

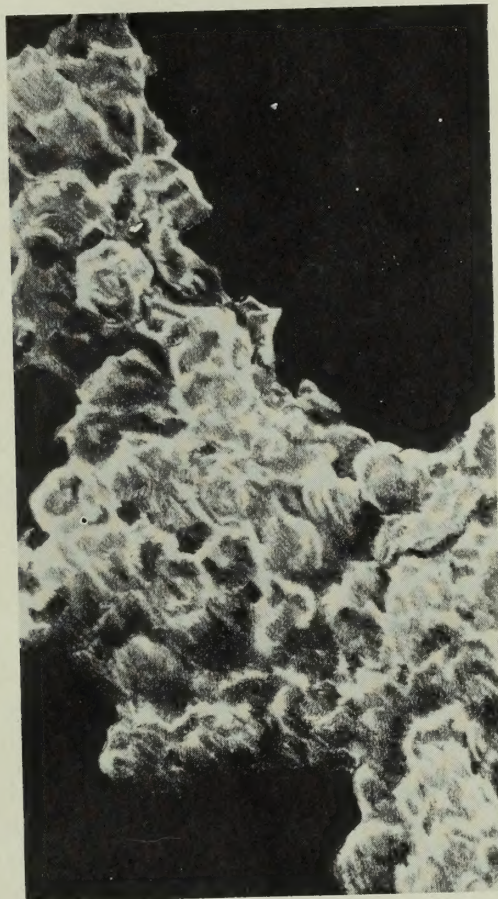
016,612115  
E443  
975

ISSN 0360-7607

LIB. [REDACTED]  
U. OF ILL./URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

# HEMOSTASIS AND THROMBOSIS

. . . . A Bibliography



DEPOSITORY  
AUG 18 1976  
UNIV. OF ILL. LIBRARY  
AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Annual Compilation 1975

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
Public Health Service      National Institutes of Health







# HEMOSTASIS AND THROMBOSIS

## A BIBLIOGRAPHY

## ANNUAL COMPILATION

DIVISION OF BLOOD DISEASES AND RESOURCES  
NATIONAL HEART AND LUNG INSTITUTE  
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH

IN COOPERATION WITH

THE NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 76-921

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
Public Health Service  
National Institutes of Health



The Hemostasis and Thrombosis Bibliography is prepared by the Division of Blood Diseases and Resources of the National Heart and Lung Institute to provide the scientific and medical community with a convenient reference resource in hemorrhagic and thrombotic disorders. Citations are compiled by the computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS) of the National Library of Medicine.

The domestic subscription price is \$39.50 per year, including postage. This includes 12 monthly volumes and the annual compilation. Single issues are \$2.30 and the annual compilation is \$13.05.

The foreign subscription price is \$49.40 per year, including postage. Single issues (foreign) are \$2.90 and the annual compilation is \$16.35.

Checks or money orders should be included with subscription requests and made payable to the U.S. Government Printing Office, Superintendent of Documents. Mail check and request to:

Superintendent of Documents  
United States Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402

Other correspondence concerning the bibliography should be addressed to:

Dr. Joseph Fratantoni  
Division of Blood Diseases and Resources  
National Heart and Lung Institute  
National Institutes of Health  
Bethesda, Maryland 20014



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

SUBJECT SECTION. . . . .	1
REVIEWS. . . . .	363
AUTHOR SECTION . . . . .	395
SUBJECT INDEX. . . . .	1,241
AUTHOR INDEX . . . . .	1,335



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

## ACENOCOUMAROL

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

Haemorrhagic necrosis of the skin as a complication of anticoagulant therapy. van Empel CH, et al. *Arch Chir Neerl* 24(4):353-9, 1972

## ANALYSIS

Collaborative study of a semiautomated method for the analysis of acenocoumarol, phenprocoumon, and potassium warfarin tablets. Kolinski RE. *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 58(1):80-4, Jan 75

## BLOOD

Computation of unbound anticoagulant values in plasma. Wosilait WD, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 3(2):285-91, Mar 72

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Anticoagulant resistance: an unusual case. Barnett DB, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5958):608-9, 15 Mar 75  
[Study of the influence of rifampin on the anticoagulant effect of acenocoumarol] Sennwald G. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94(11):945-54, Nov 74

(Fre)  
[Anticoagulant efficacy of Sintrom and blood concentration of Ludiomil on simultaneous administration of the two preparations] Michot F, et al. *Med Klin* 70(14):626-9, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)  
[Hemocoagulative response to K antivitamins after 48 hours of treatment] Navarro Bort P, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 134(5):461-6, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

Anticoagulant therapy in patients with spinal cord injury. Hachen HJ. *Paraplegia* 12(3):176-87, Nov 74  
Low dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism. Rationale and results. Kakkar VV. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):81-96, 28 Feb 75 (37 ref.)

The use of the fibrinogen turnover and the isotope scanning of the legs for the diagnosis of venous thrombosis in non surgical patients. Ottolander GJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):277-83, 31 Dec 74

[Mortality in patients registered in a thrombosis service] Hoogendoorn D, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 119(16):622-7, 19 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Dut)  
[Comparison of the prevention of thrombo-embolism by heparin and sintrom and by Macroderm and Colfarit in gynecologic surgery of the elderly (author's transl)] Ardelt W, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34(8):664-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)  
[Serum aminotransferase activity in patients treated with anticoagulants from the 4-hydroxycoumarin derivative group] Marchut E, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52(5):485-92, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Pol)  
[Hemocoagulative response to K antivitamins after 48 hours of treatment] Navarro Bort P, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 134(5):461-6, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Spa)

## ADHESIONS

The laminectomy membrane. Studies in its evolution, characteristics, effects and prophylaxis in dogs. LaRocca H, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56B(3):545-50, Aug 74

Prevention of experimental postoperative adhesions by anod defibrinogenation. Buckman RF Jr, et al. *J Surg Res* 18(4):377-84, Apr 75

[Experimental studies on the prevention of adhesions using the proteinase inhibitor Trasylol following tendon suture] Gay B, et al. *Z Exp Chir* 5(3):199-208, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)

[Experimental prevention of postoperative adhesions of the abdominal organs] Galkin VA.

*Eksp Khir Anesteziol* 0(4):28-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)

## COMPLICATIONS

Intraoperative left ventricular rupture associated with mitral valve replacement. Treasure RL, et al.

*Chest* 66(6):511-4, Nov 74

[Problem of adhesions in the abdominal cavity] Zhenchevskii RA. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(5):126-9, May 75

(Rus)

## DIAGNOSIS

[Problem of adhesions in the abdominal cavity] Zhenchevskii RA. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(5):126-9, May 75

(Rus)

## ETIOLOGY

[Hydrotubation in the treatment of the tubal factor] Kletzki OA, et al. *Acta Eur Fertil* 2(1):31-46, Mar 70

(Eng, Spa)

Surgical trauma and pericardial fibrinolytic activity. Gervin AS, et al. *Am Surg* 41(4):225-9, Apr 75

Surgical considerations in patients undergoing repeat median sternotomy. Macmanus Q, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(1):138-43, Jan 75

## PATHOLOGY

Pathology of peritoneal adhesions--an experimental study. Aurora AL, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 62(4):539-45, Apr 74

## PREVENTION &amp; CONTROL

Prevention of peritoneal adhesions in the rat. The effects of dexamethasone, methylprednisolone, promethazine, and human fibrinolysin. Gazzaniga AB, et al. *Arch Surg* 110(4):429-32, Apr 75

[Animal experiments on influencing post-operative adhesions in the surgery of tendons (author's transl)] Gay B. *Z Orthop* 112(5):1029-35, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)

[Fibrin film Sevac in the prevention of tendinous adhesions (author's transl)] Berezovsky B, et al. *Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech* 41(4):325-30, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Slo)

## SURGERY

[Problem of adhesions in the abdominal cavity] Zhenchevskii RA. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(5):126-9, May 75

(Rus)

## AESCULUS

[General and local postoperative and postpartum therapy with BayroVas and BayroVas Gel] Rausch KD. *Z Allgemeinmed* 51(6):290-1, 28 Feb 75

(Ger)

## AFIBRINOGENEMIA

Induction of disseminated intravascular coagulation by endotoxin and saline loading in rats. I. The influence on fibrinogen turnover and plasma parameters. Heyes H, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):37-46, Jul 75

[Disfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. *Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.)

(Rus)

## BLOOD

Platelet adhesiveness and aggregation in congenital afibrinogenemia. An investigation of three patients with post-transfusion, cross-correction studies between two of them. Girolami A, et al. *Blut* 30(2):87-100, Feb 75

Hypofibrinogenemia as a cause of bleeding in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Whittaker JA, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):495-6, 1 Mar 75

Thrombus formation in the arterial and venous circulation in hypofibrinogenemic dogs. Olson PS.



- Eur Surg Res 6(3):176-82, 1974  
 Letter: Hemostatic defects in experimental leukemia.  
 Girolami A. Haemostas 3(4):247, 1974  
 Some effects of a microcrystalline collagen preparation on blood. Mason RG, et al. Haemostas 3(1):31-45, 1974  
 Potential use of fibrinopeptide A measurements in the diagnosis and management of thrombosis. Nossel HL, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):426-34, 30 Jun 75  
 Fibrinopeptide A immunoreactivity in human plasma. Gerrits WB, et al. Thromb Res 5(2):197-212, Aug 74  
 Studies of the proteins elutable from certain artificial surfaces exposed to human plasma. Limber GK, et al. Thromb Res 5(6):735-46, Dec 74  
 [Diagnostic studies in congenital afibrinogenemia] Gardner H, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):891-3, Jul 74 (Ger)  
 [Platelet function in congenital hemorrhagic diathesis (author's transl)] Izuchi Y, et al.  
 Jpn J Clin Hematol 16(4):415-22, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 [Disorders of desmofibrinogenesis and thiol group deficiency in plasma of patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Zuch A, et al. Reumatologia 12(4):345-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al.  
 Usp Sovrem Biol 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Thrombus formation in the arterial and venous circulation in hypofibrinogenemic dogs. Olson PS.  
 Eur Surg Res 6(3):176-82, 1974  
 On platelet fibrinogen in plasma defibrinogenated dogs and in uremic patients before and after hemodialysis. Johnsson H. Thromb Res 7(1):161-74, Jul 75

## COMPLICATIONS

- Hemangiomatosis of the colon and anorectum: case report and a review of the literature. Bland KI, et al. Am Surg 40(11):626-35, Nov 74  
 The methods of treatment of neonatal respiratory failure with respirators. Szreter T, et al.  
 Anaesth Resusc Intens Ther 1(3):255-9, Jul-Sep 73  
 Intraoperative autotransfusion during emergency thoracic and elective open-heart surgery. Bregman D, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):590-6, Dec 74  
 Hypofibrinogenemia as a cause of bleeding in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Whittaker JA, et al. Br Med J 1(5956):495-6, 1 Mar 75  
 Hypofibrinogenemia associated with vincristine and prednisone therapy in lymphoblastic leukemia. Al-Mondhiry H. Cancer 35(1):144-7, Jan 75  
 Letter: Hypofibrinogenemia in Letterer-Siwe disease and in familial hemophagocytic reticulosis. Daele MV, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):151, Jul 75  
 Jaundice in pregnancy (a case report of infective hepatitis in pregnancy with hypofibrinogenemia and hypoglycemic coma). Narwekar MR, et al.  
 J Postgrad Med 20(4):196-9, Oct 74  
 Nursing care study: post-partum haemorrhage due to hypofibrinogenemia. McManus CF. Nurs Mirror 140(18):69-72, 1 May 75  
 Generalized lymphangiectosis associated with chylothorax; a possible dysplasia of the lymphatic system. Chang CK, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 118(1):9-24, 1974  
 Case history: complicated pregnancy. Chituta C.  
 Zambia Nurse 6(3):10-2, Dec 74-Jan 75  
 [Fibrinogenopenia in the course of toxic diarrhea] Kosinski J, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(2):239-40, Feb 75 (Pol)

## CONGENITAL

- Fibrinopeptide A immunoreactivity in human plasma. Gerrits WB, et al. Thromb Res 5(2):197-212, Aug 74  
 [Diagnostic studies in congenital afibrinogenemia] Gardner H, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):891-3, Jul 74 (Ger)  
 [Case of congenital afibrinogenemia with hypoprothrombinemia] Sallev KK.  
 Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):57-8, Apr 72 (Rus)

## DIAGNOSIS

- A case against heparin therapy of intravascular coagulation. Straub PW. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):107-12, 28 Feb 75  
 [The thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Imre B.  
 Orv Hetil 116(4):183-6, 26 Jan 75 (39 ref.) (Hun)  
 [Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV.  
 Lab Delo 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)

## DRUG THERAPY

- Hypofibrinogenemia as a cause of bleeding in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Whittaker JA, et al. Br Med J 1(5956):495-6, 1 Mar 75

## ETIOLOGY

- Malignant hemangioendothelioma of the heart with hematological disorders. Suzuki T, et al.  
 Acta Pathol Jpn 25(3):333-46, May 75  
 Fibrinogen and albumin deficiencies associated with packed red blood cell transfusions. Howland WS, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):89-93, Jan-Feb 75  
 Studies on the hemostatic mechanisms in viral infections. Eldin AS, et al.  
 Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(1):7-10, Jan 74  
 Giant occipital hemangioendothelioma with thrombocytopenia, anemia, and hypofibrinogenemia. Case report. Nagashima C, et al. J Neurosurg 43(1):74-9, Jul 75  
 DIC-like syndrome after envenomation by the snake, Crotalus horridus horridus. Hasiba U, et al.  
 N Engl J Med 292(10):505-7, 6 Mar 75  
 Committee on maternal welfare: Amniotic-fluid infusion. Jewett JF. N Engl J Med 292(18):973-4, 1 May 75  
 The natural course of defibrination syndrome caused by Echis colorata venom in man. Fainaru M, et al.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):420-8, 30 Jun 74  
 Platelet and fibrinogen survival with 75Se selenomethionine in acute infectious hepatitis. Musumeci S, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):493-500, 30 Jun 75  
 [Defibrination syndrome in gastric tumors (author's transl)] Misz M, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(8):287-90, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Functional changes of various blood coagulation parameters during surgery] Alant O, et al.  
 Zentralbl Chir 99(37):1164-71, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)  
 [Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV.  
 Lab Delo 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Requirement for complement components and fibrinogen in the zymosan-induced release reaction of human blood platelets. Zucker MB, et al.  
 J Immunol 113(6):1744-51, Dec 74

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Increased capillary permeability in haemophilia and afibrinogenemia. Neri Serneri GG, et al.  
 Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(6):336-44, 1974  
 Thrombus formation in the arterial and venous circulation in hypofibrinogenemic dogs. Olson PS.  
 Eur Surg Res 6(3):176-82, 1974  
 [Case of congenital afibrinogenemia with hypoprothrombinemia] Sallev KK.  
 Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):57-8, Apr 72 (Rus)

## PREVENTION &amp; CONTROL

- [Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV.  
 Lab Delo 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)

## ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING

## DIAGNOSIS

- Sclerosing haemangioma of the lung. A case report. Kahn LB, et al. S Afr Med J 49(24):971-5, 7 Jun 75  
 [Vascular tumors of the nose and accessory sinuses] Shcheckin VN. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):77-84, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)



- [Polypoid benign formations of the nasal septum] Volkov IuN, et al. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 0(6):71-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemangiomias of the abdominal cavity organs in children (based on data from the Department of Pediatric Surgery of the Donetsk Medical Institute)] Kushch NL, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 20(9):107-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## OCCURRENCE

- Soft tissue tumours. I. Benign tumours. Dev G, et al. *Indian J Cancer* 11(3):336-43, Sep 74

## PATHOLOGY

- Uncommon polypoid tumours of nasal cavity. Chitale AR, et al. *Indian J Cancer* 11(3):244-54, Sep 74
- Sclerosing haemangioma of the lung. A case report. Kahn LB, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(24):971-5, 7 Jun 75
- [Polypoid benign formations of the nasal septum] Volkov IuN, et al. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 0(6):71-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## RADIOGRAPHY

- [Arterio-venous fistula of head and neck (author's transl)] Nadjmi M. *Radiologie* 14(12):532-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## SURGERY

- Therapeutic percutaneous embolization for extra-axial vascular lesions of the head, neck, and spine. Hillal SK, et al. *J Neurosurg* 43(3):275-87, Sep 75

## THERAPY

- [Vascular tumors of the nose and accessory sinuses] Shcheckin VN. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* (3):77-84, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ANGIOMATOSIS

### COMPLICATIONS

- Ota nevus, multiple hemangiomas, and Takayasu arteritis. Reinke RT, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 110(3):447-50, Sep 74
- Treatment of macular lesions. Harris GS. *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 12(0):282-7, 1974
- [Cutaneous and rectosigmoid cavernous hemangiomas. Bean's syndrome] Moretti G, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 50(25):1731-6, 26 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Clinical findings and pathology of cerebro-vascular malformations (author's transl)] Voigt K. *Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr* 42(11):543-54, Nov 74 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### CONGENITAL

- [Clinical studies of congenital angiodysplasias in limbs. An analysis of 123 cases (author's transl)] Hamatake Y. *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65(11):833-63, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### DIAGNOSIS

- Hemangiomas of the optic disc. Schindler RF, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 10(3):305-18, Jul 75
- [2 cases of small intestine angiomatosis. Value of pre-operative jejuno-ileoscopy] Chevrel JP, et al. *Chirurgie* 100(6):412-21, 24 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Experience with the treatment of angiomias and angiomatosis] Zelenin RP, et al. *Klin Khir* (11):75-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

- [Case of full Hippel-Lindau syndrome. Clinical picture and treatment] Chrzanowska-Srzednicka K. *Klin Oczna* 44(12):1269-72, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Spontaneous mutation in man. Vogel F, et al. *Adv Hum Genet* 5:223-318, 1975 (291 ref.)

## RADIOGRAPHY

- [Pantopaque embolus through a ventriculo-atrial shunt during ventriculography (a case report) (author's transl)] Wöber G, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 121(2):158-61, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experience with the treatment of angiomias and angiomatosis] Zelenin RP, et al. *Klin Khir* (11):75-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

## SURGERY

- [Clinical studies of congenital angiodysplasias in limbs. An analysis of 123 cases (author's transl)] Hamatake Y. *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65(11):833-63, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Case of full Hippel-Lindau syndrome. Clinical picture and treatment] Chrzanowska-Srzednicka K. *Klin Oczna* 44(12):1269-72, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Experience with the treatment of angiomias and angiomatosis] Zelenin RP, et al. *Klin Khir* (11):75-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

## THERAPY

- [Some possibilities of embolisation in urology (author's transl)] Küss R, et al. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 80(10-11):845-52, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## ANTICOAGULANTS

- Indications for surgery in the patient with 'impending myocardial infarction' (unstable angina pectoris). Schroeder JS, et al. *Adv Cardiol* 15:48-58, 1975
- Relation of chemical of heparin to its anticoagulant activity. Cifonelli JA. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:95-103, 1975
- Synthesis and properties of heparin derivatives. Danishefsky I. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:105-18, 1975
- Application of the kinetics of heparin to the formulation of dosage schedules. Estes JW. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:181-92, 1975
- Surface-bonded heparin. Falb RD, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:365-74, 1975
- Evidence of a catalytic role of heparin in anticoagulation reactions. Gitel SN. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:243-7, 1975
- What is "heparin"? Jaques LB. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:139-47, 1975
- Molecular-weight derivative of heparin that is orally active in mice. Lasker SE. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:119-30, 1975
- A simple method for the elimination of platelets from the lymphocyte-platelet mixture by sucrose. Chanarat P, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):237-9, Feb 75
- Theoretical approach to molecular biology of factor VIII: heterogeneity of the molecule. Gralnick HR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:378-88, 20 Jan 75
- Factor VIII antibodies: immunosuppressive therapy. Green D. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:389-99, 20 Jan 75
- Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)
- Crystallization of heparin as the barium salt for standardization purposes. Kavanagh LW, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24(12):1942-5, Dec 74
- Changes in phyloquinone epoxidase activity related to prothrombin synthesis and microsomal clotting activity in the rat. Willingham AK, et al. *Biochem J* 140(3):435-41, Jun 74
- Letter: Standardization of the E.S.R. Lane RJ, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5930):577, 31 Aug 74
- Vampire bat control in the Americas; a review and proposed program for action. Greehall AM. *Bull Pan Am Health Organ* 8(1):30-6, 1974
- The relationship of molecular weight, and sulfate content and distribution to anticoagulant activity of heparin preparations. Cifonelli JA. *Carbohydr Res* 37(1):145-54, Oct 74



- The dental significance of corticosteroids, antihypersensitive drugs and anticoagulants. Tocker J, et al. *Dent Hyg (Chic)* 49(1):11-4, Jan 75
- Synthetic, low molecular thrombin inhibitors. A new concept of anticoagulants? Markwardt F. *Haemostasis* 3(4):185-202, 1974
- Platelet and leukocyte transfusions in acute leukemia. McCredie KB, et al. *Hum Pathol* 5(6):699-708, Nov 74 (61 ref.)
- Enhanced phagocytic capacity. The biologic basis for the elevated histochemical nitroblue tetrazolium reaction. McCall CE, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1227-34, Nov 74
- Storage of blood and the mean corpuscular volume. Lawrence AC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(5):345-9, May 75
- Anticoagulant activity of heparin in intravenous fluids. Okuno T, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(6):494-7, Jun 75
- Oxygen dissociation after transfusion of blood stored in ACD or CPD solution. Jesch F, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(1):35-39, Jul 75
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by liquid in the rat. I. Correlation of hematologic and complement abnormalities with renal lesions studied by light, fluorescence, and electron microscopy] Urizar RE, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(3):270-8, Mar 75
- Drug interactions: two are not always better than one. Henning J. *Mod Health Care* 4(2):38-42, Aug 75
- The metabolism and biological actions of coumarins. Feuer G. *Prog Med Chem* 10:85-158, 1974 (581 ref.)
- A circulating factor V inhibitor: possible side effect of treatment with streptomycin. Stenbjerg S, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 14(4):280-5, May 75
- Influences of seaweeds on metabolism of cholesterol and anticoagulant actions of seaweeds. Kimura A, et al. *Tokushima J Exp Med* 21(00):79-88, Jul 74
- Coagulant activity of the scorpion venoms *Palamneus gravimanus* and *Lelurus quinquestriatus*. Hamilton PJ, et al. *Toxicon* 12(3):291-6, May 74
- Chemical and hematological changes in stored CPD blood. Bailey DN, et al. *Transfusion* 15(3):244-9, May-Jun 75
- Compatibility of common intravenous solutions with CPD blood. Ryden SE, et al. *Transfusion* 15(3):250-5, May-Jun 75
- Evolution of Cook County Hospital Blood Bank. Telischi M. *Transfusion* 14(6):623-8, Nov-Dec 74
- Fibrinogen derivatives. A laboratory and clinical study. Vermeylen J. *Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg* 34(2):125-208, 1972 (76 ref.)
- [Dissecting aneurysm with damage to median nerve] Wassmann H, et al. *Chirurg* 46(2):84-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Comparative studies on platelet kinetics using various stabilizers] Preussner S, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(3):451-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Cryoprecipitates. 3. Concentration of plasma constituents in cryoprecipitates and their meaning for clinical practice] Sander W, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(3):466-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Interaction between alcohol and drugs (author's transl)] Kolenda KD. *Med Klin* 70(12):516-9, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Aspirin—an always new drug] *Ther Ggw* 113(9):1576, Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Arvin, a new anticoagulant] Leube G. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:199-219, 1973 (Ger)
- [Changes in anticoagulant tolerance. V. Final remarks] Nelius D. *Z Alternsorsch* 29(1):65-7cond, 1974 (Ger)
- [Changes in anticoagulant tolerance. IV. Effect of antibiotics and sulfonamides] Nelius D. *Z Alternsorsch* 29(1):61-3 cond, 1974 (Ger)
- [Development of an automatic heart-lung machine for long-term and newborn infant perfusion] Weissbach G, et al. *Z Exp Chir* 74(4):240-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Letter: Role of luminescent states of rare earth ions in blood coagulation reactions] Voloshin VA, et al. *Biofizika* 19(2):358-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- Low-dosage anecrod for prevention of thrombotic complications after surgery for fractured neck of femur. Barrie WW, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):130-3, 19 Oct 74
- Deep vein thrombosis. Detection and prevention. Kakkar VV. *Circulation* 51(1):8-19, Jan 75 (80 ref.)
- Thromboembolic disorders in pregnancy: pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment, with emphasis on heparin. Flessa HC, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):195-235, Dec 74 (153 ref.)
- Anticoagulant potency of mucosal and lung heparin. McMahon FG, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 17(1):79-82, Jan 75
- Results of long-term administration of anticoagulants in patients with myocardial infarction and coronary heart disease without infarction. Korolko A. *Cor Vasa* 17(1):14-21, 1975
- Control of anticoagulation in rats. Van Oosterom AT, et al. *Experientia* 30(8):953-5, 15 Aug 74
- Experience with tissue heart valves. Ionescu MI, et al. *Isr J Med Sci* 11(2-3):185-96, Feb-Mar 75
- Aneurysm of the hepatic artery: reconstruction with autogenous saphenous vein. Goldman BS, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15(6):692-5, Nov-Dec 74
- Laboratory evaluation of difenacoum as a rodenticide. Hadler MR, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 74(3):441-8, Jun 75
- Field trials of difenacoum against warfarin-resistant infestations of *Rattus norvegicus*. Rennison BD, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 74(3):449-55, Jun 75
- Sequential morphological changes at the site of carotid endarterectomy. French BN, et al. *J Neurosurg* 41(6):745-54, Dec 74
- Congenital malformations associated with the administration of oral anticoagulants during pregnancy. Pettifor JM, et al. *J Pediatr* 86(3):459-62, Mar 75
- Inhibition by rifampin of the anticoagulant effect of phenprocoumon. Boekhout-Mussert RJ, et al. *JAMA* 229(14):1903-4, 30 Sep 74
- Letter: Long-term anticoagulant therapy after myocardial infarction. Merskey C, et al. *JAMA* 230(2):208-9, 14 Oct 74
- Therapy for pulmonary embolism. Sasahara AA. *JAMA* 229(13):1795-8, 23 Sep 74
- Editorial: Laboratory control of oral anticoagulants. *Lancet* 1(7902):317-8, 8 Feb 75
- Combined immunosuppression and anticoagulation in rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis. Brown CB, et al. *Lancet* 2(7890):1166-72, 16 Nov 74
- Two minutes with diabetes. Whitehouse FW. *Med Times* 103(8):101, Aug 75
- Treatment of thrombosis of veins of the lower extremities. Adar R, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(7):348-50, 13 Feb 75 (40 ref.)
- Studies on absorption and elimination of drugs. Part III. Kinetic of distribution and elimination of 2-p-methoxy- and 2-p-bromophenylindandione-1,3 in rabbits. Pogonowska E. *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 27(2):217-26, Apr-Jun 75
- Defects of the renal collecting systems in patients receiving anticoagulants. Smith WL, et al. *Radiology* 113(3):649-51, Dec 74
- Citrate anticoagulation and on-line cell washing in intraoperative autotransfusion in the baboon. Kingsley JR, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:258-60, 1973
- The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)
- Oral anticoagulants - past and present. Losito R. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:163-9, 1973
- Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other diseases. O'Reilly RA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)
- Combined regional quality control programme of laboratory tests used for the control of oral anti-coagulant therapy. Kahan J. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(5):253, May 74
- [“Pharmacological” therapy in old age] Van Heerswynghe J. *Brux Med* 54(4):205-12, Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Current status of electrotherapy in atrial flutter] Grosser KD. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(39):1929-32, 27 Sep 74 (15 ref.) (Ger)
- [Combined prevention of thrombosis. Combination of anticoagulant therapy with preparations inhibiting platelet aggregation] Burkhardt H, et al. *Med Welt* 25(19):867-9, 10 May 74 (Ger)
- [Discontinuation of oral anticoagulant therapy

## ADMINISTRATION &amp; DOSAGE

Anticoagulant resistance: an unusual case. Barnett DB, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5958):608-9, 15 Mar 75



- following fibrinolytic treatment in arterial occlusive disease] Engelken HJ, et al. *Med Welt* 25(25):1122-4, 21 Jun 74 (Ger)
- [Control of oral anticoagulant therapy using the Hepato-Quick-test] Heene DL. *Med Welt* 25(39):1529-31, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Oral anticoagulation of ambulatory patients (author's transl)] Biland L, et al. *Praxis* 63(52):1568-72, 31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Drugs in air travel. II] Baark H. *Schwed Rev* 12(9):21-3, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [New possibilities for the prophylaxis of postoperative acute deep thrombophlebitis] Duckert F. *Vasa* 3(4):450-7, 1974 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Use of indirect anticoagulants] Niedner R, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(32):1471-6, 20 Nov 74 (37 ref.) (Ger)
- [Oral anticoagulant administration] Kiyose K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):113, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Relationship between limb fractures and venous thrombosis. Preliminary report] Gomez-Marquez J, et al. *Angiologia* 26(2):62-70, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Drug interactions in cardiovascular therapy. Koch-Weser J, et al. *Am Heart J* 90(1):93-116, Jul 75 (253 ref.)
- Duodenal hematoma. Critical analysis of recent treatment technics. Janson KL, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(3):304-8, Mar 75
- Occult pulmonary hemorrhage in anticoagulated patients. Finley TN, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 112(1):23-9, Jul 75
- Clinical studies of Norpace (Part VI). Pugh DM. *Angiology* 26(1 Pt 2):142, Jan 75
- Intramural haemorrhage of the bowel complicating anticoagulant therapy. Sheiner HJ, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 42(4):341-5, May 73
- Low-dosage ancond for prevention of thrombotic complications after surgery for fractured neck of femur. Barrie WW, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):130-3, 19 Oct 74
- Pericarditis of acute myocardial infarction. Toole JC, et al. *Chest* 67(6):647-53, Jun 75
- Drug-induced arthritis. Hart FD. *Curr Med Res Opin* 2(9):505-9, 1974
- Effect on the child of drugs taken in late pregnancy. Gladtkie E. *Ger Med* 3(3-4):135-40, Winter 73 (20 ref.)
- Treatment of pulmonary emboli: vena caval interruption or anticoagulation? Dietzman RH, et al. *Geriatrics* 30(1 Sz):64-9, Jan 75
- Hematoma of the iliacus muscle with femoral palsy. Milleret P, et al. *Int Surg* 60(6-7):359-61, Jun-Jul 75
- Letter: Cause of pericardial effusion questioned. Kaban LB. *J Oral Surg* 33(7):487, Jul 75
- Congenital malformations associated with the administration of oral anticoagulants during pregnancy. Pettifor JM, et al. *J Pediatr* 86(3):459-62, Mar 75
- Anticoagulant therapy. Lovell RR. *J Postgrad Med* 20(3):118-23, Jul 74
- A guide to drug therapy in renal failure. Bennett WM, et al. *JAMA* 230(11):1544-53, 16 Dec 74
- Femoral neuropathy: a complication of anticoagulation. Michael RH, et al. *Md State Med J* 24(5):57-8, May 75
- Adverse interactions of drugs. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 17(5):17-24, 28 Feb 75
- Treatment of thrombosis of veins of the lower extremities. Adar R, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(7):348-50, 13 Feb 75 (40 ref.)
- Thromboembolism in pregnancy. Ramsay DM. *Obstet Gynecol* 45(2):129-32, Feb 75
- Medical risks and dental anaesthetics. Laws I. *Practitioner* 214(1281):365-71, Mar 75
- Prevention of venous thromboembolism. Clagett GP, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):345-66, Mar-Apr 75 (166 ref.)
- Venous interruption for pulmonary embolism: present status. Crane C. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):329-33, Mar-Apr 75
- Defects of the renal collecting systems in patients receiving anticoagulants. Smith WL, et al. *Radiology* 113(3):649-51, Dec 74
- Mortality and morbidity rates after inferior vena caval clipping. Couch NP, et al. *Surgery* 77(1):106-12, Jan 75
- The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)
- Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other diseases. O'Reilly RA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)
- Pulmonary emboli. Prevention, diagnosis, and treatment. Nelson RP, et al. *Urology* 5(1):83-8, Jan 75
- [Crural paralysis due to spontaneous hematoma in the psoas during anticoagulant treatment. Apropos of a case] Couplier L, et al. *Anesth Analg* (Paris) 31(4):615-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
- [Anticoagulant treatment in subjects over 70 years old] Fayard JM, et al. *Coeur Med Interne* 13(2):353-8, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pregnancy, heart valve prostheses and anti-platelet aggregation treatment] Ben Ismail M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(10):746 (2), 8 Mar 75 (Fre)
- [Value of echotomography in the diagnosis of hematoma of the rectus muscle sheath] Duval JM, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(5):349-50, 1 Feb 75 (Fre)
- [Intestinal obstruction caused by anticoagulant therapy (author's transl)] Sarris M, et al. *Praxis* 63(44):1309-11, 5 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Medical treatment of myocardial infarct in the acute phase] Trigano JA, et al. *Rev Prat* 24(55):5019-20, 5023-4, 5029-30 passim, 7-11 Dec 74 (Fre)
- [Intestinal obstruction syndrome as a complication of prolonged anticoagulant treatment] Sarris M, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(42):1480-2, 19 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Gastrointestinal hemorrhages under anticoagulant treatment] Labayle JM, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 50(14):941-5, 20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Myelopathies under anticoagulant therapy] Langohr HD. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(20):1139-40, 16 May 75 (Ger)
- [Dental surgery in blood coagulation disorders] Steinhäuser EW. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(8):650-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The anticoagulation incident in neurology] Poser S, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92(29):1146-68 passim, 17 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Drug-induced gastritis] Cheli R, et al. *Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse* 4:59-65, 1973 (Ger)
- [Comparison of the prevention of thrombo-embolism by heparin and sintrom and by Macroderm and Colfarit in gynecologic surgery of the elderly (author's transl)] Ardelt W, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34(8):664-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Round-table discussion on the subject of hemorrhages from the small intestine, colon and rectum] *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:597-8, 1974 (Ger)
- [Acute gastrointestinal hemorrhages. A one-year prospective study] Kapp F, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(45):1609-13, 9 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Procedure on finding microhematuria in medical practice] Tschann M, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(30):948-53, 26 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Operative correction of congenital mitral defects in children (author's transl)] Bernhard A, et al. *Thoraxchirurgie* 22(4):283-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Characteristic flow-dynamic effects on the damage to ACD-anticoagulated blood in artificial blood circulation] Angelkort B, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:823-5, 1974 (Ger)
- [Life-endangering complications during treatment with anticoagulants] Laube J, et al. *Z Aerztl Fortbild* (Jena) 68(16):844-6, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Undesired effects of drug therapy] Jacobi J, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(17):773-86, 20 Jun 74 (Ger)
- [Effectivity of anticoagulation and extension of long-term anticoagulant therapy] Wille E. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(33):1521-5, 30 Nov 74 (Ger)
- [Drugs and gastric hemorrhage. Results of 1 year's prospective study] Kapp F, et al. *Z Gastroenterol* 12(8):602-3, Dec 74 (Ger)
- [Iatrogenic injury as a factor of retardation and of impediment in rehabilitation of the aged patient] Barbagallo Sangiorgi G. *Minerva Med* 65(61):3163-74, 5 Sep 74 (Ita)
- [Ileus in the course of anticoagulant treatment of



patients with myocardial infarct] Florkiewicz H, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(29):1217-20, 21 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pathogenesis of thrombotic complications of anticoagulant therapy] Rzaev NM, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):58-62, Apr 72 (Rus)

## ANALYSIS

Use of animal AHG concentrates (factor VIII) in the treatment of life-threatening hemorrhage in patients with factor VIII antibodies. Rubin R, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:362-9, 20 Jan 75  
Anticoagulant-antithrombin and fibrinolytic actions of extract of marine alga *Corallina rubens* L. Güven KC, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):260-8, 1973-74  
Determination of chlorophacinone and diphenadione residues in biological materials. Bullard RW, et al. *J Agric Food Chem* 23(1):72-4, Jan-Feb 75  
[Semi-quantitative determination of tissue substances inhibiting coagulation within the upper intestinal tract in rats and man] Twittenhoff WD, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:687-9, 1974 (Ger)

## ANTAGONISTS &amp; INHIBITORS

Inhibition by rifampin of the anticoagulant effect of phenprocoumon. Boekhout-Mussert RJ, et al. *JAMA* 229(14):1903-4, 30 Sep 74  
[Anticoagulant action of a new synthetic derivative of 4-hydroxycoumarin and antagonism by synthetic vitamin K1 in the rat] Thonnart N, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 187(6):1081-5, 1973 (Fre)  
[Use of indirect anticoagulants] Niedner R, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(32):1471-6, 20 Nov 74 (37 ref.) (Ger)

## BLOOD

Platelet function and coagulation profile in lupus erythematosus. Studies in 50 patients. Regan MG, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(4):462-8, Oct 74  
Studies on a circulating anticoagulant in systemic lupus erythematosus: evidence for inhibition of the function of activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent (factor XIa). Krieger H, et al. *Blood* 46(2):189-97, Aug 75  
Heterogeneity of human circulating anticoagulants against antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Poon MC, et al. *Blood* 46(3):409-16, Sep 75  
Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants. O'Reilly RA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128 ref.)  
Circulating anticoagulant in disseminated lupus erythematosus. Proposed mode of action. Veltkamp JJ, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):253-9, 1973-74  
Current practice with vitamin K antagonist therapy. Kazmier FJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):918-22, Dec 74 (49 ref.)  
Computation of unbound anticoagulant values in plasma. Wosilait WD, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 3(2):285-91, Mar 72  
Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)  
Hemostatic defect due to acquired circulating inhibitors against lipid procoagulant and factor VIII. Pechet L, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):90-104, 30 Sep 74  
[Enzymatic determination of total cholesterol in serum: accuracy and comparison with other methods (author's transl)] Stähler F, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(16):876-80, 885-7, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Plasma protein binding. Review] Schwarzenfeld I von. *Pharmazie* 29(8):497-505, Aug 74 (203 ref.) (Ger)  
[Definition of the therapeutic scope of oral anti-coagulation. Evaluation of a new test system (Hepato-Quick)] Beck EA, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(35):1218-21, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Synthetic small-molecular thrombin inhibition as anticoagulants] Markwardt F, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124(4 Suppl):57-61, 1974 (Ger)

## CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

New aromatic diamidines with central alpha-oxyalkane or alpha, omega-dioxyalkane chains.  
Structure-activity relationships for the inhibition of trypsin, pancreatic kallikrein, and thrombin and for the inhibition of the overall coagulation process. Geratz JD, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(5):477-81, May 75

## CLASSIFICATION

Anticoagulant therapy. Lovell RR. *J Postgrad Med* 20(3):118-23, Jul 74

## HISTORY

History of anticoagulants. Vigran IM. *Heart Lung* 3(5):812-6, Sep-Oct 74  
Symposium. Standardizing the control of oral anticoagulant treatment. Ingram GIC.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):142-7, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

## IMMUNOLOGY

Platelet function and coagulation profile in lupus erythematosus. Studies in 50 patients. Regan MG, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(4):462-8, Oct 74

## ISOLATION &amp; PURIFICATION

Purification and properties of the anticoagulant principle of *Trimeresurus gramineus* venom. Ouyang C, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):479-92, 29 Apr 75  
Studies on a circulating anticoagulant in systemic lupus erythematosus: evidence for inhibition of the function of activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent (factor XIa). Krieger H, et al. *Blood* 46(2):189-97, Aug 75  
A new anticoagulant extracted from the red cell. Cochlin A, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:70-2, 1973

## METABOLISM

Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants. O'Reilly RA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128 ref.)  
Current practice with vitamin K antagonist therapy. Kazmier FJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):918-22, Dec 74 (49 ref.)  
Metabolic drug interactions--a critical review. Birkett DJ, et al. *Med J Aust* 1(22):687-93, 31 May 75  
[Adverse effects of rifampicin and their biochemical principles] Bolt HM. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(2):63-5, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)  
[Changes in anticoagulant tolerance. V. Final remarks] Nelius D. *Z Alternsforsch* 29(1):65-7cond, 1974 (Ger)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Heparin is an anionic hydrated anticoagulant. Davis HL. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:131-7, 1975  
Fluorometric analysis of intermediates of the glycolytic and citric acid cycle pathway in human platelets. Niessner H, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(3):361-6, Sep 74  
Evaluation of ristocetin-Willebrand factor assay and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Olson JD, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):210-8, Feb 75  
Letter: efficient use of heparin as an anticoagulant in blood gas studies. Stach PE. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 32(5):455, May 75  
Anticoagulant activity of 3,3'-alkylthioalkylidene- and 3,3'-(5-alkylthiofurfurylidene)-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin and their oxidation products. Gumińska M, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 24(1):67-70, 1 Jan 75  
Purification and properties of the anticoagulant principle of *Trimeresurus gramineus* venom. Ouyang C, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):479-92, 29 Apr 75  
Anticoagulant resistance: an unusual case. Barnett DB, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5958):608-9, 15 Mar 75  
Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants. O'Reilly RA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128 ref.)  
Anticoagulant potency of mucosal and lung heparin. McMahon FG, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 17(1):79-82,

Jan 75  
 Anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarction. Bjerkelund CJ. *Heart Lung* 4(1):61-8, Jan-Feb 75  
 The influence of the shape of phagocytes on their adhesiveness. van Oss CJ, et al. *Immunol Commun* 1(6):627-36, 1972  
 Role of various anticoagulants in the preservation of red cell enzymes. Bapat JP, et al.  
*Indian J Med Res* 62(7):1048-50, Jul 74  
 Interactions of drugs and laboratory tests. Reiss BS. *J Clin Pharmacol* 15(2-3):135-8, Feb-Mar 75  
 New aromatic diamidines with central alpha-oxalkane or alpha, omega-dioxyalkane chains.  
 Structure-activity relationships for the inhibition of trypsin, pancreatic kallikrein, and thrombin and for the inhibition of the overall coagulation process. Geratz JD, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(5):477-81, May 75  
 Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases: properties, activators, inhibitors, structure-activity relationships, and possible role in drug development. Samir Amer M, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 64(1):1-37, Jan 75  
 Anticoagulant therapy. Lovell RR. *J Postgrad Med* 20(3):118-23, Jul 74  
 Editorial: Clotting problems in young adults. Hussey HH. *JAMA* 232(6):642-3, 12 May 75  
 Letter: Coagulopathy and fat-soluble vitamins. Schrogie JJ. *JAMA* 232(1):19, 7 Apr 75  
 [Disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by liquid in the rat. I. Correlation of hematologic and complement abnormalities with renal lesions studied by light, fluorescence, and electron microscopy] Urizar RE, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(3):270-8, Mar 75  
 Editorial: Laboratory control of oral anticoagulants. *Lancet* 1(7902):317-8, 8 Feb 75  
 Letter: Decreased sensitivity to oral anticoagulant therapy after attacks of migraine. Narasimhan P. *Lancet* 2(7889):1143, 9 Nov 74  
 Pepsin. Magee DF. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1277-87, Nov 74 (54 ref.)  
 Elimination of mycoplasmas from cell cultures with sodium polyanethol sulphate. Mardh PA. *Nature* 254(5500):515-6, 10 Apr 75  
 A review of the actions and interactions of drugs used in the treatment of cardiovascular disease. Rubel RL. *NY State Dent J* 41(4):211-4, Apr 75  
 Thrombelastographic and platelet changes induced by chlorpromazine. Hárágus S, et al. *Pathol Eur* 9(2):147-50, 1974  
 Anemia from sleep deprivation with anticoagulants in rats with enhancement by PCPA. Drucker-Colin RR, et al. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 2(6):817-26, Nov-Dec 74  
 Acute renal failure in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Experimental studies of the induction and prevention of renal fibrin deposition. Whitaker AN. *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9:45-64, 1974  
 Will this drug harm the unborn infant? The doctor's dilemma. Hill RM. *South Med J* 67(12):1476-80, Dec 74  
 Microaggregate volumes in stored human blood. Gervin AS, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(4):519-24, Oct 74  
 Storage of human blood platelets. The serotonin uptake and hypotonic shock response as in vitro viability tests. Hardeman MR, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):405-16, 31 Dec 74  
 The anti-coagulant properties of an extract from the venom sac of the oriental hornet. Joshua H, et al. *Toxicon* 13(1):11-20, Feb 75  
 [Influencing of blood coagulation and decoagulation of the blood] van der Kuy A, et al.  
*Tijdschr Ziekenverp* 28(8):377-8, 15 Apr 75 (Dut)  
 [Platelet aggregates studied by the Swank method of microfiltration under pressure. Pharmacological and pathological applications] Larcen A, et al.  
*Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl* 19:59-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Anticoagulant action of a new synthetic derivative of 4-hydroxycoumarin and antagonism by synthetic vitamin K1 in the rat] Thonnart N, et al.  
*C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 167(6):1081-5, 1973 (Fre)  
 [Hemostasis and cancer] Tobelem GM, et al.  
*Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(9):803-13, Nov 74 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Anticoagulant efficacy of Sintrom and blood concentration of Ludiomil on simultaneous administration of the two preparations] Michot F, et al. *Med Klin* 70(14):626-9, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [The importance of thrombocytes for thrombogenesis

and the pharmacological influencing of thrombocyte function (author's transl)] Loew D.  
*Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1409-18, 2 Aug 74 (140 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [The medicinal influence on blood coagulation] Rehse K. *Pharm Unserer Zeit* 4(1):1-9, Jan 75 (Ger)  
 [Use of indirect anticoagulants] Niedner R, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(32):1471-6, 20 Nov 74 (37 ref.) (Ger)  
 [Hemorrhage and hemostasis] Utz W.  
*Zahnärztl Mitt* 64(3):124-7, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)  
 [Effect on SPS on blood culture system (author's transl)] Watanabe K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 23(2):148-52, Feb 75 (Jpn)  
 [Experimental studies of factors influencing lung colony formation (author's transl)] Tanaka Y. *Nippon Acta Radiol* 34(10):789-74, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 [Effect of anticoagulants on penicillin resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus*. In vitro studies] Bartkowski S, et al. *Med Dosw Mikrobiol* 26(4):261-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Hemocoagulopathies (certain problems of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis)] Klochov ND. *Arkhl Patol* 36(9):10-9, 1974 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [New preparations: Fepromaron (anticoagulant), 3-(alpha-phenyl-beta-propionylethyl)-4-hydroxycou] *Farmatsila* 23(5):90-1, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)  
 [Antithrombotic therapy of ischemic heart disease] Llusov VA, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(7):113-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Effect of food on the assimilation of drugs by the body and on their pharmacodynamics] Kudrin AN, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(1):13-7, Jan 75 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Effect of anticoagulant therapy on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Petrus' VG. *Vrach Delo* 0(9):19-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOLOGY

[Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)

## POISONING

Unexpected natural death of iatrogenic origin. Elliot GA. *Forensic Sci* 5(1):21-31, Feb 75

## STANDARDS

Editorial: Laboratory control of oral anticoagulants. *Lancet* 1(7902):317-8, 8 Feb 75  
 Symposium. Standardizing the control of oral anticoagulant treatment. Ingram GIC.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):142-7, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
 A simplified thromboplastin calibration procedure for standardization of anticoagulant control. Loeliger EA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):172-90, 30 Apr 75  
 "Reference plasmas" in the laboratory control of oral anticoagulants. Miale JB, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):163-4, 30 Apr 75  
 Letter: Reliability of laboratory tests for the control of oral anticoagulation. Poller L.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):387, 30 Apr 75  
 The British system for anticoagulant control. Poller L.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):157-62, 30 Apr 75  
 Studies on citrate-phosphate-dextrose (CPD) blood supplemented with adenine. Akerblom O, et al.  
*Vox Sang* 29(2):90-100, 1975  
 A clinical evaluation of citrate-phosphate-dextrose-adenine blood. Kreuger A, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(2):81-9, 1975

## THERAPEUTIC USE

Artificial cardiac valves. Current status and future developments. Paton BC. *Adv Cardiol* 11(00):192-7, 1974 (13 ref.)  
 Clinical implications of heparin. Wessler S. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:309-22, 1975  
 Treatment of massive pulmonary embolism: the role of pulmonary embolectomy. Alpert JS, et al.  
*Am Heart J* 89(4):413-8, Apr 75



- Drug interactions in cardiovascular therapy. Koch-Weser J, et al. *Am Heart J* 90(1):93-116, Jul 75 (253 ref.)
- Thrombosis on Bjork-Shiley aortic valve prosthesis. Clinical, arteriographic, echocardiographic and therapeutic observations in seven cases. Ben-Zvi J, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 34(5):538-44, 3 Oct 74
- Current status of the Beall, Bjork-Shiley, Braunwald-Cutter, Lillehei-Kaster and Smeloff-Cutter cardiac valve prostheses. Brawley RK, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 35(6):855-65, Jun 75 (68 ref.)
- Editorial: Pathogenesis of myocardial infarction (culpable clot?). Burchell HB. *Am J Cardiol* 34(7):888-9, Dec 74
- Diagnosis and management of complications of prosthetic heart valves. Kloster FE. *Am J Cardiol* 35(6):872-85, Jun 75 (108 ref.)
- Lymphocytes associated with renal transplantation. Report of 15 cases and review of the literature. Braun WE, et al. *Am J Med* 57(5):714-29, Nov 74
- Duodenal hematoma. Critical analysis of recent treatment techniques. Janson KL, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(3):304-8, Mar 75
- Anaesthesiological problems during coronary arterial surgery. Schädlich M, et al. *Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther* 2(2):155-60, Apr-Jun 74
- Clinical studies of Norpace (Part VI). Pugh DM. *Angiology* 26(1 Pt 2):142, Jan 75
- "No-vent" technique of coronary artery bypass. Okies JE, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(2):191-5, Feb 75
- Twelve-year experience with mitral valve replacement. Rubin JW, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(6):659-69, Jun 75
- Anticoagulants in cerebrovascular disease. A critical review of studies. Cervantes FD, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 135(6):875-7, Jun 75
- Water-insoluble paraproteins with anticoagulant properties. Lewis JH, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 135(8):1079-81, Aug 75
- Mitral valve replacement Starr-Edwards cloth-covered composite-seat prosthesis. Allen WB, et al. *Arch Surg* 109(5):642-7, Nov 74
- Comparative study of several hypolipidemic agents related to clofibrate. Beaumont V, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 20(2):141-53, Sep-Oct 74
- Aortic valve replacement with frame-mounted autologous fascia lata. Long-term results. Joseph S, et al. *Br Heart J* 36(8):760-7, Aug 74
- The prevention of deep vein thrombosis after surgery. Calnan JS, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 47(2):151-60, Feb 75 (86 ref.)
- Treatment of sickle-cell disease. Huntsman RG, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(4):437-44, Dec 74
- Deficient fibrinolysis associated with rapidly progressive arterial disease. Barrie WW. *Br J Surg* 61(9):718-20, Sep 74
- Low-dosage anecrod for prevention of thrombotic complications after surgery for fractured neck of femur. Barrie WW, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):130-3, 19 Oct 74
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Thrombosis: treatment and prophylaxis. Browne NL. *Br Med J* 4(5936):96-9, 12 Oct 74
- Letter: Medical management of transient ischaemic attacks. Kendall MJ. *Br Med J* 1(5960):737, 29 Mar 75
- Letter: Thrombolytic therapy in haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. Stuart J, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5950):152-3, 18 Jan 75
- Comparison between sequelae of surgical and medical treatment of venous thromboembolism. Young AE, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):127-30, 19 Oct 74
- Anticoagulants updated—application in coronary artery disease. Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)
- Rational therapeutic approach to cardiogenic shock. Wiener L. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):223-37, 1974 (79 ref.)
- Factors affecting immediate mortality of patients with acute myocardial infarction: a nationwide study. Schor S, et al. *Chest* 68(2):217-21, Aug 75
- Pericarditis of acute myocardial infarction. Toole JC, et al. *Chest* 67(6):647-53, Jun 75
- Deep vein thrombosis. Detection and prevention. Kakkar VV. *Circulation* 51(1):8-19, Jan 75 (80 ref.)
- Delayed cardiac tamponade following open-heart surgery. Garcia JM, et al. *Cleve Clin Q* 41(3):103-8, Fall 74
- Has heparin changed the prognosis of the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Proesmans W, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 2(5):169-73, Sep-Oct 74
- Thromboembolic disorders in pregnancy: pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment, with emphasis on heparin. Flessa HC, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):195-235, Dec 74 (153 ref.)
- Antithrombotic practice in orthopedic surgery. Results of a survey. Simon TL, et al. *Clin Orthop* 0(102):181-7, Jul-Aug 74
- The effect of some antithrombotic drugs on experimental arterial thrombosis. Hladovec J. *Cor Vasa* 17(1):66-74, 1975
- Sick sinus syndrome in an infant: severe disturbance of impulse formation and conduction involving the S-A node and the A-V junctional tissue. Onat A, et al. *Eur J Cardiol* 2(1):79-83, Aug 74
- Acute myocardial infarction without coronary atheromatosis in patients with rheumatic mitral valve disease. A report of two cases. Popeye R, et al. *Eur J Cardiol* 1(4):395-400, Apr 74
- Effects of experimental lung transplantation on blood coagulation and platelets. Hoyer J, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 8(2):110-6, 1974
- Capillary whole blood prothrombin test: a simple bedside capillary whole blood prothrombin test using a plastic sheet technique. Lin KS. *Fukushima J Med Sci* 20(1-2):81-96, Mar 74
- Treatment of pulmonary emboli: vena caval interruption or anticoagulation? Dietzman RH, et al. *Geriatrics* 30(1 Sz):64-9, Jan 75
- Major replantation surgery in the upper limb. O'Brien BM, et al. *Hand* 6(3):217-28, Oct 74
- Anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarction. Bjerkelund CJ. *Heart Lung* 4(1):61-8, Jan-Feb 75
- Sickle cell anemia: therapeutic considerations. Zarkowsky HS. *Heart Lung* 3(6):962-6, Nov-Dec 74
- Ischaemic heart disease: some observations. Vakil RJ. *Indian J Chest Dis* 16 Suppl:250-8, Sep 74
- Current concepts in coronary heart disease. Frankl. *Int J Dermatol* 14(3):220-4, Apr 75 (0 ref.)
- Glomerulonephritis-1974. Cameron JS. *Ir J Med Sci Suppl*:72-80, Jun 75
- Presenile dementia: further experience with an anticoagulant-psychotherapy regimen. Walsh AC, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22(10):467-72, Oct 74
- Stroke: clinical protocol. Martocci RJ. *J Am Osteopath Assoc* 74(1):28-38, Sep 74 (14 ref.)
- The use of spinal anesthesia for total hip-replacement arthroplasty. Sculco TP, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 57(2):173-7, Mar 75
- Hypoxaemia after fractures. Tachakra SS, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 57(2):197-203, May 75
- Surgical complications of significance in dental practice. Arora BK. *J Can Dent Assoc* 41(5):281-3, May 75
- Inferior vena cava interruption: indications and results with caval ligation, clips and intracaval devices in 110 cases. Pollak EW, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15(6):829-35, Nov-Dec 74
- The structure and growth of valve-pocket thrombi in femoral veins. Sevvit S. *J Clin Pathol* 27(7):517-28, Jul 74
- Pediatric-pulmonary embolism: thrombophlebitis in a child. Greenwood RD, et al. *J Kans Med Soc* 76(2):34-6, Feb 75
- The prevention of thrombosis. Bove LG. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65(10):233-5, Oct 74 (27 ref.)
- Role of cerebral angiography in vertebrobasilar occlusive disease. Caplan LR, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 38(6):601-12, Jun 75
- Congenital malformations associated with the administration of oral anticoagulants during pregnancy. Pettifor JM, et al. *J Pediatr* 86(3):459-62, Mar 75
- Anticoagulant therapy. Lovell RR. *J Postgrad Med* 20(3):118-23, Jul 74
- Drug therapy and the homebound cardiac patient. White EH. *J Pract Nurs* 25(1):22-5, Jan 75
- Isolated replacement of the aortic valve with the Starr-Edwards prosthesis. A 9 year review. Barnhorst DA, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(1):113-8, Jul 75
- Editorial: Do prosthetic heart valves really make clots? Effler DB. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(4):664-6, Apr 75
- Letter: Long-term anticoagulant therapy after myocardial infarction. Merskey C, et al. *JAMA* 230(2):208-9, 14 Oct 74
- Editorial: Laboratory control of oral anticoagulants.



- Lancet** 1(7902):317-8, 8 Feb 75
- Letter: Anticoagulant control, immunosuppression, and glomerulonephritis. Barkhan P, et al. **Lancet** 1(7897):36, 4 Jan 75
- Current practice with vitamin K antagonist therapy. Kazmier FJ. **Mayo Clin Proc** 49(12):918-22, Dec 74 (49 ref.)
- Clinical significance of hematospermia. Leary FJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 49(11):815-7, Nov 74
- Two minutes with diabetes. Whitehouse FW. **Med Times** 103(8):101, Aug 75
- Letter: Treatment of thrombosis of leg veins. **N Engl J Med** 292(18):977-8, 1 May 75
- Letter: Anticoagulants for myocardial infarction. **N Engl J Med** 293(13):870-1, 25 Sep 75
- Treatment of thrombosis of veins of the lower extremities. Adar R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(7):348-50, 13 Feb 75 (40 ref.)
- Editorial: More blood for the anticoagulant battle. Feinstein AR. **N Engl J Med** 292(26):1400-2, 26 Jun 75
- Reduction of hospital mortality from acute myocardial infarction by anticoagulant therapy. Modan B, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(26):1359-62, 26 Jun 75
- Therapeutic decision making: a cost-benefit analysis. Pauker SG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(5):229-34, 31 Jul 75
- Letter: Monitoring anticoagulant therapy. Quick AJ. **N Engl J Med** 293(10):507-8, 4 Sep 75
- Retrospective evidence favoring use of anticoagulants for myocardial infarctions. Tonascia J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(26):1362-6, 26 Jun 75
- Psychopharmacological treatment of disorders of senescence. Fann WE, et al. **NC Med J** 35(11):672-7, Nov 74
- Cerebral venous and arterial thrombosis in pregnancy and puerperium. Srinivasan K, et al. **Neurol India** 22(3):131-40, Sep 74
- A review of the actions and interactions of drugs used in the treatment of cardiovascular disease. Rubel RL. **NY State Dent J** 41(4):211-4, Apr 75
- Medical treatment of thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolization. Skversky NJ. **Pa Med** 77(12):46-7, Dec 74
- Corticosteroid and immunosuppressive treatment in glomerulonephritis. (Literature review). Alatas H. **Paediatr Indones** 14(7-8):135-42, Jul-Aug 74 (36 ref.)
- Protracted use of dicoumarol anticoagulants in the treatment of peripheral arteriopathies. Raso AM, et al. **Panminerva Med** 16(7-8):238-45, Jul-Aug 75
- Anticoagulant therapy in patients with spinal cord injury. Hachen HJ. **Paraplegia** 12(3):176-87, Nov 74
- The prophylactic use of anticoagulant therapy in the prevention of pulmonary emboli in one hundred consecutive spinal injury patients. Silver JR. **Paraplegia** 12(3):188-96, Nov 74
- Anticoagulant therapy in the treatment of venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in acute spinal injury. Watson N. **Paraplegia** 12(3):197-201, Nov 74
- Rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis with extensive crescents. Cameron JS, et al.
- Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 1 Pt 2(0):735-8, 1973
- Arteritis with impaired renal function. Friedman A, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 1 Pt 2(0):1047-56, 1973
- Glomerulonephritis in Henoch-Schölein syndrome. Kalowski S, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 1 Pt 2(0):1123-37, 1973
- Glomerulonephritis with fibrin and crescent formation. Lawrence JR. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 1 Pt 2(0):739-48, 1973
- Severe fibrin and crescent glomerulonephritis: clinical and morphological aspects of 33 patients. Mathew TH, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 1 Pt 2(0):727-34, 1973
- Prevention of stroke. Browder A, et al.
- Postgrad Med** 57(2):91-7, Feb 75
- Editorial: Atherosclerosis and blood coagulation. Dixon F. **Postgrad Med** 57(2):160, 162, Feb 75
- Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. **Practitioner** 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)
- Are anticoagulants beneficial in the treatment of rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis? Cameron JS. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 10(0):57-90, 1973
- Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. Nonmechanical methods of prevention. Gordon-Smith IC. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(8):704-5, Aug 74
- Observations in anticoagulant and thrombolytic therapy in pulmonary embolism. Genton E, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(5):335-43, Mar-Apr 75
- The inferior vena cava umbrella filter. Mobin-Uddin K, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(5):391-9, Mar-Apr 75
- Current problems in pulmonary embolism: introduction. Sasahara AA. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(3):161-5, Nov-Dec 74
- Defects of the renal collecting systems in patients receiving anticoagulants. Smith WL, et al. **Radiology** 113(3):649-51, Dec 74
- Anticoagulant therapy. Friedland ML. **RI Med J** 57(10):434, 437, 439-41, Oct 74
- Criteria for surgery and choice of valve prostheses in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Kakvan M, et al. **RI Med J** 57(12):503-6, 517, Dec 74 (24 ref.)
- Amaurosis fugax: diagnostic and therapeutic aspects. Hooshmand H, et al. **Stroke** 5(5):643-7, Sep-Oct 74
- Prophylactic anticoagulation in total hip replacement. D'Ambrosia RD, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(4):523-7, Apr 75
- Mortality and morbidity rates after inferior vena caval clipping. Couch NP, et al. **Surgery** 77(1):106-12, Jan 75
- Platelet survival in patients with homograft and prosthetic heart valves. Correlation with incidence of thromboembolism. Manohitharajah SM, et al. **Thorax** 29(6):639-42, Nov 74
- The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)
- Symposium. Standardizing the control of oral anticoagulant treatment. Ingram GIC.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):142-7, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgery. Laufman H. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:265-73, 1973
- Reliability of laboratory tests for the control of oral anticoagulation. A comparative study of homemade human brain thromboplastin, the British comparative thromboplastin, simplastin, simplastin A, and thrombotest. Loeliger EA, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):483-91, 31 Dec 74
- Conventional uses of heparin. McNicol GP.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):97-101, 28 Feb 75 (15 ref.)
- Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other diseases. O'Reilly RA. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)
- Cofactor of the "lupus anticoagulant". Rivard GE, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):554-63, 31 Dec 74
- Current developments in thrombolytic therapy. Sherry S. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:201-10, 1973 (14 ref.)
- Intra-aortic balloon pumping without heparin. DeLaria GA, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):501-4, 512, 1972
- Evaluation of hematologic effects of intra-aortic balloon assistance in man. Leinbach RC, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):493-500, 512, 1972
- Pulmonary emboli. Prevention, diagnosis, and treatment. Nelson RP, et al. **Urology** 5(1):83-8, Jan 75
- Transient cerebral ischemia and carotid vascular disease. Gainer JV Jr, et al. **W Va Med J** 71(4):86-9, Apr 75
- Combined regional quality control programme of laboratory tests used for the control of oral anti-coagulant therapy. Kahan J.
- Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):253, May 74
- [Current problems in myocardial infarct] Vik P.
- Vnitř Lek** 21(3):295-6, Mar 75 (Cze)
- [Insights and therapeutic guidelines on the use of drugs in kidney insufficiency] De Broe ME.
- Acta Clin Belg** 29(4):191-211, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Effect of glafenin (Glifanin) on anticoagulant treatment with coumarin derivatives] Boeijsing JK, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneesk** 118(50):1895-8, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Post-operative deep venous thrombosis in a 9-year-old girl] Sobotka MR. **Ned Tijdschr Geneesk** 119(23):916-9, 7 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Thromboembolic risk prevention in surgical procedures] Cupa M, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 31(5):753-66, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Multiple tooth extractions under general anesthesia

- in cardiac patients] Delègue L, et al.  
Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(4):581-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
- [Systemic embolism after closure of an ostium secundum (author's transl)] Negre E, et al.  
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(1):21-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The results of treatment of thyrotoxic heart disease (author's transl)] Bricaire H, et al.  
Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):82-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Cardiological treatment and pregnancy] Barrillon A, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(5):437-45, May 74 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Current attitude of the ophthalmologist in the management of an acute circulatory accident in the fundus oculi] Algan B, et al.  
Annee Ther Clin Ophthalmol 24:361-7, 1973 (62 ref.) (Fre)
- [Coronary thrombosis and long term anticoagulant treatment. Results of 173 autopsies after myocardial infarction] Barrillon A, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 68(2):147-56, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Myocardial infarct in 2 stages] Gouffault J, et al.  
Arch Mal Coeur 68(1):77-86, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Valvular prosthesis and anticoagulant treatment] Ismail MB, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(10):1205-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Anticoagulant treatment in subjects over 70 years old] Fayard JM, et al. Coeur Med Interne 13(2):353-8, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Evaluation of the effects of an injectable salt of acetylsalicylic acid in patients submitted to anticoagulant treatment] Warembourg H, et al.  
Lille Med 19(5):632-8, May 74 (Fre)
- [Budd-Chiari syndrome and paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria] Ragasol A. Med Chir Dig 3(6):405-7, 1974 (Fre)
- [Pregnancy, heart valve prostheses and anti-platelet aggregation treatment] Ben Ismail M, et al.  
Nouv Presse Med 4(10):746 (2), 8 Mar 75 (Fre)
- [Behcet's disease in 1975] Hubault A, et al.  
Nouv Presse Med 4(8):559-62, 22 Feb 75 (25 ref.) (Fre)
- [Recurrent gastrointestinal arterial insufficiencies. Surveillance and treatment. Apropos of 2 cases] Mellièrre D, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(14):1027-0, 5 Apr 75 (Fre)
- [Letter: myocardial infarct. Randomized treatment using streptokinase] Valère PE, et al.  
Nouv Presse Med 4(3):190, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)
- [Gangrene of venous origin] Andel Z. Phlebologie 27(2):153-7, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
- [Intestinal obstruction caused by anticoagulant therapy (author's transl)] Sarris M, et al. Praxis 63(44):1309-11, 5 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Thromboembolic complications following total hip prosthesis. Study of 478 cases of relative efficacy of 3 preventive methods] Aglietti P, et al.  
Rev Chir Orthop 60(6):429-40, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The 1st hours of acute coronary insufficiency. Clinical diagnosis and 1st emergency measures] Guermontprez JL, et al. Rev Prat 24(55):4933-4, 4937-8, 4943-4, 7-11 Dec 74 (Fre)
- [Life style, surveillance and treatment of the recovered infarct patient] Guize L. Rev Prat 24(55):5131-6, 7-11 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Indications of anticoagulant therapy in cardiology] Lancelin B. Rev Prat 25(14):1055-7, 5 Mar 75 (Fre)
- [Medical treatment of myocardial infarct in the acute phase] Trigano JA, et al. Rev Prat 24(55):5019-20, 5023-4, 5029-30 passim, 7-11 Dec 74 (Fre)
- [Hemostasis disorders and tooth extractions. Our technic for local hemostasis] Cadenat H, et al.  
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):686-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Cerebral vascular diseases, pathogenesis and treatment (author's transl)] Gauthier G.  
Ther Umsch 31(2):106-11, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Interhemispheric subdural haematoma (author's transl)] Samil M, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 30(3-4):319-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Letter: Infarct pericarditis] Gillmann H.  
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):641, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)
- [Letter: Spinach and anticoagulant therapy] Koller F.  
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(11):570, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)
- [Therapy of pulmonary heart disease] Pabst K.  
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(14):766-7, 4 Apr 75 (Ger)
- [Letter: Anticoagulant therapy following aortocoronary bypass] Rudolph W.  
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(25):1411, 20 Jun 75 (Ger)
- [Surgical treatment of pulmonary embolism (author's transl)] Salzmann G, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(48):2448-50, 2455-6, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Letter: Vaccinations in long-term drug therapy] Schif M. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(15):851, 11 Apr 75 (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation in the oral cavity] Schulte W.  
Dtsch Zahnärztl Z 29(8):644-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Comparison of the prevention of thrombo-embolism by heparin and sintrom and by Macroderm and Colfarit in gynecologic surgery of the elderly (author's transl)] Ardelt W, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(8):664-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Phlebographic course control in recent, closed, lower-leg fractures under hypocoagulation] Gaudernak T, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):105-8, 1974 (Ger)
- [The use of blood filters] Hissen W.  
Infusionstherapie 1(2):158-61, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Treatment of inadequate cerebral circulation. A critical review] Gottstein U. Internist (Berlin) 15(12):575-87, Dec 74 (54 ref.) (Ger)
- [Problems in the treatment of ocular circulatory disturbances (author's transl)] Hager H.  
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):127-36, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Gunshot injury of peripheral blood vessels (author's transl)] Goller WG, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 333(4):283-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Indication and technic of thrombectomy in the therapy of thrombosis] Eufinger H. Med Klin 70(19):856-60, 9 May 75 (Ger)
- [Letter: Anticoagulant therapy in polycythemia vera with heart infarct?] Huhn D. Med Klin 70(9):392, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)
- [Letter: Interference factors in anticoagulant therapy] Montigel C. Med Klin 69(48):2007-8, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)
- [Therapy of deep venous thrombosis] Deutsch E.  
Med Welt 25(27-28):1216-8, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Control of oral anticoagulant therapy using the Hepato-Quick-test] Heene DL. Med Welt 25(39):1529-31, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Therapy of intravascular coagulation] Sutor AH.  
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(7):565-8, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Detection of a thrombotic tendency by means of coagulation tests (author's transl)] Kaula E von, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(31):1387-96, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Oral anticoagulation of ambulatory patients (author's transl)] Biland L, et al. Praxis 63(52):1568-72, 31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Conservative treatment of transient ischemic attacks (tia) (author's transl)] Eichhorn K. Praxis 64(27):871-3, 8 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [General therapy of cerebrovascular insults] Kaeser HE. Praxis 62(6):156-8, 6 Feb 73 (Ger)
- [Diagnosis and management of cerebrovascular diseases (author's transl)] Regli F, et al. Praxis 63(28):862-9, 16 Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Definition of the therapeutic scope of oral anti-coagulation. Evaluation of a new test system (Hepato-Quick)] Beck EA, et al.  
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(35):1218-21, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Emergencies in dental surgery] Maeglin B.  
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84(9):964-76, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Operative correction of congenital mitral defects in children (author's transl)] Bernhard A, et al.  
Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):283-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Incidence and therapeutic results in acute thigh-pelvic venous thrombosis] Denck H, et al.  
Vasa 3(1):19-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [New possibilities for the prophylaxis of postoperative acute deep thrombophlebitis] Duckert F. Vasa 3(4):450-7, 1974 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Life-endangering complications during treatment with anticoagulants] Laube J, et al.



- Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(16):844-6, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Anticoagulant therapy and late recurrence of myocardial infarcts] Schaller K. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(6):291-2, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Internal medicine treatment of the chronic peripheral arterial occlusive disease in the pelvic and lower limb region] Traumann KJ. Z Allgemeinmed 50(15):705-9, 31 May 74 (Ger)
- [Effectivity of anticoagulation and extension of long-term anticoagulant therapy] Wille E. Z Allgemeinmed 50(33):1521-5, 30 Nov 74 (Ger)
- [Immediate therapy and therapeutic program for strokes] Ihle E, et al. Z Altersforsch 29(1):51-60, 1974 (Ger)
- [Ventriculo-coronary communications and the experimental production of additional ventriculo-coronary communications by scarification of left ventricle wall] Wendt H. Z Exp Chir 5(4):238-48, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Drug therapy of ischemic heart disease in ambulatory practice] Duck HJ, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(22):932-6, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Temporal arteritis-inflammatory vascular disease of the higher age] Sölch G, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(23):982-4, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Medication in dental practice for patients under anticoagulant therapy] Steger E, et al. Zahnärztl Prax 26(11):245, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)
- [Diagnostic and therapeutic problems in acute occlusive venous thrombosis in the iliofemoral region] Alemany J. Zentralbl Chir 99(30):951-5, 26 Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Late results after axillo-femoral bypass] Janisch K, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(3):78-81, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Indications of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic drugs in the prevention and therapy of thromboembolic diseases] Verstraete M. Clin Ter 73(5):403-22, 15 Jun 75 (Ita)
- [Long-term anticoagulant treatment in patients with total valvular prosthesis. Personal contribution (author's transl)] Cerri B, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(6):687-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Our experience with peripheral arterial embolectomy] Caminiti R, et al. Minerva Chir 30(8):466-76, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Long-term results of the treatment of aorto-iliac and peripheral arteriosclerotic arteriopathies] Romana A, et al. Minerva Chir 30(7):442-5, 15 Apr 75 (Ita)
- [A recent personal experience with the relations between mitral cardiopathy and pregnancy. A case of electrical defibrillation in early pregnancy] Vincel GW, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(4):291-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Possibilities of the clinical use of a purified fraction of Agkistrodon rhodostoma venom in anticoagulant therapy] Isidori A, et al. Minerva Med 65(89):4656-70, 12 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Anticoagulants in therapy of patients with heart valve prostheses] Mauro R, et al. Minerva Med 68(25):1229-35, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Coagulation and kidney diseases. Preliminary results of a short-term treatment with anticoagulant and antithrombotic drugs] Previalto G, et al. Minerva Nefrol 21(6):422-38, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation in childhood] Masera G, et al. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 57(4):347-88, Oct 74 (179 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Course and prognosis of arteriosclerotic cardiopathy] Masini V. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 57(6):576-623, Dec 74 (188 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Treatment of chronic glomerulonephritis with heparin and anticoagulants] Kinoshita Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(10):3121-5, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Treatment of retinal vein thrombosis] Kęcik T, et al. Klin Oczna 45(5):531-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Ileus in the course of anticoagulant treatment of patients with myocardial infarct] Florkiewicz H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(29):1217-20, 21 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Hemocoagulopathies (certain problems of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis)] Klochov ND. Arkh Patol 38(9):10-9, 1974 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Certain problems of intensive therapy of patients operated on under conditions of artificial circulation] Danilenko MV, et al. Grudn Khir (6):115-8, 1974 (Rus)
- [Prevention of thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery by the method of partial occlusion of vena cava inferior] Iablokov EG, et al. Grudn Khir 0(4):96-105, Jul-Aug 74 (75 ref.) (Rus)
- [Antithrombotic therapy of ischemic heart disease] Liusov VA, et al. Kardiologia 14(7):113-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Errors and difficulties in the diagnosis and treatment of acute obstruction of the superior mesenteric artery] Davydov IuA. Khirurgia (Mosk) (2):131-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Results of treatment of chronic venous insufficiency of the lower limbs] Nikulin VA. Khirurgia (Mosk) (3):55-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Paget-Schroetter syndrome] Ospanov TO, et al. Khirurgia (Mosk) (5):63-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Anticoagulant therapy in destructive processes in the abdominal organs] Popov VA. Khirurgia (Mosk) (10):57-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Diagnosis and treatment of acute thrombophlebitis of the lower limbs] Revskoi AV, et al. Khirurgia (Mosk) (5):56-63, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Tactics in acute venous thrombosis] Savel'ev VS. Khirurgia (Mosk) (6):18-24, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)
- [Certain complications caused by the use of external arteriovenous shunt and internal arteriovenous fistula in patients with terminal renal insufficiency kept on regular hemodialysis] Ermolenko VM, et al. Sov Med (11):72-7, Nov 74 (69 ref.) (Rus)
- [Experience in the treatment of thrombophlebitis of the facial veins] Oskolkova MP, et al. Stomatologia (Mosk) 54(2):35-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of anticoagulant therapy on vascular permeability in patients with ischemic heart disease] Gullamov KhG. Ter Arkh 46(9):75-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Complex etiopathogenic therapy of decompensatory cor pulmonale (aid to the practicing physician)] Kokosov AN, et al. Ter Arkh 46(5):144-9, 1974 (36 ref.) (Rus)
- [Clinical aspects and treatment of sporadic exanthematous fever] Loban KM. Ter Arkh 46(9):140-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Prevention of thrombosis of the arteriovenous shunts used for hemodialysis] Mal'kov PS, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):41-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombosis of the mesenteric veins] Lytkin MI, et al. Vestn Khir 113(7):10-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Disorders caused by early repeated operations and their correction] Polazhinet MN. Vestn Khir 114(3):90-3, Mar 75 (Rus)
- [Effect of contrast media on blood coagulation system] Sviridov NK. Vestn Khir 114(3):133-4, Mar 75 (Rus)
- [Pathogenetic treatment of acute obstruction of the retinal vessels] Shul'pina NB, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (6):29-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombolytic preparations and anticoagulants in the treatment of patients with thrombotic stroke] Konukhov SG, et al. Vrach Delo 0(8):21-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of anticoagulant therapy on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Petrus' VG. Vrach Delo 0(9):19-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Normalization of cardiac rhythm in auricular fibrillation during intensive anticoagulant treatment] Skupnik AM, et al. Vrach Delo (1):70-3, Jan 75 (Rus)
- [Anticoagulants and myocardial infarct] Casares R. Angiologia 26(5):233, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)
- [Amaurosis fugax--differential diagnosis and treatment] Frisén L. Lakartidningen 71(30):2800-2, 24 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

## TOXICITY

Laboratory evaluation of difenacoum as a rodenticide.



- Hadler MR, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 74(3):441-8, Jun 75  
Field trials of difenacoum against warfarin-resistant infestations of *Rattus norvegicus*. Rennison BD, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 74(3):449-55, Jun 75  
[Anticoagulant action of a new synthetic derivative of 4-hydroxycoumarin and antagonism by synthetic vitamin K1 in the rat] Thonnart N, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 187(6):1081-5, 1973 (Fre)

## ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

The isolation and characterisation of a platelet-specific beta-globulin (beta-thromboglobulin) and the detection of antiurokinase and antiplasmin released from thrombin-aggregated washed human platelets. Moore S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):360-9, 27 Feb 75

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Pharmacokinetics of tranexamic acid after intravenous administration to normal volunteers. Eriksson O, et al. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 7(5):375-80, 23 Aug 74  
Antifibrinolytics in the treatment of subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of arterial aneurysm. Schisano G. *J Neurosurg Sci* 18(1):39-46, Jan-Mar 74  
[Prevention of tissue hemorrhage following conization of the cervix uteri using antifibrinolytics] Koutský J, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96(46):1455-9, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Antifibrinolytics in the treatment of subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of arterial aneurysm. Schisano G. *J Neurosurg Sci* 18(1):39-46, Jan-Mar 74  
[Drug therapy of hemorrhagic syndromes. Part I] Ballerini G. *Clin Ter* 70(2):117-45, 31 Jul 74 (Ita)

### ANALYSIS

- A tanned red cell hemagglutination inhibition immunoassay (TRCHII) for the quantitative estimation of thrombin-antithrombin III and plasmin-alpha1-antiplasmin complexes in human plasma. Collen D, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):235-8, Jul 75  
[Assessment of amniotic fluid fibrinolytic activity (author's transl)] Hernandez A, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 20(2):108-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### BLOOD

- Pharmacokinetics of tranexamic acid after intravenous administration to normal volunteers. Eriksson O, et al. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 7(5):375-80, 23 Aug 74  
Changes in blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in the nephrotic syndrome. Thomson C, et al. *Q J Med* 43(171):399-407, Jul 74  
Oestrogenic treatment of prostatic cancer lowers the fibrinolytic activity in vein walls. Carlsson S, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8(3):169-72, 1974  
[Role of changes in the state of the blood coagulation and fibrinolysis system in the pathogenesis of myocardial infarct and atherosclerosis] Andreenko GV. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):139-46, Nov 74 (114 ref.) (Rus)

- [Natural inhibitors of fibrinolysis and their physiological importance] Pastorova VE. *Usp Fiziol Nauk* 5(4):80-95, Oct-Dec 74 (113 ref.) (Rus)  
[Characteristics of components of the fibrinolytic system in healthy children] Sofronova LV. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(6):17-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

- Probiotics. Antistaphylococcal and antifibrinolytic activities of omega-amino-and omega-guanidinoalkanesulfonic acids. Fujii A, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(5):502-5, May 75

### DRUG THERAPY

- Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. *Adv Drug Res* 7:107-63, 1973

(151 ref.)

### IMMUNOLOGY

- Emergence in plasma during activation of the coagulation or fibrinolytic systems of neoantigens, associated with the complexes of thrombin or plasmin with their inhibitors. Collen D. *Thromb Res* 5(6):777-9, Dec 74  
Immunochemical distinction between antiplasmin and alpha-antitrypsin. Collen D, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):245-9, Jul 75  
A tanned red cell hemagglutination inhibition immunoassay (TRCHII) for the quantitative estimation of thrombin-antithrombin III and plasmin-alpha1-antiplasmin complexes in human plasma. Collen D, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):235-8, Jul 75

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- An antiproteolytic and antifibrinolytic preparation obtained from the potato by means of chromatography on SE-sephadex C-50. Worowski K. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):617-32, 31 Dec 74  
Immunochemical distinction between antiplasmin and alpha-antitrypsin. Collen D, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):245-9, Jul 75

### METABOLISM

- Pharmacokinetics of tranexamic acid after intravenous administration to normal volunteers. Eriksson O, et al. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 7(5):375-80, 23 Aug 74  
Plasminogen-plasmin system IX. Specific binding of tranexamic acid to plasmin. Iwamoto M. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):573-85, 30 Jun 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Probiotics. Antistaphylococcal and antifibrinolytic activities of omega-amino-and omega-guanidinoalkanesulfonic acids. Fujii A, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(5):502-5, May 75  
[Hemostasis and cancer] Tobelem GM, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(9):803-13, Nov 74 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
[Antifibrinolytic therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages (literature survey)] Skipetrov VP. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (10):1-6, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Rus)  
[Hemostatic activity of certain antifibrinolytics in hemorrhagic diathesis mainly caused by thrombocytopenia] Gembitskij EV, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(5):58-65, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Thromboplastic and fibrinolytic activity of the tissues of pregnant uterus and the elements of fertilized ovum] Vdovina GF, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(6):75-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### PHYSIOLOGY

- [Natural inhibitors of fibrinolysis and their physiological importance] Pastorova VE. *Usp Fiziol Nauk* 5(4):80-95, Oct-Dec 74 (113 ref.) (Rus)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

- Surgical and chemical synovectomy. Storti E, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:316-27, 20 Jan 75  
Aneurysmal rupture due to cerebral angiography subsequent to subarachnoid hemorrhage. Oata M, et al. *Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ* 21(3):271-80, Sep 74  
Fibrinolysis in surgery : personal experience with chest operations. Aguilar HD. *Indian J Chest Dis* 16 Suppl:310-21, Sep 74  
Tooth extractions in hemophiliacs. Ramström G, et al. *Int J Oral Surg* 4(1):1-17, Jan 75  
Overactive fibrinolysis. Mittal SR. *J Indian Med Assoc* 62(7):256-9, 1 Apr 74  
Letter: Surgical treatment of vertebrobasilar aneurysms. Ransohoff J. *J Neurosurg* 42(5):619-21, May 75  
Antifibrinolytics in the treatment of subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of arterial aneurysm. Schisano G. *J Neurosurg Sci* 18(1):39-46, Jan-Mar 74  
Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a paradox of



- thrombosis and hemorrhage. Significance in obstetrics and gynecology. A review. Dixon RE. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 28(6):385-95, Jun 73 (70 ref.)
- Effects of EACA, AMCHA and guanethidine on metastases induced by intravenously injected tumour cells. Boeryd B, et al. *Pathol Eur* 9(2):119-23, 1974
- [Substitution treatment of hemophilia a and b] Duckert F. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):783-4, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
- [Antilysin Spofa-original Czechoslovak proteinase inhibitor (author's transl)] Melich H. *Cas Lek Cesk* 113(30):927-30, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [The treatment of juvenile menometrorrhagias by antifibrinolytic agents (author's transl)] Koutský J, et al. *Cesk Gynekol* 40(5):388-9, JUN 75 (Cze)
- [Complications associated with iodine contrast media in urinary tract exploration. Current views of the radiologist] Michel JR. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 79(12 Pt 2):519-21, Dec 73 (Fre)
- [Action of tranexamic acid on pre and post-operative bleeding after prostatic adenectomy (double blind study)] Raymond G, et al. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 79(10-11):958-62, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)
- [Liver and plasma coagulation factors. IV. Therapeutic problems] Heene DL. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:145-75, 1973 (13 ref.) (Ger)
- [Postoperative fibrinolytic bleeding in liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Aschauer R, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(15):436-8, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Prevention of tissue hemorrhage following conization of the cervix uteri using antifibrinolytics] Koutský J, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96(46):1455-9, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Drug therapy of hemorrhagic syndromes. Part I] Ballerini G. *Clin Ter* 70(2):117-45, 31 Jul 74 (Ita)
- Report on a case of mild thromboasthenia] Licenziati M, et al. *Minerva Med* 66(1):40-1, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Consumption coagulopathy in the newborn. Experimental study of the diagnostic importance of fibrin degradation products] Moretti R, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(17):1000-13, 750512 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation in childhood] Masera G, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(4):347-88, Oct 74 (179 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Antifibrinolytic therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages (literature survey)] Sklpetrov VP. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (10):1-6, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Rus)
- [Anaphylactic shock caused by antibiotics] Gostischev VK, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 0(11):103-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Hemostatic activity of certain antifibrinolytics in hemorrhagic diathesis mainly caused by thrombocytopenia] Gembitskiy EV, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(5):58-65, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Diagnosis and methods of treatment of acute hemorrhages from the upper part of the digestive tract] Panchenkov RT, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(5):119-23, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Clinical biochemical justification for the use of fibrinolysis inhibitors in the therapy of hemorrhages in ENT diseases] Veremeenko KN, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn* (3):56-61, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## URINE

- Pharmacokinetics of tranexamic acid after intravenous administration to normal volunteers. Eriksson O, et al. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 7(5):375-80, 23 Aug 74

## BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN

- An unbiased method for estimating binding parameters in a non-cooperative binding process. Perrin JH, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):482-90, 18 Dec 74
- Properties and reaction mechanism of DT diaphorase from rat liver. Hosoda S, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(20):6416-23, 25 Oct 74
- Hydrodynamic analog model for pharmacokinetics II: critical examination of model and its contribution to pharmacokinetics. Vaidhyanathan VS. *J Pharm Sci*

- 64(1):92-5, Jan 75
- Coumarin anticoagulants: a review of some current research areas. Deckert FW. *South Med J* 67(10):1191-202, Oct 74 (64 ref.)

## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Repeated oral administration of coumaphos in sheep: interactions of coumaphos with bishydroxycoumarin, trichlorfon, and phenobarbital sodium. Silvestri R, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(3):289-92, Mar 75
- Usefulness of blood levels of antiepileptic drugs. Kutt H, et al. *Arch Neurol* 31(5):283-8, Nov 74 (65 ref.)
- Impairment by cholestyramine of dicumarol and tromexan absorption in rats: a potential drug interaction. Tembo AV, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 191(1):53-9, Oct 74
- Animalous results of studies on drug interaction in man. II. Halofenate (mk-185) and antipyrine, bishydroxycoumarin, and warfarin. Vesell ES, et al. *Pharmacology* 13(2):112-27, 1975
- Defects of the renal collecting systems in patients receiving anticoagulants. Smith WL, et al. *Radiology* 113(3):649-51, Dec 74
- [Use of indirect anticoagulants] Niedner R, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(32):1471-6, 20 Nov 74 (37 ref.) (Ger)
- [Dicoumarol as the cause of abortion in mink (author's transl)] Kangas J, et al. *Nord Vet Med* 26(7-8):444-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Defects of the renal collecting systems in patients receiving anticoagulants. Smith WL, et al. *Radiology* 113(3):649-51, Dec 74

## ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

- Quantitative structure-activity relationships for dicoumarol antivitamins K in the uncoupling of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Laruelle C, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(1):85-90, Jan 75
- Determination of dicumarol metabolites in bile of rats. Conway WD, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 64(7):1158-62, Jul 75

## ANALYSIS

- Some quantitative investigations of the binding to and the displacement of bishydroxycoumarin from human serum albumin. Perrin JH, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 24(7):769-74, 1 Apr 75
- Collaborative study of a semiautomated method for the analysis of acenocoumarol, phenprocoumon, and potassium warfarin tablets. Kolinski RE. *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 58(1):80-4, Jan 75
- Determination of dicumarol metabolites in bile of rats. Conway WD, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 64(7):1158-62, Jul 75
- Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other diseases. O'Reilly RA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)

## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Impairment by cholestyramine of dicumarol and tromexan absorption in rats: a potential drug interaction. Tembo AV, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 191(1):53-9, Oct 74

## BLOOD

- Repeated oral administration of coumaphos in sheep: interactions of coumaphos with bishydroxycoumarin, trichlorfon, and phenobarbital sodium. Silvestri R, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(3):289-92, Mar 75
- Anticoagulant activity of 3,3'-alkylthioalkylidene- and 3,3'-(5-alkylthiofurfurylidene)-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin and their oxidation products. Guminska M, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 24(1):67-70, 1 Jan 75
- Effects of tricyclic antidepressants on drug metabolism. Pond SM, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 18(2):191-9, Aug 75
- Impairment by cholestyramine of dicumarol and tromexan absorption in rats: a potential drug interaction. Tembo AV, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 191(1):53-9, Oct 74
- Polygenic factors controlling drug response. Vesell ES. *Med Clin North Am* 58(5):951-63, Sep 74 (36 ref.)
- Animalous results of studies on drug interaction in man.



- II. Halofenate (mk-185) and antipyrine, bishydroxycoumarin, and warfarin. Vesell ES, et al. *Pharmacology* 13(2):112-27, 1975
- Anomalous results of studies on drug interaction in man. I. Nortriptyline and antipyrine. Vesell ES, et al. *Pharmacology* 13(2):101-11, 1975
- Effect of bilirubin on the distribution, elimination and anticoagulant action of dicumarol in Gunn rats-1-2 (38547). Wingard LB, et al.
- Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(2):397-401, Feb 75
- Computation of unbound anticoagulant values in plasma. Wosilait WD, et al.
- Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 3(2):285-91, Mar 72

## CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

- Quantitative structure-activity relationships for dicumarol antivitamin K in the uncoupling of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Laruelle C, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(1):85-90, Jan 75

## HISTORY

- The discoveries of vitamin K and dicumarol and their impact on our concepts of blood coagulation. Owen CA Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):912-7, Dec 74

## ISOLATION &amp; PURIFICATION

- The discoveries of vitamin K and dicumarol and their impact on our concepts of blood coagulation. Owen CA Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):912-7, Dec 74

## METABOLISM

- Some quantitative investigations of the binding to and the displacement of bishydroxycoumarin from human serum albumin. Perrin JH, et al.
- Biochem Pharmacol* 24(7):789-74, 1 Apr 75
- Determination of dicumarol metabolites in bile of rats. Conway WD, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 64(7):1158-62, Jul 75
- Impairment by cholestyramine of dicumarol and tromexan absorption in rats: a potential drug interaction. Tembo AV, et al.
- J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 191(1):53-9, Oct 74
- Proceedings: Pharmacokinetic analysis of the dicumarol-tolbutamide interaction in man. Jähnchen E, et al. *Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Pharmacol* 287 Suppl:R88, 1975
- Effect of bilirubin on the distribution, elimination and anticoagulant action of dicumarol in Gunn rats-1-2 (38547). Wingard LB, et al.
- Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(2):397-401, Feb 75
- Metabolic side-effects of allopurinol. O'Sullivan WJ. *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9:174-93, 1974

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Selenium catalysis of swelling of rat liver mitochondria and reduction of cytochrome c by sulfur compounds. Levander OA, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 48(0):405-23, 1974
- Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)
- Repeated oral administration of coumaphos in sheep: interactions of coumaphos with bishydroxycoumarin, trichlorfon, and phenobarbital sodium. Silvestri R, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(3):289-92, Mar 75
- Inhibition of purified mitochondrial ATPase (F<sub>1</sub>) by bathophenanthroline and relief of the inhibition by uncouplers. Phelps DC, et al.
- Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(4):1005-12, 21 Apr 75
- Transport of succinate in *Escherichia coli*. III. Biochemical and genetic studies of the mechanism of transport in membrane vesicles. Lo TC, et al.
- Can J Biochem* 52(10):854-66, Oct 74
- Significance of enzyme induction to clinical anesthesia. Berman ML. *Clin Anesth* 11(1):93-102, 1975
- Interactions of antiepileptic drugs. Kutt H. *Epilepsia* 16(2):393-402, Jun 75
- Effect of uncoupling agents and respiratory inhibitors on the growth of *Streptococcus agalactiae*. Mickelson MN. *J Bacteriol* 120(2):733-40, Nov 74
- Stoichiometry and calculated enthalpy change for mitochondrial oxidation of succinate by ferricyanide. Chien TF, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(2):553-6, 25 Jan 75

- Vitamin K and the biosynthesis of prothrombin. V. Gamma-carboxyglutamic acids, the vitamin K-dependent structures in prothrombin. Fernlund P, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):6125-33, 10 Aug 75
- Vitamin K and the biosynthesis of prothrombin. IV. Isolation of peptides containing prosthetic groups from normal prothrombin and the corresponding peptides from dicumarol-induced prothrombin. Stenflo J. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5527-35, 10 Sep 74
- The pyridine-nucleotide transhydrogenase of *Salmonella typhimurium*. Singh AP, et al.
- J Gen Microbiol* 82 Pt. 2(0):237-46, Jun 74
- Quantitative structure-activity relationships for dicumarol antivitamin K in the uncoupling of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Laruelle C, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(1):85-90, Jan 75
- On the role of mitochondria in transmitter release from motor nerve terminals. Alnaes E, et al.
- J Physiol (Lond)* 248(02):285-306, Jun 75
- Toxicity of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide for *Crithidia fasciculata*. Leon W, et al. *J Protozool* 22(2):277-80, May 75
- The discoveries of vitamin K and dicumarol and their impact on our concepts of blood coagulation. Owen CA Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):912-7, Dec 74
- Effects of sodium fluoride and other metabolic inhibitors on basal and TSH-stimulated cyclic AMP and thyroid metabolism. Kariya T, et al.
- Metabolism* 23(10):969-73, Oct 74
- Flavin mononucleotide reductase of luminous bacteria. Duane W, et al. *Mol Cell Biochem* 6(1):53-64, 31 Jan 75
- Anemia from sleep deprivation with anticoagulants in rats with enhancement by PCPA. Drucker-Colin RR, et al. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 2(6):817-26, Nov-Dec 74
- Effect of bilirubin on the distribution, elimination and anticoagulant action of dicumarol in Gunn rats-1-2 (38547). Wingard LB, et al.
- Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(2):397-401, Feb 75
- Editorial: Effect of dicumarol on the intestinal absorption of D-mannose and D-xylose. Anselmi E, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 27(4):375-6, Dec 71
- [Use of indirect anticoagulants] Niedner R, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(32):1471-6, 20 Nov 74 (37 ref.) (Ger)
- [The influence of vitamin K on clotting factors and enzymes with short half lives in rat liver (author's transl)] Vogeler EF, et al.
- Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 10(5):207-10, May 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effect of bishydroxycoumarin on the intestinal absorption of some sugars] Anselmi E, et al. *Boll Chim Farm* 113(5):316-20, May 74 (Spa)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Long-time treatment of intermittent claudication with vitamin E. Haeger K. *Am J Clin Nutr* 27(10):1179-81, Oct 74
- Impotence in patients treated with clofibrate. Schneider J, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(3):455-7, May-Jun 75
- The prevention of deep vein thrombosis after surgery. Calnan JS, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 47(2):151-60, Feb 75 (88 ref.)
- Significance of enzyme induction to clinical anesthesia. Berman ML. *Clin Anesth* 11(1):93-102, 1975
- Treatment of pulmonary emboli: vena caval interruption or anticoagulation? Dietzman RH, et al. *Geriatrics* 30(1 Sz):64-9, Jan 75
- Long-term results with the Björk-Shiley tilting disk valve in aortic valvular disease. Björk VO, et al.
- Isr J Med Sci* 11(2-3):161-72, Feb-Mar 75
- Presenile dementia: further experience with an anticoagulant-psychotherapy regimen. Walsh AC, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22(10):467-72, Oct 74
- Alcoholic brain damage: anticoagulant therapy. Walsh AC, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22(12):555-6, Dec 74
- Protracted use of dicumarol anticoagulants in the treatment of peripheral arteriopathies. Raso AM, et al. *Panminerva Med* 16(7-8):238-45, Jul-Aug 75
- Defects of the renal collecting systems in patients receiving anticoagulants. Smith WL, et al.
- Radiology* 113(3):649-51, Dec 74
- Criteria for an acceptable thromboplastin preparation. Owen PA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):165-71, 30 Apr 75
- [Long-term results of the treatment of aorto-iliac and



- peripheral arteriosclerotic arteriopathies] Romana A, et al. *Minerva Chir* 30(7):442-5, 15 Apr 75 (Ita)
- [Serum aminotransferase activity in patients treated with anticoagulants from the 4-hydroxycoumarin derivative group] Marchut E, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52(5):485-92, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Letter: Anticoagulation control--therapeutic level] Korsan-Bengtson K. *Lakartidningen* 71(45):4463, 6 Nov 74 (Swe)

## TOXICITY

- [Dicoumarol as the cause of abortion in mink (author's transl)] Kangas J, et al. *Nord Vet Med* 26(7-8):444-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

## BLOOD COAGULATION

- Arterial hypotension and hypoxaemia during total hip replacement: the importance of thromboplastic products, fat embolism and acrylic monomers. Modig J, et al. *Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 19(1):28-43, 1975
- Does thrombosis cause myocardial infarction or does myocardial infarction cause thrombosis? Mitchell JR. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* Suppl 20:47-57, 1974
- Diagnostic features of the fat embolism syndrome. Lepistö P, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 141(4):245-50, 1975
- The effect of smoking and smoking cessation on peripheral circulation and fibrinolysis. A population study in 59-year-old men. Janzon L. *Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]* (451):1-45, 1974
- Factor X survival and therapeutic factor X levels in the abnormal factor X (factor X FRIULI) COAGULATION DISORDER. Girolami A, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(4):223-31, 1974
- Classical factor X deficiency. Report of a further case. Girolami A, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 53(2):118-27, 1975
- The May-Hegglin anomaly. Further studies on leukocyte inclusions and platelet ultrastructure. Volpe E, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(4):238-47, 1974
- A study of coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of blood in patients with cerebrovascular accidents. Kartin P, et al. *Acta Med Ingosl* 27(1):49-64, 1973
- Osler's disease with impaired adhesion and aggregation of platelets. Larsson SO. *Acta Med Scand* 196(1-2):133-6, Jul-Aug 74
- The coagulation system during caesarean section. Coagulation, fibrinolysis and hormonal levels in peripheral and uterine venous blood during caesarean section. Hahn L, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 54(1):49-55, 1975
- The effect of citrate and coagulated blood on ultrasonic intensity. Oksala A. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 53(1):60-6, Mar 75
- Abnormal proteolysis in sick newborns. Henriksson P, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(2):327-36, Mar 75
- Ultrastructural studies on the platelet plug formation in bleeding time wounds from normal individuals and patients with von Willebrand's disease. Hovig T, et al. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl* 248:105-22, 1974
- Forty days oral toxicity of 2,6-cis-diphenylhexamethylcyclotetrasiloxane (KABI 1774) in beagle dogs with special reference to effects on the male reproductive system. Albanus L, et al. *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl]* (Kbh) 36(3):93-130, 1975
- Fundamental knowledge on the fibrinolytic system in placental circulation and in parturient woman. Kuzel D. *Acta Univ Carol [Med]* (Praha) 19(3-4):207-48, 1973
- What is "heparin"? Jaques LB. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:139-47, 1975
- Low-dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism--rationale and results. Kakkar VV. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:323-40, 1975 (33 ref.)
- Effect of lung and gut heparin on experimental arterial thrombosis. Kwaan HC, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:263-8, 1975
- The effects of lipids and fatty acids on blood coagulation and platelets in relation to thrombosis. Lüscher EF. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:107-18, 1975 (61 ref.)
- Coagulation-fibrinolytic mechanism and the action of heparin. Rosenberg RD. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:217-37,

- 1975 (32 ref.)
- Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)
- The physiological roles of saliva. Mayhall CW. *Ala J Med Sci* 12(1):45-63, Jan 75 (164 ref.)
- The erythrocyte sedimentation rate, rouleaux formation and hyperviscosity syndrome. Theory and fact. Ballas SK. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):45-8, Jan 75
- The CLUE test. A multiparameter coagulation and fibrinolysis screening test using the platelet aggregometer. Glover D, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):74-80, Jan 75
- Platelet activity ratio. A new approach for quantitation of platelet factor 3. Saleem A, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):68-73, Jan 75
- Letter: Energy characteristics of blood coagulation. Smith CJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):287-8, Feb 75
- The activated plasma recalcification time. A Measurement encompassing the activated partial thromboplastin time and platelet function, with improved detection of bleeders. Vura RC, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):80-6, Jul 75
- Cardiovascular lesions in pancreatitis. Tuzhilin DA, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 63(5):381-8, May 75
- Decreased adhesion of giant (Bernard-Soulier) platelets to subendothelium. Further implications on the role of the von Willebrand factor in hemostasis. Weiss HJ, et al. *Am J Med* 57(6):920-5, Dec 74
- The coagulation mechanism in labor at term induced with prostaglandin F2 alpha. Glueck HI, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(2):213-7, 15 Jan 75
- Cord blood coagulation studies in infants of high-risk pregnant women. Hathaway WE, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(1):51-7, 1 Jan 75
- Coagulation and platelet adhesion-inducing factor in the endothelium of the retinal vessels. Pandolfi M, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 80(1):47-50, Jul 75
- Coagulation changes in baboons during acute experimental hemoglobinemia and dextran infusion. Spector JJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 78(3):469-76, Mar 75
- Natural human fibrinopeptides: failure to affect respiration and circulation in rabbits and monkeys. Sears MR, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110(5):616-22, Nov 74
- Studies on blood coagulation in cancer patients. Dube B, et al. *Am Surg* 40(10):264-70, Oct 74
- A solid-phase radioimmunoassay for fibrinogen. Crane LJ, et al. *Anal Biochem* 64(1):60-7, Mar 75
- Biochemistry and biological activity of the complement system. Surján M. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:101-15, 1973
- Platelet function and coagulation profile in lupus erythematosus. Studies in 50 patients. Regan MG, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(4):462-8, Oct 74
- The effect of clotting on structure and function of human factor VIII. Gordon NR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:79-83, 20 Jan 75
- Theoretical approach to molecular biology of factor VIII: heterogeneity of the molecule. Gralnick HR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:378-88, 20 Jan 75
- Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on subunit proteins. Henderson TR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 243:38-53, 27 Jan 75
- Implications of immunologic methods for measuring antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Hoyer LW, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:97-108, 20 Jan 75
- Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)
- Recent advances in hemophilia. Part I. The molecule. Discussion paper. Basic science and practical management. van Eys J. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:74-8, 20 Jan 75 (12 ref.)
- Prolonged partial venoarterial bypass: physiologic, biochemical, and hematologic responses. Bartlett RH, et al. *Ann Surg* 180(6):850-6, Dec 74
- Hemotensimetry. A new technique for the study of hemostasis in open-heart surgery. Altschuler JH, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 18(5):516-30, Nov 74
- Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)
- Biomedical materials. Gibbons DF. *Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng* 4(00):367-75, 1975 (80 ref.)
- The chemotactic activity of leucocytes related to blood coagulation and fibrinolysis. Stecher VJ, et al. *Antibiot Chemother* 19:382-8, 1974
- Factors affecting the sensitivity of *Limulus* lysate. Sullivan JD Jr, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 28(6):1023-6, Dec



- 74  
Roles of sialic acid in the function of bovine factor V. Gumprecht JG, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 169(1):278-86, Jul 75
- Interactions of bovine fibrinogen and thrombin. Early events in the development of clot structure. Landis WJ, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(2):498-511, Jun 75
- Procoagulant activity of platelets. Kardinal CG, et al. *Arch Pathol* 99(8):449-51, Aug 75
- Fresh water drowning. Pulmonary ultrastructure and systemic fibrinolysis. Nopanitaya W, et al. *Arch Pathol* 98(6):361-6, Dec 74
- Interspecies healing of porous arterial prostheses: observations, 1960 to 1974. Sauvage LR, et al. *Arch Surg* 109(5):698-705, Nov 74
- Renal trauma. Treatment by angiographic injection of autologous clot. Silber S. *Arch Surg* 110(2):206-7, Feb 75
- Effect of cigarette smoking on lipids, lipoproteins, blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and cellular components of human blood. Billimoria JD, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(1):61-76, Jan-Feb 75
- Influence of dietary fats on atherosclerosis, coagulation and platelet phospholipids in rabbits. Renaud S, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(1):115-24, Jan-Feb 75
- A comparative histological and radiographic study of extraction socket healing in the rat. Smith N. *Aust Dent J* 19(4):250-4, Aug 74
- Prenatal stress, hyaline membrane disease, and coagulation factors in low birthweight babies. Thomas DB. *Aust Paediatr J* 11(1):26-9, Mar 75
- Inflammation. Mediators of inflammation. Ryan GB. *Beitr Pathol* 152(3):272-91, 1974 (163 ref.)
- Changes in phyloquinone epoxidase activity related to prothrombin synthesis and microsomal clotting activity in the rat. Willingham AK, et al. *Biochem J* 140(3):435-41, Jun 74
- Partial purification and characterization of the enzyme which converts precursor liver protein to factor X. Chung GC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):556-66, 29 Apr 75
- Activation of a pro-enzyme by a stoichiometric reaction with another protein. The reaction between prothrombin and staphylocoagulase. Hemker HC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):180-8, 30 Jan 75
- Action of heparin on thrombin-antithrombin reaction. Machovich R, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):193-200, 30 Jan 75
- Analysis of the fibrin-polymerizing reaction using sodium dodecylsulfate-agarose gel electrophoresis. Morol M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):217-26, 30 Jan 75
- The new generation of biomedical polymers. Anderson JM, et al. *Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 2(3):235-48, 1974
- Nonthrombogenic surface by radiation grafting of heparin: preparation, in-vitro and in-vivo studies. Chawla AS, et al. *Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 2(1):157-69, 1974
- Design and fabrication of prosthetic leaflet heart valves. Clark RE, et al. *Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 2(4):379-85, 1974
- Patient-oriented dialyzer selection and design. Malchesky PS. *Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 2(3):249-66, 1974
- Some interactions of blood with tubular biomaterials. Mason RG, et al. *Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 3(1):57-95, 1975
- Rheology of fibrin clots. II. Linear viscoelastic behavior in shear creep. Gerth C, et al. *Biophys Chem* 2(3):208-17, Oct 74
- Rheo-simulation: a new method for the assay of clotting process and factor XIII. A preliminary report. Hartert H. *Biorheology* 11(5):355-60, Sep 74
- Studies of the biologic effects of selective C4 deficiency. Frank MM, et al. *Birth Defects* 11(1):567-70, 1975
- Erythroid colony formation in vitro by dimethylsulfoxide-treated erythroleukemic cells. Goldstein K, et al. *Blood* 44(6):831-6, Dec 74
- Transfusion and gel filtration studies in von Willebrand's disease. Kernoff PBA, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(3):357-70, Nov 74
- Blood coagulation profile in Indian patients with pre-eclampsia and eclampsia. Dube B, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(1):35-9, Jan 75
- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in blood from puerperal women with and without oestrogen treatment. Gjonnaess H, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(2):151-7, Feb 75
- A model for the investigation of cadaver donor pretreatment. McLoughlin GA, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(11):917, Nov 74
- Proceedings: treatment of renal trauma by angiographic injection of autologous clot. Silber SJ. *Br J Urol* 47(2):232, Apr 75
- Editorial: Placental infarction. *Br Med J* 4(5939):248-9, 2 Nov 74
- Adrenergic, coagulation, and fibrinolytic responses to heat. Britton BJ, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):139-42, 19 Oct 74
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Thrombosis: treatment and prophylaxis. Browse NL. *Br Med J* 4(5936):96-9, 12 Oct 74
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemostasis, haemorrhage, and thrombosis. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5934):787-9, 28 Sep 74
- Letter: Diabetic ketoacidosis presenting as neurosurgical emergencies. Preston FE, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5926):341-2, 3 Aug 74
- Bites by the saw-scaled or carpet viper (*Echis carinatus*): trial of two specific antivenoms. Warrell DA, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5942):437-40, 23 Nov 74
- Urinary excretion of C3 antigen in glomerulonephritis. Williams BD, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5935):21-3, 5 Oct 74
- Resuscitation of the monkey brain after 1 h complete ischemia. I. Physiological and morphological observations. Hossmann KA, et al. *Brain Res* 81(1):59-74, 29 Nov 74
- Increased amount of arginine in plasma clot after administration of protamine to dogs. Farbiszewski R, et al. *Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 22(7-8):435-7, 1974
- Fibrin complexes with beta-lipoproteins. Skrzydlewski Z, et al. *Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 23(5):301-4, 1975
- Relationship between thromboplastin factor of erythrocytes and the surface of the cell membrane. Ashkinazi IYa. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(2):112-5, Aug 74
- Effect of ionized calcium on the ultrastructure of fibrin. Baluda VP, et al. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 76(12):1470-1, Jun 74
- Effect of membranous structures of the Kupffer cells on blood clotting. Davydov VS, et al. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(7):726-8, Jan 75
- Breakdown of prothrombin and proconvertin in rats with experimental extrahepatic cholestasis. Kiyanov VI. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(7):748-9, Jan 75
- Effect of vagus nerve stimulation on coagulability of the blood in cats. Kuznik BI, et al. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(7):723-5, Jan 75
- Artificial liver support in fulminant hepatic failure. Williams R. *Bull NY Acad Med* 51(4):508-18, Apr 75
- Coagulation-fibrinolysis system in man during Ethrane anaesthesia and surgery. Oyama T, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(3):349-57, May 75
- Coagulation and fibrinolysis in the dog. Cade JF, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 39(3):296-8, Jul 75
- Intravital injection of autologous blood in primates. Bennett TO, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 10(2):248-54, Apr 75
- The influences of race and environment on ischemic heart disease. Shephard RJ. *Can Med Assoc J* 111(12):1336-40, 21 Dec 74
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy. Schlefer B, et al. *Can Vet J* 16(6):151-9, Jun 75 (40 ref.)
- The structural water of fibrin molecules measured by heat drying and compared with derivations from electron microscopic molecular models. Köppel G, et al. *Cell Tissue Res* 149(3):379-98, 12 Jun 74
- Feasibility of recording clot lysis with the thermometric clot detector. Bostick WD, et al. *Clin Chem* 20(11):1435-7, Nov 74
- Cerebral arterial spasm: current concepts. Robertson JT. *Clin Neurosurg* 21(0):100-6, 1974 (52 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Beller FK, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):250-78, Dec 74 (226 ref.)
- The effects of induced cold torpor and time of year on blood coagulation in *Pseudomys scripta elegans* and *Chrysemys picta bellii*. Barone MC, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 50(4):717-21, 1 Apr 75
- Comparative hematology: studies on opossums *Didelphis marsupialis* (Virginianus). Lewis JH. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 51(2):275-80, 1 Jun 75
- The effect of iron and haematin on the killing of



- staphylococci by rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Gladstone GP.  
**Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:222-43, 1973
- Mechanism of action of staphylocoagulase and clumping factor. Zajdel M, et al.  
**Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:364-75, 1973
- Arterial-wall tissue factors influencing haemocoagulation, and their release into circulation in endarterectomy. Kniazev MD, et al. *Cor Vasa* 17(1):22-31, 1975
- Selected topics on blood coagulation.  
Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al.  
**CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)
- Diffuse intravascular coagulation: an analysis of a basic mechanism of disease. Stefanini M.  
**CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 3(3):349-78, Sep 72 (194 ref.)
- Effect of freezing and thawing on the microcirculation and capillary endothelium of the hamster cheek pouch. Rabb JM, et al. *Cryobiology* 11(6):508-18, Dec 74
- Platelet coagulant activities and their potential significance in hemostasis and thrombosis. Walsh PN.  
**Del Med J** 47(3):127-32, Mar 75
- Autotransfusion--a reappraisal. Mati JK.  
**East Afr Med J** 51(7):560-3, Jul 74
- Haemostatic plug formation and stability in the rabbit mesentery after femoral fracture. Bergqvist D, et al.  
**Eur Surg Res** 7(2):101-8, 1975
- Effects of experimental lung transplantation on blood coagulation and platelets. Hoyer J, et al.  
**Eur Surg Res** 6(2):110-6, 1974
- Coagulation, hemostasis, and plasma expanders: a quarter century enigma. Alexander B, et al.  
**Fed Proc** 34(8):1429-40, May 75
- On the coagulogram in patients with diabetes. Atanassov K. *Folia Med (Plovdiv)* 10(5):332-7, 1968
- Coagulation studies in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. Lam A, et al. *Gastroenterology* 68(2):245-51, Feb 75
- Studies on the hemostatic mechanisms in viral infections. Eldin AS, et al.  
**Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc** 22(1):7-10, Jan 74
- GOT, GPT and LDH levels and blood viscosity factors after recent myocardial infarction. Effect of ABO blood groups. Dintenfass L, et al.  
**Haematologia (Budap)** 8(1-4):523-33, 1974
- Correction of the haemostatic defect in haemophiliacs without apparent correction of the coagulation defect. Sernerl GG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):149-57, 1974
- Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)
- "Complicated migraine" its association with increased platelet aggregability and abnormal plasma coagulation factors. Kalendovsky Z, et al.  
**Headache** 15(1):18-35, Apr 75
- Fibrinogen of relatively high solubility, III. Residual clottable material in plasma deprived of the majority of fibrinogen. Jilg W, et al.  
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1316-24, Oct 74
- Effect of specific antibodies and a2-macroglobulin on enzymatic activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin. Rinderknecht H, et al. *Immunochemistry* 12(1):1-8, Jan 75
- Study of lepra reaction. Mukherjee A, et al.  
**Int J Lepr** 42(2):143-9, Apr-Jun 74
- Tantalum angiography in experimental hyperacute renal xenograft rejection. A physiological and radiological study. Nagy EJ, et al. *Invest Radiol* 9(5):356-73, Sep-Oct 74
- Current concepts of coagulation and their application to podiatric surgery. Carrel JM, et al.  
**J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(1):34-40, Jan 75
- Arteriographic management of postoperative bleeding following major hip surgery. Oppenheim WL, et al.  
**J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(1):126-8, Jan 75
- Embolization of a mediastinal parathyroid adenoma. Marx SJ, et al. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 39(6):1110-4, Dec 74
- Radioimmunoassay of human fibrinopeptide B and kinetics of fibrinopeptide cleavage by different enzymes. Bilezikian SB, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(2):438-45, Aug 75
- Association of tissue factor activity with the surface of cultured cells. Maynard JR, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(4):814-24, Apr 75
- The stimulatory effect of platelets and platelet membranes on the procoagulant activity of leukocytes. Niemetz J, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(6):1437-43, Dec 74
- Behaviour of commercially prepared I-125 fibrinogen in metabolic studies. Bradley J, et al.  
*J Clin Pathol* 28(6):487-93, Jun 75
- The efficacy of long-term oral anticoagulant therapy and its laboratory assessment. Eastham RD.  
*J Clin Pathol* 28(3):198-201, Mar 75
- Coagulation fibrinolysis in sickle-cell disease. Gordon PA, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(6):485-9, Jun 74
- The effect of age upon the coagulation system. Hamilton PJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(12):980-2, Dec 74
- Proceedings: The heparin-thrombin clotting time in clinical medicine. O'Brien JR, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(11):928, Nov 74
- The structure and growth of valve-pocket thrombi in femoral veins. Sevitt S. *J Clin Pathol* 27(7):517-28, Jul 74
- Proceedings: Electron microscopical investigation on intravascular coagulation in the human renal glomerulus. Stekhoven JH, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(6):514, Jun 74
- Study of the coagulative function in chronic anaemias. Salem SA, et al. *J Egypt Med Assoc* 56(11-12):691-7, 1973
- Serum variants causing the formation of double hearts and other abnormalities in explanted rat embryos. Steele CE, et al. *J Embryol Exp Morphol* 31(3):707-19, Jun 74
- Free amino acids in the haemocytes and plasma of the larva of *Calliphora vicina*. Evans PD, et al.  
*J Exp Biol* 61(2):463-72, Oct 74
- Direct evidence for Hageman factor (factor XII) activation by bacterial lipopolysaccharides (endotoxins). Morrison DC, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(3):797-811, 1 Sep 74
- Ultrastructural lesions on the surface of platelets associated with either blood coagulation or with antibody-mediated immune injury. Polley MJ, et al.  
*J Exp Med* 141(6):1261-8, 1 Jun 75
- Alcohol levels in intracranial blood clots. Freireich AW, et al. *J Forensic Sci* 20(1):83-5, Jan 75
- The incidence of clotted blood samples in Road Safety Act cases. Rudram DA. *J Forensic Sci Soc* 14(1):19-22, Jan 74
- Intravascular effects of IgE antibody upon basophils, neutrophils, platelets and blood coagulation in the rabbit. Halonen M, et al. *J Immunol* 115(2):519-24, Aug 75
- IgE-induced blood coagulation alterations in the rabbit: consumption of coagulation factors XII, XI, and IX in vivo. Pinckard RN, et al. *J Immunol* 115(2):525-32, Aug 75
- Pseudohyperkalemia and extreme leukocytosis. Bellevue R, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(4):680-4, Apr 75
- The genetic relationship of abetalipoproteinemia and hypobetalipoproteinemia: a report of the occurrence of both diseases within the same family. Blemer JJ, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(4):556-65, Apr 75
- One-stage assay of heparin. Chen AL, et al.  
*J Lab Clin Med* 85(5):843-54, May 75
- Measurement of urinary fibrinogen-related material: methodologic aspects. Donati MB, et al.  
*J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):921-36, Jun 74
- An examination of the fluid mechanics and thrombus formation time parameters in a Chandler rotating loop system. Gardner RA. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):494-508, Oct 74
- Cross-linking of fibrinogen and fibrin by fibrin-stabilizing factor (factor XIIIa). Kanaide H, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(4):574-97, Apr 75
- Factors affecting the evolution of factor XIa during blood coagulation. Kingdon HS, et al.  
*J Lab Clin Med* 85(5):826-31, May 75
- Alteration of factor VII activity by activated Fletcher factor (a plasma kallikrein): a potential link between the intrinsic and extrinsic blood-clotting systems. Saito H, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(3):405-15, Mar 75
- Nephrotic syndrome of childhood: roles of immunologic mechanisms and intravascular clotting process. Futrakul P. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(5):239-41, May 75
- Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in primary hepatoma. Wasantapruerk S, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(2):63-9, Feb 75



- In vitro potentiation of urokinase-activated lysis of human fibrin clots. Singh K, et al. *J Med (Basel)* 5(6):297-302, 1974
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Smith H, et al. *J Med Soc NJ* 71(10):729-36, Oct 74 (27 ref.)
- Mechanisms of contractile response of cerebral artery to externally-applied fresh blood. Simeone FA, et al. *J Neurosurg* 43(1):37-47, Jul 75
- "Kit" preparation of radiolabeled autologous fibrinogen using 131I-monochloride. Hagan P, et al. *J Nucl Med* 15(11):974-80, Nov 74
- Bone healing and revascularization after total maxillary osteotomy. Bell WH, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(4):253-60, Apr 75
- Coagulation in the human fetus. Comparison with term newborn infants. Holmberg L, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(6):880-4, Dec 74
- Responses of inner and outer muscle of the sheep carotid artery to injury. Graham JM, et al. *J Physiol (Lond)* 247(2):473-82, May 75
- A physiological adaptation of blood coagulation in fish to the salinity of external environment. Holst RJ. *J Physiol (Lond)* 247(1):32P-33P, May 75
- Carbon clearance studies in sheep: a possible interaction with fibrinogen, platelets and leukocytes. Sutton RH. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 17(5):313-6, May 75
- The metabolic consequences of trauma. Michell AR. *J Small Anim Pract* 15(5):279-91, May 74 (65 ref.)
- Pulmonary and coagulation changes in tourniquet shock. Robinson AJ, et al. *J Surg Res* 19(1):65-70, Jul 75
- Preclotting of knitted Dacron prosthesis. A scanning electron microscope study. Guidoin RG, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(1):152-62, Jul 75
- Increasing our knowledge of the pathogenesis of fat embolism: a prospective study of 43 patients with fractured femoral shafts. Allardice DB, et al. *J Trauma* 14(11):955-62, Nov 74
- Hemorrhage following pelvic fracture controlled by embolization: case report. Gerlock AJ. *J Trauma* 15(8):740-2, Aug 75
- Plasma clotting of female beagle dogs. Rao GN. *Lab Anim Sci* 24(5):757-62, Oct 74
- Letter: Prothrombin-complex concentrates in liver disease. *Lancet* 2(7928):328, 16 Aug 75
- The correlated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)
- Calcium and prothrombin activation. Mann KG, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):929-32, Dec 74 (34 ref.)
- Chronic intravascular coagulation syndromes. A summary. Owen CA Jr, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):873-9, Sep 74 (104 ref.)
- The discoveries of vitamin K and dicumarol and their impact on our concepts of blood coagulation. Owen CA Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):912-7, Dec 74
- Subdural hematomas: from diagnosis to prognosis. Lewis S. *Med Trial Tech Q* 21(3):349-53, Winter 75
- The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)
- Structural aspects of the milk clotting process. Comparative features with the blood clotting process. Jollès P. *Mol Cell Biochem* 7(2):73-85, 30 May 75
- A kinetic evaluation of hemostasis in renal disease. George CR, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(21):1111-5, 21 Nov 74
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (first of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(11):531-41, 11 Sep 75
- Experimental production of diabetes mellitus by a nonendocrine approach. Banerjee RN, et al. *Nature* 251(5470):51-3, 6 Sep 74
- Activation of low molecular weight fragment of antihemophilic factor (factor VIII) by thrombin. Rick ME, et al. *Nature* 252(5482):404-5, 29 Nov 74
- Role of leukocyte nuclei in blood coagulation. Giannitis DJ, et al. *Naturwissenschaften* 61(12):690, Dec 74
- Fibrinogen and its derivatives in intravascular coagulation. A review. Gerrits WB. *Neth J Med* 18(1):31-44, 1975 (166 ref.)
- Is coumarin-induced haemorrhagic necrosis of the skin the result of hypoproconvertinaemic bleeding in non-specifically inflamed skin patches? Loeliger EA, et al. *Neth J Med* 18(1):12-8, 1975
- Local alterations of hemostatic-fibrinolytic mechanisms in reforming subdural hematomas. Labadie EL, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 25(7):669-75, Jul 75
- Alterations in blood coagulation with trauma. Baehner RL. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):289-99, May 75
- "Car. factor" deficiency revisited. Komp DM. *Pediatr Res* 9(4):184-9, Apr 75
- Studies on tissue factor activity and production by leukocytes of human umbilical cord and adult origin. Rivers RP, et al. *Pediatr Res* 9(4):167-71, Apr 75
- Mechanism of platelet aggregation and release: their possible role in vascular injury. Ardlie NG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):891-905, 1973 (90 ref.)
- Exploration of intraglomerular phenomena by measurement of the level of fibrin degradation products in the renal vein blood. Conte J, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):915-26, 1973
- The role of coagulation in the obliteration of glomerular capillaries. Kincaid-Smith P. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):871-90, 1973 (14 ref.)
- Blood coagulation and renal disease. McKay DG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):771-807, 1973 (71 ref.)
- Blood coagulation and toxemia of pregnancy. McKay DG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):963-95, 1973 (52 ref.)
- Some in vivo effects in the rat induced by chlorprothixene and potassium oxonate. Stavric B, et al. *Pharmacol Res Commun* 7(2):117-24, Apr 75
- Editorial: Atherosclerosis and blood coagulation. Dixon F. *Postgrad Med* 57(2):160, 162, Feb 75
- Plasma lipids, blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in peripheral arterial disease. Newall RG, et al. *Postgrad Med J* 49(571):297-9, May 73
- Fibrin degradation products and complement in glomerulonephritis. Szweczyk Z, et al. *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 10(0):531-7, 1973
- Bovine factor X1 (Stuart factor). Primary structure of the light chain. Enfield DL, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(1):16-9, Jan 75
- Blood coagulation in burn injury. Eurenlius K, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(3):878-82, Dec 74
- Hemodilution. Messmer K, et al. *Prog Surg* 13:208-45, 1974 (123 ref.)
- Changes in blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in the nephrotic syndrome. Thomson C, et al. *Q J Med* 43(171):399-407, Jul 74
- Transcatheter hemostasis of gastrointestinal bleeding using modified autogenous clot. Bookstein JJ, et al. *Radiology* 113(2):277-85, Nov 74
- Treatment of hyperparathyroidism by percutaneous embolization of a mediastinal adenoma. Doppman JL, et al. *Radiology* 115(1):37-42, Apr 75
- Scanning electron microscopy study of the immediate blood-surface interaction on membranes for oxygenators. A preliminary report. Guidoin RG, et al. *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 164(2):137-50, 1974
- A preliminary report of a rapid method for the demonstration of abnormal gammaglobulin levels in bovine whole blood. Sandholm M. *Res Vet Sci* 17(1):32-5, Jul 74
- Complement levels in normal anaesthetized South African pigs. Abbott SE, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48(44):1876-8, 11 Sep 74
- Congenital erythroid hypoplastic anaemia: autosomal dominant transmission. Lawton JW, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(4):276-80, 1974
- Filtration characteristics of dacron wool (Swank) blood transfusion filters. Litwin MS, et al. *South Med J* 68(6):694-8, Jun 75
- Pial microcirculation in subarachnoid hemorrhage. Herz DA, et al. *Stroke* 6(4):417-24, Jul-Aug 75
- Membrane lung perfusion for acute respiratory failure. Zapal WM. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(3):603-12, Jun 75
- Quantification of microemboli in extracorporeal circulation systems. Clark RE, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):139-41, 1974
- Experimental diminution of splenic function by selective embolization of the splenic artery. Chuang VP, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(5):715-20, May 75
- Mechanism of heparin protection in endotoxin shock. Gans H. *Surgery* 77(4):602-6, Apr 75
- Laboratory control of SK therapy. Conrad J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:191-8, 1973
- Crosslinking of rabbit fibrin in vivo. Finlayson JS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):435-8, 30 Jun 74
- Clotting activity of platelet phospholipids in rat and man. Gautheron P, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh*



- 32(2-3):382-90, 31 Dec 74
- Fibrinogen-fibrin-related antigen pattern in human blood. Differences between plasma and serum from patients with disseminated intravascular coagulation. Jacobsen CD, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):266-76, 31 Dec 74
- Variability of heparin preparations in clinical use. Jaques LB, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:171-80, 1973
- The function of the platelet surface in coagulation. Some preliminary observations, with two new tests of platelet function. King JB. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):492-501, 31 Dec 74
- The role of blood and platelets in atherosclerosis and the complications of atherosclerosis. Mustard JF, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):444-56, 30 Jun 75
- Self-damping mechanism in blood coagulation. Nemerson Y, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):57-64, 30 Sep 74
- Introduction to the symposium on thrombosis american society of hematology meeting in Chicago, 1. December 1973. Nossel HL. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):9-10, 30 Sep 74
- Anti-thrombin III and heparin clotting times in thrombosis and atherosclerosis. O'Brien JR. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):116-23, 30 Sep 74
- The hemostatic effect of bovine peptide-B from fibrinogen. Osbahr AJ. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):149-56, 30 Sep 74
- Thrombin interaction with human platelets. Potentiation of thrombin-induced aggregation and release by inactivated thrombin. Phillips DR. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):207-15, 30 Sep 74
- The role of vitamins in hemostasis. Quick AJ. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):191-8, 30 Apr 75
- Characterization of the fawn-hooded rat as a model for hemostatic studies. Raymond SL, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):361-9, 30 Apr 75
- Role of platelet factor 3 in hypercoagulable states. Renaud S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:11-20, 1973 (17 ref.)
- Changes of coagulation and fat-metabolism following pulmonary microembolism after trauma and hemorrhage. Saggau WW, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):477-92, 30 Jun 75
- Chronic intravascular coagulation: localized or generalized? With evidence for thrombus turnover. Straub PW. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:1-10, 1973
- Erythrocytes and blood coagulation. Surgenor DM. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):247-59, 31 Dec 74
- FR-antigens in serum after coagulation at low pH. Arnesen H, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):93-5, Jul 74
- Diagnostic criteria and long term therapy of bleeding disorders in von Willebrand's disease. Bachner U, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):119-25, Feb 75
- Contraction-relaxation waves in platelet-rich clots. Cohen I, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):83-91, Jul 74
- Emergence in plasma during activation of the coagulation or fibrinolytic systems of neoantigens, associated with the complexes of thrombin or plasmin with their inhibitors. Collen D. *Thromb Res* 5(6):777-9, Dec 74
- On the fibrin forming and geloplastic activities of electrophoresed bovine thrombin preparations. Copley AL, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):47-67, Jul 74
- Relaxation of retracted clots: a thrombelastographic study. de Gaetano G, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):431-5, Sep 74
- Determination of plasma fibrinogen concentration by the modified clot-weight method. Dyr JE, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):213-21, Aug 74
- The inhibition of cancer cell stickiness by the methylxanthine derivative pentoxifylline (BL 191). Gastpar H. *Thromb Res* 5(3):277-89, Sep 74
- Dynamic coagulation studies: influence of normal and abnormal platelets on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):185-98, Jul 75
- Cancer procoagulant A: a factor X activating procoagulant from malignant tissue. Gordon SG, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):127-37, Feb 75
- Letter: FDP and clotting conditions. Hahn L. *Thromb Res* 5(3):437-8, Sep 74
- Effect of iodination level on the properties of radioiodinated fibrinogen. Harwig SSL, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):375-86, May 75
- Models proposed for the fibrinogen molecule and for the polymerization process. Hudry-Clergeon G, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):533-41, Jun 75
- Blood coagulation as a cybernetic system: control of autoprothrombin C (Factor Xa) formation. Irwin JF, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):431-41, May 75
- Conditions for stabilization and determination of activated factor V. Janssen CL, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):315-25, Sep 74
- Activation of purified plasma factor VII by human plasmin, plasma kallikrein, and activated components of the human intrinsic blood coagulation system. Laake K, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(6):759-72, Dec 74
- Phospholipid requirements of tissue thromboplastin in blood coagulation. Liu DT, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):213-221, Jul 75
- Molecular aspects of the clottable proteins of human plasma during fibrinogenolysis. Ly B, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):301-14, Sep 74
- Effect of intermediates of extrinsic clotting on purified factor XI: factor VII and/or thromboplastin. Schiffman S, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):273-9, Mar 75
- Effects of calcium ion and covalent crosslinking on formation and elasticity of fibrin cells. Shen LL, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):255-65, Mar 75
- An experimental model for the study of venous thrombosis in vivo. Strachan L, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):235-42, Aug 74
- Rate of thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in some mammalian species. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):223-33, Aug 74
- Inhibition of purified plasma kallikrein by antithrombin III and heparin. Venneröd AM, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):223-6, Jul 75
- Amino acid sequence around the arginyl-valyl bond in plasminogen which is cleaved during the second step of the activation process. Wiman B, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):239-43, Jul 75
- Coagulant activity of the scorpion venoms *Palamneus gravimanus* and *Leiurus quinquestriatus*. Hamilton PJ, et al. *Toxicon* 12(3):291-6, May 74
- Hematologic responses to prolonged extracorporeal circulation (ECC) with microporous membrane devices. Bartlett RH, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:250-7, 1975
- Thrombocytopenia in extracorporeal circulation (ECC). II: Bubble oxygenator versus artificial kidney. de Jong JC, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:40-8, 1975
- Changes in coagulation and platelet function during prolonged extracorporeal circulation (ECC) in sheep and man. Fong SW, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:239-47, 1974
- Effect of shear stress on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:463-8, 1974
- Five-day partial bypass using a membrane oxygenator without systemic heparinization. Hagler HK, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:178-87, 1975
- Hemostasis, coagulation and the total artificial heart. Hershgold EJ, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):181-5, 1972
- Superior blood compatibility of silicone rubber free of silica filler in the membrane lung. Kolobow T, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:269-76, 1974
- The comparison of low flow (QD 200) to regular flow QD 500) dialysis. Rattazzi T, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:402-8, 1974
- Pathophysiology and mechanics of membrane lung performance deterioration. Ward BD, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:206-15, 1975
- Depressed in vitro aggregation of platelets of chronic hemodialysis patients (CHDP): a role for cyclic AMP. Wathen R, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:320-8, 1975
- Platelet coagulant activities and venous thrombosis after hip surgery. Walsh PN, et al. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 87:140-52, 1974
- Fibrinolysis and wound infection. Schulte W, et al. *Trans Int Conf Oral Surg* 4:111-5, 1973
- New aspects in thrombogenesis. Baumgartner HR. *Vasa* 3(1):60-4, 1974
- Fibrinogen derivatives. A laboratory and clinical study. Vermeylen J. *Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg* 34(2):125-206, 1972 (76 ref.)
- The purification of human factor II (prothrombin) and the preparation of a specific antiserum. Heystek J, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(3):214-26, 1974
- Medical staff conference: recent chapters in the factor VIII saga-perils of a protein. Fifth annual Paul M. Aggeler Memorial Lecture. *West J Med* 122(5):406-16, May 75



- Editorial: The hemophiloid diseases and factor VIII. Clinical molecular biology. Edgington TS. *West J Med* 122(5):423-4, May 75
- Measurement of magnetic proton relaxation time on blood components. Ganssen A, et al. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(5):249, May 74
- Natural proteinase inhibitors distribution, specificity, mode of action, and physiological significance. Werle E, et al. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 10(4):139-50, Apr 72
- [Incidence of thrombosis and the status of coagulation in ischaemic heart disease] Gormsen J, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136(49):2727-35, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [The influencing of blood coagulation] van der Kuy A, et al. *Tijdschr Ziektenverpl* 28(6):277-8, 18 Mar 75 (Dut)
- [Preparation of a patient for buccodental surgery. Anti-infective medication; antihemorrhage medication; Sedative medication] Ouvrard H. *Actual Odontostomatol* (Paris) 109(7):1-83, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [24 cases of accidental hypothermia] Nicolas F, et al. *Anesth Analg* (Paris) 31(4):485-538, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
- [Study on capillary blood of blood coagulation in the newborn at term and in infants] Alexandre P, et al. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31(8):739-49, Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Respiratory support by extracorporeal circulation with a membrane artificial lung (author's transl)] Gille JP. *Bull Physiopathol Respir* (Nancy) 10(3):373-410, May-Jun 74 (219 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Prevention of thrombo-embolic complications in urology using sub-cutaneous calcium heparinate (author's transl)] Aubert J, et al. *J Urol Nephrol* (Paris) 81(3):175-86, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Preventive treatment of thrombo-embolic postoperative complications in urology by subcutaneous heparin] Xerri A, et al. *J Urol Nephrol* (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):656-63, Dec 73 (Fre)
- [Clinical trial of Plasmion in medical resuscitation] Dumortier D, et al. *Lille Med* 20(4):404-6, Apr 75 (Fre)
- [Physiological review of hemostasis] Launay F. *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):259-64, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Lesions of vascular endothelium appearing long after heart transplantation during rejection. Ultrastructural study] Baille Y, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(30):1861-4, 14 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Letter: Variation of plasma factor VIII level during exercises done under enriched or reduced oxygen atmosphere] Kochman S, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(12):883, 22 Mar 75 (Fre)
- [Study of several parameters of hemostasis in Masugi's rabbit nephritis] Lagrue G, et al. *Pathol Biol* (Paris) 23(2):139-44, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Biological study and attempt at prolonged heparinization in intractable leg ulcers] Raby C, et al. *Phlebologie* 27(2):129-36, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
- [Biological study of Meniere's disease and Meniere's syndrome: preliminary note] Dautrempuich C. *Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol* (Bord) 95(1-2):43-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [On the problem of pulmonary hyaline membrane in adults (author's transl)] Cremer H, et al. *Anaesthesist* 23(6):241-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Changes of the blood-pH and coagulation potential (author's transl)] Neef H, et al. *Anaesthesist* 23(3):158-61, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The problem of activation of the coagulation system in preserved blood] Barthels M, et al. *Blut* 29(5):289-96, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The heat lysis time, a new in vivo method for the determination of hemostasis] Sutor AH. *Blut* 29(3):172-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Acute preoperative hemodilution-possibility for autologous blood transfusion] Klöveborn WP, et al. *Chirurg* 45(10):452-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation and lethal macrothrombosis in a patient with carcinoma of the biliary tract (author's transl)] Kunz F, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(52):2643-7, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The question of bleeding tendency after dental surgery during menstruation] Jacobs HG, et al. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(12):1074-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation in the oral cavity] Schulte W. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(8):644-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation studies in essential hyperlipoproteinemia with special reference to thrombocyte kinetics] Dabels J, et al. *Folia Haematol* (Leipz) 101(5):833-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in premature and mature infants with respiratory distress syndrome and intracranial hemorrhage] Reddemann H. *Folia Haematol* (Leipz) 101(3):426-50, 1974 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [High-dose vitamin A therapy in psoriasis and mycosis fungoides] Schimpf A, et al. *Fortschr Med* 90(16):635-9, 1 Jun 72 (Ger)
- [Changes of the coagulation- and fibrinolysis system in traumatic shock with special reference to the lymph system (author's transl)] Burkhardt K, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 338(1):81-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Polytrauma--general and specific pathophysiology (author's transl)] Burri C, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:201-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pathophysiology of polytrauma-clotting disturbances (author's transl)] Encke A. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:179-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation in pancreatic diseases] Brunswig D. *Med Klin* 70(15):637-44, 11 Apr 75 (69 ref.) (Ger)
- [Diagnostic procedure in hemorrhagic diathesis] Woltinas F. *Med Klin* 70(2):49-52, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Coagulation phenomena in the blood vessel wall] Beneke G. *Med Welt* (21):1015-6, 23 May 75 (Ger)
- [Hyperlipoproteinemia and fibrin stabilization using blood factor 13] Zöllner H, et al. *Med Welt* 33(34):1303-4, 23 Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Immunopathology of human glomerular diseases (author's transl)] Bläker F. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(8):741-7, Aug 74 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation studies in Cephalhematomas] Mingers AM, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):689-90, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Renal parenchyma resection--development, technique, problems (author's transl)] Nöske HD. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(19):817-22, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The therapeutic value of "Essential" phospholipids] Pristautz H. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(14):583-6, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Indications for plasma substitutes] Tschirren B, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):771-4, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The liver and plasma coagulation factors. Physiology] Róka L. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:5-36, 1973 (21 ref.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation in paraproteinemia] Krause WH, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1465-6, 1974 (Ger)
- [Diagnosis and treatment of venous diseases] Santler R. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124(42-43):607-10, 19 Oct 74 (Ger)
- [Prostaglandins] Peskar BM. *Wien Z Inn Med* 54(7):312-23, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Changes in anticoagulant tolerance. V. Final remarks] Nelius D. *Z Alternsforsch* 29(1):65-7cond, 1974 (Ger)
- [1st results with experimental liver transplantation] Karácsonyi S, et al. *Z Exp Chir* 5(6):393-402, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Differences in microthrombosis between the left and right lobes of the liver in newborns with respiratory distress syndrome (author's transl)] Büsing CM, et al. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 178(6):415-22, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Changes of blood coagulation potential during the prevention of hemorrhage in newborn infants born at risk] Rogner G. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96(39):1231-8, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [New pathogenetic aspects of platelet pathology in childhood] Santangelo G, et al. *Haematologica* (Pavia) 57(12):985-1030, 1972 (77 ref.) (Ita)
- [Thrombelastographic modifications following electric injuries] Cambiagli G, et al. *Med Lav* 65(11-12):469-73, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)



- [Preliminary studies on the Limulus ameocyte lysate test] Fumarola D. *Quad Sclavo Diagn* 10(2):235-43, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Pathogenetic role of coagulation-fibrinolysis system in the development of rabbit Masugi nephritis (author's transl)] Watanabe T, et al. *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):178-94, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Blood coagulation] *Acta Haematol Jpn* 37(4):526-40, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Fibrinolysis and hormones] Igarashi N, et al. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 22(8):943-9, Aug 74 (33 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Sex steroids and blood coagulation] Maki M. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 22(8):907-13, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Experimental pulmonary embolism] Tsuneyama H. *J Jap Assoc Thorac Surg* 22(3):176-88, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Clinical studies on function of coagulation-fibrinolysis system before and after extracorporeal circulation] Taguchi Z. *J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22(5):530-1, May 74 (Jpn)
- [Alterations in coagulation and fibrinolysis associated with extracorporeal circulation] Taguchi Z. *J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22(11):1095-111, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Coagulation studies of Weber-Christian disease (author's transl)] Mori K, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14(0):1375-84, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Effects of endotoxic shock on blood coagulation. 2. Its relationship to the reticuloendothelial system] Saito K, et al. *Jpn J Anesthesiol* 24(3):231-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Platelet function in relation to blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Koike K. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 16(4):408-14, Apr 75 (Jpn)
- [Treatment of chronic glomerulonephritis with heparin and anticoagulants] Kinoshita Y, et al. *Jpn J Clin Med* 32(10):3121-5, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Characteristics of nephritis in children] Kitagawa T, et al. *Jpn J Clin Med* 32(10):3037-46, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Complement and the immune system in chronic glomerulonephritis] Yoshizawa N. *Jpn J Clin Med* 32(10):3076-80, Oct 74 (13 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Blood coagulation factors in newborn infant - with special reference to its relationship with blood gases (acid-base balance)] Kita E, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):111, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Arteriosclerosis among Japanese. 5) A clinical study with special reference to the etiology of cerebral infarction and myocardial infarct. 1) A blood coagulation study] Matsuda T. *Jpn J Geriatr* 11(4):221-7, Jul 74 (Jpn)
- [Formation of the chronic subdural hematoma: 2. A patho-anatomical study of sequel of the traumatic acute subdural hemorrhage (author's transl)] Ito U, et al. *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(2):129-43, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Etiology of the chronic subdural hematoma (author's transl)] Watanabe S, et al. *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(4):275-81, Apr 74 (Jpn)
- [Microthromboembolism of the lung (author's transl)] Hasegawa H. *Respir Circ (Tokyo)* 22(10):745-50, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Availability of the 3rd platelet factor in healthy children] Łacki L, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 6(2):137-42, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Dispersed intravascular clotting: cause or effect of eclampsia?] Uszyński M, et al. *Ginekol Pol* 46(4):435-8, Apr 75 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Paracoagulation test in renal diseases] Malanowicz W, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52(3):261-73, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Hemostatic system in viral hepatitis. 3. Soluble fibrin monomer complexes and fibrinogen degradation products in patients with severe viral hepatitis] Rosiek B. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52(2):173-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Coagulative and fibrinolytic blood activity in chronic liver diseases] Kaniak J, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29(38):1621-4, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Serotonin and the cardiovascular system] Kędra-Hruczkowska E. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(9):391-3, 3 Mar 75 (Pol)
- [Biochemical assessment of blood obtained from cadavers] Nowicki P, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29(45):1913-6, 11 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Sickle cell anemia--a world problem] Pigoń H. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(7):305-8, 17 Feb 75 (14 ref.) (Pol)
- [Blood clotting system in chronic brucellosis] Janeczko J. *Przegl Epidemiol* 29(2):195-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Blood platelets and their role in hemostasis] Lewandowska J. *Wiad Lek* 27(22):1965-9, 15 Nov 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Determination of some blood clotting and fibrinolytic factors in patients with viral hepatitis] Przyjemski J, et al. *Wiad Lek* 28(7):533-42, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Activity of spontaneous fibrinolysis in the blood and placental permeability] Vasilevskaia NL, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 0(7):24-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Letter: Free energy of polymer surfaces and blood coagulation processes] Ermolaev IuA. *Biofizika* 18(6):1119-20, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of a constant electric current on the coagulation properties of blood] Rusiaev VF, et al. *Biofizika* 18(6):1058-62, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of emotional overstimulation on the state of blood coagulation system indices in monkeys] Chernigovskaia SV, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 75(3):29-32, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of the membranous structures of Kupffer cells on blood coagulation] Davydov VS, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(7):9-11, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Surface electrical properties of the formed elements of the blood and blood coagulation properties] Ermolaev IuA. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 79(3):11-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulability in stimulation of the vagus nerve in cats] Kuznik BI, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(7):7-9, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Role of specific adreno- and choline-receptors in the vascular wall in the regulation of blood coagulation during stimulation of the vagus nerve] Mishchenko VP. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(8):19-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Signs of irreversible changes in tourniquet shock] Ivanov VA. *Eksp Khir Anesteziol* (1):76-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Contact phase of blood coagulation and formation of thrombi in the blood vessel prosthesis] Popova LG, et al. *Eksp Khir Anesteziol* (5):24-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
- [State of the rat coagulation and anticoagulation systems following administration of 6-hydroxydopamine] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(7):1074-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in dogs during stimulation of the vagus nerve] Mishchenko VP, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 61(1):101-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation system indices in tuberculosis patients with bronchial fistulae following lung resections before, during and after plastic operations] Kuznetsova BA, et al. *Grudn Khir* 9(6):88-94, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study of hemostasis in patients with myocardial infarct and its prognostic significance] Chepelak V. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):24-31, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Autoimmune reactions and blood coagulation status in patients with myocardial infarct] Dement'eva MP. *Kardiologiya* 14(6):113-4, Jun 74 (Rus)
- [Role of the thrombocytes in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis] Gromnatskiĭ NI. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):62-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems of the blood in the exacerbation of ischemic heart disease and the effect of fibrinolytic therapy on it] Koniaev BV, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):19-24, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Role of extra- and intracellular coagulation in the development of atherosclerosis] Kuznik BI, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):66-72, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Postoperative period and principles of intensive therapy after surgery of ischemic heart disease] Lebedeva RN, et al. *Kardiologiya* 15(4):31-41, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemostasis in cardiovascular diseases] Liusov VA, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):5-13, Nov 74 (46 ref.) (Rus)
- [Erythrocytic factors of coagulation in ischemic heart

- disease] Mel'nikov AF. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):53-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Pathogenetic aspects of cellular hemostasis in ischemic heart disease] Petrova TR, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):41-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombosis of the atrial cavity caused by sound stimulus in rats after the exposure of the sympathetic nervous system to the action of guanethidine] Rodionov IM, et al. *Kardiologiya* 15(3):138-9, Mar 75 (Rus)
- [Thrombocytes in the hemostasis of patients with chronic coronary insufficiency during hyperbaric oxygen therapy] Shvarts AE. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):59-62, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Correlation between indices of hemocoagulation and lipid metabolism in patients with myocardial infarct] Zaslavskaya RM, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):102-4, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Treatment of hepato-cerebral insufficiency] Gal'perin EI, et al. *Khirurgiya* (Mosk) (1):62-71, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes in the system of hemostasis in the pre- and postoperative period] Kuzin MI, et al. *Khirurgiya* (Mosk) 0(11):64-73, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombelastography in surgery of blood diseases and portal hypertension] Lekmanov AU. *Khirurgiya* (Mosk) 0(7):55-61, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Certain indicators of blood coagulation in acute occlusion of the mesenteric vessels in experimental studies] Dolgosh SS, et al. *Klin Khir* (12):54-6, Dec 74 (Rus)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med* (Mosk) 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)
- [Functional state of the liver and blood coagulation in patients with viral hepatitis] Fedenko IuI. *Klin Med* (Mosk) 52(8):102-7, 1974 (Rus)
- [Use of the optic quantum generators (lasers) in therapeutic medicine] Khromov BM. *Klin Med* (Mosk) 52(11):9-14, Nov 74 (47 ref.) (Rus)
- [Certain problems of rehabilitation of patients after myocardial infarct] Semenko IF. *Klin Med* (Mosk) 52(6):41-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Daily fluctuations in the blood coagulation indices in myocardial infarct] Zaslavskaya RM, et al. *Klin Med* (Mosk) 52(4):66-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation and excretion of factors of coagulation and fibrinolysis with urine in patients with pyelonephritis] Zorina SS. *Klin Med* (Mosk) 53(3):48-52, Mar 75 (Rus)
- [Effect of flight factors on changes in blood coagulation and anticoagulation indices in crew members] Nodova ES. *Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med* 9(3):56-60, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Correlative relationship between blood coagulation indicators of practically healthy persons] Chekalina SI, et al. *Lab Delo* 8(0):458-60, 1974 (Rus)
- [Plasmocoagulation of pathogenic enteric bacteria] Mirzoev GG. *Lab Delo* (3):177-9, 1975 (Rus)
- [Changes of certain indicators of blood coagulation in patients with coronary arteriosclerosis and hypertensive disease] Plutto AM. *Lab Delo* 8(0):465-8, 1974 (Rus)
- [Dynamics of the indicators of coagulogram and thrombelastogram during 24-hour period in patients with stenocardia] Zaslavskaya RM, et al. *Lab Delo* (12):748, 1974 (Rus)
- [Coagulation and anticoagulation systems in trichineliasis] Klefn IuS. *Med Parazitol* (Mosk) 43(3):279-84, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the blood coagulation system in persons with different degrees of myopia] Avetisov ES, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 29(4):254-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of thrombocytes in healthy children] Alekseev NA, et al. *Pediatrila* 0(8):64-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Level of the antiheparin factor in the blood serum in children with rheumatism] Boldyrev RV. *Pediatrila* (11):22-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Age characteristics of thrombocyte blood picture in experimental hyperthyroidism] Lomazova KhD, et al. *Probl Endokrinol* (Mosk) 20(6):76-80, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Oligonucleotides of human thrombocytes and their participation in the release reaction induced by thrombin] Egorova VA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):22-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Neural and endocrine regulation of blood coagulation at the organ-tissue level] Glants RM. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):30-5, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [New data on the nature and function of the anticoagulation system] Kudriashov BA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):3-12, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Aspects of hemostasis and blood coagulation] Markosian AA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):16-8, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Inert fluororganic compounds as possible oxygen carriers (review of the literature)] Mikhailova LG. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(7):48-51, Jul 74 (32 ref.) (Rus)
- [So-called anticoagulation system] Ofvin IA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):13-6, Apr 72 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation system in sickle cell disease] Orlova LD, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(3):12-5, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Characteristics of hemocoagulation in different periods of the development of a venous intravascular thrombus] Shumakov VI, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):24-30, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the blood coagulation process in pulmonary hemorrhage and hemoptysis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Fomicheva NI. *Probl Tuberk* 0(10):36-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Interrelation of chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis with functional disturbances of other systems and organs] Kurdybafo FV, et al. *Sov Med* (3):83-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Some characteristics and the pathogenesis of functional disorders in chronic pneumonia] Landysheva IV, et al. *Sov Med* (1):70-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamic observation of the complex-formation of heparin with biologically active substances and some blood proteins in patients with pollinosis] Mutina ES, et al. *Sov Med* (1):18-21, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Principles of current therapy of acute and chronic pneumonia] Nikulin KG. *Sov Med* (1):28-32, Jan 75 (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation in patients with cancer of the pancreas before and after surgery] Zhukovskaya ES, et al. *Sov Med* (2):78-81, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The blood coagulation system in odontogenic phlegmon] Gruzdev NA, et al. *Stomatologiya* (Mosk) 54(2):23-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Evaluation of the functional state of the hemostatic system before and after surgery in patients with malignant tumors of the maxillo-facial region] Malevich OE, et al. *Stomatologiya* (Mosk) 54(1):36-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fibrinolytic system of blood in patients with hypertensive disease] Fatkhullaev IF, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(6):24-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Prethrombotic condition of patients with hypertensive disease and arteriosclerosis] Gritsiuk AI. *Ter Arkh* 46(6):9-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation in patients with acute alcoholic intoxication according to thrombelastography] Kul'diyarov AB. *Ter Arkh* 47(1):112-4, 1975 (Rus)
- [Comparative evaluation of blood coagulation indicators in Werlhof's disease and hypo- and aplastic anemias] Platak OA, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(8):112-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of blood coagulation in chronic nonspecific lung diseases and bronchial asthma] Urbanluk KG, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(12):116-7, 1974 (Rus)
- [Late hemorrhage following adenectomy of the prostate] Popov AI. *Urol Nefrol* (Mosk) (3):38-40, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of rays of a powerful pulse laser on the kidney in experiments] Troitskiy RA, et al. *Urol Nefrol* (Mosk) (3):24-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulability and fibrinolysis in eczema] Chalmova RA. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* (4):54-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Biological reactions of the organism to the effects on the skin of laser rays] Shakhtmeister IIA, et al.



- Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):7-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Indicators of blood coagulation, protein and electrolyte metabolism in acute occlusion of mesenteric vessels] Dolgosh SS. Vestn Khir 113(10):58-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes in the functional activity of the thrombocytes in Werlhof's disease after splenectomy] Senchilo EA, et al. Vestn Khir 112(2):119-22, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effectiveness of health-resort-climate therapy of patients with coronary artery arteriosclerosis under the conditions of the northern zone of the Black Sea Coast in the Caucasus] Klykov NV, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):21-6, 1974 (Rus)
- [Effect of medical gymnastic exercises on the state of the blood coagulating and anticoagulating systems in diabetes mellitus] Lesnichif AV. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):323-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
- [Effect of mud therapy and electrophoresis of the Karachinsk mud extract on the blood coagulation system in patients with lumbosacral radiculitis accompanied by arteriosclerosis] Libman IM, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):421-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Effect of euphyllin electrophoresis on the state of the blood coagulation system and cerebral hemodynamics in transitory disorders of cerebral circulation] Vesel'skii ISh, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):216-9, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
- [Isolation of lipoprotein lipase from postheparin rat plasma and demonstration of its biological activity] Bazazian GG, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):14-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Noncoagulative catabolism of fibrinogen] Davydov VS, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(1):35-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The blood clotting system following surgical treatment of a hemorrhagic stroke] Lobkova TN, et al. Vopr Neurokhir (1):26-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Functional activity of thrombocytes in healthy children] Alekseev NA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(6):12-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Certain data on the coagulation capacity of blood and its oxygen saturation in pregnant women with rheumatic heart disease] Pantsevich IF, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):7-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Clinico-biochemical peculiarities of neonatal hepatitis] Tabolin VA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):8-12, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of the fat component of food on the blood coagulation system in physiological aging] Grigorov IuG, et al. Vopr Pitan (3):44-8, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
- [Changes in the blood coagulation system in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Dashtaiants GA, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):87-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Indicators of lipid metabolism and blood coagulation in patients with collagen diseases in the process of treatment with immunodepressants] Gandzha IM, et al. Vrach Delo 0(9):6-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Relationship between hemostasis and retractile process in patients with myocardial infarct] Glukhen'kii TT, et al. Vrach Delo (6):52-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes in the blood coagulation system during the transfusion of fresh, citrated blood in patients with stomach neoplasms] Klevetenko GI, et al. Vrach Delo (3):46-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the blood coagulation system in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Kolomiets LM. Vrach Delo 0(9):47-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the blood coagulation system in elderly and aged patients with hypertensive disease] Korkushko OV, et al. Vrach Delo 0(9):52-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Neuro-humoral disorders and functional state of cardiovascular system in cerebro-vascular crises] Kubyskhina EN. Vrach Delo 0(11):50-4, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Course of acute suppurative lung diseases depending on the state of blood coagulation] Mishchenko FF. Vrach Delo 0(9):75-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Functional state of the blood coagulating and fibrinolytic systems in torpid rheumocardiitis] Moroz VN. Vrach Delo (3):15-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Coagulation and anticoagulation system of blood in chronic cholecystoangiocholitis] Podobedov VB. Vrach Delo 0(11):63-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemocoagulating and fibrinolytic properties of splenic tissues in obstructive jaundice] Riabyi PA. Vrach Delo 0(8):43-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes of the coagulation and anticoagulation systems of blood after nephrectomy and in diseases of the solitary kidney] Rymsha VF, et al. Vrach Delo (12):91-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thromboelastographic evaluation of the state of hemostasis in calculous pyelonephritis] Sakhno LP. Vrach Delo 0(8):81-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombelastogram in patients with coronary arteriosclerosis and auricular fibrillation] Tereshchenko OI. Vrach Delo 0(11):78-9, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Endogenous heparin level in the blood of miners] Vinarik EM. Vrach Delo 0(11):128-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effects of a magnetic field on blood viscosity and coagulation activity] Abdullina AM, et al. Zdravookhr Kirg (5):16-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Some indices of the blood coagulation system in postnatal and postabortion septic diseases] Dramlian TS, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):92-5, 1974 (Rus)
- [The functional state of blood platelets in patients with cerebral infarcts and hemorrhagic strokes] Kvasov VT. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):18-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation in patients with ulcerative colitis] Petrović M, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(5):353-9, May 74 (Ser)
- [Changes in blood clotting in the course of regular labour determined by thrombelastography (author's transl)] Pačín J. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(3):337-40, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- [Effect of massive embolism of the pulmonary artery on haemodynamics and respiration, capnography, ECG, acid-base balance and blood clotting in dogs (authors' transl)] Mazuch J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(21):651-5, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- [Kidney and hemostasis] Plenta I, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(2):117-21, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- [Hemostatic function of platelets and its exploration (author's transl)] Alvarez Guisasaola FJ. An Esp Pediatr 7(4):364-76, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Saliva and blood coagulation] Rioboo Garcia R. Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr) 22(1-2):21-39, 1970 (Spa)
- [Interaction between the complement and the coagulation systems] Arroyave CM. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(2):297-305, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)
- [Coagulation studies on the depressed newborn infant] Larguia AM, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(4):293-306, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Coagulation and anticoagulants in renal processes] García FL. Rev Clin Esp 137(4):293-9, 31 May 75 (Spa)
- [Fibrinolysis and thrombosis] Sanchez Avalos JC, et al. Sangre (Bare) 19(3):233-44, 1974 (130 ref.) (Spa)
- [Letter: Anticoagulation control-therapeutic level] Korsan-Bengtzen K. Lakartidningen 71(45):4463, 6 Nov 74 (Swe)
- [The effect of vitamins B-12 and B-15 on coagulogram and thrombelastogram indices of dogs and rabbits with acute hypoxia] Bakanskaia VV, et al. Fiziol Zh 21(2):269-71, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)
- [Functional state of the neuroendocrine, sympathetico-adrenal and coagulation systems and of the uterine contractile activity in normal labor and in pathologic uterine hemorrhages] Timoshchenko LV, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):38-42, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)
- [Interaction mechanisms of certain factors of coagulation and anticoagulation in normal pregnancy] Tsushko VS, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):43-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)
- [Changes in the blood coagulation properties of uterine tissue in fibromyoma] Vdovina GF. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):56-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)



## DRUG EFFECTS

- General aspects of enflurane (Ethrane). Lawin P. *Acta Anaesthesiol Belg* 25(2):175-89, May 74 (26 ref.)
- Pharmacological investigation of substances affecting platelet function. Smith GM. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* Suppl 19:95-102, 1974
- The effect of acetylsalicylic acid on platelet function in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Goldschmidt B, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63(6):869-74, Nov 74
- The effect of heparin on the plasma fibrinolytic activity. Poplawski A, et al. *Acta Physiol Pol* 25(1):39-42, Jan-Feb 74
- Relation of chemical of heparin to its anticoagulant activity. Cifonelli JA. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:95-103, 1975
- Heparin is an anionic hydrated anticoagulant. Davis HL. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:131-7, 1975
- Drugs and foods on contraction of endothelial cells as a key mechanism in atherogenesis and treatment of atherosclerosis with endothelial-cell relaxants (cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitors). Shimamoto T. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:77-105, 1975 (41 ref.)
- Heparin therapy. Raich PC, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 10(3):163-8, Sep 74
- Hemodynamic effects of slow and rapid defibrillation with defibrizyme, the thrombin-like enzyme from venom of the timber rattlesnake. Bonilla CA, et al. *Am Heart J* 90(1):43-9, Jul 75
- Clinical implications of warfarin interactions with five sedatives. Udall JA. *Am J Cardiol* 35(1):67-71, Jan 75
- The early history of vitamin K. Almquist HJ. *Am J Clin Nutr* 28(6):656-9, Jun 75
- Letter: Inhibitor to blood coagulation elicited by thrombin. Hyde E, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(4):584, Apr 75
- The bleeding time as a test of hemostatic function. Quick AJ. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):87-94, Jul 75
- Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura; treatment with antiplatelet agents. Faguet GB, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 268(2):113-6, Aug 74
- The efficacy of intramuscular 15 methyl prostaglandin E2 in second-trimester abortion. Coagulation and hormonal aspects. Dillon TF, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(5):584-9, 1 Mar 75
- The coagulation mechanism in labor at term induced with prostaglandin F2 alpha. Glueck HI, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(2):213-7, 15 Jan 75
- The synergistic activity of intra-amniotic prostaglandin F2 alpha and urea in the midtrimester elective abortion. King TM, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 120(5):704-18, 1 Nov 74
- Norlestrin-induced pseudopregnancy in the baboon. Effects on blood coagulation and endocrine glands during attempted production of Sheehan's syndrome. Klaus H, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(4):545-50, 15 Feb 75
- Conjugated estrogens and hypercoagulability. von Kaula E, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(6):688-92, 15 Jul 75
- Coagulation changes in baboons during acute experimental hemoglobinemia and dextran infusion. Spector JL, et al. *Am J Pathol* 78(3):469-78, Mar 75
- Stroma-free hemoglobin. Simplified preparation and in vivo and in vitro effects on coagulation in rabbits. Browdie D, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(4):365-8, Apr 75
- Proteolytic enzymes as adjuncts to antimicrobial prophylaxis of contaminated wounds. Rodeheaver G, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(5):537-44, May 75
- Thrombelastographic investigations during intravenous general anaesthesia adapted for difficult field conditions. Gaszyński W, et al. *Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther* 2(1):27-31, Jan-Mar 74
- Studies of blood clotting system during intravenous general anaesthesia with althesin. Gaszyński W, et al. *Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther* 2(4):345-50, Oct-Dec 74
- Cholinergic and adrenergic stimulation correlated with aspirin intolerance (hypersensitivity). Fisherman EW, et al. *Ann Allergy* 33(4):209-18, Oct 74
- Platelet dysfunction in essential thrombocythaemia. Stathakis NE, et al. *Ann Clin Res* 6(4):198-202, Aug 74
- Drugs five years later: dextran 40. Data JL, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(4):500-4, Oct 74 (49 ref.)
- Letter: "Post hoc" and hypoprothrombinemia. Galinsky RE, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 83(2):286-7, Aug 75
- An abdominal left ventricular assist device: preclinical studies. Robinson WJ, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(5):540-51, May 75
- Von Willebrand's disease. Holmberg L, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 26:33-44, 1975
- Study of the effects of ticarcillin on blood coagulation and platelet function. Brown CH 3d, et al.
- Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):652-7, May 75
- Toxicological studies of bucloxic acid (804 CB). Mazué G, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24(9A SUPPL):1398-413, Sep 74
- Effect of the essential oils of garlic and onion on alimentary hyperlipemia. Bordia A, et al.
- Atherosclerosis 21(1):15-9, Jan-Feb 75
- The protective action of essential oils of onion and garlic in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Bordia A, et al.
- Atherosclerosis 22(1):103-9, Jul-Aug 75
- The effect of vitamin C supplements on serum cholesterol, coagulation, fibrinolysis and platelet adhesiveness. Crawford GP, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(3):451-4, May-Jun 75
- Distribution of acidic glycosaminoglycans in the intima, media and adventitia of bovine aorta and their anticoagulant properties. Murata K, et al.
- Atherosclerosis 21(1):93-103, Jan-Feb 75
- Inhibition of platelet aggregation by 2-(p-chlorophenyl)-4-thiazoleacrylic acid (Wy-23,049)--comparison with acetylsalicylic acid. Fenichel RL, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23(23):3273-82, 1 Dec 74
- The significance of crystal structure and charge of clotting-factor adsorbents. Howell RM, et al.
- Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):270-2, 1975
- Purification and properties of the anticoagulant principle of *Trimeresurus gramineus* venom. Ouyang C, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):479-92, 29 Apr 75
- Antithrombogenicity of polypeptide membranes in vivo evaluation: a preliminary report. Guidoin RG, et al.
- Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(3):301-6, 1974
- Blood compatibility of radiation-grafted hydrogels. Ratner BD, et al.
- Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 3(1):115-20, 1975
- Increased efficiency of leukocyte collection by the addition of hydroxyethyl starch to the continuous flow centrifuge. Mishler JM, et al. *Blood* 44(4):571-81, Oct 74
- Promotion of growth of tumour cells in acutely inflamed tissues. Van Den Breuk HA, et al.
- Br J Cancer 30(3):246-60, Sep 74
- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in blood from puerperal women with and without oestrogen treatment. Gjonnaess H, et al.
- Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(2):151-7, Feb 75
- Stress--a significant factor in venous thrombosis? Britton BJ, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(10):814-20, Oct 74
- Proceedings: Low dose heparin prophylaxis against pulmonary embolism. Sagar S, et al. *Br J Surg* 62(2):163, Feb 75
- Oestrogenic potency and oral contraceptives. *Br Med J* 2(5972):651-2, 21 Jun 75
- Anticoagulant resistance: an unusual case. Barnett DB, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5958):608-9, 15 Mar 75
- Letter: Prolactin, bromocriptine, and haemostasis. Karmali RA, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5978):307, 2 Aug 75
- Platelet aggregation during depression of function of the anticlotting system of the blood by intravenous injections of antipain and chlorpromazine. Pastorova VE. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(6):613-4, Dec 74
- Coagulation-fibrinolysis system in man during Ethrane anaesthesia and surgery. Oyama T, et al.
- Can Anaesth Soc J 22(3):349-57, May 75
- Effects of vitamin A on blood coagulation and clot-lysis times. Woodward B, et al.
- Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(5):984-90, Oct 74
- Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants. O'Reilly RA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128 ref.)
- Anticoagulants updated--application in coronary artery disease. Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)
- Comparison of the effects of ethinyl oestradiol and conjugated equine oestrogens in oophorectomized women. Bolton CH, et al. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 4(2):131-8, Mar 75
- Alkaloids of tobacco and blood coagulation: effect of nicotine on thrombin and fibrinogen. Singh JM, et al. *Clin Toxicol* 8(1):43-52, 1975
- A study of the effect of an oral contraceptive on blood coagulation factors, platelets and fibrinolytic activity. Medhat IA, et al. *Contraception* 9(4):379-92, Apr 74



- Localization of staphylococcal infection. Cluff LE. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:595-9, 1973
- Selected topics on blood coagulation. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)
- Warfarin interactions with chloral hydrate and glutethimide. Udall JA. *Curr Ther Res* 17(1):67-74, Jan 75
- Naproxen: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy and use. Brogden RN, et al. *Drugs* 9(5):326-63, 1975
- Platelets, thrombosis and drugs. Mustard JF, et al. *Drugs* 9(1):19-76, 1975 (475 ref.)
- Control of anticoagulation in rats. Van Oosterom AT, et al. *Experientia* 30(8):953-5, 15 Aug 74
- Coagulation, hemostasis, and plasma expanders: a quarter century enigma. Alexander B, et al. *Fed Proc* 34(6):1429-40, May 75
- Hemoglobin solution as a plasma expander. Rabiner SF. *Fed Proc* 34(6):1454-7, May 75
- Perfluoro compounds as artificial erythrocytes. Sloviter HA. *Fed Proc* 34(6):1484-7, May 75
- Evaluation of fluorochemicals for liquid membrane oxygenation. Wallace HW, et al. *Fed Proc* 34(6):1506-9, May 75
- Inhibition of coagulase activity and growth of *Staphylococcus aureus* by garlic extracts. Fletcher RD, et al. *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 19(6):494-7, 1974
- Capillary whole blood prothrombin test: a simple bedside capillary whole blood prothrombin test using a plastic sheet technique. Lin KS. *Fukushima J Med Sci* 20(1-2):81-96, Mar 74
- Anticoagulant-antithrombin and fibrinolytic actions of extract of marine alga *Corallina rubens* L. Güven KC, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):260-8, 1973-74
- In vitro effects of aspirin in fibrinolysis. Iatridis PG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):55-64, 1974
- Some effects of a microcrystalline collagen preparation on blood. Mason RG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):31-45, 1974
- Effect of the polyene antibiotic filipin on the lipid-dependent intrinsic pathway of blood coagulation. Van der Plas PM, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):1-7, 1974
- Anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarction. Bjerkelund CJ. *Heart Lung* 4(1):61-8, Jan-Feb 75
- Effect of essential oil from onion on alimentary lipemia. Bordia A, et al. *Indian Heart J* 26(1):29-31, Jan 74
- Role of alkaline earth metal ions in the activation of thrombin. Nath BB. *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 9(3):281-2, Sep 72
- Role of the vegetation in experimental *Streptococcus viridans* endocarditis. Hook EW 3d, et al. *Infect Immun* 10(6):1433-8, Dec 74
- Coagulation studies during experimental hemoglobinemia in humans. Spector JJ, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 38(2):195-8, Feb 75
- Antithrombin activity of a polyelectrolyte synthesized from cis-1,4-polyisoprene. Beugeling T, et al. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(6):375-9, Nov 74
- An in vitro test system for estimation of blood compatibility of biomaterials. Mason RG, et al. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(6):341-56, Nov 74
- Concanavalin A inhibits tissue factor coagulant activity. Pitlick FA. *J Clin Invest* 55(1):175-9, Jan 75
- Effect of oral contraceptives on factor VIII clotting activity and factor VIII related antigen in normal women. Stableforth P, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(6):498-501, Jun 75
- Enhancement of blood coagulation by soluble fibrin complexes. Hansen MS, et al. *J Exp Med* 141(5):944-61, 1 May 75
- Factors affecting the evolution of factor Xla during blood coagulation. Kingdon HS, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(5):826-31, May 75
- Prevention by glucocorticoids of disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by endotoxin: mechanisms. Latour JG, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(6):934-49, Jun 75
- Effect of aspirin on bleeding time and survival of rats after head trauma. Davis JW, et al. *J Med (Basel)* 5(5):229-33, 1974
- Synthetic fibrinolytic agents. 2. Selected N-monosubstituted bis(tetrahydroisoquinolines) designed to possess enhanced bioavailability. Buchanan RL, et al. *J Med Chem* 17(12):1248-53, Dec 74
- Synthetic fibrinolytic agents. 1. N-monoalkyl, and related bis(tetrahydroisoquinolines). Buchanan RL, et al. *J Med Chem* 17(12):1241-8, Dec 74
- New aromatic diamidines with central alpha-oxyalkane or alpha, omega-dioxyalkane chains. Structure-activity relationships for the inhibition of trypsin, pancreatic kallikrein, and thrombin and for the inhibition of the overall coagulation process. Geratz JD, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(5):477-81, May 75
- Preparation and anticoagulant activity of trimethylsilyl heparin in Carbowax. Nishizawa EE, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(3):250-3, Mar 75
- 17-beta-oestradiol and the fibrinolytic activity on vein walls. Astedt B, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81(9):719-23, Sep 74
- A physiological adaptation of blood coagulation in fish to the salinity of external environment. Holst RJ. *J Physiol (Lond)* 247(1):32P-33P, May 75
- Studies of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems in hyperstimulation syndrome after administration of human gonadotropins. Phillips LL, et al. *J Reprod Med* 14(4):138-43, Apr 75
- Experience with Depo-provera as an injectable contraceptive. Schwallie PC. *J Reprod Med* 13(3):113-7, Sep 74
- Open-heart surgery in von Willebrand's disease. Aris A, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(2):183-7, Feb 75
- Thrombus generation within the artificial heart. Olsen DB, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(2):248-55, Aug 75
- The effect of continued cigarette smoking on the patency of synthetic vascular grafts in Leriche syndrome. Robicsek F, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(1):107-13, Jul 75
- Fibrinolytic responses under alterations of acid-base balance and hypoxia. Kurt TL, et al. *J Trauma* 14(9):779-82, Sep 74
- Inhibition by rifampin of the anticoagulant effect of phenprocoumon. Boekhout-Mussert RJ, et al. *JAMA* 229(14):1903-4, 30 Sep 74
- Letter: Coagulopathy and fat-soluble vitamins. Schrogie JJ. *JAMA* 232(1):19, 7 Apr 75
- Laboratory test results altered by "The Pill". Weindling H, et al. *JAMA* 229(13):1762-8, 23 Sep 74 (41 ref.)
- Studies on pathophysiological effects of postprandial lipemia in patients with ischemic heart disease. Fukuzaki H, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 39(3):317-24, Mar 75
- Selective adsorption of serum proteins to aerosil. Ishiyama H, et al. *Jpn J Med Sci Biol* 27(5):269-72, Oct 74
- Chromatographic fractionation of *Echis carinatus* venom with special reference to biological activities. Khan ZH, et al. *Jpn J Med Sci Biol* 27(5):273-5, Oct 74
- Antitumorogenic property of sodium polyacrylate on experimental ulcerations in rats. Kokue E, et al. *Jpn J Pharmacol* 24(4):621-6, Aug 74
- Comparative study on the influences of plasma substitutes on the blood coagulation. Matsuura Y, et al. *Jpn J Surg* 3(2):80-90, Jun 73
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by liquid in the rat. I. Correlation of hematologic and complement abnormalities with renal lesions studied by light, fluorescence, and electron microscopy] Urizar RE, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(3):270-8, Mar 75
- Editorial: Laboratory control of oral anticoagulants. *Lancet* 1(7902):317-8, 8 Feb 75
- Impairment of platelet function by growth-hormone release-inhibiting hormone. Besser GM, et al. *Lancet* 1(7917):1166-8, 24 May 75
- Letter: The heparin thrombin clotting-time. Green PJ. *Lancet* 1(7910):799, 5 Apr 75
- Letter: Heparin thrombin clotting-time and platelet factor 4. O'Brien JR, et al. *Lancet* 2(7881):656-7, 14 Sep 74
- Glycosaminoglycans and arterial disease. Robinson RW, et al. *Monogr Atheroscler* 5:V-VIII, 1-136, 1975 (482 ref.)
- DiC-like syndrome after envenomation by the snake, *Crotalus horridus horridus*. Hasiba U, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(10):505-7, 6 Mar 75
- Editorial: Testing drugs: men, mice and baboons. Ingelfinger FJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):500-1, 4 Sep 75
- Effects of somatostatin on hemostasis in baboons. Koerker DJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):476-9, 4 Sep 75
- The effect of somatostatin on coagulation and platelet



- function in man. Mielke CH Jr, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):480-3, 4 Sep 75
- Effect of prostaglandins E1, E2 and F2alpha on human blood coagulation. Duboff GS, et al. *Nature* 251(5474):430-1, 4 Oct 74
- Prostaglandins as haemostatic agents. Fenichel RL, et al. *Nature* 253(5492):537-8, 13 Feb 75
- Phenobarbital-induced coagulation defects in cats. Solomon GE, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 24(10):920-4, Oct 74
- Coagulation changes during intraamniotic prostaglandin-induced abortion. Kleiner GJ, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 44(5):757-61, Nov 74
- The effect of a new anti-inflammatory agent, the ethoxy methyl ester of N-(2,6-dichloro-m-tolyl)-anthranilic acid (A3), on platelet behaviour "in vivo" and "in vitro". Fregnan GB, et al. *Pharmacol Res Commun* 7(3):239-46, Jun 75
- Activation, activities and pharmacologically active products of complement. Vogt W. *Pharmacol Rev* 26(2):125-69, Jun 74 (380 ref.)
- Experimental effects of heparin or magnesium sulfate on the patency of microvascular anastomoses. Engrav LH, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 55(5):618-9, May 75
- Editorial: Atherosclerosis and blood coagulation. Dixon F. *Postgrad Med* 57(2):160, 162, Feb 75
- A survey of T-2 toxin, ochratoxin, and aflatoxin for their effects on the coagulation of blood in young broiler chickens. Doerr JA, et al. *Poult Sci* 53(5):1728-34, Sep 74
- Inhibition of Hageman factor, plasma thromboplastin antecedent, thrombin and other clotting factors by phenylglyoxal hydrate (38500). Radnoff OD, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):177-82, Jan 75
- Transcatheter hemostasis of gastrointestinal bleeding using modified autogenous clot. Bookstein JJ, et al. *Radiology* 113(2):277-85, Nov 74
- Thromboembolic complications of oral contraceptive therapy. Ambrus JL, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 10(1):197-200, Jan 75
- [Isolated perfusion of pig liver. Effects of reptilase R in hemostasis (author's transl)] Chamone DF, et al. *Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 7(4):427-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
- The effect of natural oestrogens on coagulation. Notelovitz M, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(4):101-5, 25 Jan 75
- The role of blood platelets in the precipitation of soluble fibrin by endotoxin. Eckhardt T, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 14(3):181-9, May 75
- Corticosteroids and experimental intravascular coagulation. Gerrits WB, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):5-10, 1974
- Isolation and characterization of an in vivo thrombin-induced anticoagulant activity. Hyde E, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):121-8, 1974
- Free fatty acids (FFA)--blood clotting, fibrinolysis and platelet function. Korsan-Bengtzen K, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):64-71, 1974
- Cold induced retraction of reptilase clots. Kubisz P. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):175-8, 1974
- The effect of factor IX and factor X on blood platelets. Osterud B, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):161-5, 1974
- Soluble fibrin and fibrinogen-derived material in the kidneys during low-graded disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in rabbits. Slaastad RA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):152-9, 1974
- Prevention of thromboplastin-induced intravascular coagulation in rabbits by warfarin as monitored by thrombotest. Slaastad RA. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):140-5, 1974
- Hypertonic saline induced abortion as pathophysiologic model of low grade intravascular coagulation. Van Royen EA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):166-74, 1974
- Oestrogenic treatment of prostatic cancer lowers the fibrinolytic activity in vein walls. Carlsson S, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8(3):169-72, 1974
- Late effects on the kidney of selective infusion of adrenalin into the renal artery. An experimental study in the rabbit. Lyrdal F, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8(3):213-22, 1974
- 2,3-diphosphoglycerate: a physiological inhibitor of platelet aggregation. Iatridis SG, et al. *Science* 187(4173):259-61, 24 Jan 75
- Coumarin anticoagulants: a review of some current research areas. Deckert FW. *South Med J* 67(10):1191-202, Oct 74 (64 ref.)
- Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW. *South Med J* 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)
- Scope and limitations of stroma-free hemoglobin solution as an oxygen-carrying blood substitute. Palani CK, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(1):3-10, Feb 75
- Stroma-free hemoglobin in the resuscitation of hemorrhagic shock. Elia C, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):201-4, 1974
- Effects of adenosine triphosphate infusion on glycolysis during cerebral ischemia. Magness AH, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:453-5, 1973
- Simplified control of anocrod anticoagulation for prolonged extracorporeal bypass. White JJ, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):143-4, 1974
- One year of continuous heparinization in the dog using a totally implantable infusion pump. Blackshear PJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 141(2):176-86, Aug 75
- Influence of hydrocortisone on blood clotting and fibrinolysis after a standard resection of the liver in dogs. Hafström L, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(6):860-6, Dec 74
- Effects of drugs and parenteral solutions on vascular fibrinolytic activity. Johnston WE, et al. *Surgery* 78(2):202-10, Aug 75
- Pericardial fibrinolytic activity: relation to cardiac bleeding. Rhodes GR, et al. *Surgery* 78(2):230-7, Aug 75
- The effect of fatty-acid autooxidation products on blood coagulation. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):271-7, 30 Apr 75
- Concentration effects of platelets, fibrinogen and thrombin on platelet aggregation and fibrin clotting. Chao FC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):216-31, 30 Sep 74
- Effects of collagen on fibrinolysis. Engel AM, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:63-74, 1973
- The inhibition of urokinase by aromatic diamidines. Geratz JD, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):230-43, 30 Apr 75
- Letter: Causes of a negative ethanol gelation test in diffuse intravascular coagulation. Gurewicz V. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):243-4, 30 Sep 74
- The effect of oral contraceptive estrogen on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis. Hedlin AM. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):370-8, 30 Apr 75
- Prolonged plasma clotting time and decreased fibrinolysis after long term treatment with alpha-tocopherol. Korsan-Bengtzen K, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):505-12, 30 Jun 74
- Use of defibrinating agents anocrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- New approach to thrombolytic therapy: the use of Defibrase in connection with streptokinase. Latallo ZS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:253-64, 1973
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: physicochemical characteristics and their correlation to antithrombic activity. Triantaphyllopoulos E. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:91-112, 1973 (58 ref.)
- Induction of rate and pathway-length changes in fibrin polymerization. Belitser VA, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):25-35, Jul 75
- Contact activation of heparinized plasma. Caprini JA, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):379-400, Sep 74
- Contraction-relaxation waves in platelet-rich clots. Cohen I, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):83-91, Jul 74
- The effect of aspirin on the exercise-induced changes in platelet function and blood coagulation. Davies T, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):69-81, Jul 74
- The effect of flurbiprofen (2-(2-fluoro-4-biphenyl) propionic acid) on platelet function and blood coagulation. Davies T, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):667-83, Nov 74
- Relaxation of retracted clots: a thrombelastographic study. de Gaetano G, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):431-5, Sep 74
- Effect of Trasylol® on fibrin deposition and elimination in the lungs of rats with intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin or thromboplastin. Diffang C,



- et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):263-76, Sep 74
- Stability of porcine factor VIII. Fass DN, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):109-18, Feb 75
- Degradation of non cross-linked and cross-linked fibrin clots by plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin and Brinase. Gormsen J, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):125-39, Aug 74
- Radioiodinated human fibrinogen. In vitro effects of increasing iodination. Ly B, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):387-98, May 75
- Thrombin mimetic effects of estrogen: II. Gel filtration and centrifugal evidence for estrogen induced polymerization of fibrinogen derivatives. Pilgeram LO, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(1):19-29, Jan 75
- The influence of a new analgetic-antiphlogistic compound (2-(2-methyl-3'chloro)-anilino-nicotinic acid) on platelet function and fibrinolytic activity in vitro. Widmer K, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(1):9-17, Jan 75
- Neutralization of heparin by cellular blood elements. Zuckerman L, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):149-59, Jul 75
- Some observations on the venom of the rhinoceros horned viper, *Bitis nasicornis* Shaw. Marsh N, et al. *Toxicon* 12(8):621-8, Dec 74
- Gaboon viper venom--a comparative study of the coagulant, proteolytic and toxic properties of four commercial dried preparations and freshly collected venom. Marsh N. *Toxicon* 13(3):171-5, Jun 75
- The role of the fibrinolytic enzyme system in the haemostatic defects following snake envenomation. Mohamed AH, et al. *Toxicon* 12(5):467-75, Oct 74
- The role of the fibrinolytic enzyme system in the haemostatic defects following snake envenomation. Mohamed AH, et al. *Toxicon* 12(5):467-75, Oct 74
- A hybrid artificial pancreas. Chick WL, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:8-15, 1975
- The influence of tranexamic acid on thrombocytopenia caused by artificial surfaces. de Jong JC, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:596-603, 1974
- Changes in coagulation and platelet function during prolonged extracorporeal circulation (ECC) in sheep and man. Fong SW, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:239-47, 1974
- Development and long term clinical evaluation of a thromboresistant hollow fiber kidney (HFK). Gotch F, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):135-45, 1972
- A high permeability, nonporous, blood compatible membrane for membrane lungs: in vivo and in vitro performance. Ketteringham J, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:224-33, 1975
- The effect of chemical structure and surface properties of synthetic polymers on the coagulation of blood. III. In vivo adsorption of proteins on polymer surfaces. Lyman DJ, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:474-8, 1974
- The effects of chemical structure and surface properties of synthetic polymers on the coagulation of blood. IV. The relation between polymer morphology and protein adsorption. Lyman DJ, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:49-54, 1975
- Interdependence of hemodynamic and surface parameters in thrombosis. Nyilas E, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:55-70, 1975
- Chronic heparin anticoagulant in dogs by continuous infusion with a totally implantable pump. Rhode TD, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:510-5, 1975
- Poloxalkol R (pluronic F-68): a priming solution for cardiopulmonary bypass. Vasko KA, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):528-31, 545, 1972
- Compatibility of common intravenous solutions with CPD blood. Ryden SE, et al. *Transfusion* 15(3):250-5, May-Jun 75
- Pulmonary emboli. Prevention, diagnosis, and treatment. Nelson RP, et al. *Urology* 5(1):83-8, Jan 75
- [Influencing of blood coagulation and deocoagulation of the blood] van der Kuy A, et al. *Tijdschr Ziekenverpl* 28(8):377-8, 15 Apr 75 (Dut)
- [New hypothesis on fibrinolysis and coagulation mechanisms. Application in several experimental facts] Daver J, et al. *Anesth Analg* (Paris) 31(4):539-49, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
- [The composition of dietary lipids and the blood coagulation time in the rat] Jacotot B, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D]* (Paris) 280(18):2149-51, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Effect in vitro of lanthanum, yttrium and cerium chlorides on the 1st phase of the thrombin-fibrinogen reaction] Ducastring A, et al. *C R Soc Biol* (Paris) 167(2):262-9, 1973 (Fre)
- [Anticoagulant action of a new synthetic derivative of 4-hydroxycoumarin and antagonism by synthetic vitamin K1 in the rat] Thonnart N, et al. *C R Soc Biol* (Paris) 167(6):1081-5, 1973 (Fre)
- [Preventive treatment of thromboembolic postoperative complications in urology using subcutaneous calcium heparinate] Xerri A, et al. *J Urol Nephrol* (Paris) 80(3):283-90, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Diamicron] *Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu* 13(0):343-9, 1972 (Fre)
- [Global coagulability in vitro of capillary blood. Application to the surveillance heparin therapy in children] Fanniere-Foulquier D, et al. *Pathol Biol* (Paris) 22(10):889-94, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Study of the influence of rifampin on the anticoagulant effect of acenocoumarol] Sennwald G. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94(11):945-54, Nov 74 (Fre)
- [Oral contraceptives and the internal ecology of women] Lefebvre Y. *Union Med Can* 103(11):1933-40, Nov 74 (Fre)
- [Comparative studies on the effects of colloidal plasma substitutes on the coagulation mechanism (author's transl)] Neuhoef H, et al. *Anaesthesist* 23(1):21-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation in man during a 3-week daily rg L(+)-ASCORBIC ACID ADMINISTRATION] Hanck AB. *Blut* 30(1):47-50, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Clinical studies on thrombosis prevention using calciparin in surgery] Hupe K, et al. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 221(5):400-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Influence of cytostatic combination therapy with vincristine sulphate and iposphamide on blood coagulation] Neidhardt B, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(9):409-12, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Successful fibrinolytic treatment with urokinase six weeks after leg and pelvic vein thrombosis (author's transl)] Trübestein G, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(48):2457-9, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Wound healing after implantation of various sponges in association with antibacterial substances] Wörner H, et al. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(11):1018-15, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Clinical significance of pharmacologic effects of roentgen contrast media] Blaschke TF, et al. *Internist (Berlin)* 15(8):439-43, Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Neurotoxicity of carbenicillin (author's transl)] Weihrach TR, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(17):842-6, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Biochemical mechanisms in inducing of coagulation by collagen (author's transl)] Wuppermann T, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(9):409-18, 1 May 74 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation in pancreatic diseases] Brunswig D. *Med Klin* 70(15):637-44, 11 Apr 75 (69 ref.) (Ger)
- [Anticoagulant efficacy of Sintrom and blood concentration of Ludiomil on simultaneous administration of the two preparations] Michot F, et al. *Med Klin* 70(14):626-9, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation inhibition by vitamin C?] Andrassy T, et al. *Med Welt* 33(34):1308-9, 23 Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Use of a subcutaneously administered heparin preparation] Stosiek U, et al. *Med Welt* 25(17):765-8, 26 Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Letter: Do antirheumatic and anti gout drugs modify the effect of Marcumar?] Breddin K. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(22):963, 30 May 75 (Ger)
- [Coagulation studies and treatment with heparin in a case of hemolytic-uremic-syndrome (author's transl)] Ploier R. *Paediatr Paedol* 9(3):276-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The medicinal influence on blood coagulation] Rehse K. *Pharm Unserer Zeit* 4(1):1-9, Jan 75 (Ger)
- [The effect of ethrane on blood clotting (author's transl)] von Hahn U, et al. *Prakt Anaesth* 9(2):107-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Simultaneous oral anticoagulant and benzydamine therapy] Duckert F, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(30):1069-71, 27 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The treatment of hemophilla A with a new



- antithemophilic fraction "AHF SRK (human)". Comparison with the antithemophilic globulin AHG SRK] Duckert F, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 101(50):1831-8, 18 Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Prevention of thromboembolism (author's transl)] Beck EA. *Ther Umsch* 31(11):779-86, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Early thrombogenic problems in the sparks-prosthesis (author's transl)] Kleine HO, et al. *Thoraxchirurgie* 23(2):103-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The effect of pyridinolcarbamate (anginin) on blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and thrombocytes] Goossens N. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:273-84, 1973 (Ger)
- [Significance of granulocytes in the intravascular precipitation of soluble fibrin through endotoxin] Eckhardt T, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1480-3, 1974 (Ger)
- [Antithrombotic effect of acetylsalicylic acid, heparin and phenprocoumon on the formation of experimental coagulation thrombi] Zimmermann R, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1446-8, 1974 (Ger)
- [Hepato-quick--a new thromboplastin time system: a comparison with normotest and thrombotest (author's transl)] Fischer M, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(19):577-83, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Synthetic small-molecular thrombin inhibition as anticoagulants] Markwardt F, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124(4 Suppl):57-61, 1974 (Ger)
- [Modification of blood coagulation through Arwin] Vinazzer H. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124(4 Suppl):53-5, 1974 (Ger)
- [Use of indirect anticoagulants] Niedner R, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(32):1471-6, 20 Nov 74 (37 ref.) (Ger)
- [The action of prostaglandin E2-induced pains on the metabolic and clotting systems of mother and child during birth (author's transl)] Neumayer E, et al. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 179(2):125-31, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Current concepts on the pharmacologic mode of action of the antirheumatic agents] Reinicke C, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(21):873-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effect of intermittent glucagon doses on blood circulation in the early postoperative phase after heart surgery] Hempelmann G, et al. *Z Kardiol* 63(6):511-20, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Sulphated glycosaminoglycans as virus inhibitors. 1st communication: The effect of sulphated glycosaminoglycans in different virus-host systems as demonstrated by the plaque inhibition test (author's transl)] Voss H, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 229(1):1-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Intravenous administration of prostaglandin F2alpha or prostaglandin E2 in labor pain induction in fetal death] Klausch B, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96(48):1505-13, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [On the antagonistic effect of an isocoumarin derivative (allyl amide of 4-phenyl-3-isocoumarinic acid) on the anticoagulant activity of 3(alpha-acetonyl-benzyl)-4-hydroxyisocoumarin] Arrigo Reina R, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 50(15):1207-11, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)
- [Anticoagulant activity of Agkistrodon rhodostoma venom] Allori L, et al. *Clin Ter* 71(5):409-25, 15 Dec 74 (Ita)
- [Clearing and anti-platelet-aggregation effects of a heparinoid of natural origin] Marini U, et al. *Clin Ter* 71(1):13-31, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)
- [New therapeutic possibilities in the field of coronary disease] Pretolani E, et al. *Clin Ter* 72(3):225-53, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)
- [Clinical research on the aged concerning the anti-sclerotic effect of a new heparinoid extract: glycuronoglucosaminoglycan sulfate (3GS)] Turpini R, et al. *Clin Ter* 73(3):213-36, 15 May 75 (Ita)
- [In vitro effects of Benecyclane on coagulability, platelet aggregation and fibrinolysis in man: preliminary research] Ponari O, et al. *Farmaco [Prat]* 29(2):76-82, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Clinico-critical review on the use of Ethrane in general anesthesia] Tozzi F, et al. *Minerva Anestesiol* 40(9):395-407, Sep 74 (88 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Checking of various hemostatic indices in patients with vascular diseases before and after treatment with inhibitors of platelet adhesiveness] Patrone F, et al. *Minerva Cardioangiol* 23(6-7):379-91, Jun-Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Clinical experience with an estro-progestin preparation in low dosage] Milano D, et al. *Minerva Ginecol* 26(12):762-70, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Glucuronyl-glucosaminoglycan sulfate in therapy of atheroarteriosclerotic syndromes in geriatrics] Bompani R, et al. *Minerva Med* 65(83):4315-29, 21 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Possibilities of the clinical use of a purified fraction of Agkistrodon rhodostoma venom in anticoagulant therapy] Isidori A, et al. *Minerva Med* 65(89):4656-70, 12 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Conjugated estrogens as a hemostatic in urology with special reference to their intramuscular administration] Altieri A, et al. *Minerva Urol* 24(6):286-95, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Experimental perspectives on the pathogenesis of essential arterial hypertension] Perosa L, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(6):503-14, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Research in vitro on the action of gamma globulins on the mechanism of formation of plasma thromboplastin] Turpini R, et al. *Riv Emoter Immunometol* 17(5-6):109-24, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Studies on fibrinolytic agent-platelet interaction (author's transl)] Mishina Y, et al. *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):154-60, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Blood coagulation after replacement of heart valves--cases with relatively early administration of anticoagulants] Nagasaki Y. *Acta Med (Fukuoka)* 44(5):461-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Sex steroids and blood coagulation] Maki M. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 22(8):907-13, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Pharmacological study of phthalazino-(2,3-b)-phthalazine-5 (14H), 12(7H)-dione (L-5418)] Fujimura H, et al. *Folia Pharmacol Jpn* 70(3):479-505, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Pharmacological studies on ketoprofen (19583RP). 2. General pharmacological action] Fujimura H, et al. *Folia Pharmacol Jpn* 70(6):801-18, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Protamine dosage for heparin neutralization in open-heart surgery (author's transl)] Shiao K. *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65(11):878-88, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Acute and subacute toxicity tests of sodium cephalothin in beagles (author's transl)] Hayashi Y, et al. *Jpn J Antibiot* 28(2):205-30, Apr 75 (Jpn)
- [Pharmacological studies of amikacin (BB-K8) (author's transl)] Matsuzaki M, et al. *Jpn J Antibiot* 28(3):385-400, Jun 75 (Jpn)
- [Studies on josamycin propionate. VIII. Further pharmacological studies (author's transl)] Takagi T, et al. *Jpn J Antibiot* 27(4):539-48, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Platelet function in relation to blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Koike K. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 16(4):408-14, Apr 75 (Jpn)
- [Interaction between anticoagulants and indomethacin] Odegaard AE. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94(33):2313-4, 30 Nov 74 (Nor)
- [Study of some blood clotting indices and free fatty acids following single subcutaneous 50 mg dose of heparin] Malanowicz W, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52(4):375-81, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Effect of polyenophosphatidylcholine on the antiparacoagulating activity of the aorta and fibrin monomer complexes in chronic experimental alcoholism] Zajackowski T, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(6):237-8, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Effect of exocrine pancreas stimulation of haemostasis in dogs (author's transl)] Gabryelewicz A, et al. *Przegl Lek* 32(3):346-9, 1975 (Pol)
- [Effect of glucocorticoids on the fibrin-stabilizing factor in dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages] Iakubov Iu, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (11):63-4, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Antifibrinolytic therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages (literature survey)] Skipetrov VP.



- Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (10):1-6, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Rus)
- [Hemocoagulopathies (certain problems of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis)] Klochkov ND. **Arkhh Patol** 36(9):10-9, 1974 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Letter: Role of luminescent states of rare earth ions in blood coagulation reactions] Voloshin VA, et al. **Biophysika** 19(2):358-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of fibrin peptides A and B on blood clot retraction] Borisova TA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(8):45-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Surface electrical properties of the formed elements of the blood and blood coagulation properties] Ermolaev IuA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(3):11-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamics of blood coagulation under the action of synthetic vitamin K-1 (2-METHYL-3-phytyl-1,4-naphthoquinone)] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 36(5):688-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the rat coagulation and anticoagulation systems following administration of 6-hydroxydopamine] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(7):1074-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Behavior of I-131 labeled factor XIII in animals before and after stimulation excitation of the anticoagulation system] Ul'ianov AM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(8):1193-8, Aug 74 (Rus)
- [Antithrombotic action of nicotinic acid] Baluda VP, et al. **Kardiologiya** 14(11):105-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Evaluation of the effectiveness of the treatment of arteriosclerosis] Bobkova VI, et al. **Kardiologiya** 14(7):108-13, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Role of the thrombocytes in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis] Gromnatskiy NI. **Kardiologiya** 14(11):62-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems of the blood in the exacerbation of ischemic heart disease and the effect of fibrinolytic therapy on it] Konlaev BV, et al. **Kardiologiya** 14(11):19-24, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Antithrombotic therapy of ischemic heart disease] Liusov VA, et al. **Kardiologiya** 14(7):113-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thromboresistant effect of the use of siloxan rubber for the construction of artificial heart ventricle] Shumakov VI, et al. **Kardiologiya** 14(10):120-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemostatic activity of certain antifibrinolytics in hemorrhagic diathesis mainly caused by thrombocytopenia] Gembitskiy EV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(5):58-65, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Determination of heparin in blood plasma] Kotovshchikova MA, et al. **Lab Delo** 8(0):460-3, 1974 (Rus)
- [Antiradiation effect of mexamine] Vofitkevich ND, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(1):74-86, Jan 74 (199 ref.) (Rus)
- [Experimental study of the thrombolytic effectiveness of the fibrinolysin obtained from the euglobulin fraction of donor plasma] Andreenko GV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):49-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of glutathione on the development of atherosclerosis and on blood coagulation] Ol'shanskiy ChS, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):82-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes of the indicators of blood coagulation system in children with acute leukemia after administration of pyrogenal] Rynefskaia VA, et al. **Pediatrics** 0(8):15-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of blood coagulation in donors following their immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin] Fedorova ZD, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 19(9):15-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Complex compounds of plasminogen with heparin (PGH) and plasmin with heparin (PH) and their importance in regulating the liquid state of the blood] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(4):28-30, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [New data on the nature and function of the anticoagulation system] Kudriashov BA. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(4):3-12, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes in the activity of thrombocytic factors of coagulation in hypercoagulation induced by the administration of adrenaline] Markosian AA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 20(6):30-2, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [So-called anticoagulation system] Ovin IA. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(4):13-6, Apr 72 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Mechanism of the occurrence of blood noncoagulability on the entrance into the blood stream of substances with thromboplastin activity] Ovin IA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(4):23-8, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Pathogenesis of thrombotic complications of anticoagulant therapy] Rzaev NM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(4):58-62, Apr 72 (Rus)
- [Blood coagulating and fibrinolytic properties of skin and of the subcutaneous adipose cellular tissue] Skipetrov VP, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(4):19-23, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemocoagulation and fibrinolytic properties of alkaline phosphatase] Zubairov DM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 20(6):33-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of rheomacrodex on blood coagulation] Rakhmaeva VA, et al. **Sov Med** 0(10):85-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of sulfanilamide preparations on the blood coagulation system in patients with diabetes mellitus] Vasilukova EA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(10):53-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Natural inhibitors of fibrinolysis and their physiological importance] Pastorova VE. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 5(4):80-95, Oct-Dec 74 (113 ref.) (Rus)
- [Use of rheopolyglucin in reconstructive operations on the aorta and its branches] Pokrovskiy AV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(10):115-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of contrast media on blood coagulation system] Sviridov NK. **Vestn Khir** 114(3):133-4, Mar 75 (Rus)
- [Physico-chemical and quantitative studies of electrophoresis] Ulashchik VS. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (5):296-401, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Change in plasma esterase activity during stimulation of the "2d anticoagulation system"] Baskova IP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(5):482-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of an adrenaline-heparin complex on blood lipolytic activity in animals during normal and depressed states of the anticoagulation system] Bazaz'lan GG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(5):476-82, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Formation of a secondary adrenaline-heparin-fibrinogen complex and its properties] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 21(1):65-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Heparin-urea complex and its physicochemical properties] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 21(2):165-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
- [Side effects of antibiotic therapy (review of the literature)] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(9):63-9, Sep 74 (8 ref.) (Rus)
- [Effect of mephedol on the coagulating properties of blood and on the process of acceleration of hemocoagulation with placental tissue activators during labor] Susloparov LA. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(8):80-1, Aug 74 (Rus)
- [Effect of oxytocin on the coagulating properties of the blood and on the thrombocyte formation activation processes by placental tissue activators during labor] Susloparov LA. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 18(4):72-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thromboplastic and fibrinolytic activity of the tissues of pregnant uterus and the elements of fertilized ovum] Vdovina GF, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(6):75-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes of the indicators of hemostasis during corticosteroid treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus] Iakumova NIa, et al. **Vopr Revm** (1):63-5, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of dithiocarbamate pesticides, Cineb, Maneb and Polymarcin, on the blood coagulation system]



- Karpenko VN. Vrach Delo (1):122-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Change in certain properties of the blood in acute barbiturate poisoning] Kil'dilarov AB. Vrach Delo (2):45-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of anticoagulant therapy on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Petrus' VG. Vrach Delo 0(9):19-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Diagnosis and treatment of obstetric thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Grigorian AA, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):96-103, 1974 (Rus)
- [Extragenital actions of sex hormones in the woman] Vague J. Acta Ginecol (Madr) 26(7):379-402, 1 Apr 75 (94 ref.) (Spa)
- [Bleeding disorders and acetylsalicylic acid ingestion. Clinical and biological repercussion in childhood] Blanco Quirós A, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8(1):48-57, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Importance of heparin in infants with consumption coagulation disease caused by septicemia] de Aquino-Jaso ME, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(1):73-84, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Consumption coagulopathy and acute renal insufficiency in rats] Nicastro MA, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 35(1):14-22, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)
- [Coagulation and anticoagulants in renal processes] García FL. Rev Clin Esp 137(4):293-9, 31 May 75 (Spa)
- [Hemocoagulative response to K antivitaminics after 48 hours of treatment] Navarro Bort P, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(5):461-6, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Comparison in changes in blood coagulation tests during use of oral contraceptives. First symposium - sexual steroids] Castillo JD, et al. Rev Colomb Obstet Ginecol 26(1):53-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## METHODS

- [The rapid determination of fibrin and fibrinogen split products with a bedside thrombin coagulase time test in obstetric coagulopathies (author's transl)] Kastendieck E, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):758-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## RADIATION EFFECTS

- Release of thrombogenic factors by X rays. Węgrzynowicz Z, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(5):689-94, 1974
- [Study of therapeutic effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in acute radiation sickness of dogs] Luzanova OV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):18-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation in patients with cervical cancer after radiotherapy] Davydova VM. Vopr Onkol 20(7):97-8, Oct 74 (Rus)

## BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

- Coagulation changes associated with a high haematocrit in the newborn infant. Rivers RP. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):449-56, May 75
- Open heart surgery in patients with inherited hemoglobinopathies, red cell dyscrasias, and coagulopathies. deLeval MR, et al. Arch Surg 109(5):618-22, Nov 74
- Radiofibrinogen catabolism in nephritis. Wardle EN, et al. Br Med J 1(5958):489-91, 1 Mar 75
- Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. Haemostasis 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)
- Overactive fibrinolysis. Mittal SR. J Indian Med Assoc 62(7):256-9, 1 Apr 74
- Fitzgerald factor: a hitherto unrecognised coagulation factor. Waldmann R, et al. Lancet 1(7913):949-51, 26 Apr 75
- The discoveries of vitamin K and dicumarol and their impact on our concepts of blood coagulation. Owen CA Jr. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):912-7, Dec 74
- "Car. factor" deficiency revisited. Komp DM. Pediatr Res 9(4):184-9, Apr 75
- Septic shock and disturbances in coagulation. Bergentz SE. Triangle 13(3):129-32, 1974 (10 ref.)
- [Letter: Coagulation and common viral hepatitis] Thabaut A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(10):742-3, 8 Mar

- 75 (Fre)
- [Diagnosis of myocardial infarct in the acute phase. Anatomical and physiopathological bases] Fernandez F, et al. Rev Prat 24(55):4945-6, 4951-2, 4955-6 passim, 7-11 Dec 74 (Fre)
- [Hemostasis disorders and tooth extractions. Our technic for local hemostasis] Cadenat H, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):686-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Dental surgery in blood coagulation disorders] Steinhäuser EW. Dtsch Zahnärztl Z 29(8):650-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Goodpasture's syndrome: progressive glomerulonephritis - disturbance of coagulation - ferritin-induced alveolar inhibition of fibrin polymerisation (author's transl)] Misgeld V, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(22):1085-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Congenital and acquired dysfibrinogenemias (author's transl)] Ponari O, et al. Haematologica (Pavia) 60(1):96-116, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Studies of fibrinolysis and coagulation with the spread of metastases of VX2-carcinoma transplanted into maxillary sinus of the rabbit] Tsubakimoto M. J Osaka Univ Dent Soc 19(1):6-18, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Evaluation of plasma clotting system by way of global microtests in premature newborn infants delivered in severe general state] Wyrzykiewicz T. Ginekol Pol 46(4):457-61, Apr 75 (Pol)
- [Disorders of the dynamic structure of a clot in polycythemia vera] Bielski J, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(5):417-24, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Criteria of the acute stage of venous thrombosis] Dumpe EP, et al. Kardiologia 14(11):80-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Acquired deficiency of Hagman factor (factor XII)] Martínez Canaveri A, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(3):223-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## BLOOD

- Platelet thromboplastic activity and its release in newborns in some coagulopathies and thrombopathies. Hrodek O. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 20(1-2):133-43, 1974
- Evaluation of ristocetin-Willebrand factor assay and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Olson JD, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):210-8, Feb 75
- The bleeding time as a test of hemostatic function. Quick AJ. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):87-94, Jul 75
- Isolation and partial characterization of a human prothrombin variant: prothrombin Barcelona. Benarous R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):976-82, 8 Oct 74
- Factor X Friuli: An immunological study in plasma and in serum using several methods. Girolami A, et al. Blut 30(3):203-12, Mar 75
- Studies on hypo- and hypercoagulability. II. Coagulation and fibrin analyses in severe infectious and toxic conditions. Kunz F, et al. Blut 28(5):360-9, May 74
- Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)
- Selected topics on blood coagulation. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. CRC Crit Rev Biochem 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)
- Transient coagulation abnormalities after incompatible blood transfusion. McKenna PJ, et al. Crit Care Med 3(1):8-12, Jan-Feb 75
- In vitro effects of aspirin in fibrinolysis. Iatridis PG, et al. Haemostasis 3(1):55-64, 1974
- Defective alpha-polymerization in the conversion of fibrinogen Baltimore to fibrin. Brown CH, et al. J Clin Invest 55(6):1190-4, Jun 75
- A molecular defect in thrombasthenic platelets. Degos L, et al. J Clin Invest 56(1):236-40, Jul 75
- Discrepancies between immunological and caseolytic plasma plasminogen assays in health and hyperfibrinolytic states. Musumeci V, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(10):794-7, Oct 74
- Fitzgerald factor: a hitherto unrecognised coagulation factor. Waldmann R, et al. Lancet 1(7913):949-51, 26 Apr 75
- Detection and clinical significance of PIVKA. Veltkamp JJ. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):923-4, Dec 74
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ.



**N Engl J Med** 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)  
 Defect in the gamma polypeptide chain of a congenital abnormal fibrinogen (Paris I). Budzynski AZ, et al. **Nature** 252(5478):66-8, 1 Nov 74

Possible pathway for formation of fibrin degradation products during anand therapy. McKillop C, et al. **Nature** 255(5510):638-40, 19 Jun 75

Specific roles for platelet surface glycoproteins in platelet function. Nurdan AT, et al. **Nature** 255(5511):720-2, 26 Jun 75

Reptilase clot retraction test. (Its cofactors and relation to other platelet functions). Kubisz P, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 23(4):269-75, Apr 75

Alterations in blood coagulation with trauma. Baehner RL. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 22(2):289-99, May 75

Fletcher factor activity in plasmas of various species. Saito H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(2):519-23, Nov 74

Clotting disturbances as thrombosis risk factors. Significance and diagnostic value of some tests of platelet thromboplastic function. Stoichiță-Papilian M, et al. **Rev Roum Med** 12(3):161-74, 1974

Characterization of the fawn-hooded rat as a model for hemostatic studies. Raymond SL, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):361-9, 30 Apr 75

Role of platelet factor 3 in hypercoagulable states. Renaud S. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:11-20, 1973 (17 ref.)

Cofactor of the "lupus anticoagulant". Rivard GE, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):554-63, 31 Dec 74

Letter: Platelet electrophoresis. Some comments. Stoltz JF, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):132-4, 28 Feb 75

[Changes of the blood-pH and coagulation potential (author's transl)] Neef H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(3):158-61, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Goodpasture's syndrome: progressive glomerulonephritis - disturbance of coagulation - ferritin-induced alveolar inhibition of fibrin polymerisation (author's transl)] Misgeld V, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(22):1085-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Systematic procedure in obstetrical coagulopathies based on a therapy plan] Kastendieck E, et al. **Med Klin** 70(13):544-50, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Disorders of hemostasis and erythrocyte changes in thrombolytic microangiopathies] Breddin K. **Med Welt** (23):1118-22, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Blood coagulation in paraproteinemia] Krause WH, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1465-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Test for determination of fibrin monomers in diseases with increased coagulation factor metabolism] Matthias FR, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1456-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Behavior of surface-sensitive coagulation factors XII and XI in intravascular coagulation] Müller-Berghaus G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1458-60, 1974 (Ger)

[Hepato-quick--a new thromboplastin time system: a comparison with normotest and thrombotest (author's transl)] Fischer M, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(19):577-83, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Functional changes of various blood coagulation parameters during surgery] Alánt O, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(37):1164-71, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Myocardial necrosis in coronary disease] Baroldi G. **G Ital Cardiol** 4(5):521-6, 1974 (Ita)

Report on a case of mild thromboasthenia. Licenziati M, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(1):40-1, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical significance of thrombelastography (author's transl)] Shirakawa M. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(8):545-51, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Hemorrhages after radical correction of tetralogy of Fallot] Salmari VV. **Grudn Khir** (6):74-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Blood coagulation in young patients with hypertensive disease] Andrushenko EV. **Vrach Delo** 0(11):35-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorder of homeostasis of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients with arterial hypotension] Aslanian NL, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 13(6):61-5, 1973 (Rus)

[Correlation between hyperthyroxinemia and blood coagulation disorders] Sprung M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 31(5):368-70, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)

[Quantitative methods of estimation of platelet factor 3] Kováčová J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 63(1):62-71, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Concept of the platelet release reaction. II. Probable mechanism of origin and physiological significance (comprehensive review)] Kubisz P. **Vnitř Lek** 21(4):337-42, Apr 75 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Hypercoagulability in the nephrotic syndrome of children] Vargas R, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 6(1):23-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[The clinical problem of hereditary hemorrhagic diseases developing prolonged bleeding time] Bello A, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 32(2):227-48, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)

[Coagulation studies on the depressed newborn infant] Larguía AM, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 34(4):293-306, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Diphenylhydantoin-induced serum sickness with fibrin-platelet thrombi in lymph node microvasculature. Zidar BL, et al. **Am J Med** 58(5):704-8, May 75

Management of infertility resulting from anovulation. Jewelewicz R. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(8):909-20, 15 Aug 75 (58 ref.)

Editorial: A further hazard of intravenous therapy? **Br Med J** 3(5978):262, 2 Aug 75

The progressive antithrombin (antithrombin-III, heparin-cofactor). Pálos LA. **Haematologia (Budap)** 8(1-4):455-9, 1974

Coagulopathy associated with vitamin E ingestion. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. **JAMA** 230(9):1300-1, 2 Dec 74

Letter: Subcutaneous heparin. Bonnar J, et al. **Lancet** 2(7886):956, 19 Oct 74

Detection and clinical significance of PIVKA. Veltkamp JJ. **Mayo Clin Proc** 49(12):923-4, Dec 74

Phenobarbital-induced coagulation defects in cats. Solomon GE, et al. **Neurology (Minneapolis)** 24(10):920-4, Oct 74

Salicylate poisoning. Pierce AW Jr. **Pediatrics** 54(3):342-7, Sep 74 (49 ref.)

Idiopathic platelet dysfunction: an emerging peril. Wolfe SA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(5):607-5, May 75

Idiopathic nutritional effects of anticonvulsants. Reynolds EH. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(3):225-9, Dec 74

Long-term membrane oxygenation without systemic heparinization. Rea WJ, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):316-20, 333, 1972

[Comparison of the prevention of thrombo-embolism by heparin and sintrom and by Macroderm and Colfarit in gynecologic surgery of the elderly (author's transl)] Ardelt W, et al. **GeburtsHilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(8):664-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early thrombotic problems in the sparks-prothesis (author's transl)] Kleine HO, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 23(2):103-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Oxygen-induced pulmonary hyaline membranes (PHM) and plasmatic hypercoagulation] Büsing CM, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:440, 1973 (Ger)

[Hemorrhagic complications during therapy with carbenicillin in 2 cases of acute renal insufficiency] Sasdelli M, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(7):330-4, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mithramycin in advanced malignant testicular tumors] Klepp O, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(1):23-8, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Action of aspirin on visceral lesions caused by administration of cholesterol or adrenaline] Chera GH, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 78(4):907-12, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[The state of the blood coagulant and anti-coagulant systems in workers involved in the production and application of furan resins] Azizkhodzhaev AR, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (1):41-3, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Role of vascular and thrombocyte membranes in hypercoagulability] Zubairov DM, et al. **Kardiologia** 14(11):75-80, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathogenesis of acute dichloroethane poisoning] Luzhnikov EA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(1):131-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bleeding disorders and acetylsalicylic acid ingestion. Clinical and biological repercussion in childhood] Blanco Quirós A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 8(1):48-57, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)



## CLASSIFICATION

Simple screening tests for the diagnosis of isolated clotting factor defects. With special reference to 'contact factor' defects. Ingram GIC, et al.  
*J Clin Pathol* 28(7):524-30, Jul 75

## COMPLICATIONS

- A study of coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of blood in patients with cerebrovascular accidents. Kartin P, et al. *Acta Med Jugosl* 27(1):49-64, 1973
- Glomerulonephropathy. Hayslett JP, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 20:215-48, 1975 (73 ref.)
- Diagnosis of plasma cell myeloma. Pasmantier MW, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 11(1):76-81, Jan 75
- Acquired factor VIII inhibitor in a patient with malignant lymphoma. Wenz B, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 268(5):295-9, Nov 74
- Pulmonary insufficiency associated with pregnancy. Futoran JM, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(5):637-40, 1 Mar 75
- External counterpressure to control postoperative intra-abdominal hemorrhage. Burdick JF, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(4):369-73, Apr 75
- Hypercoagulability in patients with peripheral vascular disease. Collins GJ Jr, et al. *Am J Surg* 130(1):2-6, Jul 75
- Blood coagulation profile in Indian patients with pre-eclampsia and eclampsia. Dube B, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(1):35-9, Jan 75
- Fibrinogen survival and fibrinolysis in acute leukemia. Al-Mondhiry H, et al. *Cancer* 35(2):432-5, Feb 75
- Post-traumatic acute renal insufficiency in Vietnam. Stone WJ, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 2(5):186-90, Sep-Oct 74
- Bleeding disorder in an infant associated with anicteric hepatitis. Acquired prothrombin deficiency. Poley JR, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13(12):1045-7, Dec 74
- Hemophilias and other hemorrhagic disorders. Significance of preventive dentistry. Lucas ON, et al. *Dent Clin North Am* 19(1):63-75, Jan 75
- The occurrence and management of left atrial thrombi in mitral valve surgery. Verska JJ, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15(5):516-21, Sep-Oct 74
- Excess intravascular coagulation complicating low cardiac output. Inglis TC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(1):1-7, Jan 75
- Von Willebrand's disease. Quast GL, et al. *J Oral Surg* 32(11):840-6, Nov 74
- Portsmouth syndrome: review of the literature and clinicopathological correlation. Roser SM, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(9):668-70, Sep 75
- Editorial: Predisposition to thrombosis. *Lancet* 2(7894):1430-1, 14 Dec 74
- Letter: Decreased sensitivity to oral anticoagulant therapy after attacks of migraine. Narasimhan P. *Lancet* 2(7889):1143, 9 Nov 74
- Coagulation abnormalities in patients with inoperable lung cancer. Hagedorn AB, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):647-53, Sep 74
- Blood coagulation studies in patients with cancer. Sun NC, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):636-41, Sep 74
- Division of a renal artery due to blunt trauma complicated by clotting defects with recovery. Orr KB. *Med J Aust* 2(16):600-2, 19 Oct 74
- Hypercoagulation and other causes of sudden hearing loss. Jaffe BF. *Otolaryngol Clin North Am* 8(2):395-403, Jun 75
- The role of coagulation in renal disease. MacDonald MK, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):809-28, 1973
- Blood coagulation and renal disease. McKay DG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):771-807, 1973 (71 ref.)
- Symposium. ENT for nonspecialists. Epistaxis. Pearson BW. *Postgrad Med* 57(6):116-9, May 75
- Arterial occlusive disease in a familial hypercoagulation syndrome associated with platelet hypersensitivity. O'Donnell TF Jr, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):243-5, 1974
- Letter: Thromboembolic accidents in patients with congenital deficiency of factor XII. Aznar J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):525-6, 30 Jun 74
- [Coagulation disorders in meningococcal sepsis--with particular attention to heparin therapy] Romer FK, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 137(18):982-5, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Digestive hemorrhages in resuscitation (apropos of 34 acute ulcers)] Baron D, et al.
- Anesth Analg (Paris)* 31(3):361-77, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
- [Postpartum hemorrhagic syndrome] Coquerel A, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 31(3):449-57, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
- [Apparently primary colonic necroses. Apropos of 5 new cases] Duveau D, et al. *Ann Chir* 28(12):1001-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hepatic trauma] Chapuis G. *Helv Chir Acta* 41(5-6):631-8, Dec 74 (15 ref.) (Fre)
- [Etiologic factors of diabetic microangiopathy] *Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu* 13(0):350-4, 1972 (Fre)
- [Physiopathological aspects of cerebral ischemia, especially of transitory ischemic accidents] Bès A, et al. *Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin* 4(2):246-67, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
- [Pregnancy toxemia. Mechanism, prevention and treatment] Leroux-Robert C, et al. *Rev Prat* 24(51):4523-8, 11 Nov 74 (Fre)
- [Hemostasis disorder in acute leukemia] Rasche H, et al. *Blut* 30(3):153-62, Mar 75 (Ger)
- [Thrombotic occlusion of an arteriovenous Cimino shunt in acute pancreatitis (author's transl)] Andrassy K, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(12):611-4, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Letter: Hemostasis disorder in liver cirrhosis] Brunswig D. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(12):642, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)
- [Dental surgery in blood coagulation disorders] Steinhäuser EW. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(8):650-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in metastatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Lohrmann HP. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(24):1143-50, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Principles of relaparotomy concerning hemorrhage during intensive care (author's transl)] Kremer K, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:295-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Upper gastrointestinal bleeding: medical aspects (author's transl)] Schuster HP. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:511-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hypofibrinolysis in acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Bruhn HD, et al. *Med Klin* 69(47):1951-5, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation analysis in Reye's syndrome] Jacobi H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):573-4, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Cryosurgery of the prostate. Evaluation as a method for the treatment of obstruction of the neck of the bladder (author's transl)] Peters HJ, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(49):2151-4, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation disorders in prostatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Marx FJ, et al. *Urologe [A]* 14(3):127-31, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thrombophlebitis in the aged] Heinrich HG. *Z Alternsforsch* 29(2):189-94, 1974 (Ger)
- [Myocardial necrosis in coronary disease] Baroldi G. *G Ital Cardiol* 4(5):521-6, 1974 (Ita)
- [Possibilities of the use of an inhibitor of hemolysis (AMCHA), by rectal and vaginal administration, for gynecological hemorrhages] Valsecchi A, et al. *Minerva Ginecol* 27(4):339-47, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Articular involvement in diseases of the blood] D'Eramo N, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(4):302-46, Oct 74 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Uterine rupture complicated by amniotic liquor embolla and blood clotting syndrome] Koper R. *Ginekol Pol* 46(7):795-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Factors precipitating exogenous hepatic comas] Mardare GH, et al. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 78(4):799-807, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Hemorrhages after radical correction of tetralogy of Fallot] Salmari VV. *Grudn Khir* (6):74-7, 1974 (Rus)
- [Role of changes in the state of the blood coagulation and fibrinolysis system in the pathogenesis of myocardial infarct and atherosclerosis] Andreenko GV. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):139-46, Nov 74 (114 ref.) (Rus)
- [Provision for hemostasis in surgery] Filatov AN. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* (6):48-52, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV.



- Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)
- [Hyperfibrinogenemia in malignant tumors in children] Kirdan GV. Lab Delo 8(0):747, 1974 (Rus)
- [Changes in the blood coagulation system in patients with serum hepatitis with hemorrhagic syndrome] Tikhala GA. Lab Delo 8(0):463-4, 1974 (Rus)
- [Relationship between blood coagulation and post-traumatic fat embolism] Lavrinovich TS, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(9):82-4, Sep 74 (Rus)
- [Changes in the blood coagulation system in patients with mechanical trauma and burns] Kirillov MM, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):15-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Correlation between hyperthyroxinemia and blood coagulation disorders] Sprung M. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):368-70, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)
- [Severe combined immunodeficiency associated with down's syndrome] Madrazo JL, et al. An Esp Pediatr 7(5):429-37, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## CONGENITAL

- Purpura characterised by thrombasthenia associated with alterations of blood lipids. Del Principe D, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(1):55-62, 1974
- Use of platelet transfusions. Gardner FH. Br J Haematol 27(4):537-42, Aug 74 (28 ref.)
- A molecular defect in thrombasthenic platelets. Degos L, et al. J Clin Invest 56(1):236-40, Jul 75
- Defect in the gamma polypeptide chain of a congenital abnormal fibrinogen (Paris I). Budzynski AZ, et al. Nature 252(5478):66-8, 1 Nov 74
- Letter: Thromboembolic accidents in patients with congenital deficiency of factor XII. Aznar J, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):525-6, 30 Jun 74
- Letter: Platelet electrophoresis. Some comments. Stoltz JF, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):132-4, 28 Feb 75
- Suspected thrombasthenia in a shetland sheepdog. Jones DR, et al. Vet Rec 94(24):558-9, 15 Jun 74
- [Congenital and acquired dysfibrinogenemias (author's transl)] Ponari O, et al. Haematologica (Pavia) 60(1):96-116, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- Report on a case of mild thrombasthenia [Licenziati M, et al. Minerva Med 66(1):40-1, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)]
- [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. Usp Sovrem Biol 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)

## DIAGNOSIS

- A study of coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of blood in patients with cerebrovascular accidents. Kartin P, et al. Acta Med Ingosl 27(1):49-64, 1973
- Comparative evaluation of a partial thromboplastin reagent containing a non-settling, particulate activator. Babson AL, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):856-60, Dec 74
- The erythrocyte sedimentation rate, rouleaux formation and hyperviscosity syndrome. Theory and fact. Ballas SK. Am J Clin Pathol 63(1):45-8, Jan 75
- Statistical comparison of the fibrometer and the Electra 600 for prothrombin time determination. Colman RW, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):108-12, Jul 75
- Evaluation of a photoelectric clot timer in the determination of the activated partial thromboplastin time. Davey FR, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):851-5, Dec 74
- Detection of mild factor VIII Deficiency by thrombokinetics. Natelson EA, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):95-100, Jul 75
- The clotting time—an enigma resolved. Quick AJ. Am J Clin Pathol 62(5):670-2, Nov 74
- The bleeding time as a test of hemostatic function. Quick AJ. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):87-94, Jul 75
- The activated plasma recalcification time. A Measurement encompassing the activated partial thromboplastin time and platelet function, with improved detection of bleeders. Vura RC, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):80-6, Jul 75
- Hypercoagulability in patients with peripheral vascular disease. Collins GJ Jr, et al. Am J Surg 130(1):2-6, Jul 75
- A comparison of intraoperative measurements of coagulation. Howland WS, et al.

- Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):657-63, Sep-Oct 74
- Postoperative problems and management after hepatic resection for blunt injury to the liver. Vajrabukka T, et al. Br J Surg 62(3):189-200, Mar 75
- Bleeding disorder in an infant associated with anicteric hepatitis. Acquired prothrombin deficiency. Poley JR, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1045-7, Dec 74
- Simple screening tests for the diagnosis of isolated clotting factor defects. With special reference to 'contact factor' defects. Ingram GIC, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(7):524-30, Jul 75
- Overactive fibrinolysis. Mittal SR. J Indian Med Assoc 62(7):256-9, 1 Apr 74
- The impedance machine: a new bedside coagulation recording device. von Kaulla KN, et al. J Med 6(1):73-88, 1975
- The hemostatic mechanism after open-heart surgery. I. Studies on plasma coagulation factors and fibrinolysis in 512 patients after extracorporeal circulation. Bachmann F, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):76-85, Jul 75
- Comments on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate in trauma. The mechanism and significance of increased erythrocyte sedimentation rate. Davis HL, et al. J Trauma 14(11):963-6, Nov 74
- Fitzgerald factor: a hitherto unrecognized coagulation factor. Waldmann R, et al. Lancet 1(7913):949-51, 26 Apr 75
- Acute pancreatitis complicating idiopathic hyperlipemia. Gabryelewicz A, et al. Mater Med Pol 6(3):220-2, Jul-Sep 74
- Hypercoagulation and other causes of sudden hearing loss. Jaffe BF. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 8(2):395-403, Jun 75
- A circulating factor V inhibitor: possible side effect of treatment with streptomycin. Stenbjerg S, et al. Scand J Haematol 14(4):280-5, May 75
- Fibrinogen Valencia. A new case of congenital dysfibrinogenemia. Aznar J, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):564-77, 31 Dec 74
- [The effect of high concentrations of chloramphenicol on E. coli K12S DNA synthesis and cell division] Petrich C, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):510-8, 31 Dec 74
- New nonimmunological method of measuring fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products. Finkelstein AE, et al. Thromb Res 4(4):567-85, Apr 74
- [Fibrinolysis and consumption coagulopathy in neurosurgery] Chacornac R. Neurochirurgie 19(3):265-9, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Physiological review of hemostasis] Launay F. Neurochirurgie 19(3):259-64, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Evaluation of 107 cases with a study of blood coagulation in a neonatal resuscitation unit] Gaulme J, et al. Pediatr 29(4):355-65, Jun 74 (Fre)
- [New tests for the study of hemostasis and their interpretation] Vergoz D. Rev Prat 23(53):61-2, 65-6, 23 Nov 73 (Fre)
- [Indications and limits of hepatic biopsy in hematology] Camilleri JP, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(24):1613-8, 20 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Thrombotic occlusion of an arteriovenous Cimino shunt in acute pancreatitis (author's transl)] Andrassy K, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):611-4, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The rapid determination of fibrin and fibrinogen split products with a bedside thrombin coagulase time test in obstetric coagulopathies (author's transl)] Kastendieck E, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):758-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Measurement of spontaneous platelet aggregation. Platelet aggregation test III (author's transl)] Breddin K, et al. Klin Wochenschr 53(2):81-9, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Round-table discussion on the subject of physiopathology of multiple trauma] Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:207-11, 1974 (Ger)
- [Round-table discussion on interdisciplinary co-operation in intensive care medicine] Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:305-8, 1974 (Ger)
- [Principles of relaparotomy concerning hemorrhage during intensive care (author's transl)] Kremer K, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:295-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemostatic parameters in microangiopathy] Schmutzler R. Med Welt (21):1058-60, 23 May 75 (Ger)
- [Thrombosis of the Björk-Shiley valve as an early fatal complication of the prosthetic aortic valve]



- replacement (author's transl)] Stambolis C, et al. *Thoraxchirurgie* 23(2):160-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [New parameters for determination of the hemostasis defect in chronic kidney diseases] Angelkort B, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:752-4, 1974 (Ger)
- Report on a case of mild thromboasthenia] Licenziati M, et al. *Minerva Med* 66(1):40-1, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Review of the various aspects of uremic coagulopathy, with special reference to thrombocytopenia. Study of 95 cases] Mombelloni S, et al. *Minerva Nefrol* 21(3):156-63, May-Jun 74 (Ita)
- [Hemorrhagic syndromes in newborn infants] Mazurin AV. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(6):5-12, Jun 75 (Rus)
- [Diagnosis and correction of disorders of hemostasis in patients with acute leukemia] Sarnitskii IP, et al. *Vrach Delo* 0(10):82-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The clinical problem of hereditary hemorrhagic diseases developing prolonged bleeding time] Bello A, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):227-48, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)
- ### DRUG THERAPY
- Prednisone-induced hemostasis in a platelet function abnormality. Hutter JJ, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(5):641-3, May 75
- A comparison of intraoperative measurements of coagulation. Howland WS, et al.
- Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):657-63, Sep-Oct 74
- Surprising ingestion of warfarin. Forbes CD, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 125(0):245-7, Sep 74
- Treatment of deep vein thrombosis with streptokinase. Duckert F, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):479-81, 1 Mar 75
- Bleeding disorder in an infant associated with anicteric hepatitis. Acquired prothrombin deficiency. Poley JR, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13(12):1045-7, Dec 74
- Transient coagulation abnormalities after incompatible blood transfusion. McKenna PJ, et al. *Crit Care Med* 3(1):8-12, Jan-Feb 75
- Excess intravascular coagulation complicating low cardiac output. Inglis TC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(1):1-7, Jan 75
- Overactive fibrinolysis. Mittal SR. *J Indian Med Assoc* 62(7):256-9, 1 Apr 74
- The impedance machine: a new bedside coagulation recording device. von Kaula KN, et al. *J Med* 6(1):73-88, 1975
- Primary fibrinolysis after oral surgery. Stern NS, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(1):49-52, Jan 75
- Plasmapheresis in hyperviscosity syndrome--a better way? Loughrey JR, et al. *JAMA* 229(9):1211, 26 Aug 74
- Letter: Use of heparin in combination with factor-VII-rich prothrombin complex concentrate. Göbel U, et al. *Lancet* 2(7928):279, 9 Aug 75
- The discoveries of vitamin K and dicumarol and their impact on our concepts of blood coagulation. Owen CA Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):912-7, Dec 74
- Possible pathway for formation of fibrin degradation products during anand therapy. McKillop C, et al. *Nature* 255(5510):838-40, 19 Jun 75
- Hemostatic defect due to acquired circulating inhibitors against lipid procoagulant and factor VIII. Pechet L, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):90-104, 30 Sep 74
- [Heparin--its physiological action and use in the treatment of certain diseases] Burbanov G. *Vutr Boles* 13(1):1-13, 1974 (123 ref.) (Bul)
- [Coagulation disorders in meningococcal sepsis--with particular attention to heparin therapy] Romer FK, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 137(18):982-5, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Intestinal obstruction caused by anticoagulant therapy (author's transl)] Sarris M, et al. *Praxis* 63(44):1309-11, 5 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Letter: Hemostasis disorder in liver cirrhosis] Brunswig D. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(12):642, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)
- [The rapid determination of fibrin and fibrinogen split products with a bedside thrombin coagulase time test in obstetric coagulopathies (author's transl)] Kastendieck E, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34(9):758-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Essential cryoproteinemia with hemorrhagic cutaneous and mucosal necroses] Luger A, et al. *Hautarzt* 25(8):373-9, Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Advantages and disadvantages of therapeutic use of blood fractions] Matthes M, et al. *Internist (Berlin)* 15(9):449-53, Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Pathophysiology of polytrauma-clotting disturbances (author's transl)] Encke A. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:179-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Upper gastrointestinal bleeding: medical aspects (author's transl)] Schuster HP. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:511-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hypofibrinolysis in acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Bruhn HD, et al. *Med Klin* 69(47):1951-5, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Letter: Interference factors in anticoagulant therapy] Montigel C. *Med Klin* 69(48):2007-8, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)
- [Coagulation analysis in Reye's syndrome] Jacobi H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):573-4, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Detection of a thrombotic tendency by means of coagulation tests (author's transl)] Kaula E von, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1387-96, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Abnormal platelet function after heart surgery with extracorporeal circulation] Bachmann F, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1374-5, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Severe coagulopathy caused by immunological inhibitors of factors, II, V, VII and X] Hartmann S, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1392, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Coagulation disorders in prostatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Marx FJ, et al. *Urologe [A]* 14(3):127-31, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hepato-quick--a new thromboplastin time system: a comparison with normotest and thrombotest (author's transl)] Fischer M, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(19):577-83, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Drug therapy of hemorrhagic syndromes. Part I] Ballerini G. *Clin Ter* 70(2):117-45, 31 Jul 74 (Ita)
- [Pharmacological treatment of hemorrhagic syndromes. II] Ballerini G. *Clin Ter* 70(3):217-37, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)
- Report on a case of mild thromboasthenia] Licenziati M, et al. *Minerva Med* 66(1):40-1, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Coagulation and kidney diseases. Preliminary results of a short-term treatment with anticoagulant and antithrombotic drugs] Prevato G, et al. *Minerva Nefrol* 21(6):422-38, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Hemocoagulopathies (certain problems of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis)] Klockov ND. *Arkh Patol* 36(9):10-9, 1974 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of blood coagulation in lead poisoning and the effect of specific therapy] Levantovskaia OM, et al. *Gig Tr Prof Zabol* 0(7):28-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)
- [Effect of rheomacrodex on blood coagulation] Rakhmaeva VA, et al. *Sov Med* 0(10):85-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Importance of heparin in infants with consumption coagulation disease caused by septicemia] de Aquino-Jaso ME, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 31(1):73-84, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Hemocoagulative response to K antivitamins after 48 hours of treatment] Navarro Bort P, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 134(5):461-6, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- ### ENZYMOLGY
- Glycosyltransferase studies in blood platelets. Jamieson GA. *Birth Defects* 9(2):202-5, Mar 73 (23 ref.)
- The splenectomy effects on blood coagulation. I. Enzymatic process alterations in coagulation. Carriazo D, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30(4):217-22, Dec 74
- Fibrinolytic activity in the saliva of patients with coagulation disorders. Ramström G. *Sven Tandlak Tidsskr* 68(2):49-54, 1975
- [Role of vascular and thrombocyte membranes in hypercoagulability] Zubairov DM, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):75-80, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)



## ETIOLOGY

- The influence of dietary fats on hypercoagulation and thrombosis. Iacono JM. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:191-204, 1975 (34 ref.)
- Hemostatic alterations following severe dysbaric stress. Jacey MJ, et al. *Aerosp Med* 45(9):1062-6, Sep 74
- Current transfusion practices. Pierce LE, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 11(3):129-38, Mar 75
- The erythrocyte sedimentation rate, rouleaux formation and hyperviscosity syndrome. Theory and fact. Ballas SK. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):45-8, Jan 75
- A comparison of intraoperative measurements of coagulation. Howland WS, et al. *Anesth Analg* 53(5):857-63, Sep-Oct 74
- Release of lysosomal enzyme beta-glucuronidase after hepatic cryosurgery. Nagasue N. *Arch Surg* 110(6):713-6, Jun 75
- Clinical use of the membrane oxygenator. Pyle RB, et al. *Arch Surg* 110(8):966-70, Aug 75
- Complications of liver resection for trauma. Heslop JH. *Aust NZ J Surg* 44(4):329-35, Nov74
- Evidence for a new activation phase clotting abnormality in a patient with the Hughes-Stoven syndrome. Bick RL, et al. *Beitr Pathol* 153(3):310-7, 1974
- Multiple coagulation abnormalities in a case of cryptogenic splenomegaly. Stathakis NE, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):142-3, 19 Oct 74
- Clotting factor deficiencies in rats fed a modified iodine-deficient diet. Jobin M, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52(5):909-15, Oct 74
- Acute renal failure: diagnostic and therapeutic criteria. Lewin AJ, et al. *Crit Care Med* 2(6):305-10, Nov-Dec 74
- Transient coagulation abnormalities after incompatible blood transfusion. McKenna PJ, et al. *Crit Care Med* 3(1):8-12, Jan-Feb 75
- [Polymorphism of haemorrhagic disorders in acute leukaemia] Tamponi GS. *Haematologica* (Pavia) 60(1):54-61, Mar 75
- Coagulation profile of congenital heart disease during cardio-pulmonary bypass surgery. Bhattacharya DK, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 64(2):31-6, 18 Jan 75
- Editorial: Accidental haemorrhage. Chakravarty BN. *J Indian Med Assoc* 63(9):287-9, 1 Nov 74
- Overactive fibrinolysis. Mittal SR. *J Indian Med Assoc* 62(7):256-9, 1 Apr 74
- Primary fibrinolysis after oral surgery. Stern NS, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(1):49-52, Jan 75
- Comments on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate in trauma. The mechanism and significance of increased erythrocyte sedimentation rate. Davis HL, et al. *J Trauma* 14(11):963-6, Nov 74
- Use of factor-VII-rich prothrombin complex concentrate in liver disease. Green G, et al. *Lancet* 1(7920):1311-4, 14 Jun 75
- Letter: Head injury and defibrination. Vecht CJ, et al. *Lancet* 2(7885):905, 12 Oct 74
- Intravascular hemolysis: a complication of midtrimester abortion: a report of two cases. Adachi A, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 45(4):467-9, Apr 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Beller FK. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):287-81, 1974 (70 ref.)
- Techniques of pregnancy termination. Part II. Burnett LS, et al. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 29(1):6-42, Jan 74 (227 ref.)
- Amniotic fluid embolism. Courtney LD. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 29(3):169-77, Mar 74 (40 ref.)
- Alterations in blood coagulation with trauma. Baehner RL. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):289-99, May 75
- Birth trauma. Gresham EL. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):317-28, May 75 (44 ref.)
- Latrogenic platelet dysfunction: an emerging peril. Wolfe SA, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 55(5):602-5, May 75
- The splenectomy effects on blood coagulation. I. Enzymatic process alterations in coagulation. Carriazo D, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30(4):217-22, Dec 74
- Clotting factors in burn sepsis. Fratianne RB. *RI Med J* 58(3):98-100, 126, Mar 75
- A circulating factor V inhibitor: possible side effect of treatment with streptomycin. Stenberg S, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 14(4):280-5, May 75
- Pediatric splenectomy. Indications, technique, complications, and mortality. Klesewetter WB. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(2):449-60, Apr 75
- Caution regarding autotransfusion. Duncan SE, et al. *Surgery* 76(6):1024-30, Dec 74
- The natural course of defibrination syndrome caused by *Echis colorata* venom in man. Fainaru M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):420-8, 30 Jun 74
- Hemostatic defect due to acquired circulating inhibitors against lipid procoagulant and factor VIII. Pechet L, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):90-104, 30 Sep 74
- Small doses of heparin and a new concept of hypercoagulability. Wessler S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):81-6, 28 Feb 75
- Development and long term clinical evaluation of a thromboresistant hollow fiber kidney (HFK). Gotch F, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):135-45, 1972
- Long-term membrane oxygenation without systemic heparinization. Rea WJ, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):316-20, 333, 1972
- Hypovolemia-induced intravascular coagulation and platelet aggregation in renal transplants. Rosenberg JC, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):283-90, 1972
- Problems encountered during the development and implantation of the Baylor-Rice orthotopic cardiac prosthesis. Ross JN Jr, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):168-75, 179, 1972
- Septic shock and disturbances in coagulation. Bergentz SE. *Triangle* 13(3):129-32, 1974 (10 ref.)
- Reversal of hypercoagulable state by bilateral nephrectomy. Feldman SM, et al. *Urology* 6(1):84-5, Jul 75
- [Problems caused by anesthesia in renal transplantations (apropos of 104 cases)] Duvaldestin P, et al. *Anesth Analg* (Paris) 31(3):333-59, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
- [Phenomenon of localized intra-oxygenator coagulation in extracorporeal circulation] Bailly Y, et al. *Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc* 13(3):229-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Mechanism of spontaneous correction of hypercoagulability in severe short-term hypoxia] Strumza MV, et al. *C R Soc Biol* (Paris) 167(12):1755-8, 1973 (Fre)
- [Coagulation disorders and anemia during fat embolism] Wattel F, et al. *Lille Med* 19(4):469-76, Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Anesthesia and resuscitation in liver cirrhosis] Guilmet C. *Med Chir Dig* 2(4):191-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Fibrinolysis and consumption coagulopathy in neurosurgery] Chacornac R. *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):265-9, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hypercoagulability of the blood in neurosurgery] Tremoulet M, et al. *Neurochirurgie* 20(2):171-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Acanthocytosis of red blood cells. A case during hepatic cirrhosis with hemolysis and defibrination] Gorin NC, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 04(2):101-4, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)
- [Letter: Variation of plasma factor VIII level during exercises done under enriched or reduced oxygen atmosphere] Kochman S, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(12):883, 22 Mar 75 (Fre)
- [Letter: Coagulation and common viral hepatitis] Thabaut A, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(10):742-3, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)
- [Basophilic acute leukemias (author's transl)] Quattrin N. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(6):745-54, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Development of cold-induced brain-edema and cortical necrosis in the rabbit] Zimmermann P, et al. *Acta Neuropathol* (Berl) 29(2):157-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The course of the pulmonary changes in posttraumatic shock (shock-lung) (author's transl)] Halder W, et al. *Anaesthesist* 23(3):129-36, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hematological findings in metastasizing malignomas] Heck J. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(49):2530-5, 6 Dec 74 (45 ref.) (Ger)
- [Pathogenesis of blood coagulation disorders in chronically asphyctic newborn infants] Weissbach G, et al. *Folia Haematol* (Leipz) 101(5):810-25, 1974 (Ger)
- [Heparin as a therapeutic model in the treatment of placenta insufficiency] Anger H. *Fortschr Med*



- 92(26):1045-8, 19 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Extraintestinal simultaneous and secondary diseases of ulcerative colitis] Mörl M. Fortschr Med 92(19):802-4, 4 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Round-table discussion on the subject of physiopathology of multiple trauma] Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:207-11, 1974 (Ger)  
 [Changes of the coagulation- and fibrinolysis system in traumatic shock with special reference to the lymph system (author's transl)] Burkhardt K, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 338(1):81-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Therapy of acute liver insufficiency (author's transl)] zum Büschenfelde KH. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:235-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Complications of acute pancreatitis] Sommer H, et al. Med Klin 70(15):645-51, 11 Apr 75 (70 ref.) (Ger)  
 [Hemostatic parameters in microangiopathy] Schmutzler R. Med Welt (21):1058-60, 23 May 75 (Ger)  
 [Coagulation disorders in urosepsis] Staehler G, et al. Med Welt 26(20):990-3, 16 May 75 (Ger)  
 [Defibrination syndrome in gastric tumors (author's transl)] Misz M, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(8):287-90, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Liver and plasma coagulation factors. IV. Therapeutic problems] Heene DL. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:145-75, 1973 (13 ref.) (Ger)  
 [Liver and the fibrinolytic system] Van de Loo J. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:77-113, 1973 (86 ref.) (Ger)  
 [Characteristic flow-dynamic effects on the damage to ACD-anticoagulated blood in artificial blood circulation] Angelkort B, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:823-5, 1974 (Ger)  
 [New parameters for determination of the hemostasis defect in chronic kidney diseases] Angelkort B, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:752-4, 1974 (Ger)  
 [Blood coagulation in paraproteinemia] Krause WH, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1465-6, 1974 (Ger)  
 [Behavior of 125-I-fibrinogen and 131-I-albumin in experimental galactosamine hepatitis] von Mahn I, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:437-9, 1974 (Ger)  
 [Surgical experiences with aortocoronary venous bypass] Hübner R, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(20):850-3, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Problems of massive transfusion] Rainer H. Z Krankenpf 67(11):408-11, Nov 74 (Ger)  
 [Functional changes of various blood coagulation parameters during surgery] Alánt O, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(37):1164-71, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)  
 [Genesis of the prolongation of prothrombin time in biotin deficiency] Petrelli F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(19):1114-9, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)  
 [Acute liver insufficiency: artificial method of assistance] Williams R. Minerva Chir 29(18):968-73, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)  
 [Hemostatic changes in the course of different chronic hepatopathies] Ruggiero G, et al. Minerva Med 66(13):595-601, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
 [Post-abortion acute renal insufficiency] Amerio A, et al. Minerva Nefrol 21(2):95-103, Mar-Apr 74 (Ita)  
 [Review of the various aspects of uremic coagulopathy, with special reference to thrombocytopathy. Study of 95 cases] Mombelloni S, et al. Minerva Nefrol 21(3):156-63, May-Jun 74 (Ita)  
 [Blood clotting disorders in the course of traumatic liver rupture and following splenectomy] Wąsowski J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 48(11):1583-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Various qualitative changes of fibrinogen in cerebrovascular diseases] Palade C, et al. Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(3):239-46, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)  
 [Abnormalities of hemostasis in acute cardio-articular rheumatism in children] Chipail A, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):19-22, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)  
 [Hemorrhages after radical correction of tetralogy of Fallot] Salmari VV. Grudn Khir (6):74-7, 1974 (Rus)  
 [Survival and state of patients during the 1st year after myocardial infarct (according to data of epidemiological study - myocardial infarct register)] Mazur NA, et al. Kardiologiya 15(4):91-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Erythrocytic factors of coagulation in ischemic heart disease] Mel'nikov AF. Kardiologiya 14(11):53-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Role of vascular and thrombocyte membranes in hypercoagulability] Zubairov DM, et al. Kardiologiya 14(11):75-80, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)  
 [Development of hypercoagulation and its diagnosis in open fractures] Kirichek SI. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(9):84-6, Sep 74 (Rus)  
 [Changes in the blood coagulation system in patients with mechanical trauma and burns] Kirillov MM, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):15-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Some indices of the fibrinolytic system of the blood in patients with acute leukemia] Tentsova IA, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):8-13, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Mechanism of development of post-radiation hemostatic disorders] Ponomarev IuT, et al. Radiobiologiya 14(4):545-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Blood coagulation in patients with acute alcoholic intoxication according to thrombelastography] Kul'diariov AB. Ter Arkh 47(1):112-4, 1975 (Rus)  
 [Blood coagulation and excretion of coagulation and fibrinolysis factors with urine of patients with diffuse glomerulonephritis] Zorina SS, et al. Ter Arkh 46(7):54-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Blood coagulability and fibrinolysis in eczema] Chalimova RA. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):54-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Disorders caused by early repeated operations and their correction] Polazhinets MN. Vestn Khir 114(3):90-3, Mar 75 (Rus)  
 [Role of the thrombocytes in change in blood coagulation in the active rheumatic process in children] Chernetskaya LP. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):90, May 74 (Rus)  
 [Blood coagulation in young patients with hypertensive disease] Andrushenko EV. Vrach Delo 0(11):35-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Diagnosis and correction of disorders of hemostasis in patients with acute leukosis] Sarnitskiy IP, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):82-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Disorder of homeostasis of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients with arterial hypotension] Aslanian NL, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 13(6):61-5, 1973 (Rus)  
 [Importance of heparin in infants with consumption coagulation disease caused by septicemia] de Aquino-Jaso ME, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(1):73-84, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
 [Coagulation studies on the depressed newborn infant] Larguía AM, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(4):293-306, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
 [Acquired deficiency of Hageman factor (factor XII)] Martínez Canaveri A, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(3):223-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
 [Several blood coagulation indices in infants delivered by cesarean section] Miroshnichenko VP, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekolog (2):40-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

## FAMILIAL &amp; GENETIC

- Abnormal factor X (factor X Friuli) coagulation disorder. The heterozygote population. A study of 57 subjects. Girolami A, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(1):40-50, 1974  
 New aspects of the thrombogenic effect of oral contraceptives. Astedt B. Am Heart J 90(1):1-3, Jul 75 (29 ref.)  
 Isolation and partial characterization of a human prothrombin variant: prothrombin Barcelona. Benarous R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):976-82, 8 Oct 74  
 Hemophilias and other hemorrhagic disorders. Significance of preventive dentistry. Lucas ON, et al. Dent Clin North Am 19(1):63-75, Jan 75  
 The progressive antithrombin (antithrombin-III, heparin-cofactor). Pálos LA. Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):455-9, 1974  
 Tentative localization of a Hageman (Factor XII) locus on 7q, probably the 7q35 band. de Grouchy J, et al. Humangenetik 24(3):197-200, 1974  
 Defective alpha-polymerization in the conversion of fibrinogen Baltimore to fibrin. Brown CH, et al. J Clin Invest 55(6):1190-4, Jun 75  
 A molecular defect in thrombasthenic platelets. Degos



- L, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(1):236-40, Jul 75  
 Familial bleeding disorder with a moderate thrombocytopenia and giant blood platelets. Evensen SA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):203-14, 1974
- Arterial occlusive disease in a familial hypercoagulation syndrome associated with platelet hypersensitivity. O'Donnell TF Jr, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):243-5, 1974
- Fibrinogen Valencia. A new case of congenital dysfibrinogenemia. Aznar J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):564-77, 31 Dec 74
- Further investigations on antithrombin III in the plasmas of patients with the abnormality of antithrombin III Budapest. Sas G, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):564-72, 30 Jun 75
- [8th annual Congress of the German Hemophilia Society for the Control of Hematologic Diseases; on June 14, 1975, in Bielefeld] Stern S. *Dtsch Krankenpflege* 28(8):420-2, Aug 75 (Ger)
- [Diagnostic procedure in hemorrhagic diathesis] Woitinas F. *Med Klin* 70(2):49-52, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Congenital dysfibrinogenemia. Report on a new family (fibrinogen "Wiesbaden")] Winkelmann G. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:345-56, 1973 (Ger)
- [The heterogeneity of hereditary disorders of blood coagulation] Sellgsohn U. *Harefuah* 87(1):24-6, 1 Jul 74 (Heb)
- [Congenital and acquired dysfibrinogenemias (author's transl)] Ponari O, et al. *Haematologica* (Pavia) 60(1):96-116, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Study of a family with factor XII deficiency] Licenziati M, et al. *Minerva Med* 66(11):511-3, 14 Feb 75 (Ita)
- [The combined deficiency of factor VIII and factor XII in a family. (preliminary report) (author's transl)] Hosokawa Y, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):923-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Chromosome study of hemophilia and related diseases (author's transl)] Nakano N, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 13(1):21-9, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [The clinical problem of hereditary hemorrhagic diseases developing prolonged bleeding time] Bello A, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):227-48, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)

## HISTORY

- The discoveries of vitamin K and dicumarol and their impact on our concepts of blood coagulation. Owen CA Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):912-7, Dec 74

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunology of clotting factors: clinical and biological implications. Sen NN. *Indian J Pathol Bacteriol* 17(2):91-102, Apr 74
- A molecular defect in thrombasthenic platelets. Degos L, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(1):236-40, Jul 75
- [Immuno-coagulopathies and their dangers in dental-surgical interventions] Schettler D, et al. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 30(1):58-61, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Severe coagulopathy caused by immunological inhibitors of factors, II, V, VII and X] Hartmann S, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1392, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Severe combined immunodeficiency associated with down's syndrome] Madrazo JL, et al. *An Esp Pediatr* 7(5):429-37, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Interaction between the complement and the coagulation systems] Arroyave CM. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):297-305, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)

## METABOLISM

- [Thromboembolic risk prevention in surgical procedures] Cupa M, et al. *Anesth Analg* (Paris) 31(5):753-66, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Myocardial necrosis in coronary disease] Baroldi G. *G Ital Cardiol* 4(5):521-6, 1974 (Ita)
- [Arteriosclerosis and the liver] Messina M. *Minerva Cardioangiol* 23(1):66-70, Jan 75 (Ita)

## OCCURRENCE

- Editorial: Clotting problems in young adults. Hussey HH. *JAMA* 232(6):642-3, 12 May 75

## PARASITOLOGY

- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in cases of *Falciparum malaria*. Sucharit P, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 6(1):33-9, Mar 75

## PATHOLOGY

- Intrauterine death and circulating anticoagulant ("antithromboplastin"). Nilsson IM, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 197(3):153-9, Mar 75
- Diphenylhydantoin-induced serum sickness with fibrin-platelet thrombi in lymph node microvasculature. Zidar BL, et al. *Am J Med* 58(5):704-8, May 75
- [Myocardial necrosis in coronary disease] Baroldi G. *G Ital Cardiol* 4(5):521-6, 1974 (Ita)
- [Hemocoagulopathies (certain problems of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis)] Klochkov ND. *Arkhh Patol* 36(9):10-9, 1974 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hypercoagulability in the nephrotic syndrome of children] Vargas R, et al. *Arch Invest Med* (Mex) 6(1):23-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- The bleeding time as a test of hemostatic function. Quick AJ. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):87-94, Jul 75
- The activated plasma recalcification time. A Measurement encompassing the activated partial thromboplastin time and platelet function, with improved detection of bleeders. Vura RC, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):80-6, Jul 75
- Simian hemorrhagic fever: Studies of coagulation and pathology. Abildgaard C, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 24(3):537-44, May 75
- Mechanism of action of staphylocoagulase and clumping factor. Zajdel M, et al. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:364-75, 1973
- Action of the contact factor on the aggregation of the platelets. Aznar J, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 28(1):33-7, Mar 72
- Arterial occlusive disease in a familial hypercoagulation syndrome associated with platelet hypersensitivity. O'Donnell TF Jr, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):243-5, 1974
- Role of platelet factor 3 in hypercoagulable states. Renaud S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:11-20, 1973 (17 ref.)
- Suspected thrombasthenia in a shetland sheepdog. Jones DR, et al. *Vet Rec* 94(24):558-9, 15 Jun 74
- [Platelet aggregates studied by the Swank method of microfiltration under pressure. Pharmacological and pathological applications] Larcen A, et al. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* Suppl 19:59-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Crural paralysis due to spontaneous hematoma in the psoas during anticoagulant treatment. Apropos of a case] Coupler L, et al. *Anesth Analg* (Paris) 31(4):615-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
- [Mechanism of spontaneous correction of hypercoagulability in severe short-term hypoxia] Strumza MV, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 167(12):1755-8, 1973 (Fre)
- [Letter: Coagulation and common viral hepatitis] Thabaut A, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(10):742-3, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)
- [Obstetrical hemorrhages due to blood incoagulability] Delavest PM. *Rev Prat* 24(47):4095-6, 4099-100, 4105-18 passim, 21 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pathophysiology of polytrauma-clotting disturbances (author's transl)] Encke A. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:179-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Myocardial necrosis in coronary disease] Baroldi G. *G Ital Cardiol* 4(5):521-6, 1974 (Ita)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)
- [New data on the nature and function of the anticoagulation system] Kudriashov BA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):3-12, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)



- [Origin of acute renal failure; a review of the literature] Peleshchuk AP, et al. *Vrach Delo* (2):92-8, Feb 75 (61 ref.) (Rus)
- [Functional changes in the liver and blood coagulation system occurring in the drug, radiation and combined drug-radiation therapy of breast cancer metastases] Movsesian MA, et al. *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 15(1):89-95, 1975 (Rus)

#### PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The impedance machine: a new bedside coagulation recording device. von Kaula KN, et al. *J Med* 6(1):73-88, 1975
- Division of a renal artery due to blunt trauma complicated by clotting defects with recovery. Orr KB. *Med J Aust* 2(18):800-2, 19 Oct 74
- [Preventive treatment of thrombo-embolic postoperative complications in urology by subcutaneous heparin] Xerri A, et al. *J Urol Nephrol* (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):656-63, Dec 73 (Fre)
- [Thrombosis of the Björk-Shiley valve as an early fatal complication of the prosthetic aortic valve replacement (author's transl)] Stambolis C, et al. *Thoraxchirurgie* 23(2):160-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Inhibition of platelet aggregation under estrogen-treatment in patients with carcinoma of the prostate (author's transl)] Eisen M, et al. *Urologe [A]* 14(3):132-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

#### THERAPY

- Coagulation changes associated with a high haematocrit in the newborn infant. Rivers RP. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(3):449-56, May 75
- The daily problems in the intensive care unit. Civetta JM. *Adv Surg* 8:221-85, 1974
- Battle casualties. Melsom MA, et al. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 56(6):289-303, Jun 75
- Multiple coagulation abnormalities in a case of cryptogenic splenomegaly. Stathakis NE, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):142-3, 19 Oct 74
- Indications for blood transfusion. Sykes MK. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(1):3-11, Jan 75
- Blood transfusion thoughts on component therapy. Jacobs P. *Cent Afr J Med* 20(9):179-81, Sep 74
- Recent trends in the management of hemophilia. Dubey SM, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 11(5):359-65, May 74
- Excess intravascular coagulation complicating low cardiac output. Inglis TC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(1):1-7, Jan 75
- Comments on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate in trauma. The mechanism and significance of increased erythrocyte sedimentation rate. Davis HL, et al. *J Trauma* 14(11):963-6, Nov 74
- Plasmapheresis in hyperviscosity syndrome—a better way? Loughrey JR, et al. *JAMA* 229(9):1211, 26 Aug 74
- Use of factor-VII-rich prothrombin complex concentrate in liver disease. Green G, et al. *Lancet* 1(7920):1311-4, 14 Jun 75
- Alterations in blood coagulation with trauma. Baehner RL. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):289-99, May 75
- Reversal of hypercoagulable state by bilateral nephrectomy. Feldman SM, et al. *Urology* 6(1):84-5, Jul 75
- [Fibrinolysis and consumption coagulopathy in neurosurgery] Chacornac R. *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):265-9, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hemostasis disorder in acute leukemia] Rasche H, et al. *Blut* 30(3):153-62, Mar 75 (Ger)
- [Plasma and plasma fractions in the therapy of blood coagulation disorders] Lechler E. *Internist (Berlin)* 15(9):461-4, Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Non-specific basic therapy of leukemias and their complications] Brittinger G. *Med Klin* 69(34):1344-51, 23 Aug 74 (43 ref.) (Ger)
- [Systematic procedure in obstetrical coagulopathies based on a therapy plan] Kastendieck E, et al. *Med Klin* 70(13):544-50, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)
- [Liver and plasma coagulation factors. IV. Therapeutic problems] Heene DL. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:145-75, 1973 (13 ref.) (Ger)
- [The patient with coagulation disorders in dentistry] Schneider W. *ZWR* 83(19):992-7, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)
- [Acute liver insufficiency: artificial method of assistance] Williams R. *Minerva Chir* 29(18):968-73,

- 30 Sep 74 (Ita)
- [Blood service in Leningrad during the Great Patriotic War and its development during the postwar years] Bogomolova LG, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(5):9-12, May 75 (Rus)
- [Diagnosis and correction of disorders of hemostasis in patients with acute leukosis] Sarnitskii IP, et al. *Vrach Delo* 0(10):82-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The clinical problem of hereditary hemorrhagic diseases developing prolonged bleeding time] Bello A, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):227-48, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)

#### URINE

- [Hypercoagulability in the nephrotic syndrome of children] Vargas R, et al. *Arch Invest Med* (Mex) 6(1):23-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

#### VETERINARY

- The discoveries of vitamin K and dicumarol and their impact on our concepts of blood coagulation. Owen CA Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):912-7, Dec 74
- Suspected thrombasthenia in a shetland sheepdog. Jones DR, et al. *Vet Rec* 94(24):558-9, 15 Jun 74

### BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

- Influence of liver-RES on toxic liver damage due to galactosamine. Grün M, et al. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol* (Stuttg) 21(1):5-15, Feb 74
- Standards for heparin. Brozovic M, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:163-79, 1975 (36 ref.)
- Surgical trauma and pericardial fibrinolytic activity. Gervin AS, et al. *Am Surg* 41(4):225-9, Apr 75
- A classification of barium sulphates, used as clotting-factor adsorbents, based on their affinity for anionic dyes. Deacon SLM, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 3(2):268-70, 1975
- The significance of crystal structure and charge of clotting-factor adsorbents. Howell RM, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 3(2):270-2, 1975
- The effect of platelet concentrate storage temperature on adenine nucleotide metabolism. Filip DJ, et al. *Blood* 45(6):749-56, Jun 75
- Studies of the mechanism of the Révész effect. Peters LJ, et al. *Br J Radiol* 47(562):739-40, Oct 74
- Clotting factor deficiencies in rats fed a modified iodine-deficient diet. Jobin M, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52(5):909-15, Oct 74
- Blood transfusion thoughts on component therapy. Jacobs P. *Cent Afr J Med* 20(9):179-81, Sep 74
- Identification of a new platelet aggregating factor released by sensitized leukocytes. Lavelle KJ, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 3(4):492-502, Mar 75
- Comparative hematology: studies on elephants, *Elephas maximus*. Lewis JH. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 49(1A):175-81, 1 Sep 74
- Selected topics on blood coagulation. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)
- Transmission of viral hepatitis, type B, by plasma derivatives. Barker LF, et al. *Dev Biol Stand* 27:178-88, 1974
- The clinical use of plasma fractions. Hässig A. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):393-400, 1974
- Platelet function in renal failure. Surie N, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 62(7):979-86, Jul 74
- Immunology of clotting factors: clinical and biological implications. Sen NN. *Indian J Pathol Bacteriol* 17(2):91-102, Apr 74
- Current concepts of coagulation and their application to podiatric surgery. Carrel JM, et al. *J Am Podiatry Assoc* 65(1):34-40, Jan 75
- The mechanism of activation of factor X. Kinetic control of alternative pathways leading to the formation of activated factor X. Jesty J, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5614-22, 10 Sep 74
- The use of fresh blood in the treatment of critically injured patients. Sheldon GF, et al. *J Trauma* 15(8):670-7, Aug 75
- Coagulopathy associated with vitamin E ingestion. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. *JAMA* 230(9):1300-1, 2 Dec 74
- Editorial: Predisposition to thrombosis. *Lancet* 2(7894):1430-1, 14 Dec 74



- Letter: Prothrombin-complex concentrates in liver disease. *Lancet* 2(7926):188-9, 26 Jul 75
- Passovoy factor: A hitherto unrecognized factor necessary for haemostasis. Houghle C, et al. *Lancet* 2(7928):290-1, 16 Aug 75
- Letter: Heparin thrombin clotting-time and platelet factor 4. O'Brien JR, et al. *Lancet* 2(7881):856-7, 14 Sep 74
- The discoveries of vitamin K and dicumarol and their impact on our concepts of blood coagulation. Owen CA Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):912-7, Dec 74
- Detection and clinical significance of PIVKA. Veltkamp JJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):923-4, Dec 74
- Soluble mediators of injury of the microvasculature; Hageman factor and the kinin forming, intrinsic clotting and the fibrinolytic systems. Cochrane CG, et al. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):112-21, Jul 74
- Effect of prostaglandins E1, E2 and F2alpha on human blood coagulation. Duboff GS, et al. *Nature* 251(5474):430-1, 4 Oct 74
- Influence of cytosol on some platelet functions in vitro II. Cytosine-arabinoide. Kubisz P, et al. *Neoplasma* 21(6):711-6, 1974
- Neurologic manifestations in acute leukemia. I. Symptoms due to increased cerebrospinal fluid pressure and hemorrhage. Pochedly C. *NY State J Med* 75(4):575-80, Mar 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Beller FK. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):267-81, 1974 (70 ref.)
- Home treatment for hemophilia. Hasiba U, et al. *Pa Med* 77(12):50-1, Dec 74
- Nature of von Willebrand factor: a new assay and a specific inhibitor. Sarji KE, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(8):2937-41, Aug 74
- Studies on the specificity of anti-platelet autoantibodies. Karparkin S, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(3):715-9, Dec 74
- The splenectomy effects on blood coagulation. I. Enzymatic process alterations in coagulation. Carriazo D, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30(4):217-22, Dec 74
- Clotting factors in burn sepsis. Fratianna RB. *RI Med J* 58(3):98-100, 126, Mar 75
- Oestrogenic treatment of prostatic cancer lowers the fibrinolytic activity in vein walls. Carlsson S, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8(3):169-72, 1974
- Heparin cofactor and antithrombin. Abildgaard U. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):38-42, 28 Feb 75 (27 ref.)
- The diagnosis of intravascular coagulation. Bowie EJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:137-43, 1973
- Regulation of fibrinogen synthesis in portal hypertension. Grün M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):292-305, 31 Dec 74
- Use of defibrinating agents anicrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- Platelet heparin-neutralizing factor (platelet factor 4). Lüscher EF, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):66-72, 28 Feb 75 (43 ref.)
- Effects of alpha and beta receptor stimulating and blocking agents on experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation. Moriau M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):157-70, 30 Sep 74
- [The effect of high concentrations of chloramphenicol on E. coli K12S DNA synthesis and cell division] Petrich C, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):510-8, 31 Dec 74
- Cofactor of the "lupus anticoagulant". Rivard GE, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):554-63, 31 Dec 74
- Erythrocytes and blood coagulation. Surgenor DM. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):247-59, 31 Dec 74
- Reversible and irreversible alterations of human plasminogen indicated by changes in susceptibility to plasminogen activators and in response to epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Thorsen S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):325-40, 31 Dec 74
- Substrate composition and the effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase-induced fibrinolysis. Thorsen S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):306-24, 31 Dec 74
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)
- Coagulant activity of the scorpion venoms *Palamneus gravimanus* and *Leiurus quinquestriatus*. Hamilton PJ, et al. *Toxicon* 12(3):291-6, May 74
- The toroidal membrane oxygenator: design, performance, and prolonged bypass testing of a clinical model. Bartlett RH, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):369-74, 1972
- Contributions to the optimal use of human blood. VI. Modification of the method to prepare prothrombin complex on a large scale. Heystek J, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(3):177-83, 1975
- [Letter: Treatment of patients with hemorrhagic disease--hemophilia] Arnoldi CC, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136(48):2694-5, 25 Nov 74 (Dan)
- [Phenomenon of localized intra-oxygenator coagulation in extracorporeal circulation] Baille Y, et al. *Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc* 13(3):229-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Platelets and venous thrombosis] Dechavanne M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(44):2619-20, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)
- [Hemostasis and cancer] Tobelem GM, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(9):803-13, Nov 74 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Blood transfusion. 2. Blood derivatives and plasma fractions] Wehrin N. *Rev Infirmit* 25(4):299-306, Apr 75 (Fre)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation as an important pathogenetic principle] Róka L. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):555-7, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Erythrocyte transfusion] Bucher U, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):761-7, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Simultaneous oral anticoagulant and benzydamine therapy] Duckert F, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(30):1069-71, 27 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Severe coagulopathy caused by immunological inhibitors of factors, II, V, VII and X] Hartmann S, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1392, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors. Pathophysiology] Lasch HG. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)
- [Modification of blood coagulation through Arwin] Vinazzer H. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124(4 Suppl):53-5, 1974 (Ger)
- Report on a case of mild thromboasthenia] Licenziati M, et al. *Minerva Med* 66(1):40-1, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Blood coagulation] Acta Haematol Jpn 37(4):526-40, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [The phenomenon of oblique frequency distribution as exemplified by blood clotting factors. A neglected problem] Woszczyk J. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29(40):1693-6, 7 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Hemorrhagic diathesis in acute leukemias] Lisiewicz J. *Postepy Hig Med Dosw* 29(1):41-75, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Importance of hemostasis in dentistry] da Silva MP. *Anu Bras Odontol* (3):60, 62-5, 1974 (Por)
- [Changes in the activity of thrombocytic factors of coagulation in hypercoagulation induced by the administration of adrenaline] Markosian AA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):30-2, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation and excretion of coagulation and fibrinolysis factors with urine of patients with diffuse glomerulonephritis] Zorina SS, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(7):54-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. *Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)
- [Changes in the functional activity of the thrombocytes in Werlhof's disease after splenectomy] Senchilo EA, et al. *Vestn Khir* 112(2):119-22, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombolytic effect of a tissue activator of profibrinolysin and of nicotinic acid] Andreenko GV, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 19(4):371-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Platelet aggregation and release triggered by antibody to platelet factor 4 (PF4). Niewiarowski S, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(1):188-94, Oct 74
- [Terminally hemorrhage in low birth-weight infants: ineffectiveness of treatment with coagulation factors. (a controlled study) (author's transl)] Waltl



H. et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(5):192-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Thrombogenic materials in prothrombin complex concentrates. Blatt PM, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(6):766-70, Dec 74
- Prothrombin complex preparations: a cautionary note. Ratnoff OD. *Ann Intern Med* 81(6):852-3, Dec 74
- [Terminalis hemorrhage in low birth-weight infants: ineffectiveness of treatment with coagulation factors. (a controlled study) (author's transl)] Walzl H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(5):192-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## ANALYSIS

- Intrauterine death and circulating anticoagulant ("antithromboplastin"). Nilsson IM, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 197(3):153-9, Mar 75
- The coagulation system during caesarean section. Coagulation, fibrinolysis and hormonal levels in peripheral and uterine venous blood during caesarean section. Hahn L, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 54(1):49-55, 1975
- Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Some biological determinants. H. P. Smith memorial lecture. Brinkhous KM. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):609-17, May 75 (26 ref.)
- Evaluation of ristocetin-Willebrand factor assay and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Olson JD, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):210-8, Feb 75
- Platelet activity ratio. A new approach for quantitation of platelet factor 3. Saleem A, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):68-73, Jan 75
- Intra-amniotic urea as a midtrimester abortifacient: clinical results and serum and urinary changes. Burnett LS, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(1):7-16, 1 Jan 75
- Low platelet adhesiveness and other hemostatic abnormalities in hypothyroidism. Edson JR, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(3):342-6, Mar 75
- Concentration of hepatitis-B antigen from clinical preparations of II, VII, IX and X by polyethylene glycol, to enhance detection and removal. Johnson AJ. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:162-4, 20 Jan 75
- Prolonged partial venoarterial bypass: physiologic, biochemical, and hematologic responses. Bartlett RH, et al. *Ann Surg* 180(6):850-6, Dec 74
- Blood coagulation status of small-for-dates and postmature infants. Perlman M, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(6):424-30, Jun 75
- Gold-associated thrombocytopenia. Report six cases. Deren B, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 134(6):1012-5, Dec 74
- Water-insoluble paraproteins with anticoagulant properties. Lewis JH, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 135(8):1079-81, Aug 75
- Specificity of bovine thrombin and reptilase for mammalian plasmas. Csákö G, et al. *Blut* 30(6):283-8, Jun 75
- Treatment of deep vein thrombosis with streptokinase. Duckert F, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):479-81, 1 Mar 75
- Use of aspirin in haemorrhagic shock. Famewo CE, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(1):50-60, Jan 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Beller FK, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):250-78, Dec 74 (226 ref.)
- Comparative hematology: studies on opossums *Didelphis marsupialis* (Virginianus). Lewis JH. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 51(2):275-80, 1 Jun 75
- Transient coagulation abnormalities after incompatible blood transfusion. McKenna PJ, et al. *Crit Care Med* 3(1):8-12, Jan-Feb 75
- Endotoxin-induced liver necrosis and intravascular coagulation in rats enhanced by portacaval collateral circulation. Liehr H, et al. *Gut* 16(6):429-36, Jun 75
- Circulating anticoagulant in disseminated lupus erythematosus. Proposed mode of action. Veltkamp JJ, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):253-9, 1973-74
- The effect of age upon the coagulation system. Hamilton PJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(12):980-2, Dec 74
- Platelets fixed with paraformaldehyde: a new reagent for assay of von Willebrand factor and platelet aggregating factor. Allain JP, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(2):318-28, Feb 75
- Coagulation in the human fetus. Comparison with term newborn infants. Holmberg L, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(6):860-4, Dec 74
- The hemostatic mechanism after open-heart surgery. I. Studies on plasma coagulation factors and fibrinolysis in 512 patients after extracorporeal circulation. Bachmann F, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(1):76-85, Jul 75
- Evaluation of patients with increased fibrinolytic split products (FSP) in their serum. Cooper HA, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):654-7, Sep 74
- Fibrinolytic split products (FSP) and ethanol gelation test in preoperative evaluation of patients with prostatic disease. Mertens BF, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):642-6, Sep 74
- Gamma-carboxyglutamic acid: identification and distribution in vitamin K-dependent proteins. Nelsestuen GL, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):941-4, Dec 74
- Blood coagulation studies in patients with cancer. Sun NC, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):636-41, Sep 74
- Detection and clinical significance of PIVKA. Veltkamp JJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):923-4, Dec 74
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and acute renal failure in influenza A2 infection. Whitaker AN, et al. *Med J Aust* 2(6):196-201, 10 Aug 74
- Fletcher factor activity in plasmas of various species. Salto H, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(2):519-23, Nov 74
- Thromboembolic complications of oral contraceptive therapy. Ambrus JL, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 10(1):197-200, Jan 75
- Platelet factor 4 (PF-4). An electroimmuno assay for PF-4 in human plasma. Gjesdal K. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):232-40, 1974
- Potentially thrombogenic materials in factor IX concentrates. Kingdon HS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):617-31, 30 Jun 75
- Prolonged plasma clotting time and decreased fibrinolysis after long term treatment with alpha-tocopherol. Korsan-Bengtson K, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):505-12, 30 Jun 74
- Platelet heparin-neutralizing factor (platelet factor 4). Lüscher EF, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):66-72, 28 Feb 75 (43 ref.)
- Anti-thrombin III and heparin clotting times in thrombosis and atherosclerosis. O'Brien JR. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):116-23, 30 Sep 74
- Hemostatic defect due to acquired circulating inhibitors against lipid procoagulant and factor VIII. Pechet L, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):90-104, 30 Sep 74
- Characterization of the fawn-hooded rat as a model for hemostatic studies. Raymond SL, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):361-9, 30 Apr 75
- A tanned red cell hemagglutination inhibition immunoassay (TRCHII) for the quantitative estimation of thrombin-antithrombin III and plasmin-alpha1-antiplasmin complexes in human plasma. Collen D, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):235-8, Jul 75
- Identity of contact activation cofactor and Fitzgerald factor. Schiffman S, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):451-4, May 75
- Platelet coagulant activities and venous thrombosis after hip surgery. Walsh PN, et al. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 87:140-52, 1974
- Glanzmann's thrombasthenia; assessment of the response to platelet transfusions. Brown CH 3d, et al. *Transfusion* 15(2):124-31, Mar-Apr 75
- The National Blood Resource Program adenine experience. Ness PM, et al. *Transfusion* 14(6):530-7, Nov-Dec 74
- A new rapid method for thawing fresh frozen plasma. Sherman LA, et al. *Transfusion* 14(6):595-7, Nov-Dec 74
- Immunological studies in patients receiving repeated allogeneic and xenogeneic liver hemoperfusions. Abouna GM, et al. *Transplantation* 18(5):395-407, Nov 74
- HBs antigen in human plasma fractions. Leveque P, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(1):1-8, 1975
- [Study on capillary blood of blood coagulation in the newborn at term and in infants] Alexandre P, et al. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31(8):739-49, Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Treatment of acute necrosis of the liver by hepatic transplantation. Comparative study of orthotopic and heterotopic grafts] Huguet C, et al. *J Chir (Paris)* 108(4):397-406, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)



- [Budd-Chiari syndrome, apropos of 29 cases. I. Role of intravascular coagulation. II. Evaluation of diagnostic methods. III. Treatment] Levy VG, et al. *Med Chir Dig* 3(6):389-99, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Letter: platelet aggregation and assay of Willebrand factor during diabetes mellitus] Bensoussan D, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(3):195, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)
- [Letter: Effect of high doses of penicillin G on platelet function] Houbouyan L, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(35):2263, 19 Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Letter: Coagulation and common viral hepatitis] Thabaut A, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(10):742-3, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)
- [The treatment of disseminated intravascular coagulation in 18 cases of promyelocytic acute leukaemia (author's transl)] Dreyfus B, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(6):761-70, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The problem of activation of the coagulation system in preserved blood] Barthels M, et al. *Blut* 29(5):289-96, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Diagnosis of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):22-4, 3 Jan 75 (15 ref.) (Ger)
- [Influence of cytostatic combination therapy with vincristine sulphate and iphosphamide on blood coagulation] Neidhardt B, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(9):409-12, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation tests in von Willebrand's disease (author's transl)] Schöndorf TH, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(12):596-600, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation studies in essential hyperlipoproteinemia with special reference to thrombocyte kinetics] Dabels J, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(5):833-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Laboratory diagnosis of disseminated intravascular coagulation] Etzel F. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):561-4, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Diagnostic studies in congenital afibrinogenemia] Gardner H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):691-3, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Coagulation studies in Cephalhematomas] Mingers AM, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):689-90, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Detection of a thrombotic tendency by means of coagulation tests (author's transl)] Kaulla E von, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1387-96, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation studies and treatment with heparin in a case of hemolytic-uremic-syndrome (author's transl)] Ploier R. *Paediatr Paedol* 9(3):276-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Postoperative fibrinolytic bleeding in liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Aschauer R, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(15):436-8, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation factors in patients with obstructive jaundice] Schneider M, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28(13):403-7, 1 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Functional changes of various blood coagulation parameters during surgery] Alánt O, et al. *Zentralbl Chir* 99(37):1164-71, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Platelet factor 3 availability in patients affected by pancreatic diabetes (author's transl)] Gandolfo GM, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(3):316-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)
- [Indicators of the blood coagulation system in the evaluation of the severity of hepato-cellular insufficiency in viral hepatitis] Zhitav' VD. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):93-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation and excretion of factors of coagulation and fibrinolysis with urine in patients with pyelonephritis] Zorina SS. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(3):48-52, Mar 75 (Rus)
- [Evaluation of the functional state of the hemostatic system before and after surgery in patients with malignant tumors of the maxillo-facial region] Malevich OE, et al. *Stomatologia (Mosk)* 54(1):36-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Determination of blood clotting factor activity in PPSB] Tarasova LN, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(4):440-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the blood coagulation system in elderly and aged patients with hypertensive disease] Korkushko OV, et al. *Vrach Delo* 0(9):52-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation in patients with ulcerative colitis] Petrović M, et al. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 102(5):353-9, May 74 (Ser)
- [Saliva and blood coagulation] Rioboo Garcia R. *Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr)* 22(1-2):21-39, 1970 (Spa)
- [Hereditary thrombocytopathic thrombocytopenia. Report of 2 cases transmitted with dominant character] Alvarez-Amaya C, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):191-210, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Coagulation studies on the depressed newborn infant] Largula AM, et al. *Medicina (B Aires)* 34(4):293-306, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Thromboplastin-formation factors and cirrhosis of the liver (author's transl)] Rocha E, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 20(1):38-42, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarction. Bjerkelund CJ. *Heart Lung* 4(1):61-8, Jan-Feb 75
- Nature of von Willebrand factor: a new assay and a specific inhibitor. Sarji KE, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(8):2937-41, Aug 74
- Inhibition of Hageman factor, plasma thromboplastin antecedent, thrombin and other clotting factors by phenylglyoxal hydrate (38500). Radnoff OD, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):177-82, Jan 75
- [Use of indirect anticoagulants] Niedner R, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(32):1471-6, 20 Nov 74 (37 ref.) (Ger)

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- Transient, spontaneous bruising with long bleeding time and normal platelet count. Mitrakul C. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):81-6, Jan 75
- Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants. O'Reilly RA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128 ref.)
- Studies of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems in hyperstimulation syndrome after administration of human gonadotropins. Phillips LL, et al. *J Reprod Med* 14(4):138-43, Apr 75
- Letter: Decreased sensitivity to oral anticoagulant therapy after attacks of migraine. Narasimhan P. *Lancet* 2(7889):1143, 9 Nov 74
- Current practice with vitamin K antagonist therapy. Kazmier FJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):918-22, Dec 74 (49 ref.)
- Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other diseases. O'Reilly RA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)
- The role of vitamins in hemostasis. Quick AJ. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):191-8, 30 Apr 75
- The possible role of platelet coagulant activities in the pathogenesis of venous thrombosis. Walsh PN. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):435-43, 30 Jun 75
- [Information from the clinical chemical laboratory] van der Silk W, et al. *Tijdschr Ziekenverp* 28(9):429-30, 29 Apr 75 (Dut)
- [Liver and the fibrinolytic system] Van de Loo J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:77-113, 1973 (86 ref.) (Ger)
- [Behavior of 125-I-fibrinogen and 131-I-albumin in experimental galactosamine hepatitis] von Mahn I, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:437-9, 1974 (Ger)
- [Hereditary angioedema] Martignoni GC, et al. *G Ital Cardiol* 4(4):501-13, 1974 (97 ref.) (Ita)
- [Anticoagulants in therapy of patients with heart valve prostheses] Mauro R, et al. *Minerva Med* 66(25):1229-35, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Research in vitro on the action of gamma globulins on the mechanism of formation of plasma thromboplastin] Turpini R, et al. *Riv Emoter Immunoematol* 17(5-6):109-24, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Role of specific adreno- and choline-receptors in the vascular wall in the regulation of blood coagulation during stimulation of the vagus nerve] Mishchenko VP. *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 78(8):19-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)



## DEFICIENCY

- Glycosyltransferase studies in blood platelets.  
Jamieson GA. *Birth Defects* 9(2):202-5, Mar 73 (23 ref.)
- Fitzgerald factor: a hitherto unrecognised coagulation factor. Waldmann R, et al. *Lancet* 1(7913):949-51, 26 Apr 75
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)

## DRUG EFFECTS

- [Metabolic effects of an estrogen-androgen combination in climacteric patients] Gentile JM, et al. *Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol* 38(1):3-14, 1973 (Spa)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Antigenic and antiheparin properties of human platelet factor 4 (PF4). Nath N, et al. *Blood* 45(4):537-50, Apr 75
- Willebrand factor and ristocetin. II. Relationship between Willebrand factor, Willebrand antigen and factor VIII activity. Meyer D, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(4):579-99, Dec 74
- Role of the clotting system in cell-mediated hypersensitivity. II. Kinetics of fibrinogen/fibrin accumulation and vascular permeability changes in tuberculin and cutaneous basophil hypersensitivity reactions. Colvin RB, et al. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 2):377-87, Jan 75
- Nature of von Willebrand factor: a new assay and a specific inhibitor. Sarji KE, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(8):2937-41, Aug 74
- Platelet aggregation and release triggered by antibody to platelet factor 4 (PF4). Niewiarowski S, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(1):188-94, Oct 74
- Platelet factor 4 (PF-4). An electroimmuno assay for PF-4 in human plasma. Gjesdal K. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):232-40, 1974

## ISOLATION &amp; PURIFICATION

- Cord blood coagulation studies in infants of high-risk pregnant women. Hathaway WE, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(1):51-7, 1 Jan 75
- Surgical trauma and pericardial fibrinolytic activity. Gervin AS, et al. *Am Surg* 41(4):225-9, Apr 75
- Present state and perspectives of the fractionation of human plasma, serum and placenta. Richter P. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:85-92, 1973
- Selected topics on blood coagulation. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)
- Activation of the alternative (properdin) pathway by divalent cations. Lew FT, et al. *J Immunol* 115(3):884-8, Sep 75
- Nature of von Willebrand factor: a new assay and a specific inhibitor. Sarji KE, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(8):2937-41, Aug 74
- Platelet aggregation and release triggered by antibody to platelet factor 4 (PF4). Niewiarowski S, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(1):188-94, Oct 74
- Partial purification of a specific plasminogen activator from porcine parotid glands. Cartwright T. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):403-14, 30 Jun 74
- Scanning electron microscopic and electrophoretic observations on barium sulphate used to absorb clotting factors. Howell RM, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):256-70, 30 Apr 75
- [Inhibition of the formation of antierythrocytic "autoantibodies" in vitro in so-called autoimmune haemolytic anaemias by the action of isolated factors Ac III and Ac IV (author's transl)] Suchan M. *Sb Lek* 76(10):279-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Comparative evaluation of blood coagulation indicators in Werlhof's disease and hypo- and aplastic anaemias] Platak OA, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(8):112-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## METABOLISM

- Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)
- Partial purification and characterization of the enzyme which converts precursor liver protein to factor X.

Chung GC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):556-66, 29 Apr 75

Glycosyltransferase studies in blood platelets.  
Jamieson GA. *Birth Defects* 9(2):202-5, Mar 73 (23 ref.)

Willebrand factor and ristocetin. II. Relationship between Willebrand factor, Willebrand antigen and factor VIII activity. Meyer D, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(4):579-99, Dec 74

Thromboembolic disorders in pregnancy: pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment, with emphasis on heparin. Flessa HC, et al.

*Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):195-235, Dec 74 (153 ref.)

A study of the effect of an oral contraceptive on blood coagulation factors, platelets and fibrinolytic activity. Medhat IA, et al. *Contraception* 9(4):379-92, Apr 74

The role of platelet membrane phospholipids in the platelet release reaction. Schick PK, et al.

*J Clin Invest* 54(5):1032-9, Nov 74

Editorial: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in heat stroke. Response to heparin therapy. Knochel JP. *JAMA* 231(5):496-7, 3 Feb 75

The effect of cyanate on the clotting proteins and platelet function. Hilgartner MW, et al.

*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 149(1):5-9, May 75

Galactosamine hepatitis: key role of the nucleotide deficiency period in the pathogenesis of cell injury and cell death. Decker K, et al.

*Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol* (71):77-106, 1974 (79 ref.)

Isolation and characterization of an in vivo thrombin-induced anticoagulant activity. Hyde E, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):121-8, 1974

The effect of noradrenalin infusion on plasma and platelet lipids and platelet function in man. Nordly A, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):328-34, 30 Apr 75

Effect of elastase-like and chymotrypsin-like neutral proteases from human granulocytes on isolated clotting factors. Schmidt W, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):315-29, Apr 75

Exchange of albumin adsorbed on polymer surfaces. Brash JL, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:69-76, 1974

Septic shock and disturbances in coagulation. Bergentz SE. *Triangle* 13(3):129-32, 1974 (10 ref.)

[The medicinal influence on blood coagulation] Rehse K. *Pharm Unserer Zeit* 4(1):1-9, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Interplay of 4 enzyme systems in the inflammatory reactions] Johnson U. *Lakartidningen* 72(28-29):2886-7, 9 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Factors regulating plasma protein synthesis. IV. Influence of fragments D and E on plasma fibrinogen concentration. Bocci V, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):395-402, 30 Jun 74
- Influence of platelet factor 4 on inhibited thrombin substrate reactions. Abildgaard U, et al.
- Thromb Res* 5(2):185-96, Aug 74

## PHYSIOLOGY

- The effects of lipids and fatty acids on blood coagulation and platelets in relation to thrombosis. Lüscher EF. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:107-18, 1975 (61 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a review of its mechanism recognition and treatment. Frommeyer, WB JR. *Ala J Med Sci* 11(4):350-3, Oct 74
- The bleeding time as a test of hemostatic function. Quick AJ. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):87-94, Jul 75
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemostasis, haemorrhage, and thrombosis. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5934):787-9, 28 Sep 74
- The effects of induced cold torpor and time of year on blood coagulation in *Pseudemys scripta elegans* and *Chrysemys picta bellii*. Barone MC, et al.
- Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 50(4):717-21, 1 Apr 75
- The correlated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (first of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(11):531-41, 11 Sep 75
- Activation, activities and pharmacologically active products of complement. Vogt W. *Pharmacol Rev* 26(2):125-69, Jun 74 (380 ref.)
- Clotting disturbances as thrombosis risk factors.



- Significance and diagnostic value of some tests of platelet thromboplastic function. Stoichită-Papilian M, et al. *Rev Roum Med* 12(3):161-74, 1974
- Dynamic coagulation studies: influence of normal and abnormal platelets on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):185-98, Jul 75
- Phospholipid requirements of tissue thromboplastin in blood coagulation. Liu DT, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):213-221, Jul 75
- Inhibition of purified plasma kallikrein by antithrombin III and heparin. Venneröd AM, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):223-6, Jul 75
- Changes in coagulation and platelet function during prolonged extracorporeal circulation (ECC) in sheep and man. Fong SW, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:239-47, 1974
- [Inhibition of autohaemolysis in vitro by the action of isolated factors Ac III and Ac IV in so-called autoimmune haemolytic anaemias (author's transl)] Suchan M. *Sb Lek* 77(1):26-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Mechanism of spontaneous correction of hypercoagulability in severe short-term hypoxia] Strumza MV, et al. *CR Soc Biol (Paris)* 167(12):1755-8, 1973 (Fre)
- [Blood platelets, coagulation factors and morphologic organ changes following scalding shock in rhesus monkeys] Loew D, et al. *Med Welt* 25(50):2118-23, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)
- [Variations in human plasma proteins and their clinical importance] Schwick HG. *Naturwissenschaften* 61(11):484-90, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The liver and plasma coagulation factors. Physiology] Róka L. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:5-36, 1973 (21 ref.) (Ger)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)
- [New data on the nature and function of the anticoagulation system] Kudriashov BA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):3-12, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Aspects of hemostasis and blood coagulation] Markosian AA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):16-8, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Concept of the platelet release reaction. II. Probable mechanism of origin and physiological significance (comprehensive review)] Kubisz P. *Vnitr Lek* 21(4):337-42, Apr 75 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

## SECRETION

- [An electrogenic mechanism for secretion of coagulation factors] Ruslaev VF. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(9):14-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## STANDARDS

- [Determination of blood clotting factor activity in PPSB] Tarasova LN, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(4):440-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Hemophilic arthropathy. Hilgartner MW. *Adv Pediatr* 21:139-65, 1974 (44 ref.)
- Current transfusion practices. Pierce LE, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 11(3):129-36, Mar 75
- Recent advances in hemophilia. Part I. The molecule. Discussion paper. Basic science and practical management. van Eys J. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:74-8, 20 Jan 75 (12 ref.)
- Coagulation factor concentrate in the treatment of the haemorrhagic diathesis of fulminant hepatic failure. Gazzard BG, et al. *Gut* 15(12):993-8, Dec 74
- Editorial: Blood components therapy. Alami SY, et al. *J Med Liban* 27(3):245-6, 1974
- Current concepts in the management of hemophilia. Abildgaard CF. *Semin Hematol* 12(3):223-32, Jul 75
- [Hemostasis disorders and tooth extractions. Our technic for local hemostasis] Cadenat H, et al. *Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac* 74(8):686-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Substitution therapy and use of histoacrylates in dental surgery in hemophiliacs] Wörle M, et al. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(9):738-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Upper gastrointestinal bleeding: medical aspects

(author's transl)] Schuster HP. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:511-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

- [Therapy of intravascular coagulation] Sutor AH. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):565-8, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [The patient with coagulation disorders in dentistry] Schneider W. *ZWR* 83(19):992-7, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)

## URINE

- [Blood coagulation and excretion of coagulation and fibrinolysis factors with urine of patients with diffuse glomerulonephritis] Zorina SS, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(7):54-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- Spontaneous haemophilia in a genotypically normal female. A family study. Afifi AM. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(2):112-9, 1974
- Purpura characterised by thrombasthenia associated with alterations of blood lipids. Del Principe D, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 51(1):55-62, 1974
- In vitro and in vivo influence of penicillin G on platelet aggregation. Houbouyan L, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 53(5):300-8, 1975
- A study of coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of blood in patients with cerebrovascular accidents. Kartin P, et al. *Acta Med Jugosl* 27(1):49-64, 1973
- Coagulation studies in hemolytic uremic syndrome and thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Ekberg M, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 196(5):373-82, Nov 74
- Osler's disease with impaired adhesion and aggregation of platelets. Larsson SO. *Acta Med Scand* 196(1-2):133-6, Jul-Aug 74
- Intrauterine death and circulating anticoagulant ("antithromboplastin"). Nilsson IM, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 197(3):153-9, Mar 75
- The effect of post-exercise activation of fibrinolytic and kinin-forming enzymes on the action and tissue distribution of certain drugs. I. Wiśniewski K, et al. *Acta Physiol Pol* 25(5):483-90, Sep-Oct 74
- Standards for heparin. Brozovic M, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:163-79, 1975 (36 ref.)
- Synthesis and properties of heparin derivatives. Danishefsky I. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:105-18, 1975
- Application of the kinetics of heparin to the formulation of dosage schedules. Estes JW. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:181-92, 1975
- Molecular-weight derivative of heparin that is orally active in mice. Lasker SE. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:119-30, 1975
- Heparin interaction with activated factor X and its inhibitor. Yin ET, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:239-42, 1975
- Fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products in allergic disorders. Palma-Carlos AG, et al. *Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)* 2(6):419-22, Nov-Dec 74
- Heparin therapy. Raich PC, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 10(3):163-8, Sep 74
- Comparative evaluation of a partial thromboplastin reagent containing a non-settling, particulate activator. Babson AL, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(6):856-60, Dec 74
- Platelet plug formation in an extracorporeal unit. Chandler AB, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):101-7, Jul 75
- Evaluation of a photoelectric clot timer in the determination of the activated partial thromboplastin time. Davey FR, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(6):851-5, Dec 74
- Platelet morphology after aspirin. Fajardo LF. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(4):554-8, Apr 75
- Letter: Heparin monitoring systems. Ginzler AM. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(3):439-40, Sep 74
- Antithrombin and antithromboplastin activity accompanying IgG myeloma. Report of a case with a severe bleeding tendency. Harbaugh ME, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):57-67, Jan 75
- Alpha-methylgluta-induced immune thrombocytopenia. Report of case. Marcus GJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):113-5, Jul 75
- Transient, spontaneous bruising with long bleeding time and normal platelet count. Mitrakul C. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):81-6, Jan 75
- The activated plasma recalcification time. A



- Measurement encompassing the activated partial thromboplastin time and platelet function, with improved detection of bleeders. Vura RC, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):80-6, Jul 75
- Prothrombin complex concentrate: use in controlling the hemorrhagic diathesis of chronic liver disease. Bick RL, et al. *Am J Dig I* 20(8):741-9, Aug 75
- Absence of intravascular coagulation in the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Kisker CT, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(2):223-6, Feb 75
- Cardiovascular lesions in pancreatitis. Tuzhlin DA, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 63(5):381-8, May 75
- Sepsis and hypercalcemia. Cryer PE, et al. *Am J Med* 59(1):79-88, Jul 75
- Possible pathogenetic role of capsular antigens in fulminant pneumococcal disease with disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). Rytel MW, et al. *Am J Med* 57(6):889-96, Dec 74
- Coagulopathy in Ruptured or Dissecting Aortic Aneurysms. ten Cate JW, et al. *Am J Med* 59(2):171-6, Aug 75
- Decreased adhesion of giant (Bernard-Soulier) platelets to subendothelium. Further implications on the role of the von Willebrand factor in hemostasis. Weiss HJ, et al. *Am J Med* 57(6):920-5, Dec 74
- Prolonged bleeding times with factor IX and XI deficiency von Willebrand's syndromes. Brody JI. *Am J Med Sci* 269(1):19-24, Jan-Feb 75
- Acquired factor VIII inhibitor in a patient with malignant lymphoma. Wenz B, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 268(5):295-9, Nov 74
- Association between oral contraceptive use and thromboembolism: a new approach to its investigation based on plasma fibrinogen chromatography. Alkjaersig N, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(2):199-211, May 75
- Association of microangiopathic hemolytic anemia with severe pre-eclampsia. Beecham JB. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(2):292, 15 Jan 75
- Eclampsia: the development of an experimental model in the subhuman primate. Cavanagh D, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 120(2):183-96, 15 Sep 74
- The efficacy of intramuscular 15 methyl prostaglandin E2 in second-trimester abortion. Coagulation and hormonal aspects. Dillon TF, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(5):584-9, 1 Mar 75
- The coagulation mechanism in labor at term induced with prostaglandin F2 alpha. Glueck HI, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(2):213-7, 15 Jan 75
- Cord blood coagulation studies in infants of high-risk pregnant women. Hathaway WE, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(1):51-7, 1 Jan 75
- Norlestrin-induced pseudopregnancy in the baboon. Effects on blood coagulation and endocrine glands during attempted production of Sheehan's syndrome. Klaus H, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(4):545-50, 15 Feb 75
- Management of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura during pregnancy. Laros RK, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(2):182-91, May 75
- Conjugated estrogens and hypercoagulability. von Kaulla E, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(6):888-92, 15 Jul 75
- Hypercoagulability in patients with peripheral vascular disease. Collins GJ Jr, et al. *Am J Surg* 130(1):2-6, Jul 75
- Intraoperative physiologic monitoring and management during hepatic lobectomy using the liver isolation-perfusion technic. Howland WS, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(6):608-15, Jun 75
- Simian hemorrhagic fever: Studies of coagulation and pathology. Abildgaard C, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 24(3):537-44, May 75
- Acute renal failure following snakebite. Chugh KS, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 24(4):692-7, Jul 75
- Thrombocytopenia in trypanosomiasis. Robins-Browne RM, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 24(2):226-31, Mar 75
- Clearance of cryoprecipitated factor VIII in canine hemophilia A. Aufderheide WM, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(4 Pt.1):367-70, Apr 75
- Studies on blood coagulation in cancer patients. Dube B, et al. *Am Surg* 40(10):264-70, Oct 74
- A comparison of intraoperative measurements of coagulation. Howland WS, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 53(5):657-63, Sep-Oct 74
- Fibrinogen and albumin deficiencies associated with packed red blood cell transfusions. Howland WS, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 54(1):89-93, Jan-Feb 75
- Cholinergic and adrenergic stimulation correlated with aspirin intolerance (hypersensitivity). Fisherman EW, et al. *Ann Allergy* 33(4):209-18, Oct 74
- Induced bleeding changes with aspirin in various tolerant and intolerant patient groups. Fisherman EW, et al. *Ann Allergy* 34(5):315-22, May 75
- Intrinsic asthma associated with diabetes mellitus; abnormal vascular response and glucose tolerance tests. Fisherman EW, et al. *Ann Allergy* 34(3):161-9, Mar 75
- Hereditary thrombocytopenia, deafness, and renal disease. Eckstein JD, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(5):639-45, May 75
- Low platelet adhesiveness and other hemostatic abnormalities in hypothyroidism. Edson JR, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(3):342-6, Mar 75
- Letter: Heparin dosage and clotting time. Gurewicz V, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(4):567-8, Oct 74
- Intravascular coagulation in acute renal failure after myocardial infarction. Krug H, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(4):494-7, Oct 74
- Platelet function and coagulation profile in lupus erythematosus. Studies in 50 patients. Regan MG, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(4):462-8, Oct 74
- Dilantin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation with purpura fulminans. A case report. Targan SR, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 83(2):227-30, Aug 75
- Recent advances in hemophilia. Part III. Discussion paper: Personal experience. Alexander B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:181-7, 20 Jan 75
- Hemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease: the relationship examined. Bennett B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:109-16, 20 Jan 75 (23 ref.)
- The platelet defect in alcoholism. Cowan DH. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 252:328-41, 25 Apr 75
- Factor VIII subunits. Hoyer LW. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:84-94, 20 Jan 75
- Clinical approach to molecular biology of factor VIII: heterogeneity of the molecule. Lazerson J. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:370-7, 20 Jan 75
- Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)
- Treatment of the hemophiliac with anti-VIII. Lewis JH, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:407-11, 20 Jan 75
- Molecular structural studies of human factor VIII. McKee PA, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:3-33, 20 Jan 75 (36 ref.)
- Population genetics and hemophilia-implications of mutation and carrier recognition. Merritt AD. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:121-31, 20 Jan 75
- Prolonged partial venoarterial bypass: physiologic, biochemical, and hematologic responses. Bartlett RH, et al. *Ann Surg* 180(6):850-6, Dec 74
- Coagulation dynamics following thermal injury: effect of heparin and protamine sulfate. Curreri PW, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(2):161-3, Feb 75
- Use of the activated coagulation time in intraoperative heparin reversal for cardiopulmonary operations. Mattox KL, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(6):634-8, Jun 75
- Von Willebrand's disease. Holmberg L, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 26:33-44, 1975
- Necrotizing vasculitis. Etiologic aspects of immunology and coagulopathy. Handel DW, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 111(7):847-52, Jul 75
- Pathogenesis of intraventricular haemorrhage in newborn infants. Cole VA, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49(9):722-8, Sep 74
- Proceedings: Disseminated intravascular coagulation complicating surgery in childhood. Jones PM, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49(10):826, Oct 74
- Water-insoluble paraproteins with anticoagulant properties. Lewis JH, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 135(8):1079-81, Aug 75
- Increased platelet aggregability in young patients with stroke. Diagnosis and therapy. Kalendovsky Z, et al. *Arch Neurol* 32(1):13-20, Jan 75
- Surgical procedures in unsuspected hemophilia. Coy J, et al. *Arch Surg* 109(6):835-6, Dec 74
- Release of lysosomal enzyme beta-glucuronidase after hepatic cryosurgery. Nagasue N. *Arch Surg* 110(6):713-6, Jun 75
- Effects of dilazep on platelet aggregation. Nakajima K, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24(11A Suppl):1899-901, Nov 74
- In vivo thrombolysis. An experimental model in rhesus monkeys. Chakravarti RN, et al. *Atherosclerosis*

- 21(3):349-59, May-Jun 75
- The effect of vitamin C supplements on serum cholesterol, coagulation, fibrinolysis and platelet adhesiveness. Crawford GP, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(3):451-4, May-Jun 75
- Prothrombin isolation and assay. Madaras F, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52(6):925-31, Dec 74
- Bisalbuminaemia and defective platelets. Clancy R, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 4(2):182-6, Apr 74
- The experimental evaluation of prophylaxis in venous thrombosis by the use of antiplatelet agents. O'Sullivan EF, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 44(4):415-20, Nov 74
- Evidence for a new activation phase clotting abnormality in a patient with the Hughes-Stoven syndrome. Bick RL, et al. *Brit Pathol* 153(3):310-7, 1974
- The localization of a vitamin K-induced modification in an N-terminal fragment of human prothrombin. Skotland T, et al. *Biochem J* 143(1):29-37, Oct 74
- Purification and properties of staphylocoagulase. Bas BM, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):164-71, 30 Jan 75
- Characterization of the terminal degradation products of canine fibrinogen by plasmin. Chen JP, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):69-79, 28 Mar 75
- On the presence of a heat-stable, macromolecular inhibitor of the thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in rat liver microsomes and its separation from prothrombin. Helgeland L. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):203-8, 28 Mar 75
- Platelet fibrinogen. Identity and initial observations on the mode of its degradation by plasmin. James HL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):209-20, 28 Mar 75
- Purification and properties of the anticoagulant principle of *Trimeresurus gramineus* venom. Ouyang C, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):479-92, 29 Apr 75
- Differences in the binding to fibrin of native plasminogen and plasminogen modified by proteolytic degradation. Influence of omega-aminocarboxylic acids. Thorsen S. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):55-65, 30 May 75
- Nonthrombogenic surface by radiation grafting of heparin: preparation, in-vitro and in-vivo studies. Chawla AS, et al.
- Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 2(1):157-69, 1974
- Viscoelastic properties of ligation-inhibited fibrin clots. Mockros LF, et al. *Biophys Chem* 2(2):164-9, Aug 74
- Studies of the biologic effects of selective C4 deficiency. Frank MM, et al. *Birth Defects* 11(1):567-70, 1975
- Fibrinogen "New York"--an abnormal fibrinogen associated with thromboembolism: functional evaluation. Al-Mondhry H, et al. *Blood* 45(5):607-19, May 75
- Further studies of canine von Willebrand's disease. Dodds WJ. *Blood* 45(2):221-30, Feb 75
- Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia: confirmation of diagnosis with in vitro methods. Frattantonio JC, et al. *Blood* 45(3):395-401, Mar 75
- Dominant inheritance of hemophilia A in three generations of women. Graham JB, et al. *Blood* 46(2):175-88, Aug 75
- Studies of the human factor VIII/von Willebrand's factor protein. II. Identification and characterization of the von Willebrand protein. Gralnick HR, et al. *Blood* 46(3):417-30, Sep 75
- The fate of soluble fibrin monomer in relation to intravascular fibrin formation and degradation in rabbits. Gurewich V, et al. *Blood* 44(5):723-33, Nov 74
- Studies on a circulating anticoagulant in systemic lupus erythematosus: evidence for inhibition of the function of activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent (factor XIa). Krieger H, et al. *Blood* 46(2):189-97, Aug 75
- Increased efficiency of leukocyte collection by the addition of hydroxyethyl starch to the continuous flow centrifuge. Mishler JM, et al. *Blood* 44(4):571-81, Oct 74
- An acquired inhibitor of fibrin stabilization associated with isoniazid therapy: clinical and biochemical observations. Otis PT, et al. *Blood* 44(6):771-81, Dec 74
- Heckathorn's disease: variable functional deficiency of antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Ratnoff OD, et al. *Blood* 46(2):161-73, Aug 75
- Abnormalities of factor VIII and platelet aggregation--use of ristocetin in diagnosing the von Willebrand syndrome. Weiss HJ. *Blood* 45(3):403-12, Mar 75
- Concanavalin A inhibition of tissue factor (thromboplastin) activity. Zacharski LR, et al. *Blood* 44(6):783-7, Dec 74
- Specificity of bovine thrombin and reptilase for mammalian plasmas. Csáki G, et al. *Blut* 30(6):283-8, Jun 75
- Dilution curves studies in coumarin plasmas and in artificially depleted abnormal control plasmas. Girolami A, et al. *Blut* 28(5):351-60, May 74
- Studies on hypo- and hypercoagulability. II. Coagulation and fibrin analyses in severe infectious and toxic conditions. Kunz F, et al. *Blut* 28(5):360-9, May 74
- A painful bleeding syndrome associated with increased fibrinolytic activity. Rowell NR. *Br J Dermatol* 91(5):591-6, Nov 74
- Factor VII in an industrial population. Brozovic M, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(3):381-91, Nov 74
- Endotoxin-induced intravascular coagulation and shock in dogs: the role of factor VII. Garner R, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):655-68, Aug 74
- Association of type II congenital dyserythropoietic anaemia and von Willebrand's disease. Hernández P, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):453-62, Jul 74
- Willebrand factor and ristocetin. II. Relationship between Willebrand factor, Willebrand antigen and factor VIII activity. Meyer D, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(4):579-99, Dec 74
- Controlled trial of anecrod and streptokinase in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis of lower limb. Tibbutt DA, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):407-14, Jul 74
- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in blood from puerperal women with and without oestrogen treatment. Gjonnaess H, et al.
- Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(2):151-7, Feb 75
- Surreptitious ingestion of warfarin. Forbes CD, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 125(0):245-7, Sep 74
- Postoperative problems and management after hepatic resection for blunt injury to the liver. Vajrabukka T, et al. *Br J Surg* 62(3):189-200, Mar 75
- Psittacosis and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Hamilton DV. *Br Med J* 2(5967):370, 17 May 75
- Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Lewis ML.
- Br Med J* 3(5933):741-2, 21 Sep 74
- Oral contraceptives and increased formation of soluble fibrin. Pilgeram LO, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5930):556-8, 31 Aug 74
- Multiple coagulation abnormalities in a case of cryptogenic splenomegaly. Stathakis NE, et al.
- Br Med J* 4(5937):142-3, 19 Oct 74
- Effect of vagus nerve stimulation on coagulability of the blood in cats. Kuznik BI, et al.
- Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(7):723-5, Jan 75
- Coagulation-fibrinolysis system in man during Ethrane anaesthesia and surgery. Oyama T, et al.
- Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(3):349-57, May 75
- Endotoxin induced disseminated intravascular coagulation in cattle. Thomson GW, et al.
- Can J Comp Med* 38(4):457-66, Oct 74
- In vitro pleural fluid clottability and fibrinogen content. Glauser FL, et al. *Chest* 68(2):205-8, Aug 75
- Measured turbulence and its effect on thrombus formation. Stein PD, et al. *Circ Res* 35(4):608-14, Oct 74
- Smoking and fibrinolysis. Janzon L, et al.
- Circulation* 51(6):1120-3, Jun 75
- An improved method for plasma fibrinogen based on thrombin time measurement. Saleem A, et al.
- Clin Chim Acta* 62(1):131-6, 9 Jul 75
- The laboratory in the diagnosis and management of viral hepatitis. McIntyre N, et al.
- Clin Gastroenterol* 3(2):317-36, May 74 (71 ref.)
- Inhibition of immune cell-mediated killing by heparin. Martz E, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 1(4):533-46, Jul 73
- Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC.
- Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in orthopedic surgery. Case report and review of literature. Hassmann GC, et al. *Clin Orthop* 0(103):118-32, 1974 (117 ref.)
- Heparin half-life in normal and impaired renal function. Perry PJ, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 16(3):514-9, Sep 74
- Comparative hematology: studies on elephants,



- Elephas maximus*. Lewis JH.  
**Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(1A):175-81, 1 Sep 74
- Diffuse intravascular coagulation: an analysis of a basic mechanism of disease. Stefanini M.  
**CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 3(3):349-78, Sep 72 (194 ref.)
- Transient coagulation abnormalities after incompatible blood transfusion. McKenna PJ, et al.  
**Crit Care Med** 3(1):8-12, Jan-Feb 75
- On the rôle of disseminated intravascular coagulation in the pathology of birth asphyxia. Anderson JM, et al. *Dev Med Child Neurol* 16(5):581-91, Oct 74
- Antifibrin action of phenformin. Banerjee RN, et al. *Diabetologia* 11(2):105-11, Apr 75
- Measurement of fibrinolysis in rat system by one-dimensional diffusion method. Fésüs L, et al. *Experientia* 31(2):256-8, 15 Feb 75
- Platelet functions and ultrastructure in the Heřmanský-Pudlák syndrome. Cieslar P, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):553-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Quantitative study on thromboplastin in various strains of Yoshida ascites hepatoma cells of rat. Khato J, et al. *Gann* 65(4):289-94, Aug 74
- Studies on the hemostatic mechanisms in viral infections. Eldin AS, et al.  
**Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc** 22(1):7-10, Jan 74
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in infantile diarrhoea. Shukry AS, et al.  
**Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc** 22(2):95-104, Apr 74
- Coagulation factor concentrate in the treatment of the haemorrhagic diathesis of fulminant hepatic failure. Gazzard BG, et al. *Gut* 15(12):993-8, Dec 74
- The progressive antithrombin (antithrombin-III, heparin-cofactor). Pálos LA.  
**Haematologia (Budap)** 8(1-4):455-9, 1974
- [Polymorphism of haemorrhagic disorders in acute leukaemia] Tamponi GS. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 60(1):54-61, Mar 75
- Effect of contact factor (factor XII+factor XI) on aggregation of platelets. Aznar J, et al.  
**Haemostasis** 3(1):20-30, 1974
- Platelet membrane function studies on platelets from patients with hereditary thrombopathic thrombocytopenia. Baadenhuijsen H, et al.  
**Haemostasis** 3(2):98-117, 1974
- Von Willebrand's disease with normal Factor VIII activity in a homozygote. Holmberg L, et al.  
**Haemostasis** 3(4):237-46, 1974
- Analysis of an autoimmune antibody (IgM class) in a case of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Houbouyan L, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):171-82, 1974
- In vitro effects of aspirin in fibrinolysis. Iatridis PG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):55-64, 1974
- Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)
- Some effects of a microcrystalline collagen preparation on blood. Mason RG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):31-45, 1974
- Hemostatic defects in experimental leukemia. Rasche H, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):48-54, 1974
- Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)
- Effect of the polyene antibiotic filipin on the lipid-dependent intrinsic pathway of blood coagulation. Van der Plas PM, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):1-7, 1974
- Circulating anticoagulant in disseminated lupus erythematosus. Proposed mode of action. Velkamp JJ, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):253-9, 1973-74
- Acute promyelocytic leukemia: a model for understanding the rôle of the malignant cell in hemostasis. Gralnick HR, et al. *Hum Pathol* 5(6):661-73, Nov 74
- Platelet function in liver disorders. Rao PC, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 62(9):1303-9, Sep 74
- Platelet function in renal failure. Surle N, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 62(7):979-86, Jul 74
- Significance of intravascular coagulation in canine endotoxin shock. From AH, et al. *Infect Immun* 11(5):1010-3, May 75
- Potentiation of endotoxin-induced consumptive coagulopathy by lead acetate administration. Jones RB, et al. *Infect Immun* 10(6):1343-9, Dec 74
- Study of lepra reaction. Mukherjee A, et al. *Int J Lepr* 42(2):143-9, Apr-Jun 74
- The use of urokinase in acute myocardial infarction: report of two cases. Mazel MS, et al.  
**J Am Geriatr Soc** 23(9):419-25, Sep 75
- Coagulation studies during experimental hemoglobinemia in humans. Spector JL, et al.  
**J Appl Physiol** 38(2):195-8, Feb 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in renal failure. Gupta KK, et al. *J Assoc Physicians India* 22(12):869-72, Dec 74
- The functional significance of vitamin K action. Difference in phospholipid binding between normal and abnormal prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al.  
**J Biol Chem** 250(11):4095-9, 10 Jun 75
- Acute respiratory failure complicating multiple fractures in the absence of fat embolism. A study of pathogenesis and treatment and a preliminary report of catheterization of the right side of the heart. Hassmann GC, et al.  
**J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(2):188-95, Mar 75
- Depressed endogenous fibrinolytic activity in essential hypertension. Tsapogas MJ, et al.  
**J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 15(6):651-4, Nov-Dec 74
- Resolution of experimental pulmonary emboli with heparin and streptokinase in different dosage regimens. Hirsh J, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(4):782-91, Oct 74
- A new method for the assay of factor XI in plasma and the preparation and use of a new artificial substrate. Blewitt RE. *J Clin Pathol* 28(4):332-6, Apr 75
- An improved procedure for determining thromboplastin generation. Exner T, et al.  
**J Clin Pathol** 27(8):683-4, Aug 74
- Simple screening tests for the diagnosis of isolated clotting factor defects. With special reference to 'contact factor' defects. Ingram GIC, et al.  
**J Clin Pathol** 28(7):524-30, Jul 75
- Anticoagulant activity of heparin in intravenous fluids. Okuno T, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(6):494-7, Jun 75
- Preparation of 'contact product' as a reagent for coagulation tests. Pérez-Requejo JL, et al.  
**J Clin Pathol** 28(7):596-9, Jul 75
- Detection of heterozygotes in both parents of homozygous patients with Von Willebrand's disease. Sultan Y, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(4):309-16, Apr 75
- A defibrination syndrome in calves caused by histotropic larvae of *Oesophagostomum radiatum*. Bremner KC, et al. *J Comp Pathol* 85(3):383-90, Jul 75
- Study of the coagulative function in chronic anaemias. Salem SA, et al. *J Egypt Med Assoc* 56(11-12):691-7, 1973
- Laboratory evaluation of difenacoum as a rodenticide. Hadler MR, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 74(3):441-8, Jun 75
- Intravascular effects of IgE antibody upon basophils, neutrophils, platelets and blood coagulation in the rabbit. Halonen M, et al. *J Immunol* 115(2):519-24, Aug 75
- IgE-induced blood coagulation alterations in the rabbit: consumption of coagulation factors XII, XI, and IX in vivo. Pinckard RN, et al. *J Immunol* 115(2):525-32, Aug 75
- Coagulation profile of congenital heart disease during cardio-pulmonary bypass surgery. Bhattacharya DK, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 64(2):31-6, 16 Jan 75
- One-stage assay of heparin. Chen AL, et al.  
**J Lab Clin Med** 85(5):843-54, May 75
- Prevention by glucocorticoids of disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by endotoxin: mechanisms. Latour JG, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(6):934-49, Jun 75
- Fibrinogen heterogeneity in human plasma. Electrophoretic demonstration and characterization of two major fibrinogen components. Lipinska I, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):509-16, Oct 74
- Bovine fibrinogen modified with 3H-acetic anhydride (3H-AcOAc). Węgrzynowicz Z, et al.  
**J Lab Clin Med** 86(2):360-8, Aug 75
- Guidelines for administering heparin. Thurber CF. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65(9):212-3, Sep 74
- Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in primary hepatoma. Wasantapruek S, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(2):63-9, Feb 75
- Effect of aspirin on bleeding time and survival of rats after head trauma. Davis JW, et al. *J Med (Basel)* 5(5):229-33, 1974
- Probiotics. Antistaphylococcal and antifibrinolytic activities of omega-amino- and omega-guanidinoalkanesulfonic acids. Fujii A, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(5):502-5, May 75
- Synthesis of isosteres of p-aminophenylpyruvic acid.



- Inhibitors of trypsin, thrombin, and pancreatic kallikrein. Geratz JD, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(3):287-92, Mar 75
- New aromatic diamidines with central alpha-oxyalkane or alpha, omega-dioxyalkane chains. Structure-activity relationships for the inhibition of trypsin, pancreatic kallikrein, and thrombin and for the inhibition of the overall coagulation process. Geratz JD, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(5):477-81, May 75
- Preparation and anticoagulant activity of trimethylsilyl heparin in Carbowax. Nishizawa EE, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(3):250-3, Mar 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Smith H, et al. *J Med Soc NJ* 71(10):729-38, Oct 74 (27 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and head injury. Vecht CJ, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 38(6):567-71, Jun 75
- Effects of vitamin K deficiency, warfarin, and inhibitors of protein synthesis upon the plasma levels of vitamin K-dependent clotting factors in the chick. Walz DA, et al. *J Nutr* 105(8):972-81, Aug 75
- Amprolone poisoning of prehuman lambs: an investigation of the encephalopathy and the haemorrhagic and diarrhoeic syndromes. Morgan KT, et al. *J Pathol* 116(2):73-81, Jun 75
- Intracranial hemorrhage in the prematurely born infant. Timing of clots and evaluation of clinical signs and symptoms. Tsiantos A, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(6):854-9, Dec 74
- Studies of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems in hyperstimulation syndrome after administration of human gonadotropins. Phillips LL, et al. *J Reprod Med* 14(4):138-43, Apr 75
- Open-heart surgery in von Willebrand's disease. Aris A, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(2):183-7, Feb 75
- The hemostatic mechanism after open-heart surgery. I. Studies on plasma coagulation factors and fibrinolysis in 512 patients after extracorporeal circulation. Bachmann F, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(1):76-85, Jul 75
- Prolonged extracorporeal cardiopulmonary support in man. Bartlett RH, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 68(6):918-32, Dec 74
- Heparin therapy during extracorporeal circulation. II. The use of a dose-response curve to individualize heparin and protamine dosage. Bull BS, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(5):685-9, May 75
- Blood availability for the trauma patient-autotransfusion. Mattox KL, et al. *J Trauma* 15(8):863-9, Aug 75
- Letter: Anticoagulant therapy. Burdick CO. *JAMA* 229(9):1187, 26 Aug 74
- Coagulopathy associated with vitamin E ingestion. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. *JAMA* 230(9):1300-1, 2 Dec 74
- Acquired factor X deficiency. Altered plasma antithrombin activity and association with amyloidosis. Galbraith PA, et al. *JAMA* 230(12):1658-60, 23-30 Dec 74
- Prevention of arteriovenous shunt clotting. Modal D, et al. *JAMA* 230(3):427-30, 21 Oct 74
- Acquired circulating anticoagulant to factor VIII. Response to high doses of cryoprecipitate and immunosuppressive therapy. Vera JC, et al. *JAMA* 232(10):1038-9, 9 Jun 75
- Laboratory test results altered by "The Pill". Weindling H, et al. *JAMA* 229(13):1762-8, 23 Sep 74 (41 ref.)
- Letter: Low-dose heparin. *Lancet* 2(7889):1142-3, 9 Nov 74
- Editorial: Laboratory control of oral anticoagulants. *Lancet* 1(7902):317-8, 8 Feb 75
- Letter: Prothrombin-complex concentrates in liver disease. *Lancet* 2(7926):188-9, 26 Jul 75
- Letter: Anticoagulant control, immunosuppression, and glomerulonephritis. Barkhan P, et al. *Lancet* 1(7897):36, 4 Jan 75
- Impairment of platelet function by growth-hormone release-inhibiting hormone. Besser GM, et al. *Lancet* 1(7917):1166-8, 24 May 75
- Letter: Starch emboli in transplanted kidneys. Elfenbein IB, et al. *Lancet* 2(7887):1009-10, 26 Oct 74
- Use of factor-VII-rich prothrombin complex concentrate in liver disease. Green G, et al. *Lancet* 1(7920):1311-4, 14 Jun 75
- Letter: The heparin thrombin clotting-time. Green PJ. *Lancet* 1(7910):799, 5 Apr 75
- Passovoy factor: A hitherto unrecognised factor necessary for haemostasis. Hough C, et al. *Lancet* 2(7928):290-1, 16 Aug 75
- Letter: Decreased sensitivity to oral anticoagulant therapy after attacks of migraine. Narasimhan P. *Lancet* 2(7889):1143, 9 Nov 74
- Letter: Heparin thrombin clotting-time and platelet factor 4. O'Brien JR, et al. *Lancet* 2(7881):656-7, 14 Sep 74
- Letter: Von-Willebrand-factor activity in pregnancy. Royen EA van, et al. *Lancet* 2(7881):657, 14 Sep 74
- Complement changes and disseminated intravascular coagulation in Plasmodium falciparum malaria. Srichaikul T, et al. *Lancet* 1(7910):770-2, 5 Apr 75
- Letter: Neonatal coagulation. Stothers J, et al. *Lancet* 1(7903):408-9, 15 Feb 75
- Letter: Defibrination and head injury. Strinchini A, et al. *Lancet* 2(7886):957, 19 Oct 74
- Letter: Head injury and defibrination. Vecht CJ, et al. *Lancet* 2(7885):905, 12 Oct 74
- Fitzgerald factor: a hitherto unrecognised coagulation factor. Waldmann R, et al. *Lancet* 1(7913):949-51, 26 Apr 75
- Symposium on the diagnosis and treatment of intravascular coagulation-fibrinolysis (ICF) syndrome, with special emphasis on this syndrome in patients with cancer. Introduction. Bowie EJ, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):635, Sep 74
- Evaluation of patients with increased fibrinolytic split products (FSP) in their serum. Cooper HA, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):654-7, Sep 74
- Effect of surgical operations on certain tests used to diagnose intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis. Egan EL, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):658-64, Sep 74
- Coagulation abnormalities in patients with inoperable lung cancer. Hagedorn AB, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):647-53, Sep 74
- Current practice with vitamin K antagonist therapy. Kazmier FJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):918-22, Dec 74 (49 ref.)
- Fibrinolytic split products (FSP) and ethanol gelation test in preoperative evaluation of patients with prostatic disease. Mertens BF, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):642-6, Sep 74
- Blood coagulation studies in patients with cancer. Sun NC, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):636-41, Sep 74
- Detection and clinical significance of PIVKA. Veltkamp JJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):923-4, Dec 74
- Clinical studies of livedoid vasculitis: (segmental hyalinizing vasculitis). Winkelmann RK, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(10):748-50, Oct 74
- Behçet's disease. Report of 41 cases and a review of the literature. Chajek T, et al. *Medicine (Baltimore)* 54(3):179-96, May 75 (75 ref.)
- Effect of fibrinogen on aggregation of red cells and on apparent viscosity of artificial thrombi in haemophilia, myocardial infarction, thyroid disease, cancer and control systems: effect of ABO blood groups. Dintenfass L, et al. *Microvasc Res* 9(1):107-18, Jan 75
- Post-transfusion purpura: immunologic aspects and therapy. Abramson N, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(22):1163-6, 28 Nov 74
- Treatment of thrombosis of veins of the lower extremities. Adar R, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(7):348-50, 13 Feb 75 (40 ref.)
- Effects of somatostatin on hemostasis in baboons. Koerker DJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):476-9, 4 Sep 75
- Letter: Von Willebrand's disease in pregnancy. Leone G, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(9):456, 28 Aug 75
- The effect of somatostatin on coagulation and platelet function in man. Mielke CH Jr, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):480-3, 4 Sep 75
- Letter: Monitoring anticoagulant therapy. Quick AJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):507-8, 4 Sep 75
- Management of heparin therapy: Controlled prospective trial. Salzman EW, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(20):1046-50, 15 May 75
- Letter: Treatment of inhibitors to factor VIII with activated prothrombin concentrate. Sultan Y, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(20):1087, 14 Nov 74
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)
- Effect of prostaglandins E1, E2 and F2alpha on human blood coagulation. Duboff GS, et al. *Nature* 251(5474):430-1, 4 Oct 74
- Local alterations of hemostatic-fibrinolytic mechanisms in reforming subdural hematomas.



- Labadie EL, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 25(7):669-75, Jul 75
- Haematology reporting. Child JA. *Nurs Times* 71(27):1045-8, 3 Jul 75
- Intravascular hemolysis: a complication of midtrimester abortion: a report of two cases. Adachi A, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 45(4):467-9, Apr 75
- Use of prostaglandin E2 vaginal suppositories in intrauterine fetal death and missed abortion. Bailey CD, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 45(1):110-3, Jan 75
- Coagulation changes during intraamniotic prostaglandin-induced abortion. Kleiner GJ, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 44(5):757-61, Nov 74
- Fibrin monomer as a test for intravascular coagulation. Phillips LL. *Obstet Gynecol* 45(2):124-8, Feb 75
- Thromboembolism in pregnancy. Ramsay DM. *Obstet Gynecol* 45(2):129-32, Feb 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Beller FK. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):267-81, 1974 (70 ref.)
- Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children: diagnosis and management. McClure PD. *Pediatrics* 55(1):68-74, Jan 75 (72 ref.)
- Exploration of intraglomerular phenomena by measurement of the level of fibrin degradation products in the renal vein blood. Conte J, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):915-26, 1973
- Blood coagulation and toxemia of pregnancy. McKay DG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):963-95, 1973 (52 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and intravascular hemolysis in glomerular disease: the response to heparin therapy. Whitaker AN, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):845-70, 1973
- Editorial: A plea for improved monitoring and the use of cardiac assistance devices in the gravely burned patient. Fox JW IV. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 56(3):328-9, Sep 75
- A survey of T-2 toxin, ochratoxin, and aflatoxin for their effects on the coagulation of blood in young broiler chickens. Doerr JA, et al. *Poult Sci* 53(5):1728-34, Sep 74
- Fletcher factor activity in plasmas of various species. Saito H, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(2):519-23, Nov 74
- Detection of deep vein thrombosis: survey and current status. Kakkar VV, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(3):207-17, Nov-Dec 74 (34 ref.)
- Fibrinolysis regulation by the spleen. Carriazo D, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 27(4):291-6, Dec 71
- The splenectomy effects on blood coagulation. I. Enzymatic process alterations in coagulation. Carriazo D, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30(4):217-22, Dec 74
- Clotting disturbances as thrombosis risk factors. Significance and diagnostic value of some tests of platelet thromboplastic function. Stoichiță-Papilian M, et al. *Rev Roum Med* 12(3):161-74, 1974
- Clotting factors in burn sepsis. Fratiannie RB. *RI Med J* 58(3):98-100, 126, Mar 75
- Transient thrombasthenia in a patient with tuberculosis. Du P. Heyns A, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48(59):2454-6, 7 Dec 74
- Lysosomal disruption during the development of endotoxic shock in the baboon. Jansón PM, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(26):1041-7, 21 Jun 75
- Haemodilution with a plasma expander as priming solution as cardiopulmonary bypass. Moyes DG. *S Afr Med J* 48(38):1615-6, 10 Aug 74
- The effect of natural oestrogens on coagulation. Notelovitz M, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(4):101-5, 25 Jan 75
- Pregnancy, pre-eclampsia and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Sher G, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(30):1197-200, 16 Jul 75
- Familial bleeding disorder with a moderate thrombocytopenia and giant blood platelets. Evensen SA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):203-14, 1974
- [Unexpected hemorrhage in surgery] Beck EA. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):775-7, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
- The bleeding newborn. Hathaway WE. *Semin Hematol* 12(2):175-88, Apr 75
- Dextran and the prevention of postoperative thromboembolic complications. Gruber UF. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(3):679-96, Jun 75
- One year of continuous heparinization in the dog using a totally implantable infusion pump. Blackshear PJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 141(2):176-86, Aug 75
- Influence of hydrocortisone on blood clotting and fibrinolysis after a standard resection of the liver in dogs. Hafström L, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(6):860-6, Dec 74
- Prediction of mortality in cirrhosis of the liver. Lecompte Y, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(4):529-30, Oct 74
- Experience with autotransfusion in the surgical management of trauma. Reul GJ Jr, et al. *Surgery* 76(4):546-55, Oct 74
- Perioperative fibrinolytic activity: relation to cardiac bleeding. Rhodes GR, et al. *Surgery* 78(2):230-7, Aug 75
- Haemophilia A in a patient with testicular feminization. Andrejev NJU, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):208-16, 30 Apr 75
- Properties of soluble fibrin polymers encountered in thrombotic states. Bang NU, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:75-90, 1973
- Electroimmunoassay of plasma subunits-a and -s in a case of congenital fibrin stabilizing factor deficiency. Barbul T, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):124-31, 30 Sep 74
- The effect of fatty-acid autooxidation products on blood coagulation. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):271-7, 30 Apr 75
- The diagnosis of intravascular coagulation. Bowie EJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:137-43, 1973
- Severe factor V deficiency with prolonged bleeding time. Breederveld K, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):538-48, 31 Dec 74
- Effects of thrombolytic therapy on hemorrhage from post-operative wounds. Cade JF, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):592-9, 31 Dec 74
- Studies on the thrombogenicity of Scottish factor IX concentrates in dogs. Cash JD, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):632-9, 30 Jun 75
- Alteration of the kinetics of thrombin-catalyzed hydrolysis of amino acid ester substrates by sodium cholate and other steroids. Cole ER. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):132-48, 30 Sep 74
- Laboratory control of SK therapy. Conard J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:191-8, 1973
- Pharmacokinetics of heparin. Distribution and elimination. Estes JW, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):26-37, 28 Feb 75
- The natural course of defibrination syndrome caused by Echis colorata venom in man. Fairnaru M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):420-8, 30 Jun 74
- Clotting activity of platelet phospholipids in rat and man. Gautheron P, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):382-90, 31 Dec 74
- Heparin assay methods for control of in vivo heparin effects. Godal HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):77-80, 28 Feb 75 (19 ref.)
- Dose-response curves in the fibrin plate assay. Fibrinolytic activity of proteases. Haverkate F, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):356-65, 31 Dec 74
- Diagnosis of thrombosis. Evaluation of 125I-fibrinogen scanning and blood tests. Hirsh J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):11-20, 30 Sep 74 (55 ref.)
- The value of monitoring heparin therapy in the prevention of recurrence in patients with venous thromboembolic disease. Hirsh J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:181-90, 1973
- Variability of heparin preparations in clinical use. Jaques LB, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:171-80, 1973
- Intrinsic activation of prothrombin potentiated by celite and reduced by kaolin. Kang EP, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):600-7, 31 Dec 74
- The function of the platelet surface in coagulation. Some preliminary observations, with two new tests of platelet function. King JB. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):492-501, 31 Dec 74
- New approach to thrombolytic therapy: the use of Defibrase in connection with streptokinase. Latallo ZS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:253-64, 1973
- Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgery. Laufman H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:265-73, 1973
- Reliability of laboratory tests for the control of oral anticoagulation. A comparative study of homemade human brain thromboplastin, the British comparative thromboplastin, simplastin, simplastin A, and thrombotest. Loellger EA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):483-91, 31 Dec 74
- Performances of an artificial reagent for the one-stage



- factor IX assay. Meunier L, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):547-52, 30 Jun 75
- Comparative effects of proteinase inhibitors, plasminogen antiactivators, heparin and acetylsalicylic acid on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin. Moriau M, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):171-88, 30 Sep 74
- Platelet and fibrinogen survival with 75Se selenomethionine in acute infectious hepatitis. Musumeci S, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):493-500, 30 Jun 75
- The effect of noradrenalin infusion on plasma and platelet lipids and platelet function in man. Nordty A, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):328-34, 30 Apr 75
- Potential use of fibrinopeptide A measurements in the diagnosis and management of thrombosis. Nossel HL, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):426-34, 30 Jun 75
- Heparin dosage in extracorporeal circulation and its neutralization. Nyman D, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):102-4, 28 Feb 75
- The effect of brinase on fibrinogen in vivo. Nyman D. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):217-20, 30 Apr 75
- Anti-thrombin III and heparin clotting times in thrombosis and atherosclerosis. O'Brien JR. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):116-23, 30 Sep 74
- Hemostatic defect due to acquired circulating inhibitors against lipid procoagulant and factor VIII. Pechet L, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):90-104, 30 Sep 74
- Characterization of the fawn-hooded rat as a model for hemostatic studies. Raymond SL, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):361-9, 30 Apr 75
- Role of platelet factor 3 in hypercoagulable states. Renaud S. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:11-20, 1973 (17 ref.)
- Abnormal antithrombin III (antithrombin III "Budapest") as a cause of a familial thrombophilia. Sas G, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):105-15, 30 Sep 74
- Critical review of one indication for fibrinolytic therapy. Recent experiences in 100 cases with chronic arterial stenoses and occlusion. Schmutzler R, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:219-26, 1973
- Erythrocytes and blood coagulation. Surgenor DM. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):247-59, 31 Dec 74
- Substrate composition and the effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase-induced fibrinolysis. Thorsen S, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):306-24, 31 Dec 74
- The possible role of platelet coagulant activities in the pathogenesis of venous thrombosis. Walsh PN. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):435-43, 30 Jun 75
- Letter: Clot retraction in von Willebrand's disease. Zacharski LR, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 31(3):519-20, 30 Jun 74
- In vitro studies of radioiodinated fibrinogen. Comparison of the ICI and enzymatic methods. Ardaillou N, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(3):327-41, Sep 74
- Clinical relevance of platelet function tests in 1000 patients with hemorrhagic diathesis. Bachner U, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(2):139-49, Feb 75
- A study of the relationship between Ancrod and thrombin clotting units. Barlow GH, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(5):895-8, Nov 74
- Possible mechanism for the fibrinolytic effect of certain bis-tetrahydroisquinolines: evidence for histamine release. Cavanagh RL, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(5):833-45, Nov 74
- Contraction-relaxation waves in platelet-rich clots. Cohen I, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(1):83-91, Jul 74
- The effect of flurbiprofen (2-(2-fluoro-4-biphenyl) propionic acid) on platelet function and blood coagulation. Davies T, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(5):667-83, Nov 74
- New nonimmunological method of measuring fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products. Finkelstein AE, et al. **Thromb Res** 4(4):567-85, Apr 74
- Dynamic coagulation studies: Influence of normal and abnormal platelets on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):185-98, Jul 75
- Progressive inactivation of purified factor VII by heparin and antithrombin III. Godal HC, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(6):773-5, Dec 74
- Prothrombin Brussels, a new congenital defective protein. Kahn MJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(2):141-56, Aug 74
- Phospholipid requirements of tissue thromboplastin in blood coagulation. Liu DT, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):213-221, Jul 75
- Tissue extract thromboplastin: quantitation, fractionation and characterization of protein components. Liu DT, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):199, Jul 75
- Molecular aspects of the clottable proteins of human plasma during fibrinogenolysis. Ly B, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(3):301-14, Sep 74
- Heparin cofactor activity measured with an amidolytic method. Odegard OR, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(4):287-94, Apr 75
- Letter to the editors-in-chief: Bleeding time in clinical pharmacology. Praga C. **Thromb Res** 5(5):699-700, Nov 74
- Studies of an activity from endothelial cells that inhibits platelet aggregation, serotonin release, and clot retraction. Saba SR, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(6):747-57, Dec 74
- Plasma and serum antithrombin - III: differentiation by crossed immunoelectrophoresis. Sad G, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(1):87-91, Jan 75
- A simple and sensitive test for the detection of inhibitors of Defibrase and Arwin in serum. Stocker K, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(2):189-94, Feb 75
- Thromboplastic activity of human ovarian tumours. Svanberg L. **Thromb Res** 6(4):307-13, Apr 75
- Soluble fibrin monomer complexes and fibrinolytic activity in kidney during the generalized Schwartzman reaction in rabbit. Szczepanski M, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(5):399-408, May 75
- Fibrinogen to fibrin transformation in umbilical cord blood and purified neonatal fibrinogen. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(5):601-12, Nov 74
- Gaboon viper venom--a comparative study of the coagulant, proteolytic and toxic properties of four commercial dried preparations and freshly collected venom. Marsh N. **Toxicon** 13(3):171-5, Jun 75
- Hemodialyzer evaluation by examination of solute molecular spectra. Babb AL, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):98-105, 122, 1972
- Platelet destruction during 24 hour membrane lung perfusion. Bloom S, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:299-305, 1974
- Clinical prolonged extracorporeal circulation for respiratory insufficiency: hematological effects. Hill JD, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):546-52, 561, 1972
- Hypovolemia-induced intravascular coagulation and platelet aggregation in renal transplants. Rosenberg JC, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):283-90, 1972
- Clinical membrane lung support for acute respiratory insufficiency. Zapol W, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):553-60, 562, 1972
- Platelet coagulant activities and venous thrombosis after hip surgery. Walsh PN, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 87:140-52, 1974
- Platelet and fibrinogen survival in kala-azar. Musumeci S, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(5):360-7, 1974
- The effect of cryoprecipitate volume on factor VIII content. Bettigole RE, et al. **Transfusion** 14(6):598-601, Nov-Dec 74
- Glanzmann's thrombasthenia; assessment of the response to platelet transfusions. Brown CH 3d, et al. **Transfusion** 15(2):124-31, Mar-Apr 75
- The prophylactic treatment of thrombocytopenic leukemic patients with platelets: a double blind study. Higby DJ, et al. **Transfusion** 14(5):440-6, Sep-Oct 74
- Plasmapheresis: the in vitro distribution of heparin in plasma and red cell fractions following centrifugation. Mishler JM. **Vox Sang** 28(3):218-29, 1975
- [Biological control of substitution therapy in hemophilia A] Lisichkov T. **Vutr Boles** 11(5):103-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [Factor IX inhibitor (antihemophilic factor B, PTC) in a woman] Hule V. **Vnitr Lek** 21(3):274-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Congenital proconvertin deficiency] Nielsen VG, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(30):1684-6, 22 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Effect of glafenin (Glifan) on anticoagulant treatment with coumarin derivatives] Boeljinga JK,



- et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118(50):1895-8, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Information from the clinical chemical laboratory] van der Silk W, et al. *Tijdschr Ziekenverp* 28(9):429-30, 29 Apr 75 (Dut)
- [Effects of drugs on clinical laboratory tests] Pakarinen A. *Duodecim* 90(12):926-43, 1974 (12 ref.) (Fin)
- [Postpartum hemorrhagic syndrome] Coquerel A, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 31(3):449-57, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
- [Hematological study of brain death] Messerschmitt J, et al. *Ann Anesthesiol Fr* 15 SPEC NO 3:61-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pulmonary embolism as a complication of medical resuscitation] Grivaux M, et al. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 125(6-7):611-6, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)
- [Current attitude of the ophthalmologist in the management of an acute circulatory accident in the fundus oculi] Algan B, et al. *Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol* 24:361-7, 1973 (62 ref.) (Fre)
- [Angina with normal coronarography. Cardiac hemodynamics and metabolism of 3 patients] Rocher R, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 87(9):1007-14, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Coagulation disorders and anemia during fat embolism] Wattel F, et al. *Lille Med* 19(4):469-76, Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Fibrinolysis and consumption coagulopathy in neurosurgery] Chacornac R. *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):265-9, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Physiological review of hemostasis] Launay F. *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):259-64, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Hypercoagulability of the blood in neurosurgery] Tremoulet M, et al. *Neurochirurgie* 20(2):171-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Intravascular coagulation in cirrhotic patients. 6 cases] Bourrelle J, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(17):1267-76, 26 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Letter: Coagulation and common viral hepatitis] Thabaut A, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(10):742-3, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)
- [Kinetic study of chrome-51 labelled platelets in hereditary thrombocytopenia] Fortynova J, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(5):692-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
- [The pathogenesis of hemolysis observed during the evolution of a hemangioendotheliosarcoma of the spleen (author's transl)] Potron G, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(6):835-46, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Global coagulability in vitro of capillary blood. Application to the surveillance heparin therapy in children] Fanniere-Foulquier D, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(10):889-94, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Medical treatment of myocardial infarct in the acute phase] Trigano JA, et al. *Rev Prat* 24(55):5019-20, 5023-4, 5029-30 passim, 7-11 Dec 74 (Fre)
- [Diagnosis of disseminated intravascular coagulations] Leroux ME, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 50(37-38):2327-30, 10-20 Sep 74 (Fre)
- [Assessment of a new coagulation test in liver disease: normotest] Hadchouel P, et al. *Sem Hop Ther* 50(7-8):459-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Frequently recurring cyclic megakaryocytopenic-thrombopenic purpura] Bamberg E, et al. *Blut* 30(2):77-86, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The problem of activation of the coagulation system in preserved blood] Barthels M, et al. *Blut* 29(5):289-96, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemostasis disorder in acute leukemia] Rasche H, et al. *Blut* 30(3):153-62, Mar 75 (Ger)
- [The heat lysis time, a new in vivo method for the determination of hemostasis] Sutor AH. *Blut* 29(3):172-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Continuous capillary blood collection by means of cooling of the wound] Sutor AH. *Blut* 31(1):41-2, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Pregnancy and delivery in familial Glanzmann-Naegeli disease] Vinazzer H, et al. *Blut* 29(4):233-40, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Prevention of thromboembolism using subcutaneous heparin] Saggau W, et al. *Chirurg* 45(9):407-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thrombotic occlusion of an arteriovenous Cimino shunt in acute pancreatitis (author's transl)] Andrassy K, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(12):611-4, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Contribution to the aetiology of "reversible hepatic dysfunction" (Stauffer's syndrome) associated with renal tumours] Girmann G, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(10):480-4, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Consumption coagulopathy and isolated platelet deficiency in childhood septicaemia] Mitterstieler G, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(8):342-6, 351-5, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Influence of cytostatic combination therapy with vincristine sulphate and ifosphamide on blood coagulation] Neidhardt B, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(9):409-12, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation tests in von Willebrand's disease (author's transl)] Schöndorf TH, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(12):596-600, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The question of bleeding tendency after dental surgery during menstruation] Jacobs HG, et al. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(12):1074-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation studies in essential hyperlipoproteinemia with special reference to thrombocyte kinetics] Dabels J, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(5):833-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in premature and mature infants with respiratory distress syndrome and intracranial hemorrhage] Reddemann H. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(3):426-50, 1974 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pathogenesis of blood coagulation disorders in chronically asphyctic newborn infants] Weissbach G, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(5):810-25, 1974 (Ger)
- [Simple method for blood coagulation control in the newborn period] Maak B, et al. *Kinderaerztl Prax* 42(12):552-9, Dec 74 (Ger)
- [Systematic procedure in obstetrical coagulopathies based on a therapy plan] Kastendieck E, et al. *Med Klin* 70(13):544-50, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation inhibition by vitamin C?] Andrassy T, et al. *Med Welt* 33(34):1308-9, 23 Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Coagulation-active phospholipids. Contribution to the coagulation-physiological and chemical characterization of thrombocyte and placental extracts rich on phosphatides] Trobisch H, et al. *Med Welt* 25(40):1604-8, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)
- [Laboratory diagnosis of disseminated intravascular coagulation] Etzel F. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):561-4, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Diagnostic studies in congenital afibrinogenemia] Gadner H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):691-3, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Coagulation studies in Cephalhematomas] Mingers AM, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):689-90, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Bleeding time determination in childhood and its clinical use] Sutor AH, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):688, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Terminalis hemorrhage in low birth-weight infants: ineffectiveness of treatment with coagulation factors. (a controlled study) (author's transl)] Waltl H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(5):192-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Detection of a thrombotic tendency by means of coagulation tests (author's transl)] Kaula E von, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1387-96, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation studies and treatment with heparin in a case of hemolytic-uremic-syndrome (author's transl)] Ploier R. *Paediatr Paedol* 9(3):278-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Definition of the therapeutic scope of oral anti-coagulation. Evaluation of a new test system (Hepato-Quick)] Beck EA, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(35):1218-21, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Prospective evaluation of the risk of hemorrhage. Measures for the prevention of postoperative bleeding in dental surgical procedures] Stohler C, et al. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 85(7):720-32, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Early thrombotic problems in the sparks-prothesis (author's transl)] Kleine HO, et al. *Thoraxchirurgie* 23(2):103-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)



- [The effect of pyridinolcarbamate (anginin) on blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and thrombocytes] Goossens N. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:273-84, 1973 (Ger)
- [The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors. Pathophysiology] Lasch HG. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)
- [The determination of coagulation factor XIII by the Bohn and Haupt method] Trobisch H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:341-4, 1973 (Ger)
- [Identification and preparation of high-molecular derivatives of fibrinogen from human plasma by means of PAA-gel electrophoresis and agarose-gel chromatography] von Hugo R, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:325-37, 1973 (Ger)
- [Congenital dysfibrinogenemia. Report on a new family (fibrinogen "Wiesbaden")] Winckelmann G. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:345-56, 1973 (Ger)
- [Late lysis of venous thromboses] Tilsner V. *Vasa* 3(4):458-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Heparin or thrombolysis in the treatment of deep venous thrombosis of the leg] Widmer LK, et al. *Vasa* 3(4):422-32, 1974 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [New parameters for determination of the hemostasis defect in chronic kidney diseases] Angelkort B, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:752-4, 1974 (Ger)
- [Effect of indomethacin, dissolved in dehydrocholic acid, on fibrinolysis, fibrin solidification phase and thrombocyte aggregation] Holzhüter H, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1439-42, 1974 (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation in paraproteinemia] Krause WH, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1465-6, 1974 (Ger)
- [Comparison of prothrombin activity and concentration in various liver conditions] Oehler G, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1452-5, 1974 (Ger)
- [Comparative studies on the determination of increased thrombocyte aggregation. Report on "two workshops" in Frankfurt/Main] Scharrer I, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1432-6, 1974 (Ger)
- [Postoperative fibrinolytic bleeding in liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Aschauer R, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(15):436-8, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Synthetic small-molecular thrombin inhibition as anticoagulants] Markwardt F, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124(4 Suppl):57-61, 1974 (Ger)
- [Frequency of ST-T segment changes on electrocardiograms in patients with mitral stenosis] Ritter M, et al. *Z Kardiol* 63(11):1000-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Acute hemolysis in morbus Wilson (author's transl)] Furrer HU, et al. *Z Kinderheilkd* 118(2):147-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation tests from capillary blood. Determination of thromboplastin time, thrombin time, fibrinogen, factor II (prothrombin), factor V (accelerin) and factor X (Stuart-Prower factor) from capillary blood] Muntean W. *Z Kinderheilkd* 118(4):337-46, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation tests in prostaglandin F-2alpha induced and a one-time mechanically induced therapeutic abortion] Junge WD, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96(35):1116-20, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Changes of blood coagulation potential during the prevention of hemorrhage in newborn infants born at risk] Rogner G. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96(39):1231-8, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Imre B. *Orv Hetil* 116(4):183-6, 26 Jan 75 (39 ref.) (Hun)
- [The effect of a 21-hour soccer game on the electrocardiogram, vectorcardiogram and ballistocardiogram] Tarjan J, et al. *Orv Hetil* 116(4):187-90, 26 Jan 75 (Hun)
- [Significance of changes in some blood chemical constants in the diagnosis of hepatic metastases] Sianesi M, et al. *Chir Patol Sper* 22(4):239-54, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Anticoagulant activity of Agkistrodon rhodostoma venom] Allori L, et al. *Clin Ter* 71(5):409-25, 15 Dec 74 (Ita)
- [Diagnosis and therapy of chronic hepatitis] Messini M. *Clin Ter* 71(6):505-20, 31 Dec 74 (Ita)
- [Physiopathological basis and therapeutic results of heparin treatment in some glomerular nephropathies with nephrotic syndrome] Campanacci C, et al. *G Clin Med* 55(4):273-95, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Long-term anticoagulant treatment in patients with total valvular prosthesis. Personal contribution (author's transl)] Cerri B, et al. *G Ital Cardiol* 4(6):687-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Consumption coagulopathy in association with dissecting aortic aneurysm (author's transl)] Almicl C, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(3):334-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Platelet factor 3 availability in patients affected by pancreatic diabetes (author's transl)] Gandolfo GM, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(3):316-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Hemophilia BM (abnormal factor IX in coagulation disorder) (author's transl)] Girolami A, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(1):91-108, Mar 74 (Ita)
- [Acquired von Willebrand's syndrome during collagen disorder (author's transl)] Leone G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(2):212-20, Jun 74 (Ita)
- [Congenital and acquired dysfibrinogenemias (author's transl)] Ponari O, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 60(1):96-116, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Checking of various hemostatic indices in patients with vascular diseases before and after treatment with inhibitors of platelet adhesiveness] Patrone F, et al. *Minerva Cardioangi* 23(6-7):379-91, Jun-Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Type II congenital dyserythropoietic anemia (HEMPAS) with high familial incidence] Barbui T, et al. *Minerva Med* 66(49):2351-9, 7 Jul 75 (Ita)
- [Presence of inactive factor ix in variants of hemophilia, type B, and in carriers of hemophilia B] Elodi S. *Minerva Med* 66(42):2037-43, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)
- [Study of a family with factor XII deficiency] Licenziati M, et al. *Minerva Med* 66(11):511-3, 14 Feb 75 (Ita)
- [Hemostatic changes in the course of different chronic hepatopathies] Ruggiero G, et al. *Minerva Med* 66(13):595-601, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Review of the various aspects of uremic coagulopathy, with special reference to thrombocytopeny. Study of 95 cases] Mombelloni S, et al. *Minerva Nefrol* 21(3):156-63, May-Jun 74 (Ita)
- [Semelology of acute rejection in renal transplantation] Ponticelli C, et al. *Minerva Nefrol* 21(2):104-13, Mar-Apr 74 (Ita)
- [Renal insufficiency in the course of acute pancreatitis] Ragni R, et al. *Minerva Nefrol* 21(2):114-24, Mar-Apr 74 (Ita)
- [2 cases of angiohemophilia] Balsamo V, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(9):580-2, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)
- [Congenital thrombocytopeny, Nosological classification and case reports] Mancini AF, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):616-22, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
- [Consumption coagulopathy in the newborn. Experimental study of the diagnostic importance of fibrin degradation products] Moretti R, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(17):1000-13, 750512 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Von Willebrand's disease] Violante N, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):643-6, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
- [On a case of "hyperglobulinemic purpura" in childhood] Widmer U, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(2):104-10, 28 Jan 75 (Ita)
- [Paracoagulation tests in laboratory verification of intravascular coagulation. Comparative clinical evaluation of the SDPS test and of the ethanol test with serial dilution (SD ethanol test)] Doni A, et al. *Quad Scavo Diagn* 11(1):159-75, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Quick's time and derived times in the study of the extrinsic course of the coagulation process. The PIVKA (protein induced by vitamin K absence or antagonists) in states of chronic disseminated intravascular coagulation] Moscarella S, et al. *Quad Scavo Diagn* 10(4):463-73, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Fibrinolysis phenomenon (author's transl)] Fujimaki M, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(Suppl):234-41, Aug 74 (38 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Oral anticoagulant administration] Kiyose K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):113, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation: clinical approach (author's transl)] Osato K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(8):570-6, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Experimental study of paracoagulation] Suzuki K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):101, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Case of essential athrombia] Yamakawa T, et al.



- [Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):93, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
[Disorders of the dynamic structure of a clot in polycythemia vera] Bielski J, et al.  
Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(5):417-24, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
[Paracoagulation test in renal diseases] Malanowicz W, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(3):261-73, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
[Hemostatic system in viral hepatitis. 3. Soluble fibrin monomer complexes and fibrinogen degradation products in patients with severe viral hepatitis] Rosiek B. Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(2):173-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
[Blood clotting system in chronic brucellosis] Janeczko J. Przegl Epidemiol 29(2):195-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
[Abnormalities of hemostasis in acute cardio-articular rheumatism in children] Chipail A, et al.  
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):19-22, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)  
[Effect of glucocorticoids on the fibrin-stabilizing factor in dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages] Iakubov Iu, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):63-4, Nov 74 (Rus)  
[Lysozymic activity of staphylococci of different origins and their bacteriocinogenicity] Nechaeva EA, et al. Antibiotiki 19(8):724-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Effect of the membranous structures of Kupffer cells on blood coagulation] Davydov VS, et al.  
Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):9-11, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Blood coagulability in stimulation of the vagus nerve in cats] Kuznik BI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):7-9, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Signs of irreversible changes in tourniquet shock] Ivanov VA. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):76-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Contact phase of blood coagulation and formation of thrombi in the blood vessel prosthesis] Popova LG, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):24-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)  
[Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in dogs during stimulation of the vagus nerve] Mishchenko VP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):101-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Blood coagulation system indices in tuberculosis patients with bronchial fistulae following lung resections before, during and after plastic operations] Kuznetsova BA, et al. Gruđn Khir 9(6):88-94, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Principles for correcting hyperheparinemic hemorrhages] Shestakov VA. Gruđn Khir (2):41-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of the treatment of arteriosclerosis] Bobkova VI, et al. Kardiologiya 14(7):108-13, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Study of hemostasis in patients with myocardial infarct and its prognostic significance] Chepelak V. Kardiologiya 14(11):24-31, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Criteria of the acute stage of venous thrombosis] Dumpe EP, et al. Kardiologiya 14(11):80-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Anticoagulant therapy with "regulated hypocoagulation of the blood" in the initial period of myocardial infarct] Gritsiuk AI, et al. Kardiologiya 14(11):31-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Value of various coagulation studies in the diagnosis of thromboses] Kuzin MI, et al. Kardiologiya 14(11):85-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Hemostasis in cardiovascular diseases] Liusov VA, et al. Kardiologiya 14(11):5-13, Nov 74 (46 ref.) (Rus)  
[Erythrocytic factors of coagulation in ischemic heart disease] Mel'nikov AF. Kardiologiya 14(11):53-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Nonenzymatic fibrinolysis in patients with ischemic heart disease] Panchenko VM, et al. Kardiologiya 14(11):14-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Provision for hemostasis in surgery] Filatov AN. Khirurgiya (Mosk) (6):48-52, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Changes in the system of hemostasis in the pre- and postoperative period] Kuzin MI, et al. Khirurgiya (Mosk) 0(11):64-73, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Anticoagulant therapy in destructive processes in the abdominal organs] Popov VA. Khirurgiya (Mosk) (10):57-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Tactics in acute venous thrombosis] Savel'ev VS. Khirurgiya (Mosk) (6):18-24, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Functional state of the liver and blood coagulation in patients with viral hepatitis] Fedenko IuI. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):102-7, 1974 (Rus)  
[Hemostatic activity of certain antifibrinolytics in hemorrhagic diathesis mainly caused by thrombocytopenia] Gembitskiĭ EV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):58-65, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Daily fluctuations in the blood coagulation indices in myocardial infarct] Zaslavskaya RM, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):66-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Indicators of the blood coagulation system in the evaluation of the severity of hepato-cellular insufficiency in viral hepatitis] Zhitar' VD. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):93-7, Nov 74 (Rus)  
[Blood coagulation and excretion of factors of coagulation and fibrinolysis with urine in patients with pyelonephritis] Zorina SS. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):48-52, Mar 75 (Rus)  
[Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. Lab Delo 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)  
[Correlative relationship between blood coagulation indicators of practically healthy persons] Chekalina SI, et al. Lab Delo 8(0):458-60, 1974 (Rus)  
[Determination of heparin in blood plasma] Kotovshchikova MA, et al. Lab Delo 8(0):460-3, 1974 (Rus)  
[Determination of the content of antiheparin factor of thrombocytes in the plasma] Lychev VG. Lab Delo (12):730-2, 1974 (Rus)  
[Changes in the blood coagulation system in patients with serum hepatitis with hemorrhagic syndrome] Tikhala GA. Lab Delo 8(0):463-4, 1974 (Rus)  
[Determination of fibrinolytic activity of blood] Tin VP. Lab Delo (12):728-30, 1974 (Rus)  
[Certain data concerning the biological properties of fibrinogen B] Tsushko VS. Lab Delo 8(0):500-1, 1974 (Rus)  
[Dynamics of the indicators of coagulogram and thrombelastogram during 24-hour period in patients with stenocardia] Zaslavskaya RM, et al. Lab Delo (12):748, 1974 (Rus)  
[State of the blood coagulation system in persons with different degrees of myopia] Avetisov ES, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):254-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Experimental determination of criteria of diagnosis and success of heparin treatment of generalized intravascular coagulation of the type of Sanarelli-Schwartzman phenomenon] Papalan AV, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):35-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Level of the antiheparin factor in the blood serum in children with rheumatism] Boldyrev RV. Pediatria (11):22-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Changes of the indicators of blood coagulation system in children with acute leukemia after administration of pyrogenal] Ryneiskaya VA, et al. Pediatria 0(8):15-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Diagnosis of von Willebrand's disease in children] Sadkov SA, et al. Pediatria 0(8):67-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Familial case of hereditary thrombocytopenic purpura in brothers] Shabalov NP. Pediatria (3):88-9, Mar 75 (Rus)  
[Use of miscleron on diabetes mellitus patients with peripheral circulatory disorders] Kakhnovskii IM. Paskalov ES, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(3):16-20, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[State of blood coagulation in donors following their immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin] Fedorova ZD, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):15-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Changes in the blood coagulation system in patients with mechanical trauma and burns] Kirillov MM, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):15-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Comparative evaluation of methods of determining blood fibrinolytic activity in chronic myeloleukemia] Naumova GA, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):44-9, Apr 72 (Rus)  
[Blood coagulation system in sickle cell disease] Orlova LD, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(3):12-5, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Transfusion of the blood remaining in the artificial



- circulation apparatus] Rodin V Ia, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(1):37-40, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulating and fibrinolytic properties of skin and of the subcutaneous adipose cellular tissue] Skripetov VP, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):19-23, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Laboratory studies in acute myocardial infarct] Gollkov AP. *Sov Med* 0(7):71-4, Jul 74 (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation in patients with cancer of the pancreas before and after surgery] Zhukovskaia ES, et al. *Sov Med* (2):78-81, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Evaluation of the functional state of the hemostatic system before and after surgery in patients with malignant tumors of the maxillo-facial region] Malevich OE, et al. *Stomatologiya* (Mosk) 54(1):36-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hematuric syndrome in hemophilia--characteristics of its development, clinical course and therapy] Barkagan ZS, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(8):99-106, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Prethrombotic condition of patients with hypertensive disease and arteriosclerosis] Gritsiuk AI. *Ter Arkh* 46(6):9-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Comparative evaluation of blood coagulation indicators in Werlhof's disease and hypo- and aplastic anemias] Platak OA, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(8):112-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of blood coagulation in chronic nonspecific lung diseases and bronchial asthma] Urbanluk KG, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(12):116-7, 1974 (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation and excretion of coagulation and fibrinolysis factors with urine of patients with diffuse glomerulonephritis] Zorina SS, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(7):54-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulability and fibrinolysis in eczema] Chalimova RA. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* (4):54-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Pathogenesis of gastrointestinal hemorrhages] Panchenko NI, et al. *Vestn Khir* 113(7):22-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of contrast media on blood coagulation system] Sviridov NK. *Vestn Khir* 114(3):133-4, Mar 75 (Rus)
- [The blood clotting system following surgical treatment of a hemorrhagic stroke] Lobkova TN, et al. *Vopr Neurokhir* (1):26-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Certain data on the coagulation capacity of blood and its oxygen saturation in pregnant women with rheumatic heart disease] Pantsevich IF, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19(8):7-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thromboplastic and fibrinolytic activity of the tissues of pregnant uterus and the elements of fertilized ovum] Vdovina GF, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(6):75-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes of the indicators of hemostasis during corticosteroid treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus] Iakumova N Ia, et al. *Vopr Revm* (1):63-5, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation in young patients with hypertensive disease] Andrushenko EV. *Vrach Delo* 0(11):35-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes in the blood coagulation system in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Dashtalants GA, et al. *Vrach Delo* 0(10):67-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes in the blood coagulation system during the transfusion of fresh, citrated blood in patients with stomach neoplasms] Klevetenko GI, et al. *Vrach Delo* (3):46-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombolytic preparations and anticoagulants in the treatment of patients with thrombotic stroke] Koniukhov SG, et al. *Vrach Delo* 0(8):21-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the blood coagulation system in elderly and aged patients with hypertensive disease] Korkushko OV, et al. *Vrach Delo* 0(9):52-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Neuro-humoral disorders and functional state of cardiovascular system in cerebro-vascular crises] Kubyshkina EN. *Vrach Delo* 0(11):50-4, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Functional state of the blood coagulating and fibrinolytic systems in torpid rheumocarditis] Moroz VN. *Vrach Delo* (3):15-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Coagulation and anticoagulation system of blood in chronic cholecystoangiocholitis] Podobedov VB. *Vrach Delo* 0(11):63-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemocoagulating and fibrinolytic properties of splenic tissues in obstructive jaundice] Riabiy PA. *Vrach Delo* 0(8):43-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effects of a magnetic field on blood viscosity and coagulation activity] Abdullina AM, et al. *Zdravookhr Kirg* (5):16-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Disorder of homeostasis of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients with arterial hypotension] Aslanian NL, et al. *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 13(6):61-5, 1973 (Rus)
- [Some indices of the blood coagulation system in postnatal and postabortion septic diseases] Drampian TS, et al. *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 14(3):92-5, 1974 (Rus)
- [Some problems in the taxonomy of the staphylococci (a review)] Akatov AK. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (12):79-83, Dec 74 (Rus)
- [Clinical biochemical justification for the use of fibrinolysis inhibitors in the therapy of hemorrhages in ENT diseases] Veremeenko KN, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* (3):56-61, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes in blood clotting in the course of regular labour determined by thrombelastography (author's transl)] Pačin J. *Bratisl Lek Listy* 63(3):337-40, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- [Saliva and blood coagulation] Rioboo Garcia R. *Arch Inst Farmacol Exp* (Madr) 22(1-2):21-39, 1970 (Spa)
- [Hypercoagulability in the nephrotic syndrome of children] Vargas R, et al. *Arch Invest Med* (Mex) 6(1):23-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Importance of heparin in infants with consumption coagulation disease caused by septicemia] de Aquino-Jaso ME, et al. *Boi Med Hosp Infant Mex* 31(1):73-84, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Coagulation studies on the depressed newborn infant] Largula AM, et al. *Medicina* (B Aires) 34(4):293-306, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Hemocoagulative response to K antivitamins after 48 hours of treatment] Navarro Bort P, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 134(5):461-6, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Comparison in changes in blood coagulation tests during use of oral contraceptives. First symposium - sexual steroids] Castillo JD, et al. *Rev Colomb Obstet Ginecol* 26(1):53-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Congenital deficiency of factor V (author's transl)] Diaz Mediavilla J, et al. *Sangre* (Barc) 19(3):301-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Chronic primary cryofibrinogenaemia in childhood. Report of one case and a review of the literature (author's transl)] Fernandez JM, et al. *Sangre* (Barc) 20(2):225-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Automation of coagulation diagnosis] Apostolidis M, et al. *Lakartidningen* 72(11):1077-80, 12 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [Letter: Anticoagulation control--therapeutic level] Korsan-Bengtson K. *Lakartidningen* 71(45):4463, 6 Nov 74 (Swe)
- [Treatment of dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages by the intrauterine administration of a 10 per cent solution of aminocaproic acid] Davygora LK. *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* (1):51-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)
- [Several blood coagulation indices in infants delivered by cesarean section] Miroshnichenko VP, et al. *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* (2):40-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)
- [Changes in the blood coagulation properties of uterine tissue in fibromyoma] Vdovina GF. *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* (4):56-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

## INSTRUMENTATION

- Evaluation of a photoelectric clot timer in the determination of the activated partial thromboplastin time. Davey FR, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(6):851-5, Dec 74
- Evaluation of a photoelectric clot timer in the performance of prothrombin time. Davey FR, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(6):846-50, Dec 74
- Comparison of several activated partial thromboplastin time methods. Morin RJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(2):241-7, Aug 75
- Use of a coagulograph for studying the properties of blood taken from a surgical wound. Zalko NG. *Biomed Eng* (NY) 7(4):246-7, May 74



- An examination of the fluid mechanics and thrombus formation time parameters in a Chandler rotating loop system. Gardner RA. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):494-508, Oct 74
- The impedance machine: a new bedside coagulation recording device. von Kaula KN, et al. *J Med* 6(1):73-88, 1975
- An improved method for fibrin clot recovery. Allen PC, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24(6):932-4, Dec 74
- [The retractograph, a new instrument for determination of clot retraction] Hintz G. *Biorheology* 11(3):179-84, Jun 74 (Ger)
- [Automation of coagulation diagnosis] Apostolides M, et al. *Lakartidningen* 72(11):1077-80, 12 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

## METHODS

- Evaluation of a photoelectric clot timer in the determination of the activated partial thromboplastin time. Davey FR, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(6):851-5, Dec 74
- The CLUE test. A multiparameter coagulation and fibrinolysis screening test using the platelet aggregometer. Glover D, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):74-80, Jan 75
- Comparison of several activated partial thromboplastin time methods. Morin RJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(2):241-7, Aug 75
- Detection of mild factor VIII Deficiency by thrombokinetics. Natelson EA, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):95-100, Jul 75
- The clotting time—an enigma resolved. Quick AJ. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(5):670-2, Nov 74
- The bleeding time as a test of hemostatic function. Quick AJ. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):87-94, Jul 75
- Letter: Quality control in the coagulation laboratory—value of lyophilized normal control plasmas. Soloway HB. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(2):288-9, Aug 75
- The activated plasma recalcification time. A Measurement encompassing the activated partial thromboplastin time and platelet function, with improved detection of bleeders. Vura RC, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):80-6, Jul 75
- Rheo-simulation: a new method for the assay of clotting process and factor XIII. A preliminary report. Hartert H. *Biorheology* 11(5):355-60, Sep 74
- The Limulus test in experimental and clinical endotoxaemia. Fossard DP, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(10):798-804, Oct 74
- Improved method for euglobulin clot lysis time. Lowe ML, et al. *Clin Biochem* 8(3):206-12, Jun 75
- Coagulation-time determination with automatic multivariable analysis, by use of a miniature centrifugal fast analyzer. Bostick WD, et al. *Clin Chem* 21(9):1288-93, Aug 75
- An examination of the fluid mechanics and thrombus formation time parameters in a Chandler rotating loop system. Gardner RA. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):494-508, Oct 74
- Platelet factor-3 availability and the platelet release reaction. Heinz Joist J, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):474-82, Oct 74
- The whole blood recalcification clotting time. A suggested simple and reliable method for monitoring heparin therapy. Fanning JP, et al. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65(9):211, 3, Sep 74
- The impedance machine: a new bedside coagulation recording device. von Kaula KN, et al. *J Med* 6(1):73-88, 1975
- Sodium heparin determination: comparison of an instrumental method with the USP method. Reed M, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 63(9):1455-7, Sep 74
- Comments on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate in trauma. The mechanism and significance of increased erythrocyte sedimentation rate. Davis HL, et al. *J Trauma* 14(11):963-6, Nov 74
- A modification of the activated partial thromboplastin time using ellagic acid and an EEL prothrombin meter. Morgan LO. *Med Lab Technol* 31(2):109-13, Apr 74
- Letter: Platelet-function tests: predictive value. Blatt PM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):611, 18 Sep 75
- The effect of the 51Cr-labelling procedure on platelet aggregability. Björnson J. *Scand J Haematol* 13(4):252-9, 1974
- Sodium acetate buffer: a diluent of choice in the clot lysis time technique. Chohan IS, et al.

- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):226-9, 30 Apr 75
- Regional quality control of coagulation assay procedures (normotest, simplastin-a and thrombotest). Kahan J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):79-89, 30 Sep 74
- The prediction of post-operative deep vein thrombosis, using a newly described test of platelet function. King JB, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):502-9, 31 Dec 74
- A simplified thromboplastin calibration procedure for standardization of anticoagulant control. Loeliger EA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):172-90, 30 Apr 75
- Indirect measurement of streptokinase concentration in the plasma of patients undergoing fibrinolytic treatment. Martin M. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):633-50, 31 Dec 74
- [The effect of high concentrations of chloramphenicol on E. coli K12S DNA synthesis and cell division] Petrich C, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):510-8, 31 Dec 74
- The Fletcher factor-prekallikrein deficiency: a diagnostic test which identifies heterozygotes. Stormorken H, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):375-8, Sep 74
- [Study on capillary blood of blood coagulation in the newborn at term and in infants] Alexandre P, et al. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31(8):739-49, Oct 74 (Fre)
- [New tests for the study of hemostasis and their interpretation] Vergoz D. *Rev Prat* 23(53):61-2, 65-6, 23 Nov 73 (Fre)
- [A new biological test in exploration of hepatic function] Turquand M, et al. *Sem Hop Ther* 50(9):599-602, Nov 74 (Fre)
- [Changes of the blood-pH and coagulation potential (author's transl)] Neef H, et al. *Anaesthesist* 23(3):158-61, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Diagnosis of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):22-4, 3 Jan 75 (15 ref.) (Ger)
- [Comparative investigation of the determination of fibrinogen (author's transl)] Schander K, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34(9):763-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Control of oral anticoagulant therapy using the Hepato-Quick-test] Heene DL. *Med Welt* 25(39):1529-31, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Bleeding time determination in childhood and its clinical use] Sutor AH, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):688, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Methodical studies on platelet retention] Linker H, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1430-2, 1974 (Ger)
- [Test for determination of fibrin monomers in diseases with increased coagulation factor metabolism] Matthias FR, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1456-8, 1974 (Ger)
- [Hepato-quick—a new thromboplastin time system: a comparison with normotest and thrombotest (author's transl)] Fischer M, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(19):577-83, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Plasminogen tissue activator and its clinicopathological significance (author's transl)] Koga S. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(8):552-8, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Evaluation of the Normotest] Tsukada H, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):112, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Modification of a quantitative method of fibrinogen B determination] Krasovskaia GA. *Lab Delo* 8(0):456-8, 1974 (Rus)
- [Method of quantitative determination of thrombolysis] Shestakov VA. *Lab Delo* 8(0):501-2, 1974 (Rus)
- [Selection of blood coagulation parameters for automatic digital recording] Slesarenko VF. *Med Tekh* (3):15-9, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
- [Automation of coagulation diagnosis] Apostolides M, et al. *Lakartidningen* 72(11):1077-80, 12 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

## STANDARDS

- The partial thromboplastin time in the CAP survey program. Koepke JA. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(6 SUPPL):990-4, Jun 75
- The clotting time—an enigma resolved. Quick AJ. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(5):670-2, Nov 74
- Standardization of thromboplastin reagents and control plasmas. Owren PA. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):441-54, 1974



- Symposium. Standardizing the control of oral anticoagulant treatment. Ingram GIC.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):142-7, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Regional quality control of coagulation assay procedures (normotest, simplastin-a and thrombotest). Kahan J. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):79-89, 30 Sep 74
- A simplified thromboplastin calibration procedure for standardization of anticoagulant control. Loeliger EA, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):172-90, 30 Apr 75
- "Reference plasmas" in the laboratory control of oral anticoagulants. Miale JB, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):163-4, 30 Apr 75
- Letter: Reliability of laboratory tests for the control of oral anticoagulation. Poller L.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):387, 30 Apr 75
- The British system for anticoagulant control. Poller L.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):157-62, 30 Apr 75
- Letter: The Ivy bleeding time: fact and fancy. Copley AL. **Thromb Res** 5(6):781-5, Dec 74
- Letter to the editors-in-chief: Bleeding time in clinical pharmacology. Praga C. **Thromb Res** 5(5):699-700, Nov 74
- Combined regional quality control programme of laboratory tests used for the control of oral anti-coagulant therapy. Kahan J.  
**Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):253, May 74
- [Comparative studies on the determination of factor VIII activity] Moser S, et al.  
**Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(39):1372-3, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Testing of various thromboplastins. Possibilities of standardization] Hiemeyer V, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 55:317-23, 1973 (Ger)

## VETERINARY

- Activated coagulation test in normal and heparinized ponies and horses. Rawlings CA, et al.  
**Am J Vet Res** 36(5):711-3, May 75
- Coagulation and fibrinolysis in the dog. Cade JF, et al.  
**Can J Comp Med** 39(3):296-8, Jul 75
- Physical changes in banked baboon blood. Arrington PJ, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(2):203-5, Apr 75
- Plasma clotting of female beagle dogs. Rao GN.  
**Lab Anim Sci** 24(5):757-62, Oct 74
- Suspected thrombasthenia in a shetland sheepdog. Jones DR, et al. **Vet Rec** 94(24):558-9, 15 Jun 74

## BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

- [Platelets and vanous thrombosis] Dechavanne M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(44):2619-20, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)
- [New pathogenetic aspects of platelet pathology in childhood] Santangelo G, et al.  
**Haematologica (Pavia)** 57(12):985-1030, 1972 (77 ref.) (Ita)
- [Blood platelet qualitative defects] Dioguardi N.  
**Minerva Med** 65(84):4351-61, 24 Nov 74 (Ita)
- [The question of thrombocytopathy in Von Willebrand's disease] Barbul T, et al.  
**Minerva Pediatr** 27(10):587-91, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
- [Changes in the functional properties of thrombocytes at various times during the formation of a venous intravascular thrombus] Shumakov VI, et al.  
**Bull Eksp Biol Med** 78(8):42-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## BLOOD

- Letter: "Swiss-cheese" platelets. Maldonado JE.  
**Ann Intern Med** 81(6):860-1, Dec 74
- Increased platelet aggregability in young patients with stroke. Diagnosis and therapy. Kalendovsky Z, et al.  
**Arch Neurol** 32(1):13-20, Jan 75
- Content and thrombin-induced release of acid hydrolases in gel-filtered platelets from patients with storage pool disease. Holmsen H, et al. **Blood** 46(1):131-42, Jul 75
- Metal ion contents of gel-filtered platelets from patients with storage pool disease. Lages B, et al.  
**Blood** 46(1):119-30, Jul 75
- Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC.  
**Clin Obstet Gynecol** 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)

- Platelet shape change: induction by trypsin and release of an acidic macroglycopeptide from washed human platelets and from those of three cases of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Nurden AT, et al.  
**Haemostasis** 3(4):212-23, 1974
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ.  
**N Engl J Med** 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)
- Impaired interaction (adhesion-aggregation) of platelets with the subendothelium in storage-pool disease and after aspirin ingestion. A comparison with von Willebrand's disease. Weiss HJ, et al.  
**N Engl J Med** 293(13):619-23, 25 Sep 75
- Splenomegaly, macrothrombocytopenia and stomatocytosis in healthy Mediterranean subjects (splenomegaly in Mediterranean macrothrombocytopenia). von Behrens WE.  
**Scand J Haematol** 14(4):258-67, May 75
- Essential athrombia: study of a new case. Inceman S, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):278-85, 30 Apr 75
- Decreased ATP, ADP and serotonin in young platelets of fawn-hooded rats with storage pool disease. Tschopp B, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):670-7, 31 Dec 74
- [Methodical studies on platelet retention] Linker H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1430-2, 1974 (Ger)
- [Comparative studies on the determination of increased thrombocyte aggregation. Report on "two workshops" in Frankfurt/Main] Scharrer I, et al.  
**Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1432-6, 1974 (Ger)
- [Problems of classification and diagnosis of the forms of functional insufficiency of thrombocytes] Komarov FI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(3):84-90, Mar 75 (Rus)

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Letter: Maternally ingested salicylate as a cause of neonatal hemorrhage. Bleyer WA, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(5):736-7, Nov 74
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ.  
**N Engl J Med** 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)
- Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Miescher PA.  
**Semin Hematol** 10(4):311-25, Oct 73 (125 ref.)
- Studies on the platelet defect in alcoholism. Cowan DH, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):310-27, 30 Apr 75
- [Letter: Sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprim combination (cotrimoxazole). Unusual immuno-allergic reaction] Dry J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(1):36, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)
- [Mithramycin and Hypercalcemia] Eisenberg JB, et al.  
**Nouv Presse Med** 4(14):1048, 5 Apr 75 (Fre)
- [Acetylsalicylic acid and hemorrhagic diathesis. Short review of current literature] Naess K.  
**Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(13):833-4, 10 May 75 (Nor)
- [Action of aspirin on visceral lesions caused by administration of cholesterol or adrenaline] Chera GH, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 78(4):907-12, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

## CLASSIFICATION

- [Blood platelet qualitative defects] Dioguardi N.  
**Minerva Med** 65(84):4351-61, 24 Nov 74 (Ita)
- [Problems of classification and diagnosis of the forms of functional insufficiency of thrombocytes] Komarov FI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(3):84-90, Mar 75 (Rus)

## COMPLICATIONS

- Purpura characterised by thrombasthenia associated with alterations of blood lipids. Del Principe D, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 51(1):55-62, 1974
- Increased platelet aggregability in young patients with stroke. Diagnosis and therapy. Kalendovsky Z, et al.  
**Arch Neurol** 32(1):13-20, Jan 75
- Bisalbuminaemia and defective platelets. Clancy R, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 4(2):182-6, Apr 74
- Peripheral ischaemia caused by blood hyperviscosity. McGarth MA, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 43(2):109-13, Sep 73
- C2 deficiency, platelet aggregation reduction and Lobstein's disease in the same family. Tobelem G,



- et al. *Biomedicine [Express]* 21(4):190-3, 10 Apr 74  
 Platelet function in liver disorders. Rao PC, et al.  
*Indian J Med Res* 62(9):1303-9, Sep 74  
 Von Willebrand's disease. Quast GL, et al.  
*J Oral Surg* 32(11):840-6, Nov 74  
 Fatal pneumococcal meningitis in adults following splenectomy: two case reports and a review of the literature. Ramsay LE, et al. *J R Nav Med Serv* 59(3):102-14, WIN 73  
 Transient thrombasthenia in a patient with tuberculosis. Du P. Heyns A, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48(59):2454-6, 7 Dec 74  
 [Proceedings: Occlusions of small-calibre peripheral vessels in thrombocytosis] Zwicky N, et al. *Helv Med Acta* 37(5-6):414, May 1974 (Ger)  
 [A case of hemorrhagic tendency due to unusual platelet dysfunction (author's transl)] Otake K, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 15(5):541-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 [Insufficiency of the aggregation function of thrombocytes in the genesis of juvenile uterine hemorrhage] Kheffets SN, et al.  
*Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(5):65-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## CONGENITAL

- Content and thrombin-induced release of acid hydrolases in gel-filtered platelets from patients with storage pool disease. Holmsen H, et al. *Blood* 46(1):131-42, Jul 75  
 Metal ion contents of gel-filtered platelets from patients with storage pool disease. Lages B, et al. *Blood* 46(1):119-30, Jul 75  
 Suspected thrombasthenia in a shetland sheepdog. Jones DR, et al. *Vet Rec* 94(24):558-9, 15 Jun 74  
 [Congenital thrombocytopathy, Nosological classification and case reports] Mancini AF, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):616-22, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)

## DIAGNOSIS

- Increased platelet aggregability in young patients with stroke. Diagnosis and therapy. Kalendovsky Z, et al. *Arch Neurol* 32(1):13-20, Jan 75  
 Shortened platelet survival in cyanotic heart disease. Waldman JD, et al. *J Pediatr* 87(1):77-9, Jul 75  
 Clotting factors in burn sepsis. Fratiante RB. *RI Med J* 58(3):98-100, 126, Mar 75  
 Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Miescher PA. *Semin Hematol* 10(4):311-25, Oct 73 (125 ref.)  
 Inherited defects of platelet function. Stuart MJ. *Semin Hematol* 12(3):233-53, Jul 75  
 [Physiological review of hemostasis] Launay F. *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):259-64, May-Jun 73 (Fre)  
 [The preparation of platelet-rich plasma for platelet counts and tests of platelet function (author's transl)] Schulz V, et al.  
*Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 9(4):324-8, Jul 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Blood platelet disorders - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Terada H. *Jpn J Clin Med* 32 Spec No:1814-32, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)  
 [Case of essential thrombophilia] Yamakawa T, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):93, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
 [Problems of classification and diagnosis of the forms of functional insufficiency of thrombocytes] Komarov FI, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(3):84-90, Mar 75 (Rus)  
 [Retraction of reptilase coagulum (new possibilities in the diagnosis of thrombocytopathies)] Kubisz P, et al. *Vnitř Lek* 21(7):658-66, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
 [The clinical problem of hereditary hemorrhagic diseases developing prolonged bleeding time] Bello A, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):227-48, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)  
 [Influence of surgery on platelet variation] Navarro Zorraquino M, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 135(4):353-8, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## DRUG THERAPY

- Prednisone-induced hemostasis in a platelet function abnormality. Hutter JJ, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(5):641-3, May 75  
 Increased platelet aggregability in young patients with stroke. Diagnosis and therapy. Kalendovsky Z, et al. *Arch Neurol* 32(1):13-20, Jan 75

- Preliminary report: treatment of the hemolytic-uremic syndrome with aspirin and dipyridamole. Arenson EB Jr, et al. *J Pediatr* 86(6):957-61, Jun 75  
 Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)  
 [The evolution of a century-old drug--acetylsalicylic acid--in medicine] Hangarter W. *Med Welt* 25(47):1968-78, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)  
 [Checking of various hemostatic indices in patients with vascular diseases before and after treatment with inhibitors of platelet adhesiveness] Patrone F, et al. *Minerva Cardioangiol* 23(6-7):379-91, Jun-Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## ETIOLOGY

- Correction of platelet dysfunction and bleeding in cyanotic congenital heart disease by simple red cell volume reduction. Maurer HM, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 35(6):831-5, Jun 75  
 Functional changes in platelets during extracorporeal circulation. Tamari Y, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(6):639-47, Jun 75  
 Platelet function tests in uraemia and under acetylsalicylic acid administration. Schöndorf TH, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):129-36, 1974  
 Shortened platelet survival in cyanotic heart disease. Waldman JD, et al. *J Pediatr* 87(1):77-9, Jul 75  
 The hemostatic mechanism after open-heart surgery. II. Frequency of abnormal platelet functions during and after extracorporeal circulation. McKenna R, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(2):298-308, Aug 75  
 Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)  
 Platelet survival in patients with homograft and prosthetic heart valves. Correlation with incidence of thromboembolism. Manohitharajah SM, et al. *Thorax* 29(6):639-42, Nov 74  
 Hemostasis, coagulation and the total artificial heart. Hershgold EJ, et al.  
*Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):181-5, 1972  
 [Thrombocytopenia caused by cytomegalovirus infection] Muntendam H. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 119(1):15-7, 4 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)  
 [Acquired platelet disorder. The essential element in the pathogenesis of hemorrhage in certain malignant hemopathies] Ghenova V. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(5):689-91, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)  
 [Platelet abnormalities during diabetes mellitus] Verry M, et al. *Sem Hop Ther* 50(9):557-61, Nov 74 (Fre)  
 [Renal anemia and thrombopathy] Blumberg A. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:625-8, 1974 (40 ref.) (Ger)  
 [Determination of retention, adhesion and propagation of blood platelets in patients with chronic kidney failure and the effect of hemodialysis on blood platelet function parameters] Reuter H, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:757-60, 1974 (Ger)  
 [Alcohol-induced lesions and their social medical aspects (6-year statistics of an internal medicine department)] Lachnit V, et al.  
*Wien Med Wochenschr* 124(44):639-43, 2 Nov 74 (Ger)  
 [Blood platelet qualitative defects] Dioguardi N. *Minerva Med* 65(84):4351-61, 24 Nov 74 (Ita)  
 [Review of the various aspects of uremic coagulopathy, with special reference to thrombocytopathy. Study of 95 cases] Mombelloni S, et al. *Minerva Nefrol* 21(3):156-63, May-Jun 74 (Ita)  
 [Platelet dysfunction in renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Otake K, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 15(5):487-94, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 [Hemorrhagic diathesis in acute leukemias] Lisiewicz J. *Postępy Hig Med Dosw* 29(1):41-75, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## FAMILIAL &amp; GENETIC

- Increased platelet aggregability in young patients with stroke. Diagnosis and therapy. Kalendovsky Z, et al. *Arch Neurol* 32(1):13-20, Jan 75  
 Bisalbuminaemia and defective platelets. Clancy R, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 4(2):182-6, Apr 74  
 Nucleotide and serotonin metabolism in platelets with defective secondary aggregation. Pareti FI, et al. *Blood* 44(6):789-800, Dec 74  
 Letter: Familial occurrence of spontaneous platelet aggregation. Gabuzda TG, et al. *N Engl J Med*



292(13):701, 27 Mar 75  
Inherited defects of platelet function. Stuart MJ.  
*Semin Hematol* 12(3):233-53, Jul 75

## IMMUNOLOGY

Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Miescher PA.  
*Semin Hematol* 10(4):311-25, Oct 73 (125 ref.)

## METABOLISM

Nucleotide and serotonin metabolism in platelets with defective secondary aggregation. Pareti FI, et al.  
*Blood* 44(8):789-800, Dec 74  
Effect of reserpine on 14C serotonin uptake by thrombasthenic platelets. Rendu F, et al.  
*Haemostasis* 3(4):203-11, 1974  
[Prostaglandin and blood platelets] Kuramoto J.  
*Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 22(8):915-26, Aug 74 (37 ref.) (Jpn)

## OCCURRENCE

Mediterranean macrothrombocytopenia. Behrens WE.  
*Blood* 46(2):199-208, Aug 75

## PATHOLOGY

Editorial: Sudden death: a new syndrome? Hussey HH.  
*JAMA* 230(7):1018, 18 Nov 74

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Changes in platelets of cancer patients. Dube B, et al.  
*Am Surg* 40(11):651-5, Nov 74  
Bisalbuminaemia and defective platelets. Clancy R, et al.  
*Aust NZ J Med* 4(2):182-6, Apr 74  
Proceedings: The heparin-thrombin clotting time in clinical medicine. O'Brien JR, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(11):928, Nov 74  
Transient thrombasthenia in a patient with tuberculosis. Du P. Heyns A, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48(59):2454-6, 7 Dec 74  
Essential athrombia: study of a new case. Inceman S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):278-85, 30 Apr 75  
Dynamic coagulation studies: influence of normal and abnormal platelets on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):185-98, Jul 75  
Suspected thrombasthenia in a shetland sheepdog. Jones DR, et al. *Vet Rec* 94(24):558-9, 15 Jun 74  
[The importance of thrombocytes for thrombogenesis and the pharmacological influencing of thrombocyte function (author's transl)] Loew D.  
*Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1409-18, 2 Aug 74 (140 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## THERAPY

Correction of platelet dysfunction and bleeding in cyanotic congenital heart disease by simple red cell volume reduction. Maurer HM, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 35(6):831-5, Jun 75  
Transient thrombasthenia in a patient with tuberculosis. Du P. Heyns A, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48(59):2454-6, 7 Dec 74  
Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Miescher PA.  
*Semin Hematol* 10(4):311-25, Oct 73 (125 ref.)

## VETERINARY

Suspected thrombasthenia in a shetland sheepdog. Jones DR, et al. *Vet Rec* 94(24):558-9, 15 Jun 74

## BLOOD PLATELETS

Influence of liver-RES on toxic liver damage due to galactosamine. Grün M, et al.  
*Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 21(1):5-15, Feb 74  
Thrombocytopenia complicating infectious hepatitis. Laursen HB. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 22(2):102-5, Apr 75  
Aplastic anaemia: considerations on the pathogenesis. Benestad HB. *Acta Med Scand* 196(4):255-62, Oct 74 (60 ref.)  
Coagulation studies in hemolytic uremic syndrome and thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Ekberg M, et

al. *Acta Med Scand* 196(5):373-82, Nov 74  
Involvement of chromosomes 8, 9, 19 and 22 in PHI positive and PHI negative chronic myelocytic leukemia in the chronic or blastic stage. Gahrton G, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 196(5):355-60, Nov 74  
The vagaries of erythroleukaemia. Karle H, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 196(4):245-53, Oct 74  
Immunological hereditary nephropathy. *Acta Med Scand [Suppl]* (571):1-28, Mar 75  
Abnormal proteolysis in sick newborns. Henriksson P, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(2):327-36, Mar 75  
Focal aortic injury caused by cannulation: increased plasma protein accumulation and thrombosis. Jorgensen L, et al.  
*Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 82(5):637-47, Sep 74  
Enzymatic heterogeneity of granules in human leucocytes. Lundgren E, et al.  
*Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 83(1):167-75, Jan 75  
Porcine salmonellosis: a counterpart to the generalized Shwartzman reaction. Nordstoga K.  
*Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 82(6):690-702, Nov 74  
Atherosclerosis--its pathogenesis in perspective. Wissler RW. *Adv Cardiol* 13:10-31, 1974 (95 ref.)  
Platelet transfusions in clinical medicine. Ahn YS, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 20:379-98, 1975 (65 ref.)  
Current transfusion practices. Pierce LE, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 11(3):129-36, Mar 75  
Packed cells, platelet-rich plasma, and adenosine diphosphate in the production of occlusive vascular changes in lungs of rabbits. Mahesree ML, et al. *Am Heart J* 89(6):753-8, Jun 75  
Correction of platelet dysfunction and bleeding in cyanotic congenital heart disease by simple red cell volume reduction. Maurer HM, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 35(6):831-5, Jun 75  
In-vitro platelet-neutrophil adherence. Bauer HM. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(6):824-7, Jun 75  
A simple method for the elimination of platelets from the lymphocyte-platelet mixture by sucrose. Chanarat P, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):237-9, Feb 75  
Transient, spontaneous bruising with long bleeding time and normal platelet count. Mitrakul C. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):81-6, Jan 75  
Evaluation of ristocetin-Willebrand factor assay and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Olson JD, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):210-8, Feb 75  
An evaluation of the Haema-Count MK-4S platelet counting system. Weisbrot IM, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(5):693-701, Nov 74  
Splenic hemopoiesis in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Yam LT, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(6):830-7, Dec 74  
Absence of intravascular coagulation in the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Kisker CT, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(2):223-6, Feb 75  
Role of iron as a regulator of thrombopoiesis. Karparkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 57(4):521-5, Oct 74 (26 ref.)  
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis in university hospital personnel. Clinical features. Vanzee BE, et al. *Am J Med* 58(6):803-9, Jun 75  
Congenital dyserythropoietic anemia (CDA) with increased red cell lipids. Weatherly TL, et al. *Am J Med* 57(6):912-19, Dec 74  
Decreased adhesion of giant (Bernard-Soulier) platelets to subendothelium. Further implications on the role of the von Willebrand factor in hemostasis. Weiss HJ, et al. *Am J Med* 57(6):920-5, Dec 74  
Graves disease and idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Dunlap DB, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 268(2):107-11, Aug 74  
Subacute consumption coagulopathy--an unusual complication of angiography. Rhee CY, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 269(3):391-4, May-Jun 75  
Fibrinogen derivatives in a case of abruptio placentae. Graeff H, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 120(3):335-40, 10 Oct 74  
Cord blood coagulation studies in infants of high-risk pregnant women. Hathaway WE, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(1):51-7, 1 Jan 75  
Ocular findings in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Azar P, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 78(3):493-6, Sep 74  
The use of chlorambucil in intractable idiopathic uveitis. Godfrey WA, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 78(3):415-28, Sep 74



- Pressure-dependent changes in configuration of the endothelial tubules of Schlemm's canal. Johnstone MA. *Am J Ophthalmol* 78(4):630-8, Oct 74
- A primate model of hyperacute renal allograft rejection. Busch GJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 79(1):31-56, Apr 75
- Characterization of human platelets separated from blood by ADP-induced aggregation. Mohammad SF, et al. *Am J Pathol* 79(1):81-94, Apr 75
- Prognostic factors for survival in Ewing's sarcoma. Pomeroy TC, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(3):598-606, Mar 75
- Correlation between response to corticosteroids and splenectomy for adult idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Brennan MF, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(4):490-2, Apr 75
- External counterpressure to control postoperative intra-abdominal hemorrhage. Burdick JF, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(4):369-73, Apr 75
- Advances in management of splenic injuries. Steele M, et al. *Am J Surg* 130(2):159-65, Aug 75
- Thrombocytopenia in trypanosomiasis. Robins-Browne RM, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 24(2):226-31, Mar 75
- Clearance of cryoprecipitated factor VIII in canine hemophilia A. Aufderheide WM, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(4 Pt.1):367-70, Apr 75
- A method for separation of bovine blood leukocytes for in vitro studies. Carson CA, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(8):1091-4, Aug 75
- Evaluation of electronic blood platelet counting in sheep and cattle. Steel EG. *Am J Vet Res* 35(11):1465-7, Nov 74
- Kinetics of antibody response to *Ehrlichia canis* assayed by the indirect fluorescent antibody method. Weisiger RM, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(5):689-94, May 75
- Changes in platelets of cancer patients. Dube B, et al. *Am Surg* 40(11):651-5, Nov 74
- Research work on blood clotting system during cardiorespiratory resuscitation. Gaszyński W. *Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther* 2(4):303-16, Oct-Dec 74
- The action of ketamine anaesthesia on serotonin level in the brain and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid level in urine of rats with burns. Szymańska-Kowalska M. *Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther* 2(4):277-95, Oct-Dec 74
- A comparison of intraoperative measurements of coagulation. Howland WS, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 53(5):657-63, Sep-Oct 74
- The use of hemodilution and fresh autologous blood in open-heart surgery. Lawson NW, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 53(5):672-83, Sep-Oct 74
- Blood components in the treatment of acute blood loss: use of freeze-preserved red cells, platelets, and plasma proteins. Valeri CR. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 54(1):1-14, Jan-Feb 75 (20 ref.)
- Comparative evaluation of blood filters: a study in vitro. Cullen DJ, et al. *Anesthesiology* 41(6):568-75, Dec 74
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in the early phase of experimental traumatic and hemorrhagic shock. Avikainen V, et al. *Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn* 63(3):217-25, 1974
- Clinical and pathophysiological aspects of the asplenic state. Nordoy A. *Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn* 63(5):373-82, 1974 (47 ref.)
- Letter: Heparin therapy for heat stroke. Cornell CJ Jr, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(5):702-3, Nov 74
- On the "easy bruising" syndrome with normal platelet count. A study of 75 patients. Lackner H, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 83(2):190-6, Aug 75
- Preliminary trial of cyclophosphamide in the management of hemophiliacs with factor VIII inhibitors. Ruggeri ZM, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:412-8, 20 Jan 75
- A comparison of thermal and radio-frequency exposure effects on trace metal content of blood plasma and liver cell fractions of rodents. Rupp T, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 247:282-91, 28 Feb 75
- Clinical manifestations and course of vinyl chloride disease. Veltman G, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 246:6-17, 31 Jan 75
- Prolonged partial venoarterial bypass: physiologic, biochemical, and hematologic responses. Bartlett RH, et al. *Ann Surg* 180(6):850-6, Dec 74
- Twenty-four hour left ventricular bypass with a centrifugal blood pump. Bernstein EF, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(4):412-7, Apr 75
- Development and treatment of post-traumatic pulmonary platelet trapping. Peer RM, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(4):447-51, Apr 75
- Complete left ventricular bypass with a paracorporeal pump: design and evaluation. Pierce WS, et al. *Ann Surg* 180(4):418-26, Oct 74
- The use of saline-washed frozen red cells for extracorporeal bypass. Lewis M, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(2):153-7, Feb 75
- Thromboembolism after Beall Valve replacement of the mitral valve. Salomon NW, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(1):33-9, Jan 75
- Functional changes in platelets during extracorporeal circulation. Tamari Y, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(6):639-47, Jun 75
- Disseminated intravascular clotting in kwashiorkor. Hassanein EA, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(4):308-10, Apr 75
- HL-A matching in thrombocyte and leukocyte transfusions. Matej H, et al. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 23(2):181-7, 1975
- Subglottic hemorrhage following translaryngeal needle aspiration. Report of a case. Donald PJ, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 101(6):395-6, Jun 75
- Adenotonsillectomy in a Jehovah's Witness with blood dyscrasia. Gill G, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 101(6):392-4, Jun 75
- Ischemic carotid endothelium. Scanning electron microscopical studies. Nelson E, et al. *Arch Pathol* 99(3):125-31, Mar 75
- Malignant lymphoma of the jejunum in a patient with Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. Surgical treatment. Faraci RP, et al. *Arch Surg* 110(2):218-20, Feb 75
- A series of 20 successful Warren shunts. Thomford NR, et al. *Arch Surg* 110(5):584-7, May 75
- Hemarthrosis as the presenting manifestation of myeloproliferative disease. Harris BK, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 17(6):969-70, Nov-Dec 74
- The role of basic substances of high molecular weight in the generalized Schwartzman reaction (GSR). Csáková G, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24(10):1585-8, Oct 74
- In vivo thrombolysis. An experimental model in rhesus monkeys. Chakravarti RN, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(3):349-59, May-Jun 75
- Rubella vaccination and thrombocytopenia. Forrest JM, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 4(4):352-5, Aug 74
- Advances in the chemotherapy of acute leukemia. Frei E 3d, et al. *Bibl Haematol* 36:689-700, 1970
- Activation of platelet fibrin-stabilizing factor by thrombin. Hung GW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):511-8, 18 Dec 74
- Isolation and fractionation of porcine peripheral lymphocytes. Parkes AB, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362(3):527-33, 8 Oct 74
- Subcellular fractionation of pig platelets. Salganicoff L, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 385(2):394-411, 7 Apr 75
- Some interactions of blood with tubular biomaterials. Mason RG, et al. *Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 3(1):57-95, 1975
- Rheo-simulation: a new method for the assay of clotting process and factor XIII. A preliminary report. Hartert H. *Biorheology* 11(5):355-60, Sep 74
- Studies of the biologic effects of selective C4 deficiency. Frank MM, et al. *Birth Defects* 11(1):567-70, 1975
- Thrombopoietin. Ebbe S. *Blood* 44(4):605-8, Oct 74 (16 ref.)
- The effect of platelet concentrate storage temperature on adenine nucleotide metabolism. Filip DJ, et al. *Blood* 45(6):749-56, Jun 75
- Inhibition of intravascular fibrin deposition by diprydamole in experimental animals. Gurewich V, et al. *Blood* 45(4):569-75, Apr 75
- "Early-peak" carbon monoxide production in certain erythropoietic disorders. Horne MK 3d, et al. *Blood* 45(3):365-75, Mar 75
- Canine cyclic neutropenia: Erythropoietin and platelet cycles after bone marrow transplantation. Jones JB, et al. *Blood* 45(2):213-9, Feb 75
- The prognosis in aplastic anemia. Lynch RE, et al. *Blood* 45(4):517-28, Apr 75
- Thrombocytosis in chronic granulocytic leukemia: incidence and clinical significance. Mason JE Jr, et al. *Blood* 44(4):483-7, Oct 74
- The role of granulocytes in the activation of intravascular coagulation and the precipitation of soluble fibrin by endotoxin. Müller-Berghaus G, et



- al. *Blood* 45(5):631-41, May 75
- Platelet storage at 22 degrees C: role of gas transport across plastic containers in maintenance of viability. Murphy S, et al. *Blood* 46(2):209-18, Aug 75
- Antigenic and antiheparin properties of human platelet factor 4 (PF4). Nath N, et al. *Blood* 45(4):537-50, Apr 75
- Post-transfusion purpura: a heterogeneous syndrome. Zeigler Z, et al. *Blood* 45(4):529-36, Apr 75
- Studies on hypo- and hypercoagulability. II. Coagulation and fibrin analyses in severe infectious and toxic conditions. Kunz F, et al. *Blut* 28(5):360-9, May 74
- Thrombin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation in the dog. I: Demonstration of microthrombi in lung. Jastrzebski J, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 47(6):654-7, Jun 75
- Treatment of acute myeloid leukaemia with daunorubicin, cytosine arabinoside, mercaptopurine, L-asparaginase, prednisone and thioguanine: results of treatment with five multiple-drug schedules. Report of the Medical Research Council's Working Party on Leukaemia in Adults. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):373-89, Jul 74
- Use of platelet transfusions. Gardner FH. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):537-42, Aug 74 (28 ref.)
- Proceedings: The effect of blood filtration on platelets. Lindsay RM, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(1):146, Sep 74
- Blood coagulation profile in Indian patients with pre-eclampsia and eclampsia. Dube B, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(1):35-9, Jan 75
- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in blood from puerperal women with and without oestrogen treatment. Gjonnaess H, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(2):151-7, Feb 75
- Vascular basement membrane changes in diabetic retinopathy. Montgomery lecture, 1973. Ashton N. *Br J Ophthalmol* 58(4):344-66, Apr 74 (124 ref.)
- Retinal vascular occlusions in open heart surgery. Williams IM. *Br J Ophthalmol* 59(2):81-91, Feb 75
- Chronic granulocytic leukaemia in pregnancy. Richards HG, et al. *Br J Radiol* 48(568):261-4, Apr 75
- The influence of haemoglobin and platelet levels on the results of arterial surgery. Bouhoutsos J, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(12):984-6, Dec 74
- Treatment of Peyronie's disease with procarbazine. Oosterlinck W, et al. *Br J Urol* 47(2):219-20, Apr 75
- Determination of the Optimum temperature for regional renal hypothermia during temporary renal ischaemia. Ward JP. *Br J Urol* 47(1):17-24, Feb 75
- Editorial: Component transfusion therapy. *Br Med J* 3(5930):544, 31 Aug 74
- Variations in leucocyte count during menstrual cycle. Bain BJ, et al. *Br Med J* 2(5969):473-5, 31 May 75
- Planned splenectomy in treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Macpherson AI, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5949):64-6, 11 Jan 75
- Safe method of collecting leukaemia cells from patients with acute leukaemia for use as immunotherapy. Powles RL, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5941):375-9, 16 Nov 74
- Letter: Diabetic ketoacidosis presenting as neurosurgical emergencies. Preston FE, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5926):341-2, 3 Aug 74
- Chronic granulocytic leukaemia: effect of elective splenectomy on the course of disease. Spiers ASD, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5951):175-9, 25 Jan 75
- Use of charcoal haemoperfusion in the management of severely poisoned patients. Vale JA, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5948):5-9, 4 Jan 75
- Artificial liver support in fulminant hepatic failure. Williams R. *Bull NY Acad Med* 51(4):508-18, Apr 75
- Post-operative renal failure caused by disseminated intravascular coagulation. Gotta AW, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(2):149-53, Mar 75
- Coagulation-fibrinolysis system in man during Ethrane anaesthesia and surgery. Oyama T, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(3):349-57, May 75
- Coagulation and fibrinolysis in the dog. Cade JF, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 39(3):296-8, Jul 75
- The kinetics of hematopoiesis in the light horse III. The hematological response to hemolytic anemia. Lumsden HJ, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 39(3):332-9, Jul 75
- The kinetics of hematopoiesis in the light horse II. The hematological response to hemorrhagic anemia. Lumsden JH, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 39(3):324-31, Jul 75
- Studies with radioactive endotoxin. I. Clearance of <sup>51</sup>Cr-labelled endotoxin from the blood of calves. Maxie MG, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38(4):347-66, Oct 74
- Clotting factor deficiencies in rats fed a modified iodine-deficient diet. Jobin M, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52(5):909-15, Oct 74
- Bloodless open heart surgery with atraumatic extracorporeal circulation. McKenzie FN, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 112(9):1073-7, 3 May 75
- Intermittent cyclophosphamide treatment of autoimmune thrombocytopenia. Weisnerman B, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 111(10):1100-2, 16 Nov 74
- Component therapy. Rock G. *Can Nurse* 70(9):24-7, Sep 74
- Major surgery in acute leukemia. Björnsson S, et al. *Cancer* 34(4):1272-5, Oct 74
- Controlled evaluation of adriamycin (NSC-123127) in patients with disseminated breast cancer. Ahmann DL, et al. *Cancer Chemother Rep* 58(6):877-82, Nov-Dec 74
- High-dose cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271) for the treatment of metastatic testicular neoplasms. Buckner CD, et al. *Cancer Chemother Rep* 58(5 Pt 1):709-14, Sep-Oct 74
- Effect of nandrolone phenylpropionate (NSC-23162e) on the bone marrow suppression caused by cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271): a clinical trial. Burn JJ, et al. *Cancer Chemother Rep* 58(6):867-70, Nov-Dec 74
- Phase I clinical trial of weekly administration of 4'-demethylepipodophyllotoxin 9-(4,6-O-ethylidene-beta-D-glucopyranoside) (NSC-141540; VP-16-213). Creaven PJ, et al. *Cancer Chemother Rep* 58(6):901-7, Nov-Dec 74
- Combination chemotherapy of bronchogenic carcinoma with cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271) and BCNU (NSC-409982). Curtis JE. *Cancer Chemother Rep* 58(6):883-8, Nov-Dec 74
- Adriamycin (NSC-123127) in combination with cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271): a phase I and II evaluation. Muggia FM, et al. *Cancer Chemother Rep* 58(6):919-26, Nov-Dec 74
- Effects of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (NSC-119875) on hearing function in man. Piel IJ, et al. *Cancer Chemother Rep* 58(6):871-5, Nov-Dec 74
- Phase I study of twice weekly 5-azacytidine (NSC-102816). Vogler WR, et al. *Cancer Chemother Rep* 58(6):895-9, Nov-Dec 74
- Platelet aggregation: effects of cardiopulmonary bypass. Solis RT, et al. *Chest* 67(5):558-63, May 75
- Smoking and fibrinolysis. Janson L, et al. *Circulation* 51(6):1120-3, Jun 75
- Acute myocardial infarction in toxic cardiomyopathy without coronary obstruction. Regan TJ, et al. *Circulation* 51(3):453-61, Mar 75
- Neonatal sepsis. A survey of eight year's experience at the Louisville General Hospital. Alojpan LC, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 14(2):181-5, Feb 75
- Platelet survival in acute proliferative glomerulonephritis. Carruthers JA, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47(5):507-13, Nov 74
- Resin column perfusion with whole blood or plasma separated by the continuous flow celltrifuge. Weston MJ, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 48(3):187-92, Mar 75
- Comparative hematology: studies on elephants, *Elephas maximus*. Lewis JH. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 49(1A):175-81, 1 Sep 74
- Effects of a single massive intravenous dose of hydrocortisone in rheumatoid arthritis. Haataja M, et al. *Curr Ther Res* 17(1):80-7, Jan 75 (36 ref.)
- Antimicrobial therapy as a part of the decontamination procedures for patients with acute leukemia. Dietrich M, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 9(6):443-7, Jun 73
- Thrombus formation in the arterial and venous circulation in hypofibrinogenemic dogs. Olson PS. *Eur Surg Res* 6(3):176-82, 1974
- Platelets as a source of fibroblast growth-promoting activity. Kohler N, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 87(2):297-301, Aug 74
- Haematological changes in the ageing mouse. Silini G, et al. *Exp Gerontol* 9(3):99-108, Aug 74
- Cytological studies of granulopoietic colonies from two patients with chronic myelogenous leukemia. Aye MT, et al. *Exp Hematol* 1(2):115-8, 1973
- Treatment of blastic transformation of chronic granulocytic leukemia by high dose cyclophosphamide, total body irradiation and infusion of cryopreserved autologous marrow. Buckner CD, et al. *Exp Hematol* 2(3):138-46, 1974
- Regulators of cell division. I. Endogenous mitotic



- inhibitors of hematopoietic cells. Lozzio BB. *Exp Hematol* 1(6):309-39, 1973 (240 ref.)
- Purification and assay of thrombopoietin. McDonald TP, et al. *Exp Hematol* 2(6):355-61, 1974
- Treatment of canine malignancies by 1200 R total body irradiation and autologous marrow grafts. Weiden PL, et al. *Exp Hematol* 3(2):124-34, Apr 75
- Mechanisms of blood-vascular reactions of the primate lung to acute endotoxemia. Ballis JU, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 21(1):123-37, Aug 74
- Experimental acute *Babesia caballi* infections. II. Response of platelets and fibrinogen. Allen PC, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 37(3):373-9, Jun 75
- Coagulation studies in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. Lam A, et al. *Gastroenterology* 68(2):245-51, Feb 75
- Studies on the hemostatic mechanisms in viral infections. Eldin AS, et al. *Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc* 22(1):7-10, Jan 74
- Polycythemia: a disease of all ages. Libre EP. *Geriatrics* 29(10):124-34, Oct 74
- Coagulation factor concentrate in the treatment of the haemorrhagic diathesis of fulminant hepatic failure. Gazzard BG, et al. *Gut* 15(12):993-8, Dec 74
- Proceedings: Defective platelet function with deficiency of 'sticky platelets' in fulminant hepatic failure. Weston MJ, et al. *Gut* 16(5):405, May 75
- Thrombocytochemical studies in 75-se-selenomethionine in thrombocythaemias. Rechowicz K, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):485-91, 1974
- Major surgery in patients with polycythaemia vera. Rudowski W, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):477-83, 1974
- Splenectomy in early chronic myeloid leukaemia: preliminary report on 37 cases. Tura S, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(4):428-39, Dec 74
- Platelet membrane function studies on platelets from patients with hereditary thrombopathic thrombocytopenia. Baadenhuijsen H, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(2):98-117, 1974
- Hemostatic defects in experimental leukemia. Rasche H, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):46-54, 1974
- Platelet and leukocyte transfusions in acute leukemia. McCredie KB, et al. *Hum Pathol* 5(6):699-708, Nov 74 (61 ref.)
- Surgical grand rounds: splenectomy. Beal JM. *Ill Med J* 146(8):538-41, Dec 74
- Simultaneous labelling of random & cohort population of platelets in the circulation of the rabbit. Bhattacharya DK. *Indian J Exp Biol* 12(6):531-4, Nov 74
- Platelet function in renal failure. Surie N, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 62(7):979-86, Jul 74
- Significance of intravascular coagulation in canine endotoxin shock. From AH, et al. *Infect Immun* 11(5):1010-3, May 75
- Potentiation of endotoxin-induced consumptive coagulopathy by lead acetate administration. Jones RB, et al. *Infect Immun* 10(6):1343-9, Dec 74
- Therapeutic abortion by means of intrauterine instillation of hypertonic saline. The occurrence of hemolysis following intravascular injection. Edström K, et al. *Int J Gynaecol Obstet* 12(2):35-44, Mar 74
- Study of lepra reaction. Mukherjee A, et al. *Int J Lepr* 42(2):143-9, Apr-Jun 74
- Lymphocyte-induced vitreous membranes: a comparative study with leukocyte- and platelet-induced vitreous membranes. Megusar MA, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 14(3):240-3, Mar 75
- The effect of contrast media on normal and inflamed canine veins. A scanning and transmission electron microscopic study. Ritchie WG, et al. *Invest Radiol* 9(6):444-55, Nov-Dec 74
- Management of childhood acute leukaemia. Fennelly JJ, et al. *Ir Med J* 67(22):589-94, 23 Nov 74
- Cyclic hematopoiesis in a colony of dogs. Jones JB, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 166(4):365-7, 15 Feb 75
- Coagulation studies during experimental hemoglobinemia in humans. Spector JI, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 38(2):195-8, Feb 75
- Editorial: Platelets. Barucha EP. *J Assoc Physicians India* 22(11):858-60, Nov 74
- Examination of circadian rhythmicity of blood serotonin and platelets in autistic and non-autistic children. Yuwiler A, et al. *J Autism Child Schiz* 1(4):421-35, Oct-Dec 71
- The fat embolism syndrome. Gurd AR, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56B(3):408-16, Aug 74
- The fibrinolytic enzyme system after trauma and in patients with fat embolism. Rennie AM, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56B(3):421-6, Aug 74
- The influence of haemoglobin concentration and platelet counts on the operative and early post-operative complications of arterial surgery. Morris T, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 16(2):152-4, Mar-Apr 75
- Blood viscosity in patients with peripheral vascular diseases in the area of low shear rates. Störmer B, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15(5):577-84, Sep-Oct 74
- The role of collagen quaternary structure in the platelet: collagen interaction. Brass LF, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(6):1480-7, Dec 74
- The stimulatory effect of platelets and platelet membranes on the procoagulant activity of leukocytes. Niemetz J, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(6):1437-43, Dec 74
- Coagulation fibrinolysis in sickle-cell disease. Gordon PA, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(6):485-9, Jun 74
- The influence of paraproteinaemia on the technicon automated platelet counter. Hall PC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(7):583-4, Jul 74
- The effect of age upon the coagulation system. Hamilton PJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(12):980-2, Dec 74
- Excess intravascular coagulation complicating low cardiac output. Inglis TC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(1):1-7, Jan 75
- The structure and growth of valve-pocket thrombi in femoral veins. Sevitt S. *J Clin Pathol* 27(7):517-28, Jul 74
- Capillary blood collection in haematology. Stuart J, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(11):869-74, Nov 74
- Haematological changes in active chronic hepatitis with reference to the role of the spleen. Toghiani PJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(1):8-11, Jan 75
- A defibrination syndrome in calves caused by histotropic larvae of *Oesophagostomum radiatum*. Bremner KC, et al. *J Comp Pathol* 85(3):383-90, Jul 75
- Studies on the selective lysis and purification of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. Nogueira N, et al. *J Exp Med* 142(1):224-9, 1 Jul 75
- The common anemias. Wallerstein RO. *J Fam Pract* 2(3):217-20, Jun 75
- Complement-dependent alterations in the handling of immune complexes by NZB/W mice. Miller GW, et al. *J Immunol* 114(4):1166-70, Apr 75
- Platelets fixed with paraformaldehyde: a new reagent for assay of von Willebrand factor and platelet aggregating factor. Allain JP, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(2):318-28, Feb 75
- Hypoxia-induced thrombocytopenia in mice. Birks JW, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(2):230-8, Aug 75
- Evaluation of the plasma kinin system in dengue hemorrhagic fever. Edelman R, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(3):410-21, Sep 75
- Blood cell structure-function studies: light transmission and attenuation coefficients of suspensions of blood cells and model particles at rest and with stirring. Frojmovic MM, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(2):326-43, Aug 75
- The effect of a partial release reaction on subsequent platelet function. Harbury CB, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):877-86, Jun 74
- Studies on gel-filtered human platelets: isolation and characterization in a medium containing no added  $Ca^{2+}$ ,  $Mg^{2+}$ , or  $K^{+}$ . Lages B, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(5):811-25, May 75
- A scanning and transmission electron microscope study of the luminal coating on Dacron prostheses in the canine thoracic aorta. Stewart GJ, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(2):208-26, Feb 75
- Altered in vitro functions of platelets prepared by the Haemonetics blood processor. Ts'ao CH, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(2):315-25, Aug 75
- Effects of crude decidua extract of human toxemia of pregnancy on rabbits: A preliminary study. Tangchai P, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(1):3-9, Jan 75
- Editorial: Blood components therapy. Alami SY, et al. *J Med Liban* 27(3):245-6, 1974
- Blood components therapy. Five years experience at the American University Hospital. Allam CK, et al. *J Med Liban* 27(3):257-66, 1974
- A chemical comparison of tropomyosins from muscle and non-muscle tissues. Fine RE, et al. *J Mol Biol* 95(3):447-54, 5 Jul 75



- Time trends in survival in acute lymphocytic leukemia. Zippin C, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(3):581-6, Mar 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and head injury. Vecht CJ, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 38(6):567-71, Jun 75
- Portsmouth syndrome: review of the literature and clinicopathological correlation. Roser SM, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(9):688-70, Sep 75
- Primary fibrinolysis after oral surgery. Stern NS, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(1):49-52, Jan 75
- The diagnostic significance of the microhematocrit as an office screening test. Westwood RM, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(9):698-704, Sep 75
- Post-partum renal failure. Williams G, et al. *J Pathol* 114(3):149-54, Nov 74
- Preliminary report: treatment of the hemolytic-uremic syndrome with aspirin and dipyridamole. Arenson EB Jr, et al. *J Pediatr* 86(6):957-61, Jun 75
- Hereditary transcobalamin II deficiency: clinical findings in a new family. Hitzig WH, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(5):622-8, Nov 74
- Coagulation in the human fetus. Comparison with term newborn infants. Holmberg L, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(6):860-4, Dec 74
- Proceedings: The aetiology of red cell extravasation in thrombocytopaenia. Aursnes I, et al. *J Physiol (Lond)* 242(2):117P-118P, Oct 74
- Volume resuscitation in critical major trauma. Gill W, et al. *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 20(3):166-73, May 75
- The normal dive and its sequelae. Martin KJ. *J R Nav Med Serv* 60(1-2):55-65, Spring-Summer 74
- Platelet trapping by sheep kidney and heart xenografts in the dog. Ghilchik MW, et al. *J Surg Res* 17(6):434-40, Dec 74
- Pulmonary hemodynamics after endotoxin administration: change in pulmonary capillary blood flow. Nagano M, et al. *J Surg Res* 17(6):417-24, Dec 74
- Platelet support for cardiopulmonary bypass surgery. Harding SA, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(2):350-3, Aug 75
- Failure of transfusion of autologous whole blood to reduce banked-blood requirements in open-heart surgical patients. Pliam MB, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(2):338-43, Aug 75
- A comparison of membrane and bubble oxygenation as used in cardiopulmonary bypass in patients. The importance of pericardial blood as a source of hemolysis. Siderys H, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(5):708-12, May 75
- Some advantages of the membrane oxygenator for open-heart surgery. Wright JS, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(6):884-90, Jun 75
- Blood availability for the trauma patient-autotransfusion. Mattox KL, et al. *J Trauma* 15(8):863-9, Aug 75
- Acquired factor X deficiency. Altered plasma antithrombin activity and association with amyloidosis. Galbraith PA, et al. *JAMA* 230(12):1658-60, 23-30 Dec 74
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in heat stroke. Response to heparin therapy. Perchick JS, et al. *JAMA* 231(5):480-3, 3 Feb 75
- Editorial: Expect the unexpected in hepatitis. Vaisrub S. *JAMA* 230(7):1020, 18 Nov 74
- A micromethod for platelet count, using capillary blood and the Coulter counter. Chung PK, et al. *Jpn J Exp Med* 44(6):539-42, Dec 74
- Comparative study on the influences of plasma substitutes on the blood coagulation. Matsuura Y, et al. *Jpn J Surg* 3(2):80-90, Jun 73
- Late results of splenectomy in hematologic disorders. Ogawa Y, et al. *Jpn J Surg* 4(1):21-8, Mar 74
- Some hematologic and biochemical observations in the mongoose (*Herpestes auropunctatus*). Palumbo NE, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24(5):800-5, Oct 74
- Comparative studies of blood from hibernating and nonhibernating European hamsters (*Cricetus cricetus* L). Reznik G, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 25(2):210-5, Apr 75
- Letter: Low-dose heparin. *Lancet* 2(7889):1142-3, 9 Nov 74
- Controlled trial of co-trimoxazole in children with urinary-tract infection. Bacteriological efficacy and haematological toxicity. Böse W, et al. *Lancet* 2(7881):614-6, 14 Sep 74
- Morbidity and mortality in pseudopolycythaemia. Burge PS, et al. *Lancet* 1(7919):1266-9, 7 Jun 75
- Letter: Platelets in human urine? Kono N, et al. *Lancet* 1(7920):1339-40, 14 Jun 75
- Letter: Hyposplenism in ulcerative colitis. Levo Y. *Lancet* 2(7892):1321, 30 Nov 74
- Letter: Thrombocytopenia after intralipid infusion in a neonate. Lipson AH, et al. *Lancet* 2(7894):1462-3, 14 Dec 74
- Letter: Heparin thrombin clotting-time and platelet factor 4. O'Brien JR, et al. *Lancet* 2(7881):656-7, 14 Sep 74
- Specific conditions for enhancement of lipoprotein lipase activity by platelets. Nilsson-Ehle P, et al. *Life Sci* 16(11):1703-9, 1 Jun 75
- Evaluation of patients with increased fibrinolytic split products (FSP) in their serum. Cooper HA, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):654-7, Sep 74
- Effect of surgical operations on certain tests used to diagnose intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis. Egan EL, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):658-64, Sep 74
- Coagulation abnormalities in patients with inoperable lung cancer. Hagedorn AB, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):647-53, Sep 74
- Letter: Automated routine platelet counts. Hocking DR. *Med J Aust* 1(6):183, 8 Feb 75
- Letter: Automated routine platelet counts. O'Neill BJ, et al. *Med J Aust* 2(26):942, 28 Dec 74
- Drug-induced bone marrow depression. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 17(7):30-2, 28 Mar 75
- Aplastic anemia following viral hepatitis: report of two fatal cases and literature review. Hagler L, et al. *Medicine (Baltimore)* 54(2):139-64, Mar 75
- Wilson's disease. Clinical and laboratory manifestations in 40 patients. Strickland GT, et al. *Medicine (Baltimore)* 54(2):113-37, Mar 75
- Isolation of human platelets and platelet surface membranes. Baenziger NL, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 31(Pt A):149-55, 1974
- Purification of lymphocytes from peripheral blood. Cooper HL. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):633-6, 1974
- Capillary pore rheology of erythrocytes. II. A method for the preparation of leucocyte-poor erythrocyte suspensions suitable for capillary pore rheometry. Lingard PS. *Microvasc Res* 8(2):181-91, Sep 74
- Canine lung uptake of plasma and platelet serotonin. White MK, et al. *Microvasc Res* 9(2):230-41, Mar 75
- Risk and utility of platelet transfusion. Brubaker LH, et al. *Mo Med* 72(5):231-2, 237, May 75
- Relationship Between Coronary Thrombosis and Myocardial Infarction. Roberts WC. *Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis* 41(2):7-10, Feb 72
- Pathoanatomic, pathophysiological and clinical correlations in endocarditis (first of two parts). Weinstein L, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(16):832-7, 17 Oct 74 (49 ref.)
- Effects of temperature and pressure on short term storage of platelets. Rytting JH, et al. *Nature* 253(5492):539-40, 13 Feb 75
- Haematology reporting. Child JA. *Nurs Times* 71(27):1045-8, 3 Jul 75
- Platelet and megakaryocyte kinetics in iron deficiency anemia. *Nutr Rev* 32(9):276-9, Sep 74 (5 ref.)
- Hematologic evidence of disseminated intravascular coagulation in eclampsia. McKay DG. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 27(6):399-417, Jun 72 (22 ref.)
- Cytosine arabinoside (NSC 63878) toxicity and antitumor activity in human solid tumors. Davis HL Jr, et al. *Oncology* 29(3):190-200, 1974
- The effect of immune inhibition on pleomorphism in *Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense*. Ormerod WE, et al. *Parasitology* 68(3):355-67, Jun 74
- Alterations in blood coagulation with trauma. Baehner RL. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):289-99, May 75
- Intravascular microaggregation and the respiratory distress syndromes. Berman IR. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):275-87, May 75 (27 ref.)
- "Car. factor" deficiency revisited. Komp DM. *Pediatr Res* 9(4):184-9, Apr 75
- Recurrent idiopathic thrombocytopenia purpura with "accessory" splenic tissue. Aspesen GT, et al. *Pediatrics* 55(1):131-4, Jan 75
- Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children: diagnosis and management. McClure PD. *Pediatrics* 55(1):68-74, Jan 75 (72 ref.)
- Significance of mediastinal mass in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Ravindranath Y, et al. *Pediatrics* 55(6):889-93, Jun 75
- Exploration of intraglomerular phenomena by measurement of the level of fibrin degradation products in the renal vein blood. Conte J, et al.



- Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):915-26, 1973**  
Platelets and the renal vascular endothellum. Hobbs JB. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):907-14, 1973**  
Some in vivo effects in the rat induced by chlorprothixene and potassium oxonate. Stavric B, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 7(2):117-24, Apr 75**  
Nature of von Willebrand factor: a new assay and a specific inhibitor. Sarji KE, et al.  
**Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2937-41, Aug 74**  
Effect of feeding with hydrogenated coconut oil on platelet function in rats. McGregor L.  
**Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):1A-2A, May 74**  
Hematologic observations on the yak. Adams WH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):701-5, Mar 75**  
Blood coagulation in burn injury. Eurenus K, et al.  
**Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):878-82, Dec 74**  
Influence of vitamin E on platelet aggregation and thrombocythemia in the rat. Machlin LJ, et al.  
**Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):275-7, May 75**  
The effect of leukocyte hydrolases on bacteria. II. The synergistic action of lysozyme and extracts of PMN, macrophages, lymphocytes, and platelets in bacteriolysis. Neeman N, et al.  
**Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1137-45, Sep 74**  
Platelet recovery after induction of acute thrombocytopenia. Odell TT, et al.  
**Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):829-33, Mar 75**  
Presence of a myeloproliferative factor in patients with polycythemia vera and agnogenic myeloid metaplasia. I. Expansion of the erythropoietin-responsive stem cell compartment. Ward HP, et al.  
**Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):305-8, Oct 74**  
Letter to the editor: Non steroid anti-inflammatory drugs and pregnancy. Waltman R, et al.  
**Prostaglandins 8(5):397-400, 10 Dec 74**  
The fibrin(ogen) degradation products and platelets in meningococcal infection. Fumarola D, et al.  
**Quad Scavo Diagn 9(4):887-92, Dec 73**  
Transcatheter hemostasis of gastrointestinal bleeding using modified autogenous clot. Bookstein JJ, et al.  
**Radiology 113(2):277-85, Nov 74**  
[Isolated perfusion of pig liver. Effects of reptilase R in hemostasis (author's transl)] Chamone DF, et al.  
**Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):427-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**  
Letter: New platelet measurements. Adams L, et al.  
**S Afr Med J 49(23):918, 31 May 75**  
Letter: Whole blood or components--a national problem? Jacobs P, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(9):299-300, 1 Mar 75**  
Lysosomal disruption during the development of endotoxic shock in the baboon. Jansón PM, et al.  
**S Afr Med J 49(28):1041-7, 21 Jun 75**  
Haemodilution with a plasma expander as priming solution as cardiopulmonary bypass. Moyes DG.  
**S Afr Med J 48(38):1815-6, 10 Aug 74**  
Platelets. Skinner D. **S Afr Med J 49(31):1242-5, 19 Jul 75**  
Platelet function abnormalities in the myeloproliferative disorders. Adams T, et al.  
**Scand J Haematol 13(3):215-24, 1974**  
Platelet production and survival in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Goldschmidt B, et al.  
**Scand J Haematol 13(2):110-5, 1974**  
Factor VIII antigen in the vessel walls in von Willebrand's disease and haemophilia A. Holmberg L, et al. **Scand J Haematol 13(1):33-8, 1974**  
Progression of polycythemia vera to malignant myelofibrosis and reticulum cell sarcoma. McVie JG, et al. **Scand J Haematol 13(1):81-3, 1974**  
Chromosome banding pattern in acute myeloid leukaemia. Mitelman F, et al. **Scand J Haematol 13(5):321-30, 1974**  
The pulmonary vessels as a filter for circulating megakaryocytes in rats. Pedersen NT.  
**Scand J Haematol 13(3):225-31, 1974**  
Platelet stain preventing factor in serum or plasma--an early sign of leiomyosarcoma? Stavem P, et al.  
**Scand J Haematol 13(3):196-8, 1974**  
Preleukaemic abnormal myelopoiesis induced by chlorambucil: a case study. Tulliez M, et al.  
**Scand J Haematol 13(3):179-83, 1974**  
Splenomegaly, macrothrombocytopenia and stomatocytosis in healthy Mediterranean subjects (splenomegaly in Mediterranean macrothrombocytopenia). von Behrens WE.  
**Scand J Haematol 14(4):258-67, May 75**  
Evaluation of the activity of rheumatoid arthritis. A comparative study on clinical symptoms and laboratory tests with special reference to serum sulfhydryl groups. Haataja M.  
**Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl] (7):1-54, 1975**  
Blood platelets and leucocytes during cardiopulmonary bypass. Kvarstein B, et al.  
**Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 8(2):142-5, 1974**  
Fatal myocardial infarction during thrombosis prophylaxis with warfarin and dextran 70. Ro JS, et al.  
**Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 8(2):109-14, 1974**  
The bleeding newborn. Hathaway WE.  
**Semin Hematol 12(2):175-88, Apr 75**  
Hematologic clues to systemic disease in childhood. Nalman JL, et al. **Semin Hematol 12(3):287-303, Jul 75**  
Technical considerations in labeling of blood elements. Eckelman WC. **Semin Nucl Med 5(1):3-10, Jan 75**  
The spleen as a hematological organ. Spencer RP, et al. **Semin Nucl Med 5(1):95-102, Jan 75**  
Thrombocytopenic purpura in infectious mononucleosis--A rare complication? Andrews MV, et al. **South Med J 68(1):94-6, Jan 75**  
Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW.  
**South Med J 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)**  
Experimental study on the genesis of cerebral vasospasm. White RP, et al. **Stroke 6(1):52-7, Jan-Feb 75**  
Intraoperative autotransfusion. Brenner BJ, et al.  
**Surg Forum 24:255-7, 1973**  
Intraperitoneal platelets: protective role in rats with endotoxemia of peritoneal origin. Das J, et al.  
**Surg Forum 25(0):37-9, 1974**  
Microaggregate volumes in stored human blood. Gervin AS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):519-24, Oct 74**  
Complications of heparin therapy Gervin AS.  
**Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):789-96, May 75**  
Influence of hydrocortisone on blood clotting and fibrinolysis after a standard resection of the liver in dogs. Hafström L, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):860-6, Dec 74**  
Total cardiopulmonary bypass with a new microporous Teflon membrane oxygenator. Karlson KE, et al.  
**Surgery 76(6):935-45, Dec 74**  
Evaluation of blood filters: dynamics of platelets and platelet aggregates. Mason KG, et al. **Surgery 77(2):235-40, Feb 75**  
Platelet survival in patients with homograft and prosthetic heart valves. Correlation with incidence of thromboembolism. Manohitharajah SM, et al.  
**Thorax 29(6):639-42, Nov 74**  
Electron microscopy of pulmonary vasculature after application of fulvine. Wagenvoort CA, et al.  
**Thorax 29(5):511-21, Sep 74**  
Heparin cofactor and antithrombin. Abildgaard U.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):38-42, 28 Feb 75 (27 ref.)**  
The diagnosis of intravascular coagulation. Bowie EJ, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:137-43, 1973**  
Severe factor V deficiency with prolonged bleeding time. Breederveld K, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):538-48, 31 Dec 74**  
Heterogeneity of rabbit platelets. I. Employment of an albumin density gradient for separation of a young platelet population identified with se75-selenomethionine. Charnatz A, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):485-92, 30 Jun 74**  
Methods for separating platelets from blood and plasma. Day HJ, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):648-54, 30 Jun 75**  
Electronic platelet counting after isopycnic differential centrifugation a simple rapid and accurate method. de Bruyere M, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):232-8, 30 Sep 74**  
A method for blood platelet homogenization using the Aminco-French pressure cell. French PC, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):432-40, 31 Dec 74**  
Storage of human blood platelets. The serotonin uptake and hypotonic shock response as in vitro viability tests. Hardeman MR, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):405-16, 31 Dec 74**  
Measurement of the rate of clot retraction. Ito M, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):452-6, 30 Jun 74**  
The prediction of post-operative deep vein thrombosis, using a newly described test of platelet function. King JB, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):502-9, 31 Dec 74**  
Platelet heparin-neutralizing factor (platelet factor 4). Lüscher EF, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):66-72, 28 Feb 75 (43 ref.)**  
The art of the relevant. Macfarlane RG.



- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):1-8, 30 Sep 74  
Comparative effects of proteinase inhibitors, plasminogen antiactivators, heparin and acetylsalicylic acid on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin. Moriau M, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):171-88, 30 Sep 74
- The role of blood and platelets in atherosclerosis and the complications of atherosclerosis. Mustard JF, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):444-56, 30 Jun 75
- Platelet and fibrinogen survival with 75Se selenomethionine in acute infectious hepatitis. Musumeci S, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):493-500, 30 Jun 75
- Introduction to the symposium on thrombosis american society of hematology meeting in Chicago, 1. December 1973. Nossel HL.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):9-10, 30 Sep 74
- Anti-thrombin III and heparin clotting times in thrombosis and atherosclerosis. O'Brien JR.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):116-23, 30 Sep 74
- Hemostatic defect due to acquired circulating inhibitors against lipid procoagulant and factor VIII. Pechet L, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):90-104, 30 Sep 74
- Changes of coagulation and fat-metabolism following pulmonary microembolism after trauma and hemorrhage. Saggau WW, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):477-92, 30 Jun 75
- Critical review of one indication for fibrinolytic therapy. Recent experiences in 100 cases with chronic arterial stenoses and occlusion. Schmutzler R, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:219-26, 1973
- Chronic intravascular coagulation: localized or generalized? With evidence for thrombus turnover. Straub PW. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:1-10, 1973
- Effect of induced chronic intravascular coagulation on plasminogen activator in dogs. Sun NC, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):189-202, 30 Sep 74
- The possible role of platelet coagulant activities in the pathogenesis of venous thrombosis. Walsh PN.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):435-43, 30 Jun 75
- The interaction of platelets, endothelium and fibrin with reference to fibrinolysis. Warren BA, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:35-50, 1973
- Influence of platelet factor 4 on inhibited thrombin substrate reactions. Abildgaard U, et al.
- Thromb Res** 5(2):185-96, Aug 74
- Clinical relevance of platelet function tests in 1000 patients with hemorrhagic diathesis. Bachner U, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(2):139-49, Feb 75
- Contraction-relaxation waves in platelet-rich clots. Cohen I, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(1):83-91, Jul 74
- Platelet freeze-storage for antibody testing. Hirschman RJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(3):281-3, Mar 75
- The release of a human platelet specific protein measured by a radioimmunoassay. Ludlam CA, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(6):543-8, Jun 75
- Endothelial damage and platelet thrombosis associated with PUFA-rich, vitamin E deficient diet fed to pig. Nafstad I. **Thromb Res** 5(2):25-8, Aug 74
- Cross-reactive HL-A antibodies. Separation of multiple HL-A antibody specificities by platelet adsorption and acid elution. Rodey GE, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 3(1):63-9, 1973
- Intra-aortic balloon pumping without heparin. DeLaria GA, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):501-4, 512, 1972
- Platelet kinetics during extracorporeal circulation. de Leval M, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):355-8, 1972
- Effect of shear stress on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20 B:463-8, 1974
- The effects of flow and fluid mechanical stress on red cells and platelets. Goldsmith HL.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:21-6, 1974
- Technique for achieving high gas exchange rates in membrane oxygenation. Hill JD, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:249-52, 1974
- Nuclear-fueled circulatory support systems XII: current status. Hughes DA, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20 B:737-46, 1974
- Superior blood compatibility of silicone rubber free of silica filler in the membrane lung. Kolobow T, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:269-76, 1974
- Decreased reticuloendothelial phagocytic function following prolonged in vivo blood pumping - preliminary observations. Kusserow BK, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:388-95, 1975
- Evaluation of hematologic effects of intra-aortic balloon assistance in man. Leinbach RC, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):493-500, 512, 1972
- ASAHI hollow fiber kidney (ASAHI HFK) --- progress report. Maeda K, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:344-52, 1974
- Prolonged pulmonary support of new-born lambs with the oxford membrane oxygenator. Nelems JM, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:293-8, 1974
- Platelet adhesion to a spinning surface. Turitto VT, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):348-54, 358, 1972
- Depressed in vitro aggregation of platelets of chronic hemodialysis patients (CHDP): a role for cyclic AMP. Wathen R, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:320-8, 1975
- Platelet and fibrinogen survival in kala-azar. Musumeci S, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(5):360-7, 1974
- Studies on Mediterranean Leishmaniasis. I. An outbreak of visceral leishmaniasis in Northern Italy. Pampiglione S, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(5):349-59, 1974
- Glanzmann's thrombasthenia; assessment of the response to platelet transfusions. Brown CH 3d, et al. **Transfusion** 15(2):124-31, Mar-Apr 75
- Granulocyte harvest for transfusion: donor response to repeated leukapheresis. Buchholz DH, et al.
- Transfusion** 15(2):96-106, Mar-Apr 75
- Occurrence of granulocyte cytotoxins and agglutinins. Hasegawa T, et al. **Transfusion** 15(3):226-30, May-Jun 75
- The prophylactic treatment of thrombocytopenic leukemic patients with platelets: a double blind study. Higby DJ, et al. **Transfusion** 14(5):440-6, Sep-Oct 74
- A comparison of platelet production methods suitable for a service-oriented blood donor center. Koepke JA, et al. **Transfusion** 15(1):39-42, Jan-Feb 75
- Hemolytic transfusion reaction due to anti-A. Lundberg WB, et al. **Transfusion** 15(1):1-9, Jan-Feb 75
- Interaction effects analysis of platelet transfusion data. Parker RD, et al. **Transfusion** 14(6):567-73, Nov-Dec 74
- Platelet loss on exposure of citrated blood to various foreign surfaces. Perkins HA, et al. **Transfusion** 15(2):87-95, Mar-Apr 75
- Evaluation of platelet cryopreservation techniques by isolated kidney perfusion. Raymond SL, et al.
- Transfusion** 15(3):219-25, May-Jun 75
- Physical characteristics of microaggregates in stored blood. Solis RT, et al. **Transfusion** 14(6):538-50, Nov-Dec 74
- Prolonged remission of severe aplastic anemia after ALG pretreatment and HL-A-semi-incompatible bone-marrow cell transfusion. Jeannot M, et al.
- Transplant Proc** 6(4):359-63, Dec 74
- Modification of xenograft rejection by aspirin, dextran, and cinaserin: the importance of platelets in hyperacute rejection. Shons AR, et al.
- Transplant Proc** 6(4):435-40, Dec 74
- Allogeneic marrow transplantation using matched sibling donors. Thomas ED. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):115-9, Dec 74 (21 ref.)
- The effect of cancer chemotherapy drugs on platelet aggregation. Hıçsönmez G. **Türk J Pediatr** 16(1):1-7, Jan 74
- Removal of leukocytes from whole blood and erythrocyte suspensions by filtration through cotton wool. V. Results after transfusion of 1,820 units of filtered erythrocytes. Diepenhorst P, et al.
- Vox Sang** 29(1):15-22, 1975
- Removal of leucocytes from whole blood and erythrocyte suspensions by filtration through cotton wool. IV. Immunization studies in rabbits. Engelfriet CP, et al. **Vox Sang** 28(2):81-9, 1975
- Comparative effects of dextrans, gelatin and stable plasma protein solution (SPPS) on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). Moriau M, et al. **Vox Sang** 27(5):411-28, 1974
- Complement-fixing and lymphocytotoxic antibodies in serum of pregnant women at delivery II. Clinical observations I. Nymand G. **Vox Sang** 28(2):101-9, 1975
- Cell electrophoresis for the detection of platelet antibodies. van Bortel CJ, et al. **Vox Sang** 27(6):489-503, 1974



- [Developments in the treatment of complications of neoplastic diseases] Wu YF. *Chin Med J* 54(11):719-24, 1974 (16 ref.) (Chi)
- [Thrombocytopenia caused by cytomegalovirus infection] Muntendam H. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 119(1):15-7, 4 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Application of light diffusion to the study of platelet volume] Stoltz JF, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(5):294-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Phenomenon of localized intra-oxygenator coagulation in extracorporeal circulation] Baille Y, et al. *Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc* 13(3):229-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Numerical study of thrombocytes during extensive and acute hemorrhage in the rabbit] Plette C, et al. *Ann Pharm Fr* 32(9-10):491-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Study on capillary blood of blood coagulation in the newborn at term and in infants] Alexandre P, et al. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31(8):739-49, Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Ultrastructural study of megakaryocytes in Glanzmann's syndrome] Falcão L. *Blut* 28(5):337-50, May 74 (Fre)
- [Effect of hormonal climate on the intensity of the Arthus type immunological reaction] Lambotte R, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(1) 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Capillary barrier of the rat mesentery following intravascular injection of Zajdela ascitic hepatoma. II. Ultrastructural study] Mouton Y, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 167(12):1810-1, 1973 (Fre)
- [Lesions of vascular endothelium appearing long after heart transplantation during rejection. Ultrastructural study] Baille Y, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(30):1861-4, 14 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [New data about oligoblastic leukemias. Apropos of an analysis of 120 cases] Izrael V, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(13):947-52, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Combination chemotherapy of acute myeloblastic leukemias (author's transl)] Bauters F, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 14(5):653-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The treatment of disseminated intravascular coagulation in 18 cases of promyelocytic acute leukaemia (author's transl)] Dreyfus B, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(6):761-70, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Study of several parameters of hemostasis in Masugi's rabbit nephritis] Lagrue G, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 23(2):139-44, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Clinical, epidemiological and biochemical study of a population of blood donors carrying Australia antigen and hepatitis B] Chicot D, et al. *Rev Fr Transfus* 17(1):75-85, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Blood transfusion. 2. Blood derivatives and plasma fractions] Wehrlin N. *Rev Infirm* 25(4):299-306, Apr 75 (Fre)
- [Treatment of complications induced by chemotherapy of acute leukemias] Bricteux N. *Rev Med Liege* 29(19):571-8, 1 Oct 74 (Fre)
- [A new method for granulocyte isolation in combined sedimentation-centrifugation procedure] Wegener R, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 34(2):247-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Rat blood values depending on age and sex. 1. Hematological values] Weisse I, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24(8):1221-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thrombocyte values during ergenyl treatment] Stolz L, et al. *Bibl Psychiatr* (151):161-5, 1975 (Ger)
- [Frequently recurring cyclic megakaryocytopenic-thrombopenic purpura] Bamberg E, et al. *Blut* 30(2):77-86, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Sea-blue histiocytes and Gaucher-like cells. Occurrence and significance] Baumgartner C, et al. *Blut* 30(5):309-24, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Density gradient centrifugation of human blood platelets. Enzyme patterns and osmotic resistance of single fractions] Petschow D, et al. *Blut* 29(5):297-308, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemostasis disorder in acute leukemia] Rasche H, et al. *Blut* 30(3):153-62, Mar 75 (Ger)
- [Bone marrow transplantation in panmyelopathy] Storb R. *Blut* 30(4):229-34, Apr 75 (32 ref.) (Ger)
- [The heat lysis time, a new in vivo method for the determination of hemostasis] Sutor AH. *Blut* 29(3):172-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Massive megakaryocyte emboli to the lung (author's transl)] Bettendorf U, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(39):1918-22, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Influence of cytostatic combination therapy with vincristine sulphate and iphosphamide on blood coagulation] Neldhardt B, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(9):409-12, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation tests in von Willebrand's disease (author's transl)] Schöndorf TH, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(12):596-600, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Bleeding in haemophilia during massive treatment with anti-haemophilic globulin (author's transl)] Sutor AH, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(21):1183-6, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation studies in essential hyperlipoproteinemia with special reference to thrombocyte kinetics] Dabels J, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(5):833-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The behavior of the serum iron level in children with lymphogranulomatosis] Eggers G, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(5):724-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Cryoprecipitates. 3. Concentration of plasma constituents in cryoprecipitates and their meaning for clinical practice] Sander W, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(3):466-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pathogenesis of blood coagulation disorders in chronically asphyctic newborn infants] Weissbach G, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(5):810-25, 1974 (Ger)
- [The reproducibility of hematological products, microscopy and interpretation as well as its value for standardization and automation] Weissel M. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(5):691-712, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The effect of combined electrical and magnetic fields on biological cells and other particles] Ruhenstroth-Bauer G. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(14):517-21, 1974 (Ger)
- [Experiences with heparin treatment of consumption coagulopathy in posttraumatic respiratory insufficiency ("shock lung")] Schamaun M, et al. *Helv Chir Acta* 41(1-2):189-93, Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Granulocyte-neutrophils in generalized herpes simplex virus infection of the newborn infant] Heyne K. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 29(2):127-34, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Substitution of cellular blood elements] Bube FW. *Internist (Berlin)* 15(9):454-60, Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Simple method for blood coagulation control in the newborn period] Maak B, et al. *Kinderaerztl Prax* 42(12):552-9, Dec 74 (Ger)
- [The thrombocyte counts in healthy premature babies (author's transl)] Schulz P, et al. *Klin Paediatr* 186(4):280-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Manual and mechanized counter techniques for thrombocytes determination] Höffler U, et al. *Med Lab (Stuttg)* 28(1):6-17, Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Immunothrombopenia] Mueller-Eckhardt C. *Med Welt* 25(40):1575-80, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)
- [Thrombopoiesis index and thrombopoiesis balance in diseases of childhood] Podolsak B. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):655-7, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Terminalis hemorrhage in low birth-weight infants: ineffectiveness of treatment with coagulation factors. (a controlled study) (author's transl)] Walit H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(5):192-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Septicemia in pediatric surgery. Disposition, causes and clinical picture (author's transl)] Daschner F, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(24):1225-30, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Letter: Thrombocyte counting] Eberhagen D. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(7):270, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)
- [Detection of a thrombotic tendency by means of coagulation tests (author's transl)] Kaula E von, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1387-96, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Letter: Thrombocyte counting] Reisky P. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(20):881, 16 May 75 (Ger)



- [Pathogenesis of cerebral vasospasm] Adler H. *Neurochirurgia* (Stuttg) 17(6):202-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Abnormal platelet function after heart surgery with extracorporeal circulation] Bachmann F, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1374-5, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Erythrocyte transfusion] Bucher U, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):761-7, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemotherapy in malignant hematologic diseases] Marti HR. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):778-9, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Prospective evaluation of the risk of hemorrhage. Measures for the prevention of postoperative bleeding in dental surgical procedures] Stohler C, et al. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 85(7):720-32, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Irradiation of the spleen in chronic leukemia] Bünemann H. *Strahlentherapie* 148(3):246-58, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Proceedings: In vitro-recirculation studies with four membrane oxygenators (author's transl)] Schulte HD, et al. *Thoraxchirurgie* 22(4):340-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Possibilities and results of the use of a cell separator in hematology] Stacher VA, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 125(1-3):35-44, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Prostaglandins] Peskar BM. *Wien Z Inn Med* 54(7):312-23, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Shock syndrome. 2] Thiele R. *Z Aerztl Fortbild* (Jena) 68(16):826-30, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation tests in prostaglandin F-2alpha induced and a one-time mechanically induced therapeutic abortion] Junge WD, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96(35):1116-20, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Splenectomy in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura: clinical observations and surgical case studies] Filippini A, et al. *Ann Ital Chir* 47(3-4):411-8, 1975 (Ita)
- [Evaluation of a fully automatic platelet counting technique on whole blood (author's transl)] Gastaldi G, et al. *Haematologica* (Pavia) 59(2):181-97, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [On the viability of human platelets from the standpoint of platelets survival study (author's transl)] Tsukada T. *Acta Haematol Jpn* 37(2):135-40, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Blood platelets] *Acta Haematol Jpn* 37(4):540-61, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Sex steroids and blood coagulation] Maki M. *Clin Endocrinol* (Tokyo) 22(8):907-13, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Some observations on thrombocytopenia (thrombocytosis) (author's transl)] Haga K. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14(0):1359-64, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Evaluation of blood platelet count using the Unopette] Maki M, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):89, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Enumeration of human blood platelets (author's transl)] Terada H. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(Suppl):227-33, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Evaluation of the blood platelet counting method by the autocounter] Yamashita S, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):90, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Modern view on the production and kinetics of blood platelets] Sylwestrowicz T, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 5(3):217-22, Jul-Sep 74 (Pol)
- [Studies on the thrombocytopoietic factor. I. Elaboration of investigative methods] Sylwestrowicz T, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 6(1):59-67, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Studies on the thrombocytopoietic factor. II. Determination of thrombocytopoietic activity in patients with hematological syndromes (preliminary study)] Sylwestrowicz T, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 6(1):69-76, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Normal blood platelet values in early life of newborn infants in the Rzeszów area] Nawrocka-Kańska B, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 48(2):171-4, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Platelet adhesiveness in late stages of burn disease] Nasilowski W, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(20):871-2, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Abnormalities of hemostasis in acute cardio-articular rheumatism in children] Chipail A, et al. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 79(1):19-22, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Changes in the functional properties of thrombocytes at various times during the formation of a venous intravascular thrombus] Shumakov VI, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(8):42-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Role of changes in the state of the blood coagulation and fibrinolysis system in the pathogenesis of myocardial infarct and atherosclerosis] Andreenko GV. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):139-46, Nov 74 (114 ref.) (Rus)
- [Role of the thrombocytes in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis] Gromnatskiĭ NI. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):62-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Chemical composition, metabolism and aggregation of thrombocytes] Lakin KM, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):128-39, Nov 74 (295 ref.) (Rus)
- [Nonenzymatic fibrinolysis in patients with ischemic heart disease] Panchenko VM, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):14-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Pathogenetic aspects of cellular hemostasis in ischemic heart disease] Petrova TR, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):41-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombocytes in the hemostasis of patients with chronic coronary insufficiency during hyperbaric oxygen therapy] Shvarts AE. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):59-62, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Correlation between indices of hemocoagulation and lipid metabolism in patients with myocardial infarct] Zaslavskaya RM, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):102-4, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Role of vascular and thrombocyte membranes in hypercoagulability] Zubairov DM, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):75-80, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Method of determination of the degree of thrombocytolysis] Pekus EN, et al. *Lab Delo* (1):26-8, 1975 (Rus)
- [Possibility of diagnosis of acute thrombosis by the symptoms of hypocoagulability. Studies in vitro] Smolianitskiĭ DIA, et al. *Lab Delo* 8(0):468-72, 1974 (Rus)
- [Methods of evaluating thrombocytopoiesis in radiation sickness] Gembitskiĭ EV, et al. *Med Radiol* (Mosk) 19(1):69-70, Jan 74 (Rus)
- [Dynamic function and osmotic stability of thrombocytes in children with acute leukemia] Krasnoshechekova NN. *Pediatrics* 0(8):19-20, Aug 74 (Rus)
- [Age characteristics of thrombocytic blood picture in experimental hyperthyroidism] Lomazova KhD, et al. *Probl Endokrinol* (Mosk) 20(6):76-80, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Characteristics of hemocoagulation in different periods of the development of a venous intravascular thrombus] Shumakov VI, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):24-30, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of "time factor" of irradiation on the processes of radiation injuries and restoration of hematopoiesis in mice] Chertkov KS. *Radiobiologiya* 14(4):507-11, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Unusual and atypical forms of chronic myeloleukemia] Lebedev VN, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(1):93-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Circadian fluctuations in thrombocyte count in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Zaslavskaya RM, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(6):94-6, 1974 (Rus)
- [Changes in the functional activity of the thrombocytes in Werlhof's disease after splenectomy] Senchilo EA, et al. *Vestn Khir* 112(2):119-22, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Average life span of thrombocytes and thrombocytopoiesis in thrombocytopenic purpura (Werlhof's disease) in children] Ostrovskaya LV. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19(8):33-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Course of acute suppurative lung diseases depending on the state of blood coagulation] Mishchenko FF. *Vrach Delo* 0(9):75-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effects of a magnetic field on blood viscosity and coagulation activity] Abdullina AM, et al. *Zdravookhr Kirg* (5):16-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Effect of rabbit thrombocytopenic blood plasma on the platelet count and thrombopoiesis of the mouse] Strahinja M, et al. *Med Pregl* 27(7-8):293-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
- [Bleeding disorders and acetylsalicylic acid ingestion. Clinical and biological repercussion in childhood]



- Blanco Quirós A, et al. *An Esp Pediatr* 8(1):48-57, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Effect of environmental humidity on the epistaxis of patients with acute thrombocytopenia] Tersea Sedas M, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(3):441-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Diagnostic and therapeutic experiences in Wilson's disease. I. Pathogenesis, biochemistry and clinical aspects of Wilson's disease] Elchner B, et al. *Folia Clin Int (Barc)* 24(10):696-707, Oct 74 (Spa)
- [Influence of surgery on platelet variation] Navarro Zorraquino M, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 135(4):353-8, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Search for patterns of autoimmune expression in the idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Study of thirty cases (author's transl)] Calabulg MT, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 19(3):245-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Rate of megathrombocytes in different haemopathies. Preliminary clinical appraisal (author's transl)] Gómez García P, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 19(3):259-67, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- ### ABNORMALITIES
- Inherited defects of platelet function. Stuart MJ. *Semin Hematol* 12(3):233-53, Jul 75
- ### ANALYSIS
- Platelet 5-hydroxy-tryptamine in thrombotic and non-thrombotic diseases. Misra DP, et al. *Age Ageing* 4(2):105-9, May 75
- Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Some biological determinants. H. P. Smith memorial lecture. Brinkhous KM. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):609-17, May 75 (26 ref.)
- Alpha-methyl dopa-induced immune thrombocytopenia. Report of case. Marcus GJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):113-5, Jul 75
- Fluorometric analysis of intermediates of the glycolytic and citric acid cycle pathway in human platelets. Niessner H, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(3):361-6, Sep 74
- Platelet activity ratio. A new approach for quantitation of platelet factor 3. Saleem A, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):68-73, Jan 75
- The activated plasma recalcification time. A Measurement encompassing the activated partial thromboplastin time and platelet function, with improved detection of bleeders. Vura RC, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):80-6, Jul 75
- Stroma-free hemoglobin. Simplified preparation and in vivo and in vitro effects on coagulation in rabbits. Browdie D, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(4):365-8, Apr 75
- Determination of platelet serotonin by radioimmunoassay and comparison with the spectrophotofluorometric method. O'Brien RA, et al. *Anal Biochem* 67(1):336-8, Jul 75
- A second form of actin: platelet microfilaments depolymerized by ATP and divalent cations. Abramowitz JW, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 167(1):230-7, Mar 75
- Tryptolines. Formation from tryptamines and 5-MTHF by human platelets. Barchas JD, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 31(8):862-7, Dec 74
- Electron probe microanalysis of the dense bodies of human blood platelets. Takaya K. *Arch Histol Jpn* 37(4):335-41, Jan 75
- Gold-associated thrombocytopenia. Report six cases. Deren B, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 134(6):1012-5, Dec 74
- Plasma concentrations of lysolecithin and other phospholipids in the healthy population and in men suffering from atherosclerotic diseases. Gillett MP, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 22(1):111-24, Jul-Aug 75
- Influence of dietary fats on atherosclerosis, coagulation and platelet phospholipids in rabbits. Renaud S, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(1):115-24, Jan-Feb 75
- Identity of human platelet fibrinogen. James HL, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(3):659-62, 7 Apr 75
- A set of surface proteins common to the circulating human platelet and lymphocyte. Tanner MJ, et al. *Biochem J* 141(3):909-11, Sep 74
- Irreversible aggregation of pig platelets and release of intracellular constituents induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Gordon JL, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 24(1):33-6, 1 Jan 75
- Preparation of a tubulin-rich protein fraction from pig platelets. Castle AG, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 3(1):164-6, 1975
- The identification of actin associated with pig platelet membranes and granules. Taylor DG, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 3(1):161-4, 1975
- Platelet fibrinogen. Identity and initial observations on the mode of its degradation by plasmin. James HL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):209-20, 28 Mar 75
- Platelet antiheparin activity. The isolation and characterisation of platelet factor 4 released from thrombin-aggregated washed human platelets and its dissociation into subunits and the isolation of membrane-bound antiheparin activity. Moore S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):370-84, 27 Feb 75
- The isolation and characterisation of a platelet-specific beta-globulin (beta-thromboglobulin) and the detection of antiurokinase and antiplasmin released from thrombin-aggregated washed human platelets. Moore S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):360-9, 27 Feb 75
- Distribution and transport of calcium in human platelets. Steiner M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 367(2):232-46, 29 Oct 74
- Further studies of canine von Willebrand's disease. Dadds WJ. *Blood* 45(2):221-30, Feb 75
- Metal ion contents of gel-filtered platelets from patients with storage pool disease. Lages B, et al. *Blood* 46(1):119-30, Jul 75
- Abnormalities of factor VIII and platelet aggregation—use of ristocetin in diagnosing the von Willebrand syndrome. Weiss HJ. *Blood* 45(3):403-12, Mar 75
- An abnormal platelet glycoprotein pattern in three cases of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Nurdén AT, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(2):253-60, Oct 74
- Proceedings: Some easy and rapid endoperoxide isolation procedures. Willis AL. *Br J Pharmacol* 52(3):472P-473P, Nov 74
- Platelet serotonin of hyperactive school age boys. Rapoport J, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 125(6):138-40, Aug 74
- Polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic study of protein spectra in human, sheep and rabbit platelets. Roy K, et al. *Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med* 20(3):40-1, Jul 72
- Studies with radioactive endotoxin. III. Localization of <sup>3</sup>H-labelled endotoxin in the formed elements of the blood and detection of endotoxin in calf blood with the Limulus amoebocyte lysate. Maxie MG, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38(4):383-90, Oct 74
- Studies with radioactive endotoxin. II. Clearance of <sup>3</sup>H-labelled endotoxin from the blood of calves. Maxie MG, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38(4):367-82, Oct 74
- Acidic glycosaminoglycans in human platelets and leukocytes: the isolation and enzymatic characterization of chondroitin 4-sulfate. Murata K. *Clin Chim Acta* 57(2):115-24, 2 Dec 74
- Metabolic and hematological studies on the yellow and silver phases of the European eel, *Anguilla anguilla* L. III. Hematology. Johansson ML, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 47(3):593-9, 15 Mar 74
- Isolation of tubulin from pig platelets. Castle AG, et al. *FEBS Lett* 51(1):195-200, 1 Mar 75
- Demonstration of endogenous heparin in rat blood. Horner AA. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):166-70, 15 Sep 74
- A new and rapid method for the isolation of myosin from small amounts of muscle and non-muscle tissue by affinity chromatography. Trayer HR, et al. *FEBS Lett* 54(2):291-6, 15 Jun 75
- Histamine in the tissues of the marsupial *Setonix brachyurus* (the quokka). Lynch NR, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 48(3):401-11, 1975
- Radiophosphorous (<sup>32</sup>P) treatment in carcinoma of the breast and prostate: report of 39 cases. Miller AD. *J Am Osteopath Assoc* 74(3):217-22, Nov 74
- The localization of calcium and phosphorus in human platelets. Skaer RJ, et al. *J Cell Sci* 15(3):679-82, Aug 74
- Platelet hypersensitivity induced by cholesterol incorporation. Shattil SJ, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(3):636-43, Mar 75
- Subcellular platelet factor VIII antigen and von Willebrand factor. Nachman RL, et al. *J Exp Med* 141(5):1101-13, 1 May 75
- Morphological, biochemical, and functional changes in human platelets subjected to shear stress. Brown CH 3d, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(3):462-71, Sep 75
- Concurrent separation of plasma and of viable blood



- cells. Medzihradsky F, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(2):342-50, Feb 75
- Comparison of the effect of various antisera and cobra venom factor on inflammatory reactions in guinea-pig skin. II. The Arthus reaction and the local Schwartzman reaction. Lewis E, et al. *J Pathol* 115(2):111-25, Feb 75
- Letter: Feeding and plasma NEFA levels in newborn infants. Anagnostakis D. *J Pediatr* 86(6):991-2, Jun 75
- Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children. Simons SM, et al. *J Pediatr* 87(1):16-22, Jul 75
- Shortened platelet survival in cyanotic heart disease. Waldman JD, et al. *J Pediatr* 87(1):77-9, Jul 75
- Subcellular distribution of reserpine in blood platelets: evidence for multiple pools. Enna SJ, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 191(1):164-71, Oct 74
- Enzymatic-isotopic micromethods for the measurement of biogenic amines in brain tissue and body fluids. Saavedra JM, et al. *J Psychiatr Res* 11:289-91, 1974
- Blood platelets and extracorporeal circulation; kinetic studies on dogs on cardiopulmonary bypass. de Leval MR, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(1):144-51, Jan 75
- Editorial: Wet purpura, dry purpura. Crosby WH. *JAMA* 232(7):744-5, 19 May 75
- Effects on platelet function of removal of platelet sialic acid by neuraminidase. Greenberg J, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(4):476-84, Apr 75
- Letter: N.B.T. test and endotoxaemia. Wardle EN. *Lancet* 1(7900):225, 25 Jan 75
- Blood coagulation studies in patients with cancer. Sun NC, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):636-41, Sep 74
- Characterization of prostaglandin E receptor in membranes and its use in the assay of prostaglandin E. Smigel M, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):109-23, 1974
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)
- Platelet macroglycopeptide. Nurdén AT. *Nature* 251(5471):151-3, 13 Sep 74
- Specific roles for platelet surface glycoproteins in platelet function. Nurdén AT, et al. *Nature* 255(5511):720-2, 26 Jun 75
- Detection and ultrastructural localization of human smooth muscle myosin-like molecules in human non-muscle cells by specific antibodies. Painter RG, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(4):1359-63, Apr 75
- Distribution of serotonin among blood cells of the domestic fowl. Meyer DC, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(2):382-6, Nov 74
- Familial bleeding disorder with a moderate thrombocytopenia and giant blood platelets. Evensen SA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):203-14, 1974
- Platelet factor 4 (PF-4). An electroimmuno assay for PF-4 in human plasma. Gjesdal K. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):232-40, 1974
- Vitamin B12-binding proteins of r-type, cobalophilin. Stenman UH. *Scand J Haematol* 14(2):91-107, Apr 75
- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in cases of Falciparum malaria. Sucharit P, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 6(1):33-9, Mar 75
- Letter: Comparative evaluation of a platelet serotonin assay utilizing ortho-phthalaldehyde for fluorophore production. Costa JL, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):130-1, 28 Feb 75
- The natural course of defibrination syndrome caused by Echis colorata venom in man. Fainaru M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):420-8, 30 Jun 74
- Clotting activity of platelet phospholipids in rat and man. Gautheron P, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):382-90, 31 Dec 74
- The active serotonin uptake and the hypotonic shock response of human blood platelets. Methods, normal values and the influence of various experimental conditions. Hardeman MR, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):391-404, 31 Dec 74
- Platelet heparin-neutralizing factor (platelet factor 4). Lüscher EF, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):66-72, 28 Feb 75 (43 ref.)
- Evidence for Ca<sup>2+</sup> regulated magnesium ATPase of thrombosthenin (platelet actomyosin). Mahendran C. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):678-84, 31 Dec 74
- Decreased ATP, ADP and serotonin in young platelets of fawn-hooded rats with storage pool disease. Tschopp B, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):670-7, 31 Dec 74
- Immunologic measurement of antithrombin III-heparin cofactor and alpha2 macroglobulin in disseminated intravascular coagulation and hepatic failure coagulopathy. Damus PS, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(1):27-38, Jan 75
- The effect of aspirin on the exercise-induced changes in platelet function and blood coagulation. Davies T, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):69-81, Jul 74
- Dynamic coagulation studies: influence of normal and abnormal platelets on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):185-98, Jul 75
- Induction of disseminated intravascular coagulation by endotoxin and saline loading in rats. I. The influence on fibrinogen turnover and plasma parameters. Heyes H, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):37-46, Jul 75
- On platelet fibrinogen in plasma defibrinogenated dogs and in uremic patients before and after hemodialysis. Johnsson H. *Thromb Res* 7(1):161-74, Jul 75
- Analysis of platelet, red cell and fibrin content in experimental arterial and venous thrombi. Olson PS, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):1-19, Jul 74
- Platelet function following venous occlusion in man. Ponari O, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):443-50, May 75
- Fibrinolytic activity in rabbit kidney after the endotoxin injections. Szczepański M. *Thromb Res* 4(4):587-97, Apr 74
- Neutralization of heparin by cellular blood elements. Zuckerman L, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):149-59, Jul 75
- Relationship between contents of neuraminic acid and ATP and adhesiveness of the platelet. Kuroyanagi T, et al. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114(4):339-48, Dec 74
- Effect of shear stress on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:463-8, 1974
- Giant platelets and fibrin-like inclusions in platelets of BALB/c mice after intraperitoneal inoculation of HIPA tumour agent. Pedio G, et al. *Z Krebsforsch* 83(2):145-50, 1975
- [Cytological diagnosis of erythroleukemias] Sebahoun G, et al. *Bull Cancer (Paris)* 61(3):335-40, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Study of the phosphate groups of human platelets by means of liquid phase electrophoresis] Stoltz JF, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 167(2):309-11, 1973 (Fre)
- [Treatment of acute necrosis of the liver by hepatic transplantation. Comparative study of orthotopic and heterotopic grafts] Huguot C, et al. *J Chir (Paris)* 108(4):397-406, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Consumption coagulopathy. A case of reversible acute renal insufficiency following lipidol hepatography] Bernheim J, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(44):2635-7, 21 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Letter: Thromboembolic disease. Diagnostic value of laboratory tests] Levy G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(31):1957, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)
- [Hematologic diagnosis of inflammation of the swimbladder in carp (Cyprinus carpio L.)] Pandey PK. *Arch Exp Veterinaria* 28(4):577-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Intra-extracellular lithium content. Clinical and experimental findings in thrombocytes and erythrocytes] Grell W, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24(8):1079-84, Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Therapy of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):24-5, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Diagnosis of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):22-4, 3 Jan 75 (15 ref.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation-active phospholipids. Contribution to the coagulation-physiological and chemical characterization of thrombocyte and placental extracts rich on phosphatides] Trobisch H, et al. *Med Welt* 25(40):1604-8, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)
- [Diagnostic studies in congenital afibrinogenemia] Gadner H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):691-3, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Indications and clinical experiences with heparin therapy] Krepler P. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):569-70, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Comparative studies on four thrombocyte counting methods: counting in the smear preparation after Fonic, chamber counting in the phase contrast microscope, counting with the Coulter Thrombocounter, and the Technicon Auto-Counter] Höffler U, et al. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(5):198-206, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The preparation of platelet-rich plasma for platelet counts and tests of platelet function (author's



- transl)] Schulz V, et al.  
**Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 9(4):324-8, Jul 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Nephelometric platelet counting. A new method for the determination of the thrombocyte count (author's transl)] Schulz V, et al.  
**Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 9(4):329-33, Jul 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Ethanol and cerebral and platelet serotonin levels] Torre E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(6):352-6, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)  
 [Serum thrombocytopoietic activity in animals undergoing short-term adaptation to high altitude conditions] Ponomareva TA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(2):239-43, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Chemical composition, metabolism and aggregation of thrombocytes] Lakin KM, et al. **Kardiologiya** 14(11):128-39, Nov 74 (295 ref.) (Rus)  
 [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al.  
**Usp Sovrem Biol** 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)  
 [Glycosaminoglycans of human thrombocytes in normal conditions, in chronic myeloid leukaemia, myelofibrosis and polycythemia vera] Kharchenko MF.  
**Vopr Med Khim** 19(6):613-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## CYTOLOGY

- Monoamine oxidase in man: enzyme characteristics in platelets, plasma, and other human tissues. Murphy DL, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):71-85, 1974 (58 ref.)  
 Release from washed platelets induced by strontium ions and calcium ions: indications for two different mechanisms of action. Mürer EH, et al.  
**Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(1):53-9, 7 Aug 74  
 Subcellular fractionation of pig platelets. Salganicoff L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(2):394-411, 7 Apr 75  
 Glycosyltransferase studies in blood platelets. Jamieson GA. **Birth Defects** 9(2):202-5, Mar 73 (23 ref.)  
 Mediterranean macrothrombocytopenia. Behrens WE. **Blood** 46(2):199-208, Aug 75  
 The effects of ATP on platelets: evidence against the central role of released ADP in primary aggregation. Macfarlane DE, et al. **Blood** 46(3):309-20, Sep 75  
 Platelet size in man. Paulus JM. **Blood** 46(3):321-36, Sep 75  
 Effect of fenfluramine on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake and release by rat blood platelets. Buczko W, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(4):563-8, Apr 75  
 Platelet membrane function studies on platelets from patients with hereditary thrombopathic thrombocytopenia. Baadenhuijsen H, et al.  
**Haemostasis** 3(2):98-117, 1974  
 Platelet shape change: induction by trypsin and release of an acidic macroglycopeptide from washed human platelets and from those of three cases of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Nurden AT, et al.  
**Haemostasis** 3(4):212-23, 1974  
 Effect of temperature on platelet interaction with subendothelium exposed to flowing blood. Turitto VT, et al. **Haemostasis** 3(4):224-36, 1974  
 The influence of the shape of phagocytes on their adhesiveness. van Oss CJ, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1(6):627-36, 1972  
 Concurrent separation of plasma and of viable blood cells. Medzihradsky F, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(2):342-50, Feb 75  
 A simple method for platelet sizing. Rivard GE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 86(3):547-50, Sep 75  
 Differences in blood values depending on age in laboratory-bred European hamsters (*Cricetus cricetus* L.). Emminger A, et al. **Lab Anim** 9(1):33-42, Jan 75  
 Platelet macroglycopeptide. Nurden AT. **Nature** 251(5471):151-3, 13 Sep 74  
 Heterogeneity of rabbit platelets. I. Employment of an albumin density gradient for separation of a young platelet population identified with se75-selenomethionine. Charnatz A, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 31(3):485-92, 30 Jun 74  
 Platelet aggregation and the release induced by inophores for divalent cations. Wörner P, et al.  
**Thromb Res** 6(4):295-305, Apr 75  
 Platelet deposition on subendothelium exposed to flowing blood: mathematical analysis of physical

- parameters. Turitto VT, et al.  
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:593-601, 1975  
 [The origin of "so-called thrombocytes" in birds] Janzarik H. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 55:357-62, 1973 (Ger)  
 [Normal value of the blood platelet volume and its changes due to preservation] Hosokawa T, et al.  
**Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):92, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
 [Increased hemorrhagic diathesis in acute leukemia] Petrov mn, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(4):61-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Surface charge of blood cells and certain aspects of its biological role] Kozinets GI, et al. **Lab Delo** (5):284-9, 1975 (Rus)  
 [Age characteristics of thrombocytic blood picture in experimental hyperthyroidism] Lomazova KhD, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(6):76-80, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Morphological characteristics of the white blood system and thrombocytes in newborn infants] Suzdal'tsev AE. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(6):20-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## DRUG EFFECTS

- Comparison of the effects of tetracyelic and tricyelic antidepressants on the serotonin uptake by human thrombocytes in vitro. Rysánek K, et al.  
**Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(4):307-8, 1974  
 Effect of prothiaden on the function and metabolism of human thrombocytes. Spánková H, et al.  
**Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(3):180-1, Aug 74  
 The effect of anticholinergics on the uptake of serotonin by human blood platelets. Oxenkrug GF, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(2):253-4, 1974  
 Pharmacological investigation of substances affecting platelet function. Smith GM. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** Suppl 19:95-102, 1974  
 The effect of platelet function inhibitors on experimental venous thrombosis formation in rabbits. Arfors KE, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 141(1):40-2, 1975  
 Influence of cytotoxic drugs on platelet functions in vitro. III. Peptichemio. Klener P, et al.  
**Acta Haematol (Basel)** 54(1):46-52, 1975  
 The May-Hegglin anomaly. Further studies on leukocyte inclusions and platelet ultrastructure. Volpe E, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 52(4):238-47, 1974  
 Antitumor activity of neocarzinostatin, effect on Rauscher leukemia in mice. Takahashi I, et al.  
**Acta Med Okayama** 28(4):271-6, Aug 74  
 The effect of acetylsalicylic acid on platelet function in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Goldschmidt B, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 63(6):869-74, Nov 74  
 Monoamine oxidase in man: enzyme characteristics in platelets, plasma, and other human tissues. Murphy DL, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):71-85, 1974 (58 ref.)  
 Comparison of monoamine oxidase substrate activities in twins, schizophrenics, depressives, and controls. Nies A, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):59-70, 1974  
 Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. **Adv Drug Res** 7:107-63, 1973 (151 ref.)  
 Platelet transfusions in clinical medicine. Ahn YS, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 20:379-98, 1975 (65 ref.)  
 Toxicological effects of Evans blue and Congo red on blood platelets. Giger M, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(3):173-80, Aug 74  
 Blood platelets and the inflammatory process. Silver MJ, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(4):233-40, Oct 74  
 Effects of dipyrindamole and acetylsalicylic acid on platelet functions in patients with aortic ball-valve prostheses. Dale J, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(5):613-8, May 75  
 Platelet morphology after aspirin. Fajardo LF.  
**Am J Clin Pathol** 63(4):554-8, Apr 75  
 Thrombocytopenia associated with gold therapy. Observations on the mechanism of platelet destruction. Levin HA, et al. **Am J Med** 59(2):274-80, Aug 75  
 Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura; treatment with antiplatelet agents. Faguet GB, et al.  
**Am J Med Sci** 268(2):113-6, Aug 74  
 The efficacy of intramuscular 15 methyl prostaglandin E2 in second-trimester abortion. Coagulation and hormonal aspects. Dillon TF, et al.  
**Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(5):584-9, 1 Mar 75



- Effects of the ionophore A23187 on the blood platelets II. Influence on ultrastructure. Gerrard JM, et al. *Am J Pathol* 77(2):151-66, Nov 74
- Effects of intravascular clotting on the activation of the complement system: The role of the platelet. Kalowski S, et al. *Am J Pathol* 78(3):525-36, Mar 75
- Coagulation changes in baboons during acute experimental hemoglobinemia and dextran infusion. Spector JJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 78(3):469-76, Mar 75
- Effects of the ionophore A23187 on blood platelets I. Influence on aggregation and secretion. White JG, et al. *Am J Pathol* 77(2):135-49, Nov 74
- Catecholamine receptor function in depressed patients. Murphy DL, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131(12):1389-91, Dec 74
- Studies of blood clotting system during intravenous general anaesthesia with althesin. Gaszynski W, et al. *Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther* 2(4):345-50, Oct-Dec 74
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation after inhibition of fibrinolysis with tranexamic acid (AMCA) and proteinase inhibitor Trasylol in experimental traumatic and haemorrhagic shock. Aivikainen V, et al. *Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn* 63(3):226-34, 1974
- Chromium-51 release from human blood platelets by anti A antibody. Zakowich P, et al. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 5(1):27-30, Jan-Feb 75
- Platelet dysfunction in essential thrombocythaemia. Stathakis NE, et al. *Ann Clin Res* 6(4):198-202, Aug 74
- Ineffectiveness of subcutaneous cytosine arabinoside in localized herpes zoster. Betts RF, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(6):778-83, Jun 75
- Discussion paper: dimethyl sulfoxide as a cryoprotective agent for platelet preservation by freezing. Baldini MG. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 243:306-7, 27 Jan 75
- Study of the effects of ticarcillin on blood coagulation and platelet function. Brown CH 3d, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 7(5):652-7, May 75
- Heterogeneity of rabbit platelets. Effect of chronic blood loss on glycolytic and related enzyme activity. Karparkin S. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):752-5, Oct 74
- A scanning electron microscope study on hemostatic reaction. Early hemostatic plug formation and the effect of aspirin. Hattori A, et al. *Arch Histol Jpn* 37(4):343-64, Jan 75
- Incidence of myocardial infarction in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Davis RF, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 17(5):527-33, Sep-Oct 74
- Effect of nicotine on human blood platelet aggregation. Brinson K. *Atherosclerosis* 20(1):137-40, Jul-Aug 74
- Role of  $Ca^{2+}$  in the allosteric regulation of platelet actomyosin. Malik MN, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(3):1071-5, 11 Dec 74
- Effect of N-2, 2'-O-dibutylryl cyclic AMP upon the interconvertible forms of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase from human platelets. Pichard AL, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(1):342-6, 5 May 75
- Effects of antimycin and 2-deoxyglucose on adenine nucleotides in human platelets. Role of metabolic adenosine triphosphate in primary aggregation, secondary aggregation and shape change of platelets. Holmsen H, et al. *Biochem J* 144(2):385-96, Nov 74
- Effect of divalent cations and chelating agents on the ATPase activity of platelet contractile protein, "thrombosthenin". Harris GL, et al. *Biochem Med* 11(1):10-25, Sep 74
- Cytotoxic effects of imipramine on platelets. Goode DJ, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23(18):2629-35, 15 Sep 74
- Mitochondrial respiration and the thrombin-induced release reaction of platelets. Kirtland SJ, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23(13):1859-70, 1 Jul 74
- Stimulus-secretion coupling in platelets. Effects of drugs on secretion on adenosine 5'-triphosphate. Friedman F, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1315-20, 25 Mar 75
- Platelet stimulation by thrombin and other proteases. Martin BM, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1308-14, 25 Mar 75
- Human platelet 6-phosphofructokinase. Purification, kinetic parameters and the influence of sulphate ions on enzyme activity. Akkerman JW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(1):102-12, 25 Nov 74
- Influence of  $Mg^{2+}$ . Akkerman JW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(1):113-9, 25 Nov 74
- Control of platelet glycogenolysis; Activation of phosphorylase kinase by calcium. Gear AR, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 392(1):111-20, 5 May 75
- Effects of thrombin on washed, human platelets: changes in the subcellular fractions. Hagen I. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 392(2):242-54, 12 Jun 75
- Primary platelet aggregation. Energy metabolism and the effect of inhibitors. Kattlove HE. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 372(1):135-40, 4 Nov 74
- Some effects of ionophores for divalent cations on blood platelets. Comparison with the effects of thrombin. Massini P, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 372(1):109-21, 4 Nov 74
- Oxygen consumption of human blood platelets. I. Effect of thrombin. Muenzer J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 376(2):237-42, 17 Feb 75
- Oxygen consumption of human blood platelets. II. Effect of inhibitors on thrombin-induced oxygen burst. Muenzer J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 376(2):243-8, 17 Feb 75
- Metabolic aspects of the secretion of stored compounds from blood platelets. III. Effect of NaF on washed platelets. Mürer EH, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362(2):266-75, 5 Sep 74
- Release from washed platelets induced by strontium ions and calcium ions: indications for two different mechanisms of action. Mürer EH, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362(1):53-9, 7 Aug 74
- Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on energy metabolism in pig platelets. Nishimura J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 396(1):1-10, 8 Jul 75
- Control of platelet actomyosin activity: effect of ADP on superprecipitation and ATPase activity of human platelet actomyosin. Puszkin S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347(1):102-12, 23 Apr 74
- Distribution and transport of calcium in human platelets. Steiner M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 367(2):232-46, 29 Oct 74
- Incorporation of carbohydrate into protein of human platelets. Zieve PD, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 372(1):225-9, 4 Nov 74
- Utilization of adsorbing materials for uremic blood purification. Denti E. *Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 2(3):295-300, 1974
- Thrombopoietin. Ebbe S. *Blood* 44(4):605-8, Oct 74 (16 ref.)
- The effects of ATP on platelets: evidence against the central role of released ADP in primary aggregation. Macfarlane DE, et al. *Blood* 46(3):309-20, Sep 75
- Observations on the ultrastructure of platelets in Glanzmann's disease. Firkin BG, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):527-31, Jul 74
- Effect of fenfluramine on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake and release by rat blood platelets. Buczko W, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 53(4):563-8, Apr 75
- Proceedings: Kinetics of the platelet release reaction induced by collagen. Drummond AH, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 52(1):130P, Sep 74
- Proceedings: Refractoriness in blood platelets: effect of prior exposure to aggregating agents on subsequent aggregation responses. Evans RJ, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 51(1):123P, May 74
- Effect of selective proteolysis on the accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by intact rat blood platelets. Sneddon JM, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 52(2):237-44, Oct 74
- Platelet serotonin in hyperactive school age boys. Rapoport J, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 125(0):138-40, Aug 74
- Editorial: Biochemical basis of migraine. *Br Med J* 4(5940):309-10, 9 Nov 74
- Letter: Aspirin and what else? Getaz P. *Br Med J* 3(5930):576, 31 Aug 74
- Adverse reactions to trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole, with particular reference to long-term therapy. Bernstein LS. *Can Med Assoc J* 112(13 Spec No):96-8, 14 Jun 75
- Single dose toxicity of actinomycin D (NSC-3053) in dogs. Henry MC, et al. *Cancer Chemother Rep* 59(2 Pt 1):447-9, Mar-Apr 75
- Preclinical toxicology of alpha-2'-deoxythioguanosine (NSC-71851). Henry MC, et al. *Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl]* 5(1):9-14, Sep 74
- The effects of an antimetastatic agent, (plus or minus)-1,2-bis(3,5-dioxypiperazin-1-yl)propane (ICRF 159), on platelet behavior. Atherton A, et al. *Cancer Res* 35(4):953-7, Apr 75
- Anticoagulants updated-application in coronary artery disease. Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974



- (66 ref.)  
 Platelet survival time in severe chronic airway obstruction. Steele P, et al. *Chest* 67(2 Suppl):465-47S, Feb 75
- Clofibrate reversal of platelet hypersensitivity in hyperbetalipoproteinemia. Carvalho AC, et al. *Circulation* 50(3):570-4, Sep 74
- Platelet survival time following aortic valve replacement. Steele P, et al. *Circulation* 51(2):358-62, Feb 75
- The prostaglandins in clinical medicine. A developing role for the clinical chemist. Russell PT, et al. *Clin Chem* 21(6):653-66, May 75 (207 ref.)
- Polymer coating of activated charcoal and its effects on biocompatibility and paracetamol binding. Gazzard BG, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47(2):97-104, Aug 74
- Human platelet monoamine oxidase activity in iron-deficiency anaemia. Youdim MB, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 48(4):289-95, Apr 75
- A study of the effect of an oral contraceptive on blood coagulation factors, platelets and fibrinolytic activity. Medhat IA, et al. *Contraception* 9(4):379-92, Apr 74
- The alteration of surface charge characteristics of the vascular system by oral contraceptive steroids. Srinivasan S, et al. *Contraception* 9(3):291-303, Mar 74
- Biological properties of staphylococcal alpha- and beta-hemolysins. Kwarecki K, et al. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:314-27, 1973 (105 ref.)
- Platelets, thrombosis and drugs. Mustard JF, et al. *Drugs* 9(1):19-76, 1975 (475 ref.)
- Comparative toxicity on leukocytes and platelets of two regimens of CCNU: the relationship between maximum dose and optimum dose. Israel L, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 9(11-12):799-802, Nov-Dec 73
- Effect of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine (DOM, STP) on the uptake and release of 14C-5-hydroxytryptamine by rabbit blood platelets. Huang JT, et al. *Eur J Pharmacol* 25(2):251-4, Feb 74
- Antilymphocytic globulin administration does not appear to cause diffuse intravascular coagulation. Dalton RG, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 6(5):315-20, 1974
- Defective ristocetin and bovine factor VIII-induced platelet aggregation in normal rats. de Gaetano G, et al. *Experientia* 31(4):500-2, 15 Apr 75
- The effect of neuraminidase on the 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake of human platelets. Gielen W, et al. *Experientia* 30(10):1177-8, 15 Oct 74
- Flashing phenomenon in blood platelets stained with fluorescent basic drugs. Lorez HP, et al. *Experientia* 31(5):593-5, 15 May 75
- Inhibition of platelet aggregation and the platelet release reaction by alpha, omega diadenosine polyphosphates. Harrison MJ, et al. *FEBS Lett* 54(1):57-60, 1 Jun 75
- Coagulation, hemostasis, and plasma expanders: a quarter century enigma. Alexander B, et al. *Fed Proc* 34(6):1429-40, May 75
- Perfluoro compounds as artificial erythrocytes. Sloviter HA. *Fed Proc* 34(6):1484-7, May 75
- Some effects of a microcrystalline collagen preparation on blood. Mason RG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):31-45, 1974
- Platelet shape change: induction by trypsin and release of an acidic macroglycopeptide from washed human platelets and from those of three cases of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Nurden AT, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(4):212-23, 1974
- Influence of prostaglandin E1 on platelet decrease in the heart-lung machine. Stibbe J, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):294-303, 1973-74
- Proceedings: Microfilaments in blood platelets. Lüscher EF. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 356(4):382, Apr 75
- Properties and specificities of sphingosine kinase from blood platelets. Stoffel W, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1311-6, Oct-Nov 73
- Platelet aggregation as a quantitative immunologic technique. Dolbear FA. *Immunol Commun* 2(1):65-76, 1973
- Effect of athrombogenic therapy, especially high dose therapy of dipyridamole, after prosthetic valve replacement. Taguchi K, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 16(1):8-15, Jan-Feb 75
- Transport and storage of serotonin by thrombin-treated platelets. Reimers HJ, et al. *J Cell Biol* 65(2):359-72, May 75
- A molecular defect in thrombasthenic platelets. Degos L, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(1):236-40, Jul 75
- The role of platelet membrane phospholipids in the platelet release reaction. Schick PK, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1032-9, Nov 74
- Platelet hypersensitivity induced by cholesterol incorporation. Shattil SJ, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(3):636-43, Mar 75
- Binding of the products of prothrombin activation to human platelets. Tollefsen DM, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(1):241-5, Jul 75
- Dental treatment for the child with acute lymphocytic leukemia 1974. Carey JA, et al. *J Dent Child* 42(3):191-3, May-Jun 75
- Localization of a thrombin-sensitive calcium pool in platelets. Sato T, et al. *J Histochem Cytochem* 23(2):103-6, Feb 75
- A sensitive microelectrophoretic method for measuring the anti-platelet activity of horse anti-human lymphocyte serum. Ward PD. *J Immunol Methods* 6(1-2):121-8, Dec 74
- Inhibition of platelet adherence to a collagen-coated surface by agents that inhibit platelet shape change and clot retraction. Cazenave JP, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):483-93, Oct 74
- The effect of a partial release reaction on subsequent platelet function. Harbury CB, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):877-86, Jun 74
- A time-dependent increase in the responsiveness of platelet-rich plasma to epinephrine. Rossi EC, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(2):300-6, Feb 75
- The effect of concanavalin A on human platelets and their response to thrombin. Schmukler M, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):887-95, Jun 74
- Altered in vitro functions of platelets prepared by the Haemonetics blood processor. Ts'ao CH, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(2):315-25, Aug 75
- Effect of plasma, steroids, or steroid products on the adhesion of human opsonized thrombocytes to human leukocytes. Verp M, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(3):478-86, Mar 75
- Comparative study of platelet aggregation in various species. Calkins J, et al. *J Med (Basel)* 5(5):292-6, 1974
- Editorial: Wet purpura, dry purpura. Crosby WH. *JAMA* 232(7):744-5, 19 May 75
- Chlorpheniramine-dependent thrombocytopenia. Eisner EV, et al. *JAMA* 231(7):735-6, 17 Feb 75
- Effects on platelet function of removal of platelet sialic acid by neuraminidase. Greenberg J, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(4):476-84, Apr 75
- Conditions influencing platelet lysis. Kinlough-Rathbone RL, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(3):352-8, Mar 75
- Impairment of platelet function by growth-hormone release-inhibiting hormone. Besser GM, et al. *Lancet* 1(7917):1166-8, 24 May 75
- Letter: Decreased sensitivity to oral anticoagulant therapy after attacks of migraine. Narasimhan P. *Lancet* 2(7889):1143, 9 Nov 74
- Inhibitory effect of zinc ions on platelet aggregation and serotonin release reaction. Chvapil M, et al. *Life Sci* 16(4):561-71, 15 Feb 75
- Effects of tricyclic antidepressants upon human platelet monoamine oxidase. Edwards DJ, et al. *Life Sci* 15(12):2045-58, 15 Dec 74
- Inhibition of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by trans- and cis-2-phenylcyclopropylamine in rabbit blood platelets. Tuomisto J, et al. *Med Biol* 52(4):255-9, Aug 74
- Can aspirin prevent myocardial infarction? *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 17(6):25-6, 14 Mar 75
- Effects of cyclonamine on blood platelets. II. Changes in the surface charge and inhibition of the release reaction. Sack ES, et al. *Medicina (B Aires)* 3(6):685-94, Nov-Dec 73
- Guanylate cyclase in human platelets. Böhme E, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 38:199-202, 1974
- Hemodynamic and functional consequences of intravascular platelet aggregation in skeletal muscle. Benner KU, et al. *Microvasc Res* 9(3):310-6, May 75
- Editorial: Testing drugs: men, mice and baboons. Ingelfinger FJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):500-1, 4 Sep 75
- Effects of somatostatin on hemostasis in baboons. Koerker DJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):476-9, 4 Sep 75
- The effect of somatostatin on coagulation and platelet function in man. Mielke CH Jr, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):480-3, 4 Sep 75
- A simple nonradioisotope technic for the



- determination of platelet life-span. Stuart MJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(25):1310-3, 19 Jun 75
- Effects of prostaglandin E2 on human platelet adenylyl cyclase and aggregation. Bruno JJ, et al. *Nature* 251(5477):721-3, 25 Oct 74
- Platelet 5-HT uptake and release stopped rapidly by formaldehyde. Costa JL, et al. *Nature* 255(5507):407-8, 29 May 75
- Endotoxin-sensitive membrane component of human platelets. Hawiger J, et al. *Nature* 256(5513):125-7, 10 Jul 75
- Effect on human platelets of ionophores for divalent cations. Wörner P, et al. *Naturwissenschaften* 61(11):508-9, Nov 74
- Prevention of experimental obstructions in the retinal microcirculation. Arterial Fluorescein Studies. Duhault J, et al. *Ophthalmologica* 170(4):345-52, 1975
- Reptilase clot retraction test. (Its cofactors and relation to other platelet functions). Kubisz P, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 23(4):269-75, Apr 75
- Thrombelastographic and platelet changes induced by chlorpromazine. Hărăguș S, et al. *Pathol Eur* 9(2):147-50, 1974
- The susceptibility of the fetus and child to chemical pollutants. Special susceptibility of the fetal and neonatal hematopoietic system to chemical pollutants including drugs administered to the mother. Brown AK. *Pediatrics* 53(5):816-7, May 74
- The effect of a new anti-inflammatory agent, the ethoxy methyl ester of N-(2,6-dichloro-m-tolyl)-anthranilic acid (A3), on platelet behaviour "in vivo" and "in vitro". Fregnan GB, et al. *Pharmacol Res Commun* 7(3):239-46, Jun 75
- Latrogenic platelet dysfunction: an emerging peril. Wolfe SA, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 55(5):602-5, May 75
- Prostaglandin endoperoxides. A new concept concerning the mode of action and release of prostaglandins. Hamberg M, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(10):3824-8, Oct 74
- Physiological role of an endoperoxide in human platelets: hemostatic defect due to platelet cyclo-oxygenase deficiency. Malmsten C, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(4):1446-50, Apr 75
- Proceedings: Effect of feeding with sucrose and other carbohydrates on platelet function in rats. McGregor L. *Proc Nutr Soc* 33(2):23A-24A, Sep 74
- The effect of cyanate on the clotting proteins and platelet function. Hilgartner MW, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 149(1):5-9, May 75
- Effects of serotonin on platelets of normal and B. pertussis-injected mice. Klein TW, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(3):681-6, Dec 74
- Effects of arachidonic acid on systemic arterial pressure, myocardial contractility and platelets in the dog. Rose JC, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(3):652-5, Dec 74
- Cardiovascular and platelet responses in the dog to the monoenoic prostaglandin precursor dihomogamma-linolenic acid. Rose JC, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(4):1252-6, Apr 75
- Acute renal failure in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Experimental studies of the induction and prevention of renal fibrin deposition. Whitaker AN. *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9:45-64, 1974
- Prevention of venous thromboembolism. Clagett GP, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):345-66, Mar-Apr 75 (166 ref.)
- Prostaglandin E generation during storage of plasma samples. Jubiz W, et al. *Prostaglandins* 7(4):339-44, 25 Aug 74
- Letter: Prostaglandins and catecholamines in gonadotropin secretion. Labhsetwar AP. *Prostaglandins* 8(1):79-84, 10 Oct 74 (16 ref.)
- Release of prostaglandin F1alpha and F2alpha from superfused platelets: quantitative evaluation of the inhibitory effects of some aspirin-like drugs. Patrono C, et al. *Prostaglandins* 9(4):557-68, Apr 75
- Thromboembolic complications of oral contraceptive therapy. Ambrus JL, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 10(1):197-200, Jan 75
- Profile-based-therapy (PBT) in schizophrenias. A preclinical indication for the use of dihydroxyphenylserine (DOPS). Sankar DV. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 9(1):79-83, Sep 74
- Effect of dipyridamol on the electrokinetic potential of platelets. Aznar J, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30(2):77-9, Jun 74
- The effect of natural oestrogens on coagulation. Notelovitz M, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(4):101-5, 25 Jan 75
- Platelet reactivity ex vivo and in vivo after acute and chronic treatment with sodium caprylate. Tangen O, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 35(1):19-23, Jan 75
- Effect of acetylsalicylic acid and dipyridamol on platelet survival and aggregation in patients with atherosclerosis obliterans. Abrahamsen AF, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(4):241-5, 1974
- Blood platelet production and red cell leakage to lymph during thrombocytopenia. Aursnes I. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):184-95, 1974
- Adenosine diphosphate-induced platelet aggregation of hospitalized men. Davis JW, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):17-23, 1974
- The role of blood platelets in the precipitation of soluble fibrin by endotoxin. Eckhardt T, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 14(3):181-9, May 75
- Corticosteroids and experimental intravascular coagulation. Gerrits WB, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):5-10, 1974
- Isolation and characterization of an in vivo thrombin-induced anticoagulant activity. Hyde E, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):121-8, 1974
- Free fatty acids (FFA)--blood clotting, fibrinolysis and platelet function. Korsan-Bengtson K, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):64-71, 1974
- The effect of heparin on plasma and platelet lipids during alimentary hyperlipaemia in man. Nordoy A, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):72-80, 1974
- The effect of factor IX and factor X on blood platelets. Osterud B, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):161-5, 1974
- Soluble fibrin and fibrinogen-derived material in the kidneys during low-graded disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in rabbits. Slaastad RA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):152-9, 1974
- Hypertonic saline induced abortion as pathophysiologic model of low grade intravascular coagulation. Van Royen EA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):166-74, 1974
- Structural-functional relationships in platelets in acute leukemia and related disorders. Cowan DH, et al. *Ser Haematol* 8(1):68-100, 1975
- Static and functional morphology of the pathological platelets in primary myelofibrosis and myeloproliferative syndrome. Hattori A, et al. *Ser Haematol* 8(1):126-50, 1975
- The ultrastructure of the platelets in refractory anemia ("preleukemia") and myelomonocytic leukemia. Maldonado JE. *Ser Haematol* 8(1):101-25, 1975 (77 ref.)
- Effect of aspirin on postoperative platelet kinetics and venous thrombosis. Clagett GP, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):473-6, 1974
- The influence of aspirin on postoperative platelet kinetics and venous thrombosis. Clagett GP, et al. *Surgery* 77(1):61-74, Jan 75
- Effect of antithymocyte globulin and other immune reactants on human platelets. Rosenberg JC, et al. *Surgery* 77(4):520-9, Apr 75
- Effect of dextran on experimental venous thrombosis in rabbits. Ah-See AK, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):284-91, 31 Dec 74
- Protective effect of pantethine on experimental thrombocytopenia in the rat. Ashida SI, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):528-39, 30 Jun 75
- Letter: Lack of effect of UPD, UDPG, and glucosamine on platelet reactions with collagen. Cazenave JP, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):521-4, 30 Jun 74
- Letter: Action of sulfinpyrazon. de Jonge H, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):674, 30 Jun 75
- Platelet inhibition in the management of thrombosis. Didisheim P, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):21-34, 30 Sep 74 (67 ref.)
- Heterogeneity of rabbit platelets. IV. Thrombocytosis with absolute megathrombocytosis in phenylhydrazine-induced hemolytic anemia in rabbits. Freedman ML, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):335-40, 30 Apr 75
- The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)
- Modification of platelet sulphhydryl groups. Harbury CB, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):469-84, 30 Jun 74
- The current status of platelet suppressive drugs in the



- treatment of thrombosis. Hirsh J, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):406-16, 30 Jun 75
- Letter: Dependence of platelet catalytic activity on the presence of factor VII. King JB.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):382-3, 30 Apr 75
- Prolonged plasma clotting time and decreased fibrinolysis after long term treatment with alpha-tocopherol. Korsan-Bengtzen K, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 31(3):505-12, 30 Jun 74
- Use of defibrinating agents anrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- New approach to thrombolytic therapy: the use of Defibrase in connection with streptokinase. Latallo ZS, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:253-64, 1973
- Effects of alpha and beta receptor stimulating and blocking agents on experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation. Moriau M, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):157-70, 30 Sep 74
- Thrombosis - manifestation of the response of blood to injury. Mustard JF. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:199-200, 1973
- The effect of noradrenalin infusion on plasma and platelet lipids and platelet function in man. Nordly A, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):328-34, 30 Apr 75
- Thrombin interaction with human platelets. Potentiation of thrombin-induced aggregation and release by inactivated thrombin. Phillips DR.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):207-15, 30 Sep 74
- Light scattering changes of edetic acid-treated, washed rat platelets: effect of adenosine diphosphate and calcium ion in relation to chilling. Shibata S, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):508-18, 30 Jun 75
- Frog thrombocytes aggregation and the release reaction. Stiller RA, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):685-94, 31 Dec 74
- Decreased ATP, ADP and serotonin in young platelets of fawn-hooded rats with storage pool disease. Tschopp B, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):670-7, 31 Dec 74
- The effect of human platelets on lipolytic activity in plasma. Vik-Mo H. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):519-27, 30 Jun 75
- Effect of heparin on platelet function. Zucker MB.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):83-5, 28 Feb 75 (16 ref.)
- The effect of defibrase on arterial thrombus formation. Bourgain RH, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(2):195-200, Feb 75
- Assay of von Willebrand factor in von Willebrand's disease and hemophilia: use of a macroscopic platelet aggregation test. Brinkhous KM, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(3):267-72, Mar 75
- Studies on the Factor VIII/von Willebrand factor antigen on human platelets. Coller BS, et al.  
**Thromb Res** 6(6):469-80, Jun 75
- Relaxation of retracted clots: a thrombelastographic study. de Gaetano G, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(3):431-5, Sep 74
- Stability of porcine factor VIII. Fass DN, et al.  
**Thromb Res** 6(2):109-18, Feb 75
- The inhibition of cancer cell stickiness by the methylxanthine derivative pentoxifylline (BL 191). Gastpar H. **Thromb Res** 5(3):277-89, Sep 74
- Inhibition and reversal of ristocetin - induced platelet aggregation. Howard MA. **Thromb Res** 6(6):489-99, Jun 75
- Stimulation of human platelet adenylate cyclase by prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub>. Mills DCB, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(3):401-12, Sep 74
- Experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation effect of heparin and epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tests of hemostatic function. Minn SK, et al.  
**Thromb Res** 6(3):235-46, Mar 75
- Prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> inhibits the aggregation of human platelets. Smith JB, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(3):291-9, Sep 74
- Investigations on the preservation of human platelets. I. The effect of glycerol on platelet metabolism and function. Undeutsch K, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(6):459-68, Jun 75
- The influence of a new analgetic-antiphlogistic compound (2-(2-methyl-3-chloro)-anilino-nicotinic acid) on platelet function and fibrinolytic activity in vitro. Widmer K, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(1):9-17, Jan 75
- Platelet destruction during 24 hour membrane lung perfusion. Bloom S, et al.  
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:299-305, 1974
- Response of human platelets to sheer stress. Brown CH 3d, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:35-9, 1975
- The influence of tranexamic acid on thrombocytopenia caused by artificial surfaces. de Jong JC, et al.  
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20 B:596-603, 1974
- Thrombocytopenia in extracorporeal circulation (ECC). II: Bubble oxygenator versus artificial kidney. de Jong JC, et al.  
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:40-8, 1975
- The National Blood Resource Program adenine experience. Ness PM, et al. **Transfusion** 14(6):530-7, Nov-Dec 74
- [Pyrogenic and thrombocytolytic effect of bacterial mucopeptide (author's transl)] Rotta J, et al.  
**Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 23(4-5):236-45, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Biological surveillance during a test of 804 CB in internal medicine. 120 observations] Gallais H, et al.  
**Arzneim Forsch** 24(9A SUPPL):1442-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Action of certain antimitotic and immunosuppressive drugs on the electrophoretic mobility of human lymphocytes. Comparison with their action on blood platelets and red cells] Larcen A, et al.  
**Biomedicine** 20(5):352-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Thrombopenic effect of disulfiram in the rabbit] Royer RJ, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(8-9):1054-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Phospholipase C-induced release reaction in platelets (author's transl)] Chap H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(2):351-5, 2 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Platelet chloroquine and serotonin. Demonstration of competitive inhibition of serotonin uptake] Lagarde M, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):233-4, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Letter: Effect of high doses of penicillin G on platelet function] Houbouyan L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(35):2263, 19 Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Effect of gliclazide on platelet behavior] Verry M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(33):2099-100, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Summary: Drugs affecting platelet behaviour; experimental and clinical data (author's transl)] Bouvier CA. **Ther Umsch** 31(2):84-8, Feb 74 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The "in vitro" effect of gliclazide, a new hypoglycemic agent, on normal human blood platelets] Valner H, et al. **Thromb Res** 4(4):523-38, Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Modification of hematotoxic effects of cyclophosphamide by anabolid steroids] Fölsch E, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(1):59-66, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [To be noted in D-penicillamine therapy] Blut 28(5):374-5, May 74 (Ger)
- [Pancytopenia in diabetes mellitus treatment with tolbutamide?] Traumann KJ, et al.  
**Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(6):250-1, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Mechanism of rabbit platelet aggregation inhibition induced by cobalt(II)-ions] Krantz S, et al.  
**Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 101(5):785-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thrombocyte function during the use of immunosuppressive agents] Rogner G.  
**Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 101(5):792-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The effect of cytostatic drugs on blood platelets and lymphocytes in patients with neoplasms] Wand H, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 101(5):800-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Biological activity of bacterial peptidoglycan (mucopeptide) (author's transl)] Heymer B.  
**Klin Wochenschr** 53(2):49-57, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Studies on the effect of various substances on platelet function with several methods] Bounameaux Y.  
**Med Welt** 24(5):175-6, 2 Feb 73 (Ger)
- [Effect of oral iron therapy in blood donors on diverse blood parameters] Feustel H, et al. **Med Welt** 28(5):186-8, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Comparative studies on the effect of ethanol on various laboratory chemical parameters in healthy persons and in patients with histologically verified lesions of the liver parenchyma] Bahre G, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):841, 16 May 75 (Ger)
- [The importance of thrombocytes for thrombogenesis and the pharmacological influencing of thrombocyte



- function (author's transl)] Loew D.  
Munch Med Wochenschr 116(31):1409-18, 2 Aug 74  
(140 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Toxic effects of Tween 60 and 80 on thrombocytes  
(spindle cells) in frog blood] Schwarz FP.  
Pharmazie 30(4):244-7, Apr 75 (Ger)
- [Effect of N-desacetyl-thiocolchicine on the blood  
picture of the dog] Ruckstuhl B.  
Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(1):45-62, Jan 75 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Significance of the albumin concentration for the  
toxic effect of Evans blue and Congo red on  
thrombocytes] Giger M, et al.  
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1376-7, 28 Sep 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The effect of pyridinolcarbamate (anginin) on blood  
coagulation, fibrinolysis and thrombocytes] Goossens  
N. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:273-84, 1973  
(Ger)
- [Inhibition of platelet aggregation under  
estrogen-treatment in patients with carcinoma of the  
prostate (author's transl)] Eisen M, et al.  
Urologe [A] 14(3):132-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Significance of cholesterol load on thrombocyte  
function] Oversohl K, et al.  
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1449-50, 1974 (Ger)
- [The action of prostaglandin E2-induced pains on the  
metabolic and clotting systems of mother and child  
during birth (author's transl)] Neumayer E, et al.  
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 179(2):125-31, Apr 75 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Modification of thrombocyte function in  
cholesterol-induced rabbit atheromatosis through  
surface-active polyenylphosphatidylcholine (PEPC)  
and tween 80. Helbig W. Z Gesamte Inn Med  
29(16):675-8, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Causes of gastrointestinal hemorrhage after  
administration of Butazolidin with special reference  
of thrombocyte function] Thiele G, et al.  
Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(17):706-8, 1 Sep 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Phytohemagglutinin [PHA] in idiopathic  
thrombocytopenic purpura] Balli F, et al.  
Minerva Pediatr 27(9):589-71, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)
- [Studies on fibrinolytic agent-platelet interaction  
(author's transl)] Mishina Y, et al.  
Acta Haematol Jap 37(2):154-60, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Jpn)
- [Platelet aggregation from interaction between washed  
platelets and purified thrombin, plasmin or trypsin  
(author's transl)] Matsuoka M, et al.  
Jap J Clin Hematol 15(5):519-23, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Jpn)
- [Incidence and pathomechanism of thrombocytosis in  
rheumatoid arthritis] Hryszko S, et al.  
Reumatologia 13(2):151-5, 1975 (46 ref.) (Pol)
- [Study of the thrombotic resistance of pyrolytic is a  
tropic graphite as a prospective material for artificial  
heart valve elements] Dobrova NB, et al.  
Eksp Khir Anesteziol (6):8-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
- [Role of the thrombocytes in the pathogenesis of  
atherosclerosis] Gromnatskii NI. Kardiologiya  
14(11):62-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Chemical composition, metabolism and aggregation of  
thrombocytes] Lakin KM, et al. Kardiologiya  
14(11):128-39, Nov 74 (295 ref.) (Rus)
- [Effect of oxytocin on the coagulating properties of  
the blood and on the thrombocyte formation  
activation processes by placental tissue activators  
during labor] Suslopov LA.  
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):72-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)
- [Changes of the indicators of hemostasis during  
corticosteroid treatment of systemic lupus  
erythematosus] Iakumova NI, et al. Vopr Revm  
(1):83-5, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Determination of the thrombocytopoietic activity of  
the serum] Strahinja M, et al. Med Pregl  
27(9-10):365-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
- [Refractory anemia in children. Study of 40 cases]  
Arias y Arias J, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex  
31(1):51-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Studies on the aggregation and adhesion of  
thrombocytes; I. Effect of divalent cations on  
thrombocyte aggregation] Ulutin O, et al.  
Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm 35(2):122-7, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Tur)

## ENZYMOLGY

- Influence of cytotoxic drugs on platelet functions in  
vitro. III. Peptichemio. Klenner P, et al.  
Acta Haematol (Basel) 54(1):46-52, 1975
- Monoamine oxidase in man: enzyme characteristics in  
platelets, plasma, and other human tissues. Murphy  
DL, et al. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):71-85,  
1974 (58 ref.)
- Comparison of monoamine oxidase substrate activities  
in twins, schizophrenics, depressives, and controls.  
Nies A, et al. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol  
12(0):59-70, 1974
- The multiple monoamine oxidases. Wyatt RJ.  
Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):1-2, 1974
- Interactions of nucleoside di- and triphosphates with  
rabbit platelets. Packham MA, et al. Am J Physiol  
227(5):1143-8, Nov 74
- Platelet monoamine oxidase activity in acute  
schizophrenia. Carpenter WT Jr, et al.  
Am J Psychiatry 132(4):438-41, Apr 75
- Blood platelet monoamine oxidase activity in  
psychiatric patients. Friedman E, et al.  
Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1392-4, Dec 74
- Elevated blood serotonin concentrations in unmediated  
chronic schizophrenic patients: a preliminary study.  
Garelis E, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):184-6, Feb  
75
- Biochemical aspects of schizophrenia. Matthysse S, et  
al. Annu Rev Med 26:551-65, 1975 (160 ref.)
- Multiple isoelectric and recognition forms of human  
beta-glucuronidase activity. Glaser JH, et al.  
Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):536-42, Feb 75
- The calculation of partial specific volumes of proteins  
in guanidine hydrochloride. Lee JC, et al.  
Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):268-73, Nov 74
- Tryptolines. Formation from tryptamines and 5-MTHF  
by human platelets. Barchas JD, et al.  
Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):862-7, Dec 74
- Human platelet monoamine oxidase changes during the  
menstrual cycle. Belmaker RH, et al.  
Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):553-6, Oct 74
- Effect of nicotine on rabbit blood platelet aggregation.  
Brinson K, et al. Atherosclerosis 20(3):527-31,  
Nov-Dec 74
- Evidence for interacting catalytic sites of human  
platelet monoamine oxidase. Edwards DJ, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1018-25, 4 Aug  
75
- Separation of human blood platelet elastase and  
proelastase by affinity chromatography. Legrand Y,  
et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):224-31, 3  
Mar 75
- Effect of N-2, 2'-O-dibutylryl cyclic AMP upon the  
interconvertible forms of cyclic AMP  
phosphodiesterase from human platelets. Pichard  
AL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):342-6,  
5 May 75
- Effect of divalent cations and chelating agents on the  
ATPase activity of platelet contractile protein,  
"thrombosthenin". Harris GL, et al. Biochem Med  
11(1):10-25, Sep 74
- Influence of Mg2. Akkerman JW, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):113-9, 25 Nov 74
- Human platelet 6-phosphofructokinase. Purification,  
kinetic parameters and the influence of sulphate ions  
on enzyme activity. Akkerman JW, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):102-12, 25 Nov 74
- The effect of ADP, calcium and some inhibitors of  
platelet aggregation on protein phosphokinases from  
human blood platelets. Bishop GA, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):112-9, 28 Mar 75
- Control of platelet glycogenolysis; Activation of  
phosphorylase kinase by calcium. Gear AR, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):111-20, 5 May 75
- Arachidonate lipoxygenase in blood platelets.  
Nugteren DH. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(2):299-307,  
20 Feb 75
- Hydrolysis of guanosine and adenosine  
3',5'-monophosphates by rat blood. Patterson WD, et  
al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):159-67, 28 Mar 75
- Control of platelet actomyosin activity: effect of ADP  
on superprecipitation and ATPase activity of human  
platelet actomyosin. Puszkin S, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):102-12, 23 Apr 74
- The isozyme patterns of glucose-6-phosphate  
dehydrogenase in blood cells, bone marrow and other  
human tissues. Rozenszajn LA, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 364(1):38-44, 11 Sep 74



- Subcellular fractionation of pig platelets. Salganicoff L, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 385(2):394-411, 7 Apr 75
- Human granulocyte 6 phosphogluconate dehydrogenase. Purification by elective elution with NADP<sup>+</sup>, immunological and kinetic properties. Cottreau D, et al. *Biochimie* 57(3):325-35, 1975
- Glycosyltransferase studies in blood platelets. Jamieson GA. *Birth Defects* 9(2):202-5, Mar 73 (23 ref.)
- Ethnic variation in red cell glutathione peroxidase activity. Beutler E, et al. *Blood* 46(1):103-10, Jul 75
- Content and thrombin-induced release of acid hydrolases in gel-filtered platelets from patients with storage pool disease. Holmsen H, et al. *Blood* 46(1):131-42, Jul 75
- Proceedings: Monoamine oxidase defect in essential arterial hypertension: 'a single dose pargyline test'. Anselmi R, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 52(3):460P, Nov 74
- Proceedings: Reduction of platelet monoamine oxidase activity in iron deficiency anaemia. Callender S, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 52(3):447P-448P, Nov 74
- Distribution pattern of several enzymes of platelets under normal and leukemic conditions. Ray B, et al. *Cancer* 34(5):1756-60, Nov 74
- Gd(minus)Matam, an African glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase variant with enzyme deficiency. Biochemical and immunological properties in various hemopoietic tissues. Kahn A, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 59(2):183-90, 10 Mar 75
- Erythrocyte phosphofructokinase deficiency associated with an unstable variant of muscle phosphofructokinase. Kahn A, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 61(3):415-9, 20 Jun 75
- The isozymes of glycogen phosphorylase in human and rabbit tissues. II. Electrofocusing in polyacrylamide gels. Proux D, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 57(3):211-6, 17 Dec 74
- Absence of differences in platelet dihydroxyphenylalanine (dopa) oxidase polymorphism in health and Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. Pacold I, et al. *Clin Genet* 7(5):435-41, May-Jun 75
- Human platelet monoamine oxidase activity in iron-deficiency anaemia. Youdim MB, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 48(4):289-95, Apr 75
- Hydrolytic enzymes in neutrophil and eosinophil leukocytes. Heyneman RA, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 50(3):463-9, 15 Mar 75
- Development of monoamine oxidase activity after chronic environmental stress in the rat. Maura G, et al. *Environ Physiol Biochem* 4(2):64-79, 1974
- Studies on aryl phosphate hydrolysis by human acid phosphatases. Lorentz K, et al. *Enzyme* 20(4):248-56, 1975
- Insignificance of gluconeogenesis in human blood platelets. Schrijver J. *Eur J Clin Invest* 5(1):7-14, Feb 75
- Binding of phenoxybenzamine to rat platelets and platelet fractions. Berry DG, et al. *Eur J Pharmacol* 31(2):178-84, Apr 75
- Changes in monoamine oxidase and monoamines with human development and aging. Robinson DS. *Fed Proc* 34(1):103-7, Jan 75 (40 ref.)
- Isozymes and gene expression in different kinds of human blood cells. Beckman G, et al. *Hereditas* 73(1):31-40, 1973
- Proceedings: Energy metabolism and enzyme release from platelets. Freise J, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1192-3, Oct 74
- Purification and properties of a soluble cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase from human platelets. Kaulen HD, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(4):471-80, Apr 74
- Sphingosine kinase in blood platelets. Stoffel W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):562-6, May 73
- Properties and specificities of sphingosine kinase from blood platelets. Stoffel W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1311-6, Oct-Nov 73
- Molecular mechanism of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Kahn A, et al. *Humangenetik* 25(2):101-9, 1974
- Platelet function in C6-deficient rabbits. Aggregation and secretion induced by collagen and zymosan. Christian FA, et al. *Immunology* 29(1):131-41, Jul 75
- Studies on several enzymes of uronic acid pathway in human platelets, erythrocytes and plasma under normal and leukaemic conditions. Basu B, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 62(8):1220-4, Aug 74
- Increased adenosine triphosphatase activity in platelets of asthmatic children. Coffey RG, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 48(2):171-81, 1975
- The role of carbohydrate in platelet adhesion to foreign surfaces. Lee RG, et al. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(6):393-8, Nov 74
- Concurrent separation of plasma and of viable blood cells. Medzhiradsky F, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(2):342-50, Feb 75
- The effect of concanavalin A on human platelets and their response to thrombin. Schmukler M, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):887-95, Jun 74
- Pyruvate kinase activity in various blood cells of Thais and other ethnic subjects: A preliminary study. Tanphachitr VS, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(1):10-14, Jan 75
- Monoamine oxidase in schizophrenia and other behavioral disorders. Murphy DL, et al. *J Psychiatr Res* 11:221-47, 1974
- Editorial: Tryptophan and serotonin in Down syndrome. *Lancet* 2(7896):1554, 28 Dec 74
- Letter: Molecular aberration in platelet monoamine oxidase in schizophrenia. Zeller EA, et al. *Lancet* 1(7921):1385, 21 Jun 75
- Relationships between platelet and plasma monoamine oxidase, plasma dopamine-beta-hydroxylase, and urinary 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy phenylglycol. Belmaker R, et al. *Life Sci* 16(2):273-80, 15 Jan 75
- Increased human platelet monoamine oxidase activity during lithium carbonate therapy. Bockar J, et al. *Life Sci* 15(12):2109-18, 15 Dec 74
- Effects of tricyclic antidepressants upon human platelet monoamine oxidase. Edwards DJ, et al. *Life Sci* 15(12):2045-58, 15 Dec 74
- Inhibition of cellular atp-hydrolyzing activity by tricyclic antidepressants and phenothiazine tranquilizers. Medzhiradsky F, et al. *Life Sci* 16(9):1429-40, 1 May 75
- Inhibition of rabbit monoamine oxidase by doxepin and related drugs. Roth JA. *Life Sci* 16(8):1309-19, 15 Apr 75
- Guanylate cyclase in human platelets. Böhme E, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 38:199-202, 1974
- Decreased ATPase and increased sodium content of platelets in Down's syndrome. Relation to decreased serotonin content. McCoy EE, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(18):950-3, 31 Oct 74
- Effects of prostaglandin E2 on human platelet adenyl cyclase and aggregation. Bruno JJ, et al. *Nature* 251(5477):721-3, 25 Oct 74
- Cytochalasin B, the blood platelet release reaction and cyclic GMP. Haslam RJ, et al. *Nature* 253(5491):455-7, 6 Feb 75
- Letter: Platelet monoamine oxidase in schizophrenics. Shaskan EG, et al. *Nature* 253(5493):659-60, 20 Feb 75
- Influence of cytostatics on some platelet functions in vitro II. Cytosine-arabinoside. Kubisz P, et al. *Neoplasma* 21(6):711-6, 1974
- Prostaglandin d2 as a potential antithrombotic agent. Nishizawa EE, et al. *Prostaglandins* 9(1):109-21, Jan 75
- Proceedings: Monoamine oxidase in man: enzyme characteristics in human platelets, plasma, and other human tissues. Murphy DL, et al. *Psychopharmacol Bull* 10(3):10-1, Jul 74
- Proceedings: Comparison of MAO substrate activities in twins, schizophrenics, depressives, and controls. Nies A, et al. *Psychopharmacol Bull* 10(3):10, Jul 74
- Platelet monoamine oxidase activity in anergic schizophrenics. Shaskan EG, et al. *Psychopharmacol Bull* 11(3):39-40, Jul 75
- Monoamine oxidase activity in brains from schizophrenic and mentally normal individuals. Schwartz MA, et al. *Psychopharmacologia* 38(4):319-28, 1974
- Editorial: Neuraminidase in ovine, equine, porcine and bovine platelets. Cabezas M. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 28(2):141-3, Jun 72
- Concentration effects of platelets, fibrinogen and thrombin on platelet aggregation and fibrin clotting. Chao FC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):216-31, 30 Sep 74
- Letter: Possible role of collagen: glucosyltransferase in platelet adhesion: mechanistic considerations. Jamieson GA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):668-71?0?ENG, 30 Jun 75
- Evidence for Ca2+ regulated magnesium ATPase of



- thrombosthenin (platelet actomyosin). Mahendran C. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):678-84, 31 Dec 74
- The significance of malate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in human blood platelets. Schneider W, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):341-53, 30 Apr 75
- Light scattering changes of edetic acid-treated, washed rat platelets: effect of adenosine diphosphate and calcium ion in relation to chilling. Shibata S, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):508-18, 30 Jun 75
- The effect of human platelets on lipolytic activity in plasma. Vik-Mo H. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):519-27, 30 Jun 75
- Lysosomal enzyme activities in platelets of normal individuals and of patients with Gaucher's disease. Yatziv S, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):665-9, 31 Dec 74
- The inhibition of cancer cell stickiness by the methylxanthine derivative pentoxifylline (BL 191). Gastpar H. **Thromb Res** 5(3):277-89, Sep 74
- Characterization and ATPase activity of human platelet actomyosin. Lindemans J, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(1):33-46, Jul 74
- Stimulation of human platelet adenylate cyclase by prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub>. Mills DCB, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(3):401-12, Sep 74
- Response of human platelets to sheer stress. Brown CH 3d, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:35-9, 1975
- Platelet adhesion to polymer surfaces. Kim SW, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20 B:449-55, 1974
- The isoenzymes of lactate dehydrogenase of bovine thrombocytes. Hule V, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinärmed [A]** 21(9):768-73, Oct 74
- [Distribution of diphenoloxidases (DPOx) in various tissues of various animal species (author's transl)] Tuil D, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 61(2):219-27, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The enzyme polymorphism of phosphoglucomutase (PGM1) in erythrocytes, lymphocytes and thrombocytes with special reference to rare variants] Bleier I, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung** 16(0):83-9, 1972 (Ger)
- [Mechanisms of platelet aggregation inhibition caused by sulfonylurea compounds. 4. Discussion, summary, and literature] Losert VW, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(4):547-60, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Density gradient centrifugation of human blood platelets. Enzyme patterns and osmotic resistance of single fractions] Petschow D, et al. **Blut** 29(5):297-308, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pregnancy and delivery in familial Glanzmann-Naegeli disease] Vinazzer H, et al. **Blut** 29(4):233-40, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Heparin effect on platelet enzymes in chronic uraemia (author's transl)] Froese P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(8):394-5, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Biochemical mechanisms in inducing of coagulation by collagen (author's transl)] Wuppermann T, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(9):409-18, 1 May 74 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Technic of intrathrombocytic enzyme activity determination in the plasma containing blood platelets] Braunbeck W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1428-30, 1974 (Ger)
- [Determination of the content of antiheparin factor of thrombocytes in the plasma] Lychev VG. **Lab Delo** (12):730-2, 1974 (Rus)
- [Cytochemical normal value of phosphatase activity of blood and its characteristics in women] Sokolov VV, et al. **Lab Delo** (5):276-9, 1975 (Rus)
- [Electron microscope technic for studying blood cells and several problems in interpreting the structure of these cells] Gracheva AI. **Tsitologiya** 16(4):511-3, Apr 74 (Rus)
- [Alkaline phosphatase in the subcellular structures of thrombocytes] Storozhev AL. **Tsitologiya** 17(2):212-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Natural inhibitors of fibrinolysis and their physiological importance] Pastorova VE. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 5(4):80-95, Oct-Dec 74 (113 ref.) (Rus)
- [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)
- [Hemostatic function of platelets and its exploration (author's transl)] Alvarez Guisasaola FJ. **An Esp Pediatr** 7(4):364-76, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- [Post-embryonic transformations of *Mellipona quadrifasciata anthidioides* lep. V: Hemocytes of the immature phases (Hymenoptera, Apidae)] da Cruz Landim C, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 31(4):471-83, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Plummary responses to intravascular platelet aggregation in the cat. Vaage J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(4):546-56, Dec 74
- The physiological role of gamma-globulin. Najjar VA. **Adv Enzymol** 41(0):129-78, 1974 (81 ref.)
- Biological activities of immunoglobulins of different classes and subclasses. Spiegelberg HL. **Adv Immunol** 19(0):259-94, 1974 (194 ref.)
- Platelet transfusions in clinical medicine. Ahn YS, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 20:379-98, 1975 (65 ref.)
- Alpha-methyl-dopa-induced immune thrombocytopenia. Report of case. Marcus GJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 64(1):113-5, Jul 75
- Phagocytosis of colloidal carbon and heterologous red blood cells in the bone marrow of rats and rabbits. Luk SC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 77(3):423-38, Dec 74
- The effect of shock on the inflammatory response. A reevaluation of the role of platelets in the active arthus reaction. Margareten W, et al. **Am J Pathol** 78(1):159-70, Jan 75
- Chromium-51 release from human blood platelets by anti A antibody. Zakowich P, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 5(1):27-30, Jan-Feb 75
- On the "easy bruising" syndrome with normal platelet count. A study of 75 patients. Lackner H, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 83(2):190-6, Aug 75
- Platelet function and coagulation profile in lupus erythematosus. Studies in 50 patients. Regan MG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 81(4):462-8, Oct 74
- Theoretical approach to molecular biology of factor VIII: heterogeneity of the molecule. Gralnick HR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:378-88, 20 Jan 75
- HL-A matching in thrombocyte and leukocyte transfusions. Matej H, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 23(2):181-7, 1975
- Platelet fibrinogen. Identity and initial observations on the mode of its degradation by plasmin. James HL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(1):209-20, 28 Mar 75
- The isolation and characterisation of a platelet-specific beta-globulin (beta-thromboglobulin) and the detection of antiurokinase and antiplasmin released from thrombin-aggregated washed human platelets. Moore S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):360-9, 27 Feb 75
- Platelet antiheparin activity. The isolation and characterisation of platelet factor 4 released from thrombin-aggregated washed human platelets and its dissociation into subunits and the isolation of membrane-bound antiheparin activity. Moore S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):370-84, 27 Feb 75
- Platelet migration inhibition: a new method for detection of platelet antibodies. Duquesnoy RJ, et al. **Blood** 45(6):741-7, Jun 75
- Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia: confirmation of diagnosis with in vitro methods. Fratantoni JC, et al. **Blood** 45(3):395-401, Mar 75
- The relationship between platelets and bacteria. Kahn RA, et al. **Blood** 44(5):715-21, Nov 74
- Evidence of platelet complement-fixing and lymphocytotoxic anti-A-1 antibodies. Gross W, et al. **Blut** 30(2):101-6, Feb 75
- The effect of platelet membrane antibodies on aggregation and release. Kaplan KL, et al. **Br J Haematol** 28(4):551-60, Dec 74
- Post-transfusion purpura associated with unusual platelet antibody (anti-Pl-B1). Vaughan-Neil EF, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5955):436-7, 22 Feb 75
- Macrophages in the mixed leukocyte culture reaction (MLC). Rode HN, et al. **Cell Immunol** 13(1):87-94, Jul 74
- Clofibrate reversal of platelet hypersensitivity in hyperbetalipoproteinemia. Carvalho AC, et al. **Circulation** 50(3):570-4, Sep 74
- The preparation and purification of HL-A monospecific antigens using platelets and various lymphoid sources. Voigtmann R, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 4(10):874-8, Oct 74
- Regulators of cell division. I. Endogenous mitotic inhibitors of hematopoietic cells. Lozzio BB.



- Exp Hematol** 1(6):309-39, 1973 (240 ref.)
- An attempt to eliminate platelet antibodies from antilymphocyte serum (ALS) by absorption with unwashed human erythrocytes. Májský A, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 21(1):75-8, 1975
- Thrombohaemorrhagic skin lesion induced by a single injection of neuraminidase (EC. 3.2.1.18) in rabbits. Tóth S, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipzig)** 101(4):638-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
- HL-A in connection with blood transfusion. Engelfriet CP, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 8(1-4):267-72, 1974
- Lymphocyte transformation induced by autologous platelets in thrombocytopenic patients. Hrubisko M, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 8(1-4):383-8, 1974
- The HL-A system genetics, (patho)physiology and clinical relevance. van Rood JJ. **Haematologia (Budap)** 8(1-4):223-48, 1974
- Evidence for C1 on human platelets. Wautier JL, et al. **Haemostasis** 2(6):281-6, 1973-74
- A critical evaluation of HL-A phenotype and genotype frequencies in a large German population determined by platelet complement fixation and lymphocytotoxicity. Mueller-Eckhardt C, et al. **Humangenetik** 24(4):319-24, 1974
- Platelet aggregation as a quantitative immunologic technique. Dolbear FA. **Immunol Commun** 2(1):65-76, 1973
- Elevated IgE levels in the serum of multitransfused patients. Possible role in transfusion reactions. Cartron JP, et al. **Immunology** 27(5):923-8, Nov 74
- Thrombocytolysis in gel. Yoshida H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 46(3):458-69, 1974
- HL-A markers on human diploid skin fibroblasts. Dao VL, et al. **J Biol Stand** 2(2):121-8, Apr 74
- A molecular defect in thrombasthenic platelets. Degos L, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(1):236-40, Jul 75
- Detection of platelet isoantibodies by (3H)serotonin platelet release and its clinical application to the problem of platelet matching. Gockerman JP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(1):75-83, Jan 75
- Subcellular platelet factor VIII antigen and von Willebrand factor. Nachman RL, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(5):1101-13, 1 May 75
- Intravascular effects of IgE antibody upon basophils, neutrophils, platelets and blood coagulation in the rabbit. Halonen M, et al. **J Immunol** 115(2):519-24, Aug 75
- The release of four mediators of immediate hypersensitivity from human leukemic basophils. Lewis RA, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 1):87-92, Jan 75
- Antibody-mediated suppression of grafted lymphoma. III. Evaluation of the role of thymic function, non-thymus-derived lymphocytes, macrophages, platelets, and polymorphonuclear leukocytes in syngeneic and allogeneic hosts. Shin HS, et al. **J Immunol** 114(4):1255-63, Apr 75
- Enhancement of the humoral response of T cell-depleted murine spleens by a factor derived from human monocytes in vitro. Wood DD, et al. **J Immunol** 113(3):925-33, Sep 74
- A sensitive microelectrophoretic method for measuring the anti-platelet activity of horse anti-human lymphocyte serum. Ward PD. **J Immunol Methods** 6(1-2):121-8, Dec 74
- Effect of plasma, steroids, or steroid products on the adhesion of human opsonized thrombocytes to human leukocytes. Verp M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(3):478-86, Mar 75
- Heterogeneity of rabbit platelets. II. Use of the megathrombocyte to demonstrate a thrombopoietic stimulus. Weintraub AH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 83(6):896-901, Jun 74
- Feline oncornavirus-associated cell membrane antigen. II. Antibody titers in healthy cats from household and laboratory colony environments. Essex M, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(3):631-5, Mar 75
- Feline oncornavirus-associated cell membrane antigen. III. Antibody titers in cats from leukemia cluster households. Essex M, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(3):637-41, Mar 75
- Changes in the pancreas in thrombocytopaenic rats. Gude WD, et al. **J Pathol** 114(3):119-25, Nov 74
- Comparison of the effect of various antisera and cobra venom factor on inflammatory reactions in guinea-pig skin. I. Non-specific inflammation due to the intradermal injection of turpentine. Lewis E, et al. **J Pathol** 115(2):97-109, Feb 75
- Chlorpheniramine-dependent thrombocytopenia. Eisner EV, et al. **JAMA** 231(7):735-6, 17 Feb 75
- Oxytetracycline-induced thrombocytopenic purpura. Kounis NG. **JAMA** 231(7):734-5, 17 Feb 75
- Childhood idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Aggressive management of life-threatening complications. Lightsey AL Jr, et al. **JAMA** 232(7):734-6, 19 May 75
- Detection of antiplatelet antibody activity in patients with renal cortical necrosis. Gelfand MC, et al. **Kidney Int** 6(6):426-30, Dec 74
- Immune response in patients with autoimmune thrombocytopenia and autoimmune haemolytic anaemia receiving azathioprine. Goebel KM, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(19):916-20, 1 Oct 74
- Letter: Aggregation of human platelets by platelet-activating factor. Benveniste J, et al. **Lancet** 1(7902):344-5, 8 Feb 75
- Post-transfusion purpura: immunologic aspects and therapy. Abramson N, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(22):1163-6, 28 Nov 74
- Letter: Is platelet aggregation by isoantibodies always real aggregation? Deilliers GL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(23):1241-2, 5 Jun 75
- Quantitative determination of antibody in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Correlation of serum and platelet-bound antibody with clinical response. Dixon R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(5):230-6, 30 Jan 75
- Quantitation of platelet-binding IgG produced in vitro by spleens from patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. McMillan R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(16):812-7, 17 Oct 74
- Immunogenetics of the hla system. Amos DB, et al. **Physiol Rev** 55(2):206-46, Apr 75
- Detection and ultrastructural localization of human smooth muscle myosin-like molecules in human non-muscle cells by specific antibodies. Painter RG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1359-63, Apr 75
- Studies on the specificity of anti-platelet autoantibodies. Karpatskin S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):715-9, Dec 74
- Immunological studies of thrombopoietin. McDonald TP. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(2):513-8, Nov 74
- Platelet aggregation and release triggered by antibody to platelet factor 4 (PF4). Niewiarowski S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):188-94, Oct 74
- Platelet recovery after induction of acute thrombocytopenia. Odell TT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):829-33, Mar 75
- Standardized production in goats of antilymphocyte globulin and its clinical use. Sheil AG, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 9:99-106, 1974
- The experimental reproduction of thrombocytopenic purpura in piglets. Linklater KA. **Res Vet Sci** 18(2):127-33, Mar 75
- Platelet factor 4 (PF-4). An electroimmuno assay for PF-4 in human plasma. Gjesdal K. **Scand J Haematol** 13(3):232-40, 1974
- Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)
- Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Miescher PA. **Semin Hematol** 10(4):311-25, Oct 73 (125 ref.)
- Megakaryocytes in agar cultures of mouse bone marrow. Nakeff A, et al. **Ser Haematol** 8(1):4-21, 1975
- Single donor, HL-A matched platelet transfusions for thrombocytopenic patients undergoing surgery. Kahan BD, et al. **Surgery** 77(2):241-8, Feb 75
- Platelet freeze-storage for antibody testing. Hirschman RJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(3):281-3, Mar 75
- A comparison of five different rabbit antisera to factor VIII and the demonstration of a factor VIII related antigen in normal and von Willebrand's disease platelets. Shearn SA, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(5):585-99, Nov 74
- The complexity of the HL-A gene product I: study of a serum produced against HL-A5 in an HL-A semi-identical situation. Legrand L, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 4(4):329-45, 1974
- Xenograft rejection mechanisms in man. Shons AR, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20 B:562-8, 1974
- Studies of MNSSu antigen activity on leukocytes and platelets. Marsh WL, et al. **Transfusion** 14(5):462-6, Sep-Oct 74
- Typing for the MLC determinants and its possible impact on Europdonor. van Rood JJ, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(4):411-5, Dec 74
- HL-A in Hodgkin's disease. III. A prospective study. Kissmeyer-Nielsen F, et al. **Transplant Rev** 22:168-74, 1975
- HL-A antigens in systemic lupus erythematosus.



- Kissmeyer-Nielsen F, et al. *Transplant Rev* 22:164-7, 1975
- Immunopathology of glomerulonephritis. Edgington TS. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:826-32, 1974 (37 ref.)
- Elution of HL-A-specific antibodies from platelets. Heinrich D, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(4):310-21, 1974
- Demonstration of the Gerbich antigenic determinant on neutrophil leukocytes. Marsh WL, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(1):69-72, 1975
- Complement-fixing and lymphocytotoxic antibodies in serum of pregnant women at delivery. Nymand G. *Vox Sang* 27(4):322-37, 1974
- Complement-fixing and lymphocytotoxic antibodies in serum of pregnant women at delivery II. Clinical observations I. Nymand G. *Vox Sang* 28(2):101-9, 1975
- Complement fixing and lymphocytotoxic antibodies in serum of pregnant women at delivery. IV. Serology. Nymand G. *Vox Sang* 28(1):34-41, 1975
- Platelet indirect radioactive Coombs test. Its utilization for PLA1 grouping. Soulier JP, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(4):253-68, 1975
- Changeable lymphocytotoxic antibody activity in patients with cervical carcinoma. Vos GH, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(4):285-92, 1975
- [Micromethod for thromboagglutinins and erythrocyte antigens assay (author's transl)] Májský A. *Cas Lek Cesk* 113(13):405-7, 29 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Incidence of thromboagglutinins in the antilymphocyte globulin (ALG)] Bednařík T, et al. *Cesk Farm* 23(10):414-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Purification of HL-A antigens of platelet origin] Dautigny A, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(2-3):193-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Anti-HL-A antibodies not fixing complément (blocking)] Colombani J, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 14(4):518-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
- [The effect of leukocyte and thrombocyte antibodies in anti-thymocyte globulin (ATG) on the organism] Bednařík T, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):622-6, 1974 (Ger)
- [Serological character of the modifications of platelet antigens in malignant tumors] Májský A, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):632-7, 1974 (Ger)
- [Cryoprecipitates. 4. Antigenic properties of cryoprecipitates] Uteg KH, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):667-73, 1974 (Ger)
- [Non-specific basic therapy of leukemias and their complications] Brittinger G. *Med Klin* 69(34):1344-51, 23 Aug 74 (43 ref.) (Ger)
- [Acute complications of transfusion--from the viewpoint of the clinical practitioner] Hennemann HH. *Med Klin* 69(34):1352-8, 23 Aug 74 (16 ref.) (Ger)
- [The complement system in experimental and clinical kidney transplantation (author's transl)] Kux M. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(2):29-39, 25 Jan 74 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Modern view on the production and kinetics of blood platelets] Sylwestrowicz T, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 5(3):217-22, Jul-Sep 74 (Pol)
- [Studies on the thrombocytopoietic factor. II. Determination of thrombocytopoietic activity in patients with hematological syndromes (preliminary study)] Sylwestrowicz T, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 6(1):69-76, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- ## METABOLISM
- Comparison of the effects of tetracyclic and tricyclic antidepressants on the serotonin uptake by human thrombocytes in vitro. Rysánek K, et al. *Act Nerv Super (Praha)* 16(4):307-8, 1974
- Effect of prothladene on the function and metabolism of human thrombocytes. Spánková H, et al. *Act Nerv Super (Praha)* 16(3):180-1, Aug 74
- Pulmonary microembolism during intramedullary orthopaedic trauma. Modig J, et al. *Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 18(2):133-43, 1974
- Pulmonary venoconstriction by induced platelet aggregation. Rådegran K, et al. *Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 18(3):243-7, 1974
- The effect of anticholinergics on the uptake of serotonin by human blood platelets. Oxenkrug GF, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 33(2):253-4, 1974
- Delayed lung lesion in dogs after thrombin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation. Josephson S, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140(6):431-5, 1974
- Proliferation of erythroblasts in refractory anaemia. A combined autoradiographic and cytophotometric study. Fischer M, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(5):257-64, 1974
- Influence of cytotoxic drugs on platelet functions in vitro. III. Peptichemio. Klener P, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 54(1):46-52, 1975
- Study of post-splenectomy thrombocytopoiesis with <sup>75</sup>Se-methionine in mice. Krizsa F, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(2):77-82, 1974
- The synthesis of prostaglandins in platelets from patients with multiple sclerosis. Shivastava KC, et al. *Acta Neurol Scand* 51(3):193-9, Mar 75
- The significance of blood serotonin levels in migraine. A critical review. Sjaastad O. *Acta Neurol Scand* 51(3):200-10, Mar 75
- Prostaglandin endoperoxides IX. Characterization of rabbit aorta contracting substance (RCS) from guinea pig lung and human platelets. Svensson J, et al. *Acta Physiol Scand* 94(2):222-8, Jun 75
- Multiple forms of monoamine oxidase: some in vivo correlations. Sandler M, et al. *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 12(0):3-10, 1974 (30 ref.)
- Molecular organization of amine storage organelles of blood platelets and adrenal medulla. Pletscher A, et al. *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2:257-64, 1974
- Demonstration of endogenous heparin in rat blood. Horner AA. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:85-93, 1975
- The influence of dietary fats on hypercoagulation and thrombosis. Iacono JM. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:191-204, 1975 (34 ref.)
- The effects of lipids and fatty acids on blood coagulation and platelets in relation to thrombosis. Lüscher EF. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:107-18, 1975 (61 ref.)
- Oral contraceptives and ascorbic acid. Rivers JM. *Am J Clin Nutr* 28(5):550-4, May 75 (16 ref.)
- Fluorometric analysis of intermediates of the glycolytic and citric acid cycle pathway in human platelets. Niessner H, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(3):361-6, Sep 74
- Role of iron as a regulator of thrombopoiesis. Karparkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 57(4):521-5, Oct 74 (26 ref.)
- Effects of the ionophore A23187 on the blood platelets II. Influence on ultrastructure. Gerrard JM, et al. *Am J Pathol* 77(2):151-66, Nov 74
- Characterization of human platelets separated from blood by ADP-induced aggregation. Mohammad SF, et al. *Am J Pathol* 79(1):81-94, Apr 75
- Effects of the ionophore A23187 on blood platelets I. Influence on aggregation and secretion. White JG, et al. *Am J Pathol* 77(2):135-49, Nov 74
- Interactions of nucleoside di- and triphosphates with rabbit platelets. Packham MA, et al. *Am J Physiol* 227(5):1143-8, Nov 74
- Aggregation and release in thrombocytes of the duck. Stiller RA, et al. *Am J Physiol* 229(1):206-10, Jul 75
- Catecholamine receptor function in depressed patients. Murphy DL, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131(12):1389-91, Dec 74
- Chromium-51 release from human blood platelets by anti A antibody. Zakowich P, et al. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 5(1):27-30, Jan-Feb 75
- The platelet defect in alcoholism. Cowan DH. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 252:328-41, 25 Apr 75
- Prostaglandins. Samuelsson B, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:669-95, 1975 (321 ref.)
- Heterogeneity of rabbit platelets. Effect of chronic blood loss on glycolytic and related enzyme activity. Karparkin S. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):752-5, Oct 74
- Tryptolines. Formation from tryptamines and 5-MTHF by human platelets. Barchas JD, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 31(6):862-7, Dec 74
- In vitro evaluation of inhibitors of platelet release and aggregation. Rosenberg JC, et al. *Arch Surg* 110(8):980-3, Aug 75
- In vitro synthesis of glycosylceramide in rabbit platelets. Hughes HN, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(3):555-61, 7 Apr 75
- Role of Ca<sup>2+</sup> in the allosteric regulation of platelet actomyosin. Malik MN, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(3):1071-5, 11 Dec 74
- Accelerated uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by human blood platelets enriched in a sialic acid. Szabados, et



- al. *Biochem J* 148(2):335-6, May 75
- Mitochondrial respiration and the thrombin-induced release reaction of platelets. Kirtland SJ, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23(13):1859-70, 1 Jul 74
- The synthesis of prostaglandins in human platelets. Clausen J, et al. *Biochem Soc Symp* (35):93-100, 1972
- Fatty acid metabolism in multiple sclerosis. Thompson RH. *Biochem Soc Symp* (35):103-11, 1972 (30 ref.)
- Preparation of a tubulin-rich protein fraction from pig platelets. Castle AG, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 3(1):184-8, 1975
- Pathways of de novo phospholipid synthesis in reticulocytes. Ballas SK, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337(2):239-47, 25 Feb 74
- Enrichment of rat tissue lipids with fatty acids that are prostaglandin precursors. Danon A, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 388(3):318-30, 23 Jun 75
- Effects of thrombin on washed, human platelets: changes in the subcellular fractions. Hagen I. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 392(2):242-54, 12 Jun 75
- Primary platelet aggregation. Energy metabolism and the effect of inhibitors. Kattlove HE. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 372(1):135-40, 4 Nov 74
- Some effects of ionophores for divalent cations on blood platelets. Comparison with the effects of thrombin. Massini P, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 372(1):109-21, 4 Nov 74
- Inositol phospholipids and cell surface receptor function. Michell RH. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 415(1):81-47, 25 Mar 75 (401 ref.)
- Oxygen consumption of human blood platelets. I. Effect of thrombin. Muenzer J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 376(2):237-42, 17 Feb 75
- Oxygen consumption of human blood platelets. II. Effect of inhibitors on thrombin-induced oxygen burst. Muenzer J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 376(2):243-8, 17 Feb 75
- Metabolic aspects of the secretion of stored compounds from blood platelets. III. Effect of NaF on washed platelets. Mürer EH, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362(2):266-75, 5 Sep 74
- Release from washed platelets induced by strontium ions and calcium ions: indications for two different mechanisms of action. Mürer EH, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362(1):53-9, 7 Aug 74
- Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on energy metabolism in pig platelets. Nishimura J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 396(1):1-10, 8 Jul 75
- Control of platelet actomyosin activity: effect of ADP on superprecipitation and ATPase activity of human platelet actomyosin. Puszkín S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347(1):102-12, 23 Apr 74
- Incorporation of hypoxanthine into adenine and guanine nucleotides by human platelets. Rivard GE, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 381(1):144-56, 13 Jan 75
- Distribution and transport of calcium in human platelets. Steiner M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 367(2):232-46, 29 Oct 74
- Incorporation of carbohydrate into protein of human platelets. Zieve PD, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 372(1):225-9, 4 Nov 74
- Catabolism of serotonin in Down's syndrome (tisomy 21). Kamoun P, et al. *Biomedicine [Express]* 21(10):426-8, 10 Oct 74
- Glycosyltransferase studies in blood platelets. Jamieson GA. *Birth Defects* 9(2):202-5, Mar 73 (23 ref.)
- The effect of platelet concentrate storage temperature on adenine nucleotide metabolism. Filip DJ, et al. *Blood* 45(6):749-56, Jun 75
- Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia: confirmation of diagnosis with in vitro methods. Fratantoni JC, et al. *Blood* 45(3):395-401, Mar 75
- Short communication: possible association of newly absorbed serotonin with nonmetabolic, granule-located adenine nucleotides in human blood platelets. Holmsen H, et al. *Blood* 45(3):413-6, Mar 75
- Content and thrombin-induced release of acid hydrolases in gel-filtered platelets from patients with storage pool disease. Holmsen H, et al. *Blood* 46(1):131-42, Jul 75
- Platelet storage at 22 degrees C: role of gas transport across plastic containers in maintenance of viability. Murphy S, et al. *Blood* 46(2):209-18, Aug 75
- Nucleotide and serotonin metabolism in platelets with defective secondary aggregation. Pareti FI, et al. *Blood* 44(6):789-800, Dec 74
- Observations on the ultrastructure of platelets in Glanzmann's disease. Firkin BG, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):527-31, Jul 74
- The role of complement in endotoxin shock and disseminated intravascular coagulation: experimental observations in the dog. Garner R, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(3):393-401, Nov 74
- The effect of platelet membrane antibodies on aggregation and release. Kaplan KL, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(4):551-60, Dec 74
- Transport of taurine by normal human blood platelets. Ahtee L, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 52(2):245-51, Oct 74
- Effect of fenfluramine on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake and release by rat blood platelets. Buczek W, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 53(4):563-8, Apr 75
- Proceedings: Kinetics of the platelet release reaction induced by collagen. Drummond AH, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 52(1):130P, Sep 74
- Effect of selective proteolysis on the accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by intact rat blood platelets. Sneddon JM, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 52(2):237-44, Oct 74
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemostasis, haemorrhage, and thrombosis. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5934):787-9, 28 Sep 74
- The role of humoral mediators in migraine headache. Fanchamps A. *Can J Neurol Sci* 1(3):189-95, Aug 74
- The pharmacokinetics of 4-acetyl tritium vinblastine in two patients. Owells RJ, et al. *Cancer Res* 35(4):975-80, Apr 75
- Serotonin transport by cultured bovine aortic endothelium. Shepro D, et al. *Circ Res* 36(6):799-806, Jun 75
- Clofibrate reversal of platelet hypersensitivity in hyperbetalipoproteinemia. Carvalho AC, et al. *Circulation* 50(3):570-4, Sep 74
- Cerebral arterial spasm: current concepts. Robertson JT. *Clin Neurosurg* 21(0):100-6, 1974 (52 ref.)
- The in vitro metabolism of 2-hydroxynicotinic acid in human erythrocytes and platelets. Kolis SJ, et al. *Drug Metab Dispos* 2(5):424-8, Sep-Oct 74
- Binding of phenoxybenzamine to rat platelets and platelet fractions. Berry DG, et al. *Eur J Pharmacol* 31(2):176-84, Apr 75
- Accumulation of basic drugs in 5-hydroxytryptamine storage organelles of rabbit blood platelets. Da Prada M, et al. *Eur J Pharmacol* 32(02):179-85, Jun-Jul 75
- Lack of a role for blood platelets in the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by the rabbit heart. Fozard JR, et al. *Eur J Pharmacol* 25(2):259-62, Feb 74
- Effect of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine (DOM, STP) on the uptake and release of 14C-5-hydroxytryptamine by rabbit blood platelets. Huang JT, et al. *Eur J Pharmacol* 25(2):251-4, Feb 74
- Effects of experimental lung transplantation on blood coagulation and platelets. Hoyer J, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 6(2):110-6, 1974
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine in the blood platelets of cirrhotic and hypertensive patients. Ahtee L, et al. *Experientia* 30(11):1328-9, 15 Nov 74
- The effect of neuraminidase on the 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake of human platelets. Gielen W, et al. *Experientia* 30(10):1177-8, 15 Oct 74
- Some considerations on transport across synthetic and living membranes. Botré C, et al. *Farmacol [Sci]* 29(9):665-81, Sep 74
- Inhibition of platelet aggregation and the platelet release reaction by alpha, omega diadenosine polyphosphates. Harrison MJ, et al. *FEBS Lett* 54(1):57-60, 1 Jun 75
- Induction of aggregation and of the release reaction in human platelets by polylysine. Massini P, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):8-19, 1974
- Effect of reserpine on 14C serotonin uptake by thrombastic platelets. Rendu F, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(4):203-11, 1974
- Concentration of serotonin in blood platelets: effect of reserpine in migraineurs. Genefke IK, et al. *Headache* 15(2):136-8, Jul 75
- Proceedings: Energy metabolism and enzyme release from platelets. Freise J, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1192-3, Oct 74
- Proceedings: Action of ionophores for divalent cations on human platelets. Wörner P, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1271-2, Oct 74
- Simultaneous labelling of random & cohort population of platelets in the circulation of the rabbit. Bhattacharya DK. *Indian J Exp Biol* 12(6):531-4, Nov 74



- Platelet kinetics in canine ehrlichiosis: evidence for increased platelet destruction as the cause of thrombocytopenia. Smith RD, et al. *Infect Immun* 11(6):1216-21, Jun 75
- Release of serotonin from human platelets by acoustic microstreaming. Williams AR. *J Acoust Soc Am* 56(5):1640-9, Nov 74
- A solid-liquid biphasic model for characterization of properties of muscle and platelet contractile proteins. Puszkin S, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(6):2085-94, 25 Mar 75
- Transport and storage of serotonin by thrombin-treated platelets. Reimers HJ, et al. *J Cell Biol* 65(2):359-72, May 75
- Binding of radiolabelled collagen to blood platelets. Gordon JL, et al. *J Cell Sci* 16(1):157-66, Oct 74
- The role of collagen quaternary structure in the platelet: collagen interaction. Brass LF, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(6):1480-7, Dec 74
- The platelet defect in leukemia. Platelet ultrastructure, adenine nucleotide metabolism, and the release reaction. Cowan DH, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(1):188-200, Jul 75
- Detection of platelet isoantibodies by (3H)serotonin platelet release and its clinical application to the problem of platelet matching. Gockerman JP, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(1):75-83, Jan 75
- The role of platelet membrane phospholipids in the platelet release reaction. Schick PK, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1032-9, Nov 74
- Binding of the products of prothrombin activation to human platelets. Tollefsen DM, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(1):241-5, Jul 75
- Letter: Diaminobenzidine activity in the platelet dense body. Parmley RT, et al. *J Histochem Cytochem* 22(11):1063-7, Nov 74
- Localization of a thrombin-sensitive calcium pool in platelets. Sato T, et al. *J Histochem Cytochem* 23(2):103-6, Feb 75
- Alternate complement pathway induction of aggregation and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine and adenosine diphosphate by rabbit platelets. Marney SR Jr, et al. *J Immunol* 114(2 Pt 1):696-703, Feb 75
- Requirement for complement components and fibrinogen in the zymosan-induced release reaction of human blood platelets. Zucker MB, et al. *J Immunol* 113(6):1744-51, Dec 74
- Prostaglandins and cutaneous inflammation. Goldyne ME. *J Invest Dermatol* 64(6):377-85, Jun 75 (84 ref.)
- The effect of a partial release reaction on subsequent platelet function. Harbury CB, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):877-86, Jun 74
- Platelet factor-3 availability and the platelet release reaction. Heinz Joist J, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):474-82, Oct 74
- Studies on gel-filtered human platelets: isolation and characterization in a medium containing no added  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ , or  $\text{K}^{+}$ . Lages B, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(5):811-25, May 75
- Thrombopoietin production by human embryonic kidney cells in culture. McDonald TP, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(1):59-66, Jan 75
- Thrombopoietin production by human embryonic kidney cells in culture. McDonald TP, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(1):59-66, Jan 75
- The effect of concanavalin A on human platelets and their response to thrombin. Schmukler M, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):887-95, Jun 74
- Heterogeneity of rabbit platelets. II. Use of the megathrombocyte to demonstrate a thrombopoietic stimulus. Weintraub AH, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):896-901, Jun 74
- Platelet-rich plasma 5-hydroxytryptamine, urinary 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and tryptophan ingestion in mongols. Airaksinen EM. *J Ment Defic Res* 15 Pt 4(0):244-56, Dec 71
- Mechanisms of contractile response of cerebral artery to externally-applied fresh blood. Simeone FA, et al. *J Neurosurg* 43(1):37-47, Jul 75
- Thrombocytosis in infants and children. Addiego JE Jr, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(6):805-7, Dec 74
- Dextromethorphan inhibits 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by human blood platelets and decreases 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid content in rat brain. Ahtee L. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 27(3):177-80, Mar 75
- Influence of some tricyclic antidepressive drugs on the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by rat blood platelets. Buczko W, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 26(10):814-5, Oct 74
- Effect of some anorectic agents on the uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine by blood platelets of rats. Buczko W, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 27(5):366-8, May 75
- Inhibition of human platelet 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by beta-phenethylamine derivatives. Richter A, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 26(10):763-70, Oct 74
- Decalin analogs of phenethylamines as inhibitors of amine uptake by rabbit platelets II: uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Tuomisto J, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 63(11):1714-8, Nov 74
- Decalin analogs of phenethylamines as inhibitors of amine uptake by rabbit platelets I: uptake and distribution of histamine. Tuomisto J, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 63(11):1708-14, Nov 74
- Subcellular distribution of reserpine in blood platelets: evidence for multiple pools. Enna SJ, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 191(1):164-71, Oct 74
- Immunopharmacological studies using 5-hydroxytryptamine antibody. O'Brien RA, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 194(1):145-53, Jul 75
- Proceedings: Platelet release reaction induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Drummond AH, et al. *J Physiol (Lond)* 240(2):39P-40P, Jul 74
- Carbon clearance studies in sheep: a possible interaction with fibrinogen, platelets and leukocytes. Sutton RH. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 17(5):313-6, May 75
- On the molecular basis of action of cytochalasin B. Lin S, et al. *J Supramol Struct* 2(5-6):728-36, 1974
- Effects on platelet function of removal of platelet sialic acid by neuraminidase. Greenberg J, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(4):476-84, Apr 75
- Conditions influencing platelet lysis. Kinlough-Rathbone RL, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(3):352-8, Mar 75
- Editorial: Dopamine and G.A.B.A. in Huntington's chorea. *Lancet* 2(7889):1122-3, 9 Nov 74
- Editorial: Tryptophan and serotonin in Down syndrome. *Lancet* 2(7896):1554, 28 Dec 74
- Plasma uptake of dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine and plasma-catecholamine levels in patients with Huntington's chorea. Aminoff MJ, et al. *Lancet* 2(7889):1115-6, 9 Nov 74
- Increased sensitivity of platelets to adrenaline in human myotonic dystrophy. Bousser MG, et al. *Lancet* 2(7928):307-9, 16 Aug 75
- Inhibitory effect of zinc ions on platelet aggregation and serotonin release reaction. Chvapil M, et al. *Life Sci* 16(4):561-71, 15 Feb 75
- Synthesis of prostaglandins in platelets of hypercholesterolemic rabbits. Srivastava KC. *Lipids* 10(1):57-9, Jan 75
- Inhibition of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by trans- and cis-2-phenylcyclopropylamine in rabbit blood platelets. Tuomisto J, et al. *Med Biol* 52(4):255-9, Aug 74
- Conformationally rigid amine analogues as tools for studying the molecular requirements of uptake mechanisms. Tuomisto J, et al. *Med Biol* 52(3):176-80, Jun 74
- Isolation of human platelets and platelet surface membranes. Baenziger NL, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 31(Pt A):149-55, 1974
- Decreased ATPase and increased sodium content of platelets in Down's syndrome. Relation to decreased serotonin content. McCoy EE, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(18):950-3, 31 Oct 74
- A simple nonradioisotope technique for the determination of platelet life-span. Stuart MJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(25):1310-3, 19 Jun 75
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (first of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(11):531-41, 11 Sep 75
- Platelet 5-HT uptake and release stopped rapidly by formaldehyde. Costa JL, et al. *Nature* 255(5507):407-8, 29 May 75
- Cytochalasin B, the blood platelet release reaction and cyclic GMP. Haslam RJ, et al. *Nature* 253(5491):455-7, 6 Feb 75
- Endotoxin-sensitive membrane component of human platelets. Hawiger J, et al. *Nature* 256(5513):125-7, 10 Jul 75
- Influence of cytostatics on some platelet functions in vitro II. Cytosine-araboside. Kubisz P, et al. *Neoplasma* 21(6):711-6, 1974



- Serotonin binding proteins from human blood platelets. An experimental model system for studies on properties of synaptic vesicles. Pignatti PF, et al. *Neurobiology* 5(1):65-74, Mar 75
- Uptake and efflux of 14-C-dopamine in platelets: evidence for a generalized defect in Parkinson's disease. Barbeau A, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 25(1):1-9, Jan 75
- The release of platelet antiproteases. Balkuv S, et al. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 11(1):24-30, Jun 74
- The susceptibility of the fetus and child to chemical pollutants. Special susceptibility of the fetal and neonatal hematopoietic system to chemical pollutants including drugs administered to the mother. Brown AK. *Pediatrics* 53(5):816-7, May 74
- Mechanism of platelet aggregation and release: their possible role in vascular injury. Ardlie NG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):891-905, 1973 (90 ref.)
- Prostaglandin endoperoxides. Novel transformations of arachidonic acid in human platelets. Hamberg M, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(9):3400-4, Sep 74
- Prostaglandin endoperoxides. A new concept concerning the mode of action and release of prostaglandins. Hamberg M, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(10):3824-8, Oct 74
- Physiological role of an endoperoxide in human platelets: hemostatic defect due to platelet cyclo-oxygenase deficiency. Malmsten C, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(4):1446-50, Apr 75
- Nature of von Willebrand factor: a new assay and a specific inhibitor. Sarji KE, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(8):2937-41, Aug 74
- Effects of serotonin on platelets of normal and B. pertussis-injected mice. Klein TW, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(3):881-6, Dec 74
- Ferritin in formed blood elements (38539). Lipschitz DA, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(2):358-64, Feb 75
- Prostaglandin E generation during storage of plasma samples. Jubiz W, et al. *Prostaglandins* 7(4):339-44, 25 Aug 74
- Release of prostaglandin F<sub>1</sub>alpha and F<sub>2</sub>alpha from superfused platelets: quantitative evaluation of the inhibitory effects of some aspirin-like drugs. Patrono C, et al. *Prostaglandins* 9(4):557-68, Apr 75
- An endoperoxide aggregator (Lass), formed in platelets in response to thrombotic stimuli: purification, identification and unique biological significance. Willis AL, et al. *Prostaglandins* 8(6):453-507, 25 Dec 74
- Dihomo-gamma-linolenate suppresses platelet aggregation when administered in vitro or in vivo. Willis AL, et al. *Prostaglandins* 8(6):509-19, 25 Dec 74
- Profile-based-therapy (PBT) in schizophrenias. A preclinical indication for the use of dihydroxyphenylserine (DOPS). Sankar DV. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 9(1):79-83, Sep 74
- Microcalorimetric measurements of heat production in whole blood and blood cells of normal persons. Bandmann U, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 35(2):121-7, Mar 75
- Platelet production and survival in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Goldschmidt B, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):110-5, 1974
- Prevention of thromboplastin-induced intravascular coagulation in rabbits by warfarin as monitored by thrombotest. Slaastad RA. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):140-5, 1974
- Inherited defects of platelet function. Stuart MJ. *Semin Hematol* 12(3):233-53, Jul 75
- Structural-functional relationships in platelets in acute leukemia and related disorders. Cowan DH, et al. *Ser Haematol* 8(1):88-100, 1975
- Static and functional morphology of the pathological platelets in primary myelofibrosis and myeloproliferative syndrome. Hattori A, et al. *Ser Haematol* 8(1):128-50, 1975
- Heterogeneity of megakaryocytes and platelets. Penington DG, et al. *Ser Haematol* 8(1):22-48, 1975 (47 ref.)
- Effect of antithymocyte globulin and other immune reactants on human platelets. Rosenberg JC, et al. *Surgery* 77(4):520-9, Apr 75
- Studies on the platelet defect in alcoholism. Cowan DH, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):310-27, 30 Apr 75
- A method for blood platelet homogenization using the Aminco-French pressure cell. French PC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):432-40, 31 Dec 74
- The uptake of adenine by isolated human platelet membranes. French PC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):457-64, 31 Dec 74
- The active serotonin uptake and the hypotonic shock response of human blood platelets. Methods, normal values and the influence of various experimental conditions. Hardeman MR, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):391-404, 31 Dec 74
- Storage of human blood platelets. The serotonin uptake and hypotonic shock response as in vitro viability tests. Hardeman MR, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):405-16, 31 Dec 74
- Essential thrombocythemia: study of a new case. Inceman S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):278-85, 30 Apr 75
- Letter: Dependence of platelet catalytic activity on the presence of factor VII. King JB. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):382-3, 30 Apr 75
- Preferential disappearance of aerobically generated ATP from platelets during thrombin-induced aggregation. Matsui S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):441-56P, 31 Dec 74
- Plasmin inhibition of thrombin-induced platelet aggregation. Miller JL, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):286-309, 30 Apr 75
- The effect of noradrenalin infusion on plasma and platelet lipids and platelet function in man. Nordly A, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):328-34, 30 Apr 75
- Characterization of the fawn-hooded rat as a model for hemostatic studies. Raymond SL, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):361-9, 30 Apr 75
- The significance of malate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in human blood platelets. Schneider W, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):341-53, 30 Apr 75
- Letter: Microtubule reorganization in platelets may express PF3 activity. Williams AR, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):388-92, 30 Apr 75
- Blood coagulation as a cybernetic system: control of autoprothrombin C (Factor Xa) formation. Irwin JF, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):431-41, May 75
- The effect of conformational changes on the blood platelet reactivity of polylysine. Metcalf LC, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(6):709-17, Dec 74
- Soluble fibrin monomer complexes and fibrinolytic activity in kidney during the generalized Schwartzman reaction in rabbit. Szczepanski M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):399-408, May 75
- Investigations on the preservation of human platelets. I. The effect of glycerol on platelet metabolism and function. Undeutsch K, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):459-68, Jun 75
- Platelet aggregation and the release induced by inophores for divalent cations. Wörner P, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):295-305, Apr 75
- Serotyping for MLC gene products: I. Presumptive evidence that ABCIL may detect MLC factors. Kovithavongs T, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 5(3):165-72, Apr 75
- Platelet destruction during 24 hour membrane lung perfusion. Bloom S, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:299-305, 1974
- Effect of shear stress on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:463-8, 1974
- Effects of surface injury and shear stress on platelet aggregation and serotonin release. Johnston GG, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:413-21, 1975
- Platelet function in calves: a study of adhesion, aggregation, release, clotting factor activity and life span. Marzec U, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:581-6, 1975
- Platelet kinetics in venovenous membrane oxygenation. Spragg RG, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:171-7, 1975
- Platelet and fibrinogen survival in kala-azar. Musumeci S, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68(5):360-7, 1974
- Studies on Mediterranean Leishmaniasis. I. An outbreak of visceral leishmaniasis in Northern Italy. Pampiglione S, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68(5):349-59, 1974
- Effect of chilling on membrane related functions of platelets. Ando Y, et al. *Transfusion* 14(5):453-61, Sep-Oct 74
- The effect of continuous dialysis on platelet preservation. Hardeman MR. *Transfusion* 15(3):231-6, 1975



- May-Jun 75  
[Determination of endotoxemia in the burned and the feasibility of detecting endotoxin in thrombocyte lysate (author's transl)]  
Končková Z, et al. *Cas Lek Cesk* 113(48):1481-3, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
[Phospholipase C-induced release reaction in platelets (author's transl)] Chap H, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(2):351-5, 2 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
[Platelet chloroquine and serotonin. Demonstration of competitive inhibition of serotonin uptake] Lagarde M, et al. *Experientia* 31(2):233-4, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
[Effect of gliclazide on platelet behavior] Verry M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(33):2099-100, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)  
[Kinetic study of chrome-51 labelled platelets in hereditary thrombocytopenia] Fortynova J, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(5):692-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)  
[The "in vitro" effect of gliclazide, a new hypoglycemic agent, on normal human blood platelets] Vainer H, et al. *Thromb Res* 4(4):523-38, Apr 74 (Fre)  
[Mechanisms of platelet aggregation inhibition caused by sulfonylurea compounds. 4. Discussion, summary, and literature] Losert VW, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 25(4):547-60, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Biochemical mechanisms in inducing of coagulation by collagen (author's transl)] Wuppermann T, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(9):409-18, 1 May 74 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Acetylsalicylic acid and thrombocyte metabolism] Schneider W. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:241-66, 1973 (28 ref.) (Ger)  
[Serotonin liberation in human thrombocytes through a platelet-aggregating plasma factor] Bamberg E, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1443-5, 1974 (Ger)  
[Nucleotide metabolism and liberation reaction of temporarily stored thrombocytes] Kaulen HD, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1497-9, 1974 (Ger)  
[Thrombocytopenia in heart failure] Heck J, et al. *Z Kardiol* 63(10):911-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Essential thrombocytemia, Hematological, clinical and dynamic aspects in 5 cases] Boccaccio P, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 57(12):905-42, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
[New pathogenetic aspects of platelet pathology in childhood] Santangelo G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 57(12):985-1030, 1972 (77 ref.) (Ita)  
[Arteriosclerosis and blood platelet functions (author's transl)] Hanzawa A, et al. *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):174-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
[Platelet function and platelet metabolism (author's transl)] Otake K. *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):149-53, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
[The platelet release reaction (author's transl)] Ryo R, et al. *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):141-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
[Platelet function: With special reference to collagen-platelet reaction (author's transl)] Yamanaka M, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 16(4):387-95, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
[Hyperfunction of blood platelets and suppressive agents] Yasunaga K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 16(4):396-407, Apr 75 (Jpn)  
[Modern view on the production and kinetics of blood platelets] Sylwestrowicz T, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 5(3):217-22, Jul-Sep 74 (Pol)  
[Studies on the thrombocytopoietic factor. I. Elaboration of investigative methods] Sylwestrowicz T, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 6(1):59-67, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
[Blood platelets and their role in hemostasis] Lewandowska J. *Wiad Lek* 27(22):1965-9, 15 Nov 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
[Similarity in the influence of secondary and tertiary tricyclic antidepressants on the effects of reserpine in frogs and serotonin absorption by human thrombocytes] Oksenkrug GF. *Farmakol Toksikol* 38(1):23-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Functional changes in thrombocytes during heat incubation] Volkova RI, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(2):218-24, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Chemical composition, metabolism and aggregation of thrombocytes] Lakin KM, et al. *Kardiologia* 14(11):128-39, Nov 74 (295 ref.) (Rus)  
[Comparative characteristics of the ultrastructure of laboratory animals' blood platelets] Gracheva AI, et al. *Tsitologia* 16(1):11-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Biochemical characteristics of the blood cells in

- polycythemia vera] Luganova IS, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(2):165-72, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Effect of combined treatment of latent rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis on the serotonin-binding capacity of thrombocytes] Matulis AA, et al. *Vopr Revm* (4):20-2, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## MICROBIOLOGY

- Malarial parasites within human platelets. Fajardo LF, et al. *JAMA* 229(9):1205-7, 26 Aug 74

## PATHOLOGY

- Coagulation changes associated with a high haematocrit in the newborn infant. Rivers RP. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(3):449-56, May 75  
Blood platelet response to plasma from patients with ischemic heart disease. Schatz IJ, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 35(2):204-10, Feb 75  
Platelet plug formation in an extracorporeal unit. Chandler AB, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):101-7, Jul 75  
Thymic irradiation. An approach to chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Richards F 2d, et al. *Am J Med* 57(6):862-9, Dec 74  
Subacute myelomonocytic leukemia. Clinical, morphologic and ultrastructural studies of 10 cases. Sexauer J, et al. *Am J Med* 57(6):853-61, Dec 74  
Acute myelogenous leukemia in two patients treated with azathioprine for nonmalignant diseases. Silvergleid AJ, et al. *Am J Med* 57(6):885-8, Dec 74  
Management of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura during pregnancy. Laros RK, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(2):182-91, May 75  
Restitution of aortic wall after sustained necrotizing transmural ligation injury. Role of blood cells and artery cells. Glagov S, et al. *Am J Pathol* 79(1):7-30, Apr 75  
Transient histiocytosis with striking phagocytosis of platelets, leukocytes, and erythrocytes. Chandra P, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 135(7):989-91, Jul 75  
Complement changes and disseminated intravascular coagulation in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria. Srichaikul T, et al. *Lancet* 1(7910):770-2, 5 Apr 75  
Production and fate of platelet aggregate emboli during venovenous perfusion. Hicks RE, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:250-2, 1973  
Endothelial damage and platelet thrombosis associated with PUFA-rich, vitamin E deficient diet fed to pig. Nafstad I. *Thromb Res* 5(2):25-8, Aug 74  
[Partial myeloblastoses] Izrael V, et al. *Bull Cancer (Paris)* 61(3):341-66, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
[Acquired platelet disorder. The essential element in the pathogenesis of hemorrhage in certain malignant hemopathies] Ghenova V. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(5):689-91, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)  
[Biological study and attempt at prolonged heparinization in intractable leg ulcers] Raby C, et al. *Phlebologie* 27(2):129-36, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)  
[Pathogenesis of obliterative arteriopathies] Hess H, et al. *Med Welt* 25(27-28):1180-5, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)  
[Properties of thrombocytes in experimental fat embolism] von Sömmogy S, et al. *Med Welt* 25(42):1718-22, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)  
[Studies on megakaryocytes and platelets in three cases of primary thrombocythemia (author's transl)] Tanoue K, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 15(5):447-86, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
[Problems of classification and diagnosis of the forms of functional insufficiency of thrombocytes] Komarov FI, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(3):84-90, Mar 75 (Rus)  
[Familial case of hereditary thrombocytopenic purpura in brothers] Shabalov NP. *Pediatrics* (3):88-9, Mar 75 (Rus)  
[Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome (literature review)] Shabalov NP. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(2):50-4, Feb 75 (67 ref.) (Rus)  
[Hereditary thrombocytopenic thrombocytopenia. Report of 2 cases transmitted with dominant character] Alvarez-Amaya C, et al. *Boi Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):191-210, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)



## PHYSIOLOGY

- Possible function of platelets in microcirculation. Michal F. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* Suppl 19:83-94, 1974
- Pharmacological investigation of substances affecting platelet function. Smith GM. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* Suppl 19:95-102, 1974
- The physiological role of gamma-globulin. Najjar VA. *Adv Enzymol* 41(0):129-78, 1974 (81 ref.)
- Heparin lysolecithin, and platelet function. Joist JH, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:255-61, 1975
- The effects of lipids and fatty acids on blood coagulation and platelets in relation to thrombosis. Lüscher EF. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:107-18, 1975 (61 ref.)
- Drugs and foods on contraction of endothelial cells as a key mechanism in atherogenesis and treatment of atherosclerosis with endothelial-cell relaxants (cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitors). Shimamoto T. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:77-105, 1975 (41 ref.)
- Blood platelets and the inflammatory process. Silver MJ, et al. *Agents Actions* 4(4):233-40, Oct 74
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a review of its mechanism recognition and treatment. Frommeyer, WB JR. *Ala J Med Sci* 11(4):350-3, Oct 74
- Platelet plug formation in an extracorporeal unit. Chandler AB, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):101-7, Jul 75
- Platelet morphology after aspirin. Fajardo LF. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(4):554-8, Apr 75
- The bleeding time as a test of hemostatic function. Quick AJ. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):87-94, Jul 75
- The activated plasma recalcification time. A Measurement encompassing the activated partial thromboplastin time and platelet function, with improved detection of bleeders. Vura RC, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):80-6, Jul 75
- Role of iron as a regulator of thrombopoiesis. Karparkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 57(4):521-5, Oct 74 (26 ref.)
- Thrombocytopenia associated with gold therapy. Observations on the mechanism of platelet destruction. Levin HA, et al. *Am J Med* 59(2):274-80, Aug 75
- Prolonged bleeding times with factor IX and XI deficiency von Willebrand's syndromes. Brody JI. *Am J Med Sci* 269(1):19-24, Jan-Feb 75
- Effects of intravascular clotting on the activation of the complement system: The role of the platelet. Kalowski S, et al. *Am J Pathol* 78(3):525-36, Mar 75
- Hereditary thrombocytopenia, deafness, and renal disease. Eckstein JD, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(5):639-45, May 75
- Platelet function in patients with high platelet counts. Ginsburg AD. *Ann Intern Med* 82(4):506-11, Apr 75
- On the "easy bruising" syndrome with normal platelet count. A study of 75 patients. Lackner H, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 83(2):190-6, Aug 75
- Letter: Platelet function in lupus erythematosus. Virgilio LA. *Ann Intern Med* 82(3):428, Mar 75
- Procoagulant activity of platelets. Kardinal CG, et al. *Arch Pathol* 99(8):449-51, Aug 75
- Fibroblast growth factor can substitute for platelet factor to sustain the growth of Balb/3T3 cells in the presence of plasma. Gospodarowicz D, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(2):779-87, 22 Jul 75
- Stimulus-secretion coupling in platelets. Effects of drugs on secretion on adenosine 5'-triphosphate. Friedman F, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1315-20, 25 Mar 75
- Platelet stimulation by thrombin and other proteases. Martin BM, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1308-14, 25 Mar 75
- Release from washed platelets induced by strontium ions and calcium ions: indications for two different mechanisms of action. Mürer EH, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 382(1):53-9, 7 Aug 74
- In-vivo testing of polymers for thrombogenicity. Daniels AU, et al. *Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 2(4):365-77, 1974
- Platelet survival time in severe chronic airway obstruction. Steele P, et al. *Chest* 67(2 Suppl):46S-47S, Feb 75
- Clofibrate reversal of platelet hypersensitivity in hyperbetalipoproteinemia. Carvalho AC, et al. *Circulation* 50(3):570-4, Sep 74
- Determination of platelet and fibrinogen half-life with [<sup>75</sup>Se]selenomethionine: studies in normal and in diabetic subjects. Ferguson JC, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 49(2):115-20, Aug 75
- Diffuse intravascular coagulation: an analysis of a basic mechanism of disease. Stefanini M. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 3(3):349-78, Sep 72 (194 ref.)
- Platelet coagulant activities and their potential significance in hemostasis and thrombosis. Walsh PN. *Del Med J* 47(3):127-32, Mar 75
- Platelets, thrombosis and drugs. Mustard JF, et al. *Drugs* 9(1):19-76, 1975 (475 ref.)
- Lack of a role for blood platelets in the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by the rabbit heart. Fozard JR, et al. *Eur J Pharmacol* 25(2):259-62, Feb 74
- Leukocytes and prostaglandins in acute inflammation. Glatt M, et al. *Experientia* 30(11):1257-9, 15 Nov 74
- Discrepant platelet kinetic data obtained in rats using the platelet labels 51Cr and DFP 3H. Ginsburg AD, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):287-93, 1973-74
- Current concepts of coagulation and their application to podiatric surgery. Carrel JM, et al. *J Am Podiatry Assoc* 65(1):34-40, Jan 75
- The role of platelet membrane phospholipids in the platelet release reaction. Schick PK, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1032-9, Nov 74
- Platelet hypersensitivity induced by cholesterol incorporation. Shattil SJ, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(3):636-43, Mar 75
- Modulation of the random migration of human platelets. Valone FH, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1100-6, Nov 74
- Morphological, biochemical, and functional changes in human platelets subjected to shear stress. Brown CH 3d, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(3):462-71, Sep 75
- Studies on gel-filtered human platelets: Isolation and characterization in a medium containing no added Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>, or K<sup>+</sup>. Lages B, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(5):811-25, May 75
- Effect of plasma, steroids, or steroid products on the adhesion of human opsonized thrombocytes to human leukocytes. Verp M, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(3):478-86, Mar 75
- Platelet adhesiveness. Swedenborg J, et al. *J Surg Res* 19(2):133-48, Aug 75
- Blood platelets and extracorporeal circulation; kinetic studies on dogs on cardiopulmonary bypass. de Leval MR, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(1):144-51, Jan 75
- The hemostatic mechanism after open-heart surgery. II. Frequency of abnormal platelet functions during and after extracorporeal circulation. McKenna R, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(2):298-308, Aug 75
- The use of fresh blood in the treatment of critically injured patients. Sheldon GF, et al. *J Trauma* 15(8):870-7, Aug 75
- Conditions influencing platelet lysis. Kinlough-Rathbone RL, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(3):352-8, Mar 75
- Effects of cyclonamine on blood platelets. II. Changes in the surface charge and inhibition of the release reaction. Sack ES, et al. *Medicina (B Aires)* 3(6):685-94, Nov-Dec 73
- Platelet retention test: accumulation of corpuscles at the advancing blood-air interface. Goldsmith HL, et al. *Microvasc Res* 9(3):304-9, May 75
- Platelet interaction with subendothelium in a perfusion system: physical role of red blood cells. Turitto VT, et al. *Microvasc Res* 9(3):335-44, May 75
- Canine lung uptake of plasma and platelet serotonin. White MK, et al. *Microvasc Res* 9(2):230-41, Mar 75
- Letter: Platelet-function tests: predictive value. Blatt PM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):611, 18 Sep 75
- Letter: Measurement of platelet renewal. Buchholz WM. *N Engl J Med* 293(11):558, 11 Sep 75
- Editorial: Platelet-function tests: predictive value. Pevine PL. *N Engl J Med* 292(25):1346-7, 19 Jun 75
- A simple nonradioisotope technic for the determination of platelet life-span. Stuart MJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(25):1310-3, 19 Jun 75
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (first of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(11):531-41, 11 Sep 75
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)
- Specific roles for platelet surface glycoproteins in platelet function. Nurdan AT, et al. *Nature* 255(5511):720-2, 26 Jun 75
- Reptilase clot retraction test. (Its cofactors and



- relation to other platelet functions). Kubisz P, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 23(4):269-75, Apr 75
- Mechanism of platelet aggregation and release: their possible role in vascular injury. Ardlie NG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):891-905, 1973 (90 ref.)
- Active streaming in human thrombosthenin solutions. Cohen I, et al. *Pfluegers Arch* 352(1):81-5, 1974
- Survival and sites of sequestration of erythrocytes in normal and "hypersplenic" rats. Brabec V, et al. *Physiol Bohemoslov* 23(2):119-27, 1974
- Proceedings: Effect of feeding with sucrose and other carbohydrates on platelet function in rats. McGregor L. *Proc Nutr Soc* 33(2):23A-24A, Sep 74
- Scanning electron microscopy study of the immediate blood-surface interaction on membranes for oxygenators. A preliminary report. Guidoin RG, et al. *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 164(2):137-50, 1974
- Effect of dipyridamol on the electrokinetic potential of platelets. Aznar J, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30(2):77-9, Jun 74
- Production and fate of platelet aggregate emboli during venovenous perfusion. Hicks RE, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:250-2, 1973
- Methods for separating platelets from blood and plasma. Day HJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):848-54, 30 Jun 75
- The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)
- The function of the platelet surface in coagulation. Some preliminary observations, with two new tests of platelet function. King JB. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):492-501, 31 Dec 74
- Thrombosis - manifestation of the response of blood to injury. Mustard JF. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:199-200, 1973
- Interaction of fibrin with various cells. Niewiarowski S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:51-61, 1973 (45 ref.)
- Role of platelet factor 3 in hypercoagulable states. Renaud S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:11-20, 1973 (17 ref.)
- Letter: Platelet electrophoresis. Some comments. Stoltz JF, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):132-4, 28 Feb 75
- The effect of human platelets on lipolytic activity in plasma. Vlk-Mo H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):519-27, 30 Jun 75
- The possible role of platelet coagulant activities in the pathogenesis of venous thrombosis. Walsh PN. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):435-43, 30 Jun 75
- Contraction-relaxation waves in platelet-rich clots. Cohen I, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):83-91, Jul 74
- Relaxation of retracted clots: a thrombelastographic study. de Gaetano G, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):431-5, Sep 74
- Dynamic coagulation studies: Influence of normal and abnormal platelets on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):185-98, Jul 75
- Platelet function following venous occlusion in man. Ponari O, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):443-50, May 75
- Letter to the editors-in-chief: Bleeding time in clinical pharmacology. Praga C. *Thromb Res* 5(5):699-700, Nov 74
- Investigations on the preservation of human platelets. I. The effect of glycerol on platelet metabolism and function. Undeutsch K, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):459-68, Jun 75
- Neutralization of heparin by cellular blood elements. Zuckerman L, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):149-59, Jul 75
- Mechanism of platelet liberation. Murata T. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 116(1):67-75, May 75
- Hematologic responses to prolonged extracorporeal circulation (ECC) with microporous membrane devices. Bartlett RH, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:250-7, 1975
- Response of human platelets to sheer stress. Brown CH 3d, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:35-9, 1975
- Platelet-platelet interactions and non-adhesive encounters on biomaterials. Butruille YA, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:609-16, 1975
- The influence of tranexamic acid on thrombocytopenia caused by artificial surfaces. de Jong JC, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:596-603, 1974
- Thrombocytopenia in extracorporeal circulation (ECC). II: Bubble oxygenator versus artificial kidney. de Jong JC, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:40-8, 1975
- Platelet transport and adhesion to reconstituted collagen and artificial surfaces. Feuerstein IA, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:427-35, 1975
- Changes in coagulation and platelet function during prolonged extracorporeal circulation (ECC) in sheep and man. Fong SW, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:239-47, 1974
- The effects of flow and fluid mechanical stress on red cells and platelets. Goldsmith HL. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:21-6, 1974
- Clinical prolonged extracorporeal circulation for respiratory insufficiency: hematological effects. Hill JD, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):546-52, 561, 1972
- Platelet function in calves: a study of adhesion, aggregation, release, clotting factor activity and life span. Marzec U, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:581-6, 1975
- The comparison of low flow (QD 200) to regular flow QD 500) dialysis. Rattazzi T, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:402-8, 1974
- Platelet kinetics in venovenous membrane oxygenation. Spragg RG, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:171-7, 1975
- Platelet deposition on subendothellum exposed to flowing blood: mathematical analysis of physical parameters. Turitto VT, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:593-601, 1975
- Pathophysiology and mechanics of membrane lung performance deterioration. Ward BD, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:206-15, 1975
- Improved platelet economy using filler free silicone rubber in long term membrane lung perfusion. Zapol WM, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:587-92, 1975
- Platelet coagulant activities and venous thrombosis after hip surgery. Walsh PN, et al. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 87:140-52, 1974
- The value of the blood platelet in hemostasis and as a scientific tool. Zucker MB. *Trans NY Acad Sci* 36(6):561-8, Jun 74
- The effect of continuous dialysis on platelet preservation. Hardeman MR. *Transfusion* 15(3):231-6, May-Jun 75
- Evaluation of platelet cryopreservation techniques by isolated kidney perfusion. Raymond SL, et al. *Transfusion* 15(3):219-25, May-Jun 75
- New aspects in thrombogenesis. Baumgartner HR. *Vasa* 3(1):60-4, 1974
- Medical staff conference: hypophosphatemia. *West J Med* 122(6):482-9, Jun 75 (14 ref.)
- [The influencing of blood coagulation] van der Kuy A, et al. *Tijdschr Ziekenverp* 28(6):277-8, 18 Mar 75 (Dut)
- [Information from the clinical chemical laboratory. Thrombocyte function] van der Slik W, et al. *Tijdschr Ziekenverp* 28(7):329-30, 1 Apr 75 (Dut)
- [New hypothesis on fibrinolysis and coagulation mechanisms. Application in several experimental facts] Dayer J, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 31(4):539-49, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
- [Etiopathogenesis of diabetic angiopathies] Guinet P. *Sem Hop Ther* 49 Spec No:95-8, Sep 73 (Fre)
- [Comparative studies on platelet kinetics using various stabilizers] Preussner S, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(3):451-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood platelets, coagulation factors and morphologic organ changes following scalding shock in rhesus monkeys] Loew D, et al. *Med Welt* 25(50):2118-23, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)
- [The importance of thrombocytes for thrombogenesis and the pharmacological influencing of thrombocyte function (author's transl)] Loew D. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1409-18, 2 Aug 74 (140 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Liver and blood platelets] Havemann K, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:115-44, 1973 (47 ref.) (Ger)
- [The retractograph. A measuring device for the testing of thrombocyte function] Hintz G. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:287-96, 1973 (Ger)
- [Arvin, a new anticoagulant] Leube G. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:199-219, 1973 (Ger)
- [A unified theory of the morphogenesis of all



- obliterating angiodysplasias] Hess H, et al. *Vasa* 3(4):373-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Characteristic standard values for the kinetics of thrombocyte aggregation in platelet-containing plasma] Holzhueter H, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1436-9, 1974 (Ger)
- [Glycogen metabolism and thrombocyte function] Schneider W. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1427-8, 1974 (Ger)
- [Significance of blood platelets in the pathogenesis of arterial occlusive diseases] Hess H. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 40:115-21, 1974 (Ger)
- [Blood platelet function following accidents and surgery] Maess M, et al. *Z Exp Chir* 7(5):290-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The blood platelet contractile system: structure and regulation] Cohen I. *Harefuah* 87(3):124-6, 1 Aug 74 (Heb)
- [Arteriosclerosis and blood platelet functions (author's transl)] Hanzawa A, et al. *Acta Haematol Jpn* 37(2):174-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Blood platelets] *Acta Haematol Jpn* 37(4):540-61, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Prostaglandin and blood platelets] Kuramoto J. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 22(8):915-26, Aug 74 (37 ref.) (Jpn)
- [The studies on the platelet functions of case with Bernard-Soulier syndrome (macrothrombocytic thrombopathia) (author's transl)] Yamada K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):915-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Availability of the 3rd platelet factor in healthy children] Łacki L, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 6(2):137-42, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Serotonin and the cardiovascular system] Kędra-Hruczkowska E. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(9):391-3, 3 Mar 75 (Pol)
- [Surface electrical properties of the formed elements of the blood and blood coagulation properties] Ermolaev IuA. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 79(3):11-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of thrombocytes in healthy children] Alekseev NA, et al. *Pediatrics* 0(8):64-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamic function and osmotic stability of thrombocytes in children with acute leukemia] Krasnoshechekova NN. *Pediatrics* 0(8):19-20, Aug 74 (Rus)
- [Oligonucleotides of human thrombocytes and their participation in the release reaction induced by thrombin] Egorova VA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):22-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes in the activity of thrombocytic factors of coagulation in hypercoagulation induced by the administration of adrenaline] Markosian AA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):30-2, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Functional activity of thrombocytes in healthy children] Alekseev NA, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(6):12-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Role of the thrombocytes in change in blood coagulation in the active rheumatic process in children] Chernetskaya LP. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19(5):90, May 74 (Rus)
- [Determination of the thrombocytopoietic activity of the serum] Strahinja M, et al. *Med Pregl* 27(9-10):365-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
- [Concept of the platelet release reaction. II. Probable mechanism of origin and physiological significance (comprehensive review)] Kubisz P. *Vnitr Lek* 21(4):337-42, Apr 75 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- [Hemostatic function of platelets and its exploration (author's transl)] Alvarez Guisasaola FJ. *An Esp Pediatr* 7(4):364-76, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- purpura (ITP). Branchög I, et al. *Blood* 45(4):551-62, Apr 75
- Platelet functions and ultrastructure in the Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome. Cieslar P, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):553-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Clotting disturbances as thrombosis risk factors. Significance and diagnostic value of some tests of platelet thromboplastic function. Stoichita-Papilian M, et al. *Rev Roum Med* 12(3):161-74, 1974
- Arterial occlusive disease in a familial hypercoagulation syndrome associated with platelet hypersensitivity. O'Donnell TF Jr, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):243-5, 1974
- Platelet survival in patients with homograft and prosthetic heart valves. Correlation with incidence of thromboembolism. Manohitharajah SM, et al. *Thorax* 29(6):639-42, Nov 74
- [Liver and blood platelets] Havemann K, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:115-44, 1973 (47 ref.) (Ger)
- [The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors. Pathophysiology] Lasch HG. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)
- [Platelet factor 3 availability in patients affected by pancreatic diabetes (author's transl)] Gandolfo GM, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(3):316-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [New pathogenetic aspects of platelet pathology in childhood] Santangelo G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 57(12):985-1030, 1972 (77 ref.) (Ita)

## RADIATION EFFECTS

- Physiologic responses to exercise of irradiated and nonirradiated Shetland ponies: a five-year study. Brown DG. *Am J Vet Res* 36(5):645-52, May 75
- Discrepant platelet kinetic data obtained in rats using the platelet labels <sup>51</sup>Cr and DFP <sup>3</sup>H. Ginsburg AD, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):287-93, 1973-74
- Changes in the pancreas in thrombocytopaenic rats. Gude WD, et al. *J Pathol* 114(3):119-25, Nov 74
- Blood platelet production and red cell leakage to lymph during thrombocytopenia. Aursnes I. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):184-95, 1974
- [Radiotherapy of chronic lymphoid leukemias] Parmentier C, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 148(6):579-89, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Changes in the megakaryocytic-thrombocytic apparatus in prolonged fractional irradiation] Babushkina AG, et al. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 16(1):36-40, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Indicators of peripheral blood of patients with lymphogranulomatosis during radiation therapy according to a radical program] Shishkin IP. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 20(6):42-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## SECRETION

- Effects of the ionophore A23187 on the blood platelets II. Influence on ultrastructure. Gerrard JM, et al. *Am J Pathol* 77(2):151-66, Nov 74
- Effects of the ionophore A23187 on blood platelets I. Influence on aggregation and secretion. White JG, et al. *Am J Pathol* 77(2):135-49, Nov 74
- Platelet function in C6-deficient rabbits. Aggregation and secretion induced by collagen and zymosan. Christian FA, et al. *Immunology* 29(1):131-41, Jul 75
- Reflex and humoral responses to pulmonary embolism. Stein M, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(3):167-74, Nov-Dec 74 (36 ref.)

## TRANSPLANTATION

- Platelet kinetics in canine ehrlichiosis: evidence for increased platelet destruction as the cause of thrombocytopenia. Smith RD, et al. *Infect Immun* 11(6):1216-21, Jun 75
- [Good use of blood transfusions: principal indications for hemotherapy] Goudemand M, et al. *Lille Med* 19 Spec No:377-85, 1974 (Fre)

## ULTRASTRUCTURE

- Human platelet aggregation by mixed cryoglobulins. Cortellaro M, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)*

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Purpura characterised by thrombasthenia associated with alterations of blood lipids. Del Principe D, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 51(1):55-62, 1974
- Prednisone-induced hemostasis in a platelet function abnormality. Hutter JJ, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(5):641-3, May 75
- The relation of thrombokines to bone marrow megakaryocytes in idiopathic thrombocytopenic



- 54(1):36-45, 1975  
The May-Hegglin anomaly. Further studies on leukocyte inclusions and platelet ultrastructure. Volpe E, et al. *Acta Haematol* (Basel) 52(4):238-47, 1974
- Ultrastructural studies on the platelet plug formation in bleeding time wounds from normal individuals and patients with von Willebrand's disease. Hovig T, et al. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand* [A] Suppl 248:105-22, 1974
- Blood platelet response to plasma from patients with ischemic heart disease. Schatz IJ, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 35(2):204-10, Feb 75
- Platelet plug formation in an extracorporeal unit. Chandler AB, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):101-7, Jul 75
- Platelet morphology after aspirin. Fajardo LF. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(4):554-8, Apr 75
- Structure of the spleen in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Tavassoli M, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(2):180-91, Aug 75
- Effects of the ionophore A23187 on the blood platelets II. Influence on ultrastructure. Gerrard JM, et al. *Am J Pathol* 77(2):151-66, Nov 74
- Characterization of human platelets separated from blood by ADP-induced aggregation. Mohammad SF, et al. *Am J Pathol* 79(1):81-94, Apr 75
- Ultrastructural comparison of human platelets separated from blood by various means. Zucker WH, et al. *Am J Pathol* 77(2):255-67, Nov 74
- Platelet retention in columns packed with glass beads. Robertson CR, et al. *Ann Biomed Eng* 2(4):361-91, Dec 74
- Hereditary thrombocytopenia, deafness, and renal disease. Eckstein JD, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(5):639-45, May 75
- Letter: "Swiss-cheese" platelets. Maldonado JE. *Ann Intern Med* 81(6):860-1, Dec 74
- The platelet defect in alcoholism. Cowan DH. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 252:328-41, 25 Apr 75
- A scanning electron microscope study on hemostatic reaction. Early hemostatic plug formation and the effect of aspirin. Hattori A, et al. *Arch Histol Jpn* 37(4):343-64, Jan 75
- Electron probe microanalysis of the dense bodies of human blood platelets. Takaya K. *Arch Histol Jpn* 37(4):335-41, Jan 75
- Fresh water drowning. Pulmonary ultrastructure and systemic fibrinolysis. Nopanitaya W, et al. *Arch Pathol* 98(6):361-6, Dec 74
- Effects of thrombin on washed, human platelets: changes in the subcellular fractions. Hagen I. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 392(2):242-54, 12 Jun 75
- Classification of albinism in man. Witkop CJ Jr, et al. *Birth Defects* 7(8):13-25, Jun 71
- Mediterranean macrothrombocytopenia. Behrens WE. *Blood* 46(2):199-208, Aug 75
- Changes in platelet shape and structure after freeze preservation. Crowley JP, et al. *Blood* 44(4):599-603, Oct 74
- Some factors affecting fibrinogen precipitation by ristocetin: ultrastructure of precipitates. Ts'ao C, et al. *Blood* 45(5):621-9, May 75
- Observations on the ultrastructure of platelets in Glanzmann's disease. Firkin BG, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):527-31, Jul 74
- Altered sedimentation behavior and ultrastructure of platelets in hyperlipidemia. Saleh JW, et al. *Circulation* 50(5):880-6, Nov 74
- Comparative hematology: studies on opossums *Didelphis marsupialis* (Virginianus). Lewis JH. *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 51(2):275-80, 1 Jun 75
- Binding of phenoxybenzamine to rat platelets and platelet fractions. Berry DG, et al. *Eur J Pharmacol* 31(2):176-84, Apr 75
- Accumulation of basic drugs in 5-hydroxytryptamine storage organelles of rabbit blood platelets. Da Prada M, et al. *Eur J Pharmacol* 32(02):179-85, Jun-Jul 75
- Effects of experimental lung transplantation on blood coagulation and platelets. Hoyer J, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 6(2):110-6, 1974
- Flashing phenomenon in blood platelets stained with fluorescent basic drugs. Lorez HP, et al. *Experientia* 31(5):593-5, 15 May 75
- Platelet functions and ultrastructure in the Heřmanský-Pudlák syndrome. Cieslar P, et al. *Folia Haematol* (Leipz) 101(4):553-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Influence of prostaglandin E1 on platelet decrease in the heart-lung machine. Stibbe J, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):294-303, 1973-74
- Electronmicroscopy of blood platelets in migraine and cluster headache. Grammelvedt A, et al. *Headache* 14(4):226-30, Jan 75
- Proceedings: Microfilaments in blood platelets. Lüscher EF. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):382, Apr 75
- Pepticemia in the therapy of malignancies (phase-I-study). The evaluation committee. Gingold N, et al. *Int J Clin Pharmacol* 10(3):190-202, Oct 74
- An in vitro test system for estimation of blood compatibility of biomaterials. Mason RG, et al. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(6):341-56, Nov 74
- Transport and storage of serotonin by thrombin-treated platelets. Reimers HJ, et al. *J Cell Biol* 65(2):359-72, May 75
- The localization of calcium and phosphorus in human platelets. Skaer RJ, et al. *J Cell Sci* 15(3):679-82, Aug 74
- The platelet defect in leukemia. Platelet ultrastructure, adenine nucleotide metabolism, and the release reaction. Cowan DH, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(1):188-200, Jul 75
- The stimulatory effect of platelets and platelet membranes on the procoagulant activity of leukocytes. Niemetz J, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(6):1437-43, Dec 74
- The role of platelet membrane phospholipids in the platelet release reaction. Schick PK, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1032-9, Nov 74
- Ultrastructural lesions on the surface of platelets associated with either blood coagulation or with antibody-mediated immune injury. Polley MJ, et al. *J Exp Med* 141(6):1261-8, 1 Jun 75
- Letter: Diaminobenzidine activity in the platelet dense body. Parmley RT, et al. *J Histochem Cytochem* 22(11):1063-7, Nov 74
- Localization of a thrombin-sensitive calcium pool in platelets. Sato T, et al. *J Histochem Cytochem* 23(2):103-6, Feb 75
- Morphological, biochemical, and functional changes in human platelets subjected to shear stress. Crown CH 3d, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(3):462-71, Sep 75
- Altered in vitro functions of platelets prepared by the Haemonetics blood processor. Ts'ao CH, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(2):315-25, Aug 75
- Decalin analogs of phenethylamines as inhibitors of amine uptake by rabbit platelets I: uptake and distribution of histamine. Tuomisto J, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 63(11):1708-14, Nov 74
- Subcellular distribution of reserpine in blood platelets: evidence for multiple pools. Enna SJ, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 191(1):164-71, Oct 74
- Immunopharmacological studies using 5-hydroxytryptamine antibody. O'Brien RA, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 194(1):145-53, Jul 75
- Ultrastructure of platelets in Bernard-Soulier syndrome. Maldonado JE, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 50(7):402-6, Jul 75
- Isolation of human platelets and platelet surface membranes. Baenziger NL, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 31(Pt A):149-55, 1974
- Evans blue: an ideal energy-absorbing material to produce intravascular microinjury by HE-NE gas laser. Kovács IB, et al. *Microvasc Res* 10(1):107-24, Jul 75
- Letter: Platelets in human urine. Kono N, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(1):44-5, 3 Jul 75
- Impaired interaction (adhesion-aggregation) of platelets with the subendothelium in storage-pool disease and after aspirin ingestion. A comparison with von Willebrand's disease. Weiss HJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(13):619-23, 25 Sep 75
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (first of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(11):531-41, 11 Sep 75
- Endotoxin-sensitive membrane component of human platelets. Hawiger J, et al. *Nature* 256(5513):125-7, 10 Jul 75
- Effects of temperature and pressure on short term storage of platelets. Rytting JH, et al. *Nature* 253(5492):539-40, 13 Feb 75
- Platelets and the renal vascular endothelium. Hobbs JB. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):907-14, 1973
- Light microscopic study and identification of thrombocytes of peripheral blood of the turtle. Mills Westermann JE. *Rev Can Biol* 33(4):255-67, Dec 74
- Familial bleeding disorder with a moderate



- thrombocytopenia and giant blood platelets. Evensen SA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):203-14, 1974
- Development of two distinct membrane systems associated in giant complexes in pathological megakaryocytes. Breton-Corpus J. *Ser Haematol* 8(1):49-67, 1975
- Structural-functional relationships in platelets in acute leukemia and related disorders. Cowan DH, et al. *Ser Haematol* 8(1):68-100, 1975
- Static and functional morphology of the pathological platelets in primary myelofibrosis and myeloproliferative syndrome. Hattori A, et al. *Ser Haematol* 8(1):126-50, 1975
- The ultrastructure of the platelets in refractory anemia ("preleukemia") and myelomonocytic leukemia. Maldonado JE. *Ser Haematol* 8(1):101-25, 1975 (77 ref.)
- Heterogeneity of megakaryocytes and platelets. Penington DG, et al. *Ser Haematol* 8(1):22-48, 1975 (47 ref.)
- Studies on the platelet defect in alcoholism. Cowan DH, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):310-27, 30 Apr 75
- A method for blood platelet homogenization using the Aminco-French pressure cell. French PC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):432-40, 31 Dec 74
- Measurement of the platelet response to laser-induced microvascular injury. Ultrastructural studies. Hovig T, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):695-703, 31 Dec 74
- A scanning electron microscopic study of platelets of certain animal species. Jain NC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):501-7, 30 Jun 75
- Plasmin inhibition of thrombin-induced platelet aggregation. Miller JL, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):286-309, 30 Apr 75
- Light scattering changes of edetic acid-treated, washed rat platelets: effect of adenosine diphosphate and calcium ion in relation to chilling. Shibata S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):508-18, 30 Jun 75
- Letter: Microtubule reorganization in platelets may express PF3 activity. Williams AR, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):388-92, 30 Apr 75
- Endothelial damage and platelet thrombosis associated with PUFA-rich, vitamin E deficient diet fed to pig. Nafstad I. *Thromb Res* 5(2):25-8, Aug 74
- Mechanism of platelet liberation. Murata T. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 116(1):67-75, May 75
- Effects of surface injury and shear stress on platelet aggregation and serotonin release. Johnston GG, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:413-21, 1975
- Studies on oxygenator membrane surface in long term extracorporeal assistance. Lautier A, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:307-12, 1974
- Giant platelets and fibrin-like inclusions in platelets of BALB/c mice after intraperitoneal inoculation of HIPA tumour agent. Pedio G, et al. *Z Krebsforsch* 83(2):145-50, 1975
- [Platelet chloroquine and serotonin. Demonstration of competitive inhibition of serotonin uptake] Lagarde M, et al. *Experientia* 31(2):233-4, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Ultrastructure of blood platelets in two new-born with trisomy 21, thrombocythaemia and leukemic syndrome (author's transl)] Boisseau M, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 14(3):371-82, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [A unified theory of the morphogenesis of all obliterating angiopathies] Hess H, et al. *Vasa* 3(4):373-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [New pathogenetic aspects of platelet pathology in childhood] Santangelo G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 57(12):985-1030, 1972 (77 ref.) (Ita)
- [Ultrastructural and histochemical studies on platelets: about role of lysosomal enzymes on release reaction (author's transl)] Ishihara T, et al. *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):93-106, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Studies on microemboli produced during extracorporeal circulation (author's transl)] Hayashi M. *Arch Jpn Chir* 43(5):337-58, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Microembolus formation during extracorporeal circulation] Hayashi M. *J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22(5):534-6, May 74 (Jpn)
- [Blood platelets and their role in hemostasis] Lewandowska J. *Wiad Lek* 27(22):1965-9, 15 Nov 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Value of the platelet fixation method in evaluation of the thrombocyte formula] Petrov MN, et al. *Lab Delo* (1):22-6, 1975 (Rus)
- [Comparative characteristics of the ultrastructure of laboratory animals' blood platelets] Gracheva AI, et al. *Tsitologiya* 16(1):11-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Electron microscope technic for studying blood cells and several problems in interpreting the structure of these cells] Gracheva AI. *Tsitologiya* 16(4):511-3, Apr 74 (Rus)
- [Alkaline phosphatase in the subcellular structures of thrombocytes] Storozhev AL. *Tsitologiya* 17(2):212-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## BLOOD PRESERVATION

- Stability of 131I-thyroxine and of 131I-tri-iodothyronine: the influence of radiolytic disintegration of certain diagnostic tests. Reviczky AL, et al. *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 31(1-2):119-29, 1974
- Advances in the introduction of cryogenic methods in Polish transfusiology. Daszyński J. *Acta Med Pol* 15(3):173-88, 1974
- Philadelphia chromosome studies of mailed-in blood samples. Pierre RV, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(5):713-4, Nov 74
- The effect of plasma retransfusion on the blood pressure in the puerperium. Pirani BB, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(2):221-6, 15 Jan 75
- The pH and hydrogen ion content of stored A.C.D. blood. Gaudry PL, et al. *Anaesth Intensive Care* 2(3):247-50, Aug 74
- Editorial: Blood transfusions. *Anaesthesia* 30(2):149-51, Mar 75
- Estimation of plasma diazepam. Critique of a method using gas-liquid chromatography and benzene extraction. Gamble JA, et al. *Anaesthesia* 30(2):159-63, Mar 75
- Blood components in the treatment of acute blood loss: use of freeze-preserved red cells, platelets, and plasma proteins. Valeri CR. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 54(1):1-14, Jan-Feb 75 (20 ref.)
- Changes in electrophoretic patterns of serum protein types in cattle and swine during storage at different temperatures. Oishi T, et al. *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 5(4):247-51, 1974
- The genetics of alpha1-antitrypsin: a family study in England and Scotland. Cook PJ. *Ann Hum Genet* 38(3):275-87, Jan 75
- Comparative chemical testing of plugs used for sealing infusion bottles. Varga J, et al. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:273-9, 1973
- Discussion paper: dimethyl sulfoxide as a cryoprotective agent for platelet preservation by freezing. Baldini MG. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 243:306-7, 27 Jan 75
- Implications of immunologic methods for measuring antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Hoyer LW, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:97-108, 20 Jan 75
- Intensive transfusion therapy in thalassemia major: an eight-year follow-up. Necheles TF, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 232(0):179-85, 1974
- Increased oxyhemoglobin affinity after transfusion of stored blood: evidence for circulatory compensation. Bowen JC, et al. *Ann Surg* 180(5):760-4, Nov 74
- An investigation into the precision of micro-haematocrit determinations of sheep blood. Dooley PC, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52(4):663-77, Aug 74
- The influx of calcium ions into human erythrocytes during cold storage. The influences of extracellular pH, intracellular adenosine triphosphate and efflux of univalent cations. Mouat B, et al. *Biochem J* 142(3):629-36, Sep 74
- Changes in platelet shape and structure after freeze preservation. Crowley JP, et al. *Blood* 44(4):599-603, Oct 74
- The effect of platelet concentrate storage temperature on adenine nucleotide metabolism. Filip DJ, et al. *Blood* 45(6):749-56, Jun 75
- Platelet storage at 22 degrees C: role of gas transport across plastic containers in maintenance of viability. Murphy S, et al. *Blood* 46(2):209-18, Aug 75
- Factor VIII immunological assay. An evaluation of several methods using whole plasma. Girolami A, et al. *Blut* 29(5):309-16, Nov 74



- Proceedings: plastic or glass syringes: a comparison of the changes in oxygen tension when blood or water samples are stored in iced water. Restall RV, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 47(5):636-7, May 75
- Factor VIII concentrates made in the United Kingdom and the treatment of haemophilia based on studies made during 1969-72. Report of the Medical Research Council's Blood Transfusion Research Committee Working Party on the cryoprecipitate method of preparing AHF concentrates. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):391-405, Jul 74
- Editorial: Component transfusion therapy. *Br Med J* 3(5930):544, 31 Aug 74
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemophilia and related disorders. Rizza CR. *Br Med J* 4(5935):36-8, 5 Oct 74
- Di (2-ethylhexyl) phthalate (DEHP) metabolism in animals and post-transfusion tissue levels in man. Wallin RF, et al. *Bull Parenter Drug Assoc* 28(6):278-87, Nov-Dec 74
- An incubation medium for the elevation of adenosine triphosphate and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in fresh and long-preserved human erythrocytes. Rubinstein D, et al. *Can J Biochem* 53(6):671-8, Jun 75
- The effects of capture, "stress," and storage of whole blood on the red blood cells, plasma proteins, glucose, and electrolytes of the winter flounder (*Pseudopleuronectes americanus*). Fletcher GL. *Can J Zool* 53(2):197-206, Feb 75
- Blood transfusion thoughts on component therapy. Jacobs P. *Cent Afr J Med* 20(9):179-81, Sep 74
- Improved method for euglobulin clot lysis time. Lowe ML, et al. *Clin Biochem* 8(3):206-12, Jun 75
- The septic patient. Prevention of disorders of oxygen dissociation. Watkins GM. *Conn Med* 38(12):649-52, Dec 74
- The recovery, structure, and function of human blood leukocytes after freeze-preservation. Crowley JP, et al. *Cryobiology* 11(5):395-409, Oct 74
- Summer hibernation of infant (six week old) 13-lined ground squirrels, *Citellus tridecemlineatus*. Dawe AR, et al. *Cryobiology* 11(1):33-43, Feb 74
- Influence of the container material on the hemolysis of glycerolized red cells after freezing and thawing. Hornblower M, et al. *Cryobiology* 11(4):317-23, Aug 74
- Cryopreservation of human red cells in liquid nitrogen with hydroxyethyl starch. Lionetti FJ, et al. *Cryobiology* 12(2):110-8, Apr 75
- PVP contrasted with dextran and a multifactor theory of cryoprotection. Pribor DB. *Cryobiology* 11(1):60-72, Feb 74
- Fluorimetric evidence of interactions involving cryoprotectants and biomolecules. Ruwart MJ, et al. *Cryobiology* 12(1):26-33, Feb 75
- Ultrastructural appearance of freeze-substituted lymphocytes frozen by interrupting rapid cooling with a period at -26 degrees C. Walter CA, et al. *Cryobiology* 12(2):103-9, Apr 75
- The effect of plasma on hydroxyethyl starch-preserved red cells. Weatherbee L, et al. *Cryobiology* 12(2):119-22, Apr 75
- Hemolysis of human red blood cells by freezing and thawing in solutions containing polyvinylpyrrolidone: relationship with posthypertonic hemolysis and solute movements. Woolgar AE. *Cryobiology* 11(1):52-9, Feb 74
- Hemolysis of human red blood cells by freezing and thawing in solutions containing sucrose: relationship with posthypertonic hemolysis and solute movements. Woolgar AE. *Cryobiology* 11(1):44-51, Feb 74
- Diurnal and seasonal variation in oral glucose tolerance: studies in the Antarctic. Campbell IT, et al. *Diabetologia* 11(2):139-45, Apr 75
- Hemopoietic colony forming units in fresh and cryopreserved peripheral blood cells of canines and man. Debelak-Fehr KM, et al. *Exp Hematol* 3(2):109-16, Apr 75
- [Preservation of chicken and quinea-pig erythrocytes for the haemagglutination test by "Newcastle disease virus": electron microscopic studies] Poll G, et al. *Folia Vet Lat* 4(4):603-17, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng, Ita)
- Steroid-protein interactions in nonmammalian vertebrates. I. Elasmobranch steroids-binding protein (E. SBP) in dogfish serum (*Scyliorhinus canicula*). Martin B. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 25(1):42-51, Jan 75
- Physiological activity of fresh and preserved erythrocytes. Amiconi G, et al.
- Haematologia* (Budap) 8(1-4):111-9, 1974
- Role of various anticoagulants in the preservation of red cell enzymes. Bapat JP, et al.
- Indian J Med Res* 62(7):1046-50, Jul 74
- Chemical correction of stored bank blood by ion exchange resin mixtures. Juggi JS, et al.
- Indian J Physiol Pharmacol* 17(4):323-33, Oct-Dec 73
- Existence of "big" and "little" forms of immunoreactive growth hormone in human plasma. Goodman AD, et al. *Isr J Med Sci* 10(10):1230-8, Oct 74
- Effect of storage on oxygen dissociation of canine blood. Ou D, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 167(1):56-8, 1 Jul 75
- Decreased oxygen uptake with stored blood in the isolated hindlimb. Yhap EO, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 38(5):882-5, May 75
- Preservation of sera by means of paper discs. Křiž B, et al. *J Biol Stand* 2(4):283-7, Oct 74
- Determination of di(ethylhexyl) phthalate in human plasma and plasma proteins by electron capture gas chromatography. Vessman J, et al. *J Chromatogr* 100(1):153-63, 13 Nov 74
- Storage of blood and the mean corpuscular volume. Lawrence AC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(5):345-9, May 75
- Capillary blood collection in haematology. Stuart J, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(11):869-74, Nov 74
- The cryopreservation of sheep erythrocyte intermediates EA nad EAC4 in complement assays. Spurlock SE, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 6(1-2):53-9, Dec 74
- Platelets fixed with paraformaldehyde: a new reagent for assay of von Willebrand factor and platelet aggregating factor. Allain JP, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(2):318-28, Feb 75
- Interference with alpha-antitrypsin studies in stored serum by presumed bacterial proteases. Lieberman J, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(1):7-16, Jul 75
- The effect of pH on radioimmunoassay of LH and FSH. Nagata Y, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(3):515-22, Mar 75
- The estimation of red cell superoxide dismutase activity. Winterbourn CC, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(2):337-41, Feb 75
- The effect of inosine, pyruvate, and inorganic phosphate on 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, adenine, and hypoxanthine nucleotide synthesis in outdated human erythrocytes. Zachara B. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(3):436-44, Mar 75
- Oxygen transport and viability of preserved red blood cells. Valeri CR. *J Med (Basel)* 5(5):278-91, 1974 (59 ref.)
- Replacement transfusion in the newborn infant: a commentary. Oberman HA. *J Pediatr* 86(4):586-7, Apr 75
- The use of fresh blood in the treatment of critically injured patients. Sheldon GF, et al. *J Trauma* 15(8):870-7, Aug 75
- Simulated field blood studies in the bottle-nosed dolphin *Tursiops truncatus*. 3. Changes in hematology and chemistry during blood and plasma storage. Geraci JR, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 10(4):410-9, Oct 74
- Physical changes in banked baboon blood. Arrington PJ, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 25(2):203-5, Apr 75
- Letter: In defence of granulocyte preservers. Knight SC, et al. *Lancet* 1(7912):929, 19 Apr 75
- Effect on cytotoxicity antibodies in potential transplant recipients of leucocyte-poor blood-transfusion. Miller WV, et al. *Lancet* 1(7912):893-5, 19 Apr 75
- Letter: Storage and transport of serum for prolactin radioimmunoassay. Nader S. *Lancet* 2(7880):599, 7 Sep 74
- Transfusion of plasma-protein fraction and renal-allograft rejection. Pattison CP, et al. *Lancet* 2(7895):1483-4, 21 Dec 74
- Letter: White-cell glutathione reductase in cystic fibrosis. Shapiro BL, et al. *Lancet* 2(7887):1020-1, 26 Oct 74
- User's guide to some new tests for hepatitis-B antigen. Vandervelde EM, et al. *Lancet* 2(7888):1066-8, 2 Nov 74
- Frozen blood shipping. McPeak DW, et al. *Milit Med* 140(7):468-70, Jul 75
- Research in transfusion therapy, 1974: a review. Schmidt PJ. *Milit Med* 140(6):399-401, Jun 75
- Letter: Use of frozen-stored red cells. Moss GS, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(19):1033-4, 7 NOV 74
- Letter: Decrease of HB-s Ag titers after repeated



- freezing and thawing. Schlaak M, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(17):924-5, 24 Apr 75
- Effects of temperature and pressure on short term storage of platelets. Rytting JH, et al. *Nature* 253(5492):539-40, 13 Feb 75
- The effects of pH, oxygen tension and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate concentration upon the binding of adenosine triphosphate to concentrated hemoglobin A solutions. Udkow MP, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(6):817-34, Nov-Dec 73
- Blood sampling through umbilical catheters. Brown DR, et al. *Pediatrics* 55(2):257-60, Feb 75
- Prostaglandin E generation during storage of plasma samples. Jubiz W, et al. *Prostaglandins* 7(4):339-44, 25 Aug 74
- Effects of various additives on in vitro parameters related to viability and function of stored canine blood. Eisenbrandt DL, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 17(2):231-5, Sep 74
- Metabolic changes in avian blood and their effects on determination of blood gases and pH. Scheid P, et al. *Respir Physiol* 23(3):291-300, Apr 75
- Simultaneous insulin immunoassay in sera, heparin-, and EDTA-plasma. Balászi I, et al. *Rev Roum Med* 12(3):175-80, 1974
- Clinical implications of the interaction between 2,3-diphosphoglycerate and haemoglobin. Torrance JD. *S Afr J Med Sci* 39(1):33-61, 1974 (144 ref.)
- Blood component therapy in clinical medicine. Milner LV. *S Afr Med J* 49(31):1237-41, 19 Jul 75
- Platelets. Skinner D. *S Afr Med J* 49(31):1242-5, 19 Jul 75
- Filtration characteristics of dacron wool (Swank) blood transfusion filters. Litwin MS, et al. *South Med J* 68(6):694-8, Jun 75
- The oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve in acute disease. McConn R. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(3):627-58, Jun 75
- A rapid MLC test for selection of allograft recipients for cadaveric kidneys. Butt KM, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:272-3, 1973
- Effect of filtration and aged-cell separation in "shock lung" resulting from stored blood perfusion. Geelhoed GW, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:7-9, 1973
- Microaggregate volumes in stored human blood. Gervin AS, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(4):519-24, Oct 74
- Sodium acetate buffer: a diluent of choice in the clot lysis time technique. Chohan IS, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):226-9, 30 Apr 75
- Storage of human blood platelets. The serotonin uptake and hypotonic shock response as in vitro viability tests. Hardeman MR, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):405-16, 31 Dec 74
- A scanning electron microscopic study of platelets of certain animal species. Jain NC.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):501-7, 30 Jun 75
- "Reference plasmas" in the laboratory control of oral anticoagulants. Miale JB, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):163-4, 30 Apr 75
- Prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> inhibits the aggregation of human platelets. Smith JB, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):291-9, Sep 74
- Influence of blood storage in glass or plastic bottles on the induction of chromosomal abnormalities by x-irradiation. Deknadt G, et al. *Toxicology* 3(1):87-90, Jan 75
- Filtration characteristics of microemboli in stored blood and in autotransfused blood. Solis RT, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:499-503, 1974
- Chemical and hematological changes in stored CPD blood. Bailey DN, et al. *Transfusion* 15(3):244-9, May-Jun 75
- The effect of agitation on in vitro metabolism of erythrocytes stored in CPD-adenine. Bensinger TA, et al. *Transfusion* 15(2):140-3, Mar-Apr 75
- In vitro metabolism of packed erythrocytes stored in CPD-adenine. Bensinger TA, et al. *Transfusion* 15(2):135-9, Mar-Apr 75
- Experiences with frozen erythrocytes in a private hospital. Bryant LR, et al. *Transfusion* 14(5):481-5, Sep-Oct 74
- The purification of red cells for transfusion by freeze-preservation and washing. III. Leukocyte removal and red cell recovery after red cell freeze-preservation by the high or low glycerol concentration method. Crowley JP, et al. *Transfusion* 14(6):590-4, Nov-Dec 74
- Recovery and function of granulocytes stored in plasma at 4 C for one week. Crowley JP, et al. *Transfusion* 14(6):574-80, Nov-Dec 74
- Altered filterability of CPD-stored sickle trait donor blood. Hipp MJ, et al. *Transfusion* 14(5):447-52, Sep-Oct 74
- Potassium load in CPD-preserved whole blood and two types of packed red blood cells. Michael JM, et al. *Transfusion* 15(2):144-9, Mar-Apr 75
- The National Blood Resource Program adenine experience. Ness PM, et al. *Transfusion* 14(6):530-7, Nov-Dec 74
- Evaluation of platelet cryopreservation techniques by isolated kidney perfusion. Raymond SL, et al. *Transfusion* 15(3):219-25, May-Jun 75
- A computer-based frozen blood inventory and information system. Roberts SC, et al. *Transfusion* 15(3):278-84, May-Jun 75
- Compatibility of common intravenous solutions with CPD blood. Ryden SE, et al. *Transfusion* 15(3):250-5, May-Jun 75
- Physical characteristics of microaggregates in stored blood. Solis RT, et al. *Transfusion* 14(6):538-50, Nov-Dec 74
- The future of constructive surgery. Russell PS. *Transplant Proc* 6(4 Suppl 1):147-52, Dec 74 (5 ref.)
- The use of viable frozen lymphocytes for studies in human tumor immunology. Golub SH, et al. *Transplantation* 19(3):195-202, Mar 75
- HL-A antibody response in patients with acute myelogenous leukaemia treated by immunotherapy. Klouda TP, et al. *Transplantation* 19(3):245-9, Mar 75
- Studies on citrate-phosphate-dextrose (CPD) blood supplemented with adenine. Akerblom O, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(2):90-100, 1975
- Surface proteins of the erythrocyte membrane. Effect of aging. Conrad MJ, et al. *Vox Sang* 26(1):1-13, 1974
- Removal of leukocytes from whole blood and erythrocyte suspensions by filtration through cotton wool. V. Results after transfusion of 1,820 units of filtered erythrocytes. Diepenhorst P, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(1):15-22, 1975
- Removal of leucocytes from whole blood and erythrocyte suspensions by filtration through cotton wool. IV. Immunization studies in rabbits. Engelfriet CP, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(2):81-9, 1975
- Di (2-ethylhexyl)phthalate content of plasma fractions prepared by low temperature ethanol (Cohn) fractionation. Gilbo CM, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(4):242-7, 1975
- An inhibitor to erythrocyte agglutination in bovine albumin preparations. Gunson HH, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(3):207-17, 1975
- Effects of rejuvenation of blood on 2,3-diphosphoglycerate and adenosine triphosphate and mechanical resistance of red blood cells. Hong TV, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(4):306-10, 1975
- Biochemical changes on storage of blood. Decrease in rate of methemoglobin reduction and increase in oxygen affinity on storage of ACD blood. Ioppolo C, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(5):403-10, 1974
- A clinical evaluation of citrate-phosphate-dextrose-adenine blood. Kreuger A, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(2):81-9, 1975
- Positive antiglobulin reactions with thawed deglycerolized red blood cells. Moore JA, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(5):385-94, 1974
- Morphology of stored, rejuvenated human erythrocytes. Usry RT, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(3):176-83, 1975
- Contributions to the optimal use of human blood. V. A method to increase the yield of anti-D immunoglobulin by processing Cohn's fraction III. Vogelaar EF, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(3):207-13, 1974
- [Institute for Hematology and Blood Transfusion in Sofia and the Bulgarian transfusion service] Fiala J. *Cas Lek Cesk* 113(44):1357-9, 1 Nov 74 (Cze)
- [Various data on blood transfusion in the GDR (German Democratic Republic)] Fiala J. *Cas Lek Cesk* 114(3):87-90, 17 Jan 75 (Cze)
- [Effect of Cu-chlorophylline in blood preservation] Fiala J. *Vnitř Lek* 21(4):349-53, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [The energetic charge of adenylic nucleotides: its value in determination of the validity of preserved blood] Saint-Blancard J, et al. *Ann Pharm Fr* 32(6):359-66, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Report of the activity of the Saint-Louis Blood Bank of Senegal] Bourgairel J. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 19(3):291-301, 1974 (Fre)
- [Assessment of a technic for the preparation of



- deleukocytized blood] Engelfriet CP, et al.  
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(4):547-55, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
- [The adenylate nucleotides as indicators of the quality of ACD and CPD preserved blood] Saint-Blanchard J, et al. Rev Fr Transfus 17(2):137-45, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Blood transfusion. I. Whole blood transfusion] Wehrli N. Rev Infirm 25(3):219-26, Mar 75 (Fre)
- [Integrating the blood transfusion service into hospital activities] Siegenthaler P, et al.  
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(24):788-90, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Effect of 2-year storage of calf blood serum at -20 degrees C on the total protein and protein fraction] Senft B, et al. Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr 88(1):5-6, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The problem of activation of the coagulation system in preserved blood] Barthels M, et al. Blut 29(5):289-96, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The possibility of transmission of toxoplasma by means of blood transfusions] Janitschke K, et al. Blut 29(6):407-15, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Results of various sedimentation procedures for the production of leukocyte-poor human erythrocyte concentrates] Brandstädter W, et al.  
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(3):461-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The serological usefulness of deep-frozen lymphocytes in the cell panel] Bube FW, et al.  
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(3):363-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Comparative studies on platelet kinetics using various stabilizers] Preussner S, et al.  
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(3):451-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Sterilization of solutions with reference to the decay kinetics of microorganisms and substrate destruction] Musielski H. Pharmazie 29(12):783-6, Dec 74 (Ger)
- [Erythrocyte transfusion] Bucher U, et al.  
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(24):761-7, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Use of erythrocyte sediments in a regional hospital] Frey-Wettstein M, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(24):767-71, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Nucleotide metabolism and liberation reaction of temporarily stored thrombocytes] Kaulen HD, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1497-9, 1974 (Ger)
- [The reaction of beta-propiolactone with serum proteins and amino acid derivatives (author's transl)] Determann H, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):398-401, Sept 71 (Ger)
- [Errors in the determination of creatinine caused by storage (author's transl)] Kirberger E, et al.  
Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(5):205-8, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Problems of massive transfusion] Rainer H.  
Z Krankenpf 67(11):408-11, Nov 74 (Ger)
- [Problems concerning plastic containers for blood] Zaffiri O, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 41(5):267-70, May 75 (Ita)
- [Radioimmunological determination of blood gastrin. Considerations on the preparation and preservation of samples for determination] Ferrari A, et al.  
Minerva Gastroenterol 20(4):137-47, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [A method for long-term preservation of typed blood samples] Galimberti A. Quad Sclavo Diagn 10(4):550-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [On the viability of human platelets from the standpoint of platelets survival study (author's transl)] Tsukada T. Acta Haematol Jap 37(2):135-40, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Normal value of the blood platelet volume and its changes due to preservation] Hosokawa T, et al.  
Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):92, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Effect of several factors on aminolevulinic acid dehydratase (ALAD) activities before and after heat treatment] Chiba M, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):109, Apr 75 (Jpn)
- [Blood transfusion service. Current status and new tasks] Helstø H, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(14):867-73, 20 May 75 (Nor)
- [Biochemical assessment of blood obtained from cadavers] Nowicki P, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(45):1913-6, 11 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Effect of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate on hemoglobin function in the neonatal period] Zachara B, et al.  
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 28(5):803-14, Sep-Oct 74 (Pol)
- [Dielectric spectroscopy of blood. IV. Dielectric spectra of blood exposed to physicochemical agents] Chelidze TL, et al. Biofizika 19(3):479-83, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Letter: Mechanism of alpha-dispersion of blood dielectric permeability] Chelidze TL. Biofizika 19(6):1100-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Nature of the free radical EPR signal recorded in dry animal tissues] Naktinis II, et al. Biofizika 19(6):1039-44, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Origin and mechanism of temperature shock] Pushkar' NS, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(6):1461-4, 21 Apr 75 (Rus)
- [Clinical importance of microclots of transfused blood] Kartashevskii NG, et al. Khirurgia (Mosk) (12):56-60, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Autoerythrocyte transfusion after preservation by deep freezing] Utratin IA, et al. Klin Khir (1):45-7, 1975 (Rus)
- [Certain methods of determination of blood ammonia (literature survey)] Andreeva TM. Lab Delo (12):722-5, 1974 (38 ref.) (Rus)
- [Blood service in Leningrad during the Great Patriotic War and its development during the postwar years] Bogomolova LG, et al.  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):9-12, May 75 (Rus)
- [Comparative evaluation of the electrolyte makeup of washed erythrocytes suspended in various plasma-substitute media] Borodai EI, et al.  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(3):46-8, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study of electrophoretic mobility of leukocytes during the process of freezing] Borzova LV, et al.  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):31-3, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood service during the Great Patriotic War] Gavrillov OK. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):3-9, May 75 (Rus)
- [Blood service in Ukraine during the Great Patriotic War] Kozhevnikov VK.  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):12-4, May 75 (Rus)
- [Optimization of the conditions for preserving certain biological objects at low temperatures] Kozlov GA, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):29-34, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamics of the content of free adenine nucleotides in the granulocytes and lymphocytes in the process of preserving these cells by a deep freezing method] Leontovich VA, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):22-6, Sep 74 (Rus)
- [Contemporary problems of blood donation] Lipats AA.  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):6-10, Sep 74 (Rus)
- [Energy metabolism of leukocytes preserved at low temperature under the protection of polyethyleneoxide] Lugovoi VI, et al.  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):27-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Results of the clinical use of defrosted erythrocytes of cadaveric blood] Mikhailova LI, et al.  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):10-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Content of phospho-organic fractions in erythrocytes, preserved in the media with decalcinated gelatinol] Mikhnovich EP.  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):28-31, May 75 (Rus)
- [Disturbance of the oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve during storage of citrate preserved donor blood] Mosolova LA, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):34-6, Jul 74 (Rus)
- [Comparative characteristics of blood prepared with No. 12 and 76 preservatives] Oldurova SV, et al.  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(1):40-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Change in the strength of the erythrocytic membrane in the process of its sublimation drying] Podolskii MV, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):35-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of the thawing regimens on the viability of blood nuclear cells preserved at -196 C degrees and protected by PEO-400] Poliakova AI, et al.  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):26-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Protective action of polyethyleneoxides on the cells



- in deep freezing] Pushkar' NS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(3):30-4, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of defrosted washed erythrocytes for filling the artificial kidney apparatus in hemodialysis] Skachinova NN, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(7):14-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Metabolic activity and respiratory function of blood preserved on acid glucose-citrate solutions and ways of their improvement] Vinograd-Finkel' FR, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(7):3-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Organizational problems of a blood service] Gavrillov OK. *Sov Zdravookhr* (2):3-8, 1975 (Rus)
- [Direct blood transfusion by the NIIESAI apparatus] Radaev IuS. *Vestn Khir* 113(11):64-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Rapid method of preparing standard ischemagglutinating sera] Ignatovich GP, et al. *Voen Med Zh* (9):74-6, Sep 74 (Rus)
- [Rapid method of preparing standard hemagglutinating isosera] Ignayovich GP, et al. *Voen Med Zh* 0(9):74-6, Sep 74 (Rus)
- [Factor XIII-heparin complex and its properties as a physiological solvent for unstabilized fibrin] Ulianov AM, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 21(1):19-23, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood substitutes as a component of transfusion-infusion therapy of hemorrhages in obstetrical practice (literature survey)] Slepikh AS, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19(11):74-7, Nov 74 (73 ref.) (Rus)
- [Effect of ionizing radiation on the leukocytes of preserved blood] Shokur AA. *Vrach Delo* (2):43-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Transfusion of donor blood preserved at a temperature of -8 degrees C in hematological patients] Eliian EN, et al. *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 15(1):96-9, 1975 (Rus)
- [Purine compounds as corrigents of the ACD solution in blood preservation] Popović D, et al. *Med Pregl* 27(11-12):439-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
- [Phthalates-health and environmental hazards?] Fristedt B, et al. *Lakartidningen* 71(37):3381-2, 11 Sep 74 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- triphosphate and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in fresh and long-preserved human erythrocytes. Rubinstein D, et al. *Can J Biochem* 53(6):671-8, Jun 75
- Microbacterium lacticum, troublemaker in blood fractions. Dekking F. *Dev Biol Stand* 23:65-7, 1974
- Platelet and leukocyte transfusions in acute leukemia. McCredie KB, et al. *Hum Pathol* 5(6):699-708, Nov 74 (61 ref.)
- Oxygen dissociation after transfusion of blood stored in ACD or CPD solution. Jesch F, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(1):35-39, Jul 75
- The oxygen affinity of hemoglobin: influence of blood replacement with ACD- or CPD-stored blood after cardiac surgery. Jesch F, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:73-4, 1973
- Platelet freeze-storage for antibody testing. Hirschman RJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):281-3, Mar 75
- The purification of red cells for transfusion by freeze-preservation and washing. IV. The use of micropore filtration to reduce the residual HL-A antigenicity of previously frozen, washed red cells. Crowley JP, et al. *Transfusion* 15(1):34-8, Jan-Feb 75
- The effect of continuous dialysis on platelet preservation. Hardeman MR. *Transfusion* 15(3):231-6, May-Jun 75
- Development of a nonelectrical refrigerant. McPeak DW, et al. *Transfusion* 14(5):477, Sep-Oct 74
- Potassium load in CPD-preserved whole blood and two types of packed red blood cells. Michael JM, et al. *Transfusion* 15(2):144-9, Mar-Apr 75
- A new rapid method for thawing fresh frozen plasma. Sherman LA, et al. *Transfusion* 14(6):595-7, Nov-Dec 74
- Washed hyperpacked frozen and shelf red blood cells. Umlas J. *Transfusion* 15(2):111-5, Mar-Apr 75
- Simplification of the methods for adding and removing glycerol during freeze-preservation of human red blood cells with the high or low glycerol methods: biochemical modification prior to freezing. Valeri CR. *Transfusion* 15(3):195-218, May-Jun 75
- Storage of human lymphocytes at room temperature. Park MS, et al. *Transplantation* 18(6):520-4, Dec 74
- A five-bag system for washing fresh and frozen erythrocytes and their preservation. Gänshirt KH, et al. *Vox Sang* 26(1):66-73, 1974
- [The use of blood filters] Hissen W. *Infusionstherapie* 1(2):158-61, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [2,3 Diphosphoglycerate and oxygen affinity of hemoglobin after whole blood infusion, preserved with ACD and CPD] Jesch F, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*:175-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Free fatty acids in serum. II. The effect of different storage temperatures and the determination of normal values (author's transl)] Braun JS. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 9(5):387-90, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Errors in the determination of creatinine caused by storage (author's transl)] Kirberger E, et al. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11(5):205-8, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effect of storage of the untreated whole blood and methods of prevention of its deterioration] Nakai T, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):362, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Preservation of lymphocytes at low temperatures] Pushkar' NS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(7):23-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Leukoconcentrate cell preservation at low temperatures (-196 degrees C) while protected with polyethylene oxide] Pollakova AI, et al. *Tsitol Genet* 8(3):211-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study of fluorescent antibodies against Toxoplasma, in small blood samples kept on filter paper. Preliminary report] Pasquel CM, et al. *Rev Invest Salud Publica* 34(4):193-6, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## HISTORY

- Evolution of Cook County Hospital Blood Bank. Tellischi M. *Transfusion* 14(6):623-8, Nov-Dec 74
- [Blood preservation during the Great Patriotic War] Vinograd-Finkel' FR. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(5):15-20, May 75 (Rus)
- [Blood service of the Northern Fleet in the Great Fatherland War] Boitsov RP. *Voen Med Zh* (2):76, Feb 75 (Rus)

## INSTRUMENTATION

- Platelet storage at 22 degrees C: role of gas transport across plastic containers in maintenance of viability. Murphy S, et al. *Blood* 46(2):209-18, Aug 75
- A five-bag system for washing fresh and frozen erythrocytes and their preservation. Gänshirt KH, et al. *Vox Sang* 26(1):66-73, 1974
- [GLC determination of Di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate eluted from PVC blood bag into stored plasma solution. (II)] Oba T, et al. *Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)* 49(92):9-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Thermoisolated medical containers for transport and temporary storage of donor blood] Shelukhanov GV, et al. *Med Tekh* 0(4):10-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

## METHODS

- A preserved leukocyte preparation for quality control. Pinthanond D, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):32-4, Jan 75
- The effects of a dry heat blood warmer on some components of stored blood. Desmonts JM, et al. *Anaesthesia* 30(2):230-2, Mar 75
- Effect of agitation on platelet aggregation and microaggregate formation in banked blood. Arrington PJ, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(2):243-4, Feb 75
- The effect of pH and blood gas correction in DPG and plasma potassium content of stored blood. Waltemath CL. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(2):164-70, Mar 75
- An incubation medium for the elevation of adenosine

## STANDARDS

- Microbacterium lacticum, troublemaker in blood fractions. Dekking F. *Dev Biol Stand* 23:65-7, 1974
- Studies on citrate-phosphate-dextrose (CPD) blood supplemented with adenine. Akerblom O, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(2):90-100, 1975



## BLOOD VISCOSITY

- The influence of hyperthermia on the transmembrane potential, zeta-potential and metabolism of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Redmann K, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 33(2):187-96, 1974
- Effects of hyperbaric oxygenation and prolonged hypoxia on the healing of open wounds. Klivisaari J, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 141(1):14-9, 1975
- IgG myeloma, Sia test, and serum hyperviscosity. Rubies-Prat J, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(2):107-11, 1974
- Investigations on plasma viscosity in patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Leonhardt H, et al. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 21(2):127-30, Apr 74
- The problems of tissue oxygenation in diabetes mellitus. III. The "three-in-one concept" for the development of diabetic microangiopathy and a rational approach to its prophylaxis. Ditzel J. *Acta Med Scand [Suppl]* (578):69-83, 1975
- Renal function in newborn infants with high hematocrit values before and after isovolemic haemodilution. Aperia A, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63(6):878-84, Nov 74
- Viscosity of the blood in the newborn infant. Bergqvist G. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63(6):858-64, Nov 74
- Blood viscosity and peripheral circulation in newborn infants. A study on resting flow. Bergqvist G, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63(6):865-8, Nov 74
- Submaximal blood flow and blood viscosity in newborn infants. Bergqvist G, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(2):253-6, Mar 75
- The erythrocyte sedimentation rate, rouleaux formation and hyperviscosity syndrome. Theory and fact. Ballas SK. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):45-8, Jan 75
- The immune response to phi chi 174 in man. II. Primary and secondary antibody production in patients with Crohn's disease. Bucknall RC, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 20(5):430-6, May 75
- Hemodynamic effects of staged hematocrit reduction in patients with stable cor pulmonale and severely elevated hematocrit levels. Weisse AB, et al. *Am J Med* 58(1):92-8, Jan 75
- Multiple myeloma. Schumann D, et al. *Am J Nurs* 75(1):78-81, Jan 75
- Editorial: Blood transfusions. *Anaesthesia* 30(2):149-51, Mar 75
- Effects of hemodilution on hypotension during cardiopulmonary bypass. Gordon RJ, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 54(4):482-8, Jul-Aug 75
- Studies on connections between quality of plasma and impurities of gamma globulin and albumin preparations. Tóth I, et al. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:67-72, 1973
- A contribution to the physiology of the perilymph. Part IV: Effect of histamine on the cochlear microcirculation. Schnieder EA. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 84(2 PART 1):228-32, Mar-Apr 75
- Determinants of cardiac output during experimental therapeutic hemodilution. Carey JS. *Ann Surg* 181(2):196-202, Feb 75
- Results of ankle stolic pressure measurements in patients with intermittent claudication being treated with clofibrate. Postlethwaite JC, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(6):799-802, Jun 75
- Low molecular weight dextran therapy for scleroderma. Effects of dextran 40 on blood flow and capillary filtration coefficient in scleroderma. Wong WH, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 110(3):419-22, Sep 74
- Correlation of abnormal immunoglobulin with clinical features of myeloma. *Arch Intern Med* 135(1):46-52, Jan 75
- Managing the complications of plasma cell myeloma. Cohen HJ, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 135(1):177-84, Jan 75
- Rheumatoid arthritis associated with hyperviscosity syndrome and intermediate complex formation. Pope RM, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 135(2):281-5, Feb 75
- Idiopathic (asymptomatic) monoclonal gammopathies. Ritzmann SE, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 135(1):95-106, Jan 75
- Septic arthritis in sickle-cell thalassemia. Pathophysiology of impaired response to infection. Palmer DW. *Arthritis Rheum* 18(4):339-45, Jul-Aug 75
- The hyperviscosity syndrome in rheumatoid arthritis due to intermediate complexes formed by self-association of IgG-rheumatoid factors. Pope RM, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 18(2):97-106, Mar-Apr 75
- Peripheral ischaemia caused by blood hyperviscosity. McGarth MA, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43(2):109-13, Sep 73
- Changes in serum proteins, viscosity, and protein-bound carbohydrates during prolonged bedrest. McMillan DE, et al. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 46(2):132-5, Feb 75
- The electrical conductivity of flowing blood. Frewer RA. *Biomed Eng* 9(12):552-5, Dec 74
- A reappraisal of Whittaker and Winton's results on the basis of inertial losses. Benis AM, et al. *Biorheology* 11(3):153-61, Jun 74
- A model for the sickle cell. I. Hemorheology and II. Microcalorimetry. Cerny LC, et al. *Biorheology* 11(4):235-9, Jul 74
- Blood viscosity in healthy men, measured in rhombospheroid viscometer on EDTA blood. A comparison with the cone-in-cone viscometer data and those of Copley. Dintenfass L. *Biorheology* 11(6):397-403, Nov 74
- Motion of a single red blood cell in plane shear flow. Kholeif IA, et al. *Biorheology* 11(5):337-48, Sep 74
- Estimates of membrane strain in shear hemolysis of osmotically inflated near spherical red cells. Kline KA, et al. *Biorheology* 11(5):361-74, Sep 74
- Letter: Surface effects of proteins in cone-plate viscometry. McMillan DE. *Biorheology* 11(2):149-50, Mar 74
- Transitorized falling ball viscometer for rapid testing of biological and technological systems. Martin JL, et al. *Biorheology* 11(6):449-52, Nov 74
- Apparent viscosity of whole human blood at various hydrostatic pressures. I. Studies on anticoagulated blood employing a new capillary viscometer. Martin JL, et al. *Biorheology* 11(6):439-48, Nov 74
- Letter: Blood flow and slip. Nubar Y. *Biorheology* 11(6):473-4, Nov 74
- Blood viscosity reduction in negative charged capillary tubes. Ossoff R, et al. *Biorheology* 11(4):293-9, Jul 74
- A continuum model of blood flow. Popel AS, et al. *Biorheology* 11(6):427-37, Nov 74
- Viscoelastic behavior of conduit arteries. Sharma MG. *Biorheology* 11(4):279-91, Jul 74
- Viscosity of oscillating non-newtonian fluids--an empirical approach as applied to blood. Singh M, et al. *Biorheology* 11(5):351-3, Sep 74
- Measurement of blood viscosity (1). Spinelli FR, et al. *Biorheology* 11(4):301-6, Jul 74
- Dextran blends: theory and experiment. Stasiw DM, et al. *Biorheology* 11(6):405-16, Nov 74
- A model of steady blood flow. Ware JH, et al. *Biorheology* 11(2):97-109, Mar 74
- Treatment of sickle-cell disease. Huntsman RG, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(4):437-44, Dec 74
- The hyperviscosity syndrome. James DR. *Br J Oral Surg* 12(1):56-62, Jul 74
- Improvement in patency of experimental vascular prostheses by clofibrate. Postlethwaite JC, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(11):915-6, Nov 74
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Myelomatosis. Malpas JS. *Br Med J* 4(5943):520-2, 30 Nov 74
- Oxygen transport and tissue perfusion during acute hemodilution in open heart surgery. Horecky J, et al. *Bull Soc Int Chir* 33(4):295-301, Jul-Aug 74
- Development of an in vitro system for the calcification of tropoelastin and alpha-elastin coacervates in serum. Starcher BC, et al. *Calcif Tissue Res* 17(1):1-7, 1974
- Turbulent blood flow and the effects of erythrocytes. Munter WA, et al. *Cardiovasc Res* 8(3):338-46, May 74
- Arterial impedance as ventricular afterload. Milnor WR. *Circ Res* 36(5):565-70, May 75
- Pressure drop across artificially induced stenoses in the femoral arteries of dogs. Young DF, et al. *Circ Res* 36(6):735-43, Jun 75
- Observations on blood viscosity changes after acute myocardial infarction. Jan KM, et al. *Circulation* 51(6):1079-84, Jun 75
- Mechanisms controlling maternal placental circulation. Bruce NW, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(3):135-51, Sep 74 (33 ref.)
- Haematological adjustments with diurnal changes in body temperature in a lizard and a mouse. Maclean GS, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 51(1A):241-9,



- 1 May 75  
 Factors influencing distribution of cerebral gas embolism. Kennedy JH, et al. *Cryobiology* 11(6):483-92, Dec 74
- Coagulation, hemostasis, and plasma expanders: a quarter century enigma. Alexander B, et al. *Fed Proc* 34(6):1429-40, May 75
- "Bloodless" rats through the use of artificial blood substitutes. Geyer RP. *Fed Proc* 34(6):1499-1505, May 75
- GOT, GPT and LDH levels and blood viscosity factors after recent myocardial infarction. Effect of ABO blood groups. Dintenfass L, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):523-33, 1974
- Neonatal polycythemia hyperviscosity syndrome. Ramamurthy RS, et al. *Ill Med J* 148(1):48-9, 53, Jul 75
- Dextrans and the rheology of blood. Singh M, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 62(4):830-39, Apr 74
- Viscosity, alkaline phosphatase, and beta-glucuronidase in menstrual blood. Rao AR. *Int J Gynaecol Obstet* 11(6):247-8, Nov 73
- Two-dimensional finite amplitude theory of arterial blood flow. Lou YS. *J Biomech* 8(1):57-63, Jan 75
- Significant parameters in arterial pressure and velocity development. Vander Werff TJ. *J Biomech* 7(5):437-47, Sep 74
- Blood viscosity in patients with peripheral vascular diseases in the area of low shear rates. Störmer B, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15(5):577-84, Sep-Oct 74
- Coagulation fibrinolysis in sickle-cell disease. Gordon PA, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(6):485-9, Jun 74
- An examination of the fluid mechanics and thrombus formation time parameters in a Chandler rotating loop system. Gardner RA. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):494-508, Oct 74
- Fragility of abnormal erythrocytes evaluated by response to shear stress. MacCallum RN, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(1):67-74, Jan 75
- Studies of the hyperviscosity syndrome. II. Macroglobulinemia. MacKenzie MR, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(2):227-34, Feb 75
- The impedance machine: a new bedside coagulation recording device. von Kaula KN, et al. *J Med* 6(1):73-88, 1975
- Rheology of blood in the microcirculation. Areekul S. *J Med Assoc Thai* 57(11):533-6, Nov 74
- Cutaneous angitis. Copeman PW. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 9(2):103-19, Jan 75
- The hyperviscosity syndrome. Pollitzer RS. *J SC Med Assoc* 71(2):53-6, Feb 75
- The metabolic consequences of trauma. Michell AR. *J Small Anim Pract* 15(5):279-91, May 74 (65 ref.)
- Changes in arterial pressure, viscosity and resistance during cardiopulmonary bypass. Gordon RJ, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(4):552-61, Apr 75
- Landé-Edwards membrane oxygenator without pump as total lung prosthesis. Vanderhoeft P, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(2):198-202, Feb 75
- Plasmapheresis in hyperviscosity syndrome—a better way? Loughrey JR, et al. *JAMA* 229(9):1211, 26 Aug 74
- Rational use of albumin and plasma substitutes. Thompson WL. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 136(5):220-5, May 75 (101 ref.)
- Editorial: Haemorheology, blood-flow and venous thrombosis. *Lancet* 2(7925):113-4, 19 Jul 75
- Letter: Hyperviscosity angina. Dormandy JA. *Lancet* 1(7908):679-80, 22 Mar 75
- Elevation of blood viscosity, aggregation of red cells, haematocrit values and fibrinogen levels with cigarette smokers. Dintenfass L. *Med J Aust* 1(20):617-20, 17 May 75
- The mechanisms of Raynaud's phenomenon: Part 1. McGrath MA, et al. *Med J Aust* 2(9):328-33, 31 Aug 74
- Modification of dynamic flow properties of turbulently flowing human blood by long chain polymers. Stein PD, et al. *Med Res Eng* 11(5):6-10, Sep-Oct 72
- Hemorheological aspects of the endothelium-plasma interface. Copley AL. *Microvasc Res* 8(2):192-212, Sep 74 (113 ref.)
- Effect of fibrinogen on aggregation of red cells and on apparent viscosity of artificial thrombi in haemophilia, myocardial infarction, thyroid disease, cancer and control systems: effect of ABO blood groups. Dintenfass L, et al. *Microvasc Res* 9(1):107-18, Jan 75
- On the aggregation of red cells in Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia and multiple myeloma. Dintenfass L, et al. *Microvasc Res* 9(3):279-86, May 75
- Elastic effects in pulsatile blood flow. Thurston GB. *Microvasc Res* 9(2):145-57, Mar 75
- Platelet interaction with subendothelium in a perfusion system: physical role of red blood cells. Turitto VT, et al. *Microvasc Res* 9(3):335-44, May 75
- Effect of deoxygenation on blood rheology in sickle cell disease. Usami S, et al. *Microvasc Res* 9(3):324-34, May 75
- Distribution of blood flow and pressure from a microvessel into a brach. Vawter D, et al. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):44-52, Jul 74
- Cardiovascular changes in pregnancy. Chesley LC. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 4:71-97, 1975
- Syndrome of hyperviscosity in the neonate (literature review). Ongkie AS. *Paediatr Indones* 14(11-12):232-48, Nov-Dec 74
- Hydranencephaly following elevated hematocrit values in a newly born infant. Koffler H, et al. *Pediatrics* 54(6):770-8, Dec 74
- Microrheology and light transmission of blood. III. The velocity of red cell aggregate formation. Schmid-Schönbein H, et al. *Pfluegers Arch* 354(4):299-317, 1975
- Microrheology and light transmission of blood. IV. The kinetics of artificial red cell aggregation induced by Dextran. Volger E, et al. *Pfluegers Arch* 354(4):319-37, 1975
- Effect of increased blood fluidity through hemodilution on coronary circulation at rest and during exercise in dogs. von Restorff W, et al. *Pfluegers Arch* 357(1-2):15-24, 1975
- Effect of increased blood fluidity through hemodilution on general circulation at rest and during exercise in dogs. von Restorff W, et al. *Pfluegers Arch* 357(1-2):25-34, 1975
- A computational method for calculating distensibility of the blood vessel in vivo. Tewari KP, et al. *Physiol Chem Phys* 7(2):95-113, 1975
- Dimethyl adipimide: a new antisickling agent. Lubin BH, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(1):43-6, Jan 75
- Do medical conditions have an influence on central retinal vein occlusions? Kohner EM, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(10):1052-4, Oct 74
- Hemodilution. Messmer K, et al. *Prog Surg* 13:208-45, 1974 (123 ref.)
- Research into flow on a model of the aorta and on mechanical systems for the assistance of the heart. Klimes F. *Rev Czech Med* 20(4):210-21, 1974
- Microcirculatory dynamics and the control of hemorrhage. Hopkins RW. *RI Med J* 58(3):101-3, 127-9, Mar 75
- Polymorphic protein systems and hematological indices of Aberdeen Angus cattle. Romanov LM, et al. *Sov Genet* 8(10):1237-41, 15 Sep 74
- The cardiovascular physiology of the critically ill patient. Levy MN. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(3):483-99, Jun 75
- Hemodilution. Messmer K. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(3):659-78, Jun 75
- Blood viscosity studies in postoperative patients: effects of intravascular aggregate dissolution. Davidson I, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):204-6, 1974
- Use of blood viscosity measurements to assess vascular tone in patients with altered peripheral resistance. Scholz PM, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):239-41, 1974
- Effects of major abdominal operations on human blood rheology. Scholz PM, et al. *Surgery* 77(3):351-9, Mar 75
- A novel approach to evaluate the validity of thrombolytic treatment in acute myocardial infarction. Verstraete M. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:227-38, 1973
- Correlation of pulsed flow vortex shedding. Dorson WJ Jr, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:335-41, 1975
- Effect of shear stress on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:463-8, 1974
- The effect of body acceleration synchronous with the heartbeat (BASH) on aortic root pressures. An inquiry to the physical basis. Laird JD, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):210-6, 224, 1972
- Hemolysis and subhemolytic alterations of human RBC induced by turbulent shear flow. Sutura SP, et al.



- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):335-41, 347, 1972
- [Platelet deposition on subendothelium exposed to flowing blood: mathematical analysis of physical parameters. Turitto VT, et al.]
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:593-601, 1975
- [Alternatives to freeze-drying for the removal of ethanol from plasma proteins. II. Gel filtration of albumin. Dickson AJ, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(2):90-100, 1975
- [Are we on the right road in shock treatment] Birkenhäger WH. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 119(22):883-5, 31 May 75 (Dut)
- [Recent research on the viscometric constants of various plasma substitutes and the in vivo and in vitro effect of these substitutes] Larcen A, et al. *Agressologie* 15(2):137-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Study of the viscosity of albumin, gamma globulin and fibrinogen solutions] Gaillard S, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(8-9):1072-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Specific myocardopathy of Waldenström's disease] Saint-Pierre A, et al. *Coeur Med Interne* 13(2):247-57, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The role of cells in blood viscosity] Weed RI. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(5):605-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Seronegative polyarthritis, vasculitides and nonmyelomatous monoclonal IgA and IgD gammopathy] Alcalay M, et al. *Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic* 41(11):693-7, Nov 74 (Fre)
- [A new method for granulocyte isolation in combined sedimentation-centrifugation procedure] Wegener R, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 34(2):247-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The viscosity of inner ear lymph of domestic swine] Zwicker E. *Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)* 78(1-2):65-72, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Exchange transfusion with colloids in acute polycythaemia (author's transl)] Klövekorn WP, et al. *Anaesthesist* 23(3):142-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Stress-induced noise reactions of adhesion and aggregation of thrombocytes and free fatty acids (author's transl)] Maass B, et al. *Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)* 208(3):203-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Oxygen saturation and hemodilution during shock in man] Eckert P, et al. *Chirurg* 45(7):321-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Acute preoperative hemodilution--possibility for autologous blood transfusion] Klövekorn WP, et al. *Chirurg* 45(10):452-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Changes of blood-flow properties in patients with chronic liver disease (author's transl)] Palme G, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 61(2):163-9, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in premature and mature infants with respiratory distress syndrome and intracranial hemorrhage] Reddemann H. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(3):426-50, 1974 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Treatment of inadequate cerebral circulation. A critical review] Gottstein U. *Internist (Berlin)* 15(12):575-87, Dec 74 (54 ref.) (Ger)
- [Total blood exchange in hypothermic extracorporeal in circulation] Sunder-Plassmann L, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl* 41:5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Raynaud's disease-Raynaud's syndrome] Trübestein G, et al. *Med Klin* 69(48):1990-5, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)
- [Macroglobulinemia Waldenström with hyperviscosity syndrome] Bauer KH. *Med Welt* 26(8):341-8, 21 Feb 75 (Ger)
- [Microrheologic behavior of blood in diabetes mellitus] Volger E, et al. *Med Welt* 25(27-28):1211-3, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)
- [The precise measuring of oxygen contents in blood by galvanic-coulombmetric method (LEX-O2-CON) with controlled haemodilution (author's transl)] Koch P, et al. *Prakt Anaesth* 9(1):36-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Indications for plasma substitutes] Tschirren B, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):771-4, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Cellular physiology and physiopathology of the terminal vascular system] Schmid-Schönbein H. *Vasa* 3(3):242-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pathophysiology of arterial occlusive diseases] Hild R. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 40:95-105, 1974 (45 ref.) (Ger)
- [Blood and plasma viscosity in liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Leonhardt H, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(1):21-2, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Clinical course and risk factors in transient cerebral ischemia] Ott E. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 125(22-24):374-6, 30 May 75 (Ger)
- [Fibrinolysis in acute myocardial infarct with increased risk] Benda L, et al. *Wien Z Inn Med* 54(10):454-65, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Advantages and contraindications of controlled hypotension in orthopedic operations] Stoessel J, et al. *Z Orthop* 112(4):951-4, Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Viscosity of the arterial and venous blood and its changes as a function of the alkaline reserve. Research in vivo in the rabbit] Vacca C, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 49(23):1429-32, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)
- [Proceedings: Characteristics of blood viscosity in hyperviscosity diseases] Azuma J, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 39(6):722, Jun 75 (Jpn)
- [Effects of various colloid infusion fluids in lactate - Ringer solutions in man] Yamasaki H. *Jpn J Anesthesiol* 23(9):812-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Case of primary macroglobulinemia with marked hyperviscosity] Matsuoka Y, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):256, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Apparent viscosity in blood flow] Taniguchi K. *Respir Circ (Tokyo)* 22(7-8):582, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Hemodynamics of hypertension] Chlebus H. *Kardiol Pol* 18(3):227-33, 1975 (Pol)
- [Cerebral circulatory disorders in acute craniocerebral injuries] Mrówka R, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 8(4):599-602, Jul-Aug 74 (Pol)
- [Modern use of hemodilution in clinical practice] Lepert R, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29(33):1445-6, 19 Aug 74 (9 ref.) (Pol)
- [Sickle cell anemia--a world problem] Pigoń H. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(7):305-8, 17 Feb 75 (14 ref.) (Pol)
- [Hematological indicators in healthy women at the end of pregnancy, during labor and in the early postnatal period] Persianinov LS, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (11):1-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Mean values of parameters of peripheral blood, external respiration and cardiac activity in dogs] Vazin AN, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(3):447-52, Mar 74 (Rus)
- [Microcirculation patterns and the rheological properties of the blood (a review of literature)] Rudaev IaA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(9):45-8, Sep 74 (46 ref.) (Rus)
- [Vascular reactions in patients after removal of different segments of cerebral cortex] Nazaruk AV. *Vopr Neirokhir* 38(3):22-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Physico-chemical properties of blood and functional state of the liver in diabetes mellitus] Ovcharenko LI. *Vrach Delo* 0(8):70-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Certain physico-chemical properties of blood and functional state of the liver in chronic cardiac insufficiency] Sidorov AP. *Vrach Delo* (6):80-2, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effects of a magnetic field on blood viscosity and coagulation activity] Abdullina AM, et al. *Zdravookhr Kirg* (5):16-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Respiratory polyglobulias (apropos of 30 observations)] Trujillo Rodríguez F, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 135(6):579-82, 31 Dec 74 (Spa)

## DRUG EFFECTS

- [Influence of dextrans on the rheological properties of blood. Singh M, et al. *Biorheology* 11(4):217-25, Jul 74
- [Effect of clofibrate on blood viscosity in intermittent claudication. Dormandy JA, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5939):259-62, 2 Nov 74
- [Fluorocarbon emulsions and cerebral microcirculation. Rosenblum WI. *Fed Proc* 34(6):1493-8, May 75
- [Sickle cell problems - anaesthetics. Coplans M. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(10):1072-3, Oct 74
- [Blood viscosity studies in postoperative patients: effects of intravascular aggregate dissolution.



- Dawidson I, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):204-6, 1974  
Use of defibrinating agents anecrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- The National Blood Resource Program adenine experience. Ness PM, et al. *Transfusion* 14(6):530-7, Nov-Dec 74
- [Changes of blood-flow properties in patients with chronic liver disease (author's transl)] Palme G, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 61(2):163-9, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Therapy of chronic peripheral arterial occlusive diseases with snake venom enzyme Arwin] Ehrly AM. *Med Welt* 26(10):446-55, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)
- [The effect of pyridinolcarbamate (anginin) on blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and thrombocytes] Goossens N. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 55:273-84, 1973 (Ger)
- [New possibilities in the rheologic-therapeutic influencing of blood viscosity in angiologic diseases] Ehrly AM, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1450-2, 1974 (Ger)
- [Modification of blood coagulation through Arwin] Vinazzer H. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124(4 Suppl):53-5, 1974 (Ger)
- [Current concepts on the pharmacologic mode of action of the antirheumatic agents] Reinicke C, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(21):873-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Influence of carbocromen-HCl (intensain) on blood viscosity in strong smokers in acute myocardial infarct] Chmiel H, et al. *Z Kardiologie (Suppl)* 1:53, 1974 (Ger)
- [Viscosity of the arterial and venous blood and its changes as a function of the alkaline reserve. Research in vivo in the rabbit] Vacca C, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 49(23):1429-32, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)
- [Change in certain properties of the blood in acute barbiturate poisoning] Kil'diarov AB. *Vrach Delo* (2):45-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemorheologic effects of Rheodex and Hemodex] Mladenović V. *Vojnosanit Pregl* 31(6):415-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)

## CHRISTMAS DISEASE

- Hemophilia in the Netherlands. Results of a survey on the medical, genetic and social situation of the Dutch hemophiliacs. Veltkamp JJ, et al. *Acta Med Scand [Suppl]* (572):3-24, 1974
- Comparison of several activated partial thromboplastin time methods. Morin RJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(2):241-7, Aug 75
- [Developmental problems in schoolchildren with hemophilia] Wagner KD, et al. *Kinderaerztl Prax* 42(7):289-95, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Hemophilia BM (abnormal factor IX in coagulation disorder) (author's transl)] Girolami A, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(1):91-108, Mar 74 (Ita)

## BLOOD

- Prolonged bleeding times with factor IX and XI deficiency von Willebrand's syndromes. Brody JL. *Am J Med Sci* 269(1):19-24, Jan-Feb 75
- Performances of an artificial reagent for the one-stage factor IX assay. Meunier L, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):547-52, 30 Jun 75
- Cofactor of the "lupus anticoagulant". Rivard GE, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):554-63, 31 Dec 74
- Multiple forms of human factor IX in chromatography and isoelectric focusing. Suomela H. **Thromb Res** 7(1):101-12, Jul 75
- [Presence of inactive factor IX in variants of hemophilia, type B, and in carriers of hemophilia B] Elödi S. *Minerva Med* 66(42):2037-43, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)
- [Platelet function in congenital hemorrhagic diathesis (author's transl)] Izuchi Y, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 16(4):415-22, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Determination of the deficient factor in hemophilic patients] Peñaloza-Santillán JA, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(1):51-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## CLASSIFICATION

- [Hemophilia BM (abnormal factor IX in coagulation disorder) (author's transl)] Girolami A, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(1):91-108, Mar 74 (Ita)

## COMPLICATIONS

- Acute hydrocephalus in hemophilia: report of a case. McCulloch GA. *Aust NZ J Surg* 44(3):260-4, Jul 74
- A comparison of thermography, radioisotope scanning and clinical assessment of the knee joints in hemophilia. Forbes CD, et al. *Clin Radiol* 26(1):41-5, Jan 75
- Results of synovectomy of the knee in hemophilia. Bussl L, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(1):81-5, Mar 74
- Tooth extractions in hemophiliacs. Ramström G, et al. *Int J Oral Surg* 4(1):1-17, Jan 75
- Current concepts in the management of the hemophilic pedodontic patient. Nakai TR, et al. *J Dent Child* 41(5):361-6, Sep-Oct 74
- Tricuspid atresia with christmas disease (hemophilia B). Report of a case. Lawson R, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(4):585-8, Apr 75
- Factor IX deficiency in the nephrotic syndrome: studies with prothrombin complex concentrate. Rahman F, et al. *J Urol* 113(6):853-5, Jun 75
- On the pathology of hemophilic joints. Storti E, et al. *Pathol Eur* 9(3):199-210, 1974
- [Teeth extraction in children with hemophilia A and B] Dyszy-Laube B, et al. *Czas Stomatol* 28(7):715-23, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [The use of new hemostatic drug in dental practice] Salytkova ZA, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 53(1):85-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

## DIAGNOSIS

- Surgical procedures in unsuspected hemophilia. Coy J, et al. *Arch Surg* 109(6):835-6, Dec 74
- A comparison of thermography, radioisotope scanning and clinical assessment of the knee joints in hemophilia. Forbes CD, et al. *Clin Radiol* 26(1):41-5, Jan 75
- Simple screening tests for the diagnosis of isolated clotting factor defects. With special reference to 'contact factor' defects. Ingram GIC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(7):524-30, Jul 75
- Letter: Hemophilia-B carriers. Elödi S. *Lancet* 2(7891):1273, 23 Nov 74
- [Characteristics of the diagnosis, clinical aspects and treatment of hemophilias with specific, circulating anticoagulants] Barkagan ZS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):35-41, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemorrhage problems in the ear, nose and throat] Lakartidningen 71(52):5377-89, 24 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

## DRUG THERAPY

- The therapeutic role of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA) for dental extractions in hemophiliacs. Walsh PN, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:267-76, 20 Jan 75
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Hemophilia and related disorders. Rizza CR. *Br Med J* 4(5935):36-8, 5 Oct 74
- [Substitution treatment of hemophilia a and b] Duckert F. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):783-4, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
- [Letter: Treatment of patients with hemorrhagic disease-hemophilia] Arnoldi CC, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136(48):2694-5, 25 Nov 74 (Dan)

## FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Approaches to genetic counseling. Childs B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:132-7, 20 Jan 75
- Properties of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Davie EW, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:34-42, 20 Jan 75 (60 ref.)
- Historical comments on hemophilia and carrier detection. Didishelm P. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:138-40, 20 Jan 75
- Letter: Hemophilia-B carriers. Elödi S. *Lancet* 2(7891):1273, 23 Nov 74
- [Genetic aspects of hemophilia A and B] Veltkamp JJ. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 119(1):17-22, 4 Jan 75 (28 ref.)



(Dut)

- [Hemophilia BM (abnormal factor IX in coagulation disorder) (author's transl)] Girolami A, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(1):91-108, Mar 74 (Ita)
- [Presence of inactive factor IX in variants of hemophilia, type B, and in carriers of hemophilia B] Elodi S. *Minerva Med* 66(42):2037-43, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Historical comments on hemophilia and carrier detection. Didisheim P. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:138-40, 20 Jan 75

## MICROBIOLOGY

- Serologic evidence of hepatitis B virus infection in patients with hemophilia B. a multicenter study. Hoofnagle JH, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):606-9, 30 Jun 75

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Prolonged bleeding times with factor IX and XI deficiency von Willebrand's syndromes. Brody JI. *Am J Med Sci* 269(1):19-24, Jan-Feb 75

## RADIOGRAPHY

- A comparison of thermography, radioisotope scanning and clinical assessment of the knee joints in haemophilia. Forbes CD, et al. *Clin Radiol* 26(1):41-5, Jan 75

## SURGERY

- Reconstructive surgery in hemophilia. Duthie RB. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:295-310, 20 Jan 75
- [Substitution therapy and use of histocrylates in dental surgery in hemophiliacs] Wörle M, et al. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(9):738-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## THERAPY

- Prolonged bleeding times with factor IX and XI deficiency von Willebrand's syndromes. Brody JI. *Am J Med Sci* 269(1):19-24, Jan-Feb 75
- Surgical procedures in unsuspected hemophilia. Coy J, et al. *Arch Surg* 109(6):835-6, Dec 74
- Recent trends in the management of hemophilia. Dubey SM, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 11(5):359-65, May 74
- Current concepts in the management of the hemophilic pedodontic patient. Nakai TR, et al. *J Dent Child* 41(5):361-6, Sep-Oct 74
- The current approach to hemophilia. Morrison CJ. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65(9):205-6, Sep 74
- Letter: Home treatment for haemophilia. Leven LB. *Lancet* 1(7900):230, 25 Jan 75
- Letter: Use and misuse of cryoprecipitate. Hensley MJ. *N Engl J Med* 292(24):1299, 12 Jun 75
- Efficacy of self-therapy in hemophilia. A study of 72 patients with hemophilia A and B. Levine PH. *N Engl J Med* 291(26):1381-4, 26 Dec 74
- Hemophilia in childhood. McNeill GF, et al. *Pa Med* 78(1):51-3, Jan 75
- Prothrombin complex and fibrinogen. Wilson JG. *S Afr Med J* 49(31):1247-9, 19 Jul 75
- [Substitution treatment of hemophilia a and b] Duckert F. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):783-4, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW. *South Med J* 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)
- Serologic evidence of hepatitis B virus infection in patients with hemophilia B. a multicenter study. Hoofnagle JH, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):606-9, 30 Jun 75
- Summary report and recommendations of the task force members and consultants. Ménachd, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):645-7, 30 Jun 75
- [Letter: Treatment of patients with hemorrhagic disease-hemophilia] Arnoldi CC, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136(48):2694-5, 25 Nov 74 (Dan)
- [Characteristics of the diagnosis, clinical aspects and treatment of hemophilias with specific, circulating anticoagulants] Barkagan ZS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):35-41, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## CHYMOTRYPSIN

- Phosphopyridoxyl peptide from chicken heart aspartate aminotransferase. Torchinsky YM, et al. *Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung* 9(3):213-6, 1974
- Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe *Phoradendron tomentosum* subsp. *macrophyllum* (Loranthaceae). The amino acid sequence. Mellstrand ST, et al. *Acta Pharm Suec* 11(4):347-60, Sep 74
- The disulphide bonds of viscotoxin A2 from the European mistletoe (*Viscum album* L. Loranthaceae). Olson T, et al. *Acta Pharm Suec* 11(4):381-6, Sep 74
- Isolation, properties, and structure of human IgA myeloma globulins. Putnam FW, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 45(0):177-89, 1974
- Fate of labeled angiotensin II microinfused into individual nephrons in the rat. Pullman TN, et al. *Am J Physiol* 228(3):747-51, Mar 75
- A general method for the determination of the carboxyl-terminal sequence of proteins. Duggleby RG, et al. *Anal Biochem* 65(1-2):346-54, 12 May 75
- On the reaction of sulfonyl iodide derivatives with azide. Jirousek L. *Anal Biochem* 61(2):434-40, Oct 74
- Fluorescent labeling of proteins and a plasma membrane using cycloheptaamyllose-dansyl chloride complex. Kinoshita T, et al. *Anal Biochem* 61(2):632-7, Oct 74
- A rapid and quantitative determination of amino acid phenylthiohydantoins by direct densitometry on thin-layer chromatogram. Kubota M, et al. *Anal Biochem* 64(2):494-500, Apr 75
- Derivative absorption spectrophotometry of native proteins. Matsushima A, et al. *Anal Biochem* 65(1-2):362-8, 12 May 75
- A sensitive assay for proteolytic enzymes using bacterial luciferase as a substrate. Njus D, et al. *Anal Biochem* 61(1):280-7, Sep 74
- A fluorometric method for the determination of the tryptophan content of proteins. Sasaki T, et al. *Anal Biochem* 65(1-2):396-404, 12 May 75
- Studies on groundnut proteins. III. Physicochemical properties of arachin prepared by different methods. Shetty KJ, et al. *Anal Biochem* 62(1):108-20, Nov 74
- Removal of blood group determinants from bovine erythrocyte membranes. I. Action of proteolytic enzymes on ghosts. Zink GL, et al.
- Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 5(2):85-93, 1974
- Discussion paper: Raman spectroscopy of molecular species during exposure to 100-MHz radio-frequency fields. Klainer SM, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 247:323-6, 28 Feb 75
- Structural studies of bovine neurophysin-I. North WG, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 248:408-22, 21 Feb 75
- Experimental alphachymotrypsin glaucoma. Best M, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 7(6):803-10, Jun 75
- Amino acid sequence of neurotoxin I from *Centruroides sculpturatus* Ewing. Babin DR, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 166(1):125-34, Jan 75
- Amino acid sequences of neurotoxic protein variants from the venom of *Centruroides sculpturatus* Ewing. Babin DR, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):694-706, Oct 74
- The action of proteolytic enzymes on human erythrocyte pyruvate kinase. Chern CJ, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 166(2):466-74, Feb 75
- Structural aspects of thrombin specificity. Endres GF, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(1):180-7, May 75
- Characterization of chondroitin sulfate isolated from trypsin-chymotrypsin digests of cartilage proteoglycans. Helnegård D, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(1):427-41, Nov 74
- Effect of limited proteolysis of potato phosphorylase on activity and structure. Iwata S, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 169(1):58-65, Jul 75
- Studies on the structure of rabbit muscle aldolase. Determination of the primary structure of the COOH-terminal BrCN peptide; the complete sequence of the subunit polypeptide chain. Lai CY. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 166(1):358-68, Jan 75
- Location and primary structure of the substrate binding site peptide of aldolase C. Lee Y, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 166(2):592-8, Feb 75
- Structure of the antitumor protein neocarzinostatin. Amino acid sequence. Maeda H, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):379-85, Oct 74
- Studies on the structure of rabbit muscle aldolase. Isolation and sequence analysis of the tryptic



- peptides derived from the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal BrCN peptide. Nakai N, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 166(1):339-46, Jan 75
- Amino acid sequence of the alanyl peptide from cyanogen bromide cleavage of bovine plasma albumin. Spencer EM. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(1):80-9, Nov 74
- Covalent structural analysis of yeast inorganic pyrophosphatase. Location of groups implicated in the catalytic function: Placement of the NH<sub>2</sub>-Terminal 100 residues in the subunit. Sterner R, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(2) Jun 75
- Comparative studies on the properties of some proteolytic enzymes covalently bound to insoluble carriers. Szewczuk A, et al.
- Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 22(5):665-79, 1974
- The chemical composition of wool. XII Further studies on cortical cells and macrofibrils. Kulkarni VG, et al. *Aust J Biol Sci* 27(4):383-96, Aug 74
- Amino acid sequence of a feather keratin from silver gull (*Larus novae-hollandiae*) and comparison with one from emu (*Dromaius novae-hollandiae*). O'Donnell IJ, et al. *Aust J Biol Sci* 27(4):369-82, Aug 74
- Ribonucleic acid polymerase activity in purified infectious pancreatic necrosis virus of trout. Cohen J. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 62(3):689-95, 3 Feb 75
- Remarkable similarities of peptide fingerprints of histone 2A and nonhistone chromosomal protein A24. Goldknopf IL, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(3):951-60, 4 Aug 75
- Secretion of procollagen: evidence for the transfer of nascent polypeptides across microsomal membranes of tendon cells. Harwood R, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59(3):947-54, 5 Aug 74
- Semisynthetic synthesis and biological activity of a clostridial-type ferredoxin free of aromatic amino acid residues. Lode ET, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(1):163-9, 6 Nov 74
- Selective reduction of a disulfide bond in chymotrypsin A-alpha. Martin BM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):247-54, 3 Mar 75
- Reaction of p-nitrophenyl trimethylacetate with yeast carboxypeptidase. Evidence for an acyl-enzyme intermediate. Nakagawa Y, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(2):730-4, 27 Nov 74
- The existence of multiple conformational forms in anhydrochymotrypsin. Schultz RM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(2):535-41, 23 Sep 74
- Structural study of the poly-L-Glutamic acid of the cell wall of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* var *hominis*, strain Brevannes. Wietzerbin J, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 62(2):246-52, 20 Jan 75
- The evolutionary stability of cytochrome c-551 in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Pseudomonas fluorescens* biotype C. Ambler RP. *Biochem J* 137(1):3-14, Jan 74
- An examination of the utility of photogenerated reagents by using alpha-chymotrypsin. Bridges AJ, et al. *Biochem J* 143(3):663-8, Dec 74
- The amino acid sequences of cytochrome c from four plant sources. Brown RH, et al. *Biochem J* 137(1):93-100, Jan 74
- Amino acid sequence of the smaller basic protein from rat brain myelin. Dunkley PR, et al. *Biochem J* 141(1):243-55, Jul 74
- Partial amino acid sequence in the N-terminal region of an anti-pneumococcal immunoglobulin heavy chain of allotype alpha2. Jaton JC, et al. *Biochem J* 139(1):281-3, Apr 74
- The amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from *Chlorella fusca*. Kelly J, et al. *Biochem J* 143(3):681-90, Dec 74
- The primary structure of the toxin *Laticauda semifasciata* III, a weak and reversibly acting neurotoxin from the venom of a sea snake, *Laticauda semifasciata*. Maeda N, et al. *Biochem J* 141(2):389-400, Aug 74
- The amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from French bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). Milne PR, et al. *Biochem J* 143(3):691-701, Dec 74
- Studies on the high-sulphur proteins of reduced mohair. The isolation and amino acid sequence of protein scmkb-m1.2. Parris D, et al. *Biochem J* 145(3):459-67, Mar 75
- A collagen-like amino acid sequence in a polypeptide chain of human C1q (a subcomponent of the first component of complement). Reid KB. *Biochem J* 141(1):189-203, Jul 74
- The amino acid sequence of ribonuclease U2 from *Ustilago sphaerogena*. Sato S, et al. *Biochem J* 145(2):353-60, Feb 75
- The amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from *Cucurbita pepo* L. (vegetable marrow). Scawen MD, et al. *Biochem J* 143(2):257-64, Nov 74
- The selective isolation of an active-site histidine peptide from chymotrypsin-alpha by diagonal peptide 'mapping'. An N-tau-carboxymethylhistidine diagonal peptide "mapping." Stevenson KJ. *Biochem J* 139(1):215-20, Apr 74
- Ribitol dehydrogenase from *Klebsiella aerogenes*. Purification and subunit structure. Taylor SS, et al. *Biochem J* 141(3):693-700, Sep 74
- The formation of iron-binding fragments of hen ovotransferrin by limited proteolysis. Williams J. *Biochem J* 141(3):745-52, Sep 74
- Covalent structure of collagen: amino acid sequence of alpha1-CB3 of chick skin collagen. Dixit SN, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(9):1929-33, 6 May 75
- Identification of the lysine residue modified during the activation of acetylcholinesterase of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Dworschack R, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(2):200-3, 28 Jan 75
- Characterization of a ribonuclease from bovine brain. Elson M, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(7):1471-6, 8 Apr 75
- Primary structure of the Mcg lambda chain. Fett JW, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(20):4102-14, 24 Sep 74
- Isolation and properties of two biologically active fragments from limited tryptic hydrolysis of bovine and ovine pituitary growth hormones. Gráf L, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5408-15, 17 Dec 74
- The amino acid sequence of a carboxypeptidase inhibitor from potatoes. Hass GM, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1334-42, 25 Mar 75
- Total synthesis of camel beta-melanotropin by the solid-phase method. Li CH, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(5):953-6, 11 Mar 75
- The amino acid sequence of ragweed pollen allergen Ra5. Mole LE, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1216-20, 25 Mar 75
- Amino acid sequence of *Streptomyces griseus* trypsin. Cyanogen bromide fragments and complete sequence. Olafson RW, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1168-77, 25 Mar 75
- The complete amino acid sequence of ubiquitin, an adenylate cyclase stimulating polypeptide probably universal in living cells. Schlesinger DH, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(10):2214-8, 20 May 75
- The amino acid sequence of ferredoxin II from *Chlorobium limicola*, a photosynthetic green bacterium. Tanaka M, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(9):1938-43, 6 May 75
- Amino acid sequence of dogfish trypsin. Titani K, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(7):1358-66, 8 Apr 75
- Primary structure of the CH2 homology region from guinea pig IgG2 antibodies. Tracey DE, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(23):4796-803, 5 Nov 74
- Equilibrium of Bowman-Birk inhibitor association with trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin. Turner R, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(2):275-82, 28 Jan 75
- Formation of a covalent intermediate between alpha-chymotrypsin and the B-chain of insulin during enzyme-catalyzed hydrolysis. Dahlqvist U, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 391(2):410-4, 24 Jun 75
- Amino acid sequence of the amino-terminal region of calf skin collagen. Fietzek PP, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(2):305-10, 9 Oct 74
- Oxidation of NADH by melanin and melanoproteins. Gan EV, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(1):62-9, 25 Nov 74
- Organophosphate inhibitors: the reactions of bis(p-nitrophenyl) methyl phosphate with liver carboxylesterases and alpha-chymotrypsin. Hamilton SE, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 377(2):282-96, 19 Feb 75
- On the role of tryptophan residues in the mechanism of action of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase as tested by specific modification. Hellmann H-D, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 384(2):331-41, 19 Apr 75
- The amino acid sequence of sheep kappa A-casein. II.



- Sequence studies concerning the kappa A-caseinoglycopeptide and establishment of the complete primary structure of the protein. Jollès J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(2):335-43, 9 Oct 74
- Naja melanoleuca (forest cobra) venom. The amino acid sequence of phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> fraction DE-III. Joubert FJ. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):329-44, 27 Feb 75
- Effect of several "specific" chemical reagents on the Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup> and leakage currents in voltage-clamped single nodes of Ranvier. Keana JF, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 373(1):18-33, 27 Nov 74
- Inhibition of Escherichia coli Mg2<sup>+</sup> ATPase. Synergism between a fire ant, Solenopsis richteri (Forel) abdomen factor and a photoreduction product of Mirex. Koch RB, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 367(2):259-63, 29 Oct 74
- Isolation, characterization and partial sequencing of cystine and thiol peptides of pig heart lipamide dehydrogenase. Matthews RG, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(1):26-38, 25 Nov 74
- Structure of N-terminal cyanogen bromide fragment of human plasma albumin. Meloun B, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(2):505-19, 26 Jun 75
- Localization of nascent NADPH-cytochrome c reductase in rat liver microsomes. Negishi M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 381(1):215-20, 13 Jan 75
- Structure-activity relationships of the vasopressor activity of canine peptide-A from fibrinogen. Osbahr AJ. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):373-81, 29 Apr 75
- Haemoglobin Arya: alpha 2-47 (CD5), aspartic acid yields asparagine. Rahbar S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):525-9, 29 Apr 75
- The amino acid sequence of the cowpea strain of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Rees MW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):15-23, 30 May 75
- The myoglobin of primates. VII. Perodicticus potto edwardsi (potto). Romero-Herrera AE, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):205-14, 30 May 75
- The dissimilar nature of two forms of the major human erythrocyte membrane glycoprotein. Slutsky GM, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 373(3):337-46, 24 Dec 74
- Affinity chromatography on hydroxyalkyl methacrylate gels. II. Isolation of thiol-containing protein and peptide using mercurial derivatives of gels. Turková J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):503-8, 29 Apr 75
- Hemoglobin St. Claude or alpha2-127(H10)Lys leads to Thr-beta2. Vella F, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(2):318-22, 9 Oct 74
- Conformational states of chymotrypsin at high pH: substrate activation and sidechain interactions. Wedler FC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(2):541-5, 29 Dec 74
- Haemoglobin Camperdown beta104(G6) arginine leads to serine. Wilkinson T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):195-200, 30 May 75
- Studies on the status of arginine residues in cobrotoxin. Yang CC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(1):1-14, 13 Sep 74
- The influence of temperature on the alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of N-acylamino acid p-nitrophenyl esters. Tarrin C, et al. *Biochimie* 56(6-7):857-61, 1974
- Dominant inheritance of hemophilia A in three generations of women. Graham JB, et al. *Blood* 46(2):175-88, Aug 75
- Studies of the human factor VIII/von Willebrand's factor protein. II. Identification and characterization of the von Willebrand protein. Gralnick HR, et al. *Blood* 46(3):417-30, Sep 75
- Hemoglobin J-Chicago (beta76(E20) Ala yields Asp): a new hemoglobin variant resulting from substitution of an external residue. Romain PL, et al. *Blood* 45(3):387-93, Mar 75
- Some observations on liver cell proliferation in the isolated perfused rat liver. Lloyd EA, et al. *Br J Exp Pathol* 55(3):251-59, Jun 74
- Hepatic copper- and zinc-binding proteins in ruminants. 1. Distribution of Cu and Zn among soluble proteins of livers of varying Cu and Zn content. Bremner I, et al. *Br J Nutr* 32(2):283-91, Sep 74
- Early ocular hypertension after cataract extraction. Rich WJ, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 58(8):725-31, Aug 74
- Structural studies of staphylococcal protease. I. Spin labelling of the active site and a comparison with other proteases. Dugas H, et al. *Can J Biochem* 53(2):155-63, Feb 75
- The reaction of chymotrypsin with 2,3-butanedione trimer; Fliss H, et al. *Can J Biochem* 53(3):275-83, Mar 75
- Human lymphocyte mitogenic factor: synthesis by sensitized thymus-derived lymphocytes, dependence of expression on the presence of antigen. Geha RS, et al. *Cell Immunol* 10(1):86-104, Jan 74
- Immunoglobulin on activated T cells detected by indirect immunofluorescence. Pernis B, et al. *Cell Immunol* 10(3):476-82, 15 Mar 74
- Biologically active components from mycobacterial cell walls. IV. Protection of mice against aerosol infection with virulent mycobacterium tuberculosis. Ribi E, et al. *Cell Immunol* 16(1):1-10, Mar 75
- Mechanized enzymatic determination of triglycerides in serum. Bucolo G, et al. *Clin Chem* 21(3):420-4, Mar 75
- Chymotrypsins. Bender ML, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(2):149-99, Apr 73 (367 ref.)
- The stability of globular proteins. Pace CN. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 3(1):1-43, May 75 (144 ref.)
- Studies on antigens from timothy pollen. Cramer-Kleinert B, et al. *Dev Biol Stand* 29:188-96, 1975
- Affinity labeling and topology of the antibody combining site. Givol D. *Essays Biochem* 10:73-103, 1974 (48 ref.)
- A new subgroup of human L-chains of the lambda-type. Primary structure of Bence-Jones protein DEL. Eulitz M. *Eur J Biochem* 50(1):49-69, 16 Dec 74
- Structural studies of adenovirus type-2 hexon protein. Jorvall H, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(1):179-92, 1 Oct 74
- Disulfide bonds of toxin II of the scorpion Androctonus australis Hector. Kopeyan C, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 47(3):483-9, 16 Sep 74
- Digestion with matrix-bound proteases as a possible probe for the topography of the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from Escherichia coli. Lill HR, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 54(1):45-53, May 75
- Primary structure of kappa light chain from a human myeloma protein. Milstein CP, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 49(2):377-91, 15 Nov 74
- The amino-acid sequence and carbohydrate content of phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> from bee venom. Shipolini RA, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(2):465-76, 2 Oct 74
- The amino-acid sequences of three cystine-free cyanogen-bromide fragments of human serum transferrin. Sutton MR, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 51(1):43-8, 3 Feb 75
- The amino-acids sequence of the alphaB2 chain of bovine alpha-crystallin. Van Der Ouderaa FJ, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 49(1):157-68, 1 Nov 74
- Aminoacid composition and sequence of litorin, a bombesin-like nonapeptide from the skin of the Australian leptodactylid frog Litoria aurea. Anastasi A, et al. *Experientia* 31(5):510-1, 15 May 75
- A method of distinguishing between aspartic acid and asparagine and between glutamic acid and glutamine during sequence analysis by the dansyl-Edman procedure. Airolidi LP, et al. *FEBS Lett* 50(2):155-8, 1 Feb 75
- A comparison of fibroblast and smooth muscle myosins. Burrige K. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):14-7, 1 Sep 74
- Homology of the primary structures of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferases from pig heart. Doonan S, et al. *FEBS Lett* 49(1):25-8, 1 Dec 74
- Isolation and protein pattern of eye lens fiber junctions. Dunia I, et al. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):139-44, 1 Sep 74
- p-Nitrophenylalanine, p-azidophenylalanine, m-azidophenylalanine, and o-nitro-p-azido-phenylalanine as photoaffinity labels. Escher E, et al. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):347-50, 15 Sep 74
- Active site titration of immobilized chymotrypsin with a fluorogenic reagent. Gabel D. *FEBS Lett* 49(2):280-1, 15 Dec 74
- Chicken erythrocyte histone H5; I. Amino terminal sequence (70 residues). Garel A, et al. *FEBS Lett* 50(2):195-9, 1 Feb 75
- Change in the conformation of delta-chymotrypsin upon binding a specific substrate at high pH. Garel JR. *FEBS Lett* 50(3):339-45, 15 Feb 75
- Amino acid sequence of neurotoxin I from Naja oxiata venom. Grishin EV, et al. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):118-21, 1 Sep 74
- The alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of sepharose-bound L-phenylalanine 4-nitroanilide. Jakubke HD, et al. *FEBS Lett* 43(3):281-4, 1 Aug 74



- Molecular weight determination of the chymotrypsin-like protease of the larvae of the hornet, *Vespa orientalis*, by affinity labeling of the active center. Jany KD, et al. *FEBS Lett* 48(1):53-5, 1 Nov 74
- The amino acid sequence and predicted structure of *Streptomyces griseus* protease A. Johnson P, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(1):1-6, 1 Oct 74
- Sequence studies concerning human serum transferrin: the primary structure of two cyanogen bromide fragments. Jollès J, et al. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):276-80, 15 Sep 74
- Modification of alcohol dehydrogenases with two NAD<sup>+</sup>-analogues containing reactive substituents on the functional side of the molecule. Jörnvall H, et al. *FEBS Lett* 54(2):297-301, 15 Jun 75
- Structural studies on isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase from *E. coli*-identification of the cysteine residue modified specifically with N-ethylmaleimide. Kula MR. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):130-3, 15 Sep 74
- Inhibition of yeast hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase by a rat liver mitochondrial preparation. Madhosingh C, et al. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):20-2, 15 Sep 74
- Primary structure of the vitamin K-dependent part of prothrombin. Magnusson S, et al. *FEBS Lett* 44(2):189-93, 25 Aug 74
- The amino acid sequence of cytochrome c from *Solanum tuberosum* (potato). Martinez G, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(2):212-7, 15 Oct 74
- Isolation, amino acid composition and terminal amino acid residues of the vasoactive actosapeptide from chicken intestine. Partial purification of chicken secretin. Nilsson A. *FEBS Lett* 47(2):284-9, 15 Oct 74
- Complete amino acid sequence of phospholipase A2-II isolated from *Agkistrodon halys blomhoffii* venom. Samesjima Y, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(2):348-51, 15 Oct 74
- The binding of a non-specific "transition state analogue" to alpha-chymotrypsin. Schultz RM, et al. *FEBS Lett* 50(1):47-9, 15 Jan 75
- The primary structure of the 16 S rRNA binding protein S 8 from *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. Stadler H. *FEBS Lett* 48(1):114-6, 1 Nov 74
- Amino-terminal sequence of rabbit muscle phosphorylase. Titani K, et al. *FEBS Lett* 55(1):120-3, 15 Jul 75
- Amino acid sequence of *Spirulina platensis* ferredoxin: a far divergency of blue-green algal ferredoxins. Wada K, et al. *FEBS Lett* 55(1):102-4, 15 Jul 75
- The primary structure of bovine prolactin. Wallis M. *FEBS Lett* 44(2):205-8, 25 Aug 74
- Stimulation of proteolytic digestion by intestinal goblet cell mucus. Shora W, et al. *Gastroenterology* 68(3):470-9, Mar 75
- A beta-MSH in the pituitary gland of the spotted dogfish (*Scyliorhinus canicula*): isolation and structure. Love RM, et al. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 24(4):398-404, Dec 74
- Effects of some polysaccharide sulfates and some phosphates on neutral proteases and plasminogen activators. Ray G, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):269-76, 1973-74
- Selective cleavage of one disulfide bond in insulin: preparation and properties of insulin A7-B7-di-S-sulfonate. Busse WD, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(2):147-55, Feb 73
- Studies on the primary structures of alpha and beta polypeptide chains of adult hemoglobin of the spider monkey (*Ateles geoffroyi*). Matsuda G, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1517-20, Oct-Nov 73
- The amino acid sequences of the alpha and beta polypeptide chains of adult hemoglobin of the capuchin monkey (*Cebus apella*). Matsuda G, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1513-6, Oct-Nov 73
- Isolation of elastase-like and chymotrypsin-like neutral proteases from human granulocytes. Schmidt W, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(9):1077-82, Sep 74
- Variants of normal human alpha2-macroglobulin. Immunoelectrophoresis and enzyme-binding effect. Galliano ML, et al. *Humangenetik* 26(1):71-4, 1975
- The effect of enzyme digestions on the activity of eosinophil chemotactic factor of anaphylaxis (EFC-A). Bach MK, et al. *Immunology* 28(4):773-9, Apr 75
- Anaphylactoid-inflammation-promoting factor. An insulin-induced factor derived from non-sensitized lymphocytes increases anaphylactoid inflammation in rats. Koltai M, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 49(3):358-70, 1975
- Studies on the conformation of amino acids. XI. Analysis of the observed side group conformation in proteins. Chandrasekaran R, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(4):223-33, 1970
- Amino acid sequences of all the tryptic peptides from the alpha polypeptide chain of adult hemoglobin of the Rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). Biochemical studies on hemoglobins and myoglobins II. Matsuda G, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(1):13-26, 1970
- Amino acid sequence in all the tryptic peptides from the beta polypeptide chain of adult hemoglobin of the Rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). Biochemical studies on hemoglobins and myoglobins. III. Matsuda G, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(2):83-97, 1970
- The primary structure of the alpha and beta polypeptide chains of adult hemoglobin of the Rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). Biochemical studies on hemoglobins and myoglobins. IV. Matsuda G, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(2):99-108, 1970
- Studies on a protamine (galline) from fowl sperm. 2. The amino acid sequences of two components of galline. Nakano M, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 7(1):31-46, 1975
- Cystine in silk fibroin, *Bombyx mori*. Robson A, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(3):181-9, 1970
- Activity and antigenicity of digested catalase. Caldareo CM, et al. *Ital J Biochem* 23(6):393-401, Nov-Dec 74
- Studies on the interactions of spin-labeled substrates with chymotrypsin and with cycloamyloses. Flohr K, et al. *J Am Chem Soc* 97(5):1209-18, 5 Mar 75
- High pressure studies. XVI. Hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl esters catalyzed by alpha-chymotrypsin. Lockyer GD Jr, et al. *J Am Chem Soc* 96(23):7303-7, 13 Nov 74
- The mechanism of the aminolysis of acetate esters. Satterthwait AC, et al. *J Am Chem Soc* 96(22):7018-31, 30 Oct 74
- Antitrypsin activity in serum. Melchior JB, et al. *J Am Osteopath Assoc* 74(8):773-4, Apr 75
- Properties of two homologous alkaline proteases from *Streptomyces rectus*. Borgia P, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(3):1109-15, Dec 74
- Tentative amino acid sequence of ribonuclease U1. Hashimoto J, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(6):1359-61, Dec 74
- Amino acid sequence of an alkaline proteinase inhibitor (*Streptomyces subtilisin* inhibitor) from *Streptomyces albogriseolus* S-3253. Ikenaka T, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(6):1191-209, Dec 74
- Temperature-jump studies on benzeneboronic acid-serine protease interactions. Subtilisin and alpha-chymotrypsin. Nakatani H, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(4):905-8, Apr 75
- Snake venom proteinase inhibitors. II. Chemical structure of inhibitor II isolated from the venom of Russell's viper (*Vipera russelli*). Takahashi H, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(4):721-33, Oct 74
- Studies of enzymatically active subfragments of myosin-adenosinetriphosphatase. III. Separation of two components. Yagi K, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(2):365-73, Aug 74
- The primary structure of human plasma high density apolipoprotein glutamine I (ApoA-I). II. The amino acid sequence and alignment of cyanogen bromide fragments IV, III, and I. Baker HN, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2725-38, 10 Apr 75
- The hemoglobins of the bullfrog, *Rana catesbeiana*. Partial amino acid sequence of the beta chain of the major adult component. Baldwin TO, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6110-8, 10 Oct 74
- Nerve growth factor receptor binding. Influence of enzymes, ions, and protein reagents. Banerjee SP, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(4):1427-33, 25 Feb 75
- Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase of *Neurospora*. Blumenthal KM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(10):3644-54, 25 May 75
- The amino acid sequence of a hypothalamic peptide, neurotensin. Carraway R, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1907-11, 10 Mar 75
- Primary structure of the L chain from a rabbit homogeneous antibody to streptococcal carbohydrate. I. Purification of antibody and sequence determination of peptides from alpha-chymo-tryptic and thermolytic digests. Chen KCS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(9):3280-8, 10 May 75



- The primary structure of actin from rabbit skeletal muscle. Completion and analysis of the amino acid sequence. Collins JH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):5915-20, 10 Aug 75
- The primary structure of actin from rabbit skeletal muscle. Three cyanogen bromide peptides that are insoluble at neutral pH. Collins JH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):5906-14, 10 Aug 75
- The primary structure of human plasma high density apolipoprotein glutamine I (ApoA-I). I. The amino acid sequence of cyanogen bromide fragment II. Delahunty T, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2718-24, 10 Apr 75
- The primary structure of actin from rabbit skeletal muscle. Five cyanogen bromide peptides, including the NH<sub>2</sub> and COOH termini. Elzinga M, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):5897-905, 10 Aug 75
- Bovine erythrocyte superoxide dismutase. Isolation and characterization of tryptic, cyanogen bromide, and maleylated tryptic peptides. Evans HJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(22):7315-25, 25 Nov 74
- The N, O-diacetylmuramidase of *Chalaropsis* species. V. The complete amino acid sequence. Felch JW, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(10):3713-20, 25 May 75
- Conformational change associated with the acylation of alpha-chymotrypsin by N-acetyl-L-phenylalanine methyl ester. Fink AL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6087-9, 10 Oct 74
- Urea and guanidine hydrochloride denaturation of ribonuclease, lysozyme, alpha-chymotrypsin, and beta-lactoglobulin. Greene RF Jr, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5388-93, 10 Sep 74
- The amino acid sequence of human plasma prealbumin. Kanda Y, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(21):6796-805, 10 Nov 74
- Amino acid sequence of tuberculin-active protein from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. Kuwabara S. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2563-8, 10 Apr 75
- Amino acid sequence of beta-galactosidase. IV. Sequence of an alpha-complementing cyanogen bromide peptide, residues 3 to 92. Langley KE, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):5887-92, 10 Apr 75
- Primary structure of porcine pepsin. II. Amino acid sequence of two cyanogen bromide fragments, CB3 and CB4. Marciniak J Jr, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(13):5078-81, 10 Jul 75
- The amino acid sequence of human chorionic gonadotropin. The alpha subunit and beta subunit. Morgan FJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(13):5247-58, 10 Jul 75
- Recognition of protein synthesis initiation signals on bacteriophage ribonucleic acid by mammalian ribosomes. Morrison TG, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(18):5860-6, 25 Sep 74
- Histone III. VI. Two forms of calf thymus histone III. Pathy L, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1919-20, 10 Mar 75
- The structure of the mutant dihydrofolate reductase from *Streptococcus faecium*. Amino acid sequence of peptide CNB 7 and complete sequence of the protein. Peterson DL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(13):4945-54, 10 Jul 75
- A cleavage-associated neoantigenic marker for a gamma chain site in the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal aspect of the fibrinogen molecule. Plow EF, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(9):3386-92, 10 May 75
- Iodinated derivatives of adrenocorticotrophic hormone. Preparation of iodinated alpha 1-24-ACTH with full hormonal activity. Rae PA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5649-53, 10 Sep 74
- The interaction of inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes with 3-methylhistidine-57-chymotrypsin. Ryan DS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(3):843-7, 10 Feb 75
- Characterization of gastric mucosal membranes. VIII. The localization of peptides by iodination and phosphorylation. Saccomani G, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(12):4802-9, 25 Jun 75
- Thf complete amino acid sequence of C-I (apoLp-Ser), an apolipoprotein from human very low density lipoproteins. Shulman RS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(1):182-90, 10 Jan 75
- Activation and inactivation of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase with pyridoxal compounds. Sogin DC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(1):205-10, 10 Jan 75
- Bovine erythrocyte superoxide dismutase. Complete amino acid sequence. Steinman HM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(22):7326-38, 25 Nov 74
- A specific cyclic guanosine 3':5'-monophosphate-binding protein in *Caulobacter crescentus*. Sun IY, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):6181-4, 10 Aug 75
- Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-specific glutamate dehydrogenase of *Neurospora*. III. Isolation and sequences of peptides containing selectively labeled lysine and cysteine residues. Veronese FM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7936-41, 25 Dec 74
- The covalent and three-dimensional structural of concanavalin A. I. Amino acid sequence of cyanogen bromide fragments F1 and F2. Wang JL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(4):1490-502, 25 Feb 75
- The partial amino acid sequence of trypsin inhibitor II from garden bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, with location of the trypsin and elastase-reactive sites. Wilson KA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4261-7, 10 Jun 75
- Proteolytic digestion of the micellar complex of f1 coat protein and deoxycholate. Woolford JL Jr, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4333-9, 10 Jun 75
- Studies on the common active site of growth hormone. Revision of the amino acid sequence of an active fragment of bovine growth hormone. Yamasaki N, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2510-4, 10 Apr 75
- Effect of amidination of lysyl residues on the oxygen affinity of human hemoglobin. Specificity of methyl acetimidate for lysine C5(40)alpha. Zolock DT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(8):3080-8, 25 Apr 75
- Studies on dispersed pancreatic exocrine cells. I. Dissociation technique and morphologic characteristics of separated cells. Amsterdam A, et al. *J Cell Biol* 63(3):1037-56, Dec 74
- Membrane proteins synthesized by rabbit reticulocytes. Lodish HF, et al. *J Cell Biol* 65(1):51-64, Apr 75
- The accessibility of bovine rhodopsin in photoreceptor membranes. Saari JC. *J Cell Biol* 63(2 Pt 1):480-91, Nov 74
- Association of tissue factor activity with the surface of cultured cells. Maynard JR, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(4):814-24, Apr 75
- Purification and Characterization of two bacteriocins from *Streptococcus faecium*. Krämer J, et al. *J Gen Microbiol* 88(1):93-100, May 75
- An amino acid deletion associated with the IgG4b allotype of human IgG4 myeloma proteins. Abel CA, et al. *J Immunogenet* 1(2):79-82, Apr 74
- The primary structure of a human lambda II chain. Köhler H, et al. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 2):415-21, Jan 75
- The isolation and characterization of the V-H domain from rabbit heavy chains of different a locus allotype. Mole LE, et al. *J Immunol* 114(5):1442-8, May 75
- Partial characterization of leukocyte inhibitory factor by concanavalin A-stimulated human lymphocytes (LIF Con A). Rocklin RE. *J Immunol* 114(4):1161-5, Apr 75
- Preparation and characterization of rabbit IgG fractions. Schlamowitz M, et al. *J Immunol* 114(5):1590-8, May 75
- Absence of hepatitis B antigens from feces and sewage as a result of enzymatic destruction. Grabow WO, et al. *J Infect Dis* 131(6):658-64, Jun 75
- The phylogeny of trypsin-related serine proteases and their zymogens. New methods for the investigation of distant evolutionary relationships. De Haën C, et al. *J Mol Biol* 92(2):225-59, 25 Feb 75
- Disulphide cross-linking of thiolated alpha-chymotrypsin to form macromolecules. Mahboubia M, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 26(12):952-5, Dec 74
- Reactivities of enzymes toward hydroxyl radicals. Masuda T, et al. *J Radiat Res (Tokyo)* 15(4):171-5, Dec 74
- Amino acid properties and side-chain orientation in proteins: a cross correlation approach. Jones DD. *J Theor Biol* 50(1):167-83, Mar 75
- Preparation of an adjuvant-active, tuberculin-free peptidoglycolipid from human tubercle bacilli. Azuma I, et al. *Jpn J Microbiol* 18(4):327-32, Jul 74
- A peptide-like substance from pituitary that acts like morphine. 2. Purification and properties. Cox BM, et al. *Life Sci* 16(12):1777-82, 15 Jun 75
- Prediction of the secondary structure of proteins using the helix-coil transition theory. Froimowitz M, et al. *Macromolecules* 7(5):583-9, Sep-Oct 74
- Study of protein-protein and of protein-ligand interactions by potentiometric methods. Laskowski M Jr, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 26 PtC:193-277, 1972
- Kinetics and mechanism of complex formation with the active sites of alpha-chymotrypsin of the



- intermediate particle of the photochromic transformation of 2-(2,4'-dinitrobenzyl)-pyridine. Barfolomeev SD, et al. *Mol Biol* 8(3):277-85, Nov 74
- Modification of ribonuclease A with pyridoxal-5'-phosphate. Borisova SN, et al. *Mol Biol* 8(2):228-36, Sep 74
- Kinetics of the proteolysis of aspartate aminotransferase in various states of the active site. Makarov AA, et al. *Mol Biol* 8(3):347-54, Nov 74
- Functional significance and location of cysteine residues in the molecule of aspartate aminotransferase. Nosikov VV, et al. *Mol Biol* 8(3):326-33, Nov 74
- Modification of a model membrane structure by embedded photochrome. Balasubramanian D, et al. *Nature* 254(5497):252-4, 20 Mar 75
- In vitro methylation of nascent reovirus mRNA by a virion-associated methyl transferase. Faust M, et al. *Nucleic Acids Res* 1(12):1739-52, Dec 74
- The reactivity of the thiol groups of calf thymus deoxyribonucleohistone. Hyde JE, et al. *Nucleic Acids Res* 1(2):203-15, Feb 74
- Enzymatic activation of *Clostridium perfringens* epsilon prototoxin and some biological properties of activated toxin. Worthington RW, et al. *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40(4):151-4, Dec 73
- F antigen. II. Chemical and physical properties. Utzinger R. *Pathol Microbiol (Basel)* 42(1):3-14, 1975
- Recurrent acute pancreatitis in patients with cystic fibrosis with normal pancreatic enzymes. Shwachman H, et al. *Pediatrics* 55(1):86-95, Jan 75
- The primary structure of high density apolipoprotein-glutamine-I. Baker HN, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(9):3631-4, Sep 74
- Diversity of light chain variable region sequences among rabbit antibodies elicited by the same antigens. Margolies MN, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(6):2180-4, Jun 75
- A p60 polypeptide in the feline leukemia virus pseudotype of Moloney sarcoma virus with murine leukemia virus p30 antigenic determinants. Oskarsson MK, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(6):2380-4, Jun 75
- Amino-acid sequence of bovine carboxypeptidase B. Titani K, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(5):1666-70, May 75
- Effect of pH on the reactivity of the carbonate radical in aqueous solution. Chen SN, et al. *Radiat Res* 62(1):18-27, Apr 75
- In vitro pathogenetic studies of coeliac disease. Effects of protein digests on coeliac intestinal biopsy specimens maintained in culture for 48 hours. Jos J, et al. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 10(2):121-8, 1975
- Erythrocyte receptors for (*Plasmodium knowlesi*) malaria: Duffy blood group determinants. Miller LH, et al. *Science* 189(4202):561-3, 15 Aug 75
- Dose-response curves in the fibrin plate assay. Fibrinolytic activity of proteases. Haverkate F, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):356-65, 31 Dec 74
- Purification and characterization of guinea pig lymphotoxin produced by lymph node cells stimulated by phytohemagglutinin. Sawada JI, et al. *Transplantation* 19(4):335-42, Apr 75
- Maturation of the head of bacteriophage T4. IV. The proteins of the core of the tubular polyheads and in vitro cleavage of the head proteins. Laemmli UK, et al. *Virology* 62(2):483-99, Dec 74
- Production and characterization of the cores of the "R" strain of mosquito iridescent virus. Wagner GW, et al. *Virology* 64(2):430-7, Apr 75
- Double heterozygosity for hemoglobin Camden (beta 131 Gln yields Glu) and hemoglobin S in an American negro. Blackwell RQ, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(1):50-6, 1975
- In vitro hatching of the tapeworm *Moniezia expansa* (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) and some properties of the egg membranes. Caley J. *Z Parasitenkd* 45(4):335-46, 1975
- [Proceedings: Structure of glycan moieties of sero- and lactotransferrins] Spik G, et al. *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 82(4):791, Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Primary structure of human B erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase. 3. Sequence of CNBR fragment I and III (residues 149-260)] Giraud N, et al. *Biochimie* 56(8):1031-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [C-terminal sequence of a parvalbumin from rabbit muscle] Capony JP, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 279(23):1789-91, 2 Dec 74 (Fre)
- [Comparative study of the morphology of rat and rabbit a alpha-macroglobulins in the presence of proteases] Gauthier F, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(4-5):437-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Enzyme dielectrolysis] Bisschop G, et al. *Electrodiagn Ther* 11(2):35-51, 1974 (Fre)
- [Preparation and properties of mixed disulfides of insulin with glutathione and thioglycolic acid (author's transl)] Busse WD, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(9):1057-67, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The primary structure of a human immunoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type (Bence-Jones protein Scw.) I: The tryptic peptides (author's transl)] Eulitz M, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(7):819-41, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The primary structure of a human immunoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type (Bence-Jones protein Scw.) II: The chymotryptic peptides and the complete amino acid sequence (author's transl)] Eulitz M, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(7):842-66, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Differentiation of proteolytic enzymes in purulent mucous secretions by selective inhibition, combined with electrophoresis-a contribution to negative enzymatic staining (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(6):640-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Characterization of the acid-stable protease inhibitors in human plasma (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(8):927-32, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pattern of cleavage, by peptide hydrolases, of mixtures of erratic sequence peptides obtained by peptide syntheses in the aqueous phase (author's transl)] Pfander P, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(3):286-98, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The primary structure of a monoclonal immunoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup IV (Bence-Jones protein Len.). A new subgroup of the kappa-type L-chain] Schneider M, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(9):1164-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The primary structure of a monoclonal IgM-immunoglobulin (macroglobulin Gal.), II: the amino acid sequence of the H-chain (mu-type), subgroup H III. Architecture of the complete IgM-molecule (author's transl)] Watanabe S, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1505-9, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Modification of the enzymatic activities of catalase hydrolyzed with proteolytic enzymes] Calderara CM, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 49(22):1316-21, 30 Nov 73 (Ita)
- [Study of alpha-chymotrypsin using spin-labeled inhibitor] Iakovlev VA, et al. *Biofizika* 19(2):224-32, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Modeling protein globular structure] Nedev KN, et al. *Biofizika* 19(6):983-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Calorimetric studies of conformational transitions in alpha-chymotrypsin] Tishchenko VM, et al. *Biofizika* 19(3):400-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of x-ray structural analysis data for evaluating the contribution of beta-structures to the optical rotatory dispersion of proteins] Troitskiĭ GV, et al. *Biofizika* 18(6):986-91, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Interaction of alpha-chymotrypsin, methylated at histidine-57, with natural inhibitors] Mosolov VV, et al. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 221(2):484-6, 1975 (Rus)
- [New hormones of the hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal system] Galoian AA. *Vopr Biokhim Moza* 8:107-25, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ADMINISTRATION &amp; DOSAGE

- [Hydrotubation in the treatment of the tubal factor] Kietzki OA, et al. *Acta Eur Fert* 2(1):31-46, Mar 70 (Eng, Spa)
- Ligneous conjunctivitis. Firat T. *Am J Ophthalmol* 78(4):679-88, Oct 74
- The quantitative evaluation of the use of oral proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of sprained ankles. Craig RP. *Injury* 6(4):313-6, May 75
- Effects of an oral enzyme preparation, Chymoral, upon serum proteins associated with injury (acute phase reactants) in man. Fisher JD, et al. *J Med (Basel)*



5(5):258-73, 1974

- [Retinal detachment in aphakic eye following cataract extraction with use of chymotrypsin]  
Wojnerowicz-Pawlakowa E. *Klin Oczna* 44(8):795-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Pharmacokinetics of penicillins in the body of rats, including penetration into a granuloma, with repeated administration of the antibiotics and chymotrypsin] Geitman Ila, et al. *Antibiotiki* 19(11):1012-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [The effect of proteolytic enzymes on the distribution of kanamycin in the bodies of experimental animals] Koroleva VG, et al. *Antibiotiki* 19(4):360-2, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The role of enzyme therapy in increasing the sanitizing effect of antibiotics in the treatment of chronic purulent otitis media with cholesteatoma] Volodkevich SM. *Antibiotiki* 19(4):375-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study of therapeutic activity of enzymes based on a model of localized suppurative-inflammatory process] Grigorchuk IuF, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 0(4):69-70, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of proteolytic enzymes for the prevention of sequelae of ionizing radiation in animals irradiated in the prenatal period] Uspenskiy IuN, et al. *Radiobiologiya* 14(5):770-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of enzyme therapy on the microcirculation in the lower extremities in chronic venous insufficiency] Sazonov AM, et al. *Vestn Khir* 113(9):43-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study of the effect of biological pastes on the course of experimental traumatic pulpitis] Panikarovskiy VV, et al. *Zdravookhr Kirg* (6):18-22, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Experimental alphachymotrypsin glaucoma. Best M, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 7(6):803-10, Jun 75
- [Clinical study of ionophoresis with alpha-chymotrypsin (author's transl)] Wanet G. *J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys* 25(2):82-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Incidence of so called alpha-chymotrypsin glaucoma (author's transl)] Chihara E, et al. *Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn* 79(4):291-8, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

- The existence of multiple conformational forms in anhydrochymotrypsin. Schultz RM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(2):535-41, 23 Sep 74

## ANALYSIS

- Fecal chymotrypsin in alcoholic liver disease. Moeller DD, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19(12):1138-42, Dec 74
- Removal of proteases from DNase I by chromatography over agarose with covalently attached lima bean protease inhibitor. Otsuka AS, et al. *Anal Biochem* 62(1):180-7, Nov 74
- Substrate solubilization for the Hummel alpha-chymotrypsin assay. Rao KN, et al. *Anal Biochem* 65(1-2):548-51, 12 May 75
- The deacylation of substituted benzol-alpha-chymotrypsins. Amshey JW Jr, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 169(1):1-6, Jul 75
- Intestinal enterokinase deficiency. Occurrence in two sibs and age dependency of clinical expression. Hadorn B, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(4):277-82, Apr 75
- Plasma proteins in meconium from normal infants and from babies with cystic fibrosis. Ryley HC, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49(11):901-4, Nov 74
- A refined cellulose acetate electrophoretic technique for analysis of human pancreatic juice. Allan BJ, et al. *Biochem Med* 12(2):166-82, Feb 75
- Studies on the passage of alpha-chymotrypsin across the intestine. III. Quantitation of alpha-chymotrypsin in the mesenteric perfusate by single radial immunodiffusion. Moriwaki C, et al. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 22(8):1929-32, Aug 74
- A new, highly sensitive and specific assay for chymotrypsin. Rinderknecht H, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 59(2):139-46, 10 Mar 75

- A simple method for the quantitative determination of stool trypsin and chymotrypsin. Robinson PG, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 62(2):225-9, 23 Jul 75
- Enzymatic, functional and ultrastructural development of the exocrine pancreas--II. The human pancreas. Track NS, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 51(1A):95-100, 1 May 75
- Proteinases of starfishes--I. Elyakova LA, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 50(2B):249-53, 15 Feb 75
- The reactive sites of Kunitz bovine-trypsin inhibitor. Role of lysine-15 in the interaction with chymotrypsin. Chauvet J, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 54(1):31-8, May 75
- Exocrine pancreatic function in protein-deficient patas monkeys studied by means of a test meal and an indirect pancreatic function test. Gyr K, et al. *Gastroenterology* 68(3):488-94, Mar 75
- Specific immunoassay for quantitative determination of human chymotrypsin. Shapira E, et al. *Isr J Med Sci* 10(9):1086-91, Sep 74
- Affinity chromatography of alpha-chymotrypsin, subtilisin, and metalloendopeptidases on carbobenzoxy-L-phenylalanyl-triehtylenetetraminyl-Fujiwara K, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(4):739-43, Apr 75
- A rapid and sensitive detection of proteolytic enzymes after electrophoresis. Dahlmann B, et al. *J Chromatogr* 110(1):175-7, 2 Jul 75
- Chromatography of acid proteinases and chymotrypsin on a sorbent containing 2,4-dinitrophenyl residues. Stepanov VM, et al. *J Chromatogr* 104(2):373-7, 12 Feb 75
- Recurrent acute pancreatitis in patients with cystic fibrosis with normal pancreatic enzymes. Shwachman H, et al. *Pediatrics* 55(1):86-95, Jan 75
- A spectrophotometric and automated method for the determination of trypsin and chymotrypsin in the duodenal contents. Berndt W. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(5):237, May 74
- [Effects of repeated isoproterenol administration on the pancreas, parotid glands and submaxillary glands of the rat] Chariot J, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(4-5):443-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Effect of acute irradiation on the exocrine secretion of pancreas in pig] Corring T, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 149(4):417-25, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Diagnosis of exocrine pancreatic function] Schmidt H, et al. *Med Klin* 70(30):1227-36, 25 Jul 75 (43 ref.) (Ger)
- [Controlled study on the diagnostic value of fecal chymotrypsin determination] Dürr HK, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:546-8, 1974 (Ger)
- [Significance of the evocation test, chymotrypsin and lipid determination in feces for the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Sommer H, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:548-9, 1974 (Ger)
- [Functional diagnosis of chronic pancreatic diseases] Brunner H. *Wien Z Inn Med* 54(7):287-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Enzymatic efficacy of pancreatic substitution preparations of substances and dragées] Mališ F, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(14):569-76, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A significant problem on the study of proteases--subsite mapping] Morihara K. *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 46(11):949-66, 25 Nov 74 (Jpn)
- [Effect of deamination on the reaction of chymotrypsin with natural inhibitors] Mosolov VV, et al. *Biokhimiia* 39(4):725-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of antibacterial preparations on pancreatic juice proteinase activity and the concentration of several enzymes in the digestive organs] Storozhuk PG, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(4):343-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Inhibition spectra of the human pancreatic endopeptidases. Mallory PA, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 28(8):823-30, Aug 75
- Removal of proteases from DNase I by chromatography over agarose with covalently attached lima bean protease inhibitor. Otsuka AS, et al. *Anal Biochem* 62(1):180-7, Nov 74
- Proteinase inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis. Brackertz D, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 34(3):225-30, Jun 75



- Familial cold urticaria. Clinical findings. Doeglas HM, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 110(3):382-8, Sep 74
- Chymotryptic inhibitor I from potatoes. The amino acid sequence of subunit A. Richardson M. *Biochem J* 137(1):101-12, Jan 74
- Inhibition of bound enzymes. I. Antilenergistic interaction of chemical and diffusional inhibition. Engasser JM, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(19):3845-9, 10 Sep 74
- Isolation and properties of human plasma alpha-1-proteinase inhibitor. Pannell R, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5439-45, 17 Dec 74
- Equilibrium of Bowman-Birk inhibitor association with trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin. Turner R, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(2):275-82, 28 Jan 75
- Chicken alpha2-proteinase inhibitor: a serum protein homologous with ovomucoid. Barrett AJ. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(1):52-62, 5 Nov 74
- The interaction of alpha-1-antitrypsin with chymotrypsin, trypsin and elastase. Cohen AB. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 391(1):193-200, 23 May 75
- Cationic proteins from human neutrophil granulocytes. Evidence for their chymotrypsin-like properties. Rindler-Ludwig R, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):606-17, 27 Feb 75
- A crystalline protein-proteinase inhibitor from pinto bean seeds. Wang D. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(2):583-96, 26 Jun 75
- Mechanism of action and fate of the fungicide chlorothalonil (2,4,5,6-tetrachloroisophthalonitrile) in biological systems. 2. In vitro reactions. Long JW, et al. *Chem Biol Interact* 10(6):383-94, Jun 75
- Changes in serum proteinase inhibitor levels following bone surgery. Dickson I, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 54(3):381-5, 20 Aug 74
- Separation of two new trypsin-inhibiting fractions from human serum. Nowak S, et al. *Enzyme* 20(2):71-9, 1975
- The reactive sites of Kunitz bovine-trypsin inhibitor. Role of lysine-15 in the interaction with chymotrypsin. Chauvet J, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 54(1):31-8, May 75
- The inhibition of proteinases by human alpha1-antitrypsin. Hercz A. *Eur J Biochem* 49(1):287-92, 1 Nov 74
- Effects of protease inhibitors on early stages of meiosis in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes. *Exp Cell Res* 91(2):460-4, 15 Mar 75
- Effects of protease inhibitors on early stages of meiosis in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes. Ficq A. *Exp Cell Res* 91(2):460-4, 15 Mar 75
- Synthesis and activity of nonapeptide fragments of soybean Bowman-Birk inhibitor. Nishino N, et al. *Experientia* 31(4):410-2, 15 Apr 75
- p-Nitrophenylalanine, p-azidophenylalanine, m-azidophenylalanine, and o-nitro-p-azido-phenylalanine as photoaffinity labels. Escher E, et al. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):347-50, 15 Sep 74
- The trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitory capacity of human and bovine alpha-crystallin. Gaudin J, et al. *FEBS Lett* 48(1):72-5, 1 Nov 74
- Chymotryptic inhibitor I from potatoes: the amino acid sequences of subunits B, C, and D. Richardson M, et al. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):11-3, 1 Sep 74
- Letter: Mechanisms of intestinal lesion in shock. Bounous G. *Gastroenterology* 68(1):203-5, Jan 75
- Leupeptin and antipain. Strong competitive inhibitors of sperm acrosomal proteinase (boar acrosin) and kallikreins from porcine organs (pancreas, submand. glands, urine). Fritz H, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers *Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1304-6, Oct-Nov 73
- Detection and isolation of a second acid stable proteinase inhibitor from human bronchial mucus. Hochstrasser K, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers *Z Physiol Chem* 354(8):923-6, Aug 73
- Characterization of an acid-stable proteinase inhibitor in human cervical mucus. Wallner O, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers *Z Physiol Chem* 355(6):709-15, Jun 74
- Characterization of an allergen isolated from *Ascaris suum*. II. The conformation of allergen A studied by circular dichroism and infra-red spectroscopy. Ambler J, et al. *Immunochemistry* 11(6):309-12, Jun 74
- Letter: Active site directed inhibition of enzymes utilizing deaminatively produced carbonium ions. Application to chymotrypsin. White EH, et al. *J Am Chem Soc* 97(8):2290-1, 18 Apr 75
- Snake venom proteinase inhibitors. I. Isolation and properties of two inhibitors of kallikrein, trypsin, plasmin, and alpha-chymotrypsin from the venom of Russell's viper (*Vipera russelli*). Takahashi H, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(4):709-19, Oct 74
- The interaction of inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes with 3-methylhistidine-57-chymotrypsin. Ryan DS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(3):843-7, 10 Feb 75
- Renaturation of the reduced bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Creighton TE. *J Mol Biol* 87(3):563-77, 15 Aug 74
- Some properties of protease inhibitors in wheat grain. Mistunaga T. *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)* 20(2):153-59, 1974
- Inhibition of alpha-chymotrypsin by dibenamine. al-Shabibi H, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 26(8):612-5, Aug 74
- Nutritive value of raw potato for pigs. Whittemore CT, et al. *J Sci Food Agric* 26(3):255-60, Mar 75
- Parabolic hydrophobic inhibition of alpha-chymotrypsin. Smith BN, et al. *Physiol Chem Phys* 6(4):323-31, 1974
- Plasma protein pattern in acute infectious diseases. Ganrot K. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 34(1):75-81, Sep 74
- Tetrahedral intermediate in a specific alpha-chymotrypsin inhibitor complex detected by laser Raman spectroscopy. Hess GP, et al. *Science* 189(4200):384-6, 1 Aug 75
- An antiproteolytic and antifibrinolytic preparation obtained from the potato by means of chromatography on SE-sephadex C-50. Worowski K. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):617-32, 31 Dec 74
- [On the inhibition of the proteinases from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* by alpha2-macroglobulin (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers *Z Physiol Chem* 354(8):1013-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Proteinase isoinhibitors with broad specificity for trypsin, chymotrypsin, plasmin and kallikrein from cuttlefish (*Loligo vulgaris*)] Tschesche H, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers *Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1447-61, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [On the distribution of proteinase inhibitors of broad specificity in the organs of cuttle fish (*Loligo vulgaris*) (author's transl)] Tschesche H, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers *Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1510-2, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Quantitative determination of blood proteins using 2-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis] Schirgel B. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(22):929-32, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The inhibition of proteolytic enzymes in pathological nasal secretion and of leucocyte proteases by the natural protease inhibitor of nasal secretion (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al.
- Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 10(3):104-7, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Relation between serum and plasma values of natural protease inhibitors] Ambanelli U, et al.
- Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 50(20):1732-7, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)
- [Anti-protease activity of amylopectin sulfate] Ishii Y, et al. *Folia Pharmacol Jpn* 70(4):507-14, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Study of alpha-chymotrypsin using spin-labeled inhibitor] Iakovlev VA, et al. *Biofizika* 19(2):224-32, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Action of ultrasonics on alpha-chymotrypsin. A new approach to the study of conformational changes (transitions) in the active centers of enzymes] Kilbanov AM, et al. *Biokhimiia* 39(4):878-87, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of deamination on the reaction of chymotrypsin with natural inhibitors] Mosolov VV, et al.
- Biokhimiia* 39(4):725-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Purification and properties of proteinase inhibitors from the egg albumin of certain species of birds] Mosolov VV, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(3):415-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Chromatographic purification of enzymes from sheep pancreas] Proskuriakov MT.
- Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(1):147-50, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Preparation of highly purified trypsin preparations from commercial trypsin] Shavlovskii MM, et al.
- Vopr Med Khim* 18(3):276-9, 1972 (Rus)
- [Interaction of antirheumatic agents with proteolytic enzymes] Taratuta OV, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 19(4):394-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)



## BIOSYNTHESIS

Pancreatic exocrine secretory proteins. Greene LJ.  
*J Surg Oncol* 7(2):151-4, 1975 (22 ref.)

## BLOOD

Elevated titers of serum agglutinators. A serologic indicator of infection. Waller MV, et al.  
*Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):98-105, Jan 75

Proteinase inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis.

Brackertz D, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 34(3):225-30, Jun 75

Separation of human blood platelet elastase and proelastase by affinity chromatography. Legrand Y, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):224-31, 3 Mar 75

Partial purification and characterization of a chymotrypsin-like enzyme from human neutrophil leucocytes. Gerber AC, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 364(1):103-12, 11 Sep 74

Cationic proteins from human neutrophil granulocytes. Evidence for their chymotrypsin-like properties. Rindler-Ludwig R, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):606-17, 27 Feb 75

Plasma protein pattern in acute infectious diseases. Ganrot K. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 34(1):75-81, Sep 74

The influence of glucagon on acute experimental pancreatitis in the rat. Lankisch PG, et al.  
*Scand J Gastroenterol* 9(8):725-9, Nov 74

Effect of elastase-like and chymotrypsin-like neutral proteases from human granulocytes on isolated clotting factors. Schmidt W, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):315-29, Apr 75

[Biochemical diagnosis of the pancreatic diseases] Frič P, et al. *Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz* 28(3):215-22, Apr 74 (Cze)

[Experiences in the biochemical diagnosis of the pancreatic diseases] Frič P.

*Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 34(2-4):195-204, 1974 (Ger)

[Blood proteolytic enzyme inhibitors and their clinical study] Veremeenko KN, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 21(1):5-13, Jan-Feb 75 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

Enhancement of the sensitivity of the T. pallidum immobilization (TPI) test by trypsin. Király K, et al.  
*Ann Immunol Hung* 16(0):237-42, 1972

## IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on the passage of alpha-chymotrypsin across the intestine. III. Quantitation of alpha-chymotrypsin in the mesenteric perfusate by single radial immunodiffusion. Moriwaki C, et al.

*Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 22(8):1929-32, Aug 74

Effect of specific antibodies and a2-macroglobulin on enzymatic activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin. Rinderknecht H, et al. *Immunochemistry* 12(1):1-8, Jan 75

Radioimmunoassay of plasma elastase. Carballo J, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146(4):997-1002, Sep 74

Significance of heparin in the local response to bee sting. Saelinger C, et al. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 32(2):553-60, Sum 74

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis as a method for differentiation of gut proteinases which catalyze the hydrolysis of amino acid naphthylamides. Hagenmaier HE. *Anal Biochem* 63(2):579-84, Feb 75

Retention of trypsin and chymotrypsin proteolytic activity in sodium dodecyl sulfate solutions. Porter WH, et al. *Anal Biochem* 66(1):69-77, 26 May 75

Aspergillus oryzae acid proteinase. Purification and properties, and formation of pi-chymotrypsin. Davidson R, et al. *Biochem J* 147(1):45-53, Apr 75

Cationic proteins from human neutrophil granulocytes. Evidence for their chymotrypsin-like properties. Rindler-Ludwig R, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):606-17, 27 Feb 75

Extracellular enzymes of Micropolyspora faeni found in moldy hay. Nicolet J, et al. *Infect Immun* 12(1):7-12, Jul 75

Non-specific binding in the affinity chromatography of

chymotrypsin. Sharma SK, et al. *J Chromatogr* 110(2):321-6, 16 Jul 75

Affinity chromatography of chymotrypsin(s).

Tomlinson G, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 34:415-20, 1974

[Application of the specific sorption method (affinity chromatography to isolation of enzymes and enzyme inhibitors] Chydzik J, et al. *Postepy Biochem* 18(1):73-84, 1972 (Pol)

[Chromatographic purification of enzymes from sheep pancreas] Proskuriakov MT.

*Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(1):147-50, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## METABOLISM

Chymotryptic activity in stool of low birth weight infants in the first week of life. Jodl J, et al.

*Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(4):619-23, Jul 75

Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe Phoradendron tomentosum subsp. macrophyllum (Loranthaceae). Immunological properties and tests for proteinase inhibiting and antibiotic effects.

Mellstrand ST. *Acta Pharm Suec* 11(4):375-80, Sep 74

Retention of trypsin and chymotrypsin proteolytic activity in sodium dodecyl sulfate solutions. Porter WH, et al. *Anal Biochem* 66(1):69-77, 26 May 75

Substrate solubilization for the Hummel alpha-chymotrypsin assay. Rao KN, et al.

*Anal Biochem* 65(1-2):548-51, 12 May 75

Direct fluorimetric assay for proteolytic activity against intact proteins. Spencer PW, et al.

*Anal Biochem* 64(2):556-66, Apr 75

Comparative study of various serine alkaline proteinases from microorganisms. Esterase activity against N-acylated peptide ester substrates. Morihara K, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(1):72-9, Nov 74

Is the serine protease "charge relay system" a charge relay system? Brinigar WS, et al.

*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):78-83, 3 Mar 75

Selective reduction of a disulfide bond in chymotrypsin A-alpha. Martin BM, et al.

*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):247-54, 3 Mar 75

Proton binding changes in alpha-chymotrypsin dimerization. Horbett TA, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(27):5490-5, 31 Dec 74

Covalent attachment of proteins to polysaccharide carriers by means of benzoquinone. Brandt J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):196-202, 28 Mar 75

Formation of a covalent intermediate between alpha-chymotrypsin and the B-chain of insulin during enzyme-catalyzed hydrolysis. Dahlqvist U, et al.

*Biochim Biophys Acta* 391(2):410-4, 24 Jun 75

A crystalline protein-proteinase inhibitor from pinto bean seeds. Wang D. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(2):583-96, 26 Jun 75

Conformational states of chymotrypsin at high pH: substrate activation and sidechain interactions. Wedler FC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(2):541-5, 29 Dec 74

The effects of force-feeding on enzymes of the liver, kidney, pancreas and digestive tract of chicks. Nitsan Z, et al. *Br J Nutr* 32(2):241-7, Sep 74

Plasma kinin and kininogen levels in the female rat during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy, parturition and the puerperium. McCormick JT, et al.

*Br J Pharmacol* 50(2):237-41, Feb 74

Characteristics of the retrograde axonal transport system for nerve growth factor in the sympathetic nervous system. Hendry IA, et al. *Brain Res* 82(1):117-28, 20 Dec 74

Mechanism of action and fate of the fungicide chlorothalonil (2,4,5,6-tetrachloroisophthalonitrile) in biological systems. 2. In vitro reactions. Long JW, et al. *Chem Biol Interact* 10(6):383-94, Jun 75

Studies on the passage of alpha-chymotrypsin across the intestine. II. Enzymic activity and radioactive macromolecule recovered in the mesenteric perfusate. Moriwaki C, et al.

*Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 22(5):1029-34, May 74

Studies on the passage of alpha-chymotrypsin across the intestine. III. Quantitation of alpha-chymotrypsin in the mesenteric perfusate by single radial immunodiffusion. Moriwaki C, et al.

*Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 22(8):1929-32, Aug 74

A new, highly sensitive and specific assay for chymotrypsin. Rinderknecht H, et al.

*Clin Chim Acta* 59(2):139-46, 10 Mar 75

A simple method for the quantitative determination



- of stool trypsin and chymotrypsin. Robinson PG, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 62(2):225-9, 23 Jul 75
- Neutral protease from the polymorphonuclear leucocytes of human rheumatoid synovial fluid. Pryce-Jones RH, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47(5):403-14, Nov 74
- Immunohistochemical studies of fragments of bovine nasal cartilage proteoglycan subunit. Keiser H, et al. *Connect Tissue Res* 2(4):273-82, 1974
- Chymotrypsins. Bender ML, et al.
- CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 1(2):149-99, Apr 73 (367 ref.)
- An alternate mechanism for the formation of protein plugs in chronic calcifying pancreatitis. Allan J, et al. *Digestion* 11(5-6):428-31, 1974 (9 ref.)
- p-Nitrophenylalanine, p-azidophenylalanine, m-azidophenylalanine, and o-nitro-p-azido-phenylalanine as photoaffinity labels. Escher E, et al. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):347-50, 15 Sep 74
- Change in the conformation of delta-chymotrypsin upon binding a specific substrate at high pH. Garel JR. *FEBS Lett* 50(3):339-45, 15 Feb 75
- Denaturing agents (urea, acrylamide) protect enzymes against irreversible thermoinactivation: a study with native and immobilized alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin. Martinek K, et al. *FEBS Lett* 51(1):152-5, 1 Mar 75
- The binding of a non-specific "transition state analogue" to alpha-chymotrypsin. Schultz RM, et al. *FEBS Lett* 50(1):47-9, 15 Jan 75
- Thymus proteases: extraction, distribution, comparison to lymph node proteases and species variation. Fráki J, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(8):933-43, Aug 73
- Effect of specific antibodies and alpha-macroglobulin on enzymatic activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin. Rinderknecht H, et al. *Immunochimistry* 12(1):1-8, Jan 75
- Reovirus transcriptase activation in vitro: involvement of an endogenous uncoating activity in the second stage of the process. Borsia J, et al. *Intervirology* 4(3):171-88, 1974
- Rationalization of the rate of the acylation step in chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of amides. Chiong KN, et al. *J Am Chem Soc* 97(2):418-23, 22 Jan 75
- Stopped flow fourier transform nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. An application to the alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of tert-butyl-L-phenylalanine. Grimaldi JJ, et al. *J Am Chem Soc* 97(2):273-8, 22 Jan 75
- Letter: Kinetic isotope effects for the chymotrypsin catalyzed hydrolysis of ethoxyl-18 O labeled specific ester substrates. Sawyer CB, et al.
- J Am Chem Soc** 97(7):1963-4, 2 Apr 75
- Further evidence for a partially folded intermediate in penicillinase secretion by *Bacillus licheniformis*. Bettinger GE, et al. *J Bacteriol* 121(1):83-90, Jan 75
- Digestibility of the active fragment of potato proteinase inhibitor IIa by bovine chymotrypsin and a bacterial proteinase. Iwasaki T, et al.
- J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(6):1387-90, Jun 74
- Modification of isoleucine-16 acetylated delta-chymotrypsin. Kumar S, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(14):5393-9, 25 Jul 75
- Heterogeneity of molecules with low molecular weight isolated from media conditioned by human leukocytes and capable of stimulating colony formation by human granulopoietic progenitor cells. Price GB, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 84(3):383-96, Dec 74
- The modulation of lymphocyte functions by molecules secreted by macrophages. I. Description and partial biochemical analysis. Calderon J, et al. *J Exp Med* 142(1):151-64, 1 Jul 75
- Cellular changes in the exocrine pancreas of rats fed two levels of magnesium and protein. Greger JL, et al. *J Nutr* 104(12):1610-7, Dec 74
- On the stereochemistry of catalysis by serine proteases. Polgár L, et al. *J Theor Biol* 46(2):543-58, Aug 74
- Proteolytic cleavage of subunits of the nucleocapsid of the paramyxovirus simian virus 5. Mountcastle WE, et al. *J Virol* 14(5):1253-61, Nov 74
- Association of vesicular stomatitis virus glycoprotein with virion membrane: characterization of the lipophilic tail fragment. Schloemer RH, et al. *J Virol* 16(2):237-40, Aug 75
- Biochemical studies on germination of bacterial spores. I. Incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C-L-alanine into spores of *Bacillus thiaminolyticus* during germination. Watabe K, et al. *Jpn J Microbiol* 18(2):173-80, Mar 74
- Pancreatic proteinases; their activation and the disturbances of this mechanism in man. Hadorn B. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1319-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)
- In vitro study of the influence of some factors important for any physicochemical characterization of loose connective tissue in the microcirculation. Meyer FA, et al. *Microvasc Res* 8(3):263-73, Nov 74
- The role of surface proteins in cell proliferation as studied with thrombin and other proteases. Teng NN, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(2):413-7, Feb 75
- Biophysical studies of reovirus type 3. Farrell JA, et al. *Virology* 62(1):145-53, Nov 74
- TMV coat protein synthesis in vivo: analysis of the N-terminal acetylation. Filner B, et al. *Virology* 61(2):537-46, Oct 74
- Biophysical studies of reovirus type 3. II. Properties of the hydrated particle. Harvey JD, et al. *Virology* 62(1):154-60, Nov 74
- Membrane proteins of MSV-MLV: their role in virion-virion interactions in vitro. Witte ON, et al. *Virology* 61(2):588-93, Oct 74
- [Digestive proteases in a carnivorous teleost, *Dicentrarchus labrax*] Alliot E, et al. *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14(2):229-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Formation of angiotensin II by chymotrypsin] Nolly HL, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(8-9):1151, 1974 (Fre)
- [Influence of rat serum alpha 1 macroglobulin on the enzymatic activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin] Gauthier F, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 50(4):549-54, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Digestive and endocrine functions after partial duodeno-pancreatectomy] Mielke F, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(5):171-6, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Digestive enzymes of the small intestine in germ-free animals] Mallé F, et al. *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 34(2-4):225-8, 1974 (Ger)
- [Mechanisms of esterase actions] Gundlach G. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(1):7-8, Jan 73 (Ger)
- [Analysis of homopyrimidazole derivatives. II. Binding of the derivatives to alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin] Vajda T, et al. *Acta Pharm Hung* 44(5):207-16, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
- [Effect of promotion on the kinetics of acetyl-alpha-chymotrypsin solvolysis under the action of added nucleophilic agents] Klesov AA, et al. *Biokhimiia* 39(6):1222-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of deamination on the reaction of chymotrypsin with natural inhibitors] Mosolov VV, et al. *Biokhimiia* 39(4):725-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Electron microscopic studies on zonular fibers. II. Changes of the zonular fibers after the treatment with collagenase, alpha-chymotrypsin and hyaluronidase. Takei Y, et al. *Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 194(3):153-73, 1975
- Lignous conjunctivitis. Firat T. *Am J Ophthalmol* 78(4):679-88, Oct 74
- The effect of proteolytic enzymes and hyaluronidase on the intracellular beta- and gamma-metachromatic granules and the matrix of rat epiphyseal cartilage. Hirschman A, et al. *Anat Rec* 180(4):617-27, Dec 74
- Agglutinability of cattle red cells. I. Agglutination by lectins of enzyme-treated red cells. Sellei J. *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 5(4):199-203, 1974
- The role of divalent cations in the rigid layer of morphological and conditional mutant of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* Mir M7. Fontana R, et al. *Ann Microbiol (Paris)* 125 B(2):275-92, Sep 74
- Enzyme treatment of KB cells: the altered effect of diphtheria toxin. Moehring TJ, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(4):1446-52, 23 Oct 74
- The complete covalent structure of a cardiotoxin from the venom of *Naja nigricollis* (African black-necked spitting cobra). Fryklund L, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(13):2865-71, Jul 75
- The complete amino acid sequence of a cardiotoxin from the venom of *Naja naja* (Cambodian Cobra). Fryklund L, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(13):2860-5, Jul 75



The amino acid sequence of chick skin collagen alpha1-CB7. Highberger JH, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(13):2872-81, Jul 75

New insights into the active center of rat liver cystathionase. de Billy G, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 397(1):231-43, 27 Jul 75

Partial purification and characterization of a chymotrypsin-like enzyme from human neutrophil leucocytes. Gerber AC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364(1):103-12, 11 Sep 74

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate receptor: effect of cyclic AMP analogues on DNA binding and proteolytic inactivation. Krakow JS. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 383(4):345-50, 2 Apr 75

Formation of a factor increasing vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats. Garcia Leme J, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 51(3):383-9, Jul 74

Effect of selective proteolysis on the accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by intact rat blood platelets. Sneddon JM, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 52(2):237-44, Oct 74

Production of a serine-protease with macrophage migration-inhibitory factor activity by virus-transformed cells and human tumor cell lines. Poste G. *Cancer Res* 35(9):2558-66, Sep 75

Changes in serum proteinase inhibitor levels following bone surgery. Dickson I, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 54(3):381-5, 20 Aug 74

Biochemical and morphological studies on collagens of horny sponges. Ircinia filaments compared to spongin. Junqua S, et al. *Connect Tissue Res* 2(3):193-203, 1974

Physical properties of staphylococcal alpha-toxin and aspects of alpha-toxin membrane interactions. Arbuthnott JP, et al. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:285-97, 1973 (24 ref.)

Studies on gonococcus infection. V. Observations on in vitro interactions of gonococci and human neutrophils. Swanson J, et al. *Infect Immun* 10(3):633-44, Sep 74

The production of antigens by *Plasmodium falciparum* in vitro. Wilson RJ. *Int J Parasitol* 4(5):537-47, Oct 74

Hydrolysis of amino-acid esters by alkaline mesentericopeptidase. Genov N, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(5):347-51, 1974

Reovirus transcriptase activation in vitro: further studies on the facilitation phenomenon. Borsa J, et al. *Intervirology* 3(1-2):15-35, 1974

Metabolic pattern of polymorphonuclear leucocytes induced by trypsin-digested microsomes. Takeshige K, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(3):559-66, Mar 75

A neutrophil-dependent pathway for the generation of a neutral peptide mediator: partial characterization of components and control by alpha-1-antitrypsin. Wintroub BU, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(3):812-24, 1 Sep 74

Plaque formation by influenza viruses in the presence of trypsin. Appleyard G, et al. *J Gen Virol* 25(3):351-7, Dec 74

Eosinophils and immune mechanisms. II. Partial characterization of the lymphokine eosinophil stimulation promoter. Greene BM, et al. *J Immunol* 113(3):910-7, Sep 74

Studies on the surfaces of transformed and mitotic cells with carbohydrate specific lectins. Burger MM, et al. *Johus Hopkins Med J Suppl* 3(0):435-43, 1974

The role of sucrose and sucrose synthetase in carbohydrate plant metabolism. Wolosiuk RA, et al. *Mol Cell Biochem* 4(2):115-23, 30 Sep 74

Microbial activation of prophenoloxidase from immune insect larvae. Pye AE. *Nature* 251(5476):610-3, 18 Oct 74

A theory of lymphocyte blast transformation (LBT) and malignant change based on proteolytic cleavage of trigger peptide: the detendomer. Kast RE. *Oncology* 29(3):249-64, 1974

Factors involved in the intestinal feedback regulation of pancreatic enzyme secretion in the rat. Schneeman BO, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(3):897-903, Mar 75

Degradation of non cross-linked and cross-linked fibrin clots by plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin and Brinase. Gormsen J, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):125-39, Aug 74

Effect of elastase-like and chymotrypsin-like neutral proteases from human granulocytes on isolated clotting factors. Schmidt W, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):315-29, Apr 75

[Experimental retinal detachment due to lysis of mucoprotein (author's transl)] Selmiya T, et al. *Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn* 78(9):808-18, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of alpha-chymotrypsin, an anti-inflammatory enzyme on the bradykinin inactivating activity in vivo] Nagai I, et al. *Aichi Gakuin J Dent Sci* 11(4):312-20, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of enzymes on intestinal slow wave (author's transl)] Takenaka A, et al. *Jap J Smooth Muscle Res* 10(2):97-100, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The effect of chymotrypsin, trypsin and pepsin on the activity of several antibiotics] Rekkandt SA. *Antibiotiki* 19(5):447-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Primary structure of the cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferase from the swine myocardium. The amino acid sequence of the insoluble trypsin hydrolyzate peptides] Egorov TSA, et al. *Biokhimiia* 39(6):1203-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of nucleophiles on the conversion of choline esters under the action of cholinesterase] Igumnova ND, et al. *Biokhimiia* 40(1):63-70, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Action of ultrasonics on alpha-chymotrypsin. A new approach to the study of conformational changes (transitions) in the active centers of enzymes] Klibanov AM, et al. *Biokhimiia* 39(4):878-87, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Proteolytic enzymes in virological studies] Lozitskii VP, et al. *Vopr Virusol* (2):131-7, Mar-Apr 74 (55 ref.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOLOGY

Editorial: The ins and outs of mast cell function. Padawer J. *Am J Anat* 141(3):299-302, Nov 74

## RADIATION EFFECTS

Selective free radical reactions with proteins and enzymes: the inactivation of alpha-chymotrypsin. Baverstock K, et al. *Int J Radiat Biol* 26(1):39-46, Jul 74

Radiation-induced cross-linking of alpha-chymotrypsin to DNA and an agarose gel. Kasche V. *Int J Radiat Biol* 26(5):455-65, Nov 74

Oxygen effect: differences in radiation-induced deactivation of mobile and immobilized alpha-chymotrypsin. Kasche V. *Radiat Environ Biophys* 11(3):189-93, 1974

[Action of ultrasonics on alpha-chymotrypsin. A new approach to the study of conformational changes (transitions) in the active centers of enzymes] Klibanov AM, et al. *Biokhimiia* 39(4):878-87, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## SECRETION

Exocrine pancreatic function in juvenile diabetics. Domschke W, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 20(4):309-12, Apr 75

Effect of secretin and graded doses of CCK-PZ on pancreatic secretion in man. Vaysse N, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19(10):887-94, Oct 74

Exocrine pancreatic function tests in patas monkeys (*Erythrocebus patas*). Gyr K, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35(10):1361-4, Oct 74

Secretory and metabolic effects of alcohol on the pancreas. Webster PD 3d. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 252:183-6, 25 Apr 75 (9 ref.)

Pancreatic exocrine secretory proteins. Greene LJ. *J Surg Oncol* 7(2):151-4, 1975 (22 ref.)

[Excretory pancreatic function in kidney failure] Gerhardt W, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(21):895-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

Enzymes as therapeutic agents. Cooney DA, et al. *Adv Pharmacol Chemother* 12(0):185-289, 1975 (164 ref.)

Ligneous conjunctivitis. Firat T. *Am J Ophthalmol* 78(4):679-88, Oct 74

Letter: Combined keratoplasty and cataract extraction. Sautter H, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 79(3):522-3, Mar 75

Bulbar ligneous conjunctivitis after pterygium removal



- In an elderly man. Weinstock SM, et al.  
**Am J Ophthalmol** 79(6):913-5, Jun 75
- Proteolytic enzymes as adjuncts to antimicrobial prophylaxis of contaminated wounds. Rodeheaver G, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(5):537-44, May 75
- The use of topical proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of post-thrombotic leg ulcers. Gordon B.  
**Br J Clin Pract** 29(6):143-6, Jun 75
- Editorial: The trainer's sponge. **Br Med J** 4(5943):488-9, 30 Nov 74
- Letter: to the editor. Recurrent uveitis: a suggested remedy. Ward JM. **Cent Afr J Med** 21(3):66, Mar 75
- Hematological findings in Greek children with cystic fibrosis. Mavromichalis J, et al.  
**Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(2):151-5, Jun 74
- The quantitative evaluation of the use of oral proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of sprained ankles. Craig RP. **Injury** 6(4):313-6, May 75
- Effects of an oral enzyme preparation, Chymoral, upon serum proteins associated with injury (acute phase reactants) in man. Fisher JD, et al. **J Med (Basel)** 5(5):258-73, 1974
- An anti-neomycin antibody interfering with ABO grouping and antibody screening. Hysell JK, et al. **Transfusion** 15(1):16-22, Jan-Feb 75
- [Clinical study of ionophore with alpha-chymotrypsin (author's transl)] Wanet G.  
**J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys** 29(2):82-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Value of supplementary measures for improvement of results in the hypospadias surgery] Wehnert J, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 67(8):595-8, Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Anti-inflammatory agents in dentistry] Lorber CG.  
**ZWR** 83(17):880-3 concl, 10 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Anti-inflammatory agents in dentistry] Lorber CG.  
**ZWR** 83(16):820-2, 824 contd, 25 Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Treatment of hemorrhoidal phlogosis in patients with chronic bronchopulmonary diseases] Fossati C.  
**Minerva Gastroenterol** 18(1):45-50, Jan-Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Use of an antibiotic-enzymatic combination in the treatment of urinary tract infections] Rossi V.  
**Minerva Urol** 24(6):296-301, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [The role of enzyme therapy in increasing the sanitizing effect of antibiotics in the treatment of chronic purulent otitis media with cholesteatoma] Volodkevich SM. **Antibiotiki** 19(4):375-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study of therapeutic activity of enzymes based on a model of localized suppurative-inflammatory process] Grigorovich IuF, et al.  
**Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 0(4):69-70, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of proteolytic enzymes for the prevention of sequelae of ionizing radiation in animals irradiated in the prenatal period] Uspenskiy IuN, et al.  
**Radiobiologiya** 14(5):770-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Proteolytic enzymes in the treatment and prevention of suppurative mastitis] Grigorian AV, et al.  
**Vestn Khir** 112(1):23-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of enzyme therapy on the microcirculation in the lower extremities in chronic venous insufficiency] Sazonov AM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(9):43-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of proteolytic enzymes and nucleases in the complex treatment of acute and chronic odontogenic inflammatory processes of the maxillofacial region] Korchak LF. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):75-80, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the vaginal and cervical canal microflora in women with inflammatory diseases of the internal genitalia before and after comprehensive treatment] Rybakova VV, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekolog** (2):55-8, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)
- [Serum protein spectrum in experimental salpingitis] Usenko GV, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekolog** (2):48-50, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)
- [Comparative evaluation of various methods for the overall treatment of inflammatory diseases of the internal female genitalia using chlorophyllipt] Usenko GV. **Pediatr Akush Ginekolog** (5):57-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

## TOXICITY

- [Association of proteolytic enzymes with a new synthetic diuretic. III. Toxicological research]

Ferrari L. **Clin Ter** 72(6):547-53, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)

## CLOT RETRACTION

- Osler's disease with impaired adhesion and aggregation of platelets. Larsson SO. **Acta Med Scand** 196(1-2):133-6, Jul-Aug 74
- Heparin therapy. Raich PC, et al.  
**Am Fam Physician** 10(3):163-8, Sep 74
- Changes in platelets of cancer patients. Dube B, et al.  
**Am Surg** 40(11):651-5, Nov 74
- Studies of blood clotting system during intravenous general anaesthesia with althesin. Gaszynski W, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 2(4):345-50, Oct-Dec 74
- Use of a coagulograph for studying the properties of blood taken from a surgical wound. Zaiko NG.  
**Biomed Eng (NY)** 7(4):246-7, May 74
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Thrombosis: treatment and prophylaxis. Browne NL. **Br Med J** 4(5936):96-9, 12 Oct 74
- Effect of vagus nerve stimulation on coagulability of the blood in cats. Kuznik BI, et al.  
**Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(7):723-5, Jan 75
- Comparative hematology: studies on elephants, *Elephas maximus*. Lewis JH.  
**Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(1A):175-81, 1 Sep 74
- A study of the effect of an oral contraceptive on blood coagulation factors, platelets and fibrinolytic activity. Medhat IA, et al. **Contraception** 9(4):379-92, Apr 74
- Experimental acute *Babesia caballi* infections. II. Response of platelets and fibrinogen. Allen PC, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 37(3):373-9, Jun 75
- A sensitive microelectrophoretic method for measuring the anti-platelet activity of horse anti-human lymphocyte serum. Ward PD.  
**J Immunol Methods** 6(1-2):121-8, Dec 74
- Inhibition of platelet adherence to a collagen-coated surface by agents that inhibit platelet shape change and clot retraction. Cazenave JP, et al.  
**J Lab Clin Med** 84(4):483-93, Oct 74
- The effect of a partial release reaction on subsequent platelet function. Harbury CB, et al.  
**J Lab Clin Med** 83(6):877-86, Jun 74
- On the molecular basis of action of cytochalasin B. Lin S, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 2(5-6):728-36, 1974
- Serum creatine phosphokinase isoenzyme (CPK2) in myositis. A report of six cases. Brownlow K, et al.  
**JAMA** 230(8):1141-4, 25 Nov 74
- Acute fatty liver of pregnancy. Complication by disseminated intravascular coagulation. Cano RI, et al. **JAMA** 231(2):159-61, 13 Jan 75
- Letter: The heparin thrombin clotting-time. Green PJ.  
**Lancet** 1(7910):799, 5 Apr 75
- Reptilase clot retraction test. (Its cofactors and relation to other platelet functions). Kubisz P, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 23(4):269-75, Apr 75
- Active streaming in human thrombosthenin solutions. Cohen I, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 352(1):81-5, 1974
- Cold induced retraction of reptilase clots. Kubisz P.  
**Scand J Haematol** 13(3):175-8, 1974
- Inherited defects of platelet function. Stuart MJ.  
**Semin Hematol** 12(3):233-53, Jul 75
- Concentration effects of platelets, fibrinogen and thrombin on platelet aggregation and fibrin clotting. Chao FC, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):216-31, 30 Sep 74
- Letter: Clot retraction in von Willebrand's disease. de Gateano G. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):129, 28 Feb 75
- Modification of platelet sulfhydryl groups. Harbury CB, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 31(3):469-84, 30 Jun 74
- Essential athrombia: study of a new case. Inceman S, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):278-85, 30 Apr 75
- Measurement of the rate of clot retraction. Ito M, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 31(3):452-6, 30 Jun 74
- Letter: Retraction of reptilase clots. Kubisz P.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):384-6, 30 Apr 75
- Evidence for Ca<sup>2+</sup> regulated magnesium ATPase of thrombosthenin (platelet actomyosin). Mahendran C.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):678-84, 31 Dec 74
- Interaction of fibrin with various cells. Niewiarowski S. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:51-61, 1973 (45 ref.)
- Letter: Clot retraction in von Willebrand's disease.



- Zacharski LR, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):519-20, 30 Jun 74
- Relaxation of retracted clots: a thrombelastographic study. de Gaetano G, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):431-5, Sep 74
- Dynamic coagulation studies: influence of normal and abnormal platelets on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):185-98, Jul 75
- Effect of shear stress on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:463-8, 1974
- The value of the blood platelet in hemostasis and as a scientific tool. Zucker MB. *Trans NY Acad Sci* 36(6):561-8, Jun 74
- Glanzmann's thrombasthenia; assessment of the response to platelet transfusions. Brown CH 3d, et al. *Transfusion* 15(2):124-31, Mar-Apr 75
- Evaluation of platelet cryopreservation techniques by isolated kidney perfusion. Raymond SL, et al.
- Transfusion* 15(3):219-25, May-Jun 75
- The importance of removal of postinjection coagula during the course of sclerotherapy of varicose veins. Orbach EJ. *Vasa* 3(4):475-7, 1974
- [Congenital proconvertin deficiency] Nielsen VG, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 138(30):1884-6, 22 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [The retractograph, a new instrument for determination of clot retraction] Hintz G. *Biorheology* 11(3):179-84, Jun 74 (Ger)
- [Acute drug allergic thrombocytopenia caused by antazoline] Gassel WD, et al. *Blut* 29(3):195-202, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thrombocyte function during the use of immunosuppressive agents] Rogner G. *Folia Haematol (Lepz)* 101(5):792-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The retractograph. A measuring device for the testing of thrombocyte function] Hintz G. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:287-96, 1973 (Ger)
- [Blood platelet qualitative defects] Dioguardi N. *Minerva Med* 65(84):4351-61, 24 Nov 74 (Ita)
- [Effect of fibrin peptides A and B on blood clot retraction] Borisova TA, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(8):45-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulability in stimulation of the vagus nerve in cats] Kuznik BI, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(7):7-9, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in dogs during stimulation of the vagus nerve] Mishchenko VP, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 61(1):101-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Aspects of hemostasis and blood coagulation] Markosian AA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):16-8, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Functional activity of thrombocytes in healthy children] Alekseev NA, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(6):12-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Relationship between hemostasis and retractile process in patients with myocardial infarct] Glukhen'kiĭ TT, et al. *Vrach Delo* (6):52-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## DRUG EFFECTS

- Some effects of ionophores for divalent cations on blood platelets. Comparison with the effects of thrombin. Massini P, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 372(1):109-21, 4 Nov 74

## COAGULASE

- Antibiotic combinations in the treatment of experimental *Staphylococcus aureus* infection. Steigbigel RT, et al. *J Infect Dis* 131(3):245-51, Mar 75

## ANALYSIS

- [Bacteriocinogenicity of staphylococci isolated from different sources] Tanasechuk MG, et al. *Antibiotiki* 19(7):605-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Purification and properties of staphylocoagulase. Bas BM, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):164-71, 30 Jan 75

- Coagulase-negative staphylococci and micrococci in urinary tract infections. Meers PD, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(4):270-3, Apr 75

- Quantitative microbiology of the scalp in non-dandruff, dandruff, and seborrheic dermatitis. McGinley KJ, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 64(6):401-5, Jun 75

- A study of staphylococci isolated from the upper respiratory tract of different animal species. VI. Physiological properties of *Staphylococcus aureus* strains from horses. Hájek V, et al.

- Zentralbl Bakteriol (Orig A)* 229(4):429-35, Dec 74
- Classification of coagulase-negative staphylococci of human origin. Sovadina M.

- Zentralbl Bakteriol (Orig A)* 230(3):313-9, 1975
- [Changes in pathogenicity of *Staphylococcus* by lysogenization] Popovici M, et al.

- Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol* 31(4 SUPPL):503-12, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

- [Isolation and identification of pathogenic staphylococci. Comparison between Chapman's and Baird-Parker's media] Bersi S.

- Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 53(4):533-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

- [Studies on bacterial aerosol. Part 1. Biological properties of staphylococci (author's transl)] Kawarabayashi T, et al. *Jpn J Hyg* 29(2):300-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## ANTAGONISTS &amp; INHIBITORS

- Inhibition of coagulase activity and growth of *Staphylococcus aureus* by garlic extracts. Fletcher RD, et al. *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 19(6):494-7, 1974

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- Staphylococcal hyaluronidase isoenzyme profiles related to staphylococcal disease. Abramson C. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):495-507, 31 Jul 74

- Comparative aspects of glucose catabolism in *Staphylococcus aureus* and *S. epidermidis*. Blumenthal HJ, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):105-14, 31 Jul 74

- Protein A from *Staphylococcus aureus*: the biological significance of its reaction with IgG. Forsgren A, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):252-66, 31 Jul 74

- Staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics: origin, measurement, and epidemiology. Plorde JJ, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):413-34, 31 Jul 74 (94 ref.)

- Metabolism and pathogenicity in *Staphylococcus* single and mixed cultures and infections. Repentigny J de, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):144-59, 31 Jul 74

- Bacterial interference between strains of *S. aureus*. Shinefield HR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):444-55, 31 Jul 74

- Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition and biochemical properties of certain coagulase-negative enterotoxigenic cocci. Lotter LP, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 29(2):152-8, Feb 75

- Death of *Staphylococcus aureus* in liquid whole egg near pH 8. Ng H, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 29(6):782-6, Jun 75

- Reassessment of the coagulase and thermostable nuclease tests as means of identifying *Staphylococcus aureus*. Rayman MK, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 29(4):451-4, Apr 75

- Interpretation of the tube coagulase test for identification of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Sperber WH, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 29(4):502-5, Apr 75

- Staphylococcal interference. Cybulska J, et al. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:548-60, 1973

- Pathogenicity of protein A mutants of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Forsgren A. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:102-8, 1973

- Biological activities of Succinic Oxidase Factor, a toxic complex produced by *Staphylococcus aureus*. Gemmell CG. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:427-33, 1973

- Influence of host and parasite factors on the nasal carriage of staphylococci. Heczko PB, et al. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:581-94, 1973

- Immunological studies in nasal carriers of staphylococci. Humphreys DW, et al. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:570-80, 1973

- The classification of pathogenic staphylococci. Maršálek E, et al. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:30-7, 1973

- Crystal-violet type A -- strains of human origin and their relation to host-adapted variants of



- Staphylococcus aureus. Meyer W.  
**Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:498-502, 1973
- Characterization of staphylococci and micrococci by carbohydrate breakdown tests. Mortensen N.  
**Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:38-40, 1973
- The cutaneous distribution of the Micrococcaceae.  
 Noble WC. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:537-40, 1973
- Differentiation of coagulase-negative staphylococci by bacteriophage-typing. Pulverer G, et al.  
**Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:503-8, 1973
- Bacterial interference between strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Shinefield HR, et al.  
**Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:541-7, 1973
- Serological types of enterotoxins produced by strains of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from feces. Zak C, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:526-8, 1973
- The incidence of enterotoxin production in strains of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from foods. Payne DN, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(3):319-25, Sep 74
- Toxins and enzymes of coagulase negative staphylococci isolated from human infections. Gemmell CG, et al.  
**J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(3):276-80, 1974
- Induction of mutation in Staphylococcus aureus by ethylmethane sulphonate. van der Vijver JCM, et al.  
**J Med Microbiol** 8(2):265-77, May 75
- [A contribution to the characteristics of Staphylococci recovered from swine (author's transl)] Kusch D, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 159(1):95-104, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Production of penicillinase as a parameter of the pathogenicity of staphylococci] Rossolini A, et al.  
**Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 53(5):594-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Studies of the incidence of carriers of coagulase-positive Staphylococcus in the years 1971-1973. Biochemical research on staphylococci isolated in the year 1973 and identification of the biotypes] Cirillo G. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 10(1):189-97, Mar 74 (Ita)
- [Production by microscopic fungi of substances coagulating human blood plasma] Ushakova VI, et al.  
**Mikrobiologiya** 43(5):834-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### DIAGNOSTIC USE

- Agglutinating serum for distinguishing Staphylococcus aureus of human biotype. Live I. **Infect Immun** 12(2):443-5, Aug 75
- [The rapid determination of fibrin and fibrinogen split products with a bedside thrombin coagulase time test in obstetric coagulopathies (author's transl)] Kastendieck E, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(9):758-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

#### IMMUNOLOGY

- Activation of a pro-enzyme by a stoichiometric reaction with another protein. The reaction between prothrombin and staphylocoagulase. Hemker HC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(1):180-8, 30 Jan 75
- The immunogenic value of some staphylococcal antigens. Wysokińska T.  
**Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:281-2, 1973

#### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Purification and properties of staphylocoagulase. Bas BM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(1):164-71, 30 Jan 75
- Action of staphylothrombin on bovine fibrinogen. Zajdel M, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(6):501-10, Jun 75

#### METABOLISM

- Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)
- Activation of a pro-enzyme by a stoichiometric reaction with another protein. The reaction between prothrombin and staphylocoagulase. Hemker HC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(1):180-8, 30 Jan 75
- Virulence of genus Staphylococcus. III. Studies on the pathogenicity to mice. Furusawa K, et al.  
**Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 22(1):1-8, Mar 75
- The taxonomy of Staphylococcus aureus. Rische H, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:24-9, 1973

- Structure of staphylococci. Suganuma A.  
**Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:65-76, 1973
- Mechanism of action of staphylocoagulase and clumping factor. Zajdel M, et al.  
**Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:364-75, 1973
- A study of the coagulase and deoxyribonuclease tests applied to staphylococci from non-human sources. Needham JR. **Med Lab Technol** 31(2):141-3, Apr 74
- [Virulence and pathogenicity factors of Leishmania strains from the Lower Surkhan Darya focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis] Nasyrov FSh, et al.  
**Parazitologiya** 8(1):77-81, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Mechanism of action of staphylocoagulase and clumping factor. Zajdel M, et al.  
**Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:364-75, 1973
- Prothrombin Brussels, a new congenital defective protein. Kahn MJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(2):141-56, Aug 74
- Subunits and susceptibility of fibrins formed from bovine fibrinogen by arvin, reptilase, thrombin and staphylothrombin. Zajdel M, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(4):337-44, Apr 75

#### DIET, ATHEROGENIC

- Model myocarditis in the rat: study of the influence of muscular exercise. Schwarczmann P, et al.  
**Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 31(1-2):107-14, 1974
- The effect of atherogenic diet and experimental alloxan-induced diabetes on serum levels of proteins, glucose, and lipids in rabbits. Lopatyński J, et al.  
**Acta Physiol Pol** 25(6):547-51, Nov-Dec 74
- The effects of feeding various carbohydrates on the development of hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis. Kritchevsky D. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 60:231-49, 1975 (40 ref.)
- The effects of feeding various dietary fats on the development and regression of hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis. Wissler RW, et al.  
**Adv Exp Med Biol** 60:65-76, 1975 (34 ref.)
- The effects of physical exercise in reversing experimental atherosclerosis. Wong HY, et al.  
**Adv Exp Med Biol** 60:33-56, 1975
- Editorial: Prevention of heart disease by control of risk factors: the time has come to face the facts. Corday E, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(2):330-3, Feb 75
- Aortic mitochondrial synthesis of lipid and its response to cholesterol feeding. Whereat AF, et al.  
**Am J Cardiol** 35(4):567-71, Apr 75
- Randomized controlled clinical trial. National Eye Institute workshop for ophthalmologists. Why do we need controls? Why do we need to randomize? Ederer F. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(5):758-62, May 75
- Lipid accumulation in smooth muscle cell lysosomes in primate atherosclerosis. Goldfischer S, et al.  
**Am J Pathol** 78(3):497-504, Mar 75
- Effects of intestinal lymphatic ligation on experimental hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis. Curtis JJ, et al.  
**Am Surg** 40(12):697-701, Dec 74
- Cigarette smoking and cholesterol atherosclerosis of rabbits. Fisher ER, et al. **Arch Pathol** 98(6):418-21, Dec 74
- The resorption rate of atheroma lipids in situ and implanted subcutaneously. Adams CW, et al.  
**Atherosclerosis** 22(1):79-90, Jul-Aug 75
- Noradrenaline-induced myocardial infarction in monkeys given an atherogenic diet. Bhattacharya SK, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 20(2):241-52, Sep-Oct 74
- The protective action of essential oils of onion and garlic in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Bordia A, et al.  
**Atherosclerosis** 22(1):103-9, Jul-Aug 75
- The effect of nicotritol (pentaerythritoltetraniolate) and clofibrate upon hyperlipemia and atherosclerosis induced in rabbits by cholesterol-free semisynthetic diets. Brattsand R. **Atherosclerosis** 20(3):453-67, Nov-Dec 74
- Action of nicotritol (pentaerythritoltetraniolate) on lipid accumulation in aortas of cholesterol-fed rabbits independent of contemporary reduction of serum lipids. Brattsand R, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 20(3):469-79, Nov-Dec 74
- Actions of vitamins A and E and some nicotinic acid derivatives on plasma lipids and on lipid infiltration



- of aorta in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Brattsand R. *Atherosclerosis* 22(1):47-61, Jul-Aug 75
- Linoleate oxidation products and cardiovascular lesions. Cutler MG, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 20(2):383-94, Sep-Oct 74
- Rabbit aortic histamine synthesis following short-term cholesterol feeding. Hollis TM, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(2):125-34, Mar-Apr 75
- Hydrolysis and synthesis of aortic cholesterol esters in atherosclerotic baboons. Effect of polyunsaturated phosphatidyl choline on enzyme activities. Howard AN, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 20(2):225-32, Sep-Oct 74
- Depletion of aortic free and ester cholesterol by dietary means in rhesus monkeys with fatty streaks. Kokatnur MG, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(2):195-203, Mar-Apr 75
- Coronary lipohyalinosis. Dietary induction in guinea pigs. Manning PJ, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 20(3):437-45, Nov-Dec 74
- Serum and aortic lipid profiles in spontaneous and cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in Rhesus monkeys. Mohan AP, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 22(1):39-46, Jul-Aug 75
- Atherosclerosis in familial lines of pigeons fed exogenous cholesterol. Patton NM, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(2):147-54, Mar-Apr 75
- Influence of dietary fats on atherosclerosis, coagulation and platelet phospholipids in rabbits. Renaud S, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(1):115-24, Jan-Feb 75
- Variations of brain enzymatic activities in experimental atherosclerosis. Toffano G, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 20(3):427-36, Nov-Dec 74
- Atherosclerosis in the rhesus monkey fed three food fats. Vesselinovitch D, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 20(2):303-21, Sep-Oct 74
- Changes in aortic glycosaminoglycans and lipoprotein lipase activity in rats with age and atheroma. Vijayakumar ST, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(1):1-14, Jan-Feb 75
- Trace element balances in relation to variations in calcium intake. Wester PO. *Atherosclerosis* 20(2):207-15, Sep-Oct 74
- Aortic endothelial mitosis and Evans blue uptake in cholesterol-fed subcorbatic guinea-pigs. Wright HP, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(1):105-13, Jan-Feb 75
- Studies on the hypolipidemic and hypocholesterolemic effect of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid in rabbits. Yusufi AN, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 20(3):517-26, Nov-Dec 74
- Alteration of the rabbit aorta following feeding of cholesterol diet in combination with sheathing of aortic segments by polyethylen tubes. Meessen H, et al. *Beitr Pathol* 154(3):218-32, 1975
- Effect of diosponin on the hypothalamic neurosecretory system and the development of experimental atherosclerosis. Lebedeva LN, et al. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(5):530-3, Nov 74
- Arterial fibrous proteins in cynomolgus monkeys after atherogenic and regression diets. Armstrong ML, et al. *Circ Res* 36(2):258-61, Feb 75
- Canine lipoproteins and atherosclerosis. II. Characterization of the plasma lipoproteins associated with atherogenic and nonatherogenic hyperlipidemia. Mahley RW, et al. *Circ Res* 35(5):722-33, Nov 74
- Deleterious effects of hypertension on the development of aortic and coronary atherosclerosis in stump-tail macaques (*Macaca speciosa*) on an atherogenic diet. Pick R, et al. *Circ Res* 35(3):472-82, Sep 74
- Sphingomyelin and other phospholipid metabolism in the rabbit atheromatous and normal aorta. Seth SK, et al. *Circ Res* 36(2):294-9, Feb 75
- Arterial lysosomes and connective tissue in primate atherosclerosis and hypertension. Wolinsky H, et al. *Circ Res* 36(4):553-61, Apr 75
- Atherosclerosis. Why do we pretend the pathogenesis is mysterious? Dock W. *Circulation* 50(4):647-9, Oct 74
- Internal mammary artery versus autogenous vein for coronary artery bypass graft. Rossiter SJ, et al. *Circulation* 50(6):1236-43, Dec 74
- Childhood and diet as related to atherosclerosis. Can the pediatrician help protect against adult coronary artery disease? Laird WP. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 14(5):485-6, 491-4, May 75
- Diet and ischaemic heart disease. *Drug Ther Bull* 12(10):37-9, 10 May 74
- Experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits fed cholesterol-free diets. 4. Investigation into the source of cholesteremia. Kritchevsky D, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 22(1):11-9, Feb 75
- Non-arteriosclerotic lesions in the kidneys of dogs fed an atherogenic diet. McCullagh KG, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 22(3):400-16, Jun 75
- Population dynamics of arterial smooth muscle cells. 3. Inhibition by aortic tissue extracts of proliferative response to intimal injury in hypercholesterolemic swine. Nam SC, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 21(2):259-67, Oct 74
- Atherogenic effect of sucrose and white flour fed to obese mice. Davis RH, et al. *Experientia* 30(8):910-1, 15 Aug 74
- The use of crocetin in experimental atherosclerosis. Gainer JL, et al. *Experientia* 31(5):548-9, 15 May 75
- Reversibility of atherosclerosis. Adams CW. *Guys Hosp Rep* 122(3-4):327-30, 1973
- Childhood and the prevention of atherosclerosis. Cottrill CM. *J Ky Med Assoc* 72(9):491-3, Sep 74
- Cholesterol kinetic analysis in normal and cholesterol-fed rabbits; effects of saturated versus polyunsaturated fat and of cholestyramine. Hough JC, et al. *J Nutr* 105(6):649-59, Jun 75
- Diet-induced aortic atherosclerosis in Malaysian long-tailed monkeys (*Macaca irus*). Prathap K. *J Pathol* 115(3):163-74, Mar 75
- The effects of experimental hypercholesterolemia on transposed arterial and venous autografts. Curtis J, et al. *J Surg Res* 18(2):163-7, Feb 75
- Effect of ascorfuranone on serum lipids of rats fed a cholesterol rich diet. Hosokawa T, et al. *Jpn J Pharmacol* 25(1):35-9, Feb 75
- Regression of diet-induced fatty streaks in rhesus monkeys. Eggen DA, et al. *Lab Invest* 31(3):294-301, Sep 74
- Identification of the hepatic microbody membrane in freeze-fracture replicas. Reddy JK, et al. *Lab Invest* 31(3):268-75, Sep 74
- Letter: Obesity, diet, and type-II hyperlipidaemia. Asmal AC, et al. *Lancet* 1(7914):1034, 3 May 75
- Cardiovascular diseases. Sackett DL. *Lancet* 2(7890):1189-91, 16 Nov 74
- The role of lipid in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. Stehbens WE. *Lancet* 1(7909):724-7, 29 Mar 75
- Development of hyperbetalipoproteinemia in pigs fed atherogenic diet. Hill EG, et al. *Lipids* 10(1):41-3, Jan 75
- Comparative studies on the influence of Provasan, Complamine, Sadamine, A-100 and Clofibrat on the behaviour of some lipid fractions of plasma in experimental animals. Sulowska Z. *Mater Med Pol* 6(2):102-6, Apr-Jun 74
- Individualization of treatment of hyperlipoproteinemic disorders. Azarnoff DL. *Med Clin North Am* 58(5):1129-35, Sep 74 (24 ref.)
- A new concept of the aetiology of atherosclerosis. Stehbens WE. *Med J Aust* 2(26):934-5, 28 Dec 74
- Modifications of surface coat of aortic endothelial cells in hyperlipemic rats. Balint A, et al. *Pathol Eur* 9(2):105-8, 1974
- Experimentally induced early changes in arteries. Holle G, et al. *Pathol Eur* 9(2):125-32, 1974
- Prevention by methylprednisolone of the endothelial lesions in rabbits on a hypercholesterolemic diet or submitted to immunologic injury. Weber G, et al. *Pathol Eur* 9(4):303-6, 1974
- An interpretive review: Diet in early life and the prevention of atherosclerosis. McBean LD, et al. *Pediatr Res* 8(10):837-42, Oct 74 (63 ref.)
- The dependence of post-reproduction arteriosclerosis (arteriopathy) in female rats on breeder diet. Zahor Z, et al. *Physiol Bohemoslov* 23(1):75-81, 1974
- Ultrastructure of cells isolated enzymatically from the aorta of rabbits with experimental atherosclerosis. Rosnowski A, et al. *Pol Med Sci Hist Bull* 15(5):387-98, Sep-Oct 74
- Familial and acquired hyperlipoproteinemias in children and adolescents. Mellies M, et al. *Postgrad Med* 56(6):94-100, Nov 74 (26 ref.)
- The epidemiology of atherosclerosis and coronary heart disease. Sherwin R. *Postgrad Med* 56(6):81-7, Nov 74
- Diet and cardiovascular disease. Karvonen MJ. *Practitioner* 212(1270 Spec No):518-24, Apr 74
- Metabolic interactions among polyunsaturated fatty acids in response to an atherogenic diet. Balachandran R, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med*



- 149(1):29-34, May 75  
Comparison of the lipoprotein profiles and the effect of N-phenylpropyl-N-benzoyloxy acetamide in primates (38473). Hill P, et al.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):41-9, Jan 75
- The role of hemodynamics in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. Stehbens WE. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 18(1):89-103, Jul-Aug 75 (77 ref.)
- Cholesterol balance in atherosclerosis-susceptible atherosclerosis-resistant pigeons. Siekert RG, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 10(1):181-4, Jan 75
- Hypercholesterolaemia and atherosclerosis induced in vervet monkeys by cholesterol-free, semisynthetic diets. Kritchevsky D, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48(58):2413-4, 30 Nov 74
- Endogenous cyclic adenosine monophosphate in tissues of rabbits fed an atherogenic diet. Augustyn JM, et al. *Science* 187(4175):449-50, 7 Feb 75
- Primary prevention of atherosclerosis: a challenge to the physician caring for children. Strong WB, et al. *South Med J* 68(3):319-27, Mar 75 (57 ref.)
- Effects of excess NaCl intake on blood pressure and cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in the monkey. Nakamura M, et al. *Stroke* 6(1):9-16, Jan-Feb 75
- Influence of hypertension and lipidemia on arterial lipid accumulation. Fuchs JC, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):68-70, 1974
- The effect of ethanol on the onset of experimental atherosclerosis. Goto Y, et al. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114(1):35-43, Sep 74
- Scanning electron microscopic observations of endothelial changes in experimentally induced atheromatosis of rabbit aortas. de Bruijn WC, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 365(1):23-40, 1975
- Scanning and transmission electron microscopy observations on the surface lining of aortic intimal plaques in rabbits on a hypercholesterolic diet. Weber G, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 364(4):325-31, 1974
- Kinetics of plasma cholesterol in rabbits with cholesterol atheromatosis] Ginter E, et al.  
*Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz* 28(3):181-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Experimental atherogenesis in the Wistar rat] Aubert D, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 20(2):263-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Myocardial lesions in the rat submitted to a diet rich in rape oil. Comparison with lesions observed in other hyperlipemic diets] Rauber G, et al.  
*C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(2-3):253-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hepatopancreatic and cardiovascular lesions in the rat submitted to various hyperlipemic diets] Rauber G, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(2-3):247-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Chronic lathyrism: inhibitory effect of pyridinol carbamate on aortic atheroma in the rat (author's transl)] Bouissou H, et al. *Gerontologia* 20(2):102-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Protective effect of carbamate pyridinol on experimental atheroma in the rat] Bouissou H, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(8):713-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Effect of Solanum melongena on experimental atheromatosis. III. Histological studies in surface preparations of the aortic intima of rabbits fed cholesterol in short-term test] Mitschek GH.  
*Exp Pathol (Jena)* 9(3):157-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Diet-induced lipoprotein changes and their possible significance in atherogenesis in rabbits] Agostini B, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol* 58:555, 1974 (Ger)
- [Studies of the pancreatic islets of rabbits after cessation of the hypercholesterol diet] Papi F, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 51(3):95-6, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)
- [Studies of the rabbit adrenal cortex after cessation of the hypercholesterol diet] Pula G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 51(3):97-8, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)
- [Scanning electron microscopic study of the anticipated appearance of intimal microplaques in rabbits fed a high-cholesterol diet and treated with heterologous aortic homogenate] Weber G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 50(3):63-5, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)
- [Study on the reversion of experimental cholesterolic arteriopathy in rabbits. The surfaces of the aortic plaques studied by scanning electron microscopy during and after cessation of the hypercholesterol diet] Weber G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 51(3):93-4, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)
- [The influence of coumarin on the fat of plasma of cocks fed on an atherogenic diet (author's transl)] Kdziołka A, et al.  
*Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med]* 27:123-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [The influence of atherogenic diet and coumarin on the accumulation of total fats and cholesterol in the combs of cocks (author's transl)] Ruciński T, et al. *Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med]* 27:115-22, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [The role of the nutritional factor in the development of metabolic diseases originating in civilization-determined diseases with particular reference to the cardiovascular system] Ziemiański S. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 53(3):201-8, Mar 75 (Pol)
- [Effect of sera of various species and different fat content on steatosis of in vitro cultured cells] Kdziołka A, et al. *Pol Arch Weter* 17(3):515-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Dynamics of blood catalase and peroxidase activity of rabbits during prolonged cholesterol feeding] Khanin AL, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 75(3):61-3, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Nonenzymatic fibrinolysis in animals maintained on a natural and atherogenic ration after administration of a heparin-urea complex] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Kardiologia* 14(11):72-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of an adrenaline-heparin complex on blood lipolytic activity in animals during normal and depressed states of the anticoagulation system] Bazaz'ian GG, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(5):476-82, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of sea buckthorn oil on certain indices of lipid metabolism in experimental atherosclerosis] Ivanov VN, et al. *Vopr Pitan* (6):13-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of an atherogenic diet on protein synthesis in liver mitochondria] Odushko NP. *Vopr Pitan* (6):11-3, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of diet therapy on the quantity of lipid-containing leukocytes in the blood in ischemic heart disease] Samsonov MA, et al. *Vopr Pitan* (4):29-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Epidemiologic study of high-risk metabolic-nutritional factors of atherogenesis and their dynamics in selected population groups in Slovakia (author's transl)] Kajaba I. *Bratisl Lek Listy* 62(4):477-88, Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- [The role of the thyroid gland in the arterial lipolytic activity in rabbits on atherogenic diets] Contreras MC, et al. *Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)* 8(1-3):8-12, Mar-Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID

- Injury and pregnancy. London PS. *Injury* 6(2):129-40, Nov 74
- Prognostic factors in the treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency with long-term extracorporeal oxygenation. Hill JD, et al.  
*J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 68(6):905-17, Dec 74
- Committee on maternal welfare: Amniotic-fluid infusion. Jewett JF. *N Engl J Med* 292(18):973-4, 1 May 75
- Amniotic fluid embolism. Courtney LD.  
*Obstet Gynecol Surv* 29(3):169-77, Mar 74 (40 ref.)

## COMPLICATIONS

- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Beller FK, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):250-78, Dec 74 (226 ref.)
- Diffuse intravascular coagulation: an analysis of a basic mechanism of disease. Stefanini M.  
*CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 3(3):349-78, Sep 72 (194 ref.)
- Treatment of intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis (ICF) syndromes. Kazmier FJ, et al.  
*Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):665-72, Sep 74
- Committee on maternal welfare: Amniotic-fluid infusion. Jewett JF. *N Engl J Med* 292(18):973-4, 1 May 75
- [Uterine rupture complicated by amniotic liquor embolia and blood clotting syndrome] Koper R.  
*Ginek Pol* 46(7):795-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)



## DIAGNOSIS

- Amniotic fluid embolism. Respiratory problem.  
Sicuranza BJ, et al. *NY State J Med* 75(9):1517-9, Aug 75  
Letter: Embolism. Gregory MG, et al.  
*Obstet Gynecol* 45(2):236, Feb 75  
Amniotic fluid embolism. Courtney LD.  
*Obstet Gynecol Surv* 29(3):169-77, Mar 74 (40 ref.)

## ETIOLOGY

- Pregnancy in the presence of an intrauterine contraceptive device and amniotic fluid embolism: a possible association. Thomsen RJ.  
*Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(2):279-80, 15 Jan 75  
Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Beller FK.  
*Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):267-81, 1974 (70 ref.)  
Amniotic fluid embolism. Courtney LD.  
*Obstet Gynecol Surv* 29(3):169-77, Mar 74 (40 ref.)

## MORTALITY

- Pregnancy in the presence of an intrauterine contraceptive device and amniotic fluid embolism: a possible association. Thomsen RJ.  
*Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(2):279-80, 15 Jan 75  
Committee on maternal welfare: Amniotic-fluid infusion. Jewett JF. *N Engl J Med* 292(18):973-4, 1 May 75  
Report on confidential enquiries into maternal deaths in England and Wales 1967-1969. Arthure H, et al.  
*Rep Health Soc Subj (Lond)* 0(1):1-128, 1972

## PATHOLOGY

- [Amniotic liquor embolia] Drązkowski H, et al.  
*Ginekol Pol* 46(4):387-90, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Amniotic fluid embolism. Courtney LD.  
*Obstet Gynecol Surv* 29(3):169-77, Mar 74 (40 ref.)

## THERAPY

- Alcohol in fat embolism. Use of alcohol by intermittent positive pressure breathing. Nice GW.  
*J Kans Med Soc* 75(10):306-8, Oct 74  
[Amniotic fluid embolism] Biale Y, et al. Harefuah  
87(8):354-6, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

## ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Impairment by cholestyramine of dicumarol and tromexan absorption in rats: a potential drug interaction. Tembo AV, et al.  
*J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 191(1):53-9, Oct 74  
[Intestinal obstruction syndrome as a complication of prolonged anticoagulant treatment] Sarris M, et al.  
*Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(42):1480-2, 19 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

- [Intestinal obstruction syndrome as a complication of prolonged anticoagulant treatment] Sarris M, et al.  
*Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(42):1480-2, 19 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Impairment by cholestyramine of dicumarol and tromexan absorption in rats: a potential drug interaction. Tembo AV, et al.  
*J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 191(1):53-9, Oct 74

### BLOOD

- Impairment by cholestyramine of dicumarol and tromexan absorption in rats: a potential drug interaction. Tembo AV, et al.  
*J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 191(1):53-9, Oct 74  
Computation of unbound anticoagulant values in

- plasma. Wosilait WD, et al.  
*Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 3(2):285-91, Mar 72

## METABOLISM

- Impairment by cholestyramine of dicumarol and tromexan absorption in rats: a potential drug interaction. Tembo AV, et al.  
*J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 191(1):53-9, Oct 74

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Intestinal obstruction syndrome as a complication of prolonged anticoagulant treatment] Sarris M, et al.  
*Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(42):1480-2, 19 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
[Anticoagulant therapy with "regulated hypocoagulation of the blood" in the initial period of myocardial infarct] Gritsiuk AI, et al.  
*Kardiologia* 14(11):31-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Effect of anticoagulant therapy on vascular permeability in patients with ischemic heart disease] Gullamov KhG. *Ter Arkh* 46(9):75-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## FACTOR V

- The dissociation of bovine factor V and isolation of the activated form. Day WC. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):352-61, 28 Mar 75  
The preparation and properties of factor V from bovine plasma. Chulkova T, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 62(1):21-8, 9 Jul 75  
Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)  
Letter: Prothrombin-complex concentrates in liver disease. *Lancet* 2(7926):188-9, 26 Jul 75  
The discoveries of vitamin K and dicumarol and their impact on our concepts of blood coagulation. Owen CA Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):912-7, Dec 74  
[The effect of high concentrations of chloramphenicol on E. coli K12S DNA synthesis and cell division] Petrich C, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):510-8, 31 Dec 74  
Hemostasis, coagulation and the total artificial heart. Hershgold EJ, et al.  
*Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):181-5, 1972  
[Comparative studies on the effects of colloidal plasma substitutes on the coagulation mechanism (author's transl)] Neuhof H, et al. *Anaesthesist* 23(1):21-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[The effect of ethrane on blood clotting (author's transl)] von Hahn U, et al. *Prakt Anaesth* 9(2):107-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Severe coagulopathy caused by immunological inhibitors of factors, II, V, VII and X] Hartmann S, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1392, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)  
[Hepato-quick--a new thromboplastin time system: a comparison with normotest and thrombotest (author's transl)] Fischer M, et al.  
*Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(19):577-83, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al.  
*Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)

## ANALYSIS

- Coagulation studies in hemolytic uremic syndrome and thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Ekberg M, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 196(5):373-82, Nov 74  
Antithrombin and antithromboplastin activity accompanying IgG myeloma. Report of a case with a severe bleeding tendency. Harbaugh ME, et al.  
*Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):57-67, Jan 75  
Absence of intravascular coagulation in the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Kisker CT, et al.  
*Am J Dis Child* 129(2):223-6, Feb 75  
The efficacy of intramuscular 15 methyl prostaglandin E2 in second-trimester abortion. Coagulation and hormonal aspects. Dillon TF, et al.  
*Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(5):584-9, 1 Mar 75  
Roles of sialic acid in the function of bovine factor V. Gumprecht JG, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys*



- 169(1):278-86, Jul 75  
Studies on hypo- and hypercoagulability. II.  
Coagulation and fibrin analyses in severe infectious  
and toxic conditions. Kunz F, et al. *Blut* 28(5):360-9,  
May 74
- Endotoxin-induced intravascular coagulation and shock  
in dogs: the role of factor VII. Garner R, et al.  
*Br J Haematol* 27(4):655-68, Aug 74
- The role of complement in endotoxin shock and  
disseminated intravascular coagulation: experimental  
observations in the dog. Garner R, et al.  
*Br J Haematol* 28(3):393-401, Nov 74
- Clotting factor deficiencies in rats fed a modified  
iodine-deficient diet. Jobin M, et al.  
*Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52(5):909-15, Oct 74
- Coagulation studies in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's  
disease. Lam A, et al. *Gastroenterology* 68(2):245-51,  
Feb 75
- Circulating anticoagulant in disseminated lupus  
erythematosus. Proposed mode of action. Veltkamp  
JJ, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):253-9, 1973-74
- Potential of endotoxin-induced consumptive  
coagulopathy by lead acetate administration. Jones  
RB, et al. *Infect Immun* 10(6):1343-9, Dec 74
- A new method for the assay of factor XI in plasma and  
the preparation and use of a new artificial substrate.  
Blewitt RE. *J Clin Pathol* 28(4):332-6, Apr 75
- Coagulation fibrinolysis in sickle-cell disease. Gordon  
PA, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(8):485-9, Jun 74
- The effect of age upon the coagulation system.  
Hamilton PJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(12):980-2, Dec  
74
- Excess intravascular coagulation complicating low  
cardiac output. Inglis TC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(1):1-7,  
Jan 75
- One-stage assay of heparin. Chen AL, et al.  
*J Lab Clin Med* 85(5):843-54, May 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and head  
injury. Vecht CJ, et al.  
*J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 38(6):567-71, Jun 75
- 17-beta-oestradiol and the fibrinolytic activity on vein  
walls. Astedt B, et al.  
*J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81(9):719-23, Sep 74
- Coagulation in the human fetus. Comparison with term  
newborn infants. Holmberg L, et al. *J Pediatr*  
85(6):860-4, Dec 74
- Use of factor-VII-rich prothrombin complex  
concentrate in liver disease. Green G, et al.  
*Lancet* 1(7920):1311-4, 14 Jun 75
- Letter: Head injury and defibrination. Vecht CJ, et al.  
*Lancet* 2(7885):905, 12 Oct 74
- Hypoconvertinemia. Krupa-Wojciechowska B, et al.  
*Mater Med Pol* 6(2):127-31, Apr-Jun 74
- Changes in blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in the  
nephrotic syndrome. Thomson C, et al. *Q J Med*  
43(171):399-407, Jul 74
- Defibrination in obstetrics. Modern concepts. Kleiner  
GJ, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(12):446-52, 19 Mar 75
- The effect of natural oestrogens on coagulation.  
Notelovitz M, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(4):101-5, 25 Jan  
75
- Factor V (proaccelerin) concentration in 1016 blood  
donors. The effects of age, sex, and ABO blood  
groups. Gedde-Dahl TW, et al.  
*Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 35(1):25-30, Jan 75
- Regional quality control of coagulation assay  
procedures (normotest, simplastin-a and  
thrombotest). Kahan J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh*  
32(1):79-89, 30 Sep 74
- Clinical relevance of platelet function tests in 1000  
patients with hemorrhagic diathesis. Bachner U, et  
al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):139-49, Feb 75
- Conditions for stabilization and determination of  
activated factor V. Janssen CL, et al. *Thromb Res*  
5(3):315-25, Sep 74
- [Study on capillary blood of blood coagulation in the  
newborn at term and in infants] Alexandre P, et al.  
*Arch Fr Pediatr* 31(8):739-49, Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Study of several parameters of hemostasis in Masugi's  
rabbit nephritis] Lagrue G, et al.  
*Pathol Biol (Paris)* 23(2):139-44, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Fre)
- [On the problem of pulmonary hyaline membrane in  
adults (author's transl)] Cremer H, et al.  
*Anaesthesist* 23(6):241-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Consumption coagulopathy in meningococcal  
septicemia] Fischer G, et al.  
*Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):496-7, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors.

- Pathophysiology] Lasch HG.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.)  
(Ger)
- [Blood coagulation factors in patients with obstructive  
jaundice] Schneider M, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med*  
28(13):403-7, 1 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation tests from capillary blood. Determination  
of thromboplastin time, thrombin time, fibrinogen,  
factor II (prothrombin), factor V (accelerin) and  
factor X (Stuart-Prower factor) from capillary blood]  
Muntean W. *Z Kinderheilkd* 118(4):337-46, 1975 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Syndromes of intravascular coagulation (consumption  
coagulopathies)] Rodríguez-Erdmann F.  
*Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 7(5-6):573-85, Sep-Dec 74  
(Por)
- [Congenital deficiency of factor V (author's transl)]  
Diaz Mediavilla J, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 19(3):301-7,  
1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## ANTAGONISTS &amp; INHIBITORS

- Inhibition of Hageman factor, plasma thromboplastin  
antecedent, thrombin and other clotting factors by  
phenylglyoxal hydrate (38500). Radnoff OD, et al.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):177-82, Jan 75
- A circulating factor V inhibitor: possible side effect  
of treatment with streptomycin. Stenbjerg S, et al.  
*Scand J Haematol* 14(4):280-5, May 75
- A new anticoagulant extracted from the red cell.  
Cochin A, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:70-2, 1973
- Effect of elastase-like and chymotrypsin-like neutral  
proteases from human granulocytes on isolated  
clotting factors. Schmidt W, et al. *Thromb Res*  
6(4):315-29, Apr 75

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- Studies of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems in  
hyperstimulation syndrome after administration of  
human gonadotropins. Phillips LL, et al.  
*J Reprod Med* 14(4):138-43, Apr 75

## BLOOD

- [The influence of vitamin K on clotting factors and  
enzymes with short half lives in rat liver (author's  
transl)] Vogeler EF, et al.  
*Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 10(5):207-10, May 72 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Roles of sialic acid in the function of bovine factor V.  
Gumprecht JG, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys*  
169(1):278-86, Jul 75

## ISOLATION &amp; PURIFICATION

- The dissociation of bovine factor V and isolation of the  
activated form. Day WC. *Biochim Biophys Acta*  
386(1):352-61, 28 Mar 75
- The preparation and properties of factor V from bovine  
plasma. Chulkova T, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 62(1):21-8,  
9 Jul 75
- Selected topics on blood coagulation.  
Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al.  
*CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)
- Activation of human prothrombin by highly purified  
human factors V and X-a in presence of human  
antithrombin. Rosenberg JS, et al. *J Biol Chem*  
250(5):1607-17, 10 Mar 75
- The fractionation of factor V from human plasma.  
Giddings JC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):457-68,  
30 Jun 74
- Conditions for stabilization and determination of  
activated factor V. Janssen CL, et al. *Thromb Res*  
5(3):315-25, Sep 74
- Editorial: Comments on Ac-globulin (factor V): a  
source of personal rewards. Seegers WH.  
*Thromb Res* 5(6):703-7, Dec 74
- Studies of the conversion mechanism of prothrombin  
into thrombin. Okabe H. *Tohoku J Exp Med*  
114(3):215-25, Nov 74
- [Changes of the blood-pH and coagulation potential  
(author's transl)] Neef H, et al. *Anaesthesist*  
23(3):158-61, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)



## METABOLISM

- Osler's disease with impaired adhesion and aggregation of platelets. Larsson SO. *Acta Med Scand* 196(1-2):133-6, Jul-Aug 74
- Abnormal proteolysis in sick newborns. Henriksson P, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(2):327-36, Mar 75
- Prothrombin complex concentrate: use in controlling the hemorrhagic diathesis of chronic liver disease. Bick RL, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 20(8):741-9, Aug 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation after inhibition of fibrinolysis with tranexamic acid (AMCA) and proteinase inhibitor Trasylol in experimental traumatic and haemorrhagic shock. Avikainen V, et al. *Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn* 63(3):226-34, 1974
- Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)
- Endotoxin-induced intravascular coagulation and shock in dogs: the role of factor VII. Garner R, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):655-68, Aug 74
- The role of complement in endotoxin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation: studies in congenitally C6-deficient rabbits. Müller-Berghaus G, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(3):403-18, Nov 74
- Coagulative and fibrinolytic properties of ascitic fluid associated with ovarian tumors. Svanberg L, et al. *Cancer* 35(5):1382-7, May 75
- The functional significance of vitamin K action. Difference in phospholipid binding between normal and abnormal prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4095-9, 10 Jun 75
- Alterations in blood coagulation with trauma. Baehner RL. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):289-99, May 75
- The effect of cyanate on the clotting proteins and platelet function. Hilgartner MW, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 149(1):5-9, May 75
- Free fatty acids (FFA)--blood clotting, fibrinolysis and platelet function. Korsan-Bengtson K, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):64-71, 1974
- Soluble fibrin and fibrinogen-derived material in the kidneys during low-graded disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in rabbits. Slaastad RA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):152-9, 1974
- Prevention of thromboplastin-induced intravascular coagulation in rabbits by warfarin as monitored by thrombotest. Slaastad RA. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):140-5, 1974
- Hypertonic saline induced abortion as pathophysiologic model of low grade intravascular coagulation. Van Royen EA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):166-74, 1974
- Studies of the conversion mechanism of prothrombin into thrombin. Okabe H. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114(3):215-25, Nov 74

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Prothrombin fragments. Ca<sup>2+</sup> binding and activation kinetics. Bajaj SP, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(6):2150-6, 25 Mar 75
- The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. IV. The function of the fragment 2 region during activation in the presence of factor V. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7791-7, 25 Dec 74
- A plausible mechanism for prothrombin activation by factor Xa, factor Va, phospholipid, and calcium ions. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):8045-7, 25 Dec 74
- Activation of human prothrombin by highly purified human factors V and X-a in presence of human antithrombin. Rosenberg JS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1607-17, 10 Mar 75

## PHYSIOLOGY

- Roles of sialic acid in the function of bovine factor V. Gumprecht JG, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 169(1):278-86, Jul 75
- Calcium and prothrombin activation. Mann KG, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):929-32, Dec 74 (34 ref.)
- Self-damping mechanism in blood coagulation. Nemerson Y, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):57-64, 30 Sep 74
- [Inhibition of autohaemolysis in vitro by the action of isolated factors Ac III and Ac IV in so-called autoimmune haemolytic anaemias (author's transl)] Suchan M. *Sb Lek* 77(1):26-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

## FACTOR V DEFICIENCY

- Comparison of several activated partial thromboplastin time methods. Morin RJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(2):241-7, Aug 75

## BLOOD

- Cofactor of the "lupus anticoagulant". Rivard GE, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):554-63, 31 Dec 74
- [Platelet function in congenital hemorrhagic diathesis (author's transl)] Izuchi Y, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 16(4):415-22, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Phenobarbital-induced coagulation defects in cats. Solomon GE, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 24(10):920-4, Oct 74

## COMPLICATIONS

- Severe factor V deficiency with prolonged bleeding time. Breederveld K, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):538-48, 31 Dec 74
- [Evaluation of 107 cases with a study of blood coagulation in a neonatal resuscitation unit] Gaulme J, et al. *Pediatric* 29(4):355-65, Jun 74 (Fre)

## CONGENITAL

- [Two cases of congenital factor V deficiency (author's transl)] Endo Y, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(9):1028-35, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## DIAGNOSIS

- A circulating factor V inhibitor: possible side effect of treatment with streptomycin. Stenbjerg S, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 14(4):280-5, May 75
- Severe factor V deficiency with prolonged bleeding time. Breederveld K, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):538-48, 31 Dec 74
- [Evaluation of 107 cases with a study of blood coagulation in a neonatal resuscitation unit] Gaulme J, et al. *Pediatric* 29(4):355-65, Jun 74 (Fre)

## DRUG THERAPY

- Deficiency within the extrinsic prothrombin activator system in patients with acute spinal cord injury. Hachen HJ, et al. *Paraplegia* 12(2):132-8, Aug 74

## ETIOLOGY

- Deficiency within the extrinsic prothrombin activator system in patients with acute spinal cord injury. Hachen HJ, et al. *Paraplegia* 12(2):132-8, Aug 74
- A circulating factor V inhibitor: possible side effect of treatment with streptomycin. Stenbjerg S, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 14(4):280-5, May 75
- The natural course of defibrination syndrome caused by *Echis colorata* venom in man. Fainaru M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):420-8, 30 Jun 74

## FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Severe factor V deficiency with prolonged bleeding time. Breederveld K, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):538-48, 31 Dec 74
- [Congenital deficiency of factor V (author's transl)] Diaz Mediavilla J, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 19(3):301-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## FACTOR VII

- Complications at delivery in women with jaundice in pregnancy. Furhoff AK. *Arch Gynaecol* 217(2):155-64, 1974
- Concanavalin A inhibits tissue factor coagulant activity. Pitlick FA. *J Clin Invest* 55(1):175-9, Jan 75
- The correlated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)
- The discoveries of vitamin K and dicumarol and their



- impact on our concepts of blood coagulation. Owen CA Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):912-7, Dec 74
- Effect of endotoxin on the activity of coagulation factors VII, VIII and IX produced during organ perfusion. Dodds WJ, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):528-37, 31 Dec 74
- Factor IX concentrates. Ménaché D.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):600-5, 30 Jun 75
- [The effect of high concentrations of chloramphenicol on *E. coli* K12S DNA synthesis and cell division] Petrich C, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):510-8, 31 Dec 74
- Activation of purified plasma factor VII by human plasmin, plasma kallikrein, and activated components of the human intrinsic blood coagulation system. Laake K, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(8):759-72, Dec 74
- Effect of intermediates of extrinsic clotting on purified factor XI: factor VII and/or thromboplastin. Schiffman S, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(3):273-9, Mar 75
- The Fletcher factor-prekallikrein deficiency: a diagnostic test which identifies heterozygotes. Stormorken H, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(3):375-8, Sep 74
- Contributions to the optimal use of human blood. VI. Modification of the method to prepare prothrombin complex on a large scale. Heystek J, et al.
- Vox Sang** 29(3):177-83, 1975
- [Severe coagulopathy caused by immunological inhibitors of factors, II, V, VII and X] Hartmann S, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1392, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Hepato-quick--a new thromboplastin time system: a comparison with normotest and thrombotest (author's transl)] Fischer M, et al.
- Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(19):577-83, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al.
- Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)

## ADMINISTRATION &amp; DOSAGE

- Letter: Prothrombin-complex concentrates in liver disease. *Lancet* 2(7926):188-9, 26 Jul 75
- [Terminalis hemorrhage in low birth-weight infants: ineffectiveness of treatment with coagulation factors. (a controlled study) (author's transl)] Waltl H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(5):192-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## ANALYSIS

- Concentration of hepatitis-B antigen from clinical preparations of II, VII, IX and X by polyethylene glycol, to enhance detection and removal. Johnson AJ. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:162-4, 20 Jan 75
- The mechanism of activation of bovine factor X (Stuart factor) by intrinsic and extrinsic pathways. Fujikawa K, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5290-9, 17 Dec 74
- Studies on hypo- and hypercoagulability. II. Coagulation and fibrin analyses in severe infectious and toxic conditions. Kunz F, et al. *Blut* 28(5):360-9, May 74
- Factor VII in an industrial population. Brozovic M, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(3):381-91, Nov 74
- Endotoxin-induced intravascular coagulation and shock in dogs: the role of factor VII. Garner R, et al.
- Br J Haematol* 27(4):655-68, Aug 74
- The role of complement in endotoxin shock and disseminated intravascular coagulation: experimental observations in the dog. Garner R, et al.
- Br J Haematol* 28(3):393-401, Nov 74
- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in blood from puerperal women with and without oestrogen treatment. Gjonnaess H, et al.
- Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(2):151-7, Feb 75
- Clotting factor deficiencies in rats fed a modified iodine-deficient diet. Jobin M, et al.
- Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52(5):909-15, Oct 74
- A study of the effect of an oral contraceptive on blood coagulation factors, platelets and fibrinolytic activity. Medhat IA, et al. *Contraception* 9(4):379-92, Apr 74
- Control of anticoagulation in rats. Van Oosterom AT, et al. *Experientia* 30(8):953-5, 15 Aug 74
- Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)
- A new method for the assay of factor XI in plasma and the preparation and use of a new artificial substrate.

- Blewitt RE. *J Clin Pathol* 28(4):332-6, Apr 75
- The effect of age upon the coagulation system. Hamilton PJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(12):980-2, Dec 74
- 17-beta-oestradiol and the fibrinolytic activity on vein walls. Astedt B, et al.
- J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81(9):719-23, Sep 74
- Coagulation in the human fetus. Comparison with term newborn infants. Holmberg L, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(6):860-4, Dec 74
- Use of factor-VII-rich prothrombin complex concentrate in liver disease. Green G, et al.
- Lancet* 1(7920):1311-4, 14 Jun 75
- Hypoconvertinemia. Krupa-Wojciechowska B, et al.
- Mater Med Pol* 6(2):127-31, Apr-Jun 74
- Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)
- Influence of hydrocortisone on blood clotting and fibrinolysis after a standard resection of the liver in dogs. Hafström L, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(6):860-6, Dec 74
- Regional quality control of coagulation assay procedures (normotest, simplastin-a and thrombotest). Kahan J. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):79-89, 30 Sep 74
- Clinical relevance of platelet function tests in 1000 patients with hemorrhagic diathesis. Bachner U, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(2):139-49, Feb 75
- Stability of porcine factor VIII. Fass DN, et al.
- Thromb Res** 6(2):109-18, Feb 75
- Plasma and serum antithrombin - III: differentiation by crossed immunoelectrophoresis. Sad G, et al.
- Thromb Res** 6(1):87-91, Jan 75
- The purification of human factor II (prothrombin) and the preparation of a specific antiserum. Heystek J, et al. **Vox Sang** 27(3):214-26, 1974
- [Consumption coagulopathy in meningococcal septicemia] Fischer G, et al.
- Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):496-7, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation factors in patients with obstructive jaundice] Schneider M, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28(13):403-7, 1 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Determination of blood clotting factor activity in PPSB] Tarasova LN, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(4):440-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Congenital hypoconvertinemia] Trajković B, et al.
- Med Pregl* 27(5-6):233-6, 1974 (Ser)

## ANTAGONISTS &amp; INHIBITORS

- Activation and control of factor VII by activated factor X and thrombin. Isolation and characterization of a single chain form of factor VII. Radcliffe R, et al.
- J Biol Chem* 250(2):388-95, 25 Jan 75
- Inhibition of Hageman factor, plasma thromboplastin antecedent, thrombin and other clotting factors by phenylglyoxal hydrate (38500). Radnoff OD, et al.
- Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):177-82, Jan 75
- Progressive inactivation of purified factor VII by heparin and antithrombin III. Godal HC, et al.
- Thromb Res** 5(6):773-5, Dec 74
- Effect of elastase-like and chymotrypsin-like neutral proteases from human granulocytes on isolated clotting factors. Schmidt W, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(4):315-29, Apr 75

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- Phenobarbital-induced coagulation defects in cats. Solomon GE, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 24(10):920-4, Oct 74
- Effect of endotoxin on the activity of coagulation factors VII, VIII and IX produced during organ perfusion. Dodds WJ, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):528-37, 31 Dec 74
- [The liver and plasma coagulation factors. Physiology] Róka L. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 55:5-36, 1973 (21 ref.) (Ger)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Von Willebrand's disease with normal Factor VIII activity in a homozygote. Holmberg L, et al.
- Haemostasis* 3(4):237-46, 1974
- Different properties of Factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease with Respecto Recovery in Cryoprecipitate. Stibbe J, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):142-8, 1974



## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Selected topics on blood coagulation.  
 Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al.  
**CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)  
 The mechanism of activation of factor X. Kinetic control of alternative pathways leading to the formation of activated factor X. Jesty J, et al.  
**J Biol Chem** 249(17):5614-22, 10 Sep 74  
 Activation and control of factor VII by activated factor X and thrombin. Isolation and characterization of a single chain form of factor VII. Radcliffe R, et al.  
**J Biol Chem** 250(2):388-95, 25 Jan 75  
 Alteration of factor VII activity by activated Fletcher factor (a plasma kallikrein): a potential link between the intrinsic and extrinsic blood-clotting systems. Saito H, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(3):405-15, Mar 75  
 [Changes of the blood-pH and coagulation potential (author's transl)] Neef H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(3):158-61, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## METABOLISM

- Osler's disease with impaired adhesion and aggregation of platelets. Larsson SO. **Acta Med Scand** 196(1-2):133-6, Jul-Aug 74  
 Prothrombin complex concentrate: use in controlling the hemorrhagic diathesis of chronic liver disease. Bick RL, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(8):741-9, Aug 75  
 Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)  
 Factor VII in an industrial population. Brozovic M, et al. **Br J Haematol** 28(3):381-91, Nov 74  
 The role of complement in endotoxin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation: studies in congenitally C6-deficient rabbits. Müller-Berghaus G, et al. **Br J Haematol** 28(3):403-18, Nov 74  
 Breakdown of prothrombin and proconvertin in rats with experimental extrahepatic cholestasis. Klyanov VI. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(7):748-9, Jan 75  
 Coagulation, hemostasis, and plasma expanders: a quarter century enigma. Alexander B, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(6):1429-40, May 75  
 Activation and control of factor VII by activated factor X and thrombin. Isolation and characterization of a single chain form of factor VII. Radcliffe R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):388-95, 25 Jan 75  
 The effect of cyanate on the clotting proteins and platelet function. Hilgartner MW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):5-9, May 75  
 The interaction of the protein and phospholipid components of tissue thromboplastin (factor III) with the factors VII and X. Bjorklid E, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 14(1):65-70, Mar 75  
 Free fatty acids (FFA)--blood clotting, fibrinolysis and platelet function. Korsan-Bengtson K, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 13(1):84-71, 1974  
 The activation of human factor IX. Osterud B, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):553-63, 30 Jun 75  
 The role of vitamins in hemostasis. Quick AJ. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):191-8, 30 Apr 75  
 [Cold activation of factor VII] Abe K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):114, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
 [Breakdown of prothrombin and proconvertin in rats with experimental extrahepatic cholestasis] Klyanov VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):31-2, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Alteration of factor VII activity by activated Fletcher factor (a plasma kallikrein): a potential link between the intrinsic and extrinsic blood-clotting systems. Saito H, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(3):405-15, Mar 75  
 Letter: Dependence of platelet catalytic activity on the presence of factor VII. King JB.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):382-3, 30 Apr 75

## PHYSIOLOGY

- Endotoxin-induced intravascular coagulation and shock in dogs: the role of factor VII. Garner R, et al. **Br J Haematol** 27(4):655-68, Aug 74  
 Self-damping mechanism in blood coagulation. Nemerson Y, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):57-64, 30 Sep 74  
 Stability of porcine factor VIII. Fass DN, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(2):109-18, Feb 75  
 Cancer procoagulant A: a factor X activating

procoagulant from malignant tissue. Gordon SG, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(2):127-37, Feb 75

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Surgical and chemical synovectomy. Storti E, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:316-27, 20 Jan 75  
 Letter: Use of heparin in combination with factor-VII-rich prothrombin complex concentrate. Göbel U, et al. **Lancet** 2(7928):279, 9 Aug 75  
 Use of factor-VII-rich prothrombin complex concentrate in liver disease. Green G, et al. **Lancet** 1(7920):1311-4, 14 Jun 75  
 [Urological operations in patients with haemophilia (author's transl)] Klosterhalfen H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(42):2095-8, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)  
 [The use of new hemostatic drug in dental practice] Saltykova ZA, et al. **Stomatologiya (Mosk)** 53(1):85-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

## FACTOR VIII

- Decreased adhesion of giant (Bernard-Soulier) platelets to subendothelium. Further implications on the role of the von Willebrand factor in hemostasis. Weiss HJ, et al. **Am J Med** 57(6):920-5, Dec 74  
 Treatment of hemophilic patients with factor VIII inhibitor. Abildgaard CF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:400-4, 20 Jan 75  
 Blood--its derivatives and its problems--factor VIII. Breckenridge RT. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:165-71, 20 Jan 75 (34 ref.)  
 Epilogue--hemophilia in 1974: theory and practice. Brinkhous KM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:421-6, 20 Jan 75  
 The effect of clotting on structure and function of human factor VIII. Gordon NR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:79-83, 20 Jan 75  
 Hemophilia: acquired modifications of the genetic disorder. Hampton JW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:405-6, 20 Jan 75  
 Factor VIII. Hershgold EJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:70-3, 20 Jan 75  
 Factor VIII subunits. Hoyer LW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:84-94, 20 Jan 75  
 Clinical approach to molecular biology of factor VIII: heterogeneity of the molecule. Lazerson J. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:370-7, 20 Jan 75  
 Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)  
 Molecular structural studies of human factor VIII. McKee PA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:8-33, 20 Jan 75 (36 ref.)  
 Recent advances in hemophilia. Part II. Genetics. Chairman's introductory remarks: Detection of the carrier state of classic hemophilia. Ratnoff OD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:95-6, 20 Jan 75  
 Characterization of factor VIII antibodies. Shapiro SS. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:350-61, 20 Jan 75  
 Recent advances in hemophilia. Part I. The molecule. Discussion paper. Basic science and practical management. van Eys J. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:74-8, 20 Jan 75 (12 ref.)  
 Von Willebrand's disease. Holmberg L, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 26:33-44, 1975  
 Relationship between ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation and factor VIII (activity and antigen) in v. Willebrand's disease. Barbul T, et al. **Blut** 29(4):260-4, Oct 74  
 Factor VIII-related antigen in tissues detected by the indirect immunofluorescence technique. Gruson R, et al. **Blut** 29(4):241-9, Oct 74  
 Rabbit globulin and antiglobulin factors associated with *Treponema pallidum* growth in rabbits. Logan LC. **Br J Vener Dis** 50(6):421-7, Dec 74  
 Editorial: Component transfusion therapy. **Br Med J** 3(5930):544, 31 Aug 74  
 Fluorescence-activated cell sorting of human T and B lymphocytes. II. Identification of the cell type responsible for interferon production and cell proliferation in response to mitogens. Epstein LB, et al. **Cell Immunol** 12(3):407-21, Jun 74  
 Transmission of viral hepatitis, type B, by plasma derivatives. Barker LF, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 27:178-88, 1974



- The clinical use of plasma fractions. Hässig A. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):393-400, 1974
- Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)
- Immunology of clotting factors: clinical and biological implications. Sen NN. *Indian J Pathol Bacteriol* 17(2):91-102, Apr 74
- The defect in hemophilic and von Willebrand's disease plasmas studied by a recombination technique. Cooper HA, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1093-9, Nov 74
- Effect of oral contraceptives on factor VIII clotting activity and factor VIII related antigen in normal women. Stableforth P, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(6):498-501, Jun 75
- Letter: Factor-VIII complex and endothelial damage. Boneu B, et al. *Lancet* 1(7922):1430, 28 Jun 75
- Letter: Factor-VIII concentrate and hepatitis. Dane DS, et al. *Lancet* 2(7928):328-9, 16 Aug 75
- Factor VIII and glomerulonephritis. Ekberg M, et al. *Lancet* 1(7916):1111-3, 17 May 75
- Letter: Factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease. Holmberg L, et al. *Lancet* 2(7887):1027, 26 Oct 74
- Letter: Haemophilia carriers. Nilsson IM, et al. *Lancet* 2(7881):646, 14 Sep 74
- Public interest pricing of blood services. Cumming PD, et al. *Med Care* 12(9):743-53, Sep 74
- Dissociation of Factor VIII-related antigen into subunits. Austen DE, et al. *Nature* 253(5486):55-6, 3 Jan 75
- Separation of bovine Factor VIII-related antigen (platelet aggregating factor) from bovine antihemophilic factor. Brown JE, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(3):608-11, Dec 74
- Factor VIII antigen in the vessel walls in von Willebrand's disease and haemophilia A. Holmberg L, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):33-8, 1974
- Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW. *South Med J* 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)
- Effect of endotoxin on the activity of coagulation factors VII, VIII and IX produced during organ perfusion. Dodds WJ, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):528-37, 31 Dec 74
- Evidence that human platelet aggregating activity in porcine plasma is a property of von Willebrand factor. Gaetano G, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):549-53, 31 Dec 74
- Effects of calcium ion and covalent crosslinking on formation and elasticity of fibrin cells. Shen LL, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(3):255-65, Mar 75
- Medical staff conference: recent chapters in the factor VIII saga—perils of a protein. Fifth annual Paul M. Aggeler Memorial Lecture. *West J Med* 122(5):406-16, May 75
- Editorial: The hemophiloid diseases and factor VIII. Clinical molecular biology. Edgington TS. *West J Med* 122(5):423-4, May 75
- [Cryoprecipitates. 3. Concentration of plasma constituents in cryoprecipitates and their meaning for clinical practice] Sander W, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(3):466-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Extracorporeal blood-filters: changes of lactate dehydrogenase total and isoenzyme activity and blood coagulation factor F I and F VIII under arterial flow conditions] Herzer JA, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*:179-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors. Pathophysiology] Lasch HG. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)
- [Acute liver insufficiency: artificial method of assistance] Williams R. *Minerva Chir* 29(18):968-73, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)
- [Biological half-time of factor VIII antigen (antihemophilic globulin) in hemophilia A and in von Willebrand's disease] Uszyński L. *Acta Haematol Pol* 5(3):189-94, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

#### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Hemophilic pseudotumor. Diagnosis, treatment, and complications. Jensen PS, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(6):717-9, Jun 75
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemophilia and related disorders. Rizza CR. *Br Med J* 4(5935):36-8, 5 Oct 74
- Arteriovenous fistula for self-treatment of hemophilia. Sussman LN, et al. *JAMA* 230(3):437-8, 21 Oct 74

- Acquired circulating anticoagulant to factor VIII. Response to high doses of cryoprecipitate and immunosuppressive therapy. Vera JC, et al. *JAMA* 232(10):1038-9, 9 Jun 75
- Letter: Factor-(8) concentrate in haemophilia. Cronin CA. *Lancet* 1(7919):1303, 7 Jun 75
- Letter: Factor-VIII concentrate in haemophilia. Tamagnini GP, et al. *Lancet* 2(7926):188, 26 Jul 75
- Efficacy of self-therapy in hemophilia. A study of 72 patients with hemophilia A and B. Levine PH. *N Engl J Med* 291(26):1381-4, 26 Dec 74
- Evidence that factor VIII and the ristocetin aggregating factor (VIIIrist) are separate molecular entities. Houghle C, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(1):58-61, Oct 74
- Current concepts in the management of hemophilia. Abildgaard CF. *Semin Hematol* 12(3):223-32, Jul 75
- [Plasma and plasma fractions in the therapy of blood coagulation disorders] Lechner E. *Internist (Berlin)* 15(9):461-4, Sep 74 (Ger)
- [The treatment of hemophilia A with a new antihemophilic fraction "AHF SRK (human)". Comparison with the antihemophilic globulin AHG SRK] Duckert F, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 101(50):1831-8, 18 Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Open fracture of the mandible in a hemophilic patient] Get'man II, et al. *Stomatologia (Mosk)* 53(3):85-6, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

#### ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Treatment of the hemophilic with anti-VIII. Lewis JH, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:407-11, 20 Jan 75
- Factor VIII concentrates made in the United Kingdom and the treatment of haemophilia based on studies made during 1969-72. Report of the Medical Research Council's Blood Transfusion Research Committee Working Party on the cryoprecipitate method of preparing AHF concentrates. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):391-405, Jul 74
- Post-transfusion hepatitis following the use of prothrombin complex concentrates. Roberts HR, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):610-6, 30 Jun 75
- [Treatment of hemophilia A with actor VIII concentrate in urological operations and injuries of the urinary tract] Brühl P, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(10):401-4, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The treatment of hemophilia A with a new antihemophilic fraction "AHF SRK (human)". Comparison with the antihemophilic globulin AHG SRK] Duckert F, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 101(50):1831-8, 18 Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Cryoprecipitation and dextran precipitation in obtaining factor VIII concentrates: results of redetecting antihemophilic globulin A in a patient] Kubel M, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(6):236-40, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

#### ANALYSIS

- Coagulation studies in hemolytic uremic syndrome and thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Ekberg M, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 196(5):373-82, Nov 74
- Increased von Willebrand-antihemophilic factor a in diabetic retinopathy. Pandolfi M, et al. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 52(6):823-8, 1974
- Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Some biological determinants. H. P. Smith memorial lecture. Brinkhous KM. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):609-17, May 75 (26 ref.)
- Antithrombin and antithromboplastin activity accompanying IgG myeloma. Report of a case with a severe bleeding tendency. Harbaugh ME, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):57-67, Jan 75
- The partial thromboplastin time in the CAP survey program. Koepke JA. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(6 SUPPL):990-4, Jun 75
- Detection of mild factor VIII Deficiency by thrombokinetics. Natelson EA, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):95-100, Jul 75
- Production of high-potency cryoprecipitate from exercised blood donors and the treatment of hemophilia A with this material. Strand CL, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(4):496-501, Oct 74
- Absence of intravascular coagulation in the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Kisker CT, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(2):223-6, Feb 75
- Coagulation and platelet adhesion-inducing factor in



- the endothelium of the retinal vessels. Pandolfi M, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 80(1):47-50, Jul 75
- A primate model of hyperacute renal allograft rejection. Busch GJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 79(1):31-56, Apr 75
- Hyperacute renal allograft rejection in the primate. Intrarenal effects of heparin and associated net release of factor VIII activity and kallikrein activation. Busch GJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 80(1):1-20, Jul 75
- Hypercoagulability in patients with peripheral vascular disease. Collins GJ Jr, et al. *Am J Surg* 130(1):2-6, Jul 75
- Clearance of cryoprecipitated factor VIII in canine hemophilia A. Aufderheide WM, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(4 Pt.1):367-70, Apr 75
- Hemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease: the relationship examined. Bennett B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:109-18, 20 Jan 75 (23 ref.)
- Lyonization in hemophilia: a cause of error in direct detection of heterozygous carriers. Graham JB, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:141-6, 20 Jan 75
- Theoretical approach to molecular biology of factor VIII: heterogeneity of the molecule. Gralnick HR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:378-88, 20 Jan 75
- Factor VIII antibodies: immunosuppressive therapy. Green D. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:389-99, 20 Jan 75
- Implications of immunologic methods for measuring antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Hoyer LW, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:97-108, 20 Jan 75
- The hemophiliac's demand on blood resources: the magnitude of the problem. Stengle JM. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:155-61, 20 Jan 75
- Further studies of canine von Willebrand's disease. Dodds WJ. *Blood* 45(2):221-30, Feb 75
- Heckathorn's disease: variable functional deficiency of antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Ratnoff OD, et al. *Blood* 46(2):161-73, Aug 75
- Abnormalities of factor VIII and platelet aggregation--use of ristocetin in diagnosing the von Willebrand syndrome. Weiss HJ. *Blood* 45(3):403-12, Mar 75
- Factor VIII immunological assay. An evaluation of several methods using whole plasma. Girolami A, et al. *Blut* 29(5):309-16, Nov 74
- Studies on hypo- and hypercoagulability. II. Coagulation and fibrin analyses in severe infectious and toxic conditions. Kunz F, et al. *Blut* 28(5):360-9, May 74
- Proceedings: A variant of factor-VIII-related antigen. Kernoff PB, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(1):143, Sep 74
- Transfusion and gel filtration studies in von Willebrand's disease. Kernoff PBA, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(3):357-70, Nov 74
- Willebrand factor and ristocetin. II. Relationship between Willebrand factor, Willebrand antigen and factor VIII activity. Meyer D, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(4):579-99, Dec 74
- Proceedings: An abnormality of factor-VIII-related protein (FVIIIIRP)--possible variants of von Willebrand's disease. Peake IR, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(1):143-4, Sep 74
- Proceedings: Abnormal factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease. Thompson C, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(1):144, Sep 74
- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in blood from puerperal women with and without oestrogen treatment. Gjonjaess H, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(2):151-7, Feb 75
- Stress--a significant factor in venous thrombosis? Britton BJ, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(10):814-20, Oct 74
- Adrenergic, coagulation, and fibrinolytic responses to heat. Britton BJ, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):139-42, 19 Oct 74
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemophilia and related disorders. Rizza CR. *Br Med J* 4(5935):36-8, 5 Oct 74
- Smoking and fibrinolysis. Janzon L, et al. *Circulation* 51(6):1120-3, Jun 75
- A study of the effect of an oral contraceptive on blood coagulation factors, platelets and fibrinolytic activity. Medhat IA, et al. *Contraception* 9(4):379-92, Apr 74
- Levels of hepatitis B antigen and isoagglutinins in clinical concentrates of factor VIII and prothrombin complex. Wickerhauser M. *Dev Biol Stand* 27:172-7, 1974
- Coagulation studies in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. Lam A, et al. *Gastroenterology* 68(2):245-51, Feb 75
- Dilution of haemophilic plasma used as a reagent in the determination of anti-haemophilic factor A (factor VIII). Bouma BN, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(2):94-7, 1974
- Von Willebrand's disease with normal Factor VIII activity in a homozygote. Holmberg L, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(4):237-46, 1974
- Different properties of Factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease with Respect to Recovery in Cryoprecipitate. Stibbe J, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):142-8, 1974
- Potential of endotoxin-induced consumptive coagulopathy by lead acetate administration. Jones RB, et al. *Infect Immun* 10(6):1343-9, Dec 74
- Comparative chromatography of plasma and plasma concentrates rich in factors VIII and IX. Losito R, et al. *J Chromatogr* 101(2):379-85, 18 Dec 74
- Coagulation fibrinolysis in sickle-cell disease. Gordon PA, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(6):485-9, Jun 74
- The effect of age upon the coagulation system. Hamilton PJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(12):980-2, Dec 74
- Excess intravascular coagulation complicating low cardiac output. Inglis TC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(1):1-7, Jan 75
- Preparation of 'contact product' as a reagent for coagulation tests. Pérez-Requejo JL, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(7):596-9, Jul 75
- 17-beta-oestradiol and the fibrinolytic activity on vein walls. Astedt B, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81(9):719-23, Sep 74
- Open-heart surgery in von Willebrand's disease. Aris A, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(2):183-7, Feb 75
- Polyacrylamid electrophoresis of normal and haemophilic A cryoprecipitates. Singh MK, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(6):272-5, 15 May 74
- Letter: Contamination of factor-VIII concentrates with metal particles. Couper IA, et al. *Lancet* 2(7895):1515-6, 21 Dec 74
- Letter: Factor-VIII concentrate and hepatitis. Dane DS, et al. *Lancet* 2(7928):328-9, 16 Aug 75
- Letter: Von Willebrand's disease in pregnancy. Leone G, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(9):456, 28 Aug 75
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)
- Changes in blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in the nephrotic syndrome. Thomson C, et al. *Q J Med* 43(171):399-407, Jul 74
- Editorial: Factor VIII, haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. *S Afr Med J* 48(44):1853-4, 11 Sep 74
- Factor VIII-related antigen in the detection of the haemophilia carrier state. Gomperts ED, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(25):1005-7, 14 Jun 75
- Defibrination in obstetrics. Modern concepts. Kleiner GJ, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(12):446-52, 19 Mar 75
- Influence of hydrocortisone on blood clotting and fibrinolysis after a standard resection of the liver in dogs. Hafström L, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(6):860-6, Dec 74
- The natural course of defibrination syndrome caused by Echis colorata venom in man. Fainaru M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):420-8, 30 Jun 74
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)
- Diagnostic criteria and long term therapy of bleeding disorders in von Willebrand's disease. Bachner U, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):119-25, Feb 75
- Clinical relevance of platelet function tests in 1000 patients with hemorrhagic diathesis. Bachner U, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):139-49, Feb 75
- Assay of von Willebrand factor in von Willebrand's disease and hemophilia: use of a macroscopic platelet aggregation test. Brinkhous KM, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):267-72, Mar 75
- Factor IX activity and factor IX antigen in haemophilia B carriers. Elödi S. *Thromb Res* 6(1):39-51, Jan 75
- Studies of the human factor VIII/von Willebrand's factor protein I. Comparison of the protein found in normal, von Willebrand's disease and hemophilia A. Gralnick HR, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):93-108, Feb 75
- Models proposed for the fibrinogen molecule and for the polymerization process. Hudry-Clergeon G, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):533-41, Jun 75
- Prothrombin Brussels, a new congenital defective protein. Kahn MJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):141-56, Aug 74



74

- Properties of post-infusion factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease. Muntz RH, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):111-23, Aug 74
- A comparison of five different rabbit antisera to factor VIII and the demonstration of a factor VIII related antigen in normal and von Willebrand's disease platelets. Shearn SA, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):585-99, Nov 74
- The effect of cryoprecipitate volume on factor VIII content. Bettigole RE, et al. *Transfusion* 14(6):598-601, Nov-Dec 74
- Glanzmann's thrombasthenia; assessment of the response to platelet transfusions. Brown CH 3d, et al. *Transfusion* 15(2):124-31, Mar-Apr 75
- Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Ekert H, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(6):409-21, 1975 (53 ref.)
- HBs antigen in human plasma fractions. Leveque P, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(1):1-8, 1975
- Editorial: The hemophiloid diseases and factor VIII. Clinical molecular biology. Edgington TS. *West J Med* 122(5):423-4, May 75
- [Biological control of substitution therapy in hemophilia A] Lisichkov T. *Vutr Boles* 11(5):103-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [Quantitative determination of antihemophilic globulin (Factor VIII)] Lisichkov T. *Vutr Boles* 11(4):62-7, 1972 (Bul)
- [Study on capillary blood of blood coagulation in the newborn at term and in infants] Alexandre P, et al. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31(8):739-49, Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Letter: platelet aggregation and assay of Willebrand factor during diabetes mellitus] Bensoussan D, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(3):195, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)
- [Letter: Variation of plasma factor VIII level during exercises done under enriched or reduced oxygen atmosphere] Kochman S, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(12):883, 22 Mar 75 (Fre)
- [The problem of activation of the coagulation system in preserved blood] Barthels M, et al. *Blut* 29(5):289-96, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The heat lysis time, a new in vivo method for the determination of hemostasis] Sutor AH. *Blut* 29(3):172-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Therapy of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):24-5, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Coagulation tests in von Willebrand's disease (author's transl)] Schöndorf TH, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(12):596-600, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Cryoprecipitates. 3. Concentration of plasma constituents in cryoprecipitates and their meaning for clinical practice] Sander W, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(3):466-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The treatment of hemophilia A with a new antihemophilic fraction "AHF SRK (human)". Comparison with the antihemophilic globulin AHG SRK] Duckert F, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 101(50):1831-8, 18 Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Comparative studies on the determination of factor VIII activity] Moser S, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1372-3, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Acquired von Willebrand's syndrome during collagen disorder (author's transl)] Leone G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(2):212-20, Jun 74 (Ita)
- [Syndromes of intravascular coagulation (consumption coagulopathies)] Rodriguez-Erdmann F. *Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 7(5-6):573-85, Sep-Dec 74 (Por)
- [Diagnosis of von Willebrand's disease in children] Sadkov SA, et al. *Pediatratria* 0(8):67-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Characteristics of the diagnosis, clinical aspects and treatment of hemophilias with specific, circulating anticoagulants] Barkagan ZS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):35-41, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The clinical problem of hereditary hemorrhagic diseases developing prolonged bleeding time] Bello A, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):227-48, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)
- [Determination of the deficient factor in hemophilic patients] Peñaloza-Santillán JA, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(1):51-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS**
- Acquired factor VIII inhibitor in a patient with malignant lymphoma. Wenz B, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 268(5):295-9, Nov 74
- Treatment of hemophilic patients with factor VIII inhibitor. Abildgaard CF, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:400-4, 20 Jan 75
- Preliminary trial of cyclophosphamide in the management of hemophilias with factor VIII inhibitors. Ruggeri ZM, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:412-8, 20 Jan 75
- Heterogeneity of human circulating anticoagulants against antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Poon MC, et al. *Blood* 46(3):409-16, Sep 75
- Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)
- Factor VIII inhibitors: a new therapeutical approach. Mandelli F, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 60(1):121, Mar 75
- Acquired circulating anticoagulant to factor VIII. Response to high doses of cryoprecipitate and immunosuppressive therapy. Vera JC, et al. *JAMA* 232(10):1038-9, 9 Jun 75
- Letter: Treatment of inhibitors to factor VIII with activated prothrombin concentrate. Sultan Y, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(20):1087, 14 Nov 74
- Letter: Prothrombin complex to treat factor VIII inhibition. Tishkoff GH. *N Engl J Med* 292(14):754-5, 3 Apr 75
- Nature of von Willebrand factor: a new assay and a specific inhibitor. Sarji KE, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(8):2937-41, Aug 74
- Inhibition of Hageman factor, plasma thromboplastin antecedent, thrombin and other clotting factors by phenylglyoxal hydrate (38500). Radnoff OD, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):177-82, Jan 75
- A new anticoagulant extracted from the red cell. Cochlin A, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:70-2, 1973
- Hemostatic defect due to acquired circulating inhibitors against lipid procoagulant and factor VIII. Pechet L, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):90-104, 30 Sep 74
- Effect of elastase-like and chymotrypsin-like neutral proteases from human granulocytes on isolated clotting factors. Schmidt W, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):315-29, Apr 75
- Medical staff conference: recent chapters in the factor VIII saga-perils of a protein. Fifth annual Paul M. Aggeler Memorial Lecture. *West J Med* 122(5):406-16, May 75
- [Characteristics of the diagnosis, clinical aspects and treatment of hemophilias with specific, circulating anticoagulants] Barkagan ZS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):35-41, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- BIOSYNTHESIS**
- Hemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease: the relationship examined. Bennett B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:109-16, 20 Jan 75 (23 ref.)
- Synthesis of factor VIII antigen by cultured human endothelial cells. Jaffe EA. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:62-9, 20 Jan 75
- Blood groups and diseases. Mourant AE. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):183-94, 1974 (42 ref.)
- The forrelated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)
- Effect of endotoxin on the activity of coagulation factors VII, VIII and IX produced during organ perfusion. Dodds WJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):528-37, 31 Dec 74
- [Biochemical mechanisms in inducing of coagulation by collagen (author's transl)] Wuppermann T, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(9):409-18, 1 May 74 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Role of the thrombocytes in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis] Gromnatskij NI. *Kardiologia* 14(11):62-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- CLASSIFICATION**
- Stability of porcine factor VIII. Fass DN, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):109-18, Feb 75
- DEFICIENCY**
- Spontaneous haemophilia in a genotypically normal



female. A family study. Afifi AM.  
*Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(2):112-9, 1974  
 Fletcher factor activity in plasmas of various species.  
 Saito H, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(2):519-23,  
 Nov 74

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

Increased capillary permeability in haemophilia and afibrinogenemia. Neri Sernerl GG, et al.  
*Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(6):336-44, 1974

## IMMUNOLOGY

Dissociation between factor VIII (activity and antigen) and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in von Willebrand's disease. Barbul T, et al.  
*Acta Haematol (Basel)* 53(1):44-8, 1975  
 Detection of carriers of haemophilia A. Thomopoulos D, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 54(1):32-5, 1975  
 Increased von Willebrand-antihemophilic factor in diabetic retinopathy. Pandolfi M, et al.  
*Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 52(6):823-8, 1974  
 Evaluation of ristocetin-Willebrand factor assay and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Olson JD, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):210-8, Feb 75  
 Reactivity to factor-VIII concentrates of lymphocytes from patients with haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Rossman RE, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(1):131-6, Sep 74  
 Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemophilia and related disorders. Rizza CR. *Br Med J* 4(5935):36-8, 5 Oct 74  
 The defect in hemophilic and von Willebrand's disease plasmas studied by a recombination technique. Cooper HA, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1093-9, Nov 74  
 Effect of oral contraceptives on factor VIII clotting activity and factor VIII related antigen in normal women. Stableforth P, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(6):498-501, Jun 75  
 Detection of heterozygotes in both parents of homozygous patients with Von Willebrand's disease. Sultan Y, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(4):309-16, Apr 75  
 Subcellular platelet factor VIII antigen and von Willebrand factor. Nachman RL, et al. *J Exp Med* 141(5):1101-13, 1 May 75  
 Coagulation in the human fetus. Comparison with term newborn infants. Holmberg L, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(6):860-4, Dec 74  
 Acquired circulating anticoagulant to factor VIII. Response to high doses of cryoprecipitate and immunosuppressive therapy. Vera JC, et al. *JAMA* 232(10):1038-9, 9 Jun 75  
 Factor VIII and glomerulonephritis. Ekberg M, et al. *Lancet* 1(7916):1111-3, 17 May 75  
 Letter: Factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease. Holmberg L, et al. *Lancet* 2(7887):1027, 26 Oct 74  
 Letter: Von-Willebrand-factor activity in pregnancy. Royen EA van, et al. *Lancet* 2(7881):657, 14 Sep 74  
 Evidence that factor VIII and the ristocetin aggregating factor (VIIRist) are separate molecular entities. Houghe C, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(1):58-61, Oct 74  
 Factor VIII-related antigen in the detection of the haemophilia carrier state. Gomperts ED, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(25):1005-7, 14 Jun 75  
 Properties of post-infusion factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease. Muntz RH, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):111-23, Aug 74  
 A comparison of five different rabbit antisera to factor VIII and the demonstration of a factor VIII related antigen in normal and von Willebrand's disease platelets. Shearn SA, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):585-99, Nov 74  
 [Quantitative determination of blood factor VIII - like antigen (author's transl)] Biatny J, et al.  
*Cas Lek Cesk* 114(17):526-8, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
 [Genetic aspects of hemophilia A and B] Veltkamp JJ. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 119(1):17-22, 4 Jan 75 (28 ref.) (Dut)  
 [Serological quality requirements for cryoprecipitates] Brauer P, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):674-8, 1974 (Ger)  
 [Cryoprecipitates. 4. Antigenic properties of cryoprecipitates] Uteg KH, et al.  
*Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):667-73, 1974 (Ger)  
 [Investigation and treatment of hemophilia A with inhibitor of factor VIII (author's transl)] Fukutake K, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14(0):1393-99, Dec 73 (Jpn)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Production of high-potency cryoprecipitate from exercised blood donors and the treatment of hemophilia A with this material. Strand CL, et al.  
*Am J Clin Pathol* 62(4):496-501, Oct 74  
 Clearance of cryoprecipitated factor VIII in canine hemophilia A. Aufderheide WM, et al.  
*Am J Vet Res* 36(4 Pt.1):367-70, Apr 75  
 Present state and perspectives of the fractionation of human plasma, serum and placenta. Richter P.  
*Ann Immunol Hung* 17:85-92, 1973  
 Blood--its derivatives and its problems--factor VIII. Breckenridge RT. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:165-71, 20 Jan 75 (34 ref.)  
 Epilogue--hemophilia in 1974: theory and practice. Brinkhous KM. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:421-6, 20 Jan 75  
 Recent advances in hemophilia. Part III. Discussion paper: The Red Cross program. Greenwalt TJ.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:208-12, 20 Jan 75  
 Implications of immunologic methods for measuring antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Hoyer LW, et al.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:97-108, 20 Jan 75  
 Factor VIII concentrate available for treatment of classical hemophilia. Jewett WR.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:188-90, 20 Jan 75  
 Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)  
 Chairman's Introductory remarks. Shulman NR.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:7, 20 Jan 75  
 Separation of human factor VIII activity from the von Willebrand's antigen and ristocetin platelet aggregating activity. Baugh R, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):360-7, 18 Dec 74  
 Dominant inheritance of hemophilia A in three generations of women. Graham JB, et al. *Blood* 46(2):175-88, Aug 75  
 Studies of the human factor VIII/von Willebrand's factor protein. II. Identification and characterization of the von Willebrand protein. Gralnick HR, et al. *Blood* 46(3):417-30, Sep 75  
 Factor VIII-related antigen in tissues detected by the indirect immunofluorescence technique. Gruson R, et al. *Blut* 29(4):241-9, Oct 74  
 Factor VIII concentrates made in the United Kingdom and the treatment of haemophilia based on studies made during 1969-72. Report of the Medical Research Council's Blood Transfusion Research Committee Working Party on the cryoprecipitate method of preparing AHF concentrates. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):391-405, Jul 74  
 Selected topics on blood coagulation. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al.  
*CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)  
 Levels of hepatitis B antigen and isoagglutinins in clinical concentrates of factor VIII and prothrombin complex. Wickerhauser M. *Dev Biol Stand* 27:172-7, 1974  
 Plasma fractionation in the United States. A review for clinicians. Ness PM, et al. *JAMA* 230(2):247-50, 14 Oct 74  
 Evidence that factor VIII and the ristocetin aggregating factor (VIIRist) are separate molecular entities. Houghe C, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(1):58-61, Oct 74  
 Cryoprecipitate. Armstrong D. *S Afr Med J* 49(31):1245-7, 19 Jul 75  
 Hemostatic defect due to acquired circulating inhibitors against lipid procoagulant and factor VIII. Pechet L, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):90-104, 30 Sep 74  
 Cyanogen bromide and tryptic fragments of normal and hemophilic factor VIII. Holmberg L, et al.  
*Thromb Res* 6(6):523-32, Jun 75  
 The National Blood Resource Program adenine experience. Ness PM, et al. *Transfusion* 14(6):530-7, Nov-Dec 74  
 [Preparation of antihemophilic cryoprotein] Vlčková M. *Vnitr Lek* 20(9):898-902, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
 [Treatment of hemophilia A with actor VIII concentrate in urological operations and injuries of the urinary tract] Brühl P, et al.  
*Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(10):401-4, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Hemophilia A: early detection of women carriers by Laurell's quantitative immunoelectrophoresis]



- Biland L, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(19):620-2, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Cryoprecipitation and dextran precipitation in obtaining factor VIII concentrates: results of redefining antihemophilic globulin A in a patient] Kubel M, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(6):236-40, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Cryoprecipitation and dextran precipitation in obtaining factor VIII concentrates: comparative protein chemical studies] Liebe S, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(6):232-6, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [New trends, needs and possibilities of study and research on the home care of the hemophilic patient] Sirtori C. *Minerva Med* 65 Suppl 93:7-9, Dec 74 (Ita)

# METABOLISM

- The effect of smoking and smoking cessation on peripheral circulation and fibrinolysis. A population study in 59-year-old men. Janzon L. *Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]* (451):1-45, 1974
- Dissociation between factor VIII (activity and antigen) and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in von Willebrand's disease. Barbul T, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 53(1):44-8, 1975
- Osler's disease with impaired adhesion and aggregation of platelets. Larsson SO. *Acta Med Scand* 196(1-2):133-6, Jul-Aug 74
- Abnormal proteolysis in sick newborns. Henriksson P, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(2):327-36, Mar 75
- Evaluation of ristocetin-Willebrand factor assay and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Olson JD, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):210-8, Feb 75
- Prothrombin complex concentrate: use in controlling the hemorrhagic diathesis of chronic liver disease. Bick RL, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 20(8):741-9, Aug 75
- Subacute consumption coagulopathy--an unusual complication of angiography. Rhee CY, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 269(3):391-4, May-Jun 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation after inhibition of fibrinolysis with tranexamic acid (AMCA) and proteinase inhibitor Trasylol in experimental traumatic and haemorrhagic shock. Avikainen V, et al. *Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn* 63(3):226-34, 1974
- Clinical and pathophysiological aspects of the asplenic state. Nordoy A. *Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn* 63(5):373-82, 1974 (47 ref.)
- Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)
- Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)
- Willebrand factor and ristocetin. I. Mechanism of ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Jenkins CS, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(4):561-78, Dec 74
- Transfusion and gel filtration studies in von Willebrand's disease. Kernoff PBA, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(3):357-70, Nov 74
- Willebrand factor and ristocetin. II. Relationship between Willebrand factor, Willebrand antigen and factor VIII activity. Meyer D, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(4):579-99, Dec 74
- Blood catecholamine levels, factor VIII and fibrinolysis after therapeutic electroshock. Pina-Cabral JM, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(3):371-80, Nov 74
- Proceedings: Factor-VIII-related antigen in the human foetus and its synthesis in tissue culture. Tuddenham EG, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(1):143, Sep 74
- Coagulative and fibrinolytic properties of ascitic fluid associated with ovarian tumors. Svanberg L, et al. *Cancer* 35(5):1382-7, May 75
- Effect of the polyene antibiotic filipin on the lipid-dependent intrinsic pathway of blood coagulation. Van der Plas PM, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):1-7, 1974
- Proceedings: The influence of oral contraceptives on the ratio of factor VIII activity to factor VIII related protein. Stableforth P, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(6):513-4, Jun 74
- Coagulation in the human fetus. Comparison with term newborn infants. Holmberg L, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(6):860-4, Dec 74
- Alterations in blood coagulation with trauma. Baehner RL. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):289-99, May 75
- Influence of two different beta-adrenergic blocking agents on the increase in fibrinolytic activity and factor VIII activity during submaximum and

- maximum exercise. Korsan-Bengtson K, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(5):377-84, 1974
- Hypertonic saline induced abortion as pathophysiologic model of low grade intravascular coagulation. Van Royen EA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):166-74, 1974
- The effect of aspirin on the exercise-induced changes in platelet function and blood coagulation. Davies T, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):69-81, Jul 74
- Stability of porcine factor VIII. Fass DN, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):109-18, Feb 75
- Blood coagulation as a cybernetic system: control of autoprothrombin C (Factor Xa) formation. Irwin JF, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):431-41, May 75
- Is the determination of AHF activity feasible for individual cryoprecipitates? Frommel D, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(3):228-30, 1975

# PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Defective ristocetin and bovine factor VIII-induced platelet aggregation in normal rats. de Gaetano G, et al. *Experientia* 31(4):500-2, 15 Apr 75
- The interaction of bovine factor VIII with human platelets. Kirby EP, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(2):491-502, Aug 75
- An evaluation of the utility of benzoyl-DL-arginine-beta-naphthyl-amide for the assay of thrombin activity in blood. Brecher AS, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):157-71, Aug 74
- Studies on the Factor VIII/von Willebrand factor antigen on human platelets. Collier BS, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):469-80, Jun 75
- Inhibition and reversal of ristocetin - induced platelet aggregation. Howard MA. *Thromb Res* 6(6):489-99, Jun 75

# PHYSIOLOGY

- Detection of mild factor VIII deficiency by thrombokines. Natelson EA, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):95-100, Jul 75
- The effect of clotting on structure and function of human factor VIII. Gordon NR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:79-83, 20 Jan 75
- Theoretical approach to molecular biology of factor VIII: heterogeneity of the molecule. Gralnick HR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:378-88, 20 Jan 75
- Increase of a plasma factor involved in ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation after exercise. Stibbe J, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):137-41, 1974
- Effect of oral contraceptives on factor VIII clotting activity and factor VIII related antigen in normal women. Stableforth P, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(6):498-501, Jun 75
- Activation of low molecular weight fragment of antihemophilic factor (factor VIII) by thrombin. Rick ME, et al. *Nature* 252(5482):404-5, 29 Nov 74
- Self-damping mechanism in blood coagulation. Nemerson Y, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):57-64, 30 Sep 74
- Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Ekert H, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(6):409-21, 1975 (53 ref.)

# STANDARDS

- [Serological quality requirements for cryoprecipitates] Brauer P, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):674-8, 1974 (Ger)
- [Cryoprecipitates. 3. Concentration of plasma constituents in cryoprecipitates and their meaning for clinical practice] Sander W, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(3):466-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

# SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

- Letter: Blood fractions for haemophilia. Aledort LM. *Lancet* 2(7894):1452, 14 Dec 74
- Letter: Blood fractions for haemophilia. Mannucci PM. *Lancet* 2(7880):584, 7 Sep 74

# THERAPEUTIC USE

- Hemophilic arthropathy. Hilgartner MW. *Adv Pediatr* 21:139-65, 1974 (44 ref.)
- Current transfusion practices. Pierce LE, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 11(3):129-36, Mar 75
- Prolonged bleeding times with factor IX and XI



- deficiency von Willebrand's syndromes. Brody JJ. *Am J Med Sci* 269(1):19-24, Jan-Feb 75
- Acquired factor VIII inhibitor in a patient with malignant lymphoma. Wenz B, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 268(5):295-9, Nov 74
- Clearance of cryoprecipitated factor VIII in canine hemophilia A. Aufderheide WM, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(4 Pt.1):367-70, Apr 75
- Letter: Hemophilia: cyclophosphamide and factor VIII concentrate. Stein RS. *Ann Intern Med* 81(5):706-7, Nov 74
- Treatment of hemophilic patients with factor VIII inhibitor. Abildgaard CF, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:400-4, 20 Jan 75
- Synovectomy. Arnold WD. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:338-9, 20 Jan 75
- Reconstructive surgery in hemophilia. Duthie RB. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:295-310, 20 Jan 75
- Factor VIII antibodies: immunosuppressive therapy. Green D. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:389-99, 20 Jan 75
- Factor VIII concentrate available for treatment of classical hemophilia. Jewett WR. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:188-90, 20 Jan 75
- Clinical approach to molecular biology of factor VIII: heterogeneity of the molecule. Lazerson J. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:370-7, 20 Jan 75
- Treatment of the hemophilic with anti-VIII. Lewis JH, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:407-11, 20 Jan 75
- Hemarthrosis. Mackay SR. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:342-3, 20 Jan 75
- Use of animal AHG concentrates (factor VIII) in the treatment of life-threatening hemorrhage in patients with factor VIII antibodies. Rubin R, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:362-9, 20 Jan 75
- Surgical and chemical synovectomy. Storti E, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:318-27, 20 Jan 75
- Recent advances in hemophilia. Part III. Discussion paper: Other points on the problem of blood resources. Surgenor DM. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:213-4, 20 Jan 75
- The therapeutic role of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA) for dental extractions in hemophiliacs. Walsh PN, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:267-76, 20 Jan 75
- Adenotonsillectomy in a Jehovah's Witness with blood dyscrasia. Gill G, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 101(6):392-4, Jun 75
- Factor VIII concentrates made in the United Kingdom and the treatment of haemophilia based on studies made during 1969-72. Report of the Medical Research Council's Blood Transfusion Research Committee Working Party on the cryoprecipitate method of preparing AHF concentrates. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):391-405, Jul 74
- Editorial: Home therapy for haemophilia. *Br Med J* 1(5955):417, 22 Feb 75
- Costing cryoprecipitate for haemophilia. Carter F, et al. *Br Med J* 2(5965):256, 3 May 75
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemophilia and related disorders. Rizza CR. *Br Med J* 4(5935):36-8, 5 Oct 74
- Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)
- Correction of the haemostatic defect in hemophiliacs without apparent correction of the coagulation defect. Sernerl GG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):149-57, 1974
- Recent trends in the management of hemophilia. Dubey SM, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 11(5):359-65, May 74
- Tooth extractions in hemophiliacs. Ramström G, et al. *Int J Oral Surg* 4(1):1-17, Jan 75
- Fracture management in patients with haemophilia. Feil E, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56-B(4):643-9, Nov 74
- The current approach to hemophilia. Morrison CJ. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65(9):205-6, Sep 74
- Open-heart surgery in von Willebrand's disease. Aris A, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(2):183-7, Feb 75
- Arteriovenous fistula for self-treatment of hemophilia. Sussman LN, et al. *JAMA* 230(3):437-8, 21 Oct 74
- Letter: Blood fractions for haemophilia. Aledort LM. *Lancet* 2(7894):1452, 14 Dec 74
- Letter: Factor-(8) concentrate in haemophilia. Cronin CA. *Lancet* 1(7919):1303, 7 Jun 75
- Letter: Emergency domiciliary treatment for haemophilia. Leslie J, et al. *Lancet* 1(7901):282-3, 1 Feb 75
- Letter: Use and misuse of cryoprecipitate. Hensley MJ. *N Engl J Med* 292(24):1299, 12 Jun 75
- Efficacy of self-therapy in hemophilia. A study of 72 patients with hemophilia A and B. Levine PH. *N Engl J Med* 291(26):1381-4, 26 Dec 74
- Hemophilia in childhood. McNeill GF, et al. *Pa Med* 78(1):51-3, Jan 75
- Cryoprecipitate. Armstrong D. S. *Afr Med J* 49(31):1245-7, 19 Jul 75
- Haemophilia home infusions with dried fresh plasma. Lurie A, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(23):931-5, 31 May 75
- [Substitution treatment of hemophilia a and b] Duckert F. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):783-4, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Current concepts in the management of hemophilia. Abildgaard CF. *Semin Hematol* 12(3):223-32, Jul 75
- The effect of cryoprecipitate volume on factor VIII content. Bettigole RE, et al. *Transfusion* 14(6):598-601, Nov-Dec 74
- Medical staff conference: recent chapters in the factor VIII saga-perils of a protein. Fifth annual Paul M. Aggeler Memorial Lecture. *West J Med* 122(5):406-16, May 75
- Surgical procedures and hemophilia. McMaster WC. *West J Med* 122(2):151, Feb 75
- [Biological control of substitution therapy in hemophilia A] Lisichkov T. *Vutr Boles* 11(5):103-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [A case of hemophilic iliac pseudotumor] Bauters F, et al. *Lille Med* 19(9):957-60, Nov 74 (Fre)
- [Joint bleeding in haemophiliacs receiving substitution treatment as out-patients (author's transl)] Barthels M, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(29):1523-9, 18 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Bleeding in haemophilia during massive treatment with anti-haemophilic globulin (author's transl)] Sutor AH, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(21):1183-6, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Plasma and plasma fractions in the therapy of blood coagulation disorders] Lechler E. *Internist (Berlin)* 15(9):461-4, Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Treatment of hemophilia A with actor VIII concentrate in urological operations and injuries of the urinary tract] Brühl P, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(10):401-4, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The treatment of hemophilia A with a new antihemophilic fraction "AHF SRK (human)". Comparison with the antihemophilic globulin AHG SRK] Duckert F, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 101(50):1831-8, 18 Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hepatitis in hemophilia] Eggeling B, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(36):1250-5, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Comparative studies on the determination of factor VIII activity] Moser S, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1372-3, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Cryoprecipitation and dextran precipitation in obtaining factor VIII concentrates: results of redetecting antihemophilic globulin A in a patient] Kubel M, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(6):236-40, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Spontaneous splenic haematoma in haemophilia. Report of a case and review of the literature (author's transl)] Mariani G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(2):205-11, Jun 74 (11 ref.) (Ita)
- [The use of new hemostatic drug in dental practice] Saltykova ZA, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 53(1):85-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

## FACTOR IX

- Blood-its derivatives and its problems--factor IX. Kasper CK. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:172-80, 20 Jan 75 (38 ref.)
- Treatment of the hemophilic with anti-VIII. Lewis JH, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:407-11, 20 Jan 75
- Recent advances in hemophilia. Part II. Genetics. Discussion paper: Prospects. Schulman I. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:147-53, 20 Jan 75
- Recent advances in hemophilia. Part I. The molecule. Discussion paper. Basic science and practical management. van Eys J. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:74-8, 20 Jan 75 (12 ref.)
- Editorial: Component transfusion therapy. *Br Med J* 3(5930):544, 31 Aug 74
- Transmission of viral hepatitis, type B, by plasma derivatives. Barker LF, et al. *Dev Biol Stand*



- 27:178-88, 1974  
 Bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Further evidence of homology with factor X (Stuart factor) and prothrombin. Enfield DL, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(1):132-5, 1 Oct 74  
 Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)  
 Factors affecting the evolution of factor XIa during blood coagulation. Kingdon HS, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(5):828-31, May 75  
 Letter: Prothrombin-complex concentrates in liver disease. *Lancet* 2(7928):188-9, 26 Jul 75  
 The correlated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)  
 The discoveries of vitamin K and dicumarol and their impact on our concepts of blood coagulation. Owen CA Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):912-7, Dec 74  
 Effect of endotoxin on the activity of coagulation factors VII, VIII and IX produced during organ perfusion. Dodds WJ, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):528-37, 31 Dec 74  
 Prothrombin Brussels, a new congenital defective protein. Kahn MJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):141-56, Aug 74  
 Activation of purified plasma factor VII by human plasmin, plasma kallikrein, and activated components of the human intrinsic blood coagulation system. Laake K, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(6):759-72, Dec 74  
 [The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors. Pathophysiology] Lasch HG.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)

## ADMINISTRATION &amp; DOSAGE

- Hemophilic pseudotumor. Diagnosis, treatment, and complications. Jensen PS, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(6):717-9, Jun 75  
 Efficacy of self-therapy in hemophilia. A study of 72 patients with hemophilia A and B. Levine PH. *N Engl J Med* 291(26):1381-4, 26 Dec 74  
 Current concepts in the management of hemophilia. Abildgaard CF. *Semin Hematol* 12(3):223-32, Jul 75  
 [Terminalis hemorrhage in low birth-weight infants: ineffectiveness of treatment with coagulation factors. (a controlled study) (author's transl)] Walti H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(5):192-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Thrombogenic materials in prothrombin complex concentrates. Blatt PM, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(6):766-70, Dec 74  
 Prothrombin complex preparations: a cautionary note. Ratnoff OD. *Ann Intern Med* 81(6):852-3, Dec 74  
 Editorial: The clinical use of factor IX concentrates. Biggs R. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):403-4, 30 Jun 75  
 Studies on the thrombogenicity of Scottish factor IX concentrates in dogs. Cash JD, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):632-9, 30 Jun 75  
 Serologic evidence of hepatitis B virus infection in patients with hemophilia B. a multicenter study. Hoofnagle JH, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):606-9, 30 Jun 75  
 Potentially thrombogenic materials in factor IX concentrates. Kingdon HS, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):617-31, 30 Jun 75  
 Summary report and recommendations of the task force members and consultants. Ménaché, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):645-7, 30 Jun 75  
 Post-transfusion hepatitis following the use of prothrombin complex concentrates. Roberts HR, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):610-6, 30 Jun 75

## ANALYSIS

- Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) infections in army recruits. Nikoskelainen J, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 196(5):439-43, Nov 74  
 Antithrombin and antithromboplastin activity accompanying IgG myeloma. Report of a case with a severe bleeding tendency. Harbaugh ME, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):57-67, Jan 75  
 Lyonization in hemophilia: a cause of error in direct detection of heterozygous carriers. Graham JB, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:141-6, 20 Jan 75  
 Concentration of hepatitis-B antigen from clinical

- preparations of II, VII, IX and X by polyethylene glycol, to enhance detection and removal. Johnson AJ. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:162-4, 20 Jan 75  
 The hemophilic's demand on blood resources: the magnitude of the problem. Stengle JM.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:155-61, 20 Jan 75  
 Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)  
 Surgical procedures in unsuspected hemophilia. Coy J, et al. *Arch Surg* 109(6):835-6, Dec 74  
 Purification and some characteristics of the coagulation factor IX from human plasma. Osterud B, et al. *Biochem J* 145(3):469-74, Mar 75  
 The mechanism of activation of bovine factor X (Stuart factor) by intrinsic and extrinsic pathways. Fujikawa K, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5290-9, 17 Dec 74  
 Studies on a circulating anticoagulant in systemic lupus erythematosus: evidence for inhibition of the function of activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent (factor XIa). Krieger H, et al. *Blood* 46(2):189-97, Aug 75  
 Studies on hypo- and hypercoagulability. II. Coagulation and fibrin analyses in severe infectious and toxic conditions. Kunz F, et al. *Blut* 28(5):360-9, May 74  
 Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in blood from puerperal women with and without oestrogen treatment. Gjonnaess H, et al.  
*Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(2):151-7, Feb 75  
 Coagulation factor concentrate in the treatment of the haemorrhagic diathesis of fulminant hepatic failure. Gazzard BG, et al. *Gut* 15(12):993-8, Dec 74  
 Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)  
 Comparative chromatography of plasma and plasma concentrates rich in factors VIII and IX. Losito R, et al. *J Chromatogr* 101(2):379-85, 18 Dec 74  
 Detection and clinical significance of PIVKA. Veltkamp JJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):923-4, Dec 74  
 Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)  
 Potentially thrombogenic materials in factor IX concentrates. Kingdon HS, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):617-31, 30 Jun 75  
 Performances of an artificial reagent for the one-stage factor IX assay. Meunier L, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):547-52, 30 Jun 75  
 Clinical relevance of platelet function tests in 1000 patients with hemorrhagic diathesis. Bachner U, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):139-49, Feb 75  
 Factor IX activity and factor IX antigen in hemophilia B carriers. Elödi S. *Thromb Res* 6(1):39-51, Jan 75  
 Multiple forms of human factor IX in chromatography and isoelectric focusing. Suomela H. *Thromb Res* 7(1):101-12, Jul 75  
 The purification of human factor II (prothrombin) and the preparation of a specific antiserum. Heystek J, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(3):214-26, 1974  
 Contributions to the optimal use of human blood. VI. Modification of the method to prepare prothrombin complex on a large scale. Heystek J, et al.  
*Vox Sang* 29(3):177-83, 1975  
 [Hemophilia BM (abnormal factor IX in coagulation disorder) (author's transl)] Girolami A, et al.  
*Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(1):91-108, Mar 74 (Ita)  
 [Presence of inactive factor IX in variants of hemophilia, type B, and in carriers of hemophilia B] Elödi S. *Minerva Med* 66(42):2037-43, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)  
 [Determination of blood clotting factor activity in PPSB] Tarasova LN, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(4):440-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Determination of the deficient factor in hemophilic patients] Peñalosa-Santillán JA, et al.  
*Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(1):51-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## ANTAGONISTS &amp; INHIBITORS

- Detection and clinical significance of PIVKA. Veltkamp JJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):923-4, Dec 74  
 Inhibition of Hageman factor, plasma thromboplastin antecedent, thrombin and other clotting factors by phenylglyoxal hydrate (38500). Radnoff OD, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):177-82, Jan 75  
 [Factor IX inhibitor (antihemophilic factor B, PTC) in a woman] Hule V. *Vnitř Lek* 21(3):274-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)



[Characteristics of the diagnosis, clinical aspects and treatment of hemophilias with specific, circulating anticoagulants] Barkagan ZS, et al.  
**Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(4):35-41, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of endotoxin on the activity of coagulation factors VII, VIII and IX produced during organ perfusion. Dodds WJ, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):528-37, 31 Dec 74  
 The activation of human factor IX. Osterud B, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):553-63, 30 Jun 75  
 [The liver and plasma coagulation factors. Physiology] Róka L. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 55:5-36, 1973 (21 ref.) (Ger)

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Increased capillary permeability in haemophilia and afibrinogenaemia. Neri Sernerl GG, et al.  
**Acta Haematol (Basel)** 52(6):336-44, 1974

### IMMUNOLOGY

Purification and some characteristics of the coagulation factor IX from human plasma. Osterud B, et al. **Biochem J** 145(3):469-74, Mar 75  
 The activation of human factor IX. Osterud B, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):553-63, 30 Jun 75

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Recent advances in hemophilia. Part III. Discussion paper: The Red Cross program. Greenwalt TJ.  
**Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:208-12, 20 Jan 75  
 Chairman's Introductory remarks. Shulman NR.  
**Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:7, 20 Jan 75  
 Purification and some characteristics of the coagulation factor IX from human plasma. Osterud B, et al. **Biochem J** 145(3):469-74, Mar 75  
 The mechanism of activation of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor) by bovine factor XIa (activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent). Fujikawa K, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(22):4508-16, 22 Oct 74  
 Activation of factor IX by activated factor X: a link between the extrinsic and intrinsic coagulation systems. Kalousek F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(3):382-5, 15 Feb 75  
 Letter: Haemophilia-B carriers. Elödi S. **Lancet** 2(7891):1273, 23 Nov 74  
 Prothrombin complex and fibrinogen. Wilson JG.  
**S Afr Med J** 49(31):1247-9, 19 Jul 75  
 The effect of factor IX and factor X on blood platelets. Osterud B, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 13(3):161-5, 1974  
 Studies on the thrombogenicity of Scottish factor IX concentrates in dogs. Cash JD, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):632-9, 30 Jun 75  
 Factor IX concentrates. Ménaché D.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):600-5, 30 Jun 75

### METABOLISM

Osler's disease with impaired adhesion and aggregation of platelets. Larsson SO. **Acta Med Scand** 196(1-2):133-6, Jul-Aug 74  
 Prothrombin complex concentrate: use in controlling the hemorrhagic diathesis of chronic liver disease. Bick RL, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(8):741-9, Aug 75  
 Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)  
 The mechanism of activation of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor) by bovine factor XIa (activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent). Fujikawa K, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(22):4508-16, 22 Oct 74  
 Blood catecholamine levels, factor VIII and fibrinolysis after therapeutic electroshock. Pina-Cabral JM, et al. **Br J Haematol** 28(3):371-80, Nov 74  
 Activation of factor IX by activated factor X: a link between the extrinsic and intrinsic coagulation systems. Kalousek F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(3):382-5, 15 Feb 75  
 Effect of the polyene antibiotic filipin on the lipid-dependent intrinsic pathway of blood coagulation. Van der Plas PM, et al. **Haemostasis** 3(1):1-7, 1974  
 IgE-induced blood coagulation alterations in the rabbit: consumption of coagulation factors XII, XI, and IX

in vivo. Pinckard RN, et al. **J Immunol** 115(2):525-32, Aug 75  
 Effects of vitamin K deficiency, warfarin, and inhibitors of protein synthesis upon the plasma levels of vitamin K-dependent clotting factors in the chick. Walz DA, et al. **J Nutr** 105(8):972-81, Aug 75  
 Coagulation in the human fetus. Comparison with term newborn infants. Holmberg L, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(6):860-4, Dec 74  
 The effect of cyanate on the clotting proteins and platelet function. Hilgartner MW, et al.  
**Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):5-9, May 75  
 Free fatty acids (FFA)--blood clotting, fibrinolysis and platelet function. Korsan-Bengtson K, et al.  
**Scand J Haematol** 13(1):64-71, 1974  
 Blood coagulation as a cybernetic system: control of autoprothrombin C (Factor Xa) formation. Irwin JF, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(5):431-41, May 75

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of factor IX and factor X on blood platelets. Osterud B, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 13(3):161-5, 1974

### PHYSIOLOGY

Properties of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Davie EW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:34-42, 20 Jan 75 (60 ref.)  
 Self-damping mechanism in blood coagulation. Nemerson Y, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):57-64, 30 Sep 74  
 Multiple forms of human factor IX in chromatography and isoelectric focusing. Suomela H. **Thromb Res** 7(1):101-12, Jul 75

### STANDARDS

Potentially thrombogenic materials in factor IX concentrates. Kingdon HS, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):617-31, 30 Jun 75  
 Factor IX concentrates. Ménaché D.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):600-5, 30 Jun 75  
 Performances of an artificial reagent for the one-stage factor IX assay. Meunier L, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):547-52, 30 Jun 75

### SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Letter: Blood fractions for haemophilia. Aledort LM. **Lancet** 2(7894):1452, 14 Dec 74  
 Letter: Home treatment for haemophilia. Leven LB. **Lancet** 1(7900):230, 25 Jan 75

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Hemophilic arthropathy. Hilgartner MW.  
**Adv Pediatr** 21:139-65, 1974 (44 ref.)  
 The therapeutic role of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA) for dental extractions in hemophiliacs. Walsh PN, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:267-76, 20 Jan 75  
 Surgical procedures in unsuspected hemophilia. Coy J, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(6):835-6, Dec 74  
 Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemophilia and related disorders. Rizza CR. **Br Med J** 4(5935):36-8, 5 Oct 74  
 Correction of the haemostatic defect in hemophiliacs without apparent correction of the coagulation defect. Sernerl GG, et al. **Haemostasis** 3(3):149-57, 1974  
 Tooth extractions in hemophiliacs. Ramström G, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 4(1):1-17, Jan 75  
 The current approach to hemophilia. Morrison CJ.  
**J Maine Med Assoc** 65(9):205-6, Sep 74  
 Letter: Blood fractions for haemophilia. Aledort LM. **Lancet** 2(7894):1452, 14 Dec 74  
 Letter: Home treatment for haemophilia. Leven LB. **Lancet** 1(7900):230, 25 Jan 75  
 Efficacy of self-therapy in hemophilia. A study of 72 patients with hemophilia A and B. Levine PH.  
**N Engl J Med** 291(26):1381-4, 26 Dec 74  
 Letter: Prothrombin complex to treat factor VIII inhibition. Tishkoff GH. **N Engl J Med** 292(14):754-5, 3 Apr 75  
 Hemophilia in childhood. McNeill GF, et al. **Pa Med** 78(1):51-3, Jan 75  
 Management of musculoskeletal problems of hemophilia. Boone DC. **Phys Ther** 54(2):122-7, Feb 74  
 [Substitution treatment of hemophilia a and b] Duckert



- F. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(24):783-4, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Current concepts in the management of hemophilia. Abildgaard CF. *Semin Hematol* 12(3):223-32, Jul 75
- Editorial: The clinical use of factor IX concentrates. Biggs R. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):403-4, 30 Jun 75
- Summary report and recommendations of the task force members and consultants. Ménaché D. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):645-7, 30 Jun 75
- Factor IX concentrates. Ménaché D. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):600-5, 30 Jun 75
- Surgical procedures and hemophilia. McMaster WC. *West J Med* 122(2):151, Feb 75
- [Plasma and plasma fractions in the therapy of blood coagulation disorders] Lechler E. *Internist (Berlin)* 15(9):461-4, Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Hepatitis in hemophilia] Eggeling B, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(36):1250-5, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [The use of new hemostatic drug in dental practice] Saltykova ZA, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 53(1):85-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

## FACTOR X

- Abnormal factor X (factor X Friuli) coagulation disorder. The heterozygote population. A study of 57 subjects. Girolami A, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 51(1):40-50, 1974
- Heparin interaction with activated factor X and its inhibitor. Yin ET, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:239-42, 1975
- Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)
- A classification of barium sulphates, used as clotting-factor adsorbents, based on their affinity for anionic dyes. Deacon SLM, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 3(2):268-70, 1975
- Purification of an apparent rat liver prothrombin precursor: characterization and comparison to normal rat prothrombin. Emson CT, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(8):1595-600, 22 Apr 75
- The mechanism of activation of bovine factor X (Stuart factor) by intrinsic and extrinsic pathways. Fujikawa K, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5290-9, 17 Dec 74
- The dissociation of bovine factor V and isolation of the activated form. Day WC. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):352-61, 28 Mar 75
- Activation of bovine factor X by the venom coagulant protein of *Vipera russelli*: complex formation of the activation fragments. Furie BC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(1):121-32, 13 Sep 74
- Bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Further evidence of homology with factor X (Stuart factor) and prothrombin. Enfield DL, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(1):132-5, 1 Oct 74
- Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)
- The preparation and activation of (sialyl-3H)prothrombin. Butkowski RJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(20):6562-9, 25 Oct 74
- Interaction of lanthanide ions with bovine factor X and their use in the affinity chromatography of the venom coagulant protein of *Vipera russelli*. Furie BC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(2):601-8, 25 Jan 75
- The activation of coagulation factor X. Identity of cleavage sites in the alternative activation pathways and characterization of the COOH-terminal peptide. Jesty J, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(12):4497-504, 25 Jun 75
- [3H]diborane reduction of vitamin K-dependent calcium-binding proteins. Identification of a unique amino acid. Zytovicz TH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(8):2968-72, 25 Apr 75
- Concanavalin A inhibits tissue factor coagulant activity. Pitlick FA. *J Clin Invest* 55(1):175-9, Jan 75
- One-stage assay of heparin. Chen AL, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(5):843-54, May 75
- Purification of proteins involved in Ca(II)-dependent protein-protein interactions (coagulant protein of Russell's viper venom). Furie BC, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 34:592-4, 1974
- Isolation and characterization of vitamin K-dependent region of bovine blood clotting factor X. Howard JB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(4):1281-5, Apr 75

- Letter: Procedure for the determination of heparin. Broida D. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):239-40, 30 Sep 74
- Scanning electron microscopic and electrophoretic observations on barium sulphate used to absorb clotting factors. Howell RM, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):256-70, 30 Apr 75
- The function of the platelet surface in coagulation. Some preliminary observations, with two new tests of platelet function. King JB. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):492-501, 31 Dec 74
- Factor IX concentrates. Ménaché D. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):600-5, 30 Jun 75
- Letter: Procedure for the determination of heparin. Yin ET, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):393-5, 30 Apr 75
- Contributions to the optimal use of human blood. VI. Modification of the method to prepare prothrombin complex on a large scale. Heystek J, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(3):177-83, 1975
- [Severe coagulopathy caused by immunological inhibitors of factors, II, V, VII and X] Hartmann S, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1392, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Hepato-quick—a new thromboplastin time system: a comparison with normotest and thrombotest (author's transl)] Fischer M, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(19):577-83, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. *Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)

## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Terminalis hemorrhage in low birth-weight infants: ineffectiveness of treatment with coagulation factors. (a controlled study) (author's transl)] Walti H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(5):192-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Thrombogenic materials in prothrombin complex concentrates. Blatt PM, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(6):766-70, Dec 74
- Prothrombin complex preparations: a cautionary note. Ratnoff OD. *Ann Intern Med* 81(6):852-3, Dec 74

## ANALYSIS

- Evidence of a catalytic role of heparin in anticoagulation reactions. Gitel SN. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:243-7, 1975
- The efficacy of intramuscular 15 methyl prostaglandin E2 in second-trimester abortion. Coagulation and hormonal aspects. Dillon TF, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(5):584-9, 1 Mar 75
- A primate model of hyperacute renal allograft rejection. Busch GJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 79(1):31-56, Apr 75
- Concentration of hepatitis-B antigen from clinical preparations of II, VII, IX and X by polyethylene glycol, to enhance detection and removal. Johnson AJ. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:162-4, 20 Jan 75
- Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)
- Factor X Friuli: An immunological study in plasma and in serum using several methods. Girolami A, et al. *Blut* 30(3):203-12, Mar 75
- Studies on hypo- and hypercoagulability. II. Coagulation and fibrin analyses in severe infectious and toxic conditions. Kunz F, et al. *Blut* 28(5):360-9, May 74
- Endotoxin-induced intravascular coagulation and shock in dogs: the role of factor VII. Garner R, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):655-68, Aug 74
- The role of complement in endotoxin shock and disseminated intravascular coagulation: experimental observations in the dog. Garner R, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(3):393-401, Nov 74
- Clotting factor deficiencies in rats fed a modified iodine-deficient diet. Jobin M, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52(5):909-15, Oct 74
- A study of the effect of an oral contraceptive on blood coagulation factors, platelets and fibrinolytic activity. Medhat IA, et al. *Contraception* 9(4):379-92, Apr 74
- Control of anticoagulation in rats. Van Oosterom AT, et al. *Experientia* 30(8):953-5, 15 Aug 74



Coagulation factor concentrate in the treatment of the haemorrhagic diathesis of fulminant hepatic failure. Gazzard BG, et al. *Gut* 15(12):993-8, Dec 74

Circulating anticoagulant in disseminated lupus erythematosus. Proposed mode of action. Veltkamp JJ, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):253-9, 1973-74

The effect of age upon the coagulation system. Hamilton PJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(12):980-2, Dec 74

17-beta-oestradiol and the fibrinolytic activity on vein walls. Astedt B, et al.

*J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81(9):719-23, Sep 74

Coagulation in the human fetus. Comparison with term newborn infants. Holmberg L, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(6):860-4, Dec 74

Factor IX deficiency in the nephrotic syndrome: studies with prothrombin complex concentrate. Rahman F, et al. *J Urol* 113(6):853-5, Jun 75

Acquired factor X deficiency. Altered plasma antithrombin activity and association with amyloidosis. Galbraith PA, et al. *JAMA* 230(12):1658-60, 23-30 Dec 74

Gamma-carboxyglutamic acid: identification and distribution in vitamin K-dependent proteins. Nelstuen GL, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):941-4, Dec 74

Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)

Bovine factor XI (Stuart factor). Primary structure of the light chain. Enfield DL, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(1):16-9, Jan 75

The effect of natural oestrogens on coagulation. Nodelovitz M, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(4):101-5, 25 Jan 75

Regional quality control of coagulation assay procedures (normotest, simplastin-a and thrombotest). Kahan J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):79-89, 30 Sep 74

The possible role of platelet coagulant activities in the pathogenesis of venous thrombosis. Walsh PN. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):435-43, 30 Jun 75

Plasma antithrombin III: a quantitative assay of biological activity. Gitel SA, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):5-16, Jul 75

Platelet coagulant activities and venous thrombosis after hip surgery. Walsh PN, et al. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 87:140-52, 1974

The purification of human factor II (prothrombin) and the preparation of a specific antiserum. Heystek J, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(3):214-26, 1974

[Coagulation tests from capillary blood. Determination of thromboplastin time, thrombin time, fibrinogen, factor II (prothrombin), factor V (accelerin) and factor X (Stuart-Prower factor) from capillary blood] Muntean W. *Z Kinderheilkd* 118(4):337-46, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of blood clotting factor activity in PPSB] Tarasova LN, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(4):440-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Proceedings: Surgery, the contraceptive pill and postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Kakkar VV, et al. *Br J Surg* 62(2):162, Feb 75

Letter: Prothrombin-complex concentrates in liver disease. *Lancet* 2(7926):188-9, 26 Jul 75

Inhibition of Hageman factor, plasma thromboplastin antecedent, thrombin and other clotting factors by phenylglyoxal hydrate (38500). Radnoff OD, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):177-82, Jan 75

Heparin cofactor and antithrombin. Abildgaard U. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):38-42, 28 Feb 75 (27 ref.)

Abnormal antithrombin III (antithrombin III "Budapest") as a cause of a familial thrombophilia. Sas G, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):105-15, 30 Sep 74

Small doses of heparin and a new concept of hypercoagulability. Wessler S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):81-6, 28 Feb 75

Effect of heparin on the neutralization of factor Xa and thrombin by the plasma alpha-2-globulin inhibitor. Yin ET. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):43-50, 28 Feb 75

Plasma antithrombin III: a quantitative assay of biological activity. Gitel SA, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):5-16, Jul 75

[Preventive treatment of thrombo-embolic

postoperative complications in urology by subcutaneous heparin] Xerri A, et al. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 79(12 Pt 2):656-63, Dec 73 (Fre)

## BIOSYNTHESIS

Partial purification and characterization of the enzyme which converts precursor liver protein to factor X. Chung GC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):556-66, 29 Apr 75

Platelet coagulant activities and venous thrombosis after hip surgery. Walsh PN, et al. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 87:140-52, 1974

[The liver and plasma coagulation factors. Physiology] Roka L. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:5-36, 1973 (21 ref.) (Ger)

## BLOOD

Phospholipid requirements of tissue thromboplastin in blood coagulation. Liu DT, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):213-221, Jul 75

## IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Immunology of factor X. Girolami A. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):241, 30 Sep 74

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)

Recent advances in hemophilia. Part III. Discussion paper: The Red Cross program. Greenwalt TJ. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:208-12, 20 Jan 75

The mechanism of activation of bovine factor X (Stuart factor) by intrinsic and extrinsic pathways. Fujikawa K, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5290-9, 17 Dec 74

The control of prothrombin conversion. Kinetic control by mechanisms inherent in two activation pathways. Silverberg SA, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(12):2636-44, 17 Jun 75

Selected topics on blood coagulation. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)

Interaction of lanthanide ions with bovine factor X and their use in the affinity chromatography of the venom coagulant protein of *Vipera russelli*. Furie BC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(2):601-8, 25 Jan 75

The mechanism of activation of factor X. Kinetic control of alternative pathways leading to the formation of activated factor X. Jesty J, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5614-22, 10 Sep 74

Activation of human prothrombin by highly purified human factors V and X-a in presence of human antithrombin. Rosenberg JS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1607-17, 10 Mar 75

Isolation and characterization of vitamin K-dependent region of bovine blood clotting factor X. Howard JB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(4):1281-5, Apr 75

The effect of factor IX and factor X on blood platelets. Osterud B, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):161-5, 1974

Studies of the conversion mechanism of prothrombin into thrombin. Okabe H. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114(3):215-25, Nov 74

## METABOLISM

Factor X survival and therapeutic factor X levels in the abnormal factor X (factor X FRIULI) COAGULATION DISORDER. Girolami A, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(4):223-31, 1974

Osler's disease with impaired adhesion and aggregation of platelets. Larsson SO. *Acta Med Scand* 196(1-2):133-6, Jul-Aug 74

Coagulation-fibrinolytic mechanism and the action of heparin. Rosenberg RD. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:217-37, 1975 (32 ref.)

Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)

Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)

On the role of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid in calcium and phospholipid binding. Nelstuen GL, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(1):233-40, 8 Jul 75

The mechanism of activation of bovine factor X (Stuart



- factor) by intrinsic and extrinsic pathways. Fujikawa K, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5290-9, 17 Dec 74
- The control of prothrombin conversion. Kinetic control by mechanisms inherent in two activation pathways. Silverberg SA, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(12):2636-44, 17 Jun 75
- Activation of bovine factor X by the venom coagulant protein of *Vipera russelli*: complex formation of the activation fragments. Furie BC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(1):121-32, 13 Sep 74
- Activation of factor IX by activated factor X: a link between the extrinsic and intrinsic coagulation systems. Kalousek F, et al. *FEBS Lett* 50(3):382-5, 15 Feb 75
- Effect of the polyene antibiotic filipin on the lipid-dependent intrinsic pathway of blood coagulation. Van der Plas PM, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):1-7, 1974
- The functional significance of vitamin K action. Difference in phospholipid binding between normal and abnormal prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4095-9, 10 Jun 75
- Interaction of lanthanide ions with bovine factor X and their use in the affinity chromatography of the venom coagulant protein of *Vipera russelli*. Furie BC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(2):801-8, 25 Jan 75
- The mechanism of activation of factor X. Kinetic control of alternative pathways leading to the formation of activated factor X. Jesty J, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5614-22, 10 Sep 74
- The activation of coagulation factor X. Identity of cleavage sites in the alternative activation pathways and characterization of the COOH-terminal peptide. Jesty J, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(12):4497-504, 25 Jun 75
- Activation and control of factor VII by activated factor X and thrombin. Isolation and characterization of a single chain form of factor VII. Radcliffe R, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(2):388-95, 25 Jan 75
- [3H]diborane reduction of vitamin K-dependent calcium-binding proteins. Identification of a unique amino acid. Zytkevich TH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(8):2968-72, 25 Apr 75
- Effects of vitamin K deficiency, warfarin, and inhibitors of protein synthesis upon the plasma levels of vitamin K-dependent clotting factors in the chick. Walz DA, et al. *J Nutr* 105(8):972-81, Aug 75
- Bovine factor XI (Stuart factor). Primary structure of the light chain. Enfield DL, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(1):16-9, Jan 75
- The effect of cyanate on the clotting proteins and platelet function. Hilgartner MW, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 149(1):5-9, May 75
- The interaction of the protein and phospholipid components of tissue thromboplastin (factor III) with the factors VII and X. Bjorklid E, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 14(1):65-70, Mar 75
- Blood coagulation as a cybernetic system: control of autoprothrombin C (Factor Xa) formation. Irwin JF, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):431-41, May 75
- Blood coagulation as a cybernetic system: control of autoprothrombin C (Factor Xa) formation. Irwin JF, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):431-41, May 75
- Studies of the conversion mechanism of prothrombin into thrombin. Okabe H. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114(3):215-25, Nov 74
- A simple 2-step isolation procedure for human antithrombin II/III and its biological activity after insolubilization to agarose. Thaler E, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:516-20, 1974

#### **PATHOLOGY**

- Acquired factor X deficiency. Altered plasma antithrombin activity and association with amyloidosis. Galbraith PA, et al. *JAMA* 230(12):1658-60, 23-30 Dec 74

#### **PHARMACODYNAMICS**

- The significance of crystal structure and charge of clotting-factor adsorbents. Howell RM, et al. *Biochem Soc Trans* 3(2):270-2, 1975
- Studies on the activation of bovine prothrombin. Isolation and characterization of the fragments released from the prothrombin by activated factor X. Morita T, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(5):1031-48, Nov 74
- Prothrombin fragments. Ca<sup>2+</sup> binding and activation

kinetics. Bajaj SP, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(6):2150-6, 25 Mar 75

- A plausible mechanism for prothrombin activation by factor Xa, factor Va, phospholipid, and calcium ions. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):8045-7, 25 Dec 74
- The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. III. The factor Xa-catalyzed activation of prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7782-90, 25 Dec 74
- The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. V. The activation of prothrombin by factor Xa in the presence of phospholipid. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7798-807, 25 Dec 74
- The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. IV. The function of the fragment 2 region during activation in the presence of factor V. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7791-7, 25 Dec 74
- Activation of human prothrombin by highly purified human factors V and X-a in presence of human antithrombin. Rosenberg JS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1607-17, 10 Mar 75
- The effect of factor IX and factor X on blood platelets. Osterud B, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):161-5, 1974
- [Platelet function in relation to blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Koike K. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 16(4):408-14, Apr 75 (Jpn)

#### **PHYSIOLOGY**

- Calcium and prothrombin activation. Mann KG, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):929-32, Dec 74 (34 ref.)
- Self-damping mechanism in blood coagulation. Nemerson Y, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):57-64, 30 Sep 74
- Plasma antithrombin III: a quantitative assay of biological activity. Gitel SA, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):5-16, Jul 75
- Cancer procoagulant A: a factor X activating procoagulant from malignant tissue. Gordon SG, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):127-37, Feb 75
- [New hypothesis on fibrinolysis and coagulation mechanisms. Application in several experimental facts] Dayer J, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 31(4):539-49, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

#### **THERAPEUTIC USE**

- Factor X survival and therapeutic factor X levels in the abnormal factor X (factor X FRIULI) COAGULATION DISORDER. Girolami A, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(4):223-31, 1974
- Letter: Prothrombin complex to treat factor VIII inhibition. Tishkoff GH. *N Engl J Med* 292(14):754-5, 3 Apr 75

### **FACTOR XI**

- Intrinsic activation of prothrombin potentiated by celite and reduced by kaolin. Kang EP, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):600-7, 31 Dec 74
- Activation of purified plasma factor VII by human plasmin, plasma kallikrein, and activated components of the human intrinsic blood coagulation system. Laake K, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(6):759-72, Dec 74
- Effect of intermediates of extrinsic clotting on purified factor XI: factor VII and/or thromboplastin. Schiffman S, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):273-9, Mar 75

#### **ANALYSIS**

- A new method for the assay of factor XI in plasma and the preparation and use of a new artificial substrate. Blewitt RE. *J Clin Pathol* 28(4):332-6, Apr 75
- The effect of age upon the coagulation system. Hamilton PJ, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(12):980-2, Dec 74
- Preparation of 'contact product' as a reagent for coagulation tests. Pérez-Requejo JL, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(7):596-9, Jul 75
- Fitzgerald factor: a hitherto unrecognized coagulation factor. Waldmann R, et al. *Lancet* 1(7913):949-51, 26 Apr 75
- Identity of contact activation cofactor and Fitzgerald factor. Schiffman S, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):451-4, May 75
- [Considerations on plasma thromboplastin antecedent deficiency in rheumatic fever in childhood] Chiappo



GF, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 26(39):1944-57, 15 Dec 74  
(Ita)

## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Studies on a circulating anticoagulant in systemic lupus erythematosus: evidence for inhibition of the function of activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent (factor XIa). Krieger H, et al. *Blood* 46(2):189-97, Aug 75
- Substrates of Hageman factor. I. Isolation and characterization of human factor XI (PTA) and inhibition of the activated enzyme by alpha 1-antitrypsin. Heck LW, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(6):1615-30, 1 Dec 74
- Inhibition of Hageman factor, plasma thromboplastin antecedent, thrombin and other clotting factors by phenylglyoxal hydrate (38500). Radnoff OD, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):177-82, Jan 75
- The effect of heparin on factor XIa and plasmin. Rosenberg RD. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):51-62, 28 Feb 75

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- Factors affecting the evolution of factor XIa during blood coagulation. Kingdon HS, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(5):828-31, May 75

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Selected topics on blood coagulation. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)
- Substrates of Hageman factor. I. Isolation and characterization of human factor XI (PTA) and inhibition of the activated enzyme by alpha 1-antitrypsin. Heck LW, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(6):1615-30, 1 Dec 74
- The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)

## METABOLISM

- Coagulation-fibrinolytic mechanism and the action of heparin. Rosenberg RD. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:217-37, 1975 (32 ref.)
- Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)
- The mechanism of activation of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor) by bovine factor XIa (activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent). Fujikawa K, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(22):4508-16, 22 Oct 74
- Studies on a circulating anticoagulant in systemic lupus erythematosus: evidence for inhibition of the function of activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent (factor XIa). Krieger H, et al. *Blood* 46(2):189-97, Aug 75
- IgE-induced blood coagulation alterations in the rabbit: consumption of coagulation factors XII, XI, and IX in vivo. Pinckard RN, et al. *J Immunol* 115(2):525-32, Aug 75
- The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)
- The effect of cyanate on the clotting proteins and platelet function. Hilgartner MW, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 149(1):5-9, May 75
- The activation of human factor IX. Osterud B, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):553-63, 30 Jun 75
- Identity of contact activation cofactor and Fitzgerald factor. Schiffman S, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):451-4, May 75
- [Behavior of surface-sensitive coagulation factors XII and XI in intravascular coagulation] Müller-Berghaus G, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1458-60, 1974 (Ger)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Effect of contact factor (factor XII+factor XI) on aggregation of platelets. Aznar J, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):20-30, 1974

## PHYSIOLOGY

- Properties of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Davie EW, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:34-42, 20 Jan

75 (60 ref.)

## FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY

### BLOOD

- Prolonged bleeding times with factor IX and XI deficiency von Willebrand's syndromes. Brody JI. *Am J Med Sci* 269(1):19-24, Jan-Feb 75
- Factor XI (plasma thromboplastin antecedent) deficiency in cattle. Gentry PA, et al. *Can Vet J* 16(6):160-3, Jun 75
- Effects of collagen on fibrinolysis. Engel AM, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:63-74, 1973
- Cofactor of the "lupus anticoagulant". Rivard GE, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):554-63, 31 Dec 74

### COMPLICATIONS

- [Considerations on plasma thromboplastin antecedent deficiency in rheumatic fever in childhood] Chiappo GF, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 26(39):1944-57, 15 Dec 74 (Ita)

### DIAGNOSIS

- Simple screening tests for the diagnosis of isolated clotting factor defects. With special reference to 'contact factor' defects. Ingram GIC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(7):524-30, Jul 75
- [Characteristics of the diagnosis, clinical aspects and treatment of hemophilias with specific, circulating anticoagulants] Barkagan ZS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):35-41, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The prevalence of plasma thromboplastin antecedent (PTA, factor XI) deficiency. Muir WA, et al. *Blood* 44(4):569-70, Oct 74

### IMMUNOLOGY

- Participation of an early component of complement and Hageman factor in C3 destruction by zymosan. Gigli I, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 4(2):189-98, Jul 75

### OCCURRENCE

- Various genetic traits and diseases among the Jewish ethnic groups. Goodman RM. *Birth Defects* 10(10):205-19, 1974
- The prevalence of plasma thromboplastin antecedent (PTA, factor XI) deficiency. Muir WA, et al. *Blood* 44(4):569-70, Oct 74

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Prolonged bleeding times with factor IX and XI deficiency von Willebrand's syndromes. Brody JI. *Am J Med Sci* 269(1):19-24, Jan-Feb 75

### THERAPY

- Prolonged bleeding times with factor IX and XI deficiency von Willebrand's syndromes. Brody JI. *Am J Med Sci* 269(1):19-24, Jan-Feb 75
- [Characteristics of the diagnosis, clinical aspects and treatment of hemophilias with specific, circulating anticoagulants] Barkagan ZS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):35-41, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### VETERINARY

- Factor XI (plasma thromboplastin antecedent) deficiency in cattle. Gentry PA, et al. *Can Vet J* 16(6):160-3, Jun 75

## FACTOR XII

- Plasma kinins and the jarisch-herxheimer reaction. Zachariae H, et al. *Acta Derm Venereol* (Stockh)



- 54(5):401-2, 1974
- A classification of barium sulphates, used as clotting-factor adsorbents, based on their affinity for anionic dyes. Deacon SLM, et al.
- Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):268-70, 1975
- In vitro effects of aspirin in fibrinolysis. Iatridis PG, et al. Haemostasis 3(1):55-64, 1974
- Some effects of a microcrystalline collagen preparation on blood. Mason RG, et al. Haemostasis 3(1):31-45, 1974
- Tentative localization of a Hageman (Factor XII) locus on 7q, probably the 7q35 band. de Grouchy J, et al. Humangenetik 24(3):197-200, 1974
- Potentiation of endotoxin-induced consumptive coagulopathy by lead acetate administration. Jones RB, et al. Infect Immun 10(6):1343-9, Dec 74
- Immunochemical studies of plasma kallikrein. Bagdasarian A, et al. J Clin Invest 54(6):1444-54, Dec 74
- The secondary structure of human Hageman factor (factor XII) and its alteration by activating agents. McMillin CR, et al. J Clin Invest 54(6):1312-22, Dec 74
- Substrates of Hageman factor. I. Isolation and characterization of human factor XI (PTA) and inhibition of the activated enzyme by alpha 1-antitrypsin. Heck LW, et al. J Exp Med 140(6):1615-30, 1 Dec 74
- Alteration of factor VII activity by activated Fletcher factor (a plasma kallikrein): a potential link between the intrinsic and extrinsic blood-clotting systems. Saito H, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(3):405-15, Mar 75
- Formation and function of kinins. Eisen V. Rheumatology 3(0):103-68, 1970 (424 ref.)
- Intrinsic activation of prothrombin potentiated by celite and reduced by kaolin. Kang EP, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):600-7, 31 Dec 74
- A plasminogen proactivator-activator system in human blood effective in absence of Hageman Factor. Astrup T, et al. Thromb Res 4(4):609-13, Apr 74
- Contact activation of heparinized plasma. Caprini JA, et al. Thromb Res 5(3):379-400, Sep 74
- Activation of purified plasma factor VII by human plasmin, plasma kallikrein, and activated components of the human intrinsic blood coagulation system. Laake K, et al. Thromb Res 5(6):759-72, Dec 74
- The Fletcher factor-prekallikrein deficiency: a diagnostic test which identifies heterozygotes. Stormorken H, et al. Thromb Res 5(3):375-8, Sep 74
- [The influence of ellagic acid on the oncolytic effect of clostridium M55 (author's transl)] Möse JR, et al. Z Krebsforsch 82(2):143-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Study of a family with factor XII deficiency] Licenziati M, et al. Minerva Med 66(11):511-3, 14 Feb 75 (Ita)
- [Dispersed intravascular clotting: cause or effect of eclampsia?] Uszyński M, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(4):435-8, Apr 75 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [The mechanism of interaction between factor XII and surfaces possessing different physico-chemical properties] Asadullina ZZ. Bull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):64-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Molecular weight of human native factor XII (Hageman factor)] Zubairov DM, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(5):1228-8, 1974 (Rus)
- [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. Usp Sovrem Biol 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)
- [Hemostatic function of platelets and its exploration (author's transl)] Alvarez Guisasola FJ. An Esp Pediatr 7(4):364-76, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- hemorrhagic fever. Edelman R, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(3):410-21, Sep 75
- Prevention by glucocorticoids of disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by endotoxin: mechanisms. Latour JG, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(6):934-49, Jun 75
- Venous infarction of the spinal cord in decompression sickness. Elliott DH, et al. J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):66-71, Spring-Summer 74
- Kinin system responses in sepsis after trauma in man. Hirsch EF, et al. J Surg Res 17(3):147-53, Sep 74
- Fitzgerald factor: a hitherto unrecognized coagulation factor. Waldmann R, et al. Lancet 1(7913):949-51, 26 Apr 75
- Prothrombin Brussels, a new congenital defective protein. Kahn MJ, et al. Thromb Res 5(2):141-56, Aug 74
- Studies of the proteins elutable from certain artificial surfaces exposed to human plasma. Limber GK, et al. Thromb Res 5(6):735-46, Dec 74
- Identity of contact activation cofactor and Fitzgerald factor. Schiffman S, et al. Thromb Res 6(5):451-4, May 75

## ANTAGONISTS &amp; INHIBITORS

- Inhibition of Hageman factor, plasma thromboplastin antecedent, thrombin and other clotting factors by phenylglyoxal hydrate (38500). Radnoff OD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):177-82, Jan 75
- Effect of elastase-like and chymotrypsin-like neutral proteases from human granulocytes on isolated clotting factors. Schmidt W, et al. Thromb Res 6(4):315-29, Apr 75

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- [Biochemical mechanisms in inducing of coagulation by collagen (author's transl)] Wuppermann T, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(9):409-18, 1 May 74 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## DEFICIENCY

- Fletcher factor activity in plasmas of various species. Saito H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):519-23, Nov 74
- Letter: Thromboembolic accidents in patients with congenital deficiency of factor XII. Aznar J, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):525-6, 30 Jun 74
- Effects of collagen on fibrinolysis. Engel AM, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:63-74, 1973
- Cofactor of the "lupus anticoagulant". Rivard GE, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):554-63, 31 Dec 74
- Studies of the proteins elutable from certain artificial surfaces exposed to human plasma. Limber GK, et al. Thromb Res 5(6):735-46, Dec 74
- [The combined deficiency of factor VIII and factor XII in a family. (preliminary report) (author's transl)] Hosokawa Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(8):923-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Acquired deficiency of Hageman factor (factor XII)] Martinez Canaveri A, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(3):223-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Participation of an early component of complement and Hageman factor in C3 destruction by zymosan. Gigli I, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(2):189-98, Jul 75

## ISOLATION &amp; PURIFICATION

- Selected topics on blood coagulation. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. CRC Crit Rev Biochem 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)
- Mononuclear cell chemotactic activity of kallikrein and plasminogen activator and its inhibition by C1 inhibitor and alpha 2-macroglobulin. Gallin JI, et al. J Immunol 113(6):1928-34, Dec 74
- Soluble mediators of injury of the microvasculature; Hageman factor and the kinin forming, intrinsic clotting and the fibrinolytic systems. Cochrane CG, et al. Microvasc Res 8(1):112-21, Jul 74
- The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. Kaplan AP. Microvasc Res 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)

## ANALYSIS

- Hemostatic defects in experimental leukemia. Rasche H, et al. Haemostasis 3(1):46-54, 1974
- The secondary structure of human Hageman factor (factor XII) and its alteration by activating agents. McMillin CR, et al. J Clin Invest 54(6):1312-22, Dec 74
- The effect of age upon the coagulation system. Hamilton PJ, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(12):980-2, Dec 74
- Preparation of 'contact product' as a reagent for coagulation tests. Pérez-Requejo JL, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(7):596-9, Jul 75
- Evaluation of the plasma kinin system in dengue



## METABOLISM

- Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)
- Current concepts of the mechanism of acute inflammation in gouty arthritis. Spilberg I. *Arthritis Rheum* 18(2):129-34, Mar-Apr 75 (53 ref.)
- Substrates of Hageman factor. I. Isolation and characterization of human factor XI (PTA) and inhibition of the activated enzyme by alpha 1-antitrypsin. Heck LW, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(6):1615-30, 1 Dec 74
- Direct evidence for Hageman factor (factor XII) activation by bacterial lipopolysaccharides (endotoxins). Morrison DC, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(3):797-811, 1 Sep 74
- IgE-induced blood coagulation alterations in the rabbit: consumption of coagulation factors XII, XI, and IX in vivo. Pinckard RN, et al. *J Immunol* 115(2):525-32, Aug 75
- Soluble mediators of injury of the microvasculature; Hageman factor and the kinin forming, intrinsic clotting and the fibrinolytic systems. Cochrane CG, et al. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):112-21, Jul 74
- The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)
- Identity of contact activation cofactor and Fitzgerald factor. Schiffman S, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):451-4, May 75
- [Behavior of surface-sensitive coagulation factors XII and XI in intravascular coagulation] Müller-Berghaus G, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1458-60, 1974 (Ger)
- [Activation system of fibrinolysis (author's transl)] Okamoto U. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):827-39, Aug 74 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Comparative studies of plasma kinins: the kallikrein - kinin system in poikilotherm and other vertebrates. Dunn RS, et al. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 26(2):165-78, Jun 75
- Effect of contact factor (factor XII+factor XI) on aggregation of platelets. Aznar J, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):20-30, 1974
- Action of the contact factor on the aggregation of the platelets. Aznar J, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 28(1):33-7, Mar 72

## PHYSIOLOGY

- Active site chemotactic factors and the regulation of the human neutrophil chemotactic response. Goetzl EJ, et al. *Antibiot Chemother* 19:218-32, 1974 (27 ref.)
- Vascular permeability factors (PF/Nat and PF/Dil)--their relationship to Hageman factor and the kallikrein-kinin system. Oishi S, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 24(5):591-8, 1 Mar 75
- Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)
- The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)
- Effects of collagen on fibrinolysis. Engel AM, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:63-74, 1973
- Inhibition of purified plasma kallikrein by antithrombin III and heparin. Venneröd AM, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):223-6, Jul 75
- [Activation system of fibrinolysis (author's transl)] Okamoto U. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):827-39, Aug 74 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Change in plasma esterase activity during stimulation of the "2d anticoagulation system"] Baskova IP, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(5):482-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY

### BLOOD

- An acquired inhibitor of fibrin stabilization associated with isoniazid therapy: clinical and biochemical observations. Otis PT, et al. *Blood* 44(6):771-81, Dec

74

- [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. *Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)

## CONGENITAL

- Electroimmunoassay of plasma subunits-a and -s in a case of congenital fibrin stabilizing factor deficiency. Barbui T, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):124-31, 30 Sep 74

## DIAGNOSIS

- Solubility of fibrin clots in monochloroacetic acid. A reflection of serum pepsinogen levels. Ikemori R, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):49-56, Jan 75
- Electroimmunoassay of plasma subunits-a and -s in a case of congenital fibrin stabilizing factor deficiency. Barbui T, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):124-31, 30 Sep 74
- [Methodological studies for the determination of protein 8 and of its biological activity] Ballerini G, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1370-2, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)

## FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Factor-XIII subunits-A and -S in congenital deficiency and in acute myeloblastic leukemia. Barbui T, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(4):458-66, Dec 74
- [Physiological significance of the fibrin stabilizing factor (factor XIII)] Duckert F. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1342-7, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- [Physiological significance of the fibrin stabilizing factor (factor XIII)] Duckert F. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1342-7, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## METABOLISM

- Factor-XIII subunits-A and -S in congenital deficiency and in acute myeloblastic leukemia. Barbui T, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(4):458-66, Dec 74

## FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL

### BLOOD

- Dietary fats and atherosclerosis in rat and rabbit. Renaud S. *Adv Cardiol* 13:169-82, 1974 (28 ref.)

## COMPLICATIONS

- Atherosclerosis. Why do we pretend the pathogenesis is mysterious? Dock W. *Circulation* 50(4):647-9, Oct 74
- The significance of the ulcerative plaque. Kishore PR. *Radiol Clin North Am* 12(2):343-52, Aug 74

## DIAGNOSIS

- Coronary and aortic atherosclerosis in Finnish men born in various regions of the country. Rissanen V. *Atherosclerosis* 20(3):495-506, Nov-Dec 74

## DIET THERAPY

- Depletion of aortic free and ester cholesterol by dietary means in rhesus monkeys with fatty streaks. Kokatnur MG, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(2):195-203, Mar-Apr 75

## ENZYMOLGY

- Proline hydroxylase activity and collagen content of pigeon aortas with naturally-occurring and cholesterol-aggravated atherosclerosis. Clair RW, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(2):155-65, Mar-Apr 75

## ETIOLOGY

- Dietary fats and atherosclerosis in rat and rabbit.



- Renaud S. *Adv Cardiol* 13:169-82, 1974 (28 ref.)  
Carbon monoxide-induced atherosclerosis in primates. An electron-microscopic study on the coronary arteries of *Macaca trus* monkeys. Thomsen HK. *Atherosclerosis* 20(2):233-40, Sep-Oct 74  
Regression of diet-induced fatty streaks in rhesus monkeys. Eggen DA, et al. *Lab Invest* 31(3):294-301, Sep 74  
An interpretive review: Diet in early life and the prevention of atherosclerosis. McBean LD, et al. *Pediatr Res* 8(10):837-42, Oct 74 (63 ref.)  
Primary prevention of atherosclerosis: a challenge to the physician caring for children. Strong WB, et al. *South Med J* 68(3):319-27, Mar 75 (57 ref.)  
[Experimental atherogenesis in the Wistar rat] Aubert D, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 20(2):263-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## METABOLISM

- Lipoproteins in atherosclerotic lesions. Localization by immunofluorescence of apo-low density lipoproteins in human atherosclerotic arteries from normal and hyperlipoproteinemics. Hoff HF, et al. *Arch Pathol* 99(5):253-8, May 75  
Proline hydroxylase activity and collagen content of pigeon aortas with naturally-occurring and cholesterol-aggravated atherosclerosis. Clair RW, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(2):155-65, Mar-Apr 75  
Depletion of aortic free and ester cholesterol by dietary means in rhesus monkeys with fatty streaks. Kokatnur MG, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(2):195-203, Mar-Apr 75  
Localization patterns of plasma apolipoproteins in human atherosclerotic lesions. Hoff HF, et al. *Circ Res* 37(1):72-9, Jul 75

## OCCURRENCE

- Variations in human aortic fatty streaks among geographic locations. Restrepo C, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(2):179-93, Mar-Apr 75  
Aortic and coronary atherosclerosis in the Malaysian Orang Asli. Prathap K, et al. *Pathology* 6(3):255-61, Jul 74

## PATHOLOGY

- Dietary fats and atherosclerosis in rat and rabbit. Renaud S. *Adv Cardiol* 13:169-82, 1974 (28 ref.)  
Macromolecules in the arterial wall in relation to injury and repair—a survey. Berenson GS, et al. *Angiology* 25(10):649-81, Nov 74 (33 ref.)  
Depletion of aortic free and ester cholesterol by dietary means in rhesus monkeys with fatty streaks. Kokatnur MG, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(2):195-203, Mar-Apr 75  
Coronary lipohyalinosis. Dietary induction in guinea pigs. Manning PJ, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 20(3):437-45, Nov-Dec 74  
The gross and histologic appearance and the lipid composition of normal intima and lesions from human coronary arteries and aorta. Panganamala RV, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 20(1):93-104, Jul-Aug 74  
Variations in human aortic fatty streaks among geographic locations. Restrepo C, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(2):179-93, Mar-Apr 75  
Relationship of raised atherosclerotic lesions to fatty streaks in 19 location-race groups. Tracy RE, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(1):21-36, Jan-Feb 75  
Diet-induced aortic atherosclerosis in Malaysian long-tailed monkeys (*Macaca irus*). Prathap K. *J Pathol* 115(3):163-74, Mar 75  
Regression of diet-induced fatty streaks in rhesus monkeys. Eggen DA, et al. *Lab Invest* 31(3):294-301, Sep 74  
Unaided visual estimation of atherosclerotic lesions. Biological variability compared with grading variability. Guzmán MA, et al. *Lab Invest* 31(4):398-402, Oct 74  
Aortic and coronary atherosclerosis in the Malaysian Orang Asli. Prathap K, et al. *Pathology* 6(3):255-61, Jul 74

## RADIOGRAPHY

- The significance of the ulcerative plaque. Kishore PR. *Radiol Clin North Am* 12(2):343-52, Aug 74

## FIBRIN

- Pathologic changes in aortocoronary saphenous vein grafts. Unni KK, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 34(5):526-32, 3 Oct 74  
Periodic acid-Schiff-light green stain to detect glomerular protein deposits by routine light microscopy. Gamble CN. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(3):310-7, Mar 75  
Coagulation and platelet adhesion-inducing factor in the endothelium of the retinal vessels. Pandolfi M, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 80(1):47-50, Jul 75  
The endothelium of failed corneal grafts. Polack FM. *Am J Ophthalmol* 79(2):251-61, Feb 75  
The pathogenesis of bleomycin-induced pulmonary fibrosis in mice. Adamson IY, et al. *Am J Pathol* 77(2):185-97, Nov 74  
Evaluation of barium and gastrograffin as contrast media for the diagnosis of esophageal ruptures or perforations. Vessal K, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(2):307-19, Feb 75  
The preformed stomas connecting the pleural cavity and the lymphatics in the parietal pleura. Wang NS. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 111(1):12-20, Jan 75  
Postoperative disseminated intravascular microcoagulation: a quantitative study. Davis HA, et al. *Am Surg* 41(8):457-65, Aug 75  
Isopeptide crosslinks—their occurrence and importance in protein structure. Asquith RS, et al. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 13(8):514-20, Aug 74 (58 ref.)  
Letter: Coumadin-induced necrosis of breast, disseminated intravascular coagulation, and hemolytic anemia. DiCato M-A, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 83(2):233-4, Aug 75  
The induction of cellular orientation by low-level electrical currents. Katzberg AA. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 238:445-50, 1974  
Filtration characteristics of three new in-line blood transfusion filters. Connell RS, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(3):273-8, Mar 75  
A modified procedure for the rapid isolation of fibrino-peptides. Murtaugh PA, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 163(2):784-6, Aug 74  
The search for an ideal arterial substitute. Lord RSA. *Aust NZ J Surg* 44(4):362-9, Nov 74  
A facile separation of fragments D and E from the fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products of three mammalian species. Chen JP, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(1):66-71, 6 Nov 74  
The action of antithrombin III on plasmin and activators of plasminogen. Crawford GP, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 391(1):189-92, 23 May 75  
The subunit structure of lamprey fibrinogen and fibrin. Doolittle RF, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):277-82, 18 Dec 74  
On the interaction of F-actin with fibrin. Laki K, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):519-25, 18 Dec 74  
Analysis of the fibrin-polymerizing reaction using sodium dodecylsulfate-agarose gel electrophoresis. Moroi M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):217-26, 30 Jan 75  
Differences in the binding to fibrin of native plasminogen and plasminogen modified by proteolytic degradation. Influence of omega-aminocarboxylic acids. Thorsen S. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):55-65, 30 May 75  
Rheology of fibrin clots. II. Linear viscoelastic behavior in shear creep. Gerth C, et al. *Biophys Chem* 2(3):208-17, Oct 74  
Viscoelastic properties of ligation-inhibited fibrin clots. Mockros LF, et al. *Biophys Chem* 2(2):164-9, Aug 74  
Rheology of fibrin clots. I. Dynamic viscoelastic properties and fluid permeation. Roberts WW, et al. *Biophys Chem* 1(3):152-60, Feb 74  
A new method of measuring the deformability of the red cell membrane. Bull BS, et al. *Blood* 45(4):581-6, Apr 75  
Endotoxin-induced intravascular coagulation and shock in dogs: the role of factor VII. Garner R, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):655-68, Aug 74  
Letter: Treatment of stress incontinence by a fibrin bioplast. Hammond GT. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(5):431, May 75  
Vascular basement membrane changes in diabetic retinopathy. Montgomery lecture, 1973. Ashton N.



- Br J Ophthalmol 58(4):344-66, Apr 74 (124 ref.)  
Pathogenesis of hypertensive retinopathy. An experimental study in the monkey. Garner A, et al.
- Br J Ophthalmol 59(1):3-44, Jan 75  
Studies of the mechanism of the Révész effect. Peters LJ, et al. Br J Radiol 47(562):739-40, Oct 74
- Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Haberland GL.  
Br Med J 4(5942):469, 23 Nov 74
- Increased amount of arginine in plasma clot after administration of protamine to dogs. Farbiszewski R, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(7-8):435-7, 1974
- Mechanical Excision and removal of intravitreal vessels. I. In animals. Peyman GA, et al.  
Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):403-7, Jul 75
- Extensive intraglomerular fibrin deposition after renal transplantation: recovery without anticoagulation. Kaplan BS, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(7):852-3, 5 Apr 75
- Improved fibrin plate method for fibrinolytic activity measurements: use of bentonite precipitation and agar solidification. Deogny L, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 60(1):85-9, 2 Apr 75
- Soluble high-molecular-weight E fragments in the plasmin-induced degradation products of cross-linked human fibrin. Gaffney PJ, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 49(2):149-56, Aug 75
- Immobilized L-asparaginase embedded in fibrin polymer. Inada Y, et al. Enzyme 20(3):188-92, 1975
- Enzymatic degradation of protein mixtures. Worowski K. Enzyme 19(1):48-59, 1975
- Measurement of fibrinolysis in rat system by one-dimensional diffusion method. Fésüs L, et al. Experientia 31(2):256-8, 15 Feb 75
- Thrombohaemorrhagic skin lesion induced by a single injection of neuraminidase (EC. 3.2.1.18) in rabbits. Tóth S, et al. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(4):638-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
- In vitro effects of aspirin in fibrinolysis. Iatridis PG, et al. Haemostasis 3(1):55-64, 1974
- Dissociation of fibrinogen and fibrin peptide chains by partial cleavage of disulfide bonds. Hörmann H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1103-11, Sep 73
- Evaluation of Xantinol nicotinate (Complamina) in experimental pulmonary fibrin embolism. Boruah KD, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(6):923-9, Jun 74
- The effect of contrast media on normal and inflamed canine veins. A scanning and transmission electron microscopic study. Ritchie WG, et al.  
Invest Radiol 9(6):444-55, Nov-Dec 74
- Primary structure of human fibrinogen and fibrin. Isolation and partial characterization of chains of fragment D. Collen D, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):5808-17, 10 Aug 75
- Conformational and structural modulation of the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal regions of fibrinogen and fibrin associated with plasmin cleavage. Edgington TS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3393-8, 10 May 75
- The structure and growth of valve-pocket thrombi in femoral veins. Sevitt S. J Clin Pathol 27(7):517-28, Jul 74
- Role of the clotting system in cell-mediated hypersensitivity. II. Kinetics of fibrinogen/fibrin accumulation and vascular permeability changes in tuberculin and cutaneous basophil hypersensitivity reactions. Colvin RB, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):377-87, Jan 75
- Estimation of fibrinogen-fibrin related antigen by continuous flow analysis. Nam D.  
J Immunol Methods 6(4):309-16, Feb 75
- Human epidermal transamidase. Goldsmith LA, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(5):316-21, May 75
- Cross-linking of fibrinogen and fibrin by fibrin-stabilizing factor (factor XIIIa). Kanaide H, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(4):574-97, Apr 75
- A scanning and transmission electron microscope study of the luminal coating on Dacron prostheses in the canine thoracic aorta. Stewart GJ, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 85(2):208-26, Feb 75
- In vitro potentiation of urokinase-activated lysis of human fibrin clots. Singh K, et al. J Med (Basel) 5(6):297-302, 1974
- Ulceration and necrosis of vocal cords in hospital and unexpected child deaths. Cullity GJ, et al.  
J Pathol 115(1):27-31, Jan 75
- Experimental bacterial endocarditis. IV. Structure and evolution of very early lesions. Durack DT.  
J Pathol 115(2):81-9, Feb 75
- Elastic tissue in chondrosarcomas. Subbuswamy SG, et al. J Pathol 113(3):141-5, Jul 74
- Some symmetry considerations for the fibrinogen-fibrin assembly system. Doolittle RF.  
J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):138-49, 1974
- Statistical estimation of parameters in a phylogenetic tree using a dynamic model of the substitutional process. Kashyap RL, et al. J Theor Biol 47(1):75-101, Sep 74
- Alveolar lavage cytology in transplanted lungs. I. Staining methods and findings in dogs with autografts and allografts without immunosuppression. Achterrath U, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(4):510-20, Apr 75
- Apparent enhancement of urokinase activity on the fibrin plate. Rokushima Y, et al. Kobe J Med Sci 19(4):173-80, Dec 73
- Letter: Assessment of human renal transplantation. Ward PD. Lancet 2(7890):1211, 16 Nov 74
- Relationship Between Coronary Thrombosis and Myocardial Infarction. Roberts WC.  
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41(2):7-10, Feb 72
- Pathoanatomic, pathophysiological and clinical correlations in endocarditis (first of two parts). Weinstein L, et al. N Engl J Med 291(16):832-7, 17 Oct 74 (49 ref.)
- The hemolytic-uremic syndrome. McCredie DA, et al. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1069-78, 1973
- Postpartum renal failure and the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Meadows R, et al.  
Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1061-7, 1973
- Renal failure, glomerulonephritis and glomerular epithelial cell hyperplasia. Striker GE, et al.  
Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):657-75, 1973
- Conformational structure of the fibrinopeptides released during fibrinogen to fibrin conversion. Huseby RM. Physiol Chem Phys 5(1):1-12, 1973
- The membrane support system and thrombus formation on dialysis membranes. Wilkinson R, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):306-15, 1973
- On the development of adjuvant arthritis in the joint intra-articularly irradiated by radioactive yttrium 90Y resin. Kalliomäki JL, et al.  
Scand J Rheumatol 3(1):25-31, 1974
- Dextran and the prevention of postoperative thromboembolic complications. Gruber UF.  
Surg Clin North Am 55(3):879-96, Jun 75
- Intraoperative autotransfusion. Brener BJ, et al.  
Surg Forum 24:255-7, 1973
- Extravascular fibrinogen degradation in experimental burn wounds: a source of fibrin split products. Curreri PW, et al. Surgery 77(1):86-91, Jan 75
- Mechanism of heparin protection in endotoxin shock. Gans H. Surgery 77(4):602-6, Apr 75
- Letter: The early diagnosis of disseminated intravascular coagulation in 0-12 months old children by ethanol gelation test. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):379, 30 Apr 75
- Properties of soluble fibrin polymers encountered in thrombotic states. Bang NU, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:75-90, 1973
- Letter: Causes of a negative ethanol gelation test in diffuse intravascular coagulation. Gurewicz V.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):243-4, 30 Sep 74
- Indirect measurement of streptokinase concentration in the plasma of patients undergoing fibrinolytic treatment. Martin M. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):633-50, 31 Dec 74
- Substrate composition and the effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase-induced fibrinolysis. Thorsen S, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):306-24, 31 Dec 74
- The interaction of platelets, endothellum and fibrin with reference to fibrinolysis. Warren BA, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:35-50, 1973
- Fibrinopeptides and the thrombin platelet interaction. Ganguly P, et al. Thromb Res 6(3):285-8, Mar 75
- Degradation of non cross-linked and cross-linked fibrin clots by plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin and Brinase. Gormsen J, et al. Thromb Res 5(2):125-39, Aug 74
- Letter: FDP and clotting conditions. Hahn L.  
Thromb Res 5(3):437-8, Sep 74
- Effects of histones and dextran on some properties of fibrin, particularly on its susceptibility to plasmin. Kppec M, et al. Thromb Res 5(3):359-74, Sep 74
- Effects of calcium ion and covalent crosslinking on formation and elasticity of fibrin cells. Shen LL, et al. Thromb Res 6(3):255-65, Mar 75
- On the lysis of fibrin formed in the presence of dextran



- and other macromolecules. Wallenbeck IA, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(1):75-86, Jan 75
- The histopathology of some central non-odontogenic tumours and tumour-like conditions of the jaws. Kramer IR. *Trans Int Conf Oral Surg* 4:28-32, 1973
- An unusual case of bladder rupture in a cow. Lax T, et al. *Vet Rec* 94(26):615-6, 29 Jun 74
- [Effect in vitro of lanthanum, yttrium and cerium chlorides on the 1st phase of the thrombin-fibrinogen reaction] Ducastaing A, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 167(2):262-9, 1973
- [Letter: Coagulation and common viral hepatitis] Thabaut A, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(10):742-3, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)
- [Morphology of the rat placenta in experimental, hormone-induced, prolonged pregnancy. II. Placenta in intrauterine macerated dead rat fetuses] Emmrich P, et al. *Endokrinologie* 64(2):205-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The principle of fibrin adhesiveness] Spängler HP, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*:249-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation as an important pathogenetic principle] Róka L. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):555-7, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Continuous irrigation of the bladder with acetic acid solution and its therapeutic effect on candida-infection] Böcker R, et al. *Urologe [A]* 14(1):35-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Light and immunofluorescence microscopy studies on the etiology of fibrinoid necroses in the human placenta] Gille J, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol* 57:465, 1973 (Ger)
- [Comparative experimental studies on bioplastic and metallic materials implanted into the medullary cavity] Horváth N. *Z Exp Chir* 5(5):336-47, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Determination of urokinase in the urine using thrombelastography and the fibrin-plate test] Stein G, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(24):1027-30, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Estimation upon euglobulin clot lysis time, fibrin plate methods, and their clinical value (author's transl)] Fujita S. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(8):539-44, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Evaluation of the determination of fibrinolysis using an agarose fibrin plate] Kurotaki E, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):104, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Etiology of the chronic subdural hematoma (author's transl)] Watanabe S, et al. *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(4):275-81, Apr 74 (Jpn)
- [Fibrinolysis: some new facts and ideas] Kopeck M. *Postepy Hig Med Dosw* 29(1):77-90, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Hydrolysis of dietary protein in the stomach] Korot'ko GF, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 61(3):415-23, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in dogs during stimulation of the vagus nerve] Mishchenko VP, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 61(1):101-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Antithrombotic action of nicotinic acid] Baluda VP, et al. *Kardiologia* 14(11):105-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [A preparation of proteolytic enzymes from *Actinomyces fradiae* 0072] Kashkin AP, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(4):515-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of plasmin from cadaveric plasma on fibrinogen and fibrin] Levin GA. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(5):688-90, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of specific immune and normal sera on proteolytic enzymes] Zaikina NA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(4):414-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ADMINISTRATION &amp; DOSAGE

- The effect of heparin and dipyridamole on the deposition of fibrin-like material in rabbits infused with soluble fibrin monomer or fibrinogen. Lipinski B, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):343-58, Sep 74

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

- [A case of so-called fibrin calculi. On local therapy with trypsin] Höltl G, et al. *Z Urol Nephrol* 67(7):527-30, Jul 74 (Ger)

## ANALOGS &amp; DERIVATIVES

- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and head injury. Vecht CJ, et al.
- J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 38(6):567-71, Jun 75
- Primary fibrinolysis after oral surgery. Stern NS, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(1):49-52, Jan 75
- Effects of thrombolytic therapy on hemorrhage from post-operative wounds. Cade JF, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):592-9, 31 Dec 74
- [Fibrinogen-fibrin derivatives during difibrase therapy. Detection and course observations of high-molecular and low-molecular derivatives using agarose gel filtration] Asbeck F, et al.
- Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1466-70, 1974 (Ger)
- [Clinical importance of determining the fibrin breakdown products in certain kidney diseases] Belitskaya GA, et al. *Vrach Delo* (3):105-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ANALYSIS

- Plasminogen activators in ovarian tumours. Svanberg L, et al. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 83(2):193-8, Mar 75
- Fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products in allergic disorders. Palma-Carlos AG, et al.
- Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)* 2(6):419-22, Nov-Dec 74
- Platelet plug formation in an extracorporeal unit. Chandler AB, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):101-7, Jul 75
- Persistent asymptomatic proteinuria in children. Functional and ultrastructural evaluation with special reference to glomerular basement membrane (GBM) thickness. Urizar RE, et al.
- Am J Clin Pathol* 62(4):461-71, Oct 74
- Absence of intravascular coagulation in the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Kisker CT, et al.
- Am J Dis Child* 129(2):223-6, Feb 75
- Coagulopathy in Ruptured or Dissecting Aortic Aneurysms. ten Cate JW, et al. *Am J Med* 59(2):171-6, Aug 75
- The coagulation mechanism in labor at term induced with prostaglandin F2 alpha. Glueck HI, et al.
- Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(2):213-7, 15 Jan 75
- Letter: Pathophysiology of microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in severe pre-eclampsia. Vardi J, et al.
- Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(7):905-6, 1 Aug 75
- Conjugated estrogens and hypercoagulability. von Kaulla E, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(6):688-92, 15 Jul 75
- The role of the macrophage in wound repair. A study with hydrocortisone and antimacrophage serum. Leibovich SJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 78(1):71-100, Jan 75
- Immunofluorescent studies on chronic pneumonia in swine with experimentally induced African swine fever. Pan IC, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(4 Pt.1):379-86, Apr 75
- [Sepsis and hemolytic-uremic-syndrome (author's transl)] Gómez S, et al. *An Esp Pediatr* 7(4):348-53, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)
- Coagulation dynamics following thermal injury: effect of heparin and protamine sulfate. Curreri PW, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(2):161-3, Feb 75
- Characterization of elevated fibrin split products following thermal injury. Curreri PW, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(2):157-60, Feb 75
- Necrotizing vasculitis. Etiologic aspects of immunology and coagulopathy. Handel DW, et al.
- Arch Dermatol* 111(7):847-52, Jul 75
- Livedo vasculitis (the vasculitis of atrophie blanche). Immunohistopathologic study. Schroeter AL, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 111(2):188-93, Feb 75
- Ruptured aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. An immunohistochemical study of glomerular lesions following aortic graft surgery. Gupta RK. *Arch Pathol* 98(4):243-7, Oct 74
- Polyhydramnios and neonatal hemorrhage in three sisters. A circumvallate placenta syndrome? Deacon JS, et al. *Birth Defects* 10(7):41-9, 1974
- Mechanisms for elevated fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in acute experimental pulmonary embolism. Cade J, et al. *Blood* 45(4):563-8, Apr 75
- Inhibition of intravascular fibrin deposition by dipyridamole in experimental animals. Gurewicz V,



- et al. *Blood* 45(4):569-75, Apr 75
- The role of granulocytes in the activation of intravascular coagulation and the precipitation of soluble fibrin by endotoxin. Müller-Berghaus G, et al. *Blood* 45(5):631-41, May 75
- Studies on hypo- and hypercoagulability. II. Coagulation and fibrin analyses in severe infectious and toxic conditions. Kunz F, et al. *Blut* 28(5):360-9, May 74
- Dermal-epidermal deposition of complement components and properdin in systemic lupus erythematosus. Jordan RE, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 92(3):263-71, Mar 75
- The organ distribution of 125I-fibrin in the generalized Schwartzman reaction and its relation to leucocytes. Lipinski B, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(2):221-31, Oct 74
- Editorial: Lichen planus—some progress. *Br Med J* 3(5932):643-4, 14 Sep 74
- Oral contraceptives and increased formation of soluble fibrin. Pilgeram LO, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5930):556-8, 31 Aug 74
- Bites by the saw-scaled or carpet viper (*Echis carinatus*): trial of two specific antivenoms. Warrell DA, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5942):437-40, 23 Nov 74
- Endotoxin induced disseminated intravascular coagulation in cattle. Thomson GW, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38(4):457-66, Oct 74
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy. Schiefer B, et al. *Can Vet J* 16(6):151-9, Jun 75 (40 ref.)
- The structural water of fibrin molecules measured by heat drying and compared with derivations from electron microscopic molecular models. Köppel G, et al. *Cell Tissue Res* 149(3):379-98, 12 Jun 74
- Smoking and fibrinolysis. Janzon L, et al. *Circulation* 51(6):1120-3, Jun 75
- Analysis of 260 cases of membranous glomerulonephritis in renal biopsy material. Beregi E, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 2(6):215-21, Nov-Dec 74
- Arterial-wall tissue factors influencing haemocoagulation, and their release into circulation in endarterectomy. Kniazev MD, et al. *Cor Vasa* 17(1):22-31, 1975
- Fibrin degradation products and the 125I-labeled fibrinogen test in patients with myocardial infarction. Morris GK, et al. *Eur J Cardiol* 2(1):35-8, Aug 74
- Experimental acute Babesia caballi infections. II. Response of platelets and fibrinogen. Allen PC, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 37(3):373-9, Jun 75
- Endotoxin-induced liver necrosis and intravascular coagulation in rats enhanced by portacaval collateral circulation. Liehr H, et al. *Gut* 16(6):429-36, Jun 75
- Pre- and post-operative studies of fibrinolysis and prothrombin in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Ekert H, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):158-66, 1974
- Fibrinogen of relatively high solubility, III. Residual clottable material in plasma deprived of the majority of fibrinogen. Jilg W, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(10):1316-24, Oct 74
- Dissociable aggregates and non-dissociable oligomers in cryofibrinogen of human plasma. Ströder W, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(7):776-80, Jul 74
- Coagulation studies during experimental hemoglobinemia in humans. Spector JL, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 38(2):195-8, Feb 75
- Defective alpha-polymerization in the conversion of fibrinogen Baltimore to fibrin. Brown CH, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(6):1190-4, Jun 75
- Excess intravascular coagulation complicating low cardiac output. Inglis TC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(1):1-7, Jan 75
- Enhancement of blood coagulation by soluble fibrin complexes. Hansen MS, et al. *J Exp Med* 141(5):944-61, 1 May 75
- Effects of crude decidua extract of human toxemia of pregnancy on rabbits: A preliminary study. Tangchai P, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(1):3-9, Jan 75
- Participation of intravascular coagulation in the pathogenesis of glomerular and vascular lesions. Kincaid-Smith P. *Kidney Int* 7(4):242-53, Apr 75
- Physical changes in banked baboon blood. Arrington PJ, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 25(2):203-5, Apr 75
- Plasma clotting of female beagle dogs. Rao GN. *Lab Anim Sci* 24(5):757-62, Oct 74
- Serum fibrin(ogen) degradation products in diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism after hip surgery. Cooke ED, et al. *Lancet* 2(7924):51-4, 12 Jul 75
- Raised amniotic-fluid F.D.P. in fetal neural-tube anomalies. Purdie DW, et al. *Lancet* 1(7914):1013-4, 3 May 75
- Letter: Neonatal coagulation. Stothers J, et al. *Lancet* 1(7903):408-9, 15 Feb 75
- Letter: Defibrination and head injury. Strinchini A, et al. *Lancet* 2(7886):957, 19 Oct 74
- Chronic intravascular coagulation syndromes. A summary. Owen CA Jr, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):673-9, Sep 74 (104 ref.)
- Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 6-1975. *N Engl J Med* 292(6):307-12, 6 Feb 75
- DiC-like syndrome after envenomation by the snake, *Crotalus horridus horridus*. Hasiba U, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(10):505-7, 6 Mar 75
- The effect of somatostatin on coagulation and platelet function in man. Mielke CH Jr, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):480-3, 4 Sep 75
- Mode of action of anocrod as a defibrinating agent. Gaffney PJ, et al. *Nature* 251(5470):53-4, 6 Sep 74
- Fibrin monomer as a test for intravascular coagulation. Phillips LL. *Obstet Gynecol* 45(2):124-8, Feb 75
- Exploration of intraglomerular phenomena by measurement of the level of fibrin degradation products in the renal vein blood. Conte J, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):915-26, 1973
- The role of coagulation in renal disease. MacDonald MK, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):809-28, 1973
- Are anticoagulants beneficial in the treatment of rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis? Cameron JS. *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 10(0):57-90, 1973
- Fibrin degradation products and complement in glomerulonephritis. Szewczyk Z, et al. *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 10(0):531-7, 1973
- The fibrin(ogen) degradation products and platelets in meningococcal infection. Fumarola D, et al. *Quad Sclavo Diagn* 9(4):887-92, Dec 73
- Fibrinogen and its derivatives, hereditary and acquired abnormalities. Marder VJ, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1338-42, 28 Sep 74
- Extravascular fibrinogen degradation in experimental burn wounds: a source of fibrin split products. Curreri PW, et al. *Surgery* 77(1):86-91, Jan 75
- Perioperative fibrinolytic activity: relation to cardiac bleeding. Rhodes GR, et al. *Surgery* 78(2):230-7, Aug 75
- Electron microscopy of pulmonary vasculature after application of fulvine. Wagenvoort CA, et al. *Thorax* 29(5):511-21, Sep 74
- Effect of fulvine on pulmonary arteries and veins of the rat. Wagenvoort CA, et al. *Thorax* 29(5):522-9, Sep 74
- Degradation products of fibrinogen and crosslinked fibrin-projected clinical applications. Marder VJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):49-56, 30 Sep 74 (35 ref.)
- Fibrinolysis in relation to circulation through the legs in diabetics. Almer LO, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):67-74, Jul 75
- FR-antigens in serum after coagulation at low pH. Arnesen H, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):93-5, Jul 74
- Evidence for aggregation of fibrin fragments D and E in soluble fibrin complex formation. Chang ML, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(6):719-34, Dec 74
- Effect of Trasylol® on fibrin deposition and elimination in the lungs of rats with intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin or thromboplastin. Diffang C, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):263-76, Sep 74
- Characterisation of a soluble D dimer-E complex in crosslinked fibrin digests. Gaffney PJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):89-99, Jul 75
- Degradation of non cross-linked and cross-linked fibrin clots by plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin and Brinase. Gormsen J, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):125-39, Aug 74
- Exercise-induced fibrinolytic activity and its effect on the degradation of fibrinogen, fibrin and fibrin-like precipitates. Gurewich V, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):647-56, Nov 74
- Induction of disseminated intravascular coagulation by endotoxin and saline loading in rats. I. The influence on fibrinogen turnover and plasma parameters. Heyes H, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):37-46, Jul 75
- Models proposed for the fibrinogen molecule and for the polymerization process. Hudry-Clergeon G, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):533-41, Jun 75
- Incorporation of fibrinogen into soluble fibrin



- complexes. Jakobsen E, et al. *Thromb Res* 4(4):499-507, Apr 74
- Molecular aspects of the clottable proteins of human plasma during fibrinogenolysis. Ly B, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):301-14, Sep 74
- Heparin cofactor activity measured with an amidolytic method. Odegard OR, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):287-94, Apr 75
- Analysis of platelet, red cell and fibrin content in experimental arterial and venous thrombi. Olson PS, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):1-19, Jul 74
- Thrombin mimetic effects of estrogen: II. Gel filtration and centrifugal evidence for estrogen induced polymerization of fibrinogen derivatives. Pilgeram LO, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(1):19-29, Jan 75
- An experimental model for the study of venous thrombosis in vivo. Strachan L, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):235-42, Aug 74
- Fibrinogen to fibrin transformation in umbilical cord blood and purified neonatal fibrinogen. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):601-12, Nov 74
- Induction of disseminated intravascular coagulation by endotoxin and saline loading in rats II. Fibrin deposition and removal. Theiss W, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):47-58, Jul 75
- Subunits and susceptibility of fibrins formed from bovine fibrinogen by arvin, reptilase, thrombin and staphylothrombin. Zajdel M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):337-44, Apr 75
- Scanning electron microscopic observations of endothelial changes in experimentally induced atheromatosis of rabbit aortas. de Bruijn WC, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 365(1):23-40, 1975
- Comparative effects of dextrans, gelatin and stable plasma protein solution (SPPS) on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). Moriau M, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(5):411-28, 1974
- Giant platelets and fibrin-like inclusions in platelets of BALB/c mice after intraperitoneal inoculation of HIPA tumour agent. Pedio G, et al. *Z Krebsforsch* 83(2):145-50, 1975
- [Significance and determination of fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products] Dolchinov A, et al. *Vutr Boles* 13(1):76-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [Star shaped fibrin deposits in the bone marrow. Their presence and immunologic significance in graft vs host reaction in a primary immune deficiency] Nézelof C, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 14(5):641-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Diagnosis of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):22-4, 3 Jan 75 (15 ref.) (Ger)
- [Influence of cytostatic combination therapy with vincristine sulphate and iphosphamide on blood coagulation] Neidhardt B, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(9):409-12, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The rapid determination of fibrin and fibrinogen split products with a bedside thrombin coagulase time test in obstetric coagulopathies (author's transl)] Kastendieck E, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34(9):758-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation phenomena in the blood vessel wall] Beneke G. *Med Welt* (21):1015-6, 23 May 75 (Ger)
- [Detection of a thrombotic tendency by means of coagulation tests (author's transl)] Kaula E von, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1387-96, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thrombolytic treatment with urokinase (author's transl)] Tilsner V, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(20):865-8, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A sensitive latex agglutination method for the determination of soluble fibrin in plasma] Müller UP, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1391-2, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Test for determination of fibrin monomers in diseases with increased coagulation factor metabolism] Matthias FR, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1456-8, 1974 (Ger)
- [Morphological findings in bone marrow after shock (author's transl)] Schubert GE, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol* 58:386-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Decomposition products of fibrin(ogen) and collateral circulation in liver cirrhosis] Bungert HJ, et al. *Z Gastroenterol* 11(3):187-94, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Chronic form of the course of consumption coagulopathy in sarcoma of the A. pulmonalis] Schott G, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(6):257-9, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation tests in prostaglandin F-2alpha induced and a one-time mechanically induced therapeutic abortion] Junge WD, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96(35):1116-20, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effect of the administration of heparin on the urinary excretion of fibrinogen-like antigens in glomerular nephropathies] L'Abbate A, et al. *Minerva Nefrol* 21(3):141-6, May-Jun 74 (Ita)
- [Determination of the fibrin degradation products (FDP) and study on its clinical significance (author's transl)] Hltsumoto S. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(8):559-64, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Comparative study of immunological determination of fibrin and its degradation products. (2)] Yasuda J, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):110, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Routine methods for fibrinogen determination] Ose L. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94(30):2085-7, 30 Oct 74 (Nor)
- [Hemostatic system in viral hepatitis. 3. Soluble fibrin monomer complexes and fibrinogen degradation products in patients with severe viral hepatitis] Rosiek B. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52(2):173-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Quantitative determination of microfibrinoid in the human placenta] Barakovskikh NI. *Arkhh Anat Gistol Embriol* 66(6):66-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulability in stimulation of the vagus nerve in cats] Kuznik BI, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(7):7-9, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Significance of the formation of a thrombin-heparin complex in the initial stages of thrombin clearance in the blood flow and the role of the liver and lungs in this process] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(12):1806-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study of hemostasis in patients with myocardial infarct and its prognostic significance] Chepelak V. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):24-31, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Immunological and immunomorphological study of experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits] Zubzhitskii IuN, et al. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* (11):57-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Clinical significance of fibrinogen and fibrin deposition in the kidney glomeruli in children with glomerulonephritis] Enikeeva ZM. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(4):19-23, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ANTAGONISTS &amp; INHIBITORS

- Antifibrin action of phenformin. Banerjee RN, et al. *Diabetologia* 11(2):105-11, Apr 75
- Acute renal failure in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Experimental studies of the induction and prevention of renal fibrin deposition. Whitaker AN. *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9:45-64, 1974

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)
- Effect of ionized calcium on the ultrastructure of fibrin. Baluda VP, et al. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 76(12):1470-1, Jun 74
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Beller FK. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):267-81, 1974 (70 ref.)
- Inherited defects of platelet function. Stuart MJ. *Semin Hematol* 12(3):233-53, Jul 75
- Effect of dextran on experimental venous thrombosis in rabbits. Ah-See AK, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):284-91, 31 Dec 74
- The use of the fibrinogen turnover and the isotope scanning of the legs for the diagnosis of venous thrombosis in non surgical patients. Ottolander GJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):277-83, 31 Dec 74
- Chronic intravascular coagulation: localized or generalized? With evidence for thrombus turnover. Straub PW. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:1-10, 1973
- Action of staphylothrombin on bovine fibrinogen. Zajdel M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):501-10, Jun 75



- [Arvin, a new anticoagulant] Leube G.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 55:199-219, 1973  
 (Ger)
- [Mechanism of development of post-radiation  
 hemostatic disorders] Ponomarev IuT, et al.  
**Radiobiologiya** 14(4):545-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
 (Rus)

## BLOOD

- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and head  
 injury. Vecht CJ, et al.  
**J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(6):567-71, Jun 75

## CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

- Chronic subdural hematoma: concepts of  
 physiopathogenesis. A review. Labadie EL, et al.  
**Can J Neurol Sci** 1(4):222-5, Nov 74 (38 ref.)

## DEFICIENCY

- Enhanced destruction of lymphoid cell lines by  
 peripheral blood leukocytes taken from patients with  
 acute infectious mononucleosis. Hutt LM, et al.  
**J Immunol** 115(1):243-8, Jul 75

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

- Radioiodinated soluble canine fibrin. Preparation and  
 evaluation as a thrombus localizing agent in the dog.  
 Coleman RE, et al. **Circ Res** 37(1):35-40, Jul 75
- The diagnosis of intravascular coagulation. Bowie EJ,  
 et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:137-43, 1973
- The role of the fibrinolytic enzyme system in the  
 haemostatic defects following snake envenomation.  
 Mohamed AH, et al. **Toxicon** 12(5):467-75, Oct 74

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunohistological studies of the kidney in systemic  
 lupus erythematosus and systemic sclerosis using  
 antisera to IgG, C3, fibrin, and human renal glomeruli.  
 Scott DG, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(5):473-81, Sep 74
- Measurement of fibrinogen-fibrin-related antigen in  
 serum as aid to diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis  
 in outpatients. Tibbutt DA, et al. **Br Med J**  
 1(5954):367-9, 15 Feb 75
- Endotoxin induced disseminated intravascular  
 coagulation in cattle. Thomson GW, et al.  
**Can J Comp Med** 38(4):457-66, Oct 74
- Autoimmunity in trypanosome infections. II.  
 Anti-fibrin-fibrinogen (anti-F) autoantibody in  
 Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei infections of the  
 rabbit. Boreham PF, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 4(6):601-7,  
 Dec 74
- Conformational and structural modulation of the  
 NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal regions of fibrinogen and fibrin  
 associated with plasmin cleavage. Edgington TS, et  
 al. **J Biol Chem** 250(9):3393-8, 10 May 75
- Interaction of soluble fibroblast surface antigen with  
 fibrinogen and fibrin. Ruoslahti E, et al.  
**J Exp Med** 141(2):497-501, 1 Feb 75
- Urinary excretion of fibrinogen-fibrin-related antigen  
 in glomerulonephritis: effect of indomethacin.  
 Dotremont G, et al. **Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 1 Pt  
 2(0):829-44, 1973
- Fibrinogen-fibrin-related antigen pattern in human  
 blood. Differences between plasma and serum from  
 patients with disseminated intravascular coagulation.  
 Jacobsen CD, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh**  
 32(2-3):266-76, 31 Dec 74
- FR-antigens in serum after coagulation at low pH.  
 Arnesen H, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(1):93-5, Jul 74
- Degradation of non cross-linked and cross-linked fibrin  
 clots by plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin and Brinase.  
 Gormsen J, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(2):125-39, Aug 74
- Fibrinogen-fibrin related antigen pattern in human  
 blood. Incomplete lysis of whole blood clots by  
 urokinase. Jacobsen CD, et al. **Thromb Res**  
 6(4):327-36, Apr 75
- Immunochemistry of the thrombin-altered  
 NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal disulfide knot of human fibrinogen.  
 Qureshi GD, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(4):357-74, Apr 75
- [Study of several parameters of hemostasis in Masugi's  
 rabbit nephritis] Lagrue G, et al.  
**Pathol Biol (Paris)** 23(2):139-44, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
 (Fre)
- [Immunological determination of factor XIII] Moteiri

- S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):107, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
 [Comparative study of immunological determination of  
 fibrin and its degradation products. (2)] Yasuda J,  
 et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):110, Oct 74 (Jpn)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Selected topics on blood coagulation.  
 Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al.  
**CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)
- Autoimmunity in trypanosome infections. II.  
 Anti-fibrin-fibrinogen (anti-F) autoantibody in  
 Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei infections of the  
 rabbit. Boreham PF, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 4(6):601-7,  
 Dec 74
- An improved method for fibrin clot recovery. Allen  
 PC, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 24(6):932-4, Dec 74
- Capillary pore rheology of erythrocytes. II. A method  
 for the preparation of leucocyte-poor erythrocyte  
 suspensions suitable for capillary pore rheometry.  
 Lingard PS. **Microvasc Res** 8(2):181-91, Sep 74
- Defect in the gamma polypeptide chain of a congenital  
 abnormal fibrinogen (Paris I). Budzynski AZ, et al.  
**Nature** 252(5478):66-8, 1 Nov 74
- Incorporation of fibrinogen into soluble fibrin  
 complexes. Jakobsen E, et al. **Thromb Res**  
 4(4):499-507, Apr 74
- Stabilization of soluble fibrin-fibrinogen complexes by  
 fibrin stabilizing factor (FSF). Ly B, et al.  
**Thromb Res** 4(4):509-22, Apr 74
- [Fibrin removal from mouse immune ascitic fluids to  
 arbovirus using beta-propiolactone] Poliakova AN.  
**Vopr Virusol** 1(1):102-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
 (Rus)

## METABOLISM

- Aspects of the microembolism syndrome. Saldeen T.  
**Acta Cardiol (Brux)** Suppl 19:203-8, 1974
- The effect of smoking and smoking cessation on  
 peripheral circulation and fibrinolysis. A population  
 study in 59-year-old men. Janzon L.  
**Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** (451):1-45, 1974
- Enzyme activation and inhibition induced by cold  
 provocation in a patient with cold urticaria. Martens  
 PM, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 55(2):121-5,  
 1975
- The fibrinolytic enzyme system in acute and chronic  
 liver injury. Mowat NA, et al.  
**Acta Haematol (Basel)** 52(5):289-93, 1974
- Coagulation studies in hemolytic uremic syndrome and  
 thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Ekberg M, et  
 al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(5):373-82, Nov 74
- Osler's disease with impaired adhesion and aggregation  
 of platelets. Larsson SO. **Acta Med Scand**  
 196(1-2):133-6, Jul-Aug 74
- Immunological hereditary nephropathy.  
**Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** (571):1-28, 1974
- The coagulation system during caesarean section.  
 Coagulation, fibrinolysis and hormonal levels in  
 peripheral and uterine venous blood during caesarean  
 section. Hahn L, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand**  
 54(1):49-55, 1975
- Fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products in menstrual  
 blood from women with normal and excessive  
 menstrual losses. Hahn L, et al.  
**Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 54(2):119-27, 1975
- Abnormal proteolysis in sick newborns. Henriksson P,  
 et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(2):327-36, Mar 75
- Ultrastructural studies on the platelet plug formation  
 in bleeding time wounds from normal individuals and  
 patients with von Willebrand's disease. Hovig T, et  
 al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** Suppl 248:105-22,  
 1974
- Focal aortic injury caused by cannulation: increased  
 plasma protein accumulation and thrombosis.  
 Jorgensen L, et al.  
**Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 82(5):637-47, Sep  
 74
- Atherosclerosis--its pathogenesis in perspective.  
 Wissler RW. **Adv Cardiol** 13:10-31, 1974 (95 ref.)
- Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd  
 roads. Seegers WH. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 52:195-215, 1975  
 (42 ref.)
- Detection of fibrin degradation products. A comparison  
 of counterimmunoelectrophoresis and two  
 hemagglutination-inhibition methods. Ferguson AC,  
 et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(6):861-8, Dec 74
- An investigation into the mechanism of placental



- damage in rats inoculated with *Salmonella dublin*. Hall GA. *Am J Pathol* 77(2):299-312, Nov 74
- Intravascular fibrin deposits, hepatic infarcts and thrombocytopenia in parent/F mouse chimeras with host-versus-graft syndrome. Hard RC Jr, et al. *Am J Pathol* 79(1):131-46, Apr 75
- Coagulation changes in baboons during acute experimental hemoglobinemia and dextran infusion. Spector JJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 78(3):469-76, Mar 75
- Fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products and fibrinolysis following exercise in humans. Karp JE, et al. *Am J Physiol* 227(5):1212-5, Nov 74
- Analytical isotachopheresis in the analysis of synthetic peptides. Kopwille A, et al. *Anal Biochem* 67(1):166-181, Jul 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in the early phase of experimental traumatic and haemorrhagic shock. Avikainen V, et al. *Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn* 63(3):217-25, 1974
- Intravascular coagulation in acute renal failure after myocardial infarction. Krug H, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(4):494-7, Oct 74
- Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)
- In vivo thrombolysis. An experimental model in rhesus monkeys. Chakravarti RN, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(3):349-59, May-Jun 75
- Isolation of a low molecular weight form of plasminogen. Paoni NF, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(2):757-64, 22 Jul 75
- Different molecular forms of plasminogen and plasmin produced by urokinase in human plasma and their relation to protease inhibitors and lysis of fibrinogen and fibrin. Müllertz S. *Biochem J* 143(2):273-83, Nov 74
- Differences in the binding to fibrin of native plasminogen and plasminogen modified by proteolytic degradation. Influence of omega-aminocarboxylic acids. Thorsen S. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):55-65, 30 May 75
- Mechanisms for elevated fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in acute experimental pulmonary embolism. Cade J, et al. *Blood* 45(4):563-8, Apr 75
- The fate of soluble fibrin monomer in relation to intravascular fibrin formation and degradation in rabbits. Gurewicz V, et al. *Blood* 44(5):723-33, Nov 74
- Inhibition of intravascular fibrin deposition by dipyridamole in experimental animals. Gurewicz V, et al. *Blood* 45(4):569-75, Apr 75
- Studies on a circulating anticoagulant in systemic lupus erythematosus: evidence for inhibition of the function of activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent (factor XIa). Krieger H, et al. *Blood* 46(2):189-97, Aug 75
- The role of granulocytes in the activation of intravascular coagulation and the precipitation of soluble fibrin by endotoxin. Müller-Berghaus G, et al. *Blood* 45(5):631-41, May 75
- Renal fibrin deposition associated with isoimmune haemolysis in monkeys: observation by light, electron and immunofluorescence microscopy. Roth GJ, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(3):419-31, Nov 74
- Serum fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products after experimental pulmonary embolism. Jones DR, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(10):811-3, Oct 74
- Low-dosage anecro for prevention of thrombotic complications after surgery for fractured neck of femur. Barrie WW, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):130-3, 19 Oct 74
- Origin of urinary fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in glomerulonephritis. Ekberg M, et al. *Br Med J* 2(5961):17-9, 5 Apr 75
- Oral contraceptives and increased formation of soluble fibrin. Pilgeram LO, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5930):556-8, 31 Aug 74
- Letter: Diabetic ketoacidosis presenting as neurosurgical emergencies. Preston FE, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5926):341-2, 3 Aug 74
- Fibrin complexes with beta-lipoproteins. Skrzydlewski Z, et al. *Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 23(5):301-4, 1975
- The implications of radiobiology for radiotherapists. Thomlinson RH. *Clin Radiol* 25(4):471-4, Oct 74
- Antilymphocytic globulin administration does not appear to cause diffuse intravascular coagulation. Dalton RG, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 6(5):315-20, 1974
- Effects of experimental lung transplantation on blood coagulation and platelets. Hoyer J, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 6(2):110-6, 1974
- Pathological implications of cell aging in vitro. Goldstein S, et al. *Fed Proc* 34(1):56-63, Jan 75 (67 ref.)
- Complex formation between fibrinogen, fibrinogen degradation products and insolubilized fibrin monomer at various pH values. Matthias FR. *Haemostasis* 2(6):277-80, 1973-74
- Potential of endotoxin-induced consumptive coagulopathy by lead acetate administration. Jones RB, et al. *Infect Immun* 10(6):1343-9, Dec 74
- Fibrinolytic activity of the vitreous body. Forrester JV, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 13(11):875-9, Nov 74
- A thromboresistant surface by enzyme immobilization. Nguyen AL, et al. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(5):261-76, Sep 74
- The fibrinolytic enzyme system after trauma and in patients with fat embolism. Rennie AM, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56B(3):421-6, Aug 74
- An alternative pathway for fibrinolysis. I. The cleavage of fibrinogen by leukocyte proteases at physiologic pH. Plow EF, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(1):30-8, Jul 75
- In vitro formation and in vivo clearance of fibrinogen: fibrin complexes. Sherman LA, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(1):100-11, Jul 75
- Studies during saline infusion of the effects of intravascular coagulation on rabbit kidney function. Wardle EN. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):525-35, Oct 74
- Abnormalities of platelet aggregation in the vaso-occlusive crisis of sickle-cell anemia. Stuart MJ, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(5):629-32, Nov 74
- Intravascular changes in lung vessels in experimental fat embolism. Brown AA. *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 20(3):189-94, May 75
- The hemostatic mechanism after open-heart surgery. II. Frequency of abnormal platelet functions during and after extracorporeal circulation. McKenna R, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(2):298-308, Aug 75
- Mediators for intraglomerular fibrin deposition in nephrotoxic serum nephritis. Naish P, et al. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 80(12):982, Dec 74
- Editorial: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in heat stroke. Response to heparin therapy. Knochel JP. *JAMA* 231(5):496-7, 3 Feb 75
- Glomerular fibrinolytic activity after thrombin perfusion in the rat. Sraer JD, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(4):515-7, Apr 75
- Letter: Assessment of human renal transplantation. Ward PD. *Lancet* 2(7890):1211, 16 Nov 74
- Possible pathway for formation of fibrin degradation products during anecro therapy. McKillop C, et al. *Nature* 255(5510):638-40, 19 Jun 75
- Protection against the impairment of renal function after intravascular coagulation in the rat kidney by increased ingestion of sodium chloride. Rammer L, et al. *Nephron* 14(6):433-41, 1975
- Fibrinolytic activity in human dental pulp. Björln G, et al. *Oral Surg* 39(3):488-92, Mar 75
- Alterations in blood coagulation with trauma. Baehner RL. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):289-99, May 75
- Glomerulonephritis with fibrin and crescent formation. Churg J, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):677-94, 1973
- Exploration of intraglomerular phenomena by measurement of the level of fibrin degradation products in the renal vein blood. Conte J, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):915-26, 1973
- Glomerulonephritis and pregnancy. Fairley KF, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):997-1011, 1973
- The similarity of lesions and underlying mechanism in pre-eclamptic toxemia and postpartum renal failure: studies in the acute stage and during follow up. Kincaid-Smith P. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):1013-25, 1973
- Glomerulonephritis with fibrin and crescent formation. Lawrence JR. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):739-48, 1973
- The role of coagulation in renal disease. MacDonald MK, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):809-28, 1973
- Blood coagulation and toxemia of pregnancy. McKay DG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):963-95, 1973 (52 ref.)
- Severe fibrin and crescent glomerulonephritis: clinical and morphological aspects of 33 patients. Mathew TH, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):727-34, 1973
- Glomerulonephritis with fibrin and crescent formation.



- Meadows R. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):695-710, 1973
- Influence of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) on the central nervous system and on the effects of centrally acting drugs. Buczko W, et al. *Pharmacology* 13(3):252-9, 1975
- Acute renal failure in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Experimental studies of the induction and prevention of renal fibrin deposition. Whitaker AN. *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9:45-64, 1974
- Pregnancy, pre-eclampsia and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Sher G, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(30):1197-200, 16 Jul 75
- The role of blood platelets in the precipitation of soluble fibrin by endotoxin. Eckhardt T, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 14(3):181-9, May 75
- Corticosteroids and experimental intravascular coagulation. Gerrits WB, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):5-10, 1974
- Soluble fibrin and fibrinogen-derived material in the kidneys during low-graded disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in rabbits. Slaastad RA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):152-9, 1974
- Hypertonic saline induced abortion as pathophysiologic model of low grade intravascular coagulation. Van Royen EA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):166-74, 1974
- Oestrogenic treatment of prostatic cancer lowers the fibrinolytic activity in vein walls. Carlsson S, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8(3):169-72, 1974
- Ontogenesis of fibrinolytic activity in the human kidney. Nelson CE, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8(3):206-12, 1974
- Prolongation of human skin graft survival by low-dose rabbit antithymocyte globulin. Levinson HJ, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:274-6, 1973
- Effects of drugs and parenteral solutions on vascular fibrinolytic activity. Johnston WE, et al. *Surgery* 78(2):202-10, Aug 75
- Pericardial fibrinolytic activity: relation to cardiac bleeding. Rhodes GR, et al. *Surgery* 78(2):230-7, Aug 75
- Crosslinking of rabbit fibrin in vivo. Finlayson JS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):435-8, 30 Jun 74
- Plasminogen-plasmin system IX. Specific binding of tranexamic acid to plasmin. Iwamoto M. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):573-85, 30 Jun 75
- Use of defibrinating agents anand and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- Comparative effects of proteinase inhibitors, plasminogen activators, heparin and acetylsalicylic acid on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin. Moriau M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):171-88, 30 Sep 74
- Interaction of fibrin with various cells. Niewiarowski S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:51-61, 1973 (45 ref.)
- Fibrin as a natural tracer in cardiac muscle cell injury. Rona G, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:21-33, 1973
- A case against heparin therapy of intravascular coagulation. Straub PW. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):107-12, 28 Feb 75
- FR-antigens in serum after coagulation at low pH. Arnesen H, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):93-5, Jul 74
- New nonimmunological method of measuring fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products. Finkelstein AE, et al. *Thromb Res* 4(4):567-85, Apr 74
- Characterisation of a soluble D dimer-E complex in crosslinked fibrin digests. Gaffney PJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):89-99, Jul 75
- Incorporation of fibrinogen into soluble fibrin complexes. Jakobsen E, et al. *Thromb Res* 4(4):499-507, Apr 74
- Effects of histones and dextran on some properties of fibrin, particularly on its susceptibility to plasmin. Kppec M, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):359-74, Sep 74
- The effect of heparin and dipyrindimole on the deposition of fibrin-like material in rabbits infused with soluble fibrin monomer or fibrinogen. Lipinski B, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):343-58, Sep 74
- Stabilization of soluble fibrin-fibrinogen complexes by fibrin stabilizing factor (FSF). Ly B, et al. *Thromb Res* 4(4):509-22, Apr 74
- Soluble fibrin monomer complexes and fibrinolytic activity in kidney during the generalized Schwartzman reaction in rabbit. Szczepanski M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):399-408, May 75
- Rate of thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in some mammalian species. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):223-33, Aug 74
- Induction of disseminated intravascular coagulation by endotoxin and saline loading in rats II. Fibrin deposition and removal. Theiss W, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):47-58, Jul 75
- Subunits and susceptibility of fibrins formed from bovine fibrinogen by arvin, reptilase, thrombin and staphylothrombin. Zajdel M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):337-44, Apr 75
- Thrombocytopenia in extracorporeal circulation (ECC). II: Bubble oxygenator versus artificial kidney. de Jong JC, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:40-8, 1975
- Effect of shear stress on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:463-8, 1974
- Velour vascular prosthesis. Lindenauer SM, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:314-9, 1974
- The effects of chemical structure and surface properties of synthetic polymers on the coagulation of blood. IV. The relation between polymer morphology and protein adsorption. Lyman DJ, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:49-54, 1975
- Induced growth of connective tissue in cardiovascular prosthesis. Volder JG, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:521-6, 1974
- Pathophysiology and mechanics of membrane lung performance deterioration. Ward BD, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:206-15, 1975
- Radio-fibrinogen catabolism studies in human renal allograft recipients. Wardle EN, et al.
- Transplantation* 18(6):508-15, Dec 74
- New aspects in thrombogenesis. Baumgartner HR. *Vasa* 3(1):60-4, 1974
- Fibrinogen derivatives. A laboratory and clinical study. Vermeylen J. *Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg* 34(2):125-208, 1972 (76 ref.)
- Fibrinoid change in the spleen of ducks experimentally infected with *Salmonella typhimurium*. Sokkar SM, et al. *Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B]* 21(8):632-7, Aug 74
- [Significance and determination of fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products] Doichinov A, et al.
- Vutr Boles* 13(1):76-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [Physiological significance of the fibrin stabilizing factor (factor XIII)] Duckert F.
- Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1342-7, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Immuno-nephelometric characterization of fibrinogen derivatives and of fibrin after chromatography] Haarsma M, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1368-9, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Fibrinoid deposits in terminal villi of the human placenta (author's transl)] Gille J, et al.
- Arch Gynaekol* 217(3):263-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Goodpasture's syndrome: progressive glomerulonephritis - disturbance of coagulation - ferritin-induced alveolar inhibition of fibrin polymerisation (author's transl)] Misgeld V, et al.
- Klin Wochenschr* 52(22):1085-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Influence of therapeutic defibrination and factor XIII substitution on the tensile strength of the wound in animal experiment] Blümel J, et al.
- Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*:245-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hyperlipoproteinemia and fibrin stabilization using blood factor 13] Zöller H, et al. *Med Welt* 33(34):1303-4, 23 Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Identification and preparation of high-molecular derivatives of fibrinogen from human plasma by means of PAA-gel electrophoresis and agarose-gel chromatography] von Hugo R, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:325-37, 1973 (Ger)
- [Fibrin (ogen) Split products of nephropathies] Anger H. *Urologe [A]* 14(1):20-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Theodor-Frerichs-award 1974]
- Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:13, 1974 (Ger)
- [Fibrinogen-fibrin derivatives during diuretic therapy. Detection and course observations of high-molecular and low-molecular derivatives using agarose gel filtration] Asbeck F, et al.
- Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1466-70, 1974 (Ger)



- [Significance of granulocytes in the intravascular precipitation of soluble fibrin through endotoxin] Eckhardt T, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1460-3, 1974 (Ger)
- [Behavior of surface-sensitive coagulation factors XII and XI in intravascular coagulation] Müller-Berghaus G, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1458-60, 1974 (Ger)
- [Decomposition products of fibrin(ogen) and collateral circulation in liver cirrhosis] Bungert HJ, et al. *Z Gastroenterol* 11(3):187-94, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Consumption coagulopathy in the newborn. Experimental study of the diagnostic importance of fibrin degradation products] Moretti R, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(17):1000-13, 750512 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Sex steroids and blood coagulation] Maki M. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 22(8):907-13, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Fibrinolysis phenomenon (author's transl)] Fujimaki M, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(Suppl):234-41, Aug 74 (38 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Determination of the fibrin degradation products (FDP) and study on its clinical significance (author's transl)] Hitsumoto S. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(8):559-64, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Experimental study of paracoagulation] Suzuki K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):101, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Action of anti-plasmin in activation of the fibrinolysis system and its clinical management] Tabara C, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):105, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Effect of polyenophosphatidylcholine on the antiparacoagulating activity of the aorta and fibrin monomer complexes in chronic experimental alcoholism] Zajackowski T, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(6):237-8, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Autoimmune nature of the nephropathy in suppurative diseases of the lungs and pleura] Ryff IM, et al. *Arkh Patol* 36(1):23-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Intraglomerular fibrin and glomerulonephritis] Ekberg M, et al. *Lakartidningen* 72(13):1337-9, 26 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [Fibrinolytic activity in human pulp] Björlin G, et al. *Sven Tandlak Tidskr* 87(5):249-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- An experimental study on the effect of local hemostatics on bone healing in rabbits. Rosenquist J, et al. *Int J Oral Surg* 3(4):166-70, 1974
- Mechanism of platelet aggregation and release: their possible role in vascular injury. Ardlie NG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):891-905, 1973 (90 ref.)
- Influence of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) on the central nervous system and on the effects of centrally acting drugs. Buczek W, et al. *Pharmacology* 13(3):252-9, 1975
- [Effect of fibrin peptides A and B on blood clot retraction] Borisova TA, et al. *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 78(8):45-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Heparin-urea complex and its physicochemical properties] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 21(2):165-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
- [Factor XIII-heparin complex and its properties as a physiological solvent for unstabilized fibrin] Ul'ianov AM, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 21(1):19-23, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. *Adv Drug Res* 7:107-63, 1973 (151 ref.)
- Detection of mild factor VIII Deficiency by thrombokinetics. Natelson EA, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):95-100, Jul 75
- Regeneration of single skeletal muscle fibers in vitro. Bischoff R. *Anat Rec* 182(2):215-35, Jun 75
- The chemotactic activity of leucocytes related to blood coagulation and fibrinolysis. Stecher VJ, et al. *Antibiot Chemother* 19:362-8, 1974
- Histological examination of the rat ovarian follicle wall prior to ovulation. Parr EL. *Biol Reprod* 11(5):483-503, Dec 74
- Scanning electron microscopy of copper-containing intrauterine devices: long-term changes in utero.

- Bank HL, et al. *Fertil Steril* 26(6):503-12, Jun 75
- Hemorheological aspects of the endothelium-plasma interface. Copley AL. *Microvasc Res* 8(2):192-212, Sep 74 (113 ref.)
- Interaction of fibrin with various cells. Niewiarowski S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:51-61, 1973 (45 ref.)
- Induction of rate and pathway-length changes in fibrin polymerization. Belltser VA, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):25-35, Jul 75
- Letter: Clinical and experimental effects of dipyrindamole. Coeugnet E. *Thromb Res* 7(1):251-2, Jul 75
- Contraction-relaxation waves in platelet-rich clots. Cohen I, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):83-91, Jul 74
- On the fibrin forming and geloplastic activities of electrophoresed bovine thrombin preparations. Copley AL, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):47-67, Jul 74
- Dynamic coagulation studies: influence of normal and abnormal platelets on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):185-98, Jul 75
- Changes of erythrocyte flexibility during and following surgery of rabbits. Sirs JA, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):657-66, Nov 74
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Treatment of stress incontinence by a fibrin bioplast. Horn B, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(1):61-3, Jan 75
- [Late results of a general cavity operation on the ear using autogenic fibrin film] Gapanovich VIA, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezni* 0(1):46-50, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fibrin film Sevac in the prevention of tendinous adhesions (author's transl)] Berezovský B, et al. *Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech* 41(4):325-30, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

## URINE

- The fate of soluble fibrin monomer in relation to intravascular fibrin formation and degradation in rabbits. Gurewicz V, et al. *Blood* 44(5):723-33, Nov 74
- Origin of urinary fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in glomerulonephritis. Ekberg M, et al. *Br Med J* 2(5961):17-9, 5 Apr 75
- Urinary fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products in nephrotic syndrome. Hall CL, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5955):419-22, 22 Feb 75
- Urinary excretion of C3 antigen in glomerulonephritis. Williams BD, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5935):21-3, 5 Oct 74
- Measurement of urinary fibrinogen-related material: methodologic aspects. Donati MB, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):921-36, Jun 74
- Letter: Assessment of human renal transplantation. Ward PD. *Lancet* 2(7890):1211, 16 Nov 74
- A kinetic evaluation of hemostasis in renal disease. George CR, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(21):1111-5, 21 Nov 74
- Urinary FDP, heterophile agglutinins IgG, IgM, and C3 in renal homotransplant rejection and glomerulonephritis. Anderton JL, et al. *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 10(0):500-7, 1973
- Fibrin degradation products and complement in glomerulonephritis. Szewczyk Z, et al. *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 10(0):531-7, 1973
- [Clinical importance of determination of the products of decomposition of fibrin and fibrinogen in urine in patients with glomerulonephritis] Belitskaia GA, et al. *Ter Arkh* 47(4):46-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Clinical importance of determining the fibrin breakdown products in certain kidney diseases] Belitskaia GA, et al. *Vrach Delo* (3):105-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hypercoagulability in the nephrotic syndrome of children] Vargas R, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex)* 6(1):23-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## FIBRIN FOAM

- Studies on antibody response after implantation of



Fibrin Bioplast preparations. Horváth N, et al.  
*Ann Clin Res* 7(1):54-60, Feb 75  
 Organ cultures of rat and hamster colon. Schiff LJ.  
*In Vitro* 11(1):46-9, Jan-Feb 75

## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Catheter embolisation of the splenic artery as treatment for acute bleeding from varices (author's transl)] Bücheler E, et al.  
*Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 122(3):224-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

[Methods of hemostasis in neurosurgery: contact processes] Chodkiewicz JP. *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):244-50, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

## FIBRINOGEN

Influence of liver-RES on toxic liver damage due to galactosamine. Grün M, et al.

*Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 21(1):5-15, Feb 74  
 Studies on substrates of leucocyte proteases. Trusz-Gluza M. *Acta Med Pol* 18(1):7-13, 1975

Hemostatic alterations following severe dysbaric stress. Jacey MJ, et al. *Aerosp Med* 45(9):1062-6, Sep 74

Routine screening for venous thrombosis by ultrasound in the elderly. Ritch AE, et al. *Age Ageing* 3(4):249-53, Nov 74

Coagulation changes in baboons during acute experimental hemoglobinemia and dextran infusion. Spector JI, et al. *Am J Pathol* 78(3):469-76, Mar 75

Natural human fibrinopeptides: failure to affect respiration and circulation in rabbits and monkeys. Sears MR, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110(5):616-22, Nov 74

Infrared internal reflection spectrometry of aqueous protein films at the germanium-water interface. Mattson JS, et al. *Anal Chem* 47(4):736-8, Apr 75

Characterization of elevated fibrin split products following thermal injury. Curreri PW, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(2):157-60, Feb 75

Diagnosis and prevention of postoperative deep-vein thrombosis. Le Quesne LP. *Annu Rev Med* 26:63-74, 1975 (38 ref.)

Mechanism of action of thrombin on fibrinogen. Reaction of the N-terminal CNBr fragment from the A $\alpha$  chain of human fibrinogen with bovine thrombin. Hageman TC, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):707-15, Oct 74

Interactions of bovine fibrinogen and thrombin. Early events in the development of clot structure. Landis WJ, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(2):498-511, Jun 75

Renal pathologic findings associated with monoclonal gammopathies. Zlotnick A, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 135(1):40-5, Jan 75

Effect of the essential oils of garlic and onion on alimentary hyperlipemia. Bordia A, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(1):15-9, Jan-Feb 75

Peripheral ischaemia caused by blood hyperviscosity. McGarth MA, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43(2):109-13, Sep 73

A facile separation of fragments D and E from the fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products of three mammalian species. Chen JP, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(1):66-71, 6 Nov 74

Lamprey fibrinopeptide B is a glycopeptide. Doolittle RF, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(3):1090-6, 8 Oct 74

The solubility of fibrinogen in solutions containing dextrans of various molecular weights. Rampling MW. *Biochem J* 143(3):767-9, Dec 74

Amino acid sequence studies on plasmin-derived fragments of human fibrinogen: amino-terminal sequences of intermediate and terminal fragments. Takagi T, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(5):940-6, 11 Mar 75

Separation of human factor VIII activity from the von Willebrand's antigen and ristocetin platelet aggregating activity. Baugh R, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):360-7, 18 Dec 74

Characterization of the terminal degradation products of canine fibrinogen by plasmin. Chen JP, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):69-79, 28 Mar 75

The subunit structure of lamprey fibrinogen and fibrin. Doolittle RF, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):277-82, 18 Dec 74

Plasmic degradation of human fibrinogen. III. Molecular model of the plasmin-resistant disulfide knot in monomeric fragment D. Furlan M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 400(1):95-111, 21 Jul 75

Plasmic degradation of human fibrinogen. IV. Identification of subunit chain remnants in fragment Y. Furlan M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 400(1):112-20, 21 Jul 75

Platelet fibrinogen. Identity and initial observations on the mode of its degradation by plasmin. James HL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):209-20, 28 Mar 75  
 The amino acid sequence of sheep kappa A-casein. II. Sequence studies concerning the kappa

A-caseinoglycopeptide and establishment of the complete primary structure of the protein. Jolles J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(2):335-43, 9 Oct 74  
 On the interaction of F-actin with fibrin. Laki K, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):519-25, 18 Dec 74

The distribution of carbohydrate in the plasmin resistant core fragments (D,E) of human fibrinogen. Pepper DS, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(1):203-7, 13 Sep 74

Rheology of fibrin clots. II. Linear viscoelastic behavior in shear creep. Gerth C, et al. *Biophys Chem* 2(3):208-17, Oct 74

Viscoelastic properties of ligation-inhibited fibrin clots. Mockros LF, et al. *Biophys Chem* 2(2):164-9, Aug 74

Rheology of fibrin clots. I. Dynamic viscoelastic properties and fluid permeation. Roberts WW, et al. *Biophys Chem* 1(3):152-60, Feb 74

Some factors affecting fibrinogen precipitation by ristocetin: ultrastructure of precipitates. Ts'ao C, et al. *Blood* 45(5):621-9, May 75

Willebrand factor and ristocetin. I. Mechanism of ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Jenkins CS, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(4):561-78, Dec 74

The identification of fibrinopeptide B as a chemotactic agent derived from human fibrinogen. Kay AB, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):669-77, Aug 74

Reactivity to factor-VIII concentrates of lymphocytes from patients with haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Rossman RE, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(1):131-6, Sep 74

Proceedings: Surgery, the contraceptive pill and postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Kakkar VV, et al. *Br J Surg* 62(2):162, Feb 75

Incidence of early post-operative iliofemoral thrombosis. Bolton JP, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5952):247-9, 1 Feb 75

Treatment of deep vein thrombosis with streptokinase. Duckert F, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):479-81, 1 Mar 75  
 Letter: Cold hypersensitivity; weather and eclampsia. Goodall HB. *Br Med J* 02(5966):333-4, 10 May 75 (Eng, Eng)

Increased amount of arginine in plasma clot after administration of protamine to dogs. Farbiszewski R, et al. *Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 22(7-8):435-7, 1974

The failure of methotrexate to inhibit chicken fibroblast proliferation in a serum-containing culture medium. Mitchell RS, et al. *Cancer Res* 35(9):2613-5, Sep 75

Observations on blood viscosity changes after acute myocardial infarction. Jan KM, et al. *Circulation* 51(6):1079-84, Jun 75

Improved fibrin plate method for fibrinolytic activity measurements: use of bentonite precipitation and agar solidification. Deogny L, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 60(1):85-9, 2 Apr 75

Mechanism of action of staphylocoagulase and clumping factor. Zajdel M, et al. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:364-75, 1973

Transmission of viral hepatitis, type B, by plasma derivatives. Barker LF, et al. *Dev Biol Stand* 27:178-88, 1974

Immunological studies on the presence of placental material in retroplacental blood. Nilsson LA, et al. *Dev Biol Stand* 27:146-50, 1974

The quenching of the tryptophyl and tyrosyl fluorescence of proteins by cesium ion. Altek W. *FEBS Lett* 49(2):208-11, 15 Dec 74

Isolation and chemical characterization of reduced and aminoethylated polypeptide chains of bovine fibrinogen. Gollwitzer R, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(1):177-80, 1 Oct 74

The influence of prostaglandins E1 and E2 on platelet



- aggregation in mammals. Sinakos Z, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(2):173-80, Jun 74
- Some effects of a microcrystalline collagen preparation on blood. Mason RG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):31-45, 1974
- Dissociation of fibrinogen and fibrin peptide chains by partial cleavage of disulfide bonds. Hörmann H, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(9):1103-11, Sep 73
- Effect of specific antibodies and  $\alpha_2$ -macroglobulin on enzymatic activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin. Rinderknecht H, et al. *Immunochimistry* 12(1):1-8, Jan 75
- Thrombocytolysis in gel. Yoshida H, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46(3):458-69, 1974
- Studies of radiolabeled fibrinogen. II. Lactoperoxidase iodination of fibrinogen and model compounds. Krohn KA, et al. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 25(7):315-23, Jul 74
- Fibrinopeptides. 3. Synthesis of the protected nonapeptide sequence of fibrinopeptide-B of green monkey. Anantharamaiah GM, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(2):51-4, 1974
- Interaction of fibrinogen with detergent. Kurioka S, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(2):449-55, Feb 75
- Partial chemical characterization of rat fibrinogen. Bouma H 3d, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(12):4678-83, 25 Jun 75
- Primary structure of human fibrinogen and fibrin. Isolation and partial characterization of chains of fragment D. Collen D, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):5808-17, 10 Aug 75
- Conformational and structural modulation of the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal regions of fibrinogen and fibrin associated with plasmin cleavage. Edgington TS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(9):3393-8, 10 May 75
- A cleavage-associated neoantigenic marker for a gamma chain site in the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal aspect of the fibrinogen molecule. Plow EF, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(9):3386-92, 10 May 75
- Preparation of 'contact product' as a reagent for coagulation tests. Pérez-Requejo JL, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(7):596-9, Jul 75
- Role of the clotting system in cell-mediated hypersensitivity. II. Kinetics of fibrinogen/fibrin accumulation and vascular permeability changes in tuberculin and cutaneous basophil hypersensitivity reactions. Colvin RB, et al. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 2):377-87, Jan 75
- Requirement for complement components and fibrinogen in the zymosan-induced release reaction of human blood platelets. Zucker MB, et al. *J Immunol* 113(6):1744-51, Dec 74
- Estimation of fibrinogen-fibrin related antigen by continuous flow analysis. Nam D. *J Immunol Methods* 6(4):309-16, Feb 75
- Ultrastructural and immunohistochemical studies in five cases of Argentine hemorrhagic fever. Maiztegui JI, et al. *J Infect Dis* 132(1):35-53, Jul 75
- An in vivo evaluation of I-fibrinogen labeled by four different methods. Coleman RE, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):977-82, Jun 74
- Cross-linking of fibrinogen and fibrin by fibrin-stabilizing factor (factor XIIIa). Kanaide H, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(4):574-97, Apr 75
- Bovine fibrinogen modified with 3H-acetic anhydride (3H-AcOAc). Wegryniewicz Z, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(2):360-8, Aug 75
- In vitro potentiation of urokinase-activated lysis of human fibrin clots. Singh K, et al. *J Med (Basel)* 5(6):297-302, 1974
- Incidence of postoperative deep vein thrombosis in neurosurgical patients. Joffe SN. *J Neurosurg* 42(2):201-3, Feb 75
- "Kit" preparation of radiolabeled autologous fibrinogen using <sup>131</sup>I-monochloride. Hagan P, et al. *J Nucl Med* 15(11):974-80, Nov 74
- Preliminary report: treatment of the hemolytic-uremic syndrome with aspirin and dipyridamole. Arenson EB Jr, et al. *J Pediatr* 86(6):957-61, Jun 75
- The normal dive and its sequelae. Martin KJ. *J R Nav Med Serv* 60(1-2):55-65, Spring-Summer 74
- Some symmetry considerations for the fibrinogen-fibrin assembly system. Doolittle RF. *J Supramol Struct* 2(2-4):138-49, 1974
- Comments on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate in trauma. The mechanism and significance of increased erythrocyte sedimentation rate. Davis HL, et al. *J Trauma* 14(11):963-6, Nov 74
- Protein size and cerebrospinal fluid composition. Felgenhauer K. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(24):1158-64, 15 Dec 74
- Cationic proteins of human granulocytes. IV. Esterase activity. Odeberg H, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(1):86-90, Jan 75
- Editorial: Haemorrhology, blood-flow and venous thrombosis. *Lancet* 2(7925):113-4, 19 Jul 75
- Letter: Head injury and defibrination. Vecht CJ, et al. *Lancet* 2(7885):905, 12 Oct 74
- Letter: Preparation of <sup>125</sup>I-fibrinogen. Welch MJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(23):1242, 5 Jun 75
- Experimental production of diabetes mellitus by a nonendocrinal approach. Banerjee RN, et al. *Nature* 251(5470):51-3, 6 Sep 74
- Crystallisation of a modified fibrinogen. Cohen C, et al. *Nature* 251(5476):659-60, 18 Oct 74
- Fibrinogen and its derivatives in intravascular coagulation. A review. Gerrits WB. *Neth J Med* 18(1):31-44, 1975 (166 ref.)
- Chemotactic activity of fibrinopeptides. Kay AP, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(8):891-2, Nov-Dec 73
- Letter: The use of the ultrasonic Doppler test in the detection of deep vein thrombosis. Moore RD, et al. *Phys Med Biol* 18(1):142-3, Jan 73
- Conformation of fibrinogen: calorimetric evidence for a three-nodular structure. Donovan JW, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(10):4125-8, Oct 74
- A preliminary report of a rapid method for the demonstration of abnormal gammaglobulin levels in bovine whole blood. Sandholm M. *Res Vet Sci* 17(1):32-5, Jul 74
- Intraoperative autotransfusion. Brenner BJ, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:255-7, 1973
- Simplified control of anocord anticoagulation for prolonged extracorporeal bypass. White JJ, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):143-4, 1974
- Influence of hydrocortisone on blood clotting and fibrinolysis after a standard resection of the liver in dogs. Hafström L, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(6):860-6, Dec 74
- Extravascular fibrinogen degradation in experimental burn wounds: a source of fibrin split products. Curreri PW, et al. *Surgery* 77(1):86-91, Jan 75
- Total cardiopulmonary bypass with a new microporous Teflon membrane oxygenator. Karlson KE, et al. *Surgery* 76(6):935-45, Dec 74
- Use of defibrinating agents anocord and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- Data for defining fibrinogen and its plasminic degradation products. Marder VJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):199-207, 30 Apr 75
- Interaction of fibrin with various cells. Niewiarowski S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:51-61, 1973 (45 ref.)
- Direct observation of fibrinolysis in tissue culture. Pandolfi M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):415-9, 30 Jun 74
- Thrombin interaction with human platelets. Potentiation of thrombin-induced aggregation and release by inactivated thrombin. Phillips DR. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):207-15, 30 Sep 74
- Abnormal antithrombin III (antithrombin III "Budapest") as a cause of a familial thrombophilia. Sas G, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):105-15, 30 Sep 74
- Substrate composition and the effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase-induced fibrinolysis. Thorsen S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):306-24, 31 Dec 74
- The interaction of platelets, endothelium and fibrin with reference to fibrinolysis. Warren BA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:35-50, 1973
- An antiproteolytic and antifibrinolytic preparation obtained from the potato by means of chromatography on SE-sephadex C-50. Worowski K. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):617-32, 31 Dec 74
- The rivanol method for the quantitative determination of antithrombin III in plasma. Yue RH, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):439-51, 30 Jun 74
- Influence of platelet factor 4 on inhibited thrombin substrate reactions. Abildgaard U, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):185-96, Aug 74
- In vitro studies of radiolabeled fibrinogen. Comparison of the ICI and enzymatic methods. Ardailiou N, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):327-41, Sep 74



- The effect of defibrase on arterial thrombus formation. Bourgain RH, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):195-200, Feb 75  
Letter: FDP and clotting conditions. Hahn L. *Thromb Res* 5(3):437-8, Sep 74
- The specificity of the fibrinogen-thrombin reaction. Hogg DH, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):685-93, Nov 74
- Characterization of soluble, FSF-stabilized fibrin complexes with special reference to the role of fibrinogen. Ly B, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):21-32, Jul 74
- Radiolabeled human fibrinogen. In vitro effects of increasing iodination. Ly B, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):387-98, May 75
- The generation of chemotactic activity for human leukocytes by the action of plasmin on human fibrinogen. McKenzie R, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(1):1-8, Jan 75
- Effects of calcium ion and covalent crosslinking on formation and elasticity of fibrin cells. Shen LL, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):255-65, Mar 75
- Gaboon viper venom—a comparative study of the coagulant, proteolytic and toxic properties of four commercial dried preparations and freshly collected venom. Marsh N. *Toxicon* 13(3):171-5, Jun 75
- Characterization of the venoms of various Bothrops species by immunoelectrophoresis and reaction with fibrinogen agarose. Stocker K, et al. *Toxicon* 12(4):415-7, Aug 74
- Hemostasis, coagulation and the total artificial heart. Herschgold EJ, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):181-5, 1972
- Surface adhesion, deformation and detachment at low shear of red cells and white cells. Hochmuth RM, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):325-34, 1972
- Cardiac heterotransplantation. Morphological and immunohistological studies. Weil R 3d, et al. *Transplantation* 19(2):150-5, Feb 75
- Fibrinogen derivatives. A laboratory and clinical study. Vermeylen J. *Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg* 34(2):125-208, 1972 (76 ref.)
- [Effect in vitro of lanthanum, yttrium and cerium chlorides on the 1st phase of the thrombin-fibrinogen reaction] Ducastaing A, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 167(2):262-9, 1973 (Fre)
- [Study of the viscosity of albumin, gamma globulin and fibrinogen solutions] Gaillard S, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(8-9):1072-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Acanthocytosis of red blood cells. A case during hepatic cirrhosis with hemolysis and defibrination] Gorin NC, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 04(2):101-4, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)
- [Comparative studies on the effects of colloidal plasma substitutes on the coagulation mechanism (author's transl)] Neuhoef H, et al. *Anaesthesist* 23(1):21-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The continuous measurement of platelet aggregation without the addition of aggregation inducers. II. Experimental results and testing of aggregation inducers] Jäger W, et al. *Blut* 29(4):251-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Mechanism of rabbit platelet aggregation inhibition induced by cobalt(II)-ions] Krantz S, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(5):785-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Studies on a protease (elastase) from pseudomonas aeruginosa, II: Characterization of the enzyme (author's transl)] Balke E, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(8):958-68, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Studies on a protease (elastase) from Pseudomonas aeruginosa, I: formation and purification of the protease (author's transl)] Scharmann W, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(4):443-50, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Further Results from Scintigraphy of Extracranial Carotid Thrombosis with Special Attention to Cerebral Insults] Paal G, et al. *J Neurol* 208(2):123-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Extracorporeal blood-filters: changes of lactate dehydrogenase total and isoenzyme activity and blood coagulation factor F I and F VIII under arterial flow conditions] Herzer JA, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*:179-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The effect of ethrane on blood clotting (author's transl)] von Hahn U, et al. *Prakt Anaesth* 9(2):107-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Immunoelectrophoretic study of protein distribution in the postischemic edema of dogs as compared to serum- and lymph-proteins (author's transl)] Welter H, et al. *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 163(1):47-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemotherapy in malignant hematologic diseases] Marti HR. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):778-9, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A sensitive latex agglutination method for the determination of soluble fibrin in plasma] Müller UP, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1391-2, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Modification of blood coagulation through Arwin] Vinazzer H. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124(4 Suppl):53-5, 1974 (Ger)
- [Coagulation tests from capillary blood. Determination of thromboplastin time, thrombin time, fibrinogen, factor II (prothrombin), factor V (accelerin) and factor X (Stuart-Prower factor) from capillary blood] Muntean W. *Z Kinderheilkd* 118(4):337-46, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Studies of the "clumping factor" of staphylococci] Brückler J, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 227(1-4):228-30, 1974 (Ger)
- [Congenital and acquired dysfibrinogenemias (author's transl)] Ponari O, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 60(1):96-116, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Experimental liver assistance] Cavallari A, et al. *Minerva Chir* 29(18):974-81, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)
- [Acute liver insufficiency: artificial method of assistance] Williams R. *Minerva Chir* 29(18):968-73, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)
- [Complement and the immune system in chronic glomerulonephritis] Yoshizawa N. *Jpn J Clin Med* 32(10):3076-80, Oct 74 (13 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Paracoagulation test in renal diseases] Malanowicz W, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52(3):261-73, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Structure and properties of fibrinogen (author's transl)] Cierniewski C, et al. *Postepy Biochem* 21(2):193-211, 1975 (Pol)
- [Spectral-luminescent study of pH-dependent conformational changes in fibrinogen] Katibnikov MA, et al. *Biofizika* 20(3):380-4, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Spectrophotometric study of the complex formation reaction between fibrinogen and the anticoagulant heparin] Erizinkian KL, et al. *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]* (6):920-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thermokinetic studies of the processes of fibrinolysis and fibrinogenolysis] Rozenfel'd MA, et al. *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]* (1):33-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Criteria of the acute stage of venous thrombosis] Dumpe EP, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):80-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. *Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)
- [The effect of plasmin from cadaveric plasma on fibrinogen and fibrin] Levin GI. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(5):688-90, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes in the activity of thrombocytic factors of coagulation in hypercoagulation induced by the administration of adrenaline] Markosian AA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):30-2, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the blood coagulation process in pulmonary hemorrhage and hemoptysis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Fomicheva NI. *Probl Tuberk* 0(10):36-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamic observation of the complex-formation of heparin with biologically active substances and some blood proteins in patients with pollinosis] Mutina ES, et al. *Sov Med* (1):18-21, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. *Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)
- [Effect of conditions of labeling fibrinogen with radioactive I-131 on preservation of its native properties] Bulychev EI, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 18(3):305-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of specific immune and normal sera on proteolytic enzymes] Zaikina NA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(4):414-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Some biochemical blood indices in patients with cerebral atherosclerosis with transitory disorders of



the cerebral blood circulation] Sokolov BA, et al.  
Vrach Delo 9(10):61-4, Oct 74 (Rus)

## ADMINISTRATION &amp; DOSAGE

- The effect of dextran on the lysis of ex vivo thrombi. Aberg M, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(3):342-5, Mar 75
- Platelet adhesiveness and aggregation in congenital afibrinogenemia. An investigation of three patients with post-transfusion, cross-correction studies between two of them. Girolami A, et al. *Blut* 30(2):87-100, Feb 75
- The organ distribution of 125I-fibrin in the generalized Schwartzman reaction and its relation to leucocytes. Lipinski B, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(2):221-31, Oct 74
- Incorporation of 131I-fibrinogen in a coronary artery thrombus, detected in vivo with a scintillation camera. Moschos CB, et al. *Cardiovasc Res* 8(6):715-20, Nov 74
- Fibrin degradation products and the 125I-labeled fibrinogen test in patients with myocardial infarction. Morris GK, et al. *Eur J Cardiol* 2(1):35-8, Aug 74
- Pericardial fibrinolytic activity: relation to cardiac bleeding. Rhodes GR, et al. *Surgery* 78(2):230-7, Aug 75
- Concentration effects of platelets, fibrinogen and thrombin on platelet aggregation and fibrin clotting. Chao FC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):216-31, 30 Sep 74
- The effect of heparin and dipyridamole on the deposition of fibrin-like material in rabbits infused with soluble fibrin monomer or fibrinogen. Lipinski B, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):343-58, Sep 74
- [Good use of blood transfusions: principal indications for hemotherapy] Goudemand M, et al. *Lille Med* 19 Spec No:377-85, 1974 (Fre)
- [The treatment of hemophilia A with a new antihemophilic fraction "AHF SRK (human)". Comparison with the antihemophilic globulin AHG SRK] Duckert F, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 101(50):1831-8, 18 Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The radiofibrinogen test in differential diagnosis of fresh deep venous thrombosis] Jung W, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(13):391-8, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Editorial: The radiofibrinogen thrombotest] Straub PW. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(13):389-90, 29 Mar 75 (Ger)

## ANALOGS &amp; DERIVATIVES

- Fibrinogen derivatives in a case of abruptio placentae. Graeff H, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 120(3):335-40, 10 Oct 74
- Investigations on the action of pethidine during increased fibrinolytic activity in the blood of rats. Malinowska L. *Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther* 2(2):113-21, Apr-Jun 74
- Fibrinogen Valencia. A new case of congenital dysfibrinogenemia. Aznar J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):564-77, 31 Dec 74
- The resistance of soluble derivatives of fibrinogen and the sensitivity of its insoluble forms to fibrinolytic degradation in blood. Gurewicz V, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):582-91, 31 Dec 74
- Chromatographic and electrophoretic properties of synthetic human fibrinopeptides. McKenzie R, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):651-8, 31 Dec 74
- Degradation products of fibrinogen and crosslinked fibrin-projected clinical applications. Marder VJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):49-56, 30 Sep 74 (35 ref.)
- Data for defining fibrinogen and its plasmic degradation products. Marder VJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):199-207, 30 Apr 75
- Fibrinopeptide A immunoreactivity in human plasma. Gerrits WB, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):197-212, Aug 74
- [Fibrinogen-fibrin derivatives during difibrase therapy. Detection and course observations of high-molecular and low-molecular derivatives using agarose gel filtration] Asbeck F, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1466-70, 1974 (Ger)

## ANALYSIS

- Disseminated intravascular coagulation during a fatal *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. De Vos M, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(2):120-5, 1974

- Increased von Willebrand-antithrombophilic factor a in diabetic retinopathy. Pandolfi M, et al. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 52(6):823-8, 1974
- Plasminogen activators in ovarian tumours. Svanberg L, et al. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 83(2):193-8, Mar 75
- The effect of post-exercise activation of fibrinolytic and kinin-forming enzymes on the action and tissue distribution of certain drugs. I. Wisniewski K, et al. *Acta Physiol Pol* 25(5):483-90, Sep-Oct 74
- Fundamental knowledge on the fibrinolytic system in placental circulation and in parturient woman. Kužel D. *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 19(3-4):207-48, 1973
- Standards for heparin. Brozovic M, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:163-79, 1975 (36 ref.)
- Low-dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism-rationale and results. Kakkar VV. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:323-40, 1975 (33 ref.)
- Fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products in allergic disorders. Palma-Carlos AG, et al. *Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)* 2(6):419-22, Nov-Dec 74
- Hemodynamic effects of slow and rapid defibrination with defibrinase, the thrombin-like enzyme from venom of the timber rattlesnake. Bonilla CA, et al. *Am Heart J* 90(1):43-9, Jul 75
- The CLUE test. A multiparameter coagulation and fibrinolysis screening test using the platelet aggregometer. Glover D, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):74-80, Jan 75
- A rapid, quantitative determination of clottable fibrinogen unaffected by heparin. Hershgold EJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):231-6, Feb 75
- Studies of fibrinogen measurement in the CAP survey program. Koepke JA, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(6 SUPPL):984-9, Jun 75
- Improved micromethod for plasma fibrinogen unaffected by heparin therapy. Saleem A, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(3):426-33, Mar 75
- Persistent asymptomatic proteinuria in children. Functional and ultrastructural evaluation with special reference to glomerular basement membrane (GBM) thickness. Urizar RE, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(4):461-71, Oct 74
- Absence of intravascular coagulation in the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Kisker CT, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(2):223-6, Feb 75
- Cardiovascular lesions in pancreatitis. Tuzhilin DA, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 63(5):381-8, May 75
- Alternative C3 pathway activation in pneumococcal glomerulonephritis. Hyman LR, et al. *Am J Med* 58(6):810-4, Jun 75
- Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in renal allotransplantation. Report of a successfully treated case and review of the literature. Magalhaes RL, et al. *Am J Med* 58(6):862-8, Jun 75
- Subclinical immune complexes in the glomeruli of kidneys postmortem. Sutherland JC, et al. *Am J Med* 57(4):536-41, Oct 74
- Coagulopathy in Ruptured or Dissecting Aortic Aneurysms. ten Cate JW, et al. *Am J Med* 59(2):171-8, Aug 75
- Decreased adhesion of giant (Bernard-Soulier) platelets to subendothelium. Further implications on the role of the von Willebrand factor in hemostasis. Weiss HJ, et al. *Am J Med* 57(6):920-5, Dec 74
- Association between oral contraceptive use and thromboembolism: a new approach to its investigation based on plasma fibrinogen chromatography. Alkjaersig N, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(2):199-211, May 75
- The efficacy of intramuscular 15 methyl prostaglandin E2 in second-trimester abortion. Coagulation and hormonal aspects. Dillon TF, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(5):584-9, 1 Mar 75
- The coagulation mechanism in labor at term induced with prostaglandin F2 alpha. Glueck HI, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(2):213-7, 15 Jan 75
- Letter: Pathophysiology of microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in severe pre-eclampsia. Vardi J, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(7):905-6, 1 Aug 75
- Hyperacute renal allograft rejection in the primate. Intrarenal effects of heparin and associated net release of factor VIII activity and kallikrein activation. Busch GJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 80(1):1-20, Jul 75
- Relation of fibrinogen secretion (synthesis) to ACTH dose. Chen Y, et al. *Am J Physiol* 227(4):932-9, Oct 74



- ACTH stimulation of fibrinogen biosynthesis. Chen Y, et al. *Am J Physiol* 227(4):940-5, Oct 74
- Action of peptide-B from bovine fibrinogen on ATPase activity and superprecipitation of myosin B. Osbahr AJ, et al. *Am J Physiol* 228(2):488-95, Feb 75
- Clearance of cryoprecipitated factor VIII in canine hemophilia A. Auferheide WM, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(4 Pt.1):367-70, Apr 75
- Immunofluorescent studies on chronic pneumonia in swine with experimentally induced African swine fever. Pan IC, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(4 Pt.1):379-86, Apr 75
- Studies on blood coagulation in cancer patients. Dube B, et al. *Am Surg* 40(10):264-70, Oct 74
- Investigations on the action of pethidine during increased fibrinolytic activity in the blood of rats. Malinowska L. *Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther* 2(2):113-21, Apr-Jun 74
- A solid-phase radioimmunoassay for fibrinogen. Crane LJ, et al. *Anal Biochem* 64(1):60-7, Mar 75
- Fibrinogen and albumin deficiencies associated with packed red blood cell transfusions. Howland WS, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 54(1):89-93, Jan-Feb 75
- The use of hemodilution and fresh autologous blood in open-heart surgery. Lawson NW, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 53(5):872-83, Sep-Oct 74
- Intravascular coagulation in acute renal failure after myocardial infarction. Krug H, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(4):494-7, Oct 74
- Platelet function and coagulation profile in lupus erythematosus. Studies in 50 patients. Regan MG, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(4):462-8, Oct 74
- Twenty-four hour left ventricular bypass with a centrifugal blood pump. Bernstein EF, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(4):412-7, Apr 75
- Results of ankle systolic pressure measurements in patients with intermittent claudication being treated with clofibrate. Postlethwaite JC, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(6):799-802, Jun 75
- The tri-F titer: a rapid test for estimation of plasma fibrinogen and detection of fibrinolysis, fibrin(ogen) split products, and heparin. Lambert CJ, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 18(4):357-63, Oct 74
- Necrotizing vasculitis. Etiologic aspects of immunology and coagulopathy. Handel DW, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 111(7):847-52, Jul 75
- Disseminated intravascular clotting in kwashiorkor. Hassanein EA, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(4):308-10, Apr 75
- Ruptured aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. An immunohistochemical study of glomerular lesions following aortic graft surgery. Gupta RK. *Arch Pathol* 98(4):243-7, Oct 74
- In vivo thrombolysis. An experimental model in rhesus monkeys. Chakravarti RN, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(3):349-59, May-Jun 75
- The effect of vitamin C supplements on serum cholesterol, coagulation, fibrinolysis and platelet adhesiveness. Crawford GP, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(3):451-4, May-Jun 75
- Identity of human platelet fibrinogen. James HL, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(3):659-62, 7 Apr 75
- The solubility of fibrinogen in solutions containing dextrans of various molecular weights. Rampling MW. *Biochem J* 143(3):767-9, Dec 74
- Amino acid sequence of the carboxy-terminal cyanogen bromide peptide of the human fibrinogen beta-chain: homology with the corresponding gamma-chain peptide and presence in fragment D. Takagi T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):617-22, 29 Apr 75
- Characterization and quantitation of the five major plasma protein fractions in seven-day-old piglets. Le Gal YM. *Biol Neonate* 26(3-4):174-81, 1975
- Fibrinogen "New York"—an abnormal fibrinogen associated with thromboembolism: functional evaluation. Al-Mondhry H, et al. *Blood* 45(5):807-19, May 75
- Reaction of plasmic degradation products of fibrinogen in the radioimmunoassay of human fibrinopeptide A. Budzynski AZ, et al. *Blood* 45(6):757-68, Jun 75
- Mechanisms for elevated fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in acute experimental pulmonary embolism. Cade J, et al. *Blood* 45(4):583-8, Apr 75
- Further studies of canine von Willebrand's disease. Dods WJ. *Blood* 45(2):221-30, Feb 75
- Inhibition of intravascular fibrin deposition by dipyridamole in experimental animals. Gurewich V, et al. *Blood* 45(4):569-75, Apr 75
- The role of granulocytes in the activation of intravascular coagulation and the precipitation of soluble fibrin by endotoxin. Müller-Berghaus G, et al. *Blood* 45(5):631-41, May 75
- Heckathorn's disease: variable functional deficiency of antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Ratnoff OD, et al. *Blood* 46(2):161-73, Aug 75
- Endotoxin-induced intravascular coagulation and shock in dogs: the role of factor VII. Garner R, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):655-68, Aug 74
- Blood coagulation profile in Indian patients with pre-eclampsia and eclampsia. Dube B, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(1):35-9, Jan 75
- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in blood from puerperal women with and without oestrogen treatment. Gjonnaess H, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(2):151-7, Feb 75
- The Limulus test in experimental and clinical endotoxaemia. Fossard DP, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(10):798-804, Oct 74
- Improvement in patency of experimental vascular prostheses by clofibrate. Postlethwaite JC, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(11):915-6, Nov 74
- Effect of clofibrate on blood viscosity in intermittent claudication. Dormandy JA, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5939):259-62, 2 Nov 74
- Letter: Fibrinolysis and venous thrombosis. Gordon-Smith IC, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5957):571-2, 8 Mar 75
- Oral contraceptives and increased formation of soluble fibrin. Pilgeram LO, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5930):556-8, 31 Aug 74
- Bites by the saw-scaled or carpet viper (*Echis carinatus*): trial of two specific antivenoms. Warrell DA, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5942):437-40, 23 Nov 74
- Hypofibrinogenemia as a cause of bleeding in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Whittaker JA, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):495-6, 1 Mar 75
- Post-operative renal failure caused by disseminated intravascular coagulation. Gotta AW, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(2):149-53, Mar 75
- Coagulation and fibrinolysis in the dog. Cade JF, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 39(3):296-8, Jul 75
- Endotoxin induced disseminated intravascular coagulation in cattle. Thomson GW, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38(4):457-66, Oct 74
- Clotting factor deficiencies in rats fed a modified iodine-deficient diet. Jobin M, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52(5):909-15, Oct 74
- Effects of vitamin A on blood coagulation and clot-lysis times. Woodward B, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52(5):984-90, Oct 74
- In vitro pleural fluid clottability and fibrinogen content. Glauser FL, et al. *Chest* 68(2):205-8, Aug 75
- Localization patterns of plasma apolipoproteins in human atherosclerotic lesions. Hoff HF, et al. *Circ Res* 37(1):72-9, Jul 75
- Smoking and fibrinolysis. Janson L, et al. *Circulation* 51(6):1120-3, Jun 75
- Seasonal nephrotic syndrome. Description and immunological findings. Reeves WG, et al. *Clin Allergy* 5(2):121-37, Jun 75
- Coagulation-time determination with automatic multivariable analysis, by use of a miniature centrifugal fast analyzer. Bostick WD, et al. *Clin Chem* 21(9):1288-93, Aug 75
- Manual immunoprecipitation assay of proteins, with use of polymer enhancement. Lizana J, et al. *Clin Chem* 20(9):1181-6, Sep 74
- Electronic timing of a high-speed immunoprecipitation continuous-flow system. Lizana J, et al. *Clin Chem* 21(6):762-5, May 75
- An improved method for plasma fibrinogen based on thrombin time measurement. Saleem A, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 62(1):131-6, 9 Jul 75
- Comparison of the effects of ethinyl oestradiol and conjugated equine oestrogens in oophorectomized women. Bolton CH, et al. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 4(2):131-8, Mar 75
- Comparative hematology: studies on opossums *Didelphis marsupialis* (Virginianus). Lewis JH. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 51(2):275-80, 1 Jun 75
- Disc electrophoresis of plasma proteins of fish. Physical and chemical characters; localization of fibrinogen, transferrin and ceruloplasmin in the plasma of the rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri* Richardson). Perrier H, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49(4):879-85, 15 Dec 74
- A study of the effect of an oral contraceptive on blood



- coagulation factors, platelets and fibrinolytic activity. Medhat IA, et al. *Contraception* 9(4):379-92, Apr 74
- Transient coagulation abnormalities after incompatible blood transfusion. McKenna PJ, et al. *Crit Care Med* 3(1):8-12, Jan-Feb 75
- On the rôle of disseminated intravascular coagulation in the pathology of birth asphyxia. Anderson JM, et al. *Dev Med Child Neurol* 16(5):581-91, Oct 74
- Fibrin degradation products and the 125I-labeled fibrinogen test in patients with myocardial infarction. Morris GK, et al. *Eur J Cardiol* 2(1):35-8, Aug 74
- 125 I-fibrinogen: evaluation of different batches. Seifert J, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 6(2):123-5, 1974
- Experimental acute Babesia caballi infections. II. Response of platelets and fibrinogen. Allen PC, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 37(3):373-9, Jun 75
- The effect of phenformin plus stanozolol on fibrinolysis, platelet adhesiveness and blood lipids in patients with recurrent venous thrombosis. Bielawiec M, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(3):483-8, 1974
- Plasma proteins in canine gastric lymph. Bruggeman TM. *Gastroenterology* 68(5 Pt 1):1204-10, May 75
- Coagulation studies in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. Lam A, et al. *Gastroenterology* 68(2):245-51, Feb 75
- Coagulation factor concentrate in the treatment of the haemorrhagic diathesis of fulminant hepatic failure. Gazzard BG, et al. *Gut* 15(12):993-8, Dec 74
- Endotoxin-induced liver necrosis and intravascular coagulation in rats enhanced by portacaval collateral circulation. Liehr H, et al. *Gut* 16(6):429-36, Jun 75
- Factor-XIII subunits-A and -S in congenital deficiency and in acute myeloblastic leukemia. Barbui T, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(4):458-66, Dec 74
- Pre- and post-operative studies of fibrinolysis and prothrombin in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Ekert H, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):158-66, 1974
- Hemostatic defects in experimental leukemia. Rasche H, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):46-54, 1974
- Fibrinogen of relatively high solubility, III. Residual clottable material in plasma deprived of the majority of fibrinogen. Jilg W, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(10):1316-24, Oct 74
- Dissociable aggregates and non-dissociable oligomers in cryofibrinogen of human plasma. Ströder W, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(7):776-80, Jul 74
- Effect of essential oil from onion on alimentary lipemia. Bordia A, et al. *Indian Heart J* 28(1):29-31, Jan 74
- Significance of intravascular coagulation in canine endotoxin shock. From AH, et al. *Infect Immun* 11(5):1010-3, May 75
- Study of lepra reaction. Mukherjee A, et al. *Int J Lepr* 42(2):143-9, Apr-Jun 74
- Action in human blood of methoxylated flavones which confer disease resistance on both plants and animals: concept of a dietary conditioned mechanism of defense against disease-1,2. Robbins RC. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 45(1):51-60, 1975
- Tantalum angiography in experimental hyperacute renal xenograft rejection. A physiological and radiological study. Nagy EJ, et al. *Invest Radiol* 9(5):356-73, Sep-Oct 74
- Coagulation studies during experimental hemoglobinemia in humans. Spector JL, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 38(2):195-8, Feb 75
- Blood viscosity in patients with peripheral vascular diseases in the area of low shear rates. Störmer B, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15(5):577-84, Sep-Oct 74
- Depressed endogenous fibrinolytic activity in essential hypertension. Tsapogas MJ, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15(6):651-4, Nov-Dec 74
- Use of fluorescamine in peptide mapping on thin-layer cellulose plates. Furlan M, et al. *J Chromatogr* 101(1):244-6, 4 Dec 74
- Comparative chromatography of plasma and plasma concentrates rich in factors VIII and IX. Losito R, et al. *J Chromatogr* 101(2):379-85, 18 Dec 74
- Determination of di(ethylhexyl) phthalate in human plasma and plasma proteins by electron capture gas chromatography. Vessman J, et al. *J Chromatogr* 100(1):153-63, 13 Nov 74
- Defective alpha-polymerization in the conversion of fibrinogen Baltimore to fibrin. Brown CH, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(6):1190-4, Jun 75
- Coagulation fibrinolysis in sickle-cell disease. Gordon PA, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(6):485-9, Jun 74
- Excess intravascular coagulation complicating low cardiac output. Inglis TC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(1):1-7, Jan 75
- A defibrination syndrome in calves caused by histotropic larvae of *Oesophagostomum radiatum*. Bremner KC, et al. *J Comp Pathol* 85(3):383-90, Jul 75
- Haematological and plasma protein changes in sheep experimentally infected with *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*. Gameel AA, et al. *J Comp Pathol* 84(4):477-84, Oct 74
- Afebrile augmentation of fibrinogen and caeruloplasmin synthesis, and neutrocytosis induced by *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *Mycoides* in the rabbit. Piercy DW, et al. *J Comp Pathol* 85(2):213-22, Apr 75
- Enhancement of blood coagulation by soluble fibrin complexes. Hansen MS, et al. *J Exp Med* 141(5):944-61, 1 May 75
- Effect of heparin in experimental gram-negative septicemia. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. *J Infect Dis* 131(2):138-43, Feb 75
- Human necrotizing vasculitis: immunoglobulins and complement in vessel walls of cutaneous lesions and normal skin. Sams WM Jr, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 64(6):441-5, Jun 75
- One-stage assay of heparin. Chen AL, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(5):843-54, May 75
- Prevention by glucocorticoids of disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by endotoxin: mechanisms. Latour JG, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(6):934-49, Jun 75
- Fibrinogen heterogeneity in human plasma. Electrophoretic demonstration and characterization of two major fibrinogen components. Lipinska I, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):509-16, Oct 74
- Bovine fibrinogen modified with 3H-acetic anhydride (3H-AcOAc). Węgrzynowicz Z, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(2):360-8, Aug 75
- Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in primary hepatoma. Wasantapruk S, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(2):63-9, Feb 75
- Plasma proteins of the pregnant and normal Rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). A two-dimensional electrophoretic study. Knapp KK, et al. *J Med Primatol* 3(6):351-8, 1974
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Smith H, et al. *J Med Soc NJ* 71(10):729-36, Oct 74 (27 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and head injury. Vecht CJ, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 38(6):567-71, Jun 75
- 17-beta-oestradiol and the fibrinolytic activity on vein walls. Astedt B, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81(9):719-23, Sep 74
- Changes in erythrocyte sedimentation rate and fibrinogen during anorexia nervosa. Anyan WR Jr. *J Pediatr* 85(4):525-7, Oct 74
- Alpha 1-antitrypsin in the lungs of newborn infants with respiratory distress syndrome. Flierer JA, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(5):698-701, Nov 74
- Coagulation in the human fetus. Comparison with term newborn infants. Holmberg L, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(6):860-4, Dec 74
- Postoperative deep vein thrombosis in children. Joffe S. *J Pediatr Surg* 10(4):539-40, Aug 75
- Components of human split ejaculates. I. Spermatozoa, fructose, immunoglobulins, albumin, lactoferrin, transferrin and other plasma proteins. Tauber PF, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 43(2):249-67, May 75
- Prevention of experimental postoperative adhesions by anand defibrinogenation. Buckman RF Jr, et al. *J Surg Res* 18(4):377-84, Apr 75
- A prognostic index for severe trauma. Cowley RA, et al. *J Trauma* 14(12):1029-35, Dec 74
- Blood availability for the trauma patient-autotransfusion. Mattox KL, et al. *J Trauma* 15(8):663-9, Aug 75
- Fibrinolysis in patients with ischemic heart disease (in relation to the etiologic factor of myocardial infarction). Sassa H, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 39(5):525-30, May 75
- Primary prevention of atherosclerotic vascular disease with ethynandrol. An interim report of four-year observations. Tsushima M, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 39(3):285-92, Mar 75
- Selective adsorption of serum proteins to aerosil. Ishiyama H, et al. *Jpn J Med Sci Biol* 27(5):269-72, Oct 74



- Comparative study on the influences of plasma substitutes on the blood coagulation. Matsuura Y, et al. *Jpn J Surg* 3(2):80-90, Jun 73
- Physical changes in banked baboon blood. Arrington PJ, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 25(2):203-5, Apr 75
- Editorial: Predisposition to thrombosis. *Lancet* 2(7894):1430-1, 14 Dec 74
- Serum fibrin(ogen) degradation products in diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism after hip surgery. Cooke ED, et al. *Lancet* 2(7924):51-4, 12 Jul 75
- Letter: Hyperviscosity angina. Dormandy JA. *Lancet* 1(7908):679-80, 22 Mar 75
- Use of factor-VII-rich prothrombin complex concentrate in liver disease. Green G, et al. *Lancet* 1(7920):1311-4, 14 Jun 75
- Letter: Intravascular coagulation and malaria. Petchclai R, et al. *Lancet* 1(7897):36, 4 Jan 75
- Raised amniotic-fluid F.D.P. in fetal neural-tube anomalies. Purdie DW, et al. *Lancet* 1(7914):1013-4, 3 May 75
- Complement changes and disseminated intravascular coagulation in Plasmodium falciparum malaria. Srichaikul T, et al. *Lancet* 1(7910):770-2, 5 Apr 75
- Letter: Defibrination and head injury. Strinchini A, et al. *Lancet* 2(7886):957, 19 Oct 74
- Acute pancreatitis complicating idiopathic hyperlipemia. Gabrylewicz A, et al. *Mater Med Pol* 6(3):220-2, Jul-Sep 74
- Hypoconvertinemia. Krupa-Wojciechowska B, et al. *Mater Med Pol* 6(2):127-31, Apr-Jun 74
- Influence of polyfungin on experimental arteriosclerosis in rabbits. Noyszewska-Skibińska I, et al. *Mater Med Pol* 7(1):8-13, Jan-Mar 75
- Evaluation of patients with increased fibrinolytic split products (FSP) in their serum. Cooper HA, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):654-7, Sep 74
- Effect of surgical operations on certain tests used to diagnose intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis. Egan EL, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):658-64, Sep 74
- Coagulation abnormalities in patients with inoperable lung cancer. Hagedorn AB, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):647-53, Sep 74
- Chronic intravascular coagulation syndromes. A summary. Owen CA Jr, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):673-9, Sep 74 (104 ref.)
- Blood coagulation studies in patients with cancer. Sun NC, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):636-41, Sep 74
- Elevation of blood viscosity, aggregation of red cells, haematocrit values and fibrinogen levels with cigarette smokers. Dintenfass L. *Med J Aust* 1(20):617-20, 17 May 75
- Effect of fibrinogen on aggregation of red cells and on apparent viscosity of artificial thrombi in haemophilia, myocardial infarction, thyroid disease, cancer and control systems: effect of ABO blood groups. Dintenfass L, et al. *Microvasc Res* 9(1):107-18, Jan 75
- On the aggregation of red cells in Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia and multiple myeloma. Dintenfass L, et al. *Microvasc Res* 9(3):279-86, May 75
- Effect of deoxygenation on blood rheology in sickle cell disease. Usami S, et al. *Microvasc Res* 9(3):324-34, May 75
- A kinetic evaluation of hemostasis in renal disease. George CR, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(21):1111-5, 21 Nov 74
- Effects of somatostatin on hemostasis in baboons. Koerker DJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):476-9, 4 Sep 75
- The effect of somatostatin on coagulation and platelet function in man. Mielke CH Jr, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):480-3, 4 Sep 75
- Defect in the gamma polypeptide chain of a congenital abnormal fibrinogen (Paris I). Budzynski AZ, et al. *Nature* 252(5478):66-8, 1 Nov 74
- Mode of action of anocrod as a defibrinating agent. Gaffney PJ, et al. *Nature* 251(5470):53-4, 6 Sep 74
- Fibrinogen and its derivatives in intravascular coagulation. A review. Gerrits WB. *Neth J Med* 18(1):31-44, 1975 (166 ref.)
- Coagulation changes during intraamniotic prostaglandin-induced abortion. Kleiner GJ, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 44(5):757-61, Nov 74
- Letter: Fibrinogen levels. Pritchard JA. *Obstet Gynecol* 44(2):311-2, Aug 74
- Thombelastographic and platelet changes induced by chlorpromazine. Hărăguș S, et al. *Pathol Eur* 9(2):147-50, 1974
- The role of coagulation in renal disease. MacDonald MK, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):809-28, 1973
- Lupus nephritis: immunofluorescence study of 54 cases. Morel-Maroger L, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):1183-6, 1973
- Alterations in platelet aggregation associated with adjuvant arthritis in rats. Lassman HB, et al. *Pharmacol Res Commun* 6(5):493-507, Oct 74
- Blood coagulation in burn injury. Eurenus K, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(3):878-82, Dec 74
- Effect of leukocytic endogenous mediator on C-reactive protein in rabbits. Merriman CR, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 149(3):782-4, Jul 75
- The effects of some anti-inflammatory drugs on the acute-phase proteins in rheumatoid arthritis. McConkey B, et al. *Q J Med* 42(168):785-91, Oct 73
- Changes in blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in the nephrotic syndrome. Thomson C, et al. *Q J Med* 43(171):399-407, Jul 74
- The fibrin(ogen) degradation products and platelets in meningococcal infection. Fumarola D, et al. *Quad Sclavo Diagn* 9(4):887-92, Dec 73
- Thromboembolic complications of oral contraceptive therapy. Ambrus JL, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 10(1):197-200, Jan 75
- Lysosomal disruption during the development of endotoxic shock in the baboon. Jansön PM, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(26):1041-7, 21 Jun 75
- Defibrination in obstetrics. Modern concepts. Kleiner GJ, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(12):446-52, 19 Mar 75
- Pregnancy, pre-eclampsia and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Sher G, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(30):1197-200, 16 Jul 75
- Immunoglobulin classes IgG, IgM, IgA and complement component C3 in dental periapical lesions of patients with rheumatoid disease. Malmström M. *Scand J Rheumatol* 4(2):57-64, 1975
- Fibrinogen and its derivatives, hereditary and acquired abnormalities. Marder VJ, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1338-42, 28 Sep 74
- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in cases of Falciparum malaria. Sucharit P, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 6(1):33-9, Mar 75
- Citrate anticoagulation and on-line cell washing in intraoperative autotransfusion in the baboon. Kingsley JR, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:258-60, 1973
- Effects of smooth vs dacron-lined silastic artificial hearts on rbc destruction, blood proteins, and peripheral embolization. Stanley TH, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:171-3, 1973
- Extravascular fibrinogen degradation in experimental burn wounds: a source of fibrin split products. Curreri PW, et al. *Surgery* 77(1):86-91, Jan 75
- Experience with autotransfusion in the surgical management of trauma. Reul GJ Jr, et al. *Surgery* 76(4):546-55, Oct 74
- Effects of major abdominal operations on human blood rheology. Scholz PM, et al. *Surgery* 77(3):351-9, Mar 75
- Fibrinogen Valencia. A new case of congenital dysfibrinogenemia. Aznar J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):564-77, 31 Dec 74
- Properties of soluble fibrin polymers encountered in thrombotic states. Bang NU, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:75-90, 1973
- Factors regulating plasma protein synthesis. IV. Influence of fragments D and E on plasma fibrinogen concentration. Bocci V, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):395-402, 30 Jun 74
- Laboratory control of SK therapy. Conard J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:191-8, 1973
- Fibrinolytic activity in rat anaphylaxis. Fésüs L, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):341-9, 31 Dec 74
- Regulation of fibrinogen synthesis in portal hypertension. Grün M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):292-305, 31 Dec 74
- The effect of oral contraceptive estrogen on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis. Hedlin AM. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):370-8, 30 Apr 75
- Regional quality control of coagulation assay procedures (normotest, simplastin-a and thrombotest). Kahan J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):79-89, 30 Sep 74
- Thromboembolic complications. Kasper CK. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):640-4, 30 Jun 75



- New approach to thrombolytic therapy: the use of Defibrase in connection with streptokinase. Latallo ZS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:253-64, 1973
- Degradation products of fibrinogen and crosslinked fibrin-projected clinical applications. Marder VJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):49-56, 30 Sep 74 (35 ref.)
- The NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal amino acids of the fibrinogen degradation products. Implications for fibrinogen structure. Marder VJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:127-35, 1973
- Comparative effects of proteinase inhibitors, plasminogen activators, heparin and acetylsalicylic acid on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin. Moriau M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):171-88, 30 Sep 74
- Molar concentrations of fibrinolytic components, especially free fibrinolysin, in vivo. Nanninga LB. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):244-55, 30 Apr 75
- Potential use of fibrinopeptide A measurements in the diagnosis and management of thrombosis. Nessel HL, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):426-34, 30 Jun 75
- The hemostatic effect of bovine peptide-B from fibrinogen. Osbahr AJ. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):149-58, 30 Sep 74
- Changes of coagulation and fat-metabolism following pulmonary microembolism after trauma and hemorrhage. Saggau WW, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):477-92, 30 Jun 75
- Acute phase reaction following intravenous administration of streptokinase. Spöttl F, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):429-34, 30 Jun 74
- Effect of induced chronic intravascular coagulation on plasminogen activator in dogs. Sun NC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):189-202, 30 Sep 74
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: physicochemical characteristics and their correlation to antithrombotic activity. Triantaphyllopoulos E. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:91-112, 1973 (58 ref.)
- Fibrinolysis in relation to circulation through the legs in diabetics. Almérid LO, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):67-74, Jul 75
- An evaluation of the utility of benzoyl-DL-arginine-beta-naphthyl-amide for the assay of thrombin activity in blood. Brecher AS, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):157-71, Aug 74
- Evidence for aggregation of fibrin fragments D and E in soluble fibrin complex formation. Chang ML, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(6):719-34, Dec 74
- Immunologic measurement of antithrombin III-heparin cofactor and alpha<sub>2</sub> macroglobulin in disseminated intravascular coagulation and hepatic failure coagulopathy. Damus PS, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(1):27-38, Jan 75
- Determination of plasma fibrinogen concentration by the modified clot-weight method. Dyr JE, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):213-21, Aug 74
- Exercise-induced fibrinolytic activity and its effect on the degradation of fibrinogen, fibrin and fibrin-like precipitates. Gurewicz V, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):647-58, Nov 74
- Effect of iodination level on the properties of radiolabeled fibrinogen. Harwig SSL, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):375-86, May 75
- A collapsed structure of fibrinogen? New observations of transient electric birefringence. Haschemeyer AE. *Thromb Res* 7(1):59-65, Jul 75
- On the structure of the COOH-terminal part of the alpha chain of human fibrinogen. Hessel B. *Thromb Res* 7(1):75-87, Jul 75
- Induction of disseminated intravascular coagulation by endotoxin and saline loading in rats. I. The influence on fibrinogen turnover and plasma parameters. Heyes H, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):37-46, Jul 75
- Models proposed for the fibrinogen molecule and for the polymerization process. Hudry-Clergeon G, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):533-41, Jun 75
- Incorporation of fibrinogen into soluble fibrin complexes. Jakobsen E, et al. *Thromb Res* 4(4):499-507, Apr 74
- The incidence of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Joffe SN. *Thromb Res* 7(1):141-8, Jul 75
- On platelet fibrinogen in plasma defibrinogenated dogs and in uremic patients before and after hemodialysis. Johnsson H. *Thromb Res* 7(1):161-74, Jul 75
- Prothrombin activation induced by Ecarin - a prothrombin converting enzyme from *Echis carinatus* venom. Kornalik F, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(1):57-63, Jan 75
- Characterization of soluble, FSF-stabilized fibrin complexes with special reference to the role of fibrinogen. Ly B, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):21-32, Jul 74
- Radiolabeled human fibrinogen. In vitro effects of increasing iodination. Ly B, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):387-98, May 75
- Stabilization of soluble fibrin-fibrinogen complexes by fibrin stabilizing factor (FSF). Ly B, et al. *Thromb Res* 4(4):509-22, Apr 74
- The effect of conformational changes on the blood platelet reactivity of polylysine. Metcalf LC, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(6):709-17, Dec 74
- Experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation effect of heparin and epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tests of hemostatic function. Minn SK, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):235-46, Mar 75
- Heparin cofactor activity measured with an amidolytic method. Odegard OR, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):287-94, Apr 75
- Analysis of platelet, red cell and fibrin content in experimental arterial and venous thrombi. Olson PS, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):1-19, Jul 74
- Estrogen induced appearance of N-terminal glycine from chromatographically purified fibrinogen. Pilgeram LO, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):183-7, Feb 75
- Thrombin mimetic effects of estrogen: II. Gel filtration and centrifugal evidence for estrogen induced polymerization of fibrinogen derivatives. Pilgeram LO, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(1):19-29, Jan 75
- Immunochemistry of the thrombin-altered NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal disulfide knot of human fibrinogen. Qureshi GD, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):357-74, Apr 75
- The effect of leukocytic extract on fibrinogen synthesis in rabbits. Seligsohn U, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):17-24, Jul 75
- Changes of erythrocyte flexibility during and following surgery of rabbits. Sirs JA, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):657-66, Nov 74
- Fibrinolytic activity in rabbit kidney after the endotoxin injections. Szczepański M. *Thromb Res* 4(4):587-97, Apr 74
- Fibrinogen to fibrin transformation in umbilical cord blood and purified neonatal fibrinogen. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):601-12, Nov 74
- Induction of disseminated intravascular coagulation by endotoxin and saline loading in rats II. Fibrin deposition and removal. Theiss W, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):47-58, Jul 75
- On the lysis of fibrin formed in the presence of dextran and other macromolecules. Wallenbeck IA, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(1):75-86, Jan 75
- Subunits and susceptibility of fibrins formed from bovine fibrinogen by arvin, reptilase, thrombin and staphylothrombin. Zajdel M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):337-44, Apr 75
- Effect of shear stress on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:463-8, 1974
- Clinical prolonged extracorporeal circulation for respiratory insufficiency: hematological effects. Hill JD, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):546-52, 561, 1972
- Evaluation of hematologic effects of intra-aortic balloon assistance in man. Leinbach RC, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):493-500, 512, 1972
- Platelet and fibrinogen survival in kala-azar. Musumeci S, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68(5):360-7, 1974
- A new rapid method for thawing fresh frozen plasma. Sherman LA, et al. *Transfusion* 14(6):595-7, Nov-Dec 74
- HBs antigen in human plasma fractions. Leveque P, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(1):1-8, 1975
- Comparative effects of dextrans, gelatin and stable plasma protein solution (SPPS) on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). Moriau M, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(5):411-28, 1974
- Contributions to the optimal use of human blood. V. A method to increase the yield of anti-D immunoglobulin by processing Cohn's fraction III. Vogelaar EF, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(3):207-13, 1974
- Measurement of magnetic proton relaxation time on blood components. Ganssen A, et al. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(5):249, May 74



- [Hyperfibrinogenemia in breast carcinoma] van Zyl JA, et al. *S Afr J Surg* 12(3):141-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
- [Significance and determination of fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products] Dolichinov A, et al. *Vutr Boles* 13(1):76-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [Dynamics of some blood indices in activated osteoarthritis treated with mineral oil electrophoresis (clinico-experimental study)] Georgiev GB. *Vutr Boles* 13(4):108-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [Quantitative fibrinogen determination. Simple radial diffusion and electroimmuno determination? (author's transl)] Blatný Rozprámová E, et al. *Cas Lek Cesk* 114(4):117-20, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Study on capillary blood of blood coagulation in the newborn at term and in infants] Alexandre P, et al. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31(8):739-49, Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Clinical and therapeutic study of promyelocytic leukemias] Weil M, et al. *Bull Cancer* (Paris) 61(3):321-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Effect of hormonal climate on the intensity of the Arthus type immunological reaction] Lambotte R, et al. *C R Soc Biol* (Paris) 168(1) 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Consumption coagulopathy. A case of reversible acute renal insufficiency following lipidol hepatography] Bernheim J, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(44):2635-7, 21 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Comparison of 2 tests of paracoagulation. Ethanol test and protamine sulfate test in the diagnosis of intravascular coagulation] Conard J, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(44):2639-41, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)
- [The treatment of disseminated intravascular coagulation in 18 cases of promyelocytic acute leukaemia (author's transl)] Dreyfus B, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(6):761-70, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Study of several parameters of hemostasis in Masugi's rabbit nephritis] Lagrue G, et al. *Pathol Biol* (Paris) 23(2):139-44, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pathophysiological study of bovine tuberculosis] Cheneau Y, et al. *Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop* 26(4):397-403, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The place of complementary examinations in the study of a leg ulcer] Lagneau P, et al. *Rev Prat* 25(13):943-55, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The problem of activation of the coagulation system in preserved blood] Barthels M, et al. *Blut* 29(5):289-96, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The mechanism of blood cell sedimentation. XVIII. Sedimentation effect of fibrinogen plasminolysis products] Hörmann H. *Blut* 30(1):51-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The heat lysis time, a new in vivo method for the determination of hemostasis] Sutor AH. *Blut* 29(3):172-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Changes of blood-flow properties in patients with chronic liver disease (author's transl)] Palme G, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 61(2):163-9, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation and lethal macrothrombosis in a patient with carcinoma of the biliary tract (author's transl)] Kunz F, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(52):2643-7, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Therapy of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):24-5, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Diagnosis of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):22-4, 3 Jan 75 (15 ref.) (Ger)
- [Quantitative determination of fibrinolytic degradation products by means of electroimmunodiffusion] Frick U, et al. *Folia Haematol* (Leipz) 101(5):826-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in premature and mature infants with respiratory distress syndrome and intracranial hemorrhage] Reddemann H. *Folia Haematol* (Leipz) 101(3):426-50, 1974 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pathogenesis of blood coagulation disorders in chronically asphyctic newborn infants] Weissbach G, et al. *Folia Haematol* (Leipz) 101(5):810-25, 1974 (Ger)
- [The rapid determination of fibrin and fibrinogen split products with a bedside thrombin coagulase time test in obstetric coagulopathies (author's transl)] Kastendieck E, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34(9):758-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Comparative investigation of the determination of fibrinogen (author's transl)] Schander K, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34(9):763-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Simple method for blood coagulation control in the newborn period] Maak B, et al. *Kinderaerztl Prax* 42(12):552-9, Dec 74 (Ger)
- [A comparative study of tow assay systems (staphylococcal clumping test and latex agglutination) using purified fibrinogenolysis products (author's transl)] Krause WH, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(9):455, 1 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Autotransfusion through acute, preoperative hemodilution -1st clinical experiences] Bauer H, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*:185-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Changes of the coagulation- and fibrinolysis system in traumatic shock with special reference to the lymph system (author's transl)] Burkhardt K, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 338(1):81-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Therapy of chronic peripheral arterial occlusive diseases with snake venom enzyme Arwin] Ehrly AM. *Med Welt* 28(10):446-55, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)
- [Clinical picture and therapy of microangiopathies from the angiologic viewpoint] Heinrich F. *Med Welt* (23):1137-8, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)
- [Properties of thrombocytes in experimental fat embolism] von Sömmogy S, et al. *Med Welt* 25(42):1718-22, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)
- [Immunopathology of human glomerular diseases (author's transl)] Bläker F. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(8):741-7, Aug 74 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Diagnostic studies in congenital afibrinogenemia] Gädner H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):691-3, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Indications and clinical experiences with heparin therapy] Krepler P. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):569-70, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Congenital dysfibrinogenemia. Report on a new family (fibrinogen "Wiesbaden")] Winkelmann G. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:345-56, 1973 (Ger)
- [Morphological detection of membrane-associated fibrinogen-antigenic determinants on human blood cells] Desaga JF. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1463-4, 1974 (Ger)
- [Test for determination of fibrin monomers in diseases with increased coagulation factor metabolism] Matthias FR, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1456-8, 1974 (Ger)
- [Fibrinolysis in acute myocardial infarct with increased risk] Benda L, et al. *Wien Z Inn Med* 54(10):454-65, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Decomposition products of fibrin(ogen) and collateral circulation in liver cirrhosis] Bungert HJ, et al. *Z Gastroenterol* 11(3):187-94, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The plasminogen content of a commercially available bovine fibrinogen (author's transl)] Auel H, et al. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(8):385-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Relationship between fibrinogen level, blood pressure and plasma renin activity in hypertensive patients (preliminary reports)] Sonkodi S, et al. *Orv Hetil* 116(13):732-4, 30 Mar 75 (Hun)
- [New therapeutic possibilities in the field of coronary disease] Pretolani E, et al. *Clin Ter* 72(3):225-53, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)
- [Congenital and acquired dysfibrinogenemias (author's transl)] Ponari O, et al. *Haematologica* (Pavia) 60(1):96-116, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Studies on the ratio of the euglobulin clot lysis time and fibrinogen content in euglobulin (author's transl)] Matsuo T, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(10):1128-32, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Determination of fibrinogen by thrombin time - with special reference to the effect of anti-thrombin] Isobe J, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):109, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Determination of plasma fibrinogen by a TG-meter] Kataoka S, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):108, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Evaluation of three methods for plasma fibrinogen



- determination (author's transl)] Takaki A. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(8):533-8, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [New method of plasmin and plasminogen analysis] Uete T, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):103, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Comparative study of immunological determination of fibrin and its degradation products. (2)] Yasuda J, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):110, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Routine methods for fibrinogen determination] Ose L. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94(30):2085-7, 30 Oct 74 (Nor)
- [Relationship between the state of blood-aqueous barrier and the fibrinolytic activity as well as plasma fibrinogen level] Rudobielski R. *Klin Oczna* 44(2):123-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Blood-aqueous barrier changes during activation of fibrinolysis in plasma] Rudobielski R. *Klin Oczna* 44(2):129-33, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in plasma and serum as a function of a complex action of various factors] Zuber E. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52(6):601-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Plasma fibrinogen level in peptic ulcer and gastric cancer] Braterski W, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(18):753-5, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Effect of immunosuppressive treatment on the blood's fibrinolytic activity] Hryszko S, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(30):1241-3, 28 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [The phenomenon of oblique frequency distribution as exemplified by blood clotting factors. A neglected problem] Woszczyk J. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29(40):1693-6, 7 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Effect of a constant electric current on the coagulation properties of blood] Rusiaev VF, et al. *Biofizika* 18(6):1058-62, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of emotional overstimulation on the state of blood coagulation system indices in monkeys] Chernigovskaja SV, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 75(3):29-32, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemorrhages after radical correction of tetralogy of Fallot] Salmari VV. *Gruzn Khir* (6):74-7, 1974 (Rus)
- [Principles for correcting hyperheparinemic hemorrhages] Shestakov VA. *Gruzn Khir* (2):41-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Role of changes in the state of the blood coagulation and fibrinolysis system in the pathogenesis of myocardial infarct and atherosclerosis] Andreenko GV. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):139-46, Nov 74 (114 ref.) (Rus)
- [Study of hemostasis in patients with myocardial infarct and its prognostic significance] Chepelak V. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):24-31, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Autoimmune reactions and blood coagulation status in patients with myocardial infarct] Dement'eva MP. *Kardiologiya* 14(6):113-4, Jun 74 (Rus)
- [Anticoagulant therapy with "regulated" hypocoagulation of the blood" in the initial period of myocardial infarct] Gritsiuk AI, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):31-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Value of various coagulation studies in the diagnosis of thromboses] Kuzin MI, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):85-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Survival and state of patients during the 1st year after myocardial infarct (according to data of epidemiological study - myocardial infarct register)] Mazur NA, et al. *Kardiologiya* 15(4):91-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Nonenzymatic fibrinolysis in patients with ischemic heart disease] Panchenko VM, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):14-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Pathogenetic aspects of cellular hemostasis in ischemic heart disease] Petrova TR, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):41-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thromboresistant effect of the use of siloxan rubber for the construction of artificial heart ventricle] Shumakov VI, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(10):120-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Correlation between indices of hemocoagulation and lipid metabolism in patients with myocardial infarct] Zaslavskaja RM, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):102-4, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Electrostimulation of the brain in the early postoperative period in patients following operations on the rectum and colon] Lapshin VP, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* (2):79-86, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Certain indicators of blood coagulation in acute occlusion of the mesenteric vessels in experimental studies] Dolgosh SS, et al. *Klin Khir* (12):54-6, Dec 74 (Rus)
- [Certain indicators of the functional state of the liver in patients with acute pancreatitis] Suval'skaja LA, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):67-70, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. *Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (58 ref.) (Rus)
- [Hyperfibrinogenemia in malignant tumors in children] Kirdan GV. *Lab Delo* (12):747, 1974 (Rus)
- [Modification of a quantitative method of fibrinogen B determination] Krasovskaja GA. *Lab Delo* 8(0):456-8, 1974 (Rus)
- [Changes of certain indicators of blood coagulation in patients with coronary arteriosclerosis and hypertensive disease] Pluutto AM. *Lab Delo* 8(0):465-8, 1974 (Rus)
- [Possibility of diagnosis of acute thrombosis by the symptoms of hypocoagulemia. Studies in vitro] Smolianitskii DIA, et al. *Lab Delo* 8(0):468-72, 1974 (Rus)
- [Determination of fibrinolytic activity of blood] Tin VP. *Lab Delo* (12):728-30, 1974 (Rus)
- [Certain data concerning the biological properties of fibrinogen B] Tsushko VS. *Lab Delo* 8(0):500-1, 1974 (Rus)
- [Dynamic studies of certain laboratory indicators in patients with lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma] Vasygova NF, et al. *Lab Delo* (5):292-5, 1975 (Rus)
- [Characteristics of hemocoagulation in different periods of the development of a venous intravascular thrombus] Shumakov VI, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):24-30, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Kinogen level and kininase activity in the blood plasma in chronic stage I and II pneumonia in adults] Gavrilova RD, et al. *Sov Med* (1):58-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Functional properties of the thrombocytes in the late stages of burn sickness] Levin GIA. *Sov Med* 0(9):61-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fibrinolytic system of blood in patients with hypertensive disease] Fatkhullaev IF, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(6):24-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation and excretion of coagulation and fibrinolysis factors with urine of patients with diffuse glomerulonephritis] Zorina SS, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(7):54-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood proteins in chemical burns of the digestive tract and their consequences] Zhukov MD, et al. *Vestn Khir* 113(10):23-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Change in plasma esterase activity during stimulation of the "2d anticoagulation system"] Baskova IP, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(5):482-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Isolation of lipoprotein lipase from postheparin rat plasma and demonstration of its biological activity] Bazazian GG, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(1):14-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The blood clotting system following surgical treatment of a hemorrhagic stroke] Lobkova TN, et al. *Vopr Neirokhir* (1):26-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Clinical significance of fibrinogen and fibrin deposition in the kidney glomeruli in children with glomerulonephritis] Enikeeva ZM. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(4):19-23, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation in patients with cervical cancer after radiotherapy] Davydova VM. *Vopr Onkol* 20(7):97-8, Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Effect of a high-protein diet on clinical and some biochemical indices of patients with torpid and latent courses of recurrent rheumatic heart disease] Redzliuk LA. *Vopr Pitan* (3):54-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Course of acute suppurative lung diseases depending on the state of blood coagulation] Mishchenko FF. *Vrach Delo* 0(9):75-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Some biochemical blood indices in patients with cerebral atherosclerosis with transitory disorders of the cerebral blood circulation] Sokolov BA, et al. *Vrach Delo* 0(10):61-4, Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Disorder of homeostasis of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients with arterial hypotension] Aslanian NL, et al. *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 13(6):61-5, 1973 (Rus)
- [Diagnosis and treatment of obstetric thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Grigorian AA, et al.



- Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):96-103, 1974 (Rus)  
[Rheopolyglucine treatment of patients with brain infarct in the acute period] Burova MT, et al.  
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):70-2, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The functional state of blood platelets in patients with cerebral infarcts and hemorrhagic strokes] Kvasov VT. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):18-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes of hemostasis in liver diseases. I. Value of biological tests in the diagnosis of those diseases] Rocha E, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(3):219-25, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Fibrinogen and its degradation products in the synovial fluid of 100 rheumatic patients and its comparison with the proteinogram and immunodiffusion] Menchón Galiana M, et al. Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic 18(1):30-80, 1975 (Spa)
- [Chronic primary cryofibrinogenemia in childhood. Report of one case and a review of the literature (author's transl) Fernandez JM, et al. Sangre (Barc) 20(2):225-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)]

## ANTAGONISTS &amp; INHIBITORS

- Coagulation changes during intraamniotic prostaglandin-induced abortion. Kleiner GJ, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):757-61, Nov 74
- Effect of elastase-like and chymotrypsin-like neutral proteases from human granulocytes on isolated clotting factors. Schmidt W, et al. Thromb Res 6(4):315-29, Apr 75

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- ACTH stimulation of fibrinogen biosynthesis. Chen Y, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):940-5, Oct 74
- Synthesis and secretion of fibrinogen and albumin by isolated rat hepatocytes. Crane LJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1269-77, 23 Oct 74
- Albumin, fibrinogen and transferrin synthesis in isolated rat hepatocyte suspensions. A model for the study of plasma protein synthesis. Jeejeebhoy KN, et al. Biochem J 146(1):141-55, Jan 75
- Steroid effects on fibrinogen synthesis by cultured embryonic chicken hepatocytes. Pindyck J, et al. Biochem Med 12(1):22-31, Jan 75
- Afebrile augmentation of fibrinogen and caeruloplasmin synthesis, and neutrocytosis induced by Mycoplasma mycoides var. Mycoides in the rabbit. Piercy DW, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):213-22, Apr 75
- Studies of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems in hyperstimulation syndrome after administration of human gonadotropins. Phillips LL, et al. J Reprod Med 14(4):138-43, Apr 75
- Ultrastructural and functional studies of cultured hepatocytes. Phillips MJ, et al. Lab Invest 31(5):533-42, Nov 74
- Regulation of fibrinogen synthesis in portal hypertension. Grün M, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):292-305, 31 Dec 74
- The effect of leukocytic extract on fibrinogen synthesis in rabbits. Seligsohn U, et al. Thromb Res 7(1):17-24, Jul 75
- [Synthesis of plasma proteins by cancerous and normal human hepatocytes in culture] Rioche M, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(10):867-76, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Biochemical mechanisms in inducing of coagulation by collagen (author's transl)] Wuppermann T, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(9):409-18, 1 May 74 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Indices of protein metabolism and the functional state of the liver in patients with colectomies] Brusilovskii MI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):91-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. Lab Delo 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)
- [Certain data concerning the biological properties of fibrinogen B] Tsushko VS. Lab Delo 8(0):500-1, 1974 (Rus)

## BLOOD

Letter: Hypofibrinogenemia in Letterer-Siwe disease

- and in familial hemophagocytic reticulosis. Daele MV, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):151, Jul 75
- Fibrinolysis in cyanotic and acyanotic children before and after open intracardiac operations with the Bently Temptrol oxygenator. Pike GJ, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):922-8, Jun 75
- The effect of natural oestrogens on coagulation. Nodelovitz M, et al. S Afr Med J 49(4):101-5, 25 Jan 75
- The influence of tranexamic acid on thrombocytopenia caused by artificial surfaces. de Jong JC, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:596-603, 1974

## CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

- Chronic subdural hematoma: concepts of physiopathogenesis. A review. Labadie EL, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 1(4):222-5, Nov 74 (38 ref.)
- Quantitation of high-molecular proteins in cerebrospinal fluid. Schliep G, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(8):367-9, Aug 74

## DEFICIENCY

- [Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)

## DIAGNOSIS

- [Radiofibrinogen test in established venous thrombosis] Fridrich R, et al. Vasa 3(4):446-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

- Increased capillary permeability in haemophilia and afibrinogenemia. Neri Sernerl GG, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(6):336-44, 1974
- Hyperthyroidism induced by potassium iodide given in the course of 125I-fibrinogen test. Denham MJ, et al. Age Ageing 3(4):221-5, Nov 74
- Coronary thrombosis in myocardial infarction. Report of a workshop on the role of coronary thrombosis in the pathogenesis of acute myocardial infarction. Chandler AB, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(7):823-33, Dec 74 (42 ref.)
- Postoperative pulmonary embolism. A prospective study utilizing low dose heparin. Abernethy EA, et al. Am J Surg 128(6):739-42, Dec 74
- Extent of leg vein thrombosis determined by impedance and 125-I fibrinogen. Hume M, et al. Am J Surg 129(4):455-8, Apr 75
- Early detection of acute rejection in renal allografts using radiolabeled autologous fibrinogen. Quinlan JA, et al. Am J Surg 130(2):136-42, Aug 75
- Evaluation of mini-dose heparin administration as a prophylaxis against postoperative pulmonary embolism: a prospective double-blind study. Ribaud JM, et al. Am Surg 41(5):289-95, May 75
- The 125I labeled fibrinogen test in the diagnosis of deep vein thrombophlebitis. Covey TH, et al. Angiology 26(3):289-95, Mar 75
- Diagnosis of established deep-vein thrombosis in the leg using 131-I fibrinogen. Partsch H, et al. Angiology 25(11):719-28, Dec 74
- Effect of low-dose heparin on incidence of postoperative thrombosis in orthopaedic patients. Abraham-Inpijn L, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 27(1):63-8, 1975
- Editorial: News on thromboembolism from London. Warren R. Arch Surg 109(4):477, Oct 74
- The prophylaxis of deep vein thrombosis with low-dose heparin: a trial. Propsting J, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(3):289-91, Jul 74
- The prevention of deep vein thrombosis after surgery. Calnan JS, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(2):151-60, Feb 75 (86 ref.)
- Racial incidence of postoperative deep vein thrombosis in South Africa. Joffe SN. Br J Surg 61(12):982-3, Dec 74
- A technique for detecting rejection episodes in human transplant recipients using radioactive fibrinogen. Salaman JR. Br J Surg 59(2):138-42, Feb 72
- Dextran 70 in prophylaxis of thromboembolic disease after surgery: a clinically oriented randomized double-blind trial. Kline A, et al. Br Med J 2(5963):109-12, 19 Apr 75



- Letter: -125I-fibrinogen test in diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis. Ruckley CV. *Br Med J* 2(5989):498-9, 31 May 75
- Incorporation of 131I-fibrinogen in a coronary artery thrombus, detected in vivo with a scintillation camera. Moschos CB, et al. *Cardiovasc Res* 8(6):715-20, Nov 74
- Radiolabeled soluble canine fibrin. Preparation and evaluation as a thrombus localizing agent in the dog. Coleman RE, et al. *Circ Res* 37(1):35-40, Jul 75
- Deep vein thrombosis. Detection and prevention. Kakkar VV. *Circulation* 51(1):8-19, Jan 75 (80 ref.)
- The detection of venous thrombosis. Young JR, et al. *Clin Orthop* (107):123-7, 1975 (19 ref.)
- The frequency of deep venous thrombosis in patients with acute myocardial infarction judged by the 125-I-tagged human fibrinogen technique. Ellasen P, et al. *Eur J Cardiol* 1(1):83-6, Sep 73
- Fibrin degradation products and the 125I-labeled fibrinogen test in patients with myocardial infarction. Morris GK, et al. *Eur J Cardiol* 2(1):35-8, Aug 74
- Low-dose heparin in femoral neck fractures. Checketts RG, et al. *Injury* 6(1):42-4, Aug 74
- Bovine fibrinogen modified with 3H-acetic anhydride (3H-AcOAc). Wegrzynowicz Z, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(2):360-8, Aug 75
- Scintigraphic detection of deep-vein thrombosis with 131I-fibrinogen. Charkes ND, et al. *J Nucl Med* 15(12):1163-6, Dec 74
- Decision theory in the prevention of thrombo-embolism after myocardial infarction. Emerson PA. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 9(3):238-51, Apr 75
- 125-I-labeled fibrinogen scanning. Use in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis. Hirsh J, et al. *JAMA* 233(9):970-3, 1 Sep 75
- Acute venous thrombosis. A case of progress and confusion. Strandness DE Jr, et al. *JAMA* 233(1):46-8, 7 Jul 75
- Postoperative thrombosis in Thai women. Chumnijarakit T, et al. *Lancet* 1(7921):1357-8, 21 Jun 75
- Failure of low-dose heparin to prevent deep-vein thrombosis after hip-replacement arthroplasty. Hampson WG, et al. *Lancet* 2(7884):795-7, 5 Oct 74
- New rapid method for diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis. Ludlam CA, et al. *Lancet* 2(7928):259-60, 9 Aug 75
- Prevention of deep-vein thrombosis by low-dose heparin in patients undergoing total hip replacement. Morris GK, et al. *Lancet* 2(7884):797-800, 5 Oct 74
- Newer ways to prevent pulmonary embolism. Berger H. *Med Times* 102(10):183-93, Oct 74
- Radiologic diagnosis of pulmonary embolism. Marta JB. *Minn Med* 58(2):129-34, Feb 75 (44 ref.)
- Comparison of 125I fibrinogen count scanning with phlebography for detection of venous thrombi after elective hip surgery. Harris WH, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(13):665-7, 27 Mar 75
- Current concepts. Relation between deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in surgical patients. Le Quesne LP. *N Engl J Med* 291(24):1292-4, 12 Dec 74 (29 ref.)
- Detection of deep vein thrombosis: survey and current status. Kakkar VV, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(3):207-17, Nov-Dec 74 (34 ref.)
- The prevention of deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Le Quesne LP. *S Afr J Surg* 12(3):119-26, Sep 74
- The frequency and detection of serious postoperative thromboembolic disease. Levy RP, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(6):903-8, Jun 75
- Diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis using a Doppler ultrasonic technique. McCaffrey J, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(5):740-2, May 75
- The influence of aspirin on postoperative platelet kinetics and venous thrombosis. Clagett GP, et al. *Surgery* 77(1):61-74, Jan 75
- The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)
- The use of isotopic tracers in the clinical detection of deep vein thrombosis. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:157-61, 1973
- Diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis. Salzman EW. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):457-63, 30 Jun 75 (19 ref.)
- A prospective comparison of four methods for the diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis. Wu KK, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):260-5, 31 Dec 74
- In vitro studies of radiolabeled fibrinogen. Comparison of the ICI and enzymatic methods. Ardaillou N, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):327-41, Sep 74
- The incidence of venous thrombosis in the lower limbs following elective gallbladder surgery. Bergman B, et al. *Ups J Med Sci* 80(1):41-5, 1975
- [Postoperative thrombophlebitis] Kettunen K, et al. *Duodecim* 90(19):1303-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Isotopic phlebogram of the lower limbs after hip surgery. Preliminary trial of iodine 131 labelled fibrinogen (author's transl)] Katzner M, et al. *J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 55(4):329-32, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Letter: Thromboembolic disease. Diagnostic value of laboratory tests] Levy G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(31):1957, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)
- [Diagnosis and follow-up control of peripheral vein diseases] Voigt H, et al. *Dermatol Monatsschr* 160(7):556-65, Jul 74 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Early diagnosis of thrombosis using labeled fibrinogen after alloplastic hip-joint prosthesis] Trentz O, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*:171-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Early diagnosis of phlebothromboses of the leg with the radiofibrinogen test in patients with alloplastic hip joint replacement (author's transl)] Bockslaff H, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1397-404, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The radiofibrinogen test in differential diagnosis of fresh deep venous thrombosis] Jung W, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(13):391-8, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Editorial: The radiofibrinogen thrombotest] Straub PW. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(13):389-90, 29 Mar 75 (Ger)
- [New possibilities for the prophylaxis of postoperative acute deep thrombophlebitis] Duckert F. *Vasa* 3(4):450-7, 1974 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Radioindication method in the diagnosis of venous thromboses] Iablokov EG, et al. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 17(12):74-81, Dec 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)
- [Our therapeutic and diagnosis criteria in deep venous thrombosis of the lower extremities] Pastor Mestre A, et al. *Angiologia* 26(6):345-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Deposition of fibrinogen (FR-antigen) in skin diseases. I. Psoriasis vulgaris and Psoriasis arthropathica (with special reference to heparin-precipitable fraction). Fyrand O, et al. *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 55(3):175-80, 1975
- Fibrinogen derivatives in a case of abruptio placentae. Graeff H, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 120(3):335-40, 10 Oct 74
- Fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products and fibrinolysis following exercise in humans. Karp JE, et al. *Am J Physiol* 227(5):1212-5, Nov 74
- Composite complement: a mixture of feline C1 and guinea pig complement as a reagent compatible with feline antibodies. Olsen RG, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35(11):1389-92, Nov 74
- A solid-phase radioimmunoassay for fibrinogen. Crane LJ, et al. *Anal Biochem* 64(1):60-7, Mar 75
- Steroid effects on fibrinogen synthesis by cultured embryonic chicken hepatocytes. Pindyc J, et al. *Biochem Med* 12(1):22-31, Jan 75
- Measurement of fibrinogen-fibrin-related antigen in serum as aid to diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis in outpatients. Tibbitt DA, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5954):367-9, 15 Feb 75
- Endotoxin induced disseminated intravascular coagulation in cattle. Thomson GW, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38(4):457-66, Oct 74
- Immunologic properties of Alpha chain of human fibrinogen. Lefvert AK, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 47(1):23-6, 15 Aug 74
- Antigenic determinants in the disulfide regions of bovine fibrinogen. Timpi R, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 51(2):617-23, 21 Feb 75
- Investigations on the antigenic specificity of fibrinogen. Szilágyi T, et al.
- Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(6):959-65, 1974
- Autoimmunity in trypanosome infections. II. Anti-fibrin-fibrinogen (anti-F) autoantibody in



- Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei* infections of the rabbit. Boreham PF, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 4(6):601-7, Dec 74
- The antigenic determinants of several human plasma proteins. Their determination from the investigation of the cross-reactions between human and other mammalian plasmas. Bauer K.  
*Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(3):137-45, 1970
- Conformational and structural modulation of the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal regions of fibrinogen and fibrin associated with plasmin cleavage. Edgington TS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(9):3393-8, 10 May 75
- A cleavage-associated neoantigenic marker for a gamma chain site in the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal aspect of the fibrinogen molecule. Plow EF, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(9):3386-92, 10 May 75
- The antigenic determinant of fibrin(ogen) measured with agglutination inhibition immunoassays. Molla A, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(6):473-9, Jun 74
- Interaction of soluble fibroblast surface antigen with fibrinogen and fibrin. Ruoslahti E, et al.  
*J Exp Med* 141(2):497-501, 1 Feb 75
- Urinary excretion of fibrinogen-fibrin-related antigen in glomerulonephritis: effect of indomethacin. Dotremont G, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):829-44, 1973
- Fibrinogen-fibrin-related antigen pattern in human blood. Differences between plasma and serum from patients with disseminated intravascular coagulation. Jacobsen CD, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):266-76, 31 Dec 74
- Data for defining fibrinogen and its plasmin degradation products. Marder VJ, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):199-207, 30 Apr 75
- Potential use of fibrinopeptide A measurements in the diagnosis and management of thrombosis. Nossel HL, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):426-34, 30 Jun 75
- FR-antigens in serum after coagulation at low pH. Arnesen H, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):93-5, Jul 74
- Fibrinopeptide A immunoreactivity in human plasma. Gerrits WB, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):197-212, Aug 74
- Degradation of non cross-linked and cross-linked fibrin clots by plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin and Brinase. Gormsen J, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):125-39, Aug 74
- Fibrinogen-fibrin related antigen pattern in human blood. Incomplete lysis of whole blood clots by urokinase. Jacobsen CD, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):327-36, Apr 75
- On platelet fibrinogen in plasma defibrinogenated dogs and in uremic patients before and after hemodialysis. Johnsson H. *Thromb Res* 7(1):161-74, Jul 75
- Immunochemistry of the thrombin-altered NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal disulfide knot of human fibrinogen. Qureshi GD, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):357-74, Apr 75
- Rate of thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in some mammalian species. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al.  
*Thromb Res* 5(2):223-33, Aug 74
- [The idiotyping of antibodies] Oudin J.  
*Ann Immunol (Paris)* 125C(1-2):309-37, Jan 74 (Fre)
- [Study of several parameters of hemostasis in Masugi's rabbit nephritis] Lagrue G, et al.  
*Pathol Biol (Paris)* 23(2):139-44, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Comparative study of immunological determination of fibrin and its degradation products. (2)] Yasuda J, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):110, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Radioindication method in the diagnosis of venous thromboses] Iablokov EG, et al.  
*Med Radiol (Mosk)* 17(12):74-81, Dec 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)
- Biochem J** 141(3):655-65, Sep 74
- Characterization of the terminal degradation products of canine fibrinogen by plasmin. Chen JP, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):69-79, 28 Mar 75
- Platelet fibrinogen. Identity and initial observations on the mode of its degradation by plasmin. James HL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):209-20, 28 Mar 75
- The fate of soluble fibrin monomer in relation to intravascular fibrin formation and degradation in rabbits. Gurewich V, et al. *Blood* 44(5):723-33, Nov 74
- An acquired inhibitor of fibrin stabilization associated with isoniazid therapy: clinical and biochemical observations. Otis PT, et al. *Blood* 44(6):771-81, Dec 74
- The ultrastructural localization of fibrinogen at the erythrocyte surface and in the capillary endothelium. Stone FJ, et al. *Cell Tissue Res* 153(2):253-60, 1974
- Selected topics on blood coagulation.  
Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al.  
*CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)
- Studies on the contamination of blood and plasma proteins by phthalate esters. Vessman J, et al.  
*Dev Biol Stand* 27:205-8, 1974
- Preparation of specific immunoglobulin for the prevention of hepatitis B. Hořejší J, et al.  
*Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):427-37, 1974
- Fibrinogen of relatively high solubility. III. Residual clottable material in plasma deprived of the majority of fibrinogen. Jilg W, et al.  
*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(10):1316-24, Oct 74
- Immunohistochemical findings in the renal vascular lesions of progressive systemic sclerosis. Gerber MA.  
*Hum Pathol* 6(3):343-7, May 75
- Autoimmunity in trypanosome infections. II. Anti-fibrin-fibrinogen (anti-F) autoantibody in *Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei* infections of the rabbit. Boreham PF, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 4(6):601-7, Dec 74
- Purification of fibrinogen using cationic detergent. Kurioka S, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(2):457-61, Feb 75
- Partial chemical characterization of rat fibrinogen. Bouma H 3d, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(12):4678-83, 25 Jun 75
- Requirement for complement components and fibrinogen in the zymosan-induced release reaction of human blood platelets. Zucker MB, et al.  
*J Immunol* 113(6):1744-51, Dec 74
- Plasma fractionation in the United States. A review for clinicians. Ness PM, et al. *JAMA* 230(2):247-50, 14 Oct 74
- Chemotactic activity of fibrinopeptides. Kay AP, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(6):891-2, Nov-Dec 73
- Prothrombin complex and fibrinogen. Wilson JG.  
*S Afr Med J* 49(31):1247-9, 19 Jul 75
- Differentiation of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in plasma by precipitation with polyethylene glycol. Zubler RH, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1367-8, 28 Sep 74
- Properties of soluble fibrin polymers encountered in thrombotic states. Bang NU, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:75-90, 1973
- Fibrinopeptide A immunoreactivity in human plasma. Gerrits WB, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):197-212, Aug 74
- Incorporation of fibrinogen into soluble fibrin complexes. Jakobsen E, et al. *Thromb Res* 4(4):499-507, Apr 74
- Stabilization of soluble fibrin-fibrinogen complexes by fibrin stabilizing factor (FSF). Ly B, et al.  
*Thromb Res* 4(4):509-22, Apr 74
- Estrogen induced appearance of N-terminal glycine from chromatographically purified fibrinogen. Pilgeram LO, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):183-7, Feb 75
- [Identification and preparation of high-molecular derivatives of fibrinogen from human plasma by means of PAA-gel electrophoresis and agarose-gel chromatography] von Hugo R, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:325-37, 1973 (Ger)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Investigations on plasma viscosity in patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Leonhardt H, et al.  
*Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 21(2):127-30, Apr 74
- Fibrinogen derivatives in a case of abruptio placentae. Graeff H, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 120(3):335-40, 10 Oct 74
- Present state and perspectives of the fractionation of human plasma, serum and placenta. Richter P.  
*Ann Immunol Hung* 17:85-92, 1973
- The chemotactic activity of leucocytes related to blood coagulation and fibrinolysis. Stecher VJ, et al.  
*Antibiot Chemother* 19:362-8, 1974
- A plasma protein fractionation procedure for use in studies of protein metabolism. Ho J, et al.

## METABOLISM

- Pulmonary microembolism during intramedullary orthopaedic trauma. Modig J, et al.  
*Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 18(2):133-43, 1974
- Delayed lung lesion in dogs after thrombin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation. Josephson S,



- et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140(6):431-5, 1974
- Some consequences of thrombin-induced ischemia and adrenalin infusions in the dog. Lyrdal F, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140(6):437-40, 1974
- The effect of smoking and smoking cessation on peripheral circulation and fibrinolysis. A population study in 59-year-old men. Janzon L. *Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]* (451):1-45, 1974
- Deposition of fibrinogen (FR-antigen) in skin diseases. I. Psoriasis vulgaris and Psoriasis arthropathica (with special reference to heparin-precipitable fraction). Fyrand O, et al. *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 55(3):175-80, 1975
- Enzyme activation and inhibition induced by cold provocation in a patient with cold urticaria. Martens PM, et al. *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 55(2):121-5, 1975
- The fibrinolytic enzyme system in acute and chronic liver injury. Mowat NA, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(5):289-93, 1974
- Coagulation studies in hemolytic uremic syndrome and thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Ekberg M, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 196(5):373-82, Nov 74
- Laboratory analyses during two years' treatment with alprenolol in patients with myocardial infarction. Wilhelmsson C, et al. *Acta Med Scand [Suppl]* (575):31-5, 1975
- The coagulation system during caesarean section. Coagulation, fibrinolysis and hormonal levels in peripheral and uterine venous blood during caesarean section. Hahn L, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 54(1):49-55, 1975
- Fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products in menstrual blood from women with normal and excessive menstrual losses. Hahn L, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 54(2):119-27, 1975
- Abnormal proteolysis in sick newborns. Henriksson P, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(2):327-36, Mar 75
- Coagulation changes associated with a high haematocrit in the newborn infant. Rivers RP. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(3):449-56, May 75
- Heparin is an anionic hydrated anticoagulant. Davis HL. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:131-7, 1975
- Fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products in allergic disorders. Palma-Carlos AG, et al. *Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)* 2(6):419-22, Nov-Dec 74
- Letter: Energy characteristics of blood coagulation. Smith CJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):287-8, Feb 75
- Subacute consumption coagulopathy--an unusual complication of angiography. Rhee CY, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 269(3):391-4, May-Jun 75
- Association between oral contraceptive use and thromboembolism: a new approach to its investigation based on plasma fibrinogen chromatography. Alkjaersig N, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(2):199-211, May 75
- Fibrinogen levels after inflammation or endotoxin in normal and hypophysectomized rats. Goodnight SH, et al. *Am J Physiol* 228(5):1575-9, May 75
- Fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products and fibrinolysis following exercise in humans. Karp JE, et al. *Am J Physiol* 227(5):1212-5, Nov 74
- Thrombocytopenia in trypanosomiasis. Robins-Browne RM, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 24(2):226-31, Mar 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation after inhibition of fibrinolysis with tranexamic acid (AMCA) and proteinase inhibitor Trasylol in experimental traumatic and haemorrhagic shock. Avikainen V, et al. *Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn* 63(3):226-34, 1974
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in the early phase of experimental traumatic and haemorrhagic shock. Avikainen V, et al. *Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn* 63(3):217-25, 1974
- Effect of different modes of operative anaesthesia on the clearance time of 125I-fibrinogen from calf veins. Laaksonen VO, et al. *Ann Clin Res* 6(6):356-62, Dec 74
- Fibrinogen survival in cirrhosis: improvement by "low dose" heparin. Coleman M, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 83(1):79-81, Jul 75
- Platelet function and coagulation profile in lupus erythematosus. Studies in 50 patients. Regan MG, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(4):462-8, Oct 74
- Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)
- The tri-F titer: a rapid test for estimation of plasma fibrinogen and detection of fibrinolysis, fibrin(ogen) split products, and heparin. Lambert CJ, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 18(4):357-63, Oct 74
- Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)
- Mechanism of action of thrombin on fibrinogen. Reaction of the N-terminal CNBr fragment from the Aalpha chain of human fibrinogen with bovine thrombin. Hageman TC, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):707-15, Oct 74
- Letter: Fibrinogen in liver disease. Fine J. *Arch Surg* 110(7):848, Jul 75
- Radioisotope detection of venous thrombosis. Venous scan vs fibrinogen uptake test. Pollak EW, et al. *Arch Surg* 110(5):613-6, May 75
- Fibrinogen in liver disease. Wardle EN. *Arch Surg* 109(6):741-6, Dec 74
- The protective action of essential oils of onion and garlic in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Bordia A, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 22(1):103-9, Jul-Aug 75
- Synthesis and secretion of fibrinogen and albumin by isolated rat hepatocytes. Crane LJ, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(4):1269-77, 23 Oct 74
- Different molecular forms of plasminogen and plasmin produced by urokinase in human plasma and their relation to protease inhibitors and lysis of fibrinogen and fibrin. Müllertz S. *Biochem J* 143(2):273-83, Nov 74
- The interaction of thrombin and heparin. Proflavine dye binding studies. Li EH, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(24):5012-7, 19 Nov 74
- Physicochemical studies on tryptic digestion of bovine fibrinogen. Albert A, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):382-90, 29 Apr 75
- Plasmic degradation of human fibrinogen. III. Molecular model of the plasmin-resistant disulfide knot in monomeric fragment D. Furlan M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 400(1):95-111, 21 Jul 75
- Purification and properties of the anticoagulant principle of *Trimeresurus gramineus* venom. Ouyang C, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):479-92, 29 Apr 75
- Reaction of plasmic degradation products of fibrinogen in the radioimmunoassay of human fibrinopeptide A. Budzynski AZ, et al. *Blood* 45(6):757-68, Jun 75
- Mechanisms for elevated fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in acute experimental pulmonary embolism. Cade J, et al. *Blood* 45(4):563-8, Apr 75
- The fate of soluble fibrin monomer in relation to intravascular fibrin formation and degradation in rabbits. Gurewich V, et al. *Blood* 44(5):723-33, Nov 74
- Inhibition of intravascular fibrin deposition by dipyrindamole in experimental animals. Gurewich V, et al. *Blood* 45(4):569-75, Apr 75
- Studies on a circulating anticoagulant in systemic lupus erythematosus: evidence for inhibition of the function of activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent (factor XIa). Krieger H, et al. *Blood* 46(2):189-97, Aug 75
- Thrombin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation in the dog. I: Demonstration of microthrombi in lung. Jastrzebski J, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 47(6):654-7, Jun 75
- Effects of ingestion of organic selenium in adapted and non-adapted rats. Jaffe WG, et al. *Br J Nutr* 33(3):387-97, May 75
- Serum fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products after experimental pulmonary embolism. Jones DR, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(10):811-3, Oct 74
- Letter: Oral contraception and increased formation of high molecular weight derivatives of fibrinogen. Asbeck F, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5947):769, 28 Dec 74
- Low-dosage anecro for prevention of thrombotic complications after surgery for fractured neck of femur. Barrie WW, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):130-3, 19 Oct 74
- Origin of urinary fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in glomerulonephritis. Ekberg M, et al. *Br Med J* 2(5961):17-9, 5 Apr 75
- Radiofibrinogen catabolism in nephritis. Wardle EN, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):489-91, 1 Mar 75
- Effect of ionized calcium on the ultrastructure of fibrin. Baluda VP, et al. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 76(12):1470-1, Jun 74
- Other pathological processes in malaria. Maegraith B. *Bull WHO* 50(3-4):187-93, 1974 (35 ref.)
- The kinetics of hematopoiesis in the light horse II. The



- hematological response to hemorrhagic anemia. Lumsden JH, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 39(3):324-31, Jul 75
- Hypofibrinogenemia associated with vincristine and prednisone therapy in lymphoblastic leukemia. Al-Mondhiry H. *Cancer* 35(1):144-7, Jan 75
- Fibrinogen survival and fibrinolysis in acute leukemia. Al-Mondhiry H, et al. *Cancer* 35(2):432-5, Feb 75
- Coagulative and fibrinolytic properties of ascitic fluid associated with ovarian tumors. Svanberg L, et al. *Cancer* 35(5):1382-7, May 75
- Protein turnover studies using in vivo labeling and immunoprecipitation. Johnson AM, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 62(2):363-9, 23 Jul 75
- Study of ceruloplasmin in rheumatic fever. Privalenko MN, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 57(1):11-5, 20 Nov 74
- Fluid volume and electrolyte changes of the early postburn period. Baxter CR. *Clin Plast Surg* 1(4):693-703, Oct 74 (37 ref.)
- Determination of platelet and fibrinogen half-life with [<sup>75</sup>Se]selenomethionine: studies in normal and in diabetic subjects. Ferguson JC, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 49(2):115-20, Aug 75
- Proceedings: Radiofibrinogen catabolism studies in renal allograft recipients. Wardle EN, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47(3):14P, Sep 74
- Proceedings: Radiofibrinogen catabolism and activity of nephritides. Wardle EN, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47(5):23P-24P, Nov 74
- Diabetic retinopathy and the fibrinolytic system. Almer LO, et al. *Diabetes* 24(6):529-34, Jun 75
- Direct fibrinogenolytic and fibrinolytic activity in the human prostate. Nijs M, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 9(9):691-8, Sep 73
- Binding of rifampicin by human plasma proteins. Boman G, et al. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 7(5):369-73, 23 Aug 74
- Haemostatic plug formation and stability in the rabbit mesentery after femoral fracture. Bergqvist D, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 7(2):101-8, 1975
- Antilymphocytic globulin administration does not appear to cause diffuse intravascular coagulation. Dalton RG, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 6(5):315-20, 1974
- Thrombus formation in the arterial and venous circulation in hypofibrinogenemic dogs. Olson PS. *Eur Surg Res* 6(3):176-82, 1974
- Coagulation, hemostasis, and plasma expanders: a quarter century enigma. Alexander B, et al. *Fed Proc* 34(6):1429-40, May 75
- Complex formation between fibrinogen, fibrinogen degradation products and insolubilized fibrin monomer at various pH values. Matthias FR. *Haemostasis* 2(6):277-80, 1973-74
- Acute promyelocytic leukemia: a model for understanding the role of the malignant cell in hemostasis. Gralnick HR, et al. *Hum Pathol* 5(6):661-73, Nov 74
- Effect of oleate pretreatment on [<sup>14</sup>C]glycine incorporation into plasma proteins in x-irradiated rats. Nadkarni GD. *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 11(2):138-40, Jun 74
- Fibrinolytic activity of the vitreous body. Forrester JV, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 13(11):875-9, Nov 74
- Purification of fibrinogen using cationic detergent. Kurioka S, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(2):457-61, Feb 75
- Principles governing biomolecule interactions at foreign interfaces. Hoffman AS. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(3):77-83, 1974
- Adsorption of proteins onto hydrophobic polymer surfaces: adsorption isotherms and kinetics. Lee RG, et al. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(5):251-9, Sep 74
- The role of carbohydrate in platelet adhesion to foreign surfaces. Lee RG, et al. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(6):393-8, Nov 74
- The fibrinolytic enzyme system after trauma and in patients with fat embolism. Rennie AM, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56B(3):421-6, Aug 74
- An alternative pathway for fibrinolysis. I. The cleavage of fibrinogen by leukocyte proteases at physiologic pH. Plow EF, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(1):30-8, Jul 75
- Behaviour of commercially prepared I-125 fibrinogen in metabolic studies. Bradley J, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(6):487-93, Jun 75
- A correlative isotopic and histological study of soleal vein thrombosis. Wray R, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(10):813-6, Oct 74
- IgE-induced blood coagulation alterations in the rabbit: consumption of coagulation factors XII, XI, and IX in vivo. Pinckard RN, et al. *J Immunol* 115(2):525-32, Aug 75
- Intestinal uptake of macromolecules. III. Studies on the mechanism by which immunization interferes with antigen uptake. Walker WA, et al. *J Immunol* 115(3):854-61, Sep 75
- An in vivo evaluation of I-fibrinogen labeled by four different methods. Coleman RE, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):977-82, Jun 74
- Fibrinogen heterogeneity in human plasma. Electrophoretic demonstration and characterization of two major fibrinogen components. Lipinska I, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):509-16, Oct 74
- In vitro formation and in vivo clearance of fibrinogen: fibrin complexes. Sherman LA, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(1):100-11, Jul 75
- Fibrinogen metabolism and fibrinolytic activity in patients with amoebic liver abscess. Areekul S, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 57(8):390-5, Aug 74
- Selective binding of metal ions to macromolecules using bifunctional analogs of EDTA. Sundberg MW, et al. *J Med Chem* 17(12):1304-7, Dec 74
- Proteases during the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor. I. The fibrinolysin system. LeBlanc PP, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(4):881-6, Apr 75
- "Kit" preparation of radiolabeled autologous fibrinogen using <sup>131</sup>I-monochloride. Hagan P, et al. *J Nucl Med* 15(11):974-80, Nov 74
- Carbon clearance studies in sheep: a possible interaction with fibrinogen, platelets and leukocytes. Sutton RH. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 17(5):313-6, May 75
- Variable-column bubble oxygenator. A new system for bubble oxygenation. Gomes OM, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(4):606-14, Apr 75
- The hemostatic mechanism after open-heart surgery. II. Frequency of abnormal platelet functions during and after extracorporeal circulation. McKenna R, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(2):298-308, Aug 75
- Editorial: Disseminated intravascular coagulation--a color of different horses. Vaisrub S. *JAMA* 231(2):180-1, 13 Jan 75
- Glycosaminoglycans and arterial disease. Robinson RW, et al. *Monogr Atheroscler* 5:V-VIII, 1-136, 1975 (482 ref.)
- Possible pathway for formation of fibrin degradation products during anocord therapy. McKillop C, et al. *Nature* 255(5510):638-40, 19 Jun 75
- Binding of exogenous noradrenaline by the proteins of dog plasma. Branco D, et al. *Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Pharmacol* 285(4):367-73, 1974
- Fibrinogen and its derivatives in intravascular coagulation. A review. Gerrits WB. *Neth J Med* 18(1):31-44, 1975 (166 ref.)
- Fibrin monomer as a test for intravascular coagulation. Phillips LL. *Obstet Gynecol* 45(2):124-8, Feb 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Beller FK. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):267-81, 1974 (70 ref.)
- Alterations in blood coagulation with trauma. Baehner RL. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):289-99, May 75
- Exploration of intraglomerular phenomena by measurement of the level of fibrin degradation products in the renal vein blood. Conte J, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):915-26, 1973
- The role of coagulation in renal disease. MacDonald MK, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):809-28, 1973
- Influence of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) on the central nervous system and on the effects of centrally acting drugs. Buczko W, et al. *Pharmacology* 13(3):252-9, 1975
- Conformational structure of the fibrinopeptides released during fibrinogen to fibrin conversion. Huseby RM. *Physiol Chem Phys* 5(1):1-12, 1973
- Plasminogen-independent fibrinolysis by proteases produced by transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. Chen LB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(3):1132-6, Mar 75
- Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. Nonmechanical methods of prevention. Gordon-Smith IC. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(8):704-5, Aug 74
- Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. Practical problems in diagnosis. Negus D, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(8):703-4, Aug 74
- Changes in blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in the



- nephrotic syndrome. Thomson C, et al. *Q J Med* 43(171):399-407, Jul 74
- [Isolated perfusion of pig liver. Effects of reptilase R in hemostasis (author's transl)] Chamone DF, et al. *Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 7(4):427-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Fibrinolysis regulation by the spleen. Carriazo D, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 27(4):291-6, Dec 71
- Plasma protein pattern in acute infectious diseases. Ganrot K. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 34(1):75-81, Sep 74
- The esterification of cholesterol in plasma after acute myocardial infarction. Ritland S, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 35(2):181-7, Mar 75
- The role of blood platelets in the precipitation of soluble fibrin by endotoxin. Eckhardt T, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 14(3):181-9, May 75
- Corticosteroids and experimental intravascular coagulation. Gerrits WB, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):5-10, 1974
- Isolation and characterization of an in vivo thrombin-induced anticoagulant activity. Hyde E, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):121-8, 1974
- Free fatty acids (FFA)-blood clotting, fibrinolysis and platelet function. Korsan-Bengtson K, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):64-71, 1974
- Soluble fibrin and fibrinogen-derived material in the kidneys during low-graded disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in rabbits. Slaastad RA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):152-9, 1974
- Prevention of thromboplastin-induced intravascular coagulation in rabbits by warfarin as monitored by thrombotest. Slaastad RA. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):140-5, 1974
- Hypertonic saline induced abortion as pathophysiologic model of low grade intravascular coagulation. Van Royen EA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):166-74, 1974
- Oestrogenic treatment of prostatic cancer lowers the fibrinolytic activity in vein walls. Carlsson S, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8(3):169-72, 1974
- Ontogenesis of fibrinolytic activity in the human kidney. Nelson CE, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8(3):206-12, 1974
- Fibrinogen and its derivatives, hereditary and acquired abnormalities. Marder VJ, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1338-42, 28 Sep 74
- Differentiation of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in plasma by precipitation with polyethylene glycol. Zubler RH, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1367-8, 28 Sep 74
- Properties of soluble fibrin polymers encountered in thrombotic states. Bang NU, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:75-90, 1973
- Factors regulating plasma protein synthesis. IV. Influence of fragments D and E on plasma fibrinogen concentration. Bocci V, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):395-402, 30 Jun 74
- Laboratory control of SK therapy. Conard J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:191-8, 1973
- Platelet inhibition in the management of thrombosis. Didisheim P, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):21-34, 30 Sep 74 (67 ref.)
- The resistance of soluble derivatives of fibrinogen and the sensitivity of its insoluble forms to fibrinolytic degradation in blood. Gurewicz V, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):582-91, 31 Dec 74
- Diagnosis of thrombosis. Evaluation of 125I-fibrinogen scanning and blood tests. Hlrsch J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):11-20, 30 Sep 74 (55 ref.)
- Plasminogen-plasmin system IX. Specific binding of tranexamic acid to plasmin. Iwamoto M. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):573-85, 30 Jun 75
- The NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal amino acids of the fibrinogen degradation products. Implications for fibrinogen structure. Marder VJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:127-35, 1973
- Plasmin inhibition of thrombin-induced platelet aggregation. Miller JL, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):286-309, 30 Apr 75
- Platelet and fibrinogen survival with 75Se selenomethionine in acute infectious hepatitis. Musumeci S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):493-500, 30 Jun 75
- The effect of brinase on fibrinogen in vivo. Nyman D. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):217-20, 30 Apr 75
- The use of the fibrinogen turnover and the isotope scanning of the legs for the diagnosis of venous thrombosis in non surgical patients. Ottolander GJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):277-83, 31 Dec 74
- Action of trypsin on amidated fibrinogen. Phillips HM, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):465-7, 31 Dec 74
- Dipyridamole ("Persantin") and aspirin and the prevention of post-operative deep-vein thrombosis. Renney JT, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:267-71, 1973
- Chronic intravascular coagulation: localized or generalized? With evidence for thrombus turnover. Straub PW. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:1-10, 1973
- Kinin-like activities of the synthetic low molecular weight fragment of fibrinogen degradation products. Takaki A, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):350-5, 31 Dec 74
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: physicochemical characteristics and their correlation to antithrombotic activity. Triantaphyllopoulos E. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:91-112, 1973 (58 ref.)
- A novel approach to evaluate the validity of thrombolytic treatment in acute myocardial infarction. Verstraete M. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:227-38, 1973
- FR-antigens in serum after coagulation at low pH. Arnesen H, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):93-5, Jul 74
- Effect of Trasylol® on fibrin deposition and elimination in the lungs of rats with intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin or thromboplastin. Diffang C, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):263-76, Sep 74
- Studies of the advanced stages of the plasmin and trypsin digestion of bovine fibrinogen. Elsele JW, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):511-22, Jun 75 (22 ref.)
- New nonimmunological method of measuring fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products. Finkelstein AE, et al. *Thromb Res* 4(4):567-85, Apr 74
- Effect of iodination level on the properties of radiolabeled fibrinogen. Harwig SSL, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):375-86, May 75
- On the structure of the COOH-terminal part of the  $\alpha$  chain of human fibrinogen. Hessel B. *Thromb Res* 7(1):75-87, Jul 75
- Induction of disseminated intravascular coagulation by endotoxin and saline loading in rats. I. The influence on fibrinogen turnover and plasma parameters. Heyes H, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):37-46, Jul 75
- Incorporation of fibrinogen into soluble fibrin complexes. Jakobsen E, et al. *Thromb Res* 4(4):499-507, Apr 74
- Effects of histones and dextran on some properties of fibrin, particularly on its susceptibility to plasmin. Kppec M, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):359-74, Sep 74
- The effect of heparin and dipyridamole on the deposition of fibrin-like material in rabbits infused with soluble fibrin monomer or fibrinogen. Lipinski B, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):343-58, Sep 74
- Characterization of soluble, FSF-stabilized fibrin complexes with special reference to the role of fibrinogen. Ly B, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):21-32, Jul 74
- Molecular aspects of the clottable proteins of human plasma during fibrinogenolysis. Ly B, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):301-14, Sep 74
- Radiolabeled human fibrinogen. In vitro effects of increasing iodination. Ly B, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):387-98, May 75
- Stabilization of soluble fibrin-fibrinogen complexes by fibrin stabilizing factor (FSF). Ly B, et al. *Thromb Res* 4(4):509-22, Apr 74
- Immunochemistry of the thrombin-altered NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal disulfide knot of human fibrinogen. Qureshi GD, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):357-74, Apr 75
- Soluble fibrin monomer complexes and fibrinolytic activity in kidney during the generalized Schwartzman reaction in rabbit. Szczepanski M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):399-408, May 75
- Rate of thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in some mammalian species. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):223-33, Aug 74
- Platelet adhesion to polymer surfaces. Kim SW, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:449-55, 1974
- The effects of chemical structure and surface



- properties of synthetic polymers on the coagulation of blood. IV. The relation between polymer morphology and protein adsorption. Lyman DJ, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:49-54, 1975
- Pathophysiology and mechanics of membrane lung performance deterioration. Ward BD, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:206-15, 1975
- Radio-fibrinogen catabolism studies in human renal allograft recipients. Wardle EN, et al. *Transplantation* 18(6):508-15, Dec 74
- Septic shock and disturbances in coagulation. Bergentz SE. *Triangle* 13(3):129-32, 1974 (10 ref.)
- Polycythemia following renal transplantation. Nellans R, et al. *Urology* 6(2):158-63, Aug 75
- [Significance and determination of fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products] Dolichnov A, et al. *Vutr Boles* 13(1):76-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [Platelets and venous thrombosis] Dechavanne M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(44):2619-20, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)
- [Immuno-nephelometric characterization of fibrinogen derivatives and of fibrin after chromatography] Haarsma M, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1368-9, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Diagnosis of disseminated intravascular coagulations] Leroux ME, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 50(37-38):2327-30, 10-20 Sep 74 (Fre)
- [Experiences with niflumic acid in inflammatory glomerulopathies] Boeckle H, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 25(1):120-2, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The mechanism of blood cell sedimentation. XVIII. Sedimentation effect of fibrinogen plasminolysis products] Hörmann H. *Blut* 30(1):51-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A comparative study of tow assay systems (staphylococcal clumping test and latex agglutination) using purified fibrinogenolysis products (author's transl)] Krause WH, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(9):455, 1 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Influence of therapeutic defibrination and factor XIII substitution on the tensile strength of the wound in animal experiment] Blümel J, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl* 245-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors. Pathophysiology] Lasch HG. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)
- [Arvin, a new anticoagulant] Leube G. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:199-219, 1973 (Ger)
- [Fibrin (ogen) Split products of nephropathies] Anger H. *Urologe [A]* 14(1):20-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Fibrinogen-fibrin derivatives during difibrase therapy. Detection and course observations of high-molecular and low-molecular derivatives using agarose gel filtration] Asbeck F, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1466-70, 1974 (Ger)
- [Behavior of 125-I-fibrinogen and 131-I-albumin in experimental galactosamine hepatitis] von Mahn I, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:437-9, 1974 (Ger)
- [Decomposition products of fibrin(ogen) and collateral circulation in liver cirrhosis] Bungert HJ, et al. *Z Gastroenterol* 11(3):187-94, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The effects of t-AMCHA on fibrinogen turnover rate of rabbit (author's transl)] Sugie I, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14(0):1385-92, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Evaluation of FDP by latex agglutination tests and reaction of hemagglutination inhibition test] Inose Y, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):100, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Experimental study of paracoagulation] Suzuki K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):101, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Action of anti-plasmin in activation of the fibrinolysis system and its clinical management] Tabara C, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):105, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Arteriosclerosis among Japanese. 4) Permeability of various arteries] Sumiyoshi A, et al. *Jpn J Geriatr* 11(4):216-20, Jul 74 (Jpn)
- [A study of dysproteinemia and fibrinolysis in patients with urologic cancers (author's transl)] Hisazumi H, et al. *Jpn J Urol* 65(8):488-99, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Hemostatic system in viral hepatitis. 3. Soluble fibrin monomer complexes and fibrinogen degradation products in patients with severe viral hepatitis] Rosiek B. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52(2):173-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Structure and properties of fibrinogen (author's transl)] Cierniewski C, et al. *Postepy Biochem* 21(2):193-211, 1975 (Pol)
- [Various qualitative changes of fibrinogen in cerebrovascular diseases] Palade C, et al. *Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir* 19(3):239-46, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Autoimmune nature of the nephropathy in suppurative diseases of the lungs and pleura] Ryff IM, et al. *Arkiv Patol* 36(1):23-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the rat coagulation and anticoagulation systems following administration of 6-hydroxydopamine] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(7):1074-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Comparative characteristics of the ultrastructure of laboratory animals' blood platelets] Gracheva AI, et al. *Tsitologiya* 16(1):11-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fibrinolytic activity of blood and tonsillar tissue in patients with chronic tonsillar tissue in patients with chronic tonsillitis after tonsillectomy with local use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Gadziev MK. *Vesta Otorinolaringol* (3):71-2, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Noncoagulative catabolism of fibrinogen] Davydov VS, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 21(1):35-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Clinical physiological diagnostics in venous circulatory disturbances (I)] Bygdeman S. *Lakartidningen* 72(17):1810-2, 23 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [Clinical physiological diagnostics in venous circulatory disturbances (II)] Thulesius O. *Lakartidningen* 72(17):1813-4, 23 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [Fibrinolytic activity in human pulp] Björln G, et al. *Sven Tandlak Tidskr* 67(5):249-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)
- Factors responsible for ADP-induced release reaction of human platelets. Mustard JF, et al. *Am J Physiol* 228(6):1757-65, Jun 75
- Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on subunit proteins. Henderson TR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 243:38-53, 27 Jan 75
- In vitro inhibition of aggregation of human erythrocytes by synthetic fibrinolytic compounds. von Kaula KN. *Arzneim Forsch* 25(2):152-5, Feb 75
- Structure-activity relationships of the vasopressor activity of canine peptide-A from fibrinogen. Osbahr AJ. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):373-81, 29 Apr 75
- Alkaloids of tobacco and blood coagulation: effect of nicotine on thrombin and fibrinogen. Singh JM, et al. *Clin Toxicol* 8(1):43-52, 1975
- Induction of aggregation and of the release reaction in human platelets by polylysine. Massini P, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):8-19, 1974
- Inhibitory effect of zinc ions on platelet aggregation and serotonin release reaction. Chvapil M, et al. *Life Sci* 16(4):561-71, 15 Feb 75
- Reptilase clot retraction test. (Its cofactors and relation to other platelet functions). Kubisz P, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 23(4):269-75, Apr 75
- Microthrombology and light transmission of blood. III. The velocity of red cell aggregate formation. Schmid-Schönbein H, et al. *Pfluegers Arch* 354(4):299-317, 1975
- Influence of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) on the central nervous system and on the effects of centrally acting drugs. Buczek W, et al. *Pharmacology* 13(3):252-9, 1975
- Familial bleeding disorder with a moderate thrombocytopenia and giant blood platelets. Evensen SA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):203-14, 1974
- No effect of an N-terminal fragment of human prothrombin on blood-platelet aggregation. Holm T, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 14(4):277-9, May 75
- The effect of factor IX and factor X on blood platelets. Osterud B, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):161-5, 1974
- Pericardial fibrinolytic activity: relation to cardiac bleeding. Rhodes GR, et al. *Surgery* 78(2):230-7, Aug 75
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological



- effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: physicochemical characteristics and their correlation to antithrombotic activity. Triantaphyllopoulos E.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:91-112, 1973 (58 ref.)
- Studies on the Factor VIII/von Willebrand factor antigen on human platelets. Coller BS, et al.  
**Thromb Res** 6(8):469-80, Jun 75
- Coagulant activity of the scorpion venoms *Palamneus gravimanus* and *Lelurus quinquestratus*. Hamilton PJ, et al. **Toxicon** 12(3):291-6, May 74
- [Effect of biologically active preparations on the electrophoretic properties of erythrocytes] Ruslaev VF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(8):23-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Formation of a secondary adrenalin-heparin-fibrinogen complex and its properties] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 21(1):65-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Heparin-urea complex and its physicochemical properties] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 21(2):165-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- Inhibition of human platelet aggregation by monovalent antifibrinogen antibody fragments. Tollefsen DM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(6):1259-66, Jun 75
- Platelet adhesiveness. Swedenborg J, et al. **J Surg Res** 19(2):133-48, Aug 75
- Structural aspects of the milk clotting process. Comparative features with the blood clotting process. Jollès P. **Mol Cell Biochem** 7(2):73-85, 30 May 75
- Mechanism of platelet aggregation and release: their possible role in vascular injury. Ardle NG.  
**Perspect Nephrol Hypertens** 1 Pt 2(0):891-905, 1973 (90 ref.)
- Letter: Clinical and experimental effects of dipyridamole. Coeugnet E. **Thromb Res** 7(1):251-2, Jul 75
- Cancer procoagulant A: a factor X activating procoagulant from malignant tissue. Gordon SG, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(2):127-37, Feb 75
- Changes of erythrocyte flexibility during and following surgery of rabbits. Sirs JA, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(5):657-66, Nov 74
- Action of staphylothrombin on bovine fibrinogen. Zajdel M, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(8):501-10, Jun 75
- [The influencing of blood coagulation] van der Kuy A, et al. **Tijdschr Ziekenverpl** 28(6):277-8, 18 Mar 75 (Dut)
- [Mechanism of spontaneous correction of hypercoagulability in severe short-term hypoxia] Strumza MV, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1755-8, 1973 (Fre)
- [The mechanism of blood cell sedimentation. XVIII. Sedimentation effect of fibrinogen plasminolysis products] Hörmann H. **Blut** 30(1):51-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)
- [New data on the nature and function of the anticoagulation system] Kudriashov BA.  
**Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(4):3-12, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemostatic function of platelets and its exploration (author's transl)] Alvarez Guisasaola FJ.  
**An Esp Pediatr** 7(4):364-76, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## SECRETION

- Simplified method for serial estimation of fibrinogen secretion rate. Chen Y, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(4):927-31, Oct 74
- Relation of fibrinogen secretion (synthesis) to ACTH dose. Chen Y, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(4):932-9, Oct 74
- Synthesis and secretion of fibrinogen and albumin by isolated rat hepatocytes. Crane LJ, et al.  
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(4):1269-77, 23 Oct 74
- [The liver and plasma coagulation factors. Physiology]

Róka L. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 55:5-36, 1973 (21 ref.) (Ger)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Current transfusion practices. Pierce LE, et al.  
**Am Fam Physician** 11(3):129-36, Mar 75
- Editorial: Blood components therapy. Alami SY, et al.  
**J Med Liban** 27(3):245-6, 1974
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a paradox of thrombosis and hemorrhage. Significance in obstetrics and gynecology. A review. Dixon RE.  
**Obstet Gynecol Surv** 28(6):385-95, Jun 73 (70 ref.)
- [Plasma and plasma fractions in the therapy of blood coagulation disorders] Lechler E.  
**Internist (Berlin)** 15(9):461-4, Sep 74 (Ger)
- [The treatment of hemophilia A with a new antihemophilic fraction "AHF SRK (human)". Comparison with the antihemophilic globulin AHG SRK] Duckert F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 101(50):1831-8, 18 Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulum-pyelolithotomy (author's transl)] Patel VJ.  
**Urologe [A]** 13(4 Pt A):168-72, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Syndromes of intravascular coagulation (consumption coagulopathies)] Rodríguez-Erdmann F.  
**Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(5-6):573-85, Sep-Dec 74 (Por)
- [Artificial arterial thrombosis using solutions of fibrinogen and thrombin (preliminary report)] Serbinenko FA, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** (1):16-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of fibrinogen in hemorrhagic manifestations of different origin] Pogolian AS, et al.  
**Zh Eksp Klin Med** 15(1):100-2, 1975 (Rus)

## URINE

- The fate of soluble fibrin monomer in relation to intravascular fibrin formation and degradation in rabbits. Gurewicz V, et al. **Blood** 44(5):723-33, Nov 74
- Origin of urinary fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in glomerulonephritis. Ekberg M, et al.  
**Br Med J** 2(5961):17-9, 5 Apr 75
- Urinary fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products in nephrotic syndrome. Hall CL, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5955):419-22, 22 Feb 75
- Measurement of urinary fibrinogen-related material: methodologic aspects. Donati MB, et al.  
**J Lab Clin Med** 83(6):921-36, Jun 74
- Urinary FDP, heterophile agglutinins IgG, IgM, and C3 in renal homotransplant rejection and glomerulonephritis. Anderton JL, et al.  
**Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 10(0):500-7, 1973
- Fibrinogen derivatives. A laboratory and clinical study. Vermeylen J. **Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg** 34(2):125-208, 1972 (76 ref.)
- [Effect of the administration of heparin on the urinary excretion of fibrinogen-like antigens in glomerular nephropathies] L'Abbate A, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 21(3):141-6, May-Jun 74 (Ita)
- [Clinical importance of determination of the products of decomposition of fibrin and fibrinogen in urine in patients with glomerulonephritis] Belitskaia GA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 47(4):46-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## FIBRINOLYSIS

- The determination of human plasminogen using Nalpha-CBZ-L-lysyl p-nitrophenyl ester as substrate. Silverstein RM. **Anal Biochem** 65(1-2):500-6, 12 May 75
- Human pituitary growth hormone: immunochemical investigations of biologically active fragments. Clarke WC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(2):571-4, Oct 74
- A facile separation of fragments D and E from the fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products of three mammalian species. Chen JP, et al.  
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(1):66-71, 6 Nov 74
- Isolation of a low molecular weight form of plasminogen. Paoni NF, et al.  
**Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):757-64, 22 Jul 75
- Characterization of a plasmin-digest fragment of rabbit



- immunoglobulin gamma that binds antigen and complement. Colomb M, et al. *Biochem J* 145(2):177-83, Feb 75
- Different molecular forms of plasminogen and plasmin produced by urokinase in human plasma and their relation to protease inhibitors and lysis of fibrinogen and fibrin. Müllertz S. *Biochem J* 143(2):273-83, Nov 74
- Two distinct pathways of the streptokinase-mediated activation of highly purified human plasminogen. McClintock DK, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5334-44, 17 Dec 74
- Amino acid sequence studies on plasmin-derived fragments of human fibrinogen: amino-terminal sequences of intermediate and terminal fragments. Takagi T, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(5):940-6, 11 Mar 75
- Characterization of the terminal degradation products of canine fibrinogen by plasmin. Chen JP, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):69-79, 28 Mar 75
- Plasmin degradation of human fibrinogen. IV. Identification of subunit chain remnants in fragment Y. Furlan M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 400(1):112-20, 21 Jul 75
- Plasmin degradation of human fibrinogen. III. Molecular model of the plasmin-resistant disulfide knot in monomeric fragment D. Furlan M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 400(1):95-111, 21 Jul 75
- Platelet fibrinogen. Identity and initial observations on the mode of its degradation by plasmin. James HL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):209-20, 28 Mar 75
- The isolation and characterisation of a platelet-specific beta-globulin (beta-thromboglobulin) and the detection of antiurokinase and antiplasmin released from thrombin-aggregated washed human platelets. Moore S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):360-9, 27 Feb 75
- The distribution of carbohydrate in the plasmin resistant core fragments (D,E) of human fibrinogen. Pepper DS, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 385(1):203-7, 13 Sep 74
- Amino acid sequence of the carboxy-terminal cyanogen bromide peptide of the human fibrinogen beta-chain: homology with the corresponding gamma-chain peptide and presence in fragment D. Takagi T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):617-22, 29 Apr 75
- Interaction of C1s and C4. A binding phenomenon. Taubman SB. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(2):542-55, 26 Jun 75
- Differences in the binding to fibrin of native plasminogen and plasminogen modified by proteolytic degradation. Influence of omega-aminocarboxylic acids. Thorsen S. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):55-65, 30 May 75
- Viscoelastic properties of ligation-inhibited fibrin clots. Mockros LF, et al. *Biophys Chem* 2(2):164-9, Aug 74
- Conventional immunoglobulin therapy. Hitzig WH, et al. *Birth Defects* 11(1):339-42, 1975
- Treatment of deep vein thrombosis with streptokinase. Duckert F, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):479-81, 1 Mar 75
- Soluble high-molecular-weight E fragments in the plasmin-induced degradation products of cross-linked human fibrin. Gaffney PJ, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 49(2):149-56, Aug 75
- Production, purification and partial characterization of staphylokinase. Arvidson S, et al. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:406-12, 1973
- Isolation and biological characterization of fragments of human growth hormone produced by digestion with plasmin. Reagan CR, et al. *Endocrinology* 96(3):625-36, Mar 75
- Structural relationship between "glutamic acid" and "lysine" forms of human plasminogen and their interaction with the NH2-terminal activation peptide as studied by affinity chromatography. Wiman B, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 50(3):489-94, 15 Jan 75
- N-alpha-benzoyl arginine ethylester hydrolysis by porcine plasmin. A kinetic study of diethyleneglycol influence on this hydrolysis. Grimard M. *FEBS Lett* 54(3):334-8, 1 Jul 75
- Inhibition of fibrinolysis by the human vascular wall related to the presence of smooth muscle cells. Hegt VN, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(2):118-28, 1974
- Effects of some polysaccharide sulfates and some phosphates on neutral proteases and plasminogen activators. Ray G, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):269-76, 1973-74
- Primary structure of human fibrinogen and fibrin. Isolation and partial characterization of chains of fragment D. Collen D, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):5808-17, 10 Aug 75
- Conformational and structural modulation of the NH2-terminal regions of fibrinogen and fibrin associated with plasmin cleavage. Edgington TS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(9):3393-8, 10 May 75
- A cleavage-associated neoantigenic marker for a gamma chain site in the NH2-terminal aspect of the fibrinogen molecule. Plow EF, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(9):3386-92, 10 May 75
- Physical and chemical properties of the NH2-terminal glutamic acid and lysine forms of human plasminogen and their derived plasmins with an NH2-terminal lysine heavy (A) chain. Robbins KC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4044-7, 10 Jun 75
- The mechanism of activation of rabbit plasminogen by urokinase. Sodetz JM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(8):3041-9, 25 Apr 75
- Bovine erythrocyte superoxide dismutase. Complete amino acid sequence. Steinman HM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(22):7326-38, 25 Nov 74
- Studies on human plasma C1 inactivator-enzyme interactions. I. Mechanisms of interaction with C1s, plasmin, and trypsin. Harpel PC, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(3):593-604, Mar 75
- Studies on human plasma C1 inactivator-enzyme interactions. II. Structural features of an abnormal C1 inactivator from a kindred with hereditary angioneurotic edema. Harpel PC, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(3):605-11, Mar 75
- An alternative pathway for fibrinolysis. I. The cleavage of fibrinogen by leukocyte proteases at physiologic pH. Plow EF, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(1):30-8, Jul 75
- The antigenic determinant of fibrin(ogen) measured with agglutination inhibition immunoassays. Molla A, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(6):473-9, Jun 74
- Formation of the C3-cleaving properdin enzyme on zymosan. Demonstration that factor D is replaceable by proteolytic enzymes. Brade V, et al. *J Immunol* 113(6):1735-43, Dec 74
- Changes in the immunochemical properties of highly purified properdin in human serum. Minta JO. *J Immunol* 114(4):1415-21, Apr 75
- Fibrinogen and its derivatives in intravascular coagulation. A review. Gerrits WB. *Neth J Med* 18(1):31-44, 1975 (166 ref.)
- Immobilized human plasmins: preparation and enzymatic properties. Chibber BA, et al. *Prep Biochem* 4(4):315-30, 1974
- Biological properties of plasmin digests of S-carbamidomethylated human growth hormone. Reagan CR, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(5):1684-6, May 75
- Formation and function of kinins. Eisen V. *Rheumatology* 3(0):103-68, 1970 (424 ref.)
- Fibrinolytic activity in rat anaphylaxis. Fésüs L, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):341-9, 31 Dec 74
- The activation of human factor IX. Osterud B, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):553-63, 30 Jun 75
- Kinin-like activities of the synthetic low molecular weight fragment of fibrinogen degradation products. Takaki A, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):350-5, 31 Dec 74
- Substrate composition and the effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase-induced fibrinolysis. Thorsen S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):306-24, 31 Dec 74
- The interaction of platelets, endothelium and fibrin with reference to fibrinolysis. Warren BA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:35-50, 1973
- The generation of chemotactic activity for human leukocytes by the action of plasmin on human fibrinogen. McKenzie R, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(1):1-8, Jan 75
- [The effect of plasmin from cadaveric plasma on fibrinogen and fibrin] Levin GJa. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(5):688-90, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamic observation of the complex-formation of heparin with biologically active substances and some blood proteins in patients with pollinosis] Mutina ES, et al. *Sov Med* (1):18-21, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Prevention of peritoneal adhesions in the rat. The effects of dexamethasone, methylprednisolone,



- promethazine, and human fibrinolysin. Gazzaniga AB, et al. *Arch Surg* 110(4):429-32, Apr 75
- Acute deep vein thrombosis treated with porcine plasmin. A double blind trial. Strom O, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):468-82, 31 Dec 74

## ANALYSIS

- A sensitive fluorometric assay for plasminogen, plasmin, and streptokinase. Bell PH, et al.
- Anal Biochem* 61(1):200-8, Sep 74
- [Bacteriocinogenicity of staphylococci isolated from different sources] Tanasechuk MG, et al.
- Antibiotiki* 19(7):805-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Production, purification and partial characterization of staphylokinase. Arvidson S, et al.
- Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:406-12, 1973
- Pre- and post-operative studies of fibrinolysis and prothrombin in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Ekert H, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):158-66, 1974
- Relationship between fibrinolysis of cultured cells and malignancy. Laug WE, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(1):173-9, Jan 75
- Fibrinolysis in patients with ischemic heart disease (in relation to the etiologic factor of myocardial infarction). Sassa H, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 39(5):525-30, May 75
- Coagulation abnormalities in patients with inoperable lung cancer. Hagedorn AB, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):647-53, Sep 74
- Molar concentrations of fibrinolytic components, especially free fibrinolysin, in vivo. Nanninga LB.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):244-55, 30 Apr 75
- A tanned red cell hemagglutination inhibition immunoassay (TRCHII) for the quantitative estimation of thrombin-antithrombin III and plasmin-alpha1-antiplasmin complexes in human plasma. Collen D, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):235-8, Jul 75
- Release of a low molecular weight Fc-like fragment on reduction of water-insoluble IgG myeloma proteins. Morris GG, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(4):273-86, 1974
- [Thrombolytic treatment with urokinase (author's transl)] Tilsner V, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(20):865-8, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Action of anti-plasmin in activation of the fibrinolysis system and its clinical management] Tabara C, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):105, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [New method of plasmin and plasminogen analysis] Uete T, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):103, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Anticoagulant therapy with "regulated hypocoagulation of the blood" in the initial period of myocardial infarct] Gritsiuk AI, et al.
- Kardiologia* 14(11):31-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Value of various coagulation studies in the diagnosis of thromboses] Kuzin MI, et al. *Kardiologia* 14(11):85-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Nonenzymatic fibrinolysis in patients with ischemic heart disease] Panchenko VM, et al. *Kardiologia* 14(11):14-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. *Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)
- [Postmortem fibrinolysis and its biological characteristics] Bratchik AM.
- Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):18-22, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fibrinolytic system of blood in patients with hypertensive disease] Fatkhullaev IF, et al.
- Ter Arkh* 46(6):24-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Biological properties of plasma-negative staphylococci isolated from patients in surgical departments] Trunilina RA, et al.
- Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 0(3):38-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of some antibiotics on the plasmin activity in vitro] Uhrík J, et al. *Cesk Dermatol* 50(1):36-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in blood from puerperal women with and without oestrogen treatment. Gjonnaess H, et al.
- Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(2):151-7, Feb 75
- Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Haberland GL.
- Br Med J* 4(5942):469, 23 Nov 74
- Letter: Treatment of protein-losing gastroenteropathy. KONDO M, et al. *Br Med J* 2(5961):40, 5 Apr 75
- Platelet aggregation during depression of function of the ant clotting system of the blood by intravenous injections of antiplasmin and chlorpromazine. Pastorova VE. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(6):613-4, Dec 74
- The inhibition of proteinases by human alpha1-antitrypsin. Hercz A. *Eur J Biochem* 49(1):287-92, 1 Nov 74
- Direct fibrinogenolytic and fibrinolytic activity in the human prostate. Nijs M, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 9(9):691-8, Sep 73
- Fibrinolytic inhibitors in human seminal plasma. Liedholm P, et al. *Experientia* 30(10):1113-4, 15 Oct 74
- In vitro effects of aspirin in fibrinolysis. Iatridis PG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):55-64, 1974
- Complement components in hereditary angioedema and chronic urticaria. Laurell AB, et al.
- Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 49(1-2):86-8, 1975
- Studies on trypsin inhibitors in sweet potato. II. Modification of amino acid residues in inhibitor III. Ogiso T, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(1):147-56, Jul 74
- Snake venom proteinase inhibitors. I. Isolation and properties of two inhibitors of kallikrein, trypsin, plasmin, and alpha-chymotrypsin from the venom of Russell's viper (*Vipera russelli*). Takahashi H, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(4):709-19, Oct 74
- Depressed endogenous fibrinolytic activity in essential hypertension. Tsapogas MJ, et al.
- J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15(6):651-4, Nov-Dec 74
- Proteases during the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor. I. The fibrinolysin system. LeBlanc PP, et al.
- J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(4):881-6, Apr 75
- Glomerular fibrinolytic activity after thrombin perfusion in the rat. Sraer JD, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(4):515-7, Apr 75
- The release of platelet antiplasmins. Balkuv S, et al. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 11(1):24-30, Jun 74
- Plasminogen-plasmin system IX. Specific binding of tranexamic acid to plasmin. Iwamoto M.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):573-85, 30 Jun 75
- Comparative effects of proteinase inhibitors, plasminogen activators, heparin and acetylsalicylic acid on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin. Moriau M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):171-88, 30 Sep 74
- The effect of heparin on factor XIa and plasmin. Rosenberg RD. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):51-62, 28 Feb 75
- An antiproteolytic and antifibrinolytic preparation obtained from the potato by means of chromatography on SE-sephadex C-50. Worowski K. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):617-32, 31 Dec 74
- Requirement of human plasmin for streptokinase activation of bovine plasminogen. Reddy KN, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):481-8, Jun 75
- Comparative effects of dextrans, gelatin and stable plasma protein solution (SPPS) on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). Moriau M, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(5):411-28, 1974
- [Theoretical bases of thrombolytic therapy] Verstraete M. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 23(3):239-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Synthetic serine proteinase inhibitors. 6. Inhibition of trypsin, plasmin and thrombin by phenylpyruvic acids containing various basic groups] Markwardt F, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 33(1):K1-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [On the distribution of proteinase inhibitors of broad specificity in the organs of cuttle fish (*Loligo vulgaris*) (author's transl)] Tschesche H, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1510-2, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Proteinase inhibitors with broad specificity for trypsin, chymotrypsin, plasmin and kallikrein from cuttlefish (*Loligo vulgaris*)] Tschesche H, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1447-61, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Inhibition of plasmin system by 4-(2-carboxyethyl) phenyl-trans-4-aminomethyl cyclohexane carboxylate

## ANTAGONISTS &amp; INHIBITORS

- The effect of heparin on the plasma fibrinolytic activity. Poplawski A, et al. *Acta Physiol Pol* 25(1):39-42, Jan-Feb 74
- Proteinases and proteinase inhibitors in the fertilization process: new concepts of control? Fritz H, et al. *Adv Biosci* 10:271-86, 1973 (51 ref.)
- Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. *Adv Drug Res* 7:107-63, 1973 (151 ref.)



- hydrochloride (DV 1006) (AUTHOR'S TRANSL.)  
Maki M. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 13(1):30-7, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Action of anti-plasmin in activation of the fibrinolysis system and its clinical management] Tabara C, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):105, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Antiplasmin assay methods and their clinical evaluation (author's transl)] Takeda S. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(8):565-9, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Antifibrinolytic therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages (literature survey)] Skipetrov VP. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (10):1-6, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Rus)
- [The effect of plasmin from cadaveric plasma on fibrinogen and fibrin] Levin Gl'a. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(5):688-90, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [New data on the nature and function of the anticoagulation system] Kudrashov BA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):3-12, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fibrinolytic system of blood in patients with hypertensive disease] Fatkhullaev IF, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(6):24-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Natural inhibitors of fibrinolysis and their physiological importance] Pastorova VE. *Usp Fiziol Nauk* 5(4):80-95, Oct-Dec 74 (113 ref.) (Rus)
- [Characteristics of components of the fibrinolytic system in healthy children] Sofronova LV. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(6):17-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Assessment of amniotic fluid fibrinolytic activity (author's transl)] Hernandez A, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 20(2):108-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- Histochemical identification of plasminogen activator in rat salivary glands. Lucas ON, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 19(6):455-60, Jun 74
- The mechanism of activation of rabbit plasminogen by urokinase. Lack of a preactivation peptide. Sodetz JM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(2):729-36, 23 Sep 74
- Production, purification and partial characterization of staphylokinase. Arvidson S, et al. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:406-12, 1973
- The classification of pathogenic staphylococci. Marsálek E, et al. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:30-7, 1973
- Effect of combination treatment with mitomycin-c and lysosome labilizers on nodular pulmonary metastases. Niitani H, et al. *Gann* 65(5):403-9, Oct 74
- Induction of mutation in *Staphylococcus aureus* by ethylmethane sulphonate. van der Vijver JCM, et al. *J Med Microbiol* 8(2):265-77, May 75
- Suppression of fibrinolysin T activity fails to restore density-dependent growth inhibition to SV3T3 cells. Chou IN, et al. *Nature* 250(5469):739-41, 30 Aug 74
- Epidemiology of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* in dairy herds. Devriese LA, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 19(1):23-7, Jul 75

## BLOOD

- Discrepancies between immunological and caseinolytic plasma plasminogen assays in health and hyperfibrinolytic states. Musumeci V, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(10):794-7, Oct 74

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

- Agglutinating serum for distinguishing *Staphylococcus aureus* of human biotype. Live I. *Infect Immun* 12(2):443-5, Aug 75
- [Radioindication method in the diagnosis of venous thromboses] Iablokov EG, et al. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 17(12):74-81, Dec 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Presence of antienterotoxins A and B in human serum in staphylococcal infection. Józefczyk Z. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:448-9, 1973
- Emergence in plasma during activation of the coagulation or fibrinolytic systems of neoantigens,

associated with the complexes of thrombin or plasmin with their inhibitors. Collen D. *Thromb Res* 5(6):777-9, Dec 74

- A tanned red cell hemagglutination inhibition immunoassay (TRCHII) for the quantitative estimation of thrombin-antithrombin III and plasmin-alpha1-antiplasmin complexes in human plasma. Collen D, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):235-8, Jul 75
- [Theoretical bases of thrombolytic therapy] Verstraete M. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 23(3):239-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Slicer and scanner for polyacrylamide gel blocks. Bell PH, et al. *Anal Biochem* 65(1-2):586-90, 12 May 75
- Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)
- Production, purification and partial characterization of staphylokinase. Arvidson S, et al. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:406-12, 1973
- [Acrylamide gel electrophoresis and gel filtration as methods of analysis for blood protein derivatives] Bosadjiev LG, et al. *Dev Biol Stand* 27:44-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Separation of plasmin and plasminogen-activator from SK-activatable fraction B of human plasma (author's transl)] Yamamoto J. *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):107-20, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## METABOLISM

- Coagulation-fibrinolytic mechanism and the action of heparin. Rosenberg RD. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:217-37, 1975 (32 ref.)
- Plasminogen-plasmin system in complement activation induced by endotoxin. Füst GY, et al. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:suppl 29-31, 1973
- Development and treatment of post-traumatic pulmonary platelet trapping. Peer RM, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(4):447-51, Apr 75
- Proceedings: Activation of the inactive precursor of collagenase by kallikrein and plasmin. Eeckhout Y, et al. *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 82(4):786, Oct 74
- Inflammation. Mediators of inflammation. Ryan GB. *Beitr Pathol* 152(3):272-91, 1974 (163 ref.)
- The action of antithrombin III on plasmin and activators of plasminogen. Crawford GP, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 391(1):189-92, 23 May 75
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemostasis, haemorrhage, and thrombosis. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5934):787-9, 28 Sep 74
- Investigation of the esterolytic activity of human blood plasma after treatment with kaolin and streptokinase. Komissarova NV, et al. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(2):128-30, Aug 74
- Fibrinolytic activity of the vitreous body. Forrester JV, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 13(11):875-9, Nov 74
- Radioimmunoassay of human fibrinopeptide B and kinetics of fibrinopeptide cleavage by different enzymes. Bilezikian SB, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(2):438-45, Aug 75
- Proteases during the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor. I. The fibrinolysin system. LeBlanc PP, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(4):881-6, Apr 75
- Soluble mediators of injury of the microvasculature; Hageman factor and the kinin forming, intrinsic clotting and the fibrinolytic systems. Cochrane CG, et al. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):112-21, Jul 74
- The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)
- Immobilized human plasmins: preparation and enzymatic properties. Chibber BA, et al. *Prep Biochem* 4(4):315-30, 1974
- Correlated suppression by 5-bromodeoxyuridine of tumorigenicity and plasminogen activator in mouse melanoma cells. Christman JK, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(1):47-50, Jan 75
- Plasminic activity and emotional stress. Teshima H, et al. *Psychother Psychosom* 23(1-6):218-28, 1974
- Plasminogen-plasmin system IX. Specific binding of tranexamic acid to plasmin. Iwamoto M. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):573-85, 30 Jun 75
- The NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal amino acids of the fibrinogen degradation products. Implications for fibrinogen structure. Marder VJ, et al.



- Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:127-35, 1973  
Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: physicochemical characteristics and their correlation to antithrombotic activity. Triantaphyllopoulos E.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:91-112, 1973 (58 ref.)
- Studies of the advanced stages of the plasmin and trypsin digestion of bovine fibrinogen. Eisele JW, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(6):511-22, Jun 75 (22 ref.)
- Characterisation of a soluble D dimer-E complex in crosslinked fibrin digests. Gaffney PJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):89-99, Jul 75
- On the structure of the COOH-terminal part of the  $\alpha$  chain of human fibrinogen. Hessel B.  
**Thromb Res** 7(1):75-87, Jul 75
- Clinical tolerance and catabolism of plasmin-treated gamma-globulin for intravenous application. Barandun S, et al. **Vox Sang** 28(3):157-75, 1975
- [Acrylamide gel electrophoresis and gel filtration as methods of analysis for blood protein derivatives] Bosadjiev LG, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 27:44-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Theoretical bases of thrombolytic therapy] Verstraete M. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 23(3):239-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Study on fibrinolytic phenomenon in the blood of hepatobiliary diseases (author's transl)] Yamaguchi M. **Arch Jpn Chir** 43(5):359-72, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Potentiation of kinin activity by products of proteolytic protein degradation] Czokalo M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(46):1965-8, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [The role of ACTH in the process of complex heparin compound formation in the blood during immobilization stress] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(2):244-50, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Virulence and pathogenicity factors of Leishmania strains from the Lower Surkhan Darya focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis] Nasyrov FSh, et al. **Parazitologiya** 8(1):77-81, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- Kppee M, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(3):359-74, Sep 74  
Activation of purified plasma factor VII by human plasmin, plasma kallikrein, and activated components of the human intrinsic blood coagulation system. Laake K, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(6):759-72, Dec 74
- Immunohistochemistry of the thrombin-altered NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal disulfide knot of human fibrinogen. Qureshi GD, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(4):357-74, Apr 75
- On the lysis of fibrin formed in the presence of dextran and other macromolecules. Wallenbeck IA, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(1):75-86, Jan 75
- Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Ekert H, et al. **Vox Sang** 28(6):409-21, 1975 (53 ref.)
- [Immuno-nephelometric characterization of fibrinogen derivatives and of fibrin after chromatography] Haarsma M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(39):1368-9, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Studies on fibrinolytic agent-platelet interaction (author's transl)] Mishina Y, et al. **Acta Haematol Jap** 37(2):154-60, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Platelet aggregation from interaction between washed platelets and purified thrombin, plasmin or trypsin (author's transl)] Matsuoka M, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol** 15(5):519-23, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Platelet function in relation to blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Kolke K. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 16(4):408-14, Apr 75 (Jpn)
- [Reaction of the thyroid gland to changes in the concentration of plasmin in the blood] Kirichuk VF. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(12):15-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Antithrombotic action of nicotinic acid] Baluda VP, et al. **Kardiollogiya** 14(11):105-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Experimental study of the thrombolytic effectiveness of the fibrinolysin obtained from the euglobulin fraction of donor plasma] Andreenko GV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):49-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fibrinolytic activity of the blood and hematogenous metastases of experimental neoplasms] Sopotsinskaya EB. **Vopr Onkol** 20(7):44-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOLOGY

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- The effect of post-exercise activation of fibrinolytic and kinin-forming enzymes on the action and tissue distribution of certain drugs. I. Wiśniewski K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(5):483-90, Sep-Oct 74
- Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)
- Molecular structural studies of human factor VIII. McKee PA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:8-33, 20 Jan 75 (36 ref.)
- Hydrolase and serum treatment of normal chick embryo cells: effects on hexose transport. Hale AH, et al. **Cell** 5(3):245-252, Jul 75
- Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. **Haemostasis** 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)
- Potency of fragmented IgG: two studies of postexposure prophylaxis in type A hepatitis. Brachott D, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(2):281-6, Feb 75
- Prophylaxis and treatment of diseases by means of immunoglobulins. Barandun S, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 9:39-60, 1975 (91 ref.)
- Rate of activation and electrophoretic mobility of unmodified and partially degraded plasminogen. Effects of 6-aminohexanoic acid and related compounds. Thorsen S, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(2):167-76, Oct 74
- Effects of collagen on fibrinolysis. Engel AM, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:63-74, 1973
- Plasmin inhibition of thrombin-induced platelet aggregation. Miller JL, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):286-309, 30 Apr 75
- Degradation of non cross-linked and cross-linked fibrin clots by plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin and Brinase. Gormsen J, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(2):125-39, Aug 74
- Effects of histones and dextran on some properties of fibrin, particularly on its susceptibility to plasmin.
- Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. **Adv Drug Res** 7:107-63, 1973 (151 ref.)
- The chemotactic activity of leucocytes related to blood coagulation and fibrinolysis. Stecher VJ, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 19:362-8, 1974
- Studies on human plasma C1 inactivator-enzyme interactions. I. Mechanisms of interaction with C1s, plasmin, and trypsin. Harpel PC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(3):593-604, Mar 75
- Requirement of human plasmin for streptokinase activation of bovine plasminogen. Reddy KN, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(6):481-8, Jun 75
- Fibrinogen derivatives. A laboratory and clinical study. Vermeylen J. **Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg** 34(2):125-208, 1972 (76 ref.)
- [The mechanism of blood cell sedimentation. XVIII. Sedimentation effect of fibrinogen plasminolysis products] Hörmann H. **Blut** 30(1):51-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Fibrinolysis and hormones] Igarashi N, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(8):943-9, Aug 74 (33 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Fibrinolysis: some new facts and ideas] Kopeck M. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 29(1):77-90, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)
- [New data on the nature and function of the anticoagulation system] Kudriashov BA. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(4):3-12, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Complex compounds of plasminogen with heparin (PGH) and plasmin with heparin (PH) and their importance in regulating the liquid state of the blood] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(4):28-30, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fibrinolysis and thrombolysis] Sanchez Avalos JC, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 19(3):233-44, 1974 (130 ref.) (Spa)



## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Proteolytic enzymes as adjuncts to antimicrobial prophylaxis of contaminated wounds. Rodeheaver G, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(5):537-44, May 75
- Prevention of peritoneal adhesions in the rat. The effects of dexamethasone, methylprednisolone, promethazine, and human fibrinolysin. Gazzaniga AB, et al. *Arch Surg* 110(4):429-32, Apr 75
- Traumatic hyphema and iridocyclitis in the horse. Gelatt KN. *Mod Vet Pract* 56(7):475-9, Jul 75
- Acute deep vein thrombosis treated with porcine plasmin. A double blind trial. Strom O, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):468-82, 31 Dec 74
- International Committee on Thrombosis and Haemostasis. Basil, 8-11. September 1974
- Subcommittee on Clinical Investigations: Registry of prospective clinical trials. Verstraete M.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):655-63, 30 Jun 75
- [Biochemical findings during fibrinolytic treatment with plasmin] Oppolzer R, et al.
- Acta Med Austriaca* 1(1):28-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experimental prevention of postoperative adhesions of the abdominal organs] Galkin VA.
- Eksp Khir Anesteziol* 0(4):28-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems of the blood in the exacerbation of ischemic heart disease and the effect of fibrinolytic therapy on it] Koniaev BV, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):19-24, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Treatment of traumatic hemorrhages into the vitreous body with fibrinolysin in combination with other methods] Logaf IM. *Oftalmol Zh* 29(4):260-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## FIBRINOLYSIS

- The effect of smoking and smoking cessation on peripheral circulation and fibrinolysis. A population study in 59-year-old men. Janzon L.
- Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]* (451):1-45, 1974
- Classical factor X deficiency. Report of a further case. Girolami A, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 53(2):118-27, 1975
- The fibrinolytic enzyme system in acute and chronic liver injury. Mowat NA, et al.
- Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(5):289-93, 1974
- A study of coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of blood in patients with cerebrovascular accidents. Kartin P, et al. *Acta Med Jugosl* 27(1):49-64, 1973
- Coagulation studies in hemolytic uremic syndrome and thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Ekberg M, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 196(5):373-82, Nov 74
- Osler's disease with impaired adhesion and aggregation of platelets. Larsson SO. *Acta Med Scand* 196(1-2):133-6, Jul-Aug 74
- The coagulation system during caesarean section. Coagulation, fibrinolysis and hormonal levels in peripheral and uterine venous blood during caesarean section. Hahn L, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 54(1):49-55, 1975
- Epistaxis. A clinical study with special reference to fibrinolysis. Petruson B.
- Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl]* (Stockh) 0(Suppl 317):1-73, 1974
- Abnormal proteolysis in sick newborns. Henriksson P, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(2):327-36, Mar 75
- The effect of post-exercise activation of fibrinolytic and kinin-forming enzymes on the action and tissue distribution of certain drugs. II. Moniuszko-Jakoniuk J, et al. *Acta Physiol Pol* 25(5):491-6, Sep-Oct 74
- The effect of post-exercise activation of fibrinolytic and kinin-forming enzymes on the action and tissue distribution of certain drugs. I. Wisniewski K, et al. *Acta Physiol Pol* 25(5):483-90, Sep-Oct 74
- Fundamental knowledge on the fibrinolytic system in placental circulation and in parturient woman. Kužel D. *Acta Univ Carol [Med]* (Praha) 19(3-4):207-48, 1973
- Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. *Adv Drug Res* 7:107-63, 1973 (151 ref.)
- Fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products in allergic disorders. Palma-Carlos AG, et al.
- Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)* 2(6):419-22, Nov-Dec 74
- The CLUE test. A multiparameter coagulation and fibrinolysis screening test using the platelet aggregometer. Glover D, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):74-80, Jan 75
- Cardiovascular lesions in pancreatitis. Tuzhilin DA, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 63(5):381-8, May 75
- Conjugated estrogens and hypercoagulability. von Kaulla E, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(6):688-92, 15 Jul 75
- A primate model of hyperacute renal allograft rejection. Busch GJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 79(1):31-56, Apr 75
- Fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products and fibrinolysis following exercise in humans. Karp JE, et al. *Am J Physiol* 227(5):1212-5, Nov 74
- Acute renal failure following snakebite. Chugh KS, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 24(4):692-7, Jul 75
- Surgical trauma and pericardial fibrinolytic activity. Gervin AS, et al. *Am Surg* 41(4):225-9, Apr 75
- Fibrinolytic activity in pseudointima of dacron aortic grafts. Sulkin MD, et al. *Am Surg* 40(12):875-9, Dec 74
- A comparison of intraoperative measurements of coagulation. Howland WS, et al.
- Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 53(5):657-63, Sep-Oct 74
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in the early phase of experimental traumatic and haemorrhagic shock. Avikainen V, et al.
- Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn* 63(3):217-25, 1974
- Plasminogen-plasmin system in complement activation induced by endotoxin. Füst GY, et al.
- Ann Immunol Hung* 17:suppl 29-31, 1973
- Letter: Heparin therapy for heat stroke. Cornell CJ Jr, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(5):702-3, Nov 74
- The tri-F titer: a rapid test for estimation of plasma fibrinogen and detection of fibrinolysis, fibrin(ogen) split products, and heparin. Lambert CJ, et al.
- Ann Thorac Surg* 18(4):357-63, Oct 74
- The chemotactic activity of leucocytes related to blood coagulation and fibrinolysis. Stecher VJ, et al.
- Antibiot Chemother* 19:362-8, 1974
- Histochemical identification of plasminogen activator in rat salivary glands. Lucas ON, et al.
- Arch Oral Biol* 19(6):455-60, Jun 74
- Fresh water drowning. Pulmonary ultrastructure and systemic fibrinolysis. Nopanitaya W, et al.
- Arch Pathol* 98(6):361-6, Dec 74
- Interspecies healing of porous arterial prostheses: observations, 1960 to 1974. Sauvage LR, et al.
- Arch Surg* 109(5):698-705, Nov 74
- Editorial: News on thromboembolism from London. Warren R. *Arch Surg* 109(4):477, Oct 74
- In vivo thrombolysis. An experimental model in rhesus monkeys. Chakravarti RN, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(3):349-59, May-Jun 75
- High extracellular fibrinolytic activity of tumors and control normal tissues. Chibber BA, et al.
- Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(2):806-12, 22 Jul 75
- Lack of correlation between fibrinolysis and the transformed state of cultured mammalian cells. Mott DM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(2):621-7, 27 Nov 74
- The calcium-induced dissociation of human plasma clotting factor XIII. Cooke RD, et al. *Biochem J* 141(1):79-84, Jul 74
- Use of a coagulograph for studying the properties of blood taken from a surgical wound. Zaiko NG.
- Biomed Eng (NY)* 7(4):246-7, May 74
- Viscoelastic properties of ligation-inhibited fibrin clots. Mockros LF, et al. *Biophys Chem* 2(2):164-9, Aug 74
- The prevention of deep vein thrombosis after surgery. Calnan JS, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 47(2):151-60, Feb 75 (86 ref.)
- A painful bleeding syndrome associated with increased fibrinolytic activity. Rowell NR. *Br J Dermatol* 91(5):591-6, Nov 74
- The organ distribution of 125I-fibrin in the generalized Schwartzman reaction and its relation to leucocytes. Lipinski B, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(2):221-31, Oct 74
- Blood catecholamine levels, factor VIII and fibrinolysis after therapeutic electroshock. Pina-Cabral JM, et al.
- Br J Haematol* 28(3):371-80, Nov 74
- Renal fibrin deposition associated with isoimmune haemolysis in monkeys: observation by light, electron and immunofluorescence microscopy. Roth GJ, et al.
- Br J Haematol* 28(3):419-31, Nov 74
- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in blood from puerperal women with and without oestrogen



- treatment. Gjonnaess H, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(2):151-7, Feb 75
- Deficient fibrinolysis associated with rapidly progressive arterial disease. Barrie WW. *Br J Surg* 61(9):718-20, Sep 74
- Stress—a significant factor in venous thrombosis? Britton BJ, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(10):814-20, Oct 74
- Editorial: Fibrinolysis and venous thrombosis. *Br Med J* 4(5941):365-6, 16 Nov 74
- Adrenergic, coagulation, and fibrinolytic responses to heat. Britton BJ, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):139-42, 19 Oct 74
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Thrombosis: treatment and prophylaxis. Browse NL. *Br Med J* 4(5936):96-9, 12 Oct 74
- Origin of urinary fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in glomerulonephritis. Ekberg M, et al. *Br Med J* 2(5961):17-9, 5 Apr 75
- Letter: Fibrinolysis and venous thrombosis. Fearnley GR. *Br Med J* 1(5951):208, 25 Jan 75
- Letter: Fetal puerperal septicaemia. Gennser G, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):167-8, 19 Oct 74
- Letter: Fibrinolysis and venous thrombosis. Gordon-Smith IC, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5957):571-2, 8 Mar 75
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemostasis, haemorrhage, and thrombosis. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5934):787-9, 28 Sep 74
- Fibrinolytic capacity of arm and leg veins after femoral shaft fracture and acute myocardial infarction. Rawles JM, et al. *Br Med J* 2(5962):61-2, 12 Apr 75
- Multiple coagulation abnormalities in a case of cryptogenic splenomegaly. Stathakis NE, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):142-3, 19 Oct 74
- Radiofibrinogen catabolism in nephritis. Wardle EN, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):489-91, 1 Mar 75
- Hypofibrinogenemia as a cause of bleeding in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Whittaker JA, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):495-6, 1 Mar 75
- Effect of vagus nerve stimulation on coagulability of the blood in cats. Kuznik BI, et al. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(7):723-5, Jan 75
- Other pathological processes in malaria. Maegraith B. *Bull WHO* 50(3-4):187-93, 1974 (35 ref.)
- Coagulation-fibrinolysis system in man during Ethrane anaesthesia and surgery. Oyama T, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(3):349-57, May 75
- Coagulation and fibrinolysis in the dog. Cade JF, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 39(3):296-8, Jul 75
- Fibrinogen survival and fibrinolysis in acute leukemia. Al-Mondhry H, et al. *Cancer* 35(2):432-5, Feb 75
- Adjuvant therapy of cancer via the cellular immune mechanism or fibrin by induced fibrinolysis and oral anticoagulants. Thornes RD. *Cancer* 35(1):91-7, Jan 75
- Fibrin overlay methods for the detection of single transformed cells and colonies of transformed cells. Jones P, et al. *Cell* 5(3):323-9, Jul 75
- In vitro pleural fluid clottability and fibrinogen content. Glauser FL, et al. *Chest* 68(2):205-8, Aug 75
- Smoking and fibrinolysis. Janzon L, et al. *Circulation* 51(6):1120-3, Jun 75
- Feasibility of recording clot lysis with the thermometric clot detector. Bostick WD, et al. *Clin Chem* 20(11):1435-7, Nov 74
- Improved fibrin plate method for fibrinolytic activity measurements: use of bentonite precipitation and agar solidification. Deogny L, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 60(1):85-9, 2 Apr 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Beller FK, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):250-78, Dec 74 (226 ref.)
- Increased fibrinolytic activity in the endometrium of patients using copper-IUD. Larsson B, et al. *Contraception* 9(5):531-7, May 74
- Pathogenicity of protein A mutants of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Forsgren A. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:102-8, 1973
- Mechanism of action of staphylocoagulase and clumping factor. Zajdel M, et al. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:364-75, 1973
- Arterial-wall tissue factors influencing haemocoagulation, and their release into circulation in endarterectomy. Kniazev MD, et al. *Cor Vasa* 17(1):22-31, 1975
- Diffuse intravascular coagulation: an analysis of a basic mechanism of disease. Stefanini M. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 3(3):349-78, Sep 72 (194 ref.)
- Diabetic retinopathy and the fibrinolytic system. Almer LO, et al. *Diabetes* 24(6):529-34, Jun 75
- Autotransfusion—a reappraisal. Mati JK. *East Afr Med J* 51(7):560-3, Jul 74
- Direct fibrinogenolytic and fibrinolytic activity in the human prostate. Nijs M, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 9(9):691-8, Sep 73
- Fibrinolysis in human Bronchogenic Carcinoma. Peterson HI, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 11(4):277-9, Apr 75
- Regulators of cell division. I. Endogenous mitotic inhibitors of hematopoietic cells. Lozzio BB. *Exp Hematol* 1(6):309-39, 1973 (240 ref.)
- Measurement of fibrinolysis in rat system by one-dimensional diffusion method. Fesus L, et al. *Experientia* 31(2):256-8, 15 Feb 75
- Fibrinolytic inhibitors in human seminal plasma. Liedholm P, et al. *Experientia* 30(10):1113-4, 15 Oct 74
- The tissue plasminogen activator and plasma fibrinolysis in diet induced lipemia in rats. Donner L, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):647-53, 1974
- [Polymorphism of haemorrhagic disorders in acute leukaemia] Tamponi GS. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 60(1):54-61, Mar 75
- Pre- and post-operative studies of fibrinolysis and prothrombin in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Ekert H, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):158-66, 1974
- Letter: Hemostatic defects in experimental leukemia. Girolami A. *Haemostasis* 3(4):247, 1974
- Inhibition of fibrinolysis by the human vascular wall related to the presence of smooth muscle cells. Hegt VN, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(2):118-28, 1974
- Effects of some polysaccharide sulfates and some phosphates on neutral proteases and plasminogen activators. Ray G, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):269-76, 1973-74
- Fibrinogen of relatively high solubility, III. Residual clottable material in plasma deprived of the majority of fibrinogen. Jilg W, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(10):1316-24, Oct 74
- Fibrinolysis in surgery: personal experience with chest operations. Agullar HD. *Indian J Chest Dis* 16 Suppl:310-21, Sep 74
- Effects of feeding onion on fibrinolysis, serum cholesterol, platelet aggregation and adhesion. Mittal MM, et al. *Indian J Med Sci* 28(3):144-8, Mar 74
- Study of lepra reaction. Mukherjee A, et al. *Int J Lepr* 42(2):143-9, Apr-Jun 74
- Fibrinolytic activity of the vitreous body. Forrester JV, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 13(11):875-9, Nov 74
- A thromboresistant surface by enzyme immobilization. Nguyen AL, et al. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(5):261-76, Sep 74
- The fibrinolytic enzyme system after trauma and in patients with fat embolism. Rennie AM, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56B(3):421-6, Aug 74
- Depressed endogenous fibrinolytic activity in essential hypertension. Tsapogas MJ, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15(6):651-4, Nov-Dec 74
- Radioimmunoassay of human fibrinopeptide B and kinetics of fibrinopeptide cleavage by different enzymes. Bilezikian SE, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(2):438-45, Aug 75
- Defective alpha-polymerization in the conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin. Brown CH, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(6):1190-4, Jun 75
- An alternative pathway for fibrinolysis. I. The cleavage of fibrinogen by leukocyte proteases at physiologic pH. Plow EF, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(1):30-8, Jul 75
- Coagulation fibrinolysis in sickle-cell disease. Gordon PA, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(6):485-9, Jun 74
- Study of the thrombotic tendency in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Saifi MF, et al. *J Egypt Med Assoc* 57(1-2):65-71, 1974
- Induction of macrophage plasminogen activator by endotoxin stimulation and phagocytosis: evidence for a two-stage process. Gordon S, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(4):995-1010, 1 Oct 74
- Overactive fibrinolysis. Mittal SR. *J Indian Med Assoc* 62(7):256-9, 1 Apr 74
- The impedance machine: a new bedside coagulation recording device. von Kaulla KN, et al. *J Med* 6(1):73-88, 1975
- Fibrinogen metabolism and fibrinolytic activity in patients with amoebic liver abscess. Areekul S, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 57(8):390-5, Aug 74
- Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in primary hepatoma.



- Wasantapruek S, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(2):63-9, Feb 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Smith H, et al. *J Med Soc NJ* 71(10):729-36, Oct 74 (27 ref.)
- Relationship between fibrinolysis of cultured cells and malignancy. Laug WE, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(1):173-9, Jan 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and head injury. Vecht CJ, et al.
- J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 38(6):567-71, Jun 75
- Pharmacokinetics of radiolabeled streptokinase. Coates G, et al. *J Nucl Med* 16(2):136-42, Feb 75
- Primary fibrinolysis after oral surgery. Stern NS, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(1):49-52, Jan 75
- The hemostatic mechanism after open-heart surgery. I. Studies on plasma coagulation factors and fibrinolysis in 512 patients after extracorporeal circulation. Bachmann F, et al.
- J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(1):76-85, Jul 75
- Fibrinolysis in cyanotic and acyanotic children before and after open intracardiac operations with the Bently Temptror oxygenator. Pike GJ, et al.
- J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(6):922-6, Jun 75
- Fibrinolytic responses under alterations of acid-base balance and hypoxia. Kurt TL, et al. *J Trauma* 14(9):779-82, Sep 74
- Editorial: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in heat stroke. Response to heparin therapy. Knochel JP. *JAMA* 231(5):496-7, 3 Feb 75
- Fibrinolysis in patients with ischemic heart disease (in relation to the etiologic factor of myocardial infarction). Sassa H, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 39(5):525-30, May 75
- Apparent enhancement of urokinase activity on the fibrin plate. Rokushima Y, et al. *Kobe J Med Sci* 19(4):173-80, Dec 73
- Editorial: Predisposition to thrombosis. *Lancet* 2(7894):1430-1, 14 Dec 74
- Smoking and the heart. The basis for action. Ball K, et al. *Lancet* 2(7884):822-6, 5 Oct 74
- Control of spillover. The importance of Kupffer-cell function in clinical medicine. Bradfield JW. *Lancet* 2(7885):883-6, 12 Oct 74
- Serum fibrin(ogen) degradation products in diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism after hip surgery. Cooke ED, et al. *Lancet* 2(7924):51-4, 12 Jul 75
- Letter: decreased fibrinolytic activity and malaria. Petchclai B, et al. *Lancet* 1(7916):1143, 17 May 75
- Raised amniotic-fluid F.D.P. in fetal neural-tube anomalies. Purdie DW, et al. *Lancet* 1(7914):1013-4, 3 May 75
- Letter: Head injury and defibrination. Vecht CJ, et al. *Lancet* 2(7885):905, 12 Oct 74
- Fitzgerald factor: a hitherto unrecognized coagulation factor. Waldmann R, et al. *Lancet* 1(7913):949-51, 26 Apr 75
- Letter: Human placental lactogen and diabetic pregnancy. Wardle EN. *Lancet* 2(7926):180-9, 26 Jul 75
- Acute pancreatitis complicating idiopathic hyperlipemia. Gabryelewicz A, et al.
- Mater Med Pol* 6(3):220-2, Jul-Sep 74
- Hypoconvertinemia. Krupa-Wojciechowska B, et al.
- Mater Med Pol* 6(2):127-31, Apr-Jun 74
- Symposium on the diagnosis and treatment of intravascular coagulation-fibrinolysis (ICF) syndrome, with special emphasis on this syndrome in patients with cancer. Introduction. Bowie EJ, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):635, Sep 74
- Evaluation of patients with increased fibrinolytic split products (FSP) in their serum. Cooper HA, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):654-7, Sep 74
- Effect of surgical operations on certain tests used to diagnose intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis. Egan EL, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):658-64, Sep 74
- Coagulation abnormalities in patients with inoperable lung cancer. Hagedorn AB, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):647-53, Sep 74
- Treatment of intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis (ICF) syndromes. Kazmier FJ, et al.
- Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):665-72, Sep 74
- Fibrinolytic split products (FSP) and ethanol gelation test in preoperative evaluation of patients with prostatic disease. Mertens BF, et al.
- Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):642-6, Sep 74
- Soluble mediators of injury of the microvasculature; Hageman factor and the kinin forming, intrinsic clotting and the fibrinolytic systems. Cochrane CG, et al. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):112-21, Jul 74
- The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)
- Fibrinolysis of the lung: an experimental study on the localization of plasminogen activator in the rat lung. Risberg B, et al. *Microvasc Res* 9(2):222-9, Mar 75
- Letter: Blood lipids in pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis. Astrup T. *N Engl J Med* 292(1):48-9, 2 Jan 75
- Letter: DIC-fibrinolysis with low antithrombin-heparin cofactor. Eurenus K, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(15):810, 10 Apr 75
- Characterisation of human cells transformed in vitro by urethane. Benedict WF, et al. *Nature* 256(5515):322-4, 24 Jul 75
- Protection against the impairment of renal function after intravascular coagulation in the rat kidney by increased ingestion of sodium chloride. Rammer L, et al. *Nephron* 14(6):433-41, 1975
- Fibrinogen and its derivatives in intravascular coagulation. A review. Gerrits WB. *Neth J Med* 18(1):31-44, 1975 (166 ref.)
- Local alterations of hemostatic-fibrinolytic mechanisms in reforming subdural hematomas. Labadie EL, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 25(7):669-75, Jul 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Beller FK. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):267-81, 1974 (70 ref.)
- The fibrinolytic system in patients with diabetes mellitus with special reference to diabetic retinopathy. Almer LO, et al. *Ophthalmologica* 170(4):353-61, 1975
- Fibrinolytic activity in human dental pulp. Björlin G, et al. *Oral Surg* 39(3):488-92, Mar 75
- Gingival bleeding: the only sign in a case of fibrinolysis. Nichols C, et al. *Oral Surg* 38(5):681-90, Nov 74
- Proceedings: Studies on the fibrinolytic system of rabbits infected with Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei. Boreham PF, et al. *Parasitology* 69(2):xxv, Oct 74
- Detection of fibrinolytic and elastase activity among clinical isolates of Serratia marcescens. Traub WH, et al. *Pathol Microbiol (Basel)* 41(6):334-40, 1974
- Alterations in blood coagulation with trauma. Baehner RL. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):289-99, May 75
- The role of coagulation in the obliteration of glomerular capillaries. Kincaid-Smith P.
- Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):871-90, 1973 (14 ref.)
- The role of coagulation in renal disease. MacDonald MK, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):809-28, 1973
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and intravascular hemolysis in glomerular disease: the response to heparin therapy. Whitaker AN, et al.
- Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):845-70, 1973
- Plasma lipids, blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in peripheral arterial disease. Newall RG, et al.
- Postgrad Med J* 49(571):297-9, May 73
- Plasminogen-independent fibrinolysis by proteases produced by transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. Chen LB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(3):1132-6, Mar 75
- Plasminogen activator production accompanies loss of anchorage regulation in transformation of primary rat embryo cells by simian virus 40. Pollack R, et al.
- Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(12):4792-6, Dec 74
- Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. Biological effects of intermittent compression of the calf. Allenby F.
- Proc R Soc Med* 67(8):706, Aug 74
- Review of present status of prophylaxis of venous thromboembolism. Kakkar VV. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(8):706-8, Aug 74
- Natural history of pulmonary embolism. Dalen JE, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(4):257-70, Jan-Feb 75 (53 ref.)
- Changes in blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in the nephrotic syndrome. Thomson C, et al. *Q J Med* 43(171):399-407, Jul 74
- The fibrin(ogen) degradation products and platelets in meningococcal infection. Fumarola D, et al.
- Quad Sclavo Diagn* 9(4):887-92, Dec 73
- Fibrinolysis regulation by the spleen. Carriazo D, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 27(4):291-6, Dec 71
- The splenectomy effects on blood coagulation. I. Enzymatic process alterations in coagulation.



- Carriazo D, et al. *Rev Esp Fistol* 30(4):217-22, Dec 74  
Neutral proteases of human granulocytes. III. Interaction between human granulocyte elastase and plasma protease inhibitors. Ohlsson K, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 34(4):349-55, Dec 74
- Factor XIII in a clinical material. Hedner U, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 14(2):114-9, Apr 75
- Ontogenesis of fibrinolytic activity in the human kidney. Nelson CE, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8(3):206-12, 1974
- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in cases of Falciparum malaria. Sucharit P, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 6(1):33-9, Mar 75
- Prosthetic "intimal" fibrinolysis. Puckett CL, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:262-4, 1973
- Pericardial fibrinolytic activity: relation to cardiac bleeding. Rhodes GR, et al. *Surgery* 78(2):230-7, Aug 75
- Fibrinolytic activity in the saliva of patients with coagulation disorders. Ramström G. *Sven Tandlak Tidskr* 68(2):49-54, 1975
- Fibrinogen Valencia. A new case of congenital dysfibrinogenemia. Aznar J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):564-77, 31 Dec 74
- The diagnosis of intravascular coagulation. Bowie EJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:137-43, 1973
- Effects of thrombolytic therapy on hemorrhage from post-operative wounds. Cade JF, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):592-9, 31 Dec 74
- Decreased fibrinolysis in reperfused ischaemic tissue. Cherry GW, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):659-64, 31 Dec 74
- Fibrinolytic activity at high altitude and sodium acetate buffer. Chohan IS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):65-70, 30 Sep 74
- Sodium acetate buffer: a diluent of choice in the clot lysis time technique. Chohan IS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):226-9, 30 Apr 75
- Laboratory control of SK therapy. Conard J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:191-8, 1973
- Fibrinolytic activity in rat anaphylaxis. Fésüs L, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):341-9, 31 Dec 74
- The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)
- Letter: Causes of a negative ethanol gelation test in diffuse intravascular coagulation. Gurewicz V. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):243-4, 30 Sep 74
- The resistance of soluble derivatives of fibrinogen and the sensitivity of its insoluble forms to fibrinolytic degradation in blood. Gurewicz V, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):582-91, 31 Dec 74
- Dose-response curves in the fibrin plate assay. Fibrinolytic activity of proteases. Haverkate F, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):356-65, 31 Dec 74
- Molar concentrations of fibrinolytic components, especially free fibrinolysin, in vivo. Nanninga LB. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):244-55, 30 Apr 75
- Direct observation of fibrinolysis in tissue culture. Pandolfi M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):415-9, 30 Jun 74
- Abnormal antithrombin III (antithrombin III "Budapest") as a cause of a familial thrombophilia. Sas G, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):105-15, 30 Sep 74
- Current developments in thrombolytic therapy. Sherry S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:201-10, 1973 (14 ref.)
- Acute phase reaction following intravenous administration of streptokinase. Spöttl F, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):429-34, 30 Jun 74
- A case against heparin therapy of intravascular coagulation. Straub PW. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):107-12, 28 Feb 75
- Effect of induced chronic intravascular coagulation on plasminogen activator in dogs. Sun NC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):189-202, 30 Sep 74
- The interaction of platelets, endothelium and fibrin with reference to fibrinolysis. Warren BA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:35-50, 1973
- Low vascular fibrinolytic activity in obesity. Almér LO, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):171-5, Feb 75
- The plasminogen activator activity of arteries and veins in diabetes mellitus. Almér LO, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):177-82, Feb 75
- Fibrinolysis in relation to circulation through the legs in diabetics. Almér LO, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):67-74, Jul 75
- A plasminogen proactivator-activator system in human blood effective in absence of Hageman Factor. Astrup T, et al. *Thromb Res* 4(4):609-13, Apr 74
- Characterisation of a soluble D dimer-E complex in crosslinked fibrin digests. Gaffney PJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):89-99, Jul 75
- The inhibition of cancer cell stickiness by the methylxanthine derivative pentoxifylline (BL 191). Gastpar H. *Thromb Res* 5(3):277-89, Sep 74
- Degradation of non cross-linked and cross-linked fibrin clots by plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin and Brinase. Gormsen J, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):125-39, Aug 74
- Exercise-induced fibrinolytic activity and its effect on the degradation of fibrinogen, fibrin and fibrin-like precipitates. Gurewicz V, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):647-56, Nov 74
- Models proposed for the fibrinogen molecule and for the polymerization process. Hudry-Clergeon G, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):533-41, Jun 75
- Effects of histones and dextran on some properties of fibrin, particularly on its susceptibility to plasmin. Kppec M, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):359-74, Sep 74
- Platelet function following venous occlusion in man. Ponari O, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):443-50, May 75
- Soluble fibrin monomer complexes and fibrinolytic activity in kidney during the generalized Schwartzman reaction in rabbit. Szczepanski M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):399-408, May 75
- Induction of disseminated intravascular coagulation by endotoxin and saline loading in rats II. Fibrin deposition and removal. Theiss W, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):47-58, Jul 75
- Coagulant activity of the scorpion venoms *Palamneus gravimanus* and *Leiurus quinquestriatus*. Hamilton PJ, et al. *Toxicol* 12(3):291-6, May 74
- Fibrinolysis and wound infection. Schulte W, et al. *Trans Int Conf Oral Surg* 4:111-5, 1973
- Septic shock and disturbances in coagulation. Bergentz SE. *Triangle* 13(3):129-32, 1974 (10 ref.)
- Urokinase inhibitor in patients with bladder cancer. Hisazumi H, et al. *Urol Res* 2(3):137-42, 20 Dec 74
- Letter: Treatment of disseminated intravascular coagulation. Pergament ML, et al. *Urology* 6(2):266-7, Aug 75
- Natural proteinase inhibitors distribution, specificity, mode of action, and physiological significance. Werle E, et al. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 10(4):139-50, Apr 72
- [Fibrinolytic activity in the blood of neonates born to mothers with praeclempsia (author's transl)] Poradovský K. *Cesk Gynecol* 39(2):135-8, Mar 74 (Cze)
- [Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta and acute defibrinating syndrome] Steifa M, et al. *Vnitř Lek* 21(2):183-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Tranexamic acid (Cyclocapron, Kabi). An antifibrinolytic] Storm O. *Ugeskr Laeger* 137(20):1120-1, 12 May 75 (Dan)
- [New hypothesis on fibrinolysis and coagulation mechanisms. Application in several experimental facts] Daver J, et al. *Anesth Analg* (Paris) 31(4):539-49, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
- [Myocardial infarct and angiographically normal coronary trunks] Guernonprez JL, et al. *Ann Cardiol Angiol* (Paris) 24(2):115-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Fibrinolysis and consumption coagulopathy in neurosurgery] Chacornac R. *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):265-9, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Physiology of fibrinolysis] Clavé M. *Rev Infirm* 24(8):781-2, Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Diagnosis of disseminated intravascular coagulations] Leroux ME, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 50(37-38):2327-30, 10-20 Sep 74 (Fre)
- [Biochemical findings during fibrinolytic treatment with plasmin] Oppolzer R, et al. *Acta Med Austriaca* 1(1):28-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Possible clinical importance of immunological difference of plasminogen structures] Sachs V, et al. *Agressologie* 15(2):147-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [On the problem of pulmonary hyaline membrane in adults (author's transl)] Cremer H, et al. *Anaesthesist* 23(6):241-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The mechanism of blood cell sedimentation. XVIII. Sedimentation effect of fibrinogen plasminolysis products] Hörmann H. *Blut* 30(1):51-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)



- [Hemostasis disorder in acute leukemia] Rasche H, et al. *Blut* 30(3):153-62, Mar 75 (Ger)
- [Thrombotic occlusion of an arteriovenous Cimino shunt in acute pancreatitis (author's transl)] Andrassy K, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(12):611-4, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Therapy of pulmonary heart disease] Pabst K. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(14):766-7, 4 Apr 75 (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation in the oral cavity] Schulte W. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(8):844-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Quantitative determination of fibrinolytic degradation products by means of electroimmunodiffusion] Frick U, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(5):826-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in premature and mature infants with respiratory distress syndrome and intracranial hemorrhage] Reddemann H. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(3):426-50, 1974 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Influence of therapeutic defibrination and factor XIII substitution on the tensile strength of the wound in animal experiment] Blümel J, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl* 245-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Changes of the coagulation- and fibrinolysis system in traumatic shock with special reference to the lymph system (author's transl)] Burkhardt K, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 338(1):81-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Principles of relaparotomy concerning hemorrhage during intensive care (author's transl)] Kremer K, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:295-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Observations about local fibrinolysis in clinical-surgery and after skin-transplantation in rats (author's transl)] Marggraf W, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 336(3):181-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Changes of blood coagulation in pulmonary microembolism following experimental trauma] Saggau WW, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*:289-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The principle of fibrin adhesiveness] Spängler HP, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*:249-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hypofibrinolysis in acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Bruhn HD, et al. *Med Klin* 69(47):1951-5, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Change of panorams in the varicose symptom complex and phlebothrombosis] Hoffmeister H-E. *Med Welt* 26(11):471-3, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)
- [Urokinase excretion and fibrinolysis in infectious kidney diseases] Bachmann HJ, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):567-8, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Immunopathology of human glomerular diseases (author's transl)] Bläker F. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(8):741-7, Aug 74 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Laboratory diagnosis of disseminated intravascular coagulation] Etzel F. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):561-4, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Urokinase excretion and fibrinolysis in consumption coagulopathy and acute kidney failure] Haupt H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):682-3, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Detection of a thrombotic tendency by means of coagulation tests (author's transl)] Kaulla E von, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1387-96, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation studies and treatment with heparin in a case of hemolytic-uremic-syndrome (author's transl)] Ploier R. *Paediatr Paedol* 9(3):276-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A sensitive latex agglutination method for the determination of soluble fibrin in plasma] Müller UP, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1391-2, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors. Pathophysiology] Lasch HG. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)
- [The determination of coagulation factor XIII by the Bohn and Haupt method] Trobisch H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:341-4, 1973 (Ger)
- [Liver and the fibrinolytic system] Van de Loo J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:77-113, 1973 (86 ref.) (Ger)
- [Fibrin (ogen) Split products of nephropathies] Anger H. *Urologe [A]* 14(1):20-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Primary acute thrombosis of the subclavian vein] Dunant JH. *Vasa* 3(4):461-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Heparin or thrombolysis in the treatment of deep venous thrombosis of the leg] Widmer LK, et al. *Vasa* 3(4):422-32, 1974 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Quantitative plasma streptokinase determination; a new method for the control of fibrinolytic therapy] Martin M. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1477-80, 1974 (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Fibrinolysis studies on pulmonary hyaline membranes in vitro] Harms D, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol* 58:500, 1974 (Ger)
- [Postoperative fibrinolytic bleeding in liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Aschauer R, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(15):436-8, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Fibrinolysis in acute myocardial infarct with increased risk] Benda L, et al. *Wien Z Inn Med* 54(10):454-65, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Differences in microthrombosis between the left and right lobes of the liver in newborns with respiratory distress syndrome (author's transl)] Büsing CM, et al. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 178(6):415-22, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A contribution to the characteristics of Staphylococci recovered from swine (author's transl)] Kusch D, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig B]* 159(1):95-104, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Functional changes of various blood coagulation parameters during surgery] Alánt O, et al. *Zentralbl Chir* 99(37):1164-71, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Prevention of tissue hemorrhage following conization of the cervix uteri using antifibrinolytics] Koutský J, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96(46):1455-9, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Fibrinolytic potential of the venous wall in acute phase of myocardial infarct] Rusconi C, et al. *Minerva Cardioangiol* 22(7-8):552-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Index of fibrinolytic homeostasis (IFH) in physiological and pathological pregnancy] Rosso G. *Minerva Ginecol* 27(2):100-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Hemostatic changes in the course of different chronic hepatopathies] Ruggiero G, et al. *Minerva Med* 66(13):595-601, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation in childhood] Masera G, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(4):347-88, Oct 74 (179 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Pathogenetic role of coagulation-fibrinolysis system in the development of rabbit Masugi nephritis (author's transl)] Watanabe T, et al. *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):178-94, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Fibrinolysis] *Acta Haematol Jpn* 37(4):561-71, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Blood coagulation] *Acta Haematol Jpn* 37(4):526-40, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Study on fibrinolytic phenomenon in the blood of hepatobiliary diseases (author's transl)] Yamaguchi M. *Arch Jpn Chir* 43(5):359-72, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Fibrinolysis and hormones] Igarashi N, et al. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 22(8):943-9, Aug 74 (33 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Sex steroids and blood coagulation] Maki M. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 22(8):907-13, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Clinical studies on function of coagulation-fibrinolysis system before and after extracorporeal circulation] Taguchi Z. *J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22(5):530-1, May 74 (Jpn)
- [Alterations in coagulation and fibrinolysis associated with extracorporeal circulation] Taguchi Z. *J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22(11):1095-111, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Studies of fibrinolysis and coagulation with the spread of metastases of VX2-carcinoma transplanted into maxillary sinus of the rabbit] Tsubakimoto M. *J Osaka Univ Dent Soc* 19(1):6-18, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Proceedings: Fibrinolysis in ischemic heart diseases (I)] Sasa H, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 39(4):499, Apr 75 (Jpn)
- [Platelet function in relation to blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Koike K. *Jpn J Clin Hematol*



- 16(4):408-14, Apr 75 (Jpn)  
 [Studies on the ratio of the euglobulin clot lysis time and fibrinogen content in euglobulin (author's transl)] Matsuo T, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(10):1128-32, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 [Activation system of fibrinolysis (author's transl)] Okamoto U. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):827-39, Aug 74 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 [Fibrinolysis phenomenon (author's transl)] Fujimaki M, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(Suppl):234-41, Aug 74 (38 ref.) (Jpn)  
 [Estimation upon euglobulin clot lysis time, fibrin plate methods, and their clinical value (author's transl)] Fujita S. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(8):539-44, Aug 74 (Jpn)  
 [Plasminogen tissue activator and its clinicopathological significance (author's transl)] Koga S. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(8):552-8, Aug 74 (Jpn)  
 [Evaluation of the determination of fibrinolysis using an agarose fibrin plate] Kurotaki E, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):104, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
 [Action of anti-plasmin in activation of the fibrinolysis system and its clinical management] Tabara C, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):105, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
 [Comparative study of immunological determination of fibrin and its degradation products. (2)] Yasuda J, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):110, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
 [Tissue fibrinolytic activity in digestive tract: protein-losing gastroenteropathy, report of 2 cases (author's transl)] Kondo M, et al. *Jpn J Gastroenterol* 71(5):454-629, May 74 (Jpn)  
 [A study of dysproteinemia and fibrinolysis in patients with urologic cancers (author's transl)] Hisazumi H, et al. *Jpn J Urol* 65(8):488-99, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 [Microthromboembolism of the lung (author's transl)] Hasegawa H. *Respir Circ (Tokyo)* 22(10):745-50, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Jpn)  
 [Relationship between the state of blood-aqueous barrier and the fibrinolytic activity as well as plasma fibrinogen level] Rudobielski R. *Klin Oczna* 44(2):123-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Leukocytosis and fibrinolytic blood activity in leukemic patients] Lisiewicz J, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52(2):165-71, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Fibrinolytic blood activity in primary hyperlipoproteinemia] Rymaszewski Z. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 53(2):137-45, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Coagulative and fibrinolytic blood activity in chronic liver diseases] Kaniak J, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29(38):1621-4, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Fibrinolysis: some new facts and ideas] Kopec M. *Postepy Hig Med Dosw* 29(1):77-90, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Blood clotting system in chronic brucellosis] Janeczko J. *Przegl Epidemiol* 29(2):195-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Experiences concerning rehabilitation in myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Palat M. *Przegl Lek* 31(11):924-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Hematologic changes in rats with adjuvant-induced disease. Intravascular clotting and fibrinolysis as a possible factor in the pathogenesis of anemia] Mikołajew M, et al. *Reumatologia* 13(1):47-56, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Disseminated intravascular clotting] Duda S, et al. *Wiad Lek* 28(9):747-50, 1 May 75 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Effect of physical exercise on plasma fibrinolytic activity in patients following recent myocardial infarct] Kowalewski J, et al. *Wiad Lek* 27(19):1695-9, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Determination of some blood clotting and fibrinolytic factors in patients with viral hepatitis] Przyjemski J, et al. *Wiad Lek* 28(7):533-42, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Abnormalities of hemostasis in acute cardio-articular rheumatism in children] Chipail A, et al. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 79(1):19-22, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)  
 [Activity of spontaneous fibrinolysis in the blood and placental permeability] Vasilevskaia NL, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 0(7):24-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Hemocoagulopathies (certain problems of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis)] Klochkov ND. *Arkhi Patol* 38(9):10-9, 1974 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [The effect of emotional overstimulation on the state of blood coagulation system indices in monkeys] Chernigovskaia SV, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 75(3):29-32, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Blood coagulability in stimulation of the vagus nerve in cats] Kuznik BI, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(7):7-9, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Signs of irreversible changes in tourniquet shock] Ivanov VA. *Eksp Khir Anesteziol* (1):76-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Possibility of using fibrinolyzed blood for artificial circulation] Zhukova OT, et al. *Eksp Khir Anesteziol* (2):82-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [State of the rat coagulation and anticoagulation systems following administration of 6-hydroxydopamine] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(7):1074-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Significance of the formation of a thrombin-heparin complex in the initial stages of thrombin clearance in the blood flow and the role of the liver and lungs in this process] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(12):1806-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in dogs during stimulation of the vagus nerve] Mishchenko VP, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 61(1):101-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Behavior of I-131 labeled factor XIII in animals before and after stimulation excitation of the anticoagulation system] Ul'ianov AM, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(8):1193-8, Aug 74 (Rus)  
 [Hemorrhages after radical correction of tetralogy of Fallot] Satmarl VV. *Grudn Khir* (6):74-7, 1974 (Rus)  
 [Thermokinetic studies of the processes of fibrinolysis and fibrinogenolysis] Rozenfel'd MA, et al. *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]* (1):33-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Role of changes in the state of the blood coagulation and fibrinolysis system in the pathogenesis of myocardial infarct and atherosclerosis] Andreenko GV. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):139-46, Nov 74 (114 ref.) (Rus)  
 [Study of hemostasis in patients with myocardial infarct and its prognostic significance] Chepelak V. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):24-31, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Autoimmune reactions and blood coagulation status in patients with myocardial infarct] Dement'eva MP. *Kardiologiya* 14(6):113-4, Jun 74 (Rus)  
 [Criteria of the acute stage of venous thrombosis] Dumpe EP, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):80-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [State of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems of the blood in the exacerbation of ischemic heart disease and the effect of fibrinolytic therapy on it] Konlaev BV, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):19-24, Nov 74 (Rus)  
 [Nonenzymatic fibrinolysis in animals maintained on a natural and atherogenic ration after administration of a heparin-urea complex] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):72-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Value of various coagulation studies in the diagnosis of thromboses] Kuzin MI, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):85-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Role of extra- and intracellular coagulation in the development of atherosclerosis] Kuznik BI, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):66-72, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Nonenzymatic fibrinolysis in patients with ischemic heart disease] Panchenko VM, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):14-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Correlation between indices of hemocoagulation and lipid metabolism in patients with myocardial infarct] Zaslavskaja RM, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):102-4, Nov 74 (Rus)  
 [Changes in the system of hemostasis in the pre- and postoperative period] Kuzin MI, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 0(11):64-73, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Certain indicators of blood coagulation in acute occlusion of the mesenteric vessels in experimental studies] Dolgosh SS, et al. *Klin Khir* (12):54-6, Dec 74 (Rus)  
 [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)



- [Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV.  
Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation and excretion of factors of coagulation and fibrinolysis with urine in patients with pyelonephritis] Zorina SS. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):48-52, Mar 75 (Rus)
- [Changes of certain indicators of blood coagulation in patients with coronary arteriosclerosis and hypertensive disease] Plutto AM. Lab Delo 8(0):465-8, 1974 (Rus)
- [Method of quantitative determination of thrombolysis] Shestakov VA. Lab Delo 8(0):501-2, 1974 (Rus)
- [Determination of fibrinolytic activity of blood] Tin VP. Lab Delo (12):728-30, 1974 (Rus)
- [Coagulation and anticoagulation systems in trichinellosis] Klefn IuS. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):279-84, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the blood coagulation system in persons with different degrees of myopia] Avetisov ES, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):254-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of thrombocytes in healthy children] Alekseev NA, et al. Pediatria 0(8):64-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Protease mechanism of changes in fibrinolytic activity of blood in hematogenic osteomyelitis in children] Zaichikov AF. Pediatria (11):80-2, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of plasmin from cadaveric plasma on fibrinogen and fibrin] Levin GIA.  
Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(5):688-90, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Postmortem fibrinolysis and its biological characteristics] Bratshuk AM.  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):18-22, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes in the blood coagulation system in patients with mechanical trauma and burns] Kirillov MM, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):15-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dependence of fibrinolytic activity on the blood leukocyte count in leukemias] Krasik IaD, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):41-4, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [New data on the nature and function of the anticoagulation system] Kudriashov BA.  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):3-12, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Comparative evaluation of methods of determining blood fibrinolytic activity in chronic myeloleukemia] Naumova GA, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):44-9, Apr 72 (Rus)
- [So-called anticoagulation system] Ovin IA.  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):13-6, Apr 72 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Characteristics of hemocoagulation in different periods of the development of a venous intravascular thrombus] Shumakov VI, et al.  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):24-30, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Some indices of the fibrinolytic system of the blood in patients with acute leukemia] Tentsova IA, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):8-13, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the blood coagulation process in pulmonary hemorrhage and hemoptysis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Fomicheva NI.  
Probl Tuberk 0(10):36-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Enzymatic and non-enzymatic fibrinolysis in oncology patients after surgical and radiation therapy] Bergut FA, et al. Sov Med 0(10):36-40, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamic observation of the complex-formation of heparin with biologically active substances and some blood proteins in patients with pollinosis] Mutina ES, et al. Sov Med (1):18-21, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Clinical importance of determination of the products of decomposition of fibrin and fibrinogen in urine in patients with glomerulonephritis] Belitskaya GA, et al. Ter Arkh 47(4):46-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fibrinolytic system of blood in patients with hypertensive disease] Fatkhullaev IF, et al. Ter Arkh 46(6):24-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Comparative evaluation of blood coagulation indicators in Werlhof's disease and hypo- and aplastic anemias] Platak OA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(8):112-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation and excretion of coagulation and fibrinolysis factors with urine of patients with diffuse glomerulonephritis] Zorina SS, et al. Ter Arkh 46(7):54-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulability and fibrinolysis in eczema] Chalimova RA. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):54-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Indicators of blood coagulation, protein and electrolyte metabolism in acute occlusion of mesenteric vessels] Dolgosh SS. Vestn Khir 113(10):58-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fibrinolytic activity of blood and tonsillar tissue in patients with chronic tonsillar tissue in patients with chronic tonsillitis after tonsillectomy with local use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Gadziev MK.  
Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):71-2, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Isolation of lipoprotein lipase from postheparin rat plasma and demonstration of its biological activity] Bazazian GG, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):14-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The blood clotting system following surgical treatment of a hemorrhagic stroke] Lobkova TN, et al. Vopr Neurokhir (1):26-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Functional activity of thrombocytes in healthy children] Alekseev NA, et al.  
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(6):12-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Characteristics of components of the fibrinolytic system in healthy children] Sofronova LV.  
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(6):17-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thromboplastic and fibrinolytic activity of the tissues of pregnant uterus and the elements of fertilized ovum] Vdovina GF, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(6):75-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fibrinolytic activity of the blood and hematogenous metastases of experimental neoplasms] Sopotsinskaya EB. Vopr Onkol 20(7):44-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation in young patients with hypertensive disease] Andrushenko EV. Vrach Delo 0(11):35-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Indicators of lipid metabolism and blood coagulation in patients with collagen diseases in the process of treatment with immunodepressants] Gandzha IM, et al. Vrach Delo 0(9):6-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Course of acute suppurative lung diseases depending on the state of blood coagulation] Mishchenko FF. Vrach Delo 0(9):75-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Functional state of the blood coagulating and fibrinolytic systems in torpid rheumocarditis] Moroz VN. Vrach Delo (3):15-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemocoagulating and fibrinolytic properties of splenic tissues in obstructive jaundice] Riabyi PA.  
Vrach Delo 0(8):43-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes of the coagulation and anticoagulation systems of blood after nephrectomy and in diseases of the solitary kidney] Rymsha VF, et al.  
Vrach Delo (12):91-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Some biochemical blood indices in patients with cerebral atherosclerosis with transitory disorders of the cerebral blood circulation] Sokolov BA, et al.  
Vrach Delo 0(10):61-4, Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Disorder of homeostasis of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients with arterial hypotension] Aslanian NL, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 13(6):61-5, 1973 (Rus)
- [Rheopolyglucine treatment of patients with brain infarct in the acute period] Burova MT, et al.  
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):70-2, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The functional state of blood platelets in patients with cerebral infarcts and hemorrhagic strokes] Kvasov VT. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):18-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Latent fibrinolysis as an asymptomatic manifestation] Bošković S, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(3-4):259-68, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
- [Effect of physical exercise on the fibrinolytic activity of serum of healthy pregnant women] Kovalčková J. Česk Gynekol 40(2):125-7, Mar75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- [Kidney and hemostasis] Pienta I, et al.  
Česk Pediatr 29(2):117-21, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)



- [Saliva and blood coagulation] Rioboo Garcia R.  
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr) 22(1-2):21-39, 1970  
(Spa)
- [Hypercoagulability in the nephrotic syndrome of children] Vargas R, et al. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 6(1):23-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Coagulation and anticoagulants in renal processes] García FL. Rev Clin Esp 137(4):293-9, 31 May 75  
(Spa)
- [Assessment of amniotic fluid fibrinolytic activity (author's transl)] Hernandez A, et al. Sangre (Barc) 20(2):108-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Fibrinolysis and thrombosis] Sanchez Avalos JC, et al. Sangre (Barc) 19(3):233-44, 1974 (130 ref.) (Spa)
- [Hemorrhage problems in the ear, nose and throat] Lakartidningen 71(52):5377-89, 24 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [New aspects on thrombosis and oral contraception] Astedt B. Lakartidningen 72(7):585-6, 12 Feb 75 (Swe)
- [Interplay of 4 enzyme systems in the inflammatory reactions] Johnson U. Lakartidningen 72(28-29):2886-7, 9 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [Impressions from the 3d international symposium on atherosclerosis in West Berlin] Myrhed M. Lakartidningen 71(34):3079-82, 21 Aug 74 (Swe)
- [Fibrinolytic activity in human pulp] Björlin G, et al. Sven Tandlak Tidskr 67(5):249-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [Treatment of dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages by the intrauterine administration of a 10 per cent solution of aminocaproic acid] Davygora LK. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):51-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

## BLOOD

- Effect of cigarette smoking on lipids, lipoproteins, blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and cellular components of human blood. Billmoria JD, et al. Atherosclerosis 21(1):61-76, Jan-Feb 75

## DRUG EFFECTS

- The effect of post-exercise activation of fibrinolytic and kinin-forming enzymes on the action and tissue distribution of certain drugs. II. Moniuszko-Jakoniuk J, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):491-8, Sep-Oct 74
- The effect of heparin on the plasma fibrinolytic activity. Poplawski A, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(1):39-42, Jan-Feb 74
- The effect of post-exercise activation of fibrinolytic and kinin-forming enzymes on the action and tissue distribution of certain drugs. I. Wisniewski K, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):483-90, Sep-Oct 74
- Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. Adv Drug Res 7:107-63, 1973 (151 ref.)
- New aspects of the thrombogenic effect of oral contraceptives. Astedt B. Am Heart J 90(1):1-3, Jul 75 (29 ref.)
- Solubility of fibrin clots in monochloroacetic acid. A reflection of serum pepsinogen levels. Ikemori R, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(1):49-56, Jan 75
- Investigations on the action of pethidine during increased fibrinolytic activity in the blood of rats. Malinowska L. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(2):113-21, Apr-Jun 74
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation after inhibition of fibrinolysis with tranexamic acid (AMCA) and proteinase inhibitor Trasylol in experimental traumatic and haemorrhagic shock. Avikainen V, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(3):226-34, 1974
- Hemophilia: acquired modifications of the genetic disorder. Hampton JW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:405-8, 20 Jan 75
- Effect of the essential oils of garlic and onion on alimentary hyperlipemia. Bordia A, et al. Atherosclerosis 21(1):15-9, Jan-Feb 75
- The protective action of essential oils of onion and garlic in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Bordia A, et al. Atherosclerosis 22(1):103-9, Jul-Aug 75
- The effect of vitamin C supplements on serum cholesterol, coagulation, fibrinolysis and platelet adhesiveness. Crawford GP, et al. Atherosclerosis 21(3):451-4, May-Jun 75
- Purification and properties of the anticoagulant principle of Trimeresurus gramineus venom. Ouyang C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):479-92, 29 Apr

75

- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in blood from puerperal women with and without oestrogen treatment. Gjonnaess H, et al.  
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(2):151-7, Feb 75  
Letter: Fibrinolysis and venous thrombosis. Fearnley GR. Br Med J 1(5951):208, 25 Jan 75  
Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Lewis ML. Br Med J 3(5933):741-2, 21 Sep 74  
Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Wardle EN. Br Med J 02(5968):445, 24 May 75
- Platelet aggregation during depression of function of the anticlotting system of the blood by intravenous injections of antiplasmin and chlorpromazine. Pastorova VE. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):613-4, Dec 74
- Coagulation-fibrinolysis system in man during Ethrane anaesthesia and surgery. Oyama T, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(3):349-57, May 75
- Inhibition of protease activity in cultures of rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells: effect on the transformed phenotype. Weber MJ. Cell 5(3):253-61, Jul 75
- Feasibility of recording clot lysis with the thermometric clot detector. Bostick WD, et al. Clin Chem 20(11):1435-7, Nov 74
- A study of the effect of an oral contraceptive on blood coagulation factors, platelets and fibrinolytic activity. Medhat IA, et al. Contraception 9(4):379-92, Apr 74
- The effect of some antithrombotic drugs on experimental arterial thrombosis. Hladovec J. Cor Vasa 17(1):66-74, 1975
- Antifibrin action of phenformin. Banerjee RN, et al. Diabetologia 11(2):105-11, Apr 75
- Tissue repair in rats in presence of locally applied tissue plasminogen activator. Smokovitis A, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 22(1):109-17, Feb 75
- The influence of insulin and glucose on the release of plasminogen activator by isolated rabbit kidneys. Kleniewski J, et al. Experientia 30(9):1032-3, 15 Sep 74
- The effect of salicylates on plasma fibrinolytic activity in the rat. Rosenior JC, et al. Experientia 30(9):1067-8, 15 Sep 74
- The effect of phenformin plus stanozolol on fibrinolysis, platelet adhesiveness and blood lipids in patients with recurrent venous thrombosis. Bielawiec M, et al. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(3):483-8, 1974
- Anticoagulant-antithrombin and fibrinolytic actions of extract of marine alga Corallina rubens L. Güven KC, et al. Haemostasis 2(6):260-8, 1973-74
- In vitro effects of aspirin in fibrinolysis. Iatridis PG, et al. Haemostasis 3(1):55-64, 1974
- Effect of essential oil from onion on alimentary lipemia. Bordia A, et al. Indian Heart J 26(1):29-31, Jan 74
- In vitro potentiation of urokinase-activated lysis of human fibrin clots. Singh K, et al. J Med (Basel) 5(6):297-302, 1974
- Synthetic fibrinolytic agents. 2. Selected N-monosubstituted bis(tetrahydroisoquinolines) designed to possess enhanced bioavailability. Buchanan RL, et al. J Med Chem 17(12):1248-53, Dec 74
- Synthetic fibrinolytic agents. 1. N-monoacyl, N-monoalkyl, and related bis(tetrahydroisoquinolines). Buchanan RL, et al. J Med Chem 17(12):1241-8, Dec 74
- Probiotics. Antistaphylococcal and antifibrinolytic activities of omega-amino- and omega-guanidinoalkanesulfonic acids. Fujii A, et al. J Med Chem 18(5):502-5, May 75
- 17-beta-oestradiol and the fibrinolytic activity on vein walls. Astedt B, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(9):719-23, Sep 74
- Studies of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems in hyperstimulation syndrome after administration of human gonadotropins. Phillips LL, et al. J Reprod Med 14(4):138-43, Apr 75
- Fibrinolytic responses under alterations of acid-base balance and hypoxia. Kurt TL, et al. J Trauma 14(9):779-82, Sep 74
- Inhibition of adrenaline-induced fibrinolysis by alpha-adrenergic blocking agents in the rat. Sasaki Y, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):737-45, Oct 74
- Glomerular fibrinolytic activity after thrombin perfusion in the rat. Sraer JD, et al. Lab Invest 32(4):515-7, Apr 75
- Letter: Clofibrate in prevention of ischaemic heart-disease. Chakrabarti R, et al. Lancet



- 1(7910):799, 5 Apr 75
- Letter: Epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Shaw MD, et al. *Lancet* 2(7891):1264, 23 Nov 74
- Influence of polyfungin on experimental arteriosclerosis in rabbits. Noyszewska-Skibińska I, et al. *Mater Med Pol* 7(1):8-13, Jan-Mar 75
- Suppression of fibrinolysin T activity fails to restore density-dependent growth inhibition to SV3T3 cells. Chou IN, et al. *Nature* 250(5469):739-41, 30 Aug 74
- Plasminogen-independent fibrinolysis by proteases produced by transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. Chen LB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(3):1132-6, Mar 75
- Correlated suppression by 5-bromodeoxyuridine of tumorigenicity and plasminogen activator in mouse melanoma cells. Christman JK, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(1):47-50, Jan 75
- Acute renal failure in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Experimental studies of the induction and prevention of renal fibrin deposition. Whitaker AN. *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9:45-64, 1974
- [Isolated perfusion of pig liver. Effects of reptilase R in hemostasis (author's transl)] Chamone DF, et al. *Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 7(4):427-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
- The effects of sodium pentosan polysulphate on peripheral metabolism. Asmal AC, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(27):1091-4, 28 Jun 75
- The effect of natural oestrogens on coagulation. Notelovitz M, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(4):101-5, 25 Jan 75
- Corticosteroids and experimental intravascular coagulation. Gerrits WB, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):5-10, 1974
- Influence of two different beta-adrenergic blocking agents on the increase in fibrinolytic activity and factor VIII activity during submaximum and maximum exercise. Korsan-Bengtzen K, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(5):377-84, 1974
- Free fatty acids (FFA)--blood clotting, fibrinolysis and platelet function. Korsan-Bengtzen K, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):64-71, 1974
- Oestrogenic treatment of prostatic cancer lowers the fibrinolytic activity in vein walls. Carlsson S, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8(3):169-72, 1974
- Fibrinogen and its derivatives, hereditary and acquired abnormalities. Marder VJ, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1338-42, 28 Sep 74
- Simplified control of anorectic anticoagulation for prolonged extracorporeal bypass. White JJ, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):143-4, 1974
- Influence of hydrocortisone on blood clotting and fibrinolysis after a standard resection of the liver in dogs. Hafström L, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(6):860-6, Dec 74
- Effects of drugs and parenteral solutions on vascular fibrinolytic activity. Johnston WE, et al. *Surgery* 78(2):202-10, Aug 75
- Pericardial fibrinolytic activity: relation to cardiac bleeding. Rhodes GR, et al. *Surgery* 78(2):230-7, Aug 75
- Letter: Activation of fibrinolysis by furosemide. Bruhn HD. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):672-3, 30 Jun 75
- Effects of collagen on fibrinolysis. Engel AM, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:63-74, 1973
- The inhibition of urokinase by aromatic diamidines. Geratz JD, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):230-43, 30 Apr 75
- The effect of oral contraceptive estrogen on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis. Hedlin AM. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):370-8, 30 Apr 75
- Prolonged plasma clotting time and decreased fibrinolysis after long term treatment with alpha-tocopherol. Korsan-Bengtzen K, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):505-12, 30 Jun 74
- Use of defibrinating agents anorectic and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- Effects of alpha and beta receptor stimulating and blocking agents on experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation. Moriau M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):157-70, 30 Sep 74
- The phase II urokinase-streptokinase pulmonary embolism trial: a national cooperative study. Sasahra AA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):464-76, 30 Jun 75
- Rapid detection and quantitation of precipitating streptokinase-antibodies. Spöttl F, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):608-16, 31 Dec 74
- Acute deep vein thrombosis treated with porcine plasmin. A double blind trial. Strom O, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):468-82, 31 Dec 74
- Substrate composition and the effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase-induced fibrinolysis. Thorsen S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):306-24, 31 Dec 74
- Reversible and irreversible alterations of human plasminogen indicated by changes in susceptibility to plasminogen activators and in response to epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Thorsen S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):325-40, 31 Dec 74
- An antiproteolytic and antifibrinolytic preparation obtained from the potato by means of chromatography on SE-sephadex C-50. Worowski K. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):617-32, 31 Dec 74
- A plasminogen proactivator-activator system in human blood effective in absence of Hageman Factor. Astrup T, et al. *Thromb Res* 4(4):609-13, Apr 74
- Possible mechanism for the fibrinolytic effect of certain bis-tetrahydroisquinolines: evidence for histamine release. Cavanagh RL, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):633-45, Nov 74
- Induction of disseminated intravascular coagulation by endotoxin and saline loading in rats. I. The influence on fibrinogen turnover and plasma parameters. Heyes H, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):37-46, Jul 75
- The influence of calcium ions on the kinetics of the plasma euglobulin lysis. Hendersin P, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):613-9, Nov 74
- Fibrinogen-fibrin related antigen pattern in human blood. Incomplete lysis of whole blood clots by urokinase. Jacobsen CD, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):327-36, Apr 75
- Experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation effect of heparin and epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tests of hemostatic function. Minn SK, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):235-46, Mar 75
- Fibrinolytic activity in rabbit kidney after the endotoxin injections. Szczepański M. *Thromb Res* 4(4):587-97, Apr 74
- On the lysis of fibrin formed in the presence of dextran and other macromolecules. Wallenbeck IA, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(1):75-86, Jan 75
- Subunits and susceptibility of fibrins formed from bovine fibrinogen by arvin, reptilase, thrombin and staphylothrombin. Zajdel M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):337-44, Apr 75
- The anti-coagulant properties of an extract from the venom sac of the oriental hornet. Joshua H, et al. *Toxicon* 13(1):11-20, Feb 75
- The role of the fibrinolytic enzyme system in the haemostatic defects following snake envenomation. Mohamed AH, et al. *Toxicon* 12(5):467-75, Oct 74
- [Influencing of blood coagulation and decaugulation of the blood] van der Kuy A, et al. *Tijdschr Ziekenverpl* 28(8):377-8, 15 Apr 75 (Dut)
- [New hypothesis on fibrinolysis and coagulation mechanisms. Application in several experimental facts] Daver J, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 31(4):539-49, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
- [Theoretical bases of thrombolytic therapy] Verstraete M. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 23(3):239-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Comparative studies on the effects of colloidal plasma substitutes on the coagulation mechanism (author's transl)] Neuhoef H, et al. *Anaesthesist* 23(1):21-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation in man during a 3-week daily rg L(+)-ASCORBIC ACID ADMINISTRATION] Hanck AB. *Blut* 30(1):47-50, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Wound healing after implantation of various sponges in association with antibacterial substances] Wörner H, et al. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(11):1018-15, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hypofibrinolysis in acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Bruhn HD, et al. *Med Klin* 69(47):1951-5, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The effect of pyridinolcarbamate (anginin) on blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and thrombocytes] Goossens N. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:273-84, 1973 (Ger)
- [Late lysis of venous thromboses] Tilsner V. *Vasa* 3(4):458-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Fibrinogen-fibrin derivatives during difibrase therapy. Detection and course observations of high-molecular and low-molecular derivatives using



- agarose gel filtration] Asbeck F, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1466-70, 1974 (Ger)
- [Effect of indomethacin, dissolved in dehydrocholic acid, on fibrinolysis, fibrin solidification phase and thrombocyte aggregation] Holzhüter H, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1439-42, 1974 (Ger)
- [Modification of blood coagulation through Arwin] Vinazzer H. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124(4 Suppl):53-5, 1974 (Ger)
- [Experimental studies on the prevention of adhesions using the proteinase inhibitor Trasylol following tendon suture] Gay B, et al. *Z Exp Chir* 5(3):199-208, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experimental studies on the placental-passage of the proteinase-inhibitor Trasylol during labor] Dobbeck P, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96(38):1185-92, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effects of D-thyroxine on fibrinolysis and on platelet adhesiveness and aggregation in arteriosclerotic subjects] Cajazzo A, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 50(13):984-90, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)
- [Research on the fibrinolytic effects developed in vivo from 7-(2-[pyrid(3)yl-methylamino]ethyl) theophylline nicotinate. Preliminary note] Preliminare N. *Clin Ther* 71(4):321-33, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)
- [In vitro effects of Bencyclane on coagulability, platelet aggregation and fibrinolysis in man: preliminary research] Ponari O, et al. *Farmaco [Prat]* 29(2):76-82, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Therapeutic fibrinolysis using high doses of streptokinase (Streptase)] Cammarano G. *Minerva Cardioangiol* 22(11):759-66, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [The biguanides] Cappio M. *Minerva Med* 65(76):3961-70, 27 Oct 74 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Experimental perspectives on the pathogenesis of essential arterial hypertension] Perosa L, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(6):503-14, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [The progress and the fibrinolytic activity of the diabetic retinopathy treated with dextran sulfate (author's transl)] Mine T. *Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn* 79(4):371-5, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Platelet function in relation to blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Koike K. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 16(4):408-14, Apr 75 (Jpn)
- [Inhibition of plasmin system by 4-(2-carboxyethyl) phenyl-trans-4-aminomethyl cyclohexane carboxylate hydrochloride (DV 1006) (AUTHOR'S TRANSL.)] Maki M. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 13(1):30-7, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Blood-aqueous barrier changes during activation of fibrinolysis in plasma] Rudobielski R. *Klin Oczna* 44(2):129-33, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Effect of immunosuppressive treatment on the blood's fibrinolytic activity] Hryszko S, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(30):1241-3, 28 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Effect of exocrine pancreas stimulation of haemostasis in dogs (author's transl)] Gabryelewicz A, et al. *Przegl Lek* 32(3):346-9, 1975 (Pol)
- [Effect of glucocorticoids on the fibrin-stabilizing factor in dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages] Jakubov Iu, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (11):63-4, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Antifibrinolytic therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages (literature survey)] Skipetrov VP. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (10):1-6, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Rus)
- [Adrenaline-heparin complex and its physicochemical characteristics] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Biol Nauki* (1):36-41, 1975 (Rus)
- [Study of the protease complex synthesized by *Aspergillus kanagawaensis* in relation to its fibrinolytic activity] Ushakova VI, et al. *Biol Nauki* 0(8):93-7, 1974 (Rus)
- [State of the rat coagulation and anticoagulation systems following administration of 6-hydroxydopamine] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(7):1074-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The role of ACTH in the process of complex heparin compound formation in the blood during immobilization stress] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 61(2):244-50, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Anticoagulant therapy with "regulated hypocoagulation of the blood" in the initial period of myocardial infarct] Gritsuk AI, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):31-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Role of the thrombocytes in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis] Gromnatskiĭ NI. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):62-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems of the blood in the exacerbation of ischemic heart disease and the effect of fibrinolytic therapy on it] Konlaev BV, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):19-24, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Nonenzymatic fibrinolysis in animals maintained on a natural and atherogenic ration after administration of a heparin-urea complex] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):72-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of euphylline on the fibrinolytic system of blood in patients with atherosclerosis and hypertensive disease] Bogomolova EK, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(4):51-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemostatic activity of certain antifibrinolytics in hemorrhagic diathesis mainly caused by thrombocytopenia] Gembitskiĭ EV, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(5):58-65, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Experimental study of the thrombolytic effectiveness of the fibrinolysin obtained from the euglobulin fraction of donor plasma] Andreenko GV, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (1):49-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of glutathione on the development of atherosclerosis and on blood coagulation] Ol'shanskii ChS, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (1):82-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [New data on the nature and function of the anticoagulation system] Kudriashov BA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):3-12, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Complex compounds of plasminogen with heparin (PGH) and plasmin with heparin (PH) and their importance in regulating the liquid state of the blood] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):28-30, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Mechanism of the occurrence of blood noncoagulability on the entrance into the blood stream of substances with thromboplastin activity] Orvin IA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):23-8, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [So-called anticoagulation system] Orvin IA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):13-6, Apr 72 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulating and fibrinolytic properties of skin and of the subcutaneous adipose cellular tissue] Skipetrov VP, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):19-23, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemocoagulation and fibrinolytic properties of alkaline phosphatase] Zubairov DM, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):33-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Natural inhibitors of fibrinolysis and their physiological importance] Pasturova VE. *Usp Fiziol Nauk* 5(4):80-95, Oct-Dec 74 (113 ref.) (Rus)
- [Fibrinolytic activity of blood and tonsillar tissue in patients with chronic tonsillar tissue in patients with chronic tonsillitis after tonsillectomy with local use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Gadziev MK. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* (3):71-2, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Change in plasma esterase activity during stimulation of the "2d anticoagulation system"] Baskova IP, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(5):482-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of an adrenaline-heparin complex on blood lipolytic activity in animals during normal and depressed states of the anticoagulation system] Bazaz'ian GG, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(5):476-82, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Factor XIII-heparin complex and its properties as a physiological solvent for unstabilized fibrin] Ul'ianov AM, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 21(1):19-23, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fibrinolytic activity of the blood and hematogenous metastases of experimental neoplasms] Sopotsinskaya EB. *Vopr Onkol* 20(7):44-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)



[Effect of anticoagulant therapy on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Petrus' VG. *Vrach Delo* 0(9):19-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Fibrinolytic properties of Silubin retard] Ciko Z. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 102(6):459-65, Jun 74 (Ser)

[Effect of some antibiotics on the plasmin activity in vitro] Uhrík J, et al. *Cesk Dermatol* 50(1):36-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Current aspects of thrombosis and oral contraceptives] Astedt B. *Katillolehti* 80(5):216-20, May 75 (Swe)

## RADIATION EFFECTS

Effect of irradiation on the plasminogen activator content in rat vessels. Astedt B, et al. *Experientia* 30(12):1466-7, 15 Dec 74

## FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

The effect of dextran on the lysis of ex vivo thrombi. Aberg M, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(3):342-5, Mar 75

Treatment of deep vein thrombosis with streptokinase. Duckert F, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):479-81, 1 Mar 75

Radiofibrinogen catabolism in nephritis. Wardle EN, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):489-91, 1 Mar 75

Niflumic acid, prototype of a multi-action antithrombotic agent. Von Kaulla KN. *Experientia* 30(8):959-61, 15 Aug 74

Apparent enhancement of urokinase activity on the fibrin plate. Rokushima Y, et al. *Kobe J Med Sci* 19(4):173-80, Dec 73

Dose-response curves in the fibrin plate assay. Fibrinolytic activity of proteases. Haverkate F, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):356-65, 31 Dec 74

Reversible and irreversible alterations of human plasminogen indicated by changes in susceptibility to plasminogen activators and in response to epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Thorsen S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):325-40, 31 Dec 74

Substrate composition and the effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase-induced fibrinolysis. Thorsen S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):306-24, 31 Dec 74

Emergence in plasma during activation of the coagulation or fibrinolytic systems of neoantigens, associated with the complexes of thrombin or plasmin with their inhibitors. Collen D. *Thromb Res* 5(6):777-9, Dec 74

Prostaglandin D2 inhibits the aggregation of human platelets. Smith JB, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):291-9, Sep 74

[Antithrombotic action of nicotinic acid] Baluda VP, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):105-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New aspects on thrombosis and oral contraception] Astedt B. *Lakartidningen* 72(7):585-6, 12 Feb 75 (Swe)

## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of combination treatment with mitomycin-c and lysosome labilizers on nodular pulmonary metastases. Niltani H, et al. *Gann* 65(5):403-9, Oct 74

Synthetic fibrinolytic agents. 2. Selected N-monosubstituted bis(tetrahydroisoquinolines) designed to possess enhanced bioavailability. Buchanan RL, et al. *J Med Chem* 17(12):1248-53, Dec 74

New approach to thrombolytic therapy: the use of Defibrase in connection with streptokinase. Latallo ZS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:253-64, 1973

Reliability of laboratory tests for the control of oral anticoagulation. A comparative study of homemade human brain thromboplastin, the British comparative thromboplastin, simplastin, simplastin A, and thrombotest. Loeliger EA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):483-91, 31 Dec 74

Assay of brinase inhibitors with soluble and insoluble substrates. Nyman D, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):221-5, 30 Apr 75

[Regional perfusion in the complex treatment of emboli of the aortic bifurcation and major arteries

of the extremities] Savel'ev VS, et al. *Sov Med* 0(9):3-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

Prophylactic agents for thrombosis. Castaldi PA.

*Drugs* 9(1):1-3, 1975

Observations in anticoagulant and thrombolytic therapy in pulmonary embolism. Genton E, et al.

*Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):335-43, Mar-Apr 75

Use of defibrinating agents anecrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC.

*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)

[Indication and technic of thrombectomy in the therapy of thrombosis] Eufinger H. *Med Klin* 70(19):856-60, 9 May 75 (Ger)

[Therapy of deep venous thrombosis] Deutsch E. *Med Welt* 25(27-28):1216-8, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Angiocyclan in the treatment of vascular diseases. Controlled clinical results] Bracale GC, et al.

*Minerva Cardioangiol* 23(3):170-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## ANALYSIS

Intrauterine death and circulating anticoagulant ("antithromboplastin"). Nilsson IM, et al.

*Acta Med Scand* 197(3):153-9, Mar 75

Neutrophil granulocyte function in the early diagnosis of acute myelomonocytic and myeloblastic leukaemia.

Solberg CO, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 197(3):147-51, Mar 75

Partial identification of the fibrinolytic activators in onion. Augusti KT, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(3):409-16, May-Jun 75

Anticoagulant-antithrombin and fibrinolytic actions of extract of marine alga *Corallina rubens* L. Güven KC, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):260-8, 1973-74

Exercise-induced fibrinolytic activity and its effect on the degradation of fibrinogen, fibrin and fibrin-like precipitates. Gurewich V, et al.

*Thromb Res* 5(5):647-56, Nov 74

[Value of various coagulation studies in the diagnosis of thromboses] Kuzin MI, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):85-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

17-beta-oestradiol and the fibrinolytic activity on vein walls. Astedt B, et al.

*J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81(9):719-23, Sep 74

## BLOOD

[Role of changes in the state of the blood coagulation and fibrinolysis system in the pathogenesis of myocardial infarct and atherosclerosis] Andreenko GV. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):139-46, Nov 74 (114 ref.) (Rus)

## CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthetic fibrinolytic agents. 2. Selected N-monosubstituted bis(tetrahydroisoquinolines) designed to possess enhanced bioavailability. Buchanan RL, et al. *J Med Chem* 17(12):1248-53, Dec 74

Synthetic fibrinolytic agents. 1. N-monoacyl, N-monoalkyl, and related bis(tetrahydroisoquinolines). Buchanan RL, et al. *J Med Chem* 17(12):1241-8, Dec 74

Potential fibrinolytic agents: versatile synthetic route to novel 4-(branched alkyl)benzoic acids via beta-monosubstituted or beta,beta-disubstituted styrene-4-carboxylic acids. Loeffler LJ, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 64(7):1170-3, Jul 75

## IMMUNOLOGY

[An immunological study of plasminogen activator activity in the bladder (author's transl)] Hisazumi H, et al. *Jpn J Urol* 65(8):500-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Defibrinating enzyme from timber rattlesnake (*Crotalus h. horridus*) venom: a potential agent for



- therapeutic defibrination. I. Purification and properties. Bonilla CA. *Thromb Res* 6(2):151-69, Feb 75
- [Production of a specific substrate-human plasminogen--for the quantitative determination of plasminogen activator in the blood plasma in sudden death] Khvatov VB, et al.
- Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):57-60, Jun 75 (Rus)

## METABOLISM

- Investigations on the action of pethidine during increased fibrinolytic activity in the blood of rats. Malinowska L. *Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther* 2(2):113-21, Apr-Jun 74
- The mechanism of activation of rabbit plasminogen by urokinase. Lack of a preactivation peptide. Sodez JM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(2):729-36, 23 Sep 74
- Coagulative and fibrinolytic properties of ascitic fluid associated with ovarian tumors. Svanberg L, et al. *Cancer* 35(5):1382-7, May 75
- Metabolic fate of urokinase. Tajima H, et al. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 22(4):727-35, Apr 74
- A thromboresistant surface by enzyme immobilization. Nguyen AL, et al. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(5):261-76, Sep 74

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- In vitro inhibition of aggregation of human erythrocytes by synthetic fibrinolytic compounds. von Kaula KN. *Arzneim Forsch* 25(2):152-5, Feb 75
- Antifibrin action of phenformin. Banerjee RN, et al. *Diabetologia* 11(2):105-11, Apr 75
- Platelets, thrombosis and drugs. Mustard JF, et al. *Drugs* 9(1):19-76, 1975 (475 ref.)
- Antithrombin activity of a polyelectrolyte synthesized from cis-1,4-polyisoprene. Beugeling T, et al. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(6):375-9, Nov 74
- In vitro potentiation of urokinase-activated lysis of human fibrin clots. Singh K, et al. *J Med (Basel)* 5(6):297-302, 1974
- Synthetic fibrinolytic agents. 2. Selected N-monosubstituted bis(tetrahydroisoquinolines) designed to possess enhanced bioavailability. Buchanan RL, et al. *J Med Chem* 17(12):1248-53, Dec 74
- Synthetic fibrinolytic agents. 1. N-monoacyl, N-monoalkyl, and related bis(tetrahydroisoquinolines). Buchanan RL, et al. *J Med Chem* 17(12):1241-8, Dec 74
- Potential fibrinolytic agents: versatile synthetic route to novel 4-(branched alkyl)benzoic acids via beta-monosubstituted or beta,beta-disubstituted styrene-4-carboxylic acids. Loeffler LJ, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 64(7):1170-3, Jul 75
- Pharmacology of a potent, new antithrombotic agent, 6-methyl-1,2,3,5-tetrahydroimidazo[2, 1-b]quinazolin-2-one hydrochloride monohydrate. Fleming JS, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 194(2):435-49, Aug 75
- Inhibition of adrenaline-induced fibrinolysis by alpha-adrenergic blocking agents in the rat. Sasaki Y, et al. *Jpn J Pharmacol* 24(5):737-45, Oct 74
- Mode of action of anecrod as a defibrinating agent. Gaffney PJ, et al. *Nature* 251(5470):53-4, 6 Sep 74
- [Isolated perfusion of pig liver. Effects of reptilase R in hemostasis (author's transl)] Chamone DF, et al. *Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 7(4):427-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Rate of activation and electrophoretic mobility of unmodified and partially degraded plasminogen. Effects of 6-aminohexanoic acid and related compounds. Thorsen S, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 34(2):167-76, Oct 74
- Use of defibrinating agents anecrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- New approach to thrombolytic therapy: the use of Defibrase in connection with streptokinase. Latallo ZS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:253-64, 1973
- Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgery. Laufman H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:265-73, 1973
- Possible mechanism for the fibrinolytic effect of

- certain bis-tetrahydroisoquinolines: evidence for histamine release. Cavanagh RL, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):833-45, Nov 74
- Letter: Clinical and experimental effects of dipyridamole. Coeugnet E. *Thromb Res* 7(1):251-2, Jul 75
- Degradation of non cross-linked and cross-linked fibrin clots by plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin and Brinase. Gormsen J, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):125-39, Aug 74
- [New hypothesis on fibrinolysis and coagulation mechanisms. Application in several experimental facts] Dayer J, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 31(4):539-49, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
- [Hemostasis and cancer] Tobelem GM, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(9):803-13, Nov 74 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Antithrombotic effect of acetylsalicylic acid, heparin and phenprocoumon on the formation of experimental coagulation thrombi] Zimmermann R, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1446-8, 1974 (Ger)
- [Studies on fibrinolytic agent-platelet interaction (author's transl)] Mishina Y, et al. *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):154-60, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Effects of temporary arterio-venous shunt and various antithrombotic agents on the venous reconstruction(author's transl)] Fukumitsu T. *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65(9):636-75, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Activity of spontaneous fibrinolysis in the blood and placental permeability] Vasilevskaia NL, et al. *Akush Ginekoi (Mosk)* 0(7):24-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Antithrombotic therapy of ischemic heart disease] Llusov VA, et al. *Kardiologia* 14(7):113-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Enzymes as therapeutic agents. Cooney DA, et al. *Adv Pharmacol Chemother* 12(0):185-289, 1975 (164 ref.)
- Topical treatment of the burn patient. Lunan HN. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 32(6):599-605, Jun 75
- Letter: The relative roles of medicine and surgery in the management of occlusive arterial disease. Redisch W, et al. *Angiology* 26(2):233-4, Feb 75
- Editorial: Fibrinolysis and venous thrombosis. *Br Med J* 4(5941):365-6, 16 Nov 74
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Thrombosis: treatment and prophylaxis. Browse NL. *Br Med J* 4(5936):96-9, 12 Oct 74
- Adjuvant therapy of cancer via the cellular immune mechanism or fibrin by induced fibrinolysis and oral anticoagulants. Thornes RD. *Cancer* 35(11):91-7, Jan 75
- Anticoagulants updated--application in coronary artery disease. Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)
- The urokinase-streptokinase pulmonary embolism trial (phase II) results. Bell WR, et al. *Circulation* 50(6):1070-1, Dec 74
- Double-blind controlled assessment of the effect of intra-articular hydrocortisone and urokinase in rheumatoid arthritis. Sturrock RD, et al. *Curr Med Res Opin* 2(5):288-90, 1974
- Prophylactic agents for thrombosis. Castaldi PA. *Drugs* 9(1):1-3, 1975
- Anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarction. Bjerkelund CJ. *Heart Lung* 4(1):61-8, Jan-Feb 75
- Pharmacology of a potent, new antithrombotic agent, 6-methyl-1,2,3,5-tetrahydroimidazo[2, 1-b]quinazolin-2-one hydrochloride monohydrate. Fleming JS, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 194(2):435-49, Aug 75
- Letter: Urokinase and infarction. Sautter RD, et al. *JAMA* 230(1):34-5, 7 Oct 74
- Medical treatment of thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolization. Skversky NJ. *Pa Med* 77(12):46-7, Dec 74
- Protracted use of dicoumarol anticoagulants in the treatment of peripheral arteriopathies. Rasó AM, et al. *Painminerva Med* 16(7-8):238-45, Jul-Aug 75
- The use of intra-arterial Urokinase in a case of recurrent arterial occlusion. Boucher BJ, et al. *Postgrad Med J* 49(571):365-7, May 73
- Observations in anticoagulant and thrombolytic therapy in pulmonary embolism. Genton E, et al.



- Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(5):335-43, Mar-Apr 75  
Current problems in pulmonary embolism:  
introduction. Sasahara AA. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(3):161-5, Nov-Dec 74
- Use of defibrinating agents anicrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- New approach to thrombolytic therapy: the use of Defibrase in connection with streptokinase. Latallo ZS, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:253-64, 1973
- Reliability of laboratory tests for the control of oral anticoagulation. A comparative study of homemade human brain thromboplastin, the British comparative thromboplastin, simplastin, simplastin A, and thrombotest. Loeliger EA, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):483-91, 31 Dec 74
- Indirect measurement of streptokinase concentration in the plasma of patients undergoing fibrinolytic treatment. Martin M. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):633-50, 31 Dec 74
- Critical review of one indication for fibrinolytic therapy. Recent experiences in 100 cases with chronic arterial stenoses and occlusion. Schmutzler R, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:219-26, 1973
- Current developments in thrombolytic therapy. Sherry S. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:201-10, 1973 (14 ref.)
- [Myocardial infarct and angiographically normal coronary trunks] Guermontprez JL, et al.  
**Ann Cardiol Angelol (Paris)** 24(2):115-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Current attitude of the ophthalmologist in the management of an acute circulatory accident in the fundus oculi] Algan B, et al.  
**Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 24:361-7, 1973 (62 ref.) (Fre)
- [Treatment of acute retinal arterial occlusions] Bonamour G. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 23:115-36, 1972 (Fre)
- [First results apropos of 23 observations on the possibilities of fibrinolytic treatment during retinal venous thrombosis] Algan B, et al.  
**Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 187:585-92, 1974 (Fre)
- [Proceedings: Use of anti platelet aggregation substances in the treatment of decompressive accidents in the rat] Broussolle B, et al.  
**J Physiol (Paris)** 87(3):334A, 1973 (Fre)
- [Prevention of postoperative thromboses] Chevrel JP, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 3(3):209-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Letter: Urokinase and surgery] Contamin C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(32):2024, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)
- [Emergency occlusion of the inferior vena cava in thrombo-embolic disease. Value in the critical patient] Monsallier JF, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(15):1101-4, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [For a new diagnostic and therapeutic approach to pulmonary emboli] Neveux JY, et al.  
**Nouv Presse Med** 4(7):471-4, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)
- [Conservative treatment of perforating ulcers and gangrene on the feet by diabetics with a deproteinized extract of veal blood (author's transl)] Monnard P. **Praxis** 63(30):909-12, 30 Jul 74 (Fre)
- [Serious pulmonary embolism] Binet JP, et al.  
**Rev Prat** 24(41):3611-21, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)
- [Medical treatment of myocardial infarct in the acute phase] Trigano JA, et al. **Rev Prat** 24(55):5019-20, 5023-4, 5029-30 passim, 7-11 Dec 74 (Fre)
- [The use of solcoseryl-eye gel in corneal and conjunctival lesions (a short report on successful treatment) (author's transl)] Brückner R.  
**Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 185(4):646-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hypofibrinolysis in acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Bruhn HD, et al. **Med Klin** 69(47):1951-5, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Indication and technic of thrombectomy in the therapy of thrombosis] Eufinger H. **Med Klin** 70(19):856-60, 9 May 75 (Ger)
- [Therapy of consumption coagulopathy and hyperfibrinolysis with urokinase in a case of acute promyelocytic leukemia] Tilsner V, et al.  
**Med Klin** 70(2):59-61, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Therapy of deep venous thrombosis] Deutsch E.  
**Med Welt** 25(27-28):1216-8, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Discontinuation of oral anticoagulant therapy following fibrinolytic treatment in arterial occlusive disease] Engelken HJ, et al. **Med Welt** 25(25):1122-4, 21 Jun 74 (Ger)
- [Treatment of thrombosis in pregnancy] May R.  
**Med Welt** (21):1037-9, 23 May 75 (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Functional early and long-term results of thrombolytic treatment of deep pelvic and leg venous thromboses] Kriessmann A, et al.  
**Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):845, 16 May 75 (Ger)
- [Letter: Phlebography before fibrinolytic therapy?] Ludwig H. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(22):963, 30 May 75 (Ger)
- [Subrenal aortic occlusion in "high-risk" patients (author's transl)] Rückert U, et al.  
**Thoraxchirurgie** 22(6):550-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Anticoagulants. Various developmental starting points on direct antithrombins as antithrombotic agents] Marx R. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 55:179-97, 1973 (27 ref.) (Ger)
- [The problem of the spur of the iliac vein] May R.  
**Vasa** 3(1):28-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experiences with arwin in combination with thrombolytic therapy] Keil-Kuri E, et al.  
**Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1470-2, 1974 (Ger)
- [Quantitative plasma streptokinase determination; a new method for the control of fibrinolytic therapy] Martin M. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1477-80, 1974 (Ger)
- [Pre-hospital period of acute myocardial infarct] Zilcher H, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 54(11-12):496-518, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Indications of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic drugs in the prevention and therapy of thromboembolic diseases] Verstraete M. **Clin Ter** 73(5):403-22, 15 Jun 75 (Ita)
- [Angiocyclan in the treatment of vascular diseases. Controlled clinical results] Bracale GC, et al.  
**Minerva Cardioangiol** 23(3):170-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation in childhood] Maserà G, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 57(4):347-88, Oct 74 (179 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Treatment of chronic rheumatoid arthritis. 3. Intra-articular injection of urokinase] Oara A, et al.  
**Ryumachi** 13(4):369-70, Oct 73 (Jpn)
- [Treatment of chronic rheumatoid arthritis. 4. Results of enzymatic debridement in chronic rheumatoid arthritis] Tatsuzawa Y, et al. **Ryumachi** 13(4):371, Oct 73 (Jpn)
- [Antithrombotic therapy of ischemic heart disease] Liusov VA, et al. **Kardiologija** 14(7):113-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Tactics in acute venous thrombosis] Savel'ev VS.  
**Khirurgija (Mosk)** (6):18-24, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Certain complications caused by the use of external arteriovenous shunt and internal arteriovenous fistula in patients with terminal renal insufficiency kept on regular hemodialysis] Ermolenko VM, et al.  
**Sov Med** (11):72-7, Nov 74 (69 ref.) (Rus)
- [Regional perfusion in the complex treatment of emboli of the aortic bifurcation and major arteries of the extremities] Savel'ev VS, et al. **Sov Med** 0(9):3-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Pathogenetic treatment of acute obstruction of the retinal vessels] Shul'pina NB, et al.  
**Vestn Oftalmol** (6):29-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Treatment of severe traumatic iridocyclitis and endophthalmitis] Krasnov AM. **Voen Med Zh** (8):83-5, Aug 73 (Rus)
- [Thrombolytic effect of a tissue activator of profibrinolysin and of nicotinic acid] Andreenko GV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 19(4):371-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombolytic preparations and anticoagulants in the treatment of patients with thrombotic stroke] Koniukhov SG, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(8):21-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Behçet's disease] Noya M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 133(4):285-92, 31 May 74 (67 ref.) (Spa)

## URINE

- [Urokinase excretion and fibrinolysis in infectious kidney diseases] Bachmann HJ, et al.  
**Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):567-8, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Urokinase excretion and fibrinolysis in consumption



coagulopathy and acute kidney failure] Haupt H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):682-3, Jul 74 (Ger)

## HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

Endovascular hemangioendothelioma of the eyelid. Wolter JR, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 78(4):727-9, Oct 74

Primary sarcoma of the aorta. Steffelaar JW, et al. *Arch Pathol* 99(3):139-42, Mar 75

Malignant hemangioendothelioma in a lumbar vertebra; a rare tumor in an unusual location. Glenn JN, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56-A(6):1279-82, Sep 74

Malignant haemangio-endothelioma in children. Yadav DN, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 82(8):265-7, 16 Apr 74

Hemangioendothelioma of the testis. Stein JJ.

*J Urol* 113(2):201-3, Feb 75

Primary malignant hemangioendothelioma of the gingiva. Report of a case and review of the literature.

Wesley RK, et al. *Oral Surg* 39(1):103-12, Jan 75

Malignant angioendothelioma of the scalp. du Vivier A, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(10):1012, Oct 74

[Otorhinolaryngologic sarcomas]

*J Fr Otorhinolaryngol* 24(3):171-83, Mar 75 (Fre)

## BLOOD

Malignant hemangioendothelioma of the heart with hematological disorders. Suzuki T, et al. *Acta Pathol Jpn* 25(3):333-46, May 75

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

A sex-dependent difference in the type of tumours induced by dimethylnitrosamine in the livers of C3H mice. Engelse LD, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 10(2):129-35, Feb 74

Tumor induction in rats by feeding aminopyrine or oxytetracycline with nitrite. Taylor HW, et al. *Int J Cancer* 16(2):211-5, 15 Aug 75

Effect of beta-oxidized nitrosamines on syrian hamsters. III. 2,2'-Dihydroxydi-n-propylnitrosamine. Pour P, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(1):141-6, Jan 75

Investigations on the influence of immunodepressive means on the chemical carcinogenesis in rats.

Schmähl D. *Z Krebsforsch* 81(3-4):211-5, 1974

Synergistic effect of ferric oxide on

dimethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis in the Syrian golden hamster. Stenback F, et al. *Z Krebsforsch* 79(1):31-8, 1973

[Hemangioendothelioma of the liver following thorotrast administration 30 years ago] Futh U, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 121(3):398-9, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Causality of a thorotrast damage in death after blunt force (author's transl)] Steiner D, et al. *Z Rechtsmed* 75(3):213-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## CLASSIFICATION

Primary sarcoma of the aorta. Steffelaar JW, et al. *Arch Pathol* 99(3):139-42, Mar 75

## COMPLICATIONS

Malignant hemangioendothelioma of the heart with hematological disorders. Suzuki T, et al. *Acta Pathol Jpn* 25(3):333-46, May 75

Hemangioendothelioma of the thyroid and concurrent hyperthyroidism. Spaulding SW, et al. *Am J Med* 57(5):831-5, Nov 74

An unusual compressive syndrome of the cauda equina. Freeman RE, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 50(3):139-40, Mar 75

## DIAGNOSIS

Primary malignant hemangioendothelioma of the liver. Report of a successful case of resection and review of the Japanese literature. Sugahara K, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 62(3):240-4, Sep 74

Hemangioendothelioma of the thyroid and concurrent hyperthyroidism. Spaulding SW, et al. *Am J Med* 57(5):831-5, Nov 74

Primary malignant tumours of the mediastinum and their management. Das PB, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg*

45(1):42-8, Feb 75

Benign tumors of the liver. Ishak KG, et al.

*Med Clin North Am* 59(4):995-1013, Jul 75

[Benign vascular tumor of the heart. Apropos of a case of vascular hamartoma of the left ventricle successfully operated on] Rouxel P, et al.

*Arch Mal Coeur* 67(10):1231-40, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hemangiomatosis of the liver in infants: Diagnosis and treatment] Braun P, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 30(2):159-67, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Malignant hemangioendothelioma of the larynx with subcutaneous metastases] Triplet I, et al. *Little Med* 19(7):743-5, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)

[Morphological and clinical aspects of malignant vascular tumors of the uterus (author's transl)] Böcker W, et al. *Arch Gynaekol* 217(3):293-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Vascular tumors of the nose and accessory sinuses] Shchekin VN. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* (3):77-84, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Polypoid benign formations of the nasal septum] Volkov IuN, et al. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 0(6):71-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Systemic angioendotheliomatosis] Galil-Ogly GA, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 20(3):91-5, 1974 (Rus)

[Hemangiomatosis of the abdominal cavity organs in children (based on data from the Department of Pediatric Surgery of the Donetsk Medical Institute)] Kushch NL, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 20(9):107-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Glomus tumors] Smol'annikov AA. *Vopr Onkol* 20(10):104-16, 1974 (110 ref.) (Rus)

## DRUG THERAPY

Systemic endotheliomatosis: a case report. Madara J, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(6):476-82, Jun 75

## ENZYMOLGY

[Systemic angioendotheliomatosis] Galil-Ogly GA, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 20(3):91-5, 1974 (Rus)

## ETIOLOGY

Thorium dioxide effects in man. Epidemiological, clinical, and pathological studies (experience in Portugal). Da Silva Horta J, et al. *Environ Res* 8(2):131-59, Oct 74

Malignant hemangioendotheliomas produced by subcutaneous inoculation of Balb/3T3 cells attached to glass beads. Boone CW. *Science* 188(4183):68-70, 4 Apr 75

[3 autopsies cases of thorotrast accumulation] Takeichi S, et al. *Jpn J Clin Med* 32(8):2728-35, Aug 74 (Jpn)

## MORTALITY

Letter: Angiosarcoma of the liver as the certified cause of death 1963-73. Baxter PJ, et al. *Lancet* 2(7923):27-8, 5 Jul 75

## OCCURRENCE

Tumours of liver, biliary system and pancreas. Hutt MS, et al. *Recent Results Cancer Res* 41:57-78, 1973

## PATHOLOGY

Malignant hemangioendothelioma of the heart with hematological disorders. Suzuki T, et al. *Acta Pathol Jpn* 25(3):333-46, May 75

Primary malignant hemangioendothelioma of the liver. Report of a successful case of resection and review of the Japanese literature. Sugahara K, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 62(3):240-4, Sep 74

Hemangioendothelioma of the thyroid and concurrent hyperthyroidism. Spaulding SW, et al. *Am J Med* 57(5):831-5, Nov 74

Endovascular hemangioendothelioma of the eyelid. Wolter JR, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 78(4):727-9, Oct 74

Proliferating angioendotheliomatosis. Scott PW, et al. *Arch Pathol* 99(6):323-6, Jun 75

Primary sarcoma of the aorta. Steffelaar JW, et al. *Arch Pathol* 99(3):139-42, Mar 75

A sex-dependent difference in the type of tumours induced by dimethylnitrosamine in the livers of C3H



- mice. Engelse LD, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 10(2):129-35, Feb 74
- Malignant hemangioendothelioma in a lumbar vertebra; a rare tumor in an unusual location. Glenn JN, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56-A(6):1279-82, Sep 74
- Malignant hemangioendothelioma of bone. Larsson SE, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 57(1):84-9, Jan 75
- Systemic endotheliomatosis: a case report. Madara J, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(6):476-82, Jun 75
- Hemangioendothelioma of the kidney: a case report and review of the literature. Peters HJ, et al. *J Urol* 112(6):723-6, Dec 74
- Hemangioendothelioma of the testis. Stein JJ. *J Urol* 113(2):201-3, Feb 75
- Primary malignant hemangioendothelioma of the gingiva. Report of a case and review of the literature. Wesley RK, et al. *Oral Surg* 39(1):103-12, Jan 75
- Malignant angioendothelioma of the scalp. du Vivier A, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(10):1012, Oct 74
- [Morphological and clinical aspects of malignant vascular tumors of the uterus (author's transl)] Böcker W, et al. *Arch Gynaekol* 217(3):293-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ["Masked" supra-renal tumour (author's transl)] Hauger W. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 122(3):245-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Study of angio-hamartoma and angioblastoma of the breast (12 observations)] Botticelli CS, et al. *Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol* 59(2):319-37, Dec 73 (Ita)
- [3 autopsy cases of thorotrast accumulation] Takeichi S, et al. *Jpn J Clin Med* 32(8):2728-35, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Intravascular papillary angioendothelioma] Shtern RD, et al. *Arkiv Patol* 36(3):81-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemangioendothelioma of the nose and accessory sinuses] Shchepochkin VN. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 0(4):56-61, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Polypoid benign formations of the nasal septum] Volkov IuN, et al. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 0(6):71-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Systemic angioendotheliomatosis] Galil-Ogly GA, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 20(3):91-5, 1974 (Rus)

## RADIOGRAPHY

- Primary malignant hemangioendothelioma of the liver. Report of a successful case of resection and review of the Japanese literature. Sugahara K, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 62(3):240-4, Sep 74
- Vascular tumors of the salivary glands in children. Hébert G, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(4):815-9, Apr 75
- Primary tumors of the clavicle and scapula. Smith J, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 124(1):113-23, May 75
- Malignant hemangioendothelioma of bone. Larsson SE, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 57(1):84-9, Jan 75
- Hemangioendothelioma of the kidney: a case report and review of the literature. Peters HJ, et al. *J Urol* 112(6):723-6, Dec 74
- Primary malignant hemangioendothelioma of the gingiva. Report of a case and review of the literature. Wesley RK, et al. *Oral Surg* 39(1):103-12, Jan 75
- [A rare tumour of the orbit in a child (author's transl)] Tréux A, et al. *J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 56(3):279-80, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hemangioendothelioma of the liver following thorotrast administration 30 years ago] Futh U, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 121(3):398-9, Sep 74 (Ger)
- ["Masked" supra-renal tumour (author's transl)] Hauger W. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 122(3):245-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Histology and diagnosis of vessel-deficient kidney tumors (author's transl)] Peters HJ, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 333(4):257-71, 1974 (Ger)
- [Arterio-venous fistula of head and neck (author's transl)] Nadjmi M. *Radiologie* 14(12):532-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Results of treatment of primary bone neoplasms of the sacrococcygeal region] Knysh IT, et al. *Vestn Khir* 114(3):46-50, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## RADIOTHERAPY

- Systemic endotheliomatosis: a case report. Madara J, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(6):476-82, Jun 75

- [Hemangioendothelioma of the nose and accessory sinuses] Shchepochkin VN. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 0(4):56-61, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## SURGERY

- Primary malignant hemangioendothelioma of the liver. Report of a successful case of resection and review of the Japanese literature. Sugahara K, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 62(3):240-4, Sep 74
- An unusual compressive syndrome of the cauda equina. Freeman RE, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 50(3):139-40, Mar 75
- Primary malignant hemangioendothelioma of the gingiva. Report of a case and review of the literature. Wesley RK, et al. *Oral Surg* 39(1):103-12, Jan 75
- [A rare tumour of the orbit in a child (author's transl)] Tréux A, et al. *J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 56(3):279-80, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Surgical treatment of hemangiomas of the limbs with special reference to their localization on the hand] Verdan C. *Handchirurgie* 1(3):140-6, 1969 (Ger)
- [Results of treatment of primary bone neoplasms of the sacrococcygeal region] Knysh IT, et al. *Vestn Khir* 114(3):46-50, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemangioendothelioma of the nose and accessory sinuses] Shchepochkin VN. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 0(4):56-61, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## THERAPY

- Primary malignant tumours of the mediastinum and their management. Das PB, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 45(1):42-8, Feb 75
- Hemangiomatosis of the liver in infants. Braun P, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 10(1):121-6, Feb 75
- [Morphological and clinical aspects of malignant vascular tumors of the uterus (author's transl)] Böcker W, et al. *Arch Gynaekol* 217(3):293-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemangioendothelioma of the nose and accessory sinuses] Shchepochkin VN. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 0(4):56-61, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Vascular tumors of the nose and accessory sinuses] Shchepochkin VN. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* (3):77-84, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## VETERINARY

- Results of radiation treatment of naturally occurring animal tumors. Banks WC, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 166(11):1063-4, 1 Jun 75

## HEMANGIOMA

- Hemangiomas of the liver in infants. Review of diagnosis, treatment and course. Slovis TL, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(4):791-801, Apr 75
- Thyroid hemangioma. Pickleman JR, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(3):331-3, Mar 75
- Benign small bowel tumor. Wilson JM, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(2):247-50, Feb 75
- Multiple (subcutaneous) angiolipomas. Clinical, pathologic, and pharmacologic studies. Belcher RW, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 110(4):583-5, Oct 74
- Haemangioma of the mandible: a case report. Gruss JS. *Br J Oral Surg* 12(1):24-32, Jul 74
- Hemangiomas of the optic disc. Schindler RF, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 10(3):305-18, Jul 75
- Hemangiomatosis of the skin and gastrointestinal tract: report of a case. Hagood MF, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 18(2):141-6, Mar 75
- The eye and its disorders. 19. Diseases of the orbit. Trevor-Roper PD. *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 14(1-2):323-46, Spr-Sum 74
- Sinus ptericranii. Ota T, et al. *J Neurosurg* 42(6):704-12, Jun 75
- Sclerosing hemangioma of the tongue: report of case. Friedlander AH, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(3):212-4, Mar 75
- Ovarian cysts and tumors in infancy and childhood. Towne BH, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 10(3):311-20, Jun 75
- Chorioangioma of the placenta. Thirteen new cases and a review of the literature from 1939 to 1970 with special reference to the clinical complications. Wallenburg HC. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 26(6):411-25,



- Jun 71 (106 ref.)  
 Hemangioma involving the maxillary sinus. Afshin H, et al. *Oral Surg* 38(2):204-8, Aug 74  
 Angiomyoma of the oral cavity. Gutmann J, et al. *Oral Surg* 38(2):269-73, Aug 74  
 Arteriovenous malformations of the mandible. Graduated surgical management. Bryant WM, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 55(6):690-6, Jun 75  
 Hemangiomas of the parotid gland in children. Williams HB. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 56(1):29-34, Jul 75  
 Benign mesothelial tumor of bladder. Katz RB, et al. *Urology* 5(2):236-8, Feb 75  
 [Orbital hemangioma. A clinical analysis of 79 cases] *Chin Med J* 0(9):569-72, 162, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)  
 [Synovial hemangioma in the elbow joint] Larsen E. *Ugeskr Laeger* 137(22):1199-200, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)  
 [Multinodular hemangiomatosis of the liver. Favorable course in infancy] Verger P, et al. *Med Chir Dig* 3(5):347-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Clinical and radiotherapy of hemangiomas and lymphangiomas. Pathology and histology] Brands T, et al. *Med Welt* 25(42):1697-704, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)  
 [Endovascular hemangioma of the vena angularis] Daicker B, et al. *Ophthalmologica* 165(5):472-81, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Hemolymphangioma of the uterine cervix associated with early carcinoma] Bortolozzi G, et al. *Minerva Ginecol* 26(12):722-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
 [Two cases of primary epididymal tumor (author's transl)] Kuwatsuka H, et al. *Jpn J Urol* 66(4):200-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 [Renal angiomyolipoma. Report of four cases and review of Japanese literatures (author's transl)] Sasaki T, et al. *Jpn J Urol* 65(6):393-404, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 [Facial hemangiomas: review of 72 cases] Spina V, et al. *Rev Paul Med* 83(3):115-20, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)  
 [Angioliomyoma of the kidney] Iakirevich AL. *Urol Nefrol* (Mosk) 32(3):47-8, May-Jun 74 (Rus)  
 [Thrombopenic giant angioma (Kasabach-Merritt syndrome)] Jaqueti G, et al. *Actas Dermosifilogr* 64(7-8):317-22, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)  
 [Kasabach-Merritt syndrome] Izquierdo-Ramírez J, et al. *Gac Med Mex* 108(5):341-5, Nov 74 (Spa)

## ANALYSIS

- Richardson's modified Southgate's mucicarmine stain compared to Mayer's mucicarmine. Richardson L. *Am J Med Technol* 40(5):207-10, May 74

## BLOOD

- Treatment of intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis (ICF) syndromes. Kazmier FJ, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):865-72, Sep 74  
 Chronic intravascular coagulation: localized or generalized? With evidence for thrombus turnover. Straub PW. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:1-10, 1973  
 [Hemangiomas of the abdominal cavity organs in children (based on data from the Department of Pediatric Surgery of the Donetsk Medical Institute)] Kushch NL, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 20(9):107-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

- Vascular malformations of the pons in children. Zeller RS, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 25(8):776-80, Aug 75

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Histological changes in the submandibular glands of rats after intraductal injection of chemical carcinogens. Takeuchi J, et al. *Acta Pathol Jpn* 25(1):1-13, Jan 75  
 A sex-dependent difference in the type of tumours induced by dimethylnitrosamine in the livers of C3Hf mice. Engelse LD, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 10(2):129-35, Feb 74  
 Cystoscopy of chemically induced bladder neoplasms in rabbits administered the carcinogen dibutyl nitrosamine. Cohen AE, et al. *Invest Urol* 12(4):262-6, Jan 75

- An experimental study of intraoral carcinogenesis in rats. Yamamura T, et al. *Oral Surg* 39(1):87-102, Jan 75  
 [Diffuse progressive angiomyomatosis of the lungs and lymph nodes] Likhachev IuP, et al. *Arkhh Patol* 36(2):13-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Carcinogenic effect of DMBA in rats via transplacental exposure] Aleksandrov VA, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 20(8):50-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## CLASSIFICATION

- Hemangiomas of the colon, rectum, and anus. Allred HW Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(10):739-41, Oct 74

## COMPLICATIONS

- Aneurysmal bone cyst secondary to other osseous lesions. Report of 57 cases. Levy WM, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):1-8, Jan 75  
 Linear sebaceous nevus syndrome in a newborn. Mollica F, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 128(6):868-71, Dec 74  
 The radiology corner. Toffler RB, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 62(5):448-52, Nov 74  
 Angiomyolipoma presenting as fever of unknown origin. Campbell EW, et al. *Am J Med* 57(5):843-6, Nov 74  
 Chorionangioma of the placenta. A cause of cardiomegaly and heart failure in the newborn. Leonidas JC, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(4):703-7, Apr 75  
 Hemangiomatosis of the colon and anorectum: case report and a review of the literature. Bland KI, et al. *Am Surg* 40(11):626-35, Nov 74  
 Operative treatment of surgical lesions with objective tinnitus. Ward PH, et al. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 84(4 Pt 1):473-82, Jul-Aug 75  
 Unilateral nevold telangiectasia with gastric involvement. Anderton RL, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 111(5):617-21, May 75 (22 ref.)  
 Hemangioma-thrombocytopenia syndrome; a disseminated intravascular coagulopathy. Lang PG, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 111(1):105-7, Jan 75  
 Ota nevus, multiple hemangiomas, and Takayasu arteritis. Reinke RT, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 110(3):447-50, Sep 74  
 Prolonged obstructive jaundice and haemangiomatosis. Report of 2 cases. Sardemann H, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49(8):665-7, Aug 74  
 Macroglossia, omphalocele, visceromegaly, cytomegaly of the adrenal cortex and neonatal hypoglycemia. Cohen MM Jr. *Birth Defects* 7(7):226-32, Jun 71 (58 ref.)  
 Arnold-Chiari malformation in sibs. Lindenberg R, et al. *Birth Defects* 7(1):234-6, Feb 71  
 Pathological veins in the orbit. Lloyd GA. *Br J Radiol* 47(561):570-8, Sep 74  
 Renal angiomyolipoma causing hypertension: a case report. Futter NG, et al. *Br J Urol* 46(5):485-7, Oct 74  
 Equinus deformity and haemangioma of calf muscle. *Br Med J* 3(5978):Clarke RC, 2 Aug 75  
 Symptomatic vertebral haemangiomas. McAllister VL, et al. *Brain* 98(1):71-80, Mar 75  
 Unrecognized ocular problems associated with port-wine stain of the face in children. Stevenson RF, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 111(9):953-4, 2 Nov 74  
 Hemihypertrophy of lower extremity associated with multifocal intraosseous hemangioma. Cohen J, et al. *Clin Orthop* (109):155-65, 1975  
 Disorders of the autonomic nervous system. Chapter 7. Some disorders of regional circulation. Johnson RH, et al. *Contemp Neurol Ser* (11):114-28, 1974 (85 ref.)  
 Blue rubber bleb naevus syndrome. Ansari MN, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 63(11):368-9, 1 Dec 74  
 Proceedings: Intracranial arteriovenous malformations: a 26 year experience. Boldrey EB, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 38(4):406-7, Apr 75  
 Spontaneous extradural haematomas. Sanchis JF, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 38(6):577-80, Jun 75  
 Giant occipital hemangioendothelioma with thrombocytopenia, anemia, and hypofibrinogenemia. Case report. Nagashima C, et al. *J Neurosurg* 43(1):74-9, Jul 75



- Letter: Absence of pectoralis major muscle in association with acute leukemia. Lanzkowsky P. *J Pediatr* 86(5):817-8, May 75
- Hepatic artery ligation for cardiac failure due to hepatic hemangioma in the newborn. Mattioli L, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9(8):859-62, Dec 74
- Persistent haematuria in a dog due to a discrete renal haemangioma. Lee R, et al. *J Small Anim Pract* 15(10):621-6, Oct 74
- Treatment of intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis (ICF) syndromes. Kazmier FJ, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):665-72, Sep 74
- Treatment of macular lesions. Harris GS. *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 12(0):282-7, 1974
- Vascular malformations of the pons in children. Zeller RS, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 25(8):776-80, Aug 75
- Chorioangiomas. Sieracki JC, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 46(2):155-9, Aug 75
- Chorioangioma of the placenta. Thirteen new cases and a review of the literature from 1939 to 1970 with special reference to the clinical complications. Wallenburg HC. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 28(6):411-25, Jun 71 (106 ref.)
- Hemophilia-like arthropathy of the knee associated with cutaneous and synovial hemangiomas. Report of 3 cases and review of the literature. Resnick D, et al. *Radiology* 114(2):323-6, Feb 75
- Bilateral renal-cell carcinomas. Wright FW. *Radiology* 115(3):543-50, Jun 75
- Sinus pericranii with aneurysmal malformation of the internal cerebral vein. Nakayama T, et al. *Surg Neurol* 3(3):133-7, Mar 75
- Arteriovenous fistulas of the eye region. Wolter JR. *Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc* 72:253-81, 1974
- Tuberous sclerosis complex and renal angiomylipoma. Collective review. Bissada NK, et al. *Urology* 6(1):105-13, Jul 75
- Benign mesothelial tumor of bladder. Katz RB, et al. *Urology* 5(2):236-8, Feb 75
- Generalized lymphangioectasis associated with chylothorax; a possible dysplasia of the lymphatic system. Chang CK, et al. *Z Kinderheilkd* 118(1):9-24, 1974
- [Gorham-Stout syndrome caused by hemangiolymphangioma] Nozicka Z, et al. *Cesk Patol* 10(1):56-62, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Angiomas of the epidural space (author's transl)] Vanderkelen B, et al. *Acta Neurol Belg* 75(2):99-106, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Progressive paradoxical hypermetropia due to orbital hemangioma] Boudet C, et al. *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 73(7-8):751-2, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)
- [An exceptional case of respiratory distress syndrome in infancy: pulmonary hemangioma] Gersbach P, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 29(4):295-303, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Particularities of shock in the new-born infant] Willard D, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(31):1945-9, 21 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Cutaneous and rectosigmoid cavernous hemangiomas. Bean's syndrome] Moretti G, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 50(25):1731-6, 26 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Homonymous visual field deficit of rare genesis] Toppel L. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 72:29-32, 1974 (Ger)
- [Clinical findings and pathology of cerebro-vascular malformations (author's transl)] Voigt K. *Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr* 42(11):543-54, Nov 74 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Congenital A-V fistula associated with angioma (angioma racemosum)] Raff M, et al. *Hautarzt* 26(4):202-6, Apr 75 (Ger)
- [Hemorrhage into the small and large intestine and the rectum in infancy and childhood (author's transl)] Hasse W. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:593-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pediatric diseases with "disseminated intravascular coagulation"] Landbeck G. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):558-60, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Correlation of obstetrical and clinical data with nevi flammei in the newborn (author's transl)] Manzke H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(3):124-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Angiographic and clinical finding in cerebral angiodysplasia (author's transl)] Voigt K, et al. *Radiologie* 14(12):541-7, Dec 74 (Ger)
- [Aneurysmatic arterio-venous hemangioma of the urinary bladder (author's transl)] Lent V, et al. *Urologe [A]* 13(4 Pt A):192-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Severe myopathy and peripheral nerve disease in Cushing's syndrome due to adrenal cortex adenoma] Schindler H, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124(51-52):758-61, 21 Dec 74 (Ger)
- [A case report on chorioangioma and fetal malformation (author's transl)] Philipp E, et al. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 178(3):230-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pathology and clinical aspects of small intestine hemangioma. Unusual cause of digestive hemorrhage (study of 4 cases)] Bettini U, et al. *Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol* 58(1-3):526-56, 1973 (Ita)
- [Chorioangioma in the materno-fetal pathology with special reference to premature labor] Rendina GM, et al. *Minerva Ginecol* 27(2):108-20, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [A case of hemangioma of the cheek with phelbolithes (author's transl)] Okui K, et al. *J Hiroshima Univ Dent Soc* 6(2):146-9, 1974 (Jpn)
- [Hepatic hemangioma with kasabach-merritt syndrome] Makino H, et al. *Jpn J Gastroenterol* 72(1):36-40, JAN 75 (Jpn)
- [Spinal cord lesion due to vertebral hemangioma—a case report (author's transl)] Kaku M, et al. *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(4):323-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Case of Wyburn-Mason syndrome] Adamczewska I, et al. *Klin Oczna* 45(5):499-502, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Case of full Hippel-Lindau syndrome. Clinical picture and treatment] Chrzanoska-Szednicka K. *Klin Oczna* 44(12):1269-72, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Placental hemangiomas] P'ianov RP. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 0(7):69-70, Jul 74 (Rus)
- [Hemangiolymphangioma of the abdominal cavity complicated with consumption coagulopathy] Izquierdo Ramirez J, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):277-85, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Association of tuberous sclerosis with angiomylipoma and polycystic kidneys] Torre Carballeda MA, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 137(3):269-76, 15 May 75 (Spa)

## CONGENITAL

- Hemangiomas of the liver in infants. Review of diagnosis, treatment and course. Slovis TL, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(4):791-801, Apr 75
- Applications of the Doppler: Common and unusual situations. Keitzer WF, et al. *Angiology* 26(2):172-86, Feb 75
- Prolonged obstructive jaundice and haemangiomatosis. Report of 2 cases. Sardemann H, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49(8):665-7, Aug 74
- Sinus pericranii. Ota T, et al. *J Neurosurg* 42(6):704-12, Jun 75
- Umbilical artery aortography in the newborn using power injection. Miller FJ Jr, et al. *J Urol* 113(4):558-60, Apr 75
- Femoral neuropathy. Coppola AR. *Va Med Mon* 101(10):854-5, Oct 74
- Multiple diffuse hemangiomatosis. Case report and review of the literature. Fryns JP, et al. *Z Kinderheilkd* 117(2):115-9, 1974
- [Giant necrotic angioma in a newborn infant] Camus C, et al. *Arch Belg Dermatol* 29(4):319-20, Oct-Dec 73 (Fre)
- [Clinical studies of congenital angiodysplasias in limbs. An analysis of 123 cases (author's transl)] Hamatake Y. *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65(11):833-63, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Case of multiple polymorphous hemangioma] Smogulecka E, et al. *Klin Oczna* 45(1):65-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## DIAGNOSIS

- Angiomylipoma presenting as fever of unknown origin. Campbell EW, et al. *Am J Med* 57(5):843-6, Nov 74
- The use of multiple radionuclide imaging to differentiate the focal intrahepatic lesion. Muroff LR, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med*



- 121(4):728-34, Aug 74  
The use of multiple radionuclide imaging to differentiate the focal intrahepatic lesion. Muroff LR, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 121(4):728-34, Aug 74
- Hemangiomas of the liver in infants. Review of diagnosis, treatment and course. Slovis TL, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(4):791-801, Apr 75
- Hemangioma of the liver. Diagnosis with combined use of laparoscopy and hepatic arteriography. Kato M, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(6):698-703, Jun 75
- Thyroid hemangioma. Pickleman JR, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(3):331-3, Mar 75
- Benign small bowel tumor. Wilson JM, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(2):247-50, Feb 75
- Unilateral nevoid telangiectasia with gastric involvement. Anderton RL, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 111(5):617-21, May 75 (22 ref.)
- Ocular tumor patterns. Coleman DJ. *Bibl Ophthalmol* (83):136-40, 1975
- Letter: Early features of the strawberry mark. Wilson RG. *Br J Dermatol* 89(6):648-9, Dec 73
- Haemangioma of the mandible: a case report. Gruss JS. *Br J Oral Surg* 12(1):24-32, Jul 74
- Central angioma of the mandible; A possible treatment. Monks FT. *Br J Oral Surg* 12(3):296-7, Mar 75
- Cavernous haemangioma of the frontal bone: case report. Gupta SD, et al. *Br J Surg* 62(4):330-2, Apr 75
- Renal angiomylipoma--report of 5 cases. Ma MK, et al. *Br J Urol* 46(5):481-4, Oct 74
- Symptomatic vertebral haemangiomas. McAllister VL, et al. *Brain* 98(1):71-80, Mar 75
- Hemangiomas of the optic disc. Schindler RF, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 10(3):305-18, Jul 75
- Ocular findings in nevus flammeus. Stevenson RF, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 10(2):136-9, Apr 75
- Intramuscular hemangioma in the head and neck. Clemis JD, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 4(2):339-46, 1975
- Myocardial coronary hemangiomatous tumors in children. Sulayman R, et al. *Chest* 68(1):113-5, Jul 75
- Tumors of the hand. Bogumill GP, et al. *Clin Orthop* (108):214-22, May 75 (17 ref.)
- Tibial periosteal hemangioma. Suglura I. *Clin Orthop* (106):242-4, Jan-Feb 75
- Multinucleate evaluation of hepatic mass lesions. Koenigsberg M, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med* 6(2):113-52, Apr 75 (139 ref.)
- Hemangiomatosis of the skin and gastrointestinal tract: report of a case. Hagood MF, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 18(2):141-6, Mar 75
- Managing age-related vascular skin lesions. Fritsch WC. *Geriatrics* 30(3):45-8, Mar 75
- Cystoscopy of chemically induced bladder neoplasms in rabbits administered the carcinogen dibutyl nitrosamine. Cohen AE, et al. *Invest Urol* 12(4):262-6, Jan 75
- The value of colonoscopy in clinical practice. Feighery C, et al. *Ir Med J* 68(10):256-60, 24 May 75
- Sclerosing hemangioma of the tongue: report of case. Friedlander AH, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(3):212-4, Mar 75
- Hemangioma of the scrotum: a case report review and comparison with varicocele. Cooper TP, et al. *J Urol* 112(5):623-6, Nov 74
- Exophthalmos. The more commonly encountered neurosurgical lesions. Smigiel MR, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 50(6):345-55, Jun 75
- Dermatology mediquiz. Case 7. Fleischmajer R. *Med Times* 103(3):47-55, Mar 75
- Diagnostic significance of orange pigment accumulation over choroidal tumors. Smith LT, et al. *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 12(0):538-43, 1974
- Transillumination ophthalmoscopy: I. Instrumentation and technique. Peyman GA, et al. *Ophthalmic Surg* 6(1):15-6, Spring 75
- Angiomyoma of the oral cavity. Gutmann J, et al. *Oral Surg* 38(2):269-73, Aug 74
- Soft-tissue swellings. Goldwyn RM. *Practitioner* 212(268):185-92, Feb 74
- Sclerosing haemangioma of the lung. A case report. Kahn LB, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(24):971-5, 7 Jun 75
- Tumours of the thymic region. Symptomatology, diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis. Bertelsen S, et al. *Thorax* 30(1):19-25, Feb 75
- 32-P testing for posterior segment lesions. Ruiz RS, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 79(2):OP287-96, Mar-Apr 75
- Renal hamartoma. Current concepts of diagnosis and surgical management. McCullough DL. *Urology* 4(3):235-40, Sep 74
- [Orbital hemangioma. A clinical analysis of 79 cases] *Chin Med J* 0(9):569-72, 162, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
- [Angiomas of the epidural space (author's transl)] Vanderkelen B, et al. *Acta Neurol Belg* 75(2):99-106, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pseudo-papilledemas] Francois J, et al. *Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol* 24:313-36, 1973 (Fre)
- [Glant necrotic angioma in a newborn infant] Camus C, et al. *Arch Belg Dermatol* 29(4):319-20, Oct-Dec 73 (Fre)
- [Benign vascular tumor of the heart. Apropos of a case of vascular hamartoma of the left ventricle successfully operated on] Rouxel P, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 67(10):1231-40, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Ocular radio isotope scanning. Instrumentation. Vectors. Medothology] Blanquet P, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol (Paris)* 34(5):385-94, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [2 cases of small intestine angiomatosis. Value of pre-operative jejuno-ileoscopy] Chevrel JP, et al. *Chirurgie* 100(6):412-21, 24 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hemangiomatosis of the liver in infants: Diagnosis and treatment] Braun P, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 30(2):159-67, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [An exceptional case of respiratory distress syndrome in infancy: pulmonary hemangioma] Gersbach P, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 29(4):295-303, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hepatosplenic scintigraphy of liver neoplasms in children] Plepsz A, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 29(4):371-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Tuberous sclerosis of Bourneville with renal involvement] Vallat C, et al. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 80(10-11):942-5, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)
- [Multinodular hemangiomatosis of the liver. Favorable course in infancy] Verger P, et al. *Med Chir Dig* 3(5):347-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Rare ventricular tumors] Asenjo A, et al. *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):308-12, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Contribution of scintigraphic and gamma-angioencephalographic technics to the diagnosis and demonstration of cerebral metastases] Askienazy S. *Neurochirurgie* 20 suppl 2:127-43, Jun 74 (Fre)
- [Ocular scintigraphy] Blanquet P, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(34):2154-8, 12 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Letter: Hemangioma of the colon: non hemorrhagic tumoral form of hemangioma of the cecum] Pradel E, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(12):885, 22 Mar 75 (Fre)
- [Benign tumors of the liver] Cachin M, et al. *Rev Prat* 24(33):3001-2 passim, 11 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Primary tumors of the liver in children] Mitrofanoff P, et al. *Rev Prat* 24(33):3039-42 passim, 11 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Tumours at the foramen magnum (author's transl)] Zoltán L. *Acta Neurochir (Wien)* 30(3-4):217-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Morphological and clinical aspects of malignant vascular tumors of the uterus (author's transl)] Böcker W, et al. *Arch Gynaecol* 217(3):293-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Benign and malignant soft-tissue neoplasms] Remé H, et al. *Chirurg* 45(7):308-13, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Fundamental problems of repeated operations in chronic arteriovenous fistulas (author's transl)] Becker HM. *Thoraxchirurgie* 22(6):464-71, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The place of echoencephalography in neurology] Patelsky D, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 87(12):388-9, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Lung changes in tuberous cerebral sclerosis] Brindl M, et al. *Z Erkr Atmungsorgane* 140(1):61-71, Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Case report on lipomatosis dolorosa (dercum)] Schwerdtner U. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(17):726-8, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Intraperitoneal hemangioma] Bogokowsky H, et al. *Vie Med Can Fr* 3(8):14-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)



- [Giant hemangioma of the liver] Tsushima K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Radiol* 19(11):871-6, Nov 74 (Jpn)
- [Renal angiolipoma. Report of four cases and review of Japanese literatures (author's transl)] Sasaki T, et al. *Jpn J Urol* 65(6):393-404, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Spinal cord lesion due to vertebral hemangioma—a case report (author's transl)] Kaku M, et al. *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(4):323-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Principles of differential diagnosis in solitary choroid hemangioma] Mondelski S, et al. *Klin Oczna* 45(2):161-5, Feb 75 (Pol)
- [Clinical aspects of enlarged submandibular salivary glands] Bulińska H, et al. *Otolaryngol Pol* 28(4):477-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Case of psammomatous meningioma in a 14-year-old girl] Pakula H, et al. *Pol Przegl Radiol* 38(5):623-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Kasabach-Merritt syndrome in an adult] Przetacznik A. *Wiad Lek* 28(8):877-9, 15 Apr 75 (Pol)
- [Large size uterine hemangioma] Nikol'skaya OD. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (2):73, Feb 74 (Rus)
- [Experience with the treatment of angiomias and angiomatosis] Zelenin RP, et al. *Klin Khir* (11):75-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Differential diagnosis of primary malignant intraocular tumors] Kotellanski EO. *Oftalmol Zh* 29(5):339-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Clinical aspects of the diagnosis of primary and secondary tumors of the myocardium and pericardium] Iurenev PN, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(1):16-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Extensive resection of the liver in a newborn infant] Doroshevskii IuL, et al. *Vestn Khir* 113(12):70-1, Dec 74 (Rus)
- [Hemangiomatosis of the nasal septum] Buvařlo SA, et al. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 0(4):66-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
- [Vascular tumors of the nose and accessory sinuses] Shcheckin VN. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* (3):77-84, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Polypoid benign formations of the nasal septum] Volkov IuN, et al. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 0(6):71-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemangiomas of the abdominal cavity organs in children (based on data from the Department of Pediatric Surgery of the Donetsk Medical Institute)] Kushch NL, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 20(9):107-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Cavernous angioma of the left atrium] Sudenko VM, et al. *Vrach Delo* (1):72-3, Jan 75 (Rus)
- [Benign brain tumors with a remitting course] Al'perovich PM, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 74(5):646-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### DRUG THERAPY

- Hemangiomas of the liver in infants. Review of diagnosis, treatment and course. Slovis TL, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(4):791-801, Apr 75
- Multiple (subcutaneous) angiolipomas. Clinical, pathologic, and pharmacologic studies. Belcher RW, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 110(4):583-5, Oct 74
- Day care for cancer patients. Ratkowski E, et al. *JAMA* 230(3):430-1, 21 Oct 74
- Editorial: A philosophy of approach to treatment of hemangiomas. Green BE Jr. *South Med J* 68(4):383-5, Apr 75
- The non-surgical treatment of benign vascular lesions of soft tissue. Bell RH. *Trans Int Conf Oral Surg* 4:53-4, 1973
- [Radiation therapy of keloids and hemangiomas (author's transl)] Born A, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(21):907-10, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

#### ENZYMOLGY

- Multiple (subcutaneous) angiolipomas. Clinical, pathologic, and pharmacologic studies. Belcher RW, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 110(4):583-5, Oct 74
- Histochemical patterns of hemangioma in oral mucosa. Matsumura T, et al. *J Oral Pathol* 3(3):148-50, 1974
- [Hemangiomas of the abdominal cavity organs in children (based on data from the Department of Pediatric Surgery of the Donetsk Medical Institute)] Kushch NL, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 20(9):107-11, 1974 (Eng.

Abstr.)

(Rus)

#### ETIOLOGY

- Tuberous sclerosis with striking renal involvement in a family. O'Callaghan TJ, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 135(8):1082-7, Aug 75
- Post-traumatic capillary hemangioma of the hand. A case report. Ben-Menachem Y, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56A(8):1741-3, Dec 74
- Angiomas and primary intraventricular hemorrhage. Shuangshoti S, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(5):269-74, May 75
- Sinus pericranii. Ota T, et al. *J Neurosurg* 42(6):704-12, Jun 75
- The non-surgical treatment of benign vascular lesions of soft tissue. Bell RH. *Trans Int Conf Oral Surg* 4:53-4, 1973
- [Pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm as sequelae to penetrating injuries of the thorax (apropos of one case)] Souquet R, et al. *Poumon Coeur* 30(3):207-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Indications for the surgical treatment of hemangiomas in children, with special reference to their localization on the hand] Willital GH. *Handchirurgie* 2(3):125-9, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Endovascular hemangioma of the vena angularis] Daicker B, et al. *Ophthalmologica* 165(5):472-81, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Lung changes in tuberous cerebral sclerosis] Brindl M, et al. *Z Erkr Atmungsorgane* 140(1):61-71, Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Preneoplastic processes in children] Gul'kevich IuV, et al. *Arkhh Patol* 36(3):3-13, 1974 (95 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Gluteal angioma caused by arteriovenous fistula] Gutiérrez JM, et al. *Angiologia* 26(6):261-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Hemangiolymphangioma of the abdominal cavity complicated with consumption coagulopathy] Izquierdo Ramírez J, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):277-85, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

#### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Different forms of incomplete trisomy 13. Mosaicism and partial trisomy for the proximal Schinzel A, et al. *Humangenetik* 22(4):287-98, 1974
- Letter: Absence of pectoralis major muscle in association with acute leukemia. Lankowsky P. *J Pediatr* 86(5):817-8, May 75
- [Familial occurrence of congenital diffuse hemangiomatosis (author's transl)] Ide CH, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 165(4):644-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Case demonstration: Angioma serpiginosum] Ludwig G. *Z Hautkr* 49(13):583-4, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

#### IMMUNOLOGY

- Induction of polyoma tumors in athymic nude mice. Vandeputte M, et al. *Int J Cancer* 14(4):445-50, 15 Oct 74

#### METABOLISM

- Chronic intravascular coagulation: localized or generalized? With evidence from thrombus turnover. Straub PW. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:1-10, 1973

#### MICROBIOLOGY

- Type-C virus particles in a feline angioma: a case report. Feldman DG, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 53(6):1843-6, Dec 74

#### OCCURRENCE

- The spectrum of paediatric dermatology. Analysis of 10,000 cases. Findlay GH, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 91(4):379-87, Oct 74
- Letter: Early features of the strawberry mark. Wilson RG. *Br J Dermatol* 89(6):648-9, Dec 73
- Soft tissue tumours. I. Benign tumours. Dev G, et al. *Indian J Cancer* 11(3):336-43, Sep 74
- Benign gastrointestinal tract tumors in Nigerian children. Nwako F. *Int Surg* 59(5):294-6, May 74



- Chorioangiomas. Sieracki JC, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 46(2):155-9, Aug 75
- Chorioangioma of the placenta. Thirteen new cases and a review of the literature from 1939 to 1970 with special reference to the clinical complications. Wallenburg HC. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 26(6):411-25, Jun 71 (106 ref.)
- Soft tissue tumours. Templeton AC.
- Recent Results Cancer Res 41:234-69, 1973
- Benign smooth muscle tumours. Farman AG. *S Afr Med J* 49(33):1333-40, 2 Aug 75
- Renal neoplasms in children. Kandzari SJ, et al. *W Va Med J* 70(10):259-61, Oct 74
- [Gynecologic problems prior to puberty. Principles and practice of pediatric gynecology. 3. Genetic and endocrine disorders, tumors] Hiersche HD, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92(25):991-7, 12 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Correlation of obstetrical and clinical data with nevi flammei in the newborn (author's transl)] Manzke H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(3):124-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PATHOLOGY

- Histological changes in the submandibular glands of rats after intraductal injection of chemical carcinogens. Takeuchi J, et al. *Acta Pathol Jpn* 25(1):1-13, Jan 75
- Linear sebaceous nevus syndrome in a newborn. Mollica F, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 128(6):868-71, Dec 74
- Angiomyolipoma presenting as fever of unknown origin. Campbell EW, et al. *Am J Med* 57(5):843-6, Nov 74
- The use of multiple radionuclide imaging to differentiate the focal intrahepatic lesion. Muroff LR, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 121(4):728-34, Aug 74
- Multiple (subcutaneous) angiolipomas. Clinical, pathologic, and pharmacologic studies. Belcher RW, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 110(4):583-5, Oct 74
- Tuberous sclerosis with striking renal involvement in a family. O'Callaghan TJ, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 135(8):1082-7, Aug 75
- Pathologic quiz case. Roark DT. *Arch Otolaryngol* 101(8):520-2, Aug 75
- Vascular hamartoma of skeletal muscles: a clinico-pathological study of six cases. Varma BP, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 42(4):393-7, May 73
- Tumours of the eye and adnexa. Kircher CH, et al. *Bull WHO* 50(1-2):135-42, 1974
- Intramuscular hemangioma in the head and neck. Clemis JD, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 4(2):339-46, 1975
- Hemihypertrophy of lower extremity associated with multifocal intraosseous hemangioma. Cohen J, et al. *Clin Orthop* (109):155-65, 1975
- A sex-dependent difference in the type of tumours induced by dimethylnitrosamine in the livers of C3Hf mice. Engelse LD, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 10(2):129-35, Feb 74
- The value of fine needle aspiration biopsy and intravenous pyelography in the diagnosis of renal masses. Thommesen P, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 122(3):248-51, Mar 75
- Uncommon polypoid tumours of nasal cavity. Chitale AR, et al. *Indian J Cancer* 11(3):244-54, Sep 74
- Bilateral renal angiomyolipoma. Report of a case with review of literature. Talib VH, et al. *Indian J Cancer* 11(1):69-76, Mar 74
- Cystoscopy of chemically induced bladder neoplasms in rabbits administered the carcinogen dibutyl nitrosamine. Cohen AE, et al. *Invest Urol* 12(4):262-6, Jan 75
- Pseudomalignancies in dermatology. Apisarnthanarax P, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(1):24-35, Jan 75
- Angiomas and primary intraventricular hemorrhage. Shuangshoti S, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(5):269-74, May 75
- Giant occipital hemangioendothelioma with thrombocytopenia, anemia, and hypofibrinogenemia. Case report. Nagashima C, et al. *J Neurosurg* 43(1):74-9, Jul 75
- Swellings of the salivary glands. Part II, neoplasms. Mesrobian AZ. *J Oral Med* 29(4):109-13, Oct-Dec 74
- Sclerosing hemangioma of the tongue: report of case. Friedlander AH, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(3):212-4, Mar 75
- Central hemangioma of the mandible: intraoral resection and reconstruction. Piercell MP, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(3):225-32, Mar 75
- Hemangioma of the scrotum: a case report review and comparison with varicocele. Cooper TP, et al. *J Urol* 112(5):623-6, Nov 74
- Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 35-1975. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):494-9, 4 Sep 75
- Vascular malformations of the pons in children. Zeller RS, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 25(8):776-80, Aug 75
- Chorioangiomas. Sieracki JC, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 46(2):155-9, Aug 75
- Chorioangioma of the placenta. Thirteen new cases and a review of the literature from 1939 to 1970 with special reference to the clinical complications. Wallenburg HC. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 26(6):411-25, Jun 71 (106 ref.)
- Hemangioma involving the maxillary sinus. Afshin H, et al. *Oral Surg* 38(2):204-8, Aug 74
- Angiomyoma of the oral cavity. Gutmann J, et al. *Oral Surg* 38(2):269-73, Aug 74
- Intraoral angiomyolipoma. Gutmann J, et al. *Oral Surg* 39(6):945-8, Jun 75
- Fetal deprivation and placental pathology: concepts and relationships. Gruenwald P.
- Perspect Pediatr Pathol 2:101-49, 1975
- Hemangiomas of the parotid gland in children. Williams HB. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 56(1):29-34, Jul 75
- Tumors of the connective tissue of the skin. Ariel IM. *Rev Surg* 32(3):153-64, May-Jun 75 (17 ref.)
- Benign smooth muscle tumours. Farman AG. *S Afr Med J* 49(33):1333-40, 2 Aug 75
- Tuberous sclerosis complex and renal angiomyolipoma. Collective review. Bissada NK, et al. *Urology* 6(1):105-13, Jul 75
- Histological survey of tumours of the horse, with particular reference to those of the skin. Baker JR, et al. *Vet Rec* 96(19):419-22, 10 May 75
- [Gorham-Stout syndrome caused by hemangiolymphangioma] Nožička Z, et al. *Cesk Patol* 10(1):56-62, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Microchorioangioma placentae multiplex seu disseminatum] Zeman V, et al. *Cesk Pediatr* 29(8):453-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Synovial hemangioma in the elbow joint] Larsen E. *Ugeskr Laeger* 137(22):1199-200, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Giant necrotic angioma in a newborn infant] Camus C, et al. *Arch Belg Dermatol* 29(4):319-20, Oct-Dec 73 (Fre)
- [An exceptional case of respiratory distress syndrome in infancy: pulmonary hemangioma] Gersbach P, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 29(4):295-303, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Soft tissue of the hand and fingers] Cornet L, et al. *J Chir (Paris)* 108(1-2):143-54, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Congenital A-V fistula associated with angioma (angioma racemosum)] Raff M, et al. *Hautarzt* 28(4):202-6, Apr 75 (Ger)
- [Clinical and radiotherapy of hemangiomas and lymphangiomas. Pathology and histology] Brands T, et al. *Med Welt* 25(42):1697-704, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)
- [Endovascular hemangioma of the vena angularis] Daicker B, et al. *Ophthalmologica* 165(5):472-81, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Therapy of capillary hemangiomas] Thormann T. *Paediatr Grenzgeb* 13(2-3):109-17, 1974 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Case demonstration: Angioma serpingiosum] Ludwig G. *Z Hautkr* 49(13):583-4, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Hemangiomatosis of the tibia] Lotem M, et al. *Harefuah* 88(10):464-5, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
- [Intraperitoneal hemangioma] Bogokowsky H, et al. *Vie Med Can Fr* 3(8):14-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
- [Pathology and clinical aspects of small intestine hemangioma. Unusual cause of digestive hemorrhage (study of 4 cases)] Bettini U, et al. *Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol* 58(1-3):526-56, 1973 (Ita)
- [Study of angio-hamartoma and angioblastoma of the breast (12 observations)] Botticelli CS, et al. *Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol* 59(2):319-37, Dec 73 (Ita)
- [Angiomatous tumor of the tympanic glomus] Gubetta L. *Cancro* 26(6):443-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Hemolymphangioma of the uterine cervix associated



- with early carcinoma] Bortolozzi G, et al. *Minerva Ginecol* 26(12):722-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Chorioangioma in the materno-fetal pathology with special reference to premature labor] Rendina GM, et al. *Minerva Ginecol* 27(2):108-20, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Angiomyolipoma in renal sinus (author's transl)] Fujita K. *Jap J Urol* 65(2):124-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Two cases of primary epididymal tumor (author's transl)] Kuwatsuka H, et al. *Jpn J Urol* 66(4):200-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Renal angiomyolipoma. Report of four cases and review of Japanese literatures (author's transl)] Sasaki T, et al. *Jpn J Urol* 65(6):393-404, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Vascular tumors of the umbilical cord] Sikorski J, et al. *Ginekol Pol* 45(7):877-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Renal neoplasms of unclear histogenesis in children (author's transl)] Borowicz K, et al. *Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj* 2:215-27, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Large size uterine hemangioma] Nikol'skaia OD. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (2):73, Feb 74 (Rus)
- [Placental hemangiomas] P'lanov RP. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 0(7):89-70, Jul 74 (Rus)
- [Diffuse progressive angiomyomatosis of the lungs and lymph nodes] Likhachev IuP, et al. *Arkh Patol* 36(2):13-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Angiomatous leiomyoma of the lung. Korobkov ES, et al. *Grudn Khir* 9(6):114, Nov-Dec 67 (Rus)
- [Hemangiomas of the gastrointestinal tract] Krysko VS, et al. *Klin Khir* (10):45, Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Hemangiomatosis of the nasal septum] Buvařilo SA, et al. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 0(4):66-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
- [Polypoid benign formations of the nasal septum] Volkov IuN, et al. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 0(6):71-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemangiomas of the abdominal cavity organs in children (based on data from the Department of Pediatric Surgery of the Donetsk Medical Institute)] Kushch NL, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 20(9):107-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Cytological diagnosis of skin cancer] Dryzhak VI, et al. *Vrach Delo* 0(7):115-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Cavernous angioma of the left atrium] Sudenko VM, et al. *Vrach Delo* (1):72-3, Jan 75 (Rus)
- [Puncture-cytological diagnosis of liver diseases] Shakhnazarian AS. *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 13(6):50-4, 1973 (Rus)
- [Hemangiolymphangioma of the abdominal cavity complicated with consumption coagulopathy] Izquierdo Ramirez J, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):277-85, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- The use of multiple radionuclide imaging to differentiate the focal intrahepatic lesion. Muroff LR, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 121(4):728-34, Aug 74
- Arteriographic topography of orbital lesions. Rothman SL, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 122(3):607-20, Nov 74
- Hemangiomas of the liver in infants. Review of diagnosis, treatment and course. Slovis TL, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(4):791-801, Apr 75
- Primary tumors of the clavicle and scapula. Smith J, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 124(1):113-23, May 75
- Hemangioma of the liver. Diagnosis with combined use of laparoscopy and hepatic arteriography. Kato M, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(6):698-703, Jun 75
- Thyroid hemangioma. Pickleman JR, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(3):331-3, Mar 75
- Hemangiomatosis of the colon and anorectum: case report and a review of the literature. Bland KI, et al. *Am Surg* 40(11):626-35, Nov 74
- [Slow drip infusion cholangiography in children] Chaumont P, et al. *Ann Radiol (Paris)* 17(4):441-3, May-Jun 74 (Eng, Fre)
- Multiple (subcutaneous) angiolipomas. Clinical, pathologic, and pharmacologic studies. Belcher RW, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 110(4):583-5, Oct 74
- Diagnostic value of meatocisternography. Fisch UP, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 101(6):339-43, Jun 75
- Angiomyolipoma of the kidney. Ameratunga B. *Australas Radiol* 18(2):202-4, Jun 74
- Haemangioma of the mandible: a case report. Gruss JS. *Br J Oral Surg* 12(1):24-32, Jul 74
- Central angioma of the mandible; A possible treatment. Monks FT. *Br J Oral Surg* 12(3):296-7, Mar 75
- Haemangioma of the maxilla: a case report. Tyldesley WR, et al. *Br J Oral Surg* 13(1):56-63, Jul 75
- A preliminary evaluation of fine matrix computerized axial tomography (Emiscan) in the diagnosis of orbital space-occupying lesions. Ambrose JA, et al. *Br J Radiol* 47(563):747-51, Nov 74
- The EMI scanner. A brief review of the first 650 patients. Paxton R, et al. *Br J Radiol* 47(561):530-65, Sep 74
- Myocardial coronary hemangiomatous tumors in children. Sulayman R, et al. *Chest* 68(1):113-5, Jul 75
- Hemihypertrophy of lower extremity associated with multifocal intraosseous hemangioma. Cohen J, et al. *Clin Orthop* (109):155-65, 1975
- Tibial periosteal hemangioma. Sugiura I. *Clin Orthop* (106):242-4, Jan-Feb 75
- Renal angiomyolipoma versus renal carcinoma. Is an angiographic differential diagnosis possible? Owman T. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 121(3):315-20, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Post-traumatic capillary hemangioma of the hand. A case report. Ben-Menachem Y, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56A(8):1741-3, Dec 74
- Hemangioma of skull. Ochsner SF. *J La State Med Soc* 127(3):97-8, Mar 75
- Central hemangioma of the mandible: intraoral resection and reconstruction. Piercell MP, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(3):225-32, Mar 75
- Umbilical artery aortography in the newborn using power injection. Miller FJ Jr, et al. *J Urol* 113(4):558-60, Apr 75
- Assessment of roentgenographic lucencies of the skull: a systematic approach. Thomas JE, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 25(2):99-106, Feb 75
- The ophthalmic vein in the carotid angiogram. Bradac GB, et al. *Neuroradiology* 8(1):39-47, 13 Sep 74
- Angiographic demonstration and silicone pellet embolization of facial hemangiomas of bone. Lin SR, et al. *Neuroradiology* 7(4):201-4, 1974
- Hemangioma involving the maxillary sinus. Afshin H, et al. *Oral Surg* 38(2):204-8, Aug 74
- Benign tumors of the temporal bone. Valvassori GE. *Radiol Clin North Am* 12(3):533-42, Dec 74
- Angiography in diagnosis of small bowel tumours, de Schepper A, et al. *Radiologie* 14(9):425-30, Sep 74
- Arteriography in angiomas of the orbit. Dillenge D. *Radiology* 113(2):355-61, Nov 74
- Computed tomography of the excised kidney. Pickering RS, et al. *Radiology* 113(3):643-7, Dec 74
- Hemophilia-like arthropathy of the knee associated with cutaneous and synovial hemangiomas. Report of 3 cases and review of the literature. Resnick D, et

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- The use of multiple radionuclide imaging to differentiate the focal intrahepatic lesion. Muroff LR, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 121(4):728-34, Aug 74
- Multiple (subcutaneous) angiolipomas. Clinical, pathologic, and pharmacologic studies. Belcher RW, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 110(4):583-5, Oct 74
- Renal angiomyolipoma—report of 5 cases. Ma MK, et al. *Br J Urol* 46(5):481-4, Oct 74
- Pituitary function after treatment of intracranial tumours in children. Shalet SM, et al. *Lancet* 2(7925):104-7, 19 Jul 75
- Multiple diffuse hemangiomatosis. Case report and review of the literature. Frys JP, et al. *Z Kinderheilkd* 117(2):115-9, 1974

## RADIOGRAPHY

- The radiology corner. Toffler RB, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 62(5):448-52, Nov 74
- Double contrast knee arthrography in children. Bramson RT, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(4):838-44, Apr 75
- The use of multiple radionuclide imaging to differentiate the focal intrahepatic lesion. Muroff LR, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 121(4):728-34, Aug 74



- al. *Radiology* 114(2):323-6, Feb 75  
 Bilateral renal-cell carcinomas. Wright FW.  
*Radiology* 115(3):543-50, Jun 75  
 Liver disease in children: portal hypertension, hepatic masses. Berdon WE, et al. *Semin Roentgenol* 10(3):207-14, Jul 75  
 The liver: plain film diagnosis. Gelfand DW.  
*Semin Roentgenol* 10(3):177-85, Jul 75  
 Angiography of benign and malignant hepatic masses. Neiman HL, et al. *Semin Roentgenol* 10(3):197-205, Jul 75  
 Sinus pericranii with aneurysmal malformation of the internal cerebral vein. Nakayama T, et al.  
*Surg Neurol* 3(3):133-7, Mar 75  
 Benign mesothelial tumor of bladder. Katz RB, et al.  
*Urology* 5(2):236-8, Feb 75  
 [Deep supratentorial cerebral veins. Radioanatomy. III. Non-tumoral pathology] Amor MB, et al.  
*Ann Radiol (Paris)* 17(2):161-82, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [An exceptional case of respiratory distress syndrome in infancy: pulmonary hemangioma] Gersbach P, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 29(4):295-303, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Circulatory effect of a renal vascular malformation of anglioma type: an example of Coanda effect at the level of the renal vascular system (author's transl)] Collard M, et al. *J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 55(5):361-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Clinical applications of the magnification by a 0.1 mm focus adult radiology] Doyon D, et al.  
*J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 55(10):662-5, Oct 74 (Fre)  
 [Proceedings: Radiological aspects of isolated renal angliomyolipoma] Hoefel JC, et al.  
*J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 55(4):345-6, Apr 74 (Fre)  
 [The technic of radiographic magnification. Principle, advantages, limits, examples] Pfeiler M.  
*J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 55(10):647-51, Oct 74 (Fre)  
 [Interest of selective arteriography in the etiology and diagnosis of unexplained digestive hemorrhage (author's transl)] Trinez G, et al.  
*J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 55(2):111-6, Feb 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Differential diagnosis between renal adenocarcinoma and angliomyolipoma (author's transl)] Escudero Barrilero A, et al. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 80(7-8):665-75, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Difficulties in the arteriographic diagnosis of renal tumors. Reliability and limitations of the method (150 controlled cases)] Lamarque JL, et al.  
*Nouv Presse Med* 3(35):2229-32, 19 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Bilateral renal angliomyolipomatosis] Apitzsch DE, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 121(4):518-9, Oct 74 (Ger)  
 [Anastomoses between the vertebral and external occipital arteries in occlusion of the external carotid and vertebral arteries (author's transl)] Hauke P, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 122(3):213-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Clinical findings and pathology of cerebro-vascular malformations (author's transl)] Voigt K.  
*Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr* 42(11):543-54, Nov 74 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Congenital A-V fistula associated with anglioma (anglioma racemomusum) Raff M, et al. *Hautarzt* 26(4):202-6, Apr 75 (Ger)  
 [Familial occurrence of congenital diffuse hemangiomatosis (author's transl)] Ide CH, et al.  
*Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 165(4):644-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [The native x-ray picture of benign vascular tumours of the soft parts in children (author's transl)] Vesin AG, et al. *Radiol Diagn (Berl)* 15(3):343-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Arterio-venous fistula of head and neck (author's transl)] Nadjmi M. *Radiologie* 14(12):532-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Angiographic and clinical finding in cerebral angiodysplasia (author's transl)] Voigt K, et al.  
*Radiologie* 14(12):541-7, Dec 74 (Ger)  
 [Errors in the angiographic diagnosis of kidney tumors] Schwarz G, et al. *Roentgenblaetter* 26(7):301-7, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Percutaneous selective angiography of the external carotid artery and its clinical application] Shibuya H, et al. *Jpn J Clin Radiol* 19(12):943-8, Dec 74 (Jpn)  
 [Phlebography of orbital veins in unilateral exophthalmos] Scholtz Z, et al. *Klin Oczna* 45(6):625-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Large size uterine hemangioma] Nikol'skaia OD.  
*Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (2):73, Feb 74 (Rus)  
 [X-ray diagnosis of pulmonary hamartomas] Ivannikov ID. *Sov Med* 0(9):139-40, Sep 74 (Rus)  
 [X-ray diagnosis of the extra-organ tumors and tumor-like diseases of the neck] Khazov PD.  
*Sov Med* 0(8):151-2, Aug 74 (Rus)  
 [Roentgenological characteristics of hemangioma of the mandible] Odabash'ian AL, et al.  
*Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 54(1):39-42, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Ventriculography with myodil emulsion in tumors of lateral and 3 ventricles] Arutunov AI, et al.  
*Vopr Neirokhir* 38(3):19-22, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [The role of x-ray studies in the diagnosis of soft tissue tumors of the axillary space] Khazov PD.  
*Vopr Onkol* 21(2):14-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Gluteal anglioma caused by arteriovenous fistula] Gutiérrez JM, et al. *Angiologia* 26(6):261-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
 [Osteolytic brachial hemangiomatosis] Martorell F.  
*Angiologia* 27(4):163-6, Jul-Aug 75 (Spa)  
 [Hemangioma of the upper part of the cranium. Clinical case] Lamas Crego E, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 137(5):477-81, 15 Jun 75 (Spa)  

### RADIOTHERAPY

 Hemangliomas of the liver in infants. Review of diagnosis, treatment and course. Slovis TL, et al.  
*Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(4):791-801, Apr 75  
 Cancer mortality following irradiation in infancy for hemangioma. Li FP, et al. *Radiology* 113(1):177-8, Oct 74  
 The possible role of radiation in oncogenesis of meningioma. Bogdanowicz WM, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2(6):379-83, Nov 74  
 [Gorham-Stout syndrome caused by hemangiolymphangioma] Nožička Z, et al.  
*Cesk Patol* 10(1):56-62, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
 [Treatment of ocular diseases with ionizing radiation] Haye C. *Buech Augenarzt* (65):147-61, 1974 (Ger)  
 [Clinical and radiotherapy of hemangliomas and lymphangliomas. Pathology and histology] Brands T, et al. *Med Welt* 25(42):1697-704, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)  
 [Radiation therapy of keloids and hemangliomas (author's transl)] Born A, et al.  
*Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(21):907-10, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Therapy of capillary hemangliomas] Thormann T.  
*Paediatr Grenzgeb* 13(2-3):109-17, 1974 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Pulmonary metastases from a thyroid carcinoma in childhood after thorium-X treatment (author's transl)] Knoop U, et al. *Z Kinderheilkd* 118(2):117-27, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Spinal cord lesion due to vertebral hemangioma—a case report (author's transl)] Kaku M, et al.  
*Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(4):323-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 [Kassabach-Merritt syndrome] Klinowska W, et al.  
*Pol Tyg Lek* 30(23):997-8, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Breast cancer and basalioma after radiation treatment of hemangioma of the anterior chest wall] Knyrov GG, et al. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 20(3):75-8, Mar 75 (Rus)  

### SURGERY

 Minor surgery for benign and malignant facial lesions. Dickinson JT, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 10(5):102-15, Nov 74  
 Hemangliomas of the liver in infants. Review of diagnosis, treatment and course. Slovis TL, et al.  
*Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(4):791-801, Apr 75  
 Intraoperative physiologic monitoring and management during hepatic lobectomy using the liver isolation-perfusion technic. Howland WS, et al.  
*Am J Surg* 129(6):608-15, Jun 75  
 Carbon dioxide laser in head and neck surgery. Kaplan I, et al. *Am J Surg* 128(4):543-4, Oct 74



- Hemangioma of the liver. Diagnosis with combined use of laparoscopy and hepatic arteriography. Kato M, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(6):698-703, Jun 75
- Thyroid hemangioma. Pickleman JR, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(3):331-3, Mar 75
- Cryosurgery for head and neck cancer. Weaver AW, et al. *Am J Surg* 128(4):466-70, Oct 74
- Hemangiomatosis of the colon and anorectum: case report and a review of the literature. Bland KI, et al. *Am Surg* 40(11):828-35, Nov 74
- Anesthetic problems in surgery for varying levels of respiratory obstruction in infants and children. Wilson RD, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 53(6):878-85, Nov-Dec 74
- Complications in acoustic neuroma surgery. Glasscock ME 3d, et al. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 84(4 Pt 1):530-40, Jul-Aug 75
- Pathologic quiz case. Roark DT. *Arch Otolaryngol* 101(8):520-2, Aug 75
- Haemangiomatous malformation of the orbit followed for 20 years: report of a case. Miller D. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43(2):169-71, Sep 73
- Practical cryosurgery for oral lesions. Leopard PJ, et al. *Br Dent J* 136(5):185-96, 5 Mar 74
- Haemangioma of the mandible: a case report. Gruss JS. *Br J Oral Surg* 12(1):24-32, Jul 74
- Haemangioma of the maxilla: a case report. Tyldesley WR, et al. *Br J Oral Surg* 13(1):56-63, Jul 75
- Hepatic resection. Ong GB, et al. *Br J Surg* 62(6):421-30, Jun 75
- Intramascular hemangioma in the head and neck. Clemis JD, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 4(2):339-46, 1975
- Tibial periosteal hemangioma. Sugiura I. *Clin Orthop* (106):242-4, Jan-Feb 75
- Post-traumatic capillary hemangioma of the hand. A case report. Ben-Menachem Y, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56A(8):1741-3, Dec 74
- The basis, technique and indication for cryosurgery in tumours of the oral cavity and face. Hausamen JE. *J Maxillofac Surg* 3(1):41-9, Mar 75
- Conservative parotidectomy in infancy and childhood. Scheunemann H. *J Maxillofac Surg* 3(1):37-40, Mar 75
- Therapeutic percutaneous embolization for extra-axial vascular lesions of the head, neck, and spine. Hilal SK, et al. *J Neurosurg* 43(3):275-87, Sep 75
- Giant occipital hemangioendothelioma with thrombocytopenia, anemia, and hypofibrinogenemia. Case report. Nagashima C, et al. *J Neurosurg* 43(1):74-9, Jul 75
- Sclerosing hemangioma of the tongue: report of case. Friedlander AH, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(3):212-4, Mar 75
- A simple probe for cryosurgical therapy for hemangiomas. Hickory JE, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(7):548-7, Jul 75
- Central hemangioma of the mandible: intraoral resection and reconstruction. Piercell MP, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(3):225-32, Mar 75
- Benign liver tumors and cysts in childhood. Ein SH, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9(6):847-51, Dec 74
- Mediastinal masses in infants and children. Pokorny WJ, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 68(6):869-75, Dec 74
- Hemangioma of the scrotum: a case report review and comparison with varicocele. Cooper TP, et al. *J Urol* 112(5):623-6, Nov 74
- Management of parotid gland tumors in infants and children. Chong GC, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 50(5):279-83, May 75
- Exophthalmos. The more commonly encountered neurosurgical lesions. Smigiel MR, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 50(6):345-55, Jun 75
- Hemangioma involving the maxillary sinus. Afshin H, et al. *Oral Surg* 38(2):204-8, Aug 74
- Angiomyoma of the oral cavity. Gutmann J, et al. *Oral Surg* 38(2):269-73, Aug 74
- Hemangiomas of the parotid gland in children. Williams HB. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 56(1):29-34, Jul 75
- Surgical treatment of non-traumatic lower lip lesions with special reference to the step technique. A follow-up on 149 patients. Johanson B, et al. *Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg* 8(3):232-40, 1974
- Editorial: A philosophy of approach to treatment of hemangiomas. Green BE Jr. *South Med J* 68(4):383-5, Apr 75
- Tumours of the thymic region. Symptomatology, diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis. Bertelsen S, et al. *Thorax* 30(1):19-25, Feb 75
- [Orbital hemangioma. A clinical analysis of 79 cases] *Chin Med J* 0(9):569-72, 182, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
- [Experiences with cryosurgery in mouth neoplasms] Bekke JP, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118(36):1359-65, 7 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Angiomas of the epidural space (author's transl)] Vanderkelen B, et al. *Acta Neurol Belg* 75(2):99-106, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Giant necrotic angioma in a newborn infant] Camus C, et al. *Arch Belg Dermatol* 29(4):319-20, Oct-Dec 73 (Fre)
- [An exceptional case of respiratory distress syndrome in infancy: pulmonary hemangioma] Gersbach P, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 29(4):295-303, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Circulatory effect of a renal vascular malformation of angioma type: an example of Coanda effect at the level of the renal vascular system (author's transl)] Collard M, et al. *J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 55(5):361-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Proceedings: Radiological aspects of isolated renal angiomyolipoma] Hoeffel JC, et al. *J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 55(4):345-6, Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Controlled hypotension in neurosurgery] Ravon R. *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):253-8, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Neuropsychiatry in 1973] Lereboullet J, et al. *Rev Prat* 24(15):1145-6, 1149-50, 1153-4 passim, 11 Mar 74 (26 ref.) (Fre)
- [Report on a partial necrosis of the tongue caused by an endotracheal tube (author's transl)] Bagényi J, et al. *Anaesthesist* 24(3):136-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Rhino-surgical tasks in the orbit (author's transl)] Mennig. *Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)* 207(2):285-387, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Skin neoplasms] Wintsch K. *Chirurg* 45(7):313-7, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Experimental and clinical study on the hemostyptic effect of extreme cold] Hausamen JE, et al. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(12):1078-84, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Treatment of malignant tumors in the region of the hand] Schink W. *Handchirurgie* 1(3):154-66, 1969 (Ger)
- [Surgical treatment of hemangiomas of the limbs with special reference to their localization on the hand] Verdan C. *Handchirurgie* 1(3):140-6, 1969 (Ger)
- [Indications for the surgical treatment of hemangiomas in children, with special reference to their localization on the hand] Willital GH. *Handchirurgie* 2(3):125-9, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Possible applications of lasers in surgery (author's transl)] Kaiser N. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:671-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Therapy of capillary hemangiomas] Thormann T. *Paediatr Grenzgeb* 13(2-3):109-17, 1974 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Sodium nitro-prusside as a hypotensive agent during surgical operations (author's transl)] Korten K, et al. *Prakt Anaesth* 9(1):23-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The native x-ray picture of benign vascular tumours of the soft parts in children (author's transl)] Vesin AG, et al. *Radiol Diagn (Berl)* 15(3):343-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Aneurysmatic arterio-venous hemangioma of the urinary bladder (author's transl)] Lent V, et al. *Urologe [A]* 13(4 Pt A):192-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Advances in the surgical treatment of skin tumors] Wilflingseder P. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124(41):593-7, 12 Oct 74 (Ger)
- [Treatment of deep angiomas and aneurysms, removal of foreign bodies and abscess punctures] Mundinger F. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(19):877-84, 10 Jul 74 (171 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Case report on lipomatosis dolorosa (dercum)] Schwerdtner U. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(17):726-8, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Limits of conservative and surgical treatment of the varicose symptom complex] Schulze-Bergmann G. *Z Hautkr* 50(4):147-52, 15 Feb 75 (Ger)
- [Cryotherapy of condylomata acuminata and other benign vulvar neoplasms] Renziehausen K. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96(36):1135-9, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [End results of surgical treatment of 622 cases of



- tumors of the salivary glands (author's transl)] Catania CV, et al. *Tumori* 60(4):307-16, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Clinical studies of congenital angiodysplasias in limbs. An analysis of 123 cases (author's transl)] Hamatake Y. *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65(11):833-63, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Cryosurgery in otolaryngology] *J Otolaryngol Jpn* 77(10):799-803, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Intramedullary spinal cord tumors--surgical technique (author's transl)] Chigasaki H. *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(7-8):521-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Orbital tumor-surgical technique (author's transl)] Kuwabara T. *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(10):663-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Extramuculoepiosteal resection in the treatment of bone tumors] Chipail GG, et al. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 79(1):41-3, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Ligation of the hepatic artery in the treatment of liver tumors (review of the literature)] Kushnir IN. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* (1):140-4, Jan 75 (37 ref.) (Rus)
- [Hemangiomatosis of the gastrointestinal tract] Krysko VS, et al. *Klin Khir* (10):45, Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Experience with the treatment of angiomatosis and angiomatosis] Zelenin RP, et al. *Klin Khir* (11):75-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Giant hemangioma of the orbit successfully removed with preservation of the eye] Linnik LF. *Oftalmol Zh* 29(4):315-6, 1974 (Rus)
- [Anesthesia and resuscitation in operations for diseases and injuries of the tongue, and the floor of the mouth] Aleksandrov NM, et al. *Vestn Khir* 112(4):88-92, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Liver resection in focal lesions] Al'perovich BI. *Vestn Khir* 113(11):31-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Regeneration of the liver following resection and destruction of its tissues in children] Bairov GA, et al. *Vestn Khir* 112(4):65-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Extensive resection of the liver in a newborn infant] Doroshevskii IuL, et al. *Vestn Khir* 113(12):70-1, Dec 74 (Rus)

## THERAPY

- Central angioma of the mandible; A possible treatment. Monks FT. *Br J Oral Surg* 12(3):296-7, Mar 75
- Symptomatic vertebral haemangiomas. McAllister VL, et al. *Brain* 98(1):71-80, Mar 75
- Experiences with cryotherapy in otolaryngological practice. Kärjä J, et al. *J Laryngol Otol* 89(5):519-26, May 75
- Hemangiomatosis of the liver in infants. Braun P, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 10(1):121-6, Feb 75
- Benign liver tumors and cysts in childhood. Ein SH, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9(6):847-51, Dec 74
- Pituitary function after treatment of intracranial tumours in children. Shalet SM, et al. *Lancet* 2(7925):104-7, 19 Jul 75
- Angiographic demonstration and silicone pellet embolization of facial hemangiomas of bone. Lin SR, et al. *Neuroradiology* 7(4):201-4, 1974
- Magnetically guided devices for vascular exploration and treatment. Hilal SK, et al. *Radiology* 113(3):529-40, Dec 74
- Editorial: A philosophy of approach to treatment of hemangiomas. Green BE Jr. *South Med J* 68(4):383-5, Apr 75
- Tuberous sclerosis complex and renal angiomyolipoma. Collective review. Bissada NK, et al. *Urology* 6(1):105-13, Jul 75
- [The introduction of an embolization technique in otorhinolaryngeal pathology (author's transl)] Djindjian R. *Ann Radiol (Paris)* 17(6):605-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Therapeutic embolization by percutaneous femoral catheterization (author's transl)] Manelfe C, et al. *Ann Radiol (Paris)* 17(6):571-92, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hyperselective arteriography and therapeutic embolization in genito-urinary pathology in males (author's transl)] Merland JJ, et al. *Ann Radiol (Paris)* 17(6):611-27, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hemangiomatosis of the liver in infants: Diagnosis and treatment] Braun P, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 30(2):159-87, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Skin neoplasms] Wintsch K. *Chirurg* 45(7):313-7, Jul

- 74 (Ger)
- [Indications for the surgical treatment of hemangiomas in children, with special reference to their localization on the hand] Willital GH. *Handchirurgie* 2(3):125-9, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Therapy of capillary hemangiomas] Thormann T. *Paediatr Grenzgeb* 13(2-3):109-17, 1974 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Vascular tumor of the liver in a newborn] Svirsky S, et al. *Harefuah* 88(6):272-4, 16 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
- [Vascular tumors of the nose and accessory sinuses] Shchekin VN. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* (3):77-84, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## VETERINARY

- Tumours of the eye and adnexa. Kircher CH, et al. *Bull WHO* 50(1-2):135-42, 1974
- Type-C virus particles in a feline angioma: a case report. Feldman DG, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 53(6):1843-6, Dec 74
- Persistent haematuria in a dog due to a discrete renal haemangioma. Lee R, et al. *J Small Anim Pract* 15(10):621-6, Oct 74
- Histological survey of tumours of the horse, with particular reference to those of the skin. Baker JR, et al. *Vet Rec* 96(19):419-22, 10 May 75
- Letter: Haemangioma of the spleen in a dog. Walsh FB, et al. *Vet Rec* 95(15):352, 12 Oct 74

## HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

- Haemangioma in the knee-joint. Mulder JW. *Arch Chir Neerl* 24(2):135-41, 1972
- Central cavernous hemangioma of the mandible. Gelfand G, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(6):448-53, Jun 75
- Cavernous hemangioma of the heart: case report and review of the literature. Tabry IF, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(3):415-20, Mar 75
- Hemangiomas of the colon, rectum, and anus. Allred HW Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(10):739-41, Oct 74
- [On clinic and diagnosis of the intra-orbital cavernoma (author's transl)] Gottschaldt M, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 164(6):768-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Heptic involvement in portal vein cavernoma] Salvioli JE, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 137(5):391-6, 15 Jun 75 (Spa)

## BLOOD

- Objective interpretation of eye and orbit tissue echograms. Bellone G, et al. *Ophthalmologica* 169(4):290-8, 1974

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Birth defects among children of nurse-anesthetists. Corbett TH, et al. *Anesthesiology* 41(4):341-4, Oct 74
- A sex-dependent difference in the type of tumours induced by dimethylnitrosamine in the livers of C3Hf mice. Engelse LD, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 10(2):129-35, Feb 74
- Synergistic effect of ferric oxide on dimethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis in the Syrian golden hamster. Stenback F, et al. *Z Krebsforsch* 79(1):31-8, 1973

## COMPLICATIONS

- Retinal cryoprobe in orbital tumor management. Putterman A, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 80(1):88-92, Jul 75
- Angiographic evaluation of patients with chronic gastrointestinal bleeding. Sheedy FP 2d, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(2):338-47, Feb 75
- Pigmented villonodular synovitis in multiple joints. Occurrence in a child with cavernous haemangioma of lip and pulmonary stenosis. Leszczynski J, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 34(3):269-72, Jun 75
- The use of angiography in a case of recurrent epistaxis after multiple arterial ligation. Taylor PH, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(9):721-3, Sep 74
- Equinus deformity and haemangioma of calf muscle. *Br Med J* 3(5978):Clarke RC, 2 Aug 75



- Equinus deformity due to haemangioma of calf muscle. Sutherland AD. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 57(1):104-5, Feb 75
- Central cavernous hemangioma of the mandible. Gelfand G, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(6):448-53, Jun 75
- Hemangioma of the penis with blue rubber-bleb nevus syndrome. Smart RH, et al. *J Urol* 113(4):570-1, Apr 75
- Hemangiomas of the colon, rectum, and anus. Allred HW Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(10):739-41, Oct 74
- Telangiectases and cavernous angiomias of the brainstem: "cryptic" vascular malformations. Report of a case. Roberson GH, et al. *Neuroradiology* 8(2):83-9, Oct 74
- [Retinal angioma and toxoplasmosis] Stucchi CA, et al. *Ophthalmologica* 165(3-4):384-9, 1972 (Fre)
- [Pedicular cavernoma of the hepatic artery. Ostial stenosis of the celiac trunk and false cyst of the tail of the pancreas] Guntz M, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 50(18):1229-31, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Cutaneous and rectosigmoid cavernous hemangiomas. Bean's syndrome] Moretti G, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 50(25):1731-6, 26 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Echographic findings in unilateral exophthalmos] Wüstenberg L, et al. *Bibl Ophthalmol* (83):217-23, 1975 (Ger)
- [Emergencies in dental surgery] Maeglin B. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 84(9):964-76, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemangioma with phlebolythes -structure and chemical composition of calculi and etiology of the disease] Hara C, et al. *Jpn J Clin Radiol* 20(2):179-82, Feb 75 (Jpn)
- [The pathology of vascular tumors of the spinal cord] Bofko IuG, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikiatr* 74(5):674-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## CONGENITAL

- [Case of multiple polymorphous hemangioma] Smogulecka E, et al. *Klin Oczna* 45(1):65-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## DIAGNOSIS

- The clinical interpretation of eye and orbit tissue echograms. Gallenga PE, et al. *Bibl Ophthalmol* (83):183-9, 1975
- Ten-year study on clinical echography in orbital disease. Ossoinig KC, et al. *Bibl Ophthalmol* (83):200-13, 1975
- Cavernous hemangioma of the orbit. A differential diagnosis in clinical echography. Ossoinig KC, et al. *Bibl Ophthalmol* (83):236-44, 1975
- Phleboliths and salivary calculi. O'Riordan B. *Br J Oral Surg* 12(2):119-31, Nov 74
- Hemangiomas of the optic disc. Schindler RF, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 10(3):305-18, Jul 75
- Tumors of the hand. Bogumill GP, et al. *Clin Orthop* (108):214-22, May 75 (17 ref.)
- Successful treatment of multiple cavernous hemangioma of the liver with prednisolone. Vlachos P, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 29(5):439-41, Nov 74
- Recurrent facial swelling due to cavernous hemangioma. Griffiths MV. *J Laryngol Otol* 88(11):1135-9, Nov 74
- Hepatic cavernous hemangioma presenting as an "avascular mass" in a newborn. Beal W, et al. *J Nucl Med* 15(10):902-3, Oct 74
- Cavernous hemangioma of the heart: case report and review of the literature. Tabry IF, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(3):415-20, Mar 75
- Benign tumors of the liver. Ishak KG, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 59(4):995-1013, Jul 75
- Objective interpretation of eye and orbit tissue echograms. Bellone G, et al. *Ophthalmologica* 169(4):290-8, 1974
- 32P test in the differential diagnosis of ocular malignancy. Discussion. Cox MS Jr. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 79(2):OP307-9, Mar-Apr 75
- Hemangioma of the Tunica albuginea testis. Pfitzenmaier NW, et al. *Urol Int* 30(3):237-41, 1975
- [Cavernous hemangiomas of the liver] Hermansen K, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 137(23):1253-7, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Retinal angioma and toxoplasmosis] Stucchi CA, et al. *Ophthalmologica* 165(3-4):384-9, 1972 (Fre)
- [Clinical diagnosis of malignant melanoma] Stoof K.

- Dermatol Monatsschr* 160(8):631-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [On clinic and diagnosis of the intra-orbital cavernoma (author's transl)] Gottschaldt M, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 164(6):768-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemangioma cavernosum in the omentum] Damenija G, et al. *Orv Hetil* 116(11):637-8, 16 Mar 75 (Hun)
- [Vascular tumors of the nose and accessory sinuses] Shchekin VN. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* (3):77-84, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemangiomas of the abdominal cavity organs in children (based on data from the Department of Pediatric Surgery of the Donetsk Medical Institute)] Kushch NL, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 20(9):107-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Heptic involvement in portal vein cavernoma] Salvioi JE, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 137(5):391-6, 15 Jun 75 (Spa)

## DRUG THERAPY

- Letter: The treatment of cavernous haemangioma with topical betamethasone 17 valerate. Weber G. *Br J Dermatol* 89(6):649-51, Dec 73
- Successful treatment of multiple cavernous hemangioma of the liver with prednisolone. Vlachos P, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 29(5):439-41, Nov 74
- [Oral steroid therapy of cavernous haemangioma in children] Dahl KB. *Ugeskr Laeger* 137(2):86-8, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

## ENZYMOLGY

- Histochemical patterns of hemangioma in oral mucosa. Matsumura T, et al. *J Oral Pathol* 3(3):148-50, 1974

## ETIOLOGY

- [The haemodynamics of the angiographically demonstrable blood supply of cavernous angiomias in the soft tissues of the skull (author's transl)] Agnoli A, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 121(5):617-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Familial occurrence of congenital diffuse hemangiomatosis (author's transl)] Ide CH, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 165(4):644-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PATHOLOGY

- Retinal cryoprobe in orbital tumor management. Putterman A, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 80(1):88-92, Jul 75
- Haemangioma in the knee-joint. Mulder JW. *Arch Chir Neerl* 24(2):135-41, 1972
- Cavernous hemangioma of the orbit. A differential diagnosis in clinical echography. Ossoinig KC, et al. *Bibl Ophthalmol* (83):236-44, 1975
- Cavernous hemangioma of the rectum and appendix: report of a case. Harned RK, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17(6):759-62, Nov-Dec 74
- A sex-dependent difference in the type of tumours induced by dimethylnitrosamine in the livers of C3Hf mice. Engelse LD, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 10(2):129-35, Feb 74
- Successful treatment of multiple cavernous hemangioma of the liver with prednisolone. Vlachos P, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 29(5):439-41, Nov 74
- Cavernous hemangioma presenting as a perineal mass in a man. Redman JF, et al. *J Urol* 112(6):766-7, Dec 74
- Benign tumors of the liver. Ishak KG, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 59(4):995-1013, Jul 75
- Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 35-1975. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):494-9, 4 Sep 75
- Telangiectases and cavernous angiomias of the brainstem: "cryptic" vascular malformations. Report of a case. Roberson GH, et al. *Neuroradiology* 8(2):83-9, Oct 74
- Hemangioma of the Tunica albuginea testis. Pfitzenmaier NW, et al. *Urol Int* 30(3):237-41, 1975
- [Cranial lacuna, single symptom revealing a voluminous cavernous angioma of the dura mater] Billé J, et al. *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 131(2):143-8, Feb 75 (Fre)



- [Management of hemangiomas of the thoracic vertebrae and the posterior mediastinum] Fujimura S, et al. *J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 23(2):204-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 [The pathology of vascular tumors of the spinal cord] Borko IuG, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 74(5):874-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Cavernous hemangioma of the orbit. A differential diagnosis in clinical echography. Ossoinig KC, et al. *Bibl Ophthalmol* (83):236-44, 1975  
 [The haemodynamics of the angiographically demonstrable blood supply of cavernous angiomias in the soft tissues of the skull (author's transl)] Agnoli A, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 121(5):617-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## RADIOGRAPHY

- Vascular tumors of the salivary glands in children. Hébert G, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(4):815-9, Apr 75  
 Angiographic evaluation of patients with chronic gastrointestinal bleeding. Sheedy FP 2d, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(2):338-47, Feb 75  
 Cavernous haemangioma of the frontal bone: case report. Gupta SD, et al. *Br J Surg* 62(4):330-2, Apr 75  
 The use of angiography in a case of recurrent epistaxis after multiple arterial ligation. Taylor PH, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(9):721-3, Sep 74  
 Cavernous hemangioma of the rectum and appendix: report of a case. Harned RK, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17(6):759-62, Nov-Dec 74  
 Central cavernous hemangioma of the mandible. Gelfand G, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(6):448-53, Jun 75  
 Telangiectases and cavernous angiomias of the brainstem: "cryptic" vascular malformations. Report of a case. Roberson GH, et al. *Neuroradiology* 8(2):83-9, Oct 74  
 Arteriography in angiomias of the orbit. Dillenge D. *Radiology* 113(2):355-61, Nov 74  
 The Use of Computer Tomography in Ophthalmology. Momose KJ, et al. *Radiology* 115(2):361-8, May 75  
 Angiography of benign and malignant hepatic masses. Neiman HL, et al. *Semin Roentgenol* 10(3):197-205, Jul 75  
 Computerized transaxial tomography in neuro-ophthalmology. Baker HL, et al. *Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc* 72:49-64, 1974  
 [Cranial lacuna, single symptom revealing a voluminous cavernous angiomia of the dura mater] Billé J, et al. *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 131(2):143-8, Feb 75 (Fre)  
 [The haemodynamics of the angiographically demonstrable blood supply of cavernous angiomias in the soft tissues of the skull (author's transl)] Agnoli A, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 121(5):617-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Hemangioma with phlebolythes -structure and chemical composition of calculi and etiology of the disease] Hara C, et al. *Jpn J Clin Radiol* 20(2):179-82, Feb 75 (Jpn)  
 [Usefulness of artificial pneumoperitoneum in the radiographic diagnosis of changes at the chest-abdomen border] Bryc S, et al. *Poi Przegl Radiol* 38(3):301-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## RADIOTHERAPY

- The use of angiography in a case of recurrent epistaxis after multiple arterial ligation. Taylor PH, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(9):721-3, Sep 74  
 Hemangiomas of the colon, rectum, and anus. Allred HW Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(10):739-41, Oct 74

## SURGERY

- Retinal cryoprobe in orbital tumor management. Putterman A, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 80(1):88-92, Jul 75  
 Haemangioma in the knee-joint. Mulder JW. *Arch Chir Neerl* 24(2):135-41, 1972  
 Cavernous haemangioma of the frontal bone: case report. Gupta SD, et al. *Br J Surg* 62(4):330-2, Apr

75

- The use of angiography in a case of recurrent epistaxis after multiple arterial ligation. Taylor PH, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(9):721-3, Sep 74  
 Cavernous hemangioma of the rectum and appendix: report of a case. Harned RK, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17(6):759-62, Nov-Dec 74  
 Equinus deformity due to haemangioma of calf muscle. Sutherland AD. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 57(1):104-5, Feb 75  
 Combined treatment of massive haemangioma of the neck and face. Keaveny TV, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 16(2):159-60, Mar-Apr 75  
 Recurrent facial swelling due to cavernous haemangioma. Griffiths MV. *J Laryngol Otol* 88(11):1135-9, Nov 74  
 Central cavernous hemangioma of the mandible. Gelfand G, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(6):448-53, Jun 75  
 Cavernous hemangioma of the heart: case report and review of the literature. Tabry IF, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(3):415-20, Mar 75  
 Cavernous hemangioma presenting as a perineal mass in a man. Redman JF, et al. *J Urol* 112(6):766-7, Dec 74  
 Hemangiomas of the colon, rectum, and anus. Allred HW Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(10):739-41, Oct 74  
 Seventeen cases of hepatectomy. Lannon J. *S Afr J Surg* 12(4):227-32, Dec 74  
 [Cavernous hemangiomas of the liver] Hermansen K, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 137(23):1253-7, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)  
 [Cranial lacuna, single symptom revealing a voluminous cavernous angiomia of the dura mater] Billé J, et al. *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 131(2):143-8, Feb 75 (Fre)  
 [Pedicular cavernoma of the hepatic artery. Ostial stenosis of the celiac trunk and false cyst of the tail of the pancreas] Guntz M, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 50(18):1229-31, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)  
 [The haemodynamics of the angiographically demonstrable blood supply of cavernous angiomias in the soft tissues of the skull (author's transl)] Agnoli A, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 121(5):617-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Surgical treatment of hemangiomas of the limbs with special reference to their localization on the hand] Verdan C. *Handchirurgie* 1(3):140-6, 1969 (Ger)  
 [Hemangioma cavernosum in the omentum] Damenija G, et al. *Orv Hetil* 116(11):637-8, 16 Mar 75 (Hun)  
 [Microhemangioma of the renal papilla] Kisbenedek L, et al. *Orv Hetil* 116(8):443-5, 23 Feb 75 (Hun)  
 [Splenic hemangioma] Tokdi F, et al. *Orv Hetil* 116(10):563-4, 9 Mar 75 (Hun)  
 [Management of hemangiomas of the thoracic vertebrae and the posterior mediastinum] Fujimura S, et al. *J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 23(2):204-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## THERAPY

- [Cavernous hemangiomas of the liver] Hermansen K, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 137(23):1253-7, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)  
 [Vascular tumors of the nose and accessory sinuses] Shcheckin VN. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* (3):77-84, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA

## DIAGNOSIS

- Sclerosing haemangioma of the lung. A case report. Kahn LB, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(24):971-5, 7 Jun 75  
 [Morphological and clinical aspects of malignant vascular tumors of the uterus (author's transl)] Böcker W, et al. *Arch Gynaekol* 217(3):293-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Hemangiomas of the abdominal cavity organs in children (based on data from the Department of Pediatric Surgery of the Donetsk Medical Institute)] Kushch NL, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 20(9):107-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## OCCURRENCE

- Soft tissue tumours. I. Benign tumours. Dev G, et al. *Indian J Cancer* 11(3):336-43, Sep 74



## **PATHOLOGY**

- Retinal cryoprobe in orbital tumor management. Putterman A, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 80(1):88-92, Jul 75
- [Morphological and clinical aspects of malignant vascular tumors of the uterus (author's transl)] Böcker W, et al. *Arch Gynaekol* 217(3):293-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## **SURGERY**

- Retinal cryoprobe in orbital tumor management. Putterman A, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 80(1):88-92, Jul 75

## **THERAPY**

- [Morphological and clinical aspects of malignant vascular tumors of the uterus (author's transl)] Böcker W, et al. *Arch Gynaekol* 217(3):293-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## **VETERINARY**

- Results of radiation treatment of naturally occurring animal tumors. Banks WC, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 166(11):1083-4, 1 Jun 75

## **HEMATOMA**

- Surgical treatment of axillary hyperhidrosis in 123 patients. Bretteville-Jensen G, et al. *Acta Derm Venereol* (Stockh) 55(1):73-7, 1975
- Surgery of the central third of the superior sagittal sinus. Experimental study. Bonnal J, et al. *Acta Neurochir* (Wien) 30(3-4):207-15, 1974
- Massive subchorial thrombohaematoma (Breus' mole). Shanklin DR, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(6):476-87, Jun 75
- Letter: Iliacus hematoma syndrome. Trivedi H. *Can Med Assoc J* 113(1):16-9, 12 Jul 75
- Multiple pulmonary nodules in an alcoholic man. Sagel SS, et al. *Chest* 66(6):571-2, Nov 74
- Fracture of the sella turcica. Ortega FJ, et al. *Injury* 6(4):335-7, May 75
- Soft tissue injuries. Hirata I Jr. *J Am Coll Health Assoc* 23(3):215-8, Feb 75
- Uncommon anomalies of the umbilical cord. Joshi L. *J Indian Med Assoc* 64(6):148-9, 16 Mar 75
- Haemorrhagic nasal polyps of the horse. Platt H. *J Pathol* 115(1):51-5, Jan 75
- Infantile subdural hematomas. Mealey J Jr. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):433-42, May 75 (32 ref.)
- Latrogenic platelet dysfunction: an emerging peril. Wolfe SA, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 55(5):602-5, May 75
- Symposium. ENT for nonspecialists. Management of nasal injury. Facer GW. *Postgrad Med* 57(6):123-6, May 75
- Massive traumatic hematoma of the basal ganglia. Borovich B, et al. *Surg Neurol* 3(1):25-6, Jan 75
- [Rare complication following operative treatment of extrauterine gravidity (authors transl)] Honěk L, et al. *Cesk Gynecol* 39(9):704-5, Nov 74 (Cze)
- [Complications of intramural duodenal hematomas. Apropos of a case following gastrectomy] Dhjay HC, et al. *Ann Chir* 28(12):1031-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [A case of hemophilic iliac pseudotumor] Bauters F, et al. *Lille Med* 19(9):957-60, Nov 74 (Fre)
- [Post-traumatic telecanthus. Early treatment and secondary correction] Freidel M, et al. *Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac* 75(1):266-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
- [Changes of the coagulation- and fibrinolysis system in traumatic shock with special reference to the lymph system (author's transl)] Burkhardt K, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 338(1):81-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A case report on chorioangioma and fetal malformation (author's transl)] Philipp E, et al. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 178(3):230-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Postpartum hematomas of the genitals (author's transl)] Hraško L. *Bratisl Lek Listy* 63(2):244-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

## **BLOOD**

- [Coagulation studies in Cephalhematomas] Mingers AM, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):689-90, Jul 74 (Ger)

## **CHEMICALLY INDUCED**

- The prophylaxis of deep vein thrombosis with low-dose heparin: a trial. Propsting J, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 44(3):289-91, Jul 74
- Experience with systemic heparinization during cardiac catheterization by brachial arteriotomy. Miller HC, et al. *Br Heart J* 36(11):1122-5, Nov 74
- Iliacus hematoma syndrome. Kounis NG, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 112(7):872-3, 5 Apr 75
- Femoral neuropathy as a complication of heparin anticoagulation therapy. Stern MB, et al. *Clin Orthop* (106):140-2, Jan-Feb 75
- Hematoma of the iliacus muscle with femoral palsy. Milleret P, et al. *Int Surg* 60(6-7):359-61, Jun-Jul 75
- A toxic syndrome associated with the feeding of polybrominated biphenyl-contaminated protein concentrate to dairy cattle. Jackson TF, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165(5):437-9, 1 Sep 74
- Some additional observations relating to the mechanism of trypan blue induced teratogenesis. Hamburg M, et al. *J Exp Zool* 192(1):1-12, Apr 75
- Small bowel intramural hematoma secondary to coumadin anticoagulation. Daniel TM, et al. *NC Med J* 36(5):289-91, May 75
- Intramural intestinal haemorrhage: a complication of anticoagulant therapy. Hale JE. *Postgrad Med J* 51(592):107-10, Feb 75
- Prophylactic anticoagulation in total hip replacement. D'Ambrosia RD, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(4):523-7, Apr 75
- Teratogenic effects in early chick embryos of solanine and glycoalkaloids from potatoes infected with late-blight. Phytophthora infestans. Mun AM, et al. *Teratology* 11(1):73-8, Feb 75
- [Cranial paralysis due to spontaneous hematoma in the psoas during anticoagulant treatment. Apropos of a case] Couplier L, et al. *Anesth Analg* (Paris) 31(4):615-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
- [Intestinal obstruction caused by anticoagulant therapy (author's transl)] Sarris M, et al. *Praxis* 63(44):1309-11, 5 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The anticoagulation incident in neurology] Poser S, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92(29):1146-68 passim, 17 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Rhino mouse (author's transl)] Kawai H. *Exp Anim* (Tokyo) 23(2):43-58, Apr 74 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## **CLASSIFICATION**

- [Surgical treatment of hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage (author's transl)] Mizukami M. *Neurol Surg* (Tokyo) 2(11-12):725-33, Nov-Dec 74 (36 ref.) (Jpn)

## **COMPLICATIONS**

- Antithrombin and antithromboplastin activity accompanying IgG myeloma. Report of a case with a severe bleeding tendency. Harbaugh ME, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):57-67, Jan 75
- Brachial plexus compression following peraxillary artery angiography. Glerson ED, et al. *Angiology* 25(11):777-9, Dec 74
- Spontaneous rupture of the liver in systemic lupus erythematosus. Haslock I. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33(5):482-4, Sep 74
- Lateral knee compartment osseous pseudoligamentous instability. Scudese VA, et al. *Arch Surg* 110(2):198-201, Feb 75
- Neonatal haemoperitoneum. Henderson-Smart D, et al. *Aust Paediatr J* 10(6):350-7, Dec 74
- Angiography in pancreatic trauma. Haertel M, et al. *Br J Radiol* 47(562):641-5, Oct 74
- Atraumatic rupture of the kidney. A case report with autopsy. Tøonjum S, et al. *Br J Urol* 47(2):145-8, Apr 75
- Letter: Liver hamartomas in patients on oral contraceptives. Vosnides G, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5930):580, 31 Aug 74
- Iliacus hematoma syndrome. Kounis NG, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 112(7):872-3, 5 Apr 75



- Pulmonary artery compression due to acute dissecting aortic aneurysm: clinical and angiographic diagnosis. Nasrallah A, et al. *Chest* 67(2):228-30, Feb 75
- Anterior communicating artery aneurysms: technique of operation and results. French LA, et al. *Clin Neurosurg* 21(0):115-9, 1974
- Anterior communicating aneurysms: the gyrus rectus approach. VanderArk GD, et al. *Clin Neurosurg* 21(0):120-33, 1974
- Puncturing the suprapatellar pouch. Keim HA. *Clin Orthop* 0(103):36-7, 1974
- Femoral neuropathy as a complication of heparin anticoagulation therapy. Stern MB, et al. *Clin Orthop* (106):140-2, Jan-Feb 75
- Haemodynamic defect in patients with severe head injury. Yamada R, et al. *Injury* 6(4):351-7, May 75
- Hematoma of the iliacus muscle with femoral palsy. Milleret P, et al. *Int Surg* 60(6-7):359-61, Jun-Jul 75
- Otomandibular deformity: pathogenesis as a guide to reconstruction. Poswillo D. *J Maxillofac Surg* 2(2-3):64-72, Aug 74
- Auditory affective agnosia. Disturbed comprehension of affective speech. Heilman KM, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 38(1):69-72, Jan 75
- The incidence of skull fractures underlying cephalhematomas in newborn infants. Zelson C, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(3):371-3, Sep 74
- A new roentgenographic finding in acute traumatic rupture of the aorta. Gray L Jr, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(1):86-8, Jul 75
- Rupture of the posterior wall of the left ventricle after mitral valve replacement. Zacharias A, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(2):259-63, Feb 75
- Ureteral and periureteral fibrosis as delayed sequelae to lower urinary tract injury. Rao MS, et al. *J Urol* 113(5):610-3, May 75
- The Page kidney: a correctable form of arterial hypertension. Sufrin G. *J Urol* 113(4):450-4, Apr 75
- Spontaneous rupture of the kidney secondary to polyarteritis nodosa. Tocci PE, et al. *J Urol* 113(6):860-3, Jun 75
- Letter: Pancreatitis--a rare complication? Michaelian MJ, et al. *JAMA* 231(10):1027-30, 10 Mar 75
- Spontaneous retroperitoneal hematoma. A complication of hemodialysis. Vanichayakornkul S, et al. *JAMA* 230(8):1164-5, 25 Nov 74
- Treatment of acute haemorrhage of pituitary tumours. Zervas NT, et al. *Lancet* 1(7907):604-5, 15 Mar 75
- Postoperative jaundice. Koff RS. *Med Clin North Am* 59(4):823-9, Jul 75
- Chronic vague abdominal pain in children. Bain HW. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 21(4):991-1000, Nov 74
- Aneurysm of the wrist. Case report. Santos Carneiro R dos. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 54(4):483-9, Oct 74
- Intramural intestinal haemorrhage: a complication of anticoagulant therapy. Hale JE. *Postgrad Med J* 51(592):107-10, Feb 75
- Successful repair of acute traumatic left subclavian artery steal syndrome. Reid KG, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 66(9):911-2, Sep 73
- Hematoma of rectus abdominis muscle complicating pregnancy. A case report. Yasuzawa SS, et al. *Rocky Mt Med J* 72(3):121-4, Mar 75
- Liquefied subcapsular hematomas of kidney. Downs RA. *Urology* 4(5):519-23, Nov 74
- [Acute paraplegia induced by spontaneous extradural hematoma in the conus medullaris area] Vapalahti M, et al. *Duodecim* 90(18):1242-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Crural paralysis due to spontaneous hematoma in the psoas during anticoagulant treatment. Apropos of a case] Couplier L, et al. *Anesth Analg* (Paris) 31(4):615-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
- [Primary dissecting hematoma of the coronary artery media] Perrault MA, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 67(8):987-94, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Post-traumatic duodeno-jejunal obstruction, caused by intraparietal hematoma] Boustany FN, et al. *J Med Liban* 27(5):531-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Obstructive uropathy due to hematoma of the sheath of the rectus abdominis muscles] Masson JC, et al. *J Urol Nephrol* (Paris) 81(3):246-9, Mar 75 (Fre)
- [Particularities of shock in the new-born infant] Willard D, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(31):1945-9, 21 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Mental problems in tumors of the posterior fossa] Assal G, et al. *Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 116(1):17-27, 1975 (Fre)
- [Echographic findings in unilateral exophthalmos] Wustenberg L, et al. *Bibi Ophthalmol* (83):217-23, 1975 (Ger)
- [Calcification and ossification of the falx cerebri (author's transl)] von Wrangell U, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 121(5):550-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Ligation of the internal iliac artery in pelvic fractures with massive uncontrollable hemorrhage] Infanger K, et al. *Heiv Chir Acta* 41(1-2):247-9, Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Rare observation of endogenous clostridium infection] Richter R, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol* 57:452, 1973 (Ger)
- [Intracerebral hemorrhage and cortical atrophy (author's transl)] Ellidir A, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(20):612-4, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Case of subdural chronic calcified hematoma] Porta M, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 29(3):275-83, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Pathogenetic aspects of ossifications in the soft tissues during hemophilia] Ferrero G, et al. *Reumatismo* 26(2):91-101, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Fibroma of the thoracic wall developing on the site of reossification after thoracoplasty] Kirileanu T, et al. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 79(1):127-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Symptomatic epileptic status] Karlov VA. *Sov Med* 0(8):48-52, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Foci of brain contusion and their surgical treatment] Sheval'e AV. *Vopr Neirokhir* 00(6):3-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Clinical manifestations of brain dislocation in the acute period of cranio-cerebral trauma] Lebedev VV, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 75(3):321-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Mesencephalic epileptiform seizures in brain hemorrhages] Lunev DK, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 74(12):1761-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Jacksonian epileptiform seizures in patients with cerebral hemorrhage and hypertension] Prokhorova ES, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 74(6):814-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Criteria for early neurologic diagnosis of the basic clinical forms of closed trauma to the skull and brain] Zotov IuV, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 75(3):330-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemorrhage problems in the ear, nose and throat] *Lakartidningen* 71(52):5377-89, 24 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

## DIAGNOSIS

- Lateral knee compartment osseous pseudoligamentous instability. Scudese VA, et al. *Arch Surg* 110(2):198-201, Feb 75
- The desmoid tumor, a diagnostic problem in the gynaecological patient: a report of four patients. Khoo SK. *Aust NZ J Surg* 42(2):170-4, Nov 72
- Massive subcutaneous thrombohaematoma (Breus' mole). Shanklin DR, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(6):476-87, Jun 75
- Letter: Acute calf swelling. Thalayasingam B, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5946):719, 21 Dec 74
- Calf haematoma: a new sign in differential diagnosis from deep vein thrombosis. Tibbitt DA, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5938):204, 26 Oct 74
- Pulmonary artery compression due to acute dissecting aortic aneurysm: clinical and angiographic diagnosis. Nasrallah A, et al. *Chest* 67(2):228-30, Feb 75
- Ultrasound in the diagnosis of fluid collections following renal transplantation. Morley P, et al. *Clin Radiol* 26(2):199-207, Apr 75
- New diagnostic approach to brain lesions in nuclear medicine. Differential diagnosis of brain lesions with a computed brain scan diagnosis by the likelihood method. Mori H, et al. *Invest Radiol* 10(3):251-7, May-Jun 75
- Spontaneous rectus sheath haematoma simulating an ovarian tumour. Pally VP, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 63(1):32-3, 1 Jul 74
- Experimental study of the concentration of tumor tracers in non-malignant lesions. De Roo MJ. *J Nucl Biol Med* 19(1):5-11, Jan-Mar 75
- Traumatic intramural haematoma of the duodenum. Koelmeyer TD, et al. *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 19(5):302-4, Sep 74



The Page kidney: a correctable form of arterial hypertension. Sufrin G. *J Urol* 113(4):450-4, Apr 75

Radionuclide imaging in intracrotal lesions. Datta NS, et al. *JAMA* 231(10):1060-2, 10 Mar 75

Radionuclide angiography in the diagnosis of splenic rupture. Mishkin FS, et al. *JAMA* 229(14):1898-9, 30 Sep 74

Editorial: Radionuclide imaging and acute abdominal disorders. Nusynowitz ML. *JAMA* 229(14):1909, 30 Sep 74

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercise. Case 17-1975. *N Engl J Med* 292(18):963-8, 1 May 75

Infantile subdural hematomas. Mealey J Jr. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):433-42, May 75 (32 ref.)

Intramural intestinal haemorrhage: a complication of anticoagulant therapy. Hale JE. *Postgrad Med J* 51(592):107-10, Feb 75

Swellings of the breast. George P. *Practitioner* 212(1268):199-207, Feb 74

Computerized tomography of the brain. Davis DO, et al. *Radiol Clin North Am* 12(2):297-313, Aug 74

Computed tomography of liver specimens. Philips RL, et al. *Radiology* 115(1):43-6, Apr 75

Intramural duodenal hematoma. Presenting as an abdominal mass. Otteman MG, et al. *Rocky Mt Med J* 71(12):685-6, Dec 74

Hematoma of rectus abdominis muscle complicating pregnancy. A case report. Yasuzawa SS, et al. *Rocky Mt Med J* 72(3):121-4, Mar 75

Spontaneous postpartum subcapsular haematoma of the liver. Margolis K, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48(47):1997-8, 28 Sep 74

Radionuclide studies after urinary-tract injury. Berg BC Jr. *Semin Nucl Med* 4(4):371-93, OCT 74

Diagnostic ultrasound and liver disease. Brown RE. *Semin Roentgenol* 10(3):223-8, Jul 75

The use of nuclear medicine in evaluating liver disease. Holder LE, et al. *Semin Roentgenol* 10(3):215-22, Jul 75

Ultrasonic Grey scale visualization of breast disease. Jellins J, et al. *Ultrasound Med Biol* 1(4):393-404, Mar 75

Liquefied subcapsular hematomas of kidney. Downs RA. *Urology* 4(5):519-23, Nov 74

Some observations on diseases of the ear, nose and throat in the horse, and endoscopy using a flexible fiberoptic endoscope. Cook WR. *Vet Rec* 94(23):533-41, 8 Jun 74

[Acute paraplegia induced by spontaneous extradural hematoma in the conus medullaris area] Vapalahti M, et al. *Duodecim* 90(18):1242-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Echoencephalography in neurologic coma] Warszawski M. *Brux Med* 54(6):355-9, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Dissecting hematoma of the popliteal artery] Lagneau P, et al. *J Chir (Paris)* 107(2):161-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Reliability of ultrasonic exploration of renal lesions. Statistical study of 144 controlled cases] Weill F, et al. *J Chir (Paris)* 107(2):139-50, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Importance of ultrasonography in the diagnosis of kidney diseases] Bekaert S, et al. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 80(4-5):431-2, Apr-May 74 (Fre)

[Value of echotomography in the diagnosis of hematoma of the rectus muscle sheath] Duval JM, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(5):349-50, 1 Feb 75 (Fre)

[Diplopia due to fracture of the roof of the orbit] Dupuis A, et al. *Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac* 74(8):620-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sacrococcygeal chordoma in childhood] Prignitz R, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 149(4):368-74, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Doughnut sign in brain scanning (author's transl)] Kamata K, et al. *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(11-12):757-62, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Brain scintigraphy in epilepsy. An evaluation of the method in differentiation between primary and secondary epilepsy] Rootwelt K. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94(29):2008-11, 20 Oct 74 (Nor)

[Error in diagnosis of primary tuberculous complex in children] Kasaev AA, et al. *Pediatrics* (3):87-8, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Pseudopheochromocytoma syndrome] Tkach FS, et al. *Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)* 21(3):60-1, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Intracranial hematomas in severe craniocerebral trauma combined with extracranial lesions] Bryk VE, et al. *Vestn Khir* 113(8):98-102, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Errors in the diagnosis of ruptures of the straight muscle of the abdomen] Raikovich NP. *Vestn Khir* 114(3):98-100, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the clinical course and diagnosis of subacute traumatic intracranial hematomas] Tokareva LD, et al. *Voen Med Zh* (2):24-6, Feb 75 (Rus)

## DRUG THERAPY

Factor VIII antibodies: immunosuppressive therapy. Green D. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:389-99, 20 Jan 75

Editorial: The trainer's sponge. *Br Med J* 4(5943):488-9, 30 Nov 74

Antibiotics in human hematoma and wound fluid. Nelson CL, et al. *Clin Orthop* (108):138-44, May 75

Serious postextraction hemorrhage into the submandibular space: report of case. Sakamoto E, et al. *J Am Dent Assoc* 90(3):654-8, Mar 75

[General and local postoperative and postpartum therapy with BayroVas and BayroVas Gel] Rausch KD. *Z Allgemeinmed* 51(6):290-1, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

## ETIOLOGY

Traumatic intrahepatic hematoma. Report of a case. Solheim K, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140(8):667-9, 1974

Post-stereotaxic intracranial hematomas. Crevier PH. *Acta Neurochir (Wien)* Suppl 21:71-3, 1974

Peripheral nerve injury as a complication of axillary arteriography. Lyon BB, et al. *Acta Neurol Scand* 51(1):29-36, Jan 75

Angiographic abnormalities following percutaneous needle biopsy of the kidney. Köhler R, et al. *Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)* 15(5):515-28, Sep 74

Hemophilic pseudotumor. Diagnosis, treatment, and complications. Jensen PS, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(6):717-9, Jun 75

"Ulcerative appendicitis" occurring as a skip lesion in chronic ulcerative colitis; report of a case. Cohen T, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 62(2):151-5, Aug 74

Fetal monitoring: its effect on the perinatal mortality and cesarean section rates and its complications. Tuter G, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(6):750-4, 15 Jul 75

Vaginal oophorectomy. Wright RC. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 120(6):759-63, 15 Nov 74

Perirenal hematoma as a complication of renal infarction in sickle-cell trait. A case report. Sickles EA, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 122(4):800-3, Dec 74

Duodenal hematoma. Critical analysis of recent treatment technics. Janson KL, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(3):304-8, Mar 75

Eosinophilia and elevated IgE concentration in a serous pleural effusion following trauma. Beekman JF, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110(4):484-9, Oct 74

Cervico-mediastinal haematoma following sneezing. Macdonald RG, et al. *Anaesthesia* 30(1):50-3, Jan 75

Brachial plexus compression following peraxillary artery angiography. Gierson ED, et al. *Angiology* 25(11):777-9, Dec 74

Use of animal AHG concentrates (factor VIII) in the treatment of life-threatening hemorrhage in patients with factor VIII antibodies. Rubin R, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:362-9, 20 Jan 75

Massive subchorial thrombohaematoma (Breus' mole). Shanklin DR, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(6):476-87, Jun 75

Multiple digital replantation. A case report. Bowen JE, et al. *Br J Plast Surg* 28(1):8-9, Jan 75

Rupture of subcapsular haematoma of the liver in a case of eclampsia. Browne CH, et al. *Br J Surg* 62(3):237-8, Mar 75

Editorial: The trainer's sponge. *Br Med J* 4(5943):488-9, 30 Nov 74

Editorial: Black eyes and blow-out fractures. *Br Med J* 1(5949):50, 11 Jan 75

Experimental studies on the chemotherapy of open fractures. (11). Experimental studies on cephalosporin C antibiotics and penicillin G concentrations in the bone marrow and in the fracture hematomas, after intramuscular and local administration. Kondo S. *Bull Osaka Med Sch*



- 19(2):90-131, Oct 73  
Multiple pulmonary nodules in an alcoholic man. Sagel SS, et al. *Chest* 66(6):571-2, Nov 74
- Intraoperative left ventricular rupture associated with mitral valve replacement. Treasure RL, et al. *Chest* 66(6):511-4, Nov 74
- Timing and perioperative care in intracranial aneurysm surgery. Hunt WE, et al. *Clin Neurosurg* 21(0):79-89, 1974
- Human fetal surgery. Asensio SH.  
*Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(3):153-70, Sep 74 (43 ref.)
- Abdominal dermolipectomies. Regnault P.  
*Clin Plast Surg* 2(3):411-29, Jul 75
- Surgery of the Oriental eyelid. Sayoc BT.  
*Clin Plast Surg* 1(1):157-71, Jan 74
- Primary intracerebral haematomas in the Kenya african. Ruberti RF. *East Afr Med J* 52(1):7-11, Jan 75
- Diastatic serosal lacerations: an unrecognized complication of colonoscopy. Livstone EM, et al. *Gastroenterology* 67(6):1245-7, Dec 74
- Subgaleal hematoma in head injuries. Adeloey A, et al. *Int Surg* 60(5):263-5, May 75
- Case report. Intramural duodenal haematoma in a haemophilic. McDonald GS, et al. *Ir J Med Sci* 144(2):72, Feb 75
- Ligation of the internal iliac artery to control severe pelvic haemorrhage. Doyle JF. *Ir Med J* 68(14):340-2, 26 Jul 75
- Serious postextraction hemorrhage into the submandibular space: report of case. Sakamoto E, et al. *J Am Dent Assoc* 90(3):654-8, Mar 75
- Lumbosacral spine fusion. A method of bilateral posterolateral fusion combined with a Hibbs fusion. Thompson WA, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56A(8):1643-7, Dec 74
- The laminectomy membrane. Studies in its evolution, characteristics, effects and prophylaxis in dogs. LaRocca H, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56B(3):545-50, Aug 74
- Hematoma of the liver due to birth trauma. Smulewicz JJ, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 67(3):214-5, May 75
- Epilepsy and acute traumatic intracranial haematoma. Jennett B. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 38(4):378-81, Apr 75
- Cerebral circulation after head injury. 1. Cerebral blood flow and its regulation after closed head injury with emphasis on clinical correlations. Overgaard J, et al. *J Neurosurg* 41(5):531-41, Nov 74
- Von Willebrand's disease. Quast GL, et al.  
*J Oral Surg* 32(11):840-6, Nov 74
- Intravenous sedation of the periodontal surgical patient. Ruggerio AC. *J Periodontol* 46(6):319-27, Jun 75
- Predicting outcome after head injury. Jennett B.  
*J R Coll Physicians Lond* 9(3):231-7, Apr 75
- Controversial aspects of abdominal trauma. Gill W, et al. *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 20(3):174-9, May 75
- Management of leaking abdominal aneurysm. Jamieson CW. *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 19(6):386-9, Nov 74
- Traumatic intramural haematoma of the duodenum. Koelmeyer TD, et al. *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 19(5):302-4, Sep 74
- Laparoscopic sterilization immediately after term delivery: a preliminary report. Aranda C, et al.  
*J Reprod Med* 14(4):171-3, Apr 75
- Dystocia and broad ligament hematoma secondary to hip pinning. Takagi LR, et al. *J Reprod Med* 14(2):80-1, Feb 75
- A preliminary and intermediate report on a new laparoscopic tubal ring procedure. Yoon IB, et al.  
*J Reprod Med* 15(2):54-6, Aug 75
- A review of 1,035 tubal sterilizations by posterior colpotomy under local anesthesia or by laparoscopy. Yuzpe AA, et al. *J Reprod Med* 13(3):106-9, Sep 74
- Surgical considerations in patients undergoing repeat median sternotomy. Macmanus Q, et al.  
*J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(1):138-43, Jan 75
- Rupture of the posterior wall of the left ventricle after mitral valve replacement. Zacharias A, et al.  
*J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(2):259-63, Feb 75
- Hepatosotomy for central hepatic hematomas. Gewertz BL, et al. *J Trauma* 15(4):271-4, Apr 75
- Arteriography in the assessment of renal trauma. The impact of arteriographic diagnosis on preservation of renal function and parenchyma. Lang EK.  
*J Trauma* 15(7):553-66, Jul 75
- Elective transcatheter renal artery occlusion prior to nephrectomy. Ben-Menachem Y, et al. *J Urol* 114(3):355-9, Sep 75
- Intramural gastric lesion with sudden abdominal pain. Felson B. *JAMA* 230(4):603-4, 28 Oct 74
- Radionuclide angiography in the diagnosis of splenic rupture. Mishkin FS, et al. *JAMA* 229(14):1898-9, 30 Sep 74
- Spontaneous retroperitoneal hematoma. A complication of hemodialysis. Vanichayakornkul S, et al. *JAMA* 230(8):1164-5, 25 Nov 74
- Widened mediastinum after a penetrating injury of the chest. Weiss JM. *JAMA* 233(4):366, 28 Jul 75
- Outpatient surgery in a developing country. Lewis AA. *Lancet* 1(7912):910-2, 19 Apr 75
- Treatment of acute haemorrhage of pituitary tumours. Zervas NT, et al. *Lancet* 1(7907):604-5, 15 Mar 75
- Spontaneous pharyngeal fistula and wound infection following laryngectomy. Briant TD. *Laryngoscope* 85(5):829-34, May 75
- Late presenting, intrarenal haematoma as a complication of renal biopsy. Hocken AG, et al. *NZ Med J* 81(540):483-4, 28 May 75
- Complications following the use of a cheek flap rotation to reconstruct the lower lid. Weiss IS.  
*Ophthalmic Surg* 6(1):42-3, Spring 75
- Birth trauma. Gresham EL. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):317-28, May 75 (44 ref.)
- Pancreatic and gastrointestinal trauma in children. Grosfeld JL, et al. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):365-77, May 75
- Infantile subdural hematomas. Mealey J Jr.  
*Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):433-42, May 75 (32 ref.)
- Abdominoplasty by the W technique. Regnault P.  
*Plast Reconstr Surg* 55(3):265-74, Mar 75
- Tumors of salivary glands. An analysis of 752 cases. Richardson GS, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 55(2):131-8, Feb 75
- Vasectomy--what are the problems? Wortman J.  
*Popul Rep [C-D]* (2):D25-39, Jan 75 (262 ref.)
- Female sterilization by mini-laparotomy. Wortman J.  
*Popul Rep [C-D]* (5):C53-9, Nov 74 (13 ref.)
- Complications of Fiberoptic Endoscopy. I. Esophagoscopy and Gastroscopy. Meyers MA, et al. *Radiology* 115(2):293-300, May 75
- Ocular complications of orbital venography. Safer JN, et al. *Radiology* 114(3):647-8, Mar 75
- The value of the pulmonary-artery-seeking catheter in percutaneous selective pulmonary arteriography. Stein MA, et al. *Radiology* 114(2):299-304, Feb 75
- Crescent sign in pulmonary hematoma. Bard R, et al. *Respiration* 32(3):247-51, 1975
- Spontaneous rupture of the spleen with EMATOMA. Arnold RE, et al. *South Med J* 68(7):863-4, Jul 75
- Contrast roentgenography in the management of major liver injury. Ayella RJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(4):545-50, Oct 74
- Comparison of sterilization by tubal ligation and hysterectomy. Langer A, et al.  
*Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(2):235-8, Feb 75
- The microsurgical approach to acoustic neuromas. Yasargil MG, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2(6):393-8, Nov 74
- Penetrating vascular injuries of the thoracic outlet. Hewitt RL, et al. *Surgery* 76(5):715-22, Nov 74
- Management of carotid artery injuries. Thal ER, et al. *Surgery* 76(6):955-62, Dec 74
- Management of urologic injuries. Salvatierra O, et al. *West J Med* 122(3):257-61, Mar 75
- [Posttraumatic circular hematoma of the lung] Azanfac R, et al. *Plucne Bolesti Tuberk* 22(2):99-103, Apr-Jun 70 (Cro)
- [Unusual complication of percutaneous kidney biopsy] Stimac I. *Vojnosanit Pregl* 32(2):243-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)
- [Problems in the cannulation of the central venous system] Ročević M, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 53(11):749-53, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Lesions of the brachial plexus complicating percutaneous puncture of the axillary artery] Mygind T, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 137(7):387-9, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Post-traumatic pulmonary hematoma. Apropos of 2 cases in infants] Parsal D, et al. *Ann Radiol (Paris)* 17(8):831-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [1033 primo-implantations of cardiac pacemakers. Comparative advantages and disadvantages of epigastric and endocavitary approaches] Mugica J, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 67(9):1039-44, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Stab wound of the left vertebral artery between the



- transverse processes] Nathan G, et al.  
J Chir (Paris) 107(4):453-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hemobilia. (Apropos of 5 cases)] Sandblom P, et al.  
J Chir (Paris) 109(2):137-51, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [A case of cervical hematoma due to rupture of a left inferior thyroid artery aneurysm associated with lusoria arteria] Martin H, et al.  
J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(3):259-62, Mar 74 (Fre)
- [Post-traumatic duodeno-jejunal obstruction, caused by intraparietal hematoma] Boustany FN, et al.  
J Med Liban 27(5):531-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Roentgenographic aspects of subcapsular renal hematomas (author's transl)] Lemaitre G, et al.  
J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 58(3):211-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Injuries of the testis] del Portillo L.  
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):653-5, Dec 73 (Fre)
- [Traumatic rupture of the kidney. Conservative surgery] Ducassou J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):255-7, Mar 75 (Fre)
- [Medical treatment of surgically treated varicose veins] Copé R. Phlebologie 27(2):195-200, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
- [Cannulation and catheterization of the internal jugular vein. A brief review (author's transl)] Defalque RJ, et al. Anaesthesist 23(2):41-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Transvenous cholangiography in the differential diagnosis of biliary stasis (author's transl)] Günther R, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(13):669-73, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Post-traumatic pulmonary haematomas and pneumatoceles (author's transl)] Gullotta U, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):35-42, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Spontaneous rupture of intrarenal aneurysms in periarthritis nodosa] Günther R, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(3):389-92, Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Angiographic demonstration of a traumatic aneurysm of renal artery following percutaneous kidney biopsy in a child] Wolf KJ, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(6):781-3, Dec 74 (Ger)
- [Fresh metacarpal contusion without accompanying fracture] Gadzaly D. Handchirurgie 1(3):121-5, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Late results of surgically treated tibial head fractures] Hell K, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd (120):132-6, 1975 (Ger)
- [Gunshot injury of peripheral blood vessels (author's transl)] Goller WG, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 333(4):283-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Indication, technique and results of percutaneous renal biopsy in children (author's transl)] Diekmann L, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(8):722-7, Aug 74 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A new technique for intramuscular injections (author's transl)] Dvořák J.  
Munch Med Wochenschr 117(19):823-6, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Bone-marrow toxicity, lactic acidosis, and disseminated intravascular coagulation following phenformin medication] Riedler GF, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 86(18):1160-6, 17 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Suture-ruptures due to bacterial infection after reconstructive vascular surgery in the lower extremities (author's transl)] Krause E, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):522-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A report on the implementation of Judkins' method in selective coronary angiography in 231 cases (author's transl)] Aldor E, et al.  
Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(18):517-9, 4 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A case of spontaneous subcapsular hematoma of the spleen in a hemophiliac] Ziparo V, et al.  
Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):429, 1975 (Ita)
- [Parenteral hyperalimentation. New approach to intensive therapy of the surgical patient] Galli E, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(3):117-31, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Infections and hip prostheses. A study of the problem based on the experience of the Hospital for Special Surgery of New York. New clinical and experimental data] Aglietfi P, et al. Chir Organi Mov 61(4):395-409, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Spontaneous splenic haematoma in haemophilia. Report of a case and review of the literature (author's transl)] Mariani G, et al. Haematologica (Pavia) 59(2):205-11, Jun 74 (11 ref.) (Ita)
- [Complications after pacemaker implantation and their management] Miki N, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(4):293-6, Apr 75 (Jpn)
- [Surgical treatment of hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage (author's transl)] Mizukami M.  
Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(11-12):725-33, Nov-Dec 74 (36 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Hematoma of the vulva and vagina as a complication of labor and puerperium] Higler J, et al.  
Ginekol Pol 45(12):1373-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Frontal sinus hematoma following barotrauma and liquid content in the sinus] Czech S, et al.  
Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):595-7, 1974 (Pol)
- [Traumatic orbital injury] Paluchiewicz J.  
Pol Tyg Lek 30(16):687-9, 21 Apr 75 (Pol)
- [Post-traumatic intrapulmonary hematoma] Sendrowski C, et al. Wiad Lek 28(9):765-9, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Complications of the interruption of pregnancy by the method of intra-amniotic administration of a hypertonic sodium chloride solution and their prevention] Bloshanskii IuM, et al.  
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):65-6, Sep 74 (Rus)
- [Errors in the diagnosis and surgical treatment of injuries and arterial occlusions of the limbs] Borovkov SA. Klin Khir (11):57-60, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Errors of surgical tactics in injuries of the main blood vessels] Zakharova GN, et al. Klin Khir (11):53-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Injuries of the large retroperitoneal vessels] Barashkov GA. Vestn Khir 113(10):133-4, Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Errors in the diagnosis of ruptures of the straight muscle of the abdomen] Raikovich NP. Vestn Khir 114(3):98-100, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Case of traumatic lung "cyst", complicated by intrapulmonary hematoma] Balala IuG.  
Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):89-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
- [Some ways to decrease the disability following closed craniocerebral injury complicated by intracranial hemorrhages] Babichenko EI, et al.  
Vopr Neirokhir (4):27-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Clinical signs of contusion of the temporal lobe of the brain complicated by intracranial hematoma in the acute period of cranio-cerebral trauma] Sheps SI.  
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(3):326-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Traumatic hematoma of the larynx and urgent tracheotomy] Prvanov I, et al. Med Pregl 27(7-8):317-9, 1974 (Ser)

## HISTORY

The injuries of four centuries of naval warfare. Watt J. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 57(1):3-24, Jul 75

## METABOLISM

Experimental studies on the chemotherapy of open fractures. (11). Experimental studies on cephalosporin C antibiotics and penicillin G concentrations in the bone marrow and in the fracture hematomas, after intramuscular and local administration. Kondo S. Bull Osaka Med Sch 19(2):90-131, Oct 73

## MORTALITY

Post-stereotaxic intracranial hematomas. Crevier PH. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:71-3, 1974  
Case report. Intramural duodenal haematoma in a haemophiliac. McDonald GS, et al. Ir J Med Sci 144(2):72, Feb 75

## OCCURRENCE

Relative prognostic significance of vasospasm following subarachnoid hemorrhage. Weir B, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 2(2):109-14, May 75  
Primary intracerebral hematomas in the kenya african. Ruberti RF. East Afr Med J 52(1):7-11, Jan



75

- The incidence of skull fractures underlying cephalhematomas in newborn infants. Zelson C, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(3):371-3, Sep 74
- Outpatient surgery in a developing country. Lewis AA. *Lancet* 1(7912):910-2, 19 Apr 75
- The nature and frequency of rugby injuries: a pilot study of 300 injuries at Stellenbosch. Roy SP. *S Afr Med J* 48(56):2321-7, 16 Nov 74
- [Corneal marginal ulcer after myectomy of a horizontal muscle (author's transl)] Brückner R. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 165(2):318-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Postpartum hematomas of the genitals (author's transl)] Hraško L. *Bratisl Lek Listy* 63(2):244-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- [Thymus gland hemorrhage in the newborn infant, with special reference to hematoma] Vestfrid MA, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 137(5):423-6, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PATHOLOGY

- Bacterial endocarditis in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Wang K, et al. *Am Heart J* 89(3):359-65, Mar 75
- Massive subchorial thrombohaematoma (Breus' mole). Shanklin DR, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(6):476-87, Jun 75
- Clinicopathological conference. A patient's life. *Br Med J* 3(5977):209-13, 26 Jul 75
- Multiple pulmonary nodules in an alcoholic man. Sagel SS, et al. *Chest* 66(6):571-2, Nov 74
- Spontaneous delayed splenic rupture--case report of a five-year interval between trauma and diagnosis. Clark OH, et al. *J Trauma* 15(3):245-9, Mar 75
- Cerebral metastatic choriocarcinoma: a postpartum cause of "stroke". Gurwitt LJ, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 45(5):583-8, May 75
- Amniotic fluid analysis in complicated pregnancies. Kalbac RW, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 44(6):814-8, Dec 74
- Infantile subdural hematomas. Mealey J Jr. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):433-42, May 75 (32 ref.)
- Liquefied subcapsular hematomas of kidney. Downs RA. *Urology* 4(5):519-23, Nov 74
- Late ureteropelvic necrosis after transplantation. Rattazzi LC, et al. *Urology* 05(3):326-30, Mar 75
- [Capillary barrier of the rat mesentery following intravascular injection of Zajdela ascitic hepatoma. II. Ultrastructural study] Mouton Y, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 167(12):1810-1, 1973 (Fre)
- [Angiographic demonstration of a traumatic aneurysm of renal artery following percutaneous kidney biopsy in a child] Wolf KJ, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 121(6):781-3, Dec 74 (Ger)
- [Chronic form of the course of consumption coagulopathy in sarcoma of the A. pulmonalis] Schott G, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(6):257-9, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Surgical treatment of hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage (author's transl)] Mizukami M. *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(11-12):725-33, Nov-Dec 74 (36 ref.) (Jpn)
- [A case report of pituitary hemorrhage (author's transl)] Nagano T, et al. *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(1):71-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Mesencephalic epileptiform seizures in brain hemorrhages] Lunev DK, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 74(12):1761-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Jacksonian epileptiform seizures in patients with cerebral hemorrhage and hypertension] Prokhorova ES, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 74(6):814-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thymus gland hemorrhage in the newborn infant, with special reference to hematoma] Vestfrid MA, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 137(5):423-6, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- The effect of hematoma on the thickness of pseudosheaths around silicone implants. Williams C, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 56(2):194-8, Aug 75
- [Absorption of myocardial hematoma] Oori K, et al. *J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22(5):491-2, May 74 (Jpn)

## PREVENTION &amp; CONTROL

- Cosmetic result in thyroid surgery. Chavatzas D. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 56(5):270-3, May 75
- The ridged plaster volar slab. Varian JP. *Hand* 7(1):78-80, Feb 75
- Prevention of bleeding following a rhytidectomy. Barker DE. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 54(6):651-3, Dec 74
- Techniques of cerebral angiography. Lin JP. *Radiol Clin North Am* 12(2):223-40, Aug 74
- Single-wall arterial puncture with a disposable needle. Driscoll SH, et al. *Radiology* 113(2):470, Nov 74
- [A case of hemophilic iliac pseudotumor] Bauters F, et al. *Lille Med* 19(9):957-60, Nov 74 (Fre)
- [Suture-ruptures due to bacterial infection after reconstructive vascular surgery in the lower extremities (author's transl)] Krause E, et al. *Thoraxchirurgie* 22(6):522-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## RADIOGRAPHY

- Traumatic intrahepatic hematoma. Report of a case. Solheim K, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140(8):667-9, 1974
- Angiographic abnormalities following percutaneous needle biopsy of the kidney. Köhler R, et al. *Acta Radiol (Diagn)* (Stockh) 15(5):515-28, Sep 74
- The apex pulmonis. Cimmino CV. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 122(4):837-9, Dec 74
- Aortographic analysis of aortic dissection. Hayashi K, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 122(4):769-82, Dec 74
- Perirenal hematoma as a complication of renal infarction in sickle-cell trait. A case report. Sickles EA, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 122(4):800-3, Dec 74
- Cervico-mediastinal haematoma following sneezing. Macdonald RG, et al. *Anaesthesia* 30(1):50-3, Jan 75
- The skull vault in neonates and infants. Stokes NJ, et al. *Australas Radiol* 18(3):275-82, Sep 74
- Computer assisted tomography in orbital disease. Gawler J, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 58(6):571-87, Jun 74
- Proceedings: A review of the results of EMI scanning in the first 650 patients. Paxton R, et al. *Br J Radiol* 47(560):515, Aug 74
- The EMI scanner. A brief review of the first 650 patients. Paxton R, et al. *Br J Radiol* 47(561):530-65, Sep 74
- Use of diazepam in carotid angiography. Jain KK. *Can J Neurol Sci* 1(2):141-2, May 74
- Gas contrast radiography in the diagnosis of splenic haematoma. Scott QJ, et al. *Cent Afr J Med* 21(2):27, Feb 75
- Multiple pulmonary nodules in an alcoholic man. Sagel SS, et al. *Chest* 66(6):571-2, Nov 74
- Critical review of tomography in radiology and nuclear medicine. Freedman GS, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med* 6(2):253-94, Apr 75 (159 ref.)
- The significance of soft tissue injury in the roentgen diagnosis of trauma. Harris JH Jr. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med* 6(3):295-368, Jul 75 (119 ref.)
- The radiological manifestations of Henoch-Schoenlein purpura. Macpherson RI. *J Can Assoc Radiol* 25(4):275-81, Dec 74
- Computerized axial tomography (EMI scanner). Tutton RH. *J La State Med Soc* 126(9):327-8, Sep 74
- Hematoma of the liver due to birth trauma. Smulewicz JJ, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 67(3):214-5, May 75
- The incidence of skull fractures underlying cephalhematomas in newborn infants. Zelson C, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(3):371-3, Sep 74
- Traumatic intramural haematoma of the duodenum. Koelmeyer TD, et al. *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 19(5):302-4, Sep 74
- Intramural gastric lesion with sudden abdominal pain. Felson B. *JAMA* 230(4):603-4, 28 Oct 74
- Radiology mediquiz. Case 9. Nice CM Jr. *Med Times* 103(3):81-86, Mar 75
- Ischaemic brain lesions associated with cerebral contusions. Solé-Llenas J, et al. *Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)* 17(5):176-82, Sep 74
- A defect of the anterior part of the corpus callosum simulating tumour. Probst FP. *Neuroradiology* 7(4):205-8, 1974
- The EMI-scanner. Hill KR, et al. *Radiography*



- 40(475):147-57, Jul 74  
 An approach to contrast enhancement in computed tomography of the brain. Kramer RA, et al.  
**Radiology** 116(3):641-7, Sep 75
- The clinical indications for arteriography in trauma to the extremity. A review of 114 cases. McDonald EJ Jr, et al. **Radiology** 116(1):45-7, Jul 75
- Complications of Fiberoptic Endoscopy. I. Esophagoscopy and Gastroscopy. Meyers MA, et al. **Radiology** 115(2):293-300, May 75
- Mesentery and colon injuries secondary to blunt trauma. Westcott JL, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):597-600, Mar 75
- Miscellaneous acquired cystic lesions of the kidney and retroperitoneum. Friedenber RM, et al.  
**Semin Roentgenol** 10(2):155-65, Apr 75
- Angiography of benign and malignant hepatic masses. Neiman HL, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 10(3):197-205, Jul 75
- Contrast roentgenography in the management of major liver injury. Ayella RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(4):545-50, Oct 74
- Liquefied subcapsular hematomas of kidney. Downs RA. **Urology** 4(5):519-23, Nov 74
- [Deep supratentorial cerebral veins. Radioanatomy. III. Non-tumoral pathology] Amor MB, et al.  
**Ann Radiol (Paris)** 17(2):161-82, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Isotopic phlebogram of the lower limbs after hip surgery. Preliminary trial of iodine 131 labelled fibrinogen (author's transl)] Katzner M, et al.  
**J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(4):329-32, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Roentgenographic aspects of subcapsular renal hematomas (author's transl)] Lemaitre G, et al.  
**J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 56(3):211-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Interest of selective arteriography in the etiology and diagnosis of unexplained digestive hemorrhage (author's transl)] Trinez G, et al.  
**J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(2):111-6, Feb 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Intracerebral hemorrhage and cortical atrophy (author's transl)] Ellidir A, et al.  
**Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(20):612-4, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Case of traumatic lung "cyst", complicated by intrapulmonary hematoma] Balala IuG.  
**Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 4(4):89-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
- [Surgical treatment of severe contusions of the frontal lobes of the brain] Isakov IuV, et al.  
**Vopr Neurokhir** 4(4):22-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [X-ray methods in the diagnosis of several forms of acute cerebral circulatory disorders] Ioffe IuS, et al.  
**Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(9):1297-1302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ### SURGERY
- Traumatic intrahepatic hematoma. Report of a case. Solheim K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 140(8):667-9, 1974
- Post-stereotaxic intracranial hematomas. Crevier PH. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl** 21:71-3, 1974
- Duodenal hematoma. Critical analysis of recent treatment technics. Janson KL, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(3):304-8, Mar 75
- Traumatic duodenal injuries: an analysis of 32 cases. Matolo NM, et al. **Am Surg** 41(6):331-6, Jun 75
- Spirometric values following operations on lung tissue. Bardzik J. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 2(4):317-27, Oct-Dec 74
- Cervico-mediastinal haematoma following sneezing. Macdonald RG, et al. **Anaesthesia** 30(1):50-3, Jan 75
- Rupture of subcapsular haematoma of the liver in a case of eclampsia. Browne CH, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(3):237-8, Mar 75
- Closed space compression injury of the fingertip. Sandzen SC Jr. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 35(2):162-7, Oct 74
- Pulmonary artery compression due to acute dissecting aortic aneurysm: clinical and angiographic diagnosis. Nasrallah A, et al. **Chest** 67(2):228-30, Feb 75
- Hematoma of the iliacus muscle with femoral palsy. Milleret P, et al. **Int Surg** 60(6-7):359-61, Jun-Jul 75
- Letter: Hemicranlectomy. Portnoy HH, et al.  
**J Neurosurg** 41(6):787-8, Dec 74
- Hepatosotomy for central hepatic hematomas. Gewertz BL, et al. **J Trauma** 15(4):271-4, Apr 75
- The Page kidney: a correctable form of arterial hypertension. Sufrin G. **J Urol** 113(4):450-4, Apr 75
- The new transinsular approach to the hypertensive intracerebral hematoma. Suzuki J, et al.  
**Jpn J Surg** 2(1):47-52, Mar 72
- Treatment of acute haemorrhage of pituitary tumours. Zervas NT, et al. **Lancet** 1(7907):604-5, 15 Mar 75
- The management of stroke. Eadie MJ. **Med J Aust** 1(26):814-5, 28 Jun 75
- Cerebral metastatic choriocarcinoma: a postpartum cause of "stroke". Gurwitt LJ, et al.  
**Obstet Gynecol** 45(5):583-8, May 75
- Infantile subdural hematomas. Mealey J Jr.  
**Pediatr Clin North Am** 22(2):433-42, May 75 (32 ref.)
- Hepatic trauma in adults. Steichen FM.  
**Surg Clin North Am** 55(2):387-407, Apr 75
- Liquefied subcapsular hematomas of kidney. Downs RA. **Urology** 4(5):519-23, Nov 74
- Management of liver trauma. Ballinger W.  
**West J Med** 121(4):329-32, Oct 74
- [Acute paraplegia induced by spontaneous extradural hematoma in the conus medullaris area] Vapalahti M, et al. **Duodecim** 90(18):1242-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [The value of renal arteriography in periarthritis nodosa (author's transl)] Padovani J, et al.  
**Ann Radiol (Paris)** 17(2):135-40, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Dissecting hematoma of the popliteal artery] Lagneau P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 107(2):161-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Obstructive uropathy due to hematoma of the sheath of the rectus abdominis muscles] Masson JC, et al.  
**J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 81(3):246-9, Mar 75 (Fre)
- [A case of hemophilic iliac pseudotumor] Bauters F, et al. **Lille Med** 19(9):957-60, Nov 74 (Fre)
- [Rhino-surgical tasks in the orbit (author's transl)] Mennig. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)** 207(2):285-387, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Angiographic demonstration of a traumatic aneurysm of renal artery following percutaneous kidney biopsy in a child] Wolf KJ, et al.  
**Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(6):781-3, Dec 74 (Ger)
- [Spontaneous splenic haematoma in haemophilia. Report of a case and review of the literature (author's transl)] Mariani G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 59(2):205-11, Jun 74 (11 ref.) (Ita)
- [Surgical treatment of hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage (author's transl)] Kanaya H, et al.  
**Neurol Surg (Tokyo)** 2(11-12):735-40, Nov-Dec 74 (Jpn)
- [Trial of the operative treatment for hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage in peracute stage (author's transl)] Kaneko M. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo)** 2(7-8):537-42, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Surgery of multiple intracranial aneurysm (author's transl)] Karasawa J, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo)** 2(11-12):763-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [A case report of pituitary hemorrhage (author's transl)] Nagano T, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo)** 2(1):71-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Pseudopheochromocytoma syndrome] Tkach FS, et al.  
**Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(3):60-1, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
- [Injuries of the large retroperitoneal vessels] Barashkov GA. **Vestn Khir** 113(10):133-4, Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Intracranial hematomas in severe craniocelebral trauma combined with extracranial lesions] Bryk VE, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(8):98-102, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Some ways to decrease the disability following closed craniocelebral injury complicated by intracranial hemorrhages] Babichenko EI, et al.  
**Vopr Neurokhir** 4(4):27-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Physiological and hygienic characteristics of the diet in the overall treatment of brain edema patients] Evenshtein ZM. **Vopr Neurokhir** 4(4):50-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Surgical treatment of severe contusions of the frontal lobes of the brain] Isakov IuV, et al.  
**Vopr Neurokhir** 4(4):22-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Foci of brain contusion and their surgical treatment] Sheval'e AV. **Vopr Neurokhir** 00(6):3-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Clinical signs of contusion of the temporal lobe of the



- brain complicated by intracranial hematoma in the acute period of cranio-cerebral trauma] Sheps SI. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 75(3):326-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Traumatic hematoma of the larynx and urgent tracheotomy] Prvanov I, et al. *Med Pregl* 27(7-8):317-9, 1974 (Ser)

## THERAPY

- Factor X survival and therapeutic factor X levels in the abnormal factor X (factor X FRIULI) COAGULATION DISORDER. Girolami A, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(4):223-31, 1974
- The injuries of four centuries of naval warfare. Watt J. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 57(1):3-24, Jul 75
- Neonatal haemoperitoneum. Henderson-Smart D, et al. *Aust Paediatr J* 10(6):350-7, Dec 74
- Subgaleal hematoma in head injuries. Adeloje A, et al. *Int Surg* 60(5):283-5, May 75
- [Enzyme dielectrolysis] Bisschop G, et al. *Electrodiagn Ther* 11(2):35-51, 1974 (Fre)
- [Some extra-neurological indications for arterial embolism (author's transl)] Coulomb M, et al. *J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 55(5):385-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## VETERINARY

- A toxic syndrome associated with the feeding of polybrominated biphenyl-contaminated protein concentrate to dairy cattle. Jackson TF, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165(5):437-9, 1 Sep 74
- Surgical procedure to control hemorrhage of the porcine vulva. Ladwig VD. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 166(6):598-9, 15 Mar 75
- The effect of methionine, thiouracil, dienestrol diacetate and thyroprotein on the development and prevention of fatty liver in pullets. Roberson RH, et al. *Poult Sci* 54(3):715-21, May 75
- Role of the excretory urogram in the diagnosis of renal and ureteral disease. Kneller SK. *Vet Clin North Am* 4(4):843-61, Nov 74
- Radiographic examination of localised and diffuse tissue swellings in the mandibular and pharyngeal area. Lee R. *Vet Clin North Am* 4(4):723-40, Nov 74
- Some observations on diseases of the ear, nose and throat in the horse, and endoscopy using a flexible fibreoptic endoscope. Cook WR. *Vet Rec* 94(23):533-41, 8 Jun 74

## HEMOPHILIA

- Hemophilia in the Netherlands. Results of a survey on the medical, genetic and social situation of the Dutch hemophiliacs. Veltkamp JJ, et al. *Acta Med Scand [Suppl]* (572):3-24, 1974
- Hemophilic arthropathy. Hilgartner MW. *Adv Pediatr* 21:139-65, 1974 (44 ref.)
- Comparison of several activated partial thromboplastin time methods. Morin RJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(2):241-7, Aug 75
- Hemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease: the relationship examined. Bennett B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:109-16, 20 Jan 75 (23 ref.)
- Epilogue--hemophilia in 1974: theory and practice. Brinkhous KM. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:421-6, 20 Jan 75
- The use of hypnosis in hemophilia dental care. Lucas ON. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:263-6, 20 Jan 75
- Newer approaches to dental therapy. Moss SJ. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:259-62, 20 Jan 75
- Recent advances in hemophilia. Part II. Genetics. Discussion paper: Prospects. Schulman I. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:147-53, 20 Jan 75
- Discussion paper on "Practical methods of dental care for hemophiliacs". Snyder DT. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:277-83, 20 Jan 75
- The therapeutic role of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA) for dental extractions in hemophiliacs. Walsh PN, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:267-76, 20 Jan 75
- Von Willebrand's disease. Holmberg L, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 26:33-44, 1975
- Willebrand factor and ristocetin. I. Mechanism of ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Jenkins CS, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(4):561-78, Dec 74

- Different properties of Factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease with Respect to Recovery in Cryoprecipitate. Stibbe J, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):142-8, 1974
- Options in dealing with the threat of hemophilia. Bok S, et al. *Hastings Cent Rep* 4(2):8-9, Apr 74
- Hepatitis in clinical laboratories: a three-year survey. Grist NR. *J Clin Pathol* 28(4):255-9, Apr 75
- Hemophilia in childhood. McNeill GF, et al. *Pa Med* 78(1):51-3, Jan 75
- The dental treatment of problem children under ketamine analgesia. Kaplan S, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(9):313-4, 1 Mar 75
- Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Ekert H, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(6):409-21, 1975 (53 ref.)
- [Inactivation of one X chromosome in the woman] Gilgenkrantz S, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(8-9):1063-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Medical and psychological aspects of the disease hemophilia] Baumgärtner R. *Dtsch Krankenpfleger* 28(8):414-9, Aug 75 (Ger)
- [8th annual Congress of the German Hemophilia Society for the Control of Hematologic Diseases; on June 14, 1975, in Bielefeld] Stern S. *Dtsch Krankenpfleger* 28(8):420-2, Aug 75 (Ger)
- [Dental surgery in blood coagulation disorders] Steinhäuser EW. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 28(8):650-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Developmental problems in schoolchildren with hemophilia] Wagner KD, et al. *Kinderaerztl Prax* 42(7):289-95, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [An interpersonal and psychometric study on the personality traits of hemophiliac patients: observations during an experiment of community life (author's transl)] Amaducci L, et al. *Riv Patol Nerv Ment* 95(1):1-30, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Guilt and disease. Psychological reactions of parents of severely sick children] Foncerrada M. *Boi Med Hosp Infant Mex* 31(1):129-46, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## BLOOD

- Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Some biological determinants. H. P. Smith memorial lecture. Brinkhous KM. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):609-17, May 75 (26 ref.)
- Evaluation of a photoelectric clot timer in the determination of the activated partial thromboplastin time. Davey FR, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(6):851-5, Dec 74
- The partial thromboplastin time in the CAP survey program. Koepke JA. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(6 SUPPL):990-4, Jun 75
- Detection of mild factor VIII Deficiency by thrombokinetics. Natelson EA, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):95-100, Jul 75
- The bleeding time as a test of hemostatic function. Quick AJ. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):87-94, Jul 75
- Factors responsible for ADP-induced release reaction of human platelets. Mustard JF, et al. *Am J Physiol* 228(6):1757-65, Jun 75
- Clearance of cryoprecipitated factor VIII in canine hemophilia A. Aufderheide WM, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(4 Pt.1):367-70, Apr 75
- The effect of clotting on structure and function of human factor VIII. Gordon NR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:79-83, 20 Jan 75
- Theoretical approach to molecular biology of factor VIII: heterogeneity of the molecule. Gralnick HR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:378-88, 20 Jan 75
- Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)
- Molecular structural studies of human factor VIII. McKee PA, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:8-33, 20 Jan 75 (36 ref.)
- Chairman's Introductory remarks. Shulman NR. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:7, 20 Jan 75
- Heterogeneity of human circulating anticoagulants against antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Poon MC, et al. *Blood* 46(3):409-16, Sep 75
- Concanavalin A inhibition of tissue factor (thromboplastin) activity. Zacharski LR, et al. *Blood* 44(6):783-7, Dec 74
- Relationship between ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation and factor VIII (activity and antigen) in v. Willebrand's disease. Barbui T, et al. *Blut*



- 29(4):260-4, Oct 74
- Factor VIII immunological assay. An evaluation of several methods using whole plasma. Girolami A, et al. *Blut* 29(5):309-16, Nov 74
- Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)
- Selected topics on blood coagulation.
- Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al.
- CRC Crit Rev Biochem 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)
- Factor VIII inhibitors: a new therapeutical approach. Mandelli F, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 60(1):121, Mar 75
- Dilution of haemophilic plasma used as a reagent in the determination of anti-haemophilic factor A (factor VIII). Bouma BN, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(2):94-7, 1974
- Some effects of a microcrystalline collagen preparation on blood. Mason RG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):31-45, 1974
- Correction of the haemostatic defect in haemophiliacs without apparent correction of the coagulation defect. Sernerl GG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):149-57, 1974
- The defect in hemophilic and von Willebrand's disease plasmas studied by a recombination technique. Cooper HA, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1093-9, Nov 74
- An evaluation of low voltage counterimmunoelectrophoresis for the detection of hepatitis-B antigen (HB Ag). Caul EO, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(12):990-3, Dec 74
- Polyacrylamid electrophoresis of normal and haemophilic A cryoprecipitates. Singh MK, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(6):272-5, 15 May 74
- Letter: Factor-(8) concentrate in haemophilia. Cronin CA. *Lancet* 1(7919):1303, 7 Jun 75
- Letter: Factor-VIII concentrate in haemophilia. Tamagnini GP, et al. *Lancet* 2(7926):188, 26 Jul 75
- Effect of fibrinogen on aggregation of red cells and on apparent viscosity of artificial thrombi in haemophilia, myocardial infarction, thyroid disease, cancer and control systems: effect of ABO blood groups. Dintenfass L, et al. *Microvasc Res* 9(1):107-18, Jan 75
- Letter: Treatment of inhibitors to factor VIII with activated prothrombin concentrate. Sultan Y, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(20):1087, 14 Nov 74
- Editorial: Factor VIII, haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. *S Afr Med J* 48(44):1853-4, 11 Sep 74
- Factor VIII-related antigen in the detection of the haemophilia carrier state. Gomperts ED, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(25):1005-7, 14 Jun 75
- Factor VIII antigen in the vessel walls in von Willebrand's disease and haemophilia A. Holmberg L, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):33-8, 1974
- Cofactor of the "lupus anticoagulant". Rivard GE, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):554-63, 31 Dec 74
- Assay of von Willebrand factor in von Willebrand's disease and hemophilia: use of a macroscopic platelet aggregation test. Brinkhaus KM, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):267-72, Mar 75
- Studies on the Factor VIII/von Willebrand factor antigen on human platelets. Coller BS, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):469-80, Jun 75
- Factor IX activity and factor IX antigen in haemophilia B carriers. Elödi S. *Thromb Res* 6(1):39-51, Jan 75
- Fibrinopeptide A immunoreactivity in human plasma. Gerrits WB, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):197-212, Aug 74
- Cyanogen bromide and tryptic fragments of normal and haemophilic factor VIII. Holmberg L, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):523-32, Jun 75
- Medical staff conference: recent chapters in the factor VIII saga--perils of a protein. Fifth annual Paul M. Aggeler Memorial Lecture. *West J Med* 122(5):406-16, May 75
- Editorial: The hemophiloid diseases and factor VIII. Clinical molecular biology. Edgington TS. *West J Med* 122(5):423-4, May 75
- [Quantitative determination of antihemophilic globulin (Factor VIII)] Lisichkov T. *Vutr Boles* 11(4):62-7, 1972 (Bul)
- [Biological control of substitution therapy in hemophilia A] Lisichkov T. *Vutr Boles* 11(5):103-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [The treatment of hemophilia A with a new antihemophilic fraction "AHF SRK (human)". Comparison with the antihemophilic globulin AHG SRK] Duckert F, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 101(50):1831-8, 18 Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Comparative studies on the determination of factor VIII activity] Moser S, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1372-3, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Cryoprecipitation and dextran precipitation in obtaining factor VIII concentrates: results of redetecting antihemophilic globulin A in a patient] Kubel M, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(6):236-40, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Platelet function in congenital hemorrhagic diathesis (author's transl)] Izuchi Y, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 18(4):415-22, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Determination of the deficient factor in hemophilic patients] Peñaloza-Santillán JA, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(1):51-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Phenobarbital-induced coagulation defects in cats. Solomon GE, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 24(10):920-4, Oct 74

## COMPLICATIONS

- Radiological case of the month. Hemophilic pseudotumor in bone. Gwinn JL, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 128(5):697-8, Nov 74
- Hemophilic pseudotumor. Diagnosis, treatment, and complications. Jensen PS, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(6):717-9, Jun 75
- Current concepts with respect to chondrocalcinosis and the pseudogout syndrome. Jensen PS, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(3):531-9, Mar 75 (49 ref.)
- Synovectomy. Arnold WD. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:338-9, 20 Jan 75
- Blood-its derivatives and its problems--factor VIII. Breckenridge RT. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:165-71, 20 Jan 75 (34 ref.)
- Rehabilitation and nonsurgical management of musculoskeletal problems in the hemophilic patient. Dietrich SL. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:328-37, 20 Jan 75
- Characterizing the hemophilic pseudotumor. Gilbert MS. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:311-5, 20 Jan 75
- Recent advances in hemophilia. Part V. Discussion paper: Degenerative joint disease. Hilgartner MW. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:340-1, 20 Jan 75
- Orthotic management in hemophilia. Schumacher P. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:344, 20 Jan 75
- Biochemical and physiological aspects of degenerative joint diseases with special reference to hemophilic arthropathy. Sokoloff L. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:285-90, 20 Jan 75
- Surgical and chemical synovectomy. Storti E, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:316-27, 20 Jan 75
- A modified subluxation hinge for use in hemophilic knee flexion contractures. McDaniel WJ. *Clin Orthop* 0(103):50, 1974
- Hemophilias and other hemorrhagic disorders. Significance of preventive dentistry. Lucas ON, et al. *Dent Clin North Am* 19(1):63-75, Jan 75
- Results of synovectomy of the knee in haemophilia. Bussi L, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(1):81-5, Mar 74
- Immunology of clotting factors: clinical and biological implications. Sen NN. *Indian J Pathol Bacteriol* 17(2):91-102, Apr 74
- Tooth extractions in hemophiliacs. Ramström G, et al. *Int J Oral Surg* 4(1):1-17, Jan 75
- Subgaleal hematoma in head injuries. Adelooye A, et al. *Int Surg* 60(5):263-5, May 75
- Case report. Intramural duodenal haematoma in a haemophilic. McDonald GS, et al. *Ir J Med Sci* 144(2):72, Feb 75
- Fibrosarcoma presenting as a pseudotumor of hemophilia. Report of an unusual case. Lieberg OU, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 57(3):422-4, Apr 75
- Reversed dynamic slings for knee-flexion contractures in the hemophilic. Stein H, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 57(2):282-3, Mar 75
- Fracture management in patients with haemophilia. Feil E, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56-B(4):643-9, Nov 74
- Host-virus relationship with special reference to Newcastle disease and serum hepatitis. Waterson AP. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* (6):1-7, 1972 (39 ref.)
- Current concepts in the management of the hemophilic



- pedodontic patient. Nakai TR, et al. *J Dent Child* 41(5):361-6, Sep-Oct 74
- Intramural gastric lesion with sudden abdominal pain. Felson B. *JAMA* 230(4):803-4, 28 Oct 74
- Editorial: Aspirin and aspirin products. Hussey HH. *JAMA* 230(9):1311, 2 Dec 74
- Editorial: Hemophilic pseudotumor of bone. Hussey HH. *JAMA* 232(10):1040-1, 9 Jun 75
- Efficacy of self-therapy in hemophilia. A study of 72 patients with hemophilia A and B. Levine PH. *N Engl J Med* 291(26):1381-4, 26 Dec 74
- The reaction of articular cartilage to injury and osteoarthritis (first of two parts). Mankin HJ. *N Engl J Med* 291(24):1285-92, 12 Dec 74 (104 ref.)
- Orthopedic problems in hemophilia. Stein H, et al. *Pa Med* 78(2):51-3, Feb 75
- On the pathology of haemophilic joints. Stortl E, et al. *Pathol Eur* 9(3):199-210, 1974
- Nephromegaly in Hemophilia. Dalinka MK, et al. *Radiology* 115(2):337-40, May 75
- Hemophilia-like arthropathy of the knee associated with cutaneous and synovial hemangiomas. Report of 3 cases and review of the literature. Resnick D, et al. *Radiology* 114(2):323-6, Feb 75
- Haemophilia A in a patient with testicular feminization. Andrejev NJU, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):208-16, 30 Apr 75
- Arthrocentesis of the knee in acute hemophilic arthropathy. Banta JV, et al. *West J Med* 122(4):285-8, Apr 75
- Surgical procedures and hemophilia. McMaster WC. *West J Med* 122(2):151, Feb 75
- [Surgical treatment of repeated severe injuries of the skeleton in hemophilic persons (author's transl)] Simeček O, et al. *Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech* 42(2):168-74, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Economic notes on the dental care for hemophilic patients] Antalovská Z, et al. *Cesk Stomatol* 75(2):125-30, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Joint lesions in hemophilia: clinical-x-ray study] Procházka J, et al. *Vnitř Lek* 21(3):240-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Hemophilic pseudotumours. A review and report of 3 cases] Holsteen V, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 137(24):1335-8, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Hemophilia A and diabetes mellitus in a 13-month-old child] Asensi F, et al. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31(5):527-30, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Simultaneous occurrence in a family of malignant lymphomas, agammaglobulinemia, and hemophilia A] Clémenceon JC. *J Genet Hum* 21(2):85-138, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [A case of hemophilic iliac pseudotumor] Bauters F, et al. *Lille Med* 19(9):957-60, Nov 74 (Fre)
- [Hemostasis disorders and tooth extractions. Our technic for local hemostasis] Cadenat H, et al. *Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac* 74(8):686-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The patient who presents a risk] Humair L. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 84(9):990-8, Sep 74 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Joint bleeding in haemophiliacs receiving substitution treatment as out-patients (author's transl)] Barthels M, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(29):1523-9, 18 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Urological operations in patients with haemophilia (author's transl)] Klosterhalfen H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(42):2095-8, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)
- [Bleeding in haemophilia during massive treatment with anti-haemophilic globulin (author's transl)] Sutor AH, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(21):1183-6, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experimental and clinical study on the hemostyptic effect of extreme cold] Hausamen JE, et al. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(12):1078-84, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Immuno-coagulopathies and their dangers in dental-surgical interventions] Schettler D, et al. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 30(1):58-61, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Dental surgery in blood coagulation disorders] Steinhäuser EW. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(8):650-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemophilic pseudotumor in the calcaneus] Hrodek O, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):654-60, 1974 (Ger)
- [Upper gastrointestinal bleeding: medical aspects (author's transl)] Schuster HP. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:511-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Australia-antigen (HB Ag) and hepatitis in childhood (author's transl)] Hellwege HH. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(12):893-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pathogenesis of neurological symptoms in hemophilia] Glatzel W. *Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)* 28(9):565-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hepatitis in hemophilia] Eggeling B, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(36):1250-5, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Prospective evaluation of the risk of hemorrhage. Measures for the prevention of postoperative bleeding in dental surgical procedures] Stohler C, et al. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 85(7):720-32, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Incomplete renal tubular acidosis in a haemophilic (author's transl)] Zazgornik J, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(19):590-3, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A case of spontaneous subcapsular hematoma of the spleen in a hemophilic] Ziparo V, et al. *Ann Ital Chir* 47(3-4):429, 1975 (Ita)
- [Spontaneous splenic haematoma in haemophilia. Report of a case and review of the literature (author's transl)] Mariani G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(2):205-11, Jun 74 (11 ref.) (Ita)
- [New trends, needs and possibilities of study and research on the home care of the hemophilic patient] Sirtori C. *Minerva Med* 65 Suppl 93:7-9, Dec 74 (Ita)
- [Articular involvement in diseases of the blood] D'Eramo N, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(4):302-46, Oct 74 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Pathogenetic aspects of ossifications in the soft tissues during hemophilia] Ferrero G, et al. *Reumatismo* 26(2):91-101, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [The combined deficiency of factor VIII and factor XII in a family. (preliminary report) (author's transl)] Hosokawa Y, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):923-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Teeth extraction in children with hemophilia A and B] Dyszy-Laube B, et al. *Czas Stomatol* 28(7):715-23, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Eye diseases complicated by hemophilia] Szymankiewicz S, et al. *Klin Oczna* 43(2):177-80, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Orthopedic aid to hemophiliacs] Sokov LP, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 0(11):62-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Association of hemophilia with multiple cartilaginous exostoses] Aksenov NA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(10):56-7, Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Open fracture of the mandible in a hemophilic patient] Get'man II, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 53(3):85-6, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
- [Hematuric syndrome in hemophilia-characteristics of its development, clinical course and therapy] Barkagan ZS, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(8):99-106, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Treatment of acute hemarthroses and their sequelae in hemophilia] Grits AI, et al. *Vestn Khir* 113(10):112-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Rupture of the internal carotid artery in chronic purulent otitis media in a patient with hemophilia] Ashmanis AR, et al. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* (3):100-1, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

## DIAGNOSIS

- Hemophilia in the Netherlands. Results of a survey on the medical, genetic and social situation of the Dutch hemophiliacs. Veltkamp JJ, et al. *Acta Med Scand [Suppl]* (572):3-24, 1974
- Prenatal diagnosis of genetic disorders. Epstein CJ. *Adv Intern Med* 20:325-44, 1975 (75 ref.)
- Detection of mild factor VIII Deficiency by thrombokinetics. Natelson EA, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):95-100, Jul 75
- The clotting time--an enigma resolved. Quick AJ. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(5):670-2, Nov 74
- Lyonization in hemophilia: a cause of error in direct detection of heterozygous carriers. Graham JB, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:141-6, 20 Jan 75
- A comparison of thermography, radioisotope scanning



- and clinical assessment of the knee joints in haemophilia. Forbes CD, et al. *Clin Radiol* 26(1):41-5, Jan 75
- Simple screening tests for the diagnosis of isolated clotting factor defects. With special reference to 'contact factor' defects. Ingram GIC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(7):524-30, Jul 75
- Proceedings: The influence of oral contraceptives on the ratio of factor VIII activity to factor VIII related protein. Stableforth P, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(6):513-4, Jun 74
- Prenatal cytogenetic analysis of women with high risk for genetic disorders. Rary JM, et al. *J Hered* 65(4):209-12, Jul-Aug 74
- Letter: Antenatal diagnosis of genetic disease. Edwards JH. *Lancet* 2(7885):893, 12 Oct 74
- Letter: Haemophilia carriers. Nilsson IM, et al. *Lancet* 2(7881):646, 14 Sep 74
- Prenatal diagnosis. Ferguson-Smith MA. *Practitioner* 213(1277):855-66, Nov 74
- Editorial: Factor VIII, haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. *S Afr Med J* 48(44):1853-4, 11 Sep 74
- Factor VIII-related antigen in the detection of the haemophilia carrier state. Gomperts ED, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(25):1005-7, 14 Jun 75
- Haemophilia discovered in the course of treatment of posttraumatic subdural haematoma. Látr I, et al. *Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ* 16(4-5):319-22, 1973
- [Unexpected hemorrhage in surgery] Beck EA. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):775-7, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Factor IX activity and factor IX antigen in haemophilia B carriers. Elödi S. *Thromb Res* 6(1):39-51, Jan 75
- Orthopedic applications of liquid crystal thermography. Shlens M, et al. *West J Med* 122(5):367-70, May 75
- [Haemophilia A and diabetes mellitus in a 13-month-old child] Asensi F, et al. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31(5):527-30, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Global coagulability in vitro of capillary blood. Application to the surveillance heparin therapy in children] Fanniere-Foulquier D, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(10):889-94, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Psychic and social aspects in hemophilic children (author's transl)] Largo S. *Praxis* 63(2):51-5, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Haemophilia and related diseases - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Yoshida K. *Jpn J Clin Med* 32 Spec No:1833-47, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)
- [Association of hemophilia with multiple cartilaginous exostoses] Aksenov NA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(10):56-7, Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Characteristics of the diagnosis, clinical aspects and treatment of hemophiliacs with specific, circulating anticoagulants] Barkagan ZS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):35-41, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemorrhage problems in the ear, nose and throat] Lakartidningen 71(52):5377-89, 24 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- DRUG THERAPY**
- Clearance of cryoprecipitated factor VIII in canine hemophilia A. Aufderheide WM, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(4 Pt.1):367-70, Apr 75
- Letter: Hemophilia: cyclophosphamide and factor VIII concentrate. Stein RS. *Ann Intern Med* 81(5):706-7, Nov 74
- Factor VIII antibodies: immunosuppressive therapy. Green D. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:389-99, 20 Jan 75
- Treatment of the hemophilic with anti-VIII. Lewis JH, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:407-11, 20 Jan 75
- Preliminary trial of cyclophosphamide in the management of hemophiliacs with factor VIII inhibitors. Ruggeri ZM, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:412-8, 20 Jan 75
- The therapeutic role of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA) for dental extractions in hemophiliacs. Walsh PN, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:267-76, 20 Jan 75
- Factor VIII concentrates made in the United Kingdom and the treatment of haemophilia based on studies made during 1969-72. Report of the Medical Research Council's Blood Transfusion Research Committee Working Party on the cryoprecipitate method of preparing AHF concentrates. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):391-405, Jul 74
- Editorial: Home therapy for haemophilia. *Br Med J* 1(5955):417, 22 Feb 75
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemophilia and related disorders. Rizza CR. *Br Med J* 4(5935):36-8, 5 Oct 74
- Gynaecomastia in male adolescents. Knorr D, et al. *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 4(1):157-71, Mar 75 (43 ref.)
- Correction of the haemostatic defect in haemophiliacs without apparent correction of the coagulation defect. Sernerl GG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):149-57, 1974
- Current concepts in the management of the hemophilic pedodontic patient. Nakai TR, et al. *J Dent Child* 41(5):361-6, Sep-Oct 74
- Arteriovenous fistula for self-treatment of hemophilia. Sussman LN, et al. *JAMA* 230(3):437-8, 21 Oct 74
- Letter: Prothrombin complex to treat factor VIII inhibition. Tishkoff GH. *N Engl J Med* 292(14):754-5, 3 Apr 75
- Home treatment for hemophilia. Hasiba U, et al. *Pa Med* 77(12):50-1, Dec 74
- Letter: Comment on outpatient intravenous therapy. David S. *Pediatrics* 55(6):896-7, Jun 75
- [Substitution treatment of hemophilia a and b] Duckert F. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):783-4, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Prostaglandins in synovial inflammatory disease. Robinson HJ Jr, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):476-7, 1974
- The effect of cryoprecipitate volume on factor VIII content. Bettigole RE, et al. *Transfusion* 14(6):598-601, Nov-Dec 74
- [Letter: Treatment of patients with hemorrhagic disease-hemophilia] Arnoldi CC, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136(48):2694-5, 25 Nov 74 (Dan)
- [Joint bleeding in hemophiliacs receiving substitution treatment as out-patients (author's transl)] Barthels M, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(29):1523-9, 18 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Urological operations in patients with hemophilia (author's transl)] Klosterhalfen H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(42):2095-8, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)
- [Bleeding in hemophilia during massive treatment with anti-haemophilic globulin (author's transl)] Sutor AH, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(21):1183-6, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Treatment of hemophilia A with factor VIII concentrate in urological operations and injuries of the urinary tract] Brühl P, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(10):401-4, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The treatment of hemophilia A with a new antihemophilic fraction "AHF SRK (human)"] Comparison with the antihemophilic globulin AHG SRK] Duckert F, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 101(50):1831-8, 18 Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Cryoprecipitation and dextran precipitation in obtaining factor VIII concentrates: results of redetecting antihemophilic globulin A in a patient] Kubel M, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(6):236-40, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [New trends, needs and possibilities of study and research on the home care of the hemophilic patient] Sirtori C. *Minerva Med* 65 Suppl 93:7-9, Dec 74 (Ita)
- [Investigation and treatment of hemophilia A with inhibitor of factor VIII (author's transl)] Fukutake K, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14(0):1393-99, Dec 73 (Jpn)
- FAMILIAL & GENETIC**
- Spontaneous haemophilia in a genotypically normal female. A family study. Afifi AM. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(2):112-9, 1974
- Detection of carriers of haemophilia A. Thomopoulos D, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 54(1):32-5, 1975
- Hemophilia in the Netherlands. Results of a survey on the medical, genetic and social situation of the Dutch hemophiliacs. Veltkamp JJ, et al. *Acta Med Scand [Suppl]* (572):3-24, 1974
- Spontaneous mutation in man. Vogel F, et al. *Adv Hum Genet* 5:223-318, 1975 (291 ref.)
- Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Some biological determinants. H. P. Smith memorial lecture. Brinkhous KM. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):609-17, May 75 (26 ref.)
- Approaches to genetic counseling. Childs B.



- Ann NY Acad Sci 240:132-7, 20 Jan 75
- Historical comments on hemophilia and carrier detection. Didisheim P. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:138-40, 20 Jan 75
- Lyonization in hemophilia: a cause of error in direct detection of heterozygous carriers. Graham JB, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:141-6, 20 Jan 75
- Hemophilia: acquired modifications of the genetic disorder. Hampton JW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:405-6, 20 Jan 75
- Implications of immunologic methods for measuring antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Hoyer LW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:97-108, 20 Jan 75
- Population genetics and hemophilia-implications of mutation and carrier recognition. Merritt AD. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:121-31, 20 Jan 75
- Recent advances in hemophilia. Part II. Genetics. Chairman's introductory remarks: Detection of the carrier state of classic hemophilia. Ratnoff OD, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:95-6, 20 Jan 75
- Characterization of factor VIII antibodies. Shapiro SS. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:350-61, 20 Jan 75
- Recent advances in hemophilia. Part I. The molecule. Discussion paper. Basic science and practical management. van Eys J. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:74-8, 20 Jan 75 (12 ref.)
- Dominant inheritance of hemophilia A in three generations of women. Graham JB, et al. Blood 46(2):175-88, Aug 75
- Heckathorn's disease: variable functional deficiency of antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Ratnoff OD, et al. Blood 46(2):161-73, Aug 75
- Hemophilias and other hemorrhagic disorders. Significance of preventive dentistry. Lucas ON, et al. Dent Clin North Am 19(1):63-75, Jan 75
- Open-heart surgery in von Willebrand's disease. Aris A, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):183-7, Feb 75
- Hemophilia in childhood. McNeill GF, et al. Pa Med 78(1):51-3, Jan 75
- The bleeding newborn. Hathaway WE. Semin Hematol 12(2):175-88, Apr 75
- Haemophilia A in a patient with testicular feminization. Andrejev NJU, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):208-16, 30 Apr 75
- Factor IX activity and factor IX antigen in haemophilia B carriers. Elödi S. Thromb Res 6(1):39-51, Jan 75
- Editorial: The hemophiloid diseases and factor VIII. Clinical molecular biology. Edgington TS. West J Med 122(5):423-4, May 75
- [Genetic aspects of hemophilia A and B] Veltkamp JJ. Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 119(1):17-22, 4 Jan 75 (28 ref.) (Dut)
- [Hemophilia A and diabetes mellitus in a 13-month-old child] Asensi F, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(5):527-30, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Simultaneous occurrence in a family of malignant lymphomas, agammaglobulinemia, and hemophilia A] Clémenceon JC. J Genet Hum 21(2):85-138, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [8th annual Congress of the German Hemophilia Society for the Control of Hematologic Diseases; on June 14, 1975, in Bielefeld] Stern S. Dtsch Krankenpflege 28(8):420-2, Aug 75 (Ger)
- [Hemophilia A: early detection of women carriers by Laurell's quantitative immunoelectrophoresis] Biland L, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(19):620-2, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The combined deficiency of factor VIII and factor XII in a family. (preliminary report) (author's transl)] Hosokawa Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(8):923-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Chromosome study of hemophilia and related diseases (author's transl)] Nakano N, et al. Jpn J Clin Hematol 13(1):21-9, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- concentrate. Stein RS. Ann Intern Med 81(5):706-7, Nov 74
- Historical comments on hemophilia and carrier detection. Didisheim P. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:138-40, 20 Jan 75
- Hemophilia: acquired modifications of the genetic disorder. Hampton JW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:405-6, 20 Jan 75
- Implications of immunologic methods for measuring antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Hoyer LW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:97-108, 20 Jan 75
- Treatment of the hemophilic with anti-VIII. Lewis JH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:407-11, 20 Jan 75
- Recent advances in hemophilia. Part II. Genetics. Chairman's introductory remarks: Detection of the carrier state of classic hemophilia. Ratnoff OD, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:95-6, 20 Jan 75
- Use of animal AHG concentrates (factor VIII) in the treatment of life-threatening hemorrhage in patients with factor VIII antibodies. Rubin R, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:362-9, 20 Jan 75
- Preliminary trial of cyclophosphamide in the management of hemophilias with factor VIII inhibitors. Ruggeri ZM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:412-8, 20 Jan 75
- Characterization of factor VIII antibodies. Shapiro SS. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:350-61, 20 Jan 75
- Heterogeneity of human circulating anticoagulants against antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Poon MC, et al. Blood 46(3):409-16, Sep 75
- Factor VIII-related antigen in tissues detected by the indirect immunofluorescence technique. Gruson R, et al. Blut 29(4):241-9, Oct 74
- Reactivity to factor-VIII concentrates of lymphocytes from patients with haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Rossman RE, et al. Br J Haematol 28(1):131-6, Sep 74
- Blood groups and diseases. Mourant AE. Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):183-94, 1974 (42 ref.)
- Elevated IgE levels in the serum of multitransfused patients. Possible role in transfusion reactions. Carton JP, et al. Immunology 27(5):923-8, Nov 74
- Immunology of clotting factors: clinical and biological implications. Sen NN. Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(2):91-102, Apr 74
- The defect in hemophilic and von Willebrand's disease plasmas studied by a recombination technique. Cooper HA, et al. J Clin Invest 54(5):1093-9, Nov 74
- Letter: Haemophilia carriers. Nilsson IM, et al. Lancet 2(7881):646, 14 Sep 74
- Evidence that factor VIII and the ristocetin aggregating factor (VIIIIRist) are separate molecular entities. Hougie C, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):58-61, Oct 74
- Factor viii-related antigen in the detection of the haemophilia carrier state. Gomperts ED, et al. S Afr Med J 49(25):1005-7, 14 Jun 75
- Haemophilia home infusions with dried fresh plasma. Lurie A, et al. S Afr Med J 49(23):931-5, 31 May 75
- Factor VIII antigen in the vessel walls in von Willebrand's disease and haemophilia A. Holmberg L, et al. Scand J Haematol 13(1):33-8, 1974
- Studies of the human factor VIII/von Willebrand's factor protein I. Comparison of the protein found in normal, von Willebrand's disease and haemophilia A. Gralnick HR, et al. Thromb Res 6(2):93-108, Feb 75
- Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Ekert H, et al. Vox Sang 28(6):409-21, 1975 (53 ref.)
- Medical staff conference: recent chapters in the factor VIII saga-perils of a protein. Fifth annual Paul M. Aggeler Memorial Lecture. West J Med 122(5):406-16, May 75
- [Immuno-coagulopathies and their dangers in dental-surgical interventions] Schettler D, et al. Dtsch Zahnärztl Z 30(1):58-61, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemophilia A: early detection of women carriers by Laurell's quantitative immunoelectrophoresis] Biland L, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(19):620-2, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hepatitis in hemophilia] Eggeling B, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(36):1250-5, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Incomplete renal tubular acidosis in a haemophilic (author's transl)] Zazgornik J, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(19):590-3, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Investigation and treatment of hemophilia A with

## HISTORY

- Historical comments on hemophilia and carrier detection. Didisheim P. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:138-40, 20 Jan 75

## IMMUNOLOGY

- The histochemical nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) test in children with haemophilia. Kobieliowa Z, et al. Acta Med Pol 16(1):23-9, 1975
- Letter: Hemophilia: cyclophosphamide and factor VIII



inhibitor of factor VIII (author's transl)] Fukutake K, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14(0):1393-99, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Biological half-time of factor VIII antigen (antihemophilic globulin) in hemophilia A and in von Willebrand's disease] Uszyński L. *Acta Haematol Pol* 5(3):189-94, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Isoagglutinins and group substances in hemophilic patients] Ottensooser F, et al. *Rev Paul Med* 82(1):7-10, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

## METABOLISM

Prostaglandins in synovial inflammatory disease. Robinson HJ Jr, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):476-7, 1974

## MORTALITY

Population genetics and hemophilia--implications of mutation and carrier recognition. Merritt AD. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:121-31, 20 Jan 75

Efficacy of self-therapy in hemophilia. A study of 72 patients with hemophilia A and B. Levine PH. *N Engl J Med* 291(26):1381-4, 26 Dec 74

## OCCURRENCE

Hereditary diseases and congenital anomalies in the population of Santiago, Chile: a preliminary communication. Cruz-Coke R, et al. *Birth Defects* 10(10):226-9, 1974

## PATHOLOGY

Hemophilic arthropathy. Hilgartner MW. *Adv Pediatr* 21:139-65, 1974 (44 ref.)

Proceedings: Ultrastructure of the synovial membrane and articular cartilage in haemophilia in the transmission and scanning electron microscope. Horký D, et al. *Folia Morphol (Praha)* 22(4):330-2, 1974

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Increased capillary permeability in haemophilia and afibrinogenemia. Neri Serneri GG, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(6):336-44, 1974

Haemophilia home infusions with dried fresh plasma. Lurie A, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(23):931-5, 31 May 75

[The heat lysis time, a new in vivo method for the determination of hemostasis] Sutor AH. *Blut* 29(3):172-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PREVENTION & CONTROL

Options in dealing with the threat of hemophilia. Bok S, et al. *Hastings Cent Rep* 4(2):8-9, Apr 74

## RADIOGRAPHY

Hemophilic arthropathy. Hilgartner MW. *Adv Pediatr* 21:139-65, 1974 (44 ref.)

UCLA Conference. Diagnosis and treatment of erosive rheumatoid arthritis and other forms of joint destruction. Pearson CM, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(2):241-56, Feb 75

A comparison of thermography, radioisotope scanning and clinical assessment of the knee joints in haemophilia. Forbes CD, et al. *Clin Radiol* 26(1):41-5, Jan 75

Orthopedic problems in hemophilia. Stein H, et al. *Pa Med* 78(2):51-3, Feb 75

The "patellar ratio" in hemophilia and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Chlosta EM, et al. *Radiology* 116(1):137-8, Jul 75

Hemophilia-like arthropathy of the knee associated with cutaneous and synovial hemangiomas. Report of 3 cases and review of the literature. Resnick D, et al. *Radiology* 114(2):323-6, Feb 75

## REHABILITATION

Psychological factors in hemophilia--the concept of self care. Agle D. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:221-5, 20 Jan 75

A boarding school for hemophiliacs: a model for the comprehensive care of hemophilic children. Allain JP. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:226-37, 20 Jan 75

Blood--its derivatives and its problems--factor VIII.

Breckenridge RT. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:165-71, 20 Jan 75 (34 ref.)

The hemophiliac child in school. Connor FP. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:238-45, 20 Jan 75

Rehabilitation and nonsurgical management of musculoskeletal problems in the hemophilic patient. Dietrich SL. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:328-37, 20 Jan 75

Vocational problems in hemophilia. Katz AH. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:246-54, 20 Jan 75

Orthotic management in hemophilia. Schumacher P. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:344, 20 Jan 75

## SURGERY

New horizons in reconstructive joint surgery. Ahlberg A. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:291-4, 20 Jan 75

Reconstructive surgery in hemophilia. Duthie RB. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:295-310, 20 Jan 75

[Substitution therapy and use of histoacrylates in dental surgery in hemophiliacs] Wörle M, et al. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(9):738-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## THERAPY

Hemophilia in the Netherlands. Results of a survey on the medical, genetic and social situation of the Dutch hemophiliacs. Veltkamp JJ, et al. *Acta Med Scand [Suppl]* (572):3-24, 1974

Hemophilic arthropathy. Hilgartner MW. *Adv Pediatr* 21:139-65, 1974 (44 ref.)

Current transfusion practices. Pierce LE, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 11(3):129-36, Mar 75

Production of high-potency cryoprecipitate from exercised blood donors and the treatment of hemophilia A with this material. Strand CL, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(4):496-501, Oct 74

Letter: Hemophilia: cyclophosphamide and factor VIII concentrate. Stein RS. *Ann Intern Med* 81(5):706-7, Nov 74

Treatment of hemophilic patients with factor VIII inhibitor. Abildgaard CF, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:400-4, 20 Jan 75

Recent advances in hemophilia. Part III. Discussion paper: Personal experience. Alexander B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:181-7, 20 Jan 75

A boarding school for hemophiliacs: a model for the comprehensive care of hemophilic children. Allain JP. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:226-37, 20 Jan 75

Blood--its derivatives and its problems--factor VIII. Breckenridge RT. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:165-71, 20 Jan 75 (34 ref.)

Reconstructive surgery in hemophilia. Duthie RB. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:295-310, 20 Jan 75

Recent advances in hemophilia. Part III. Discussion paper: The Red Cross program. Greenwalt TJ. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:208-12, 20 Jan 75

Disadvantages of home treatment. Hickman JF. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:255-6, 20 Jan 75

Factor VIII concentrate available for treatment of classical hemophilia. Jewett WR. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:188-90, 20 Jan 75

Delivery of health care in hemophilia. Levine PH. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:201-7, 20 Jan 75

The hemophiliac's demand on blood resources: the magnitude of the problem. Stengle JM. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:155-61, 20 Jan 75

Recent advances in hemophilia. Part III. Discussion paper: Other points on the problem of blood resources. Surgenor DM. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:213-4, 20 Jan 75

Recent advances in hemophilia. Part III. Our lipid tissue. Chairman's introductory remarks. Swisher SN. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:154, 20 Jan 75

Recent advances in hemophilia. Part I. The molecule. Discussion paper. Basic science and practical management. van Eys J. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:74-8, 20 Jan 75 (12 ref.)

New advances in hemophilia. Part V. New approaches to dentistry. Cochairmen's introductory remarks. Webster WP, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:257-8, 20 Jan 75

Isoantibodies to human serum proteins in children after blood and plasma transfusions. Kacprzak-Bergman I, et al. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 23(2):177-9, 1975

Transfusion and gel filtration studies in von Willebrand's disease. Kernoff PBA, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(3):357-70, Nov 74



- Factor VIII inhibitors: a new therapeutical approach. Mandelli F, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 60(1):121, Mar 75
- Recent trends in the management of hemophilia. Dubev SM, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 11(5):359-65, May 74
- Subgaleal hematoma in head injuries. Adeyoye A, et al. *Int Surg* 60(5):263-5, May 75
- The current approach to hemophilia. Morrison CJ. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65(9):205-6, Sep 74
- Letter: Arteriovenous fistula of self-treatment of hemophilia. Berk SH. *JAMA* 231(4):346, 27 Jan 75
- Letter: Blood fractions for haemophilia. Aledort LM. *Lancet* 2(7894):1452, 14 Dec 74
- Letter: Factor-(8) concentrate in haemophilia. Cronin CA. *Lancet* 1(7919):1303, 7 Jun 75
- Letter: Emergency domiciliary treatment for haemophilia. Leslie J, et al. *Lancet* 1(7901):282-3, 1 Feb 75
- Letter: Blood fractions for haemophilia. Mannucci PM. *Lancet* 2(7880):584, 7 Sep 74
- Letter: Factor-VIII concentrate in haemophilia. Tamagnini GP, et al. *Lancet* 2(7926):188, 26 Jul 75
- "Home care" for haemophilia. Ekert H, et al. *Med J Aust* 2(22):803-6, 30 Nov 74
- Letter: Use and misuse of cryoprecipitate. Hensley MJ. *N Engl J Med* 292(24):1299, 12 Jun 75
- Efficacy of self-therapy in hemophilia. A study of 72 patients with hemophilia A and B. Levine PH. *N Engl J Med* 291(26):1381-4, 26 Dec 74
- Letter: Treatment of inhibitors to factor VIII with activated prothrombin concentrate. Sultan Y, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(20):1087, 14 Nov 74
- Emergency care of the hemophiliac. Eyster ME. *Pa Med* 77(10):49-50, Oct 74
- Hemophilia and the Pennsylvania program. Lewis JH, et al. *Pa Med* 77(9):54-6, Sep 74
- Hemophilia in childhood. McNeill GF, et al. *Pa Med* 78(1):51-3, Jan 75
- Group psychotherapy in the management of hemophilia. Caldwell HS, et al. *Psychol Rep* 35(1):339-42, Aug 74
- Emergency care of the hemophiliac. Eyster ME. *RN* 38(10):OR3-4, OR6, Oct 75
- Cryoprecipitate. Armstrong D. *S Afr Med J* 49(31):1245-7, 19 Jul 75
- Haemophilia home infusions with dried fresh plasma. Lurie A, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(23):931-5, 31 May 75
- [Substitution treatment of hemophilia a and b] Duckert F. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):783-4, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Current concepts in the management of hemophilia. Abildgaard CF. *Semin Hematol* 12(3):223-32, Jul 75
- Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW. *South Med J* 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)
- Summary report and recommendations of the task force members and consultants. Ménaché, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):645-7, 30 Jun 75
- Medical staff conference: recent chapters in the factor VIII saga--perils of a protein. Fifth annual Paul M. Aggeler Memorial Lecture. *West J Med* 122(5):406-16, May 75
- [Biological control of substitution therapy in hemophilia A] Lisichkov T. *Vutr Boles* 11(5):103-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [Principles of reasonable hemotherapy] Dobry E. *Cesk Pediatr* 30(1-2):68-71, Jan 75 (Cze)
- [Letter: Treatment of patients with hemorrhagic disease--hemophilia] Arnoldi CC, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136(48):2694-5, 25 Nov 74 (Dan)
- [Good use of blood transfusions: principal indications for hemotherapy] Goudemand M, et al. *Lille Med* 19 Spec No:377-85, 1974 (Fre)
- [8th annual Congress of the German Hemophilia Society for the Control of Hematologic Diseases; on June 14, 1975, in Bielefeld] Stern S. *Dtsch Krankenpflegez* 28(8):420-2, Aug 75 (Ger)
- [Hepatitis in hemophilia] Eggeling B, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(38):1250-5, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Comparative studies on the determination of factor VIII activity] Moser S, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1372-3, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [New trends, needs and possibilities of study and research on the home care of the hemophilic patient] Sirtori C. *Minerva Med* 65 Suppl 93:7-9, Dec 74 (Ita)
- [Serum transfusion as a hemostatic procedure (author's transl)] Yoshida Y, et al.

- Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):928-35, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Characteristics of the diagnosis, clinical aspects and treatment of hemophilias with specific, circulating anticoagulants] Barkagan ZS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):35-41, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## URINE

- Correction of the haemostatic defect in haemophilias without apparent correction of the coagulation defect. Sernerl GG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):149-57, 1974
- [Isoagglutinins and group substances in hemophilic patients] Ottensooser F, et al. *Rev Paul Med* 82(1):7-10, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
- [Hematuric syndrome in hemophilia--characteristics of its development, clinical course and therapy] Barkagan ZS, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(8):99-106, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## VETERINARY

- Clearance of cryoprecipitated factor VIII in canine hemophilia A. Auferheide WM, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(4 Pt.1):367-70, Apr 75

## HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

- The May-Hegglin anomaly. Further studies on leukocyte inclusions and platelet ultrastructure. Volpe E, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(4):238-47, 1974
- Rheumatoid arthritis associated with hyperviscosity syndrome and intermediate complex formation. Pope RM, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 135(2):281-5, Feb 75
- The bleeding newborn. Hathaway WE. *Semin Hematol* 12(2):175-88, Apr 75
- The art of the relevant. Macfarlane RG. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):1-8, 30 Sep 74
- [8th annual Congress of the German Hemophilia Society for the Control of Hematologic Diseases; on June 14, 1975, in Bielefeld] Stern S. *Dtsch Krankenpflegez* 28(8):420-2, Aug 75 (Ger)
- [Goodpasture's syndrome: progressive glomerulonephritis - disturbance of coagulation - ferritin-induced alveolar inhibition of fibrin polymerisation (author's transl)] Misgeld V, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(22):1085-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemorrhagic diathesis] *Acta Haematol Jpn* 37(4):522-6, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Acetylsalicylic acid and hemorrhagic diathesis. Short review of current literature] Naess K. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 95(13):833-4, 10 May 75 (Nor)
- [Primary disaggregational thrombocytopathies] Barkagan ZS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):3-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## BLOOD

- Failure of methylhistidines to inhibit platelet aggregation at concentrations found in uremic plasma. Davis JW, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 28(8):930-3, Aug 75
- Prothrombin complex concentrate: use in controlling the hemorrhagic diathesis of chronic liver disease. Bick RL, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 20(8):741-9, Aug 75
- A painful bleeding syndrome associated with increased fibrinolytic activity. Rowell NR. *Br J Dermatol* 91(5):591-6, Nov 74
- Platelet functions and ultrastructure in the Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome. Cieslar P, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):553-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
- The genetic relationship of abetalipoproteinemia and hypobetalipoproteinemia: a report of the occurrence of both diseases within the same family. Biemer JJ, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(4):556-65, Apr 75
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (first of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(11):531-41, 11 Sep 75
- Fibrinogen Valencia. A new case of congenital



- dysfibrinogenemia. Aznar J, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):564-77, 31 Dec 74  
 Decreased ATP, ADP and serotonin in young platelets of fawn-hooded rats with storage pool disease.  
 Tschopp B, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):670-7, 31 Dec 74  
 Clinical relevance of platelet function tests in 1000 patients with hemorrhagic diathesis. Bachner U, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(2):139-49, Feb 75  
 [Factor IX inhibitor (anthemophilic factor B, PTC) in a woman] Hule V. **Vnitr Lek** 21(3):274-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
 [Diagnostic procedure in hemorrhagic diathesis] Woltinas F. **Med Klin** 70(2):49-52, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)  
 [Platelet function in congenital hemorrhagic diathesis (author's transl)] Izuchi Y, et al.  
**Jpn J Clin Hematol** 16(4):415-22, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 [Disseminated intravascular clotting] Duda S, et al.  
**Wiad Lek** 28(9):747-50, 1 May 75 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Increased hemorrhagic diathesis in acute leukemia] Petrov mn, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(4):61-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Letter: Bleeding after carbenicillin administration.  
 Andrassy K, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(2):109-10, 9 Jan 75  
 Effects of somatostatin on hemostasis in baboons.  
 Koerker DJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(10):476-9, 4 Sep 75  
 Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Miescher PA.  
**Semin Hematol** 10(4):311-25, Oct 73 (125 ref.)  
 Toxicological evaluation of palytoxin in several animal species. Wiles JS, et al. **Toxicol** 12(4):427-33, Aug 74

## CLASSIFICATION

- [Hemorrhagic syndromes in newborn infants] Mazurin AV. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(6):5-12, Jun 75 (Rus)

## COMPLICATIONS

- Hemangiomatosis of the colon and anorectum: case report and a review of the literature. Bland KI, et al. **Am Surg** 40(11):626-35, Nov 74  
 Disseminated intravascular clotting in kwashiorkor. Hassanein EA, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(4):308-10, Apr 75  
 Classification of albinism in man. Witkop CJ Jr, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(8):13-25, Jun 71  
 A painful bleeding syndrome associated with increased fibrinolytic activity. Rowell NR. **Br J Dermatol** 91(5):591-6, Nov 74  
 Blood coagulation profile in Indian patients with pre-eclampsia and eclampsia. Dube B, et al.  
**Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(1):35-9, Jan 75  
 Multiple coagulation abnormalities in a case of cryptogenic splenomegaly. Stathakis NE, et al.  
**Br Med J** 4(5937):142-3, 19 Oct 74  
 The phocomelia-thrombocytopenia syndrome. A follow-up report. Pfeiffer RA, et al. **Humangenetik** 26(2):157-8, 1975  
 Subgaleal hematoma in head injuries. Adeloye A, et al. **Int Surg** 60(5):263-5, May 75  
 Oral management of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. A case report. Nixon KC, et al. **J Periodontol** 46(6):364-7, Jun 75  
 Editorial: Aspirin and aspirin products. Hussey HH. **JAMA** 230(9):1311, 2 Dec 74  
 Editorial: Anaemia in chronic renal failure. **Lancet** 1(7913):959-60, 26 Apr 75  
 The reaction of articular cartilage to injury and osteoarthritis (first of two parts). Mankin HJ.  
**N Engl J Med** 291(24):1285-92, 12 Dec 74 (104 ref.)  
 Severe factor V deficiency with prolonged bleeding time. Breederveld K, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):538-48, 31 Dec 74  
 [Osteomyelitis] Kuijjer PJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneesk** 118(51):1925-31, 21 Dec 74 (Dut)  
 [Hemoptysis and glomerulonephritis, Clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of the Goodpasture's syndrome] Stummvoll HK, et al.  
**Acta Med Austriaca** 1(4):115-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Hemostasis disorder in acute leukemia] Rasche H, et

- al. **Blut** 30(3):153-62, Mar 75 (Ger)  
 [Massive peptic ulcer hemorrhage from stomach and duodenum. Emergency diagnosis] Eichfuss HP, et al.  
**Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(35):1729-31, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)  
 [After-bleeding following dental surgery in the oral cavity] Becker R. **Dtsch Zahnärztl Z** 29(8):655-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Immuno-coagulopathies and their dangers in dental-surgical interventions] Schettler D, et al.  
**Dtsch Zahnärztl Z** 30(1):58-61, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Blood coagulation in the oral cavity] Schulte W.  
**Dtsch Zahnärztl Z** 29(8):644-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Tonsillectomy in childhood. Dangers and complications] Münzel M. **Fortschr Med** 92(25):971-3, 12 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Disseminated intravascular coagulation as an important pathogenetic principle] Róka L.  
**Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 123(7):555-7, Jul 75 (Ger)  
 [Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome] Schreinert B.  
**Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):494-5, Jul 74 (Ger)  
 [The thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Imre B.  
**Orv Hetil** 116(4):183-6, 26 Jan 75 (39 ref.) (Hun)  
 [GRF tissue adhesive used in post-extraction wound therapy in patients with hemorrhagic diathesis] Kelemen Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(45):2663-6, 10 Nov 74 (Hun)  
 [Fibrinogenopenia in the course of toxic diarrhea] Kosiński J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 50(2):239-40, Feb 75 (Pol)  
 [Retinal hemorrhage in newborn infants] Zgorzalewicz T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(47):2047-8, 25 Nov 74 (11 ref.) (Pol)  
 [Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV.  
**Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)  
 [Changes in the blood coagulation system in patients with serum hepatitis with hemorrhagic syndrome] Tikhaja GA. **Lab Delo** 8(0):463-4, 1974 (Rus)

## CONGENITAL

- [Platelet function in congenital hemorrhagic diathesis (author's transl)] Izuchi Y, et al.  
**Jpn J Clin Hematol** 16(4):415-22, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## DIAGNOSIS

- The bleeding time as a test of hemostatic function. Quick AJ. **Am J Clin Pathol** 64(1):87-94, Jul 75  
 [Unexpected hemorrhage in surgery] Beck EA.  
**Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(24):775-7, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
 [Diagnostic procedure in hemorrhagic diathesis] Woltinas F. **Med Klin** 70(2):49-52, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)  
 [Recent progress in general diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhage] Gross R. **Med Welt** 25(36):1389-93, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)  
 [The thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Imre B.  
**Orv Hetil** 116(4):183-6, 26 Jan 75 (39 ref.) (Hun)  
 [Hemorrhagic syndromes in newborn infants] Mazurin AV. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(6):5-12, Jun 75 (Rus)

## DRUG THERAPY

- A painful bleeding syndrome associated with increased fibrinolytic activity. Rowell NR. **Br J Dermatol** 91(5):591-6, Nov 74  
 Fulminant viral hepatitis. Williams R.  
**Clin Gastroenterol** 3(2):419-36, May 74 (40 ref.)  
 Coagulation factor concentrate in the treatment of the hemorrhagic diathesis of fulminant hepatic failure. Gazzard BG, et al. **Gut** 15(12):993-8, Dec 74  
 [Drug therapy of hemorrhagic syndromes. Part I] Ballerini G. **Clin Ter** 70(2):117-45, 31 Jul 74 (Ita)  
 [Hemostatic activity of certain antifibrinolytics in hemorrhagic diathesis mainly caused by thrombocytopenia] Gembitskii EV, et al.  
**Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(5):58-65, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Use of dicinon in subacute hypoplastic anemia] Lagutina NIA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 20(6):13-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)



## ETIOLOGY

- Prothrombin complex concentrate: use in controlling the hemorrhagic diathesis of chronic liver disease. Bick RL, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 20(8):741-9, Aug 75
- The thrombotic syndrome associated with carcinoma. A clinical and neuropathologic study. Reagan TJ, et al. *Arch Neurol* 31(6):390-5, Dec 74
- Acute abdominal aortic injury: an analysis of operative and postoperative management. Lim RC Jr, et al. *Arch Surg* 109(5):706-11, Nov 74
- Studies on the conjectural virus nature of human leukemia in experiments on monkeys. Yakovleva LA. *Bibl Haematol* (36):761-72, 1970
- The prognosis in aplastic anemia. Lynch RE, et al. *Blood* 45(4):517-28, Apr 75
- Postoperative problems and management after hepatic resection for blunt injury to the liver. Vajrabukka T, et al. *Br J Surg* 62(3):189-200, Mar 75
- Fulminant viral hepatitis. Williams R. *Clin Gastroenterol* 3(2):419-36, May 74 (40 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in orthopedic surgery. Case report and review of literature. Hassmann GC, et al. *Clin Orthop* 0(103):118-32, 1974 (117 ref.)
- Bleeding disorder in an infant associated with anicteric hepatitis. Acquired prothrombin deficiency. Poley JR, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13(12):1045-7, Dec 74
- Acute renal failure: diagnostic and therapeutic criteria. Lewin AJ, et al. *Crit Care Med* 2(6):305-10, Nov-Dec 74
- Hemophilias and other hemorrhagic disorders. Significance of preventive dentistry. Lucas ON, et al. *Dent Clin North Am* 19(1):63-75, Jan 75
- Coagulation factor concentrate in the treatment of the hemorrhagic diathesis of fulminant hepatic failure. Gazzard BG, et al. *Gut* 15(12):993-8, Dec 74
- Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)
- Hemostatic defects in experimental leukemia. Rasche H, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):46-54, 1974
- Acute promyelocytic leukemia: a model for understanding the role of the malignant cell in hemostasis. Gralnick HR, et al. *Hum Pathol* 5(6):661-73, Nov 74
- Vitamin K deficiency-revisited. Seeler RA. *Ill Med J* 147(1):59-61, 82, Jan 75
- Editorial: Anaemia in chronic renal failure. *Lancet* 1(7913):959-60, 26 Apr 75
- Passovoy factor: A hitherto unrecognised factor necessary for haemostasis. Houglic C, et al. *Lancet* 2(7928):290-1, 16 Aug 75
- An outline of the uremic syndrome. Giovannetti S, et al. *Nephron* 14(2):119-22, 1975
- Hematologic disorders in renal failure. Naets JP. *Nephron* 14(2):181-94, 1975 (105 ref.)
- Chronic myelogenous leukemia. Disseminated intravascular coagulation and chloromas containing sea-blue histiocytes. Seligman BR, et al. *NY State J Med* 75(8):1271-4, Jul 75
- Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)
- [Hemorrhagic manifestations in patients with chronic renal insufficiency during peritoneal dialysis therapy (author's transl)] Kleiner P, et al. *Cas Lek Cesk* 114(9):266-70, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [The question of bleeding tendency after dental surgery during menstruation] Jacobs HG, et al. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(12):1074-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemorrhages after repeated exchange transfusions] Turay P, et al. *Kinderaerztl Prax* 42(2):66-8, Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation in pancreatic diseases] Brunswig D. *Med Klin* 70(15):637-44, 11 Apr 75 (69 ref.) (Ger)
- [The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors. Pathophysiology] Lasch HG. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)
- [The "juvenile" type of chronic myelogenous leukemia (author's transl)] Terheggen HG, et al. *Z Kinderheilkd* 119(2):123-31, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemorrhage and hemostasis] Utz W. *Zahnärztl Mitt* 64(3):124-7, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Acquired von Willebrand's syndrome during collagen disorder (author's transl)] Leone G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(2):212-20, Jun 74 (Ita)

[A case of hemorrhagic tendency due to unusual platelet dysfunction (author's transl)] Odake K, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 15(5):541-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hemorrhagic diathesis in acute leukemias] Lisiewicz J. *Postepy Hig Med Dosw* 29(1):41-75, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acute promyelocytic leukemia] Witorzeń J, et al. *Wiad Lek* 27(19):1737-42, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Hemocoagulopathies (certain problems of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis)] Klochkov ND. *Arkhh Patol* 36(9):10-9, 1974 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)

[Changes in the blood coagulation system in patients with serum hepatitis with hemorrhagic syndrome] Tikhaja GA. *Lab Delo* 8(0):463-4, 1974 (Rus)

[Use of dicinon in subacute hypoplastic anemia] Lagutina Nla, et al. *Probl Gematol Perellv Krov* 20(6):13-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes of hemostasis in liver diseases. II. Hemorrhagic diathesis and its relation to biological tests] Rocha E, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 136(4):313-6, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## FAMILIAL &amp; GENETIC

Von Willebrand's disease. Quast GL, et al. *J Oral Surg* 32(11):840-6, Nov 74

Passovoy factor: A hitherto unrecognised factor necessary for haemostasis. Houglic C, et al. *Lancet* 2(7928):290-1, 16 Aug 75

The bleeding newborn. Hathaway WE. *Semin Hematol* 12(2):175-88, Apr 75

## IMMUNOLOGY

Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)

[Immuno-coagulopathies and their dangers in dental-surgical interventions] Schettler D, et al. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 30(1):58-61, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PATHOLOGY

[Hemocoagulopathies (certain problems of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis)] Klochkov ND. *Arkhh Patol* 36(9):10-9, 1974 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)

## PREVENTION &amp; CONTROL

Prothrombin complex concentrate: use in controlling the hemorrhagic diathesis of chronic liver disease. Bick RL, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 20(8):741-9, Aug 75

## THERAPY

Transfer factor I: methods of therapy. Levin AS, et al. *Birth Defects* 11(1):445-8, 1975

[Principles of reasonable hemotherapy] Dobrý E. *Cesk Pediatr* 30(1-2):68-71, Jan 75 (Cze)

[Recent progress in general diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhage] Gross R. *Med Welt* 25(36):1389-93, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Erythrocyte transfusion] Bucher U, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):761-7, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Imre B. *Orv Hetil* 116(4):183-6, 26 Jan 75 (39 ref.) (Hun)



## HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN

### BLOOD

Blood coagulation status of small-for-dates and postmature infants. Perlman M, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(6):424-30, Jun 75

### COMPLICATIONS

The methods of treatment of neonatal respiratory failure with respirators. Szreter T, et al. *Anaesth Resusc Intensiv Ther* 1(3):255-9, Jul-Sep 73  
 Posthaemorrhagic hydrocephalus. Diagnosis, differential diagnosis, treatment, and long-term results. Lorber J, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49(10):751-62, Oct 74  
 Hematuria in children. A guide in differential diagnosis. Given GZ. *Urol Clin North Am* 1(3):561-72, Oct 74

### DIAGNOSIS

[Hemorrhagic syndromes in newborn infants] Mazurkin AV. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(6):5-12, Jun 75 (Rus)

### DRUG THERAPY

[Klobusitzky's hemocoagulosis in the treatment of hemorrhage in pediatrics] Biscattl G, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(7):449-52, 3 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### ETIOLOGY

Umbilical cord entanglement: a cause of neonatal pulmonary haemorrhage? Anagnostakis D, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 29(2):167-71, Jun 74  
 Vitamin K deficiency-revisited. Seeler RA. *Ill Med J* 147(1):59-61, 82, Jan 75

### PATHOLOGY

Umbilical cord entanglement: a cause of neonatal pulmonary haemorrhage? Anagnostakis D, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 29(2):167-71, Jun 74

## HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA

[Blood platelet qualitative defects] Dioguardi N. *Minerva Med* 65(84):4351-61, 24 Nov 74 (Ita)

### BLOOD

Platelet dysfunction in essential thrombocythaemia. Stathakis NE, et al. *Ann Clin Res* 6(4):198-202, Aug 74  
 Hematology mediquiz case 7. What's your diagnosis? Pisciotto AV. *Med Times* 103(3):141-143, Mar 75  
 [Essential thrombocytosis. Presentation of one case (author's transl)] Jeri A, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 20(1):63-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### COMPLICATIONS

Acute myelofibrosis in children with Down's syndrome. Evans DI. *Arch Dis Child* 50(8):458-62, Jun 75  
 Essential thrombocythaemia and peripheral gangrene. Preston FE, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5930):548-52, 31 Aug 74  
 Hematology mediquiz case 7. What's your diagnosis? Pisciotto AV. *Med Times* 103(3):141-143, Mar 75  
 [Letter: Refractory sideroblastic anemia and malignant hemopathies] Gardals J. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(9):670, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)  
 [Thrombocythemia in infants. Apropos of a case] De Ritis L, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(20):1147-50, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### CONGENITAL

[Thrombocythemia in infants. Apropos of a case] De Ritis L, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(20):1147-50, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### DRUG THERAPY

Platelet dysfunction in essential thrombocythaemia. Stathakis NE, et al. *Ann Clin Res* 6(4):198-202, Aug 74  
 Essential thrombocythaemia and peripheral gangrene. Preston FE, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5930):548-52, 31 Aug 74  
 [Essential thrombocytosis. Presentation of one case (author's transl)] Jeri A, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 20(1):63-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

### PATHOLOGY

Mechanism of platelet liberation. Murata T. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 116(1):67-75, May 75  
 Mother cell of megakaryocyte. Murata T. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 116(1):57-66, May 75

### RADIOTHERAPY

Essential thrombocythaemia and peripheral gangrene. Preston FE, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5930):548-52, 31 Aug 74

### THERAPY

Platelet transfusions in clinical medicine. Ahn YS, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 20:379-98, 1975 (65 ref.)

## HEMOSTASIS

The May-Hegglin anomaly. Further studies on leukocyte inclusions and platelet ultrastructure. Volpe E, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(4):238-47, 1974  
 Epistaxis. A clinical study with special reference to fibrinolysis. Petruson B. *Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl]* (Stockh) 0(Suppl 317):1-73, 1974  
 Abnormal proteolysis in sick newborns. Henriksson P, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(2):327-36, Mar 75  
 Hemostatic alterations following severe dysbaric stress. Jacey MJ, et al. *Aerosp Med* 45(9):1062-6, Sep 74  
 Blood platelets and the inflammatory process. Silver MJ, et al. *Agents Actions* 4(4):233-40, Oct 74  
 Heparin therapy. Raich PC, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 10(3):163-8, Sep 74  
 Prednisone-induced hemostasis in a platelet function abnormality. Hutter JJ, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(5):641-3, May 75  
 Decreased adhesion of giant (Bernard-Soulier) platelets to subendothelium. Further implications on the role of the von Willebrand factor in hemostasis. Weiss HJ, et al. *Am J Med* 57(6):920-5, Dec 74  
 Coagulation and platelet adhesion-inducing factor in the endothelium of the retinal vessels. Pandolfi M, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 80(1):47-50, Jul 75  
 Management of massive abdominal wall defects. Wilson W, et al. *Am Surg* 41(4):249-52, Apr 75  
 Epinephrine injection with enflurane anesthesia: incidence of cardiac arrhythmias. Lippmann M, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 53(6):886-9, Nov-Dec 74  
 Low platelet adhesiveness and other hemostatic abnormalities in hypothyroidism. Edson JR, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(3):342-6, Mar 75  
 Treatment of the hemophiliac with anti-VIII. Lewis JH, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:407-11, 20 Jan 75  
 Surgical and chemical synovectomy. Storti E, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:316-27, 20 Jan 75  
 New advances in hemophilia. Part V. New approaches to dentistry. Cochairmen's introductory remarks. Webster WP, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:257-8, 20 Jan 75  
 Cosmetic result in thyroid surgery. Chavatzas D. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 56(5):270-3, May 75  
 Membrane vs bubble oxygenator: clinical comparison. Liddicoat JE, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(5):747-53, May 75  
 Hemostasiometry. A new technique for the study of hemostasis in open-heart surgery. Altshuler JH, et



- al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 18(5):516-30, Nov 74
- Beneficial effect of human growth hormone on stress ulcers. Winawer SJ, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 135(4):569-72, Apr 75
- Cyanoacrylate and oral wound healing in hamsters. Giunta JL, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 19(10):845-9, Oct 74
- Surgical procedures in unsuspected hemophilia. Coy J, et al. *Arch Surg* 109(6):835-6, Dec 74
- Electrocoagulation of bleeding in the upper part of the gastrointestinal tract: a preliminary experimental clinical report. Sugawa C, et al. *Arch Surg* 110(8):975-9, Aug 75
- Post-prostatectomy bleeding: active management by early endoscopic haemostasis and packing in a series of 3,219 prostatectomies. Wines RD, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43(3):274-8, Dec 73
- Thrombopoietin. Ebbe S. *Blood* 44(4):605-8, Oct 74 (16 ref.)
- Haematemesis from a coronary artery caused by penetration of a gastric ulcer in a hiatus hernia. Matthews HR. *Br Heart J* 36(11):1141-3, Nov 74
- Retinal vascular occlusions in open heart surgery. Williams IM. *Br J Ophthalmol* 59(2):81-91, Feb 75
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemostasis, haemorrhage, and thrombosis. Ogston D, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5934):787-9, 28 Sep 74
- Mechanical Excision and removal of intravitreal vessels. I. In animals. Peyman GA, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 10(3):403-7, Jul 75
- Cardiovascular reflexes. Kent KM, et al. *Circulation* 52(2):177-8, Aug 75
- Management of gastrointestinal bleeding in cirrhotic patients. Rueff B, et al. *Clin Gastroenterol* 4(2):425-38, May 75 (75 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in orthopedic surgery. Case report and review of literature. Hassmann GC, et al. *Clin Orthop* 0(103):118-32, 1974 (117 ref.)
- A 10-year experience with subcutaneous mastectomy. Fredericks S. *Clin Plast Surg* 2(3):347-57, Jul 75
- Diffuse intravascular coagulation: an analysis of a basic mechanism of disease. Stefanini M. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 3(3):349-78, Sep 72 (194 ref.)
- Platelet coagulant activities and their potential significance in hemostasis and thrombosis. Walsh PN. *Del Med J* 47(3):127-32, Mar 75
- Haemostatic plug formation and stability in the rabbit mesentery after femoral fracture. Bergqvist D, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 7(2):101-8, 1975
- Coagulation, hemostasis, and plasma expanders: a quarter century enigma. Alexander B, et al. *Fed Proc* 34(6):1429-40, May 75
- Some general remarks about research in spontaneous arrest of bleeding. Roskam J. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):439-40, 1974
- Some effects of a microcrystalline collagen preparation on blood. Mason RG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):31-45, 1974
- Correction of the haemostatic defect in haemophiliacs without apparent correction of the coagulation defect. Sernerri GG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):149-57, 1974
- Acute promyelocytic leukemia: a model for understanding the role of the malignant cell in hemostasis. Gralnick HR, et al. *Hum Pathol* 5(6):661-73, Nov 74
- Current concepts of coagulation and their application to podiatric surgery. Carrel JM, et al. *J Am Podiatry Assoc* 65(1):34-40, Jan 75
- Arteriographic management of postoperative bleeding following major hip surgery. Oppenheim WL, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 57(1):126-8, Jan 75
- Fracture management in patients with haemophilia. Fell E, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56-B(4):643-9, Nov 74
- Combined treatment of massive haemangioma of the neck and face. Keaveny TV, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 16(2):159-60, Mar-Apr 75
- Proceedings: Intravascular coagulation and pregnancy. Bonnar J. *J Clin Pathol* 27(6):514, Jun 74
- Alteration of factor VII activity by activated Fletcher factor (a plasma kallikrein): a potential link between the intrinsic and extrinsic blood-clotting systems. Saito H, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(3):405-15, Mar 75
- Artificial embolization for inoperable cerebral arteriovenous malformations: report of a case. Vimolchalao M, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 57(4):212-16, Apr 74
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Smith H, et al. *J Med Soc NJ* 71(10):729-36, Oct 74 (27 ref.)
- Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children. Simons SM, et al. *J Pediatr* 87(1):16-22, Jul 75
- The use of fresh blood in the treatment of critically injured patients. Sheldon GF, et al. *J Trauma* 15(8):670-7, Aug 75
- Laser-induced hemostasis in the canine stomach. Use of a flexible fiberoptic delivery system. Dwyer RM, et al. *JAMA* 231(5):486-9, 3 Feb 75
- Endoscopic electrocoagulation in upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. A preliminary report. Papp JP. *JAMA* 230(8):1172-3, 25 Nov 74
- Passovoy factor: A hitherto unrecognized factor necessary for haemostasis. Hough C, et al. *Lancet* 2(7928):290-1, 16 Aug 75
- Letter: Factor-VIII concentrate in haemophilia. Tamagnini GP, et al. *Lancet* 2(7926):188, 26 Jul 75
- The correlated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)
- Fibrinolytic split products (FSP) and ethanol gelation test in preoperative evaluation of patients with prostatic disease. Mertens BF, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):642-6, Sep 74
- Primary wound care in the casualty department. Hugh TB. *Med J Aust* 2(17):631-3, 28 Oct 74
- Platelet aggregability and vessel contraction in microvascular haemostasis. Arfors KE, et al. *Microvasc Res* 9(1):22-8, Jan 75
- Histological examinations on the hemostatic effect of cryosurgery. Ganz H. *Minerva Med* 65(70):3651-4, 6 Oct 74
- Comparative study of 240 cases of cryosurgery using nitrogen protoxide and liquid nitrogen as coolant. Rigondet G. *Minerva Med* 65(70):3689-92, 6 Oct 74
- Effects of somatostatin on hemostasis in baboons. Koerker DJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):476-9, 4 Sep 75
- Emergency. Part 2: First aid for open wounds, severe bleeding, shock, and closed wounds. Boerlicke PH, et al. *Nursing (Jenkintown)* 5(3):40-6, Mar 75
- Improved prognosis for infants of very low birthweight. Stewart AL, et al. *Pediatrics* 54(6):724-35, Dec 74
- Mechanism of platelet aggregation and release: their possible role in vascular injury. Ardlie NG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):891-905, 1973 (90 ref.)
- Laser, scalpel, electrosurgical, and tangential excisions of third degree burns. A preliminary report. Levine NS, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 56(3):286-96, Sep 75
- Symposium. ENT for nonspecialists. Epistaxis. Pearson BW. *Postgrad Med* 57(6):116-9, May 75
- Transcatheter hemostasis of gastrointestinal bleeding using modified autogenous clot. Bookstein JJ, et al. *Radiology* 113(2):277-85, Nov 74
- [Isolated perfusion of pig liver. Effects of reptilase R in hemostasis (author's transl)] Chamone DF, et al. *Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 7(4):427-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
- [Unexpected hemorrhage in surgery] Beck EA. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):775-7, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
- [Substitution treatment of hemophilia a and b] Duckert F. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):783-4, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Current concepts in the management of hemophilia. Abildgaard CF. *Semin Hematol* 12(3):223-32, Jul 75
- Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW. *South Med J* 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)
- Postoperative effect of halothane and electrocautery on liver enzymes. Thompson DS, et al. *South Med J* 67(11):1280-4, Nov 74
- Hepatic trauma in adults. Steichen FM. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(2):387-407, Apr 75
- Complications of heparin therapy Gervin AS. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(5):789-96, May 75
- National Conference on Thrombosis and Hemostasis, Dallas, Texas, 20-22. November 1974.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):405-654, 30 Jun 75
- Effect of dextran on experimental venous thrombosis in rabbits. Ah-See AK, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):284-91, 31 Dec 74
- The diagnosis of intravascular coagulation. Bowie EJ, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:137-43, 1973
- Letter: Platelet adhesion-aggregation reaction. de Gaetano G, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):242, 30 Sep 74



- The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)
- The art of the relevant. Macfarlane RG.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):1-8, 30 Sep 74
- Interaction of fibrin with various cells. Niewiarowski S. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:51-61, 1973 (45 ref.)
- The hemostatic effect of bovine peptide-B from fibrinogen. Osbahr AJ. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):149-56, 30 Sep 74
- Erik Jorpes (1894-1973). A tribute. Blombäck B, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):1-2, Jul 75
- Letter: The Ivy bleeding time: fact and fancy. Copley AL. **Thromb Res** 5(6):781-5, Dec 74
- Letter: A peculiar haemostatic mechanism in the rat? de Gaetano G, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(2):201-2, Feb 75
- Dynamic coagulation studies: influence of normal and abnormal platelets on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):185-98, Jul 75
- Experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation effect of heparin and epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tests of hemostatic function. Minn SK, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(3):235-46, Mar 75
- Platelet function following venous occlusion in man. Ponari O, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(5):443-50, May 75
- Letter to the editors-in-chief: Bleeding time in clinical pharmacology. Praga C. **Thromb Res** 5(5):699-700, Nov 74
- The effect of the conformation of collagen on its ability to aggregate platelets. Simons ER, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):123-39, Jul 75
- Intraocular hemorrhage from wound vascularization following cataract surgery. Watzke RC.  
**Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 72:242-52, 1974
- Hemostasis, coagulation and the total artificial heart. Hershgold EJ, et al.  
**Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):181-5, 1972
- The value of the blood platelet in hemostasis and as a scientific tool. Zucker MB. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 36(6):561-8, Jun 74
- Renal transplantation. III. Prevention of wound infections. Banowsky LH, et al. **Urology** 4(6):656-9, Dec 74
- Letter: Treatment of disseminated intravascular coagulation. Pergament ML, et al. **Urology** 6(2):266-7, Aug 75
- Suprapubic prostatectomy. Modified Hrytschak technique. Witherington R, et al. **Urology** 4(5):550-6, Nov 74
- [Digestive hemorrhages in resuscitation (apropos of 34 acute ulcers)] Baron D, et al.  
**Anesth Analg (Paris)** 31(3):361-77, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
- [Postpartum hemorrhagic syndrome] Coquerel A, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 31(3):449-57, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
- [An attempt at classification of thyroidectomies] Abbas M, et al. **Ann Chir** 28(9):731-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [New transfusion procedure as applied to 350 patients undergoing extracorporeal circulation] Mannoni P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc** 13(3):223-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Value of angiography in hemorrhagic complications of fractures of the pelvis (author's transl)] Marty F, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 17(6):633-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Respiratory support by extracorporeal circulation with a membrane artificial lung (author's transl)] Gille JP. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(3):373-410, May-Jun 74 (219 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Preventive hemostasis using a balloon catheter and internal shunt during hepatic surgery. Experimental hemodynamic study] Testas P, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(2):180-4, 30 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hepatic trauma] Chapuis G. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(5-6):631-8, Dec 74 (15 ref.) (Fre)
- [Splenic emergencies and pregnancy] Bronstein R, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 109(1):63-74, Jan 75 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Autotransfusion in acute hemoperitoneum] Laffitte P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 109(1):37-51, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Some possibilities of embolisation in urology (author's transl)] Küss R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(10-11):845-52, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Coagulation disorders and anemia during fat embolism] Wattel F, et al. **Lille Med** 19(4):469-76, Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Treatment of acute refractory respiratory failure using a membrane oxygenator. Cure of 2 cases] Goulon M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(29):1795-800, 7 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Acidofundic vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Imperati L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(29):1811-3, 7 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Kinetic study of chrome-51 labelled platelets in hereditary thrombocytopenia] Fortynova J, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 13(5):692-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
- [Hemostasis and cancer] Tobelem GM, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 22(9):803-13, Nov 74 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Evaluation of 107 cases with a study of blood coagulation in a neonatal resuscitation unit] Gaulme J, et al. **Pediatric** 29(4):355-65, Jun 74 (Fre)
- [General mechanism of normal delivery] Baudon J. **Rev Prat** 25(3):127-8, 131-5, 11 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Haemostatic effect of ornithine-8-vasopressin (POR 8) in neurosurgical operations (author's transl)] Honkonen K. **Anaesthesist** 23(7):291-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemostasis disorder in acute leukemia] Rasche H, et al. **Blut** 30(3):153-62, Mar 75 (Ger)
- [Hemostasiological aspects of the vinyl chloride disease] Bachner U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(47):2409-10, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)
- [Hematological findings in metastasizing malignomas] Heck J. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(49):2530-5, 6 Dec 74 (45 ref.) (Ger)
- [Experimental and clinical study on the hemostyptic effect of extreme cold] Hausamen JE, et al. **Dtsch Zahnärztl Z** 29(12):1078-84, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Acute hemorrhage during surgery in the oral cavity] Pfeifer G. **Dtsch Zahnärztl Z** 29(8):649, Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation in the oral cavity] Schulte W. **Dtsch Zahnärztl Z** 29(8):644-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Shock in obstetrics and gynecology] Leidenberger F. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 35(5):383-93, May 75 (Ger)
- [Studies comparing the haemostatic effect of POR 8 and adrenalin-noradrenalin (author's transl)] Kamp R. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(8):570-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experience with tonsillectomy "a tiède" (author's transl)] Stermenský O, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(8):565-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Emergency endoscopy in acute gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Manegold BC. **Med Klin** 70(21):926-34, 23 May 75 (Ger)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation as an important pathogenetic principle] Róka L. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 123(7):555-7, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Renal parenchyma resection--development, technique, problems (author's transl)] Nöske HD. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(19):817-22, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Letter: Bone cement polymethylmethacrylate (PMM) as a hemostyptic in dentistry] Tomic D. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):880-1, 16 May 75 (Ger)
- [The effect of ethrane on blood clotting (author's transl)] von Hahn U, et al. **Prakt Anaesth** 9(2):107-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The treatment of hemophilia A with a new antihemophilic fraction "AHF SRK (human)". Comparison with the antihemophilic globulin AHG SRK] Duckert F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 101(50):1831-8, 18 Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experimental studies on the vascular effect of adrenaline and POR-8 infiltrations in the jaw region] Lindorf HH. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 85(5):536-47, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Emergencies in dental surgery] Maeglin B. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 84(9):964-78, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Suture-ruptures due to bacterial infection after reconstructive vascular surgery in the lower extremities (author's transl)] Krause E, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(6):522-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)



- [New parameters for determination of the hemostasis defect in chronic kidney diseases] Angelkort B, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:752-4, 1974 (Ger)
- [Glycogen metabolism and thrombocyte function] Schneider W. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1427-8, 1974 (Ger)
- [Hemorrhage and hemostasis] Utz W. *Zahnaerzt Mitt* 64(3):124-7, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [GRF tissue adhesive used in post-extraction wound therapy in patients with hemorrhagic diathesis] Kelemen Z, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115(45):2863-6, 10 Nov 74 (Hun)
- [Primary hyperparathyroidism. Report on 500 cases] Nardi GL, et al. *Minerva Chir* 29(23-24):1318-26, 15-31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Klobusitsky's hemocoagulase in plastic surgery] Palmisano PA. *Minerva Chir* 30(11):686-92, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Proceedings: Clinical and experimental studies of relationship between steroid hormones and hemostatic mechanism. 3] Hashimoto S, et al. *Folia Endocrinol Jpn* 50(2):324, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
- [Transfusion of fresh autologous blood in extracorporeal circulation and its effect on hemostatic function] Kure T, et al. *J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22(5):531-2, May 74 (Jpn)
- [Serum transfusion as a hemostatic procedure (author's transl)] Yoshida Y, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):928-35, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Hemorrhagic diathesis in acute leukemias] Lisiewicz J. *Postepy Hig Med Dosw* 29(1):41-75, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Blood platelets and their role in hemostasis] Lewandowska J. *Wiad Lek* 27(22):1965-9, 15 Nov 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Importance of hemostasis in dentistry] da Silva MP. *Anu Bras Odontol* (3):60, 62-5, 1974 (Por)
- [Effect of the membranous structures of Kupffer cells on blood coagulation] Davydov VS, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(7):9-11, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulability in stimulation of the vagus nerve in cats] Kuznik BI, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(7):7-9, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemostasis and hermetization of parenchyma in lung surgery] Gigauri VS, et al. *Eksp Khir Anesteziol* (2):42-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Surgical interventions in hemorrhage complicating purulent lung diseases] Dombaev MD. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* (3):81-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Provision for hemostasis in surgery] Filatov AN. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* (6):48-52, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)
- [Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. *Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)
- [Effect of blood transfusion on hemostatic activity and the functional state of the liver after its resection] Abesadze AI, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(1):44-7, Jan 75 (Rus)
- [Aspects of hemostasis and blood coagulation] Markosian AA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):16-8, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Microcirculation patterns and the rheological properties of the blood (a review of literature)] Rudaev IaA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(9):45-8, Sep 74 (46 ref.) (Rus)
- [Emergency anesthesia in phthisiosurgery] Savonicheva IP, et al. *Probl Tuberk* 0(7):26-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. *Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)
- [Application of medical adhesives in lung surgery] Aleksandrov PV. *Vestn Khir* 113(9):135-8, Sep 74 (29 ref.) (Rus)
- [Anesthesiological provision of surgery of vasorenal hypertension] Porfir'ev VE, et al. *Vestn Khir* 113(7):94-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Relationship between hemostasis and retractile process in patients with myocardial infarct] Glukhen'kif TT, et al. *Vrach Delo* (6):52-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Change in certain indices of erythrocytic hemostasis in torpid rheumatism] Progonnala VV. *Vrach Delo* (2):30-2, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thromboelastographic evaluation of the state of hemostasis in calculous pyelonephritis] Sakhno LP. *Vrach Delo* 0(8):81-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamics of the blood hemostatic system in the complex therapy of acute dysentery] Zinchenko VF. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (11):136, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Hemostasis in nasal hemorrhage by the administration of 96 percent ethyl alcohol into the nasal mucosa] Shelest MP. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* 0(2):94-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
- [Clinical biochemical justification for the use of fibrinolysis inhibitors in the therapy of hemorrhages in ENT diseases] Veremeenko KN, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* (3):56-61, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Evaluation of hemostasis disorder in 212 histologically verified cases of chronic liver diseases] Stanulovic D, et al. *Med Pregl* 27(7-8):297-300, 1974 (Ser)
- [Latent fibrinolysis as an asymptomatic manifestation] Boskovic S, et al. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 102(3-4):259-68, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
- [Kidney and hemostasis] Plenta I, et al. *Cesk Pediatr* 29(2):117-21, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- [Concept of the platelet release reaction. II. Probable mechanism of origin and physiological significance (comprehensive review)] Kubisz P. *Vnitř Lek* 21(4):337-42, Apr 75 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- [Bleeding disorders and acetylsalicylic acid ingestion. Clinical and biological repercussion in childhood] Blanco Quirós A, et al. *An Esp Pediatr* 8(1):48-57, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [The clinical problem of hereditary hemorrhagic diseases developing prolonged bleeding time] Bello A, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):227-48, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)
- [Changes of hemostasis in liver diseases. I. Value of biological tests in the diagnosis of those diseases] Rocha E, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 136(3):219-25, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Changes of hemostasis in liver diseases. II. Hemorrhagic diathesis and its relation to biological tests] Rocha E, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 136(4):313-6, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Hemorrhage problems in the ear, nose and throat] Lakartidningen 71(52):5377-89, 24 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

Transcatheter hemostasis of gastrointestinal bleeding using modified autogenous clot. Bookstein JJ, et al. *Radiology* 113(2):277-85, Nov 74

## DRUG EFFECTS

Toxicological studies of buclocic acid (804 CB). Mazué G, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24(9A SUPPL):1398-413, Sep 74

The in vivo effect of p,p' DDT on Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup>-activated ATPase activity in rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*). Campbell RD, et al. *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 11(5):425-8, May 74

## INSTRUMENTATION

A coaxial electrode for intraocular diathermy. Tate GW Jr, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 79(4):691-3, Apr 75

Hemotensimetry. A new technique for the study of hemostasis in open-heart surgery. Altshuler JH, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 18(5):516-30, Nov 74

Congenital urethral fistula with chordee. Goldstein M. *J Urol* 113(1):138-40, Jan 75

The study on the advantages, indications and limitations of instrumental hemostasis of the hard bleeding edges of the uterine wound in caesarean sections. Negurá-Marderos A. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 78(4):947-55, Oct-Dec 74

Andrew's drainage tube. Herman JR. *Urology* 5(6):719-G, Jun 75

[Clips in neurosurgery] Goutelle A, et al. *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):234-43, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

## METHODS

Outpatient cervical cold conization with cryosurgical hemostasis. McDonnell CF Jr, et al.



- Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(4):532-4, 15 Jun 75  
External counterpressure to control postoperative intra-abdominal hemorrhage. Burdick JF, et al.
- Am J Surg** 129(4):369-73, Apr 75  
Letter: Hemipelvectomy. Hawk JC Jr, et al.
- Arch Surg** 110(6):761, Jun 75  
Balloon catheter control of life-threatening hemoptysis. Hiebert CA. **Chest** 66(3):308-9, Sep 74
- A comparative evaluation of Avitene and gelfoam for hemostasis in experimental canine prostatic wounds. Hanisch ME, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(5):333-6, Mar 75
- Ligation of the internal iliac artery to control severe pelvic haemorrhage. Doyle JF. **Ir Med J** 68(14):340-2, 26 Jul 75
- Observations in the use of a temporary haemostatic (Malament) suture in transvesical prostatectomy--preliminary report. Given HF, et al. **Ir Med J** 68(8):199-202, 26 Apr 75
- Partial cardio-pulmonary bypass in peripheral vascular surgery: case reports. Zannini G, et al.
- J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 16(3):308-14, May-Jun 75
- Presurgical transforaminal catheter embolization to reduce operative blood loss. Technical note. Hekster RE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 41(3):396-8, Sep 74
- Treatment of massive hemorrhage after renal biopsy with angiographic injection of clot. Silber SJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(26):1387-8, 26 Jun 75
- Postpartum hemorrhage and reevaluation of uterine packing. Hester JD. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(5):501-4, May 75
- Prevention of bleeding following a rhytidectomy. Barker DE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 54(6):651-3, Dec 74
- Angiographic management of postoperative bleeding. Athanasoulis CA, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):37-42, Oct 74
- The study on the advantages, indications and limitations of instrumental hemostasis of the hard bleeding edges of the uterine wound in caesarean sections. Negurá-Marderos A.
- Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 78(4):947-55, Oct-Dec 74
- Selective ligation of the hepatic artery for trauma of the liver. Aaron S, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 141(2):187-9, Aug 75
- An improved nonsuture method for portacaval anastomosis in the rat. Funovics JM, et al. **Surgery** 77(5):661-4, May 75
- Tradition and innovation: reflections on selected historical highlights in the field of hepatic surgery. Gans H. **Surgery** 77(4):593-601, Apr 75
- [Technic of hemostasis in prostatic adenomectomies] Giraud B. **J Chir (Paris)** 108(4):347-50, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Bladder irrigation with heparinized serum after prostatectomy] Rampal M, et al.
- J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(10-11):949-53, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)
- [Action of tranexamic acid on pre and post-operative bleeding after prostatic adenomectomy (double blind study)] Raymond G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(10-11):958-62, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)
- [Methods of hemostasis in neurosurgery: contact processes] Chodkiewicz JP. **Neurochirurgie** 19(3):244-50, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Hemostasis in neurosurgery] Cophignon J. **Neurochirurgie** 19(3):223-33, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Clips in neurosurgery] Goutelle A, et al.
- Neurochirurgie** 19(3):234-43, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Cerebral circulatory arrest in neurosurgery] Rey A. **Neurochirurgie** 19(3):251-2, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Hemostasis disorders and tooth extractions. Our technic for local hemostasis] Cadenat H, et al.
- Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 74(8):686-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Surgical treatment of bleeding esophageal varices using subcardial hemostasis with transmural mechanical clamping] Rinecker H, et al. **Chirurg** 46(2):87-9, Feb 75 (Ger)
- [Vagotomy for bleeding peptic ulcers (author's transl)] Allgöwer M. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:527-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Bleeding from the upper intestinal tract in infancy and childhood (author's transl)] Joppich I. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:547-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Bleeding from ruptured esophageal varices (author's transl)] Ungeheuer E. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:519-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Initial experiences with intra-arterial emergency

- octapressin therapy of massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Markoff N, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 11(4):307-12, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Control of a massive hemorrhage of the right atrium with a Foley catheter] Zingone B, et al.
- Minerva Cardioangiol** 23(1):1-2, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Klobusitsky's hemocoagulase in plastic surgery] Palmisano PA. **Minerva Chir** 30(11):686-92, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Hemorrhage arrest and hermetization of the parenchyma in lung surgery by the method of superficial thermocoagulation] Gigauro VS, et al.
- Grudn Khir** 0(4):67-72, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Artificial hypotension in the treatment of pulmonary hemorrhage] Renin IuM, et al. **Khirurgia (Mosk)** 0(8):65-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## VETERINARY

- Partial lobectomy of bovine liver: a new biopsy technique. Witzel DA, et al. **Cornell Vet** 65(1):112-9, Jan 75

## HEMOSTATICS

- Thrombus formation in the arterial and venous circulation in hypofibrinogenemic dogs. Olson PS. **Eur Surg Res** 6(3):176-82, 1974
- A comparative evaluation of Avitene and gelfoam for hemostasis in experimental canine prostatic wounds. Hanisch ME, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(5):333-6, Mar 75
- The hemostatic effect of 17-alpha-hydroxy-progesterone caproate on metropathic bleeding. Porapakham S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 57(9):442-4, Sep 74
- An experimental study on the healing of bone following application of a microcrystalline collagen hemostasis agent. Cochran GV, et al. **J Trauma** 15(6):494-97, Jun 75
- Prostaglandins as hemostatic agents. Fenichel RL, et al. **Nature** 253(5492):537-8, 13 Feb 75
- Inhibition of Hageman factor, plasma thromboplastin antecedent, thrombin and other clotting factors by phenylglyoxal hydrate (38500). Radnoff OD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):177-82, Jan 75
- Cold induced retraction of reptile clots. Kubisz P. **Scand J Haematol** 13(3):175-8, 1974
- Effect of three proteinaceous foreign materials on infected and subinfected wound models. Georgiade NG, et al. **Surgery** 77(4):569-76, Apr 75
- The hemostatic effect of bovine peptide-B from fibrinogen. Osbahr AJ. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):149-56, 30 Sep 74
- A study of the relationship between Ancrod and thrombin clotting units. Barlow GH, et al.
- Thromb Res** 5(5):695-8, Nov 74
- [Use of enzymes in therapy] Kocna A. **Cesk Farm** 23(8):320-5, Oct 74 (Cze)
- [Applications of G.R.F. hemostatic glue in surgery] Auvert J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(10):733-4, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)
- [Haemostatic effect of ornithine-8-vasopressin (POR 8) in neurosurgical operations (author's transl)] Honkonen K. **Anaesthesist** 23(7):291-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experiences with the vegetable hemostyptic agent Senecio] Schliüren E. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(34):1572-3, 10 Dec 74 (Ger)
- [Conjugated estrogens as a hemostatic in urology with special reference to their intramuscular administration] Altieri A, et al. **Minerva Urol** 24(6):286-95, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Factors inhibiting bleeding from wounds following cervical erosion electrocoagulation and preventing development of bands and follicles on cervical disk] Chmielecki A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(2):63-4, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Hemostatic action of serotonin and mexamine in experimental acute radiation sickness] Katsev VM, et al. **Radiobiologia** 14(4):613-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ADMINISTRATION &amp; DOSAGE

- Selective arterial embolization for the control of



- traumatic splenic bleeding. Chuang VP, et al.  
*Invest Radiol* 10(1):18-24, Jan-Feb 75
- [Klobusitsky's hemocoagulase in plastic surgery]  
 Palmisano PA. *Minerva Chir* 30(11):886-92, 15 Jun 75  
 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Use of metrohemostat combined with tight tamponade  
 of the vaginal fornices in the prevention and  
 treatment of hypotonic hemorrhages in the early  
 postnatal period] Ushakova GA.  
*Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (11):26-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
 (Rus)

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

- A comparative evaluation of Avitene and gelfoam for  
 hemostasis in experimental canine prostatic wounds.  
 Hanisch ME, et al. *Invest Urol* 12(5):333-6, Mar 75

## ANALYSIS

- [Coagulation-active phospholipids. Contribution to the  
 coagulation-physiological and chemical  
 characterization of thrombocyte and placental  
 extracts rich on phosphatides] Trobisch H, et al.  
*Med Welt* 25(40):1604-8, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)

## METABOLISM

- Platelet function in calves: a study of adhesion,  
 aggregation, release, clotting factor activity and life  
 span. Marzec U, et al.  
*Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:581-6, 1975

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Effect of contact factor (factor XII+factor XI) on  
 aggregation of platelets. Aznar J, et al.  
*Haemostasis* 3(1):20-30, 1974
- An experimental study on the effect of local  
 hemostatics on bone healing in rabbits. Rosenquist  
 J, et al. *Int J Oral Surg* 3(4):166-70, 1974
- [Use of dicinon in subacute hypoplastic anemia]  
 Lagutina NIa, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi*  
 20(6):13-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- Procoagulant activity of platelets. Kardinal CG, et al.  
*Arch Pathol* 99(8):449-51, Aug 75

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Proceedings: The haemostatic effect of ethamsylate  
 (Dicynene) in general surgery. Arnot RS, et al.  
*Br J Surg* 62(2):159, Feb 75
- Proceedings: Haemostasis and healing following  
 median sternotomy. Brightmore TGJ. *Br J Surg*  
 62(2):152, Feb 75
- The effect of dicynene on blood loss during and after  
 transurethral resection of the prostate. Symes DM,  
 et al. *Br J Urol* 47(2):203-7, Apr 75
- Some general remarks about research in spontaneous  
 arrest of bleeding. Roskam J.  
*Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):439-40, 1974
- Tooth extractions in hemophiliacs. Ramström G, et al.  
*Int J Oral Surg* 4(1):1-17, Jan 75
- Selective arterial embolization for the control of  
 traumatic splenic bleeding. Chuang VP, et al.  
*Invest Radiol* 10(1):18-24, Jan-Feb 75
- Home treatment for hemophilia. Hasiba U, et al.  
*Pa Med* 77(12):50-1, Dec 74
- [Effect of Dioxum on a simple diabetic retinopathy.  
 Electrophysiologic study] Bahk J. *Cesk Oftalmol*  
 30(6):401-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Preparation of a patient for buccodental surgery.  
 Anti-infective medication; antihemorrhage  
 medication; Sedative medication] Ouvrard H.  
*Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)* (109):71-83, Mar 75  
 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Methods of hemostasis in neurosurgery: contact  
 processes] Chodkiewicz JP. *Neurochirurgie*  
 19(3):244-50, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Calcium dobesilate in diabetic retinopathy] Wirtel J.  
*Rev Med Liege* 29(17):513-5, 1 Sep 74 (Fre)
- [Drug therapy of hemorrhagic syndromes. Part I]  
 Ballerini G. *Clin Ter* 70(2):117-45, 31 Jul 74 (Ita)
- [Teeth extraction in children with hemophilia A and  
 B] Dyszy-Laube B, et al. *Czas Stomatol* 28(7):715-23,  
 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

- [Use of metrohemostat combined with tight tamponade  
 of the vaginal fornices in the prevention and  
 treatment of hypotonic hemorrhages in the early  
 postnatal period] Ushakova GA.  
*Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (11):26-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
 (Rus)
- [Use of a collagen hemostatic sponge for the  
 experimental closing of the surface of a liver wound]  
 Khil'kin AM, et al. *Eksp Khir Anesteziol* (6):38-41,  
 Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Mallory-Weiss syndrome (review of the literature)]  
 Komarov BD, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 0(11):127-32,  
 Nov 74 (76 ref.) (Rus)
- [Acute gastroduodenal hemorrhage caused by peptic  
 ulcer] Mazurik MF, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* (4):54-8,  
 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of dicinon in subacute hypoplastic anemia]  
 Lagutina NIa, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi*  
 20(6):13-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The use of new hemostatic drug in dental practice]  
 Saltykova ZA, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 53(1):85-6,  
 Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

## HEPARIN

- Deposition of fibrinogen (FR-antigen) in skin diseases.  
 I. Psoriasis vulgaris and Psoriasis arthropathica (with  
 special reference to heparin-precipitable fraction).  
 Fyrand O, et al. *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)*  
 55(3):175-80, 1975
- Comparative properties of soluble and particulate  
 catechol-O-methyl transferases from rat red blood  
 cells: preliminary observations. Roffman M, et al.  
*Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 12(0):189-94, 1974
- Crystalline structure of heparin. Atkins ED, et al.  
*Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:19-37, 1975
- What is "heparin"? Jacques LB. *Adv Exp Med Biol*  
 52:139-47, 1975
- The chemistry of heparin. Jeanloz RW.  
*Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:3-17, 1975 (55 ref.)
- Molecular-weight derivative of heparin that is orally  
 active in mice. Lasker SE. *Adv Exp Med Biol*  
 52:119-30, 1975
- Effect of drugs on plasma triglyceride metabolism.  
 Nikkila EA. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 26(0):113-33, 1972 (86  
 ref.)
- Three-dimensional model of heparin. Yuan L, et al.  
*Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:39-49, 1975
- Lipoprotein-polyanion-metal interactions. Burstein M,  
 et al. *Adv Lipid Res* 11(0):67-108, 1973 (145 ref.)
- Comparative evaluation of a partial thromboplastin  
 reagent containing a non-settling, particulate  
 activator. Babson AL, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol*  
 62(6):856-60, Dec 74
- A simple method for the elimination of platelets from  
 the lymphocyte-platelet mixture by sucrose.  
 Chanarat P, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):237-9, Feb  
 75
- Serum versus heparinized plasma for eighteen common  
 chemistry tests: is serum the appropriate specimen?  
 Ladenson JH, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(4):545-52,  
 Oct 74
- Improved micromethod for plasma fibrinogen  
 unaffected by heparin therapy. Saleem A, et al.  
*Am J Clin Pathol* 63(3):426-33, Mar 75
- Determination of the molecular weight of acidic  
 mucopolysaccharides by thin-layer sephadex  
 cellulose chromatography. Tortolani G, et al.  
*Anal Biochem* 66(1):29-34, 26 May 75
- Perfusates for preservation of kidneys, livers and  
 hearts. Humphries AL Jr, et al.  
*Ann Anesthesiol Fr* 15 SPEC NO 3:183-99, 1974 (164  
 ref.)
- The genetics of alpha1-antitrypsin: a family study in  
 England and Scotland. Cook PJ. *Ann Hum Genet*  
 38(3):275-87, Jan 75
- The use of the TDMAC-heparin shunt in replacement  
 of the descending thoracic aorta. Connors JP, et al.  
*Ann Surg* 181(5):735-41, May 75
- Rubella hemagglutination inhibition: removal of  
 nonspecific agglutination due to manganous chloride.  
 Bianco SA, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 28(6):992-4, Dec 74
- Protein: Polyanion interaction. The effect of heparin  
 on tetrathalosephosphate synthetase of  
*Mycobacterium smegmatis*. Elbein AD, et al.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(2):369-77, Jun 75
- Inhibition and dissociation of mammalian polymeric



- DNA polymerase by heparin. Lazarus LH, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):414-9, Oct 74
- Parathyroid hormone secretion during exchange transfusion. Milner RD, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(4):298-303, Apr 75
- Changes in aortic glycosaminoglycans and lipoprotein lipase activity in rats with age and atheroma. Vijayakumar ST, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(1):1-14, Jan-Feb 75
- An investigation into the precision of micro-haematocrit determinations of sheep blood. Dooley PC, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52(4):663-77, Aug 74
- Morphological and biochemical findings in a case of mucopolysaccharidosis type III A (Sanfilippo's disease type A). Witting C, et al. *Beitr Pathol* 154(3):324-38, 1975
- The partition behavior of complexes of glycosaminoglycans and quaternary ammonium salts. Jennings GC, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(4):1208-14, 23 Oct 74
- Crystallization of macromolecular heparin. Atkins ED, et al. *Biochem J* 143(1):251-2, Oct 74
- The clearing-factor lipase activity of isolated fat-cells. Cryer A, et al. *Biochem J* 146(2):481-8, Feb 75
- An automated quantitative assay for uronic acids. Blumenkrantz N, et al. *Biochem Med* 11(1):60-6, Sep 74
- Effect of arginine on the secretion of insulin and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in the pancreatic venous effluent of trained, nonanesthetized dog. Sparagana M. *Biochem Med* 11(2):147-52, Oct 74
- The interaction of thrombin and heparin. Proflavine dye binding studies. Li EH, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(24):5012-7, 19 Nov 74
- Enzymatic degradation of heparin-related mucopolysaccharides from the surface of endothelial cell cultures. Buonassisi V, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 385(1):1-10, 14 Mar 75
- Is lipid lost during preparation of erythrocyte membranes? Hanahan DJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 363(2):283-6, 6 Sep 74
- The effect of heparin on the affinity chromatography of plasminogen. Demonstration of heparin-plasminogen interaction. Hatton MW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):451-60, 29 Apr 75
- Platelet antiheparin activity. The isolation and characterisation of platelet factor 4 released from thrombin-aggregated washed human platelets and its dissociation into subunits and the isolation of membrane-bound antiheparin activity. Moore S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):370-84, 27 Feb 75
- The shift in the distribution of polysome-classes in the course of the maturation process of reticulocytes. Nijhof W, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 361(3):367-71, 13 Sep 74
- The effects of hyperlipidemia on lipoprotein metabolism in squirrel monkeys and rabbits. Portman OW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 398(1):55-71, 22 Jul 75
- The tissue distribution of triacylglycerol lipase, monoacylglycerol lipase and phospholipase A in fed and fasted rats. Pykalisto OJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 369(2):254-63, 18 Nov 74
- Nonthrombogenic surface by radiation grafting of heparin: preparation, in-vitro and in-vivo studies. Chawla AS, et al. *Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 2(1):157-69, 1974
- In-vivo testing of polymers for thrombogenicity. Daniels AU, et al. *Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 2(4):365-77, 1974
- Apparent viscosity of whole human blood at various hydrostatic pressures. I. Studies on anticoagulated blood employing a new capillary viscometer. Martin JL, et al. *Biorheology* 11(6):439-48, Nov 74
- Use of postpheresis plasma to improve granulocyte yields for transfusion. Roy AJ, et al. *Blood* 45(3):345-53, Mar 75
- Plasma protein binding of bupivacaine and its interaction with other drugs in man. Ghoneim MM, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 46(6):435-8, Jun 74
- Growth hormone and blood-glucose concentrations during cardiopulmonary bypass. Macdonald RG, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 47(6):713-8, Jun 75
- Erythrocyte settling. Kernick D, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52(6):1167-77, Dec 74
- The relationship of molecular weight, and sulfate content and distribution to anticoagulant activity of heparin preparations. Cifonelli JA. *Carbohydr Res* 37(1):145-54, Oct 74
- An assay for iduronate sulfatase (Hunter corrective factor). Lim TW, et al. *Carbohydr Res* 37(1):103-9, Oct 74
- Solvolytic desulfation of 2-deoxy-2-sulfoamino-D-glucose and D-glucose 6-sulfate. Nagasawa K, et al. *Carbohydr Res* 36(2):265-71, Sep 74
- Comparison of effects of dextrose-insulin-potassium solution and mannitol in experimental oligemia. Buchanan DK, et al. *Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull* 12(2):52-8, Oct-Dec 73
- Human lymphocyte mitogenic factor: synthesis by sensitized thymus-derived lymphocytes, dependence of expression on the presence of antigen. Geha RS, et al. *Cell Immunol* 10(1):86-104, Jan 74
- Cellular transfer of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: altered disease pattern in irradiated recipient lewis rats. Paterson PY, et al. *Cell Immunol* 16(1):48-59, Mar 75
- Manual determination of intra-erythrocytic 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in whole blood by enzymatic analysis, and comparison with ion-exchange chromatography. Detter JC, et al. *Clin Chem* 21(3):376-80, Mar 75
- Micro-scale blood lead determinations in screening: evaluation of factors affecting results. Marcus M, et al. *Clin Chem* 21(4):533-6, Apr 75
- Studies of serum lipoprotein concentrations in children: preliminary report. Berenson GS, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 56(1):65-74, 15 Oct 74
- A method for determination of catechol-O-methyltransferase activity in red blood cells. Jonas WZ, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 54(3):391-4, 20 Aug 74
- Human lipoprotein lipase activity: comparison of assay methods. Nilsson-Ehle P. *Clin Chim Acta* 54(3):283-91, 20 Aug 74
- An improved method for plasma fibrinogen based on thrombin time measurement. Saleem A, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 62(1):131-6, 9 Jul 75
- Modifications of plasma post-heparin lipolytic activity and tissue lipoprotein lipase activity induced in the rat by acute administration of ethanol or propan-2-ol. Giudicelli Y, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 48(2):153-6, Feb 75
- Factors influencing the entry of dye into neutrophil leucocytes in the Nitroblue Tetrazolium test. Segal AW, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 48(3):201-12, Mar 75
- Trace peptides with positive inotropic action in blood plasma of dogs. I. Chemistry and physiological significance of the peptide constituents of an intermediate molecular weight (1000-10,000 daltons) peptide fraction from heparinized dog blood plasma. Mäslar E, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 49(1A):65-80, 1 Sep 74
- Applications of <sup>13</sup>C nuclear magnetic resonance in biochemistry. Gray GA. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(2):247-304, Apr 73 (175 ref.)
- Production of chylomicron-like lipoproteins from endogenous lipid by the intestine and liver of diabetic dogs. Steiner G, et al. *Diabetes* 24(3):263-71, Mar 75
- Dextran and postoperative thromboembolism. *Drug Ther Bull* 13(11):41-3, 23 May 75
- Estrogen receptors in the chick oviduct. Harrison RW, et al. *Endocrinology* 96(1):199-205, Jan 75
- Heterogeneity of salt-resistant lipase from human postheparin plasma. Ehnholm C, et al. *FEBS Lett* 52(2):191-4, 1 Apr 75
- Uptake of chyle cholesterol esters and intact triglycerides by suspended hepatocytes. Nilsson A, et al. *FEBS Lett* 51(1):219-24, 1 Mar 75
- Evaluation of thrombo-resistant surface after arterial implantation with special reference to hydron-coated surface treated with heparin. Taguchi K, et al. *Hiroshima J Med Sci* 23(1):41-9, Mar 74
- The influence of the shape of phagocytes on their adhesiveness. van Oss CJ, et al. *Immunol Commun* 1(6):627-36, 1972
- Immunological studies of Brown recluse spider venom. Elgert KD, et al. *Infect Immun* 10(6):1412-9, Dec 74
- Mechanism of the heparin effect on the nitroblue-tetrazolium slide test. Hohn DC, et al. *Infect Immun* 10(4):772-5, Oct 74
- Enzymic degradation products of omega-heparin (whole heparin). Ototani N, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(6):1283-9, Jun 74
- Structures of two sulfated unsaturated disaccharides isolated from enzymatic digests of omega-heparin



- (whale heparin). Ototani N, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(3):545-51, Sep 74
- An ultrasensitive vibrating probe for measuring steady extracellular currents. Jaffe LF, et al. *J Cell Biol* 63(2 Pt 1):614-28, Nov 74
- Sanfilippo A syndrome: sulfamidase deficiency in cultured skin fibroblasts and liver. Matalon R, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(4):907-12, Oct 74
- Proceedings: The heparin-thrombin clotting time in clinical medicine. O'Brien JR, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(11):928, Nov 74
- A defibrination syndrome in calves caused by histotropic larvae of *Oesophagostomum radiatum*. Bremner KC, et al. *J Comp Pathol* 85(3):383-90, Jul 75
- Alternate complement pathway induction of aggregation and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine and adenosine diphosphate by rabbit platelets. Marney SR Jr, et al. *J Immunol* 114(2 Pt 1):696-703, Feb 75
- Chemotaxis of human polymorphonuclears in vitro. II. Technical study. Frei PC, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 5(4):375-86, Oct 74
- Macrophage migration inhibition test: a critical examination of the technique using a polythene capillary tubing micromethod. Hughes D. *J Immunol Methods* 1(4):403-24, Aug 72
- Pseudohyperkalemia and extreme leukocytosis. Bellevue R, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(4):660-4, Apr 75
- Analysis of alpha-lipoprotein cholesterol in 50 microl of plasma. Lutmer RF, et al. *J Lipid Res* 15(6):611-4, Nov 74
- Measurement of the rate of glucose utilization by rat brain in vivo. Hawkins RA, et al. *J Neurochem* 23(5):917-23, Nov 74
- Nature of deposits in a tubular membrane oxygenator after prolonged extracorporeal circulation: a scanning electron microscope study. Guidoin RG, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(3):479-91, Mar 75
- Letter: Continuous blood-sampling. Koninckx P, et al. *Lancet* 2(7885):904, 12 Oct 74
- Letter: Heparin thrombin clotting-time and platelet factor 4. O'Brien JR, et al. *Lancet* 2(7881):656-7, 14 Sep 74
- False positive rubella virus haemagglutination inhibition reactions: occurrence and disclosure. Haukenes G, et al. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 161(2):99-106, 1975
- The isolation and cultivation of mononuclear phagocytes. Cohn ZA. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):758-65, 1974
- Purification of lymphocytes from peripheral blood. Cooper HL. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):633-6, 1974
- Preparation of impermeable ghosts and inside-out vesicles from human erythrocyte membranes. Steck TL, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 31(Pt A):172-80, 1974
- Traumatic aortic transection. Repair using heparin-coated bypass cannula. Cukingnan RA Jr, et al. *NY State J Med* 74(13):2412-3, Dec 74
- Blood sampling through umbilical catheters. Brown DR, et al. *Pediatrics* 55(2):257-60, Feb 75
- Radioimmunoassay for GH-release inhibiting hormone. Arimura A, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(3):784-9, Mar 75
- Human adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase: comparison of assay methods and expressions of activity. Pukalisto OJ, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):297-300, Jan 75
- A model for ultracentrifugal quantification of (35-S) bromosulphthalein-binding to plasma proteins in the presence of radioimpurities. Vancura SJ, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(3):720-4, Mar 75
- Simultaneous insulin immunoassay in sera, heparin-, and EDTA-plasma. Balász I, et al. *Rev Roum Med* 12(3):175-80, 1974
- Complement levels in normal anaesthetized South African pigs. Abbott SE, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48(44):1876-8, 11 Sep 74
- The diagnostic value of the NBT-test in the case of febrile diseases. Schmidt KG, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 34(1):83-90, Sep 74
- Dichromatism of bromphenol blue, with an improvement in the mercuric bromphenol blue technic for protein. Chapman DM. *Stain Technol* 50(1):25-30, Jan 75
- Use of membrane oxygenators without systemic heparinization for long-term partial bypass in dogs. Hagler HK, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):130-1, 1974
- The relative merits of the heparin-bonded shunt vs. femerofemoral bypass for aortic arch injury. Burned DW, et al. *Surgery* 78(2):176-80, Aug 75
- Properties of soluble fibrin polymers encountered in thrombotic states. Bang NU, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:75-90, 1973
- Platelet adhesion from nonanticoagulated rat arterial blood. Bern MM, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):493-504, 30 Jun 74
- Methods for separating platelets from blood and plasma. Day HJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):648-54, 30 Jun 75
- Chemistry of heparin. A short review on recent chemical trends. Kiss J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):20-5, 28 Feb 75
- Streptokinase stability pattern during storage in various solvents and at different temperatures. Martin M. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):586-96, 30 Jun 75
- Abnormal antithrombin III (antithrombin III "Budapest") as a cause of a familial thrombophilia. Sas G, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):105-15, 30 Sep 74
- Studies of proteins elutable from cuprophane exposed to human plasma. Limber GK, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):421-30, May 75
- Five-day partial bypass using a membrane oxygenator without systemic heparinization. Hagler HK, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:178-87, 1975
- Clinical experience of kidney storage by a non-perfusion technique for periods up to 58 hr. Shumakov VI, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:545-9, 1974
- [The hemagglutination inhibition reaction in the diagnosis of rubella. Apropos of the critical and comparative study of 252 serums treated by heparin-MnCl<sub>2</sub> and allowed to react with trypsin treated human O erythrocytes] Dalle M, et al. *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 32(5):433-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Cystamine and blood depletion in dog kidneys perfused with preserved blood] Barac G. *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 82(5):932-4, Dec 74 (Fre)
- [Purification of lipoprotein lipase from human adipose tissue by affinity chromatography] Etienne J, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D]* (Paris) 279(17):1487-90, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Genetic risks in irradiation of pregnant women] Feremans WP. *J Belge Radiol* 58(1):47-51, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)
- [Erythrocyte membrane proteins. I. Electrophoretic study of solubilized erythrocyte membrane proteins from normal and abnormal human erythrocytes] Boivin P, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 14(3):355-70, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The influence of inorganic and organic salts on the binding of polysaccharides with thiazine dyes] Mehler D, et al. *Acta Histochem (Jena)* Suppl 13(0):345-62, 1973 (Ger)
- [Research on the effect of nucleic acids on the metachromatic reaction] Toepfer K. *Acta Histochem (Jena)* Suppl 13(0):363-91, 1973 (Ger)
- [The mechanism of blood cell sedimentation. XVIII. Sedimentation effect of fibrinogen plasminolysis products] Hörmann H. *Blut* 30(1):51-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Evaluation of effectivity and blood loss of the hollow fiber artificial kidney 4(HFAK 4) (author's transl)] Flegel P, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(17):847-50, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Metabolism of human chylomicrons (author's transl)] Greten H. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(20):947-55, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Comparative animal experiments with unprepared, siliconized, and "heparin-soaked" PVC venous catheters] Hildebrandt J, et al. *Z Exp Chir* 7(2):94-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A simple method for the determination of enzyme activities in turbid plasma of patients with hyperlipoproteinemia (author's transl)] Lambrecht J, et al. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(4):154-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Removal of nonspecific inhibitors in the Rubella virus hemagglutination inhibition test employing acetone as compared to kaolin and heparin-MnCl<sub>2</sub> pretreatment (author's transl)] Marklein G, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 229(3):290-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Dielectric spectroscopy of blood. IV. Dielectric spectra of blood exposed to physicochemical agents] Chelidze TL, et al. *Biofizika* 19(3):479-83, May-Jun 74



- (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Method of prevention of increase in the concentration of free fatty acids in the serum of rabbits] Kriukova IV, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(8):122-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in dogs during stimulation of the vagus nerve] Mishchenko VP, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 61(1):101-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Spectrophotometric study of the complex formation reaction between fibrinogen and the anticoagulant heparin] Erizinkian KL, et al. *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]* (6):920-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Methods of prevention of complications of catheterization of the major veins] Perepelitsa VN. *Klin Khir* (11):68-9, Nov 74 (Rus)  
[Effect of atropine and bilateral vagotomy on indices of systemic hemodynamics in the early postrecovery period] Evtushenko A Ia, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (5):44-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Interaction of acid glycosaminoglycans with biomyelin] Bychkov SM, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 18(3):269-76, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Complex formation of heparin with blood proteins] Iunusov RV. *Vopr Med Khim* 18(2):189-91, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Heparin--factor XIII complex and its physico-chemical properties] Ulianov AM, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(6):611-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Some data on the identification of the precipitation curves obtained by the immunoelectrophoresis method] Medvedev VS, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 51(6):59-61, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Coagulation and anticoagulants in renal processes] Garcá FL. *Rev Clin Esp* 137(4):293-9, 31 May 75 (Spa)

## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- The effect of heparin on the plasma fibrinolytic activity. Poplawski A, et al. *Acta Physiol Pol* 25(1):39-42, Jan-Feb 74  
Thrombectomy in deep phlebothrombosis of the lower limbs. Nahodil V. *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 20(3-4):169-211, 1974  
Heparin-induced osteopenia: an appraisal. Avioli LV. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:375-87, 1975 (51 ref.)  
Application of the kinetics of heparin to the formulation of dosage schedules. Estes JW. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:181-92, 1975  
Long-term use of minidose heparin in post-myocardial infarction. Gertler MM, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:341-50, 1975  
Low-dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism--rationale and results. Kakkar VV. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:323-40, 1975 (33 ref.)  
Clinical implications of heparin. Wessler S. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:309-22, 1975  
Heparin therapy. Raich PC, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 10(3):163-8, Sep 74  
Letter: A method to ensure a normal distal pulse after brachial arteriotomy. Cumpston GN. *Am Heart J* 89(5):679-80, May 75  
Urokinase in thromboembolic disease: Pulmonary embolism. Sasahara AA, et al. *Am Heart J* 89(3):403-4, Mar 75  
Parenteral hyperalimentation--Five years' clinical experience. Myers RN, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 62(4):313-24, Oct 74  
Evaluation of mini-dose heparin administration as a prophylaxis against postoperative pulmonary embolism: a prospective double-blind study. Ribaud JM, et al. *Am Surg* 41(5):289-95, May 75  
Fibrinogen survival in cirrhosis: improvement by "low dose" heparin. Coleman M, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 83(1):79-81, Jul 75  
Letter: Heparin dosage and clotting time. Gurewicz V, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(4):567-8, Oct 74  
A comparative analysis of warfarin and low-dose heparin as thromboembolism prophylaxis in total hip replacement patinets. Ritter MA, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(8):896-901, Jun 75  
Editorial: To use or not to use the pump oxygenator in coronary bypass operations. Ankeny JL. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(1):108-9, Jan 75  
Effect of low-dose heparin on incidence of

- postoperative thrombosis in orthopaedic patients. Abraham-Inpijn L, et al. *Arch Chir Neerl* 27(1):63-8, 1975  
Different behaviors of erythrocyte delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase. A comparison study between lead workers and normals. Tomokuni K. *Arch Environ Health* 30(3):148-52, Mar 75  
Letter: The heparin unit: a source of medical misunderstanding. Gervin AS. *Arch Surg* 110(6):761, Jun 75  
The experimental evaluation of prophylaxis in venous thrombosis by the use of antiplatelet agents. O'Sullivan EF, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 44(4):415-20, Nov74  
The prophylaxis of deep vein thrombosis with low-dose heparin: a trial. Propsting J, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 44(3):289-91, Jul 74  
Platelet adhesiveness and aggregation in congenital afibrinogenemia. An investigation of three patients with post-transfusion, cross-correction studies between two of them. Girolami A, et al. *Blut* 30(2):87-100, Feb 75  
Small doses of subcutaneous sodium heparin in the prevention of deep vein thrombosis after elective hip operations. Br J Surg 62(5):348-50, May 75  
Proceedings: Low dose heparin prophylaxis against pulmonary embolism. Sagar S, et al. *Br J Surg* 62(2):163, Feb 75  
Letter: Smoking and venous thrombosis. Pollock AV. *Br Med J* 3(5929):522, 24 Aug 74  
Safe method of collecting leukaemia cells from patients with acute leukaemia for use as immunotherapy. Powles RL, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5941):375-9, 16 Nov 74  
Prophylaxis of postoperative leg vein thrombosis by low dose subcutaneous heparin or peroperative calf muscle stimulation: a controlled clinical trial. Rosenberg IL, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5959):649-51, 22 Mar 75  
Letter: Treatment of D.I.C. complicating diabetic coma. Weber AB. *Br Med J* 1(5949):96, 11 Jan 75  
Parenteral drugs used in cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Cohen MR, et al. *Bull Parenter Drug Assoc* 29(1):39-45, Jan-Feb 75  
Intravitreal injection of autologous blood in primates. Bennett TO, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 10(2):248-54, Apr 75  
Anticoagulants updated--application in coronary artery disease. Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)  
The use of heparinization to prevent arterial thrombosis after percutaneous cardiac catheterization in children. Freed MD, et al. *Circulation* 50(3):565-9, Sep 74  
Letter: Heparin and arterial thrombosis in children. Girod DA, et al. *Circulation* 51(6):1173-4, Jun 75  
Deep vein thrombosis. Detection and prevention. Kakkar VV. *Circulation* 51(1):8-19, Jan 75 (80 ref.)  
Thromboembolic disorders in pregnancy: pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment, with emphasis on heparin. Flessa HC, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):195-235, Dec 74 (153 ref.)  
Anticoagulant potency of mucosal and lung heparin. McMahon FG, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 17(1):79-82, Jan 75  
Heparin half-life in normal and impaired renal function. Perry PJ, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 16(3):514-9, Sep 74  
Replantation surgery. O'Brien BM. *Clin Plast Surg* 1(3):405-26, Jul 74 (51 ref.)  
Operation of the "glucose-fatty acid cycle" during experimental elevations of plasma free fatty acid levels in man. Balasse EO, et al. *Eur J Clin Invest* 4(4):247-52, Aug 74  
The use of subcutaneous heparin in the treatment of chronic phlebitis in out-patients. Keates JR, et al. *Guys Hosp Rep* 122(3-4):339-53, 1973  
Low-dose heparin in femoral neck fractures. Checketts RG, et al. *Injury* 6(1):42-4, Aug 74  
Primary prosthetic replacement in acute femoral neck fractures. Soreide O, et al. *Injury* 6(4):286-93, May 75  
Idiopathic hyperlipoproteinemia in dogs. Rogers WA, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 166(11):1087-91, 1 Jun 75  
Effect of ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate (CPIB) on plasma lipoprotein lipase activity. Okuda H, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(6):1385-6, Jun 74  
Comparison of warfarin, low-molecular-weight dextran, aspirin, and subcutaneous heparin in prevention of venous thromboembolism following total hip



- replacement. Harris WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56A(8):1552-62, Dec 74
- Inferior vena cava interruption: indications and results with caval ligation, clips and intracaval devices in 110 cases. Pollak EW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 15(6):629-35, Nov-Dec 74
- Resolution of experimental pulmonary emboli with heparin and streptokinase in different dosage regimens. Hirsh J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(4):782-91, Oct 74
- The quantitative effects of coronary-myocardial ischemia on the S-Q integrals of epicardial electrograms in the dog. Newman EV, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 8(1):31-8, Jan 75
- Guidelines for administering heparin. Thurber CF. **J Maine Med Assoc** 65(9):212-3, Sep 74
- Prevention of deep vein thrombosis. From the surgical clinic of the Nicosia General Hospital. Angelides NS. **J Med Liban** 27(3):305-12, 1974
- Letter: Treatment of hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Berberich FR. **J Pediatr** 86(1):158-60, Jan 75
- The value of heparin in the hyperalimentation of infants and children with a fat emulsion. Coran AG, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(5):725-32, Oct 74
- Experimental vein angioplasty of the circumflex coronary artery. Lary BG, et al. **J Surg Res** 17(3):210-4, Sep 74
- Pulmonary and coagulation changes in tourniquet shock. Robinson AJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 19(1):65-70, Jul 75
- Dissolution of human gallstones: the efficacy of bile salt, bile salt plus lecithin and heparin solutions. Tooouli J, et al. **J Surg Res** 19(1):47-53, Jul 75
- Heparin therapy during extracorporeal circulation. II. The use of a dose-response curve to individualize heparin and protamine dosage. Bull BS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(5):885-9, May 75
- Heparin therapy during extracorporeal circulation. I. Problems inherent in existing heparin protocols. Bull BS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(5):874-84, May 75
- One 25 day survivor with total artificial heart. Honda T, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(1):92-101, Jan 75
- Letter: Dosage errors with heparin. **JAMA** 233(2):138, 14 Jul 75
- Letter: Dosage errors with heparin. Cranley JJ. **JAMA** 231(7):701, 17 Feb 75
- Transluminal iliac artery dilatation. Nonsurgical catheter treatment of atheromatous narrowing. Dotter CT, et al. **JAMA** 230(1):117-24, 7 Oct 74
- Prevention of arteriovenous shunt clotting. Modai D, et al. **JAMA** 230(3):427-30, 21 Oct 74
- Therapy for pulmonary embolism. Sasahara AA. **JAMA** 229(13):1795-8, 23 Sep 74
- Warfarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia. Potentiation by hyperthyroidism. Self T, et al. **JAMA** 231(11):1165-6, 17 Mar 75
- Letter: Low-dose heparin. **Lancet** 2(7889):1142-3, 9 Nov 74
- Editorial: Prevention of postoperative thromboembolism. **Lancet** 2(7924):63-4, 12 Jul 75
- Prevention of fatal postoperative pulmonary embolism by low doses of heparin. An international multicentre trial. **Lancet** 2(7924):45-51, 12 Jul 75
- Letter: Anticoagulant control, immunosuppression, and glomerulonephritis. Barkhan P, et al. **Lancet** 1(7897):36, 4 Jan 75
- Letter: Deep-vein thrombosis after hip replacement. Bergentz SE, et al. **Lancet** 2(7890):1204, 16 Nov 74
- Letter: Subcutaneous heparin. Bonnar J, et al. **Lancet** 2(7886):956, 19 Oct 74
- Combined immunosuppression and anticoagulation in rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis. Brown CB, et al. **Lancet** 2(7890):1166-72, 16 Nov 74
- Letter: Low-dose heparin and stress ulceration. Bryan-Brown CW, et al. **Lancet** 2(7887):1028, 26 Oct 74
- Failure of low-dose heparin to prevent deep-vein thrombosis after hip-replacement arthroplasty. Hampson WG, et al. **Lancet** 2(7884):795-7, 5 Oct 74
- Letter: Dissolution of cholesterol stones. Iseil A, et al. **Lancet** 1(7906):583, 8 Mar 75
- Letter: Standardisation of heparin for clinical use. Jacques LB. **Lancet** 1(7901):287, 1 Feb 75
- Prevention of deep-vein thrombosis by low-dose heparin in patients undergoing total hip replacement. Morris GK, et al. **Lancet** 2(7884):797-800, 5 Oct 74
- Letter: Decreased sensitivity to oral anticoagulant therapy after attacks of migraine. Narasimhan P. **Lancet** 2(7889):1143, 9 Nov 74
- Priapism during regular haemodialysis. Port FK, et al. **Lancet** 2(7892):1287-8, 30 Nov 74
- Letter: Prophylaxis for postoperative venous thrombosis. Roberts VC, et al. **Lancet** 2(7891):1272-3, 23 Nov 74
- Letter: Heparin-induced lipolysis in the elderly. Rubegni M, et al. **Lancet** 2(7885):903, 12 Oct 74
- Letter: Low-dose heparin and stress ulceration. Sharnoff JG. **Lancet** 2(7892):1319, 30 Nov 74
- Hormones and sudden deafness. Schiff M, et al. **Laryngoscope** 84(11):1959-81, Nov 74
- Treatment of intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis (ICF) syndromes. Kazmier FJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 49(9):665-72, Sep 74
- Variations of heparin therapy for thromboembolic disease. Marder VJ. **Med Clin North Am** 58(5):1121-8, Sep 74 (24 ref.)
- Review of a drug additives programme. Elliott B. **Med J Aust** 1(1):17-8, 4 Jan 75
- Effect of lipids on glucagon secretion in man. Andrews SS, et al. **Metabolism** 24(1):35-44, Jan 75
- Effects of estrogenic compounds on triglyceride kinetics. Glueck CJ, et al. **Metabolism** 24(4):537-45, Apr 75
- Lipid metabolism in pregnancy. II. Postheparin lipolytic activity and hypertriglyceridemia in the pregnant rat. Knopp RH, et al. **Metabolism** 24(4):481-93, Apr 75
- Letter: Anticoagulant therapy with heparin. **N Engl J Med** 293(8):406-7, 21 Aug 75
- Treatment of thrombosis of veins of the lower extremities. Adar R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(7):348-50, 13 Feb 75 (40 ref.)
- Effect of oxandrolone treatment on the activity of lipoprotein lipase, hepatic lipase and phospholipase A1 of human postheparin plasma. Ehnholm C, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(25):1314-7, 19 Jun 75
- Letter: Pulseless extremity in children after arterial catheterization. Freed MD. **N Engl J Med** 292(1):49, 2 Jan 75
- Current concepts. Relation between deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in surgical patients. Le Quesne LP. **N Engl J Med** 291(24):1292-4, 12 Dec 74 (29 ref.)
- Management of heparin therapy: Controlled prospective trial. Salzman EW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(20):1046-50, 15 May 75
- Letter: Enhancement of heparin effect by probenecid. Sanchez G. **N Engl J Med** 292(1):48, 2 Jan 75
- Editorial: Low-dose heparin prophylaxis for postoperative venous thromboembolism. Sherry S. **N Engl J Med** 293(6):300-2, 07 Aug 75
- Treatment of severe fluid overload by ultrafiltration. Silverstein ME, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(15):747-51, 10 Oct 74
- Keys to using the heparin lock. Kimmell R. **Nursing (Jenkintown)** 4(11):52-3, Nov 74
- A simple method of continuous blood withdrawal. Nicholls MG, et al. **NZ Med J** 80(530):546-8, 25 Dec 74
- Thromboembolism in pregnancy. Ramsay DM. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(2):129-32, Feb 75
- Anticoagulant therapy in patients with spinal cord injury. Hachen HJ. **Paraplegia** 12(3):176-87, Nov 74
- Experimental effects of heparin or magnesium sulfate on the patency of microvascular anastomoses. Engrav LH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(5):618-9, May 75
- Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. **Practitioner** 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)
- Effect of heparin treatment on GVH disease. Chelmicka-Szorc E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):20-3, Oct 74
- Prevention of venous thromboembolism. Clagett GP, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(5):345-66, Mar-Apr 75 (166 ref.)
- Observations in anticoagulant and thrombolytic therapy in pulmonary embolism. Genton E, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(5):335-43, Mar-Apr 75
- Addendum to salzman paper: Efficacy of low dose heparin prophylaxis. Kakkar VV, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(5):367-9, Mar-Apr 75
- The application of decision theory to the prevention of deep vein thrombosis following myocardial infarction. Emerson PA, et al. **Q J Med** 43(171):389-98, Jul 74
- Single-wall arterial puncture with a disposable needle.



- Driscoll SH, et al. *Radiology* 113(2):470, Nov 74
- The prevention of deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Le Quesne LP. *S Afr J Surg* 12(3):119-26, Sep 74
- A case of recurrent subacute disseminated intravascular coagulation associated with malarial prophylaxis. Gon F, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(4):120-2, 25 Jan 75
- Intraoperative autotransfusion. Brener BJ, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:255-7, 1973
- Intravenous fat and glycerol: effect of heparin. Brennan MF, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:56-8, 1973
- One year of continuous heparinization in the dog using a totally implantable infusion pump. Blackshear PJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 141(2):176-86, Aug 75
- Complications of heparin therapy Gervin AS. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(5):789-96, May 75
- The role of vena caval interruption in the management of pulmonary embolism. Silver D, et al. *Surgery* 77(1):3-10, Jan 75
- Pharmacokinetics of heparin. Distribution and elimination. Estes JW, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):26-37, 28 Feb 75
- The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)
- Heparin assay methods for control of in vivo heparin effects. Godal HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):77-80, 28 Feb 75 (19 ref.)
- The value of monitoring heparin therapy in the prevention of recurrence in patients with venous thromboembolic disease. Hirsh J.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:181-90, 1973
- Low dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism. Rationale and results. Kakkar VV. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):81-96, 28 Feb 75 (37 ref.)
- Heparin in the treatment of pulmonary thromboembolism. Kanis JA.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):519-27, 31 Dec 74
- Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgery. Laufman H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:265-73, 1973
- Letter: Prolonged continuous heparin treatment. Loeliger EA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):666, 30 Jun 75
- Heparin dosage in extracorporeal circulation and its neutralization. Nyman D, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):102-4, 28 Feb 75
- The use of the fibrinogen turnover and the isotope scanning of the legs for the diagnosis of venous thrombosis in non surgical patients. Ottolander GJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):277-83, 31 Dec 74
- Heparin in burns. Dose related and dose dependent effects. Saliba MJ Jr, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):113-23, 28 Feb 75 (14 ref.)
- Effect of heparin on platelet function. Zucker MB.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):63-5, 28 Feb 75 (16 ref.)
- The effect of major surgery, low doses of heparin and thromboembolism on plasma antithrombin. Comparison of immediate thrombin inhibiting capacity and the antithrombin III content. Bergström K, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):223-33, Mar 75
- Clinical prolonged extracorporeal circulation for respiratory insufficiency: hematological effects. Hill JD, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):546-52, 561, 1972
- Superior blood compatibility of silicone rubber free of silica filler in the membrane lung. Kolobow T, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:269-76, 1974
- Chronic heparin anticoagulant in dogs by continuous infusion with a totally implantable pump. Rhode TD, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:510-5, 1975
- Clinical membrane lung support for acute respiratory insufficiency. Zapol W, et al.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):553-60, 562, 1972
- Donor pretreatment and organ preservation. Bell PR, et al. *Transplant Proc* 6(3):245-8, Sep 74
- Injection technique to induce penile erection. Gittes RF, et al. *Urology* 4(4):473-4, Oct 74
- Routine angiographic follow-up examinations after vascular surgery. Olbert F, et al. *Vasc Surg* 9(2):102-26, Mar-Apr 75
- The possibilities of inhibition and liberation of potencies in tissue cultures by administering protamine and heparin. Csaba G, et al.
- Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 88(2):393-400, 1974
- [Heparin-its physiological action and use in the treatment of certain diseases] Burbanov G.
- Vutr Boles* 13(1):1-13, 1974 (123 ref.) (Bul)
- [Letter: Anticoagulation therapy with low doses of heparin] Hessov I. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136(30):1691-2, 22 Jul 74 (Dan)
- [Infusion thrombophlebitis and local anticoagulation therapy with heparin] Thayssen P. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136(30):1679-82, 22 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis with small doses of heparin] Kettunen K, et al.
- Duodecim* 90(11):834-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Phenomenon of localized intra-oxygenator coagulation in extracorporeal circulation] Baille Y, et al.
- Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc* 13(3):229-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Bladder irrigation with heparinized serum after prostaticectomy] Rampal M, et al.
- J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 80(10-11):949-53, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)
- [Rehydration in severe acute diarrhea in infants] Chipail A, et al. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 78(4):767-72, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Subcutaneous calcium heparinate: a new heparin] Desrochers Y. *Union Med Can* 104(5):722-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Clinical studies on thrombosis prevention using calciparin in surgery] Hupe K, et al.
- Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 221(5):400-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Prevention of thromboembolism using subcutaneous heparin] Saggau W, et al. *Chirurg* 45(9):407-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Therapy of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):24-5, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Thromboembolic complications in radiotherapy. Influence of Depot-Eleparon prevention and radium insertion-time on the incidence and course of thromboembolic complications] Mühlberger G, et al.
- Fortschr Med* 92(31):1274-6, 7 Nov 74 (Ger)
- [Heparin therapy for septic abortion (author's transl)] Stosiek U. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34(12):1045-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Prevention of posttraumatic fat embolism] Baltensweiler J. *Helv Chir Acta* 41(1-2):195-9, Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Experiences with heparin treatment of consumption coagulopathy in posttraumatic respiratory insufficiency ("shock lung")] Schamaun M, et al.
- Helv Chir Acta* 41(1-2):189-93, Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Heparin effect on platelet enzymes in chronic uraemia (author's transl)] Froese P, et al.
- Klin Wochenschr* 52(8):394-5, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Use of a subcutaneously administered heparin preparation] Stosiek U, et al. *Med Welt* 25(17):765-8, 26 Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Therapy of acute phlebothrombosis with heparin] Vinazzer H. *Med Welt* (21):1039-42, 23 May 75 (Ger)
- [Indications and clinical experiences with heparin therapy] Krepler P. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):569-70, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Fat tolerance and postheparin lipases in patients with liver diseases] Hansen W.
- Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(20):841-2, 16 May 75 (Ger)
- [Value of coumarin derivatives in the prophylaxis of thromboembolism in surgery, orthopedics and gynecology] Sturm V, et al.
- Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(43):1507-16, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Prevention of thromboembolism (author's transl)] Beck EA. *Ther Umsch* 31(11):779-86, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [New possibilities for the prophylaxis of postoperative acute deep thrombophlebitis] Duckert F. *Vasa* 3(4):450-7, 1974 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Heparin treatment in peracute glomerulonephritis] Pinggera WF, et al. *Wien Z Inn Med* 54(8-9):417-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Initial experiences with intra-arterial emergency octapressin therapy of massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Markoff N, et al. *Z Gastroenterol* 11(4):307-12, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The influence of heparine on placental function



- (author's transl)] Baertschi U, et al. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 178(2):111-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Surface tension of the blood and its change by polyenyl-phosphatidylcholine] Helbig W. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(8):341-2, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Editorial: Small dose heparin in prevention of postoperative embolism] Merin G. *Harefuah* 88(8):388-9, 15 Apr 75 (Heb)
- [Prevention of deep vein thrombosis with small doses of heparin] *Orv Hetil* 115(38):2228-30, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)
- [Letter: Low-dose heparin therapy and general medical practice] *Orv Hetil* 116(1):52, 5 Jan 75 (Hun)
- [Low-dose subcutaneous heparin therapy in the prevention of thrombosis in hip fracture patients] Laky R. *Orv Hetil* 115(38):2223-7, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)
- [A case of retained intrahepatic stones treated by postoperative intracholedochal infusion of heparinized saline] Nagase M, et al. *Arch Jpn Chir* 44(1):61-5, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Protamine dosage for heparin neutralization in open-heart surgery (author's transl)] Shiao K. *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65(11):878-88, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Study of some blood clotting indices and free fatty acids following single subcutaneous 50 mg dose of heparin] Malanowicz W, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52(4):375-81, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Clinical and experimental studies on the effects of anticoagulant, fibrinolytic and antibacterial treatment of non-specific osteitis] Bartkowski S. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(11):479-81, 17 Mar 75 (Pol)
- [Heparin treatment of thromboangitis. An evaluation] Stadnik J, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 27(46):1807-9, 13 Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Syndromes of intravascular coagulation (consumption coagulopathies)] Rodriguez-Erdmann F. *Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 7(5-6):573-85, Sep-Dec 74 (Por)
- [Significance of the formation of a thrombin-heparin complex in the initial stages of thrombin clearance in the blood flow and the role of the liver and lungs in this process] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(12):1806-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Treatment of frostbite of the limbs] Likhoded VI, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* (12):32-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus and systemic scleroderma with heparin] Gorbunova ZV, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(8):55-8, 1974 (Rus)
- [Heparin in complex therapy of glaucoma] Efetova TM, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 29(6):416-9, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Heparin in complex treatment of glaucoma] Efetova TM, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 29(6):416-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Mechanism of local anti-inflammatory effect of heparin] Nazarov GF. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (1):66-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of heparin in staphylococcal osteomyelitis] Grigor'ev MG, et al. *Sov Med* (5):66-70, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Regional perfusion in the complex treatment of emboli of the aortic bifurcation and major arteries of the extremities] Savelyev VS, et al. *Sov Med* 0(9):3-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Prethrombotic condition of patients with hypertensive disease and arteriosclerosis] Gritsiuk AI. *Ter Arkh* 46(6):9-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Prevention of thrombosis in plastic repair of the abdominal aorta in the presence of deterioration of the blood flow in experiments] Orlov AG. *Vestn Khir* 112(2):55-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Local administration of heparin in high myopia] Fedoseenko IS. *Vestn Oftalmol* (6):48, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
- [Physico-chemical and quantitative studies of electrophoresis] Ulashchik VS. *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* (5):296-401, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Isolation of lipoprotein lipase from postheparin rat plasma and demonstration of its biological activity] Bazazian GG, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(1):14-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Diagnosis and treatment of obstetric thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Grigorian AA, et al. *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 14(4):96-103, 1974 (Rus)

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Heparin-induced osteopenia: an appraisal. Avioli LV. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:375-87, 1975 (51 ref.)
- Heparin therapy. Raich PC, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 10(3):163-8, Sep 74
- Urokinase in thromboembolic disease: Pulmonary embolism. Sasahara AA, et al. *Am Heart J* 89(3):403-4, Mar 75
- A warfarin embryopathy? Warkany J. *Am J Dis Child* 129(3):287-8, Mar 75
- The relationship of axillary venous thrombosis to the thoracic outlet compression syndrome. Glass BA. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(6):613-21, Jun 75
- Subdural hematoma following open-heart operations. Krous HF, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(3):269-76, Mar 75
- The risk of anticoagulation with experimental pulmonary contusion. Ratliff JL. *Arch Surg* 109(6):802-4, Dec 74
- The prophylaxis of deep vein thrombosis with low-dose heparin: a trial. Propsting J, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 44(3):289-91, Jul 74
- Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia: confirmation of diagnosis with in vitro methods. Fratantonio JC, et al. *Blood* 45(3):395-401, Mar 75
- Experience with systemic heparinization during cardiac catheterization by brachial arteriotomy. Miller HC, et al. *Br Heart J* 36(11):1122-5, Nov 74
- Letter: Uterine contractions due to heparin. Shaker K, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5941):408-9, 16 Nov 74
- Hypertransaminasemia with heparin therapy. Sonnenblick M, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5975):77, 12 Jul 75
- Iliac hematoma syndrome. Kounis NG, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 112(7):872-3, 5 Apr 75
- Anticoagulants updated--application in coronary artery disease. Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)
- Femoral neuropathy as a complication of heparin anticoagulation therapy. Stern MB, et al. *Clin Orthop* (106):140-2, Jan-Feb 75
- Comparison of warfarin, low-molecular-weight dextran, aspirin, and subcutaneous heparin in prevention of venous thromboembolism following total hip replacement. Harris WH, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56A(8):1552-62, Dec 74
- Femoral-nerve neuropathy secondary to anticoagulation. Report of a case. Spiegel PG, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56(2):425-7, Mar 74
- Priapism: a review of 46 cases. Larocque MA, et al. *J Urol* 112(6):770-3, Dec 74
- Letter: Dosage errors with heparin. Cranley JJ. *JAMA* 231(7):701, 17 Feb 75
- Editorial: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in heat stroke. Response to heparin therapy. Knochel JP. *JAMA* 231(5):496-7, 3 Feb 75
- Prevention of arteriovenous shunt clotting. Modai D, et al. *JAMA* 230(3):427-30, 21 Oct 74
- Spontaneous retroperitoneal hematoma. A complication of hemodialysis. Vanichayakornkul S, et al. *JAMA* 230(8):1164-5, 25 Nov 74
- Letter: Subcutaneous heparin. Bonnar J, et al. *Lancet* 2(7886):956, 19 Oct 74
- Letter: Heparin in diabetic ketoacidosis. Orosz L, et al. *Lancet* 1(7904):465, 22 Feb 75
- Letter: Adjuvant treatment of severe falciparum malaria, intravascular coagulation, and heparin. Reid HA. *Lancet* 1(7899):167-8, 18 Jan 75
- Variations of heparin therapy for thromboembolic disease. Marder VJ. *Med Clin North Am* 58(5):1121-8, Sep 74 (24 ref.)
- Letter: Anticoagulant therapy with heparin. *N Engl J Med* 293(8):406-7, 21 Aug 75
- Management of heparin therapy: Controlled prospective trial. Salzman EW, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(20):1046-50, 15 May 75
- Editorial: Low-dose heparin prophylaxis for postoperative venous thromboembolism. Sherry S. *N Engl J Med* 293(6):300-2, 07 Aug 75
- Treatment of glomerulonephritis with indomethacin and heparin. Sue JM, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):927-47, 1973
- Retroperitoneal haemorrhage and neuropathy complicating anticoagulant therapy. Curry PV, et al. *Postgrad Med J* 50(579):37-40, Jan 74
- Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276



- SPEC NO:470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)  
 Observations in anticoagulant and thrombolytic therapy in pulmonary embolism. Genton E, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):335-43, Mar-Apr 75
- The application of decision theory to the prevention of deep vein thrombosis following myocardial infarction. Emerson PA, et al. *Q J Med* 43(171):389-98, Jul 74
- Dextran and the prevention of postoperative thromboembolic complications. Gruber UF. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(3):879-96, Jun 75
- Complications of heparin therapy Gervin AS. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(5):789-96, May 75
- Arterial embolectomy before and after the Fogarty catheter. Green RM, et al. *Surgery* 77(1):24-33, Jan 75
- The role of vena caval interruption in the management of pulmonary embolism. Silver D, et al. *Surgery* 77(1):3-10, Jan 75
- Heparin assay methods for control of in vivo heparin effects. Godal HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):77-80, 28 Feb 75 (19 ref.)
- The value of monitoring heparin therapy in the prevention of recurrence in patients with venous thromboembolic disease. Hirsh J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:181-90, 1973
- Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgery. Laufman H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:265-73, 1973
- A case against heparin therapy of intravascular coagulation. Straub PW. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):107-12, 28 Feb 75
- Neutralization of heparin by cellular blood elements. Zuckerman L, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):149-59, Jul 75
- Clinical prolonged extracorporeal circulation for respiratory insufficiency: hematological effects. Hill JD, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):546-52, 561, 1972
- Long-term membrane oxygenation without systemic heparinization. Rea WJ, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):316-20, 333, 1972
- Chronic heparin anticoagulant in dogs by continuous infusion with a totally implantable pump. Rhode TD, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:510-5, 1975
- Clinical membrane lung support for acute respiratory insufficiency. Zapol W, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):553-60, 562, 1972
- [Letter: Anticoagulation therapy with low doses of heparin] Hesseov I. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136(30):1691-2, 22 Jul 74 (Dan)
- [Prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis with small doses of heparin] Kettunen K, et al. *Duodecim* 90(11):834-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Medical treatment of myocardial infarct in the acute phase] Trigano JA, et al. *Rev Prat* 24(55):5019-20, 5023-4, 5029-30 passim, 7-11 Dec 74 (Fre)
- [Gastrointestinal hemorrhages under anticoagulant treatment] Labayle JM, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 50(14):941-5, 20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Subcutaneous calcium heparinate: a new heparin] Desrochers Y. *Union Med Can* 104(5):722-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Clinical studies on thrombosis prevention using calciparin in surgery] Hupe K, et al. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 221(5):400-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Development of idiopathic femur-head necrosis following allogeneous kidney transplantation] Hölscher M, et al. *Chirurg* 45(7):324-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Heparin effect on platelet enzymes in chronic uraemia (author's transl)] Froese P, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(8):394-5, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Therapy of acute phlebothrombosis with heparin] Vinazzer H. *Med Welt* (21):1039-42, 23 May 75 (Ger)
- [Principles for correcting hyperheparinemic hemorrhages] Shestakov VA. *Grudn Khir* (2):41-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

- Synthesis and properties of heparin derivatives. Danishefsky I. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:105-18, 1975
- Preparation and anticoagulant activity of trimethylsilyl heparin in Carbowax. Nishizawa EE, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(3):250-3, Mar 75

- [Justification for the use of heparin in bronchial asthma] Vorkel' IaB, et al. *Vrach Delo* (3):101-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ANALYSIS

- Histochemical characteristics of human mast cells. Hodinka L, et al. *Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung* 22(1):11-9, 1974
- Standards for heparin. Brozovic M, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:163-79, 1975 (36 ref.)
- Identification and quantification of tissue heparin by microelectrophoresis: a critique. Horner AA. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:155-62, 1975
- Determination of heparin in small tissue samples. Jaques LB. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:149-54, 1975
- What is "heparin"? Jaques LB. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:139-47, 1975
- Morphological and histochemical studies on a PAS-positive granular leukocyte in blood and connective tissues of *Catostomus commersonii* Lacépède (teleostei:pisces). Barber DL, et al. *Am J Anat* 142(2):205-20, Feb 75
- A method for quantitative recovery of acidic glycosaminoglycans after electrophoresis on cellulose acetate strip. Endo M, et al. *Anal Biochem* 65(1-2):537-9, 12 May 75
- The amino acid content of heparin. Wang CC, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24(12):1945-9, Dec 74
- Distribution of acidic glycosaminoglycans in the intima, media and adventitia of bovine aorta and their anticoagulant properties. Murata K, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(1):93-103, Jan-Feb 75
- Distribution of sulphate and iduronic acid residues in heparin and heparan sulphate. Höök M, et al. *Biochem J* 137(1):33-43, Jan 74
- Lipoprotein lipase: properties of the enzyme isolated from post-heparin plasma. Fielding PE, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(21):4318-23, 8 Oct 74
- Lipoprotein-acid mucopolysaccharide complexes of human atherosclerotic lesions. Srinivasan SR, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 388(1):58-70, 18 Apr 75
- Nonthrombogenic surface by radiation grafting of heparin: preparation, in-vitro and in-vivo studies. Chawla AS, et al.
- Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 2(1):157-69, 1974
- The glycosaminoglycans in human hepatic cancer. Kojima J, et al. *Cancer Res* 35(3):542-7, Mar 75
- A conductimetric method for the determination of sulphate and carboxyl groups in heparin and other mucopolysaccharides. Casu B, et al. *Carbohydr Res* 39(1):168-76, Jan 75
- The acidic glycosaminoglycans in leukocytes: an application of enzymatic methods. Murata K, et al. *Connect Tissue Res* 2(2):101-9, 1974
- Correlation between tensile strength and collagen content in rat skin. Effect of age and cortisol treatment. Vogel HG. *Connect Tissue Res* 2(3):177-82, 1974
- Demonstration of endogenous heparin in rat blood. Horner AA. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):166-70, 15 Sep 74
- Histamine storage and release. Uvnäs B. *Fed Proc* 33(10):2172-6, Oct 74
- Histochemical conditions influencing metachromatic staining. A comparative study by means of a model system of polyacrylamide films. Tas J. *Histochem J* 7(1):1-19, Jan 75
- Microspectrophotometric detection of heparin in mast cells and basophilic granulocytes stained metachromatically with Toluidine Blue O. Tas J, et al. *Histochem J* 7(3):231-48, May 75
- Berberine sulphate binding to mast cell polyanions: a cytofluorometric method for the quantitation of heparin. Enerbäck L. *Histochemistry* 42(4):301-13, 1974
- Enzymic degradation products of omega-heparin (whale heparin). Ototani N, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(6):1283-9, Jun 74
- Glycosaminoglycans. A biochemical and clinical review. Lamberg SI, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 63(6):433-49, Dec 74 (169 ref.)
- Sodium heparin determination: comparison of an instrumental method with the USP method. Reed M, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 63(9):1455-7, Sep 74
- Letter: Procedure for the determination of heparin. Broida D. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):239-40, 30 Sep 74
- Variability of heparin preparations in clinical use. Jaques LB, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl*



- 56:171-80, 1973  
Potentially thrombogenic materials in factor IX concentrates. Kingdon HS, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):617-31, 30 Jun 75  
Anti-thrombin III and heparin clotting times in thrombosis and atherosclerosis. O'Brien JR.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):118-23, 30 Sep 74  
[Spectrophotometric identification in vitro of glycosaminoglycan sulfates by the metachromatic bathochrome properties of pseudoisocyanine] Vilter V, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(10):815-8, Sep 74 (Fre)  
[The analysis of proteoglycans (author's transl)] Lieflander M, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 10(1):3-11, Jan 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Nonenzymatic fibrinolysis in patients with ischemic heart disease] Panchenko VM, et al. **Kardiologiya** 14(11):14-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Electrostimulation of the brain in the early postoperative period in patients following operations on the rectum and colon] Lapshin VP, et al. **Khirurgiya (Mosk)** (2):79-86, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Heparin-urea complex and its physicochemical properties] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 21(2):165-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

# ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Release of thrombogenic factors by X rays. Węgrzynowicz Z, et al.  
**Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 22(5):689-94, 1974  
Influence of platelet factor 4 on inhibited thrombin substrate reactions. Abildgaard U, et al.  
**Thromb Res** 5(2):185-96, Aug 74  
[Heparin-its physiological action and use in the treatment of certain diseases] Burbanov G.  
**Vutr Boles** 13(1):1-13, 1974 (123 ref.) (Bul)

# BIOSYNTHESIS

- Biosynthesis of heparin. Bäckström G, et al.  
**Adv Exp Med Biol** 52:61-77, 1975  
Heparin and heparin-like substances of cells. Silbert JE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 52:51-60, 1975  
Biosynthesis of heparin. Studies on the microsomal sulfation process. Höök M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):8065-71, 10 Aug 75  
Metabolism of acid mucopolysaccharides in hepatoma and in normal liver. Anghileri LJ. **Oncology** 30(4):304-17, 1974

# BLOOD

- Application of the kinetics of heparin to the formulation of dosage schedules. Estes JW.  
**Adv Exp Med Biol** 52:181-92, 1975  
Demonstration of endogenous heparin in rat blood. Horner AA. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 52:85-93, 1975  
Hemotensimetry. A new technique for the study of hemostasis in open-heart surgery. Altshuler JH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(5):516-30, Nov 74  
The tri-F titer: a rapid test for estimation of plasma fibrinogen and detection of fibrinolysis, fibrin(ogen) split products, and heparin. Lambert CJ, et al.  
**Ann Thorac Surg** 18(4):357-63, Oct 74  
Irreversible aggregation of pig platelets and release of intracellular constituents induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Gordon JL, et al.  
**Biochem Pharmacol** 24(1):33-6, 1 Jan 75  
Lipoprotein lipase: properties of the enzyme isolated from post-heparin plasma. Fielding PE, et al.  
**Biochemistry** 13(21):4318-23, 8 Oct 74  
Letter: Heparin half-life in normal and impaired renal function. Ignoffo RJ. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(2):249-51, Feb 75  
Heparin half-life in normal and impaired renal function. Perry PJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 16(3):514-9, Sep 74  
Demonstration of endogenous heparin in rat blood. Horner AA. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):166-70, 15 Sep 74  
The progressive antithrombin (antithrombin-III, heparin-cofactor). Pálos LA.  
**Haematologia (Budap)** 8(1-4):455-9, 1974  
Microspectrophotometric detection of heparin in mast cells and basophilic granulocytes stained metachromatically with Toluidine Blue O. Tas J, et al. **Histochem J** 7(3):231-48, May 75  
Recurrent aphthous stomatitis and body reactivity.

- Rybakov AI, et al. **Int Dent J** 24(2):328-33, Jun 74  
Excess intravascular coagulation complicating low cardiac output. Inglis TC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(1):1-7, Jan 75  
Enhanced destruction of lymphoid cell lines by peripheral blood leukocytes taken from patients with acute infectious mononucleosis. Hutt LM, et al.  
**J Immunol** 115(1):243-8, Jul 75  
One-stage assay of heparin. Chen AL, et al.  
**J Lab Clin Med** 85(5):843-54, May 75  
Preliminary report: treatment of the hemolytic-uremic syndrome with aspirin and dipyridamole. Arenson EB Jr, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(6):957-61, Jun 75  
Sodium heparin determination: comparison of an instrumental method with the USP method. Reed M, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(9):1455-7, Sep 74  
Letter: Uptake of 35S-heparin by lymphocytes from cystic-fibrosis patients. Danes BS. **Lancet** 2(7881):655, 14 Sep 74  
Plal microcirculation in subarachnoid hemorrhage. Herz DA, et al. **Stroke** 6(4):417-24, Jul-Aug 75  
The physiological function of heparin. Koller F.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):17-9, 28 Feb 75  
Heparin dosage in extracorporeal circulation and its neutralization. Nyman D, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):102-4, 28 Feb 75  
Letter: Procedure for the determination of heparin. Yin ET, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):393-5, 30 Apr 75  
The inhibition of human plasma kallikrein by antithrombin III. Burrows CE, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):175-83, Jul 75  
Inhibition of purified plasma kallikrein by antithrombin III and heparin. Venneröd AM, et al.  
**Thromb Res** 7(1):223-6, Jul 75  
Neutralization of heparin by cellular blood elements. Zuckerman L, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):149-59, Jul 75  
Plasmapheresis: the in vitro distribution of heparin in plasma and red cell fractions following centrifugation. Mishler JM. **Vox Sang** 28(3):218-29, 1975  
[Lipoprotein lipase activity and the effect of heparin on blood sugar level and blood lipids in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Bozadzhieva EK, et al.  
**Vutr Boles** 11(6):10-6, 1972 (Bul)  
[Experimental investigation of the effect of a combination of quinine, lithium and salicylic acid by means of various methods] Szirmai E, et al.  
**Arzneim Forsch** 24(9):1322-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Cytochemistry of acid mucopolysaccharides of the granulocytic series in chronic myelocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Catini C, et al.  
**Haematologica (Pavia)** 59(4):410-27, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
[Protamine dosage for heparin neutralization in open-heart surgery (author's transl)] Shiao K.  
**Fukuoka Acta Med** 65(11):878-88, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
[Adrenaline-heparin complex and its physicochemical characteristics] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Biol Nauki** (1):36-41, 1975 (Rus)  
[Blood coagulability in stimulation of the vagus nerve in cats] Kuznik BI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):7-9, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Principles for correcting hyperheparinemic hemorrhages] Shestakov VA. **Grudn Khir** (2):41-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Thromboresistant effect of the use of siloxan rubber for the construction of artificial heart ventricle] Shumakov VI, et al. **Kardiologiya** 14(10):120-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Correlation between indices of hemocoagulation and lipid metabolism in patients with myocardial infarct] Zaslavskaya RM, et al. **Kardiologiya** 14(11):102-4, Nov 74 (Rus)  
[Determination of heparin in blood plasma] Kotovshchikova MA, et al. **Lab Delo** 8(0):460-3, 1974 (Rus)  
[Determination of the content of antiheparin factor of thrombocytes in the plasma] Lychev VG. **Lab Delo** (12):730-2, 1974 (Rus)  
[Effect of glucocorticoid therapy on the indicators of biologically active substances in the blood of children with bronchial asthma] Tiurin NA, et al. **Pediatrtria** 53(7):59-62, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Characteristics of hemocoagulation in different periods of the development of a venous intravascular thrombus] Shumakov VI, et al.



- Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 20(6):24-30, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood histamine and heparin in restricted forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Tvanovskii VB.
- Probl Tuberk** (5):53-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamic observation of the complex-formation of heparin with biologically active substances and some blood proteins in patients with pollinosis] Mutina ES, et al. **Sov Med** (1):18-21, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Heparin as a nonspecific defense factor in periodontal diseases] Kulikova VS, et al. **Stomatologiya** (Mosk) 53(2):7-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Indices of the reactivity of the body in patients with periodontosis] Nikitina TV. **Stomatologiya** (Mosk) 54(2):6-11, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Histohematic barriers and the mucolytic system of the blood in patients with periodontal diseases] Saburova LB. **Stomatologiya** (Mosk) 53(5):31-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation and excretion of coagulation and fibrinolysis factors with urine of patients with diffuse glomerulonephritis] Zorina SS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(7):54-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The blood clotting system following surgical treatment of a hemorrhagic stroke] Lobkova TN, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** (1):26-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Heparin content in the blood of young children with pneumonia] Alatyrtseva SG.
- Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(5):87-8, May 74 (Rus)
- [Change in the blood content of certain biologically active substances in specific hyposensitization of children with bronchial asthma] Chistiakov GM.
- Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 18(4):26-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Levels of heparin and sialic acid in the evaluation of the state of connective tissue during pneumonia in young children] Sushkova VI.
- Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(5):87-8, May 75 (Rus)
- [Correlation between the antithrombin activity of urine and blood in patients with glomerulonephritis] Belitskaja GA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(11):103-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Course of acute suppurative lung diseases depending on the state of blood coagulation] Mishchenko FF.
- Vrach Delo** 0(9):75-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Some biochemical blood indices in patients with cerebral atherosclerosis with transitory disorders of the cerebral blood circulation] Sokolov BA, et al.
- Vrach Delo** 0(10):61-4, Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Endogenous heparin level in the blood of miners] Vinarik EM. **Vrach Delo** 0(11):128-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Justification for the use of heparin in bronchial asthma] Vorkel' IaB, et al. **Vrach Delo** (3):101-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Histamine and heparin metabolism in children with chronic gastritis and ulcer disease] Vitebskii EM, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):22-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

## CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

- Synthesis and properties of heparin derivatives. Danishefsky I. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 52:105-18, 1975
- Heparin therapy. Raich PC, et al.
- Am Fam Physician** 10(3):163-8, Sep 74
- Preparation and anticoagulant activity of trimethylsilyl heparin in Carbowax. Nishizawa EE, et al.
- J Med Chem** 18(3):250-3, Mar 75

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

- Increased capillary permeability in haemophilia and afibrinogenemia. Neri Sernerl GG, et al.
- Acta Haematol** (Basel) 52(6):336-44, 1974
- Enhancement of fat elimination during intravenous feeding. Forget PP, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 63(5):750-2, Sep 74
- Studies on blood coagulation in cancer patients. Dube B, et al. **Am Surg** 40(10):264-70, Oct 74
- A possible role of circulating lipoprotein-triglycerides in the increase in concentration of free fatty acids and in insulin resistance in "total" lipodystrophy. Naito C, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(6):1030-7, Dec 74
- Study of the thrombotic tendency in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Saifi MF, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc** 57(1-2):65-71, 1974

- Control of anticoagulant therapy. A comparative study of heparin tolerance test and prothrombin time estimation. Saifi MF, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc** 57(1-2):36-40, 1974
- Letter: The heparin thrombin clotting-time. Green PJ. **Lancet** 1(7910):799, 5 Apr 75
- [Semi-automatic colorimetric determination of fatty acids. Applications: determination of plasma free fatty acids, serum lipase and post-heparin plasma triglyceride-lipases] Fruchart JC, et al.
- Ann Biol Clin** (Paris) 32(3):237-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Post-heparin blood lipolytic activity in thyroid disease (author's transl)] Jubelin J, et al.
- Ann Endocrinol** (Paris) 35(3 bis):413-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The rapid determination of fibrin and fibrinogen split products with a bedside thrombin coagulase time test in obstetric coagulopathies (author's transl)] Kastendieck E, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(9):758-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Measurement of postheparin lipolytic activity] Tonomo Y. **Jpn Circ J** 39(6):731, Jun 75 (Jpn)
- [Clinical application of lipoprotein fractionation by heparin-calcium sedimentation method] Sakurabayashi Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):142, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [The role of mast cells in vascular permeability disorders in rats subjected to immobilization stress] Gorizontova MP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(3):22-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulability in stimulation of the vagus nerve in cats] Kuznik BI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):7-9, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Coagulation and anticoagulation systems in trichinellosis] Klein IuS. **Med Parazitol** (Mosk) 43(3):279-84, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Functional state of the blood coagulating and fibrinolytic systems in torpid rheumocarditis] Moroz VN. **Vrach Delo** (3):15-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## DRUG THERAPY

- The role of surgery in the treatment of pulmonary thromboembolism. Ebert PA. **Surg Clin North Am** 54(5):1107-13, Oct 74 (15 ref.)

## HISTORY

- The beginnings of vascular surgery. Dale WA. **Surgery** 76(6):849-66, Dec 74

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Significance of heparin in the local response to bee sting. Saelinger C, et al. **Tex Rep Biol Med** 32(2):553-60, Sum 74
- [Immunodepressive properties of certain components of placental blood] Lozovoi VP, et al.
- Akush Ginekol** (Mosk) (3):26-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Bidimensional electrophoresis of glycosaminoglycans on cellulose acetate membrane. Sato CS, et al.
- Anal Biochem** 61(1):305-10, Sep 74
- Crystallization of macromolecular heparin. Atkins ED, et al. **Biochem J** 143(1):251-2, Oct 74
- Ben Franklin and open heart surgery. Comroe JH Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 35(5):661-9, Nov 74
- [The anticoagulant properties of different heparin fractions] Bychko SM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(2):61-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## METABOLISM

- Selective localization of histamine to electron dense granules in antigen-challenged sensitized rat mast cells and to similar granules isolated from sonicated mast cells. An electron microscope autoradiographic study. Anderson P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 94(1):63-73, May 75
- Metabolism of macromolecular heparin in murine neoplastic mast cells. Ogren S, et al.
- Adv Exp Med Biol** 52:79-83, 1975
- Clinical implications of heparin. Wessler S.



- Adv Exp Med Biol 52:309-22, 1975
- Macromolecules in the arterial wall in relation to injury and repair—a survey. Berenson GS, et al. *Angiology* 25(10):649-81, Nov 74 (33 ref.)
- Analysis of dye binding sites in mast cell granules. Lagunoff D. *Biochemistry* 13(19):3982-6, 10 Sep 74
- Lipoprotein lipase and its interaction with heparin. Olivecrona T, et al. *Horm Metab Res Suppl* 4:23-8, 1974 (25 ref.)
- Cleavage of macromolecular heparin by an enzyme from mouse mastocytoma. Ogren S, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2690-7, 10 Apr 75
- Antithrombin activity of a polyelectrolyte synthesized from cis-1,4-polyisoprene. Beugeling T, et al. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(6):375-9, Nov 74
- Enhanced phagocytic capacity. The biologic basis for the elevated histochemical nitroblue tetrazolium reaction. McCall CE, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1227-34, Nov 74
- Glycosaminoglycans. A biochemical and clinical review. Lamberg SI, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 63(6):433-49, Dec 74 (169 ref.)
- Preparation and anticoagulant activity of trimethylsilyl heparin in Carbowax. Nishizawa EE, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(3):250-3, Mar 75
- Cell proliferation in mammary epithelium and correlated histochemical fluctuations in mast cells during the estrous cycle. Purnell DM, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 53(6):1691-7, Dec 74
- Letter: Uptake of 35S-heparin by lymphocytes from cystic-fibrosis patients. Danes BS. *Lancet* 2(7881):655, 14 Sep 74
- Inherited defects of platelet function. Stuart MJ. *Semin Hematol* 12(3):233-53, Jul 75
- Heparin cofactor and antithrombin. Abildgaard U. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):38-42, 28 Feb 75 (27 ref.)
- Pharmacokinetics of heparin. Distribution and elimination. Estes JW, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):26-37, 28 Feb 75
- Heparin in burns. Dose related and dose dependent effects. Saliba MJ Jr, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):113-23, 28 Feb 75 (14 ref.)
- Five-day partial bypass using a membrane oxygenator without systemic heparinization. Hagler HK, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:178-87, 1975
- Covalent binding of biomolecules to radiation-grafted hydrogels on inert polymer surfaces. Hoffman AS, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):10-18, 1972
- Mechanism of antithrombogenicity of a new heparinized hydrophilic polymer: chronic in vivo studies and clinical application. Idezuki Y, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:436-49, 1975
- A simple 2-step isolation procedure for human antithrombin II/III and its biological activity after insolubilization to agarose. Thaler E, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:516-20, 1974
- [Significance of the formation of a thrombin-heparin complex in the initial stages of thrombin clearance in the blood flow and the role of the liver and lungs in this process] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(12):1806-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The role of ACTH in the process of complex heparin compound formation in the blood during immobilization stress] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 61(2):244-50, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Comparative cytochemical characteristics of mast cells in the skin of humans and several laboratory animals] Lopunova ZhK. *Tsitol Genet* 8(3):222-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Binding and transport of substances by serum albumin] Konyshev VA. *Vopr Med Khim* 19(4):339-50, 1973 (118 ref.) (Rus)
- [Effect of a radiation lesion of the lungs on the metabolism of glycosaminoglycans] Tseveleva IA. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(2):127-31, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [A change in free heparin time in children with bronchial asthma] Lur'e LV. *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* 2(2):8-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)
- 54(1):36-45, 1975
- Inhibition of adrenal function in man by heparin or heparinoid Ro 1-8307. Kloppenborg PW, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 197(1-2):99-108, Jan-Feb 75
- Cerebrovascular ultrastructural alterations after intra-arterial infusions of ouabain, scilla-glycosides, heparin and histamine. Wolff JR, et al. *Acta Neuropathol (Berl)* 31(1):45-58, 1975
- The effect of heparin on the plasma fibrinolytic activity. Poplawski A, et al. *Acta Physiol Pol* 25(1):39-42, Jan-Feb 74
- Structural and functional relationships of human antithrombin III and alpha-antitrypsin. Borsodi AD, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:249-53, 1975
- Relation of chemical of heparin to its anticoagulant activity. Cifonelli JA. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:95-103, 1975
- Synthesis and properties of heparin derivatives. Danishefsky I. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:105-18, 1975
- Heparin is an anionic hydrated anticoagulant. Davis HL. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:131-7, 1975
- The effect of heparin on oxygen transport from blood to tissues. Engleberg H. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:299-306, 1975
- Effect of some drugs on free fatty acids and triglycerides in plasma and tissues. Garattini S, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 26(0):103-12, 1972
- Evidence of a catalytic role of heparin in anticoagulation reactions. Gitel SN. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:243-7, 1975
- Heparin as an inhibitor of mammalian protein synthesis. Goldstein J, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:289-97, 1975
- What is "heparin"? Jaques LB. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:139-47, 1975
- Heparin lysolecithin, and platelet function. Joist JH, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:255-61, 1975
- Effect of lung and gut heparin on experimental arterial thrombosis. Kwaan HC, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:263-8, 1975
- Lipoprotein lipase. Olivecrona T, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:269-79, 1975 (53 ref.)
- Clearing factor lipase and its role in the regulation of triglyceride utilization. Studies on the enzyme in adipose tissue. Robinson DS, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 26(0):71-6, 1972 (17 ref.)
- Coagulation-fibrinolytic mechanism and the action of heparin. Rosenberg RD. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:217-37, 1975 (32 ref.)
- Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)
- "Lipolipin": a glycoprotein inhibitor of postheparin plasma lipoprotein lipase. Wagh PV. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:281-8, 1975
- Heparin interaction with activated factor X and its inhibitor. Yin ET, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:239-42, 1975
- Heparin therapy. Raich PC, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 10(3):163-8, Sep 74
- The effects of polyanions on NBT Reductions hexose monophosphate shunt activity, and ultrastructure of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Czarnetzki BM, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):34-40, Jul 75
- A rapid, quantitative determination of clottable fibrinogen unaffected by heparin. Hershgold EJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):231-6, Feb 75
- Letter: efficient use of heparin as an anticoagulant in blood gas studies. Stach PE. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 32(5):455, May 75
- Heparin therapy in septic pelvic thrombophlebitis: a study of 46 cases. Josey WE, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 120(2):228-33, 15 Sep 74
- Hyperacute renal allograft rejection in the primate. Intrarenal effects of heparin and associated net release of factor VIII activity and kallikrein activation. Busch GJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 80(1):1-20, Jul 75
- Factors responsible for ADP-induced release reaction of human platelets. Mustard JF, et al. *Am J Physiol* 228(6):1757-65, Jun 75
- Experimental studies with synthetic venous bypass grafts, including a new experimental model. Leshnower AC, et al. *Am J Surg* 128(3):392-7, Sep 74
- Protection of the ischemic liver by donor pretreatment before transplantation. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(5):513-7, May 75
- Simian hemorrhagic fever: Studies of coagulation and pathology. Abildgaard C, et al.

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Human platelet aggregation by mixed cryoglobulins. Cortellaro M, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)*



- Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(3):537-44, May 75  
Activated coagulation test in normal and heparinized ponies and horses. Rawlings CA, et al.
- Am J Vet Res** 36(5):711-3, May 75  
Properties of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Davie EW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:34-42, 20 Jan 75 (60 ref.)
- Chemotaxis of mononuclear leukocytes.** Snyderman R, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 19:284-95, 1974 (33 ref.)
- Inhibition and dissociation of mammalian polymeric DNA polymerase by heparin.** Lazarus LH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(2):414-9, Oct 74
- Pathogenetic aspects of bromocarbamide intoxication.** Hagedorn M, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 252(2):111-7, 1975
- Metabolic and hormonal changes during and after exchange transfusion with heparinized or ACD blood.** Cser A. **Arch Dis Child** 49(12):940-5, Dec 74
- Transport of intravenously administered horseradish peroxidase into the rat submaxillary saliva.** Yoshida Y, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(9):801-5, Sep 74
- Esterification of cholesterol by subcellular fractions from swine arteries, and inhibition by amphipathic and polyanionic compounds.** Morin RJ, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 20(1):27-39, Jul-Aug 74
- The nature of pig arterial lipase.** Parkes AB, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 20(2):281-6, Sep-Oct 74
- The control of tryptophan metabolism.** Curzon G. **Basic Life Sci** 6:169-84, 1975 (73 ref.)
- Release of chromatin template restriction in rabbit spermatozoa.** Heston WD, et al.
- Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):162-8, 5 May 75
- Cell-cycle-specific changes in chromatin organization.** Hildebrand CE, et al.
- Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):134-9, 3 Mar 75
- Collagenase and bone resorption: isolation of collagenase from culture medium containing serum after stimulation of bone resorption by addition of parathyroid hormone extract.** Sakamoto S, et al.
- Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):172-8, 3 Mar 75
- The effects of starvation and of cold stress on clearing factor lipase activity and triglyceride fatty acid utilization in rat heart.** Rogers MP, et al.
- Biochem Soc Symp** (35):83-92, 1972
- Lipoprotein lipase: comparative properties of the membrane-supported and solubilized enzyme species.** Fielding CJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(21):4324-30, 8 Oct 74
- The interaction of thrombin and heparin. Proflavine dye binding studies.** Li EH, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(24):5012-7, 19 Nov 74
- Colchicine-induced inhibition of plasma lipoprotein lipase release in the intact rat.** Chajek T, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(1):127-31, 24 Jan 75
- Interference with the transport of heparin-releasable lipoprotein lipase in the perfused rat heart by colchicine and vinblastine.** Chajek T, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 388(2):260-8, 22 May 75
- The action of antithrombin III on plasmin and activators of plasminogen.** Crawford GP, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 391(1):189-92, 23 May 75
- The cytotoxins of cobra venoms. Isolation and partial characterization.** Dimari SJ, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(2):320-34, 26 Jun 75
- Lipoprotein lipase in rat lung. The effect of fasting.** Hamosh M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(1):132-40, 24 Jan 75
- Serum-stimulated lipases (lipoprotein lipases). Immunological crossreaction between the bovine and the human enzymes.** Hernell, O, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(2):233-41, 13 Feb 75
- Release of lipoprotein lipase from fat cells in vitro.** Kornhauser DM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(1):97-105, 24 Jan 75
- Action of heparin on thrombin-antithrombin reaction.** Machovich R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(1):193-200, 30 Jan 75
- Heparin-sensitive and nonsensitive forms of thrombin.** Machovich R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 400(1):62-8, 21 Jul 75
- Studies on the NADPH oxidizing activity in polymorphonuclear leucocytes. The mode of association with the granule membrane the relationship to myeloperoxidase and the interference of hemoglobin with NADPH oxidase determination.** Patriarca P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(2):221-32, 5 Sep 74
- Studies on the interaction between heparin and mouse bone collagenase.** Sakamoto S, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(1):41-50, 14 Mar 75  
Changes in lipid composition of triton-filled lysosomes during lysis. Association with activation of acid-active lipases and phospholipases. Weglicki WB, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(1):145-52, 23 Jan 74  
Antigenic and antiheparin properties of human platelet factor 4 (PF4). Nath N, et al. **Blood** 45(4):537-50, Apr 75
- Proceedings: Potentiation by certain amino acids of hypotension induced by arachidonate.** Bacq ZM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):111P-112P, Sep 74
- Mechanism of the pro-inflammatory activity of sympathomimetic amines in thermic oedema of the rat paw.** Green KL. **Br J Pharmacol** 50(2):243-51, Feb 74
- A model for the investigation of cadaver donor pretreatment.** McLoughlin GA, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(11):917, Nov 74
- Letter: Rubella-specific IgM and a new inhibitor.** al-Nakib W, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5930):579, 31 Aug 74
- Heparin-induced hyperplasia of lymphoid tissue.** Lukashin BP. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(7):636-8, Jan 75
- Intravitreal injection of autologous blood in primates.** Bennett TO, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 10(2):248-51, Apr 75
- Enhancing effect of hydrocortisone on hematogenous metastasis of Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice.** Kodama M, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):1015-21, Apr 75
- Granulocytes as effectors in cell-mediated cytotoxicity of adherent target cells.** Takasugi M, et al.
- Cancer Res** 35(8):2169-76, Aug 75
- The effect of heparin on the cytotoxicity and uptake of anti-neoplastic drugs in cultured Burkitt lymphoma cells.** Wheeler RH, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3215-9, Dec 74
- Effects of polyanions and polycations on the trehalose phosphate synthetase of Mycobacterium smegmatis.** Elbein AD, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 37(1):223-8, Oct 74
- Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants.** O'Reilly RA. **Cardiovasc Clin** 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128 ref.)
- Influence of heparin and protamine on enlargement of the draining lymph node during induction of EAE.** Matous-Malbohan I, et al. **Cell Immunol** 12(3):345-9, Jun 74
- Venous flow velocity, venous volume and arterial blood flow.** Coffman JD, et al. **Circulation** 52(1):141-5, Jul 75
- Effects of twenty-four hours starvation and of heparin on the serum lipoproteins of rural Africans in Rhodesia.** Jones JJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 58(3):299-301, 8 Feb 75
- Evaluation of a simple screening test for serum anti-trypsin activity.** Merry AH, et al.
- Clin Chim Acta** 56(3):249-54, 8 Nov 74
- The effect of heparin on serum lipoprotein-X.** Ras MR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 61(1):91-3, 15 May 75
- Inhibition of immune cell-mediated killing by heparin.** Martz E, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1(4):533-46, Jul 73
- Anticoagulant potency of mucosal and lung heparin.** McMahon FG, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(1):79-82, Jan 75
- Proceedings: Relationship between carbohydrate and fat metabolism in the normal and diabetic dog heart in vivo.** Allison SP. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(5):26P, Nov 74
- Specificity of blockade of renal renin release by propranolol in the cat.** Johns EJ, et al.
- Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(4):331-43, Oct 74
- Hydrolytic enzymes in neutrophil and eosinophil leukocytes.** Heyneman RA, et al.
- Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(3):463-9, 15 Mar 75
- Comparative study of lipolytic activities of rabbit and rat aortas and arteries of human umbilical cord.** Stefanovich V, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(1):159-63, 15 Jan 75
- The effect of some antithrombotic drugs on experimental arterial thrombosis.** Hladovec J.
- Cor Vasa** 17(1):66-74, 1975
- Routine plasma colloid osmotic pressure measurements.** Well MH, et al. **Crit Care Med** 2(5):229-34, Sep-Oct 74
- Platelets, thrombosis and drugs.** Mustard JF, et al.
- Drugs** 9(1):19-76, 1975 (475 ref.)
- Comparative effect of heparin on RNA synthesis of isolated rat-liver nucleoli and purified RNA polymerase A.** Ferencz A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 53(2):605-13, 6 May 75



- Administration of carbenicillin and ticarcillin--pharmaceutical aspects. Lynn B. *Eur J Cancer* 9(6):425-33, Jun 73
- Angiographic determination of left ventricular muscle mass in the dog. Bueterlich DW, et al. *Eur J Cardiol* 2(3):299-306, Jan 75
- Lack of a role for blood platelets in the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by the rabbit heart. Fozard JR, et al. *Eur J Pharmacol* 25(2):259-62, Feb 74
- Prediction of the non-specific cardiodepressant effects of beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents in vitro and in vivo by means of the Hansch analysis. Hellenbrecht D, et al. *Eur J Pharmacol* 29(2):223-5, Dec 74
- The influence of preparative techniques on glycolytic metabolism in resting leucocytes. Elliot CG, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 92(2):412-8, May 75
- Hormonal control of adipose tissue clearing factor lipase activity. Davies P, et al. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):271-5, 1 Sep 74
- Some effects of a microcrystalline collagen preparation on blood. Mason RG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):31-45, 1974
- Effects of some polysaccharide sulfates and some phosphates on neutral proteases and plasminogen activators. Ray G, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):269-76, 1973-74
- Anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarction. Bjerkelund CJ. *Heart Lung* 4(1):81-8, Jan-Feb 75
- Protective effect of polyanions on the constituents of rat liver lysosomal fraction in acidic pH. Just WW, et al. *Histochemistry* 41(2):161-6, 1974
- Factors stimulating RNA polymerase activity. Hameister H, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(6):595-6, Jun 73
- Proceedings: Liver and extrahepatic contributions to overall postheparin serum lipase activity. Jansen H, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(10):1212, Oct 74
- Effect of polyanions on lysosomes and lysosomal enzymes of rat liver in vitro. Just WW, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(12):1565-8, Dec 74
- Plasma lipo-protein lipase activity in patients of ischaemic heart disease and normal controls. Dutt M. *Indian J Med Res* 62(7):1011-6, Jul 74
- Pharmacodynamic study of the capillaries of normal and allergic (atopic) subjects. Kramár J. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 49(3):341-9, 1975
- Study of lepra reaction. Mukherjee A, et al. *Int J Lepr* 42(2):143-9, Apr-Jun 74
- Electrophoretic studies of intact nuclei isolated from mammalian brain. II. Electrokinetic characteristics following treatment and comparison of glial and neuronal nuclei. Badr GG, et al. *Int J Neurosci* 6(3):131-9, 1973
- Effect of circulating FFA on lactate production by skeletal muscle during stimulation. Dunn RB, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 38(5):801-5, May 75
- Mechanism of arterial hypoxemia following pulmonary thromboembolism in dogs. Levy SE, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 39(1):41-6, Jul 75
- Effect of ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate (CPIB) on plasma lipoprotein lipase activity. Okuda H, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(6):1385-6, Jun 74
- Nucleolar changes in liver before the onset of deoxyribonucleic acid replication. Bailey RP, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4305-9, 10 Jun 75
- The "activated" hepatic glucocorticoid-receptor complex. Its generation and properties. Kalimi M, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(3):1080-6, 10 Feb 75
- Effects of estrogen on gene expression in the chick oviduct. IV. Initiation of RNA synthesis on DNA and chromatin. Tsai M-J, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(13):5165-74, 10 Jul 75
- Observations on the induction of bone in soft tissues. Chalmers J, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 57(1):36-45, Feb 75
- Hormonal and metabolic changes induced by elevated plasma free fatty acids in term pregnancy. I. Effect on maternal blood glucose, insulin and human placental lactogen circulating levels. Gaspard UJ, et al. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 40(6):1066-72, Jun 75
- The interaction of bovine factor VIII with human platelets. Kirby EP, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(2):491-502, Aug 75
- Selective measurement of two lipase activities in postheparin plasma from normal subjects and patients with hyperlipoproteinemia. Krauss RM, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1107-24, Nov 74
- Anticoagulant activity of heparin in intravenous fluids. Okuno T, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(6):494-7, Jun 75
- Structure and synthesis of milk fat XI. Effects of heparin on paths of incorporation of glucose and palmitic acid into milk fat. McCarthy RD, et al. *J Dairy Sci* 58(2):164-8, Feb 75
- Enhancement of blood coagulation by soluble fibrin complexes. Hansen MS, et al. *J Exp Med* 141(5):944-61, 1 May 75
- Studies on the inhibition of C5b-induced lysis (reactive lysis). VI. Modulation of C5b-induced lysis polyanions and polycations. Baker PJ, et al. *J Immunol* 114(2 Pt 1):554-8, Feb 75
- Complement activation by interaction of polyanions and polycations. I. Heparin-protamine induced consumption of complement. Rent R, et al. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 1):120-4, Jan 75
- Effect of polycations and polyanions on behavior of sheep red blood cell rosettes of human lymphocytes. Yu DT, et al. *J Immunol* 114(2 Pt 2):788-92, Feb 75
- Effect of heparin in experimental gram-negative septicemia. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. *J Infect Dis* 131(2):138-43, Feb 75
- The transport of triglyceride in the high-density lipoproteins of human plasma. Barter PJ, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(2):260-72, Feb 75
- The effect of heparin and EDTA on the NBT test. Rothwell DJ, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(6):950-6, Jun 75
- Oxygen transport and viability of preserved red blood cells. Valeri CR. *J Med (Basel)* 5(5):278-91, 1974 (59 ref.)
- Preparation and anticoagulant activity of trimethylsilyl heparin in Carbowax. Nishizawa EE, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(3):250-3, Mar 75
- Standardisation of the nitroblue-tetrazolium test. Merzbach D, et al. *J Med Microbiol* 8(2):375-84, May 75
- Letter: Are free fatty acids arrhythmogenic? Opie LH, et al. *J Mol Cell Cardiol* 7(2):155-9, Feb 75
- Proteases during the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor. II. The kallikrein-kinin system. LeBlanc PP, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(5):1107-4, May 75
- Properties of tyrosine hydroxylase in peripheral nerves. Numata Y, et al. *J Neurochem* 24(2):317-22, Feb 75
- Comparative myocardial uptake of intravenously administered radionuclides. Schelbert HR, et al. *J Nucl Med* 15(12):1092-100, Dec 74
- The value of heparin in the hyperalimentation of infants and children with a fat emulsion. Coran AG, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9(5):725-32, Oct 74
- The binding capacity of albumin and renal disease. Dromgoole SH. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 191(2):318-23, Nov 74
- Proceedings: Platelet release reaction induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Drummond AH, et al. *J Physiol (Lond)* 240(2):39P-40P, Jul 74
- Pulmonary hemodynamics after endotoxin administration: change in pulmonary capillary blood flow. Nagano M, et al. *J Surg Res* 17(6):417-24, Dec 74
- Pulmonary and coagulation changes in tourniquet shock. Robinson AJ, et al. *J Surg Res* 19(1):65-70, Jul 75
- Platelet adhesiveness. Swedenborg J, et al. *J Surg Res* 19(2):133-48, Aug 75
- Preclotting of knitted Dacron prosthesis. A scanning electron microscope study. Guidoin RG, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(1):152-62, Jul 75
- Effect of neural and humoral factors on pulmonary hemodynamics and microcirculation in pulmonary embolism. Ozdemir IA, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 68(6):896-904, Dec 74
- Osteitis pubis. Mynors JM. *J Urol* 112(5):664-5, Nov 74
- Studies on pathophysiological effects of postalbuminemia lipemia in patients with ischemic heart disease. Fukuzaki H, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 39(3):317-24, Mar 75
- Metabolism of triglyceride in hyperlipidemia. Noma A, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 39(3):334-8, Mar 75
- Hemodynamics in pulmonary embolism, with special reference to pulmonary capillary blood flow. Nagano M, et al. *Jpn J Surg* 3(2):113-23, Jun 73
- Endogenous and postheparin monoglyceride hydrolase in plasma of patients with acute virus hepatitis. Hansen W. *Klin Wochenschr* 53(3):135-7, 1 Feb 75
- Letter: The heparin thrombin clotting-time. Green PJ. *Lancet* 1(7910):799, 5 Apr 75
- Letter: Heparin thrombin clotting-time and platelet factor 4. O'Brien JR, et al. *Lancet* 2(7881):656-7, 14



- Sep 74
- Letter: Heparin in diabetic ketoacidosis. Orosz L, et al. *Lancet* 1(7904):465, 22 Feb 75
- Letter: Heparin-induced lipolysis in the elderly. Rubegni M, et al. *Lancet* 2(7885):903, 12 Oct 74
- Nitroblue-tetrazolium tests. Segal AW. *Lancet* 2(7891):1248-52, 23 Nov 74
- The role of lysosomal hydrolases in the pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis. Dlugosz J. *Mater Med Pol* 6(4):260-70, Oct-Dec 74
- Effect of lipids on glucagon secretion in man. Andrews SS, et al. *Metabolism* 24(1):35-44, Jan 75
- Human plasma triglyceride labeling after high sucrose feeding. II. Study on triglyceride kinetics and postheparin lipolytic activity. Wu CH, et al. *Metabolism* 24(6):755-66, Jun 75
- Effect of oxandrolone treatment on the activity of lipoprotein lipase, hepatic lipase and phospholipase A1 of human postheparin plasma. Ehnholm C, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(25):1314-7, 19 Jun 75
- Editorial: Postheparin lipoprotein lipases. Glueck CJ. *N Engl J Med* 292(25):1347-8, 19 Jun 75
- Letter: Enhancement of heparin effect by probenecid. Sanchez G. *N Engl J Med* 292(1):48, 2 Jan 75
- Proceedings: Influence of heparin on diamine oxidase (histaminase) in acute and chronic inflammatory diseases. Gäng V, et al.
- Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R63, 1975
- The protective effect of acetylsalicylic acid on laser-induced venous thrombosis in the rat. Meng K, et al. *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 283(4):379-88, 1974
- Stimulation of transcription of mouse kidney chromatin by sulfated polysaccharides. Warnick CT, et al. *Nucleic Acids Res* 2(5):735-44, 5 May 75
- Intravenous nutrition of newborn infants with lipid. *Nutr Rev* 32(10):298-301, Oct 74 (7 ref.)
- Experimental effects of heparin or magnesium sulfate on the patency of microvascular anastomoses. Engrav LH, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 55(5):618-9, May 75
- Chromatin as a template for RNA synthesis in vitro. Groner Y, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(1):194-9, Jan 75
- Isolation of rabbit reticulocyte initiation factors by means of heparin bound to sepharose. Waldman AA, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(6):2352-6, Jun 75
- Lipoprotein lipase of ovarian follicles in the domestic chicken (*Gallus domesticus*) (38537). Benson JD, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(2):347-50, Feb 75
- Effect of heparin treatment on GVH disease. Chelmicka-Szorc E, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(1):20-3, Oct 74
- Lipoprotein lipase activity in bovine aorta. Dicorleto PE, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(4):1101-5, Apr 75
- The effect of leukocyte hydrolases on bacteria. II. The synergistic action of lysozyme and extracts of PMN, macrophages, lymphocytes, and platelets in bacteriolysis. Neeman N, et al.
- Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146(4):1137-45, Sep 74
- Platelet aggregation and release triggered by antibody to platelet factor 4 (PF4). Niewiarowski S, et al.
- Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(1):188-94, Oct 74
- Lipolysis and its relationship with adipose tissue mass: its modification by epinephrine and heparin. Portugal J, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30(2):133-6, Jun 74
- Platelet factor 4 (PF-4). An electroimmuno assay for PF-4 in human plasma. Gjesdal K.
- Scand J Haematol* 13(3):232-40, 1974
- The effect of heparin on plasma and platelet lipids during alimentary hyperlipaemia in man. Nordoy A, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):72-80, 1974
- Hypertonic saline induced abortion as pathophysiologic model of low grade intravascular coagulation. Van Royen EA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):166-74, 1974
- Late effects on the kidney of selective infusion of adrenalin into the renal artery. An experimental study in the rabbit. Lyrdaal F, et al.
- Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8(3):213-22, 1974
- Glomerular epithelium: structural alterations induced by polycations. Seiler MW, et al. *Science* 189(4200):390-3, 1 Aug 75
- The use of Lasix post-operatively in clinical renal transplantation. Bewick M. *Scott Med J* 19 Suppl 1:59-64, 1974
- Endothelial cell ischemic injury: protective effect of heparin or aspirin assessed by scanning electron microscopy. Gertz D, et al. *Stroke* 6(4):357-60, Jul-Aug 75
- Pial microcirculation in subarachnoid hemorrhage. Herz DA, et al. *Stroke* 6(4):417-24, Jul-Aug 75
- One year of continuous heparinization in the dog using a totally implantable infusion pump. Blackshear PJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 141(2):176-86, Aug 75
- Mechanism of heparin protection in endotoxin shock. Gans H. *Surgery* 77(4):602-6, Apr 75
- Evaluation of blood filters: dynamics of platelets and platelet aggregates. Mason KG, et al. *Surgery* 77(2):235-40, Feb 75
- Pathophysiology of osteoporosis: implications for treatment. Heaney RP. *Tex Med* 70(12):37-45, Dec 74 (26 ref.)
- Storage of human blood platelets. The serotonin uptake and hypotonic shock response as in vitro viability tests. Hardeman MR, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):405-16, 31 Dec 74
- Variability of heparin preparations in clinical use. Jaques LB, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:171-80, 1973
- Low dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism. Rationale and results. Kakkar VV.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):81-96, 28 Feb 75 (37 ref.)
- Potentially thrombogenic materials in factor IX concentrates. Kingdon HS, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):617-31, 30 Jun 75
- Antilipemic action of heparin. Markwardt F.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):73-6, 28 Feb 75 (24 ref.)
- Comparative effects of proteinase inhibitors, plasminogen activators, heparin and acetylsalicylic acid on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin. Moriau M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):171-88, 30 Sep 74
- Platelet and fibrinogen survival with 75Se selenomethionine in acute infectious hepatitis. Musumeci S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):493-500, 30 Jun 75
- The effect of heparin on factor XIa and plasmin. Rosenberg RD. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):51-62, 28 Feb 75
- Effect of heparin on the neutralization of factor Xa and thrombin by the plasma alpha-2-globulin inhibitor. Yin ET. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):43-50, 28 Feb 75
- Effect of heparin on platelet function. Zucker MB.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):63-5, 28 Feb 75 (16 ref.)
- A continuous registration method in experimental arterial thrombosis in the rat. Bourgain RH, et al.
- Thromb Res* 4(4):599-607, Apr 74
- Contact activation of heparinized plasma. Caprini JA, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):379-400, Sep 74
- Plasma antithrombin III: a quantitative assay of biological activity. Gitel SA, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):5-16, Jul 75
- Progressive inactivation of purified factor VII by heparin and antithrombin III. Godal HC, et al.
- Thromb Res* 5(6):773-5, Dec 74
- Inhibition and reversal of ristocetin - induced platelet aggregation. Howard MA. *Thromb Res* 6(6):489-99, Jun 75
- The effect of heparin and dipyridamole on the deposition of fibrin-like material in rabbits infused with soluble fibrin monomer or fibrinogen. Lipinski B, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):343-58, Sep 74
- Experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation effect of heparin and epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tests of hemostatic function. Minn SK, et al.
- Thromb Res* 6(3):235-46, Mar 75
- Heparin cofactor activity measured with an amidolytic method. Odegard OR, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):287-94, Apr 75
- Requirement of human plasmin for streptokinase activation of bovine plasminogen. Reddy KN, et al.
- Thromb Res* 6(6):481-8, Jun 75
- Changes of erythrocyte flexibility during and following surgery of rabbits. Sirs JA, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):657-66, Nov 74
- Biomaterials in medical devices. Bruck SD.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):1-9, 1972 (62 ref.)
- Changes in coagulation and platelet function during prolonged extracorporeal circulation (ECC) in sheep and man. Fong SW, et al.



- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:239-47, 1974  
Mechanism of antithrombogenicity of a new  
heparinized hydrophilic polymer: chronic in vivo  
studies and clinical application. Idezuki Y, et al.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:436-49, 1975  
Three years' experience in vivo and in vitro with  
surfaces and devices treated by the heparin complex  
method. Leininger RI, et al.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):312-5, 1972  
Long-term membrane oxygenation without systemic  
heparinization. Rea WJ, et al.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):316-20, 333,  
1972  
Chronic heparin anticoagulant in dogs by continuous  
infusion with a totally implantable pump. Rhode TD,  
et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:510-5, 1975  
Hypovolemia-induced intravascular coagulation and  
platelet aggregation in renal transplants. Rosenberg  
JC, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs  
18(0):283-90, 1972  
The biological activity of covalently immobilized  
heparin. Schmer G.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):321-4, 333,  
1972  
High efficiency oxford type oxygenator based on  
hemodialysis and transmembrane catalysis of  
hydrogen peroxide. Shults MC, et al.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:286-91, 1974  
Platelet kinetics in venovenous membrane  
oxygenation. Spragg RG, et al.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:171-7, 1975  
Protective effect of modified silica gel fraction  
(MSGF) on the storage of canine liver for  
transplantation. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:79-83, 1975  
Pathophysiology and mechanics of membrane lung  
performance deterioration. Ward BD, et al.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:206-15, 1975  
Radio-fibrinogen catabolism studies in human renal  
allograft recipients. Wardle EN, et al.  
Transplantation 18(6):508-15, Dec 74  
A systematic study of testosterone metabolism in  
benign prostatic hypertrophy (BPH): in vitro results.  
Altwein JE, et al. Urol Res 2(4):143-8, 1975  
[Lipoprotein lipase activity and the effect of heparin  
on blood sugar level and blood lipids in patients with  
acute myocardial infarct] Bozadzhieva EK, et al.  
Vutr Boles 11(6):10-6, 1972 (Bul)  
[Heparin-its physiological action and use in the  
treatment of certain diseases] Burbanov G.  
Vutr Boles 13(1):1-13, 1974 (123 ref.) (Bul)  
[New hypothesis on fibrinolysis and coagulation  
mechanisms. Application in several experimental  
facts] Daver J, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris)  
31(4):539-49, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)  
[Proceedings: Influence of tryptophan on the  
hypotensive effect of arachidonic acid] Deby C, et  
al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):742-4, Oct 74  
(Fre)  
[Prostaglandin liberation by bradykinin in the rat]  
Damas J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):375-8,  
1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
[Precipitation of lipoproteins by protamine after  
heparin induced lipolysis] Burstein M, et al.  
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(6):727-36, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Fre)  
[Hemostasis and cancer] Tobelem GM, et al.  
Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(9):803-13, Nov 74 (75 ref.)  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
[The heat lysis time, a new in vivo method for the  
determination of hemostasis] Sutor AH. Blut  
29(3):172-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Clinical studies on thrombosis prevention using  
calciparin in surgery] Hupe K, et al.  
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(5):400-8, Jul 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Use of a subcutaneously administered heparin  
preparation] Stosiek U, et al. Med Welt 25(17):765-8,  
26 Apr 74 (Ger)  
[The importance of the albumin bilirubin binding in  
drug therapy in the newborn] Windorfer A Jr, et al.  
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(1):27-30, Jan 75 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Coagulation studies and treatment with heparin in a  
case of hemolytic-uremic-syndrome (author's transl)]  
Ploier R. Paediatr Paedol 9(3):276-81, 1974 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Modification of the lipoprotein-lipase after  
experimental fracture of the femur (author's transl)]  
Oehler G, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(1):31-8, 1974  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Abnormal platelet function after heart surgery with  
extracorporeal circulation] Bachmann F, et al.  
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1374-5, 28 Sep 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Prevention of thromboembolism (author's transl)]  
Beck EA. Ther Umsch 31(11):779-86, Nov 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Postheparin-monoglyceride-lipase in liver diseases  
using a new, photometric measuring method] Hansen  
W. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:494-6, 1974 (Ger)  
[Antithrombotic effect of acetylsalicylic acid, heparin  
and phenprocoumon on the formation of  
experimental coagulation thrombi] Zimmermann R,  
et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1446-8, 1974  
(Ger)  
[The influence of heparin on the activity of plasma  
enzymes in patients on intermittent haemodialysis  
(author's transl)] Zazgornik J.  
Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(19):563-90, 18 Oct 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Development of an automatic heart-lung machine for  
long-term and newborn infant perfusion] Weissbach  
G, et al. Z Exp Chir 7(4):240-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ger)  
[The influence of heparine on placental function  
(author's transl)] Baertschi U, et al.  
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(2):111-7, Apr 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Effect of heparin on the pancreatic function of the  
dog] Nowak W, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(6):250-2,  
15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Radioimmunological determination of blood gastrin.  
Considerations on the preparation and preservation  
of samples for determination] Ferrari A, et al.  
Minerva Gastroenterol 20(4):137-47, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ita)  
[Aspects of vasomotility of the umbilical arteries]  
Stoppelli I, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(12):695-705, Dec  
74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
[Spontaneous rosette formation by human lymphocytes  
of the peripheral blood. Critical review and  
methodological data] Grassi B, et al.  
Recent Prog Med (Roma) 57(4):287-301, Oct 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ita)  
[Studies on the lipoprotein metabolism--changes of  
lipids, lipoprotein and apolipoprotein after  
heparin-induced lipolysis (author's transl)] Hara T.  
J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(6):547-56, 10 Jun 74 (Jpn)  
[Studies on the determination method of  
heparin-induced lipoprotein lipase activity in human  
plasma (3. The properties of Ediol as a substrate)  
(author's transl)] Kushiro H, et al.  
Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(6):427-32, Jun 74 (Jpn)  
[Study of some blood clotting indices and free fatty  
acids following single subcutaneous 50 mg dose of  
heparin] Malanowicz W, et al.  
Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(4):375-81, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Pol)  
[Effect of histamine and heparin on in vitro  
morphological composition and adhesiveness of  
lymphocytes isolated from blood of healthy subjects]  
Religa H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 27(46):1789-92, 13 Nov  
72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
[Immunodepressive properties of certain components  
of placental blood] Lozovoi VP, et al.  
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):26-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
[Action of oxytetracycline on the temperature  
denaturation of DNA in the presence of various  
biologically active substances] Kravchenko LS, et al.  
Antibiotiki 20(3):248-52, Mar 75 (Rus)  
[Effect of a constant electric current on the  
coagulation properties of blood] Ruslaev VF, et al.  
Biofizika 18(6):1058-62, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
[Adrenaline-heparin complex and its physicochemical  
characteristics] Kudrashov BA, et al. Biol Nauki  
(1):36-41, 1975 (Rus)  
[The anticoagulant properties of different heparin  
fractions] Bychko SM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med  
79(2):61-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Hyperplasia of lymphoid tissue under the effect of  
heparin] Lukashin BP. Biull Eksp Biol Med  
78(7):120-3, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Effect of biologically active preparations on the  
electrokinetic properties of erythrocytes] Ruslaev  
VF, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):23-5, Aug 74 (Eng.



- Abstr.) — (Rus)  
[Effect of heparin on some indices of the mitotic regimen of a continuous culture of human amnion cells (line A1)] Ul'ianova LI, et al.  
*Bull Eksp Biol Med* 78(8):93-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Behavior of I-131 labeled factor XIII in animals before and after stimulation excitation of the anticoagulation system] Ul'ianov AM, et al.  
*Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(8):1193-8, Aug 74 (Rus)
- [Nonenzymatic fibrinolysis in animals maintained on a natural and atherogenic ration after administration of a heparin-urea complex] Kudriashov BA, et al.  
*Kardiologiya* 14(11):72-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of heparin on certain indicators of oxidating and energetic processes in experimental endomyocarditis] Razumnaya NM. *Kardiologiya* 15(2):128-31, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Non-perfusion method of kidney preservation under clinical conditions with the aid of a special solution] Shumakov VI, et al. *Khirurgiya* (Mosk) (9):114-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Determination of heparin in blood plasma] Kotovshchikova MA, et al. *Lab Delo* 8(0):460-3, 1974 (Rus)
- [Heparin in complex treatment of glaucoma] Efetova TM, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 29(6):416-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Experimental study of the thrombolytic effectiveness of the fibrinolysin obtained from the euglobulin fraction of donor plasma] Andreenko GV, et al.  
*Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (1):49-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Mechanism of local anti-inflammatory effect of heparin] Nazarov GF. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (1):66-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Neural and endocrine regulation of blood coagulation at the organ-tissue level] Glants RM.  
*Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):30-5, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [New data on the nature and function of the anticoagulation system] Kudriashov BA.  
*Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):3-12, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Pathogenesis of thrombotic complications of anticoagulant therapy] Rzaev NM, et al.  
*Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):58-62, Apr 72 (Rus)
- [Certain pharmacotherapeutic properties of heparin and its importance in complex treatment of tuberculosis (literature review)] Puzik VI, et al.  
*Probl Tuberk* (11):14-22, 1974 (97 ref.) (Rus)
- [Effect of heparinization on blood circulation in the kidney in acute pyelonephritis (experimental study)] Voyno-Iasenetskii AM. *Urol Nefrol* (Mosk) 32(3):21-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Physico-chemical and quantitative studies of electrophoresis] Ulashchik VS.  
*Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* (5):296-401, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Effect of an adrenaline-heparin complex on blood lipolytic activity in animals during normal and depressed states of the anticoagulation system] Bazaz'ian GG, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(5):476-82, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of heparin on the Mg++-ATPase of the muscle mitochondria of adult and young rabbits] Dubinina EE. *Vopr Med Khim* 21(2):128-31, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
- [Formation of a secondary adrenaline-heparin-fibrinogen complex and its properties] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 21(1):65-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Heparin-urea complex and its physicochemical properties] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 21(2):165-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
- [Diagnosis and treatment of obstetric thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Grigorian AA, et al.  
*Zh Eksp Klin Med* 14(4):96-103, 1974 (Rus)
- [Effect of different factors on the permeability of mucous membranes for foreign substances and microorganisms (literature review)] Osipov VI, et al.  
*Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (10):12-18, Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Study of the mechanisms of the action of heparin and poly-4-vinylpyridine on immunogenesis] Petrov RV, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (11):37-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of heparin on the concentration of blood lipids in patients with coronary heart disease] Mikšić J.

- Med Pregl* 27(3-4):115-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)  
[Importance of heparin in infants with consumption coagulation disease caused by septicemia] de Aquino-Jaso ME, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 31(1):73-84, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- The physiological function of heparin. Koller F.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):17-9, 28 Feb 75
- On the antithrombotic action of heparin. Wessler S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):71-8, 30 Sep 74
- The inhibition of human plasma kallikrein by antithrombin III. Burrowes CE, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):175-83, Jul 75
- Plasma and serum antithrombin - III: differentiation by crossed immunoelectrophoresis. Sad G, et al.  
*Thromb Res* 6(1):87-91, Jan 75
- Inhibition of purified plasma kallikrein by antithrombin III and heparin. Venneröd AM, et al.  
*Thromb Res* 7(1):223-6, Jul 75
- [Heparin--its physiological action and use in the treatment of certain diseases] Burbanov G.  
*Vutr Boles* 13(1):1-13, 1974 (123 ref.) (Bul)
- [Basophil leucocytes and hyperlipidemia (author's transl)] Grabener E. *Med Klin* 70(12):510-5, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med* (Mosk) 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)
- [Complex compounds of plasminogen with heparin (PGH) and plasmin with heparin (PH) and their importance in regulating the liquid state of the blood] Kudriashov BA, et al.  
*Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):28-30, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [New data on the nature and function of the anticoagulation system] Kudriashov BA.  
*Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):3-12, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [So-called anticoagulation system] Ořvin IA.  
*Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):13-6, Apr 72 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Heparin as a nonspecific defense factor in periodontal diseases] Kulikova VS, et al. *Stomatologiya* (Mosk) 53(2):7-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Factor XIII-heparin complex and its properties as a physiological solvent for unstabilized fibrin] Ul'ianov AM, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 21(1):19-23, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## RADIATION EFFECTS

- Nonthrombogenic surface by radiation grafting of heparin: preparation, in-vitro and in-vivo studies. Chawla AS, et al.  
*Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 2(1):157-69, 1974
- [The effect of ultraviolet irradiation of the blood on the blood picture] Frick G.  
*Folia Haematol* (Leipz) 101(5):871-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## STANDARDS

- Standards for heparin. Brozovic M, et al.  
*Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:163-79, 1975 (36 ref.)
- Crystallization of heparin as the barium salt for standardization purposes. Kavanagh LW, et al.  
*Arzneim Forsch* 24(12):1942-5, Dec 74
- Letter: Standardisation of heparin for clinical use. Jacques LB. *Lancet* 1(7901):287, 1 Feb 75
- Variability of heparin preparations in clinical use. Jaques LB, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:171-80, 1973

## SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

- Editorial: Heparin shortage. Hussey HH. *JAMA* 231(5):496, 3 Feb 75

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Inhibition of adrenal function in man by heparin or heparinoid Ro 1-8307. Kloppenborg PW, et al.  
*Acta Med Scand* 197(1-2):99-108, Jan-Feb 75
- Application of the kinetics of heparin to the formulation of dosage schedules. Estes JW.  
*Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:181-92, 1975
- Surface-bonded heparin. Falb RD, et al.



- Adv Exp Med Biol 52:365-74, 1975  
Wall-bonded heparin--historical background and current clinical applications. Gott VL.
- Adv Exp Med Biol 52:351-63, 1975  
Low-dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism--rationale and results. Kakkar VV.
- Adv Exp Med Biol 52:323-40, 1975 (33 ref.)  
Risk factors in coronary heart disease: possibilities of prevention in the Federal Republic of West Germany. Schettler G. Adv Exp Med Biol 26(0):195-205, 1972
- Clinical implications of heparin. Wessler S.  
Adv Exp Med Biol 52:309-22, 1975
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a review of its mechanism recognition and treatment. Frommeyer, WB JR. Ala J Med Sci 11(4):350-3, Oct 74
- Heparin therapy. Raich PC, et al.  
Am Fam Physician 10(3):163-8, Sep 74
- Complications of coronary arteriography. Cosby RS, et al. Am Heart J 89(2):259-60, Feb 75
- Letter: A method to ensure a normal distal pulse after brachial arteriotomy. Cumpston GN. Am Heart J 89(5):879-80, May 75
- Urokinase in thromboembolic disease: Pulmonary embolism. Sasahara AA, et al. Am Heart J 89(3):403-4, Mar 75
- Letter: Heparin monitoring systems. Ginzler AM.  
Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):439-40, Sep 74
- Comparison of several activated partial thromboplastin time methods. Morin RJ, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):241-7, Aug 75
- Improved micromethod for plasma fibrinogen unaffected by heparin therapy. Saleem A, et al.  
Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):426-33, Mar 75
- Chondrodysplasia punctata: is maternal warfarin therapy a factor? Becker MH, et al.  
Am J Dis Child 129(3):356-9, Mar 75
- Absence of intravascular coagulation in the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Kisker CT, et al.  
Am J Dis Child 129(2):223-6, Feb 75
- A warfarin embryopathy? Warkany J.  
Am J Dis Child 129(3):287-8, Mar 75
- Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in renal allotransplantation. Report of a successfully treated case and review of the literature. Magalhaes RL, et al. Am J Med 58(6):862-8, Jun 75
- Subacute consumption coagulopathy--an unusual complication of angiography. Rhee CY, et al.  
Am J Med Sci 269(3):391-4, May-Jun 75
- Association of microangiopathic hemolytic anemia with severe pre-eclampsia. Beecham JB.  
Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):292, 15 Jan 75
- Heparin therapy in septic pelvic thrombophlebitis: a study of 46 cases. Josey WE, et al.  
Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):228-33, 15 Sep 74
- Postoperative pulmonary embolism. A prospective study utilizing low dose heparin. Abernethy EA, et al. Am J Surg 128(6):739-42, Dec 74
- Advances in management of splenic injuries. Steele M, et al. Am J Surg 130(2):159-65, Aug 75
- Heparinless left heart bypass for resection of thoracic aortic aneurysms. Wakabayashi A, et al.  
Am J Surg 130(2):212-8, Aug 75
- Simian hemorrhagic fever: Studies of coagulation and pathology. Abildgaard C, et al.  
Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):537-44, May 75
- Advances in the treatment of pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Kao D, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):361-3, Mar 75
- Evaluation of mini-dose heparin administration as a prophylaxis against postoperative pulmonary embolism: a prospective double-blind study. Ribaud JM, et al. Am Surg 41(5):289-95, May 75
- A comparison of intraoperative measurements of coagulation. Howland WS, et al.  
Anesth Analg 53(5):857-63, Sep-Oct 74
- Fibrinogen survival in cirrhosis: improvement by "low dose" heparin. Coleman M, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(1):79-81, Jul 75
- Letter: Heparin therapy for heat stroke. Cornell CJ Jr, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(5):702-3, Nov 74
- Letter: Heparin dosage and clotting time. Gurewich V, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(4):567-8, Oct 74
- Intravascular coagulation in acute renal failure after myocardial infarction. Krug H, et al.  
Ann Intern Med 81(4):494-7, Oct 74
- Letter: Heparin therapy for heatstroke. Shibolet S, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(6):857-8, Jun 75
- Dilantin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation with purpura fulminans. A case report. Targan SR, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(2):227-30, Aug 75
- Experience in the use of dimethyl sulfoxide in the diseases of the supporting motor apparatus and general suppurative surgery. Dubinsky MB, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:494-6, 27 Jan 75
- Thrombophlebitis and thromboembolism: results of a prospective study. Alexander RH, et al. Ann Surg 180(6):883-7, Dec 74
- Coagulation dynamics following thermal injury: effect of heparin and protamine sulfate. Curreri PW, et al. Ann Surg 181(2):161-3, Feb 75
- Characterization of elevated fibrin split products following thermal injury. Curreri PW, et al. Ann Surg 181(2):157-60, Feb 75
- Inherited antithrombin-III deficiency causing mesenteric venous infarction: a new clinical entity. Gruenberg JC, et al. Ann Surg 181(6):791-4, Jun 75
- Development and treatment of post-traumatic pulmonary platelet trapping. Peer RM, et al. Ann Surg 181(4):447-51, Apr 75
- A comparative analysis of warfarin and low-dose heparin as thromboembolism prophylaxis in total hip replacement patients. Ritter MA, et al. Ann Surg 181(6):896-901, Jun 75
- Hemostasiometry. A new technique for the study of hemostasis in open-heart surgery. Altschuler JH, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(5):516-30, Nov 74
- The relationship of axillary venous thrombosis to the thoracic outlet compression syndrome. Glass BA.  
Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):613-21, Jun 75
- Subdural hematoma following open-heart operations. Krous HF, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):269-76, Mar 75
- Use of the activated coagulation time in intraoperative heparin reversal for cardiopulmonary operations. Mattox KL, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):634-8, Jun 75
- Effect of low-dose heparin on incidence of postoperative thrombosis in orthopaedic patients. Abraham-Inpijn L, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 27(1):63-8, 1975
- Letter: The heparin unit: a source of medical misunderstanding. Gervin AS. Arch Surg 110(6):761, Jun 75
- Renal ischemic tolerance. Hoffmann RM, et al. Arch Surg 109(4):550-1, Oct 74
- Reduction of serum triglyceride levels by polyunsaturated fat. Studies on the mode of action and on very low density lipoprotein composition. Chait A, et al. Atherosclerosis 20(2):347-64, Sep-Oct 74
- The experimental evaluation of prophylaxis in venous thrombosis by the use of antiplatelet agents. O'Sullivan EF, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):415-20, Nov 74
- The prophylaxis of deep vein thrombosis with low-dose heparin: a trial. Propsting J, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(3):289-91, Jul 74
- Fibrinogen "New York"--an abnormal fibrinogen associated with thromboembolism: functional evaluation. Al-Mondhry H, et al. Blood 45(5):607-19, May 75
- Mechanisms for elevated fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in acute experimental pulmonary embolism. Cade J, et al. Blood 45(4):563-8, Apr 75
- Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia: confirmation of diagnosis with in vitro methods. Fratanoni JC, et al. Blood 45(3):395-401, Mar 75
- Experience with systemic heparinization during cardiac catheterization by brachial arteriotomy. Miller HC, et al. Br Heart J 36(11):1122-5, Nov 74
- The prevention of deep vein thrombosis after surgery. Calnan JS, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(2):151-60, Feb 75 (86 ref.)
- The organ distribution of 125I-fibrin in the generalized Schwartzman reaction and its relation to leucocytes. Lipinski B, et al. Br J Haematol 28(2):221-31, Oct 74
- Skin grafting a premature baby. Corps BV.  
Br J Plast Surg 27(4):357-8, Oct 74
- Small doses of subcutaneous sodium heparin in the prevention of deep vein thrombosis after elective hip operations. Br J Surg 62(5):348-50, May 75
- Proceedings: The haemostatic effect of ethamsylate (Dicynene) in general surgery. Arnot RS, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):159, Feb 75
- Simplified repair of abdominal aortic aneurysms using non-bifurcated (straight) inlay prostheses. Orr WM, et al. Br J Surg 61(10):847-9, Oct 74



- A comparison of mechanical and chemical methods of prevention of postoperative venous thrombosis.** Rosenberg IL, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(11):924, Nov 74
- Proceedings: Low dose heparin prophylaxis against pulmonary embolism.** Sagar S, et al. *Br J Surg* 62(2):163, Feb 75
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Thrombosis: treatment and prophylaxis.** Browse NL. *Br Med J* 4(5936):96-9, 12 Oct 74
- Letter: prophylaxis against deep vein thrombosis.** Cotton LT, et al. *Br Med J* 2(5969):499, 31 May 75
- Letter: Prophylaxis of postoperative deep vein thrombosis.** Doran FS. *Br Med J* 02(5968):442-3, 24 May 75
- Treatment of deep vein thrombosis with streptokinase.** Duckert F, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):479-81, 1 Mar 75
- Letter: Thrombolytic therapy in haemolytic-uraemic syndrome.** Ekert E. *Br Med J* 4(5943):533-4, 30 Nov 74
- Late recurrence of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura after splenectomy.** Howard DJ, et al. *Br Med J* 02(5966):317, 10 May 75
- Dextran 70 in prophylaxis of thromboembolic disease after surgery: a clinically oriented randomized double-blind trial.** Kline A, et al. *Br Med J* 2(5963):109-12, 19 Apr 75
- Successful treatment of disseminated intravascular coagulopathy complicating diabetic coma.** Nicholson G, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5942):450, 23 Nov 74
- Acute renal failure in systemic lupus erythematosus.** Ponticelli C, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5933):716-9, 21 Sep 74
- Prophylaxis of postoperative leg vein thrombosis by low dose subcutaneous heparin or peroperative calf muscle stimulation: a controlled clinical trial.** Rosenberg IL, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5959):649-51, 22 Mar 75
- Hyper-transaminasemia with heparin therapy.** Sonnenblick M, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5975):77, 12 Jul 75
- Oliguric thrombotic microangiopathy during the fifth month of pregnancy.** Vandewalle A, et al. *Br Med J* 2(5969):479, 31 May 75
- Necrotizing vasculitis and ulcerative colitis.** Wackers FJ, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5936):83-4, 12 Oct 74
- Comparison between sequelae of surgical and medical treatment of venous thromboembolism.** Young AE, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):127-30, 19 Oct 74
- Post-operative renal failure caused by disseminated intravascular coagulation.** Gotta AW, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(2):149-53, Mar 75
- Illiacus hematoma syndrome.** Kounis NG, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 112(7):872-3, 5 Apr 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy.** Schiefer B, et al. *Can Vet J* 16(6):151-9, Jun 75 (40 ref.)
- Techniques for inhibiting tumor metastases.** Hoover HC Jr, et al. *Cancer* 35(1):5-14, Jan 75 (85 ref.)
- Lymphatic obstruction in carcinomatous ascites.** Feldman GB. *Cancer Res* 35(2):325-32, Feb 75
- Anticoagulants updated-application in coronary artery disease.** Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)
- Percutaneous transfemoral coronary arteriography; prevention of morbid complication.** Page HL Jr, et al. *Chest* 67(2):221-5, Feb 75
- The use of heparinization to prevent arterial thrombosis after percutaneous cardiac catheterization in children.** Freed MD, et al. *Circulation* 50(3):565-9, Sep 74
- Letter: Heparin and arterial thrombosis in children.** Girod DA, et al. *Circulation* 51(6):1173-4, Jun 75
- Deep vein thrombosis. Detection and prevention.** Kakkar VV. *Circulation* 51(1):8-19, Jan 75 (80 ref.)
- Fulminant viral hepatitis.** Williams R. *Clin Gastroenterol* 3(2):419-36, May 74 (40 ref.)
- Has heparin changed the prognosis of the hemolytic-uremic syndrome.** Proesmans W, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 2(5):169-73, Sep-Oct 74
- Shock lung.** Murray JF. *Clin Notes Respir Dis* 13(3):3-10, Win 74 (7 ref.)
- Thromboembolic disorders in pregnancy: pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment, with emphasis on heparin.** Flessa HC, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):195-235, Dec 74 (153 ref.)
- Leukemia in pregnancy.** McLain CR Jr. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):185-94, Dec 74 (24 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in orthopedic surgery. Case report and review of literature.** Hassmann GC, et al. *Clin Orthop* 0(103):118-32, 1974 (117 ref.)
- Femoral neuropathy as a complication of heparin anticoagulation therapy.** Stern MB, et al. *Clin Orthop* (106):140-2, Jan-Feb 75
- Unilateral renal vein thrombosis during mid-childhood.** Florman AL, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 14(8):734-7 passim, Aug 75
- Replantation surgery.** O'Brien BM. *Clin Plast Surg* 1(3):405-26, Jul 74 (51 ref.)
- The effect of some antithrombotic drugs on experimental arterial thrombosis.** Hladovec J. *Cor Vasa* 17(1):66-74, 1975
- Diffuse intravascular coagulation: an analysis of a basic mechanism of disease.** Stefanini M. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 3(3):349-78, Sep 72 (194 ref.)
- A reassessment of the signs of left ventricular failure, in acute myocardial infarction, using hemodynamic data.** Mond H, et al. *Eur J Cardiol* 1(4):369-77, Apr 74
- Treatment of pulmonary emboli: vena caval interruption or anticoagulation?** Dietzman RH, et al. *Geriatrics* 30(1 Sz):64-9, Jan 75
- The emergency cold leg.** Poulos E. *Geriatrics* 30(3):147-9, Mar 75
- Coagulation factor concentrate in the treatment of the haemorrhagic diathesis of fulminant hepatic failure.** Gazzard BG, et al. *Gut* 15(12):993-8, Dec 74
- The use of subcutaneous heparin in the treatment of chronic phlebitis in out-patients.** Keates JR, et al. *Guys Hosp Rep* 122(3-4):339-53, 1973
- Acute promyelocytic leukemia: a model for understanding the role of the malignant cell in hemostasis.** Gralnick HR, et al. *Hum Pathol* 5(6):661-73, Nov 74
- Consumption coagulopathy in a child with congenital cyanotic heart disease and its treatment with heparin.** Patil AS, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 42(324):17-21, Jan 75
- Low-dose heparin in femoral neck fractures.** Checketts RG, et al. *Injury* 6(1):42-4, Aug 74
- Pulmonary embolism: a most underdiagnosed and untreated disorder.** Wright IS. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22(10):433-9, Oct 74
- Idiopathic hyperlipoproteinemia in dogs.** Rogers WA, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 166(11):1087-91, 1 Jun 75
- Fat embolism. the role of respiratory failure and its treatment.** Gossling HR, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56(7):1327-37, Oct 74 (111 ref.)
- Comparison of warfarin, low-molecular-weight dextran, aspirin, and subcutaneous heparin in prevention of venous thromboembolism following total hip replacement.** Harris WH, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56A(8):1552-62, Dec 74
- Fat-embolism syndrome (respiratory insufficiency syndrome). A rationale for treatment.** Murray DG, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56(7):1338-49, Oct 74
- Femoral-nerve neuropathy secondary to anticoagulation. Report of a case.** Spiegel PG, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56(2):425-7, Mar 74
- Proceedings: Prophylaxis of deep vein thrombosis after total hip replacement.** Rosengarten DS, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 57(2):249, May 75
- Resolution of experimental pulmonary emboli with heparin and streptokinase in different dosage regimens.** Hirsh J, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(4):782-91, Oct 74
- Effect of heparin in experimental gram-negative septicemia.** Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. *J Infect Dis* 131(2):138-43, Feb 75
- Glycosaminoglycans. A biochemical and clinical review.** Lamberg SI, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 63(6):433-49, Dec 74 (169 ref.)
- The transport of triglyceride in the high-density lipoproteins of human plasma.** Barter PJ, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(2):280-72, Feb 75
- The spectrum of electrophoretic mobility of very low density lipoproteins: role of slower migrating species in endogenous hypertriglyceridemia (type IV hyperlipoproteinemia) and broad-beta disease (type III).** Hazzard ER, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(2):239-52, Aug 75
- The prevention of thrombosis.** Bove LG. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65(10):233-5, Oct 74 (27 ref.)
- The whole blood recalcification clotting time. A suggested simple and reliable method for monitoring heparin therapy.** Fanning JP, et al. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65(9):211, 3, Sep 74
- Guidelines for administering heparin.** Thurber CF. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65(9):212-3, Sep 74



- Prevention of deep vein thrombosis. From the surgical clinic of the Nicosia General Hospital. Angelides NS. *J Med Liban* 27(3):305-12, 1974
- Management of micro-emboli of the digital arteries. Najjar FB, et al. *J Med Liban* 27(4):467-71, 1974
- Heparin lock intravenous technique. Augspurger EF Jr, et al. *J Oral Surg* 32(10):786, Oct 74
- Preliminary report: treatment of the hemolytic-uremic syndrome with aspirin and dipyridamole. Arenson EB Jr, et al. *J Pediatr* 86(6):957-61, Jun 75
- Postoperative deep vein thrombosis in children. Joffe S. *J Pediatr Surg* 10(4):539-40, Aug 75
- Decision theory in the prevention of thrombo-embolism after myocardial infarction. Emerson PA. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 9(3):238-51, Apr 75
- Some aspects of the treatment of shock in animals. Jenkins WL. *J S Afr Vet Assoc* 43(2):163-8, Jun 72
- Dissolution of human gallstones: the efficacy of bile salt, bile salt plus lecithin and heparin solutions. Toouli J, et al. *J Surg Res* 19(1):47-53, Jul 75
- Prolonged extracorporeal cardiopulmonary support in man. Bartlett RH, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 68(6):918-32, Dec 74
- Heparin therapy during extracorporeal circulation. II. The use of a dose-response curve to individualize heparin and protamine dosage. Bull BS, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(5):685-9, May 75
- Heparin therapy during extracorporeal circulation. I. Problems inherent in existing heparin protocols. Bull BS, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(5):674-84, May 75
- The rationale for surgery in preinfarction angina. Matloff JM, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(1):73-81, Jan 75
- Thrombus generation within the artificial heart. Olsen DB, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(2):248-55, Aug 75
- Civilian vascular injuries. Kelly GL, et al. *J Trauma* 15(6):507-14, Jun 75
- Conservative non-operative management of ureteral fistulas following renal allografts. Desai SG, et al. *J Urol* 112(5):572-6, Nov 74
- Osteitis pubis. Mynors JM. *J Urol* 112(5):664-5, Nov 74
- Letter: Anticoagulant therapy. Burdick CO. *JAMA* 229(9):1167, 26 Aug 74
- Acute fatty liver of pregnancy. Complication by disseminated intravascular coagulation. Cano RI, et al. *JAMA* 231(2):159-61, 13 Jan 75
- Editorial: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in heat stroke. Response to heparin therapy. Knochel JP. *JAMA* 231(5):496-7, 3 Feb 75
- Plasmapheresis in hyperviscosity syndrome—a better way? Loughrey JR, et al. *JAMA* 229(9):1211, 26 Aug 74
- Prevention of arteriovenous shunt clotting. Modai D, et al. *JAMA* 230(3):427-30, 21 Oct 74
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in heat stroke. Response to heparin therapy. Perchick JS, et al. *JAMA* 231(5):480-3, 3 Feb 75
- Therapy for pulmonary embolism. Sasahara AA. *JAMA* 229(13):1795-8, 23 Sep 74
- Warfarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia. Potentiation by hyperthyroidism. Self T, et al. *JAMA* 231(11):1165-6, 17 Mar 75
- Multiple mechanisms involved in the antitumour action of endotoxin and double stranded RNA. Alexander P. *Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl* 3(0):321-32, 1974
- Control of aldosterone responsiveness in terminal renal failure. Weidmann P, et al. *Kidney Int* 7(5):351-7, May 75
- Editorial: Prevention of postoperative thromboembolism. *Lancet* 2(7924):63-4, 12 Jul 75
- Prevention of fatal postoperative pulmonary embolism by low doses of heparin. An international multicentre trial. *Lancet* 2(7924):45-51, 12 Jul 75
- Letter: Anticoagulant control, immunosuppression, and glomerulonephritis. Barkhan P, et al. *Lancet* 1(7897):36, 4 Jan 75
- Letter: Deep-vein thrombosis after hip replacement. Bergentz SE, et al. *Lancet* 2(7890):1204, 16 Nov 74
- Letter: Subcutaneous heparin. Bonnar J, et al. *Lancet* 2(7886):956, 19 Oct 74
- Combined immunosuppression and anticoagulation in rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis. Brown CB, et al. *Lancet* 2(7890):1166-72, 16 Nov 74
- Letter: Low-dose heparin and stress ulceration. Bryan-Brown CW, et al. *Lancet* 2(7887):1028, 26 Oct 74
- Fulminant meningococcal septicaemia. A hospital experience. Cahalane SF, et al. *Lancet* 2(7925):120-1, 19 Jul 75
- Letter: Use of heparin in combination with factor-VII-rich prothrombin complex concentrate. Göbel U, et al. *Lancet* 2(7928):279, 9 Aug 75
- Failure of low-dose heparin to prevent deep-vein thrombosis after hip-replacement arthroplasty. Hampson WG, et al. *Lancet* 2(7884):795-7, 5 Oct 74
- Letter: Dissolution of cholesterol stones. Iseli A, et al. *Lancet* 1(7906):583, 8 Mar 75
- Letter: Standardisation of heparin for clinical use. Jacques LB. *Lancet* 1(7901):287, 1 Feb 75
- Prevention of deep-vein thrombosis by low-dose heparin in patients undergoing total hip replacement. Morris GK, et al. *Lancet* 2(7884):797-800, 5 Oct 74
- Letter: Decreased sensitivity to oral anticoagulant therapy after attacks of migraine. Narasimhan P. *Lancet* 2(7889):1143, 9 Nov 74
- Letter: Heparin in diabetic ketoacidosis. Orosz L, et al. *Lancet* 1(7904):465, 22 Feb 75
- Letter: Adjuvant treatment of severe falciparum malaria, intravascular coagulation, and heparin. Reid HA. *Lancet* 1(7899):167-8, 18 Jan 75
- Letter: Prophylaxis for postoperative venous thrombosis. Roberts VC, et al. *Lancet* 2(7891):1272-3, 23 Nov 74
- Letter: Heparin-induced lipolysis in the elderly. Rubegni M, et al. *Lancet* 2(7885):903, 12 Oct 74
- Letter: Low-dose heparin and stress ulceration. Sharnoff JG. *Lancet* 2(7892):1319, 30 Nov 74
- Hormones and sudden deafness. Schiff M, et al. *Laryngoscope* 84(11):1959-61, Nov 74
- The role of lysosomal hydrolases in the pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis. Dlugosz J. *Mater Med Pol* 6(4):260-70, Oct-Dec 74
- Acute pancreatitis complicating idiopathic hyperlipemia. Gabryelewicz A, et al. *Mater Med Pol* 6(3):220-2, Jul-Sep 74
- Treatment of intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis (ICF) syndromes. Kazmier FJ, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):665-72, Sep 74
- Variations of heparin therapy for thromboembolic disease. Marder VJ. *Med Clin North Am* 58(5):1121-8, Sep 74 (24 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and acute renal failure in influenza A2 infection. Whitaker AN, et al. *Med J Aust* 2(6):196-201, 10 Aug 74
- Newer ways to prevent pulmonary embolism. Berger H. *Med Times* 102(10):183-93, Oct 74
- Letter: Anticoagulant therapy with heparin. *N Engl J Med* 293(8):406-7, 21 Aug 75
- Treatment of thrombosis of veins of the lower extremities. Adar R, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(7):348-50, 13 Feb 75 (40 ref.)
- Letter: Pulseless extremity in children after arterial catheterization. Freed MD. *N Engl J Med* 292(1):49, 2 Jan 75
- A kinetic evaluation of hemostasis in renal disease. George CR, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(21):1111-5, 21 Nov 74
- DiC-like syndrome after envenomation by the snake, *Crotalus horridus horridus*. Hasiba U, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(10):505-7, 6 Mar 75
- Current concepts. Relation between deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in surgical patients. Le Quesne LP. *N Engl J Med* 291(24):1292-4, 12 Dec 74 (29 ref.)
- Management of heparin therapy: Controlled prospective trial. Salzman EW, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(20):1046-50, 15 May 75
- Editorial: Low-dose heparin prophylaxis for postoperative venous thromboembolism. Sherry S. *N Engl J Med* 293(6):300-2, 07 Aug 75
- The protective effect of acetylsalicylic acid on laser-induced venous thrombosis in the rat. Meng K, et al. *Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Pharmacol* 283(4):379-88, 1974
- New lease of life for heparin. Robinson W. *Nurs Mirror* 141(6):36, 7 Aug 75
- Recurrent haemolytic-uraemic syndrome treatment with and without heparin. Westra B. *NZ Med J* 80(523):209-10, 11 Sep 74
- Letter: DIC in abortion. Di Placido J. *Obstet Gynecol* 44(4):625-6, Oct 74
- Thromboembolism in pregnancy. Ramsay DM. *Obstet Gynecol* 45(2):129-32, Feb 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a paradox of thrombosis and hemorrhage. Significance in



- obstetrics and gynecology. A review. Dixon RE. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 28(6):385-95, Jun 73 (70 ref.)
- Allergy as a cause of fluctuant hearing loss. Clemis JD. *Otolaryngol Clin North Am* 8(2):375-83, Jun 75
- Sudden hearing loss due to diving and its prevention with heparin. McCormick JG, et al. *Otolaryngol Clin North Am* 8(2):417-30, Jun 75
- Minimizing thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism risk in orthopaedic surgery. Simon WH, et al. *Pa Med* 77(12):47-9, Dec 74
- Medical treatment of thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolization. Skversky NJ. *Pa Med* 77(12):46-7, Dec 74
- Protracted use of dicoumarol anticoagulants in the treatment of peripheral arteriopathies. Raso AM, et al. *Panminerva Med* 16(7-8):238-45, Jul-Aug 75
- Anticoagulant therapy in patients with spinal cord injury. Hachen HJ. *Paraplegia* 12(3):176-87, Nov 74
- The continuing problem of purulent meningitis in infants and children. Murray JD, et al. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 21(4):987-80, Nov 74 (9 ref.)
- Rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis with extensive crescents. Cameron JS, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):735-8, 1973
- The hemolytic-uremic syndrome. McCredie DA, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):1069-78, 1973
- Blood coagulation and toxemia of pregnancy. McKay DG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):963-95, 1973 (52 ref.)
- Severe fibrin and crescent glomerulonephritis: clinical and morphological aspects of 33 patients. Mathew TH, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):727-34, 1973
- Vascular nephropathies with acute renal failure. Sraer JD, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):1035-46, 1973
- Renal failure, glomerulonephritis and glomerular epithelial cell hyperplasia. Striker GE, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):657-75, 1973
- Treatment of glomerulonephritis with indomethacin and heparin. Sue JM, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):927-47, 1973
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and intravascular hemolysis in glomerular disease: the response to heparin therapy. Whitaker AN, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):845-70, 1973
- Heparin in the treatment of preeclamptic toxemia. Whitworth JA, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):1027-9, 1973
- Experimental effects of heparin or magnesium sulfate on the patency of microvascular anastomoses. Engrav LH, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 55(5):618-9, May 75
- Retroperitoneal haemorrhage and neuropathy complicating anticoagulant therapy. Curry PV, et al. *Postgrad Med J* 50(579):37-40, Jan 74
- Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)
- Prescribing in pregnancy. Noble IM. *Practitioner* 212(1271):657-64, May 74
- Are anticoagulants beneficial in the treatment of rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis? Cameron JS. *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 10(0):57-90, 1973
- Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. Nonmechanical methods of prevention. Gordon-Smith IC. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(8):704-5, Aug 74
- Review of present status of prophylaxis of venous thromboembolism. Kakkar VV. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(8):706-8, Aug 74
- Prevention of venous thromboembolism. Clagett GP, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):345-66, Mar-Apr 75 (166 ref.)
- Natural history of pulmonary embolism. Dalen JE, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(4):257-70, Jan-Feb 75 (53 ref.)
- Observations in anticoagulant and thrombolytic therapy in pulmonary embolism. Genton E, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):335-43, Mar-Apr 75
- Addendum to salzman paper: Efficacy of low dose heparin prophylaxis. Kakkar VV, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):367-9, Mar-Apr 75
- Pulmonary embolectomy: review and current status. Sautter RD, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):371-89, Mar-Apr 75
- The application of decision theory to the prevention of deep vein thrombosis following myocardial infarction. Emerson PA, et al. *Q J Med* 43(171):389-98, Jul 74
- A comparison of the thrombogenicity of commercially available catheters. Durst S, et al. *Radiology* 113(3):599-600, Dec 74
- Pathophysiology and current treatment of intestinal obstruction. Nadrowski LF. *Rev Surg* 31(6):381-407, Nov-Dec 74 (81 ref.)
- Anticoagulant therapy. Friedland ML. *RI Med J* 57(10):434, 437, 439-41, Oct 74
- Acute falciparum malaria. Complications and treatment. Eales L. *S Afr Med J* 48(32):1386-9, 6 Jul 74
- A case of recurrent subacute disseminated intravascular coagulation associated with malarial prophylaxis. Gon F, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(4):120-2, 25 Jan 75
- The prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Joffe SN. *S Afr Med J* 49(5):153-6, 1 Feb 75 (42 ref.)
- The brain death kidney donor. Flatmark A, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8(3):235-9, 1974
- The bleeding newborn. Hathaway WE. *Semin Hematol* 12(2):175-88, Apr 75
- Autoimmune hemolytic anemia. II. Therapeutic aspects. Pirofsky B, et al. *Ser Haematol* 7(3):376-85, 1974 (27 ref.)
- Endothelial cell ischemic injury: protective effect of heparin or aspirin assessed by scanning electron microscopy. Gertz D, et al. *Stroke* 6(4):357-60, Jul-Aug 75
- Dextran and the prevention of postoperative thromboembolic complications. Gruber UF. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(3):679-96, Jun 75
- Membrane oxygenator support for pulmonary insufficiency. Hanson EL. *Surg Clin North Am* 54(5):1171-8, Oct 74 (12 ref.)
- Pulmonary embolism. Prevention, detection, and nonoperative management. Silver D. *Surg Clin North Am* 54(5):1089-106, Oct 74 (21 ref.)
- Effect of heparin, dextran and dipyridamole on the immunogenicity of renal allografts. Callender CO, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):277-9, 1974
- In vitro dissolution of cholesterol gallstones. Way LW. *Surg Forum* 24:412-4, 1973
- Complications of heparin therapy Gervin AS. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(5):789-96, May 75
- The frequency and detection of serious postoperative thromboembolic disease. Levy RP, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(6):903-8, Jun 75
- Caution regarding autotransfusion. Duncan SE, et al. *Surgery* 76(6):1024-30, Dec 74
- Mechanism of heparin protection in endotoxin shock. Gans H. *Surgery* 77(4):602-6, Apr 75
- Arterial embolectomy before and after the Fogarty catheter. Green RM, et al. *Surgery* 77(1):24-33, Jan 75
- Letter: Disseminated intravascular coagulation. Hardaway RM 3d. *Surgery* 76(4):682-4, Oct 74
- The role of vena caval interruption in the management of pulmonary embolism. Silver D, et al. *Surgery* 77(1):3-10, Jan 75
- Management of carotid artery injuries. Thal ER, et al. *Surgery* 76(6):955-62, Dec 74
- Cardiorespiratory effects of protamine after cardiopulmonary bypass in man. Jastrzebski J, et al. *Thorax* 29(5):534-8, Sep 74
- Laboratory control of SK therapy. Conard J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:191-8, 1973
- The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)
- Heparin assay methods for control of in vivo heparin effects. Godal HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):77-80, 28 Feb 75 (19 ref.)
- Diagnosis of thrombosis. Evaluation of 125I-fibrinogen scanning and blood tests. Hirsh J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):11-20, 30 Sep 74 (55 ref.)
- The value of monitoring heparin therapy in the prevention of recurrence in patients with venous thromboembolic disease. Hirsh J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:181-90, 1973
- Heparin in the treatment of pulmonary thromboembolism. Kanis JA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):519-27, 31 Dec 74
- Use of defibrinating agents anecrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- Heparin therapy of diffuse intravascular coagulation



- (DIC). Lasch HG, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):105-6, 28 Feb 75
- New approach to thrombolytic therapy: the use of Defibrase in connection with streptokinase. Latallo ZS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:253-64, 1973
- Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgery. Laufman H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:265-73, 1973
- Letter: Prolonged continuous heparin treatment. Loeliger EA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):666, 30 Jun 75
- Conventional uses of heparin. McNicol GP. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):97-101, 28 Feb 75 (15 ref.)
- Antileptic action of heparin. Markwardt F. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):73-6, 28 Feb 75 (24 ref.)
- Comparative effects of proteinase inhibitors, plasminogen activators, heparin and acetylsalicylic acid on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin. Moriau M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):171-88, 30 Sep 74
- Heparin dosage in extracorporeal circulation and its neutralization. Nyman D, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):102-4, 28 Feb 75
- The use of the fibrinogen turnover and the isotope scanning of the legs for the diagnosis of venous thrombosis in non surgical patients. Ottolander GJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):277-83, 31 Dec 74
- Dipyridamole ("Persantin") and aspirin and the prevention of post-operative deep-vein thrombosis. Renney JT, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:267-71, 1973
- Heparin in burns. Dose related and dose dependent effects. Saliba MJ Jr, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):113-23, 28 Feb 75 (14 ref.)
- Current developments in thrombolytic therapy. Sherry S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:201-10, 1973 (14 ref.)
- A case against heparin therapy of intravascular coagulation. Straub PW. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):107-12, 28 Feb 75
- Acute deep vein thrombosis treated with porcine plasmin. A double blind trial. Strom O, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):468-82, 31 Dec 74
- International Committee on Thrombosis and Haemostasis Basil, 8.-11. September 1974
- Subcommittee on Clinical Investigations: Registry of prospective clinical trials. Verstraete M. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):655-63, 30 Jun 75
- Small doses of heparin and a new concept of hypercoagulability. Wessler S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):81-6, 28 Feb 75
- The effect of major surgery, low doses of heparin and thromboembolism on plasma antithrombin. Comparison of immediate thrombin inhibiting capacity and the antithrombin III content. Bergström K, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):223-33, Mar 75
- Letter: Clinical and experimental effects of dipyridamole. Coeugnet E. *Thromb Res* 7(1):251-2, Jul 75
- Experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation effect of heparin and epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tests of hemostatic function. Minn SK, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):235-46, Mar 75
- Neutralization of heparin by cellular blood elements. Zuckerman L, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):149-59, Jul 75
- The toroidal membrane oxygenator: design, performance, and prolonged bypass testing of a clinical model. Bartlett RH, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):369-74, 1972
- Design and performance of a new membrane lung. Bramson ML, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):395-400, 1972
- ACAC microcapsule artificial kidney for the long term and short term management of eleven patients with chronic renal failure. Chang TM, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):465-72, 484, 1972
- Intra-aortic balloon pumping without heparin. DeLaria GA, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):501-4, 512, 1972
- Membrane lung veno-arterial bypass in the successful management of lethal pulmonary embolism in primates. Geelhoed GW, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:57-61, 1974
- Clinical prolonged extracorporeal circulation for respiratory insufficiency: hematological effects. Hill JD, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):546-52, 561, 1972
- Platelet coagulant activities and venous thrombosis after hip surgery. Walsh PN, et al. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 87:140-52, 1974
- An anti-neomycin antibody interfering with ABO grouping and antibody screening. Hysell JK, et al. *Transfusion* 15(1):16-22, Jan-Feb 75
- Donor pretreatment and organ preservation. Bell PR, et al. *Transplant Proc* 6(3):245-8, Sep 74
- Letter: Treatment of disseminated intravascular coagulation. Pergament ML, et al. *Urology* 6(2):266-7, Aug 75
- Routine angiographic follow-up examinations after vascular surgery. Olbert F, et al. *Vasc Surg* 9(2):102-26, Mar-Apr 75
- Results of treatment of experimental pulmonary embolism, as determined by radioactive microspheres. Papadimitriou J, et al. *Vasc Surg* 9(2):91-7, Mar-Apr 75
- Incidence and prevention of pulmonary embolism after coronary artery surgery. Rao G, et al. *Vasc Surg* 9(1):37-45, Jan-Feb 75
- [Heparin-its physiological action and use in the treatment of certain diseases] Burbanov G. *Vutr Boles* 13(1):1-13, 1974 (123 ref.) (Bul)
- [Progresses in the diagnosis and treatment of meningitis] Mackú M, et al. *Cesk Pediatr* 29(1):15-20, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Letter: Anticoagulation therapy with low doses of heparin] Hesson I. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136(30):1691-2, 22 Jul 74 (Dan)
- [Coagulation disorders in meningococcal sepsis--with particular attention to heparin therapy] Romer FK, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 137(18):982-5, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Infusion thrombophlebitis and local anticoagulation therapy with heparin] Thayssen P. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136(30):1679-82, 22 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis with small doses of heparin] Kettunen K, et al. *Duodecim* 90(11):834-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Thromboembolic risk prevention in surgical procedures] Cupa M, et al. *Anesth Analg* (Paris) 31(5):753-66, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Research into the inhibitory effect of dipyridamole on the adhesion and clumping of blood platelets "in vitro" and "in vivo"] Griguer P, et al. *Ann Cardiol Angelol* (Paris) 24(1 SUPPL):1-36, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pulmonary embolism as a complication of medical resuscitation] Grivaux M, et al. *Ann Med Interne* (Paris) 125(6-7):611-6, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)
- [Current attitude of the ophthalmologist in the management of an acute circulatory accident in the fundus oculi] Algan B, et al. *Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol* 24:361-7, 1973 (62 ref.) (Fre)
- [Hemolytic-uremic syndrome in children (apropos of 2 cases observed in Dakar)] Lagarde B, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 19(3):266-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [How to treat acute ischemia of the lower limb] Olivier C. *J Chir* (Paris) 107(1):71-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Prevention of thrombo-embolic complications in urology using sub-cutaneous calcium heparinate (author's transl)] Aubert J, et al. *J Urol Nephrol* (Paris) 81(3):175-86, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Preventive treatment of thrombo-embolic postoperative complications in urology by subcutaneous heparin] Kerri A, et al. *J Urol Nephrol* (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):656-63, Dec 73 (Fre)
- [Hemopericardium due to consumption coagulopathy. Apropos of a case] Mizon JP, et al. *Lille Med* 19(3):243-5, Mar 74 (Fre)
- [Prevention of postoperative thromboses] Chevrel JP, et al. *Med Chir Dig* 3(3):209-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Budd-Chiari syndrome, apropos of 29 cases. I. Role of intravascular coagulation. II. Evaluation of diagnostic methods. III. Treatment] Levy VG, et al. *Med Chir Dig* 3(6):389-99, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)



- [Cerebral circulatory arrest in neurosurgery] Rey A. *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):251-2, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Lesions of vascular endothelium appearing long after heart transplantation during rejection. Ultrastructural study] Bailly Y, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(30):1861-4, 14 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Treatment of hyperlipemia. III. Practical modalities] Beaumont V, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(18):1357-61, 3 May 75 (Fre)
- [Consumption coagulopathy. A case of reversible acute renal insufficiency following lipidol hepatography] Bernheim J, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(44):2635-7, 21 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Letter: Urokinase and surgery] Contamin C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(32):2024, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)
- [Letter: Pulmonary embolectomy in pregnancy] Faguer C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(32):2027, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)
- [Letter: Thromboembolic disease. Diagnostic value of laboratory tests] Levy G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(31):1957, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)
- [Letter: myocardial infarct. Randomized treatment using streptokinase] Valère PE, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(3):190, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)
- [The treatment of disseminated intravascular coagulation in 18 cases of promyelocytic acute leukaemia (author's transl)] Dreyfus B, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(6):761-70, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The pathogenesis of hemolysis observed during the evolution of a hemangioendotheliosarcoma of the spleen (author's transl)] Potron G, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(6):835-46, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Global coagulability in vitro of capillary blood. Application to the surveillance heparin therapy in children] Fanniere-Foulquier D, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(10):889-94, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Biological study and attempt at prolonged heparinization in intractable leg ulcers] Raby C, et al. *Phlebologie* 27(2):129-36, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
- [Extracorporeal circulation using a membrane artificial lung for respiratory assistance] Gille JP, et al. *Poumon Coeur* 30(1):63-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Gastrointestinal hemorrhages under anticoagulant treatment] Labayle JM, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 50(14):941-5, 20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Use of magnesium heparinate in cardiovascular therapeutics] Renner C, et al. *Sem Hop Ther* 50(5-6):373-6, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
- [Clinical studies on thrombosis prevention using calciparin in surgery] Hupe K, et al. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 221(5):400-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Dissolution of biliary calculi using heparin] Deltz E. *Chirurg* 45(9):429-30, Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Development of idiopathic femur-head necrosis following allogeneous kidney transplantation] Hölscher M, et al. *Chirurg* 45(7):324-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Letter: Prothrombin concentrations and consumption coagulopathy] Göbel U, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(36):1790, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Letter: Therapy of thyrotoxic crises] Herrmann J, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(36):1788-9, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Therapy of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):24-5, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Heparin as a therapeutic model in the treatment of placenta insufficiency] Anger H. *Fortschr Med* 92(26):1045-8, 19 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thromboembolic complications in radiotherapy. Influence of Depot-Eleparon prevention and radium insertion-time on the incidence and course of thromboembolic complications] Mühlberger G, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92(31):1274-6, 7 Nov 74 (Ger)
- [Comparison of the prevention of thrombo-embolism by heparin and sintrom and by Macroderx and Colfarit in gynecologic surgery of the elderly (author's transl)] Ardelt W, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34(8):664-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Heparin therapy for septic abortion (author's transl)] Stosiek U. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34(12):1045-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Essential cryoproteinemia with hemorrhagic cutaneous and mucosal necroses] Luger A, et al. *Hautarzt* 25(8):373-9, Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Experiences with heparin treatment of consumption coagulopathy in posttraumatic respiratory insufficiency ("shock lung")] Schamaun M, et al. *Helv Chir Acta* 41(1-2):189-93, Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Haemorrhagic hypovolemic shock and consumptive coagulopathy in a neonate (author's transl)] Waltl H, et al. *Klin Paediatr* 186(5):455-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Cholestatic jaundice following disseminated intravascular coagulation ("shock-liver") (author's transl)] Künzer W, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 53(9):441-3, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in metastatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Lohrmann HP. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(24):1143-50, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Round-table discussion on the subject of physiopathology of multiple trauma] *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:207-11, 1974 (Ger)
- [Pathophysiology of polytrauma -clotting disturbances (author's transl)] Encke A. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:179-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Review and new pathogenetic aspects] Poschmann A, et al. *Med Klin* 69(45):1821-34, 08 Nov 74 (Ger)
- [Discontinuation of oral anticoagulant therapy following fibrinolytic treatment in arterial occlusive disease] Engelken HJ, et al. *Med Welt* 25(25):1122-4, 21 Jun 74 (Ger)
- [Treatment of thrombosis in pregnancy] May R. *Med Welt* (21):1037-9, 23 May 75 (Ger)
- [Therapy of acute phlebotrombosis with heparin] Vinazzer H. *Med Welt* (21):1039-42, 23 May 75 (Ger)
- [Coagulation analysis in Reye's syndrome] Jacobi H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):573-4, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Indications and clinical experiences with heparin therapy] Krepler P. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):569-70, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Therapy of intravascular coagulation] Sutor AH. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):565-8, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [The importance of thrombocytes for thrombogenesis and the pharmacological influencing of thrombocyte function (author's transl)] Loew D. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1409-18, 2 Aug 74 (140 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thrombolytic treatment with urokinase (author's transl)] Tilsner V, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(20):865-8, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation studies and treatment with heparin in a case of hemolytic-uremic-syndrome (author's transl)] Ploier R. *Paediatr Paedol* 9(3):276-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Acute renal artery occlusion. Origin, diagnosis, possibilities of treatment] Buri P. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(30):941-8, 26 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Cerebral tropical malaria with blackwater fever. A current diagnostic and therapeutic problem] Gyr K, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(45):1628-30, 9 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Value of coumarin derivatives in the prophylaxis of thromboembolism in surgery, orthopedics and gynecology] Sturm V, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(43):1507-16, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Prevention of thromboembolism (author's transl)] Beck EA. *Ther Umsch* 31(11):779-86, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thrombosis of the Björk-Shiley valve as an early fatal complication of the prosthetic aortic valve replacement (author's transl)] Stambolis C, et al. *Thoraxchirurgie* 23(2):160-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Liver and plasma coagulation factors. IV. Therapeutic problems] Heene DL. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:145-75, 1973 (13 ref.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation disorders in prostatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Marx FJ, et al. *Urologe [A]* 14(3):127-31, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [New possibilities for the prophylaxis of postoperative acute deep thrombophlebitis] Duckert F. *Vasa* 3(4):450-7, 1974 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Phlegmasia cerulea dolens] Kappert A. *Vasa* 3(4):467-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Late lysis of venous thromboses] Tilsner V. *Vasa* 3(4):458-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Heparin or thrombolysis in the treatment of deep



- venous thrombosis of the leg] Widmer LK, et al. *Vasa* 3(4):422-32, 1974 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Heparin treatment in peracute glomerulonephritis] Pinggera WF, et al. *Wien Z Inn Med* 54(8-9):417-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Shock syndrome. 2] Thiele R. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 68(16):826-30, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Differential treatment of coronary heart disease] Weser C, et al. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 68(13):647-53, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Some problems of drug treatment in old age] Bruschke G, et al. *Z Alternsforsch* 28(1):1-12, 1974 (Ger)
- [Thrombophlebitis in the aged] Heinrich HG. *Z Alternsforsch* 29(2):189-94, 1974 (Ger)
- [The influence of heparine on placental function (author's transl)] Baertschi U, et al. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 178(2):111-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A case of purpura fulminans (author's transl)] Ignat N, et al. *Z Orthop* 112(6):1307-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pathogenesis, diagnosis and surgical treatment of paraproctitis] Chnoch LI, et al. *Zentralbl Chir* 99(10):307-9, 8 Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Editorial: Small dose heparin in prevention of postoperative embolism] Merin G. *Harefuah* 88(8):388-9, 15 Apr 75 (Heb)
- [Prevention of deep vein thrombosis with small doses of heparin] Orv Hetil 115(38):2228-30, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)
- [Letter: Low-dose heparin therapy and general medical practice] Orv Hetil 116(1):52, 5 Jan 75 (Hun)
- [Low-dose subcutaneous heparin therapy in the prevention of thrombosis in hip fracture patients] Laky R. *Orv Hetil* 115(38):2223-7, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)
- [Indications of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic drugs in the prevention and therapy of thromboembolic diseases] Verstraete M. *Clin Ter* 73(5):403-22, 15 Jun 75 (Ita)
- [Physiopathological basis and therapeutic results of heparin treatment in some glomerular nephropathies with nephrotic syndrome] Campanacci C, et al. *G Clin Med* 55(4):273-95, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Acute liver insufficiency: artificial method of assistance] Williams R. *Minerva Chir* 29(18):968-73, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)
- [Post-abortion acute renal insufficiency] Amerio A, et al. *Minerva Nefrol* 21(2):95-103, Mar-Apr 74 (Ita)
- [Effect of the administration of heparin on the urinary excretion of fibrinogen-like antigens in glomerular nephropathies] L'Abbate A, et al. *Minerva Nefrol* 21(3):141-6, May-Jun 74 (Ita)
- [Anuria in the course of acute lupus] Ponticelli C, et al. *Minerva Nefrol* 21(3):191-6, May-Jun 74 (Ita)
- [Consumption coagulopathy in the newborn. Experimental study of the diagnostic importance of fibrin degradation products] Moretti R, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(17):1000-13, 750512 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Treatment of chronic glomerulonephritis with heparin and anticoagulants] Kinoshita Y, et al. *Jpn J Clin Med* 32(10):3121-5, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Heparin therapy of fulminant hepatitis (author's transl)] Maeda Y, et al. *Jpn J Gastroenterol* 71(10):1023-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Thrombosis of the axillary-subclavian vein] Solheim LF. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 95(3):178-9, 30 Jan 75 (Nor)
- [Dispersed intravascular clotting: cause or effect of eclampsia?] Uszynski M, et al. *Ginek Pol* 46(4):435-8, Apr 75 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Clinical and experimental studies on the effects of anticoagulant, fibrinolytic and antibacterial treatment of non-specific osteitis] Bartkowski S. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(11):479-81, 17 Mar 75 (Pol)
- [Heparin treatment of thromboangitis. An evaluation] Stadnik J, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 27(46):1807-9, 13 Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Disseminated intravascular clotting] Duda S, et al. *Wiad Lek* 28(9):747-50, 1 May 75 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Septic abortion and disseminated intravascular coagulation] Freitas F, et al. *Matern Infanc (Sao Paulo)* 33(1):107-16, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
- [Chronic disseminated intravascular coagulation in hepato-splenic schistosomiasis mansoni] de Campos Guerra CC, et al. *Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 5(1-2):35-41, Jan-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
- [Syndromes of intravascular coagulation (consumption coagulopathies)] Rodríguez-Erdmann F. *Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 7(5-6):573-85, Sep-Dec 74 (Por)
- [Prevention of thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery by the method of partial occlusion of vena cava inferior] Iablovskov EG, et al. *Grudn Khir* 0(4):96-105, Jul-Aug 74 (75 ref.) (Rus)
- [Anticoagulant therapy with "regulated hypocoagulation of the blood" in the initial period of myocardial infarct] Gritsiuk AI, et al. *Kardiologia* 14(11):31-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Role of extra- and intracellular coagulation in the development of atherosclerosis] Kuznik BI, et al. *Kardiologia* 14(11):66-72, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Antithrombotic therapy of ischemic heart disease] Liusov VA, et al. *Kardiologia* 14(7):113-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of heparin on certain indicators of oxidating and energetic processes in experimental endomyocarditis] Razumnaia NM. *Kardiologia* 15(2):128-31, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Treatment of frostbite of the limbs] Likhoded VI, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* (12):32-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Anticoagulant therapy in destructive processes in the abdominal organs] Popov VA. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* (10):57-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus and systemic scleroderma with heparin] Gorbunova ZV, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(8):55-8, 1974 (Rus)
- [Heparin in complex therapy of glaucoma] Efetova TM, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 29(6):416-9, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Heparin in complex treatment of glaucoma] Efetova TM, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 29(6):416-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Our experience with complex drug therapy of diabetic retinopathy] Rogozina RD. *Oftalmol Zh* 29(7):540-2, 1974 (Rus)
- [Role of serotonin in the etiology of hypertension of blood vessels of lesser circulation and bronchial spasm (literature review)] Dubilef PV. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 0(4):88-94, Jul-Aug 74 (139 ref.) (Rus)
- [Experimental determination of criteria of diagnosis and success of heparin treatment of generalized intravascular coagulation of the type of Sanarelli-Schwartzman phenomenon] Papalan AV, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (1):35-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Method of conservative treatment of suppurative processes, necrosis and gangrene of the lower limbs in diabetes mellitus] Poliakov NG. *Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)* 20(6):24-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Certain pharmacotherapeutic properties of heparin and its importance in complex treatment of tuberculosis (literature review)] Puzik VI, et al. *Probl Tuberk* (11):14-22, 1974 (97 ref.) (Rus)
- [Use of heparin in staphylococcal osteomyelitis] Grigor'ev MG, et al. *Sov Med* (5):86-70, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Principles of current therapy of acute and chronic pneumonia] Nikulin KG. *Sov Med* (1):28-32, Jan 75 (Rus)
- [Regional perfusion in the complex treatment of emboli of the aortic bifurcation and major arteries of the extremities] Savel'ev VS, et al. *Sov Med* 0(9):3-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Acute cardiovascular insufficiency syndrome in thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery] Smetnev AS, et al. *Sov Med* 0(8):34-8, Aug 74 (65 ref.) (Rus)
- [Heparin in the treatment of diabetic angiopathy] Efimov AS, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(10):78-84, 1974 (Rus)
- [Prethrombotic condition of patients with hypertensive disease and arteriosclerosis] Gritsiuk AI. *Ter Arkh* 46(6):9-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Prevention of thrombosis of the arteriovenous shunts used for hemodialysis] Mal'kov PS, et al. *Urol Nefrol (Mosk)* (6):41-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Prevention of thrombosis in plastic repair of the abdominal aorta in the presence of deterioration of



- the blood flow in experiments] Orlov AG.  
Vestn Khir 112(2):55-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Local administration of heparin in high myopia]  
Fedoseenko IS. Vestn Oftalmol (6):48, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
- [Effect of heparin electrophoresis on certain biochemical indices in chronic pneumonia]  
Pertsovskii AI, et al.  
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):353-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
- [Physico-chemical and quantitative studies of electrophoresis] Ulashchik VS.  
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):296-401, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Thrombolytic effect of a tissue activator of profibrinolysin and of nicotinic acid] Andreenko GV, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):371-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Isolation of lipoprotein lipase from postheparin rat plasma and demonstration of its biological activity]  
Bazazian GG, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):14-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of an adrenaline-heparin complex on blood lipolytic activity in animals during normal and depressed states of the anticoagulation system]  
Bazaz'ian GG, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(5):476-82, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Justification for the use of heparin in bronchial asthma] Vorkel' IaB, et al. Vrach Delo (3):101-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Diagnosis and treatment of obstetric thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Grigorian AA, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):98-103, 1974 (Rus)
- [Acute arterial obstructions] Aljama Perez De La Lastra PJ, et al. Angiologia 27(2):78-82, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Our therapeutic and diagnosis criteria in deep venous thrombosis of the lower extremities] Pastor Mestre A, et al. Angiologia 26(6):345-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Importance of heparin in infants with consumption coagulation disease caused by septicemia] de Aquino-Jaso ME, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(1):73-84, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Guiding principles for the therapy of severe forms of purulent meningitis (author's transl)] Ulrich G. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(10):687-702, Oct 73 (Spa)
- [Coagulation and anticoagulants in renal processes]  
García FL. Rev Clin Esp 137(4):293-9, 31 May 75 (Spa)
- [Postabortion disseminated intravascular coagulation with reversible acute renal failure (report of 2 cases treated with heparin)] Gutiérrez Millet V, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(2):149-56, 31 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Shock in meningococcal sepsis. Aspects on its pathogenesis and treatment] Serrano Comino M, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(5):463-70, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Chronic primary cryofibrinogenemia in childhood. Report of one case and a review of the literature (author's transl)] Fernandez JM, et al. Sangre (Barc) 20(2):225-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## TOXICITY

- [Ultrastructure of the proximal tubule in rat kidney after pretreatment with a pentosane sulfuric acid ester (author's transl)] Rautenberg EW, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(1):19-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS

- Antigenic and antiheparin properties of human platelet factor 4 (PF4). Nath N, et al. Blood 45(4):537-50, Apr 75
- Experience with systemic heparinization during cardiac catheterization by brachial arteriotomy. Miller HC, et al. Br Heart J 36(11):1122-5, Nov 74
- Granulocytes as effectors in cell-mediated cytotoxicity of adherent target cells. Takasugi M, et al. Cancer Res 35(8):2169-76, Aug 75
- Letter: Heparin thrombin clotting-time and platelet factor 4. O'Brien JR, et al. Lancet 2(7881):656-7, 14 Sep 74

- Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. Practitioner 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)
- Heparin assay methods for control of in vivo heparin effects. Godal HC. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):77-80, 28 Feb 75 (19 ref.)
- Platelet heparin-neutralizing factor (platelet factor 4). Lüscher EF, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):66-72, 28 Feb 75 (43 ref.)
- Comparative effects of proteinase inhibitors, plasminogen antiactivators, heparin and acetylsalicylic acid on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin. Moriau M, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):171-88, 30 Sep 74

## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Improved micromethod for plasma fibrinogen unaffected by heparin therapy. Saleem A, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):426-33, Mar 75

## ANALYSIS

- Letter: Low-dose heparin. Lancet 2(7889):1142-3, 9 Nov 74
- Comparative effects of dextrans, gelatin and stable plasma protein solution (SPPS) on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). Moriau M, et al. Vox Sang 27(5):411-28, 1974

## BLOOD

- Neutralization of heparin by cellular blood elements. Zuckerman L, et al. Thromb Res 7(1):149-59, Jul 75

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

- [Heparin-inhibiting properties of the cervical mucus in the diagnosis of precancer and cancer of the uterus] Zhestkova AE, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(1):41-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## METABOLISM

- Platelet function following venous occlusion in man. Ponari O, et al. Thromb Res 6(5):443-50, May 75

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Heparin cofactor and antithrombin. Abildgaard U. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):38-42, 28 Feb 75 (27 ref.)
- [Study of the antiheparin activity of polymeric quaternary ammonium salts, analogs of polybrene] Efimov VS, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):688-92, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## TOXICITY

- [Study of the antiheparin activity of polymeric quaternary ammonium salts, analogs of polybrene] Efimov VS, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):688-92, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## HEPARIN CO-FACTOR

- Coagulation-fibrinolytic mechanism and the action of heparin. Rosenberg RD. Adv Exp Med Biol 52:217-37, 1975 (32 ref.)
- Properties of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Davie EW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:34-42, 20 Jan 75 (60 ref.)
- Purification of canine antithrombin III-heparin cofactor using affinity chromatography. Damus PS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1147-53, 23 Dec 74
- The progressive antithrombin (antithrombin-III, heparin-cofactor). Pálos LA. Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):455-9, 1974
- Heparin cofactor and antithrombin. Abildgaard U. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):38-42, 28 Feb 75 (27 ref.)
- Pharmacokinetics of heparin. Distribution and elimination. Estes JW, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):26-37, 28 Feb 75



## ADVERSE EFFECTS

Heparin cofactor activity measured with an amidolytic method. Odegard OR, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(4):287-94, Apr 75

## ANALYSIS

Letter: DIC-fibrinolysis with low antithrombin-heparin cofactor. Eurenus K, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(15):810, 10 Apr 75

Anti-thrombin III and heparin clotting times in thrombosis and atherosclerosis. O'Brien JR.

**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):116-23, 30 Sep 74

Further investigations on antithrombin III in the plasmas of patients with the abnormality of antithrombin III Budapest. Sas G, et al.

**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):564-72, 30 Jun 75

Immunologic measurement of antithrombin III-heparin cofactor and alpha2 macroglobulin in disseminated intravascular coagulation and hepatic failure coagulopathy. Damus PS, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(1):27-38, Jan 75

Plasma antithrombin III: a quantitative assay of biological activity. Gitel SA, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):5-16, Jul 75

Heparin cofactor activity measured with an amidolytic method. Odegard OR, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(4):287-94, Apr 75

## BLOOD

Heparin interaction with activated factor X and its inhibitor. Yin ET, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 52:239-42, 1975

## ISOLATION &amp; PURIFICATION

Heparin interaction with activated factor X and its inhibitor. Yin ET, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 52:239-42, 1975

## METABOLISM

Action of heparin on thrombin-antithrombin reaction. Machovich R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(1):193-200, 30 Jan 75

Pharmacokinetics of heparin. Distribution and elimination. Estes JW, et al.

**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):26-37, 28 Feb 75

Abnormal antithrombin III (antithrombin III "Budapest") as a cause of a familial thrombophilia. Sas G, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):105-15, 30 Sep 74

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)

The effect of heparin on factor XIa and plasmin. Rosenberg RD. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):51-62, 28 Feb 75

Small doses of heparin and a new concept of hypercoagulability. Wessler S.

**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):81-6, 28 Feb 75

Heparin cofactor activity measured with an amidolytic method. Odegard OR, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(4):287-94, Apr 75

## HEPARINOID

Chemistry of heparin. A short review on recent chemical trends. Kiss J. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):20-5, 28 Feb 75

## ADMINISTRATION &amp; DOSAGE

[Preventive treatment of thromboembolic postoperative complications in urology using subcutaneous calcium heparinate] Xerri A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(3):283-90, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of oral and transcutaneous application of SP 54 on preformed thrombi in animal experiments] Köstering H, et al. **Med Welt** 24(4):139-40, 122, 26 Jan 73 (Ger)

[Ultrastructure of the proximal tubule in rat kidney after pretreatment with a pentosane sulfuric acid ester (author's transl)] Rauterberg EW, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 164(1):19-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## METABOLISM

Complex formation of guinea-pig liver diamine oxidase (histaminase) with heparinoids. Schmutzler W, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(3):189-90, Aug 74

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of adrenal function in man by heparin or heparinoid Ro 1-8307. Kloppenborg PW, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(1-2):99-108, Jan-Feb 75

[Preventive treatment of thromboembolic postoperative complications in urology using subcutaneous calcium heparinate] Xerri A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(3):283-90, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clearing and anti-platelet-aggregation effects of a heparinoid of natural origin] Marini U, et al. **Clin Ter** 71(1):13-31, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

Heparinoids - a new inhibitor of experimental liver necrosis in rats. Bartsokas SK, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 21(4):253-60, Aug 74

Inhibition of adrenal function in man by heparin or heparinoid Ro 1-8307. Kloppenborg PW, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(1-2):99-108, Jan-Feb 75

[Preventive treatment of thromboembolic postoperative complications in urology using subcutaneous calcium heparinate] Xerri A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(3):283-90, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of oral and transcutaneous application of SP 54 on preformed thrombi in animal experiments] Köstering H, et al. **Med Welt** 24(4):139-40, 122, 26 Jan 73 (Ger)

[Clearing and anti-platelet-aggregation effects of a heparinoid of natural origin] Marini U, et al. **Clin Ter** 71(1):13-31, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)

## TOXICITY

[Ultrastructure of the proximal tubule in rat kidney after pretreatment with a pentosane sulfuric acid ester (author's transl)] Rauterberg EW, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 164(1):19-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## HIRUDIN

Interactions of bovine fibrinogen and thrombin. Early events in the development of clot structure. Landis WJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(2):498-511, Jun 75

Fibrinogen "New York"--an abnormal fibrinogen associated with thromboembolism: functional evaluation. Al-Mondhiry H, et al. **Blood** 45(5):607-19, May 75

## ANTAGONISTS &amp; INHIBITORS

Incorporation of fibrinogen into soluble fibrin complexes. Jakobsen E, et al. **Thromb Res** 4(4):499-507, Apr 74

Characterization of soluble, FSF-stabilized fibrin complexes with special reference to the role of fibrinogen. Ly B, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(1):21-32, Jul 74

Stabilization of soluble fibrin-fibrinogen complexes by fibrin stabilizing factor (FSF). Ly B, et al. **Thromb Res** 4(4):509-22, Apr 74

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Factors responsible for ADP-induced release reaction of human platelets. Mustard JF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(6):1757-65, Jun 75

Properties of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Davie EW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:34-42, 20 Jan



75 (60 ref.)

Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on subunit proteins. Henderson TR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 243:38-53, 27 Jan 75

Activation of human prothrombin by highly purified human factors V and X-a in presence of human antithrombin. Rosenberg JS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1607-17, 10 Mar 75

An evaluation of the utility of benzoyl-DL-arginine-beta-naphthyl-amide for the assay of thrombin activity in blood. Brecher AS, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):157-71, Aug 74

## THERAPEUTIC USE

[Anticoagulants. Various developmental starting points on direct antithrombins as antithrombotic agents] Marx R. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:179-97, 1973 (27 ref.) (Ger)

## HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA

[Congenital proconvertin deficiency] Nielsen VG, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136(30):1684-6, 22 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

## BLOOD

Endotoxin-induced intravascular coagulation and shock in dogs: the role of factor VII. Garner R, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):655-68, Aug 74

Some effects of a microcrystalline collagen preparation on blood. Mason RG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):31-45, 1974

Alteration of factor VII activity by activated Fletcher factor (a plasma kallikrein): a potential link between the intrinsic and extrinsic blood-clotting systems. Saito H, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(3):405-15, Mar 75

The clinical aspects of canine factor-VII deficiency including some case histories. Spurling NW, et al. *J Small Anim Pract* 15(4):229-39, Apr 74

Cofactor of the "lupus anticoagulant". Rivard GE, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):554-63, 31 Dec 74

[Congenital hypoconvertinemia] Trajković B, et al. *Med Pregl* 27(5-6):233-6, 1974 (Ser)

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Phenobarbital-induced coagulation defects in cats. Solomon GE, et al. *Neurology (Minneap)* 24(10):920-4, Oct 74

## COMPLICATIONS

Is coumarin-induced haemorrhagic necrosis of the skin the result of hypoproconvertinaemic bleeding in non-specifically inflamed skin patches? Loeliger EA, et al. *Neth J Med* 18(1):12-6, 1975

[Coagulation factor VII deficiency in 3 patients with trisomy 8] de Grouchy J, et al. *Ann Genet (Paris)* 17(2):105-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Adenoma of the prostate and the hematological patient] Merimsky E, et al. *Harefuah* 87(9):408-10, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Bleeding following strumectomy caused by congenital hypoproconvertinemia] Panecka A, et al. *Poi Przegl Chir* 47(4):521-3, Apr 75 (Pol)

## CONGENITAL

[Congenital proconvertin deficiency] Nielsen VG, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136(30):1684-6, 22 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[A case of congenital factor VII deficiency (author's transl)] Hayashi H, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(9):1042-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Congenital hypoconvertinemia] Trajković B, et al. *Med Pregl* 27(5-6):233-6, 1974 (Ser)

## DIAGNOSIS

The clotting time--an enigma resolved. Quick AJ.

*Am J Clin Pathol* 62(5):670-2, Nov 74

Standardization of thromboplastin reagents and control plasmas. Owren PA. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):441-54, 1974

Fatal bleeding in congenital hypoproconvertinemia--A

case report. Mitrakul C. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(1):42-4, Jan 75

Hypoconvertinemia. Krupa-Wojciechowska B, et al.

*Mater Med Pol* 6(2):127-31, Apr-Jun 74

Criteria for an acceptable thromboplastin preparation. Owren PA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):165-71, 30 Apr 75

[A case of congenital factor VII deficiency (author's transl)] Hayashi H, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(9):1042-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## DRUG THERAPY

Deficiency within the extrinsic prothrombin activator system in patients with acute spinal cord injury. Hachen HJ, et al. *Paraplegia* 12(2):132-8, Aug 74

## ETIOLOGY

Deficiency within the extrinsic prothrombin activator system in patients with acute spinal cord injury. Hachen HJ, et al. *Paraplegia* 12(2):132-8, Aug 74

## FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Fatal bleeding in congenital hypoproconvertinemia--A case report. Mitrakul C. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(1):42-4, Jan 75

The clinical aspects of canine factor-VII deficiency including some case histories. Spurling NW, et al. *J Small Anim Pract* 15(4):229-39, Apr 74

Hypoconvertinemia. Krupa-Wojciechowska B, et al. *Mater Med Pol* 6(2):127-31, Apr-Jun 74

[Coagulation factor VII deficiency in 3 patients with trisomy 8] de Grouchy J, et al. *Ann Genet (Paris)* 17(2):105-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## THERAPY

Surgical and chemical synovectomy. Storti E, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:316-27, 20 Jan 75

## VETERINARY

The clinical aspects of canine factor-VII deficiency including some case histories. Spurling NW, et al. *J Small Anim Pract* 15(4):229-39, Apr 74

## HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS

Factor X survival and therapeutic factor X levels in the abnormal factor X (factor X FRIULI) COAGULATION DISORDER. Girolami A, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(4):223-31, 1974

Hypofibrinogenaemia as a cause of bleeding in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Whittaker JA, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):495-6, 1 Mar 75

## BLOOD

Classical factor X deficiency. Report of a further case. Girolami A, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 53(2):118-27, 1975

Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)

One-stage assay of heparin. Chen AL, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(5):843-54, May 75

Prothrombin Brussels, a new congenital defective protein. Kahn MJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):141-56, Aug 74

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Warfarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia. Potentiation by hyperthyroidism. Self T, et al. *JAMA* 231(11):1165-6, 17 Mar 75

Two minutes with diabetes. Whitehouse FW. *Med Times* 103(8):101, Aug 75

Phenobarbital-induced coagulation defects in cats. Solomon GE, et al. *Neurology (Minneap)* 24(10):920-4, Oct 74

## COMPLICATIONS

Clinical experience in using elemental diet in the management of various surgical nutritional problems. Rivard JY, et al. *Can J Surg* 18(1):90-6, Jan 75



Disseminated intravascular coagulation in infantile diarrhoea. Shukry AS, et al.

Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(2):95-104, Apr 74

Pre- and post-operative studies of fibrinolysis and prothrombin in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Ekert H, et al. Haemostasis 3(3):158-66, 1974

Acquired factor X deficiency. Altered plasma antithrombin activity and association with amyloidosis. Galbraith PA, et al. JAMA 230(12):1658-60, 23-30 Dec 74

[Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)

## CONGENITAL

Prothrombin Brussels, a new congenital defective protein. Kahn MJ, et al. Thromb Res 5(2):141-56, Aug 74

[Case of congenital afibrinogenemia with hypoprothrombinemia] Saliev KK. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):57-8, Apr 72 (Rus)

## DIAGNOSIS

Standardization of thromboplastin reagents and control plasmas. Owren PA. Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):441-54, 1974

## DRUG THERAPY

Changes in phyloquinone epoxidase activity related to prothrombin synthesis and microsomal clotting activity in the rat. Willingham AK, et al. Biochem J 140(3):435-41, Jun 74

The use of drugs in influencing human fetal metabolism. Reynolds JW. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(3):95-114, Sep 74 (118 ref.)

One-stage assay of heparin. Chen AL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(5):843-54, May 75

Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other diseases. O'Reilly RA. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)

## ETIOLOGY

Disseminated intravascular coagulation in infantile diarrhoea. Shukry AS, et al.

Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(2):95-104, Apr 74

Warfarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia. Potentiation by hyperthyroidism. Self T, et al. JAMA 231(11):1165-6, 17 Mar 75

Deficiency within the extrinsic prothrombin activator system in patients with acute spinal cord injury. Hachen HJ, et al. Paraplegia 12(2):132-8, Aug 74

[Blood proteins in chemical burns of the digestive tract and their consequences] Zhukov MD, et al. Vestn Khir 113(10):23-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Prothrombin Brussels, a new congenital defective protein. Kahn MJ, et al. Thromb Res 5(2):141-56, Aug 74

## METABOLISM

[Effect of tocopherol-related 6-oxychroman derivatives on the hexokinase activity and adenine nucleotide content in the tissues of rats with a vitamin K deficit] Matusis II, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):487-91, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Case of congenital afibrinogenemia with hypoprothrombinemia] Saliev KK. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):57-8, Apr 72 (Rus)

## KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR

Proteinase catalyzed resynthesis of the peptide bond Lys 15-Ala 16 in the derivative of trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) with this peptide bond hydrolyzed.

Jering H, et al. Angew Chem [Engl] 13(10):661-2, Oct 74

Replacement of lysine by arginine, phenylalanine, and tryptophan in the reactive site of the trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz). Jering H, et al. Angew Chem [Engl] 13(10):662-3, Oct 74

Synthesis of the active derivative of bovine trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) with open peptide bond in the reactive site. Jering H, et al. Angew Chem [Engl] 13(10):660-1, Oct 74

Inactivation of the trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) by cleavage of the dipeptide Ala 16-Arg 17 in the reactive site. Jering H, et al. Angew Chem [Engl] 13(10):663, Oct 74

Raman studies of the conformation of the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Brunner H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):408-17, 27 Feb 75

Fibrinogen "New York"--an abnormal fibrinogen associated with thromboembolism: functional evaluation. Al-Mondhry H, et al. Blood 45(5):607-19, May 75

Surface immunoglobulin of mouse thymus cells and its in vitro biosynthesis. Moroz C, et al. Cell Immunol 13(3):397-406, Sep 74

The reactive sites of Kunitz bovine-trypsin inhibitor. Role of lysine-15 in the interaction with chymotrypsin. Chauvet J, et al. Eur J Biochem 54(1):31-8, May 75

The two human trypsinogens. Inhibition spectra of the two human trypsin derived from their purified zymogens. Figarella C, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):457-63, 6 May 75

Enzymatic cleavage of the N-epsilon-acetyl protecting group from lysine in proteins (Kunitz trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor) in vitro and in vivo. Jering H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(9):1129-34, Sep 74

Presence of glucagon immunoreactivity in the globulin fraction of human plasma ("big plasma glucagon"). Valverde I, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(6):1090-8, Dec 74

Preparation of 'contact product' as a reagent for coagulation tests. Pérez-Requejo JL, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(7):596-9, Jul 75

Proteolysis and bradykinin turnover in endotoxin shock. Sardesal VM, et al. J Trauma 14(11):945-9, Nov 74

Effect of several proteinase inhibitors on renin reaction. Kokubu T, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(11):955-8, Nov 74

A kininogen-like substance in unheated human plasma proteins. Izaka K, et al. Transfusion 15(1):46-53, Jan-Feb 75

Circular dichroism of globular proteins. A review of the limits of the CD methods for the circulation of secondary structure. Rosenkranz H.

Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(9):415-22, Sep 74 (49 ref.)

[Interaction between the basic polypeptide trasyolol and proteoglycans. I. Kidney] Heine H, et al. Med Welt 25(47):1979-83, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Tendencies of behavior of pH, PO<sub>2</sub>, LDH and edema due to moderate or intensive hypoxemia of the lower legs (author's transl)] Krause E, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):555-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Anti-tumour activity of aprotinin. Latner AL, et al. Br J Cancer 30(1):60-7, Jul 74

Drugs for acute pancreatitis: aprotinin and glucagon. Drug Ther Bull 12(23):90-2, 8 Nov 74

Antifibrinolytics in the treatment of subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of arterial aneurysm. Schisano G. J Neurosurg Sci 18(1):39-46, Jan-Mar 74

Glucose-induced insulin secretion and pattern of exocrine pancreatic enzymes in the rat following oral and parenteral trypsin inhibitor administration. Ihse I, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):719-24, Nov 74

[Effect of the protease inhibitor aprotinin on pulmonary function and on the inhibitory activity of sputum in patients with chronic obstructive bronchitis] Rasche B, et al. Arzneimittel Forsch 25(1):110-6, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Assessment of radioprotective effects of dianabol, trasyolol and cysteamine in fractionated irradiation] Kočmierska-Grodzka D, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(6):628-33, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)



[Inhibition of kinin liberation in long-term perfusion] Holec V, et al. *Z Exp Chir* 5(4):227-37, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Animal experiments on influencing post-operative adhesions in the surgery of tendons (author's transl)] Gay B. *Z Orthop* 112(5):1029-35, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prevention and treatment of edema due to arterial revascularization] Agus GB, et al. *Minerva Chir* 30(3):139-42, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Administration of inhibitors into the round ligament of the liver in acute pancreatitis and cholecystopancreatitis] Fishchenko A Ia. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):127-8, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Certain clinico-microbiological parallels in the treatment of staphylococcal infections in children with proteinase inhibitors] Gubov IuP, et al. *Vestn Khir* 113(10):93-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acute pancreatitis following operations on the stomach and duodenum] Lytkin MI, et al. *Vestn Khir* 112(6):55-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Regional intra-arterial inhibitor therapy of acute pancreatitis] Ognev IuV, et al. *Vestn Khir* 113(12):36-42, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Lewis ML. *Br Med J* 3(5933):741-2, 21 Sep 74

Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Lewis ML. *Br Med J* 1(5959):680, 22 Mar 75

Letter: Unusual reaction to trasylol. Levy AH. *Can Med Assoc J* 111(12):1304, 21 Dec 74

Antifibrinolytics in the treatment of subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of arterial aneurysm. Schisano G. *J Neurosurg Sci* 18(1):39-46, Jan-Mar 74

[Animal experiments on influencing post-operative adhesions in the surgery of tendons (author's transl)] Gay B. *Z Orthop* 112(5):1029-35, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Some cases of reaction and hypersensitivity to trasylol] Ariani G, et al. *Minerva Anesthesiol* 41(3):138-44, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## ANALYSIS

The reactive sites of Kunitz bovine-trypsin inhibitor. Role of lysine-15 in the interaction with chymotrypsin. Chauvet J, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 54(1):31-8, May 75

Circular dichroism of helical and nonhelical proteins. A review of the limits of the methods for calculating secondary structure. Rosenkranz H. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(5):222, May 74

## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inactivation of the trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) by cleavage of the dipeptide Ala 16--Arg 17 in the reactive site. Jering H, et al. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 13(10):663, Oct 74

## BLOOD

Response of the kallikrein-kinin and renin-angiotensin systems to saline infusion and upright posture. Wong PY, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(4):691-8, Apr 75

[Experimental studies on the placental-passage of the proteinase-inhibitor Trasylol during labor] Dobbeck P, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96(38):1185-92, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of the kinin system in the pathogenesis of human burn disease. 1. State of the kinin system at various stages of burn disease] Pashkina TS, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 18(2):137-45, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of the active derivative of bovine trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) with open peptide bond in the reactive site. Jering H, et al. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 13(10):660-1, Oct 74

Proteinase catalyzed resynthesis of the peptide bond Lys 15--Ala 16 in the derivative of trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) with this peptide bond hydrolyzed. Jering H, et al. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 13(10):661-2, Oct 74

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Renal gammagraphy using trasylol labelled with Tc-99m and I-131] Baptista AM, et al. *Arq Patol* 46(1):63-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

## IMMUNOLOGY

[Some cases of reaction and hypersensitivity to trasylol] Ariani G, et al. *Minerva Anesthesiol* 41(3):138-44, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Snake venom proteinase inhibitors. I. Isolation and properties of two inhibitors of kallikrein, trypsin, plasmin, and alpha-chymotrypsin from the venom of Russell's viper (*Vipera russelli*). Takahashi H, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(4):709-19, Oct 74

## METABOLISM

Enzymatic cleavage of the N-epsilon-acetyl protecting group from lysine in proteins (Kunitz trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor) in vitro and in vivo. Jering H, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(9):1129-34, Sep 74

In vivo interaction of the Kunitz protease inhibitor and of insulin with subcellular structures from rat renal cortex. Just M. *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 287(1):85-95, 1975

[Interaction between the basic polypeptide trasylol and proteoglycans. I. Kidney] Heine H, et al. *Med Welt* 25(47):1979-83, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Enzymatic studies of the perfusate in preserved human kidneys] Horpácsy G, et al. *Z Urol Nephrol* 67(11):841-6, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Pancreatic inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes] Willmowska-pelc A. *Postepy Biochem* 18(1):85-93, 1972 (Pol)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of post-exercise activation of fibrinolytic and kinin-forming enzymes on the action and tissue distribution of certain drugs. II. Moniuszko-Jakoniuk J, et al. *Acta Physiol Pol* 25(5):491-6, Sep-Oct 74

Acid-induced excitation of afferent cardiac sympathetic nerve fibers. Uchida Y, et al. *Am J Physiol* 228(1):27-33, Jan 75

Disseminated intravascular coagulation after inhibition of fibrinolysis with tranexamic acid (AMCA) and proteinase inhibitor Trasylol in experimental traumatic and haemorrhagic shock. Avikainen V, et al. *Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn* 63(3):226-34, 1974

Preservation of myocardial integrity by a protease inhibitor during acute myocardial ischemia. Lefer AM, et al. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 211(2):225-36, Oct 74

Proteolytic activity associated with human erythrocyte membranes. Self-digestion of isolated human erythrocyte membranes. Tökés ZA, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 389(2):325-38, 6 May 75

Proceedings: Steroid and protease inhibition in refractory shock. Smith JAR, et al. *Br J Surg* 62(2):164, Feb 75

Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Wardle EN. *Br Med J* 02(5968):445, 24 May 75

Nature of a humoral factor arising after hepatectomy and strengthening the immune response. Kul'berg AY, et al. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(3):302-4, Sep 74

Inhibition of kinin formation by a kallikrein inhibitor during extracorporeal circulation in open-heart surgery. Nagaoka H, et al. *Circulation* 52(2):325-32, Aug 75

Degradation of insulin by isolated rat liver cells. Le Cam A, et al. *Diabetes* 24(6):566-73, Jun 75

The effect of aprotinin on the harmine-induced tremor in lymphostatic encephalopathic and normal rats. Back G, et al. *Eur J Pharmacol* 32(02):364-9, Jun-Jul 75

Early hemodynamic and biochemical changes in soft tissue trauma. Sandegård J, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 6(4):233-46, 1974

Effect of Trasylol on Paneth cells of the mouse. Ahonen A, et al. *Experientia* 31(5):577-8, 15 May 75

Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving



- prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)
- Partial purification and properties of cathepsin D in the retinal pigment epithelium. Hayasaka S, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 14(8):617-20, Aug 75
- The fat embolism syndrome. Gurd AR, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56B(3):408-16, Aug 74
- Alteration of factor VII activity by activated Fletcher factor (a plasma kallikrein): a potential link between the intrinsic and extrinsic blood-clotting systems. Saito H, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(3):405-15, Mar 75
- Proteases during the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor. II. The kallikrein-kinin system. LeBlanc PP, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(5):1107-4, May 75
- The coagulation of insoluble and basic proteins from rat seminal vesicle secretion with vesiculase: influence of collagenase-like peptidase from rat testis. Koren E, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 42(3):491-5, Mar 75
- Platelet trapping by sheep kidney and heart xenografts in the dog. Ghilchik MW, et al. *J Surg Res* 17(6):434-40, Dec 74
- Intrapancreatic activation of proteases in the etiology of pancreatitis and cancer of the pancreas. White TT, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1305-10, Nov 74 (20 ref.)
- Effect of the activation of the kinin-forming system on the potency of chlorpromazine. Moniuszko-Jakonluk J, et al. *Pharmacology* 12(4-5):216-23, 1974
- Kinins and hypoglycemic convulsions. Wiśniewski K, et al. *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26(6):611-5, Jul-Aug 74
- Glucose-induced insulin secretion and pattern of exocrine pancreatic enzymes in the rat following oral and parenteral trypsin inhibitor administration. Inse I, et al. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 9(8):719-24, Nov 74
- Differentiation of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in plasma by precipitation with polyethylene glycol. Zubler RH, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1367-8, 28 Sep 74
- Comparative effects of proteinase inhibitors, plasminogen antiactivators, heparin and acetylsalicylic acid on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin. Moriau M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):171-88, 30 Sep 74
- The degradation of streptokinase during the production of plasminogen activator. Chesterman CN, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):413-9, Sep 74
- Effect of Trasylol® on fibrin deposition and elimination in the lungs of rats with intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin or thromboplastin. Diffang C, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):263-76, Sep 74
- Fibrinogen-fibrin related antigen pattern in human blood. Incomplete lysis of whole blood clots by urokinase. Jacobsen CD, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):327-36, Apr 75
- Immunochemistry of the thrombin-altered NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal disulfide knot of human fibrinogen. Qureshi GD, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):357-74, Apr 75
- [Does Trasylol® (Bayer) influence the tolerance of aqueous iodinated contrast substances (author's transl)] Svoboda M, et al. *Cesk Radiol* 29(4):270-2, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Effect of the protease inhibitor aprotinin on pulmonary function and on the inhibitory activity of sputum in patients with chronic obstructive bronchitis] Rasche B, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 25(1):110-6, Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Is Trasylol useful in tissue preservation?] Filipp N. *Chirurg* 45(11):500-2, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effect of aprotinin in acute myocardial infarction (clinical double-blind study (author's transl)] Beck OA, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(4):137-41, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Action of different components of the kallikrein kinin-system on sperm motility in vitro (author's transl)] Schill WB, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 53(2):73-9, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effect of trasylol on the enzymuria of a hypoxically injured kidney] Horpácsy G. *Med Welt* 26(5):197-200, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Effect of trasylol on changes in enzyme activities in perfusate during kidney preservation and on the survival time of autotransplanted kidneys in dogs] Horpácsy G, et al. *Med Welt* 26(5):189-96, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Experimental myocardial infarct. 2. Hemodynamics, myocard metabolism, electrolytes in myocardial tissue and morphology in acute stages of myocardial infarct. Effect of Trasylol] Tschirkov F, et al. *Med Welt* 24(4):127-34, 122, 26 Jan 73 (Ger)
- [Experimental studies on the prevention of adhesions using the proteinase inhibitor Trasylol following tendon suture] Gay B, et al. *Z Exp Chir* 5(3):199-208, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experimental studies on the placental-passage of the proteinase-inhibitor Trasylol during labor] Dobbeck P, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96(38):1185-92, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Prevention and treatment of edema due to arterial revascularization] Agus GB, et al. *Minerva Chir* 30(3):139-42, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Inhibition of plasmin system by 4-(2-carboxyethyl) phenyl-trans-4-aminomethyl cyclohexane carboxylate hydrochloride (DV 1006) (AUTHOR'S TRANSL)] Maki M. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 13(1):30-7, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [In vitro studies of the effect of drugs on the reduction of proteolytic activity in burn wounds] Ziętkiewicz W. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(20):869-70, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Effect of trypsin-like enzyme inhibitor on certain metabolic processes in the acute period of experimental myocardial ischemia] Iakushev VS, et al. *Kardiologia* 15(4):114-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Immunostimulating effect of the sera of rats exposed to the action of high temperature] Prokopenko LG, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (1):56-60, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study of the mechanism of the immunostimulating action of the blood serum from partially hepatectomized animals] Evnin DN. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (11):41-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Return of blood using mechanical circulation support] Holec V, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 54(3):159-69, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Experimental Shwartzman phenomenon in the heart muscle. Ozsan K, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 25(4):564-6, Apr 75
- Anti-tumour activity of aprotinin. Latner AL, et al. *Br J Cancer* 30(1):60-7, Jul 74
- The use of 'collagenase inhibitor' in prevention of large bowel anastomotic dehiscence. (Fitzgerald P), et al. *Br J Surg* 61(11):923, Nov 74
- Proceedings: Steroid and protease inhibition in refractory shock. Smith JAR, et al. *Br J Surg* 62(2):164, Feb 75
- Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Haberland GL. *Br Med J* 4(5942):469, 23 Nov 74
- Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Imrie CW, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5931):826, 7 Sep 74
- Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Lewis ML. *Br Med J* 1(5959):680, 22 Mar 75
- Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Wardle EN. *Br Med J* 02(5968):445, 24 May 75
- Drugs for acute pancreatitis: aprotinin and glucagon. *Drug Ther Bull* 12(23):90-2, 8 Nov 74
- Application of therapeutic agents to alter the course of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in dogs. Khedroo LG. *Int Surg* 59(5):286-9, May 74
- Antifibrinolytics in the treatment of subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of arterial aneurysm. Schisano G. *J Neurosurg Sci* 18(1):39-46, Jan-Mar 74
- Acute pancreatitis in Great Britain—a review. Trapnell JE. *Med J Aust* 2(12):450-5, 21 Sep 74
- Acute pancreatitis. Graham NG. *Practitioner* 214(1284):763-75, Jun 75
- Acute pancreatitis in pregnancy. Jouppila P, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(6):879-82, Dec 74
- Effect of trasylol on packed cell volume and plasma kallikrein activation in acute Babesia argentina infection of splenectomized calves. Wright IG, et al. *Z Parasitenkd* 46(3):189-94, 27 Jun 75
- [Course and treatment of severe form of acute relapsing pancreatitis in an adolescent girl] Havlířová L, et al. *Cesk Pediatr* 29(7):396-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Successful treatment of a case of fulminant massive pulmonary embolism with streptokinase (author's transl)] Renkes-Hegendorfer U, et al. *Anaesthesist* 23(11):500-1, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effect of the protease inhibitor aprotinin on



- pulmonary function and on the inhibitory activity of sputum in patients with chronic obstructive bronchitis] Rasche B, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 25(1):110-6, Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Effect of aprotinin in acute myocardial infarction (clinical double-blind study (author's transl))] Beck OA, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(4):137-41, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Letter: Quincke's edema] Illig L. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(23):1312, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)
- [Double-blind study of Aprotininum (Trasyol) in the management of alcoholic delirium] Tacke B, et al. *Int Pharmacopsychiatry* 10(1):37-41, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Recent assumptions in conservative and surgical therapy of acute pancreatitis] Schönborn H, et al. *Internist (Berlin)* 16(3):108-15, Mar 75 (Ger)
- [Indications for proteinase-inhibitor therapy in surgery. Clinical study and animal experiments] Eckert P, et al. *Med Welt* 25(51-52):2154-7, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)
- [So-called pulmonary shock] Glaser E. *Med Welt* 26(18):855-60, 2 May 75 (84 ref.) (Ger)
- [Efficacy of trasyol in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Haberland GL. *Med Welt* 25(50):2112-7, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)
- [Drug effects on the oxygen utilization and metabolic acidosis in shock following skull-brain injuries] Hausdörfer J, et al. *Med Welt* 25(19):865-7, 10 May 74 (Ger)
- [Blood platelets, coagulation factors and morphologic organ changes following scalding shock in rhesus monkeys] Loew D, et al. *Med Welt* 25(50):2118-23, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)
- [Controlled study on trasyol in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Trapnell JE, et al. *Med Welt* 25(50):2106-11, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)
- [Experimental myocardial infarct. 2. Hemodynamics, myocard metabolism, electrolytes in myocardial tissue and morphology in acute stages of myocardial infarct. Effect of Trasyol] Tschirkov F, et al. *Med Welt* 24(4):127-34, 122, 26 Jan 73 (Ger)
- [Experimental studies on the prevention of adhesions using the proteinase inhibitor Trasyol following tendon suture] Gay B, et al. *Z Exp Chir* 5(3):199-208, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Inhibition of kinin liberation in long-term perfusion] Holec V, et al. *Z Exp Chir* 5(4):227-37, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Animal experiments on influencing post-operative adhesions in the surgery of tendons (author's transl)] Gay B. *Z Orthop* 112(5):1029-35, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experiences and results in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Kothe Von W, et al. *Zentralbl Chir* 99(39):1217-24, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Experiences with postoperative pancreatitis after gastric resection] Schwokowski Von CF, et al. *Zentralbl Chir* 99(39):1233-8, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Intra-articular use of a proteinase inhibitor in gonarthrosis and microcrystalline arthropathies] Salvini S, et al. *Chin Ter* 70(1):63-7, 15 Jul 74 (Ita)
- [Resuscitation and intensive therapy in Lyell's syndrome] Benini G, et al. *Minerva Anestesiol* 41(6):314-7, Jun 75 (Ita)
- [Prevention and treatment of edema due to arterial revascularization] Agus GB, et al. *Minerva Chir* 30(3):139-42, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Therapeutic procedures in cases of severe delirium tremens] Góraj A. *Psychiatr Pol* 9(1):71-6, Jan-Feb 75 (40 ref.) (Pol)
- [Disseminated intravascular clotting] Duda S, et al. *Wiad Lek* 28(9):747-50, 1 May 75 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [The effect of trypsin on the toxicity and proteolytic activity of the serum and organs in thermal burns] Zaets TL, et al. *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 78(11):47-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes on burn wound] Zaets TL, et al. *Eksp Khir Anesteziol* (5):49-53, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Burns in the light of A.V. Vishnevskii's school of thought] Sologub VK, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* (9):21-6, Sep 74 (Rus)
- [Use of trasyol, epsilon-aminocaproic acid and dimethylsulfoxide for the prevention of radiation injuries of the skin] Gaponiuk PI, et al. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 19(11):66-8, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Inhibitors of proteolysis in the treatment of thermal

- and mechanical injuries] Gostishchev VK, et al. *Sov Med* 0(10):46-9, Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Possibilities for using proteolytic enzyme inhibitors in the overall treatment of acute nonepidemic parotitis] Balon LR, et al. *Vestn Khir* 113(8):53-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Certain clinico-microbiological parallels in the treatment of staphylococcal infections in children with proteinase inhibitors] Gubov IuP, et al. *Vestn Khir* 113(10):93-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Acute pancreatitis following operations on the stomach and duodenum] Lytkin MI, et al. *Vestn Khir* 112(6):55-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Regional intra-arterial inhibitor therapy of acute pancreatitis] Ognev IuV, et al. *Vestn Khir* 113(12):36-42, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Problems of diagnosis and therapy in acute pancreatitis] Moravec R, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 53(11):771-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- [English gastroenterology from the horizon of Oxford] Järnerot G. *Lakartidningen* 71(41):3929-31, 9 Oct 74 (Swe)

## LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

- Antilipemic action of heparin. Markwardt F. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):73-6, 28 Feb 75 (24 ref.)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Isolation of lipoprotein lipase from postheparin rat plasma and demonstration of its biological activity] Bazazian GG, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(1):14-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

- Continuous pH-stat titration method for the assay of lipoprotein lipase activity in vitro. Chung J, et al. *Anal Biochem* 62(1):134-48, Nov 74
- Lipoprotein lipase: properties of the enzyme isolated from post-heparin plasma. Fielding PE, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(21):4318-23, 8 Oct 74
- Human lipoprotein lipase activity: comparison of assay methods. Nilsson-Ehle P. *Clin Chim Acta* 54(3):283-91, 20 Aug 74
- Tissue lipid pattern, tissue lipoprotein lipase activity and effect of administration of insulin and tolbutamide on the tissue lipid levels in alloxan diabetic rats. Malathy K, et al. *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 9(3):243-6, Sep 72
- Lipase activities in the lungs of rats subjected to experimental hypertriglyceridemia and fat embolism. Dimant J, et al. *Isr J Med Sci* 10(12):1551-9, Dec 74

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- "Lipolipin": a glycoprotein inhibitor of postheparin plasma lipoprotein lipase. Wagh PV. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:281-8, 1975
- Some functional aspects of apolipoproteins: apoLp-Ala inhibition of lipoprotein lipase and deactivation by monoolein. Brown WV, et al. *Horm Metab Res Suppl* 4:11-6, 1974
- Lipoprotein lipase and its interaction with heparin. Olivecrona T, et al. *Horm Metab Res Suppl* 4:23-8, 1974 (25 ref.)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

- [Selection of microorganisms synthesizing extracellular enzymes with lipoprotein lipase activity] Iakovlev VA, et al. *Mikrobiologiya* 43(4):706-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Biosynthesis of an enzyme with lipoprotein lipase activity by bacterial strains of *Pseudomonas* genus] Vovk VA, et al. *Mikrobiologiya* 43(5):820-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### BLOOD

- Enhancement of fat elimination during intravenous feeding. Forget PP, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63(5):750-2, Sep 74
- Utilization of fat emulsion during total parenteral nutrition in children. Forget PP, et al.



- Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(3):377-84, May 75  
Effect of drugs on plasma triglyceride metabolism. Nikkila EA. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 26(0):113-33, 1972 (86 ref.)
- Lipoprotein lipase. Olivecrona T, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:269-79, 1975 (53 ref.)
- Plasma triglyceride clearing in obese children. Forget PP, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 28(8):858-65, Aug 75
- Effects of fructose, sucrose and glucose feeding on plasma insulin concentrations and on adipose-tissue clearing-factor lipase activity in the rat. Cryer A, et al. *Biochem J* 140(3):561-63, Jun 74
- Lipoprotein lipase: properties of the enzyme isolated from post-heparin plasma. Fielding PE, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(21):4318-23, 8 Oct 74
- Colchicine-induced inhibition of plasma lipoprotein lipase release in the intact rat. Chajek T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 380(1):127-31, 24 Jan 75
- Human lipoprotein lipase activity: comparison of assay methods. Nilsson-Ehle P. *Clin Chim Acta* 54(3):283-91, 20 Aug 74
- Isolation of C-I and C-II activated lipoprotein lipases and protamine insensitive triglyceride lipase by heparin-sepharose affinity chromatography. Ganesan D, et al. *FEBS Lett* 53(1):1-4, 15 Apr 75
- Effect of combination treatment with mitomycin-c and lysosome labilizers on nodular pulmonary metastases. Niitani H, et al. *Gann* 65(5):403-9, Oct 74
- Plasma lipoproteins and apolipoproteins. Fredrickson DS. *Harvey Lect* 68:185-237, 1974 (170 ref.)
- Plasma lipoprotein lipase activity in patients of ischaemic heart disease and normal controls. Dutt M. *Indian J Med Res* 62(7):1011-6, Jul 74
- Effect of ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate (CPIB) on plasma lipoprotein lipase activity. Okuda H, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(6):1385-6, Jun 74
- A possible role of circulating lipoprotein-triglycerides in the increase in concentration of free fatty acids and in insulin resistance in "total" lipodystrophy. Naito C, et al. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 39(6):1030-7, Dec 74
- Selective measurement of two lipase activities in postheparin plasma from normal subjects and patients with hyperlipoproteinemia. Krauss RM, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1107-24, Nov 74
- Structure and synthesis of milk fat XI. Effects of heparin on paths of incorporation of glucose and palmitic acid into milk fat. McCarthy RD, et al. *J Dairy Sci* 58(2):164-8, Feb 75
- Metabolism of triglyceride in hyperlipidemia. Noma A, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 39(3):334-8, Mar 75
- Lipoprotein lipase, intravenous fat tolerance test, and the influence of fat-rich or carbohydrate-rich diet on plasma triglyceride levels in primary hyperglyceridemia. Cybulska B, et al. *Mater Med Pol* 6(3):169-77, Jul-Sep 74
- Effect of oxandrolone treatment on the activity of lipoprotein lipase, hepatic lipase and phospholipase A1 of human postheparin plasma. Ehnholm C, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(25):1314-7, 19 Jun 75
- Editorial: Postheparin lipoprotein lipases. Glueck CJ. *N Engl J Med* 292(25):1347-8, 19 Jun 75
- Glucagon and plasma lipoprotein lipase. Caren R, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146(4):1106-10, Sep 74
- Variability of heparin preparations in clinical use. Jaques LB, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:171-80, 1973
- The effect of human platelets on lipolytic activity in plasma. Vik-Mo H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):519-27, 30 Jun 75
- Effect of clofibrate administration on plasma post-heparin lipolytic activity in man. Maruhama Y, et al. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 113(4):343-9, Aug 74
- Appearance of lipoprotein lipase activity in the blood streams of humans and rats after administration of a chondroitin polysulfate. Yasuoka S, et al. *Tokushima J Exp Med* 21(00):25-35, Jul 74
- [Lipoprotein lipase activity and the effect of heparin on blood sugar level and blood lipids in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Bozadzhieva EK, et al. *Vutr Boles* 11(6):10-6, 1972 (Bul)
- [Lipoprotein lipase and post-heparin esterase activity in primary type IV and V hyperlipoproteinemia] Kučerová L, et al. *Cas Lek Cesk* 113(17):519-22, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Semi-automatic colorimetric determination of fatty acids. Applications: determination of plasma free fatty acids, serum lipase and post-heparin plasma triglyceride-lipases] Fruchart JC, et al. *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 32(3):237-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Post-heparin blood lipolytic activity in thyroid disease (author's transl)] Jubelin J, et al. *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 35(3 bis):413-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pancreatitis in idiopathic hyperlipidemias. Personal series of 40 cases] de Gennes JL, et al. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 125(4):333-46, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Modification of the lipoprotein lipase activity of plasma after total irradiation of the rabbit] Carton M, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(6-7):905-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Metabolism of human chylomicrons (author's transl)] Greten H. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(20):947-55, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Modification of the lipoprotein-lipase after experimental fracture of the femur (author's transl)] Oehler G, et al. *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 163(1):31-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Postheparin-monoglyceride-lipase in liver diseases using a new, photometric measuring method] Hansen W. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:494-8, 1974 (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Measurement of postheparin lipolytic activity] Tonomo Y. *Jpn Circ J* 39(6):731, Jun 75 (Jpn)
- [Studies on the determination method of heparin-induced lipoprotein lipase activity in human plasma (3. The properties of Ediol as a substrate) (author's transl)] Kushiro H, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(6):427-32, Jun 74 (Jpn)
- [Structure and function of human blood lipoproteins (author's transl)] Wehr H. *Postepy Biochem* 21(1):75-93, 1975 (Pol)
- [Lipophage count and blood lipids in patients with uncomplicated ischemic heart disease] Raskin IM, et al. *Kardiologia* 14(10):137-8, Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Determination of the content of antiheparin factor of thrombocytes in the plasma] Lychev VG. *Lab Delo* (12):730-2, 1974 (Rus)
- [Level of the antiheparin factor in the blood serum in children with rheumatism] Boldyrev RV. *Pediatrics* (11):22-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Change in the functional state of the sympathetic-adrenal system and the activity of lipoprotein lipase in patients with ischemic heart disease under the effect of refined carbohydrates included in diets of different caloric value] Samsonov MA, et al. *Ter Arkh* 47(1):73-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes in lipid metabolism in rats during chronic inhalation of quartz dust] Babushkina LG. *Vopr Med Khim* 19(4):407-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of an adrenaline-heparin complex on blood lipolytic activity in animals during normal and depressed states of the anticoagulation system] Bazaz'ian GG, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(5):476-82, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Properties of lipoprotein lipase from the postheparin plasma of young cattle] Iakovlev VA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(6):593-600, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Endogenous lipolytic activity of the plasma and lungs of healthy guinea-pigs] Mikšić J. *Med Arh* 28(4):393-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

## DEFICIENCY

- The diagnosis and management of hyperlipidemia in the pediatric population. Khachadurian AK. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 3:91-9, 1975 (19 ref.)

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

- [Evaluation of automation of enzymatic analysis of blood lipids. 1. A total autoanalysis of triglycerides using lipoprotein lipase] Nomoto S, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):130, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Evaluation of a new triglyceride determination method using enzyme system] Uchiro K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):131, Oct 74 (Jpn)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Lipoprotein lipase: properties of the enzyme isolated from post-heparin plasma. Fielding PE, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(21):4318-23, 8 Oct 74



Serum-stimulated lipases (lipoprotein lipases). Immunological crossreaction between the bovine and the human enzymes. Hernell, O, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 381(2):233-41, 13 Feb 75  
Lipases in bovine milk and the relationship between the lipoprotein lipase and tributyrate hydrolysing activities in cream and skim-milk. Castberg HB, et al. *J Dairy Res* 42(2):255-66, Jun 75

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Lipoprotein lipase. Olivecrona T, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:269-79, 1975 (53 ref.)  
Lipoprotein lipase: properties of the enzyme isolated from post-heparin plasma. Fielding PE, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(21):4318-23, 8 Oct 74  
Isolation of C-I and C-II activated lipoprotein lipases and protamine insensitive triglyceride lipase by heparin-sepharose affinity chromatography. Ganesan D, et al. *FEBS Lett* 53(1):1-4, 15 Apr 75  
Lipoprotein lipase and its interaction with heparin. Olivecrona T, et al. *Horm Metab Res Suppl* 4:23-8, 1974 (25 ref.)  
Positional specificity of adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase. Nilsson-Ehle P, et al. *Lipids* 9(8):548-53, Aug 74  
[Purification of lipoprotein lipase from human adipose tissue by affinity chromatography] Etienne J, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 279(17):1487-90, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)  
[Isolation and characterization of human pancreatic lipase] Straube E, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 33(3):263-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Isolation of lipoprotein lipase from postheparin rat plasma and demonstration of its biological activity] Bazazian GG, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(1):14-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Properties of lipoprotein lipase from the postheparin plasma of young cattle] Jakovlev VA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(6):593-600, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## METABOLISM

Substrate incorporation into lipids and proteins in human liver slices. An experimental study with special reference to dyslipoproteinemic conditions. Stakeberg H. *Acta Med Scand [Suppl]* (561):1-30, 1974  
Mechanisms of hyperlipoproteinemia. Havel RJ. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 26(0):57-70, 1972 (49 ref.)  
Heparin lysolecthin, and platelet function. Joist JH, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:255-61, 1975  
Effect of drugs on plasma triglyceride metabolism. Nikkila EA. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 26(0):113-33, 1972 (86 ref.)  
Clearing factor lipase and its role in the regulation of triglyceride utilization. Studies on the enzyme in adipose tissue. Robinson DS, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 26(0):71-6, 1972 (17 ref.)  
The metabolic role of lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase: perspectives from pathology. Glomset JA. *Adv Lipid Res* 11(0):1-65, 1973 (155 ref.)  
Effect of prolactin on lipoprotein lipase in crop sac and adipose tissue of pigeons. Garrison MM, et al. *Am J Physiol* 228(5):1542-4, May 75  
Continuous pH-stat titration method for the assay of lipoprotein lipase activity in vitro. Chung J, et al. *Anal Biochem* 62(1):134-48, Nov 74  
Reduction of serum triglyceride levels by polyunsaturated fat. Studies on the mode of action and on very low density lipoprotein composition. Chait A, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 20(2):347-64, Sep-Oct 74  
The nature of pig arterial lipase. Parkes AB, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 20(2):281-6, Sep-Oct 74  
Changes in aortic glycosaminoglycans and lipoprotein lipase activity in rats with age and atheroma. Vijayakumar ST, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(1):1-14, Jan-Feb 75  
Fat digestion. Olivecrona T, et al. *Bibl Nutr Dieta* 22(22):50-60, 1975 (46 ref.)  
Effects of fructose, sucrose and glucose feeding on plasma insulin concentrations and on adipose-tissue clearing-factor lipase activity in the rat. Cryer A, et al. *Biochem J* 140(3):561-63, Jun 74  
The clearing-factor lipase activity of isolated fat-cells. Cryer A, et al. *Biochem J* 146(2):481-8, Feb 75  
The effects of starvation and of cold stress on clearing factor lipase activity and triglyceride fatty acid

utilization in rat heart. Rogers MP, et al. *Biochem Soc Symp* (35):83-92, 1972  
Lipoprotein lipase: comparative properties of the membrane-supported and solubilized enzyme species. Fielding CJ, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(21):4324-30, 8 Oct 74  
Lipoprotein lipase: properties of the enzyme isolated from post-heparin plasma. Fielding PE, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(21):4318-23, 8 Oct 74  
Lipoprotein lipase. Mechanism of formation of triglyceride-rich remnant particles from very low density lipoproteins and chylomicrons. Higgins JM, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(11):2288-93, 3 Jun 75  
Interference with the transport of heparin-releasable lipoprotein lipase in the perfused rat heart by colchicine and vinblastine. Chajek T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 388(2):260-8, 22 May 75  
Lipoprotein lipase in rat lung. The effect of fasting. Hamosh M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 380(1):132-40, 24 Jan 75  
Serum-stimulated lipases (lipoprotein lipases). Immunological crossreaction between the bovine and the human enzymes. Hernell, O, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 381(2):233-41, 13 Feb 75  
Release of lipoprotein lipase from fat cells in vitro. Kornhauser DM, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 380(1):97-105, 24 Jan 75  
Changes in metabolism of undamaged sections of myocardium following infarction. Vikhert AM, et al. *Circ Res* 35 Suppl 3:182-91, Sep 74  
Human lipoprotein lipase activity: comparison of assay methods. Nilsson-Ehle P. *Clin Chim Acta* 54(3):283-91, 20 Aug 74  
Modifications of plasma post-heparin lipolytic activity and tissue lipoprotein lipase activity induced in the rat by acute administration of ethanol or propan-2-ol. Giudicelli Y, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 48(2):153-6, Feb 75  
Seasonal variation of lipoprotein lipase activity in human subcutaneous adipose tissue. Persson B. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47(6):631-4, Dec 74  
Lipoprotein lipase activities in tissues of normal and genetically obese (ob-ob) mice. Rath EA, et al. *Diabetologia* 10(4):261-5, Aug 74  
Activation of lipoprotein lipase in vitro by unsaturated phospholipids. Blaton V, et al. *FEBS Lett* 44(2):185-8, 25 Aug 74  
Hormonal control of adipose tissue clearing factor lipase activity. Davies P, et al. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):271-5, 1 Sep 74  
Plasma lipoproteins and apolipoproteins. Fredrickson DS. *Harvey Lect* 68:185-237, 1974 (170 ref.)  
Lipoprotein lipase and its interaction with heparin. Olivecrona T, et al. *Horm Metab Res Suppl* 4:23-8, 1974 (25 ref.)  
Relationship between extramuscular adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase activity and intramuscular lipid deposition in fattening lambs. Haugebak CD, et al. *J Anim Sci* 39(6):1026-31, Dec 74  
Hydrolysis of diacylglycerols by lipoprotein lipase. Morley NH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(9):3414-8, 10 May 75  
The effect of estrogen on the lipoprotein lipase activity of rat adipose tissue. Hamosh M, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(5):1132-5, May 75  
Lipases in bovine milk and the relationship between the lipoprotein lipase and tributyrate hydrolysing activities in cream and skim-milk. Castberg HB, et al. *J Dairy Res* 42(2):255-66, Jun 75  
Characterization of the plasma lipoproteins of the genetically obese hyperlipoproteinemic Zucker fatty rat. Schonfeld G, et al. *J Lipid Res* 15(5):457-64, Sep 74  
Effects of diet on lipoprotein lipase activity in the rat. Delorme CL, et al. *J Nutr* 105(4):447-51, Apr 75  
Metabolism of triglyceride in hyperlipidemia. Noma A, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 39(3):334-8, Mar 75  
Specific conditions for enhancement of lipoprotein lipase activity by platelets. Nilsson-Ehle P, et al. *Life Sci* 16(11):1703-9, 1 Jun 75  
Positional specificity of adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase. Nilsson-Ehle P, et al. *Lipids* 9(8):548-53, Aug 74  
Lipoprotein lipase, intravenous fat tolerance test, and the influence of fat-rich or carbohydrate-rich diet on plasma triglyceride levels in primary hyperglyceridemia. Cybulska B, et al. *Mater Med Pol* 6(3):169-77, Jul-Sep 74  
Lipid metabolism in pregnancy. II. Postheparin



- lipolytic activity and hypertriglyceridemia in the pregnant rat. Knopp RH, et al. *Metabolism* 24(4):481-93, Apr 75
- Human plasma triglyceride labeling after high sucrose feeding. II. Study on triglyceride kinetics and postheparin lipolytic activity. Wu CH, et al. *Metabolism* 24(6):755-66, Jun 75
- Lipoprotein lipase activity in heart, diaphragm and adipose tissue in rats fed various carbohydrates. Vrána A, et al. *Nutr Metab* 17(5):282-8, 1974
- Intravenous nutrition of newborn infants with lipid. *Nutr Rev* 32(10):298-301, Oct 74 (7 ref.)
- Drugs and lipid metabolism. Truswell AS. *Proc Nutr Soc* 33(3):215-24, Dec 74
- Lipoprotein lipase of ovarian follicles in the domestic chicken (*Gallus domesticus*) (38537). Benson JD, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(2):347-50, Feb 75
- Lipoprotein lipase activity in bovine aorta. Dicorleto PE, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(4):1101-5, Apr 75
- Human adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase: comparison of assay methods and expressions of activity. Pukallisto OJ, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):297-300, Jan 75
- Some aspects of lipid metabolism in fatty liver and kidney syndrome in chicks. Evans AJ, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 18(1):26-31, Jan 75
- Influence of nutritional changes on lipoprotein lipase activity. II: The effect of high fat intake on levels of enzyme of rat adipose tissue. Ribeiro LP, et al. *Rev Bras Biol* 31(2):219-23, Jun 71
- Antilipemic action of heparin. Markwardt F. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):73-6, 28 Feb 75 (24 ref.)
- [Activity of lipoprotein lipase in human adipose tissue] Svejda J. *Vnitř Lek* 21(5):507-8, May 75 (Cze)
- [Lipoprotein lipase activity in human milk; inhibition in vitro of the glucuro-conjugation of bilirubin (author's transl)] Luzeau R, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 59(2):133-8, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Lipoprotein lipase activity in lipomas] Etienne J, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(7):611-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Post-heparin lipolytic activity. (III). Lipoprotein lipase and monoglyceride hydrolase activities on hyperlipemia and the organs responsible for their biosynthesis] Mizuno K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):150, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Lipid metabolism in the light of some indices in infants born with fetal dystrophias] Kleczkowska H, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 48(2):129-37, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Variation in blood lipid contents during the acute phase of heart infarct] Rymar B. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29(51):2229-31, 23 Dec 74 (29 ref.) (Pol)
- [Histochemical study of lipid metabolism in the myocardium outside of the area of an experimental infarct] Cherpachenko NM, et al. *Arkh Patol* 36(6):36-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Biosynthesis of an enzyme with lipoprotein lipase activity by bacterial strains of *Pseudomonas* genus] Vovk VA, et al. *Mikrobiologiya* 43(5):820-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Metabolic disorders in alimentary adiposity and their dynamics under the effects of treatment] Oleneva VA, et al. *Sov Med* 0(9):97-101, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of diet therapy on the quantity of lipid-containing leukocytes in the blood in ischemic heart disease] Samsonov MA, et al. *Vopr Pitani* (4):29-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Endogenous lipolytic activity of the plasma and lungs of healthy guinea-pigs] Mikšić J. *Med Arh* 28(4):393-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
- [The role of the thyroid gland in the arterial lipolytic activity in rabbits on atherogenic diets] Contreras MC, et al. *Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)* 8(1-3):8-12, Mar-Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- [The effect of dipyridamole on serum lipids in rabbits] Taube C, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 33(3):327-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Water-solubility of serum triglycerides caused by lipoprotein lipase (3)] Matsumiya K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):133, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Isolation of lipoprotein lipase from postheparin rat plasma and demonstration of its biological activity]

Bazazian GG, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(1):14-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## RADIATION EFFECTS

- Lipases in bovine milk and the relationship between the lipoprotein lipase and tributylate hydrolysing activities in cream and skim-milk. Castberg HB, et al. *J Dairy Res* 42(2):255-66, Jun 75
- [Modification of the lipoprotein lipase activity of plasma after total irradiation of the rabbit] Carton M, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(6-7):905-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Isolation of lipoprotein lipase from postheparin rat plasma and demonstration of its biological activity] Bazazian GG, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(1):14-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## URINE

- [Pancreatitis in idiopathic hyperlipidemias. Personal series of 40 cases] de Gennes JL, et al. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 125(4):333-46, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- Antithrombin in infancy and childhood. Catrine A, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(4):624-8, Jul 75
- The ultrastructure of cultivable treponemes. Hougen KH. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]* 83(2):91-9, Apr 75
- Production of an Fc fragment from human immunoglobulin A by an IgA-specific bacterial protease. Plaut AG, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 45(0):245-9, 1974
- A rapid, quantitative determination of clottable fibrinogen unaffected by heparin. Hershgold EJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):231-6, Feb 75
- Serum trypsin inhibitory capacity and PI phenotypes. I. Methods and control values. Rynbrandt DJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):251-60, Feb 75
- Elastase and neutral, metal-dependent enzyme activity of human leukocyte lysosomal granules. Galdston M, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 111(6):873-6, Jun 75
- The preparation of matrix-bound proteases and their use in the hydrolysis of proteins. Chin CC, et al. *Anal Biochem* 61(2):379-91, Oct 74
- The effect of ruthenium red and Concanavalin A on the vitelline surface of fertilized and unfertilized rabbit ova. Gordon M, et al. *Anat Rec* 181(1):95-111, Jan 75
- Proteinase catalyzed resynthesis of the peptide bond Lys 15--Ala 16 in the derivative of trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) with this peptide bond hydrolyzed. Jering H, et al. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 13(10):661-2, Oct 74
- Biochemistry and biological activity of the complement system. Surján M. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:101-15, 1973
- Collagen as a biomaterial. Stenzel KH, et al. *Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng* 3(0):231-53, 1974 (153 ref.)
- Structure of the antitumor protein neocarzinostatin. Amino acid sequence. Maeda H, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):379-85, Oct 74
- Comparative studies on the properties of some proteolytic enzymes covalently bound to insoluble carriers. Szewczuk A, et al. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 22(5):665-79, 1974
- Is the serine protease "charge relay system" a charge relay system? Brinigar WS, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):78-83, 3 Mar 75
- Minimal structural requirements for adjuvant activity of bacterial peptidoglycan derivatives. Ellouz F, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59(4):1317-25, 19 Aug 74
- Homing of liposomes to target cells. Gregoriadis G, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(2):537-44, 22 Jul 75
- Amino acid sequence of *Streptomyces griseus* protease B, A MAJOR COMPONENT OF Pronase. Jurásek L, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(4):1095-100, 23 Dec 74
- Reconstituted hamster liver microsomal enzyme system for N-hydroxylation of the carcinogen



- 2-acetylaminofluorene. Lotlikar PD, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59(4):1349-55, 19 Aug 74
- In vivo radiation-induced thymine residue release from *Escherichia coli* DNA. Richmond RC, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(1):391-8, 5 May 75
- The amino terminal sequences of acid proteases-human pepsin and gastricsin and the protease of *Rhizopus chinensis*. Sepulveda P, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(4):1106-12, 21 Apr 75
- Affinity labelling of proteinases with tryptic specificity by peptides with C-terminal lysine chloromethyl ketone. Coggins JR, et al. *Biochem J* 137(3):579-85, Mar 74
- A <sup>13</sup>C nuclear magnetic resonance and circular dichroism study of the collagen-gelatin transformation in enzyme solubilized collagen. Chien JC, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(12):2786-92, 17 Jun 75
- Amino acid sequence of two functional sites in yeast glycogen phosphorylase. Lerch K, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(9):2009-14, 6 May 75
- Proton magnetic resonance titration curves of the three histidine residues of staphylococcal protease. Markley JL, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(5):998-1005, 11 Mar 75
- Amino acid sequence of *Streptomyces griseus* trypsin. Cyanogen bromide fragments and complete sequence. Olafson RW, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1168-77, 25 Mar 75
- The complete amino acid sequence of ubiquitin, an adenylate cyclase stimulating polypeptide probably universal in living cells. Schlesinger DH, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(10):2214-8, 20 May 75
- A chemical approach to the fine structure of biomolecular complexes: the amino terminal region of the 50S ribosomal "A" protein from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. Visentin LP, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(3):463-8, 11 Feb 75
- Solubilization of membrane-associated tumour-specific antigens by beta-glucosidase. Baldwin RW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 367(1):47-58, 10 Oct 74
- The primary structure of the ribosomal protein L29 from *Escherichia coli*. Bitar KG. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):99-106, 28 Mar 75
- Oxidation of NADH by melanin and melanoproteins. Gan EV, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(1):62-9, 25 Nov 74
- Identification of the palmitoyl-CoA synthetase present in the inner membrane-matrix fraction of rat liver mitochondria. Groot PH, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337(1):1-12, 23 Jan 74
- Subunit structure of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of *Anacystis nidulans*. Herzfeld F, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 374(3):431-7, 20 Dec 74
- Release of reducible crosslinks of collagen by total enzymic hydrolysis. Housley TJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(2):405-14, 9 Oct 74
- The amino acid sequence of sheep kappa A-casein. II. Sequence studies concerning the kappa A-caseinoglycopeptide and establishment of the complete primary structure of the protein. Jollès J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(2):335-43, 9 Oct 74
- Structural and functional determinants of *Mucor miehei* protease. V. Enthalpy changes upon thermal denaturation in solution of varying pH. Ledward DA, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):426-30, 27 Feb 75
- The resolution and reconstitution of the liver microsomal hydroxylation system. Lu AY, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 344(2):205-40, 16 Sep 74 (117 ref.)
- The regulation of cell growth. II. Some characteristics of a fetal calf serum factor (FF2) stimulating ornithine decarboxylase in mouse liver. Morley CG. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362(3):480-92, 8 Oct 74
- Studies on the interaction between *Streptomyces* pepsin inhibitor and several acid proteinases by means of a zinc(II)-dye complex as a probe. Nakatani H, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 391(2):415-21, 24 Jun 75
- Interaction of C1s and C4. A binding phenomenon. Taubman SB. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(2):542-55, 26 Jun 75
- Differences in the binding to fibrin of native plasminogen and plasminogen modified by proteolytic degradation. Influence of omega-aminocarboxylic acids. Thorsen S. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):55-65, 30 May 75
- Updating advances in cytogenetics. Miller OJ. *Birth Defects* 10(8):1-5, 1974 (30 ref.)
- Bone morphogenesis in implants of residues of radioisotope labelled bone matrix. Urist MR, et al. *Calcif Tissue Res* 15(4):269-86, 1974
- Structural studies of staphylococcal protease. I. Spin labelling of the active site and a comparison with other proteases. Dugas H, et al. *Can J Biochem* 53(2):155-63, Feb 75
- Acid proteases from species of *Mucormi*. partial characterization of the acid protease produced by a strain of *Mucor miehei* isolated in Cuba. Rickert WS, et al. *Can J Biochem* 53(3):269-74, Mar 75
- Observations on the distribution and ecology of *Clostridium botulinum* type E in Alaska. Miller LG. *Can J Microbiol* 21(6):920-6, Jun 75
- Prolactin and estrogen binding in transplantable hormone-dependent and autonomous rat mammary carcinoma. Costlow ME, et al. *Cancer Res* 35(4):970-4, Apr 75
- Extraction of a factor from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells that increases the activity of the fetal isozyme of pyruvate kinase in mouse liver. Ibsen KH, et al. *Cancer Res* 35(1):180-8, Jan 75
- Preparation and properties of asparaginase entrapped in the lattice of polyacrylamide gel. Mori T, et al. *Cancer Res* 34(11):3066-8, Nov 74
- The gallbladder of the guinea pig: its concentrating and contractile abilities. Shaw HM, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 49(2A):231-40, 1 Oct 74
- Hormonal involvement in thermal acclimation in the fiddler crab *Uca pugnator* (Bosc). II. Effects of extracts on tissue respiration. Silverthorn SU. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 50(2):285-90, 1 Feb 75
- Intracellular proteinases in microorganisms. Holzer H, et al. *Curr Top Cell Regul* 9:103-56, 1975 (317 ref.)
- Studies on antigens from timothy pollen. Cramer-Kleinert B, et al. *Dev Biol Stand* 29:188-96, 1975
- Enteral absorption of water-in-oil-in-water insulin emulsions in rabbits. Shichiri M, et al. *Diabetologia* 10(4):317-21, Aug 74
- Studies on the angiotensin II receptor in the zona glomerulosa of the rat adrenal gland. Brecher PI, et al. *Endocrinology* 95(4):1026-33, Oct 74
- Androgen binding proteins in the anterior pituitary, hypothalamus, preoptic area and brain cortex of the rat. Naess O, et al. *Endocrinology* 96(1):1-9, Jan 75
- Enzymatic degradation of protein mixtures. Worowski K. *Enzyme* 19(1):48-59, 1975
- Multiple forms of tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase from beef pancreas. Lemaire G, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 51(1):237-52, 3 Feb 75
- The amino-acids sequence of the alphaB2 chain of bovine alpha-crystallin. Van Der Ouderaa FJ, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 49(1):157-68, 1 Nov 74
- The hormonal control of activity of skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase. Phosphorylation of the enzyme at two sites in vivo in response to adrenalin. Yeaman SJ, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 51(1):93-104, 3 Feb 75
- Thrombus formation in the arterial and venous circulation in hypofibrinogenemic dogs. Olson PS. *Eur Surg Res* 6(3):176-82, 1974
- Changes to the proteins of the human lens nucleus in cataract. Dilley KJ, et al. *Exp Eye Res* 19(1):59-72, Jul 74
- Myelin breakdown and basic protein. Røyttä M, et al. *Exp Neurol* 45(1):174-85, Oct 74
- Proteolytic degradation of histones and site of cleavage in histone F2a1 and F3. Brandt WF, et al. *FEBS Lett* 51(1):88-93, 1 Mar 75
- The primary structure of protein S9 from the 30S subunit of *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. Chen R, et al. *FEBS Lett* 52(1):139-40, 15 Mar 75
- Molecular weight determination of the chymotrypsin-like protease of the larvae of the hornet, *Vespa orientalis*, by affinity labeling of the active center. Jany KD, et al. *FEBS Lett* 48(1):53-5, 1 Nov 74
- The amino acid sequence and predicted structure of *Streptomyces griseus* protease A. Johnson P, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(1):1-6, 1 Oct 74
- Evidence that neutral protease from calf thymus chromatin is a serine type enzyme. Kurecki T, et al. *FEBS Lett* 53(3):313-5, 15 May 75
- Primary structure of the vitamin K-dependent part of prothrombin. Magnusson S, et al. *FEBS Lett* 44(2):189-93, 25 Aug 74
- Chicken erythrocyte histone H5 II. Amino acid sequence adjacent to the phenylalanine residue.



- Sautiere P, et al. *FEBS Lett* 50(2):200-3, 1 Feb 75
- Effects of some polysaccharide sulfates and some phosphates on neutral proteases and plasminogen activators. Ray G, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):269-76, 1973-74
- Proceedings: Inhibition of protein and RNA synthesis in HeLa cells by protease-released membrane glycopeptides. Koch G, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers *Z Physiol Chem* 355(10):1218, Oct 74
- Simultaneous determination of mRNA, 18S and 28S RNA specific radioactivities in HeLa cells. Wieggers U, et al. Hoppe Seylers *Z Physiol Chem* 354(12):1576-82, Dec 73
- Naturally-occurring antibodies reacting with some buried determinants of homologous IgG exposed by spleen protease digestion. Shinomiya T, et al. *Immunochimistry* 11(8):467-73, Aug 74
- The natural mediator for PMN emigration in inflammation. 3. In vitro production of a chemotactic factor by inflammatory SH-dependent protease from serum immunoglobulin G. Yoshinaga M, et al. *Immunology* 20(5):809-15, May 71
- Karyological instability of neoplastic somatic cells. DiPaolo JA. *In Vitro* 11(2):89-96, Mar-Apr 75
- Interactions between aerolysin, erythrocytes, and erythrocyte membranes. Bernheimer AW, et al. *Infect Immun* 11(6):1312-9, Jun 75
- Chemical modulation of diphtheria toxin action on cultured mammalian cells. Ivins B, et al. *Infect Immun* 11(4):665-74, Apr 75
- Conformational studies on large fragments of bovine serum albumin in relation to the structure of the molecule. Hilak MC, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(2):95-101, 1974
- Studies on bacterial proteases. Amino acid composition and optical rotatory dispersion of neutral protease of *Bacillus subtilis* var. *amylosacchariticus*. Tsuru D, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(1):75-81, 1970
- Studies on bacterial proteases. Chemical modification of tyrosyl residues of neutral subtilopeptidase *amylosacchariticus*. Tsuru D, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(4):257-64, 1970
- The intracellular neutral SH-dependent protease associated with inflammatory reactions. Hayashi H. *Int Rev Cytol* 40:101-51, 1975 (240 ref.)
- An improved automated determination of riboflavin in food products. Egberg DC, et al. *J Agric Food Chem* 23(4):815-20, Jul-Aug 75
- Purification and properties of a serine protease from *Pseudomonas matophila*. Boethling RS. *J Bacteriol* 121(3):933-41, Mar 75
- Properties of two homologous alkaline proteases from *Streptomyces rectus*. Borgia P, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(3):1109-15, Dec 74
- Protein and carbohydrate composition of the cell envelope of *Halobacterium salinarum*. Mescher MF, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(2):945-54, Nov 74
- Bovine plasma kininogens. III. Structural comparison of high molecular weight and low molecular weight kininogens. Komiya M, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(4):833-45, Oct 74
- The polypeptide compositions of bovine cytochrome oxidase and its "proteinase-treated" derivative. Yamamoto T, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(5):1081-9, May 74
- Structural heterogeneity of the protease isolated from several strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Baudet R, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(20):6468-71, 25 Oct 74
- High sensitivity automated sequence determination of polypeptides. Jacobs JW, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(10):3629-36, 25 May 75
- The mode of action of vitamin K. Identification of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid as a component of prothrombin. Nelsestuen GL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):3347-50, 10 Oct 74
- Thf complete amino acid sequence of C-I (apoLp-Ser), an apolipoprotein from human very low density lipoproteins. Shulman RS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(1):182-90, 10 Jan 75
- [127-I]- or carrier-free [125-I]moniodoinsulin. Sodoyez JC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4268-77, 10 Jun 75
- Association of tissue factor activity with the surface of cultured cells. Maynard JR, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(4):814-24, Apr 75
- The role of platelet membrane phospholipids in the platelet release reaction. Schlick PK, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1032-9, Nov 74
- The problem of the demonstration of hepatitis B antigen in faeces and bile. Moodie JW, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(9):693-7, Sep 74
- Sub-cellular location of mercury in yeast grown in the presence of mercuric chloride. Murray AD, et al. *J Gen Microbiol* 86(1):66-74, Jan 75
- The protein nature of the Thy-1.2 alloantigen as expressed by the murin lymphoblastoid line S-49.1 TB-2-3. Kucich UN, et al. *J Immunol* 115(3):626-30, Sep 75
- Characterization of guinea pig mitogenic factor. Mills JA. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 1):45-50, Jan 75
- Proteolytic cleavage of polyhedral protein during dissolution of inclusion bodies of the nuclear polyhedrosis viruses of *Bombyx mori* and *Galleria mellonella* under alkaline conditions. Kozlov EA, et al. *J Invertebr Pathol* 25(1):97-101, Jan 75
- CLq precipitin in the sera of patients with allergic vasculitis (Gougerot-Ruiter Syndrome). Asghar SS, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 64(2):113-8, Feb 75
- Radioimmunoassay for pancreatic carboxypeptidase B in human serum. Geokas MC, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):574-83, Oct 74
- Interference with alpha-antitrypsin studies in stored serum by presumed bacterial proteases. Lieberman J, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(1):7-16, Jul 75
- Studies of enzymes involved in glycoprotein synthesis and degradation in diacetylbenzidine nephrosis. Kirschbaum BB, et al. *J Med* 6(1):97-111, 1975
- The phylogeny of trypsin-related serine proteases and their zymogens. New methods for the investigation of distant evolutionary relationships. De Haën C, et al. *J Mol Biol* 92(2):225-59, 25 Feb 75
- Gene 21 protein-dependent proteolysis in vitro of purified gene 22 product of bacteriophage T4. Onorato L, et al. *J Mol Biol* 92(3):395-412, 5 Mar 75
- Outer cell envelope membrane and shape of *Spirillum serpens*. Schweizer M, et al. *J Mol Biol* 93(1):11-21, 25 Mar 75
- The terminal amino acids of protein sequences and protein maturation. Black JA, et al. *J Theor Biol* 50(1):161-6, Mar 75
- Fructose-1, 6-diphosphatase from rabbit liver. Pontremoli S, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 42:354-9, 1975
- Protamines. Isolation, characterization, structure and function. Ando T, et al. *Mol Biol Biochem Biophys* 12(0):1-114, 1973 (365 ref.)
- Covalent coupling of alkaline *Bacillus subtilis* protease to controlled-pore silica with a new simplified coupling technique. Messing RA, et al. *Mol Cell Biochem* 4(3):217-20, 30 Oct 74
- Thermostable and alkaline lipolytic and proteolytic enzymes produced by a thermophilic mold. Craveri R, et al. *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 54(2):193-204, 10 Nov 74
- Isolation of higher molecular weight DNA from *Bacillus Cereus* T using proteinase K. Hansen JN. *Prep Biochem* 4(6):473-88, 1974
- Third component of complement (C3): structural properties in relation to functions. Bokisch VA, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(6):1989-93, Jun 75
- Amino-acid sequence of NADP-specific glutamate dehydrogenase of *Neurospora crassa*. Wootton JC, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(11):4361-5, Nov 74
- Kinetic study of neutrophil and inflammatory fluid beta glucuronidase. Wiener SL, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 10(3):491-9, Mar 75
- Cold induced retraction of reptilase clots. Kubisz P. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):175-8, 1974
- Biological effects of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. Famaey JP, et al. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 5(1):63-81, Aug 75 (284 ref.)
- A perspective on antitrypsin deficiency. Pierce JA, et al. *South Med J* 67(10):1140-3, Oct 74
- Movement of extracellular enzymes across cell membranes. Lampen JO. *Symp Soc Exp Biol* (28):351-74, 1974 (70 ref.)
- Laboratory control of SK therapy. Conard J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:191-8, 1973
- Dose-response curves in the fibrin plate assay. Fibrinolytic activity of proteases. Haverkate F, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):356-65, 31 Dec 74
- Degradation products of fibrinogen and crosslinked fibrin-projected clinical applications. Marder VJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):49-56, 30 Sep 74 (35 ref.)
- Interaction of fibrin with various cells. Niewiarowski S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:51-61, 1973 (45 ref.)



- A study of the relationship between Ancrod and thrombin clotting units. Barlow GH, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):895-8, Nov 74
- The specificity of the fibrinogen-thrombin reaction. Hogg DH, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):885-93, Nov 74
- Fibrinogen to fibrin transformation in umbilical cord blood and purified neonatal fibrinogen. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):601-12, Nov 74
- Glycoprotein fragment associated with vesicular stomatitis virus after proteolytic digestion. Mudd JA. *Virology* 62(2):573-7, Dec 74
- Studies on group A (phage tail) bacteriocins of *Serratia marcescens*. II. Further characterization of subgroup I and II bacteriocins. Traub WH, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 229(3):383-90, 1974
- [Immunologic abnormalities in the course of myeloid splenomegaly with myelocytosis] Boivin P, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 51(2):91-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [A technic of enzymatic extraction of polysaccharides for streptococcus typing] Boutry MC, et al. *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 32(4):375-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Isolation of fractions having aminopeptidase activity (EC 3.4.1.1) (arylamidase) from culture medium of *Aspergillus oryzae*] Labbe JP, et al. *Biochimie* 58(6-7):839-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The magnetic properties of enzymes and amino acids] Courty C. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 278(26):3383-5, 24 Jun 74 (Fre)
- [Comparative study of the morphology of rat and rabbit alpha-macroglobulins in the presence of proteases] Gauthier F, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(4-5):437-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The beta E variant and the phosphorylation code of bovine caseins] Grosclaude F, et al. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):3-5, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Digestive and absorption functions of the mucosa of the small intestine] Caspary WF. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(31):1803-10, 1 Aug 75 (70 ref.) (Ger)
- [Peptide syntheses in the aqueous phase. Synthesis of some peptides and a mixture of erratic sequence peptide by the n-carboxyanhydride method (author's transl)] Pfaender P, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(3):267-85, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pattern of cleavage, by peptide hydrolases, of mixtures of erratic sequence peptides obtained by peptide syntheses in the aqueous phase (author's transl)] Pfaender P, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(3):286-98, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Rare allergic interstitial lung diseases following inhalation of organic dusts] Lederer E. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(6):209-16, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)
- [Arvin, a new anticoagulant] Leube G. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:199-219, 1973 (Ger)
- [Editorial: Proteolytic enzymes involved in oncogenesis] Hynes R. *Harefuah* 87(8):374-5, 15 Oct 74 (Heb)
- [Modification of the enzymatic activities of catalase hydrolized with proteolytic enzymes] Caldarella CM, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 49(22):1316-21, 30 Nov 73 (Ita)
- [Klobusitsky's hemocoagulase in plastic surgery] Palmisano PA. *Minerva Chir* 30(11):686-92, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Lysosomal proteases and their role in pathology] Rostworowska B. *Postepy Hig Med Dosw* 28(6):875-900, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Proteolytic enzyme specifically cleaving cytoplasmic aspartate transaminase from swine heart] Denisova GF, et al. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 219(5):1263-6, 1974 (Rus)
- [The proteolytic enzyme complex of *Actinomyces fradiae* 119] Dolidze DA, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(5):721-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [A preparation of proteolytic enzymes from *Actinomyces fradiae* 0072] Kashkin AP, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(4):515-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Proteolytic enzyme preparations from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* grown on hydrocarbons] Kolchinskaya ID, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(4):508-14, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

- [Products of proteolysis obtained with the use of complex enzyme preparations at different pH values] Kolesnikova VA, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(1):86-91, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of specific immune and normal sera on proteolytic enzymes] Zaikina NA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(4):414-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of homologous proteinase on *C. botulinum* type B prototoxin] Ivanova LG, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (2):115-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ADMINISTRATION &amp; DOSAGE

- The diphasic effects of proteases on serum complement. Innerfield I. *Agents Actions* 4(3):160-2, Aug 74
- Proteolytic enzymes as adjuncts to antimicrobial prophylaxis of contaminated wounds. Rodeheaver G, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(5):537-44, May 75
- Aerosolized detergents and mucolytic agents in the treatment of stable chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Barton AD. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110(6 Pt 2):104-10, Dec 74 (67 ref.)
- Low-dosage ancrod for prevention of thrombotic complications after surgery for fractured neck of femur. Barrie WW, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):130-3, 19 Oct 74
- Evaluation of a cleaning agent for hydrophilic contact lenses. Morgan JF. *Can J Ophthalmol* 10(2):214-7, Apr 75
- Effects of protease activity in crude mutanase on caries and plaque in rats. Regolati B, et al. *Helv Odontol Acta* 18(2):97-100, Oct 74
- Chymopapain chemonucleolysis in lumbar disk disease. Wiltse LL, et al. *JAMA* 231(5):474-9, 3 Feb 75
- The effect of Travase on heat-injured skin. Zawacki BE. *Surgery* 77(1):132-6, Jan 75
- Assay of brinase inhibitors with soluble and insoluble substrates. Nyman D, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):221-5, 30 Apr 75
- The effect of brinase on fibrinogen in vivo. Nyman D. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):217-20, 30 Apr 75
- [Proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis] Mavliutova MG, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 0(7):93-4, Jul 74 (Rus)
- [Administration of inhibitors into the round ligament of the liver in acute pancreatitis and cholecystopancreatitis] Fishchenko Ala. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):127-8, Apr 74 (Rus)
- [Experience with endobronchial treatment of chronic pneumonia] Gerasin VA, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(8):78-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Indications for and the methods of use of proteolytic enzymes in complex treatment of patients with chronic osteomyelitis] Grigorian AV, et al. *Sov Med* 0(7):53-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The use of proteolytic enzymes in dental practice] Tsepov LM. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 53(5):79-83, Sep-Oct 74 (88 ref.) (Rus)

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Low-dosage ancrod for prevention of thrombotic complications after surgery for fractured neck of femur. Barrie WW, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):130-3, 19 Oct 74
- Detergent enzymes as a cause of asthma. Taub SJ. *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 53(11):478-9, Nov 74
- Chymopapain chemonucleolysis in lumbar disk disease. Wiltse LL, et al. *JAMA* 231(5):474-9, 3 Feb 75
- The effect of Travase on heat-injured skin. Zawacki BE. *Surgery* 77(1):132-6, Jan 75
- [Inhalation allergies to detergent proteases in consumers] Rosemeyer G, et al. *Berufsdermatosen* 22(3):107-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## ANALYSIS

- Zinc enzymes in commercial Pronase-P. Further characterization of the heterogeneity of the proteolytic enzymes of the K-1 strain of *Streptomyces griseus*. Löfqvist B. *Acta Chem Scand [B]* 28(9):1013-23, 1974
- Cytodifferentiation of striated duct cells and secretory cells of the convoluted granular tubules of the rat submandibular gland. Cutler LS, et al. *Am J Anat* 143(2):201-17, Jun 75



- Elastase and neutral, metal-dependent enzyme activity of human leukocyte lysosomal granules. Galdston M, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 111(6):873-6, Jun 75
- A sensitive assay for proteolytic enzymes using bacterial luciferase as a substrate. Njus D, et al. *Anal Biochem* 61(1):280-7, Sep 74
- Rapid colorimetric assay for intestinal peptide hydrolases. Shoaf CR, et al. *Anal Biochem* 61(1):72-85, Sep 74
- Effect of argon laser on proteolytic enzymes within the bovine vitreous. Koozekanani SH, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 7(6):765-8, Jun 75
- Fungal cell wall glycoproteins and peptido-polysaccharides. Gander JE. *Annu Rev Microbiol* 28(0):103-19, 1974 (160 ref.)
- Intestinal enterokinase deficiency. Occurrence in two sibs and age dependency of clinical expression. Hadorn B, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(4):277-82, Apr 75
- Pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. IV. The enzyme content of commercial pancreatic supplements. Pairent FW, et al. *Arch Surg* 110(6):739-41, Jun 75
- Pemberton lecture. Degradative enzymes in osteoarthritic human articular cartilage. Howell DS. *Arthritis Rheum* 18(2):167-77, Mar-Apr 75 (64 ref.)
- Presence of endo-beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase and protease activities in the commercial neuraminidase preparations isolated from *Clostridium perfringens*. Chien SF, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(2):683-91, 22 Jul 75
- Radiometric assay of proteolysis by crude plant extracts. Haissig BE, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):57-61, 3 Mar 75
- Activities and cellular localization of yeast proteases and their inhibitors. Lenney JF, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(4):1378-83, 23 Oct 74
- A new method for staining for peptidase on polyacrylamide gels. Baker JP. *Biochem Genet* 12(3):199-201, Sep 74
- Lack of relationship between activity of chromatin-bound proteinase and cell growth rates. Chae CB, et al. *Biochem J* 146(1):281-3, Jan 75
- Cytoplasmic origin of the so-called nuclear neutral histone protease. Destree OH, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 378(3):450-8, 10 Feb 75
- State and reactivity of tryptophyl residues in two bacterial proteases from *Sorangium* sp. Leskovac V. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(2):563-70, 26 Jun 75
- Enzymes of the human intestinal brush border membrane. Identification after gel electrophoretic separation. Maestracci D, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 382(2):147-56, 13 Mar 75
- Fibrin overlay methods for the detection of single transformed cells and colonies of transformed cells. Jones P, et al. *Cell* 5(3):323-9, Jul 75
- Neutral protease from the polymorphonuclear leukocytes of human rheumatoid synovial fluid. Pryce-Jones RH, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47(5):403-14, Nov 74
- Observation on the proteolytic enzymes in the digestive fluid of the barnacle *Balanus nubilus*. DeVille EJ. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 51(2):471-4, 1 Jun 75
- The distribution of the digestive enzymes in the gut of the polychaete *Neanthes virens* (Sars). Kay DG. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 47(2):573-82, 1 Feb 74
- Digestive enzymes in the salivary gland and midgut of the bug *Stenotus binotatus*. Takanona T, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 47(2):521-8, 1 Feb 74
- Proteinases of starfishes-I. Elyakova LA, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 50(2B):249-53, 15 Feb 75
- Biologically active proteins in the venomous glands of the polychaetous annelid, *Glycera convoluta*. Keferstein. Michel C, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 50(1):29-33, 15 Jan 75
- Corneal collagenase: specific cleavage of types (alpha) 1)2 alpha 2 and (alpha) 1)3 collagens. Davison PF, et al. *Connect Tissue Res* 2(1):57-64, 1973
- Proteases and implantation in the rabbit: role of trophoblast vs. uterine secretion. Denker HW, et al. *Cytobiologie* 11(1):101-9, Jun 75
- Differences in antigen handling by peritoneal macrophages from the Biozzi high and low responder lines of mice. Wiener E, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 4(7):457-63, Jul 74
- Changes in the level of hydrolytic enzymes in the caecum and intestine of rats infected with a virulent strain of *Entamoeba histolytica* intracaeally. Azhar S, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 62(4):573-80, Apr 74
- Intracellular and extracellular degranulation of human polymorphonuclear azurophil and specific granules induced by immune complexes. Leffell MS, et al. *Infect Immun* 10(6):1241-9, Dec 74
- Characterization of a bacteriophage-induced, host-specific lytic enzyme from lysates of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* infected with bacteriophage TP-8. Brehm SP, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(2):748-58, Nov 74
- Digestibility of the active fragment of potato proteinase inhibitor IIa by bovine chymotrypsin and a bacterial proteinase. Iwasaki T, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(6):1387-90, Jun 74
- A rapid and sensitive detection of proteolytic enzymes after electrophoresis. Dahlmann B, et al. *J Chromatogr* 110(1):175-7, 2 Jul 75
- Chromatography of acid proteinases and chymotrypsin on a sorbent containing 2,4-dinitrophenyl residues. Stepanov VM, et al. *J Chromatogr* 104(2):373-7, 12 Feb 75
- A method for the quantitative analysis of the enzyme complement of commercial rennets. O'Leary PA, et al. *J Dairy Res* 41(3):381-7, Oct 74
- Subcellular localization and heterogeneity of neutral proteases in neutrophilic polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Dewald B, et al. *J Exp Med* 141(4):709-23, 1 Apr 75
- Extracellular toxins of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Liu PV. *J Infect Dis* 130 Suppl(0):S94-9, Nov 74 (50 ref.)
- Sporulation-specific translational discrimination in *Bacillus subtilis*. Leighton T. *J Mol Biol* 86(4):855-63, 15 Jul 74
- The immobilization antigen of *Paramecium aurelia* is a single polypeptide chain. Hansma HG. *J Protozool* 22(2):257-9, May 75
- Letter: Polyethylene glycol on agar-gel electrophoresis. Taylor WH, et al. *Lancet* 2(7892):1321-2, 30 Nov 74
- Characterization of three *Aeromonas* and nine *Pseudomonas* species by extracellular enzymes and haemolysins. Nord CE, et al. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 161(2):79-87, 1975
- Comparison of proteolytic processes in frozen minced meat and sausages from Baltic herring. Kolakowski E, et al. *Nahrung* 18(5):503-9, 1974
- Do immunoglobulins have proteolytic activity? Erhan S, et al. *Nature* 251(5473):353-5, 27 Sep 74
- Use of peritoneal lavage in the diagnosis of experimental acute pancreatitis. Machiedo GW, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(6):889-92, Jun 75
- [Evidence and partial characterization of different peptidases of *Saccharomyces lactis*] Desmazeaud MJ, et al. *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14(2):327-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Isolation of fractions having aminopeptidase activity (EC 3.4.1.1) (arylamidase) from culture medium of *Aspergillus oryzae*] Labbe JP, et al. *Biochimie* 56(6-7):839-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Demonstration of proteases with elastolytic activity in extracts of human and animal aortas] Robert B, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 278(25):3251-4, 17 Jun 74 (Fre)
- [The activities of phospholipase A and proteases from the venoms of *Bothrops* and *Crotalus*. Their action on the mitochondrial respiratory chain] Badano BN, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(8-9):1149, 1974 (Fre)
- [Prove of the proteolytic enzyme activity using color diafilms as substrate (author's transl)] Poberal M, et al. *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 50(1):105-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Differentiation of proteolytic enzymes in purulent mucous secretions by selective inhibition, combined with electrophoresis-a contribution to negative enzymatic staining (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(6):640-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effect of proteolytic and antiproteolytic activity on the pathogenesis of chronic obstructive bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema, (studies of bronchial mucus)] Rasche B. *Prax Pneumol* 28 Suppl:833-40, Dec 74 (Ger)
- [The determination of protease activity in tissue homogenates and extracts with trinitrobenzenesulphonic acid (author's transl)] Valet G. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 9(6):491-3, Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Automatic determination of proteases in pharmaceutical products] Cavalli R, et al. *Farmaco [Prat]* 29(11):647-54, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)



- (Ita)  
[Progress and prospect in diagnosis of gastric cancer]  
Sato H, et al. *Acta Med (Fukuoka)* 44(2):49-73, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [A significant problem on the study of proteases--subsite mapping] Morihara K. *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 46(11):949-66, 25 Nov 74 (Jpn)
- [Structure similarities of proteolytic enzymes (author's transl)] Worowski K. *Postepy Biochem* 20(4):503-16, 1974 (Pol)
- [Effect of deamination on the reaction of chymotrypsin with natural inhibitors] Mosolov VV, et al. *Biokhimiia* 39(4):725-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study of the protease complex synthesized by *Aspergillus kanagawaensis* in relation to its fibrinolytic activity] Ushakova VI, et al. *Biol Nauki* 0(8):93-7, 1974 (Rus)
- [Proteinase activity of different sections of the brain in corazole-induced convulsions] Glushchenko TS. *Farmakol Toksikol* 36(5):677-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Activity of certain enzymes of protein metabolism in the adaptation of the body to muscular effort] Mikheeva LP. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(12):1880-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Detection of amylolytic and proteolytic isoenzymes in biological fluids by the method of disc-electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gel] Kniazeva LA, et al. *Lab Delo* (3):157-8, 1975 (Rus)
- [Method of identification of certain enzymes with the aid of their diffusion in agar gel with substrates] Konshina IZ, et al. *Lab Delo* (12):712-4, 1974 (Rus)
- [Method of determination of peptidase activity] Saakian AG, et al. *Lab Delo* (12):746, 1974 (Rus)
- [Use of sodium caseinate as substrate for determining the proteolytic activity of enzymatic preparations] D'iachenko PF, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(3):492-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The possibility of Folin reagent substitution by 18-wolframo, molybdo-2-phosphates] Maslov LP, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(4):614-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The activity of rat adenohypophyseal acid protease following thyroidectomy and loading with exogenous somatotrophic hormone] Martynenko FP, et al. *Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)* 21(1):77-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Proteolytic enzymes in the human saliva during postnatal ontogenesis] Levitskii AP, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 53(4):94-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
- [Activity of some enzymes in the oral mucosa of children] Zhilina VV, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 53(4):45-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Pituitary and hypothalamic proteinases. Endopeptidases splitting substrates specific for bacterial collagenases] Levdikova GA, et al. *Vopr Biokhim Mozga* 8:127-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of antibacterial preparations on pancreatic juice proteinase activity and the concentration of several enzymes in the digestive organs] Storozhuk PG, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(4):343-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Enzyme-forming function of the stomach in patients with chronic gastritis and stomach cancer] Apletova NN, et al. *Vrach Delo* 0(7):65-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Biological characteristics of individual serologic groups of bacteria of the genus *Proteus* isolated from children with acute intestinal diseases] Averina IV. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (2):66-71, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The agent of melioidosis (review of the literature)] Efimtseva EP, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (2):38-44, Feb 74 (39 ref.) (Rus)
- [Detection of dipeptidases in certain microbial proteolytic complexes] Tsyperovich AS, et al. *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 46(4):451-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
- protease inhibitors in the formation and activation of toxin in growing cultures of *Clostridium botulinum*. Tjaberg TB. *Acta Vet Scand* 15(4):487-506, 1974
- Comparative specificity of microbial proteinases. Morihara K. *Adv Enzymol* 41(0):179-243, 1974 (148 ref.)
- Cell cycle dependent agglutinability, distribution of concanavalin A binding sites and surface morphology of normal and transformed fibroblasts. Collard JG, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 55:221-44, 1975
- Inhibition spectra of the human pancreatic endopeptidases. Mallory PA, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 28(8):823-30, Aug 75
- Serum trypsin inhibitory capacity and PI phenotypes. I. Methods and control values. Rynbrandt DJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):251-60, Feb 75
- Evaluation of gastric antiprotease-antipepsin activity of carrageenan in humans. Smyth RD, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 62(2):124-9, Aug 74
- Topical treatment of the burn patient. Lunan HN. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 32(6):599-605, Jun 75
- Protease inhibitors in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Barnett TB, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 111(5):587-93, May 75
- Elastase and neutral, metal-dependent enzyme activity of human leukocyte lysosomal granules. Galdston M, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 111(6):873-6, Jun 75
- Alpha1-antitrypsin and its deficiency. Kueppers F, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110(2):176-94, Aug 74 (163 ref.)
- Removal of proteases from DNase I by chromatography over agarose with covalently attached lima bean protease inhibitor. Otsuka AS, et al. *Anal Biochem* 62(1):180-7, Nov 74
- Tropoelastin purification: improvements using enzyme inhibitors. Sandberg LB, et al. *Anal Biochem* 64(1):249-54, Mar 75
- Rapid colorimetric assay for intestinal peptide hydrolases. Shoaf CR, et al. *Anal Biochem* 61(1):72-85, Sep 74
- Proteinase inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis. Brackertz D, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 34(3):225-30, Jun 75
- Comparative study of various serine alkaline proteinases from microorganisms. Esterase activity against N-acylated peptide ester substrates. Morihara K, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(1):72-9, Nov 74
- Isolation and properties of navy bean proteinase inhibitor component I. Whitley EJ Jr, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 169(1):42-50, Jul 75
- Familial cold urticaria. Clinical findings. Doeglas HM, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 110(3):382-8, Sep 74
- Studies on antiinflammatory activity of antithymocyte serum. Teodorczyk J, et al. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 23(1):83-90, 1975
- Preservation of myocardial integrity by a protease inhibitor during acute myocardial ischemia. Lefer AM, et al. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 211(2):225-36, Oct 74
- Inhibitory effects of phosphoramidon on neutral metalloendopeptidases and its application on affinity chromatography. Komiyama T, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(1):352-7, 8 Jul 75
- Activities and cellular localization of yeast proteases and their inhibitors. Lenney JF, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(4):1378-83, 23 Oct 74
- Effect of inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes on the growth of normal and polyoma transformed BHK cells. McIlhinney A, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(1):348-54, 9 Sep 74
- Growth-dependent accumulation and utilization of proteinase inhibitor I in tobacco callus tissues. Wong PP, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):121-5, 3 Mar 75
- Metal-dependent proteinase of the lens. Assay, purification and properties of the bovine enzyme. Blow AMJ, et al. *Biochem J* 145(3):591-9, Mar 75
- Affinity labelling of proteinases with tryptic specificity by peptides with C-terminal lysine chloromethyl ketone. Coggins JR, et al. *Biochem J* 137(3):579-85, Mar 74
- Different molecular forms of plasminogen and plasmin produced by urokinase in human plasma and their relation to protease inhibitors and lysis of fibrinogen and fibrin. Müllertz S. *Biochem J* 143(2):273-83, Nov 74
- The interaction of alpha2-macroglobulin with

## ANTAGONISTS &amp; INHIBITORS

- Some properties of proteolytic enzymes in human saliva. Modéer T. *Acta Odontol Scand* 32(5):321-8, 1974
- Proteases of *Clostridium botulinum*. VI. The role of trypsin, *Clostridium botulinum* proteases and



- proteinases. Binding and inhibition of mammalian collagenases and other metal proteinases. Werb Z, et al. *Biochem J* 139(2):359-68, May 74
- An effect of cadmium and heterolysosome formation and function in mice. Mego JL, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 24(11-12):1227-32, 15 Jun 75
- Purification and properties of a neutral protease from rat liver chromatin. Chong MT, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(25):5128-34, 3 Dec 74
- A crystalline protein-proteinase inhibitor from pinto bean seeds. Wang D. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(2):583-98, 26 Jun 75
- The effects of gonadectomy and gonadal steroids on the activity of hypothalamic peptidases inactivating luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH). Griffiths EC, et al. *Brain Res* 88(2):384-8, 2 May 75
- Pepstatin, an inhibitor of leukokinin formation and ascitic fluid accumulation. Greenbaum LM, et al. *Cancer Res* 35(3):706-10, Mar 75
- Increased protease levels in transformed cells: a casein overlay assay for the detection of plasminogen activator production. Goldberg AR. *Cell* 5(3):253-61, Jul 74
- Hydrolase and serum treatment of normal chick embryo cells: effects on hexose transport. Hale AH, et al. *Cell* 5(3):245-252, Jul 75
- Inhibition of protease activity in cultures of rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells: effect on the transformed phenotype. Weber MJ. *Cell* 5(3):253-61, Jul 75
- Changes in serum proteinase inhibitor levels following bone surgery. Dickson I, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 54(3):381-5, 20 Aug 74
- Intracellular proteinases in microorganisms. Holzer H, et al. *Curr Top Cell Regul* 9:103-56, 1975 (317 ref.)
- Effect of protease inhibitors on in vitro breakdown of uterine histones from hormone-treated rats. Katz J, et al. *Endocr Res Commun* 1(4):331-7, 1974
- Compartmentation of the tryptophan-synthase-proteolyzing system in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Hasilik A, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(1):117-7, 1 Oct 74
- Purification and characterization of macromolecular inhibitors of proteinase A from yeast. Saheki T, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 47(2):325-32, 1 Sep 74
- Granulocyte collagenase, elastase and plasma protease inhibitors in purulent sputum. Ohlsson K, et al. *Eur J Clin Invest* 5(3):221-7, 12 Jun 75
- Effects of protease inhibitors on early stages of meiosis in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes. *Exp Cell Res* 91(2):460-4, 15 Mar 75
- Suppressive effect of protease inhibitors on heterokaryons containing chick erythrocyte nuclei. Darzynkiewicz Z, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 87(2):333-45, Aug 74
- Effects of protease inhibitors on early stages of meiosis in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes. Flieg A. *Exp Cell Res* 91(2):460-4, 15 Mar 75
- Production of macrophage migration inhibitory factor(s) (MIF) by virus-transformed cells. Poste G. *Exp Cell Res* 92(2):283-90, May 75
- Schistosoma mansoni: mechanism of cercarial tail loss and its significance to host penetration. Howells RE, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 36(3):373-85, Dec 74
- Inhibition of macromolecular synthesis in the malarial parasites by inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes. Levy MR, et al. *Experientia* 31(1):52-4, 15 Jan 75
- Inhibition of cathepsin A activity by the potato protease inhibitor. Worowski K. *Experientia* 31(6):637-8, 15 Jun 75
- Evidence that neutral protease from calf thymus chromatin is a serine type enzyme. Kurecki T, et al. *FEBS Lett* 53(3):313-5, 15 May 75
- Testis antigens of man and some other primates. Menge AC, et al. *Fertil Steril* 26(5):473-9, May 75
- Thymus proteases: extraction, distribution, comparison to lymph node proteases and species variation. Fräki J, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(8):933-43, Aug 73
- Detection and isolation of a second acid stable proteinase inhibitor from human bronchial mucus. Hochstrasser K, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(8):923-6, Aug 73
- Pi phenotypes in Greeks. Fertakis A, et al. *Hum Hered* 24(3):313-6, 1974
- Cirrhosis associated with partial deficiency of alpha-1-antitrypsin: a clinical and autopsy study. Craig JR, et al. *Hum Pathol* 6(1):113-20, Jan 75
- Structural integration of neuroprotease activity. Gabriulescu E. *Int Rev Neurobiol* 17:189-239, 1975 (54 ref.)
- Purification and properties of a serine protease from *Pseudomonas matophilla*. Boethling RS. *J Bacteriol* 121(3):933-41, Mar 75
- Incompatibility in *Podospora anserina*: comparative properties of the antagonistic cytoplasmic factors of a nonallelic system. Labarère J, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(2):854-60, Nov 74
- Three yeast proteins that specifically inhibit yeast proteases A, B, and C. Lenney JF. *J Bacteriol* 122(3):1265-73, Jun 75
- Digestibility of the active fragment of potato proteinase inhibitor IIa by bovine chymotrypsin and a bacterial proteinase. Iwasaki T, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(6):1387-90, Jun 74
- Snake venom proteinase inhibitors. II. Chemical structure of inhibitor II isolated from the venom of Russell's viper (*Vipera russelli*). Takahashi H, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(4):721-33, Oct 74
- Specific inhibition of acid proteases from brain, kidney, skeletal muscle, and insectivorous plants by diazoacetyl-DL-norleucine methyl ester and by pepstatin. Takahashi K, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(4):897-9, Oct 74
- The effect of the hypocholesterolemic drug clofibrate on liver mitochondrial biogenesis. A role for neutral mitochondrial proteases. Gear AR, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(20):6495-504, 25 Oct 74
- The fat embolism syndrome. Gurd AR, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56B(3):408-16, Aug 74
- The responses of rat intestinal brush border and cytosol peptide hydrolase activities to variation in dietary protein content: dietary regulation of intestinal peptide hydrolases. Nicholson JA, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(4):890-8, Oct 74
- Relationship between two kinds of hatching enzymes in the hatching liquid of the medaka, *Oryzias latipes*. Yamagami K. *J Exp Zool* 192(1):127-32, Apr 75
- Study of pituitary hormone analogs for their inhibitory properties and resistance to carboxamidopeptidases: (9-L-proline)oxytocin, (9-L-glutamic acid)oxytocin, and (8-L-lysine,9-glycine methylamide)oxytocin. Grzonka Z, et al. *J Med Chem* 17(12):1294-8, Dec 74
- Effect of protease inhibitors on focus formation by murine sarcoma virus. Yuasa Y, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(5):1255-8, May 75
- Childhood cirrhosis associated with alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. A genetic, biochemical, and morphologic study. Asarian J, et al. *J Pediatr* 88(6):844-50, Jun 75
- Editorial: No statistical refuge for the alpha-1-antitrypsin-deficient smoker. Moser KM. *JAMA* 231(6):625-7, 10 Feb 75
- Hereditary alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency associated with congenital extrahepatic bile duct hypoplasia. Christen H, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 53(2):90-1, 15 Jan 75
- Myocardial depressant factor and circulatory shock. Lefer AM. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(8):358-70, 15 Apr 74
- Cell-detaching activity mediated by an enzyme(s) obtained from human leukocyte granules. Taubman SB, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(4):555-60, Apr 75
- Heterozygous alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency and cirrhosis in adults, a fortuitous association. Morin T, et al. *Lancet* 1(7901):250-1, 1 Feb 75
- Human renin inhibition by a diazoacyl reagent: relationship of the enzyme to other proteinases. McKown MM, et al. *Life Sci* 16(1):71-9, 1 Jan 75
- Immuno-enzymatic aspects of diabetic syndrome. Preliminary report. Godlowski ZZ, et al. *Mater Med Pol* 6(4):245-56, Oct-Dec 74
- Hexokinases from yeast. Barnard EA. *Methods Enzymol* 42:8-20, 1975
- Homology of protein structures: proteinase inhibitors. Creighton TE. *Nature* 255(5511):743-5, 26 Jun 75
- Comparative effects of proteinase inhibitors, plasminogen activators, heparin and acetylsalicylic acid on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin. Moriau M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):171-88, 30 Sep 74
- The effect of brinase on fibrinogen in vivo. Nyman D. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):217-20, 30 Apr 75
- Assay of brinase inhibitors with soluble and insoluble substrates. Nyman D, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):221-5, 30 Apr 75
- An antiproteolytic and antifibrinolytic preparation obtained from the potato by means of chromatography on SE-sephadex C-50. Worowski K.



- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):617-32, 31 Dec 74  
Effect of steroids on lysosomes. Goldstein IM.  
**Transplant Proc** 7(1):21-4, Mar 75
- Heterogeneity of polyvalent proteinase-inhibitors from certain snails demonstrated by fibrin-agar-electrophoresis.** Uhlenbruck G, et al.  
**Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 9(6):494-6, Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.)
- A new polyvalent proteinase-inhibitor occurring in the albumin gland of Helix pomatia.** Uhlenbruck G, et al.  
**Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 9(4):361-2, Jul 71
- Natural proteinase inhibitors distribution, specificity, mode of action, and physiological significance.** Werle E, et al.  
**Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 10(4):139-50, Apr 72
- [Evidence and partial characterization of different peptidases of *Saccharomyces lactis*]** Desmazeau MJ, et al.  
**Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys** 14(2):327-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Alpha-macroglobulins]** Lebreton de Vonne T, et al.  
**Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 32(3):185-96, 1974 (99 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pharmacological interest of antiproteases]** Marcy R.  
**Ann Pharm Fr** 33(1):49-65, Jan 75 (216 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Varying of oxidoreduction potential in skin tubular flaps during acute ischemia]** Mazmanian G, et al.  
**C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):440-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pancreatic biologic reactions after Wirsung opacification under duodenoscopy. Preventive action of Frey's inhibitor (87 cases)]** Leger L, et al.  
**Nouv Presse Med** 4(19):1399-402, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Synthetic serine proteinase inhibitors. 6. Inhibition of trypsin, plasmin and thrombin by phenylpyruvic acids containing various basic groups]** Markwardt F, et al.  
**Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(1):K1-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The influence of proteolytic enzyme activity from cultures of *Bacillus subtilis* on decalcified dental tissue]** Schmidt H, et al.  
**Arch Oral Biol** 19(7):557-64, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Studies on a protease (elastase) from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, II: Characterization of the enzyme (author's transl)]** Balke E, et al.  
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(8):958-68, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Characterization of the acid-stable protease inhibitors in human plasma (author's transl)]** Hochstrasser K, et al.  
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(8):927-32, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [On the inhibition of the proteinases from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* by alpha2-macroglobulin (author's transl)]** Hochstrasser K, et al.  
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(8):1013-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Differentiation of proteolytic enzymes in purulent mucous secretions by selective inhibition, combined with electrophoresis-a contribution to negative enzymatic staining (author's transl)]** Hochstrasser K, et al.  
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(6):640-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Studies on a protease (elastase) from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, I: formation and purification of the protease (author's transl)]** Scharmann W, et al.  
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(4):443-50, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [On the distribution of proteinase inhibitors of broad specificity in the organs of cuttle fish (*Loligo vulgaris*) (author's transl)]** Tschesche H, et al.  
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1510-2, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The inhibition of various bacterial proteinases with natural proteinase inhibitors (author's transl)]** Theopold HM, et al.  
**Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 54(1):14-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Free and combined protease inhibitors in bronchial mucus in patients with extended chronic obstructive airway diseases (author's transl)]** Hochstrasser K, et al.  
**Pneumologie** 150(2-4):253-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The inhibition of proteolytic enzymes in pathological nasal secretion and of leucocyte proteases by the natural protease inhibitor of nasal secretion (author's transl)]** Hochstrasser K, et al.  
**Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 10(3):104-7, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Acute pancreatitis during gestation and postpartum periods]** Schwokowski CF, et al.  
**Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(30):940-5, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Relation between serum and plasma values of natural protease inhibitors]** Ambanelli U, et al.  
**Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(20):1732-7, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)
- [Intra-articular use of a proteinase inhibitor in gonarthrosis and microcrystalline arthropathies]** Salvini S, et al.  
**Clin Ter** 70(1):63-7, 15 Jul 74 (Ita)
- [Pancreatic inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes]** Wilmowska-pelc A.  
**Postepy Biochem** 18(1):85-93, 1972 (Pol)
- [Effect of inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes on burn wound]** Zaets TL, et al.  
**Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (5):49-53, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Anaphylactic shock caused by antibiotics]** Gostishchev VK, et al.  
**Khirurgia (Mosk)** 0(11):103-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Role of congenital alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency in the origin of chronic nonspecific lung diseases]** Syromiankova NV, et al.  
**Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(12):11-5, Dec 74 (59 ref.) (Rus)
- [The proteolytic enzyme complex of *Actinomyces fradiae* 119]** Dolidze DA, et al.  
**Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(5):721-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Purification and properties of proteinase inhibitors from the egg albumin of certain species of birds]** Mosolov VV, et al.  
**Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(3):415-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Inhibitors of proteolysis in the treatment of thermal and mechanical injuries]** Gostishchev VK, et al.  
**Sov Med** 0(10):46-9, Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Clinical biochemical indications for the use of proteolysis-inhibitors in periodontosis]** Khomenko LA, et al.  
**Stomatologiya (Mosk)** 53(2):13-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Natural inhibitors of fibrinolysis and their physiological importance]** Pastorova VE.  
**Usp Fiziol Nauk** 5(4):80-95, Oct-Dec 74 (113 ref.) (Rus)
- [Possibilities for using proteolytic enzyme inhibitors in the overall treatment of acute nonepidemic parotitis]** Balon LR, et al.  
**Vestn Khir** 113(8):53-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Certain clinico-microbiological parallels in the treatment of staphylococcal infections in children with proteinase inhibitors]** Gubov IuP, et al.  
**Vestn Khir** 113(10):93-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Sepsis and septic states]** Ivashkevich GA.  
**Vestn Khir** 112(1):5-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Regional intra-arterial inhibitor therapy of acute pancreatitis]** Ognev IuV, et al.  
**Vestn Khir** 113(12):36-42, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood proteolytic enzyme inhibitors and their clinical study]** Veremeenko KN, et al.  
**Vopr Med Khim** 21(1):5-13, Jan-Feb 75 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of specific immune and normal sera on proteolytic enzymes]** Zaikina NA, et al.  
**Vopr Med Khim** 20(4):414-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study of serum proteolytic and antiproteolytic activity in viral hepatitis in children]** Uchaikin VF, et al.  
**Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(5):32-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the proteolytic systems in chronic angiocholecystitis]** Revutskaia AE.  
**Vrach Delo** (3):77-81, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fragmentation of gamma globulin preparations manufactured in the USSR]** Nikitina VD, et al.  
**Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):44-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Proteolytic enzymes and their inhibitors in the blood serum of children with chronic angiocholecystitis]** Revutska GE.  
**Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (6):13-5, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- Mutations in *Arthrobacter* affecting formation of extracellular protease.** Rudin L, et al.  
**Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82B(5):657-66, Oct 74
- Assay for lipolytic and proteolytic activity using marine substrates.** Tom RA, et al.  
**Appl Microbiol** 29(2):205-10, Feb 75
- Some aspects of the regulation of the production of extracellular proteolytic enzymes by a marine**



- bacterium. Daatselaar MC, et al. *Arch Microbiol* 101(1):21-34, 1974
- Protease secretion in *Neurospora crassa*. Heiniger U, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(4):1425-32, 23 Oct 74
- Lethality of *Candida* strains as influenced by the host. Saltarelli CG, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 21(5):648-54, May 75
- Cornea-damaging proteases of *Serratia marcescens*. Kregar AS, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 14(3):190-8, Mar 75
- Regulation of exocellular proteases in *Neurospora crassa*: metabolic requirements of the process. Drucker H. *J Bacteriol* 122(3):1117-25, Jun 75
- Release of extracellular enzymes from *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*. Gould AR, et al. *J Bacteriol* 122(1):34-40, Apr 75
- Genetic mapping of *Salmonella typhimurium* peptidase mutations. Miller CG. *J Bacteriol* 122(1):171-6, Apr 75
- Transformation of *Bacillus subtilis* in alpha-amylase productivity by deoxyribonucleic acid from *B. subtilis* var. amylosacchariticus. Yoneda Y, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(3):1144-50, Dec 74
- Heat resistant proteases produced in milk by psychrotrophic bacteria of dairy origin. Adams DM, et al. *J Dairy Sci* 58(6):828-34, Jun 75
- Induction of macrophage plasminogen activator by endotoxin stimulation and phagocytosis: evidence for a two-stage process. Gordon S, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(4):995-1010, 1 Oct 74
- Studies on the production of milk-clotting enzymes, proteolytic enzymes and mucilage by fungi. Abdel-Fattah AF, et al. *J Gen Microbiol* 84(2):327-31, Oct 74
- Stimulation of the differential rate of exoenzyme formation in *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* by streptolydigin, an inhibitor of RNA chain elongation. Coleman G, et al. *J Gen Microbiol* 86(1):194-6, Jan 75
- Some biological and biochemical properties of toxins (extracellular proteolytic enzymes) of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* strains. Muszyński Z, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 18(3):310-2, 1974
- Production of extracellular substances by different virulent strains of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Muszyński Z, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 18(3):313-5, 1974
- Bacteriophage T4D-induced proteinase. Poglazov BF, et al. *J Mol Biol* 84(3):463-7, 15 Apr 74
- Pancreatic exocrine secretory proteins. Greene LJ. *J Surg Oncol* 7(2):151-4, 1975 (22 ref.)
- Pancreatic proteinases; their activation and the disturbances of this mechanism in man. Hadorn B. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1319-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)
- The secretion of enzymes into the pericellular environment. Dingle JT.
- Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 271(912):315-24, 17 Jul 75
- Control of the synthesis of a single enzyme by multiple regulatory circuits in *Neurospora crassa*. Hanson MA, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(4):1240-4, Apr 75
- Plasminogen activator production accompanies loss of anchorage regulation in transformation of primary rat embryo cells by simian virus 40. Pollack R, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(12):4792-6, Dec 74
- Enzyme production by *Bacillus polymyxa* in an extract of peat. I. Preliminary studies and the effect of added carbon on amylase and protease production. Fogarty WM, et al. *Proc R Ir Acad [B]* 74(29):507-22, 1974
- Enzyme production by *Bacillus polymyxa* in an extract of peat. II. The effects of nitrogen and other factors on amylase and protease production. Griffin PJ, et al. *Proc R Ir Acad [B]* 74(30-31):523-48, 1974
- [Alpha-1-antitrypsin in human pathology. Clinico-statistical data on alpha-1-antitrypsin chronic bronchopneumopathies. Personal case review] Dalmasso F, et al. *Minerva Med* 65(89):4671-89, 12 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Study of the protease complex synthesized by *Aspergillus kanagawaensis* in relation to its fibrinolytic activity] Ushakova VI, et al. *Biol Nauki* 0(8):93-7, 1974 (Rus)
- [Effect of culture homogeneity and the age and quantity of the inoculum on the biosynthesis of amylolytic enzymes by *Bacillus mesentericus* PB] El-Haddad M, et al. *Prilki Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(3):365-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

- [Enzyme-forming function of the stomach in patients with chronic gastritis and stomach cancer] Apletova NN, et al. *Vrach Delo* 0(7):65-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

# BLOOD

- The proteolytic proenzymes in the peritoneal exudate during acute experimental pancreatitis of the rat. Huttunen R. *Acta Chir Scand* 141(4):285-8, 1975
- Studies on substrates of leucocyte proteases. Trusz-Gluz M. *Acta Med Pol* 16(1):7-13, 1975
- The diphasic effects of proteases on serum complement. Innerfield I. *Agents Actions* 4(3):160-2, Aug 74
- Comparison of proteolytic enzyme activity in pulmonary alveolar macrophages and blood leukocytes in smokers and nonsmokers. Harris JO, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 111(5):579-86, May 75
- Determinants of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in patients with intermediate levels of alpha-antitrypsin. Klayton R, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 112(1):71-5, Jul 75
- Comparison of blood proteolytic activity (proteolysis) in patients operated under balanced anaesthesia, blood donors and clinical personnel. Uherek-Straszko H. *Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther* 2(3):233-40, Jul-Sep 74
- Blood proteolytic activity (proteolysis) in patients operated on under balanced anaesthesia with diethyl ether. Uherek-Straszko H. *Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther* 2(2):133-43, Apr-Jun 74
- A new method for staining for peptidase on polyacrylamide gels. Baker JP. *Biochem Genet* 12(3):199-201, Sep 74
- Presence of a gelatin-specific proteinase and its latent form in human leucocytes. Sopata I, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(2):510-23, 29 Dec 74
- Proteolytic activity associated with human erythrocyte membranes. Self-digestion of isolated human erythrocyte membranes. Tökés ZA, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 389(2):325-38, 6 May 75
- Ovarian proteolytic enzymes and ovulation. Espey LL. *Biol Reprod* 10(2):216-35, Mar 74
- Letter: Venoarterial difference in alpha-1-antitrypsin levels. Milledge JS. *Br Med J* 3(5928):471-2, 17 Aug 74
- Isozymes and gene expression in different kinds of human blood cells. Beckman G, et al. *Hereditas* 73(1):31-40, 1973
- Proceedings: Does the human erythrocyte membrane contain protease activity? Heller M, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(10):1204, Oct 74
- Proceedings: Isolation and characterization of neutral proteases from human neutrophil granulocytes. Schmidt W, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(10):1251, Oct 74
- Serum polymorphisms in Down's syndrome. Rundle AT, et al. *Humangenetik* 24(2):105-14, 1974
- Pathophysiology of infectious hematopoietic necrosis virus disease in rainbow trout: hematological and blood chemical changes in moribund fish. Amend DF, et al. *Infect Immun* 11(1):171-9, Jan 75
- Histone proteases of avian erythroid cells. Harlow R, et al. *J Cell Sci* 18(2):217-25, Jul 75
- Demonstration of histonase with flavianic acid. Kass L. *J Histochem Cytochem* 22(12):1159-62, Dec 74
- Establishment of replicating long-term lines of rabbit macrophages and lymphocytes. Mangkornkanok M, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 7(4):327-36, Jul 75
- Proteolysis and bradykinin turnover in endotoxin shock. Sardesal VM, et al. *J Trauma* 14(11):945-9, Nov 74
- Significant differences in the degradation of pro-leu-gly-nH2 by human serum and that of other species (38484). Walter R, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):98-103, Jan 75
- Neutral proteases of human granulocytes. III. Interaction between human granulocyte elastase and plasma protease inhibitors. Ohlsson K, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 34(4):349-55, Dec 74
- Host-cell specific proteolytic enzymes in Plasmodium berghei infected erythrocytes. Chan VL, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 5(3):447-9, Sep 74
- Plasma antithrombin III: a quantitative assay of biological activity. Gitel SA, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):5-16, Jul 75



Heterogeneity of polyvalent proteinase-inhibitors from certain snails demonstrated by fibrin-agar-electrophoresis. Uhlenbruck G, et al. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 9(6):494-6, Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.)

The behaviour of collagen peptidase in the serum of different dermatoses. Korting GW, et al. *Arch Dermatol Forsch* 251(3):191-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Isoenzymes of alaninylamidase and gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase in intrahepatic and extra-hepatic cholestasis (author's transl)] Bornschein W. *Med Klin* 70(21):950-3, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Normal ranges of alpha-HBDH, LDH, AP, and LAP as measured with substrate-optimized test charges] Weisshaar D, et al. *Med Welt* 26(9):387-92, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Activity of certain enzymes of pseudoeosinophilic granulocytes in peripheral blood of animals exposed to pulverized sulphur action (author's transl)] Wesolowski H, et al. *Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL* 10:197-204, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Detection of amylolytic and proteolytic isoenzymes in biological fluids by the method of disc-electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gel] Kniazeva LA, et al. *Lab Delo* (3):157-8, 1975 (Rus)

[Protease mechanism of changes in fibrinolytic activity of blood in hematogenic osteomyelitis in children] Zaichikov AF. *Pediatrila* (11):80-2, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of the change in total proteolytic activity of the blood as a result of the transfusion of a leukocyte concentrate from leukemia patients] Petukhov VI. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(6):15-7, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain data on the functional state of the liver and pancreas in hypothyroidism and thyrotoxicosis] Alifanov AT. *Ter Arkh* 47(2):78-83, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sepsis and septic states] Ivashkevich GA. *Vestn Khir* 112(1):5-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of serum proteolytic and antiproteolytic activity in viral hepatitis in children] Uchaikin VF, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19(5):32-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of the proteolytic systems in chronic angiocholecystitis] Revutskaia AE. *Vrach Delo* (3):77-81, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Seid proteinase and phosphatase activity of the blood serum in patients with osteoarthritis deformans] Arppaeva TT, et al. *Zdravookhr Kirg* (5) Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Proteolytic enzymes and their inhibitors in the blood serum of children with chronic angiocholecystitis] Revutska GE. *Pediatr Akush Ginek* (6):13-5, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)

## CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center sequence of the streptococcal proteinase, III (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(8):952-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center sequence of the streptococcal proteinase, I (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(8):939-44, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center sequence of the streptococcal proteinase, II (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(8):945-51, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## CLASSIFICATION

Elastase and neutral, metal-dependent enzyme activity of human leukocyte lysosomal granules. Galdston M, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 111(6):873-6, Jun 75

## DEFICIENCY

Editorial notes: Molecular defects in collagen. McKusick VA. *Ann Intern Med* 82(4):585-6, Apr 75  
Letter: Peptidase and coeliac disease. Cordone G, et

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

Letter: Neonatal coagulation. Stothers J, et al.

*Lancet* 1(7903):408-9, 15 Feb 75

Reptilase clot retraction test. (Its cofactors and relation to other platelet functions). Kubisz P, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 23(4):269-75, Apr 75

[Retraction of reptilase coagulum (new possibilities in the diagnosis of thrombocytopathies)] Kubisz P, et al. *Vnitr Lek* 21(7):658-66, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

## IMMUNOLOGY

Hypersensitivity to parasite proteolytic enzyme in schistosomiasis. Senft AW, et al.

*Am J Trop Med Hyg* 24(1):83-9, Jan 75

Nature of a humoral factor arising after hepatectomy and strengthening the immune response. Kul'berg AY, et al. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(3):302-4, Sep 74

Immunological relationship between three intestinal peptide hydrolases and similar enzymes in various tissues of the guinea-pig and of other animals. O'Cuinn G, et al. *FEBS Lett* 53(2):164-6, 1 May 75

Release of extracellular enzymes from *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*. Gould AR, et al. *J Bacteriol* 122(1):34-40, Apr 75

Structural heterogeneity of the protease isolated from several strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Beaudet R, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(20):6468-71, 25 Oct 74

Gene 21 protein-dependent proteolysis in vitro of purified gene 22 product of bacteriophage T4. Onorato L, et al. *J Mol Biol* 92(3):395-412, 5 Mar 75

Purification and properties of protease produced by *Staphylococcus aureus* strain SH-91 isolated from diseased chickens. Takeuchi S, et al.

*Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)* 14(3):121-8, Fall 74

[Studies on a protease (elastase) from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, I: formation and purification of the protease (author's transl)] Scharmann W, et al.

*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(4):443-50, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of an antiserum prepared against purified protease of *pseudomonas aeruginosa* (authors transl)] Sezen IY, et al.

*Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 231(1-3):126-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The antigenic determinants of lysozyme (author's transl)] Fujio H, et al.

*Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 19(10):755-70, 17 Sep 74 (94 ref.) (Jpn)

[Lysosomal proteases and their role in pathology]

Rostworowska B. *Postepy Hig Med Dosw* 28(6):875-900, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Mutations in *Arthrobacter* affecting formation of extracellular protease. Rudin L, et al.

*Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]* 82B(5):657-66, Oct 74

Hypersensitivity to parasite proteolytic enzyme in schistosomiasis. Senft AW, et al.

*Am J Trop Med Hyg* 24(1):83-9, Jan 75

Comparative study of various serine alkaline proteinases from microorganisms. Esterase activity against N-acylated peptide ester substrates. Morihara K, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(1):72-9, Nov 74

Identification of neutral proteases in human neutrophil granules that degrade articular cartilage proteoglycan. Malemud CJ, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 18(4):361-8, Jul-Aug 75

A new protease inactivating delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase in mitochondria of human bone marrow cells. Aoki Y, et al.

*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(2):567-74, 22 Jul 75

Enzymatic inactivation of substance P by a partially purified enzyme from rat brain. Benuck M, et al.

*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(1):153-60, 8 Jul 75

Inhibitory effects of phosphoramidon on neutral metalloendopeptidases and its application on affinity chromatography. Komiyama T, et al.

*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(1):352-7, 8 Jul 75

Metal-dependent proteinase of the lens. Assay, purification and properties of the bovine enzyme. Blow AMJ, et al. *Biochem J* 145(3):591-9, Mar 75

rat liver chromatin. Chong MT, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(25):5128-34, 3 Dec 74

Human pancreatic enzymes: purification and characterization of a nonelastolytic enzyme, protease



- E. resembling elastase. Mallory PA, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(4):722-30, 25 Feb 75
- Proteolytic degradation of insulin and glucagon. Duckworth WC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 377(2):421-30, 19 Feb 75
- Partial purification and characterization of the antidiuretic hormone-inactivating enzyme from renal plasma membranes. Nardacci NJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 377(1):146-57, 23 Jan 75
- Isolation of an extracellular neutral proteinase from *Pseudomonas fragi*. Porzio MA, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 384(1):235-41, 28 Mar 75
- Presence of a gelatin-specific proteinase and its latent form in human leucocytes. Sopata I, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(2):510-23, 29 Dec 74
- Affinity chromatography on hydroxyalkyl methacrylate gels. II. Isolation of thiol-containing protein and peptide using mercurial derivatives of gels. Turková J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):503-8, 29 Apr 75
- The effects of gonadectomy and gonadal steroids on the activity of hypothalamic peptidases inactivating luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH). Griffiths EC, et al. *Brain Res* 88(2):384-8, 2 May 75
- Acid proteases from species of *Mucormil*. partial characterization of the acid protease produced by a strain of *Mucor miehei* isolated in Cuba. Rickert WS, et al. *Can J Biochem* 53(3):269-74, Mar 75
- Protease activity of normal and PHA stimulated human lymphocytes. Grayzel AI, et al. *Cell Immunol* 18(1):210-9, Jul 75
- Production of chemotactic factor for lymphocytes by neutral SH-dependent protease of rabbit PMN leukocytes from immunoglobulins, especially IgM. Higuchi Y, et al. *Cell Immunol* 15(1):100-8, Jan 75
- The hatching process in fish embryos. IV. The enzymological properties of a highly purified enzyme (chorionase) from the hatching fluid of the rainbow trout, *Salmo gairdneri* Rich. Hagenmaier HE. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49(2):313-24, 15 Oct 74
- Isolation and biological activity of the proteases released by sea urchin eggs following fertilization. Carroll EJ Jr, et al. *Dev Biol* 44(1):22-32, May 75
- The amino acid sequence and predicted structure of *Streptomyces griseus* protease A. Johnson P, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(1):1-6, 1 Oct 74
- Evidence that neutral protease from calf thymus chromatin is a serine type enzyme. Kurecki T, et al. *FEBS Lett* 53(3):313-5, 15 May 75
- Thymus proteases: extraction, distribution, comparison to lymph node proteases and species variation. Fräki J, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(8):933-43, Aug 73
- Isolation of elastase-like and chymotrypsin-like neutral proteases from human granulocytes. Schmidt W, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(9):1077-82, Sep 74
- The natural mediator for PMN emigration in inflammation. VI. Production of leucogresin by inflammatory SH-dependent protease in active Arthus reactions in complement-depleted rabbits. Nishiura M, et al. *Immunology* 27(6):1023-31, Dec 74
- Studies on bacterial proteases. Amino acid composition and optical rotatory dispersion of neutral protease of *Bacillus subtilis* var. *amylosacchariticus*. Tsuru D, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(1):75-81, 1970
- The intracellular neutral SH-dependent protease associated with inflammatory reactions. Hayashi H. *Int Rev Cytol* 40:101-51, 1975 (240 ref.)
- Cornea-damaging proteases of *Serratia marcescens*. Kreger AS, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 14(3):190-8, Mar 75
- Purification and properties of a serine protease from *Pseudomonas matophilla*. Boethling RS. *J Bacteriol* 121(3):933-41, Mar 75
- Properties of two homologous alkaline proteases from *Streptomyces rectus*. Borgia P, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(3):1109-15, Dec 74
- Characterization of a bacteriophage-induced, host-specific lytic enzyme from lysates of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* infected with bacteriophage TP-8. Brehm SP, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(2):748-58, Nov 74
- Cellular location of degradative enzymes in *Staphylococcus aureus*. Nugent KM, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(3):1012-6, Dec 74
- Properties of thermosensitive extracellular alpha-amylases of *Bacillus subtilis*. Yamane K, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(2):792-8, Nov 74
- Affinity chromatography of neutral and alkaline proteases from *Bacillus subtilis* and of thermolysin. Fujiwara K, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(4):883-6, Oct 74
- Structural heterogeneity of the protease isolated from several strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Beaudet R, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(20):6468-71, 25 Oct 74
- Removal of Z-lines and alpha-actinin from isolated myofibrils by a calcium-activated neutral protease. Reddy MK, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4278-84, 10 Jun 75
- Peptidase activities in group N streptococci. Sullivan JJ, et al. *J Dairy Res* 42(1):147-55, Feb 75
- Relationship between two kinds of hatching enzymes in the hatching liquid of the medaka, *Oryzias latipes*. Yamagami K. *J Exp Zool* 192(1):127-32, Apr 75
- Bacterial exoenzymes toxic for insects; proteinase and lecithinase. Lysenko O. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 18(3):347-52, 1974
- Evaluation of human oral organisms and pathogenic *Streptococcus* for production of IgA protease. Genco RJ, et al. *J Infect Dis* 131 Suppl:S17-21, May 75
- Distribution and particle properties of the vacuolar apparatus of cardiac muscle tissue. I. Biochemical characterization of cardiac muscle lysosomes and the isolation and characterization of acid, neutral and alkaline proteases. Smith AL, et al. *J Mol Cell Cardiol* 7(1):39-61, Jan 75
- Purification and properties of protease produced by *Staphylococcus aureus* strain SH-91 isolated from diseased chickens. Takeuchi S, et al. *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)* 14(3):121-8, Fall 74
- The pepsins of human gastric juice. Separation by electrophoresis and chromatography; the influence of gastric disease and ambient pH. Whitecross DP, et al. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 9(8):711-7, Nov 74
- Host-cell specific proteolytic enzymes in *Plasmodium berghei* infected erythrocytes. Chan VL, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 5(3):447-9, Sep 74
- A neutral inflammatory protease associated with Arthus skin lesion in guinea pig. Oyama T. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 113(3):231-7, Jul 74
- In vitro production of a chemotactic factor by inflammatory SH-dependent protease from rabbit and human immunoglobulin G subclasses. Yamamoto S, et al. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114(1):49-54, Sep 74
- A new polyvalent proteinase-inhibitor occurring in the albumin gland of *Helix pomatia*. Uhlenbruck G, et al. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 9(4):361-2, Jul 71
- [Separation of psoriatic scale proteinases by differential centrifugation and gel filtration (author's transl)] Neufahrt A, et al. *Arch Dermatol Forsch* 250(2):127-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Studies on a protease (elastase) from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, II: Characterization of the enzyme (author's transl)] Balke E, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(8):958-68, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Studies on a protease (elastase) from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, I: formation and purification of the protease (author's transl)] Scharmann W, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(4):443-50, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effects of an antiserum prepared against purified protease of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (authors transl)] Sezen IY, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 231(1-3):126-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Proteolytic enzyme from the hepatopancreas of various crabs. III. Shore crab's (*Paralithodes brevipes* (H. Milne Edwards et Lucus) proteolytic enzyme (author's transl)] Ito Y. *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 45(4):199-205, 1973 (Jpn)
- [Application of the specific sorption method (affinity chromatography to isolation of enzymes and enzyme inhibitors)] Chydzik J, et al. *Postepy Biochem* 18(1):73-84, 1972 (Pol)
- [The proteolytic enzyme complex of *Actinomyces fradiae* 119] Dolidze DA, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(5):721-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [A preparation of proteolytic enzymes from *Actinomyces fradiae* 0072] Kashkin AP, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(4):515-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Proteolytic enzyme preparations from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* grown on hydrocarbons] Kolchinskaja ID,



- et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(4):508-14, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Action of the separate fractions of an *Act. frodiae* 119 protease preparation on collagen and elastin] Lagutina LS, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(6):873-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Production of protease and streptomycin from the culture liquid of *Streptomyces griseus* by methanol separation] Tsyperovich AS, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 9(6):886-90, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Biochemical features of four strains of the fungus *Beauveria bassiana*] Tumarkin RI, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(1):74-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Serological activity of components of the elastolytic complex of *Actinomyces rimosus*] Rassulin IuA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 19(4):368-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Detection, isolation and properties of the salivary kallikrein of the rat and of the golden hamster *Cricetus auratus*] Levitskiy AP, et al. *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10(5):510-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of homologous proteinase on *Cl. botulinum* type B prototoxin] Ivanova LG, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (2):115-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## METABOLISM

- Pseudomonas* cytochrome c peroxidase. X. The effect of *Pseudomonas* neutral proteinase on the enzyme molecule. Soininen R, et al. *Acta Chem Scand* [B] 29(1):134-6, 1975
- The proteolytic proenzymes in the peritoneal exudate during acute experimental pancreatitis of the rat. Huttunen R. *Acta Chir Scand* 141(4):285-8, 1975
- The presence of peptidases in the rat hypothalamus inactivating luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH). Griffiths EC, et al. *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 77(3):435-42, Nov 74
- Further studies on enzymic inactivation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH) by peptidases in the rat hypothalamus. Griffiths EC, et al. *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 79(1):7-15, May 75
- Peptidases in the rat hypothalamus inactivating thyrotrophin-releasing hormone (TRH). Griffiths EC, et al. *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 79(2):209-16, Jun 75
- Effects of immunization with LDH-X on fertility. Goldberg E. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 78(194):202-22, 1975 (49 ref.)
- Characterization of spermatozoal auto-, iso- and allo-antigens. Voisin GA, et al. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 78(194):173-201, 1975 (88 ref.)
- Some properties of proteolytic enzymes in human saliva. Mod  r T. *Acta Odontol Scand* 32(5):321-8, 1974
- Proteolytic activity in duodenal juice in infants, children, and adults. Lindberg T. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63(6):805-8, Nov 74
- The distribution of enzymes and bacteria in the small intestines of slaughter pigs. Fossum K, et al. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]* 82B(5):644-52, Oct 74
- The effect of estradiol and progesterone on the phosphatase and protease activity in the hypophysis of the ovariectomized sheep and activity of the enzymes in the rat hypophysis during the estrous cycle. Kochman K, et al. *Acta Physiol Pol* 25(4):347-52, Jul-Aug 74
- Molecular events taking place during intracellular transport of exportable proteins. The conversion of peptide hormone precursors. Steiner DF, et al. *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2:195-205, 1974
- Comparative specificity of microbial proteinases. Morihara K. *Adv Enzymol* 41(0):179-243, 1974 (148 ref.)
- A rapid, quantitative determination of clottable fibrinogen unaffected by heparin. Hershgold EJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):231-6, Feb 75
- Mechanisms of pulmonary injury. Turino GM, et al. *Am J Med* 57(3):493-505, Sep 74 (122 ref.)
- Shock: the overall mechanisms. Tharp GD. *Am J Nurs* 74(12):2208-11, Dec 74
- Comparison of proteolytic enzyme activity in pulmonary alveolar macrophages and blood leukocytes in smokers and nonsmokers. Harris JO, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 111(5):579-86, May 75
- Cellulase and other hydrolytic enzyme assays using an oscillating tube viscometer. Sieben A. *Anal Biochem* 63(1):214-9, Jan 75
- Direct fluorimetric assay for proteolytic activity against intact proteins. Spencer PW, et al. *Anal Biochem* 64(2):556-68, Apr 75
- Abnormal human seminal plasma inhibitor content in one infertile man. Hirschh  user C. *Andrologia* 6(1):95-7, 1974
- The proteinases and proteinase inhibitors in the peritoneal exudate during acute experimental pancreatitis in the rat. Huttunen R. *Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn* 64(2):82-7, 1975
- Naturally occurring anti-inflammatory factors in the synovial fluids of patients with rheumatic disease and their possible mode of action. Capstick RB, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 34(3):213-8, Jun 75
- Post-translational cleavage of polypeptide chains: role in assembly. Hershko A, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:775-97, 1975 (188 ref.)
- Chemical studies of enzyme active sites. Sigman DS, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:899-931, 1975 (289 ref.)
- The nature of a mediator of leucocyte chemotaxis in inflammation. Hayashi H, et al. *Antibiot Chemother* 19:296-332, 1974
- Relationship between exoprotease secretion and the synthesis of ribonucleic acid and protein in *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*. Coleman C, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 7(6):840-4, Jun 75
- Simultaneous loss of proteinase- and lactose-utilizing enzyme activities in *Streptococcus lactis* and reversal of loss by transduction. McKay LL, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 28(3):342-6, Sep 74
- Comparative study of various serine alkaline proteinases from microorganisms. Esterase activity against N-acylated peptide ester substrates. Morihara K, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(1):72-9, Nov 74
- Comparative specificity of microbial acid proteinases for synthetic peptides. Primary specificity with Z-tetrapeptides. Oka T, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(1):65-71, Nov 74
- Proceedings: Chemical changes in the chorionic membrane of Teleost embryos caused by hatching enzyme. Denuc   JM. *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 83(1):179-80, Feb 75
- The effects of autonomic stimulation upon the rat submandibular gland. Matthews RW. *Arch Oral Biol* 19(11):989-94, Nov 74
- The incidence of epithelium in periapical granulomas and the mechanism of cavitation in apical dental cysts in man. Summers L. *Arch Oral Biol* 19(12):1177-80, Dec 74
- Pemberton lecture. Degradative enzymes in osteoarthritic human articular cartilage. Howell DS. *Arthritis Rheum* 18(2):167-77, Mar-Apr 75 (84 ref.)
- Enzymatic inactivation of substance P by a partially purified enzyme from rat brain. Benuck M, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(1):153-60, 8 Jul 75
- Is the serine protease "charge relay system" a charge relay system? Brinigar WS, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):78-83, 3 Mar 75
- Alkaline protease associated with the matrix protein of a virus infecting the cabbage looper. Eppstein DA, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 62(2):478-84, 20 Jan 75
- Protease secretion in *Neurospora crassa*. Heiniger U, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(4):1425-32, 23 Oct 74
- Enzymic degradation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH) by hypothalamic tissue. Koch Y, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(1):95-103, 6 Nov 74
- Activities and cellular localization of yeast proteases and their inhibitors. Lenney JF, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(4):1378-83, 23 Oct 74
- Evidence for the modification of fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase by two distinct lysosomal proteases. Pontremoli S, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(1):474-81, 9 Sep 74
- Genetic study of pancreatic proteinase and alpha-amylase in mice (*Mus musculus*). Watanabe T, et al. *Biochem Genet* 12(5):419-28, Nov 74
- Nitrogen metabolism in the isolated perfused rat liver. Nitrogen balance, redox state and rates of proteolysis. Parrilla R, et al. *Biochem J* 138(3):341-8, Mar 74



- The interaction of alpha2-macroglobulin with proteinases. Binding and inhibition of mammalian collagenases and other metal proteinases. Werb Z, et al. *Biochem J* 139(2):359-68, May 74
- Carboxypeptidase A. Differences in the mechanisms of ester and peptide hydrolysis. Auld DS, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(21):4355-61, 8 Oct 74
- Purification and properties of a neutral protease from rat liver chromatin. Chong MT, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(25):5128-34, 3 Dec 74
- Kinetics and electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of vanadyl(IV) carboxypeptidase A. DeKoch RJ, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(21):4347-54, 8 Oct 74
- Human pancreatic enzymes: purification and characterization of a nonelastolytic enzyme, protease E, resembling elastase. Mallory PA, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(4):722-30, 25 Feb 75
- On the relationship of zinc ion to the structure and function of the 7S nerve growth factor protein. Pattison SE, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(12):2733-9, 17 Jun 75
- The possible role of pancreatic proteases in the turnover of intestinal brush border proteins. Alpers DH, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 401(1):28-40, 5 Aug 75
- Substrate specificity of three different extracellular proteolytic enzymes from *Staphylococcus aureus*. Björklund A, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(2):524-9, 29 Dec 74
- Metal-ion effects on proteolysis and stability in secondary lysosomes of mouse kidney. Davidson SJ. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 385(2):163-72, 7 Apr 75
- Proteolytic degradation of insulin and glucagon. Duckworth WC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 377(2):421-30, 19 Feb 75
- Purification and properties of an extracellular acid ribonuclease from *Penicillium janthinellum*. Ghosh RK, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 361(3):321-30, 13 Sep 74
- Studies on the properties of peptide hydrolases in the brush-border and soluble fractions of small intestinal mucosa of rat and man. Kim YS, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(1):283-96, 25 Nov 74
- Structural and functional determinants of Mucor miehei protease. V. Enthalpy changes upon thermal denaturation in solution of varying pH. Ledward DA, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):428-30, 27 Feb 75
- Studies on the interaction between Streptomyces pepsin inhibitor and several acid proteinases by means of a zinc(II)-dye complex as a probe. Nakatani H, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 391(2):415-21, 24 Jun 75
- Partial purification and characterization of the antidiuretic hormone-inactivating enzyme from renal plasma membranes. Nardacci NJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 377(1):146-57, 23 Jan 75
- Isolation of an extracellular neutral proteinase from *Pseudomonas fragi*. Porzio MA, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 384(1):235-41, 28 Mar 75
- Structural and functional determinants of Mucor miehei protease. IV. Nitration and spectrophotometric titration of tyrosine residues. Rickert WS, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):368-78, 18 Dec 74
- Properties and specificity of the major metal-chelator-sensitive proteinase in the keratinolytic larvae of the webbing clothes moth. Ward CW. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 384(1):215-27, 28 Mar 75
- Histochemical observations on the localization of some enzymes associated with digestion in four species of Brazilian nemerteans. Gibson R. *Biol Bull* 147(2):352-68, Oct 74
- Absence of neutral proteinase activity in rat ovarian follicle walls at ovulation. Parr EL. *Biol Reprod* 11(5):509-12, Dec 74
- Peptide transport. Barak Z, et al. *Biomembranes* 7:167-218, 1975 (157 ref.)
- Membrane (contact) digestion. Ugolev AM. *Biomembranes* 4A(0):285-362, 1974 (443 ref.)
- Letter: Endotoxaemia. Wardle N. *Br Med J* 1(5952):272, 1 Feb 75
- Peptidases in different areas of the rat brain inactivating luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH). Griffiths EC, et al. *Brain Res* 85(1):161-4, 21 Feb 75
- Changes in proteolytic enzymes and proteins during maturation of the brain. Marks N, et al. *Brain Res* 86(2):307-22, 21 Mar 75
- Intracellular degradation of the Guerin tumor proteins in rats. Farbiszewski R, et al. *Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 22(12):829-36, 1974
- Nature of the toxicity of the serum and organs of rats after thermal burns. Koryakina IK, et al. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 76(12):1396-7, Jun 74
- Incipient pulmonary emphysema. II. Genetics and biochemistry. Kilburn KH. *Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)* 10(4):540-9, Jul-Aug 74
- Structural studies of staphylococcal protease. I. Spin labelling of the active site and a comparison with other proteases. Dugas H, et al. *Can J Biochem* 53(2):155-63, Feb 75
- Acid proteases from species of *Mucorm*. partial characterization of the acid protease produced by a strain of *Mucor miehei* isolated in Cuba. Rickert WS, et al. *Can J Biochem* 53(3):269-74, Mar 75
- The role of humoral mediators in migraine headache. Fanchamps A. *Can J Neurol Sci* 1(3):189-95, Aug 74
- Seasonal changes in the thyroid proteinase of a teleost fish, the burbot, *Lota lota* L. Wiggs AJ. *Can J Zool* 52(8):1071-8, Aug 74
- Increased protease levels in transformed cells: a casein overlay assay for the detection of plasminogen activator production. Goldberg AR. *Cell* 2(2):95-102, Jun 74
- Production of chemotactic factor for lymphocytes by neutral SH-dependent protease of rabbit PMN leukocytes from immunoglobulins, especially IgM. Higuchi Y, et al. *Cell Immunol* 15(1):100-8, Jan 75
- Protein metabolism in hypertrophied heart muscle. Martin AF, et al. *Circ Res* 35 Suppl 3:32-42, Sep 74 (40 ref.)
- Comparative study of pyloric and fundic acid proteases in the guinea pig gastric mucosa: evidence for a pyloric pepsinogen. Cheret AM, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 49(2A):241-9, 1 Oct 74
- Effect of constant temperature on survival rate, neurosecretion and endocrine cells, and digestive enzymes in *Morimus funereus* larvae (Cerambycidae: Coleoptera). Ivanović JP, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 50(1A):125-30, 1 Jan 75
- Variations of the level of the digestive enzymes during the intermolt cycle of *Palaemon serratus*: influence of the season and effect of the eyestalk ablation. van Wormhoudt A. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 49(4):707-15, 1 Dec 74
- Biochemical changes in the transformation of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae to schistosomules. De Oliveira CC, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 51(4):417-20, 15 Aug 75
- The hatching process in fish embryos. IV. The enzymological properties of a highly purified enzyme (chorionase) from the hatching fluid of the rainbow trout, *Salmo gairdneri* Rich. Hagenmaier HE. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49(2):313-24, 15 Oct 74
- Certain properties of preparations from starfish proteinases-II. Kozlovskaya EP, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 50(2B):255-8, 15 Feb 75
- Peptide hydrolases and AMP deaminase in extensor digitorum longus and soleus muscles from genetically dystrophic hamsters. Montgomery A, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49(3):387-92, 15 Nov 74
- Protease activation in the starfish *Asterias forbesi*. Tillinghast EK, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 50(1):131-5, 15 Jan 75
- Corneal collagenase: specific cleavage of types (alpha 1)2 alpha 2 and (alpha 1)3 collagens. Davison PF, et al. *Connect Tissue Res* 2(1):57-64, 1973
- The degradation of human dentine collagen by enzymes derived from *Bacillus subtilis*. Scott PG, et al. *Connect Tissue Res* 2(4):291-7, 1974
- A proteolytic digestion technique for evaluating freeze-induced damage to acrosomes of chickens spermatozoa. Westfall FD, et al. *Cryobiology* 11(3):255-9, Jun 74
- Intracellular proteinases in microorganisms. Holzer H, et al. *Curr Top Cell Regul* 9:103-56, 1975 (317 ref.)
- Isolation and biological activity of the proteases released by sea urchin eggs following fertilization. Carroll EJ Jr, et al. *Dev Biol* 44(1):22-32, May 75
- Lysosomal behavior during lateral motor column neurogenesis. Decker RS. *Dev Biol* 41(1):146-61, Nov 74
- Coordinate regulation of enzyme inducibility and developmental competence in *Aspergillus nidulans*. Gealt MA, et al. *Dev Biol* 41(2):224-32, Dec 74
- The isolation of intact cortical granules from sea urchin



- eggs: calcium ions trigger granule discharge. Vacquier VD. *Dev Biol* 43(1):62-74, Mar 75
- Intestinal brush border enzyme activity in juvenile and maturity onset diabetes mellitus. Caspary WF, et al. *Diabetologia* 10(4):353-55, Aug 74
- Developmental study of androgen responsiveness in the submandibular gland of the mouse. Dunn JF, et al. *Endocrinology* 96(6):1571-8, Jun 75
- Enzymatic degradation of protein mixtures. Worowski K. *Enzyme* 19(1):48-59, 1975
- Compartmentation of the tryptophan-synthase-proteolyzing system in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Hasilik A, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(1):117-7, 1 Oct 74
- Effects of protease inhibitors on early stages of meiosis in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes. *Exp Cell Res* 91(2):460-4, 15 Mar 75
- An evaluation of lysosomal enzyme leakage as a factor influencing the behaviour of transformed cells. Elligsen JD, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 92(1):87-94, Apr 75
- Effects of protease inhibitors on early stages of meiosis in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes. Flcq A. *Exp Cell Res* 91(2):460-4, 15 Mar 75
- Calcium activation of esterolytic activity obtained from sea urchin egg cortical granules. Vacquier VD. *Exp Cell Res* 90(2):454-6, Feb 75
- Autolysis of *Coprinus comatus* sporophores. Bush DA. *Experientia* 30(9):984-5, 15 Sep 74
- The preparation of desylsyalanyl porcine and bovine insulins. Gregory H. *FEBS Lett* 51(1):201-5, 1 Mar 75
- Proteolysis at neutral pH in a lysosomal-cytosol system can not be attributed to the uptake of proteins into lysosomes. Hulsman W, et al. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):129-31, 1 Sep 74
- Evidence for a proteolytic system in rat liver mitochondria. Lovaas E. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):244-7, 1 Sep 74
- Effect of proteases, phospholipases and polysaccharide-splitting enzymes on plasma membrane particles and on the synthesis of the fibrillar cell wall component in yeast protoplasts. Nečas O, et al. *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 19(2):81-7, 1974
- Determination of protease activity of plant roots. Vágnerová K, et al. *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 19(4):322-8, 1974
- The effect of microorganisms and sorption on the protease activity of plant roots. Vágnerová K, et al. *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 19(4):329-39, 1974
- Relationships between plant roots, proteolytic organisms and activity of protease. Vágnerová K, et al. *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 19(6):525-35, 1974
- Influence of exocrine and endocrine pancreatic function on intestinal brush border enzymatic activities. Caspary WF, et al. *Gut* 16(2):89-92, Feb 75
- Effects of protease activity in crude mutanase on caries and plaque in rats. Regolati B, et al. *Helv Odontol Acta* 18(2):97-100, Oct 74
- Isozyme patterns in Rous sarcoma virus-induced tumors in the rat. Levan G, et al. *Hereditas* 68(1):143-50, 1971
- Thymus proteases: extraction, distribution, comparison to lymph node proteases and species variation. Fräki J, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers *Z Physiol Chem* 354(8):933-43, Aug 73
- Hydrolysis of oligopeptides by sera used in cell and tissue culture. Jones JE, et al. *In Vitro* 11(1):41-5, Jan-Feb 75
- Effect of mutation on the amyolytic and proteolytic activity of *Bacillus subtilis* isolated from domestic waste water. Tamam GA, et al. *Indian J Exp Biol* 12(5):482-3, Sep 74
- Interaction of staphylococcal exfoliative toxin with concanavalin A. Rogolsky M, et al. *Infect Immun* 10(6):1260-5, Dec 74
- Studies on bacterial proteases. Chemical modification of tyrosyl residues of neutral subtilopeptidase amylosacchariticus. Tsuru D, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(4):257-64, 1970
- The intracellular neutral SH-dependent protease associated with inflammatory reactions. Hayashi H. *Int Rev Cytol* 40:101-51, 1975 (240 ref.)
- Structural integration of neuroprotease activity. Gabrielescu E. *Int Rev Neurobiol* 17:189-239, 1975 (54 ref.)
- Heterogeneity of circulating insulin and proinsulin in man. Horwitz DL, et al. *Isr J Med Sci* 10(10):1201-11, Oct 74 (63 ref.)
- Proceedings: Structural modifications of fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase and its regulation by histidine under gluconeogenic conditions. Melloni E, et al. *Ital J Biochem* 23(4):264-5, Jul-Aug 74
- Maintenance of the native conformation in liver fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase following modification of its primary structure. Melloni E, et al. *Ital J Biochem* 23(6):423-30, Nov-Dec 74
- Degradation of rabbit liver fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase by lysosomal proteinases. Melloni E, et al. *Ital J Biochem* 23(6):412-22, Nov-Dec 74
- Physicochemical properties of peanut flour as affected by proteolysis. Beuchat LR, et al. *J Agric Food Chem* 23(4):816-20, Jul-Aug 75
- Purification and properties of a serine protease from *Pseudomonas matophilla*. Boethling RS. *J Bacteriol* 121(3):933-41, Mar 75
- Properties of two homologous alkaline proteases from *Streptomyces rectus*. Borgia P, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(3):1109-15, Dec 74
- Release of extracellular enzymes from *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*. Gould AR, et al. *J Bacteriol* 122(1):34-40, Apr 75
- Purification and properties of streptococcal nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase. Grushoff PS, et al. *J Bacteriol* 122(2):599-605, May 75
- Effects of ammonium, L-glutamate, and L-glutamine on nitrogen catabolism in *Aspergillus nidulans*. Hynes MJ. *J Bacteriol* 120(3):1116-23, Dec 74
- Three yeast proteins that specifically inhibit yeast proteases A, B, and C. Lenney JF. *J Bacteriol* 122(3):1265-73, Jun 75
- Solubilization of *Escherichia coli* nitrate reductase by a membrane-bound protease. MacGregor CH. *J Bacteriol* 121(3):1102-10, Mar 75
- Genetic mapping of *Salmonella typhimurium* peptidase mutations. Miller CG. *J Bacteriol* 122(1):171-6, Apr 75
- Characterization of a rifampin-resistant, conditional asporogenous mutant of *Bacillus subtilis*. Murray CD, et al. *J Bacteriol* 123(1):346-53, Jul 75
- Cellular location of degradative enzymes in *Staphylococcus aureus*. Nugent KM, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(3):1012-6, Dec 74
- Protease and peptidase activities in growing and sporulating cells and dormant spores of *Bacillus megaterium*. Setlow P. *J Bacteriol* 122(2):642-9, May 75
- Oxygen-dependent inactivation of glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase in stationary-phase cultures of *Bacillus subtilis*. Turnbough CL Jr, et al. *J Bacteriol* 121(1):108-14, Jan 75
- Digestibility of the active fragment of potato proteinase inhibitor IIa by bovine chymotrypsin and a bacterial proteinase. Iwasaki T, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(6):1387-90, Jun 74
- Structural heterogeneity of the protease isolated from several strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Beaudet R, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(20):6468-71, 25 Oct 74
- Removal of Z-lines and alpha-actinin from isolated myofibrils by a calcium-activated neutral protease. Reddy MK, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4278-84, 10 Jun 75
- Relationship between degradation rates of proteins in vivo and their susceptibility to lysosomal proteases. Segal HL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6364-5, 10 Oct 74
- A thromboresistant surface by enzyme immobilization. Nguyen AL, et al. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(5):261-76, Sep 74
- The effects of magnesium deficiency on the host response to intramuscular bone matrix implanted in the rat. Bélanger LF, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 57(4):522-6, Jun 75
- The responses of rat intestinal brush border and cytosol peptide hydrolase activities to variation in dietary protein content: dietary regulation of intestinal peptide hydrolases. Nicholson JA, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(4):890-8, Oct 74
- Differential susceptibility of human IgA immunoglobulins to streptococcal IgA protease. Plaut AG, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(6):1295-300, Dec 74
- An alternative pathway for fibrinolysis. I. The cleavage of fibrinogen by leukocyte proteases at physiologic pH. Plow EF, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(1):30-8, Jul 75
- A rennin-sensitive bond in alpha-s1 B-casein. Hill RD, et al. *J Dairy Res* 41(1):147-53, Feb 74
- Peptidase activities in group N streptococci. Sullivan



- JJ, et al. *J Dairy Res* 42(1):147-55, Feb 75
- Trophoblastic factors involved in lysis of the blastocyst coverings and in implantation in the rabbit: observations on inversely orientated blastocysts. Denker HW. *J Embryol Exp Morphol* 32(3):739-48, Dec 74
- Hamster sperm hyaluronidase. I. A bioassay procedure based on cumulus dispersion rate. Talbot P, et al. *J Exp Zool* 189(3):311-20, Sep 74
- Effects of medium ingredients on the proteolytic activity and pigmentation of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Tseng CC. *J Formosan Med Assoc* 74(1):54-5, Jan 75
- Envelope alterations produced by R factors in *Proteus mirabilis*. Hesslewood SR, et al. *J Gen Microbiol* 85(1):146-52, Nov 74
- Some properties of a bacterial protease with a specific effect on the protein in tobacco rattle virus particles. Mayo MA, et al. *J Gen Microbiol* 85(1):121-9, Nov 74
- Cell interaction with poly(rI)-poly(rC) and interferon induction in chick and mouse cells. Matsuyama M. *J Gen Virol* 24(3):503-14, Sep 74
- Microbiological and technological aspects of crude collagenase production. Lettl A. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 18(4):476-81, 1974
- Bacterial exoenzymes toxic for insects; proteinase and lecitinase. Lysenko O. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 18(3):347-52, 1974
- Some biological and biochemical properties of toxins (extracellular proteolytic enzymes) of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* strains. Muszyński Z, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 18(3):310-2, 1974
- Production of extracellular substances by different virulent strains of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Muszyński Z, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 18(3):313-5, 1974
- Formation of the C3-cleaving properdin enzyme on zymosan. Demonstration that factor D is replaceable by proteolytic enzymes. Brade V, et al. *J Immunol* 113(6):1735-43, Dec 74
- Gene 21 protein-dependent proteolysis in vitro of purified gene 22 product of bacteriophage T4. Onorato L, et al. *J Mol Biol* 92(3):395-412, 5 Mar 75
- Bacteriophage T4D-induced proteinase. Poglavov BF, et al. *J Mol Biol* 84(3):463-7, 15 Apr 74
- Isolation by affinity chromatography of a precursor head protein (P23) of bacteriophage T4. Yanagida M. *J Mol Biol* 87(2):317-27, 5 Aug 74
- Distribution and particle properties of the vacuolar apparatus of cardiac muscle tissue. I. Biochemical characterization of cardiac muscle lysosomes and the isolation and characterization of acid, neutral and alkaline proteases. Smith AL, et al. *J Mol Cell Cardiol* 7(1):39-61, Jan 75
- Proteases during the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor. I. The fibrinolysin system. LeBlanc PP, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(4):881-6, Apr 75
- Proteases during the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor. II. The kallikrein-kinin system. LeBlanc PP, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(5):1107-4, May 75
- Acid hydrolases and other enzymes in secondary demyelination: a quantitative histochemical study in the wobbler mouse. Hirsch HE, et al. *J Neurochem* 23(5):935-41, Nov 74
- Proteolytic enzymes and experimental demyelination in the rat and monkey. Smith ME, et al. *J Neurochem* 23(5):965-71, Nov 74
- The onset and progression of the lesion in multiple sclerosis. Adams CW. *J Neurol Sci* 25(2):165-82, Jun 75
- Changes in cathepsins B-1 and D, neutral proteinase and 2',3'-cyclic nucleotide-3'-phosphohydrolase activities in monkey brain with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Govindarajan KR, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 23(2):295-306, Oct 74
- Enzymes in tuberculous lesions hydrolyzing protein, hyaluronic acid and chondroitin sulfate: a study of isolated macrophages and developing and healing rabbit BCG lesions with substrate film techniques; the shift of enzyme pH optima towards neutrality in "intact" cells and tissues. Tsuda T, et al. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 16(4):220-231, Oct 74
- Occurrence, composition, and structure of mitochondrial crystals in pea-root epidermal cells. Chaly NM, et al. *J Ultrastruct Res* 49(3):321-30, Dec 74
- Structure of the mouse mammary tumor virus: characterization of bald particles. Cardiff RD, et al. *J Virol* 14(5):1293-303, Nov 74
- Localization of acid and alkaline phosphatases in *Staphylococcus aureus*. Okabayashi K, et al. *Jpn J Microbiol* 18(4):287-94, Jul 74
- Acute pancreatitis-pathophysiology and therapy. Ishikawa K, et al. *Jpn J Surg* 1(2):112-32, Jun 71 (94 ref.)
- Letter: Pigmentation and biliary cirrhosis. Burton JL, et al. *Lancet* 1(7904):458-9, 22 Feb 75
- Pancreatic proteinases; their activation and the disturbances of this mechanism in man. Hadorn B. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1319-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)
- Intestinal peptide hydrolases: peptide and amino acid absorption. Kim YS, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1397-412, Nov 74 (44 ref.)
- Intrapancreatic activation of proteases in the etiology of pancreatitis and cancer of the pancreas. White TT, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1305-10, Nov 74 (20 ref.)
- Thermostable and alkaline lipolytic and proteolytic enzymes produced by a thermophilic mold. Craveri R, et al. *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 54(2):193-204, 10 Nov 74
- Purification and properties of protease produced by *Staphylococcus aureus* strain SH-91 isolated from diseased chickens. Takeuchi S, et al. *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)* 14(3):121-8, Fall 74
- Crystallisation of a modified fibrinogen. Cohen C, et al. *Nature* 251(5476):659-60, 18 Oct 74
- Peptide factor extracted from molluscan ganglia that modulates bursting pacemaker activity. Ifshin MS, et al. *Nature* 254(5495):72-4, 6 Mar 75
- Independent regulation of cellular properties in thermosensitive transformation mutants of mouse fibroblasts. Rudland PS, et al. *Nature* 256(5512):43-6, 3 Jul 75
- On the pathogenesis of gluten sensitive enteropathy. *Nutr Rev* 32(9):267-70, Sep 74 (15 ref.)
- Enzymic and immunological activity in the intervertebral disk. Naylor A, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 6(1):51-8, Jan 75
- Role of the cell surface in selection during transport of proteins from mother to foetus and newly born. Wild AE. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 271(912):395-410, 17 Jul 75
- Immobilized human plasmins: preparation and enzymatic properties. Chibber BA, et al. *Prep Biochem* 4(4):315-30, 1974
- Plasminogen-independent fibrinolysis by proteases produced by transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. Chen LB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(3):1132-6, Mar 75
- Control of the synthesis of a single enzyme by multiple regulatory circuits in *Neurospora crassa*. Hanson MA, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(4):1240-4, Apr 75
- An "external" RNA removable from mammalian cells by mild proteolysis. Rieber M, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(12):4960-4, Dec 74
- The role of surface proteins in cell proliferation as studied with thrombin and other proteases. Teng NN, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(2):413-7, Feb 75
- The toxicity of cow's milk to infant rabbits. Henschel MJ, et al. *Proc Nutr Soc* 33(3):112A, Dec 74
- Interaction of amino acids, peptides and peptidases in the small intestine. Cheeseman CI, et al. *Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]* 190(1099):149-63, 01 Jul 75
- Factors in tumour dissemination. Williams DC. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(9):847-9, Sep 74
- Regulation of intracellular enzyme levels by limited proteolysis. Katunuma N. *Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol* 72:83-104, 1975 (31 ref.)
- The trypsinogen and chymotrypsinogen contents of the pancreas during acute experimental pancreatitis of the rat. Huttunen R. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 10(2):177-80, 1975
- The hydrolysis of pteroylpolyglutamates in the small intestine. Jägerstad M, et al. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 9(7):639-43, 1974
- The pepsins of human gastric juice. Separation by electrophoresis and chromatography; the influence of gastric disease and ambient pH. Whitecross DP, et al. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 9(8):711-7, Nov 74
- Histological and histochemical studies on effects of some storage solutions on human split thickness skin grafts. Eldh J, et al. *Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg*



- 8(3):202-6, 1974  
 Relapsing polychondritis: review of current status and case report, Arkin CR, et al.  
 Semin Arthritis Rheum 5(1):41-62, Aug 75 (84 ref.)  
 Immunobiology of cartilage. Herman JH, et al.  
 Semin Arthritis Rheum 5(1):1-40, Aug 75 (237 ref.)  
 Lysosomal stabilization by glucocorticoids. Ferguson WW, et al. Surg Forum 24:64-6, 1973  
 Dose-response curves in the fibrin plate assay. Fibrinolytic activity of proteases. Haverkate F, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):356-65, 31 Dec 74  
 Action of staphylothrombin on bovine fibrinogen. Zajdel M, et al. Thromb Res 6(6):501-10, Jun 75  
 In vitro production of a chemotactic factor by inflammatory SH-dependent protease from rabbit and human immunoglobulin G subclasses. Yamamoto S, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(1):49-54, Sep 74  
 Protein turnover in myelin and mitochondrial fractions. Marks N, et al. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 7(0):43-54, 1972  
 [Epidemiology of so-called asthmatic, non-specific chronic obstructive respiratory diseases] Minette A. Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 65(3-4):259-89, May-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [A schematic analysis of the enzymatic interactions between bacterial plaque and tissue in marginal periodontitis] Bouyssou M, et al. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (107):507-18, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Digestive proteases in a carnivorous teleost, Dicentrarchus labrax] Alliot E, et al. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):229-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Evidence and partial characterization of different peptidases of Saccharomyces lactis] Desmazeaud MJ, et al. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):327-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Aptitude of lactic streptococcus for proteolysis. II. The action of proteolytic system of Streptococcus lactis on whole casein] Kikuchi T, et al. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):313-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Study of the inhibition of cell division by penicillin] Mock M, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125 B(2):193-9, Sep 74 (Fre)  
 [Esterase activity of cytoplasmic and mesosomal membranes during sporulation of Bacillus subtilis] Frehel C, et al. Biochimie 56(4):583-98, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Purification and properties of an esterase excreted during sporulation of Bacillus subtilis] Mamas S, et al. Biochimie 57(1):9-16, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Acrylamide gel electrophoresis and gel filtration as methods of analysis for blood protein derivatives] Bosadjiev LG, et al. Dev Biol Stand 27:44-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Non-respiratory functions of the adult lung. 2-Metabolic functions] Lebeau B. Nouv Presse Med 3(32):2019-22, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)  
 [Histochemical studies of the proteolytic capacity of the satellite lymph nodes of cutaneous allografts] Gabrielescu E, et al. Rev Roum Morphol Embryol 19(2):167-73, 1974 (Fre)  
 [Enzyme studies on antigen-stimulated mouse peritoneal macrophages] Schütz M, et al. Allerg Immunol (Leipzig) 19(2-4):192-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Biochemical studies on rib cartilages of patients with funnel chest] Janeček M, et al. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(9):568-72, Sep 74 (Ger)  
 [Proceedings: Inactivation of gastrin through lysosomal enzymes] Hunziker HR. Helv Med Acta 37(5-8):357, May 1974 (Ger)  
 [Studies on a protease (elastase) from pseudomonas aeruginosa, II: Characterization of the enzyme (author's transl)] Balke E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):958-68, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Problems in the determination of proteolytic activity of the human gastric juice] Schult H, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:97-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Proceedings: The degradation of crystalline endotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis with partially purified proteases from the intestinal juice of Pieris brassicae] Trümpf B, et al. Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(3-4):171-3, 1974 (Ger)  
 [Ontogenetic changes in the hemolymph enzyme specimen of the Phormia regina] Hürliemann R, et al. Rev Suisse Zool 81(3):648-54, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [The lysis of the cell wall of yeasts (author's transl)] Blechschmidt D, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(3):245-57, 1974 (71 ref.) (Ger)  
 [Proceedings: Osteochondritis dissecans of the knee joint as pre-arthritis] Puhl W. Z Orthop 112(4):634-7, Aug 74 (Ger)  
 [Acute pancreatitis] Montorsi W. Minerva Med 66(14):633-56, 24 Feb 75 (Ita)  
 [Proteolytic enzyme from the hepatopancreas of various crabs. III. Shore crab's (Paralithodes brevipes (H. Milve Edwards et Lucus) proteolytic enzyme (author's transl)] Ito Y. J Jpn Biochem Soc 45(4):199-205, 1973 (Jpn)  
 [Fundamental studies on the distribution of sulfobenzylpenicillin. Effect of serratiopeptidase (author's transl)] Aratani H, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(3):271-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 [Regulation of hepatic fructose 1,6-diphosphatase--modification by an endogenous protease and the presence of the regulatory sulfhydryl groups (author's transl)] Nakashima K. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(6):420-34, Jun 74 (62 ref.) (Jpn)  
 [Studies on the composition of proteolytic enzymes of the specific gastric juice of sheep. I. The influence of the alkalization of gastric juice on its proteolytic activity (author's transl)] Wiśliński M. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Skłodowska [Med] 27:63-90, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Effect of ionizing radiation on some properties of rabbit polymorphonuclear granulocytes] Tchorzewski H, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(2):181-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Proteolytic activity of sputum in patients with asthma complicated by chronic bronchitis] Bednarski W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(49):2121-3, 9 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [In vitro studies of the effect of drugs on the reduction of proteolytic activity in burn wounds] Ziętkiewicz W. Pol Tyg Lek 30(20):869-70, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Procollagen (author's transl)] Mazanowska A. Postepy Biochem 21(1):2-20, 1975 (Pol)  
 [The cycle of intestinal protease activity in larval and adult Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera, Reduviidae)] de Souza Garcia E, et al. Rev Bras Biol 33(2):314-20, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)  
 [Histochemistry of the thyroid gland] Khmel'nitskiĭ OK, et al. Arkh Patol 36(1):79-86, 1974 (138 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Histochemical characteristics of the connective tissue and vessels of the palatine tonsils in chronic tonsillitis from the age viewpoint] Vartazarian ND. Arkh Patol 36(6):51-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Activity of certain enzymes of protein metabolism in the adaptation of the body to muscular effort] Mikheeva LP. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1880-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Determination of proteolytic activity of human stomach and duodenum in situ] Gorshkov KA. Lab Delo (3):131-5, 1975 (Rus)  
 [Naphthalene-assimilating bacteria of Pseudomonas genus from soils of oil-bearing fields and their properties] Kvasnikov EI, et al. Mikrobiologiya 43(4):710-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Effect of elastase inhibitors on the course of hemorrhagic pancreatitis] Levitskiĭ AP, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (6):57-60, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Methods of increasing the activity of extracellular esterase, beta-fructofuranosidase and proteases of wine yeast] Abdurazakova SKh, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):30-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Effect of oxidants on the biochemical and physicochemical properties of pressed baker's yeast during storage] Chernysh VG, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):942-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Use of sodium caseinate as substrate for determining the proteolytic activity of enzymatic preparations] D'iachenko PF, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(3):492-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Selection of producers of amylolytic enzymes] Tatarenko ES, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):840-4, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al.



- Usp Sovrem Biol** 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)
- [Kallikrein and nonspecific proteases in the saliva of patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers] Levitskiĭ AP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 19(6):633-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of parenterally administered casein and its hydrolysis products on the exocrine secretion of the pancreas] Sysoev IuA, et al. **Vopr Pitani** (4):15-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study of the proteolytic enzyme system in the tonsils and other lymphoid formations in the normal state and during experimental tonsillitis] Kizim AI, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn** (6):66-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ### PHARMACODYNAMICS
- The role of reduced glutathione in thyroglobulin proteolysis *in vitro*. Pisarev MA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(1):76-85, May 75
- The ultrastructure of cultivable treponemes. 2. *Treponema calligymum*, *Treponema minutum* and *Treponema microdentium*. Hougen KH. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(4):495-507, Aug 74
- Proteases of *Clostridium botulinum*. VI. The role of trypsin, *Clostridium botulinum* proteases and protease inhibitors in the formation and activation of toxin in growing cultures of *Clostridium botulinum*. Tjaberg TB. **Acta Vet Scand** 15(4):487-506, 1974
- Tumor cell surfaces: general alterations detected by agglutinins. Rapin AM, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 20:1-91, 1974 (477 ref.)
- Concanavalin A as a quantitative and ultrastructural probe for normal and neoplastic cell surfaces. Nicolson GL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 55:153-72, 1975
- The diphasic effects of proteases on serum complement. Innerfield I. **Agents Actions** 4(3):160-2, Aug 74
- Histamine induction and release following proteolytic enzyme exposure. Tolos WP, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 36(4):272-7, Apr 75
- Proteolytic enzymes as adjuncts to antimicrobial prophylaxis of contaminated wounds. Rodeheaver G, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(5):537-44, May 75
- The effects of proteolytic enzymes on the tensile strength of human lung. Senior RM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(2):184-8, Feb 75
- Enzymatic liberation of myogenic cells from adult rat muscle. Bischoff R. **Anat Rec** 180(4):645-61, Dec 74
- The effect of proteolytic enzymes and hyaluronidase on the intracellular beta- and gamma-metachromatic granules and the matrix of rat epiphyseal cartilage. Hirschman A, et al. **Anat Rec** 180(4):617-27, Dec 74
- Involvement of cell and serum proteases in exposing tumor-specific agglutinin sites. Goldberg AR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 234(0):348-54, 1974
- Molecular structural studies of human factor VIII. McKee PA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:3-33, 20 Jan 75 (36 ref.)
- Nature of sex specific glycoprotein agglutinins in *Chlamydomonas*. Wiese L. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 234(0):383-95, 1974
- Studies on gliding motility in *Myxococcus xanthus*. Burchard RP. **Arch Microbiol** 99(3):271-80, 1974
- Inactivation of chitin synthase in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Hasilik A. **Arch Microbiol** 101(4):295-301, 1974
- Skin irritancy and sensitivity to laundry detergents containing proteolytic enzymes. Part I. Valér M. **Berufsdermatosen** 23(1):16-30, Feb 75
- Evidence for glucocorticoid transport through the target cell membrane. Harrison RW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1262-7, 23 Dec 74
- Platelet stimulation by thrombin and other proteases. Martin BM, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(6):1308-14, 25 Mar 75
- Cyclic adenosine monophosphate receptor: effect of cyclic AMP analogues on DNA binding and proteolytic inactivation. Krakow JS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 383(4):345-50, 2 Apr 75
- The cell surface and fibroblast proliferation some current research trends. Pardee AB. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 417(2):153-72, 11 Jul 75 (252 ref.)
- Effects of a nitrate reductase inactivating enzyme and NAD(P)H on the nitrate reductase from higher plants and *Neurospora*. Wallace W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 377(2):239-50, 19 Feb 75
- Specificity of bovine thrombin and reptilase for mammalian plasmas. Csáko G, et al. **Blut** 30(6):283-8, Jun 75
- Effect of selective proteolysis on the accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by intact rat blood platelets. Sneddon JM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(2):237-44, Oct 74
- Detection of nerve growth factor binding sites on neuroblastoma cells by rosette formation. Revoltella R, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):890-5, Apr 75
- Hydrolase and serum treatment of normal chick embryo cells: effects on hexose transport. Hale AH, et al. **Cell** 5(3):245-252, Jul 75
- The structure of chromosome-derived ribonucleoprotein in oocytes of *Triturus cristatus* carnifex (Laurenti). Malcolm DB, et al. **Chromosoma** 48(2):137-58, 1974
- Immunologic studies of a patient with seminal plasma allergy. Siraganian RP, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 4(1):59-66, May 75
- Effect of proteolytic enzymes on collagen and non-collagen protein synthesis in human lung fibroblasts. Manner G, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 2(4):283-90, 1974
- Autoradiographic assessment of proteolytic enzyme action using skeletal connective tissue matrices. Tonna EA, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 2(3):183-91, 1974
- Induction of liver growth by xenobiotic compounds and other stimuli. Schulte-Hermann R. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 3(1):97-158, Sep 74
- On sexual agglutination and mating type substances in isogamous dioecious chlamydomonads. IV. Unilateral inactivation of the sex contact capacity in compatible and incompatible taxa by alpha-mannosidase and snake venom protease. Wiese L, et al. **Dev Biol** 43(2):264-76, Apr 75
- Urification and characterization of macromolecular inhibitors of proteinase A from yeast. Saheki T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(2):325-32, 1 Sep 74
- Neurotrophic effects: characterization of the nerve extract that stimulates muscle development in culture. Oh TH. **Exp Neurol** 46(2):432-8, Feb 75
- The influence of proteolytic enzymes on the phosphorylation of rat liver histones. Letnansky K, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):434-5, 15 Apr 75
- Effects of protease activity in crude mutanase on caries and plaque in rats. Regolati B, et al. **Helv Odontol Acta** 18(2):97-100, Oct 74
- Some properties of *Ascaris suum* allergen A. Ambler J, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 46(3):427-37, 1974
- Hydrolysis of amino-acid esters by alkaline mesentericopeptidase. Genov N, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 6(5):347-51, 1974
- The intracellular neutral SH-dependent protease associated with inflammatory reactions. Hayashi H. **Int Rev Cytol** 40:101-51, 1975 (240 ref.)
- Cornea-damaging proteases of *Serratia marcescens*. Kreger AS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(3):190-8, Mar 75
- Characterization of a bacteriophage-induced, host-specific lytic enzyme from lysates of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* infected with bacteriophage TP-8. Brehm SP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):748-58, Nov 74
- Regulation of exocellular proteases in *Neurospora crassa*: metabolic requirements of the process. Drucker H. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):1117-25, Jun 75
- Endogenous messenger ribonucleic acid-directed polypeptide chain elongation in a cell-free system from the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Gallis BM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(2):719-26, May 75
- Degradation of guinea pig IgG1 and IgG2 by splenic acid protease. Shinomiya T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(6):1253-8, Dec 74
- Studies on a pyrimidine phosphoribosyltransferase from murine leukemia P1534J. Partial purification, substrate specificity, and evidence for its existence as a bifunctional complex with orotidine 5-phosphate decarboxylase. Reyes P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(13):5097-108, 10 Jul 75
- Structural and functional heterogeneity of the surface of rat leukemia cells. Yip DK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(1):109-24, Oct 74
- Partial characterization and purification of a rabbit granulocyte factor that increases permeability of



- Escherichia coli*. Weiss J, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(1):33-42, Jan 75
- Clinical experience with enzymatic debridement of burned skin with the use of collagenase. Vrabec R, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 18(4):496-8, 1974
- Characteristics of heterologous membrane antigen on cultured human cells. Irie RF, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 53(8):1545-51, Dec 74
- On the association between transmitter secretion and the release of adenine nucleotides from mammalian motor nerve terminals. Silinsky EM. *J Physiol (Lond)* 247(1):145-62, May 75
- Excitability changes in crayfish motor neurone terminals. Zucker RS. *J Physiol (Lond)* 241(1):111-26, Aug 74
- The survival and development of sheep eggs following complete or partial removal of the zona pellucida. Trounson AO, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 41(1):97-105, Nov 74
- Studies on the surfaces of transformed and mitotic cells with carbohydrate specific lectins. Burger MM, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl* 3(0):435-43, 1974
- Corneal ulcers caused by protease and elastase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Kawahara K, et al. *Jpn J Exp Med* 44(5):435-42, Oct 74
- Prophylaxis and treatment of diseases by means of immunoglobulins. Barandun S, et al. *Monogr Allergy* 9:39-60, 1975 (91 ref.)
- Selective elimination of taste responses to sugars by proteolytic enzymes. Hiji T. *Nature* 256(5516):427-9, 31 Jul 75
- On the character of the nuclear membrane-associated DNA of HeLa cells. Cabradilla CD, et al. *Physiol Chem Phys* 7(2):153-65, 1975
- Chemicals as tools in the study of excitable membranes. Arashashi T. *Physiol Rev* 54(4):813-89, Oct 74 (671 ref.)
- Plasminogen-independent fibrinolysis by proteases produced by transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. Chen LB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(3):1132-6, Mar 75
- Inhibition and characterization of the carboxypeptidase Y inhibitor from yeast. Matern H, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(12):4874-8, Dec 74
- The role of surface proteins in cell proliferation as studied with thrombin and other proteases. Teng NN, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(2):413-7, Feb 75
- Effects of various protein-modifying agents and the aminonucleoside of puromycin on dithioerythritol-reducible disulfide in glomerular basement membrane. Bartlett P, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 10(4):673-80, Apr 75
- [Isolated perfusion of pig liver. Effects of reptilase R in hemostasis (author's transl)] Chamone DF, et al. *Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 7(4):427-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
- The detection of small amounts of antibody on the red cell in autoimmune hemolytic anemia. Rosse WF. *Ser Haematol* 7(3):358-66, 1974
- Study of the nature of the growth-inhibiting factor in embryos of mice of the mutant line brachypodism-H. Bugrilova RS, et al. *Sov J Dev Biol* 5(4):336-43, Jul 75
- The influence of enzymes on the estrogen receptors of human uterus and breast carcinoma. Hähnel R, et al. *Steroids* 24(4):489-506, Oct 74
- Letter: Retraction of reptilase clots. Kubisz P. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):384-6, 30 Apr 75
- The effect of brinase on fibrinogen in vivo. Nyman D. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):217-20, 30 Apr 75
- Degradation of non cross-linked and cross-linked fibrin clots by plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin and Brinase. Gormsen J, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):125-39, Aug 74
- Subunits and susceptibility of fibrins formed from bovine fibrinogen by arvin, reptilase, thrombin and staphylothrombin. Zajdel M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):337-44, Apr 75
- A neutral inflammatory protease associated with Arthus skin lesion in guinea pig. Oyama T. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 113(3):231-7, Jul 74
- Gaboon viper venom--a comparative study of the coagulant, proteolytic and toxic properties of four commercial dried preparations and freshly collected venom. Marsh N. *Toxicol* 13(3):171-5, Jun 75
- Self-sealing prosthesis for arteriovenous fistula in man. Chinitz JL, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):452-7, 1972
- Effect of freezing on conformation and stability of the virions of southern bean mosaic virus. Sehgal OP, et al. *Virology* 64(1):180-6, Mar 75
- Effects of proteases and neuraminidase on RBC surface charge and agglutination. A kinetic study. Luner SJ, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(3):184-99, 1975
- Demonstration of low-titer anti-Pr cold agglutinins. Roelcke D, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(5):429-41, 1974
- Studies on phage tail bacteriocins of *Proteus rettgeri*. Traub WH, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 229(3):362-71, 1974
- [Modification of cell permeability under the action of small doses of penicillin] Fleck J, et al. *Ann Microbiol (Paris)* 125 B(2):201-7, Sep 74 (Fre)
- [Experimental investigations of new proteinases for enzymatic zonulolysis (author's transl)] Schmut O, et al. *Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 191(1):13-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The influence of proteolytic enzyme activity from cultures of *Bacillus subtilis* on decalcified dental tissue] Schmidt H, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 19(7):557-64, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The nutrition-chemical detection of the treatment of beef muscle meat with protease preparations] Gassmann B, et al. *Nahrung* 18(6-7):645-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The bitter peptides from casein and sheese. 1. Current state of knowledge] Schalinatus E, et al. *Nahrung* 18(6-7):697-704, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Antitussives and expectorants-a review (author's transl)] Petrin A, et al. *Praxis* 63(2):30-6, 15 Jan 74 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effects of an antiserum prepared against purified protease of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (authors transl)] Sezen IY, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 231(1-3):126-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [NADH-dependent electron transfer system of liver microsomes. The oxidation-reduction mechanism of cytochrome b5 (author's transl)] Onishi T. *Hokkaido J Med Sci* 49(5):397-410, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Effects of enzymes on intestinal slow wave (author's transl)] Takenaka A, et al. *Jap J Smooth Muscle Res* 10(2):97-100, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Fundamental studies on the distribution of sulfobenzylpenicillin. Effect of serratiopeptidase (author's transl)] Aratani H, et al. *Jpn J Antibiot* 27(3):271-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Infectivity of DNA-protein complex: transfection of *Bacillus phage phi29* (author's transl)] Hirokawa H. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 20(1):26-41, Jan 75 (41 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Study of the protease complex synthesized by *Aspergillus kanagawaensis* in relation to its fibrinolytic activity] Ushakova VI, et al. *Biol Nauki* 0(8):93-7, 1974 (Rus)
- [Action of the separate fractions of an *Act. frodiae* 119 protease preparation on collagen and elastin] Lagutina LS, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(6):873-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Serological activity of components of the elastolytic complex of *Actinomyces rimosus*] Rassulin IuA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 19(4):368-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Proteolytic enzymes in virological studies] Lozitskii VP, et al. *Vopr Virusol* (2):131-7, Mar-Apr 74 (55 ref.) (Rus)
- [Results of multiple administration of streptococcal proteinase to rabbits] Akimova VV, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (1):85-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- A new protease inactivating delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase in mitochondria of human bone marrow cells. Aoki Y, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(2):567-74, 22 Jul 75
- A comparative examination of amphibian sperm proteolytic activity. Elinson RP. *Biol Reprod* 11(4):406-12, Nov 74
- Ovarian proteolytic enzymes and ovulation. Espey LL. *Biol Reprod* 10(2):216-35, Mar 74
- Proteolysis and bradykinin turnover in endotoxin shock. Sardesal VM, et al. *J Trauma* 14(11):945-9, Nov 74



- Pulmonary emphysema and alpha<sub>1</sub>-antitrypsin deficiency. Jones SH. *Phys Ther* 54(6):579-83, Jun 74 (36 ref.)
- Plasma antithrombin III: a quantitative assay of biological activity. Gitel SA, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):5-16, Jul 75
- Cancer procoagulant A: a factor X activating procoagulant from malignant tissue. Gordon SG, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):127-37, Feb 75
- [Pharmacological interest of antiproteases] Marcy R. *Ann Pharm Fr* 33(1):49-65, Jan 75 (216 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Integration and organization of lops substrate processes as an urgent problem of gastroenterology] Ugolev AM, et al. *Ter Arkh* 47(2):9-19, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

# RADIATION EFFECTS

- Excitation transfer in bone. Deleterious effects of cobalt 60 radiation-sterilization of bank bone. Urist MR, et al. *Arch Surg* 109(4):586-93, Oct 74
- Effect of irradiation on the plasminogen activator content in rat vessels. Astedt B, et al. *Experientia* 30(12):1466-7, 15 Dec 74

# SECRETION

- How important is secretion of exoenzymes through apical cell walls of fungi? Chang PL, et al. *Arch Microbiol* 101(4):281-93, 1974
- Concurrent studies of the flow of digesta in the duodenum and of exocrine pancreatic secretion of calves. 3. Further studies on the addition of fat to skim milk and the use of non-milk proteins in milk-substitute diets. Ternouth JH, et al. *Br J Nutr* 33(2):181-96, Mar 75
- Enzyme-secreting processes in the pancreas during starvation. Shylin GK, et al. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(6):815-7, Dec 74
- Macrophage physiology. Cohn ZA. *Fed Proc* 34(8):1725-9, Jul 75 (19 ref.)
- Early recovery of exocrine pancreatic function in adult protein-calorie malnutrition. Kumar R, et al. *Gastroenterology* 68(6):1593-5, Jun 75
- Radioassays for the proteolytic enzyme secreted by living eggs of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Smith MA. *Int J Parasitol* 4(6):881-3, Dec 74
- Stimulation by endocytosis of the secretion of collagenase and neutral proteinase from rabbit synovial fibroblasts. Werb Z, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(6):1482-97, 1 Dec 74
- Pancreatic exocrine secretory proteins. Greene LJ. *J Surg Oncol* 7(2):151-4, 1975 (22 ref.)
- The secretion of enzymes into the pericellular environment. Dingle JT. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 271(912):315-24, 17 Jul 75
- [The mechanism of action of parenterally administered protein hydrolysates on the exocrine activity of the pancreas] Sysoev IuA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 61(3):423-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

# THERAPEUTIC USE

- Proteolytic enzymes as adjuncts to antimicrobial prophylaxis of contaminated wounds. Rodeheaver G, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(5):537-44, May 75
- Low-dosage anacrod for prevention of thrombotic complications after surgery for fractured neck of femur. Barrie WW, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):130-3, 19 Oct 74
- Comparative trial of pancrex V forte and nutrizym in treatment of malabsorption in cystic fibrosis. Goodchild MC, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5933):712-4, 21 Sep 74
- Adjuvant therapy of cancer via the cellular immune mechanism or fibrin by induced fibrinolysis and oral anticoagulants. Thornes RD. *Cancer* 35(1):91-7, Jan 75
- Preparing and closing the burn wound. Shuck JM. *Clin Plast Surg* 1(4):577-90, Oct 74 (29 ref.)
- Preparing and closing the burn wound. Shuck JM. *Clin Plast Surg* 1(4):577-90, Oct 74 (29 ref.)
- Pathology of peritoneal adhesions--an experimental study. Aurora AL, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 62(4):539-45, Apr 74
- Chymopapain chemonucleolysis in lumbar disk disease. Wiltse LL, et al. *JAMA* 231(5):474-9, 3 Feb 75

- Letter: Activation or unblocking of T lymphocytes. Doyle JS, et al. *Lancet* 2(7886):959-60, 19 Oct 74
- Cystic fibrosis. Holzel A. *Practitioner* 214(1284):776-85, Jun 75
- Topical burn wound therapy. Artz CP, et al. *Surg Annu* 6(0):349-62, 1974 (41 ref.)
- Simplified control of anacrod anticoagulation for prolonged extracorporeal bypass. White JJ, et al. *Surg Forum* 25(0):143-4, 1974
- The effect of Travase on heat-injured skin. Zawacki BE. *Surgery* 77(1):132-6, Jan 75
- Use of defibrinating agents anacrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- New approach to thrombolytic therapy: the use of Defibrase in connection with streptokinase. Latallo ZS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:253-64, 1973
- A case of cancer oris associated with agranulocytosis. Hardman FG. *Trans Int Conf Oral Surg* 4:349-50, 1973
- [Antilysin Spofa--original Czechoslovak proteinase inhibitor (author's transl)] Melich H. *Cas Lek Cesk* 113(30):927-30, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Gelatinous disease of the peritoneum. I. Apropos of a case treated with proteolytic enzymes during operation] Ly JC, et al. *Med Chir Dig* 3(1):11-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Digestive enzyme preparations] Fink M. *Fortschr Med* 92(19):817-2 contd, 4 Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Antitussives and expectorants--a review (author's transl)] Petrin A, et al. *Praxis* 63(2):30-6, 15 Jan 74 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thrombolytic treatment of arterial occlusions with brinase, a proteolytic enzyme produced by *aspergillus*] Numan D, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(50):1865-7, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pulposus prolapse] Reflor HJ. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(9):458, 31 Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Pathogenesis, diagnosis and surgical treatment of paraproctitis] Chnoch LI, et al. *Zentralbl Chir* 99(10):307-9, 8 Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Klobusitzky's hemocoagulase in the treatment of hemorrhage in pediatrics] Biscatti G, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(7):449-52, 3 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Investigation and treatment of hemophilia A with inhibitor of factor VIII (author's transl)] Fukutake K, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14(0):1393-99, Dec 73 (Jpn)
- [Proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of acute hematogenic osteomyelitis] Mavlutova MG, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 0(7):93-4, Jul 74 (Rus)
- [Experience with endobronchial treatment of chronic pneumonia] Gerasin VA, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(8):78-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Problem of adhesions in the abdominal cavity] Zhenchevskii RA. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(5):126-9, May 75 (Rus)
- [Effect of proteolytic enzymes on the function of external respiration in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis after partial resections] Ershov VN. *Probl Tuberk* 0(2):33-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of proteolytic enzymes for the prevention of sequelae of ionizing radiation in animals irradiated in the prenatal period] Uspenskiĭ IuN, et al. *Radiobiologia* 14(5):770-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Certain complications caused by the use of external arteriovenous shunt and internal arteriovenous fistula in patients with terminal renal insufficiency kept on regular hemodialysis] Ermolenko VM, et al. *Sov Med* (11):72-7, Nov 74 (69 ref.) (Rus)
- [Proteolytic enzymes in treatment of suppurative-inflammatory diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue] Glizman VN. *Sov Med* (3):152-3, Mar 75 (Rus)
- [Indications for and the methods of use of proteolytic enzymes in complex treatment of patients with chronic osteomyelitis] Grigorina AV, et al. *Sov Med* 0(7):53-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Principles of current therapy of acute and chronic pneumonia] Nikulin KG. *Sov Med* (1):28-32, Jan 75 (Rus)
- [Current aspects of treatment of silicosis] Sidorova NV. *Sov Med* 0(8):39-43, Aug 74 (117 ref.) (Rus)
- [Immunoprophylaxis and immunotherapy of purulent



- inflammatory diseases of the maxillofacial region] Mukhsinov ME. *Stomatologiya* (Mosk) 54(2):39-44, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Experience in the treatment of thrombophlebitis of the facial veins] Oskolkova MP, et al. *Stomatologiya* (Mosk) 54(2):35-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The use of proteolytic enzymes in dental practice] Tsepov LM. *Stomatologiya* (Mosk) 53(5):79-83, Sep-Oct 74 (88 ref.) (Rus)
- [Modern problems of surgical infection] Struchkov VI. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* (1):46-53, 1975 (Rus)
- [Various problems in the clinical aspects and treatment of pyoderms] Skripkin IuK, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* (12):3-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Preoperative sanation of the bronchi] Bulgakov IaU. *Vestn Khir* 114(3):61-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Treatment of abscesses by the method of flow-through fractional irrigation with continuous aspiration] Kanshin NN, et al. *Vestn Khir* 113(11):25-31, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Treatment of wounds by using enzymes] Vlasov VV, et al. *Voen Med Zh* 0(7):62-3, Jul 74 (Rus)
- [Pathogenetic treatment of patients with scleroma] Derepa KP. *Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn* (1):66-9, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of proteolytic enzymes and nucleases in the complex treatment of acute and chronic odontogenic inflammatory processes of the maxillofacial region] Korchak LF. *Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn* (3):75-80, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of muramidase (lysozyme) in combination with proteolytic enzymes in the therapy of suppurative highmoritis] Veremeenko KN, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn* 0(4):75-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Anti-inflammatory agents in clinical and surgical neurology] Ortiz González JM. *Arch Neurobiol* (Madr) 37(6):569-78, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## TOXICITY

- An evaluation of the inhalation toxicity of one commercial proteolytic enzyme preparation. Richards DE, et al. *Am Ind Hyg Assoc J* 36(4):266-71, Apr 75
- Bacterial exoenzymes toxic for insects; proteinase and lecithinase. Lysenko O. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol* (Praha) 18(3):347-52, 1974
- Some biological and biochemical properties of toxins (extracellular proteolytic enzymes) of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* strains. Muszyński Z, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol* (Praha) 18(3):310-2, 1974
- [Inhalation allergies to detergent proteases in consumers] Rosemeyer G, et al. *Berufsdermatosen* 22(3):107-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## URINE

- Urinary enzyme patterns in renal disease. Haschen RJ. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(5):264, May 74
- [Effect of trasylol on the enzymuria of a hypoxically injured kidney] Horpácsy G. *Med Welt* 26(5):197-200, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Enzyme excretion in the urine in hyperthyroidism] Burchardt U, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(17):719-22, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

- Proteinases and proteinase inhibitors in the fertilization process: new concepts of control? Fritz H, et al. *Adv Biosci* 10:271-86, 1973 (51 ref.)
- Removal of blood group determinants from bovine erythrocyte membranes. I. Action of proteolytic enzymes on ghosts. Zink GL, et al. *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 5(2):85-93, 1974
- The molecular transformation of rabbit testis proacrosin into acrosin. Mukerji SK, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(2):720-1, Jun 75
- Hydrolysis of polypeptides and proteins utilizing a mixture of dipeptidylaminopeptidases with analysis by GC/MS. Caprioli RM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(1):295-303, 5 May

- 75
- Different molecular forms of plasminogen and plasmin produced by urokinase in human plasma and their relation to protease inhibitors and lysis of fibrinogen and fibrin. Müllertz S. *Biochem J* 143(2):273-83, Nov 74
- Proteolysis of paramyosin from *Mercenaria mercenaria* and properties of its most stable segment. Cowgill RW. *Biochemistry* 14(3):503-9, 11 Feb 75
- The primary sequence of chicken myoglobin (*Gallus gallus*). Deconinck M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):567-75, 29 Apr 75
- Haemoglobin G Norfolk: alpha 85 (F6) Asp leads to Asn. Lorkin PA, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):22-7, 30 Jan 75
- The isolation and characterisation of a platelet-specific beta-globulin (beta-thromboglobulin) and the detection of antiurokinase and antiplasmin released from thrombin-aggregated washed human platelets. Moore S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):360-9, 27 Feb 75
- The primary structure of the myoglobin of the insectivore *Erinaceus europaeus* (common European hedgehog). Romero-Herrera AE, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):13-21, 30 Jan 75
- Physicochemical properties of thermomycolase, the thermostable, extracellular, serine protease of the fungus *Malbranchea pulchella*. Voordouw G, et al. *Can J Biochem* 52(11):981-90, Nov 74
- The case for assigning a value of approximately 4 to pKa-1 of the essential histidine-cysteine interactive systems of papain, bromelain and ficin. Shipton M, et al. *FEBS Lett* 50(3):365-8, 15 Feb 75
- Proteolytic processing in the biosynthesis of insulin and other proteins. Steiner DF, et al. *Fed Proc* 33(10):2105-15, Oct 74 (110 ref.)
- Maleylation of alkaline mesentericopeptidase. Genov N, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(3):149-54, 1974
- Carbamylation of alkaline mesentericopeptidase. Genov N, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 7(2):129-34, 1975
- Starch estimation in leaf tissue—a comparison of results using six methods. MacRae JC, et al. *J Sci Food Agric* 25(12):1465-9, Dec 74
- Phosphoesterases of hemolytic streptococci. Taketo Y, et al. *Jpn J Exp Med* 44(4):291-9, Aug 74
- Dissociation of bovine 6S procaryboxypeptidase A by reversible condensation with 2,3-dimethyl maleic anhydride: application to the partial characterization of subunit III. Pulgserver A, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(6):2442-5, Jun 75
- The effect of a distal arteriovenous fistula on the patency of ficin digested bovine carotid arteries bypassing the infra-renal vena cava in dogs. Sherck JP, et al. *Vasc Surg* 8(4):248-58, Sep-Oct 74
- Studies on group A (phage tail) bacteriocins of *Serratia marcescens*. IV. Preliminary characterization of receptors of subgroup II bacteriocins. Traub WH, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 229(4):490-502, Dec 74

## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Controlled trial of anecrod and streptokinase in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis of lower limb. Tibbutt DA, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):407-14, Jul 74
- Editorial: Chemonucleolysis. *Lancet* 1(7914):1022, 3 May 75
- Regional use of steroids in the management of lumbar intervertebral disc disease. Feffer HL. *Orthop Clin North Am* 6(1):249-53, Jan 75
- Chemonucleolysis. A preliminary report on a double blind study comparing chemonucleolysis and intradiscal administration of hydrocortisone in the treatment of backache and sciatica. Graham CE. *Orthop Clin North Am* 6(1):259-63, Jan 75
- Failures with chemonucleolysis. Smith L. *Orthop Clin North Am* 6(1):255-8, Jan 75

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Letter: Results of Scoville and Silver's questionnaire on chymopapain. Scoville WB, et al. *J Neurosurg* 42(4):487, Apr 75
- Inadequacies and hazards of chymopapain injections as treatment for intervertebral disc disease. Sussman BJ. *J Neurosurg* 42(4):389-96, Apr 75 (44 ref.)
- Chemonucleolysis. A preliminary report. Huncke BH, et al. *Med Trial Tech Q Annual*(0):80-8, 1974



## ANALYSIS

Zinc enzymes in commercial Pronase-P. Further characterization of the heterogeneity of the proteolytic enzymes of the K-1 strain of *Streptomyces griseus*. Löfqvist B.

*Acta Chem Scand [B]* 28(9):1013-23, 1974

Peptidase activity of glycylprolyl

beta-naphthylamidase from human submaxillary gland. Oya H, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 19(6):489-91, Jun 74

*Aspergillus oryzae* acid proteinase. Purification and properties, and formation of pi-chymotrypsin. Davidson R, et al. *Biochem J* 147(1):45-53, Apr 75

The molecular weight and properties of a neutral metallo-endopeptidase from rabbit kidney brush border. Kerr MA, et al. *Biochem J* 137(3):489-95, Mar 74

The purification and specificity of a neutral endopeptidase from rabbit kidney brush border. Kerr MA, et al. *Biochem J* 137(3):477-88, Mar 74

Modification of an assay for trypsin and its application for the estimation of enteropeptidase. Preiser H, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 59(2):169-75, 10 Mar 75

Demonstration of the lack of acrosin in mouse spermatozoa by a radioassay. Erickson RP, et al.

*Contraception* 9(5):539-44, May 74

Proteinase K from *Tritirachium album* Limber. Ebeling W, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 47(1):91-7, 15 Aug 74

Familial mental retardation in a family with an inherited chromosome rearrangement. Chudley AE, et al. *J Med Genet* 11(4):353-66, Dec 74

The distribution of some hydrolytic enzymes in the semen of the domestic fowl, *Gallus domesticus*. McIndoe WM, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 40(2):359-65, Oct 74

Amino acid content of rabbit acrosomal proteinase and its similarity to human trypsin. Stambaugh R, et al. *Science* 186(4165):745-6, 22 Nov 74

[New chromogenic substrates for the determination of dipeptidylaminopeptidases] Neubert K, et al.

*Acta Biol Med Ger* 33(2):161-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The significance of collagen peptidase activity determination in the differential diagnosis of chronic liver diseases] Hahn O, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(8):327-31, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center of the streptococcal proteinase, V (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. *Z Naturforsch [C]* 29C(9-10):464-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center of the streptococcal proteinase, IV (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. *Z Naturforsch [C]* 29C(9-10):457-63, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Kininases from yeasts (author's transl)] Fischer G, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 231(1-3):278-92, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Method of determining enterokinase] Shlygin GK, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 19(6):662-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ANTAGONISTS &amp; INHIBITORS

Possible mechanisms for a selective control of proteinase action. Holzer H. *Adv Enzymol Regul* 12:1-10, 1974

Comparative specificity of microbial proteinases. Morihara K. *Adv Enzymol* 41(0):179-243, 1974 (148 ref.)

Secretory function of the primate oviduct. Mastrolanni, Jr. L, et al. *Basic Life Sci* 4(PT. B):25-34, 1974 (31 ref.)

Compartmentation of inhibitors of proteinases A and B and carboxypeptidase Y in yeast. Matern H, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(3):1051-7, 8 Oct 74

The molecular weight and properties of a neutral metallo-endopeptidase from rabbit kidney brush border. Kerr MA, et al. *Biochem J* 137(3):489-95, Mar 74

Chicken alpha2-proteinase inhibitor: a serum protein homologous with ovininhibitor of egg white. Barrett AJ. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(1):52-62, 5 Nov 74

The inactivation of penicillopepsin with 1,2-epoxy-3-(p-nitrophenoxy) propane, an active-site directed reagent. Mains G, et al. *Can J Biochem* 52(11):1018-23, Nov 74

Partial purification and characterization of a lung antiproteinase and its differentiation from serum

antiproteinases. Weinbaum G, et al. *Chest* 67(2 Suppl):31S-32S, Feb 75

Proteinase K from *Tritirachium album* Limber. Ebeling W, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 47(1):91-7, 15 Aug 74

Inhibition of the local hemorrhagic Schwartzman reaction by an acid proteinase. Lin TY, et al.

*Experientia* 31(2):209-12, 15 Feb 75

Prevention of blastocyst implantation in mice with proteinase inhibitors. Dabich D, et al. *Fertil Steril* 25(11):954-7, Nov 74

Leupeptin and antipain. Strong competitive inhibitors of sperm acrosomal proteinase (boar acrosin) and kallikreins from porcine organs (pancreas, submand. glands, urine). Fritz H, et al.

*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1304-6, Oct-Nov 73

Characterization of an acid-stable proteinase inhibitor in human cervical mucus. Wallner O, et al.

*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(6):709-15, Jun 74

Biological significance and localization of antigenic determinant common to thiol proteases of plant origin. Kato T, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(5):1021-30, Nov 74

A neutrophil-dependent pathway for the generation of a neutral peptide mediator: partial characterization of components and control by alpha-1-antitrypsin. Wintroub BU, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(3):812-24, 1 Sep 74

Isolation and characterization of a protease inhibitor from commercial stem bromelain acetone powder. Perlstein SH, et al. *J Supramol Struct* 1(3):249-54, 1973

Effect of several proteinase inhibitors on renin reaction. Kokubu T, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 38(11):955-8, Nov 74

Angiotensin I [Phe-His-9] hydrolase and bradykinase from human lung. Overturf M, et al. *Life Sci* 16(11):1669-81, 1 Jun 75

Analysis of homozygous serum alpha1-antitrypsins: effects of neuraminidase. Talamo RC, et al.

*Pediatr Res* 9(3):123-6, Mar 75

The inhibition of urokinase by aromatic diamidines. Geratz JD, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):230-43, 30 Apr 75

Urokinase inhibitor in patients with bladder cancer. Hisazumi H, et al. *Urol Res* 2(3):137-42, 20 Dec 74

[Urokinase inhibitors in blood serum samples from retroplacental blood] Uszyński M, et al.

*Ginek Pol* 46(7):737-9, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changes of depressor responses to bradykinin with preparations blocking kininase and adrenoreceptors] Gomazkov OA, et al. *Kardiologia* 14(7):57-66, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## BIOSYNTHESIS

Plasmid distribution and evidence for a proteinase plasmid in *Streptococcus lactis* C2-1. McKay LL, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 29(4):546-8, Apr 75

Characteristics of *Staphylococcus aureus* associated with lysogenic conversion to loss of beta-hemolysin production. Mason RE, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 21(7):1113-6, Jul 75

Production of a serine-protease with macrophage migration-inhibitory factor activity by virus-transformed cells and human tumor cell lines. Poste G. *Cancer Res* 35(9):2558-66, Sep 75

The taxonomy of *Staphylococcus epidermidis*. Heczko PB. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:41-6, 1973

Conversion of rabbit testis proacrosin to acrosin. Mukerji SK, et al. *FEBS Lett* 54(2):269-73, 15 Jun 75

Production and possible function of serine protease during sporulation of *Bacillus subtilis*. Dancer BN, et al. *J Bacteriol* 121(2):406-10, Feb 75

Criteria for categorizing early biochemical events occurring during sporulation of *Bacillus subtilis*. Dancer BN, et al. *J Bacteriol* 121(2):411-5, Feb 75

Appearance of gamma-D-glutamyl-(L) meso-diaminopimelate peptidoglycan hydrolase during sporulation in *Bacillus sphaericus*. Guinand M, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(1):173-84, Oct 74

Genes affecting the productivity of alpha-amylase in *Bacillus subtilis* Marburg. Sekiguchi J, et al. *J Bacteriol* 121(2):688-94, Feb 75

Studies on the production of milk-clotting enzymes, proteolytic enzymes and mucilage by fungi. Abdel-Fattah AF, et al. *J Gen Microbiol* 84(2):327-31, Oct 74

Human times mouse hybrid cells segregating mouse



chromosomes and isozymes. Minna JD, et al. *Nature* 252(5482):401-4, 29 Nov 74

[Studies on the culture of clostridium butyricum strain M 55 ATCC 13.732. 4th Communication: The influence of peptone quality upon kininase activity (author's transl)] Brantner H, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 230(2):241-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of medium composition on the synthesis of proteinase and amylase by *Aspergillus terricola* 3-374] Korshunov VV. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 9(6):877-82, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Fibrinolytic and antibiotic activity of *Trichothecium roseum* Lk. ex Fr. during submerged cultivation] Maksimova RA, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 9(6):891-4, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## BLOOD

Partial purification and characterization of a lung antiproteinase and its differentiation from serum antiproteinases. Weinbaum G, et al. *Chest* 67(2 Suppl):31S-32S, Feb 75

Glycylprolyl beta-naphthylamidase activity in human serum. Hino M, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 62(1):5-11, 9 Jul 75

[The significance of collagen peptidase activity determination in the differential diagnosis of chronic liver diseases] Hahn O, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(8):327-31, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biological method of determining total kallikrein activity in the plasma of man and laboratory animals] Surovikina MS. *Lab Delo* (1):5-9, 1975 (Rus)

[Kininogen level and kininase activity in the blood plasma in chronic stage I and II pneumonia in adults] Gavrilova RD, et al. *Sov Med* (1):58-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kininase activity of blood in patients with disseminated neurodermatitis] Grebennikov VA. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 0(8):23-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the enzymes and substrates of the kallikrein-kinin system in the blood of patients with chronic tonsillitis before and after tonsillectomy] Beremeenko KN, et al. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 0(6):45-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of the kinin system in the pathogenesis of human burn disease. I. State of the kinin system at various stages of burn disease] Pashkina TS, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 18(2):137-45, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center of the streptococcal proteinase, IV (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. *Z Naturforsch [C]* 29C(9-10):457-63, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center of the streptococcal proteinase, V (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. *Z Naturforsch [C]* 29C(9-10):464-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## DEFICIENCY

Intestinal enterokinase deficiency. Occurrence in two sibs and age dependency of clinical expression. Hadorn B, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(4):277-82, Apr 75

## IMMUNOLOGY

Amino acid substitution and the antigenicity of globular proteins. Reichlin M. *Adv Immunol* 20:71-123, 1975

Differentiation of staphylococcal and micrococcal proteinases by electrophoresis. Scherer RK, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 28(5):768-73, Nov 74

Studies on lysostaphin. Serological cross-reactions between three isolated enzymes. Grov A, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(1):193-8, 1 Oct 74

Biological significance and localization of antigenic determinant common to thiol proteases of plant origin. Kato T, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(5):1021-30, Nov 74

Immunofluorescent localization of bovine acrosin. Garner DL, et al. *J Exp Zool* 191(1):127-31, Jan 75

Clinical findings in workers exposed to the enzymes of *Bacillus subtilis*. Greenberg M. *Proc R Soc Med* 66(9):932-3, Sep 73 (13 ref.)

Immunological and clinical findings in workers and consumers exposed to enzymes of *Bacillus subtilis*. Pepys J. *Proc R Soc Med* 66(9):930-2, Sep 73

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Differentiation of staphylococcal and micrococcal proteinases by electrophoresis. Scherer RK, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 28(5):768-73, Nov 74

*Aspergillus oryzae* acid proteinase. Purification and properties, and formation of pi-chymotrypsin. Davidson R, et al. *Biochem J* 147(1):45-53, Apr 75

The purification and specificity of a neutral endopeptidase from rabbit kidney brush border. Kerr MA, et al. *Biochem J* 137(3):477-88, Mar 74

Purification and properties of a peptidase acting on a synthetic substrate for collagenase from monkey kidney. Aswanikumar S, et al.

*Biochim Biophys Acta* 384(1):194-202, 28 Mar 75

Proteolytic activities in yeast. Saheki T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 384(1):203-14, 28 Mar 75

Purification of rabbit testis proacrosin and studies of its active form. Huang-Yang YH, et al.

*Biol Reprod* 12(2):232-8, Mar 75

The influence of glycerol on the extractability of acrosin from human spermatozoa. Schill WB.

*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(2):225-8, Feb 74

Highly purified acrosomal proteinase (boar acrosin): isolation by affinity chromatography using benzamidine-cellulose and stabilization. Schleuning WD, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(5):550-4, May 73

Some characteristics of highly purified boar sperm acrosin. Schleuning WD, et al.

*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(2):125-30, Feb 74

The purification and new properties of the neutral proteinase in human semen. Suominen J.

*Int J Fertil* 19(3):121-8, 1974

Immunofluorescent localization of bovine acrosin. Garner DL, et al. *J Exp Zool* 191(1):127-31, Jan 75

Ultrastructural study of human sperm acrosome during acetic acid extraction of acrosin. Wolff HH, et al.

*J Reprod Fertil* 42(2):385-7, Feb 75

Affinity chromatography of urokinase. Maciag T, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 34:451-9, 1974

Affinity chromatography of thermolysin and other neutral metalloendopeptidases. Walsh KA, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 34:435-40, 1974

[General properties and specificity of action of a neutral intracellular endopeptidase from *Streptococcus thermophilus*] Desmazeaud MJ.

*Biochimie* 56(9):1173-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[An endopeptidase from the matrix of rat liver mitochondria (author's transl)] Heidrich HG, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1399-404, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## METABOLISM

Some properties of proteolytic enzymes in human saliva. Mod  r T. *Acta Odontol Scand* 32(5):321-8, 1974

Review on metabolic and enzymic studies of spermatozoa from the ampullae ductus deferentiae of bulls. Waldschmidt M, et al. *Adv Biosci* 10:169-80, 1973 (41 ref.)

Possible mechanisms for a selective control of proteinase action. Holzer H. *Adv Enzyme Regul* 12:1-10, 1974

Comparative specificity of microbial proteinases. Morihara K. *Adv Enzymol* 41(0):179-243, 1974 (148 ref.)

Collagenolytic activity of some marine bacteria. Merkel JR, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 29(2):145-51, Feb 75

Differentiation of staphylococcal and micrococcal proteinases by electrophoresis. Scherer RK, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 28(5):768-73, Nov 74

Distribution of PZ-peptidase and glycylprolyl beta-naphthylamidase activities in oral tissues. Hino M, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 20(1):19-22, Jan 75

Interaction of penicillin with the bacterial cell: penicillin-binding proteins and penicillin-sensitive enzymes. Blumberg PM, et al. *Bacteriol Rev* 38(3):291-335, Sep 74 (245 ref.)

Enzymatic mechanisms for the inactivation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH). Marks N, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(4):1458-63, 23 Dec 74

Compartmentation of inhibitors of proteinases A and



- B and carboxypeptidase Y in yeast. Matern H, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(3):1051-7, 8 Oct 74
- Aspergillus oryzae* acid proteinase. Purification and properties, and formation of p-chymotrypsin. Davidson R, et al. *Biochem J* 147(1):45-53, Apr 75
- Purification and properties of a peptidase acting on a synthetic substrate for collagenase from monkey kidney. Aswanikumar S, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta* 384(1):194-202, 28 Mar 75
- On the mechanism of the urokinase-catalysed hydrolysis of alpha-N-acetyl-L-lysine methyl ester. Petkov D, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(2):546-55, 29 Dec 74
- Proteolytic activities in yeast. Saheki T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 384(1):203-14, 28 Mar 75
- Changes in proteolytic enzymes and proteins during maturation of the brain. Marks N, et al. *Brain Res* 86(2):307-22, 21 Mar 75
- Physicochemical properties of thermomycolase, the thermostable, extracellular, serine protease of the fungus *Malbranchea pulchella*. Voordouw G, et al. *Can J Biochem* 52(11):981-90, Nov 74
- Procollagen peptidase: its mode of action on the native substrate. Goldberg B, et al. *Cell* 4(1):45-50, Jan 75
- Certain properties of preparations from starfish proteinases-II. Kozlovskaya EP, et al.
- Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 50(2B):255-8, 15 Feb 75
- Bacteriolytic enzymes from staphylococci. Wadström. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:397-405, 1973
- Enterokinase in contaminated small-bowel syndrome. Rutgeerts L, et al. *Digestion* 10(4-5):249-54, Apr-May 74
- Proteinase K from *Tritirachium album* Limber. Ebeling W, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 47(1):91-7, 15 Aug 74
- Structure-activity relationship in the urokinase hydrolysis of alpha-N-acetyl-L-lysine anilides. Petkov D, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 51(1):25-32, 3 Feb 75
- The case for assigning a value of approximately 4 to pKa-i of the essential histidine-cysteine interactive systems of papain, bromelain and ficin. Shipton M, et al. *FEBS Lett* 50(3):365-8, 15 Feb 75
- Acrosin activity of cryo-preserved human spermatozoa. Schill WB. *Fertil Steril* 26(7):711-20, Jul 75
- Ultrastructure of human sperm acrosome and determination of acrosin activity under conditions of semen preservation. Schill WB, et al. *Int J Fertil* 19(4):217-23, 1974
- Maleylation of alkaline mesentericopeptidase. Genov N, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(3):149-54, 1974
- Stereospecificity of tripeptide utilization in a methionine auxotroph of *Escherichia coli* K-12. Becker JM, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(1):191-6, Oct 74
- Production and possible function of serine protease during sporulation of *Bacillus subtilis*. Dancer BN, et al. *J Bacteriol* 121(2):406-10, Feb 75
- Appearance of gamma-D-glutamyl-(L) meso-diaminopimelate peptidoglycan hydrolase during sporulation in *Bacillus sphaericus*. Guinand M, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(1):173-84, Oct 74
- Peptidase mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*. Miller CG, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(1):355-63, Oct 74
- Protease and peptidase activities in growing and sporulating cells and dormant spores of *Bacillus megaterium*. Setlow P. *J Bacteriol* 122(2):642-9, May 75
- Size restriction on utilization of peptides by amino acid auxotrophs of *Neurospora crassa*. Wolfenbarger L Jr, et al. *J Bacteriol* 122(3):949-56, Jun 75
- Studies on the guinea pig pancreas. Parallel discharge of exocrine enzyme activities. Scheele GA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2660-70, 10 Apr 75
- The mechanism of activation of rabbit plasminogen by urokinase. Sodez JM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(8):3041-9, 25 Apr 75
- Radioimmunoassay of human fibrinopeptide B and kinetics of fibrinopeptide cleavage by different enzymes. Bilezikian SB, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(2):438-45, Aug 75
- A neutrophil-dependent pathway for the generation of a neutral peptide mediator: partial characterization of components and control by alpha-1-antitrypsin. Wintroub BU, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(3):812-24, 1 Sep 74
- An organized distribution of acrosomal proteinase in rabbit sperm acrosomes. Stambaugh R, et al. *J Exp Zool* 193(1):119-23, Jul 75
- Isolation and chemical characterization of plasma membranes from the yeast and mycelial forms of *Candida albicans*. Marriott MS. *J Gen Microbiol* 86(1):115-32, Jan 75
- The action of a muscle proteinase on the myofibrillar proteins of bovine muscle. Penny IF. *J Sci Food Agric* 25(10):1273-84, Oct 74
- Proteolytic cleavage of subunits of the nucleocapsid of the paramyxovirus simian virus 5. Mountcastle WE, et al. *J Virol* 14(5):1253-61, Nov 74
- Letter: Pathogenesis of coeliac sprue. Yeomans ND. *Lancet* 2(7884):843-4, 5 Oct 74
- Angiotensin I [Phe8-His9] hydrolase and bradykininase from human lung. Overturf M, et al. *Life Sci* 16(11):1669-81, 1 Jun 75
- Anomalous electrochemical behavior of clostripain: evidence for disulfide isolation conformers. Porter WH, et al. *Mol Cell Biochem* 1(1):95-9, 11 May 73
- Angiotensin-forming enzyme in human brain. Daul CB, et al. *Neuropharmacology* 14(1):75-80, Jan 75
- Radiolabeled streptokinase and urokinase and their comparative biodistribution. Som P, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):247-53, Mar 75
- Biological and biochemical studies on a keratinolytic thermophilic actinomycete, isolated from Egyptian soil. Mostafa SA, et al.
- Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]* 129(7):591-9, 1974
- [Histochemical study on enterokinase in duodenal and jejunal biopsies of children with malabsorption syndromes] Lajda Z, et al. *Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz* 28(8):532-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [An endopeptidase from the matrix of rat liver mitochondria (author's transl)] Heldrich HG, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1399-404, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The effect of methionine on the peptidase activity of chicken small intestine] Kushak RI, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(11):1718-22, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [pH of the intragastric contents and the enzyme activity of the intestines in patients with psoriasis in the process of treatment at Piatigorsk health resort] Mar'las ED, et al.
- Vestn Dermatol Venerol* (12):19-23, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Joint effect of insulin, hydrocortisone and peroxidized unsaturated fatty acids on urokinase and histidase activity] Mkhitarian VG, et al. *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 14(6):36-41, 1974 (Rus)
- [Lipoproteinase capacity and virulence of group A hemolytic streptococci] Iontova IM, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (7):61-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

# PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Chemical dissection of mammalian spermatozoa. Gall WE, et al. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl]* (Kbh) 78(194):154-72, 1975 (32 ref.)
- Hemodynamic effects of slow and rapid defibrination with defibrizyme, the thrombin-like enzyme from venom of the timber rattlesnake. Bonilla CA, et al. *Am Heart J* 90(1):43-9, Jul 75
- Maleylation of alkaline mesentericopeptidase. Genov N, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(3):149-54, 1974
- Letter: Tissue effects of chymopapain. Bränemark PI. *J Neurosurg* 42(4):488, Apr 75
- Chemoneurolysis. A preliminary report. Huncke BH, et al. *Med Trial Tech Q Annual*(0):80-8, 1974
- Substrate composition and the effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase-induced fibrinolysis. Thorsen S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):306-24, 31 Dec 74
- Fibrinogen-fibrin related antigen pattern in human blood. Incomplete lysis of whole blood clots by urokinase. Jacobsen CD, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):327-36, Apr 75
- Prothrombin Brussels, a new congenital defective protein. Kahn MJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):141-56, Aug 74
- Subunits and susceptibility of fibrins formed from bovine fibrinogen by arvin, reptilase, thrombin and staphylothrombin. Zajdel M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):337-44, Apr 75
- [Experimental studies of reconstructive arterial surgery with modified heterologous arteries] Romeo G, et al. *Chir Patol Sper* 21(5-6):329-48, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Effect of urokinase on the tumor blood flow studied by Xenon-133 method (author's transl)] Ogawa S, et al. *J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther* 9(2):122-9, 20 Jun 74 (Eng.



Abstr.) (Jpn)  
[The effect of chymotrypsin, trypsin and pepsin on the activity of several antibiotics] Rekkandt SA.  
Antibiotiki 19(5):447-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## SECRETION

[Studies in vitro and in vivo upon effects of cholecystokinin on pancreatic enzymes secretion in propranolol environment (author's transl)] Kinalska I, et al. Przegl Lek 32(4):407-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

Urokinase in thromboembolic disease: Pulmonary embolism. Sasahara AA, et al. Am Heart J 89(3):403-4, Mar 75  
Controlled trial of anecrod and streptokinase in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis of lower limb. Tibbutt DA, et al. Br J Haematol 27(3):407-14, Jul 74  
Experimental studies on the effect of chymopapain on nerve root compression caused by intervertebral disk material. Krempen JF, et al. Clin Orthop (106):336-49, Jan-Feb 75  
The use of urokinase in acute myocardial infarction: report of two cases. Mazel MS, et al.  
J Am Geriatr Soc 23(9):419-25, Sep 75  
Preoperative psychological tests as predictors of success of chemonucleolysis in the treatment of the low-back syndrome. Wiltse LL, et al.  
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):478-83, Jun 75  
Chemonucleolysis. Shields CB. J Ky Med Assoc 73(5):259-63, May 75  
Injection of chymopapain into intervertebral discs. Preliminary report on 72 patients with symptoms of disc disease. Onofrio BM. J Neurosurg 42(4):384-8, Apr 75  
Chymopapain treatment of intervertebral disc disease. Watts C, et al. J Neurosurg 42(4):374-83, Apr 75 (50 ref.)  
Comparison of intervertebral disc disease treatment by chymopapain injection and open surgery. Watts C, et al. J Neurosurg 42(4):397-400, Apr 75  
Letter: Chemonucleolysis: an appeal for objectivity. Watts C. J Neurosurg 42(4):488-9, Apr 75  
Prevention of experimental postoperative adhesions by anecrod defibrinogenation. Buckman RF Jr, et al. J Surg Res 18(4):377-84, Apr 75  
Experimental burn wound sepsis-evaluation of enzymatic debridement. Krizek TJ, et al. J Surg Res 17(4):219-27, Oct 74  
The prophylactic use of thio-tapa and urokinase in transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder: a preliminary report. Hisazumi H, et al. J Urol 114(3):394-8, Sep 75  
Chemonucleolysis. A preliminary report. Huncke BH, et al. Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):80-8, 1974  
Possible pathway for formation of fibrin degradation products during anecrod therapy. McKillop C, et al. Nature 255(5510):638-40, 19 Jun 75  
Chemonucleolysis. A preliminary report on a double blind study comparing chemonucleolysis and intradiscal administration of hydrocortisone in the treatment of backache and sciatica. Graham CE. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):259-63, Jan 75  
Failures with chemonucleolysis. Smith L. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):255-8, Jan 75  
Psychological testing in predicting the success of low back surgery. Wiltse LL. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):317-8, Jan 75  
The phase II urokinase-streptokinase pulmonary embolism trial: a national cooperative study. Sasahara AA, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):464-76, 30 Jun 75  
[Treatment of disc prolapse by enzymatic breakdown of the nucleus pulposus] Sylvest J. Ugeskr Laeger 137(9):504-7, 24 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)  
[Renal vein thrombosis with acute renal insufficiency. Cure by fibrinolytics (urokinase)] Larcen A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(9):802-8, Sep 74 (Fre)  
[Successful fibrinolytic treatment with urokinase six weeks after leg and pelvic vein thrombosis (author's transl)] Trübestein G, et al.  
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(48):2457-9, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Therapy of consumption coagulopathy and hyperfibrinolysis with urokinase in a case of acute promyelocytic leukemia] Tilsner V, et al.

Med Klin 70(2):59-61, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Thrombolytic treatment with urokinase (author's transl)] Tilsner V, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):865-8, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## URINE

[Determination of urokinase in the urine using thrombelastography and the fibrin-plate test] Stein G, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(24):1027-30, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PHENINDIONE

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The efficacy of long-term oral anticoagulant therapy and its laboratory assessment. Eastham RD.  
J Clin Pathol 28(3):198-201, Mar 75

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Stomatitis, agranulocytosis and hepatitis due to phenindione sensitivity. Gupta MC, et al.  
J Indian Med Assoc 63(10):324-7, 16 Nov 74

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Anticoagulant resistance: an unusual case. Barnett DB, et al. Br Med J 1(5958):608-9, 15 Mar 75  
Anemia from sleep deprivation with anticoagulants in rats with enhancement by PCPA. Drucker-Colin RR, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):817-26, Nov-Dec 74

### STANDARDS

Control of anticoagulant therapy. A comparative study of heparin tolerance test and prothrombin time estimation. Saifi MF, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(1-2):36-40, 1974

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Blood and neoplastic diseases. Thrombosis: treatment and prophylaxis. Browse NL. Br Med J 4(5936):96-9, 12 Oct 74  
Acute renal failure in systemic lupus erythematosus. Ponticelli C, et al. Br Med J 3(5933):716-9, 21 Sep 74  
The efficacy of long-term oral anticoagulant therapy and its laboratory assessment. Eastham RD.  
J Clin Pathol 28(3):198-201, Mar 75  
The prophylactic use of anticoagulant therapy in the prevention of pulmonary emboli in one hundred consecutive spinal injury patients. Silver JR.  
Paraplegia 12(3):188-96, Nov 74  
Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. Practitioner 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)  
Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. Nonmechanical methods of prevention. Gordon-Smith IC. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):704-5, Aug 74

## PHYTONADIONE

The early history of vitamin K. Almquist HJ.  
Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):656-9, Jun 75  
Letter: Stability of phytonadione in hyperalimentation fluids. Longe RL. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(11):1039, Nov 74  
[Nutritional requirements of Bacteroides melaninogenicus] Sewkow S, et al.  
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 228(1):87-93, 1974 (Ger)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Stability of phytonadione in hyperalimentation fluids. Longe RL. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(11):1039, Nov 74  
Effects of vitamin K deficiency, warfarin, and inhibitors of protein synthesis upon the plasma levels of vitamin K-dependent clotting factors in the chick. Walz DA, et al. J Nutr 105(8):972-81, Aug 75



## ANALYSIS

- Application of differential pulse polarography to the assay of vitamins. Lindquist J, et al. *Analyst* 100(1191):377-85, Jun 75
- [Reaction of vitamin K3 with cysteine in aqueous ethanol and consecutive determination of vitamins K (author's transl)] Hayakawa Y, et al. *J Pharm Soc Jpn* 94(9):1070-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

- Ubiquinone and related compounds. XXVII. Synthesis of urinary metabolites of phyloquinone and alpha-tocopherol. Watanabe M, et al. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 22(3):566-75, Mar 74

## METABOLISM

- Changes in phyloquinone epoxidase activity related to prothrombin synthesis and microsomal clotting activity in the rat. Willingham AK, et al. *Biochem J* 140(3):435-41, Jun 74
- Studies on the absorption and metabolism of phyloquinone (vitamin K1) in man. Shearer MJ, et al. *Vitam Horm* 32:513-42, 1974 (34 ref.)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW. *South Med J* 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)
- Warfarin effect on rat liver ultrastructure, RNA content and polysome distribution. Noonan SM, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):366-81, 31 Dec 74
- [Anticoagulant action of a new synthetic derivative of 4-hydroxycoumarin and antagonism by synthetic vitamin K1 in the rat] Thonnart N, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 167(6):1081-5, 1973 (Fre)
- [Vitamin K and blood capillaries] Sciorelli G, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 131(2):65-73, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Dynamics of blood coagulation under the action of synthetic vitamin K-1 (2-METHYL-3-phenyl-1,4-naphthoquinone)] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 36(5):688-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- [Phytochrome system and synthesis of lipoquinones in the plastids of etiolated hordeum seedlings] Lichtenthaler HK, et al. *Z Naturforsch [C]* 30(1):64-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Congenital and neonatal leukemia-- lymphocytic or myelocytic? Wolk JA, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 128(6):864-6, Dec 74
- Effects of vitamin K deficiency, warfarin, and inhibitors of protein synthesis upon the plasma levels of vitamin K-dependent clotting factors in the chick. Walz DA, et al. *J Nutr* 105(8):972-81, Aug 75
- Transurethral prostatic resection in patients with prosthetic cardiac valves. Mulcahy JJ, et al. *J Urol* 113(5):642-3, May 75
- Current practice with vitamin K antagonist therapy. Kazmier FJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):918-22, Dec 74 (49 ref.)
- [Changes of blood coagulation potential during the prevention of hemorrhage in newborn infants born at risk] Rogner G. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96(39):1231-8, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## URINE

- Ubiquinone and related compounds. XXVII. Synthesis of urinary metabolites of phyloquinone and alpha-tocopherol. Watanabe M, et al. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 22(3):566-75, Mar 74

## PLASMINOGEN

- Leukotaxis and leukotactic disorders. A review. Ward PA. *Am J Pathol* 77(3):520-36, Dec 74 (97 ref.)
- Hemophilias: acquired modifications of the genetic

- disorder. Hampton JW, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:405-6, 20 Jan 75
- The effect of vitamin C supplements on serum cholesterol, coagulation, fibrinolysis and platelet adhesiveness. Crawford GP, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(3):451-4, May-Jun 75
- Isolation of a low molecular weight form of plasminogen. Paoni NF, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(2):757-64, 22 Jul 75
- Different molecular forms of plasminogen and plasmin produced by urokinase in human plasma and their relation to protease inhibitors and lysis of fibrinogen and fibrin. Müllertz S. *Biochem J* 143(2):273-83, Nov 74
- Two distinct pathways of the streptokinase-mediated activation of highly purified human plasminogen. McClintock DK, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5334-44, 17 Dec 74
- The effect of heparin on the affinity chromatography of plasminogen. Demonstration of heparin-plasminogen interaction. Hatton MW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):451-60, 29 Apr 75
- Differences in the binding to fibrin of native plasminogen and plasminogen modified by proteolytic degradation. Influence of omega-aminocarboxylic acids. Thorsen S. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):55-65, 30 May 75
- Defective mononuclear leukocyte chemotaxis in the Chediak-Higashi syndrome of humans, mink, and cattle. Gallin JI, et al. *Blood* 45(6):863-70, Jun 75
- Treatment of deep vein thrombosis with streptokinase. Duckert F, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):479-81, 1 Mar 75
- Fibrin overlay methods for the detection of single transformed cells and colonies of transformed cells. Jones P, et al. *Cell* 5(3):323-9, Jul 75
- Improved fibrin plate method for fibrinolytic activity measurements: use of bentonite precipitation and agar solidification. Deogny L, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 60(1):85-9, 2 Apr 75
- Soluble high-molecular-weight E fragments in the plasmin-induced degradation products of cross-linked human fibrin. Gaffney PJ, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 49(2):149-56, Aug 75
- Structural relationship between "glutamic acid" and "lysine" forms of human plasminogen and their interaction with the NH2-terminal activation peptide as studied by affinity chromatography. Wiman B, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 50(3):489-94, 15 Jan 75
- Measurement of fibrinolysis in rat system by one-dimensional diffusion method. Fésüs L, et al. *Experientia* 31(2):256-8, 15 Feb 75
- The influence of insulin and glucose on the release of plasminogen activator by isolated rabbit kidneys. Kleniewski J, et al. *Experientia* 30(9):1032-3, 15 Sep 74
- The tissue plasminogen activator and plasma fibrinolysis in diet induced lipemia in rats. Donner L, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):647-53, 1974
- Letter: Hemostatic defects in experimental leukemia. Girolami A. *Haemostasis* 3(4):247, 1974
- In vitro effects of aspirin in fibrinolysis. Iatridis PG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):55-64, 1974
- Effects of some polysaccharide sulfates and some phosphates on neutral proteases and plasminogen activators. Ray G, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):269-76, 1973-74
- Physical and chemical properties of the NH2-terminal glutamic acid and lysine forms of human plasminogen and their derived plasmins with an NH2-terminal lysine heavy (A) chain. Robbins KC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4044-7, 10 Jun 75
- The role of sialic acid in the determination of distinct properties of the isozymes of rabbit plasminogen. Siefring GE Jr, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7742-6, 25 Dec 74
- Mononuclear cell chemotactic activity of kallikrein and plasminogen activator and its inhibition by C1 inhibitor and alpha 2-macroglobulin. Gallin JI, et al. *J Immunol* 113(6):1928-34, Dec 74
- Fibrinolysis of the lung: an experimental study on the localization of plasminogen activator in the rat lung. Risberg B, et al. *Microvasc Res* 9(2):222-9, Mar 75
- Immobilized human plasmins: preparation and enzymatic properties. Chibber BA, et al. *Prep Biochem* 4(4):315-30, 1974
- Plasminogen-independent fibrinolysis by proteases produced by transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. Chen LB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(3):1132-6,



- Mar 75  
Fibrinolytic activity in rat anaphylaxis. Fésüs L, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):341-9, 31 Dec 74
- Indirect measurement of streptokinase concentration in the plasma of patients undergoing fibrinolytic treatment. Martin M. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):633-50, 31 Dec 74
- Comparative effects of proteinase inhibitors, plasminogen activators, heparin and acetylsalicylic acid on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin. Moriau M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):181-88, 30 Sep 74
- Direct observation of fibrinolysis in tissue culture. Pandolfi M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):415-9, 30 Jun 74
- Rapid detection and quantitation of precipitating streptokinase-antibodies. Spötl F, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):608-16, 31 Dec 74
- Effect of induced chronic intravascular coagulation on plasminogen activator in dogs. Sun NC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):189-202, 30 Sep 74
- Substrate composition and the effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase-induced fibrinolysis. Thorsen S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):308-24, 31 Dec 74
- The interaction of platelets, endothelium and fibrin with reference to fibrinolysis. Warren BA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:35-50, 1973
- An antiproteolytic and antifibrinolytic preparation obtained from the potato by means of chromatography on SE-sephadex C-50. Worowski K. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):617-32, 31 Dec 74
- A plasminogen proactivator-activator system in human blood effective in absence of Hageman Factor. Astrup T, et al. *Thromb Res* 4(4):609-13, Apr 74
- Enhancement of plasminogen activator by vasopressin and adrenaline: a role of cyclic AMP? Mannucci PM. *Thromb Res* 4(4):539-49, Apr 74
- [Fibrinolytic activity in the blood of neonates born to mothers with praeclempsia (author's transl)] Poradovský K. *Cesk Gynecol* 39(2):135-8, Mar 74 (Cze)
- [Arvin, a new anticoagulant] Leube G. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:199-219, 1973 (Ger)
- [A small molecule proactivator of plasminogen derived from the macromolecule one by lysine-sepharose chromatography (author's transl)] Yamamoto J, et al. *J Physiol Soc Jpn* 36(5):176-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Production of a specific substrate-human plasminogen--for the quantitative determination of plasminogen activator in the blood plasma in sudden death] Khvatov VB, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):57-60, Jun 75 (Rus)
- [Dynamic observation of the complex-formation of heparin with biologically active substances and some blood proteins in patients with pollinosis] Mutina ES, et al. *Sov Med* (1):18-21, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombolytic effect of a tissue activator of profibrinolysin and of nicotinic acid] Andreenko GV, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 19(4):371-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ## ANALYSIS
- Coagulation studies in hemolytic uremic syndrome and thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Ekberg M, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 196(5):373-82, Nov 74
- Plasminogen activators in ovarian tumours. Svanberg L, et al. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 83(2):193-8, Mar 75
- The CLUE test. A multiparameter coagulation and fibrinolysis screening test using the platelet aggregometer. Glover D, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):74-80, Jan 75
- Association between oral contraceptive use and thromboembolism: a new approach to its investigation based on plasma fibrinogen chromatography. Alkjaersig N, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(2):199-211, May 75
- A primate model of hyperacute renal allograft rejection. Busch GJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 79(1):31-56, Apr 75
- A sensitive fluorometric assay for plasminogen, plasmin, and streptokinase. Bell PH, et al. *Anal Biochem* 61(1):200-8, Sep 74
- The determination of human plasminogen using Nalpha-CBZ-L-lysine p-nitrophenyl ester as substrate. Silverstein RM. *Anal Biochem* 65(1-2):500-6, 12 May 75
- Biochemical and physiological aspects of degenerative joint diseases with special reference to hemophilic arthropathy. Sokoloff L. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:285-90, 20 Jan 75
- Histochemical identification of plasminogen activator in rat salivary glands. Lucas ON, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 19(6):455-60, Jun 74
- Stress--a significant factor in venous thrombosis? Britton BJ, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(10):814-20, Oct 74
- Coagulation and fibrinolysis in the dog. Cade JF, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 39(3):296-8, Jul 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Beller FK, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):250-78, Dec 74 (226 ref.)
- Structural relationship between "glutamic acid" and "lysine" forms of human plasminogen and their interaction with the NH2-terminal activation peptide as studied by affinity chromatography. Wiman B, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 50(3):489-94, 15 Jan 75
- Pre- and post-operative studies of fibrinolysis and prothrombin in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Ekert H, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):158-66, 1974
- Depressed endogenous fibrinolytic activity in essential hypertension. Tsapogas MJ, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15(6):651-4, Nov-Dec 74
- Coagulation fibrinolysis in sickle-cell disease. Gordon PA, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(6):485-9, Jun 74
- Excess intravascular coagulation complicating low cardiac output. Inglis TC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(1):1-7, Jan 75
- Prevention by glucocorticoids of disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by endotoxin: mechanisms. Latour JG, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(6):934-49, Jun 75
- Relationship between fibrinolysis of cultured cells and malignancy. Laug WE, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(1):173-9, Jan 75
- 17-beta-oestradiol and the fibrinolytic activity on vein walls. Astedt B, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81(9):719-23, Sep 74
- Fibrinolysis in patients with ischemic heart disease (in relation to the etiologic factor of myocardial infarction). Sassa H, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 39(5):525-30, May 75
- Letter: decreased fibrinolytic activity and malaria. Petchclai B, et al. *Lancet* 1(7916):1143, 17 May 75
- Coagulation abnormalities in patients with inoperable lung cancer. Hagedorn AB, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):647-53, Sep 74
- A kinetic evaluation of hemostasis in renal disease. George CR, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(21):1111-5, 21 Nov 74
- Local alterations of hemostatic-fibrinolytic mechanisms in reforming subdural hematomas. Labadie EL, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 25(7):669-75, Jul 75
- The fibrinolytic system in patients with diabetes mellitus with special reference to diabetic retinopathy. Almér LO, et al. *Ophthalmologica* 170(4):353-61, 1975
- Blood coagulation in burn injury. Eurenium K, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(3):878-82, Dec 74
- Changes in blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in the nephrotic syndrome. Thomson C, et al. *Q J Med* 43(171):399-407, Jul 74
- Thromboembolic complications of oral contraceptive therapy. Ambrus JL, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 10(1):197-200, Jan 75
- Laboratory control of SK therapy. Conard J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:191-8, 1973
- The effect of oral contraceptive estrogen on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis. Hedlin AM. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):370-8, 30 Apr 75
- Thromboembolic complications. Kasper CK. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):640-4, 30 Jun 75
- Use of defibrinating agents anecrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- Molar concentrations of fibrinolytic components, especially free fibrinolysin, in vivo. Nanninga LB. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):244-55, 30 Apr 75
- Acute phase reaction following intravenous



- administration of streptokinase. Spötl F, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):429-34, 30 Jun 74
- Reversible and irreversible alterations of human plasminogen indicated by changes in susceptibility to plasminogen activators and in response to epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Thorsen S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):325-40, 31 Dec 74
- Immunochemical distinction between antiplasmin and alpha-antitrypsin. Collen D, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):245-9, Jul 75
- Studies of the advanced stages of the plasmin and trypsin digestion of bovine fibrinogen. Elsele JW, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):511-22, Jun 75 (22 ref.)
- Soluble fibrin monomer complexes and fibrinolytic activity in kidney during the generalized Schwartzman reaction in rabbit. Szczepanski M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):399-408, May 75
- Amino acid sequence around the arginyl-valyl bond in plasminogen which is cleaved during the second step of the activation process. Wilman B, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):239-43, Jul 75
- Release of a low molecular weight Fc-like fragment on reduction of water-insoluble IgG myeloma proteins. Morris GG, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(4):273-86, 1974
- [Possible clinical importance of immunological difference of plasminogen structures] Sachs V, et al. *Agressologie* 15(2):147-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The heat lysis time, a new in vivo method for the determination of hemostasis] Sutor AH. *Blut* 29(3):172-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemostasiological aspects of the vinyl chloride disease] Bachner U, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(47):2409-10, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)
- [Pathogenesis of blood coagulation disorders in chronically asphyctic newborn infants] Weissbach G, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(5):810-25, 1974 (Ger)
- [Changes of the coagulation- and fibrinolysis system in traumatic shock with special reference to the lymph system (author's transl)] Burkhardt K, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 338(1):81-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The plasminogen content of a commercially available bovine fibrinogen (author's transl)] Auel H, et al. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(8):385-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Plasminogen tissue activator and its clinicopathological significance (author's transl)] Koga S. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(8):552-8, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [New method of plasmin and plasminogen analysis] Uete T, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):103, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [An immunological study of plasminogen activator activity in the bladder (author's transl)] Hisazumi H, et al. *Jpn J Urol* 65(8):500-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Anticoagulant therapy with "regulated hypocoagulation of the blood" in the initial period of myocardial infarct] Gritsiuk AI, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):31-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Value of various coagulation studies in the diagnosis of thromboses] Kuzin MI, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):85-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Nonenzymatic fibrinolysis in patients with ischemic heart disease] Panchenko VM, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):14-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Postmortem fibrinolysis and its biological characteristics] Bratchik AM. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):18-22, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Characteristics of components of the fibrinolytic system in healthy children] Sofronova LV. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(6):17-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Functional state of the blood coagulating and fibrinolytic systems in torpid rheumocarditis] Moroz VN. *Vrach Delo* (3):15-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Antifibrinolytic therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages (literature survey)] Sklpetrov VP. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (10):1-6, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Rus)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)
- [State of the blood coagulation process in pulmonary hemorrhage and hemoptysis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Fomicheva NI. *Probl Tuberk* 0(10):36-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fibrinolytic system of blood in patients with hypertensive disease] Fatkhullaev IF, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(6):24-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- De novo biosynthesis of plasminogen in the anephric rat. Siefring GE Jr, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 38(1):114-6, Jan 75
- Induction of macrophage plasminogen activator by endotoxin stimulation and phagocytosis: evidence for a two-stage process. Gordon S, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(4):995-1010, 1 Oct 74
- Partial purification of a specific plasminogen activator from porcine parotid glands. Cartwright T. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):403-14, 30 Jun 74
- [Liver and the fibrinolytic system] Van de Loo J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:77-113, 1973 (86 ref.) (Ger)

## BLOOD

- The fibrinolytic enzyme system in acute and chronic liver injury. Mowat NA, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(5):289-93, 1974
- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in blood from puerperal women with and without oestrogen treatment. Gjonnaess H, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(2):151-7, Feb 75
- The fibrinolytic enzyme system after trauma and in patients with fat embolism. Rennie AM, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56B(3):421-6, Aug 74
- Discrepancies between immunological and caseinolytic plasma plasminogen assays in health and hyperfibrinolytic states. Musumeci V, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(10):794-7, Oct 74
- Selective adsorption of serum proteins to aerosil. Ishiyama H, et al. *Jpn J Med Sci Biol* 27(5):269-72, Oct 74
- Free fatty acids (FFA)--blood clotting, fibrinolysis and platelet function. Korsan-Bengtson K, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):64-71, 1974
- Oestrogenic treatment of prostatic cancer lowers the fibrinolytic activity in vein walls. Carlsson S, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8(3):169-72, 1974
- Fibrinolysis in relation to circulation through the legs in diabetics. Almer LO, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):67-74, Jul 75
- Changes in coagulation and platelet function during prolonged extracorporeal circulation (ECC) in sheep and man. Fong SW, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:239-47, 1974
- [Noncoagulative catabolism of fibrinogen] Davydov VS, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 21(1):35-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## CLASSIFICATION

- [Possible clinical importance of immunological difference of plasminogen structures] Sachs V, et al. *Agressologie* 15(2):147-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

- [Radioindication method in the diagnosis of venous thromboses] Iablokov EG, et al. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 17(12):74-81, Dec 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- The antigenic determinants of several human plasma proteins. Their determination from the investigation of the cross-reactions between human and other mammalian plasmas. Bauer K. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(3):137-45, 1970
- Immunological analysis of plasminogen activators from normal and transformed hamster cells. Evidence

## ANTAGONISTS &amp; INHIBITORS

- [Hypofibrinolysis in acute myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Bruhn HD, et al. *Med Klin* 69(47):1951-5, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Inhibition of plasmin system by 4-(2-carboxyethyl) phenyl-trans-4-aminomethyl cyclohexane carboxylate hydrochloride (DV 1006) (AUTHOR'S TRANSL)] Maki M. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 13(1):30-7, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)



that the plasminogen activators produced by SV40 virus-transformed hamster embryo cells and normal hamster lung cells are antigenically identical. Christman JK, et al. *J Exp Med* 142(2):419-34, 1 Aug 75

**Immunological and biochemical comparison of streptokinase and the streptokinase plasminogen complex.** Barlow GH, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 10(3):465-71, Mar 75

[An immunological study of plasminogen activator activity in the bladder (author's transl)] Hisazumi H, et al. *Jpn J Urol* 65(8):500-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Slicer and scanner for polyacrylamide gel blocks. Bell PH, et al. *Anal Biochem* 65(1-2):586-90, 12 May 75

Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)

Isolation of a low molecular weight form of plasminogen. Paoni NF, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(2):757-64, 22 Jul 75

The mechanism of activation of rabbit plasminogen by urokinase. Lack of a preactivation peptide. Sodetz JM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(2):729-36, 23 Sep 74

Two distinct pathways of the streptokinase-mediated activation of highly purified human plasminogen. McClintock DK, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5334-44, 17 Dec 74

The relevance of the structure of lysine bound to Sepharose for the affinity of rabbit plasminogen; Hatton MW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):504-11, 27 Feb 75

Fibrinolytic inhibitors in human seminal plasma. Liedholm P, et al. *Experientia* 30(10):1113-4, 15 Oct 74

N-alpha-benzoyl arginine ethylester hydrolysis by porcine plasmin. A kinetic study of diethyleneglycol influence on this hydrolysis. Grimard M. *FEBS Lett* 54(3):334-8, 1 Jul 75

Studies on human plasma C1 inactivator-enzyme interactions. I. Mechanisms of interaction with C1s, plasmin, and trypsin. Harpel PC, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(3):593-604, Mar 75

Mononuclear cell chemotactic activity of kallikrein and plasminogen activator and its inhibition by C1 inhibitor and alpha 2-macroglobulin. Gallin JI, et al. *J Immunol* 113(6):1928-34, Dec 74

Affinity chromatography of plasminogen. Chibber BA, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 34:424-32, 1974

The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)

[Acrylamide gel electrophoresis and gel filtration as methods of analysis for blood protein derivatives] Bosadjlev LG, et al. *Dev Biol Stand* 27:44-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Studies on a plasminogen activating system in human milk. I. Isolation of plasminogen activator and proactivator from human milk, and estimation of their molecular weights (author's transl)] Okamoto U, et al. *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):121-31, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Separation of plasmin and plasminogen-activator from SK-activatable fraction B of human plasma (author's transl)] Yamamoto J. *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):107-20, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fibrinolysis] *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(4):561-71, Aug 74 (Jpn)

## METABOLISM

Abnormal proteolysis in sick newborns. Henriksson P, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(2):327-36, Mar 75

Coagulation-fibrinolytic mechanism and the action of heparin. Rosenberg RD. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:217-37, 1975 (32 ref.)

The determination of human plasminogen using Nalpha-CBZ-L-lysyl p-nitrophenyl ester as substrate. Silverstein RM. *Anal Biochem* 65(1-2):500-6, 12 May 75

Plasminogen-plasmin system in complement activation induced by endotoxin. Füst GY, et al. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:suppl 29-31, 1973

Localization of tissue plasminogen activator in relation to morphologic changes in human saphenous veins used as coronary artery bypass autografts. Glas-Greenwalt P, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(4):431-41, Apr 75

Histochemical identification of plasminogen activator in rat salivary glands. Lucas ON, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 19(6):455-60, Jun 74

Fresh water drowning. Pulmonary ultrastructure and systemic fibrinolysis. Nopanitaya W, et al. *Arch Pathol* 98(6):361-6, Dec 74

Isolation of a low molecular weight form of plasminogen. Paoni NF, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(2):757-64, 22 Jul 75

The mechanism of activation of rabbit plasminogen by urokinase. Lack of a preactivation peptide. Sodetz JM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(2):729-36, 23 Sep 74

Two distinct pathways of the streptokinase-mediated activation of highly purified human plasminogen. McClintock DK, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5334-44, 17 Dec 74

The action of antithrombin III on plasmin and activators of plasminogen. Crawford GP, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 391(1):189-92, 23 May 75

Differences in the binding to fibrin of native plasminogen and plasminogen modified by proteolytic degradation. Influence of omega-aminocarboxylic acids. Thorsen S. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):55-65, 30 May 75

Endotoxin-induced intravascular coagulation and shock in dogs: the role of factor VII. Garner R, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):655-68, Aug 74

Blood catecholamine levels, factor VIII and fibrinolysis after therapeutic electroshock. Pina-Cabral JM, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(3):371-80, Nov 74

Coagulation-fibrinolysis system in man during Ethrane anaesthesia and surgery. Oyama T, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(3):349-57, May 75

The role of humoral mediators in migraine headache. Fanchamps A. *Can J Neurol Sci* 1(3):189-95, Aug 74

Coagulative and fibrinolytic properties of ascitic fluid associated with ovarian tumors. Svanberg L, et al. *Cancer* 35(5):1382-7, May 75

Increased protease levels in transformed cells: a casein overlay assay for the detection of plasminogen activator production. Goldberg AR. *Cell* 2(2):95-102, Jun 74

Metabolic fate of urokinase. Tajima H, et al. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 22(4):727-35, Apr 74

Diabetic retinopathy and the fibrinolytic system. Almér LO, et al. *Diabetes* 24(6):529-34, Jun 75

Effect of irradiation on the plasminogen activator content in rat vessels. Astedt B, et al. *Experientia* 30(12):1466-7, 15 Dec 74

Effect of combination treatment with mitomycin-c and lysosome labilizers on nodular pulmonary metastases. Niitani H, et al. *Gann* 65(5):403-9, Oct 74

Fibrinolytic activity of the vitreous body. Forrester JV, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 13(11):875-9, Nov 74

The role of sialic acid in the determination of distinct properties of the isozymes of rabbit plasminogen. Siefring GE Jr, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7742-6, 25 Dec 74

The mechanism of activation of rabbit plasminogen by urokinase. Sodetz JM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(8):3041-9, 25 Apr 75

The importance of the preactivation peptide in the two-stage mechanism of human plasminogen activation. Walther PJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):5928-33, 10 Aug 75

The fibrinolytic enzyme system after trauma and in patients with fat embolism. Rennie AM, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56B(3):421-6, Aug 74

Immunologic identity of plasminogen activator in human urine, heart, blood vessels, and tissue culture. Bernik MB, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):546-58, Oct 74

Proteases during the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor. I. The fibrinolysin system. LeBlanc PP, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(4):881-6, Apr 75

Glomerular fibrinolytic activity after thrombin perfusion in the rat. Sraer JD, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(4):515-7, Apr 75

The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)

Trypsin-like enzymes of human uterus wall and their



- relationship to plasminogen and kinin-system activator. Rybák M, et al. *Physiol Bohemoslov* 23(5):467-73, 1974
- Immobilized human plasmins: preparation and enzymatic properties. Chibber BA, et al. *Prep Biochem* 4(4):315-30, 1974
- Correlated suppression by 5-bromodeoxyuridine of tumorigenicity and plasminogen activator in mouse melanoma cells. Christman JK, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(1):47-50, Jan 75
- Plasminogen activator production accompanies loss of anchorage regulation in transformation of primary rat embryo cells by simian virus 40. Pollack R, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(12):4792-6, Dec 74
- Plasminic activity and emotional stress. Teshima H, et al. *Psychother Psychosom* 23(1-6):218-28, 1974
- Rate of activation and electrophoretic mobility of unmodified and partially degraded plasminogen. Effects of 6-aminohexanoic acid and related compounds. Thorsen S, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 34(2):187-76, Oct 74
- Ontogenesis of fibrinolytic activity in the human kidney. Nelson CE, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8(3):206-12, 1974
- Fibrinolytic activity in the saliva of patients with coagulation disorders. Ramström G. *Sven Tandlak Tidskr* 68(2):49-54, 1975
- The inhibition of urokinase by aromatic diamidines. Geratz JD, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):230-43, 30 Apr 75
- Plasminogen-plasmin system IX. Specific binding of tranexamic acid to plasmin. Iwamoto M. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):573-85, 30 Jun 75
- The degradation of streptokinase during the production of plasminogen activator. Cherman CN, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):413-9, Sep 74
- The effect of aspirin on the exercise-induced changes in platelet function and blood coagulation. Davies T, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):69-81, Jul 74
- Platelet function following venous occlusion in man. Ponari O, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):443-50, May 75
- Covalent binding of biomolecules to radiation-grafted hydrogels on inert polymer surfaces. Hoffman AS, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):10-18, 1972
- [New hypothesis on fibrinolysis and coagulation mechanisms. Application in several experimental facts] Dayer J, et al. *Anesth Analg* (Paris) 31(4):539-49, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
- [Acrylamide gel electrophoresis and gel filtration as methods of analysis for blood protein derivatives] Bosadjev LG, et al. *Dev Biol Stand* 27:44-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Fibrinolysis and hormones] Igarashi N, et al. *Clin Endocrinol* (Tokyo) 22(8):943-9, Aug 74 (33 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Activation system of fibrinolysis (author's transl)] Okamoto U. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):827-39, Aug 74 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [The role of ACTH in the process of complex heparin compound formation in the blood during immobilization stress] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 61(2):244-50, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Natural inhibitors of fibrinolysis and their physiological importance] Pastorova VE. *Usp Fiziol Nauk* 5(4):80-95, Oct-Dec 74 (113 ref.) (Rus)
- PHARMACODYNAMICS**
- Hydrolase and serum treatment of normal chick embryo cells: effects on hexose transport. Hale AH, et al. *Cell* 5(3):245-252, Jul 75
- Fibrin overlay methods for the detection of single transformed cells and colonies of transformed cells. Jones P, et al. *Cell* 5(3):323-9, Jul 75
- Inhibition of protease activity in cultures of rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells: effect on the transformed phenotype. Weber MJ. *Cell* 5(3):253-61, Jul 75
- Purine and pyrimidine modification of growth and surface properties of baby hamster kidney cells (BHK21/C13). Taylor JC, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 90(2):468-71, Feb 75
- Tissue repair in rats in presence of locally applied tissue plasminogen activator. Smokovitis A, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 22(1):109-17, Feb 75
- Plasminogen-independent fibrinolysis by proteases produced by transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. Chen LB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(3):1132-6, Mar 75
- Differentiation of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in plasma by precipitation with polyethylene glycol. Zubler RH, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1367-8, 28 Sep 74
- Effects of collagen on fibrinolysis. Engel AM, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:63-74, 1973
- Subunits and susceptibility of fibrins formed from bovine fibrinogen by arvin, reptilase, thrombin and staphylothrombin. Zajdel M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):337-44, Apr 75
- PHYSIOLOGY**
- Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. *Adv Drug Res* 7:107-63, 1973 (151 ref.)
- Low vascular fibrinolytic activity in obesity. Almér LO, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):171-5, Feb 75
- The plasminogen activator activity of arteries and veins in diabetes mellitus. Almér LO, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):177-82, Feb 75
- Requirement of human plasmin for streptokinase activation of bovine plasminogen. Reddy KN, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):481-8, Jun 75
- [Theoretical bases of thrombolytic therapy] Verstraete M. *Pathol Biol* (Paris) 23(3):239-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Fibrinolysis: some new facts and ideas] Kopec M. *Postepy Hig Med Dosw* 29(1):77-90, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med* (Mosk) 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)
- [Complex compounds of plasminogen with heparin (PGH) and plasmin with heparin (PH) and their importance in regulating the liquid state of the blood] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):28-30, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fibrinolysis and thrombosis] Sanchez Avalos JC, et al. *Sangre* (Barc) 19(3):233-44, 1974 (130 ref.) (Spa)
- RADIATION EFFECTS**
- Effect of irradiation on the plasminogen activator content in rat vessels. Astedt B, et al. *Experientia* 30(12):1466-7, 15 Dec 74
- THERAPEUTIC USE**
- Acute deep vein thrombosis treated with porcine plasmin. A double blind trial. Strom O, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):468-82, 31 Dec 74
- International Committee on Thrombosis and Haemostasis Basil, 8-11. September 1974
- Subcommittee on Clinical Investigations: Registry of prospective clinical trials. Verstraete M. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):655-63, 30 Jun 75
- [Therapy of intravascular coagulation] Sutor AH. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):565-8, Jul 75 (Ger)
- PROTAMINES**
- Lipoprotein-polyanion-metal interactions. Burstein M, et al. *Adv Lipid Res* 11(0):67-108, 1973 (145 ref.)
- The removal of nucleic acids from microbial extracts by precipitation with lysozyme. Taylor BL, et al. *Anal Biochem* 62(2):588-91, Dec 74
- Cell-free transcription of human bone marrow chromatin. Anderson WF, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 241(0):262-73, 29 Nov 74
- The tri-F titr: a rapid test for estimation of plasma fibrinogen and detection of fibrinolysis, fibrin(ogen) split products, and heparin. Lambert CJ, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 18(4):357-63, Oct 74
- Purification of Clostridium botulinum type F progenitor toxin. Oishi I, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 28(6):923-8, Dec 74
- Purification and properties of thymidine phosphorylase from Salmonella typhimurium. Blank JG, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(1):259-65, May 75
- Lipid-protein interactions in mitochondria. The effect of protein interaction on susceptibility of



- phospholipids to phospholipase A2 and C hydrolysis. Lenaz G, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 167(2):744-53, Apr 75
- Deoxyribokinase from *Salmonella typhimurium*. Purification and properties. Schimmel SD, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):560-70, Oct 74
- Assay and antigenic interrelationships of the recently isolated bovine herpesviruses, DN599, FTC, and V11. Potgieter LN, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 46(3-4):238-47, 1974
- Studies on a gram-positive hydrogen bacterium, *Nocardia opaca* 1 b. III. Purification, stability and some properties of the soluble hydrogen dehydrogenase. Aggag M, et al. *Arch Microbiol* 100(1):25-39, 1974
- Citrate lyase from *Rhodospseudomonas gelatinosa*: purification, electron microscopy and subunit structure. Beuscher N, et al. *Arch Microbiol* 100(4):307-28, 1974
- Origin of heavy hemagglutinin of Japanese encephalitis virus. Shimizu A, et al. *Arch Virol* 47(4):399-401, 1975
- The role of basic substances of high molecular weight in the generalized Schwartzman reaction (GSR). Csákó G, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24(10):1585-8, Oct 74
- Constitutive aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase from *Micrococcus peritremis*. Nakazawa H, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(1):75-82, 6 Nov 74
- Chemically phosphorylated protamine: a new substrate for the study of phosphoprotein phosphatase activity. Ullman B, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(2):424-31, 17 Mar 75
- Biospecific affinity chromatography of an adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate-stimulated protein kinase (protamine kinase from trout testis) by using immobilized adenine nucleotides. Jergil B, et al. *Biochem J* 139(2):441-8, May 74
- The nucleoside triphosphate-ribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase (EC 2.7.7.8) of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (Smith and Townsend) Conn. Purification and properties of the enzyme from the tumorigenic strain B6806. Knopf UC. *Biochem J* 143(3):511-20, Dec 74
- Purification and characterization of adenosine-adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate binding protein factors from rabbit erythrocytes. Yuh KC, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(25):5220-6, 3 Dec 74
- Phosphoprotein phosphatase in the central nervous system of *Manduca sexta*. Albin EE, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 377(2):381-8, 19 Feb 75
- Purification and properties of calf liver aldose reductase. Attwood MA, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(2):358-68, 29 Dec 74
- Increase in fluorescence energy transfer across lipid bilayers induced by valinomycin. Bessette F, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 375(1):10-21, 14 Jan 75
- Protein kinases in *Tetrahymena cilia*. II. Partial purification and characterization of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent and guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinases. Murofushi H. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(1):130-9, 25 Nov 74
- Protamine kinase from yeast. Nakashima M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 397(1):117-23, 27 Jul 75
- Studies on DNA-recipient interaction. I. Investigation of the interaction between recipients and transfection stimulators with fluorescent probes. Sabelnikov AG, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 374(3):304-15, 20 Dec 74
- Enzymatic cleavage of carotenoids. Singh H, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(1):49-61, 25 Nov 74
- Antigenic and antiheparin properties of human platelet factor 4 (PF4). Nath N, et al. *Blood* 45(4):537-50, Apr 75
- The conformational states of cytochrome oxidase in the mitochondrion. Kornblatt JA, et al. *Can J Biochem* 53(4):467-71, Apr 75
- Purification and properties of RNA polymerases I and II from germinated spores of *Rhizopus stolonifer*. Gong CS, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20(9):1267-72, Sep 74
- Demonstration in *Aspergillus niger* of adenylyl cyclase, a cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-binding protein, and studies on intracellular and extracellular phosphodiesterases. Wold WS, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20(11):1567-76, Nov 74
- RNA polymerase isolated from bovine lymphosarcoma by sequential low- and high-salt extraction. Keshgegian AA, et al. *Cancer Res* 35(2):310-5, Feb 75
- Interactions between IgE and house dust extract as studied by the radioallergosorbent test (RAST). Aalberse RC, et al. *Dev Biol Stand* 29:197-207, 1975
- An estrogen binding protein in the renal cytosol of intact, castrated and estrogenized golden hamsters. Li JJ, et al. *Endocrinology* 95(4):1134-41, Oct 74
- Enzymatic degradation of protein mixtures. Worowski K. *Enzyme* 19(1):48-59, 1975
- Purification and properties of malic dehydrogenase from *Trichomonas gallinae*. Dowda H Jr, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 36(3):415-23, Dec 74
- Isolation of C-I and C-II activated lipoprotein lipases and protamine insensitive triglyceride lipase by heparin-sepharose affinity chromatography. Ganesan D, et al. *FEBS Lett* 53(1):1-4, 15 Apr 75
- The subunit structure of chromatin: characteristics of nucleohistone and nucleoprotamine from developing trout testis. Honda BM, et al. *FEBS Lett* 48(1):156-9, 1 Nov 74
- Comparative kinetic studies on papain and succinylpapain with different protein substrates. Löffler HG, et al. *FEBS Lett* 49(2):191-5, 15 Dec 74
- Purification and crystallization of D-amino acid aminotransferase of *Bacillus sphaericus*. Soda K, et al. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):359-63, 15 Sep 74
- Lysyl-tRNA synthetase from rat liver. Partial purification and evidence that this enzyme is associated with arginyl-tRNA synthetase. Goto T, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(9):1027-33, Sep 73
- Purification and regulatory properties of fructose 1,6-diphosphatase from *Hydrogenomonas eutropha*. Abdelal AT, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(1):304-10, Oct 74
- Purification and regulatory properties of pyruvate kinase from *Veillonella parvula*. Ng SK, et al. *J Bacteriol* 122(3):1274-82, Jun 75
- Kynureninase-Type enzymes of *Penicillium roqueforti*, *Aspergillus niger*, *Rhizopus stolonifer*, and *Pseudomonas fluorescens*: further evidence for distinct kynureninase and hydroxykynureninase activities. Shetty AS, et al. *J Bacteriol* 122(1):235-44, Apr 75
- Partial purification and some properties of pyruvate-aspartic semialdehyde condensing enzyme from sporulating *Bacillus subtilis*. Yamakura F, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(3):611-21, Sep 74
- Regulation of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in higher plants. II. 3-Deoxy-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate synthetase from cauliflower. Hulsman OC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(21):6842-8, 10 Nov 74
- Purification and properties of L-3-aminobutyryl coenzyme A deaminase from a lysine-fermenting *Clostridium*. Jeng I, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(20):6578-84, 25 Oct 74
- Purification of a protein kinase and two phosphate acceptor proteins from vaccinia virions. Kleiman JH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2420-9, 10 Apr 75
- Characterization of a protein kinase and two phosphate acceptor proteins from vaccinia virions. Kleiman JH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2430-7, 10 Apr 75
- Role of enzyme interactions in the regulation of gluconeogenesis. Modification of the binding properties of fructose 1,6-diphosphatase by adenosine monophosphate, adenosine triphosphate, and fructose 1,6-diphosphate. Kratowich N, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5485-94, 10 Sep 74
- The presence of bound cyanide in the naturally inactivated form of nitrate reductase of *Chlorella vulgaris*. Lorimer GH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6074-9, 10 Oct 74
- Galactose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Purification and partial characterization. Ray M, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(10):3595-601, 25 May 75
- Crystallization and properties of L-arginine deiminase of *Pseudomonas putida*. Shibatani T, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(12):4580-3, 25 Jun 75
- Gamma-glutamyl hydrolase conjugase. Purification and properties of the bovine hepatic enzyme. Silink M, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):5982-94, 10 Aug 75
- Purification and properties of 7, 8-diaminopelargonic acid aminotransferase. Stoner GL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4029-36, 10 Jun 75
- An ultrasensitive vibrating probe for measuring steady extracellular currents. Jaffe LF, et al. *J Cell Biol* 63(2 Pt 1):614-28, Nov 74
- Statistical analysis of alamethicin channels in black lipid membranes. Bohelm G. *J Membr Biol* 19(3):277-303, 1974
- Divergent actions of protein kinase modulator in regulating mammalian cyclic GMP-dependent and



- cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases. Kuo JF. *Metabolism* 24(3):321-9, Mar 75
- L-arabino-aldose dehydrogenase. Anderson RL, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 41:150-3, 1975
- D-aldohexose dehydrogenase. Anderson RL, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 41:147-50, 1975
- Phosphocellobiase. Anderson RL, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 42:494-7, 1975
- D-fructose-1-phosphate kinase. Anderson RL, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 42:63-6, 1975
- D-fuconate dehydratase. Anderson RL, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 42:305-8, 1975
- 2-Keto-3-deoxy-L-arabonate aldolase. Anderson RL, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 42:269-72, 1975
- Aldohexose dehydrogenase from *Gluconobacter cerinus*-1. Avigad G, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 41:142-7, 1975
- N-acetylmannosamine kinase. Banerjee S, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 42:53-8, 1975
- Fatty acid synthases from *Mycobacterium phlei*. Bloch K. *Methods Enzymol* 35:84-90, 1975
- D-4-deoxy-5-ketoglutarate hydro-lyase (decarboxylating). Dagley S, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 42:272-6, 1975
- N-acetylglucosamine 2-epimerase from hog kidney. Datta A. *Methods Enzymol* 41:407-12, 1975
- N-acetylglucosamine kinase from hog spleen. Datta A. *Methods Enzymol* 42:58-62, 1975
- 2-keto-4-hydroxyglutarate aldolase from *Escherichia coli*. Dekker EE, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 42:285-90, 1975
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Candida utilis*. Domagk GF, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 41:205-8, 1975
- D-ribose-5-phosphate isomerase from *Candida utilis*. Domagk GF, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 41:427-9, 1975
- D-glycerate 3-kinase from *Escherichia coli*. Doughty CC, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 42:124-7, 1975
- Biotin carboxyl carrier protein from *Escherichia coli*. Fall RR, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 35:17-25, 1975
- D-glycerate dehydrogenase from hog spinal cord. Feld RD, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 41:289-93, 1975
- D-3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase from hog spinal cord-1. Field RD, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 41:282-5, 1975
- Deoxyribose-5-phosphate aldolase from *Salmonella typhimurium*. Hoffee P. *Methods Enzymol* 42:276-9, 1975
- Cyclic AMP: purification of protamine kinase. Jergil B, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 34:261-4, 1974
- Pyruvate formate-lyase from *Escherichia coli* and its activation system. Knappe J, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 41:508-18, 1975
- Triosephosphate isomerase from yeast. Krietsch WKG. *Methods Enzymol* 41:434-8, 1975
- D(-)-lactate dehydrogenases from fungi. LeJohn HB, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 41:293-8, 1975
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*. Olive C, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 41:196-201, 1975
- Aldehyde dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Razzell WE. *Methods Enzymol* 41:348-54, 1975
- 6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from *Candida utilis*. Rippa M, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 41:237-40, 1975
- Purification of fructose-1, 6-diphosphatase from *Polysphondylium pallidum*. Rosen OM. *Methods Enzymol* 42:360-3, 1975
- 3-phosphoglycerate kinase of baker's yeast. Scopes RK. *Methods Enzymol* 42:134-8, 1975
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Penicillium duponti*. Shepherd MG. *Methods Enzymol* 41:201-5, 1975
- Aldehyde reductase from *Rhodotorula*. Sheys GH, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 41:361-4, 1975
- Phosphofructokinase of yeast. Stellwagen E, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 42:78-85, 1975
- Toyocamycin nitrile hydrolase. Uematsu T, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 43:759-62, 1975
- N-acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate deacetylase and glucosamine-6-phosphate deaminase from *Escherichia coli*. White RJ, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 41:497-502, 1975
- Purification of rat liver 5'-nucleotidase as a complex with spingomyelin. Widnell CC. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):368-74, 1974
- D-mannitol dehydrogenase from *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*. Yamanaka K. *Methods Enzymol* 41:138-42, 1975
- Phospholipase C (phosphatidylcholine cholinephosphohydrolase, EC 3.1.4.3) from *Bacillus cereus*. Zwaal RF, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):154-61, 1974
- Protamines. Isolation, characterization, structure and function. Ando T, et al. *Mol Biol Biochem Biophys* 12(0):1-114, 1973 (365 ref.)
- Localization of chromatin proteins within DNA grooves by methylation of chromatin with dimethyl sulphate. Mirzabekov AD, et al. *Mol Biol Rep* 1(7):379-84, Sep 74
- The action of staphylococcal nuclease (EC-number 3. 1. 4. 7.) on thymus nucleohistone (TNH) and on some nucleoprotamines. Schmidt G, et al. *Mol Cell Biochem* 6(3):185-94, 27 Mar 75
- Fibrin monomer as a test for intravascular coagulation. Phillips LL. *Obstet Gynecol* 45(2):124-8, Feb 75
- Isolation and characterization of the carboxypeptidase Y inhibitor from yeast. Matern H, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(12):4874-8, Dec 74
- Phosphoprotein phosphatase activity associated with estrogen-induced protein in rat uterus. Vokaer A, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(11):4482-6, Nov 74
- Protamine-precipitated estrogen receptor: a solid-phase ligand exchange assay. Chammess GC, et al. *Steroids* 25(5):627-35, May 75
- Influence of hydrocortisone on blood clotting and fibrinolysis after a standard resection of the liver in dogs. Hafström L, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(6):860-6, Dec 74
- Letter: Causes of a negative ethanol gelation test in diffuse intravascular coagulation. Gurewicz V. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):243-4, 30 Sep 74
- [The magnetic properties of enzymes and amino acids] Courty C. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 278(26):3383-5, 24 Jun 74 (Fre)
- [Thynnin, the protamine of the tuna fish: the amino acid sequence of thynnin Z2. XIV. Communication on the structure of the protamines described by E. Waldschmidt-Leitz et al] Bretzel G. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(5):543-9, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thynnin, the protamine of the tuna fish: amino acid sequence of thynnin Z1. XIII. Communication on the structure of protamines from the studies of E. Waldschmidt-Leitz and coworkers] Bretzel G. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(3):312-20, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experiments on the degradation of clupein with pepsin: XV. Communication on the structure of the protamines described by E. Waldschmidt-Leitz et al (author's transl)] Bretzel G. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(8):1017-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Paracoagulation tests in laboratory verification of intravascular coagulation. Comparative clinical evaluation of the SDPS test and of the ethanol test with serial dilution (SD ethanol test)] Doni A, et al. *Quad Sclavo Diagn* 11(1):159-75, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Experimental study of paracoagulation] Suzuki K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):101, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Method of determining contact prekallikrein and inhibitors of kallikrein in the blood plasma of man] Veremeenko KN, et al. *Lab Delo* (1):9-12, 1975 (Rus)
- [Properties of lipoprotein lipase from the postheparin plasma of young cattle] Iakovlev VA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(6):593-600, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Kallikrein and nonspecific proteases in the saliva of patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers] Levitskif AP, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 19(6):633-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study of the proteolytic enzyme system in the tonsils and other lymphoid formations in the normal state and during experimental tonsillitis] Kizim AI, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* (6):66-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Pulmonary vasoconstriction by induced platelet aggregation. Rådegran K, et al. *Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 18(3):243-7, 1974
- Hemotensiometry. A new technique for the study of hemostasis in open-heart surgery. Altschuler JH, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 18(5):518-30, Nov 74
- The action of protamine on clearing factor lipase and



- on plasma triglyceride metabolism. Harwood JL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337(2):225-38, 25 Feb 74
- Heparin therapy during extracorporeal circulation. I. Problems inherent in existing heparin protocols. Bull BS, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(5):874-84, May 75
- Heparin therapy during extracorporeal circulation. II. The use of a dose-response curve to individualize heparin and protamine dosage. Bull BS, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(5):885-9, May 75
- Heparin dosage in extracorporeal circulation and its neutralization. Nyman D, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):102-4, 28 Feb 75
- The possibilities of inhibition and liberation of potencies in tissue cultures by administering protamine and heparin. Csaba G, et al. *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 88(2):393-400, 1974
- [Protamine dosage for heparin neutralization in open-heart surgery (author's transl)] Shiao K. *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65(11):878-88, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## ANALYSIS

- Standards for heparin. Brozovic M, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:163-79, 1975 (36 ref.)
- Isolation, chemical and immunological characterization of two strongly basic nuclear proteins from human spermatozoa. Kolk AH, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(2):307-19, 26 Jun 75
- The nuclear basic proteins of human testes and ejaculated spermatozoa. Puwaravuttipanich T, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 90(1):153-8, Jan 75
- The subunit structure of chromatin: characteristics of nucleohistone and nucleoprotamine from developing trout testis. Honda BM, et al. *FEBS Lett* 48(1):156-9, 1 Nov 74
- Studies on a protamine (galline) from fowl sperm. 2. The amino acid sequences of two components of galline. Nakano M, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 7(1):31-46, 1975
- Protamines. Isolation, characterization, structure and function. Ando T, et al. *Mol Biol Biochem Biophys* 12(0):1-114, 1973 (365 ref.)
- [Thynnin, the protamine of the tuna fish: the amino acid sequence of thynnin Z. XIV. Communication on the structure of the protamines described by E. Waldschmidt-Leitz et al] Bretzel G. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(5):543-9, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## ANTAGONISTS &amp; INHIBITORS

- Interactions of C-reactive protein with the complement system. I. Protamine-induced consumption of complement in acute phase sera. Siegel J, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(3):631-47, 1 Sep 74

## BLOOD

- [Study of the kinin-forming and kinin-splitting enzymes in the blood in patients with allergic rhinitis] Veremeenko KN, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* (6):36-41, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

- Fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products in allergic disorders. Palma-Carlos AG, et al. *Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)* 2(6):419-22, Nov-Dec 74
- The coagulation mechanism in labor at term induced with prostaglandin F2 alpha. Glueck HI, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(2):213-7, 15 Jan 75
- The fate of soluble fibrin monomer in relation to intravascular fibrin formation and degradation in rabbits. Gurewicz V, et al. *Blood* 44(5):723-33, Nov 74
- Inhibition of intravascular fibrin deposition by dipyrindamole in experimental animals. Gurewicz V, et al. *Blood* 45(4):569-75, Apr 75
- Endotoxin induced disseminated intravascular coagulation in cattle. Thomson GW, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38(4):457-66, Oct 74
- The hemostatic mechanism after open-heart surgery. II. Frequency of abnormal platelet functions during and after extracorporeal circulation. McKenna R, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(2):298-308, Aug 75

- Triglyceride-production rates in patients with type-4 hypertriglyceridaemia. Kaye JP, et al. *Lancet* 1(7914):1005-7, 3 May 75
- The diagnosis of intravascular coagulation. Bowie EJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:137-43, 1973
- Hemostasis, coagulation and the total artificial heart. Hershgold EJ, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):181-5, 1972
- [Comparison of 2 tests of paracoagulation. Ethanol test and protamine sulfate test in the diagnosis of intravascular coagulation] Conard J, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(44):2639-41, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)
- [Pathogenesis of blood coagulation disorders in chronically asphyctic newborn infants] Weissbach G, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(5):810-25, 1974 (Ger)

## ISOLATION &amp; PURIFICATION

- Changes in basic chromosomal proteins during spermatogenesis in the mature rat. Kumaroo KK, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(2):413-24, Jun 75
- Protamines. Isolation, characterization, structure and function. Ando T, et al. *Mol Biol Biochem Biophys* 12(0):1-114, 1973 (365 ref.)
- [Cellulose acetate membranes for ultrafiltration of biopolymers] Vorob'ev LV, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(4):631-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## METABOLISM

- Enzymes regulating glycogen metabolism in swine subcutaneous adipose tissue. I. Phosphorylase and phosphorylase phosphatase Miller E, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(11):2470-80, 3 Jun 75
- Studies of kidney plasma membrane adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Forte LR, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 389(1):84-96, 21 Apr 75
- Multiple forms of protein kinase in liver cell. II. Nuclear kinases and cytosol phosphatase. Dastugue B, et al. *Biochimie* 56(4):491-500, 1974
- The effect of protamine degradation products of succinate oxidation by rat liver mitochondria. Tomasiak M, et al. *Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 22(11):757-60, 1974
- Cytochemical studies on the protamine-type protein transition in sperm nuclei after fertilization and the early embryonic histones of *Urechis caupo*. Das NK, et al. *Dev Biol* 43(2):333-9, Apr 75
- Accessible DNA in chromatin. Itzhaki RF. *Eur J Biochem* 47(1):27-33, 15 Aug 74
- Purification and characterization of a polyphosphate kinase from *Arthrobacter atrocyaneus*. *J Gen Microbiol* 88(1):65-74, May 75
- Protamines. Isolation, characterization, structure and function. Ando T, et al. *Mol Biol Biochem Biophys* 12(0):1-114, 1973 (365 ref.)
- Phosphorylation of purified thyroid plasma membranes incubated with [32-P]ATP. Roques M, et al. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 2(5):303-16, 7ay 75
- Dosimetry studies on the ethylation of mouse sperm DNA after in vivo exposure to (3H)ethyl metanesulfonate. Segal GA, et al. *Mutat Res* 24(3):317-33, Sep 74
- A study of the interaction of histones with DNA using isopycnic centrifugation in metrizamide gradients. Rickwood D, et al. *Nucleic Acids Res* 2(5):723-33, 5 May 75
- [Incorporation of a 131-iodine-deoxycytidine monophosphate protamine complex into the DNA of tumor-bearing rats following partial synchronization with hydroxyurea] Wayss K, et al. *Nucl Med (Stuttg)* 14(1):67-73, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Pulmonary venoconstriction by induced platelet aggregation. Rådegran K, et al. *Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 18(3):243-7, 1974
- The effect of a long-acting glucagon preparation on endocrine and metabolic responses in acute myocardial infarction. Arstila M, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 196(5):423-30, Nov 74
- Factors affecting the hypocalcaemic response to protamine. Persson J, et al. *Acta Vet Scand* 16(1):51-62, 1975



- Behaviour of two herpes simplex virus strains of genital and non-genital origin carried through serial passages in WI-38 cells. Botis S, et al.  
**Acta Virol (Praha)** 18(6):493-500, Nov 74
- Enzyme potentiated hyposensitization: IV. effect of protamine on the immunological behavior of beta glucuronidase in mice and patients with hay fever. McEwen LM, et al. **Ann Allergy** 34(5):290-5, May 75
- Hemotenslemetry. A new technique for the study of hemostasis in open-heart surgery. Altschuler JH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(5):516-30, Nov 74
- Use of the activated coagulation time in intraoperative heparin reversal for cardiopulmonary operations. Mattox KL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(6):634-8, Jun 75
- Death of *Staphylococcus aureus* in liquid whole egg near pH 8. Ng H, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(6):782-6, Jun 75
- Modification of histone binding in calf thymus chromatin by protamine. Wong TK, et al.  
**Biochemistry** 14(1):122-7, 14 Jan 75
- Enzymatic degradation of heparin-related mucopolysaccharides from the surface of endothelial cell cultures. Buonassisi V, et al.  
**Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(1):1-10, 14 Mar 75
- Colchicine-induced inhibition of plasma lipoprotein lipase release in the intact rat. Chajek T, et al.  
**Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(1):127-31, 24 Jan 75
- Interference with the transport of heparin-releasable lipoprotein lipase in the perfused rat heart by colchicine and vinblastine. Chajek T, et al.  
**Biochim Biophys Acta** 388(2):260-8, 22 May 75
- The action of protamine on clearing factor lipase and on plasma triglyceride metabolism. Harwood JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(2):225-38, 25 Feb 74
- Influences of cationic bactericidal agents on membrane ATPase of *Bacillus subtilis*. Rosenthal SL, et al.  
**Biochim Biophys Acta** 363(2):141-50, 6 Sep 74
- Changes in lipid composition of triton-filled lysosomes during lysis. Association with activation of acid-active lipases and phospholipases. Weglicki WB, et al.  
**Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(1):145-52, 23 Jan 74
- Experience with systemic heparinization during cardiac catheterization by brachial arteriotomy. Miller HC, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(11):1122-5, Nov 74
- Increased amount of arginine in plasma clot after administration of protamine to dogs. Farbiszewski R, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(7-8):435-7, 1974
- Interferon-mediated increased lysis of L-cells by vesicular stomatitis virus. Katz LJ, et al.  
**Can J Microbiol** 20(8):1077-83, Aug 74
- Granulocytes as effectors in cell-mediated cytotoxicity of adherent target cells. Takasugi M, et al.  
**Cancer Res** 35(8):2169-76, Aug 75
- Influence of heparin and protamine on enlargement of the draining lymph node during induction of EAE. Matous-Malbohan I, et al. **Cell Immunol** 12(3):345-9, Jun 74
- Human lipoprotein lipase activity: comparison of assay methods. Nilsson-Ehle P. **Clin Chim Acta** 54(3):283-91, 20 Aug 74
- Effect of protease inhibitors on in vitro breakdown of uterine histones from hormone-treated rats. Katz J, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1(4):331-7, 1974
- Reaction of lectins with human erythrocytes. I. Factors governing the agglutination reaction. Schnebli HP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 91(1):175-83, 1 Mar 75
- Inhibition by lysozyme of growth of the spherule phase of *Coccidioides immitis* in vitro. Collins MS, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):616-23, Sep 74
- Development of rabbit embryos after storage at 10 C-1. Anderson GB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(5):900-4, May 75
- Selective measurement of two lipase activities in postheparin plasma from normal subjects and patients with hyperlipoproteinemia. Krauss RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(5):1107-24, Nov 74
- Interactions of C-reactive protein with the complement system. I. Protamine-induced consumption of complement in acute phase sera. Siegel J, et al.  
**J Exp Med** 140(3):631-47, 1 Sep 74
- Studies on the inhibition of C56-induced lysis (reactive lysis). VI. Modulation of C56-induced lysis polyanions and polycations. Baker PJ, et al. **J Immunol** 114(2 Pt 1):554-8, Feb 75
- Complement activation by interaction of polyanions and polycations. I. Heparin-protamine induced consumption of complement. Rent R, et al.  
**J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 1):120-4, Jan 75
- Reversible protein kinase activation of hormone-sensitive lipase from chicken adipose tissue. Khoo JC, et al. **J Lipid Res** 15(6):602-10, Nov 74
- Protein kinases in myelin of rat brain: solubilization and characterization. Miyamoto E. **J Neurochem** 24(3):503-12, Mar 75
- Triglyceride-production rates in patients with type-4 hypertriglyceridaemia. Kaye JP, et al. **Lancet** 1(7914):1005-7, 3 May 75
- The conditions of transfection of *Escherichia coli* cells untreated with lysozyme. I. The effect of some factors on the efficiency of transfection with lambda phage DNA. Osowiecki H, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 133(4):335-43, 1974
- Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. **Practitioner** 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)
- Lipoprotein lipase activity in bovine aorta. Dicorleto PE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1101-5, Apr 75
- Glomerular epithelium: structural alterations induced by polycations. Seiler MW, et al. **Science** 189(4200):390-3, 1 Aug 75
- Cardiorespiratory effects of protamine after cardiopulmonary bypass in man. Jastrzebski J, et al. **Thorax** 29(5):534-8, Sep 74
- The resistance of soluble derivatives of fibrinogen and the sensitivity of its insoluble forms to fibrinolytic degradation in blood. Gurewicz V, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):582-91, 31 Dec 74
- The effect of human platelets on lipolytic activity in plasma. Vik-Mo H. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):519-27, 30 Jun 75
- Endogenous protein kinase and phosphate acceptor proteins in vaccinia virus. Downer DN, et al.  
**Virology** 52(1):13-21, Mar 73
- Comparative study of the protein kinase associated with animal viruses. Tan KB. **Virology** 64(2):566-70, Apr 75
- [Lipoprotein lipase activity in human milk; inhibition in vitro of the glucuro-conjugation of bilirubin (author's transl)] Luzeau R, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 59(2):133-8, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Precipitation of lipoproteins by protamine after heparin induced lipolysis] Burstein M, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 14(6):727-36, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Effect of tox enzymes on phagocytosis ability, ciliary movement and metabolism of *Tetrahymena pyriformis*] Burmeister J. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(6):479-85, 1974 (Ger)
- [Hemorrhage and hemostasis] Utz W. **Zahnärztl Mitt** 64(3):124-7, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Protamine dosage for heparin neutralization in open-heart surgery (author's transl)] Shiao K. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 65(11):878-88, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [The interaction of *E. coli* ribosomes with chloramphenicol. The effect of basic proteins on several properties of ribosomes and their ability to bind chloramphenicol] Belousova II, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(3):216-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The chloramphenicolase of *Escherichia coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*] Solov'eva NN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(4):327-31, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Penetration of *Bacillus subtilis* H3-DNA into isolated protoplasts of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. cells] Geeba Iulu, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(6):1478-81, 1974 (Rus)
- [Effect of histones on membrane permeability in polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Samedov ASH, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 19(6):608-13, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### RADIATION EFFECTS

- Electron microtephroscopy of proteins. A close look at the ashes of myokinas and protamine. Ottensmeyer FP, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 52(2):193-201, Aug 75

#### THERAPEUTIC USE

- Glucose intolerance in a patient with insulinoma. Report of a case. Christiansen J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 140(7):578-80, 1974
- The effect of a long-acting glucagon preparation on endocrine and metabolic responses in acute myocardial infarction. Arstila M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(5):423-30, Nov 74



Zinc-protamine-glucagon in the treatment of Paget's disease of bone. Preliminary report. Christiansen C, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 196(6):495-6, Dec 74

Enzyme potentiated hyposensitization: V. Five case reports of patients with acute food allergy. McEwen LM. *Ann Allergy* 35(2):98-103, Aug 75

Anti-glucagon antibodies in diabetes mellitus. Gergely A, et al. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:231-3, 1973

Coagulation dynamics following thermal injury: effect of heparin and protamine sulfate. Curreri PW, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(2):161-3, Feb 75

Intraoperative autotransfusion during emergency thoracic and elective open-heart surgery. Bregman D, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 18(6):590-6, Dec 74

Interaction of purulent material with antibiotics used to treat Pseudomonas infections. Bryant RE, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 6(6):702-7, Dec 74

Post-transfusion purpura associated with unusual platelet antibody (anti-Pl-B1). Vaughan-Neil EF, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5955):436-7, 22 Feb 75

Excess intravascular coagulation complicating low cardiac output. Inglis TC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(1):1-7, Jan 75

Heparin therapy during extracorporeal circulation. I. Problems inherent in existing heparin protocols. Bull BS, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(5):674-84, May 75

Heparin therapy during extracorporeal circulation. II. The use of a dose-response curve to individualize heparin and protamine dosage. Bull BS, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(5):685-9, May 75

Anticoagulant therapy. Friedland ML. *RI Med J* 57(10):434, 437, 439-41, Oct 74

Complications of heparin therapy Gervin AS. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(5):789-96, May 75

Cardiorespiratory effects of protamine after cardiopulmonary bypass in man. Jastrzebski J, et al. *Thorax* 29(5):534-8, Sep 74

[Abnormal platelet function after heart surgery with extracorporeal circulation] Bachmann F, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1374-5, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PROTHROMBIN

Blood-its derivatives and its problems--factor IX. Kasper CK. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:172-80, 20 Jan 75 (38 ref.)

Purification and properties of chicken prothrombin. Walz DA, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):527-35, Oct 74

Complications at delivery in women with jaundice in pregnancy. Furhoff AK. *Arch Gynaekol* 217(2):155-64, 1974

Synthesis and proof of structure of the new amino acid in prothrombin. Morris HR, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 62(4):856-61, 17 Feb 75

Structural studies on bovine prothrombin. Isolation and partial characterization of the Ca<sup>2+</sup> binding and carbohydrate containing peptides of the N-terminus region. Benson BJ, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(14):3265-77, 15 Jul 75

Purification of an apparent rat liver prothrombin precursor: characterization and comparison to normal rat prothrombin. Emson CT, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(8):1595-600, 22 Apr 75

Raman spectroscopic study of tropomyosin denaturation. Frushour BG, et al. *Biopolymers* 13(9):1809-19, 1974

Bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Further evidence of homology with factor X (Stuart factor) and prothrombin. Enfield DL, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(1):132-5, 1 Oct 74

Primary structure of the vitamin K-dependent part of prothrombin. Magnusson S, et al. *FEBS Lett* 44(2):189-93, 25 Aug 74

Analysis of an autoimmune antibody (IgM class) in a case of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Houbouyan L, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):171-82, 1974

The preparation and activation of (sialyl-3H)prothrombin. Butkowski RJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(20):6562-9, 25 Oct 74

Vitamin K and the biosynthesis of prothrombin. V. Gamma-carboxyglutamic acids, the vitamin K-dependent structures in prothrombin. Fernlund P, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):6125-33, 10 Aug 75

Amino acid sequence of a vitamin K-dependent Ca<sup>2+</sup>-binding peptide from bovine prothrombin. Howard JB, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):6178-80, 10 Aug 75

The mode of action of vitamin K. Identification of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid as a component of prothrombin. Nelsestuen GL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6347-50, 10 Oct 74

[3H]diborane reduction of vitamin K-dependent calcium-binding proteins. Identification of a unique amino acid. Zytkovicz TH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(8):2968-72, 25 Apr 75

Association of tissue factor activity with the surface of cultured cells. Maynard JR, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(4):814-24, Apr 75

The phylogeny of trypsin-related serine proteases and their zymogens. New methods for the investigation of distant evolutionary relationships. De Haën C, et al. *J Mol Biol* 92(2):225-59, 25 Feb 75

Letter: Prothrombin-complex concentrates in liver disease. *Lancet* 2(7928):328, 16 Aug 75

Calcium and prothrombin activation. Mann KG, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):929-32, Dec 74 (34 ref.)

Gamma-carboxyglutamic acid: identification and distribution in vitamin K-dependent proteins. Nelsestuen GL, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):941-4, Dec 74

The discoveries of vitamin K and dicumarol and their impact on our concepts of blood coagulation. Owen CA Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):912-7, Dec 74

Vitamin K and prothrombin structure. *Nutr Rev* 32(9):279-81, Sep 74 (3 ref.)

Alteration of the kinetics of thrombin-catalyzed hydrolysis of amino acid ester substrates by sodium cholate and other steroids. Cole ER.

*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):132-48, 30 Sep 74

Intrinsic activation of prothrombin potentiated by celite and reduced by kaolin. Kang EP, et al.

*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):600-7, 31 Dec 74

Factor IX concentrates. Ménaché D.

*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):600-5, 30 Jun 75

[The effect of high concentrations of chloramphenicol on E. coli K12S DNA synthesis and cell division] Petrich C, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):510-8, 31 Dec 74

A partial gene duplication in the evolution of prothrombin? Hewett-Emmett D, et al.

*Thromb Res* 5(3):421-30, Sep 74

Prothrombin activation induced by Ecarin - a prothrombin converting enzyme from Echis carinatus venom. Kornalik F, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(1):57-63, Jan 75

Rate of thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in some mammalian species. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al.

*Thromb Res* 5(2):223-33, Aug 74

[Letter: Coagulation and common viral hepatitis] Thabaut A, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(10):742-3, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Gastrointestinal hemorrhages under anticoagulant treatment] Labayle JM, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 50(14):941-5, 20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative studies on the effects of colloidal plasma substitutes on the coagulation mechanism (author's transl)] Neuhoef H, et al. *Anaesthesist* 23(1):21-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of ethrane on blood clotting (author's transl)] von Hahn U, et al. *Prakt Anaesth* 9(2):107-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Severe coagulopathy caused by immunological inhibitors of factors, II, V, VII and X] Hartmann S, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1392, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Hepato-quick--a new thromboplastin time system: a comparison with normotest and thrombotest (author's transl)] Fischer M, et al.

*Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(19):577-83, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Medical treatment of obliterating peripheral arteriopathies, especially arteriosclerosis] Scaffidi V. *Minerva Med* 66(2):55-65, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in dogs during stimulation of the vagus nerve] Mishchenko VP, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 61(1):101-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the activity of thrombocytic factors of coagulation in hypercoagulation induced by the administration of adrenaline] Markosian AA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):30-2, Jun 75 (Eng.



- (Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al.  
 Usp Sovrem Biol 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.)  
 (Rus)  
 [Saliva and blood coagulation] Rioboo García R.  
 Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr) 22(1-2):21-39, 1970  
 (Spa)

## ADMINISTRATION &amp; DOSAGE

- Letter: Prothrombin-complex concentrates in liver disease. Lancet 2(7926):188-9, 26 Jul 75  
 Use of factor-VII-rich prothrombin complex concentrate in liver disease. Green G, et al.  
 Lancet 1(7920):1311-4, 14 Jun 75  
 [Terminalis hemorrhage in low birth-weight infants: ineffectiveness of treatment with coagulation factors. (a controlled study) (author's transl)] Waitl H, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(5):192-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Thrombogenic materials in prothrombin complex concentrates. Blatt PM, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(6):766-70, Dec 74  
 Prothrombin complex preparations: a cautionary note. Ratnoff OD. Ann Intern Med 81(6):852-3, Dec 74  
 Thromboembolic complications. Kasper CK.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):640-4, 30 Jun 75  
 Post-transfusion hepatitis following the use of prothrombin complex concentrates. Roberts HR, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):610-6, 30 Jun 75  
 [Letter: Prothrombin concentrations and consumption coagulopathy] Göbel U, et al.  
 Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1790, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

## ANALOGS &amp; DERIVATIVES

- Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)

## ANALYSIS

- Coagulation studies in hemolytic uremic syndrome and thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Ekberg M, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(5):373-82, Nov 74  
 A primate model of hyperacute renal allograft rejection. Busch GJ, et al. Am J Pathol 79(1):31-56, Apr 75  
 Concentration of hepatitis-B antigen from clinical preparations of II, VII, IX and X by polyethylene glycol, to enhance detection and removal. Johnson AJ. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:162-4, 20 Jan 75  
 Membrane vs bubble oxygenator: clinical comparison. Liddicoat JE, et al. Ann Surg 181(5):747-53, May 75  
 Prothrombin isolation and assay. Madaras F, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(6):925-31, Dec 74  
 Anticoagulant activity of 3,3'-alkylthioalkylidene- and 3,3'-(5-alkylthiofurfurylidene)-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin and their oxidation products. Gumińska M, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):67-70, 1 Jan 75  
 Biological and immunological activity of prothrombin in rough and smooth microsomes isolated from rat liver. Janson TL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):598-605, 27 Feb 75  
 Endotoxin-induced intravascular coagulation and shock in dogs: the role of factor VII. Garner R, et al. Br J Haematol 27(4):655-68, Aug 74  
 The role of complement in endotoxin shock and disseminated intravascular coagulation: experimental observations in the dog. Garner R, et al. Br J Haematol 28(3):393-401, Nov 74  
 Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in blood from puerperal women with and without oestrogen treatment. Gjonjaess H, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(2):151-7, Feb 75  
 Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Beller FK, et al. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):250-78, Dec 74 (226 ref.)  
 A study of the effect of an oral contraceptive on blood coagulation factors, platelets and fibrinolytic activity. Medhat IA, et al. Contraception 9(4):379-92, Apr 74  
 Levels of hepatitis B antigen and isoagglutinins in clinical concentrates of factor VIII and prothrombin complex. Wickerhauser M. Dev Biol Stand 27:172-7, 1974  
 Preliminary observations of d-penicillamine therapy in acute alcoholic liver disease. Resnick RH, et al. Digestion 11(3-4):257-65, 1974  
 Isolation of thrombin-E and the evolution of enzyme activity from prothrombin. Seegers WH, et al. Experientia 30(10):1130-2, 15 Oct 74  
 Control of anticoagulation in rats. Van Oosterom AT, et al. Experientia 30(8):953-5, 15 Aug 74  
 Coagulation factor concentrate in the treatment of the haemorrhagic diathesis of fulminant hepatic failure. Gazzard BG, et al. Gut 15(12):993-8, Dec 74  
 Pre- and post-operative studies of fibrinolysis and prothrombin in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Ekert H, et al. Haemostasis 3(3):158-66, 1974  
 Circulating anticoagulant in disseminated lupus erythematosus. Proposed mode of action. Veltkamp JJ, et al. Haemostasis 2(6):253-9, 1973-74  
 Studies on the activation of bovine prothrombin. Isolation and characterization of the fragments released from the prothrombin by activated factor X. Morita T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1031-48, Nov 74  
 One-stage assay of heparin. Chen AL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(5):843-54, May 75  
 Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in primary hepatoma. Wasantapruek S, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(2):63-9, Feb 75  
 17-beta-oestradiol and the fibrinolytic activity on vein walls. Astedt B, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(9):719-23, Sep 74  
 Coagulation in the human fetus. Comparison with term newborn infants. Holmberg L, et al. J Pediatr 85(6):860-4, Dec 74  
 Factor IX deficiency in the nephrotic syndrome: studies with prothrombin complex concentrate. Rahman F, et al. J Urol 113(6):853-5, Jun 75  
 Incidence and meaning of the "e" determinant among hepatitis-B-antigen positive patients with acute and chronic liver diseases. Report from the Copenhagen Hepatitis Acuta Programme. Nielsen JO, et al. Lancet 2(7886):913-5, 19 Oct 74  
 Vitamin K and the carboxylation of glutamyl residues in the formation of prothrombin. Nutr Rev 33(1):25-8, Jan 75 (5 ref.)  
 Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. Practitioner 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)  
 Bovine factor XI (Stuart factor). Primary structure of the light chain. Enfield DL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):16-9, Jan 75  
 Blood coagulation in burn injury. Eurenus K, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):878-82, Dec 74  
 Fletcher factor activity in plasmas of various species. Saito H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):519-23, Nov 74  
 Regional quality control of coagulation assay procedures (normotest, simpplastin-a and thrombotest). Kahan J. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):79-89, 30 Sep 74  
 Clinical relevance of platelet function tests in 1000 patients with hemorrhagic diathesis. Bachner U, et al. Thromb Res 6(2):139-49, Feb 75  
 An evaluation of the utility of benzoyl-DL-arginine-beta-naphthyl-amide for the assay of thrombin activity in blood. Brecher AS, et al. Thromb Res 5(2):157-71, Aug 74  
 The amino acid sequence of PR fragment (NH2-terminal fragment) of bovine prothrombin. Hewett-Emmett DH, et al. Thromb Res 7(1):227-34, Jul 75  
 A partial gene duplication in the evolution of prothrombin? Hewett-Emmett D, et al. Thromb Res 5(3):421-30, Sep 74  
 Lack of a clinically important interaction between warfarin and ascorbic acid. Feetam CL, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):544-7, Mar 75  
 [Biological control of substitution therapy in hemophilia A] Lisichkov T. Vutr Boles 11(5):103-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)  
 [Evaluation of 187 truncular portacaval shunts. Statistical analysis of prognosis factors 1. Overall view of the patients and results] Leger L, et al. J Chir (Paris) 108(1-2):31-46, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Consumption coagulopathy. A case of reversible acute renal insufficiency following lipidol hepatography] Bernheim J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2635-7, 21 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Hemostasis disorders and tooth extractions. Our technic for local hemostasis] Cadenat H, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):686-9, Dec 73



- (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
[On the problem of pulmonary hyaline membrane in adults (author's transl)] Cremer H, et al. *Anaesthesist* 23(6):241-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The problem of activation of the coagulation system in preserved blood] Barthels M, et al. *Blut* 29(5):289-96, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation and lethal macrothrombosis in a patient with carcinoma of the biliary tract (author's transl)] Kunz F, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(52):2643-7, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation analysis in Reye's syndrome] Jacobi H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):573-4, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Comparison of prothrombin activity and concentration in various liver conditions] Oehler G, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1452-5, 1974 (Ger)
- [The clinical course of Reye's syndrome (author's transl)] Mutz I, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(24):745-9, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation factors in patients with obstructive jaundice] Schneider M, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28(13):403-7, 1 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The phenomenon of oblique frequency distribution as exemplified by blood clotting factors. A neglected problem] Woszczyk J. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29(40):1693-6, 7 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Serum enzymogram in the diagnosis of chronic hepatopathies] Buligescu L, et al. *Med Interna (Bucur)* 26(6):699-706, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [The effect of emotional overstimulation on the state of blood coagulation system indices in monkeys] Chernigovskaja SV, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 75(3):29-32, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemorrhages after radical correction of tetralogy of Fallot] Salmari VV. *Grudn Khir* (6):74-7, 1974 (Rus)
- [Value of various coagulation studies in the diagnosis of thromboses] Kuzin MI, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):85-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Nonenzymatic fibrinolysis in patients with ischemic heart disease] Panchenko VM, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):14-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Electrostimulation of the brain in the early postoperative period in patients following operations on the rectum and colon] Lapshin VP, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* (2):79-86, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Certain indicators of the functional state of the liver in patients with acute pancreatitis] Suval'skaia LA, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):67-70, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation and excretion of coagulation and fibrinolysis factors with urine of patients with diffuse glomerulonephritis] Zorina SS, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(7):54-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood proteins in chemical burns of the digestive tract and their consequences] Zhukov MD, et al. *Vestn Khir* 113(10):23-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Determination of blood clotting factor activity in PPSB] Tarasova LN, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(4):440-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Coagulation and anticoagulation system of blood in chronic cholecystoangiocholitis] Podobedov VB. *Vrach Delo* 0(11):63-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemocoagulating and fibrinolytic properties of splenic tissues in obstructive jaundice] Riabyi PA. *Vrach Delo* 0(8):43-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Determination of prothrombin (factor II) in one step using Talpan venom] Jiménez R. *Boi Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):259-66, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Behavior of the 3rd and 4th complement fractions in chronic hepatitis] Díaz-Rubio García M, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 134(3):237-42, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Behavior of the 3rd and 4th complement fractions (C'3 and C'4) in hepatic cirrhosis] Díaz-Rubio García M, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 134(4):319-22, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Interaction mechanisms of certain factors of coagulation and anticoagulation in normal pregnancy] Tsushko VS, et al. *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* (1):43-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

- phenylglyoxal hydrate (38500). Radnoff OD, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):177-82, Jan 75
- Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgery. Laufman H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:265-73, 1973
- Studies of the conversion mechanism of prothrombin into thrombin. Okabe H. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114(3):215-25, Nov 74

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- Carboxylation, the completion step in prothrombin biosynthesis. Girardot JM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59(4):1197-203, 19 Aug 74
- Ineffectiveness of phylloquinone epoxide as an inhibitor of prothrombin synthesis in the rat. Goodman SR, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(1):250-7, 6 Nov 74
- Synthesis of nascent prothrombin and albumin in a heterologous system using rat liver messenger RNA purified in oligo (dT)-cellulose. Nardacci NJ, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(1):51-8, 5 May 75
- The vitamin K dependent, in vitro production of prothrombin. Shah DV, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(4):1397-402, 23 Oct 74
- Purification from bovine blood of the warfarin-induced precursor of prothrombin. Wallin R, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 62(2):398-406, 20 Jan 75
- Changes in phylloquinone epoxidase activity related to prothrombin synthesis and microsomal clotting activity in the rat. Willingham AK, et al. *Biochem J* 140(3):435-41, Jun 74
- Warfarin and metabolism of vitamin K1. Caldwell PT, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23(24):3353-62, 15 Dec 74
- Purification of an apparent rat liver prothrombin precursor: characterization and comparison to normal rat prothrombin. Emson CT, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(8):1595-600, 22 Apr 75
- A new carboxylation reaction. The vitamin K-dependent incorporation of H-14-CO<sub>3</sub> into prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(12):4744-8, 25 Jun 75
- Vitamin K and the biosynthesis of prothrombin. V. Gamma-carboxyglutamic acids, the vitamin K-dependent structures in prothrombin. Fernlund P, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):6125-33, 10 Aug 75
- Vitamin K and the biosynthesis of prothrombin. IV. Isolation of peptides containing prosthetic groups from normal prothrombin and the corresponding peptides from dicoumarol-induced prothrombin. Stenflo J. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5527-35, 10 Sep 74
- Postribosomal function of vitamin K in prothrombin synthesis. Suttie JW, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):933-40, Dec 74 (45 ref.)
- Vitamin K and prothrombin structure. *Nutr Rev* 32(9):279-81, Sep 74 (3 ref.)
- Vitamin K and the carboxylation of glutamyl residues in the formation of prothrombin. *Nutr Rev* 33(1):25-8, Jan 75 (5 ref.)
- Warfarin effect on rat liver ultrastructure, RNA content and polysome distribution. Noonan SM, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):366-81, 31 Dec 74
- Metabolism and properties of a liver precursor to prothrombin. Suttie JW. *Vitam Horm* 32:463-81, 1974 (89 ref.)
- [Letter: Hemostasis disorder in liver cirrhosis] Brunswig D. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(12):642, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)
- [The liver and plasma coagulation factors. Physiology] Róka L. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:5-36, 1973 (21 ref.) (Ger)
- [Indices of protein metabolism and the functional state of the liver in patients with colectomies] Brusilovskii MI, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* (1):91-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)

## BLOOD

- Fibrinolysis regulation by the spleen. Carriazo D, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 27(4):291-6, Dec 71
- [The influence of vitamin K on clotting factors and enzymes with short half lives in rat liver (author's

## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Inhibition of Hageman factor, plasma thromboplastin antecedent, thrombin and other clotting factors by



transl)] Vogeler EF, et al.  
Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(5):207-10, May 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## DEFICIENCY

- Comparison of several activated partial thromboplastin time methods. Morin RJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(2):241-7, Aug 75
- Bleeding disorder in an infant associated with anicteric hepatitis. Acquired prothrombin deficiency. Poley JR, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13(12):1045-7, Dec 74
- The correlated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)
- Cofactor of the "lupus anticoagulant". Rivard GE, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):554-63, 31 Dec 74

## IMMUNOLOGY

- The influence of cadmium ions on the adsorption of prothrombin onto  $Al(OH)_3$  as a means to purify prothrombin. Devilee PP, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):172-9, 30 Jan 75
- Activation of a pro-enzyme by a stoichiometric reaction with another protein. The reaction between prothrombin and staphylocoagulase. Hemker HC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):180-8, 30 Jan 75
- Contributions to the optimal use of human blood. VI. Modification of the method to prepare prothrombin complex on a large scale. Heystek J, et al.  
*Vox Sang* 29(3):177-83, 1975
- [Comparison of prothrombin activity and concentration in various liver conditions] Oehler G, et al.  
*Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1452-5, 1974 (Ger)

## ISOLATION &amp; PURIFICATION

- Recent advances in hemophilia. Part III. Discussion paper: The Red Cross program. Greenwalt TJ.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:208-12, 20 Jan 75
- Purification and properties of chicken prothrombin. Walz DA, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):527-35, Oct 74
- Prothrombin isolation and assay. Madaras F, et al.  
*Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52(6):925-31, Dec 74
- Isolation and partial characterization of a human prothrombin variant: prothrombin Barcelona. Benarous R, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(3):976-82, 8 Oct 74
- The localization of a vitamin K-induced modification in an N-terminal fragment of human prothrombin. Skotland T, et al. *Biochem J* 143(1):29-37, Oct 74
- Purification of an apparent rat liver prothrombin precursor: characterization and comparison to normal rat prothrombin. Emson CT, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(8):1595-600, 22 Apr 75
- The control of prothrombin conversion. Kinetic control by mechanisms inherent in two activation pathways. Silverberg SA, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(12):2636-44, 17 Jun 75
- The influence of cadmium ions on the adsorption of prothrombin onto  $Al(OH)_3$  as a means to purify prothrombin. Devilee PP, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):172-9, 30 Jan 75
- On the presence of a heat-stable, macromolecular inhibitor of the thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in rat liver microsomes and its separation from prothrombin. Helgeland L. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):203-8, 28 Mar 75
- Biological and immunological activity of prothrombin in rough and smooth microsomes isolated from rat liver. Janson TL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):598-605, 27 Feb 75
- Selected topics on blood coagulation.  
Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al.  
*CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)
- Levels of hepatitis B antigen and isoagglutinins in clinical concentrates of factor VIII and prothrombin complex. Wickerhauser M. *Dev Biol Stand* 27:172-7, 1974
- Primary structure of the vitamin K-dependent part of prothrombin. Magnusson S, et al. *FEBS Lett* 44(2):189-93, 25 Aug 74
- Purification of bovine prothrombin by affinity chromatography. Wallin R, et al. *FEBS Lett* 51(1):191-4, 1 Mar 75
- The preparation and activation of (sialyl-3H)prothrombin. Butkowski RJ, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 249(20):6562-9, 25 Oct 74

Activation of human prothrombin by highly purified human factors V and X-a in presence of human antithrombin. Rosenberg JS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1607-17, 10 Mar 75

Plasma fractionation in the United States. A review for clinicians. Ness PM, et al. *JAMA* 230(2):247-50, 14 Oct 74

Prothrombin complex and fibrinogen. Wilson JG.  
*S Afr Med J* 49(31):1247-9, 19 Jul 75

Distribution of prothrombin carbohydrate units upon thrombin activation. Hudson BG, et al.

*Thromb Res* 6(3):215-21, Mar 75

Prothrombin Brussels, a new congenital defective protein. Kahn MJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):141-56, Aug 74

Studies of the conversion mechanism of prothrombin into thrombin. Okabe H. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114(3):215-25, Nov 74

New concepts relating to the mode of action of vitamin K. Olson RE. *Vitam Horm* 32:483-511, 1974 (95 ref.)

Metabolism and properties of a liver precursor to prothrombin. Suttie JW. *Vitam Horm* 32:463-81, 1974 (89 ref.)

The purification of human factor II (prothrombin) and the preparation of a specific antiserum. Heystek J, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(3):214-26, 1974

Contributions to the optimal use of human blood. VI. Modification of the method to prepare prothrombin complex on a large scale. Heystek J, et al.  
*Vox Sang* 29(3):177-83, 1975

[Changes of the blood-pH and coagulation potential (author's transl)] Neef H, et al. *Anaesthesist* 23(3):158-61, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## METABOLISM

Additional data on hepatic function tests in cystic fibrosis. Feigelson J, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(2):337-44, Mar 75

Influence of calcium and other ions on adsorption of the prothrombin complex. Honorato R, et al.  
*Acta Physiol Lat Am* 24(2):134-44, 1974

Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)

Prothrombin complex concentrate: use in controlling the hemorrhagic diathesis of chronic liver disease. Bick RL, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 20(8):741-9, Aug 75

Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)

Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)

On the role of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid in calcium and phospholipid binding. Nelsestuen GL, et al.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(1):233-40, 8 Jul 75

The control of prothrombin conversion. Kinetic control by mechanisms inherent in two activation pathways. Silverberg SA, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(12):2636-44, 17 Jun 75

The influence of cadmium ions on the adsorption of prothrombin onto  $Al(OH)_3$  as a means to purify prothrombin. Devilee PP, et al.

*Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):172-9, 30 Jan 75

Activation of a pro-enzyme by a stoichiometric reaction with another protein. The reaction between prothrombin and staphylocoagulase. Hemker HC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):180-8, 30 Jan 75

Biological and immunological activity of prothrombin in rough and smooth microsomes isolated from rat liver. Janson TL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):598-605, 27 Feb 75

Studies on a circulating anticoagulant in systemic lupus erythematosus: evidence for inhibition of the function of activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent (factor XIa). Krieger H, et al. *Blood* 46(2):189-97, Aug 75

Breakdown of prothrombin and proconvertin in rats with experimental extrahepatic cholestasis. Kiyonov VI. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(7):748-9, Jan 75

Thromboembolic disorders in pregnancy: pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment, with emphasis on heparin. Flessa HC, et al.

*Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):195-235, Dec 74 (153 ref.)

Mechanism of action of staphylocoagulase and clumping factor. Zajdel M, et al.

*Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:364-75, 1973

Discriminative and prognostic signs in acute hepatic coma, treated by exchange transfusions. Demedts M,



et al. *Digestion* 11(1-2):105-14, 1974

Prothrombin fragments. Ca<sup>2+</sup> binding and activation kinetics. Bajaj SP, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(6):2150-6, 25 Mar 75

The preparation and activation of (sialyl-3H)prothrombin. Butkowski RJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(20):6562-9, 25 Oct 74

The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. V. The activation of prothrombin by factor Xa in the presence of phospholipid. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7798-807, 25 Dec 74

A plausible mechanism for prothrombin activation by factor Xa, factor Va, phospholipid, and calcium ions. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):8045-7, 25 Dec 74

The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. III. The factor Xa-catalyzed activation of prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7782-90, 25 Dec 74

The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. IV. The function of the fragment 2 region during activation in the presence of factor V. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7791-7, 25 Dec 74

The functional significance of vitamin K action. Difference in phospholipid binding between normal and abnormal prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4095-9, 10 Jun 75

Amino acid sequence of a vitamin K-dependent Ca<sup>2+</sup>-binding peptide from bovine prothrombin. Howard JB, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):6178-80, 10 Aug 75

The mode of action of vitamin K. Identification of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid as a component of prothrombin. Nelsestuen GL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6347-50, 10 Oct 74

Activation of human prothrombin by highly purified human factors V and X-a in presence of human antithrombin. Rosenberg JS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1607-17, 10 Mar 75

[3H]diborane reduction of vitamin K-dependent calcium-binding proteins. Identification of a unique amino acid. Zytkevich TH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(8):2968-72, 25 Apr 75

Adsorption of proteins onto hydrophobic polymer surfaces: adsorption isotherms and kinetics. Lee RG, et al. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(5):251-9, Sep 74

Binding of the products of prothrombin activation to human platelets. Tollefsen DM, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(1):241-5, Jul 75

Effects of vitamin K deficiency, warfarin, and inhibitors of protein synthesis upon the plasma levels of vitamin K-dependent clotting factors in the chick. Walz DA, et al. *J Nutr* 105(8):972-81, Aug 75

Alterations in blood coagulation with trauma. Baehner RL. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):289-99, May 75

Bovine factor X1 (Stuart factor). Primary structure of the light chain. Enfield DL, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(1):16-9, Jan 75

Plasma abnormal prothrombin and microsomal prothrombin precursor in various species (38492). Carlisle TL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):140-4, Jan 75

The effect of cyanate on the clotting proteins and platelet function. Hilgartner MW, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 149(1):5-9, May 75

Isolation and characterization of an in vivo thrombin-induced anticoagulant activity. Hyde E, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):121-8, 1974

Free fatty acids (FFA)--blood clotting, fibrinolysis and platelet function. Korsan-Bengtson K, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):64-71, 1974

Evaluation of the patient with suspected extrahepatic biliary obstruction. Watson CG. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(2):419-25, Apr 75

Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)

Effect of heparin on the neutralization of factor Xa and thrombin by the plasma alpha-2-globulin inhibitor. Yin ET. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):43-50, 28 Feb 75

Distribution of prothrombin carbohydrate units upon thrombin activation. Hudson BG, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):215-21, Mar 75

Effect of elastase-like and chymotrypsin-like neutral proteases from human granulocytes on isolated clotting factors. Schmidt W, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):315-29, Apr 75

Action of staphylothrombin on bovine fibrinogen. Zajdel M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):501-10, Jun 75

Studies of the conversion mechanism of prothrombin into thrombin. Okabe H. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114(3):215-25, Nov 74

Metabolism and properties of a liver precursor to prothrombin. Suttie JW. *Vitam Horm* 32:463-81, 1974 (89 ref.)

Kinetic study of chrome-51 labelled platelets in hereditary thrombocytopenia. Fortynova J, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(5):692-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

[Breakdown of prothrombin and proconvertin in rats with experimental extrahepatic cholestasis] Kikanov VI. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(7):31-2, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Factor IX deficiency in the nephrotic syndrome: studies with prothrombin complex concentrate. Rahman F, et al. *J Urol* 113(6):853-5, Jun 75

Mitogenic activity of blood components. I. Thrombin and prothrombin. Chen LB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(1):131-5, Jan 75

No effect of an N-terminal fragment of human prothrombin on blood-platelet aggregation. Holm T, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 14(4):277-9, May 75

Subunits and susceptibility of fibrins formed from bovine fibrinogen by arvin, reptilase, thrombin and staphylothrombin. Zajdel M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):337-44, Apr 75

## PHYSIOLOGY

Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a review of its mechanism recognition and treatment. Frommeyer, WB JR. *Ala J Med Sci* 11(4):350-3, Oct 74

Statistical comparison of the fibrometer and the Electra 600 for prothrombin time determination. Colman RW, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):108-12, Jul 75

Detection of mild factor VIII Deficiency by thrombokinetics. Natelson EA, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):95-100, Jul 75

Effects of ingestion of organic selenium in adapted and non-adapted rats. Jaffe WG, et al. *Br J Nutr* 33(3):387-97, May 75

Self-damping mechanism in blood coagulation. Nemerson Y, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):57-64, 30 Sep 74

New concepts relating to the mode of action of vitamin K. Olson RE. *Vitam Horm* 32:483-511, 1974 (95 ref.)

[The influencing of blood coagulation] van der Kuy A, et al. *Tijdschr Ziekenverp* 28(6):277-8, 18 Mar 75 (Dut)

## STANDARDS

[Determination of prothrombin (factory II) in one step using Taipan venom] Jiménez R. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):259-66, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

Prothrombin complex concentrate: use in controlling the hemorrhagic diathesis of chronic liver disease. Bick RL, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 20(8):741-9, Aug 75

Treatment of the hemophilic with anti-VIII. Lewis JH, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:407-11, 20 Jan 75

Coagulation factor concentrate in the treatment of the hemorrhagic diathesis of fulminant hepatic failure. Gazzard BG, et al. *Gut* 15(12):993-8, Dec 74

Letter: Prothrombin-complex concentrates in liver disease. *Lancet* 2(7928):328, 16 Aug 75

Letter: Use of heparin in combination with factor-VII-rich prothrombin complex concentrate. Göbel U, et al. *Lancet* 2(7928):279, 9 Aug 75

Use of factor-VII-rich prothrombin complex concentrate in liver disease. Green G, et al. *Lancet* 1(7920):1311-4, 14 Jun 75

Letter: Treatment of inhibitors to factor VIII with activated prothrombin concentrate. Sultan Y, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(20):1087, 14 Nov 74

Letter: Prothrombin complex to treat factor VIII inhibition. Tishkoff GH. *N Engl J Med* 292(14):754-5, 3 Apr 75

Current concepts in the management of hemophilia. Abildgaard CF. *Semin Hematol* 12(3):223-32, Jul 75



- [Letter: Prothrombin concentrations and consumption coagulopathy] Göbel U, et al.  
*Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(36):1790, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)  
 [The use of new hemostatic drug in dental practice] Saltykova ZA, et al. *Stomatologiya* (Mosk) 53(1):85-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

## PROTHROMBIN TIME

- Abnormal factor X (factor X Friuli) coagulation disorder. The heterozygote population. A study of 57 subjects. Girolami A, et al. *Acta Haematol* (Basel) 51(1):40-50, 1974
- Classical factor X deficiency. Report of a further case. Girolami A, et al. *Acta Haematol* (Basel) 53(2):118-27, 1975
- Osler's disease with impaired adhesion and aggregation of platelets. Larsson SO. *Acta Med Scand* 196(1-2):133-6, Jul-Aug 74
- The coagulation system during caesarean section. Coagulation, fibrinolysis and hormonal levels in peripheral and uterine venous blood during caesarean section. Hahn L, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 54(1):49-55, 1975
- Influence of calcium and other ions on adsorption of the prothrombin complex. Honorato R, et al. *Acta Physiol Lat Am* 24(2):134-44, 1974
- The effect of heparin on the plasma fibrinolytic activity. Poplawski A, et al. *Acta Physiol Pol* 25(1):39-42, Jan-Feb 74
- Synthesis and properties of heparin derivatives. Danishefsky I. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:105-18, 1975
- Long-term use of minidose heparin in post-myocardial infarction. Gertler MM, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:341-50, 1975
- Hemostatic alterations following severe dysbaric stress. Jacey MJ, et al. *Aerosp Med* 45(9):1062-6, Sep 74
- Reye's syndrome. Hutton JT, et al.  
*Am Fam Physician* 11(3):146-50, Mar 75
- Hemodynamic effects of slow and rapid defibrination with defibrizyme, the thrombin-like enzyme from venom of the timber rattlesnake. Bonilla CA, et al. *Am Heart J* 90(1):43-9, Jul 75
- Clinical implications of warfarin interactions with five sedatives. Udall JA. *Am J Cardiol* 35(1):67-71, Jan 75
- Statistical comparison of the fibrometer and the Electra 600 for prothrombin time determination. Colman RW, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):108-12, Jul 75
- Evaluation of a photoelectric clot timer in the performance of prothrombin time. Davey FR, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(6):846-50, Dec 74
- Antithrombin and antithromboplastin activity accompanying IgG myeloma. Report of a case with a severe bleeding tendency. Harbaugh ME, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):57-67, Jan 75
- Transient, spontaneous bruising with long bleeding time and normal platelet count. Mitrakul C. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):81-6, Jan 75
- Comparison of several activated partial thromboplastin time methods. Morin RJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(2):241-7, Aug 75
- Detection of mild factor VIII Deficiency by thrombokinetics. Natelson EA, et al.  
*Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):95-100, Jul 75
- The clotting time—an enigma resolved. Quick AJ. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(5):670-2, Nov 74
- The effect of cirrhosis on the disposition and elimination of clindamycin. Avant GR, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 20(3):223-30, Mar 75
- Prothrombin complex concentrate: use in controlling the hemorrhagic diathesis of chronic liver disease. Bick RL, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 20(8):741-9, Aug 75
- Absence of intravascular coagulation in the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Kisker CT, et al.  
*Am J Dis Child* 129(2):223-6, Feb 75
- The efficacy of intramuscular 15 methyl prostaglandin E2 in second-trimester abortion. Coagulation and hormonal aspects. Dillon TF, et al.  
*Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(5):584-9, 1 Mar 75
- The coagulation mechanism in labor at term induced with prostaglandin F2 alpha. Glueck HI, et al.  
*Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(2):213-7, 15 Jan 75
- Coagulation changes in baboons during acute experimental hemoglobinemia and dextran infusion. Spector JJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 78(3):469-76, Mar 75
- Stroma-free hemoglobin. Simplified preparation and in vivo and in vitro effects on coagulation in rabbits. Browdie D, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(4):365-8, Apr 75
- External counterpressure to control postoperative intra-abdominal hemorrhage. Burdick JF, et al.  
*Am J Surg* 129(4):369-73, Apr 75
- Clearance of cryoprecipitated factor VIII in canine hemophilia A. Aufderheide WM, et al.  
*Am J Vet Res* 36(4 Pt.1):367-70, Apr 75
- Repeated oral administration of coumaphos in sheep: interactions of coumaphos with bishydroxycoumarin, trichlorfon, and phenobarbital sodium. Silvestri R, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(3):289-92, Mar 75
- Studies on blood coagulation in cancer patients. Dube B, et al. *Am Surg* 40(10):264-70, Oct 74
- Changes in platelets of cancer patients. Dube B, et al. *Am Surg* 40(11):651-5, Nov 74
- Hepatic resection and gastric secretion. Pinkerton JA, et al. *Am Surg* 41(6):347-51, Jun 75
- Rifampin and warfarin: a drug interaction. Romankiewicz JA, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(2):224-5, Feb 75
- The human toxicology of dimethyl sulfoxide. Brobyn RD. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 243:497-506, 27 Jan 75
- Twenty-four hour left ventricular bypass with a centrifugal blood pump. Bernstein EF, et al.  
*Ann Surg* 181(4):412-7, Apr 75
- Clinical application of cytochrome a(plus a3) assay of mitochondria from liver specimens: an aid in determining metabolic tolerance of liver remnant for hepatic resection. Ozawa K, et al. *Ann Surg* 180(6):668-76, Dec 74
- The tri-F titer: a rapid test for estimation of plasma fibrinogen and detection of fibrinolysis, fibrin(ogen) split products, and heparin. Lambert CJ, et al.  
*Ann Thorac Surg* 18(4):357-63, Oct 74
- Disseminated intravascular clotting in kwashiorkor. Hassanein EA, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(4):308-10, Apr 75
- Water-insoluble paraproteins with anticoagulant properties. Lewis JH, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 135(8):1079-81, Aug 75
- Hepatic rupture from anticoagulant therapy. Roberts MH, et al. *Arch Surg* 110(9):1152, Sep 75
- Aspirin-induced hepatotoxicity in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. A prospective study. Athreya BH, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 18(4):347-52, Jul-Aug 75
- In vivo thrombolysis. An experimental model in rhesus monkeys. Chakravarti RN, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(3):349-59, May-Jun 75
- Purification and properties of the anticoagulant principle of *Trimeresurus gramineus* venom. Ouyang C, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):479-92, 29 Apr 75
- Some interactions of blood with tubular biomaterials. Mason RG, et al.  
*Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 3(1):57-95, 1975
- Hepatic transplantation in Wilson disease. Groth CG, et al. *Birth Defects* 9(2):106-8, Mar 73 (4 ref.)
- Studies on a circulating anticoagulant in systemic lupus erythematosus: evidence for inhibition of the function of activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent (factor XIa). Krieger H, et al. *Blood* 46(2):189-97, Aug 75
- Heckathorn's disease: variable functional deficiency of antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Ratnoff OD, et al. *Blood* 46(2):161-73, Aug 75
- Dilution curves studies in coumarin plasmas and in artificially depleted abnormal control plasmas. Girolami A, et al. *Blut* 28(5):351-60, May 74
- The variability of measurements of the prothrombin time ratio in the National Quality Control Trials a follow-up study. Leck I, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(4):601-12, Dec 74
- The role of complement in endotoxin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation: studies in congenitally C6-deficient rabbits. Müller-Berghaus G, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(3):403-18, Nov 74
- Blood coagulation profile in Indian patients with pre-eclampsia and eclampsia. Dube B, et al.  
*Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(1):35-9, Jan 75
- Surreptitious ingestion of warfarin. Forbes CD, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 125(6):245-7, Sep 74
- Letter: Potentiators of warfarin by co-trimoxazole. *Br Med J* 2(5972):684, 21 Jun 75
- Anticoagulant resistance: an unusual case. Barnett DB, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5958):608-9, 15 Mar 75
- Adrenergic, coagulation, and fibrinolytic responses to heat. Britton BJ, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):139-42, 19



- Oct 74  
Blood and neoplastic diseases. Thrombosis: treatment and prophylaxis. Browse NL. *Br Med J* 4(5936):96-9, 12 Oct 74
- Treatment of deep vein thrombosis with streptokinase. Duckert F, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):479-81, 1 Mar 75
- Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Lewis ML. *Br Med J* 3(5933):741-2, 21 Sep 74
- Mesentericocaval "jump" graft in management of portal hypertension: experience with 24 cases. Smith M, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5933):705-8, 21 Sep 74
- Effect of vagus nerve stimulation on coagulability of the blood in cats. Kuznik BI, et al. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(7):723-5, Jan 75
- Use of aspirin in haemorrhagic shock. Famewo CE, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(1):50-60, Jan 75
- Post-operative renal failure caused by disseminated intravascular coagulation. Gotta AW, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(2):149-53, Mar 75
- Coagulation-fibrinolysis system in man during Ethrane anaesthesia and surgery. Oyama T, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(3):349-57, May 75
- Endotoxin induced disseminated intravascular coagulation in cattle. Thomson GW, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38(4):457-66, Oct 74
- Clotting factor deficiencies in rats fed a modified iodine-deficient diet. Jobin M, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52(5):909-15, Oct 74
- Effects of vitamin A on blood coagulation and clot-lysis times. Woodward B, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52(5):984-90, Oct 74
- Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants. O'Reilly RA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128 ref.)
- Interaction of rifampin and warfarin. Self TH, et al. *Chest* 67(4):490-1, Apr 75
- Feasibility of recording clot lysis with the thermometric clot detector. Bostick WD, et al. *Clin Chem* 20(11):1435-7, Nov 74
- Coagulation-time determination with automatic multivariable analysis, by use of a miniature centrifugal fast analyzer. Bostick WD, et al. *Clin Chem* 21(9):1288-93, Aug 75
- Diagnostic value of routine liver tests. Winkel P, et al. *Clin Chem* 21(1):71-5, Jan 75
- The laboratory in the diagnosis and management of viral hepatitis. McIntyre N, et al. *Clin Gastroenterol* 3(2):317-36, May 74 (71 ref.)
- Fulminant viral hepatitis. Williams R. *Clin Gastroenterol* 3(2):419-36, May 74 (40 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in patients undergoing orthopedic surgery. Demirjian Z, et al. *Clin Orthop* 0(102):174-80, Jul-Aug 74
- Bleeding disorder in an infant associated with anicteric hepatitis. Acquired prothrombin deficiency. Poley JR, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13(12):1045-7, Dec 74
- The effects of induced cold torpor and time of year on blood coagulation in *Pseudemys scripta elegans* and *Chrysemys picta bellii*. Barone MC, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 50(4):717-21, 1 Apr 75
- Comparative hematology: studies on elephants, *Elephas maximus*. Lewis JH. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 49(1A):175-81, 1 Sep 74
- The effect of some antithrombotic drugs on experimental arterial thrombosis. Hladovec J. *Cor Vasa* 17(1):66-74, 1975
- Warfarin interactions with chloral hydrate and glutethimide. Udall JA. *Curr Ther Res* 17(1):67-74, Jan 75
- Bleeding diverticulosis of the colon: a review of 83 cases. Parsa F, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 18(1):37-41, Jan-Feb 75
- Direct fibrinogenolytic and fibrinolytic activity in the human prostate. Nijs M, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 9(9):691-8, Sep 73
- Coagulation, hemostasis, and plasma expanders: a quarter century enigma. Alexander B, et al. *Fed Proc* 34(6):1429-40, May 75
- Studies on the hemostatic mechanisms in viral infections. Eldin AS, et al. *Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc* 22(1):7-10, Jan 74
- The effect of cholestyramine on intestinal absorption. West RJ, et al. *Gut* 16(2):93-8, Feb 75
- Hodgkin's disease and the liver. Cowan R, et al. *Guys Hosp Rep* 122(3-4):221-30, 1973
- Survival in good health for 21 years after removal of all but eighteen inches of the small intestine. Mallinson CN, et al. *Guys Hosp Rep* 122(3-4):269-98, 1973
- Synthetic, low molecular thrombin inhibitors. A new concept of anticoagulants? Markwardt F. *Haemostasis* 3(4):185-202, 1974
- Role of the vegetation in experimental *Streptococcus viridans* endocarditis. Hook EW 3d, et al. *Infect Immun* 10(6):1433-8, Dec 74
- Double-blind study of a total liver extract in patients with hepatic dysfunction. Preziosi P, et al. *Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm* 11(3):210-5, Apr 75
- Study of lepra reaction. Mukherjee A, et al. *Int J Lepr* 42(2):143-9, Apr-Jun 74
- Presenile dementia: further experience with an anticoagulant-psychotherapy regimen. Walsh AC, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22(10):467-72, Oct 74
- Current concepts of coagulation and their application to podiatric surgery. Carrel JM, et al. *J Am Podiatry Assoc* 65(1):34-40, Jan 75
- Coagulation studies during experimental hemoglobinemia in humans. Spector JJ, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 38(2):195-8, Feb 75
- The efficacy of long-term oral anticoagulant therapy and its laboratory assessment. Eastham RD. *J Clin Pathol* 28(3):198-201, Mar 75
- Interactions of drugs and laboratory tests. Reiss BS. *J Clin Pharmacol* 15(2-3):135-8, Feb-Mar 75
- Failure of indomethacin and warfarin to interact in normal human volunteers. Vesell ES, et al. *J Clin Pharmacol* 15(7):486-95, Jul 75
- Study of the thrombotic tendency in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Saifi MF, et al. *J Egypt Med Assoc* 57(1-2):65-71, 1974
- Control of anticoagulant therapy. A comparative study of heparin tolerance test and prothrombin time estimation. Saifi MF, et al. *J Egypt Med Assoc* 57(1-2):36-40, 1974
- Cardiopulmonary bypass in idiopathic thrombopathy. Terzaky AK, et al. *J Egypt Med Assoc* 57(9-10):454-62, 1974
- Laboratory evaluation of difenacoum as a rodenticide. Hadler MR, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 74(3):441-8, Jun 75
- IgE-induced blood coagulation alterations in the rabbit: consumption of coagulation factors XII, XI, and IX in vivo. Pinckard RN, et al. *J Immunol* 115(2):525-32, Aug 75
- Alteration of factor VII activity by activated Fletcher factor (a plasma kallikrein): a potential link between the intrinsic and extrinsic blood-clotting systems. Saito H, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(3):405-15, Mar 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Smith H, et al. *J Med Soc NJ* 71(10):729-36, Oct 74 (27 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and head injury. Vecht CJ, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatr* 38(6):567-71, Jun 75
- Primary fibrinolysis after oral surgery. Stern NS, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(1):49-52, Jan 75
- Coagulation in the human fetus. Comparison with term newborn infants. Holmberg L, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(6):860-4, Dec 74
- A pusher plate pump for totally implantable left ventricular assist device systems. Daly BD, et al. *J Surg Res* 18(6):597-605, Jun 75
- Blood availability for the trauma patient-autotransfusion. Mattox KL, et al. *J Trauma* 15(8):663-9, Aug 75
- Acute fatty liver of pregnancy. Complication by disseminated intravascular coagulation. Cano RI, et al. *JAMA* 231(2):159-61, 13 Jan 75
- Coagulopathy associated with vitamin E ingestion. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. *JAMA* 230(9):1300-1, 2 Dec 74
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and head trauma. Two case studies. Drayer BP, et al. *JAMA* 231(2):174-5, 13 Jan 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in heat stroke. Response to heparin therapy. Perchick JS, et al. *JAMA* 231(5):480-3, 3 Feb 75
- Interaction between warfarin and ethacrynic acid. Petrick RJ, et al. *JAMA* 231(8):843-4, 24 Feb 75
- Therapy for pulmonary embolism. Sasahara AA. *JAMA* 229(13):1795-8, 23 Sep 74
- Warfarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia. Potentiation by hyperthyroidism. Self T, et al. *JAMA* 231(11):1165-6, 17 Mar 75
- Aspirin—a dangerous drug? Weiss HJ. *JAMA* 229(9):1221-2, 26 Aug 74
- Studies on pathophysiological effects of postprandial lipemia in patients with ischemic heart disease. Fukuzaki H, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 39(3):317-24, Mar 75
- Comparative study on the influences of plasma



- substitutes on the blood coagulation. Matsuura Y, et al. *Jpn J Surg* 3(2):80-90, Jun 73
- Editorial: Laboratory control of oral anticoagulants. *Lancet* 1(7902):317-8, 8 Feb 75
- Severe viral hepatitis type B in infancy; Dupuy JM, et al. *Lancet* 1(7900):191-4, 25 Jan 75
- The correlated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)
- Evaluation of patients with increased fibrinolytic split products (FSP) in their serum. Cooper HA, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):654-7, Sep 74
- Effect of surgical operations on certain tests used to diagnose intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis. Egan EL, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):658-64, Sep 74
- Coagulation abnormalities in patients with inoperable lung cancer. Hagedorn AB, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):647-53, Sep 74
- Blood coagulation studies in patients with cancer. Sun NC, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):636-41, Sep 74
- Diagnostic methods in liver diseases. Black M. *Med Clin North Am* 59(4):1015-23, Jul 75
- The effect of somatostatin on coagulation and platelet function in man. Mielke CH Jr, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):480-3, 4 Sep 75
- Letter: Monitoring anticoagulant therapy. Quick AJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):507-8, 4 Sep 75
- Management of heparin therapy: Controlled prospective trial. Salzman EW, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(20):1046-50, 15 May 75
- Letter: Treatment of inhibitors to factor VIII with activated prothrombin concentrate. Sultan Y, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(20):1087, 14 Nov 74
- Letter: Prothrombin complex to treat factor VIII inhibition. Tishkoff GH. *N Engl J Med* 292(14):754-5, 3 Apr 75
- Short-chain organic acidemia and Reye's syndrome. Trauner DA, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 25(3):296-8, Mar 75
- Hypercoagulation and other causes of sudden hearing loss. Jaffe BF. *Otolaryngol Clin North Am* 8(2):395-403, Jun 75
- The effect of a new anti-inflammatory agent, the ethoxy methyl ester of N-(2,6-dichloro-m-tolyl)-anthranilic acid (A3), on platelet behaviour "in vivo" and "in vitro". Fregnan GB, et al. *Pharmacol Res Commun* 7(3):239-46, Jun 75
- Salicylate hepatotoxicity. Koppes GM, et al. *Postgrad Med* 56(4):193-5, Oct 74
- A survey of T-2 toxin, ochratoxin, and aflatoxin for their effects on the coagulation of blood in young broiler chickens. Doerr JA, et al. *Poult Sci* 53(5):1728-34, Sep 74
- The diagnostic process in general practice illustrated by a case of scurvy. Gray DJ. *Practitioner* 213(1273):79-81, Jul 74
- Blood coagulation in burn injury. Eurenus K, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(3):878-82, Dec 74
- Inhibition of Hageman factor, plasma thromboplastin antecedent, thrombin and other clotting factors by phenylglyoxal hydrate (38500). Radnoff OD, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):177-82, Jan 75
- Fibrinolysis regulation by the spleen. Carriazo D, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 27(4):291-6, Dec 71
- Clotting disturbances as thrombosis risk factors. Significance and diagnostic value of some tests of platelet thromboplastic function. Stoichit  Papilian M, et al. *Rev Roum Med* 12(3):161-74, 1974
- Standardisation of the laboratory control of anticoagulant therapy. Bradlow BA, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48(44):1857-62, 11 Sep 74
- Incidence and significance of haematemesis in cirrhosis. Moffat H, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48(27):1155-8, 8 Jun 74
- The effect of natural oestrogens on coagulation. Notelovitz M, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(4):101-5, 25 Jan 75
- Preoperative liver function tests correlated with encephalopathy after porta-caval anastomosis. Kardel T, et al. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 10(1):29-32, 1975
- Effect of acetylsalicylic acid and dipyridamole on platelet survival and aggregation in patients with atherosclerosis obliterans. Abrahamsen AF, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(4):241-5, 1974
- Platelet function abnormalities in the myeloproliferative disorders. Adams T, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):215-24, 1974
- Isolation and characterization of an in vivo thrombin-induced anticoagulant activity. Hyde E, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):121-8, 1974
- Free fatty acids (FFA)--blood clotting, fibrinolysis and platelet function. Korsan-Bengtson K, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):64-71, 1974
- Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)
- Technetium 99m sulfur colloid spleen/liver ratio and other liver tests in the diagnosis of cirrhosis. Habibian MR, et al. *South Med J* 68(1):5-12, Jan 75
- Hemolytic anemia and thrombocytopenia associated with penicillamine ingestion. Harrison EE, et al. *South Med J* 68(1):113-5, Jan 75
- Management of shock associated with Dengue haemorrhagic fever based on pathophysiological findings. Pongpanich B, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 6(1):115-9, Mar 75
- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in cases of *Falciparum malaria*. Sucharit P, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 6(1):33-9, Mar 75
- A new anticoagulant extracted from the red cell. Cochlin A, et al. *Surg Forum* 24:70-2, 1973
- Influence of hydrocortisone on blood clotting and fibrinolysis after a standard resection of the liver in dogs. Hafstr  m L, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(6):860-6, Dec 74
- The diagnosis of intravascular coagulation. Bowie EJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:137-43, 1973
- Potentially thrombogenic materials in factor IX concentrates. Kingdon HS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):617-31, 30 Jun 75
- Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgery. Laufman H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:265-73, 1973
- Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other diseases. O'Reilly RA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)
- The role of vitamins in hemostasis. Quick AJ. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):191-8, 30 Apr 75
- Diagnostic criteria and long term therapy of bleeding disorders in von Willebrand's disease. Bachner U, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):119-25, Feb 75
- Clinical relevance of platelet function tests in 1000 patients with hemorrhagic diathesis. Bachner U, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):139-49, Feb 75
- The assay of antithrombin using a synthetic chromogenic substrate for thrombin. Blomb  ck M, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):621-32, Nov 74
- The effect of aspirin on the exercise-induced changes in platelet function and blood coagulation. Davies T, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):69-81, Jul 74
- The effect of flurbiprofen (2-(2-fluoro-4-biphenyl) propionic acid) on platelet function and blood coagulation. Davies T, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):667-83, Nov 74
- Studies of the human factor VIII/von Willebrand's factor protein I. Comparison of the protein found in normal, von Willebrand's disease and hemophilia A. Gr  lnick HR, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):93-108, Feb 75
- The influence of calcium ions on the kinetics of the plasma euglobulin lysis. Hindersin P, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):613-9, Nov 74
- Radioiodinated human fibrinogen. In vitro effects of increasing iodination. Ly B, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(5):387-98, May 75
- Experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation effect of heparin and epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tests of hemostatic function. Minn SK, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):235-46, Mar 75
- Studies of the conversion mechanism of prothrombin into thrombin. Okabe H. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114(3):215-25, Nov 74
- The role of the fibrinolytic enzyme system in the haemostatic defects following snake envenomation. Mohamed AH, et al. *Toxicon* 12(5):467-75, Oct 74
- Thrombocytopenia in extracorporeal circulation (ECC). II: Bubble oxygenator versus artificial kidney. de Jong JC, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:40-8, 1975
- Intra-aortic balloon pumping without heparin. DeLaria GA, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):501-4, 512, 1972
- Nuclear-fueled circulatory support systems XII: current status. Hughes DA, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:737-46, 1974
- Suspected thrombasthenia in a shetland sheepdog. Jones DR, et al. *Vet Rec* 94(24):558-9, 15 Jun 74



- Is the determination of AHF activity feasible for individual cryoprecipitates? Frommel D, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(3):228-30, 1975
- [Clinical problem of alcoholic cirrhosis. II. Attempt at evaluation of individual laboratory findings in patients with liver cirrhosis in various stages of the disease] Knežević S, et al. *Acta Med Jugosl* 29(2):135-55, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
- [Antithrombin activity in multiple myeloma] Baele G, et al. *Acta Clin Belg* 29(6):394-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Valvular prosthesis and anticoagulant treatment] Ismail MB, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 67(10):1205-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Studies on compatibility of tretinoin following systemic and topical application. 1. Toxicological studies] Kretschmar R, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24(8):1193-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The heat lysis time, a new in vivo method for the determination of hemostasis] Sutor AH. *Blut* 29(3):172-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Clinical studies on thrombosis prevention using calciparin in surgery] Hupe K, et al. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 221(5):400-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Therapy of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):24-5, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Diagnosis of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):22-4, 3 Jan 75 (15 ref.) (Ger)
- [Dental surgery in blood coagulation disorders] Steinhäuser EW. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(8):650-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The rapid determination of fibrin and fibrinogen split products with a bedside thrombin coagulase time test in obstetric coagulopathies (author's transl)] Kastendieck E, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34(9):758-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Anticoagulant efficacy of Sintrom and blood concentration of Ludiomil on simultaneous administration of the two preparations] Michot F, et al. *Med Klin* 70(14):626-9, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The effect of ethrane on blood clotting (author's transl)] von Hahn U, et al. *Prakt Anaesth* 9(2):107-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Serochemical differential diagnosis of chronic liver diseases by means of discrimination analysis with special reference to the mesenchyma] Husen N van, et al. *Z Gastroenterol* 12(5):327-34, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation tests from capillary blood. Determination of thromboplastin time, thrombin time, fibrinogen, factor II (prothrombin), factor V (accelerin) and factor X (Stuart-Prower factor) from capillary blood] Muntean W. *Z Kinderheilkd* 118(4):337-46, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Studies on the comparability of values from the quick test determination (author's transl)] Jaroschik K, et al. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11(3):107-13, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation tests in prostaglandin F<sub>2</sub>-alpha induced and a one-time mechanically induced therapeutic abortion] Junge WD, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 98(35):1116-20, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effects of vitamin K deficiency on the blood capillaries in the rat] Ricevuti G, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 131(2):60-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Vitamin K and blood capillaries] Sciorelli G, et al. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 131(2):65-73, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Genesis of the prolongation of prothrombin time in biotin deficiency] Petrelli F, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 49(19):1114-9, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)
- [Hemophilia BM (abnormal factor IX in coagulation disorder) (author's transl)] Girolami A, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(1):91-108, Mar 74 (Ita)
- [Acute liver insufficiency: artificial method of assistance] Williams R. *Minerva Chir* 29(18):968-73, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)
- [Presence of inactive factor ix in variants of hemophilia, type B, and in carriers of hemophilia B] Elodi S. *Minerva Med* 66(42):2037-43, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)
- [Quick's time and derived times in the study of the extrinsic course of the coagulation process. The PIVKA (protein induced by vitamin K absence or antagonists) in states of chronic disseminated intravascular coagulation] Moscarella S, et al. *Quad Sclavo Diagn* 10(4):463-73, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Oral anticoagulant administration] Klyose K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):113, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Evaluation of the Normotest] Tsukada H, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):112, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Routine methods for fibrinogen determination] Ose L. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94(30):2085-7, 30 Oct 74 (Nor)
- [Evaluation of plasma clotting system by way of global microtests in premature newborn infants delivered in severe general state] Wyrzykiewicz T. *Ginek Pol* 46(4):457-61, Apr 75 (Pol)
- [Blood clotting disorders in the course of traumatic liver rupture and following splenectomy] Wąsowski J, et al. *Pol Przegl Chir* 46(11):1583-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Effect of exocrine pancreas stimulation of haemostasis in dogs (author's transl)] Gabryelewicz A, et al. *Przegl Lek* 32(3):346-9, 1975 (Pol)
- [Disseminated intravascular clotting] Duda S, et al. *Wlad Lek* 28(9):747-50, 1 May 75 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Parapromyelocytic leukemia. Case report] Piotrowska-Sowińska J. *Wlad Lek* 27(14):1303-5, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Syndromes of intravascular coagulation (consumption coagulopathies)] Rodríguez-Erdmann F. *Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 7(5-6):573-85, Sep-Dec 74 (Por)
- [Effect of a constant electric current on the coagulation properties of blood] Rusiaev VF, et al. *Biofizika* 18(6):1058-62, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulability in stimulation of the vagus nerve in cats] Kuznik BI, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(7):7-9, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamics of blood coagulation under the action of synthetic vitamin K-1 (2-METHYL-3-phytyl-1,4-naphthoquinone)] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 36(5):688-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in dogs during stimulation of the vagus nerve] Mishchenko VP, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 61(1):101-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. *Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)
- [Coagulation and anticoagulation systems in trichinelliasis] Klejn IuS. *Med Parazitol (Mosk)* 43(3):279-84, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of tocopherol-related 6-oxychroman derivatives on the hexokinase activity and adenine nucleotide content in the tissues of rats with a vitamin K deficit] Matusis II, et al. *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 46(4):487-91, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effects of a magnetic field on blood viscosity and coagulation activity] Abdullina AM, et al. *Zdravookhr Kirg* (5):16-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
- [Saliva and blood coagulation] Rioboo García R. *Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr)* 22(1-2):21-39, 1970 (Spa)
- [Determination of the deficient factor in hemophilic patients] Peñaloza-Santillán JA, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(1):51-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Changes of hemostasis in liver diseases. I. Value of biological tests in the diagnosis of those diseases] Rocha E, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 136(3):219-25, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Clinical significance of direct bilirubin of delayed reaction] Teixeira J, et al. *Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig* 45(1):13-22, Jan 75 (Spa)

## DRUG EFFECTS

- [Recurrent gastric hemorrhage caused by salicylic acid] Timaffy M, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115(52):3111-2, 29 Dec 74 (Hun)

## HISTORY

- Editorial: Forty years of the one-stage prothrombin time. Biggs R. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):139-40, 30 Apr 75



## INSTRUMENTATION

Statistical comparison of the fibrometer and the Electra 600 for prothrombin time determination. Colman RW, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):108-12, Jul 75

## METHODS

Capillary whole blood prothrombin test: a simple bedside capillary whole blood prothrombin test using a plastic sheet technique. Lin KS. *Fukushima J Med Sci* 20(1-2):81-96, Mar 74

Simple screening tests for the diagnosis of isolated clotting factor defects. With special reference to 'contact factor' defects. Ingram GIC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(7):524-30, Jul 75

Hypoconvertinemia. Krupa-Wojciechowska B, et al. *Mater Med Pol* 6(2):127-31, Apr-Jun 74

Prothrombin time proficiency testing in the United States. Schmidt RM, et al.

**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):148-51, 30 Apr 75

[Letter: Standardization of the Quick test. Reference thromboplastins or reference plasmas?] Loeliger EA, et al. *Blut* 30(1):62-3, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Control of oral anticoagulant therapy using the Hepato-Quick-test] Heene DL. *Med Welt* 25(39):1529-31, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)

## STANDARDS

Letter: Performance characteristics of reference thromboplastins. Loeliger EA. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(4):574-5, Oct 74

A German prothrombin time proficiency testing program. Beeser H, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):152-6, 30 Apr 75

A simplified thromboplastin calibration procedure for standardization of anticoagulant control. Loeliger EA, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):172-90, 30 Apr 75

"Reference plasmas" in the laboratory control of oral anticoagulants. Mile JB, et al.

**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):163-4, 30 Apr 75

Criteria for an acceptable thromboplastin preparation. Owren PA. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):165-71, 30 Apr 75

The British system for anticoagulant control. Poller L. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):157-62, 30 Apr 75

Prothrombin time proficiency testing in the United States. Schmidt RM, et al.

**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):148-51, 30 Apr 75

[Letter: Standardization of the Quick test. Reference thromboplastins or reference plasmas?] Loeliger EA, et al. *Blut* 30(1):62-3, Jan 75 (Ger)

## VETERINARY

Coagulation and fibrinolysis in the dog. Cade JF, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 39(3):296-8, Jul 75

Physical changes in banked baboon blood. Arrington PJ, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 25(2):203-5, Apr 75

Plasma clotting of female beagle dogs. Rao GN. *Lab Anim Sci* 24(5):757-62, Oct 74

## PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

Editorial: Wet purpura, dry purpura. Crosby WH. *JAMA* 232(7):744-5, 19 May 75

Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children: diagnosis and management. McClure PD. *Pediatrics* 55(1):68-74, Jan 75 (72 ref.)

[Thrombocytopenic purpura and pregnancy] Henriksen H, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 137(5):270-2, 27 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Immunothrombopenia] Mueller-Eckhardt C. *Med Welt* 25(40):1575-80, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)

[A case of Fisher-Evans syndrome] Balsamo V, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(9):583-5, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)

[Elements of prognosis in infantile idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Balsamo V, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(9):577-9, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)

[Cases of thrombopenic purpura in the Pediatric Clinic of the University of Genoa] Cottafava F, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(11):871-2, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)

[Clinical considerations on 71 cases of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Nicola P, et al.

*Minerva Pediatr* 26(37):1853-62, 24 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Primary disaggregational thrombocytopathies] Barkagan ZS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krov* 20(6):3-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thrombopenic giant angioma (Kasabach-Merritt syndrome)] Jaqueti G, et al. *Actas Dermosifiliogr* 64(7-8):317-22, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)

[Kasabach-Merritt syndrome] Izquierdo-Ramírez J, et al. *Gac Med Mex* 108(5):341-5, Nov 74 (Spa)

## BLOOD

The bleeding time as a test of hemostatic function. Quick AJ. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):87-94, Jul 75

Decreased adhesion of giant (Bernard-Soulier) platelets to subendothelium. Further implications on the role of the von Willebrand factor in hemostasis. Weiss HJ, et al. *Am J Med* 57(6):920-5, Dec 74

Graves disease and idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Dunlap DB, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 268(2):107-11, Aug 74

Management of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura during pregnancy. Laros RK, et al.

*Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(2):182-91, May 75

The relation of thrombokinetics to bone marrow megakaryocytes in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). Branchög I, et al. *Blood* 45(4):551-62, Apr 75

Platelet size in man. Paulus JM. *Blood* 46(3):321-36, Sep 75

Observations on the ultrastructure of platelets in Glanzmann's disease. Firkin BG, et al.

*Br J Haematol* 27(3):527-31, Jul 74

An abnormal platelet glycoprotein pattern in three cases of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Nurdén AT, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(2):253-60, Oct 74

Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)

Interaction of thrombasthenic platelets with subendothelium: normal adhesion, absent aggregation. Tschopp TB, et al. *Experientia* 31(1):113-6, 15 Jan 75

Leukocyte osmotic fragility in patients with hematologic neoplasms and cancer. D'Eramo N. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 57(12):832-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.)

Some effects of a microcrystalline collagen preparation on blood. Mason RG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):31-45, 1974

A simple method for platelet sizing. Rivard GE, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(3):547-50, Sep 75

Effect of plasma, steroids, or steroid products on the adhesion of human opsonized thrombocytes to human leukocytes. Verp M, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(3):478-86, Mar 75

Purpura—a review. Syracuse EP. *J Oral Med* 30(1):21-3, Jan-Mar 75

Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children. Simons SM, et al. *J Pediatr* 87(1):16-22, Jul 75

Ultrastructure of platelets in Bernard-Soulier syndrome. Maldonado JE, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 50(7):402-6, Jul 75

Post-transfusion purpura: immunologic aspects and therapy. Abramson N, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(22):1163-6, 28 Nov 74

Quantitative determination of antibody in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Correlation of serum and platelet-bound antibody with clinical response. Dixon R, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(5):230-6, 30 Jan 75

Editorial: Platelet-function tests: predictive value. Pevine PL. *N Engl J Med* 292(25):1346-7, 19 Jun 75

A simple nonradioisotope technic for the determination of platelet life-span. Stuart MJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(25):1310-3, 19 Jun 75

Impaired interaction (adhesion-aggregation) of platelets with the subendothelium in storage-pool disease and after aspirin ingestion. A comparison with von Willebrand's disease. Weiss HJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(13):619-23, 25 Sep 75

Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)

Specific roles for platelet surface glycoproteins in platelet function. Nurdén AT, et al. *Nature* 255(5511):720-2, 26 Jun 75

Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW. *South Med J* 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)

Chronic intravascular coagulation: localized or



- generalized? With evidence for thrombus turnover. Straub PW. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:1-10, 1973
- Relationship between contents of neuraminic acid and ATP and adhesiveness of the platelet. Kuroyanagi T, et al. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114(4):339-48, Dec 74
- [On the viability of human platelets from the standpoint of platelets survival study (author's transl)] Tsukada T. *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):135-40, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [The studies on the platelet functions of case with Bernard-Soulier syndrome (macrothrombocytic thrombopathia) (author's transl)] Yamada K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):915-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Condition of red blood and hematopoietic activity before and after splenectomy in patients with certain blood diseases] Mikhaleva LG, et al. *Pediatrics* 0(8):70-2, Aug 74 (Rus)
- [Familial case of hereditary thrombocytopenic purpura in brothers] Shabalov NP. *Pediatrics* (3):88-9, Mar 75 (Rus)
- [Comparative evaluation of blood coagulation indicators in Werlhof's disease and hypo- and aplastic anemias] Platak OA, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(8):112-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes in the functional activity of the thrombocytes in Werlhof's disease after splenectomy] Senchilo EA, et al. *Vestn Khir* 112(2):119-22, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Average life span of thrombocytes and thrombocytopoiesis in thrombocytopenic purpura (Werlhof's disease) in children] Ostrovskaya LV. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19(8):33-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Clinical studies of Norpace (Part IX). Oshrain C. *Angiology* 26(1 Pt 2):146-7, Jan 75
- Gold induced thrombocytopenic purpura. Rosa RM, et al. *Conn Med* 38(11):592-4, Nov 74
- Chlorpheniramine-dependent thrombocytopenia. Eisner EV, et al. *JAMA* 231(7):735-6, 17 Feb 75
- Oxytetracycline-induced thrombocytopenic purpura. Kounis NG. *JAMA* 231(7):734-5, 17 Feb 75
- Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Miescher PA. *Semin Hematol* 10(4):311-25, Oct 73 (125 ref.)
- [Case of thrombocytopenic purpura with fulminant course presumably caused by treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with gold salts] Wysocka J, et al. *Wiad Lek* 28(4):295-9, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## CLASSIFICATION

- Editorial: Wet purpura, dry purpura. Crosby WH. *JAMA* 232(7):744-5, 19 May 75

## COMPLICATIONS

- Generalized mastocytosis. van Kammen E. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(3):129-40, 1974
- Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in two children with Graves disease. Chintu C, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(1):101-2, Jan 75
- Graves disease and idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Dunlap DB, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 268(2):107-11, Aug 74
- Retinal hemorrhage associated with thrombasthenia. Vaisner A, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 80(2):258-62, Aug 75
- Hemangioma-thrombocytopenia syndrome; a disseminated intravascular coagulopathy. Lang PG, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 111(1):105-7, Jan 75
- Lupus erythematosus profundus following thrombocytopenic purpura. Zweiman B, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 111(3):347-51, Mar 75
- Colour aphasia: a case report. Netley C. *Cortex* 10(4):388-94, Dec 74
- Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: report of case. Yeager DA. *J Am Dent Assoc* 90(3):640-3, Mar 75
- Hyperthyroidism in association with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Vannasaeng S, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(2):97-105, Feb 75
- Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children. Simons SM, et al. *J Pediatr* 87(1):16-22, Jul 75
- Oral management of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. A case report. Nixon KC, et al. *J Periodontol*

- 46(8):364-7, Jun 75
- Immune thrombocytopenia in infectious mononucleosis. Van Bortel CJ, et al. *Neth J Med* 17(6):270-4, 1974
- Rubella in pregnancy. Maidman JE, et al. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):345-75, 1974 (183 ref.)
- Letter: Immunodeficiency and auto-immune thrombocytopenic purpura. Jacobs P, et al. *S Afr Med J* 49(5):134, 1 Feb 75
- Generalized lymphangiectosis associated with chylothorax; a possible dysplasia of the lymphatic system. Chang CK, et al. *Z Kinderheilkd* 118(1):9-24, 1974
- [Letter: Acquired or "acquired" rubeola?] Palmovici D, et al. *Lijec Vjesn* 96(4):259-60, Apr 74 (Cro)
- [Acquired platelet disorder. The essential element in the pathogenesis of hemorrhage in certain malignant hemopathies] Ghenova V. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(5):689-91, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
- [Splenic lipidosis with or without ceroids in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Diebold J, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 50(24):1635-42, 20 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pediatric diseases with "disseminated intravascular coagulation"] Landbeck G. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):558-60, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Skin manifestations following smallpox vaccination] Ullrich E, et al. *Paediatr Grenzgeb* 13(2-3):119-25, 1974 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Evans' syndrome associated with steroid myopathy (author's transl)] Kozuru M, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):968-75, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Hepatic hemangioma with kasabach-merritt syndrome] Makino H, et al. *Jpn J Gastroenterol* 72(1):36-40, JAN 75 (Jpn)
- [Therapeutic tactics in case of association of Werlhof's disease with severe thyrotoxicosis] Sidorenkov MI, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):138-40, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Acute systemic lupus erythematosus, developed after autoimmune crises, acute renal insufficiency and Werlhof's syndrome] Bellaevskii AI. *Vopr Revm* 0(3):61-4, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## CONGENITAL

- [A case of thrombopenic purpura occurring in a newborn infant of a mother previously splenectomized for Werlhof's disease] Piccinini A. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):640-1, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)

## DIAGNOSIS

- Decreased adhesion of giant (Bernard-Soulier) platelets to subendothelium. Further implications on the role of the von Willebrand factor in hemostasis. Weiss HJ, et al. *Am J Med* 57(6):920-5, Dec 74
- Retinal hemorrhage associated with thrombasthenia. Vaisner A, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 80(2):258-62, Aug 75
- Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: report of case. Yeager DA. *J Am Dent Assoc* 90(3):640-3, Mar 75
- Purpura--a review. Syracuse EP. *J Oral Med* 30(1):21-3, Jan-Mar 75
- Letter: Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in the elderly. Weiss GB, et al. *Lancet* 1(7903):411-2, 15 Feb 75
- Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children: diagnosis and management. McClure PD. *Pediatrics* 55(1):68-74, Jan 75 (72 ref.)
- Hematologic indications for splenectomy. Dameshek HL, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(2):253-275, Apr 75 (128 ref.)
- [Contribution of immunology to clinical diagnosis] Delespesse G, et al. *Brux Med* 54(12):709-21, Dec 74 (Fre)
- [Frequently recurring cyclic megakaryocytopenic-thrombopenic purpura] Bamberg E, et al. *Blut* 30(2):77-86, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Diagnosis of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Yamaguchi S. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 16(4):495, Apr 75 (Jpn)
- [Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Yasunaga K. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):17, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Kasabach-Merritt syndrome in an adult] Przetacznik A. *Wiad Lek* 28(8):677-9, 15 Apr 75 (Pol)
- [The clinical problem of hereditary hemorrhagic diseases developing prolonged bleeding time] Bello



- A, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):227-48, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)  
 [Evan's syndrome as a basic expression of a reticulosarcoma] Rodríguez Cuartero A, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 137(2):165-9, 30 Apr 75 (Spa)

## DRUG THERAPY

- Vinca alkaloids. Experimental and clinical trials. Klener P. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* (58):1-157, 1974  
 Correlation between response to corticosteroids and splenectomy for adult idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Brennan MF, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(4):490-2, Apr 75  
 Planned splenectomy in treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Macpherson AI, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5949):84-8, 11 Jan 75  
 Intermittent cyclophosphamide treatment of autoimmune thrombocytopenia. Weinerman B, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 111(10):1100-2, 16 Nov 74  
 Current concepts of corticosteroids--uses and abuses. Walton J, et al. *DM* 3:35, Jun 75  
 Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: report of case. Yeager DA. *J Am Dent Assoc* 90(3):640-3, Mar 75  
 Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura--to treat or not to treat? McElfresh AE. *J Pediatr* 87(1):160-1, Jul 75  
 Childhood idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Aggressive management of life-threatening complications. Lightsey AL Jr, et al. *JAMA* 232(7):734-6, 19 May 75  
 Late results of splenectomy in hematologic disorders. Ogawa Y, et al. *Jpn J Surg* 4(1):21-8, Mar 74  
 Quantitative determination of antibody in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Correlation of serum and platelet-bound antibody with clinical response. Dixon R, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(5):230-6, 30 Jan 75  
 Recurrent idiopathic thrombocytopenia purpura with "accessory" splenic tissue. Aspnès GT, et al. *Pediatrics* 55(1):131-4, Jan 75  
 The use of vincristine in refractory auto-immune thrombocytopenic purpura. Van Zyl-Smit R, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48(48):2039-41, 5 Oct 74  
 Thrombocytopenic purpura in infectious mononucleosis-- A rare complication? Andrews MV, et al. *South Med J* 68(1):94-6, Jan 75  
 [Auto-immune diseases and immunodepressive therapy. II. Current clinical indications] Delespesse G, et al. *Acta Clin Belg* 29(6):413-23, 1974 (106 ref.) (Fre)  
 [Phytohemagglutinin [PHA] in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Balli F, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(9):569-71, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)

## ENZYMOLGY

- [Pregnancy and delivery in familial Glanzmann-Naegeli disease] Vinazzer H, et al. *Blut* 29(4):233-40, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## ETIOLOGY

- Immunodeficiency and grouping with thyrogastric autoimmune disease in patients with chronic idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Clancy RL, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 4(3):243-6, Jun 74  
 Use of platelet transfusions. Gardner FH. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):537-42, Aug 74 (28 ref.)  
 Thrombocytopenic purpura in infective hepatitis. Gupta OP. *J Indian Med Assoc* 63(7):223-4, 1 Oct 74  
 Post-transfusion purpura: immunologic aspects and therapy. Abramson N, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(22):1163-6, 28 Nov 74  
 Recurrent idiopathic thrombocytopenia purpura with "accessory" splenic tissue. Aspnès GT, et al. *Pediatrics* 55(1):131-4, Jan 75  
 Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children: diagnosis and management. McClure PD. *Pediatrics* 55(1):68-74, Jan 75 (72 ref.)  
 Thrombocytopenic purpura in infectious mononucleosis-- A rare complication? Andrews MV, et al. *South Med J* 68(1):94-6, Jan 75  
 [Frequently recurring cyclic megakaryocytopenic-thrombopenic purpura] Bamberg E, et al. *Blut* 30(2):77-86, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Clinico-hematological aspects of a case of sea-blue histiocytosis in an adult] Marmont A, et al. *Minerva Med* 66(50):2458-60, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)

- [Jennrian vaccination. 2 unusual complications] Corvaglia E. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(12):708-13, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)  
 [Clinical considerations on 71 cases of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Nicola P, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 26(37):1853-62, 24 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
 [Thrombopenic purpura as the only manifestation of rubella infection] Volpato S. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):647-9, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)  
 Jennerian vaccination: 2 unusual complications. Corvaglia E. *Pediatrics (Napoli)* 81(2):291-304, 30 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
 [A case of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura associated with hyperthyroidism (author's transl)] Muraki H, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 16(4):490-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 [Etiopathogenesis of various hemorrhagic conditions in children] Galanda V, et al. *Cesk Pediatr* 29(8):424-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
 [Hemangiolymphangioma of the abdominal cavity complicated with consumption coagulopathy] Izquierdo Ramirez J, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):277-85, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## FAMILIAL &amp; GENETIC

- Decreased adhesion of giant (Bernard-Soulier) platelets to subendothelium. Further implications on the role of the von Willebrand factor in hemostasis. Weiss HJ, et al. *Am J Med* 57(6):920-5, Dec 74  
 Retinal hemorrhage associated with thrombasthenia. Vaisner A, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 80(2):258-62, Aug 75  
 Lupus erythematosus profundus following thrombocytopenic purpura. Zweiman B, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 111(3):347-51, Mar 75  
 Observations on the ultrastructure of platelets in Glanzmann's disease. Firkin BG, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):527-31, Jul 74  
 An abnormal platelet glycoprotein pattern in three cases of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Nurdén AT, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(2):253-60, Oct 74  
 Type-C RNA virus gene expression in human tissue. Strand M, et al. *J Virol* 14(6):1584-96, Dec 74  
 Ultrastructure of platelets in Bernard-Soulier syndrome. Maldonado JE, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 50(7):402-6, Jul 75  
 Specific roles for platelet surface glycoproteins in platelet function. Nurdén AT, et al. *Nature* 255(5511):720-2, 26 Jun 75  
 The experimental reproduction of thrombocytopenic purpura in piglets. Linklater KA. *Res Vet Sci* 18(2):127-33, Mar 75  
 Inherited defects of platelet function. Stuart MJ. *Semin Hematol* 12(3):233-53, Jul 75  
 Glanzmann's thrombasthenia; assessment of the response to platelet transfusions. Brown CH 3d, et al. *Transfusion* 15(2):124-31, Mar-Apr 75  
 [Ultrastructural study of megakaryocytes in Glanzmann's syndrome] Falcão L. *Blut* 28(5):337-50, May 74 (Fre)  
 [Pregnancy and delivery in familial Glanzmann-Naegeli disease] Vinazzer H, et al. *Blut* 29(4):233-40, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Blood platelet qualitative defects] Dioguardi N. *Minerva Med* 65(84):4351-61, 24 Nov 74 (Ita)  
 [Congenital thrombocytopathy, Nosological classification and case reports] Mancini AF, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):616-22, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)  
 [A case of thrombopenic purpura occurring in a newborn infant of a mother previously splenectomized for Werlhof's disease] Piccinini A. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):640-1, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)  
 [Familial case of hereditary thrombocytopenic purpura in brothers] Shabalov NP. *Pediatrilia* (3):88-9, Mar 75 (Rus)
- IMMUNOLOGY**
- Structure of the spleen in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Tavassoli M, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(2):180-91, Aug 75  
 Lupus erythematosus profundus following thrombocytopenic purpura. Zweiman B, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 111(3):347-51, Mar 75  
 Immunodeficiency and grouping with thyrogastric autoimmune disease in patients with chronic



- idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Clancy RL, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 4(3):243-6, Jun 74
- Platelet migration inhibition: a new method for detection of platelet antibodies. Duquesnoy RJ, et al. *Blood* 45(6):741-7, Jun 75
- E receptors on blasts from untreated acute lymphocytic leukemia (ALL): comparison of temperature dependence of E rosettes formed by normal and leukemic lymphoid cells. Borella L, et al. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 1):187-90, Jan 75
- Purpura--a review. Syracuse EP. *J Oral Med* 30(1):21-3, Jan-Mar 75
- Chlorpheniramine-dependent thrombocytopenia. Elsner EV, et al. *JAMA* 231(7):735-6, 17 Feb 75
- Oxytetracycline-induced thrombocytopenic purpura. Kounis NG. *JAMA* 231(7):734-5, 17 Feb 75
- Post-transfusion purpura: immunologic aspects and therapy. Abramson N, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(22):1163-6, 28 Nov 74
- Quantitative determination of antibody in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Correlation of serum and platelet-bound antibody with clinical response. Dixon R, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(5):230-6, 30 Jan 75
- Quantitation of platelet-binding IgG produced in vitro by spleens from patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. McMillan R, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(16):812-7, 17 Oct 74
- Letter: Trapping of antigen in spleen. Trigg ME, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(4):214-5, 23 Jan 75
- Immune thrombocytopenia in infectious mononucleosis. Van Boxtel CJ, et al. *Neth J Med* 17(6):270-4, 1974
- Studies on the specificity of anti-platelet autoantibodies. Karpatkin S, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(3):715-9, Dec 74
- The experimental reproduction of thrombocytopenic purpura in piglets. Linklater KA. *Res Vet Sci* 18(2):127-33, Mar 75
- Some contributions of the HL-A complex to the genetics of human diseases. Dausset J, et al. *Transplant Rev* 22:44-74, 1975 (61 ref.)
- Cell electrophoresis for the detection of platelet antibodies. van Boxtel CJ, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(6):489-503, 1974
- [HL-A antigens and predisposition to certain diseases] Hors J, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(2-3):173-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pathology caused by immune complexes in hematology] Bernasconi C, et al. *Minerva Med* 66(51):2509-25, 14 Jul 75 (Ita)
- [Results of splenectomy in Werlhof's disease] Grozdov DM, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):49-55, Apr 72 (Rus)
- [Possibilities of demonstration of antibody binding to megakaryocytes using immunofluorescence in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Nosková J. *Cesk Pediatr* 29(9):485-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- [Search for patterns of autoimmune expression in the idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Study of thirty cases (author's transl)] Calabuig MT, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 19(3):245-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## METABOLISM

- Studies on the platelet defect in alcoholism. Cowan DH, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):310-27, 30 Apr 75
- Chronic intravascular coagulation: localized or generalized? With evidence for thrombus turnover. Straub PW. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:1-10, 1973

## MORTALITY

- Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura--to treat or not to treat? McElfresh AE. *J Pediatr* 87(1):160-1, Jul 75

## OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in the elderly. Weiss GB, et al. *Lancet* 1(7903):411-2, 15 Feb 75

## PATHOLOGY

- Structure of the spleen in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Tavassoli M, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(2):180-91, Aug 75

- Splenic hemopoiesis in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Yam LT, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(6):830-7, Dec 74
- Granulomatous inflammation in splenectomy specimens. Clinicopathologic study of 20 cases. Kuo T, et al. *Arch Pathol* 98(4):261-8, Oct 74
- Observations on the ultrastructure of platelets in Glanzmann's disease. Firkin BG, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):527-31, Jul 74
- Intercellular junctions of sinus lining cells in the human spleen. Heusermann U, et al. *Cell Tissue Res* 151(3):337-42, 1974
- Ultrastructure of platelets in Bernard-Soulier syndrome. Maldonado JE, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 50(7):402-6, Jul 75
- Pathology of the spleen in hematologic disease. Breitfeld V, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(2):233-51, Apr 75 (108 ref.)
- [Pathomorphology and histochemistry of the spleen in Werlhof's disease] Getov Kh. *Vutr Boles* 11(3):63-5, 1972 (Bul)
- [Ultrastructural study of megakaryocytes in Glanzmann's syndrome] Falcão L. *Blut* 28(5):337-50, May 74 (Fre)
- [Thrombozytopenic purpura in suckling piglets (pathological anatomical findings)] Schmidt U, et al. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 81(22):530-2, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Spleen macrophages in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura--an electron microscopy study] Heusermann U, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol* 57:428, 1973 (Ger)
- [Sea-blue histiocytosis. I. Cytological study] Cecio A, et al. *Minerva Med* 66(50):2434-47, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)
- [Case of thrombocytopenic purpura with fulminant course presumably caused by treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with gold salts] Wysocka J, et al. *Wiad Lek* 28(4):295-9, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Hemangiolymphangioma of the abdominal cavity complicated with consumption coagulopathy] Izquierdo Ramirez J, et al. *Boi Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):277-85, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Splenic hemopoiesis in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Yam LT, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(6):830-7, Dec 74
- Proceedings: The heparin-thrombin clotting time in clinical medicine. O'Brien JR, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(11):928, Nov 74
- [Pregnancy and Werlhof's disease] Pavlova LS, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):55-6, Apr 72 (Rus)

## RADIOTHERAPY

- [Kassabach-Merritt syndrome] Klinowska W, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(23):997-8, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

## SURGERY

- Correlation between response to corticosteroids and splenectomy for adult idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Brennan MF, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(4):490-2, Apr 75
- Planned splenectomy in treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Macpherson AI, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5949):64-6, 11 Jan 75
- Childhood idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Aggressive management of life-threatening complications. Lightsey AL Jr, et al. *JAMA* 232(7):734-6, 19 May 75
- [Splenic lipidosis with or without ceroids in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Diebold J, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 50(24):1635-42, 20 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Frequently recurring cyclic megakaryocytopenic-thrombopenic purpura] Bamberg E, et al. *Blut* 30(2):77-86, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Indication for splenectomy in hematologic diseases] Löhr GW, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(21):1186-9, 23 May 75 (Ger)
- [Limits of conservative and surgical treatment of the varicose symptom complex] Schulze-Bergmann G.



- Z Hautkr 50(4):147-52, 15 Feb 75 (Ger)  
 [Indications for splenectomy from the internal-hematologic viewpoint] Stobbe H. Zentralbl Chir 99(37):1153-63, 13 Sep 74 (69 ref.) (Ger)  
 [Fulminating necrotizing purpura in a splenectomized infant] Földes G, et al. Orv Hetil 115(43):2561-3, 27 Oct 74 (Hun)  
 [A case of thrombopenic purpura occurring in a newborn infant of a mother previously splenectomized for Werlhof's disease] Piccinini A. Minerva Pediatr 27(10):840-1, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)  
 [Thrombelastography in surgery of blood diseases and portal hypertension] Lekmanov AU. Khirurgia (Mosk) 0(7):55-61, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Splenectomy in blood diseases] Pugachev AG, et al. Khirurgia (Mosk) 0(7):51-5, Jul 74 (Rus)  
 [Results of splenectomy in Werlhof's disease] Grozdov DM, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):49-55, Apr 72 (Rus)

## THERAPY

- Management of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura during pregnancy. Laros RK, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):182-91, May 75  
 Correlation between response to corticosteroids and splenectomy for adult idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Brennan MF, et al. Am J Surg 129(4):490-2, Apr 75  
 Splenectomy in blood diseases. A report of 80 cases. Ikkala E, et al. Ann Clin Res 6(5):290-9, Oct 74  
 Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura-to treat or not to treat? McElfresh AE. J Pediatr 87(1):160-1, Jul 75  
 Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children. Simons SM, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):16-22, Jul 75  
 Editorial: Wet purpura, dry purpura. Crosby WH. JAMA 232(7):744-5, 19 May 75  
 Childhood idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Aggressive management of life-threatening complications. Lightsey AL Jr, et al. JAMA 232(7):734-6, 19 May 75  
 Late results of splenectomy in hematologic disorders. Ogawa Y, et al. Jpn J Surg 4(1):21-8, Mar 74  
 Splenectomy in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Singh N. Med J Malaysia 28(4):257-9, Jun 74  
 Post-transfusion purpura: immunologic aspects and therapy. Abramson N, et al. N Engl J Med 291(22):1163-8, 28 Nov 74  
 Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children: diagnosis and management. McClure PD. Pediatrics 55(1):68-74, Jan 75 (72 ref.)  
 The place of splenectomy in haematological disorders. Gale D, et al. S Afr Med J 48(29):1240-5, 15 Jun 74  
 Platelets. Skinner D. S Afr Med J 49(31):1242-5, 19 Jul 75  
 The use of vincristine in refractory auto-immune thrombocytopenic purpura. Van Zyl-Smit R, et al. S Afr Med J 48(48):2039-41, 5 Oct 74  
 Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW. South Med J 68(5):831-4, May 75 (19 ref.)  
 Hematologic indications for splenectomy. Dameshek HL, et al. Surg Clin North Am 55(2):253-275, Apr 75 (128 ref.)  
 Pediatric splenectomy. Indications, technique, complications, and mortality. Kiesewetter WB. Surg Clin North Am 55(2):449-60, Apr 75  
 Glanzmann's thrombasthenia; assessment of the response to platelet transfusions. Brown CH 3d, et al. Transfusion 15(2):124-31, Mar-Apr 75  
 [Surgical treatment of chronic thrombocytopenic purpura in children in the light of remote results] Taller GA. Vestn Khir 113(12):86-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
 [Current therapy of idiopathic thrombopenic purpuras] Caen J, et al. Cah Med 15(9):623-5, Sep 74 (Fre)  
 [Splenectomy in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura: clinical observations and surgical case studies] Filippini A, et al. Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):411-8, 1975 (Ita)  
 [Cases of thrombopenic purpura in the Pediatric Clinic of the University of Genoa] Cottafava F, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(11):671-2, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)  
 [Splenectomy in hematologic diseases in childhood] Nicola P, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(36):1810-37, 17 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
 [Clinical considerations on 71 cases of idiopathic

- thrombocytopenic purpura] Nicola P, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(37):1853-62, 24 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
 [Therapy of idiopathic thrombopenic purpura studied in the case records of the Clinica Pediatrica di Bologna] Paolucci G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(10):627-36, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)  
 [Therapeutic tactics in case of association of Werlhof's disease with severe thyrotoxicosis] Sidorenkov MI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):138-40, Nov 74 (Rus)  
 [Condition of red blood and hematopoietic activity before and after splenectomy in patients with certain blood diseases] Mikhaleva LG, et al. Pediatria 0(8):70-2, Aug 74 (Rus)

## VETERINARY

- The experimental reproduction of thrombocytopenic purpura in piglets. Linklater KA. Res Vet Sci 18(2):127-33, Mar 75  
 [Thrombozytopenic purpura in suckling piglets (pathological anatomical findings)] Schmidt U, et al. Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 81(22):530-2, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC

- Use of platelet transfusions. Gardner FH. Br J Haematol 27(4):537-42, Aug 74 (28 ref.)  
 Letter: Late recurrence of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Cahalane SF. Br Med J 2(5970):562, 7 Jun 75  
 Late recurrence of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura after splenectomy. Howard DJ, et al. Br Med J 02(5966):317, 10 May 75  
 Oliguric thrombotic microangiopathy during the fifth month of pregnancy. Vandewalle A, et al. Br Med J 2(5969):479, 31 May 75  
 Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Barrett C, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):231-4, Aug 75  
 Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in childhood. Berman N, et al. Scand J Haematol 14(4):286-94, May 75

## BLOOD

- Coagulation studies in hemolytic uremic syndrome and thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Ekberg M, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(5):373-82, Nov 74  
 Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in four siblings. Wallace DC, et al. Am J Med 58(5):724-34, May 75  
 Anaemias associated with schizocytosis. Barta I. Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):171-5, 1974  
 [Hereditary thrombocytopathic thrombocytopenia. Report of 2 cases transmitted with dominant character] Alvarez-Amaya C, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(2):191-210, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Diphenylhydantoin-induced serum sickness with fibrin-platelet thrombi in lymph node microvasculature. Zidar BL, et al. Am J Med 58(5):704-8, May 75  
 Moschowitz syndrome with involvement of the central nervous system. Light optical studies on the genesis of hemolytic anemia and vascular changes. Pilz P. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 366(1):59-66, 1975  
 [Moschowitz's syndrome following D-penicillamine medication] Bettendorf U, et al. Med Welt 26(7):291-5, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)  
 [Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura due to administration of Ibuprofen] Catizone L, et al. Minerva Nefrol 21(6):439-44, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## COMPLICATIONS

- Phagocytosis of blood cells by splenic macrophages in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Kadri A, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(6):799-802, Jun 75  
 Letter: Treatment of D.I.C. complicating diabetic coma. Weber AB. Br Med J 1(5949):96, 11 Jan 75  
 The relationship between postpartum renal failure and



the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Lawrence JR, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):1057-60, 1973

## DIAGNOSIS

- Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Barrett C, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 46(2):231-4, Aug 75
- Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in childhood. Berman N, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 14(4):286-94, May 75
- [Disorders of hemostasis and erythrocyte changes in thrombohemolytic microangiopathies] Breddin K. *Med Welt* (23):1118-22, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)
- [The thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Imre B. *Orv Hetil* 116(4):183-6, 26 Jan 75 (39 ref.) (Hun)

## DRUG THERAPY

- Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in renal allotransplantation. Report of a successfully treated case and review of the literature. Magalhaes RL, et al. *Am J Med* 58(6):862-8, Jun 75
- Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura; treatment with antiplatelet agents. Faguet GB, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 268(2):113-6, Aug 74
- Late recurrence of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura after splenectomy. Howard DJ, et al. *Br Med J* 02(5966):317, 10 May 75
- Rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis with extensive crescents. Cameron JS, et al.
- Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):735-8, 1973
- Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in childhood. Berman N, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 14(4):286-94, May 75
- [Thrombocytopenia caused by cytomegalovirus infection] Muntendam H. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 119(1):15-7, 4 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

## ETIOLOGY

- Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in renal allotransplantation. Report of a successfully treated case and review of the literature. Magalhaes RL, et al. *Am J Med* 58(6):862-8, Jun 75

## FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in four siblings. Wallace DC, et al. *Am J Med* 58(5):724-34, May 75
- [Hereditary thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Report of 2 cases transmitted with dominant character] Alvarez-Amaya C, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):191-210, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura with autoimmune pancytopenia. Fagiolo E. *Acta Haematol* (Basel) 52(6):356-61, 1974
- Phagocytosis of blood cells by splenic macrophages in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Kadri A, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(6):799-802, Jun 75

## MORTALITY

- Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in childhood. Berman N, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 14(4):286-94, May 75

## PATHOLOGY

- Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in renal allotransplantation. Report of a successfully treated case and review of the literature. Magalhaes RL, et al. *Am J Med* 58(6):862-8, Jun 75
- Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in four siblings. Wallace DC, et al. *Am J Med* 58(5):724-34, May 75
- Diphenylhydantoin-induced serum sickness with fibrin-platelet thrombi in lymph node microvasculature. Zidar BL, et al. *Am J Med* 58(5):704-8, May 75
- Pathology of the spleen in hematologic disease. Breitfeld V, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(2):233-51, Apr 75 (108 ref.)
- Moschcowitz syndrome with involvement of the central nervous system. Light optical studies on the genesis of hemolytic anemia and vascular changes. Pilz P. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 366(1):59-66, 1975

[Clinco-pathological conference XXIII.

- Thrombocytopenia and acute intravascular hemolysis in a pregnant woman] Laitinen O. *Duodecim* 91(6):362-72, 1975 (Fin)
- [Spleen and immunity: histological and histochemical studies (author's transl)] Lageron A, et al. *Acta Histochem* (Jena) 50(2):228-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura due to administration of Ibuprofen] Catizone L, et al. *Minerva Nefrol* 21(6):439-44, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Hereditary thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Report of 2 cases transmitted with dominant character] Alvarez-Amaya C, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):191-210, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Prednisone-induced hemostasis in a platelet function abnormality. Hutter JJ, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(5):641-3, May 75

## SURGERY

- [Thrombocytopenia caused by cytomegalovirus infection] Muntendam H. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 119(1):15-7, 4 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Indications for splenectomy from the internal-hematologic viewpoint] Stobbe H. *Zentralbl Chir* 99(37):1153-63, 13 Sep 74 (69 ref.) (Ger)

## THERAPY

- Phagocytosis of blood cells by splenic macrophages in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Kadri A, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(6):799-802, Jun 75
- Letter: Late recurrence of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Cahalane SF. *Br Med J* 2(5970):562, 7 Jun 75
- Late recurrence of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura after splenectomy. Howard DJ, et al. *Br Med J* 02(5966):317, 10 May 75
- Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Barrett C, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 46(2):231-4, Aug 75
- Hematologic indications for splenectomy. Dameshek HL, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(2):253-275, Apr 75 (128 ref.)

## SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

- Galactosamine- "hepatitis" in rats with different phagocytic activity of liver RES. Rasenack U, et al. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol* (Stuttg) 22(1):29-35, Feb 75
- Endotoxin-like substances from flavobacteria. Etter L. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:suppl 67-70, 1973
- A theory on the action of bacterial endotoxins. Kováts TG, et al. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:suppl 53-8, 1973
- Chemical, serological and biological properties of a serotype-specific polysaccharide antigen in *Leptospira*. Faine S, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52(2):311-9, Apr 74
- Effect of cooling on the local Shwartzman reaction. Szilágyi T, et al. *Beitr Pathol* 153(4):395-404, 1974
- Congenital and experimentally induced complement deficiency in rabbits. Fong JS, et al. *Birth Defects* 11(1):571-6, 1975
- Inhibition of intravascular fibrin deposition by dipyridamole in experimental animals. Gurewicz V, et al. *Blood* 45(4):569-75, Apr 75
- Letter: Thrombolytic therapy in haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. Ekert E. *Br Med J* 4(5943):533-4, 30 Nov 74
- Thrombohaemorrhagic skin lesion induced by a single injection of neuraminidase (EC. 3.2.1.18) in rabbits. Tóth S, et al. *Folia Haematol* (Leipz) 101(4):638-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Relation of structure to function in bacterial O-antigens-VII. Endotoxicity of 'lipid A'. Chang CC, et al. *Immunochemistry* 12(1):19-28, Jan 75
- Characterization of endotoxin from *Moschcowitz* bacterium. García MM, et al. *Infect Immun* 11(2):371-9, Feb 75
- Protein fraction with immunogenic potential and low



toxicity isolated from the cell wall of *Neisseria meningitidis* group B. Hill JC, et al. *Infect Immun* 10(3):605-15, Sep 74

The immunochemical investigations of endotoxins of asporulating gram negative rods (genus *Sphaerophorus* and *Eggerthella*). Meisel-Mikolajczyk F. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 18(4):420-4, 1974

Immunochemical and toxic properties of the lipopolysaccharides from highly and low virulent *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* strains. Mlynarczyk D, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 18(4):425-8, 1974

Absence of the localized Schwartzman reaction following 6-OH dopamine sympathectomy. Shapiro L, et al. *J Periodont Res* 9(4):207-10, 1974

Chemical structure and biological activity of endotoxins (lipopolysaccharides) and lipid A. Rietschel ET.

Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch Pharmacol 287(1):73-84, 1975 (28 ref.)

[Biological activity of bacterial peptidoglycan (mucopeptide) (author's transl.) Heymer B. *Klin Wochenschr* 53(2):49-57, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Periarteritis nodosa in children] Bodalski J. *Pediatr Pol* 50(3):373-81, Mar 75 (Pol)

[Hemorrhagic diathesis in acute leukemias] Lisiewicz J. *Postepy Hig Med Dosw* 29(1):41-75, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of methyluracil on the course of hyperergic reaction under condition of formation of the focus of inflammation] Bogdanova TV.

*Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (6):68-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental determination of criteria of diagnosis and success of heparin treatment of generalized intravascular coagulation of the type of Sanarelli-Schwartzman phenomenon] Papaian AV, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (1):35-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The role of basic substances of high molecular weight in the generalized Schwartzman reaction (GSR). Csáko G, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24(10):1585-8, Oct 74

Biological properties of surface components of *Listeria monocytogenes* (EI factor). Patočka F, et al.

*J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 18(3):365-8, 1974

Absence of the localized Schwartzman reaction following 6-OH dopamine sympathectomy. Shapiro L, et al. *J Periodont Res* 9(4):207-10, 1974

[Complication following intramuscular injection of quinine in oily solution] Bindewald H.

*Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 221(8):659-63, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

#### COMPLICATIONS

[Shock in meningococcal sepsis. Aspects on its pathogenesis and treatment] Serrano Comino M, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 135(5):463-70, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

#### DIAGNOSIS

[The thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Imre B. *Orv Hetil* 116(4):183-6, 26 Jan 75 (39 ref.) (Hun)

[Experimental determination of criteria of diagnosis and success of heparin treatment of generalized intravascular coagulation of the type of Sanarelli-Schwartzman phenomenon] Papaian AV, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (1):35-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### DRUG THERAPY

[The biological effects of slime, isolated from cultured of *Proteus* n. sp. I] Mattig G. *ZWR* 83(22):1152, 55-6, 25 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Shock in meningococcal sepsis. Aspects on its pathogenesis and treatment] Serrano Comino M, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 135(5):463-70, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

#### ETIOLOGY

Endotoxin from *Fusobacterium necrophorum* of bovine hepatic abscess origin. Warner JF, et al.

*Am J Vet Res* 36(7):1015-9, Jul 75

Endotoxin and acute renal failure. Wardle EN. *Nephron* 14(5):321-32, 1975 (75 ref.)

[Septicaemia and other infections caused by *Serratia marcescens* in the neonatal and infant period]

Baumann W, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(36):1755-60, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibility of the occurrence of the Schwartzman phenomenon during administration of a reacting dose of typhoid antigen through the respiratory tracts] Efremova VN. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (2):44-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### IMMUNOLOGY

Leukotactic effect of heterologous milk in rabbit skin. Tóth S, et al. *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 31(1-2):77-83, 1974

Experimental Schwartzman phenomenon in the heart muscle. Ozsan K, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 25(4):564-6, Apr 75

Comparison of the effect of various antisera and cobra venom factor on inflammatory reactions in guinea-pig skin. II. The Arthus reaction and the local Schwartzman reaction. Lewis E, et al. *J Pathol* 115(2):111-25, Feb 75

Endotoxin and acute renal failure. Wardle EN. *Nephron* 14(5):321-32, 1975 (75 ref.)

#### METABOLISM

Soluble fibrin monomer complexes and fibrinolytic activity in kidney during the generalized Schwartzman reaction in rabbit. Szczepanski M, et al.

*Thromb Res* 6(5):399-408, May 75

[Experimental animal studies on the anti-inflammatory effect of pyridinolcarbamate] Rave O, et al.

*Arzneim Forsch* 24(11):1779-85, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

#### PATHOLOGY

Porcine salmonellosis: a counterpart to the generalized Schwartzman reaction. Nordstoga K.

*Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 82(6):690-702, Nov 74

Pulmonary lesions in dogs induced by intravenous injections of disintegrated cells of *Escherichia coli*. Nordstoga K, et al. *Acta Vet Scand* 15(4):639-41, 1974

Effect of cooling on the local Schwartzman reaction. Szilágyi T, et al. *Beitr Pathol* 153(4):395-404, 1974

Absence of the localized Schwartzman reaction following 6-OH dopamine sympathectomy. Shapiro L, et al. *J Periodont Res* 9(4):207-10, 1974

[Disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by liquid in the rat. I. Correlation of hematologic and complement abnormalities with renal lesions studied by light, fluorescence, and electron microscopy] Urizar RE, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(3):270-8, Mar 75

[Experimental Schwartzman phenomenon in the liver] Zamacona-Ravelo G, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex)* 5 SUPPL 2:427-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

#### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The organ distribution of 125I-fibrin in the generalized Schwartzman reaction and its relation to leucocytes. Lipinski B, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(2):221-31, Oct 74

Acute renal failure in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Experimental studies of the induction and prevention of renal fibrin deposition. Whitaker AN. *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9:45-64, 1974

#### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Experimental Schwartzman phenomenon in the heart muscle. Ozsan K, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 25(4):564-6, Apr 75

Inhibition of the local hemorrhagic Schwartzman reaction by an acid proteinase. Lin TY, et al. *Experientia* 31(2):209-12, 15 Feb 75



## STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE

- Immunodeficiency in the Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. Blaese RM, et al. *Birth Defects* 11(1):250-4, 1975
- Lymphocyte transformation in vitro in patients with immunodeficiency diseases: use in diagnosis, histocompatibility testing and monitoring treatment. Dupont B, et al. *Birth Defects* 11(1):477-85, 1975
- The use of viable frozen lymphocytes for studies in human tumor immunology. Golub SH, et al. *Transplantation* 19(3):195-202, Mar 75

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- The urokinase-streptokinase pulmonary embolism trial (phase II) results. Bell WR, et al. *Circulation* 50(6):1070-1, Dec 74

### ANALYSIS

- [Production of a specific substrate-human plasminogen--for the quantitative determination of plasminogen activator in the blood plasma in sudden death] Khvatov VB, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):57-60, Jun 75 (Rus)

### IMMUNOLOGY

- Transfer factor therapy: evidence for nonspecificity. Ballow M, et al. *Birth Defects* 11(1):457-61, 1975
- Restoration of cell-mediated immune responses with transfer factor. Kirkpatrick CH. *Birth Defects* 11(1):441-4, 1975

### METABOLISM

- The role of humoral mediators in migraine headache. Fanchamps A. *Can J Neurol Sci* 1(3):189-95, Aug 74

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Interaction of leukocyte chemotactic factors with the cell surface. I. Chemotactic factor-induced changes in human granulocyte surface charge. Gallin JJ, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(5):967-74, May 75

### THERAPEUTIC USE

- Enzymes as therapeutic agents. Cooney DA, et al. *Adv Pharmacol Chemother* 12(0):185-289, 1975 (164 ref.)
- Proteolytic enzymes as adjuncts to antimicrobial prophylaxis of contaminated wounds. Rodeheaver G, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(5):537-44, May 75
- The urokinase-streptokinase pulmonary embolism trial (phase II) results. Bell WR, et al. *Circulation* 50(6):1070-1, Dec 74
- [Medical treatment of myocardial infarct in the acute phase] Trigano JA, et al. *Rev Prat* 24(55):5019-20, 5023-4, 5029-30 passim, 7-11 Dec 74 (Fre)

## STREPTOKINASE

- Two distinct pathways of the streptokinase-mediated activation of highly purified human plasminogen. McClintock DK, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5334-44, 17 Dec 74
- Plasmic degradation of human fibrinogen. IV. Identification of subunit chain remnants in fragment Y. Furlan M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 400(1):112-20, 21 Jul 75
- Reaction of plasmic degradation products of fibrinogen in the radioimmunoassay of human fibrinopeptide A. Budzynski AZ, et al. *Blood* 45(6):757-68, Jun 75
- Feasibility of recording clot lysis with the thermometric clot detector. Bostick WD, et al. *Clin Chem* 20(11):1435-7, Nov 74
- Improved fibrin plate method for fibrinolytic activity measurements: use of bentonite precipitation and agar solidification. Deogny L, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 60(1):85-9, 2 Apr 75
- Soluble high-molecular-weight E fragments in the plasmin-induced degradation products of cross-linked

- human fibrin. Gaffney PJ, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 49(2):149-56, Aug 75
- Streptokinase stability pattern during storage in various solvents and at different temperatures. Martin M. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):586-96, 30 Jun 75
- [Liver and the fibrinolytic system] Van de Loo J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:77-113, 1973 (86 ref.) (Ger)
- [Evaluation of a new polyvalent rapid test for detection of anti-streptococcal antibodies (experience in 50 cases of scarlet fever)] Ulivelli A, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 26(27):1325-39, 8 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Controlled trial of anecrod and streptokinase in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis of lower limb. Tibbitt DA, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):407-14, Jul 74
- Diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis with <sup>99m</sup>Tc-streptokinase: a clinical comparison with phlebography. Kemp V, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5947):748-9, 28 Dec 74
- Adjuvant therapy of cancer via the cellular immune mechanism or fibrin by induced fibrinolysis and oral anticoagulants. Thornes RD. *Cancer* 35(1):91-7, Jan 75
- Resolution of experimental pulmonary emboli with heparin and streptokinase in different dosage regimens. Hirsh J, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(4):782-91, Oct 74
- Letter: Treatment of hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Berberich FR. *J Pediatr* 86(1):158-60, Jan 75
- Pericardial fibrinolytic activity: relation to cardiac bleeding. Rhodes GR, et al. *Surgery* 78(2):230-7, Aug 75
- Laboratory control of SK therapy. Conard J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:191-8, 1973
- New approach to thrombolytic therapy: the use of Defibrase in connection with streptokinase. Latallo ZS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:253-64, 1973
- Acute phase reaction following intravenous administration of streptokinase. Spötl F, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):429-34, 30 Jun 74
- A novel approach to evaluate the validity of thrombolytic treatment in acute myocardial infarction. Verstraete M. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:227-38, 1973
- [Streptokinase treatment of thrombophlebitis] Kettunen K, et al. *Duodecim* 90(12):914-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Treatment of 13 cases of severe pulmonary embolism using streptokinase. Hemodynamics and angiotensinographic controls] Bory M, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 67(8):949-56, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Theoretical bases of thrombolytic therapy] Verstraete M. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 23(3):239-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Occasional temperature rises following streptokinase infusions. Animal experiment findings] Ronneberger VH. *Arzneim Forsch* 25(4):641-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Plasmacytosis following thrombolytic streptokinase therapy] Straub PW, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(50):1891-2, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Therapeutic fibrinolysis using high doses of streptokinase (Streptase)] Cammarano G. *Minerva Cardioangiol* 22(11):759-66, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Clinical and experimental studies on the effects of anticoagulant, fibrinolytic and antibacterial treatment of non-specific osteitis] Bartkowski S. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(11):479-81, 17 Mar 75 (Pol)
- [Fibrinolytic therapy in persistent priapism. Report of one case (author's transl)] Cañizares C, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 20(2):207-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [A case of central thrombosis in a child treated with streptokinase] Dahlbäck O, et al. *Lakartidningen* 72(20):2182, 14 May 75 (Swe)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Total disappearance of a fatal pulmonary embolus during streptokinase therapy of an iliofemoral thrombosis. Eklund J, et al. *Acta Med Scand*



- 197(5):431-2, May 75  
 Controlled trial of anecro and streptokinase in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis of lower limb. Tibbutt DA, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):407-14, Jul 74  
 Effects of thrombolytic therapy on hemorrhage from post-operative wounds. Cade JF, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):592-9, 31 Dec 74  
 Laboratory control of SK therapy. Conard J, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:191-8, 1973  
 Current developments in thrombolytic therapy. Sherry S. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:201-10, 1973 (14 ref.)  
 [Streptokinase treatment of thrombophlebitis] Kettunen K, et al. *Duodecim* 90(12):914-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)  
 [Treatment of 13 cases of severe pulmonary embolism using streptokinase. Hemodynamics and angiopneumographic controls] Bory M, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 67(8):949-56, 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Association of streptokinase and restorative surgery in the treatment of acute ischemia due to arterial obliteration] Olivier Cl, et al. *J Chir (Paris)* 108(6):501-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Occasional temperature rises following streptokinase infusions. Animal experiment findings] Ronneberger VH. *Arzneim Forsch* 25(4):641-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Plasmacytosis following thrombolytic streptokinase therapy] Straub PW, et al.  
*Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(50):1891-2, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## ANALYSIS

- Isoelectric analysis of haemolysins and enzymes from streptococci of groups A, C and G. Smyth CJ, et al. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]* 82(6):860-70, Dec 74  
 A sensitive fluorometric assay for plasminogen, plasmin, and streptokinase. Bell PH, et al. *Anal Biochem* 61(1):200-8, Sep 74

## ANTAGONISTS &amp; INHIBITORS

- In vitro effects of aspirin in fibrinolysis. Iatridis PG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):55-64, 1974  
 [Antistreptokinase titre in patients with thromboembolic and other disorders] Dolchinov A, et al. *Vutr Boles* 11(4):72-4, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)  
 [Theoretical bases of thrombolytic therapy] Verstraete M. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 23(3):239-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Anticoagulants. Various developmental starting points on direct antithrombins as antithrombotic agents] Marx R. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 55:179-97, 1973 (27 ref.) (Ger)  
 [Serum antibody titers and hemolytic *Streptococcus* isolated from the throat culture of healthy school children in Okinawa] Yamada T, et al.  
*J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis* 48(12):518-24, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## BLOOD

- The diphasic effects of proteases on serum complement. Innerfield I. *Agents Actions* 4(3):160-2, Aug 74  
 Pharmacokinetics of radiolabeled streptokinase. Coates G, et al. *J Nucl Med* 16(2):136-42, Feb 75  
 Fibrinolysis in patients with ischemic heart disease (in relation to the etiologic factor of myocardial infarction). Sassa H, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 39(5):525-30, May 75  
 Immunological and biochemical comparison of streptokinase and the streptokinase plasminogen complex. Barlow GH, et al.  
*Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 10(3):465-71, Mar 75  
 Indirect measurement of streptokinase concentration in the plasma of patients undergoing fibrinolytic treatment. Martin M. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):633-50, 31 Dec 74  
 [Quantitative plasma streptokinase determination; a new method for the control of fibrinolytic therapy] Martin M. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1477-80, 1974 (Ger)

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

- Diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis with <sup>99m</sup>Tc-streptokinase: a clinical comparison with phlebography. Kempf V, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5947):748-9, 28 Dec 74  
 Pharmacokinetics of radiolabeled streptokinase. Coates G, et al. *J Nucl Med* 16(2):136-42, Feb 75  
 The use of isotopic tracers in the clinical detection of deep vein thrombosis. Kwaan HC.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:157-61, 1973  
 [The rapid determination of fibrin and fibrinogen split products with a bedside thrombin coagulase time test in obstetric coagulopathies (author's transl)] Kastendieck E, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34(9):758-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Assessment of activity of rheumatic fever in children by clinical and laboratory methods. Agarwal G, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 11(9):601-5, Sep 74  
 Immunological aspects of aortitis syndrome. Ito I, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 39(4):459-62, Apr 75  
 Cellular immunity in SSPE patients. Kreth HW, et al. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 160(2-3):191-9, 1974  
 Experience with throat culture and sequential antibody titers: monitoring of antibodies to exoenzymes of group A *Streptococcus* in the diagnosis and treatment of acute pharyngitis. Fairbanks W. *Nebr Med J* 59(12):476-80, Dec 74  
 Immunological and biochemical comparison of streptokinase and the streptokinase plasminogen complex. Barlow GH, et al.  
*Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 10(3):465-71, Mar 75  
 Rapid detection and quantitation of precipitating streptokinase-antibodies. Spötl F, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):608-16, 31 Dec 74  
 [Theoretical bases of thrombolytic therapy] Verstraete M. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 23(3):239-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Occasional temperature rises following streptokinase infusions. Animal experiment findings] Ronneberger VH. *Arzneim Forsch* 25(4):641-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Lymphocyte transformation with streptococcus antigens and anti-streptokinase titer in behcet disease (author's transl)] Yamada M, et al.  
*Jpn J Dermatol [A]* 84(7):359-63, Jul 74 (Jpn)

## ISOLATION &amp; PURIFICATION

- Slicer and scanner for polyacrylamide gel blocks. Bell PH, et al. *Anal Biochem* 65(1-2):586-90, 12 May 75

## METABOLISM

- Two distinct pathways of the streptokinase-mediated activation of highly purified human plasminogen. McClintock DK, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5334-44, 17 Dec 74  
 The fate of soluble fibrin monomer in relation to intravascular fibrin formation and degradation in rabbits. Gurewich V, et al. *Blood* 44(5):723-33, Nov 74  
 Pharmacokinetics of radiolabeled streptokinase. Coates G, et al. *J Nucl Med* 16(2):136-42, Feb 75  
 Indirect measurement of streptokinase concentration in the plasma of patients undergoing fibrinolytic treatment. Martin M. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):633-50, 31 Dec 74  
 The degradation of streptokinase during the production of plasminogen activator. Chesterman CN, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):413-9, Sep 74  
 Radiolabeled streptokinase and urokinase and their comparative biodistribution. Som P, et al.  
*Thromb Res* 6(3):247-53, Mar 75  
 Covalent binding of biomolecules to radiation-grafted hydrogels on inert polymer surfaces. Hoffman AS, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):10-18, 1972  
 [Activation system of fibrinolysis (author's transl)] Okamoto U. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):827-39, Aug 74 (77.ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- The diphasic effects of proteases on serum



- complement. Innerfield I. *Agents Actions* 4(3):160-2, Aug 74
- Investigation of the esterolytic activity of human blood plasma after treatment with kaolin and streptokinase. Komissarova NV, et al. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(2):128-30, Aug 74
- Niflumic acid, prototype of a multiaction antithrombotic agent. Von Kaula KN. *Experientia* 30(8):959-61, 15 Aug 74
- Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)
- Thrombolytic therapy and myocardial infarction. Berry CL. *J Clin Pathol* 28(5):352-6, May 75
- The protective effect of acetylsalicylic acid on laser-induced venous thrombosis in the rat. Meng K, et al. *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 283(4):379-88, 1974
- Corticosteroids and experimental intravascular coagulation. Gerrits WB, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):5-10, 1974
- Fibrinogen and its derivatives, hereditary and acquired abnormalities. Marder VJ, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1338-42, 28 Sep 74
- Pericardial fibrinolytic activity: relation to cardiac bleeding. Rhodes GR, et al. *Surgery* 78(2):230-7, Aug 75
- Effects of collagen on fibrinolysis. Engel AM, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:63-74, 1973
- Degradation products of fibrinogen and crosslinked fibrin-projected clinical applications. Marder VJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):49-56, 30 Sep 74 (35 ref.)
- Critical review of one indication for fibrinolytic therapy. Recent experiences in 100 cases with chronic arterial stenoses and occlusion. Schmutzler R, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:219-26, 1973
- Acute phase reaction following intravenous administration of streptokinase. Spötl F, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):429-34, 30 Jun 74
- Fibrinopeptide A immunoreactivity in human plasma. Gerrits WB, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):197-212, Aug 74
- Fibrinogen-fibrin related antigen pattern in human blood. Incomplete lysis of whole blood clots by urokinase. Jacobsen CD, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):327-36, Apr 75
- Subunits and susceptibility of fibrins formed from bovine fibrinogen by arvin, reptilase, thrombin and staphylothrombin. Zajdel M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):337-44, Apr 75
- [New hypothesis on fibrinolysis and coagulation mechanisms. Application in several experimental facts] Dayer J, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 31(4):539-49, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
- [Theoretical bases of thrombolytic therapy] Verstraete M. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 23(3):239-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Quantitative determination of fibrinolytic degradation products by means of electroimmunodiffusion] Frick U, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(5):826-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Arvin, a new anticoagulant] Leube G. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:199-219, 1973 (Ger)
- [Therapeutic aspects in disorders of the microcirculation in peripheral arterial occlusive diseases] Ehrly AM. *Vasa* 3(3):312-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Studies on fibrinolytic agent-platelet interaction (author's transl)] Mishina Y, et al. *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):154-60, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Separation of plasmin and plasminogen-activator from SK-activatable fraction B of human plasma (author's transl)] Yamamoto J. *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):107-20, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [A small molecule proactivator of plasminogen derived from the macromolecule one by lysine-sepharose chromatography (author's transl)] Yamamoto J, et al. *J Physiol Soc Jpn* 36(5):176-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- Requirement of human plasmin for streptokinase activation of bovine plasminogen. Reddy KN, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):481-8, Jun 75

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Total disappearance of a fatal pulmonary embolus during streptokinase therapy of an iliofemoral thrombosis. Eklund J, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 197(5):431-2, May 75
- Enzymes as therapeutic agents. Cooney DA, et al. *Adv Pharmacol Chemother* 12(0):185-289, 1975 (164 ref.)
- Pulmonary arterial embolism treated successfully. Dabrowski Z, et al. *Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther* 2(3):253-5, Jul-Sep 74
- Mechanisms for elevated fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in acute experimental pulmonary embolism. Cade J, et al. *Blood* 45(4):563-8, Apr 75
- The organ distribution of 125I-fibrin in the generalized Schwartzman reaction and its relation to leucocytes. Lipinski B, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(2):221-31, Oct 74
- Controlled trial of anecor and streptokinase in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis of lower limb. Tibbitt DA, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):407-14, Jul 74
- Editorial: Fibrinolysis and venous thrombosis. *Br Med J* 4(5941):365-6, 16 Nov 74
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Thrombosis: treatment and prophylaxis. Browne NL. *Br Med J* 4(5936):96-9, 12 Oct 74
- Treatment of deep vein thrombosis with streptokinase. Duckert F, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):479-81, 1 Mar 75
- Letter: Thrombolytic therapy in haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. Ekert E. *Br Med J* 4(5943):533-4, 30 Nov 74
- Letter: Streptokinase therapy and cavernous sinus thrombosis. Harvey JE. *Br Med J* 4(5935):46, 5 Oct 74
- Letter: Thrombolytic therapy in haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. Stuart J, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5950):152-3, 18 Jan 75
- Adjuvant therapy of cancer via the cellular immune mechanism or fibrin by induced fibrinolysis and oral anticoagulants. Thornes RD. *Cancer* 35(1):91-7, Jan 75
- The effect of some antithrombotic drugs on experimental arterial thrombosis. Hladovec J. *Cor Vasa* 17(1):66-74, 1975
- Complication of snakebite successfully treated with streptokinase. Allan D, et al. *Injury* 5(4):350-2, May 74
- Resolution of experimental pulmonary emboli with heparin and streptokinase in different dosage regimens. Hirsh J, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(4):782-91, Oct 74
- Thrombolytic therapy and myocardial infarction. Berry CL. *J Clin Pathol* 28(5):352-6, May 75
- Priapism during regular haemodialysis. Port FK, et al. *Lancet* 2(7892):1287-8, 30 Nov 74
- Treatment of thrombosis of veins of the lower extremities. Adar R, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(7):348-50, 13 Feb 75 (40 ref.)
- The protective effect of acetylsalicylic acid on laser-induced venous thrombosis in the rat. Meng K, et al. *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 283(4):379-88, 1974
- Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)
- Observations in anticoagulant and thrombolytic therapy in pulmonary embolism. Genton E, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):335-43, Mar-Apr 75
- Hepatic vein thrombosis treated with streptokinase. Cassel GA, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48(56):2319-20, 16 Nov 74
- Pulmonary embolism. Prevention, detection, and nonoperative management. Silver D. *Surg Clin North Am* 54(5):1089-106, Oct 74 (21 ref.)
- Laboratory control of SK therapy. Conard J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:191-8, 1973
- New approach to thrombolytic therapy: the use of Defibrase in connection with streptokinase. Latallo ZS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:253-64, 1973
- Conventional uses of heparin. McNicol GP. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):97-101, 28 Feb 75 (15 ref.)
- Indirect measurement of streptokinase concentration in the plasma of patients undergoing fibrinolytic treatment. Martin M. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):633-50, 31 Dec 74
- The phase II urokinase-streptokinase pulmonary embolism trial: a national cooperative study. Sasahara AA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):464-76, 30



- Jun 75  
Critical review of one indication for fibrinolytic therapy. Recent experiences in 100 cases with chronic arterial stenoses and occlusion. Schmutzler R, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** Suppl 56:219-26, 1973
- Current developments in thrombolytic therapy. Sherry S. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** Suppl 56:201-10, 1973 (14 ref.)
- Rapid detection and quantitation of precipitating streptokinase-antibodies. Spöttl F, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):608-16, 31 Dec 74
- A novel approach to evaluate the validity of thrombolytic treatment in acute myocardial infarction. Verstraete M. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** Suppl 56:227-38, 1973
- International Committee on Thrombosis and Haemostasis. Basil, 8-11. September 1974  
Subcommittee on Clinical Investigations: Registry of prospective clinical trials. Verstraete M. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):655-63, 30 Jun 75
- Results of treatment of experimental pulmonary embolism, as determined by radioactive microspheres. Papadimitriou J, et al. **Vasc Surg** 9(2):91-7, Mar-Apr 75
- [Streptokinase treatment of thrombophlebitis] Kettunen K, et al. **Duodecim** 90(12):914-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Current attitude of the ophthalmologist in the management of an acute circulatory accident in the fundus oculi] Algan B, et al.  
Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:361-7, 1973 (62 ref.) (Fre)
- [Treatment of 13 cases of severe pulmonary embolism using streptokinase. Hemodynamics and angiotomographic controls] Bory M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(8):949-56, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [First results apropos of 23 observations on the possibilities of fibrinolytic treatment during retinal venous thrombosis] Algan B, et al.  
**Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 167:585-92, 1974 (Fre)
- [Thrombolysis using streptokinase in acute arterial occlusions of the lower limb] Olivier C, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(1):33-8, 9-16 & 21 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [How to treat acute ischemia of the lower limb] Olivier C. **J Chir (Paris)** 107(1):71-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Association of streptokinase and restorative surgery in the treatment of acute ischemia due to arterial obliteration] Olivier C, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 108(6):501-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Letter: myocardial infarct. Randomized treatment using streptokinase] Valère PE, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(3):190, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)
- [Successful treatment of a case of fulminant massive pulmonary embolism with streptokinase (author's transl)] Renkes-Hegendorfer U, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(11):500-1, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Therapy of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(1):24-5, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Haemorrhagic hypovolemic shock and consumptive coagulopathy in a neonate (author's transl)] Walti H, et al. **Klin Paediatr** 186(5):455-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Cholestatic jaundice following disseminated intravascular coagulation ("shock-liver") (author's transl)] Künzer W, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 53(9):441-3, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Discontinuation of oral anticoagulant therapy following fibrinolytic treatment in arterial occlusive disease] Engelken HJ, et al. **Med Welt** 25(25):1122-4, 21 Jun 74 (Ger)
- [Therapy of intravascular coagulation] Sutor AH. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 123(7):565-8, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Thrombolytic treatment with urokinase (author's transl)] Tilsner V, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):865-8, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Plasmacytosis following thrombolytic streptokinase therapy] Straub PW, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(50):1891-2, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Therapeutic aspects in disorders of the microcirculation in peripheral arterial occlusive diseases] Ehrly AM. **Vasa** 3(3):312-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Late lysis of venous thromboses] Tilsner V. **Vasa** 3(4):458-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Heparin or thrombolysis in the treatment of deep venous thrombosis of the leg] Widmer LK, et al. **Vasa** 3(4):422-32, 1974 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experiences with arwin in combination with thrombolytic therapy] Kell-Kuri E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1470-2, 1974 (Ger)
- [Acute and chronic pulmonary heart disease] Nolte D. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 124(33-35):485-90, 17 Aug 74 (0 ref.) (Ger)
- [Fibrinolysis in acute myocardial infarct with increased risk] Benda L, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 54(10):454-65, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Shock syndrome. 2] Thiele R. **Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)** 68(16):826-30, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Thrombophlebitis in the aged] Heinrich HG. **Z Alternsforsch** 29(2):189-94, 1974 (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Influence of streptokinase on the size of experimental myocardial infarct in the dog] Wende W, et al. **Z Kardiologie (Suppl 1)**:35, 1974 (Ger)
- [Indications of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic drugs in the prevention and therapy of thromboembolic diseases] Verstraete M. **Clin Ter** 73(5):403-22, 15 Jun 75 (Ita)
- [Therapeutic fibrinolysis using high doses of streptokinase (Streptase)] Cammarano G. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 22(11):759-66, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Clinical and experimental studies on the effects of anticoagulant, fibrinolytic and antibacterial treatment of non-specific osteitis] Bartkowski S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(11):479-81, 17 Mar 75 (Pol)
- [State of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems of the blood in the exacerbation of ischemic heart disease and the effect of fibrinolytic therapy on it] Konjaev BV, et al. **Kardiologija** 14(11):19-24, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Antithrombotic therapy of ischemic heart disease] Liusov VA, et al. **Kardiologija** 14(7):113-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Our clinical experiences in the treatment of pulmonary embolism using streptokinase] Kukura A, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 54(6):387-93, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- [Fibrinolytic therapy in persistent priapism. Report of one case (author's transl)] Cañizares C, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 20(2):207-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [A case of central thrombosis in a child treated with streptokinase] Dahlbäck O, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(20):2182, 14 May 75 (Swe)

## URINE

- Radiolabeled streptokinase and urokinase and their comparative biodistribution. Som P, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(3):247-53, Mar 75

## THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

- The effect of acetylsalicylic acid on platelet function in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Goldschmidt B, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 63(6):869-74, Nov 74
- Cardiovascular lesions in pancreatitis. Tuzhilin DA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 63(5):381-8, May 75
- Cord blood coagulation studies in infants of high-risk pregnant women. Hathaway WE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(1):51-7, 1 Jan 75
- Conjugated estrogens and hypercoagulability. von Kaulla E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(6):688-92, 15 Jul 75
- Intraoperative physiologic monitoring and management during hepatic lobectomy using the liver isolation-perfusion technic. Howland WS, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(6):608-15, Jun 75
- Thrombelastographic investigations during intravenous general anaesthesia adapted for difficult field conditions. Gaszyński W, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 2(1):27-31, Jan-Mar 74
- Studies of blood clotting system during intravenous general anaesthesia with althesin. Gaszyński W, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 2(4):345-50, Oct-Dec 74
- A comparison of intraoperative measurements of coagulation. Howland WS, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(5):657-63, Sep-Oct 74



- Effects of dilazep on platelet aggregation. Nakajima K, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24(11A Suppl):1899-901, Nov 74
- Distribution of acidic glycosaminoglycans in the intima, media and adventitia of bovine aorta and their anticoagulant properties. Murata K, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(1):93-103, Jan-Feb 75
- Rheo-simulation: a new method for the assay of clotting process and factor XIII. A preliminary report. Hartert H. *Biorheology* 11(5):355-60, Sep 74
- Stress—a significant factor in venous thrombosis? Britton BJ, et al. *Br J Surg* 61(10):814-20, Oct 74
- Adrenergic, coagulation, and fibrinolytic responses to heat. Britton BJ, et al. *Br Med J* 4(5937):139-42, 19 Oct 74
- Relationship between thromboplastin factor of erythrocytes and the surface of the cell membrane. Ashkinazi IYa. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(2):112-5, Aug 74
- Platelet aggregation during depression of function of the anticlotting system of the blood by intravenous injections of antipiasmin and chlorpromazine. Pastorova VE. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(6):613-4, Dec 74
- Antimicrobial therapy as a part of the decontamination procedures for patients with acute leukemia. Dietrich M, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 9(6):443-7, Jun 73
- Effects of experimental lung transplantation on blood coagulation and platelets. Hoyer J, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 6(2):110-6, 1974
- Hemostatic defects in experimental leukemia. Rasche H, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):46-54, 1974
- Comparative study on the influences of plasma substitutes on the blood coagulation. Matsuura Y, et al. *Jpn J Surg* 3(2):80-90, Jun 73
- Local alterations of hemostatic-fibrinolytic mechanisms in reforming subdural hematomas. Labadie EL, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 25(7):669-75, Jul 75
- Thrombelastographic and platelet changes induced by chlorpromazine. Hărăguș S, et al. *Pathol Eur* 9(2):147-50, 1974
- The splenectomy effects on blood coagulation. I. Enzymatic process alterations in coagulation. Carriazo D, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30(4):217-22, Dec 74
- Fibrinogen Valencia. A new case of congenital dysfibrinogenemia. Aznar J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):564-77, 31 Dec 74
- Laboratory control of SK therapy. Conard J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:191-8, 1973
- Effects of collagen on fibrinolysis. Engel AM, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:63-74, 1973
- Indirect measurement of streptokinase concentration in the plasma of patients undergoing fibrinolytic treatment. Martin M. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):633-50, 31 Dec 74
- Changes of coagulation and fat-metabolism following pulmonary microembolism after trauma and hemorrhage. Saggau WW, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):477-92, 30 Jun 75
- The so-called "onion-like shape thromboelastogram" in dialyzed uraemic patients. Suchecki T. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):513-6, 30 Jun 74
- Erythrocytes and blood coagulation. Surgenor DM. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):247-59, 31 Dec 74
- Contact activation of heparinized plasma. Caprini JA, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):379-400, Sep 74
- Relaxation of retracted clots: a thrombelastographic study. de Gaetano G, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):431-5, Sep 74
- Neutralization of heparin by cellular blood elements. Zuckerman L, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):149-59, Jul 75
- [Biological control of substitution therapy in hemophilia A] Lisichkov T. *Vutr Boles* 11(5):103-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [Changes of the blood-pH and coagulation potential (author's transl)] Neef H, et al. *Anaesthesist* 23(3):158-61, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Comparative studies on the effects of colloidal plasma substitutes on the coagulation mechanism (author's transl)] Neuhof H, et al. *Anaesthesist* 23(1):21-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation in man during a 3-week daily rg L(+)-ASCORBIC ACID ADMINISTRATION] Hanck AB. *Blut* 30(1):47-50, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemostasis disorder in acute leukemia] Rasche H, et al. *Blut* 30(3):153-62, Mar 75 (Ger)
- [Clinical studies on thrombosis prevention using calciparin in surgery] Hupe K, et al. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 221(5):400-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Prevention of thromboembolism using subcutaneous heparin] Saggau W, et al. *Chirurg* 45(9):407-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thrombotic occlusion of an arteriovenous Cimino shunt in acute pancreatitis (author's transl)] Andrassy K, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(12):611-4, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation and lethal macrothrombosis in a patient with carcinoma of the biliary tract (author's transl)] Kunz F, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(52):2643-7, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Influence of cytostatic combination therapy with vincristine sulphate and iphosphamide on blood coagulation] Neidhardt B, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(9):409-12, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation tests in von Willebrand's disease (author's transl)] Schöndorf TH, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(12):596-600, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation studies in essential hyperlipoproteinemia with special reference to thrombocyte kinetics] Dabels J, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipzig)* 101(5):833-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in premature and mature infants with respiratory distress syndrome and intracranial hemorrhage] Reddemann H. *Folia Haematol (Leipzig)* 101(3):426-50, 1974 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thrombocyte function during the use of immunosuppressive agents] Rogner G. *Folia Haematol (Leipzig)* 101(5):792-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Changes of the coagulation- and fibrinolysis system in traumatic shock with special reference to the lymph system (author's transl)] Burkhardt K, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 338(1):81-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hyperlipoproteinemia and fibrin stabilization using blood factor 13] Zöller H, et al. *Med Welt* 33(34):1303-4, 23 Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Diagnostic studies in congenital afibrinogenemia] Gadner H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):691-3, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Coagulation studies in Cephalhematomas] Mingers AM, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):689-90, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Detection of a thrombotic tendency by means of coagulation tests (author's transl)] Kaulla E von, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1387-96, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Defibrination syndrome in gastric tumors (author's transl)] Misz M, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(8):287-90, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The therapeutic value of "Essential" phospholipids] Pristautz H. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(14):583-6, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation studies and treatment with heparin in a case of hemolytic-uremic-syndrome (author's transl)] Ploier R. *Paediatr Paedol* 9(3):276-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The effect of pyridinolcarbamate (anginin) on blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and thrombocytes] Goossens N. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:273-84, 1973 (Ger)
- [Arvin, a new anticoagulant] Leube G. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:199-219, 1973 (Ger)
- [Congenital dysfibrinogenemia. Report on a new family (fibrinogen "Wiesbaden")] Winckelmann G. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:345-56, 1973 (Ger)
- [Synthetic small-molecular thrombin inhibition as anticoagulants] Markwardt F, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124(4 Suppl):57-61, 1974 (Ger)
- [Modification of blood coagulation through Arwin] Vinazzer H. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124(4 Suppl):53-5, 1974 (Ger)
- [Shock syndrome. 2] Thiele R. *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68(16):826-30, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)
- [Determination of urokinase in the urine using thrombelastography and the fibrin-plate test] Stein G, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(24):1027-30, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)



- [Hemophilia BM (abnormal factor IX in coagulation disorder) (author's transl)] Girolami A, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(1):91-108, Mar 74 (Ita)
- [Thrombelastographic modifications following electric injuries] Cambiagli G, et al. *Med Lav* 65(11-12):469-73, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Thrombelastography in thrombopenic syndromes in children] Balsamo V, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(9):572-3, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)
- [Clinicopathological study of endotoxemia. (2). Application of thrombelastography in Limulus test] Ishidoia Y, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):189, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Clinical significance of thrombelastography (author's transl)] Shirakawa M. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(8):545-51, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Availability of the 3rd platelet factor in healthy children] Lacki L, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 6(2):137-42, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Disorders of the dynamic structure of a clot in polycythemia vera] Bielski J, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 53(5):417-24, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Surface electrical properties of the formed elements of the blood and blood coagulation properties] Ermolaev IuA. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 79(3):11-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study of the antitheparin activity of polymeric quaternary ammonium salts, analogs of polybrene] Efimov VS, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 37(6):888-92, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Principles for correcting hyperheparinemic hemorrhages] Shestakov VA. *Grudn Khir* (2):41-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Antithrombotic therapy of ischemic heart disease] Liusov VA, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(7):113-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Survival and state of patients during the 1st year after myocardial infarct (according to data of epidemiological study - myocardial infarct register)] Mazur NA, et al. *Kardiologiya* 15(4):91-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thromboresistant effect of the use of siloxan rubber for the construction of artificial heart ventricle] Shumakov VI, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(10):120-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombelastography in surgery of blood diseases and portal hypertension] Lekmanov AU. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 0(7):55-61, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of flight factors on changes in blood coagulation and anticoagulation indices in crew members] Nodova ES. *Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med* 9(3):56-60, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dysfibrinogenia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. *Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)
- [Changes of certain indicators of blood coagulation in patients with coronary arteriosclerosis and hypertensive disease] Pliutto AM. *Lab Delo* 8(0):465-8, 1974 (Rus)
- [Possibility of diagnosis of acute thrombosis by the symptoms of hypocoagulemia. Studies in vitro] Smolnitskii DYa, et al. *Lab Delo* 8(0):468-72, 1974 (Rus)
- [Dynamics of the indicators of coagulogram and thrombelastogram during 24-hour period in patients with stenocardia] Zaslavskaya RM, et al. *Lab Delo* (12):748, 1974 (Rus)
- [Study of therapeutic effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in acute radiation sickness of dogs] Luzanova OV, et al. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 19(11):18-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of miscalon on diabetes mellitus patients with peripheral circulatory disorders] Kakhnovskii IM Paskalov ES, et al. *Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)* 20(3):16-20, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Neural and endocrine regulation of blood coagulation at the organ-tissue level] Glants RM. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):30-5, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Macrofocal myocardial infarct with minimal symptoms (symptomless)] Likhtsler IB, et al. *Sov Med* (11):64-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Prethrombotic condition of patients with hypertensive disease and arteriosclerosis] Gritsiuk AI. *Ter Arkh* 46(8):9-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation in patients with acute alcoholic intoxication according to thrombelastography] Kul'diarov AB. *Ter Arkh* 47(1):112-4, 1975 (Rus)
- [Effect of euphyllin electrophoresis on the state of the blood coagulation system and cerebral hemodynamics in transitory disorders of cerebral circulation] Vesel'skii ISh, et al. *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 0(3):216-9, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
- [Formation of a secondary adrenaline-heparin-fibrinogen complex and its properties] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 21(1):65-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of dithiocarbamate pesticides, Cineb, Maneb and Polymarcin, on the blood coagulation system] Karpenko VN. *Vrach Delo* (1):122-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the blood coagulation system in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Kolomiets LM. *Vrach Delo* 0(9):47-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the blood coagulation system in elderly and aged patients with hypertensive disease] Korkushko OV, et al. *Vrach Delo* 0(9):52-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thromboelastographic evaluation of the state of hemostasis in calculous pyelonephritis] Sakhno LP. *Vrach Delo* 0(8):81-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombelastogram in patients with coronary arteriosclerosis and auricular fibrillation] Tereshchenko OI. *Vrach Delo* 0(11):78-9, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Phlegmasia cerulea dolens - thrombosis acuta venae cavae inferioris et venarum iliofemoralis bilateralis] Trajković B, et al. *Med Pregl* 27(11-12):467-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
- [Saliva and blood coagulation] Rioboo Garcia R. *Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr)* 22(1-2):21-39, 1970 (Spa)
- [Changes of hemostasis in liver diseases. I. Value of biological tests in the diagnosis of those diseases] Rocha E, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 136(3):219-25, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [The effect of vitamins B-12 and B-15 on coagulogram and thrombelastogram indices of dogs and rabbits with acute hypoxia] Bakanskaia VV, et al. *Fiziol Zh* 21(2):269-71, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)
- [Functional state of the neuroendocrine, sympathetico-adrenal and coagulation systems and of the uterine contractile activity in normal labor and in pathologic uterine hemorrhages] Timoshchenko LV, et al. *Pediatr Akush Ginekoi* (2):38-42, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

## INSTRUMENTATION

- [Determination of the degree of prethrombotic state by the thrombophilia index] Gritsiuk AI, et al. *Vrach Delo* 0(8):35-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## METHODS

- [Hyperfunction of blood platelets and suppressive agents] Yasunaga K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 16(4):396-407, Apr 75 (Jpn)
- [Clinical significance of thrombelastography (author's transl)] Shirakawa M. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(8):545-51, Aug 74 (Jpn)
- [Changes in blood clotting in the course of regular labour determined by thrombelastography (author's transl)] Pačín J. *Bratisl Lek Listy* 63(3):337-40, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

## THROMBIN

- Some consequences of thrombin-induced ischemia and adrenalin infusions in the dog. Lyrdal F, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140(6):437-40, 1974
- Studies of fibrinogen measurement in the CAP survey program. Koepke JA, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(6 SUPPL):984-9, Jun 75
- Improved micromethod for plasma fibrinogen unaffected by heparin therapy. Saleem A, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(3):426-33, Mar 75
- Coagulation changes in baboons during acute experimental hemoglobinemia and dextran infusion. Spector JJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 78(3):469-76, Mar 75
- Fibrinogen and albumin deficiencies associated with packed red blood cell transfusions. Howland WS, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 54(1):89-93, Jan-Feb 75
- The effect of clotting on structure and function of



- human factor VIII. Gordon NR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:79-83, 20 Jan 75
- Implications of immunologic methods for measuring antithrombotic factor (factor VIII). Hoyer LW, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:97-108, 20 Jan 75
- Structural aspects of thrombin specificity. Endres GF, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(1):180-7, May 75
- Mechanism of action of thrombin on fibrinogen. Reaction of the N-terminal CNBr fragment from the Alpha chain of human fibrinogen with bovine thrombin. Hageman TC, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):707-15, Oct 74
- Interactions of bovine fibrinogen and thrombin. Early events in the development of clot structure. Landis WJ, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(2):498-511, Jun 75
- Disseminated intravascular clotting in kwashiorkor. Hassanein EA, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(4):308-10, Apr 75
- Amino acid sequence of human thrombin A chain. Walz DA, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(2):717-22, 23 Sep 74
- The isolation and identification of the P-component of normal human plasma proteins. Binette P, et al. *Biochem J* 143(1):253-4, Oct 74
- Affinity labelling of proteinases with tryptic specificity by peptides with C-terminal lysine chloromethyl ketone. Coggins JR, et al. *Biochem J* 137(3):579-85, Mar 74
- Transamidase kinetics. Amide formation in the enzymic reactions of thiol esters with amines. Stenberg P, et al. *Biochem J* 147(1):153-63, Apr 75
- The interaction of thrombin and heparin. Proflavine dye binding studies. Li EH, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(24):5012-7, 19 Nov 74
- The reaction of bovine thrombin with N-butylimidazole. Two different reactions resulting in the inhibition of catalytic activity. Lundblad RL. *Biochemistry* 14(5):1033-7, 11 Mar 75
- Activation of platelet fibrin-stabilizing factor by thrombin. Hung GW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):511-8, 18 Dec 74
- On the interaction of F-actin with fibrin. Laki K, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):519-25, 18 Dec 74
- Platelet antithrombin activity. The isolation and characterisation of platelet factor 4 released from thrombin-aggregated washed human platelets and its dissociation into subunits and the isolation of membrane-bound antithrombin activity. Moore S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):370-84, 27 Feb 75
- Rheology of fibrin clots. II. Linear viscoelastic behavior in shear creep. Gerth C, et al. *Biophys Chem* 2(3):208-17, Oct 74
- Viscoelastic properties of ligation-inhibited fibrin clots. Mockros LF, et al. *Biophys Chem* 2(2):164-9, Aug 74
- Rheology of fibrin clots. I. Dynamic viscoelastic properties and fluid permeation. Roberts WW, et al. *Biophys Chem* 1(3):152-60, Feb 74
- Content and thrombin-induced release of acid hydrolases in gel-filtered platelets from patients with storage pool disease. Holmsen H, et al. *Blood* 46(1):131-42, Jul 75
- The effects of ATP on platelets: evidence against the central role of released ADP in primary aggregation. Macfarlane DE, et al. *Blood* 46(3):309-20, Sep 75
- Some factors affecting fibrinogen precipitation by ristocetin: ultrastructure of precipitates. Ts'ao C, et al. *Blood* 45(5):621-9, May 75
- Platelet adhesiveness and aggregation in congenital afibrinogenemia. An investigation of three patients with post-transfusion, cross-correction studies between two of them. Girolami A, et al. *Blut* 30(2):87-100, Feb 75
- Thrombin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation in the dog. II. Cardiorespiratory changes during spontaneous and controlled ventilation. Jastrzebski J, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 47(6):658-65, Jun 75
- The identification of fibrinopeptide B as a chemotactic agent derived from human fibrinogen. Kay AB, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):669-77, Aug 74
- Immobilized L-asparaginase embedded in fibrin polymer. Inada Y, et al. *Enzyme* 20(3):188-92, 1975
- Enzymatic degradation of protein mixtures. Worowski K. *Enzyme* 19(1):48-59, 1975
- Bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Further evidence of homology with factor X (Stuart factor) and prothrombin. Enfield DL, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(1):132-5, 1 Oct 74
- Some effects of a microcrystalline collagen preparation on blood. Mason RG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):31-45, 1974
- Role of alkaline earth metal ions in the activation of thrombin. Nath BB. *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 9(3):281-2, Sep 72
- Interaction of fibrinogen with detergent. Kurioka S, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(2):449-55, Feb 75
- Conformational and structural modulation of the NH2-terminal regions of fibrinogen and fibrin associated with plasmin cleavage. Edgington TS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(9):3393-8, 10 May 75
- The amino acid sequence of human chorionic gonadotropin. The alpha subunit and beta subunit. Morgan FJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(13):5247-58, 10 Jul 75
- Proceedings: The heparin-thrombin clotting time in clinical medicine. O'Brien JR, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(11):928, Nov 74
- Preparation of 'contact product' as a reagent for coagulation tests. Pérez-Requejo JL, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(7):596-9, Jul 75
- Inhibition of human platelet aggregation by dipyridamole and two related compounds and its modification by acid glycoproteins of human plasma. Niewiarowski S, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(1):64-76, Jul 75
- Bovine fibrinogen modified with 3H-acetic anhydride (3H-AcOAc). Węgrzynowicz Z, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(2):360-8, Aug 75
- Letter: The heparin thrombin clotting-time. Green PJ. *Lancet* 1(7910):799, 5 Apr 75
- Letter: Heparin thrombin clotting-time and platelet factor 4. O'Brien JR, et al. *Lancet* 2(7881):656-7, 14 Sep 74
- Experimental production of diabetes mellitus by a nonendocrinal approach. Banerjee RN, et al. *Nature* 251(5470):51-3, 6 Sep 74
- Fibrinogen and its derivatives in intravascular coagulation. A review. Gerrits WB. *Neth J Med* 18(1):31-44, 1975 (166 ref.)
- Exploration of intraglomerular phenomena by measurement of the level of fibrin degradation products in the renal vein blood. Conte J, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):915-26, 1973
- Prostaglandin endoperoxides. A new concept concerning the mode of action and release of prostaglandins. Hamberg M, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(10):3824-8, Oct 74
- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in cases of Falciparum malaria. Sucharit P, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 6(1):33-9, Mar 75
- Experimental study on the genesis of cerebral vasospasm. White RP, et al. *Stroke* 6(1):52-7, Jan-Feb 75
- Influence of hydrocortisone on blood clotting and fibrinolysis after a standard resection of the liver in dogs. Hafström L, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(6):860-6, Dec 74
- Properties of soluble fibrin polymers encountered in thrombotic states. Bang NU, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:75-90, 1973
- Alteration of the kinetics of thrombin-catalyzed hydrolysis of amino acid ester substrates by sodium cholate and other steroids. Cole ER. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):132-48, 30 Sep 74
- Laboratory control of SK therapy. Conard J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:191-8, 1973
- Heparin assay methods for control of in vivo heparin effects. Godal HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):77-80, 28 Feb 75 (19 ref.)
- Blood flow and thrombosis. Goldsmith HL. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):35-48, 30 Sep 74 (40 ref.)
- Modification of platelet sulfhydryl groups. Harbury CB, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):469-84, 30 Jun 74
- Fibrinogen-fibrin-related antigen pattern in human blood. Differences between plasma and serum from patients with disseminated intravascular coagulation. Jacobsen CD, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):266-76, 31 Dec 74
- The function of the platelet surface in coagulation. Some preliminary observations, with two new tests of platelet function. King JB. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):492-501, 31 Dec 74
- The prediction of post-operative deep vein thrombosis,



- using a newly described test of platelet function. King JB, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):502-9, 31 Dec 74
- Use of defibrinating agents anocrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- Data for defining fibrinogen and its plasmic degradation products. Marder VJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):199-207, 30 Apr 75
- Indirect measurement of streptokinase concentration in the plasma of patients undergoing fibrinolytic treatment. Martin M. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):633-50, 31 Dec 74
- Preferential disappearance of aerobically generated ATP from platelets during thrombin-induced aggregation. Matsui S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):441-56P, 31 Dec 74
- Comparative effects of proteinase inhibitors, plasminogen activators, heparin and acetylsalicylic acid on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin. Moriau M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):171-88, 30 Sep 74
- Effects of alpha and beta receptor stimulating and blocking agents on experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation. Moriau M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):157-70, 30 Sep 74
- Interaction of fibrin with various cells. Niewiarowski S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:51-61, 1973 (45 ref.)
- Heparin dosage in extracorporeal circulation and its neutralization. Nyman D, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):102-4, 28 Feb 75
- Direct observation of fibrinolysis in tissue culture. Pandolfi M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):415-9, 30 Jun 74
- Abnormal antithrombin III (antithrombin III "Budapest") as a cause of a familial thrombophilia. Sas G, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):105-15, 30 Sep 74
- Critical review of one indication for fibrinolytic therapy. Recent experiences in 100 cases with chronic arterial stenoses and occlusion. Schmutzler R, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:219-26, 1973
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: physicochemical characteristics and their correlation to antithrombic activity. Triantaphyllopoulos E. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:91-112, 1973 (58 ref.)
- The interaction of platelets, endothelium and fibrin with reference to fibrinolysis. Warren BA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:35-50, 1973
- Lysosomal enzyme activities in platelets of normal individuals and of patients with Gaucher's disease. Yatziv S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):665-9, 31 Dec 74
- The rivanol method for the quantitative determination of antithrombin III in plasma. Yue RH, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):439-51, 30 Jun 74
- The assay of antithrombin using a synthetic chromogenic substrate for thrombin. Blombäck M, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):621-32, Nov 74
- Defibrinating enzyme from timber rattlesnake (*Crotalus h. horridus*) venom: a potential agent for therapeutic defibrination. I. Purification and properties. Bonilla CA. *Thromb Res* 6(2):151-69, Feb 75
- Effect of Trasylol® on fibrin deposition and elimination in the lungs of rats with intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin or thromboplastin. Diffang C, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):263-76, Sep 74
- Determination of plasma fibrinogen concentration by the modified clot-weight method. Dyr JE, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):213-21, Aug 74
- Fibrinopeptides and the thrombin platelet interaction. Ganguly P, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):285-6, Mar 75
- The influence of calcium ions on the kinetics of the plasma euglobulin lysis. Hindersin P, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):613-9, Nov 74
- The specificity of the fibrinogen-thrombin reaction. Hogg DH, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):685-93, Nov 74
- Stabilization of soluble fibrin-fibrinogen complexes by fibrin stabilizing factor (FSF). Ly B, et al. *Thromb Res* 4(4):509-22, Apr 74
- Properties of post-infusion factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease. Muntz RH, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):111-23, Aug 74
- Effects of calcium ion and covalent crosslinking on formation and elasticity of fibrin cells. Shen LL, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):255-65, Mar 75
- Fibrinogen to fibrin transformation in umbilical cord blood and purified neonatal fibrinogen. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):601-12, Nov 74
- Characterization of the venoms of various *Bothrops* species by immunoelectrophoresis and reaction with fibrinogen agarose. Stocker K, et al. *Toxicon* 12(4):415-7, Aug 74
- Results of treatment of experimental pulmonary embolism, as determined by radioactive microspheres. Papadimitriou J, et al. *Vasc Surg* 9(2):91-7, Mar-Apr 75
- The purification of human factor II (prothrombin) and the preparation of a specific antiserum. Heystek J, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(3):214-26, 1974
- Comparative effects of dextrans, gelatin and stable plasma protein solution (SPPS) on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). Moriau M, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(5):411-28, 1974
- [Effect in vitro of lanthanum, yttrium and cerium chlorides on the 1st phase of the thrombin-fibrinogen reaction] Ducastaing A, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 167(2):262-9, 1973 (Fre)
- [Acanthocytosis of red blood cells. A case during hepatic cirrhosis with hemolysis and defibrination] Gorin NC, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 04(2):101-4, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)
- [The rapid determination of fibrin and fibrinogen split products with a bedside thrombin coagulase time test in obstetric coagulopathies (author's transl)] Kastendieck E, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34(9):758-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Evaluation of effectiveness and blood loss of the hollow fiber artificial kidney 4(HFAK 4) (author's transl)] Flegel P, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(17):847-50, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation as an important pathogenetic principle] Róka L. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):555-7, Jul 75 (Ger)
- [Arvin, a new anticoagulant] Leube G. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:199-219, 1973 (Ger)
- [Late lysis of venous thromboses] Tilsner V. *Vasa* 3(4):458-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Coagulation tests from capillary blood. Determination of thromboplastin time, thrombin time, fibrinogen, factor II (prothrombin), factor V (accelerin) and factor X (Stuart-Prover factor) from capillary blood] Muntean W. *Z Kinderheilkd* 118(4):337-46, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Fibrinolysis phenomenon (author's transl)] Fujimaki M, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(Suppl):234-41, Aug 74 (38 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Thrombin polymorphism] Baskova IP, et al. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 221(2):471-2, 1975 (Rus)
- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in dogs during stimulation of the vagus nerve] Mishchenko VP, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 61(1):101-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The blood clotting system following surgical treatment of a hemorrhagic stroke] Lobkova TN, et al. *Vopr Neurokhir* (1):26-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ADMINISTRATION &amp; DOSAGE

- Pulmonary venoconstriction by induced platelet aggregation. Rådegran K, et al. *Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 18(3):243-7, 1974
- Delayed lung lesion in dogs after thrombin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation. Josephson S, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140(6):431-5, 1974
- Some consequences of thrombin-induced ischemia and adrenalin infusions in the dog. Lyrdal F, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140(6):437-40, 1974
- Sclerosing injection of esophageal varices through transhepatic selective catheterization of the gastric coronary vein. A preliminary report. Lunderquist A, et al. *Acta Radiol [Diagn]* (Stockh) 15(5):546-50, Sep 74
- Glomerular fibrinolytic activity after thrombin perfusion in the rat. Sraer JD, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(4):515-7, Apr 75
- A new method for the quantitative detection of platelet aggregates in patients with arterial insufficiency. Wu KK, et al. *Lancet* 2(7886):924-6, 19 Oct 74
- Isolation and characterization of an in vivo thrombin-induced anticoagulant activity. Hyde E, et



- al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):121-8, 1974
- Concentration effects of platelets, fibrinogen and thrombin on platelet aggregation and fibrin clotting. Chao FC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):216-31, 30 Sep 74
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)
- [Oxytocic action of thrombin on the rat uterus in vitro] Uszyński M, et al. *Ginek Pol* 46(7):783-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Significance of the formation of a thrombin-heparin complex in the initial stages of thrombin clearance in the blood flow and the role of the liver and lungs in this process] Kudriashov BA, et al.
- Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(12):1806-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ANALYSIS

- Coagulation studies in hemolytic uremic syndrome and thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Ekberg M, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 196(5):373-82, Nov 74
- Standards for heparin. Brozovic M, et al.
- Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:163-79, 1975 (36 ref.)
- Heparin therapy. Raich PC, et al.
- Am Fam Physician* 10(3):163-8, Sep 74
- A rapid, quantitative determination of clottable fibrinogen unaffected by heparin. Hershgold EJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):231-6, Feb 75
- Detection of mild factor VIII Deficiency by thrombokinetics. Natelson EA, et al.
- Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):95-100, Jul 75
- The coagulation mechanism in labor at term induced with prostaglandin F2 alpha. Glueck HI, et al.
- Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(2):213-7, 15 Jan 75
- Conjugated estrogens and hypercoagulability. von Kaulla E, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(6):688-92, 15 Jul 75
- Hypercoagulability in patients with peripheral vascular disease. Collins GJ Jr, et al. *Am J Surg* 130(1):2-6, Jul 75
- Isolation and partial characterization of a human prothrombin variant: prothrombin Barcelona. Benarous R, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(3):976-82, 8 Oct 74
- Hypofibrinogenemia as a cause of bleeding in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Whittaker JA, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):495-6, 1 Mar 75
- Arterial-wall tissue factors influencing haemocoagulation, and their release into circulation in endarterectomy. Kniazev MD, et al. *Cor Vasa* 17(1):22-31, 1975
- Studies on the activation of bovine prothrombin. Isolation and characterization of the fragments released from the prothrombin by activated factor X. Morita T, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(5):1031-48, Nov 74
- Activation of human prothrombin by highly purified human factors V and X-a in presence of human antithrombin. Rosenberg JS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1607-17, 10 Mar 75
- Fibrinogen heterogeneity in human plasma. Electrophoretic demonstration and characterization of two major fibrinogen components. Lipinska I, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):509-16, Oct 74
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and head injury. Vecht CJ, et al.
- J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 38(6):567-71, Jun 75
- Use of factor-VII-rich prothrombin complex concentrate in liver disease. Green G, et al.
- Lancet* 1(7920):1311-4, 14 Jun 75
- Letter: Neonatal coagulation. Stothers J, et al.
- Lancet* 1(7903):408-9, 15 Feb 75
- Evaluation of patients with increased fibrinolytic split products (FSP) in their serum. Cooper HA, et al.
- Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):654-7, Sep 74
- Effect of surgical operations on certain tests used to diagnose intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis. Egan EL, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):658-64, Sep 74
- Coagulation abnormalities in patients with inoperable lung cancer. Hagedorn AB, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):647-53, Sep 74
- Blood coagulation studies in patients with cancer. Sun NC, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):636-41, Sep 74
- Mode of action of anocrod as a defibrinating agent. Gaffney PJ, et al. *Nature* 251(5470):53-4, 6 Sep 74

- Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al.
- Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)
- One year of continuous heparinization in the dog using a totally implantable infusion pump. Blackshear PJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 141(2):176-86, Aug 75
- An evaluation of the utility of benzoyl-DL-arginine-beta-naphthyl-amide for the assay of thrombin activity in blood. Brecher AS, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):157-71, Aug 74
- Evidence for aggregation of fibrin fragments D and E in soluble fibrin complex formation. Chang ML, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(6):719-34, Dec 74
- A tanned red cell hemagglutination inhibition immunoassay (TRCHII) for the quantitative estimation of thrombin-antithrombin III and plasmin-alpha1-antiplasmin complexes in human plasma. Collen D, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):235-8, Jul 75
- On the fibrin forming and geloplastic activities of electrophoresed bovine thrombin preparations. Copley AL, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):47-67, Jul 74
- Prothrombin activation induced by Ecarin - a prothrombin converting enzyme from *Echis carinatus* venom. Kornalik F, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(1):57-63, Jan 75
- Phospholipid requirements of tissue thromboplastin in blood coagulation. Liu DT, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):213-221, Jul 75
- On the lysis of fibrin formed in the presence of dextran and other macromolecules. Wallenbeck IA, et al.
- Thromb Res* 6(1):75-86, Jan 75
- The biological activity of covalently immobilized heparin. Schmer G.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):321-4, 333, 1972
- A new rapid method for thawing fresh frozen plasma. Sherman LA, et al. *Transfusion* 14(6):595-7, Nov-Dec 74
- [Detection of a thrombotic tendency by means of coagulation tests (author's transl)] Kaulla E von, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1387-96, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A significant problem on the study of proteases--subsite mapping] Morihara K.
- J Jpn Biochem Soc* 46(11):949-66, 25 Nov 74 (Jpn)
- [The phenomenon of oblique frequency distribution as exemplified by blood clotting factors. A neglected problem] Woszczyk J. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29(40):1693-6, 7 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Blood coagulability in stimulation of the vagus nerve in cats] Kuznik BI, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(7):7-9, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Anticoagulant therapy with "regulated hypocoagulation of the blood" in the initial period of myocardial infarct] Gritsiuk AI, et al.
- Kardiologiya* 14(11):31-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Evidence of a catalytic role of heparin in anticoagulation reactions. Gitel SN.
- Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:243-7, 1975
- Interactions of bovine fibrinogen and thrombin. Early events in the development of clot structure. Landis WJ, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(2):498-511, Jun 75
- The reaction of bovine thrombin with N-butylpyrimidazole. Two different reactions resulting in the inhibition of catalytic activity. Lundblad RL. *Biochemistry* 14(5):1033-7, 11 Mar 75
- Synthetic, low molecular thrombin inhibitors. A new concept of anticoagulants? Markwardt F.
- Haemostasis* 3(4):185-202, 1974
- Role of alkaline earth metal ions in the activation of thrombin. Nath BB. *Indian J Biochem Biophys*



- 9(3):281-2, Sep 72  
IgE-induced blood coagulation alterations in the rabbit: consumption of coagulation factors XII, XI, and IX in vivo. Pinckard RN, et al. *J Immunol* 115(2):525-32, Aug 75
- The effect of concanavalin A on human platelets and their response to thrombin. Schmukler M, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):887-95, Jun 74
- 6-methyl-1,2,3,5-tetrahydroimidazo(2,1-b)quinazolin-2 a potent inhibitor of ADP-induced platelet aggregation. Beverung WN, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(2):224-5, Feb 75
- Synthesis of isosteres of p-aminophenylpyruvic acid. Inhibitors of trypsin thrombin, and pancreatic kallikrein. Geratz JD, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(3):287-92, Mar 75
- New aromatic diamidines with central alpha-oxyalkane or alpha, omega-dioxyalkane chains. Structure-activity relationships for the inhibition of trypsin, pancreatic kallikrein, and thrombin and for the inhibition of the overall coagulation process. Geratz JD, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(5):477-81, May 75
- Inhibition of Hageman factor, plasma thromboplastin antecedent, thrombin and other clotting factors by phenylglyoxal hydrate (38500). Radnoff OD, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):177-82, Jan 75
- Plasmin inhibition of thrombin-induced platelet aggregation. Miller JL, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):286-309, 30 Apr 75
- The effect of heparin on factor XIIa and plasmin. Rosenberg RD. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):51-62, 28 Feb 75
- Effect of heparin on the neutralization of factor Xa and thrombin by the plasma alpha-2-globulin inhibitor. Yin ET. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):43-50, 28 Feb 75
- Influence of platelet factor 4 on inhibited thrombin substrate reactions. Abildgaard U, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):185-96, Aug 74
- The effect of major surgery, low doses of heparin and thromboembolism on plasma antithrombin. Comparison of immediate thrombin inhibiting capacity and the antithrombin III content. Bergström K, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):223-33, Mar 75
- The effect of flurbiprofen (2-(2-fluoro-4-biphenyl) propionic acid) on platelet function and blood coagulation. Davies T, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):667-83, Nov 74
- Inhibition of purified plasma kallikrein by antithrombin III and heparin. Venneröd AM, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):223-6, Jul 75
- Inhibition of the thrombin-like principle of *Akistrodon acutus* venom by group-specific enzyme inhibitors. Ouyang C, et al. *Toxicon* 12(4):449-53, Aug 74
- [Effect in vitro of lanthanum, yttrium and cerium chlorides on the 1st phase of the thrombin-fibrinogen reaction] Ducastaing A, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 167(2):262-9, 1973 (Fre)
- [Synthetic serine proteinase inhibitors. 6. Inhibition of trypsin, plasmin and thrombin by phenylpyruvic acids containing various basic groups] Markwardt F, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 33(1):K1-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ### BIOSYNTHESIS
- The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. IV. The function of the fragment 2 region during activation in the presence of factor V. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7791-7, 25 Dec 74
- The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. III. The factor Xa-catalyzed activation of prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7782-90, 25 Dec 74
- The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. V. The activation of prothrombin by factor Xa in the presence of phospholipid. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7798-807, 25 Dec 74
- Association of tissue factor activity with the surface of cultured cells. Maynard JR, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(4):814-24, Apr 75
- The correlated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)
- Hypoconvrtenemia. Krupa-Wojciechowska B, et al. *Mater Med Pol* 6(2):127-31, Apr-Jun 74
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Beller FK. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):267-81, 1974 (70 ref.)
- Acute renal failure in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Experimental studies of the induction and prevention of renal fibrin deposition. Whitaker AN. *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9:45-64, 1974
- The effect of fatty-acid autooxidation products on blood coagulation. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):271-7, 30 Apr 75
- Letter: Dependence of platelet catalytic activity on the presence of factor VII. King JB. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):382-3, 30 Apr 75
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)
- Phospholipid requirements of tissue thromboplastin in blood coagulation. Liu DT, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):213-221, Jul 75
- [Physiological review of hemostasis] Launay F. *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):259-64, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Role of the thrombocytes in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis] Gromnatskiy NI. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):62-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ### BLOOD
- Fibrinolysis regulation by the spleen. Carriazo D, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 27(4):291-6, Dec 71
- ### DIAGNOSTIC USE
- The fate of soluble fibrin monomer in relation to intravascular fibrin formation and degradation in rabbits. Gurewich V, et al. *Blood* 44(5):723-33, Nov 74
- Defective alpha-polymerization in the conversion of fibrinogen Baltimore to fibrin. Brown CH, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(6):1190-4, Jun 75
- A simple nonradioisotope technic for the determination of platelet life-span. Stuart MJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(25):1310-3, 19 Jun 75
- [Definition of the therapeutic scope of oral anti-coagulation. Evaluation of a new test system (Hepato-Quick)] Beck EA, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(35):1218-21, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Determination of fibrinogen by thrombin time - with special reference to the effect of anti-thrombin] Isobe J, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):109, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Determination of heparin in blood plasma] Kotovshchikova MA, et al. *Lab Delo* 8(0):460-3, 1974 (Rus)
- ### IMMUNOLOGY
- Activation of a pro-enzyme by a stoichiometric reaction with another protein. The reaction between prothrombin and staphylocoagulase. Hemker HC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):180-8, 30 Jan 75
- Emergence in plasma during activation of the coagulation or fibrinolytic systems of neoantigens, associated with the complexes of thrombin or plasmin with their inhibitors. Collen D. *Thromb Res* 5(6):777-9, Dec 74
- A tanned red cell hemagglutination inhibition immunoassay (TRCHII) for the quantitative estimation of thrombin-antithrombin III and plasmin-alpha1-antiplasmin complexes in human plasma. Collen D, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):235-8, Jul 75
- Rate of thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in some mammalian species. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):223-33, Aug 74
- [Trial of a hemagglutination test for hepatitis B antigen] Frösner GG, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 227(1-4):378-82, 1974 (Ger)
- ### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION
- Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)
- Amino acid sequence of human thrombin A chain. Walz DA, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(2):717-22, 23 Sep 74
- Activation of platelet fibrin-stabilizing factor by thrombin. Hung GW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):511-8, 18 Dec 74



The preparation and properties of factor V from bovine plasma. Chulkova T, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 62(1):21-8, 9 Jul 75

Selected topics on blood coagulation.

Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al.

*CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)

Isolation of thrombin-E and the evolution of enzyme activity from prothrombin. Seegers WH, et al.

*Experientia* 30(10):1130-2, 15 Oct 74

Affinity chromatography of bovine trypsin and thrombin. Hixson HF, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 34:440-8, 1974

On the fibrin forming and geloplastic activities of electrophoresed bovine thrombin preparations. Copley AL, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):47-67, Jul 74

Inhibition and reversal of ristocetin - induced platelet aggregation. Howard MA. *Thromb Res* 6(6):489-99, Jun 75

[Changes of the blood-pH and coagulation potential (author's transl)] Neef H, et al. *Anaesthesist* 23(3):158-61, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## METABOLISM

Enzyme activation and inhibition induced by cold provocation in a patient with cold urticaria. Martens PM, et al. *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 55(2):121-5, 1975

Coagulation-fibrinolytic mechanism and the action of heparin. Rosenberg RD. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:217-37, 1975 (32 ref.)

Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)

A rapid, quantitative determination of clottable fibrinogen unaffected by heparin. Hershgold EJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):231-6, Feb 75

Letter: Energy characteristics of blood coagulation. Smith CJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):287-8, Feb 75

Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)

Structural aspects of thrombin specificity. Endres GF, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(1):180-7, May 75

Mechanism of action of thrombin on fibrinogen. Reaction of the N-terminal CNBr fragment from the Aalpha chain of human fibrinogen with bovine thrombin. Hageman TC, et al.

*Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):707-15, Oct 74

The fragmentation of actin by thrombin. Isolation and characterization of the split products. Muszbek L, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 167(1):99-103, Mar 75

Calcium and thiol reactivity of human plasma clotting factor XIII. Cooke RD, et al. *Biochem J* 141(3):675-82, Sep 74

The control of prothrombin conversion. Kinetic control by mechanisms inherent in two activation pathways. Silverberg SA, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(12):2636-44, 17 Jun 75

The influence of cadmium ions on the adsorption of prothrombin onto Al(OH)<sub>3</sub> as a means to purify prothrombin. Deville PP, et al.

*Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):172-9, 30 Jan 75

On the presence of a heat-stable, macromolecular inhibitor of the thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in rat liver microsomes and its separation from prothrombin. Helgeland L. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):203-8, 28 Mar 75

Activation of a pro-enzyme by a stoichiometric reaction with another protein. The reaction between prothrombin and staphylocoagulase. Hemker HC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):180-8, 30 Jan 75

Action of heparin on thrombin-antithrombin reaction. Machovich R, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):193-200, 30 Jan 75

Heparin-sensitive and nonsensitive forms of thrombin. Machovich R. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 400(1):62-8, 21 Jul 75

Purification and properties of the anticoagulant principle of *Trimeresurus gramineus* venom. Ouyang C, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):479-92, 29 Apr 75

Studies on a circulating anticoagulant in systemic lupus erythematosus: evidence for inhibition of the function of activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent (factor XIa). Krieger H, et al. *Blood* 46(2):189-97, Aug 75

The mechanism of the inhibitory effect of liver

nucleotides on platelet aggregation. Rogowski W, et al. *Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 23(5):295-9, 1975

An improved method for plasma fibrinogen based on thrombin time measurement. Saleem A, et al.

*Clin Chim Acta* 62(1):131-6, 9 Jul 75

Effect of the polyene antibiotic filipin on the lipid-dependent intrinsic pathway of blood coagulation. Van der Plas PM, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):1-7, 1974

Activation and control of factor VII by activated factor X and thrombin. Isolation and characterization of a single chain form of factor VII. Radcliffe R, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(2):388-95, 25 Jan 75

A thromboresistant surface by enzyme immobilization. Nguyen AL, et al. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(5):261-76, Sep 74

Radioimmunoassay of human fibrinopeptide B and kinetics of fibrinopeptide cleavage by different enzymes. Bilezikian SB, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(2):438-45, Aug 75

Binding of the products of prothrombin activation to human platelets. Tollefsen DM, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(1):241-5, Jul 75

Enhancement of blood coagulation by soluble fibrin complexes. Hansen MS, et al. *J Exp Med* 141(5):944-61, 1 May 75

In vitro potentiation of urokinase-activated lysis of human fibrin clots. Singh K, et al. *J Med (Basel)* 5(6):297-302, 1974

Fibrin-stabilizing factor (factor XIII) in the fetus and the newborn infant. Henriksson P, et al.

*Pediatr Res* 8(9):789-91, Sep 74

Plasminogen-independent fibrinolysis by proteases produced by transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. Chen LB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(3):1132-6, Mar 75

The role of surface proteins in cell proliferation as studied with thrombin and other proteases. Teng NN, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(2):413-7, Feb 75

The effect of cyanate on the clotting proteins and platelet function. Hilgartner MW, et al.

*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 149(1):5-9, May 75

Hypertonic saline induced abortion as pathophysiologic model of low grade intravascular coagulation. Van Royen EA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):166-74, 1974

Heparin cofactor and antithrombin. Abildgaard U. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):38-42, 28 Feb 75 (27 ref.)

Effect of steroids, including progestin and estrogen components of oral contraceptive drugs, on the esterase activity of thrombin. Cole ER.

*Thromb Res* 4(4):551-65, Apr 74

Distribution of prothrombin carbohydrate units upon thrombin activation. Hudson BG, et al.

*Thromb Res* 6(3):215-21, Mar 75

Incorporation of fibrinogen into soluble fibrin complexes. Jakobsen E, et al. *Thromb Res* 4(4):499-507, Apr 74

The effect of heparin and dipyrindamole on the deposition of fibrin-like material in rabbits infused with soluble fibrin monomer or fibrinogen. Lipinski B, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):343-58, Sep 74

Characterization of soluble, FSF-stabilized fibrin complexes with special reference to the role of fibrinogen. Ly B, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):21-32, Jul 74

Heparin cofactor activity measured with an amidolytic method. Odegard OR, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):287-94, Apr 75

Rate of thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in some mammalian species. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):223-33, Aug 74

Studies of the conversion mechanism of prothrombin into thrombin. Okabe H. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114(3):215-25, Nov 74

A simple 2-step isolation procedure for human antithrombin II/III and its biological activity after insolubilization to agarose. Thaler E, et al.

*Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:516-20, 1974

New concepts relating to the mode of action of vitamin K. Olson RE. *Vitam Horm* 32:483-511, 1974 (95 ref.)

[Platelets and various thrombosis] Dechavanne M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(44):2619-20, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Structure and properties of fibrinogen (author's transl)] Cierniewski C, et al. *Postepy Biochem* 21(2):193-211, 1975

[Hydrolysis of the methyl esters of the N-arylsulfonyl derivatives of L-arginine by thrombin and trypsin]

Serebriany SB, et al. *Biokhimiia* 40(1):103-6, Jan-Feb



- 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Significance of the formation of a thrombin-heparin complex in the initial stages of thrombin clearance in the blood flow and the role of the liver and lungs in this process] Kudriashov BA, et al.  
*Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(12):1806-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
- (Rus)  
[Electrostimulation of the brain in the early postoperative period in patients following operations on the rectum and colon] Lapshin VP, et al.  
*Khirurgia (Mosk)* (2):79-86, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
- (Rus)  
[Chronic primary cryofibrinogenemia in childhood. Report of one case and a review of the literature (author's transl)] Fernandez JM, et al.  
*Sangre (Barc)* 20(2):225-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)
- (Spa)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Pulmonary venoconstriction by induced platelet aggregation. Rådegran K, et al.  
*Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 18(3):243-7, 1974
- Prostaglandin endoperoxides IX. Characterization of rabbit aorta contracting substance (RCS) from guinea pig lung and human platelets. Svensson J, et al.  
*Acta Physiol Scand* 94(2):222-8, Jun 75
- Heparin lysolecithin, and platelet function. Joist JH, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:255-61, 1975
- Blood platelets and the inflammatory process. Silver MJ, et al. *Agents Actions* 4(4):233-40, Oct 74
- Letter: Inhibitor to blood coagulation elicited by thrombin. Hyde E, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(4):584, Apr 75
- Transient, spontaneous bruising with long bleeding time and normal platelet count. Mitrakul C.  
*Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):81-6, Jan 75
- Effects of the ionophore A23187 on the blood platelets II. Influence on ultrastructure. Gerrard JM, et al.  
*Am J Pathol* 77(2):151-66, Nov 74
- Effects of intravascular clotting on the activation of the complement system: The role of the platelet. Kalowski S, et al. *Am J Pathol* 78(3):525-36, Mar 75
- Characterization of human platelets separated from blood by ADP-induced aggregation. Mohammad SF, et al. *Am J Pathol* 79(1):81-94, Apr 75
- Factors responsible for ADP-induced release reaction of human platelets. Mustard JF, et al.  
*Am J Physiol* 228(6):1757-65, Jun 75
- Platelet dysfunction in essential thrombocythaemia. Stathakis NE, et al. *Ann Clin Res* 6(4):198-202, Aug 74
- Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on subunit proteins. Henderson TR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 243:38-53, 27 Jan 75
- Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)
- Molecular structural studies of human factor VIII. McKee PA, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:8-33, 20 Jan 75 (36 ref.)
- Roles of sialic acid in the function of bovine factor V. Gumprecht JG, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 169(1):278-86, Jul 75
- Cytotoxic effects of imipramine on platelets. Goode DJ, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23(18):2629-35, 15 Sep 74
- Mitochondrial respiration and the thrombin-induced release reaction of platelets. Kirtland SJ, et al.  
*Biochem Pharmacol* 23(13):1859-70, 1 Jul 74
- Stimulus-secretion coupling in platelets. Effects of drugs on secretion on adenosine 5'-triphosphate. Friedman F, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1315-20, 25 Mar 75
- Platelet stimulation by thrombin and other proteases. Martin BM, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1308-14, 25 Mar 75
- Effects of thrombin on washed, human platelets: changes in the subcellular fractions. Hagen I.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 392(2):242-54, 12 Jun 75
- Some effects of ionophores for divalent cations on blood platelets. Comparison with the effects of thrombin. Massini P, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 372(1):109-21, 4 Nov 74
- Oxygen consumption of human blood platelets. I. Effect of thrombin. Muenzer J, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 376(2):237-42, 17 Feb 75
- Oxygen consumption of human blood platelets. II. Effect of inhibitors on thrombin-induced oxygen burst. Muenzer J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 376(2):243-8, 17 Feb 75
- Release from washed platelets induced by strontium ions and calcium ions: indications for two different mechanisms of action. Mürer EH, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 362(1):53-9, 7 Aug 74
- Distribution and transport of calcium in human platelets. Steiner M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 367(2):232-46, 29 Oct 74
- Incorporation of carbohydrate into protein of human platelets. Zieve PD, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 372(1):225-9, 4 Nov 74
- Inhibition of intravascular fibrin deposition by dipyridamole in experimental animals. Gurewich V, et al. *Blood* 45(4):569-75, Apr 75
- Short communication: possible association of newly absorbed serotonin with nonmetabolic, granule-located adenine nucleotides in human blood platelets. Holmsen H, et al. *Blood* 45(3):413-6, Mar 75
- The relationship between platelets and bacteria. Kahn RA, et al. *Blood* 44(5):715-21, Nov 74
- Specificity of bovine thrombin and reptilase for mammalian plasmas. Csákö G, et al. *Blut* 30(6):283-8, Jun 75
- Thrombin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation in the dog. I: Demonstration of microthrombi in lung. Jastrzebski J, et al.  
*Br J Anaesth* 47(6):654-7, Jun 75
- The effect of platelet membrane antibodies on aggregation and release. Kaplan KL, et al.  
*Br J Haematol* 28(4):551-60, Dec 74
- Effect of selective proteolysis on the accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by intact rat blood platelets. Sneddon JM, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 52(2):237-44, Oct 74
- Flow potential of the rabbit aorta. Ermolaev YuA, et al. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(2):98-100, Aug 74
- Alkaloids of tobacco and blood coagulation: effect of nicotine on thrombin and fibrinogen. Singh JM, et al. *Clin Toxicol* 8(1):43-52, 1975
- Coagulation, hemostasis, and plasma expanders: a quarter century enigma. Alexander B, et al.  
*Fed Proc* 34(6):1429-40, May 75
- Platelet functions and ultrastructure in the Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome. Cieslar P, et al.  
*Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):553-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Transport and storage of serotonin by thrombin-treated platelets. Reimers HJ, et al.  
*J Cell Biol* 65(2):359-72, May 75
- The role of collagen quaternary structure in the platelet: collagen interaction. Brass LF, et al.  
*J Clin Invest* 54(6):1480-7, Dec 74
- The interaction of bovine factor VIII with human platelets. Kirby EP, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(2):491-502, Aug 75
- Inhibition of human platelet aggregation by monovalent antifibrinogen antibody fragments. Tollefsen DM, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(6):1259-68, Jun 75
- Ultrastructural lesions on the surface of platelets associated with either blood coagulation or with antibody-mediated immune injury. Polley MJ, et al.  
*J Exp Med* 141(6):1261-8, 1 Jun 75
- Localization of a thrombin-sensitive calcium pool in platelets. Sato T, et al. *J Histochem Cytochem* 23(2):103-6, Feb 75
- The effect of a partial release reaction on subsequent platelet function. Harbury CB, et al.  
*J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):877-86, Jun 74
- The effect of concanavalin A on human platelets and their response to thrombin. Schmukler M, et al.  
*J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):887-95, Jun 74
- Studies during saline infusion of the effects of intravascular coagulation on rabbit kidney function. Wardle EN. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):525-35, Oct 74
- Endotoxin, thrombin, and the Limulus amoebocyte lysate test. Yin ET. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(3):430-4, Sep 75
- Inhibition of adrenaline-induced fibrinolysis by alpha-adrenergic blocking agents in the rat. Sasaki Y, et al. *Jpn J Pharmacol* 24(5):737-45, Oct 74
- Effects on platelet function of removal of platelet sialic acid by neuraminidase. Greenberg J, et al.  
*Lab Invest* 32(4):476-84, Apr 75
- Conditions influencing platelet lysis  
Kinlough-Rathbone RL, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(3):352-8, Mar 75
- Glomerular fibrinolytic activity after thrombin



- perfusion in the rat. Sraer JD, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(4):515-7, Apr 75
- Letter: Aggregation of human platelets by platelet-activating factor. Benveniste J, et al. *Lancet* 1(7902):344-5, 8 Feb 75
- A new method for the quantitative detection of platelet aggregates in patients with arterial insufficiency. Wu KK, et al. *Lancet* 2(7886):924-6, 19 Oct 74
- Effects of cyclonamine on blood platelets. II. Changes in the surface charge and inhibition of the release reaction. Sack ES, et al. *Medicina (B Aires)* 3(6):685-94, Nov-Dec 73
- Kinetic analysis of thrombin-induced aggregation of human platelets 1. Thrombin dependence. Fang PH. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):70-6, Jul 74
- DiC-like syndrome after envenomation by the snake, *Crotalus horridus horridus*. Hasiba U, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(10):505-7, 6 Mar 75
- A simple nonradioisotope technic for the determination of platelet life-span. Stuart MJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(25):1310-3, 19 Jun 75
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (first of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(11):531-41, 11 Sep 75
- Platelet 5-HT uptake and release stopped rapidly by formaldehyde. Costa JL, et al. *Nature* 255(5507):407-8, 29 May 75
- Activation of low molecular weight fragment of antithaemophilic factor (factor VIII) by thrombin. Rick ME, et al. *Nature* 252(5482):404-5, 29 Nov 74
- Protection against the impairment of renal function after intravascular coagulation in the rat kidney by increased ingestion of sodium chloride. Rammer L, et al. *Nephron* 14(6):433-41, 1975
- "Car. factor" deficiency revisited. Komp DM. *Pediatr Res* 9(4):184-9, Apr 75
- The effect of a new anti-inflammatory agent, the ethoxy methyl ester of N-(2,6-dichloro-m-tolyl)-anthranilic acid (A3), on platelet behaviour "in vivo" and "in vitro". Fregnan GB, et al. *Pharmacol Res Commun* 7(3):239-46, Jun 75
- Mitogenic activity of blood components. I. Thrombin and prothrombin. Chen LB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(1):131-5, Jan 75
- The role of surface proteins in cell proliferation as studied with thrombin and other proteases. Teng NN, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(2):413-7, Feb 75
- Acute renal failure in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Experimental studies of the induction and prevention of renal fibrin deposition. Whitaker AN. *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9:45-64, 1974
- An endoperoxide aggregator (Lass), formed in platelets in response to thrombotic stimuli: purification, identification and unique biological significance. Willis AL, et al. *Prostaglandins* 8(6):453-507, 25 Dec 74
- Transcatheter hemostasis of gastrointestinal bleeding using modified autogenous clot. Bookstein JJ, et al. *Radiology* 113(2):277-85, Nov 74
- Corticosteroids and experimental intravascular coagulation. Gerrits WB, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):5-10, 1974
- No effect of an N-terminal fragment of human prothrombin on blood-platelet aggregation. Holm T, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 14(4):277-9, May 75
- Isolation and characterization of an in vivo thrombin-induced anticoagulant activity. Hyde E, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):121-8, 1974
- The effect of factor IX and factor X on blood platelets. Osterud B, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):161-5, 1974
- Studies on the thrombogenicity of Scottish factor IX concentrates in dogs. Cash JD, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):632-9, 30 Jun 75
- The inhibition of platelet aggregation by an aorta intima extract. Heyns AP, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):417-31, 31 Dec 74
- Essential athrombia: study of a new case. Inceman S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):278-85, 30 Apr 75
- Plasmin inhibition of thrombin-induced platelet aggregation. Miller JL, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):286-309, 30 Apr 75
- Thrombin interaction with human platelets. Potentiation of thrombin-induced aggregation and release by inactivated thrombin. Phillips DR. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):207-15, 30 Sep 74
- Frog thrombocytes aggregation and the release reaction. Stiller RA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):685-94, 31 Dec 74
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)
- Fibrinopeptide A immunoreactivity in human plasma. Gerrits WB, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):197-212, Aug 74
- Fibrinogen-fibrin related antigen pattern in human blood. Incomplete lysis of whole blood clots by urokinase. Jacobsen CD, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):327-36, Apr 75
- Effects of gliclazide, a new antidiabetic agent, on the platelet release reaction, role of adenylate cyclase. Lagarde M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):345-55, Apr 75
- The release of a human platelet specific protein measured by a radioimmunoassay. Ludlam CA, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):543-8, Jun 75
- Thrombin mimetic effects of estrogen: II. Gel filtration and centrifugal evidence for estrogen induced polymerization of fibrinogen derivatives. Pilgeram LO, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(1):19-29, Jan 75
- Immunochemistry of the thrombin-altered NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal disulfide knot of human fibrinogen. Qureshi GD, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):357-74, Apr 75
- Studies of an activity from endothelial cells that inhibits platelet aggregation, serotonin release, and clot retraction. Saba SR, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(6):747-57, Dec 74
- Rate of thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in some mammalian species. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):223-33, Aug 74
- Subunits and susceptibility of fibrins formed from bovine fibrinogen by arvin, reptilase, thrombin and staphylothrombin. Zajdel M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(4):337-44, Apr 75
- Action of staphylothrombin on bovine fibrinogen. Zajdel M, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):501-10, Jun 75
- Coagulant activity of the scorpion venoms *Palamneus gravimanus* and *Leiurus quinquestriatus*. Hamilton PJ, et al. *Toxicon* 12(3):291-6, May 74
- The role of the fibrinolytic enzyme system in the haemostatic defects following snake envenomation. Mohamed AH, et al. *Toxicon* 12(5):467-75, Oct 74
- Effects of surface injury and shear stress on platelet aggregation and serotonin release. Johnston GG, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:413-21, 1975
- Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Ekert H, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(6):409-21, 1975 (53 ref.)
- [Aggregation inhibitors. The inhibition of platelet function by means of chemical substances] Reuter H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:221-40, 1973 (69 ref.) (Ger)
- [Fibrinogen-fibrin derivatives during difibrase therapy. Detection and course observations of high-molecular and low-molecular derivatives using agarose gel filtration] Asbeck F, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1466-70, 1974 (Ger)
- [Hemorrhage and hemostasis] Utz W. *Zahnaerztl Mitt* 64(3):124-7, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Platelet aggregation from interaction between washed platelets and purified thrombin, plasmin or trypsin (author's transl)] Matsuoaka M, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 15(5):519-23, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Platelet function in relation to blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Koike K. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 16(4):408-14, Apr 75 (Jpn)
- [Oxytocic action of thrombin on the rat uterus in vitro] Uszyński M, et al. *Ginek Pol* 46(7):783-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Effect of biologically active preparations on the electrokinetic properties of erythrocytes] Rusiaev VF, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(8):23-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the rat coagulation and anticoagulation systems following administration of 6-hydroxydopamine] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(7):1074-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Behavior of I-131 labeled factor XIII in animals before and after stimulation excitation of the anticoagulation system] Ul'ianov AM, et al. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(8):1193-8, Aug 74 (Rus)
- [New data on the nature and function of the anticoagulation system] Kudriashov BA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):3-12, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)



- [Mechanism of the occurrence of blood noncoagulability on the entrance into the blood stream of substances with thromboplastin activity] Orvin IA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):23-8, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Change in plasma esterase activity during stimulation of the "2d anticoagulation system"] Baskova IP, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(5):482-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- Detection of mild factor VIII Deficiency by thrombokinetics. Natelson EA, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):95-100, Jul 75
- Effects of thrombin on washed, human platelets: changes in the subcellular fractions. Hagen I. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 392(2):242-54, 12 Jun 75
- Some interactions of blood with tubular biomaterials. Mason RG, et al.
- Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 3(1):57-95, 1975
- Comparative hematology: studies on elephants, *Elephas maximus*. Lewis JH.
- Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 49(1A):175-81, 1 Sep 74
- Mechanism of action of staphylocoagulase and clumping factor. Zajdel M, et al.
- Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:364-75, 1973
- Inhibition of human platelet aggregation by monovalent antifibrinogen antibody fragments. Tollefsen DM, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(6):1259-68, Jun 75
- Calcium and prothrombin activation. Mann KG, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):929-32, Dec 74 (34 ref.)
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (first of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(11):531-41, 11 Sep 75
- Letter: Clot retraction in von Willebrand's disease. de Gateano G. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):129, 28 Feb 75
- On the fibrin forming and geloplastic activities of electrophoresed bovine thrombin preparations. Copley AL, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(1):47-67, Jul 74
- The specificity of the fibrinogen-thrombin reaction. Hogg DH, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):685-93, Nov 74
- Fibrinogen derivatives. A laboratory and clinical study. Vermeylen J. *Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg* 34(2):125-208, 1972 (76 ref.)
- [Mechanism of spontaneous correction of hypercoagulability in severe short-term hypoxia] Strumza MV, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 167(12):1755-8, 1973 (Fre)
- [Physiological significance of the fibrin stabilizing factor (factor XIII)] Duckert F. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1342-7, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)
- [Oligonucleotides of human thrombocytes and their participation in the release reaction induced by thrombin] Egorova VA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):22-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [New data on the nature and function of the anticoagulation system] Kudriashov BA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):3-12, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [So-called anticoagulation system] Oivn IA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):13-6, Apr 72 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemostatic function of platelets and its exploration (author's transl)] Alvarez Guisasaola FJ. *An Esp Pediatr* 7(4):364-76, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## STANDARDS

- A study of the relationship between Ancrod and thrombin clotting units. Barlow GH, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):695-8, Nov 74

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Sclerosing injection of esophageal varices through transhepatic selective catheterization of the gastric coronary vein. A preliminary report. Lunderquist A, et al. *Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)* 15(5):546-50, Sep 74
- Gingival bleeding: the only sign in a case of fibrinolysis.

- Nichols C, et al. *Oral Surg* 38(5):681-90, Nov 74
- [Letter: Treatment of patients with hemorrhagic disease-hemophilia] Arnoldi CC, et al.
- Ugeskr Laeger* 136(48):2694-5, 25 Nov 74 (Dan)
- [Methods of hemostasis in neurosurgery: contact processes] Chodkiewicz JP. *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):244-50, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Coagulum-pyelolithotomy (author's transl)] Patel VJ. *Urologe [A]* 13(4 Pt A):168-72, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Fibrinogen-fibrin derivatives during difibrase therapy. Detection and course observations of high-molecular and low-molecular derivatives using agarose gel filtration] Asbeck F, et al.
- Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1466-70, 1974 (Ger)
- [The use of new hemostatic drug in dental practice] Saltykova ZA, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 53(1):85-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
- [Artificial arterial thrombosis using solutions of fibrinogen and thrombin (preliminary report)] Serbinenko FA, et al. *Vopr Neurokhir* (1):16-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## THROMBOCYTOSIS

- Changes in platelets of cancer patients. Dube B, et al. *Am Surg* 40(11):651-5, Nov 74
- Thrombocytosis in infants and children. Addiego JE Jr, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(6):805-7, Dec 74
- Platelet and megakaryocyte kinetics in iron deficiency anemia. *Nutr Rev* 32(9):276-9, Sep 74 (5 ref.)
- [Essential thrombocytemia, Hematological, clinical and dynamic aspects in 5 cases] Boccaccio P, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 57(12):905-42, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Some observations on thrombocythemia (thrombocytosis) (author's transl)] Haga K. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14(0):1359-64, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Clinicopathological study of 4 cases of thrombocytosis] Sano K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):94, Oct 74 (Jpn)

## BLOOD

- Role of iron as a regulator of thrombopoiesis. Karparkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 57(4):521-5, Oct 74 (26 ref.)
- Platelet function in patients with high platelet counts. Ginsburg AD. *Ann Intern Med* 82(4):506-11, Apr 75
- Thrombocytokinetic studies in 75-se-selenomethionine in thrombocythaemias. Rechowicz K, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):485-91, 1974
- Treatment of basophilic leukemia in a dog. MacEwen EG, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 166(4):376-80, 15 Feb 75
- The hyperviscosity syndrome. Pollitzer RS. *J SC Med Assoc* 71(2):53-6, Feb 75
- Influence of vitamin E on platelet aggregation and thrombocythemia in the rat. Machlin LJ, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 149(1):275-7, May 75
- Dynamic coagulation studies: influence of normal and abnormal platelets on clot structure formation. Glover CJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):185-98, Jul 75
- [Ultrastructure of blood platelets in two new-born with trisomy 21, thrombocythaemia and leukemic syndrome (author's transl)] Boisseau M, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 14(3):371-82, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [New pathogenetic aspects of platelet pathology in childhood] Santangelo G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 57(12):985-1030, 1972 (77 ref.) (Ita)
- [Some observations on thrombocythemia (thrombocytosis) (author's transl)] Haga K. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14(0):1359-64, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Clinicopathological study of 4 cases of thrombocytosis] Sano K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):94, Oct 74 (Jpn)

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- The role of basic substances of high molecular weight in the generalized Schwartzman reaction (GSR). Csákó G, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24(10):1585-8, Oct 74
- Heterogeneity of rabbit platelets. IV. Thrombocytosis



with absolute megathrombocytosis in phenylhydrazine-induced hemolytic anemia in rabbits. Freedman ML, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):335-40, 30 Apr 75

## COMPLICATIONS

Thrombocytosis in infants and children. Addiego JE Jr, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(6):805-7, Dec 74  
Letter: Abdominal fibromatosis and thrombocytosis. Falletta JM, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(1):145-6, Jul 75  
Myocardial infarction without atherosclerosis. Cheitlin MD, et al. **JAMA** 231(9):951-9, 3 Mar 75

## DIAGNOSIS

Platelet function in patients with high platelet counts. Ginsburg AD. **Ann Intern Med** 82(4):506-11, Apr 75  
Thrombocytosis in infants and children. Addiego JE Jr, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(6):805-7, Dec 74  
The myeloproliferative syndromes. Penington DG. **Med J Aust** 2(2):56-64, 13 Jul 74  
[Myelofibrosis during hematologic diseases. Apropos of 402 cases] Devred C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(24):1625-34, 20 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## DRUG THERAPY

Thrombocytosis in chronic granulocytic leukemia: incidence and clinical significance. Mason JE Jr, et al. **Blood** 44(4):483-7, Oct 74  
The current status of platelet suppressive drugs in the treatment of thrombosis. Hirsh J, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):406-16, 30 Jun 75

## ETIOLOGY

Post-traumatic pseudocyst of the spleen with hypersplenism. Report of a case. Halvorsen JF, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 140(7):571-5, 1974  
Study of post-splenectomy thrombocytopenia with 75Se-methionine in mice. Krizsa F, et al.  
**Acta Haematol (Basel)** 52(2):77-82, 1974  
Role of iron as a regulator of thrombopoiesis. Karparkin S, et al. **Am J Med** 57(4):521-5, Oct 74 (26 ref.)  
Thrombocytosis in chronic granulocytic leukemia: incidence and clinical significance. Mason JE Jr, et al. **Blood** 44(4):483-7, Oct 74  
Hydroxyurea in the management of the hematologic complications of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Schwartz JH, et al. **Blood** 46(1):11-6, Jul 75  
Chronic granulocytic leukaemia in pregnancy. Richards HG, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(568):261-4, Apr 75  
Splenectomy in early chronic myeloid leukaemia: preliminary report on 37 cases. Tura S, et al.  
**Haematologica (Pavia)** 59(4):428-39, Dec 74  
Shortened platelet survival in cyanotic heart disease. Waldman JD, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(1):77-9, Jul 75  
Letter: Hyposplenism in ulcerative colitis. Levo Y. **Lancet** 2(7892):1321, 30 Nov 74  
Surgery of the spleen. Brooks DH.  
**Surg Clin North Am** 55(2):287-301, Apr 75  
Heterogeneity of rabbit platelets. IV. Thrombocytosis with absolute megathrombocytosis in phenylhydrazine-induced hemolytic anemia in rabbits. Freedman ML, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):335-40, 30 Apr 75  
[Atypical mycobacterial infections with disseminated localisations] Teyssier L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(30):1879-82, 14 Sep 74 (Fre)  
[Hematological findings in metastasizing malignomas] Heck J. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(49):2530-5, 6 Dec 74 (45 ref.) (Ger)  
[Liver and blood platelets] Havemann K, et al.  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 55:115-44, 1973 (47 ref.) (Ger)  
[Incidence and pathomechanism of thrombocytosis in rheumatoid arthritis] Hryszko S, et al.  
**Reumatologia** 13(2):151-5, 1975 (46 ref.) (Pol)

## IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Hyposplenism in ulcerative colitis. Levo Y. **Lancet** 2(7892):1321, 30 Nov 74

## METABOLISM

Thrombopoietin. Ebbe S. **Blood** 44(4):605-8, Oct 74 (16

ref.)

Thrombocytosis in infants and children. Addiego JE Jr, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(6):805-7, Dec 74

## OCCURRENCE

[Incidence and pathomechanism of thrombocytosis in rheumatoid arthritis] Hryszko S, et al.  
**Reumatologia** 13(2):151-5, 1975 (46 ref.) (Pol)

## PATHOLOGY

Letter: Abdominal fibromatosis and thrombocytosis. Falletta JM, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(1):145-6, Jul 75  
Mechanism of platelet liberation. Murata T.  
**Tohoku J Exp Med** 116(1):67-75, May 75  
Mother cell of megakaryocyte. Murata T.  
**Tohoku J Exp Med** 116(1):57-66, May 75  
[Letter: Tumor cells in bone marrow] Goll KH.  
**Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(50):2587, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)  
[Studies on megakaryocytes and platelets in three cases of primary thrombocythemia (author's transl)] Tanoue K, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol** 15(5):447-86, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
[Clinicopathological study of 4 cases of thrombocytosis] Sano K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):94, Oct 74 (Jpn)

## THERAPY

Blood and neoplastic diseases. Myeloproliferative disorders. Lewis SM, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5941):399-402, 16 Nov 74  
The myeloproliferative syndromes. Penington DG.  
**Med J Aust** 2(2):56-64, 13 Jul 74

## VETERINARY

Treatment of basophilic leukemia in a dog. MacEwen EG, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(4):376-80, 15 Feb 75

## THROMBOPENIA

Changes in platelets of cancer patients. Dube B, et al. **Am Surg** 40(11):651-5, Nov 74  
Preliminary report: treatment of the hemolytic-uremic syndrome with aspirin and dipyridamole. Arenson EB Jr, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(6):957-61, Jun 75  
Letter: The pseudo-Kasabach-Merritt syndrome. Jacobs P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(33):1331, 2 Aug 75  
Management of shock associated with Dengue haemorrhagic fever based on pathophysiological findings. Pongpanich B, et al.  
**Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 6(1):115-9, Mar 75  
Single donor, HL-A matched platelet transfusions for thrombocytopenic patients undergoing surgery. Kahan BD, et al. **Surgery** 77(2):241-8, Feb 75  
Decreased ATP, ADP and serotonin in young platelets of fawn-hooded rats with storage pool disease. Tschopp B, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):670-7, 31 Dec 74  
Induction of disseminated intravascular coagulation by endotoxin and saline loading in rats. I. The influence on fibrinogen turnover and plasma parameters. Heyes H, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):37-46, Jul 75  
Giant platelets and fibrin-like inclusions in platelets of BALB/c mice after intraperitoneal inoculation of HIPA tumour agent. Pedio G, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 83(2):145-50, 1975  
[Letter: Mediterranean visceral leishmaniasis is not an affliction of children] Mora M, et al.  
**Nouv Presse Med** 4(10):744 (1), 8 Mar 75 (Fre)

## BLOOD

The bleeding time as a test of hemostatic function. Quick AJ. **Am J Clin Pathol** 64(1):87-94, Jul 75  
Role of iron as a regulator of thrombopoiesis. Karparkin S, et al. **Am J Med** 57(4):521-5, Oct 74 (26 ref.)  
Thrombocytopenia in trypanosomiasis. Robins-Browne RM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(2):226-31, Mar 75  
Hereditary thrombocytopenia, deafness, and renal disease. Eckstein JD, et al. **Ann Intern Med**



- 82(5):639-45, May 75  
Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC.  
*Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)  
Hypoxia-induced thrombocytopenia in mice. Birks JW,  
et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(2):230-8, Aug 75  
Proceedings: The aetiology of red cell extravasation  
in thrombocytopaenia. Aursnes I, et al.  
*J Physiol (Lond)* 242(2):117P-118P, Oct 74  
Letter: Thrombocytopenia after intralipid infusion in  
a neonate. Lipson AH, et al. *Lancet* 2(7894):1462-3,  
14 Dec 74  
Letter: Heparin thrombin clotting-time and platelet  
factor 4. O'Brien JR, et al. *Lancet* 2(7881):656-7, 14  
Sep 74  
Alterations in blood coagulation with trauma. Baehner  
RL. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):289-99, May 75  
Platelet recovery after induction of acute  
thrombocytopenia. Odell TT, et al.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(3):829-33, Mar 75  
Letter: New platelet measurements. Adams L, et al.  
*S Afr Med J* 49(23):918, 31 May 75  
Platelet function abnormalities in the  
myeloproliferative disorders. Adams T, et al.  
*Scand J Haematol* 13(3):215-24, 1974  
Blood platelet production and red cell leakage to lymph  
during thrombocytopenia. Aursnes I.  
*Scand J Haematol* 13(3):184-95, 1974  
Familial bleeding disorder with a moderate  
thrombocytopenia and giant blood platelets. Evensen  
SA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):203-14, 1974  
Potential use of fibrinopeptide A measurements in the  
diagnosis and management of thrombosis. Nossel HL,  
et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):426-34, 30 Jun  
75  
Dynamic coagulation studies: influence of normal and  
abnormal platelets on clot structure formation.  
Glover CJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):185-98, Jul 75  
[New pathogenetic aspects of platelet pathology in  
childhood] Santangelo G, et al.  
*Haematologica (Pavia)* 57(12):985-1030, 1972 (77 ref.)  
(Ita)  
[Studies on the thrombocytopoietic factor. I.  
Elaboration of investigative methods] Sylwestrowicz  
T, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 6(1):59-67, Jan-Mar 75  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
[Studies on the thrombocytopoietic factor. II.  
Determination of thrombocytopoietic activity in  
patients with hematological syndromes (preliminary  
study)] Sylwestrowicz T, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol*  
6(1):69-76, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
[Increased hemorrhagic diathesis in acute leukemia]  
Petrov mn, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):61-5, Apr  
74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Method of determination of the degree of  
thrombocytolysis] Pekus EN, et al. *Lab Delo* (1):26-8,  
1975 (Rus)  
[Effect of environmental humidity on the epistaxis of  
patients with acute thrombocytopenia] Tersea Sedas  
M, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(3):441-9,  
May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- CHEMICALLY INDUCED**
- Alpha-methyl dopa-induced immune thrombocytopenia.  
Report of case. Marcus GJ, et al.  
*Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):113-5, Jul 75  
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in two children  
with Graves disease. Chintu C, et al.  
*Am J Dis Child* 129(1):101-2, Jan 75  
Thrombocytopenia associated with gold therapy.  
Observations on the mechanism of platelet  
destruction. Levin HA, et al. *Am J Med* 59(2):274-80,  
Aug 75  
Cytosine arabinoside as a single agent in the therapy  
of adult acute leukemia. Armentrout SA, et al.  
*Am J Med Sci* 268(3):163-8, Sep 74  
The use of chlorambucil in intractable idiopathic  
uveitis. Godfrey WA, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol*  
78(3):415-28, Sep 74  
Letter: Primidone thrombocytopenia. Parker WA.  
*Ann Intern Med* 81(4):559-60, Oct 74  
Clinical manifestations and course of vinyl chloride  
disease. Veltman G, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 246:6-17,  
31 Jan 75  
Trial comparing D-penicillamine and gold in  
rheumatoid arthritis. Preliminary report. Huskisson  
EC, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33(6):532-5, Nov 74  
Gold-associated thrombocytopenia. Report six cases.  
Deren B, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 134(6):1012-5, Dec  
74  
Treatment of fungal infections with flucytosine.  
Harder EJ, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 135(2):231-7, Feb  
75  
Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia: confirmation of  
diagnosis with in vitro methods. Fratanoni JC, et al.  
*Blood* 45(3):395-401, Mar 75  
A trial of  
1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-(4-methyl-cyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea  
in the treatment of patients with advanced  
gastro-intestinal cancer. Giles GR, et al. *Br J Surg*  
61(12):950, Dec 74  
Editorial: Penicillamine: more lessons from  
experience. *Br Med J* 3(5976):120-1, 19 Jul 75  
Letter: Aspirin and what else? Getaz P. *Br Med J*  
3(5930):576, 31 Aug 74  
A clinical trial of adriamycin in the malignant  
lymphomas. Cimo PL, et al. *Cancer* 34(5):1571-5, Nov  
74  
1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea (methyl  
CCNU) and adriamycin combination therapy. Lokich  
JJ, et al. *Cancer* 34(5):1593-7, Nov 74  
Two epipodophyllotoxin derivatives, VM 26 and VP  
16213, in the treatment of leukemias,  
hematosarcomas, and lymphomas. Mathé G, et al.  
*Cancer* 34(4):985-92, Oct 74  
Phase II study of dibromodulcitol (NSC-104800).  
Andrews NC, et al. *Cancer Chemother Rep* 58(5 Pt  
1):653-60, Sep-Oct 74  
Phase II study of CCNU (NSC-79037) in the treatment  
of advanced gastrointestinal cancer. Klaassen DJ, et  
al. *Cancer Chemother Rep* 58(5 Pt 1):667-9, Sep-Oct  
74  
Phase I. evaluation of cyclocytidine (NSC-145668).  
Lokich JJ, et al. *Cancer Chemother Rep* 59(2 Pt  
1):389-93, Mar-Apr 75  
Preclinical toxicology of alpha-2'-deoxythioguanosine  
(NSC-71851). Henry MC, et al.  
*Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl]* 5(1):9-14, Sep 74  
Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC.  
*Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)  
5-fluorouracil with cytosine arabinoside in metastatic  
gastrointestinal cancer. Muss HB, et al.  
*Clin Pharmacol Ther* 18(2):234-7, Aug 75  
Causes of death in patients with burkitt's  
lymphoma--the role of supportive care in overall  
management. Magrath IT, et al. *East Afr Med J*  
51(9):623-32, Sep 74  
Antitumour evaluation of a ribonuclease resistant  
double-stranded RNA-polyquaternary ammonium  
complex (BRL 10739). Heyes J, et al.  
*Eur J Cancer* 10(7):431-5, Jul 74  
Comparative toxicity on leukocytes and platelets of  
two regimens of CCNU: the relationship between  
maximum dose and optimum dose. Israel L, et al.  
*Eur J Cancer* 9(11-12):799-802, Nov-Dec 73  
Letter: Somatostatin. *JAMA* 232(12):1219-9, 23 Jun 75  
The toxicity of intravenously used marihuana. Payne  
RJ, et al. *JAMA* 233(4):351-4, 28 Jul 75  
Editorial: Somatostatin, hormone inhibitor. Ricketts  
HT. *JAMA* 231(4):391-2, 27 Jan 75  
Editorial: D-penicillamine in rheumatoid arthritis.  
*Lancet* 1(7916):1123-5, 17 May 75  
Controlled trial of co-trimoxazole in children with  
urinary-tract infection. Bacteriological efficacy and  
haematological toxicity. Böse W, et al. *Lancet*  
2(7881):614-6, 14 Sep 74  
Two cases of primary erythremia treated with  
Busulfan. Zawada W. *Mater Med Pol* 6(2):140-2,  
Apr-Jun 74  
Failure of high dose 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine in the  
therapy of herpes simplex virus encephalitis.  
Evidence of unacceptable toxicity. *N Engl J Med*  
292(12):599-603, 20 Mar 75  
Effects of somatostatin on hemostasis in baboons.  
Koerker DJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):476-9, 4 Sep  
75  
Drug allergy (first of three parts). Parker CW.  
*N Engl J Med* 292(10):511-4, 6 Mar 75 (34 ref.)  
Diphenylhydantoin toxicity: dose-dependent blood  
dyscrasia. Parker WA, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)*  
24(12):1178-80, Dec 74  
Cytosine arabinoside (NSC 63878) toxicity and  
antitumor activity in human solid tumors. Davis HL  
Jr, et al. *Oncology* 29(3):190-200, 1974  
Phase I-II evaluation of weekly mitomycin-C  
(NSC-26980) for patients with metastatic GI and  
breast malignancies. Hum GJ, et al. *Oncology*  
30(3):236-43, 1974



- Phase II evaluation of BCNU and 5-FU in gastrointestinal carcinomas. Tormey DC, et al. *Oncology* 29(3):244-8, 1974
- Platelet recovery after induction of acute thrombocytopenia. Odell TT, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(3):829-33, Mar 75
- Auto-immune haematological complications occurring during the treatment of malignant lymphoproliferative diseases. Ludwig D, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48(51):2143-5, 19 Oct 74
- The role of blood platelets in the precipitation of soluble fibrin by endotoxin. Eckhardt T, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 14(3):181-9, May 75
- Hemolytic anemia and thrombocytopenia associated with penicillamine ingestion. Harrison EE, et al. *South Med J* 68(1):113-5, Jan 75
- Protective effect of pantethine on experimental thrombocytopenia in the rat. Ashida SI, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):528-39, 30 Jun 75
- Studies on the platelet defect in alcoholism. Cowan DH, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):310-27, 30 Apr 75
- [Hematological effects of alcohol] Huttunen JK. *Duodecim* 90(11):821-3, 1974 (0 ref.) (Fin)
- [Drug induced hematologic changes] Palva I. *Duodecim* 90(20):1344-51, 1974 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Thrombopenic effect of disulfiram in the rabbit] Royer RJ, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(8-9):1054-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Spontaneously cured pancytopenia due to intravesical thio-tepa, apropos of one case] Archimbaud JP, et al. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 79(12 Pt 2):487-8, Dec 73 (Fre)
- [Usual harmlessness of endovesical instillations of thio-tepa] des Roseaux M, et al. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 79(12 Pt 2):485-7, Dec 73 (Fre)
- [Hematological abnormalities during treatment with rifampicin] Lebacqz E, et al. *Lille Med* 19(3):269-71, Mar 74 (Fre)
- [Treatment of complications induced by chemotherapy of acute leukemias] Bricteux N. *Rev Med Liege* 29(19):571-8, 1 Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Thrombocyte values during ergenyl treatment] Stolz L, et al. *Bibl Psychiatr* (151):161-5, 1975 (Ger)
- [Acute drug allergic thrombocytopenia caused by antazoline] Gassel WD, et al. *Blut* 29(3):195-202, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemostasiological aspects of the vinyl chloride disease] Bachner U, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(47):2409-10, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)
- [Adverse effects of rifampicin and their biochemical principles] Bolt HM. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(2):63-5, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Treatment of idiopathic hypoglycemia with diazoxide] Todt H, et al. *Kinderaerztl Prax* 42(4):145-7, Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Mithramycin in advanced malignant testicular tumors] Klepp O, et al. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 95(1):23-8, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
- [Toxic reactions during treatment of the ovarian cancer with ThioTEPA] Shuvaeva NI, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (10):18-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Action of antibiotic 1719 from a group of diazo compounds on hematopoiesis in laboratory animals and its pharmacokinetics] Vertogradova TP, et al. *Antibiotiki* 20(1):26-31, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Experience with intrathecal administration of methotrexate in the chemotherapy of malignant intracerebral tumors] Romodanov AP, et al. *Vopr Neirokhir* (1):32-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [N-nitrosomethylurea in the chemotherapy of lymphogranulomatosis] Vermeil AE, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 20(3):8-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombocytopenia due to Novalgetol (sodium phenyl-dimethyl-pyrazolon-methyl-aminomethane-su) Jelić S, et al. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 102(3-4):275-80, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
- IL, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(6):843-5, Jun 75
- Hemangiomatosis of the colon and anorectum: case report and a review of the literature. Bland KI, et al. *Am Surg* 40(11):626-35, Nov 74
- Some observations on infective shock. Morton A. *Anaesth Intensive Care* 3(2):95-100, May 75
- The platelet defect in alcoholism. Cowan DH. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 252:328-41, 25 Apr 75
- Intraoperative autotransfusion during emergency thoracic and elective open-heart surgery. Bregman D, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 18(6):590-6, Dec 74
- Proceedings: Renal venous thrombosis in hypertonic dehydration. Murphy A. *Arch Dis Child* 49(10):823-4, Oct 74
- Autoimmune hematologic complications in malignant lymphoproliferative disorders. Sacks PV. *Arch Intern Med* 134(4):781-3, Oct 74 (21 ref.)
- Bisalbuminaemia and defective platelets. Clancy R, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 4(2):182-6, Apr 74
- Skin petechiae and fat embolism. Cole WG, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 42(4):401-4, May 73
- Treatment of acute myeloid leukaemia with daunorubicin, cytosine arabinoside, mercaptopurine, L-asparaginase, prednisone and thioguanine: results of treatment with five multiple-drug schedules. Report of the Medical Research Council's Working Party on Leukaemia in Adults. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):373-89, Jul 74
- Blood coagulation profile in Indian patients with pre-eclampsia and eclampsia. Dube B, et al. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(1):35-9, Jan 75
- Letter: Essential thrombocythaemia, polycythaemia, and peripheral gangrene. Teien A, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):515, 1 Mar 75
- Extensive intraglomerular fibrin deposition after renal transplantation: recovery without anticoagulation. Kaplan BS, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 112(7):852-3, 5 Apr 75
- Cytomegalic inclusion disease with petechiae and thrombocytopenia at birth. Bulugahapitiya DT, et al. *Ceylon Med J* 20(1):50-2, Mar 75
- Lymphocyte transformation induced by autologous platelets in thrombocytopenic patients. Hrubisko M, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):383-8, 1974
- The phocomelia-thrombocytopenia syndrome. A follow-up report. Pfeiffer RA, et al. *Humangenetik* 26(2):157-8, 1975
- Amprolium poisoning of preruminant lambs: an investigation of the encephalopathy and the haemorrhagic and diarrhoeic syndromes. Morgan KT, et al. *J Pathol* 116(2):73-81, Jun 75
- The hemolytic-uremic syndrome in siblings: a prospective survey. Tune BM, et al. *J Pediatr* 85(5):682-3, Nov 74
- Diagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia by bronchopulmonary lavage. Drew WL, et al. *JAMA* 230(5):713-5, 4 Nov 74
- Premonitory symptoms and signs of leukemic infiltrations in the central nervous system in children. Rokicka-Milewska R. *Mater Med Pol* 7(2):119-25, Apr-Jun 75
- Blood coagulation studies in patients with cancer. Sun NC, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):636-41, Sep 74
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and acute renal failure in influenza A2 infection. Whitaker AN, et al. *Med J Aust* 2(6):196-201, 10 Aug 74
- Neurologic manifestations in acute leukemia. I. Symptoms due to increased cerebrospinal fluid pressure and hemorrhage. Pochedly C. *NY State J Med* 75(4):575-80, Mar 75
- Hyperthyroidism presenting with acute abdominal symptoms. Palmer HM, et al. *Practitioner* 212(1268):239-43, Feb 74
- Acute falciparum malaria. Complications and treatment. Eales L. *S Afr Med J* 48(32):1386-9, 6 Jul 74
- Septic shock. A seven-year survey of 105 surgical patients. Gray N. *S Afr Med J* 48(48):2033-4, 5 Oct 74
- Clinical prolonged extracorporeal circulation for respiratory insufficiency: hematological effects. Hill JD, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):546-52, 561, 1972
- Felty's syndrome. *W Va Med J* 71(7):177-80, Jul 75
- Generalized lymphangiectosis associated with chylothorax; a possible dysplasia of the lymphatic system. Chang CK, et al. *Z Kinderheilkd* 118(1):9-24, 1974
- [Thrombocytopenia as an introduction to multiple

## COMPLICATIONS

- Acquired factor VIII inhibitor in a patient with malignant lymphoma. Wenz B, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 268(5):295-9, Nov 74
- Recurring hemolytic anemia, babesiasis, and influenza A viruses in a yak at low altitude in Nepal. Graves



- myeloma] Muzafertija A, et al. *Lijec Vjesn* 94(10):515-7, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
- [Postpartum hemorrhagic syndrome] Coquerel A, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 31(3):449-57, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
- [Evaluation of 107 cases with a study of blood coagulation in a neonatal resuscitation unit] Gaulme J, et al. *Pediatric* 29(4):355-65, Jun 74 (Fre)
- [Radiotherapy of chronic lymphoid leukemias] Parmentier C, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 148(6):579-89, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of hairy cell leukemia] Mende S, et al. *Blut* 30(3):163-74, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Acro-osteolysis (acro-osteopathia ulcero-mutilans) in a worker exposed to vapours of synthetics (author's transl)] Kind R, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(18):1001-4, 1007, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Consumption coagulopathy and isolated platelet deficiency in childhood septicemia] Mitterstieler G, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(8):342-6, 351-5, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Histiocytosis, a rare bone-marrow finding in an adult. Cytochemical and phase microscopic kinetic studies] Boll I. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(6):919-27, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hepatic sarcoidosis beginning in infancy (author's transl)] Coradello H, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(9):794-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Septicemia in premature infants through *Klebsiella aerobacter* and *Pseudomonas*] Schacht A. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):483-5, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Decomposition products of fibrin(ogen) and collateral circulation in liver cirrhosis] Bungert HJ, et al. *Z Gastroenterol* 11(3):187-94, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Case of heart atrial septal defect associated with idiopathic thrombocytopenia] Okamura E, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 39(4):504, Apr 75 (Jpn)
- [Case of congenital thrombopenia syndrome with radial bone aplasia] Mazurowska-Magdzik W, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 48(2):231-5, Feb 73 (Pol)
- [Rare hematological reaction in an infant with congenital syphilis] Klinowska W, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(22):953-4, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Hemorrhages after radical correction of tetralogy of Fallot] Satmari VV. *Grudn Khir* (6):74-7, 1974 (Rus)
- [Certain indicators of blood coagulation in acute occlusion of the mesenteric vessels in experimental studies] Dolgosh SS, et al. *Klin Khir* (12):54-6, Dec 74 (Rus)
- [Hemostatic activity of certain antifibrinolytics in hemorrhagic diathesis mainly caused by thrombocytopenia] Gembitskii EV, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(5):58-65, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)
- [Effect of environmental humidity on the epistaxis of patients with acute thrombocytopenia] Tersea Sedas M, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(3):441-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- ### CONGENITAL
- [Congenital hypoplastic thrombocytopenia. Description of 2 cases with bilateral aplasia of the radius] Benatti C, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):592-3, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
- [Case of congenital thrombopenia syndrome with radial bone aplasia] Mazurowska-Magdzik W, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 48(2):231-5, Feb 73 (Pol)
- ### DIAGNOSIS
- Recurrent attacks of hemolytic anemia, thrombocytopenia and uremia-hemolytic uremic syndrome? Olgaard K, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 196(6):541-3, Dec 74
- Preleukemia. Rothstein G, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 20:363-78, 1975 (82 ref.)
- The clotting time--an enigma resolved. Quick AJ. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(5):870-2, Nov 74
- Autoimmune hematologic complications in malignant lymphoproliferative disorders. Sacks PV. *Arch Intern Med* 134(4):781-3, Oct 74 (21 ref.)
- Clinical staging of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Rai KR, et al. *Blood* 46(2):219-34, Aug 75
- Letter: Essential thrombocythaemia, polycythaemia, and peripheral gangrene. Telen A, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5956):515, 1 Mar 75
- Opsonizing antibodies, host factors, and the limulus assay for endotoxin. Young LS. *Infect Immun* 12(1):86-92, Jul 75
- Editorial: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in heat stroke. Response to heparin therapy. Knochel JP. *JAMA* 231(5):496-7, 3 Feb 75
- Fat embolism and postoperative jaundice. A case report. Rasmussen RW, et al. *JAMA* 233(3):271-2, 21 Jun 75
- Letter: Intravascular coagulation and malaria. Petchelai R, et al. *Lancet* 1(7897):36, 4 Jan 75
- Editorial: Platelet-function tests: predictive value. Pevine PL. *N Engl J Med* 292(25):1346-7, 19 Jun 75
- A case against heparin therapy of intravascular coagulation. Straub PW. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):107-12, 28 Feb 75
- [Thrombocytopenia as an introduction to multiple myeloma] Muzafertija A, et al. *Lijec Vjesn* 94(10):515-7, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
- [Comparison of 2 tests of paracoagulation. Ethanol test and protamine sulfate test in the diagnosis of intravascular coagulation] Conard J, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(44):2639-41, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)
- [Evaluation of 107 cases with a study of blood coagulation in a neonatal resuscitation unit] Gaulme J, et al. *Pediatric* 29(4):355-65, Jun 74 (Fre)
- [Consumption coagulopathy and isolated platelet deficiency in childhood septicemia] Mitterstieler G, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(8):342-6, 351-5, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thrombocytopenia in heart failure] Heck J, et al. *Z Kardiol* 63(10):911-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thrombelastography in thrombopenic syndromes in children] Balsamo V, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(9):572-3, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)
- [Case of acute erythroblastopenia (Owren-Gasser syndrome) studied during a course of constitutional spherocytosis] Albergiani A, et al. *Pediatric (Napoli)* 80(3):274-88, 30 Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Hemorrhagic syndromes in newborn infants] Mazurin AV. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(6):5-12, Jun 75 (Rus)
- ### DRUG THERAPY
- Thrombocytopenia complicating infectious hepatitis. Laursen HB. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 22(2):102-5, Apr 75
- Haemophilus parainfluenzae endocarditis. Dahlgren J, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(5):607-11, Nov 74
- Gold-associated thrombocytopenia. Report six cases. Deren B, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 134(6):1012-5, Dec 74
- Immune response in patients with autoimmune thrombocytopenia and autoimmune haemolytic anaemia receiving azathioprine. Goebel KM, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(19):916-20, 1 Oct 74
- Letter: Vincristine therapy of thrombocytopenias. *N Engl J Med* 292(2):108-9, 9 Jan 75
- Hemolytic anemia and thrombocytopenia associated with penicillamine ingestion. Harrison EE, et al. *South Med J* 68(1):113-5, Jan 75
- Protective effect of pantethine on experimental thrombocytopenia in the rat. Ashida SI, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):528-39, 30 Jun 75
- [Thrombopenia in a 4-year-old boy treated with serotonin] Rutkowski J, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 48(2):237-8, Feb 73 (Pol)
- ### ETIOLOGY
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation during a fatal Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. De Vos M, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(2):120-5, 1974
- Thrombocytopenia complicating infectious hepatitis. Laursen HB. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 22(2):102-5, Apr 75
- Platelet transfusions in clinical medicine. Ahn YS, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 20:379-98, 1975 (65 ref.)
- Hemostatic alterations following severe dysbaric stress. Jacey MJ, et al. *Aerosp Med* 45(9):1082-6, Sep



- 74  
Haemophilus parainfluenzae endocarditis. Dahlgren J, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(5):607-11, Nov 74
- Systemic lupus erythematosus in a 1-year-old child. Grossman J, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(1):123-5, Jan 75
- Clinical spectrum of postpartum renal failure. Finkelstein FO, et al. *Am J Med* 57(4):649-54, Oct 74
- Estimating prognosis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Fries JF, et al. *Am J Med* 57(4):561-5, Oct 74
- Role of iron as a regulator of thrombopoiesis. Karparkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 57(4):521-5, Oct 74 (26 ref.)
- Intravascular fibrin deposits, hepatic infarcts and thrombocytopenia in parent/F mouse chimeras with host-versus-graft syndrome. Hard RC Jr, et al. *Am J Pathol* 79(1):131-46, Apr 75
- Extended mantle radiotherapy in Hodgkin's disease and malignant lymphoma. Marks JE, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 121(4):772-88, Aug 74
- Thrombocytopenia in trypanosomiasis. Robins-Browne RM, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 24(2):226-31, Mar 75
- IgA and IgM immunoglobulin levels in chronic bronchitis of the child. Ilyés M, et al. *Ann Immunol Hung* 16(0):183-90, 1972
- The platelet defect in alcoholism. Cowan DH. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 252:328-41, 25 Apr 75
- Rubella vaccination and thrombocytopenia. Forrest JM, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 4(4):352-5, Aug 74
- Reconstitution of T-cell disorders following thymus transplantation. Aiuti F, et al. *Birth Defects* 11(1):370-6, 1975
- Studies of the biologic effects of selective C4 deficiency. Frank MM, et al. *Birth Defects* 11(1):567-70, 1975
- Splenic transplantation in Gaucher disease. Groth CG, et al. *Birth Defects* 9(2):102-5, Mar 73 (14 ref.)
- Clinical staging of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Rai KR, et al. *Blood* 46(2):219-34, Aug 75
- The role of complement in endotoxin shock and disseminated intravascular coagulation: experimental observations in the dog. Garner R, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(3):393-401, Nov 74
- Experimental nutritional folate deficiency in the baboon (Papio cynocephalus). Siddons RC. *Br J Nutr* 32(3):579-87, Nov 74
- Use of charcoal haemoperfusion in the management of severely poisoned patients. Vale JA, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5948):5-9, 4 Jan 75
- Post-transfusion purpura associated with unusual platelet antibody (anti-Pl-B1). Vaughan-Neil EF, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5955):436-7, 22 Feb 75
- Major surgery in acute leukemia. Björnsson S, et al. *Cancer* 34(4):1272-5, Oct 74
- Hypersplenism in advanced breast cancer: report of a patient treated with splenectomy. Dunn MA, et al. *Cancer* 35(5):1449-52, May 75
- Lymphoma presenting as bone marrow failure. Koziner B, et al. *Cancer* 35(5):1426-9, May 75
- Superiority of conventional intrathecal methotrexate therapy with maintenance over intensive intrathecal methotrexate therapy, unmaintained, or radiotherapy (2000-2500 rads tumor dose) in treatment for meningeal leukemia. Sullivan MP, et al. *Cancer* 35(4):1066-73, Apr 75
- Blastic crisis in chronic granulocytic leukemia: experience in 39 patients. Vallejos CS, et al. *Cancer* 34(5):1806-12, Nov 74
- Complications and total care of a child with acute leukemia. Vietti TJ, et al. *Cancer* 35(3 suppl):1007-14, Mar 75
- Transfer factor: therapy in patients with deficient cell-mediated immunity and deficient antibody-mediated immunity. Ammann AJ, et al. *Cell Immunol* 12(1):94-101, Apr 74
- Platelet aggregation: effects of cardiopulmonary bypass. Solis RT, et al. *Chest* 67(5):558-63, May 75
- Cardiopulmonary bypass. Microembolization and platelet aggregation. Solis RT, et al. *Circulation* 52(1):103-8, Jul 75
- Studies on the hemostatic mechanisms in viral infections. Eldin AS, et al. *Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc* 22(1):7-10, Jan 74
- Pathophysiological implications of the hepatitis associated antigen (HAA). Miescher PA, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):415-25, 1974
- Sea-blue histiocytosis in hyperlipoproteinemia (cytomorphological, clinical and pathogenetic aspects). Castoldi G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(1):68-80, Mar 74
- Biological abnormalities in erythroblasts and erythrocytes of acquired idiopathic dyserythropoietic anemia. Dreyfus B, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(2):221-30, Jun 74 (44 ref.)
- Platelet kinetics in canine ehrlichiosis: evidence for increased platelet destruction as the cause of thrombocytopenia. Smith RD, et al. *Infect Immun* 11(6):1216-21, Jun 75
- Fracture management in patients with haemophilia. Feil E, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56-B(4):643-9, Nov 74
- Hypoxia-induced thrombocytopenia in mice. Birks JW, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(2):230-8, Aug 75
- Giant occipital hemangioendothelioma with thrombocytopenia, anemia, and hypofibrinogenemia. Case report. Nagashima C, et al. *J Neurosurg* 43(1):74-9, Jul 75
- Acute myelogenous leukemia following fallout radiation exposure. Conard RA. *JAMA* 232(13):1356-7, 30 Jun 75
- Shiga bacillus dysentery associated with marked leukocytosis and erythrocyte fragmentation. Rahaman MM, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 136(2):65-70, Feb 75
- Letter: Thrombocytopenia after intralipid infusion in a neonate. Lipson AH, et al. *Lancet* 2(7894):1462-3, 14 Dec 74
- Splenectomy for haematological cytopenias in patients with malignant lymphomas. Morris PJ, et al. *Lancet* 2(7928):250-3, 9 Aug 75
- Letter: Intralipid and thrombocytopenia. Panter-Brick M, et al. *Lancet* 1(7911):857-8, 12 Apr 75
- Letter: Intravascular coagulation and malaria. Petchclai R, et al. *Lancet* 1(7897):36, 4 Jan 75
- Complement changes and disseminated intravascular coagulation in Plasmodium falciparum malaria. Srichaikul T, et al. *Lancet* 1(7910):770-2, 5 Apr 75
- Letter: Defibrination and head injury. Strichini A, et al. *Lancet* 2(7886):957, 19 Oct 74
- DiC-like syndrome after envenomation by the snake, Crotalus horridus horridus. Hasiba U, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(10):505-7, 6 Mar 75
- The fibrin(ogen) degradation products and platelets in meningococcal infection. Fumarola D, et al. *Quad Sciavo Diagn* 9(4):887-92, Dec 73
- Auto-immune haematological complications occurring during the treatment of malignant lymphoproliferative diseases. Ludwin D, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48(51):2143-5, 19 Oct 74
- Blood platelet production and red cell leakage to lymph during thrombocytopenia. Aursnes I. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):184-95, 1974
- Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)
- Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW. *South Med J* 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)
- The effect of portacaval shunt on hypersplenism. Felix WR Jr, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(6):899-904, Dec 74
- Spontaneous (pathologic) rupture of spleen in malignancies. Karakousis CP, et al. *Surgery* 78(4):674-7, Oct 74
- Thrombocytopenia and viral diseases. Carpentieri U, et al. *Tex Med* 71(5):81-3, May 75
- The diagnosis of intravascular coagulation. Bowie EJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:137-43, 1973
- Platelet and fibrinogen survival with 75Se selenomethionine in acute infectious hepatitis. Musumeci S, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):493-500, 30 Jun 75
- The influence of tranexamic acid on thrombocytopenia caused by artificial surfaces. de Jong JC, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:596-603, 1974
- Thrombocytopenia in extracorporeal circulation (ECC). II: Bubble oxygenator versus artificial kidney. de Jong JC, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:40-8, 1975
- Platelet kinetics during extracorporeal circulation. de Leval M, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):355-8, 1972
- Adult respiratory distress syndrome: early predictors of mortality. Hill RN, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:199-205, 1975
- Platelet kinetics in venovenous membrane oxygenation. Spragg RG, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:171-7, 1975



- Thrombocytopenia in experimental babesiosis. Dolan TT. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68(4):274, 1974
- The prophylactic treatment of thrombocytopenic leukemic patients with platelets: a double blind study. Higby DJ, et al. *Transfusion* 14(5):440-6, Sep-Oct 74
- Hemolytic transfusion reaction due to anti-A. Lundberg WB, et al. *Transfusion* 15(1):1-9, Jan-Feb 75
- [Side-effects and complications of actinotherapy in bronchial cancer] Pardon R, et al. *Plucne Bolesti Tuberk* 26 Suppl 2:367-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
- [Phenomenon of localized intra-oxygenator coagulation in extracorporeal circulation] Bailly Y, et al. *Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc* 13(3):229-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hematopoietic tuberculosis] Cornet A, et al. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 125(4):385-9, Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Refractory anemia or chronic acquired dyserythropoiesis. Definition. Classification. General characteristics] Dreyfus B. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 125(8-9):621-6, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Erythroleukemia. Apropos of 13 cases and a review of the literature] Sebahoun G, et al. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 125(8-9):633-9, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Oligoblastic leukemias] Bernard J, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(13):943-5, 29 Mar 75 (Fre)
- [Atypical mycobacterial infections with disseminated localisations] Teyssier L, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(30):1879-82, 14 Sep 74 (Fre)
- [Transitory insufficiency of megacaryocytes and erythroblasts during bacterial infections in babies (author's transl)] Bonnet-Gajdos M, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 14(4):671-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hypersplenism. The spleen: structure and function] Dreyfus B. *Rev Med Liege* 29(19):565-70, 1 Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Diagnosis of disseminated intravascular coagulations] Leroux ME, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 50(37-38):2327-30, 10-20 Sep 74 (Fre)
- [Hematological findings in metastasizing malignomas] Heck J. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(49):2530-5, 6 Dec 74 (45 ref.) (Ger)
- [Pancytopenia after irradiation of the spleen in myelofibrosis] Reiner M. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1383-5, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Bone-marrow toxicity, lactic acidosis, and disseminated intravascular coagulation following phenformin medication] Riedler GF, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(33):1160-6, 17 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Therapy of radiation injury in mice with O-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-rutoside] Brückner V. *Strahlentherapie* 145(6):731-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Liver and blood platelets] Havemann K, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:115-44, 1973 (47 ref.) (Ger)
- [Thrombocytopenia in heart failure] Heck J, et al. *Z Kardiologie* 63(10):911-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A case of sporadic sea-blue histiocytosis] Castoldi GL, et al. *Minerva Med* 66(50):2468-70, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)
- [Case of sea-blue histiocytosis in a child in the Abruzzi] Maggioni G, et al. *Minerva Med* 66(50):2461-3, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)
- [Sea-blue histiocytosis. II. Current status of the classification] Quattrin N, et al. *Minerva Med* 66(50):2448-57, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)
- [Thrombocytopenia in viral diseases] Juretic M. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):807-15, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
- [Thrombopenia and acute hemolytic anemia in the course of poliomyelitis vaccination] Pilotti G. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):637-9, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
- [Thrombopenia in the course of tubercular disease. Preliminary note] Sartorio C. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):642, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
- [Case of acute erythroblastopenia (Owren-Gasser syndrome) studied during a course of constitutional spherocytosis] Albergiani A, et al. *Pediatrics (Napoli)* 80(3):274-88, 30 Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Characteristics of hemocoagulation in different periods of the development of a venous intravascular thrombus] Shumakov VI, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):24-30, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Weber-Christian disease with organ manifestations (author's transl)] Tomáš F, et al. *Bratislav Lek Listy* 62(3):351-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

## FAMILIAL &amp; GENETIC

- Hereditary thrombocytopenia, deafness, and renal disease. Eckstein JD, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(5):639-45, May 75
- Use of platelet transfusions. Gardner FH. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):537-42, Aug 74 (26 ref.)
- Platelet membrane function studies on platelets from patients with hereditary thrombopathic thrombocytopenia. Baadenhuijsen H, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(2):98-117, 1974
- The phocomelia-thrombocytopenia syndrome. A follow-up report. Pfeiffer RA, et al. *Humangenetik* 26(2):157-8, 1975
- Familial bleeding disorder with a moderate thrombocytopenia and giant blood platelets. Evensen SA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):203-14, 1974
- Hematologic indications for splenectomy. Dameshek HL, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(2):253-275, Apr 75 (128 ref.)
- Platelet indirect radioactive Coombs test. Its utilization for PLAI grouping. Soulier JP, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(4):253-68, 1975
- [Kinetic study of chrome-51 labelled platelets in hereditary thrombocytopenia] Fortynova J, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(5):692-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura with autoimmune pancytopenia. Fagiolo E. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(6):356-61, 1974
- Platelet transfusions in clinical medicine. Ahn YS, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 20:379-98, 1975 (65 ref.)
- Alpha-methylglutamate-induced immune thrombocytopenia. Report of case. Marcus GJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):113-5, Jul 75
- The effect of shock on the inflammatory response. A reevaluation of the role of platelets in the active arthus reaction. Margaretten W, et al. *Am J Pathol* 78(1):159-70, Jan 75
- Influence of splenectomy on serum immunoglobulin levels in human patients. Lawkowicz W, et al. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 22(6):711-8, 1974
- Lymphocyte transformation induced by autologous platelets in thrombocytopenic patients. Hrubisko M, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):383-8, 1974
- Immune response in patients with autoimmune thrombocytopenia and autoimmune haemolytic anaemia receiving azathioprine. Goebel KM, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(19):916-20, 1 Oct 74
- Letter: Factor-VIII complex and endothelial damage. Boneu B, et al. *Lancet* 1(7922):1430, 28 Jun 75
- Platelet recovery after induction of acute thrombocytopenia. Odell TT, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(3):829-33, Mar 75
- Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)
- The bleeding newborn. Hathaway WE. *Semin Hematol* 12(2):175-88, Apr 75
- Effect of antithymocyte globulin and other immune reactants on human platelets. Rosenberg JC, et al. *Surgery* 77(4):520-9, Apr 75
- Protective effect of pantethine on experimental thrombocytopenia in the rat. Ashida SI, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):528-39, 30 Jun 75
- Molecular basis of Tn-polyagglutinability. Dahr W, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(1):36-50, 1975
- Antithetica+ relationship of anti-In-a with the Salis antibody. Giles CM. *Vox Sang* 29(1):73-6, 1975
- Platelet indirect radioactive Coombs test. Its utilization for PLAI grouping. Soulier JP, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(4):253-68, 1975
- Cell electrophoresis for the detection of platelet antibodies. van Boxtel CJ, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(6):489-503, 1974
- [Pediatrics in 1974] Gerbeaux J, et al. *Rev Prat* 24(53):4701-passim, 21 Nov-1 Dec 74 (Fre)
- [Pathology caused by immune complexes in hematology] Bernasconi C, et al. *Minerva Med* 66(51):2509-25, 14 Jul 75 (Ita)
- [Immunoglobulins and thrombopenia] Marrali V. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):623-6, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)



[Modern view on the production and kinetics of blood platelets] Sylwestrowicz T, et al.  
*Acta Haematol Pol* 5(3):217-22, Jul-Sep 74 (Pol)

## METABOLISM

Thrombopoietin. Ebbe S. *Blood* 44(4):605-8, Oct 74 (16 ref.)

[Kinetic study of chrome-51 labelled platelets in hereditary thrombocytopenia] Fortynova J, et al.

*Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(5):692-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

[Modern view on the production and kinetics of blood platelets] Sylwestrowicz T, et al.

*Acta Haematol Pol* 5(3):217-22, Jul-Sep 74 (Pol)

## OCCURRENCE

Mediterranean macrothrombocytopenia. Behrens WE. *Blood* 46(2):199-208, Aug 75

## PATHOLOGY

Granulocytic sarcoma of the orbit. Report of a case. Brownstein S, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 10(2):174-83, Apr 75

Letter: Thrombocytopenia after intralipid infusion in a neonate. Lipson AH, et al. *Lancet* 2(7894):1462-3, 14 Dec 74

[Clinico-pathological conference XXIII.

Thrombocytopenia and acute intravascular hemolysis in a pregnant woman] Laitinen O. *Duodecim* 91(6):362-72, 1975 (Fin)

[Sea-blue histiocytes and Gaucher-like cells.

Occurrence and significance] Baumgartner C, et al. *Blut* 30(5):309-24, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hypoxia-induced thrombocytopenia in mice. Birks JW, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(2):230-8, Aug 75

## PREVENTION & CONTROL

Platelet support for cardiopulmonary bypass surgery. Harding SA, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(2):350-3, Aug 75

Coated adsorbents for direct blood perfusion II. Andrade JD, et al.

*Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):473-83, 485, 1972

## RADIOTHERAPY

The role of splenic irradiation in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Byhardt RW, et al. *Cancer* 35(6):1621-5, Jun 75

## SURGERY

Hydroxyurea in the management of the hematologic complications of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Schwartz JH, et al. *Blood* 46(1):11-6, Jul 75

Hematologic indications for splenectomy. Dameshek HL, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(2):253-275, Apr 75 (128 ref.)

[Indication for splenectomy in hematologic diseases] Löhr GW, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(21):1186-9, 23 May 75 (Ger)

## THERAPY

Platelet transfusions in clinical medicine. Ahn YS, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 20:379-98, 1975 (65 ref.)

Current transfusion practices. Pierce LE, et al.

*Am Fam Physician* 11(3):129-36, Mar 75

Isoantibodies to human serum proteins in children after blood and plasma transfusions.

Kacprzak-Bergman I, et al.

*Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 23(2):177-9, 1975

Autoimmune hematologic complications in malignant lymphoproliferative disorders. Sacks PV.

*Arch Intern Med* 134(4):781-3, Oct 74 (21 ref.)

Plasma therapy: an alternative to gamma globulin injections in immunodeficiency. Stiehm ER.

*Birth Defects* 11(1):343-6, 1975

Use of platelet transfusions. Gardner FH.

*Br J Haematol* 27(4):537-42, Aug 74 (28 ref.)

Splenectomy for hematologic depression in lymphocytic lymphoma and leukemia. Adler S, et al.

*Cancer* 35(2):521-8, Feb 75

Surgical grand rounds: splenectomy. Beal JM.

*Ill Med J* 146(6):538-41, Dec 74

Rational use of albumin and plasma substitutes. Thompson WL. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 136(5):220-5, May 75 (101 ref.)

Splenectomy for haematological cytopenias in patients with malignant lymphomas. Morris PJ, et al.

*Lancet* 2(7928):250-3, 9 Aug 75

Risk and utility of platelet transfusion. Brubaker LH, et al. *Mo Med* 72(5):231-2, 237, May 75

Platelets. Skinner D. *S Afr Med J* 49(31):1242-5, 19 Jul 75

The prophylactic treatment of thrombocytopenic leukemic patients with platelets: a double blind study. Higby DJ, et al. *Transfusion* 14(5):440-6, Sep-Oct 74

[Substitution of cellular blood elements] Bube FW.

*Internist (Berlin)* 15(9):454-60, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Treatment of congenital spherocytosis and idiopathic thrombocytopenia in children by way of

splenectomy] Sroczyńska M, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29(44):1883-6, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of environmental humidity on the epistaxis of patients with acute thrombocytopenia] Tersea Sedas M, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(3):441-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## VETERINARY

Recurring hemolytic anemia, babesiosis, and influenza A viruses in a yak at low altitude in Nepal. Graves IL, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 36(6):843-5, Jun 75

## THROMBOPLASTIN

Abnormal factor X (factor X Friuli) coagulation disorder. The heterozygote population. A study of 57 subjects. Girolami A, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 51(1):40-50, 1974

Hemostatic alterations following severe dysbaric stress. Jacey MJ, et al. *Aerosp Med* 45(9):1062-6, Sep 74

Comparative evaluation of a partial thromboplastin reagent containing a non-settling, particulate activator. Babson AL, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(6):856-60, Dec 74

Evaluation of a photoelectric clot timer in the determination of the activated partial thromboplastin time. Davey FR, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(6):851-5, Dec 74

Letter: Inhibitor to blood coagulation elicited by thrombin. Hyde E, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(4):584, Apr 75

The partial thromboplastin time in the CAP survey program. Koepke JA. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(6 SUPPL):990-4, Jun 75

The clotting time--an enigma resolved. Quick AJ.

*Am J Clin Pathol* 62(5):670-2, Nov 74

Absence of intravascular coagulation in the

hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Kisker CT, et al.

*Am J Dis Child* 129(2):223-6, Feb 75

The efficacy of intramuscular 15 methyl prostaglandin E2 in second-trimester abortion. Coagulation and

hormonal aspects. Dillon TF, et al.

*Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(5):584-9, 1 Mar 75

Coagulation changes in baboons during acute experimental hemoglobinemia and dextran infusion.

Spector JJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 78(3):469-76, Mar 75

Stroma-free hemoglobin. Simplified preparation and in vivo and in vitro effects on coagulation in rabbits.

Browdie D, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(4):365-8, Apr 75

Fibrinogen and albumin deficiencies associated with packed red blood cell transfusions. Howland WS, et al.

*Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 54(1):89-93, Jan-Feb 75

Twenty-four hour left ventricular bypass with a centrifugal blood pump. Berstein EF, et al.

*Ann Surg* 181(4):412-7, Apr 75

The tri-F titer: a rapid test for estimation of plasma fibrinogen and detection of fibrinolysis, fibrin(ogen) split products, and heparin. Lambert CJ, et al.

*Ann Thorac Surg* 18(4):357-63, Oct 74

Disseminated intravascular clotting in kwashiorkor. Hassanein EA, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(4):308-10, Apr 75

The effect of vitamin c supplements on serum cholesterol, coagulation, fibrinolysis and platelet



- adhesiveness. Crawford GP, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(3):451-4, May-Jun 75
- The dislocation of bovine factor V and isolation of the activated form. Day WC. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):352-61, 28 Mar 75
- Some interactions of blood with tubular biomaterials. Mason RG, et al.
- Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 3(1):57-95, 1975
- Factor VII in an industrial population. Brozovic M, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(3):381-91, Nov 74
- Studies of the mechanism of the Révész effect. Peters LJ, et al. *Br J Radiol* 47(562):739-40, Oct 74
- Oral contraceptives and increased formation of soluble fibrin. Pilgeram LO, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5930):556-8, 31 Aug 74
- Comparison of the effects of ethinyl oestradiol and conjugated equine oestrogens in oophorectomized women. Bolton CH, et al. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 4(2):131-8, Mar 75
- Bleeding disorder in an infant associated with anicteric hepatitis. Acquired prothrombin deficiency. Poley JR, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13(12):1045-7, Dec 74
- Comparative hematology: studies on opossums *Didelphis marsupialis* (Virginianus). Lewis JH. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 51(2):275-80, 1 Jun 75
- Some effects of a microcrystalline collagen preparation on blood. Mason RG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):31-45, 1974
- Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)
- Circulating anticoagulant in disseminated lupus erythematosus. Proposed mode of action. Velkamp JJ, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):253-9, 1973-74
- The preparation and activation of (sialyl-3H)prothrombin. Butkowski RJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(20):6562-9, 25 Oct 74
- The efficacy of long-term oral anticoagulant therapy and its laboratory assessment. Eastham RD. *J Clin Pathol* 28(3):198-201, Mar 75
- Preparation of 'contact product' as a reagent for coagulation tests. Pérez-Requejo JL, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(7):596-9, Jul 75
- One-stage assay of heparin. Chen AL, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(5):843-54, May 75
- Synthesis of isosteres of p-amidinophenylpyruvic acid. Inhibitors of trypsin thrombin, and pancreatic kallikrein. Geratz JD, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(3):287-92, Mar 75
- New aromatic diamidines with central alpha-oxyalkane or alpha, omega-dioxyalkane chains. Structure-activity relationships for the inhibition of trypsin, pancreatic kallikrein, and thrombin and for the inhibition of the overall coagulation process. Geratz JD, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(5):477-81, May 75
- Primary fibrinolysis after oral surgery. Stern NS, et al. *J Oral Surg* 33(1):49-52, Jan 75
- Blood availability for the trauma patient-autotransfusion. Mattox KL, et al. *J Trauma* 15(8):663-9, Aug 75
- Detection of antiplatelet antibody activity in patients with renal cortical necrosis. Gelfand MC, et al. *Kidney Int* 6(6):426-30, Dec 74
- Detection and clinical significance of PIVKA. Velkamp JJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):923-4, Dec 74
- A modification of the activated partial thromboplastin time using ellagic acid and an EEL prothrombin meter. Morgan LO. *Med Lab Technol* 31(2):109-13, Apr 74
- Management of heparin therapy: Controlled prospective trial. Salzman EW, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(20):1046-50, 15 May 75
- Letter: Treatment of inhibitors to factor VIII with activated prothrombin concentrate. Sultan Y, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(20):1087, 14 Nov 74
- Prevention of thromboplastin-induced intravascular coagulation in rabbits with warfarin as monitored by thrombotest. Slaastad RA. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):140-5, 1974
- Influence of hydrocortisone on blood clotting and fibrinolysis after a standard resection of the liver in dogs. Hafström L, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(6):860-6, Dec 74
- Heparin assay methods for control of in vivo heparin effects. Godal HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):77-80, 28 Feb 75 (19 ref.)
- The value of monitoring heparin therapy in the prevention of recurrence in patients with venous thromboembolic disease. Hirsh J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:181-90, 1973
- Variability of heparin preparations in clinical use. Jaques LB, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:171-80, 1973
- The function of the platelet surface in coagulation. Some preliminary observations, with two new tests of platelet function. King JB.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):492-501, 31 Dec 74
- The prediction of post-operative deep vein thrombosis, using a newly described test of platelet function. King JB, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):502-9, 31 Dec 74
- Reliability of laboratory tests for the control of oral anticoagulation. A comparative study of homemade human brain thromboplastin, the British comparative thromboplastin, simplastin, simplastin A, and thrombotest. Loeliger EA, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):483-91, 31 Dec 74
- Comparative effects of proteinase inhibitors, plasminogen activators, heparin and acetylsalicylic acid on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin. Moriau M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):171-88, 30 Sep 74
- Effect of induced chronic intravascular coagulation on plasminogen activator in dogs. Sun NC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):189-202, 30 Sep 74
- Effect of Trasylol® on fibrin deposition and elimination in the lungs of rats with intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin or thromboplastin. Diffang C, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):263-76, Sep 74
- Effect of intermediates of extrinsic clotting on purified factor XI: factor VII and or thromboplastin. Schiffman S, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):273-9, Mar 75
- The Fletcher factor-prekallikrein deficiency: a diagnostic test which identifies heterozygotes. Stormorken H, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(3):375-8, Sep 74
- [Letter: Standardization of the Quick test. Reference thromboplastins or reference plasmas?] Loeliger EA, et al. *Blut* 30(1):62-3, Jan 75 (Ger)
- [Simple method for blood coagulation control in the newborn period] Maak B, et al. *Kinderaerztl Prax* 42(12):552-9, Dec 74 (Ger)
- [Control of oral anticoagulant therapy using the Hepato-Quick-test] Heene DL. *Med Welt* 25(39):1529-31, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Coagulation-active phospholipids. Contribution to the coagulation-physiological and chemical characterization of thrombocyte and placental extracts rich on phosphatides] Trobisch H, et al. *Med Welt* 25(40):1604-8, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)
- [The effect of ethrane on blood clotting (author's transl)] von Hahn U, et al. *Prakt Anaesth* 9(2):107-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hepato-quick-a new thromboplastin time system: a comparison with normotest and thrombotest (author's transl)] Fischer M, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(19):577-83, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Synthetic small-molecular thrombin inhibition as anticoagulants] Markwardt F, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124(4 Suppl):57-61, 1974 (Ger)
- [Studies on the comparability of values from the quick test determination (author's transl)] Jaroschik K, et al. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11(3):107-13, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Availability of the 3rd platelet factor in healthy children] Łacki L, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 6(2):137-42, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Antithrombotic action of nicotinic acid] Baluda VP, et al. *Kardiologia* 14(11):105-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changes in the activity of thrombocytic factors of coagulation in hypercoagulation induced by the administration of adrenaline] Markosian AA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):30-2, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. *Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)
- [Saliva and blood coagulation] Rioboo Garcia R. *Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr)* 22(1-2):21-39, 1970 (Spa)
- [Acquired deficiency of Hagman factor (factor XII)] Martínez Canaveri A, et al. *Medicina (B Aires)* 34(3):223-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)



## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Soluble fibrin and fibrinogen-derived material in the kidneys during low-graded disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in rabbits. Slaastad RA, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):152-9, 1974
- Prevention of thromboplastin-induced intravascular coagulation in rabbits by warfarin as monitored by thrombotest. Slaastad RA. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):140-5, 1974

## ANALYSIS

- Standards for heparin. Brozovic M, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:163-79, 1975 (36 ref.)
- Application of the kinetics of heparin to the formulation of dosage schedules. Estes JW. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:181-92, 1975
- Heparin therapy. Raich PC, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 10(3):163-8, Sep 74
- Alpha-methyl-dopa-induced immune thrombocytopenia. Report of case. Marcus GJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):113-5, Jul 75
- Detection of mild factor VIII Deficiency by thrombokinetics. Natelson EA, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):95-100, Jul 75
- The coagulation mechanism in labor at term induced with prostaglandin F2 alpha. Glueck HI, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(2):213-7, 15 Jan 75
- Changes in platelets of cancer patients. Dube B, et al. *Am Surg* 40(11):651-5, Nov 74
- Gold-associated thrombocytopenia. Report six cases. Deren B, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 134(6):1012-5, Dec 74
- Anticoagulant potency of mucosal and lung heparin. McMahon FG, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 17(1):79-82, Jan 75
- Arterial-wall tissue factors influencing haemocoagulation, and their release into circulation in endarterectomy. Kniazev MD, et al. *Cor Vasa* 17(1):22-31, 1975
- Quantitative study on thromboplastin in various strains of Yoshida ascites hepatoma cells of rat. Khato J, et al. *Gann* 65(4):289-94, Aug 74
- Analysis of an autoimmune antibody (IgM class) in a case of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Houbouyan L, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):171-82, 1974
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and head injury. Vecht CJ, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 38(6):567-71, Jun 75
- Plasma clotting of female beagle dogs. Rao GN. *Lab Anim Sci* 24(5):757-62, Oct 74
- Editorial: Laboratory control of oral anticoagulants. *Lancet* 1(7902):317-8, 8 Feb 75
- Passovoy factor: A hitherto unrecognised factor necessary for haemostasis. Hougley C, et al. *Lancet* 2(7928):290-1, 16 Aug 75
- Letter: Head injury and defibrination. Vecht CJ, et al. *Lancet* 2(7885):905, 12 Oct 74
- Effect of surgical operations on certain tests used to diagnose intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis. Egan EL, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):658-64, Sep 74
- Coagulation abnormalities in patients with inoperable lung cancer. Hagedorn AB, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):647-53, Sep 74
- Studies on tissue factor activity and production by leukocytes of human umbilical cord and adult origin. Rivers RP, et al. *Pediatr Res* 9(4):167-71, Apr 75
- Clotting disturbances as thrombosis risk factors. Significance and diagnostic value of some tests of platelet thromboplastic function. Stoichita-Papilian M, et al. *Rev Roum Med* 12(3):161-74, 1974
- One year of continuous heparinization in the dog using a totally implantable infusion pump. Blackshear PJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 141(2):176-86, Aug 75
- Tissue extract thromboplastin: quantitation, fractionation and characterization of protein components. Liu DT, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):199, Jul 75
- Phospholipid requirements of tissue thromboplastin in blood coagulation. Liu DT, et al. *Thromb Res* 7(1):213-221, Jul 75
- Thromboplastic activity of human ovarian tumours. Svanberg L. *Thromb Res* 6(4):307-13, Apr 75
- Intra-aortic balloon pumping without heparin. DeLaria GA, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):501-4, 512, 1972
- Suspected thrombasthenia in a shetland sheepdog. Jones DR, et al. *Vet Rec* 94(24):558-9, 15 Jun 74

- Is the determination of AHF activity feasible for individual cryoprecipitates? Frommel D, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(3):228-30, 1975
- Plasmapheresis: the in vitro distribution of heparin in plasma and red cell fractions following centrifugation. Mishler JM. *Vox Sang* 28(3):218-29, 1975
- [The heat lysis time, a new in vivo method for the determination of hemostasis] Sutor AH. *Blut* 29(3):172-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation and lethal macrothrombosis in a patient with carcinoma of the biliary tract (author's transl)] Kunz F, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(52):2643-7, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Chronic form of the course of consumption coagulopathy in sarcoma of the A. pulmonalis] Schott G, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(6):257-9, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemophilia BM (abnormal factor IX in coagulation disorder) (author's transl)] Girolami A, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(1):91-108, Mar 74 (Ita)
- [Effect of the membranous structures of Kupffer cells on blood coagulation] Davydov VS, et al. *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 78(7):9-11, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of the blood coagulation system in persons with different degrees of myopia] Avetisov ES, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 29(4):254-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fibrinolytic system of blood in patients with hypertensive disease] Fatkhullaev IF, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(6):24-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thromboplastic and fibrinolytic activity of the tissues of pregnant uterus and the elements of fertilized ovum] Vdovina GF, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(6):75-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Quantitative methods of estimation of platelet factor 3] Kováčová J, et al. *Bratisl Lek Listy* 63(1):62-71, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- [Determination of the deficient factor in hemophilic patients] Peñaloza-Santillán JA, et al. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(1):51-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Congenital deficiency of factor V (author's transl)] Diaz Mediavilla J, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 19(3):301-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Thromboplastin-formation factors and cirrhosis of the liver (author's transl)] Rocha E, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 20(1):38-42, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Interaction mechanisms of certain factors of coagulation and anticoagulation in normal pregnancy] Tsushko VS, et al. *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* (1):43-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Intrauterine death and circulating anticoagulant ("antithromboplastin"). Nilsson IM, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 197(3):153-9, Mar 75
- Antithrombin and antithromboplastin activity accompanying IgG myeloma. Report of a case with a severe bleeding tendency. Harbaugh ME, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):57-67, Jan 75
- Hemostatic defect due to acquired circulating inhibitors against lipid procoagulant and factor VIII. Pechet L, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):90-104, 30 Sep 74
- The anti-coagulant properties of an extract from the venom sac of the oriental hornet. Joshua H, et al. *Toxicon* 13(1):11-20, Feb 75

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- Relationship between thromboplastin factor of erythrocytes and the surface of the cell membrane. Ashkinazi IYa. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(2):112-5, Aug 74
- Platelet membrane function studies on platelets from patients with hereditary thrombopathic thrombocytopenia. Baadenhuijsen H, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(2):98-117, 1974
- An improved procedure for determining thromboplastin generation. Exner T, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27(8):683-4, Aug 74
- Studies of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems in hyperstimulation syndrome after administration of human gonadotropins. Phillips LL, et al. *J Reprod Med* 14(4):138-43, Apr 75
- The effect of fatty-acid autooxidation products on blood



coagulation. Barrowcliffe TW, et al.

**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):271-7, 30 Apr 75

[Research in vitro on the action of gamma globulins on the mechanism of formation of plasma thromboplastin] Turpini R, et al.

**Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 17(5-6):109-24, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[State of the blood coagulation process in pulmonary hemorrhage and hemoptysis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Fomicheva NI.

**Probl Tuberk** 0(10):36-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional activity of thrombocytes in healthy children] Alekseev NA, et al.

**Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(6):12-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Tissue extract thromboplastin: quantitation, fractionation and characterization of protein components. Liu DT, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):199, Jul 75

#### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Simple screening tests for the diagnosis of isolated clotting factor defects. With special reference to 'contact factor' defects. Ingram GIC, et al.

**J Clin Pathol** 28(7):524-30, Jul 75

[Definition of the therapeutic scope of oral anti-coagulation. Evaluation of a new test system (Hepato-Quick)] Beck EA, et al.

**Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(35):1218-21, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

#### IMMUNOLOGY

Platelet function and coagulation profile in lupus erythematosus. Studies in 50 patients. Regan MG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 81(4):462-8, Oct 74

#### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Antithrombin and antithromboplastin activity accompanying IgG myeloma. Report of a case with a severe bleeding tendency. Harbaugh ME, et al.

**Am J Clin Pathol** 63(1):57-67, Jan 75

[Inhibition of the formation of antileukocytic "autoantibodies" in vitro in so-called autoimmune haemolytic anaemias by the action of isolated factors Ac III and Ac IV (author's transl)] Suchan M.

**Sb Lek** 78(10):279-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Changes of the blood-pH and coagulation potential (author's transl)] Neef H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(3):158-61, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Testing of various thromboplastins. Possibilities of standardization] Hiemeyer V, et al.

**Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 55:317-23, 1973 (Ger)

#### METABOLISM

The effect of smoking and smoking cessation on peripheral circulation and fibrinolysis. A population study in 59-year-old men. Janzon L.

**Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** (451):1-45, 1974

Synthesis and properties of heparin derivatives. Danishefsky I. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 52:105-18, 1975

The activated plasma recalcification time. A

Measurement encompassing the activated partial thromboplastin time and platelet function, with improved detection of bleeders. Vura RC, et al.

**Am J Clin Pathol** 64(1):80-6, Jul 75

Studies of blood clotting system during intravenous general anaesthesia with althesin. Gaszyński W, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensiv Ther** 2(4):345-50, Oct-Dec 74

Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)

Purification and properties of the anticoagulant principle of *Trimeresurus gramineus* venom. Ouyang C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(2):479-92, 29 Apr 75

Concanavalin A inhibition of tissue factor (thromboplastin) activity. Zacharski LR, et al. **Blood** 44(6):783-7, Dec 74

Effect of membranous structures of the Kupffer cells on blood clotting. Davydov VS, et al.

**Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(7):726-8, Jan 75

Acute promyelocytic leukemia: a model for understanding the role of the malignant cell in hemostasis. Grainick HR, et al. **Hum Pathol** 5(6):661-73, Nov 74

An in vitro test system for estimation of blood compatibility of biomaterials. Mason RG, et al.

**J Biomed Mater Res** 8(6):341-56, Nov 74

Platelet factor-3 availability and the platelet release reaction. Heinz Joist J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 84(4):474-82, Oct 74

Endotoxin-sensitive membrane component of human platelets. Hawiger J, et al. **Nature** 256(5513):125-7, 10 Jul 75

The effect of cyanate on the clotting proteins and platelet function. Hilgartner MW, et al.

**Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):5-9, May 75

The interaction of the protein and phospholipid components of tissue thromboplastin (factor III) with the factors VII and X. Björklid E, et al.

**Scand J Haematol** 14(1):65-70, Mar 75

Isolation and characterization of an in vivo thrombin-induced anticoagulant activity. Hyde E, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 13(2):121-8, 1974

Hypertonic saline induced abortion as pathophysiologic model of low grade intravascular coagulation. Van Royen EA, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 13(3):166-74, 1974

Heterogeneity of megakaryocytes and platelets. Penington DG, et al. **Ser Haematol** 8(1):22-48, 1975 (47 ref.)

Essential athrombia: study of a new case. Inceman S, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):278-85, 30 Apr 75

The activation of human factor IX. Osterud B, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):553-63, 30 Jun 75

Letter: Microtubule reorganization in platelets may express PF3 activity. Williams AR, et al.

**Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):388-92, 30 Apr 75

Blood coagulation as a cybernetic system: control of autoprothrombin C (Factor Xa) formation. Irwin JF, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(5):431-41, May 75

Platelet function following venous occlusion in man. Ponari O, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(5):443-50, May 75

Comparative effects of dextrans, gelatin and stable plasma protein solution (SPPS) on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). Moriau M, et al. **Vox Sang** 27(5):411-28, 1974

[Kinetic study of chrome-51 labelled platelets in hereditary thrombocytopenia] Fortynova J, et al.

**Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 13(5):692-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

[Activation system of fibrinolysis (author's transl)]

Okamoto U. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 15(8):827-39, Aug 74

(77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of acute promyelocytic leukemia with a high thromboplastic activity in the cell extract (author's transl)] Tonooka T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 15(7):812-8, 30 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Role of extra- and intracellular coagulation in the development of atherosclerosis] Kuznik BI, et al.

**Kardiologiya** 14(11):66-72, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of intravascular clotting on the activation of the complement system: The role of the platelet.

Kalowski S, et al. **Am J Pathol** 78(3):525-36, Mar 75

Dilution curves studies in coumarin plasmas and in artificially depleted abnormal control plasmas. Girolami A, et al. **Blut** 28(5):351-60, May 74

Soluble fibrin and fibrinogen-derived material in the kidneys during low-grade disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in rabbits. Slaastad RA, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 13(2):152-9, 1974

Prevention of thromboplastin-induced intravascular coagulation in rabbits by warfarin as monitored by thrombotest. Slaastad RA. **Scand J Haematol** 13(2):140-5, 1974

An evaluation of the utility of benzoyl-DL-arginine-beta-naphthyl-amide for the assay of thrombin activity in blood. Brecher AS, et al.

**Thromb Res** 5(2):157-71, Aug 74

Prothrombin Brussels, a new congenital defective protein. Kahn MJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(2):141-56, Aug 74

[New data on the nature and function of the anticoagulation system] Kudriashov BA.

**Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(4):3-12, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of the occurrence of blood



noncoagulability on the entrance into the blood stream of substances with thromboplastin activity] Oivín IA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):23-8, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- Platelet thromboplastic activity and its release in newborns in some coagulopathies and thrombopathies. Hrodek O.  
*Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 20(1-2):133-43, 1974
- The effects of lipids and fatty acids on blood coagulation and platelets in relation to thrombosis. Lüscher EF. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:107-18, 1975 (61 ref.)
- Comparison of several activated partial thromboplastin time methods. Morin RJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(2):241-7, Aug 75
- Detection of mild factor VIII Deficiency by thrombokinetics. Natelson EA, et al.  
*Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):95-100, Jul 75
- The effects of induced cold torpor and time of year on blood coagulation in *Pseudemys scripta elegans* and *Chrysemys picta bellii*. Barone MC, et al.  
*Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 50(4):717-21, 1 Apr 75
- Mechanism of action of staphylocoagulase and clumping factor. Zajdel M, et al.  
*Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:364-75, 1973
- Calcium and prothrombin activation. Mann KG, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):929-32, Dec 74 (34 ref.)
- "Car. factor" deficiency revisited. Komp DM.  
*Pediatr Res* 9(4):184-9, Apr 75
- The role of vitamins in hemostasis. Quick AJ.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):191-8, 30 Apr 75
- Role of platelet factor 3 in hypercoagulable states. Renaud S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:11-20, 1973 (17 ref.)
- Cancer procoagulant A: a factor X activating procoagulant from malignant tissue. Gordon SG, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):127-37, Feb 75
- [Fibrinolysis: some new facts and ideas] Kopec M.  
*Postepy Hig Med Dosw* 29(1):77-90, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [So-called anticoagulation system] Oivín IA.  
*Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):13-6, Apr 72 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## SECRETION

- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and head trauma. Two case studies. Drayer BP, et al. *JAMA* 231(2):174-5, 13 Jan 75
- Editorial: Disseminated intravascular coagulation-a color of different horses. Vaisrub S. *JAMA* 231(2):180-1, 13 Jan 75

## STANDARDS

- Letter: Performance characteristics of reference thromboplastins. Loeliger EA. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(4):574-5, Oct 74
- Standardization of thromboplastin reagents and control plasmas. Owren PA. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):441-54, 1974
- Standardisation of the laboratory control of anticoagulant therapy. Bradlow BA, et al.  
*S Afr Med J* 48(44):1857-62, 11 Sep 74
- A German prothrombin time proficiency testing program. Beeser H, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):152-6, 30 Apr 75
- Symposium. Standardizing the control of oral anticoagulant treatment. Ingram GIC.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):142-7, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Regional quality control of coagulation assay procedures (normotest, simplastin-a and thrombotest). Kahan J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):79-89, 30 Sep 74
- A simplified thromboplastin calibration procedure for standardization of anticoagulant control. Loeliger EA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):172-90, 30 Apr 75
- "Reference plasmas" in the laboratory control of oral anticoagulants. Miale JB, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):163-4, 30 Apr 75
- Criteria for an acceptable thromboplastin preparation. Owren PA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):165-71, 30 Apr 75
- The British system for anticoagulant control. Poller L.

- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):157-62, 30 Apr 75
- Prothrombin time proficiency testing in the United States. Schmidt RM, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):148-51, 30 Apr 75
- [Testing of various thromboplastins. Possibilities of standardization] Hiemeyer V, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:317-23, 1973 (Ger)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Syndromes of intravascular coagulation (consumption coagulopathies)] Rodríguez-Erdmann F.  
*Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 7(5-6):573-85, Sep-Dec 74 (Por)

## TRYPSIN

- Organization of the myelinated nerve fibres in the iris of the White Leghorn hen. Saari M, et al.  
*Acta Anat (Basel)* 90(4):489-94, 1974
- The amino acid sequence of rabbit muscle aldolase. Sajgó M, et al.  
*Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung* 9(3):239-41, 1974
- Adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate dependent protein kinase isolated from rat Harderian gland. Takáts A, et al. *Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung* 9(1-2):33-41, 1974
- Effects of trypsin on yeast phosphofructokinase. Freyer R, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 32(6):593-9, 1974
- Rosette-forming lymphocytes in normals and patients with malignant lymphomas. Cohnen G, et al.  
*Acta Haematol (Basel)* 51(2):65-75, 1974
- The gamma-chain in a Ghanaian adult, homozygous for hereditary persistence of fetal haemoglobin. Kamuzora H, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 51(3):179-84, 1974
- Studies of the plasma kinin-forming system in cirrhosis of the liver. Lukjan H, et al.  
*Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 22(2):89-92, Apr 75
- Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe *Phoradendron tomentosum* subsp. *macrophyllum* (Loranthaceae). The disulphide bonds. Mellstrand ST, et al. *Acta Pharm Suec* 11(4):367-74, Sep 74
- Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe *Phoradendron tomentosum* subsp. *macrophyllum* (Loranthaceae). The amino acid sequence. Mellstrand ST, et al. *Acta Pharm Suec* 11(4):347-60, Sep 74
- The disulphide bonds of viscotoxin A2 from the European mistletoe (*Viscum album* L. Loranthaceae). Olson T, et al. *Acta Pharm Suec* 11(4):381-6, Sep 74
- Isolation and characterization of viscotoxin 1-Ps from *Viscum album* L. ssp. *austriacum* (Wiesb.) *vollmann*, growing on *Pinus silvestris*. Samuelsson G, et al.  
*Acta Pharm Suec* 11(2):175-84, May 74
- The chemistry of human pituitary growth hormone. Bewley TA, et al. *Adv Enzymol* 42:73-166, 1975 (169 ref.)
- Comparative specificity of microbial proteinases. Morihiro K. *Adv Enzymol* 41(0):179-243, 1974 (148 ref.)
- Concanavalin A: an introduction. Chowdhury TK.  
*Adv Exp Med Biol* 55:1-12, 1975
- Studies on the primary structure of human secretory component. Cunningham-Rundles C, et al.  
*Adv Exp Med Biol* 45(0):241-3, 1974
- Structural studies on a human IgA1 myeloma protein with a carboxy terminal deletion. Grey HM, et al.  
*Adv Exp Med Biol* 45(0):201-10, 1974
- The hinge peptide of an IgA2m(2) myeloma protein. Mihaesco E, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 45(0):211-8, 1974
- Mouse IgA myeloma proteins with alpha chain deletions: a comparison with human alpha chains with deletions. Mushinski JF. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 45(0):223-7, 1974
- Isolation, properties, and structure of human IgA myeloma globulins. Putnam FW, et al.  
*Adv Exp Med Biol* 45(0):177-89, 1974
- Cytophilic antibody as an auxiliary factor in cell-mediated immunity. Ptak W.  
*Allerg Immunol (Leipz)* 19(2-4):290-6, 1973
- The structure of cell membranes involved in intercellular communication. Goodenough DA.  
*Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):636-45, May 75
- Hemoglobin hope: beta136 (H13) Gly leads to Asp in



- Georgia. Moo-Penn W, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):87-90, Jan 75
- Comparisons of major cell-surface proteins of normal and transformed cells. Robbins PW.  
*Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):671-6, May 75
- Acute necrotizing pancreatitis. An experimental model. Bawlik JB, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19(12):1143-7, Dec 74
- The malignant cell and its membranes. Warren L.  
*Am J Pathol* 77(1):69-76, Oct 74 (21 ref.)
- A sensitive fluorometric assay for plasminogen, plasmin, and streptokinase. Bell PH, et al.  
*Anal Biochem* 61(1):200-8, Sep 74
- Rapid analytical gel filtration chromatography. 3. Apparent molecular weight distribution of peptides produced by proteolysis. Catsimopoulos N.  
*Anal Biochem* 61(1):101-11, Sep 74
- A rapid method for the detection of trypsinogen and chymotrypsinogen after electrophoretic separation of pancreas extract on polyacrylamide gel. Dijkhof J, et al. *Anal Biochem* 62(2):598-600, Dec 74
- Microanalytical and preparative peptide separations with a modified technique autoanalyzer. Herman AC, et al. *Anal Biochem* 64(2):550-5, Apr 75
- On the reaction of sulfonyl iodide derivatives with azide. Jirousek L. *Anal Biochem* 61(2):434-40, Oct 74
- Reaction of peptides with fluorescamine on paper after chromatography or electrophoresis. Mendez E, et al. *Anal Biochem* 65(1-2):281-92, 12 May 75
- A sensitive assay for proteolytic enzymes using bacterial luciferase as a substrate. Njus D, et al.  
*Anal Biochem* 61(1):280-7, Sep 74
- A general procedure for the manual sequencing of small quantities of peptides. Tarr GE.  
*Anal Biochem* 63(2):361-70, Feb 75
- Characterization of large mammalian DNA species sedimented in a reorienting zonal rotor. Wheeler KT, et al. *Anal Biochem* 64(2):329-42, Apr 75
- The effect of ruthenium red and Concanavalin A on the vitelline surface of fertilized and unfertilized rabbit ova. Gordon M, et al. *Anat Rec* 181(1):95-111, Jan 75
- Removal of blood group determinants from bovine erythrocyte membranes. I. Action of proteolytic enzymes on ghosts. Zink GL, et al.  
*Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 5(2):85-93, 1974
- Membrane-peptidoglycan association in the *in vitro* biosynthesis of the peptidoglycan of *Micrococcus luteus*. Pellon G, et al. *Ann Microbiol (Paris)* 125 B(2):149-58, Sep 74
- Multiplicity of the hemoglobin alpha chains in dogs and variations among related species. Dresler SL, et al.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 241(0):411-5, 29 Nov 74
- Purification of rat brain tubulin. Elipper BA.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 253:239-46, 30 Jun 75
- Genetic variation in the primary structure of the beta chain of rabbit hemoglobin. Garrick MD, et al.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 241(0):436-8, 29 Nov 74
- Size characteristics of nascent globin chains (peptidyl tRNA) in the reticulocyte. Morris AJ, et al.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 241(0):310-21, 29 Nov 74
- Globin translation in thalassemic bone marrow. Nathan DG, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 241(0):253-61, 29 Nov 74
- Structural studies of bovine neurophysin-I. North WG, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 248:408-22, 21 Feb 75
- Isolation of a sodium-dependent ionophore from (Na<sup>+</sup> plus K<sup>+</sup>)-ATPase preparations. Shamoo AE.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 242(0):389-405, 1974
- Organic phosphates and hemoglobin structure-function relationships in the feline. Taketa F.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 241(0):524-37, 29 Nov 74
- Sickling phenomena of deer. Taylor WJ, et al.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 241(0):594-604, 29 Nov 74
- Effects of microwave radiation of enzymes. Yeagers EK, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 247:301-4, 28 Feb 75
- Microcirculation of the normal and inflamed canine pancreas. Schiller WR, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(4):466-70, Apr 75
- Amino acid sequence of neurotoxin I from *Centruroides sculpturatus* Ewing. Babin DR, et al.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 166(1):125-34, Jan 75
- Amino acid sequences of neurotoxic protein variants from the venom of *Centruroides sculpturatus* Ewing. Babin DR, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):694-706, Oct 74
- The hemoglobin of the crossopterygian fish, *Latimeria chalumnae* (Smith). Subunit structure and oxygen equilibria. Bonaventura J, et al.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 163(2):728-34, Aug 74
- Subunit composition, function, and spatial arrangement in the Ca<sup>2+</sup>- and Mg<sup>2+</sup>-activated adenosine triphosphatases of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*. Bragg PD, et al.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 167(1):311-21, Mar 75
- The action of proteolytic enzymes on human erythrocyte pyruvate kinase. Chern CJ, et al.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 166(2):466-74, Feb 75
- The effect of trypsin treatment on rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase. Emerk K, et al.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(1):233-40, Sep 74
- Structural aspects of thrombin specificity. Endres GF, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(1):180-7, May 75
- Studies on the mechanism of cell attachment to a substratum with serum in the medium: further evidence supporting a requirement for two biochemically distinct processes. Grinnell F.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(2):524-30, Dec 74
- Characterization of chondroitin sulfate isolated from trypsin-chymotrypsin digests of cartilage proteoglycans. Heinegård D, et al.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(1):427-41, Nov 74
- Deoxyribose-5-P aldolase: subunit structure and composition of active site lysine region. Hoffee P, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):736-42, Oct 74
- Effect of limited proteolysis of potato phosphorylase on activity and structure. Iwata S, et al.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 169(1):58-65, Jul 75
- Microsomal synthesis of cholesterol from squalene, Lanosterol, and desmosterol. Evidence for the presence of two noncatalytic activator proteins in the 105,000 g supernatant fraction from brain, heart, and kidney. Johnson RC, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):502-10, Oct 74
- Human liver carboxylesterase. Purification and molecular properties. Junge W, et al.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(2):749-63, Dec 74
- Reaction of human chorionic somatomammotropin and human pituitary growth hormone with tetranitromethane at 0 degrees C. Kawauchi H, et al.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(1):255-62, Nov 74
- Immunological studies of the fragments of bovine cartilage proteoglycan produced by chondroitinase-trypsin digestion. Keiser H.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(2):622-9, Jun 75
- Localization of membrane proteins in membrane vesicles of *Bacillus subtilis*. Konings WN.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 167(2):570-80, Apr 75
- Studies on the structure of rabbit muscle aldolase. Determination of the primary structure of the COOH-terminal BrCN peptide; the complete sequence of the subunit polypeptide chain. Lai CY.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 166(1):358-68, Jan 75
- Studies on the structure of rabbit muscle aldolase. Amino acid sequence of cysteine-containing peptides. Lai CY. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 166(1):330-8, Jan 75
- Location and primary structure of the substrate binding site peptide of aldolase C. Lee Y, et al.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 166(2):592-8, Feb 75
- Structure of the antitumor protein neocarzinostatin. Purification, amino acid composition, disulfide reduction, and isolation and composition of tryptic peptides. Maeda H, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):369-78, Oct 74
- Structure of the antitumor protein neocarzinostatin. Amino acid sequence. Maeda H, et al.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):379-85, Oct 74
- Inactivation and reactivation of hexokinase type II. Murakami K, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(2):519-23, Dec 74
- Studies on the structure of rabbit muscle aldolase. Ordering of the tryptic peptides; sequence of 164 amino acid residues in the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal BrCN peptide. Nakai N, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 166(1):347-57, Jan 75
- Studies on the structure of rabbit muscle aldolase. Isolation and sequence analysis of the tryptic peptides derived from the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal BrCN peptide. Nakai N, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 166(1):339-46, Jan 75
- The mechanism of cytochrome b5 reduction by NADPH-cytochrome c reductase. Prough RA, et al.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(1):263-7, Nov 74
- Amino acid sequence of the alanyl peptide from cyanogen bromide cleavage of bovine plasma albumin. Spencer EM. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(1):80-9, Nov 74
- Covalent structural analysis of yeast inorganic pyrophosphatase. Location of groups



- implicated in the catalytic function: Placement of the NH<sub>2</sub>-Terminal 100 residues in the subunit. Sterner R, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(2): Jun 75
- Isolation of a peptide containing a histidyl-cysteiny sequence from the active center of transaldolase. Tsolas O, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 167(2):525-33, Apr 75
- Amino acids sequences near the "switch point" of heavy chains of human immunoglobulins: genetic hypothesis. Wang A-C, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(2):657-64, Jun 75
- Serum IgG levels in feto-fetal transfusion syndrome. Bryan E, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49(11):908-10, Nov 74
- Hemagglutinating properties of viruses of the phlebotomus fever group. Gaidamovich SYa, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 45(3):177-84, 1974
- Comparative studies on the properties of some proteolytic enzymes covalently bound to insoluble carriers. Szewczuk A, et al. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 22(5):665-79, 1974
- Proceedings: Sodium dodecyl sulphate electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gel of functional tryptic fragments of crystalline beta-haemocyanin of *Helix pomatia*. Glens C, et al. *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 82(4):787, Oct 74
- Proceedings: Isolation of the A-protein from bacteriophage MS2 and sequence analysis of soluble tryptic peptides. Nolf F, et al. *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 82(4):804, Oct 74
- Structural polypeptides of antigenically distinct strains of influenza B virus. Tobita K, et al. *Arch Virol* 47(4):367-74, 1975
- The chemical composition of wool. XII Further studies on cortical cells and macrofibrils. Kulkarni VG, et al. *Aust J Biol Sci* 27(4):383-96, Aug 74
- Translation of rabbit haemoglobin mRNA in oocytes of the Queensland cane toad, *Bufo marinus*. May BK, et al. *Aust J Biol Sci* 27(6):585-9, Dec 74
- Amino acid sequence of a feather keratin from silver gull (*Larus novae-hollandiae*) and comparison with one from emu (*Dromaius novae-hollandiae*). O'Donnell IJ, et al. *Aust J Biol Sci* 27(4):369-82, Aug 74
- Studies on monotreme proteins. V. Amino acid sequence of the alpha-chain of haemoglobin from the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*. Whittaker RG, et al. *Aust J Biol Sci* 27(6):591-605, Dec 74
- trypsin extractable precipitating antigens of *Leptospira interrogans* (serotype Biflexa). Graves S, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52(4):815-29, Aug 74
- Antigenic structures of hen egg-white lysozyme. IV. Antigenicity of the second loop. Fujio H, et al. *Biken J* 17(3):73-86, Sep 74
- The location of the lanthanide ion binding site on bovine trypsin. Abbott F, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(1):241-7, 8 Jul 75
- Inhibition of EF-G dependent GTPase by an aminoterminal fragment of L7/L12 Agthoven AJ, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(4):1184-91, 16 Jun 75
- A protein inhibitor of rabbit liver phosphorylase phosphatase. Brandt H, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(4):950-6, 21 Apr 75
- A facile separation of fragments D and E from the fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products of three mammalian species. Chen JP, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(1):66-71, 6 Nov 74
- Changes of substrate configuration during trypsin hydrolysis of arginine and lysine 2-phenyl-thiazol-5-ones. Coletti-Previero MA, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 62(4):844-8, 17 Feb 75
- Rate of DNA repair in progeric and normal human fibroblasts. Epstein J, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59(3):850-7, 5 Aug 74
- Primer directed initiation of RNA synthesis catalysed by Qbeta replicase. Feix G, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(2):503-9, 22 Jul 75
- A cytokinin binding protein from higher plant ribosomes. Fox JE, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(2):694-700, 19 May 75
- Fractionation of the major sialoglycopeptides of the human red blood cell membrane. Furthmayr H, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(1):113-21, 8 Jul 75
- Carboxylation, the completion step in prothrombin biosynthesis. Girardot JM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59(4):1197-203, 19 Aug 74
- Remarkable similarities of peptide fingerprints of histone 2A and nonhistone chromosomal protein A24. Goldknopf IL, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(3):951-60, 4 Aug 75
- Non-identity of muscle and non-muscle actins. Gruenstein E, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(2):472-7, 19 May 75
- Secretion of procollagen: evidence for the transfer of nascent polypeptides across microsomal membranes of tendon cells. Harwood R, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59(3):947-54, 5 Aug 74
- Amino acid sequence of cardiotoxin-analogue I from the venom of *Naja naja atra*. Hayashi K, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(1):360-6, 5 May 75
- Cell-cycle-dependent phosphorylation of serine and threonine in Chinese hamster cell F1 histones. Hohmann P, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):126-33, 3 Mar 75
- Homogeneous cytochrome b5 from human erythrocytes. Hultquist DE, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(1):28-34, 9 Sep 74
- Characterization of the lac repressor species produced by limited tryptic cleavage. Huston JS, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(2):441-8, 27 Nov 74
- Amino acid sequence of *Streptomyces griseus* protease B, A MAJOR COMPONENT OF Pronase. Jurásek L, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(4):1095-100, 23 Dec 74
- Amino acid sequence of fifty two residues from the N-terminus of mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase. Kagamiyama H, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 62(2):425-30, 20 Jan 75
- Partial purification from rabbit mammary gland of a factor which controls the chain length of fatty acids synthesised. Knudsen J, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(3):780-5, 7 Apr 75
- Evidence for a covalent intermediate between alpha-glucosidase and glucose. Lai HY, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(2):635-40, 23 Sep 74
- Aggregation and fragmentation of soybean agglutinin. Lotan R, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 62(1):144-50, 6 Jan 75
- Effect of inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes on the growth of normal and polyoma transformed BHK cells. McIlhinney A, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(1):348-54, 9 Sep 74
- Neurospora* fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase: inhibition by sodium pyruvate. Mattoo AK, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(4):1229-37, 23 Oct 74
- Hemoglobin Deaconess a new deletion mutant: beta131 (H9) glutamine deleted. Moo-Penn WF, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(1):8-15, 8 Jul 75
- Structural stability and composition of acetylcholinesterase purified by affinity chromatography from fresh electroplax tissue of *Electrophorus electricus*. Morrod PJ, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):335-42, 3 Mar 75
- Identification of a polypeptide DNA polymerase inhibitor responsible for ribonuclease inhibition of an endogenous DNA polymerase reaction. Page AR, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(4):1213-20, 23 Dec 74
- Correlation between mitogenicity and stimulation of calcium uptake in human lymphocytes. Parker CW. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(4):1180-6, 23 Dec 74
- DNA repair in human progeroid cells. Regan JD, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59(3):858-64, 5 Aug 74
- Demonstration of a competence-enhancing factor in supernatants of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* F62 type T1. Siddiqui A, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(1):34-42, 5 May 75
- Common precursors of human blood group MN specificities. Springer GF, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(2):470-5, 27 Nov 74
- A new method of coupling proteins to insoluble polymers. Sundaram PV.



- Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):717-22, 27 Nov 74
- Amino acid sequence of the *Spirulina maxima* ferredoxin, a ferredoxin from a procaryote. Tanaka M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):399-407, 5 May 75
- A transformation-dependent difference in the heparan sulfate associated with the cell surface. Underhill CB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(2):448-54, 17 Mar 75
- Amino acid sequence of human thrombin A chain. Walz DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(2):717-22, 23 Sep 74
- Structural study of the poly-L-Glutamic acid of the cell wall of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* var *hominis*, strain Brevannes. Wietzerbin J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(2):246-52, 20 Jan 75
- Variant of a human immunoglobulin: "alpha chain disease" protein AIT. Wolfenstein-Todel C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(1):47-53, 8 Jul 75
- The tryptic peptides of coyote (*Canis latrans*) hemoglobin. Runkel D, et al. **Biochem Genet** 12(6):467-73, Dec 74
- Guanine deaminase inhibitor from rat liver. Isolation and characterization. Ali S, et al. **Biochem J** 137(1):85-92, Jan 74
- The amino acid sequences of cytochrome c from four plant sources. Brown RH, et al. **Biochem J** 137(1):93-100, Jan 74
- Specific cyanylation and cleavage at cysteine-104 human hemoglobin alpha-chain. A novel approach to the problem of the alpha-chain tryptic core in the study of haemoglobin variants by "fingerprinting" methods. Casey R, et al. **Biochem J** 145(2):251-61, Feb 75
- Affinity labelling of proteinases with tryptic specificity by peptides with C-terminal lysine chloromethyl ketone. Coggins JR, et al. **Biochem J** 137(3):579-85, Mar 74
- Characterization of a plasmin-digest fragment of rabbit immunoglobulin gamma that binds antigen and complement. Colomb M, et al. **Biochem J** 145(2):177-83, Feb 75
- The tryptic peptides of rabbit muscle triose phosphate isomerase. Corran PH, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):1-10, Apr 74
- Affinity labelling of the binding site of rabbit antibody. Evidence for the involvement of the hypervariable regions of the heavy chain. Fisher CE, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):135-49, Apr 74
- Studies on the subunit structure and amino acid sequence of triose phosphate isomerase from chicken breast muscle. Furth AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):11-22, Apr 74
- Chemically modified nylons as supports for enzyme immobilization. Polyisocyanate-nylon. Goldstein L, et al. **Biochem J** 143(3):497-509, Dec 74
- Amino acid sequence of a peptide containing the active cysteine residue of histidine ammonia-lyase. Hassall H, et al. **Biochem J** 137(3):559-66, Mar 74
- The relative stability of liver cytosol enzymes incubated in vitro. Hopgood MF, et al. **Biochem J** 144(2):371-6, Nov 74
- Amino acid sequence of the N-terminal 139 residues of light chain derived from a homogeneous rabbit antibody. Jatón JC. **Biochem J** 141(1):1-13, Jul 74
- Partial amino acid sequence in the N-terminal region of an anti-pneumococcal immunoglobulin heavy chain of allotype alpha2. Jatón JC, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):281-3, Apr 74
- The purification and specificity of a neutral endopeptidase from rabbit kidney brush border. Kerr MA, et al. **Biochem J** 137(3):477-88, Mar 74
- The role of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in the division of WI 38 cells. The cellular response to prostaglandin E1 and the effects of an cyclic adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate analogue and prostaglandin E1 on cell division. Kuritz MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 142(2):339-44, Aug 74
- The primary structure of the toxin *Laticauda semifasciata* III, a weak and reversibly acting neurotoxin from the venom of a sea snake, *Laticauda semifasciata*. Maeda N, et al. **Biochem J** 141(2):389-400, Aug 74
- The amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from French bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). Milne PR, et al. **Biochem J** 143(3):691-701, Dec 74
- A mass-spectrometric sequence study of the enzyme ribitol dehydrogenase from *Klebsiella aerogenes*. Morris HR, et al. **Biochem J** 141(3):701-13, Sep 74
- Chemical modification of amino groups and guanidino groups of trypsin. Preparation of stable and soluble derivatives. Nureddin A, et al. **Biochem J** 147(1):71-81, Apr 75
- Studies on the high-sulphur proteins of reduced mohair. The isolation and amino acid sequence of protein scmkb-m1.2. Parris D, et al. **Biochem J** 145(3):459-67, Mar 75
- Biosynthesis of serum albumin in rat liver. Isolation and probable structure of 'proalbumin' from rat liver. Quinn PS, et al. **Biochem J** 146(2):389-93, Feb 75
- A collagen-like amino acid sequence in a polypeptide chain of human C1q (a subcomponent of the first component of complement). Reid KB. **Biochem J** 141(1):189-203, Jul 74
- Chymotryptic inhibitor I from potatoes. The amino acid sequence of subunit A. Richardson M. **Biochem J** 137(1):101-12, Jan 74
- Kinetics and mechanism of catalysis by proteolytic enzymes. A comparison of the kinetics of hydrolysis of synthetic substrates by bovine alpha- and beta-trypsin. Roberts DV, et al. **Biochem J** 141(2):545-54, Aug 74
- The composition and proposed subunit structure of egg-white beta-ovomucin. The isolation of an unreduced soluble ovomucin. Robinson DS, et al. **Biochem J** 147(1):55-62, Apr 75
- The amino acid sequence of the peptide containing the thiol group of creatine kinase from normal and dystrophic chicken breast muscle. Comparison of some of the immunological properties of the antibodies developed in rabbits against these enzymes. Roy BP. **Biochem J** 143(1):171-9, Oct 74
- The amino acid sequence of ribonuclease U2 from *Ustilago sphaerogena*. Sato S, et al. **Biochem J** 145(2):353-60, Feb 75
- The amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from *Cucurbita pepo* L. (vegetable marrow). Scawen MD, et al. **Biochem J** 143(2):257-64, Nov 74
- Properties of a prolactin receptor from the rabbit mammary gland. Shiu RP, et al. **Biochem J** 140(2):301-11, May 74
- Ribitol dehydrogenase from *Klebsiella aerogenes*. Purification and subunit structure. Taylor SS, et al. **Biochem J** 141(3):693-700, Sep 74
- The interaction of alpha2-macroglobulin with proteinases. Binding and inhibition of mammalian collagenases and other metal proteinases. Werb Z, et al. **Biochem J** 139(2):359-68, May 74
- The formation of iron-binding fragments of hen ovotransferrin by limited proteolysis. Williams J. **Biochem J** 141(3):745-52, Sep 74
- Urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides in schizophrenia. Varma RS, et al. **Biochem Med** 11(4):358-69, Dec 74
- A continuous monitoring technique for the determination of alpha-amylase from disaggregated hamster parotid gland cells using an amylolytic method. Weir EE, et al. **Biochem Med** 11(4):338-43, Dec 74
- Drug metabolism in Gunn rats: inability to increase bilirubin glucuronidation by phenobarbital treatment. Vainio H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(24):3405-12, 15 Dec 74
- Inhibition of human leucocyte collagenase by some drugs used in the therapy of rheumatic diseases. Wojtecka-Lukasik E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(15):2077-81, Aug 74
- Cell-free biosynthesis of polyprenyl derivatives of p-hydroxybenzoic acid in mammalian and bacterial systems. Rudney H. **Biochem Soc Symp** (35):257-69, 1972 (26 ref.)
- Isolation of peptides from the carboxyl carrier subunit of transcarboxylase. Role of the non-biotinyl peptide in assembly. Ahmad F, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(8):1806-11, 22 Apr 75
- Coupling of dyes to biopolymers by sensitized photooxidation. Affinity labeling of a binding site in bovine serum albumin. Brandt J, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(23):4758-64, 5 Nov 74
- Changes in template activity and structure of nuclei from WI-38 cells in the prereplicative phase. Chiu N, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3126-32, 15 Jul 75
- Covalent structure of collagen: amino acid sequence of alpha1-CB3 of chick skin collagen. Dixit SN, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(9):1929-33, 6 May 75
- Covalent structure of collagen: amino acid sequence



- of alpha1-CB6A of chick skin collagen. Dixit SN, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(9):1933-8, 6 May 75
- Identification of the lysine residue modified during the activation of acetylcholinesterase of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Dworschack R, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(2):200-3, 28 Jan 75
- Characterization of a ribonuclease from bovine brain. Elson M, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(7):1471-6, 8 Apr 75
- Reactions of fluorescent probes with normal and chemically modified myelin basic protein and proteolipid. Comparisons with myelin. Feinstein MB, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(14):3049-56, 15 Jul 75
- Primary structure of the Mcg lambda chain. Fett JW, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(20):4102-14, 24 Sep 74
- Stimulus-secretion coupling in platelets. Effects of drugs on secretion on adenosine 5'-triphosphate. Friedman F, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1315-20, 25 Mar 75
- The mechanism of activation of bovine factor X (Stuart factor) by intrinsic and extrinsic pathways. Fujikawa K, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5290-9, 17 Dec 74
- Exposure of histone antigenic determinants in chromatin. Goldblatt D, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(8):1689-95, 22 Apr 75
- Isolation and properties of two biologically active fragments from limited tryptic hydrolysis of bovine and ovine pituitary growth hormones. Gráf L, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5408-15, 17 Dec 74
- The amino acid sequence of a carboxypeptidase inhibitor from potatoes. Hass GM, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1334-42, 25 Mar 75
- The amino acid sequence of chick skin collagen alpha1-CB7. Highberger JH, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(13):2872-81, Jul 75
- Rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase. Conversion from cAMP dependent to independent form by chemical perturbations. Huang LC, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(1):18-24, 14 Jan 75
- Studies on interaction between histone V (f2c) and deoxyribonucleic acids. Hwan JC, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(7):1390-6, 8 Apr 75
- A reinvestigation of the amino-terminal sequence of human parathyroid hormone. Keutmann HT, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(9):1842-7, 6 May 75
- The interaction of an epoxide with yeast alcohol dehydrogenase: evidence for binding and the modification of two active site cysteines by styrene oxide. Klinman JP. *Biochemistry* 14(12):2568-74, 17 Jun 75
- The role of arginyl residues in directing carboxymethylation of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Lange LG 3rd, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(15):3497-502, 29 Jul 75
- Trypsin-modified isoleucyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase with partial retention of activity. Lee ML. *Biochemistry* 13(23):4747-52, 5 Nov 74
- Isolation, characterization, and amino acid sequence of melanotropins from camel pituitary glands. Li CH, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(5):947-52, 11 Mar 75
- Total synthesis of camel beta-melanotropin by the solid-phase method. Li CH, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(5):953-6, 11 Mar 75
- The amino acid sequence of ragweed pollen allergen Ra5. Mole LE, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1216-20, 25 Mar 75
- A biologically active hormonal fragment isolated from bovine parathyroid glands (BPTH 1-65). Murray TM, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(12):2705-11, 17 Jun 75
- Fragments of bovine serum albumin produced by limited proteolysis. Isolation and characterization of tryptic fragments. Peters T Jr, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(15):3384-91, 29 Jul 75
- Cell surface changes correlated with density-dependent growth inhibition. Glycosaminoglycan metabolism in 3T3, SV3T3, and con A selected revertant cells. Roblin R, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(2):347-57, 28 Jan 75
- The action of colicin E2 on supercoiled lambda DNA. I. Experiments in vivo. Saxe LS. *Biochemistry* 14(10):2051-7, 20 May 75
- The complete amino acid sequence of ubiquitin, an adenylate cyclase stimulating polypeptide probably universal in living cells. Schlesinger DH, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(10):2214-8, 20 May 75
- Crystal structure of the complex of porcine trypsin with soybean trypsin inhibitor (Kunitz) at 2.6-A resolution. Sweet RM, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(20):4212-28, 24 Sep 74
- Subunits of phycoerythrin from *Fremyella diplospira*: chemical and immunochemical characterization. Takemoto J, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1211-6, 25 Mar 75
- Amino acid sequence determination of the Clostridium M-E ferredoxin and a comment on the role of the aromatic residues in the clostridial ferredoxins. Tanaka M, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5284-9, 17 Dec 74
- Amino acid sequence of dogfish trypsin. Titani K, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(7):1358-66, 8 Apr 75
- Primary structure of the CH2 homology region from guinea pig IgG2 antibodies. Tracey DE, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(23):4796-803, 5 Nov 74
- Primary structure of the CH3 homology region from guinea pig IgG2 antibodies. Trischmann TM, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(23):4804-11, 5 Nov 74
- Equilibrium of Bowman-Birk inhibitor association with trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin. Turner R, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(2):275-82, 28 Jan 75
- Biosynthesis of cartilage procollagen. Influence of chain association and hydroxylation of prolyl residues on the folding of the polypeptides into the triple-helical conformation. Utto J, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(22):4586-91, 22 Oct 74
- The two-domain structure of cytochrome b5 in deoxycholate solution. Visser L, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1194-9, 25 Mar 75
- Stoichiometry of labeling of myosin's proteolytic fragments by a purine disulfide analog of adenosine triphosphate. Wagner PD, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(9):1900-7, 6 May 75
- Hydrogen exchange kinetics changes upon formation of the soybean trypsin inhibitor-trypsin complex. Woodward CK, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(15):3419-23, 29 Jul 75
- Haemoglobin F Victoria Jubilee (alpha 2 A gamma 2 80 Asp-Try). Ahern E, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):188-94, 30 May 75
- Physicochemical studies on tryptic digestion of bovine fibrinogen. Albert A, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):382-90, 29 Apr 75
- Glucosamine binding to serum proteins: its possible relevance to cell surface and conditioned medium studies. Angello JC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 367(2):148-64, 29 Oct 74
- Bovine adrenal medullary dopamine-beta-hydroxylase: studies on the structure. Aunis D, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(1):259-73, 13 Sep 74
- The energy-linked conformational equilibrium in chloroplast ATPase. Bakker-Grunwald T. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 368(3):386-92, 19 Dec 74
- Solubilization of membrane-associated tumour-specific antigens by beta-glucosidase. Baldwin RW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 367(1):47-58, 10 Oct 74
- Haemoglobin Saki alpha 2 beta 2 14 Leu-Pro(all) structure and function. Beuzard Y, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):182-7, 30 May 75
- The primary structure of the ribosomal protein L29 from *Escherichia coli*. Bitar KG. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):99-106, 28 Mar 75
- Amino acid sequence of cysteic peptides of lactoferrin and demonstration of similarities between lactoferrin and transferrin. Bluard-Deconinck JM, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(2):311-7, 9 Oct 74
- Comparative structural studies of the active site of ATP: guanidine phosphotransferases. The essential cysteine tryptic peptide of taurocyamine kinase from *Arenicola marina*. Brevet A, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):1-9, 30 May 75
- Regulation of an aspartyl-tRNA species in BHK cells in culture and in solid tumor form. Briscoe WT, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 383(4):441-5, 2 Apr 75
- Tryptophanase from *Sphaerophorus funduliformis*. Purification, molecular weight and subunit properties. Cecchini G, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):340-51, 28 Mar 75
- Studies on the inhibition of RNA synthesis by phalloidin in primary cultures of fetal cells. Congote LF, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 366(1):79-88, 27 Sep 74
- Comparison of the myoglobin of the zebra (*Equus burchelli*) with that of the horse (*Equus caballus*). Darbre PD, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):201-4, 30 May 75
- Changes in proteins of the human lens in development and aging. Dilley KJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):391-408, 29 Apr 75
- Primary structure of cytochrome c from the insect *Ceratitis capitata*. Fernández-Sousa JM, et al.



- Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(2):358-67, 26 Jun 75  
Amino acid sequence of the amino-terminal region of calf skin collagen. Fietzek PP, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 365(2):305-10, 9 Oct 74  
Ribosomal proteins. XXXVII. Determination of allele types and amino acid exchanges in protein S12 of three streptomycin-resistant mutants of *Escherichia coli*. Funatsu G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 287(2):282-91, 6 Dec 72
- Oxidation of NADH by melanin and melanoproteins. Gan EV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 370(1):62-9, 25 Nov 74
- Adrenocorticotropin stimulation of cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate formation in isolated rat adrenal cells. The role of membrane sialic acid. Haksar A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(2):356-65, 5 Sep 74
- Sialoglycopeptides from bovine milk fat globule membrane. Harrison R, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 389(3):449-63, 21 May 75  
On the role of tryptophan residues in the mechanism of action of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase as tested by specific modification. Hellmann H-D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 384(2):331-41, 19 Apr 75
- Energy requirement for the initiation of colicin action in *Escherichia coli*. Jetten AM, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(1):12-22, 14 Apr 75  
Acrylic copolymers as matrices for the immobilization of enzymes. I. Covalent binding or entrapping of various enzymes to bead-formed acrylic copolymers. Johansson AC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 370(2):339-47, 29 Dec 74
- Naja melanoleuca (forest cobra) venom. The amino acid sequence of phospholipase A, fraction DE-III. Joubert FJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):329-44, 27 Feb 75
- The amino acid sequence of phospholipase A, fractions DE-I and DE-II. Joubert FJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):345-59, 27 Feb 75
- Modification of optical responses associated with the action potential of lobster giant axons. Kaplan MW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 382(1):106-15, 28 Feb 75
- Dihydro-orotate oxidase of *Escherichia coli* K12: purification, properties, and relation to the cytoplasmic membrane. Karibian D, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 364(2):218-32, 17 Oct 74  
Multiple molecular forms of phosphoprotein phosphatase. II. Dissociation and activation of phosphorylase phosphatase from rabbit skeletal muscle. Kato K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(1):89-101, 5 Nov 74
- Similarities and differences in the primary structure of fraction I proteins in the genus *Nicotiana*. Kawashima N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(2):417-31, 18 Dec 74
- Effect of several "specific" chemical reagents on the Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup> and leakage currents in voltage-clamped single nodes of Ranvier. Keana JF, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 373(1):18-33, 27 Nov 74  
Circular mitochondrial DNA from the avian malarial parasite *Plasmodium lophurae*. Kilejian A.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(3):276-84, 16 May 75  
On basic proteins in bovine peripheral nerve myelin. Kitamura K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):582-91, 27 Feb 75
- Inhibition of *Escherichia coli* Mg<sup>2+</sup> ATPase. Synergism between a fire ant, *Solenopsis richteri* (Forel) abdomen factor and a photoreduction product of Mirex. Koch RB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(2):259-63, 29 Oct 74
- Isolation and partial characterization of a tubulin-like protein from human and swine synaptosomal membranes. Kornguth SE, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(1):100-14, 30 May 75  
Multiple peptide composition of the large and small subunits of *Nicotiana tabacum* fraction I protein ascertained by fingerprinting and electrofocusing. Kung SD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 365(1):138-47, 13 Sep 74
- Physiological and genetic modifications of the expression of the yeast mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase inhibitor. Landry Y, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(3):470-8, 20 Mar 75  
Hormone action at the membrane level. IV. Epinephrine binding to rat liver plasma membranes and rat epididymal fat cells. Lesko L, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 382(3):419-36, 25 Mar 75  
Contractile proteins. Major components of nuclear and chromosome non-histone proteins. Lestourgeon WM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):529-52, 27 Feb 75
- Structural differences in ferritins from normal and malignant rat tissues. Linder MC, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(2):409-21, 29 Apr 75  
Protein components of sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes from different animal species. Louis CF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 365(1):193-202, 13 Sep 74
- The resolution and reconstitution of the liver microsomal hydroxylation system. Lu AY, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 344(2):205-40, 16 Sep 74 (117 ref.)  
Subunit structure of human prostatic acid phosphatase. Luchter-Wasyli E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 365(2):349-59, 9 Oct 74
- The effect of phospholipase on the binding of asialoglycoproteins by rat liver plasma membranes. Lunney J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 367(3):304-15, 15 Nov 74
- Hybrid alpha-amylases produced by transformants of *Bacillus subtilis*. II. Immunological and chemical properties of alpha-amylases produced by the parental strains and the transformants. Matsuzaki H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 365(1):248-58, 13 Sep 74
- Isolation, characterization and partial sequencing of cystine and thiol peptides of pig heart lipopamide dehydrogenase. Matthews RG, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 370(1):26-38, 25 Nov 74  
Structure of N-terminal cyanogen bromide fragment of human plasma albumin. Meloun B, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(2):505-19, 26 Jun 75  
Fluorescence studies of nucleotides binding to diphtheria toxin and its fragment A. Michel A, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 365(1):15-27, 13 Sep 74  
Platelet antiheparin activity. The isolation and characterisation of platelet factor 4 released from thrombin-aggregated washed human platelets and its dissociation into subunits and the isolation of membrane-bound antiheparin activity. Moore S, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):370-84, 27 Feb 75  
The regulation of cell growth. II. Some characteristics of a fetal calf serum factor (FF2) stimulating ornithine decarboxylase in mouse liver. Morley CG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(3):480-92, 8 Oct 74
- Chicken definitive erythrocyte haemoglobins. Moss BA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(2):379-91, 18 Dec 74
- Thyroid microsomal membrane proteins. Effects of solubilization on molecular size. Neary JT, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(1):262-70, 30 Jan 75  
Localization of nascent NADPH-cytochrome c reductase in rat liver microsomes. Negishi M, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(1):215-20, 13 Jan 75  
Metabolic studies on 125I-labeled baby hamster kidney cell plasma membranes. Pearlstein E, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(1):1-12, 7 Aug 74  
Limited proteolysis of the tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase. Prasolov VS, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 378(1):92-106, 6 Jan 75  
A fluorescent probe for the coenzyme-induced structural changes in glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from rabbit muscle. Price NC, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(1):102-6, 5 Nov 74  
Haemoglobin hamadan: alpha-2A beta-2 56 (D7) glycine yields arginine. Rahbar S, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):845-8, 27 Feb 75  
The amino acid sequence of the cowpea strain of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Rees MW, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(1):15-23, 30 May 75  
The myoglobin of primates. VII. Perodicticus potto edwardsi (potto). Romero-Herrera AE, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(1):205-14, 30 May 75  
Binding of the estradiol receptor from calf uterus to the chromatin: active forms. Sala-Trepat JM, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(1):186-202, 5 Nov 74  
Hemoglobin A2-Coburg or alpha2delta2116Arg leads to His (G18). Sharma RS, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(2):379-82, 26 Jun 75  
The phosphorylation region of lysine-rich histone in dividing cells. Sherod D, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(2):337-47, 13 Feb 75  
The interaction of concanavalin A with sheep erythrocytes. Shore B, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 373(2):313-26, 10 Dec 74  
Characterization of trypsin and elastase from the moose (*Alces alces*). I. Amino acid composition and specificity towards polypeptides. Stevenson KJ, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(1):324-31, 28 Mar 75  
Physicochemical properties of chromatin digested with trypsin. Sugano N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta**



- 383(1):78-85, 24 Feb 75
- Respiration-department uncoupler-stimulated ATPase activity in castor bean endosperm mitochondria and submitochondrial particles. Takeuchi Y. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 376(3):505-18, 20 Mar 75
- Amino acid sequence of sheep carbonic anhydrase C. Tanis RJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):534-48, 18 Dec 74
- Interaction of C1s and C4. A binding phenomenon. Taubman SB. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(2):542-55, 26 Jun 75
- Proteolytic activity associated with human erythrocyte membranes. Self-digestion of isolated human erythrocyte membranes. Tökés ZA, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 389(2):325-38, 6 May 75
- Localization of the binding sites for the Ricinus communis, Agaricus bisporus and wheat germ lectins on human erythrocyte membranes. Triche TJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 394(4):540-9, 18 Jul 75
- Uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase: differential heat inactivation and further characterization of human liver enzyme. Turnquist RL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364(1):59-67, 11 Sep 74
- Induction deficiency of the microsomal UDPglucuronosyltransferase by 3-methylcholanthrene in Gunn rats. Vainio H, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362(1):92-9, 7 Aug 74
- Hemoglobin St. Claude or alpha2-127(H10)Lys leads to Thr-beta2. Vella F, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(2):318-22, 9 Oct 74
- On the heterogeneity and the autodigestion of subtilisin "Carlsberg" as studied by agarose electrophoresis and Grabar-Williams immunoelectrophoresis. Verbruggen R, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(1):108-14, 13 Sep 74
- The effects of 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital induction on the structure of the rat liver endoplasmic reticulum. Welton AF, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 373(2):197-210, 10 Dec 74
- Subunit structure of D-galactose dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas saccharophila*. Wengenmayer F, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):590-602, 29 Apr 75
- Legume root nodule nitrogenase. Purification, properties, and studies on its genetic control. Whiting MJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):337-51, 18 Dec 74
- Haemoglobin Camperdown beta104(G6) arginine leads to serine. Wilkinson T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):195-200, 30 May 75
- Partial amino acid sequence of an IgA2 human immunoglobulin heavy chain. Wolfenstein-Todel C, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):627-37, 27 Feb 75
- Hybrid alpha-amylases produced by the transformants of *Bacillus subtilis*. III. A possible mechanism of formation of hybrid alpha-amylases. Yamane K, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(2):571-82, 26 Jun 75
- A trypsin-resistant heme peptide from cardiac cytochrome c1. Yu L, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):33-42, 30 Jan 75
- Inhibition of in vitro protein synthesis in a rabbit reticulocyte cell-free system by toxic trypsin peptides from ricin. Lugnier AA, et al. *Biochimie* 56(9):1287-9, 1974
- The in vitro cellular synthesis of hemoglobin components in various media and its relevance to the concept of stenogenic and eurygenic states of differentiation. Sallé JP, et al. *Biochimie* 57(3):343-52, 1975
- Purification of rabbit testis proacrosin and studies of its active form. Huang-Yang YH, et al. *Biol Reprod* 12(2):232-8, Mar 75
- In vitro studies of guinea pig spermatozoa in rouleaux. Shepherd BA, et al. *Biol Reprod* 11(4):470-4, Nov 74
- The amino acid sequences of the tryptic peptides of the cowpea strain of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Rees MW, et al. *Biomed Mass Spectrom* 1(4):237-51, Aug 74
- High pressure stabilization of acetylcholinesterase sizeozymes against thermal denaturation. Millar DB, et al. *Biophys Chem* 2(2):189-92, Aug 74
- A mild methods of general use for covalent coupling of enzymes to chemically activated collagen films. Coulet PR, et al. *Biotechnol Bioeng* 16(8):1055-68, Aug 74
- The monoclonal nature of lymphatic leukemia. Seligmann M, et al. *Birth Defects* 11(1):163-70, 1975
- Acute leukemia with Burkitt's tumor cells: A study of six cases with special reference to lymphocyte surface markers. Flandrin G, et al. *Blood* 45(2):183-8, Feb 75
- The presence of hemoglobin S and C Harlem in an individual in the United States. Moo-Penn W, et al. *Blood* 46(3):363-7, Sep 75
- Hemoglobin J-Chicago (beta76(E20) Ala yields Asp): a new hemoglobin variant resulting from substitution of an external residue. Romain PL, et al. *Blood* 45(3):387-93, Mar 75
- Criteria for the differentiation of lymphoid cell lines. Heyden HW von, et al. *Blut* 29(5):323-31, Nov 74
- Clinical evaluation of the Makari tumour skin test. Tee DE. *Br J Cancer* 28 Suppl 1:187-97, Aug 73
- Monolayer culture of cells from psoriatic lesions. Cooper JR, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 91(3):275-80, Sep 74
- An abnormal platelet glycoprotein pattern in three cases of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Nurdén AT, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(2):253-60, Oct 74
- Elevation of prostaglandin-like activity in the blood and peritoneal exudate of dogs with acute pancreatitis. (Dudley HA), et al. *Br J Surg* 61(11):922, Nov 74
- Nucleoside triphosphatase activity at the external surface of neuroblastoma cells. Stefanovic V, et al. *Brain Res* 81(3):427-41, 13 Dec 74
- Bone morphogenesis in implants of residues of radioisotope labelled bone matrix. Urist MR, et al. *Calcif Tissue Res* 15(4):269-86, 1974
- Structural studies of staphylococcal protease. I. Spin labelling of the active site and a comparison with other proteases. Dugas H, et al. *Can J Biochem* 53(2):155-63, Feb 75
- Electrophoretic characterization of porcine pancreatic (pro)elastases A and B. Ledoux M, et al. *Can J Biochem* 53(4):421-32, Apr 75
- Chromosome structure in Chillocorus (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). I. Fluorescent and Giemsa banding patterns. Ennis TJ. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16(3):651-61, Sep 74
- Specific C band patterns in continuous human lymphoblastoid cell lines. O'Neill FJ, et al. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16(2):305-15, Jun 74
- Giemsa banding of the chromosomes of the domestic sheep (*Ovis aries*). Zartman DL, et al. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16(3):555-64, Sep 74
- Cultivation of epithelial cells from the prostate. Rose NR, et al. *Cancer Chemother Rep* 59(1):147-9, Jan-Feb 75
- The binding of carcinoembryonic antigen by antibody and its fragments. Morris JE, et al. *Cancer Res* 35(7):1804-8, Jul 75
- The surface glycoproteins of a mouse melanoma growing in culture and as a solid tumor in vivo. Warren L, et al. *Cancer Res* 35(8):2186-90, Aug 75
- Characterization of the catalytic subunit of a capsular polysaccharide glycanohydrolase. Oeltmann TN, et al. *Carbohydr Res* 37(1):59-73, Oct 74
- The carbohydrate moiety of sea cucumber (*Thyone briareus*) gelatin. Roberts GP, et al. *Carbohydr Res* 25(2):475-87, Dec 72
- Stable lysozyme-cello-oligosaccharide complexes. Thoma JA, et al. *Carbohydr Res* 38:279-92, Dec 74
- Cell surface proteins of NIL1 hamster fibroblasts labeled by a galactose oxidase, tritiated borohydride method. Critchley DR. *Cell* 3(2):121-25, Oct 74
- Electron microscopic and biochemical evidence that chromatin structure is a repeating unit. Oudet P, et al. *Cell* 4(4):281-300, Apr 75
- The destruction of allogeneic tumour cells by peritoneal macrophages from immune mice: purification of lytic effector cells. Boyle MD, et al. *Cell Immunol* 17(1):247-58, May 75
- Standardization of a sensitive and rapid assay for lymphotoxin. Eifel PJ, et al. *Cell Immunol* 15(1):208-21, Jan 75
- Human lymphocyte mitogenic factor: synthesis by sensitized thymus-derived lymphocytes, dependence of expression on the presence of antigen. Geha RS, et al. *Cell Immunol* 10(1):86-104, Jan 74
- Antigenic relationship between medullary thymocytes and a subpopulation of peripheral T cells in the rat: description of a masked antigen. Goldschneider I. *Cell Immunol* 16(2):269-84, Apr 75
- Cell-mediated immunity to Murine tumor allografts. Increase in the activities of activated thymus-derived cells following in vitro incubation. Gorczynski RM, et al. *Cell Immunol* 18(1):121-43, Jul 75
- The in vitro killing of syngeneic cells by peritoneal cells from adjuvant-stimulated mice. Jones JT, et al. *Cell Immunol* 18(2):375-83, Aug 75



- Cytotoxin ("lymphotoxin") mediated target cell lysis: involvement of surface component. Lies RB. *Cell Immunol* 17(1):96-105, May 75
- Migration inhibition of alloimmune mouse macrophages by soluble transplantation antigens. Maehara KT, et al. *Cell Immunol* 15(1):11-20, Jan 75
- In vitro studies on cell-mediated cytotoxicity by means of a terminal labeling technique. More R, et al. *Cell Immunol* 15(2):382-91, Feb 75
- Presence of a reversible inhibitor(s) for human lymphoid cell RNA, protein, and DNA synthesis in the extracts of established human lymphoid cell lines. Papageorgiou PS, et al. *Cell Immunol* 11(1-3):354-66, 30 Mar 74
- The mechanism of action of soluble lymphocytic mediators. II. Modification of macrophage migration and migration inhibitory factor action by drugs, enzymes and cationic environment. Pick E, et al. *Cell Immunol* 11(1-3):30-46, 30 Mar 74
- Alloimmune peritoneal macrophages as specific effector cells: characterization of specific macrophage cytotoxin. Piper CE, et al. *Cell Immunol* 17(2):423-30, Jun 75
- Biologically active components from mycobacterial cell walls. IV. Protection of mice against aerosol infection with virulent mycobacterium tuberculosis. Ribi E, et al. *Cell Immunol* 16(1):1-10, Mar 75
- Humoral immunostimulation. II. Increased nucleoside incorporation, DNA synthesis, and cell growth in L cells treated with anti-L cell antibody. Shearer WT, et al. *Cell Immunol* 17(2):447-62, Jun 75
- Presence of a reversible inhibitor for human lymphoid cell DNA synthesis in the extracts of human peripheral lymphocytes. Tibbetts LM, et al. *Cell Immunol* 18(2):384-95, Aug 75
- Lymphocyte reactivity to autochthonous tumor cells in dogs with spontaneous malignancies. Tsoi MS, et al. *Cell Immunol* 13(3):431-9, Sep 74
- Role of lymphocyte surface determinants in lymph node homing. Woodruff JJ. *Cell Immunol* 13(3):378-84, Sep 74
- Quantitative in vitro studies on stimulation of murine haemopoietic cells by colony stimulating factor. van den Engh GJ. *Cell Tissue Kinet* 7(6):537-48, Nov 74
- The reaggregation of neurons and their satellite cells in cultures of trypsin-dissociated spinal ganglia. Meller K. *Cell Tissue Res* 152(2):175-83, 1974
- The inhibition of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase by benz(a)anthracene and its derivatives after exposure to laboratory lighting. Grubbs CJ, et al. *Chem Biol Interact* 10(3):173-83, Mar 75
- Karyotype and chromosomal banding pattern in *Heteropeza pygmaea*. Fantes J, et al. *Chromosoma* 50(4):421-9, 1975
- Comparison of G-, Q- and EM-banding patterns exhibited by the chromosome complement of the Indian muntjac, *Muntiacus muntjak*, with reference to nuclear DNA content and chromatin ultrastructure. Green RJ, et al. *Chromosoma* 50(1):53-67, 1975
- Cytological differentiation of constitutive heterochromatin. Jalal SM, et al. *Chromosoma* 48(4):391-403, 1974
- A reliable method of quantifying G-band position in chromosomes. Mainguy PN, et al. *Chromosoma* 50(3):301-12, 1975
- Chromosome banding pattern conservatism in birds and nonhomology of chromosome banding patterns between birds, turtles, snakes and amphibians. Stock AD, et al. *Chromosoma* 50(1):69-77, 1975
- Trypsin G- and C-banding for interchange analysis and sex identification in the chicken. Wang N, et al. *Chromosoma* 47(1):61-9, 1974
- Human urinary protein with high calcium affinity. Tejler L, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 56(1):75-81, 15 Oct 74
- Lymphocytes bearing B- and T-cell markers in patient with lymphosarcoma cell leukemia. Hsu CC, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 3(3):385-95, Jan 75
- Human T lymphocytes form rosettes with autologous and allogeneic human red blood cells. Kaplan J. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 3(4):471-5, Mar 75
- Some biochemical properties of Na,K-ATPase in frog epidermis. Kawada J, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 50(2):297-302, 1 Feb 75
- Completely isolated neurons in the mollusc, *Lymnaea stagnalis*. A new objective for nerve cell biology investigation. Kostenko MA, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 49(1A):89-100, 1 Sep 74
- Response of dermal melanophores to epinephrine after removal of the epidermal barrier. Stone JP, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 49(2A):357-67, 1 Oct 74
- Nature of the carbohydrate units of experimentally induced connective tissue of man, dog and rat. White BN, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol* [B] 50(3):413-8, 15 Mar 75
- The distribution of delta, delta'-dihydroxylysine norleucine in bovine tendon and dentin. Kuboki Y, et al. *Connect Tissue Res* 2(3):223-30, 1974
- Studies on antigens from timothy pollen. Cramer-Kleinert B, et al. *Dev Biol Stand* 29:188-96, 1975
- Evidence for persistent binding of biologically active thyrotropin to thyroid in vitro. DeRubertis FR, et al. *Endocrinology* 96(6):1579-86, Jun 75
- Affinity labeling and topology of the antibody combining site. Givol D. *Essays Biochem* 10:73-103, 1974 (48 ref.)
- The mechanism of action of methionyl-tRNA synthetase from *Escherichia coli*. Inhibition by adenosine and 8-aminoadenosine of the amino-acid activation reaction. Blanquet S, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 51(2):567-71, 21 Feb 75
- The reactive sites of Kunitz bovine-trypsin inhibitor. Role of lysine-15 in the interaction with chymotrypsin. Chauvet J, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 54(1):31-8, May 75
- The hormonal control of activity of skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase. Amino-acid sequences at the two sites of action of adenosine-3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Cohen P, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 51(1):79-92, 3 Feb 75
- Intracellular carboxy-terminal degradation of the alpha A chain of alpha-crystallin. de Jong WW, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(1):271-6, 1 Oct 74
- A new subgroup of human L-chains of the lambda-type. Primary structure of Bence-Jones protein DEL. Eulitz M. *Eur J Biochem* 50(1):49-69, 16 Dec 74
- Modification of phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase from baker's yeast by proteolytic cleavage and properties of the trypsin-modified enzyme. Fasiolo F, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 53(2):487-92, 6 May 75
- Comparative sequence studies on alpha2-CB2 from calf, human, rabbit and pig-skin collagen. Fietzek PP, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 47(2):257-61, 1 Sep 74
- Cell envelope and shape of *Escherichia coli* K12. Isolation and preliminary characterization of the major ghost-membrane proteins. Garten W, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 47(2):343-52, 1 Sep 74
- Structural studies of a polypeptide that stimulates RNA synthesis: a component obtained from red kidney beans, the source of phytohemagglutinins. Harms-Ringdahl M, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(2):541-7, 2 Oct 74
- Control of haemoglobin synthesis. Effect of iron deprivation in reticulocytes on the distribution of ribosomes on globin mRNAs. Hunter AR. *Eur J Biochem* 47(3):509-16, 16 Sep 74
- Structural studies of adenovirus type-2 hexon protein. Jorvall H, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(1):179-92, 1 Oct 74
- Escherichia coli* ferredoxin, an iron-sulfur protein of the adrenodoxin type. Knoell HE, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 50(1):245-52, 16 Dec 74
- Disulfide bonds of toxin II of the scorpion *Androctonus australis Hector*. Kopeyan C, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 47(3):483-9, 16 Sep 74
- Molecular organization in bacterial cell membranes. Specific labelling and topological distribution of glycoproteins and proteins in *Streptomyces albus* membranes. Larraga V, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 54(1):207-18, May 75
- Multiple forms of tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase from beef pancreas. Lemaire G, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 51(1):237-52, 3 Feb 75
- Digestion with matrix-bound proteases as a possible probe for the topography of the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from *Escherichia coli*. Lill HR, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 54(1):45-53, May 75
- Primary structure of kappa light chain from a human myeloma protein. Milstein CP, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 49(2):377-91, 15 Nov 74
- Asymmetrical distribution and artifactual reorientation of lipopolysaccharide in the outer membrane bilayer of *Salmonella typhimurium*.



- Mühlradt PF, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 51(2):343-52, 21 Feb 75
- A study by the hydrogen-exchange method of the complex formed between the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor and trypsin. Pershina L, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(2):339-44, 2 Oct 74
- The preparation and characterization of two forms of bovine galactosyl transferase. Powell JT, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(1):217-28, 1 Oct 74
- Antagonism of insulin and lipolytic hormones in the control of adenylate-cyclase activity in fat cells. Renner R, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 49(1):129-41, 1 Nov 74
- The amino-acid sequence of a polypeptide from the venom of *Dendroaspis viridis*. Shipolini RA, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 49(2):399-405, 15 Nov 74
- The amino-acid sequence and carbohydrate content of phospholipase A2 from bee venom. Shipolini RA, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(2):465-76, 2 Oct 74
- The disulphide bridges of phospholipase A2 from bee venom. Shipolini RA, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(2):477-83, 2 Oct 74
- The amino-acid sequences of three cysteine-free cyanogen-bromide fragments of human serum transferrin. Sutton MR, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 51(1):43-8, 3 Feb 75
- Separation of the two non-identical subunits of lombricine kinase from *Lumbricus terrestris* muscle by chromatography on sepharose-mercurial. Isolation of the tryptic peptide containing its essential thiol group. Terrossian E der, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 45(1):243-51, 1 Jun 74
- Metabolism of aromatic compounds by fungi. 2. Subunit structure of the 3-carboxy-cis-cis-muconate cyclase of *Aspergillus niger*. Thatcher DR, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(2):557-62, 2 Oct 74
- The amino-acids sequence of the alphaB2 chain of bovine alpha-crystallin. Van Der Ouderaa FJ, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 49(1):157-68, 1 Nov 74
- Intracellular degradation of alpha-crystallin. Fractionation and characterization of degraded alpha A-chains. van Kleef FS, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(2):563-70, 2 Oct 74
- The hormonal control of activity of skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase. Phosphorylation of the enzyme at two sites in vivo in response to adrenalin. Yeaman SJ, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 51(1):93-104, 3 Feb 75
- Viability of tumor cells in mechanically and enzymatically prepared tissue suspensions. Hofer KG, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 10(1):49-55, Jan 74
- Localization and structural features of an antigenic determinant in sea anemone collagen. Nowack H, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 4(10):696-700, Oct 74
- Hemodynamic and metabolic effects of glucagon in acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Rosi TC, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 6(4):209-18, 1974
- Physiological studies on the sperm surface component responsible for sperm-egg bonding in sea urchin fertilization. II. Effect of concanavalin A on the fertilizing capacity of sperm. Aketa K. *Exp Cell Res* 90(1):56-62, Jan 75
- The ultrastructure of G- and C-banded chromosomes. Burkholder GD. *Exp Cell Res* 90(2):269-78, Feb 75
- Separation of germinal cells from immature rat testes by sedimentation at unit gravity. Davis JC, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 91(1):79-86, 1 Mar 75
- Transfer of chromosomal material. Association of rescuable sarcoma virus genome with chromosomal fraction. Ebina T, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 88(1):203-6, Sep 74
- Control by cell interaction of phosphate uptake in 3T3 cells. Harel L, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 90(1):201-10, Jan 75
- Slime mould actin: homology to vertebrate actin and presence in the nucleus. Jockusch BM, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 89(2):241-6, Dec 74
- A method for analysis of chromosomes in hybrid cells employing sequential G-banding and mouse specific D-banding. Marshall CJ. *Exp Cell Res* 91(2):464-9, 15 Mar 75
- Separation of mouse testis cells by equilibrium density centrifugation in renografin gradients. Meistrich ML, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 92(1):231-44, Apr 75
- The isolation and characterization of individual phenol-soluble nuclear proteins from various reproductive cells during bovine spermatogenesis. Pipkin JL. *Exp Cell Res* 91(2):372-80, 15 Mar 75
- A scanning electron microscope study of cell adhesion and spreading in vitro. Rajaraman R, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 88(2):327-39, Oct 74
- Change in cell-to-dish contact of cultured mammalian cells induced by concanavalin A. Sato C, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 89(1):121-6, Nov 74
- Reaction of lectins with human erythrocytes. I. Factors governing the agglutination reaction. Schnebli HP, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 91(1):175-83, 1 Mar 75
- Binding and subcellular localization of tritiated cytochalasin D. Tannenbaum J, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 91(1):47-56, 1 Mar 75
- Effect of plasma membrane contacts between cells on uridine incorporation and RNA polymerase activity. Zetterberg A, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 88(2):382-7, Oct 74
- Changes to the proteins of the human lens nucleus in cataract. Dilley KJ, et al. *Exp Eye Res* 19(1):59-72, Jul 74
- Myelin breakdown and basic protein. Røyttyä M, et al. *Exp Neurol* 45(1):174-85, Oct 74
- Inhibition of protein synthesis in tendon cells by extracts from experimental granulation tissue. Aalto M, et al. *FEBS Lett* 49(1):70-2, 1 Dec 74
- Limited proteolysis of *Pseudomonas glutaminase* by porcine trypsin. Abe T, et al. *FEBS Lett* 55(1):268-71, 15 Jul 75
- A method of distinguishing between aspartic acid and asparagine and between glutamic acid and glutamine during sequence analysis by the dansyl-Edman procedure. Airoldi LP, et al. *FEBS Lett* 50(2):155-8, 1 Feb 75
- Fragmentation and reduction of porcine 19 S immunoglobulin M. Beale D. *FEBS Lett* 44(2):236-40, 25 Aug 74
- Repeated sequences in methionyl-tRNA synthetase from *E. coli*. Bruton CJ, et al. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):26-8, 1 Sep 74
- A comparison of fibroblast and smooth muscle myosins. Burrige K. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):14-7, 1 Sep 74
- A precursor of the neck appendage protein of *B. subtilis* phage phi 29. Carrascosa JL, et al. *FEBS Lett* 44(3):317-21, 30 Aug 74
- Haemoglobin G Norfolk alpha 85 (F6) Asp leads to Asn. Structural characterization by sequenator analysis and functional properties of a new variant with high oxygen affinity. Cohen-Solal M, et al. *FEBS Lett* 50(2):163-7, 1 Feb 75
- Composition of the citrate lyase acyl carrier protein from *Klebsiella aerogenes*. Dimroth P. *FEBS Lett* 51(1):100-4, 1 Mar 75
- Homology of the primary structures of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferases from pig heart. Doonan S, et al. *FEBS Lett* 49(1):25-8, 1 Dec 74
- The primary structure of the 5 S RNA binding protein L25 from *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. Dovgas NV, et al. *FEBS Lett* 53(3):351-4, 15 May 75
- Phylogeny of hemoglobins: the complete amino acid sequence of an alpha-chain of viper (*Vipera aspis*) hemoglobin. Dugué M, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(2):333-7, 15 Oct 74
- Isolation and protein pattern of eye lens fiber junctions. Dunia I, et al. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):139-44, 1 Sep 74
- A peptic phosphopeptide from the active site of pea seed nucleoside diphosphate kinase. Edlund B, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(2):279-83, 15 Oct 74
- On the extracellular synthesis of adenosine triphosphate by mammalian cells. Fenselau A, et al. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):251-4, 15 Sep 74
- Chicken erythrocyte histone H5; I. Amino terminal sequence (70 residues). Garel A, et al. *FEBS Lett* 50(2):195-9, 1 Feb 75
- Amino acid sequence of neurotoxin I from *Naja naja oxiana* venom. Grishin EV, et al. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):118-21, 1 Sep 74
- The isolation and sequence determination of a cytotoxin from the venom of the Middle-Asian cobra *Naja naja oxiana*. Grishin EV, et al. *FEBS Lett* 48(2):179-83, 15 Nov 74
- Some properties of kidney cortex and splenic microsomal NADPH-cytochrome c reductase. Iyanagi T. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):51-4, 15 Sep 74
- NAD levels in 3T3 cells during exponential growth and density-dependent inhibition of growth. Jacobson EL, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(1):23-5, 1 Oct 74
- Identity of structure of ovine and bovine ACTH: correction of revised structure of the ovine hormone. Jöhl A, et al. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):172-4, 1 Sep 74
- Sequence studies concerning human serum transferrin: the primary structure of two cyanogen bromide



- fragments. Jollès J, et al. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):276-80, 15 Sep 74
- The zeta-chain, an alpha-like chain of human embryonic haemoglobin. Kamuzora H, et al. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):195-9, 15 Sep 74
- The structure of *Apis dorsata* melittin: phylogenetic relationships between honeybees as deduced from sequence data. Kreil G. *FEBS Lett* 54(1):100-2, 1 Jun 75
- Structural studies on isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase from *E. coli*-identification of the cysteine residue modified specifically with N-ethylmaleimide. Kula MR. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):130-3, 15 Sep 74
- The amino acid substitution tyrosine 88 leads to histidine in the lysozyme of phage T4: the molecular cause of the cold-sensitive phenotype of the mutant cseBU56. Liebscher DH, et al. *FEBS Lett* 44(2):173-7, 25 Aug 74
- Chemical modification of cholera toxin for characterization of antigenic, receptor-binding and toxic sites. Lönnroth I, et al. *FEBS Lett* 44(3):282-5, 30 Aug 74
- Inhibition of yeast hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase by a rat liver mitochondrial preparation. Madhosingh C, et al. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):20-2, 15 Sep 74
- Primary structure of the vitamin K-dependent part of prothrombin. Magnusson S, et al. *FEBS Lett* 44(2):189-93, 25 Aug 74
- Amino acid sequence homology in the active site of rabbit, beef, whale and calamary muscle aldolases. Mareschal J, et al. *FEBS Lett* 54(1):97-9, 1 Jun 75
- The amino acid sequence of cytochrome c from *Solanum tuberosum* (potato). Martínez G, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(2):212-7, 15 Oct 74
- The inter-chain disulfide bonds of a mu-chain disease protein. Mihaesco E, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(2):264-7, 15 Oct 74
- Preparation of N-acetylglucosamine derivatives of proteins. Moczar E, et al. *FEBS Lett* 50(3):300-2, 15 Feb 75
- Human and rabbit hemopexins: tryptic peptides and N-terminal sequences. Morgan WT, et al. *FEBS Lett* 48(1):109-13, 1 Nov 74
- Redox changes of cytochrome alpha-607 and NAD(P)H in rat liver mitochondria induced by L-malate under anaerobic conditions. Muraoka S, et al. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):263-7, 15 Sep 74
- Glycogen synthetase kinase 2 (GSK 2): the identification of a new protein kinase in skeletal muscle. Nimmo HG, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(1):162-6, 1 Oct 74
- Chymotryptic inhibitor I from potatoes: the amino acid sequences of subunits B, C, and D. Richardson M, et al. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):11-3, 1 Sep 74
- The amino acid sequence of leghaemoglobin I from root nodules of broad bean (*Vicia faba* L.). Richardson M, et al. *FEBS Lett* 51(1):33-7, 1 Mar 75
- Complete amino acid sequence of phospholipase A2-II isolated from *Agkistrodon halys blomhoffii* venom. Samesjima Y, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(2):348-51, 15 Oct 74
- Chicken erythrocyte histone H5 II. Amino acid sequence adjacent to the phenylalanine residue. Sautiere P, et al. *FEBS Lett* 50(2):200-3, 1 Feb 75
- Molecular weights of separated rabbit alpha- and beta-globin messenger RNAs. Shearman JJ, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(1):171-6, 1 Oct 74
- Investigation of the sites phosphorylated in lysine-rich histones by protein kinase from pig brain. Shlyapnikov SV, et al. *FEBS Lett* 53(3):316-9, 15 May 75
- The primary structure of the 16 S rRNA binding protein S 8 from *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. Stadler H. *FEBS Lett* 48(1):114-6, 1 Nov 74
- Abnormal functional properties of Hb Hope alpha C2A beta2 (H14) Gly-Asp: a low oxygen affinity hemoglobin with decreased DPG effect. Thillet J, et al. *FEBS Lett* 47(1):47-52, 1 Oct 74
- Amino-terminal sequence of rabbit muscle phosphorylase. Titani K, et al. *FEBS Lett* 55(1):120-3, 15 Jul 75
- Parameters influencing the purification of calf uterus estrogen 'receptor' by affinity chromatography. Truong H, et al. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):321-5, 15 Sep 74
- Amino acid sequence of *Spirulina platensis* ferredoxin: a far divergency of blue-green algal ferredoxins. Wada K, et al. *FEBS Lett* 55(1):102-4, 15 Jul 75
- The primary structure of bovine prolactin. Wallis M. *FEBS Lett* 44(2):205-8, 25 Aug 74
- Isolation of material from living cells by means of an insoluble trypsin derivative and deoxyribonuclease I. Kawalec M. *Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 12(3-4):281-9, 1974
- Effect of neuraminidase-treated and mitomycin C-treated polyoma tumour cells on the established tumour growth in CBA mice. I. An attempt at evaluation of polyoma tumour destruction using the distribution of lissamine green method. Porwit-Bóbr Z, et al. *Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 12(3-4):315-20, 1974
- A simple and rapid method for assaying cytotoxicity. Ferguson TF, et al. *Food Cosmet Toxicol* 12(3):359-66, Jun 74
- Culture of Zollinger-Ellison tumor cells. Lichtenberger LM, et al. *Gastroenterology* 68(5 Pt 1):1119-26, May 75
- Stimulation of proteolytic digestion by intestinal goblet cell mucus. Shora W, et al. *Gastroenterology* 68(3):470-9, Mar 75
- In vitro progesterone binding to *Xenopus laevis* oocytes. Drury KC, et al. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 25(3):339-45, Mar 75
- Partial characterization of a proposed antigonadotropin from the ovaries of the insect *Rhodnius prolixus* stål. Liu TP, et al. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 24(4):405-8, Dec 74
- The X chromosomes of mammals: karyological homology as revealed by banding techniques. Pathak S, et al. *Genetics* 78(2):703-14, Oct 74
- Effects of some polysaccharide sulfates and some phosphates on neutral proteases and plasminogen activators. Ray G, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):269-76, 1973-74
- Selective proteolytic sensitivity of sulfate-collagen and basement membranes. Romhányi G, et al. *Histochemistry* 42(2):199-209, 1974
- Isolation and amino acid sequence of a hexadecapeptide from the active site of beta-glucosidase A3 from *Aspergillus wentii*. Bause E, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(4):438-42, Apr 74
- NalpaA1-N-epsilon B-29-crosslinked diaminosuberoylinsulin, a potential intermediate for the chemical synthesis of insulin. Brandenburg D, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1521-4, Oct-Nov 73
- Serum cholinesterase (EC 3-1-1-8): biochemical genetics and pharmacogenetics. Goedde HG. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(1):8-9, Jan 73
- Molecular and catalytic properties of unspecific carboxylesterases (EC 3-1-1-1). Krisch K. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(1):3-4, Jan 73
- 14S mRNA of immunoglobulin light chain: purification, translation, and transcription into cDNA. Mach B. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(6):601-2, Jun 73
- The amino acid sequences of the alpha and beta polypeptide chains of adult hemoglobin of the savannah monkey (*Cereopithecus aethiops*). Matsuda G, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(9):1153-5, Sep 73
- The amino acid sequences of the alpha and beta polypeptide chains of adult hemoglobin of the capuchin monkey (*Cebus apella*). Matsuda G, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1513-6, Oct-Nov 73
- Studies on the primary structures of alpha and beta polypeptide chains of adult hemoglobin of the spider monkey (*Ateles geoffroyi*). Matsuda G, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1517-20, Oct-Nov 73
- The orientation of serologically active phospholipids in mitochondrial membranes. II. Studies in vitro with a complement fixation reaction. Schiefer HG. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(7):725-8, Jul 73
- Alternative pathway for the activation of complement in human serum. Formation and composition of the complex with cobra venom factor that cleaves the third component of complement. Vogt W, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(2):171-83, Feb 74
- Polyvinylpyrrolidone as a soluble carrier of proteins. von Specht BU, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(12):1659-60, Dec 73
- Snake venom toxins. The purification of toxins VII1 and VII2, two cytotoxin homologues from banded Egyptian cobra (*Naja haje annulifera*) venom, and the complete amino acid sequence of toxin VII1. Weise



- KH, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1317-28, Oct-Nov 73
- Structure and activity of insulin. XII. Further studies on biologically active synthetic fragments of the B-chain. Weitzel G, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(3):321-30, Mar 73
- Amino acid sequence studies on ten ribosomal proteins of *Escherichia coli* with an improved sequenator equipped with an automatic conversion device. Wittmann-Liebold B.
- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1415-31, Oct-Nov 73
- Effects of glucagon, phosphodiesterase inhibitors, and trypsin treatment on cyclic 3',5' adenosine monophosphate levels in isolated hepatocytes. Moxley MA, et al. *Horm Metab Res* 7(4):330-4, Jul 75
- Glucagon biosynthesis in human pancreatic islets: preliminary evidence for a biosynthetic intermediate. Noe BD, et al. *Horm Metab Res* 7(4):314-22, Jul 75
- Structure antigenicity relationships of glucagon and related peptides. Vinik AI, et al. *Horm Metab Res* 6(5):396-9, Sep 74
- General and specific patterns of acrocentric association in parents of mongol children. Cooke P, et al.
- Humangenetik* 23(4):279-87, 1974
- The differential distribution of X-ray induced chromosome lesions in trypsin-banded preparations from human subjects. Cooke P, et al.
- Humangenetik* 28(3):221-31, 23 Jul 75
- Possible complex translocation t(9;14;13) (q12;p1?;Q31) in mother of a child with 9-p trisomy syndrome. Fujita H, et al. *Humangenetik* 25(2):83-92, 1974
- Variants of normal human alpha2-macroglobulin. Immuno-electrophoresis and enzyme-binding effect. Gallango ML, et al. *Humangenetik* 26(1):71-4, 1975
- Chromosomal analysis of metastatic retinoblastoma cells. Inoue S, et al. *Humangenetik* 25(2):111-8, 1974
- Trisomy of the long arm of human chromosome 1. Norwood TH, et al. *Humangenetik* 25(1):79-82, 1974
- Dynamic aspects of trypsin-giemsa banding. Schuh BE, et al. *Humangenetik* 28(3):233-7, 23 Jul 75
- A pericentric inversion of a chromosome 4 with a t(4q+10p-) and a familial t(DqDq) in a mentally retarded girl. Soukup SW, et al. *Humangenetik* 25(1):69-78, 1974
- 1q plus variants in a normal adult population (one with a pericentric inversion). Tüür S, et al.
- Humangenetik* 24(3):217-20, 1974
- Observations with G bonding of human chromosomes. Reduction of dye concentration in Soerensen buffered solutions is sufficient for demonstrating G bands. Walther Walther JU, et al.
- Humangenetik* 25(1):49-51, 1974
- Multiple species-specific and interspecific antigenic determinants of a mammalian type C RNA virus internal protein. Davis J, et al. *Immunochemistry* 12(1):67-72, Jan 75
- Factor D in the alternate pathway of complement activation: purification, physicochemical characterization and functional role. Dierich MP, et al. *Immunochemistry* 11(9):527-32, Sep 74
- Tryptic digestion of immunoglobulin M in urea: conformational lability of the middle part of the IgM molecule. Shimizu A, et al. *Immunochemistry* 11(11):719-27, Nov 74
- Effect of haptoglobin on immunological activity of hemoglobin. Tsunoo H, et al. *Immunochemistry* 11(10):673-9, Oct 74
- A method for assessing the in vitro chemotactic response of neutrophils utilizing 51Cr-labeled human leukocytes. Goetzi EJ, et al. *Immunol Commun* 1(5):421-30, 1972
- Cytophilic antibodies in mice contact-sensitized with oxazolone. Immunochemical characterization and preferential binding to a trypsin-sensitive macrophage receptor. Askenase PW, et al.
- Immunology* 27(4):563-76, Oct 74
- The effect of enzyme digestions on the activity of eosinophil chemotactic factor of anaphylaxis (EFC-A). Bach MK, et al. *Immunology* 28(4):773-9, Apr 75
- Blocking antigen-antibody complexes on the T-lymphocyte surface identified with defined protein antigens. II. Lymphocyte activation during the in vitro response. Kontiainen S. *Immunology* 28(3):535-42, Mar 75
- Red cell Fc receptors and their participation in the passive haemagglutination mediated by non-precipitating antibodies. Margni RA, et al. *Immunology* 27(5):863-70, Nov 74
- A new method for dispersing strongly adhesive cells in tissue culture. Sanford WC. *In Vitro* 10(5-6):281-3, Nov-Dec 74
- Improved cell yield from monkey kidneys by using versene and trypsin. John TJ, et al.
- Indian J Med Res* 62(5):699-703, May 74
- Possible role of protein(s) as antigenic determinant of the type-specific main antigen of *Leptospira krema* strain Kyoto. Adachi Y, et al.
- Infect Immun* 11(6):1325-31, Jun 75
- Some properties of precipitating antigens associated with infectious bursal disease virus. Hirai K, et al.
- Infect Immun* 10(6):1235-40, Dec 74
- Agglutination of trypsinized sheep erythrocytes by the pill of *Corynebacterium renale*. Honda E, et al.
- Infect Immun* 10(6):1428-32, Dec 74
- Newly recognized distinctive M protein associated with certain M type 1 group A streptococci. Kholy AE, et al. *Infect Immun* 11(3):551-5, Mar 75
- Antigenicities of fragments of *Clostridium botulinum* type B derivative toxin. Kozaki S, et al.
- Infect Immun* 11(5):932-6, May 75
- Effect of human leukocyte interferon on vaccinia and herpes virus-infected cell cultures and monkey corneas. Neumann-Haefelin D, et al. *Infect Immun* 12(1):148-55, Jul 75
- Identification of measles virus-specific hemolysis-inhibiting antibodies separate from hemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies. Norrby E, et al. *Infect Immun* 11(2):231-9, Feb 75
- Strain-specific virulence-associated antigen of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Pierce WA Jr, et al.
- Infect Immun* 11(5):898-903, May 75
- Paramyxovirus-avian cell relationship: discrepant impact of 6-azauridine on virus production by susceptible and less susceptible cells. Saint Geme JW Jr, et al. *Infect Immun* 11(5):915-8, May 75
- Herpes simplex virus infection in guinea pigs: an animal model for studying latent and recurrent herpes simplex virus infection. Scriba M.
- Infect Immun* 12(1):162-5, Jul 75
- Influence of culture medium on the glucosyl transferase- and dextran-binding capacity of *Streptococcus mutans* 6715 cells. Spinell DM, et al.
- Infect Immun* 10(6):1448-51, Dec 74
- Hyporeactivity to interferon induction: characterization of a hyporeactive factor in the serum of encephalomyocarditis virus-infected mice. Stringfellow DA. *Infect Immun* 11(2):294-302, Feb 75
- Studies on gonococcus infection. VIII. Iodine labeling of gonococci and studies on their in vitro interactions with eukaryotic cells. Swanson J, et al.
- Infect Immun* 11(3):453-9, Mar 75
- Characterization of a non-type-specific antigen(s) associated with group A streptococcal type 12 M protein. Vosti KL. *Infect Immun* 11(6):1300-6, Jun 75
- Immunological studies of an antigen common to many gram-negative bacteria with special reference to *E. coli*. Characterization and biological significance. Kaijser B. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 48(1):72-81, 1975
- Species specificity of skin antigens prepared by phenol water extraction. Krogh HK, et al.
- Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 47(6):839-49, 1974
- Time course of homocytotropic and passive haemagglutinating antibody synthesis in the marsupial *Setonix brachyurus* (the quokka). Lynch NR, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 47(6):933-41, 1974
- Double diffusion in gel tests with Paul-Bunnell antibodies of infectious mononucleosis sera. Milgrom F, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 48(1):82-93, 1975
- Studies on the mechanism of macrophage-mediated cytotoxicity. Ziegler FG, et al.
- Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 48(2):182-91, 1975
- A fetuin-like antigen from human nephroblastoma. Wise KS, et al. *Int J Cancer* 16(2):199-210, 15 Aug 75
- Characterization of a human pathological immunoglobulin fragmenting during purification. Brackenridge CJ. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(4):265-76, 1970
- Identity of trypsin inhibitors isolated from bovine liver and pancreas. Chauvet J, et al.
- Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(3):165-7, 1970
- Peptides of normal human gastric juice. Heathcote JG, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(2):117-26, 1970
- Conformational studies on large fragments of bovine



- serum albumin in relation to the structure of the molecule. Hllak MC, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(2):95-101, 1974
- Hemoglobin Nagasaki (alpha 2-A beta 2-17Glu). A new abnormal human hemoglobin found in one family in Nagasaki. Biochemical studies on hemoglobins and myoglobins. V. Maekawa M, et al.
- Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(3):147-56, 1970
- Amino acid sequences of all the tryptic peptides from the alpha polypeptide chain of adult hemoglobin of the Rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). Biochemical studies on hemoglobins and myoglobins II. Matsuda G, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(1):13-26, 1970
- Amino acid sequence in all the tryptic peptides from the beta polypeptide chain of adult hemoglobin of the Rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). Biochemical studies on hemoglobins and myoglobins. III. Matsuda G, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(2):83-97, 1970
- Amino acid compositions and N-terminal amino acids of all the tryptic peptides from the alpha and beta polypeptide chains of adult hemoglobin of the Rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). Biochemical studies on hemoglobins and myoglobins I. Matsuda G, et al.
- Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(1):1-12, 1970
- Studies on a protamine (galline) from fowl sperm. 2. The amino acid sequences of two components of galline. Nakano M, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 7(1):31-46, 1975
- Cystine in silk fibroin, *Bombyx mori*. Robson A, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(3):181-9, 1970
- Application of therapeutic agents to alter the course of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in dogs. Khedroo LG. *Int Surg* 59(5):286-9, May 74
- Infectious DNA-protein complex from cells productively infected with simian adenovirus SA7. Tálas M, et al. *Intervirology* 3(1-2):54-62, 1974
- Proteins of two strains of mosquito iridescent virus. Wagner GW, et al. *Intervirology* 3(1-2):97-105, 1974
- Activity and antigenicity of digested catalase. Caldarese CM, et al. *Ital J Biochem* 23(6):393-401, Nov-Dec 74
- Leukocytic epinephrine receptors of normal and asthmatic individuals. Sokol WN, et al.
- J Allergy Clin Immunol* 55(5):310-24, May 75
- Properties of two homologous alkaline proteases from *Streptomyces rectus*. Borgia P, et al. *J Bacteriol* 120(3):1109-15, Dec 74
- Kinetic properties of dissociation of the H-meromyosin-ADP complex. Arata T, et al.
- J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(6):1211-6, Dec 74
- Studies on the primary structure of bovine high-molecular-weight kininogen. Amino acid sequence of a fragment ("histidine-rich peptide") released by plasma kallikrein. Han YN, et al.
- J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(17):55-68, 1 Jan 75
- Tentative amino acid sequence of ribonuclease U1. Hashimoto J, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(6):1359-61, Dec 74
- Control of delta-aminolevulinic synthetase activity in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* spheroides. III. Partial purification of the fraction I activating enzyme and the occurrence of two forms of fraction II. Hayasaka S, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(1):157-68, Jul 74
- Amino acid sequence of an alkaline proteinase inhibitor (*Streptomyces subtilisin* inhibitor) from *Streptomyces albogriseolus* S-3253. Ikenaka T, et al.
- J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(6):1191-209, Dec 74
- Thiols of myosin. II. Chemical modification of sulfhydryl groups of myosin A adenosine triphosphatase with diazobenzenesulfonic acid. Kabasawa I, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(6):1275-81, Jun 74
- Bovine plasma kininogens. II. Microheterogeneities of high molecular weight kininogens and their structural relationships. Komiya M, et al.
- J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(4):823-32, Oct 74
- Bovine plasma kininogens. III. Structural comparison of high molecular weight and low molecular weight kininogens. Komiya M, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(4):833-45, Oct 74
- Amino acid sequence of L-asparaginase from *Escherichia coli*. Malta T, et al.
- J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(6):1351-4, Dec 74
- Proceedings: Elongation factor 2: amino acid sequence at the site of ADP-ribosylation. Maxwell ES, et al.
- J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(17):9p-b, 1 Jan 75
- Ascorbate-synthesizing system in rat liver microsomes. II. A peptide-bound flavin as the prosthetic group of L-gulonolactone oxidase. Nakagawa H, et al.
- J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(17):221-32, 1 Jan 75
- Action of trypsin on synthetic substrates. Hydrolyses of synthetic insulin fragments by trypsin. Nishino N, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(5):979-85, May 74
- Cation-binding sites of brain microsomes. Satomi D. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(6):1313-20, Jun 74
- Snake venom proteinase inhibitors. II. Chemical structure of inhibitor II isolated from the venom of Russell's viper (*Vipera russelli*). Takahashi H, et al.
- J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(4):721-33, Oct 74
- Local conformational change of myosin detected by tryptic digestibility. I. Monovalent and divalent ion-dependent conformation of the active site of myosin A ATPase. Yamashita T, et al.
- J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(5):1049-59, Nov 74
- Local conformational change of myosin detected by tryptic digestibility. II. Effect of magnesium ions on the fragmentation pattern of heavy meromyosin by trypsin. Yamashita T, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(6):1337-42, Dec 74
- Studies on the microsomal electron-transport system of anaerobically grown yeast. II. Purification and characterization of cytochrome b5. Yoshida Y, et al.
- J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(6):1211-9, Jun 74
- Acetylation of amino groups and its effect on the conformation and immunological activity of ovalbumin. Ansari AA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1625-32, 10 Mar 75
- The primary structure of human plasma high density apolipoprotein glutamine I (ApoA-I). II. The amino acid sequence and alignment of cyanogen bromide fragments IV, III, and I. Baker HN, et al.
- J Biol Chem* 250(7):2725-38, 10 Apr 75
- The hemoglobins of the bullfrog, *Rana catesbeiana*. Partial amino acid sequence of the beta chain of the major adult component. Baldwin TO, et al.
- J Biol Chem* 249(19):6110-8, 10 Oct 74
- Nerve growth factor receptor binding. Influence of enzymes, ions, and protein reagents. Banerjee SP, et al.
- J Biol Chem* 250(4):1427-33, 25 Feb 75
- Incorporation of L-aspartic acid into hemoglobin in rabbit reticulocytes in vitro. Baum BJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(4):1464-71, 25 Feb 75
- The inactivation of the acyl phosphatase activity catalyzed by the sulfenic acid form of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase by dimedone and olefins. Benitez LV, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6234-43, 10 Oct 74
- Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase of *Neurospora*. Blumenthal KM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(10):3644-54, 25 May 75
- The amino acid sequence of a hypothalamic peptide, neurotensin. Carraway R, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1907-11, 10 Mar 75
- Cyclic adenosine monophosphate-dependent phosphorylation of specific fat cell membrane proteins by an endogenous membrane-bound protein kinase. Possible involvement in the regulation of insulin-stimulated glucose transport. Chang KJ, et al.
- J Biol Chem* 249(21):6854-65, 10 Nov 74
- Primary structure of the L chain from a rabbit homogeneous antibody to streptococcal carbohydrate. II. Sequence determination of peptides from tryptic and peptic digests. Chen KCS, et al.
- J Biol Chem* 250(9):3289-96, 10 May 75
- Primary structure of human fibrinogen and fibrin. Isolation and partial characterization of chains of fragment D. Collen D, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):5808-17, 10 Aug 75
- The primary structure of actin from rabbit skeletal muscle. Three cyanogen bromide peptides that are insoluble at neutral pH. Collins JH, et al.
- J Biol Chem* 250(15):5906-14, 10 Aug 75
- The primary structure of actin from rabbit skeletal muscle. Completion and analysis of the amino acid sequence. Collins JH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):5915-20, 10 Aug 75
- The covalent and three-dimensional structure of concanavalin A. II. Amino acid sequence of cyanogen bromide fragment F3. Cunningham BA, et al.
- J Biol Chem* 250(4):1503-12, 25 Feb 75
- Reactive half-cystine peptides of the secretory component of human exocrine immunoglobulin A. Cunningham-Rundles C, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(6):1987-91, 25 Mar 75
- Human secretory component. NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal amino acid sequences and peptide maps of the form occurring in exocrine immunoglobulin A and the free form. Cunningham-Rundles C, et al. *J Biol Chem*



- 249(17):5654-7, 10 Sep 74  
The primary structure of human plasma high density apolipoprotein glutamine I (ApoA-I). I. The amino acid sequence of cyanogen bromide fragment II. Delahunty T, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2718-24, 10 Apr 75
- Requirement of a Cytoplasmic Fraction for Synthesis of SV40 Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Isolated Nuclei\* DePamphilis ML, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4348-54, 10 Jun 75
- Partial resolution of the enzymes catalyzing photophosphorylation. XV. Approaches to the active site of coupling factor I. Deters DW, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(3):1041-7, 10 Feb 75
- Isolation, amino acid sequence and copper(II)-binding properties of peptide (1-24) of dog serum albumin. Dixon JW, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(18):5872-7, 25 Sep 74
- Heat stabilization produced by protein-protein association. A differential scanning calorimetric study of the heat denaturation of the trypsin-soybean trypsin inhibitor and trypsin-ovomucoid complexes. Donovan JW, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(6):1966-71, 25 Mar 75
- The primary structure of actin from rabbit skeletal muscle. Five cyanogen bromide peptides, including the NH<sub>2</sub> and COOH termin. Elzinga M, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):5897-905, 10 Aug 75
- Cell-free synthesis of adenovirus coat proteins. Eron L, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6331-8, 10 Oct 74
- Bovine erythrocyte superoxide dismutase. Isolation and characterization of tryptic, cyanogen bromide, and maleylated tryptic peptides. Evans HJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(22):7315-25, 25 Nov 74
- The N, O-diacetylmuramidase of Chalaropsis species. V. The complete amino acid sequence. Felch JW, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(10):3713-20, 25 May 75
- Vitamin K and the biosynthesis of prothrombin. V. Gamma-carboxyglutamic acids, the vitamin K-dependent structures in prothrombin. Fernlund P, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):6125-33, 10 Aug 75
- Modification of pepsinogen with pyridoxal phosphate. Finlay TH. *J Biol Chem* 249(23):7476-83, 10 Dec 74
- Resolution and reconstitution of Rhodospirillum rubrum pyridine dinucleotide transhydrogenase. Proteolytic and thermal inactivation of the membrane component. Fisher RR, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(3):819-25, 10 Feb 75
- Hemin control of globin synthesis. Isolation of a hemin-reversible translational repressor from human mature erythrocytes. Freedman ML, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(22):7290-4, 25 Nov 74
- The phosphorylation of liver ribosomal proteins in vivo. Evidence that only a single small subunit protein (S6) is phosphorylated. Gressner AM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(21):6917-25, 10 Nov 74
- A synthetic 70-amino acid residue analog of ribonuclease S-protein with enzymic activity. Gutte B. *J Biol Chem* 250(3):889-904, 10 Feb 75
- Widespread, specific binding of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in rat tissues. Haddad JG, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(1):299-303, 10 Jan 75
- Phospholipid exchange between membranes. Purification of bovine brain proteins that preferentially catalyze the transfer of phosphatidylinositol. Helmkamp GM Jr, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(20):6382-9, 25 Oct 74
- The subunit structure of alpha-acetohydroxyacid isomerase from *Salmonella typhimurium*. Hofler JG, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(3):877-82, 10 Feb 75
- Biologic and physical properties of succinylated and glycosylated *Acinetobacter* glutaminase-asparaginase. Holcenberg JS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4165-70, 10 Jun 75
- Amino acid sequence of a vitamin K-dependent Ca<sup>2+</sup>-binding peptide from bovine prothrombin. Howard JB, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):6178-80, 10 Aug 75
- The isolation and properties of a rabbit liver binding protein specific for asialoglycoproteins. Hudgin RL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5536-43, 10 Sep 74
- The sequence of amino acid residues around the oxidation-reduction active disulfide in yeast glutathione reductase. Jones ET, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(10):3779-84, 25 May 75
- Identification of a folate binder in hog kidney. Kamen BA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(8):2203-5, 25 Mar 75
- The amino acid sequence of human plasma prealbumin. Kanda Y, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(21):6796-805, 10 Nov 74
- Physical and chemical properties of beta-glucuronidase from the preputial gland of the female rat. Keller RK, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(12):4765-9, 25 Jun 75
- The amino acid sequence of a testis-specific basic protein that is associated with spermatogenesis. Kistler WS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1847-53, 10 Mar 75
- Characterization of a protein kinase and two phosphate acceptor proteins from vaccinia virions. Kleiman JH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2430-7, 10 Apr 75
- Amino acid sequence of tuberculin-active protein from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. Kuwabara S. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2563-8, 10 Apr 75
- Amino acid sequence of beta-galactosidase. IV. Sequence of an alpha-complementing cyanogen bromide peptide, residues 3 to 92. Langley KE, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2587-92, 10 Apr 75
- Studies on primer-independent polynucleotide phosphorylase of *Micrococcus luteus*. Reaction with N-ethylmaleimide. Letendre CH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(23):7383-9, 10 Dec 74
- Evidence for the direct binding of polyamines to a ribonuclease that hydrolyzes ribonucleic acid at uridylic acid residues. Levy CC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(21):6762-9, 10 Nov 74
- Deoxythymidine 3', 5'-di-p-nitrophenyl phosphate as a synthetic substrate for bovine pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. Liao T. *J Biol Chem* 250(10):3721-4, 25 May 75
- Studies of the insulin-like actions of polyamines on lipid and glucose metabolism in adipose tissue cells. Lockwood DH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7717-22, 25 Dec 74
- The subunit structure of phosphoglucose isomerase from bakers' yeast. Lowe SL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(1):94-9, 10 Jan 75
- Inactivation of soluble bovine milk galactosyltransferase (lactose synthetase) by sulfhydryl reagents and trypsin. Protection by substrates and products. Magee SC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(21):6992-8, 10 Nov 74
- Chemical modification of yeast 3-phosphoglycerate kinase. Markland FS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(4):1301-10, 25 Feb 75
- Solvent-temperature perturbations of ionizable groups as a tool for the investigation of the active site of enzymes. Maurel P, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2678-80, 10 Apr 75
- Tyrosinases in *Rana pipiens*. Purification and physical properties. Mikkelsen RB, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(2):638-43, 25 Jan 75
- The amino acid sequence of human chorionic gonadotropin. The alpha subunit and beta subunit. Morgan FJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(13):5247-58, 10 Jul 75
- Recognition of protein synthesis initiation signals on bacteriophage ribonucleic acid by mammalian ribosomes. Morrison TG, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(18):5860-6, 25 Sep 74
- Identical behavior of the two active sites of myosin with respect to trinitrophenylation. Mühlrad A, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(1):175-81, 10 Jan 75
- The mode of action of vitamin K. Identification of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid as a component of prothrombin. Nelsestuen GL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6347-50, 10 Oct 74
- Identification of functional arginine residues in ribonuclease A and lysozyme. Patthy L, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(2):565-9, 25 Jan 75
- Reversible modification of arginine residues. Application to sequence studies by restriction of tryptic hydrolysis to lysine residues. Patthy L, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(2):557-64, 25 Jan 75
- A ribosome-associated inhibitor of the digestion of polyadenylate-containing ribonucleic acid. Perkins LA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(21):6999-7005, 10 Nov 74
- The structure of the mutant dihydrofolate reductase from *Streptococcus faecium*. Amino acid sequence of peptide CNBr 7 and complete sequence of the protein. Peterson DL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(13):4945-54, 10 Jul 75
- Changes in nuclear proteins of rat testis cells separated by velocity sedimentation. Platz RD, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):5791-800, 10 Aug 75
- A cleavage-associated neoantigenic marker for a gamma chain site in the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal aspect of the fibrinogen molecule. Plow EF, et al. *J Biol Chem*



- 250(9):3386-92, 10 May 75  
Degradation of abnormal proteins in *Escherichia coli*. Formation of protein inclusions in cells exposed to amino acid analogs. Prouty WF, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(3):1112-22, 10 Feb 75
- Iodinated derivatives of adrenocorticotrophic hormone. Preparation of iodinated alpha 1-24-ACTH with full hormonal activity. Rae PA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5649-53, 10 Sep 74
- Characterization of prostaglandin receptors in the bovine corpus luteum cell membranes. Rao CV. *J Biol Chem* 249(22):7203-9, 25 Nov 74
- Removal of Z-lines and alpha-actinin from isolated myofibrils by a calcium-activated neutral protease. Reddy MK, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4278-84, 10 Jun 75
- Characterization of the major envelope protein from *Escherichia coli*. Regular arrangement on the peptidoglycan and unusual dodecyl sulfate binding. Rosenbusch JP. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):8019-29, 25 Dec 74
- The structure of rat proalbumin. Russell JH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(9):3409-13, 10 May 75
- The proteolytic enzymes of the K-1 strain of *Streptomyces griseus* obtained from a commercial preparation (pronase). Stabilization of the trypsin component by calcium and guanidine. Russin DJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6144-8, 10 Oct 74
- Characterization of gastric mucosal membranes. VIII. The localization of peptides by iodination and phosphorylation. Saccomani G, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(12):4802-9, 25 Jun 75
- Purification and characteristics of plasma membrane penicillinase from *Bacillus licheniformis* 749-C. Sawai T, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6288-94, 10 Oct 74
- Biological activity and complementation of the two peptides of staphylococcal enterotoxin B formed by limited tryptic hydrolysis. Sero L, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(13):5028-32, 10 Jul 75
- Thf complete amino acid sequence of C-I (apoLp-Ser), an apolipoprotein from human very low density lipoproteins. Shulman RS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(1):182-90, 10 Jan 75
- Reconstitution of *Escherichia coli* thioredoxin from complementing peptide fragments obtained by cleavage at methionine-37 or arginine-73. Slaby I, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(4):1340-7, 25 Feb 75
- Activation and inactivation of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase with pyridoxal compounds. Sogin DC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(1):205-10, 10 Jan 75
- Vitamin K and the biosynthesis of prothrombin. IV. Isolation of peptides containing prosthetic groups from normal prothrombin and the corresponding peptides from dicoumarol-induced prothrombin. Stenflo J. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5527-35, 10 Sep 74
- A specific cyclic guanosine 3':5'-monophosphate-binding protein in *Caulobacter crescentus*. Sun IY, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):6181-4, 10 Aug 75
- Phosphorylation of a 22,000-dalton component of the cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum by adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Tada M, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2640-7, 10 Apr 75
- Studies on the guinea pig pancreas. Fractionation and partial characterization of exocrine proteins. Tartakoff A, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(23):7420-31, 10 Dec 74
- Isolation and chemical characterization of a mitogenic lectin from *Pisum sativum*. Trowbridge IS. *J Biol Chem* 249(18):6004-12, 25 Sep 74
- Uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase. Crystallization and properties of the enzyme from rabbit liver and species comparisons. Turnquist RL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(23):7695-700, 10 Dec 74
- Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-specific glutamate dehydrogenase of *Neurospora*. I. Purification and molecular properties. Veronese FM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7922-8, 25 Dec 74
- Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-specific glutamate dehydrogenase of *Neurospora*. III. Isolation and sequences of peptides containing selectively labeled lysine and cysteine residues. Veronese FM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7936-41, 25 Dec 74
- The N, O-diacetylmuramidase of chalaropsis species. IV. Tryptic peptides. Wahba N, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(10):3709-12, 25 May 75
- The covalent and three-dimensional structural of conalbumin A. I. Amino acid sequence of cyanogen bromide fragments F1 and F2. Wang JL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(4):1490-502, 25 Feb 75
- Hemoglobins of the tadpole of the bullfrog, *Rana catesbeiana*. Structure and function of isolated components. Watt KW, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):5934-44, 10 Aug 75
- The structure of anellid and mollusc hemoglobins. Waxman L. *J Biol Chem* 250(10):3790-5, 25 May 75
- The structure of arthropod and mollusc hemocyanins. Waxman L. *J Biol Chem* 250(10):3796-806, 25 May 75
- The partial amino acid sequence of trypsin inhibitor II from garden bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, with location of the trypsin and elastase-reactive sites. Wilson KA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4261-7, 10 Jun 75
- Solvent accessibility in folded proteins. Studies of hydrogen exchange in trypsin. Woodward CK, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(2):432-9, 25 Jan 75
- The solvent dependence of hydrogen exchange kinetics of folded proteins. Woodward CK, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(2):440-4, 25 Jan 75
- Proteolytic digestion of the micellar complex of fl coat protein and deoxycholate. Woolford JL Jr, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4333-9, 10 Jun 75
- Studies on the common active site of growth hormone. Revision of the amino acid sequence of an active fragment of bovine growth hormone. Yamasaki N, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2510-4, 10 Apr 75
- [3H]diborane reduction of vitamin K-dependent calcium-binding proteins. Identification of a unique amino acid. Zytkevich TH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(8):2968-72, 25 Apr 75
- Substrate-attached glycoproteins mediating adhesion of normal and virus-transformed mouse fibroblasts. Culp LA. *J Cell Biol* 63(1):71-83, Oct 74
- Intramembrane particle aggregation in erythrocyte ghosts. I. The effects of protein removal. Elgsaeter A, et al. *J Cell Biol* 63(3):1018-36, Dec 74
- Actin associated with membranes from 3T3 mouse fibroblast and HeLa cells. Gruenstein E, et al. *J Cell Biol* 64(1):223-34, Jan 75
- Hormone secretion by cells dissociated from rat anterior pituitaries. Hopkins CR, et al. *J Cell Biol* 59(2 Pt 1):277-303, Nov 73
- Melotic DNA synthesis during mouse spermatogenesis. Melstreich ML, et al. *J Cell Biol* 64(1):211-22, Jan 75
- Cell contact dependence of surface galactosyltransferase activity as a function of the cell cycle. Webb GC, et al. *J Cell Biol* 63(3):796-805, Dec 74
- Damage and repair of the peripheral myelin sheath and node of Ranvier after treatment with trypsin. Yu RC, et al. *J Cell Biol* 64(1):1-14, Jan 75
- The origin of chicken hematopoietic colonies as assayed in semisolid agar. Dodge WH, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 85(1):25-9, Feb 75
- Cell properties after repeated transplantation of spontaneously and of SV40 virus transformed mouse cell lines. I. Growth in culture. McFarland VW, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 85(1):101-11, Feb 75
- Use of fluorescamine in peptide mapping on thin-layer cellulose plates. Furlan M, et al. *J Chromatogr* 101(1):244-6, 4 Dec 74
- Chromatographic heterogeneity of insulin extracted from insulomas. Beischer W, et al. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 40(3):393-400, Mar 75
- In vitro release and biosynthesis of tumor ACTH in ectopic ACTH producing tumors. Hirata Y, et al. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 41(1):106-14, Uul 75
- Absence of neutralizing effect of antisera to the unique structural region of human chorionic gonadotropin. Louvet JP, et al. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 39(6):1155-8, Dec 74
- A highly immunoreactive peptide fragment of human luteinizing hormone alpha subunit, discerned with a new, "sequence-specific" radioimmunoassay. Parlow AF, et al. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 41(1):195-8, Uul 75
- Presence of glucagon immunoreactivity in the globulin fraction of human plasma ("big plasma glucagon"). Valverde I, et al. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 39(6):1090-8, Dec 74
- Antibodies to cellular antigens in Sjögren's syndrome. Alsbaugh MA, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(5):1067-73, May 75
- Studies on human plasma C1 inactivator-enzyme interactions. I. Mechanisms of interaction with C1s, plasmin, and trypsin. Harpel PC, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(3):593-604, Mar 75
- Studies on human plasma C1 inactivator-enzyme interactions. II. Structural features of an abnormal



- C1 inactivator from a kindred with hereditary angioneurotic edema. Harpel PC, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(3):605-11, Mar 75
- The secondary structure of human Hageman factor (factor XII) and its alteration by activating agents. McMillin CR, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(6):1312-22, Dec 74
- Association of tissue factor activity with the surface of cultured cells. Maynard JR, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(4):814-24, Apr 75
- Preparation and properties of beta-casein from buffalo's milk. el-Salam MH, et al. *J Dairy Res* 42(1):163-7, Feb 75
- The anionic binding-sites at the cell surface after tissue dissociation and during the early phases of cell reaggregation. Caravita S, et al. *J Embryol Exp Morphol* 32(1):35-55, Aug 74
- The mechanism of action of the C3b inactivator (conglutinin-activating factor) on its naturally occurring substrate, the major fragment of the third component of complement (C3b). Gitlin JD, et al. *J Exp Med* 141(5):1221-6, 1 May 75
- The structural basis for binding of complement by immunoglobulin M. Hurst MM, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(4):1117-21, 1 Oct 74
- The preparation of immunogenic cell walls from a highly protective strain of *Clostridium chauvoei*. Chandler HM, et al. *J Gen Microbiol* 88(1):27-35, May 75
- Purification and Characterization of two bacteriocins from *Streptococcus faecium*. Krámer J, et al. *J Gen Microbiol* 88(1):93-100, May 75
- Host components in hepatitis B antigen. Burrell CJ. *J Gen Virol* 27(2):117-26, May 75
- Ultrastructural staining of thin sections with iron hematoxylin. Brissie RM, et al. *J Histochem Cytochem* 22(9):895-907, Sep 74
- Letter: Identification of silicon in retinal vessels by electron probe x-ray microanalysis. Williams IM, et al. *J Histochem Cytochem* 23(2):149-51, Feb 75
- A new polysaccharide antigen common to *Staphylococcus aureus* strains of bacteriophage type 187. Galiński J, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 18(2):219-25, 1974
- Formation of the C3-cleaving properdin enzyme on zymosan. Demonstration that factor D is replaceable by proteolytic enzymes. Brade V, et al. *J Immunol* 113(6):1735-43, Dec 74
- RNA and protein synthesis in spontaneous rosette formation by T lymphocytes. Bushkin SC, et al. *J Immunol* 115(3):866-70, Sep 75
- The adjuvant activity of mycobacterial RNA preparations and synthetic polynucleotides for induction of delayed hypersensitivity to purified protein derivative in guinea pigs. Casavant CH, et al. *J Immunol* 114(3):1014-22, Mar 75
- Macrophages activated as suspension cultures with lymphocyte mediators devoid of antigen become cytotoxic for tumor cells. Churchill WH Jr, et al. *J Immunol* 115(3):781-6, Sep 75
- Catabolism physical, and immunologic properties of endocytosed isologous and heterologous iota-globulins by mouse macrophages. Cruchaud A, et al. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 1):102-9, Jan 75
- Quantitative and immunologic aspects of the handling of 2,4 dinitrophenyl guinea pig albumin by macrophages. Ellner JJ, et al. *J Immunol* 114(5):1563-9, May 75
- Separation of lymphocytes by specific adherence to cellular monolayers containing protein A of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Ghetie V, et al. *J Immunol* 115(3):659-64, Sep 75
- Receptors for antigen on lymphoid cells. II. The nature of the molecule responsible for plaque-forming cell adherence. Greeley EA, et al. *J Immunol* 115(2):409-13, Aug 75
- Evidence for the absence of noncovalent bonds in the Fc $\mu$  region of IgM. Hester RB, et al. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 2):486-91, Jan 75
- The primary structure of a human lambda II chain. Köhler H, et al. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 2):415-21, Jan 75
- Immunologic and biochemical properties of the histamine-sensitizing factor from *Bordetella pertussis*. Lehrer SB, et al. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 1):34-9, Jan 75
- Macrophage-lymphocyte interaction: antigen-independent binding of guinea pig lymph node lymphocytes by macrophages. Lipsky PE, et al. *J Immunol* 115(2):440-5, Aug 75
- Characterization of guinea pig mitogenic factor. Mills JA. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 1):45-50, Jan 75
- Changes in the immunochemical properties of highly purified properdin in human serum. Minta JO. *J Immunol* 114(4):1415-21, Apr 75
- Human C3 and C5: subunit structure and modifications by trypsin and C42-C423. Nilsson UR, et al. *J Immunol* 114(2 pt 2):815-22, Feb 75
- Studies on the human T lymphocyte population. III. Synthesis and release of the lymphocyte receptor for sheep red blood cells by stimulated human T lymphoblasts. Owen FL, et al. *J Immunol* 115(3):765-70, Sep 75
- A pathologic IgM occurring in serum as pentamer, dimer, and monomer. Parr DM, et al. *J Immunol* 113(6):2020-6, Dec 74
- Induction of histamine release and desensitization in human leukocytes. Effect of anaphylatoxin. Petersson BA, et al. *J Immunol* 114(5):1581-4, May 75
- Characterization of chemotactic activity produced in vivo by a cell-mediated immune reaction in the guinea pig. POSTLETHWAITE AE, et al. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 2):274-8, Jan 75
- Humoral immunostimulation. III. Requirements for divalent antibody and cellular aggregation. Shearer WT, et al. *J Immunol* 115(3):613-9, Sep 75
- Surface antigens of differentiated muscle cells in monolayer demonstrated by immunofluorescence and cytotoxicity. Dawkins RL, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 2(1):1-9, Nov 72
- Preparation of monospecific antiserum to human LMW kininogen using immunoabsorbents. Hamberg U, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 2(1):17-24, Nov 72
- Factors in human serum promoting phagocytosis of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. II. Interaction of opsonins with the phagocytic cell. Bjornson AB, et al. *J Infect Dis* 130 Suppl(0):S127-31, Nov 74
- Microplaque reduction: new assay for neutralizing antibody to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. Hotchin J, et al. *J Infect Dis* 131(2):186-8, Feb 75
- CLq precipitin in the sera of patients with allergic vasculitis (Gougerot-Ruiter Syndrome). Asghar SS, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 64(2):113-8, Feb 75
- Vitamin A transport in chicken plasma: isolation and characterization of retinol-binding protein (RBP), prealbumin (PA), and RBP-PA complex. Abe T, et al. *J Lipid Res* 16(3):200-10, May 75
- An erythrocyte-sensitising antigen from *Vibrio cholerae*. Garabedian GA, et al. *J Med Microbiol* 8(1):11-18, Feb 75
- Ionophoric material derived from eel membrane preparations. II. Electrical characteristics. Blumenthal R, et al. *J Membr Biol* 19(1):141-62, 1974
- Membrane proteins and urea and acetamide transport in the human erythrocyte. Kaplan MA, et al. *J Membr Biol* 20(1-2):181-90, 1975
- Ionophoric material derived from eel membrane preparation. I. Chemical characteristics. Shamoo AE, et al. *J Membr Biol* 19(1):129-40, 1974
- Na<sup>+</sup>-dependent ionophore as part of the small polypeptide of the (Na<sup>+</sup> plus K<sup>+</sup>)-ATPase from eel electroplax membrane. Shamoo AE, et al. *J Membr Biol* 19(1):163-78, 1974
- The amino acid activation reaction catalyzed by methionyl-transfer rna synthetase: evidence for synergistic coupling between the sites for methionine adenosine and pyrophosphate. Blanquet S, et al. *J Mol Biol* 94(1):1-15, 5 May 75
- The phylogeny of trypsin-related serine proteases and their zymogens. New methods for the investigation of distant evolutionary relationships. De Haën C, et al. *J Mol Biol* 92(2):225-59, 25 Feb 75
- A chemical comparison of tropomyosins from muscle and non-muscle tissues. Fine RE, et al. *J Mol Biol* 95(3):447-54, 5 Jul 75
- Isolation and identification of separated messenger RNAs for rabbit alpha and beta globin. Hamlyn PH, et al. *J Mol Biol* 94(1):101-9, 5 May 75
- Structure of the complex formed by bovine trypsin and bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. II. Crystallographic refinement at 1.9 Å resolution. Huber R, et al. *J Mol Biol* 89(1):73-101, 15 Oct 74
- Synthesis of a carboxyl-terminal (constant region) fragment of the immunoglobulin light chain by a mouse myeloma cell line. Kuehl WM, et al. *J Mol Biol* 89(3):409-21, 5 Nov 74



- Outer cell envelope membrane and shape of *Spirillum* serpens. Schweizer M, et al. *J Mol Biol* 93(1):11-21, 25 Mar 75
- The isolation and properties of large basic peptides from bovine spinal cord. Eylar EH, et al. *J Neurochem* 23(5):973-9, Nov 74
- Electron microscopy of trypsin-digested peripheral nerve myelin. Peterson RG. *J Neurocytol* 4(1):115-20, Feb 75
- The distribution of some hydrolytic enzymes in the semen of the domestic fowl, *Gallus domesticus*. McIndoe WM, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 40(2):359-65, Oct 74
- Protein fusion during the assembly of phage lambda heads. Hendrix RW, et al. *J Supramol Struct* 2(2-4):329-36, 1974
- Translation and identification of the viral mRNA species isolated from subcellular fractions of vesicular stomatitis virus-infected cells. Both GW, et al. *J Virol* 15(4):1012-9, Apr 75
- Both NS and L proteins are required for in vitro RNA synthesis by vesicular stomatitis virus. Emerson SU, et al. *J Virol* 15(6):1348-56, Jun 75
- Bacteriophage transformation of PBS2 in *Bacillus subtilis*. Herrington MB, et al. *J Virol* 15(1):16-21, Jan 75
- Messenger activity of RNA transcribed in vitro by DNA-RNA polymerase associated to vaccinia virus cores. Jaureguiberry G, et al. *J Virol* 15(6):1467-74, Jun 75
- Proteins synthesized by Semliki Forest virus and its 16 temperature-sensitive mutants. Keränen S, et al. *J Virol* 16(2):388-96, Aug 75
- Translation of individual species of vesicular stomatitis viral mRNA. Knipe D, et al. *J Virol* 15(4):1004-11, Apr 75
- Virion polypeptide composition of the human papovavirus BK: comparison with simian virus 40 and polyoma virus. Wright PJ, et al. *J Virol* 15(4):828-35, Apr 75
- Preparation of an adjuvant-active, tuberculin-free peptidoglycolipid from human tubercle bacilli. Azuma I, et al. *Jpn J Microbiol* 18(4):327-32, Jul 74
- A sensitive plaque assay for Sendai virus in an established line of monkey kidney cells. Sugita K, et al. *Jpn J Microbiol* 18(3):262-4, May 74
- Tissue cultures of ovarian carcinomas. Ioachim HL, et al. *Lab Invest* 31(4):381-90, Oct 74
- A peptide-like substance from pituitary that acts like morphine. 2. Purification and properties. Cox BM, et al. *Life Sci* 16(12):1777-82, 15 Jun 75
- On the use of tryptic digestion to localize narcotic binding material Hitzemann RJ, et al. *Life Sci* 16(12):1809-10, 15 Jun 75
- An endogenous morphine-like factor in mammalian brain. Pasternak GW, et al. *Life Sci* 16(12):1765-9, 15 Jun 75
- Detection of variants of haemoglobin D in Australia: haemoglobin D Camperdown alpha 2 A beta 2 121 Glu leads to Val and haemoglobin D Punjab alpha 2 A beta 2 121 Glu leads to Gin. Wilkinson T, et al. *Med J Aust* 2(17):836-7, 26 Oct 74
- Phosphorylase kinase mediating the effects of cyclic AMP in muscle. Gross SR, et al. *Metabolism* 24(3):369-80, Mar 75
- Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from rabbit muscle-1. Amelunxen RE, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 41:264-7, 1975
- Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. Amelunxen RE. *Methods Enzymol* 41:268-73, 1975
- The isolation and cultivation of rat heart cells. Harray I, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):740-5, 1974
- Isolation, cloning, and hybridization of endocrine cell lines. Kohler PO. *Methods Enzymol* 39:109-28, 1975
- Proteolytic modification of the insulin receptor of adipose tissue cells. Kono T. *Methods Enzymol* 37 Pt B:211-3, 1975
- Isolation and culture of specific cell types, human Mendelian mutants (general). Krooth RS, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):799-819, 1974
- Study of protein-protein and of protein-ligand interactions by potentiometric methods. Laskowski M Jr, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 26 PtC:193-277, 1972
- Isolation of adult rat liver macrophages (Kupffer cells). Lentz PE, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):647-53, 1974
- Monolayer culture techniques for normal human diploid fibroblasts. Nolan JS, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):561-8, 1974
- An assay for labeled lectin binding to cell surfaces. Noonan KD, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):621-5, 1974
- Isolation of specific brain cells. Poduslo SE, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 35:561-79, 1975
- Aldehyde dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Razzell WE. *Methods Enzymol* 41:348-54, 1975
- Isolation of renal tubules. Rorive G, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):658-64, 1974
- Cell adhesion. Roseman S. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):597-600, 1974
- Isolation of adrenal cortex cells--hormone responses. Sayers G, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):673-93, 1974
- Cultured cell systems and methods for neurobiology. Schrier BK, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):765-88, 1974
- Methods for the assessment of peptide precursors. Studies insulin biosynthesis. Tager HS, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 37 Pt B:326-45, 1975
- Beta-lactamase (*Bacillus licheniformis*). Thatcher DR. *Methods Enzymol* 43:653-64, 1975
- The isolation and culture of thyroid cells. Tong W. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):745-58, 1974
- Modification of ribonuclease A with pyridoxal-5'-phosphate. Borisova SN, et al. *Mol Biol* 8(2):228-36, Sep 74
- Functional significance and location of cysteine residues in the molecule of aspartate aminotransferase. Nosikov VV, et al. *Mol Biol* 8(3):326-33, Nov 74
- Protamines. Isolation, characterization, structure and function. Ando T, et al. *Mol Biol Biochem Biophys* 12(0):1-114, 1973 (365 ref.)
- Endotoxin-sensitive membrane component of human platelets. Hawiger J, et al. *Nature* 256(5513):125-7, 10 Jul 75
- Platelet macroglycopeptide. Nurden AT. *Nature* 251(5471):151-3, 13 Sep 74
- New type of infectious complex of *E. coli* RNA phage. Shiba T, et al. *Nature* 254(5496):157-8, 13 Mar 75
- Isolation and chemical composition of four glycoproteins of the renal cortex of the Wistar rat. Muh JP, et al. *Nephron* 13(4):302-13, 1974
- Further characterization of the polynucleotide phosphorylase of *Micrococcus luteus*. Letendre CH, et al. *Nucleic Acids Res* 2(2):149-64, Feb 75
- The characterisation of a fragment of ribosomal protein S4 that is protected against trypsin digestion by 16S ribosomal RNA of *Escherichia coli*. Schulte C, et al. *Nucleic Acids Res* 2(6):931-41, Jun 75
- Vitamin K and prothrombin structure. *Nutr Rev* 32(9):279-81, Sep 74 (3 ref.)
- Enzymatic activation of *Clostridium perfringens* epsilon prototoxin and some biological properties of activated toxin. Worthington RW, et al. *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40(4):151-4, Dec 73
- F antigen. II. Chemical and physical properties. Utzinger R. *Pathol Microbiol (Basel)* 42(1):3-14, 1975
- Recurrent acute pancreatitis in patients with cystic fibrosis with normal pancreatic enzymes. Shwachman H, et al. *Pediatrics* 55(1):86-95, Jan 75
- The effects of trypsin digested globulin degradation products (TDPG) on the activity of central nervous system. Wiñiewski K, et al. *Pharmacology* 12(6):321-30, 1974
- Influence of the pericellular environment on the cells. The role of mucopolysaccharides in the protection of cartilage cells against immune reactions. Fell DH. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 271(912):325-41, 17 Jul 75
- Influence of the cells on the pericellular environment. The effect of hyaluronic acid on proteoglycan synthesis and secretion by chondrocytes of adult cartilage. Wiebkin OW, et al. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 271(912):283-91, 17 Jul 75
- Tryptic glycopeptides of a mitogenic erythro- and lympho-agglutinating phytohemagglutinin (PPHA) from red kidney beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). Johnson EA, et al. *Physiol Chem Phys* 4(3):245-56, 1972
- Repetitive hinge region sequences in human IgG3: isolation of an 11,000-dalton fragment. Adlersberg JB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(2):723-7, Feb 75
- The primary structure of high density apolipoprotein-glutamine-I. Baker HN, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(9):3631-4, Sep 74



- Differential lectin agglutination of fetal, dividing-postnatal, and malignant hepatocytes. Becker FF. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(11):4307-11, Nov 74
- Third component of complement (C3): structural properties in relation to functions. Bokisch VA, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(6):1989-93, Jun 75
- Conformation of fibrinogen: calorimetric evidence for a three-nodular structure. Donovan JW, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(10):4125-8, Oct 74
- Amino-acid sequence of parvalbumin from rabbit skeletal muscle. Enfield DL, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(4):1309-13, Apr 75
- Studies on the reverse transcriptase of RNA tumor viruses. Structural relatedness of two subunits of avian RNA tumor viruses. Gibson W, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(12):4991-4, Dec 74
- Isolation and characterization of vitamin K-dependent region of bovine blood clotting factor X. Howard JB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(4):1281-5, Apr 75
- Actin is the naturally occurring inhibitor of deoxyribonuclease I. Lazarides E, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(12):4742-6, Dec 74
- Diversity of light chain variable region sequences among rabbit antibodies elicited by the same antigens. Margolies MN, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(6):2180-4, Jun 75
- Enzymes as reagents in peptide synthesis: enzymatic removal of amino protecting groups. Meyers C, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(6):2193-6, Jun 75
- Extensive homology between the subunits of the phytohemagglutinin mitogenic proteins derived from *Phaseolus vulgaris*. Miller JB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(4):1388-91, Apr 75
- A p60 polypeptide in the feline leukemia virus pseudotype of Moloney sarcoma virus with murine leukemia virus p30 antigenic determinants. Oskarsson MK, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(6):2380-4, Jun 75
- Sites of acetylation of sickle cell hemoglobin by aspirin. Shamsuddin M, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(12):4693-7, Dec 74
- Motion of subfragment-1 in myosin and its supramolecular complexes: saturation transfer electron paramagnetic resonance. Thomas DD, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(5):1729-33, May 75
- Amino-acid sequence of bovine carboxypeptidase B. Titani K, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(5):1666-70, May 75
- A protein factor essential for microtubule assembly. Weingarten MD, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(5):1858-62, May 75
- Dissection of chromosome structure with trypsin and nucleases. Weintraub H, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(10):4249-53, Oct 74
- Release of discrete subunits after nuclease and trypsin digestion of chromatin. Weintraub H. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(3):1212-6, Mar 75
- Isolation of a major cell surface glycoprotein from fibroblasts. Yamada KM, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(9):3492-6, Sep 74
- RNA and protein synthesis in control and follicularly-aged rat oocytes. Peluso JJ, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(2):350-3, Nov 74
- Toxicity of purified botulinum toxin fed to mice. Sugiyama H, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(2):589-91, Nov 74
- Sulfhydryl and amino acid composition of actin and myosin in hereditary muscular dystrophy of chickens. Brennock WE, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 3(2):417-34, Mar 72
- In vitro assay of malignant transformation by the oncogenic adenovirus SA7. Alexander JJ, et al. *S Afr J Med Sci* 39(2):75-83, 1974
- In vitro pathogenetic studies of coeliac disease. Effects of protein digests on coeliac intestinal biopsy specimens maintained in culture for 48 hours. Jos J, et al. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 10(2):121-8, 1975
- Phagocytosis: recognition and ingestion. Stossel TP. *Semin Hematol* 12(1):83-116, Jan 75 (290 ref.)
- Antigen-antibody complexes as blocking factors on the T lymphocyte surface. Gorczynski R, et al. *Soc Gen Physiol Ser* 29(0):143-54, 1974 (29 ref.)
- Regulation of aldosterone synthesis. Peytremann A, et al. *Steroids* 24(4):451-62, Oct 74
- Dose-response curves in the fibrin plate assay. Fibrinolytic activity of proteases. Haverkate F, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):356-65, 31 Dec 74
- Stimulation of human lymphocytes by cultured allogeneic skin and endothelial cells in vitro. Hirschberg H, et al. *Transplantation* 19(2):191-4, Feb 75
- Lymphocyte stimulation with skin cells. A function of maturation. Lane JT, et al. *Transplantation* 19(3):250-9, Mar 75
- Cytotoxic macrophage in graft-versus-host reaction. Ptak W, et al. *Transplantation* 19(1):12-9, Jan 75
- Purification and characterization of guinea pig lymphotoxin produced by lymph node cells stimulated by phytohemagglutinin. Sawada JI, et al. *Transplantation* 19(4):335-42, Apr 75
- Association of beta-2-microglobulin and HL-A in the cell membrane. A general property in human cells? Solheim BG, et al. *Transplantation* 19(4):281-5, Apr 75
- Incorporation of sulfate into influenza virus glycoproteins. Compans RW, et al. *Virology* 66(1):151-60, Jul 75
- The organization of the proteins of vesicular stomatitis viruses: labeling with pyridoxal phosphate. Eger R, et al. *Virology* 66(2):610-5, Aug 75
- Chromatographic separation and antigenic analysis of proteins of the oncornaviruses. III. Avian viral proteins with group-specific antigenicity. Fletcher P, et al. *Virology* 64(2):358-66, Apr 75
- Coat protein and symptom specification in tobacco rattle virus. Ghabrial SA, et al. *Virology* 52(1):1-12, Mar 73
- Protein cleavage in bacteriophage lambda tail assembly. Hendrix RW, et al. *Virology* 61(1):156-9, Sep 74
- Comparative chemical properties of avian oncornavirus polypeptides. Herman AC, et al. *Virology* 64(2):339-48, Apr 75
- Nonhistone virion proteins of polyoma: characterisation of the particle proteins by tryptic peptide analysis by use of ion-exchange columns. Hewick RM, et al. *Virology* 66(2):408-19, Aug 75
- Membrane-associated proteins of T4-infected *Escherichia coli*. Huang WM. *Virology* 66(2):508-21, Aug 75
- DNA replication in synchronized cultured mammalian cells. V. The temporal order of synthesis of component alpha DNA during monkey DNA synthesis induced by SV40 virus. Parker RJ, et al. *Virology* 66(1):82-93, Jul 75
- Double heterozygosity for hemoglobin Camden (beta 131 Gln yields Glu) and hemoglobin S in an American negro. Blackwell RQ, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(1):50-6, 1975
- Studies on glycoproteins and glycopeptides from Tn-polyagglutinable erythrocytes. Dahr W, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(3):249-52, 1975
- Molecular basis of Tn-polyagglutinability. Dahr W, et al. *Vox Sang* 29(1):36-50, 1975
- Reactions of erythrocyte glycoproteins and their degradation products with various anti-I sera. Lisowska E, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(2):122-32, 1975
- An affinity chromatographic study of trypsinogen activation. Kinetic evidence for the existence of neotrypsinogen. Kasche V. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(5):242, May 74
- Circular dichroism of globular proteins. A review of the limits of the CD methods for the circulation of secondary structure. Rosenkranz H. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(9):415-22, Sep 74 (49 ref.)
- In vitro hatching of the tapeworm *Moniezia expansa* (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) and some properties of the egg membranes. Caley J. *Z Parasitenkd* 45(4):335-46, 1975
- [Physico-chemical properties of CELO virus strains isolated in Bulgaria] Andreev IS. *Vet Med Nauki* 12(2):39-43, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [Determination of biologically active protein fractions and their polypeptide chains in pseudoplague virus (NDV)] Vasileva L, et al. *Vet Med Nauki* 12(2):11-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [The hemagglutination inhibition reaction in the diagnosis of rubella. Apropos of the critical and comparative study of 252 serums treated by heparin-MnCl<sub>2</sub> and allowed to react with trypsin treated human O erythrocytes] Dalle M, et al. *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 32(5):433-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Interstitial deletion of the long arm of one 11 chromosome] Taillemitte JL, et al. *Ann Genet (Paris)* 18(1):61-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)



- [Proceedings: Tryptic cleavage of citraconylated of fragment b of diphtheria toxin] Monier C.  
**Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):803, Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Proceedings: Binding of purified cytochrome b5 on plasma membranes] Remacle J, et al.  
**Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 83(1):201-2, Feb 75 (Fre)
- [Proceedings: Structure of glycan moieties of sero- and lactotransferrins] Spik G, et al.  
**Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):791, Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Molecular weight and subunit structure of the lectin of *Dolichos biflorus* (author's transl)] Pere M, et al.  
**Biochim Biophys Acta** 365(1):40-6, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Study of the cell walls of yeasts  
Rhodotorula m'fluence of the conditions of culture on the phosphatases of Rh; rubra (author's transl)] Toulmi-Benjelloun A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 392(1):39-50, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Reversible acylation of protein amino groups with phthalic anhydride. Application to muscle parvalbumins] Bertrand R, et al. **Biochimie** 56(4):515-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Primary structure of human B erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase. 3. Sequence of CNBR fragment I and III (residues 149-280)] Giraud N, et al. **Biochimie** 56(8):1031-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [C-terminal sequence of a parvalbumin from rabbit muscle] Capony JP, et al.  
**C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(23):1789-91, 2 Dec 74 (Fre)
- [Hematopoietic infectious necrosis of Salmonidae: production of circulating interferon after experimental infection of the rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*)] de Kinkelin P, et al.  
**C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(5):445-8, 29 Jul 74 (Fre)
- [Sensitivity and resistance of *Candida* to 5-fluorocytosine. Relationship to the cell wall ultrastructure] Montplaisir S, et al.  
**C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(19):2211-3, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Primary structure of the bovine erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase CI] Sciak M, et al.  
**C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(14):1217-20, 30 Sep 74 (Fre)
- [Inhibition of the initiation of the germination of *A* type *Clostridium perfringens* spores by the bacteriocin from *Clostridium perfringens* BP6K-N5] Sebald M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(17):1503-6, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)
- [Comparative study of the morphology of rat and rabbit alpha-macroglobulins in the presence of proteases] Gauthier F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):437-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Experimental contribution to the study of pancreatic polyserositis. Transdiaphragmatic and lymphatic diffusion of trypsin] Warter J, et al.  
**C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):860-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The beta E variant and the phosphorylation code of bovine caseins] Grosclaude F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):3-5, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Histochemical study of lipids of submaxillary and sublingual glands of the guinea pig (author's transl)] Gotzos V, et al. **Histochemistry** 41(2):145-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Late replication and X-autosome translocation a case with banding patterns autoradiographic and B.U.D.R. studies (author's transl)] Gilgenkrantz S, et al.  
**Humangenetik** 26(1):24-34, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Intraperitoneal lipase and trypsin in abdominal surgical emergencies. Interpretation of their levels in puncture-lavage fluids of the peritoneum] Tamarelle C, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 3(5):331-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hemoglobin Sétif (alpha 94(G1) Asp yields Tyr). Genetic, biochemical and hematological studies (author's transl)] Debray J, et al.  
**Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 14(5):627-40, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [A case of hemoglobin Korle Bu (beta 73(E17) Asp yields Asn) in the Ivory Coast. Arguments for the diffusion of the gene. New technical approach (author's transl)] Labie D, et al.  
**Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 14(5):601-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Clinical and biochemical studies of a new case of Hb J Baltimore (alpha 2A beta2 16 Gly yields Asp) isolated in France (author's transl)] Mauran A, et al.  
**Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 14(5):663-76, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Lipids of myeloma proteins. Lipids linked to normal and to myelomatous IgA] Goulley Y, et al.  
**Pathol Biol (Paris)** 22(7):567-74, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Gene frequencies in 17 polymorphism systems. Study on a sample of subjects living in the Paris region] Salmon D, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus** 17(4):295-304, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Synthesis and properties of carrier-fixed enzymes. V. Covalent binding of trypsin, glucoamylase, peroxidase, aminoacylase and alkaline phosphatase to gamma-isothiocyanatopropyl-diethylhexylsilyl glass] Flemming C, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(2-3):135-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Isolation of vital single cells from the porcine pancreas] Lingundt MM, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(6):615-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The ultrastructure of papillae filiformes of human tongue (author's transl)] Schenk P, et al.  
**Arch Dermatol Forsch** 252(2):91-109, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The atypical allele Fyx: study of a family] Sorgo G. **Blut** 29(5):357-60, Nov 74 (Ger)
- [Acute transitory variants of autoimmune hemolytic anemias] Schuboth H, et al.  
**Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 101(4):505-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Recent biochemical findings in leukemia] Deutsch E, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 8(1-4):35-42, 1974 (Ger)
- [The effect of interferon and guanidine on the inactivation of RNA of foot-and-mouth disease virus infected cells] Ahl R.  
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1164-5, Oct-Nov 73 (Ger)
- [Pattern of antibody structure, the primary structure of monoclonal immunoglobulin L-chain of the lambda-type, subgroup IV (Bence-Jones protein Bau.) (author's transl)] Baczko K, et al.  
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(2):131-54, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The sequence of beta-lactoglobulin (author's transl)] Braunlitzer G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(8):867-78, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The primary structure of a human immunoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type (Bence-Jones protein Scw) I: The tryptic peptides (author's transl)] Eulitz M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(7):819-41, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Characterization of the acid-stable protease inhibitors in human plasma (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(8):927-32, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Differentiation of proteolytic enzymes in purulent mucous secretions by selective inhibition, combined with electrophoresis—a contribution to negative enzymatic staining (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(6):640-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Proteolytic cleavage of native lactate dehydrogenase from pig heart. I. Studies on the possibility of obtaining enzymatically active cleavage products by the action of trypsin (author's transl)] Jeckel D, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(7):737-48, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Subtilin, III: enzymatic fragmentation with trypsin and thermolysin (author's transl)] Kiltz HH, et al.  
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(7):802-4, Jul 73 (Ger)
- [Subtilin, V: sequence and assignment of the sulfide bridges in the heterodetic tricyclic peptide of the amino acid residues 3-19 (author's transl)] Nebelin E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(7):807-9, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The primary structure of a crystalline, monoclonal immunoglobulin-L-chain of the kappa type, subgroup I (Bence-Jones protein Rel): a contribution to the elucidation of the three-dimensional structure of the immunoglobulins (author's transl)] Palm W, et al.  
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(12):1651-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Carrier-bound cytochrome b5 as substrate for the ascorbate: ferricytochrome-b5-oxidoreductase from mammalian liver microsomes (author's transl)] Scherer G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(11):1350-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The primary structure of a monoclonal



- Immunoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup IV (Bence-Jones protein Len.). A new subgroup of the kappa-type L-chain] Schneider M, et al.  
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(9):1164-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Proteinase isoinhibitors with broad specificity for trypsin, chymotrypsin, plasmin and kallikrein from cuttlefish (*Loligo vulgaris*)] Tschesche H, et al.  
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1447-61, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The primary structure of a monoclonal IgM-immunoglobulin (macroglobulin Gal.), II: the amino acid sequence of the H-chain (mu-type), subgroup H III. Architecture of the complete IgM-molecule (author's transl)] Watanabe S, et al.  
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1505-9, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Different forms of cytochrome b5 as substrates for L-ascorbate:ferricytochrome b5-oxidoreductase (EC 1.10.2.1) from mammalian liver microsomes (author's transl)] Weber H, et al.  
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1277-84, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Current problems of active substance research. 6. Utilization of animal cell- and tissue cultures for comprehending and explanation of biological effects of substances-pharmacological studies on myocardial cells] Halle W, et al. Pharmazie 29(7):433-42, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [The clinical features of the 18 q-syndrome (author's transl)] Feichtinger C, et al.  
Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(15):441-4, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Studies on the standardisation of the technique for the preparation of primary cell cultures from tissues of the fresh water teleostei (author's transl)] Ahne W, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 228(4):447-64, Sep 74 (Ger)
- [Standardized technic for rubella hemagglutination- and hemagglutination inhibition tests] Antoniadis G. Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 229(4):554-70, Dec 74 (Ger)
- [Modification of the enzymatic activities of catalase hydrolyzed with proteolytic enzymes] Calderera CM, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(22):1316-21, 30 Nov 73 (Ita)
- [Amino acid sequences of the tryptic peptides from the beta chain of hemoglobin of tufted capuchin monkey (*Cebus apella*) (author's transl)] Watanabe B. J Jpn Biochem Soc 46(6):255-67, 1974 (Jpn)
- [Inhibitory effects of protein-like substance(s) on dopamine beta-Hydroxylase (author's transl)] Oyama H, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(5):621-2, May 75 (Jpn)
- [Use of x-ray structural analysis data for evaluating the contribution of beta-structures to the optical rotatory dispersion of proteins] Troitskii GV, et al. Biofizika 18(6):986-91, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Formation of complete and incomplete antibodies by rabbits immunized with sheep erythrocytes] Klykova GT, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):73-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [A change in the fractional composition and cholinesterase activity of light meromyosin during ontogenesis] Printsev MD. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):47-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Mechanochemistry of catalytic systems. Regulation by mechanical means of the enzymatic activity of trypsin immobilized in polyacrylamide gel] Berezin IV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(2):367-70, 11 Sep 74 (Rus)
- [Photocatalytic initiation of low-molecular substrate hydrolysis during autocatalytic enzyme reproduction] Berezin IV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1255-8, 1974 (Rus)
- [Study by the deuterium exchange method of conformational changes in a complex formed by trypsin and its inhibitor] Pershina LI, et al.  
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(4):982-5, 1975 (Rus)
- [Hydrolysis of dietary protein in the stomach] Korot'ko GF, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):415-23, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Determination of the molecular weights of components of a protein mixture in a gradient of polyacrylamide gel pores] Illarionov EF, et al.  
Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(5):769-76, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [A comparison of the karyotypes of 2 species of susliks following differential Giemsa staining of the chromosomes] Nadler ChV, et al. Tsitologija 16(2):248-52, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Parapancreatitis as major component of severe forms of acute pancreatitis] Filin VI, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):7-13, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Serological activity of components of the elastolytic complex of *Actinomyces rimosus*] Rassulin IaA, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):368-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of specific immune and normal sera on proteolytic enzymes] Zaikina NA, et al.  
Vopr Med Khim 20(4):414-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [A tissue specific antigen in rats with malignancies in vitro] Ruchkovskii BS, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(2):63-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Detection, isolation and properties of the salivary kallikrein of the rat and of the golden hamster *Cricetus auratus*] Levitskii AP, et al.  
Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):510-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of homologous proteinase on *Cl. botulinum* type B prototoxin] Ivanova LG, et al.  
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):115-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Preparative separation of toxin and prototoxin from *Cl. botulinum* type B cells] Ivanova LG, et al.  
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):115-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Possibility of increasing the sensitivity of the fluorescent antibody indirect method in detection of meningococci] Mikhailov IF, et al.  
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):105-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Common antigens, sensitive to trypsin in hydrochloric acid extracts, obtained from group A streptococci of different types] Shuratova SG, et al.  
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):11-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Purification of protective staphylococcal antigen] Tolovskaya KR, et al.  
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):83-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Decubitus ulcers: healing effect of an enzymatic spray.  
Yucel VE, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(11):517-9, Nov 74
- The quantitative evaluation of the use of oral proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of sprained ankles. Craig RP. Injury 6(4):313-6, May 75
- Effects of an oral enzyme preparation, Chymoral, upon serum proteins associated with injury (acute phase reactants) in man. Fisher JD, et al. J Med (Basel) 5(5):258-73, 1974
- Factors involved in the intestinal feedback regulation of pancreatic enzyme secretion in the rat. Schneeman BO, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):897-903, Mar 75
- Correspondence: Detoxified emetine, an ideal antiamebiasis drug. Imam SA.  
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(3):255, 1974
- [Vitamin B12 malabsorption in exocrine pancreatic insufficiency (author's transl)] Aenishanslin HW, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2033-5, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation in pancreatic diseases] Brunswig D. Med Klin 70(15):637-44, 11 Apr 75 (69 ref.) (Ger)
- [A case of so-called fibrin calculi. On local therapy with trypsin] Höltl G, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(7):527-30, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [The effect of proteolytic enzymes on the distribution of kanamycin in the bodies of experimental animals] Koroleva VG, et al. Antibiotiki 19(4):360-2, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The role of enzyme therapy in increasing the sanitizing effect of antibiotics in the treatment of chronic purulent otitis media with cholesteatoma] Volodkevich SM. Antibiotiki 19(4):375-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Trypsin electrophoresis in the treatment of Paget-Schroetter syndrome] Vernik SD. Klin Khir (1):58-9, 1975 (Rus)
- [Clinical-functional evaluation of endobronchial therapy of bronchial asthma] Shulutko ML, et al.  
Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):94-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)



- [Treatment of corneal opacity with electrophoresis of enzyme mixture] Starkov GL, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 30(4):308, 1975 (Rus)
- [Study of therapeutic activity of enzymes based on a model of localized suppurative-inflammatory process] Grigorovich IuF, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 0(4):69-70, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Successful elimination of edema of the solitary lung developed after bronchoscopy under anesthesia] Pogoreltsev AG, et al. *Probl Tuberk* (5):85-6, 1975 (Rus)
- [Use of proteolytic enzymes for the prevention of sequelae of ionizing radiation in animals irradiated in the prenatal period] Uspenskii IuN, et al. *Radiobiologiya* 14(5):770-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of enzyme therapy on the microcirculation in the lower extremities in chronic venous insufficiency] Sazonov AM, et al. *Vestn Khir* 113(9):43-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Immediate hypersensitivity to hog trypsin resulting from industrial exposure. Colten HR, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(20):1050-3, 15 May 75

## ANALOGS &amp; DERIVATIVES

- The association of anhydrotrypsin with the pancreatic trypsin inhibitors. Vincent JP, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(20):4205-11, 24 Sep 74

## ANALYSIS

- Comparative study of secretin and Lundh tests. Gyr K, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 20(6):506-12, Jun 75
- Application of spectrophotometric methods to the determination of protein bound to agarose beads. Koelsch R, et al. *Anal Biochem* 66(2):556-67, Jun 75
- Removal of proteases from DNase I by chromatography over agarose with covalently attached lima bean protease inhibitor. Otsuka AS, et al. *Anal Biochem* 62(1):180-7, Nov 74
- Interference by Tris buffer in the estimation of protein by the Lowry procedure. Rej R, et al. *Anal Biochem* 62(1):240-7, Nov 74
- Microassay for proteolytic enzymes using a new radioactive anilide substrate. Roffman S, et al. *Anal Biochem* 61(1):1-5, Sep 74
- Intestinal enterokinase deficiency. Occurrence in two sibs and age dependency of clinical expression. Hadorn B, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(4):277-82, Apr 75
- Plasma proteins in meconium from normal infants and from babies with cystic fibrosis. Ryley HC, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49(11):901-4, Nov 74
- Negative sweat tests and cystic fibrosis. Sarsfield JK, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 50(6):463-6, Jun 75
- Pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. IV. The enzyme content of commercial pancreatic supplements. Pairent FW, et al. *Arch Surg* 110(6):739-41, Jun 75
- A refined cellulose acetate electrophoretic technique for analysis of human pancreatic juice. Allan BJ, et al. *Biochem Med* 12(2):166-82, Feb 75
- Amino acid sequence of *Streptomyces griseus* trypsin. Cyanogen bromide fragments and complete sequence. Olafson RW, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1168-77, 25 Mar 75
- Ovarian proteolytic enzymes and ovulation. Espey LL. *Biol Reprod* 10(2):216-35, Mar 74
- Letter: Immobilization of trypsin on partially oxidized cellulose. Leemputten E van, et al. *Biotechnol Bioeng* 16(7):997-1003, Jul 74
- Comparison of methods for the estimation of trypsin in duodenal fluid. Barns RJ, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 58(2):165-71, 20 Jan 75
- Nalpa-tosyl-L-arginine-p-nitroanilide as substrate in color test and polarographic test of trypsin. Bartik M, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 56(1):23-30, 15 Oct 74
- Modification of an assay for trypsin and its application for the estimation of enteropeptidase. Preiser H, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 59(2):169-75, 10 Mar 75
- A simple method for the quantitative determination of stool trypsin and chymotrypsin. Robinson PG, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 62(2):225-9, 23 Jul 75
- Enzymatic, functional and ultrastructural development of the exocrine pancreas-II. The human pancreas. Track NS, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 51(1A):95-100, 1 May 75
- Proteinases of starfishes-I. Elyakova LA, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol* [B] 50(2B):249-53, 15 Feb 75
- Studies on the starfish III. Activities and distribution of enzymes in the starfish *Asterina pectinifera* Okabe H, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol* [B] 49(4):599-604, 15 Dec 74
- Exocrine pancreatic function in protein-deficient patas monkeys studied by means of a test meal and an indirect pancreatic function test. Gyr K, et al. *Gastroenterology* 68(3):488-94, Mar 75
- Colonic and small intestinal response to intravenous prostaglandin F<sub>2</sub> alpha and E<sub>2</sub> in man. Milton-Thompson GJ, et al. *Gut* 16(1):42-6, Jan 75
- Pancreatic insufficiency and congenital rubella syndrome. Donowitz M, et al. *J Pediatr* 87(2):241-3, Aug 75
- An ESR titration technique for the determination of accessible tyrosine and tryptophan residues in globular proteins. Cloughley JB, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 26(11):882-8, Nov 74
- An investigation of enzymes and hormone-binding proteins in the luminal fluid of the bovine uterus. Roberts GP, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 40(2):305-13, Oct 74
- Do immunoglobulins have proteolytic activity? Erhan S, et al. *Nature* 251(5473):353-5, 27 Sep 74
- Antibiotics and faecal tryptic activity. Morrison PS, et al. *NZ Med J* 80(530):544-5, 25 Dec 74
- Recurrent acute pancreatitis in patients with cystic fibrosis with normal pancreatic enzymes. Shwachman H, et al. *Pediatrics* 55(1):86-95, Jan 75
- Amino acid content of rabbit acrosomal proteinase and its similarity to human trypsin. Stambaugh R, et al. *Science* 186(4165):745-6, 22 Nov 74
- A spectrophotometric and automated method for the determination of trypsin and chymotrypsin in the duodenal contents. Berndt W. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(5):237, May 74
- Circular dichroism of helical and nonhelical proteins. A review of the limits of the methods for calculating secondary structure. Rosenkranz H. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(5):222, May 74
- [Effects of repeated isoproterenol administration on the pancreas, parotid glands and submaxillary glands of the rat] Chariot J, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(4-5):443-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Effects of experimental hyperthyroidism on the phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>, lipase, cholesterol esterase and trypsin activity of the pancreatic juice and of the pancreas in rats] Belleville J. *J Physiol (Paris)* 68(1):65-74, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Intraperitoneal lipase and trypsin in abdominal surgical emergencies. Interpretation of their levels in puncture-lavage fluids of the peritoneum] Tamarelle C, et al. *Med Chir Dig* 3(5):331-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Serum alpha-fetoprotein (AFP) after primary liver cancer resection in adult value of its determination in the detection of recurrence] Gallot D, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(36):2305-8, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Cysts on heterotopic pancreas of the duodenal wall] Leger L, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(36):2309-14, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Effect of acute irradiation on the exocrine secretion of pancreas in pig] Corring T, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 149(4):417-25, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Amino acid composition of the two isolated trypsin isoenzymes from the crayfish *Cambarus affinis* (SAY)] Marquardt I, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 32(6):701-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Inhibition by somatostatin of pancreatic juice and enzyme secretion and gallbladder contraction in man induced by secretin and cholecystokinin-pancreozymin administration (author's transl)] Creutzfeldt W, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(20):1135-8, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Raised trypsin concentration in duodenal secretion after a test meal (Lundh test) (author's transl)] Gyr K, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(26):1419-22, 27 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Isolation and characterization of two trypsin isoenzymes of the American crayfish *Cambarus affinis* Say] Kleine R, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(2):114-24, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)



- [Diagnosis of pancreatic function by the selenomethionine-75Se test] Dressler J, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(7):237-40, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Vitamin B 12 malabsorption in exocrine pancreas insufficiency] Aenishänslin HW, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1377-9, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Functional diagnosis of chronic pancreatic diseases] Brunner H. *Wien Z Inn Med* 54(7):287-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Stimulation of the exocrine pancreas secretion using intraduodenally administered albumin as well as albumin hydrolysate in man] Dollinger HC. *Z Gastroenterol* 11(4):273-8, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Inactivation of secretin and cholecystokinin by the kidney] Lehnert P, et al. *Z Gastroenterol* 12(4):269-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Enzymatic efficacy of pancreatic substitution preparations of substances and dragées] Mališ F, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(14):569-76, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A significant problem on the study of proteases--subsite mapping] Morihara K. *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 46(11):949-66, 25 Nov 74 (Jpn)
- [Clinico-experimental substantiation of enzymatic diagnosis of acute pancreatitis] Starodubtseva LN, et al. *Klin Khir* 0(9):30-5, Sep 74 (Rus)
- [Disc electrophoresis of duodenal juice in polyacrylamide gel (identification methods)] Dykul' NM. *Lab Delo* (3):153-5, 1975 (Rus)
- [Activity of pancreatic enzymes of duodenal juice and blood serum in healthy children] Tsoraeva LK. *Lab Delo* (3):183-4, 1975 (Rus)
- [Functional state of the pancreas in chronic gastritis of children] Rimarchuk GV. *Pediatrics* (3):18-22, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Functional state of the pancreas in obesity] Krasnokutskaja GN. *Probl Endokrinol* (Mosk) 20(4):12-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of antibacterial preparations on pancreatic juice proteinase activity and the concentration of several enzymes in the digestive organs] Storozhuk PG, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(4):343-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- [Study of the tensio-active power of some proteins-bacteriocins] Hamon Y, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D]* (Paris) 278(19):2489-92, 6 May 74 (Fre)
- [Anti-protease activity of amylopectin sulfate] Ishii Y, et al. *Folia Pharmacol Jpn* 70(4):507-14, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- Pancreatic exocrine secretory proteins. Greene LJ. *J Surg Oncol* 7(2):151-4, 1975 (22 ref.)
- [Alpha-1-antitrypsin in human pathology. Clinico-statistical data on alpha-1-antitrypsin chronic bronchopneumopathies. Personal case review] Dalmasso F, et al. *Minerva Med* 65(89):4671-89, 12 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## BLOOD

- Elevated titers of serum agglutinators. A serologic indicator of infection. Waller MV, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):98-105, Jan 75
- Cardiovascular lesions in pancreatitis. Tuzhilin DA, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 63(5):381-8, May 75
- Separation of human blood platelet elastase and proelastase by affinity chromatography. Legrand Y, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):224-31, 3 Mar 75
- Proceedings: Direct effect of ethanol on the isolated canine pancreas. Fitzpatrick JM, et al. *Br J Surg* 62(2):158-9, Feb 75
- Studies on human plasma C1 inactivator-enzyme interactions. II. Structural features of an abnormal C1 inactivator from a kindred with hereditary angioneurotic edema. Harpel PC, et al. *J Clin Invest* 55(3):605-11, Mar 75
- Studies on human plasma C1 inactivator-enzyme interactions. I. Mechanisms of interaction with C1s, plasmin, and trypsin. Harpel PC, et al.

- J Clin Invest* 55(3):593-604, Mar 75
- Changes of individual proteins in mother and newborn. Quesada T, et al. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 29(2):103-6, Jun 73
- The influence of glucagon on acute experimental pancreatitis in the rat. Lankisch PG, et al. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 9(8):725-9, Nov 74
- [Biochemical diagnosis of the pancreatic diseases] Frič P, et al. *Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz* 28(3):215-22, Apr 74 (Cze)
- [Autoanalysis of trypsin. Application to the measurement of serum trypsin inhibitor capacity] Bunea JJ, et al. *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 32(4):367-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pancreatic biologic reactions after Wirsung opacification under duodenoscopy. Preventive action of Frey's inhibitor (67 cases)] Leger L, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(19):1399-402, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Experiences in the biochemical diagnosis of the pancreatic diseases] Frič P. *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 34(2-4):195-204, 1974 (Ger)
- [Serum levels of alpha-1 antitrypsin in chronic bronchopathies] Olivier D, et al. *Arch Monaldi* 28(5):423-38, Sep-Oct 73 (106 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [A preliminary investigation of diagnostic use of the pancreatic exocrine and endocrine functions after secretin and pancreozymin stimulation (author's transl)] Popiela T, et al. *Przegł Lek* 32(2):280-2, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [The effect of trypsin on the toxicity and proteolytic activity of the serum and organs in thermal burns] Zaets TL, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(11):47-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamics of the content of serum alpha2-macroglobulin and the condition of the trypsin-trypsin inhibitor system in different forms of ischemic heart disease] Movshovich BL, et al. *Kardiologia* 15(2):133-5, Feb 75 (Rus)
- [Clinico-experimental substantiation of enzymatic diagnosis of acute pancreatitis] Starodubtseva LN, et al. *Klin Khir* 0(9):30-5, Sep 74 (Rus)
- [Activity of pancreatic enzymes of duodenal juice and blood serum in healthy children] Tsoraeva LK. *Lab Delo* (3):183-4, 1975 (Rus)
- [Activity of certain enzymes of the gastrointestinal tract and of their inhibitors under the effect of radiation and thiophosphamide] Savitskiĭ IB, et al. *Radiobiologia* 15(1):120-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Blood proteolytic enzyme inhibitors and their clinical study] Veremeenko KN, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 21(1):5-13, Jan-Feb 75 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Condition of the exocrine function of the pancreas in patients with rheumatism] Kravchenko LF, et al. *Vopr Revm* (1):20-4, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Exocrine function of the pancreas in diabetes mellitus] Kosenko NP. *Vrach Delo* (12):42-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Evaluation of serum alpha-antitrypsin deficiency] Roehr EE, et al. *Medicina (B Aires)* 34(5):451-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

## DEFICIENCY

- Deficiency of lipolytic pancreatic enzymes in an adult man. Arnesjö B, et al. *Digestion* 11(1-2):147-51, 1974
- Pancreatic proteinases; their activation and the disturbances of this mechanism in man. Hadorn B. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1319-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)
- [Intestinal absorption of vitamin B 12 and its disorders] Fujii T. *Jpn J Clin Med* 32(11):3350-9, 10 Nov 74 (69 ref.) (Jpn)

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

- Enhancement of the sensitivity of the T. pallidum immobilization (TPI) test by trypsin. Király K, et al. *Ann Immunol Hung* 16(0):237-42, 1972
- Immediate hypersensitivity to hog trypsin resulting from industrial exposure. Colten HR, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(20):1050-3, 15 May 75
- [Evaluation of trypsin pretreatment in Giemsa's staining] Akura K, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):264, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- [Consideration on the fluorescent staining method of mouse blood] Yamada T, et al. *Jpn J Hyg* 30(1):102, Apr 75 (Jpn)



[Value of proteinases in the differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and nonspecific pneumonia] Zemskov IA, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(12):48-50, Dec 74 (Rus)

## IMMUNOLOGY

Enzyme inhibition by antibodies. Arnon R. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 78(194):133-53, 1975 (66 ref.)

Short communications. The effect of trypsin on cell surface antigens. Fakhri O, et al. *Cell Immunol* 15(2):452-6, Feb 75

Characterization of an acid-stable proteinase inhibitor in human cervical mucus. Wallner O, et al.

Hoppe Seylers *Z Physiol Chem* 355(6):709-15, Jun 74

Effect of specific antibodies and  $\alpha_2$ -macroglobulin on enzymatic activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin. Rinderknecht H, et al. *Immunochemistry* 12(1):1-8, Jan 75

Radioimmunoassay of plasma elastase. Carballo J, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146(4):997-1002, Sep 74

## ISOLATION &amp; PURIFICATION

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis as a method for differentiation of gut proteinases which catalyze the hydrolysis of amino acid naphthylamides. Hagenmaier HE. *Anal Biochem* 63(2):579-84, Feb 75

Retention of trypsin and chymotrypsin proteolytic activity in sodium dodecyl sulfate solutions. Porter WH, et al. *Anal Biochem* 66(1):69-77, 26 May 75

Immobilization of enzymes on aldehydic matrices by reductive alkylation. Royer GP, et al.

*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(2):478-84, 19 May 75

Resolution of alpha and beta anhydrotrypsin by affinity chromatography. Yung BY, et al.

*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(3):927-30, 4 Aug 75

Affinity chromatography of bovine trypsin. A rapid separation of bovine alpha- and beta-trypsin. Jameson GW, et al. *Biochem J* 141(2):555-65, Aug 74

Purification and properties of trypsin-like enzymes from the starfish *Lysastrosoma anthosticta*.

Kozlovskaya EP, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(1):63-70, 5 Nov 74

Comparative kinetic properties of alpha, beta and psi forms of trypsin. Foucault G, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 47(2):295-302, 1 Sep 74

Quantitative analysis of affinity chromatography of trypsin. A new technique for investigation of protein-ligand interaction. Kasai K, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(17):261-4, 1 Jan 75

Affinity chromatography of bovine trypsin and thrombin. Hixson HF, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 34:440-8, 1974

Affinity chromatography of bovine beta-trypsin. Light A, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 34:448-51, 1974

Some factors influencing colicin activity between pathogenic and commensal *Escherichia coli* from the pig. Alwis MCL, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 19(1):63-70, Jul 75

Amino acid composition of the two isolated trypsin isoenzymes from the crayfish *Cambarus affinis* (SAY) Marquardt I, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 32(6):701-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Isolation and characterization of two trypsin isoenzymes of the American crayfish *Cambarus affinis* Say] Kleine R, et al.

Hoppe Seylers *Z Physiol Chem* 355(2):114-24, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Application of the specific sorption method (affinity chromatography to isolation of enzymes and enzyme inhibitors] Chydzik J, et al. *Postepy Biochem* 18(1):73-84, 1972 (Pol)

[Chromatographic purification of enzymes from sheep pancreas] Proskuriakov MT.

*Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(1):147-50, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Preparation of highly purified trypsin preparations from commercial trypsin] Shavlovskii MM, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 18(3):276-9, 1972 (Rus)

## METABOLISM

Exocrine pancreatic function in uraemic rats Fleischer K, et al. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 21(6):398-403, Dec 74

The results of a study of the pathogenesis of duodenal

ulcer. Masevitch C, et al. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 21(1):58-62, Feb 74

An attempt at the identification of phage receptors in *Shigella flexneri*. Przondo-Hessek A, et al.

*Acta Microbiol Pol [A]* 6(4):291-300, 1974

The effects of trypsin-degradation products of albumin on the activity of the central nervous system. Sobaniec W, et al. *Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)* 35(1):93-101, 1975

Proteolytic activity in duodenal juice in infants, children, and adults. Lindberg T.

*Acta Paediatr Scand* 63(6):805-8, Nov 74

Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe *Phoradendron tomentosum* subsp. *macrophyllum* (Loranthaceae). Immunological properties and tests for proteinase inhibiting and antibiotic effects.

Mellstrand ST. *Acta Pharm Suec* 11(4):375-80, Sep 74

Molecular events taking place during intracellular transport of exportable proteins. The conversion of peptide hormone precursors. Steiner DF, et al.

*Adv Cytopharmacol* 2:195-205, 1974

Retention of trypsin and chymotrypsin proteolytic activity in sodium dodecyl sulfate solutions. Porter WH, et al. *Anal Biochem* 66(1):69-77, 26 May 75

Microassay for proteolytic enzymes using a new radioactive anilide substrate. Roffman S, et al.

*Anal Biochem* 61(1):1-5, Sep 74

Direct fluorimetric assay for proteolytic activity against intact proteins. Spencer PW, et al.

*Anal Biochem* 64(2):556-66, Apr 75

Further characterization of tissue distribution and metabolism of ( $^{14}C$ ) aflatoxin B1 in chickens. Chipley JR, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 28(6):1027-9, Dec 74

Fetuin as a trypsin inhibitor. Galembeck F, et al.

*Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(1):326-31, Sep 74

Enzyme stabilization by covalent attachment of carbohydrate. Marshall JJ, et al.

*Arch Biochem Biophys* 167(2):777-9, Apr 75

Isolation and properties of navy bean proteinase inhibitor component I. Whitley EJ Jr, et al.

*Arch Biochem Biophys* 169(1):42-50, Jul 75

Enhanced reactivity of disulfide-modified trypsinogen toward an active-site directed reagent. Knights RJ, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(4):1161-6, 23 Dec 74

Immobilization of enzymes on aldehydic matrices by reductive alkylation. Royer GP, et al.

*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(2):478-84, 19 May 75

A new method of coupling proteins to insoluble polymers. Sundaram PV.

*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(2):717-22, 27 Nov 74

Lipid and basic protein interaction of myelin. Banik NL, et al. *Biochem J* 143(1):39-45, Oct 74

Inhibition of bound enzymes. II. Characterization of product inhibition and accumulation. Engasser JM, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(19):3849-54, 10 Sep 74

Purification and properties of a human urinary kallikrein (kininogenase). Hjal V, et al.

*Biochemistry* 13(21):4311-8, 8 Oct 74

Enzymic and physicochemical properties of *Streptomyces griseus* trypsin. Olafson RW, et al.

*Biochemistry* 14(6):1161-7, 25 Mar 75

Rat urinary kallikrein: purification and properties. Silva E, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(21):4304-10, 8 Oct 74

Hydrogen exchange kinetics changes upon formation of the soybean trypsin inhibitor-trypsin complex. Woodward CK, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(15):3419-23, 29 Jul 75

The mechanochemistry of immobilized enzymes. How to steer a chemical process at the molecular level by a mechanical device. Berezin IV, et al.

*Biochim Biophys Acta* 364(2):193-9, 17 Oct 74

Elastase inhibitors as impurities in commercial preparations of Kunitz soybean trypsin inhibitor. Bieth J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364(1):97-102, 11 Sep 74

Species variability in the modification of erythrocyte surface proteins by enzymatic probes. Carraway KL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 382(2):181-92, 13 Mar 75

The interaction of alpha-1-antitrypsin with chymotrypsin, trypsin and elastase. Cohen AB.

*Biochim Biophys Acta* 391(1):193-200, 23 May 75

Enzymatic activity at interfaces. I. Enzymatic activity of trypsin at the air-water interface. Inbar L, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364(1):146-58, 11 Sep 74

Acrylic copolymers as matrices for the immobilization



- of enzymes. I. Covalent binding or entrapping of various enzymes to bead-formed acrylic copolymers. Johansson AC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(2):339-47, 29 Dec 74
- Purification and properties of trypsin-like enzymes from the starfish *Lysastrosoma anthosticta*. Kozlovskaya EP, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(1):63-70, 5 Nov 74
- On bovine and porcine anionic trypsinogens. Louvard MN, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(1):177-85, 5 Nov 74
- An enzyme thermistor. Mosbach K, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364(1):140-5, 11 Sep 74
- Limited proteolysis of the tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase. Prasolov VS, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 378(1):92-106, 6 Jan 75
- Effect of alpha2 macroglobulin on some kinetic parameters of trypsin. Rinderknecht H, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 377(1):158-65, 23 Jan 75
- Characterization of trypsin and elastase from the moose (*Alces alces*). I. Amino acid composition and specificity towards polypeptides. Stevenson KJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):324-31, 28 Mar 75
- A crystalline protein-proteinase inhibitor from pinto bean seeds. Wang D. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(2):583-96, 26 Jun 75
- Properties and specificity of the major anionic trypsin-like enzyme in the keratinolytic larvae of the webbing clothes moth. Ward CW. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 391(1):201-11, 23 May 75
- The temperature jump relaxation technique. Thusius D, et al. *Biochimie* 57(4):437-43, 1975
- Observations on coagulum characteristics of the rhesus monkey electroejaculate. Settlege DS, et al. *Biol Reprod* 11(5):619-23, Dec 74
- The use of Chebyshev polynomials for the representation of enzyme kinetic parameters. Salaita GN. *Biophys Chem* 3(2):177-80, Apr 75
- Letter: Immobilization of trypsin on partially oxidized cellulose. Leemputten E van, et al. *Biotechnol Bioeng* 16(7):997-1003, Jul 74
- Affinity chromatography of enzymes hydrolyzing sphingolipids. Sloan HR. *Birth Defects* 9(2):62-5, Mar 73 (3 ref.)
- The effects of force-feeding on enzymes of the liver, kidney, pancreas and digestive tract of chicks. Nitsan Z, et al. *Br J Nutr* 32(2):241-7, Sep 74
- Identification of specific crosslinked histones after treatment of chromatin with formaldehyde. Van Lente F, et al. *Cell* 5(1):45-50, May 75
- Evaluation of a simple screening test for serum anti-trypsin activity. Merry AH, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 56(3):249-54, 8 Nov 74
- A simple method for the quantitative determination of stool trypsin and chymotrypsin. Robinson PG, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 62(2):225-9, 23 Jul 75
- Immunochemical studies of fragments of bovine nasal cartilage proteoglycan subunit. Kelsner H, et al. *Connect Tissue Res* 2(4):273-82, 1974
- The degradation of human dentine collagen by trypsin. Scott PG, et al. *Connect Tissue Res* 2(4):299-307, 1974
- Scanning electron microscopy of embryonic neural retina cell surfaces. Ben-Shaul Y, et al. *Dev Biol* 44(2):386-93, Jun 75
- Notochordal stimulation of in vitro somite chondrogenesis before and after enzymatic removal of perinotochordal materials. Kosher RA, et al. *Dev Biol* 42(2):362-78, Feb 75
- The excretion of proinsulin and insulin in urine. Constan L, et al. *Diabetologia* 11(2):119-23, Apr 75
- Deficiency of lipolytic pancreatic enzymes in an adult man. Arnesjö B, et al. *Digestion* 11(1-2):147-51, 1974
- Effect of oxytetracycline and chloramphenicol on the exocrine pancreatic function in the rat. Fleischer K. *Digestion* 11(5-6):382-91, 1974
- Effect of a soybean diet on enzyme content and ultrastructure of the rat exocrine pancreas. Fölsch UR, et al. *Digestion* 11(3-4):161-71, 1974
- Studies on the elimination of secretin and cholecystokinin with regard to the kinetics of exocrine pancreatic secretion. Lehnert P, et al. *Digestion* 11(1-2):51-63, 1974
- Enterokinase in contaminated small-bowel syndrome. Rutgeerts L, et al. *Digestion* 10(4-5):249-54, Apr-May 74
- Enzymatic degradation of protein mixtures. Worowski K. *Enzyme* 19(1):48-59, 1975
- Comparative kinetic properties of alpha, beta and psi forms of trypsin. Foucault G, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 47(2):295-302, 1 Sep 74
- Excretion of trypsin-like activity, electrolytes and protein in mixed and parotid saliva of patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Schöni M, et al. *Eur J Clin Invest* 5(2):153-8, Apr 75
- Release of a growth factor for SV 40 virus-transformed cells by rat liver and hemipcorpus perfusions. Lipton A, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 93(1):230-4, Jun 75
- Preparation and properties of a soluble trypsin-dextran conjugate. Foster RL. *Experientia* 31(7):772-3, 15 Jul 75
- Inhibitory peptides from concanavalin A. Seidl DS, et al. *Experientia* 31(1):37-8, 15 Jan 75
- Denaturing agents (urea, acrylamide) protect enzymes against irreversible thermoinactivation: a study with native and immobilized alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin. Martinek K, et al. *FEBS Lett* 51(1):152-5, 1 Mar 75
- Effect of proteases, phospholipases and polysaccharide-splitting enzymes on plasma membrane particles and on the synthesis of the fibrillar cell wall component in yeast protoplasts. Nečas O, et al. *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 19(2):81-7, 1974
- Thymus proteases: extraction, distribution, comparison to lymph node proteases and species variation. Fráki J, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(8):933-43, Aug 73
- Polyvinylpyrrolidone as a soluble carrier of proteins. von Specht BU, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(12):1659-60, Dec 73
- Effect of specific antibodies and alpha2-macroglobulin on enzymatic activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin. Rinderknecht H, et al. *Immunochemistry* 12(1):1-8, Jan 75
- Evidence for the local denaturation of collagen fibrils during the mechanical rupture of human tendons. Steven FS, et al. *Injury* 6(4):317-9, May 75
- Radioassays for the proteolytic enzyme secreted by living eggs of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Smith MA. *Int J Parasitol* 4(6):681-3, Dec 74
- Bovine adrenal glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Singh D, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 7(2):185-8, 1975
- Physicochemical properties of peanut flour as affected by proteolysis. Beuchat LR, et al. *J Agric Food Chem* 23(4):616-20, Jul-Aug 75
- The semiautomated determination of trypsin inhibitors in textured soy protein. Egberg DC, et al. *J Agric Food Chem* 23(3):603-5, May-Jun 75
- Specific interactions of linoleic acid hydroperoxides and their secondary degraded products with enzyme proteins. Matsushita S. *J Agric Food Chem* 23(2):150-4, Mar-Apr 75
- Further evidence for a partially folded intermediate in penicillinase secretion by *Bacillus licheniformis*. Bettinger GE, et al. *J Bacteriol* 121(1):83-90, Jan 75
- Transformation of *Bacillus subtilis*: transforming ability of deoxyribonucleic acid in lysates of L-forms or protoplasts. Bettinger GE, et al. *J Bacteriol* 122(3):987-93, Jun 75
- Digestibility of the active fragment of potato proteinase inhibitor IIa by bovine chymotrypsin and a bacterial proteinase. Iwasaki T, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(6):1387-90, Jun 74
- Quantitative analysis of affinity chromatography of trypsin. A new technique for investigation of protein-ligand interaction. Kasai K, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(1?):261-4, 1 Jan 75
- The substructure of heavy meromyosin. The effect of Ca<sup>2+</sup> and Mg<sup>2+</sup> on the tryptic fragmentation of heavy meromyosin. Bálint M, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):6168-77, 10 Aug 75
- Reaction heat variation with pH in formation of the trypsin-soybean inhibitor complex. Barnhill MT Jr, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(14):5501-7, 25 Jul 75
- Native (Na<sup>+</sup> + K<sup>+</sup>)-dependent adenosine triphosphatase has two trypsin-sensitive sites. Glotta GJ. *J Biol Chem* 250(13):5159-64, 10 Jul 75
- The pH dependence of the hydrolysis of benzoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester in cooled mixed solvents. Maurel P, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(4):1376-82, 25 Feb 75
- The proteolytic enzymes of the K-1 strain of *Streptomyces griseus* obtained from a commercial preparation (pronase). Stabilization of the trypsin component by calcium and guanidine. Russin DJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6144-8, 10 Oct 74
- Studies on the guinea pig pancreas. Parallel discharge



- of exocrine enzyme activities. Scheele GA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2660-70, 10 Apr 75
- Studies on mitochondrial structure and function in *Physarum polycephalum*. III. Electron microscopy of a large amount of DNA releases from a central body in mitochondria by trypsin digestion. Kuroiwa T. *J Cell Biol* 63(1):299-306, Oct 74
- Heterogeneity of molecules with low molecular weight isolated from media conditioned by human leukocytes and capable of stimulating colony formation by human granulopoietic progenitor cells. Price GB, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 84(3):383-96, Dec 74
- Radioimmunoassay of human fibrinopeptide B and kinetics of fibrinopeptide cleavage by different enzymes. Bilezikian SB, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(2):438-45, Aug 75
- Primary sequence of kappa-casein. Swaisgood H. *J Dairy Sci* 58(4):583-92, Apr 75 (28 ref.)
- Letter: A large amount of DNA released from mitochondria by osmotic shock following trypsin treatment. Kuroiwa T. *J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)* 23(2):117-9, 1974
- The modulation of lymphocyte functions by molecules secreted by macrophages. I. Description and partial biochemical analysis. Calderon J, et al. *J Exp Med* 142(1):151-64, 1 Jul 75
- Thiol-disulfide interchange in the binding of bence jones proteins to alpha-antitrypsin, prealbumin, and albumin. Laurell CB, et al. *J Exp Med* 141(2):453-65, 1 Feb 75
- Hamster sperm hyaluronidase. I. A bioassay procedure based on cumulus dispersion rate. Talbot P, et al. *J Exp Zool* 189(3):311-20, Sep 74
- Relative quantitative assay of the biological activity of interferon messenger ribonucleic acid. Kronenberg LH, et al. *J Gen Virol* 27(2):225-38, May 75
- Cell interaction with poly(rI)-poly(rC) and interferon induction in chick and mouse cells. Matsuyama M. *J Gen Virol* 24(3):503-14, Sep 74
- Lymphokine production by C3b-stimulated B cells. Sandberg AL, et al. *J Immunol* 115(1):139-44, Jul 75
- Bacteriocin-like activity of group-A streptococci due to the production of peroxide. Malke H, et al. *J Med Microbiol* 7(3):367-74, Aug 74
- Proceedings: Modification of trypsin activity by anti-inflammatory drugs. Baillie AJ, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 26 Suppl:117P-118P, Dec 74
- Proteolytic cleavage of subunits of the nucleocapsid of the paramyxovirus simian virus 5. Mountcastle WE, et al. *J Virol* 14(5):1253-61, Nov 74
- Biochemical studies on germination of bacterial spores. I. Incorporation of 14C-L-alanine into spores of *Bacillus thiaminolyticus* during germination. Watabe K, et al. *Jpn J Microbiol* 18(2):173-80, Mar 74
- Intracytosomal digestion of lysozyme in renal proximal tubule cells. Christensen EI, et al. *Kidney Int* 6(6):396-407, Dec 74
- Pancreatic proteinases; their activation and the disturbances of this mechanism in man. Hadorn B. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1319-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)
- Subcellular fractionation of adipocytes. Jarett L. *Methods Enzymol* 31(Pt A):60-71, 1974
- Soluble mediators of injury of the microvasculature; Hageman factor and the kinin forming, intrinsic clotting and the fibrinolytic systems. Cochrane CG, et al. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):112-21, Jul 74
- Principles of protein-protein recognition. Chothia C, et al. *Nature* 256(5520):705-8, 28 Aug 75
- Cyclic expression of a growth conditioning factor (MGF) on the cell surface. Cifone M, et al. *Nature* 252(5479):151-3, 8 Nov 74
- A membrane-associated network of protein filaments in nerve cells. Hansson HA, et al. *Neurobiology* 4(6):364-75, 1974
- On the pathogenesis of gluten sensitive enteropathy. *Nutr Rev* 32(9):267-70, Sep 74 (15 ref.)
- Intellectual development after severe malnutrition in infancy. Lloyd-Still JD, et al. *Pediatrics* 54(3):306-11, Sep 74
- Trypsin-like enzymes of human uterus wall and their relationship to plasminogen and kinin-system activator. Rybák M, et al. *Physiol Bohemoslov* 23(5):467-73, 1974
- The influence of a magnetic field on immunologic and enzymatic reactions carried out at a solid-liquid interface. Rothen A, et al. *Physiol Chem Phys* 6(5):417-27, 1974
- Plasminogen-independent fibrinolysis by proteases produced by transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. Chen LB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(3):1132-6, Mar 75
- An "external" RNA removable from mammalian cells by mild proteolysis. Rieber M, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(12):4960-4, Dec 74
- The role of surface proteins in cell proliferation as studied with thrombin and other proteases. Teng NN, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(2):413-7, Feb 75
- Blood kininogen in renal hypertensive rats. Croxatto HR, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(1):1-6, Oct 74
- Effect of Freund's adjuvant on blood amylase, fecal trypsin, and hematocrit levels in laboratory mice. Pivetta OH, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(3):775-9, Dec 74
- Tryptic activity in the duodenal aspirate following a standard test meal in giardiasis. Chawla LS, et al. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 10(4):445-7, 1975
- Digestion and absorption in the duodenum in relation to gastric emptying in patients with peptic ulcer before and after partial gastrectomy or selective proximal vagotomy. Moberg S, et al. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 9(1):23-8, 1974
- Studies of gastrointestinal interactions. Johansson C. *Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]* 9(28):1-60, 1974
- Experiences with a new test of exocrine pancreatic function in protein deficient Patas monkeys. Gyr K, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(50):1888-9, 14 Dec 74
- Studies of the advanced stages of the plasmin and trypsin digestion of bovine fibrinogen. Elsele JW, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):511-22, Jun 75 (22 ref.)
- Prothrombin Brussels, a new congenital defective protein. Kahn MJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):141-56, Aug 74
- TMV coat protein synthesis in vivo: analysis of the N-terminal acetylation. Filner B, et al. *Virology* 61(2):537-46, Oct 74
- Proteolytic cleavage of the hemagglutinin polypeptide of influenza virus. Function of the uncleaved polypeptide HA. Lazarowitz SG, et al. *Virology* 52(1):199-212, Mar 73
- The ultrastructure of disrupted herpesvirus nucleocapsids. Palmer EL, et al. *Virology* 65(1):260-5, May 75
- Coat protein is required for infectivity of tobacco streak virus: biological equivalence of the coat proteins of tobacco streak and alfalfa mosaic viruses. van Vloten-Doting L. *Virology* 65(1):215-25, May 75
- Membrane proteins of MSV-MLV: their role in virion-virion interactions in vitro. Witte ON, et al. *Virology* 61(2):588-93, Oct 74
- Application of the new synthetic substrates Nalpha-tosyl-L-arginine-p-nitroanilide and Nalpha-benzoyloxy-carbonyl-L-arginine-p-nitroanilide in the determination of trypsin activity in the duodenal contents. Mališ F, et al.
- Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(11):494-7, Nov 74
- A new cellulose-matrix for affinity chromatography. Orth HD, et al. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(5):241-2, May 74
- [Evaluation of diagnostic possibilities in chronic pancreatitides] Bučko A, et al.
- Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz* 29(4):217-24, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Use of N-alpha-tosyl-L-arginine-P-nitroanilide for the detection of the trypsin activity in the duodenal contents] Mališ F, et al. *Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz* 29(1):34-43, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Digestive proteases in a carnivorous teleost, *Dicentrarchus labrax*] Alliot E, et al.
- Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14(2):229-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Influence of rat serum alpha 1 macroglobulin on the enzymatic activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin] Gauthier F, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 50(4):549-54, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Histochemical studies of the proteolytic capacity of the satellite lymph nodes of cutaneous allografts] Gabrielescu E, et al. *Rev Roum Morphol Embryol* 19(2):167-73, 1974 (Fre)
- [Vitamin B12 malabsorption in exocrine pancreatic insufficiency (author's transl)] Aenishanslin HW, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(41):2033-5, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Digestive enzymes of the small intestine in germ-free animals] Mališ F, et al.
- Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 34(2-4):225-8, 1974 (Ger)



- [Enzymatic hydrolysis of alkali-treated milk proteins] Krause W, et al. *Nahrung* 18(8):833-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Comparative studies on enzyme secretion and morphology of the rat pancreas following ligation of the pancreatic duct] Schmitz-Moormann P, et al. *Z Gastroenterol* 12(1):9-14, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Analysis of homopyrimidazole derivatives. II. Binding of the derivatives to alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin] Vajda T, et al. *Acta Pharm Hung* 44(5):207-16, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
- [Acute pancreatitis] Montorsi W. *Minerva Med* 66(14):833-56, 24 Feb 75 (Ita)
- [Proteolytic enzyme from the hepatopancreas of various crabs. III. Shore crab's (*Paralithodes brevipes* (H. Milve Edwards et Lucus) proteolytic enzyme (author's transl)] Ito Y. *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 45(4):199-205, 1973 (Jpn)
- [Case of squamous cell carcinoma of the head of the pancreas with dissociation among pancreatic enzymes] Harano U, et al. *Jpn J Gastroenterol* 71(11):1131-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Pancreozymin-secretin tests] Kayashima Y. *Jpn J Gastroenterol* 71(9):854-70, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Potentiation of kinin activity by products of proteolytic protein degradation] Czokalo M, et al. *Poi Tyg Lek* 29(46):1965-8, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Water-insoluble derivatives of proteins with biological activities] Kocemba-sliwowska U. *Postepy Biochem* 18(1):59-71, 1972 (Pol)
- [Interaction of trypsin with a trypsin inhibitor from bovine colostrum] Cechová D, et al. *Biokhimiia* 40(1):145-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hydrolysis of the methyl esters of the N-arylsulfonyl derivatives of L-arginine by thrombin and trypsin] Serebrianyi SB, et al. *Biokhimiia* 40(1):103-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The effect of trypsin on the toxicity and proteolytic activity of the serum and organs in thermal burns] Zaets TL, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(11):47-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Functional state of the pancreas in patients with ulcer disease] Boger MM. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):62-6, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [Activity of certain enzymes of the gastrointestinal tract and of their inhibitors under the effect of radiation and thiophosphamide] Savitskiĭ IB, et al. *Radiobiologiya* 15(1):120-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hygienic evaluation of a new seafood product--crayfish paste] Leshchenko PD, et al. *Vopr Pitan* (6):38-40, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Age and nutrition dependent activity of digestive enzymes in infants (author's transl)] Horečný K. *Bratisl Lek Listy* 62(2):133-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Comparison of the antihistaminic effects in skin of a tertiary (promethazine) and a quaternary phenothiazine (N-hydroxyethylpromethazine). Hägermark O, et al. *Acta Allergol (Kbh)* 29(6):462-8, Dec 74
- Effect of trypsin on the Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake and the enzymological properties of the sarcoplasmic reticular fraction. Kövér A, et al. *Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung* 9(4):339-47, 1974
- The effect of azetidine-2-carboxylic acid on the biosynthesis of collagen in rat granuloma. Danciewicz AM, et al. *Acta Biochim Pol* 21(4):429-36, 1974
- The proteolytic proenzymes in the peritoneal exudate during acute experimental pancreatitis of the rat. Huttunen R. *Acta Chir Scand* 141(4):285-8, 1975
- Chemical dissection of mammalian spermatozoa. Gall WE, et al. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 78(194):154-72, 1975 (32 ref.)
- Establishment of a hamster lymphoma cell line. Abe S. *Acta Med Okayama* 28(4):277-80, Aug 74
- Ultrastructural alteration of the cell surface of *Staphylococcus aureus* cultured in a different salt condition. Kanemasa Y, et al. *Acta Med Okayama* 28(5):311-20, Oct 74
- Effect of trypsin and antipenton serum on the

- interferon inducing ability of human adenoviruses. Pusztai R, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 21(3-4):269-72, 1974
- Morphogenesis and ultrastructure of the mouse embryonic salivary gland in tissue culture. Normal, and following exposure to trypsin. Friedmann I, et al. *Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)* 79(3-4):197-213, Mar-Apr 75
- MCG101-AA, a new ascites tumour in C57 mice. 4. Influence of enzyme treatment on transplantability and some in vitro characteristics. Hagmar B, et al. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 83(3):328-38, May 75
- Quantitation of the uptake of human IgG by some streptococci groups A, B, C, and G. Christensen P, et al. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]* 82(4):475-83, Aug 74
- Proteases of *Clostridium botulinum*. VI. The role of trypsin, *Clostridium botulinum* proteases and protease inhibitors in the formation and activation of toxin in growing cultures of *Clostridium botulinum*. Tjaberg TB. *Acta Vet Scand* 15(4):487-506, 1974
- Properties of the cholera phage PL 163/10. Chanda PK, et al. *Acta Virol (Praha)* 19(3):197-203, May 75
- Phagocytosis-enhancing effect of human leukocyte interferon preparation of human peripheral monocytes in vitro. Imanishi J, et al. *Acta Virol (Praha)* 19(1):52-8, Jan 75
- Recovery of *Cryptococcus neoformans* from sputum using new technics for the isolation of fungi from sputum. Gervasi JP, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(6):916-20, Jun 75
- Separation of cells with histochemically demonstrable acid phosphatase activity from suspensions of human prostatic cells in an isokinetic gradient of Ficoll in tissue culture medium. Helms SR, et al. *Am J Pathol* 80(1):79-90, Jul 75
- The effects of proteolytic enzymes on the tensile strength of human lung. Senior RM, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 111(2):184-8, Feb 75
- Enzymatic liberation of myogenic cells from adult rat muscle. Bischoff R. *Anat Rec* 180(4):645-61, Dec 74
- The effect of proteolytic enzymes and hyaluronidase on the intracellular beta- and gamma-metachromatic granules and the matrix of rat epiphyseal cartilage. Hirschman A, et al. *Anat Rec* 180(4):617-27, Dec 74
- Agglutinability of cattle red cells. 1. Agglutination by lectins of enzyme-treated red cells. Sella J. *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 5(4):199-203, 1974
- Role of the cells which originate from the thymus and bone marrow. Miller JF. *Ann Immunol (Paris)* 125C(1-2):213-29, Jan 74
- The monoclonal nature of lymphocytes in multiple myeloma. Effects of therapy. Abdou NI, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 83(1):42-5, Jul 75
- The role of divalent cations in the rigid layer of morphological and conditional mutant of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* Mir M7. Fontana R, et al. *Ann Microbiol (Paris)* 125 B(2):275-92, Sep 74
- Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)
- Molecular structural studies of human factor VIII. McKee PA, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:8-33, 20 Jan 75 (36 ref.)
- Variation in beta-alpha synthesis ratios in thalassemia and hemoglobinopathies. Rieder RF. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 232(0):44-53, 1974 (13 ref.)
- Pig articular cartilage in organ culture. Effect of enzymatic depletion of the matrix on response of chondrocytes to complement-sufficient antiserum against pig erythrocytes. Millroy SJ, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33(6):500-8, Nov 74
- Mode of action of two streptococcus faecium bacteriocins. Krämer J, et al.
- Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(2):117-20, Feb 75
- Clostridium botulinum* type E toxin: effect of pH and method of purification on molecular weight. Sacks HS, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 28(3):374-82, Sep 74
- Effect of trypsin, phospholipases, and membrane-impermeable reagents on the uptake of palmitic acid by isolated rat liver cells. Mahadevan S, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(1):185-93, Sep 74
- Purification and partial characterization of the oligomycin-sensitive ATPase from yeast mitochondria. Rylie IJ. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(2):712-9, Jun 75
- The use of trypsin-treated human group O erythrocytes



- in rubella hemagglutination-inhibition test. Iwakata S, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 45(4):352-61, 1974
- A protein factor of adenovirus type 9-15 virion inducing late cytotoxicity. Shu HL, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 46(3-4):360-2, 1974
- Virions released from the surface of leukovirus-producing cells. Vyazov SO, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 46(3-4):198-204, 1974
- Properties of adenovirus substituted with iododeoxyuridine. Wigand R, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 45(3):298-300, 1974
- Inactivation of chitin synthase in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Hasilik A. *Arch Microbiol* 101(4):295-301, 1974
- Antagonisms amongst streptococci isolated from the human oral cavity. Donoghue HD, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 20(5-6):381-7, May-Jun 75
- The porcine endothelial cell in tissue culture. Slater DN, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(2):259-72, Mar-Apr 75
- Phagocytosis of bacteria in vitro by haemocytes from the crayfish (*Parachanna bicarinatus*). Tyson CJ, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52(2):341-8, Apr 74
- The cytotoxic effect of haemocytes from the crayfish (*Parachanna bicarinatus*) on tumour cells of vertebrates. Tyson CJ, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52(6):925-23, Dec 74
- Characteristics of three strains of avian adenoviruses isolated in Queensland. II. Biochemical, biophysical, and electron-microscope studies. Mustaffa-Babjee A, et al. *Avian Dis* 19(1):175-91, Jan-Mar 75
- Temperature-sensitive mutants of *Escherichia coli* B which can grow in high-osmotic medium at the nonpermissive temperature. Inoue K, et al. *Biken J* 17(4):149-59, Dec 74
- Collagenase production by human skin fibroblasts. Bauer EA, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(1):232-40, 5 May 75
- Reversible inhibition of protein synthesis in HeLa. Koch G. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(2):817-24, 27 Nov 74
- Enzyme treatment of KB cells: the altered effect of diphtheria toxin. Moehring TJ, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(4):1446-52, 23 Oct 74
- An acetylcholine receptor preparation lacking the 42,000 Dalton component. Patrick J, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(1):219-25, 5 May 75
- Further characterization of human plasma kininogens. Habal FM, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 24(11-12):1241-3, 15 Jun 75
- The complete amino acid sequence of a cardiotoxin from the venom of *Naja naja* (Cambodian Cobra). Fryklund L, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(13):2860-5, Jul 75
- The complete covalent structure of a cardiotoxin from the venom of *Naja nigricollis* (African black-necked spitting cobra). Fryklund L, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(13):2865-71, Jul 75
- Apparent high degree of asymmetry of protein arrangement in the *Escherichia coli* outer cell envelope membrane. Haller I, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(3):478-84, 11 Feb 75
- Platelet stimulation by thrombin and other proteases. Martin BM, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1308-14, 25 Mar 75
- <sup>13</sup>C nuclear magnetic resonance studies on the lipid organization in enveloped virions (vesicular stomatitis virus). Stoffel W, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(13):2841-7, Jul 75
- Bovine adrenal medullary chromogranin A: studies on the structure and further evidence for identity with dopamine-beta-hydroxylase subunit. Aunis D, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(2):284-95, 26 Jun 75
- The mechanochemistry of immobilized enzymes. How to steer a chemical process at the molecular level by a mechanical device. Berezin IV, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364(2):193-9, 17 Oct 74
- Enzymatic formation of inosine 3',5'-monophosphate and of 2'-deoxyguanosine 3',5'-monophosphate. Inosinate and deoxyguanylate cyclase activity. Garbers DL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 377(1):174-85, 23 Jan 75
- Cyclic adenosine monophosphate receptor: effect of cyclic AMP analogues on DNA binding and proteolytic inactivation. Krakow JS. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 383(4):345-50, 2 Apr 75
- Analysis of polypeptide disposition in human erythrocyte membranes employing membrane inversion. Litman GW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 394(3):348-60, 3 Jul 75
- Evidence for a naturally occurring ATPase-inhibitor in *Escherichia coli*. Nieuwenhuis FJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 368(3):461-3, 19 Dec 74
- Trypsin inhibition of photosynthetic pyridine nucleotide reduction. Selman BR, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347(1):113-25, 23 Apr 74
- The dissimilar nature of two forms of the major human erythrocyte membrane glycoprotein. Slutsky GM, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 373(3):337-46, 24 Dec 74
- Iron containing superoxide dismutases from luminous bacteria. Puget K, et al. *Biochimie* 56(9):1255-67, 1974
- Electrophoretic mobility of the fetal red blood cell. Kosztolányi G, et al. *Biol Neonate* 27(1-2):125-8, 1975
- Antigenic and antiheparin properties of human platelet factor 4 (PF4). Nath N, et al. *Blood* 45(4):537-50, Apr 75
- Hemoglobin Andrew-Minneapolis alpha 2 A beta 2 144 Lys leads to Asn: a new high-oxygen-affinity mutant human hemoglobin. Zak SJ, et al. *Blood* 44(4):543-9, Oct 74
- Acetylcholinesterase inactivation in young and old human red blood cells. Herz F. *Blut* 31(1):17-20, Jul 75
- Formation of a factor increasing vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats. Garcia Leme J, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 51(3):383-9, Jul 74
- Effect of selective proteolysis on the accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by intact rat blood platelets. Sneddon JM, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 52(2):237-44, Oct 74
- Studies on brain-thymus cross-reactive antigens. Birnbaum G. *Brain Res* 84(1):111-21, 24 Jan 75
- Solubilization of microsomal NADPH: cytochrome c reductase and cytochrome b5 following the trypsin and pronase treatment. Kamiński Z, et al. *Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 23(2):83-6, 1975
- The loss of DNA and protein in chromosome banding. Michalska J. *Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 22(12):837-43, 1974
- Relationship between thromboplastin factor of erythrocytes and the surface of the cell membrane. Ashkinazi IYa. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(2):112-5, Aug 74
- The cell surface antigens of *Streptococcus equi*. Erickson ED, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 39(2):110-5, Apr 75
- On the structure of chromosome ends as revealed by trypsin treatment of *Locusta migratoria* chromosomes. Scheid W, et al. *Can J Genet Cytol* 17(1):129-31, Mar 75
- The effect of mycobacteriophage particles on cell-mediated immune reactions. Mankiewicz E, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20(9):1209-18, Sep 74
- The effect of trypsin and neuraminidase on the circulation and organ distribution of tumor cells. Sinha BK, et al. *Cancer* 34(6):1956-61, Dec 74
- A quantitative spectrophotometric method to measure plant lectin-induced cell agglutination. Hwang KM, et al. *Cancer Res* 34(12):3396-402, Dec 74
- The role of a cytophilic factor from challenged immune peritoneal lymphocytes in specific macrophage cytotoxicity. Pels E, et al. *Cancer Res* 34(11):3089-94, Nov 74
- An isoenzyme of 5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase and alpha-fetoprotein in human hepatic cancer patient sera. Tsou KC, et al. *Cancer Res* 34(10):2459-63, Oct 74
- Differential cytotoxic activity of anticollagen serum on rat osteoblasts and fibroblasts in tissue culture. Duksin D, et al. *Cell* 5(1):83-6, May 75
- Hydrolase and serum treatment of normal chick embryo cells: effects on hexose transport. Hale AH, et al. *Cell* 5(3):245-252, Jul 75
- The synthesis, turnover, and artificial restoration of a major cell surface glycoprotein. Yamada KM, et al. *Cell* 5(1):75-81, May 75
- Acceleration of graft rejection by pretreatment of the graft donor with recipient cells (donor sensitization). Harris NS, et al. *Cell Immunol* 11(1-3):342-53, 30 Mar 74
- Primary tissue culture of human adult adrenocortical cells. Methodology and electron microscopic observations on ACTH-deprived and ACTH-treated cortical cells. Armato U, et al. *Cell Tissue Res* 155(2):155-80, 1974
- Bilirubin UDP-glucosyl- and UDP-glucuronosyltransferase of rat liver. A



- comparative study of the effects of membrane perturbants in vitro and of chrysene administration in vivo. Marniemi J. *Chem Biol Interact* 9(2):135-43, Aug 74
- Crosslinking and carbohydrate studies on the hydroxylated glycopeptides which accumulate in alveoli and lamellar bodies. Passero MA, et al. *Chest* 67(2 Suppl):28S-29S, Feb 75
- Rosette formation between human T-lymphocytes and unsensitized rhesus monkey erythrocytes. Lohrmann Hans-Peter, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 3(1):99-111, Sep 74
- Autoradiographic assessment of proteolytic enzyme action using skeletal connective tissue matrices. Tonna EA, et al. *Connect Tissue Res* 2(3):183-91, 1974
- Physical properties of staphylococcal alpha-toxin and aspects of alpha-toxin membrane interactions. Arbuthnott JP, et al. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:285-97, 1973 (24 ref.)
- A kinetic study of embryonic cell adhesion. McClay DR, et al. *Dev Biol* 43(1):109-22, Mar 75
- Localization of insulin on fat cell ghosts by ferritin labelled insulin antibodies. Siess EA, et al. *Diabetologia* 10(5):439-47, Oct 74
- Influence of pancreatic secretion on gastric secretion in dogs. Palasciano G, et al. *Digestion* 11(1-2):64-71, 1974
- Selective proteolysis of the receptor for parathyroid hormone in renal cortex. Chase LR. *Endocrinology* 96(1):70-6, Jan 75
- Androgen binding proteins in cock's tissues: properties of ear lobe protein and determination of binding sites in head appendages and other tissues. Dubé JY, et al. *Endocrinology* 95(4):1105-12, Oct 74
- Activation of alpha-amylase by protein and detergents. O'Donnell MD, et al. *Enzyme* 18(6):356-67, 1974
- The cellular and molecular basis of immunological tolerance. Nossal GJ. *Essays Fundam Immunol* 0(1):28-43, 1973 (82 ref.)
- Characterisation of RNA synthesis in vitro neuron-rich, oligodendroglial and liver nuclei. Mizobe F, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(1):25-33, 1 Oct 74
- Differences in antigen handling by peritoneal macrophages from the Biozzi high and low responder lines of mice. Wiener E, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 4(7):457-63, Jul 74
- Cell surface charge and regulation of cell division of 3T3 cells and transformed derivatives. Adam G. *Exp Cell Res* 93(1):71-8, Jun 75
- Transformation-induced alterations in fibroblast adhesion: masking by trypsin treatment. Cassiman JJ, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 91(1):31-5, 1 Mar 75
- Studies on cellular adhesion-aggregation. Consideration of involvement of concanavalin A receptors. Evans PM, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 88(1):56-62, Sep 74
- Properties of enucleated cells. III. Changes in cytoplasmic architecture of enucleated BHK21 cells following trypsinization and replating. Goldman RD, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 93(1):175-83, Jun 75
- The uptake and degradation of sheep thyroglobulin by macrophages in vitro. Hoddevik G, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 93(1):152-8, Jun 75
- Induction of differentiated functions which are reversibly suppressed by cytochalasin B. Ichikawa Y, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 90(1):20-30, Jan 75
- Proteases as mitogens. The Effect of trypsin and pronase on mouse and human lymphocytes. Kaplan JG, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 88(2):388-94, Oct 74
- Electron microscopy of human skin fibroblasts in situ during growth in culture. Lucky AW, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 92(2):383-93, May 75
- Correlation of phenylalanine hydroxylase activity with cell density in cultured hepatoma cells. McClure D, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 90(1):31-9, Jan 75
- Glutaraldehyde fixation and the mechanism of erythrocyte agglutination by concanavalin A and soybean agglutinin. Marquardt MD, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 91(2):310-6, 15 Mar 75
- Presence of a complete set of cytochromes despite the absence of cristae in the mitochondrial derivative of snail sperm. Ritter C, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 92(1):95-101, Apr 75
- Regulation of Concanavalin A agglutination by the extracellular matrix. Skehan P, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 92(2):350-60, May 75
- Possible mechanisms of endoreduplication induction. Membrane fixation and/or disruption of the cytoskeleton. Sutou S, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 92(1):15-22, Apr 75
- Lectin receptors on the cell surface membrane and the kinetics of lectin-induced cell agglutination. Vlodavsky I, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 93(1):111-9, Jun 75
- Effects of lysolecithin and synthetic analogs on Concanavalin A induced agglutination of chicken, human and bovine erythrocytes. Weltzien HU. *Exp Cell Res* 92(1):111-21, Apr 75
- The effect of trypsin on retinal rod outer segments: trypsin digestion as a means of isolating viable discs. Trayhurn P, et al. *Exp Eye Res* 20(5):479-87, May 75
- Neurotrophic effects: characterization of the nerve extract that stimulates muscle development in culture. Oh TH. *Exp Neurol* 46(2):432-8, Feb 75
- Trypanosoma gambiense: Blocking ability of parasite and macrophage homogenates on attachment during phagocytosis. Talkayangi T, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 37(2):218-22, Apr 75
- The influence of proteolytic enzymes on the phosphorylation of rat liver histones. Letnansky K, et al. *Experientia* 31(4):434-5, 15 Apr 75
- Release of hydroxyproline from rat hearts perfused with collagenase. Nakatsu K, et al. *Experientia* 31(3):270-1, 15 Mar 75
- Effect of Ca-2+ on the stability of the protein activator of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Ho HC, et al. *FEBS Lett* 50(3):374-7, 15 Feb 75
- Evaluation of the role of macrophages in immune induction. Unanue ER, et al. *Fed Proc* 34(8):1737-42, Jul 75 (23 ref.)
- Comparative studies of plasma kinins: the kallikrein - kinin system in poikilotherm and other vertebrates. Dunn RS, et al. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 26(2):165-78, Jun 75
- Study into the mechanisms of damage of human placental syncytiotrophoblast. III. Effect of various plasmas, sera and inhibitors. Carr MC. *Gynecol Invest* 4(5-6):213-28, 1973
- Interpretation of the multinucleated giant cell in human trophoblast cultures. Foldes J, et al. *Gynecol Invest* 4(5-6):254-62, 1973
- Platelet shape change: induction by trypsin and release of an acidic macroglycopeptide from washed human platelets and from those of three cases of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Nurden AT, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(4):212-23, 1974
- Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)
- Effect of sodium hydroxide and trypsin on the viability of Mycobacterium leprae. Matsuo Y. *Hiroshima J Med Sci* 23(1):19-23, Mar 74
- Studies of the biological activity of insulin, cyclic nucleotides and concanavalin A in the isolated fat cell. Solomon SS, et al. *Horm Metab Res* 7(4):297-304, Jul 75
- Studies on the mechanism of chromosome banding with trypsin. Lundsteen C, et al. *Humangenetik* 24(1):67-9, 1974
- A method for the separation of lymphocytes and plasma cells from the human palatine tonsil using sedimentation in an isokinetic gradient of Ficoll in tissue culture medium. Willson JK, et al. *Immunology* 28(1):161-70, Jan 75
- Partial purification and characterization of RTG-2 fish cell interferon. de Sena J, et al. *Infect Immun* 11(4):815-22, Apr 75
- Biological characterization of Fusobacterium necrophorum. Cell fractions in preparation for toxin and immunization studies. Garcia MM, et al. *Infect Immun* 11(4):609-16, Apr 75
- Assay, characterization, and localization of an enterotoxin produced by Salmonella. Koupal LR, et al. *Infect Immun* 11(1):14-22, Jan 75
- Studies on gonococcus infection. V. Observations on in vitro interactions of gonococci and human neutrophils. Swanson J, et al. *Infect Immun* 10(3):633-44, Sep 74
- Autoagglutinins to trypsinized human erythrocytes. Kasukawa R, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 47(3):466-72, 1974
- Agglutination of normal and neoplastic human cells by Concanavalin A and Ricinus communis agglutinin. Glimelius B, et al. *Int J Cancer* 14(3):314-25, 15 Sept 74
- Lectin agglutinability of non-neoplastic and neoplastic human lymphoid cells in vitro. Glimelius B, et al. *Int J Cancer* 15(6):888-96, 15 Jun 75



- Enhancing effect of green monkey kidney cell extract on the transformation of mouse cells by SV40. Hagiwara A, et al. *Int J Cancer* 14(1):26-31, 15 Jul 74 (35 ref.)
- Surface markers on human b and t lymphocytes. VI. Cytotoxicity against cell lines as a functional marker for lymphocyte subpopulations. Jondal M, et al. *Int J Cancer* 15(4):596-605, 15 Apr 75
- Origin and partial characterization of Fc receptor-bearing cells found within experimental carcinomas and sarcomas. Kerbel RS, et al. *Int J Cancer* 15(6):918-32, 15 Jun 75
- Regression of spontaneous mammary tumors in dogs after injection of neuraminidase-treated tumor cells. Sedlacek HH, et al. *Int J Cancer* 15(3):409-16, 15 Mar 75
- Experimental infection of the Korean chipmunk (*Tamias sibiricus asiaticus*, Gmelin) with *M. leprae*. Lew J, et al. *Int J Lepr* 42(2):193-202, Apr-Jun 74
- The production of antigens by *Plasmodium falciparum* in vitro. Wilson RJ. *Int J Parasitol* 4(5):537-47, Oct 74
- Hydrolysis of amino-acid esters by alkaline mesentericopeptidase. Genov N, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(5):347-51, 1974
- The interference by Japanese encephalitis virus with Newcastle disease virus in Vero cells. Mifune K, et al. *Intervirology* 4(3):150-61, 1974
- Multiple forms of cytochrome b in *Mycobacterium phlei*: kinetics of reduction. Cohen NS, et al. *J Bacteriol* 123(1):162-73, Jul 75
- Relationship of macromolecular synthesis to competence induction in a group H streptococcus. Horne DS, et al. *J Bacteriol* 121(3):1014-21, Mar 75
- Purification and properties of a protein activator of human pancreatic lipase. Kimura H, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(6):1287-92, Dec 74
- Effect of cyclic nucleotides on the cyanide-insensitive respiration of polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Nakagawara A, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(3):567-73, Mar 75
- Desensitization of substrate inhibition of acto-H-meromyosin ATPase by treatment of H-meromyosin with rho-chloromercuribenzoate. Relation between the extent of desensitization and the amount of bound rho-chloromercuribenzoate. Shibata-sekiya K, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(3):543-57, Mar 75
- Methanol oxidation in a reconstituted system of NADPH-cytochrome c reductase, catalase, and a factor from trypsin digested microsomes. Takeshige K, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(5):1151-3, Nov 74
- Metabolic pattern of polymorphonuclear leucocytes induced by trypsin-digested microsomes. Takeshige K, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(3):559-66, Mar 75
- Activation of hexose transport by concanavalin A in isolated brown fat cells. Effects of cell surface modification with neuraminidase and trypsin on lectin and insulin action. Czech MP, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(23):7499-505, 10 Dec 74
- Lysophospholipase of *Escherichia coli*. Doi O, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(13):5208-14, 10 Jul 75
- Pyridoxal phosphate-dependent conformational states of glycogen phosphorylase as probed by interconverting enzymes. Graves DJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(6):2254-8, 25 Mar 75
- Isolation of a unique peptide inhibitor of hormone-responsive adenylate cyclase. Levey GS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(14):5730-3, 25 Jul 75
- Biochemical studies on the mode of action of cytochalasin B. Cytochalasin B binding to red cell membrane in relation to glucose transport. Lin S, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(18):5778-83, 25 Sep 74
- Bacteriophage T7 Deoxyribonucleic acid replication in vitro. A protein of *Escherichia coli* required for bacteriophage T7 DNA polymerase activity. Modrich P, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(14):5508-14, 25 Jul 75
- The actions of insulin, trypsin, and electrical stimulation on amino acid transport in muscle. Narahara HT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5435-43, 10 Sep 74
- Properties of flagellar "rigor waves" formed by abrupt removal of adenosine triphosphate from actively swimming sea urchin sperm. Gibbons BH, et al. *J Cell Biol* 63(3):970-85, Dec 74
- Cell-to-cell binding induced by different lectins. Rutishauser U, et al. *J Cell Biol* 65(2):247-57, May 75
- Structural and functional heterogeneity of the surface of rat leukemia cells. Yip DK, et al. *J Cell Biol* 63(1):109-24, Oct 74
- Metabolic cooperation in cell culture: studies of the mechanisms of cell interaction. Cox RP, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 84(2):237-52, Oct 74
- Biochemical properties of big renin extracted from human plasma. Day RP, et al. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 40(6):1085-93, Jun 75
- Membrane-bound immunoglobulins on human leukemic cells. Evidence for humoral immune responses of patients to leukemia-associated antigens. Metzgar RS, et al. *J Clin Invest* 56(2):331-8, Aug 75
- The stimulatory effect of platelets and platelet membranes on the procoagulant activity of leukocytes. Niemetz J, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(6):1437-43, Dec 74
- Studies on "big" growth hormone from human plasma and pituitary. Wright DR, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1064-73, Nov 74
- Human brain in tissue culture. I. Acquisition, initial processing, and establishment of brain cell cultures. Gilden DH, et al. *J Comp Neurol* 161(3):295-306, 1 Jun 75
- Studies of the macrophage complement receptor. Alteration of receptor function upon macrophage activation. Bianco C, et al. *J Exp Med* 141(6):1278-90, 1 Jun 75
- Rosette-forming ability of thymus-derived lymphocytes in cell-mediated immunity. I. Delayed hypersensitivity and in vitro cytotoxicity. Elliott BE, et al. *J Exp Med* 141(3):584-99, 1 Mar 75
- The mechanism of tolerance induction in thymus-derived lymphocytes; I. Intracellular inactivation of hapten-reactive helper T lymphocytes by hapten-nonimmunogenic copolymer of D-amino acids. Hamaoka T, et al. *J Exp Med* 141(6):1308-28, 1 Jun 75
- The opsonic fragment of the third component of human complement (C3). Stossel TP, et al. *J Exp Med* 141(6):1329-47, 1 Jun 75
- Distribution of fibroblast surface antigen: association with fibrillar structures of normal cells and loss upon viral transformation. Wartiovaara J, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(6):1522-33, 1 Dec 74
- A neutrophil-dependent pathway for the generation of a neutral peptide mediator: partial characterization of components and control by alpha-1-antitrypsin. Wintroub BU, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(3):812-24, 1 Sep 74
- Conjugation in *Oxytricha bifaria*: cell interaction. Ricci N, et al. *J Exp Zool* 192(3):343-8, Jun 75
- Purification and mode of action of two bacteriocins produced by *Serratia marcescens* HY. Eichenlaub R, et al. *J Gen Microbiol* 83(0):83-94, Jul 74
- Nature of the determinant responsible for the adhesion of lactobacilli to chicken crop epithelial cells. Fuller R. *J Gen Microbiol* 87(2):245-50, Apr 75
- Quantitative multiplication of *Mycobacterium lepraemurium* in a cell-free liquid medium (NC-5). Nakamura M. *J Gen Microbiol* 82 Pt. 2(0):385-91, Jun 74
- Studies on the purification of chlamydial agents grown in yolk sacs of embryonated eggs using disulphide-linked immunosorbents and enzymes. Sim IS, et al. *J Gen Microbiol* 89(1):11-25, Jul 75
- Plaque formation by influenza viruses in the presence of trypsin. Appleyard G, et al. *J Gen Virol* 25(3):351-7, Dec 74
- Cell fusion by HeLa cells persistently infected with haemadsorption type 2 virus. Nakamura K, et al. *J Gen Virol* 25(1):117-24, Oct 74
- The effect of bacterial collagenase upon healthy and burned skin of pigs in vitro. Musil J, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 18(4):488-93, 1974
- The interferon refractory state. II. Biological characterization of a refractoriness-inducing protein. Borden EC, et al. *J Immunol* 114(2 pt 2):752-6, Feb 75
- Evidence that different antibodies are involved in the production of immunologically induced teratogenesis and nephritis. Leung CC, et al. *J Immunol* 113(3):885-95, Sep 74
- Increased resistance of immunoglobulin A dimers to proteolytic degradation after binding of secretory component. Lindh E. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 2):284-6, Jan 75
- Inhibition by epsilon-aminocaproic acid of the activation of the first component of the complement system. Soter NA, et al. *J Immunol* 114(3):928-32, Mar 75



- 75  
Differential susceptibility of rabbit sIgA subclasses to trypsin cleavage: characterization of the fragments obtained from the g subclass. Tseng J, et al. *J Immunol* 115(2):454-61, Aug 75
- Human lymphocyte subpopulation: early and late rosettes. Yu DT. *J Immunol* 115(1):91-3, Jul 75
- Antigenically distinct populations of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: isolation and characterization of the responsible determinants. Apicella MA. *J Infect Dis* 130(6):819-25, Dec 74
- Glycocalyx of epidermal cells in vitro: demonstration and enzymatic removal. Fritsch P, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 64(1):30-7, Jan 75
- Properties of scleroderma fibroblasts in culture. Kovacs CJ, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 63(6):456-60, Dec 74
- The effect of a partial release reaction on subsequent platelet function. Harbury CB, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):877-86, Jun 74
- Studies during saline infusion of the effects of intravascular coagulation on rabbit kidney function. Wardle EN. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):525-35, Oct 74
- Trypsin-mediated activation of the alpha-haemolysin of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Wiseman GM, et al. *J Med Microbiol* 8(1):29-38, Feb 75
- Description by quasi elastic laser light scattering of a biological preparation: sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. Arrio B, et al. *J Membr Biol* 18(2):95-112, 1974
- On the specificity of trypsin (EC 3.4.4.4) of nerve ending particles to inhibit norepinephrine transport. Hitzemann BA, et al. *J Neurochem* 24(2):323-30, Feb 75
- Proceedings: An effect of trypsin on a mechanical property of skin. Venn MF. *J Physiol (Lond)* 240(2):48P, Jul 74
- Differential nuclear coloration in ciliates. Alonso P. *J Protozool* 21(5):751-4, Nov 74
- Agglutination of *Trypanosoma cruzi* by concanavalin A. Alves MJ, et al. *J Protozool* 21(4):575-8, Oct 74
- Mating reaction and its daily rhythm in *Euplates crassus*. Miyake A, et al. *J Protozool* 21(4):584-7, Oct 74
- Trypsin-mediated modification of the zona pellucida glycopeptide structure of hamster eggs. Oikawa T, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 43(1):133-6, Apr 75
- Macrophage immunity to vaccinia virus: factors affecting macrophage immunity in vitro. Schultz RM, et al. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 16(1):37-47, Jul 74
- Structural studies on the organization of proteins in mitochondrial membranes using proteolytic enzymes. Pasquali P, et al. *J Supramol Struct* 1(3):194-207, 1973
- Cytochemical and quantitative study of the structural changes induced by ethidium bromide in plant mitochondria. Risueño MC, et al. *J Ultrastruct Res* 51(2):204-17, May 75
- Cellular adsorption function of the sialoglycoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus and its neuraminic acid. Schloemer RH, et al. *J Virol* 15(4):882-93, Apr 75
- Difference in the mobility of carbohydrate containing structures on the surface membrane of normal and malignant transformed cells. Inbar M, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl* 3(0):455-67, 1974
- Studies on the pathogenesis of rheumatic heart disease. An immunological relationship between the polysaccharide of group A streptococcus and the glycoprotein of heart valve. Kawakita S, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 39(4):439-46, Apr 75
- The third component of complement and complement receptors. Okuda T, et al. *Jpn J Exp Med* 44(6):531-8, Dec 74
- Isolation and characterization of a trypsin-cleaved fragment derived from the third component of guinea pig complement bound to zymosan. Takahashi M, et al. *Jpn J Exp Med* 44(6):547-51, Dec 74
- Enhancing effect of interferon pretreatment on interferon production. Ito F, et al. *Jpn J Microbiol* 18(3):223-8, May 74
- Model system for the adsorption of tobacco mosaic virus. Kiho Y. *Jpn J Microbiol* 18(4):313-20, Jul 74
- Free and membrane-bound ribosomes in normal and methylcholanthrene-treated mouse epidermis. Mueller SN, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(2):209-16, Feb 75
- Invertebrate model for study of macromolecular regulators of mucus secretion. Bang BG, et al. *Lancet* 2(7892):1292-4, 30 Nov 74
- In vitro cultivation of cells from the chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryos. Cursiefen D, et al. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 161(1):3-10, 1975
- Enzyme treatment of unfixed cell cultures as a means of determining different specificities of immunoglobulin-M in multiple sclerosis and measles. Fraser KB, et al. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 160(2-3):221-30, 1974
- Parainfluenza 1 virus and multiple sclerosis: the conversion of 6/94 virus released from human brain cells and other mammalian cells into and infectious form by passage in macrophages. Waters DJ, et al. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 160(2-3):235-46, 1974
- Selective proteolysis of the receptor for parathyroid hormone in skeletal tissue. Chase LR, et al. *Metabolism* 24(9):1067-71, Sep 75
- Methods for assessing hormone effects on calcium fluxes in vitro. Borle AB. *Methods Enzymol* 39:513-73, 1975
- The role of sucrose and sucrose synthetase in carbohydrate plant metabolism. Wolosiuk RA, et al. *Mol Cell Biochem* 4(2):115-23, 30 Sep 74
- Glucagon-receptor interactions in fat cell membranes. Desbuquois B, et al. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 1(5):355-70, Oct 74
- Isolation of bovine rhinovirus from calves with respiratory disease. Shimizu Y, et al. *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)* 14(2):35-41, Sum 74
- Tryptic destruction of aggregative competence in *Dictyostellium discoideum* and subsequent recovery. Alexander S, et al. *Nature* 254(5502):698-9, 24 Apr 75
- Glucagon-like immunoreactivity in insect corpus cardiacum. Tager HS, et al. *Nature* 254(5502):707-8, 24 Apr 75
- A theory of lymphocyte blast transformation (LBT) and malignant change based on proteolytic cleavage of trigger peptide: the detender. Kast RE. *Oncology* 29(3):249-64, 1974
- Substances released by trypsin potentiating bradykinin action on smooth muscle. Caciagli F, et al. *Pharmacol Res Commun* 6(4):319-28, Aug 74
- Glutamate oxidation of 6C3HED lymphoma: effects of L-asparaginase on sensitive and resistant lines. Laviates BB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(10):3993-7, Oct 74
- Mode of action and biological properties of insoluble interferon. Chany C, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(1):293-9, Oct 74
- Modification of surface membrane antigens by trypsin. Molinari JA, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(4):991-4, Apr 75
- Factors involved in the intestinal feedback regulation of pancreatic enzyme secretion in the rat. Schneeman BO, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(3):897-903, Mar 75
- Some factors influencing colicin activity between pathogenic and commensal *Escherichia coli* from the pig. Alwis MCL, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 19(1):63-70, Jul 75
- Surface markers on human B and T lymphocytes. VII. Rosette formation between peripheral T lymphocytes and lymphoblastoid B-cell lines. Jondal M, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 4(3):259-66, 1975
- Interaction of a stimulator of the yield of recombinants during conjugation, produced by a male strain of *Escherichia coli* K-12 with the surface structures of F<sup>-</sup> cells. Avdienko ID, et al. *Sov Genet* 8(6):757-62, 1 Jul 74
- Effect of trypsin on spatial organization of early cleavage of the mollusks *Limnaea stagnalis* L. and *Physa fontinalis* L. Meshcheryakov VN, et al. *Sov J Dev Biol* 4(4):330-40, Jul 74
- The activation of human factor IX. Osterud B, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):553-63, 30 Jun 75
- Action of trypsin on amidinated fibrinogen. Phillips HM, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):465-7, 31 Dec 74
- Degradation of non cross-linked and cross-linked fibrin clots by plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin and Brinase. Gormsen J, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):125-39, Aug 74
- Anti-C3d antiglobulin reagents. II. Preparation of an antiglobulin serum monospecific for C3d. Moore JA, et al. *Transfusion* 14(5):416-24, Sep-Oct 74
- Immunological enhancement of tumor growth by syngeneic thymus-derived lymphocytes. Umel T, et al. *Transplantation* 18(3):244-50, Sep 74
- Preparation of bladder mucosa cells for micro-flow fluorometry. Farsund T. *Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]* 16(1):35-42, 1974
- Envelope proteins of vesicular stomatitis virions: accessibility to iodination. Moore NF, et al.



- Virology** 61(1):292-6, Sep 74
- Fusion inhibition: bioassay of type C viral protein. Rand K, et al. *Virology* 64(1):63-74, Mar 75
- Fragments of *Klebsiella bacteriophage* no. 11. Rudolph C, et al. *Virology* 64(1):236-46, Mar 75
- Effect of freezing on conformation and stability of the virions of southern bean mosaic virus. Sehgal OP, et al. *Virology* 64(1):180-6, Mar 75
- Effects of proteases and neuraminidase on RBC surface charge and agglutination. A kinetic study. Luner SJ, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(3):184-99, 1975
- Purification and some properties of a heat-labile enterotoxin from *Escherichia coli*. Söderlind O, et al. *Zentralbl Bakt* [Orig A] 229(2):190-204, 1974
- [Study of the tensio-active power of some proteins-bacteriocins] Hamon Y, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 278(19):2489-92, 6 May 74 (Fre)
- [Improvements in the technical conditions for the evaluation of an elastolytic activity. The role of trypsin as an activator (author's transl)] Rabaud M, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 61(3):257-63, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- Separation of human epidermal cells from fibroblasts in primary skin culture. Hentzer B, et al. *Arch Dermatol Forsch* 252(1):39-46, 1975 (Ger)
- [Histamine liberation in the dog through trypsin and kallikrein; problem of physiopathological importance in acute pancreatitis] Tauber R, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*:135-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Current problems of active substance research. 8. The isolated smooth muscle cell, a possible pharmacological examination object] Jakob W, et al. *Pharmazie* 30(4):201-6, Apr 75 (37 ref.) (Ger)
- [Effects of pronase and trypsin on rosette-forming human lymphocytes] Laurentaci G. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 50(11):743-6, 15 Jun 74 (Ita)
- [Proceedings: Effect of trypsin pretreatment on insulin secretion induced by glucose, glucagon and aminophylline: an experimental in vitro study using a pancreatic slice of the rat] Tanese T, et al. *Folia Endocrinol Jpn* 50(2):225, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
- [Observation on non-converting phage; C-N 71 (author's transl)] Oguma K. *Hokkaido J Med Sci* 49(2):137-41, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Effect of lipids on liver microsomal membranes. (2) Studies on the interaction between extra-cytochrome b5 and microsomal membranes (author's transl)] Ozaki S. *Hokkaido J Med Sci* 49(4):337-46, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Platelet aggregation from interaction between washed platelets and purified thrombin, plasmin or trypsin (author's transl)] Matsuoka M, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 15(5):519-23, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Biological characteristics of *Lactobacillus*. II. Tolerance of a multiple antibiotic resistant strain, *Lactobacillus casei* PSR 3002, to artificial digestive fluids] Kobayashi Y, et al. *Jpn J Bacteriol* 29(4):691-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Action and production of diphtheria toxin, with special reference to its analysis using the cross-reacting toxin material] Uchida T. *Jpn J Bacteriol* 29(4):651-63, Jul 74 (52 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Platelet function in relation to blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Koike K. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 16(4):408-14, Apr 75 (Jpn)
- [Flagellar antigen of *Salmonella* (author's transl)] Doi Y, et al. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 19(10):783-93, 17 Sep 74 (69 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Infectivity of DNA-protein complex: transfection of *Bacillus phage phi29* (author's transl)] Hirokawa H. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 20(1):26-41, Jan 75 (41 ref.) (Jpn)
- [The role of ribonucleoprotein complexes of mRNA in translation (author's transl)] Jachymczyk W. *Postepy Biochem* 21(2):119-47, 1975 (Pol)
- [Pharmacokinetics of penicillins in the body of rats, including penetration into a granuloma, with repeated administration of the antibiotics and chymotrypsin] Geltman Ila, et al. *Antibiotiki* 19(11):1012-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
- [The effect of chymotrypsin, trypsin and pepsin on the activity of several antibiotics] Rekkandt SA. *Antibiotiki* 19(5):447-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Topographic features of the lining of the pericardial cavity and its reactive changes] Chizhkova LS. *Arkhn Anat Gistol Embriol* 68(1):57-63, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Interaction of trypsin with a trypsin inhibitor from bovine colostrum] Cechová D, et al. *Biokhimiia* 40(1):145-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Primary structure of the cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferase from the swine myocardium. The amino acid sequence of the insoluble trypsin hydrolyzate peptides] Egorov TsA, et al. *Biokhimiia* 39(6):1203-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Agglutination by certain viruses of erythrocytes, treated with trypsin] Chebotarev VV, et al. *Lab Delo* (12):735-7, 1974 (Rus)
- [Possibility of exogenous ATP incorporation into boar spermatozooids using histones] Surodeeva EK, et al. *Tsitologiya* 17(3):304-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study of serum proteolytic and antiproteolytic activity in viral hepatitis in children] Uchafin VF, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19(5):32-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Proteolytic enzymes in virological studies] Lozitskii VP, et al. *Vopr Virusol* (2):131-7, Mar-Apr 74 (55 ref.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- Immunologic evidence for addition of oviductal components to the hamster zona pellucida. Fox LL, et al. *Fertil Steril* 26(6):599-608, Jun 75

## RADIATION EFFECTS

- Photochemical inactivation of trypsin. Kaluskar AG, et al. *Photochem Photobiol* 20(4):329-38, Oct 74
- ESR investigations on radical formation after ultraviolet irradiation of trypsin in various polar and nonpolar media. Nemec HW, et al. *Radiat Environ Biophys* 11(3):227-38, 1974
- [Formation and transformation of free radicals in frozen aqueous solutions of proteins, irradiated with UV-rays] Sud'bina EN, et al. *Biofizika* 19(1):23-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Relation of the sensitivity of the trypsin molecule to UV-radiation to its state] Kalabukhova TN. *Radiobiologiya* 14(6):889-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Calculation of the inactivation of enzymes and bacteriophages by different types of charged particle] Keirim-Markus IB, et al. *Radiobiologiya* 14(6):892-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## SECRETION

- Exocrine pancreatic function in juvenile diabetics. Domschke W, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 20(4):309-12, Apr 75
- Exocrine pancreatic function tests in patas monkeys (*Erythrocebus patas*). Gyr K, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35(10):1361-4, Oct 74
- Relationship between alcoholism and pancreatic insufficiency. DiMagno EP, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 252:200-7, 25 Apr 75
- Control of gastric emptying by osmolality of duodenal contents in man. Meeroff JC, et al. *Gastroenterology* 68(5 Pt 1):1144-51, May 75
- Pancreatic extracts in the treatment of pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Saunders JHB, et al. *Gut* 16(2):157-62, Feb 75 (77 ref.)
- Effect of metiamide on the response to secretin and cholecystokinin in man. Thjodleifsson B, et al. *Gut* 16(1):33-5, Jan 75
- Proceedings: The totally isolated canine pancreas under the influence of alcohol. Fitzpatrick JM, et al. *Ir J Med Sci* 144(2):78, Feb 75
- Pancreatic exocrine secretory proteins. Greene LJ. *J Surg Oncol* 7(2):151-4, 1975 (22 ref.)
- Exocrine pancreatic dysfunction in guinea pigs with diabetes mellitus. Balk MW, et al. *Lab Invest* 32(1):28-32, Jan 75
- Gastric emptying and secretion of bile acids, cholesterol, and pancreatic enzymes during digestion. Duodenal perfusion studies in healthy subjects. Brunner H, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(11):851-60, Nov 74
- Pancreatic enzyme secretion in the conscious rat. Method and application Hotz J, et al. *Pfluegers Arch* 353(2):171-89, 1975
- Output of bilirubin and pancreatic enzymes in response to different liquid test meals in man. Ekelund K, et



- al. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 10(5):507-11, 1975  
The pancreatic secretion of enzymes in rats treated with soybean diet. Fölsch UR, et al.  
*Scand J Gastroenterol* 9(7):679-83, 1974  
[Studies of pancreas adaptation in infants and children after subtotal small bowel resection (author's transl)] Niessen KH, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(16):796-8, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Pancreatic secretion of patients with chronic renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Otte M, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 53(2):67-72, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Comparative studies on enzyme secretion and morphology of the rat pancreas following ligation of the pancreatic duct] Schmitz-Moormann P, et al. *Z Gastroenterol* 12(1):9-14, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Excretory pancreatic function in kidney failure] Gerhardt W, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(21):895-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Comparative evaluation of secretory and enzymatic indicators of pancreatic function in patients with chronic pancreatitis treated at the Dzhermuk health resort] Agadzhanian GI, et al.  
*Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* (6):521-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Enzymes as therapeutic agents. Cooney DA, et al. *Adv Pharmacol Chemother* 12(0):185-289, 1975 (164 ref.)  
Proteolytic enzymes as adjuncts to antimicrobial prophylaxis of contaminated wounds. Rodeheaver G, et al. *Am J Surg* 129(5):537-44, May 75  
Decubitus ulcers: healing effect of an enzymatic spray. Yucel VE, et al. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil* 55(11):517-9, Nov 74  
The use of topical proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of post-thrombotic leg ulcers. Gordon B. *Br J Clin Pract* 29(6):143-6, Jun 75  
Comparative trial of pancrex V forte and nutrizym in treatment of malabsorption in cystic fibrosis. Goodchild MC, et al. *Br Med J* 3(5933):712-4, 21 Sep 74  
Letter: to the editor. Recurrent uveitis: a suggested remedy. Ward JM. *Cent Afr J Med* 21(3):66, Mar 75  
Hematological findings in Greek children with cystic fibrosis. Mavromichalis J, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 29(2):151-5, Jun 74  
The quantitative evaluation of the use of oral proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of sprained ankles. Craig RP. *Injury* 6(4):313-6, May 75  
Effects of an oral enzyme preparation, Chymoral, upon serum proteins associated with injury (acute phase reactants) in man. Fisher JD, et al. *J Med (Basel)* 5(5):258-73, 1974  
In vitro dissolution of cholesterol gallstones. Way LW. *Surg Forum* 24:412-4, 1973  
Correspondence: Detoxified emetine, an ideal antiamebiasis drug. Imam SA. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68(3):255, 1974  
An anti-neomycin antibody interfering with ABO grouping and antibody screening. Hysell JK, et al. *Transfusion* 15(1):16-22, Jan-Feb 75  
[Vitamin B12 malabsorption in exocrine pancreatic insufficiency (author's transl)] Aenishanslin HW, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(41):2033-5, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Diagnosis and therapy of pulmonary alveolar proteinosis] Ballin A, et al. *Z Erkr Atmungsorgane* 139(1):15-24, 1973-74 (Ger)  
[A case of so-called fibrin calculi. On local therapy with trypsin] Höltl G, et al. *Z Urol Nephrol* 67(7):527-30, Jul 74 (Ger)  
[Anti-inflammatory agents in dentistry] Lorber CG. *ZWR* 83(16):820-2, 824 contd, 25 Aug 74 (Ger)  
[Treatment of hemorrhoidal phlogosis in patients with chronic bronchopulmonary diseases] Fossati C. *Minerva Gastroenterol* 18(1):45-50, Jan-Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
[Use of an antibiotic-enzymatic combination in the treatment of urinary tract infections] Rossi V. *Minerva Urol* 24(6):296-301, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
[The role of enzyme therapy in increasing the sanitizing effect of antibiotics in the treatment of chronic purulent otitis media with cholesteatoma] Volodkevich SM. *Antibiotiki* 19(4):375-7, Apr 74 (Eng.

- Abstr.) (Rus)  
[The possible influence of several dispersants (trypsin, EDTA) on the cellular composition of Seidel's hepatoma] Valkina ES, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(11):95-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Trypsin electrophoresis in the treatment of Paget-Schroetter syndrome] Vernik SD. *Klin Khir* (1):58-9, 1975 (Rus)  
[Clinical-functional evaluation of endobronchial therapy of bronchial asthma] Shulutko ML, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(12):94-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Value of proteinases in the differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and nonspecific pneumonia] Zemskov IA, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(12):48-50, Dec 74 (Rus)  
[Treatment of corneal opacity with electrophoresis of enzyme mixture] Starkov GL, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 30(4):308, 1975 (Rus)  
[Study of therapeutic activity of enzymes based on a model of localized suppurative-inflammatory process] Grigorovich IuF, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 0(4):69-70, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Successful elimination of edema of the solitary lung developed after bronchoscopy under anesthesia] Pogoreltsev AG, et al. *Probl Tuberk* (5):85-6, 1975 (Rus)  
[Use of proteolytic enzymes for the prevention of sequelae of ionizing radiation in animals irradiated in the prenatal period] Uspenskiĭ IuN, et al. *Radiobiologiya* 14(5):770-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Experience with the treatment of children with suppurative inflammatory processes in the maxillofacial region] Chmyrev VS. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 53(4):49-51, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Proteolytic enzymes in the treatment and prevention of suppurative mastitis] Grigorian AV, et al. *Vestn Khir* 112(1):23-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Effect of enzyme therapy on the microcirculation in the lower extremities in chronic venous insufficiency] Sazonov AM, et al. *Vestn Khir* 113(9):43-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

- Studies on alpha2-macroglobulins. Richter P, et al. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:33-7, 1973  
Protein model refinement based on x-ray data. Jensen LH. *Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng* 3(0):81-93, 1974 (51 ref.)  
The relationship of mouse spermatozoal to mouse testicular cathepsins. Erickson RP, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(1):114-20, Nov 74  
Fetuin as a trypsin inhibitor. Galembeck F, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(1):326-31, Sep 74  
Human plasma kallikrein. Purification and preliminary characterization. Sampaio C, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(1):133-9, Nov 74  
Hydrolysis of polypeptides and proteins utilizing a mixture of dipeptidylaminopeptidases with analysis by GC/MS. Caprioli RM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(1):295-303, 5 May 75  
Epidermal growth factor: internal duplication and probable relationship to pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor. Hunt LT, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(3):1020-8, 8 Oct 74  
Partial purification from rabbit mammary gland of a factor which controls the chain length of fatty acids synthesised. Knudsen J, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(3):780-5, 7 Apr 75  
The existence of multiple conformational forms in anhydrochymotrypsin. Schultz RM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(2):535-41, 23 Sep 74  
Proton transfer mass spectrometry of underivatized peptides. Beuhler RJ, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(24):5060-8, 19 Nov 74  
Hydrogen-tritium exchange kinetics of soybean trypsin inhibitor (Kunitz). Solvent accessibility in the folded conformation. Ellis LM, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(15):3413-9, 29 Jul 75  
Inhibition of bound enzymes. I. Antienergistic interaction of chemical and diffusional inhibition.



- Engasser JM, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(19):3845-9, 10 Sep 74
- Assignment of the histidine proton magnetic resonance peaks of soybean trypsin inhibitor (Kunitz) by a differential deuterium exchange technique. Markley JL, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(14):3234-7, 15 Jul 75
- Enzymic and physicochemical properties of *Streptomyces griseus* trypsin. Olafson RW, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1161-7, 25 Mar 75
- Crystal structure of the complex of porcine trypsin with soybean trypsin inhibitor (Kunitz) at 2.6-Å resolution. Sweet RM, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(20):4212-28, 24 Sep 74
- Equilibrium of Bowman-Birk inhibitor association with trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin. Turner R, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(2):275-82, 28 Jan 75
- The association of anhydrotrypsin with the pancreatic trypsin inhibitors. Vincent JP, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(20):4205-11, 24 Sep 74
- Hydrogen exchange kinetics changes upon formation of the soybean trypsin inhibitor-trypsin complex. Woodward CK, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(15):3419-23, 29 Jul 75
- Chicken alpha2-proteinase inhibitor: a serum protein homologous with ovinhibitor of egg white. Barrett AJ. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(1):52-62, 5 Nov 74
- Elastase inhibitors as impurities in commercial preparations of Kunitz soybean trypsin inhibitor. Bleth J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364(1):97-102, 11 Sep 74
- Enzymatic activity at interfaces. I. Enzymatic activity of trypsin at the air-water interface. Inbar L, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364(1):146-58, 11 Sep 74
- Purification and properties of trypsin-like enzymes from the starfish *Lysastrosoma anthosticta*. Kozlovskaya EP, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(1):63-70, 5 Nov 74
- Antibodies to collagen in patients with emphysema. Michaeli D, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 3(2):187-92, Nov 74
- Effect of a soybean diet on enzyme content and ultrastructure of the rat exocrine pancreas. Fölsch UR, et al. *Digestion* 11(3-4):161-71, 1974
- Raman studies on native, reduced, and modified basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Brunner H, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 50(1):129-33, 16 Dec 74
- The two human trypsinogens. Inhibition spectra of the two human trypsinogens derived from their purified zymogens. Figarella C, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 53(2):457-63, 6 May 75
- A comparative study on the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor and insulin by the hydrogen-exchange method. Hvidt A, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(2):333-8, 2 Oct 74
- A study by the hydrogen-exchange method of the complex formed between the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor and trypsin. Pershina L, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 48(2):339-44, 2 Oct 74
- Direct fibrinolytic and fibrinolytic activity in the human prostate. Nijs M, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 9(9):691-8, Sep 73
- Repeated sequences in methionyl-tRNA synthetase from *E. coli*. Bruton CJ, et al. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):26-8, 1 Sep 74
- Enzyme kinetics as a lipid protein monolayer, induced substrate inhibition of trypsin. Fromherz P, et al. *FEBS Lett* 49(3):329-33, 1 Jan 75
- Evidence that neutral protease from calf thymus chromatin is a serine type enzyme. Kurecki T, et al. *FEBS Lett* 53(3):313-5, 15 May 75
- NMR investigations of the dynamics of the aromatic amino acid residues in the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Wüthrich K, et al. *FEBS Lett* 50(2):265-8, 1 Feb 75
- Detection and isolation of a second acid stable proteinase inhibitor from human bronchial mucus. Hochstrasser K, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers Z *Physiol Chem* 354(8):923-6, Aug 73
- Characterization of an allergen isolated from *Ascaris suum*. II. The conformation of allergen A studied by circular dichroism and infra-red spectroscopy. Ambler J, et al. *Immunochemistry* 11(6):309-12, Jun 74
- Preparatory electroimmunodiffusion for making precipitins to selected native antigens. Crowle AJ, et al. *Immunol Commun* 1(4):325-36, 1972
- Antigenicities of fragments of *Clostridium botulinum* type B derivative toxin. Kozaki S, et al. *Infect Immun* 11(5):932-6, May 75
- Plural actions of allergens. A problem in purification and standardization Berrens L.
- Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 49(1-2):63-73, 1975
- Identity of trypsin inhibitors isolated from bovine liver and pancreas. Chauvet J, et al.
- Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(3):165-7, 1970
- Reductive alkylation of proteins with aromatic aldehydes and sodium cyanoborohydride. Friedman M, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(3):183-5, 1974
- An approach to the tertiary structure of globular proteins. Kuntz ID. *J Am Chem Soc* 97(15):4362-6, 23 Jul 75
- Snake venom proteinase inhibitors. II. Chemical structure of inhibitor II isolated from the venom of Russell's viper (*Vipera russelli*). Takahashi H, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(4):721-33, Oct 74
- Requirement of a Cytoplasmic Fraction for Synthesis of SV40 Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Isolated Nuclei\* DePamphilis ML, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4348-54, 10 Jun 75
- Heat stabilization produced by protein-protein association. A differential scanning calorimetric study of the heat denaturation of the trypsin-soybean trypsin inhibitor and trypsin-ovomucoid complexes. Donovan JW, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(6):1966-71, 25 Mar 75
- The partial amino acid sequence of trypsin inhibitor II from garden bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, with location of the trypsin and elastase-reactive sites. Wilson KA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4261-7, 10 Jun 75
- Formation of the C3-cleaving properdin enzyme on zymosan. Demonstration that factor D is replaceable by proteolytic enzymes. Brade V, et al. *J Immunol* 113(6):1735-43, Dec 74
- Mononuclear cell chemotactic activity of kallikrein and plasminogen activator and its inhibition by C1 inhibitor and alpha 2-macroglobulin. Gallin JI, et al. *J Immunol* 113(6):1928-34, Dec 74
- Evidence for the absence of noncovalent bonds in the Fc $\mu$  region of IgM. Hester RB, et al. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 2):486-91, Jan 75
- Changes in the immunohistochemical properties of highly purified properdin in human serum. Minta JO. *J Immunol* 114(4):1415-21, Apr 75
- Induction of histamine release and desensitization in human leukocytes. Effect of anaphylatoxin. Petersson BA, et al. *J Immunol* 114(5):1581-4, May 75
- Factors in human serum promoting phagocytosis of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. II. Interaction of opsonins with the phagocytic cell. Bjornson AB, et al. *J Infect Dis* 130 Suppl(0):S127-31, Nov 74
- Intermediates in the refolding of reduced pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Creighton TE. *J Mol Biol* 87(3):579-602, 15 Aug 74
- Renaturation of the reduced bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Creighton TE. *J Mol Biol* 87(3):563-77, 15 Aug 74
- The single-disulphide intermediates in the refolding of reduced pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Creighton TE. *J Mol Biol* 87(3):603-24, 15 Aug 74
- Structure of the complex formed by bovine trypsin and bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. II. Crystallographic refinement at 1.9 Å resolution. Huber R, et al. *J Mol Biol* 89(1):73-101, 15 Oct 74
- Nutritional value of mixtures of baladi bread and broad beans. Hussein L, et al. *J Sci Food Agric* 25(12):1433-40, Dec 74
- Isolation and characterization of a protease inhibitor from commercial stem bromelain acetone powder. Perlstein SH, et al. *J Supramol Struct* 1(3):249-54, 1973
- Amino acid properties and side-chain orientation in proteins: a cross correlation approach. Jones DD. *J Theor Biol* 50(1):167-83, Mar 75
- Effect of several proteinase inhibitors on renin reaction. Kokubu T, et al. *Jpn Circ J* 38(11):955-8, Nov 74
- Intrapancreatic activation of proteases in the etiology of pancreatitis and cancer of the pancreas. White TT, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1305-10, Nov 74 (20 ref.)
- Proteolytic modification of the insulin receptor of adipose tissue cells. Kono T. *Methods Enzymol* 37 Pt B:211-3, 1975
- Study of protein-protein and of protein-ligand interactions by potentiometric methods. Laskowski M Jr, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 26 PtC:193-277, 1972
- Computer simulation of protein folding. Levitt M, et



- al. *Nature* 253(5494):694-8, 27 Feb 75
- Sidechain torsional potentials and motion of amino acids in proteins: bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Gelin BR, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(6):2002-6, Jun 75
- The inhibition of macrophage migration inhibitory factor (38485). Houck JC, et al.
- Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):104-6, Jan 75
- Molar concentrations of fibrinolytic components, especially free fibrinolysin, in vivo. Nanninga LB. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):244-55, 30 Apr 75
- [Alpha-antitrypsine deficiency] Jansveld CA, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118(36):1366-72, 7 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Influence of rat serum alpha 1 macroglobulin on the enzymatic activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin] Gauthier F, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol* [B] 50(4):549-54, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Synthetic serine proteinase inhibitors. 6. Inhibition of trypsin, plasmin and thrombin by phenylpyruvic acids containing various basic groups] Markwardt F, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 33(1):K1-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [On the inhibition of the proteinases from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* by alpha2-macroglobulin (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(8):1013-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Proteinase iso-inhibitors with broad specificity for trypsin, chymotrypsin, plasmin and kallikrein from cuttlefish (*Loligo vulgaris*)] Tschesche H, et al. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1447-61, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The inhibition of proteolytic enzymes in pathological nasal secretion and of leucocyte proteases by the natural protease inhibitor of nasal secretion (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 10(3):104-7, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Analysis of homopyrimidazole derivatives. II. Binding of the derivatives to alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin] Vajda T, et al. *Acta Pharm Hung* 44(5):207-16, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
- [Interaction of alpha-chymotrypsin, methylated at histidine-57, with natural inhibitors] Mosolov VV, et al. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 221(2):484-6, 1975 (Rus)
- [Study by the deuterium exchange method of conformational changes in a complex formed by trypsin and its inhibitor] Pershina LI, et al. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 220(4):982-5, 1975 (Rus)
- [Biological method of determining total kallikrein activity in the plasma of man and laboratory animals] Surovikina MS. *Lab Delo* (1):5-9, 1975 (Rus)
- [Chromatographic purification of enzymes from sheep pancreas] Proskuriakov MT. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(1):147-50, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of oxidized oleic acid on the enzymatic cleavage of casein] Ogrzyzov NK, et al. *Radiobiologiya* 14(6):898-900, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Interaction of antirheumatic agents with proteolytic enzymes] Taratuta OV, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 19(4):394-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE
- Cholecystokinin-pancreozymin-like effect induced by intra-intestinal administration of trypsin inhibitors. Imai S. *Jpn J Vet Res* 22(3):99-100, Jul 74
- Studies on the reversibility of oral trypsin inhibitor induced changes of rat pancreatic exocrine enzyme activity and insulin secretory capacity. Ihse I, et al. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 10(3):321-6, 1975
- ## ANALYSIS
- Proteinases and proteinase inhibitors in the fertilization process: new concepts of control? Fritz H, et al. *Adv Biosci* 10:271-86, 1973 (51 ref.)
- Proteinase inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis. Brackertz D, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 34(3):225-30, Jun 75
- Isolation and properties of navy bean proteinase inhibitor component I. Whitley EJ Jr, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 169(1):42-50, Jul 75
- Familial cold urticaria. Clinical findings. Doeglas HM, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 110(3):382-8, Sep 74
- The effect of vitamin C supplements on serum cholesterol, coagulation, fibrinolysis and platelet adhesiveness. Crawford GP, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 21(3):451-4, May-Jun 75
- A crystalline protein-proteinase inhibitor from pinto bean seeds. Wang D. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(2):583-96, 26 Jun 75
- Improved methodology and precision using a straight base line technique for the quantitation of proteins by two dimensional immunoelectrophoresis. Bradwell AR, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 58(3):283-9, 8 Feb 75
- Alpha-1-antitrypsin in duodenal fluid and gallbladder bile. Kyaw-Myint TO, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 59(1):51-4, 22 Feb 75
- Variation in neurotoxin, trypsin inhibitors and susceptibility to insect attack in varieties of *Lathyrus sativus* seeds. Roy DN, et al.
- Environ Physiol Biochem* 5(3):172-7, 1975
- Antigenic relationship between the human bronchial mucus inhibitor and plasma inter-alpha-trypsin inhibitor. Hochstrasser K, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(5):587-8, May 73
- Simultaneous assay of neutral sugars and amino sugars by an automatic sugar analyzer: applications to glycoproteins. Kellich G, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 356(4):417-23, Apr 75
- Determination of serum C9 level by immunodiffusion. Elevation in patients with infectious or allergic skin diseases. Kawachi-Takahashi S, et al.
- Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 48(2):161-70, 1975
- Synthetic peptides spanning the entire sequence of porcine pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor II (Kazal). Rocchi R, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(6):391-5, 1974
- The semiautomated determination of trypsin inhibitors in textured soy protein. Egberg DC, et al.
- J Agric Food Chem* 23(3):603-5, May-Jun 75
- The use of activated charcoal to remove or inactivate mouse growth inhibitors present in soybean whey. Tidemann LJ, et al. *J Agric Food Chem* 22(6):1059-62, Nov-Dec 74
- The effect of the selective removal of hemagglutinins on the nutritive value of soybeans. Turner RH, et al. *J Agric Food Chem* 23(3):484-7, May-Jun 75
- Amino acid sequence of an alkaline proteinase inhibitor (*Streptomyces subtilisin* inhibitor) from *Streptomyces albobogrius* S-3253. Ikenaka T, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(6):1191-209, Dec 74
- Analysis of proteins and respiratory cells obtained from human lungs by bronchial lavage. Reynolds HY, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):559-73, Oct 74
- Studies in mice on the isolation and characterization of growth inhibitors from soybeans. Schingoethe DJ, et al. *J Nutr* 104(10):1304-12, Oct 74
- Some properties of protease inhibitors in wheat grain. Mistunaga T. *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)* 20(2):153-59, 1974
- An investigation of enzymes and hormone-binding proteins in the luminal fluid of the bovine uterus. Roberts GP, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 40(2):305-13, Oct 74
- Homology of protein structures: proteinase inhibitors. Creighton TE. *Nature* 255(5511):743-5, 26 Jun 75
- Contributions to the optimal use of human blood. IV. Quantitative analysis of the immunoglobulin isolation. Vogelaar EF, et al. *Vox Sang* 27(3):193-206, 1974
- The biochemistry of helminths. von Brand T. *Z Parasitenkd* 45(2):109-24, 1974 (59 ref.)
- [On the distribution of proteinase inhibitors of broad specificity in the organs of cuttle fish (*Loligo vulgaris*) (author's transl)] Tschesche H, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1510-2, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Disc electrophoresis of duodenal juice in polyacrylamide gel (identification methods)] Dykul' NM. *Lab Delo* (3):153-5, 1975 (Rus)
- [Activity of pancreatic enzymes of duodenal juice and blood serum in healthy children] Tsoraeva LK. *Lab Delo* (3):183-4, 1975 (Rus)
- ## BIOSYNTHESIS
- Blood groups and diseases. Mourant AE. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):183-94, 1974 (42 ref.)
- ## BLOOD
- Enzyme activation and inhibition induced by cold provocation in a patient with cold urticaria. Martens PM, et al. *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 55(2):121-5,



1975

- Transcapillary passage of plasma proteins in experimental burns. Ganrot K, et al.  
*Acta Physiol Scand* 91(4):497-501, Aug 74
- Cardiovascular lesions in pancreatitis. Tuzhilin DA, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 63(5):381-8, May 75
- Immunologic studies in patients with recurrent bronchopulmonary infections. Kagan E, et al.  
*Am Rev Respir Dis* 111(4):441-51, Apr 75
- Proteinase inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis. Brackertz D, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 34(3):225-30, Jun 75
- The regulation of leukotactic mediators. Ward PA.  
*Antibiot Chemother* 19:333-7, 1974
- Trypsin inhibitor from cow colostrum. Isolation, electrophoretic characterization and immunologic properties. Piñeiro A, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):201-6, 30 Jan 75
- Physiological studies in a large sibship with antitrypsin deficiency. Duncan PE, et al. *Br J Dis Chest* 69(2):107-17, Apr 75
- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in blood from puerperal women with and without oestrogen treatment. Gjonnaess H, et al.  
*Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(2):151-7, Feb 75
- Evaluation of a simple screening test for serum anti-trypsin activity. Merry AH, et al.  
*Clin Chim Acta* 56(3):249-54, 8 Nov 74
- Separation of two new trypsin-inhibiting fractions from human serum. Nowak S, et al. *Enzyme* 20(2):71-9, 1975
- Antigenic relationship between the human bronchial mucus inhibitor and plasma inter-alpha-trypsin inhibitor. Hochstrasser K, et al.  
*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(5):587-8, May 73
- Serum alpha-antitrypsin types: elastase inhibition versus trypsin inhibition. Rowley pt, et al.  
*Hum Hered* 24(5-6):472-81, 1974
- Antitrypsin activity in serum. Melchior JB, et al.  
*J Am Osteopath Assoc* 74(8):773-4, Apr 75
- Effects of an oral enzyme preparation, Chymoral, upon serum proteins associated with injury (acute phase reactants) in man. Fisher JD, et al. *J Med (Basel)* 5(5):258-73, 1974
- Kinin system responses in sepsis after trauma in man. Hirsch EF, et al. *J Surg Res* 17(3):147-53, Sep 74
- Pulmonary emphysema and alpha-antitrypsin deficiency. Jones SH. *Phys Ther* 54(6):579-83, Jun 74 (36 ref.)
- Prothrombin Brussels, a new congenital defective protein. Kahn MJ, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):141-56, Aug 74
- [Autoanalysis of trypsin. Application to the measurement of serum trypsin inhibitor capacity] Buneaux JJ, et al. *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 32(4):367-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pancreatic biologic reactions after Wirsung opacification under duodenoscopy. Preventive action of Frey's inhibitor (87 cases)] Leger L, et al.  
*Nouv Presse Med* 4(19):1399-402, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Research on 2 new tests for early detection of alcoholic cirrhosis] Bélanger M, et al.  
*Univ Med Can* 103(9):1557-64, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Acidstable proteinaseinhibitors in blood plasma in different nepropathies (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(21):1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Behaviour of acid-stable proteinase inhibitors in serum and urine after kidney transplantations (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al.  
*Klin Wochenschr* 52(21):1018-20, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Observations about local fibrinolysis in clinical-surgery and after skin-transplantation in rats (author's transl)] Marggraf W, et al.  
*Langenbecks Arch Chir* 336(3):181-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Quantitative alpha 1-antitrypsin determination in the diagnosis of newborn septicemia] Karitzky D. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):491, Jul 74 (Ger)
- [Alpha-1-antitrypsin in pulmonary diseases (author's transl)] Seht I, et al. *Z Erkr Atmungsorgane* 141(1):70-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood glycoproteins] Jakab L. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28(13):385-9, 1 Jul 73 (106 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Relation between serum and plasma values of natural protease inhibitors] Ambanelli U, et al.  
*Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 50(20):1732-7, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)
- [Blood kinin system activity in vibration disease patients] Dzizinski AA, et al. *Gig Tr Prof Zabol* 0(8):35-7, Aug 74 (Rus)
- [Dynamics of the content of serum alpha2-macroglobulin and the condition of the trypsin-trypsin inhibitor system in different forms of ischemic heart disease] Movshovich BL, et al.  
*Kardiologia* 15(2):133-5, Feb 75 (Rus)
- [Activity of pancreatic enzymes of duodenal juice and blood serum in healthy children] Tsoraeva LK.  
*Lab Delo* (3):183-4, 1975 (Rus)
- [Exocrine function of the pancreas in diabetes mellitus] Kosenko NP. *Vrach Delo* (12):42-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Several components of the kinin system in multiple sclerosis and experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Martirosian VV, et al.  
*Zh Nevropatol Psikiatr* 74(8):1165-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

- Changes of the protein composition of the cerebrospinal fluid in childhood acute leukemia. Harms D. *Z Kinderheilkd* 118(2):97-105, 1974

## CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

- Studies on peptides. XLIII. Synthesis of two protected peptides related to the C-terminal portion of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop). Yajima H, et al.  
*Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 22(5):1079-86, May 74
- Studies on peptides. XLII. Synthesis of the protected nonapeptide corresponding to positions 29 to 37 of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop). Yajima H, et al.  
*Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 22(5):1075-8, May 74
- Studies on peptides. XL. Synthesis of the protected dodecapeptide corresponding to positions 1 to 12 of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop). Yajima H, et al.  
*Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 22(5):1061-6, May 74
- Studies on peptides. XLIV. Synthesis of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop) by the fragment condensation procedure on polymer support. Yajima H, et al.  
*Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 22(5):1087, May 74
- Studies on peptides. XLI. Synthesis of the protected hexadecapeptide corresponding to positions 13 to 28 of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop). Yajima H, et al.  
*Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 22(5):1067-74, May 74
- Synthesis and activity of nonapeptide fragments of soybean Bowman-Birk inhibitor. Nishino N, et al.  
*Experientia* 31(4):410-2, 15 Apr 75
- Synthetic peptides spanning the entire sequence of porcine pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor II (Kazal). Rocchi R, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(6):391-5, 1974
- Synthesis of isosteres of p-amidinophenylpyruvic acid. Inhibitors of trypsin, thrombin, and pancreatic kallikrein. Geratz JD, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(3):287-92, Mar 75
- New aromatic diamidines with central alpha-oxyalkane or alpha, omega-dioxyalkane chains. Structure-activity relationships for the inhibition of trypsin, pancreatic kallikrein, and thrombin and for the inhibition of the overall coagulation process. Geratz JD, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(5):477-81, May 75

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Trypsin inhibitor from cow colostrum. Isolation, electrophoretic characterization and immunologic properties. Piñeiro A, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):201-6, 30 Jan 75
- Antigenic relationship between the human bronchial mucus inhibitor and plasma inter-alpha-trypsin inhibitor. Hochstrasser K, et al.  
*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(5):587-8, May 73
- Complexes in plasma between light chain kappa immunoglobulins and alpha 1-antitrypsin respectively prealbumin. Laurell CB, et al. *Immunochemistry* 11(11):703-9, Nov 74
- Immune response during hyperimmunization. (VII) Cellular immunity induced in guinea pigs with



- soybean antigens. Chiu S, et al.  
**J Formosan Med Assoc** 73(12):740-5, Dec 74  
 Skin reaction and blast transformation of lymphocytes of guinea pigs sensitized with trypsin inhibitors.  
 Awaya A, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 44(6):503-18, Dec 74

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Trypsin inhibitor from cow colostrum. Isolation, electrophoretic characterization and immunologic properties. Piñeiro A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(1):201-6, 30 Jan 75  
 Purification of rabbit testis proacrosin and studies of its active form. Huang-Yang YH, et al.  
**Biol Reprod** 12(2):232-8, Mar 75  
 Separation of two new trypsin-inhibiting fractions from human serum. Nowak S, et al. **Enzyme** 20(2):71-9, 1975  
 Fibrinolytic inhibitors in human seminal plasma. Liedholm P, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1113-4, 15 Oct 74  
 The trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitory capacity of human and bovine alpha-crystallin. Gaudin J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):72-5, 1 Nov 74  
 Characterization of an acid-stable proteinase inhibitor in human cervical mucus. Wallner O, et al.  
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(6):709-15, Jun 74  
 Identity of trypsin inhibitors isolated from bovine liver and pancreas. Chauvet J, et al.  
**Int J Pept Protein Res** 2(3):165-7, 1970  
 Snake venom proteinase inhibitors. I. Isolation and properties of two inhibitors of kallikrein, trypsin, plasmin, and alpha-chymotrypsin from the venom of Russell's viper (*Vipera russelli*). Takahashi H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(4):709-19, Oct 74  
 Purification and partial characterization of pas-positive inclusion bodies from the liver in alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency. Eriksson S, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(4):176-80, 23 Jan 75  
 Editorial: Alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency - a defect of secretion. Weiser MM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(4):205-6, 23 Jan 75  
 An antiproteolytic and antifibrinolytic preparation obtained from the potato by means of chromatography on SE-sephadex C-50. Worowski K. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):617-32, 31 Dec 74  
 Trypsin inhibitors of corn (zea mays). Halim AH, et al. **Trans Kans Acad Sci** 76(4):289-93, Win 73  
 [Proteinase isoinhibitors with broad specificity for trypsin, chymotrypsin, plasmin and kallikrein from cuttlefish (*Loligo vulgaris*)] Tschesche H, et al.  
**Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1447-61, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Pancreatic inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes] Wilimowska-pelc A. **Postepy Biochem** 18(1):85-93, 1972 (Pol)  
 [Purification and properties of proteinase inhibitors from the egg albumin of certain species of birds] Mosolov VV, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(3):415-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## METABOLISM

- Abnormal human seminal plasma inhibitor content in one infertile man. Hirschhäuser C. **Andrologia** 6(1):95-7, 1974  
 The proteinases and proteinase inhibitors in the peritoneal exudate during acute experimental pancreatitis in the rat. Huttunen R.  
**Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 64(2):82-7, 1975  
 Inhibition of bound enzymes. II. Characterization of product inhibition and accumulation. Engasser JM, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(19):3849-54, 10 Sep 74  
 The association of anhydrotypsin with the pancreatic trypsin inhibitors. Vincent JP, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(20):4205-11, 24 Sep 74  
 Coagulative and fibrinolytic properties of ascitic fluid associated with ovarian tumors. Svanberg L, et al. **Cancer** 35(5):1382-7, May 75  
 Studies on trypsin inhibitors in sweet potato. II. Modification of amino acid residues in inhibitor III. Ogiso T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(1):147-56, Jul 74  
 Reaction heat variation with pH in formation of the trypsin-soybean inhibitor complex. Barnhill MT Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(14):5501-7, 25 Jul 75  
 Protein migration into nuclei. I. Frog oocyte nuclei in vivo accumulate microinjected histones, allow entry to small proteins, and exclude large proteins. Bonner WM. **J Cell Biol** 64(2):421-30, Feb 75

- Lymphokine production by C3b-stimulated B cells. Sandberg AL, et al. **J Immunol** 115(1):139-44, Jul 75  
 The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. Kaplan AP. **Microvasc Res** 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)  
 [Acidstable proteinaseinhibitors in blood plasma in different nepropathies (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(21) 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Behaviour of acid-stable proteinase inhibitors in serum and urine after kidney transplantations (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al.  
**Klin Wochenschr** 52(21):1018-20, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Pancreatic inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes] Wilimowska-pelc A. **Postepy Biochem** 18(1):85-93, 1972 (Pol)  
 [Interaction of trypsin with a trypsin inhibitor from bovine colostrum] Cechová D, et al. **Biokhimiia** 40(1):145-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Activity of certain enzymes of the gastrointestinal tract and of their inhibitors under the effect of radiation and thiophosphamide] Savitskiĭ IB, et al. **Radiobiologiya** 15(1):120-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Vasodilatation in extremity trauma. Immediate hemodynamic changes in the dog hind leg. Sandegård J. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** (447):1-32, 1974  
 Inhibition spectra of the human pancreatic endopeptidases. Mallory PA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(8):823-30, Aug 75  
 An effect of hyposmolarity on insulin release in vitro. Blackard WG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):706-13, Mar 75  
 Involvement of cell and serum proteases in exposing tumor-specific agglutinin sites. Goldberg AR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 234(0):348-54, 1974  
 Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)  
 Fetuin as a trypsin inhibitor. Galembeck F, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(1):326-31, Sep 74  
 Purification and preliminary characterization of human leukocyte elastase Taylor JC, et al.  
**Arch Biochem Biophys** 169(1):91-101, Jul 75  
 Proceedings: Activation of the inactive precursor of collagenase by kallikrein and plasmin. Eeckhout Y, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):786, Oct 74  
 Antagonisms amongst streptococci isolated from the human oral cavity. Donoghue HD, et al.  
**Arch Oral Biol** 20(5-6):381-7, May-Jun 75  
 Alkaline protease associated with the matrix protein of a virus infecting the cabbage looper. Eppstein DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(2):478-84, 20 Jan 75  
 The mechanism of activation of rabbit plasminogen by urokinase. Lack of a preactivation peptide. Sodez JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(2):729-36, 23 Sep 74  
 Activation of dog plasma kininogenase with glass. Nakahara M. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(21):3009-15, 1 Nov 74  
 Trypsin inhibition of photosynthetic pyridine nucleotide reduction. Selman BR, et al.  
**Biochim Biophys Acta** 347(1):113-25, 23 Apr 74  
 Presence of a gelatin-specific proteinase and its latent form in human leucocytes. Sopata I, et al.  
**Biochim Biophys Acta** 370(2):510-23, 29 Dec 74  
 Purification of rabbit testis proacrosin and studies of its active form. Huang-Yang YH, et al.  
**Biol Reprod** 12(2):232-8, Mar 75  
 Mechanism of the pro-inflammatory activity of sympathomimetic amines in thermic oedema of the rat paw. Green KL. **Br J Pharmacol** 50(2):243-51, Feb 74  
 The inactivation of penicillopepsin with 1,2-epoxy-3-(p-nitrophenoxy) propane, an active-site directed reagent. Mains G, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(11):1018-23, Nov 74  
 Production of a serine-protease with macrophage migration-inhibitory factor activity by virus-transformed cells and human tumor cell lines. Poste G. **Cancer Res** 35(9):2558-66, Sep 75  
 Inhibition of protease activity in cultures of rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells: effect on the transformed phenotype. Weber MJ. **Cell** 5(3):253-61,



- Jul 75  
Partial purification and characterization of a lung antiprotease and its differentiation from serum antiproteases. Weinbaum G, et al. *Chest* 67(2 Suppl):31S-32S, Feb 75
- Changes in serum proteinase inhibitor levels following bone surgery. Dickson I, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 54(3):381-5, 20 Aug 74
- Demonstration of the lack of acrosin in mouse spermatozoa by a radioassay. Erickson RP, et al. *Contraception* 9(5):539-44, May 74
- Mechanism of soybean trypsin inhibitor induced polyspermy as determined by an analysis of refertilized sea urchin (*Arbacia punctulata*) eggs. Longo FJ, et al. *Dev Biol* 41(1):193-201, Nov 74
- Selective proteolysis of the receptor for parathyroid hormone in renal cortex. Chase LR. *Endocrinology* 96(1):70-6, Jan 75
- The inhibition of proteinases by human alpha1-antitrypsin. Hercz A. *Eur J Biochem* 49(1):287-92, 1 Nov 74
- Elevation and hardening of the fertilization membrane in sea urchin eggs. Role of the soluble fertilization product. Carroll EJ Jr, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 90(2):429-32, Feb 75
- Suppressive effect of protease inhibitors on heterokaryons containing chick erythrocyte nuclei. Darzynkiewicz Z, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 87(2):333-45, Aug 74
- Proteases as mitogens. The Effect of trypsin and pronase on mouse and human lymphocytes. Kaplan JG, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 88(2):388-94, Oct 74
- Inhibition of the local hemorrhagic Schwartzman reaction by an acid proteinase. Lin TY, et al. *Experientia* 31(2):209-12, 15 Feb 75
- The trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitory capacity of human and bovine alpha-crystallin. Gaudin J, et al. *FEBS Lett* 48(1):72-5, 1 Nov 74
- Prevention of blastocyst implantation in mice with proteinase inhibitors. Dabich D, et al. *Fertil Steril* 25(11):954-7, Nov 74
- Letter: Mechanisms of intestinal lesion in shock. Bounous G. *Gastroenterology* 68(1):203-5, Jan 75
- Study into the mechanisms of damage of human placental syncytiotrophoblast. III. Effect of various plasmas, sera and inhibitors. Carr MC. *Gynecol Invest* 4(5-6):213-28, 1973
- Reovirus transcriptase activation in vitro: further studies on the facilitation phenomenon. Borsa J, et al. *Intervirology* 3(1-2):15-35, 1974
- Relationship of macromolecular synthesis to competence induction in a group H streptococcus. Horne DS, et al. *J Bacteriol* 121(3):1014-21, Mar 75
- Desensitization of substrate inhibition of acto-H-meromyosin ATPase by treatment of H-meromyosin with rho-chloromercuribenzoate. Relation between the extent of desensitization and the amount of bound rho-chloromercuribenzoate. Shibata-sekiya K, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(3):543-57, Mar 75
- Interactions of adrenocorticotrophic hormone with its adrenal receptors. Degradation of ACTH-1-24 and ACTH-11-24. Saez JM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1683-9, 10 Mar 75
- Relationship between two kinds of hatching enzymes in the hatching liquid of the medaka, *Oryzias latipes*. Yamagami K. *J Exp Zool* 192(1):127-32, Apr 75
- Plaque formation by Influenza viruses in the presence of trypsin. Appleyard G, et al. *J Gen Virol* 25(3):351-7, Dec 74
- Alteration of factor VII activity by activated Fletcher factor (a plasma kallikrein): a potential link between the intrinsic and extrinsic blood-clotting systems. Saito H, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(3):405-15, Mar 75
- New aromatic diamidines with central alpha-oxyalkane or alpha, omega-dioxyalkane chains. Structure-activity relationships for the inhibition of trypsin, pancreatic kallikrein, and thrombin and for the inhibition of the overall coagulation process. Geratz JD, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(5):477-81, May 75
- Proteases during the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor. II. The kallikrein-kinin system. LeBlanc PP, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(5):1107-4, May 75
- Proceedings: Modification of trypsin activity by anti-inflammatory drugs. Baillie AJ, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 26 Suppl:117P-118P, Dec 74
- Proceedings: An effect of trypsin on a mechanical property of skin. Venn MF. *J Physiol (Lond)* 240(2):48P, Jul 74
- Reversible inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis in vivo and in vitro by viral products. Röder A, et al. *J Virol* 14(4):846-52, Oct 74
- Cholecystokinin-pancreozymin-like effect induced by intra-intestinal administration of trypsin inhibitors. Imal S. *Jpn J Vet Res* 22(3):99-100, Jul 74
- Isolation of adrenal cortex cells—hormone responses. Sayers G, et al. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):673-93, 1974
- Tryptic destruction of aggregative competence in Dictyostellum discoideum and subsequent recovery. Alexander S, et al. *Nature* 254(5502):698-9, 24 Apr 75
- Factors involved in the intestinal feedback regulation of pancreatic enzyme secretion in the rat. Schneeman BO, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(3):897-903, Mar 75
- Studies on the reversibility of oral trypsin inhibitor induced changes of rat pancreatic exocrine enzyme activity and insulin secretory capacity. Ihse I, et al. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 10(3):321-6, 1975
- Effects of collagen on fibrinolysis. Engel AM, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:63-74, 1973
- Potentially thrombogenic materials in factor IX concentrates. Kingdon HS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):617-31, 30 Jun 75
- Plasmin inhibition of thrombin-induced platelet aggregation. Miller JL, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):286-309, 30 Apr 75
- Requirement of human plasmin for streptokinase activation of bovine plasminogen. Reddy KN, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):481-8, Jun 75
- [Isolation and characterization of two trypsin isoenzymes of the American crayfish *Cambarus affinis* Say] Kleine R, et al.
- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(2):114-24, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Modelling of enzyme-active substance interactions] Barth A, et al. *Pharmazie* 30(4):248-53, Apr 75 (Ger)
- [Interaction of trypsin with a trypsin inhibitor from bovine colostrum] Cechová D, et al. *Biokhimiia* 40(1):145-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Insulin biosynthesis in rats against a background of inhibition of pancreatic tissue tryptic activity] Morenkova SA. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(10):37-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of a trypsin inhibitor (kontrikal) on the synthesis of tissue proteins in thermal burns] Zaets TL, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (5):21-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Purification and properties of proteinase inhibitors from the egg albumin of certain species of birds] Mosolov VV, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(3):415-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- Epidermal growth factor: internal duplication and probable relationship to pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor. Hunt LT, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(3):1020-8, 8 Oct 74

## SECRETION

- [Comparative evaluation of secretory and enzymatic indicators of pancreatic function in patients with chronic pancreatitis treated at the Dzhermuk health resort] Agadzhanian GI, et al. *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* (6):521-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Experimental chemotherapy of Schistosomiasis mansoni. Katz N, et al. *Adv Parasitol* 12:369-90, 1974 (130 ref.)

## URINE

- [Acidstable proteinaseinhibitors in blood plasma in different nephropathies (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(21) 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Behaviour of acid-stable proteinase inhibitors in serum and urine after kidney transplantations (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(21):1018-20, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)



## TRYPSINOGEN

- Phosphorescence of tryptophan and proteins in the presence of silver ion. Chen RF.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 166(2):584-91, Feb 75
- Trypsinogen activation peptide and related peptides as inhibitors of gastric secretion. Bower JM, et al.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(2):820-4, 23 Sep 74
- Aspergillus oryzae* acid proteinase. Purification and properties, and formation of pi-chymotrypsin. Davidson R, et al.  
*Biochem J* 147(1):45-53, Apr 75
- N-terminal amino acid sequence of trypsinogen from the lesser rorqual, *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* (Cetacea). Simultaneous isolation of trypsinogen, chymotrypsinogen and ribonuclease from pancreas. Bricteux-Grégoire S, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):244-55, 28 Mar 75
- The inactivation of penicillopepsin with 1,2-epoxy-3-(p-nitrophenoxy) propane, an active-site directed reagent. Mains G, et al.  
*Can J Biochem* 52(11):1018-23, Nov 74
- Bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Further evidence of homology with factor X (Stuart factor) and prothrombin. Enfield DL, et al.  
*FEBS Lett* 47(1):132-5, 1 Oct 74
- Presence of repeating sub-sequences and symmetry patterns in proteins. Erhan S, et al.  
*Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(3):175-81, 1974
- Short length amino acid sequence homology among ancestrally unrelated proteins. Greller LD, et al.  
*Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(3):165-73, 1974
- The phylogeny of trypsin-related serine proteases and their zymogens. New methods for the investigation of distant evolutionary relationships. De Haën C, et al.  
*J Mol Biol* 92(2):225-59, 25 Feb 75
- An affinity chromatographic study of trypsinogen activation. Kinetic evidence for the existence of neotrypsinogen. Kasche V.  
*Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(5):242, May 74
- [Photocatalytic initiation of low-molecular substrate hydrolysis during autocatalytic enzyme reproduction] Berezhin IV, et al.  
*Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 219(5):1255-8, 1974 (Rus)

## ANALYSIS

- Effect of age and long-term diet on exocrine pancreas of the rat. Snook JT.  
*Am J Physiol* 228(1):262-8, Jan 75
- A rapid method for the detection of trypsinogen and chymotrypsinogen after electrophoretic separation of pancreas extract on polyacrylamide gel. Dijkhof J, et al.  
*Anal Biochem* 62(2):598-600, Dec 74
- Pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. IV. The enzyme content of commercial pancreatic supplements. Parent FW, et al.  
*Arch Surg* 110(6):739-41, Jun 75
- A refined cellulose acetate electrophoretic technique for analysis of human pancreatic juice. Allan BJ, et al.  
*Biochem Med* 12(2):166-82, Feb 75
- Studies on the guinea pig pancreas. Fractionation and partial characterization of exocrine proteins. Tartakoff A, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 249(23):7420-31, 10 Dec 74
- Calcium and pancreatic secretion. I. Subcellular distribution of calcium and magnesium in the exocrine pancreas of the guinea pig. Clemente F, et al.  
*J Cell Biol* 65(1):88-102, Apr 75

## ANTAGONISTS &amp; INHIBITORS

- The two human trypsinogens. Inhibition spectra of the two human trypsinogens derived from their purified zymogens. Figarella C, et al.  
*Eur J Biochem* 53(2):457-63, 6 May 75

## DEFICIENCY

- Pancreatic proteinases; their activation and the disturbances of this mechanism in man. Hadorn B.  
*Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1319-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)

## ISOLATION &amp; PURIFICATION

- N-terminal amino acid sequence of trypsinogen from the lesser rorqual, *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* (Cetacea). Simultaneous isolation of trypsinogen,

chymotrypsinogen and ribonuclease from pancreas. Bricteux-Grégoire S, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):244-55, 28 Mar 75

On bovine and porcine anionic trypsinogens. Louvard MN, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(1):177-85, 5 Nov 74

## METABOLISM

- The zymogen granule: intragranular organization and its functional significance. Rothman SS, et al.  
*Adv Cytopharmacol* 2:341-8, 1974
- Enzyme secretion in the absence of zymogen granules. Rothman SS.  
*Am J Physiol* 228(6):1828-34, Jun 75
- Enhanced reactivity of disulfide-modified trypsinogen toward an active-site directed reagent. Knights RJ, et al.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(4):1161-6, 23 Dec 74
- N-terminal amino acid sequence of trypsinogen from the lesser rorqual, *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* (Cetacea). Simultaneous isolation of trypsinogen, chymotrypsinogen and ribonuclease from pancreas. Bricteux-Grégoire S, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):244-55, 28 Mar 75
- On bovine and porcine anionic trypsinogens. Louvard MN, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(1):177-85, 5 Nov 74
- Improved purification of cathepsin B1 and cathepsin B2. Otto K, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):462-75, 27 Feb 75
- Studies on the guinea pig pancreas. Parallel discharge of exocrine enzyme activities. Scheele GA, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 250(7):2660-70, 10 Apr 75
- Comparative effects of oral and parenteral feeding on pancreatic enzymes in the rat. Lavau M, et al.  
*J Nutr* 104(11):1432-7, Nov 74
- Pancreatic proteinases; their activation and the disturbances of this mechanism in man. Hadorn B.  
*Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1319-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)
- The trypsinogen and chymotrypsinogen contents of the pancreas during acute experimental pancreatitis of the rat. Huttunen R.  
*Scand J Gastroenterol* 10(2):177-80, 1975
- Glucose-induced insulin secretion and pattern of exocrine pancreatic enzymes in the rat following oral and parenteral trypsin inhibitor administration. Ihse I, et al.  
*Scand J Gastroenterol* 9(8):719-24, Nov 74
- Studies on the reversibility of oral trypsin inhibitor induced changes of rat pancreatic exocrine enzyme activity and insulin secretory capacity. Ihse I, et al.  
*Scand J Gastroenterol* 10(3):321-6, 1975

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Influence of pancreatic secretion on gastric secretion in dogs. Palasciano G, et al.  
*Digestion* 11(1-2):64-71, 1974

## SECRETION

- Effect of elemental diet on pancreatic secretion. McArdle AH, et al.  
*Am J Surg* 128(5):690-2, Nov 74
- Two-dimensional gel analysis of soluble proteins. Characterization of guinea pig exocrine pancreatic proteins. Scheele GA.  
*J Biol Chem* 250(14):5375-85, 25 Jul 75
- Studies on the pancreas of the guinea pig. Parallel processing and discharge of exocrine proteins. Tartakoff AM, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 250(7):2671-7, 10 Apr 75
- Intestinal peptide hydrolases: peptide and amino acid absorption. Kim YS, et al.  
*Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1397-412, Nov 74 (44 ref.)

## VITAMIN K

- The early history of vitamin K. Almquist HJ.  
*Am J Clin Nutr* 28(6):656-9, Jun 75
- Compartmentation of enzymes in the rat liver mitochondrial matrix. Matlib MA, et al.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 167(1):193-202, Mar 75
- Chemolithotrophic growth and regulation of hydrogenase formation in the coryneform hydrogen bacterium strain 11/x. Canevascini G, et al.  
*Arch Microbiol* 103(3):283-91, 5 May 75
- The course of photooxidation of menadione. Mee JM, et al.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(1):228-32, 8



- Jul 75  
The course of photooxidation of menadione. Mee JM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(1):228-32, 8 Jul 75
- Variations in the pathways of malate oxidation and phosphorylation in different species of *Mycobacteria*. Prasada Reddy TL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 376(2):210-8, 17 Feb 75
- Pericardial effusion with tamponade: an unusual complication associated with oral bleeding. Mancía G, et al. *Circ Res* 36(2):310-8, Feb 75
- Primary structure of the vitamin K-dependent part of prothrombin. Magnusson S, et al. *FEBS Lett* 44(2):189-93, 25 Aug 74
- Standardization of thromboplastin reagents and control plasmas. Owren PA. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):441-54, 1974
- Semipermeable membranes for improving the histochemical demonstration of enzyme activities in tissue sections. V. Isocitrate: NADP+ oxidoreductase (decarboxylating) and malate: NADP+ oxidoreductase (decarboxylating). Meljer AE, et al. *Histochemistry* 43(3):225-36, 5 Jun 75
- Freund's adjuvants: relationship of arthritogenicity and adjuvant activity in rats to vehicle composition. Whitehouse MW, et al. *Immunology* 27(2):311-30, Aug 74
- The effect of inhibitors on the electron-transport chain of *Bacillus brevis*. Evidence for branching of the NADH oxidase respiratory chain. Seddon B, et al. *J Gen Microbiol* 84(2):386-90, Oct 74
- Pigment production by *Bacteroides* species with reference to sub-classification. Duerden BI. *J Med Microbiol* 8(1):113-25, Feb 75
- Complex formation between menadione and cetylthymolpholinium ethosulfate: effect on UV photodegradation of menadione. Kowarski CR, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 64(4):696-8, Apr 75
- Complex formation between menadione and cetylthymolpholinium ethosulfate: effect on UV photodegradation of menadione. Kowarski CR, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 64(4):696-8, Apr 75
- Study of the interaction of menadione with hydrotropic salts. Saleh AM, et al. *Pharmazie* 29(8):525-7, Aug 74
- Study of the interaction of menadione with hydrotropic salts. Saleh AM, et al. *Pharmazie* 29(8):525-7, Aug 74
- Isolation and characterization of vitamin K-dependent region of bovine blood clotting factor X. Howard JB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(4):1281-5, Apr 75
- Competitive radioprotection and radiosensitization in chemical systems. Greenstock CL, et al. *Radiat Res* 59(3):556-71, Sep 74
- The fat-soluble vitamins in modern medicine. Marks J. *Vitam Horm* 32:131-54, 1974 (177 ref.)
- [Mitochondrial abnormalities and ocular myopathies with downward-spreading evolution. Apropos of 2 new cases] Herlicoviez D. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 23(2):107-17, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Letter: Spinach and anticoagulant therapy] Koller F. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(11):570, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)
- [Problems of vitamin requirements during early infancy (author's transl)] Kübler W. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(5 SUPPL):suppl:268-73, May 74 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Nutritional requirements of *Bacteroides melaninogenicus*] Sewkow S, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 228(1):87-93, 1974 (Ger)
- [Reaction of vitamin K3 with cysteine in aqueous ethanol and consecutive determination of vitamins K (author's transl)] Hayakawa Y, et al. *J Pharm Soc Jpn* 94(9):1070-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Compounds of some drugs with poly(vinylpyrrolidone)] Bolewski K, et al. *Acta Pol Pharm* 31(5):643-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13(12):1048-51, Dec 74
- Vitamin and mineral allowances. Margen S. *Environ Biol Med* 1(3):187-96, Feb 72
- [Developmental pharmacology of vitamin K3. 2. Experimental study on the nutritional state of the progeny of rats on various vitamin K3 regimens] Kosuge Y. *Folia Pharmacol Jpn* 69(2):359-68, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Developmental pharmacology of vitamin K3. 1. Effect of vitamin K3 on the fetus] Kosuge Y. *Folia Pharmacol Jpn* 69(2):285-91, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Effect of tocopherol-related 6-oxychroman derivatives on the hexokinase activity and adenine nucleotide content in the tissues of rats with a vitamin K deficit] Matusis II, et al. *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 46(4):487-91, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

- [Ultrastructural comparative study of the behavior of collagen tissue and elastic tissue during 3 pathological states (Marfan disease, scleroderma due to vitamin K-1 lathyrogenic effect of penicillamine)] Gauthier Y, et al. *Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris)* 100(5-6):525-9, 1973 (Fre)
- [Dermatology from 1969 to 1973] Clivatte J, et al. *Rev Prat* 24(23):2021-2, 2025-6, 2031-2, 21 Apr 74 (56 ref.) (Fre)
- [Drug therapy of hemorrhagic syndromes. Part I] Ballerini G. *Clin Ter* 70(2):117-45, 31 Jul 74 (Ita)
- [Developmental pharmacology of vitamin K3. 1. Effect of vitamin K3 on the fetus] Kosuge Y. *Folia Pharmacol Jpn* 69(2):285-91, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Developmental pharmacology of vitamin K3. 2. Experimental study on the nutritional state of the progeny of rats on various vitamin K3 regimens] Kosuge Y. *Folia Pharmacol Jpn* 69(2):359-68, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## ANALOGS &amp; DERIVATES

- Ineffectiveness of phylloquinone epoxide as an inhibitor of prothrombin synthesis in the rat. Goodman SR, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(1):250-7, 6 Nov 74
- Synthesis of menaquinones. Snyder CD, et al. *J Am Chem Soc* 96(26):8046-54, 25 Dec 74
- The redox reactions in propionic acid fermentation. IV. Participation of menaquinone in the electron transfer system in *Propionibacterium arabinosum*. Sone N. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(1):137-45, Jul 74
- Isolation of a novel menaquinone with a partly hydrogenated side chain from *Propionibacterium arabinosum*. Sone N. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(1):133-6, Jul 74
- [Skeletal muscle phosphorylase and hexokinase activity in vitamin K deficiency and the effect of several 6-hydroxychromane derivatives on changes in hexokinase activity] Matusis II, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(6):605-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
- [Radiotherapeutic effect of naphthidion-3H in combined action on Harding-Passey melanoma] Bobrova VN, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 21(1):52-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Radiotherapeutic effect of naphthidion-3H in combined action on Harding-Passey melanoma] Bobrova VN, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 21(1):52-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Stimulating effect of vicasol on the tumor process] Sopotsinskaia EB. *Vrach Delo* (2):127-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Stimulating effect of vicasol on the tumor process] Sopotsinskaia EB. *Vrach Delo* (2):127-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## ANALYSIS

- A new combustion system for rapid preparation of biological samples for liquid scintillation counting. Baba S, et al. *Anal Biochem* 66(1):243-52, 26 May 75
- Application of differential pulse polarography to the assay of vitamins. Lindquist J, et al. *Analyst* 100(1191):377-85, Jun 75
- The taxonomy of the genus *Staphylococcus*. Kocur M. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:5-12, 1973
- Characterization of the lipids of mesosomal vesicles

## ADMINISTRATION &amp; DOSAGE

- Water, electrolytes, vitamins and carbohydrates in parenteral nutrition. Thorén L. *Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]* (55):123-6, 1974
- Bleeding disorder in an infant associated with anicteric hepatitis. Acquired prothrombin deficiency. Poley JR, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13(12):1045-7, Dec 74
- A simple method of phototherapy: inexpensive, blue incandescent bulbs. Tan KL, et al.



and plasma membranes from *Staphylococcus aureus*. Beining PR, et al. *J Bacteriol* 121(1):137-43, Jan 75

Presence of cytochrome and menaquinone in *Clostridium formicoaceticum* and *Clostridium thermoaceticum*. Gottwald M, et al. *J Bacteriol* 122(1):325-8, Apr 75

Presence of cytochrome and menaquinone in *Clostridium formicoaceticum* and *Clostridium thermoaceticum*. Gottwald M, et al. *J Bacteriol* 122(1):325-8, Apr 75

Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric investigation of the photo-epoxidation of vitamin K3. Mee JM, et al. *J Chromatogr* 110(1):178-81, 2 Jul 75

Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric investigation of the photo-epoxidation of vitamin K3. Mee JM, et al. *J Chromatogr* 110(1):178-81, 2 Jul 75

Proceedings: The production of vitamin K by human intestinal bacteria. Fernandez F, et al. *J Med Microbiol* 8(2):Pix, May 75

Chemical structure of paraproteins of myelomas. Roholt OA, et al. *Transplant Proc* 7(2):215-8, Jun 75

[Reaction of vitamin K3 with cysteine in aqueous ethanol and consecutive determination of vitamins K (author's transl)] Hayakawa Y, et al.

*J Pharm Soc Jpn* 94(9):1070-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Reaction of vitamin K3 with cysteine in aqueous ethanol and consecutive determination of vitamins K (author's transl)] Hayakawa Y, et al.

*J Pharm Soc Jpn* 94(9):1070-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The vitamin K dependent, in vitro production of prothrombin. Shah DV, et al.

*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(4):1397-402, 23 Oct 74

The functional significance of vitamin K action. Difference in phospholipid binding between normal and abnormal prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al.

*J Biol Chem* 250(11):4095-9, 10 Jun 75

Quantitative structure-activity relationships for dicoumarol antivitamins K in the uncoupling of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Laruelle C, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(1):85-90, Jan 75

Antisterility and antivitamin K activity of d-alpha-tocopheryl hydroquinone in the vitamin E-deficient female rat. Rao GH, et al. *J Nutr* 105(4):495-8, Apr 75

Effects of vitamin K deficiency, warfarin, and inhibitors of protein synthesis upon the plasma levels of vitamin K-dependent clotting factors in the chick. Walz DA, et al. *J Nutr* 105(8):972-81, Aug 75

Current practice with vitamin K antagonist therapy. Kazmier FJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):918-22, Dec 74 (49 ref.)

New concepts relating to the mode of action of vitamin K. Olson RE. *Vitam Horm* 32:483-511, 1974 (95 ref.)

[Crural paralysis due to spontaneous hematoma in the psoas during anticoagulant treatment. Apropos of a case] Couplier L, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 31(4):615-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Thromboembolic risk prevention in surgical procedures] Cupa M, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 31(5):753-66, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

[Current attitude of the ophthalmologist in the management of an acute circulatory accident in the fundus oculi] Algan B, et al.

*Annee Ther Clin Optalmol* 24:361-7, 1973 (62 ref.) (Fre)

[Coronary thrombosis and long term anticoagulant treatment. Results of 173 autopsies after myocardial infarction] Barrillon A, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 68(2):147-56, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preventive treatment of thromboembolic postoperative complications in urology using subcutaneous calcium heparinate] Kerri A, et al. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 80(3):283-90, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preventive treatment of thrombo-embolic postoperative complications in urology by subcutaneous heparin] Kerri A, et al.

*J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 79(12 Pt 2):656-63, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Pregnancy, heart valve prostheses and anti-platelet aggregation treatment] Ben Ismail M, et al.

*Nouv Presse Med* 4(10):746 (2), 8 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Letter: myocardial infarct. Randomized treatment

using streptokinase] Valère PE, et al.

*Nouv Presse Med* 4(3):190, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Indications of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic drugs in the prevention and therapy of thromboembolic diseases] Verstraete M. *Clin Ter* 73(5):403-22, 15 Jun 75 (Ita)

[Quick's time and derived times in the study of the extrinsic course of the coagulation process. The PIVKA (protein induced by vitamin K absence or antagonists) in states of chronic disseminated intravascular coagulation] Moscarella S, et al.

*Quad Sciavo Diagn* 10(4):463-73, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Disseminated intravascular coagulation in childhood] Masera G, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(4):347-88, Oct 74 (179 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## BIOSYNTHESIS

Relation between reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidation and amino acid transport in membrane vesicles from *Bacillus subtilis*. Bisschop A, et al. *J Bacteriol* 121(3):807-13, Mar 75

Role of vitamin K2 in the organization and function of *Staphylococcus aureus* membranes. Goldenbaum PE, et al. *J Bacteriol* 121(2):442-9, Feb 75

Proceedings: The production of vitamin K by human intestinal bacteria. Fernandez F, et al.

*J Med Microbiol* 8(2):Pix, May 75

Kinetic of lipoquinone and pigment synthesis in green *Hordeum* seedlings during an artificial day-night rhythm with a prolonged dark phase. Lichtenthaler HK, et al. *Z Naturforsch [C]* 29C(9-10):532-40, Sep-Oct 74

## BLOOD

Anticoagulant activity of 3,3'-alkylthioalkylidene- and 3,3'-(5-alkylthiofurfurylidene)-bis-4-hydroxycoumari and their oxidation products. Gumińska M, et al.

*Biochem Pharmacol* 24(1):67-70, 1 Jan 75

Coagulopathy associated with vitamin E ingestion. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. *JAMA* 230(9):1300-1, 2 Dec 74

## CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of menaquinones. Snyder CD, et al. *J Am Chem Soc* 96(26):8046-54, 25 Dec 74

## HISTORY

The discoveries of vitamin K and dicoumarol and their impact on our concepts of blood coagulation. Owen CA Jr. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):912-7, Dec 74

## IMMUNOLOGY

Preparation and characterization of antibodies to menadione. Johnston MF, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(27):5547-52, 31 Dec 74

Preparation and characterization of antibodies to menadione. Johnston MF, et al. *Biochemistry* 13(27):5547-52, 31 Dec 74

The strange cross-reaction of menadione (vitamin K3) and 2,4-dinitrophenyl ligands with a myeloma protein and some conventional antibodies. Michaelides MC, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(3):687-702, 1 Sep 74

The strange cross-reaction of menadione (vitamin K3) and 2,4-dinitrophenyl ligands with a myeloma protein and some conventional antibodies. Michaelides MC, et al. *J Exp Med* 140(3):687-702, 1 Sep 74

On the specificity of antibodies. Richards FF, et al. *Science* 187(4172):130-7, 17 Jan 75 (48 ref.)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Isolation and identification of vitamin K2 synthesized by a culture of *Bacillus mesentericus*] Egorov NS, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(1):64-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## METABOLISM

The effect of high salt concentrations upon cytochrome C, cytochrome B5, and iron-EDTA reductase activities of liver microsomal NADPH-cytochrome C reductase. Billmoria MH, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 212:428-48, 1973

The electron transport system of the anaerobic *Propionibacterium shermanii*: cytochrome and



- inhibitor studies. Schwartz AC, et al. *Arch Microbiol* 102(3):261-73, 10 Mar 75
- Comparative study of several hypolipidemic agents related to clofibrate. Beaumont V, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 20(2):141-53, Sep-Oct 74
- Ineffectiveness of phylloquinone epoxide as an inhibitor of prothrombin synthesis in the rat. Goodman SR, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(1):250-7, 6 Nov 74
- Affinities of certain quinone repellants for detergent-solubilized proteins from *Periplaneta americana* antennae. Rozenal JM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(3):1040-6, 4 Aug 75
- Warfarin and metabolism of vitamin K1. Caldwell PT, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23(24):3353-62, 15 Dec 74
- Editorial: Rats today. *Br Med J* 2(5963):105-6, 19 Apr 75
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in infantile diarrhoea. Shukry AS, et al. *Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc* 22(2):95-104, Apr 74
- Lipophilic chelator inhibition of electron transport in *Escherichia coli*. Crane RT, et al. *J Bacteriol* 122(2):686-90, May 75
- Role of vitamin K2 in the organization and function of *Staphylococcus aureus* membranes. Goldenbaum PE, et al. *J Bacteriol* 121(2):442-9, Feb 75
- Role of vitamin K2 in the organization and function of *Staphylococcus aureus* membranes. Goldenbaum PE, et al. *J Bacteriol* 121(2):442-9, Feb 75
- Sensitivity of a *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* strain to monosaccharides: effect on enzyme induction. Lev M, et al. *J Bacteriol* 121(1):152-9, Jan 75
- Amino acid sequence of a vitamin K-dependent Ca<sup>2+</sup>-binding peptide from bovine prothrombin. Howard JB, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):6178-80, 10 Aug 75
- The mode of action of vitamin K. Identification of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid as a component of prothrombin. Nelsestuen GL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6347-50, 10 Oct 74
- [3H]diborane reduction of vitamin K-dependent calcium-binding proteins. Identification of a unique amino acid. Zytkevich TH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(8):2968-72, 25 Apr 75
- The correlated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)
- 5-Methyltetrahydrofolate aromatic alkylamine N-methyltransferase: an artefact of 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase activity. Taylor RT, et al. *Life Sci* 17(1):111-9, 1 Jul 75
- Vitamin K and the carboxylation of glutamyl residues in the formation of prothrombin. *Nutr Rev* 33(1):25-8, Jan 75 (5 ref.)
- Studies on the absorption and metabolism of phylloquinone (vitamin K1) in man. Shearer MJ, et al. *Vitam Horm* 32:513-42, 1974 (34 ref.)
- Kinetic of lipoquinone and pigment synthesis in green *Hordeum seedlings* during an artificial day-night rhythm with a prolonged dark phase. Lichtenthaler HK, et al. *Z Naturforsch [C]* 29C(9-10):532-40, Sep-Oct 74
- [The liver and plasma coagulation factors. Physiology] Róka L. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:5-36, 1973 (21 ref.) (Ger)
- [Genesis of the prolongation of prothrombin time in biotin deficiency] Petrelli F, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 49(19):1114-9, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)
- [Thyroid peroxidase. Its properties and physiological role (author's transl)] Hosoya T. *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 47(4):151-75, 25 Apr 75 (208 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Pathways of ethanol metabolism in perfused rat liver. Thurman RG, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 56:57-76, 1975 (60 ref.)
- Properties of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Davie EW, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:34-42, 20 Jan 75 (60 ref.)
- Carboxylation, the completion step in prothrombin biosynthesis. Girardot JM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59(4):1197-203, 19 Aug 74
- Ineffectiveness of phylloquinone epoxide as an inhibitor of prothrombin synthesis in the rat. Goodman SR, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(1):250-7, 6 Nov 74
- On the role of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid in calcium and phospholipid binding. Nelsestuen GL, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(1):233-40, 8 Jul 75
- The vitamin K dependent, *in vitro* production of prothrombin. Shah DV, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(4):1397-402, 23 Oct 74
- The localization of a vitamin K-induced modification in an N-terminal fragment of human prothrombin. Skotland T, et al. *Biochem J* 143(1):29-37, Oct 74
- Changes in phylloquinone epoxidase activity related to prothrombin synthesis and microsomal clotting activity in the rat. Willingham AK, et al. *Biochem J* 140(3):435-41, Jun 74
- Effect of 1,1,1-trichloroethane on mitochondrial metabolism. Herd PA, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 24(11-12):1179-85, 15 Jun 75
- Effects of menadione on the metabolism of galactose in regenerating rat liver. Seshachalam D. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23(5):1021-30, 1 Mar 74
- Effects of menadione on the metabolism of galactose in regenerating rat liver. Seshachalam D. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23(5):1021-30, 1 Mar 74
- Purification of an apparent rat liver prothrombin precursor: characterization and comparison to normal rat prothrombin. Emson CT, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(8):1595-600, 22 Apr 75
- Partial purification and characterization of the enzyme which converts precursor liver protein to factor X. Chung GC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):556-66, 29 Apr 75
- Isolation and properties of protein component as activator for anthranilamide hydroxylation in rat liver. Ishiguro I, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(1):148-57, 13 Sep 74
- Clotting factor deficiencies in rats fed a modified iodine-deficient diet. Jobin M, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52(5):909-15, Oct 74
- Effects of vitamin A on blood coagulation and clot-lysis times. Woodward B, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52(5):984-90, Oct 74
- Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants. O'Reilly RA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128 ref.)
- Redox changes of cytochrome alpha-607 and NAD(P)H in rat liver mitochondria induced by L-malate under anaerobic conditions. Muraoka S, et al. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):263-7, 15 Sep 74
- Semipermeable membranes for improving the histochemical demonstration of enzyme activities in tissue sections. IV. Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating). Meijer AE, et al. *Histochemistry* 40(4):349-59, 1974
- Methanol oxidation in a reconstituted system of NADPH-cytochrome c reductase, catalase, and a factor from trypsin digested microsomes. Takeshige K, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(5):1151-3, Nov 74
- Hexose transport in isolated brown fat cells. A model system for investigating insulin action on membrane transport. Czech MP, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5421-7, 10 Sep 74
- The functional significance of vitamin K action. Difference in phospholipid binding between normal and abnormal prothrombin. Emson CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4095-9, 10 Jun 75
- A new carboxylation reaction. The vitamin K-dependent incorporation of H-14-CO<sub>3</sub> into prothrombin. Emson CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(12):4744-8, 25 Jun 75
- Vitamin K and the biosynthesis of prothrombin. V. Gamma-carboxyglutamic acids, the vitamin K-dependent structures in prothrombin. Fernlund P, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):6125-33, 10 Aug 75
- The mode of action of vitamin K. Identification of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid as a component of prothrombin. Nelsestuen GL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6347-50, 10 Oct 74
- Vitamin K and the biosynthesis of prothrombin. IV. Isolation of peptides containing prosthetic groups from normal prothrombin and the corresponding peptides from dicoumarol-induced prothrombin. Stenflo J. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5527-35, 10 Sep 74
- The correlated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)
- Postribosomal function of vitamin K in prothrombin synthesis. Suttie JW, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):933-40, Dec 74 (45 ref.)



- Phenobarbital-induced coagulation defects in cats. Solomon GE, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 24(10):920-4, Oct 74
- Decreasing in vitro cholesterolgenesis by the in vivo administration of the fat soluble vitamins. Eskelson CD, et al. *Physiol Chem Phys* 4(5):477-82, 1972
- Letter: Radiosensitization of Micrococcus radiophilus. Lewis N, et al. *Radiat Res* 62(1):159-63, Apr 75
- The fat-soluble vitamins in modern medicine. Marks J. *Vitam Horm* 32:131-54, 1974 (177 ref.)
- The vitamin concept. Morton RA. *Vitam Horm* 32:155-66, 1974 (70 ref.)
- Metabolism and properties of a liver precursor to prothrombin. Suttie JW. *Vitam Horm* 32:463-81, 1974 (89 ref.)
- Electron transport systems of lung microsomes and their physiological functions. Enzymic hydroxylation of aniline and steroids. Matsubara T, et al. *Xenobiotica* 5(4):205-12, Apr 75
- [Changes in anticoagulant tolerance. V. Final remarks] Nelius D. *Z Alternsforsch* 29(1):65-72, 1974 (Ger)

- [The influence of vitamin K on clotting factors and enzymes with short half lives in rat liver (author's transl)] Vogeler EF, et al. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 10(5):207-10, May 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hepatic allopurinol oxidizing enzyme in mice] Huh K, et al. *Folia Pharmacol Jpn* 71(2):175-83, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Developmental pharmacology of vitamin K3. 1. Effect of vitamin K3 on the fetus] Kosuge Y. *Folia Pharmacol Jpn* 69(2):285-91, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [The significance of vitamin E in hemolysis (author's transl)] Fujii T. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 13(1):1-12, Feb 72 (Jpn)
- [Effect of electron transport on chlorophyll fluorescence yield in chloroplasts] Gorshkov VK, et al. *Biofizika* 19(4):677-83, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Comparative study of the effect of nonionic detergents as inhibitors of respiration of tumor ascites cells] Slivinskiĭ GG, et al. *Tsitologiya* 17(4):447-52, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of vitamins E and K on the mitochondrial ATPase activity in the skeletal muscles and liver of white rats] Ulasevich II, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(2):163-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Stimulating effect of vicasol on the tumor process] Sopotsinskaya EB. *Vrach Delo* (2):127-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- The early history of vitamin K. Almquist HJ. *Am J Clin Nutr* 28(6):656-9, Jun 75
- Function of the fat-soluble vitamins. DeLuca HF. *Am J Clin Nutr* 28(4):339-45, Apr 75
- Gamma-carboxyglutamic acid: identification and distribution in vitamin K-dependent proteins. Nelsestuen GL, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):941-4, Dec 74
- Postribosomal function of vitamin K in prothrombin synthesis. Suttie JW, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):933-40, Dec 74 (45 ref.)
- Vitamin K and prothrombin structure. *Nutr Rev* 32(9):279-81, Sep 74 (3 ref.)
- Vitamin K and the carboxylation of glutamyl residues in the formation of prothrombin. *Nutr Rev* 33(1):25-8, Jan 75 (5 ref.)
- The role of vitamins in hemostasis. Quick AJ. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):191-8, 30 Apr 75
- New concepts relating to the mode of action of vitamin K. Olson RE. *Vitam Horm* 32:483-511, 1974 (95 ref.)
- [Phytochrome system and synthesis of lipoquinones in the plastids of etiolated hordeum seedlings] Lichtenthaler HK, et al. *Z Naturforsch [C]* 30(1):64-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## RADIATION EFFECTS

- Complex formation between menadione and cetyltrimethylammonium ethosulfate: effect on UV photodegradation of menadione. Kowarski CR, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 64(4):696-8, Apr 75

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- The early history of vitamin K. Almquist HJ. *Am J Clin Nutr* 28(6):656-9, Jun 75
- Surreptitious ingestion of warfarin. Forbes CD, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 125(0):245-7, Sep 74
- Management of gastrointestinal bleeding in cirrhotic patients. Rueff B, et al. *Clin Gastroenterol* 4(2):425-38, May 75 (75 ref.)
- Bleeding disorder in an infant associated with anicteric hepatitis. Acquired prothrombin deficiency. Poley JR, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13(12):1045-7, Dec 74
- Bleeding diverticulosis of the colon: a review of 83 cases. Parsa F, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 18(1):37-41, Jan-Feb 75
- Vitamin K deficiency-revisited. Seeler RA. *Ill Med J* 147(1):59-61, 82, Jan 75
- Factor IX deficiency in the nephrotic syndrome: studies with prothrombin complex concentrate. Rahman F, et al. *J Urol* 113(6):853-5, Jun 75
- Portal hypertension. Resnick RH. *Med Clin North Am* 59(4):945-53, Jul 75
- Deficiency within the extrinsic prothrombin activator system in patients with acute spinal cord injury. Hachen HJ, et al. *Paraplegia* 12(2):132-8, Aug 74
- The continuing problem of purulent meningitis in infants and children. Murray JD, et al. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 21(4):967-80, Nov 74 (9 ref.)
- Reduction of aflatoxin effects of quail. Wilson HR, et al. *Poult Sci* 54(3):923-5, May 75
- The bleeding newborn. Hathaway WE. *Semin Hematol* 12(2):175-88, Apr 75
- [Vitamin K3 in relaxation of ileum spasm in rabbits and clinical treatment of biliary colic in biliary ascariasis] Huang TT, et al. *Chin Med J* 54(11):716-8, 200, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
- [Crural paralysis due to spontaneous hematoma in the psoas during anticoagulant treatment. Apropos of a case] Couplier L, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 31(4):615-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
- [Diffuse aneurysms of the coronary arteries. Apropos of 3 cases] Gay J, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 67(11):1327-38, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hemostasis disorders and tooth extractions. Our technic for local hemostasis] Cadenat H, et al. *Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac* 74(8):686-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Letter: Hemostasis disorder in liver cirrhosis] Brunswig D. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(12):642, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)
- [Acute stress-ulceration of the gastro-intestinal tract after cardio surgical interventions (author's transl)] Moll JW, et al. *Thoraxchirurgie* 22(6):648-51, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Indications for treatment of chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis and their complications. 1. Treatment of chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Schimmelpfennig W, et al. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 68(11):529-34, 1 Jun 74 (Ger)
- [Drug therapy of hemorrhagic syndromes. Part I] Ballerini G. *Clin Ter* 70(2):117-45, 31 Jul 74 (Ita)
- [Pharmacological treatment of hemorrhagic syndromes. II] Ballerini G. *Clin Ter* 70(3):217-37, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)
- [Therapy of chronic hepatitis] Gentilini P. *Clin Ter* 70(2):29-34, 1974 (Ita)
- [Intrahepatic cholestasis during pregnancy] Krejs GJ, et al. *Minerva Med* 65(91):4830-5, 19 Dec 74 (Ita)
- [Primary biliary cirrhosis and medical treatment of cholestasis] Stave R. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 95(5):296-8, 20 Feb 75 (Nor)
- [Ligation of the hepatic artery in the treatment of liver tumors (review of the literature)] Kushnir IN. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* (1):140-4, Jan 75 (37 ref.) (Rus)
- [Skeletal muscle phosphorylase and hexokinase activity in vitamin K deficiency and the effect of several 6-hydroxychromane derivatives on changes in hexokinase activity] Matusis II, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 20(6):605-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
- [Radiotherapeutic effect of naphthidion-3H in combined action on Harding-Passey melanoma] Bobrova VN, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 21(1):52-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Editorial: Nosebleed--coumarin treatment--vitamin K] Swahn A. *Lakartidningen* 72(25):2675, 18 Jun 75 (Swe)



## VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY

- Deficiency disease - part I. Madhav G, et al.  
*Br J Clin Pract* 29(2):31-33, 42, Feb 75  
 Vitamin K deficiency-revisited. Seeler RA. *Ill Med J*  
 147(1):59-61, 82, Jan 75  
 The fat-soluble vitamins in modern medicine. Marks  
*J. Vitam Horm* 32:131-54, 1974 (177 ref.)

## BLOOD

- The clotting time--an enigma resolved. Quick AJ.  
*Am J Clin Pathol* 62(5):670-2, Nov 74  
 Effects of vitamin A on blood coagulation and clot-lysis  
 times. Woodward B, et al.  
*Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52(5):984-90, Oct 74  
 Postribosomal function of vitamin K in prothrombin  
 synthesis. Suttie JW, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc*  
 49(12):933-40, Dec 74 (45 ref.)  
 Detection and clinical significance of PIVKA. Veltkamp  
 JJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):923-4, Dec 74  
 Intellectual development after severe malnutrition in  
 infancy. Lloyd-Still JD, et al. *Pediatrics* 54(3):306-11,  
 Sep 74  
 [Assessment of a new coagulation test in liver disease:  
 normotest] Hadchouel P, et al. *Sem Hop Ther*  
 50(7-8):459-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)  
 [Quick's time and derived times in the study of the  
 extrinsic course of the coagulation process. The  
 PIVKA (protein induced by vitamin K absence or  
 antagonists) in states of chronic disseminated  
 intravascular coagulation] Moscarella S, et al.  
*Quad Sciavo Diagn* 10(4):463-73, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
 (Ita)

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- [The influence of vitamin K on clotting factors and  
 enzymes with short half lives in rat liver (author's  
 transl)] Vogeler EF, et al.  
*Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 10(5):207-10, May 72 (Eng.  
 Abstr.) (Ger)

## COMPLICATIONS

- Abnormal proteolysis in sick newborns. Henriksson P,  
 et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(2):327-36, Mar 75  
 Hemorrhoidectomy: method for elimination of  
 post-operative pain due to sphincter spasm. Loeb SA.  
*Am J Proctol* 25(6):37-42, Dec 74  
 Bleeding disorder in an infant associated with anicteric  
 hepatitis. Acquired prothrombin deficiency. Poley  
 JR, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13(12):1045-7, Dec 74  
 Vitamin K deficiency-revisited. Seeler RA. *Ill Med J*  
 147(1):59-61, 82, Jan 75  
 Coagulopathy associated with vitamin E ingestion.  
 Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. *JAMA* 230(9):1300-1, 2 Dec 74  
 Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other  
 diseases. O'Reilly RA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl*  
 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)  
 [Etiology of ulcerative cuticulitis in poultry]  
 Kozhevnikov EM, et al. *Veterinariia* (7):97-8, Jun 74  
 (Rus)

## DIAGNOSIS

- [Effects of vitamin K deficiency on the blood  
 capillaries in the rat] Ricevuti G, et al.  
*Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 131(2):60-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng.  
 Abstr.) (Ita)  
 [Vitamin K and blood capillaries] Sciorelli G, et al.  
*Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 131(2):65-73, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng.  
 Abstr.) (Ita)

## DIET THERAPY

- [Skeletal muscle phosphorylase and hexokinase  
 activity in vitamin K deficiency and the effect of  
 several 6-hydroxychromane derivatives on changes  
 in hexokinase activity] Matusis II, et al.  
*Vopr Med Khim* 20(6):605-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

## DRUG THERAPY

- Effects of vitamin K deficiency, warfarin, and  
 inhibitors of protein synthesis upon the plasma levels  
 of vitamin K-dependent clotting factors in the chick.

- Walz DA, et al. *J Nutr* 105(8):972-81, Aug 75  
 Metabolism and properties of a liver precursor to  
 prothrombin. Suttie JW. *Vitam Horm* 32:463-81, 1974  
 (89 ref.)  
 [Skeletal muscle phosphorylase and hexokinase  
 activity in vitamin K deficiency and the effect of  
 several 6-hydroxychromane derivatives on changes  
 in hexokinase activity] Matusis II, et al.  
*Vopr Med Khim* 20(6):605-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

## ENZYMOLGY

- Metabolism and properties of a liver precursor to  
 prothrombin. Suttie JW. *Vitam Horm* 32:463-81, 1974  
 (89 ref.)  
 [Skeletal muscle phosphorylase and hexokinase  
 activity in vitamin K deficiency and the effect of  
 several 6-hydroxychromane derivatives on changes  
 in hexokinase activity] Matusis II, et al.  
*Vopr Med Khim* 20(6):605-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

## ETIOLOGY

- Bleeding disorder in an infant associated with anicteric  
 hepatitis. Acquired prothrombin deficiency. Poley  
 JR, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13(12):1045-7, Dec 74  
 Antisterility and antivitamin K activity of  
 d-alpha-tocopheryl hydroquinone in the vitamin  
 E-deficient female rat. Rao GH, et al. *J Nutr*  
 105(4):495-8, Apr 75

## HISTORY

- [Avitaminosis and its prevention in the years of the  
 Great Patriotic War] Natanson AO. *Vopr Pitani*  
 (3):14-20, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## METABOLISM

- Carboxylation, the completion step in prothrombin  
 biosynthesis. Girardot JM, et al.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59(4):1197-203, 19 Aug  
 74  
 The vitamin K dependent, in vitro production of  
 prothrombin. Shah DV, et al.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(4):1397-402, 23 Oct  
 74  
 Changes in phyloquinone epoxidase activity related  
 to prothrombin synthesis and microsomal clotting  
 activity in the rat. Willingham AK, et al.  
*Biochem J* 140(3):435-41, Jun 74  
 Warfarin and metabolism of vitamin K1. Caldwell PT,  
 et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23(24):3353-62, 15 Dec 74  
 Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants.  
 O'Reilly RA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128  
 ref.)  
 A new carboxylation reaction. The vitamin  
 K-dependent incorporation of H-14-CO<sub>3</sub> into  
 prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem*  
 250(12):4744-8, 25 Jun 75  
 Effects of vitamin K deficiency, warfarin, and  
 inhibitors of protein synthesis upon the plasma levels  
 of vitamin K-dependent clotting factors in the chick.  
 Walz DA, et al. *J Nutr* 105(8):972-81, Aug 75  
 [The influence of vitamin K on clotting factors and  
 enzymes with short half lives in rat liver (author's  
 transl)] Vogeler EF, et al.  
*Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 10(5):207-10, May 72 (Eng.  
 Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Effect of tocopherol-related 6-oxychromane derivatives  
 on the hexokinase activity and adenine nucleotide  
 content in the tissues of rats with a vitamin K deficit]  
 Matusis II, et al. *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 46(4):487-91,  
 Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PATHOLOGY

- Warfarin effect on rat liver ultrastructure, RNA  
 content and polysome distribution. Noonan SM, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):366-81, 31 Dec 74  
 [Morphologic changes in birds with vitamin K  
 deficiency] Vořtov LI, et al. *Veterinariia* (12):91-2,  
 Dec 74 (Rus)

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- [Effects of vitamin K deficiency on the blood  
 capillaries in the rat] Ricevuti G, et al.  
*Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 131(2):60-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng.



Abstr.)

(Ita)

## THERAPY

- Vitamin K deficiency-revisited. Seeler RA. *Ill Med J* 147(1):59-61, 82, Jan 75  
The bleeding newborn. Hathaway WE. *Semin Hematol* 12(2):175-88, Apr 75

## VETERINARY

- [Etiology of ulcerative cuticulitis in poultry] Kozhevnikov EM, et al. *Veterinariia* (7):97-8, Jun 74 (Rus)  
[Morphologic changes in birds with vitamin K deficiency] Vořtov LI, et al. *Veterinariia* (12):91-2, Dec 74 (Rus)

## VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

- Hemophilia in the Netherlands. Results of a survey on the medical, genetic and social situation of the Dutch hemophiliacs. Veltkamp JJ, et al. *Acta Med Scand [Suppl]* (572):3-24, 1974  
Hemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease: the relationship examined. Bennett B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:109-16, 20 Jan 75 (23 ref.)  
Von Willebrand's disease. Holmberg L, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 26:33-44, 1975  
Open heart surgery in patients with inherited hemoglobinopathies, red cell dyscrasias, and coagulopathies. deLeval MR, et al. *Arch Surg* 109(5):618-22, Nov 74  
Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Ekert H, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(6):409-21, 1975 (53 ref.)  
[2 cases of angiohemophilia] Balsamo V, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(9):580-2, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)  
[Von Willebrand's disease] Violante N, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):643-6, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)

## BLOOD

- Dissociation between factor VIII (activity and antigen) and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in von Willebrand's disease. Barbui T, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 53(1):44-8, 1975  
Ultrastructural studies on the platelet plug formation in bleeding time wounds from normal individuals and patients with von Willebrand's disease. Hovig T, et al. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl* 248:105-22, 1974  
Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Some biological determinants. H. P. Smith memorial lecture. Brinkhous KM. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):609-17, May 75 (26 ref.)  
Evaluation of ristocetin-Willebrand factor assay and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Olson JD, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(2):210-8, Feb 75  
The bleeding time as a test of hemostatic function. Quick AJ. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):87-94, Jul 75  
Prolonged bleeding times with factor IX and XI deficiency von Willebrand's syndromes. Brody JJ. *Am J Med Sci* 269(1):19-24, Jan-Feb 75  
The effect of clotting on structure and function of human factor VIII. Gordon NR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:79-83, 20 Jan 75  
Theoretical approach to molecular biology of factor VIII: heterogeneity of the molecule. Gralnick HR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:378-88, 20 Jan 75  
Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)  
Recent advances in hemophilia. Part II. Genetics. Chairman's introductory remarks: Detection of the carrier state of classic hemophilia. Ratnoff OD, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:95-6, 20 Jan 75  
Recent advances in hemophilia. Part II. Genetics. Discussion paper: Prospects. Schulman I. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:147-53, 20 Jan 75  
Relationship between ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation and factor VIII (activity and antigen) in v. Willebrand's disease. Barbui T, et al. *Blut* 29(4):260-4, Oct 74  
Factor VIII immunological assay. An evaluation of several methods using whole plasma. Girolami A, et al. *Blut* 29(5):309-16, Nov 74

- Willebrand factor and ristocetin. I. Mechanism of ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Jenkins CS, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(4):561-78, Dec 74  
Willebrand factor and ristocetin. II. Relationship between Willebrand factor, Willebrand antigen and factor VIII activity. Meyer D, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(4):579-99, Dec 74  
Proceedings: An abnormality of factor-VIII-related protein (FVIIIIRP)--possible variants of von Willebrand's disease. Peake IR, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(1):143-4, Sep 74  
Proceedings: Abnormal factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease. Thompson C, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(1):144, Sep 74  
Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)  
Von Willebrand's disease with normal Factor VIII activity in a homozygote. Holmberg L, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(4):237-46, 1974  
Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)  
Some effects of a microcrystalline collagen preparation on blood. Mason RG, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(1):31-45, 1974  
Different properties of Factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease with Respect to Recovery in Cryoprecipitate. Stibbe J, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(3):142-8, 1974  
The defect in hemophilic and von Willebrand's disease plasmas studied by a recombination technique. Cooper HA, et al. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1093-9, Nov 74  
Platelets fixed with paraformaldehyde: a new reagent for assay of von Willebrand factor and platelet aggregating factor. Allain JP, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(2):318-28, Feb 75  
Letter: Factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease. Holmberg L, et al. *Lancet* 2(7887):1027, 26 Oct 74  
Letter: Von-Willebrand-factor activity in pregnancy. Royen EA van, et al. *Lancet* 2(7881):657, 14 Sep 74  
Letter: Von Willebrand's disease in pregnancy. Leone G, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(9):456, 28 Aug 75  
Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)  
Impaired interaction (adhesion-aggregation) of platelets with the subendothelium in storage-pool disease and after aspirin ingestion. A comparison with von Willebrand's disease. Weiss HJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(13):619-23, 25 Sep 75  
Platelet functions in von Willebrand's disease. Barbui T, et al. *Panminerva Med* 16(9):271-4, Sep 74  
Nature of von Willebrand factor: a new assay and a specific inhibitor. Sarji KE, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(8):2937-41, Aug 74  
Evidence that factor VIII and the ristocetin aggregating factor (VIIIIRist) are separate molecular entities. Houghe C, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(1):58-61, Oct 74  
Editorial: Factor VIII, haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. *S Afr Med J* 48(44):1853-4, 11 Sep 74  
Factor VIII antigen in the vessel walls in von Willebrand's disease and haemophilia A. Holmberg L, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):33-8, 1974  
Plasma components which interfere with ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Baugh RF, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):540-6, 30 Jun 75  
Evidence that human platelet aggregating activity in porcine plasma is a property of von Willebrand factor. Gaetano G, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):549-53, 31 Dec 74  
Letter: Clot retraction in von Willebrand's disease. Zacharski LR, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):519-20, 30 Jun 74  
Diagnostic criteria and long term therapy of bleeding disorders in von Willebrand's disease. Bachner U, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):119-25, Feb 75  
Assay of von Willebrand factor in von Willebrand's disease and hemophilia: use of a macroscopic platelet aggregation test. Brinkhous KM, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(3):267-72, Mar 75  
Studies on the Factor VIII/von Willebrand factor antigen on human platelets. Collier BS, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):469-80, Jun 75  
Properties of post-infusion factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease. Muntz RH, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):111-23, Aug 74  
A comparison of five different rabbit antisera to factor VIII and the demonstration of a factor VIII related antigen in normal and von Willebrand's disease



- platelets. Shearn SA, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(5):585-99, Nov 74
- Relationship between contents of neuraminic acid and ATP and adhesiveness of the platelet. Kuroyanagi T, et al. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114(4):339-48, Dec 74
- The value of the blood platelet in hemostasis and as a scientific tool. Zucker MB. *Trans NY Acad Sci* 36(6):561-8, Jun 74
- Editorial: The hemophiloid diseases and factor VIII. Clinical molecular biology. Edgington TS. *West J Med* 122(5):423-4, May 75
- [Coagulation tests in von Willebrand's disease (author's transl)] Schöndorf TH, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(12):596-600, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Comparison of various methods for the testing of thrombocyte adhesiveness] Lechner K. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:297-303, 1973 (Ger)

- [The question of thrombocytopenia in Von Willebrand's disease] Barbui T, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):587-91, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
- [Platelet function in congenital hemorrhagic diathesis (author's transl)] Izuchi Y, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 16(4):415-22, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Platelet function: With special reference to collagen-platelet reaction (author's transl)] Yamanaka M, et al. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 16(4):387-95, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Diagnosis of von Willebrand's disease in children] Sadkov SA, et al. *Pediatrilia* 0(8):67-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Coagulation, hemostasis, and plasma expanders: a quarter century enigma. Alexander B, et al. *Fed Proc* 34(6):1429-40, May 75

#### COMPLICATIONS

- Adenotonsillectomy in a Jehovah's Witness with blood dyscrasia. Gill G, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 101(6):392-4, Jun 75
- Association of type II congenital dyserythropoietic anaemia and von Willebrand's disease. Hernández P, et al. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):453-62, Jul 74
- Tooth extractions in hemophiliacs. Ramström G, et al. *Int J Oral Surg* 4(1):1-17, Jan 75
- Von Willebrand's disease. Quast GL, et al. *J Oral Surg* 32(11):840-6, Nov 74
- Open-heart surgery in von Willebrand's disease. Aris A, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(2):183-7, Feb 75
- Diagnostic criteria and long term therapy of bleeding disorders in von Willebrand's disease. Bachner U, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):119-25, Feb 75
- [Letter: Von Willebrand's disease complicated by ankylosing chronic polyarthritis] D'Amelio G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(19):1431, 10 May 75 (Fre)
- [Articular involvement in diseases of the blood] D'Eramo N, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(4):302-46, Oct 74 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

#### DIAGNOSIS

- Von Willebrand's disease. Holmberg L, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 26:33-44, 1975
- Abnormalities of factor VIII and platelet aggregation--use of ristocetin in diagnosing the von Willebrand syndrome. Weiss HJ. *Blood* 45(3):403-12, Mar 75
- Letter: Inhibition of ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation by haemacel. Stibbe J, et al. *Br Med J* 2(5973):750-1, 28 Jun 75
- Simple screening tests for the diagnosis of isolated clotting factor defects. With special reference to 'contact factor' defects. Ingram GIC, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(7):524-30, Jul 75
- Von Willebrand's disease. Quast GL, et al. *J Oral Surg* 32(11):840-6, Nov 74
- Letter: Platelet-function tests: predictive value. Blatt PM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):611, 18 Sep 75
- Letter: Clot retraction in von Willebrand's disease. Zacharski LR, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):519-20, 30 Jun 74
- [Physiological review of hemostasis] Launay F. *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):259-64, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

- [2 cases of angiohemophilia] Balsamo V, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(9):580-2, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)
- [Congenital thrombocytopenia, Nosological classification and case reports] Mancini AF, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):616-22, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
- [Von Willebrand's disease] Violante N, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):643-6, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
- [Diagnosis of von Willebrand's disease in children] Sadkov SA, et al. *Pediatrilia* 0(8):67-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The clinical problem of hereditary hemorrhagic diseases developing prolonged bleeding time] Bello A, et al. *Boi Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):227-48, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)
- [Hemorrhage problems in the ear, nose and throat] Lakartidningen 71(52):5377-89, 24 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

#### DRUG THERAPY

- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemophilia and related disorders. Rizza CR. *Br Med J* 4(5935):36-8, 5 Oct 74
- Diagnostic criteria and long term therapy of bleeding disorders in von Willebrand's disease. Bachner U, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(2):119-25, Feb 75

#### ETIOLOGY

- Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)
- [Acquired von Willebrand's syndrome during collagen disorder (author's transl)] Leone G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(2):212-20, Jun 74 (Ita)

#### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Some biological determinants. H. P. Smith memorial lecture. Brinkhous KM. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):609-17, May 75 (26 ref.)
- Von Willebrand's disease. Holmberg L, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 26:33-44, 1975
- Willebrand factor and ristocetin. II. Relationship between Willebrand factor, Willebrand antigen and factor VIII activity. Meyer D, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(4):579-99, Dec 74
- Von Willebrand's disease with normal Factor VIII activity in a homozygote. Holmberg L, et al. *Haemostasis* 3(4):237-46, 1974
- Detection of heterozygotes in both parents of homozygous patients with Von Willebrand's disease. Sultan Y, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 28(4):309-16, Apr 75
- Von Willebrand's disease. Quast GL, et al. *J Oral Surg* 32(11):840-6, Nov 74
- Letter: Factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease. Holmberg L, et al. *Lancet* 2(7887):1027, 26 Oct 74
- The bleeding newborn. Hathaway WE. *Semin Hematol* 12(2):175-88, Apr 75
- Inherited defects of platelet function. Stuart MJ. *Semin Hematol* 12(3):233-53, Jul 75
- Properties of post-infusion factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease. Muntz RH, et al. *Thromb Res* 5(2):111-23, Aug 74
- [Genetic aspects of hemophilia A and B] Veltkamp JJ. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 119(1):17-22, 4 Jan 75 (28 ref.) (Dut)
- [8th annual Congress of the German Hemophilia Society for the Control of Hematologic Diseases; on June 14, 1975, in Bielefeld] Stern S. *Dtsch Krankenpflegez* 28(8):420-2, Aug 75 (Ger)

#### HISTORY

- Von Willebrand's disease. Holmberg L, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 26:33-44, 1975

#### IMMUNOLOGY

- Dissociation between factor VIII (activity and antigen) and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in von Willebrand's disease. Barbui T, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 53(1):44-8, 1975
- Implications of immunologic methods for measuring antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Hoyer LW, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:97-108, 20 Jan 75
- Recent advances in hemophilia. Part II. Genetics. Chairman's introductory remarks: Detection of the carrier state of classic hemophilia. Ratnoff OD, et al.



- Ann NY Acad Sci 240:95-6, 20 Jan 75  
 Von Willebrand's disease. Holmberg L, et al.  
 Annu Rev Med 26:33-44, 1975  
 Further studies of canine von Willebrand's disease.  
 Dodds WJ. Blood 45(2):221-30, Feb 75  
 Factor VIII-related antigen in tissues detected by the  
 indirect immunofluorescence technique. Gruson R,  
 et al. Blut 29(4):241-9, Oct 74  
 Proceedings: A variant of factor-VIII-related antigen.  
 Kernoff PB, et al. Br J Haematol 28(1):143, Sep 74  
 Willebrand factor and ristocetin. II. Relationship  
 between Willebrand factor, Willebrand antigen and  
 factor VIII activity. Meyer D, et al. Br J Haematol  
 28(4):579-99, Dec 74  
 Reactivity to factor-VIII concentrates of lymphocytes  
 from patients with haemophilia and von Willebrand's  
 disease. Rossman RE, et al. Br J Haematol 28(1):131-6,  
 Sep 74  
 The defect in hemophilic and von Willebrand's disease  
 plasmas studied by a recombination technique.  
 Cooper HA, et al. J Clin Invest 54(5):1093-9, Nov 74  
 Detection of heterozygotes in both parents of  
 homozygous patients with Von Willebrand's disease.  
 Sultan Y, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(4):309-16, Apr 75  
 Letter: Factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease.  
 Holmberg L, et al. Lancet 2(7887):1027, 26 Oct 74  
 Letter: Von-Willebrand-factor activity in pregnancy.  
 Royen EA van, et al. Lancet 2(7881):657, 14 Sep 74  
 Evidence that factor VIII and the ristocetin  
 aggregating factor (VIIIrist) are separate molecular  
 entities. Houghe C, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med  
 147(1):58-61, Oct 74  
 Factor VIII antigen in the vessel walls in von  
 Willebrand's disease and haemophilia A. Holmberg  
 L, et al. Scand J Haematol 13(1):33-8, 1974  
 Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with  
 systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al.  
 Semin Arthritis Rheum 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)  
 Stability of porcine factor VIII. Fass DN, et al.  
 Thromb Res 6(2):109-18, Feb 75  
 Studies of the human factor VIII/von Willebrand's  
 factor protein I. Comparison of the protein found in  
 normal, von Willebrand's disease and hemophilia A.  
 Gralnick HR, et al. Thromb Res 6(2):93-108, Feb 75  
 Properties of post-infusion factor VIII in von  
 Willebrand's disease. Muntz RH, et al. Thromb Res  
 5(2):111-23, Aug 74  
 A comparison of five different rabbit antisera to factor  
 VIII and the demonstration of a factor VIII related  
 antigen in normal and von Willebrand's disease  
 platelets. Shearn SA, et al. Thromb Res 5(5):585-99,  
 Nov 74  
 Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's  
 disease. Ekert H, et al. Vox Sang 28(6):409-21, 1975  
 (53 ref.)  
 Medical staff conference: recent chapters in the factor  
 VIII saga--perils of a protein. Fifth annual Paul M.  
 Aggeler Memorial Lecture. West J Med 122(5):406-16,  
 May 75  
 [Hemophilia A: early detection of women carriers by  
 Laurell's quantitative immunoelectrophoresis]  
 Biland L, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr  
 105(19):620-2, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Biological half-time of factor VIII antigen  
 (antihemophilic globulin) in hemophilia A and in von  
 Willebrand's disease] Uszyński L.  
 Acta Haematol Pol 5(3):189-94, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng.  
 Abstr.) (Pol)

## METABOLISM

- Studies of the human factor VIII/von Willebrand's  
 factor protein. II. Identification and characterization  
 of the von Willebrand protein. Gralnick HR, et al.  
 Blood 46(3):417-30, Sep 75

## PATHOLOGY

- Ultrastructural studies on the platelet plug formation  
 in bleeding time wounds from normal individuals and  
 patients with von Willebrand's disease. Hovig T, et  
 al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:105-22,  
 1974  
 Von Willebrand's disease. Holmberg L, et al.  
 Annu Rev Med 26:33-44, 1975  
 Association of type II congenital dyserythropoietic  
 anaemia and von Willebrand's disease. Hernández P,  
 et al. Br J Haematol 27(3):453-62, Jul 74

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Increased capillary permeability in haemophilia and  
 afibrinogenemia. Neri Serneri GG, et al.  
 Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(6):336-44, 1974  
 Prolonged bleeding times with factor IX and XI  
 deficiency von Willebrand's syndromes. Brody JI.  
 Am J Med Sci 269(1):19-24, Jan-Feb 75  
 Platelet functions in von Willebrand's disease. Barbui  
 T, et al. Panminerva Med 16(9):271-4, Sep 74  
 Letter: Clot retraction in von Willebrand's disease. de  
 Gateano G. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):129, 28 Feb  
 75

## SURGERY

- Reconstructive surgery in hemophilia. Duthie RB.  
 Ann NY Acad Sci 240:295-310, 20 Jan 75  
 [Substitution therapy and use of histoacrylates in  
 dental surgery in hemophiliacs] Wörle M, et al.  
 Dtsch Zahnärztl Z 29(9):738-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
 (Ger)

## THERAPY

- Prolonged bleeding times with factor IX and XI  
 deficiency von Willebrand's syndromes. Brody JI.  
 Am J Med Sci 269(1):19-24, Jan-Feb 75  
 Transfusion and gel filtration studies in von  
 Willebrand's disease. Kernoff PBA, et al.  
 Br J Haematol 28(3):357-70, Nov 74  
 Properties of post-infusion factor VIII in von  
 Willebrand's disease. Muntz RH, et al. Thromb Res  
 5(2):111-23, Aug 74  
 [2 cases of angiohemophilia] Balsamo V, et al.  
 Minerva Pediatr 27(9):580-2, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)  
 [Von Willebrand's disease] Violante N, et al.  
 Minerva Pediatr 27(10):643-6, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)

## VETERINARY

- Further studies of canine von Willebrand's disease.  
 Dodds WJ. Blood 45(2):221-30, Feb 75

## WARFARIN

- Changes in phyloquinone epoxidase activity related  
 to prothrombin synthesis and microsomal clotting  
 activity in the rat. Willingham AK, et al.  
 Biochem J 140(3):435-41, Jun 74  
 Editorial: Rats today. Br Med J 2(5963):105-6, 19 Apr  
 75  
 Laboratory evaluation of difenacoum as a rodenticide.  
 Hadler MR, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):441-8, Jun 75  
 Field trials of calciferol against warfarin resistant  
 infestations of the Norway rat (Rattus norvegicus  
 Berk). Rennison BD. J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):361-7, Dec  
 74  
 Field trials of difenacoum against warfarin-resistant  
 infestations of Rattus norvegicus. Rennison BD, et  
 al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):449-55, Jun 75  
 Field trials of calciferol combined with warfarin  
 against wild house-mice (Mus musculus L.). Rowe FP,  
 et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):353-60, Dec 74  
 Investigation of drug-albumin interactions using  
 spin-labeled bovine serum albumin. Blanchard J, et  
 al. Mol Pharmacol 11(2):133-43, Mar 75  
 Novel 4-hydroxycoumarin anticoagulants active against  
 resistant rats. Hadler MR, et al. Nature  
 253(5489):275-7, 24 Jan 75  
 Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy.  
 Structure of the anticoagulant warfarin and related  
 compounds in solution. Giannini DD, et al.  
 Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4221-3, Oct 74

## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Clinical implications of warfarin interactions with five  
 sedatives. Udall JA. Am J Cardiol 35(1):67-71, Jan 75  
 Rifampin and warfarin: a drug interaction.  
 Romankiewicz JA, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(2):224-5,  
 Feb 75  
 A comparative analysis of warfarin and low-dose  
 heparin as thromboembolism prophylaxis in total hip  
 replacement patients. Ritter MA, et al. Ann Surg  
 181(6):896-901, Jun 75  
 Anticoagulant resistance: an unusual case. Barnett DB,



- et al. *Br Med J* 1(5958):808-9, 15 Mar 75
- Adjuvant therapy of cancer via the cellular immune mechanism or fibrin by induced fibrinolysis and oral anticoagulants. Thornes RD. *Cancer* 35(1):91-7, Jan 75
- Interaction of rifampin and warfarin. Self TH, et al. *Chest* 67(4):490-1, Apr 75
- Comparison of plasma levels of antipyrine, tolbutamide, and warfarin after oral and intravenous administration. Andreasen PB, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 16(6):1059-65, Dec 74
- Warfarin interactions with chloral hydrate and glutethimide. Udall JA. *Curr Ther Res* 17(1):67-74, Jan 75
- Control of anticoagulation in rats. Van Oosterom AT, et al. *Experientia* 30(8):953-5, 15 Aug 74
- Late results of mitral and aortic valve replacement. Bonchek LI, et al. *Isr J Med Sci* 11(2-3):152-60, Feb-Mar 75
- The efficacy of long-term oral anticoagulant therapy and its laboratory assessment. Eastham RD. *J Clin Pathol* 28(3):198-201, Mar 75
- Laboratory evaluation of difenacoum as a rodenticide. Hadler MR, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 74(3):441-8, Jun 75
- Field trials of difenacoum against warfarin-resistant infestations of *Rattus norvegicus*. Rennison BD, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 74(3):449-55, Jun 75
- Interaction between warfarin and ethacrynic acid. Petrick RJ, et al. *JAMA* 231(8):843-4, 24 Feb 75
- Warfarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia. Potentiation by hyperthyroidism. Self T, et al. *JAMA* 231(11):1165-6, 17 Mar 75
- Topical application of a chlordane-containing ectoparasiticide: effect on the plasma half-life of warfarin in dogs. Bachmann KA, et al. *Lab Anim* 9(2):135-7, Apr 75
- Combined immunosuppression and anticoagulation in rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis. Brown CB, et al. *Lancet* 2(7890):1166-72, 16 Nov 74
- Letter: Decreased sensitivity to oral anticoagulant therapy after attacks of migraine. Narasimhan P. *Lancet* 2(7889):1143, 9 Nov 74
- Thromboembolism in pregnancy. Ramsay DM. *Obstet Gynecol* 45(2):129-32, Feb 75
- Annalous results of studies on drug interaction in man. II. Halofenate (mk-185) and antipyrine, bishydroxycoumarin, and warfarin. Vesell ES, et al. *Pharmacology* 13(2):112-27, 1975
- Defects of the renal collecting systems in patients receiving anticoagulants. Smith WL, et al. *Radiology* 113(3):649-51, Dec 74
- Standardisation of the laboratory control of anticoagulant therapy. Bradlow BA, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48(44):1857-62, 11 Sep 74
- Prevention of thromboplastin-induced intravascular coagulation in rabbits by warfarin as monitored by thrombotest. Slaastad RA. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):140-5, 1974
- Prophylactic anticoagulation in total hip replacement. D'Ambrosia RD, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(4):523-7, Apr 75
- Heparin in the treatment of pulmonary thromboembolism. Kanis JA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):519-27, 31 Dec 74
- Oral anticoagulants - past and present. Losito R. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:163-9, 1973
- Relationship between contents of neuraminic acid and ATP and adhesiveness of the platelet. Kuroyanagi T, et al. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114(4):339-48, Dec 74
- [Blood coagulation after replacement of heart valves--cases with relatively early administration of anticoagulants] Nagasaki Y. *Acta Med (Fukuoka)* 44(5):461-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Fibrinolytic therapy in persistent priapism. Report of one case (author's transl)] Cañizares C, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 20(2):207-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- Am J Dis Child* 129(3):287-8, Mar 75
- Letter: Chloral hydrate-warfarin interaction. Evans WE, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 32(3):241-3, Mar 75
- Anticoagulants and hemorrhage-breast necrosis: a case report. Romanucci D, et al. *Angiology* 25(9):612-6, Oct 74
- Letter: Coumadin-induced necrosis of breast, disseminated intravascular coagulation, and hemolytic anemia. DiCato M-A, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 83(2):233-4, Aug 75
- Letter: Warfarin-induced necrosis of skin. Lacy JP, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(3):381-2, Mar 75
- Rifampin and warfarin: a drug interaction. Romankiewicz JA, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(2):224-5, Feb 75
- Hepatic rupture from anticoagulant therapy. Roberts MH, et al. *Arch Surg* 110(9):1152, Sep 75
- Erythrocyte volume distribution in normal and abnormal subjects. Bessman JD, et al. *Blood* 46(3):369-79, Sep 75
- Iliacus hematoma syndrome. Kounis NG, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 112(7):872-3, 5 Apr 75
- Anticoagulants updated--application in coronary artery disease. Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)
- Pericardial effusion with tamponade: an unusual complication associated with oral bleeding. Mancía G, et al. *Circ Res* 36(2):310-8, Feb 75
- The dental significance of corticosteroids, antihypersensitive drugs and anticoagulants. Tocker J, et al. *Dent Hyg (Chic)* 49(1):11-4, Jan 75
- Comparison of warfarin, low-molecular-weight dextran, aspirin, and subcutaneous heparin in prevention of venous thromboembolism following total hip replacement. Harris WH, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56A(8):1552-62, Dec 74
- The application of basic principles of drug interaction to clinical practice. Robinson DS. *J Urol* 113(1):100-7, Jan 75
- Warfarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia. Potentiation by hyperthyroidism. Self T, et al. *JAMA* 231(11):1165-6, 17 Mar 75
- Small bowel intramural hematoma secondary to coumadin anticoagulation. Daniel TM, et al. *NC Med J* 36(5):289-91, May 75
- Local alterations of hemostatic-fibrinolytic mechanisms in reforming subdural hematomas. Labadie EL, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 25(7):669-75, Jul 75
- The susceptibility of the fetus and child to chemical pollutants. Chemicals in human teratogenesis and transplacental carcinogenesis. Fraumeni JF Jr. *Pediatrics* 53(5):807-12, May 74
- Retroperitoneal hemorrhage and neuropathy complicating anticoagulant therapy. Curry PV, et al. *Postgrad Med J* 50(579):37-40, Jan 74
- Intramural intestinal hemorrhage: a complication of anticoagulant therapy. Hale JE. *Postgrad Med J* 51(592):107-10, Feb 75
- Defects of the renal collecting systems in patients receiving anticoagulants. Smith WL, et al. *Radiology* 113(3):649-51, Dec 74
- Fatal myocardial infarction during thrombosis prophylaxis with warfarin and dextran 70. Ro JS, et al. *Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 8(2):109-14, 1974
- Arterial embolectomy before and after the Fogarty catheter. Green RM, et al. *Surgery* 77(1):24-33, Jan 75
- Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgery. Laufman H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:265-73, 1973

## ANALOGS &amp; DERIVATIVES

- The rapid identification of a new metabolite of warfarin via a chemical ionization mass spectrometry ion doublet technique. Pohl LR, et al. *Biomed Mass Spectrom* 2(1):23-30, Feb 75
- GLC determination of warfarin in human plasma. Kaiser DG, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 63(10):1579-81, Oct 74

## ANALYSIS

- Collaborative study of a semiautomated method for the analysis of acenocoumarol, phenprocoumon, and potassium warfarin tablets. Kolinski RE. *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 58(1):80-4, Jan 75
- Oral anticoagulants - past and present. Losito R. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:163-9, 1973

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Clinical implications of warfarin interactions with five sedatives. Udall JA. *Am J Cardiol* 35(1):67-71, Jan 75
- Chondrodysplasia punctata: is maternal warfarin therapy a factor? Becker MH, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(3):356-9, Mar 75
- Chondrodysplasia punctata and maternal warfarin use during pregnancy. Shaul WL, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(3):360-2, Mar 75
- A warfarin embryopathy? Warkany J.



## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Letter: "Post hoc" and hypoprothrombinemia. Galinsky RE, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 83(2):286-7, Aug 75

## BIOSYNTHESIS

The rapid identification of a new metabolite of warfarin via a chemical ionization mass spectrometry ion doublet technique. Pohl LR, et al. *Biomed Mass Spectrom* 2(1):23-30, Feb 75

## BLOOD

Orally administered dimethyl sulfoxide: its effects on blood concentrations of salicylic acid, sulfanilamide, and warfarin. Passananti GT, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 243:311-6, 27 Jan 75

Competition between salicylate and other drugs in binding to human serum protein in vitro. Muirden KD, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 4(2):149-53, Apr 74

Clinical implications of enzyme induction. Breckenridge A. *Basic Life Sci* 6:273-301, 1975 (111 ref.)

Surfeit ingestion of warfarin. Forbes CD, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 125(0):245-7, Sep 74

Letter: Potentiations of warfarin by co-trimoxazole. *Br Med J* 2(5972):684, 21 Jun 75

Anticoagulant resistance: an unusual case. Barnett DB, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5958):808-9, 15 Mar 75

Comparison of plasma levels of antipyrine, tolbutamide, and warfarin after oral and intravenous administration. Andreasen PB, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 16(6):1059-65, Dec 74

Sulfamethizole-induced inhibition of diphenhydantoin, tolbutamide, and warfarin metabolism. Lumboltz B, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 17(6):731-4, Jun 75

Effects of tricyclic antidepressants on drug metabolism. Pond SM, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 18(2):191-9, Aug 75

GLC determination of warfarin in human plasma. Kaiser DG, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 63(10):1579-81, Oct 74

Interpretation of protein-drug interaction through fraction bound and relative contribution of secondary sites. Mals RF, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 63(9):1423-7, Sep 74

GLC determination of plasma levels of warfarin. Midha KK, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 63(11):1725-9, Nov 74

Topical application of a chlordane-containing ectoparasiticide: effect on the plasma half-life of warfarin in dogs. Bachmann KA, et al. *Lab Anim* 9(2):135-7, Apr 75

Effect of in vivo elevation of free fatty acids on protein binding of drugs. Gugler R, et al. *Pharmacology* 12(3):160-5, 1974

Anmalous results of studies on drug interaction in man. II. Halofenate (mk-185) and antipyrine, bishydroxycoumarin, and warfarin. Vesell ES, et al. *Pharmacology* 13(2):112-27, 1975

Rapid determination of the concentration of unbound warfarin in human plasma. Bachmann KA. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 9(2):379-82, Oct 74

Computation of unbound anticoagulant values in plasma. Wosilait WD, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 3(2):285-91, Mar 72

Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other diseases. O'Reilly RA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)

Lack of a clinically important interaction between warfarin and ascorbic acid. Feetam CL, et al. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 31(3):544-7, Mar 75

## CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

GLC determination of warfarin in human plasma. Kaiser DG, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 63(10):1579-81, Oct 74

## METABOLISM

Proceedings: Alterations in the response to warfarin. Breckenridge A, et al. *Acta Pharm Suec* 11(6):652-3, Dec 75

The rapid identification of a new metabolite of warfarin via a chemical ionization mass spectrometry ion doublet technique. Pohl LR, et al. *Biomed Mass Spectrom* 2(1):23-30, Feb 75

Proceedings: An NADPH dependent warfarin

reductase in human and rat liver and kidney soluble fraction. Hewick DS, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 53(3):441, Mar 75

Spectroscopic techniques in the study of protein binding. A fluorescence technique for the evaluation of the albumin binding and displacement of warfarin and warfarin-alcohol. Sudlow G, et al.

*Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 2(2):129-40, Mar-Apr 75

Sulfamethizole-induced inhibition of diphenhydantoin, tolbutamide, and warfarin metabolism. Lumboltz B, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 17(6):731-4, Jun 75

Warfarin interactions with chloral hydrate and glutethimide. Udall JA. *Curr Ther Res* 17(1):67-74, Jan 75

Interactions of drugs and laboratory tests. Reiss BS. *J Clin Pharmacol* 15(2-3):135-8, Feb-Mar 75

Failure of indomethacin and warfarin to interact in normal human volunteers. Vesell ES, et al. *J Clin Pharmacol* 15(7):486-95, Jul 75

Biotransformation of phenprocoumon in the rat. Pohl LR, et al. *J Med Chem* 18(5):519-23, May 75

Pharmacokinetics of the warfarin enantiomers in rats. Yacobi A, et al. *J Pharmacokin Biopharm* 2(3):239-55, Jun 74

Drug interactions. Nies AS. *Med Clin North Am* 58(5):965-75, Sep 74 (35 ref.)

Drug displacement from protein-binding and redistributional interactions. McQueen EG. *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9:122-8, 1974

Warfarin-phenylbutazone interaction in man: a long term multiple dose study. Schary WL, et al.

*Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 10(4):663-72, Apr 75

Oral anticoagulants - past and present. Losito R. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:163-9, 1973

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Subdural hematoma in regularly hemodialyzed patients. Leonard A, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(5):650-8, May 75 (26 ref.)

An abdominal left ventricular assist device: preclinical studies. Robinson WJ, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(5):540-51, May 75

Antimutagenesis in microbial systems. Clarke CH, et al. *Bacteriol Rev* 39(1):33-53, Mar 75 (173 ref.)

Carboxylation, the completion step in prothrombin biosynthesis. Girardot JM, et al.

*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59(4):1197-203, 19 Aug 74

Ineffectiveness of phyloquinone epoxide as an inhibitor of prothrombin synthesis in the rat. Goodman SR, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(1):250-7, 6 Nov 74

The vitamin K dependent, in vitro production of prothrombin. Shah DV, et al.

*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(4):1397-402, 23 Oct 74

Purification from bovine blood of the warfarin-induced precursor of prothrombin. Wallin R, et al.

*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 62(2):398-406, 20 Jan 75

Warfarin and metabolism of vitamin K1. Caldwell PT, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23(24):3353-62, 15 Dec 74

Studies of the microsomal drug metabolism system in warfarin-resistant and -susceptible rats. Townsend MG, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 24(6):729-35, 15 Mar 75

Purification of an apparent rat liver prothrombin precursor: characterization and comparison to normal rat prothrombin. Emson CT, et al. *Biochemistry* 14(8):1595-600, 22 Apr 75

Partial purification and characterization of the enzyme which converts precursor liver protein to factor X. Chung GC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):556-66, 29 Apr 75

Some interactions of blood with tubular biomaterials. Mason RG, et al.

*Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 3(1):57-95, 1975

Letter: Potentiations of warfarin by co-trimoxazole. *Br Med J* 2(5972):684, 21 Jun 75

Anticoagulant resistance: an unusual case. Barnett DB, et al. *Br Med J* 1(5958):808-9, 15 Mar 75

Interaction of rifampin and warfarin. Self TH, et al. *Chest* 67(4):490-1, Apr 75

Comparison of plasma levels of antipyrine, tolbutamide, and warfarin after oral and intravenous administration. Andreasen PB, et al.

*Clin Pharmacol Ther* 16(6):1059-65, Dec 74



- Warfarin interactions with chloral hydrate and glutethimide. Udall JA. *Curr Ther Res* 17(1):67-74, Jan 75
- Role of the vegetation in experimental *Streptococcus viridans* endocarditis. Hook EW 3d, et al. *Infect Immun* 10(6):1433-8, Dec 74
- A new carboxylation reaction. The vitamin K-dependent incorporation of H-14-CO<sub>3</sub> into prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 250(12):4744-8, 25 Jun 75
- Failure of indomethacin and warfarin to interact in normal human volunteers. Vesell ES, et al. *J Clin Pharmacol* 15(7):486-95, Jul 75
- Role of the clotting system in cell-mediated hypersensitivity. II. Kinetics of fibrinogen/fibrin accumulation and vascular permeability changes in tuberculin and cutaneous basophil hypersensitivity reactions. Colvin RB, et al. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 2):377-87, Jan 75
- Effects of vitamin K deficiency, warfarin, and inhibitors of protein synthesis upon the plasma levels of vitamin K-dependent clotting factors in the chick. Walz DA, et al. *J Nutr* 105(8):972-81, Aug 75
- Interaction between warfarin and ethacrynic acid. Petrick RJ, et al. *JAMA* 231(8):843-4, 24 Feb 75
- Letter: Decreased sensitivity to oral anticoagulant therapy after attacks of migraine. Narasimhan P. *Lancet* 2(7889):1143, 9 Nov 74
- An effective application of U-5897 to the control of established, Feral rats. part II. Andrews RV, et al. *Nebr Med J* 60(3):77-82, Mar 75
- An effective application of U-5897 to the control of established, Feral rats. Part I. Andrews RV, et al. *Nebr Med J* 60(2):46-8, Feb 75
- Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)
- Plasma abnormal prothrombin and microsomal prothrombin precursor in various species (38492). Carlisle TL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):140-4, Jan 75
- Warfarin-phenylbutazone interaction in man: a long term multiple dose study. Scharly WL, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 10(4):663-72, Apr 75
- Isolation and characterization of an in vivo thrombin-induced anticoagulant activity. Hyde E, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):121-8, 1974
- Warfarin effect on rat liver ultrastructure, RNA content and polysome distribution. Noonan SM, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):366-81, 31 Dec 74
- Relationship between contents of neuraminic acid and ATP and adhesiveness of the platelet. Kuroyanagi T, et al. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114(4):339-48, Dec 74
- Lack of a clinically important interaction between warfarin and ascorbic acid. Feetam CL, et al. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 31(3):544-7, Mar 75
- Development and long term clinical evaluation of a thromboresistant hollow fiber kidney (HFK). Gotch F, et al. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):135-45, 1972
- Radio-fibrinogen catabolism studies in human renal allograft recipients. Wardle EN, et al. *Transplantation* 18(6):508-15, Dec 74
- New concepts relating to the mode of action of vitamin K. Olson RE. *Vitam Horm* 32:483-511, 1974 (95 ref.)
- Studies on the absorption and metabolism of phyloquinone (vitamin K1) in man. Shearer MJ, et al. *Vitam Horm* 32:513-42, 1974 (34 ref.)
- Metabolism and properties of a liver precursor to prothrombin. Suttie JW. *Vitam Horm* 32:463-81, 1974 (89 ref.)
- [Clinical-pharmacological and pharmacokinetic studies with naproxen] Boost G. *Arzneim Forsch* 25(2A):281-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Interaction between anticoagulants and indomethacin] Odegaard AE. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94(33):2313-4, 30 Nov 74 (Nor)

## POISONING

- Surreptitious ingestion of warfarin. Forbes CD, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 125(0):245-7, Sep 74
- Letter: warfarin poisoning in domestic animals. Crispin SM, et al. *Br Med J* 2(5969):500, 31 May 75
- Reye's syndrome in three Israeli children. Possible relationship to warfarin toxicity. Mogilner, et al. *Isr J Med Sci* 10(9):1117-25, Sep 74

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Arrhythmias in the earliest phase of acute myocardial infarction. Skjaeggstad O, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 196(4):271-4, Oct 74
- Long-term use of minidose heparin in post-myocardial infarction. Gertler MM, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:341-50, 1975
- Ball valve prostheses: current appraisal of late results. Bonchek LI, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 35(6):843-54, Jun 75
- Clinical implications of warfarin interactions with five sedatives. Udall JA. *Am J Cardiol* 35(1):67-71, Jan 75
- Comparison of several activated partial thromboplastin time methods. Morin RJ, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(2):241-7, Aug 75
- Chondrodysplasia punctata: is maternal warfarin therapy a factor? Becker MH, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(3):356-9, Mar 75
- Chondrodysplasia punctata and maternal warfarin use during pregnancy. Shaul WL, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 129(3):360-2, Mar 75
- A warfarin embryopathy? Warkany J. *Am J Dis Child* 129(3):287-8, Mar 75
- Letter: Chloral hydrate-warfarin interaction. Evans WE, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 32(3):241-3, Mar 75
- Theophylline toxicity due to impaired theophylline degradation. Jacobs MH, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110(3):342-5, Sep 74
- Anticoagulants and hemorrhage-breast necrosis: a case report. Romanucci D, et al. *Angiology* 25(9):612-6, Oct 74
- Letter: Coumadin-induced necrosis of breast, disseminated intravascular coagulation, and hemolytic anemia. DiCato M-A, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 83(2):233-4, Aug 75
- Letter: "Post hoc" and hypoprothrombinemia. Galinsky RE, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 83(2):286-7, Aug 75
- Rifampin and warfarin: a drug interaction. Romankiewicz JA, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(2):224-5, Feb 75
- Inherited antithrombin-III deficiency causing mesenteric venous infarction: a new clinical entity. Gruenberg JC, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(6):791-4, Jun 75
- A comparative analysis of warfarin and low-dose heparin as thromboembolism prophylaxis in total hip replacement patients. Ritter MA, et al. *Ann Surg* 181(6):896-901, Jun 75
- Late complications of aortic valve replacement with cloth-covered, composite-seat prostheses. A six-year appraisal. Starr A, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(3):289-300, Mar 75
- Atherosclerotic coronary artery aneurysm. Report of five cases and review of literature. Oliveros RA, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 134(6):1072-6, Dec 74
- Increased platelet aggregability in young patients with stroke. Diagnosis and therapy. Kalendovsky Z, et al. *Arch Neurol* 32(1):13-20, Jan 75
- Transient ischemic attacks due to atherosclerosis. A prospective study of 160 patients. Toole JF, et al. *Arch Neurol* 32(1):5-12, Jan 75
- Hepatic rupture from anticoagulant therapy. Roberts MH, et al. *Arch Surg* 110(9):1152, Sep 75
- Goodpasture's syndrome. A review of nine cases and an evaluation of therapy. Whitworth JA, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 4(2):167-77, Apr 74
- Clinical implications of enzyme induction. Breckenridge A. *Basic Life Sci* 6:273-301, 1975 (111 ref.)
- Fibrinogen "New York"--an abnormal fibrinogen associated with thromboembolism: functional evaluation. Al-Mondhry H, et al. *Blood* 45(5):607-19, May 75
- The organ distribution of 125I-fibrin in the generalized Schwartzman reaction and its relation to leucocytes. Lipinski B, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(2):221-31, Oct 74
- The population of cells in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria of intermediate sensitivity to complement lysis: significance and mechanism of increased immune lysis. Rosse WF, et al. *Br J Haematol* 28(2):181-90, Oct 74
- Blood and neoplastic diseases. Thrombosis: treatment and prophylaxis. Browse NL. *Br Med J* 4(5936):96-9, 12 Oct 74
- Iliacus hematoma syndrome. Kounis NG, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 112(7):872-3, 5 Apr 75
- Techniques for inhibiting tumor metastases. Hoover HC Jr, et al. *Cancer* 35(1):5-14, Jan 75 (85 ref.)
- Adjuvant therapy of cancer via the cellular immune mechanism or fibrin by induced fibrinolysis and oral



anticoagulants. Thornes RD. *Cancer* 35(1):91-7, Jan 75

Lymphatic obstruction in carcinomatous ascites. Feldman GB. *Cancer Res* 35(2):325-32, Feb 75

Anticoagulants updated-application in coronary artery disease. Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)

Cardiac valve replacement with the stabilized glutaraldehyde porcine aortic valve: indications, operative results, and followup. Cohn LH, et al. *Chest* 68(2):162-5, Aug 75

Platelet survival time following aortic valve replacement. Steele P, et al. *Circulation* 51(2):358-62, Feb 75

Acute ophthalmologic complications during the use of oral contraceptives. Friedman S, et al. *Contraception* 10(6):685-92, Dec 74

Treatment of pulmonary emboli: vena caval interruption or anticoagulation? Dietzman RH, et al. *Geriatrics* 30(1 Sz):64-9, Jan 75

Pulmonary embolism: a most underdiagnosed and untreated disorder. Wright IS. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22(10):433-9, Oct 74

Comparison of warfarin, low-molecular-weight dextran, aspirin, and subcutaneous heparin in prevention of venous thromboembolism following total hip replacement. Harris WH, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56A(8):1552-62, Dec 74

The efficacy of long-term oral anticoagulant therapy and its laboratory assessment. Eastham RD. *J Clin Pathol* 28(3):198-201, Mar 75

One-stage assay of heparin. Chen AL, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(5):843-54, May 75

Relief of congenital obstruction to left ventricular outflow with a ventricular-aortic prosthesis. Bernhard WF, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(2):223-9, Feb 75

Civilian vascular injuries. Kelly GL, et al. *J Trauma* 15(6):507-14, Jun 75

Transurethral prostatic resection in patients with prosthetic cardiac valves. Mulcahy JJ, et al. *J Urol* 113(5):642-3, May 75

Coagulopathy associated with vitamin E ingestion. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. *JAMA* 230(9):1300-1, 2 Dec 74

Interaction between warfarin and ethacrynic acid. Petrick RJ, et al. *JAMA* 231(8):843-4, 24 Feb 75

Warfarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia. Potentiation by hyperthyroidism. Self T, et al. *JAMA* 231(11):1165-6, 17 Mar 75

Letter: Anticoagulant control, immunosuppression, and glomerulonephritis. Barkhan P, et al. *Lancet* 1(7897):36, 4 Jan 75

Combined immunosuppression and anticoagulation in rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis. Brown CB, et al. *Lancet* 2(7890):1166-72, 16 Nov 74

Letter: Decreased sensitivity to oral anticoagulant therapy after attacks of migraine. Narasimhan P. *Lancet* 2(7889):1143, 9 Nov 74

Treatment of intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis (ICF) syndromes. Kazmier FJ, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):865-72, Sep 74

A kinetic evaluation of hemostasis in renal disease. George CR, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(21):1111-5, 21 Nov 74

Thromboembolism in pregnancy. Ramsay DM. *Obstet Gynecol* 45(2):129-32, Feb 75

Severe fibrin and crescent glomerulonephritis: clinical and morphological aspects of 33 patients. Mathew TH, et al. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):727-34, 1973

Retroperitoneal haemorrhage and neuropathy complicating anticoagulant therapy. Curry PV, et al. *Postgrad Med J* 50(579):37-40, Jan 74

Intramural intestinal haemorrhage: a complication of anticoagulant therapy. Hale JE. *Postgrad Med J* 51(592):107-10, Feb 75

Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)

Prescribing in pregnancy. Noble IM. *Practitioner* 212(1271):657-64, May 74

Are anticoagulants beneficial in the treatment of rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis? Cameron JS. *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 10(0):57-90, 1973

Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. Nonmechanical methods of prevention. Gordon-Smith IC. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(8):704-5, Aug 74

Natural history of pulmonary embolism. Dalen JE, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(4):257-70, Jan-Feb 75 (53

ref.)

Defects of the renal collecting systems in patients receiving anticoagulants. Smith WL, et al. *Radiology* 113(3):649-51, Dec 74

Pathophysiology and current treatment of intestinal obstruction. Nadrowski LF. *Rev Surg* 31(6):381-407, Nov-Dec 74 (81 ref.)

Standardisation of the laboratory control of anticoagulant therapy. Bradlow BA, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48(44):1857-62, 11 Sep 74

Prevention of thromboplastin-induced intravascular coagulation in rabbits by warfarin as monitored by thrombotest. Slaastad RA. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):140-5, 1974

Fatal myocardial infarction during thrombosis prophylaxis with warfarin and dextran 70. Ro JS, et al. *Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 8(2):109-14, 1974

Bovine graft fistulas in patients with vascular access problems receiving hemodialysis. Biggers JA, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(5):690-2, May 75

Arterial embolectomy before and after the Fogarty catheter. Green RM, et al. *Surgery* 77(1):24-33, Jan 75

The role of vena caval interruption in the management of pulmonary embolism. Silver D, et al. *Surgery* 77(1):3-10, Jan 75

Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgery. Laufman H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:265-73, 1973

An anti-neomycin antibody interfering with ABO grouping and antibody screening. Hysell JK, et al. *Transfusion* 15(1):16-22, Jan-Feb 75

[Thromboembolic complications following total hip prosthesis. Study of 478 cases of relative efficacy of 3 preventive methods] Aglietti P, et al. *Rev Chir Orthop* 60(6):429-40, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The importance of thrombocytes for thrombogenesis and the pharmacological influencing of thrombocyte function (author's transl)] Loew D. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1409-18, 2 Aug 74 (140 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Blood coagulation after replacement of heart valves--cases with relatively early administration of anticoagulants] Nagasaki Y. *Acta Med (Fukuoka)* 44(5):461-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Interaction between anticoagulants and indomethacin] Odegaard AE. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94(33):2313-4, 30 Nov 74 (Nor)

## TOXICITY

An analysis of the susceptibilities of several populations of *Rattus norvegicus* to warfarin. Brooks JE, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 73(3):401-7, Dec 74

Some properties of calciferol as a rodenticide. Greaves JH, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 73(3):341-51, Dec 74

## URINE

The rapid identification of a new metabolite of warfarin via a chemical ionization mass spectrometry ion doublet technique. Pohl LR, et al. *Biomed Mass Spectrom* 2(1):23-30, Feb 75

Coumarin anticoagulants: a review of some current research areas. Deckert FW. *South Med J* 67(10):1191-202, Oct 74 (64 ref.)

Oral anticoagulants - past and present. Losito R. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:163-9, 1973







## ACENOCOUMAROL

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Low dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism. Rationale and results. Kakkar VV. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):81-96, 28 Feb 75 (37 ref.)

## AFIBRINOGENEMIA

[Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. *Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)

### BLOOD

[Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. *Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)

### DIAGNOSIS

[The thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Imre B. *Orv Hetil* 118(4):183-6, 26 Jan 75 (39 ref.) (Hun)  
[Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. *Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)

### ETIOLOGY

[Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. *Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. *Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)

## ANGIOMATOSIS

### COMPLICATIONS

[Clinical findings and pathology of cerebro-vascular malformations (author's transl)] Voigt K. *Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr* 42(11):543-54, Nov 74 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Spontaneous mutation in man. Vogel F, et al. *Adv Hum Genet* 5:223-318, 1975 (291 ref.)

## ANTICOAGULANTS

Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)  
Platelet and leukocyte transfusions in acute leukemia. McCredie KB, et al. *Hum Pathol* 5(6):699-708, Nov 74 (61 ref.)  
The metabolism and biological actions of coumarins. Feuer G. *Prog Med Chem* 10:85-158, 1974 (581 ref.)  
Fibrinogen derivatives. A laboratory and clinical study. Vermeylen J. *Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg* 34(2):125-208, 1972 (76 ref.)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Deep vein thrombosis. Detection and prevention. Kakkar VV. *Circulation* 51(1):8-19, Jan 75 (80 ref.)  
Thromboembolic disorders in pregnancy: pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment, with emphasis on heparin. Flessa HC, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):195-235, Dec 74 (153 ref.)  
Treatment of thrombosis of veins of the lower extremities. Adar R, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(7):348-50, 13 Feb 75 (40 ref.)  
The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)  
Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other

diseases. O'Reilly RA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)  
[Current status of electrotherapy in atrial flutter] Grosser KD. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(39):1929-32, 27 Sep 74 (15 ref.) (Ger)  
[New possibilities for the prophylaxis of postoperative acute deep thrombophlebitis] Duckert F. *Vasa* 3(4):450-7, 1974 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Use of indirect anticoagulants] Niedner R, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(32):1471-6, 20 Nov 74 (37 ref.) (Ger)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Drug interactions in cardiovascular therapy. Koch-Weser J, et al. *Am Heart J* 90(1):93-116, Jul 75 (253 ref.)  
Effect on the child of drugs taken in late pregnancy. Gladtko E. *Ger Med* 3(3-4):135-40, Winter 73 (20 ref.)  
Treatment of thrombosis of veins of the lower extremities. Adar R, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(7):348-50, 13 Feb 75 (40 ref.)  
Prevention of venous thromboembolism. Clagett GP, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):345-66, Mar-Apr 75 (166 ref.)  
The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)  
Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other diseases. O'Reilly RA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Use of indirect anticoagulants] Niedner R, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(32):1471-6, 20 Nov 74 (37 ref.) (Ger)

### BLOOD

Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants. O'Reilly RA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128 ref.)  
Current practice with vitamin K antagonist therapy. Kazmier FJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):918-22, Dec 74 (49 ref.)  
Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)  
[Plasma protein binding. Review] Schwarzenfeld I von. *Pharmazie* 29(8):497-505, Aug 74 (203 ref.) (Ger)

### METABOLISM

Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants. O'Reilly RA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128 ref.)  
Current practice with vitamin K antagonist therapy. Kazmier FJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):918-22, Dec 74 (49 ref.)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants. O'Reilly RA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128 ref.)  
Pepsin. Magee DF. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1277-87, Nov 74 (54 ref.)  
[Hemostasis and cancer] Tobelem GM, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(9):803-13, Nov 74 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
[The importance of thrombocytes for thrombogenesis and the pharmacological influencing of thrombocyte function (author's transl)] Loew D. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1409-18, 2 Aug 74 (140 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Use of indirect anticoagulants] Niedner R, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(32):1471-6, 20 Nov 74 (37 ref.) (Ger)  
[Hemocoagulopathies (certain problems of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis)] Klochkov ND. *Arkhl Patol* 36(9):10-9, 1974 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
[Effect of food on the assimilation of drugs by the body and on their pharmacodynamics] Kudrin AN, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(1):13-7, Jan 75 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)



PHYSIOLOGY

- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Artificial cardiac valves. Current status and future developments. Paton BC. *Adv Cardiol* 11(00):192-7, 1974 (13 ref.)
- Drug interactions in cardiovascular therapy. Koch-Weser J, et al. *Am Heart J* 90(1):93-116, Jul 75 (253 ref.)
- Current status of the Beall, Bjork-Shiley, Braunwald-Cutter, Lillehei-Kaster and Smeloff-Cutter cardiac valve prostheses. Brawley RK, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 35(6):855-65, Jun 75 (68 ref.)
- Diagnosis and management of complications of prosthetic heart valves. Kloster FE. *Am J Cardiol* 35(6):872-85, Jun 75 (108 ref.)
- The prevention of deep vein thrombosis after surgery. Calnan JS, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 47(2):151-60, Feb 75 (86 ref.)
- Anticoagulants updated--application in coronary artery disease. Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)
- Rational therapeutic approach to cardiogenic shock. Wiener L. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):223-37, 1974 (79 ref.)
- Deep vein thrombosis. Detection and prevention. Kakkar VV. *Circulation* 51(1):8-19, Jan 75 (80 ref.)
- Thromboembolic disorders in pregnancy: pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment, with emphasis on heparin. Flessa HC, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):195-235, Dec 74 (153 ref.)
- Current concepts in coronary heart disease. Frankl. *Int J Dermatol* 14(3):220-4, Apr 75 (0 ref.)
- Stroke: clinical protocol. Martocci RJ. *J Am Osteopath Assoc* 74(1):28-38, Sep 74 (14 ref.)
- The prevention of thrombosis. Bove LG. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65(10):233-5, Oct 74 (27 ref.)
- Current practice with vitamin K antagonist therapy. Kazmier FJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):918-22, Dec 74 (49 ref.)
- Treatment of thrombosis of veins of the lower extremities. Adar R, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(7):348-50, 13 Feb 75 (40 ref.)
- Corticosteroid and immunosuppressive treatment in glomerulonephritis. (Literature review). Alatas H. *Paediatr Indones* 14(7-8):135-42, Jul-Aug 74 (36 ref.)
- Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)
- Criteria for surgery and choice of valve prostheses in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Kakvan M, et al. *RI Med J* 57(12):503-6, 517, Dec 74 (24 ref.)
- The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)
- Conventional uses of heparin. McNicol GP. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):97-101, 28 Feb 75 (15 ref.)
- Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other diseases. O'Reilly RA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)
- Current developments in thrombolytic therapy. Sherry S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:201-10, 1973 (14 ref.)
- [Cardiological treatment and pregnancy] Barrillon A, et al. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 125(5):437-45, May 74 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Current attitude of the ophthalmologist in the management of an acute circulatory accident in the fundus oculi] Algan B, et al. *Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol* 24:361-7, 1973 (62 ref.) (Fre)
- [Behcet's disease in 1975] Hubault A, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(8):559-62, 22 Feb 75 (25 ref.) (Fre)
- [Treatment of inadequate cerebral circulation. A critical review] Gottstein U. *Internist (Berlin)* 15(12):575-87, Dec 74 (54 ref.) (Ger)
- [New possibilities for the prophylaxis of postoperative acute deep thrombophlebitis] Duckert F. *Vasa* 3(4):450-7, 1974 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation in childhood] Masera G, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(4):347-88, Oct 74 (179 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Course and prognosis of arteriosclerotic cardiopathy]

- Masini V. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(6):576-623, Dec 74 (188 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Hemocoagulopathies (certain problems of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis)] Klochkov ND. *Arkhh Patol* 36(9):10-9, 1974 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Prevention of thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery by the method of partial occlusion of vena cava inferior] Iabikov EG, et al. *Grudn Khir* 0(4):96-105, Jul-Aug 74 (75 ref.) (Rus)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)
- [Certain complications caused by the use of external arteriovenous shunt and internal arteriovenous fistula in patients with terminal renal insufficiency kept on regular hemodialysis] Ermolenko VM, et al. *Sov Med* (11):72-7, Nov 74 (69 ref.) (Rus)
- [Complex etiopathogenic therapy of decompensatory cor pulmonale (aid to the practicing physician)] Kokosov AN, et al. *Ter Arkh* 46(5):144-9, 1974 (36 ref.) (Rus)

ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

BLOOD

- [Role of changes in the state of the blood coagulation and fibrinolysis system in the pathogenesis of myocardial infarct and atherosclerosis] Andreenko GV. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):139-46, Nov 74 (114 ref.) (Rus)
- [Natural inhibitors of fibrinolysis and their physiological importance] Pastorova VE. *Usp Fiziol Nauk* 5(4):80-95, Oct-Dec 74 (113 ref.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

- Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. *Adv Drug Res* 7:107-63, 1973 (151 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- [Hemostasis and cancer] Tobelem GM, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(9):803-13, Nov 74 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Antifibrinolytic therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages (literature survey)] Skipetrov VP. *Akush Ginekolog (Mosk)* (10):1-6, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

- [Natural inhibitors of fibrinolysis and their physiological importance] Pastorova VE. *Usp Fiziol Nauk* 5(4):80-95, Oct-Dec 74 (113 ref.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a paradox of thrombosis and hemorrhage. Significance in obstetrics and gynecology. A review. Dixon RE. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 28(6):385-95, Jun 73 (70 ref.)
- [Liver and plasma coagulation factors. IV. Therapeutic problems] Heene DL. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:145-75, 1973 (13 ref.) (Ger)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation in childhood] Masera G, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(4):347-88, Oct 74 (179 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Antifibrinolytic therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages (literature survey)] Skipetrov VP. *Akush Ginekolog (Mosk)* (10):1-6, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Rus)

BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN

- Coumarin anticoagulants: a review of some current research areas. Deckert FW. *South Med J* 67(10):1191-202, Oct 74 (64 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Usefulness of blood levels of antiepileptic drugs. Kutt



- H, et al. *Arch Neurol* 31(5):283-8, Nov 74 (65 ref.)  
 [Use of indirect anticoagulants] Niedner R, et al.  
*Z Allgemeinmed* 50(32):1471-6, 20 Nov 74 (37 ref.)  
 (Ger)

# ANALYSIS

- Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other diseases. O'Reilly RA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)

# BLOOD

- Polygenic factors controlling drug response. Vesell ES. *Med Clin North Am* 58(5):951-63, Sep 74 (36 ref.)

# PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)  
 [Use of indirect anticoagulants] Niedner R, et al.  
*Z Allgemeinmed* 50(32):1471-6, 20 Nov 74 (37 ref.)  
 (Ger)

# THERAPEUTIC USE

- The prevention of deep vein thrombosis after surgery. Calnan JS, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 47(2):151-60, Feb 75 (86 ref.)

# BLOOD COAGULATION

- Low-dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism-rationale and results. Kakkar VV. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:323-40, 1975 (33 ref.)  
 The effects of lipids and fatty acids on blood coagulation and platelets in relation to thrombosis. Lüscher EF. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:107-18, 1975 (61 ref.)  
 Coagulation-fibrinolytic mechanism and the action of heparin. Rosenberg RD. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:217-37, 1975 (32 ref.)  
 Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)  
 The physiological roles of saliva. Mayhall CW. *Ala J Med Sci* 12(1):45-63, Jan 75 (164 ref.)  
 Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)  
 Recent advances in hemophilia. Part I. The molecule. Discussion paper. Basic science and practical management. van Eys J. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:74-8, 20 Jan 75 (12 ref.)  
 Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)  
 Biomedical materials. Gibbons DF. *Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng* 4(00):367-75, 1975 (80 ref.)  
 Inflammation. Mediators of inflammation. Ryan GB. *Beitr Pathol* 152(3):272-91, 1974 (163 ref.)  
 Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy. Schlefer B, et al. *Can Vet J* 16(6):151-9, Jun 75 (40 ref.)  
 Cerebral arterial spasm: current concepts. Robertson JT. *Clin Neurosurg* 21(0):100-6, 1974 (52 ref.)  
 Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Beller FK, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):250-78, Dec 74 (226 ref.)  
 Selected topics on blood coagulation. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)  
 Diffuse intravascular coagulation: an analysis of a basic mechanism of disease. Stefanini M. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 3(3):349-78, Sep 72 (194 ref.)  
 Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)  
 Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Smith H, et al. *J Med Soc NJ* 71(10):729-36, Oct 74 (27 ref.)  
 The metabolic consequences of trauma. Michell AR. *J Small Anim Pract* 15(5):279-91, May 74 (65 ref.)  
 The forrelated actions of vitamin K, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)

- Calcium and prothrombin activation. Mann KG, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):929-32, Dec 74 (34 ref.)  
 Chronic intravascular coagulation syndromes. A summary. Owen CA Jr, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):673-9, Sep 74 (104 ref.)  
 The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)  
 Fibrinogen and its derivatives in intravascular coagulation. A review. Gerrits WB. *Neth J Med* 18(1):31-44, 1975 (166 ref.)  
 Mechanism of platelet aggregation and release: their possible role in vascular injury. Ardlie NG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):891-905, 1973 (90 ref.)  
 The role of coagulation in the obliteration of glomerular capillaries. Kincaid-Smith P. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):871-90, 1973 (14 ref.)  
 Blood coagulation and renal disease. McKay DG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):771-807, 1973 (71 ref.)  
 Blood coagulation and toxemia of pregnancy. McKay DG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):963-95, 1973 (52 ref.)  
 Hemodilution. Messmer K, et al. *Prog Surg* 13:208-45, 1974 (123 ref.)  
 Role of platelet factor 3 in hypercoagulable states. Renaud S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:11-20, 1973 (17 ref.)  
 Fibrinogen derivatives. A laboratory and clinical study. Vermeylen J. *Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneeskd Belg* 34(2):125-208, 1972 (76 ref.)  
 [Respiratory support by extracorporeal circulation with a membrane artificial lung (author's transl)] Gille JP. *Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)* 10(3):373-410, May-Jun 74 (219 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in premature and mature infants with respiratory distress syndrome and intracranial hemorrhage] Reddemann H. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(3):426-50, 1974 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Blood coagulation in pancreatic diseases] Brunswig D. *Med Klin* 70(15):637-44, 11 Apr 75 (69 ref.) (Ger)  
 [Immunopathology of human glomerular diseases (author's transl)] Bläker F. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(8):741-7, Aug 74 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [The liver and plasma coagulation factors. Physiology] Róka L. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:5-36, 1973 (21 ref.) (Ger)  
 [New pathogenetic aspects of platelet pathology in childhood] Santangelo G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 57(12):985-1030, 1972 (77 ref.) (Ita)  
 [Fibrinolysis and hormones] Igarashi N, et al. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 22(8):943-9, Aug 74 (33 ref.) (Jpn)  
 [Complement and the immune system in chronic glomerulonephritis] Yoshizawa N. *Jpn J Clin Med* 32(10):3076-80, Oct 74 (13 ref.) (Jpn)  
 [Microthromboembolism of the lung (author's transl)] Hasegawa H. *Respir Circ (Tokyo)* 22(10):745-50, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Jpn)  
 [Dispersed intravascular clotting: cause or effect of eclampsia?] Uszyński M, et al. *Ginekol Pol* 46(4):435-8, Apr 75 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Sickle cell anemia--a world problem] Pigoń H. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(7):305-8, 17 Feb 75 (14 ref.) (Pol)  
 [Blood platelets and their role in hemostasis] Lewandowska J. *Wiad Lek* 27(22):1965-9, 15 Nov 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Hemostasis in cardiovascular diseases] Liusov VA, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):5-13, Nov 74 (46 ref.) (Rus)  
 [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)  
 [Use of the optic quantum generators (lasers) in therapeutic medicine] Khromov BM. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):9-14, Nov 74 (47 ref.) (Rus)  
 [Inert fluoroorganic compounds as possible oxygen carriers (review of the literature)] Mikhailova LG. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(7):48-51, Jul 74 (32 ref.) (Rus)  
 [So-called anticoagulation system] Orvin IA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):13-6, Apr 72 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)



[Fibrinolysis and thrombolysis] Sanchez Avalos JC, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 19(3):233-44, 1974 (130 ref.)

(Spa)

# DRUG EFFECTS

- General aspects of enflurane (Ethrane). Lawin P. *Acta Anaesthesiol Belg* 25(2):175-89, May 74 (26 ref.)
- Drugs and foods on contraction of endothelial cells as a key mechanism in atherogenesis and treatment of atherosclerosis with endothelial-cell relaxants (cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitors). Shimamoto T. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:77-105, 1975 (41 ref.)
- Drugs five years later: dextran 40. Data JL, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 81(4):500-4, Oct 74 (49 ref.)
- Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants. O'Reilly RA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128 ref.)
- Anticoagulants updated--application in coronary artery disease. Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)
- Selected topics on blood coagulation. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)
- Platelets, thrombolysis and drugs. Mustard JF, et al. *Drugs* 9(1):19-76, 1975 (475 ref.)
- Laboratory test results altered by "The Pill". Weindling H, et al. *JAMA* 229(13):1762-8, 23 Sep 74 (41 ref.)
- Glycosaminoglycans and arterial disease. Robinson RW, et al. *Monogr Atheroscler* 5:V-VIII, 1-136, 1975 (482 ref.)
- Activation, activities and pharmacologically active products of complement. Vogt W. *Pharmacol Rev* 26(2):125-69, Jun 74 (380 ref.)
- Coumarin anticoagulants: a review of some current research areas. Deckert FW. *South Med J* 67(10):1191-202, Oct 74 (64 ref.)
- Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW. *South Med J* 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)
- Use of defibrinating agents anecrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: physicochemical characteristics and their correlation to antithrombic activity. Triantaphyllopoulos E. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:91-112, 1973 (58 ref.)
- [Biochemical mechanisms in inducing of coagulation by collagen (author's transl)] Wuppermann T, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(9):409-18, 1 May 74 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood coagulation in pancreatic diseases] Brunswig D. *Med Klin* 70(15):637-44, 11 Apr 75 (69 ref.) (Ger)
- [Use of indirect anticoagulants] Niedner R, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(32):1471-6, 20 Nov 74 (37 ref.) (Ger)
- [Clinico-critical review on the use of Ethrane in general anesthesia] Tozzi F, et al. *Minerva Anesthesiol* 40(9):395-407, Sep 74 (88 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Antifibrinolytic therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages (literature survey)] Skipetrov VP. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (10):1-6, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Rus)
- [Hemocoagulopathies (certain problems of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis)] Klochkov ND. *Arkh Patol* 36(9):10-9, 1974 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Antiradiation effect of mexamine] Vofkevlch ND, et al. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 19(1):74-86, Jan 74 (199 ref.) (Rus)
- [So-called anticoagulation system] Orvin IA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):13-6, Apr 72 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Natural inhibitors of fibrinolysis and their physiological importance] Pastorova VE. *Usp Fiziol Nauk* 5(4):80-95, Oct-Dec 74 (113 ref.) (Rus)
- [Side effects of antibiotic therapy (review of the literature)] Solov'ev VN, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19(9):63-9, Sep 74 (8 ref.) (Rus)
- [Extragenital actions of sex hormones in the woman]

Vague J. *Acta Ginecol (Madr)* 26(7):379-402, 1 Apr 75 (94 ref.)

(Spa)

# BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)

Septic shock and disturbances in coagulation. Bergentz SE. *Triangle* 13(3):129-32, 1974 (10 ref.)

## BLOOD

Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)

Selected topics on blood coagulation. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)

Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)

Role of platelet factor 3 in hypercoagulable states. Renaud S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:11-20, 1973 (17 ref.)

[Concept of the platelet release reaction. II. Probable mechanism of origin and physiological significance (comprehensive review)] Kubisz P. *Vnitr Lek* 21(4):337-42, Apr 75 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Management of infertility resulting from anovulation. Jewelewicz R. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(8):909-20, 15 Aug 75 (58 ref.)

Salicylate poisoning. Pierce AW Jr. *Pediatrics* 54(3):342-7, Sep 74 (49 ref.)

## COMPLICATIONS

Glomerulonephropathy. Hayslett JP, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 20:215-48, 1975 (73 ref.)

Blood coagulation and renal disease. McKay DG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):771-807, 1973 (71 ref.)

[Hepatic trauma] Chapuis G. *Helv Chir Acta* 41(5-6):631-8, Dec 74 (15 ref.) (Fre)

[Articular involvement in diseases of the blood] D'Eramo N, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(4):302-46, Oct 74 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Role of changes in the state of the blood coagulation and fibrinolysis system in the pathogenesis of myocardial infarct and atherosclerosis] Andreenko GV. *Kardiologija* 14(11):139-46, Nov 74 (114 ref.) (Rus)

[Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)

## CONGENITAL

Use of platelet transfusions. Gardner FH. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):537-42, Aug 74 (28 ref.)

[Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. *Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)

## DRUG THERAPY

[Heparin--its physiological action and use in the treatment of certain diseases] Burbanov G. *Vutr Boles* 13(1):1-13, 1974 (123 ref.) (Bul)

[Hemocoagulopathies (certain problems of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis)] Klochkov ND. *Arkh Patol* 36(9):10-9, 1974 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)

## ENZYMOLGY

Glycosyltransferase studies in blood platelets. Jamieson GA. *Birth Defects* 9(2):202-5, Mar 73 (23 ref.)



## ETIOLOGY

- The influence of dietary fats on hypercoagulation and thrombosis. Iacono JM. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:191-204, 1975 (34 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Beller FK. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):267-81, 1974 (70 ref.)
- Techniques of pregnancy termination. Part II. Burnett LS, et al. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 29(1):6-42, Jan 74 (227 ref.)
- Amniotic fluid embolism. Courtney LD. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 29(3):169-77, Mar 74 (40 ref.)
- Birth trauma. Gresham EL. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):317-28, May 75 (44 ref.)
- Septic shock and disturbances in coagulation. Bergentz SE. *Triangle* 13(3):129-32, 1974 (10 ref.)
- [Hematological findings in metastasizing malignomas] Heck J. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(49):2530-5, 6 Dec 74 (45 ref.) (Ger)
- [Complications of acute pancreatitis] Sommer H, et al. *Med Klin* 70(15):645-51, 11 Apr 75 (70 ref.) (Ger)
- [Liver and plasma coagulation factors. IV. Therapeutic problems] Heene DL. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:145-75, 1973 (13 ref.) (Ger)
- [Liver and the fibrinolytic system] Van de Loo J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:77-113, 1973 (86 ref.) (Ger)
- [Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)

## FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- New aspects of the thrombogenic effect of oral contraceptives. Astedt B. *Am Heart J* 90(1):1-3, Jul 75 (29 ref.)

## PATHOLOGY

- [Hemocoagulopathies (certain problems of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis)] Klockhov ND. *Ark Patol* 36(9):10-9, 1974 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Role of platelet factor 3 in hypercoagulable states. Renaud S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:11-20, 1973 (17 ref.)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)
- [Origin of acute renal failure; a review of the literature] Peleshchuk AP, et al. *Vrach Delo* (2):92-8, Feb 75 (61 ref.) (Rus)

## THERAPY

- [Non-specific basic therapy of leukemias and their complications] Brittinger G. *Med Klin* 69(34):1344-51, 23 Aug 74 (43 ref.) (Ger)
- [Liver and plasma coagulation factors. IV. Therapeutic problems] Heene DL. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:145-75, 1973 (13 ref.) (Ger)

## BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

- Standards for heparin. Brozovic M, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:163-79, 1975 (36 ref.)
- Selected topics on blood coagulation. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Beller FK. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):267-81, 1974 (70 ref.)
- Heparin cofactor and antithrombin. Abildgaard U. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):38-42, 28 Feb 75 (27 ref.)
- Use of defibrinating agents ancrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- Platelet heparin-neutralizing factor (platelet factor 4). Lüscher EF, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):66-72, 28 Feb 75 (43 ref.)

- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)
- [Hemostasis and cancer] Tobelem GM, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(9):803-13, Nov 74 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors. Pathophysiology] Lasch HG. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)
- [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. *Usp Sovrem Biol* 73(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)

## ANALYSIS

- Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Some biological determinants. H. P. Smith memorial lecture. Brinkhous KM. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):609-17, May 75 (26 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Beller FK, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):250-78, Dec 74 (226 ref.)
- Platelet heparin-neutralizing factor (platelet factor 4). Lüscher EF, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):66-72, 28 Feb 75 (43 ref.)
- [Diagnosis of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):22-4, 3 Jan 75 (15 ref.) (Ger)
- [Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)

## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- [Use of indirect anticoagulants] Niedner R, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(32):1471-6, 20 Nov 74 (37 ref.) (Ger)

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants. O'Reilly RA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128 ref.)
- Current practice with vitamin K antagonist therapy. Kazmier FJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):918-22, Dec 74 (49 ref.)
- Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other diseases. O'Reilly RA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)
- [Liver and the fibrinolytic system] Van de Loo J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:77-113, 1973 (86 ref.) (Ger)
- [Hereditary angioedema] Martignoni GC, et al. *G Ital Cardiol* 4(4):501-13, 1974 (97 ref.) (Ita)

## DEFICIENCY

- Glycosyltransferase studies in blood platelets. Jamieson GA. *Birth Defects* 9(2):202-5, Mar 73 (23 ref.)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Selected topics on blood coagulation. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)

## METABOLISM

- Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)
- Glycosyltransferase studies in blood platelets. Jamieson GA. *Birth Defects* 9(2):202-5, Mar 73 (23 ref.)
- Thromboembolic disorders in pregnancy: pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment, with emphasis on heparin. Flessa HC, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):195-235, Dec 74 (153 ref.)
- Galactosamine hepatitis: key role of the nucleotide deficiency period in the pathogenesis of cell injury and cell death. Decker K, et al.



- Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol (71):77-106, 1974 (79 ref.)  
 Septic shock and disturbances in coagulation. Bergentz SE. *Triangle* 13(3):129-32, 1974 (10 ref.)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- The effects of lipids and fatty acids on blood coagulation and platelets in relation to thrombosis. Lüscher EF. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:107-18, 1975 (61 ref.)  
 The correlated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)  
 Activation, activities and pharmacologically active products of complement. Vogt W. *Pharmacol Rev* 26(2):125-69, Jun 74 (380 ref.)  
 [The liver and plasma coagulation factors. Physiology] Róka L. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:5-36, 1973 (21 ref.) (Ger)  
 [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)  
 [Concept of the platelet release reaction. II. Probable mechanism of origin and physiological significance (comprehensive review)] Kubisz P. *Vnitr Lek* 21(4):337-42, Apr 75 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Hemophilic arthropathy. Hilgartner MW. *Adv Pediatr* 21:139-65, 1974 (44 ref.)  
 Recent advances in hemophilia. Part I. The molecule. Discussion paper. Basic science and practical management. van Eys J. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:74-8, 20 Jan 75 (12 ref.)

## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- Standards for heparin. Brozovic M, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:163-79, 1975 (36 ref.)  
 Hemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease: the relationship examined. Bennett B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:109-16, 20 Jan 75 (23 ref.)  
 Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)  
 Molecular structural studies of human factor VIII. McKee PA, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:8-33, 20 Jan 75 (36 ref.)  
 The laboratory in the diagnosis and management of viral hepatitis. McIntyre N, et al. *Clin Gastroenterol* 3(2):317-36, May 74 (71 ref.)  
 Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)  
 Disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in orthopedic surgery. Case report and review of literature. Hassmann GC, et al. *Clin Orthop* 0(103):118-32, 1974 (117 ref.)  
 Diffuse intravascular coagulation: an analysis of a basic mechanism of disease. Stefanini M. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 3(3):349-78, Sep 72 (194 ref.)  
 Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)  
 Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)  
 Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Smith H, et al. *J Med Soc NJ* 71(10):729-36, Oct 74 (27 ref.)  
 Laboratory test results altered by "The Pill". Weindling H, et al. *JAMA* 229(13):1762-8, 23 Sep 74 (41 ref.)  
 Current practice with vitamin K antagonist therapy. Kazmier FJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):918-22, Dec 74 (49 ref.)  
 Behçet's disease. Report of 41 cases and a review of the literature. Chajek T, et al. *Medicine (Baltimore)* 54(3):179-96, May 75 (75 ref.)  
 Treatment of thrombosis of veins of the lower extremities. Adar R, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(7):348-50, 13 Feb 75 (40 ref.)  
 Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)  
 Disseminated intravascular coagulation and

- consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Beller FK. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):267-81, 1974 (70 ref.)  
 Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children: diagnosis and management. McClure PD. *Pediatrics* 55(1):68-74, Jan 75 (72 ref.)  
 Blood coagulation and toxemia of pregnancy. McKay DG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):963-95, 1973 (52 ref.)  
 Detection of deep vein thrombosis: survey and current status. Kakkar VV, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(3):207-17, Nov-Dec 74 (34 ref.)  
 Heparin assay methods for control of in vivo heparin effects. Godal HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):77-80, 28 Feb 75 (19 ref.)  
 Diagnosis of thrombosis. Evaluation of 125I-fibrinogen scanning and blood tests. Hirsh J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):11-20, 30 Sep 74 (55 ref.)  
 Role of platelet factor 3 in hypercoagulable states. Renaud S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:11-20, 1973 (17 ref.)  
 [Effects of drugs on clinical laboratory tests] Pakarinen A. *Duodecim* 90(12):926-43, 1974 (12 ref.) (Fin)  
 [Current attitude of the ophthalmologist in the management of an acute circulatory accident in the fundus oculi] Algan B, et al. *Annee Ther Clin Ophthalmol* 24:361-7, 1973 (62 ref.) (Fre)  
 [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in premature and mature infants with respiratory distress syndrome and intracranial hemorrhage] Reddemann H. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(3):426-50, 1974 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors. Pathophysiology] Lasch HG. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)  
 [Heparin or thrombolysis in the treatment of deep venous thrombosis of the leg] Widmer LK, et al. *Vasa* 3(4):422-32, 1974 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [The thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Imre B. *Orv Hetil* 116(4):183-6, 26 Jan 75 (39 ref.) (Hun)  
 [Fibrinolysis phenomenon (author's transl)] Fujimaki M, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(Suppl):234-41, Aug 74 (38 ref.) (Jpn)  
 [Hemostasis in cardiovascular diseases] Liusov VA, et al. *Kardiologia* 14(11):5-13, Nov 74 (46 ref.) (Rus)  
 [Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. *Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)
- METHODS**
- [Diagnosis of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):22-4, 3 Jan 75 (15 ref.) (Ger)

## BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

- [New pathogenetic aspects of platelet pathology in childhood] Santangelo G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 57(12):985-1030, 1972 (77 ref.) (Ita)
- BLOOD**
- Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)  
 Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)
- CHEMICALLY INDUCED**
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)  
 Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Miescher PA. *Semin Hematol* 10(4):311-25, Oct 73 (125 ref.)

## DIAGNOSIS

- Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Miescher PA. *Semin Hematol* 10(4):311-25, Oct 73 (125 ref.)



## DRUG THERAPY

Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)

## ETIOLOGY

Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.) [Renal anemia and thrombopathy] Blumberg A. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:625-8, 1974 (40 ref.) (Ger)

## IMMUNOLOGY

Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Miescher PA. *Semin Hematol* 10(4):311-25, Oct 73 (125 ref.)

## METABOLISM

[Prostaglandin and blood platelets] Kuramoto J. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 22(8):915-26, Aug 74 (37 ref.) (Jpn)

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[The importance of thrombocytes for thrombogenesis and the pharmacological influencing of thrombocyte function (author's transl)] Loew D. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1409-18, 2 Aug 74 (140 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## THERAPY

Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Miescher PA. *Semin Hematol* 10(4):311-25, Oct 73 (125 ref.)

## BLOOD PLATELETS

Aplastic anaemia: considerations on the pathogenesis. Benestad HB. *Acta Med Scand* 196(4):255-62, Oct 74 (60 ref.)

Atherosclerosis-its pathogenesis in perspective. Wissler RW. *Adv Cardiol* 13:10-31, 1974 (95 ref.)

Platelet transfusions in clinical medicine. Ahn YS, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 20:379-98, 1975 (65 ref.)

Role of iron as a regulator of thrombopoiesis. Karpatskin S, et al. *Am J Med* 57(4):521-5, Oct 74 (26 ref.)

Blood components in the treatment of acute blood loss: use of freeze-preserved red cells, platelets, and plasma proteins. Valeri CR. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 54(1):1-14, Jan-Feb 75 (20 ref.)

Clinical and pathophysiological aspects of the asplenic state. Nordoy A. *Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn* 63(5):373-82, 1974 (47 ref.)

Thrombopoietin. Ebbe S. *Blood* 44(4):605-8, Oct 74 (16 ref.)

Use of platelet transfusions. Gardner FH. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):537-42, Aug 74 (28 ref.)

Vascular basement membrane changes in diabetic retinopathy. Montgomery lecture, 1973. Ashton N. *Br J Ophthalmol* 58(4):344-66, Apr 74 (124 ref.)

Effects of a single massive intravenous dose of hydrocortisone in rheumatoid arthritis. Haataja M, et al. *Curr Ther Res* 17(1):80-7, Jan 75 (36 ref.)

Regulators of cell division. I. Endogenous mitotic inhibitors of hematopoietic cells. Lozzio BB. *Exp Hematol* 1(6):309-39, 1973 (240 ref.)

Platelet and leukocyte transfusions in acute leukemia. McCredie KB, et al. *Hum Pathol* 5(6):699-708, Nov 74 (61 ref.)

Pathoanatomic, pathophysiologic and clinical correlations in endocarditis (first of two parts). Weinstein L, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(16):832-7, 17 Oct 74 (49 ref.)

Platelet and megakaryocyte kinetics in iron deficiency anemia. *Nutr Rev* 32(9):276-9, Sep 74 (5 ref.)

Hematologic evidence of disseminated intravascular coagulation in eclampsia. McKay DG. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 27(6):399-417, Jun 72 (22 ref.)

Intravascular microaggregation and the respiratory distress syndromes. Berman IR. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):275-87, May 75 (27 ref.)

Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children: diagnosis and management. McClure PD. *Pediatrics*

55(1):68-74, Jan 75 (72 ref.)

Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW. *South Med J* 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)

Heparin cofactor and antithrombin. Abildgaard U. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):38-42, 28 Feb 75 (27 ref.)

Platelet heparin-neutralizing factor (platelet factor 4). Lüscher EF, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):66-72, 28 Feb 75 (43 ref.)

Allogeneic marrow transplantation using matched sibling donors. Thomas ED. *Transplant Proc* 6(4 Suppl 1):115-9, Dec 74 (21 ref.)

[Developments in the treatment of complications of neoplastic diseases] Wu YF. *Chin Med J* 54(11):719-24, 1974 (16 ref.) (Chi)

[Bone marrow transplantation in panmyelopathy] Storb R. *Blut* 30(4):229-34, Apr 75 (32 ref.) (Ger)

[Role of changes in the state of the blood coagulation and fibrinolysis system in the pathogenesis of myocardial infarct and atherosclerosis] Andreenko GV. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):139-46, Nov 74 (114 ref.) (Rus)

[Chemical composition, metabolism and aggregation of thrombocytes] Lakin KM, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):128-39, Nov 74 (295 ref.) (Rus)

## ANALYSIS

Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Some biological determinants. H. P. Smith memorial lecture. Brinkhous KM. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):609-17, May 75 (26 ref.)

Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)

Platelet heparin-neutralizing factor (platelet factor 4). Lüscher EF, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):66-72, 28 Feb 75 (43 ref.)

[Diagnosis of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):22-4, 3 Jan 75 (15 ref.) (Ger)

[Chemical composition, metabolism and aggregation of thrombocytes] Lakin KM, et al. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):128-39, Nov 74 (295 ref.) (Rus)

[Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. *Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)

## CYTOLOGY

Monoamine oxidase in man: enzyme characteristics in platelets, plasma, and other human tissues. Murphy DL, et al. *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 12(0):71-85, 1974 (58 ref.)

Glycosyltransferase studies in blood platelets. Jamieson GA. *Birth Defects* 9(2):202-5, Mar 73 (23 ref.)

## DRUG EFFECTS

Monoamine oxidase in man: enzyme characteristics in platelets, plasma, and other human tissues. Murphy DL, et al. *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 12(0):71-85, 1974 (58 ref.)

Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. *Adv Drug Res* 7:107-63, 1973 (151 ref.)

Platelet transfusions in clinical medicine. Ahn YS, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 20:379-98, 1975 (65 ref.)

Thrombopoietin. Ebbe S. *Blood* 44(4):605-8, Oct 74 (16 ref.)

Anticoagulants updated-application in coronary artery disease. Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)

The prostaglandins in clinical medicine. A developing role for the clinical chemist. Russell PT, et al. *Clin Chem* 21(6):653-66, May 75 (207 ref.)

Biological properties of staphylococcal alpha- and beta-hemolysins. Kwarecki K, et al. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:314-27, 1973 (105 ref.)

Platelets, thrombosis and drugs. Mustard JF, et al. *Drugs* 9(1):19-76, 1975 (475 ref.)

Prevention of venous thromboembolism. Clagett GP, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):345-66, Mar-Apr 75 (166 ref.)

Letter: Prostaglandins and catecholamines in gonadotropin secretion. Labhsetwar AP. *Prostaglandins* 8(1):79-84, 10 Oct 74 (16 ref.)

The ultrastructure of the platelets in refractory anemia ("preleukemia") and myelomonocytic leukemia.



- Maldonado JE. *Ser Haematol* 8(1):101-25, 1975 (77 ref.)
- Platelet inhibition in the management of thrombosis. Didsheim P, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):21-34, 30 Sep 74 (87 ref.)
- The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)
- Use of defibrinating agents anecrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- Effect of heparin on platelet function. Zucker MB.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):63-5, 28 Feb 75 (16 ref.)
- [Summary: Drugs affecting platelet behaviour; experimental and clinical data (author's transl)] Bouvier CA. *Ther Umsch* 31(2):84-8, Feb 74 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The importance of thrombocytes for thrombogenesis and the pharmacological influencing of thrombocyte function (author's transl)] Loew D.
- Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1409-18, 2 Aug 74 (140 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Incidence and pathomechanism of thrombocytosis in rheumatoid arthritis] Hryszko S, et al.
- Reumatologia* 13(2):151-5, 1975 (46 ref.) (Pol)
- [Chemical composition, metabolism and aggregation of thrombocytes] Lakin KM, et al. *Kardiologia* 14(11):128-39, Nov 74 (295 ref.) (Rus)

## ENZYMOLGY

- Monoamine oxidase in man: enzyme characteristics in platelets, plasma, and other human tissues. Murphy DL, et al. *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 12(0):71-85, 1974 (58 ref.)
- Biochemical aspects of schizophrenia. Matthysse S, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:551-65, 1975 (160 ref.)
- Glycosyltransferase studies in blood platelets. Jamieson GA. *Birth Defects* 9(2):202-5, Mar 73 (23 ref.)
- Changes in monoamine oxidase and monoamines with human development and aging. Robinson DS.
- Fed Proc* 34(1):103-7, Jan 75 (40 ref.)
- [Biochemical mechanisms in inducing of coagulation by collagen (author's transl)] Wuppermann T, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(9):409-18, 1 May 74 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Natural inhibitors of fibrinolysis and their physiological importance] Pastorova VE.
- Usp Fiziol Nauk* 5(4):80-95, Oct-Dec 74 (113 ref.) (Rus)
- [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al.
- Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- The physiological role of gamma-globulin. Najjar VA.
- Adv Enzymol* 41(0):129-78, 1974 (81 ref.)
- Biological activities of immunoglobulins of different classes and subclasses. Spiegelberg HL.
- Adv Immunol* 19(0):259-94, 1974 (194 ref.)
- Platelet transfusions in clinical medicine. Ahn YS, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 20:379-98, 1975 (65 ref.)
- Regulators of cell division. I. Endogenous mitotic inhibitors of hematopoietic cells. Luzzio BB.
- Exp Hematol* 1(6):309-39, 1973 (240 ref.)
- Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al.
- Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)
- Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Miescher PA.
- Semin Hematol* 10(4):311-25, Oct 73 (125 ref.)
- Immunopathology of glomerulonephritis. Edgington TS. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:826-32, 1974 (37 ref.)
- [Non-specific basic therapy of leukemias and their complications] Brittinger G. *Med Klin* 69(34):1344-51, 23 Aug 74 (43 ref.) (Ger)
- [Acute complications of transfusion--from the viewpoint of the clinical practitioner] Hennemann HH. *Med Klin* 69(34):1352-8, 23 Aug 74 (16 ref.) (Ger)
- [The complement system in experimental and clinical kidney transplantation (author's transl)] Kux M.
- Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(2):29-39, 25 Jan 74 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## METABOLISM

- Multiple forms of monoamine oxidase: some in vivo correlations. Sandler M, et al.
- Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 12(0):3-10, 1974 (30 ref.)
- The influence of dietary fats on hypercoagulation and thrombosis. Iacono JM. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:191-204, 1975 (34 ref.)
- The effects of lipids and fatty acids on blood coagulation and platelets in relation to thrombosis. Lüscher EF. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:107-18, 1975 (61 ref.)
- Oral contraceptives and ascorbic acid. Rivers JM.
- Am J Clin Nutr* 28(5):550-4, May 75 (16 ref.)
- Role of iron as a regulator of thrombopoiesis. Karparkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 57(4):521-5, Oct 74 (26 ref.)
- Prostaglandins. Samuelsson B, et al.
- Annu Rev Biochem* 44:669-95, 1975 (321 ref.)
- Fatty acid metabolism in multiple sclerosis. Thompson RH. *Biochem Soc Symp* (35):103-11, 1972 (30 ref.)
- Inositol phospholipids and cell surface receptor function. Michell RH. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 415(1):81-47, 25 Mar 75 (401 ref.)
- Glycosyltransferase studies in blood platelets. Jamieson GA. *Birth Defects* 9(2):202-5, Mar 73 (23 ref.)
- Cerebral arterial spasm: current concepts. Robertson JT. *Clin Neurosurg* 21(0):100-6, 1974 (52 ref.)
- Prostaglandins and cutaneous inflammation. Goldyne ME. *J Invest Dermatol* 64(6):377-85, Jun 75 (84 ref.)
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ.
- N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)
- Mechanism of platelet aggregation and release: their possible role in vascular injury. Ardlie NG.
- Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):891-905, 1973 (90 ref.)
- Heterogeneity of megakaryocytes and platelets. Penington DG, et al. *Ser Haematol* 8(1):22-48, 1975 (47 ref.)
- [Biochemical mechanisms in inducing of coagulation by collagen (author's transl)] Wuppermann T, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(9):409-18, 1 May 74 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Acetylsalicylic acid and thrombocyte metabolism] Schneider W. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:241-66, 1973 (28 ref.) (Ger)
- [New pathogenetic aspects of platelet pathology in childhood] Santangelo G, et al.
- Haematologica (Pavia)* 57(12):985-1030, 1972 (77 ref.) (Ita)
- [Blood platelets and their role in hemostasis] Lewandowska J. *Wiad Lek* 27(22):1965-9, 15 Nov 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Chemical composition, metabolism and aggregation of thrombocytes] Lakin KM, et al. *Kardiologia* 14(11):128-39, Nov 74 (295 ref.) (Rus)

## PATHOLOGY

- [Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome (literature review)] Shabalov NP. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(2):50-4, Feb 75 (67 ref.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- The physiological role of gamma-globulin. Najjar VA.
- Adv Enzymol* 41(0):129-78, 1974 (81 ref.)
- The effects of lipids and fatty acids on blood coagulation and platelets in relation to thrombosis. Lüscher EF. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:107-18, 1975 (61 ref.)
- Drugs and foods on contraction of endothelial cells as a key mechanism in atherogenesis and treatment of atherosclerosis with endothelial-cell relaxants (cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitors). Shimamoto T.
- Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:77-105, 1975 (41 ref.)
- Role of iron as a regulator of thrombopoiesis. Karparkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 57(4):521-5, Oct 74 (26 ref.)
- Diffuse intravascular coagulation: an analysis of a basic mechanism of disease. Stefanini M.
- CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 3(3):349-78, Sep 72 (194 ref.)
- Platelets, thrombosis and drugs. Mustard JF, et al.
- Drugs* 9(1):19-76, 1975 (475 ref.)
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet



- function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ.  
N Engl J Med 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)
- Mechanism of platelet aggregation and release: their possible role in vascular injury. Ardlie NG.  
Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):891-905, 1973 (90 ref.)
- The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)
- Interaction of fibrin with various cells. Niewiarowski S.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:51-61, 1973 (45 ref.)
- Role of platelet factor 3 in hypercoagulable states. Renaud S.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:11-20, 1973 (17 ref.)
- Medical staff conference: hypophosphatemia.  
West J Med 122(6):482-9, Jun 75 (14 ref.)
- [The importance of thrombocytes for thrombogenesis and the pharmacological influencing of thrombocyte function (author's transl)] Loew D.  
Munch Med Wochenschr 116(31):1409-18, 2 Aug 74 (140 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Liver and blood platelets] Havemann K, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:115-44, 1973 (47 ref.) (Ger)
- [Prostaglandin and blood platelets] Kuramoto J.  
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(8):915-26, Aug 74 (37 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Concept of the platelet release reaction. II. Probable mechanism of origin and physiological significance (comprehensive review)] Kubisz P.  
Vnitr Lek 21(4):337-42, Apr 75 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

#### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- [Liver and blood platelets] Havemann K, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:115-44, 1973 (47 ref.) (Ger)
- [The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors. Pathophysiology] Lasch HG.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)
- [New pathogenetic aspects of platelet pathology in childhood] Santangelo G, et al.  
Haematologica (Pavia) 57(12):985-1030, 1972 (77 ref.) (Ita)

#### SECRETION

- Reflex and humoral responses to pulmonary embolism. Stein M, et al.  
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(3):167-74, Nov-Dec 74 (36 ref.)

#### ULTRASTRUCTURE

- The ultrastructure of the platelets in refractory anemia ("preleukemia") and myelomonocytic leukemia. Maldonado JE.  
Ser Haematol 8(1):101-25, 1975 (77 ref.)
- Heterogeneity of megakaryocytes and platelets. Penington DG, et al.  
Ser Haematol 8(1):22-48, 1975 (47 ref.)
- [New pathogenetic aspects of platelet pathology in childhood] Santangelo G, et al.  
Haematologica (Pavia) 57(12):985-1030, 1972 (77 ref.) (Ita)
- [Blood platelets and their role in hemostasis] Lewandowska J.  
Wiad Lek 27(22):1965-9, 15 Nov 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

#### BLOOD PRESERVATION

- Blood components in the treatment of acute blood loss: use of freeze-preserved red cells, platelets, and plasma proteins. Valeri CR.  
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):1-14, Jan-Feb 75 (20 ref.)
- Oxygen transport and viability of preserved red blood cells. Valeri CR.  
J Med (Basel) 5(5):278-91, 1974 (59 ref.)
- Clinical implications of the interaction between 2,3-diphosphoglycerate and haemoglobin. Torrance JD.  
S Afr J Med Sci 39(1):33-61, 1974 (144 ref.)
- The future of constructive surgery. Russell PS.  
Transplant Proc 6(4 Suppl 1):147-52, Dec 74 (5 ref.)
- [Certain methods of determination of blood ammonia (literature survey)] Andreeva TM.  
Lab Delo

- (12):722-5, 1974 (38 ref.) (Rus)
- [Blood substitutes as a component of transfusion-infusion therapy of hemorrhages in obstetrical practice (literature survey)] Slepkyh AS, et al.  
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):74-7, Nov 74 (7 ref.) (Rus)
- [Phthalates--health and environmental hazards? Fristedt B, et al.  
Lakartidningen 71(37):3381-2, 11 Sep 74 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

#### METHODS

- Platelet and leukocyte transfusions in acute leukemia McCredie KB, et al.  
Hum Pathol 5(6):699-708, Nov 74 (61 ref.)

#### BLOOD VISCOSITY

- Mechanisms controlling maternal placental circulation. Bruce NW, et al.  
Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(3):135-51, Sep 74 (33 ref.)
- The metabolic consequences of trauma. Michell AR.  
J Small Anim Pract 15(5):279-91, May 74 (65 ref.)
- Rational use of albumin and plasma substitutes. Thompson WL.  
Johns Hopkins Med J 136(5):220-5, May 75 (101 ref.)
- Hemorheological aspects of the endothelium-plasma interface. Copley AL.  
Microvasc Res 8(2):192-212, Sep 74 (113 ref.)
- Hemodilution. Messmer K, et al.  
Prog Surg 13:208-45, 1974 (123 ref.)
- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in premature and mature infants with respiratory distress syndrome and intracranial hemorrhage] Reddemann H.  
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(3):426-50, 1974 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Treatment of inadequate cerebral circulation. A critical review] Gottstein U.  
Internist (Berlin) 15(12):575-87, Dec 74 (54 ref.) (Ger)
- [Pathophysiology of arterial occlusive diseases] Hild R.  
Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:95-105, 1974 (45 ref.) (Ger)
- [Modern use of hemodilution in clinical practice] Lepert R, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 29(33):1445-6, 19 Aug 74 (9 ref.) (Pol)
- [Sickle cell anemia--a world problem] Pigoñ H.  
Pol Tyg Lek 30(7):305-8, 17 Feb 75 (14 ref.) (Pol)
- [Microcirculation patterns and the rheological properties of the blood (a review of literature)] Rudaev IaA.  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):45-8, Sep 74 (46 ref.) (Rus)

#### DRUG EFFECTS

- Use of defibrinating agents anicrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)

#### CHRISTMAS DISEASE

##### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Properties of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Davie EW, et al.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 240:34-42, 20 Jan 75 (60 ref.)
- [Genetic aspects of hemophilia A and B] Veltkamp JJ.  
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 119(1):17-22, 4 Jan 75 (28 ref.) (Dut)

##### THERAPY

- Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW.  
South Med J 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)

#### CHYMOTRYPSIN

- Chymotrypsins. Bender ML, et al.  
CRC Crit Rev Biochem 1(2):149-99, Apr 73 (367 ref.)
- The stability of globular proteins. Pace CN.  
CRC Crit Rev Biochem 3(1):1-43, May 75 (144 ref.)
- Affinity labelling and topology of the antibody combining site. Givol D.  
Essays Biochem 10:73-103,



1974 (48 ref.)

#### ANALYSIS

[Diagnosis of exocrine pancreatic function] Schmidt H, et al. *Med Klin* 70(30):1227-36, 25 Jul 75 (43 ref.) (Ger)

#### BIOSYNTHESIS

Pancreatic exocrine secretory proteins. Greene LJ. *J Surg Oncol* 7(2):151-4, 1975 (22 ref.)

#### BLOOD

[Blood proteolytic enzyme inhibitors and their clinical study] Veremeenko KN, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 21(1):5-13, Jan-Feb 75 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### METABOLISM

Chymotrypsins. Bender ML, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(2):149-99, Apr 73 (367 ref.)  
An alternate mechanism for the formation of protein plugs in chronic calcifying pancreatitis. Allan J, et al. *Digestion* 11(5-6):428-31, 1974 (9 ref.)  
Pancreatic proteinases; their activation and the disturbances of this mechanism in man. Hadorn B. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1319-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Physical properties of staphylococcal alpha-toxin and aspects of alpha-toxin membrane interactions. Arbutnott JP, et al. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:285-97, 1973 (24 ref.)  
[Proteolytic enzymes in virological studies] Lozitskii VP, et al. *Vopr Virusol* (2):131-7, Mar-Apr 74 (55 ref.) (Rus)

#### SECRETION

Secretory and metabolic effects of alcohol on the pancreas. Webster PD 3d. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 252:183-6, 25 Apr 75 (9 ref.)  
Pancreatic exocrine secretory proteins. Greene LJ. *J Surg Oncol* 7(2):151-4, 1975 (22 ref.)

#### THERAPEUTIC USE

Enzymes as therapeutic agents. Cooney DA, et al. *Adv Pharmacol Chemother* 12(0):185-289, 1975 (164 ref.)

### CLOT RETRACTION

Interaction of fibrin with various cells. Niewiarowski S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:51-61, 1973 (45 ref.)

### COAGULASE

#### BIOSYNTHESIS

Staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics: origin, measurement, and epidemiology. Florde JJ, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):413-34, 31 Jul 74 (94 ref.)

#### METABOLISM

Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)

### DIET, ATHEROGENIC

The effects of feeding various carbohydrates on the development of hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis. Kritchevsky D. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:231-49, 1975 (40 ref.)  
The effects of feeding various dietary fats on the development and regression of hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis. Wissler RW, et al.

*Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:65-78, 1975 (34 ref.)  
Individualization of treatment of hyperlipoproteinemic disorders. Azarnoff DL. *Med Clin North Am* 58(5):1129-35, Sep 74 (24 ref.)  
An interpretive review: Diet in early life and the prevention of atherosclerosis. McBean LD, et al. *Pediatr Res* 8(10):837-42, Oct 74 (63 ref.)  
Familial and acquired hyperlipoproteinemias in children and adolescents. Mellies M, et al. *Postgrad Med* 56(6):94-100, Nov 74 (26 ref.)  
The role of hemodynamics in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. Stehbens WE. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 18(1):89-103, Jul-Aug 75 (77 ref.)  
Primary prevention of atherosclerosis: a challenge to the physician caring for children. Strong WB, et al. *South Med J* 68(3):319-27, Mar 75 (57 ref.)

### EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID

Amniotic fluid embolism. Courtney LD. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 29(3):169-77, Mar 74 (40 ref.)

#### COMPLICATIONS

Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Beller FK, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):250-78, Dec 74 (226 ref.)  
Diffuse intravascular coagulation: an analysis of a basic mechanism of disease. Stefanini M. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 3(3):349-78, Sep 72 (194 ref.)

#### DIAGNOSIS

Amniotic fluid embolism. Courtney LD. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 29(3):169-77, Mar 74 (40 ref.)

#### ETIOLOGY

Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Beller FK. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):267-81, 1974 (70 ref.)  
Amniotic fluid embolism. Courtney LD. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 29(3):169-77, Mar 74 (40 ref.)

#### PREVENTION & CONTROL

Amniotic fluid embolism. Courtney LD. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 29(3):169-77, Mar 74 (40 ref.)

### FACTOR V

Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)  
[Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. *Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)

#### ANALYSIS

[The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors. Pathophysiology] Lasch HG. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)

#### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Selected topics on blood coagulation. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)

#### METABOLISM

Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)

#### PHYSIOLOGY

Calcium and prothrombin activation. Mann KG, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):929-32, Dec 74 (34 ref.)



## FACTOR VII

- The forrelated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)  
 [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al.  
*Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)

### ANALYSIS

- Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems.  
 Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)  
 Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

- [The liver and plasma coagulation factors. Physiology]  
 Róka L. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:5-36, 1973 (21 ref.) (Ger)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Selected topics on blood coagulation.  
 Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al.  
*CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)

### METABOLISM

- Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)

## FACTOR VIII

- Blood--its derivatives and its problems--factor VIII. Breckenridge RT. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:165-71, 20 Jan 75 (34 ref.)  
 Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)  
 Molecular structural studies of human factor VIII. McKee PA, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:8-33, 20 Jan 75 (36 ref.)  
 Recent advances in hemophilia. Part I. The molecule. Discussion paper. Basic science and practical management. van Eys J. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:74-8, 20 Jan 75 (12 ref.)  
 Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)  
 Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW. *South Med J* 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)  
 [The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors. Pathophysiology] Lasch HG.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)

### ANALYSIS

- Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Some biological determinants. H. P. Smith memorial lecture. Brinkhous KM. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):609-17, May 75 (26 ref.)  
 Hemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease: the relationship examined. Bennett B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:109-16, 20 Jan 75 (23 ref.)  
 Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)  
 Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)  
 Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Ekert H, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(6):409-21, 1975 (53 ref.)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- Hemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease: the relationship examined. Bennett B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:109-16, 20 Jan 75 (23 ref.)  
 Blood groups and diseases. Mourant AE. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):183-94, 1974 (42 ref.)  
 The forrelated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)  
 [Biochemical mechanisms in inducing of coagulation by collagen (author's transl)] Wuppermann T, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(9):409-18, 1 May 74 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- [Genetic aspects of hemophilia A and B] Veltkamp JJ. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 119(1):17-22, 4 Jan 75 (28 ref.) (Dut)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Blood--its derivatives and its problems--factor VIII. Breckenridge RT. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:165-71, 20 Jan 75 (34 ref.)  
 Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)  
 Selected topics on blood coagulation.  
 Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al.  
*CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)

## METABOLISM

- Clinical and pathophysiological aspects of the asplenic state. Nordoy A. *Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn* 63(5):373-82, 1974 (47 ref.)  
 Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)  
 Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Ekert H, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(6):409-21, 1975 (53 ref.)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Hemophilic arthropathy. Hilgartner MW. *Adv Pediatr* 21:139-65, 1974 (44 ref.)  
 Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)  
 [Spontaneous splenic haematoma in haemophilia. Report of a case and review of the literature (author's transl)] Mariani G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(2):205-11, Jun 74 (11 ref.) (Ita)

## FACTOR IX

- Blood--its derivatives and its problems--factor IX. Kasper CK. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:172-80, 20 Jan 75 (38 ref.)  
 Recent advances in hemophilia. Part I. The molecule. Discussion paper. Basic science and practical management. van Eys J. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:74-8, 20 Jan 75 (12 ref.)  
 Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)  
 The forrelated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)  
 [The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors. Pathophysiology] Lasch HG.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)

### ANALYSIS

- Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)  
 Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)  
 Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276



## FACTOR IX

SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

[The liver and plasma coagulation factors. Physiology]  
Róka L. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:5-36, 1973  
(21 ref.) (Ger)

### METABOLISM

Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et  
al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Properties of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor).  
Davie EW, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:34-42, 20 Jan  
75 (60 ref.)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Hemophilic arthropathy. Hilgartner MW.  
*Adv Pediatr* 21:139-65, 1974 (44 ref.)

## FACTOR X

Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action  
in blood clotting. Tager M. *Ann NY Acad Sci*  
236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)  
Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients.  
Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)  
[Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al.  
*Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.)  
(Rus)

### ANALYSIS

Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et  
al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)  
Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276  
SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Heparin cofactor and antithrombin. Abildgaard U.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):38-42, 28 Feb 75 (27  
ref.)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

[The liver and plasma coagulation factors. Physiology]  
Róka L. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:5-36, 1973  
(21 ref.) (Ger)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd  
roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975  
(42 ref.)  
Selected topics on blood coagulation.  
Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al.  
*CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)

### METABOLISM

Coagulation-fibrinolytic mechanism and the action of  
heparin. Rosenberg RD. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:217-37,  
1975 (32 ref.)  
Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd  
roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975  
(42 ref.)  
Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et  
al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Calcium and prothrombin activation. Mann KG, et al.  
*Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):929-32, Dec 74 (34 ref.)

## FACTOR XI

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Selected topics on blood coagulation.  
Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al.

## REVIEWS

*CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)  
The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human  
plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74  
(57 ref.)

### METABOLISM

Coagulation-fibrinolytic mechanism and the action of  
heparin. Rosenberg RD. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:217-37,  
1975 (32 ref.)  
Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et  
al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)  
The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human  
plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74  
(57 ref.)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Properties of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor).  
Davie EW, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:34-42, 20 Jan  
75 (60 ref.)

## FACTOR XII

Formation and function of kinins. Eisen V.  
*Rheumatology* 3(0):103-68, 1970 (424 ref.)  
[Dispersed intravascular clotting: cause or effect of  
eclampsia?] Uszyński M, et al. *Ginekol Pol*  
46(4):435-8, Apr 75 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
[Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al.  
*Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.)  
(Rus)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

[Biochemical mechanisms in inducing of coagulation  
by collagen (author's transl)] Wuppermann T, et al.  
*Klin Wochenschr* 52(9):409-18, 1 May 74 (103 ref.)  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Selected topics on blood coagulation.  
Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al.  
*CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)  
The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human  
plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74  
(57 ref.)

### METABOLISM

Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et  
al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)  
Current concepts of the mechanism of acute  
inflammation in gouty arthritis. Spilberg I.  
*Arthritis Rheum* 18(2):129-34, Mar-Apr 75 (53 ref.)  
The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human  
plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74  
(57 ref.)  
[Activation system of fibrinolysis (author's transl)]  
Okamoto U. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):827-39, Aug 74  
(77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Active site chemotactic factors and the regulation of  
the human neutrophil chemotactic response. Goetzel  
EJ, et al. *Antibiot Chemother* 19:218-32, 1974 (27 ref.)  
Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems.  
Activation of factor VII involving  
prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et  
al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)  
The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human  
plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74  
(57 ref.)  
[Activation system of fibrinolysis (author's transl)]  
Okamoto U. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):827-39, Aug 74  
(77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY

### BLOOD

[Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al.  
*Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.)



(Rus)

## FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL

### BLOOD

Dietary fats and atherosclerosis in rat and rabbit. Renaud S. *Adv Cardiol* 13:169-82, 1974 (28 ref.)

### ETIOLOGY

Dietary fats and atherosclerosis in rat and rabbit. Renaud S. *Adv Cardiol* 13:169-82, 1974 (28 ref.)  
An interpretive review: Diet in early life and the prevention of atherosclerosis. McBean LD, et al. *Pediatr Res* 8(10):837-42, Oct 74 (63 ref.)  
Primary prevention of atherosclerosis: a challenge to the physician caring for children. Strong WB, et al. *South Med J* 68(3):319-27, Mar 75 (57 ref.)

### PATHOLOGY

Dietary fats and atherosclerosis in rat and rabbit. Renaud S. *Adv Cardiol* 13:169-82, 1974 (28 ref.)  
Macromolecules in the arterial wall in relation to injury and repair—a survey. Berenson GS, et al. *Angiology* 25(10):649-81, Nov 74 (33 ref.)

## FIBRIN

Isopeptide crosslinks—their occurrence and importance in protein structure. Asquith RS, et al. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 13(8):514-20, Aug 74 (58 ref.)  
Vascular basement membrane changes in diabetic retinopathy. Montgomery lecture, 1973. Ashton N. *Br J Ophthalmol* 58(4):344-66, Apr 74 (124 ref.)  
Pathoanatomic, pathophysiological and clinical correlations in endocarditis (first of two parts). Weinstein L, et al. *N Engl J Med* 291(16):832-7, 17 Oct 74 (49 ref.)

### ANALYSIS

Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)  
Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy. Schiefer B, et al. *Can Vet J* 16(6):151-9, Jun 75 (40 ref.)  
Chronic intravascular coagulation syndromes. A summary. Owen CA Jr, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):673-9, Sep 74 (104 ref.)  
Degradation products of fibrinogen and crosslinked fibrin-projected clinical applications. Marder VJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):49-56, 30 Sep 74 (35 ref.)  
[Diagnosis of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):22-4, 3 Jan 75 (15 ref.) (Ger)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)  
Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Beller FK. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):267-81, 1974 (70 ref.)

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Chronic subdural hematoma: concepts of physiopathogenesis. A review. Labadie EL, et al. *Can J Neurol Sci* 1(4):222-5, Nov 74 (38 ref.)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Selected topics on blood coagulation. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)

### METABOLISM

Atherosclerosis—its pathogenesis in perspective. Wissler RW. *Adv Cardiol* 13:10-31, 1974 (95 ref.)

Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)  
Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)  
Pathological implications of cell aging in vitro. Goldstein S, et al. *Fed Proc* 34(1):56-63, Jan 75 (67 ref.)  
Blood coagulation and toxemia of pregnancy. McKay DG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):963-95, 1973 (52 ref.)  
Use of defibrinating agents anicrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)  
Interaction of fibrin with various cells. Niewiarowski S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:51-61, 1973 (45 ref.)  
Fibrinogen derivatives. A laboratory and clinical study. Vermynen J. Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 34(2):125-208, 1972 (76 ref.)  
[Fibrinolysis phenomenon (author's transl)] Fujimaki M, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(Suppl):234-41, Aug 74 (38 ref.) (Jpn)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mechanism of platelet aggregation and release: their possible role in vascular injury. Ardlie NG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):891-905, 1973 (90 ref.)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. *Adv Drug Res* 7:107-63, 1973 (151 ref.)  
Hemorheological aspects of the endothelium-plasma interface. Copley AL. *Microvasc Res* 8(2):192-212, Sep 74 (113 ref.)  
Interaction of fibrin with various cells. Niewiarowski S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:51-61, 1973 (45 ref.)  
[Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)

## FIBRINOGEN

Diagnosis and prevention of postoperative deep-vein thrombosis. Le Quesne LP. *Annu Rev Med* 26:63-74, 1975 (38 ref.)  
Fibrinogen and its derivatives in intravascular coagulation. A review. Gerrits WB. *Neth J Med* 18(1):31-44, 1975 (166 ref.)  
Use of defibrinating agents anicrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)  
Interaction of fibrin with various cells. Niewiarowski S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:51-61, 1973 (45 ref.)  
Fibrinogen derivatives. A laboratory and clinical study. Vermynen J. Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 34(2):125-208, 1972 (76 ref.)  
[Complement and the immune system in chronic glomerulonephritis] Yoshizawa N. *Jpn J Clin Med* 32(10):3076-80, Oct 74 (13 ref.) (Jpn)  
[Dysfibrinogemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. *Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)  
[Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. *Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)

### ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Degradation products of fibrinogen and crosslinked fibrin-projected clinical applications. Marder VJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):49-56, 30 Sep 74 (35 ref.)

### ANALYSIS

Standards for heparin. Brozovic M, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:163-79, 1975 (36 ref.)  
Low-dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism—rationale and results. Kakkar VV. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:323-40, 1975 (33 ref.)



Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Smith H, et al. *J Med Soc NJ* 71(10):729-36, Oct 74 (27 ref.)

Chronic intravascular coagulation syndromes. A summary. Owen CA Jr, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):873-9, Sep 74 (104 ref.)

Fibrinogen and its derivatives in intravascular coagulation. A review. Gerrits WB. *Neth J Med* 18(1):31-44, 1975 (166 ref.)

Degradation products of fibrinogen and crosslinked fibrin-projected clinical applications. Marder VJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):49-56, 30 Sep 74 (35 ref.)

Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: physicochemical characteristics and their correlation to antithrombic activity. Triantaphyllopoulos E.

*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:91-112, 1973 (58 ref.)

[Diagnosis of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):22-4, 3 Jan 75 (15 ref.) (Ger)

[Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in premature and mature infants with respiratory distress syndrome and intracranial hemorrhage] Reddemann H. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(3):426-50, 1974 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunopathology of human glomerular diseases (author's transl)] Bläker F. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(8):741-7, Aug 74 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of changes in the state of the blood coagulation and fibrinolysis system in the pathogenesis of myocardial infarct and atherosclerosis] Andreenko GV. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):139-46, Nov 74 (114 ref.) (Rus)

[Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. *Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)

#### BIOSYNTHESIS

[Biochemical mechanisms in inducing of coagulation by collagen (author's transl)] Wuppermann T, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(9):409-18, 1 May 74 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. *Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)

#### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Chronic subdural hematoma: concepts of physiopathogenesis. A review. Labadie EL, et al. *Can J Neurol Sci* 1(4):222-5, Nov 74 (38 ref.)

#### DEFICIENCY

[Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)

#### DIAGNOSTIC USE

Coronary thrombosis in myocardial infarction. Report of a workshop on the role of coronary thrombosis in the pathogenesis of acute myocardial infarction. Chandler AB, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 34(7):823-33, Dec 74 (42 ref.)

The prevention of deep vein thrombosis after surgery. Calnan JS, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 47(2):151-60, Feb 75 (86 ref.)

Deep vein thrombosis. Detection and prevention. Kakkar VV. *Circulation* 51(1):8-19, Jan 75 (80 ref.)

The detection of venous thrombosis. Young JR, et al. *Clin Orthop* (107):123-7, 1975 (19 ref.)

Radiologic diagnosis of pulmonary embolism. Marta JB. *Minn Med* 58(2):129-34, Feb 75 (44 ref.)

Current concepts. Relation between deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in surgical patients. Le Quesne LP. *N Engl J Med* 291(24):1292-4, 12 Dec 74 (29 ref.)

Detection of deep vein thrombosis: survey and current status. Kakkar VV, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(3):207-17, Nov-Dec 74 (34 ref.)

The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)

Diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis. Salzman EW. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):457-63, 30 Jun 75 (19

ref.)

[Diagnosis and follow-up control of peripheral vein diseases] Voigt H, et al. *Dermatol Monatsschr* 160(7):556-65, Jul 74 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New possibilities for the prophylaxis of postoperative acute deep thrombophlebitis] Duckert F. *Vasa* 3(4):450-7, 1974 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radioindication method in the diagnosis of venous thromboses] Iablokov EG, et al. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 17(12):74-81, Dec 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)

#### IMMUNOLOGY

[Radioindication method in the diagnosis of venous thromboses] Iablokov EG, et al.

*Med Radiol (Mosk)* 17(12):74-81, Dec 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)

#### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Selected topics on blood coagulation.

Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)

#### METABOLISM

Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)

Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)

Other pathological processes in malaria. Maegraith B. *Bull WHO* 50(3-4):187-93, 1974 (35 ref.)

Fluid volume and electrolyte changes of the early postburn period. Baxter CR. *Clin Plast Surg* 1(4):693-703, Oct 74 (37 ref.)

Glycosaminoglycans and arterial disease. Robinson RW, et al. *Monogr Atheroscler* 5:V-VIII, 1-136, 1975 (482 ref.)

Fibrinogen and its derivatives in intravascular coagulation. A review. Gerrits WB. *Neth J Med* 18(1):31-44, 1975 (166 ref.)

Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Beller FK. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):267-81, 1974 (70 ref.)

Platelet inhibition in the management of thrombosis. Didisheim P, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):21-34, 30 Sep 74 (67 ref.)

Diagnosis of thrombosis. Evaluation of 125I-fibrinogen scanning and blood tests. Hirsh J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):11-20, 30 Sep 74 (55 ref.)

Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al.

*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)

Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: physicochemical characteristics and their correlation to antithrombic activity. Triantaphyllopoulos E.

*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:91-112, 1973 (58 ref.)

Studies of the advanced stages of the plasmin and trypsin digestion of bovine fibrinogen. Elsele JW, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):511-22, Jun 75 (22 ref.)

Septic shock and disturbances in coagulation. Bergentz SE. *Triangle* 13(3):129-32, 1974 (10 ref.)

[The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors. Pathophysiology] Lasch HG. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)

Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al.

*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)

Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: physicochemical characteristics and their correlation to antithrombic activity. Triantaphyllopoulos E.

*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:91-112, 1973 (58 ref.)



## PHYSIOLOGY

- Mechanism of platelet aggregation and release: their possible role in vascular injury. Ardlie NG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):891-905, 1973 (90 ref.)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)

## SECRETION

- [The liver and plasma coagulation factors. Physiology] Róka L. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:5-36, 1973 (21 ref.) (Ger)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a paradox of thrombosis and hemorrhage. Significance in obstetrics and gynecology. A review. Dixon RE. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 28(6):385-95, Jun 73 (70 ref.)

## URINE

- Fibrinogen derivatives. A laboratory and clinical study. Vermeylen J. *Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneeskd Belg* 34(2):125-208, 1972 (76 ref.)

## FIBRINOLYSIS

- Fibrinogen and its derivatives in intravascular coagulation. A review. Gerrits WB. *Neth J Med* 18(1):31-44, 1975 (166 ref.)
- Formation and function of kinins. Eisen V. *Rheumatology* 3(0):103-68, 1970 (424 ref.)

## ANALYSIS

- [Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. *Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)

## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Proteinases and proteinase inhibitors in the fertilization process: new concepts of control? Fritz H, et al. *Adv Biosci* 10:271-86, 1973 (51 ref.)
- Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. *Adv Drug Res* 7:107-63, 1973 (151 ref.)
- [Antifibrinolytic therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages (literature survey)] Skipetrov VP. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (10):1-6, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Rus)
- [Natural inhibitors of fibrinolysis and their physiological importance] Pastorova VE. *Usp Fiziol Nauk* 5(4):80-95, Oct-Dec 74 (113 ref.) (Rus)

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

- [Radioindication method in the diagnosis of venous thromboses] Iablokov EG, et al. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 17(12):74-81, Dec 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)

## METABOLISM

- Coagulation-fibrinolytic mechanism and the action of heparin. Rosenberg RD. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:217-37, 1975 (32 ref.)
- Inflammation. Mediators of inflammation. Ryan GB. *Beltr Pathol* 152(3):272-91, 1974 (163 ref.)
- The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)
- Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: physicochemical

- characteristics and their correlation to antithrombic activity. Triantaphyllopoulos E. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:91-112, 1973 (58 ref.)
- Studies of the advanced stages of the plasmin and trypsin digestion of bovine fibrinogen. Eisele JW, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):511-22, Jun 75 (22 ref.)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)
- Molecular structural studies of human factor VIII. McKee PA, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:8-33, 20 Jan 75 (36 ref.)
- Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)
- Prophylaxis and treatment of diseases by means of immunoglobulins. Barandun S, et al. *Monogr Allergy* 9:39-60, 1975 (91 ref.)
- Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Ekert H, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(6):409-21, 1975 (53 ref.)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. *Adv Drug Res* 7:107-63, 1973 (151 ref.)
- Fibrinogen derivatives. A laboratory and clinical study. Vermeylen J. *Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneeskd Belg* 34(2):125-208, 1972 (76 ref.)
- [Fibrinolysis and hormones] Igarashi N, et al. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 22(8):943-9, Aug 74 (33 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)
- [Fibrinolysis and thrombosis] Sanchez Avalos JC, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 19(3):233-44, 1974 (130 ref.) (Spa)

## FIBRINOLYSIS

- Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. *Adv Drug Res* 7:107-63, 1973 (151 ref.)
- The prevention of deep vein thrombosis after surgery. Calnan JS, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 47(2):151-60, Feb 75 (86 ref.)
- Other pathological processes in malaria. Maegraith B. *Bull WHO* 50(3-4):187-93, 1974 (35 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Beller FK, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):250-78, Dec 74 (226 ref.)
- Diffuse intravascular coagulation: an analysis of a basic mechanism of disease. Stefanini M. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 3(3):349-78, Sep 72 (194 ref.)
- Regulators of cell division. I. Endogenous mitotic inhibitors of hematopoietic cells. Lozzio BB. *Exp Hematol* 1(6):309-39, 1973 (240 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Smith H, et al. *J Med Soc NJ* 71(10):729-36, Oct 74 (27 ref.)
- The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)
- Fibrinogen and its derivatives in intravascular coagulation. A review. Gerrits WB. *Neth J Med* 18(1):31-44, 1975 (166 ref.)
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Beller FK. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):267-81, 1974 (70 ref.)
- The role of coagulation in the obliteration of glomerular capillaries. Kincaid-Smith P. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):871-90, 1973 (14 ref.)
- Natural history of pulmonary embolism. Dalen JE, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(4):257-70, Jan-Feb 75 (53 ref.)
- The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)
- Current developments in thrombolytic therapy. Sherry



- S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:201-10, 1973 (14 ref.)
- Septic shock and disturbances in coagulation. Bergentz SE. *Triangle* 13(3):129-32, 1974 (10 ref.)
- [Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in premature and mature infants with respiratory distress syndrome and intracranial hemorrhage] Reddemann H. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(3):426-50, 1974 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Immunopathology of human glomerular diseases (author's transl)] Bläker F. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(8):741-7, Aug 74 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors. Pathophysiology] Lasch HG. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)
- [Liver and the fibrinolytic system] Van de Loo J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:77-113, 1973 (86 ref.) (Ger)
- [Heparin or thrombolysis in the treatment of deep venous thrombosis of the leg] Widmer LK, et al. *Vasa* 3(4):422-32, 1974 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation in childhood] Masera G, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(4):347-88, Oct 74 (179 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Fibrinolysis and hormones] Igarashi N, et al. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 22(8):943-9, Aug 74 (33 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Activation system of fibrinolysis (author's transl)] Okamoto U. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):827-39, Aug 74 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- [Fibrinolysis phenomenon (author's transl)] Fujimaki M, et al. *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(Suppl):234-41, Aug 74 (38 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Microthromboembolism of the lung (author's transl)] Hasegawa H. *Respir Circ (Tokyo)* 22(10):745-50, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Disseminated intravascular clotting] Duda S, et al. *Wiad Lek* 28(9):747-50, 1 May 75 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Hemocoagulopathies (certain problems of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis)] Klochkov ND. *Arkhn Patol* 36(9):10-9, 1974 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Role of changes in the state of the blood coagulation and fibrinolysis system in the pathogenesis of myocardial infarct and atherosclerosis] Andreenko GV. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):139-46, Nov 74 (114 ref.) (Rus)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)
- [Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)
- [So-called anticoagulation system] Orvin IA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):13-6, Apr 72 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fibrinolysis and thrombosis] Sanchez Avalos JC, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 19(3):233-44, 1974 (130 ref.) (Spa)

#### DRUG EFFECTS

- Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. *Adv Drug Res* 7:107-63, 1973 (151 ref.)
- New aspects of the thrombogenic effect of oral contraceptives. Astedt B. *Am Heart J* 90(1):1-3, Jul 75 (29 ref.)
- Use of defibrinating agents anecrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- [The biguanides] Cappio M. *Minerva Med* 65(76):3961-70, 27 Oct 74 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Antifibrinolytic therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages (literature survey)] Skipetrov VP. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 10(1):1-6, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Rus)
- [So-called anticoagulation system] Orvin IA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):13-6, Apr 72 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Natural inhibitors of fibrinolysis and their physiological importance] Pastorova VE. *Usp Fiziol Nauk* 5(4):80-95, Oct-Dec 74 (113 ref.) (Rus)

## FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

#### ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Use of defibrinating agents anecrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)

#### BLOOD

- [Role of changes in the state of the blood coagulation and fibrinolysis system in the pathogenesis of myocardial infarct and atherosclerosis] Andreenko GV. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):139-46, Nov 74 (114 ref.) (Rus)

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Platelets, thrombosis and drugs. Mustard JF, et al. *Drugs* 9(1):19-76, 1975 (475 ref.)
- Use of defibrinating agents anecrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- [Hemostasis and cancer] Tobelem GM, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(9):803-13, Nov 74 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

#### THERAPEUTIC USE

- Enzymes as therapeutic agents. Cooney DA, et al. *Adv Pharmacol Chemother* 12(0):185-289, 1975 (164 ref.)
- Anticoagulants updated--application in coronary artery disease. Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)
- Use of defibrinating agents anecrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- Current developments in thrombolytic therapy. Sherry S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:201-10, 1973 (14 ref.)
- [Current attitude of the ophthalmologist in the management of an acute circulatory accident in the fundus oculi] Algan B, et al. *Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol* 24:361-7, 1973 (62 ref.) (Fre)
- [Anticoagulants. Various developmental starting points on direct antithrombins as antithrombotic agents] Marx R. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:179-97, 1973 (27 ref.) (Ger)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation in childhood] Masera G, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(4):347-88, Oct 74 (179 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Certain complications caused by the use of external arteriovenous shunt and internal arteriovenous fistula in patients with terminal renal insufficiency kept on regular hemodialysis] Ermolenko VM, et al. *Sov Med* 11(1):72-7, Nov 74 (69 ref.) (Rus)
- [Behçet's disease] Noya M, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 133(4):285-92, 31 May 74 (67 ref.) (Spa)

## HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

#### DIAGNOSIS

- [Glomus tumors] Smol'iannikov AA. *Vopr Onkol* 20(10):104-16, 1974 (110 ref.) (Rus)

## HEMANGIOMA

- Chorioangioma of the placenta. Thirteen new cases and a review of the literature from 1939 to 1970 with special reference to the clinical complications. Wallenburg HC. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 26(6):411-25, Jun 71 (106 ref.)

#### COMPLICATIONS

- Unilateral nevoid telangiectasia with gastric involvement. Anderton RL, et al. *Arch Dermatol*



- 111(5):617-21, May 75 (22 ref.)  
 Macroglossia, omphalocele, visceromegaly, cytomegaly of the adrenal cortex and neonatal hypoglycemia. Cohen MM Jr. *Birth Defects* 7(7):226-32, Jun 71 (58 ref.)  
 Disorders of the autonomic nervous system. Chapter 7. Some disorders of regional circulation. Johnson RH, et al. *Contemp Neurol Ser* (11):114-28, 1974 (85 ref.)  
 Chorioangioma of the placenta. Thirteen new cases and a review of the literature from 1939 to 1970 with special reference to the clinical complications. Wallenburg HC. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 26(6):411-25, Jun 71 (106 ref.)  
 [Clinical findings and pathology of cerebro-vascular malformations (author's transl)] Voigt K. *Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr* 42(11):543-54, Nov 74 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## DIAGNOSIS

- Unilateral nevoid telangiectasia with gastric involvement. Anderton RL, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 111(5):617-21, May 75 (22 ref.)  
 Tumors of the hand. Bogumill GP, et al. *Clin Orthop* (108):214-22, May 75 (17 ref.)  
 Multinuclide evaluation of hepatic mass lesions. Koenigsberg M, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med* 6(2):113-52, Apr 75 (139 ref.)

## ETIOLOGY

- [Preneoplastic processes in children] Gul'kevich IuV, et al. *Arkhl Patol* 36(3):3-13, 1974 (95 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## OCCURRENCE

- Chorioangioma of the placenta. Thirteen new cases and a review of the literature from 1939 to 1970 with special reference to the clinical complications. Wallenburg HC. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 26(6):411-25, Jun 71 (106 ref.)

## PATHOLOGY

- Chorioangioma of the placenta. Thirteen new cases and a review of the literature from 1939 to 1970 with special reference to the clinical complications. Wallenburg HC. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 26(6):411-25, Jun 71 (106 ref.)  
 Tumors of the connective tissue of the skin. Ariel IM. *Rev Surg* 32(3):153-64, May-Jun 75 (17 ref.)  
 [Therapy of capillary hemangiomas] Thormann T. *Paediatr Grenzgeb* 13(2-3):109-17, 1974 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## RADIOGRAPHY

- [Clinical findings and pathology of cerebro-vascular malformations (author's transl)] Voigt K. *Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr* 42(11):543-54, Nov 74 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## RADIOTHERAPY

- [Therapy of capillary hemangiomas] Thormann T. *Paediatr Grenzgeb* 13(2-3):109-17, 1974 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## SURGERY

- [Neuropsychiatry in 1973] Lereboullet J, et al. *Rev Prat* 24(15):1145-6, 1149-50, 1153-4 passim, 11 Mar 74 (26 ref.) (Fre)  
 [Therapy of capillary hemangiomas] Thormann T. *Paediatr Grenzgeb* 13(2-3):109-17, 1974 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Treatment of deep angiomas and aneurysms, removal of foreign bodies and abscess punctures] Mundinger F. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(19):877-84, 10 Jul 74 (171 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Ligation of the hepatic artery in the treatment of liver tumors (review of the literature)] Kushnir IN. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* (1):140-4, Jan 75 (37 ref.) (Rus)

## THERAPY

- [Therapy of capillary hemangiomas] Thormann T. *Paediatr Grenzgeb* 13(2-3):109-17, 1974 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

## DIAGNOSIS

- Tumors of the hand. Bogumill GP, et al. *Clin Orthop* (108):214-22, May 75 (17 ref.)

## HEMATOMA

- Infantile subdural hematomas. Mealey J Jr. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):433-42, May 75 (32 ref.)

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- [Rhino mouse (author's transl)] Kawaji H. *Exp Anim (Tokyo)* 23(2):43-58, Apr 74 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## CLASSIFICATION

- [Surgical treatment of hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage (author's transl)] Mizukami M. *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(11-12):725-33, Nov-Dec 74 (36 ref.) (Jpn)

## DIAGNOSIS

- Infantile subdural hematomas. Mealey J Jr. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):433-42, May 75 (32 ref.)

## ETIOLOGY

- Human fetal surgery. Asensio SH. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(3):153-70, Sep 74 (43 ref.)  
 Birth trauma. Gresham EL. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):317-28, May 75 (44 ref.)  
 Infantile subdural hematomas. Mealey J Jr. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):433-42, May 75 (32 ref.)  
 Female sterilization by mini-laparotomy. Wortman J. *Popul Rep [C-D]* (5):C53-9, Nov 74 (13 ref.)  
 Vasectomy--what are the problems? Wortman J. *Popul Rep [C-D]* (2):D25-39, Jan 75 (262 ref.)  
 [Indication, technique and results of percutaneous renal biopsy in children (author's transl)] Diekmann L, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(8):722-7, Aug 74 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 [Spontaneous splenic haematoma in haemophilia. Report of a case and review of the literature (author's transl)] Mariani G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(2):205-11, Jun 74 (11 ref.) (Ita)  
 [Surgical treatment of hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage (author's transl)] Mizukami M. *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(11-12):725-33, Nov-Dec 74 (36 ref.) (Jpn)

## PATHOLOGY

- Infantile subdural hematomas. Mealey J Jr. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):433-42, May 75 (32 ref.)  
 [Surgical treatment of hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage (author's transl)] Mizukami M. *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(11-12):725-33, Nov-Dec 74 (36 ref.) (Jpn)

## RADIOGRAPHY

- Critical review of tomography in radiology and nuclear medicine. Freedman GS, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med* 6(2):253-94, Apr 75 (159 ref.)  
 The significance of soft tissue injury in the roentgen diagnosis of trauma. Harris JH Jr. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med* 6(3):295-368, Jul 75 (119 ref.)

## SURGERY

- Infantile subdural hematomas. Mealey J Jr. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):433-42, May 75 (32 ref.)



[Spontaneous splenic haematoma in haemophilia. Report of a case and review of the literature (author's transl)] Mariani G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(2):205-11, Jun 74 (11 ref.) (Ita)

## HEMOPHILIA

Hemophilic arthropathy. Hilgartner MW. *Adv Pediatr* 21:139-65, 1974 (44 ref.)

Hemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease: the relationship examined. Bennett B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:109-16, 20 Jan 75 (23 ref.)  
Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Ekert H, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(6):409-21, 1975 (53 ref.)

### BLOOD

Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Some biological determinants. H. P. Smith memorial lecture. Brinkhous KM. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):609-17, May 75 (26 ref.)

Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)

Molecular structural studies of human factor VIII. McKee PA, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:8-33, 20 Jan 75 (36 ref.)

Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)

Selected topics on blood coagulation.

Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)

### COMPLICATIONS

Current concepts with respect to chondrocalcinosis and the pseudogout syndrome. Jensen PS, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(3):531-9, Mar 75 (49 ref.)

Blood--its derivatives and its problems--factor VIII. Breckenridge RT. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:165-71, 20 Jan 75 (34 ref.)

Host-virus relationship with special reference to Newcastle disease and serum hepatitis. Waterson AP. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* (6):1-7, 1972 (39 ref.)

The reaction of articular cartilage to injury and osteoarthritis (first of two parts). Mankin HJ. *N Engl J Med* 291(24):1285-92, 12 Dec 74 (104 ref.)

[The patient who presents a risk] Humair L. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 84(9):990-8, Sep 74 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Spontaneous splenic haematoma in haemophilia. Report of a case and review of the literature (author's transl)] Mariani G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(2):205-11, Jun 74 (11 ref.) (Ita)

[Articular involvement in diseases of the blood] D'Eramo N, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(4):302-46, Oct 74 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

### DIAGNOSIS

Prenatal diagnosis of genetic disorders. Epstein CJ. *Adv Intern Med* 20:325-44, 1975 (75 ref.)

### DRUG THERAPY

Gynaecomastia in male adolescents. Knorr D, et al. *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 4(1):157-71, Mar 75 (43 ref.)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Spontaneous mutation in man. Vogel F, et al. *Adv Hum Genet* 5:223-318, 1975 (291 ref.)

Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Some biological determinants. H. P. Smith memorial lecture. Brinkhous KM. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):609-17, May 75 (26 ref.)

Recent advances in hemophilia. Part I. The molecule. Discussion paper. Basic science and practical management. van Eys J. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:74-8, 20 Jan 75 (12 ref.)

[Genetic aspects of hemophilia A and B] Veltkamp JJ. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 119(1):17-22, 4 Jan 75 (28 ref.) (Dut)

## IMMUNOLOGY

Blood groups and diseases. Mourant AE.

*H.ematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):183-94, 1974 (42 ref.)  
Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Ekert H, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(6):409-21, 1975 (53 ref.)

## PATHOLOGY

Hemophilic arthropathy. Hilgartner MW. *Adv Pediatr* 21:139-65, 1974 (44 ref.)

## RADIOGRAPHY

Hemophilic arthropathy. Hilgartner MW. *Adv Pediatr* 21:139-65, 1974 (44 ref.)

## REHABILITATION

Blood--its derivatives and its problems--factor VIII. Breckenridge RT. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:165-71, 20 Jan 75 (34 ref.)

## THERAPY

Hemophilic arthropathy. Hilgartner MW. *Adv Pediatr* 21:139-65, 1974 (44 ref.)

Blood--its derivatives and its problems--factor VIII. Breckenridge RT. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:165-71, 20 Jan 75 (34 ref.)

Recent advances in hemophilia. Part I. The molecule. Discussion paper. Basic science and practical management. van Eys J. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:74-8, 20 Jan 75 (12 ref.)

Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW. *South Med J* 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)

## HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

### BLOOD

Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)  
[Disseminated intravascular clotting] Duda S, et al. *Wiad Lek* 28(9):747-50, 1 May 75 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Miescher PA. *Semin Hematol* 10(4):311-25, Oct 73 (125 ref.)

### COMPLICATIONS

The reaction of articular cartilage to injury and osteoarthritis (first of two parts). Mankin HJ. *N Engl J Med* 291(24):1285-92, 12 Dec 74 (104 ref.)

[The thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Imre B. *Orv Hetil* 116(4):183-6, 26 Jan 75 (39 ref.) (Hun)

[Retinal hemorrhage in newborn infants] Zgorzalewicz T. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29(47):2047-8, 25 Nov 74 (11 ref.) (Pol)

[Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)

### DIAGNOSIS

[The thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Imre B. *Orv Hetil* 116(4):183-6, 26 Jan 75 (39 ref.) (Hun)

### DRUG THERAPY

Fulminant viral hepatitis. Williams R. *Clin Gastroenterol* 3(2):419-36, May 74 (40 ref.)

### ETIOLOGY

Fulminant viral hepatitis. Williams R. *Clin Gastroenterol* 3(2):419-36, May 74 (40 ref.)  
Disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in orthopedic surgery. Case report and review of literature. Hassmann GC, et al. *Clin Orthop* 0(103):118-32, 1974 (117 ref.)



Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)  
 Hematologic disorders in renal failure. Naets JP. *Nephron* 14(2):181-94, 1975 (105 ref.)  
 Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)  
 [Blood coagulation in pancreatic diseases] Brunswig D. *Med Klin* 70(15):637-44, 11 Apr 75 (69 ref.) (Ger)  
 [The liver and the plasmatic coagulation factors. Pathophysiology] Lasch HG. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)

[Hemocoagulopathies (certain problems of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis)] Klochov ND. *Arkh Patol* 36(9):10-9, 1974 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 [Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)

## IMMUNOLOGY

Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)

## PATHOLOGY

[Hemocoagulopathies (certain problems of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis)] Klochov ND. *Arkh Patol* 36(9):10-9, 1974 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)

## THERAPY

[The thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Imre B. *Orv Hetil* 116(4):183-6, 26 Jan 75 (39 ref.) (Hun)

## HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA

### THERAPY

Platelet transfusions in clinical medicine. Ahn YS, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 20:379-98, 1975 (65 ref.)

## HEMOSTASIS

Thrombopoietin. Ebbe S. *Blood* 44(4):605-8, Oct 74 (16 ref.)  
 Management of gastrointestinal bleeding in cirrhotic patients. Rueff B, et al. *Clin Gastroenterol* 4(2):425-38, May 75 (75 ref.)  
 Disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in orthopedic surgery. Case report and review of literature. Hassmann GC, et al. *Clin Orthop* 0(103):118-32, 1974 (117 ref.)  
 Diffuse intravascular coagulation: an analysis of a basic mechanism of disease. Stefanini M. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 3(3):349-78, Sep 72 (194 ref.)  
 Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Smith H, et al. *J Med Soc NJ* 71(10):729-36, Oct 74 (27 ref.)  
 The forrelated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)  
 Mechanism of platelet aggregation and release: their possible role in vascular injury. Ardlie NG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):891-905, 1973 (90 ref.)  
 Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW. *South Med J* 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)  
 The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)

Interaction of fibrin with various cells. Niewiarowski S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:51-61, 1973 (45 ref.)  
 [Respiratory support by extracorporeal circulation with a membrane artificial lung (author's transl)] Gille JP. *Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)* 10(3):373-410, May-Jun 74 (219 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hepatic trauma] Chapuis G. *Helv Chir Acta* 41(5-6):631-8, Dec 74 (15 ref.) (Fre)  
 [Splenic emergencies and pregnancy] Bronstein R, et al. *J Chir (Paris)* 109(1):63-74, Jan 75 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Hemostasis and cancer] Tobelem GM, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(9):803-13, Nov 74 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 [Hematological findings in metastasizing malignomas] Heck J. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(49):2530-5, 6 Dec 74 (45 ref.) (Ger)  
 [Blood platelets and their role in hemostasis] Lewandowska J. *Wiad Lek* 27(22):1965-9, 15 Nov 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)  
 [Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. *Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)  
 [Microcirculation patterns and the rheological properties of the blood (a review of literature)] Rudaev IaA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(9):45-8, Sep 74 (46 ref.) (Rus)  
 [Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. *Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)  
 [Application of medical adhesives in lung surgery] Aleksandrov PV. *Vestn Khir* 113(9):135-8, Sep 74 (29 ref.) (Rus)  
 [Concept of the platelet release reaction. II. Probable mechanism of origin and physiological significance (comprehensive review)] Kubisz P. *Vnitr Lek* 21(4):337-42, Apr 75 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

## HEMOSTATICS

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Mallory-Weiss syndrome (review of the literature)] Komarov BD, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 0(11):127-32, Nov 74 (76 ref.) (Rus)

## HEPARIN

The chemistry of heparin. Jeanloz RW. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:3-17, 1975 (55 ref.)  
 Effect of drugs on plasma triglyceride metabolism. Nikkila EA. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 26(0):113-33, 1972 (86 ref.)  
 Lipoprotein-polyanion-metal interactions. Burstein M, et al. *Adv Lipid Res* 11(0):67-108, 1973 (145 ref.)  
 Perfusates for preservation of kidneys, livers and hearts. Humphries AL Jr, et al. *Ann Anesthesiol Fr* 15 SPEC NO 3:183-99, 1974 (164 ref.)  
 Applications of 13 C nuclear magnetic resonance in biochemistry. Gray GA. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(2):247-304, Apr 73 (175 ref.)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Heparin-induced osteopenia: an appraisal. Avioli LV. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:375-87, 1975 (51 ref.)  
 Low-dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism-rationale and results. Kakkar VV. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:323-40, 1975 (33 ref.)  
 Anticoagulants updated-application in coronary artery disease. Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)  
 Deep vein thrombosis. Detection and prevention. Kakkar VV. *Circulation* 51(1):8-19, Jan 75 (80 ref.)  
 Thromboembolic disorders in pregnancy: pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment, with emphasis on heparin. Flessa HC, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):195-235, Dec 74 (153 ref.)  
 Replantation surgery. O'Brien BM. *Clin Plast Surg* 1(3):405-26, Jul 74 (51 ref.)



- Variations of heparin therapy for thromboembolic disease. Marder VJ. *Med Clin North Am* 58(5):1121-8, Sep 74 (24 ref.)
- Treatment of thrombosis of veins of the lower extremities. Adar R, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(7):348-50, 13 Feb 75 (40 ref.)
- Current concepts. Relation between deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in surgical patients. Le Quesne LP. *N Engl J Med* 291(24):1292-4, 12 Dec 74 (29 ref.)
- Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)
- Prevention of venous thromboembolism. Clagett GP, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):345-66, Mar-Apr 75 (166 ref.)
- The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)
- Heparin assay methods for control of in vivo heparin effects. Godal HC. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):77-80, 28 Feb 75 (19 ref.)
- Low dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism. Rationale and results. Kakkar VV. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):81-96, 28 Feb 75 (37 ref.)
- Heparin in burns. Dose related and dose dependent effects. Saliba MJ Jr, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):113-23, 28 Feb 75 (14 ref.)
- Effect of heparin on platelet function. Zucker MB.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):63-5, 28 Feb 75 (16 ref.)
- [Heparin-its physiological action and use in the treatment of certain diseases] Burbanov G. **Vutr Boles** 13(1):1-13, 1974 (123 ref.) (Bul)
- [New possibilities for the prophylaxis of postoperative acute deep thrombophlebitis] Duckert F. **Vasa** 3(4):450-7, 1974 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

#### ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Heparin-induced osteopenia: an appraisal. Avioli LV. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:375-87, 1975 (51 ref.)
- Anticoagulants updated-application in coronary artery disease. Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)
- Variations of heparin therapy for thromboembolic disease. Marder VJ. *Med Clin North Am* 58(5):1121-8, Sep 74 (24 ref.)
- Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)
- Heparin assay methods for control of in vivo heparin effects. Godal HC. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):77-80, 28 Feb 75 (19 ref.)

#### ANALYSIS

- Standards for heparin. Brozovic M, et al.
- Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:163-79, 1975 (36 ref.)
- Glycosaminoglycans. A biochemical and clinical review. Lamberg SI, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 63(6):433-49, Dec 74 (169 ref.)

#### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- [Heparin-its physiological action and use in the treatment of certain diseases] Burbanov G. **Vutr Boles** 13(1):1-13, 1974 (123 ref.) (Bul)

#### DRUG THERAPY

- The role of surgery in the treatment of pulmonary thromboembolism. Ebert PA. *Surg Clin North Am* 54(5):1107-13, Oct 74 (15 ref.)

#### METABOLISM

- Macromolecules in the arterial wall in relation to injury and repair-a survey. Berenson GS, et al.
- Angiology* 25(10):849-81, Nov 74 (33 ref.)
- Lipoprotein lipase and its interaction with heparin. Olivecrona T, et al. *Horm Metab Res Suppl* 4:23-8, 1974 (25 ref.)
- Glycosaminoglycans. A biochemical and clinical review. Lamberg SI, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 63(6):433-49, Dec 74 (169 ref.)
- Heparin cofactor and antithrombin. Abildgaard U.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):38-42, 28 Feb 75 (27

- ref.)
- Heparin in burns. Dose related and dose dependent effects. Saliba MJ Jr, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):113-23, 28 Feb 75 (14 ref.)
- [Binding and transport of substances by serum albumin] Konyshev VA. *Vopr Med Khim* 19(4):339-50, 1973 (116 ref.) (Rus)

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Lipoprotein lipase. Olivecrona T, et al.
- Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:269-79, 1975 (53 ref.)
- Clearing factor lipase and its role in the regulation of triglyceride utilization. Studies on the enzyme in adipose tissue. Robinson DS, et al.
- Adv Exp Med Biol* 26(0):71-6, 1972 (17 ref.)
- Coagulation-fibrinolytic mechanism and the action of heparin. Rosenberg RD. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:217-37, 1975 (32 ref.)
- Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)
- Properties of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Davie EW, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:34-42, 20 Jan 75 (60 ref.)
- Chemotaxis of mononuclear leukocytes. Snyderman R, et al. *Antibiot Chemother* 19:284-95, 1974 (33 ref.)
- The control of tryptophan metabolism. Curzon G. *Basic Life Sci* 6:169-84, 1975 (73 ref.)
- Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants. O'Reilly RA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128 ref.)
- Platelets, thrombosis and drugs. Mustard JF, et al.
- Drugs* 9(1):19-76, 1975 (475 ref.)
- Oxygen transport and viability of preserved red blood cells. Valeri CR. *J Med (Basel)* 5(5):278-91, 1974 (59 ref.)
- Intravenous nutrition of newborn infants with lipid. *Nutr Rev* 32(10):298-301, Oct 74 (7 ref.)
- Pathophysiology of osteoporosis: implications for treatment. Heaney RP. *Tex Med* 70(12):37-45, Dec 74 (26 ref.)
- Low dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism. Rationale and results. Kakkar VV. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):81-96, 28 Feb 75 (37 ref.)
- Antileptic action of heparin. Markwardt F.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):73-6, 28 Feb 75 (24 ref.)
- Effect of heparin on platelet function. Zucker MB.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):63-5, 28 Feb 75 (16 ref.)
- Biomaterials in medical devices. Bruck SD.
- Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):1-9, 1972 (62 ref.)
- [Heparin-its physiological action and use in the treatment of certain diseases] Burbanov G. **Vutr Boles** 13(1):1-13, 1974 (123 ref.) (Bul)
- [Hemostasis and cancer] Tobelem GM, et al.
- Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(9):803-13, Nov 74 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Certain pharmacotherapeutic properties of heparin and its importance in complex treatment of tuberculosis (literature review)] Puzik VI, et al.
- Probl Tuberk** (11):14-22, 1974 (97 ref.) (Rus)

#### PHYSIOLOGY

- [Heparin-its physiological action and use in the treatment of certain diseases] Burbanov G. **Vutr Boles** 13(1):1-13, 1974 (123 ref.) (Bul)
- [Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)
- [So-called anticoagulation system] Orvin IA.
- Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(4):13-6, Apr 72 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

#### STANDARDS

- Standards for heparin. Brozovic M, et al.
- Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:163-79, 1975 (36 ref.)

#### THERAPEUTIC USE

- Low-dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism-rationale and results. Kakkar VV.
- Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:323-40, 1975 (33 ref.)



The prevention of deep vein thrombosis after surgery. Calnan JS, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 47(2):151-60, Feb 75 (86 ref.)

Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy. Schiefer B, et al. *Can Vet J* 16(6):151-9, Jun 75 (40 ref.)

Techniques for inhibiting tumor metastases. Hoover HC Jr, et al. *Cancer* 35(1):5-14, Jan 75 (85 ref.)

Anticoagulants updated-application in coronary artery disease. Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)

Deep vein thrombosis. Detection and prevention. Kakkar VV. *Circulation* 51(1):8-19, Jan 75 (80 ref.)

Fulminant viral hepatitis. Williams R. *Clin Gastroenterol* 3(2):419-36, May 74 (40 ref.)

Shock lung. Murray JF. *Clin Notes Respir Dis* 13(3):3-10, Win 74 (7 ref.)

Thromboembolic disorders in pregnancy: pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment, with emphasis on heparin. Flessa HC, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):195-235, Dec 74 (153 ref.)

Leukemia in pregnancy. McLain CR Jr. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):185-94, Dec 74 (24 ref.)

Disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in orthopedic surgery. Case report and review of literature. Hassmann GC, et al. *Clin Orthop* 0(103):118-32, 1974 (117 ref.)

Replantation surgery. O'Brien BM. *Clin Plast Surg* 1(3):405-26, Jul 74 (51 ref.)

Diffuse intravascular coagulation: an analysis of a basic mechanism of disease. Stefanini M. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 3(3):349-78, Sep 72 (194 ref.)

Fat embolism. the role of respiratory failure and its treatment. Gossling HR, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56(7):1327-37, Oct 74 (111 ref.)

Glycosaminoglycans. A biochemical and clinical review. Lamberg SI, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 63(6):433-49, Dec 74 (169 ref.)

The prevention of thrombosis. Bove LG. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65(10):233-5, Oct 74 (27 ref.)

Variations of heparin therapy for thromboembolic disease. Marder VJ. *Med Clin North Am* 58(5):1121-8, Sep 74 (24 ref.)

Treatment of thrombosis of veins of the lower extremities. Adar R, et al. *N Engl J Med* 292(7):348-50, 13 Feb 75 (40 ref.)

Current concepts. Relation between deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in surgical patients. Le Quesne LP. *N Engl J Med* 291(24):1292-4, 12 Dec 74 (29 ref.)

Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a paradox of thrombosis and hemorrhage. Significance in obstetrics and gynecology. A review. Dixon RE. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 28(6):385-95, Jun 73 (70 ref.)

The continuing problem of purulent meningitis in infants and children. Murray JD, et al. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 21(4):967-80, Nov 74 (9 ref.)

Blood coagulation and toxemia of pregnancy. McKay DG. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):963-95, 1973 (52 ref.)

Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)

Prevention of venous thromboembolism. Clagett GP, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):345-66, Mar-Apr 75 (166 ref.)

Natural history of pulmonary embolism. Dalen JE, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(4):257-70, Jan-Feb 75 (53 ref.)

Pathophysiology and current treatment of intestinal obstruction. Nadrowski LF. *Rev Surg* 31(6):381-407, Nov-Dec 74 (81 ref.)

The prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Joffe SN. *S Afr Med J* 49(5):153-6, 1 Feb 75 (42 ref.)

Autoimmune hemolytic anemia. II. Therapeutic aspects. Pirofsky B, et al. *Ser Haematol* 7(3):376-85, 1974 (27 ref.)

Membrane oxygenator support for pulmonary insufficiency. Hanson EL. *Surg Clin North Am* 54(5):1171-8, Oct 74 (12 ref.)

Pulmonary embolism. Prevention, detection, and nonoperative management. Silver D. *Surg Clin North Am* 54(5):1089-106, Oct 74 (21 ref.)

The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)

Heparin assay methods for control of in vivo heparin

effects. Godal HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):77-80, 28 Feb 75 (19 ref.)

Diagnosis of thrombosis. Evaluation of 125I-fibrinogen scanning and blood tests. Hirsh J, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):11-20, 30 Sep 74 (55 ref.)

Use of defibrinating agents anecrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)

Conventional uses of heparin. McNicol GP. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):97-101, 28 Feb 75 (15 ref.)

Antilipemic action of heparin. Markwardt F. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):73-6, 28 Feb 75 (24 ref.)

Heparin in burns. Dose related and dose dependent effects. Saliba MJ Jr, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):113-23, 28 Feb 75 (14 ref.)

Current developments in thrombolytic therapy. Sherry S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:201-10, 1973 (14 ref.)

[Heparin--its physiological action and use in the treatment of certain diseases] Burbanov G. *Vutr Boles* 13(1):1-13, 1974 (123 ref.) (Bul)

[Current attitude of the ophthalmologist in the management of an acute circulatory accident in the fundus oculi] Algan B, et al. *Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol* 24:361-7, 1973 (62 ref.) (Fre)

[The importance of thrombocytes for thrombogenesis and the pharmacological influencing of thrombocyte function (author's transl)] Loew D. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1409-18, 2 Aug 74 (140 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Liver and plasma coagulation factors. IV. Therapeutic problems] Heene DL. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:145-75, 1973 (13 ref.) (Ger)

[New possibilities for the prophylaxis of postoperative acute deep thrombophlebitis] Duckert F. *Vasa* 3(4):450-7, 1974 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Heparin or thrombolysis in the treatment of deep venous thrombosis of the leg] Widmer LK, et al. *Vasa* 3(4):422-32, 1974 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dispersed intravascular clotting: cause or effect of eclampsia?] Uszyński M, et al. *Ginekol Pol* 46(4):435-8, Apr75 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Disseminated intravascular clotting] Duda S, et al. *Wiad Lek* 28(9):747-50, 1 May 75 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Prevention of thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery by the method of partial occlusion of vena cava inferior] Iablokov EG, et al. *Grudn Khir* 0(4):96-105, Jul-Aug 74 (75 ref.)

[Role of serotonin in the etiology of hypertension of blood vessels of lesser circulation and bronchial spasm (literature review)] Dubilef PV. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 0(4):88-94, Jul-Aug 74 (139 ref.) (Rus)

[Certain pharmacotherapeutic properties of heparin and its importance in complex treatment of tuberculosis (literature review)] Puzik VI, et al. *Probl Tuberk* (11):14-22, 1974 (97 ref.) (Rus)

[Acute cardiovascular insufficiency syndrome in thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery] Smetnev AS, et al. *Sov Med* 0(8):34-8, Aug 74 (65 ref.) (Rus)

## HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS

Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)

Heparin assay methods for control of in vivo heparin effects. Godal HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):77-80, 28 Feb 75 (19 ref.)

Platelet heparin-neutralizing factor (platelet factor 4). Lüscher EF, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):86-72, 28 Feb 75 (43 ref.)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Heparin cofactor and antithrombin. Abildgaard U. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):38-42, 28 Feb 75 (27 ref.)



# HEPARIN CO-FACTOR

Coagulation-fibrinolytic mechanism and the action of heparin. Rosenberg RD. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:217-37, 1975 (32 ref.)  
 Properties of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Davie EW, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:34-42, 20 Jan 75 (60 ref.)  
 Heparin cofactor and antithrombin. Abildgaard U. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):38-42, 28 Feb 75 (27 ref.)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)

# HIRUDIN

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Properties of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Davie EW, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:34-42, 20 Jan 75 (60 ref.)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

[Anticoagulants. Various developmental starting points on direct antithrombins as antithrombotic agents] Marx R. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:179-97, 1973 (27 ref.) (Ger)

# HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS

## BLOOD

Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)

## COMPLICATIONS

[Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)

## DRUG THERAPY

The use of drugs in influencing human fetal metabolism. Reynolds JW. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(3):95-114, Sep 74 (118 ref.)  
 Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other diseases. O'Reilly RA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)

# KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR

Circular dichroism of globular proteins. A review of the limits of the CD methods for the circulation of secondary structure. Rosenkranz H. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(9):415-22, Sep 74 (49 ref.)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)  
 Intrapaneatic activation of proteases in the etiology of pancreatitis and cancer of the pancreas. White TT, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1305-10, Nov 74 (20 ref.)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

[So-called pulmonary shock] Glaser E. *Med Welt* 26(18):855-60, 2 May 75 (84 ref.) (Ger)  
 [Therapeutic procedures in cases of severe delirium tremens] Góraj A. *Psychiatr Pol* 9(1):71-6, Jan-Feb

75 (40 ref.) (Pol)  
 [Disseminated intravascular clotting] Duda S, et al. *Wiad Lek* 28(9):747-50, 1 May 75 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

# LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

Antilipemic action of heparin. Markwardt F. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):73-6, 28 Feb 75 (24 ref.)

## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Lipoprotein lipase and its interaction with heparin. Olivecrona T, et al. *Horm Metab Res Suppl* 4:23-8, 1974 (25 ref.)

## BLOOD

Effect of drugs on plasma triglyceride metabolism. Nikkila EA. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 26(0):113-33, 1972 (86 ref.)  
 Lipoprotein lipase. Olivecrona T, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:269-79, 1975 (53 ref.)  
 Plasma lipoproteins and apolipoproteins. Fredrickson DS. *Harvey Lect* 68:185-237, 1974 (170 ref.)

## DEFICIENCY

The diagnosis and management of hyperlipidemia in the pediatric population. Khachadurian AK. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 3:91-9, 1975 (19 ref.)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Lipoprotein lipase. Olivecrona T, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:269-79, 1975 (53 ref.)  
 Lipoprotein lipase and its interaction with heparin. Olivecrona T, et al. *Horm Metab Res Suppl* 4:23-8, 1974 (25 ref.)

## METABOLISM

Mechanisms of hyperlipoproteinemia. Havel RJ. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 26(0):57-70, 1972 (49 ref.)  
 Effect of drugs on plasma triglyceride metabolism. Nikkila EA. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 26(0):113-33, 1972 (86 ref.)  
 Clearing factor lipase and its role in the regulation of triglyceride utilization. Studies on the enzyme in adipose tissue. Robinson DS, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 26(0):71-6, 1972 (17 ref.)  
 The metabolic role of lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase: perspectives from pathology. Glomset JA. *Adv Lipid Res* 11(0):1-65, 1973 (155 ref.)  
 Fat digestion. Olivecrona T, et al. *Bibl Nutr Dieta* 22(22):50-60, 1975 (46 ref.)  
 Plasma lipoproteins and apolipoproteins. Fredrickson DS. *Harvey Lect* 68:185-237, 1974 (170 ref.)  
 Lipoprotein lipase and its interaction with heparin. Olivecrona T, et al. *Horm Metab Res Suppl* 4:23-8, 1974 (25 ref.)  
 Intravenous nutrition of newborn infants with lipid. *Nutr Rev* 32(10):298-301, Oct 74 (7 ref.)  
 Antilipemic action of heparin. Markwardt F. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):73-6, 28 Feb 75 (24 ref.)  
 [Variation in blood lipid contents during the acute phase of heart infarct] Rymar B. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29(51):2229-31, 23 Dec 74 (29 ref.) (Pol)

# PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

Collagen as a biomaterial. Stenzel KH, et al. *Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng* 3(0):231-53, 1974 (153 ref.)  
 The resolution and reconstitution of the liver microsomal hydroxylation system. Lu AY, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 344(2):205-40, 16 Sep 74 (117 ref.)  
 Updating advances in cytogenetics. Miller OJ. *Birth Defects* 10(8):1-5, 1974 (30 ref.)  
 Intracellular proteinases in microorganisms. Holzer H, et al. *Curr Top Cell Regul* 9:103-56, 1975 (317 ref.)  
 The intracellular neutral SH-dependent protease associated with inflammatory reactions. Hayashi H.



- Int Rev Cytol** 40:101-51, 1975 (240 ref.)
- Protamines.** Isolation, characterization, structure and function. Ando T, et al. *Mol Biol Biochem Biophys* 12(0):1-114, 1973 (365 ref.)
- Biological effects of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs.** Famaey JP, et al. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 5(1):63-81, Aug 75 (284 ref.)
- Movement of extracellular enzymes across cell membranes.** Lampen JO. *Symp Soc Exp Biol* (28):351-74, 1974 (70 ref.)
- Degradation products of fibrinogen and crosslinked fibrin-projected clinical applications.** Marder VJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):49-56, 30 Sep 74 (35 ref.)
- Interaction of fibrin with various cells.** Niewiarowski S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:51-61, 1973 (45 ref.)
- [Digestive and absorption functions of the mucosa of the small intestine]** Caspary WF. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(31):1603-10, 1 Aug 75 (70 ref.) (Ger)

## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Aerosolized detergents and mucolytic agents in the treatment of stable chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.** Barton AD. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110(6 Pt 2):104-10, Dec 74 (67 ref.)
- [The use of proteolytic enzymes in dental practice]** Tsepov LM. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 53(5):79-83, Sep-Oct 74 (88 ref.) (Rus)

## ANALYSIS

- Fungal cell wall glycoproteins and peptido-polysaccharides.** Gander JE. *Annu Rev Microbiol* 28(0):103-19, 1974 (160 ref.)
- Pemberton lecture. Degradative enzymes in osteoarthritic human articular cartilage.** Howell DS. *Arthritis Rheum* 18(2):167-77, Mar-Apr 75 (64 ref.)
- Extracellular toxins of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.** Liu PV. *J Infect Dis* 130 Suppl(0):S94-9, Nov 74 (50 ref.)
- [The agent of melioidosis (review of the literature)]** Efimtseva EP, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (2):38-44, Feb 74 (39 ref.) (Rus)

## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Comparative specificity of microbial proteinases.** Morihara K. *Adv Enzymol* 41(0):179-243, 1974 (148 ref.)
- Alpha-antitrypsin and its deficiency.** Kueppers F, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110(2):176-94, Aug 74 (163 ref.)
- Intracellular proteinases in microorganisms.** Holzer H, et al. *Curr Top Cell Regul* 9:103-56, 1975 (317 ref.)
- Structural integration of neuroprotease activity.** Gabrielescu E. *Int Rev Neurobiol* 17:189-239, 1975 (54 ref.)
- [Alpha-macroglobulins]** Lebreton de Vonne T, et al. *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 32(3):185-96, 1974 (99 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pharmacological interest of antiproteases]** Marcy R. *Ann Pharm Fr* 33(1):49-65, Jan 75 (216 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Role of congenital alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency in the origin of chronic nonspecific lung diseases]** Syromianikova NV, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(12):11-5, Dec 74 (59 ref.) (Rus)
- [Natural inhibitors of fibrinolysis and their physiological importance]** Pastorova VE. *Usp Fiziol Nauk* 5(4):80-95, Oct-Dec 74 (113 ref.) (Rus)
- [Blood proteolytic enzyme inhibitors and their clinical study]** Veremeenko KN, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 21(1):5-13, Jan-Feb 75 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- Pancreatic exocrine secretory proteins.** Greene LJ. *J Surg Oncol* 7(2):151-4, 1975 (22 ref.)
- Pancreatic proteinases; their activation and the disturbances of this mechanism in man.** Hadorn B. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1319-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- [The antigenic determinants of lysozyme (author's transl)]** Fujio H, et al.

- Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(10):755-70, 17 Sep 74 (94 ref.) (Jpn)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- The intracellular neutral SH-dependent protease associated with inflammatory reactions.** Hayashi H. *Int Rev Cytol* 40:101-51, 1975 (240 ref.)

## METABOLISM

- Effects of immunization with LDH-X on fertility.** Goldberg E. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 78(194):202-22, 1975 (49 ref.)
- Characterization of spermatozoal auto-, iso- and allo-antigens.** Voisin GA, et al. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 78(194):173-201, 1975 (88 ref.)
- Comparative specificity of microbial proteinases.** Morihara K. *Adv Enzymol* 41(0):179-243, 1974 (148 ref.)
- Mechanisms of pulmonary injury.** Turino GM, et al. *Am J Med* 57(3):493-505, Sep 74 (122 ref.)
- Post-translational cleavage of polypeptide chains: role in assembly.** Hershko A, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:775-97, 1975 (188 ref.)
- Chemical studies of enzyme active sites.** Sigman DS, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:899-931, 1975 (289 ref.)
- Pemberton lecture. Degradative enzymes in osteoarthritic human articular cartilage.** Howell DS. *Arthritis Rheum* 18(2):167-77, Mar-Apr 75 (64 ref.)
- Peptide transport.** Barak Z, et al. *Biomembranes* 7:167-218, 1975 (157 ref.)
- Membrane (contact) digestion.** Ugolev AM. *Biomembranes* 4A(0):285-362, 1974 (443 ref.)
- Protein metabolism in hypertrophied heart muscle.** Martin AF, et al. *Circ Res* 35 Suppl 3:32-42, Sep 74 (40 ref.)
- Intracellular proteinases in microorganisms.** Holzer H, et al. *Curr Top Cell Regul* 9:103-56, 1975 (317 ref.)
- The intracellular neutral SH-dependent protease associated with inflammatory reactions.** Hayashi H. *Int Rev Cytol* 40:101-51, 1975 (240 ref.)
- Structural integration of neuroprotease activity.** Gabrielescu E. *Int Rev Neurobiol* 17:189-239, 1975 (54 ref.)
- Heterogeneity of circulating insulin and proinsulin in man.** Horwitz DL, et al. *Isr J Med Sci* 10(10):1201-11, Oct 74 (63 ref.)
- Acute pancreatitis--pathophysiology and therapy.** Ishikawa K, et al. *Jpn J Surg* 1(2):112-32, Jun 71 (94 ref.)
- Pancreatic proteinases; their activation and the disturbances of this mechanism in man.** Hadorn B. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1319-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)
- Intestinal peptide hydrolases: peptide and amino acid absorption.** Kim YS, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1397-412, Nov 74 (44 ref.)
- Intrapancreatic activation of proteases in the etiology of pancreatitis and cancer of the pancreas.** White TT, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1305-10, Nov 74 (20 ref.)
- On the pathogenesis of gluten sensitive enteropathy.** *Nutr Rev* 32(9):267-70, Sep 74 (15 ref.)
- Regulation of intracellular enzyme levels by limited proteolysis.** Katunuma N. *Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol* 72:83-104, 1975 (31 ref.)
- Relapsing polychondritis: review of current status and case report.** Arkin CR, et al.
- Semin Arthritis Rheum* 5(1):41-62, Aug 75 (84 ref.)**
- Immunobiology of cartilage.** Herman JH, et al.
- Semin Arthritis Rheum* 5(1):1-40, Aug 75 (237 ref.)**
- [The lysis of the cell wall of yeasts (author's transl)]** Blechschmidt D, et al. *Z Allg Mikrobiol* 14(3):245-57, 1974 (71 ref.) (Ger)
- [Regulation of hepatic fructose 1,6-diphosphatase--modification by an endogenous protease and the presence of the regulatory sulfhydryl groups (author's transl)]** Nakashima K. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 19(6):420-34, Jun 74 (62 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Histoenzymology of the thyroid gland]** Khmel'nitskiĭ OK, et al. *Arkiv Patol* 36(1):79-86, 1974 (138 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Thrombocyte proteins]** Baluda VP, et al.
- Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.)** (Rus)



# PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Tumor cell surfaces: general alterations detected by agglutinins. Rapin AM, et al. *Adv Cancer Res* 20:1-91, 1974 (477 ref.)
- Molecular structural studies of human factor VIII. McKee PA, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:8-33, 20 Jan 75 (36 ref.)
- The cell surface and fibroblast proliferation some current research trends. Pardee AB. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 417(2):153-72, 11 Jul 75 (252 ref.)
- The intracellular neutral SH-dependent protease associated with inflammatory reactions. Hayashi H. *Int Rev Cytol* 40:101-51, 1975 (240 ref.)
- Prophylaxis and treatment of diseases by means of immunoglobulins. Barandun S, et al. *Monogr Allergy* 9:39-60, 1975 (91 ref.)
- Chemicals as tools in the study of excitable membranes. Narahashi T. *Physiol Rev* 54(4):813-89, Oct 74 (871 ref.)
- [Antitussives and expectorants-a review (author's transl)] Petrin A, et al. *Praxis* 63(2):30-6, 15 Jan 74 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Infectivity of DNA-protein complex: transfection of Bacillus phage phi29 (author's transl)] Hirokawa H. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 20(1):26-41, Jan 75 (41 ref.) (Jpn)
- [Proteolytic enzymes in virological studies] Lozitskii VP, et al. *Vopr Virusol* (2):131-7, Mar-Apr 74 (55 ref.) (Rus)

# PHYSIOLOGY

- Pulmonary emphysema and alpha1-antitrypsin deficiency. Jones SH. *Phys Ther* 54(6):579-83, Jun 74 (36 ref.)
- [Pharmacological interest of antiproteases] Marcy R. *Ann Pharm Fr* 33(1):49-65, Jan 75 (216 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

# SECRETION

- Macrophage physiology. Cohn ZA. *Fed Proc* 34(8):1725-9, Jul 75 (19 ref.)
- Pancreatic exocrine secretory proteins. Greene LJ. *J Surg Oncol* 7(2):151-4, 1975 (22 ref.)

# THERAPEUTIC USE

- Preparing and closing the burn wound. Shuck JM. *Clin Plast Surg* 1(4):577-90, Oct 74 (29 ref.)
- Preparing and closing the burn wound. Shuck JM. *Clin Plast Surg* 1(4):577-90, Oct 74 (29 ref.)
- Topical burn wound therapy. Artz CP, et al. *Surg Annu* 6(0):349-62, 1974 (41 ref.)
- Use of defibrinating agents anocrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)
- [Antitussives and expectorants-a review (author's transl)] Petrin A, et al. *Praxis* 63(2):30-6, 15 Jan 74 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Certain complications caused by the use of external arteriovenous shunt and internal arteriovenous fistula in patients with terminal renal insufficiency kept on regular hemodialysis] Ermolenko VM, et al. *Sov Med* (11):72-7, Nov 74 (69 ref.) (Rus)
- [Current aspects of treatment of silicosis] Sidorova NV. *Sov Med* 0(8):39-43, Aug 74 (117 ref.) (Rus)
- [The use of proteolytic enzymes in dental practice] Tsepov LM. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 53(5):79-83, Sep-Oct 74 (88 ref.) (Rus)

# PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

- Proteinases and proteinase inhibitors in the fertilization process: new concepts of control? Fritz H, et al. *Adv Biosci* 10:271-86, 1973 (51 ref.)
- Proteolytic processing in the biosynthesis of insulin and other proteins. Steiner DF, et al. *Fed Proc* 33(10):2105-15, Oct 74 (110 ref.)

# ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Inadequacies and hazards of chymopapain injections as treatment for intervertebral disc disease. Sussman

BJ. *J Neurosurg* 42(4):389-96, Apr 75 (44 ref.)

# ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

- Comparative specificity of microbial proteinases. Morihara K. *Adv Enzymol* 41(0):179-243, 1974 (148 ref.)
- Secretory function of the primate oviduct. Mastrolanni, Jr. L, et al. *Basic Life Sci* 4(PT. B):25-34, 1974 (31 ref.)

# IMMUNOLOGY

- Clinical findings in workers exposed to the enzymes of *Bacillus subtilis*. Greenberg M. *Proc R Soc Med* 66(9):932-3, Sep 73 (13 ref.)

# METABOLISM

- Review on metabolic and enzymic studies of spermatozoa from the ampullae ductus deferentiae of bulls. Waldschmidt M, et al. *Adv Biosci* 10:169-80, 1973 (41 ref.)
- Comparative specificity of microbial proteinases. Morihara K. *Adv Enzymol* 41(0):179-243, 1974 (148 ref.)
- Interaction of penicillin with the bacterial cell: penicillin-binding proteins and penicillin-sensitive enzymes. Blumberg PM, et al. *Bacteriol Rev* 38(3):291-335, Sep 74 (245 ref.)

# PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Chemical dissection of mammalian spermatozoa. Gall WE, et al. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl]* (Kbh) 78(194):154-72, 1975 (32 ref.)

# THERAPEUTIC USE

- Chymopapain treatment of intervertebral disc disease. Watts C, et al. *J Neurosurg* 42(4):374-83, Apr 75 (50 ref.)

# PHENINDIONE

# THERAPEUTIC USE

- Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)

# PHYTONADIONE

# METABOLISM

- Studies on the absorption and metabolism of phyloquinone (vitamin K1) in man. Shearer MJ, et al. *Vitam Horm* 32:513-42, 1974 (34 ref.)

# PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW. *South Med J* 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)

# THERAPEUTIC USE

- Current practice with vitamin K antagonist therapy. Kazmier FJ. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):918-22, Dec 74 (49 ref.)

# PLASMINOGEN

- Leukotaxis and leukotactic disorders. A review. Ward PA. *Am J Pathol* 77(3):520-38, Dec 74 (97 ref.)

# ANALYSIS

- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Beller FK, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):250-78, Dec 74 (226 ref.)
- Use of defibrinating agents anocrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)



Studies of the advanced stages of the plasmin and trypsin digestion of bovine fibrinogen. Eisele JW, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):511-22, Jun 75 (22 ref.)

## ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Antifibrinolytic therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages (literature survey)] Skipetrov VP. *Akush Ginekol* (Mosk) (10):1-6, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Rus)

[Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med* (Mosk) 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)

## BIOSYNTHESIS

[Liver and the fibrinolytic system] Van de Loo J. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:77-113, 1973 (86 ref.) (Ger)

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Radioindication method in the diagnosis of venous thromboses] Iablokov EG, et al. *Med Radiol* (Mosk) 17(12):74-81, Dec 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)  
The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)

## METABOLISM

Coagulation-fibrinolytic mechanism and the action of heparin. Rosenberg RD. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:217-37, 1975 (32 ref.)  
The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. Kaplan AP. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)  
[Fibrinolysis and hormones] Igarashi N, et al. *Clin Endocrinol* (Tokyo) 22(8):943-9, Aug 74 (33 ref.) (Jpn)  
[Activation system of fibrinolysis (author's transl)] Okamoto U. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):827-39, Aug 74 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
[Natural inhibitors of fibrinolysis and their physiological importance] Pastorova VE. *Usp Fiziol Nauk* 5(4):80-95, Oct-Dec 74 (113 ref.) (Rus)

## PHYSIOLOGY

Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. *Adv Drug Res* 7:107-63, 1973 (151 ref.)  
[Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med* (Mosk) 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)  
[Fibrinolysis and thrombosis] Sanchez Avalos JC, et al. *Sangre* (Bare) 19(3):233-44, 1974 (130 ref.) (Spa)

## PROTAMINES

Lipoprotein-polyanion-metal interactions. Burstein M, et al. *Adv Lipid Res* 11(0):67-108, 1973 (145 ref.)  
Protamines. Isolation, characterization, structure and function. Ando T, et al. *Mol Biol Biochem Biophys* 12(0):1-114, 1973 (365 ref.)

## ANALYSIS

Standards for heparin. Brozovic M, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:163-79, 1975 (36 ref.)  
Protamines. Isolation, characterization, structure and function. Ando T, et al. *Mol Biol Biochem Biophys* 12(0):1-114, 1973 (365 ref.)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Protamines. Isolation, characterization, structure and function. Ando T, et al. *Mol Biol Biochem Biophys* 12(0):1-114, 1973 (365 ref.)

## METABOLISM

Protamines. Isolation, characterization, structure and function. Ando T, et al. *Mol Biol Biochem Biophys* 12(0):1-114, 1973 (365 ref.)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)

## PROTHROMBIN

Blood-its derivatives and its problems--factor IX. Kasper CK. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:172-80, 20 Jan 75 (38 ref.)  
Calcium and prothrombin activation. Mann KG, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):929-32, Dec 74 (34 ref.)  
Vitamin K and prothrombin structure. *Nutr Rev* 32(9):279-81, Sep 74 (3 ref.)  
[Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. *Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)

## ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)

## ANALYSIS

Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Beller FK, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):250-78, Dec 74 (226 ref.)  
Vitamin K and the carboxylation of glutamyl residues in the formation of prothrombin. *Nutr Rev* 33(1):25-8, Jan 75 (5 ref.)  
Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)

## BIOSYNTHESIS

Postribosomal function of vitamin K in prothrombin synthesis. Suttie JW, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):933-40, Dec 74 (45 ref.)  
Vitamin K and prothrombin structure. *Nutr Rev* 32(9):279-81, Sep 74 (3 ref.)  
Vitamin K and the carboxylation of glutamyl residues in the formation of prothrombin. *Nutr Rev* 33(1):25-8, Jan 75 (5 ref.)  
Metabolism and properties of a liver precursor to prothrombin. Suttie JW. *Vitam Horm* 32:463-81, 1974 (89 ref.)  
[The liver and plasma coagulation factors. Physiology] R6ka L. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:5-36, 1973 (21 ref.) (Ger)  
[Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV. *Klin Med* (Mosk) 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)

## DEFICIENCY

The forrelated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)

## ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Selected topics on blood coagulation. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Biochem* 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)  
New concepts relating to the mode of action of vitamin K. Olson RE. *Vitam Horm* 32:483-511, 1974 (95 ref.)  
Metabolism and properties of a liver precursor to prothrombin. Suttie JW. *Vitam Horm* 32:463-81, 1974 (89 ref.)

## METABOLISM

Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)  
Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)  
Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et



- al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)  
 Thromboembolic disorders in pregnancy:  
 pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment, with  
 emphasis on heparin. Flessa HC, et al.  
*Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):195-235, Dec 74 (153 ref.)  
 Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological  
 effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives.  
 Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:113-26, 1973 (23  
 ref.)  
 Metabolism and properties of a liver precursor to  
 prothrombin. Suttie JW. *Vitam Horm* 32:483-81, 1974  
 (89 ref.)

### PHYSIOLOGY

- New concepts relating to the mode of action of vitamin  
 K. Olson RE. *Vitam Horm* 32:483-511, 1974 (95 ref.)

## PROTHROMBIN TIME

- Hepatic transplantation in Wilson disease. Groth CG,  
 et al. *Birth Defects* 9(2):106-8, Mar 73 (4 ref.)  
 Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants.  
 O'Reilly RA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128  
 ref.)  
 The laboratory in the diagnosis and management of  
 viral hepatitis. McIntyre N, et al.  
*Clin Gastroenterol* 3(2):317-36, May 74 (71 ref.)  
 Fulminant viral hepatitis. Williams R.  
*Clin Gastroenterol* 3(2):419-36, May 74 (40 ref.)  
 Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy.  
 Smith H, et al. *J Med Soc NJ* 71(10):729-36, Oct 74  
 (27 ref.)  
 The forrelated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick  
 AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)  
 Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with  
 systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al.  
*Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)  
 Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other  
 diseases. O'Reilly RA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl*  
 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)  
 [Diagnosis of consumption coagulopathy] Lechler E,  
 et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(1):22-4, 3 Jan 75  
 (15 ref.) (Ger)  
 [Disseminated intravascular clotting] Duda S, et al.  
*Wiad Lek* 28(9):747-50, 1 May 75 (24 ref.) (Eng.  
 Abstr.) (Pol)  
 [Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV.  
*Lab Delo* 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)

## PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

- Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children:  
 diagnosis and management. McClure PD. *Pediatrics*  
 55(1):68-74, Jan 75 (72 ref.)

### BLOOD

- Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC.  
*Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)  
 Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet  
 function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ.  
*N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)  
 Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW.  
*South Med J* 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Miescher PA.  
*Semin Hematol* 10(4):311-25, Oct 73 (125 ref.)

### COMPLICATIONS

- Rubella in pregnancy. Maidman JE, et al.  
*Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):345-75, 1974 (183 ref.)  
 [Skin manifestations following smallpox vaccination]  
 Ullrich E, et al. *Paediatr Grenzgeb* 13(2-3):119-25, 1974  
 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### DIAGNOSIS

- Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children:  
 diagnosis and management. McClure PD. *Pediatrics*  
 55(1):68-74, Jan 75 (72 ref.)

- Hematologic indications for splenectomy. Dameshek  
 HL, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(2):253-275, Apr 75  
 (128 ref.)

### DRUG THERAPY

- [Auto-immune diseases and immunodepressive  
 therapy. II. Current clinical indications] Delespesse  
 G, et al. *Acta Clin Belg* 29(6):413-23, 1974 (106 ref.)  
 (Fre)

### ETIOLOGY

- Use of platelet transfusions. Gardner FH.  
*Br J Haematol* 27(4):537-42, Aug 74 (28 ref.)  
 Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children:  
 diagnosis and management. McClure PD. *Pediatrics*  
 55(1):68-74, Jan 75 (72 ref.)

### IMMUNOLOGY

- Some contributions of the HL-A complex to the  
 genetics of human diseases. Dausset J, et al.  
*Transplant Rev* 22:44-74, 1975 (61 ref.)

### PATHOLOGY

- Pathology of the spleen in hematologic disease.  
 Breitfeld V, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(2):233-51,  
 Apr 75 (108 ref.)

### SURGERY

- [Indications for splenectomy from the  
 internal-hematologic viewpoint] Stobbe H.  
*Zentralbl Chir* 99(37):1153-63, 13 Sep 74 (69 ref.)  
 (Ger)

### THERAPY

- Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children:  
 diagnosis and management. McClure PD. *Pediatrics*  
 55(1):68-74, Jan 75 (72 ref.)  
 Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW.  
*South Med J* 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)  
 Hematologic indications for splenectomy. Dameshek  
 HL, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(2):253-275, Apr 75  
 (128 ref.)

## PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC

- Use of platelet transfusions. Gardner FH.  
*Br J Haematol* 27(4):537-42, Aug 74 (28 ref.)

### DIAGNOSIS

- [The thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Imre B.  
*Orv Hetil* 116(4):183-6, 26 Jan 75 (39 ref.) (Hun)

### PATHOLOGY

- Pathology of the spleen in hematologic disease.  
 Breitfeld V, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(2):233-51,  
 Apr 75 (108 ref.)

### SURGERY

- [Indications for splenectomy from the  
 internal-hematologic viewpoint] Stobbe H.  
*Zentralbl Chir* 99(37):1153-63, 13 Sep 74 (69 ref.)  
 (Ger)

### THERAPY

- Hematologic indications for splenectomy. Dameshek  
 HL, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(2):253-275, Apr 75  
 (128 ref.)

## SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

- Chemical structure and biological activity of  
 endotoxins (lipopolysaccharides) and lipid A.  
 Rietschel ET.



Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Pharmacol 287(1):73-84, 1975 (28 ref.)

## DIAGNOSIS

[The thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Imre B. Orv Hetil 116(4):183-6, 26 Jan 75 (39 ref.) (Hun)

## ETIOLOGY

Endotoxin and acute renal failure. Wardle EN. Nephron 14(5):321-32, 1975 (75 ref.)

## IMMUNOLOGY

Endotoxin and acute renal failure. Wardle EN. Nephron 14(5):321-32, 1975 (75 ref.)

## STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Enzymes as therapeutic agents. Cooney DA, et al. Adv Pharmacol Chemother 12(0):185-289, 1975 (164 ref.)

## STREPTOKINASE

[Liver and the fibrinolytic system] Van de Loo J. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:77-113, 1973 (86 ref.) (Ger)

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

Current developments in thrombolytic therapy. Sherry S. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:201-10, 1973 (14 ref.)

### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Anticoagulants. Various developmental starting points on direct antithrombins as antithrombotic agents] Marx R. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:179-97, 1973 (27 ref.) (Ger)

### METABOLISM

[Activation system of fibrinolysis (author's transl)] Okamoto U. Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(8):827-39, Aug 74 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. Haemostasis 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)  
Degradation products of fibrinogen and crosslinked fibrin-projected clinical applications. Marder VJ, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):49-56, 30 Sep 74 (35 ref.)

### THERAPEUTIC USE

Enzymes as therapeutic agents. Cooney DA, et al. Adv Pharmacol Chemother 12(0):185-289, 1975 (164 ref.)  
Treatment of thrombosis of veins of the lower extremities. Adar R, et al. N Engl J Med 292(7):348-50, 13 Feb 75 (40 ref.)  
Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. Practitioner 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)  
Pulmonary embolism. Prevention, detection, and nonoperative management. Silver D. Surg Clin North Am 54(5):1089-106, Oct 74 (21 ref.)  
Conventional uses of heparin. McNicol GP. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):97-101, 28 Feb 75 (15 ref.)  
Current developments in thrombolytic therapy. Sherry S. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:201-10, 1973 (14 ref.)  
[Current attitude of the ophthalmologist in the management of an acute circulatory accident in the

fundus oculi] Algan B, et al. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:361-7, 1973 (62 ref.) (Fre)  
[Heparin or thrombolysis in the treatment of deep venous thrombosis of the leg] Widmer LK, et al. Vasa 3(4):422-32, 1974 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Acute and chronic pulmonary heart disease] Nolte D. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(33-35):485-90, 17 Aug 74 (0 ref.) (Ger)

## THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

[Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in premature and mature infants with respiratory distress syndrome and intracranial hemorrhage] Reddemann H. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(3):426-50, 1974 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. Lab Delo 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)

## THROMBIN

Fibrinogen and its derivatives in intravascular coagulation. A review. Gerrits WB. Neth J Med 18(1):31-44, 1975 (166 ref.)  
Heparin assay methods for control of in vivo heparin effects. Godal HC. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):77-80, 28 Feb 75 (19 ref.)  
Blood flow and thrombosis. Goldsmith HL. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):35-48, 30 Sep 74 (40 ref.)  
Use of defibrinating agents ancrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)  
Interaction of fibrin with various cells. Niewiarowski S. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:51-61, 1973 (45 ref.)  
Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: physicochemical characteristics and their correlation to antithrombic activity. Triantaphyllopoulos E. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:91-112, 1973 (58 ref.)  
[Fibrinolysis phenomenon (author's transl)] Fujimaki M, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):234-41, Aug 74 (38 ref.) (Jpn)

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)

### ANALYSIS

Standards for heparin. Brozovic M, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 52:163-79, 1975 (36 ref.)  
Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al. Semin Arthritis Rheum 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)  
[Dysfibrinogenemia (literature survey)] Andreenko GV. Lab Delo 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)

### BIOSYNTHESIS

The forrelated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. Life Sci 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)  
Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Beller FK. Obstet Gynecol Annu 3(0):267-81, 1974 (70 ref.)  
Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)

### ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)  
Selected topics on blood coagulation. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al.



CRC Crit Rev Biochem 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)

### METABOLISM

Coagulation-fibrinolytic mechanism and the action of heparin. Rosenberg RD. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:217-37, 1975 (32 ref.)

Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Seegers WH. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)

Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)

Heparin cofactor and antithrombin. Abildgaard U.

*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):38-42, 28 Feb 75 (27 ref.)

New concepts relating to the mode of action of vitamin K. Olson RE. *Vitam Horm* 32:483-511, 1974 (95 ref.)

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)

Molecular structural studies of human factor VIII. McKee PA, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:8-33, 20 Jan 75 (36 ref.)

Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al.

*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)

Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Ekert H, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(6):409-21, 1975 (53 ref.)

[Aggregation inhibitors. The inhibition of platelet function by means of chemical substances] Reuter H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:221-40, 1973 (69 ref.) (Ger)

### PHYSIOLOGY

Calcium and prothrombin activation. Mann KG, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):929-32, Dec 74 (34 ref.)

Fibrinogen derivatives. A laboratory and clinical study. Vermeylen J. *Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg* 34(2):125-208, 1972 (76 ref.)

[Modern concepts of the hemostatic and fibrinolytic systems] Andreenko GV. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)

[So-called anticoagulation system] Ofvin IA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):13-6, Apr 72 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## THROMBOCYTOSIS

Platelet and megakaryocyte kinetics in iron deficiency anemia. *Nutr Rev* 32(9):276-9, Sep 74 (5 ref.)

### BLOOD

Role of iron as a regulator of thrombopoiesis. Karpatkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 57(4):521-5, Oct 74 (26 ref.)

[New pathogenetic aspects of platelet pathology in childhood] Santangelo G, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 57(12):985-1030, 1972 (77 ref.) (Ita)

### ETIOLOGY

Role of iron as a regulator of thrombopoiesis. Karpatkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 57(4):521-5, Oct 74 (26 ref.)

[Hematological findings in metastasizing malignomas] Heck J. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(49):2530-5, 6 Dec 74 (45 ref.) (Ger)

[Liver and blood platelets] Havemann K, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:115-44, 1973 (47 ref.) (Ger)

[Incidence and pathomechanism of thrombocytosis in rheumatoid arthritis] Hryszko S, et al. *Reumatologia* 13(2):151-5, 1975 (46 ref.) (Pol)

### METABOLISM

Thrombopoietin. Ebbe S. *Blood* 44(4):605-8, Oct 74 (16

ref.)

### OCCURRENCE

[Incidence and pathomechanism of thrombocytosis in rheumatoid arthritis] Hryszko S, et al. *Reumatologia* 13(2):151-5, 1975 (46 ref.) (Pol)

## THROMBOPENIA

### BLOOD

Role of iron as a regulator of thrombopoiesis. Karpatkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 57(4):521-5, Oct 74 (26 ref.)

Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC.

*Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)

[New pathogenetic aspects of platelet pathology in childhood] Santangelo G, et al.

*Haematologica (Pavia)* 57(12):985-1030, 1972 (77 ref.) (Ita)

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC.

*Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)

Drug allergy (first of three parts). Parker CW.

*N Engl J Med* 292(10):511-4, 6 Mar 75 (34 ref.)

[Hematological effects of alcohol] Huttunen JK.

*Duodecim* 90(11):821-3, 1974 (0 ref.) (Fin)

[Drug induced hematologic changes] Palva I.

*Duodecim* 90(20):1344-51, 1974 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

### COMPLICATIONS

Autoimmune hematologic complications in malignant lymphoproliferative disorders. Sacks PV.

*Arch Intern Med* 134(4):781-3, Oct 74 (21 ref.)

[Current concepts on the causes of hemorrhagic syndrome in liver cirrhosis] Lys PV.

*Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.) (Rus)

### DIAGNOSIS

Preleukemia. Rothstein G, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 20:363-78, 1975 (62 ref.)

Autoimmune hematologic complications in malignant lymphoproliferative disorders. Sacks PV.

*Arch Intern Med* 134(4):781-3, Oct 74 (21 ref.)

### ETIOLOGY

Platelet transfusions in clinical medicine. Ahn YS, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 20:379-98, 1975 (65 ref.)

Role of iron as a regulator of thrombopoiesis. Karpatkin S, et al. *Am J Med* 57(4):521-5, Oct 74 (26 ref.)

Splenic transplantation in Gaucher disease. Groth CG, et al. *Birth Defects* 9(2):102-5, Mar 73 (14 ref.)

Biological abnormalities in erythroblasts and

erythrocytes of acquired idiopathic

dyserythropoietic anemia. Dreyfus B, et al.

*Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(2):221-30, Jun 74 (44 ref.)

Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al.

*Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)

Use of blood and blood components. Shafer AW.

*South Med J* 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)

[Hematological findings in metastasizing malignomas]

Heck J. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(49):2530-5, 6 Dec 74 (45 ref.) (Ger)

[Liver and blood platelets] Havemann K, et al.

*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:115-44, 1973 (47 ref.) (Ger)

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Use of platelet transfusions. Gardner FH.

*Br J Haematol* 27(4):537-42, Aug 74 (28 ref.)

Hematologic indications for splenectomy. Dameshek HL, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(2):253-275, Apr 75 (128 ref.)



## IMMUNOLOGY

- Platelet transfusions in clinical medicine. Ahn YS, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 20:379-98, 1975 (65 ref.)  
Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)

## METABOLISM

- Thrombopoietin. Ebbe S. *Blood* 44(4):605-8, Oct 74 (16 ref.)

## SURGERY

- Hematologic indications for splenectomy. Dameshek HL, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(2):253-275, Apr 75 (128 ref.)

## THERAPY

- Platelet transfusions in clinical medicine. Ahn YS, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 20:379-98, 1975 (65 ref.)  
Autoimmune hematologic complications in malignant lymphoproliferative disorders. Sacks PV. *Arch Intern Med* 134(4):781-3, Oct 74 (21 ref.)  
Use of platelet transfusions. Gardner FH. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):537-42, Aug 74 (28 ref.)  
Rational use of albumin and plasma substitutes. Thompson WL. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 136(5):220-5, May 75 (101 ref.)

## THROMBOPLASTIN

- Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)  
Heparin assay methods for control of in vivo heparin effects. Godal HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):77-80, 28 Feb 75 (19 ref.)  
[Thrombocyte proteins] Baluda VP, et al. *Usp Sovrem Biol* 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)

## ANALYSIS

- Standards for heparin. Brozovic M, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:163-79, 1975 (36 ref.)

## METABOLISM

- Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. Davie EW, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)  
Heterogeneity of megakaryocytes and platelets. Penington DG, et al. *Ser Haematol* 8(1):22-48, 1975 (47 ref.)  
[Activation system of fibrinolysis (author's transl)] Okamoto U. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):827-39, Aug 74 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- The effects of lipids and fatty acids on blood coagulation and platelets in relation to thrombosis. Lüscher EF. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:107-18, 1975 (61 ref.)  
Calcium and prothrombin activation. Mann KG, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):929-32, Dec 74 (34 ref.)  
Role of platelet factor 3 in hypercoagulable states. Renaud S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:11-20, 1973 (17 ref.)  
[So-called anticoagulation system] Orvin IA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):13-6, Apr 72 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## TRYPSIN

- The chemistry of human pituitary growth hormone. Bewley TA, et al. *Adv Enzymol* 42:73-166, 1975 (169 ref.)  
Comparative specificity of microbial proteinases. Morihara K. *Adv Enzymol* 41(0):179-243, 1974 (148 ref.)  
The malignant cell and its membranes. Warren L.

*Am J Pathol* 77(1):69-76, Oct 74 (21 ref.)

Cell-free biosynthesis of polyprenyl derivatives of p-hydroxybenzoic acid in mammalian and bacterial systems. Rudney H. *Biochem Soc Symp* (35):257-69, 1972 (26 ref.)

The resolution and reconstitution of the liver microsomal hydroxylation system. Lu AY, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 344(2):205-40, 16 Sep 74 (117 ref.)

Affinity labeling and topology of the antibody combining site. Givol D. *Essays Biochem* 10:73-103, 1974 (48 ref.)

Protamines. Isolation, characterization, structure and function. Ando T, et al. *Mol Biol Biochem Biophys* 12(0):1-114, 1973 (365 ref.)

Vitamin K and prothrombin structure. *Nutr Rev* 32(9):279-81, Sep 74 (3 ref.)

Phagocytosis: recognition and ingestion. Stossel TP. *Semin Hematol* 12(1):83-116, Jan 75 (290 ref.)

Antigen-antibody complexes as blocking factors on the T lymphocyte surface. Gorczynski R, et al. *Soc Gen Physiol Ser* 29(0):143-54, 1974 (29 ref.)

Circular dichroism of globular proteins. A review of the limits of the CD methods for the circulation of secondary structure. Rosenkranz H. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(9):415-22, Sep 74 (49 ref.)

## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Blood coagulation in pancreatic diseases] Brunswig D. *Med Klin* 70(15):637-44, 11 Apr 75 (69 ref.) (Ger)

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- Pancreatic exocrine secretory proteins. Greene LJ. *J Surg Oncol* 7(2):151-4, 1975 (22 ref.)

## BLOOD

- [Serum levels of alpha-1 antitrypsin in chronic bronchopathies] Olivieri D, et al. *Arch Monaldi* 28(5):423-38, Sep-Oct 73 (106 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
[Blood proteolytic enzyme inhibitors and their clinical study] Veremeenko KN, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 21(1):5-13, Jan-Feb 75 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## DEFICIENCY

- Pancreatic proteinases; their activation and the disturbances of this mechanism in man. Hadorn B. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1319-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)  
[Intestinal absorption of vitamin B 12 and its disorders] Fujii T. *Jpn J Clin Med* 32(11):3350-9, 10 Nov 74 (69 ref.) (Jpn)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Enzyme inhibition by antibodies. Arnon R. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 78(194):133-53, 1975 (66 ref.)

## METABOLISM

- Affinity chromatography of enzymes hydrolyzing sphingolipids. Sloan HR. *Birth Defects* 9(2):62-5, Mar 73 (3 ref.)  
Primary sequence of kappa-casein. Swaisgood H. *J Dairy Sci* 58(4):583-92, Apr 75 (28 ref.)  
Pancreatic proteinases; their activation and the disturbances of this mechanism in man. Hadorn B. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1319-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)  
On the pathogenesis of gluten sensitive enteropathy. *Nutr Rev* 32(9):267-70, Sep 74 (15 ref.)  
Studies of the advanced stages of the plasmin and trypsin digestion of bovine fibrinogen. Elsele JW, et al. *Thromb Res* 6(6):511-22, Jun 75 (22 ref.)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Chemical dissection of mammalian spermatozoa. Gall WE, et al. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 78(194):154-72, 1975 (32 ref.)  
Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)  
Molecular structural studies of human factor VIII. McKee PA, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:8-33, 20 Jan



75 (36 ref.)

Variation in beta-alpha synthesis ratios in thalassemia and hemoglobinopathies. Rieder RF.

Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):44-53, 1974 (13 ref.)

Physical properties of staphylococcal alpha-toxin and aspects of alpha-toxin membrane interactions. Arbutnot JP, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:285-97, 1973 (24 ref.)

The cellular and molecular basis of immunological tolerance. Nossal GJ. Essays Fundam Immunol 0(1):28-43, 1973 (82 ref.)

Evaluation of the role of macrophages in immune induction. Unanue ER, et al. Fed Proc 34(8):1737-42, Jul 75 (23 ref.)

Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. Stormorken H, et al. Haemostasis 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)

Enhancing effect of green monkey kidney cell extract on the transformation of mouse cells by SV40. Hagiwara A, et al. Int J Cancer 14(1):26-31, 15 Jul 74 (35 ref.)

[Current problems of active substance research. 8. The isolated smooth muscle cell, a possible pharmacological examination object] Jakob W, et al. Pharmazie 30(4):201-6, Apr 75 (37 ref.) (Ger)

[Action and production of diphtheria toxin, with special reference to its analysis using the cross-reacting toxin material] Uchida T.

Jpn J Bacteriol 29(4):651-63, Jul 74 (52 ref.) (Jpn)

[Flagellar antigen of Salmonella (author's transl)] Doi Y, et al. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(10):783-93, 17 Sep 74 (69 ref.) (Jpn)

[Infectivity of DNA-protein complex: transfection of Bacillus phage phi29 (author's transl)] Hirokawa H. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 20(1):28-41, Jan 75 (41 ref.) (Jpn)

[Proteolytic enzymes in virological studies] Lozitskif VP, et al. Vopr Virusol (2):131-7, Mar-Apr 74 (55 ref.) (Rus)

#### SECRETION

Pancreatic extracts in the treatment of pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Saunders JHB, et al. Gut 16(2):157-62, Feb 75 (77 ref.)

Pancreatic exocrine secretory proteins. Greene LJ. J Surg Oncol 7(2):151-4, 1975 (22 ref.)

#### THERAPEUTIC USE

Enzymes as therapeutic agents. Cooney DA, et al. Adv Pharmacol Chemother 12(0):185-289, 1975 (164 ref.)

### TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

Protein model refinement based on x-ray data. Jensen LH. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 3(0):81-93, 1974 (51 ref.)

Intrapancreatic activation of proteases in the etiology of pancreatitis and cancer of the pancreas. White TT, et al. Med Clin North Am 58(6):1305-10, Nov 74 (20 ref.)

#### ANALYSIS

Proteinases and proteinase inhibitors in the fertilization process: new concepts of control? Fritz H, et al. Adv Biosci 10:271-86, 1973 (51 ref.)

The biochemistry of helminths. von Brand T. Z Parasitenkd 45(2):109-24, 1974 (59 ref.)

#### BIOSYNTHESIS

Blood groups and diseases. Mourant AE. Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):183-94, 1974 (42 ref.)

#### BLOOD

Pulmonary emphysema and alpha1-antitrypsin deficiency. Jones SH. Phys Ther 54(6):579-83, Jun 74 (36 ref.)

[Blood glycoproteins] Jakob L. Z Gesamte Inn Med 28(13):385-9, 1 Jul 73 (106 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

#### METABOLISM

The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. Kaplan AP. Microvasc Res 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)

#### THERAPEUTIC USE

Experimental chemotherapy of Schistosomiasis mansoni. Katz N, et al. Adv Parasitol 12:369-90, 1974 (130 ref.)

### TRYPSINOGEN

#### DEFICIENCY

Pancreatic proteinases; their activation and the disturbances of this mechanism in man. Hadorn B. Med Clin North Am 58(6):1319-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)

#### METABOLISM

Pancreatic proteinases; their activation and the disturbances of this mechanism in man. Hadorn B. Med Clin North Am 58(6):1319-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)

#### SECRETION

Intestinal peptide hydrolases: peptide and amino acid absorption. Kim YS, et al. Med Clin North Am 58(6):1397-412, Nov 74 (44 ref.)

### VITAMIN K

The fat-soluble vitamins in modern medicine. Marks J. Vitam Horm 32:131-54, 1974 (177 ref.)

[Problems of vitamin requirements during early infancy (author's transl)] Kübler W. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(5 SUPPL):suppl:268-73, May 74 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

#### ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Dermatology from 1969 to 1973] Clivatte J, et al. Rev Prat 24(23):2021-2, 2025-6, 2031-2, 21 Apr 74 (56 ref.) (Fre)

#### ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Current practice with vitamin K antagonist therapy. Kazmier FJ. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):918-22, Dec 74 (49 ref.)

New concepts relating to the mode of action of vitamin K. Olson RE. Vitam Horm 32:483-511, 1974 (95 ref.)

[Current attitude of the ophthalmologist in the management of an acute circulatory accident in the fundus oculi] Algan B, et al.

Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:361-7, 1973 (62 ref.) (Fre)

[Disseminated intravascular coagulation in childhood] Masera G, et al. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 57(4):347-88, Oct 74 (179 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

#### IMMUNOLOGY

On the specificity of antibodies. Richards FF, et al. Science 187(4172):130-7, 17 Jan 75 (48 ref.)

#### METABOLISM

The forrelated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. Life Sci 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)

Vitamin K and the carboxylation of glutamyl residues in the formation of prothrombin. Nutr Rev 33(1):25-8, Jan 75 (5 ref.)

Studies on the absorption and metabolism of phylloquinone (vitamin K1) in man. Shearer MJ, et al. Vitam Horm 32:513-42, 1974 (34 ref.)

[The liver and plasma coagulation factors. Physiology]



- Róka L. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:5-36, 1973 (21 ref.) (Ger)  
 [Thyroid peroxidase. Its properties and physiological role (author's transl)] Hosoya T.  
*J Jpn Biochem Soc* 47(4):151-75, 25 Apr 75 (208 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Pathways of ethanol metabolism in perfused rat liver. Thurman RG, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 56:57-76, 1975 (60 ref.)  
 Properties of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Davie EW, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:34-42, 20 Jan 75 (60 ref.)  
 Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants. O'Reilly RA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128 ref.)  
 The correlated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. *Life Sci* 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)  
 Prothrombin function of vitamin K in prothrombin synthesis. Suttie JW, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):933-40, Dec 74 (45 ref.)  
 The fat-soluble vitamins in modern medicine. Marks J. *Vitam Horm* 32:131-54, 1974 (177 ref.)  
 The vitamin concept. Morton RA. *Vitam Horm* 32:155-66, 1974 (70 ref.)  
 Metabolism and properties of a liver precursor to prothrombin. Suttie JW. *Vitam Horm* 32:463-81, 1974 (89 ref.)

## PHYSIOLOGY

- Prothrombin function of vitamin K in prothrombin synthesis. Suttie JW, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):933-40, Dec 74 (45 ref.)  
 Vitamin K and prothrombin structure. *Nutr Rev* 32(9):279-81, Sep 74 (3 ref.)  
 Vitamin K and the carboxylation of glutamyl residues in the formation of prothrombin. *Nutr Rev* 33(1):25-8, Jan 75 (5 ref.)  
 New concepts relating to the mode of action of vitamin K. Olson RE. *Vitam Horm* 32:483-511, 1974 (95 ref.)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Management of gastrointestinal bleeding in cirrhotic patients. Rueff B, et al. *Clin Gastroenterol* 4(2):425-38, May 75 (75 ref.)  
 The continuing problem of purulent meningitis in infants and children. Murray JD, et al. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 21(4):967-80, Nov 74 (9 ref.)  
 [Ligation of the hepatic artery in the treatment of liver tumors (review of the literature)] Kushnir IN. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* (1):140-4, Jan 75 (37 ref.) (Rus)

## VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY

- The fat-soluble vitamins in modern medicine. Marks J. *Vitam Horm* 32:131-54, 1974 (177 ref.)

## BLOOD

- Prothrombin function of vitamin K in prothrombin synthesis. Suttie JW, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):933-40, Dec 74 (45 ref.)

## COMPLICATIONS

- Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other diseases. O'Reilly RA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)

## DRUG THERAPY

- Metabolism and properties of a liver precursor to prothrombin. Suttie JW. *Vitam Horm* 32:463-81, 1974 (89 ref.)

## ENZYMOLGY

- Metabolism and properties of a liver precursor to prothrombin. Suttie JW. *Vitam Horm* 32:463-81, 1974 (89 ref.)

## METABOLISM

- Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants. O'Reilly RA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128 ref.)

## VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

- Hemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease: the relationship examined. Bennett B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:109-16, 20 Jan 75 (23 ref.)  
 Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Ekert H, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(6):409-21, 1975 (53 ref.)

## BLOOD

- Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Some biological determinants. H. P. Smith memorial lecture. Brinkhous KM. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):609-17, May 75 (26 ref.)  
 Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic modification of bovine factor VIII. Legaz ME, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)  
 Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. Flessa HC. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)  
 Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Lechner K. *Haemostasis* 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)  
 Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function (second of two parts). Weiss HJ. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)

## COMPLICATIONS

- [Articular involvement in diseases of the blood] D'Eramo N, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(4):302-46, Oct 74 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## ETIOLOGY

- Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)

## FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Some biological determinants. H. P. Smith memorial lecture. Brinkhous KM. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):609-17, May 75 (26 ref.)  
 [Genetic aspects of hemophilia A and B] Velkamp JJ. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 119(1):17-22, 4 Jan 75 (28 ref.) (Dut)

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Disorders of hemostatic function in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee SL, et al. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)  
 Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Ekert H, et al. *Vox Sang* 28(6):409-21, 1975 (53 ref.)

## WARFARIN

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Anticoagulants updated--application in coronary artery disease. Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)

### BLOOD

- Clinical implications of enzyme induction. Breckenridge A. *Basic Life Sci* 6:273-301, 1975 (111 ref.)  
 Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other diseases. O'Reilly RA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)

### METABOLISM

- Drug interactions. Nies AS. *Med Clin North Am* 58(5):965-75, Sep 74 (35 ref.)



## PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Subdural hematoma in regularly hemodialyzed patients. Leonard A, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(5):650-8, May 75 (26 ref.)
- Antimutagenesis in microbial systems. Clarke CH, et al. *Bacteriol Rev* 39(1):33-53, Mar 75 (173 ref.)
- Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)
- New concepts relating to the mode of action of vitamin K. Olson RE. *Vitam Horm* 32:483-511, 1974 (95 ref.)
- Studies on the absorption and metabolism of phyloquinone (vitamin K1) in man. Shearer MJ, et al. *Vitam Horm* 32:513-42, 1974 (34 ref.)
- Metabolism and properties of a liver precursor to prothrombin. Suttle JW. *Vitam Horm* 32:463-81, 1974 (89 ref.)

## THERAPEUTIC USE

- Clinical implications of enzyme induction. Breckenridge A. *Basic Life Sci* 6:273-301, 1975 (111 ref.)
- Techniques for inhibiting tumor metastases. Hoover HC Jr, et al. *Cancer* 35(1):5-14, Jan 75 (85 ref.)
- Anticoagulants updated--application in coronary artery disease. Robinson DS. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)
- Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)
- Natural history of pulmonary embolism. Dalen JE, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(4):257-70, Jan-Feb 75 (53 ref.)
- Pathophysiology and current treatment of intestinal obstruction. Nadrowski LF. *Rev Surg* 31(6):381-407, Nov-Dec 74 (81 ref.)
- [The importance of thrombocytes for thrombogenesis and the pharmacological influencing of thrombocyte function (author's transl)] Loew D. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1409-18, 2 Aug 74 (140 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## URINE

- Coumarin anticoagulants: a review of some current research areas. Deckert FW. *South Med J* 67(10):1191-202, Oct 74 (64 ref.)



## A

1. Aalberse RC, Hoorweg E, Reerink-Brongers EE: Interactions between IgE and house dust extract as studied by the radioallergosorbent test (RAST). *Dev Biol Stand* 29:197-207, 1975  
\*ALLERGENS, analysis/ CATS, immunology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*DUST/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*IGE/ METHODS/ MITES, immunology/ PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY
2. Aalto M, Kulonen E: Inhibition of protein synthesis in tendon cells by extracts from experimental granulation tissue. *FEBS Lett* 49(1):70-2, 1 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELLULOSE/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CLOSTRIDIOPOLYMERASE A/ \*COLLAGEN, biosynthesis/ \*GRANULATION TISSUE, metabolism/ MALE/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RATS/ \*TENDONS, metabolism/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/ \*TRANSLATION, GENETIC, drug effects/ TRYPSIN
3. Aaron S, Fulton RL, Mays ET: Selective ligation of the hepatic artery for trauma of the liver. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 141(2):187-9, Aug 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, mortality/ HEMOSTASIS, methods/ \*HEPATIC ARTERY, surgery/ HEPATIC ARTERY, radiography/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ \*LIVER, injuries/ MIDDLE AGE/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology
4. Abbes M, Bourgeon A, Etienne A, et al: Essai de classification des thyroïdectomies *Ann Chir* 28(9):731-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ THYROID GLAND, anatomy & histology/ \*THYROIDECTOMY, methods/ THYROIDECTOMY, classification
5. Abbott F, Darnall DW, Birnbaum ER: The location of the lanthanide ion binding site on bovine trypsin. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(1):241-7, 8 Jul 75  
BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ \*GADOLINIUM/ MATHEMATICS/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
6. Abbott SE, Hickman R, Terblanche J: Complement levels in normal anaesthetized South African pigs. *S Afr Med J* 48(44):1876-8, 11 Sep 74  
\*ANESTHESIA, GENERAL, veterinary/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*COMPLEMENT, analysis/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ METHODS/ SHEEP, immunology/ SOUTH AFRICA/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*SWINE
7. Abdel-Fattah AF, el-Hawwary NM, Amr AS: Studies on the production of milk-clotting enzymes, proteolytic enzymes and mucilage by fungi. *J Gen Microbiol* 84(2):327-31, Oct 74  
ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ ASPERGILLUS, metabolism/ \*BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS, biosynthesis/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*FUNGI, enzymology/ FUNGI, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MILK, metabolism/ PENICILLIUM, enzymology/ PENICILLIUM, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS
8. Abdelal AT, Schlegel HG: Purification and regulatory properties of fructose 1,6-diphosphatase from *Hydrogenomonas eutropha*. *J Bacteriol* 120(1):304-10, Oct 74  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES, biosynthesis/ GUANOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEXOSEDIPOHSPHATASE/ HEXOSEDIPOHSPHATASE, isolation & purification/ HEXOSEDIPOHSPHATASE, metabolism/ HEXOSEDIPOHSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*HYDROGENOMONAS, enzymology/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTAMINES/ SUGAR PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics
9. Abdou NI, Abdou NI: The monoclonal nature of lymphocytes in multiple myeloma. Effects of therapy. *Ann Intern Med* 83(1):42-5, Jul 75  
\*B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ B-LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CLONE CELLS/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE, analysis/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MELPHALAN, therapeutic use/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, drug therapy/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, immunology/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
10. Abdullina AM, Mirrakhimov MM, Prizhivoft GN: O vliianii magnitnogo polia na vliazkost' i svertyvalushchuiu aktivnost' krovi *Zdravookhr Kirg* (5):18-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FACTOR XIII/ IN VITRO/ LEUKOCYTES/ \*MAGNETICS/ MONKEYS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ RATS/ RETICULOCYTES
11. Abdurazakova SKh, Salomov KhT: Puti Povysheniia aktivnosti vnekletочноi ésterasy, beta-fruktofuranozidazy i proteazy vinnykh drozhzhef Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):30-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ESTERASES, metabolism/ FERMENTATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*SACCHAROMYCES, enzymology/ SACCHAROMYCES, growth & development/ \*SUCRASE, metabolism
12. Abe K, Endo E, Kato M, et al: [Cold activation of factor VII] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):114, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
COLD/ \*FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PREGNANCY
13. Abe S: Establishment of a hamster lymphoma cell line. *Acta Med Okayama* 28(4):277-80, Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ ASCITES/ CATTLE/ \*CELL LINE/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CULTURE MEDIA/ HAMSTERS/ \*LYMPHOMA, pathology/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
14. Abe T, Muto Y, Hosoya N: Vitamin A transport in chicken plasma: isolation and characterization of retinol-binding protein (RBP), prealbumin (PA), and RBP-PA complex. *J Lipid Res* 16(3):200-10, May 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PEPTIDE



- FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PREALBUMIN/  
PREALBUMIN, metabolism/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ RABBITS, immunology/ RETINOL,  
blood/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN/ TRYPSIN/  
\*VITAMIN A, blood
15. Abe T, Takenaka O, Inada Y: Limited proteolysis of Pseudomonas glutaminase by porcine trypsin. FEBS Lett 55(1):268-71, 15 Jul 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*GLUTAMINASE, metabolism/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ SWINE/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN
  16. Abel CA, Despont JP: An amino acid deletion associated with the IgG4b allotype of human IgG4 myeloma proteins. J Immunogenet 1(2):79-82, Apr 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ HUMAN/ \*IGG, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC, isolation & purification/ ISOANTIGENS/ LEUCINE, analysis/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, immunology/ \*MYELOMA PROTEINS, analysis/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ VARIATION (GENETICS)
  17. Aberg M, Bergentz SE, Hedner U: The effect of dextran on the lysis of ex vivo thrombi. Ann Surg 181(3):342-5, Mar 75  
CHOLECYSTECTOMY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MALE/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS
  18. Abernethy EA, Hartsuck JM: Postoperative pulmonary embolism. A prospective study utilizing low dose heparin. Am J Surg 128(6):739-42, Dec 74  
FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, complications/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
  19. Abesadze AI, Shelegia ShIa, kamalova MN, et al: Vliianie perellivaniia krovi na aktivnost' gemostaza i funktsional'noe sostoiianie pecheni posle ee rezektsii Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(1):44-7, Jan 75 (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BILE, secretion/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPATECTOMY/ \*LIVER, physiology/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ TIME FACTORS
  20. Abezgauz AM, Belaia RI, Kotova LA: O znachenii immunoglobulinov v patologii detskogo vozrasta (obzor literatury) Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):68-9, Aug 74 (4 ref.) (Rus)  
\*AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/ AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, classification/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, etiology/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ ANEMIA, etiology/ ANEMIA, immunology/ BRONCHIAL DISEASES, immunology/ BRONCHIAL DISEASES, etiology/ CHILD/ \*DYSGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, complications/
  - DYSGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ IGA, isolation & purification/ IGD, isolation & purification/ IGE, isolation & purification/ IGG, isolation & purification/ IGM, isolation & purification/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, complications/ LUNG DISEASES, etiology/ LYMPHATIC DISEASES, immunology/ LYMPHATIC DISEASES, etiology/ REVIEW/ TELANGIECTASIS, etiology/ TELANGIECTASIS, immunology
  21. Abildgaard C, Harrison J, Espana C, et al: Simian hemorrhagic fever: Studies of coagulation and pathology. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):537-44, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYNOMOLGUS MONKEYS/ \*EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, blood/ EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, pathology/ EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, etiology/ EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, mortality/ FEMALE GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, pathology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ KIDNEY CORTEX, pathology/ MACACA RADIATA/ MALE/ PANCREAS, pathology/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS, pathology/ SPLEEN, pathology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
  22. Abildgaard CF, Britton M: Treatment of hemophilic patients with factor VIII inhibitor. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:400-4, 20 Jan 75  
ABSCESS, surgery/ ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANTIBODIES/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ CHILD/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ FINGERS, surgery/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE
  23. Abildgaard CF: Current concepts in the management of hemophilia. Semin Hematol 12(3):223-32, Jul 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ ANTIBODIES/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CODEINE, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX, administration & dosage/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, administration & dosage/ HEMATURIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, drug therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HOME NURSING/ HUMAN/ MEPERIDINE, therapeutic use/ PLASMA/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use/ TOOTH EXTRACTION
  24. Abildgaard U, Odegård OR, Kierulf P, et al: Influence of platelet factor 4 on inhibited thrombin substrate reactions. Thromb Res 5(2):185-96, Aug 74  
ANILINE COMPOUNDS/ ANTITHROMBINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CATTLE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ OLIGOPEPTIDES/ \*THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors
  25. Abildgaard U: Heparin cofactor and antithrombin. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):38-42, 28 Feb 75 (27 ref.)  
\*ALPHA GLOBULINS/ \*ANTITHROMBINS/ ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FACTOR X, antagonists & inhibitors/ HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ NOMENCLATURE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ REVIEW/ THROMBIN, metabolism
  26. Abouna GM, Amemiya H, Andres G, et al: Immunological studies in patients receiving



# AUTHOR SECTION

repeated allogeneic and xenogeneic liver hemoperfusions. *Transplantation* 18(5):395-407, Nov 74

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIGENS/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, immunology/ BLOOD, immunology/ CADAVER/ CATTLE/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ \*HEPATIC COMA, therapy/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ LIVER, transplantation/ LIVER, immunology/ LIVER, pathology/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MACACA/ MONKEYS/ PAPIO/ \*PERFUSION/ PERFUSION, adverse effects/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS

27. Abraham AS: P-wave analysis in myocardial infarction, pulmonary edema, and embolism. *Am Heart J* 89(3):301-4, Mar 75

ACUTE DISEASE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/ \*PULMONARY EDEMA, diagnosis/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES

28. Abraham-Inpijn L, Vreeken J: Effect of low-dose heparin on incidence of postoperative thrombosis in orthopaedic patients. *Arch Chir Neerl* 27(1):63-8, 1975

AGED/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis

29. Abrahamsen AF, Elka C, Godal HC, et al: Effect of acetylsalicylic acid and dipyridamole on platelet survival and aggregation in patients with atherosclerosis obliterans. *Scand J Haematol* 13(4):241-5, 1974

AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, drug therapy/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, blood/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, adverse effects/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, chemically induced/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLACEBO/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS

30. Abramowitz JW, Stracher A, Detwiler TC: A second form of actin: platelet microfilaments depolymerized by ATP and divalent cations. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 167(1):230-7, Mar 75

\*ACTIN, blood/ \*ACTOMYOSIN, blood/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MAGNESIUM/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN BINDING/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

31. Abrams CA, Phillips LL, Berkowitz C, et al: Hazards

of overconcentrated milk formula. Hyperosmolality, disseminated intravascular coagulation and gangrene. *JAMA* 232(11):1136-40, 16 Jun 75

AGE FACTORS/ AMPUTATION/ ANURIA, etiology/ COMA, etiology/ \*DEHYDRATION, etiology/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*GANGRENE, etiology/ GANGRENE, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERGLYCEMIA, etiology/ \*INFANT FOOD, adverse effects/ INFANT/ LEG, surgery/ \*MILK, adverse effects

32. Abramson C: Staphylococcal hyaluronidase isoenzyme profiles related to staphylococcal disease. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):495-507, 31 Jul 74  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN/ \*HYALURONIDASE/ HYALURONIDASE, metabolism/ HYALURONIDASE, isolation & purification/ \*ISOENZYMES/ ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ ISOENZYMES, isolation & purification/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, enzymology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology

33. Abramson N, Eisenberg PD, Aster RH: Post-transfusion purpura: immunologic aspects and therapy. *N Engl J Med* 291(22):1163-6, 28 Nov 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY, immunology/ BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY, complications/ BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY, therapy/ BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/ \*IGG/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*ISOANTIBODIES/ ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood

34. Abu-Mastafa EA, el-Bay FK, Fayed MB: Alloimperatorin from Ammi majus fruits. Natural coumarins, part XX. *Naturwissenschaften* 62(1):40, Jan 75

CHEMISTRY/ \*COUMARINS, isolation & purification/ EGYPT/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ \*PLANTS, MEDICINAL, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS

35. Abu-Mustafa EA, el-Bay FK, Fayed MB: Ammirin, a new coumarin constituent from Ammi majus L. fruits. Natural coumarins, part XVI. *Naturwissenschaften* 62(1):39-40, Jan 75

CHEMISTRY/ \*COUMARINS, isolation & purification/ EGYPT/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ \*PLANTS, MEDICINAL, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS

36. Achterrath U, Blümcke S, Koerner SK, et al: Alveolar lavage cytology in transplanted lungs. I. Staining methods and findings in dogs with autografts and allografts without immunosuppression. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(4):510-20, Apr 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATHETERIZATION/ CELL COUNT/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ DOGS/ EXTRACELLULAR SPACE/ FIBRIN/ GRAFT REJECTION/ IRRIGATION/ \*LUNG, transplantation/ LUNG, radiography/ MACROPHAGES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PULMONARY ALVEOLI, cytology/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, ultrastructure/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS

37. Adachi A, Spivack M, Wilson L: Intravascular



# AUTHOR SECTION

hemolysis: a complication of midtrimester abortion: a report of two cases. *Obstet Gynecol* 45(4):467-9, Apr 75

\*ABORTION, INDUCED, adverse effects/  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/ FEMALE/  
HEMODIALYSIS/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/  
PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/  
PREGNANCY/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, adverse  
effects/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use

38. Adachi Y, Yanagawa R: Possible role of protein(s) as antigenic determinant of the type-specific main antigen of *Leptospira kremskoi* strain Kyoto. *Infect Immun* 11(6):1325-31, Jun 75

\*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*ANTIGENS,  
BACTERIAL/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS,  
immunology/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
PAPER/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*LEPTOSPIRA,  
immunology/ LIPIDS, analysis/ PRONASE/  
PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES/ TRYPSIN

39. Adam G: Cell surface charge and regulation of cell division of 3T3 cells and transformed derivatives. *Exp Cell Res* 93(1):71-8, Jun 75

CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*CELL  
DIVISION/ CELL LINE/ \*CELL MEMBRANE,  
physiology/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/  
\*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/  
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ FIBROBLASTS/  
MICE, INBRED BALB C/ NEURAMINIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PLANT AGGLUTININS,  
pharmacodynamics/ PLASMA, drug effects/  
RECEPTORS, DRUG/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/  
SV40 VIRUS/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics

40. Adamczewska I, Drewniak K, Iwaszkiewicz-Bilikiewiczowa B: Przypadek zespołu Wyburn-Masona Klin Oczna 45(5):499-502, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

\*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, complications/  
CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
FUNDUS OCULI/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MESENCEPHALON,  
blood supply/ \*RETINAL VESSELS

41. Adams CW: Reversibility of atherosclerosis.

*Guys Hosp Rep* 122(3-4):327-30, 1973

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, diet therapy/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, diet therapy/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/  
DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS/ DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY FATS/  
EXTRACELLULAR SPACE, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPIDS,  
analysis/ MACROPHAGES/ MONKEYS/  
MUSCLE, SMOOTH, analysis/ MYELIN  
SHEATH, metabolism/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/  
RABBITS/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL  
SYSTEM, analysis/ WALLERIAN  
DEGENERATION/ XANTHOMATOSIS,  
metabolism

42. Adams CW, Knox J, Morgan RS: The resorption rate of atheroma lipids in situ and implanted subcutaneously. *Atherosclerosis* 22(1):79-90, Jul-Aug 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA,  
metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
metabolism/ \*ATHEROMA, metabolism/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHOLESTEROL,  
metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, administration &  
dosage/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/  
LIPIDS, administration & dosage/  
PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RABBITS/ SCIATIC NERVE,  
metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM

43. Adams CW: The onset and progression of the lesion in multiple sclerosis. *J Neurol Sci* 25(2):165-82, Jun

75

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BRAIN  
CHEMISTRY/ \*BRAIN, pathology/ BRAIN,  
enzymology/ CEREBRAL CORTEX, pathology/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ FEMALE/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
HUMAN/ LIPIDS, analysis/ LYMPHOCYTES/  
MALE/ MEDULLA OBLONGATA, pathology/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MONOCYTES/ \*MULTIPLE  
SCLEROSIS, pathology/ MULTIPLE  
SCLEROSIS, enzymology/ MYELIN SHEATH,  
analysis/ NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, analysis/  
NEUROGLIA/ OLIGODENDROGLIA,  
ultrastructure/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PHAGOCYTES/ PLASMA CELLS/  
PONS, pathology/ VEINS, pathology

44. Adams DM, Barach JT, Speck ML: Heat resistant proteases produced in milk by psychrotrophic bacteria of dairy origin. *J Dairy Sci* 58(6):828-34, Jun 75

BACILLUS STEAROTHERMOPHILUS/  
\*BACTERIA, enzymology/ BACTERIA, isolation  
& purification/ CASEIN, pharmacodynamics/  
CATTLE/ COLD/ FOOD PRESERVATION/  
HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*MILK, enzymology/ MILK, microbiology/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/  
SPORES, BACTERIAL

45. Adams E, Mukherjee KL, Dunathan HC: Alanine racemase of *Pseudomonas*. Observations on substrate and inhibitor specificity.

*Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(1):126-32, Nov 74

ALANINE, analogs & derivatives/ ALANINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*AMINO ACID  
ISOMERASES, metabolism/ AMINO ACID  
ISOMERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ CHLORINE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/  
HALF-LIFE/ KINETICS/ LYSINE/ OPTICAL  
ROTATION/ \*PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
TEMPERATURE/ TRITIUM

46. Adams L, Jacobs P: Letter: New platelet measurements. *S Afr Med J* 49(23):918, 31 May 75  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
HEMATOPOIESIS/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, blood

47. Adams T, Schutz L, Goldberg L: Platelet function abnormalities in the myeloproliferative disorders. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):215-24, 1974

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ AGED/ ASPIRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
\*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, blood/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SEROTONIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL/ \*THROMBOPENIA, blood

48. Adams WH, Graves IL, Pyakural S: Hematologic observations on the yak. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(3):701-5, Mar 75

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
\*ALTITUDE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ARTIODACTYLA, blood/ BASOPHILS/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BUFFALOES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/  
EOSINOPHILS/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/  
HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/  
LACTATES, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
LYMPHOCYTES/ MALE/ MONOCYTES/  
NEUTROPHILS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

49. Adamson IY, Bowden DH: The pathogenesis of bleomycin-induced pulmonary fibrosis in mice. *Am J Pathol* 77(2):185-97, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLEOMYCIN/  
CAPILLARIES, ultrastructure/ DISEASE



# AUTHOR SECTION

- MODELS, ANIMAL/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ EPITHELIUM, ultrastructure/ EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES/ FIBRIN/ FIBROBLASTS/ \*LUNG, drug effects/ LUNG, pathology/ LUNG, ultrastructure/ LYMPHOCYTES/ METAPLASIA/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NECROSIS/ PLASMA CELLS/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, ultrastructure/ PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/ PULMONARY EDEMA, chemically induced/ PULMONARY EDEMA, pathology/ \*PULMONARY FIBROSIS, chemically induced/ PULMONARY FIBROSIS, pathology/ PULMONARY VEINS, pathology
50. **Adar R, Salzman EW:** Treatment of thrombosis of veins of the lower extremities. *N Engl J Med* 292(7):348-50, 13 Feb 75 (40 ref.)  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*LEG, blood supply/ LIGATION/ PHLEBITIS, therapy/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, drug therapy/ PREGNANCY/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ REVIEW/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UROKINASE, therapeutic use
51. **Addiego JE Jr, Mentzer WC Jr, Dallman PR:** Thrombocytosis in infants and children. *J Pediatr* 85(6):805-7, Dec 74  
BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, metabolism
52. **Adeloye A, Odeku EL:** Subgaleal hematoma in head injuries. *Int Surg* 60(5):263-5, May 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FRONTAL BONE, injuries/ \*HEMATOMA, therapy/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PARIETAL BONE, injuries/ REMISSION/ \*SKULL FRACTURES, complications/ TIME FACTORS
53. **Adler H:** Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese des zerebralen Vasospasmus Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17(6):202-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CEREBRAL ARTERIES, innervation/ \*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, etiology/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, complications/ CITRATES/ EDTA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ MICE/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, complications/ SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM
54. **Adler S, Stutzman L, Sokal J, et al:** Splenectomy for hematologic depression in lymphocytic lymphoma and leukemia. *Cancer* 35(2):521-8, Feb 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANEMIA, therapy/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, therapy/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, etiology/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, complications/ LEUKOPENIA, therapy/ \*LYMPHOSARCOMA, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SPLENECTOMY/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, therapy
55. **Adlersberg JB, Franklin EC, Frangione B:** Repetitive hinge region sequences in human IgG3: isolation of an 11,000-dalton fragment. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(2):723-7, Feb 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*IGG, analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
56. **Aenishänslin HW, Stalder GA:** Malabsorption von Vitamin B 12 bei exokriner Pankreasinsuffizienz Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1377-9, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ COBALT RADIOISOTOPES/ DUODENUM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, analysis/ INTRINSIC FACTOR/ MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREATITIS, metabolism/ SCHILLING TEST/ TRYPSIN, analysis/ \*VITAMIN B 12, metabolism
57. **Aenishänslin HW, Stalder GA:** Malabsorption von Vitamin B12 bei exokriner Pankreasinsuffizienz Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2033-5, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADULT/ ANEMIA, diagnosis/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INTRINSIC FACTOR, metabolism/ \*MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, etiology/ MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, diagnosis/ MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREATITIS, complications/ PANCREATITIS, metabolism/ SCHILLING TEST/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ TRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ \*VITAMIN B 12, metabolism
58. **Afifi AM:** Spontaneous haemophilia in a genotypically normal female. A family study. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(2):112-9, 1974  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD GROUPS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR VIII, deficiency/ FEMALE/ HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ KARYOTYPING/ MALE/ SEX CHROMOSOMES
59. **Afshin H, Sharmin R:** Hemangioma involving the maxillary sinus. *Oral Surg* 38(2):204-8, Aug 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ ILIUM, transplantation/ MALE/ \*MAXILLARY SINUS/ MAXILLARY SINUS, radiography/ MAXILLARY SINUS, pathology/ MAXILLARY SINUS, surgery/ \*PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS/ PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS, radiography/ PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS, surgery/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
60. **Agadzhanian GI, Grigorian EG, Danielian MA, et al:** Sravnitel'nala otsenka sekretornykh i fermentativnykh pokazatelei funktsii podzheludochnoi zhelezy u bol'nykh khronicheskimi pankreatitom, lechivshikhsia na kurortakh Dzhermukh Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):521-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AMYLASE, secretion/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HEALTH RESORTS/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, secretion/ MIDDLE AGE/ MINERAL WATERS/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS, physiopathology/ \*PANCREATITIS, therapy/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, secretion/ TRYPSIN, secretion/ USSR



# AUTHOR SECTION

61. Agarwal B, Ashraf MM, Coles DM, et al: Resolution of an iatrogenic coronary artery thromboembolus. *Chest* 67(3):357-9, Mar 75  
\*CORONARY VESSELS, physiopathology/  
CORONARY VESSELS, radiography/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/  
HEART CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ REMISSION/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
physiopathology
62. Agarwal G, Parkash K, Gupta S, et al: Assessment of activity of rheumatic fever in children by clinical and laboratory methods. *Indian Pediatr* 11(9):601-5, Sep 74  
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTISTREPTOLYSIN,  
analysis/ CHILD/ HUMAN/ JOINT DISEASES,  
etiology/ \*RHEUMATIC FEVER, diagnosis/  
RHEUMATIC FEVER, complications/  
RHEUMATIC FEVER, immunology/  
STREPTOKINASE, immunology
63. Aggar M, Schlegel HG: Studies on a gram-positive hydrogen bacterium, *Nocardia opaca* 1 b. III. Purification, stability and some properties of the soluble hydrogen dehydrogenase. *Arch Microbiol* 100(1):25-39, 1974  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ HYDROGEN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ NAD/ \*NOCARDIA,  
enzymology/ \*OXIDOREDUCTASES, isolation &  
purification/ PROTAMINES/ TIME FACTORS
64. Agle D: Psychological factors in hemophilia--the concept of self care. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:221-5, 20 Jan 75  
\*HEMOPHILIA, rehabilitation/  
HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/  
HUMAN/ HYPNOSIS/ MALE/ RISK-TAKING/  
\*SELF MEDICATION/ STRESS,  
PSYCHOLOGICAL
65. Aglietti P, Salvati E, Wilson PD Jr: Infezioni e protesi d'anca. Uno studio del problema attraverso l'esperienza dell'Hospital for Special Surgery di New York. Nuovi dati sperimentali e clinici *Chir Organi Mov* 61(4):395-409, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
AGED/ BACTERIA/ \*BACTERIAL  
INFECTIONS, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS, etiology/  
FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HIP,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ \*JOINT PROSTHESIS,  
adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROTEUS INFECTIONS, etiology/  
PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, etiology/  
STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, etiology/  
\*SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, etiology
66. Aglietti P, Mendes DG, Salvati EA, et al: Complications thrombo-emboliques après prothèse totale de hanche. Etude sur 478 cas de l'efficacité relative de trois méthodes préventives *Rev Chir Orthop* 60(6):429-409, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DRUG  
EVALUATION/ DRUG THERAPY,  
COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HIP JOINT,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ \*JOINT PROSTHESIS/  
MALE/ \*OSTEOARTHRITIS, surgery/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ RH-HR  
BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
67. Agnoli A, Kirchhoff D, Eggert HR: Zur Hämodynamik der angiographisch nachweisbaren Blutversorgung kavernöser Angiome der Schädelweichteile *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 121(5):617-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ ARTERIOVENOUS  
MALFORMATIONS, complications/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES, radiography/ CEREBRAL  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBROVASCULAR  
CIRCULATION/ CHILD/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, physiopathology/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, etiology/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/  
\*HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SCALP,  
blood supply/ \*SKULL NEOPLASMS,  
physiopathology/ SKULL NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ SKULL, injuries/ SKULL, blood supply
68. Agostini B, Stange E, Höpker WW, et al: Diät-induzierte Lipoproteinveränderungen und ihre mögliche Bedeutung in der Atherogenese beim Kaninchen *Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol* 58:555, 1974 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, diet therapy/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
\*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*LIPOPROTEINS,  
adverse effects/ RABBITS
69. Agrawal AK, Gupta ML, Parmar SS, et al: Antiestrogenic activity of substituted coumarins. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 9(3):555-60, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*COUMARINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ COUMARINS, toxicity/  
COUMARINS, chemical synthesis/  
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ \*ESTROGENS, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ FEMALE/ LETHAL DOSE 50/  
METHYLATION/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION,  
drug effects/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ RATS/  
UTERUS, drug effects
70. Agte BS, Avtushenko SK: Meditsinskaja i trudovaja reabilitacija bol'nykh neirorevmatizmom *Vopr Revm* 0(3):39-43, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CEREBRAL  
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, rehabilitation/  
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,  
etiology/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,  
rehabilitation/ CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, etiology/ DISABILITY  
EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PURPURA, rehabilitation/ PURPURA,  
etiology/ REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL/  
\*RHEUMATIC FEVER, complications
71. Agthoven AJ, Maassen JA, Schrier PI, et al: Inhibition of EF-G dependent GTPase by an aminoterminal fragment of L7/L12 *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(4):1184-91, 16 Jun 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
metabolism/ \*GTP PHOSPHOHYDROLASE,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE CHAIN ELONGATION/  
PEPTIDE ELONGATION FACTORS/  
\*PHOSPHATASES, metabolism/ \*RIBOSOMES,  
metabolism/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN
72. Aguilar HD: Fibrinolysis in surgery : personal experience with chest operations. *Indian J Chest Dis* 16 Suppl:310-21, Sep 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
\*LUNG DISEASES, surgery/ MALE/  
METHYLAMINES, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
drug therapy
73. Agus GB, Trezzi M, Zanetta M: Prevenzione e trattamento dell'edema da rivascularizzazione arteriosa *Minerva Chir* 30(3):139-42, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
\*ARTERIES, surgery/ BLOOD CIRCULATION,  
drug effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*EDEMA, prevention & control/ EDEMA, physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, administration & dosage/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ LEG, blood supply/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ \*VASCULAR SURGERY, adverse effects

74. Ah-See AK, Arfors KE, Bergqvist D, et al: Effect of dextran on experimental venous thrombosis in rabbits. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):284-91, 31 Dec 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ ENDOTHELIUM/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ HEMOSTASIS/ MALE/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS

75. Ahern E, Holder W, Ahern V, et al: Haemoglobin F Victoria Jubilee (alpha 2 A gamma 2 80 Asp-Try). *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):188-94, 30 May 75

ADULT/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ASPARTIC ACID, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINS/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ JAMAICA/ PEDIGREE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ TYROSINE, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

76. Ahl R: Die Wirkung von Interferon und Guanidin auf die Inaktivierung der RNA des Maul- und Klauenseuche-Virus in infizierten Zellen. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1164-5, Oct-Nov 73 (Ger)

CATTLE/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS, metabolism/ FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS, drug effects/ \*GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*INTERFERON, pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ RIBONUCLEASE/ \*RNA, MESSENGER, biosynthesis/ \*RNA, VIRAL, biosynthesis/ TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC, drug effects/ TRANSLATION, GENETIC, drug effects/ TRYPSIN/ VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis

77. Ahlberg A: New horizons in reconstructive joint surgery. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:291-4, 20 Jan 75
- ACRYLIC RESINS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTHROPLASTY/ ARTHROPLASTY, methods/ BONE CEMENTS/ CARCINOGENS/ ELBOW/ GENTAMICIN, therapeutic use/ HEMOPHILIA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, diagnosis/ JOINT DISEASES, prevention & control/ \*JOINT PROSTHESIS/ KNEE/ MALE/ \*METALS/ OSTEOPOROSIS, etiology/ \*PLASTICS/ POLYETHYLENES, adverse effects/ STRONTIUM RADIOISOTOPES

78. Ahmad F, Jacobson B, Chuang M, et al: Isolation of peptides from the carboxyl carrier subunit of transcarboxylase. Role of the non-biotinyl peptide in assembly. *Biochemistry* 14(8):1606-11, 22 Apr 75
- \*ACETYLTRANSFERASES/ ACETYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ BIOTIN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXALOACETATES/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDES/ \*PROPIONIBACTERIUM, enzymology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

79. Ahmann DL, Bisel HF, Eagan RT, et al: Controlled evaluation of adriamycin (NSC-123127) in patients with disseminated breast cancer.

*Cancer Chemother Rep* 58(6):877-82, Nov-Dec 74

\*ADRIAMYCIN, therapeutic use/ ADRIAMYCIN, administration & dosage/ ADRIAMYCIN, adverse effects/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BREAST NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ FLUOROURACIL, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MENOPAUSE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use

80. Ahn YS, Harrington WJ: Platelet transfusions in clinical medicine. *Adv Intern Med* 20:379-98, 1975 (65 ref.)

ALCOHOLS, adverse effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS/ BLOOD GROUPS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, methods/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CHILD/ DOGS/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FETOMATERNAL TRANSFUSION, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, therapy/ HL-A/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ ISOANTIGENS/ PREGNANCY/ PREVENTIVE MEDICINE/ REVIEW/ TEMPERATURE/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

81. Ahne W, Bachmann PA: Versuche zur Standardisierung der Methodik bei der Herstellung primärer Zellkulturen aus Süsswasserteleostergewebe. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 228(4):447-64, Sep 74 (Ger)

AIR BLADDER/ CARBONATES/ \*CARP/ CELL DIVISION/ CELL SEPARATION/ \*CELLS, CULTURED/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*CYPRINIDAE/ GONADS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MYOCARDIUM/ \*SALMONIDAE/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TROUT/ TRYPSIN/ VIRUS CULTIVATION

82. Ahonen A, Penttilä A: Effect of Trasylol on Paneth cells of the mouse. *Experientia* 31(5):577-8, 15 May 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, drug effects/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, drug effects/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, cytology/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, secretion/ JEJUNUM/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MICE

83. Ahtee L, Pentikäinen L, Pentikäinen PJ, et al: 5-Hydroxytryptamine in the blood platelets of cirrhotic and hypertensive patients. *Experientia* 30(11):1328-9, 15 Nov 74

BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, blood/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ SCINTILLATION COUNTERS/ \*SEROTONIN, blood/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ TRITIUM

84. Ahtee L, Boullin DJ, Paasonen MK: Transport of taurine by normal human blood platelets. *Br J Pharmacol* 52(2):245-51, Oct 74
- AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MALE/ SODIUM, metabolism/ \*TAURINE, blood/ TAURINE, metabolism

85. Ahtee L: Dextromethorphan inhibits



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by human blood platelets and decreases 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid content in rat brain. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 27(3):177-80, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BRAIN CHEMISTRY, drug effects/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*DEXTROMETHORPHAN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*LEVORPHANOL, analogs & derivatives/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism
86. **Airaksinen EM:** Platelet-rich plasma 5-hydroxytryptamine, urinary 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and tryptophan ingestion in mongols. *J Ment Defic Res* 15 Pt 4(0):244-56, Dec 71  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ \*DOWN'S SYNDROME, metabolism/ DOWN'S SYNDROME, blood/ DOWN'S SYNDROME, drug therapy/ DOWN'S SYNDROME, cerebrospinal fluid/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID, urine/ HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID, cerebrospinal fluid/ MALE/ PYRIDOXINE, therapeutic use/ \*SEROTONIN, blood/ TRISOMY/ \*TRYPTOPHAN, metabolism/ TRYPTOPHAN, therapeutic use
87. **Airoidi LP, Doonan S:** A method of distinguishing between aspartic acid and asparagine and between glutamic acid and glutamine during sequence analysis by the dansyl-Edman procedure. *FEBS Lett* 50(2):155-8, 1 Feb 75  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPARAGINE, analysis/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE/ \*ASPARTIC ACID, analysis/ BEES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ \*GLUTAMATES, analysis/ \*GLUTAMINE, analysis/ METHODS/ PEPSIN/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN/ VENOMS
88. **Aitio A:** UDPglucuronosyltransferase of the human placenta. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23(15):2203-5, Aug 74  
COUMARINS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*HEXOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MICROSOMES, metabolism/ MICROSOMES, enzymology/ \*PLACENTA, enzymology/ PLACENTA, ultrastructure/ PREGNANCY/ SMOKING/ \*UDP GLUCURONOSYLTRANSFERASE, metabolism
89. **Aiuti F, Businco L, Gatti RA:** Reconstitution of T-cell disorders following thymus transplantation. *Birth Defects* 11(1):370-8, 1975  
ANTIBODIES, VIRAL/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA VIRUS, immunology/ CANDIDA ALBICANS, immunology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HEMATURIA, etiology/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, familial & genetic/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DISEASES, therapy/ LUNG, radiography/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ LYMPHOPENIA, etiology/ MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS, etiology/ SKIN TESTS/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ \*THYMUS GLAND, transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
90. **Aizawa S, Hamaguchi K, Ogoshi E, et al:** A study on focal glomerular lesions found in renal biopsies. *Acta Pathol Jpn* 24(5):611-32, Sep 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ HEMATURIA, pathology/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, pathology/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ LUPUS
- ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, pathology MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHROSIS, pathology/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, pathology/ PROTEINURIA, pathology/ PURPURA, pathology
91. **Akatov AK:** Nekotorye voprosy taksonomii stafillokokkov (obzor) *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (12):79-83, Dec 74 (Rus)  
ANAEROBIOSIS/ BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CELL WALL, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY DNA, BACTERIAL, analysis/ LYSOSTAPHIN, pharmacodynamics/ MANNITOL, metabolism MICROCOCCUS, classification/ MICROCOCCUS, drug effects/ MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ NOMENCLATURE NOVOBIOCIN, pharmacodynamics SEROTYPING/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, cytology STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology
92. **Akerblom O, Kreuger A:** Studies on citrate-phosphate-dextrose (CPD) blood supplemented with adenine. *Vox Sang* 29(2):90-100, 1975  
\*ADENINE/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, standards BILIRUBIN, blood/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, standards/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES \*CITRATES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ \*GLUCOSE HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMOGLOBINS HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ OXYGEN, metabolism \*PHOSPHATES
93. **Aketa K:** Physiological studies on the sperm surface component responsible for sperm-egg bonding in sea urchin fertilization. II. Effect of concanavalin A on the fertilizing capacity of sperm. *Exp Cell Res* 90(1):56-62, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL DIVISION/ \*CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics FEMALE/ \*FERTILIZATION FLUORESCINS/ MALE/ MANNOSE METHYLGLYCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics OVUM, drug effects/ \*OVUM, physiology PROTEIN BINDING/ SEA URCHINS \*SPERMATOZOA, physiology SPERMATOZOA, drug effects/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ TRYPSIN/ VITELLINE MEMBRANE, drug effects
94. **Akimova VV, Gnezdit'skaya EV:** Rezul'taty mnogokratnogo vvedeniia krolikam preparatov proteiny streptokokka *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (1):85-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHINCHILLAS ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEART, drug effects KIDNEY, drug effects/ LYMPH NODES, drug effects/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS \*STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES, enzymology THYMUS GLAND, drug effects
95. **Akita H, Sakoda K, Kawada T, et al:** [Cases of extrahepatic portal vein obstruction associated with biliary tract diseases] *Acta Med (Fukuoka)* 44(2):152-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ BILIARY FISTULA, complications \*BILIARY TRACT DISEASES, complications/ CHOLELITHIASIS, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE \*PORTAL VEIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications/ VASCULAR DISEASES, complications
96. **Akkerman JW, Gorter G, Sixma JJ, et al:** Human platelet 6-phosphofructokinase. Purification, kinetic parameters and the influence of sulphate ions on enzyme activity. *Biochim Biophys Acta*



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 370(1):102-12, 25 Nov 74  
**ALLOSTERIC REGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS**, enzymology/ **BLOOD PLATELETS**, drug effects/ **CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES**, pharmacodynamics/ **DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION**, drug effects/ **FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES**, pharmacodynamics/ **HEAT/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE**, blood/ **PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE**, metabolism/ **PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE**, isolation & purification/ **SULFATES**, pharmacodynamics/ **ULTRAFILTRATION**
97. Akkerman JW, Gorter G, Sixma JJ, et al: Influence of Mg<sup>2+</sup>. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(1):113-9, 25 Nov 74  
**\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE**, pharmacodynamics/ **ALLOSTERIC REGULATION/ BINDING SITES/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS**, enzymology/ **BLOOD PLATELETS**, drug effects/ **COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENZYME ACTIVATION**, drug effects/ **HUMAN/ \*INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES**, pharmacodynamics/ **KINETICS/ \*MAGNESIUM**, pharmacodynamics/ **OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ \*PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE**, blood/ **PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE**, metabolism/ **PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE**, antagonists & inhibitors/ **PROTEIN BINDING/ SODIUM**, pharmacodynamics
98. Aksenov NA, Alekseev NA, Kheifets VTs: Sochetanie g mofillil s mnozhestvennymi khriashchevymi ekzostozami *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(10):56-7, Oct 74 (Rus)  
**CHILD/ \*EXOSTOSES, MULTIPLE**, complications/ **EXOSTOSES, MULTIPLE**, diagnosis/ **\*HEMOPHILIA**, complications/ **HEMOPHILIA**, diagnosis/ **HUMAN/ MALE**
99. Akura K, Inoue H, Izumi Y, et al: [Evaluation of trypsin pretreatment in Giemsa's staining] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):264, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
**\*CHROMOSOMES/ HUMAN/ \*STAINS AND STAINING/ \*TRYPSIN**, diagnostic use
100. Al-Mondhry H: Hypofibrinogenemia associated with vincristine and prednisone therapy in lymphoblastic leukemia. *Cancer* 35(1):144-7, Jan 75  
**ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA**, complications/ **DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION**, complications/ **FIBRINOGEN**, metabolism/ **HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LEUCOSARCOMA**, complications/ **LEUCOSARCOMA**, drug therapy/ **\*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC**, complications/ **LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC**, drug therapy/ **LIVER DISEASES**, complications/ **MALE/ \*PREDNISONE**, therapeutic use/ **PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ TIME FACTORS/ \*VINCISTINE**, therapeutic use
101. Al-Mondhry H, Lawlor D, Sadula D: Fibrinogen survival and fibrinolysis in acute leukemia. *Cancer* 35(2):432-5, Feb 75  
**ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS**, complications/ **\*FIBRINOGEN**, metabolism/ **\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA**, metabolism/ **LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC**, metabolism/ **LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC**, metabolism/ **LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC**, metabolism/ **REMISSION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
102. Al-Mondhry H, Bilezikian SB, Nossel HL: Fibrinogen "New York"--an abnormal fibrinogen associated with thromboembolism: functional evaluation. *Blood* 45(5):607-19, May 75  
**BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN**, analysis/ **GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEPARIN**, therapeutic use/ **HIRUDIN/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/ MASTECTOMY**, adverse effects/ **MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIDES**, analysis/ **PLATELET AGGREGATION/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SEROTONIN**, metabolism/ **\*THROMBOEMBOLISM**, blood/ **THROMBOEMBOLISM**, drug therapy/ **UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ WARFARIN**, therapeutic use
103. Alami SY, Allam CK: Editorial: Blood components therapy. *J Med Liban* 27(3):245-6, 1974  
**BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS**, therapeutic use/ **BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRINOGEN**, therapeutic use/ **HUMAN/ PLASMA CELLS/ SERUM ALBUMIN**, therapeutic use
104. Alánt O, Rubányi P: Funktionelle Veränderungen einiger Blutgerinnungsparameter unter der Operation *Zentralbl Chir* 99(37):1164-71, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)  
**AFIBRINOGENEMIA**, etiology/ **\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS**, etiology/ **BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS**, blood/ **BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS**, analysis/ **DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE**, etiology/ **HUMAN/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE**, adverse effects/ **THROMBOSIS**, etiology
105. Alatas H: Corticosteroid and immunosuppressive treatment in glomerulonephritis. (Literature review). *Paediatr Indones* 14(7-8):135-42, Jul-Aug 74 (36 ref.)  
**ANTICOAGULANTS**, therapeutic use/ **AZATHIOPRINE**, therapeutic use/ **CHILD/ CHLORAMBUCIL**, therapeutic use/ **CLINICAL RESEARCH/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE**, therapeutic use/ **CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE**, adverse effects/ **DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS**, drug therapy/ **GLOMERULONEPHRITIS**, immunology/ **GLOMERULONEPHRITIS**, classification/ **HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS**, therapeutic use/ **MALE/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME**, drug therapy/ **\*PREDNISONE**, therapeutic use/ **PREDNISONE**, administration & dosage/ **REVIEW**
106. Alatyrtseva SG: Soderzhanie geparina v krovi detei rannego vozrasta, bol'nykh pnevmonief *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19(5):87-8, May 74 (Rus)  
**ACUTE DISEASE/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEPARIN**, blood/ **HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*PNEUMONIA**, blood/ **REMISSION**
107. Albanus I, Björklund NE, Gustafsson B, et al: Forty days oral toxicity of 2,6-cis-diphenylhexamethylcyclotetrasiloxane (KABI 1774) in beagle dogs with special reference to effects on the male reproductive system. *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 36(3):93-130, 1975  
**ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZENE DERIVATIVES**, toxicity/ **BLOOD CELLS**, drug effects/ **BLOOD COAGULATION/ BODY WEIGHT**, drug effects/ **DOGS/ EJACULATION**, drug effects/ **ETHERS, CYCLIC**, toxicity/ **FEMALE/ \*GENITALIA**, MALE, drug effects/ **MALE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ SEMEN**, drug effects/ **SEX BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL**, drug effects/ **\*SILICONES**, toxicity/ **\*SILOXANES**, toxicity/ **SPERM MOTILITY**, drug effects/ **SPERMATOZOA**, drug effects/ **TESTIS**, anatomy & histology/ **TIME FACTORS**
108. Albeggiani A, Cataldo F: Un caso di eritroblastopenia acuta (sindrome di Owren-Gasser) osservato in corso di sferocitosi costituzionale *Pediatria (Napoli)* 80(3):274-88, 30 Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
**ACUTE DISEASE/ \*ANEMIA, APLASTIC**, diagnosis/ **ANEMIA, APLASTIC**, etiology/ **\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL**,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- diagnosis/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL, etiology/ ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES/ ERYTHROPOIESIS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
109. Albert A, Regañon E, Saiz JL, et al: Physicochemical studies on tryptic digestion of bovine fibrinogen. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 388(2):382-90, 29 Apr 75  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ MODELS, CHEMICAL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN
110. Albin EE, Newburgh RW: Phosphoprotein phosphatase in the central nervous system of *Manduca sexta*. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 377(2):381-8, 19 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ \*CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, enzymology/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ LARVA, enzymology/ \*LEPIDOPTERA, enzymology/ NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ \*PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES, metabolism/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TEMPERATURE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
111. Alcalay M, Reboux JF, Vivant R, et al: Polyarthrite séro-négative, vascularite et double gammapathie monoclonale IgA et IgD non myélomateuse. *Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic* 41(11):693-7, Nov 74 (Fre)  
\*ARTERITIS, etiology/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, diagnosis/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CLONE CELLS/ CRYOGLOBULINS, analysis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, etiology/ \*IGA, analysis/ \*IGD, analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, diagnosis/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS
112. Aldor E, Blazek G, Gaul G, et al: Erfahrungen mit der selektiven Koronarangiographie nach der Judkins-Methode. *Rechenenschaftsbericht über 231 Fälle*. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(18):517-9, 4 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY, methods/ ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ ARRYTHMIA, etiology/ \*CORONARY VESSELS, radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEART CATHETERIZATION, methods/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
113. Aledort LM: Letter: Blood fractions for haemophilia. *Lancet* 2(7894):1452, 14 Dec 74  
BLOOD BANKS/ \*FACTOR IX, supply & distribution/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR VIII, supply & distribution/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, chemical synthesis/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, supply & distribution/ PLASMAPHERESIS
114. Aleksandrov NM, Shvedov KP: Anestezia i reanimatsia pri operatsiiakh po povodu zabolevani i povrezhdenii lizyaka i dna polosti rta. *Vestn Khir* 112(4):88-92, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANESTHESIA, methods/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MOUTH DISEASES, surgery/ \*MOUTH FLOOR, surgery/ \*MOUTH
- NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*MOUTH, injuries PHARYNX, surgery \*TONGUE DISEASES, surgery \*TONGUE NEOPLASMS, surgery \*TONGUE, injuries
115. Aleksandrov PV: Primenenie meditsinskogo kleia v khirurgii legkikh. *Vestn Khir* 113(9):135-8, Sep 74 (29 ref.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRONCHI, surgery BRONCHIAL FISTULA, surgery CYANOACRYLATES/ HEMOSTASIS HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, surgery/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, surgery LUNG, injuries METHODS/ MUSCLES, surgery \*PNEUMONECTOMY, methods/ REVIEW \*TISSUE ADHESIVES/ TRACHEA, surgery
116. Aleksandrov VA, Napalkov NP: Kantserogennyi éffekt DMBA u kryis pri transplantsentarnom vozdeistvii. *Vopr Onkol* 20(8):50-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BENZANTHRACENES, pharmacodynamics/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, chemically induced \*CARCINOGENS, pharmacodynamics EMBRYO, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, chemically induced/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ JEJUNUM/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, chemically induced \*MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE, drug effects/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, chemically induced/ NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY, chemically induced/ NEOPLASMS, NERVOUS TISSUE, chemically induced/ OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ PREGNANCY/ RATS/ SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS
117. Alekseev NA, Pustovalova AG: Koaguliatsionnala i fibrinoliticheskaia aktivnost' trombotsitov u zdorovykh detei. *Pediatrila* 0(8):64-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT
118. Alekseev NA, Aksenov NA, Pustovalova AG: Funktsional'nala aktivnost' trombotsitov u zdorovykh detei. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(6):12-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CLOT RETRACTION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
119. Alemany J: Diagnostische und therapeutische Probleme der akuten okklusiven venösen Thrombosen im iliofemorale Abschnitt. *Zentralbl Chir* 99(30):951-5, 26 Jul 74 (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMORAL VEIN/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PROGNOSIS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
120. Alexander B: Recent advances in hemophilia. Part III. Discussion paper: Personal experience. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:181-7, 20 Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY, PASSIVE/ MALE
121. Alexander B, Odake K, Lawlor D, et al: Coagulation, hemostasis, and plasma expanders: a quarter century enigma. *Fed Proc* 34(6):1429-40, May 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD



# AUTHOR SECTION

PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ DOGS/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYETHYL STARCH, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RESEARCH/ SOLUBILITY/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, chemically induced

122. Alexander JJ, Gear JH: In vitro assay of malignant transformation by the oncogenic adenovirus SA7. *S Afr J Med Sci* 39(2):75-83, 1974  
\*ADENOVIRUSES/ ADENOVIRUSES, growth & development/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CELLS, CULTURED/ DNA, biosynthesis/ FIBROBLASTS/ HAMSTERS/ MONKEYS/ PRONASE/ SKIN, metabolism/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN
123. Alexander P: Multiple mechanisms involved in the antitumour action of endotoxin and double stranded RNA. *Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl* 3(0):321-32, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS/ BLOOD VESSELS, drug effects/ \*ENDOTOXINS, therapeutic use/ FIBROSARCOMA, drug therapy/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ LYMPHOMA, drug therapy/ MACROPHAGES, drug effects/ MICE/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ \*RNA, VIRAL, therapeutic use/ SHIGELLA/ TIME FACTORS
124. Alexander RH, Folse R, Pizzorno J, et al: Thrombophlebitis and thromboembolism: results of a prospective study. *Ann Surg* 180(6):883-7, Dec 74  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ WASHINGTON
125. Alexander S, Brackenbury R, Sussman M: Tryptic destruction of aggregative competence in Dictyostelium discoideum and subsequent recovery. *Nature* 254(5502):698-9, 24 Apr 75  
CELL ADHESION, drug effects/ \*CELL AGGREGATION, drug effects/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*DICTYOSTELIUM, drug effects/ DICTYOSTELIUM, cytology/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*MYXOMYCETES, drug effects/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
126. Alexandre P, Stoltz JF, Larcen A, et al: Influence du collagène sur la mobilité électrophorétique et sur l'agrégation des plaquettes humaines *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 167(12):1908-12, 1973 (Fre)  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS

127. Alexandre P, Andre E, Streiff F: Etude sur sang capillaire de la coagulation du nouveau-né à terme et du nourrisson *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31(8):739-49, Oct 74 (Fre)  
AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, methods/ CAPILLARIES FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN
128. Alfes H, Schraven E, Möllmann H, et al: Une contribution à l'étude du point d'action du médicament coronaire, le carbochromene *Brux Med* 54(5):303-8, May 74 (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHEMISTRY/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ COUMARINS, metabolism \*GLYCOLATES, pharmacodynamics GLYCOLATES, metabolism/ IN VITRO ISOTOPE LABELING/ MONKEYS \*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ RATS SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TIME FACTORS VASODILATOR AGENTS
129. Alfes H, Möllmann H, Bigalke C, et al: Electron microscopic autoradiographic localization of carbocromene in the coronary vessel walls and myocardium. *Basic Res Cardiol* 70(1):58-64, Jan-Feb 75  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CORONARY VESSELS, metabolism CORONARY VESSELS, ultrastructure \*COUMARINS, metabolism/ \*GLYCOLATES, metabolism/ HEART ATRIUM/ HEART VENTRICLE/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS MALE/ MICORADIOGRAPHY MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, metabolism/ \*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ MYOCARDIUM, ultrastructure MYOFIBRILS, metabolism/ RATS SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM, metabolism TRITIUM
130. Algan B, Henry M, Pierre I, et al: Nos premiers résultats à propos de 23 observations sur les possibilités du traitement fibrinolytique au cours des thromboses veineuses rétinienues *Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol* 167:585-92, 1974 (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ RETINA, blood supply/ \*RETINAL VEIN \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS/ \*UROKINASE, therapeutic use VISION DISORDERS, etiology/ VISUAL ACUITY
131. Algan B, Henry M, Leyder Ch, et al: L'attitude actuelle de l'ophtalmologiste devant un accident circulatoire aigu du fond d'œil *Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol* 24:361-7, 1973 (62 ref.) (Fre)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHOROID, blood supply/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION/ PARASYMPATHOLYTICS, therapeutic use/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ RETINAL VEIN/ \*RETINAL VESSELS/ REVIEW/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use/ VISUAL FIELDS/ VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
132. Ali R, Agarwala SC: In vitro and in vivo effect of normal and irradiated psoralen on glucose oxidation of brain and liver. *Enzyme* 18(6):321-6, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BRAIN, metabolism/ BRAIN, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*COUMARINS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/ COUMARINS, radiation effects/ FURANS, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/ \*INFRARED RAYS/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, drug effects/ MALE/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS
133. Ali S, Sitaramayya A, Kumar KS, et al: Guanine deaminase inhibitor from rat liver. Isolation and characterization. *Biochem J* 137(1):85-92, Jan 74  
\*AMINOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ DRUG STABILITY/ FREEZING/ GUANINE/ LECITHINS, metabolism/ LIVER, enzymology/ MEMBRANES, analysis/ MERCAPTOETHANOL/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, enzymology/ PRECIPITATION/ \*PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ RATS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS/ TEMPERATURE/ TRICHLOROACETIC ACID/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
  134. Aliev DSh: Rentgenologicheskaya diagnostika trombov polosti ushka levogo predserdla s pomoshch'yu kardiografii uglekislym gazom v eksperimente Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):10-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON DIOXIDE, diagnostic use/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEART ATRIUM/ \*HEART DISEASES, radiography/ \*THROMBOSIS, radiography
  135. Alifanov AT: Nekotorye dannye o funktsional'nom sostoianii pecheni i podzheludochnoy zhelezy pri gipotireoze i tireotoksikoze Ter Arkh 47(2):78-83, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTHYROIDISM, physiopathology/ HYPERTHYROIDISM, blood/ \*HYPOTHYROIDISM, physiopathology/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, blood/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ \*LIVER, physiopathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood
  136. Aljama Perez De La Lastra PJ, Garcia Villanueva A, Higuero Moreno F: Obstrucciones arteriales aguda Angiologia 27(2):78-82, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, therapeutic use/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, surgery/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, drug therapy/ AXILLARY ARTERY/ EMBOLISM, surgery/ EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, injuries/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PAPAVERINE, therapeutic use/ POPLITEAL ARTERY/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
  137. Alkjaersig N, Fletcher A, Burstein R: Association between oral contraceptive use and thromboembolism: a new approach to its investigation based on plasma fibrinogen chromatography. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(2):199-211, May 75  
ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/
  - THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
  138. Allain JP, Cooper HA, Wagner RH, et al: Platelets fixed with paraformaldehyde: a new reagent for assay of von Willebrand factor and platelet aggregating factor. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(2):318-28, Feb 75  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CATTLE/ \*FORMALDEHYDE/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ LIGHT/ LYSINE/ PEPTIDES/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POLYMERS/ RISTOCETIN, administration & dosage/ RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
  139. Allain JP: A boarding school for hemophiliacs: a model for the comprehensive care of hemophilic children. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:226-37, 20 Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CULTURAL CHARACTERISTICS/ EDUCATION/ FAMILY/ FRANCE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, rehabilitation/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PSYCHOLOGY, APPLIED/ SCHOOLS/ SELF MEDICATION/ SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS/ SPORTS
  140. Allam CK, Alami SY: Blood components therapy. Five years experience at the American University Hospital. *J Med Liban* 27(3):257-66, 1974  
BLOOD BANKS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, methods/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FACTOR XIII, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEBANON/ TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL
  141. Allan BJ, White TT: A refined cellulose acetate electrophoretic technique for analysis of human pancreatic juice. *Biochem Med* 12(2):166-82, Feb 75  
BENZAMIDES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DENSITOMETRY/ \*ELECTROPHORESIS, methods/ \*ELECTROPHORESIS, CELLULOSE ACETATE, methods/ FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, analysis/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/ TRYPSIN, analysis/ TRYPSINOGEN, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
  142. Allan D, Neill RW: Complication of snakebite successfully treated with streptokinase. *Injury* 5(4):350-2, May 74  
ADULT/ ANTIVENINS, administration & dosage/ CASE REPORT/ HAND, blood supply/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SNAKE BITES, complications/ \*SNAKE BITES, drug therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
  143. Allan J, White TT: An alternate mechanism for the formation of protein plugs in chronic calcifying pancreatitis. *Digestion* 11(5-6):428-31, 1974 (9 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCINOSIS, metabolism/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, metabolism/ \*PANCREATITIS, metabolism/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ REVIEW/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
  144. Allardyce DB, Meek RN, Woodruff B, et al: Increasing our knowledge of the pathogenesis of fat embolism: a prospective study of 43 patients with fractured femoral shafts. *J Trauma* 14(11):955-62, Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ EMBOLISM, FAT, blood/ EMBOLISM, FAT, enzymology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- EMBOLISM, FAT, physiopathology/ FEMALE/  
\*FEMORAL FRACTURES, complications/  
FEMORAL FRACTURES, blood/ FEMORAL  
FRACTURES, enzymology/ FEMORAL  
FRACTURES, physiopathology/ HUMAN/  
LIPASE, blood/ LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL  
PRESSURE/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/  
PULSE/ RESPIRATION
145. Allen PC, Owens LB: An improved method for fibrin clot recovery. *Lab Anim Sci* 24(6):932-4, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS, instrumentation/  
BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*FIBRIN,  
isolation & purification/ HORSES/ METHODS/  
STAINLESS STEEL
146. Allen PC, Frerichs WM, Holbrook AA: Experimental acute Babesia caballi infections. II. Response of platelets and fibrinogen. *Exp Parasitol* 37(3):373-9, Jun 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*BABESIASIS, blood/ BABESIASIS,  
parasitology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CLOT RETRACTION/  
ERYTHROCYTES, parasitology/ FIBRIN,  
analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HORSES
147. Allen WB, Karp RB, Kouchoukos NT: Mitral valve replacement Starr-Edwards cloth-covered composite-seat prosthesis. *Arch Surg* 109(5):642-7, Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/  
FEMALE/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/  
HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, mortality/  
HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY,  
surgery/ MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY,  
diagnosis/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS,  
surgery/ \*MITRAL VALVE, surgery/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
mortality/ PROGNOSIS/ PROSTHESIS  
DESIGN/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
148. Allenby F: Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. Biological effects of intermittent compression of the calf. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(8):706, Aug 74  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/  
METHODS/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
\*PRESSURE/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
VEINS, physiology
149. Allenby F, Jeyasingh K: The site of origin of venous thrombosis. *Am Heart J* 89(1):123-4, Jan 75  
FEMORAL VEIN/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN/  
\*LEG, blood supply/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
complications/ \*THIGH, blood supply/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
150. Allgöwer M: 85. Vagotomie in der Behandlung des blutenden Gastroduodenalulcus  
Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:527-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ DUODENAL  
ULCER, surgery/ EMERGENCIES/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GASTRECTOMY/  
HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, surgery/  
PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION,  
complications/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC,  
therapy/ STOMACH ULCER, surgery/  
\*VAGOTOMY/ VAGOTOMY, methods
151. Alliot E, Febvre A, Métaillier R: Les protéases digestives chez un téléostéen carnivore  
Dicentrarchus labrax  
*Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14(2):229-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ CECUM,  
enzymology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/
- \*DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, enzymology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*FISHES, metabolism/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
INTESTINES, enzymology/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/  
PEPSIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ STOMACH,  
enzymology/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
152. Allison SP: Proceedings: Relationship between carbohydrate and fat metabolism in the normal and diabetic dog heart in vivo. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47(5):26P, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DIABETES  
MELLITUS, metabolism/ DOGS/ \*FATTY  
ACIDS, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS,  
NONESTERIFIED, blood/ \*GLUCOSE,  
metabolism/ GLYCOLYSIS/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ LACTATES, metabolism/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/  
PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE/ PYRUVATE  
DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX/ PYRUVATES,  
metabolism
153. Allori L, Boumis G, Carassal L: Studio sull'attività anticoagulante del veleno di Ancistrodon rhodostoma Clin Ter 71(5):409-25, 15 Dec 74 (Ita)  
ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATS/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, chemically induced/ DOGS/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MICE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ RATS/ \*SNAKES/ \*VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics/ VENOMS, toxicity/  
VENOMS, administration & dosage
154. Allred HW Jr: Hemangiomas of the colon, rectum, and anus. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(10):739-41, Oct 74  
ADULT/ \*ANUS NEOPLASMS/ ANUS  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ BIOPSY/ \*COLONIC  
NEOPLASMS/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ ENDOSCOPY/ FEMALE/  
HEMANGIOMA, classification/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiotherapy/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RECTAL  
NEOPLASMS/ RECTAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
SIGMOIDOSCOPY
155. Almén T, Nylander G: Venös  
Insufficiens--röntgendagnostiska aspekter  
*Lakartidningen* 72(17):1803-9, 23 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood  
supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ REGIONAL BLOOD  
FLOW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
156. Almén T, HRTel M, Nylander G, et al: The effect of estrogen on the vascular endothelium and its possible relation to thrombosis.  
*Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(6):938-40, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, drug  
effects/ AORTA, pathology/ \*BLOOD VESSELS,  
drug effects/ ENDOTHELIUM, drug effects/  
ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ \*ESTROGENS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/  
PERMEABILITY/ RATS/ STAINS AND  
STAINING/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
157. Almér LO, Janzon L: Low vascular fibrinolytic activity in obesity. *Thromb Res* 6(2):171-5, Feb 75  
ENDOTHELIUM, enzymology/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*OBESITY, blood/ PLASMINOGEN,  
physiology/ VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology
158. Almér LO, Pandolfi M, Aberg M: The plasminogen activator activity of arteries and veins in diabetes mellitus. *Thromb Res* 6(2):177-82, Feb 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIES, enzymology/  
\*DIABETES MELLITUS, enzymology/  
DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, enzymology/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLASMINOGEN, physiology/  
VEINS, enzymology



# AUTHOR SECTION

159. Almér LO, Pandolfi M, Osterlin S: The fibrinolytic system in patients with diabetes mellitus with special reference to diabetic retinopathy. *Ophthalmologica* 170(4):353-61, 1975  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANEURYSM, physiopathology/ ARTERIES, physiopathology/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, physiopathology/ \*DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, physiopathology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ RETINAL VESSELS/ TIME FACTORS/ VEINS, analysis
160. Almér LO, Pandolfi M, Nilsson IM: Diabetic retinopathy and the fibrinolytic system. *Diabetes* 24(6):529-34, Jun 75  
AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ALPHA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ BLOOD VESSELS, metabolism/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, physiopathology/ \*DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, physiopathology/ DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, metabolism/ \*DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, physiopathology/ DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, metabolism/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MACROGLOBULINS, metabolism/ MALE/ OBESITY IN DIABETES/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
161. Almér LO, Lilja B: Fibrinolysis in relation to circulation through the legs in diabetics. *Thromb Res* 7(1):67-74, Jul 75  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ARTERIES, physiopathology/ \*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VESSELS, analysis/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE, blood/ DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, blood/ DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OBESITY IN DIABETES, blood/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/ \*REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
162. Almici C, D'Adda P, Lazzaroni G: Aneurisma dissecante dell'aorta come causa di coagulopatia da consumo. *Haematologica* (Pavia) 59(3):334-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
AGED/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ \*AORTIC ANEURYSM, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATURIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE
163. Almqvist HJ: The early history of vitamin K. *Am J Clin Nutr* 28(6):656-9, Jun 75  
ALFALFA/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BREAST FEEDING/ CHICKENS/ FEMALE/ FISH PRODUCTS, adverse effects/ HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS/ NAPHTHOQUINONES/ PHYTONADIONE/ PLANT EXTRACTS, therapeutic use/ PREGNANCY/ STEROLS, metabolism/ UNITED STATES/ \*VITAMIN K/ VITAMIN K, physiology/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use/ \*VITAMINS, history
164. Alnaes E, Rahamimoff R: On the role of mitochondria in transmitter release from motor nerve terminals. *J Physiol (Lond)* 248(2):285-306, Jun 75  
ACTION POTENTIALS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, physiology/ MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ MITOCHONDRIA, drug effects/ \*MOTOR NEURONS, physiology/ \*NEURAL TRANSMISSION/ NEURAL TRANSMISSION, drug effects/ NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION, physiology/ NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION, drug effects/ RANA PIPIENS/ RUTHENIUM, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
165. Alojipan LC, Andrews BF: Neonatal sepsis. A survey of eight year's experience at the Louisville General Hospital. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 14(2):181-5, Feb 75  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD, microbiology/ BODY WEIGHT/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, isolation & purification/ FEMALE HUMAN \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, mortality/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ KENTUCKY LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES, isolation & purification/ MALE/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*SEPTICEMIA/ SEPTICEMIA, mortality/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ SEX FACTORS STREPTOCOCCUS, isolation & purification TIME FACTORS
166. Alonso P: Differentail nuclear coloration in ciliates. *J Protozool* 21(5):751-4, Nov 74  
CELL NUCLEUS/ \*CILIATA, cytology/ DNA, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY HISTONES, analysis/ PARAMECIUM, cytology/ RNA, analysis/ \*STAINS AND STAINING TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
167. Al'perovich BI: Rezeksitsia pecheni pri ochagovykh porazheniakh Vestn Khir 113(11):31-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, surgery/ ADULT ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ \*HEPATECTOMY, methods/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, surgery/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery \*LIVER, injuries/ MALE/ TUBERCULOMA, surgery/ TUBERCULOSIS, HEPATIC, surgery
168. Al'perovich PM, Trakhtenberg BSh: Dobrokachestvennye opukholi golovnogo mozga s remittirulushchim techeniem *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 74(5):646-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ APHASIA, etiology/ \*ASTROCYTOMA, diagnosis/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ \*CHOLESTEATOMA, diagnosis/ \*CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ ENCEPHALITIS, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPILEPSY, diagnosis/ EPILEPSY, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*FRONTAL LOBE/ HEADACHE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, complications/ JACKSONIAN SEIZURE, etiology/ MALE/ \*MENINGIOMA, diagnosis/ MIDDLE AGE/ NAUSEA NECROSIS/ PARALYSIS, etiology/ \*PARIETAL LOBE/ \*PINEAL BODY/ \*PITUITARY NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC, etiology/ REMISSION/ \*TEMPORAL LOBE/ VOMITING
169. Alpers DH, Tedesco FJ: The possible role of pancreatic proteases in the turnover of intestinal brush border proteins. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 401(1):28-40, 5 Aug 75  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DUODENUM, enzymology/ GALACTOSIDASES, metabolism/ GLUCOSIDASES, metabolism/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, metabolism/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ JEJUNUM/ MALE/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREATECTOMY/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RATS/ SUCRASE, metabolism/ TREHALASE, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VITAMIN



# AUTHOR SECTION

## B 12, metabolism

170. **Alpert JS, Smith RE, Ockene IS, et al:** Treatment of massive pulmonary embolism: the role of pulmonary embolectomy. *Am Heart J* 89(4):413-8, Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEART ARREST, etiology/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION, etiology/ LIGATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
171. **Alspaugh MA, Tan EM:** Antibodies to cellular antigens in Sjögren's syndrome. *J Clin Invest* 55(5):1067-73, May 75  
ABSORPTION/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, immunology/ CATALYSIS/ CELL LINE/ COLLAGEN DISEASES, immunology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IGG/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISCOID, immunology/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, immunology/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MERCAPTOETHANOL/ \*PRECIPITINS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ \*SJÖGREN'S SYNDROME, immunology/ SJÖGREN'S SYNDROME, blood/ SPLEEN/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
172. **Altekar W:** The quenching of the tryptophyl and tyrosyl fluorescence of proteins by cesium ion. *FEBS Lett* 49(2):208-11, 15 Dec 74  
CESIUM/ CHLORIDES/ FIBRINOGEN/ IODIDES/ MURAMIDASE/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE/ POTASSIUM/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEINS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ \*TRYPTOPHAN, analysis/ \*TYROSINE, analysis
173. **Altieri A, Romano C:** Gli estrogeni coniugati come emostatico in urologia, con particolare riferimento alla loro somministrazione per via intramuscolare *Minerva Urol* 24(6):286-95, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED, administration & dosage/ ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*UROLOGIC DISEASES, surgery
174. **Altman R, Taboada S, Zielinsky A:** The effect in vitro of the steroidal component of oral contraceptives on platelet aggregation. *Experientia* 30(10):1203, 15 Oct 74  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*NORETHINDRONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*NORETHYNODREL, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
175. **Altman R, Rouvier J, Taboada S, et al:** Acción del ácido acetilsalicílico y del piridinolcarbamatato sobre la agregación plaquetaria Sangre (Barc) 19(4):385-98, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
\*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CARBAMATES, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE, pharmacodynamics
176. **Altshuler JH, Altshuler TL, Halseth WL, et al:** Hemotensimetry. A new technique for the study of hemostasis in open-heart surgery. *Ann Thorac Surg* 18(5):516-30, Nov 74  
AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CATTLE/ DRAINAGE/ GASES/ HALF-LIFE/ \*HEART SURGERY/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEMOSTASIS, instrumentation/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ INTUBATION/ MONITORING SYSTEMS, instrumentation/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROTAMINES, administration & dosage/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ SAPHEOUS VEIN, transplantation/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
177. **Altwein JE, Orestano F:** A systematic study of testosterone metabolism in benign prostatic hypertrophy (BPH): in vitro results. *Urol Res* 2(4):143-8, 1975  
ANDROSTANEDIOL, analysis/ ANDROSTANES, analysis/ ANDROSTENEDIONE, analysis/ FREEZING/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY, methods/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ MALE/ \*PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, metabolism/ STANOLONE, analysis/ \*TESTOSTERONE, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRITIUM
178. **Alvarez-Amaya C, Luis Márquez J, Antonio Narváez M, et al:** Trombocitopenia trombocitopática hereditaria. Presentación de 2 casos transmitidos con carácter dominante *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):191-210, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
AUTOPSY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*GENES, DOMINANT/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, familial & genetic/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ SPLENECTOMY
179. **Alvarez Guisasaola FJ:** La función hemostática de las plaquetas y su exploración *An Esp Pediatr* 7(4):364-76, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, secretion/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, physiology/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CAPILLARY FRAGILITY/ COLLAGEN/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, physiology
180. **Alves MJ, Colli W:** Agglutination of Trypanosoma cruzi by concanavalin A. *J Protozool* 21(4):575-8, Oct 74  
\*AGGLUTINATION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD, parasitology/ \*CONCAVALIN A, immunology/ CONCAVALIN A, antagonists & inhibitors/ CULTURE MEDIA/ GLUCOSAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ MANNOSE, pharmacodynamics/ METHYLGLYCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI, immunology/ TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI, growth & development/ TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI, isolation & purification/ TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI, drug effects/ TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN,



# AUTHOR SECTION

parasitology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

181. Alwis MCL, Thomlinson JR: Some factors influencing colicin activity between pathogenic and commensal *Escherichia coli* from the pig. *Res Vet Sci* 19(1):83-70, Jul 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*COLICINS, biosynthesis/ COLICINS, isolation & purification/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DIFFUSION/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, pathogenicity/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, growth & development/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ FECES, microbiology/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, analysis/ LACTATES, metabolism/ LACTOSE, metabolism/ SUCROSE, metabolism/ \*SWINE, microbiology/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, isolation & purification

182. Amaducci L, Bernabei PA, Cabras PL, et al: Osservazioni sulla personalita' degli emofilici: indagine interpersonale e psicometrica su aspetti adattivi ed evolutivi in una esperienza di vita comune *Riv Patol Nerv Ment* 95(1):1-30, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS/ PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS/ PERSONALITY DEVELOPMENT/ PERSONALITY INVENTORY/ \*PERSONALITY/ PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS/ PSYCHOLOGY/ PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS/ RORSCHACH TEST/ SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT

183. Ambanelli U, Troise W, Cittadini A: Rapporto tra i valori sierici e plasmatici delle antiproteasi naturali *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 50(20):1732-7, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)

ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/ ESTERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PLASMA, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood

184. Ambler J, Miller JN, Orr TS: Characterization of an allergen isolated from *Ascaris suum*. II. The conformation of allergen A studied by circular dichroism and infra-red spectroscopy. *Immunochemistry* 11(6):309-12, Jun 74

ALKALIES/ \*ALLERGENS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASCARIS, immunology/ BUFFERS/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SUBTILISINS, antagonists & inhibitors/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

185. Ambler J, Miller JN, Orr TS: Some properties of *Ascaris suum* allergen A. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46(3):427-37, 1974

\*ALLERGENS/ ALLERGENS, isolation & purification/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ \*ASCARIS, immunology/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DIALYSIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEAT/ HYDROCHLORIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PERIODIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PERTUSSIS VACCINE/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ RATS/ REAGINS/ SODIUM HYDROXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ STRONGYLOIDEA, immunology/ TRICHLOROACETIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/

ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

186. Ambler RP: The evolutionary stability of cytochrome c-551 in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Pseudomonas fluorescens* biotype C. *Biochem J* 137(1):3-14, Jan 74

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*CYTOCHROME C, isolation & purification/ CYTOCHROME C, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*EVOLUTION/ GENETICS, MICROBIAL/ MUTATION/ \*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ \*PSEUDOMONAS FLUORESCENS, enzymology

187. Ambrose JA, Lloyd GA, Wright JE: A preliminary evaluation of fine matrix computerized axial tomography (Emiscan) in the diagnosis of orbital space-occupying lesions. *Br J Radiol* 47(563):747-51, Nov 74

ABNORMALITIES, radiography/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, radiography/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ LACRIMAL APPARATUS, radiography/ MELANOMA, radiography/ MENINGIOMA, radiography/ NEURILEMMOMA, radiography/ OPTIC NERVE, abnormalities/ ORBIT, blood supply/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC, methods/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use

188. Ambrus JL, Mink IB, Courey NG, et al: Thromboembolic complications of oral contraceptive therapy. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 10(1):197-200, Jan 75

BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD GROUPS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ RETINAL DISEASES, chemically induced/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS

189. Amelunxen RE: Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. *Methods Enzymol* 41:268-73, 1975

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*BACILLUS STEAROTHERMOPHILUS, enzymology/ BINDING SITES/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ DITHIOUREITOL/ DRUG STABILITY/ EDTA/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, isolation & purification/ GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RABBITS, immunology/ SONICATION/ TRYPSIN

190. Amelunxen RE, Carr DO: Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from rabbit muscle-1. *Methods Enzymol* 41:264-7, 1975

AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ DRUG STABILITY/ EDTA/ \*GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, isolation & purification/ GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN

191. Amend DF, Smith L: Pathophysiology of infectious hematopoietic necrosis virus disease in rainbow trout: hematological and blood chemical changes moribund fish. *Infect Immun* 11(1):171-9, Jan 75

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BICARBONATES, blood/ BODY WEIGHT/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- CALCIUM, blood/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ ESTERASES, blood/ \*FISH DISEASES, blood/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMATOPOIESIS/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ PHOSPHORUS, blood/ \*RNA VIRUSES/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TROUT/ VIRUS CULTIVATION/ \*VIRUS DISEASES, veterinary/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
192. **Ameratunga B:** Angiomyolipoma of the kidney. *Australas Radiol* 18(2):202-4, Jun 74  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*LIPOMA, radiography/ MIDDLE AGE
193. **Amerio A, Coratelli P, Campese V, et al:** L'insufficienza renale acuta post-abortion. *Minerva Nefrol* 21(2):95-103, Mar-Apr 74 (Ita)  
\*ABORTION, SEPTIC, complications/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ FUROSEMIDE, therapeutic use/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, etiology/ JAUNDICE, etiology/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, therapy/ LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ MANNITOL, therapeutic use/ NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS/ PERITONEAL DIALYSIS/ SHOCK, TOXIC, complications
194. **Amiconi G, Currell DL, Zolla L, et al:** Physiological activity of fresh and preserved erythrocytes. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):111-9, 1974  
ANIONS/ BINDING SITES/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IONS/ LACTATES, metabolism/ METHEMOGLOBIN/ METHYLENE BLUE/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION
195. **Aminoff MJ, Trenchard A, Turner P, et al:** Plasma uptake of dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine and plasma-catecholamine levels in patients with Huntington's chorea. *Lancet* 2(7889):1115-6, 9 Nov 74  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ \*CHOREA, HEREDITARY, blood/ CHOREA, HEREDITARY, familial & genetic/ \*DOPAMINE, blood/ \*EPINEPHRINE, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, blood/ \*SEROTONIN, blood/ VEINS
196. **Ammann AJ, Wara D, Salmon S:** Transfer factor: therapy in patients with deficient cell-mediated immunity and deficient antibody-mediated immunity. *Cell Immunol* 12(1):94-101, Apr 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, familial & genetic/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, cytology/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DYSGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, therapy/ ECZEMA, etiology/ FEMALE/ GROWTH DISORDERS, etiology/ HEMOCYANIN/ HUMAN/ IGA/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, therapy/ IMMUNOTHERAPY/ INFANT/ LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ MALE/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/ STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE, immunology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THYMUS GLAND, abnormalities/ THYMUS GLAND, transplantation/ \*TRANSFER FACTOR, therapeutic use
197. **Amor MB, Wackenheim A:** Les veines cérébrales profondes sus-tentorielles. Radio-anatomie. III. Pathologie non tumorale. *Ann Radiol (Paris)* 17(2):161-82, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANEURYSM, radiography/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ BRAIN, blood supply/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, radiography/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*PHLEBOGRAPHY \*VEINS, pathology
198. **Amoros JF, Aubaniac JM, Delaye A:** Syndrome de Volkmann et gangrène veineuse. Intérêt de l'oxygénothérapie hyperbare (O.H.B.). *Nouv Presse Med* 3(34):2186, 12 Oct 74 (Fre)  
AMPUTATION/ ANGIOGRAPHY EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION EXTREMITIES, blood supply/ FASCIA, surgery/ FEMALE/ \*GANGRENE, etiology/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN \*HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION, adverse effects/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL, adverse effects/ \*ISCHEMIA/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/ ISCHEMIA, therapy/ \*PARALYSIS/ PARALYSIS, etiology/ PARALYSIS, therapy/ POISONING/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
199. **Amos DB, Ward FE:** Immunogenetics of the hI-a system. *Physiol Rev* 55(2):206-46, Apr 75  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CROSS REACTIONS/ FEMALE/ GENETICS, MICROBIAL/ GENETICS, POPULATION/ GLYCOPROTEINS/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNIZATION, SECONDARY/ IMMUNOGENETICS/ KIDNEY, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ PLACENTA, immunology/ PREGNANCY/ RECOMBINATION, GENETIC/ SKIN, transplantation/ SPERMATOZOA, immunology
200. **Amshey JW Jr, Jindal SP, Bender ML:** The deacylation of substituted benzol-alpha-chymotrypsins. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 169(1):1-6, Jul 75  
ACYLATION/ BENZOATES/ BINDING SITES/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ FLUORINE, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ NITRO COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
201. **Amsterdam A, Jamieson JD:** Studies on dispersed pancreatic exocrine cells. I. Dissociation technique and morphologic characteristics of separated cells. *J Cell Biol* 63(3):1037-56, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CALCIUM/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ \*CELL SEPARATION, methods/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CLOSTRIDIPEPTIDASE A/ DNA, analysis/ EDTA/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ GOLGI APPARATUS, ultrastructure/ GUINEA PIGS/ HYALURONIDASE/ MAGNESIUM/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PANCREAS, ultrastructure/ \*PANCREAS, cytology/ TIME FACTORS/ VACUOLES
202. **Anagnostakis D, Kazlaris E, Xanthou M, et al:** Umbilical cord entanglement: a cause of neonatal pulmonary haemorrhage? *Helv Paediatr Acta* 29(2):167-71, Jun 74  
ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, etiology/ LUNG DISEASES, pathology/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, complications/ PREGNANCY/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, pathology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## \*UMBILICAL CORD

203. **Anagnostakis D:** Letter: Feeding and plasma NEFA levels in newborn infants. *J Pediatr* 86(6):991-2, Jun 75

BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ \*FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ GLUCOSE, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT NUTRITION/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, PREMATURE/ MILK, HUMAN/ TEMPERATURE

204. **Anantharamaiah GM, Sivanandalaiah KM:** Fibrinopeptides. 3. Synthesis of the protected nonapeptide sequence of fibrinopeptide-B of green monkey. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(2):51-4, 1974  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MONKEYS/ \*PEPTIDES/ PEPTIDES, chemical synthesis

205. **Anastasi A, Erspamer V, Endeau R:** Amino acid composition and sequence of litorin, a bombesin-like nonapeptide from the skin of the Australian leptodactylid frog *Litoria aurea*. *Experientia* 31(5):510-1, 15 May 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BOMBESIN/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*FROGS/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ SKIN, analysis

206. **Andel Z:** Gangrène d'origine veineuse Phlebologie 27(2):153-7, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AMPUTATION/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ FASCIA, surgery/ FEMALE/ FOOT, surgery/ \*GANGRENE, etiology/ GANGRENE, surgery/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery

207. **Anderson GB, Foote RH:** Development of rabbit embryos after storage at 10 C-1. *J Anim Sci* 40(5):900-4, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ BIRTH WEIGHT/ BODY WEIGHT/ CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ CULTURE MEDIA/ EGG YOLK/ EMBRYO, transplantation/ EMBRYO, drug effects/ FEMALE/ FREEZE DRYING/ GELATIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIPOPROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ LITTER SIZE/ LH, pharmacodynamics/ OVULATION, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/ \*PRESERVATION, BIOLOGICAL/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*RABBITS, embryology/ \*TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

208. **Anderson JM, Brown JK, Cockburn F:** On the rôle of disseminated intravascular coagulation in the pathology of birth asphyxia. *Dev Med Child Neurol* 16(5):581-91, Oct 74  
ADRENAL GLANDS, pathology/ \*ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM, complications/ ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM, pathology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BRAIN, pathology/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ FEMALE/ FETAL DISEASES, complications/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/ SPINAL CORD, pathology/ SPLEEN, pathology

209. **Anderson JM, Gibbons DF:** The new generation of biomedical polymers.

*Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 2(3):235-48, 1974

ACRYLATES AMINO ACIDS  
\*BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS BLOOD COAGULATION CHEMISTRY  
CYANOACRYLATES ETHYLENE GLYCOLS GELS GLYCOLS LACTATES \*POLYMERS POLYURETHANES

210. **Anderson P, Uvnäs B:** Selective localization of histamine to electron dense granules in antigen-challenged sensitized rat mast cells and to similar granules isolated from sonicated mast cells. An electron microscope autoradiographic study. *Acta Physiol Scand* 94(1):63-73, May 75  
ALBUMINS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS ANTIGENS  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ \*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, metabolism/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ \*HISTAMINE, metabolism HISTIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE \*MAST CELLS, metabolism/ MAST CELLS, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON RATS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL

211. **Anderson RL, Hanson TE, Sapico VL:** D-fructose-1-phosphate kinase. *Methods Enzymol* 42:63-6, 1975  
AEROBACTER, enzymology/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CALCIUM PHOSPHATES CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/ GELS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, metabolism/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE, analysis/ PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE, isolation & purification/ PROTAMINES SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

212. **Anderson RL, Palmer RE:** Phosphocellobiase. *Methods Enzymol* 42:494-7, 1975  
AEROBACTER, enzymology/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DISACCHARIDES/ FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES \*GLUCOSIDASES, analysis/ GLUCOSIDASES, isolation & purification/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTAMINES SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

213. **Anderson RL, Dahms AS:** 2-Keto-3-deoxy-l-arabonate aldolase. *Methods Enzymol* 42:269-72, 1975  
\*ALDEHYDE-LYASES, analysis/ ALDEHYDE-LYASES, isolation & purification/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ARABINOSE, analogs & derivatives/ CATALYSIS/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CHEMISTRY CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/ FUCOSE/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ PROTAMINES/ PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SUGAR ACIDS

214. **Anderson RL, Dahms AS:** L-arabino-aldose dehydrogenase. *Methods Enzymol* 41:150-3, 1975  
\*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, isolation & purification/ CARBOHYDRATES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DRUG STABILITY/ GALACTOSE/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ NAD/ NADP/ PROTAMINES/ PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP

215. **Anderson RL, Dahms AS:** D-aldoheose dehydrogenase. *Methods Enzymol* 41:147-50, 1975  
\*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, isolation & purification/ ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ CARBOHYDRATES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DRUG STABILITY/ FREEZING/ GLUCOSE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ NAD/ PROTAMINES/ PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## TIME FACTORS

216. **Anderson RL, Dahms AS:** D-fuconate dehydratase. *Methods Enzymol* 42:305-8, 1975  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ARABINOSE, analogs & derivatives/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ EDTA/ FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/ FUCOSE, analogs & derivatives/ \*HYDRO-LYASES, analysis/ HYDRO-LYASES, isolation & purification/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ PROTAMINES/ PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SUGAR ACIDS
217. **Anderson WF, Steggle A, Wilson G, et al:** Cell-free transcription of human bone marrow chromatin. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 241(0):262-73, 29 Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BONE MARROW, metabolism/ BONE MARROW, enzymology/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ CELL NUCLEUS, enzymology/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ \*CHROMATIN, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ LIVER, metabolism/ NUCLEIC ACID HYBRIDIZATION/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ PROTAMINES/ RABBITS/ RNA POLYMERASE, metabolism/ RNA POLYMERASE, isolation & purification/ RNA, MESSENGER, biosynthesis/ \*TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC/ TRANSLATION, GENETIC
218. **Anderton JL, Hoq MS, Clarkson AR, et al:** Urinary FDP, heterophile agglutinins IgG, IgM, and C3 in renal homotransplant rejection and glomerulonephritis. *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 10(0):500-7, 1973  
AGGLUTININS/ \*ANTIBODIES, HETEROTYPIC/ \*COMPLEMENT/ \*FIBRIN, urine/ \*FIBRINOGEN, urine/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, urine/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ \*GRAFT REJECTION/ HUMAN/ IGG/ IGM/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ INDOMETHACIN, therapeutic use/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ SHEEP, immunology/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
219. **Anderton RL, Smith JG Jr:** Unilateral nevold telangiectasia with gastric involvement. *Arch Dermatol* 111(5):617-21, May 75 (22 ref.)  
ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ GASTRIC MUCOSA/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NOMENCLATURE/ REVIEW/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*STOMACH DISEASES, complications/ STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME, diagnosis/ SYNDROME/ \*TELANGIECTASIS, complications/ TELANGIECTASIS, classification/ TELANGIECTASIS, diagnosis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
220. **Ando T, Yamasaki M, Suzuki K:** Protamines. Isolation, characterization, structure and function. *Mol Biol Biochem Biophys* 12(0):1-114, 1973 (365 ref.)  
ALUMINUM/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BIBLIOGRAPHY/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FISHES/ GEOGRAPHY/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION/ NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PROTAMINES/ PROTAMINES, isolation & purification/ PROTAMINES, metabolism/ PROTAMINES, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ REVIEW/ SEAWATER/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPERMATOGENESIS/ SPERMATOZOA, analysis/ TEMPERATURE/ THERMOLYSIS/ TRYPSIN
221. **Ando Y, Steiner M, Baldini M:** Effect of chilling on membrane related functions of platelets. *Transfusion* 14(5):453-61, Sep-Oct 74  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CALCIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ \*COLD/ DENSITOMETRY/ DISULFIDES, blood/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GLUTATHIONE, blood/ GLYCOPOLYMERIDES, blood/ HUMAN/ HYPOTONIC SOLUTIONS/ MALE/ RADIOISOTOPES/ SODIUM ISOTOPES/ SODIUM, metabolism
222. **Andrade JD, Van Wagenen R, Chen C, et al:** Coated adsorbents for direct blood perfusion II. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):473-83, 485, 1972  
\*ADSORPTION/ \*ALDEHYDES, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CAPSULES/ \*CHARCOAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CREATININE, blood/ DRUG COMPOUNDING/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ GELS, therapeutic use/ GLUTARALDEHYDE, therapeutic use/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, methods/ IN VITRO/ METHYLMETHACRYLATE, therapeutic use/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ PARTICLE SIZE/ SALICYLATES, blood/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, therapeutic use/ SHEEP/ THROMBOPENIA, prevention & control
223. **Andrassy K, Ritz E, Weisschedel E:** Letter: Bleeding after carbenicillin administration. *N Engl J Med* 292(2):109-10, 9 Jan 75  
\*CARBENICILLIN, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, chemically induced/ HUMAN
224. **Andrassy K, Ritz E, Wiedler Ch, et al:** Thrombotischer Verschluss der (arteriovenösen) Cimino-Fistel bei akuter Pankreatitis *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(12):611-4, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PANCREATITIS, complications/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS
225. **Andrassy T, Paul I, Andrassy K:** Hat Vitamin C gerinnungshemmende Wirkung? *Med Welt* 33(34):1308-9, 23 Aug 74 (Ger)  
\*ASCORBIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ HUMAN/ NEPHRECTOMY
226. **Andreasen PB, Vesell ES:** Comparison of plasma levels of antipyrine, tolbutamide, and warfarin after oral and intravenous administration. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 16(6):1059-65, Dec 74  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADULT/ \*ANTIPYRINE, blood/ ANTIPYRINE, administration & dosage/ ANTIPYRINE, pharmacodynamics/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ KINETICS/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SOLUTIONS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TOLBUTAMIDE, blood/ TOLBUTAMIDE, administration & dosage/ TOLBUTAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, blood/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- WARFARIN, administration & dosage/  
WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
227. Andreenko GV, Migalina LA: Tromboliticheskoe deystvie tkanevogo aktivatora profibrinolizina i nikotinovoy kisloty Vopr Med Khim 19(4):371-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIUM/ \*NICOTINIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ RATS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, therapeutic use
228. Andreenko GV: Znachenie izmeneniya sostoyaniya sistemy gemokoagulatsii i fibrinoliza v patogeneze infarkta miokarda i ateroskleroza Kardiologiya 14(11):139-46, Nov 74 (114 ref.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RATS/ REVIEW
229. Andreenko GV: Disfibrinogenemii (obzor literatury) Lab Delo 8(0):451-5, 1974 (56 ref.) (Rus)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, prevention & control/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ REVIEW/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBIN, analysis
230. Andreenko GV: Sovremennyye predstavleniya o sistemakh gemostaza i fibrinoliza Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):13-23, Apr 74 (18 ref.) (Rus)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, deficiency/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ FIBRIN, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ FIBRINOLYSIN, physiology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN, physiology/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN, physiology/ PLASMINOGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ REVIEW/ THROMBIN, physiology/ UROKINASE, physiology
231. Andreenko GV, Nikiforova TV, Khokhlova RN: Eksperimental'noye izucheniye tromboliticheskoy effektivnosti fibrinolizina, poluchennogo iz érgoglobulinovoy fraktsii donorskoy plazmy Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):49-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ MALE/ RATS/ \*SERUM GLOBULINS/ SOLUBILITY/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL
232. Andreev IS: Fiziko-khimicheskiye svoystva na CELO-virusnyy shtamovye, izolirovannyy u nas Vet Med Nauki 12(2):39-43, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)  
\*ADENOVIRUSES/ BULGARIA/ CATALYSIS/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CHLOROFORM, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY \*CELO VIRUS/ CELO VIRUS, pathogenicity CELO VIRUS, drug effects ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ETHER, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY TRYPSIN/ VIRULENCE, drug effects
233. Andreeva TM: O nekotorykh metodakh opredeleniya ammiaka v krovi (obzor literatury) Lab Delo (12):722-5, 1974 (38 ref.) (Rus)  
\*AMMONIA, blood/ BLOOD PRESERVATION BUFFERS/ COLORIMETRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIFFUSION/ GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE, diagnostic use/ HUMAN IN VITRO/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS METHODS/ PHENOLS, diagnostic use REFRIGERATION/ REVIEW/ TARS, diagnostic use/ TRICHLOROACETIC ACID, diagnostic use
234. Andrejak M, Fournier A, Dubreuil A, et al: Les cryoglobulinémies Sem Hop Paris 50(45):2311-7, 8 Nov 74 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, immunology/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, complications \*CRYOGLOBULINS/ CRYOGLOBULINS, analysis/ CRYOGLOBULINS, classification ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GANGRENE, etiology HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis JOINT DISEASES, etiology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS/ PURPURA, etiology REVIEW/ SKIN DISEASES, etiology
235. Andrejev NJU, Korenevskaya MI, Rutberg RA, et al: Haemophila A in a patient with testicular feminization. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):208-16, 30 Apr 75  
AMENORRHEA, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CYSTS, surgery FEMALE/ HEMARTHROSIS, surgery \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN KARYOTYPING/ KNEE, surgery/ PEDIGREE PSYCHOSEXUAL DEVELOPMENT \*TESTICULAR FEMINIZATION, complications/ TESTICULAR FEMINIZATION, familial & genetic
236. Andrews MV, Bart JB: Thrombocytopenic purpura in infectious mononucleosis--A rare complication? South Med J 68(1):94-6, Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN \*INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS, complications/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy
237. Andrews NC, Weiss AJ, Wilson W, et al: Phase II study of dibromodulcitol (NSC-104800). Cancer Chemother Rep 58(5 Pt 1):653-60, Sep-Oct 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*DIBROMODULCITOL, therapeutic use/ DIBROMODULCITOL, adverse effects/ DIBROMODULCITOL, toxicity DIBROMODULCITOL, blood/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ MALE MIDDLE AGE/ NAUSEA, chemically induced \*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS/ VOMITING, chemically induced
238. Andrews RV, Belknap RW: An effective application of U-5897 to the control of established, Feral rats. part II. Nebr Med J 60(3):77-82, Mar 75  
\*ALPHA CHLOROHYDRIN, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/ \*CHLOROHYDRINS, pharmacodynamics COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EPIDIDYMIS, drug effects/ \*RATS/ REPRODUCTION, drug effects/ \*RODENT CONTROL/ \*RODENTICIDES, pharmacodynamics WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
239. Andrews RV, Belknap RW: An effective application



# AUTHOR SECTION

- of U-5897 to the control of established, Feral rats. Part I. *Nebr Med J* 60(2):48-8, Feb 75  
 \*ALPHA CHLOROXYDRIN, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHLOROXYDRINS, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*RATS/ \*RODENT CONTROL/ \*RODENTICIDES, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
240. Andrews SS, Lopez-S A, Blackard WG: Effect of lipids on glucagon secretion in man. *Metabolism* 24(1):35-44, Jan 75  
 ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADULT/ ANTIBODIES/ ARGININE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD SUGAR/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIETARY FATS/ EMULSIONS/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, administration & dosage/ \*GLUCAGON, blood/ GLUCAGON, immunology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ OILS/ SOMATOTROPIN, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
241. Andrushenko EV: Svertyvanie krovi u bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezni u mladogo vozrasta. *Vrach Delo* 0(11):35-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, blood/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ MALE
242. Angelides NS: Prevention of deep vein thrombosis. From the surgical clinic of the Nicosia General Hospital. *J Med Liban* 27(3):305-12, 1974  
 ADULT/ AGED/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ \*DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
243. Angelkort B, Holzhüter H, Lambert R, et al: Charakteristische strömungsdynamische Einflüsse auf die Schädigung ACD-antikoagulierten Blutes in künstlichen Kreisläufen. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:823-5, 1974 (Ger)  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ SURFACE PROPERTIES
244. Angelkort B, Wenzel E, Holzhüter H, et al: Neue Parameter zur Beurteilung des Hämostasedefektes im Verlauf von chronischen Nierenerkrankungen. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:752-4, 1974 (Ger)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, complications
245. Angello JC, Hauschka SD: Glucosamine binding to serum proteins: its possible relevance to cell surface and conditioned medium studies. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 367(2):148-64, 29 Oct 74  
 AMMONIA, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ CELL LINE/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ FEMALE/ FIBROBLASTS/ FUCOSE/ \*GLUCOSAMINE/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MUSCLES/ PREGNANCY/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN
246. Anger H: Heparin als Therapiemodell in der Behandlung der Plazenta-Insuffizienz. *Fortschr Med* 92(26):1045-8, 19 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MODELS, THEORETICAL/ \*PLACENTA DISORDERS, drug therapy/ PLACENTA DISORDERS, pathology/ PLACENTA DISORDERS, complications/ PLACENTA, blood supply/ PLACENTA, pathology/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, etiology/ PREGNANCY/ PROGNOSIS
247. Anger H: Fibrin (ogen)-Spaltprodukte bei Nierenerkrankungen. *Urologe [A]* 14(1):20-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, metabolism/ GRAFT VS HOST REACTION, metabolism/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INFANT \*KIDNEY DISEASES, metabolism/ KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ KIDNEY DISEASES, urine/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, metabolism/ PREGNANCY/ PROGNOSIS/ THROMBOSIS, metabolism/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS, metabolism
248. Anghileri LJ: Metabolism of acid mucopolysaccharides in hepatoma and in normal liver. *Oncology* 30(4):304-17, 1974  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCITIC FLUID, cytology/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CHONDROITIN, metabolism/ GALACTOSAMINE, metabolism/ GLUCOSAMINE, metabolism/ HEPARIN, biosynthesis/ \*HEPATOMA, metabolism/ HEXOSAMINES, isolation & purification/ HYALURONIC ACID, metabolism/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, ultrastructure/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, metabolism/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ RATS/ SULFATES, metabolism/ URONIC ACIDS, isolation & purification
249. Ankeny JL: Editorial: To use or not to use the pump oxygenator in coronary bypass operations. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(1):108-9, Jan 75  
 \*AORTOCORONARY BYPASS, methods/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HALOTHANE, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MAMMARY ARTERIES, surgery/ MEPHENTERMINE, administration & dosage/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control/ \*MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION, methods/ \*OXYGENATORS/ SUTURE TECHNIQS
250. Ansari AA, Kidwai SA, Salahuddin A: Acetylation of amino groups and its effect on the conformation and immunological activity of ovalbumin. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1625-32, 10 Mar 75  
 ACETYLATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*LYSINE/ \*OVALBUMIN/ OVALBUMIN, immunology/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS, immunology/ TRYPSIN/ VISCOSITY
251. Ansari MN, Asharaf SN, Khan AA, et al: Blue rubber bleb naevus syndrome. *J Indian Med Assoc* 63(11):368-9, 1 Dec 74  
 ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/ \*NEVUS, complications/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS/ SYNDROME



# AUTHOR SECTION

252. **Ansell BM:** Acute arthritis in children.  
Curr Med Res Opin 2(9):594-9, 1974  
ACUTE DISEASE/ \*ARTHRITIS, diagnosis/  
ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS, diagnosis/  
ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID,  
diagnosis/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS,  
diagnosis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS,  
SYSTEMIC, diagnosis/ MALE/ PROGNOSIS/  
PURPURA, diagnosis/ RHEUMATIC FEVER,  
diagnosis/ RUBELLA, diagnosis/ VIRUS  
DISEASES, diagnosis
253. **Anselmi E, Larralde J:** Efecto de la  
bishidroxicumarina sobre la absorcion intestinal de  
algunos azucares Boll Chim Farm 113(5):316-20, May  
74 (Spa)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARABINOSE,  
metabolism/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*INTESTINAL  
ABSORPTION, drug effects/ \*MANNOSE,  
metabolism/ RATS/ \*UREA, metabolism/  
\*XYLOSE, metabolism
254. **Anselmi E, Larralde J:** Editorial: Effect of dicumarol  
on the intestinal absorption of D-mannose and  
D-xylose. Rev Esp Fisiol 27(4):375-6, Dec 71  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*INTESTINAL  
ABSORPTION, drug effects/ \*MANNOSE,  
metabolism/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug  
effects/ RATS/ \*XYLOSE, metabolism
255. **Anselmi R, Buffoni F, Curradi C, et al:** Proceedings:  
Monoamine oxidase defect in essential arterial  
hypertension: 'a single dose pargyline test'.  
Br J Pharmacol 52(3):460P, Nov 74  
BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERTENSION, enzymology/ \*MONOAMINE  
OXIDASE, metabolism/ \*PARGYLINE,  
diagnostic use
256. **Antalovská Z, Chrobák L, Skalská H:** Ekonomické  
poznámky k stomatologické péči o himofiliky  
Cesk Stomatol 75(2):125-30, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Cze)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
CZECHOSLOVAKIA/ \*DENTAL CARE/  
\*ECONOMICS, DENTAL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ TOOTH DISEASES,  
complications
257. **Antebi E, Shochat I, Sarel P, et al:** A comparison  
between partial and complete ligation of the  
inferior vena cava for the prevention of recurrent  
pulmonary embolism. Isr J Med Sci 11(2-3):294-8,  
Feb-Mar 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DERMATITIS, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
LEG ULCER, etiology/ LIGATION, methods/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MUSCLE CRAMP,  
etiology/ PIGMENTATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
RECURRENCE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
etiology/ VARICOSE VEINS, etiology/ VENA  
CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
258. **Antón M, Capistrán A, Villegas J, et al:** Presentación  
de un caso de púrpura de Henoch-Schönlein con  
gangrena Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(5):1005-14,  
Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
BIOPSY/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*GANGRENE, diagnosis/ GANGRENE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME,  
complications/ \*PURPURA, diagnosis/  
PURPURA, complications
259. **Antonello C, Carllassare F, Malfer P, et al:** Nuovi  
derivati 3-ammino-8-ossicumarinici Farmaco [Sci]  
29(9):697-709, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
AMINES/ CANDIDA ALBICANS, drug effects/  
\*COUMARINS, chemical synthesis/  
COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY
- TESTS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects
260. **Antoniadis G:** Standardisierte Technik zur  
Durchführung des Rotein-HA- und -HAH-Testes  
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(4):554-70, Dec 74  
(Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY  
SPECIFICITY ANTIGENS, VIRAL, standards/  
BLOOD GROUPS/ BLOOD SPECIMEN  
COLLECTION/ CHICKENS, immunology/  
DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS EQUIPMENT AND  
SUPPLIES/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION  
INHIBITION TESTS, standards/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS, standards/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS/  
INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ \*RUBELLA,  
immunology/ RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
261. **Anyan WR Jr:** Changes in erythrocyte sedimentation  
rate and fibrinogen during anorexia nervosa.  
J Pediatr 85(4):525-7, Oct 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANOREXIA  
NERVOSA, blood/ \*BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/  
BODY WEIGHT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
THINNESS
262. **Aoki Y, Urata G, Takaku F, et al:** A new protease  
inactivating delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase in  
mitochondria of human bone marrow cells.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):567-74, 22 Jul  
75  
\*AMINOLEVULINIC ACID SYNTHETASE,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ APOENZYMES,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ \*BONE MARROW  
CELLS, enzymology/ BONE MARROW CELLS,  
physiology/ CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ HUMAN/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
KINETICS/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, physiology/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, physiology/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation &  
purification/ PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RIBS/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/  
TIME FACTORS
263. **Aperia A, Bergqvist G, Broberger O, et al:** Renal  
function in newborn infants with high hematocrit  
values before and after isovolemic haemodilution.  
Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):878-84, Nov 74  
ALBUMINS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ DIURESIS/  
GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE/  
GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT,  
NEWBORN, DISEASES/ INFUSIONS,  
PARENTERAL/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/  
OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/  
\*POLYCYTHEMIA, metabolism/  
POLYCYTHEMIA, blood/ POLYCYTHEMIA,  
drug therapy/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use/  
SODIUM, urine/ SODIUM, blood
264. **Apicella MA:** Antigenically distinct populations of  
Neisseria gonorrhoeae: isolation and  
characterization of the responsible determinants.  
J Infect Dis 130(6):619-25, Dec 74  
\*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*ANTIGENS,  
BACTERIAL, isolation & purification/  
BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/  
CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
GALACTOSIDASES, pharmacodynamics/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLUCOSE OXIDASE,  
metabolism/ GLUCOSIDASES, metabolism/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ MURAMIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*NEISSERIA  
GONORRHOEAE, immunology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
PERIODIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS, immunology/ SPECTRUM  
ANALYSIS/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

265. **Apisarnthanarax P, Mullins JF:** Pseudomalignancies in dermatology. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(1):24-35, Jan 75

DERMATOMYCOSIS, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ EOSINOPHILIA,  
complications/ FACIAL DERMATOSES,  
pathology/ FIBROMA, pathology/  
FIBROMATOSIS GINGIVAE, pathology/  
GRANULOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ HYPERPLASIA/  
KERATOACANTHOMA, pathology/  
LYMPHOID TISSUE, pathology/ LYMPHOMA,  
pathology/ NEVUS, PIGMENTED, pathology/  
PITYRIASIS, pathology/ PRECANCEROUS  
CONDITIONS, pathology/ ROSACEA/ SKIN  
DISEASES, pathology/ SKIN DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ ULTRAVIOLET  
RAYS, adverse effects/ VASCULAR DISEASES,  
pathology

266. **Apitzsch DE, Kalk JF:** Beidseitige Angiomyolipomatose der Nieren Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearned 121(4):518-9, Oct 74 (Ger)

ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ EPINEPHRINE,  
diagnostic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
radiography/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ \*LIPOMA,  
radiography/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug  
effects/ RENAL ARTERY, radiography/  
STIMULATION, CHEMICAL

267. **Apletova NN, Persidskii V Ia, Semenchuk DD:** Fermentoobrazulushchala funktsiia zheludka u bol'nykh khronicheskimi gastritami i rakom zheludka Vrach Delo 0(7):85-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADULT/ AGED/ COLORIMETRY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ GASTRIC JUICE, analysis/  
\*GASTRITIS, enzymology/ GASTRITIS,  
physiopathology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PEPSIN, biosynthesis/ PEPsin, analysis/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*STOMACH  
NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ STOMACH  
NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ \*STOMACH,  
enzymology/ STOMACH, physiopathology

268. **Aporti F, Leon A, Toffano G:** Anti-phosphodiesterase activity of the coronary dilating agent hydrochloride carbocromene. *Pharmacol Res Commun* 7(3):289-97, Jun 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHROMONAR,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CORONARY  
CIRCULATION, drug effects/ \*COUMARINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ HEART, drug  
effects/ MYOCARDIUM, ultrastructure/  
MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PAPAVERINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHODIESTERASES,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ SUBCELLULAR  
FRACTIONS, enzymology/ SUBCELLULAR  
FRACTIONS, drug effects

269. **Apostolides M, Blomäck M:** Automation av koagulationsdiagnostik Lakartidningen 72(11):1077-80, 12 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

AUTOMATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS,  
instrumentation/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HUMAN

270. **Appleyard G, Maber HB:** Plaque formation by influenza viruses in the presence of trypsin. *J Gen Virol* 25(3):351-7, Dec 74

CELLS, CULTURED/ CHICK EMBRYO/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*INFLUENZA VIRUSES, growth &  
development/ INFLUENZA VIRUSES, drug  
effects/ \*PLAQUE ASSAY, methods/  
PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ SUBTILISINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ THERMOLYSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,

pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ VIRUS CULTIVATION

271. **Aranda C, Prada C, Broutin A, et al:** Laparoscopic sterilization immediately after term delivery: a preliminary report. *J Reprod Med* 14(4):171-3, Apr 75

ADULT/ COSTA RICA/ DELIVERY/  
ELECTROCOAGULATION/ EMPHYSEMA,  
etiology/ ENDOMETRITIS, etiology/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN  
\*LAPAROSCOPY/ LENGTH OF STAY  
NEUROLEPTOANALGESIA/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERIUM/  
\*STERILIZATION, TUBAL, methods/  
STERILIZATION, TUBAL, adverse effects  
SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, etiology  
TIME FACTORS

272. **Arata T, Inoue A, Tonomura Y:** Kinetic properties of dissociation of the H-meromyosin-ADP complex. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(6):1211-6, Dec 74

\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ ADENOSINE  
DIPHOSPHATE, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ KINETICS/  
\*MEROMYOSINS/ MEROMYOSINS, analysis  
MUSCLES, analysis/ MYOSIN, analysis  
PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/  
TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN

273. **Aratani H, Kono S, Yamanaka Y:** [Fundamental studies on the distribution of sulfobenzylpenicillin. Effect of serratiopeptidase (author's transl)] *Jpn J Antibiot* 27(3):271-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

AMNIOTIC FLUID, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN, metabolism  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FETUS,  
metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ INTESTINAL  
ABSORPTION/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ LIVER,  
metabolism/ LUNG, metabolism/ MALE  
MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE  
MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/ MUSCLES,  
metabolism/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/  
PENICILLIN G, pharmacodynamics  
PENICILLIN G, metabolism/ PENICILLIN G,  
blood/ \*PENICILLIN G, analogs & derivatives  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism  
PERMEABILITY/ PLACENTA, metabolism/  
PREGNANCY/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/  
RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE,  
metabolism/ SPLEEN, metabolism/ SULFONIC  
ACIDS, metabolism/ SULFONIC ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics

274. **Arbuthnott JP, Freer JH, McNiven AC:** Physical properties of staphylococcal alpha-toxin and aspects of alpha-toxin membrane interactions. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:285-97, 1973 (24 ref.)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
ultrastructure/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/  
ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ FREEZE  
ETCHING/ \*HEMOLYSINS/ HEMOLYSINS,  
analysis/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ LIPIDS/  
MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/  
PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
REVIEW/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, analysis/ SUBTILISINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TOXINS/ TOXINS,  
analysis/ TOXINS, toxicity/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

275. **Archimbaud JP, Calcat P, Martel JP:** Pancytopenie spontanée curable due au thiotépa intra-vésical *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 79(12 Pt 2):487-8, Dec 73 (Fre)

\*ANEMIA, chemically induced/ BLADDER  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ BLADDER, drug  
effects/ FEMALE/ HERPES ZOSTER, etiology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HUMAN/ \*LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MUCOUS MEMBRANE, drug  
effects/ PAPILLOMA, drug therapy/  
THIO-TEPA, therapeutic use/ \*THIO-TEPA,  
adverse effects/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically  
induced/ ULCER, etiology/ URINARY TRACT  
INFECTIONS, etiology
276. Ardailhou N, Larrieu MJ: In vitro studies of  
radiolabeled fibrinogen. Comparison of the ICI  
and enzymatic methods. *Thromb Res* 5(3):327-41,  
Sep 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHLORIDES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/  
\*IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ \*ISOTOPE  
LABELING, methods/ PEROXIDASES/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY
277. Ardel W, Dittich A, Bolze H: Medikamentöse  
Thromboembolieprophylaxe in der operativen  
Gynäkologie der alten Frau  
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(8):664-9, Aug 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ AGED/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically  
induced/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEXTRAN,  
therapeutic use/ DRUG THERAPY,  
COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ GERMANY, WEST/ HEMORRHAGE,  
prevention & control/ HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
occurrence/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ PREOPERATIVE  
CARE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
TIME FACTORS
278. Ardlie NG: Mechanism of platelet aggregation and  
release: their possible role in vascular injury.  
*Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):891-905, 1973  
(90 ref.)  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, secretion/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
BLOOD PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/ COLLAGEN/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, pathology/ FIBRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/  
GLASS/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA/ KIDNEY,  
transplantation/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSIS,  
complications/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS
279. Areekul S, Bunnag D, Chantachum Y, et al:  
Fibrinogen metabolism and fibrinolytic activity in  
patients with amoebic liver abscess.  
*J Med Assoc Thai* 57(8):390-5, Aug 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/  
\*LIVER ABSCESS, AMEBIC, blood/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS
280. Areekul S: Rheology of blood in the microcirculation.  
*J Med Assoc Thai* 57(11):533-6, Nov 74  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES,  
physiopathology/ HUMAN/  
MICROCIRCULATION/ \*RHEOLOGY
281. Arenson EB Jr, August CS: Preliminary report:  
treatment of the hemolytic-uremic syndrome with  
aspirin and dipyridamole. *J Pediatr* 86(6):957-61,  
Jun 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC/  
\*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, blood/  
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/  
DIPYRIDAMOLE, blood/ DIURESIS/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
DRUG ADMINISTRATION SCHEDULE/  
ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION,  
INTRAVASCULAR, drug therapy/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC  
SYNDROME, drug therapy/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/  
MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
REMISSION/ THROMBOPENIA/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
282. Arfors KE, Bergqvist D: Platelet aggregability and  
vessel contraction in microvascular haemostasis.  
*Microvasc Res* 9(1):22-8, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD  
FLOW VELOCITY, instrumentation/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ MALE/  
\*MICROCIRCULATION, physiology/ MOTION  
PICTURES/ \*MUSCLE CONTRACTION/  
MUSCLE, SMOOTH, physiology/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS
283. Arfors KE, Bergqvist D, Tangen O: The effect of  
platelet function inhibitors on experimental venous  
thrombosis formation in rabbits. *Acta Chir Scand*  
141(1):40-2, 1975  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/  
FEMALE/ MALE/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/  
SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/  
TROMETHAMINE, pharmacodynamics
284. Argenterì A, Paroni G, Montalbetti L: Sull'impiego  
di un nuovo antiflogistico non steroideo per uso  
topico nelle flebopatie infiammatorie acute degli  
arti inferiori *Minerva Cardioangiol* 23(6-7):430-8,  
Jun-Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*IBUPROFEN, therapeutic  
use/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*PROPIONATES,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug  
therapy/ VARICOSE VEINS, complications
285. Ariani G, Fellicioti N, Marsili E, et al: Su alcuni casi  
di reazione e di ipersensibilità al trasylol  
*Minerva Anestesiol* 41(3):138-44, Mar 75 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ita)  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*DRUG  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, immunology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
adverse effects/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ REAGINS/ SHOCK, TOXIC, immunology
286. Arias y Arias J, Briceño-Contreras JH: Anemia  
refractoria en niños. Estudio de 40 casos  
*Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 31(1):51-9, Jan-Feb 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ \*ANEMIA,  
SIDEROBLASTIC/ ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC,  
drug therapy/ ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC,  
pathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
BONE MARROW, pathology/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ OXYMETHOLONE,  
therapeutic use/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use



# AUTHOR SECTION

287. **Ariel IM:** Tumors of the connective tissue of the skin. *Rev Surg* 32(3):153-64, May-Jun 75 (17 ref.)  
COLLAGEN/ FIBROMA, pathology/  
FIBROSARCOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA,  
pathology/ HISTIOCYTOMA, pathology/  
HUMAN/ KELOID, pathology/ KELOID,  
diagnosis/ KELOID, surgery/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
CONNECTIVE TISSUE, pathology/  
NEOPLASMS, CONNECTIVE TISSUE,  
classification/ NEOPLASMS, CONNECTIVE  
TISSUE, radiotherapy/ RADIATION INJURIES/  
REVIEW/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
SKIN NEOPLASMS, classification/ SKIN  
NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ SKIN,  
embryology/ XANTHOMATOSIS, pathology
288. **Arimura A, Sato H, Coy DH, et al:** Radioimmunoassay  
for GH-release inhibiting hormone.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(3):784-9, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CROSS REACTIONS/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSAL SYSTEM/  
HYPOTHALAMUS, analysis/  
HYPOTHALAMUS, immunology/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ MALE/ PEPTIDES/  
PITUITARY HORMONES/ RABBITS/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY, methods/ RATS/  
SHEEP/ \*SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE  
INHIBITING HORMONE, immunology/  
SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING  
HORMONE, analysis/ SWINE/ TISSUE  
EXTRACTS, analysis/ TISSUE EXTRACTS,  
immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
289. **Aris A, Pisciotto AV, Hussey CV, et al:** Open-heart  
surgery in von Willebrand's disease.  
*J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(2):183-7, Feb 75  
\*AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ AORTIC  
VALVE STENOSIS, complications/ ASPIRIN,  
adverse effects/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FACTOR  
VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
FEMALE/ \*HEART SURGERY/ HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ HETEROZYGOTE/ HUMAN/  
METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMA/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREOPERATIVE  
CARE/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
complications
290. **Arkin CR, Masl AT:** Relapsing polychondritis: review  
of current status and case report,  
*Semin Arthritis Rheum* 5(1):41-62, Aug 75 (84 ref.)  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ ADULT/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES,  
complications/ BIOPSY/ CARTILAGE,  
ARTICULAR, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ DISEASE MODELS,  
ANIMAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY/  
IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
biosynthesis/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
deficiency/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*POLYCHONDritis,  
RELAPSING/ POLYCHONDritis,  
RELAPSING, pathology/ POLYCHONDritis,  
RELAPSING, physiopathology/  
POLYCHONDritis, RELAPSING, etiology/  
POLYCHONDritis, RELAPSING, surgery/  
POLYCHONDritis, RELAPSING,  
immunology/ POLYCHONDritis,  
RELAPSING, drug therapy/  
POLYCHONDritis, RELAPSING,  
complications/ POLYCHONDritis,  
RELAPSING, diagnosis/ POLYCHONDritis,  
RELAPSING, familial & genetic/ PROGNOSIS/  
RECURRENCE/ REVIEW/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
291. **Armato U, Nussdorfer GG, Andreis PG, et al:** Primary  
tissue culture of human adult adrenocortical cells.  
Methodology and electron microscopic observations  
on ACTH-deprived and ACTH-treated cortical cells.  
*Cell Tissue Res* 155(2):155-80, 1974  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX, growth & development/  
ADRENAL CORTEX, drug effects/ ADRENAL  
CORTEX, ultrastructure/ \*ADRENAL GLANDS,  
growth & development/ BIOPSY/ CELL  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ CELLS,  
CULTURED, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED,  
analysis/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CORTICOTROPIN/  
CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/  
CORTICOTROPIN, deficiency/ CULTURE  
MEDIA/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, drug  
effects/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, drug  
effects/ GOLGI APPARATUS, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ LIPIDS,  
analysis/ LYSOSOMES, drug effects/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY,  
FLUORESCENCE/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE  
CONTRAST/ MITOCHONDRIA, drug effects/  
\*TISSUE CULTURE, methods/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
292. **Armentrout SA, Burns CP:** Cytosine arabinoside as  
a single agent in the therapy of adult acute  
leukemia. *Am J Med Sci* 268(3):163-8, Sep 74  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADOLESCENCE/  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANEMIA,  
chemically induced/ CHILD/ \*CYTARABINE,  
therapeutic use/ CYTARABINE, administration  
& dosage/ CYTARABINE, adverse effects/  
DNA, NEOPLASM, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
\*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug therapy/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, mortality/  
LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ MURAMIDASE, blood/ NAUSEA,  
chemically induced/ REMISSION/ SEX  
FACTORS/ THIIOGUANINE, therapeutic use/  
THIIOGUANINE, administration & dosage/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ TIME  
FACTORS/ VOMITING, chemically induced
293. **Armstrong D:** Cryoprecipitate. *S Afr Med J*  
49(31):1245-7, 19 Jul 75  
AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS, isolation  
& purification/ CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic  
use/ \*FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/  
FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMOPHILIA,  
therapy/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM,  
prevention & control/ HUMAN/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY
294. **Armstrong ML, Megan MB:** Arterial fibrous proteins  
in cynomolgus monkeys after atherogenic and  
regression diets. *Circ Res* 36(2):256-61, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, analysis/  
ARTERIES, pathology/ \*ARTERIES, analysis/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL,  
DIETARY/ \*COLLAGEN, analysis/ CORONARY  
VESSELS, analysis/ CYNOMOLGUS  
MONKEYS/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
\*ELASTIN, analysis/ FEMORAL ARTERY,  
analysis/ MALE/ SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY,  
analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
295. **Arnesen H, Ly B:** FR-antigens in serum after  
coagulation at low pH. *Thromb Res* 5(1):93-5, Jul  
74  
\*ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
\*FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRIN, immunology/  
FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN,  
immunology/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNOASSAY
296. **Arnesjö B, Ihse I, Odeberg H, et al:** Deficiency of  
lipolytic pancreatic enzymes in an adult man.  
*Digestion* 11(1-2):147-51, 1974  
ADULT/ \*AMYLASE, deficiency/ AMYLASE,  
metabolism/ DUODENAL ULCER, surgery/  
GASTRECTOMY/ HUMAN/ \*LIPASE,  
deficiency/ LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/  
PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREATIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE,  
deficiency/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*SPRUE, enzymology/ SPRUE, drug therapy/  
SPRUE, etiology/ \*TRYPSIN, deficiency/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism
297. Arnold RE, Van Vooren A: Spontaneous rupture of the spleen with EMATOMA. South Med J 68(7):863-4, Jul 75  
ADULT/ COUGH, etiology/ COUGH, complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ PNEUMONIA, VIRAL, complications/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/ \*SPLENIC RUPTURE, complications/ SPLENIC RUPTURE, etiology/ SPLENIC RUPTURE, diagnosis/ TIME FACTORS
298. Arnold WD: Synovectomy. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:338-9, 20 Jan 75  
FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, prevention & control/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*JOINT DISEASES, surgery/ JOINT DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ \*SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, surgery
299. Arnoldi CC, Bessermann-Nielsen M, Gormsen J, et al: Behandling af patienter med blødersygdom--haemofili Ugeskr Laeger 136(48):2694-5, 25 Nov 74 (Dan)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, drug therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN, therapeutic use
300. Arnon R: Enzyme inhibition by antibodies. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(194):133-53, 1975 (66 ref.)  
ADSORPTION/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTIBODIES/  
ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CATALYSIS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, immunology/ FERTILIZATION/  
GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC, metabolism/  
HEXOSAMINIDASES, immunology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS, analysis/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MURAMIDASE, immunology/ PAPAINE, immunology/ REVIEW/  
SPERMATOZOA, immunology/  
SPERMATOZOA, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
301. Arnot RS, Rashid A, Evans M, et al: Proceedings: The haemostatic effect of ethamsylate (Dicyclic) in general surgery. Br J Surg 62(2):159, Feb 75  
\*ABDOMEN, surgery/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
ETHYLAMINES, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYDROQUINONES, therapeutic use/ \*SULFONIC ACIDS, therapeutic use
302. Arntzen FC, Briseid K, Qvigstad EK: Determination of prekininogenase in rat plasma. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(2):145-54, Feb 75  
ACETONE, pharmacodynamics/  
BENZOPYRANS, pharmacodynamics/  
CARRAGEENAN, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, blood/ ESTERASES, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN, blood/ KININS, blood/ RATS/  
SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/  
UROKINASE, blood
303. Arora BK: Surgical complications of significance in dental practice. J Can Dent Assoc 41(5):281-3, May 75  
ANESTHESIA, DENTAL/ ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES/  
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, therapy/  
\*DENTAL CARE/ GLYCERYL TRINITRATE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, therapy/ PENICILLINS, therapeutic use/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ RHEUMATIC FEVER, prevention & control/ \*SURGERY, ORAL
304. Arppaeva TT, Daénova AS: Aktivnost' kislykh proteinaz i fosfataz syvorotki krovi u bol'nykh deformiruiushchimi osterortrozom Zdravookhr Kirg (5) Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)  
\*ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ADULT FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OSTEOARTHRITIS, blood/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood
305. Arrigo Reina R, Scoto GM: Sull'effetto antagonista di un derivato isocumarinico (allilamide dell'acido 4-fenil-3-isocumarinico) verso l'attività anticoagulante della 3-(alpha-acetonil-benzil)-4-idrossicumarina Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1207-11, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG ANTAGONISM/ MALE/ RATS
306. Arrigoni-Martelli E, Nielsen CK: Urinary kallikrein excretion in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 37(2):177-84, Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*HYPERTENSION, urine/ \*KALLIKREIN, urine/ MALE/ RATS/ SODIUM, urine
307. Arrington PJ, McNamara JJ: Effect of agitation on platelet aggregation and microaggregate formation in banked blood. Ann Surg 181(2):243-4, Feb 75  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ MOTION/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SPECIMEN HANDLING. TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
308. Arrington PJ, McNamara JJ: Physical changes in banked baboon blood. Lab Anim Sci 25(2):203-5, Apr 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BABOONS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, veterinary/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT, veterinary/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT, veterinary/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT, veterinary/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, veterinary/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
309. Arrio B, Chevallier J, Jullien M, et al: Description by quasi elastic laser light scattering of a biological preparation: sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. J Membr Biol 18(2):95-112, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOCHROME OXIDASE, metabolism/ FREEZE ETCHING/ \*LASERS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*MUSCLES, ultrastructure/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM, metabolism/ SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM, enzymology/ \*SCATTERING, RADIATION/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
310. Arroyave CM: Interacción entre los sistemas de complemento y coagulación Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(2):297-305, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, immunology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION COMPLEMENT 1/ COMPLEMENT 3 COMPLEMENT 5/ COMPLEMENT 6 COMPLEMENT 7/ COMPLEMENT 8 COMPLEMENT 9/ \*COMPLEMENT HUMAN



# AUTHOR SECTION

## PLATELET AGGREGATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

311. Arstila M, Iisalo E, Kallio V, et al: The effect of a long-acting glucagon preparation on endocrine and metabolic responses in acute myocardial infarction. *Acta Med Scand* 196(5):423-30, Nov 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE, drug effects/ BLOOD  
SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD SUGAR,  
metabolism/ CATECHOLAMINES, urine/  
DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS/  
\*GLUCAGON, therapeutic use/ GLUCAGON,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEART FUNCTION  
TESTS/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
INSULIN, blood/ LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
\*PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/  
PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
SOMATOTROPIN, blood/ \*ZINC, therapeutic  
use/ ZINC, pharmacodynamics
312. Arthure H, Tomkinson J, Organe G, et al: Report on confidential enquiries into maternal deaths in England and Wales 1967-1969.  
*Rep Health Soc Subj (Lond)* 0(1):1-128, 1972  
ABORTION, mortality/ ABORTION, INDUCED,  
mortality/ ANESTHESIA, OBSTETRICAL,  
mortality/ BIRTH RATE/ CESAREAN  
SECTION, mortality/ DELIVERY/ EMBOLISM,  
AMNIOTIC FLUID, mortality/ ENGLAND/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MATERNAL AGE/  
\*MATERNAL MORTALITY/ PARITY/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, mortality/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
CARDIOVASCULAR, mortality/ PREGNANCY  
TOXEMIAS, mortality/ PREGNANCY  
TRIMESTER, SECOND/ PREGNANCY  
TRIMESTER, THIRD/ PREGNANCY/  
PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC, mortality/  
PUERPERAL INFECTION, mortality/  
UTERINE RUPTURE, mortality/ WALES
313. Artz CP, Yarbrough DR 3d: Topical burn wound therapy. *Surg Annu* 6(0):349-62, 1974 (41 ref.)  
ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, administration & dosage/  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ANTISEPSIS/  
BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/  
BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, etiology/  
BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/  
BANDAGES/ \*BURNS, drug therapy/ BURNS,  
surgery/ CHILD/ DEBRIDEMENT/  
GENTAMICIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ NECROSIS/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/  
REVIEW/ SILVER NITRATE, administration &  
dosage/ SILVER NITRATE, adverse effects/  
SKIN, transplantation/ SULFONAMIDES,  
adverse effects/ SULFONAMIDES,  
administration & dosage/ SWINE/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
314. Arutiunov AI, Polianker ZN: Ventriculografia s emul'siei mafofila pri opukholiakh bokovykh i 3 zheludochkov Vopr Neurokhir 38(3):19-22, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ASTROCYTOMA,  
radiography/ \*CEREBRAL VENTRICLE  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CHILD/  
\*CONTRAST MEDIA/  
\*CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA, radiography/  
EMULSIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*EPENDYMOMA, radiography/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*OLIGODENDROGLIOMA,  
radiography/ \*VENTRICULOGRAPHY,  
methods
315. Arvidson S, Eriksson R, Holme T, et al: Production, purification and partial characterization of staphylokinase. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:406-12, 1973  
CENTRIFUGATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DIALYSIS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/ FIBRINOLYSIN,  
biosynthesis/ FIBRINOLYSIN, isolation &  
purification/ FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/  
FREEZE DRYING/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ ISOENZYMES,  
isolation & purification/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ OXYGEN/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
enzymology
316. Asadullina ZZ: K izucheniiu mekhanizma vzaïmodeïstviia faktora XII s poverkhnostismï, obladaiushchimi razlichnymi fiziko-khimicheskimi svoïstvami *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(11):64-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHEMISTRY/ DEOXYCHOLIC ACID/  
DEXTRAN/ EDTA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*FACTOR XII/ KINETICS/ POLYSORBATES/  
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE/ QUARTZ/ RABBITS/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SODIUM DODECYL  
SULFATE/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/  
TRITONS/ UREA/ WATER
317. Asamer H, Wohlfarth B, Schabel F, et al: Klinik und Immunologie des Schoenlein-Henoch-Syndroms *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(34):1188-92, 24 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGED/ ALLOPURINOL, therapeutic use/  
ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ CHILD/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/ HUMAN/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, diagnosis/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, immunology/ IGA,  
analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ KIDNEY,  
pathology/ KIDNEY, immunology/ MALE/  
NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, etiology/  
\*PURPURA, diagnosis/ PURPURA,  
immunology/ PURPURA, drug therapy/ SKIN,  
pathology
318. Asarian J, Archibald RW, Lieberman J: Childhood cirrhosis associated with alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. A genetic, biochemical, and morphologic study. *J Pediatr* 86(6):844-50, Jun 75  
\*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/  
AUTOPSY/ BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ CASE  
REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ GENES,  
RECESSIVE/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, familial & genetic/ LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, mortality/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ LIVER,  
ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
MITOTIC INDEX/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
319. Asbeck F, Bebbler J, van de Loo J: Letter: Oral contraception and increased formation of high molecular weight derivatives of fibrinogen. *Br Med J* 4(5947):769, 28 Dec 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ ETHINYL ESTRADIOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
NORGESTREL, pharmacodynamics
320. Asbeck F, Lechler E, van de Loo J: Fibrinogen-Fibrin-Derivate während der Defibrase-Therapie. Nachweis und Verlaufsbeobachtung hochmolekularer Komplexe und niedermolekularer Derivate mittels Agarose-Gelfiltration *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1468-70, 1974 (Ger)  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL, methods/  
\*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRIN, analogs &  
derivatives/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOGEN, analogs & derivatives/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*SNAKE VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SNAKE VENOMS,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, therapeutic  
use/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/  
\*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
321. Aschauer R, Kunz F, Constantini R, et al: Postoperative fibrinolytische Blutung bei Leberzirrhose *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(15):436-8,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DUODENAL ULCER, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, drug therapy/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES
322. Asenjo A, Donoso P, Colin E: Tumeurs ventriculaires peu fréquentes Neurochirurgie 19(3):308-12, May-Jun 73 (Fre)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BRAIN DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*CEREBRAL VENTRICLES/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CYSTICERCOSIS, diagnosis/ \*CYSTS, diagnosis/ \*ECHINOCOCCOSIS, diagnosis/ EPENDYMOMA, diagnosis/ EYE MANIFESTATIONS/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MEDULLOBLASTOMA, diagnosis/ MENINGIOMA, diagnosis/ \*NEOPLASMS, NERVOUS TISSUE, diagnosis/ NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS/ PINEALOMA, diagnosis/ TAENIA
323. Asensi F, Carles C, Fernandez-Pavon A, et al: Hémophilie A et diabète sucré chez un enfant de treize mois Arch Fr Pediatr 31(5):527-30, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC, therapy/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ DIABETES MELLITUS, familial & genetic/ DIABETES MELLITUS, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE
324. Asensio SH: Human fetal surgery. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(3):153-70, Sep 74 (43 ref.)  
 ABDOMINAL WALL/ AMNIOCENTESIS, methods/ AMNIOCENTESIS, instrumentation/ AMNIOCENTESIS, adverse effects/ AMNIOSCOPY/ AMNIOTIC FLUID, analysis/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, INTRAUTERINE, methods/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CONTRAST MEDIA/ ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, therapy/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ FETAL DISEASES, etiology/ FETAL DISEASES, radiography/ \*FETUS, surgery/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ NEEDLES/ OXYGEN, blood/ PLACENTA DISORDERS, pathology/ PLACENTA, radiography/ PLACENTA, pathology/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ SKIN, pathology/ UTERINE DISEASES, etiology/ UTERUS, radiography
325. Asghar SS, Cormane RH, Faber WR: CLq precipitin in the sera of patients with allergic vasculitis (Gougerot-Ruiter Syndrome). J Invest Dermatol 64(2):113-8, Feb 75  
 AGED/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*COMPLEMENT, analysis/ COMPLEMENT, isolation & purification/ CRYOGLOBULINS, analysis/ CRYOGLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ FEMALE/ HORSES, immunology/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, immunology/ PANCREATIN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PRECIPITATION/ \*PRECIPITINS, analysis/ PRECIPITINS, isolation & purification/ PRONASE/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*SKIN DISEASES, immunology/ \*SKIN, blood supply/ SYNDROME/ TRYPSIN/ VASCULAR DISEASES, immunology
326. Asherson GL: Immunodeficiency disorders. Practitioner 214(1282):494-501, Apr 75  
 \*AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA/ AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, diagnosis/ AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, complications/ CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME, immunology/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIARRHEA, etiology/ DYSGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/ FEMALE/ GRANULOMA, complications/ GRANULOMATOUS DISEASE, CHRONIC, immunology/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, administration & dosage/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, immunology/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ MALE/ PARATHYROID GLANDS, abnormalities/ RECURRENCE/ RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS, etiology/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ SYNDROME/ THYMOMA, complications/ THYMUS GLAND, abnormalities/ THYMUS NEOPLASMS, complications
327. Ashida SI, Abiko Y: Protective effect of pantethine on experimental thrombocytopenia in the rat. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):528-39, 30 Jun 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ MALE/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PANTOTHENIC ACID, therapeutic use/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RATS/ SELENOMETHIONINE, diagnostic use/ \*THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology/ THROMBOPOIETIN, analysis/ THROMBOPOIETIN, pharmacodynamics
328. Ashkinazi IYa: Relationship between thromboplastin factor of erythrocytes and the surface of the cell membrane. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):112-5, Aug 74  
 ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ SIALIC ACIDS, blood/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
329. Ashmanis AR, Akere Via: Razryv vnutrennei sonnoi arterii pri khronicheskom gnoimom srednem otite u bol'nogo gemoofilii Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):100-1, May-Jun 75 (Rus)  
 ADULT/ \*CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL/ CHOLESTEATOMA, complications/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*OTITIS MEDIA, complications/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS
330. Ashton N: Vascular basement membrane changes in diabetic retinopathy. Montgomery lecture, 1973. Br J Ophthalmol 58(4):344-66, Apr 74 (124 ref.)  
 BASEMENT MEMBRANE, pathology/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, anatomy & histology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CAPILLARIES, pathology/ CHOLESTEROL/ DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES, pathology/ \*DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, pathology/ ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRIN/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ HEMOSIDERIN/ HUMAN/ HYALIN SUBSTANCE/ LIPIDS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*RETINAL VESSELS, pathology/ RETINAL VESSELS, anatomy & histology/ REVIEW
331. Askar O, Kassem KA: A clinico-radiological survey of deep venous thrombosis of the leg. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(1):79-94, Jan-Feb 75  
 HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ SKIN, blood supply/



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ TIME  
FACTORS/ VARICOSE VEINS, complications

332. Askenase PW, Hayden BJ: Cytophilic antibodies in mice contact-sensitized with oxazolone. Immunochemical characterization and preferential binding to a trypsin-sensitive macrophage receptor. *Immunology* 27(4):563-76, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTIBODY  
SPECIFICITY/ \*ANTIGENIC  
DETERMINANTS/ \*BINDING SITES,  
ANTIBODY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
\*DERMATITIS, CONTACT, immunology/  
ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HAPTENS/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ IGG/ IGM/  
IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/  
\*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MALE/ MICE/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*OXAZOLES,  
immunology/ PERITONEUM, cytology/  
TRYPSIN
333. Askienazy S: Apport des techniques scintigraphiques et gamma-angioencéphalographiques dans le diagnostic et la mise en évidence des métastases cérébrales *Neurochirurgie* 20 suppl 2:127-43, Jun 74 (Fre)  
\*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL  
ARTERIES/ GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME,  
diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
MENINGIOMA, diagnosis/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
TOMOGRAPHY
334. Aslanian NL, Zalinian LS: Narushenle gomeostaza svertvyvanila krovi i fibrinoliza u bol'nykh s arterial'noy gipotoniei *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 13(6):81-5, 1973 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HOMEOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOTENSION, blood/ HYPOTENSION,  
complications/ MIDDLE AGE
335. Asmal AC, Leary WP: Letter: Obesity, diet, and type-II hyperlipidaemia. *Lancet* 1(7914):1034, 3 May 75  
\*CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, etiology/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, etiology/  
HYPERLIPEMIA, complications/  
HYPERLIPEMIA, classification/ \*OBESITY,  
blood
336. Asmal AC, Leary WP, Carboni J, et al: The effects of sodium pentosan polysulphate on peripheral metabolism. *S Afr Med J* 49(27):1091-4, 28 Jun 75  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FATTY ACIDS,  
NONESTERIFIED, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ GLYCERIN, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*INSULIN, blood/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/  
\*PENTOSAN SULFURIC POLYESTER,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/  
STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
337. Aspnes GT, Pearson HA, Spencer RP, et al: Recurrent idiopathic thrombocytopenia purpura with "accessory" splenic tissue. *Pediatrics* 55(1):131-4, Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RECURRENCE/  
\*SPLEEN, abnormalities/ SPLENECTOMY
338. Asquith RS, Otterburn MS, Sinclair WJ: Isopeptide crosslinks--their occurrence and importance in protein structure. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 13(8):514-20, Aug 74 (58 ref.)  
ASPARTIC ACID/ BINDING SITES/  
CHEMISTRY/ FIBRIN/ GLUTAMATES/  
LYSINE/ NUTRITION/ \*PEPTIDES/ PROTEIN
- BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
PROTEIN DENATURATION/ REVIEW/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP  
WOOL
339. Assal G, Zander E, Hadjiantoniou J: Les troubles mentaux au cours des tumeurs de la fosse postérieure  
*Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 116(1):17-27, 1975 (Fre)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BRAIN ABSCESS,  
complications/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CRANIAL FOSSA,  
POSTERIOR/ HEMATOMA, complications/  
HUMAN/ MEDULLOBLASTOMA,  
complications/ MENINGIOMA, complications  
\*MENTAL DISORDERS, etiology/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PERSONALITY DISORDERS, etiology/  
PONS
340. Astedt B, Jeppsson S: 17-beta-oestradiol and the fibrinolytic activity on vein walls.  
*J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81(9):719-23, Sep 74  
ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/  
ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ CLIMACTERIC/  
\*ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V,  
analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, antagonists  
& inhibitors/ HUMAN/ MENOPAUSE/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN,  
analysis/ \*VEINS, metabolism/ VEINS,  
pathology/ VENOUS PRESSURE
341. Astedt B, Bergentz SE, Svanberg L: Effect of irradiation on the plasminogen activator content in rat vessels. *Experientia* 30(12):1466-7, 15 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA,  
ABDOMINAL, radiation effects/ AORTA,  
ABDOMINAL, metabolism/ \*CORONARY  
VESSELS, radiation effects/ CORONARY  
VESSELS, metabolism/ ENDOTHELIUM,  
radiation effects/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, radiation effects/ \*ILIAC  
VEIN, radiation effects/ ILIAC VEIN,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
radiation effects/ \*PLASMINOGEN, radiation  
effects/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
\*RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS
342. Astedt B: Nya aspekter på trombos och peroral antikonception *Lakartidningen* 72(7):585-6, 12 Feb 75 (Swe)  
ANTITHROMBINS/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES,  
ORAL, adverse effects/ CORONARY VESSELS,  
drug effects/ ESTROGENS, adverse effects/  
ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically  
induced
343. Astedt B: Nya aspekter på trombos och peroral antikonception *Katilolehti* 80(5):216-20, May 75 (Swe)  
ANTITHROMBINS, physiology/  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/  
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ MEDICAL HISTORY  
TAKING/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING/  
\*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
344. Astedt B: New aspects of the thrombogenic effect of oral contraceptives. *Am Heart J* 90(1):1-3, Jul 75 (29 ref.)  
ANTITHROMBINS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, familial & genetic/  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/  
CORONARY DISEASE, chemically induced/  
ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ MESTRANOL, adverse effects/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, chemically induced/  
PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, adverse  
effects/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically  
induced/ THROMBOSIS, blood



# AUTHOR SECTION

345. Astrup T, Rosa AT: A plasminogen proactivator-activator system in human blood effective in absence of Hageman Factor. *Thromb Res* 4(4):609-13, Apr 74  
DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR XII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FREEZE DRYING/ GLOBULINS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ SULFATES, pharmacodynamics
346. Astrup T: Letter: Blood lipids in pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis. *N Engl J Med* 292(1):48-9, 2 Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ RABBITS/ SWINE
347. Aswanikumar S, Radhakrishnan AN: Purification and properties of a peptidase acting on a synthetic substrate for collagenase from monkey kidney. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 384(1):194-202, 28 Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATIONS, DIVALENT, pharmacodynamics/  
CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, analysis/  
DIPEPTIDES/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
FEMALE/ HYDROXYMERCURIBENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*KIDNEY, enzymology/  
KINETICS/ MACACA/ MALE/ MERCURY, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OLIGOPEPTIDES/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES
348. Atanassov K: On the coagulogram in patients with diabetes. *Folia Med* 10(5):332-7, 1968  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*DIABETES  
MELLITUS, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE
349. Athanasoulis CA, Waltman AC, Ring EJ, et al: Angiographic management of postoperative bleeding. *Radiology* 113(1):37-42, Oct 74  
\*GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, surgery/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, radiography/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, drug therapy/  
\*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES, radiography/ \*PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR, therapeutic use/ \*PITUITRIN, therapeutic use/ PITUITRIN, administration & dosage/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, radiography/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ SPLENIC ARTERY, radiography/ STOMACH, blood supply
350. Atherton A, Busfield D, Hellman K: The effects of an antimetastatic agent, (plus or minus)-1,2-bis(3,5-dioxopiperazin-1-yl)propane (ICRF 159), on platelet behavior. *Cancer Res* 35(4):953-7, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CALCIUM, blood/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ CHEEK/ HAMSTERS/ MALE/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, prevention & control/  
\*PIPERAZINES, pharmacodynamics/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
PROPANE, analogs & derivatives/ PROPANE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
351. Athreya BH, Moser G, Cecil HS, et al: Aspirin-induced hepatotoxicity in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. A prospective study. *Arthritis Rheum* 18(4):347-52, Jul-Aug 75  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/  
\*ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID, blood/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/ \*ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPATITIS, TOXIC, etiology/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, blood/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SALICYLATES, blood
352. Atkins ED, Nieduszynski IA: Crystalline structure of heparin. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:19-37, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ GLUCOSAMINE/ \*HEPARIN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MOLECULAR MODELS/ RATS/ SWINE/ URONIC ACIDS/ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
353. Atkins ED, Nieduszynski IA, Horner AA: Crystallization of macromolecular heparin. *Biochem J* 143(1):251-2, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN, isolation & purification/ HUMIDITY/ MODELS, STRUCTURAL/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ POLYSACCHARIDES/ RATS/ SALTS/ SODIUM/ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
354. Attwood MA, Doughty CC: Purification and properties of calf liver aldose reductase. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(2):358-68, 29 Dec 74  
ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, isolation & purification/ ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, immunology/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLYCERALDEHYDE/ GOATS, immunology/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IGG, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ KINETICS/  
\*LIVER, enzymology/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PROTAMINES/ RABBITS, immunology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SUGAR ALCOHOLS/ SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS, pharmacodynamics
355. Aubert D, Ferrand JC, Lacaze B, et al: Athérogénèse expérimentale chez le rat Wistar Atherosclerosis 20(2):263-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, pathology/ AORTA, THORACIC, pathology/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, mortality/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERGOCALCIFEROL, administration & dosage/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, etiology/ FEMALE/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ MALE/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, blood/ RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
356. Aubert J, Brisacier P: La prévention du risque thrombo-embolique en urologie par l'héparinate de calcium en sous-cutané J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):175-86, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ BLADDER DISEASES, surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IMMOBILIZATION/ INFECTION, etiology/  
KIDNEY DISEASES, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PROSTATIC DISEASES, surgery/ RISK/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS/ UROLOGIC DISEASES, surgery
357. Auel H, Martin M: Plasminogengehalt eines im



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Handel befindlichen Rinderfibrinogens  
Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(8):385-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ UROKINASE
358. Aufderheide WM, Skinner SF, Kaneko JJ: Clearance of cryoprecipitated factor VIII in canine hemophilia A. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):387-70, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COLD/ \*DOG DISEASES, blood/ DOG DISEASES, drug therapy/ DOGS/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, veterinary/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ MALE/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
359. Augspurger EF Jr, Davis LF: Heparin lock intravenous technique. J Oral Surg 32(10):786, Oct 74  
ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, administration & dosage/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES, administration & dosage/ \*INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL, methods/ \*INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS, methods/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SOLUTIONS
360. Augusti KT, Benaïm ME, Dewar HA, et al: Partial identification of the fibrinolytic activators in onion. Atherosclerosis 21(3):409-16, May-Jun 75  
ADULT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ DISULFIDES/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ HUMAN/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ PLANT EXTRACTS/ \*PLANTS, analysis/ SMELL
361. Augustyn JM, Ziegler FD: Endogenous cyclic adenosine monophosphate in tissues of rabbits fed an atherogenic diet. Science 187(4175):449-50, 7 Feb 75  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, metabolism/ AORTA, THORACIC, metabolism/ AORTIC DISEASES, metabolism/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ MUSCLES, metabolism/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ RABBITS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
362. Auld DS, Holmquist B: Carboxypeptidase A. Differences in the mechanisms of ester and peptide hydrolysis. Biochemistry 13(21):4355-61, 8 Oct 74  
APOENZYMES, metabolism/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CADMIUM, metabolism/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ CATTLE/ COBALT, metabolism/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ ESTERS, metabolism/ HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ MANGANESE, metabolism/ METALLOPROTEINS, metabolism/ \*OLIGOPEPTIDES, metabolism/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ ZINC, metabolism
363. Aunis D, Miras-Portugal MT, Mandel P: Bovine adrenal medullary dopamine-beta-hydroxylase: studies on the structure. Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):259-73, 13 Sep 74  
\*ADRENAL MEDULLA, enzymology/ ADRENAL MEDULLA, cytology/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CETYLPYRIDINIUM/ CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ DITHIOTHREITOL/ \*DOPAMINE BETA HYDROXYLASE/ DOPAMINE BETA HYDROXYLASE, isolation & purification/ DOPAMINE BETA HYDROXYLASE, immunology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GUANIDINES/ LEUCINE, analysis/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MEMBRANES, enzymology/ ORGANOIDS, enzymology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS, enzymology/ TRITIUM/ TRITONS/ TRYPSIN
364. Aunis D, Allard D, Miras-Portugal MT, et al: Bovine adrenal medullary chromogranin A: studies on the structure and further evidence for identity with dopamine-beta-hydroxylase subunit. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):284-95, 26 Jun 75  
\*ADRENAL MEDULLA, analysis/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CATTLE/ \*CHROMOGRANINS, analysis/ CHROMOGRANINS, isolation & purification/ CHROMOGRANINS, immunology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*DOPAMINE BETA HYDROXYLASE, analysis/ DOPAMINE BETA HYDROXYLASE, isolation & purification/ DOPAMINE BETA HYDROXYLASE, immunology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RABBITS, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
365. Aurora AL, Bhat IK, Nair SK: Pathology of peritoneal adhesions--an experimental study. Indian J Med Res 62(4):539-45, Apr 74  
\*ADHESIONS, pathology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CECAL DISEASES, pathology/ CECAL DISEASES, prevention & control/ \*CECUM, pathology/ MALE/ \*OMENTUM, pathology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ \*PERITONEAL DISEASES, pathology/ PERITONEAL DISEASES, prevention & control/ RATS
366. Aursnes I, Waaler BA: Proceedings: The aetiology of red cell extravasation in thrombocytopaenia. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):117P-118P, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CAPILLARIES, radiation effects/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ RABBITS/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*THROMBOPENIA, blood
367. Aursnes I: Blood platelet production and red cell leakage to lymph during thrombocytopenia. Scand J Haematol 13(3):184-95, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ EAR, blood supply/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, radiation effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ GAMMA RAYS/ GOATS, immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*LABYRINTHINE FLUIDS, radiation effects/ \*PERILYMPH, radiation effects/ RABBITS/ RADIATION DOSAGE/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*THROMBOPENIA, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
368. Austen DE, Carey M, Howard MA: Dissociation of Factor VIII-related antigen into subunits. Nature 253(5486):55-6, 3 Jan 75  
\*ANTIGENS, isolation & purification/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DITHIOTHREITOL/ \*FACTOR VIII/ HUMAN/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RISTOCETIN
369. Austin HM, Wilner GD, Dominguez C: Natural history of pulmonary thromboemboli in dogs. Serial radiographic observation of clots labeled with powered tantalum. *Radiology* 116(3):519-25, Sep 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/ POWDERS/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/  
\*TANTALUM/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
370. Auvert J, Vysas V, Weisgerber G: Hypertension portale par syndrome de Budd-Chiari compliqué de thrombophlébite diffusé du système porte. Guérison par implantation de l'axe cavo-iliaque dans un segment de veine porte accessoire. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(35):2238-42, 19 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ DRAINAGE/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ \*HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, complications/ HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, surgery/ HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, etiology/ \*ILIAC VEIN, surgery/ LIVER, blood supply/ \*PORTAL SYSTEM/ PORTAL SYSTEM, surgery/ PORTAL VEIN, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROGNOSIS/ SPLENOPTOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
371. Auvert J, Kelemen Zs, Weisgerber G: Applications de la colle hémostatique G.R.F. en chirurgie. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(10):733-4, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)  
\*FORMALDEHYDE/ \*GELATIN/  
HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/  
\*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, surgery/  
\*RESORCINOLS/ \*TISSUE ADHESIVES
372. Auzépy P, Benhaim J, Leblanc J, et al: Thrombo-embolies pulmonaires massives subaigues ou chroniques sans coeur pulmonaire chronique chez deux diabétiques. *Coeur Med Interne* 13(2):367-73, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AGED/ ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ DEATH, SUDDEN/ \*DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
373. Avant GR, Schenker S, Alford RH: The effect of cirrhosis on the disposition and elimination of clindamycin. *Am J Dig Dis* 20(3):223-30, Mar 75  
ADULT/ ALCOHOLISM, metabolism/  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING, metabolism/ CHOLESTASIS, metabolism/ \*CLINDAMYCIN, metabolism/ CLINDAMYCIN, blood/ CLINDAMYCIN, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ HYDROLYSIS/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
\*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, metabolism/ LIVER DISEASES, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
374. Avdienko ID, Gol'dfarb DM: Interaction of a stimulator of the yield of recombinants during conjugation, produced by a male strain of *Escherichia coli* K-12 with the surface structures of F- cells. *Sov Genet* 8(6):757-62, 1 Jul 74  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
ALCOHOL, METHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
CELL MEMBRANE/ CHLOROFORM, pharmacodynamics/ \*CONJUGATION, GENETIC/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/  
\*EXTRACHROMOSOMAL INHERITANCE/ PHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE, isolation & purification/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/  
\*RECOMBINATION, GENETIC/ \*SEX/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/  
SURFACE PROPERTIES/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
375. Averina IV: Biologicheskaya kharakteristika otdel'nykh serologicheskikh grupp bakterii roda *proteia*, izolirovannykh ot detei s ostrymi kishechnymi zabolevaniyami. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (2):66-71, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/  
ARABINOSE, metabolism/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COLICINS, pharmacodynamics/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FECEs, microbiology/  
HEMOLYSINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INTESTINAL DISEASES, microbiology/ INTESTINAL DISEASES, etiology/ MALTOSE, metabolism/ MANNITOL, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PROTEUS INFECTIONS, microbiology/ \*PROTEUS, isolation & purification/ PROTEUS, drug effects/ PROTEUS, metabolism/ PROTEUS, pathogenicity/ PROTEUS, enzymology/ PROTEUS, immunology/ SEROTYPING SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ XULOSE, metabolism
376. Avetisov ES, Tartakovskaya AI, Savitskaya NF: Sostoianie gemokoagulyatsionnoy sistemy u lits s razlichnoy stepen'yu miopii. *Oftalmol Zh* 29(4):254-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, blood/ HEMORRHAGE, complications HUMAN/ \*MYOPIA, blood/ MYOPIA, complications/ RETINA/ THROMBIN, analysis THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
377. Avigad G, England S: Aldohexose dehydrogenase from *Glucanobacter cerinus*-1. *Methods Enzymol* 41:142-7, 1975  
\*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, isolation & purification/ ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL CARBOHYDRATES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ DITHIONITROBENZOIC ACID, pharmacodynamics ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION HYDROXYMERCURIBENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MANNULOSE METHODS/ PROTAMINES  
\*PSEUDOMONADACEAE, enzymology
378. Avikainen V, Eklund B: Disseminated intravascular coagulation after inhibition of fibrinolysis with tranexamic acid (AMCA) and proteinase inhibitor Trasylol in experimental traumatic and haemorrhagic shock. *Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn* 63(3):226-34, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BLOOD/  
\*CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, metabolism/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEMATOCRIT HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MALE PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects RABBITS/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, blood  
\*SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, blood/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS
379. Avikainen V, Eklund B: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in the early phase of experimental traumatic and haemorrhagic shock. *Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn* 63(3):217-25, 1974



# AUTHOR SECTION

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, blood/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
metabolism/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ KIDNEY, metabolism/  
LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG, metabolism/  
MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
RABBITS/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, blood/  
\*SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, blood/ SPLEEN,  
metabolism/ TIME FACTORS

380. **Avioli LV:** Heparin-induced osteopenia: an appraisal.  
Adv Exp Med Biol 52:375-87, 1975 (51 ref.)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BONE  
RESORPTION, chemically induced/ CALCIUM,  
metabolism/ CATS/ DEXTRAN, metabolism/  
DOGS/ \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MAST  
CELLS, metabolism/ METABOLISM, INBORN  
ERRORS, metabolism/ MICE/ MINERALS,  
metabolism/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
metabolism/ OSTEOBLASTS, metabolism/  
PARATHYROID HORMONE, metabolism/  
PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
REVIEW/ VITAMIN D, metabolism

381. **Awaya A, Shioiri-Nakano K:** Skin reaction and blast  
transformation of lymphocytes of guinea pigs  
sensitized with trypsin inhibitors.

Jpn J Exp Med 44(6):503-18, Dec 74

ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS,  
immunology/ CROSS REACTIONS/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED,  
immunology/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/  
IMMUNIZATION/ \*LYMPHOCYTE  
TRANSFORMATION, drug effects/  
LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/  
MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS,  
immunology/ \*SKIN TESTS/ THYMIDINE,  
metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, immunology

382. **Aye MT, Till JE, McCulloch EA:** Cytological studies  
of granulopoietic colonies from two patients with  
chronic myelogenous leukemia. Exp Hematol  
1(2):115-8, 1973

BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BONE MARROW  
CELLS, cytology/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
\*CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/  
\*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21-22/ CULTURE  
MEDIA/ GRANULOCYTES/ HEMOGLOBINS/  
HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, familial  
& genetic/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MITOSIS

383. **Ayella RJ, Champion HR, Gill W, et al:** Contrast  
roentgenography in the management of major liver  
injury. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):545-50, Oct 74

ABDOMINAL INJURIES, radiography/  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, surgery/  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ CATHETERIZATION,  
methods/ CONTRAST MEDIA/ DIAGNOSIS,  
SURGICAL/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HEMATOMA, radiography/  
HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ \*HEPATIC ARTERY, radiography/  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER, injuries/ LIVER, blood  
supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*PORTAL VEIN,  
radiography/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*UMBILICAL VEINS/ WOUNDS AND  
INJURIES, radiography/ WOUNDS, GUNSHOT,  
surgery/ WOUNDS, GUNSHOT, radiography

384. **Azanjac R, Antonijević J:** Posttraumatski okrugli  
hematom pluća Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(2):99-103,  
Apr-Jun 70 (Cro)

\*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG  
DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THORACIC INJURIES, complications

385. **Azar P, Smith RS, Greenberg MH:** Ocular findings  
in disseminated intravascular coagulation.  
Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):493-6, Sep 74

ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CILIARY BODY, blood supply/  
CONJUNCTIVA, blood supply/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
pathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, complications/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, blood/ \*EYE  
MANIFESTATIONS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA,  
SUBDURAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ IRIS, blood  
supply/ RETINA, pathology/ RETINAL  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ RETINAL  
HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ RETINAL  
VESSELS, pathology/ VITREOUS BODY,  
pathology

386. **Azarnoff DL:** Individualization of treatment of  
hyperlipoproteinemic disorders.

Med Clin North Am 58(5):1129-35, Sep 74 (24 ref.)

CHOLESTYRAMINE, therapeutic use/  
CHYLOMICRONS, blood/ CLOFIBRATE,  
therapeutic use/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DRUG  
INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA,  
ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, diagnosis/  
HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL,  
classification/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL  
FAMILIAL, therapy/ HYPERLIPEMIA,  
ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, drug therapy/  
LIPOPROTEINS, classification/ \*NICOTINIC  
ACIDS, therapeutic use/ REVIEW/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood

387. **Azhar S, Mukhtar H, Dutta GP, et al:** Changes in the  
level of hydrolytic enzymes in the caecum and  
intestine of rats infected with a virulent strain of  
Entamoeba histolytica intracaecally.

Indian J Med Res 62(4):573-80, Apr 74

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/  
\*AMEBIASIS, enzymology/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*CECUM, enzymology/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, analysis/  
\*ENTAMOEBIA HISTOLYTICA/  
\*ENTAMOEBIASIS, enzymology/ FEMALE/  
\*HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*INTESTINES,  
enzymology/ MALE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ RATS/ RIBONUCLEASE, analysis

388. **Azizkhodzhaev AR, Danilov VB:** Sostolanie  
svertyvalushei i protivosvertyvalushchei sistem  
krovi u rabochikh v proizvodstve i pri primenenii  
furanovykh smol Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):41-3, Jan 75  
(Rus)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically  
induced/ \*COTTON/ ENVIRONMENTAL  
EXPOSURE/ FEMALE/ \*FURANS, poisoning/  
\*HEPATITIS, TOXIC, etiology/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES,  
chemically induced/ \*RESINS, poisoning/  
\*TEXTILE INDUSTRY/ UZBEKISTAN

389. **Aznar J, Vallés J:** Effect of dipyrindamol on the  
electrokinetic potential of platelets.

Rev Esp Fisiol 30(2):77-9, Jun 74

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
ADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING  
SITES/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*CELL  
MEMBRANE, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
TIME FACTORS

390. **Aznar J, Fernandez Pavaon A:** Letter:  
Thromboembolic accidents in patients with  
congenital deficiency of factor XII.

Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):525-6, 30 Jun 74

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
congenital/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, complications/ \*FACTOR XII,  
deficiency/ HUMAN/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
complications

391. **Aznar J, Alberola V, Aznar JA, et al:** Action of the  
contact factor on the aggregation of the platelets.



# AUTHOR SECTION

## B

- Rev Esp Fisiol 28(1):33-7, Mar 72  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
physiopathology/ \*FACTOR XII,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects
392. Aznar J, Mayans J, Aznar JA: Effect of contact factor (factor XII+factor XI) on aggregation of platelets. Haemostasis 3(1):20-30, 1974  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ BENZOPYRANS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR XI,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR XII,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEMOSTATICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects
393. Aznar J, Fernandez-Pavón A, Regañón E, et al: Fibrinogen Valencia. A new case of congenital dysfibrinogenemia. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):564-77, 31 Dec 74  
AGE FACTORS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial &  
genetic/ CASE REPORT/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
analogs & derivatives/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
394. Aznar JA, Aznar J, Fernández-Pavón A: Variations of the platelet aggregation during the cycle of menstruation. Rev Esp Fisiol 27(4):321-4, Dec 71  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*MENSTRUATION/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ TIME FACTORS
395. Azuma H, Hattori K, Fujiwara M: [Mechanism of spasmolytic action of 4-methylumbelliferone] Folia Pharmacol Jpn 69(2):387-96, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA,  
THORACIC, drug effects/ ATROPINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ CATECHOL  
METHYLTRANSFERASE, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ LIVER,  
enzymology/ MALE/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION,  
drug effects/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/  
PAPAVERINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PARASYMPATHOLYTICS/ PYROGALLOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
VATER'S AMPULLA, drug effects
396. Azuma I, Yamamura Y, Ribi E: Preparation of an adjuvant-active, tuberculin-free peptidoglycolipid from human tubercle bacilli. Jpn J Microbiol 18(4):327-32, Jul 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMINO SUGARS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/ CARBOHYDRATES,  
analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ \*GLYCOLIPIDS,  
immunology/ GLYCOLIPIDS, isolation &  
purification/ GLYCOLIPIDS, analysis/  
GLYCOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ IMMUNIZATION/ LIPIDS, analysis/  
\*MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS,  
immunology/ MYCOBACTERIUM  
TUBERCULOSIS, analysis/ MYCOLIC ACIDS,  
analysis/ PAPAIN/ PHOSPHORUS, analysis/  
SKIN TESTS/ SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS/  
TRYPSIN/ WAXES, immunology
397. Azuma J, Oshima N, Hori G, et al: [Proceedings: Characteristics of blood viscosity in hyperviscosity diseases] Jpn Circ J 39(6):722, Jun 75 (Jpn)  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY  
FAILURE, CHRONIC, blood/ \*MULTIPLE  
MYELOMA, blood/ \*TETRALOGY OF FALLOT,  
blood
398. Baadenhuijsen H, Haanen C: Platelet membrane function studies on platelets from patients with hereditary thrombopathic thrombocytopenia. Haemostasis 3(2):98-117, 1974  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/  
\*CELL MEMBRANE, physiopathology/  
HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ PEDIGREE/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION/ POTASSIUM,  
blood/ RADIOISOTOPES/ RUBIDIUM/  
SODIUM, blood/ \*THROMBOPENIA, familial &  
genetic/ THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
399. Baark H: Medikamente bei Flugreisen. II Schwest Rev 12(9):21-3, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
\*AVIATION MEDICINE/ BIOLOGICAL  
CLOCKS/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
administration & dosage/ \*DRUG THERAPY/  
HUMAN/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING/ \*TRAVEL
400. Baba S, Baba Y, Konishi T: A new combustion system for rapid preparation of biological samples for liquid scintillation counting. Anal Biochem 66(1):243-52, 26 May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON DIOXIDE/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ LIVER, analysis/  
OXYGEN/ RATS/ \*SCINTILLATION  
COUNTERS, methods/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRITIUM/ VITAMIN K, analysis/ WATER
401. Babb AL, Farrell PC, Uvelli DA, et al: Hemodialyzer evaluation by examination of solute molecular spectra. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):98-105, 122, 1972  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD FLOW  
VELOCITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
CREATININE, analysis/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
INULIN, analysis/ MATHEMATICS/  
\*MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEURAL  
CONDUCTION/ SUCROSE, analysis/  
SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN, analysis/ SULFUR  
RADIOISOTOPES/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRITIUM/ UREA, analysis/ UREMIA, etiology/  
VITAMIN B 12, analysis
402. Babichenko EI, Bvozdev IuB, Kurochkin GI: Nekotorye puti snizhenia invalidnosti posle zakrytoi cherepno-mozgovoi travmy, oslozhnennoi vnutricherepnymi krovoizlivaniami Vopr Neurokhir (4):27-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/  
BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, surgery/  
\*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, surgery/  
\*DISABILITY EVALUATION/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, surgery/  
HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
RUSSIAN FEDERATION (EUROPE)/ \*SKULL,  
injuries/ SPINAL PUNCTURE/  
SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, surgery/  
TREPHINING
403. Babin DR, Watt DD, Goos SM, et al: Amino acid sequence of neurotoxin I from Centruroides sculpturatus Ewing. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):125-34, Jan 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DISULFIDES, analysis/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*SCORPIONS,  
analysis/ \*TOXINS/ TOXINS, analysis/  
TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./  
VARIATION (GENETICS)
404. Babin DR, Watt DD, Goos SM, et al: Amino acid sequences of neurotoxic protein variants from the venom of Centruroides sculpturatus Ewing. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):694-706, Oct 74



# AUTHOR SECTION

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ORTHOPTERA/ PAPAIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PROTEINS/ \*SCORPIONS, analysis/ \*TOXINS/ TRYPSIN/ \*VARIATION (GENETICS)/ \*VENOMS, analysis

405. **Babson AL, Babson SR:** Comparative evaluation of a partial thromboplastin reagent containing a non-settling, particulate activator. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(6):856-60, Dec 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD/ BUFFERS/ COLLOIDS, diagnostic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*INDICATORS AND REAGENTS, diagnostic use/ PHOTOMETRY/ SILICA, diagnostic use/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS
406. **Babushkina AG, Muksinova KN:** Izmenenie megakariotsitarno-trombotarnogo apparata pri dlitel'nom fraktsionirovannom obluhenii *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 16(1):36-40, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GAMMA RAYS/ MALE/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES, radiation effects/ RADIATION DOSAGE/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*RADIATION/ RATS
407. **Babushkina LG:** Izmeneniia lipidnogo obmena u krysi pri khronicheskoi ingaliatsii kvartsievoy pyli *Vopr Med Khim* 19(4):407-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ HYDROXYPROLINE, metabolism/ KETONE BODIES, blood/ LECITHINS, metabolism/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ \*LUNG, metabolism/ MALE/ QUARTZ/ RATS/ \*SILICOSIS, metabolism/ SILICOSIS, blood/ SILICOSIS, enzymology
408. **Bach MK, Jones DG, Kay AB:** The effect of enzyme digestions on the activity of eosinophil chemotactic factor of anaphylaxis (EFC-A). *Immunology* 28(4):773-9, Apr 75  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE/ \*ANAPHYLAXIS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHEMOTAXIS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DIPHENOL OXIDASES/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*EOSINOPHILS, immunology/ GUINEA PIGS/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE/ LUNG, enzymology/ NEURAMINIDASE/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PHENOLS, analysis/ PRONASE/ SULFATASES/ SULFATES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
409. **Bachmann F, McKenna R, Whitaker B:** Abnormale Thrombozytenfunktion nach Herzchirurgie mit extrakorporaler Zirkulation *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1374-5, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ \*HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROTAMINES, therapeutic use
410. **Bachmann F, McKenna R, Cole ER, et al:** The hemostatic mechanism after open-heart surgery. I. Studies on plasma coagulation factors and fibrinolysis in 512 patients after extracorporeal circulation. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(1):76-85, Jul 75

\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LIVER, physiopathology/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

411. **Bachmann HJ, Tacke E, Haupt H:** Urokinaseausscheidung und Fibrinolyse bei entzündlichen Nierenerkrankungen *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):567-8, Jul 74 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, urine/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, urine/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, enzymology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, urine/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, blood/ PYELONEPHRITIS, urine/ PYELONEPHRITIS, blood/ \*UROKINASE, urine
412. **Bachmann KA:** Rapid determination of the concentration of unbound warfarin in human plasma. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 9(2):379-82, Oct 74  
DIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, blood/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ ULTRAFILTRATION/ \*WARFARIN, blood
413. **Bachmann KA, Burkman AM:** Topical application of a chlordan-containing ectoparasiticide: effect on the plasma half-life of warfarin in dogs. *Lab Anim* 9(2):135-7, Apr 75  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHLORDAN, pharmacodynamics/ CHLORDAN, administration & dosage/ CHLORDAN, therapeutic use/ DOG DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*DOGS, blood/ ECTOPARASITIC INFESTATIONS, veterinary/ ECTOPARASITIC INFESTATIONS, drug therapy/ HALF-LIFE/ \*WARFARIN, blood/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage
414. **Bachner U, Etzel F, Lange CE, et al:** Hämostaseologische Aspekte bei der Vinylchlorid-Krankheit *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(47):2409-10, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)  
BLOOD/ \*BONE RESORPTION, chemically induced/ CHLORIDES, adverse effects/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MERCURY ISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ \*OSTEOLYSIS, chemically induced/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ \*POLYVINYL, adverse effects/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ \*RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, chemically induced/ SCLERODERMA, CIRCUMSCRIBED, chemically induced/ SPLEEN/ SPLENOMEGALY, chemically induced/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
415. **Bachner U, Etzel F, Schander K, et al:** Diagnostic criteria and long term therapy of bleeding disorders in von Willebrand's disease. *Thromb Res* 6(2):119-25, Feb 75  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CAPILLARY RESISTANCE, drug effects/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LONG TERM CARE/ LYNESTRENOL, therapeutic use/ MALE/ NORGESTREL, therapeutic use/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, drug therapy/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications



# AUTHOR SECTION

416. **Bachner U, Müller N, Egl H:** Clinical relevance of platelet function tests in 1000 patients with hemorrhagic diathesis. *Thromb Res* 6(2):139-49, Feb 75  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CAPILLARY FRAGILITY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis
417. **Back G, Seidel G:** The effect of aprotinin on the harmine-induced tremor in lymphostatic encephalopathic and normal rats. *Eur J Pharmacol* 32(02):364-9, Jun-Jul 75  
\*ALKALOIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS; metabolism/ BRAIN CHEMISTRY, drug effects/ \*BRAIN DISEASES, physiopathology/ \*HARMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ LYMPH NODES, physiology/ MALE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TREMOR, chemically induced
418. **Bäckström G, Hallen A, Höök M, et al:** Biosynthesis of heparin. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:61-77, 1975  
ACETAMIDES, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ GLUCOSAMINE, metabolism/ GLUCURONATES, metabolism/ GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, biosynthesis/ \*HEPARIN, biosynthesis/ HEPARITIN SULFATE, biosynthesis/ MICE/ MICROSOMES, metabolism/ POLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ SARCOMA, MAST CELL, metabolism/ SULFURTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS, metabolism/ URONIC ACIDS, biosynthesis
419. **Bacon CW, Robbins JD, Burdick D:** Metabolism of glutamic acid in *Aspergillus ochraceus* during the biosynthesis of ochratoxin A. *Appl Microbiol* 29(3):317-22, Mar 75  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, biosynthesis/ \*ASPERGILLUS, metabolism/ ASPERGILLUS, growth & development/ CAPROATES, biosynthesis/ CARBON DIOXIDE, biosynthesis/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ COUMARINS, biosynthesis/ DNA, biosynthesis/ FUNGAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*GLUTAMATES, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LIPIDS, biosynthesis/ MYCOTOXINS, biosynthesis/ \*OCHRATOXINS, biosynthesis/ PHENYLALANINE, biosynthesis/ RNA, biosynthesis/ SPORES, FUNGAL, growth & development/ SPORES, FUNGAL, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE
420. **Bacq ZM, Barac G, Deby C:** Proceedings: Potentiation by certain amino acids of hypotension induced by arachidonate. *Br J Pharmacol* 52(1):111P-112P, Sep 74  
\*AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ RABBITS
421. **Baczko K, Braun D, Hilschmann N:** Zur Strukturregel der Antikörper. Die Primärstruktureiner monoklonalen Immunoglobulin-L-kette vom lambda-Typ, Subgruppe IV (Bence-Jones-Protein Bau.) *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(2):131-54, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ \*BENCE JONES PROTEIN, analysis/ BENCE JONES PROTEIN, urine/ BENCE JONES PROTEIN, immunology/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ HYDRAZINES/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE CHAIN TERMINATION/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
422. **Badano BN, Stoppani AO:** Les activités de la phospholipase A et des protéases des venins de *Bothrops* et *Crotalus*. Leur action sur la chaîne respiratoire mitochondriale C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1149, 1974 (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ELECTRON TRANSPORT, drug effects/ MITOCHONDRIA, drug effects/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE, analysis/ SNAKE VENOMS, analysis/ \*SNAKE VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
423. **Badr GG, Waldman AA:** Electrophoretic studies of intact nuclei isolated from mammalian brain. II. Electokinetic characteristics following treatment and comparison of glial and neuronal nuclei. *Int J Neurosci* 6(3):131-9, 1973  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CELL NUCLEUS/ CELL NUCLEUS, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTRICITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*NEUROGLIA/ \*NEURONS/ \*PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS/ RATS, INBRED STRAINS/ \*RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*SPERMIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
424. **Bachner RL:** Alterations in blood coagulation with trauma. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):289-99, May 75  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ PEDIATRICS/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, physiopathology/ THROMBOPENIA, blood/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
425. **Baek SM, Makabali GG, Shoemaker WC:** Clinical determinants of survival from postoperative renal failure. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(5):685-9, May 75  
BLOOD VOLUME/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FEMALE/ FUROSEMIDE, therapeutic use/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION, etiology/ INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, surgery/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, mortality/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, therapy/ MALE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ RECURRENCE/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ SODIUM, urine/ TIME FACTORS/ URINATION/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
426. **Baele G, Hamers J, Van Hove W:** Antitrombine-activiteit bij het multipel myeloom *Acta Clin Belg* 29(6):394-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)  
AGED/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*ANTITHROMBINS, physiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA,



physiopathology/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA,  
immunology/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, drug  
therapy/ PROTHROMBIN TIME

427. Baenziger NL, Majerus PW: Isolation of human platelets and platelet surface membranes. *Methods Enzymol* 31(Pt A):149-55, 1974  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL ADHESION/ CELL AGGREGATION/ CELL COUNT/ CELL FRACTIONATION, methods/ \*CELL MEMBRANE/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EDTA/ GLYCOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ KREBS CYCLE/ OSMOSIS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
428. Baertschi U, Schmid J, Keller PJ: Der Einfluss von Heparin auf die Plazentafunktion Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(2):111-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESTRIOLE, blood/ FEMALE/ FETAL DISEASES, prevention & control/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE, drug effects/ PLACENTA DISORDERS, drug therapy/ PLACENTA DISORDERS, blood/ \*PLACENTA, drug effects/ PLACENTAL LACTOGEN, blood/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANEDIOL, blood/ TIME FACTORS
429. Bagdasarian A, Talamo RC, Colman RW: Simple assay for prekallikrein activators. *Immunol Commun* 2(1):93-103, 1973  
ARGININE/ BRADYKININ, metabolism/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN, biosynthesis/ KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KAOLIN/ METHODS/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS
430. Bagdasarian A, Lahiri B, Talamo RC, et al: Immunochemical studies of plasma kallikrein. *J Clin Invest* 54(6):1444-54, Dec 74  
ANTIBODIES/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DOGS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/ ESTERASES, analysis/ FACTOR XII/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GOATS/ HUMAN/ IGG/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*KALLIKREIN, blood/ KALLIKREIN, immunology/ KALLIKREIN, isolation & purification/ KININS, blood/ MONKEYS/ PRECIPITATION/ RABBITS, immunology/ RATS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
431. Bagényi J, Barankay A: Bericht einer partialen Zungennekrose, verursacht durch einen endotrachealen Tubus Anaesthesist 24(3):136-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL, adverse effects/ LIGATION/ MALE/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS, surgery/ NECROSIS/ OCCLUSIVE DRESSINGS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PRESSURE/ \*TONGUE DISEASES, etiology
432. Bagheri SA, Boyer JL: Peliosis hepatis associated with androgenic-anabolic steroid therapy. A severe form of hepatic injury. *Ann Intern Med* 81(5):610-8, Nov 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANABOLIC STEROIDS, adverse effects/ \*ANDROGENS, adverse effects/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, drug therapy/ AUTOPSY/ FEMALE/ FLUOXYMESTERONE, adverse effects/ FLUOXYMESTERONE, administration & dosage/ FLUOXYMESTERONE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, chemically induced/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ METHYLTESTOSTERONE, adverse effects/ METHYLTESTOSTERONE, administration & dosage/ METHYLTESTOSTERONE, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ NORETHANDROLONE, adverse effects/ NORETHANDROLONE, administration & dosage/ NORETHANDROLONE, therapeutic use/ OXYMETHOLONE, adverse effects/ OXYMETHOLONE, administration & dosage/ OXYMETHOLONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, chemically induced/ TESTOSTERONE, adverse effects/ TESTOSTERONE, administration & dosage/ TESTOSTERONE, therapeutic use
433. Bahre G, Kley R, Holzhüter H: Vergleichbare Untersuchungen über den Einfluss einer Athanolbelastung auf verschiedene laborchemische Parameter bei Gesunden und bei Patienten mit histologisch gesichertem Leberparenchymschaden *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(20):841, 16 May 75 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL, metabolism/ ALCOHOLISM, blood/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FATTY LIVER, blood/ HUMAN/ LIVER, enzymology/ \*LIVER, drug effects
434. Bailey CD, Newman C, Ellinas SP, et al: Use of prostaglandin E2 vaginal suppositories in intrauterine fetal death and missed abortion. *Obstet Gynecol* 45(1):110-3, Jan 75  
\*ABORTION, INDUCED/ \*ABORTION, MISSED, surgery/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CURETTAGE/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, administration & dosage/ PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS, adverse effects/ SUPPOSITORIES/ UTERUS, drug effects/ VAGINA
435. Bailey DN, Bove JR: Chemical and hematological changes in stored CPD blood. *Transfusion* 15(3):244-9, May-Jun 75  
AMMONIA, blood/ ANTICOAGULANTS/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BICARBONATES, blood/ BLOOD CELLS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SUGAR/ CHLORIDES, blood/ CITRATES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ GLUCOSE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ LACTATES, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ PHOSPHATES/ POTASSIUM, blood/ SPECIMEN HANDLING/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
436. Bailey HE, Mookan JD, Bailey VL: Studies on the geographical distribution of some alkaloids and coumarins in leaf extracts of Ptelea species. *Lloydia* 34(4):377-82, Dec 71  
\*ALKALOIDS, analysis/ ALKALOIDS, isolation & purification/ \*COUMARINS, analysis/ NORTH AMERICA/ PLANT EXTRACTS, analysis/ PLANTS, physiology/ \*PLANTS, MEDICINAL, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
437. Bailey RP, Rudert WA, Short J, et al: Nucleolar changes in liver before the onset of deoxyribonucleic acid replication. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4305-9, 10 Jun 75  
AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CELL NUCLEOLUS, metabolism/ CELL NUCLEOLUS, drug effects/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ \*DNA REPLICATION/ DNA REPLICATION, drug effects/ \*DNA, biosynthesis/ GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, analogs & derivatives/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ RATS/ RNA POLYMERASE, metabolism/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TRIIODOTHYRONINE, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
438. Baille Y, Sudan N, Jausseran JM, et al: Lésions des endothéliums vasculaires survenant à distance du greffon cardiaque au cours du rejet. Etude ultra-structurale. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(30):1861-4, 14 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ \*CAPILLARIES, pathology/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ DOGS/ ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GRAFT REJECTION/ \*HEART, transplantation/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ LUNG, pathology/ LUNG, blood supply/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS, adverse effects
439. Baille Y, Gallet de Santerre JF, Sicard-Desnuelles MP, et al: Le phénomène de "coagulation intra-oxygénateur localisée" au cours des circulations extracorporelles. *Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc* 13(3):229-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ \*OXYGENATORS/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
440. Baillie AJ, Anderson W: Proceedings: Modification of trypsin activity by anti-inflammatory drugs. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 26 Suppl:117P-118P, Dec 74  
\*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
441. Bain BJ, England JM: Variations in leucocyte count during menstrual cycle. *Br Med J* 2(5969):473-5, 31 May 75  
ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ EOSINOPHILS/ ESTRADIOL, blood/ EXERTION/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ \*MENSTRUATION/ MENSTRUATION, drug effects/ MONOCYTES/ NEUTROPHILS/ PROGESTERONE, blood/ TIME FACTORS
442. Bain HW: Chronic vague abdominal pain in children. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 21(4):991-1000, Nov 74  
\*ABDOMEN/ APPENDICITIS, complications/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ CONSTIPATION, complications/ EPILEPSY, complications/ GALLBLADDER DISEASES, complications/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HIATAL HERNIA, complications/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL DISEASES, complications/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, complications/ INTUSSUSCEPTION, complications/ KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ LACTOSE INTOLERANCE, complications/ MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM, complications/ MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING/ MIGRAINE, complications/ NEMATODE INFECTIONS, complications/ \*PAIN/ PAIN, etiology/ PAIN, diagnosis/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, complications/ PEPTIC ULCER, complications/ PHOBIAS, complications/ PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
443. Bairov GA, Lobov SI, Popov DT: O regeneratsii pecheni posle rezektsii ili razrusheniia ee tkani u detef. *Vestn Khir* 112(4):65-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ADENOCARCINOMA, surgery/ ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ \*HEPATECTOMY/ INFANT/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*LIVER REGENERATION/ LIVER, metabolism/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*SARCOMA, surgery
444. Bajaj SP, Butkowski RJ, Mann KG: Prothrombin fragments. Ca<sup>2+</sup> binding and activation kinetics. *J Biol Chem* 250(6):2150-6, 25 Mar 75  
BINDING SITES/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FACTOR V, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR X, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
445. Bakanskala VV, Gal'tseva TV, Draigal TN: Vplyv vitaminiv B-12 ta B-15 na pokaznyky koahulohramy i tromboelastohramy sobak ta krolykiv pry hostrif hipoksii. *Fiziol Zh* 21(2):269-71, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANOXIA, prevention & control/ ANOXIA, physiopathology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DOGS/ \*PANGAMIC ACID, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*VITAMIN B COMPLEX, therapeutic use/ \*VITAMIN B 12, therapeutic use
446. Baker HL, Kearns TP, Campbell JK, et al: Computerized transaxial tomography in neuro-ophthalmology. *Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc* 72:49-64, 1974  
ADULT/ AGED/ ASTROCYTOMA, radiography/ \*BRAIN DISEASES, radiography/ BRAIN DISEASES, complications/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED/ \*EYE DISEASES, diagnosis/ EYE DISEASES, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MENINGIOMA, radiography/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ SKULL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ SKULL NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC, methods
447. Baker HN, Delahunty T, Gotto AM Jr, et al: The primary structure of high density apolipoprotein-glutamine-I. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(9):3631-4, Sep 74  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*APOPROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*GLUTAMINE, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, analysis/ METHIONINE, analysis/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
448. Baker HN, Gotto AM Jr, Jackson RL: The primary structure of human plasma high density apolipoprotein glutamine I (ApoA-I). II. The amino acid sequence and alignment of cyanogen bromide fragments IV, III, and I. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2725-38, 10 Apr 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*APOPROTEINS/ APOPROTEINS, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ GLUTAMINE/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, HDL/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ MALEATES/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
449. Baker JP: A new method for staining for peptidase on polyacrylamide gels. *Biochem Genet* 12(3):199-201, Sep 74



# AUTHOR SECTION

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIPEPTIDES/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ METHODS/ MICE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ SNAKES/ STAINS AND STAINING/ VENOMS

450. **Baker JR, Leyland A:** Histological survey of tumours of the horse, with particular reference to those of the skin. *Vet Rec* 96(19):419-22, 10 May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, veterinary/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, pathology/ FIBROMA, veterinary/ FIBROMA, pathology/ GRANULOMA, veterinary/ GRANULOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, veterinary/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HORSE DISEASES, pathology/ HORSES/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, veterinary/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, pathology/ MELANOMA, veterinary/ MELANOMA, pathology/ \*NEOPLASMS, veterinary/ PAPILLOMA, veterinary/ PAPILLOMA, pathology/ PITUITARY NEOPLASMS, veterinary/ PITUITARY NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SKIN DISEASES, pathology/ SKIN DISEASES, veterinary/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, veterinary/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, pathology
451. **Baker LW, Prajapat DK:** Deep vein thrombosis in African and Indian patients. *S Afr J Surg* 12(3):127-31, Sep 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLACKS/ \*ETHNIC GROUPS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INDIA, ethnology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/ PROSTATECTOMY/ SOUTH AFRICA/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence
452. **Baker PJ, Lint TF, McLeod BC, et al:** Studies on the inhibition of C56-induced lysis (reactive lysis). VI. Modulation of C56-induced lysis polyanions and polycations. *J Immunol* 114(2 Pt 1):554-8, Feb 75  
CHONDROITIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*COMPLEMENT/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ GLUTAMATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*POLYMERS/ POLYVINYL, pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ SHEEP, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
453. **Bakker-Grunwald T:** The energy-linked conformational equilibrium in chloroplast ATPase. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 368(3):386-92, 19 Dec 74  
ACRIDINES/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/ \*CHLOROPLASTS, enzymology/ CHLOROPLASTS, drug effects/ DITHIOERYTHRITOL, pharmacodynamics/ ENERGY TRANSFER/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ PHOTOPHOSPHORYLATION, drug effects/ PLANTS/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN
454. **Balachandran R, Ehrhart LA:** Metabolic interactions among polyunsaturated fatty acids in response to an atherogenic diet. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 149(1):29-34, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, metabolism/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CHICK EMBRYO/ COCONUT/ \*DIET, metabolism/ DOGS/ FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ \*FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, metabolism/ LINOLEIC ACIDS, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, metabolism/ OLEIC ACIDS, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism

455. **Balala JuG:** Slučaj travmatičeskoj "kisty" legkogo, oslozhlivshejsia vnutrillegočnoj gematomoi  
*Vestn Rentgenol Radiol* (4):89-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG, injuries/ LUNG, radiography/ MALE
456. **Balasse EO, Neef MA:** Operation of the "glucose-fatty acid cycle" during experimental elevations of plasma free fatty acid levels in man. *Eur J Clin Invest* 4(4):247-52, Aug 74  
ADULT/ CARBON DIOXIDE, biosynthesis/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ DIETARY FATS/ \*FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, physiology/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, antagonists & inhibitors/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, blood/ KETONE BODIES, metabolism/ MALE/ MUSCLES, metabolism
457. **Balasubramanian D, Subramani S, Kumar C:** Modification of a model membrane structure by embedded photochrome. *Nature* 254(5497):252-4, 20 Mar 75  
AZO COMPOUNDS/ BENZENE DERIVATIVES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ EMULSIONS/ ISOMERISM/ \*MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ \*MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ OILS/ \*PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ WATER
458. **Balászi I, Stützel M, Littmann L, et al:** Simultaneous insulin immunoassay in sera, heparin-, and EDTA-plasma. *Rev Roum Med* 12(3):175-80, 1974  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, methods/ BUFFERS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*EDTA/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ \*INSULIN, blood/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PLASMA, analysis
459. **Baldini MG:** Discussion paper: dimethyl sulfoxide as a cryoprotective agent for platelet preservation by freezing. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 243:306-7, 27 Jan 75  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION/ UNITED STATES
460. **Baldwin RW, Bowen JG, Price MR:** Solubilization of membrane-associated tumour-specific antigens by beta-glucosidase. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 367(1):47-58, 10 Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM, isolation & purification/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GALACTOSIDASES/ \*GLUCOSIDASES/ \*HEPATOMA, immunology/ HEPATOMA, pathology/ HEPATOMA, chemically induced/ HYALURONIDASE/ MURAMIDASE/ NEOPLASM PROTEINS, analysis/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, chemically induced/ NEURAMINIDASE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PAPAIN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RATS, immunology/ SOLUBILITY/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
461. **Baldwin TO, Riggs A:** The hemoglobins of the bullfrog, *Rana catesbeiana*. Partial amino acid sequence of the beta chain of the major adult component. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6110-8, 10 Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ GLOBIN/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMOGLOBINS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- isolation & purification/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*RANA CATESBEIANA, blood/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ ULTRAFILTRATION
462. Ballah T, Kim KH, Anthone S, et al: Recurrence of Henoch-Schönlein purpura glomerulonephritis in transplanted kidneys. *Transplantation* 18(4):343-6, Oct 74  
BIOPSY/ CHILD/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, immunology/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, therapy/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PURPURA, immunology/ PURPURA, therapy/ RECURRENCE/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
463. Balík J: Vliv doxia na prostou diabetickou retinopatii. *Elektrofyzilogická studie Cesk Oftalmol* 30(6):401-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
AGED/ \*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ \*DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, drug therapy/ DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, physiopathology/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SULFONIC ACIDS, therapeutic use
464. Bálint A, Veress B, Jellinek H: Modifications of surface coat of aortic endothelial cells in hyperlipemic rats. *Pathol Eur* 9(2):105-8, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, pathology/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, ultrastructure/ AORTA, THORACIC, ultrastructure/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, pathology/ HYPERLIPEMIA, chemically induced/ RATS/ RUTHENIUM/ STAINS AND STAINING/ SURFACE PROPERTIES
465. Bálint M, Sréter FA, Wolf I, et al: The substructure of heavy meromyosin. The effect of  $Ca^{2+}$  and  $Mg^{2+}$  on the tryptic fragmentation of heavy meromyosin. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):6168-77, 10 Aug 75  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*MEROMYOSINS/ MEROMYOSINS, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ MYOSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
466. Balis JU, Gerber LI, Rappaport ES, et al: Mechanisms of blood-vascular reactions of the primate lung to acute endotoxemia. *Exp Mol Pathol* 21(1):123-37, Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIES, immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CAPILLARIES, immunology/ CELLULAR INCLUSIONS/ ENDOTHELIUM, immunology/ ENDOTOXINS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ \*LEUKOCYTOSIS, etiology/ \*LUNG, immunology/ LUNG, blood supply/ LYSOSOMES/ MACACA/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MONKEYS/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ \*SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, complications
467. Balk MW, Lang CM, White WJ, et al: Exocrine pancreatic dysfunction in guinea pigs with diabetes mellitus. *Lab Invest* 32(1):28-32, Jan 75  
AMYLAASE, secretion/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BICARBONATES, secretion/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, physiopathology/ DIABETES MELLITUS, pathology/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ GUINEA PIGS/ ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, pathology/ LIPASE, secretion/ MALE/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PANCREAS, pathology/ PANCREOZYMIN, pharmacodynamics/ SECRETIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, secretion/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
468. Balke E, Scharmann W: Untersuchungen an einer Protease (Elastase) aus *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, II: Charakterisierung des Enzyms  
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):958-68, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AZO COMPOUNDS/ CASEIN/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COPPER, pharmacodynamics/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG STABILITY/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELASTIN/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ METALS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE/ \*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ TEMPERATURE
469. Balkuv S, Aktuğlu G: The release of platelet antiplasmins. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 11(1):24-30, Jun 74  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ PLATELET AGGREGATION
470. Ball K, Turner R: Smoking and the heart. The basis for action. *Lancet* 2(7884):822-6, 5 Oct 74  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ ANGINA PECTORIS, etiology/ ANGINA PECTORIS, complications/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ CARBON MONOXIDE, adverse effects/ CARBON MONOXIDE, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ CORONARY DISEASE, mortality/ CORONARY DISEASE, familial & genetic/ CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ DEATH, SUDDEN/ DISEASES IN TWINS/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEALTH EDUCATION/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ NICOTINE, analysis/ SEX FACTORS/ \*SMOKING/ SMOKING, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
471. Ballas SK, Burka ER: Pathways of de novo phospholipid synthesis in reticulocytes. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337(2):239-47, 25 Feb 74  
ACETATES, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIGLYCERIDES, blood/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ GLYCERIN, metabolism/ KINETICS/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE, blood/ PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE, biosynthesis/ PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE, blood/ PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE, biosynthesis/ PHOSPHATIDYL SERINE, blood/ PHOSPHATIDYL SERINE, biosynthesis/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ RABBITS/ \*RETICULOCYTES, metabolism/ SPHINGOMYELINS, biosynthesis/ SPHINGOMYELINS, blood/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
472. Ballas SK: The erythrocyte sedimentation rate,



rouleaux formation and hyperviscosity syndrome. Theory and fact. Am J Clin Pathol 63(1):45-8, Jan 75

**ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE**

- 473. Ballerini G:** Terapia farmacologica delle sindromi emorragiche. Parte I Clin Ter 70(2):117-45, 31 Jul 74 (Ita)

**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ \*BIOFLAVONOIDS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*COAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ COAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, drug therapy/ \*SNAKE VENOMS, therapeutic use/ \*VENOMS, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN K, adverse effects**

- 474. Ballerini G, Barbul T, Scagliarini F:** Recherches méthodologiques de détermination de la protéine 8 et de son activité biologique Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1370-2, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)

**ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ COUNTERCURRENT DISTRIBUTION/ FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, diagnosis/ \*FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FACTOR XIII, physiology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ METHODS**

- 475. Ballerini G:** Terapia farmacologica delle sindromi emorragiche. Parte II Clin Ter 70(3):217-37, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

**ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ANABOLIC STEROIDS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ ESTROGENS, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ SYNDROME/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use**

- 476. Balli F, Galli V, Massolo F:** La fitoemagglutinina [PHA] nella porpora idiopatica trombocitopenica Minerva Pediatr 27(9):569-71, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)
- BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS, therapeutic use/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy**

- 477. Ballin A, Gosse H, Leonhardt P, et al:** Diagnose und Therapie der alveolären Lungenproteinose Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 139(1):15-24, 1973-74 (Ger)
- ACETYLCYSTEINE, therapeutic use/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ HUMAN/ LUNG DISEASES, radiography/ MALE/ \*PULMONARY ALVEOLAR PROTEINOSIS, diagnosis/ PULMONARY ALVEOLAR PROTEINOSIS, drug therapy/ PULMONARY ALVEOLAR PROTEINOSIS, radiography/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, radiography/ STREPTOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use**

- 478. Ballinger W:** Management of liver trauma. West J Med 121(4):329-32, Oct 74
- ADULT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ LIVER DISEASES, surgery/ \*LIVER, injuries/ LIVER, surgery/ MALE**

- 479. Ballow M, Dupont B, Hansen JA, et al:** Transfer factor therapy: evidence for nonspecificity. Birth Defects 11(1):457-61, 1975
- ALDRICH SYNDROME, therapy/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ CANDIDA ALBICANS,**

**immunology/ CHICKENPOX, immunology CHICKENPOX, therapy/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DINITROCHLOROBENZENE, immunology/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ FEMALE/ FIBROMA/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, therapy/ LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/ SKIN TESTS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/ STREPTODONASE AND STREPTOKINASE, immunology/ \*TRANSFER FACTOR, therapeutic use/ TUBERCULIN**

- 480. Balon LR, Sakovich AA:** Vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia ingibitorov proteoliticheskikh fermentov v komplekse lecheniia ostrykh neépidemicheskikh parotitov Vestn Khir 113(8):53-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

**ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEAT, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS/ \*PAROTITIS, drug therapy/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ VITAMIN A, therapeutic use**

- 481. Balsamo V, Mancuso G, Macalione D:** Considerazioni su di un caso di sindrome di Fisher-Evans Minerva Pediatr 27(9):583-5, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)
- \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOPENIA/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC/ SYNDROME**

- 482. Balsamo V, Mancuso G, Macalione D:** Considerazioni su due casi di angioemofilia Minerva Pediatr 27(9):580-2, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)
- BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, therapy**

- 483. Balsamo V, Mancuso G, Macalione D:** Considerazioni sulla sindrome da coagulazione intravascolare in pediatria Minerva Pediatr 27(9):574-6, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)
- CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ \*ECCHYMOSIS, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES**

- 484. Balsamo V, Mancuso G, Macalione D:** Elementi di prognosi nelle porpore trombocitopeniche infantili Minerva Pediatr 27(9):577-9, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)
- CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ PROGNOSIS/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC**

- 485. Balsamo V, Macalione D, Mancuso G:** La tromboelastografia nelle sindromi piastriropeniche dell'infanzia Minerva Pediatr 27(9):572-3, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)
- CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis**

- 486. Baltensweiler J:** Prophylaxe der posttraumatischen Fetteembolie Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):195-9, Mar 74 (Ger)
- EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT, prevention & control/ FEMORAL FRACTURES, complications/ GLUCOSE, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, administration & dosage/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications**

- 487. Baluda VP, Aladattov AG, Khnychev SS:** Effect of ionized calcium on the ultrastructure of fibrin. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1470-1, Jun 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RATS**



# AUTHOR SECTION

488. Baluda VP, Eristavi ZA, Sushkevich GN: O protivotromboticheskom deystvii nikotinovoy kisloty Kardiologiya 14(11):105-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR XIII/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*NICOTINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PITUITRIN, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ RATS/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
489. Baluda VP, Shiriaev VV: Belki trombotsitov Usp Sovrem Biol 78(3):371-84, Nov-Dec 74 (102 ref.) (Rus)  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, congenital/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ CALCIUM/ COMPLEMENT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/ FACTOR XIII/ DEFICIENCY, blood/ FACTOR XIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ GLYCOPROTEINS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ IGG/ IGM/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN/ REVIEW/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
490. Balz J, Minton JP: Mesenteric thrombosis following splenectomy. Ann Surg 181(1):126-8, Jan 75  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
491. Bamberg E, Breddin K, Ueber J: Häufig remittierende "zyklische" megakaryozytopenisch-thrombopenische Purpura Blut 30(2):77-86, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL COUNT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERIODICITY/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, surgery/ RECURRENCE/ REMISSION/ SEX FACTORS/ SPLENECTOMY
492. Bamberg E, Breddin K: Serotoni-Freisetzung aus menschlichen Thrombocyten durch einen plättchenaggregierenden Plasmfaktor Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1443-5, 1974 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
493. Bandmann U, Monti M, Wadsö I: Microcalorimetric measurements of heat production in whole blood and blood cells of normal persons. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(2):121-7, Mar 75  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD, metabolism/ CALORIMETRY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ MALE
494. Banerjee RN, Rao S, Bardhan J: Experimental production of diabetes mellitus by a nonendocrinal approach. Nature 251(5470):51-3, 6 Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD SUGAR/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, chemically induced/ DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ \*DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBIN
495. Banerjee RN, Kumar V, Rao SR, et al: Antifibrin action of phenformin. Diabetologia 11(2):105-11, Apr 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, drug therapy/ DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ DIABETES MELLITUS, etiology/ FIBRIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHENFORMIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
496. Banerjee S, Ghosh S: N-acetylmannosamine kinase. Methods Enzymol 42:53-8, 1975  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/ GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE/ HEAT/ HEXOSAMINES/ KINETICS/ MANNOSE, analogs & derivatives/ \*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP, analysis/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP, isolation & purification/ PROTAMINES/ SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, enzymology
497. Banerjee SP, Cuatrecasas P, Snyder SH: Nerve growth factor receptor binding. Influence of enzymes, ions, and protein reagents. J Biol Chem 250(4):1427-33, 25 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING SITES/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC, metabolism/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*NERVE GROWTH FACTOR, metabolism/ \*NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, metabolism/ NEURAMINIDASE/ PHOSPHOLIPASE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ \*RECEPTORS, NEURAL/ RECEPTORS, NEURAL, drug effects/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
498. Bang BG, Bang FB: Invertebrate model for study of macromolecular regulators of mucus secretion. Lancet 2(7892):1292-4, 30 Nov 74  
ADULT/ AMYLASE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANNELIDA/ ANNELIDA, cytology/ BLOOD, analysis/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHILD/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, physiopathology/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ \*MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ \*MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*MUCUS, secretion/ MUCUS, cytology/ MUCUS, drug effects/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ SALIVA, analysis/ TEARS, analysis/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ ULTRAFILTRATION/ URINE, analysis
499. Bang NU, Hansen MS, Smith GF, et al: Properties of soluble fibrin polymers encountered in thrombotic states. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:75-90, 1973  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COLD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*POLYMERS/ PRECIPITATION/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/ RABBITS/ SERUM GLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ SOLUBILITY/ THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, blood
500. Banik NL, Davison AN: Lipid and basic protein interaction of myelin. Biochem J 143(1):39-45, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ CELL MEMBRANE/ FEMALE/



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*LIPOPROTEINS/ LIPOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR MODELS/ \*MYELIN SHEATH/ \*NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS/ PHOSPHOINOSITIDES/ RATS/ SCINTILLATION COUNTERS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TRYPSIN, metabolism

DIFFERENTIAL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, radiography/ \*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE

508. Barac G: Cystamine et débit sanguin des reins de chien perfusés avec du sang conservé  
Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):932-4, Dec 74 (Fre)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CYSTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ HEPARIN/ \*KIDNEY, physiology/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ METHODS/ PERFUSION/ TIME FACTORS

509. Barak Z, Gilvarg C: Peptide transport. Biomembranes 7:167-218, 1975 (157 ref.)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ DIPEPTIDES, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ GENETICS, BIOCHEMICAL/ INTESTINES, enzymology/ MAMMALS/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDES, metabolism/ REVIEW/ SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, metabolism

510. Barakovskikh NI: Kolichestvennoe opredelenie mikrofibrinoida v platsente cheloveka  
Arkhn Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):66-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ \*PLACENTA, analysis/ PREGNANCY

511. Barandun S, Skvaril F, Morell A: Prophylaxis and treatment of diseases by means of immunoglobulins. Monogr Allergy 9:39-60, 1975 (91 ref.)

ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ HEPATITIS, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ IGA/ IGG/ IGM/ \*IMMUNITY, PASSIVE/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, administration & dosage/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, drug therapy/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ LACTONES, pharmacodynamics/ PASSIVE TRANSFER/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PROPIONATES, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ REVIEW/ RUBELLA, prevention & control/ TETANUS, prevention & control/ VACCINIA, prevention & control/ VIRUS DISEASES, prevention & control

512. Barandun S, Castel V, Makula MF, et al: Clinical tolerance and catabolism of plasmin-treated gamma-globulin for intravenous application.  
Vox Sang 28(3):157-75, 1975

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL, analysis/ ANTIBODIES, VIRAL, analysis/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, therapy/ CHILD/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPLEMENT, antagonists & inhibitors/ DEXTRAN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*GAMMA GLOBULINS, standards/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, administration & dosage/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IGG, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, therapy/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLACENTA, immunology/ SEROTHERAPY/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VIRUS DISEASES, therapy

513. Barashkov GA: O ranenii krupnykh zabriushinnykh sosudov Vestn Khir 113(10):133-4, Oct 74 (Rus)  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, surgery/ ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/ ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/ BLOOD VESSELS, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HEMATOMA, etiology/

501. Bank HL, Williamson HO, Manning K: Scanning electron microscopy of copper-containing intrauterine devices: long-term changes in utero.  
Fertil Steril 26(6):503-12, Jun 75

\*COPPER, adverse effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, physiology/ HUMAN/ \*INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, adverse effects/ LEUKOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ POLYETHYLENES, pharmacodynamics/ \*UTERUS, drug effects/ UTERUS, ultrastructure

502. Banks WC, Morris E: Results of radiation treatment of naturally occurring animal tumors.

J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(11):1063-4, 1 Jun 75  
ADENOCARCINOMA, veterinary/ ADENOMA, veterinary/ ANGIOSARCOMA, veterinary/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL, veterinary/ \*CAT DISEASES, radiotherapy/ CATS/ COBALT RADIOISOTOPES/ \*DOG DISEASES, radiotherapy/ DOGS/ FIBROSARCOMA, veterinary/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, veterinary/ HEMANGIOEPICYTOMA, veterinary/ HISTIOCYTOMA, veterinary/ LEIOMYOSARCOMA, veterinary/ MELANOMA, veterinary/ \*NEOPLASMS, veterinary/ RODENT ULCER, veterinary/ SARCOMA, veterinary/ SARCOMA, MAST CELL, veterinary/ SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC, veterinary/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

503. Banowsky LH, Montie JE, Braun WE, et al: Renal transplantation. III. Prevention of wound infections. Urology 4(6):656-9, Dec 74

COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEBRIDEMENT/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ IRRIGATION/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, prevention & control/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, occurrence/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS

504. Banta JV, Boone DC, Smith CF: Arthrocentesis of the knee in acute hemophilic arthropathy.

West J Med 122(4):285-8, Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ASPIRATION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DRAINAGE/ FEMALE/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*KNEE JOINT/ MALE/ METHODS/ PUNCTURES

505. Bapat JP, Baxi AJ, Bhatia HM, et al: Role of various anticoagulants in the preservation of red cell enzymes. Indian J Med Res 82(7):1046-50, Jul 74

\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ \*GLUTATHIONE, blood/ HUMAN/ \*PYRUVATE KINASE, blood

506. Baptista AM, Nogueira AR: Gamagrafia renal com trasylol marcado com 99-mTc e 131-I Arq Patol 46(1):63-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ ISOTOPE LABELING, methods/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, diagnostic use/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING, methods/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use

507. Bar-Ziv J, Ayoub JJ, Fletcher BD: Hemolytic uremic syndrome: a case presenting with acute colitis.

Pediatr Radiol 2(3):203-6, 1974  
ACUTE DISEASE/ BARIUM SULFATE/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, radiography/ DIAGNOSIS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*RETROPERITONEAL SPACE, blood supply
514. **Barbagallo Sangiorgi G:** Il danno iatrogenico come fattore di ritardo e di impedimento alla riabilitazione del malato anziano *Minerva Med* 65(61):3163-74, 5 Sep 74 (Ita)  
 AGE FACTORS/ \*AGED/ ANALGESICS AND ANTIPIRENETICS, adverse effects/ ANESTHETICS, adverse effects/ ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS, adverse effects/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, adverse effects/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, adverse effects/ DIURETICS, adverse effects/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ \*DRUG THERAPY, adverse effects/ EXTRAPYRAMIDAL DISORDERS, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES, adverse effects/ HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ IATROGENIC DISEASE/ MALE/ \*REHABILITATION/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, adverse effects
515. **Barbeau A, Campanella G, Butterworth RF, et al:** Uptake and efflux of 14-C-dopamine in platelets: evidence for a generalized defect in Parkinson's disease. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 25(1):1-9, Jan 75  
 ADULT/ AGED/ AMANTADINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIHISTAMINICS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DOPA DECARBOXYLASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*DOPAMINE, metabolism/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, therapeutic use/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEVODOPA, therapeutic use/ LEVODOPA, administration & dosage/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PARASYMPATHOLYTICS, therapeutic use/ \*PARKINSONISM, metabolism/ PARKINSONISM, drug therapy/ SERYLTRIHIDROXY BENZYLHYDRAZINE, therapeutic use/ TIME FACTORS/ TRIHEXYPHENIDYL, pharmacodynamics
516. **Barber DL, Westermann JE:** Morphological and histochemical studies on a PAS-positive granular leukocyte in blood and connective tissues of *Catostomus commersoni* Lacépède (teleostei: pisces). *Am J Anat* 142(2):205-20, Feb 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/ ENDOPASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ \*FISHES, anatomy & histology/ FISHES, blood/ GOLGI APPARATUS, ultrastructure/ HEPARIN, analysis/ HISTAMINE, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ IRON, analysis/ KIDNEY, ultrastructure/ KIDNEY, analysis/ \*LEUKOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MAST CELLS, analysis/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PEROXIDASES, analysis/ POLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ PROTEINS, analysis/ PSEUDOPODIA, cytology/ SEROTONIN, analysis/ STAINS AND STAINING
517. **Barbul T, Battista R, Dini E:** Relationship between ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation and factor VIII (activity and antigen) in v. Willebrand's disease. *Blut* 29(4):260-4, Oct 74  
 \*ANTIGENS/ DENSITOMETRY/ \*FACTOR VIII/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
518. **Barbul T, Battista R, Cazzavillan M, et al:** Platelet functions in von Willebrand's disease. *Panminerva Med* 16(9):271-4, Sep 74  
 HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, physiopathology/
- \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
519. **Barbul T, Cartel G, Chisesi T, et al:** Electroimmunoassay of plasma subunits-a and -s in a case of congenital fibrin stabilizing factor deficiency. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):124-31, 30 Sep 74  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, diagnosis/ FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, congenital/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*IMMUNOASSAY, methods/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, methods
520. **Barbul T, Battista R, Cazzavillan M, et al:** La questione della trombocitopenia nel m. di von willebrand *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):587-91, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)  
 ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*THROMBOCYTOPATHY/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
521. **Barbul T, Cazzavillan M, Chisesi T, et al:** Anemia congenita disritropoietica tipo II (HEMPAS), ad alta incidenza familiare *Minerva Med* 66(49):2351-9, 7 Jul 75 (Ita)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, congenital/ ANEMIA, familial & genetic/ ANEMIA, classification/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BONE MARROW CELLS, ultrastructure/ CELL NUCLEUS/ ERYTHROBLASTS, ultrastructure/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*ERYTHROPOIESIS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ IRON, blood/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/ SPLEEN, pathology/ TRANSFERRIN, analysis
522. **Barbul T, Dini E:** Dissociation between factor VIII (activity and antigen) and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in von Willebrand's disease. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 53(1):44-8, 1975  
 ANTIGENS, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
523. **Barbul T, Rodeghiero F, Dini E:** Factor-XIII subunits-A and -S in congenital deficiency and in acute myeloblastic leukemia. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(4):458-66, Dec 74  
 FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, metabolism/ \*FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, familial & genetic/ \*FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HETEROZYGOTE/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ PEDIGREE/ PSEUDOCHELINESTERASE, analysis
524. **Barchas JD, Elliott GR, DeAmaral J, et al:** Tryptolines. Formation from tryptamines and 5-MTHF by human platelets. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 31(6):362-7, Dec 74  
 ADULT/ AMINES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*INDOLES/ INDOLES, metabolism/ MALE/ METHYLATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ PIPERIDINES/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SEX FACTORS/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS \*TETRAHYDROFOLATES, metabolism \*TRYPTAMINES, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
525. **Bard R, Hassani N:** Crescent sign in pulmonary hematoma. *Respiration* 32(3):247-51, 1975  
 COIN LESION, PULMONARY, complications



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, etiology/ LUNG DISEASES, radiography/ LUNG, injuries

526. Bardzik J: Spirometric values following operations on lung tissue. *Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther* 2(4):317-27, Oct-Dec 74

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ASPERGILLOSIS, surgery/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EMPYEMA, surgery/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, surgery/ LUNG DISEASES, FUNGAL, surgery/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/ MAXIMAL VOLUNTARY VENTILATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEURILEMMOMA, surgery/ \*PNEUMONECTOMY/ \*RESPIRATION/ SPIROMETRY/ TIDAL VOLUME/ TIME FACTORS/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgery/ VITAL CAPACITY

527. Barfolomeev SD, Martinek K, Berezin IV: Kinetics and mechanism of complex formation with the active sites of alpha-chymotrypsin of the intermediate particle of the photochromic transformation of 2-(2',4'-dinitrobenzyl)-pyridine. *Mol Biol* 8(3):277-85, Nov 74

BENZYL COMPOUNDS/ BINDING SITES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COLORIMETRY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PYRIDINES

528. Barkagan ZS, Linkina AI, Bishevskii KM: Gematuricheskii sindrom pri gemofilii--osobennosti ego formirovaniia, techeniia i terapii Ter Arkh 46(8):99-106, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMATURIA/ HEMATURIA, etiology/ HEMATURIA, therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, urine/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SYNDROME

529. Barkagan ZS, Tolochko OI, Tarasova NI: K voprosu o pervichnykh dizagregatsionnykh trombocitopatiliakh Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):3-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

530. Barkagan ZS, Sukhoveeva EA, Eremin GF, et al: Osobennosti diagnostiki, kliniki i lecheniia gemofilii s tsirkuliruiushchimi spetsificheskimi antikoagulantami Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):35-41, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR IX, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FACTOR VIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, diagnosis/ FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ SEROTHERAPY

531. Barker DE: Prevention of bleeding following a rhytidectomy. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 54(6):651-3, Dec 74

ECCHYMOSIS, prevention & control/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*FACE, surgery/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, prevention & control/ \*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HUMAN/ LIGATION, methods/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*SURGERY, PLASTIC, methods

532. Barker JL, Nicoll RA, Padjen A: Studies on convulsants in the isolated frog spinal cord. I. Antagonism of amino acid responses. *J Physiol (Lond)* 245(3):521-36, Mar 75

ALANINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*AMINO ACIDS, antagonists & inhibitors/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, antagonists & inhibitors/ AMINOISOBUTYRIC ACID,

antagonists & inhibitors/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPARAGINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ BICUCULLINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*CONVULSANTS, pharmacodynamics/ CYSTATHIONINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ GLUTAMATES, antagonists & inhibitors/ GLYCINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ GABA, antagonists & inhibitors/ IMIDAZOLES, antagonists & inhibitors/ IN VITRO/ ISOMERISM/ LEUCINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ MEMBRANE POTENTIALS, drug effects/ NERVE ENDINGS, drug effects/ NEURONS, AFFERENT, drug effects/ PICROTOXIN, pharmacodynamics/ RANA PIPIENS/ SERINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*SPINAL CORD, drug effects/ STRYCHNINE, pharmacodynamics/ TAURINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ THREONINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ VALINE, antagonists & inhibitors

533. Barker LF, Hoofnagle JH: Transmission of viral hepatitis, type B, by plasma derivatives. *Dev Biol Stand* 27:178-88, 1974

AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, isolation & purification/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD, microbiology/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTION, transmission/ HEPATITIS, INFECTION, microbiology/ HEPATITIS, INFECTION, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ SERUM ALBUMIN

534. Barkhan P, Black PJ, Thomas T, et al: Letter: Anticoagulant control, immunosuppression, and glomerulonephritis. *Lancet* 1(7897):36, 4 Jan 75

\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CEPHALINS, blood/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ KAOLIN, blood/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use

535. Barlow GH, Devine EM: A study of the relationship between Ancrod and thrombin clotting units. *Thromb Res* 5(5):695-8, Nov 74

\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HEMOSTATICS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*THROMBIN, standards/ VENOMS

536. Barlow GH, Devine E, Finley R: Immunological and biochemical comparison of streptokinase and the streptokinase plasminogen complex. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 10(3):465-71, Mar 75

COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CROSS REACTIONS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*PLASMINOGEN, immunology/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ STREPTOCOCCUS, immunology/ \*STREPTOKINASE, immunology/ STREPTOKINASE, blood/ TIME FACTORS

537. Barnard EA: Hexokinases from yeast. *Methods Enzymol* 42:6-20, 1975

CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/ \*HEXOKINASE, analysis/ HEXOKINASE, isolation & purification/ ISOENZYMES, analysis/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PHENYLMETHYLSULFONYL FLUORIDE/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology

538. Barnes RW, Petersen JL, Krugmire RB Jr, et al: Complications of brachial artery catheterization: prospective evaluation with the Doppler ultrasonic velocity detector. *Chest* 66(4):363-7, Oct 74

ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY, instrumentation/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY, methods/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*BRACHIAL ARTERY/ FEMALE/ \*HEART CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULSE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, physiopathology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery/  
\*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
539. Barnett DB, Hancock BW: Anticoagulant resistance: an unusual case. *Br Med J* 1(5958):608-9, 15 Mar 75  
ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADULT/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DRUG  
RESISTANCE/ FEMALE/ HALF-LIFE/  
HUMAN/ INDANS, pharmacodynamics/  
INDANS, administration & dosage/  
PHENINDIONE, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, blood/  
WARFARIN, administration & dosage
540. Barnett TB, Gottovi D, Johnson AM: Protease inhibitors in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 111(5):587-93, May 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN,  
deficiency/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG  
DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, familial &  
LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, enzymology/  
genetic/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
PHENOTYPE/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA,  
enzymology/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA,  
familial & genetic/ RISK/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
541. Barnhill MT Jr, Trowbridge CG: Reaction heat variation with pH in formation of the trypsin-soybean inhibitor complex. *J Biol Chem* 250(14):5501-7, 25 Jul 75  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ THERMODYNAMICS/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITOR, KUNITZ SOYBEAN, metabolism/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism/  
\*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
542. Barnhorst DA, Oxman HA, Connolly DC, et al: Isolated replacement of the aortic valve with the Starr-Edwards prosthesis. A 9 year review. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(1):113-8, Jul 75  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY,  
complications/ \*AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS,  
surgery/ \*AORTIC VALVE, surgery/  
ARRHYTHMIA, complications/ EVALUATION  
STUDIES/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE,  
complications/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/  
HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/  
HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, mortality/  
HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PROGNOSIS/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
543. Barns RJ, Elmslie RG: Comparison of methods for the estimation of trypsin in duodenal fluid. *Clin Chim Acta* 58(2):165-71, 20 Jan 75  
AMIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DUODENUM,  
enzymology/ ESTERASES, analysis/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, enzymology/  
METHODS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,  
ULTRAVIOLET/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
544. Baroldi G: La necrosi miocardica nella malattia coronarica *G Ital Cardiol* 4(5):521-6, 1974 (Ita)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
pathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, metabolism/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD FLOW  
VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CALCIUM,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, complications/ MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, metabolism/ MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, physiopathology/ MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, blood/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
pathology/ \*MYOCARDIUM, pathology/  
NECROSIS, etiology/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION
545. Baron D, Rodineau P, de Lajartre AY, et al: Les hémorragies digestives en réanimation (à propos de 34 ulcères aigus) *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 31(3):361-77, May-Jun 74 (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, complications/ DUODENAL  
ULCER, complications/ FEMALE  
GASTRECTOMY/ GASTRIC LAVAGE/  
GASTRITIS, complications/  
GASTROENTEROSTOMY/  
GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES,  
complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, complications/  
INFECTION, complications/ \*INTENSIVE  
CARE UNITS/ LIVER DISEASES,  
complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, complications/  
PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
STOMACH ULCER, complications/  
VAGOTOMY/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES,  
complications
546. Barone MC, Jacques FA: The effects of induced cold torpor and time of year on blood coagulation in *Pseudemys scripta elegans* and *Chrysemys picta bellii*. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 50(4):717-21, 1 Apr 75  
ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*COLD/ FEMALE/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SEASONS/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
physiology/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TURTLES,  
physiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
547. Barrett AJ: Chicken alpha2-proteinase inhibitor: a serum protein homologous with ovomucoidin of egg white. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(1):52-62, 5 Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPERGILLUS,  
enzymology/ CHICKENS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*EGG WHITE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, immunology/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/  
FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
MALE/ NEURAMINIDASE/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ RABBITS, immunology/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS
548. Barrett C, Marshall JR: Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. *Obstet Gynecol* 46(2):231-4, Aug 75  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ CESAREAN  
SECTION/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
LABOR COMPLICATIONS/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, therapy/  
PREGNANCY/ PROGNOSIS/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/  
PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,  
therapy/ SPLEEN, pathology/ SPLENECTOMY
549. Barrett J, Dawidson I, Dhurandhar HN, et al: Pulmonary microembolism associated with massive transfusion: II. The basic pathophysiology of its pulmonary effects. *Ann Surg* 182(1):56-61, Jul 75  
ACIDOSIS, etiology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
DOGS/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION, adverse  
effects/ FILTRATION/ MICROCIRCULATION/  
OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PRESSURE/  
PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ PULMONARY  
DIFFUSING CAPACITY/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY



# AUTHOR SECTION

- EMBOLISM, blood/ \*RESPIRATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO
550. Barrie WW: Deficient fibrinolysis associated with rapidly progressive arterial disease. *Br J Surg* 61(9):718-20, Sep 74  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AORTOGRAPHY/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, etiology/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, radiography/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, pathology/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ FEMORAL ARTERY, pathology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FOOT, blood supply/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, pathology/ INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION, etiology/ INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION, drug therapy/ LIVER, drug effects/ MALE/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE, therapeutic use/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, physiopathology/ PULSE/ STANOZOLOL, therapeutic use/ SYMPATHECTOMY/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/ TOES, blood supply
551. Barrie WW, Wood EH, Crumlish P, et al: Low-dosage anand for prevention of thrombotic complications after surgery for fractured neck of femur. *Br Med J* 4(5937):130-3, 19 Oct 74  
AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES, surgery/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, administration & dosage/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, adverse effects/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ VENOMS, administration & dosage/ VENOMS, therapeutic use/ VENOMS, adverse effects
552. Barrillon A, Grand A, Gerbaux A: Thérapeutique cardiologique et grossesse. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 125(5):437-45, May 74 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH/ FRANCE/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, therapy/ HUMAN/ MATERNAL MORTALITY/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, therapy/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, drug therapy/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, surgery/ PREGNANCY/ QUINIDINE, therapeutic use/ REVIEW
553. Barrillon A, Kusmierek J, Rochemaure J, et al: Thromboses coronaires et traitement anticoagulant au long cours Résultats de 173 autopsies après infarctus du myocarde. *Arch Mal Coeur* 68(2):147-56, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AUTOPSY/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ CORONARY DISEASE, mortality/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ LONG TERM CARE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/ VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
554. Barrowcliffe TW, Gutteridge JMC, Dormandy TL: The effect of fatty-acid autooxidation products on blood coagulation. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):271-7, 30 Apr 75  
AIR/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, metabolism/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEROXIDES, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ THROMBIN, biosynthesis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
555. Bart Bla, Serockin GG: Znachenie opredelenia aktivnosti laktatdehidrogenazy i ee izofermentov v syvorotke krovi dlia differentsial'noy diagnostiki mezdu infarktom miokarda, tromboembolief legochnoi arterii i ostrym pankreatitom. *Kardiologiya* 15(3):85-90, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AGED/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ENZYME TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES, blood/ \*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ MALE MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/ \*PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis
556. Barta I: Anaemias associated with schizocytosis. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):171-5, 1974  
CELL SURVIVAL/ ERYTHROCYTE INCLUSIONS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, injuries/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ \*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, blood/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, blood/ THALASSEMIA, blood
557. Barter PJ, Connor WE: The transport of triglyceride in the high-density lipoproteins of human plasma. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(2):260-72, Feb 75  
ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LINOLEIC ACIDS/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PALMITIC ACIDS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
558. Barth A, Münch E, Winkler E, et al: Ein Beitrag zur Modellierung von Enzym-Wirkstoff-Wechselwirkungen. *Pharmazie* 30(4):248-53, Apr 75 (Ger)  
\*DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ \*ENZYMES, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
559. Barthels M, Stangel W, Poliwoda H, et al: Untersuchungen zur Frage der Aktivierung des Gerinnungssystems in Blutkonserven. *Blut* 29(5):289-96, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLASS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ MALE/ PLASTICS/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis
560. Barthels M, Gerstel J: Verlauf hämophiler Gelenkblutungen bei ambulanter Substitutionstherapie. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(29):1523-9, 18 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ \*AMBULATORY CARE/ ANKLE JOINT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ELBOW JOINT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ JOINT DISEASES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- prevention & control/ KNEE JOINT/ MALE/  
PHYSICAL THERAPY/ RECURRENCE/ TIME  
FACTORS
561. Bartík M, Chavko M, Kasafirek E:  
Nalpa-tosyl-L-arginine-p-nitroanilide as substrate  
in color test and polarographic test of trypsin.  
Clin Chim Acta 56(1):23-30, 15 Oct 74  
\*ANILINE COMPOUNDS/ \*ARGININE, analogs  
& derivatives/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DIMETHYLFORMAMIDE/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/  
POLAROGRAPHY, methods/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TIME FACTORS/  
TOSYL COMPOUNDS/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
562. Bartkowski S, Nazar K, Kurek M: Badania in vitro  
wpływu środków przeciwwązkrzepowych na oporność  
szczepów gronkowca złocistego na penicylinę  
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(4):261-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Pol)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*PENICILLIN RESISTANCE, drug  
effects/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects
563. Bartkowski S: Badania kliniczne i doświadczalne nad  
wpływem leczenia przeciwwązkrzepowego,  
fibrinolitycznego i przeciwbakteryjnego na  
nieśwoiste zapalenie kości Pol Tyg Lek  
30(11):479-81, 17 Mar 75 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic  
use/ ANTIBIOTICS, administration & dosage/  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*OSTEITIS, drug therapy/  
OSTEITIS, microbiology/ RABBITS/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage
564. Bartlett P, Tu MH, Katona L, et al: Effects of various  
protein-modifying agents and the aminonucleoside  
of puromycin on dithioerythritol-reducible  
disulfide in glomerular basement membrane.  
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(4):873-80,  
Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CELL MEMBRANE,  
metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/  
\*DISULFIDES, metabolism/  
\*DITHIOERYTHRITOL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DITHIOTHREITOL, analogs & derivatives/  
FEMALE/ GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/  
IN VITRO/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, cytology/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PUROMYCIN  
AMINONUCLEOSIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PUROMYCIN, analogs & derivatives/ RATS
565. Bartlett RH, Gazzaniga AB, Fong SW, et al:  
Prolonged extracorporeal cardiopulmonary support  
in man. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):918-32, Dec  
74  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ADULT/  
AUTOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EVALUATION  
STUDIES/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION/ EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION, methods/ FEMALE/ HEART  
CATHETERIZATION, methods/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY  
FUNCTION TESTS/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
LONG TERM CARE/ LUNG COMPLIANCE/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN, blood/  
OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ PREGNANCY/  
RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/  
\*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/  
RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*SHOCK,  
CARDIOGENIC, therapy/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
566. Bartlett RH, Fong SW, Burns NE, et al: Prolonged  
partial venoarterial bypass: physiologic,  
biochemical, and hematologic responses.  
Ann Surg 180(6):850-6, Dec 74  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ALCOHOL
- OXIDOREDUCTASES, blood/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
\*BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD  
UREA NITROGEN/ BODY TEMPERATURE/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
\*HEMODYNAMICS/ HEMOGLOBINS/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
HYDROXYBUTYRATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
blood/ \*KIDNEY, physiology/ LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, blood/  
\*OXIDOREDUCTASES, blood/ OXYGEN, blood/  
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PULSE/  
\*RESPIRATION/ SHEEP
567. Bartlett RH, Drinker PA, Burns NE, et al: The  
toroidal membrane oxygenator: design,  
performance, and prolonged bypass testing of a  
clinical model.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):369-74, 1972  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELLS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
FLOW VELOCITY/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/  
CARBON DIOXIDE, analysis/ ENZYME TESTS/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION,  
methods/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
OXIMETRY/ OXYGEN, blood/  
\*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, methods/  
OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE,  
instrumentation/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/  
SHEEP/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS/  
\*VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO
568. Bartlett RH, Fong SW, Woldanski C, et al:  
Hematologic responses to prolonged extracorporeal  
circulation (ECC) with microporous membrane  
devices. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:250-7,  
1975  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD CELLS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION/ HEMODYNAMICS/  
HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ LUNG,  
physiology/ \*MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/  
\*MICROPORE FILTERS/ \*OXYGENATORS,  
MEMBRANE, instrumentation/ PLATELET  
FACTOR 3, metabolism/ SHEEP/ SILICONE  
ELASTOMERS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
569. Barton AD: Aerosolized detergents and mucolytic  
agents in the treatment of stable chronic  
obstructive pulmonary disease.  
Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):104-10, Dec 74 (67  
ref.)  
ACETYL-CYSTEINE, therapeutic use/  
AEROSOLS/ ASTHMA, drug therapy/  
ASTHMA, therapy/ BRONCHITIS, therapy/  
BRONCHITIS, drug therapy/ CHRONIC  
DISEASE/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, administration &  
dosage/ \*DETERGENTS, administration &  
dosage/ DETERGENTS, therapeutic use/  
EXPECTORANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*EXPECTORANTS, administration & dosage/  
HUMAN/ HUMIDITY/ INHALATION  
THERAPY/ INTERMITTENT POSITIVE  
PRESSURE BREATHING (IPPB)/  
ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ \*LUNG  
DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, drug therapy/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, administration &  
dosage/ PLACEBOS/ REVIEW/ SPIROMETRY/  
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/  
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, administration &  
dosage/ SULFONIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
SULFONIC ACIDS, administration & dosage
570. Barton S, Schachter M: Kininogenase in kidney after  
ligation of the ureter and after experimental aortic  
stenosis. Experientia 30(11):1289-90, 15 Nov 74  
ANGIOTENSIN, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL/  
AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS/ BRADYKININ,



analysis/ FEMALE/ \*KALLIKREIN, analysis/  
KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, enzymology/ KIDNEY  
TUBULES, enzymology/ \*KIDNEY,  
enzymology/ KIDNEY, blood supply/  
LIGATION/ MALE/ RATS/ RENIN, analysis/  
\*URETER/ URETERAL OBSTRUCTION

571. Bartsokas SK, Papadimitriou DG, Papacharalampous NX, et al: Heparinoids - a new inhibitor of experimental liver necrosis in rats. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol* (Stuttg) 21(4):253-60, Aug 74

ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, metabolism/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ \*LIVER DISEASES, drug therapy/ LIVER DISEASES, chemically induced/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ NECROSIS, drug therapy/ NECROSIS, chemically induced/ RATS/ THIOACETAMIDE

572. Barucha EP: Editorial: Platelets.

*J Assoc Physicians India* 22(11):858-60, Nov 74

ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology

573. Bas BM, Muller AD, Hemker HC: Purification and properties of staphylocoagulase.

*Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):164-71, 30 Jan 75

AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ASPARTIC ACID, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*COAGULASE, isolation & purification/ COAGULASE, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ RABBITS/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, analysis

574. Bashmakov AI, Isak-Zade ShP, Chimbaev TE:

Uspeshnaya rezektsiya uchastka tonkof kishki po povodu tromboembolii verkhnef bryzhechnof arterii u bol'nogo posle mitral'noy rekomissurotomii *Vestn Khir* 113(10):129-30, Oct 74 (Rus)

ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, surgery/ MALE/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, surgery/ \*MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ \*VASCULAR SURGERY, adverse effects

575. Baskova IP, Cherkesova DU, Orlova AS, et al:

Izmenenie ésteraznoy aktivnosti plazmy pri vozbuzhdenii "vtorof protivosvertyvalushchei sistemy" *Vopr Med Khim* 20(5):482-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE, analysis/ BENZAMIDES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ESTERASES, blood/ ESTERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR XII, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ MALE/ RATS/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics

576. Baskova IP, Cherniak VIA, Glotova VL: O mnogoobrazii form trombina

*Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 221(2):471-2, 1975 (Rus)

CATTLE/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*THROMBIN

577. Bassi G: Die Venenthrombosen nach Frakturen der unteren Extremitäten und der gegenwärtige Stand der antithrombotischen Prophylaxe *Vasa* 3(1):82-5, 1974 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FRACTURES, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LEG INJURIES, complications/ PHYSICAL THERAPY/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control

578. Basten A, Croft S, Kenny DF, et al: Uses of transfer

factor. *Vox Sang* 28(4):257-77, 1975 (77 ref.)

ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, prevention & control/ CELLS, CULTURED/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, immunology/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ \*IMMUNITY, PASSIVE/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, therapy/ IMMUNOTHERAPY/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ MONKEYS/ NEOPLASMS, therapy/ PAPILLOMA, immunology/ PASSIVE TRANSFER/ RABBITS/ RATS/ REVIEW/ SKIN TESTS/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ THYMUS GLAND, abnormalities

579. Basu B, Ray B, Bhattacharya DK, et al: Studies on several enzymes of uronic acid pathway in human platelets, erythrocytes and plasma under normal and leukaemic conditions. *Indian J Med Res* 62(8):1220-4, Aug 74

ADULT/ \*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, blood/ ASCORBIC ACID/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*CARBOXY-LYASES, blood/ CHILD/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ \*ESTERASES, blood/ FEMALE/ GLUCURONATES/ HUMAN/ KETONES/ LACTONES/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SUGAR ACIDS/ XYLITOL

580. Baudon J: Mécanisme général de l'accouchement normal *Rev Prat* 25(3):127-8, 131-5, 11 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

\*DELIVERY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ LABOR PRESENTATION/ \*LABOR/ PREGNANCY/ SPECIAL LIST FOREIGN/ UTERUS, physiology

581. Bauer EA, Stricklin GP, Jeffrey JJ, et al: Collagenase production by human skin fibroblasts. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(1):232-40, 5 May 75

ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL LINE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, biosynthesis/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, antagonists & inhibitors/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBROBLASTS, enzymology/ FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*SKIN, enzymology/ SKIN, cytology/ SKIN, drug effects/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

582. Bauer H, Pichlmaier H, Ott E, et al: Autotransfusion durch akute, praoperative Haemodilution--erste klinische Erfahrungen *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl* 185-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, methods/ ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEART RATE/ HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ LIP NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, physiopathology/ PREOPERATIVE CARE

583. Bauer HM: In-vitro platelet-neutrophil adherence. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(6):824-7, Jun 75

BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEUTROPHILS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ STAINS AND STAINING/ SURFACE PROPERTIES

584. Bauer K: The antigenic determinants of several human plasma proteins. Their determination from the investigation of the cross-reactions between human and other mammalian plasmas. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(3):137-45, 1970

\*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, immunology/ CATTLE, immunology/ CERULOPLASMIN, immunology/ CROSS REACTIONS/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IGG/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ PLASMINOGEN, immunology/ RATS, immunology/ SERUM GLOBULINS/ SHEEP, immunology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE, immunology
585. **Bauer KH:** Makroglobulinämie Waldenström mit Hyperviskositäts-Syndrom *Med Welt* 26(8):341-8, 21 Feb 75 (Ger)
- ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, occurrence/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, occurrence/ SYNDROME
586. **Baugh R, Brown J, Sargeant R, et al:** Separation of human factor VIII activity from the von Willebrand's antigen and ristocetin platelet aggregating activity. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):360-7, 18 Dec 74
- \*ANTIGENS/ ANTIGENS, isolation & purification/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
587. **Baugh RF, Brown JE, Houghe C:** Plasma components which interfere with ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):540-6, 30 Jun 75
- ADSORPTION/ ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE GEL/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*RISTOCETIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ RISTOCETIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
588. **Baum BJ, Johnson LS, Franzblau C, et al:** Incorporation of L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid into hemoglobin in rabbit reticulocytes in vitro. *J Biol Chem* 250(4):1484-71, 25 Feb 75
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AZETIDINES, metabolism/ AZETIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*AZETINES, metabolism/ \*CARBOXYLIC ACIDS, metabolism/ CARBOXYLIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GLOBIN/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, biosynthesis/ KINETICS/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ LYSINE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROLINE, analogs & derivatives/ PROLINE, metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*RETICULOCYTES, metabolism/ RETICULOCYTES, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
589. **Baumann G:** Die operative Behandlung der akuten Bein-Beckenvenenthrombose *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(32-33):1431-8, 9 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- AGE FACTORS/ AORTOGRAPHY/ CATHETERIZATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ \*PELVIS, blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ TIME FACTORS
590. **Baumann G:** Operative Technik bei der akuten Bein- und Beckenvenenthrombose unter Berücksichtigung von Venenverletzungen *Vasa* 3(1):34-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL VEIN/ FEMORAL VEIN, surgery HUMAN/ \*ILIAC VEIN/ ILIAC VEIN, surgery METHODS/ SURGICAL MESH/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
591. **Baumann W, Emmrich P:** Sepsis und andere Infektionen durch *Serratia marcescens* im Neugeborenen- und Säuglingsalter *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(36):1755-60, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- CONJUNCTIVITIS, etiology/ CROSS INFECTION/ DISEASE OUTBREAKS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ENTEROBACTERIACEAE INFECTIONS, complications/ GERMANY, WEST HOSPITALS, SPECIAL HUMAN INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ MENINGITIS, etiology/ MENINGITIS, mortality/ PLEURISY, etiology/ PLEURISY, mortality/ RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS, etiology/ \*SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ \*SERRATIA MARCESCENS/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, etiology/ WOUND INFECTION, etiology
592. **Baumgartner C, Bucher U:** Blaue Pigmentmakrophagen (Sea Blue Histiocytes) und Gaucher-ähnliche Zellen. Vorkomme und Bedeutung *Blut* 30(5):309-24, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW CELLS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HISTIOCYTES/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, pathology/ LIPID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, pathology/ \*MACROPHAGES/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ MIDDLE AGE PIGMENTS/ SPLEEN, pathology/ THROMBOPENIA, pathology/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
593. **Baumgartner HR:** New aspects in thrombogenesis. *Vasa* 3(1):60-4, 1974
- BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
594. **Baumgärtner R:** Medizinische und psychologische Aspekte zum Krankheitsbild der Hämophilie *Dtsch Krankenpflege* 28(8):414-9, Aug 75 (Ger)
- ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ GERMANY, WEST/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ SOCIETIES/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING
595. **Bause E, Legler G:** Isolation and amino acid sequence of a hexadecapeptide from the active site of beta-glucosidase A3 from *Aspergillus wentii*. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(4):438-42, Apr 74
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ BINDING SITES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS, analysis/ DISULFIDES/ DRUG STABILITY/ \*GLUCOSIDASES, analysis/ HALF-LIFE/ HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ PEPsin/ PEPTIDE CHAIN TERMINATION/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ TRITUM/ TRYPSIN TRYPTOPHAN, analysis
596. **Bauters F, Mouton J, Carrez J, et al:** La polychimiothérapie des leucémies aiguës myéloblastiques *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 14(5):653-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGRANULOCYTOSIS, chemically induced/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CARBENICILLIN, therapeutic use/ CEPHALOTHIN, therapeutic use/ \*CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ \*CYTARABINE, therapeutic use/ CYTARABINE, adverse effects/



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*DAUNOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GENTAMICIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ REMISSION/ VOMITING, chemically induced

597. **Bauters F, Maeker G, Goudemand M:** A propos d'une observation de pseudo-tumeur hémophilique iliaque Lille Med 19(9):957-60, Nov 74 (Fre)

ADOLESCENCE/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMATOMA/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HEMATOMA, prevention & control/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MUSCLES/ MUSCLES, surgery

598. **Baverstock K, Cundall RB, Adams GE, et al:** Selective free radical reactions with proteins and enzymes: the inactivation of alpha-chymotrypsin. Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):39-46, Jul 74

BROMIDES/ CARBONATES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, radiation effects/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, RADIATION/ ELECTRONS/ FREE RADICALS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IONS/ NITROGEN OXIDES/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ SOLUTIONS/ THIOCYANATES

599. **Bawnik JB, Orda R, Wiznitzer T:** Acute necrotizing pancreatitis. An experimental model. Am J Dig Dis 19(12):1143-7, Dec 74

ACUTE DISEASE/ AMYLASE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, prevention & control/ CATHETERIZATION/ CATTLE/ CEPHALOTHIN, therapeutic use/ \*DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ GUINEA PIGS/ INJECTIONS/ \*NECROSIS, etiology/ NECROSIS, pathology/ \*PANCREATITIS, complications/ PANCREATITIS, chemically induced/ PANCREATITIS, pathology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TAUROCHOLIC ACID/ TRYPSIN

600. **Baxter CR:** Fluid volume and electrolyte changes of the early postburn period. Clin Plast Surg 1(4):693-703, Oct 74 (37 ref.)

AGED/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD VOLUME/ \*BODY FLUIDS/ \*BURNS/ BURNS, metabolism/ BURNS, complications/ BURNS, physiopathology/ BURNS, therapy/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EDEMA, etiology/ EXTRACELLULAR SPACE, physiopathology/ EXTRACELLULAR SPACE, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PLASMA VOLUME/ POTASSIUM, metabolism/ RESUSCITATION/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, etiology/ SHOCK, physiopathology/ SHOCK, therapy/ SODIUM, metabolism/ \*WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

601. **Baxter PJ, Fox AJ:** Letter: Angiosarcoma of the liver as the certified cause of death 1963-73. Lancet 2(7923):27-8, 5 Jul 75

AGED/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, mortality/ DEATH CERTIFICATES/ FEMALE/ GREAT BRITAIN/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, mortality/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, mortality/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES, mortality/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES

602. **Bazazian GG, Levchuk TP, Malakhova EA, et al:** Vydelenie lipoproteinlipazy iz postgeparinovoï plazmy krysi i proverka ee biologicheskoi aktivnosti Vopr Med Khim 20(1):14-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, complications/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN,

analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, therapeutic use/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, isolation & purification/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, administration & dosage/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ MALE/ METHODS/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ RATS/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood

603. **Bazaz'ian GG, Liapina LA, Mendelevich OA:** Vliianie kompleksa adrenalin-geparin na lipoliticheskuiu aktivnost' krovi u zhivotnykh pri normal'nom i depressivnom sostoianii funktsii protivosvertyvayushchei sistemy Vopr Med Khim 20(5):476-82, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE/ RATS

604. **Bazyka AP, Lesnitsky AI:** Funktionelle und feingewebliche Untersuchungen bei allergischen Vaskulitiden der Haut Med Monatsschr 28(7):297-8, Jul 74 (Ger)

\*ARTERITIS, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, physiopathology/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/ \*PHLEBITIS, physiopathology/ \*PURPURA, physiopathology

605. **Beal JM:** Surgical grand rounds: splenectomy. Ill Med J 146(6):538-41, Dec 74

BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SPLENECTOMY/ \*THROMBOPENIA, therapy

606. **Beal JM:** Subclavian vein thrombosis. Ill Med J 147(5):444-6, May 75

ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*SUBCLAVIAN VEIN/ SUBCLAVIAN VEIN, radiography/ SUBCLAVIAN VEIN, surgery/ \*THROMBOSIS/ THROMBOSIS, radiography/ THROMBOSIS, surgery

607. **Beal W, Soin JS, Burdine JA:** Hepatic cavernous hemangioma presenting as an "avascular mass" in a newborn. J Nucl Med 15(10):902-3, Oct 74

BLOOD/ COLLOIDS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SULFUR/ TECHNETIUM

608. **Beale D:** Fragmentation and reduction of porcine Ig S immunoglobulin M. FEBS Lett 44(2):236-40, 25 Aug 74

COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DENSITOMETRY/ DITHIOREITOL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*IGM/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ PEPSIN/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UREA

609. **Beall AC, Collins JJ:** Editorial: What is the role of pulmonary embolism? Am Heart J 89(4):411-2, Apr 75

ANGIOGRAPHY/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEART ARREST, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ RESUSCITATION/ TIME FACTORS



# AUTHOR SECTION

610. **Beaudet R, Saheb SA, Drapeau GR:** Structural heterogeneity of the protease isolated from several strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*. *J Biol Chem* 249(20):6468-71, 25 Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ASPARTIC ACID/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLUTAMATES, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, immunology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ RABBITS, immunology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VALINE, analysis/ \*VALINE (GENETICS)
611. **Beaumont V, Buxtorf JC, Jacotot B, et al:** Comparative study of several hypolipidemic agents related to clofibrate. *Atherosclerosis* 20(2):141-53, Sep-Oct 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*ANTILIPIDIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ETHERS, therapeutic use/ \*FATTY ACIDS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HALOFENATE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, drug therapy/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, blood/ \*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, drug therapy/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NAFENOPIN, therapeutic use/ PLACEBOS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ URIC ACID, blood/ URIC ACID, metabolism/ VITAMIN A, diagnostic use/ VITAMIN K, metabolism
612. **Beaumont V, Beaumont J-L:** Le traitement des hyperlipidémies III. Modalités pratiques *Nouv Presse Med* 4(18):1357-61, 3 May 75 (Fre)  
CHOLESTYRAMINE, therapeutic use/ CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ ESTROGENS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, diet therapy/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, drug therapy/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, complications/ \*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, therapy/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ THYROXINE, therapeutic use
613. **Beauvolsk P, Quenneville G:** Syndromes thrombo-emboliques paranéoplasiques potentiellement curables *Union Med Can* 104(1):72-77, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS, pathology/ ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ \*CARCINOMA, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS, pathology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology
614. **Beaver PC, Cran IR:** Wuchereria-like filaria in an artery, associated with pulmonary infarction. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23(5):869-76, Sep 74  
FILARIASIS, pathology/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY, parasitology/ PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ \*WUCHERERIA, isolation & purification
615. **Bebie H, Fankhauser F:** Experimentell Erzeugung von Thromben durch Bestrahlung mit intensivem Licht *Ophthalmologica* 170(2-3):252-253, 1975 (Ger)  
LIGHT COAGULATION/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*RETINAL VESSELS, radiation effects/ TEMPERATURE/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
616. **Beck EA:** Prophylaxe der Thromboembolien *Ther Umsch* 31(11):779-86, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
617. **Beck EA, Muschietti F:** Definition des therapeutischen Bereichs der oralen Antikoagulation *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(35):1218-21, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ METHODS/ THROMBIN, diagnostic use/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, diagnostic use/ TIME FACTORS
618. **Beck EA:** Die unerwartete Blutung in der Chirurgie *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(24):775-7, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ WOUND HEALING
619. **Beck OA, Vogt W, Ziem M, et al:** Zur Wirkung von Aprotinin beim akuten Myokardinfarkt. Eine klinische Doppelblindstudie *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(4):137-41, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ PERICARDITIS, etiology/ PROGNOSIS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, etiology
620. **Becker AE, Wellens HJ, Schullenburg RM, et al:** Fatal thromboembolism during coronary arteriography. *Am Heart J* 88(4):528-30, Oct 74  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ CINEANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ CORONARY DISEASE, pathology/ \*CORONARY VESSELS, radiography/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ FEMALE/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology
621. **Becker FF:** Differential lectin agglutination of fetal, dividing-postnatal, and malignant hepatocytes. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(11):4307-11, Nov 74  
\*AGGLUTINATION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL DIVISION/ CELL SEPARATION/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ \*CONCANAVALLIN A/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HEPATOMA, immunology/ \*LIVER, immunology/ LIVER, cytology/ LIVER, embryology/ MALE/ RATS, INBRED ACI/ TRYPSIN
622. **Becker HM:** Grundsätzliches über Mehrfacheingriffe bei chronischen arterio-venösen Fisteln *Thoraxchirurgie* 22(6):464-71, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANEURYSM, etiology/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, surgery/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, complications/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, diagnosis/ BLOOD VESSEL



# AUTHOR SECTION

PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ FEMUR, blood supply/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PELVIS, blood supply/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ RECURRENCE/ TIME FACTORS

623. Becker JM, Naider F: Stereospecificity of tripeptide utilization in a methionine auxotroph of *Escherichia coli* K-12. *J Bacteriol* 120(1):191-6, Oct 74  
CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, growth & development/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ \*METHIONINE, metabolism/ MUTATION/ \*OLIGOPEPTIDES, metabolism/ ORNITHINE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ STEREOISOMERS

624. Becker MH, Genieser NB, Finegold M, et al: Chondrodysplasia punctata: Is maternal warfarin therapy a factor? *Am J Dis Child* 129(3):356-9, Mar 75

\*ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED/ ADULT/ \*CHONDRODYSPLASIA CALCIFICANS CONGENITA, chemically induced/ CHONDRODYSPLASIA CALCIFICANS CONGENITA, radiography/ DIGITOXIN, therapeutic use/ DIGOXIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*FETUS, drug effects/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ PLACENTA DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ PREGNANCY/ SULFISOXAZOLE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use

625. Becker R: Die Nachblutung nach zahnärztlich-chirurgischen Eingriffen in der Mundhöhle. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(8):655-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ALCOHOL, ETHYL, adverse effects/ COFFEE, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPEREMIA, chemically induced/ HYPEREMIA, complications/ MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING/ PERIODONTAL DRESSINGS/ \*SURGERY, ORAL, adverse effects/ VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, adverse effects

626. Beckman G, Beckman L, Tärnvik: Isozymes and gene expression in different kinds of human blood cells. *Hereditas* 73(1):31-40, 1973

ADENOSINE DEAMINASE, blood/ ADENYLATE KINASE, blood/ \*BLOOD CELLS, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHROMOSOME MAPPING/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE, blood/ GRANULOCYTES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ \*ISOENZYMES, blood/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES, blood/ LYMPHOCYTES, enzymology/ MONOCYTES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ \*PHENOTYPE/ PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE, blood/ PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood

627. Bedi HK, Bomb BS, Devpura JC, et al: Platelet adhesiveness in cerebral thrombosis. *J Assoc Physicians India* 22(11):828-31, Nov 74  
AGED/ \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ TIME FACTORS

628. Bednárík T, Fiala J, Májský A: Zur Wirkung von Leuko- und Thrombozytenantikörpern im antithymozytären Globulin (ATG) auf den

*Organismus Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):622-6, 1974 (Ger)

AGGLUTININS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, adverse effects/ ANTIMYMPHOCYTE SERUM, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS/ \*LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOTOXIN, analysis/ RABBITS/ SWINE, immunology/ \*THYMUS GLAND, immunology

629. Bednárík T, Májský A, Simonianová E, et al: K výskytu tromboaglutininů v antilymfocytárním globulinu (ALG) *Cesk Farm* 23(10):414-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

\*AGGLUTININS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ SWINE, immunology

630. Bednarski W, Pilarek M: Aktywność proteolityczna płucocyny u chorych na dychawicę oskrzelową powikłaną przewlekłym nieżytem oskrzeli *Pol Tyg Lek* 29(49):2121-3, 9 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

AGED/ \*ASTHMA, enzymology/ \*BRONCHITIS, enzymology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SEX FACTORS/ \*SPUTUM, enzymology

631. Beecham JB: Association of microangiopathic hemolytic anemia with severe pre-eclampsia. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(2):292, 15 Jan 75

\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, complications/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, etiology/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MAGNESIUM SULFATE, therapeutic use/ \*PRE-ECLAMPSIA, complications/ PRE-ECLAMPSIA, drug therapy/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, blood/ \*PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, complications/ PREGNANCY

632. Beekman JF, Bosniak S, Canter HG: Eosinophilia and elevated IgE concentration in a serous pleural effusion following trauma. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110(4):484-9, Oct 74

ADULT/ CLAVICLE, injuries/ \*EOSINOPHILIA, etiology/ FEMALE/ FRACTURES, complications/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*IGE, analysis/ LUNG, radiography/ \*PLEURAL EFFUSION/ PLEURAL EFFUSION, analysis/ RIB FRACTURES, complications/ \*THORACIC INJURIES, complications/ THORACIC INJURIES, immunology

633. Beeser H, Merten R, Drescher H, et al: A German prothrombin time proficiency testing program. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):152-6, 30 Apr 75  
ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DRUG AND NARCOTIC CONTROL/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ GERMANY, WEST/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS, standards/ LABORATORIES, standards/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, standards/ QUALITY CONTROL/ RABBITS/ THROMBOPLASTIN, standards

634. Behrens WE: Mediterranean macrothrombocytopenia. *Blood* 46(2):199-208, Aug 75

AGE FACTORS/ AUSTRALIA/ BALTIC STATES, ethnology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, occurrence/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTRONICS, MEDICAL/ ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ GERMANY, ethnology/ GREAT BRITAIN, ethnology/ HUMAN/ ITALY, ethnology/ MEDITERRANEAN ISLANDS, ethnology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ NETHERLANDS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

ethnology/ THROMBOPENIA, occurrence/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

635. **Beining PR, Huff E, Prescott B, et al:**  
Characterization of the lipids of mesosomal vesicles  
and plasma membranes from *Staphylococcus*  
*aureus*. *J Bacteriol* 121(1):137-43, Jan 75  
CARDIOLIPINS, analysis/ CAROTENOIDS,  
analysis/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL  
MEMBRANE, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DIGLYCERIDES, analysis/ FATTY ALCOHOLS,  
analysis/ GLYCOSIDES, analysis/ \*LIPIDS,  
analysis/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/  
PROTOPLASTS/ SOLVENTS/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, ultrastructure/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, analysis/ VITAMIN K,  
analysis
636. **Beischer W, Melani F, Keller L, et al:**  
Chromatographic heterogeneity of insulin  
extracted from insulinomas.  
*J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 40(3):393-400, Mar 75  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*INSULIN, isolation & purification/ INSULIN,  
immunology/ \*ISLET CELL TUMOR, analysis/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PANCREATIC  
NEOPLASMS, analysis/ PROINSULIN, isolation  
& purification/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/  
UREA
637. **Bekaert S, Afschrift M, Verdonk G:** L'aide que peut  
apporter l'ultrasonographie dans le diagnostic  
d'affections rénales *J Urol Nephrol* (Paris)  
80(4-5):431-2, Apr-May 74 (Fre)  
ABSCISS, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ HYDRONEPHROSIS, diagnosis/  
HYPERTENSION, RENAL, diagnosis/ \*KIDNEY  
DISEASES, diagnosis/ KIDNEY, CYSTIC,  
diagnosis/ \*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
638. **Bekke JP, Snow GB:** Ervaringen met cryochirurgie  
bij neoplasma's in de mondholte  
*Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118(36):1359-65, 7 Sep 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOPLAKIA, surgery/ LYMPHANGIOMA,  
surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MOUTH  
NEOPLASMS, surgery
639. **Bélanger LF, Robichon J, Urist MR:** The effects of  
magnesium deficiency on the host response to  
intramuscular bone matrix implanted in the rat.  
*J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 57(4):522-6, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BONE  
DEVELOPMENT/ \*BONE MATRIX, surgery/  
CARTILAGE, growth & development/  
CARTILAGE, pathology/ CONNECTIVE  
TISSUE, pathology/ \*MAGNESIUM  
DEFICIENCY, physiopathology/ MAGNESIUM,  
physiology/ MALE/ MUSCLES, surgery/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/  
TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC
640. **Bélanger M, St-Hilaire D, Lessard A:** Recherches sur  
deux nouveaux tests de dépistage précoce de la  
cirrhose alcoolique *Union Med Can* 103(9):1557-64,  
Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ALCOHOLISM,  
complications/ CERULOPLASMIN, analysis/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FATTY LIVER,  
diagnosis/ FATTY LIVER, etiology/ FEMALE/  
HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEPATITIS,  
diagnosis/ HEPATITIS, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*IGA, analysis/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, etiology/  
\*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, diagnosis/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*TRANSFERRIN, analysis/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
641. **Belcher RW, Czarnetzki BM, Carney JF, et al:**  
Multiple (subcutaneous) angiolipomas. Clinical,  
pathologic, and pharmacologic studies.  
*Arch Dermatol* 110(4):583-5, Oct 74  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
ADULT/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE,  
metabolism/ BLOOD VESSELS, drug effects/  
BLOOD VESSELS, physiopathology/ COLD/  
HEAT/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA,  
radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, physiopathology/  
HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA,  
drug therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, enzymology/  
HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HISTAMINE,  
diagnostic use/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
HUMAN/ \*LIPOMA/ LIPOMA,  
physiopathology/ LIPOMA, radiography/  
LIPOMA, pathology/ LIPOMA, drug therapy/  
LIPOMA, enzymology/ MALE/ METHODS/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PAIN/ PALPATION/  
VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, diagnostic use/  
VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ VASODILATOR AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ VASODILATOR AGENTS,  
diagnostic use
642. **Bellaevskii AI:** Ostrala sistemnaia krasnaia volchanka,  
nachavshalasia s autoimmunnogo kriza, ostro  
pochehno nedostatochnosti i sindroma Werl'gofa  
*Vopr Revm* 0(3):61-4, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES/ CASE REPORT/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY  
FAILURE, ACUTE, complications/ \*LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, diagnosis/  
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC,  
etiology/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS,  
SYSTEMIC, drug therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, complications
643. **Belitser VA, Khodorova EL, Smeknova EA:** Induction  
of rate and pathway-length changes in fibrin  
polymerization. *Thromb Res* 7(1):25-35, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ CALCIUM  
CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/  
\*FIBRIN, physiology/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ INDICATOR DILUTION  
TECHNIQUES/ \*POLYMERS, biosynthesis/  
POLYMERS, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
644. **Belitskaia GA, Ena LM:** Korreliatsiia mezhdu  
antitrombinovoi aktivnost'iu mochi i krovi u  
bol'nykh glomerulonefritom *Vrach Delo* 0(11):103-7,  
Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
\*ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/  
ANTITHROMBINS, urine/ ANTITHROMBINS,  
blood/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, urine/  
\*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/ HEPARIN,  
blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
645. **Belitskaia GA, Ena IaM, Varetkaia TV, et al:**  
Klinicheskoe znachenie opredeleniia produktov  
rasschepleniia fibrina pri nekotorykh  
zabolevaniakh pohek *Vrach Delo* (3):105-9, Mar 75  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
AGED/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, urine/  
FIBRIN, analogs & derivatives/ HUMAN/  
\*KIDNEY DISEASES, urine/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, urine
646. **Belitskaia GA, Ena IaM, Varetkaia TV, et al:**  
Klinicheskoe znachenie opredeleniia produktov  
raspada fibrina i frinogena v moche ubol'nykh  
glomerulonefritom *Ter Arkh* 47(4):46-50, 1975 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN,  
urine/ \*FIBRINOGEN, urine/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, urine/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHROTIC  
SYNDROME, complications
647. **Bell PH, Dziobkowski CT, Englert ME:** A sensitive  
fluorometric assay for plasminogen, plasmin, and  
streptokinase. *Anal Biochem* 61(1):200-8, Sep 74  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/



# AUTHOR SECTION

COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION/ EVALUATION STUDIES/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ HUMAN/  
INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ KINETICS/  
LYSINE/ METHODS/ MICROCHEMISTRY/  
NAPHTHOLS/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, analysis/ TIME FACTORS/  
TOSYL COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN

648. Bell PH, McClintock DK, Snedeker EH: Slicer and scanner for polyacrylamide gel blocks. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):586-90, 12 May 75  
DENSITOMETRY/ \*ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL, instrumentation/  
FIBRINOLYSIN, isolation & purification/  
METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PLASMINOGEN, isolation & purification/  
\*PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ STREPTOKINASE, isolation & purification

649. Bell PR, Quin RO, Calman KC: Donor pretreatment and organ preservation. Transplant Proc 6(3):245-8, Sep 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHLORPROMAZINE, therapeutic use/  
CHLORPROMAZINE, administration & dosage/  
FUROSEMIDE, therapeutic use/ FUROSEMIDE, administration & dosage/ \*HEART, transplantation/ HEART, blood supply/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ ISCHEMIA, prevention & control/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, blood supply/  
\*ORGAN PRESERVATION/  
PHENOXYBENZAMINE, therapeutic use/  
PHENOXYBENZAMINE, administration & dosage/ RATS/ \*TISSUE DONORS/ \*TISSUE PRESERVATION/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS

650. Bell RH: The non-surgical treatment of benign vascular lesions of soft tissue.

Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:53-4, 1973

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ \*HEMANGIOMA, drug therapy/  
HEMANGIOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*MOUTH MUCOSA/ \*MOUTH NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
\*SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, administration & dosage/ SODIUM MORRHUATE, therapeutic use/ SODIUM PSYLLIATE, therapeutic use/ SODIUM TETRADECYL SULFATES, therapeutic use

651. Bell WH, Fonseca RJ, Kenneky JW, et al: Bone healing and revascularization after total maxillary osteotomy. J Oral Surg 33(4):253-60, Apr 75

ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ARTERIES, surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CAPILLARIES, ultrastructure/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS, ultrastructure/  
ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/  
FIBROBLASTS, ultrastructure/  
GRANULATION TISSUE, ultrastructure/  
ISCHEMIA, radiography/ LIGATION/ MALE/  
\*MAXILLA, surgery/ MAXILLA, blood supply/  
MAXILLA, ultrastructure/ \*OSTEOTOMY/  
OSTEOTOMY, methods/ PALATE, blood supply/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ \*WOUND HEALING

652. Bell WR, Simon TL, Stengle JM, et al: The urokinase-streptokinase pulmonary embolism trial (phase II) results. Circulation 50(6):1070-1, Dec 74

BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/  
DRUG EVALUATION/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ TIME FACTORS/  
\*UROKINASE, therapeutic use/ UROKINASE, administration & dosage/ VASCULAR

## RESISTANCE

653. Beller FK: Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy in obstetrics. Obstet Gynecol Annu 3(0):267-81, 1974 (70 ref.)

ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, etiology/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH, complications/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/  
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, metabolism/ PREGNANCY/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, etiology/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, complications/ THROMBIN, biosynthesis

654. Beller FK, Uszyński M: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in pregnancy. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):250-78, Dec 74 (226 ref.)

ABORTION, INDUCED, adverse effects/  
ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, complications/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ECLAMPSIA, complications/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, complications/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH, complications/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, etiology/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PRE-ECLAMPSIA, complications/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, blood/  
PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/  
PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/  
REVIEW/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, complications

655. Belleville J: Effets de l'hyperthyroïdisme expérimental sur les activités phospholipase A2, lipasique, cholestérolstérique et trypsique du suc pancréatique et du pancréas de rat J Physiol (Paris) 68(1):65-74, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHOLESTEROL/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ESTERASES, analysis/  
\*HYPERTHYROIDISM, enzymology/ \*LIPASE, analysis/ MALE/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/  
\*PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPASE, analysis/ RATS/  
\*TRYPSIN, analysis

656. Bellevue R, Dosik H, Spengel G, et al: Pseudohyperkalemia and extreme leukocytosis. J Lab Clin Med 85(4):660-4, Apr 75

AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/  
CENTRIFUGATION/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
HYPERKALEMIA, blood/ \*HYPERKALEMIA, etiology/ HYPERKALEMIA, diagnosis/  
LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, blood/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LEUKOCYTOSIS, complications/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, blood/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ POTASSIUM, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

657. Bello A, Dorantes S, Enriqueta Zamudio M, et al: El problema clínico de las enfermedades hemorrágicas hereditarias que evolucionan con tiempo de sangrado prolongado Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(2):227-48, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CONSAUQUINITY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROGNOSIS/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis
658. Bellone G, Gallenga PE, Pasquarelli A: Objective interpretation of eye and orbit tissue echograms. *Ophthalmologica* 169(4):290-8, 1974  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*EYE DISEASES, diagnosis/ EYE DISEASES, blood/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ EYE NEOPLASMS, blood/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, blood/ HUMAN/ MELANOMA, diagnosis/ MELANOMA, blood/ METHODS/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, blood/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, blood/ \*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
659. Belmaker R, Beckmann H, Goodwin F, et al: Relationships between platelet and plasma monoamine oxidase, plasma dopamine-beta-hydroxylase, and urinary 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy phenylglycol. *Life Sci* 18(2):273-80, 15 Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CREATININE, urine/ DISEASES IN TWINS/ \*DOPAMINE BETA HYDROXYLASE, blood/ FEMALE/ \*GLYCOLS, urine/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*METHOXYHYDROXYPHENYL GLYCOL, urine/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ PLASMA, enzymology/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, metabolism
660. Belmaker RH, Murphy DL, Wyatt RJ, et al: Human platelet monoamine oxidase changes during the menstrual cycle. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 31(4):553-6, Oct 74  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ EMOTIONS/ ESTRADIOL, blood/ FEMALE/ GENETICS, BIOCHEMICAL/ HUMAN/ \*MENSTRUATION/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, metabolism/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ PROGESTERONE, blood
661. Belman AB: Letter: Neonatal hematuria. *Am J Dis Child* 129(3):394, Mar 75  
\*HEMATURIA/ HEMATURIA, etiology/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ NEPHRECTOMY/ \*RENAL VEINS/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery
662. Bělobrádková J: Plicní embolizace u nefrotického syndromu  
*Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl]* 18(2):193-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, complications/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
663. Belousova II, Lishnevskaja EB, Levchenko AB, et al: Vzaimodejstvie ribosom E. coli s khloramfenikolom. Vlianie osnovnykh belkov na nekotorye svoystva ribosom i ikh sposobnost' svyazyvat' khloramfenikol  
*Antibiotiki* 19(3):218-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATALYSIS/ \*CHLORAMPHENICOL, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, ultrastructure/ HEAT/ \*HISTONES, pharmacodynamics/ NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION/ \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RIBONUCLEASE/ \*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ RNA, BACTERIAL/ RNA, RIBOSOMAL/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL
664. Ben Ismail M, Ghariani M, Jais JM: Grossesse, prothèses valvulaires et traitement anti-agrégant plaquettaire  
*Nouv Presse Med* 4(10):746 (2), 8 Mar 75 (Fre)  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ DRUG COMBINATIONS, FEMALE/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, prevention & control/ PREGNANCY \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
665. Ben-Menachem Y, Epstein MJ: Post-traumatic capillary hemangioma of the hand. A case report. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56A(8):1741-3, Dec 74  
ADULT/ BRACHIAL ARTERY, radiography/ \*HAND INJURIES, complications/ HAND INJURIES, radiography/ HAND INJURIES, surgery/ \*HEMANGIOMA, etiology HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE
666. Ben-Menachem Y, Crigler CM, Corriere JN Jr: Elective transcatheter renal artery occlusion prior to nephrectomy. *J Urol* 114(3):355-9, Sep 75  
ADENOCARCINOMA, surgery/ ADULT \*CATHETERIZATION, methods/ CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ FEMALE \*GELFOAM/ GELFOAM, administration & dosage/ HEMATOMA, etiology HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, surgery KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE NEOPLASM SEEDING, prevention & control \*NEPHRECTOMY, methods/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control \*RENAL ARTERY/ TIME FACTORS
667. Ben-Shaul Y, Moscona AA: Scanning electron microscopy of embryonic neural retina cell surfaces. *Dev Biol* 44(2):386-93, Jun 75  
AGE FACTORS ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CELL SEPARATION/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ EGTA, metabolism/ \*MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ \*NERVE TISSUE, ultrastructure/ PHOTORECEPTORS, ultrastructure/ \*RETINA, embryology/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
668. Ben-Zvi J, Hildner FJ, Chandraratna PA, et al: Thrombosis on Bjork-Shiley aortic valve prosthesis. Clinical, arteriographic, echocardiographic and therapeutic observations in seven cases. *Am J Cardiol* 34(5):538-44, 3 Oct 74  
AGED/ ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*AORTIC VALVE/ CINEANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ CORONARY DISEASE, occurrence/ CORONARY DISEASE, mortality/ CORONARY DISEASE, prevention & control/ CORONARY DISEASE, surgery/ CORONARY DISEASE, diagnosis/ DEBRIDEMENT/ ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HEART AUSCULTATION/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS
669. Benarous R, Lavergne JM, Labie D, et al: Isolation and partial characterization of a human prothrombin variant: prothrombin Barcelona. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(3):976-82, 8 Oct 74  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ FEMALE/ HETEROZYGOTE/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT \*PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/



# AUTHOR SECTION

SPAIN/ THROMBIN, analysis/ \*VARIATION (GENETICS)

670. Benatti C, Ripani P, Galanti E, et al: Trombocitopenia ipoplastica congenita. Descrizione di due casi con aplasia bilaterale del radio Minerva Pediatr 27(10):592-3, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)

FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MEGAKARYOCYTES/ \*RADIUS, abnormalities/ \*THROMBOPENIA, congenital

671. Benda L, Klösel W, Spiess A, et al: Fibrinolyse bei akutem Herzinfarkt mit erhöhtem Risiko Wien Z Inn Med 54(10):454-65, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AUSTRIA/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, etiology/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use

672. Bender ML, Killheffer JV: Chymotrypsins. CRC Crit Rev Biochem 1(2):149-99, Apr 73 (367 ref.)

AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZENESULFONATES/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHICKENS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN/ CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGFISH/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FISHES/ FROGS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ METHANESULFONATES/ MOLECULAR MODELS/ NITROPHENOLS/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RATS/ REVIEW/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/ TURTLES

673. Benedict WF, Jones PA, Laug WE, et al: Characterisation of human cells transformed in vitro by urethane. Nature 256(5515):322-4, 24 Jul 75

ANEUPLOIDY/ CELL LINE/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING/ OSTEITIS FIBROSA CYSTICA/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ \*URETHANE, pharmacodynamics

674. Beneke G: Gerinnungsphänomene in der Blutgefäßwand Med Welt (21):1015-6, 23 May 75 (Ger)

ARTERIES, ultrastructure/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD VESSELS/ BLOOD VESSELS, ultrastructure/ CAPILLARIES, ultrastructure/ FIBRIN, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON

675. Benestad HB: Aplastic anaemia: considerations on the pathogenesis. Acta Med Scand 196(4):255-62, Oct 74 (80 ref.)

\*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, etiology/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, pathology/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, blood/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, chemically induced/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, familial & genetic/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, immunology/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ B-LYMPHOCYTES/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL DIVISION/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, adverse effects/ CHLORPROMAZINE, adverse effects/ ERYTHROPOIESIS/ GRANULOCYTES/ HEMATOPOIESIS/ HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, radiation effects/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, complications/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ REVIEW/ T-LYMPHOCYTES/ THYMOMA, complications

676. Benini G, Grilli M, Gentile C, et al: Rianimazione e terapia intensiva nella sindrome di Lyell Minerva Anestesiol 41(6):314-7, Jun 75 (Ita)

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ AGED/ ANTIHISTAMINICS, therapeutic use/ \*EPIDERMAL NECROLYSIS, TOXIC,

therapy/ EPIDERMAL NECROLYSIS, TOXIC, etiology/ FEMALE/ GENTAMICIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ \*PROCHLORPERAZINE, adverse effects/ RESUSCITATION/ SHOCK, TOXIC, therapy/ VITAMINS, therapeutic use

677. Benis AM, Chien S, Usami S, et al: A reappraisal of Whittaker and Winton's results on the basis of inertial losses. Biorheology 11(3):153-61, Jun 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DOGS/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HINDLIMB, blood supply/ MICROCIRCULATION/ PERFUSION/ \*REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ \*RHEOLOGY/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE

678. Benitez LV, Allison WS: The inactivation of the acyl phosphatase activity catalyzed by the sulfenic acid form of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase by dimedone and olefins. J Biol Chem 249(19):6234-43, 10 Oct 74

\*ALKENES/ ALKENES, pharmacodynamics/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CARBOXYLIC ACIDS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CYCLOHEXANES/ CYCLOHEXANES, pharmacodynamics/ CYCLOHEXANES, analogs & derivatives/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE/ GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ IODOACETATES/ KETONES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ \*PHOSPHATASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PHOSPHATASES, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SUBTILISINS/ \*SULFENIC ACIDS/ SULFENIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE/ TIME FACTORS/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN

679. Benner KU, Gaechtgens P, Schickendantz S: Hemodynamic and functional consequences of intravascular platelet aggregation in skeletal muscle. Microvasc Res 9(3):310-6, May 75

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ DOGS/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ LEG/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION/ \*MUSCLES, physiology/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/ PERFUSION/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW

680. Bennett B: Hemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease: the relationship examined. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:109-16, 20 Jan 75 (23 ref.)

ANTIGENS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ SEX CHROMOSOMES/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

681. Bennett TO, Peyman GA, Vichek JK: Intravitreal injection of autologous blood in primates. Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):248-54, Apr 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD/ CITRATES, administration & dosage/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ EYE DISEASES, drug therapy/ FUNDUS OCULI/ \*HEMORRHAGE/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MONKEYS/ RETINA, ultrastructure/ TIME FACTORS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VITREOUS BODY

682. **Bennett WM, Singer I, Coggins CJ:** A guide to drug therapy in renal failure. *JAMA* 230(11):1544-53, 16 Dec 74  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, adverse effects/ ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, adverse effects/ ANTIBIOTICS, adverse effects/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ANTIHISTAMINICS, adverse effects/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, adverse effects/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ BONE MARROW, drug effects/ DIURETICS, adverse effects/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ \*DRUG THERAPY/ DRUG THERAPY, adverse effects/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES, adverse effects/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ NARCOTIC ANTAGONISTS, adverse effects/ NARCOTICS, adverse effects/ PERITONEAL DIALYSIS/ TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, adverse effects
683. **Bensinger TA, Metro J, Beutler E:** In vitro metabolism of packed erythrocytes stored in CPD-adenine. *Transfusion* 15(2):135-9, Mar-Apr 75  
ADENINE/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CITRATES/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ GLUCOSE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEXOKINASE, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHATES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
684. **Bensinger TA, Metro J, Beutler E:** The effect of agitation on in vitro metabolism of erythrocytes stored in CPD-adenine. *Transfusion* 15(2):140-3, Mar-Apr 75  
ADENINE/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADULT/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CITRATES/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ GLUCOSE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEXOKINASE, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHATES/ SPECIMEN HANDLING/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
685. **Benson BJ, Hanahan DJ:** Structural studies on bovine prothrombin. Isolation and partial characterization of the Ca<sup>2+</sup> binding and carbohydrate containing peptides of the N-terminus region. *Biochemistry* 14(14):3265-77, 15 Jul 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ BRAIN/ \*CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ EGG YOLK/ GALACTOSE, analysis/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ GLUCOSE, analysis/ GUANIDINES/ MANNOSIDE, analysis/ NEURAMINIDASE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE/ PHOSPHATIDYL SERINE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UREA
686. **Benson JD, Bensadoun A, Cohen D:** Lipoprotein lipase of ovarian follicles in the domestic chicken (*Gallus domesticus*) (38537). *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(2):347-50, Feb 75  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHICKENS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE, enzymology/ GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE, cytology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ NITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
687. **Bensoussan D, Passa P, Canivet J, et al:** L'agrégation plaquettaire et le dosage du facteur Willebrand au cours du diabète sucré *Nouv Presse Med* 4(3):195, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, diagnostic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, blood/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYPOPHYSECTOMY/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RISTOCETIN, diagnostic use
688. **Bentsis EK:** O vozniknovenii posleoperatsionnykh tromboëmbolif bryzhechnykh sosudov *Vestn Khir* 112(2):51-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
689. **Benuck M, Marks N:** Enzymatic inactivation of substance P by a partially purified enzyme from rat brain. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(1):153-60, 8 Jul 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BRAIN, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ RATS/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/ \*SUBSTANCE P, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
690. **Benveniste J, Le Couedic JP, Kamoun P:** Letter: Aggregation of human platelets by platelet-activating factor. *Lancet* 1(7902):344-5, 8 Feb 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BASOPHILS, immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE, blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, immunology/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN, blood/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
691. **Berberich FR:** Letter: Treatment of hemolytic-uremic syndrome. *J Pediatr* 86(1):158-60, Jan 75  
\*ASPIRIN, administration & dosage/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, administration & dosage/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ \*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, drug therapy/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ \*STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage
692. **Berdon WE, Baker DH, Casarella W:** Liver disease in children: portal hypertension, hepatic masses. *Semin Roentgenol* 10(3):207-14, Jul 75  
CYSTS, radiography/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, radiography/ GRANULOMATOUS DISEASE, CHRONIC, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, radiography/ HEPATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, radiography/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, surgery/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, radiography/ LIVER ABSCESS, radiography/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, congenital/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, radiography/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MALE
693. **Beregi E, Varga I:** Analysis of 260 cases of membranous glomerulonephritis in renal biopsy material. *Clin Nephrol* 2(6):215-21, Nov-Dec 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, pathology/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, immunology/ BIOPSY/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, diagnosis/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ KIDNEY



# AUTHOR SECTION

GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY  
GLOMERULUS, immunology/ \*KIDNEY,  
pathology/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ PROGNOSIS/  
TIME FACTORS

694. **Beremeeenko KN, Lositskaia VM, Zrazhva EL:**  
Issledovanie fermentov i substratov  
kallikrein-kininovoï sistemy v krovi bol'nykh  
khronicheskim tonzillitom do i posle tonzillektomii  
Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):45-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ARGININE/  
BENZAMIDES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ESTERASES, blood/  
ETHYL ETHERS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN, blood/ \*KININASE I, blood/  
\*KININOGENS, blood/ MACROGLOBULINS,  
analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, blood/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TONSILLECTOMY/  
\*TONSILLITIS, enzymology/ TONSILLITIS,  
blood/ TONSILLITIS, surgery
695. **Berenson GS, Pargaonkar PS, Srinivasan SR, et al:**  
Studies of serum lipoprotein concentrations in  
children: preliminary report. Clin Chim Acta  
56(1):65-74, 15 Oct 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGING/ CALCIUM/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/  
LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS,  
LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/  
MALE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
696. **Berenson GS, Radhakrishnamurthy B, Srinivasan SR,**  
et al: Macromolecules in the arterial wall in relation  
to injury and repair--a survey. Angiology  
25(10):649-81, Nov 74 (33 ref.)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
AORTA, analysis/ \*ARTERIES, pathology/  
ARTERIES, anatomy & histology/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ CALCIUM/  
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, pathology/  
CHILD/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/  
CONNECTIVE TISSUE, pathology/  
CONNECTIVE TISSUE, metabolism/  
CONNECTIVE TISSUE, anatomy & histology/  
ELASTIN, metabolism/ ENDOTHELIUM,  
cytology/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL,  
pathology/ FEMALE/ GLYCOPOLYMERIDES,  
metabolism/ GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS,  
metabolism/ GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS,  
physiology/ HEPARIN, metabolism/  
HEXOSAMINES, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
LIPIDS/ LIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/  
\*MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MALE/  
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
REVIEW/ VASCULAR DISEASES, pathology
697. **Berezin IV, Klivanov AM, Martinek K:** The  
mechanochemistry of immobilized enzymes. How to  
steer a chemical process at the molecular level by  
a mechanical device. Biochim Biophys Acta  
364(2):193-9, 17 Oct 74  
ACRYLAMIDES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN,  
metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DIFFUSION/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug  
effects/ GELS/ KINETICS/ PRESSURE/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ SOLUBILITY/ STRESS,  
MECHANICAL/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
698. **Berezin IV, Afina RB, Varfolomeev SD, et al:**  
Initsirovanie svetom gidroliza  
nizkomolekuliarnogo substrata pri  
avtokataliticheskom razmnozhenii fermenta  
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1255-8, 1974 (Rus)  
ARGININE/ CATALYSIS/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION/ HYDROLYSIS/  
\*PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ \*TRYPSIN/  
TRYPSINOGEN
699. **Berezin IV, Klivanov AM, Gol'dmakher VS, et al:**  
Mekhanokhimia kataliticheskikh sistem.  
Regulirovanie mekhanicheskim vozdeistviem  
fermentativnoï aktivnosti tripsina,  
immobilizovannogo v poliakrilamidnom gele  
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(2):367-70, 11 Sep 74  
(Rus)

ACRYLAMIDES/ CATALYSIS/ GELS/  
KINETICS/ \*TRYPSIN

700. **Berezovskiy B, Lukáč J, Rejda B:** Fibrinový film Sevac  
v prevenci šlachových adhézií  
Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(4):325-30, Aug  
74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
\*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control  
SUTURE TECHNIQS/ \*TENDONS, surgery
701. **Berg BC Jr:** Radionuclide studies after urinary-tract  
injury. Semin Nucl Med 4(4):371-93, OCT 74  
COLLOIDS, diagnostic use/ CONTUSIONS,  
diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
ILLINOIS/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, diagnosis/  
KIDNEY, injuries/ KIDNEY, radiography  
LIVER, injuries/ MALE/ \*RADIOISOTOPE  
SCANNING, methods/ RETROPERITONEAL  
SPACE/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/  
SCINTILLATION COUNTERS/ SULFUR  
RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/  
TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ \*URINARY  
TRACT, injuries/ URINARY TRACT,  
radiography
702. **Bergentz SE, Hedner U:** Letter: Deep-vein thrombosis  
after hip replacement. Lancet 2(7890):1204, 16 Nov  
74  
DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/  
DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DRUG  
SYNERGISM/ HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HIP,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ \*JOINT PROSTHESIS/  
JOINT PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
etiology
703. **Bergentz SE:** Septic shock and disturbances in  
coagulation. Triangle 13(3):129-32, 1974 (10 ref.)  
ACIDOSIS, etiology/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS,  
therapeutic use/ ANOXIA, etiology/ ASPIRIN,  
adverse effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CARDIAC  
OUTPUT/ CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC  
ACIDS, therapeutic use/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, therapy/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE,  
complications/ LUNG DISEASES, etiology/  
METHYLAMINES, therapeutic use/  
RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/  
REVIEW/ \*SHOCK, TOXIC/ SHOCK, TOXIC,  
complications/ SHOCK, TOXIC, therapy
704. **Bergentz SE:** Postoperative tromboembolism  
Lakartidningen 72(21):2273-6, 21 May 75 (Swe)  
ADULT/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
705. **Berger GS, Edelman DA, Kerenyi TD:** Oxytocin  
administration, instillation-to-abortion time, and  
morbidity associated with saline instillation.  
Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):941-6, 1 Apr 75  
\*ABORTION, INDUCED/ ABORTION,  
INDUCED, adverse effects/ ADULT/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS/ INFECTION,  
etiology/ \*OXYTOCIN, therapeutic use/  
OXYTOCIN, adverse effects/ PREGNANCY/  
\*SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE, adverse effects/ TIME  
FACTORS
706. **Berger H:** Newer ways to prevent pulmonary  
embolism. Med Times 102(10):183-93, Oct 74  
FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HEPARIN,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IMMOBILIZATION/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RECURRENCE/ SNAKE VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
707. Berglund O, Eckstein F: ATP-and dATP-substituted agaroses and the purification of ribonucleotide reductases. *Methods Enzymol* 34:253-61, 1974  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analogs & derivatives/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ COLIPHAGES, enzymology/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEOTIDES/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ LIGANDS/ RATS/ \*RIBONUCLEOTIDE REDUCTASES, isolation & purification/ SEPHAROSE
708. Bergman B, Bergqvist D, Dahlgren S: The incidence of venous thrombosis in the lower limbs following elective gallbladder surgery. *Ups J Med Sci* 80(1):41-5, 1975  
ADULT/ AGED/ CHOLECYSTECTOMY/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ \*GALLBLADDER DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
709. Bergqvist D, Arfors KE: Haemostatic plug formation and stability in the rabbit mesentery after femoral fracture. *Eur Surg Res* 7(2):101-8, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL FRACTURES, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOSTASIS/ MALE/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES/ MESENTERIC VEINS/ MICROCIRCULATION/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RABBITS
710. Bergqvist G, Zetterström R: Blood viscosity and peripheral circulation in newborn infants. A study on resting flow. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63(6):865-8, Nov 74  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ FOOT, blood supply/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HEART RATE/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ LEG, blood supply/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
711. Bergqvist G: Viscosity of the blood in the newborn infant. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63(6):858-64, Nov 74  
AGE FACTORS/ BIRTH WEIGHT/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, PREMATURE/ UMBILICAL CORD
712. Bergqvist G, Zetterström R: Submaximal blood flow and blood viscosity in newborn infants. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(2):253-6, Mar 75  
BIRTH WEIGHT/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*MUSCLES, blood supply/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
713. Bergström K, Lahnberg G: The effect of major surgery, low doses of heparin and thromboembolism on plasma antithrombin. Comparison of immediate thrombin inhibiting capacity and the antithrombin III content. *Thromb Res* 6(3):223-33, Mar 75  
\*ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDES/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/
- \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood
714. Bergut FA, Andreenko GV: Fermentativnyy i nefermentativnyy fibrinoliz u onkologicheskikh bol'nykh posle khirurgicheskogo i lucheвого lecheniya *Sov Med* 0(10):36-40, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*NEOPLASMS, blood/ NEOPLASMS, surgery/ NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ NEOPLASMS, enzymology
715. Berk SH: Letter: Arteriovenous fistula of self-treatment of hemophilia. *JAMA* 231(4):346, 27 Jan 75  
\*ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ METHODS/ SELF MEDICATION
716. Berman IR: Intravascular microaggregation and the respiratory distress syndromes. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):275-87, May 75 (27 ref.)  
ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COLLOIDS, adverse effects/ COLLOIDS, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL, adverse effects/ LUNG, injuries/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ PEDIATRICS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ \*RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, physiopathology/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, etiology/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, therapy/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, physiopathology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ REVIEW/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
717. Berman IR, Grosfeld JL, Magid SK, et al: Platelet aggregation and pulmonary microembolism after hemorrhage and burn injury. *Surg Forum* 24:41-3, 1973  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BURNS, complications/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, pathology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, blood/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ RATS/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, pathology/ SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
718. Berman ML: Significance of enzyme induction to clinical anesthesia. *Clin Anesth* 11(1):93-102, 1975  
\*ANESTHETICS, pharmacodynamics/ ANESTHETICS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ CYTOCHROME P-450, metabolism/ CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, metabolism/ CYTOCHROMES, metabolism/ \*ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYLASES, metabolism/ KIDNEY, physiology/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, drug effects/ MICROSOMES, enzymology/ MICROSOMES, drug effects/ MIXED FUNCTION OXIDASES, metabolism/ NADP, metabolism/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
719. Berman N, Finklestein JZ: Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in childhood. *Scand J Haematol* 14(4):286-94, May 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PROGNOSIS/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, mortality/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy



# AUTHOR SECTION

720. Bern MM, Tullis JL: Platelet adhesion from nonanticoagulated rat arterial blood. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):493-504, 30 Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIES/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ GLASS/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEPARIN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ METHODS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ POLYVINYLS/ \*RATS, physiology/ SILICONES/ TIME FACTORS
721. Bernard J, Flandrin G: A propos de la leucémie à promyélocytes Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13(6):755-60, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ CELL NUCLEUS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOPLASM/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, enzymology/ DAUNOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, complications/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PROGNOSIS/ REMISSION
722. Bernard J, Izrael V, Jacquillat C: Les leucémies oligo-blastiques Nouv Presse Med 4(13):943-5, 29 Mar 75 (Fre)  
ANEMIA, APLASTIC, therapy/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, etiology/ BONE MARROW CELLS/ CELL COUNT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA/ LEUKEMIA, therapy/ LEUKEMIA, classification/ NEUTROPENIA, etiology/ PROGNOSIS/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
723. Bernasconi C, Lazzarino M, Pontiggia P, et al: Sulla patologia da immunocomplessi in ematologia Minerva Med 66(51):2509-25, 14 Jul 75 (Ita)  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, immunology/ CRYOGLOBULINS/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, immunology/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, immunology/ HUMAN/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, immunology/ PURPURA, HYPERGLOBULINEMIC, immunology/ PURPURA, SCHOENLEIN-HENOCH, immunology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology
724. Berndt W: A spectrophotometric and automated method for the determination of trypsin and chymotrypsin in the duodenal contents. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):237, May 74  
\*AUTOANALYSIS, methods/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, methods/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
725. Bernhard A, Schwarze EW, Harms D, et al: Operative Korrektur von angeborenen Mitralfehlern im Kindesalter Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):283-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGE FACTORS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/ HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ HEART VALVE PROTHESIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ METHODS/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ \*MITRAL VALVE, abnormalities/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, therapy
726. Bernhard WF, Poirier V, LaFarge CG: Relief of congenital obstruction to left ventricular outflow with a ventricular-aortic prosthesis. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):223-9, Feb 75  
ADULT/ ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ \*AORTIC VALVE, transplantation/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROTHESIS/ BLOOD VESSEL PROTHESIS, instrumentation/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ \*HEART VENTRICLE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ STAINLESS STEEL/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ \*TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
727. Bernheim J, Devic J, Pinet A, et al: Coagulopathie de consommation. Un cas avec insuffisance rénale aiguë réversible dans les suites d'une hépatographie lipiodolée Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2635-7, 21 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ DIURESIS/ DRUG TOLERANCE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*IODIZED OILS, adverse effects/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, diagnosis/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, chemically induced/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, drug therapy/ KIDNEY, radiography/ \*LIPIODOL, adverse effects/ \*LIVER, radiography/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC
728. Bernheimer AW, Avigad LS, Avigad G: Interactions between aerolysin, erythrocytes, and erythrocyte membranes. Infect Immun 11(6):1312-9, Jun 75  
\*AEROMONAS, immunology/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEMOLYSINS/ HEMOLYSINS, analysis/ HISTONES, analysis/ HORSES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEURAMINIDASE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PERIODIC ACIDS/ PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE, analysis/ PHOSPHOLIPASE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ PHOSPHORUS, analysis/ PHOSPHORUS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SHEEP/ SODIUM/ TEMPERATURE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
729. Berni A: Le embolizzazioni polmonari da contrasto oleoso in corso di linfografia Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):433-4, 1975 (Ita)  
\*CONTRAST MEDIA, adverse effects/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LYMPHOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
730. Berni Canani M, Capasso DA: L'adesività piastrinica nell'età neonatale Minerva Pediatr 27(10):594-5, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ AGE FACTORS/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS
731. Bernik MB, White WF, Oller EP, et al: Immunologic identity of plasminogen activator in human urine, heart, blood vessels, and tissue culture. J Lab Clin Med 84(4):546-58, Oct 74  
\*BIOCHEMISTRY/ BLOOD VESSELS, enzymology/ \*ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*ENZYME REACTIVATORS, immunology/ ENZYME REACTIVATORS, isolation & purification/ ENZYME REACTIVATORS, urine/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ TISSUE CULTURE/ UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ UROKINASE, analysis
732. Bernstein LS: Adverse reactions to trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole, with particular reference to long-term therapy. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):96-8, 14 Jun 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD CELLS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CHILD/ \*DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY, chemically induced/ \*FOLIC ACID, blood/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, chemically induced/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, chemically induced/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ LONG TERM CARE/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SULFAMETHOXAZOLE, adverse effects/ SULFAMETHOXAZOLE, therapeutic use/ SULFAMETHOXAZOLE, administration & dosage/ \*TRIMETHOPRIM, adverse effects/ TRIMETHOPRIM, therapeutic use/ TRIMETHOPRIM, administration & dosage/ \*VITAMIN B 12, blood
733. Berrens L: Plural actions of allergens. A problem in purification and standardization. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 49(1-2):63-73, 1975  
 .. \*ALLERGENS, standards/ ALLERGENS, isolation & purification/ ALLERGENS, diagnostic use/ ALLERGENS, pharmacodynamics/ AMINOPEPTIDASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ COMPLEMENT 1, antagonists & inhibitors/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ESTERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, diagnosis/ IGE, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNOTHERAPY, standards/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ SKIN TESTS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
734. Berry CL: Thrombolytic therapy and myocardial infarction. *J Clin Pathol* 28(5):352-6, May 75  
 AUTOPSY/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS, pathology/ HEART, drug effects/ HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, pathology/ \*MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
735. Berry DG, Miller JW: Binding of phenoxybenzamine to rat platelets and platelet fractions. *Eur J Pharmacol* 31(2):178-84, Apr 75  
 AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ NOREPINEPHRINE, blood/ \*PHENOXYBENZAMINE, blood/ PHOSPHODIESTERASES, blood/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
736. Bersi S: Isolamento ed identificazione degli stafilococchi patogeni. Confronto fra i terreni di Chapman E di Baird-Parker *Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 53(4):533-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
 BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ COAGULASE, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CULTURE MEDIA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification
737. Bernstein EF, DeLaria GA, Johansen KH, et al: Twenty-four hour left ventricular bypass with a centrifugal blood pump. *Ann Surg* 181(4):412-7, Apr 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASSISTED CIRCULATION, instrumentation/ ASSISTED CIRCULATION, methods/ ASSISTED CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CATTLE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMOLYSIS/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ OXYHEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
738. Bertelsen S, Malmstrom J, Heerfordt J, et al: Tumours of the thymic region. Symptomatology, diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis. *Thorax* 30(1):19-25, Feb 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CARCINOMA, diagnosis/ CARCINOMA, surgery/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LYMPHOMA, diagnosis/ LYMPHOMA, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYASTHENIA GRAVIS, complications/ PROGNOSIS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ THYMOMA, diagnosis/ THYMOMA, surgery/ THYMOMA, complications/ \*THYMUS NEOPLASMS/ THYMUS NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ THYMUS NEOPLASMS, surgery/ THYMUS NEOPLASMS, complications
739. Bertrand R, Pantel P, Pechère JF: Acylation réversible des groupements aminés protéiques par l'anhydride phthalique. Application aux parvalbumines musculaires *Biochimie* 56(4):515-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 ACYLATION/ \*ALBUMINS/ AMINES/ ANHYDRIDES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE/ BENZOATES/ \*CARP/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CYPRINIDAE/ DRUG STABILITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ \*PHTHALIC ACIDS/ TRYPSIN
740. Bès A, Géraud G: Aspects physiopathogéniques de l'ischémie cérébrale notamment des accidents ischémiques transitoires *Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin* 4(2):246-67, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)  
 AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BRAIN, metabolism/ CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS, complications/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, physiopathology/ \*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, etiology/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, physiopathology/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, etiology/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, metabolism/ ENCEPHALOMALACIA, complications/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ HYPOTENSION, complications/ KETONE BODIES, metabolism/ LACTATES, metabolism/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ OXYGEN, metabolism/ POLYCYTHEMIA, complications/ PYRUVATES, metabolism
741. Besser GM, Paxton AM, Johnson SA, et al: Impairment of platelet function by growth-hormone release-inhibiting hormone. *Lancet* 1(7917):1166-8, 24 May 75  
 ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DIARRHEA, etiology/ DIARRHEA, blood/ FLATULENCE, etiology/ FLATULENCE, blood/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ NAUSEA, etiology/ NAUSEA, blood/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, pharmacodynamics/ SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, administration & dosage/ \*SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, adverse effects/ TIME FACTORS
742. Bessette F, Seufert WD: Increase in fluorescence energy transfer across lipid bilayers induced by valinomycin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 375(1):10-21, 14 Jan 75  
 ACRIFLAVINE/ ANILINO NAPHTHALENESULFONATES/ BINDING SITES/ LIPIDS/ \*MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ PROTAMINES/ SPECTROMETRY,



# AUTHOR SECTION

## FLUORESCENCE/ \*VALINOMYCIN

743. **Bessman JD, Johnson RK:** Erythrocyte volume distribution in normal and abnormal subjects. *Blood* 46(3):369-79, Sep 75  
ADENOCARCINOMA, blood/  
ADENOCARCINOMA, drug therapy/ ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, blood/ ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC, blood/ ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, complications/ BRAIN DISEASES, etiology/ ELECTRONICS, MEDICAL/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, cytology/ FEMALE/ FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY, blood/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHOTREXATE, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ RETICULOCYTES/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY, blood/ WARFARIN, adverse effects
744. **Best M, Rabinovitz AZ, Masket S:** Experimental alphachymotrypsin glaucoma. *Ann Ophthalmol* 7(6):803-10, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, adverse effects/ CORNEA, pathology/ DESCMET'S MEMBRANE, pathology/ FUNDUS OCULI/ \*GLAUCOMA, chemically induced/ GLAUCOMA, pathology/ HYDROPHthalmos, chemically induced/ INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE, drug effects/ OPTIC ATROPHY, chemically induced/ OPTIC ATROPHY, pathology/ OPTIC NERVE, pathology/ RABBITS/ RETINA, pathology
745. **Bettendorf U, Meyer-Bretling E:** Massive Megakaryozytenembolie der Lungen *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(39):1918-22, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ DILATATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HEART VENTRICLE, pathology/ HEMATOPOIESIS/ HUMAN/ HYSTERECTOMY/ KYPHOSIS, complications/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES, pathology/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ SCOLIOSIS, complications/ SHOCK, SURGICAL, etiology/ UTERINE PROLAPSE, surgery
746. **Bettendorf U, Pötters R:** Moschowitz-Syndrom nach D-Penicillamin-Medikation *Med Welt* 26(7):291-5, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)  
AGED/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, chemically induced/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, chemically induced/ \*PENICILLAMINE, adverse effects/ PENICILLAMINE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, chemically induced/ SYNDROME
747. **Bettigole RE, Tourbaf K, Robson EB, et al:** The effect of cryoprecipitate volume on factor VIII content. *Transfusion* 14(6):598-601, Nov-Dec 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COLD/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ PLASMA VOLUME
748. **Bettinger GE, Lampen JO:** Further evidence for a partially folded intermediate in penicillinase secretion by *Bacillus licheniformis*. *J Bacteriol* 121(1):83-90, Jan 75  
\*BACILLUS, enzymology/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MUTATION/ \*PENICILLINASE, metabolism/ PENICILLINASE, biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*PROTOPLASTS, enzymology/ RABBITS, immunology/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
749. **Bettinger GE, Young FE:** Transformation of *Bacillus subtilis*: transforming ability of deoxyribonucleic acid in lysates of L-forms or protoplasts. *J Bacteriol* 122(3):987-93, Jun 75  
\*BACILLUS SUBTILIS/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, metabolism/ BACTERIOLYSIS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ \*DNA, BACTERIAL/ DNA, BACTERIAL, metabolism/ GENES/ \*L FORMS/ MUTATION/ PRONASE, metabolism/ \*PROTOPLASTS/ RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ \*TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
750. **Bettini U, Cardona G:** Patologia e clinica degli emangiomi del tenue. Una causa rara di emorragia digestiva (quattro osservazioni) *Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol* 58(1-3):526-56, 1973 (Ita)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, pathology/ MALE
751. **Betts RF, Zaky DA, Douglas RG Jr, et al:** Ineffectiveness of subcutaneous cytosine arabinoside in localized herpes zoster. *Ann Intern Med* 82(6):778-83, Jun 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIBODIES, VIRAL, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ CYTARABINE, therapeutic use/ \*CYTARABINE, administration & dosage/ CYTARABINE, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*HERPES ZOSTER, drug therapy/ HERPES ZOSTER, etiology/ HERPES ZOSTER, microbiology/ HERPES ZOSTER, immunology/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASMS, complications/ NEUTROPHILS, drug effects/ PAIN/ PLACEBOS/ RESEARCH DESIGN/ URTICARIA, drug therapy/ VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS, immunology/ VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS, isolation & purification
752. **Beuchat LR, Cherry JP, Quinn MR:** Physicochemical properties of peanut flour as affected by proteolysis. *J Agric Food Chem* 23(4):616-20, Jul-Aug 75  
ADSORPTION/ BROMELAINS, metabolism/ DIETARY PROTEINS, standards/ FLOUR/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ NITROGEN/ \*PEANUTS/ PEPSIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PLANT PROTEINS, metabolism/ SOLUBILITY/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
753. **Beugeling T, Van Der Does L, Bantjes A, et al:** Antithrombin activity of a polyelectrolyte synthesized from cis-1,4-polyisoprene. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(6):375-9, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CALCIUM, administration & dosage/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*TERPENES, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
754. **Beuhler RJ, Flanigan E, Greene LJ, et al:** Proton transfer mass spectrometry of underivatized peptides. *Biochemistry* 13(24):5060-8, 19 Nov 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBON MONOXIDE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ NITROGEN ISOTOPES/ \*OLIGOPEPTIDES/ OXYGEN ISOTOPES/ PANCREAS/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SULFUR ISOTOPES/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS



# AUTHOR SECTION

755. Beuscher N, Mayer F, Gottschalk G: Citrate lyase from *Rhodospseudomonas gelatinosa*: purification, electron microscopy and subunit structure. *Arch Microbiol* 100(4):307-28, 1974  
ACETYLATION/ ANHYDRIDES/ CHLORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*CITRATES, metabolism/ DITHIOTHREITOL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME REACTIVATORS/ FRACTIONATION/ KLEBSIELLA, enzymology/ \*LYASES, isolation & purification/ LYASES, analysis/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PANTOTHENIC ACID, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ \*RHODOPSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ STAINS AND STAINING, methods/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, analysis
756. Beutler E, Matsumoto F: Ethnic variation in red cell glutathione peroxidase activity. *Blood* 46(1):103-10, Jul 75  
AFRICA, ethnology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ \*ETHNIC GROUPS/ EUROPE, ethnology/ \*FEMALE/ FIBROBLASTS, enzymology/ \*GLUTATHIONE PEROXIDASE, blood/ GRANULOCYTES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ INDIA, ethnology/ ISRAEL/ JAPAN, ethnology/ JEWS/ LYMPHOCYTES, enzymology/ MALE/ MEXICO, ethnology/ PEDIGREE/ \*PEROXIDASES, blood/ PHILIPPINES, ethnology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES
757. Beuzard Y, Basset P, Braconnier F, et al: Haemoglobin Saki alpha 2 beta 2 14 Leu-Pro(a11) structure and function. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):182-7, 30 May 75  
ADULT/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ DRUG STABILITY/ FEMALE/ FRANCE/ HEAT/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ JAPAN/ KINETICS/ LEUCINE, analysis/ OXYGEN, blood/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROLINE, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
758. Bevan DR, Macfarlane NA, Mills IH: Proceedings: The dependence of urinary kallikrein excretion on renal artery pressure. *J Physiol (Lond)* 241(1):34P-35P, Aug 74  
AMINOHIPPURIC ACID, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE/ DOGS/ INULIN, metabolism/ \*KALLIKREIN, urine/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ \*RENAL ARTERY
759. Beverung WN, Partyka RA: 6-methyl-1,2,3,5-tetrahydroimidazo(2,1-b)quinazolin a potent inhibitor of ADP-induced platelet aggregation. *J Med Chem* 18(2):224-5, Feb 75  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COLLAGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ IMIDAZOLES, chemical synthesis/ IMIDAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*QUINAZOLINES, chemical synthesis/ QUINAZOLINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors
760. Bewick M: The use of Lasix post-operatively in clinical renal transplantation. *Scott Med J* 19 Suppl 1:59-64, 1974  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ CREATININE, blood/ DIALYSIS/ DIURESIS, drug effects/ \*FUROSEMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ PERFUSION/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ UREA, blood
761. Bewley TA, Li CH: The chemistry of human pituitary growth hormone. *Adv Enzymol* 42:73-166, 1975 (169 ref.)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, EXCLUSION/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ DRUG STABILITY/ GUANIDINES/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION/ \*PITUITARY GLAND, analysis/ PROLACTIN/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ REVIEW/ \*SOMATOTROPIN/ SOMATOTROPIN, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TRYPSIN
762. Bhattacharya DK, Saha RL, Sengupta AN, et al: Coagulation profile of congenital heart disease during cardio-pulmonary bypass surgery. *J Indian Med Assoc* 64(2):31-6, 16 Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS, adverse effects/ CHILD/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ MALE
763. Bhattacharya DK: Simultaneous labelling of random & cohort population of platelets in the circulation of the rabbit. *Indian J Exp Biol* 12(6):531-4, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ HEMATOLOGY, methods/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, blood/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN, blood/ SULFATES, blood/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES
764. Bhattacharya SK, Chakravarti RN, Wahi PL: Noradrenaline-induced myocardial infarction in monkeys given an atherogenic diet. *Atherosclerosis* 20(2):241-52, Sep-Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, pathology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LIPIDS, blood/ LIVER, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, pathology/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, administration & dosage/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, pathology
765. Bhoola KD, Lemon MJ: Studies on enzyme secretion and cyclic AMP in the submaxillary gland and pancreas. *J Physiol (Lond)* 245(2):121P-122P, Feb 75  
ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/ KALLIKREIN, secretion/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, enzymology/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, analysis
766. Biale Y, Altaras M, Lewenthal H, et al: [Amniotic fluid embolism] *Harefuah* 87(8):354-6, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)  
ADULT/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID,



# AUTHOR SECTION

therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ PREGNANCY

767. **Bianco C, Griffin FM Jr, Silverstein SC:** Studies of the macrophage complement receptor. Alteration of receptor function upon macrophage activation. *J Exp Med* 141(6):1278-90, 1 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BINDING SITES/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ IGG, metabolism/ IGM, metabolism/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB, metabolism/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC, metabolism/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MICE/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RABBITS, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ THIOGLYCOLATES, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
768. **Biano SA, Chang TW, Daniels JB:** Rubella hemagglutination inhibition: removal of nonspecific agglutination due to manganous chloride. *Appl Microbiol* 28(6):992-4, Dec 74  
AGGLUTINATION/ \*ANTIBODIES, VIRAL, analysis/ CARBONATES/ CHICKENS, immunology/ CHLORIDES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS, standards/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS, methods/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ \*MANGANESE/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS, immunology/ PREGNANCY/ \*RUBELLA VIRUS, immunology/ RUBELLA, immunology/ UMBILICAL CORD
769. **Bick RL, Adams T, Goldberg LS:** Evidence for a new activation phase clotting abnormality in a patient with the Hughes-Stoven syndrome. *Beitr Pathol* 153(3):310-7, 1974  
ADULT/ \*ANEURYSM, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COLLAGEN/ DURA MATER/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PULMONARY ARTERY/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications/ VISION DISORDERS, complications
770. **Bick RL, Schmalhorst WR, Shanbrom E:** Prothrombin complex concentrate: use in controlling the hemorrhagic diathesis of chronic liver disease. *Am J Dig Dis* 20(8):741-9, Aug 75  
ADULT/ ALCOHOLISM, complications/ ALCOHOLISM, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ \*FATTY LIVER, complications/ FATTY LIVER, blood/ FEMALE/ HALF-LIFE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, blood/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ \*LIVER DISEASES, complications/ LIVER DISEASES, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ SYNDROME/ TIME FACTORS
771. **Bidet JM, Gilbert M, Montaret B:** Etude comparative de plusieurs méthodes de dosage du facteur stabilisant de la fibrine chez l'homme normal *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 167(12):1799-803, 1973 (Fre)  
BLOOD DONORS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FACTOR XIII, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS, diagnostic use/ IODOACETATES, diagnostic use/ METHODS/ PLASMA/ SOLUBILITY/ UREA, diagnostic use
772. **Bielawiec M, Mysliwiec M, Perzanowski A:** The effect of phenformin plus stanozolol on fibrinolysis, platelet adhesiveness and blood lipids in patients with recurrent venous thrombosis. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(3):483-8, 1974  
ADULT/ AGED/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ EDTA/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHENFORMIN, therapeutic use/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ RECURRENCE SERUM GLOBULINS/ \*STANOZOLOL, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
773. **Bielski J, Krasnik W:** Zaburzenia dynamicznej struktury skrzepu w czerwienicy prawdziwej *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 53(5):417-24, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, blood/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, diagnosis/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
774. **Biemer JJ, McCammon RE:** The genetic relationship of abetalipoproteinemia and hypobetalipoproteinemia: a report of the occurrence of both diseases within the same family. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(4):556-65, Apr 75  
\*ABETALIPOPROTEINEMIA, familial & genetic/ ABETALIPOPROTEINEMIA, blood/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL, pathology/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTEINEMIA, familial & genetic/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE/ PRECIPITATION/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY
775. **Bieth J, Frechin JC:** Elastase inhibitors as impurities in commercial preparations of Kunitz soybean trypsin inhibitor. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364(1):97-102, 11 Sep 74  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ KINETICS/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PLANT PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ PLANT PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ SOY BEANS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SWINE/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ ULTRAFILTRATION
776. **Biggers JA, Remmers AR, Glassford DM, et al:** Bovine graft fistulas in patients with vascular access problems receiving hemodialysis. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(5):690-2, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL, methods/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL, adverse effects/ \*CAROTID ARTERIES, transplantation/ CATTLE/ FOREARM, blood supply/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, HOME/ HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
777. **Biggs R:** Editorial: Forty years of the one-stage prothrombin time. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):139-40, 30 Apr 75  
HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, history
778. **Biggs R:** Editorial: The clinical use of factor IX concentrates. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):403-4, 30 Jun 75  
DRUG CONTAMINATION/ \*FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX, adverse effects/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
779. **Bigorgne, Rouchy JP, Hermann P:** Complication vasculaire tardive après opération du décollement



# AUTHOR SECTION

- de la rétine Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr 74(2):213-7, Feb 74 (Fre)
- ADOLESCENCE/ \*CHOROID, bi od supply/ CRYOTHERAPY/ FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/ FUNDUS OCULI/ HUMAN/ MACULA LUTEA/ MALE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*RETINAL DETACHMENT, surgery/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
780. Biland L, Rüst O, Nyman D, et al: Orale Antikoagulation in der Praxis Praxis 63(52):1568-72, 31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMBULATORY CARE/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ QUESTIONNAIRES/ SWITZERLAND
781. Biland L, Nyman D, Benz A, et al: Hämophilie A: Früherfassung der Konduktorinnen mit der quantitativen Immunelektrophorese nach Laurell Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(19):620-2, 10 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANTIBODIES, HETEROTYPIC/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
782. Bilezikian SB, Nossel HL, Butler VP Jr, et al: Radioimmunoassay of human fibrinopeptide B and kinetics of fibrinopeptide cleavage by different enzymes. J Clin Invest 56(2):438-45, Aug 75
- ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BETA GLOBULINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ \*RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ REPTILASE, metabolism/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
783. Billimoria MH, Kamin H: The effect of high salt concentrations upon cytochrome C, cytochrome B5, and iron-EDTA reductase activities of liver microsomal NADPH-cytochrome C reductase. Ann NY Acad Sci 212:428-48, 1973
- \*AMMONIUM SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHLORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, metabolism/ \*CYTOCHROMES, metabolism/ EDTA/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ IN VITRO/ IRON/ LITHIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE/ VITAMIN K, metabolism
784. Billé J, Pellet W, Lavielle J, et al: Lacune crânienne, unique symptôme révélateur d'un volumineux angiome caverneux de la dure-mère Rev Neurol (Paris) 131(2):143-8, Feb 75 (Fre)
- ADULT/ CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL, radiography/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*DURA MATER/ DURA MATER, pathology/ DURA MATER, surgery/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*SKULL, radiography
785. Billimoria JD, Pozner H, Metselaar B, et al: Effect of cigarette smoking on lipids, lipoproteins, blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and cellular components of human blood. Atherosclerosis 21(1):61-76, Jan-Feb 75
- ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD CELLS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, blood/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/
- \*LIPIDS, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SMOKING/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
786. Bindewald H: Komplikation nach intramuskulärer Injektion von Chinin in ölliger Lösung Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(8):659-63, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ARTHUS PHENOMENON, chemically induced/ CHICKENPOX, complications/ CHILD/ EDEMA, chemically induced/ EDEMA, blood/ EDEMA, therapy/ EDEMA, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR, adverse effects/ MALE/ NECROSIS/ NEUROSES, drug therapy/ OILS/ \*QUININE, adverse effects/ QUININE, therapeutic use/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, chemically induced/ SOLUTIONS/ THIGH
787. Binet JP, Marion P: A propos des embolies pulmonaires graves Rev Prat 24(41):3611-21, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ SPECIAL LIST FOREIGN
788. Binette P, Binette M, Calkins E: The isolation and identification of the P-component of normal human plasma proteins. Biochem J 143(1):253-4, Oct 74
- \*ALPHA GLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ AMYLOID, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DIALYSIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SIALIC ACIDS/ THROMBIN
789. Birkenhäger WH: Zijn wij op de goede weg bij de shockbestrijding? Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 119(22):883-5, 31 May 75 (Dut)
- ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, adverse effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ NOREPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ \*SHOCK, therapy/ SHOCK, physiopathology/ SHOCK, drug therapy/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology
790. Birkett DJ, Pond SM: Metabolic drug interactions--a critical review. Med J Aust 1(22):687-93, 31 May 75
- ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL, metabolism/ ALDEHYDE OXIDOREDUCTASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ BARBITURATES, pharmacodynamics/ CHLORAL HYDRATE, adverse effects/ CYTOCHROME P-450, biosynthesis/ CYTOCHROME P-450, antagonists & inhibitors/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, metabolism/ DISULFIRAM, pharmacodynamics/ \*DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/ HUMAN/ LIVER, enzymology/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ POLYCYCLIC HYDROCARBONS, pharmacodynamics/ TOLBUTAMIDE, metabolism/ UDP GLUCURONOSYLTRANSFERASE, biosynthesis
791. Birks JW, Klassen LW, Gurney CW: Hypoxia-induced thrombocytopenia in mice. J Lab Clin Med 86(2):230-8, Aug 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANOXIA, complications/ ANOXIA, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BODY WEIGHT/ ERYTHROPOIETIN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED C3H/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ POLYCYTHEMIA, etiology/ SPLEEN, physiology/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, physiopathology
792. **Birnbaum G:** Studies on brain-thymus cross-reactive antigens. *Brain Res* 84(1):111-21, 24 Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*ANTIGENS/ \*BRAIN, immunology/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ \*CROSS REACTIONS/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ FEMALE/ GENOTYPE/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MALE/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS, immunology/ RABBITS, immunology/ RATS, immunology/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*THYMUS GLAND, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
793. **Biscatti G, Bruschelli M, Bianchi E:** L'emocoagulasi de Klobusitzky nel trattamento delle emorragie in pediatria *Minerva Pediatr* 27(7):449-52, 3 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATURIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MELENA, drug therapy/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ \*REPTILASE, therapeutic use
794. **Bischel MD, Scoles BG, Mohler JG:** Evidence for pulmonary microembolization during hemodialysis. *Chest* 67(3):335-7, Mar 75  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ BLOOD/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CELL AGGREGATION/ FILTRATION/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HEMODIALYSIS, methods/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL, adverse effects/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
795. **Bischoff R:** Enzymatic liberation of myogenic cells from adult rat muscle. *Anat Rec* 180(4):645-61, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ CULTURE MEDIA/ FEMALE/ FIBROBLASTS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ MACROPHAGES/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MUSCLES, drug effects/ \*MUSCLES, cytology/ MUSCLES, physiology/ MYOFIBRILS/ PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ REGENERATION/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
796. **Bischoff R:** Regeneration of single skeletal muscle fibers in vitro. *Anat Rec* 182(2):215-35, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COLLAGEN, physiology/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, ultrastructure/ FIBRIN, physiology/ FIBROBLASTS, ultrastructure/ IN VITRO/ LEG/ LEUKOCYTES, ultrastructure/ \*MUSCLES, physiology/ MYOFIBRILS, ultrastructure/ PYROPHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*REGENERATION/ THIGH/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
797. **Bishop GA, Rozenberg MC:** The effect of ADP, calcium and some inhibitors of platelet aggregation on protein phosphokinases from human blood platelets. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 384(1):112-9, 28 Mar 75
- ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOPLASM, enzymology/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MEMBRANES, enzymology/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PROTEIN KINASE, blood
798. **Bissada NK, White HJ, Sun CN, et al:** Tuberous sclerosis complex and renal angiomyolipoma. Collective review. *Urology* 6(1):105-13, Jul 75  
BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ FEMALE/ HAMARTOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, pathology/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, therapy/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC, complications/ \*LIPOMA, complications/ LIPOMA, pathology/ LIPOMA, therapy/ MALE/ MENTAL RETARDATION, complications/ NEPHRECTOMY/ \*TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, complications/ TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, familial & genetic/ TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, pathology
799. **Bisschop A, de Jong L, Lima Costa ME, et al:** Relation between reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidation and amino acid transport in membrane vesicles from *Bacillus subtilis*. *J Bacteriol* 121(3):807-13, Mar 75  
ALANINE, metabolism/ \*AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ANTIMYCIN A, pharmacodynamics/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, metabolism/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, ultrastructure/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, growth & development/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ GLUTAMATES, metabolism/ MUTATION/ \*NAD, metabolism/ NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ NITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PROLINE, metabolism/ QUINOLINES, pharmacodynamics/ ROTENONE, pharmacodynamics/ STEREOISOMERS/ VITAMIN K, biosynthesis
800. **Bisschop G, Dumoulin J, Claparede P:** A propos de la diélectrolyse d'enzymes *Electrodiagn Ther* 11(2):35-51, 1974 (Fre)  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ BRACHIAL PLEXUS, injuries/ CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME, therapy/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DERMATAN SULFATE/ DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE, therapy/ ELECTRODES/ \*ELECTROLYSIS/ ELECTROLYSIS, history/ \*ELECTROLYTES, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROTHERAPY, history/ \*ENZYMES, pharmacodynamics/ FACIAL PARALYSIS, therapy/ HEMATOMA, therapy/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 18TH CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ HYALURONIC ACID/ HYDROLASES/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ SALTS/ SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, therapy
801. **Bitar KG:** The primary structure of the ribosomal protein L29 from *Escherichia coli*. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):99-106, 28 Mar 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*RIBOSOMES, analysis/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
802. **Bjerkelund CJ:** Anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarction. *Heart Lung* 4(1):61-8, Jan-Feb 75  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, antagonists  
& inhibitors/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, drug therapy/ SPECIAL LIST  
NURSING/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/  
TIME FACTORS
803. Björklund A, Jörnvall H: Substrate specificity of  
three different extracellular proteolytic enzymes  
from *Staphylococcus aureus*.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):524-9, 29 Dec 74  
ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES/ AMINO  
ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DITHIOERYTHRITOL/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ GUANIDINES/  
HORSES/ HYDROLYSIS/ LIVER, enzymology/  
METHYLATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE,  
enzymology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
enzymology/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
RELATIONSHIP
804. Björklund RI: Circulation patterns in the saphenous  
system and the perforating veins of the calf in  
patients with previous deep venous thrombosis.  
Vasa (SUPPL 3):1-41, 1974  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANKLE, blood supply/  
COUGH/ FEMALE/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/  
HUMAN/ LEG ULCER, complications/  
LOCOMOTION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/  
\*SAPHENOUS VEIN, physiopathology/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology/  
VALSALVA'S MANEUVER/ VARICOSE VEINS,  
physiopathology/ VENOUS PRESSURE
805. Björklund VO, Henze A, Holmgren A: Long-term results  
with the Björklund-Shiley tilting disk valve in aortic  
valvular disease. Isr J Med Sci 11(2-3):161-72,  
Feb-Mar 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AORTIC VALVE  
INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ \*AORTIC VALVE  
STENOSIS, surgery/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/  
CARDIAC VOLUME/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS,  
standards/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
VASCULAR RESISTANCE/ WORK CAPACITY  
EVALUATION
806. Björklund E, Storm E, Osterud B, et al: The interaction  
of the protein and phospholipid components of  
tissue thromboplastin (factor III) with the factors  
VII and X. Scand J Haematol 14(1):65-70, Mar 75  
\*APOPROTEINS, metabolism/ CALCIUM/  
CENTRIFUGATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ \*FACTOR VII, metabolism/ \*FACTOR X,  
metabolism/ HEAT/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS,  
metabolism/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
807. Björklund G, Pandolfi M, Hansson L:  
Fibrinolysaktiviteten i pulpan hos homo  
Sven Tandlak Tidskr 87(5):249-52, 1974 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Swe)  
\*DENTAL PULP, metabolism/ DENTAL PULP,  
anatomy & histology/ DENTAL PULP,  
pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRIN,  
metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ METHODS/  
MICROTOMY/ TEMPERATURE
808. Björklund G, Pandolfi M, Hansson L: Fibrinolytic  
activity in human dental pulp. Oral Surg  
39(3):488-92, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ \*DENTAL  
PULP, metabolism/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ TISSUE CULTURE
809. Björnsson AB, Michael JG: Factors in human serum  
promoting phagocytosis of *Pseudomonas*  
*aeruginosa*. II. Interaction of opsonins with the  
phagocytic cell. J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S127-31,  
Nov 74  
ABSORPTION/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/  
BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY/  
ENDOTOXINS/ \*GRANULOCYTES,  
immunology/ GRANULOCYTES, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, immunology/  
LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ \*OPSONINS/  
\*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ POLYSACCHARIDES,  
BACTERIAL/ \*PSEUDOMONAS  
*AERUGINOSA*, immunology/ SALMONELLA,  
immunology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
TRYPSIN
810. Björnsson J: The effect of the 51Cr-labelling  
procedure on platelet aggregability.  
Scand J Haematol 13(4):252-9, 1974  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/  
BLOOD/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ CENTRIFUGATION  
\*CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ CITRATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*ISOTOPE LABELING/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ SPECIMEN HANDLING,  
methods/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME  
FACTORS
811. Björnsson S, Yates JW, Mittelman A, et al: Major  
surgery in acute leukemia. Cancer 34(4):1272-5, Oct  
74  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HEMOTHORAX, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INFECTION, surgery/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOBLASTIC, complications/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PNEUMONIA,  
etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE  
THROMBOPENIA, etiology
812. Black JA, Stenzel P, Harkins RN: The terminal amino  
acids of protein sequences and protein maturation.  
J Theor Biol 50(1):161-6, Mar 75  
ALANINE/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
ASPARAGINE/ CELL NUCLEUS/ CODON/  
GLUTAMINE/ LYSINE/ METHIONINE  
\*PEPTIDE CHAIN TERMINATION/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ PHENYLALANINE/  
\*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ SERINE
813. Black M: Diagnostic methods in liver diseases.  
Med Clin North Am 59(4):1015-23, Jul 75  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ALPHA  
GLOBULINS, analysis/ ANGIOGRAPHY/  
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL,  
analysis/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE,  
analysis/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BILIRUBIN,  
urine/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHOLANGIOGRAPHY/  
DYE DILUTION TECHNIC/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/  
LAPAROSCOPY/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/  
\*LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIVER  
DISEASES, radiography/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RADIOISOTOPE  
SCANNING/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/  
SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/  
SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN, diagnostic use/  
ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
814. Blackard WG, Kikuchi M, Rabinovitch A, et al: An  
effect of hyposmolarity on insulin release in vitro.  
Am J Physiol 228(3):706-13, Mar 75  
AMILORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ AMYLASE,  
secretion/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ATROPINE, pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHOLINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHOLICINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DIAZOXIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DIPHENYHYDANTOIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLUCAGON, secretion/  
GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE,  
metabolism/ HYPOTONIC SOLUTIONS  
IMIDAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*INSULIN, secretion/ MALE/ \*OSMOLAR  
CONCENTRATION/ OUABAIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREAS, secretion/  
PHENTOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics



# AUTHOR SECTION

PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
SORBITOL, pharmacodynamics/  
TOLBUTAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
VINBLASTINE, pharmacodynamics

815. **Blackshear PJ, Rohde TD, Varco RL, et al:** One year of continuous heparinization in the dog using a totally implantable infusion pump. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 141(2):176-86, Aug 75  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BONE AND BONES, analysis/ CALCIUM, blood/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS, instrumentation/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MINERALS, analysis/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ TEMPERATURE/ THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ TIME FACTORS
816. **Blackwell RQ, McCurdy PR, Liu CS, et al:** Double heterozygosity for hemoglobin Camden (beta 131 Gln yields Glu) and hemoglobin S in an American negro. *Vox Sang* 28(1):50-6, 1975  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ FEMALE/ GLUTAMINE, analysis/ \*HEMOGLOBIN, SICKLE, analysis/ \*HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES, familial & genetic/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, analysis/ HEMOLYSIS/ \*HETEROZYGOSE/ HUMAN/ NEGROID RACE/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
817. **Blaese RM, Strober W, Waldmann TA:** Immunodeficiency in the Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. *Birth Defects* 11(1):250-4, 1975  
AGGLUTININS/ \*ALDRICH SYNDROME, complications/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGENS, FUNGAL/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL/ B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ BACTERIA, immunology/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CANDIDA, immunology/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ DIPHTHERIA TOXOID/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ HEMOCYANIN/ HEMOLYSINS/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, etiology/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/ STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE, immunology/ STREPTODORINASE AND STREPTOKINASE/ STREPTOLYSIN/ TETANUS TOXOID
818. **Bläker F:** Immunopathologie glomerulärer Nierenerkrankungen des Menschen *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(8):741-7, Aug 74 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHILD/ COMPLEMENT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, analysis/ REVIEW
819. **Blanchard J, Tozer TN, Sorby DL, et al:** Investigation of drug-albumin interactions using spin-labeled bovine serum albumin. *Mol Pharmacol* 11(2):133-43, Mar 75  
CATTLE/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ PHENYLBUTAZONE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ \*SPIN LABELS/ TRIAZINES/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./

## WARFARIN

820. **Blanco Quirós A, Valbuena C, Alvarez Guisasaola FJ:** Aclón antiagregante del ácido acetilsalicílico en la infancia. Repercusiones clínicas y biológicas *An Esp Pediatr* 8(1):48-57, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
ACCIDENTS, HOME/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ AGE FACTORS/ \*ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ ASPIRIN, poisoning/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD CIRCULATION TIME/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS
821. **Bland KI, Abney HT, MacGregor AMC, et al:** Hemangiomatosis of the colon and anorectum: case report and a review of the literature. *Am Surg* 40(11):626-35, Nov 74  
ADULT/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ BARIUM SULFATE, diagnostic use/ \*COLONIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS, pathology/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS, radiography/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/ ENEMA/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASMS, VASCULAR TISSUE, classification/ PROCTOSCOPY/ \*RECTAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ RECTAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ RECTAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ RECTAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
822. **Blank JG, Hoffee PA:** Purification and properties of thymidine phosphorylase from *Salmonella typhimurium*. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(1):259-65, May 75  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DRUG STABILITY/ HYDROXYAPATITES/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES, isolation & purification/ PROTAMINES/ \*SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, enzymology/ \*THYMIDINE PHOSPHORYLASE, isolation & purification/ THYMIDINE PHOSPHORYLASE, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
823. **Blanquet P, Vérin P, Safi N:** La scintigraphie oculaire *Nouv Presse Med* 3(34):2154-8, 12 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
CHLOROQUINE, diagnostic use/ CHOROIDITIS, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EYE DISEASES, diagnosis/ EYE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ EYE, blood supply/ FLUORESCINS, diagnostic use/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ MELANOMA, diagnosis/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING, methods/ RETINAL DETACHMENT, diagnosis/ RETINOBLASTOMA, diagnosis/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use
824. **Blanquet P, Vérin PH, Safi N:** A propos de la scintigraphie oculaire. *Appareillage-Vecteurs-Méthodologie Arch Ophthalmol (Paris)* 34(5):385-94, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
CHLOROQUINE, diagnostic use/ CHOROIDITIS, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ FLUORESCINS, diagnostic use/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ IODINE



# AUTHOR SECTION

- RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/  
MELANOMA, diagnosis/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING,  
instrumentation/ \*RADIOISOTOPE  
SCANNING, methods/ RETINAL  
DETACHMENT, diagnosis/  
RETINOBLASTOMA, diagnosis/  
TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use
825. **Blanquet S, Fayat G, Waller JP:** The amino acid activation reaction catalyzed by methionyl-transfer rna synthetase: evidence for synergistic coupling between the sites for methionine adenosine and pyrophosphate. *J Mol Biol* 94(1):1-15, 5 May 75  
ADENOSINE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE, analogs & derivatives/ \*AMINO ACID ACTIVATION/ \*AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ DIALYSIS/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, metabolism/ METHIONINE, metabolism/ \*METHIONYL T RNA SYNTHETASE, metabolism/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PYROPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ TRYPSIN
826. **Blanquet S, Fayat G, Poirot M, et al:** The mechanism of action of methionyl-tRNA synthetase from *Escherichia coli*. Inhibition by adenosine and 8-aminoadenosine of the amino-acid activation reaction. *Eur J Biochem* 51(2):567-71, 21 Feb 75  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE, analogs & derivatives/ AMINO ACID ACTIVATION, drug effects/ \*AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MATHEMATICS/ \*METHIONYL T RNA SYNTHETASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ PYROPHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
827. **Blaschke TF, Melmon KL:** Klinische Bedeutung der pharmakologischen Wirkungen von Röntgenkontrastmitteln Internist (Berlin) 15(8):439-43, Aug 74 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, drug effects/ \*CONTRAST MEDIA, adverse effects/ DIATRIZOATE, adverse effects/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, chemically induced/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION, drug effects/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IOTHALAMIC ACID, adverse effects/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ PROTEIN BINDING/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE, drug effects
828. **Blatný J, Procházka J, Bártová A, et al:** Kvantitativní stanovení antigenu podobného krevnímu faktoru VIII. *Cas Lek Cesk* 114(17):526-8, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR VIII, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ RABBITS, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology
829. **Blatný Rozprámová E, Fischerová Frágnér J:** Kvantitativní stanovení fibrinogenu. Jednoduchá radiální imunodifúze e elektroimuno stanovení *Cas Lek Cesk* 114(4):117-20, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS
830. **Blaton V, Vandamme D, Peeters H:** Activation of lipoprotein lipase in vitro by unsaturated phospholipids. *FEBS Lett* 44(2):185-8, 25 Aug 74  
CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORN/ DEOXYCHOLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ EGG YOLK/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ \*FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*LECITHINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ MALE/ MILK, enzymology/ OILS/ \*PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRIOLEIN
831. **Blatt PM, Lundblad RL, Kingdon HS, et al:** Thrombogenic materials in prothrombin complex concentrates. *Ann Intern Med* 81(6):766-70, Dec 74  
ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, adverse effects/ BRAIN, pathology/ CEREBRAL CORTEX, pathology/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, pathology/ CORONARY DISEASE, chemically induced/ CORONARY DISEASE, pathology/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ \*DRUG CONTAMINATION/ FACTOR IX, adverse effects/ FACTOR X, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIVER, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ \*PROTHROMBIN, adverse effects/ PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, chemically induced/ RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, pathology/ RENAL ARTERY, pathology/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ UTERUS, pathology
832. **Blatt PM, Roberts HR:** Letter: Platelet-function tests: predictive value. *N Engl J Med* 293(12):611, 18 Sep 75  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis
833. **Bleichschmidt D, Tröger R:** Lyse der Hefezellwand *Z Allg Mikrobiol* 14(3):245-57, 1974 (71 ref.) (Ger)  
BACILLUS, enzymology/ \*CELL WALL, metabolism/ CELL WALL, drug effects/ CHITINASE, metabolism/ DEOXYGLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYMES, metabolism/ FUNGAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ LIPASE, metabolism/ MICROMONOSPORA, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTOPLASTS, isolation & purification/ REVIEW/ SNAILS, enzymology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPHEROPLASTS, isolation & purification/ \*YEASTS, metabolism/ YEASTS, drug effects
834. **Bleier I, Pausch V, Speiser P:** Der Enzym polymorphismus der Phosphoglukomutase (PGM1) in Erythrozyten, Lymphozyten und Thrombozyten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung einiger seltener Varianten *Ann Immunol Hung* 18(0):83-9, 1972 (Ger)  
AUSTRIA/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ GENE FREQUENCY/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, enzymology/ PEDIGREE/ PHENOTYPE/ \*PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE, blood/ \*POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)/ TURKEY, ethnology/ VARIATION (GENETICS)
835. **Blewitt RE:** A new method for the assay of factor XI in plasma and the preparation and use of a new artificial substrate. *J Clin Pathol* 28(4):332-6, Apr 75  
ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ AUTOMATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR V,



# AUTHOR SECTION

analysis/ **FACTOR VII**, analysis/ **\*FACTOR XI**,  
analysis/ **HUMAN/ METHODS**

glipertonicheskogo rastvora khloristogo natriia i ikh  
profilaktika Akush Ginekolog (Mosk) (9):65-6, Sep 74  
(Rus)

836. **Bleyer WA, Strauss RG, Turbeville DF, et al:** Letter: Maternally ingested salicylate as a cause of neonatal hemorrhage. *J Pediatr* 85(5):736-7, Nov 74  
\***BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS**, chemically induced/ **FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE**, chemically induced/ **HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES**, chemically induced/ **\*MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*SALICYLATES**, adverse effects/ **SALICYLATES**, therapeutic use
837. **Blimin ISH, Varshavskii IM:** Khirurgicheskoe lechenie posttromboflebiticheskoi bolezni Vestn Khir 114(3):58-61, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
**ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LEG**, blood supply/ **METHODS/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS**, complications/ **\*VARICOSE VEINS**, surgery/ **VARICOSE VEINS**, etiology
838. **Bloch K:** Fatty acid synthases from Mycobacterium phlei. *Methods Enzymol* 35:84-90, 1975  
**CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COENZYME A**, pharmacodynamics/ **ENZYME ACTIVATION**, drug effects/ **\*FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE COMPLEX**, metabolism/ **FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE COMPLEX**, isolation & purification/ **FATTY ACIDS**, biosynthesis/ **MALONATES/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM**, enzymology/ **PALMITIC ACIDS**, pharmacodynamics/ **PROTAMINES**
839. **Blombäck B, Copley AL:** Erik Jorpes (1894-1973). A tribute. *Thromb Res* 7(1):1-2, Jul 75  
**CURRENT BIOGRAPHY/ HEMATOLOGY**, history/ **HEMOSTASIS/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ SWEDEN/ THROMBOSIS**
840. **Blombäck M, Blombäck B, Olsson P, et al:** The assay of antithrombin using a synthetic chromogenic substrate for thrombin. *Thromb Res* 5(5):621-32, Nov 74  
**ADULT/ ANILIDES/ \*ANTITHROMBINS**, analysis/ **BENZOATES/ BUFFERS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY**, methods/ **IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ MACROGLOBULINS**, analysis/ **MALE/ METHODS/ OLIGOPEPTIDES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TEMPERATURE/ \*THROMBIN**
841. **Bloom S, Zapol W, Wonders T, et al:** Platelet destruction during 24 hour membrane lung perfusion. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:299-305, 1974  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPIRIN**, pharmacodynamics/ **BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS**, pharmacodynamics/ **BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS**, metabolism/ **BLOOD PLATELETS**, drug effects/ **DIPYRIDAMOLE**, blood/ **DIPYRIDAMOLE**, pharmacodynamics/ **FLUORINE**, pharmacodynamics/ **\*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS**, drug effects/ **PROPIONATES**, pharmacodynamics/ **SERUM ALBUMIN**, pharmacodynamics/ **SHEEP/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ TIME FACTORS**
842. **Bloor K, Cope V:** Complete disappearance of popliteal arterial thromboses in 2 patients. *Br J Surg* 62(2):141-3, Feb 75  
**ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CHOLESTEROL**, blood/ **HUMAN/ IMMOBILIZATION/ MALE/ \*POPLITEAL ARTERY/ POSTURE/ PULSE/ REMISSION/ SPORT MEDICINE/ \*THROMBOSIS/ THROMBOSIS**, physiopathology/ **THROMBOSIS**, etiology
843. **Bioshanski IuM, Gurtovoi BL+GURTOVOI BL, Muchiev GS:** Oslozheniia pri preryvanii beremennosti metodom intraamniot'nogo vvedeniia  
glipertonicheskogo rastvora khloristogo natriia i ikh profilaktika Akush Ginekolog (Mosk) (9):65-6, Sep 74  
(Rus)  
\***ABORTION, INDUCED**, adverse effects/ **ADULT/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS**, etiology/ **CERVIX DISEASES**, etiology/ **FEMALE/ FEVER OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN**, etiology/ **HEMATOMA**, etiology/ **HEMORRHAGE**, prevention & control/ **HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY**, complications/ **LACTATION DISORDERS**, etiology/ **PLACENTA ACCRETA**, etiology/ **POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ PUERPERAL INFECTION**, etiology/ **SEPTICEMIA**, etiology/ **UTERINE DISEASES**, etiology
844. **Blow AMJ, Heyningen RV, Barrett AJ:** Metal-dependent proteinase of the lens. Assay, purification and properties of the bovine enzyme. *Biochem J* 145(3):591-9, Mar 75  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ CRYSTALLINS/ EDTA**, pharmacodynamics/ **HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LENS, CRYSTALLINE**, enzymology/ **MAGNESIUM/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES**, isolation & purification/ **PEPTIDE HYDROLASES**, antagonists & inhibitors/ **PHENANTHROLINES**, pharmacodynamics/ **SULFATES/ TRINITROBENZENESULFONIC ACID**
845. **Bluard-Deconinck JM, Masson PL, Osinski PA, et al:** Amino acid sequence of cysteic peptides of lactoferrin and demonstration of similarities between lactoferrin and transferrin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(2):311-7, 9 Oct 74  
**AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS**, analysis/ **CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYSTEINE**, analysis/ **DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ EVOLUTION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LACTOFERRIN/ LACTOFERRIN**, analysis/ **\*LACTOGLOBULINS/ MILK, HUMAN**, analysis/ **OVUM**, analysis/ **OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS**, analysis/ **PREGNANCY/ \*TRANSFERRIN/ TRANSFERRIN**, analysis/ **TRYPSIN**
846. **Blumberg A:** Renale Anaemie und Thrombopathie Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:625-8, 1974 (40 ref.)  
(Ger)  
\***ANEMIA**, etiology/ **ANEMIA**, therapy/ **ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC**, etiology/ **\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS**, etiology/ **BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ERYTHROPOIESIS/ HEMODIALYSIS**, adverse effects/ **HUMAN/ IRON**, metabolism/ **\*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC**, complications/ **KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC**, therapy/ **REVIEW**
847. **Blumberg PM, Strominger JL:** Interaction of penicillin with the bacterial cell: penicillin-binding proteins and penicillin-sensitive enzymes. *Bacteriol Rev* 38(3):291-335, Sep 74 (245 ref.)  
**BACILLUS**, enzymology/ **\*BACTERIA**, drug effects/ **BACTERIA**, metabolism/ **BACTERIA**, enzymology/ **\*BACTERIAL PROTEINS**, metabolism/ **\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES**, metabolism/ **CELL WALL**, metabolism/ **CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ ESCHERICHIA COLI**, metabolism/ **ESCHERICHIA COLI**, enzymology/ **MODELS, CHEMICAL/ MUTATION/ \*PENICILLINS**, pharmacodynamics/ **PENICILLINS**, metabolism/ **\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES**, metabolism/ **PEPTIDOGLYCAN**, biosynthesis/ **PROTEIN BINDING/ REVIEW/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS**, metabolism/ **STREPTOMYCES**, enzymology/ **\*TRANSFERASES**, metabolism
848. **Blümel J, Köhnlein HE, Krieg G, et al:** Einfluss der therapeutischen Defibrinierung und Faktor-XIII-Substitution auf die



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Wundreissfestigkeit im Tierversuch  
Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:245-8, 1974 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOMECHANICS/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR XIII/  
FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ MALE/ RATS/  
\*WOUND HEALING
849. Blumenkrantz N, Asboe-Hansen G: An automated  
quantitative assay for uronic acids. *Biochem Med*  
11(1):60-6, Sep 74  
AUTOANALYSIS/ CHONDROITIN/  
COLORIMETRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ GALACTOSE/  
GLUCURONATES, analysis/ HEPARIN/  
HYALURONIC ACID/ MANNOSE/ METHODS/  
MICROCHEMISTRY/  
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, urine/ \*URONIC  
ACIDS, analysis/ URONIC ACIDS, urine
850. Blumenthal HJ, Huettner CF, Montiel FA:  
Comparative aspects of glucose catabolism in  
*Staphylococcus aureus* and *S. epidermidis*.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):105-14, 31 Jul 74  
AEROBIOSES/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES, metabolism/  
\*GLUCOSE, metabolism/  
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ NAD,  
metabolism/ NADP, metabolism/  
NICOTINAMIDE, analogs & derivatives/  
NICOTINAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
NICOTINIC ACIDS, metabolism/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
metabolism/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
pathogenicity/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
enzymology/ THIAMINE, metabolism/  
VARIATION (GENETICS)
851. Blumenthal KM, Moon K, Smith EL: Nicotinamide  
adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate  
dehydrogenase of *Neurospora*. *J Biol Chem*  
250(10):3644-54, 25 May 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES/ BINDING  
SITES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
ETHYLMALIMIDE/ \*GLUTAMATE  
DEHYDROGENASE/ IODOACETATES/  
\*NEUROSPORA, enzymology/ NADP/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ THERMOLYSIN/  
TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
852. Blumenthal R, Shamoo AE: Ionophoric material  
derived from eel membrane preparations. II.  
Electrical characteristics. *J Membr Biol*  
19(1):141-62, 1974  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, analysis/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
analysis/ CHLORIDES/ CHOLESTEROL/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIFFUSION/  
ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY/ \*ELECTRIC  
ORGAN, analysis/ ELECTRIC ORGAN,  
enzymology/ ELECTROPHORUS/ HISTIDINE/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ MEMBRANE  
POTENTIALS/ \*MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*PEPTIDES/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ PERMEABILITY/  
SODIUM/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TISSUE  
EXTRACTS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
853. Bobkova VI, Mazurova SV, Fomchenkov SI: K  
otsenke effektivnosti lechenia ateroskleroza  
*Kardiologiya* 14(7):108-13, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug  
therapy/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/  
BENZYL COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ CEPHALINS,  
blood/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/
- \*CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG  
EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYDRAZINES, therapeutic  
use/ LECITHINS, blood/ LIPIDS, blood/  
LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ \*PROPIONATES,  
therapeutic use/ SPHINGOMYELINS, blood/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
854. Bobrova VN, Gavrilenko IS, Ivanov II, et al:  
Radioterapevticheskiy effekt naftidona-3H pri  
kombinirovannom vozdeystvii na melanomu  
Garding-Passl Vopr Onkol 21(1):52-7, 1975 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTINEOPLASTIC  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/  
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ \*MELANOMA, drug therapy/  
MELANOMA, radiotherapy/ MELANOMA,  
analysis/ MICE/ NEOPLASMS,  
EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ NEOPLASMS,  
EXPERIMENTAL, radiotherapy/ NEOPLASMS,  
EXPERIMENTAL, analysis/ OLIVOMYCIN,  
therapeutic use/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS  
COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/  
PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/  
\*RADIATION-SENSITIZING AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/  
\*VITAMIN K, analogs & derivatives/ \*VITAMIN  
K, analogs & derivatives/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
855. Boccaccio P, Patrone F, Armani U: La trombocitemia  
essenziale Haematologica (Pavia) 57(12):905-42,  
1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ BONE MARROW  
EXAMINATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOPOIESIS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES,  
metabolism/ MIDDLE AGE/ SPLENECTOMY,  
adverse effects/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS
856. Bocci V, Conti T, Muscettola M, et al: Factors  
regulating plasma protein synthesis. IV. Influence  
of fragments D and E on plasma fibrinogen  
concentration. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh*  
31(3):395-402, 30 Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
biosynthesis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/  
BLOOD/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ MALE/ RABBITS
857. Bockar J, Roth R, Heninger G: Increased human  
platelet monoamine oxidase activity during lithium  
carbonate therapy. *Life Sci* 15(12):2109-18, 15 Dec  
74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ CYCLOTHYMIC  
PERSONALITY, blood/ CYCLOTHYMIC  
PERSONALITY, drug therapy/ DEPRESSION,  
blood/ DEPRESSION, drug therapy/  
DEPRESSION, BIPOLAR, blood/ DEPRESSION,  
BIPOLAR, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*LITHIUM, therapeutic use/ LITHIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ PLACEBOS/  
STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
858. Böcker R, Fröhlich G: Die Essigsäuredauerspülung  
der Harnblase und ihr therapeutischer Effekt auf  
Candidainfektionen Urologe [A] 14(1):35-7, Jan 75  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ACETIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ ACETIC  
ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ AGED/  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ CANDIDA,  
drug effects/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*CYSTITIS,  
drug therapy/ CYSTITIS, pathology/  
CYSTOSCOPY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION



# AUTHOR SECTION

CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ \*IRRIGATION/  
LONG TERM CARE/ \*MONILIASIS, drug  
therapy/ MONILIASIS, pathology/  
PREOPERATIVE CARE

859. Bückner W, Hinz W: Zur Problematik der malignen Gefäßgeschwülste des Uterus Arch Gynaekol 217(3):293-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENDOMETRIOSIS, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOEPERICYTOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOEPERICYTOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOEPERICYTOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ LEIOMYOMA, diagnosis/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL/ \*UTERINE NEOPLASMS, pathology/ UTERINE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ UTERINE NEOPLASMS, therapy/ UTERUS, pathology
860. Bockslaff H, Barthels M, Stolle E, et al: Frühdiagnose von Beinvenenthrombosen mit dem Radiofibrinogen-Test bei Patienten mit alloplastischem Hüftgelenkersatz Munch Med Wochenschr 116(31):1397-404, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ \*HIP JOINT/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ \*JOINT PROSTHESIS/ \*LEG, blood supply/ METHODS/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
861. Bodalski J: Guzkowe zapalenie tętnic u dzieci Pediatr Pol 50(3):373-81, Mar 75 (Pol)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE/ INFANT/ MALE/ NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS/ ORAL MANIFESTATIONS/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, etiology/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, immunology/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, drug therapy/ PROGNOSIS/ RABBITS/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
862. Boeckle H, Oechslen D, Lüttgen F, et al: Erfahrungen mit Nifluminsäure bei entzündlichen glomerulären Erkrankungen Arzneim Forsch 25(1):120-2, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, drug therapy/ \*NICOTINIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*NIFLUMIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*PROTEINURIA, drug therapy
863. Boeljinga JK, Bing GT, van der Meer J: De invloed van glafenine (Glifanan) op antistollingsbehandeling met coumarine-derivaten Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118(50):1895-8, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)  
AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/ \*ANTHRANILIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLYCOLS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ PHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ PLACEBOS/ QUINOLINES, therapeutic use
864. Boekhout-Mussert RJ, Bieger R, Brummelen P van, et al: Inhibition by rifampin of the anticoagulant effect of phenprocoumon. JAMA 229(14):1903-4, 30 Sep 74  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, antagonists & inhibitors/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS, antagonists & inhibitors/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS, administration & dosage/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*COUMARINS, antagonists & inhibitors/ COUMARINS, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RIFAMPIN, pharmacodynamics/ RIFAMPIN, therapeutic use/ SPONDYLITIS, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS/ TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR, drug therapy/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, drug therapy
865. Boericke PH, Boericke CH: Emergency. Part 2: First aid for open wounds, severe bleeding, shock, and closed wounds. Nursing (Jenkinson) 5(3):40-6, Mar 75  
BANDAGES/ \*FIRST AID/ \*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*SHOCK, therapy/ SPLINTS/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, therapy
866. Boeryd B, Hagmar B, Johnsson G, et al: Effects of EACA, AMCHA and guanethidine on metastases induced by intravenously injected tumour cells. Pathol Eur 9(2):119-23, 1974  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*GUANETHIDINE, therapeutic use/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, drug effects/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ \*MELANOMA, drug therapy/ METHYLAMINES, therapeutic use/ MICE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ \*SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy
867. Boethling RS: Purification and properties of a serine protease from Pseudomonas matophilia. J Bacteriol 121(3):933-41, Mar 75  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ARSENICALS, pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DRUG STABILITY/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ METALS, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PRECIPITATION/ \*PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ SERINE/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TEMPERATURE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
868. Bogdanova TV: Vliyanie metiluratsila na techenie giperergicheskoi reaktsii v usloviakh formirovaniia ochaga vospaleniia Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (6):68-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*INFLAMMATION, immunology/ INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/ INFLAMMATION, complications/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ \*URACIL, therapeutic use
869. Bogdanowicz WM, Sachs E Jr: The possible role of radiation in oncogenesis of meningioma. Surg Neurol 2(6):379-83, Nov 74  
ACROMEGALY, therapy/ ADULT/ \*ASTROCYTOMA, etiology/ ASTROCYTOMA, surgery/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, etiology/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS, etiology/ CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS, surgery/ FACIAL NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MENINGIOMA, etiology/ MENINGIOMA,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- surgery/ MENINGIOMA, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY/ \*NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED/ PITUITARY GLAND IRRADIATION, adverse effects/ \*RADIOTHERAPY, adverse effects
870. **Boger MM:** Funktsional'noe sostolanie podzheludochnoy zhelezy u bol'nykh lazvennoy bolezni'u Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):62-6, Nov 74 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMYLASE, metabolism/ BICARBONATES, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PANCREAS, metabolism/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIC ULCER, physiopathology/ PEPTIC ULCER, metabolism/ PEPTIC ULCER, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
871. **Bogokowsky H, Tzur N, Mozes M:** [Intraperitoneal hemangioma] Vie Med Can Fr 3(8):14-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis
872. **Bogomolova EK, Sukhanov AA, Iastrebova LP, et al:** O vliyanii eufillina na fibrinoliticheskuyu sistemu krovi u bol'nykh aterosklerozom i gipertonicheskoy bolezni'u Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):51-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMINOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ AMINOPHYLLINE, administration & dosage/ AMINOPHYLLINE, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, blood/ HYPERTENSION, drug therapy/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RABBITS
873. **Bogomolova LG, Beliakov AD:** Sluzhba krovi Leningrada v period Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voyny i ee razvitiye v poslevoennyye gody Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):9-12, May 75 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD BANKS, history/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, history/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/ RUSSIAN FEDERATION (EUROPE)/ WAR
874. **Bogumill GP, Sullivan DJ, Baker GI:** Tumors of the hand. Clin Orthop 108:214-22, May 75 (17 ref.)  
ADULT/ AGED/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, pathology/ FEMALE/ FINGERS/ GIANT CELL TUMORS, pathology/ \*HAND/ HAND, pathology/ HAND, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ KERATOACANTHOMA, pathology/ LEIOMYOMA/ LIPOMA, radiography/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MALE/ MUSCULAR DISEASES, radiography/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEUROFIBROMA, pathology/ REVIEW/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ TENDONS, pathology
875. **Boheim G:** Statistical analysis of alamethicin channels in black lipid membranes. J Membr Biol 19(3):277-303, 1974  
\*ANTIBIOTICS/ BRAIN/ CATTLE/ \*CEPHALINS/ ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY/ \*LECITHINS/ \*MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ \*MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ MOLECULAR MODELS/ PEPTIDES, CYCLIC/ PERMEABILITY/ \*PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE/ \*PHOSPHATIDYL SERINE/ PROTAMINES/ TEMPERATURE
876. **Bohling C, Auer AI, Hershey FB:** The Mobin-Uddin caval filter for prevention of pulmonary emboli. Am J Surg 128(6):809-12, Dec 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ AUTOPSY/ EMBOLISM, AIR, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*FILTRATION/ FLUOROSCOPY/ HUMAN/ JUGULAR VEIN, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR
877. **Böhme E, Jung R, Mechler I:** Guanylate cyclase in human platelets. Methods Enzymol 38:199-202, 1974  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ DITHIOTHREITOL, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ \*GUANYL CYCLASE, blood/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ PLASMA, enzymology/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS/ ULTRASONICS
878. **Boiko IuG, Gorbachenko LA:** K patologii sosudistyykh opukholev spinnogo mozga Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):674-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ CAUDA EQUINA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYDRONEPHROSIS, etiology/ HYDRONEPHROSIS, complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SPINAL CORD DISEASES, etiology/ \*SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, complications/ SUBARACHNOID SPACE/ URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS, complications
879. **Boisseau M, Le Menn R:** Ultrastructure des plaquettes sanguines chez deux nouveau-nés atteints de trisomie-21 avec hyperplaquetose et syndrome leucémique Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(3):371-82, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ \*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21-22/ \*DOWN'S SYNDROME, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GLYCOGEN, blood/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, blood/ \*LEUKEMIA, blood/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, ultrastructure/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, blood/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PERIODIC ACIDS, diagnostic use/ PREGNANCY/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, blood/ \*TRISOMY
880. **Boitsov RP:** Sluzhba krovi Severnogo flota v gody Velikoy Otechestvennoy voyny Voen Med Zh 2(2):76, Feb 75 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, history/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ \*MILITARY MEDICINE, history/ \*NAVAL MEDICINE, history/ USSR/ \*WAR, history
881. **Bolvin P, Galand C:** Protéines de la membrane érythrocytaire. I. Etude électrophorétique des protéines solubilisées des membranes d'érythrocytes humains normaux et pathologiques Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(3):355-70, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, blood/ ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC, blood/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ BROMELAINS, pharmacodynamics/ BUFFERS/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CITRATES/ DIALYSIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY, blood/ GLUTATHIONE/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, blood/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN PEROXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ ION EXCHANGE RESINS/ METHODS/ MICROSCOPY,



# AUTHOR SECTION

ELECTRON/ PEPTIDE SYNTHETASES, deficiency/ PREGNANCY/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, blood/ TEMPERATURE/ TRITONS

882. **Boivin P, Bernard JF, Hakim J, et al:** Anomalies immunitaires au cours de splénomégales myéloïdes avec myélosclérose *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 51(2):91-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS, analysis/ AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COOMBS' TEST/ CRYOGLOBULINS, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ INTRINSIC FACTOR/ LE CELLS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITOCHONDRIA/ \*MYELOFIBROSIS, etiology/ \*MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, immunology/ MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, complications/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RHEUMATOID FACTOR, analysis/ \*SPLENOmegaly, etiology/ THYROID GLAND
883. **Bok S, Lappe M:** Options in dealing with the threat of hemophilia. *Hastings Cent Rep* 4(2):8-9, Apr 74  
ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC/ ADOPTION/ AMNIOCENTESIS/ CASE REPORT/ CONTRACEPTION/ DECISION MAKING/ ETHICS, MEDICAL/ FEMALE/ GENETIC COUNSELING/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HEMOPHILIA, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/ PREGNANCY/ RISK-TAKING/ STERILIZATION, SEXUAL/ STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL/ TIME FACTORS
884. **Bokisch VA, Dierich MP, Müller-Eberhard HJ:** Third component of complement (C3): structural properties in relation to functions. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(6):1989-93, Jun 75  
BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*COMPLEMENT 3/ COMPLEMENT 3, metabolism/ \*COMPLEMENT/ DISULFIDES/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYAPATITES/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
885. **Boldrey EB, Pevehouse BC:** Proceedings: Intracranial arteriovenous malformations: a 26 year experience. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 38(4):406-7, Apr 75  
\*CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, occurrence/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, therapy/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN
886. **Boldyrev RV:** Uroven' antieparinovogo faktora v syvorotke krovi detei, bol'nykh revmatizmom *Pediatrics (11):22-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)*  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ \*RHEUMATIC FEVER, blood/ RHEUMATIC FEVER, enzymology
887. **Bolewski K, Nalewajko H:** Połączenia poli(winylopirolidonu) z niektórymi lekami *Acta Pol Pharm* 31(5):643-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
AMINOPYRINE/ ASPIRIN/ DRUG COMPOUNDING/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ NICOTINIC ACIDS/ \*POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE/ SALICYLIC ACIDS/ SULFATHIAZOLES/ VITAMIN K
888. **Boll I:** Histiozytose, ein seltener Knochenmarkbefund bei einer Erwachsenen. Zytochemische und phasenoptisch kinetische Untersuchungen *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(6):919-27, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ AGED/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ AUTOPSY/ BIOPSY/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ BONE MARROW, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESTERASES, analysis/ FEMALE/ HISTIOCYTES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ MITOSIS/ PEROXIDASES, analysis/ \*RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, pathology/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, enzymology/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
889. **Bolt HM:** Nebenwirkungen von Rifampicin und ihre biochemischen Grundlagen *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(2):63-5, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, metabolism/ DIGITOXIN, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, chemically induced/ NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL, chemically induced/ \*RIFAMPIN, adverse effects/ RIFAMPIN, therapeutic use/ RIFAMPIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ TUBERCULOSIS, drug therapy
890. **Bolton CH, Ellwood M, Hartog M, et al:** Comparison of the effects of ethinyl oestradiol and conjugated equine oestrogens in oophorectomized women. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 4(2):131-8, Mar 75  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*CASTRATION/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED, pharmacodynamics/ \*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FATIGUE, chemically induced/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ LH, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ NAUSEA, chemically induced/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PREMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ PREMARIN, adverse effects/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
891. **Bolton JP, Hoffman VJ:** Incidence of early post-operative iliofemoral thrombosis. *Br Med J* 1(5952):247-9, 1 Feb 75  
FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL VEIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC VEIN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MALE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ ULTRASONICS
892. **Bolton T, Casley-Smith JR:** An in vitro demonstration of proteolysis by macrophages and its increase with coumarin. *Experientia* 31(3):271-3, 15 Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HYDROLYSIS/ IN VITRO/ \*MACROPHAGES, metabolism/ MACROPHAGES, drug effects/ MALE/ MICE/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL
893. **Boman G, Ringberger VA:** Binding of rifampicin by human plasma proteins. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 7(5):369-73, 23 Aug 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOSALICYLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ DIALYSIS/ ETHAMBUTOL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ ISONIAZID, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTEIN BINDING, drug effects/ \*RIFAMPIN, blood/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ STREPTOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ TUBERCULOSIS, blood
894. **Bompani R, Violi G:** Il glucuronil-glucosaminoglicano solfato nella terapia delle sindromi ateroarteriosclerotiche in geriatria *Minerva Med*



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 65(83):4315-29, 21 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
 AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug  
 therapy/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*CORONARY  
 DISEASE, drug therapy/ ENGLISH  
 ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*GLUCURONATES,  
 drug therapy/ \*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS,  
 therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, blood/  
 LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, therapeutic use/  
 TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ URIC ACID, blood
895. Bonamour G: Traitement des occlusions artérielles  
 rétinienues aiguës *Annee Ther Clin Ophthalmol*  
 23:115-36, 1972 (Fre)  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE  
 DISEASES/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE  
 DISEASES, etiology/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE  
 DISEASES, therapy/  
 ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
 AGENTS, therapeutic use/ FLUORESCENCE  
 ANGIOGRAPHY/ FUNDUS OCULI/ HUMAN/  
 RETINA, pathology/ \*RETINAL ARTERY
896. Bonaventura J, Gillen RG, Riggs A: The hemoglobin  
 of the crossopterygian fish, *Latimeria chalumnae*  
 (Smith). Subunit structure and oxygen equilibria.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 163(2):728-34, Aug 74  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
 analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING  
 SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
 GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/  
 \*FISHES, blood/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/  
 HEMOGLOBINS, isolation & purification/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 KINETICS/ OXYGEN, blood/  
 \*OXYHEMOGLOBIN/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
 TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/  
 ULTRAFILTRATION
897. Bonchek LI, Starr A: Late results of mitral and aortic  
 valve replacement. *Isr J Med Sci* 11(2-3):152-60,  
 Feb-Mar 75  
 \*AORTIC VALVE, surgery/  
 ARACHNODACTYLY, surgery/ FOLLOW-UP  
 STUDIES/ HEART SURGERY, mortality/  
 HEART VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ HEART  
 VALVE DISEASES, congenital/ \*HEART  
 VALVE PROSTHESIS, standards/ HUMAN/  
 \*MITRAL VALVE, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE  
 COMPLICATIONS/ RECURRENCE/  
 RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, surgery/  
 THROMBOEMBOLISM, occurrence/  
 THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
 WARFARIN, administration & dosage
898. Bonchek LI, Starr A: Ball valve prostheses: current  
 appraisal of late results. *Am J Cardiol* 35(6):843-54,  
 Jun 75  
 AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/  
 AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ \*AORTIC  
 VALVE, surgery/ EVALUATION STUDIES/  
 FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEART  
 VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ HEART VALVE  
 DISEASES, mortality/ \*HEART VALVE  
 PROSTHESIS, standards/ HEART VALVE  
 PROSTHESIS, methods/ HEART VALVE  
 PROSTHESIS, mortality/ HEMOLYSIS/  
 HUMAN/ MALE/ MITRAL VALVE  
 INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ MITRAL VALVE  
 STENOSIS, surgery/ \*MITRAL VALVE,  
 surgery/ POLYETHYLENE  
 TEREPHTHALATE/ POLYPROPYLENES/  
 POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/  
 PROSTHESIS DESIGN/ RISK/ STRESS,  
 MECHANICAL/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
 prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS/  
 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
 SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WARFARIN, therapeutic  
 use
899. Boneu B, Abbai M, Plante J, et al: Letter: Factor-VIII  
 complex and endothelial damage. *Lancet*  
 1(7922):1430, 28 Jun 75
- ANTIGENS, isolation & purification/  
 ARTERITIS, immunology/ COMPARATIVE  
 STUDY/ DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES,  
 immunology/ ENDOTHELIUM, immunology/  
 \*FACTOR VIII/ HUMAN/ PLATELET  
 ADHESIVENESS/ SEPTICEMIA, immunology/  
 THROMBOPENIA, immunology/ THROMBOSIS,  
 etiology
900. Bonilla CA: Defibrinating enzyme from timber  
 rattlesnake (*Crotalus h. horridus*) venom: a  
 potential agent for therapeutic defibrination. I.  
 Purification and properties. *Thromb Res*  
 6(2):151-69, Feb 75  
 ABSORPTION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/  
 \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, isolation &  
 purification/ ION EXCHANGE/ MOLECULAR  
 WEIGHT/ \*SNAKE VENOMS, analysis/  
 SNAKES/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
 THROMBIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/  
 \*VENOMS, analysis
901. Bonilla CA, DiClementi D, MacCarter, DJ:  
 Hemodynamic effects of slow and rapid  
 defibrination with defibrizyme, the thrombin-like  
 enzyme from venom of the timber rattlesnake.  
*Am Heart J* 90(1):43-9, Jul 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 PRESSURE, drug effects/ CARBON DIOXIDE,  
 blood/ CARDIAC OUTPUT, drug effects/  
 CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE, drug effects/  
 DOGS/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,  
 DRUG/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
 HEART RATE, drug effects/  
 \*HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/  
 OXYGEN, blood/ \*PEPTIDE  
 PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PULMONARY  
 CIRCULATION, drug effects/ \*SNAKES
902. Bonnal J, Buduba C: Surgery of the central third of  
 the superior sagittal sinus. Experimental study.  
*Acta Neurochir (Wien)* 30(3-4):207-15, 1974  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CEREBRAL  
 ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND  
 THROMBOSIS, etiology/ \*CRANIAL SINUSES,  
 surgery/ DOGS/ \*DURA MATER, blood supply/  
 HEMATOMA/ MICROSURGERY/  
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
 SUTURE TECHNIQS/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
 AUTOLOGOUS, methods/ VEINS,  
 transplantation
903. Bonnar J: Proceedings: Intravascular coagulation and  
 pregnancy. *J Clin Pathol* 27(6):514, Jun 74  
 \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
 COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/  
 HUMAN/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
 HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY  
 COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, drug  
 therapy/ PREGNANCY
904. Bonnar J, Denson KW: Letter: Subcutaneous heparin.  
*Lancet* 2(7886):956, 19 Oct 74  
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 chemically induced/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
 chemically induced/ \*HEPARIN, adverse  
 effects/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
 HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
 INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/  
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
 prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
 prevention & control
905. Bonner WM: Protein migration into nuclei. I. Frog  
 oocyte nuclei in vivo accumulate microinjected  
 histones, allow entry to small proteins, and exclude  
 large proteins. *J Cell Biol* 64(2):421-30, Feb 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
 AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CATTLE/ \*CELL  
 NUCLEUS, metabolism/ CHICKENS/  
 CYTOPLASM, metabolism/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
 GEL/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ GAMMA  
 GLOBULINS, metabolism/ \*HISTONES,  
 metabolism/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/  
 MICROINJECTIONS/ MICROMANIPULATION/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MURAMIDASE, metabolism/ MYOGLOBIN, metabolism/ OVALBUMIN, metabolism/ \*OVUM, metabolism/ PANCREAS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, metabolism/ THYMUS GLAND/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism/ XENOPUS
906. Bonnet-Gajdos M, Navarro J, Roy C: Insuffisance transitoire en mégacaryocytes et érythroblastes au cours d'infections bactériennes chez le nourrisson. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 14(4):671-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ANEMIA, etiology/ \*BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, complications/ BLOOD, microbiology/ \*BONE MARROW DISEASES, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES/ RETICULOCYTES/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
907. Bookstein JJ, Chlosta EM, Foley D, et al: Transcatheter hemostasis of gastrointestinal bleeding using modified autogenous clot. *Radiology* 113(2):277-85, Nov 74
- AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CATHETERIZATION/ CELLULOSE, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ EMBOLISM, radiography/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, prevention & control/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEMOSTASIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN, pharmacodynamics/ RENAL ARTERY, radiography/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
908. Boone CW: Malignant hemangioendotheliomas produced by subcutaneous inoculation of Balb/3T3 cells attached to glass beads. *Science* 188(4183):68-70, 4 Apr 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL ADHESION/ \*CELL LINE/ FIBROBLASTS/ \*GLASS/ GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, etiology/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION
909. Boone DC: Management of musculoskeletal problems of hemophilia. *Phys Ther* 54(2):122-7, Feb 74
- BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASTS, SURGICAL/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EXERCISE THERAPY/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/ HEMARTHROSIS, radiography/ HEMARTHROSIS, physiopathology/ HEMARTHROSIS, surgery/ HUMAN/ IMMOBILIZATION/ JOINTS, physiopathology/ MALE/ NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES, etiology/ PUNCTURES/ SPLINTS
910. Boost G: Klinisch-pharmakologische und pharmakokinetische Studien mit Naproxen. *Arzneim Forsch* 25(2A):281-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANTACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BIOLOGIC AVAILABILITY/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, drug effects/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ KINETICS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACIDS, blood/ NAPROXEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*NAPROXEN, blood/ NAPROXEN, administration & dosage/ PROTEIN BINDING, drug effects/ RATS/ SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
- interferon refractory state. II. Biological characterization of a refractoriness-inducing protein. *J Immunol* 114(2 pt 2):752-6, Feb 75
- CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*INTERFERON INDUCERS/ \*INTERFERON, biosynthesis/ KINETICS/ L CELLS/ NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS/ POLY I-C, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VIRUS INHIBITORS
912. Bordia A, Bansal HC, Khabyiaa BL, et al: Effect of essential oil from onion on alimentary lipemia. *Indian Heart J* 26(1):29-31, Jan 74
- ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*CHOLESTEROL, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OILS, VOLATILE, pharmacodynamics/ \*VEGETABLES
913. Bordia A, Bansal HC, Arora SK, et al: Effect of the essential oils of garlic and onion on alimentary hyperlipemia. *Atherosclerosis* 21(1):15-9, Jan-Feb 75
- ADULT/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BUTTER/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*DIETARY FATS/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*GARLIC/ \*HERBS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, drug therapy/ MALE/ PLANT EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLANT EXTRACTS, therapeutic use/ \*PLANTS, therapeutic use
914. Bordia A, Arora SK, Kothari LK, et al: The protective action of essential oils of onion and garlic in cholesterol-fed rabbits. *Atherosclerosis* 22(1):103-9, Jul-Aug 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*GARLIC/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*OILS, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ \*VEGETABLES
915. Bordin F, Baccichetti F: The furocoumarin photosensitizing effect on the virus-producing Graffi leukaemia cells. *Z Naturforsch [C]* 29C(9-10):630-2, Sep-Oct 74
- AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ \*CELLS, CULTURED, metabolism/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DNA, NEOPLASM, biosynthesis/ DNA, NEOPLASM, antagonists & inhibitors/ DNA, VIRAL, antagonists & inhibitors/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, etiology/ LIGHTING/ MICE/ \*MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES, drug effects/ MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES, pathogenicity/ \*PHOTOSENSITIZATION, chemically induced/ RNA, NEOPLASM, antagonists & inhibitors/ RNA, NEOPLASM, biosynthesis/ RNA, VIRAL, antagonists & inhibitors/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
916. Boreham PF, Facer CA: Proceedings: Studies on the fibrinolytic system of rabbits infected with *Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei*. *Parasitology* 69(2):xxv, Oct 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ RABBITS/ \*TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI/ \*TRYPANOSOMIASIS, blood
917. Boreham PF, Facer CA: Autoimmunity in trypanosome infections. II. Anti-fibrin-fibrinogen (anti-F) autoantibody in *Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei* infections of the rabbit. *Int J Parasitol* 4(6):601-7, Dec 74
- ABSORPTION/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ ALKYLATION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AUTOANTIBODIES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ERYTHROCYTES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- immunology/ \*FIBRIN, immunology/ FIBRIN, isolation & purification/ \*FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ IGM, isolation & purification/ \*IMMUNITY/ MALE/ MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/ METHODS/ RABBITS/ SHEEP, immunology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI/ \*TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN, immunology
918. Borella L, Sen L: E receptors on blasts from untreated acute lymphocytic leukemia (ALL): comparison of temperature dependence of E rosettes formed by normal and leukemic lymphoid cells. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 1):187-90, Jan 75  
\*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ BONE MARROW CELLS, immunology/ CELL SEPARATION/ CHILD/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FETUS/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, immunology/ OVUM/ PLEURAL EFFUSION, pathology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/ SPLEEN, cytology/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TEMPERATURE/ THYMUS GLAND, cytology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
919. Borgia P, Campbell LL: Properties of two homologous alkaline proteases from *Streptomyces rectus*. *J Bacteriol* 120(3):1109-15, Dec 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*ISOENZYMES/ ISOENZYMES, isolation & purification/ ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ METHANESULFONATES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PRECIPITATION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*STREPTOMYCES, enzymology/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN
920. Borisova SN, Matrosov VI, Shlyapnikov SV, et al: Modification of ribonuclease A with pyridoxal-5'-phosphate. *Mol Biol* 8(2):228-36, Sep 74  
BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES/ KINETICS/ LYSINE/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE/ \*RIBONUCLEASE/ RIBONUCLEASE, isolation & purification/ RNA/ SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SUBTILISIN/ TRYPSIN
921. Borisova TA, Edokova GI: Vlianie fibrin-peptidov A i B retraktsiiu krovianogo sgustka. *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 78(8):45-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATTLE/ \*CLOT RETRACTION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
922. Borland R, Hard GC: Early appearance of "transformed" cells from the kidneys of rats treated with a "single" carcinogenic dose of dimethylnitrosamine (DMN) detected by culture in vitro. *Eur J Cancer* 10(3):177-84, Mar 74  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL SURVIVAL/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC, drug effects/ CONCAVALIN A/ IN VITRO/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ \*KIDNEY, drug effects/ MITOSIS/
- \*NITROSAMINES/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ RATS/ TISSUE CULTURE
923. Borie AB: Methods for assessing hormone effects on calcium fluxes in vitro. *Methods Enzymol* 39:513-73, 1975  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ AGED/ \*CALCIUM, metabolism/ CELL LINE/ CHICKENS/ COMPUTERS/ CULTURE MEDIA/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ HELA CELLS, metabolism/ \*HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, metabolism/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ KINETICS/ MACACA/ MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ PYROPHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY, metabolism
924. Born A, Born W: Strahlentherapie von Keloiden und Hämangliomen. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(21):907-10, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, adverse effects/ BURNS, complications/ DNA, NEOPLASM, biosynthesis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HEMANGIOMA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*KELOID, radiotherapy/ KELOID, drug therapy/ KELOID, etiology/ RADIOTHERAPY, adverse effects/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ STRONTIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ YTTRIUM RADIOISOTOPES
925. Bornschein W: Isoenzyme von Alanin-aminotransferase (AAP) und Gamma-Glutamyl-Transpeptidase (GGTP) bei intra- und extrahepatischer Cholestase. *Med Klin* 70(21):950-3, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ALANINE/ BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ \*CHOLESTASIS, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, AGAR GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE, blood/ HUMAN/ \*ISOENZYMES, blood/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood
926. Borodaĭ EI, Vovk GP, Senik IaK: Sravnitel'naia otsenka elektrolitnogo sostava otmytykh éritrotsitov, vzveshennykh v razlichnykh plazmozameshchalaushchikh sredakh. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(3):46-8, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*ELECTROLYTES, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, pharmacodynamics/ SUSPENSIONS
927. Borokhov MKh, Nurmetov NN: O tromboembolicheskoi mezenkhal'noy krovotokovoi khirurgii (Mosk) (3):44-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, diagnosis/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis
928. Borovich B, Gellei B, Peyser E: Massive traumatic hematoma of the basal ganglia. *Surg Neurol* 3(1):25-6, Jan 75  
ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ \*BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, surgery/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ CEREBRAL VENTRICLES/ CORPUS CALLOSUM, injuries/ \*GANGLIA, BASAL, blood supply/ HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MENINGEAL, blood supply/ MIDDLE AGE/ PONS, blood supply/ THALAMUS, blood supply



# AUTHOR SECTION

929. **Borovkov SA:** Oshibki v diagnostike i khirurgicheskome lechenii povrezhdenii i okkluzionnykh sostoianii arterii konechnostei Klin Khir (11):57-60, Nov 74 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANEURYSM, etiology/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*ARTERIES, injuries/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DIAGNOSIS, SURGICAL/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RUPTURE, diagnosis/ RUPTURE, surgery/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/ \*VASCULAR SURGERY/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, diagnosis
930. **Borovkov SA, Dellia DG:** Kliniko-morfologicheskie paralleli pri tromboticheskikh porazheniakh ven podvzdoshno-bedrennogo segmenta i ikh posledstviakh Klin Khir (1):8-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL VEIN, pathology/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC VEIN, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, pathology/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, diagnosis/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, etiology
931. **Borovkov SA, Borodakovich DT, Vasiliuk MD:** Prichiny ukhudsheniia venoznoi gemodinamiki posle ileo-femoral'nogo tromboza Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):50-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL VEIN, physiopathology/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC VEIN, physiopathology/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, etiology/ VARICOSE VEINS, surgery
932. **Borowicz K, Kwiatkowski W, Bozek J, et al:** Nowotwory nerek u dzieci o niejasnej histogenezie Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 2:215-27, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADENOCARCINOMA, pathology/ ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HAMARTOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LIPOMA, pathology/ MALE/ MESENCHYMOMA, pathology/ NEPHROBLASTOMA, pathology/ PROGNOSIS/ SEX FACTORS
933. **Borsa J, Long DG, Copps TP, et al:** Reovirus transcriptase activation in vitro: further studies on the facilitation phenomenon. Intervirology 3(1-2):15-35, 1974  
CESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ ISOFLUROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ L CELLS/ MICE/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*REOVIRUSES, enzymology/ REOVIRUSES, drug effects/ REOVIRUSES, ultrastructure/ \*RNA POLYMERASE, metabolism/ RUBIDIUM, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ SOY BEANS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ATOMIC ABSORPTION/ TIME FACTORS/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
934. **Borsa J, Long DG, Sargent MD, et al:** Reovirus transcriptase activation in vitro: involvement of an endogenous uncoating activity in the second stage of the process. Intervirology 4(3):171-88, 1974  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ L CELLS/ MICE/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*REOVIRUSES, enzymology/ REOVIRUSES, growth & development/ REOVIRUSES, metabolism/ \*RNA POLYMERASE, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis/ \*VIRUS REPLICATION
935. **Borsodi AD, Bradshaw RA, Rughani IK, et al:** Structural and functional relationships of human antithrombin III and alpha-antitrypsin. Adv Exp Med Biol 52:249-53, 1975  
\*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, physiology/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, immunology/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ \*ANTITHROMBINS, physiology/ ANTITHROMBINS, immunology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
936. **Bortolozzi G, Santoni G:** Emo-linfangioma del collo dell'utero associato ad iniziale carcinoma Minerva Ginecol 26(12):722-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADULT/ \*CARCINOMA/ CARCINOMA, pathology/ \*CERVIX NEOPLASMS/ CERVIX NEOPLASMS, pathology/ CERVIX UTERI, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY/ NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY, pathology
937. **Boruah KD, Chakravarti RN, Wahi PL:** Evaluation of Xantinol nicotinate (Complamina) in experimental pulmonary fibrin embolism. Indian J Med Res 62(6):923-9, Jun 74  
AMINO ALCOHOLS, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*FIBRIN/ \*NICOTINIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ RABBITS/ \*THEOPHYLLINE, analogs & derivatives/ THEOPHYLLINE, therapeutic use
938. **Bory M, Djiane P, Chabaud R, et al:** Traitement de 13 cas d'embolie pulmonaire grave par la streptokinase. Contrôles hémodynamiques et angiopneumographiques Arch Mal Coeur 67(8):949-58, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGED/ DRUG TOLERANCE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY VEINS, radiography/ RECURRENCE/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects
939. **Borzova LV, Abezgauz NH, Troshina VM, et al:** Issledovanie elektroforeticheskoi podvizhnosti lekotsitov v protessse ikh zamorazhivaniia Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):31-3, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL MEMBRANE, physiology/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FREEZING/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ LYMPHOCYTES, cytology/ MEMBRANE POTENTIALS/ NEUTROPHILS, cytology
940. **Bosadjiev LG, Bineva I:** L'ELECTROPHORESE EN ACRYLAMIDE-GEL ET LA FILTRATION EN GEL COMME METHODES D'ANALYSE DES DERIVES PROTEINIQUES DU SERUM Dev Biol Stand 27:44-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, isolation & purification/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- PLASMINOGEN, isolation & purification/  
POLYMERS, isolation & purification/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, analysis
941. Böse W, Karama A, Linzenmeier G, et al: Controlled trial of co-trimoxazole in children with urinary-tract infection. Bacteriological efficacy and haematological toxicity. *Lancet* 2(7881):814-6, 14 Sep 74
- ADOLESCENCE/ AMPICILLIN, therapeutic use/ BACTERIURIA, drug therapy/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ NITROFURANTOIN, therapeutic use/ RECURRENCE/ \*SULFAMETHOXAZOLE, therapeutic use/ SULFAMETHOXAZOLE, adverse effects/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRIMETHOPRIM, therapeutic use/ TRIMETHOPRIM, adverse effects/ \*URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS, drug therapy
942. Bošković S, Musa M, Kováč G, et al: Latentna fibrinoliza kao asimptomatska pojava Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(3-4):259-68, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
- ADULT/ CHILD/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE
943. Bostick WD, Carr PW: Feasibility of recording clot lysis with the thermometric clot detector. *Clin Chem* 20(11):1435-7, Nov 74
- AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ STREPTOKINASE/ TEMPERATURE/ THERMOMETERS
944. Bostick WD, Bauer ML, Morton JM, et al: Coagulation-time determination with automatic multivariable analysis, by use of a miniature centrifugal fast analyzer. *Clin Chem* 21(9):1288-93, Aug 75
- AUTOANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ CENTRIFUGATION/ COMPUTERS, ANALOG/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MATHEMATICS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ REGRESSION ANALYSIS/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
945. Bostoen H, Allegaert W: De bevroren vena saphena magna als allogreffe bij perifere vaatheelkunde. Voorstelling van een geval *Acta Chir Belg* 74(1):93-105, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- AGED/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, surgery/ BLOOD VESSEL PROsthESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ FREEZING/ GANGRENE, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC ARTERY/ ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SAPHENOUS VEIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery/ TISSUE PRESERVATION/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ \*VEINS, transplantation
946. Both GW, Moyer SA, Banerjee AK: Translation and identification of the viral mRNA species isolated from subcellular fractions of vesicular stomatitis virus-infected cells. *J Virol* 15(4):1012-9, Apr 75
- AMINO ACIDS/ CELL LINE/ CYTOPLASM, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GLYCOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/ HAMSTERS/ KIDNEY/ METHIONINE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDES, biosynthesis/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*RNA, MESSENGER/ RNA, MESSENGER, analysis/ \*RNA, VIRAL/ RNA, VIRAL, analysis/
- SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ \*TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ \*VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS, growth & development/ VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*VIRUS REPLICATION
947. Botis S, Baba C, Danielescu G, et al: Behaviour of two herpes simplex virus strains of genital and non-genital origin carried through serial passages in WI-38 cells. *Acta Virol (Praha)* 18(6):493-500, Nov 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL, analysis/ CELL LINE/ CELL NUCLEUS/ CHICK EMBRYO/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL, drug effects/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FIBROBLASTS/ \*GENITALIA, microbiology/ HEAT/ \*HERPES SIMPLEX, microbiology/ \*HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS, growth & development/ HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS, pathogenicity/ HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS, immunology/ HUMAN/ LUNG, embryology/ MICE/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PLAQUE ASSAY/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS, microbiology/ VIRULENCE/ VIRUS REPLICATION
948. Botrè C, Memoli A, Dorst W, et al: Some considerations on transport across synthetic and living membranes. *Farmaco [Sci]* 29(9):665-81, Sep 74
- \*BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IMIPRAMINE, metabolism/ ION EXCHANGE/ \*MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, metabolism
949. Botticelli CS, Botticelli G: Contributo allo studio degli angio-amartomi e degli angioblastomi mammari (12 osservazioni) *Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol* 59(2):319-37, Dec 73 (Ita)
- \*ANGIOSARCOMA, pathology/ \*BREAST NEOPLASMS, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ LYMPHANGIOMA, pathology
950. Boucher BJ, Connolly EM, Farrow SC: The use of intra-arterial Urokinase in a case of recurrent arterial occlusion. *Postgrad Med J* 49(571):365-7, May 73
- \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RECURRENCE/ \*UROKINASE, therapeutic use/ UROKINASE, administration & dosage
951. Boudet C, Vlaovitch B, Arnaud B, et al: Hypermétrople paradoxale progressive par hémangiome de l'orbite *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 73(7-8):751-2, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)
- ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*HYPEROPIA, etiology/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, complications
952. Bouhoutsos J, Morris T, Chavatzas D, et al: The influence of haemoglobin and platelet levels on the results of arterial surgery. *Br J Surg* 61(12):984-6, Dec 74
- AGE FACTORS/ AMPUTATION/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, surgery/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEART ARREST, occurrence/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ \*HEMORRHAGE, occurrence/ HEMORRHAGE, mortality/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, diagnosis/ POLYCYTHEMIA, diagnosis/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/ SMOKING/ THROMBOCYTOPATHY, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOSIS, occurrence/ THROMBOSIS, mortality
953. Boullissou H, Julian M, Pieraggi MT: Lathyrisme



# AUTHOR SECTION

- chronique effet inhibiteur du pyridinol carbamate sur l'athérome aortique du rat *Gerontologia* 20(2):102-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AMINOPROPIONITRILE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ AORTA, pathology/ AORTIC DISEASES, chemically induced/ AORTIC DISEASES, pathology/ \*AORTIC DISEASES, prevention & control/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ ATHEROMA, chemically induced/ ATHEROMA, complications/ ATHEROMA, pathology/ \*ATHEROMA, prevention & control/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ LATHYRISM, complications/ \*LATHYRISM, drug therapy/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE, therapeutic use/ RATS
954. Bouissou H, Julian M, Pieraggi MT: Effet protecteur du pyridinol carbamate sur l'athérome expérimental du rat *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(8):713-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*AMINOPROPIONITRILE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ ATHEROMA, chemically induced/ \*ATHEROMA, prevention & control/ \*CARBAMATES, therapeutic use/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE, therapeutic use/ RATS
955. Boullin DJ, Grahame-Smith DG, Grimes RP, et al: Inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by chlorpromazine and its metabolites. *Br J Pharmacol* 53(1):121-5, Jan 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ CHLORPROMAZINE, analogs & derivatives/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*SEROTONIN, antagonists & inhibitors
956. Bouma BN, Starkenburg AE: Dilution of haemophilic plasma used as a reagent in the determination of anti-haemophilic factor A (factor VIII). *Haemostasis* 3(2):94-7, 1974  
CITRATES/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ INDICATOR DILUTION TECHNIQUES/ METHODS
957. Bouma H 3d, Fuller FM: Partial chemical characterization of rat fibrinogen. *J Biol Chem* 250(12):4678-83, 25 Jun 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ RABBITS, immunology/ RATS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
958. Bounameaux Y: Untersuchung der Wirkung verschiedener Substanzen auf die Plättchenfunktionen mit mehreren Methoden *Med Welt* 24(5):175-6, 2 Feb 73 (Ger)  
AMPHETAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CAFFEINE, pharmacodynamics/ CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ DEBRISOQUIN, pharmacodynamics/ DIBENZAZEPINES, pharmacodynamics/ DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, pharmacodynamics/ FLURAZEPAM/ GUANETHIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ OXAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ PAPAVERINE, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PYRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics
959. Bounous G: Letter: Mechanisms of intestinal lesion in shock. *Gastroenterology* 68(1):203-5, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ DOGS/ \*INTESTINAL DISEASES, etiology/ NECROSIS/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
960. Bourgain RH, Six F: A continuous registration method in experimental arterial thrombosis in the rat. *Thromb Res* 4(4):599-607, Apr 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES/ MONITORING SYSTEMS, instrumentation/ RATS/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
961. Bourgain RH, Six F: The effect of defibrase on arterial thrombus formation. *Thromb Res* 6(2):195-200, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIES/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ \*ENZYMES, administration & dosage/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEMOLYSINS, administration & dosage/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ RATS/ SNAKE VENOMS/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
962. Bourgarel J: Rapport sur l'activité de la Banque du Sang de St-Louis du Sénégal *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 19(3):291-301, 1974 (Fre)  
\*BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ SENEGAL
963. Bourreille J, Hayet M, Joram F, et al: Coagulation intravasculaire chez le cirrhotique 6 observations *Nouv Presse Med* 4(17):1267-76, 26 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
964. Bousser MG, Conard J, Lecrubier C, et al: Increased sensitivity of platelets to adrenaline in human myotonic dystrophy. *Lancet* 2(7928):307-9, 16 Aug 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOTONIA ATROPHICA, blood/ MYOTONIA ATROPHICA, etiology/ OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
965. Boustany FN, Atallah P, Khoury P: Obstruction duodeno-jejunaie par hematome intra-mural post-traumatique *J Med Liban* 27(5):531-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*DUODENAL DISEASES, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, radiography/ \*JEJUNUM/ MALE
966. Boutry MC, Beerens H, Romond C: Note sur une technique d'extraction enzymatique des polysaccharides pour le groupage des Streptococci *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 32(4):375-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, isolation & purification/ \*SEROTYPING, methods/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- immunology/ STREPTOMYCES, enzymology
967. **Bouvette JM:** Preoperative and postoperative care of patients with cerebral aneurysms.  
Nurs Clin North Am 9(4):655-66, Dec 74  
ADULT/ AMINOACPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BRAIN EDEMA, prevention & control/ \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, surgery/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, physiopathology/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, drug therapy/ CORTISONE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NEUROLOGIC EXAMINATION/ PATIENT CARE PLANNING/ \*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*PREOPERATIVE CARE
968. **Bouvier CA:** Inhibiteurs de l'hyperréactivité plaquettaire; faits expérimentaux et cliniques; perspectives thérapeutiques Ther Umsch 31(2):84-8, Feb 74 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CHILD/ CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ REVIEW/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
969. **Bouyssou M, Duffaut D:** Analyse schématique des interactions enzymatiques de la plaque bactérienne et des tissus dans les parodontites marginales Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (107):507-18, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*BACTERIA, enzymology/ BACTERIA, immunology/ \*DENTAL PLAQUE, enzymology/ DENTAL PLAQUE, microbiology/ DENTAL PLAQUE, immunology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ENZYMES, metabolism/ GINGIVAL EXUDATE, immunology/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PERIODONTITIS, enzymology
970. **Bove LG:** The prevention of thrombosis.  
J Maine Med Assoc 65(10):233-5, Oct 74 (27 ref.)  
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ REVIEW/ SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
971. **Bowen FH:** Subfascial ligation (Linton operation) of the perforating leg veins to treat post-thrombophlebitic syndrome. Am Surg 41(3):148-51, Mar 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ BANDAGES/ FASCIA/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*LEG ULCER, surgery/ LEG ULCER, etiology/ LIGATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ RECURRENCE/ \*SAPHENOUS VEIN, surgery/ SKIN, transplantation/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
972. **Bowen JC, Fleming WH:** Increased oxyhemoglobin affinity after transfusion of stored blood: evidence for circulatory compensation. Ann Surg 180(5):760-4, Nov 74  
ADULT/ ARTERIES/ \*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ \*DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROCIRCULATION/ MILITARY MEDICINE/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*OXYHEMOGLOBIN/ VEINS/ VIETNAM/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, therapy
973. **Bowen JE, Poole MD:** Multiple digital replantation. A case report. Br J Plast Surg 28(1):8-9, Jan 75  
ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL/ ARTERIES, surgery/ FEMALE/ \*FINGERS, surgery/ FINGERS, blood supply/ HAND INJURIES, surgery/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOVEMENT/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*REIMPLANTATION, methods/ TOUCH
974. **Bower JM, Hayward CF, Morley IS, et al:** Trypsinogen activation peptide and related peptides as inhibitors of gastric secretion. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):820-4, 23 Sep 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ GASTRIC FISTULA, metabolism/ \*GASTRIC JUICE, secretion/ GASTRIC JUICE, drug effects/ GASTRIC JUICE, metabolism/ \*OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ \*TRYPSINOGEN
975. **Bowie EJ, Owen CA Jr:** Symposium on the diagnosis and treatment of intravascular coagulation-fibrinolysis (ICF) syndrome, with special emphasis on this syndrome in patients with cancer. Introduction. Mayo Clin Proc 49(9):635, Sep 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*NEOPLASMS, complications/ SYNDROME
976. **Bowie EJ, Cooper HA, Fuster V, et al:** The diagnosis of intravascular coagulation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:137-43, 1973  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL, diagnostic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ ECCHYMOSIS, etiology/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, diagnostic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MUCOUS MEMBRANE/ PROTHROMBIN, diagnostic use/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
977. **Boyle MD, Ormerod MG:** The destruction of allogeneic tumour cells by peritoneal macrophages from immune mice: purification of lytic effector cells. Cell Immunol 17(1):247-58, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ CELL ADHESION/ CELL SEPARATION/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ COLCHICINE/ CYTOKALASIN B, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ DEOXYRIBIDINE, metabolism/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP/ EDTA/ FEMALE/ HISTAMINE/ IMMUNIZATION/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LYMPHOMA, immunology/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MALE/ MICE, INBRED CBA/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ MICE, INBRED DBA/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ TRYPSIN
978. **Bozadzheva EK, Petrova VR:** Lipoprotein-lipazna aktivnost i efekt na kheparina vurkhu nivoto na krvnata zakhar ot ostur infarkt na miokarda Vutr Boles 11(6):10-6, 1972 (Bul)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, enzymology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood
979. Brabec V, Sebesték V: Survival and sites of sequestration of erythrocytes in normal and "hypersplenic" rats. *Physiol Bohemoslov* 23(2):119-27, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMOLYSIS/ \*HYPERSPLENISM, blood/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ MALE/ METHYLCELLULOSE/ RATS/ RETICULOCYTES, physiology
980. Bracale GC, Renda A: L'angiociclan nel trattamento delle vasculopatie. Risultati clinici controllati Minerva Cardioangiol 23(3):170-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug therapy/ DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, drug therapy/ EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, drug therapy/ \*ISOQUINOLINES, therapeutic use/ ISOQUINOLINES, adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy
981. Brachott D, Lifschitz I, Mosley JW, et al: Potency of fragmented IgG: two studies of postexposure prophylaxis in type A hepatitis. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(2):281-6, Feb 75  
CHILD/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, prevention & control/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, occurrence/ HUMAN/ \*IGG/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ IMMUNOTHERAPY/ ISRAEL/ JAUNDICE, prevention & control/ JAUNDICE, occurrence/ MALE/ MICHIGAN/ PLACEBO/ SERUM ALBUMIN, therapeutic use/ TIME FACTORS
982. Brackenridge CJ: Characterization of a human pathological immunoglobulin fragmenting during purification. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(4):265-76, 1970  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ HUMAN/ \*IGG/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ PAPAINE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
983. Brackertz D, Hagmann J, Kueppers F: Proteinase inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis. *Ann Rheum Dis* 34(3):225-30, Jun 75  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OSTEOARTHRITIS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ SYNOVIAL FLUID, enzymology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
984. Bradac GB, Simon RS, Leonhardt W: The ophthalmic vein in the carotid angiogram. *Neuroradiology* 8(1):39-47, 13 Sep 74  
ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ BRACHIAL ARTERY/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, radiography/ \*CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, radiography/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, radiography/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, radiography/ \*EYE, blood supply/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*PHLEBOGRAPHY/ SUBTRACTION TECHNIC
985. Brade V, Nicholson A, Bitter-Suermann D, et al: Formation of the C3-cleaving properdin enzyme on zymosan. Demonstration that factor D is replaceable by proteolytic enzymes. *J Immunol* 113(6):1735-43, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ \*COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ COMPLEMENT, isolation & purification/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PROPERDIN, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN/ VENOMS/ \*ZYMOSAN, metabolism
986. Bradfield JW: Control of spillover. The importance of Kupffer-cell function in clinical medicine. *Lancet* 2(7885):883-6, 12 Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS/ BIOTRANSFORMATION/ BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ COLLOIDS, metabolism/ COLLOIDS, blood/ COMPLEMENT/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DOGS/ ENDOTOXINS, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE, complications/ KIDNEY DISEASES, immunology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ \*KUPFFER CELLS, physiology/ KUPFFER CELLS, immunology/ KUPFFER CELLS, cytology/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIVER CIRCULATION/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, immunology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ LIVER, immunology/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, immunology/ SPLEEN, immunology
987. Bradley EL III, Salam AA: Peroneal arteriovenous fistula: an unusual iatrogenic complication of Fogarty catheter thrombectomy. *Vasc Surg* 9(1):63-6, Jan-Feb 75  
\*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, etiology/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, radiography/ \*CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery
988. Bradley J, Hickman JA: Behaviour of commercially prepared I-125 fibrinogen in metabolic studies. *J Clin Pathol* 28(6):487-93, Jun 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ \*IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MALE/ METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THYROID GLAND, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
989. Bradlow BA, Saunders C, Whitbread P, et al: Standardisation of the laboratory control of anticoagulant therapy. *S Afr Med J* 48(44):1857-62, 11 Sep 74  
BRAIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ PHENOLS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ RABBITS/ SOUTH AFRICA/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, standards/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage
990. Bradwell AR, Burnett D: Improved methodology and precision using a straight base line technique for the quantitation of proteins by two dimensional immunoelectrophoresis. *Clin Chim Acta* 58(3):283-9, 8 Feb 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

- COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, instrumentation/ MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ METHODS/ PROTEIN PRECURSORS, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ TRANSFERRIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
991. Bragg PD, Hou C: Subunit composition, function, and spatial arrangement in the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ - and  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -activated adenosine triphosphatases of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 167(1):311-21, Mar 75  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
\*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ DISULFIDES/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
\*MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROPIONATES/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ \*SALMONELLA  
TYPHIMURIUM, enzymology/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ SUCCINIMIDES/ TRYPSIN
992. Braitsev AV, Marzeeva GI: Opyt kompleksnogo lechenia bol'nykh razlichnymi formami sklerodermii Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):75-80, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BATHS/  
DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAMUSCULAR/ KALLIKREIN,  
therapeutic use/ LIPASE, therapeutic use/  
LIPASE, administration & dosage/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MINERAL WATERS/  
PENICILLINS, therapeutic use/ PENICILLINS,  
administration & dosage/ PHYSICAL  
THERAPY/ \*SCLERODERMA,  
CIRCUMSCRIBED, therapy/ \*SCLERODERMA,  
SYSTEMIC, therapy/ VITAMINS, therapeutic  
use
993. Brajerski W, Sikorska K, Bisztyga A, et al: Poziom fibrynogenu w chorobie wrzodowej i raku żołądka *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(18):753-5, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIC  
ULCER, blood/ \*STOMACH NEOPLASMS,  
blood
994. Bramson ML, Hill JD, Osborn JJ, et al: Design and performance of a new membrane lung. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):395-400, 1972  
DISPOSABLE EQUIPMENT/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION,  
methods/ \*HEART SURGERY/ HEART,  
MECHANICAL, instrumentation/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MEMBRANES,  
ARTIFICIAL/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE,  
instrumentation/ PROSTHESIS DESIGN/  
VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO/ WATER
995. Bramson RT, Staple TW: Double contrast knee arthrography in children. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(4):838-44, Apr 75  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*JOINT  
DISEASES, radiography/ \*KNEE INJURIES,  
radiography/ \*KNEE JOINT/ MALE/  
OSTEOCHONDritis, radiography/  
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES, radiography/  
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES, injuries/  
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES, abnormalities
996. Brancato R, Burlamacchi P, Pratesi R, et al: Tunable lasers in ophthalmology. *Ophthalmologica* 171(2):148-56, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COUMARINS,  
diagnostic use/ FLUORESCENCE, diagnostic  
use/ \*FUNDUS OCULI/  
HYDROXYQUINOLINES, diagnostic use/  
\*LASER COAGULATION/ RABBITS/  
RHODAMINES, diagnostic use
997. Branco D, Torrinh JF, Osswald W: Binding of exogenous noradrenaline by the proteins of dog plasma. *Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Pharmacol* 285(4):367-73, 1974  
ALPHA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BETA GLOBULINS,  
metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
\*NOREPINEPHRINE, blood/ PLASMA,  
metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM
998. Brandenburg D, Schermutski W, Zahn H: NalaphaA1-N-epsilon B-29-crosslinked diaminosuberoylinsulin, a potential intermediate for the chemical synthesis of insulin. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1521-4, Oct-Nov 73  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/  
CAPRYLATES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CRYSTALLIZATION/ DICARBOXYLIC  
ACIDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ GLYCINE,  
analysis/ \*INSULIN, analogs & derivatives/  
INSULIN, chemical synthesis/ LYSINE,  
analysis/ METHODS/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
SULFITES/ TRYPSIN
999. Brands T, Wittig G: Klinik und Strahlentherapie der Hämangiome und Lymphangiome. *Pathologie und Histologie Med Welt* 25(42):1697-704, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ARM/ FACIAL NEOPLASMS,  
pathology/ FACIAL NEOPLASMS,  
radiotherapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/  
HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA,  
radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ LIP NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
\*LYMPHANGIOMA/ LYMPHANGIOMA,  
pathology/ LYMPHANGIOMA, radiotherapy/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
1000. Brandstädter W, Baborowski H, Günzel R: Ergebnisse verschiedener Sedimentationsverfahren zur Herstellung leukozytenarmer Human-Erythrozytenkonzentrate *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(3):461-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD SEDIMENTATION,  
methods/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CELL  
SEPARATION/ CENTRIFUGATION/  
CITRATES/ DEXTRAN/ EDTA/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTES/ SODIUM CHLORIDE
1001. Brandt H, Lee EY, Killilea SD: A protein inhibitor of rabbit liver phosphorylase phosphatase. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(4):950-6, 21 Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ KINETICS/  
LIVER EXTRACTS/ \*LIVER, enzymology/  
\*LIVER, physiology/  
\*PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ \*PHOSPHORYLASE  
PHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/  
\*PROTEINS, physiology/ PROTEINS, isolation  
& purification/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1002. Brandt J, Fredriksson M, Andersson LO: Coupling of dyes to biopolymers by sensitized photooxidation. Affinity labeling of a binding site in bovine serum albumin. *Biochemistry* 13(23):4758-64, 5 Nov 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ BINDING SITES/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ DANSYL  
COMPOUNDS/ DEXTRAN/ DYES/  
FLUORESCENCE, KINETICS/ METHYLENE  
BLUE/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
QUANTUM THEORY/ RIBONUCLEASE/ RNA/  
\*SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/  
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
1003. **Brandt J, Andersson LO, Porath J:** Covalent attachment of proteins to polysaccharide carriers by means of benzoquinone.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):196-202, 28 Mar 75  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*POLYSACCHARIDES/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
\*PROTEINS/ \*PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ \*QUINONES/ RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ SEPHAROSE/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ TIME FACTORS
1004. **Brandt WF, Böhm L, Von Holt C:** Proteolytic degradation of histones and site of cleavage in histone F2a1 and F3. FEBS Lett 51(1):88-93, 1 Mar 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ FREEZING/  
\*HISTONES/ HISTONES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PLANTS, analysis/  
PLANTS, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS
1005. **Branchög I, Kutti J, Ridell B, et al:** The relation of thrombokines to bone marrow megakaryocytes in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP).  
Blood 45(4):551-62, Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ CELL SURVIVAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES, physiopathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood
1006. **Bränemark PI:** Letter: Tissue effects of chymopapain. J Neurosurg 42(4):488, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHYMOPAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK, drug effects/  
\*NERVE TISSUE, drug effects/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
1007. **Brantner H, Fischer G, Vivat H:** Untersuchungen über die Züchtung von Clostridium butyricum Stamm M 55 ATCC 13.732 4. Mitteilung: Der Einfluss der Peptonqualität auf die Kinasen-aktivität Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(2):241-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BRADYKININ/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM, growth & development/ CLOSTRIDIUM, enzymology/  
\*CULTURE MEDIA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PEPTONES
1008. **Brash JL, Uniyal S, Samak Q:** Exchange of albumin adsorbed on polymer surfaces.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:69-76, 1974  
ADSORPTION/ AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ CELLULOSE, metabolism/ COPPER, metabolism/ ETHERS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ POLYETHYLENES, metabolism/ \*POLYMERS, metabolism/  
POLYURETHANES, metabolism/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism
1009. **Brass LF, Bensusan HB:** The role of collagen quaternary structure in the platelet: collagen interaction. J Clin Invest 54(6):1480-7, Dec 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CALCIUM/ CATTLE/  
\*COLLAGEN/ COLLAGEN, isolation & purification/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/  
GLUCOSAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
NITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ POLYMERS/  
PREGNANCY/ PYRAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/  
SOLUBILITY/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRITINUM/ TROPICOLLAGEN
1010. **Bratchik AM:** Posmertnyy fibrinoliz i ego biologicheskie osobennosti  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):18-22, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ \*POSTMORTEM CHANGES
1011. **Brattsand R:** The effect of niceritrol (pentaerythritoltetranicotinate) and clofibrate upon hyperlipemia and atherosclerosis induced in rabbits by cholesterol-free semisynthetic diets. Atherosclerosis 20(3):453-67, Nov-Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, analysis/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ BODY WEIGHT/  
BUTTER, adverse effects/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/  
COCONUT/ \*DIET, adverse effects/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, chemically induced/ HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/  
LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/  
LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ LIVER, analysis/ \*NICOTINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, blood/  
NICOTINIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/  
OILS, adverse effects/ ORGAN WEIGHT/  
\*PROPANEDIOLS, pharmacodynamics/  
PROPANEDIOLS, blood/ RABBITS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
1012. **Brattsand R, Petersen H, Lundholm L:** Action of niceritrol (pentaerythritoltetranicotinate) on lipid accumulation in aortas of cholesterol-fed rabbits independent of contemporary reduction of serum lipids. Atherosclerosis 20(3):469-79, Nov-Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ BODY WEIGHT/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, analysis/  
\*CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, administration & dosage/ COCONUT/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
\*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPIDS, blood/  
LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/  
LIVER, analysis/ \*NICOTINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, blood/  
OILS, administration & dosage/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ RABBITS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
1013. **Brattsand R:** Actions of vitamins A and E and some nicotinic acid derivatives on plasma lipids and on lipid infiltration of aorta in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Atherosclerosis 22(1):47-61, Jul-Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/  
\*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, prevention & control/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPIDS, blood/  
LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ METABOLISM, drug effects/ \*NICOTINIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
ORGAN WEIGHT, drug effects/ RABBITS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ \*VITAMIN A, therapeutic use/  
VITAMIN A, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN E, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN E, pharmacodynamics
1014. **Braude VI, Topolianskiy VD:** Kliniko-anatomicheskiy analiz tromboemboliy v sisteme legochnoy arterii pri khirurgicheskom i konservativnom lechenii tuberkuleza  
Probl Tuberk 0(2):64-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ PULMONARY



# AUTHOR SECTION

- EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, mortality/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, diagnosis
1015. Brauer P, Pochstein S, Wilms K, et al: Serologische Qualitätsanforderungen für Kryopräzipitate. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):674-8, 1974 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY, etiology/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ \*FACTOR VIII, standards/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE
1016. Braun JS: Freie Fettsäuren im Serum. II. Einfluss verschiedener Lagerungstemperaturen und Normalwerte. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 9(5):387-90, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OVULATION, drug effects/ SEX FACTORS/ \*TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
1017. Braun P, Ducharme JC, Riopelle JL, et al: Hemangiomatosis of the liver in infants. *J Pediatr Surg* 10(1):121-6, Feb 75  
AGE FACTORS/ AORTOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, therapy/ \*HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, therapy/ MALE/ REMISSION
1018. Braun P, Ducharme JC, Davignon A: Hémangiomatose hépatique du nourrisson: Diagnostic et traitement. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 30(2):159-67, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, therapy/ MALE/ PROGNOSIS
1019. Braun WE, Banowsky LH, Straffon RA, et al: Lymphocytes associated with renal transplantation. Report of 15 cases and review of the literature. *Am J Med* 57(5):714-29, Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CREATININE, blood/ \*CYSTS, etiology/ CYSTS, diagnosis/ CYSTS, surgery/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ DRAINAGE/ FEMALE/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, surgery/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, surgery/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC, surgery/ \*LYMPH/ LYMPH, analysis/ MALE/ METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PYELONEPHRITIS, surgery/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
1020. Braunbeck W, Kehr S, Ohler WG: Untersuchungen zur Technik der bestimmung intrathrombozytärer Enzymaktivitäten im plättchenreichen Plasma. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1428-30, 1974 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ ENZYME TESTS, methods/ \*ENZYMES, blood/ HUMAN
1021. Braunitzer G, Chen R, Schrank B, et al: Die Sequenzanalyse des beta-Lactoglobulins. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(8):867-78, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ \*LACTOGLOBULINS/ METHODS/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPsin/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/
- TRYPSIN
1022. Brawley RK, Donahoo JS, Gott VL: Current status of the Beall, Bjork-Shiley, Braunwald-Cutter, Lillehei-Kaster and Smeloff-Cutter cardiac valve prostheses. *Am J Cardiol* 35(6):855-65, Jun 75 (68 ref.)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*AORTIC VALVE, surgery/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*HEART VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, mortality/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, standards/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, mortality/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*MITRAL VALVE, surgery/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PROSTHESIS DESIGN/ REVIEW/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ TITANIUM
1023. Brecher AS, Howe WF, Burkholder JS, et al: An evaluation of the utility of benzoyl-DL-arginine-beta-naphthyl-amide for the assay of thrombin activity in blood. *Thromb Res* 5(2):157-71, Aug 74  
\*ARGININE, diagnostic use/ BENZAMIDES, diagnostic use/ CATTLE/ CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HIRUDIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ NAPHTHALENES, diagnostic use/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ \*THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics
1024. Brecher PI, Pyun HY, Chobanian AV: Studies on the angiotensin II receptor in the zona glomerulosa of the rat adrenal gland. *Endocrinology* 95(4):1026-33, Oct 74  
\*ADRENAL GLANDS, metabolism/ \*ANGIOTENSIN II, metabolism/ ANGIOTENSIN II, analogs & derivatives/ ANGIOTENSIN, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CORTICOTROPIN, metabolism/ FEMALE/ IN VITRO/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ TEMPERATURE/ TRITIUM/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
1025. Breckenridge A, Orme M, Rowland M, et al: Proceedings: Alterations in the response to warfarin. *Acta Pharm Suec* 11(6):652-3, Dec 75  
DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ WARFARIN, metabolism
1026. Breckenridge A: Clinical implications of enzyme induction. *Basic Life Sci* 6:273-301, 1975 (111 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BARBITURATES, pharmacodynamics/ BILE, metabolism/ BILIRUBIN, metabolism/ DIGITOXIN, metabolism/ DRUGS, metabolism/ \*ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/ GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE, blood/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, metabolism/ HYDROCORTISONE, analogs & derivatives/ HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, HEREDITARY, enzymology/ KINETICS/ LIVER, metabolism/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, drug effects/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ \*PHARMACOLOGY/ PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ REVIEW/ SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ UDP GLUCURONOSYLTRANSFERASE, biosynthesis/ WARFARIN, blood/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
1027. Breckenridge RT: Blood--its derivatives and its problems--factor VIII. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:165-71, 20 Jan 75 (34 ref.)  
AMYLOIDOSIS, etiology/ ARTHRITIS, etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, isolation



# AUTHOR SECTION

- & purification/ HEMOLYSIS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, rehabilitation/ HEPATITIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ ISOANTIBODIES/ MALE/ REVIEW
1028. **Breddin K, Grun H, Krzywanek HJ, et al:** Zur Messung der "spontanen" Thrombocytenaggregation. Plättchenaggregationstest III. Methodik Klin Wochenschr 53(2):81-9, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD/ CENTRIFUGATION/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LIPIDS, blood/ METHODS/ PHOTOMETRY/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SPECIMEN HANDLING/ TIME FACTORS
1029. **Breddin K:** Hämostasedefekte und Erythrozytenveränderungen bei thrombohämolytischen Mikroangiopathien Med Welt (23):1118-22, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)
- ADULT/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MICROCIRCULATION/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis
1030. **Breddin K:** Beeinflussen Antirheumatika und Gichtmittel die Marcumarwirkung? Munch Med Wochenschr 117(22):963, 30 May 75 (Ger)
- \*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, administration & dosage/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS/ ASPIRIN/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ PYRAZOLES/ \*URICOSURIC AGENTS, administration & dosage
1031. **Bredikis IuI, Putelis RA:** Primenenie intrakaval'nogo obturatora-fil'tra dlia preduprezhdeniia embolii legochnoi arterii Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):126-7, Sep 74 (Rus)
- ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ RECURRENCE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR
1032. **Breederveld K, van Royen EA, Ten Cate JW:** Severe factor V deficiency with prolonged bleeding time. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):538-48, 31 Dec 74
- AORTIC COARCTATION, complications/ AORTIC COARCTATION, surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, diagnosis/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, familial & genetic/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN
1033. **Bregman D, Parodi EN, Hutchinson JE, et al:** Intraoperative autotransfusion during emergency thoracic and elective open-heart surgery. Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):590-6, Dec 74
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, adverse effects/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CHILD/ \*EMERGENCIES/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ \*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/ HEMOGLOBINURIA, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ LAPAROTOMY/ MALE/ PNEUMONECTOMY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROTAMINES, therapeutic
- use/ \*THORACIC INJURIES, surgery/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
1034. **Brehm SP, Welker NE:** Characterization of a bacteriophage-induced, host-specific lytic enzyme from lysates of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* infected with bacteriophage TP-8. J Bacteriol 120(2):748-58, Nov 74
- \*BACILLUS, enzymology/ \*BACTERIOPHAGES/ BUFFERS/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL WALL, analysis/ CELL WALL, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CULTURE MEDIA/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ KINETICS/ LITHIUM/ MITOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
1035. **Breitfeld V, Lee RE:** Pathology of the spleen in hematologic disease. Surg Clin North Am 55(2):233-51, Apr 75 (108 ref.)
- ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, pathology/ ELLIPTOCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, pathology/ GAUCHER'S DISEASE, pathology/ GAUCHER'S DISEASE, complications/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, pathology/ HEMOGLOBIN C DISEASE, pathology/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOMA, pathology/ MYELOFIBROSIS, pathology/ MYELOFIBROSIS, complications/ MYELOID METAPLASIA, complications/ NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE, complications/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, pathology/ REVIEW/ SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, pathology/ SPHINGOLIPIDOSIS, complications/ \*SPLEEN, pathology/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ THALASSEMIA, pathology
1036. **Bremner I, Marshall RB:** Hepatic copper-and zinc-binding proteins in ruminants. 1. Distribution of Cu and Zn among soluble proteins of livers of varying Cu and Zn content. Br J Nutr 32(2):283-91, Sep 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*COPPER, analysis/ CYTOCHROME C/ DIET/ IRON/ LACTOGLOBULINS/ \*LIVER, analysis/ \*METALLOPROTEINS, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MYOGLOBIN/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SHEEP/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ATOMIC ABSORPTION/ \*ZINC, analysis
1037. **Bremner KC, Fridemanis R:** A defibrination syndrome in calves caused by histotropic larvae of *Oesophagostomum radiatum*. J Comp Pathol 85(3):383-90, Jul 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BETAMETHASONE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*CATTLE DISEASES, blood/ CATTLE DISEASES, parasitology/ CATTLE/ FECES, parasitology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ MALE/ \*OESOPHAGOSTOMIASIS, veterinary/ OESOPHAGOSTOMIASIS, blood/ OESOPHAGOSTOMIASIS, parasitology/ PARASITE EGG COUNT/ SYNDROME, veterinary
1038. **Brener BJ, Raines JK, Chesney CM, et al:** Intraoperative autotransfusion. Surg Forum 24:255-7, 1973
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- methods/ CATTLE/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/  
EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
metabolism/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ SEROTONIN, secretion/  
\*SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1039. Brennan MF, Rapoport JM, Moloney WC, et al:  
Correlation between response to corticosteroids  
and splenectomy for adult idiopathic  
thrombocytopenic purpura. *Am J Surg* 129(4):490-2,  
Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS, analysis/  
AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
DEXAMETHASONE, therapeutic use/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ LATEX  
FIXATION TESTS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/  
PREDNISONE, administration & dosage/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, surgery/  
\*SPLENECTOMY/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic  
use
1040. Brennan MF, Moore FD: Intravenous fat and glycerol:  
effect of heparin. *Surg Forum* 24:56-8, 1973  
\*DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/  
EMULSIONS/ FATTY ACIDS,  
NONESTERIFIED, antagonists & inhibitors/  
GLYCERIN, blood/ \*HEPARIN, administration  
& dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/ OILS/  
\*PARENTERAL FEEDING/ \*SOY BEANS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
1041. Brennock WE, Read WO: Sulfhydryl and amino acid  
composition of actin and myosin in hereditary  
muscular dystrophy of chickens.  
*Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 3(2):417-34,  
Mar 72  
\*ACTIN, analysis/ ACTIN, isolation &  
purification/ \*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHICKENS/  
CYSTEINE, analysis/ FEMALE/ HYDROLYSIS/  
MEROMYOSINS, analysis/ MEROMYOSINS,  
isolation & purification/ \*MUSCULAR  
DYSTROPHY, familial & genetic/ MUSCULAR  
DYSTROPHY, metabolism/ \*MYOSIN, analysis/  
MYOSIN, isolation & purification/ SILVER/  
\*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, analysis/  
TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
1042. Bresadola F, Mannella P, Pollinzi V, et al:  
Tromboembolismo tardío de los miembros  
*Angiología* 26(5):193-203, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Spa)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE  
DISEASES, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
surgery/ TIME FACTORS
1043. Breton-Gorius J: Development of two distinct  
membrane systems associated in giant complexes  
in pathological megakaryocytes. *Ser Haematol*  
8(1):49-67, 1975  
ANEMIA, APLASTIC, pathology/ BASOPHILS,  
ultrastructure/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
ultrastructure/ \*BONE MARROW CELLS,  
ultrastructure/ \*CELL MEMBRANE,  
ultrastructure/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
metabolism/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES,  
ultrastructure/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM,  
enzymology/ EOSINOPHILS/ GLYCOGEN,  
metabolism/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC, pathology/  
\*MEGAKARYOCYTES, ultrastructure/
- MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MITOCHONDRIA,  
ultrastructure/ NEUTROPHILS/  
PEROXIDASES, metabolism  
POLYRIBOSOMES, ultrastructure/ STAINS  
AND STAINING/ SYNDROME/  
THROMBOCYTOPATHY, pathology/  
VACUOLES, ultrastructure
1044. Bretteville-Jensen G, Mossing N, Albrechtsen R:  
Surgical treatment of axillary hyperhidrosis in 123  
patients. *Acta Derm Venereol* (Stockh) 55(1):73-7,  
1975  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANESTHESIA,  
LOCAL/ AXILLA/ BIOPSY/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMATOMA/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERHIDROSIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*SWEAT GLANDS, surgery/ SWEAT GLANDS,  
anatomy & histology/ SWEAT GLANDS,  
pathology/ \*SWEATING
1045. Bretzel G: Über thynnin, das Protamin des  
Thunfisches. Die Aminosäuresequenz von Thynnin  
Z2. XIV. Mitteilung über die Struktur der  
Protamine in der Untersuchungsreihe von E.  
Waldschmidt-Leitz und Mitarbeitern  
*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(5):543-9, May  
73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*FISHES/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PROTAMINES/  
PROTAMINES, analysis/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
THERMOLYSIS
1046. Bretzel G: Über Thynnin, das Protamin des  
Thunfisches. Die Aminosäuresequenz von Thynnin  
Z1. XIII. Mitteilung: über die Struktur der  
Protamine in der Untersuchungsreihe von E.  
Waldschmidt-Leitz und Mitarbeitern  
*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(3):312-20, Mar  
73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*FISHES/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PROTAMINES/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET  
THERMOLYSIS
1047. Bretzel G: Versuche zur Soaltung von Cupein durch  
Pepsin. XV. Mitteilung über die Struktur der  
Protamine in der Untersuchungsreihe von E.  
Waldschmidt-Leitz und Mitarbeitern  
*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(8):1017-9, Aug  
73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
\*CLUPEINE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FISHES/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PEPSIN/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
\*PROTAMINES
1048. Brevet A, Zeitoun Y, Pradel LA: Comparative  
structural studies of the active site of ATP:  
guanidine phosphotransferases. The essential  
cysteine tryptic peptide of taurocyamine kinase  
from *Arenicola marina*. *Biochim Biophys Acta*  
393(1):1-9, 30 May 75  
ALKYL SULFONATES/ AMINO ACID  
SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CYSTEINE,  
analysis/ ETHYLMALIMIDE/ GUANIDINES/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis  
\*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP/  
\*POLYCHAETA, enzymology/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ SUBTILISINS/ SUCCINIMIDES/  
TAUROCHOLIC ACID/ THERMOLYSIN/  
TRYPSIN
1049. Briant TD: Spontaneous pharyngeal fistula and  
wound infection following laryngectomy.



# AUTHOR SECTION

Laryngoscope 85(5):829-34, May 75

ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ DRAINAGE/  
FISTULA, therapy/ \*FISTULA, etiology/  
FISTULA, prevention & control/ HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ LARYNGEAL  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ LARYNGEAL  
NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/  
\*LARYNGECTOMY, adverse effects/  
PHARYNGEAL DISEASES, therapy/  
\*PHARYNGEAL DISEASES, etiology/  
PHARYNGEAL DISEASES, prevention &  
control/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
etiology/ RADICAL NECK DISSECTION/  
\*SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, etiology/  
SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, prevention &  
control/ SUTURES/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRACHEOTOMY

1050. Bricaire H, Joly J: Les résultats du traitement des  
cardiomyopathies Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):82-5,  
1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR  
BLOCKADERS, therapeutic use/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ARRHYTHMIA, drug therapy/ CARDIAC  
GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ CORONARY  
DISEASE, etiology/ \*CORONARY DISEASE,  
drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEART  
DISEASES, etiology/ \*HEART DISEASES, drug  
therapy/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE,  
drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTHYROIDISM,  
complications/ THYROID ANTAGONISTS,  
therapeutic use

1051. Bricteux N: Traitement des complications induites  
par la chimiothérapie des leucémies aiguës  
Rev Med Liege 29(19):571-8, 1 Oct 74 (Fre)

AGRANULOCYTOSIS, chemically induced/  
ANEMIA, APLASTIC, chemically induced/  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/  
ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
ASPARAGINASE, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CYTARABINE, adverse effects/  
DAUNOMYCIN, adverse effects/ DRUG  
THERAPY, COMBINATION/ HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOBLASTIC, drug therapy/  
\*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug therapy/  
LEUKOCYTES/ MERCAPTOPURINE, adverse  
effects/ METHOTREXATE, adverse effects/  
PREDNISONE, adverse effects/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/  
VINCISTINE, adverse effects

1052. Bricteux-Grégoire S, Schyns R, Florin M, et al:  
N-terminal amino acid sequence of trypsinogen  
from the lesser rorqual, Balaeoptera acutorostrata  
(Cetacea). Simultaneous isolation of trypsinogen,  
chymotrypsinogen and ribonuclease from pancreas.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):244-55, 28 Mar 75

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, isolation &  
purification/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ EVOLUTION/  
\*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*RIBONUCLEASE,  
isolation & purification/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ \*TRYPSINOGEN/  
TRYPSINOGEN, isolation & purification/  
TRYPSINOGEN, metabolism/ WHALES

1053. Bridges AJ, Knowles JR: An examination of the  
utility of photogenerated reagents by using  
alpha-chymotrypsin. Biochem J 143(3):663-8, Dec 74

ACYLATION/ AZIDES/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
CINNAMATES/ IMINES/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY/  
\*PHOTOLYSIS/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION

1054. Brightmore TGJ: Proceedings: Haemostasis and  
healing following median sternotomy. Br J Surg  
62(2):152, Feb 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ GOATS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention  
& control/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/

\*STERNUM, surgery/ WAXES/ WOUND  
HEALING

1055. Brindl M, Hackl H: Lungenveränderungen bei  
tuberöser Hirnsklerose Z Erkr Atmungsorgane  
140(1):61-71, Mar 74 (Ger)

ADULT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA,  
etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
LEIOMYOMA, etiology/ LEIOMYOMA,  
diagnosis/ LUNG DISEASES, diagnosis/ LUNG  
NEOPLASMS, etiology/ LUNG NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ \*LUNG, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ TUBERCULOSIS, MILIARY, diagnosis/  
\*TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, pathology/  
TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, familial & genetic/  
TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, complications

1056. Brinigar WS, Chao TL: Is the serine protease "charge  
relay system" a charge relay system?  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):78-83, 3 Mar  
75

BINDING SITES/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, metabolism/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC  
RESONANCE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ SERINE

1057. Brinkhous KM, Graham JE, Cooper HA, et al: Assay  
of von Willebrand factor in von Willebrand's  
disease and hemophilia: use of a macroscopic  
platelet aggregation test. Thromb Res 6(3):267-72,  
Mar 75

ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
CELL AGGREGATION/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, blood/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ RISTOCETIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H./ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
blood

1058. Brinkhous KM: Epilogue--hemophilia in 1974: theory  
and practice. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:421-6, 20 Jan 75

ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
BIOPHARMACEUTICS/ BLOOD BANKS/  
DENTAL CARE/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII,  
isolation & purification/ GENETIC  
COUNSELING/ HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/  
\*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SELF MEDICATION

1059. Brinkhous KM: Hemophilia and von Willebrand's  
disease. Some biological determinants. H. P. Smith  
memorial lecture. Am J Clin Pathol 63(5):609-17,  
May 75 (26 ref.)

ADSORPTION/ ADULT/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
analysis/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FACTOR  
VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ GLYCOPROTEINS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMOPHILIA, familial  
& genetic/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
RECEPTORS, DRUG/ REVIEW/ RISTOCETIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
\*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic

1060. Brinson K, Chakrabarti BK: Effect of nicotine on  
rabbit blood platelet aggregation. Atherosclerosis  
20(3):527-31, Nov-Dec 74

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*NICOTINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS

1061. Brinson K: Effect of nicotine on human blood platelet  
aggregation. Atherosclerosis 20(1):137-40, Jul-Aug  
74



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, antagonists & inhibitors/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ HUMAN/ ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/ ISOPROTERENOL, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*NICOTINE, pharmacodynamics/ NICOTINE, administration & dosage/ NICOTINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PHENTOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ SMOKING/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics
1062. Brinzeu P, Ignat P, Bota N, et al: La thrombose et les embolies de la microcirculation dans les états de choc Med Pregl 27(5-6):197-203, 1974 (Fre) HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ \*MICROCIRCULATION, physiopathology/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, physiopathology
1063. Briscoe WT, Syrewicz JJ, Marshall MV, et al: Regulation of an aspartyl-tRNA species in BHK cells in culture and in solid tumor form. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):441-5, 2 Apr 75 AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPARTIC ACID/ CELL LINE/ CLONE CELLS/ HAMSTERS/ KIDNEY/ LIVER, enzymology/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ \*RNA, NEOPLASM, metabolism/ \*RNA, TRANSFER, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
1064. Brissie RM, Spicer SS, Hall BJ, et al: Ultrastructural staining of thin sections with iron hematoxylin. J Histochem Cytochem 22(9):895-907, Sep 74 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZOPYRANS/ \*CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ CHROMATIN, ultrastructure/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ GLUTARALDEHYDE/ GOLGI APPARATUS, ultrastructure/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ INDENES/ IRON/ MALE/ METHODS/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PAROTID GLAND, cytology/ PAROTID GLAND, ultrastructure/ RATS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ RIBOSOMES, ultrastructure/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TEMPERATURE/ TESTIS, ultrastructure/ TESTIS, cytology/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ UREA
1065. Brittinger G: Unspezifische Basistherapie der Leukämien und ihrer Komplikationen Med Klin 69(34):1344-51, 23 Aug 74 (43 ref.) (Ger) ACUTE DISEASE/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ALLOPURINOL, therapeutic use/ ANEMIA, therapy/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, etiology/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ GRANULOCYTES/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, prevention & control/ \*LEUKEMIA, therapy/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ REVIEW/ URIC ACID, blood
1066. Britton BJ, Hawkey C, Wood WG, et al: Stress--a significant factor in venous thrombosis? Br J Surg 61(10):814-20, Oct 74 ABDOMEN, surgery/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BUTOXAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, analysis/ EPINEPHRINE, physiology/ EXERTION/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ NOREPINEPHRINE, analysis/ OXPRENOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ PINDOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PRACTOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ SHEEP/ \*STRESS, physiopathology/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
1067. Britton BJ, Hawkey C, Wood WG, et al: Adrenergic, coagulation, and fibrinolytic responses to heat. Br Med J 4(5937):139-42, 19 Oct 74 ADULT/ BATHS, FINNISH/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATECHOLAMINES, blood/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*EPINEPHRINE, blood/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEAT/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NOREPINEPHRINE, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PULSE/ STATISTICS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
1068. Brobyn RD: The human toxicology of dimethyl sulfoxide. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:497-506, 27 Jan 75 ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD SUGAR/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ BONE MARROW, drug effects/ CEREBROSPINAL FLUID PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, adverse effects/ DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, administration & dosage/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ EOSINOPHILIA, chemically induced/ EYE DISEASES, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ LUNG, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS/ VISION DISORDERS, chemically induced
1069. Brody JI: Prolonged bleeding times with factor IX and XI deficiency von Willebrand's syndromes. Am J Med Sci 269(1):19-24, Jan-Feb 75 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, physiopathology/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, blood/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, physiopathology/ \*FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, blood/ FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SYNDROME/ TIME FACTORS/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, physiopathology/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, therapy
1070. Brogden RN, Pinder RM, Sawyer PR, et al: Naproxen: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy and use. Drugs 9(5):326-63, 1975 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ FEMALE/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, drug effects/ GOUT, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ JOINT DISEASES, drug therapy/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ MILK, HUMAN, metabolism/ \*NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACIDS/ \*NAPROXEN/ NAPROXEN, pharmacodynamics/ NAPROXEN, therapeutic use/ NAPROXEN, metabolism/ NAPROXEN, adverse effects/ PREGNANCY/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING, drug therapy
1071. Broida D: Letter: Procedure for the determination of heparin. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):239-40, 30 Sep 74 ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FACTOR X/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/ METHODS
1072. Bromage PR: Letter: Spinal thrombophlebitis after hypotensive anaesthesia. NZ Med J 80(529):519-20, 11 Dec 74 HUMAN/ \*HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED, adverse effects/ MALE/ \*POSTURE/ \*SPINAL



# AUTHOR SECTION

- DISEASES, etiology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
1073. **Brons M, Jagt T, Thybo E:** Nyrevenetrombose. En oversigt med to tilfaelde Ugeskr Laeger 136(50):2803-7, 9 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, therapy/ KIDNEY DISEASES, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ \*RENAL VEINS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
1074. **Bronstein R, Morin P:** Urgence splénique et grossesse J Chir (Paris) 109(1):63-74, Jan 75 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANEURYSM, complications/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ EMERGENCIES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, complications/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, complications/ PREGNANCY/ RESUSCITATION/ REVIEW/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/ SPLEEN, injuries/ \*SPLENIC ARTERY, surgery/ SPLENIC DISEASES, complications/ \*SPLENIC RUPTURE, diagnosis/ SPLENIC RUPTURE, etiology/ SPLENIC RUPTURE, surgery/ \*SPLENIC VEIN, surgery/ VASCULAR DISEASES
1075. **Brooks DH:** Surgery of the spleen. Surg Clin North Am 55(2):287-301, Apr 75  
AMYLASE, blood/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ATELECTASIS, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ PHYSICAL EXAMINATION/ PLEURAL EFFUSION, etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SPLEEN, anatomy & histology/ \*SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENECTOMY, methods/ SPLENIC VEIN/ SPLENOMEGALY, radiography/ SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS, etiology/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
1076. **Brooks JE, Bowerman AM:** An analysis of the susceptibilities of several populations of Rattus norvegicus to warfarin. J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):401-7, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG RESISTANCE/ FEEDING BEHAVIOR/ FEMALE/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ MALE/ RATS/ RODENT CONTROL/ \*RODENTICIDES/ STATISTICS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*WARFARIN, toxicity
1077. **Brouet JC, Clauvel JP, Danon F, et al:** Biologic and clinical significance of cryoglobulins. A report of 86 cases. Am J Med 57(5):775-88, Nov 74  
ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, complications/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, immunology/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS/ CRYOGLOBULINS, immunology/ CRYOGLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, complications/ HUMAN/ IGA/ IGG/ IGM/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ NECROSIS/ NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, etiology/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ PURPURA, etiology/ SKIN ULCER, etiology/ URTICARIA, etiology/ VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology
1078. **Broussole B, Hyacinthe R, Mainart G, et al:** Utilisation des anti-agrégants plaquettaires dans la thérapeutique des accidents de décompression chez le rat J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):334A, 1973 (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ \*DECOMPRESSION
- SICKNESS, drug therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ RATS
1079. **Browder A, Browder J:** Prevention of stroke. Postgrad Med 57(2):91-7, Feb 75  
AGE FACTORS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, complications/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, diagnosis/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ AUSCULTATION/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, mortality/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, mortality/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, prevention & control/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, etiology/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, mortality/ DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ DIET THERAPY/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ETHNIC GROUPS/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ HYPERTENSION, prevention & control/ OPHTHALMODYNAMOMETRY/ SEX FACTORS/ THERMOGRAPHY
1080. **Browdie D, Smith H:** Stroma-free hemoglobin. Simplified preparation and in vivo and in vitro effects on coagulation in rabbits. Am J Surg 129(4):365-8, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMOGLOBINS, pharmacodynamics/ HEMOGLOBINS, isolation & purification/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METHEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ METHODS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, isolation & purification/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PULSE/ RABBITS/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1081. **Brown AA:** Intravascular changes in lung vessels in experimental fat embolism. J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(3):189-94, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, physiopathology/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT, physiopathology/ EMBOLISM, FAT, chemically induced/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ LUNG, blood supply/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ RATS/ TRIOLEIN
1082. **Brown AK:** The susceptibility of the fetus and child to chemical pollutants. Special susceptibility of the fetal and neonatal hematopoietic system to chemical pollutants including drugs administered to the mother. Pediatrics 53(5):816-7, May 74  
ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED, etiology/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ AGE FACTORS/ ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTANTS, adverse effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ FEMALE/ \*FETUS, drug effects/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ \*HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ JAUNDICE, NEONATAL, therapy/ LIGHT, adverse effects/ LIGHT, therapeutic use/ \*MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ MEPERIDINE, adverse effects/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/ PROMETHAZINE, adverse effects
1083. **Brown CB, Wilson D, Turner D, et al:** Combined immunosuppression and anticoagulation in rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis. Lancet 2(7890):1168-72, 16 Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*AZATHIOPRINE, administration & dosage/  
BIOPSY/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, administration &  
dosage/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic  
use/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, administration &  
dosage/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/  
DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/  
\*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, physiopathology/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, therapy/  
HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ KIDNEY,  
physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PREDNISOLONE, administration & dosage/  
PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN,  
administration & dosage
1084. **Brown CH, Crowe MF:** Defective  
alpha-polymerization in the conversion of  
fibrinogen Baltimore to fibrin. *J Clin Invest*  
55(6):1190-4, Jun 75  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial  
& genetic/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FACTOR XIII,  
diagnostic use/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
POLYMERS/ THROMBIN, diagnostic use
1085. **Brown CH 3d, Weisberg RJ, Natelson EA, et al:**  
Glanzmann's thrombasthenia; assessment of the  
response to platelet transfusions. *Transfusion*  
15(2):124-31, Mar-Apr 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ ADULT/  
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CLOT  
RETRACTION/ COLLAGEN/ COMPLEMENT  
FIXATION TESTS/ EPINEPHRINE/ FACTOR  
VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
HYSTERECTOMY/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, familial & genetic/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/  
SYNDROME
1086. **Brown CH 3d, Natelson EA, Bradshaw MW, et al:**  
Study of the effects of ticarcillin on blood  
coagulation and platelet function.  
*Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 7(5):652-7, May 75  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
\*PENICILLINS, pharmacodynamics/  
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*TICARCILLIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1087. **Brown CH 3d, Lemuth RF, Hellums JD, et al:**  
Response of human platelets to shear stress.  
*Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:35-9, 1975  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ADENOSINE  
DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HUMAN/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
SEROTONIN, metabolism/ STRESS,  
MECHANICAL/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1088. **Brown CH 3d, Leverett LB, Lewis CW, et al:**  
Morphological, biochemical, and functional changes  
in human platelets subjected to shear stress.  
*J Lab Clin Med* 86(3):462-71, Sep 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/  
CELL AGGREGATION/ HEART VALVE  
PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ IN
- VITRO/ METHODS/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ SEROTONIN, blood/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1089. **Brown DG:** Physiologic responses to exercise of  
irradiated and nonirradiated Shetland ponies: a  
five-year study. *Am J Vet Res* 36(5):645-52, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation  
effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE, radiation effects/  
BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ BODY  
TEMPERATURE, radiation effects/ BODY  
WEIGHT, radiation effects/  
CATECHOLAMINES, blood/ COBALT  
RADIOISOTOPES/ \*EXERTION/ HEART  
RATE, radiation effects/ \*HORSES, physiology/  
LACTATES, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
LYMPHOCYTES, radiation effects/ MALE/  
NEUTROPHILS, radiation effects/  
\*RADIATION EFFECTS/ RESPIRATION,  
radiation effects/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1090. **Brown DR, Fenton LJ, Tsang RC:** Blood sampling  
through umbilical catheters. *Pediatrics*  
55(2):257-60, Feb 75  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD SPECIMEN  
COLLECTION, methods/ BLOOD SUGAR,  
analysis/ BLOOD/ \*CATHETERIZATION/  
HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/  
POTASSIUM, blood/ SODIUM, blood/  
\*UMBILICAL VEINS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
1091. **Brown JE, Baugh RF, Sargeant RB, et al:** Separation  
of bovine Factor VIII-related antigen (platelet  
aggregating factor) from bovine antihemophilic  
factor. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(3):608-11, Dec  
74  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ \*ANTIGENS, isolation  
& purification/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PRECIPITATION/  
RISTOCETIN/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1092. **Brown RE:** Diagnostic ultrasound and liver disease.  
*Semin Roentgenol* 10(3):223-8, Jul 75  
BILE DUCTS, abnormalities/ BIOPSY,  
instrumentation/ CHOLELITHIASIS, diagnosis/  
CYSTS, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ LIVER ABSCESS, diagnosis/ LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, diagnosis/ \*LIVER DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ SUBPHRENIC  
ABSCESS, diagnosis/ \*ULTRASONICS,  
diagnostic use
1093. **Brown RH, Boulter D:** The amino acid sequences of  
cytochrome c from four plant sources.  
*Biochem J* 137(1):93-100, Jan 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*CYTOCHROME C, analysis/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*PLANTS,  
enzymology/ PRONASE/ TRYPSIN
1094. **Brown WV, Baginsky ML:** Some functional aspects  
of apolipoproteins: apoLp-Ala inhibition of  
lipoprotein lipase and deinhibition by monoolein.  
*Horm Metab Res Suppl* 4:11-6, 1974  
ALANINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*APOPROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/  
APOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/  
APOPROTEINS, blood/ APOPROTEINS,  
physiology/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS,  
blood/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/  
DIGLYCERIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
GLUTAMATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GLYCERIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ \*LIPOPROTEINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ LIPOPROTEINS, isolation  
& purification/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/  
LIPOPROTEINS, physiology/ MILK,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- enzymology/ OLEIC ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
RELATIONSHIP/ TIME FACTORS/ TRIOLEIN,  
pharmacodynamics
1095. **Browne CH, Hanson GC, de Jode LR, et al:** Rupture of subcapsular haematoma of the liver in a case of eclampsia. *Br J Surg* 62(3):237-8, Mar 75  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*ECLAMPSIA,  
complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
\*LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ LIVER  
DISEASES, surgery/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PUERPERAL DISORDERS, etiology/  
RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS, etiology
1096. **Brownlow K, Elevitch FR:** Serum creatine phosphokinase isoenzyme (CPK2) in myositis. A report of six cases. *JAMA* 230(8):1141-4, 25 Nov 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ AGE  
FACTORS/ ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ CHILD/ CLOT  
RETRACTION/ \*CREATINE KINASE, blood/  
\*DERMATOMYOSITIS, enzymology/  
DERMATOMYOSITIS, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/  
ELECTROMYOGRAPHY/ \*ENZYME TESTS/  
FEMALE/ FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE  
ALDOLASE, blood/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/  
\*ISOENZYMES, blood/ LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, classification/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MUSCLES, enzymology/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/  
\*MYOSITIS, enzymology/ MYOSITIS,  
microbiology/ MYOSITIS, diagnosis/ SEX  
FACTORS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ VIRUS  
DISEASES, complications
1097. **Brownstein S, Thelmo W, Olivier A:** Granulocytic sarcoma of the orbit. Report of a case.  
*Can J Ophthalmol* 10(2):174-83, Apr 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ANEMIA,  
pathology/ AUTOPSY/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ EXOPHTHALMOS,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC, pathology/ MALE/ ORBITAL  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*ORBITAL  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PAPILLEDEMA,  
pathology/ SARCOMA, diagnosis/ \*SARCOMA,  
pathology/ THROMBOPENIA, pathology
1098. **Browse NL:** Blood and neoplastic diseases. Thrombosis: treatment and prophylaxis.  
*Br Med J* 4(5936):96-9, 12 Oct 74  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ CATHETERIZATION/ CLOT  
RETRACTION/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/  
EMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
METHODS/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/  
PRESSURE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/  
STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/  
\*THROMBOSIS, therapy/ THROMBOSIS,  
prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, drug  
therapy/ VENOMS, therapeutic use/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
1099. **Brozovic M, Stirling Y, Harricks C, et al:** Factor VII in an industrial population. *Br J Haematol*  
28(3):381-91, Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
AGED/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CONTRACEPTIVES,  
ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLAND/  
\*FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR VII,  
metabolism/ FEMALE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/  
HUMAN/ INDUSTRY/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SEX FACTORS/  
TEMPERATURE/ THROMBOPLASTIN/  
VASCULAR DISEASES, occurrence
1100. **Brozovic M, Bangham DR:** Standards for heparin. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:163-79, 1975 (36 ref.)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD
- COAGULATION TESTS/ CALCIUM, analysis/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
DRUG STABILITY/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*HEPARIN, standards/ HEPARIN, analysis/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LUNG/ MUCOUS  
MEMBRANE/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/  
PROTAMINES, analysis/ REVIEW/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ THROMBIN, analysis/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
1101. **Brubaker LH, Rosenstein DL:** Risk and utility of platelet transfusion. *Mo Med* 72(5):231-2, 237, May 75  
ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGENS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, methods/ CARRIER STATE/  
HUMAN/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy
1102. **Bruce NW, Abdul-Karim RW:** Mechanisms controlling maternal placental circulation.  
*Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(3):135-51, Sep 74 (33 ref.)  
ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
ANESTHESIA, SPINAL/ ANGIOGRAPHY/  
ANGIOTENSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CARDIAC  
OUTPUT/ CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE/  
EMOTIONS/ ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/  
EXERTION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INDICATOR  
DILUTION TECHNIQS/ LABOR/  
MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ MONKEYS/  
ORGAN WEIGHT/ OXYGEN, blood/  
\*PLACENTA, blood supply/ PLACENTA,  
anatomy & histology/ PLACENTA, innervation/  
POSTURE/ PREGNANCY/ PROGESTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ REGIONAL  
BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ REVIEW/ SHEEP/  
ULTRASONICS/ UTERUS, blood supply/  
UTERUS, innervation/ VASCULAR  
RESISTANCE
1103. **Bruck SD:** Biomaterials in medical devices.  
*Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):1-9, 1972 (62 ref.)  
ACRYLAMIDES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ASSISTED CIRCULATION, instrumentation/  
\*BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS, standards/  
BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CARBON/  
CATTLE/ COMPOSITE RESINS, standards/  
DOGS/ FLUORIDES/ FOREIGN BODY  
REACTION/ GELS, standards/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY/  
HUMAN/ OXYGENATORS, standards/  
POLYURETHANES, standards/ \*PROSTHESIS/  
REVIEW/ SHEEP/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS,  
standards/ SILICONES, standards/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/  
SURFACE TENSION/ \*SURGICAL  
EQUIPMENT, standards/ THROMBOSIS,  
etiology
1104. **Brückler J, Schaeg W, Blobel H:** Untersuchungen am "Clumping Factor" von Staphylokokken  
*Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 227(1-4):228-30, 1974 (Ger)  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS, methods/  
\*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS, methods/  
\*HEMAGGLUTININS, analysis/  
HEMAGGLUTININS, isolation & purification/  
SHEEP, immunology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
immunology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, growth & development
1105. **Brückner R:** Über das Randulcus der Kornea nach der Myektomie eines Horizontalmotors  
*Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 165(2):318-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGED/ CONJUNCTIVA/ \*CORNEAL ULCER,  
occurrence/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOMA, occurrence/ HUMAN/  
\*OCULOMOTOR MUSCLES, surgery/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
occurrence
1106. **Brückner R:** Über die Anwendung von Solcoseryl-Augengel bei Hornhaut- und



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Bindehautaffektionen-Ein kleiner  
Erfahrungsbericht Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd  
165(4):646-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- AGED/ \*CONJUNCTIVITIS, therapy/  
CONTACT LENSES, adverse effects/  
\*CORNEA, injuries/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
EYE INJURIES, therapy/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
GELS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
OPHTHALMIC SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/  
\*SERTHERAPY
1107. **Brückner V:** Therapie des Strahlenschadens bei  
Müsen mit O-(beta-hydroxypaethyl)-rutoside  
Strahlentherapie 145(6):731-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ger)
- ALCOHOL, ETHYL, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ LYMPHOPENIA,  
etiology/ MALE/ MICE/ \*RADIATION  
INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/  
\*RUTIN, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPENIA,  
etiology
1108. **Bruziere J:** Lithase urinaire d'origine cortisonique  
chez l'enfant J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt  
2):469-70, Dec 73 (Fre)
- \*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, adverse  
effects/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES,  
therapeutic use/ AGE FACTORS/ CALCIUM,  
urine/ CHILD/ DERMATOMYOSITIS, drug  
therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PURPURA, drug  
therapy/ \*URINARY CALCULI, chemically  
induced
1109. **Bruggeman TM:** Plasma proteins in canine gastric  
lymph. Gastroenterology 68(5 Pt 1):1204-10, May 75
- ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BETA GLOBULINS, analysis/  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CAPILLARY  
PERMEABILITY, drug effects/  
DITHIOTHREITOL, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GAMMA GLOBULINS,  
analysis/ \*LYMPH, analysis/ PEPSINOGEN,  
analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/  
\*STOMACH/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1110. **Brühl P, Weibach L, Brackmann HH:** Die Therapie  
der Hämophilie A mit Faktor-VIII-Konzentrat bei  
urologischen Operationen und  
Harnwegsverletzungen Munch Med Wochenschr  
117(10):401-4, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AORTOGRAPHY/  
COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/  
FACTOR VIII, adverse effects/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention &  
control/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, etiology/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY, injuries/ MALE/ URINARY  
TRACT, injuries/ UROGRAPHY/ \*UROLOGIC  
DISEASES, surgery
1111. **Bruhn HD, Jipp P, Okoye S, et al:** Hypofibrinolyse  
beim akuten Myokardinfarkt Med Klin  
69(47):1951-5, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, blood/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ETHYLESTRENOL, therapeutic  
use/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, blood/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
complications/ PHENFORMIN, therapeutic use/  
PLASMINOGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
SERUM GLOBULINS/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC,  
blood/ SOLUBILITY/ UROKINASE
1112. **Bruhn HD:** Letter: Activation of fibrinolysis by  
furosemide. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):672-3,  
30 Jun 75
- ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FUROSEMIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ UROKINASE,  
metabolism
1113. **Brunner H, Northfield TC, Hofmann AF, et al:** Gastric  
emptying and secretion of bile acids, cholesterol,  
and pancreatic enzymes during digestion. Duodenal  
perfusion studies in healthy subjects.  
Mayo Clin Proc 49(11):851-60, Nov 74
- ADULT/ AGED/ \*BILE ACIDS AND SALTS,  
secretion/ \*BILE, secretion/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CHOLECYSTOKININ,  
secretion/ \*CHOLESTEROL, secretion/  
\*DIGESTION/ DUODENUM/ FEMALE/  
\*GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY/ HUMAN/  
INTESTINE, SMALL, secretion/ INTUBATION,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, methods/ LIPASE,  
secretion/ \*LIVER, secretion/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PANCREAS, secretion/ \*PANCREATIC  
JUICE, secretion/ PANCREOZYMIN, secretion/  
PERFUSION, methods/ \*STOMACH,  
physiology/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN,  
secretion/ TUBE FEEDING
1114. **Brunner H:** Funktionsdiagnostik bei chronischen  
Pankreaserkrankungen Wien Z Inn Med  
54(7):287-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- AMYLASE, analysis/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ENZYME TESTS/ FECES,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, analysis/  
\*PANCREATIC DISEASES, diagnosis/  
PANCREATIC DISEASES, enzymology/  
PANCREATIC JUICE, analysis/  
PANCREOZYMIN, diagnostic use/ SECRETIN,  
diagnostic use/ SECRETORY RATE/  
STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TRYPSIN,  
analysis
1115. **Brunner H, Holz M, Jering H:** Raman studies on  
native, reduced, and modified basic pancreatic  
trypsin inhibitor. Eur J Biochem 50(1):129-33, 16  
Dec 74
- DISULFIDES/ LASERS/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*PANCREAS,  
analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION  
PROTEIN DENATURATION/ SCATTERING,  
RADIATION/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS  
TEMPERATURE/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
1116. **Brunner H, Holz M:** Raman studies of the  
conformation of the basic pancreatic trypsin  
inhibitor. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):408-17, 27  
Feb 75
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CRYSTALLIZATION/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/  
LASERS/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION  
SCATTERING, RADIATION/ SPECTRUM  
ANALYSIS/ TEMPERATURE
1117. **Brunner P, Bassermann R, Geissler KH, et al:** Beitrag  
zur Frage ölhaltiger Kontrastmittel-embolien  
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed  
121(1):49-53, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ADULT/ ARTERIES/ BONE MARROW,  
pathology/ CASE REPORT/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*IODIZED OILS, adverse effects/ LIPIDS,  
analysis/ LUNG, pathology/ LYMPHOGRAPHY,  
adverse effects/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
chemically induced/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
pathology
1118. **Brunner U:** Die femorollakale Thrombose als  
evolutionäre Venenobstruktion: Probleme in  
chirurgischer Sicht Vasa 3(1):22-7, 1974 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)
- ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FEMORAL VEIN/  
FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC  
VEIN/ ILIAC VEIN, surgery/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
1119. **Bruno JJ, Taylor LA, Droller MJ:** Effects of  
prostaglandin E2 on human platelet adenyl cyclase  
and aggregation. Nature 251(5477):721-3, 25 Oct 74
- \*ADENYL CYCLASE, blood/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ DOSE-RESPONSE  
RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ HUMAN/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, administration & dosage/  
STIMULATION, CHEMICAL
1120. **Brunswig D:** Hämostasestörung bei Leberzirrhose  
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):642, 21 Mar 75  
(Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
1121. **Brunswig D:** Blutgerinnung bei Pankreaserkrankungen Med Klin 70(15):637-44, 11 Apr 75 (69 ref.) (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DOGS/ EMBOLISM, complications/ EMULSIONS/ FATS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ IN VITRO/ MICROCIRCULATION/ \*PANCREATIC DISEASES, blood/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, etiology/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ PANCREATITIS, chemically induced/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RABBITS/ RATS/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ TRYPSIN, administration & dosage
1122. **Brüschke G, Klatt R, Oehme P:** Über einige Probleme der Pharmakobehandlung im Alter  
Z Alternsforsch 28(1):1-12, 1974 (Ger)  
AGE FACTORS/ \*AGED/ ANDROGENS, therapeutic use/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ DNA, metabolism/ \*DRUG THERAPY/ ESTROGENS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROCAINE, therapeutic use/ RNA, metabolism/ TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, therapeutic use
1123. **Brusilovskii MI, Chernomordik AE, Chernyshova NN:** Pokazateli obmena belka i funktsional'nogo sostoianiia pecheni u bol'nykh perenessikh koléktomiiu Khirurgia (Mosk) (1):91-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*COLECTOMY/ COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL POLYPS, surgery/ \*LIVER, physiology/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, biosynthesis
1124. **Bruton CJ, Jakes R, Koch GL:** Repeated sequences in methionyl-tRNA synthetase from E. coli.  
FEBS Lett 45(1):26-8, 1 Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES/ BACILLUS, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ METHIONINE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SOY BEANS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRAFILTRATION
1125. **Bryan E, Slavin B:** Serum IgG levels in feto-fetal transfusion syndrome. Arch Dis Child 49(11):908-10, Nov 74  
EDEMA, complications/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ \*FETOFETAL TRANSFUSION, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ GROWTH DISORDERS, etiology/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ \*IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MECONIUM/ PREGNANCY/ TRANSFERRIN/ TRYPSIN
1126. **Bryan-Brown CW, Adler DC:** Letter: Low-dose heparin and stress ulceration. Lancet 2(7887):1028, 26 Oct 74  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, prevention & control/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ \*PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ STRESS, complications/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
1127. **Bryant LR, Wallace ME:** Experiences with frozen erythrocytes in a private hospital. Transfusion 14(5):481-5, Sep-Oct 74  
AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ BLOOD BANKS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ FREEZING, methods/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, prevention & control/ HUMAN
1128. **Bryant RE, Hammond D:** Interaction of purulent material with antibiotics used to treat Pseudomonas infections. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):702-7, Dec 74  
ABSCESS, microbiology/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CARBENICILLIN, therapeutic use/ COLISTIN, therapeutic use/ GENTAMICIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ POLYMYXIN, therapeutic use/ PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, isolation & purification/ \*PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, microbiology/ \*SUPPURATION, microbiology
1129. **Bryant WM, Maull KI:** Arteriovenous malformations of the mandible. Graduated surgical management. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):690-6, Jun 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, surgery/ ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, therapy/ CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/ DENTAL PROSTHESIS/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MANDIBLE, surgery/ MANDIBLE, abnormalities/ MANDIBLE, blood supply/ RECURRENCE/ \*SURGERY, PLASTIC, methods
1130. **Bryc S, Jakubiuk B:** W sprawie przydatności odmy otrzewnowej w rentgenodiagnostyce pogranicza klatki piersiowej i jamy brzusznej  
Pol Przegl Radiol 38(3):301-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, radiography/ ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, radiography/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL
1131. **Bryk VE, Barulin AA:** Vnutricherepnye gematomy pri tiazheloi cherepno-mozgovoi travme, sochetatsushcheisla s vnecherepnymi povrezhdeniiami Vestn Khir 113(8):98-102, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BRAIN CONCUSSION, diagnosis/ \*BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, diagnosis/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, surgery/ CONTUSIONS, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ECHOENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ EMBOLISM, FAT, diagnosis/ EMERGENCIES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FRACTURES, diagnosis/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL/ \*SKULL, injuries/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- TRACHEOTOMY/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, diagnosis
1132. Bube FW: Die Substitution von cellulären Blutelementen Internist (Berlin) 15(9):454-60, Sep 74 (Ger)
- ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, therapy/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, drug therapy/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED, therapy/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, therapy/ \*BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY, therapy/ BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY, complications/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ LEUKOCYTES/ \*PLASMAPHERESIS/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy
1133. Bube FW, Krebs A, Siebel E, et al: Über die serologische Verwendbarkeit tiefgefrorener Lymphozyten im Zellpanel Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(3):363-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FREEZING, methods/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS, analysis/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ NITROGEN/ TEMPERATURE
1134. Buchanan DK, Christal MR, Ruark BS, et al: Comparison of effects of dextrose-insulin-potassium solution and mannitol in experimental oligemia. Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull 12(2):52-8, Oct-Dec 73
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ CATHETERIZATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORONARY VESSELS, physiopathology/ DOGS/ \*GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ HEART ATRIUM, physiopathology/ HEPARIN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*HYPOTENSION, drug therapy/ HYPOTENSION, blood/ HYPOTENSION, physiopathology/ \*INSULIN, therapeutic use/ \*MANNITOL, therapeutic use/ OXYGEN, blood/ POTASSIUM, therapeutic use/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug therapy/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, blood/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology/ TIME FACTORS/ VENOUS PRESSURE
1135. Buchanan RL, Sprancmanis V, Jenks TA, et al: Synthetic fibrinolytic agents. 1. N-monoacyl, N-monoalkyl, and related bis(tetrahydroisquinolines). J Med Chem 17(12):1241-8, Dec 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, chemical synthesis/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ISOQUINOLINES, chemical synthesis/ ISOQUINOLINES, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ METHODS/ PROPANEDIOLS/ RATS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
1136. Buchanan RL, Sprancmanis V, Jenks TA, et al: Synthetic fibrinolytic agents. 2. Selected N-monosubstituted bis(tetrahydroisquinolines) designed to possess enhanced bioavailability. J Med Chem 17(12):1248-53, Dec 74
- ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGIC AVAILABILITY/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DRUG SCREENING/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, chemical synthesis/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, administration & dosage/ \*ISOQUINOLINES, chemical synthesis/ ISOQUINOLINES, pharmacodynamics/ ISOQUINOLINES, administration & dosage/ MALE/ PROPANEDIOLS/ RATS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
1137. Bücheler E, Thelen M, Schirmer G, et al: Katheterembolisation der Milzarterien zum Stopp der akuten Varizenblutung Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(3):224-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ \*CATHETERIZATION, methods/ CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ DUODENAL ULCER, complications/ \*EMBOLISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRIN FOAM, administration & dosage/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, complications/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*SPLENIC ARTERY/ SPLENIC INFARCTION, etiology/ SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY/ STOMACH ULCER, complications
1138. Bucher U, Kreutz H: Die Erythrozytentransfusion Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(24):761-7, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CITRATES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ NEUTROPHILS
1139. Buchholz DH, Schiffer CA, Wiernik PH, et al: Granulocyte harvest for transfusion: donor response to repeated leukapheresis. Transfusion 15(2):96-106, Mar-Apr 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD, microbiology/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ \*CELL SEPARATION, methods/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FEMALE/ FILTRATION/ \*GRANULOCYTES/ HEMATOCRIT/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, therapy/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLASMAPHERESIS, methods/ PLASMAPHERESIS, instrumentation
1140. Buchholz WM: Letter: Measurement of platelet renewal. N Engl J Med 293(11):558, 11 Sep 75
- \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/ METHODS
1141. Buckle DR, Cantello BC, Smith H, et al: Antiallergic activity of 4-hydroxy-3-nitrocoumarins. J Med Chem 18(4):391-4, Apr 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*COUMARINS, chemical synthesis/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, drug therapy/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ ISOANTIBODIES/ NITRO COMPOUNDS, chemical synthesis/ NITRO COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS/ RATS
1142. Buckman RF Jr, Bordes D, Bell WR, et al: Prevention of experimental postoperative adhesions by anocrod defibrinogenation. J Surg Res 18(4):377-84, Apr 75
- ADHESIONS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARVIN, therapeutic use/ ARVIN, administration & dosage/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WOUND HEALING
1143. Bucknall RC, Jones JV, Peacock DB: The immune response to phi chi 174 in man. II. Primary and secondary antibody production in patients with Crohn's disease. Am J Dig Dis 20(5):430-6, May 75
- ADULT/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*COLIPHAGES, immunology/ \*ENTERITIS, REGIONAL, immunology/ ENTERITIS, REGIONAL, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ IMMUNIZATION/



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*IMMUNOLOGIC MEMORY/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

1144. Buckner CD, Clift RA, Fefer A, et al: High-dose cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271) for the treatment of metastatic testicular neoplasms. *Cancer Chemother Rep* 58(5 Pt 1):709-14, Sep-Oct 74  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BONE MARROW/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, administration & dosage/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, blood/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, adverse effects/ CYSTITIS, chemically induced/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEVER, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ REMISSION/ \*TERATOID TUMOR, drug therapy/ \*TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS, drug therapy
1145. Buckner CD, Clift RA, Fefer A, et al: Treatment of blastic transformation of chronic granulocytic leukemia by high dose cyclophosphamide, total body irradiation and infusion of cryopreserved autologous marrow. *Exp Hematol* 2(3):138-46, 1974  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BONE MARROW CELLS, transplantation/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ \*CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ FREEZING/ GRANULOCYTES/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, therapy/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, radiotherapy/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, drug therapy/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, complications/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYELOFIBROSIS, complications/ TISSUE PRESERVATION/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
1146. Bučko A, Kopec Z, Ovečka M: Hodnotenie diagnostických možností pri chronických pankreatitídach *Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz* 29(4):217-24, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ADULT/ AGED/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ \*PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
1147. Bucolo G, Yabut J, Chang TY: Mechanized enzymatic determination of triglycerides in serum. *Clin Chem* 21(3):420-4, Mar 75  
AUTOANALYSIS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ GLYCERIN/ HUMAN/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE/ LIPASE/ METHODS/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP/ SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
1148. Buczek W, De Gaetano G, Garattini S: Influence of some tricyclic antidepressive drugs on the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by rat blood platelets. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 26(10):814-5, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ IN VITRO/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
1149. Buczek W, De Gaetano G, Garattini S: Effect of fenfluramine on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake and release by rat blood platelets. *Br J Pharmacol* 53(4):563-8, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ CHLORIMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DEXTRO AMPHETAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FENFLURAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
1150. Buczek W, De Gaetano G, Garattini S: Effect of some anorectic agents on the uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine by blood platelets of rats. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 27(5):366-8, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*APPETITE DEPRESSANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BRAIN, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ MALE/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN, blood/ SEROTONIN, metabolism
1151. Buczek W, Moniuszko-Jakoniuk J: Influence of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) on the central nervous system and on the effects of centrally acting drugs. *Pharmacology* 13(3):252-9, 1975  
\*AMPHETAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL, drug effects/ \*CAFFEINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects/ \*CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ RATS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*THIOPENTAL, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
1152. Budzynski AZ, Marder VJ, Ménaché D, et al: Defect in the gamma polypeptide chain of a congenital abnormal fibrinogen (Paris I). *Nature* 252(5478):66-8, 1 Nov 74  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, congenital/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FACTOR XIII, isolation & purification/ FIBRIN, isolation & purification/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE
1153. Budzynski AZ, Marder VJ, Sherry S: Reaction of plasmic degradation products of fibrinogen in the radioimmunoassay of human fibrinopeptide A. *Blood* 45(6):757-68, Jun 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ STREPTOKINASE/ TYROSINE, metabolism/ ULTRAFILTRATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1154. Buettnerich DW, Rafflenbeul W, Madritsch W, et al: Angiographic determination of left ventricular muscle mass in the dog. *Eur J Cardiol* 2(3):299-306, Jan 75  
\*ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HEART DISEASES, radiography/ \*HEART VENTRICLE, anatomy & histology/ HEART VENTRICLE, radiography/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MATHEMATICS/ ORGAN WEIGHT
1155. Bugrilova RS, Konyukhov BV, Pleskova MV, et al: Study of the nature of the growth-inhibiting factor in embryos of mice of the mutant line brachypodism-H. *Sov J Dev Biol* 5(4):336-43, Jul 75  
BONE DEVELOPMENT, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FEMALE/ GENES, RECESSIVE/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MICE, embryology/ \*MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PREGNANCY/ TEMPERATURE/ TIBIA, embryology/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, analysis/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics
1156. Bulgakov IaU: Predoperatsionnala sanatslia bronkhov *Vestn Khir* 114(3):61-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, LOCAL, therapeutic use/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ \*BRONCHI/ BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

surgery/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ \*PREOPERATIVE CARE

RODENTICIDES, blood/ \*SCIENCE/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, analysis

1157. **Bulgescu L, Negrea F, Chelaru S, et al:** Enzimograma serică în diagnosticul hepatopatiilor cronice  
Med Interna (Bucur) 26(6):699-706, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)  
\*AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ENZYME TESTS/ HEPATITIS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, diagnosis/ \*LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*OXIDOREDUCTASES, blood/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis
1158. **Bulińska H, Jordan J:** Do kliniki powiększonych ślinianek podżuchwowych  
Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):477-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
\*ADENOLYMPHOMA, diagnosis/ ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ \*CYSTADENOMA, PAPILLARY, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SYNDROME
1159. **Bull BS, Brailsford JD:** A new method of measuring the deformability of the red cell membrane.  
Blood 45(4):581-6, Apr 75  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, cytology/ ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ \*FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING
1160. **Bull BS, Korpman RA, Huse WM, et al:** Heparin therapy during extracorporeal circulation. I. Problems inherent in existing heparin protocols.  
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):674-84, May 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BODY SURFACE AREA/ BODY WEIGHT/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ DIURESIS/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ HALF-LIFE/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MONITORING SYSTEMS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*PROTAMINES, administration & dosage/ PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1161. **Bull BS, Huse WM, Brauer FS, et al:** Heparin therapy during extracorporeal circulation. II. The use of a dose-response curve to individualize heparin and protamine dosage.  
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):685-9, May 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, methods/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MONITORING SYSTEMS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*PROTAMINES, administration & dosage/ PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1162. **Bullard RW, Holguin G, Peterson JE:** Determination of chlorophacinone and diphenadione residues in biological materials.  
J Agric Food Chem 23(1):72-4, Jan-Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, analysis/ CATTLE/ \*DIPHENADIONE, analysis/ DIPHENADIONE, blood/ GRAIN, analysis/ \*INDANS, analysis/ INDANS, blood/ \*INDENES, analysis/ \*METHODS/ MILK, analysis/ \*PESTICIDE RESIDUES, analysis/ PLANT EXTRACTS, analysis/ \*RODENTICIDES, analysis/
1163. **Bullock WH, Jilly PN:** Hematology mediquiz. Case 4.  
Med Times 103(3):135-143, Mar 75  
ADULT/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, blood/ ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, blood/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMIC, complications/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ HEMORRHAGE, blood/ HUMAN/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, complications
1164. **Bülöw S, Sager P:** Venous gangrene.  
Acta Chir Scand 141(4):272-8, 1975  
AGED/ FEMALE/ \*GANGRENE, etiology/ GANGRENE, diagnosis/ GANGRENE, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
1165. **Bulugapattiya DT, Wijesinghe P, Sugathapala KM:** Cytomegalic inclusion disease with petechiae and thrombocytopenia at birth.  
Ceylon Med J 20(1):50-2, Mar 75  
\*CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE, complications/ \*ECCHYMOSIS, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, complications/ MALE/ SKIN, blood supply/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications
1166. **Bulychev Elu, Malysheva Aiu:** Vliianie uslovii metki fibrinogena radioaktivnym I-131 na sokhranenie im nativnykh svoistv  
Vopr Med Khim 18(3):305-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*ISOTOPE LABELING/ MALE/ RABBITS/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
1167. **Buneaux JJ, Buneaux F:** Dosage automatique de la trypsine. Application à la mesure de la capacité d'inhibition trypsique du sérum  
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(4):367-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANILIDES/ ARGININE/ AUTOANALYSIS, methods/ BENZAMIDES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/ \*TRYPSIN, blood
1168. **Bünemann H:** Beitrag zur Miltbestrahlung bei chronischen Leukämien  
Strahlentherapie 148(3):246-58, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL COUNT/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, RADIATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, radiotherapy/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC, radiotherapy/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE/ SPLEEN, radiation effects/ \*SPLENOMEGALY, radiotherapy
1169. **Bungert HJ, Leonhardt H:** Fibrin(ogen)spaltprodukte und Umgehungskreislauf bei Leberzirrhose  
Z Gastroenterol 11(3):187-94, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LIVER CIRCULATION/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, metabolism/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MICROCIRCULATION/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
1170. **Bunin KV, Antonenkov GM, Brodov LE, et al:** O differentsial'noi diagnostike mezhdru pishchevymi toksikoinfektsiami (salmonellezami) i trombozami mezenterial'nykh sosudov  
Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):138-41, Apr 75 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, diagnosis/ MIDDLE



# AUTHOR SECTION

- AGE/ \*SALMONELLA FOOD POISONING, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
1171. **Buonassisi V, Root M:** Enzymatic degradation of heparin-related mucopolysaccharides from the surface of endothelial cell cultures. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 385(1):1-10, 14 Mar 75  
CELLS, CULTURED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CULTURE MEDIA/ EDTA/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*ENDOTHELIUM, metabolism/ FLAVOBACTERIUM, enzymology/ GLUCOSAMINE, metabolism/ HEPARIN/ HEPARITIN SULFATE, metabolism/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ POLYSACCHARIDE-LYASES, metabolism/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ SULFATES, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1172. **Burbanov G:** Kheparin - fiziologichno deistvie i prilozhenie pri niakoi zabolyavania Vutr Boles 13(1):1-13, 1974 (123 ref.) (Bul)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, physiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
1173. **Burchard RP:** Studies on gliding motility in *Myxococcus xanthus*. *Arch Microbiol* 99(3):271-80, 1974  
ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ \*CELL MOVEMENT/ CELL MOVEMENT, drug effects/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ \*MYXOBACTERIALES, physiology/ MYXOBACTERIALES, drug effects/ MYXOBACTERIALES, immunology/ OSMOTIC PRESSURE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ REGENERATION, drug effects/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ ULTRASONICS
1174. **Burchardt U, Peters JE, Thulin H, et al:** Enzmausscheidung im Harn bei Hyperthyreose *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(17):719-22, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, urine/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GLUCURONIDASE, urine/ \*GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE, urine/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTHYROIDISM, urine/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MURAMIDASE, urine/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, urine/ \*SULFATASES, urine/ THYROIDECTOMY
1175. **Burchell B:** Observations of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase activity towards oestriol and xenobiotics in developing and cultured tissues from mouse and man. *Biochem Soc Trans* 1(5):1212-4, Sep 73  
ANILINE COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BILIRUBIN, metabolism/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CHICK EMBRYO, enzymology/ COUMARINS, metabolism/ \*ESTRIOL, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FETUS/ \*HEXOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ LIVER, drug effects/ MALE/ MICE/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ PHENOLS, metabolism/ PREGNANCY/ SONICATION/ SPECIAL LIST REPRODUCTION/ TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE CULTURE/ \*UDP GLUCURONOSYLTRANSFERASE, metabolism
1176. **Burchell HB:** Editorial: Pathogenesis of myocardial infarction (culpable clot?). *Am J Cardiol* 34(7):868-9, Dec 74  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*CORONARY DISEASE/ HUMAN/
- \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS
1177. **Burdick CO:** Letter: Anticoagulant therapy. *JAMA* 229(9):1187, 28 Aug 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ METHODS
1178. **Burdick JF, Warshaw AL, Abbott WM:** External counterpressure to control postoperative intra-abdominal hemorrhage. *Am J Surg* 129(4):369-73, Apr 75  
ABDOMEN, blood supply/ \*ABDOMEN, surgery/ ATELECTASIS, etiology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES/ HEART ARREST, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HEMOTHORAX, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PNEUMONIA, etiology/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PRESSURE, adverse effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/ SKIN DISEASES, etiology
1179. **Burge PS, Johnson WS, Pranker TAJ:** Morbidity and mortality in pseudopolycythaemia. *Lancet* 1(7919):1266-9, 7 Jun 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CELL COUNT/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMA VOLUME/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA/ POLYCYTHEMIA, blood/ POLYCYTHEMIA, mortality/ POLYCYTHEMIA, diagnosis/ PROGNOSIS/ URIC ACID, blood
1180. **Burger MM, Troll W, Bechtel E:** Studies on the surfaces of transformed and mitotic cells with carbohydrate specific lectins. *Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl* 3(0):435-43, 1974  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ GLUTATHIONE, pharmacodynamics/ KETONES, pharmacodynamics/ LEUKEMIA L1210/ MICE/ \*MITOSIS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics
1181. **Buri P, Lipták O:** Gleichzeitige akute arterielle Thromboembolie der vier Gliedmassen *Vasa* 3(3):304-7, 1974 (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ \*AKM, blood supply/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery
1182. **Buri P:** Der akute Nierenarterienverschluss. Entstehung, Erkennung und Behandlungsmöglichkeiten *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(30):941-8, 26 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CATHETERIZATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE/ MALE/ \*RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION/ RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, diagnosis/ RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, therapy/ RENAL ARTERY, injuries/ RENAL ARTERY, radiography/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications
1183. **Burkhardt H, Röhl G:** Die kombinierte Thromboseprophylaxe. Untersuchungen zur Kombination von Antikoagulantientherapie mit plättchenaggregationshemmenden Medikamenten *Med Welt* 25(19):867-9, 10 May 74 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ COUMARINS, administration & dosage/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ DRUG



# AUTHOR SECTION

- THERAPY, COMBINATION/ HUMAN/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
\*VASODILATOR AGENTS, administration & dosage
1184. **Burkhardt K, Peltsch W:** Veränderungen des Gerinnungs- und Fibrinolyse-Systeme im traumatischen Schock unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Lymphsystems  
Langenbecks Arch Chir 338(1):81-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FRACTURES/ HEMATOMA/ \*LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, physiopathology/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ RABBITS/ \*SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, blood/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, physiopathology/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
1185. **Burkholder GD:** The ultrastructure of G- and C-banded chromosomes. Exp Cell Res 90(2):269-78, Feb 75  
AMNIOTIC FLUID/ CELL LINE/  
\*CHROMOSOMES, ultrastructure/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ HAMSTERS/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/  
METHODS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
TRYPSIN
1186. **Burmeister J:** Einwirkung von Enzymgiften auf Phagocytosevermögen, Cillenbewegung und Stoffwechsel von Tetrahymena pyriformis. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(6):479-85, 1974 (Ger)  
ANAEROBOSIS/ AZIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CILIA, drug effects/ CYANATES, pharmacodynamics/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
ENZYME INHIBITORS/ \*ENZYMES, adverse effects/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/  
OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
SULFATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TETRAHYMENA PYRIFORMIS, drug effects/ TETRAHYMENA PYRIFORMIS, metabolism/ TOXINS, adverse effects
1187. **Burn JI, Cooke WM:** Effect of nandrolone phenylpropionate (NSC-23162e) on the bone marrow suppression caused by cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271): a clinical trial. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(6):867-70, Nov-Dec 74  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*BONE MARROW, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, adverse effects/  
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/  
HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LYMPHOCYTES/  
\*NANDROLONE, analogs & derivatives/  
NANDROLONE, therapeutic use/  
NANDROLONE, pharmacodynamics/  
NEUTROPHILS/ OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ PHENYLPROPIONATES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHENYLPROPIONATES, therapeutic use/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
1188. **Burnett LS, Wentz AC, King TM:** Techniques of pregnancy termination. Part II. Obstet Gynecol Surv 29(1):6-42, Jan 74 (227 ref.)  
ABORTIFACIENT AGENTS, administration & dosage/ \*ABORTION, INDUCED, methods/  
ABORTION, INDUCED, adverse effects/  
ABORTION, LEGAL/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ FEMALE/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
HYPERNATREMIA, etiology/ HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS/ INFECTION, etiology/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ OXYTOCIN, administration & dosage/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, administration & dosage/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, FIRST/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANEDIONES, physiology/  
PROGESTERONE, physiology/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, administration & dosage/  
REVIEW/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ TIME FACTORS/ VACUUM EXTRACTION, OBSTETRICAL/ WATER INTOXICATION, etiology
1189. **Burnett LS, King TM, Atienza MF, et al:** Intra-amniotic urea as a midtrimester abortifacient: clinical results and serum and urinary changes. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):7-16, 1 Jan 75  
\*ABORTIFACIENT AGENTS/ \*ABORTION, INDUCED/ ABORTION, INDUCED, adverse effects/ AMNIOCENTESIS/ AMNIOTIC FLUID/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CHLORIDES, blood/ CROSS INFECTION, etiology/ DIURESIS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LENGTH OF STAY/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ OXYTOCIN, administration & dosage/ PARITY/ POTASSIUM, blood/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/ PREGNANCY/ SODIUM, blood/ SPECIMEN HANDLING/ TIME FACTORS/ \*UREA, administration & dosage/ UREA, urine/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ VOMITING, etiology/  
\*WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
1190. **Burnett RA:** Cor pulmonale due to tumour embolism derived from intrasinusoidal metastatic liver carcinoma. J Clin Pathol 28(6):457-64, Jun 75  
ADULT/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
EMBOLISM, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ \*PULMONARY HEART DISEASE, etiology
1191. **Burnsed DW, Weiss JB, Campbell GS, et al:** The relative merits of the heparin-bonded shunt vs. femorofemoral bypass for aortic arch injury. Surgery 78(2):176-80, Aug 75  
ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ ACUTE DISEASE/  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*AORTA, injuries/  
AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/  
AORTOGRAPHY/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL, methods/  
ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL, instrumentation/  
BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DECELERATION/  
FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/  
\*FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ \*HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PERFUSION, methods
1192. **Burova MT, Gorbacheva FE, Kvasov VT, et al:** O lechenii reopollglukinom bol'nykh s infarktom mozga v ostrom periode Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):70-2, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ \*BRAIN, blood supply/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*INFARCTION, drug therapy/ INFARCTION, physiopathology/  
INFARCTION, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION
1193. **Burrell CJ:** Host components in hepatitis B antigen. J Gen Virol 27(2):117-26, May 75  
\*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ BROMELAINS/ CROSS REACTIONS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ IGG/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LIPOPROTEINS, immunology/  
POLYSORBATES/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ SERUM ALBUMIN, immunology/ TRYPSIN
1194. **Burri C, Henkemeyer H:** 27. Pathophysiologie der Mehrfachverletzungen - Zusammenfassung Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:201-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD



# AUTHOR SECTION

- VOLUME/ CHILD/ EMBOLISM, FAT, prevention & control/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FRACTURES, physiotherapy/ HUMAN/ RESPIRATION/ THORACIC INJURIES, physiotherapy/ TIME FACTORS/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, physiotherapy/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, therapy
1195. **Burridge K:** A comparison of fibroblast and smooth muscle myosins. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):14-7, 1 Sep 74  
CELLS, CULTURED/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBROBLASTS, analysis/ FLUORESCENCE/ GIZZARD/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ METHIONINE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUSCLE, SMOOTH, analysis/ \*MYOSIN/ MYOSIN, analysis/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ PAPAIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PRONASE/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ TRYPSIN
1196. **Burrowes CE, Habal FM, Movat HZ:** The inhibition of human plasma kallikrein by antithrombin III. *Thromb Res* 7(1):175-83, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTITHROMBINS, blood/ ANTITHROMBINS, physiology/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ \*HEPARIN, blood/ HEPARIN, physiology/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ KALLIKREIN, physiology/ KALLIKREIN, blood/ KININS, metabolism/ \*PLASMA, analysis/ RATS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1197. **Burstein M, Scholnick HR:** Lipoprotein-polyanion-metal interactions. *Adv Lipid Res* 11(0):87-108, 1973 (145 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANIONS/ BINDING SITES/ CALCIUM/ CELLULOSE/ CHYLOMICRONS/ COBALT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DETERGENTS/ DEXTRAN/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL/ MAGNESIUM/ MANGANESE/ \*METALS/ METHODS/ PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES/ PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ REVIEW/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SULFURIC ACIDS/ TETRACYCLINE/ TURBIDIMETRY
1198. **Burstein M, Legmann P:** Précipitation des lipoprotéines par la protamine après lipolyse induite par l'héparine. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 14(6):727-36, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, AGAR GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, metabolism/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*LIPID MOBILIZATION, drug effects/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ PRECIPITATION/ \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS, immunology/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
1199. **Burton JL, Kirby J:** Letter: Pigmentation and biliary cirrhosis. *Lancet* 1(7904):458-9, 22 Feb 75  
BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, toxicity/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, pharmacodynamics/ DIPHENOL OXIDASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, OBSTRUCTIVE, complications/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, OBSTRUCTIVE, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PIGMENTATION DISORDERS, etiology/ PRURITUS, etiology/ SKIN, enzymology
1200. **Busch GJ, Martins AC, Hollenberg NK, et al:** A primate model of hyperacute renal allograft rejection. *Am J Pathol* 79(1):31-56, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ \*DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GRAFT REJECTION/ HEMATOCRIT/ KALLIKREIN, blood/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*MACACA/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ SKIN, transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1201. **Busch GJ, Kobayashi K, Hollenberg NK, et al:** Hyperacute renal allograft rejection in the primate. Intrarenal effects of heparin and associated net release of factor VIII activity and kallikrein activation. *Am J Pathol* 80(1):1-20, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ BIOPSY/ COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*GRAFT REJECTION/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ \*KALLIKREIN, analysis/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, pathology/ KIDNEY, immunology/ MACACA/ MALE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ RENAL ARTERY, pathology/ RENAL VEINS, pathology/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1202. **Bush DA:** Autolysis of *Coprinus comatus* sporophores. *Experientia* 30(9):984-5, 15 Sep 74  
\*BASIDIOMYCETES, enzymology/ BASIDIOMYCETES, growth & development/ CELLULASE, metabolism/ CHITINASE, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SPORES, FUNGAL, growth & development
1203. **Bushkin SC, Pantic VS, Good RA:** RNA and protein synthesis in spontaneous rosette formation by T lymphocytes. *J Immunol* 115(3):866-70, Sep 75  
AMANITINS/ BLOOD CELLS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ DACTINOMYCIN/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ PUROMYCIN/ \*RNA, biosynthesis/ SHEEP, immunology/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ THYMUS GLAND, cytology/ TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC/ TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1204. **Büsing CM, Bleyl U:** Seitendifferente Mikrothrombose der Leber bei Neugeborenen mit Atemnotsyndrom. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 178(6):415-22, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AUTOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CAPILLARIES/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, complications/ LIVER DISEASES, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ \*RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, complications/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, pathology/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ TIME FACTORS
1205. **Büsing CM, Bleyl U:** Sauerstoffinduzierte Pulmonale Hyaline Membranen (PHM) und plasmatische Hyperkoagulabilität. *Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol* 57:440, 1973 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, chemically induced/ \*OXYGEN, adverse effects/ RABBITS
1206. Busse WD, Gattner HG: Darstellung und Eigenschaften von gemischten Disulfiden des Rinderinsulins mit Glutathion und Thioglykolsäure Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1057-67, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*DISULFIDES/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*GLUTATHIONE/ \*INSULIN, analogs & derivatives/ INSULIN, isolation & purification/ METHODS/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*THIOGLYCOLATES
1207. Busse WD, Gattner HG: Selective cleavage of one disulfide bond in insulin: preparation and properties of insulin A7-B7-di-S-sulfonate. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(2):147-55, Feb 73  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD SUGAR/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DISULFIDES/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ FASTING/ GUINEA PIGS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*INSULIN/ INSULIN, analogs & derivatives/ MICE/ PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RATS/ SULFONIC ACIDS/ UREA
1208. Bussi L, Silvello L, Baudo F, et al: Results of synovectomy of the knee in haemophilia. Haematologica (Pavia) 59(1):81-5, Mar 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, surgery/ HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ KNEE, surgery/ MALE/ SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, surgery
1209. Butkowski RJ, Baja SP, Mann KG: The preparation and activation of (sialyl-3H)prothrombin. J Biol Chem 249(20):6562-9, 25 Oct 74  
BINDING SITES/ BOROHYDRIDES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TRITIUM
1210. Buttrille YA, Leonard EF, Litwak RS: Platelet-platelet interactions and non-adhesive encounters on biomaterials. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:609-16, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ DOGS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1211. Butt KM, Parsa I, Kountz SL: A rapid MLC test for selection of allograft recipients for cadaveric kidneys. Surg Forum 24:272-3, 1973  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CADAVER/ GRAFT REJECTION, prevention & control/ HL-A, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ \*LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED, methods/ LYMPHOCYTES/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC
1212. Buvaño SA, Kostrova IN, Samsonov FA: Gemmagemangioma nosovof peregorodki Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):66-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NASAL SEPTUM/ \*NOSE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ NOSE NEOPLASMS, pathology
1213. Bychko SM, Kharlamova VN: Antikoagulatsionnaia sposobnost' razlichnykh fraktsiy geparina Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):61-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHEMISTRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEPARIN, isolation & purification/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SULFUR
1214. Bychkov SM, Kharlamova VN: Vzaimodeystvie kislykh glukozaminoglikanov s blomitsinom Vopr Med Khim 18(3):269-76, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*CHLORTETRACYCLINE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS/ HEPARIN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES
1215. Byerly WG: Thrombosis of the splenic vein with secondary rupture of the spleen. NC Med J 36(6):352-4, Jun 75  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/ \*SPLENIC RUPTURE, etiology/ \*SPLENIC VEIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications
1216. Bygdeman S: Klinisk fysiologisk diagnostik vid venösa cirkulationsrubbingar (I) Lakartidningen 72(17):1810-2, 23 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
1217. Bygdeman S, Tangen O: The effect of dextran on collagen-induced platelet aggregation in vitro. Thromb Res 6(5):109-20, May 75  
COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PRECIPITATION/ TROPOCOLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ TURBIDIMETRY
1218. Byhardt RW, Brace KC, Wiernik PH: The role of splenic irradiation in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Cancer 35(6):1621-5, Jun 75  
ANEMIA, radiotherapy/ COBALT RADIOISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, RADIATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, radiotherapy/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, mortality/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, radiotherapy/ LYMPHOCYTOSIS, radiotherapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RADIOISOTOPE THERAPY/ RADIOISOTOPE DOSA E/ \*SPLEEN, radiation effects/ SPLENOMEGALY, radiotherapy/ THROMBOPENIA, radiotherapy
1219. Bystryn JC, Siskind GW, Uhr JW: Binding of antigen by immunocytes. II. Effect of specific Ig on antigen binding by MOPC 315 cells. J Exp Med 141(6):1227-37, 1 Jun 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, immunology/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ ANTIGENS/ \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CARRIER PROTEINS, immunology/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ DINITROPHENOLS, immunology/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KINETICS/ MICE, immunology/ PLASMACYTOMA, immunology/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, immunology/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.



## C

1220. Cabezas M: Editorial: Neuraminidase in ovine, equine, porcine and bovine platelets. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 28(2):141-3, Jun 72  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HORSES/ \*NEURAMINIDASE, blood/ SHEEP/ SWINE
1221. Cabradilla CD, Tolliver AP: On the character of the nuclear membrane-associated DNA of HeLa cells. *Physiol Chem Phys* 7(2):153-65, 1975  
BINDING SITES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ \*CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ CENTRIFUGATION, ISOPYCNIC/ CHOLINE, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DEOXYCHOLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ DNA REPAIR/ \*DNA, metabolism/ FLUOROURACIL, pharmacodynamics/ HELA CELLS/ HUMAN/ MEMBRANES, metabolism/ NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1222. Cachin M, Pergola F, Bonnin A: Les tumeurs bénignes du foie *Rev Prat* 24(33):3001-2 passim, 11 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HAMARTOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEPATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, therapy/ LYMPHANGIOMA, diagnosis/ SPECIAL LIST FOREIGN
1223. Caciagli F, Amato G, Bertelli A: Substances released by trypsin potentiating bradykinin action on smooth muscle. *Pharmacol Res Commun* 6(4):319-28, Aug 74  
ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ DIMERCAPROL, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ GUINEA PIGS/ HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ ILEUM, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ KININASE I, antagonists & inhibitors/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ \*MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
1224. Cade J, Hirsh J, Regoez E: Mechanisms for elevated fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in acute experimental pulmonary embolism. *Blood* 45(4):563-8, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MALE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, metabolism/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ RABBITS, immunology/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
1225. Cade JF, Basu D, Muckle TJ, et al: Effects of thrombolytic therapy on hemorrhage from post-operative wounds. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):592-9, 31 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIES, surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRIN, analogs & derivatives/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, surgery/ LIVER, surgery/ MUSCLES, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ RABBITS/ SKIN, surgery/ \*STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/ TIME FACTORS/ VEINS, surgery
1226. Cade JF, Robinson TF: Coagulation and fibrinolysis in the dog. *Can J Comp Med* 39(3):296-8, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT, veterinary/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, veterinary/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DOGS, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, veterinary/ VETERINARY MEDICINE
1227. Cadenat H, Fabie M, Bernes A, et al: Troubles de l'hémostase et avulsions dentaires. Notre technique d'hémostase locale *Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac* 74(8):686-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ALVEOLECTOMY, adverse effects/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ \*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
1228. Caen J, Delobel J: Le traitement actuel des purpuras thrombopéniques idiopathiques *Cah Med* 15(9):623-5, Sep 74 (Fre)  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ METHODS/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ SPLENECTOMY
1229. Caflero M, Buono G, Rocca G, et al: Contributo clinico in merito all'efficacia di due farmaci ad azione antiaggregante plastrinica *Clin Ter* 72(6):563-76, 31 Mar 75 (84 ref.) (Ita)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LECITHINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*OXAZOLES, therapeutic use/ \*PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
1230. Cahalane SF, Waters M: Fulminant meningococcal septicaemia. A hospital experience. *Lancet* 2(7925):120-1, 19 Jul 75  
AUTOPSY/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HOSPITALS, PEDIATRIC/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ INFANT/ IRELAND/ MALE/ \*MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, pathology/ NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS, isolation & purification/ PENICILLINS, therapeutic use/ SEASONS/ \*SEPTICEMIA, diagnosis/ SEPTICEMIA, microbiology/ SEPTICEMIA, pathology/ SEROTYPING/ SOCIAL CLASS/ SULFONAMIDES, therapeutic use
1231. Cahalane SF: Letter: Late recurrence of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. *Br Med J* 2(5970):562, 7 Jun 75  
HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ RECURRENCE/ SPLENECTOMY
1232. Cajozzo A, Citarrella P, Abbadessa V, et al: Effetti della D-tiroxina sulla fibrinolisi e sulla adesività ed aggregabilità plastrinica in soggetti aterosclerotici *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 50(13):984-90, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*DEXTROROTHYXINE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OROSOMUCOID, analysis/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
1233. Calabug MT, Sanchez-Fayos J, Serrano J, et al: Búsqueda de patrones de expresión autoinmune en la púrpura trombopénica idiopática. Estudio de



# AUTHOR SECTION

- treinta casos Sangre (Barc) 19(3):245-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology
1234. **Caldarera CM, Guarneri C, Fedeli GF, et al:** Modificazione delle attività enzimatiche della catalasi idrolizzata con enzimi proteolitici Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(22):1316-21, 30 Nov 73 (Ita)
- \*CATALASE/ CATALASE, isolation & purification/ CATALASE, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HORSES/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ PAPAINE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEROXIDASES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
1235. **Caldarera CM, Guarneri C, Fedeli G, et al:** Activity and antigenicity of digested catalase. Ital J Biochem 23(6):393-401, Nov-Dec 74
- \*CATALASE/ CATALASE, immunology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DRUG STABILITY/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HEAT/ HORSES/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LIVER, enzymology/ PAPAINE/ RABBITS, immunology/ TRYPSIN
1236. **Calderon J, Kiely JM, Lefko JL, et al:** The modulation of lymphocyte functions by molecules secreted by macrophages. I. Description and partial biochemical analysis. J Exp Med 142(1):151-64, 1 Jul 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIGENS/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*CULTURE MEDIA/ CULTURE MEDIA, analysis/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENCE, immunology/ HEMOLYTIC PLAQUE TECHNIQUE/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ \*MACROPHAGES, secretion/ MALE/ MICE, INBRED A/ MICE, NUDE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PERITONEAL FLUID, cytology/ SPLEEN, immunology/ THYMUS GLAND, immunology/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1237. **Caldwell HS, Leveque KL, Lane DM:** Group psychotherapy in the management of hemophilia. Psychol Rep 35(1):339-42, Aug 74
- ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL/ ADULT/ ATTITUDE TO HEALTH/ AWARENESS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FAMILY THERAPY/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PERSONAL SATISFACTION/ \*PSYCHOTHERAPY, GROUP/ SELF CONCEPT/ \*STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL/ STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL
1238. **Caldwell JR, Cluff LE:** Adverse reactions to antimicrobial agents. JAMA 230(1):77-80, 7 Oct 74
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ AGRANULOCYTOSIS, chemically induced/ ANEMIA, chemically induced/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, chemically induced/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, adverse effects/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DEAFNESS, chemically induced/ FEVER, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ JAUNDICE, chemically induced/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, chemically induced/ MIDDLE AGE/ MONILIASIS, chemically induced/ NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS/ PURPURA, chemically induced/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, chemically induced/ SERUM SICKNESS, chemically induced/ SHOCK, chemically induced/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/ STEVENS-JOHNSON SYNDROME, chemically induced
1239. **Caldwell PT, Ren P, Bell RG:** Warfarin and metabolism of vitamin K1. Biochem Pharmacol 23(24):3353-62, 15 Dec 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ EPOXY COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ HALF-LIFE/ LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, drug effects/ MALE/ PROADIFEN, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ RATS/ TRITIUM/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, metabolism/ \*VITAMIN K, metabolism/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
1240. **Caley J:** In vitro hatching of the tapeworm *Moniezia expansa* (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) and some properties of the egg membranes. Z Parasitenkd 45(4):335-46, 1975
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BICARBONATES/ \*CESTODA, physiology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ FEMALE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LIPASE/ OSMOTIC PRESSURE/ \*OVUM, physiology/ OVUM, cytology/ PEPSIN/ SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE/ SODIUM/ SULFIDES/ TRYPSIN
1241. **Calkins J, Lane KP, LoSasso B, et al:** Comparative study of platelet aggregation in various species. J Med (Basel) 5(5):292-6, 1974
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BABOONS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATS/ CHIMPANZEES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ MACACA/ MICE/ MONKEYS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
1242. **Callender CO, Toledo-Pereyra LH, Simmons RL, et al:** Effect of heparin, dextran and dipyrindamole on the immunogenicity of renal allografts. Surg Forum 25(0):277-9, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ \*GRAFT VS HOST REACTION, drug therapy/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
1243. **Callender S, Grahame-Smith DG, Woods HF, et al:** Proceedings: Reduction of platelet monoamine oxidase activity in iron deficiency anaemia. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):447P-448P, Nov 74
- \*ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, enzymology/ ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ IRON, therapeutic use/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood
1244. **Calnan JS, Allenby F:** The prevention of deep vein thrombosis after surgery. Br J Anaesth 47(2):151-60, Feb 75 (86 ref.)
- ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BANDAGES/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ ECONOMICS, MEDICAL/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LOCOMOTION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PRESSURE/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
1245. **Cambiagli G, Farina G:** Modificazioni tromboelastografiche conseguenti ad infortunio elettrico Med Lav 65(11-12):469-73, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*ELECTRIC INJURIES, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
1246. **Cameron BD, Chasseaud LF, Hawkins DR, et al:** The radiosynthesis, percutaneous absorption, and metabolism of the wound-healing agent calcium acexamate in the rat. Drug Metab Dispos 2(5):416-23, Sep-Oct 74
- ACETIC ACIDS, metabolism/ ACETIC ACIDS, chemical synthesis/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, metabolism/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, chemical



# AUTHOR SECTION

- synthesis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AZIDES/ CALCIUM/ CAPROATES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ FECES, analysis/ RATS/ \*SKIN ABSORPTION/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*WOUND HEALING
1247. Cameron JS: Are anticoagulants beneficial in the treatment of rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis?  
Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):57-90, 1973  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ BIOPSY/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ SNAKE VENOMS, therapeutic use/ TIME FACTORS/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
1248. Cameron JS, Ogg CS: Rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis with extensive crescents.  
Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):735-8, 1973  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, therapy/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, mortality/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERITONEAL DIALYSIS/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ PROGNOSIS/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy
1249. Cameron JS: Glomerulonephritis-1974.  
Ir J Med Sci SUPPL:72-80, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, diagnosis/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, prevention & control/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, diagnosis
1250. Camilleri JP, Diebold J, Boisson J, et al: Indications et limites de la biopsie hépatique en hématologie  
Sem Hop Paris 50(24):1613-8, 20 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*BIOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLYCOGENOSIS, diagnosis/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, diagnosis/ LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ \*LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*LIVER, pathology/ LYMPHOMA, diagnosis/ MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, diagnosis/ RECURRENCE
1251. Caminiti R, Arrigo G, Broccio G: La nostra esperienza sulla embolectomia arteriosa periferica  
Minerva Chir 30(8):466-76, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
AGED/ AMPUTATION/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ ARTERIES, surgery/ \*EMBOLISM, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ GANGRENE, surgery/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control
1252. Cammarano G: Fibrinolisi terapeutica con alte dosi di streptochinasi (Streptase)  
Minerva Cardioangiol 22(11):759-66, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
1253. Campanacci C, Prevato G: Basi fisiopatologiche e risultati terapeutici del trattamento con eparina in alcune nefropatie glomerulari con sindrome nefrosica  
G Clin Med 55(4):273-95, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, drug therapy/ PURPURA, complications/ THROMBOPHEBITIS, prevention & control
1254. Campbell EW, Brantley R, Harrold M, et al: Angiomyolipoma presenting as fever of unknown origin.  
Am J Med 57(5):843-6, Nov 74  
ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ EPINEPHRINE/ FEMALE/ \*FEVER OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN, diagnosis/ FEVER OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN, etiology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*LIPOMA, diagnosis/ LIPOMA, complications/ LIPOMA, pathology/ RADIOGRAPHIC IMAGE ENHANCEMENT/ RENAL ARTERY, radiography/ TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, complications
1255. Campbell IT, Jarrett RJ, Keen H: Diurnal and seasonal variation in oral glucose tolerance: studies in the Antarctic.  
Diabetologia 11(2):139-45, Apr 75  
ACTIVITY CYCLES/ ADULT/ ANTARCTIC REGIONS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ \*CIRCADIAN RHYTHM/ DARKNESS/ \*DIURNAL RHYTHM/ GLUCOSE OXIDASE/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST, methods/ HUMAN/ LIGHT/ MALE/ PERCHLORIC ACIDS/ \*SEASONS/ TEMPERATURE
1256. Campbell RD, Leadem TP, Johnson DW: The in vivo effect of p,p' DDT on Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup>-activated ATPase activity in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri).  
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(5):425-8, May 74  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*DDT, pharmacodynamics/ GILLS, enzymology/ HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ POTASSIUM/ \*SALMONIDAE, enzymology/ SODIUM/ \*TROUT, enzymology
1257. Camus C, Dulleu J, Bourlond A: Angiome géant nécrosé chez un nouveau-né  
Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):319-20, Oct-Dec 73 (Fre)  
CASE REPORT/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, congenital/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ NECROSIS, complications/ \*NECROSIS, congenital/ \*THIGH/ THIGH, surgery
1258. Canevascini G, Eberhardt U: Chemolithotrophic growth and regulation of hydrogenase formation in the coryneform hydrogen bacterium strain 11/x.  
Arch Microbiol 103(3):283-91, 5 May 75  
ACETATES, metabolism/ CARBON DIOXIDE, metabolism/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CORYNEBACTERIACEAE, growth & development/ \*CORYNEBACTERIACEAE, enzymology/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ ENZYME REPRESSION/ FRUCTOSE, metabolism/ FMN/ GLUCONATES, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ GLUTAMATES, metabolism/ HYDROGEN,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- metabolism/ MANNITOL, metabolism/  
METHYLENE BLUE/  
METHYLPHENAZONIUM METHOSULFATE/  
\*OXIDOREDUCTASES, biosynthesis/ OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ RIBULOSEBIPHOSPHATE  
CARBOXYLASE, metabolism/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ VITAMIN K/  
2,6-DICHLOROINDOPHENOL
1259. Cañizares C, Cevallos E, Carrera I: Terapéutica  
fibrinolítica en el priapismo rebelde  
Sangre (Bare) 20(2):207-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Spa)  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PRIAPISM, drug therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE,  
administration & dosage/ WARFARIN,  
administration & dosage
1260. Cano RI, Delman MR, Pitchumoni CS, et al: Acute  
fatty liver of pregnancy. Complication by  
disseminated intravascular coagulation. JAMA  
231(2):159-61, 13 Jan 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ CLOT  
RETRACTION/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
complications/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug  
therapy/ \*FATTY LIVER, complications/  
FATTY LIVER, pathology/ FEMALE/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LIVER,  
pathology/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
CARDIOVASCULAR/ PREGNANCY  
TRIMESTER, THIRD/ PREGNANCY/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SYNDROME
1261. Caplan LR, Rosenbaum AE: Role of cerebral  
angiography in vertebrobasilar occlusive disease.  
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(6):601-12, Jun 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ \*BASILAR ARTERY,  
radiography/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY,  
methods/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,  
radiography/ CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, complications/  
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ DIABETES MELLITUS,  
complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, complications/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*VERTEBRAL ARTERY,  
radiography
1262. Capony JP, Rochat H, Pina MC, et al: Séquence  
C-terminale d'une parvalbumine de muscle de lapin.  
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(23):1789-91, 2 Dec 74  
(Fre)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOANALYSIS/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS,  
analysis/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN
1263. Cappin JM, Whitelocke R: The iris in central retinal  
vein thrombosis. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1048-51, Oct  
74  
COLOR/ DILATATION/ FLUORESCENCE  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ INTRAOCULAR  
PRESSURE/ \*IRIS, blood supply/  
OPHTHALMOSCOPY/ RETINAL DISEASES,  
physiopathology/ \*RETINAL VEIN/ RETINAL  
VESSELS/ \*THROMBOSIS
1264. Cappio M: Le biguanidi Minerva Med 65(76):3961-70,  
27 Oct 74 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ita)  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
\*BIGUANIDES, therapeutic use/ BIGUANIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ BIGUANIDES, adverse  
effects/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, drug therapy/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
INSULIN, metabolism/ LACTATES,  
metabolism/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIVER  
GLYCOGEN, metabolism/ LIVER, drug effects/  
PANCREAS, drug effects/ PYRUVATES,  
metabolism/ REVIEW
1265. Caprini JA, Eckenhoff JB, Ramstack JM, et al:  
Contact activation of heparinized plasma.  
Thromb Res 5(3):379-400, Sep 74
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CALCIUM/ ESTERASES, blood/ ESTERASES,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR XII/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ PLASMA/ SILICA/ TEMPERATURE/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TIME FACTORS
1266. Caprioli RM, Selfert WE: Hydrolysis of polypeptides  
and proteins utilizing a mixture of  
dipeptidylaminopeptidases with analysis by GC/MS.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):295-303, 5 May  
75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ HYDROLYSIS/  
KIDNEY, enzymology/ METHODS/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES,  
metabolism/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/  
RIBONUCLEASE/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS,  
MASS/ SPLEEN, enzymology/ SWINE/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
1267. Capstick RB, Lewis DA, Cosh JA: Naturally occurring  
anti-inflammatory factors in the synovial fluids of  
patients with rheumatic disease and their possible  
mode of action. Ann Rheum Dis 34(3):213-8, Jun 75  
ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY  
AGENTS, analysis/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ BETA  
GLOBULINS, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IN  
VITRO/ LYSOSOMES, drug effects/  
MACROGLOBULINS/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/  
\*RHEUMATISM, metabolism/ \*SYNOVIAL  
FLUID, analysis/ SYNOVIAL FLUID,  
metabolism
1268. Caravita S, Zacchei AM: The anionic binding-sites at  
the cell surface after tissue dissociation and during  
the early phases of cell reaggregation.  
J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(1):35-55, Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/  
\*CELL AGGREGATION/ \*CELL MEMBRANE,  
metabolism/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
CENTRIFUGATION/ CHICK EMBRYO/ EDTA/  
HEART, embryology/ HYALURONIDASE,  
metabolism/ LIVER, embryology/ LIVER,  
ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
MYOCARDIUM, ultrastructure/  
NEURAMINIDASE, metabolism/ RETINA,  
embryology/ RETINA, ultrastructure/  
\*RUTHENIUM, metabolism/ STAINS AND  
STAINING/ TRYPSIN
1269. Carballo J, Kasahara K, Appert HE, et al:  
Radioimmunoassay of plasma elastase.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):997-1002, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, immunology/ CROSS  
REACTIONS/ DOGS/ GOATS, immunology/  
IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ PANCREATITIS,  
enzymology/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE,  
blood/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, immunology/  
RABBITS, immunology/  
\*RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ TEMPERATURE/  
TRYPSIN, immunology
1270. Carbon C: Septicémies Nouv Presse Med  
3(29):1819-21, 7 Sep 74  
(Fre)  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/  
\*ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, complications/  
ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL,  
complications/ FEVER/ HUMAN/  
\*SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ SEPTICEMIA,  
physiopathology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy
1271. Cardellini M, Franchetti P, Grifantini M, et al:  
Derivati della imidazo[1,2-c]chinazolina ad azione  
inibitoria dell'aggregazione delle piastrine  
Farmaco [Sci] 30(7):536-46, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ita)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DRUG SCREENING/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ IMIDAZOLES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*IMIDAZOLES, chemical  
synthesis/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug  
effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug  
effects/ QUINAZOLINES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*QUINAZOLINES, chemical synthesis/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## RABBITS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP

1272. **Cardiff RD, Puentes MJ, Teramoto YA, et al:** Structure of the mouse mammary tumor virus: characterization of bald particles. *J Virol* 14(5):1293-303, Nov 74  
AMINO ACIDS/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLUCOSAMINE/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ GLYCOPROTEINS, immunology/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS, ultrastructure/ MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS, analysis/ MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS, immunology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS, enzymology/ TRITIUM/ URIDINE/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis/ VIRAL PROTEINS, immunology
1273. **Caren R, Corbo L:** Glucagon and plasma lipoprotein lipase. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146(4):1106-10, Sep 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ COCONUT/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ FASTING/ FEMALE/ \*GLUCAGON, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
1274. **Carey JA, Chilcote RR:** Dental treatment for the child with acute lymphocytic leukemia 1974. *J Dent Child* 42(3):191-3, May-Jun 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ALKYLATING AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIHISTAMINICS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIMETABOLITES, ANTINEOPLASTIC, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ \*DENTAL CARE/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ LIFE EXPECTANCY/ ORAL HYGIENE/ \*PEDODONTICS/ PHENOTHIAZINES, pharmacodynamics/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ SALICYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use
1275. **Carey JS:** Determinants of cardiac output during experimental therapeutic hemodilution. *Ann Surg* 181(2):196-202, Feb 75  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*BLOOD VOLUME/ \*CARDIAC OUTPUT/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ DOGS/ HEART RATE/ HEART, physiopathology/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, physiopathology/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
1276. **Carlisle TL, Shah DV, Schlegel R, et al:** Plasma abnormal prothrombin and microsomal prothrombin precursor in various species (38492). *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):140-4, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHICKENS/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/ HAMSTERS/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/ \*PROTEIN PRECURSORS, metabolism/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
1277. **Carlsson S, Astedt B:** Oestrogenic treatment of prostatic cancer lowers the fibrinolytic activity in vein walls. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8(3):169-72, 1974  
ALPHA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*ESTROGENS, therapeutic use/ ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MACROGLOBULINS/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ \*PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ \*VEINS, drug effects
1278. **Carpenter WT Jr, Murphy DL, Wyatt RJ:** Platelet monoamine oxidase activity in acute schizophrenia. *Am J Psychiatry* 132(4):438-41, Apr 75  
ADULT/ ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, deficiency/ PSYCHIATRIC STATUS RATING SCALES/ \*SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology
1279. **Carpentieri U, Haggard ME:** Thrombocytopenia and viral diseases. *Tex Med* 71(5):81-3, May 75  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ VACCINATION, adverse effects/ \*VIRUS DISEASES, complications
1280. **Carr MC:** Study into the mechanisms of damage of human placental syncytiotrophoblast. III. Effect of various plasmas, sera and inhibitors. *Gynecol Invest* 4(5-6):213-28, 1973  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD/ CATTLE/ CHELATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ CHICKENS/ CULTURE MEDIA/ FEMALE/ GOATS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ \*PLACENTA, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/ SHEEP/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE CULTURE/ \*TROPHOBLAST, drug effects/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
1281. **Carrascosa JL, Camacho A, Viñuela E, et al:** A precursor of the neck appendage protein of *B. subtilis* phage phi 29. *FEBS Lett* 44(3):317-21, 30 Aug 74  
\*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, metabolism/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, radiation effects/ \*BACTERIOPHAGES, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GENES/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ METHIONINE, metabolism/ MUTATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS/ VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis
1282. **Carraway KL, Colton DG, Shin BC, et al:** Species variability in the modification of erythrocyte surface proteins by enzymatic probes. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 382(2):181-92, 13 Mar 75  
ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ GALACTOSE/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HORSES/ LACTOSE/ NEURAMINIDASE, metabolism/ PEROXIDASES/ PRONASE, metabolism/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1283. **Carraway R, Leeman SE:** The amino acid sequence of a hypothalamic peptide, neurotensin. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1907-11, 10 Mar 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HYPOTHALAMUS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*KININS, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PAPAIN/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

DIATRIZOATE, diagnostic use/ FEMALE/  
FICOLL, diagnostic use/ \*LEUKOCYTES/  
TRYPAN BLUE, diagnostic use

1284. Carrel JM, Davidson DM: Current concepts of coagulation and their application to podiatric surgery. *J Am Podiatry Assoc* 65(1):34-40, Jan 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ PODIATRY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
1285. Carriazo D, Galarza A, Feijóo B: Fibrinolysis regulation by the spleen. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 27(4):291-6, Dec 71  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PROTHROMBIN, blood/ RATS/ \*SPLEEN, physiology/ SPLEEN, blood supply/ SPLENECTOMY/ THROMBIN, blood
1286. Carriazo D, Nieto M, Galarza A: The splenectomy effects on blood coagulation. I. Enzymatic process alterations in coagulation. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30(4):217-22, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, enzymology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BONE MARROW CELLS/ CELL COUNT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ LAPAROTOMY, adverse effects/ MALE/ MAST CELLS/ RATS/ \*SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TIME FACTORS
1287. Carroll EJ Jr, Epel D: Elevation and hardening of the fertilization membrane in sea urchin eggs. Role of the soluble fertilization product. *Exp Cell Res* 90(2):429-32, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL MEMBRANE, physiology/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ FEMALE/ \*FERTILIZATION/ FERTILIZATION, drug effects/ \*OVUM, physiology/ OVUM, ultrastructure/ OVUM, drug effects/ \*SEA URCHINS, physiology/ SEA URCHINS, ultrastructure/ SOY BEANS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1288. Carroll EJ Jr, Epel D: Isolation and biological activity of the proteases released by sea urchin eggs following fertilization. *Dev Biol* 44(1):22-32, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ \*FERTILIZATION/ FERTILIZATION, POLYSPERMIC/ HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*OVUM, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ SEA URCHINS/ SPERMATOZOA, metabolism/ \*VITELLINE MEMBRANE, enzymology/ VITELLINE MEMBRANE, metabolism
1289. Carruthers JA, Ralfs I, Gimlette TM, et al: Platelet survival in acute proliferative glomerulonephritis. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47(5):507-13, Nov 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CELL SURVIVAL/ \*CYTOLOGY/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/ HEMATURIA, blood/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT, blood/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, blood/ MALE/ METHIONINE, metabolism/ MIDDLE AGE/ RADIOISOTOPES/ SELENIUM
1290. Carson CA, Sells DM, Ristic M: A method for separation of bovine blood leukocytes for in vitro studies. *Am J Vet Res* 36(08):1091-4, Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*CATTLE, blood/ \*CELL SEPARATION, methods/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/
1291. Carter F, Macfarlane J, Forbes CD, et al: Costing cryoprecipitate for haemophilia. *Br Med J* 2(5965):256, 3 May 75  
\*COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ ECONOMICS, MEDICAL/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HYPERSENSITIVITY/ SELF MEDICATION
1292. Carton M, Doussot N, Douste-Blazy L: Modification de l'activité lipoprotéine-lipase du plasma après irradiation totale du lapin C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):905-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ KINETICS/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, radiation effects/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, analysis/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, analysis/ RABBITS/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
1293. Carton JP, Ropars C, Carton J, et al: Elevated IgE levels in the serum of multitransfused patients. Possible role in transfusion reactions. *Immunology* 27(5):923-8, Nov 74  
AGGLUTININS, blood/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ HEART SURGERY/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ \*IGE/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ ISOANTIBODIES/ LEUKEMIA, immunology/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, immunology/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY
1294. Cartwright T: Partial purification of a specific plasminogen activator from porcine parotid glands. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):403-14, 30 Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, isolation & purification/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METHODS/ \*PAROTID GLAND, analysis/ PAROTID GLAND, enzymology/ \*PLASMINOGEN, biosynthesis/ SWINE/ ULTRAFILTRATION
1295. Carvalho AC, Colman RW, Lees RS: Clofibrate reversal of platelet hypersensitivity in hyperbetalipoproteinemia. *Circulation* 50(3):570-4, Sep 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, familial & genetic/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, blood/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, immunology/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, drug therapy/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, drug therapy/ \*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, blood/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, complications/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, immunology/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, familial & genetic/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ MALE/ NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
1296. Casares R: Anticoagulantes e infarto de miocardio. *Angiologia* 26(5):233, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy
1297. Casavant CH, Youmans GF: The adjuvant activity of mycobacterial RNA preparations and synthetic polynucleotides for induction of delayed



# AUTHOR SECTION

- hypersensitivity to purified protein derivative in guinea pigs. *J Immunol* 114(3):1014-22, Mar 75  
\*ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ CELLS, CULTURED/ GUINEA PIGS/  
\*HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MALE/ MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR, biosynthesis/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS, immunology/ PASSIVE TRANSFER/ PERITONEAL FLUID, cytology/ POLY A-U/ \*POLYNUCLEOTIDES, immunology/ PRONASE/ \*RNA, BACTERIAL, immunology/ SKIN TESTS/ SPLEEN, metabolism/ SPLEEN, cytology/ TRYPSIN/ \*TUBERCULIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VACCINATION
1298. Casey R, Lang A: Specific cyanylation and cleavage at cysteine-104 human hemoglobin alpha-chain. A novel approach to the problem of the alpha-chain tryptic core in the study of haemoglobin variants by "fingerprinting" methods. *Biochem J* 145(2):251-61, Feb 75  
ALANINE/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ASPARTIC ACID/ CYANIDES/ \*CYSTEINE/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, analysis/ HISTIDINE/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN
1299. Cash JD, Dalton RG, Middleton S, et al: Studies on the thrombogenicity of Scottish factor IX concentrates in dogs. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):632-9, 30 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DOGS/ \*FACTOR IX, adverse effects/ FACTOR IX, isolation & purification/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ SCOTLAND/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
1300. Caspary WF, Winckler K, Creutzfeldt W: Intestinal brush border enzyme activity in juvenile and maturity onset diabetes mellitus. *Diabetologia* 10(4):353-55, Aug 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ BIOPSY/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, enzymology/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE, enzymology/  
\*DISACCHARIDASES, metabolism/ DISACCHARIDES, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism
1301. Caspary WF, Winckler K, Lankisch PG, et al: Influence of exocrine and endocrine pancreatic function on intestinal brush border enzymatic activities. *Gut* 16(2):89-92, Feb 75  
ADULT/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ BIOPSY/ CHOLECYSTOKININ, physiology/ DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ DISACCHARIDASES, metabolism/ GALACTOSIDASES, isolation & purification/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ GLUCOSIDASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, pathology/ \*ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, physiopathology/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS, complications/ PANCREOZYMIN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SECRETIN/ SPRUE, enzymology/ SPRUE, complications/ SUCRASE, metabolism/ TREHALASE, isolation & purification
1302. Caspary WF: Digestiv-resorptive Funktion der Dünndarmschleimhaut. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(31):1603-10, 1 Aug 75 (70 ref.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ CARRIER PROTEINS/ DISACCHARIDES, metabolism/ EPITHELIAL CELLS/ ESTERASES/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, physiology/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, ultrastructure/ INTESTINE, SMALL/ MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES/ MEMBRANE POTENTIALS/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS/ MONOSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RATS/ REVIEW/ SODIUM
1303. Cassel GA, Morley JE: Hepatic vein thrombosis treated with streptokinase. *S Afr Med J* 48(56):2319-20, 16 Nov 74  
FEMALE/ \*HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, complications/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
1304. Cassiman JJ, Bernfield MR: Transformation-induced alterations in fibroblast adhesion: masking by trypsin treatment. *Exp Cell Res* 91(1):31-5, 1 Mar 75  
CATALYSIS/ CELL ADHESION, drug effects/ CELL AGGREGATION/ CELL LINE/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ LUNG, embryology/ MICE, INBRED BALB C, embryology/ \*SV40 VIRUS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1305. Castaldi PA: Prophylactic agents for thrombosis. *Drugs* 9(1):1-3, 1975  
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, blood
1306. Castberg HB, Egelrud T, Solberg P, et al: Lipases in bovine milk and the relationship between the lipoprotein lipase and tributrylate hydrolysing activities in cream and skim-milk. *J Dairy Res* 42(2):255-66, Jun 75  
CATTLE/ DRUG STABILITY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPASE, radiation effects/ LIPIDS, analysis/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, radiation effects/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, immunology/ \*MILK, enzymology/ MILK, analysis/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
1307. Casteels-Van Daele M: Letter: Petechiae: due to adenovirus type 7 infection or to acetylsalicylic acid therapy? *Pediatrics* 55(4):571, Apr 75  
\*ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS, complications/ \*ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PURPURA, chemically induced/ \*PURPURA, etiology
1308. Caster WO, Bleecker S: Hyperglycemic effect of amino compounds structurally related to caproate in rats. *J Nutr* 105(3):308-10, Mar 75  
\*AMINO ACIDS, adverse effects/ AMINO ACIDS, administration & dosage/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, adverse effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ GLUTAMATES, adverse effects/ GLYCOSURIA, chemically induced/ \*HYPERGLYCEMIA, chemically induced/ LEUCINE, adverse effects/ MALE/ METHIONINE, adverse effects/ NORLEUCINE, adverse effects/ RATS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TIME FACTORS
1309. Castillo JD, Mendoza C: Comparacion de la modificacion en algunas pruebas de coagulacion por el uso de tres anticonceptivos orales. Primer simposio - esteroides sexuales



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Rev Colomb Obstet Ginecol 26(1):53-7, Jan-Feb 75  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG  
EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*NANDROLONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ NANDROLONE, analogs &  
derivatives/ \*NORGESTREL,  
pharmacodynamics/ SPECIAL LIST  
REPRODUCTION
1310. Castle AG, Crawford N: Preparation of a tubulin-rich protein fraction from pig platelets.  
Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):164-6, 1975  
ACTIN, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BINDING SITES/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/  
COLCHICINE, metabolism/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NERVE  
TISSUE PROTEINS, blood/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/  
SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, analysis/  
SWINE/ \*TUBULIN, blood/ TUBULIN, isolation  
& purification/ TUBULIN, metabolism
1311. Castle AG, Crawford N: Isolation of tubulin from pig platelets. FEBS Lett 51(1):195-200, 1 Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
isolation & purification/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ BRAIN CHEMISTRY/  
COLCHICINE, metabolism/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ GUINEA PIGS/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NERVE  
TISSUE PROTEINS, isolation & purification/  
ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
RABBITS/ RATS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
SWINE
1312. Castoldi G, Grusovin GD, Scapoli G: Sea-blue histiocytosis in hyperlipoproteinemia (cytomorphological, clinical and pathogenetic aspects). Haematologica (Pavia) 59(1):68-80, Mar 74  
ADULT/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/  
CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES/ FEMALE/  
HEPATOMEGALY/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERLIPEMIA, complications/  
KARYOTYPING/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/  
\*RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, etiology/  
SPLENOMEGALY/ STAINS AND STAINING/  
THROMBOPENIA, etiology
1313. Castoldi GL, Grusovin GD, Scapoli GL: Su di un caso di istiocitosi blu-mare sporadica Minerva Med 66(50):2468-70, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)  
ADULT/ BILIRUBIN, analysis/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENZYME TESTS/  
FEMALE/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/  
HISTIOCYTES, analysis/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS,  
blood/ \*RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS/  
RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, complications/  
RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, diagnosis/  
SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ STAINS AND  
STAINING/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
1314. Casu B, Gennaro U: A conductimetric method for the determination of sulphate and carboxyl groups in heparin and other mucopolysaccharides.  
Carbohydr Res 39(1):168-76, Jan 75  
CHONDROITIN/ CONDUCTOMETRY/  
\*HEPARIN, analysis/ METHODS/ SODIUM/  
\*SULFATES, analysis/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./  
\*URONIC ACIDS, analysis
1315. Catane R, Wislicki L: [Retinal vein thrombosis after intranasal injection of prednisolone] Harefuah 87(11):511-2, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)  
ADMINISTRATION, INTRANASAL/ AGED/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMODYNAMICS/  
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
MALE/ \*PREDNISOLONE, adverse effects/  
PREDNISOLONE, administration & dosage/  
\*RETINAL VEIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically  
induced
1316. Catania CV, Galante E, Bandieramonte G, et al: Risultati della terapia chirurgica di 622 casi di tumori delle ghiandole salivari Tumori 60(4):307-16, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADENOLYMPHOMA, surgery/ CARCINOMA,  
surgery/ CYLINDROMA, surgery/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/  
HUMAN/ LIPOMA, surgery/ MIXED  
SALIVARY GLAND TUMOR, surgery/  
NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM  
RECURRENCE, LOCAL/ NEURILEMMOMA,  
surgery/ PALATAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
PAROTID NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, surgery/ TONGUE  
NEOPLASMS, surgery
1317. Catini C, Gheri G, Miliani A: Citochimica dei mucopolisaccaridi acidi della linea granulocitaria nella leucemia mieloide cronica  
Haematologica (Pavia) 59(4):410-27, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
BONE MARROW CELLS, analysis/  
CHONDROITIN, blood/ CYTOPLASMIC  
GRANULES, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*GRANULOCYTES, analysis/ HEPARIN, blood/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/  
HYALURONIC ACID, blood/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC, metabolism/ \*LEUKOCYTES,  
analysis/ METHYLENE BLUE, diagnostic use/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, blood/  
PERIODIC ACIDS, diagnostic use/ STAINS  
AND STAINING/ TOLONIUM CHLORIDE,  
diagnostic use
1318. Catizone L, Santoro A, Scialfa G, et al: Porpora trombotica trombocitopenica da probabile somministrazione di Ibuprofen Minerva Nefrol 21(6):439-44, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*IBUPROFEN, adverse effects/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PROPIONATES, adverse effects/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, chemically  
induced/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC  
THROMBOPENIC, pathology
1319. Catrine A, Nilsson T: Antithrombin in infancy and childhood. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(4):624-8, Jul 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/  
\*ANTITHROMBINS, blood/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ METHODS/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDES/ SERINE
1320. Catsimpoalas N: Rapid analytical gel filtration chromatography. 3. Apparent molecular weight distribution of peptides produced by proteolysis. Anal Biochem 61(1):101-11, Sep 74  
AUTOANALYSIS/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL, methods/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPUTERS,  
DIGITAL/ EVALUATION STUDIES/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MATHEMATICS/ \*MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PEPSIN/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PLANT PROTEINS/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ REGRESSION  
ANALYSIS/ SOY BEANS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
1321. Caul EO, Roberts PC: An evaluation of low voltage counterimmunoelectrophoresis for the detection of hepatitis-B antigen (HB Ag). J Clin Pathol 27(12):990-3, Dec 74  
ANTIBODIES, VIRAL/ \*AUSTRALIA  
ANTIGEN, isolation & purification/ BLOOD  
DONORS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEPATITIS, blood/  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, methods/  
KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ LEUKEMIA, blood/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA,  
blood/ PRECIPITIN TESTS
1322. Cavallari A, Bellusci R, Faenza A, et al: Assistenza



# AUTHOR SECTION

- epatica sperimentale Minerva Chir 29(18):974-81, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)  
 AMINOTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BILIRUBIN,  
 metabolism/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ DISEASE  
 MODELS, ANIMAL/ FIBRINOGEN/  
 GALACTOSE, metabolism/ \*HEPATIC COMA,  
 therapy/ HEPATIC COMA, metabolism/  
 HEPATIC COMA, blood/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ \*LIVER/ LIVER,  
 metabolism/ LIVER, enzymology/  
 \*PERFUSION/ SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN,  
 metabolism/ SWINE
1323. Cavalli R, Rurali C, Cerdini R: Determinazione  
 automatica delle proteasi in prodotti farmaceutici  
 Farmaco [Prat] 29(11):647-54, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
 (Ita)  
 CASEIN/ COLORIMETRY/ ENGLISH  
 ABSTRACT/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/  
 \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis
1324. Cavanagh D, Rao PS, Tung KS, et al: Eclamptogenic  
 toxemia: the development of an experimental  
 model in the subhuman primate.  
 Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):183-96, 15 Sep 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BABOONS/ BLOOD  
 CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CONVULSIONS,  
 etiology/ \*DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/  
 FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY  
 TECHNIC/ HEMODYNAMICS/ KIDNEY  
 GLOMERULUS, pathology/ MICROSCOPY,  
 ELECTRON/ \*PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS,  
 complications/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS,  
 physiopathology/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS,  
 immunology/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, blood/  
 PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, urine/  
 PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, pathology/  
 PREGNANCY/ TIME FACTORS/ TOXEMIA,  
 complications/ TOXEMIA, physiopathology/  
 TOXEMIA, immunology/ TOXEMIA, blood/  
 TOXEMIA, urine/ TOXEMIA, pathology/  
 URINE, analysis/ UTERUS, blood supply
1325. Cavanagh RL, Imanishi H, Bibbens JD, et al: Possible  
 mechanism for the fibrinolytic effect of certain  
 bis-tetrahydroisquinolines: evidence for histamine  
 release. Thromb Res 5(5):633-45, Nov 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
 ANTIHISTAMINICS, pharmacodynamics/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
 PRESSURE, drug effects/  
 DIPHENHYDRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
 \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*HISTAMINE LIBERATION, drug effects/  
 \*ISOQUINOLINES, pharmacodynamics/  
 METHDILAZINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 METHYL ETHERS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
 STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
1326. Cazenave JP, Packham MA, Guccione MA, et al:  
 Inhibition of platelet adherence to a  
 collagen-coated surface by agents that inhibit  
 platelet shape change and clot retraction.  
 J Lab Clin Med 84(4):483-93, Oct 74  
 ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
 blood/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
 MONOPHOSPHATE, antagonists & inhibitors/  
 ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, antagonists &  
 inhibitors/ ADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, drug effects/ CAFFEINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ CARBON  
 RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMIUM  
 RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CLOT RETRACTION/  
 COLCHICINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*COLLAGEN/ CYTOCHALASIN B,  
 pharmacodynamics/ MALEIMIDES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ MERCURIBENZOATES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATASES, blood/  
 \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
 PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/  
 SEROTONIN, blood/ SULFHYDRYL  
 COMPOUNDS, antagonists & inhibitors/  
 SULFONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE
1327. Cazenave JP, Guccione MA, Mustard JF, et al: Letter:  
 Lack of effect of UPD, UDPG, and glucosamine on  
 platelet reactions with collagen.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):521-4, 30 Jun 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, drug effects/ CARBON  
 RADIOISOTOPES/ COLLAGEN/  
 \*GLUCOSAMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug  
 effects/ SEROTONIN/ SWINE/ \*URACIL  
 NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*URACIL  
 NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*URIDINE  
 DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS, pharmacodynamics
1328. Cecchini G, Bojanowski RJ, Demoss RD:  
 Tryptophanase from Sphaerophorus funduliformis.  
 Purification, molecular weight and subunit  
 properties. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):340-51, 28  
 Mar 75  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CRYSTALLIZATION/  
 GUANIDINES/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ HYDROXYAPATITES/  
 KINETICS/ \*LYASES/ MACROMOLECULAR  
 SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE  
 FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SOLUBILITY/  
 SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*SPHAEROPHORUS,  
 enzymology/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN/  
 \*TRYPTOPHANASE/ TRYPTOPHANASE,  
 isolation & purification/ TRYPTOPHANASE,  
 metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
 SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1329. Cechová D, Kazanskaia NF, Larionova NI, et al:  
 Vzaimodejstvie tripsina s ingibitorom tripsina iz  
 moloziva korov Biokhimiia 40(1):145-9, Jan-Feb 75  
 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE,  
 metabolism/ BENZOATES, metabolism/  
 CATTLE/ \*COLOSTRUM, enzymology/ DRUG  
 INTERACTIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
 ESTERASES, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
 HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ \*TRYPSIN  
 INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN  
 INHIBITORS, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
1330. Cecio A, De Rosa L, Guerrieri R, et al: Contributo  
 alla conoscenza della istiocitosi blu-mare. Nota I.  
 Studio citologico Minerva Med 66(50):2434-47, 11 Jul  
 75 (Ita)  
 \*ANEMIA, congenital/ ANEMIA, pathology/  
 BLOOD CELLS/ BONE MARROW CELLS/  
 BONE MARROW, pathology/  
 \*ERYTHROPOIESIS/ \*HISTIOCYTES/  
 HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC,  
 pathology/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOGENIC,  
 pathology/ \*RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS,  
 pathology/ SPLEEN, pathology/ STAINS AND  
 STAINING/ \*THALASSEMIA, pathology
1331. Cepelák V: Inhibice destičkové agregace a možnosti  
 jejího klinického uplatnění Cas Lek Cesk  
 113(2):51-5, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
 ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR  
 BLOCKADERS, pharmacodynamics/  
 ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ COUMARINS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
 HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug  
 effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug  
 effects/ VASODILATOR AGENTS,  
 pharmacodynamics
1332. Černý E: Neobvyklá komplikace perakutního zánětu  
 čelní dutiny (tromboflebitida žilního systému v  
 úseku venae temporales profundae a plexus  
 pterygoideus až do vena jugularis externa a jejího  
 ústí do vena subclavia Česk Otolaryngol 23(2):101-6,  
 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
 ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*CRANIAL  
 SINUSES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
 \*JUGULAR VEIN/ MALE/ \*PARANASAL  
 SINUSES, blood supply/ \*SINUSITIS,  
 complications/ \*SUBCLAVIAN VEIN/  
 \*TEMPORAL LOBE, blood supply/  
 \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
1333. Černý LC, Cook FB, Stasiw DM: A model for the  
 sickle cell. I. Hemorheology and II.  
 Microcalorimetry. Biorheology 11(4):235-9, Jul 74  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- AGED/ \*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, blood/  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ \*CALORIMETRY/ CHILD/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL/  
HEMOGLOBIN, SICKLE/ HUMAN/ \*MODELS,  
BIOLOGICAL/ \*RHEOLOGY/ \*SICKLE CELL  
TRAIT, blood
1334. Cerri B, Bianchi G, Zampaglione G, et al: La terapia anticoagulante a lungo termine nei soggetti portatori di protesi valvolari artificiali totali. Contributo personale G Ital Cardiol 4(6):687-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
AORTIC VALVE, surgery/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*EMBOLISM,  
prevention & control/ EMBOLISM, etiology/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEART VALVE  
DISEASES, surgery/ \*HEART VALVE  
PROSTHESIS/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ MITRAL VALVE, surgery/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ TIME  
FACTORS
1335. Cervantes FD, Schneiderman LJ: Anticoagulants in cerebrovascular disease. A critical review of studies. Arch Intern Med 135(6):875-7, Jun 75  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ \*CEREBRAL  
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/  
CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, drug  
therapy/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,  
drug therapy/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ EVALUATION  
STUDIES/ HUMAN/ METHODS
1336. Chacornac R: Fibrinolyse et coagulopathie de consommation en neuro-chirurgie Neurochirurgie 19(3):265-9, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ BRAIN  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, diagnosis/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
NEOPLASM METASTASIS
1337. Chae CB, Smith MC, Morris HP: Lack of relationship between activity of chromatin-bound proteinase and cell growth rates. Biochem J 146(1):281-3, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARCINOMA,  
EHRICH TUMOR, enzymology/ CELL  
DIVISION/ CHROMATIN/ \*HEPATOMA,  
enzymology/ HISTONES, metabolism/ LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ \*LIVER,  
enzymology/ LYSINE, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ RATS/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1338. Chait A, Onitiri A, Nicoll A, et al: Reduction of serum triglyceride levels by polyunsaturated fat. Studies on the mode of action and on very low density lipoprotein composition. Atherosclerosis 20(2):347-64, Sep-Oct 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ BODY WEIGHT/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
EATING/ FASTING/ \*FATS, UNSATURATED,  
therapeutic use/ FATS, UNSATURATED,  
pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS,  
NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ GLYCERIDES,  
blood/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERLIPEMIA, drug therapy/  
HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ HYPERLIPEMIA, diet  
therapy/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
LINOLEIC ACIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL,  
blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PALMITIC  
ACIDS, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/  
\*TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES,  
metabolism/ TRITIUM/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
1339. Chajek T, Stein O, Stein Y: Colchicine-induced inhibition of plasma lipoprotein lipase release in the intact rat. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(1):127-31, 24 Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL  
TRANSPORT, drug effects/ \*COLCHICINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DRUG RESISTANCE/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
blood/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/  
PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
TIME FACTORS/ \*VINBLASTINE,  
pharmacodynamics
1340. Chajek T, Fainaru M: Behçet's disease. Report of 41 cases and a review of the literature. Medicine (Baltimore) 54(3):179-96, May 75 (75 ref.)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BEHCET'S  
SYNDROME/ BEHCET'S SYNDROME, therapy/  
BEHCET'S SYNDROME, diagnosis/ BEHCET'S  
SYNDROME, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM  
DISEASES, complications/ EYE DISEASES,  
complications/ FEMALE/  
GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES,  
complications/ GENITAL DISEASES, MALE,  
complications/ GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES,  
complications/ HUMAN/ JOINT DISEASES,  
complications/ LUNG DISEASES,  
complications/ MALE/ NEUROLOGIC  
MANIFESTATIONS/ ORAL  
MANIFESTATIONS, complications/  
PROGNOSIS/ REVIEW/ SKIN DISEASES,  
complications/ STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS,  
complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
complications/ ULCER, complications/  
VASCULAR DISEASES, complications
1341. Chajek T, Stein O, Stein Y: Interference with the transport of heparin-releasable lipoprotein lipase in the perfused rat heart by colchicine and vinblastine. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(2):260-8, 22 May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL  
TRANSPORT, drug effects/ \*COLCHICINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*HEART, drug  
effects/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PERFUSION/  
PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/  
TIME FACTORS/ \*VINBLASTINE,  
pharmacodynamics
1342. Chakrabarti R, Meade TW: Letter: Clofibrate in prevention of ischaemic heart-disease. Lancet 1(7910):799, 5 Apr 75  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*CLOFIBRATE,  
therapeutic use/ CLOFIBRATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ CLOFIBRATE, adverse  
effects/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, prevention &  
control/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug  
effects/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
1343. Chakravarti RN, Kumar M, Singh SP, et al: In vivo thrombolysis. An experimental model in rhesus monkeys. Atherosclerosis 21(3):349-59, May-Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*DISEASE MODELS,  
ANIMAL/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KIDNEY, blood  
supply/ KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RENAL ARTERY,  
pathology/ RHESUS MONKEYS/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM
1344. Chakravarty BN: Editorial: Accidental haemorrhage. J Indian Med Assoc 63(9):287-9, 1 Nov 74  
\*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE/ ABRUPTIO  
PLACENTAE, etiology/ ABRUPTIO  
PLACENTAE, complications/ ABRUPTIO  
PLACENTAE, therapy/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY
1345. Chalimova RA: Svertyvaemost' krovi i fibrinoliz pri ékzeme Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):54-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION



# AUTHOR SECTION

TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*ECZEMA,  
physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN

1346. Chalmers J, Gray DH, Rush J: Observations on the induction of bone in soft tissues.  
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):36-45, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BONE AND BONES, transplantation/ BONE MARROW/  
DECALCIFICATION TECHNIC/ \*FASCIA/  
FASCIA, transplantation/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HYDROCHLORIC ACID/  
\*KIDNEY/ \*LIVER/ \*MUSCLES/  
\*OSTEOGENESIS/ OSTEOGENESIS, drug  
effects/ PHOSPHONIC ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RIBS/  
\*SPLEEN/ SPLEEN, transplantation/  
TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
1347. Chaly NM, Haggis GH, Setterfield G: Occurrence, composition, and structure of mitochondrial crystals in pea-root epidermal cells.  
J Ultrastruct Res 49(3):321-30, Dec 74  
CELL DIFFERENTIATION/  
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ \*MITOCHONDRIA,  
ultrastructure/ MITOCHONDRIA, analysis/  
MODELS, STRUCTURAL/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PLANT  
PROTEINS, analysis/ \*PLANTS, ultrastructure
1348. Chamness GC, Huff K, McGuire WL:  
Protamine-precipitated estrogen receptor: a  
solid-phase ligand exchange assay. Steroids  
25(5):627-35, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CASTRATION/  
CHARCOAL/ CYTOPLASM, analysis/  
CYTOPLASM, metabolism/ DEXTRAN/  
\*ESTRADIOL, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
KINETICS/ LIGANDS/ METHODS/ OVARY,  
physiology/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTAMINES/  
RATS/ \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/  
TEMPERATURE/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
\*UTERUS, analysis/ UTERUS, cytology/  
UTERUS, metabolism
1349. Chamone DF, Raia S, Mies S, et al: Perusão isolada de fígado de proco. Efeitos da reptilase R na hemostasia Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):427-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRCULATION, drug effects/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
SNAKES/ SWINE/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
1350. Chan VL, Lee PY: Host-cell specific proteolytic enzymes in Plasmodium berghei infected erythrocytes.  
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health  
5(3):447-9, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
enzymology/ ERYTHROCYTES, parasitology/  
HUMAN/ MICE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation &  
purification/ \*PLASMODIUM BERGHEI/ RATS
1351. Chanarat P, Chiewslip P: A simple method for the elimination of platelets from the lymphocyte-platelet mixture by sucrose.  
Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):237-9, Feb 75  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT,  
methods/ CITRATES/ EDTA/ HEPARIN/  
\*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/  
\*LYMPHOCYTES/ SUCROSE
1352. Chanda PK, Chatterjee SN: Properties of the cholera phage PL 163/10. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(3):197-203, May 75  
ADSORPTION/ \*BACTERIOPHAGES/  
BACTERIOPHAGES, growth & development/  
BACTERIOPHAGES, ultrastructure/  
CHLOROFORM, pharmacodynamics/  
DETERGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/  
MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHODIESTERASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PLAQUE ASSAY/ TEMPERATURE/  
TROMETHAMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VIBRIO  
CHOLERA
1353. Chandler AB, Chapman I, Erhardt LR, et al: Coronary thrombosis in myocardial infarction. Report of a workshop on the role of coronary thrombosis in the pathogenesis of acute myocardial infarction.  
Am J Cardiol 34(7):823-33, Dec 74 (42 ref.)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIES, pathology/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE/ CORONARY  
DISEASE, pathology/ CORONARY DISEASE,  
occurrence/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/  
HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, etiology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
pathology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
occurrence/ NECROSIS/ REVIEW/  
THROMBOSIS, pathology/ THROMBOSIS,  
occurrence/ TIME FACTORS
1354. Chandler AB, Hutson MS: Platelet plug formation in an extracorporeal unit. Am J Clin Pathol  
64(1):101-7, Jul 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD FLOW  
VELOCITY/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1355. Chandler HM, Hamilton RC: The preparation of immunogenic cell walls from a highly protective strain of Clostridium chauvoei. J Gen Microbiol  
88(1):27-35, May 75  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/  
ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, isolation &  
purification/ \*BACTERIAL VACCINES/  
BACTERIAL VACCINES, isolation &  
purification/ BACTERIAL VACCINES,  
standards/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ \*CELL  
WALL, immunology/ CELL WALL,  
ultrastructure/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY  
GRADIENT/ CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS,  
prevention & control/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM,  
immunology/ CLOSTRIDIUM, ultrastructure/  
FEMALE/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNITY,  
ACTIVE/ IMMUNITY, PASSIVE/  
IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ PRONASE/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ RIBONUCLEASE/ TRYPSIN
1356. Chandra P, Chaudhery SA, Rosner F, et al: Transient histiocytosis with striking phagocytosis of platelets, leukocytes, and erythrocytes. Arch Intern Med  
135(7):989-91, Jul 75  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/  
BONE MARROW, pathology/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, pathology/ HISTIOCYTES,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES,  
pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PHAGOCYTOSIS/  
\*RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, blood/  
RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, pathology/  
RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, complications/  
TUBERCULOSIS, MILIARY, complications/  
VIRUS DISEASES, complications
1357. Chandrasekaran R, Ramachandran GN: Studies on the conformation of amino acids. XI. Analysis of the observed side group conformation in proteins. Int J Pept Protein Res 2(4):223-33, 1970  
\*AMINO ACIDS/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
BINDING SITES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/



# AUTHOR SECTION

MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/  
MURAMIDASE/ MYOGLOBIN/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
\*PROTEINS/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS

1358. Chang CC, Nowotny: Relation of structure to function in bacterial O-antigens--VII. Endotoxicity of 'lipid A'. *Immunochemistry* 12(1):19-28, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ GLYCOLIPIDS, analysis/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 18TH CENT./ HYPOTHERMIA, chemically induced/ LAURIC ACIDS, analysis/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ \*LIPIDS, immunology/ LIPIDS, toxicity/ MICE/ MYRISTIC ACIDS, analysis/ NECROSIS, chemically induced/ PALMITIC ACIDS, analysis/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/ RABBITS/ SERRATIA MARCESCENS, immunology/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ STEARIC ACIDS, analysis/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
1359. Chang CK, Viseskul C, Opitz JM, et al: Generalized lymphangectosis associated with chylothorax; a possible dysplasia of the lymphatic system. *Z Kinderheilkd* 118(1):9-24, 1974  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ AUTOPSY/ CHILD/ \*CHYLOTHORAX, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LYMPHANGIECTASIS, complications/ LYMPHANGIECTASIS, pathology/ LYMPHANGIOMA, complications/ MALE/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPLENOMEGALY, complications/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
1360. Chang KJ, Marcus NA, Cuatrecasas P: Cyclic adenosine monophosphate-dependent phosphorylation of specific fat cell membrane proteins by an endogenous membrane-bound protein kinase. Possible involvement in the regulation of insulin-stimulated glucose transport. *J Biol Chem* 249(21):6854-65, 10 Nov 74  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, cytology/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HYDROXYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ METHYLGLUCOSIDES, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPASE/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ PRONASE/ \*PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN
1361. Chang ML, Latallo ZS, Bang NU, et al: Evidence for aggregation of fibrin fragments D and E in soluble fibrin complex formation. *Thromb Res* 5(6):719-34, Dec 74  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SOLUBILITY/ THROMBIN, analysis
1362. Chang PL, Trevithick JR: How important is secretion of exoenzymes through apical cell walls of fungi? *Arch Microbiol* 101(4):281-93, 1974  
AMYLASE, secretion/ \*CELL WALL, enzymology/ CELL WALL, secretion/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DIFFUSION/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ENZYMES, secretion/ \*FUNGI, enzymology/ GLUCOSIDASES, secretion/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MODELS, THEORETICAL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEUROSPORA CRASSA, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, secretion/ RIBONUCLEASE, secretion/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SUCRASE, secretion/ TREHALASE, secretion
1363. Chang TM, Gonda A, Dirks JH, et al: ACAC microcapsule artificial kidney for the long term and short term management of eleven patients with chronic renal failure. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):465-72, 484, 1972  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ CAPSULES/ \*CHARCOAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CREATININE, metabolism/ DRUG COMPOUNDING/ FEMALE/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, methods/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ \*KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL, instrumentation/ MALE/ MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ MIDDLE AGE/ PARTICLE SIZE/ PERFUSION/ STERILIZATION/ TIME FACTORS/ URIC ACID, metabolism
1364. Chany C, Ankel H, Gallot B, et al: Mode of action and biological properties of insoluble interferon. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(1):293-9, Oct 74  
ABSORPTION/ BUFFERS/ CULTURE MEDIA/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL/ ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES, growth & development/ HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*INTERFERON, pharmacodynamics/ INTERFERON, metabolism/ L CELLS/ METHODS/ MICE/ NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS, growth & development/ PEPsin, pharmacodynamics/ PLAQUE ASSAY/ SEPHAROSE, pharmacodynamics/ SEPHAROSE, metabolism/ SOLUBILITY/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS, growth & development/ VIRUS REPLICATION
1365. Chao FC, Tullis JL, Kenney DM, et al: Concentration effects of platelets, fibrinogen and thrombin on platelet aggregation and fibrin clotting. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):216-31, 30 Sep 74  
ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CALCIUM/ CLOT RETRACTION/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ GLUCURONIDASE, blood/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*THROMBIN, administration & dosage/ TIME FACTORS
1366. Chap H, Douste-Blazy L: Réaction de libération plaquettaire induite par la phospholipase C. *Eur J Biochem* 48(2):351-5, 2 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADENINE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism
1367. Chapman DM: Dichromatism of bromphenol blue, with an improvement in the mercuric bromphenol blue technic for protein. *Stain Technol* 50(1):25-30, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DOGS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ RATS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## \*STAINS AND STAINING, methods

1368. **Chapuis G:** Traumatismes hépatiques  
Helv Chir Acta 41(5-6):631-8, Dec 74 (15 ref.)  
(Fre)  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, surgery/  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, diagnosis/  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, complications/ HEMORRHAGE/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HEPATECTOMY/ HUMAN/  
\*LIVER, injuries/ LIVER, surgery/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ RADIOISOTOPE  
SCANNING/ REVIEW/ RUPTURE
1369. **Chariot J, Roze C, Debray C:** Effets de  
l'administration répétée d'isoproterenol sur le  
pancréas, les parotides et les glandes  
sous-maxillaires du rat C R Soc Biol (Paris)  
168(4-5):443-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AMYLASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/  
\*ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/  
ISOPROTERENOL, administration & dosage/  
LIPASE, analysis/ MALE/ ORGAN WEIGHT,  
drug effects/ \*PANCREAS, drug effects/  
PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ \*PAROTID  
GLAND, drug effects/ PROTEINS, analysis/  
RATS/ SECRETORY RATE, drug effects/  
STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/  
\*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, drug effects/  
TRYPSIN, analysis
1370. **Charkes ND, Dugan MA, Maier WP, et al:**  
Scintigraphic detection of deep-vein thrombosis  
with <sup>131</sup>I-fibrinogen. J Nucl Med 15(12):1163-6, Dec  
74  
\*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ FRACTURES,  
complications/ HIP, injuries/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC  
VEIN/ \*IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
diagnosis/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
1371. **Charkes ND, Dugan MA, Malmud LS, et al:** Letter:  
Labelled leucocytes in thrombi. Lancet 2(7880):600,  
7 Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/ FEMORAL  
VEIN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/  
\*LEUKOCYTES/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, metabolism/ TIME  
FACTORS
1372. **Charmatz A, Karparkin S:** Heterogeneity of rabbit  
platelets. I. Employment of an albumin density  
gradient for separation of a young platelet  
population identified with se75-selenomethionine.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):485-92, 30 Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, cytology/ CENTRIFUGATION,  
DENSITY GRADIENT/ IN VITRO/  
METHIONINE/ METHODS/ RABBITS/  
RADIOISOTOPES/ SELENIUM/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, BOVINE
1373. **Chase LR:** Selective proteolysis of the receptor for  
parathyroid hormone in renal cortex.  
Endocrinology 96(1):70-6, Jan 75  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
metabolism/ ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCITONIN,  
metabolism/ FEMALE/ FLUORIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*KIDNEY CORTEX,  
metabolism/ KIDNEY CORTEX, enzymology/  
\*PARATHYROID HORMONE, metabolism/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ RABBITS/  
\*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ THEOPHYLLINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1374. **Chase LR, Obert KA:** Selective proteolysis of the  
receptor for parathyroid hormone in skeletal tissue.  
Metabolism 24(9):1067-71, Sep 75  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
metabolism/ ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BONE AND BONES,  
drug effects/ CALCITONIN, metabolism/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FETUS/  
FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PARATHYROID HORMONE, metabolism/  
PARATHYROID HORMONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS E,  
metabolism/ RATS/ \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/  
SKULL, drug effects/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1375. **Chatterji AN, Apthorp GH:** Letter: Venous gangrene  
in multiple myeloma. Br Med J 1(5957):574-5, 8 Mar  
75  
AGED/ FEMALE/ FOOT DISEASES, etiology/  
\*GANGRENE, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*MULTIPLE  
MYELOMA, complications/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
1376. **Chaturvedi AK, Parmar SS, Bhatnagar SC, et al:**  
Anticonvulsant and antinflammatory activity of  
natural plant coumarins and triterpenoids.  
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):11-22,  
Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTICONVULSANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTICONVULSANTS, therapeutic use/ BRAIN,  
metabolism/ BRAIN, drug effects/  
CARRAGEENAN/ CONVULSIONS, chemically  
induced/ CONVULSIONS, drug therapy/  
\*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ EDEMA,  
chemically induced/ EDEMA, drug therapy/  
FEMALE/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic  
use/ MALE/ MICE/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION,  
drug effects/ PENTYLENETETRAZOLE,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PLANTS,  
MEDICINAL/ RATS/ \*TRITERPENES,  
pharmacodynamics
1377. **Chaudhuri S:** Platelet adhesiveness in the assessment  
of ischaemic heart diseases. Thromb Res  
6(3):209-14, Mar 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANGINA PECTORIS, blood/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ EVALUATION  
STUDIES/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ TIME FACTORS
1378. **Chaumont P, Kalifa G, Fontaine Y:** [Slow drip  
infusion cholangiography in children]  
Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(4):441-3, May-Jun 74  
(Eng, Fre)  
ABNORMALITIES, radiography/  
ADENOFIBROMA, radiography/ BILIARY  
TRACT, abnormalities/ CHILD/  
\*CHOLANGIOGRAPHY, methods/ FEMALE/  
HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEPATITIS,  
radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
INJECTIONS/ JAUNDICE, radiography/ LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, radiography/ LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, radiography
1379. **Chauvet J, Acher R:** Identity of trypsin inhibitors  
isolated from bovine liver and pancreas.  
Int J Pept Protein Res 2(3):165-7, 1970  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
\*LIVER, analysis/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/  
\*PANCREAS, analysis/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation  
& purification/ TRYPSIN
1380. **Chauvet J, Acher R:** The reactive sites of Kunitz  
bovine-trypsin inhibitor. Role of lysine-15 in the  
interaction with chymotrypsin. Eur J Biochem  
54(1):31-8, May 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ BINDING SITES/ BINDING,  
COMPETITIVE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, CELLULOSE ACETATE/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
analysis/ \*LYSINE/ PEPTIDES, isolation &  
purification/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ TRYPSIN
1381. Chavatzas D: Popliteal artery thrombosis in Behçet's syndrome. A new manifestation of a very little known condition. *Angiology* 25(11):773-5, Dec 74  
ADULT/ \*BEHCET'S SYNDROME, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*POPLITEAL ARTERY/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, surgery
1382. Chavatzas D: Cosmetic result in thyroid surgery, *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 56(5):270-3, May 75  
DRAINAGE/ HEMATOMA, prevention & control/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
PARATHYROID DISEASES, surgery/ PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, prevention & control/ THYROID DISEASES, surgery/ THYROID NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*THYROIDECTOMY, methods
1383. Chawla AS, Chang TM: Nonthrombogenic surface by radiation grafting of heparin: preparation, in-vitro and in-vivo studies. *Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 2(1):157-69, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CELLULOSE/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/ DOGS/ GAMMA RAYS/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN, radiation effects/ HEPARIN, analysis/ \*MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ STRESS, MECHANICAL
1384. Chawla LS, Sehgal AK, Broor SL, et al: Tryptic activity in the duodenal aspirate following a standard test meal in giardiasis. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 10(4):445-7, 1975  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ DIET/ \*DUODENUM, enzymology/ FEMALE/ \*GIARDIASIS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREAS, physiopathology/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
1385. Chebotarev VV, Moiseev VP, Garanina NM: Agglutinatitsia nekotoromyi virusami eritrotsitov, obrabotannykh tripsinom *Lab Delo* (12):735-7, 1974 (Rus)  
ADENOVIRUSES, immunology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS, HETEROGENETIC/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ INFLUENZA VIRUSES, immunology/ NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS, immunology/ SENDAI VIRUS, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VIRUS DISEASES, diagnosis/ VIRUS DISEASES, immunology
1386. Checketts RG, Bradley JG: Low-dose heparin in femoral neck fractures. *Injury* 6(1):42-4, Aug 74  
AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES/ FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES, complications/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ FRACTURE FIXATION, INTERNAL/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
1387. Cheeseman CI, Smyth DH: Interaction of amino acids, peptides and peptidases in the small intestine. *Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]* 190(1099):149-63, 01 Jul 75  
\*AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COBALT, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, metabolism/ INTESTINE, SMALL, drug effects/ \*PEPTIDE
- HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDES, metabolism/ RATS/ SODIUM, metabolism
1388. Cheltilin MD, McAllister HA, de Castro CM: Myocardial infarction without atherosclerosis. *JAMA* 231(9):951-9, 3 Mar 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AMYLOIDOSIS, complications/ AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, complications/ ARTERITIS, complications/ CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING, complications/ CORONARY VESSEL ANOMALIES, complications/ CORONARY VESSELS, injuries/ EMBOLISM, complications/ HOMOCYSTINURIA, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERTHYROIDISM, complications/ LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY, complications/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, pathology/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM, complications/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
1389. Chekalina SI, Piksanov ON: Korrellatsionnala zavistmost' mexhlu pokazatellami svertyvaemosti krovi prakticheski zdorovykh ludei *Lab Delo* 8(0):458-60, 1974 (Rus)  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS
1390. Cheli R, Ciancamerla G: Die durch Medikamente verursachte Gastritis *Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax* 4:59-65, 1973 (Ger)  
AMINOPYRINE, adverse effects/ ANTIBIOTICS, adverse effects/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ BIOPSY/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, pathology/ \*GASTRITIS, chemically induced/ GASTRITIS, pathology/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN, adverse effects/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, adverse effects/ RESERPINE, adverse effects/ SULFONAMIDES, adverse effects
1391. Chelidze TL, Kiknadze VD, Kevlishvili GE: Diélektricheskaia spektroskopija krovi. IV. Diélektricheskie spektry krovi pri fiziko-khimicheskom vozdeistvii *Biofizika* 19(3):479-83, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FREEZING/ GLYCERIN/ HEPARIN/ NITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ NYSTATIN, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ THORIUM, pharmacodynamics
1392. Chelidze TL: K mekhanizmu al'fa-dispersii diélektricheskoi pronsltsaemosti krovi *Biofizika* 19(6):1100-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD/ ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FREEZING
1393. Chelmicka-Szorc E, Arnason BG, Taft EB: Effect of heparin treatment on GVH disease. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(1):20-3, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*GRAFT VS HOST REACTION, immunology/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LYMPH NODES, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ SPLEEN, immunology/ SPLEEN, anatomy & histology/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM
1394. Chen AL, Hershgold EJ, Wilson DE: One-stage assay of heparin. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(5):843-54, May 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CENTRIFUGATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR X/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- FREEZING/ \*HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, blood/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, drug therapy/ MALE/ METHODS/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
1395. Chen JP, Shurley HM, Vickroy M: A facile separation of fragments D and E from the fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products of three mammalian species. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(1):66-71, 6 Nov 74  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RABBITS, immunology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
1396. Chen JP, Hutchison HT, Nanninga LB, et al: Characterization of the terminal degradation products of canine fibrinogen by plasmin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):69-79, 28 Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DOGS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FREEZING/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ RABBITS, immunology/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1397. Chen LB, Buchanan JM: Mitogenic activity of blood components. I. Thrombin and prothrombin. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(1):131-5, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICK EMBRYO/ DNA, biosynthesis/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ GROWTH SUBSTANCES, pharmacodynamics/ \*MITOGENS/ MITOSIS, drug effects/ \*PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ WOUND HEALING, drug effects
1398. Chen LB, Buchanan JM: Plasminogen-independent fibrinolysis by proteases produced by transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(3):1132-8, Mar 75  
CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL LINE/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CHICK EMBRYO/ DEOXYGLUCOSE, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBROBLASTS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ PHENOTYPE/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1399. Chen R, Wittmann-Liebold B: The primary structure of protein S9 from the 30S subunit of *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. *FEBS Lett* 52(1):139-40, 15 Mar 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*RIBOSOMAL PROTEINS, analysis/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
1400. Chen RF: Phosphorescence of tryptophan and proteins in the presence of silver ion. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 166(2):584-91, Feb 75  
ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ \*LUMINESCENCE/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PAPAIN/ \*PHOSPHORESCENCE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEINS/ SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ SILVER/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ TRYPSINOGEN/ \*TRYPTOPHAN
1401. Chen SN, Hoffman MZ: Effect of pH on the reactivity of the carbonate radical in aqueous solution. *Radiat Res* 62(1):18-27, Apr 75  
\*CARBONATES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYSTEINE, analogs & derivatives/ HISTIDINE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METHANE, analogs & derivatives/ METHIONINE/ MURAMIDASE/ PENICILLAMINE/ \*PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ PROPIONATES/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SOLUTIONS/ TYROSINE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ WATER
1402. Chen Y, Reeve EB: ACTH stimulation of fibrinogen biosynthesis. *Am J Physiol* 227(4):940-5, Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUOROURACIL, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ METYRAPONE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SECRETORY RATE/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS
1403. Chen Y, Briese FW, Reeve EB: Simplified method for serial estimation of fibrinogen secretion rate. *Am J Physiol* 227(4):927-31, Oct 74  
\*FIBRINOGEN, secretion/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ METHODS/ MONTE CARLO METHOD/ PLASMA VOLUME/ SECRETORY RATE/ TIME FACTORS
1404. Chen Y, Briese FW, Reeve EB: Relation of fibrinogen secretion (synthesis) to ACTH dose. *Am J Physiol* 227(4):932-9, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*FIBRINOGEN, secretion/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MALE/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PLASMA VOLUME/ RABBITS/ SECRETORY RATE/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS
1405. Chen KCS, Kindt TJ, Krause RM: Primary structure of the L chain from a rabbit homogeneous antibody to streptococcal carbohydrate. I. Purification of antibody and sequence determination of peptides from alpha-chymo-tryptic and thermolytic digests. *J Biol Chem* 250(9):3280-8, 10 May 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ METHODS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, immunology/ THERMOLYSIS/ TYROSINE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1406. Chen KCS, Kindt TJ, Krause RM: Primary structure of the L chain from a rabbit homogeneous antibody to streptococcal carbohydrate. II. Sequence determination of peptides from tryptic and peptic digests. *J Biol Chem* 250(9):3289-98, 10 May 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, analysis/ METHODS/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- analysis/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, immunology/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1407. Cheneau Y, Blancou JM: Contribution à l'étude physio-pathologique de la tuberculose bovine Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(4):397-403, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CATTLE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ \*TUBERCULOSIS, BOVINE, blood/ TUBERCULOSIS, BOVINE, classification
1408. Chepelak V: Issledovanie gemostaza u bol'nykh infarktom miokarda i ego prognosticheskoe znachenie Kardiologiya 14(11):24-31, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLOBULINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology/ PROGNOSIS
1409. Chera GH, Volcinschi G, Haller C, et al: Actiunea asirinei asupra leziunilor viscerale provoacate prin administrarea colesterolului sau adrenalinei Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):907-12, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*CHOLESTEROL/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EPINEPHRINE/ NEPHROSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/ RABBITS/ STOMACH ULCER, chemically induced/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
1410. Cheret AM, Soumarmon A, Lewin M, et al: Comparative study of pyloric and fundic acid proteases in the guinea pig gastric mucosa: evidence for a pyloric pepsinogen. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):241-9, 1 Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALORIMETRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*GASTRIC MUCOSA, enzymology/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ \*PEPSINOGEN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ POLYSACCHARIDES/ \*PYLORUS, enzymology/ \*STOMACH, enzymology/ THERMODYNAMICS
1411. Chermet J, Bigot JM, Poilleux J, et al: La phlébographie d'urgence dans les thromboses veineuses aiguës illo-fémorales J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):281-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ \*EMERGENCIES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMORAL VEIN, radiography/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN, radiography/ \*PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VENAE CAVAE, radiography
1412. Chern CJ, Black JA: The action of proteolytic enzymes on human erythrocyte pyruvate kinase. Arch Biochem Biophys 186(2):466-74, Feb 75  
CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CATIONS, MONOVALENT/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*PRONASE/ \*PYRUVATE KINASE, blood/ PYRUVATE KINASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN
1413. Chernetskaia LP: O roli trombotsitov v izmenenii gemokoagulatsii pri aktivnom revmaticheskom protsesse u detei Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):90, May 74 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ \*RHEUMATIC FEVER, blood
1414. Chernigovskaia SV, Cherkovich GM, Uzunian LA: Vlianie emotsional'nogo perenapriazheniia na sostoiianie pokazatelei sistemy svertyvaniia krovi u obez'ian Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):29-32, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MONKEYS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ \*STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL
1415. Chernysh VG, Bocharova NN: Vlianie oksislitel' na nekotorye biokhimicheskie i fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva khlebopekarnykh pressovannykh drozhdzhei pri khraneniі Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):942-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AMMONIUM SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FERMENTATION, drug effects/ \*HYDROGEN PEROXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, drug effects/ SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ \*SULFATES, pharmacodynamics
1416. Cherpachenko NM, Vikhert AM: Gistokhimicheskoe izuchenie lipidnogo obmena v miokarde vne zony eksperimental'nogo infarkta Arkh Patol 36(6):36-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CORONARY VESSELS, physiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HYDROXYBUTYRATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ LIGATION/ LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPID MOBILIZATION/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, enzymology/ \*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ RABBITS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TIME FACTORS
1417. Cherry GW, Ryan TJ, Ellis JE: Decreased fibrinolysis in reperfused ischaemic tissue. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):659-64, 31 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ FEMORAL ARTERY/ FEMORAL VEIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*ISCHEMIA, blood/ PERFUSION/ SKIN, blood supply/ SWINE/ TIME FACTORS
1418. Chertkov KS: Vlianie "faktora vremeni" obluicheniia na protsessy porazheniia i vosstanovleniia krovotvorenii u myshei Radiobiologiya 14(4):507-11, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW CELLS, radiation effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, radiation effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS, radiation effects/ LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, pathology/ LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, radiation effects/ MICE, INBRED CBA/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ RADIATION DOSAGE/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL, blood/ TIME FACTORS
1419. Chesley LC: Cardiovascular changes in pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol Annu 4:71-97, 1975  
ANGIOTENSIN II, pharmacodynamics/ ARM, blood supply/ ARTERIES, physiology/ AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BRAIN, blood supply/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, physiology/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, physiopathology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- KIDNEY, blood supply/ LEG, blood supply/ LIVER CIRCULATION/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ PRE-ECLAMPSIA, physiopathology/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, physiopathology/ \*PREGNANCY/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ UTERUS, blood supply/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE/ VASOPRESSIN, pharmacodynamics
1420. **Chesterman CN, Cederholm-Williams SA, et al:** The degradation of streptokinase during the production of plasminogen activator. *Thromb Res* 5(3):413-9, Sep 74  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ \*STREPTOKINASE, metabolism/ UREA, pharmacodynamics
1421. **Chevrel JP, Gouffier E, Boddart A, et al:** 2 cas d'angiomatose du grêle. Intérêt de la jéuno-iléoscopie per-opératoire Chirurgie 100(6):412-21, 24 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, diagnosis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENDOSCOPY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ ILEUM/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, blood supply/ JEJUNUM/ MIDDLE AGE
1422. **Chevrel JP, Cupa M, Lapendry C:** Prophylaxie des thromboses post-opératoires Med Chir Dig 3(3):209-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
1423. **Cheval KK, Fouweather C, Holker JS:** The biosynthesis of fungal metabolites. Part VII. Production and biosynthesis of 4,7-dimethoxy-5-methylcoumarin in *Aspergillus varicolor*. *J Chem Soc [Perkin I]* (6):554-6, 1975  
\*ASPERGILLUS, metabolism/ \*COUMARINS, biosynthesis/ METHYL ETHERS, biosynthesis
1424. **Chiappo GF, Remogna M:** Considerazioni sul deficit di P.T.A. nella malattia reumatica dell'infanzia *Minerva Pediatr* 26(39):1944-57, 15 Dec 74 (Ita)  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ ANTISTREPTOLYSIN, analysis/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR XI, analysis/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ MUCOPROTEINS, blood/ RECURRENCE/ \*RHEUMATIC FEVER, blood/ RHEUMATIC FEVER, complications/ RHEUMATIC FEVER, immunology
1425. **Chiba M, Tashiro A, Kikuchi M:** [Effect of several factors on aminolevulinic acid dehydratase (ALAD) activities before and after heat treatment] *Jpn J Hyg* 30(1):109, Apr 75 (Jpn)  
\*AMINOLEVULINIC ACID DEHYDRATASE, blood/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ FEMALE/ \*HEAT/ HUMAN/ \*HYDRO-LYASES, blood/ LEAD POISONING, enzymology/ MALE/ MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/ OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES, enzymology
1426. **Chibber BA, Leadbetter MG, Mertz ET:** Immobilized human plasmins: preparation and enzymatic properties. *Prep Biochem* 4(4):315-30, 1974  
AMINOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ ANILIDES/ ARGININE/ BINDING SITES/ CASEIN/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DRUG STABILITY/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ ESTERS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/ FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ LYSINE/ METHODS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ POLYSACCHARIDES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ UROKINASE
1427. **Chibber BA, Deutsch DG, Mertz ET:** Affinity chromatography of plasminogen. *Methods Enzymol* 34:424-32, 1974  
AMINO BENZOIC ACIDS/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ HUMAN/ LYSINE/ METHODS/ \*PLASMINOGEN, isolation & purification/ SEPHAROSE
1428. **Chibber BA, Niles RM, Prehn L, et al:** High extracellular fibrinolytic activity of tumors and control normal tissues. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(2):806-12, 22 Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ \*CELLS, CULTURED, physiology/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ EMBRYO/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ METHYLCHOLANTHRENE/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ MUSCLES, physiology/ \*SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, physiopathology/ SKIN, physiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1429. **Chick WL, Like AA, Lauris V, et al:** A hybrid artificial pancreas. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:8-15, 1975  
ACRYLIC RESINS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTIFICIAL ORGANS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ EPOXY RESINS, pharmacodynamics/ GLASS/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ INSULIN, secretion/ \*ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS/ ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, cytology/ ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, secretion/ \*PANCREAS/ RATS/ SHEEP/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS, pharmacodynamics
1430. **Chicot D, Delaruelle S:** Etude clinique, épidémiologique et biochimique d'une population de donneurs de sang porteurs de l'antigène de l'hépatite B *Rev Fr Transfus* 17(1):75-85, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AMINOTRANSFERASES, analysis/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ \*AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CARRIER STATE/ CELLULOSE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, immunology/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LATEX FIXATION TESTS/ MALE/ OCCUPATIONS/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RHEUMATOID FACTOR, analysis/ SEX FACTORS/ URINE, immunology
1431. **Chien JC, Wise WB:** A <sup>13</sup>C nuclear magnetic resonance and circular dichroism study of the collagen-gelatin transformation in enzyme solubilized collagen. *Biochemistry* 14(12):2786-92, 12 Jun 75  
BINDING SITES/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ \*COLLAGEN/ FOURIER ANALYSIS/ \*GELATIN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN



# AUTHOR SECTION

DENATURATION/ SKIN/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
TEMPERATURE/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

1432. Chien SF, Yevich SJ, Li SC, et al: Presence of endo-beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase and protease activities in the commercial neuraminidase preparations isolated from Clostridium perfringens. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(2):683-91, 22 Jul 75

\*ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE, analysis/  
AMYLASE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
\*CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/  
\*GLUCOSAMINIDASE, analysis/ KINETICS/  
METHODS/ \*NEURAMINIDASE, isolation &  
purification/ OLIGOSACCHARIDES/  
OVALBUMIN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.

1433. Chien TF, Burkhard RK: Stoichiometry and calculated enthalpy change for mitochondrial oxidation of succinate by ferricyanide. *J Biol Chem* 250(2):553-6, 25 Jan 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FERRICYANIDES,  
metabolism/ FUMARATES, metabolism/  
GRAMICIDINS, pharmacodynamics/ KREBS  
CYCLE/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER,  
metabolism/ OLEIC ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ OXIDATIVE  
PHOSPHORYLATION, drug effects/ \*OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION,  
drug effects/ RATS/ ROTENONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SUCCINATES,  
metabolism/ THERMODYNAMICS

1434. Chigasaki H: [Intramedullary spinal cord tumors--surgical technique (author's transl)] *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(7-8):521-7, Jul-Aug 74

(Jpn)  
ASTROCYTOMA, surgery/ DERMOID CYST,  
surgery/ DURA MATER, surgery/  
EPENDYMOMA, surgery/ GLIOBLASTOMA  
MULTIFORME, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ LAMINECTOMY/  
METHODS/ MICROSURGERY/ \*SPINAL CORD  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ TERATOID TUMOR,  
surgery

1435. Chihara E, Uyama M, Miyazaki Y: [Incidence of so called alpha-chymotrypsin glaucoma (author's transl)] *Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn* 79(4):291-8, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Jpn)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, adverse effects/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*ENZYMATIC ZONULOLYSIS,  
adverse effects/ \*GLAUCOMA, chemically  
induced/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE

1436. Child JA: Haematology reporting. *Nurs Times* 71(27):1045-8, 3 Jul 75

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW  
EXAMINATION/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/  
ERYTHROCYTES, pathology/  
ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL/  
\*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT

1437. Childs B: Approaches to genetic counseling. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:132-7, 20 Jan 75

AMNIOCENTESIS/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
familial & genetic/ FAMILY PLANNING/  
FEMALE/ GENETIC COUNSELING/  
GENOTYPE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial &  
genetic/ HUMAN/ MUTATION/ PREGNANCY/  
PROBABILITY

1438. Chin CC, Wold F: The preparation of matrix-bound proteases and their use in the hydrolysis of proteins. *Anal Biochem* 61(2):379-91, Oct 74

ALPHA GLOBULINS/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
AMINOPEPTIDASES/ ASPERGILLUS,  
enzymology/ CATTLE/ CHICKENS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EGG WHITE/

EVALUATION STUDIES/ GLASS/ INSULIN/  
KIDNEY, enzymology/ METHODS/ MUCIN/  
MURAMIDASE/ OVALBUMIN/ PANCREAS,  
enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
PHOSPHOPYRUVATE HYDRATASE/  
POLYSACCHARIDES/ PRONASE/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ \*PROTEINS/ RIBONUCLEASE/  
SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/  
SOLUBILITY/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND,  
analysis/ SWINE

1439. Chinitz JL, Tokoyama T, Bower R, et al: Self-sealing prosthesis for arteriovenous fistula in man. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):452-7, 1972

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS  
SHUNT, SURGICAL/ ARTERIOVENOUS  
SHUNT, SURGICAL, methods/ \*BLOOD  
VESSEL PROSTHESIS, methods/ \*CAROTID  
ARTERIES, transplantation/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES, drug effects/ CATTLE/  
CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/  
HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PUNCTURES/ TANNING/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS

1440. Chintu C, McClure P: Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in two children with Graves disease. *Am J Dis Child* 129(1):101-2, Jan 75

AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ CHILD/  
FEMALE/ \*GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC,  
complications/ GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC,  
drug therapy/ HUMAN/ PREDNISONE,  
therapeutic use/ PROPYLTHIOURACIL,  
therapeutic use/ PROPYLTHIOURACIL,  
adverse effects/ PURPURA, drug therapy/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOCYTOPENIC, complications/  
SPLENECTOMY/ THROMBOCYTOPENIA, chemically  
induced

1441. Chiong KN, Lewis SD, Shaffer JA: Rationalization of the rate of the acylation step in chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of amides. *J Am Chem Soc* 97(2):418-23, 22 Jan 75

ACYLATION/ AMIDES/ BUFFERS/  
CATALYSIS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ METHODS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

1442. Chipail A, Halmovici M, Gurăndeanu B: La réhydratation dans la diarrhée algüe grave du nourrisson *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 78(4):767-72, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Fre)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ \*DEHYDRATION, therapy/  
\*DIARRHEA, INFANTILE, therapy/  
DIARRHEA, INFANTILE, complications/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, prevention & control/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
HYPERNATREMIA, therapy/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFUSIONS,  
PARENTERAL/ SOLUTIONS/  
\*WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

1443. Chipail A, Schnerer JH: Anomali de hemostaza in reumatismul cardio-articular acut al copililor *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 79(1):19-22, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rom)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic  
use/ \*RHEUMATIC FEVER, complications/  
RHEUMATIC FEVER, drug therapy/  
STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS,  
complications

1444. Chipail GG, Trosc P, Dragomir C, et al: Rezeclia extramusculoperiostala in tratamentul tumorilor osoase *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 79(1):41-3, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rom)  
BONE AND BONES, transplantation/ \*BONE  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMORAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*GIANT  
CELL TUMORS, surgery/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ \*HUMERUS/ \*RADIUS/  
\*SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC, surgery/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS

1445. Chipley JR, Mabey MS, Alegate KL, et al: Further characterization of tissue distribution and metabolism of (14C) aflatoxin B1 in chickens. *Appl Microbiol* 28(6):1027-9, Dec 74  
ACETATES/ \*AFLATOXINS, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BIOTRANSFORMATION/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/  
\*CHICKENS, metabolism/ CHLOROFORM/  
DIET/ FECES, analysis/ \*FOOD  
CONTAMINATION/ GIZZARD, metabolism/  
LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/  
LIVER, metabolism/ MUSCLES, metabolism/  
MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PEPSIN,  
metabolism/ SOLVENTS/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism

1446. Chistiakov GM: Izmenenie soderzhanii nekotorykh biologicheskii aktivnykh veshchestv krovi pri spetsificheskoi giposensibilizatsii detei, bol'nykh bronkhial'noi astmoy Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):26-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ASTHMA, blood/ ASTHMA,  
immunology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*DESENSITIZATION/  
DUST/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN,  
blood/ HISTAMINE, blood/ HUMAN/  
SEROTONIN, blood

1447. Chitale AR, Rege SR, Karnik PP, et al: Uncommon polypoid tumours of nasal cavity. *Indian J Cancer* 11(3):244-54, Sep 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANGIOMA,  
SCLEROSING, pathology/ ANGIOSARCOMA,  
pathology/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DERMOID  
CYST, pathology/ FEMALE/ FIBROMA,  
pathology/ FIBROSARCOMA, pathology/  
HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*NASAL POLYPS, pathology/  
NEURILEMMOMA, pathology/  
NEUROFIBROMA, pathology/ PAPILOMA,  
pathology

1448. Chituta C: Case history: complicated pregnancy. *Zambia Nurse* 6(3):10-2, Dec 74-Jan 75  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*PRE-ECLAMPSIA/  
\*PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS/ PREGNANCY/  
SPECIAL LIST NURSING

1449. Chiu CL, Roelofs JD: Acute bacterial endocarditis with septic emboli. *J Iowa Med Soc* 64(10):434, 436-7, Oct 74  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ DRUG  
DEPENDENCE, complications/  
\*ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, complications/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LUNG, radiography/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/  
\*SERRATIA MARCESCENS

1450. Chiu N, Baserga R: Changes in template activity and structure of nuclei from WI-38 cells in the prereplicative phase. *Biochemistry* 14(14):3126-32, 15 Jul 75  
BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CELL DIVISION/  
CELL LINE/ \*CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/  
CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ CIRCULAR  
DICHROISM/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*DNA  
REPLICATION/ ETHIDIUM/ LUNG,  
embryology/ NUCLEIC ACID  
CONFORMATION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,  
ULTRAVIOLET/ \*TEMPLATES/ THYMIDINE,  
metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

1451. Chiu S, Yeh Y, Tseng HC: Immune response during hyperimmunization. (VII) Cellular immunity induced in guinea pigs with soybean antigens. *J Formosan Med Assoc* 73(12):740-5, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL MIGRATION  
INHIBITION/ EXUDATES AND  
TRANSUDATES, immunology/ GUINEA PIGS,  
immunology/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR, drug  
effects/ SKIN TESTS/ \*SOY BEANS/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KUNITZ SOYBEAN,  
immunology/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,

## immunology

1452. Chizhkova LS: O topograficheskikh osobennostiakh vystilki okoloserdechnoi polosti i ee reaktivnykh izmeneniiakh Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):57-63, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATS/ CELL  
DIFFERENTIATION/ CELL DIVISION/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
MORPHOGENESIS/ \*PERICARDIUM,  
embryology/ PERICARDIUM, cytology/  
PERICARDIUM, drug effects/  
REGENERATION/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics

1453. Chlebus H: Hemodynamika nadciśnienia tętniczego Kardiol Pol 18(3):227-33, 1975 (Pol)  
BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, physiopathology/  
KIDNEY, physiopathology/ VASCULAR  
RESISTANCE

1454. Chlosta EM, Kuhns LR, Holt JF: The "patellar ratio" in hemophilia and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. *Radiology* 118(1):137-8, Jul 75  
ANTHROPOMETRY/ \*ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE  
RHEUMATOID, radiography/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ \*PATELLA, radiography/ PATELLA,  
anatomy & histology

1455. Chmiel H, Pavlovic Z: Der Einfluss von Carbocromen-HCl (Intensain) auf die Blutviskosität bei starken Rauchern und frischem Herzinfarkt Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):53, 1974 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ CELL  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*COUMARINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug  
effects/ \*GLYCOLATES, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug  
therapy/ \*SMOKING, complications

1456. Chmielecki A: Czynniki hamujące krwawienie po elektrokoagulacji nadżerki na tarczy szyi macicy oraz zapobiegające wzorzeniu się struktur "pasemek" i "pęcherzyków" Pol Tyg Lek 30(2):63-4, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
\*CERVIX EROSION, surgery/ CERVIX UTERI,  
pathology/ CERVIX UTERI, drug effects/  
ELECTROCOAGULATION/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
prevention & control/ \*HEMOSTATICS/  
HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
\*WOUND HEALING, drug effects

1457. Chmyrev VS: Opyt lechenie detei s gnoynymi vospalitel'nymi protsessami chelustno-litsevoi oblasti Stomatologiya (Mosk) 53(4):49-51, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FOCAL INFECTION,  
DENTAL, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*JAW  
DISEASES, drug therapy/ JAW DISEASES,  
etiology/ LYMPHADENITIS, drug therapy/  
LYMPHADENITIS, etiology/ MALE/  
\*OSTEOMYELITIS, drug therapy/  
OSTEOMYELITIS, etiology/ PHLEGMON, drug  
therapy/ PRODIGIOSIN, therapeutic use/  
TRYPSIN, therapeutic use

1458. Chnoch LI, Zaremba AA: Pathogenese, diagnostik und chirurgische Behandlung der Paraproktitis Zentralbl Chir 99(10):307-9, 8 Mar 74 (Ger)  
CONSTIPATION, complications/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ DIARRHEA, complications/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*PROCTITIS, surgery/ PROCTITIS, etiology/  
PROCTITIS, diagnosis/ PROCTITIS,  
radiography/ PROCTITIS, drug therapy/  
RECURRENCE

1459. Chodkiewicz JP: Méthodes d'hémostase en neuro-chirurgie, procédés de contact Neurochirurgie 19(3):244-50, May-Jun 73 (Fre)  
BLOOD/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, drug  
therapy/ FIBRIN FOAM, therapeutic use/  
GELFOAM, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOSTASIS,  
methods/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HUMAN/ MUSCLES/ \*NEUROSURGERY/  
PLASMA/ TEMPERATURE/ THROMBIN,  
therapeutic use/ WAXES, therapeutic use
1460. Chohan IS, Singh I, Balakrishnan K: Fibrinolytic activity at high altitude and sodium acetate buffer. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):65-70, 30 Sep 74  
\*ACETATES/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
\*ALTITUDE/ \*BUFFERS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SODIUM/ TIME  
FACTORS
1461. Chohan IS, Vermeylen J, Singh I, et al: Sodium acetate buffer: a diluent of choice in the clot lysis time technique. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):226-9, 30 Apr 75  
\*ACETATES/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BUFFERS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/  
PHOSPHATES/ SODIUM/ TEMPERATURE/  
TIME FACTORS
1462. Chong GC, Beahrs OH, Chen ML, et al: Management of parotid gland tumors in infants and children. *Mayo Clin Proc* 50(5):279-83, May 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/  
\*CARCINOMA, surgery/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ \*LIPOMATOSIS, surgery/  
\*LYMPHANGIOMA, surgery/ MALE/  
MINNESOTA/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/  
\*NEOPLASMS, EMBRYONAL AND MIXED,  
surgery/ \*NEURILEMMOMA, surgery/  
\*NEUROFIBROMA, surgery/ PAROTID  
GLAND, surgery/ \*PAROTID NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ PAROTID NEOPLASMS, occurrence/  
PAROTID NEOPLASMS, mortality/  
RECURRENCE
1463. Chong MT, Garrard WT, Bonner J: Purification and properties of a neutral protease from rat liver chromatin. *Biochemistry* 13(25):5128-34, 3 Dec 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CATIONS, DIVALENT,  
pharmacodynamics/ CELL NUCLEUS,  
enzymology/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY  
GRADIENT/ \*CHROMATIN, enzymology/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYTOSOL,  
enzymology/ DNA, isolation & purification/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ HISTONES,  
metabolism/ HISTONES, isolation &  
purification/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ ISOFLUOROPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER,  
enzymology/ MERCAPTOETHANOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ METHANESULFONATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation  
& purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/  
TEMPERATURE
1464. Chothia C, Janin J: Principles of protein-protein recognition. *Nature* 256(5520):705-8, 28 Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHEMISTRY,  
PHYSICAL/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/  
HYDROGEN BONDING/ INSULIN/  
OXYHEMOGLOBIN/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*PROTEINS/  
SOLVENTS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
RELATIONSHIP/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/  
THERMODYNAMICS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITOR,  
KAZAL PANCREATIC, metabolism/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ WATER
1465. Chou IN, Black PH, Roblin RO: Suppression of fibrinolysin T activity fails to restore density-dependent growth inhibition to SV3T3 cells. *Nature* 250(5469):739-41, 30 Aug 74  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
CELL LINE/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION,  
NEOPLASTIC/ \*CONTACT INHIBITION/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN, biosynthesis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBROBLASTS/  
IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MICE/ \*SV40  
VIRUS
1466. Choubrac P, Cornu P, Escande JP, et al: Purpura douloureux ecchymotique. Syndrome de Gardner et Diamond. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 125(4):323-32, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, pathology/  
AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, complications/  
AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, immunology/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*ECCHYMOSIS,  
diagnosis/ ECCHYMOSIS, complications/  
ECCHYMOSIS, pathology/ ECCHYMOSIS,  
immunology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/  
FEVER, etiology/ HEADACHE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ PAIN, etiology/ PERSONALITY  
DISORDERS, complications/ \*PURPURA,  
diagnosis/ PURPURA, complications/  
PURPURA, immunology/ SKIN TESTS/ SKIN,  
pathology/ SYNDROME
1467. Choubrac P, Haas C: Lettre: Purpura douloureux ecchymotique. Syndrome de Gardner et Diamond? *Nouv Presse Med* 3(31):1959, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)  
ADULT/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, diagnosis/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ECCHYMOSIS,  
complications/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
ABNORMAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PAIN/  
\*PURPURA, diagnosis/ SYNDROME
1468. Chowdhury TK: Concanavalin A: an introduction. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 55:1-12, 1975  
AGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ AMINO ACID  
SEQUENCE/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, drug  
effects/ CARBOHYDRATES/ CELL  
TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC, drug  
effects/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CONCAVALIN A/  
CONCAVALIN A, analysis/  
CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROLYSIS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SURFACE  
PROPERTIES/ TRYPSIN
1469. Chriske HW, Knabe M, Hilger HH: Der Einfluss von Phenytoln-haltigen Antiarrhythmika auf die Kinetik und Dynamik der Antikoagulantien vom Kumarin-Typ. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 40:462-6, 1974 (Ger)  
\*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, pharmacodynamics/  
DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ KINETICS
1470. Christen H, Bau J, Halsband H: Hereditary alpha<sub>1</sub>-antitrypsin deficiency associated with congenital extrahepatic bile duct hypoplasia. *Klin Wochenschr* 53(2):90-1, 15 Jan 75  
ABNORMALITIES, complications/ \*ALPHA 1  
ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ \*BILE DUCTS,  
abnormalities/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHOLESTASIS,  
etiology/ CHOLESTASIS, complications/  
FEMALE/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ INFANT/  
LAPAROTOMY/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
OBSTRUCTIVE, etiology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
OBSTRUCTIVE, complications/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors
1471. Christensen EI, Maunsbach AB: Intralysosomal digestion of lysozyme in renal proximal tubule cells. *Kidney Int* 6(8):396-407, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENDOCYTOSIS/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ IN VITRO/  
IODOTYROSINE, metabolism/ KIDNEY  
CORTEX, metabolism/ \*KIDNEY TUBULES,  
PROXIMAL, ultrastructure/ \*LYSOSOMES,  
metabolism/ MALE/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ \*MURAMIDASE, metabolism/  
PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ SOLUBILITY/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRICHLOROACETIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
1472. Christensen P, Oxelius VA: Quantitation of the uptake of human IgG by some streptococci groups A, B, C, and G. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]* 82(4):475-83, Aug 74  
BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ ESCHERICHIA  
COLI/ HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE/ HEAT/  
HUMAN/ \*IGG, metabolism/  
IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ METHODS/ \*MYELOMA



# AUTHOR SECTION

PROTEINS, immunology/ MYELOMA  
PROTEINS, metabolism/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS/  
\*STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES, immunology/  
STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES, metabolism/  
STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES, drug effects/  
\*STREPTOCOCCUS, immunology/  
STREPTOCOCCUS, metabolism/  
STREPTOCOCCUS, drug effects/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

1473. Christian FA, Gordon JL: Platelet function in C6-deficient rabbits. Aggregation and secretion induced by collagen and zymosan. *Immunology* 29(1):131-41, Jul 75  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, secretion/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, secretion/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*COMPLEMENT 6, deficiency/ \*COMPLEMENT, deficiency/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN, secretion/ \*ZYMOSAN, pharmacodynamics
1474. Christiansen C, Tonnesen KH: Zinc-protamine-glucagon in the treatment of Paget's disease of bone. Preliminary report. *Acta Med Scand* 196(6):495-6, Dec 74  
AGED/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ CALCIUM, urine/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ \*GLUCAGON, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYPROLINE, urine/ MALE/ \*OSTEITIS DEFORMANS, drug therapy/ OSTEITIS DEFORMANS, metabolism/ PAIN/ \*PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ \*ZINC, therapeutic use
1475. Christiansen J, Munkgaard S: Glucose intolerance in a patient with insulinoma. Report of a case. *Acta Chir Scand* 140(7):578-80, 1974  
AGED/ BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ FEMALE/ GLUCAGON, therapeutic use/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ HUMAN/ HYPOGLYCEMIA/ \*INSULIN, blood/ INSULIN, analysis/ \*ISLET CELL TUMOR, blood/ ISLET CELL TUMOR, drug therapy/ ISLET CELL TUMOR, surgery/ ISLET CELL TUMOR, analysis/ PANCREATECTOMY/ \*PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, blood/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, analysis/ PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ ZINC, therapeutic use
1476. Christman JK, Silagi S, Newcomb EW, et al: Correlated suppression by 5-bromodeoxyuridine of tumorigenicity and plasminogen activator in mouse melanoma cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(1):47-50, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*BROMODEOXYURIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC, drug effects/ CLONE CELLS, drug effects/ ENZYME REPRESSION, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*MELANOMA, metabolism/ MELANOMA, enzymology/ MICE/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, enzymology/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1477. Christman JK, Silverstein SC, Acs G: Immunological analysis of plasminogen activators from normal and transformed hamster cells. Evidence that the plasminogen activators produced by SV40 virus-transformed hamster embryo cells and normal hamster lung cells are antigenically identical. *J Exp Med* 142(2):419-34, 1 Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ CELL LINE/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CULTURE MEDIA/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ DIPLOIDY/ EMBRYO/ \*ENZYMES, immunology/ ENZYMES, isolation & purification/ HAMSTERS/ IGG/ KIDNEY/ LUNG/ \*PLASMINOGEN, immunology/ SKIN/ SV40 VIRUS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1478. Chrzanowska-Szrednicka K: Przypadek pełnego zespołu Hippla-Lindaua. I. Obraz kliniczny i leczenie. *Klin Oczna* 44(12):1269-72, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, etiology/ ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/ CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ LIGHT COAGULATION/ \*RETINAL VESSELS/ SYNDROME
1479. Chuang VP, Reuter SR: Selective arterial embolization for the control of traumatic splenic bleeding. *Invest Radiol* 10(1):18-24, Jan-Feb 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELLULOSE, OXIDIZED, administration & dosage/ CELLULOSE, OXIDIZED, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ GELFOAM, administration & dosage/ GELFOAM, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOSTATICS, administration & dosage/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ SPLENIC ARTERY/ \*SPLENIC RUPTURE, therapy/ SPLENIC RUPTURE, radiography
1480. Chuang VP, Reuter SR: Experimental diminution of splenic function by selective embolization of the splenic artery. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(5):715-20, May 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATHETERIZATION/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ EMBOLISM/ GELFOAM/ HEMATOCRIT/ METHODS/ SPLEEN, physiopathology/ \*SPLENIC ARTERY/ SPLENIC ARTERY, radiography/ \*SPLENIC DISEASES, therapy
1481. Chudáček Z: Thermographie bei der tiefen Beinvenenthrombose. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1405-8, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL VEIN, radiography/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ METHODS/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ POPLITEAL VEIN, radiography/ SUBCLAVIAN VEIN, radiography/ \*THERMOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
1482. Chudley AE, Bauder F, Ray M, et al: Familial mental retardation in a family with an inherited chromosome rearrangement. *J Med Genet* 11(4):353-66, Dec 74  
ADULT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ CHROMOSOME MAPPING/ \*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 16-18/ \*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6-12/ DERMATOGLYPHICS/ FEMALE/ GENOTYPE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ INFANT/ KARYOTYPING/ MALE/ \*MENTAL RETARDATION, familial & genetic/ MENTAL RETARDATION, immunology/ MENTAL RETARDATION, enzymology/ MICROCEPHALY, familial & genetic/ PEDIGREE/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ STAINS AND STAINING/ \*TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS)
1483. Chugh KS, Alkat BK, Sharma BK, et al: Acute renal failure following snakebite. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 24(4):692-7, Jul 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ EPISTAXIS, etiology/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATURIA, etiology/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ JAUNDICE, etiology/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, blood/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, therapy/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, pathology/ KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OLIGURIA, etiology/ \*SNAKE BITES, complications/ SNAKE BITES, therapy/ SNAKE BITES, blood/ SNAKE BITES, pathology
1484. Chulkova T, Hernandez G: The preparation and properties of factor V from bovine plasma. Clin Chim Acta 62(1):21-8, 9 Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BARIUM/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FACTOR V/ FACTOR V, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ ISOENZYMES, isolation & purification/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ RABBITS, immunology/ THROMBIN, isolation & purification/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
1485. Chumnijarakij T: Incidence of postpartum thromboembolism in Thai women: comparison with Western experience. J Med Assoc Thai 57(12):592-4, Dec 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/ PARITY/ PREGNANCY/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ THAILAND/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, occurrence/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ UNITED STATES
1486. Chumnijarakij T, Poshyachinda V: Postoperative thrombosis in Thai women. Lancet 1(7921):1357-8, 21 Jun 75  
ADULT/ CERVIX NEOPLASMS, surgery/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLAND/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ HYSTERECTOMY/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MIDDLE AGE/ OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ THAILAND/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ UTERINE NEOPLASMS, surgery
1487. Chung GC, Delaney R, Mack D, et al: Partial purification and characterization of the enzyme which converts precursor liver protein to factor X. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):556-66, 29 Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BICARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOSOL, enzymology/ \*ENZYMES, metabolism/ ENZYMES, isolation & purification/ \*FACTOR X, biosynthesis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ PHENYLMETHYLSULFONYL FLUORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
1488. Chung J, Seanu AM: Continuous pH-stat titration method for the assay of lipoprotein lipase activity in vitro. Anal Biochem 62(1):134-48, Nov 74  
ADIPOSE TISSUE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIGLYCERIDES/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ EMULSIONS/ GLYCERIDES/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ MALE/ METHODS/ MILK/ RATS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITONS/ ULTRAFILTRATION/ UREA
1489. Chung PK, Chung SK: A micromethod for platelet count, using capillary blood and the Coulter counter. Jpn J Exp Med 44(6):539-42, Dec 74  
\*BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ BLOOD CELL COUNT, instrumentation/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CAPILLARIES/ HUMAN
1490. Churchill WH Jr, Piessens WF, Sullis CA, et al: Macrophages activated as suspension cultures with lymphocyte mediators devoid of antigen become cytotoxic for tumor cells. J Immunol 115(3):781-6, Sep 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE, immunology/ CELL ADHESION/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHLOROGENZOATES, immunology/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEPATOMA, immunology/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, immunology/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ PERITONEAL FLUID, cytology/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITUM/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1491. Churg J, Morita T, Suzuki Y: Glomerulonephritis with fibrin and crescent formation. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):677-94, 1973  
AUTOPSY/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ BIOPSY/ CAPILLARIES, pathology/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, pathology/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, classification/ GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME, pathology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, ultrastructure/ KIDNEY TUBULES, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ THROMBOSIS, pathology
1492. Chvapil M, Weldy PL, Stankova L, et al: Inhibitory effect of zinc ions on platelet aggregation and serotonin release reaction. Life Sci 16(4):561-71, 15 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SERUM ALBUMIN, pharmacodynamics/ SERUM GLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ \*ZINC, pharmacodynamics
1493. Chydzik J, koj A: Zastosowanie metody swolstej sorpeji (ang. affinity chromatography) do wyosabniania enzymow i inhibitorow enzymatycznych Postepy Biochem 18(1):73-84, 1972 (Pol)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPARAGINASE, isolation & purification/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, isolation & purification/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ \*ENZYMES, isolation & purification/ HORSES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ LIGANDS/ PAIN, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SOLUBILITY/ TRYPSIN, isolation & purification
1494. Cierniewski C, Krajewski T: Budowa i właściwości fibrynogenu Postepy Biochem 21(2):193-211, 1975 (Pol)  
ALKYLATION/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATS/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ FETAL BLOOD, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/



# AUTHOR SECTION

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/  
MONKEYS/ PREGNANCY/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
SOLUBILITY/ THROMBIN, metabolism

1495. Cieslar P, Heřmanský F, Smetana K, et al: Platelet functions and ultrastructure in the Heřmanský-Pudlák syndrome. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):553-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADULT/ \*ALBINISM, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ CREATININE, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ MACROPHAGES, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PIGMENTATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SYNDROME/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics

1496. Cifone M, Defendi V: Cyclic expression of a growth conditioning factor (MGF) on the cell surface. *Nature* 252(5479):151-3, 8 Nov 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CELL DIVISION/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELLS, CULTURED/ \*DNA, biosynthesis/ DNA, NEOPLASM, biosynthesis/ \*GROWTH SUBSTANCES, biosynthesis/ \*L CELLS, metabolism/ \*MACROPHAGES, metabolism/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ MITOSIS/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, metabolism

1497. Cifonelli JA: The relationship of molecular weight, and sulfate content and distribution to anticoagulant activity of heparin preparations. *Carbohydr Res* 37(1):145-54, Oct 74

ACETYLATION/ ANTICOAGULANTS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GASTRIC MUCOSA/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ \*HEPARIN/ LUNG/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SULFURIC ACIDS, analysis/ SWINE/ URONIC ACIDS, analysis/ XYLOSE, analysis

1498. Cifonelli JA: Relation of chemical of heparin to its anticoagulant activity. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:95-103, 1975

ACETAMIDES/ AMINES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS/ BINDING SITES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATTLE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEXOSAMINES/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SULFATES/ URONIC ACIDS

1499. Ciko Z: Fibrinolitička svojstva Silubin retard-a. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 102(6):459-65, Jun 74 (Ser)
- ADULT/ AGED/ \*BIGUANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ BIGUANIDES, therapeutic use/ DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy

1500. Cimmino CV: The apex pulmonis. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 122(4):837-9, Dec 74
- HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, radiography/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*LUNG, radiography/ LUNG, anatomy & histology/ NECK, injuries/ SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY, radiography/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, radiography

1501. Cimo PL, Rudders RA, Hensleigh D: A clinical trial of adriamycin in the malignant lymphomas. *Cancer* 34(5):1571-5, Nov 74
- ADOLESCENCE/ \*ADRIAMYCIN, therapeutic use/ ADRIAMYCIN, adverse effects/ ADULT/

AGED/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ HEART, drug effects/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ \*LYMPHOMA, drug therapy/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, drug therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced

1502. Cirillo G: Indagine sull'incidenza dei portatori di stafilococco coagulasi-positivo negli anni 1971-73. Ricerche biochimiche sugli stafilococchi isolati nell'anno 1973 e identificazione dei biotipi. *Quad Sclavo Diagn* 10(1):189-97, Mar 74 (Ita)

CARRIER STATE, occurrence/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ ITALY/ MANNITOL, metabolism/ PHARYNX, microbiology/ SEASONS/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, occurrence/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism

1503. Clivette J, Belaich S, Blanchet P: La dermatologie de 1969 a 1973. *Rev Prat* 24(23):2021-2, 2025-6, 2031-2, 21 Apr 74 (56 ref.) (Fre)

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, complications/ BROMIDES, adverse effects/ CARCINOID TUMOR, complications/ DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA/ DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA/ EDEMA/ FOOT DERMATOSES/ HAND DERMATOSES/ HUMAN/ HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ KERATOSIS/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ LYMPHOMA/ MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS, etiology/ PENICILLAMINE, adverse effects/ PRURITUS/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS/ REVIEW/ \*SKIN DISEASES/ SKIN DISEASES, etiology/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/ SPECIAL LIST FOREIGN/ VITAMIN K, adverse effects/ XANTHOMATOSIS

1504. Clivette JM: The daily problems in the intensive care unit. *Adv Surg* 8:221-85, 1974

ALKALOSIS, therapy/ ARRHYTHMIA, therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, therapy/ FEVER, therapy/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, therapy/ HEART ARREST, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, therapy/ HYPOKALEMIA, therapy/ HYPOTENSION, therapy/ \*INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ INTUBATION/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, therapy/ MONITORING SYSTEMS/ NURSES, supply & distribution/ OXYGEN, blood/ POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ \*RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES, therapy/ VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

1505. Clagett GP, Schneider P, Rosoff CB, et al: The influence of aspirin on postoperative platelet kinetics and venous thrombosis. *Surgery* 77(1):61-74, Jan 75

ADULT/ AGED/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID, urine/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

1506. Clagett GP, Brier DF, Rosoff CB, et al: Effect of aspirin on postoperative platelet kinetics and venous thrombosis. *Surg Forum* 25(0):473-6, 1974
- AGED/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL MOVEMENT, drug effects/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KINETICS/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
1507. Clagett GP, Salzman EW: Prevention of venous thromboembolism. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):345-66, Mar-Apr 75 (166 ref.)  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BURNS, complications/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, adverse effects/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE, pharmacodynamics/ ORTHOPEDICS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, prevention & control/ PREGNANCY/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UROLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ VEINS
1508. Clagett GP, Zelenock GB, Stanley JC, et al: Prevention of early vein graft thrombosis by drugs altering platelet function. *Surg Forum* 24:253-4, 1973  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ FEMORAL VEIN, transplantation/ ILIAC ARTERY, transplantation/ ILIAC VEIN, transplantation/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1509. Clair RW, Toma JJ Jr, Lofland HB: Proline hydroxylase activity and collagen content of pigeon aortas with naturally-occurring and cholesterol-aggravated atherosclerosis. *Atherosclerosis* 21(2):155-65, Mar-Apr 75  
\*AORTA, metabolism/ AORTA, analysis/ AORTA, enzymology/ AORTIC DISEASES, metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, enzymology/ CHOLESTEROL, adverse effects/ \*COLLAGEN, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, metabolism/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, enzymology/ HYDROXYPROLINE, analysis/ PIGEONS/ \*PROLINE HYDROXYLASE, metabolism/ PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1510. Clancy R, Firkin B: Bisalbuminaemia and defective platelets. *Aust NZ J Med* 4(2):182-6, Apr 74  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, physiopathology/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COLLAGEN/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
1511. Clancy RL, Muller HK, Ward HA: Immunodeficiency and grouping with thyrogastric autoimmune disease in patients with chronic idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. *Aust NZ J Med* 4(3):243-6, Jun 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ \*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES/ CHILD/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITOSIS, drug effects/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM
1512. Clark OH, Lim RC Jr, Margaretten W: Spontaneous delayed splenic rupture--case report of a five-year interval between trauma and diagnosis. *J Trauma* 15(3):245-9, Mar 75  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/ SPLEEN, injuries/ SPLEEN, pathology/ SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENIC DISEASES, pathology/ \*SPLENIC RUPTURE/ SPLENIC RUPTURE, diagnosis/ TIME FACTORS
1513. Clark RE, Dietz DR, Miller JG: Quantification of microemboli in extracorporeal circulation systems. *Surg Forum* 25(0):139-41, 1974  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ EMBOLISM, AIR/ EMBOLISM, AIR, diagnosis/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HUMAN/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ ULTRASONICS
1514. Clark RE, Teplick SK, Long JM: Small atrophic kidney secondary to renal vein thrombosis: report of a case diagnosed arteriographically. *J Urol* 114(3):457-9, Sep 75  
ADULT/ ATROPHY/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, etiology/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ MERCURY RADIOISOTOPES/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ \*RENAL ARTERY, radiography/ \*RENAL VEINS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
1515. Clark RE, Gould PL, Swanson WM, et al: Design and fabrication of prosthetic leaflet heart valves. *Blomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 2(4):379-85, 1974  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HEART VALVES, anatomy & histology/ HUMAN/ POLYMERS/ POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/ POLYURETHANES/ PROSTHESIS DESIGN/ RESINS, SYNTHETIC/ STRESS, MECHANICAL/ SURFACE PROPERTIES
1516. Clarke CH, Shankel DM: Antimutagenesis in microbial systems. *Bacteriol Rev* 39(1):33-53, Mar 75 (173 ref.)  
ACRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ AZAURACIL, pharmacodynamics/ \*BACTERIA/ BACTERIA, drug effects/ BACTERIA, radiation effects/ CAFFEINE, pharmacodynamics/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTENES, pharmacodynamics/ DNA REPAIR/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ FUCHSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FUNGI/ FUNGI, drug effects/ FUNGI, radiation effects/ GENES/ HISTIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ MUTAGENS, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*MUTATION/ MUTATION, drug effects/ PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS, pharmacodynamics/ POLYAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PURINE NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ QUINACRINE, pharmacodynamics/ RADIATION EFFECTS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

REVIEW/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS/ WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics

1517. **Clarke N, Duffy L:** A water-bath for multiple visual screening of platelet aggregation in stirred plasma. *Ir J Med Sci* 143(2):113-4, Mar 74  
\*PHOTOMETRY, instrumentation/ PLASMA/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ \*TURBIDIMETRY,  
instrumentation/ WATER
1518. **Clarke WC, Hayashida T, Li CH:** Human pituitary growth hormone: immunochemical investigations of biologically active fragments.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):571-4, Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ COMPLEMENT  
FIXATION TESTS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS/ \*PITUITARY GLAND, analysis/  
RABBITS, immunology/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ \*SOMATOTROPIN/  
SOMATOTROPIN, analysis
1519. **Clarket N, McCabe V, Woods BP, et al:** Preliminary observations on the technique of monitoring platelet aggregation in whole blood using a rotor system. *Ir J Med Sci* 144(3):116-23, Mar 75  
CENTRIFUGATION, instrumentation/  
HUMAN/ METHODS/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
1520. **Clausen J, Srivastava K:** The synthesis of prostaglandins in human platelets.  
*Biochem Soc Symp* (35):93-100, 1972  
ACETATES, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN  
LAYER/ HUMAN/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
\*PROSTAGLANDINS, blood/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ TIME  
FACTORS
1521. **Clavé M:** Physiologie de la fibrinolyse *Rev Infirm*  
24(8):781-2, Oct 74 (Fre)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ SPECIAL LIST  
NURSING
1522. **Clémenton JC:** Rencontre simultanée, dans une famille, de lymphomes malins, d'agammaglobulinémie et d'hémophilie A  
*J Genet Hum* 21(2):85-138, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ \*AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, familial  
& genetic/ AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA,  
complications/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial &  
genetic/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HODGKIN'S DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, complications/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES,  
complications/ LYMPHOSARCOMA,  
complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MUTATION/ PEDIGREE/ SARCOMA,  
RETICULUM CELL, complications
1523. **Clemente F, Meldolesi J:** Calcium and pancreatic secretion. I. Subcellular distribution of calcium and magnesium in the exocrine pancreas of the guinea pig. *J Cell Biol* 65(1):88-102, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CALCIUM,  
analysis/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL  
MEMBRANE, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
ultrastructure/ CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN,  
analysis/ CYTOCHROME OXIDASE, analysis/  
GUINEA PIGS/ \*MAGNESIUM, analysis/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MITOCHONDRIA,  
analysis/ MITOCHONDRIA, ultrastructure/  
\*PANCREAS, analysis/ PANCREAS,  
ultrastructure/ PANCREAS, enzymology/  
SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, analysis/  
TRYPSINOGEN, analysis
1524. **Clemett AR, Chang J:** The radiologic diagnosis of spontaneous mesenteric venous thrombosis.  
*Am J Gastroenterol* 63(3):209-15, Mar 75  
CONTRAST MEDIA/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ DIAGNOSIS, SURGICAL/  
HUMAN/ ILEUM, blood supply/ ILEUM,  
radiography/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, blood  
supply/ JEJUNUM, blood supply/ JEJUNUM,  
radiography/ MALE/ \*MESENTERIC  
VASCULAR OCCLUSION, radiography/  
MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION,  
diagnosis/ \*MESENTERIC VEINS/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
radiography/ THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
1525. **Clemis JD, Briggs DR, Changus GW:** Intramuscular hemangioma in the head and neck.  
*Can J Otolaryngol* 4(2):339-46, 1975  
ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ \*HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS,  
pathology/ HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/  
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ \*MUSCLES, pathology/  
MUSCLES, ultrastructure/ MUSCULAR  
DISEASES, pathology/ NEOPLASM  
RECURRENCE, LOCAL
1526. **Clemis JD:** Allergy as a cause of fluctuant hearing loss. *Otolaryngol Clin North Am* 8(2):375-83, Jun 75  
ANTIHISTAMINICS, therapeutic use/ FOOD  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/  
\*HEARING DISORDERS, etiology/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HISTAMINE, metabolism/  
HISTAMINE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, physiopathology/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, metabolism/  
LABYRINTH, physiopathology/ \*MENIERE'S  
DISEASE, etiology/ MENIERE'S DISEASE, drug  
therapy/ PERIODICITY/ STEROIDS,  
therapeutic use
1527. **Cloughley JB, Hooper M, Maxwell J:** An ESR titration technique for the determination of accessible tyrosine and tryptophan residues in globular proteins. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 26(11):882-8, Nov 74  
CATTLE/ ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE,  
methods/ FREE RADICALS/ \*GLOBULINS,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, analysis/  
MURAMIDASE, analysis/ NITROSO  
COMPOUNDS/ PROTEINS, analysis/  
RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, analysis/  
SWINE/ TRYPSIN, analysis/ \*TRYPTOPHAN,  
analysis/ \*TYROSINE, analysis
1528. **Clowes GH Jr:** Pulmonary abnormalities in sepsis.  
*Surg Clin North Am* 54(5):993-1013, Oct 74 (74 ref.)  
ALKALOSIS, RESPIRATORY, etiology/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANOXEMIA,  
etiology/ ATELECTASIS, etiology/  
ATELECTASIS, pathology/  
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, etiology/  
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, pathology/ CARBON  
DIOXIDE, blood/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, physiopathology/ DOGS/  
HUMAN/ LUNG COMPLIANCE/ \*LUNG  
DISEASES, etiology/ LUNG DISEASES,  
physiopathology/ LUNG DISEASES, pathology/  
LUNG, physiopathology/ LUNG, pathology/  
MONKEYS/ OXYGEN, blood/ PERITONITIS,  
complications/ POSITIVE-PRESSURE  
RESPIRATION/ PULMONARY EDEMA,  
pathology/ PULMONARY SURFACTANT,  
biosynthesis/ RATS/ RESPIRATORY  
INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ REVIEW/  
\*SEPTICEMIA, complications/ SHOCK,  
ENDOTOXIC, physiopathology/ SPIROMETRY/  
SWINE/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
1529. **Cluff LE:** Localization of staphylococcal infection.  
*Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:595-9, 1973  
\*ABSCISS, etiology/ \*ADRENAL CORTEX  
DISEASES, etiology/ ADRENAL CORTEX  
HORMONES, biosynthesis/ ADRENAL  
CORTEX, drug effects/ ADRENAL CORTEX,  
metabolism/ \*ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES,  
etiology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ DISEASE  
MODELS, ANIMAL/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES,  
etiology/ RABBITS/  
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, drug



# AUTHOR SECTION

- effects/ \*SEPTICEMIA, complications/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS,  
complications/ THORIUM DIOXIDE, adverse  
effects
1530. Coates G, DeNardo SJ, DeNardo GL, et al:  
Pharmacokinetics of radiolabeled streptokinase.  
J Nucl Med 16(2):136-42, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ INTESTINE, SMALL,  
metabolism/ \*IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/  
KIDNEY, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/  
MICE/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
STOMACH, metabolism/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
diagnostic use/ STREPTOKINASE, metabolism/  
STREPTOKINASE, blood/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
diagnosis
1531. Cochlin A, Dubin A, DeWoskin R, et al: A new  
anticoagulant extracted from the red cell.  
Surg Forum 24:70-2, 1973  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, isolation & purification/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
AGAR GEL/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/  
FACTOR V, antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR  
VIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
1532. Cochran GV, Hait MR: An experimental study on the  
healing of bone following application of a  
microcrystalline collagen hemostasis agent.  
J Trauma 15(6):494-97, Jun 75  
ADHESIVENESS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*BONE AND BONES, injuries/ \*COLLAGEN/  
DOGS/ DRUG EVALUATION/ HEMOSTATICS/  
ILIUM, injuries/ OSTEOTOMY/ \*WOUND  
HEALING, drug effects
1533. Cochrane CG, Revak SD, Wuepper KD, et al: Soluble  
mediators of injury of the microvasculature;  
Hageman factor and the kinin forming, intrinsic  
clotting and the fibrinolytic systems.  
Microvasc Res 8(1):112-21, Jul 74  
ANIONS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ \*FACTOR XII, metabolism/ FACTOR XII,  
isolation & purification/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KAOLIN,  
metabolism/ \*KININS, biosynthesis/  
LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/  
\*MICROCIRCULATION, immunology/  
MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ RABBITS/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism
1534. Cochrane T, Milne JA: A leukaemic acute  
lymphoblastic leukaemia presenting with cutaneous  
lesions. Br J Dermatol 91(5):587-9, Nov 74  
BIOPSY/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOBLASTIC, complications/  
LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, diagnosis/  
LYMPHOCYTES/ MIDDLE AGE/ PURPURA,  
etiology/ \*SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/ SKIN,  
pathology/ THORACIC NEOPLASMS, pathology
1535. Coeugnet E: Letter: Clinical and experimental  
effects of dipyrindamole. Thromb Res 7(1):251-2, Jul  
75  
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CANDIDA ALBICANS,  
isolation & purification/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE,  
therapeutic use/ DRUG SYNERGISM/  
ENDOTOXINS, adverse effects/  
\*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION,  
INTRAVASCULAR, drug therapy/  
ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION,  
INTRAVASCULAR, chemically induced/  
FIBRIN, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
MALE/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA,  
isolation & purification/ SEPTICEMIA,  
complications/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1536. Coffey RG, Middleton E Jr: Increased adenosine  
triphosphatase activity in platelets of asthmatic  
children. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol  
48(2):171-81, 1975  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE,  
metabolism/ ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ASTHMA, blood/ ASTHMA,  
drug therapy/ ASTHMA, enzymology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CHILD/  
EPHEDRINE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ IGE, analysis/ MAGNESIUM,  
metabolism/ MALE/ PHENOBARBITAL,  
therapeutic use/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ SKIN TESTS/  
SOLUBILITY/ SONICATION/ SUBCELLULAR  
FRACTIONS, enzymology/ THEOPHYLLINE,  
therapeutic use/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1537. Coffman JD, Lempert JA: Venous flow velocity,  
venous volume and arterial blood flow.  
Circulation 52(1):141-5, Jul 75  
ADULT/ ARTERIES, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD VOLUME/ BLOOD  
VOLUME, drug effects/ COLD, therapeutic use/  
COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEAT, therapeutic use/  
HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES/ ISOPROTERENOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*LEG, blood supply/  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*REGIONAL  
BLOOD FLOW/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW,  
drug effects/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug  
therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention &  
control/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VEINS, physiology/  
VENOUS PRESSURE
1538. Cogan DG: Ocular involvement in disseminated  
intravascular coagulopathy. Arch Ophthalmol  
93(1):1-8, Jan 75  
ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ CHOROIDITIS, etiology/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, complications/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, pathology/ EYE DISEASES,  
etiology/ EYE DISEASES, blood/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTURE/  
RETINAL DETACHMENT, etiology/ RETINAL  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ RETINAL VESSELS,  
pathology/ VISION DISORDERS, diagnosis
1539. Coggins JR, Kray W, Shaw E: Affinity labelling of  
proteinases with tryptic specificity by peptides  
with C-terminal lysine chloromethyl ketone.  
Biochem J 137(3):579-85, Mar 74  
BINDING SITES/ CHLORINE/ DIAMINES/  
ESTERASES/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND  
REAGENTS/ KALLIKREIN/ \*KETONES/  
\*LYSINE, analogs & derivatives/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDES/  
PEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/ SUBTILISINS,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ THROMBIN/  
TRYPSIN
1540. Cohen AB: The interaction of alpha-1-antitrypsin with  
chymotrypsin, trypsin and elastase.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):193-200, 23 May 75  
\*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
DIOXANES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/  
MATHEMATICS/ PANCREAS, enzymology/  
\*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SEPHAROSE/  
SWINE/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1541. Cohen AE, Weisburger EK, Weisburger JH, et al:  
Cystoscopy of chemically induced bladder  
neoplasms in rabbits administered the carcinogen  
dibutyl nitrosamine. Invest Urol 12(4):262-6, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLADDER  
NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ BLADDER



# AUTHOR SECTION

NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ BLADDER  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ BLADDER,  
pathology/ \*CARCINOGENS/ \*CARCINOMA,  
chemically induced/ CARCINOMA, diagnosis/  
CARCINOMA, pathology/ \*CYSTOSCOPY/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, chemically induced/  
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,  
pathology/ MALE/ \*NITROSAMINES/  
\*PAPILLOMA, chemically induced/  
PAPILLOMA, diagnosis/ PAPILLOMA,  
pathology/ RABBITS

1542. Cohen C, Tooney NM: Crystallisation of a modified fibrinogen. *Nature* 251(5476):659-60, 18 Oct 74  
CRYSTALLIZATION/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PSEUDOMONAS  
AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ X-RAY  
DIFFRACTION

1543. Cohen HJ, Rundles RW: Managing the complications of plasma cell myeloma. *Arch Intern Med* 135(1):177-84, Jan 75

\*BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, etiology/  
BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS, drug  
therapy/ CEPHALOTHIN, therapeutic use/  
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
CYTARABINE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
FLUOXIMESTERONE, therapeutic use/  
FUROSEMIDE, therapeutic use/ GENTAMICIN,  
therapeutic use/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERCALCEMIA, etiology/  
HYPERCALCEMIA, drug therapy/ \*KIDNEY  
FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY  
FAILURE, ACUTE, therapy/ KIDNEY  
FAILURE, ACUTE, drug therapy/ \*KIDNEY  
FAILURE, CHRONIC, etiology/ KIDNEY  
FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ KIDNEY  
FAILURE, CHRONIC, drug therapy/ MALE/  
MELPHALAN, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MITHRAMYCIN, therapeutic use/ \*MULTIPLE  
MYELOMA, complications/ MULTIPLE  
MYELOMA, drug therapy/ NEUROLOGIC  
MANIFESTATIONS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

1544. Cohen I: [The blood platelet contractile system: structure and regulation] *Harefuah* 87(3):124-6, 1 Aug 74 (Heb)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology

1545. Cohen I, Gabbay J, Glaser T, et al: Contraction-relaxation waves in platelet-rich clots. *Thromb Res* 5(1):83-91, Jul 74  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ CALCIUM,  
physiology/ FIBRIN, physiology/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IONS/  
OSCILLOMETRY

1546. Cohen I, Tirosh R, Oplatka A: Active streaming in human thrombosthenin solutions. *Pfluegers Arch* 352(1):81-5, 1974

\*ACTOMYOSIN, blood/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ CLOT  
RETRACTION/ GLASS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ SOLUTIONS

1547. Cohen J: Ribonucleic acid polymerase activity in purified infectious pancreatic necrosis virus of trout. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 62(3):689-95, 3 Feb 75

CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ GUANOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*PANCREAS,  
microbiology/ REOVIRUS INFECTIONS,  
microbiology/ \*REOVIRUSES, enzymology/  
RIFAMPIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*RNA  
POLYMERASE, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/  
TROUT/ URIDINE, pharmacodynamics

1548. Cohen J, Cashman WF: Hemihypertrophy of lower

extremity associated with multifocal intraosseous hemangioma. *Clin Orthop* (109):155-65, 1975

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE  
DETERMINATION BY SKELETON/ ANKLE  
JOINT, radiography/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ BONE NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ BONE NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EPIPHYSES,  
pathology/ FEMALE/ FEMUR, growth &  
development/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA,  
pathology/ HIP JOINT, radiography/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTROPHY/ INFANT/ KNEE JOINT,  
radiography/ \*LEG/ LEG, radiography/ \*TIBIA/  
TIBIA, growth & development/ TIBIA,  
radiography

1549. Cohen MM Jr: Macroglossia, omphalocele, visceromegaly, cytomegaly of the adrenal cortex and neonatal hypoglycemia. *Birth Defects* 7(7):226-32, Jun 71 (58 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE, pathology/  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX DISEASES/ ADRENAL  
CORTEX DISEASES, etiology/ ADRENAL  
CORTEX DISEASES, pathology/ ADRENAL  
CORTEX, pathology/ \*ADRENAL GLAND  
DISEASES/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
DIAPHRAGMATIC EVENTRATION, etiology/  
EAR, EXTERNAL, abnormalities/ GIGANTISM,  
complications/ HEART DEFECTS,  
CONGENITAL, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOGLYCEMIA/  
HYPOGLYCEMIA, etiology/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/  
INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
complications/ KIDNEY MEDULLA, pathology/  
KIDNEY MEDULLA, abnormalities/  
\*MACROGLOSSIA/ MACROGLOSSIA, etiology/  
MENTAL RETARDATION, complications/  
MICROCEPHALY, complications/ PANCREAS,  
pathology/ PANCREAS, abnormalities/  
POLYCYTHEMIA, complications/ REVIEW/  
SYNDROME/ \*TONGUE/ \*UMBILICAL  
HERNIA, congenital/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

1550. Cohen MR, Turco SJ: Parenteral drugs used in cardiopulmonary resuscitation.

Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(1):39-45, Jan-Feb 75  
BICARBONATES, administration & dosage/  
\*DRUG CONTAINERS AND CLOSURES/  
\*DRUG LABELING/ EPINEPHRINE,  
administration & dosage/ \*HEART ARREST,  
drug therapy/ HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ HUMAN/ \*INFUSIONS,  
PARENTERAL/ ISOPROTERENOL,  
administration & dosage/ NOREPINEPHRINE,  
administration & dosage/ \*RESUSCITATION/  
SODIUM

1551. Cohen NS, Brodie AF: Multiple forms of cytochrome b in *Mycobacterium phlei*: kinetics of reduction. *J Bacteriol* 123(1):162-73, Jul 75

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ ANAEROBIOSIS/ CELL  
MEMBRANE, drug effects/ \*CYTOCHROMES,  
metabolism/ CYTOCHROMES, analysis/  
ELECTRON TRANSPORT, drug effects/  
HYDROXYQUINOLINES, pharmacodynamics/  
KINETICS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/  
\*MYCOBACTERIUM PHLEI, metabolism/  
\*MYCOBACTERIUM, metabolism/ NAD,  
metabolism/ OXIDES/ SUCCINATES,  
metabolism/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
UNCOUPLING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

1552. Cohen P, Watson DC, Dixon GH: The hormonal control of activity of skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase. Amino-acid sequences at the two sites of action of adenosine-3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. *Eur J Biochem* 51(1):79-92, 3 Feb 75

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING  
SITES/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
\*MUSCLES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PHOSPHOPEPTIDES,  
analysis/ \*PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE,  
analysis/ PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE,  
metabolism/ \*PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/  
RABBITS/ TRYPSIN
1553. Cohen T, Pfeffer RB, Valensi Q: "Ulcerative  
appendicitis" occurring as a skip lesion in chronic  
ulcerative colitis; report of a case.  
Am J Gastroenterol 62(2):151-5, Aug 74  
ADULT/ \*APPENDICITIS, etiology/  
APPENDICITIS, pathology/ APPENDIX,  
pathology/ CECUM, pathology/ COLECTOMY/  
\*COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, complications/  
COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, pathology/ COLON,  
pathology/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HUMAN/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, pathology/  
MEGACOLON, TOXIC, complications/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
RECTUM, pathology/ SURGICAL WOUND  
INFECTION
1554. Cohen-Solal M, Manesse B, Thillet J, et al:  
Haemoglobin G Norfolk alpha 85 (F6) Asp leads to  
Asn. Structural characterization by sequenator  
analysis and functional properties of a new variant  
with high oxygen affinity. FEBS Lett 50(2):163-7,  
1 Feb 75  
AGED/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO  
ACIDS, analysis/ ASPARAGINE/ ASPARTIC  
ACID/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ ENGLAND/ FRANCE/  
\*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL/  
HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, isolation &  
purification/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOBLASTIC, blood/ OXYGEN, blood/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ TRYPSIN/ VARIATION  
(GENETICS)
1555. Cohn LH, Lambert JJ, Castaneda AR, et al: Cardiac  
valve replacement with the stabilized  
glutaraldehyde porcine aortic valve: indications,  
operative results, and followup. Chest 68(2):162-5,  
Aug 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AORTIC  
VALVE, transplantation/ BOSTON/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
GLUTARALDEHYDE/ \*HEART VALVE  
DISEASES, surgery/ HEART VALVE  
DISEASES, mortality/ \*HEART VALVE  
PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ SWINE/  
\*TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
1556. Cohn ZA: The isolation and cultivation of  
mononuclear phagocytes. Methods Enzymol 32(Part  
B):758-65, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CELLS,  
CULTURED/ CHICKENS/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ HEPARIN/ HORSES/  
MACROPHAGES, cytology/ METHODS/ MICE/  
OILS/ PERITONEAL FLUID, cytology/  
\*PHAGOCYTES, cytology/ PULMONARY  
ALVEOLI, cytology/ RABBITS/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS
1557. Cohn ZA: Macrophage physiology. Fed Proc  
34(8):1725-9, Jul 75 (19 ref.)  
CELL ADHESION/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
enzymology/ CELL MOVEMENT/ CELLS,  
CULTURED/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/  
ENDOCYTOSIS/ EXOCYTOSIS/  
HYDROLASES/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/  
\*MACROPHAGES, physiology/  
MACROPHAGES, ultrastructure/  
MACROPHAGES, secretion/ MEMBRANES/  
MICE/ MICROTUBULES/ NUCLEOTIDASES/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, secretion/  
PHAGOCYTOSIS/ REVIEW/ VACUOLES
1558. Cohnen G, Augener W, Buka A, et al: Rosette-forming  
lymphocytes in normals and patients with malignant  
lymphomas. Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(2):65-75, 1974  
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ AZIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ BINDING SITES,  
ANTIBODY/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
GOATS, immunology/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE,  
immunology/ HUMAN/ IGG/ \*IMMUNE  
ADHERENCE REACTION/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, immunology/  
\*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*LYMPHOMA,  
immunology/ LYMPHOSARCOMA,  
immunology/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA,  
immunology/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL,  
immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/ SODIUM/  
TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
1559. Cole AT, Julian WA, Fried FA: Aggressive surgery  
for renal cell carcinoma with ena cava tumor  
thrombus. Urology 6(2):227-9, Aug 75  
\*ADENOCARCINOMA, surgery/  
ADENOCARCINOMA, complications/ ADULT/  
HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/  
NEPHRECTOMY/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery/  
THROMBOSIS, complications/ \*VASCULAR  
DISEASES, surgery/ VASCULAR DISEASES,  
complications/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR/  
VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
1560. Cole ER: Effect of steroids, including progestin and  
estrogen components of oral contraceptive drugs,  
on the esterase activity of thrombin.  
Thromb Res 4(4):551-65, Apr 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, HORMONAL/  
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, HORMONAL,  
adverse effects/ ENZYME TESTS/  
\*ESTERASES, metabolism/ ETHINYL  
ESTRADIOL/ ETIOCHOLANOLONE/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
MESTRANOL/ NORETHINDRONE/  
NORETHYNODREL/ \*PROGESTATIONAL  
HORMONES/ PROGESTERONE/  
TESTOSTERONE/ \*THROMBIN, metabolism/  
THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
1561. Cole ER: Alteration of the kinetics of  
thrombin-catalyzed hydrolysis of amino acid ester  
substrates by sodium cholate and other steroids.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):132-48, 30 Sep 74  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*AMINO ACIDS,  
metabolism/ ANDROSTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*CARBOXYLIC ACIDS, metabolism/  
\*CHOLIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ESTERS, metabolism/ ETIOCHOLANOLONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/  
PROTHROMBIN/ \*SODIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ TESTOSTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN/ TOSYL  
COMPOUNDS, metabolism
1562. Cole VA, Durbin GM, Olafsson A, et al: Pathogenesis  
of intraventricular haemorrhage in newborn  
infants. Arch Dis Child 49(9):722-8, Sep 74  
ACIDOSIS, RESPIRATORY, complications/  
ANOXIA, complications/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, blood/  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, cerebrospinal  
fluid/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology/  
CEREBRAL VENTRICLES, pathology/  
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID PROTEINS, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ FEMALE/ HEART  
ARREST, etiology/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN,  
DISEASES, etiology/ INFANT, NEWBORN,  
DISEASES, cerebrospinal fluid/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN, DISEASES, blood/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN, DISEASES, pathology/ MALE/  
VENOUS PRESSURE
1563. Cole WG, Oakes BW: Skin petechiae and fat  
embolism. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):401-4, May 73  
ANOXEMIA, complications/ AXILLA,  
pathology/ CAPILLARIES, pathology/  
\*EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ EMBOLISM, FAT,  
pathology/ ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*FRACTURES, complications/ FRACTURES, pathology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*SKIN DISEASES, etiology/ SKIN DISEASES, pathology/ SKIN, blood supply/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ VEINS, pathology
1564. Coleman C, Brown S: Relationship between exoprotease secretion and the synthesis of ribonucleic acid and protein in *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 7(6):840-4, Jun 75  
\*BACILLUS, metabolism/ BACILLUS, enzymology/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*RNA, BACTERIAL, metabolism
1565. Coleman DJ: Ocular tumor patterns. *Bibl Ophthalmol* (83):136-40, 1975  
BLOOD VESSELS, physiopathology/ \*CHOROID NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CHOROID NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ COLOR/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*MELANOMA, diagnosis/ MELANOMA, physiopathology/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS, diagnosis/ PULSE/ RESPIRATION/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ \*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ ULTRASONICS, methods/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1566. Coleman G, Stormonth DA: Stimulation of the differential rate of exoenzyme formation in *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* by streptolydigin, an inhibitor of RNA chain elongation. *J Gen Microbiol* 86(1):194-6, Jan 75  
\*AMYLASE, biosynthesis/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BACILLUS, enzymology/ BACILLUS, metabolism/ BACILLUS, growth & development/ CELL DIVISION/ NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ \*RIBONUCLEASE, biosynthesis/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL
1567. Coleman M, Finlayson N, Bettigole RE, et al: Fibrinogen survival in cirrhosis: improvement by "low dose" heparin. *Ann Intern Med* 83(1):79-81, Jul 75  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HALF-LIFE/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1568. Coleman RE, Krohn KR, Metzger JM, et al: An in vivo evaluation of I-fibrinogen labeled by four different methods. *J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):977-82, Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHLORAMINES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ ELECTROLYTES/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, metabolism/ IODINE/ \*ISOTOPE LABELING
1569. Coleman RE, Harwig SS, Harwig JF, et al: Radiiodinated soluble canine fibrin. Preparation and evaluation as a thrombus localizing agent in the dog. *Circ Res* 37(1):35-40, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CORONARY DISEASE, diagnosis/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*FIBRIN, diagnostic use/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HALF-LIFE/ \*IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ SOLUBILITY/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1570. Coletti-Previero MA, Axelrud-Cavadore C: Changes of substrate configuration during trypsin hydrolysis of arginine and lysine 2-phenyl-thiazol-5-ones. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 62(4):844-8, 17 Feb 75
- \*ARGININE/ KINETICS/ \*LYSINE/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ OPTICAL ROTATION/ PROTEIN BINDING/ STEREOISOMERS/ \*THIAZOLES/ \*TRYPSIN
1571. Collin JF, Rottcher KH, Dhali DP: Letter: Venous thrombosis in Africans. *Lancet* 1(7903):408, 15 Feb 75  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EUROPE/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ KENYA/ MALE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
1572. Collard JG, Temmink JH: Cell cycle dependent agglutinability, distribution of concanavalin A binding sites and surface morphology of normal and transformed fibroblasts. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 55:221-44, 1975  
AGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ BINDING SITES, drug effects/ \*CELL AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ \*CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ CONCAVALIN A, metabolism/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ DNA, analysis/ FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/ FIBROBLASTS, ultrastructure/ FIBROBLASTS, analysis/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MITOSIS, drug effects/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ SV40 VIRUS
1573. Collard M, Guey A, Pinet A, et al: Effet circulatoire d'une malformation vasculaire rénale, type angiome ou exemple d' "effet Coanda" au niveau du système vasculaire rénal J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(5):361-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ALBUMINURIA, etiology/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, radiography/ ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, surgery/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CYSTS, radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMATURIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, radiography/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*KIDNEY, blood supply/ MALE/ NEPHRECTOMY/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RENAL ARTERY, radiography/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ UROGRAPHY
1574. Collen D: Emergence in plasma during activation of the coagulation or fibrinolytic systems of neoantigens, associated with the complexes of thrombin or plasmin with their inhibitors. *Thromb Res* 5(6):777-9, Dec 74  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, immunology/ \*ANTIGENS, analysis/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, immunology/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBIN, immunology
1575. Collen D, De Cock F: A tanned red cell hemagglutination inhibition immunoassay (TRCHII) for the quantitative estimation of thrombin-antithrombin III and plasmin-alpha1-antiplasmin complexes in human plasma. *Thromb Res* 7(1):235-8, Jul 75  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, immunology/ \*ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ ANTITHROMBINS, immunology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, immunology/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS, methods/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY, methods/ \*PLASMA, analysis/ PLASMA, immunology/ \*THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBIN, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1576. Collen D, Kudryk B, Hessel B, et al: Primary structure of human fibrinogen and fibrin. Isolation and partial



# AUTHOR SECTION

- characterization of chains of fragment D.  
J Biol Chem 250(15):5808-17, 10 Aug 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
DISULFIDES, analysis/ DITHIOTHREITOL/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
FIBRINOLYSIN/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ IODOACETATES/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ SULFHYDRYL  
COMPOUNDS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1577. Collen D, De Cock, Verstraete M: Immunochemical  
distinction between antipain and  
alpha-antitrypsin. Thromb Res 7(1):245-9, Jul 75  
\*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, immunology/  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, isolation &  
purification/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, immunology/  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, isolation &  
purification/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
IMMUNE SERUMS, analysis/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ \*PLASMA, immunology/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ RABBITS/  
RADIOISOTOPES, analysis/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1578. Collier BS, Hirschman RJ, Grainick HR: Studies on  
the Factor VIII/von Willebrand factor antigen on  
human platelets. Thromb Res 6(6):469-80, Jun 75  
ABSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTIBODIES/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
effects/ \*FACTOR VIII, pharmacodynamics/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
GOATS, immunology/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ RISTOCETIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, secretion/  
SERUM ALBUMIN/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, blood
1579. Collin J, Collin C, Constable FL, et al: Infusion  
thrombophlebitis and infection with various  
cannulas. Lancet 2(7926):150-3, 26 Jul 75  
BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/  
\*CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/  
CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/  
\*CROSS INFECTION, etiology/ \*HOSPITAL  
INFECTIONS, etiology/ HOSPITAL  
INFECTIONS, microbiology/ HUMAN/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL, instrumentation/  
POLYPROPYLENES/  
POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE, adverse  
effects/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ STAINLESS  
STEEL/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation &  
purification/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, microbiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TISSUE CULTURE
1580. Collins GJ Jr, Heymann RL, Zajtechuk R:  
Hypercoagulability in patients with peripheral  
vascular disease. Am J Surg 130(1):2-6, Jul 75  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ ANTITHROMBINS,  
analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ THROMBIN, analysis/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/  
VASCULAR SURGERY, adverse effects
1581. Collins JH, Elzinga M: The primary structure of actin  
from rabbit skeletal muscle. Three cyanogen  
bromide peptides that are insoluble at neutral pH.  
J Biol Chem 250(15):5906-14, 10 Aug 75  
\*ACTIN/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO  
ACIDS, analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*MUSCLES, analysis/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SOLUBILITY/  
TRYPSIN
1582. Collins JH, Elzinga M: The primary structure of actin  
from rabbit skeletal muscle. Completion and  
analysis of the amino acid sequence.  
J Biol Chem 250(15):5915-20, 10 Aug 75  
\*ACTIN/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO  
ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
\*MUSCLES, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS,  
analysis/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1583. Collins MS, Pappagiamis D: Inhibition by lysozyme  
of growth of the spherule phase of Coccidioides  
immitis in vitro. Infect Immun 10(3):616-23, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHITINASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*COCCIDIOIDES, growth &  
development/ COCCIDIOIDES, drug effects/  
EGG WHITE/ FORMALIN/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ \*MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ POTASSIUM,  
metabolism/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ SPORES, FUNGAL/  
TEMPERATURE
1584. Collins RC, Chernik NL, Posner JB: CNS vascular  
disease in patients with cancer.  
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:203-5, 1974  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, occurrence/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,  
complications/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
INFARCTION, occurrence/ LEUKEMIA,  
complications/ MALE/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ VASCULAR DISEASES,  
complications
1585. Colman RW, Minna JD, Robboy SJ: Disseminated  
intravascular coagulation: a problem in critical-care  
medicine. Heart Lung 3(5):789-96, Sep-Oct 74  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION/ HUMAN/ PATIENT CARE  
PLANNING/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING
1586. Colman RW: Editorial: Platelet aggregation and  
thrombotic vascular disease. Ann Intern Med  
82(6):839, Jun 75  
CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ HUMAN/  
HYPERLIPIDEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL,  
blood/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
blood
1587. Colman RW, Williams G, Wyllie J: Statistical  
comparison of the fibrometer and the Electra 600  
for prothrombin time determination.  
Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):108-12, Jul 75  
AUTOMATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME, instrumentation/  
PROTHROMBIN, physiology
1588. Colomb M, Porter RR: Characterization of a  
plasmin-digest fragment of rabbit immunoglobulin  
gamma that binds antigen and complement.  
Biochem J 145(2):177-83, Feb 75  
ALKYLATION/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ COMPLEMENT  
FIXATION TESTS/ COMPLEMENT/  
CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/  
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*IGG, analysis/  
\*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, isolation  
& purification/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN
1589. Colombani J, Colombani M, Lepage V: Anticorps



# AUTHOR SECTION

anti-HL-A ne fixant pas le complément (bloquants)  
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(4):518-30, Jul-Aug 74  
(Fre)

ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANTIBODIES, analysis/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CHILD/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPLEMENT  
FIXATION TESTS/ COMPLEMENT, antagonists  
& inhibitors/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS,  
IMMUNOLOGIC/ FEMALE/  
\*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/  
HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM,  
analysis/ IMMUNIZATION/  
IMMUNOTHERAPY, adverse effects/  
LEUKEMIA, therapy/ LYMPHOTOXIN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY

1590. Colten HR, Polakoff PL, Weinstein SF, et al:  
Immediate hypersensitivity to hog trypsin resulting  
from industrial exposure. N Engl J Med  
292(20):1050-3, 15 May 75

AEROSOLS/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASTHMA,  
chemically induced/ ASTHMA,  
physiopathology/ DUST/ ENVIRONMENTAL  
EXPOSURE/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION/  
HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE,  
diagnosis/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE,  
immunology/ IGE/ LEUKOCYTES,  
immunology/ \*OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES,  
chemically induced/ OCCUPATIONAL  
DISEASES, diagnosis/ PASSIVE TRANSFER/  
RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/ RHESUS  
MONKEYS/ SKIN TESTS/ SWINE/ TIME  
FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN, adverse effects/  
TRYPSIN, diagnostic use/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./  
VITAL CAPACITY

1591. Colvin RB, Dvorak HF: Role of the clotting system  
in cell-mediated hypersensitivity. II. Kinetics of  
fibrinogen/fibrin accumulation and vascular  
permeability changes in tuberculin and cutaneous  
basophil hypersensitivity reactions. J Immunol  
114(1 Pt 2):377-87, Jan 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARSENICALS,  
immunology/ AZO COMPOUNDS, immunology/  
\*BASOPHILS, immunology/ BENZENE  
DERIVATIVES, immunology/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, immunology/  
CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/  
DINITROCHLOROBENZENE, immunology/  
EAR, immunology/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
GUINEA PIGS/ HEMOCYANIN, immunology/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED,  
immunology/ MALE/ MYCOBACTERIUM,  
immunology/ OVALBUMIN, immunology/  
SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED/  
TUBERCULIN TEST/ TYROSINE, immunology/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics

1592. Comino G, Bonati P: Aspetti splenoportografici delle  
trombosi splenoportali  
Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(3-4):275-92,  
May-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/  
FEMALE/ HEPATOMEGALY, complications/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, etiology/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ \*PORTAL VEIN/  
SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC VEIN/  
\*SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications

1593. Compans RW, Pinter A: Incorporation of sulfate into  
influenza virus glycoproteins. Virology 66(1):151-60,  
Jul 75

BARIUM/ BROMELAINS/ CATTLE/ CELL  
LINE/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FRACTIONATION/  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/ HAMSTERS/  
HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL/ HYDROLYSIS/  
\*INFLUENZA VIRUSES, metabolism/

KIDNEY/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
biosynthesis/ NEURAMINIDASE, biosynthesis/  
PEPTIDES, biosynthesis/  
POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL,  
biosynthesis/ PRECIPITATION/ \*SULFATES,  
metabolism/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/  
TRITONS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VIRAL  
PROTEINS, biosynthesis

1594. Comroe JH Jr, Dripps RD: Ben Franklin and open  
heart surgery. Circ Res 35(5):661-9, Nov 74  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY, history/ HEART  
ARREST, INDUCED/ HEART  
CATHETERIZATION/ HEART CONDUCTION  
SYSTEM, physiology/ HEART FUNCTION  
TESTS, history/ \*HEART SURGERY, history/  
HEPARIN, isolation & purification/  
HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF  
MEDICINE, 18TH CENT./ HISTORY OF  
MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./ HISTORY OF  
MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/  
MICROSURGERY, history/ MONITORING  
SYSTEMS, history/ NITROUS OXIDE, history/  
OXYGENATORS, history/ \*PHYSIOLOGY,  
history/ PUBLIC RELATIONS/ RADIOLOGY,  
history/ RESEARCH DESIGN/ RESEARCH  
SUPPORT/ \*RESEARCH, history/ UNITED  
STATES

1595. Conard J, Samama M: Laboratory control of SK  
therapy. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:191-8,  
1973

ACUTE DISEASE/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE  
DISEASES, drug therapy/ ARTERIAL  
OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, blood/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically  
induced/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PLASMINOGEN,  
analysis/ RECURRENCE/ SERUM  
GLOBULINS/ SNAKE VENOMS/ SOLUBILITY/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/  
STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBIN/  
TIME FACTORS

1596. Conard J, Bogaty-Yver J, Samama M: Comparaison  
de deux tests de paracoagulation. Test à l'éthanol  
et test au sulfate de protamine dans le diagnostic  
des coagulations intra-vasculaires  
Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2639-41, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)

\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, diagnostic use/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSTIC  
ERRORS/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ METHODS/  
\*PROTAMINES, diagnostic use/ SULFATES/  
THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis

1597. Conard RA: Acute myelogenous leukemia following  
fallout radiation exposure. JAMA 232(13):1356-7, 30  
Jun 75

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOBLASTIC, etiology/ LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOBLASTIC, pathology/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
RADIATION-INDUCED, etiology/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ LEUKOCYTES, radiation effects/  
MALE/ RADIATION EFFECTS/  
\*RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT/ THROMBOPENIA,  
etiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

1598. Conaster DG, Harris RE: Letter: Fatty liver of  
pregnancy. JAMA 232(11):1125, 16 Jun 75

CESAREAN SECTION/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ \*FATTY  
LIVER/ FATTY LIVER, complications/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR/  
PREGNANCY

1599. Congote LF, Solomon S: Studies on the inhibition of



# AUTHOR SECTION

- RNA synthesis by phalloidin in primary cultures of fetal cells. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 366(1):79-88, 27 Sep 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL LINE/ CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ CELL NUCLEUS, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ \*FETUS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, cytology/ LIVER, drug effects/ \*LUNG, metabolism/ LUNG, drug effects/ LUNG, enzymology/ LUNG, cytology/ MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ MUSHROOMS/ \*MYCOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ \*PEPTIDES, CYCLIC, pharmacodynamics/ PREGNANCY/ RABBITS/ RNA POLYMERASE, metabolism/ \*RNA, biosynthesis/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC, drug effects/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ URIDINE, metabolism
1600. Connell RS, Swank RL, Webb MC: The development of pulmonary ultrastructural lesions during hemorrhagic shock. *J Trauma* 15(2):116-29, Feb 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CAPILLARIES, ultrastructure/ DOGS/ HYPOTENSION, complications/ LEUKOCYTES, pathology/ \*LUNG, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, ultrastructure/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, pathology/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, blood/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology
1601. Connell RS, Webb MC: Filtration characteristics of three new in-line blood transfusion filters. *Ann Surg* 181(3):273-8, Mar 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, instrumentation/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ FIBRIN/ LEUKOCYTES/ \*MICROPOROUS FILTERS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ PARTICLE SIZE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ POLYMERS/ POLYURETHANES/ ULTRAFILTRATION, instrumentation/ WOOL
1602. Connor FP: The hemophilic child in school. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:238-45, 20 Jan 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HANDICAPPED/ \*HEMOPHILIA, rehabilitation/ HUMAN/ LEGISLATION/ MALE/ SCHOOLS/ SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT/ UNITED STATES
1603. Connors JP, Ferguson TB, Roper CL, et al: The use of the TDMAC-heparin shunt in replacement of the descending thoracic aorta. *Ann Surg* 181(5):735-41, May 75
- ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS/ \*AORTA, THORACIC, surgery/ AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/ ASSISTED CIRCULATION, instrumentation/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ INTUBATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POLYVINYL
1604. Conrad MJ, Penniston JT: Surface proteins of the erythrocyte membrane. Effect of aging. *Vox Sang* 26(1):1-13, 1974
- BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DETERGENTS/ DITHIOREITOL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ PERIODIC ACIDS, diagnostic use/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SWINE
1605. Constan L, Mako M, Juhn D, et al: The excretion of proinsulin and insulin in urine. *Diabetologia* 11(2):119-23, Apr 75
- ADULT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CREATININE, urine/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*INSULIN, urine/ ISLET CELL TUMOR, urine/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, urine/ \*PROINSULIN, urine/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1606. Contamin C, Denis B, Marty B, et al: Lettre: Urokinase et intervention chirurgicale. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(32):2024, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)
- ASSISTED CIRCULATION/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS/ \*UROKINASE, therapeutic use/ UROKINASE, adverse effects/ VASCULAR SURGERY
1607. Conte J, Boneu B, Mignon-Conte, et al: Exploration of intraglomerular phenomena by measurement of the level of fibrin degradation products in the renal vein blood. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):915-26, 1973
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IGA/ IGG/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHRITIS, blood/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POLYMERS/ RENAL VEINS/ SHEEP, immunology/ THROMBIN
1608. Contreras MC, Lopez A, Douglas R: Papel de la glándula tiroidea en la actividad lipolítica arterial en conejos con dieta aterogénica. *Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)* 8(1-3):8-12, Mar-Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, metabolism/ AORTA, enzymology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ \*CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ \*LIPID MOBILIZATION/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/ MALE/ RABBITS/ \*THYROID GLAND, metabolism/ THYROIDECTOMY/ \*THYROXINE, metabolism
1609. Conway WD, Lee FH, Neufeld L: Determination of dicumarol metabolites in bile of rats. *J Pharm Sci* 64(7):1158-62, Jul 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BILE, analysis/ BILE, metabolism/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, analysis/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, analogs & derivatives/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ FECES, analysis/ GLUCURONIDASE/ HYDROLYSIS/ MALE/ RADIOISOTOPE DILUTION TECHNIC/ RATS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1610. Cook PJ: The genetics of alpha<sub>1</sub>-antitrypsin: a family study in England and Scotland. *Ann Hum Genet* 38(3):275-87, Jan 75
- \*ALLELES/ \*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ BLACKS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENGLAND/ FAMILY/ FEMALE/ FETAL BLOOD/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GENE FREQUENCY/ GENETICS, BIOCHEMICAL/ HAPTOGLOBINS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ INDIA, ethnology/ MALE/  
PHENOTYPE/ PREGNANCY/ SCOTLAND/  
TWINS/ ZYGOTE

1611. **Cook WR:** Some observations on diseases of the ear, nose and throat in the horse, and endoscopy using a flexible fibreoptic endoscope. *Vet Rec* 94(23):533-41, 8 Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRONCHITIS, diagnosis/ BRONCHITIS, veterinary/ CLEFT PALATE, diagnosis/ CLEFT PALATE, veterinary/ \*EAR DISEASES, veterinary/ EAR DISEASES, diagnosis/ ENDOSCOPY, methods/ ENDOSCOPY, veterinary/ FEMALE/ FIBER OPTICS, methods/ HEMATOMA, veterinary/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ \*HORSE DISEASES, diagnosis/ HORSES/ LUNG ABSCESS, diagnosis/ LUNG ABSCESS, veterinary/ MALE/ NEMATODE INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ NEMATODE INFECTIONS, veterinary/ \*NOSE DISEASES, veterinary/ NOSE DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*PHARYNGEAL DISEASES, veterinary/ PHARYNGEAL DISEASES, diagnosis
1612. **Cooke ED, Picher MF:** Deep vein thrombosis: preclinical diagnosis by thermography. *Br J Surg* 61(12):971-8, Dec 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*THERMOGRAPHY/ THERMOGRAPHY, methods/ THIGH, blood supply/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
1613. **Cooke ED, Bowcock SA, Pilcher MF, et al:** Serum fibrin(ogen) degradation products in diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism after hip surgery. *Lancet* 2(7924):51-4, 12 Jul 75  
AGED/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ \*HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, blood/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ THERMOGRAPHY/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
1614. **Cooke P, Curtis DJ:** General and specific patterns of acrocentric association in parents of mongol children. *Humangenetik* 23(4):279-87, 1974  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ CELL NUCLEOLUS/ \*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13-15/ \*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21-22/ \*DOWN'S SYNDROME, familial & genetic/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PARENTS/ PROBABILITY/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TRYPSIN
1615. **Cooke P, Seabright M, Wheeler M:** The differential distribution of X-ray induced chromosome lesions in trypsin-banded preparations from human subjects. *Humangenetik* 28(3):221-31, 23 Jul 75  
\*CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ \*CHROMOSOMES, radiation effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INVERSION (GENETICS)/ MALE/ \*RADIATION GENETICS/ STAINS AND STAINING, methods/ TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS)/ TRYPSIN/ X-RAYS
1616. **Cooke RD, Holbrook JJ:** The calcium-induced dissociation of human plasma clotting factor XIII. *Biochem J* 141(1):79-84, Jul 74  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ \*CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FACTOR XIII/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE/ HUMAN/ IODOACETATES/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PRECIPITATION/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SWINE/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
1617. **Cooke RD, Holbrook JJ:** Calcium and the assays of human plasma clotting factor XIII. *Biochem J* 141(1):71-8, Jul 74  
ACETYLTATION/ \*CALCIUM/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CASEIN/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/ \*FACTOR XIII, analysis/ GLYCINE/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE
1618. **Cooke RD:** Calcium-induced dissociation of human plasma factor XIII and the appearance of catalytic activity. *Biochem J* 141(3):683-91, Sep 74  
BENZOATES, metabolism/ CADAVERINE, metabolism/ \*CALCIUM, metabolism/ CASEIN, metabolism/ CATALYSIS/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*FACTOR XIII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MODELS, CHEMICAL/ PROTEINS, metabolism
1619. **Cooke RD, Pestell TC, Holbrook JJ:** Calcium and thiol reactivity of human plasma clotting factor XIII. *Biochem J* 141(3):675-82, Sep 74  
CADAVERINE, metabolism/ \*CALCIUM, metabolism/ CASEIN, metabolism/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ DITHIONITROBENZOIC ACID, metabolism/ \*FACTOR XIII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IODOACETATES, metabolism/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, metabolism/ MERCURY, metabolism/ NITROPHENOLS, metabolism/ ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ \*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ THROMBIN, metabolism
1620. **Cooney DA, Rosenbluth RJ:** Enzymes as therapeutic agents. *Adv Pharmacol Chemother* 12(0):185-289, 1975 (164 ref.)  
ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ARVIN, therapeutic use/ ASPARAGINASE, therapeutic use/ BRINOLASE, therapeutic use/ BROMELAINS, therapeutic use/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, therapeutic use/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, therapeutic use/ \*ENZYMES, therapeutic use/ ENZYMES, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, therapeutic use/ LYSOSTAPHIN, therapeutic use/ MURAMIDASE, therapeutic use/ PANCREAS/ PAPAIN, therapeutic use/ REPTILASE, therapeutic use/ REVIEW/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, therapeutic use/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ UROKINASE, therapeutic use
1621. **Cooper HA, Bowle EJ, Owen CA Jr:** Evaluation of patients with increased fibrinolytic split products (FSP) in their serum. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):654-7, Sep 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ COLLAGEN DISEASES, blood/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, classification/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, blood/ KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ LEUKEMIA, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASMS, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN, analysis/ VASCULAR DISEASES, blood
1622. **Cooper HA, Wagner RH:** The defect in hemophilic and von Willebrand's disease plasmas studied by a recombination technique. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1093-9, Nov 74  
ANTIGENS/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CARRIER PROTEINS, blood/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DOGS/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
1623. Cooper HL: Purification of lymphocytes from peripheral blood. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):633-6, 1974  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL AGGREGATION/ CELL SEPARATION, methods/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTES/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, cytology/ NYLON
1624. Cooper JR, Cowan MA: Monolayer culture of cells from psoriatic lesions. *Br J Dermatol* 91(3):275-80, Sep 74  
BIOPSY/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CULTURE MEDIA/ CYTOPLASM/ DENDRITES, cytology/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MELANOCYTES, cytology/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ \*PSORIASIS, pathology/ \*TISSUE CULTURE, methods/ TRYPSIN
1625. Cooper TP, Anderson RG, Chapman WH: Hemangioma of the scrotum: a case report review and comparison with varicocele. *J Urol* 112(5):623-6, Nov 74  
ADULT/ CASTRATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SCROTUM/ SCROTUM, surgery/ SCROTUM, pathology/ TESTIS, blood supply/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ \*UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*VARICOCELE, diagnosis/ VARICOCELE, surgery
1626. Copé R: Le traitement médical des variqueux opérés. *Phlebologie* 27(2):195-200, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)  
DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERTHESIA, etiology/ PAIN, POSTOPERATIVE, drug therapy/ PHLEBITIS, complications/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ \*SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, adverse effects/ SKIN PIGMENTATION/ TELANGIECTASIS, etiology/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, drug therapy/ VARICOSE VEINS, surgery/ VARICOSE VEINS, etiology
1627. Copeman PW: Cutaneous angitis. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 9(2):103-19, Jan 75  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ARTHUS PHENOMENON/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CAPILLARIES, pathology/ DERMATITIS, pathology/ DERMATITIS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ NOMENCLATURE/ \*PHLEBITIS, pathology/ PHLEBITIS, immunology/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SKIN DISEASES, immunology/ \*SKIN DISEASES, pathology/ SKIN, blood supply/ THROMBOSIS/ \*VEINS, pathology
1628. Cophignon J: L'hémostase en neuro-chirurgie. *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):223-33, May-Jun 73 (Fre)  
\*ELECTROCOAGULATION, methods/ \*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ \*NEUROSURGERY/ SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS
1629. Coplans M: Sick cell problems - anaesthetics. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(10):1072-3, Oct 74  
\*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, complications/ ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, diagnosis/ \*ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/
- OXYGEN, blood/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL/ THALASSEMIA, complications/ UREA, blood
1630. Copley AL, Banerjee S, Devi A: On the fibrin forming and geloplastic activities of electrophoresed bovine thrombin preparations. *Thromb Res* 5(1):47-67, Jul 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FACTOR XIII, physiology/ FIBRIN, physiology/ GELATIN, physiology/ REACTION TIME/ \*THROMBIN, physiology/ THROMBIN, isolation & purification/ THROMBIN, analysis
1631. Copley AL: Hemorheological aspects of the endothelium-plasma interface. *Microvasc Res* 8(2):192-212, Sep 74 (113 ref.)  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CAPILLARIES, physiology/ \*CAPILLARIES, anatomy & histology/ CAPILLARITY/ \*CELL MEMBRANE/ \*ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/ ENDOTHELIUM, physiology/ ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ FIBRIN, physiology/ LUBRICATION/ \*MICROCIRCULATION/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*PLASMA, physiology/ PRESSURE/ REVIEW/ \*RHEOLOGY/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
1632. Copley AL: Letter: The Ivy bleeding time: fact and fancy. *Thromb Res* 5(6):781-5, Dec 74  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, standards/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
1633. Coppola AR: Femoral neuropathy. *Va Med Mon* 101(10):854-5, Oct 74  
FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL NERVE/ FEMORAL NERVE, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, congenital/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES/ NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES, etiology/ NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES, surgery/ THROMBOSIS, complications
1634. Coquerel A, Soret J, Benkemoun R: Syndrome hémorragique du post-partum. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 31(3):449-57, May-Jun 74 (Fre)  
ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, complications/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ PLACENTA PRAEVI, complications/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
1635. Coradello H, Granditsch G, Weissenbacher G: Hepatosplenale Form der Boeckschen Sarkoidose mit Beginn im Säuglingsalter. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(9):794-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, complications/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPATOMEGALY, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, complications/ INFANT/ LEUKOPENIA, complications/ \*LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ MALE/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ \*SARCOIDOSIS, diagnosis/ SARCOIDOSIS, complications/ SARCOIDOSIS, drug therapy/ SARCOIDOSIS, surgery/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ SPLENOMEGALY, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
1636. Coran AG, Edwards B, Zaleska R: The value of heparin in the hyperalimentation of infants and children with a fat emulsion. *J Pediatr Surg* 9(5):725-32, Oct 74  
AMINO ACIDS, therapeutic use/ BODY WEIGHT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ COMPARATIVE



# AUTHOR SECTION

- STUDY/ DIARRHEA, diet therapy/  
DIARRHEA, blood/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/  
EMULSIONS/ FATTY ACIDS,  
NONESTERIFIED, blood/ \*GLYCERIN,  
metabolism/ GLYCERIN, blood/ GLYCERIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, administration  
& dosage/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
\*LECITHINS, metabolism/ LECITHINS,  
therapeutic use/ \*OILS, metabolism/ OILS,  
therapeutic use/ \*PARENTERAL FEEDING/  
SOY BEANS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
1637. Corbett TH, Cornell RG, Endres JL, et al: Birth defects among children of nurse-anesthetists. *Anesthesiology* 41(4):341-4, Oct 74  
\*ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED, etiology/  
ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED,  
occurrence/ ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/  
\*ANESTHESIOLOGY/ ANESTHESIOLOGY,  
manpower/ \*ANESTHETICS, adverse effects/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENVIRONMENTAL  
EXPOSURE/ FEMALE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, chemically  
induced/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
MATERNAL AGE/ MICHIGAN/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
chemically induced/ \*OCCUPATIONAL  
DISEASES, chemically induced/ \*OPERATING  
ROOM NURSING/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ SKIN  
NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ TIME  
FACTORS
1638. Corday E, Corday SR: Editorial: Prevention of heart disease by control of risk factors: the time has come to face the facts. *Am J Cardiol* 35(2):330-3, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, familial & genetic/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, complications/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CORONARY DISEASE,  
occurrence/ CORONARY DISEASE,  
complications/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
EXERTION/ \*HEART DISEASES, prevention &  
control/ HEART DISEASES, etiology/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, complications/ LIPIDS,  
metabolism/ OBESITY IN DIABETES,  
complications/ RABBITS/ SMOKING,  
complications/ UNITED STATES
1639. Cordone G, Gemme G, Comelli A, et al: Letter: Peptidase and coeliac disease. *Lancet* 1(7910):807-8, 5 Apr 75  
\*CELIAC DISEASE, enzymology/ CELIAC  
DISEASE, pathology/ CHILD/ GLUTEN/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA,  
enzymology/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA,  
pathology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
deficiency/ TISSUE CULTURE
1640. Corkill G: Letter: Epsilon-aminocaproic acid and subarachnoid haemorrhage. *Lancet* 2(7892):1319, 30 Nov 74  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, administration &  
dosage/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM,  
complications/ DRUG EVALUATION/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
RECURRENCE/ \*SUBARACHNOID  
HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control
1641. Cornell CJ Jr, Fein SH, Reilly B, et al: Letter: Heparin therapy for heat stroke. *Ann Intern Med* 81(5):702-3, Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEAT EXHAUSTION, drug  
therapy/ HEAT EXHAUSTION, complications/  
HEAT EXHAUSTION, blood/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE
1642. Cornet A, Cornu P, Dubrisay J, et al: Tuberculose hématopoïétique. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 125(4):385-9, Apr 74 (Fre)  
BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ BONE  
MARROW, pathology/ ERYTHEMA, chemically  
induced/ ETHAMBUTOL, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ ISONIAZID, therapeutic use/  
JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, chemically  
induced/ \*LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ NEUTROPENIA, etiology/  
RIFAMPIN, therapeutic use/ RIFAMPIN,  
adverse effects/ STREPTOMYCIN, therapeutic  
use/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/  
\*TUBERCULOSIS, diagnosis/ TUBERCULOSIS,  
pathology/ TUBERCULOSIS, drug therapy/  
TUBERCULOSIS, HEPATIC, pathology/  
TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR,  
pathology/ TUBERCULOSIS, PERITONEAL,  
pathology/ TUBERCULOSIS, SPLENIC,  
pathology/ VITAMIN B COMPLEX, therapeutic  
use
1643. Cornet L, Loubière R: Les tumeurs des parties molles de la main et des doigts J Chir (Paris) 108(1-2):143-54, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ FIBROMA, pathology/ FINGERS,  
pathology/ GIANT CELL TUMORS, pathology/  
\*HAND/ HAND, pathology/ HAND, surgery/  
HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HISTIOCYTOMA,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LIPOMA,  
pathology/ MALE/ \*NEOPLASMS/  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ NEURILEMMOMA,  
pathology/ SURGERY, PLASTIC
1644. Corps BV: Skin grafting a premature baby. *Br J Plast Surg* 27(4):357-8, Oct 74  
CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ HEAT, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*INFANT,  
PREMATURE/ PAPAVERINE, therapeutic use/  
RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME/  
\*SKIN, transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
AUTOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS
1645. Corran PH, Waley SG: The tryptic peptides of rabbit muscle triose phosphate isomerase. *Biochem J* 139(1):1-10, Apr 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARBOHYDRATE  
ISOMERASES/ CHICKENS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ DANSYL  
COMPOUNDS/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/  
PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
\*TRIOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE/  
TRYPSIN/ VARIATION (GENETICS)
1646. Corrigan JJ Jr, Marcus FI: Coagulopathy associated with vitamin E ingestion. *JAMA* 230(9):1300-1, 2 Dec 74  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/  
HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ SODIUM,  
therapeutic use/ VITAMIN E, therapeutic use/  
\*VITAMIN E, adverse effects/ VITAMIN E,  
administration & dosage/ VITAMIN K  
DEFICIENCY, complications/ VITAMIN K,  
blood/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
1647. Corrigan JJ Jr, Kiernat JF: Effect of heparin in experimental gram-negative septicemia. *J Infect Dis* 131(2):138-43, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DISEASE MODELS,  
ANIMAL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug  
therapy/ ENDOTOXINS, blood/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*PASTEURELLA  
INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ PASTEURELLA  
INFECTIONS, mortality/ PASTEURELLA  
INFECTIONS, blood/ PASTEURELLA, isolation  
& purification/ RABBITS/ \*SEPTICEMIA, drug  
therapy/ SEPTICEMIA, mortality/  
SEPTICEMIA, complications/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1648. Corrin B, Spencer H, Turner-Warwick M, et al:



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Pulmonary veno-occlusion--an immune complex disease? *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 364(1):81-91, 1974
- ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE/ BIOPSY/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, etiology/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ \*IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, immunology/ \*PULMONARY VEINS/ PULMONARY VEINS, pathology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, immunology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology
1649. Corring T, Daburon F, Remy J: Effet de l'irradiation aiguë sur la secretion du pancréas exocrine chez le porc Strahlentherapie 149(4):417-25, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- AMYLASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, RADIATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ \*PANCREAS, radiation effects/ PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREAS, drug effects/ PANCREATIC JUICE, secretion/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ \*RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL, physiopathology/ SECRETIN, pharmacodynamics/ SECRETORY RATE, drug effects/ SECRETORY RATE, radiation effects/ \*SWINE, radiation effects/ TRYPSIN, analysis
1650. Cortellaro M, Lambertenghi-Deilinis G, Cofrancesco E, et al: Human platelet aggregation by mixed cryoglobulins. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 54(1):36-45, 1975
- BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CALCIUM/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FERRITIN/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
1651. Corvaglia E: Vaccinazione jenneriana. Due eccezionali complicanze *Minerva Pediatr* 27(12):708-13, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)
- CHILD/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ \*ENCEPHALITIS, POST-VACCINAL/ ENCEPHALITIS, POST-VACCINAL, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ SMALLPOX VACCINE/ \*SMALLPOX, prevention & control/ \*VACCINATION, adverse effects/ VACCINIA, etiology
1652. Corvaglia E: Vaccinazione jenneriana: due complicanze eccezionali *Pediatrics (Napoli)* 81(2):291-304, 30 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*ENCEPHALITIS, POST-VACCINAL, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ \*SMALLPOX VACCINE, adverse effects
1653. Cosby RS, Giddings JA, See JR: Complications of coronary arteriography. *Am Heart J* 89(2):259-60, Feb 75
- \*ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ CORONARY DISEASE, prevention & control/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
1654. Costa JL, Richardson JS, Murphy DL: Letter: Comparative evaluation of a platelet serotonin assay utilizing ortho-phthalaldehyde for fluorophore production. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):130-1, 28 Feb 75
- ALDEHYDES/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY, methods/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENZYME TESTS/ FLUORESCENCE/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ NINHYDRIN/ PHTHALIC ACIDS/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
1655. Costa JL, Murphy DL: Platelet 5-HT uptake and release stopped rapidly by formaldehyde. *Nature* 255(5507):407-8, 29 May 75
- \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*FORMALDEHYDE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1656. Costlow ME, Buschow RA, Richert NJ, et al: Prolactin and estrogen binding in transplantable hormone-dependent and autonomous rat mammary carcinoma. *Cancer Res* 35(4):970-4, Apr 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL LINE/ CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ CYTOSOL, metabolism/ ESTRADIOL, metabolism/ \*ESTROGENS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PROLACTIN, metabolism/ RATS, INBRED WF/ \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1657. Cottafava F, Bertolotto M, Bida Di Prio S: Alcune considerazioni sulla casistica delle porpore trombocitopeniche della Clinica Pediatrica dell'Università di Genova *Minerva Pediatr* 27(11):671-2, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)
- AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ AZATHIOPRINE, administration & dosage/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISONE, administration & dosage/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ SPLENECTOMY
1658. Cotton LT: Intermittent compression of the legs during operation as a method of prevention of deep vein thrombosis. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(8):708, Aug 74
- ADULT/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PRESSURE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
1659. Cotton LT, Roberts VC: Letter: prophylaxis against deep vein thrombosis. *Br Med J* 2(5969):499, 31 May 75
- \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PRESSURE/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
1660. Cottreau D, Boivin P, Kahn A, et al: Human granulocyte 6 phosphogluconate dehydrogenase. Purification by elective elution with NADP+, immunological and kinetic properties. *Biochimie* 57(3):325-35, 1975
- ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*GRANULOCYTES, enzymology/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROXYMERCURIBENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, enzymology/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ NADP, metabolism/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ \*PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE, isolation & purification/ PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE, immunology/ PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ PRECIPITATION
1661. Cottrill CM: Childhood and the prevention of atherosclerosis. *J Ky Med Assoc* 72(9):491-3, Sep 74
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE



# AUTHOR SECTION

1662. Couch NP, Baldwin SS, Crane C: Mortality and morbidity rates after inferior vena caval clipping. Surgery 77(1):106-12, Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ EDEMA,  
prevention & control/ EVALUATION  
STUDIES/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/  
LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention &  
control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/  
PULMONARY HEART DISEASE, mortality/  
RECURRENCE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
complications/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR,  
surgery
1663. Coulet PR, Julliard JH, Gautheron DC: A mild  
methods of general use for covalent coupling of  
enzymes to chemically activated collagen films.  
Biotechnol Bioeng 16(8):1055-68, Aug 74  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE/  
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE/  
BINDING SITES/ \*COLLAGEN/ CREATINE  
KINASE/ \*ENZYMES/ GLUTAMATE  
DEHYDROGENASE/ HEXOKINASE/  
LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE/ MALATE  
DEHYDROGENASE/ MEMBRANES,  
ARTIFICIAL/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
SOLUBILITY/ TRYPSIN/ UREASE
1664. Coulomb M, Marty F, Baudain P, et al: Quelques  
indications extra-neurologiques de l'embolisation  
artérielle J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(5):385-8,  
May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ BRONCHIAL  
ARTERIES, radiography/  
CATHETERIZATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HEMATEMESIS, therapy/  
HEMATEMESIS, etiology/ HEMATOMA,  
therapy/ HEMOPTYSIS, therapy/  
HEMOPTYSIS, etiology/ HEMOPTYSIS,  
radiography/ \*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/  
HUMAN/ LIVER, injuries/ MALE/ METHODS/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIC ULCER, complications/  
RECTOCOLITIS, complications/  
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications
1665. Couper IA, McAdam JH, Mackenzie MJ, et al: Letter:  
Contamination of factor-VIII concentrates with  
metal particles. Lancet 2(7895):1515-6, 21 Dec 74  
\*DRUG CONTAMINATION/ DRUG  
CONTAMINATION, prevention & control/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ FILTRATION/ IN VITRO/ \*METALS,  
analysis/ NEEDLES/ PARTICLE SIZE/  
PLASTICS, analysis/ RUBBER, analysis/  
SYRINGES
1666. Coupler L, Garbay M, Delègue L: Paralysie crurale  
par hématome spontané du psoas sous traitement  
anti-coagulant. A propos d'un cas  
Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(4):615-20, Jul-Aug 74  
(Fre)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, complications/  
\*HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ HIP/  
HUMAN/ LEG, innervation/ LUMBOSACRAL  
REGION/ MIDDLE AGE/ MUSCLES, blood  
supply/ \*PARALYSIS, etiology/ PARALYSIS,  
surgery/ PARALYSIS, drug therapy/ VITAMIN  
K, antagonists & inhibitors/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
1667. Courbier R, Jausseran JM, Reggi M: Les thromboses  
aortiques juxta-rénales J Chir (Paris) 107(3):283-94,  
Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AGED/ AMPUTATION/ ANGIOGRAPHY/  
\*AORTIC DISEASES, surgery/ AORTIC  
DISEASES, radiography/ AORTIC DISEASES,  
physiopathology/ AORTIC DISEASES,  
complications/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT,  
SURGICAL/ AXILLARY VEIN, surgery/  
BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/  
ENDARTERECTOMY, methods/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, etiology/  
IMPOTENCE, etiology/ INTERMITTENT  
CLAUDICATION, etiology/ LEG, blood supply/  
MALE/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES,  
physiopathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RENAL  
ARTERY, surgery/ RENAL ARTERY,  
physiopathology/ SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS/  
SYMPATHECTOMY/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery/  
THROMBOSIS, radiography/ THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology/ THROMBOSIS, complications
1668. Courtney LD: Amniotic fluid embolism.  
Obstet Gynecol Surv 29(3):169-77, Mar 74 (40 ref.)  
ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, etiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ COMA,  
etiology/ CYANOSIS, etiology/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC  
FLUID/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID,  
etiology/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID,  
prevention & control/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC  
FLUID, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR,  
etiology/ PREGNANCY/ RESPIRATORY  
DISTRESS SYNDROME, etiology/ REVIEW/  
SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, etiology/ UTERINE  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ UTERINE INERTIA,  
complications
1669. Courty C: Sur les propriétés magnétiques des  
enzymes et des amino-acides  
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(26):3383-5, 24 Jun 74  
(Fre)  
\*AMINO ACIDS/ AMYLASE/ ASPERGILLUS,  
enzymology/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS,  
enzymology/ CATTLE/ CELLULOSE/  
\*ENZYMES/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/  
\*MAGNETICS/ OVALBUMIN/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ PROTAMINES/ SALMON
1670. Covey TH, Sherman L: The 125I labeled fibrinogen  
test in the diagnosis of deep vein thrombophlebitis.  
Angiology 26(3):289-95, Mar 75  
ADULT/ \*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/  
HUMAN/ \*IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/  
METHODS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1671. Cowan DH, Graham Jr RC: Structural-functional  
relationships in platelets in acute leukemia and  
related disorders. Ser Haematol 8(1):68-100, 1975  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BONE MARROW  
CELLS, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASMIC  
GRANULES, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, blood/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, pathology/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, pathology/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROTUBULES,  
ultrastructure/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS,  
pathology/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS,  
blood/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME  
FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VACUOLES,  
ultrastructure
1672. Cowan DH, Graham RC Jr: Studies on the platelet  
defect in alcoholism. Thromb Diath Haemorrh  
33(2):310-27, 30 Apr 75  
ADENINE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE  
DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ALCOHOL,  
ETHYL, adverse effects/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ALCOHOLISM,  
complications/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES,  
metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ COLLAGEN/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOPLASMIC  
GRANULES, drug effects/ HUMAN/



# AUTHOR SECTION

HYPOXANTHINES, biosynthesis/ INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES, biosynthesis/  
MICROTUBULES, drug effects/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, metabolism/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced

1673. Cowan DH: The platelet defect in alcoholism. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 252:328-41, 25 Apr 75  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, blood/ \*ALCOHOLISM, complications/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/  
CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
MEGAKARYOCYTES, drug effects/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
PLATELET FACTOR 3, analysis/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/  
THROMBOPENIA, complications/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

1674. Cowan DH, Graham RC Jr., baunach D: The platelet defect in leukemia. Platelet ultrastructure, adenine nucleotide metabolism, and the release reaction. *J Clin Invest* 56(1):188-200, Jul 75  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELLULAR INCLUSIONS, ultrastructure/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/  
HYPOXANTHINES, metabolism/ INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ \*LEUKEMIA, blood/ LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC, blood/  
LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC, metabolism/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, metabolism/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, metabolism/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROTUBULES, ultrastructure/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, blood/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

1675. Cowan R, Trounce JR: Hodgkin's disease and the liver. *Guys Hosp Rep* 122(3-4):221-30, 1973  
ADULT/ BLEOMYCIN, therapeutic use/  
CEPHALOTHIN, therapeutic use/ \*HODGKIN'S DISEASE, complications/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, radiotherapy/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*JAUNDICE, etiology/  
JAUNDICE, drug therapy/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/  
PROCARBAZINE, therapeutic use/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE/ SPLEEN, pathology/ VINBLASTINE, therapeutic use/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use

1676. Cowgill RW: Proteolysis of paramyosin from *Mercenaria mercenaria* and properties of its most stable segment. *Biochemistry* 14(3):503-9, 11 Feb 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CLAMS/ CYSTEINE, analysis/ GUANIDINES/ HEAT/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE

1677. Cowley RA, Sacco WJ, Gill W, et al: A prognostic index for severe trauma. *J Trauma* 14(12):1029-35, Dec 74  
AGED/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ CREATININE, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MARYLAND/ MILITARY MEDICINE/  
OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ POTASSIUM, blood/ PROGNOSIS/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/

RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ STATISTICS/  
TRANSPORT OF WOUNDED AND SICK/  
\*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, diagnosis/  
WOUNDS AND INJURIES, mortality

1678. Cox BM, Ophelm KE, Teschemacher H, et al: A peptide-like substance from pituitary that acts like morphine. 2. Purification and properties. *Life Sci* 16(12):1777-82, 15 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BRAIN, metabolism/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ETORPHINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ GUINEA PIGS/  
ILEUM, drug effects/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
MORPHINE DERIVATIVES, pharmacodynamics/ \*MORPHINE, pharmacodynamics/ MORPHINE, metabolism/  
NALOXONE, pharmacodynamics/ NALOXONE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PITUITARY GLAND, analysis/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE/  
TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

1679. Cox MS Jr: 32P test in the differential diagnosis of ocular malignancy. Discussion. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 79(2):OP307-9, Mar-Apr 75  
\*CHOROID NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CHOROID NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/ FUNDUS OCULI/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MELANOMA, diagnosis/  
MELANOMA, metabolism/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use

1680. Cox RP, Krauss MR, Balls ME, et al: Metabolic cooperation in cell culture: studies of the mechanisms of cell interaction. *J Cell Physiol* 84(2):237-52, Oct 74  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CELL LINE/ CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ \*CELLS, CULTURED, metabolism/ CYTOCHALASIN B, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOPLASM, metabolism/  
DEMECOLCINE, pharmacodynamics/  
DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ GENOTYPE/ GLUCOSE OXIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HAMSTERS/ HUMAN/  
HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HYPOXANTHINES, metabolism/ IODINE, pharmacodynamics/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PEROXIDES, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
UREA, pharmacodynamics

1681. Coy J, Bivins BA, Bellin RP: Surgical procedures in unsuspected hemophilia. *Arch Surg* 109(6):835-6, Dec 74  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMOPERTONEUM, etiology/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE

1682. Craig JR, Dunn AE, Peters RL: Cirrhosis associated with partial deficiency of alpha-1-antitrypsin: a clinical and autopsy study. *Hum Pathol* 6(1):113-20, Jan 75  
\*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/  
AUTOPSY/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*LIVER



# AUTHOR SECTION

- CIRRHOSIS, etiology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PHENOTYPE
1683. **Craig RP:** The quantitative evaluation of the use of oral proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of sprained ankles. *Injury* 6(4):313-6, May 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANKLE, injuries/ BANDAGES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ CONTUSIONS, drug therapy/ EDEMA, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MOVEMENT, drug effects/ \*SPRAINS AND STRAINS, drug therapy/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ TRYPSIN, administration & dosage
1684. **Cramer-Kleinert B, Schneider CH:** Studies on antigens from timothy pollen. *Dev Biol Stand* 29:188-96, 1975  
ALLERGENS, analysis/ \*ANTIGENS/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DIALYSIS/ \*GRASSES, immunology/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, immunology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*POLLEN/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ TRYPSIN
1685. **Crane C:** Venous interruption for pulmonary embolism: present status. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):329-33, Mar-Apr 75  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIGATION, methods/ LIGATION, adverse effects/ MALE/ OVARY, blood supply/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, surgery/ PREGNANCY/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ RECURRENCE/ \*VEINS, surgery/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
1686. **Crane LJ, Miller DL:** Synthesis and secretion of fibrinogen and albumin by isolated rat hepatocytes. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(4):1269-77, 23 Oct 74  
\*ALBUMINS, metabolism/ ALBUMINS, biosynthesis/ ALBUMINS, secretion/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACTERIA, enzymology/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ COLCHICINE, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, secretion/ HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, secretion/ LIVER, cytology/ LIVER, drug effects/ PERFUSION/ POLYSACCHARIDES/ RABBITS, immunology/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM
1687. **Crane LJ, Miller DL:** A solid-phase radioimmunoassay for fibrinogen. *Anal Biochem* 64(1):60-7, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ METHYLATION/ RABBITS, immunology/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RADIOISOTOPE DILUTION TECHNIC/ RATS/ SEPHAROSE/ TIME FACTORS
1688. **Crane RT, Sun IL, Crane FL:** Lipophilic chelator inhibition of electron transport in *Escherichia coli*. *J Bacteriol* 122(2):686-90, May 75  
ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ \*CHELATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/
- DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT, drug effects/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ HYDROQUINONES, metabolism/ LACTATES/ NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ \*PHENANTHROLINES, pharmacodynamics/ QUINONE REDUCTASES, metabolism/ UNCOUPLING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K, metabolism
1689. **Cranley JJ:** Letter: Dosage errors with heparin. *JAMA* 231(7):701, 17 Feb 75  
DRUG CONTAINERS AND CLOSURES/ \*DRUG LABELING/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN
1690. **Cranley JJ:** Phleboreography. *RI Med J* 58(3):111-20, Mar 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PHLEBOGRAPHY, instrumentation/ \*RHEOLOGY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
1691. **Craveri R, Manachini PL, Aragozzini F:** Thermostable and alkaline lipolytic and proteolytic enzymes produced by a thermophilic mold. *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 54(2):193-204, 10 Nov 74  
\*ASCOMYCETES, enzymology/ ASCOMYCETES, growth & development/ ASCOMYCETES, metabolism/ ASCOMYCETES, ultrastructure/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LIPASE/ LIPASE, metabolism/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SPORES, FUNGAL, ultrastructure
1692. **Crawford FA, Sethi GK, Scott SM, et al:** Femorofemoral grafts for unilateral occlusion of aortic bifurcation grafts. *Surgery* 77(1):150-3, Jan 75  
\*AORTIC DISEASES, surgery/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ \*TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/ \*VEINS, transplantation
1693. **Crawford GP, Warlow CP, Bennett B, et al:** The effect of vitamin c supplements on serum cholesterol, coagulation, fibrinolysis and platelet adhesiveness. *Atherosclerosis* 21(3):451-4, May-Jun 75  
ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ \*ASCORBIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*CHOLESTEROL, blood/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
1694. **Crawford GP, Ogston D:** The action of antithrombin III on plasmin and activators of plasminogen. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 391(1):189-92, 23 May 75  
\*ANTITHROMBINS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD, physiology/ CASEIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEART, physiology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ UROKINASE, metabolism
1695. **Crawford JS:** An appraisal of lumbar epidural blockade in patients with a singleton fetus



# AUTHOR SECTION

presenting by the breech.  
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(11):867-72, Nov 74

- \*ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL, standards/  
ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL, adverse effects/  
APGAR SCORE/ BIRTH WEIGHT/ \*BREECH  
PRESENTATION/ CESAREAN SECTION/  
DEPRESSION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
congenital/ ENGLAND/ FEMALE/  
HEMORRHAGE, congenital/ HUMAN/ INFANT  
MORTALITY/ \*LABOR PRESENTATION/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/  
PREGNANCY/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS  
SYNDROME, congenital/ TIME FACTORS
1696. Creaven PJ, Newman SJ, Selawry OS, et al: Phase I clinical trial of weekly administration of 4'-demethylepipodophyllotoxin 9-(4,6-O-ethylidene-beta-D-glucopyranoside) (NSC-141540; VP-16-213). Cancer Chemother Rep 58(6):901-7, Nov-Dec 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ GLUCOSIDES, adverse effects/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ \*PODOPHYLLOTOXIN, analogs & derivatives/ PODOPHYLLOTOXIN, adverse effects/ PODOPHYLLOTOXIN, therapeutic use/ RETICULOCYTES/ TIME FACTORS
1697. Creighton TE: Renaturation of the reduced bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. J Mol Biol 87(3):563-77, 15 Aug 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ DISULFIDES/ DITHIOTHREITOL/ KINETICS/ \*PANCREAS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ THERMOLYSIN/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
1698. Creighton TE: The single-disulphide intermediates in the refolding of reduced pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. J Mol Biol 87(3):603-24, 15 Aug 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ DISULFIDES/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ IODOACETATES/ \*PANCREAS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
1699. Creighton TE: Intermediates in the refolding of reduced pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. J Mol Biol 87(3):579-602, 15 Aug 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATTLE/ DISULFIDES/ DITHIOTHREITOL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ IODOACETATES/ KINETICS/ \*PANCREAS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
1700. Creighton TE: Homology of protein structures: proteinase inhibitors. Nature 255(5511):743-5, 26 Jun 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CYSTEINE, analysis/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, analysis/ GLYCINE, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROLINE, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
1701. Cremer H, Schulte am Esch J, Popov S: Zum Problem der pulmonalen hyalinen Membranen beim Erwachsenen Anaesthetist 23(6):241-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BRONCHI, pathology/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ ENGLISH
- ABSTRACT/ FACTOR V, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LUNG, pathology/  
OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ \*RESPIRATORY  
INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ RESPIRATORY  
INSUFFICIENCY, blood/ RESPIRATORY  
INSUFFICIENCY, physiopathology
1702. Creutzfeldt W, Lankisch PG, Fölsch UR: Hemmung der Sekretin- und Cholezystokinin-Pankreozymin-induzierten Saft- und Enzymsekretion des Pankreas und der Gallenblasenkontraktion beim Menschen durch Somatostatin Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(20):1135-8, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AMYLASE, analysis/  
BICARBONATES, analysis/  
\*CHOLECYSTOKININ, pharmacodynamics/  
DUODENUM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*GALLBLADDER, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, analysis/  
INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, enzymology/  
MALE/ PANCREAS, secretion/ \*PANCREAS, drug effects/ \*PANCREOZYMIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*SEKRETIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, analysis
1703. Crevier PH: Post-stereotaxic intracranial hematomas. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:71-3, 1974  
\*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, mortality/  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, surgery/  
\*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, mortality/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ PARALYSIS, etiology/ \*STEREOTAXIC TECHNIQUES, adverse effects/ STEREOTAXIC TECHNIQUES, mortality/ THALAMUS
1704. Crispin SM, Douglas SW, Hall LW, et al: Letter: warfarin poisoning in domestic animals. Br Med J 2(5969):500, 31 May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANIMALS, DOMESTIC/ CATS/ DOGS/ POISONING, veterinary/ RODENT CONTROL/ SWINE/ \*WARFARIN, poisoning
1705. Critchley DR: Cell surface proteins of NIL1 hamster fibroblasts labeled by a galactose oxidase, tritiated borohydride method. Cell 3(2):121-25, Oct 74  
ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES/  
BOROHYDRIDES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CELL COUNT/ CELL LINE/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/  
GALACTOSE/ GLUCOSAMINE, metabolism/  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HAMSTERS/ IODINE/ METHIONINE, metabolism/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ ONCOGENIC VIRUSES/ PEROXIDASES/ SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, microbiology/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN
1706. Cronin CA: Letter: Factor-(8) concentrate in haemophilia. Lancet 1(7919):1303, 7 Jun 75  
ANTI-ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ CASE REPORT/  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, administration & dosage/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE
1707. Crosby WH: Editorial: Wet purpura, dry purpura. JAMA 232(7):744-5, 19 May 75  
AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE/ CHILD/ CHLOROTHIAZIDE, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PROGNOSIS/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, classification/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ QUINIDINE, adverse effects/ SPLENECTOMY
1708. Crowle AJ, Revis GJ, Jarrett K: Preparatory electroimmunodiffusion for making precipitins to



# AUTHOR SECTION

- selected native antigens. *Immunol Commun* 1(4):325-36, 1972  
ALPHA GLOBULINS/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ BLOOD/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*GEL DIFFUSION TESTS, methods/ GOATS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNIZATION/ IMMUNIZATION, SECONDARY/ LIPOPROTEINS/ MACROGLOBULINS/ \*PRECIPITINS, biosynthesis/ RABBITS, immunology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
1709. Crowley JP, Rene A, Valeri CR: Changes in platelet shape and structure after freeze preservation. *Blood* 44(4):599-603, Oct 74  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST
1710. Crowley JP, Valeri CR: Recovery and function of granulocytes stored in plasma at 4 C for one week. *Transfusion* 14(6):574-80, Nov-Dec 74  
BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, standards/ CELL MOVEMENT/ \*GRANULOCYTES/ HUMAN/ LATEX PARTICLES/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1711. Crowley JP, Valeri CR: The purification of red cells for transfusion by freeze-preservation and washing. III. Leukocyte removal and red cell recovery after red cell freeze-preservation by the high or low glycerol concentration method. *Transfusion* 14(6):590-4, Nov-Dec 74  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CELL SEPARATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ FREEZING/ \*GLYCERIN/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ MANNITOL/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1712. Crowley JP, O'Donnell M, Sell KW, et al: The purification of red cells for transfusion by freeze-preservation and washing. IV. The use of micropore filtration to reduce the residual HL-A antigenicity of previously frozen, washed red cells. *Transfusion* 15(1):34-8, Jan-Feb 75  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FREEZING/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS, analysis/ HUMAN/ MICROPORE FILTERS/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1713. Crowley JP, Rene A, Valeri CR: The recovery, structure, and function of human blood leukocytes after freeze-preservation. *Cryobiology* 11(5):395-409, Oct 74  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL MOVEMENT/ CELL SURVIVAL/ EOSINOPHILS/ \*FREEZING/ GRANULOCYTES/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ LEUKOCYTES, ultrastructure/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ LYMPHOCYTES/ MONOCYTES/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ TISSUE CULTURE
1714. Croxatto HR, Corthorn J, Roblero J, et al: Blood kininogen in renal hypertensive rats. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(1):1-8, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CATS/ FEMALE/ \*HYPERTENSION, RENAL, blood/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, etiology/ IN VITRO/ JEJUNUM, drug effects/ \*KININOGENS, blood/ KININOGENS, pharmacodynamics/ LIGATION/ MALE/ METHODS/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ NEPHRECTOMY/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UREA, blood/ UTERUS, drug effects
1715. Cruchaud A, Berney M, Balant L: Catabolism physical, and immunologic properties of endocytosed isologous and heterologous IgG globulins by mouse macrophages. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 1):102-9, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ENDOCYTOSIS/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/ \*GAMMA GLOBULINS/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ ISOANTIBODIES/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MICE/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RABBITS/ RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ SHEEP, immunology/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SUCROSE/ TRYPSIN
1716. Cruz-Coke R, Valenzuela CY: Hereditary diseases and congenital anomalies in the population of Santiago, Chile: a preliminary communication. *Birth Defects* 10(10):226-9, 1974  
\*ABNORMALITIES, occurrence/ CHILE/ FEMALE/ \*GENETICS, POPULATION/ HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ \*HEREDITARY DISEASES, occurrence/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, occurrence/ NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, familial & genetic/ NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, occurrence
1717. Cryer A, Riley SE, Williams ER, et al: Effects of fructose, sucrose and glucose feeding on plasma insulin concentrations and on adipose-tissue clearing-factor lipase activity in the rat. *Biochem J* 140(3):561-63, Jun 74  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CENTRIFUGATION/ DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ \*FRUCTOSE, metabolism/ FRUCTOSE, blood/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, blood/ IMMUNOASSAY/ \*INSULIN, blood/ INSULIN, secretion/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE/ RATS/ STARVATION/ \*SUCROSE, metabolism/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
1718. Cryer A, Davies P, Williams ER, et al: The clearing-factor lipase activity of isolated fat-cells. *Biochem J* 146(2):481-8, Feb 75  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD/ CELL SEPARATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MONKEYS
1719. Cryer PE, Kissane J: Sepsis and hypercalcemia. *Am J Med* 59(1):79-88, Jul 75  
ADENOCARCINOMA, complications/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, therapeutic use/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HIP, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERCALCEMIA, complications/ HYPERCALCEMIA, drug therapy/ HYPERCALCEMIA, physiopathology/ MALE/ RADIOGRAPHY/ \*SEPTICEMIA, complications/ SEPTICEMIA, drug therapy/ SEPTICEMIA, physiopathology/ TIME FACTORS
1720. Csaba G, Török O, Nagy SU: The possibilities of inhibition and liberation of potencies in tissue cultures by administering protamine and heparin. *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 88(2):393-400, 1974  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CELL NUCLEUS, drug effects/ \*CELLS, CULTURED, drug effects/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ KIDNEY/ PINOCYTOSIS/ \*PROTAMINES, administration & dosage/ RATS/ \*TISSUE CULTURE



# AUTHOR SECTION

1721. Csákó G, Csernyánszky H, Glant T: The role of basic substances of high molecular weight in the generalized Schwartzman reaction (GSR). *Arzneim Forsch* 24(10):1585-8, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BRONCHI, drug effects/ CATTLE/ COLICINS/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ EDEMA, chemically induced/ ENDOTOXINS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ FEMALE/ HISTONES/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, chemically induced/ LUNG, pathology/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ POLYMYXIN/ PROTAMINES/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, chemically induced/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, chemically induced
1722. Csákó G, Gazdy E, Csernyánszky H, et al: Specificity of bovine thrombin and reptilase for mammalian plasmas. *Blut* 30(6):283-8, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CATTLE/ CHICKENS/ CYPRINIDAE/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ MAMMALS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RANA ESCULENTA/ RATS/ \*REPTILASE, pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SQUIRRELS/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TURTLES
1723. Cser A: Metabolic and hormonal changes during and after exchange transfusion with heparinized or ACD blood. *Arch Dis Child* 49(12):940-5, Dec 74  
BILIRUBIN, metabolism/ BIRTH WEIGHT/ \*BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ \*FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, therapy/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INSULIN, blood/ MALE/ \*SOMATOTROPIN, blood/ TIME FACTORS
1724. Cukingnan RA Jr, Brenner WI, Acinapura AJ: Traumatic aortic transection. Repair using heparin-coated bypass cannula. *NY State J Med* 74(13):2412-3, Dec 74  
ADULT/ AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS/ \*AORTA, THORACIC, injuries/ \*AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/ \*AORTIC RUPTURE, surgery/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ \*HEART CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/ \*HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ POLYVINYLS
1725. Cukor G, Readio JD, Kuchler RJ: Affinity chromatography purification of diphtheria toxin. *Biotechnol Bioeng* 16(7):925-31, Jul 74  
AMINOCARBOIC ACIDS, metabolism/ AMMONIUM SULFATE, metabolism/ BUFFERS/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE, metabolism/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE, metabolism/ \*DIPHTHERIA TOXIN, isolation & purification/ DIPHTHERIA TOXIN, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GELS/ NAD, metabolism/ PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, metabolism/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, metabolism/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE
1726. Cullen DJ, Ferrara L: Comparative evaluation of blood filters: a study in vitro. *Anesthesiology* 41(6):568-75, Dec 74  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*BLOOD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*FILTRATION/ \*FILTRATION/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ TIME FACTORS/ ULTRAFILTRATION
1727. Cullity GJ, Emery JL: Ulceration and necrosis of vocal cords in hospital and unexpected child deaths. *J Pathol* 115(1):27-31, Jan 75  
AUTOPSY/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE/ FETAL DEATH/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL/ LARYNGEAL DISEASES, complications/ LARYNGEAL DISEASES, pathology/ \*NECROSIS, complications/ NECROSIS, pathology/ \*SUDDEN INFANT DEATH, etiology/ SUDDEN INFANT DEATH, pathology/ \*ULCER, complications/ ULCER, pathology/ \*VOCAL CORDS/ VOCAL CORDS, pathology
1728. Culp LA: Substrate-attached glycoproteins mediating adhesion of normal and virus-transformed mouse fibroblasts. *J Cell Biol* 63(1):71-83, Oct 74  
\*CELL ADHESION/ CELL DIVISION/ CELL MOVEMENT/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHELATING AGENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CONCAVALIN A/ CONTACT INHIBITION/ ETHYLENE GLYCOLS/ FIBROBLASTS, cytology/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS/ MICE/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ NEOPLASM PROTEINS/ THYMIDINE/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ VARIATION (GENETICS)
1729. Cumings JN: The relationship of serotonin and platelets in migraine. *Arch Neurobiol (Madr)* 37 SUPPL:67-84, 1974  
HUMAN/ \*MIGRAINE, etiology/ MIGRAINE, blood/ MIGRAINE, physiopathology/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*SEROTONIN/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics
1730. Cumming PD, Wallace EL, Surgenor DM, et al: Public interest pricing of blood services. *Med Care* 12(9):743-53, Sep 74  
\*BLOOD BANKS, standards/ BLOOD CELLS/ \*CONSUMER SATISFACTION/ \*COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/ CRYOGLOBULINS/ FACTOR VIII/ FEES AND CHARGES/ PLASMA/ UNITED STATES
1731. Cumpston GN: Letter: A method to ensure a normal distal pulse after brachial arteriotomy. *Am Heart J* 89(5):679-80, May 75  
\*BRACHIAL ARTERY, surgery/ \*CORONARY VESSELS, radiography/ \*HEART CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ \*PULSE/ PULSE, drug effects
1732. Cunningham BA, Wang JL, Waxdal MJ, et al: The covalent and three-dimensional structure of concanavalin A. II. Amino acid sequence of cyanogen bromide fragment F3. *J Biol Chem* 250(4):1503-12, 25 Feb 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*CONCAVALIN A/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ GLUCOSIDES/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PHENOLS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
1733. Cunningham-Rundles C, Lamm ME: Reactive half-cystine peptides of the secretory component of human exocrine immunoglobulin A. *J Biol Chem* 250(6):1987-91, 25 Mar 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*COLOSTRUM, immunology/ \*CYSTINE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*IGA/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1734. Cunningham-Rundles C, Lamm ME, Franklin EC: Human secretory component. NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal amino acid sequences and peptide maps of the form occurring in exocrine immunoglobulin A and the



# AUTHOR SECTION

- free form. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5654-7, 10 Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ AUTOANALYSIS/ BINDING SITES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COLOSTRUM, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*IGA, secretion/ IODOACETATES/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN
1735. Cunningham-Rundles C, Lamm ME, Franklin EC: Studies on the primary structure of human secretory component. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 45(0):241-3, 1974  
ALKYLATION/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*COLOSTRUM/ HUMAN/ \*IGA/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ IODOACETATES/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ TRYPSIN
1736. Cupa M, Chevrel JP, Lapandry C: Prévention du risque thromboembolique en milieu chirurgical. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 31(5):753-66, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ RISK/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ TIME FACTORS/ VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
1737. Curreri PW, Rayfield DL, Vaught M, et al: Extravascular fibrinogen degradation in experimental burn wounds: a source of fibrin split products. *Surgery* 77(1):86-91, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BURNS, metabolism/ BURNS, blood/ BURNS, physiopathology/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ \*EDEMA, metabolism/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1738. Curreri PW, Wiltedink ME, Baxter CR: Coagulation dynamics following thermal injury: effect of heparin and protamine sulfate. *Ann Surg* 181(2):161-3, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BURNS, complications/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, prevention & control/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FIBRIN, analysis/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ RATS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1739. Curreri PW, Wiltedink ME, Baxter CR: Characterization of elevated fibrin split products following thermal injury. *Ann Surg* 181(2):157-60, Feb 75  
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ \*BURNS, blood/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, prevention & control/ DRUG EVALUATION/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY, methods/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1740. Curry PV, Bacon PA: Retroperitoneal haemorrhage and neuropathy complicating anticoagulant therapy. *Postgrad Med J* 50(579):37-40, Jan 74
- CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ PAIN, chemically induced/ \*RETROPERITONEAL SPACE/ WARFARIN, adverse effects/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
1741. Cursiefen D, Becht H: In vitro cultivation of cells from the chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryos. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 161(1):3-10, 1975  
\*ALLANTOIS, cytology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL SEPARATION/ \*CELLS, CULTURED, microbiology/ \*CHICK EMBRYO, cytology/ CHICKENS, immunology/ CHORION, cytology/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ CORONAVIRUSES, growth & development/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL/ \*FETAL MEMBRANES, cytology/ FIBROBLASTS, microbiology/ HERPESVIRUSES, growth & development/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ INFLUENZA VIRUSES, growth & development/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PARAMYXOVIRUSES, growth & development/ PLAQUE ASSAY/ RABBITS, immunology/ REOVIRUSES, growth & development/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VIRUS CULTIVATION/ VIRUS REPLICATION
1742. Curtis J, Conkle DM, Finch WT, et al: The effects of experimental hypercholesterolemia on transposed arterial and venous autografts. *J Surg Res* 18(2):163-7, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, THORACIC, pathology/ \*ARTERIES, transplantation/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, complications/ JUGULAR VEIN, pathology/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ \*VEINS, transplantation
1743. Curtis JE: Combination chemotherapy of bronchogenic carcinoma with cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271) and BCNU (NSC-409862). *Cancer Chemother Rep* 58(6):883-8, Nov-Dec 74  
ADENOCARCINOMA, drug therapy/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC, drug therapy/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, drug therapy/ \*CARMUSTINE, therapeutic use/ CARMUSTINE, adverse effects/ CARMUSTINE, administration & dosage/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, adverse effects/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, administration & dosage/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ GRANULOCYTES/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS
1744. Curtis JJ, Frost J, Lanier VC Jr, et al: Effects of intestinal lymphatic ligation on experimental hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis. *Am Surg* 40(12):697-701, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DOGS/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, prevention & control/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, chemically induced/ \*INTESTINES/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LAPAROTOMY/ LIGATION/ \*LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, physiology/ LYMPHOGRAPHY/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
1745. Curson G: The control of tryptophan metabolism. *Basic Life Sci* 6:169-84, 1975 (73 ref.)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN, metabolism/  
BRAIN, drug effects/ \*ENZYME INDUCTION/  
FASTING/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/  
LIVER, enzymology/ LIVER, drug effects/  
LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ NEURONS, metabolism/  
NEURONS, drug effects/ RATS/ REVIEW/  
SEROTONIN, metabolism/ TRYPTOPHAN  
OXYGENASE, metabolism/ \*TRYPTOPHAN,  
metabolism/ TRYPTOPHAN, blood
1746. Cutler LS, Chaudhry AP: Cytodifferentiation of striated duct cells and secretory cells of the convoluted granular tubules of the rat submandibular gland. *Am J Anat* 143(2):201-17, Jun 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MITOCHONDRIA, ultrastructure/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ RATS/ \*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, cytology/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, embryology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1747. Cutler MG, Schneider R: Linoleate oxidation products and cardiovascular lesions. Atherosclerosis 20(2):383-94, Sep-Oct 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, metabolism/ AORTA, THORACIC, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ HEART, drug effects/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ \*LINOLEIC ACIDS, metabolism/ LINOLEIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ LINOLEIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIVER, metabolism/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ ORGAN WEIGHT, drug effects/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEROXIDES, metabolism/ \*PEROXIDES, administration & dosage/ RABBITS/ RATS
1748. Cybulska B, Szostak WB: Lipoprotein lipase, intravenous fat tolerance test, and the influence of fat-rich or carbohydrate-rich diet on plasma triglyceride levels in primary hyperglyceridemia. *Mater Med Pol* 6(3):169-77, Jul-Sep 74
- DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ DIETARY FATS, metabolism/ EATING/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, etiology/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, diagnosis/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, blood/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, enzymology/ LIPIDS, administration & dosage/ LIPIDS, diagnostic use/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ MUCOPROTEINS, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
1749. Cybulska J, Jeljaszewicz J: Staphylococcal interference. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:548-60, 1973
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBIOSIS/ ASCITIC FLUID, microbiology/ BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ CELL COUNT/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ CULTURE MEDIA/ MICE/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, growth & development/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS/ VARIATION (GENETICS)
1750. Czaja AJ, McAlhany JC, Andes WA, et al: Acute gastric disease after cutaneous thermal injury. *Arch Surg* 110(5):600-5, May 75
- BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*BURNS, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DUODENAL DISEASES, etiology/ DUODENAL DISEASES, diagnosis/ DUODENAL ULCER, etiology/ DUODENAL ULCER, diagnosis/ DUODENUM/ ENDOSCOPY/ \*GASTRITIS, etiology/ GASTRITIS, diagnosis/ GASTROSCOPY/ HUMAN/ INTUBATION/ INTUBATION, GASTROINTESTINAL/ MALE/ MILITARY MEDICINE/ MILITARY PERSONNEL/ NASOPHARYNX/ PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION, etiology/ \*SKIN, injuries/ TEXAS
1751. Czarnetzki BM, Cowan DH, Belcher RW: The effects of polyanions on NBT Reductions hexose monophosphate shunt activity, and ultrastructure of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):34-40, Jul 75
- CARBON DIOXIDE, analysis/ \*CHONDROITIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEXOSEPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ \*LEUKOCYTES, ultrastructure/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*NITROBLUE TETRAZOLIUM, metabolism/ \*PENTOSEPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TETRAZOLIUM SALTS, metabolism
1752. Czech MP, Lawrence JC Jr, Lynn WS: Hexose transport in isolated brown fat cells. A model system for investigating insulin action on membrane transport. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5421-7, 10 Sep 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ \*BROWN FAT, metabolism/ BROWN FAT, drug effects/ BROWN FAT, cytology/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOCHALASIN B, pharmacodynamics/ DIFFUSION/ FEMALE/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN PEROXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*METHYLGLUCOSIDES, metabolism/ \*METHYLGLYCOSIDES, metabolism/ PHLORHIZIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SPERMINE, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
1753. Czech MP, Lawrence JC Jr, Lynn WS: Activation of hexose transport by concanavalin A in isolated brown fat cells. Effects of cell surface modification with neuraminidase and trypsin on lectin and insulin action. *J Biol Chem* 249(23):7499-505, 10 Dec 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ \*BROWN FAT, metabolism/ BROWN FAT, drug effects/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL AGGREGATION, drug effects/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOCHALASINS, pharmacodynamics/ DIFFUSION/ FEMALE/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/ GLYCOPROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN PEROXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*METHYLGLUCOSIDES, metabolism/ \*METHYLGLYCOSIDES, metabolism/ MUCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PHLORHIZIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ TRITIUM/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
1754. Czech S, Chojnacki A: Krwiak zatoki czołowej po urazie ciśnieniowym z płynną treścią w świetle zatoki Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):595-7, 1974 (Pol)
- ACCIDENTS, AVIATION/ ADULT/ \*AVIATION MEDICINE/ \*FRONTAL SINUS/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MILITARY MEDICINE/ PRESSURE
1755. Czokalo M, Buluk K, Zuch A, et al: Wzmaganie działania kinin przez produkty proteolitycznej degradacji białek *Pol Tyg Lek* 29(46):1965-8, 10 Nov



- 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ INTESTINES, metabolism/ KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KININOGENS, metabolism/ \*KININS, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism**

## D

1756. **da Cruz Landim C, Staurengo-Cunha MA:** Transformações ós-embriônicas em *Melipona quadrifasciata anthidioides* Lep. V: hemócitos das fases imaturas (Hymenoptera, Apidae)  
 Rev Bras Biol 31(4):471-83, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BEES, embryology/ BEES, growth & development/ \*BIOTRANSFORMATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, growth & development/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ LARVA**

1757. **Da Prada M, Pletscher A:** Accumulation of basic drugs in 5-hydroxytryptamine storage organelles of rabbit blood platelets. Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):179-85, Jun-Jul 75

**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CHLOROQUINE, metabolism/ CHLORPROMAZINE, metabolism/ IMPRAMINE, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ ORGANOIDS, metabolism/ QUINACRINE, metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism**

1758. **da Silva MP:** Importância da hemostasia em odontologia Anu Bras Odontol (3):60, 62-5, 1974 (Por)

**BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*SURGERY, ORAL/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL**

1759. **Da Silva Horta J, Da Motta C, Tavares MH:** Thorium dioxide effects in man. Epidemiological, clinical, and pathological studies (experience in Portugal). Environ Res 8(2):131-59, Oct 74

**BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GRANULOMA, etiology/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, etiology/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, etiology/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, etiology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, etiology/ LIVER, radiation effects/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ \*NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED, etiology/ PORTUGAL/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, radiation effects/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SPLENIC DISEASES, etiology/ \*THORIUM DIOXIDE, adverse effects/ THORIUM DIOXIDE, diagnostic use/ THORIUM DIOXIDE, administration & dosage**

1760. **Daatselaar MC, Harder W:** Some aspects of the regulation of the production of extracellular proteolytic enzymes by a marine bacterium. Arch Microbiol 101(1):21-34, 1974

**AEROMONAS/ AMINO ACIDS/ AMINOPEPTIDASES, biosynthesis/ \*BACTERIA, enzymology/ BACTERIA, isolation & purification/ BACTERIA, growth & development/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, biosynthesis/ CHLORAMPHENICOL/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ ENZYME REPRESSION/ FISHES/ GILLS/ GLUCOSE/ GLUTAMATES/ LACTATES/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PHENYLALANINE/ PROTEINS/ \*SEAWATER/ SUCCINATES/ TIME FACTORS/ VIBRIO**

1761. **Dabals J, Preussner S, Konrad H, et al:** Blutgerinnungsuntersuchungen bei essentiellen Hyperlipoproteinämien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Thrombozytenkinetik Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(5):833-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

**BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, blood/ LIVER, pathology/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SPLEEN, pathology/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY**

1762. **Dabich D, Andary TJ:** Prevention of blastocyst implantation in mice with proteinase inhibitors. Fertil Steril 25(11):954-7, Nov 74

**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLASTOCYST, drug effects/ DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS/ FEMALE/ INJECTIONS/ \*KETONES, pharmacodynamics/ KETONES, administration & dosage/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ \*NIDATION, drug effects/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ SOLUTIONS/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS, administration & dosage/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics**

1763. **Dąbrowski Z, Skolimowski J, Maksjan M, et al:** Pulmonary arterial embolism treated successfully. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(3):253-5, Jul-Sep 74

**AGED/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use**

1764. **Daele MV, Vermeylen J:** Letter: Hypofibrinogenemia in Letterer-Siwe disease and in familial hemophagocytic reticulosis. J Pediatr 87(1):151, Jul 75

**\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*FIBRINOGEN, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE, blood/ LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE, complications/ \*RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, familial & genetic/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, complications/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.**

1765. **Dagley S, Jeffcoat R:** D-4-deoxy-5-ketoglutarate hydro-lyase (decarboxylating). Methods Enzymol 42:272-6, 1975

**AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CATALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COLORIMETRY/ DEOXY SUGARS/ FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/ \*HYDRO-LYASES, analysis/ HYDRO-LYASES, isolation & purification/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTAMINES/ PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ SUGAR ACIDS**

1766. **Dahl KB:** Peroral steroidbehandling af b0rn med kavern0st haemangiom Ugeskr Laeger 137(2):86-8, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

**ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISONE, administration & dosage**

1767. **Dahlbäck O, Haeger K, Thomson D:** Ett fall av central trombos hos barn behandlat med streptokinas Lakartidningen 72(20):2182, 14 May 75 (Swe)

**CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy**

1768. **Dahlgren J, Tally FP, Brothers G, et al:** Haemophilus parainfluenzae endocarditis. Am J Clin Pathol 62(5):607-11, Nov 74

**ADULT/ AMPICILLIN, therapeutic use/ BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, therapeutic use/ DOXYCYCLINE, therapeutic use/ \*ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, microbiology/ FEMALE/ \*HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ \*INFLUENZA, microbiology/ INFLUENZA, drug therapy/ INFLUENZA, complications/ KANAMYCIN, therapeutic use/ LIVER,**



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pathology/ MALE/ MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
1769. Dahlmann B, Jany KD: A rapid and sensitive detection of proteolytic enzymes after electrophoresis. *J Chromatogr* 110(1):175-7, 2 Jul 75  
ANILIDES/ AUTOANALYSIS/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/  
\*ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METHODS/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TYROSINE, analysis
1770. Dahlqvist U, Wählby S: Formation of a covalent intermediate between alpha-chymotrypsin and the B-chain of insulin during enzyme-catalyzed hydrolysis. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 391(2):410-4, 24 Jun 75  
BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ DRUG STABILITY/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*INSULIN/ KINETICS/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES
1771. Dahm HH, Buss H, Hollweg HG: Das Endothel der A. carotis communis im Bereich experimenteller Stenosen--RAsterelektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:222-4, 1974 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CAROTID ARTERIES, ultrastructure/ \*CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, pathology/  
\*CONSTRICTION/ \*ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ HEMODYNAMICS/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/  
\*PHYSIOLOGY/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RABBITS
1772. Dahr W, Uhlenbruck G, Gunson HH, et al: Studies on glycoproteins and glycopeptides from Tn-polyagglutinable erythrocytes. *Vox Sang* 28(3):249-52, 1975  
BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/  
\*GLYCOPEPTIDES, blood/  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HEXOSES, blood/  
SIALIC ACIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN/  
ULTRAFILTRATION
1773. Dahr W, Uhlenbruck G, Gunson HH, et al: Molecular basis of Tn-polyagglutinability. *Vox Sang* 29(1):36-50, 1975  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, immunology/  
ANTIBODIES, HETEROTYPIC, analysis/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/  
GLYCOPEPTIDES, analysis/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HEXOSES, analysis/  
HUMAN/ \*LEUKOPENIA, immunology/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/  
SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPENIA, immunology/  
TRYPSIN
1774. Dackner B, Raffa H: Endovasale Hämangiome der Vena angularis Ophthalmologica 165(5):472-81, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS/ EYE NEOPLASMS, pathology/ EYE NEOPLASMS, etiology/ \*EYE, blood supply/ EYE, pathology/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*VEINS/ VEINS, pathology
1775. Dale J, Myhre E, Rootwelt K: Effects of dipyridamole and acetylsalicylic acid on platelet functions in patients with aortic ball-valve prostheses. *Am Heart J* 89(5):613-8, May 75  
\*AORTIC VALVE, surgery/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/  
\*DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/  
HALF-LIFE/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
1776. Dale WA: The beginnings of vascular surgery. *Surgery* 76(6):849-66, Dec 74  
ANEURYSM, surgery/ ANGIOGRAPHY, history/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTIC ANEURYSM, history/ AORTOGRAPHY, history/ ARTERIES, transplantation/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, history/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, history/ BLOODLETTING, history/ EUROPE/ HEPARIN, history/  
HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, ANCIENT/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, MEDIEVAL/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, MODERN/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 16TH CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 17TH CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 18TH CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/  
PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS, history/  
SUTURE TECHNIQS, history/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS, history/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS, history/ UNITED STATES/  
\*VASCULAR SURGERY, history/ VEINS, transplantation
1777. Dalen JE, Alpert JS: Natural history of pulmonary embolism. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(4):257-70, Jan-Feb 75 (53 ref.)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMODYNAMICS/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
LIGATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ PRESSURE/  
PROGNOSIS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
PULMONARY HEART DISEASE, etiology/  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RECURRENCE/  
REVIEW/ TIME FACTORS/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
1778. Dalen JE, Dexter L, Alpert J: Letter: Partial cardiopulmonary bypass and pulmonary embolectomy. *Am Heart J* 89(4):543, Apr 75  
AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, methods/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ TIME FACTORS
1779. Dalinka MK, Lally JF, Rancier LF, et al: Nephromegaly in Hemophilia. *Radiology* 115(2):337-40, May 75  
ADULT/ BONE DISEASES, etiology/ BONE DISEASES, radiography/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERTROPHY, etiology/ HYPERTROPHY, radiography/  
ILIUM, radiography/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, radiography/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ UROGRAPHY
1780. Dall'Acqua F, Marciari S, Vedaldi D, et al: Skin photosensitization and cross-linkings formation in native DNA by furocoumarins. *Z Naturforsch [C]* 29C(9-10):835-6, Sep-Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/  
\*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*DNA, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ LIGHT, adverse effects/ \*PHOTOSENSITIZATION, chemically induced/ PHOTOSENSITIZATION, etiology/  
\*SKIN DISEASES, chemically induced
1781. Dalle M, Bajolle F, Croix JC: La réaction d'inhibition



# AUTHOR SECTION

de l'héماغglutination dans le diagnostic de la rubéole. A propos de l'étude critique et comparée de 252 sérums traités par l'héparine-MnCl<sub>2</sub> et mis en réaction avec les hématies humaines O trypsinées Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(5):433-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ CHLORIDES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS, methods/ \*HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ KAOLIN/ \*MANGANESE/ PIGEONS, immunology/ \*RUBELLA, diagnosis/ TRYPSIN

1782. Dalmasso F, Cardellino G, Garbagni R: L'alfa 1-antitripsina in patologia umana. Rilievi clinico-statistici sull'alfa1-AT nelle broncopneumopatie croniche. Contributo personale Minerva Med 65(89):4671-89, 12 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADULT/ AGED/ AIR POLLUTION, adverse effects/ \*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ \*ASTHMA, blood/ ASTHMA, enzymology/ \*BRONCHITIS, blood/ BRONCHITIS, enzymology/ CHILD/ CORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, blood/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, enzymology/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, blood/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, enzymology/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, blood/ RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS, complications/ SMOKING, complications/ TRYPSIN, biosynthesis

1783. Dalton RG, Davison AM, Gader AMA, et al: Antilymphocytic globulin administration does not appear to cause diffuse intravascular coagulation. Eur Surg Res 6(5):315-20, 1974

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ DOGS/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ RATS/ RESPIRATION/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL

1784. Daly BD, Hagen KG, Fuqua JM, et al: A pusher plate pump for totally implantable left ventricular assist device systems. J Surg Res 18(6):597-605, Jun 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASSISTED CIRCULATION, instrumentation/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BIOELECTRIC ENERGY SOURCES, instrumentation/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CATTLE/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEART RATE/ NUCLEAR FISSION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TEMPERATURE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

1785. Daly MJ: Pulmonary mechanical effects of experimental lung embolism and their modification by bronchodilator drugs in the guinea-pig. Br J Pharmacol 51(4):599-601, Aug 74

ALBUTEROL, pharmacodynamics/ AMINOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BARIUM/ \*BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/ ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/ LUNG COMPLIANCE, drug effects/ \*LUNG, physiopathology/ LUNG, drug effects/ MALE/ PAPAVERINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced

1786. Damas J, Deby C: Libération de prostaglandines par la bradykinine chez le rat C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):375-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ \*BRADYKININ,

pharmacodynamics/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ RATS

1787. D'Ambrosia RD, Lipscomb PR, McClain EJ, et al: Prophylactic anticoagulation in total hip replacement. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):523-7, Apr 75

AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ \*HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*JOINT PROSTHESIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSTEOARTHRITIS, surgery/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ RHEUMATISM, surgery/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, occurrence/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage

1788. Damele C, Orlandi G: Tromboflebite "da sforzo" dell'asse basilico-axillo-succlavico. Ripermeabilizzazione precoce dopo trattamento con un nuovo farmaco ad azione antiaggregante plastrinica ed eritrocitaria Minerva Cardioangiol 23(4):252-60, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADULT/ AXILLARY VEIN/ BENZALBUTYRIC ACID, therapeutic use/ BENZALBUTYRIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ EXERTION/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SUBCLAVIAN VEIN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy

1789. D'Amelio G, Menozzi L: Maladie de nov Willebrand compliquée d'une polyarthrite chronique ankylosante Nouv Presse Med 4(19):1431, 10 May 75 (Fre)

ADULT/ ANKYLOSIS, etiology/ \*ARTHRITIS, etiology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications

1790. Damenija G, Nemes A, Gloviczki P, et al: Haemangioma cavernosum a csepleszben Orv Hetil 116(11):637-8, 16 Mar 75 (Hun)

AGED/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ DIAGNOSIS, SURGICAL/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*OMENTUM, surgery

1791. Dameshek HL, Ellis LD: Hematologic indications for splenectomy. Surg Clin North Am 55(2):253-275, Apr 75 (128 ref.)

ALDRICH SYNDROME, therapy/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, therapy/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, therapy/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, immunology/ AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ ELLIPTOCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, therapy/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, pathology/ HUMAN/ LAPAROTOMY/ LEUKOPENIA, therapy/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, therapy/ LYMPHOMA, pathology/ MALE/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ REVIEW/ SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, therapy/ \*SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENIC RUPTURE, surgery/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOPENIA, familial & genetic/ THROMBOPENIA, surgery

1792. Damjanić A, Akačić B: Furocoumarins in Ficus carica. Planta Med 26(2):119-23, Sep 74

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*COUMARINS, isolation & purification/  
NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/  
\*PLANTS, MEDICINAL, analysis/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET
1793. **Damus PS, Wallace GA:** Immunologic measurement of antithrombin III-heparin cofactor and alpha2 macroglobulin in disseminated intravascular coagulation and hepatic failure coagulopathy. *Thromb Res* 6(1):27-38, Jan 75  
\*ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/  
\*ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ ASPIRIN, poisoning/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ FEMALE/ FETAL GLOBULINS, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, analysis/  
\*HEPATITIS, TOXIC, blood/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ \*MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ MALE
1794. **Damus PS, Wallace GA:** Purification of canine antithrombin III-heparin cofactor using affinity chromatography. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(4):1147-53, 23 Dec 74  
\*ALPHA GLOBULINS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTITHROMBINS, blood/ ANTITHROMBINS, isolation & purification/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ DOGS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ GLYCOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ \*HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SEPHAROSE
1795. **Dancer BN, Mandelstam J:** Production and possible function of serine protease during sporulation of *Bacillus subtilis*. *J Bacteriol* 121(2):406-10, Feb 75  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
\*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/  
BACILLUS SUBTILIS, growth & development/  
CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FLUORINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PRONASE, biosynthesis/ PRONASE, metabolism/ SERINE/ \*SPORES, BACTERIAL, enzymology/ SPORES, BACTERIAL, growth & development/ SULFONES, pharmacodynamics
1796. **Dancer BN, Mandelstam J:** Criteria for categorizing early biochemical events occurring during sporulation of *Bacillus subtilis*. *J Bacteriol* 121(2):411-5, Feb 75  
\*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, biosynthesis/  
\*AMYLASE, biosynthesis/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, growth & development/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, metabolism/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ FLUORIDES/ MUTATION/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, biosynthesis/  
\*PRONASE, biosynthesis/ \*RIBONUCLEASE, biosynthesis/ SERINE/ SPORES, BACTERIAL, enzymology/ SPORES, BACTERIAL, growth & development/ SULFONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ THYMIDINE, metabolism
1797. **Dancewicz AM, Altman KI:** The effect of azetidine-2-carboxylic acid on the biosynthesis of collagen in rat granuloma. *Acta Biochim Pol* 21(4):429-36, 1974  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AZETIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*AZETINES, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CARBOXYLIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ \*COLLAGEN, biosynthesis/ GLYCINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*GRANULATION TISSUE, enzymology/ HYDROLYSIS/ PROLINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
1798. **Dane DS, Cameron CH:** Letter: Factor-VIII concentrate and hepatitis. *Lancet* 2(7928):328-9, 16 Aug 75
- \*AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, isolation & purification/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, transmission/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, immunology/ HUMAN/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY
1799. **Danes BS:** Letter: Uptake of 35S-heparin by lymphocytes from cystic-fibrosis patients. *Lancet* 2(7881):655, 14 Sep 74  
CELLS, CULTURED/ \*CYSTIC FIBROSIS, metabolism/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, blood/  
\*HEPARIN, metabolism/ HEPARIN, blood/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/  
\*LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/  
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, blood/  
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/  
SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES
1800. **Daniel TM, Jones RH, Dryer TM, et al:** Small bowel intramural hematoma secondary to coumadin anticoagulation. *NC Med J* 34(5):289-91, May 75  
\*HEMATOMA, chemically induced/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ JEJUNUM/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects
1801. **Daniels AU, Mortensen JD:** In-vivo testing of polymers for thrombogenicity. *Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 2(4):365-77, 1974  
ACETALS, adverse effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CARBON, adverse effects/ CELLULOSE, adverse effects/ DOGS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEPARIN/ METHODS/  
\*POLYMERS, adverse effects/ POLYMERS, classification/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS, adverse effects/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
1802. **Danilenko MV, Kanuk II:** Nekotorye voprosy intensivnoy terapii bol'nykh, operirovannykh v usloviakh iskusstvennogo krovoobrashchenia. *Grudn Khir* (6):115-8, 1974 (Rus)  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ \*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/ \*HEART SURGERY/ HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES, therapeutic use/ RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL
1803. **Davishefsky I:** Synthesis and properties of heparin derivatives. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:105-18, 1975  
AMINES/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ GLYCINE/  
\*HEPARIN, analogs & derivatives/ HEPARIN, chemical synthesis/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ METHANESULFONATES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SEPHAROSE/ SULFATES/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
1804. **Dann O, Volk G:** Eine weitere Synthese von Psoralen. *Arch Pharm (Weinheim)* 308(2):121-30, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*COUMARINS, chemical synthesis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FICUSIN, chemical synthesis/ METHODS
1805. **Danon A, Heimberg M, Oates JA:** Enrichment of rat tissue lipids with fatty acids that are prostaglandin precursors. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 388(3):318-30, 23 Jun 75  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ADRENAL GLANDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/  
\*DIETARY FATS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ \*FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/  
KIDNEY CORTEX, metabolism/ KIDNEY MEDULLA, metabolism/ LINOLENIC ACIDS, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG, metabolism/ MALE/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- biosynthesis/ RATS/ STOMACH, metabolism/  
TESTIS, metabolism/ TRIGLYCERIDES,  
metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1806. Danto LA: Acute arterial thrombosis. West J Med  
121(3):220-1, Sep 74  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ EMBOLISM,  
diagnosis/ EMBOLISM, surgery/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOSIS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/  
THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
1807. Dao VL, Hors F, Sasportes M, et al: HL-A markers  
on human diploid skin fibroblasts. J Biol Stand  
2(2):121-8, Apr 74  
BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CELLS,  
CULTURED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/  
CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/  
DIPLOIDY/ \*FIBROBLASTS, immunology/  
\*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ \*HL-A/  
HUMAN/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
\*SKIN, immunology/ SKIN, cytology
1808. Darbre PD, Romero-Herrera AE, Lehmann H:  
Comparison of the myoglobin of the zebra (*Equus  
burchelli*) with that of the horse (*Equus caballus*).  
Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):201-4, 30 May 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ HORSES/  
MUSCLES, analysis/ \*MYOGLOBIN/ PEPSIN/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
PERISSODACTYLA/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
TRYPSIN
1809. Dardik H, Dardik I: Popliteal aneurysm thrombosis  
simulating femoral embolic occlusion: value of  
intraoperative transfemoral arteriography.  
Am Surg 40(10):293-6, Oct 74  
AGED/ \*ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ ANEURYSM,  
complications/ ANEURYSM, radiography/  
ANEURYSM, surgery/ ANGIOGRAPHY/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*EMBOLISM,  
diagnosis/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY/ FEMORAL  
ARTERY, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*POPLITEAL ARTERY/  
POPLITEAL ARTERY, radiography/  
\*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS,  
etiology/ THROMBOSIS, surgery
1810. Dąrynkiewicz Z, Chelmiecka-Szorc E, Arnason BG:  
Suppressive effect of protease inhibitors on  
heterokaryons containing chick erythrocyte nuclei.  
Exp Cell Res 87(2):333-45, Aug 74  
CELL FUSION/ \*CELL NUCLEUS, drug  
effects/ CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ CHICK  
EMBRYO/ DACTINOMYCIN, metabolism/  
DNA, biosynthesis/ DOSE-RESPONSE  
RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
ultrastructure/ FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/  
HELA CELLS, drug effects/  
\*HETEROZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ MICE/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/  
TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ URIDINE, metabolism
1811. Das J, Schwartz AA, Folkman MJ: Intraperitoneal  
platelets: protective role in rats with endotoxemia  
of peritoneal origin. Surg Forum 25(0):37-9, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ESCHERICHIA  
COLI/ HUMAN/ RATS/ \*SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC,  
blood
1812. Das NK, Micou-Eastwood J, Alfert M: Cytochemical  
studies on the protamine-type protein transition in  
sperm nuclei after fertilization and the early  
embryonic histones of *Urechis caupo*. Dev Biol  
43(2):333-9, Apr 75  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANNELIDA, embryology/  
ANNELIDA, metabolism/  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ \*CELL NUCLEUS,  
metabolism/ CHROMOSOMES/ DNA,  
biosynthesis/ FEMALE/ \*FERTILIZATION/  
\*HISTONES, metabolism/ MALE/  
\*PROTAMINES, metabolism/  
\*SPERMATOOZOA, metabolism/  
SPERMATOOZOA, ultrastructure/ STAINS AND
- STAINING/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
1813. Das PB, Bhaktaviziam A, Gupta RP, et al: Primary  
malignant tumours of the mediastinum and their  
management. Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):42-8, Feb 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ COBALT RADIOISOTOPES,  
therapeutic use/ \*DISGERMINOMA, therapy/  
DISGERMINOMA, diagnosis/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, therapy/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MEDIASTINAL  
NEOPLASMS, therapy/ MEDIASTINAL  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ POSTOPERATIVE  
CARE/ RADIOISOTOPE TELETHERAPY/  
\*TERATOID TUMOR, therapy/ TERATOID  
TUMOR, diagnosis/ \*THYMOMA, therapy/  
THYMOMA, diagnosis
1814. Daschner F, Belohradsky BH, Gutjahr A, et al: Sepsis  
in der Kinderchirurgie. Disposition, Ursachen und  
klinische Besonderheiten  
Munch Med Wochenschr 116(24):1225-30, 14 Jun 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CANDIDA ALBICANS, isolation  
& purification/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN,  
DISEASES, surgery/ INFANT, PREMATURE/  
INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES, surgery/  
KLEBSIELLA INFECTIONS, complications/  
KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE, isolation &  
purification/ MONILIASIS, complications/  
PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, isolation &  
purification/ PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS,  
complications/ \*SEPTICEMIA, etiology/  
SEPTICEMIA, blood/ SEPTICEMIA,  
microbiology/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE,  
adverse effects/ \*SURGICAL WOUND  
INFECTION, etiology/ SURGICAL WOUND  
INFECTION, blood
1815. Dashtalants GA, Andrushchenko EV, Krasovskaya  
EA: Izmeneniia sistemy svertyvaniia krovi u  
bol'nykh s nedostatochnost'iu krovoobrashcheniia  
Vrach Delo 0(10):67-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, blood/  
HUMAN
1816. Dastugue B, Tichonicky L, Kruh J: Multiple forms  
of protein kinase in liver cell. II. Nuclear kinases  
and cytosol phosphatase kinase. Biochimie  
56(4):491-500, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CASEIN,  
metabolism/ \*CELL NUCLEUS, enzymology/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
\*CYTOSOL, enzymology/ EGG PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/  
ETHYLMALAEIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
HEAT/ HISTONES, metabolism/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
HYDROXYMERCURIBENZOATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER,  
enzymology/ LIVER, cytology/ MAGNESIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ OSMOLAR  
CONCENTRATION/ PHOSPHOPROTEINS,  
metabolism/ PROTAMINES, metabolism/  
PROTEIN DENATURATION/ \*PROTEIN  
KINASE, metabolism/ PROTEIN KINASE,  
isolation & purification/ RATS/ SODIUM  
CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
1817. Daszyński J: Advances in the introduction of  
cryogenic methods in Polish transfusiology.  
Acta Med Pol 15(3):173-88, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
DOGS/ \*FREEZING/ HUMAN/ POLAND/ TIME  
FACTORS
1818. Data JL, Nies AS: Drugs five years later: dextran 40.  
Ann Intern Med 81(4):500-4, Oct 74 (49 ref.)  
AGED/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD



# AUTHOR SECTION

- COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD VOLUME, drug effects/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CHEMISTRY/ \*DEXTRAN/ DEXTRAN, urine/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, adverse effects/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ DIURESIS, drug effects/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HALF-LIFE/ HEART, drug effects/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ LUNG, drug effects/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, drug therapy/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy
1819. Datta A: N-acetylglucosamine kinase from hog spleen. *Methods Enzymol* 42:58-62, 1975  
ACETYLGLUCOSAMINE/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM PHOSPHATES/ CHARCOAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/ GELS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METHODS/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP, analysis/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP, isolation & purification/ PROTAMINES/ \*SPLEEN, enzymology/ SWINE
1820. Datta A: N-acetylglucosamine 2-epimerase from hog kidney. *Methods Enzymol* 41:407-12, 1975  
ACETYLGLUCOSAMINE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENTONITE/ \*CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES, isolation & purification/ CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ \*KIDNEY, enzymology/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ PROTAMINES/ SWINE
1821. Datta NS, Mishkin FS: Radionuclide imaging in intracrotal lesions. *JAMA* 231(10):1060-2, 10 Mar 75  
ABSCCESS, diagnosis/ ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DISGERMINOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ HYPEREMIA, diagnosis/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS, diagnosis/ ORCHITIS, diagnosis/ POSTURE/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*SPERMATIC CORD TORSION, diagnosis/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ \*TESTICULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/ TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ TESTIS, blood supply
1822. Daul CB, Heath RG, Garey RE: Angiotensin-forming enzyme in human brain. *Neuropharmacology* 14(1):75-80, Jan 75  
\*ANGIOTENSIN, biosynthesis/ \*BRAIN, enzymology/ BRAIN, ultrastructure/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RENIN, diagnostic use/ SWINE
1823. Dausset J, Hors J: Some contributions of the HL-A complex to the genetics of human diseases. *Transplant Rev* 22:44-74, 1975 (61 ref.)  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, immunology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, immunology/ BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA, immunology/ CELIAC DISEASE, immunology/ CLONE CELLS/ FEMALE/ GENE FREQUENCY/ GENOTYPE/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY/ \*HL-A/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, immunology/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNITY/ IMMUNOGENETICS/ LEUKEMIA, immunology/ LINKAGE (GENETICS)/ LYMPHOMA, immunology/ MALE/ MICE/ MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, immunology/ PSORIASIS, immunology/ PURPURA, immunology/ THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ REITER'S DISEASE, immunology/ REVIEW/ RHEUMATISM, immunology/ SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1824. Dautigny A, Bernier I, Jolles P, et al: Purification d'antigènes HL-A d'origine plaquettaire. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(2-3):193-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DETERGENTS/ DIALYSIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS, isolation & purification/ \*HL-A, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE
1825. Daver J, Desnoyers P: Nouvelle hypothèse concernant le mécanisme de la fibrinolyse et de la coagulation. Application à quelques faits expérimentaux. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 31(4):539-49, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FACTOR X, physiology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ LIPOPROTEINS, physiology/ MATHEMATICS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ SURFACE PROPERTIES
1826. Davey FR, Oates RP: Evaluation of a photoelectric clot timer in the determination of the activated partial thromboplastin time. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(6):851-5, Dec 74  
AUTOMATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, instrumentation/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ MALE/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS
1827. Davey FR, Oates RP: Evaluation of a photoelectric clot timer in the performance of prothrombin time. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(6):846-50, Dec 74  
ADSORPTION/ AUTOMATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, instrumentation/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MATHEMATICS/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TIME FACTORS
1828. David S: Letter: Comment on outpatient intravenous therapy. *Pediatrics* 55(6):896-7, Jun 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*AMBULATORY CARE/ ANTIBIOTICS, administration & dosage/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, drug therapy/ \*DRUG THERAPY/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ PATIENT COMPLIANCE/ \*PEDIATRICS/ PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING/ RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS, drug therapy
1829. Davidson R, Gertler A, Hofmann T: Aspergillus oryzae acid proteinase. Purification and properties, and formation of pl-chymotrypsin. *Biochem J* 147(1):45-53, Apr 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ \*ASPERGILLUS ORYZAE, enzymology/ \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, isolation & purification/ CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FRACTIONATION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation &



# AUTHOR SECTION

purification/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/  
TRYPSINOGEN

1830. Davidson SJ: Metal-ion effects on proteolysis and stability in secondary lysosomes of mouse kidney. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 385(2):163-72, 7 Apr 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CHELATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ IONS, pharmacodynamics/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ \*LYSOSOMES, metabolism/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MEMBRANES, metabolism/ \*METALS, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism

1831. Davie EW, Fujikawa K, Kato H, et al: Properties of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:34-42, 20 Jan 75 (60 ref.)

ADSORPTION/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BARIUM SULFATE/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ CROSS REACTIONS/ DEXTRAN/ DRUG ANTAGONISM/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*FACTOR IX, physiology/ FACTOR XI, physiology/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HIRUDIN, pharmacodynamics/ ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ REVIEW/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics

1832. Davie EW, Fujikawa K: Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation. *Annu Rev Biochem* 44:799-829, 1975 (298 ref.)

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FACTOR XI, metabolism/ FACTOR XII, metabolism/ FACTOR XIII, metabolism/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ REVIEW/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism

1833. Davies P, Cryer A, Robinson DS: Hormonal control of adipose tissue clearing factor lipase activity. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):271-5, 1 Sep 74

\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ EPIDIDYMIS/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPID MOBILIZATION, drug effects/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ RATS/ STARVATION/ TIME FACTORS/ ULTRAFILTRATION

1834. Davies T, Lederer DA, Davies JA, et al: The effect of aspirin on the exercise-induced changes in platelet function and blood coagulation. *Thromb Res* 5(1):69-81, Jul 74

\*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ ENZYME REACTIVATORS, drug effects/ EXERTION/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME

1835. Davies T, Lederer DA, Spencer AA, et al: The effect

of flurbiprofen (2-(2-fluoro-4-biphenyl) propionic acid) on platelet function and blood coagulation.

*Thromb Res* 5(5):667-83, Nov 74

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADULT/ \*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, blood/ \*BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ COLLAGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/ EPINEPHRINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ FLUORINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PROPIONATES, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SEROTONIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy

1836. Davis DO, Pressman BD: Computerized tomography of the brain. *Radiol Clin North Am* 12(2):297-313, Aug 74

ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, diagnosis/ BRAIN ABSCESS, diagnosis/ \*BRAIN DISEASES, diagnosis/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ BRAIN STEM/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CRANIAL FOSSA, POSTERIOR, diagnosis/ CYSTS, diagnosis/ \*DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED/ GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ HYDROCEPHALUS, diagnosis/ INFARCTION, diagnosis/ MENINGIOMA, diagnosis/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PSEUDOTUMOR CEREBRI, diagnosis/ RADIATION DOSAGE/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SUBARACHNOID SPACE, radiography/ \*TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC

1837. Davis HA, Pollak EW: Postoperative disseminated intravascular microcoagulation: a quantitative study. *Am Surg* 41(8):457-65, Aug 75

BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ CAPILLARIES, pathology/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ LUNG, blood supply/ PANCREAS, blood supply/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SHOCK, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology

1838. Davis HL, Musselman MM: Comments on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate in trauma. The mechanism and significance of increased erythrocyte sedimentation rate. *J Trauma* 14(11):963-6, Nov 74

\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ \*BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ DRUG THERAPY, adverse effects/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ STRESS, complications/ STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, blood/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications

1839. Davis HL: Heparin is an anionic hydrated anticoagulant. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:131-7, 1975

ANIONS/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ COAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ COLLOIDS/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ WATER

1840. Davis HL Jr, Rochlin DB, Weiss AJ, et al: Cytosine arabinoside (NSC 63878) toxicity and antitumor activity in human solid tumors. *Oncology* 29(3):190-200, 1974



- \*ADENOCARCINOMA, drug therapy/ ANEMIA, chemically induced/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ \*BREAST NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ \*CYTARABINE, adverse effects/ CYTARABINE, therapeutic use/ CYTARABINE, administration & dosage/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FEMALE/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ MALE/ NAUSEA, chemically induced/ \*SARCOMA, drug therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ VOMITING, chemically induced
1841. Davis J, Gilden RV, Oroszlan S: Multiple species-specific and interspecific antigenic determinants of a mammalian type C RNA virus internal protein. *Immunochimistry* 12(1):67-72, Jan 75
- ANTIBODIES, VIRAL, isolation & purification/ \*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ CATS/ CROSS REACTIONS/ FELINE LEUKEMIA VIRUS, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HAMSTERS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MICE/ MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES, immunology/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ RATS/ \*RNA VIRUSES, immunology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, immunology
1842. Davis JC, Schuetz AW: Separation of germinal cells from immature rat testes by sedimentation at unit gravity. *Exp Cell Res* 91(1):79-86, 1 Mar 75
- AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ \*CELL SEPARATION/ CELL SEPARATION, methods/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ EDTA/ GRAVITATION/ LEYDIG CELLS, cytology/ MALE/ RATS/ SERTOLI CELLS, cytology/ \*SPERMATOCYTES, cytology/ SPERMATOGENESIS/ \*SPERMATOGONIA, cytology/ \*SPERMATOGONIA, cytology/ \*TESTIS, cytology/ TESTIS, growth & development/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1843. Davis JW, Phillips PE, Ellison JM, et al: Effect of aspirin on bleeding time and survival of rats after head trauma. *J Med (Basel)* 5(5):229-33, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, administration & dosage/ BICARBONATES, administration & dosage/ BICARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BUFFERS/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ FEMALE/ HEAD INJURIES, physiopathology/ \*HEAD INJURIES, mortality/ HEAD INJURIES, pathology/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, physiopathology/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, pathology/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ RATS
1844. Davis JW, Yue KT, Phillips PE, et al: Adenosine diphosphate-induced platelet aggregation of hospitalized men. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):17-23, 1974
- \*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ CAUCASIAN RACE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEGROID RACE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
- concentrations found in uremic plasma. *Am J Clin Nutr* 28(8):930-3, Aug 75
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ADULT/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ \*HISTIDINE, analogs & derivatives/ HUMAN/ IMIDAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ IMIDAZOLES, antagonists & inhibitors/ MALE/ \*METHYLHISTIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ METHYLHISTIDINE, blood/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ NOREPINEPHRINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ \*UREMIA, blood
1846. Davis RF, Engleman EG: Incidence of myocardial infarction in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. *Arthritis Rheum* 17(5):527-33, Sep-Oct 74
- AGED/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, complications/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CORONARY DISEASE, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
1847. Davis RH, Albert GA, Kramer DL, et al: Atherogenic effect of sucrose and white flour fed to obese mice. *Experientia* 30(8):910-1, 15 Aug 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES/ \*DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ FEMALE/ FLOUR/ MALE/ MICE/ SUCROSE/ TIME FACTORS
1848. Davis S: Hypothesis: differentiation of the human lymphoid system based on cell surface markers. *Blood* 45(6):871-80, Jun 75
- ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA, immunology/ \*B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ \*CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ CELL MOVEMENT/ FETAL BLOOD/ HUMAN/ IGD, analysis/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, immunology/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, immunology/ LYMPHATIC DISEASES, etiology/ LYMPHOMA, immunology/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ THYMUS GLAND, immunology
1849. Davison PF, Berman M: Corneal collagenase: specific cleavage of types (alpha 1)2 alpha 2 and (alpha 1)3 collagens. *Connect Tissue Res* 2(1):57-64, 1973
- CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, analysis/ \*COLLAGEN, analysis/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ CORNEA, enzymology/ CORNEA, metabolism/ CORNEAL ULCER, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ LAMPREYS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SKIN, enzymology/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TENDONS, enzymology/ UMBILICAL CORD, enzymology
1850. Davydov VS, Zubairov DM, Malanskala NN, et al: Nekoagulyatsionnyy katabolizm fibrinogena. *Vopr Med Khim* 21(1):35-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
- (Rus)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CYTOLOGICAL
1845. Davis JW, Nininger RJ, Phillips PE: Failure of methylhistidines to inhibit platelet aggregation at



# AUTHOR SECTION

- TECHNICS/ DOGS/ ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESTERASES, blood/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
KUPFFER CELLS, metabolism/ LIVER,  
cytology/ MAGNETICS/ PLASMINOGEN,  
blood/ RABBITS/ SUBCELLULAR  
FRACTIONS, metabolism/  
ULTRAFILTRATION
1851. Davydov VS, Mayanskaya NN, Vladimirova LF, et al:  
Effect of membranous structures of the Kupffer  
cells on blood clotting. Bull Exp Biol Med  
77(7):728-8, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD VESSELS, cytology/  
CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ ENDOTHELIUM,  
cytology/ \*KUPFFER CELLS, ultrastructure/  
KUPFFER CELLS, enzymology/ LIVER,  
ultrastructure/ LIVER, enzymology/ LIVER,  
blood supply/ MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/  
RABBITS/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS,  
physiology/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS,  
enzymology/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
1852. Davydov VS, Malanskaya NN, Vladimirova LF, et al:  
O vlianii membrannykh struktur kupferovykh  
kletok na svertyvanie krovi. Bull Eksp Biol Med  
78(7):9-11, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION/ \*CELL MEMBRANE,  
physiology/ ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HEMOSTASIS/ \*KUPFFER CELLS, physiology/  
LIVER, cytology/ MALE/ RABBITS/  
SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/  
SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
1853. Davydov IuA: Oshibki i trudnosti v diagnostike i  
lechenii ostroï neprokhodimosti verkhnei  
bryzhechnoi arterii. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):131-6,  
Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ INTESTINES,  
surgery/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES, surgery/  
\*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION/  
MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION,  
diagnosis/ MESENTERIC VASCULAR  
OCCLUSION, therapy/ MESENTERIC  
VASCULAR OCCLUSION, mortality/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery
1854. Davydov IuA, Driazhenkov GI:  
Verkhnebryzhechnaia trombembolëktomiia  
Vestn Khir 112(4):126, Apr 74 (Rus)  
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*MESENTERIC ARTERIES, surgery/  
\*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION,  
surgery/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery
1855. Davydov IuA, Minachenko VK: Trombembolëktomiia  
iz verkhnei bryzhechnoi arterii  
Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):118-9, Mar 75 (Rus)  
CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION,  
surgery/ MESENTERIC VASCULAR  
OCCLUSION, diagnosis/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis
1856. Davydova VM: Svertyvaemost' krovi u bol'nykh  
sheiki matki posle luchevoi terapii. Vopr Onkol  
20(7):97-8, Oct 74 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/  
\*CERVIX NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ CERVIX  
NEOPLASMS, blood/ COBALT  
RADIOISOTOPES/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/  
RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE
1857. Davygora LK: Likuvannia dysfunktsional'nykh  
matkovykh krovotekh vnutrimatkovym vvedenniam  
10 protsentiv aminokapronovoi kysloty  
Pediatr Akush Ginekolog (1):51-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)  
ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic  
use/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, administration &
- dosage/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
UTERUS, drug effects
1858. Dawe AR, Spurrier WA: Summer hibernation of  
infant (six week old) 13-lined ground squirrels,  
Citellus tridecemlineatus. Cryobiology 11(1):33-43,  
Feb 74  
AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ \*HEAT/  
\*HIBERNATION/ MATERNAL-FETAL  
EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*SEASONS/  
\*SQUIRRELS, physiology/ SQUIRRELS, blood
1859. Dawidson I, Barrett J, Miller E, et al: Blood viscosity  
studies in postoperative patients: effects of  
intravascular aggregate dissolution. Surg Forum  
25(0):204-6, 1974  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/  
CELL AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ TIME FACTORS
1860. Dawidson I, Barrett JA, Miller E, et al: Pulmonary  
microembolism associated with massive  
transfusion: I. Physiologic effects and comparison  
in vivo of standard and dextran wool (swank) blood  
transfusion filters in its prevention. Ann Surg  
181(1):51-7, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ DOGS/ \*MICROPOROUS  
FILTERS, standards/ \*POLYETHYLENE  
TEREPHTHALATE, therapeutic use/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention &  
control
1861. Dawkins RL, Holborow EJ: Surface antigens of  
differentiated muscle cells in monolayer  
demonstrated by immunofluorescence and  
cytotoxicity. J Immunol Methods 2(1):1-9, Nov 72  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS,  
analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/  
CHICK EMBRYO/ CHICKENS/ CHROMIUM  
RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
CULTURE MEDIA/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS,  
IMMUNOLOGIC/ FIBROBLASTS/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ LIVER/ LUNG/  
METHODS/ \*MUSCLES, immunology/  
RABBITS, immunology/ STAINS AND  
STAINING/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN
1862. Day HJ, Holmsen H, Zucker MB: Methods for  
separating platelets from blood and plasma.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):648-54, 30 Jun 75  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/  
BLOOD/ \*CELL SEPARATION, methods/  
CITRATES/ EDTA/ HEPARIN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
SOLUTIONS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION,  
methods
1863. Day RP, Luetscher JA: Biochemical properties of big  
renin extracted from human plasma.  
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1085-93, Jun 75  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*RENIN, blood/  
RENIN, metabolism/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H./ UREA, pharmacodynamics
1864. Day WC: The dissociation of bovine factor V and  
isolation of the activated form.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):352-61, 28 Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN  
CHEMISTRY/ CATTLE/ CENTRIFUGATION,  
DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*FACTOR V/  
FACTOR V, isolation & purification/ FACTOR  
X/ HUMAN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SNAKE VENOMS/  
THROMBOPLASTIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1865. **Dbjay HC, Letournear F, Bahuaud J:** Complications  
des hématomes intra-muraux du duodénum. A  
propos d'un cas apparu dans les suites d'une  
gastrectomie Ann Chir 28(12):1031-40, Dec 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Fre)  
BILIARY TRACT DISEASES/ CASE REPORT/  
\*DUODENAL DISEASES/ DUODENAL  
DISEASES, surgery/ DUODENAL  
OBSTRUCTION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*HEMATOMA/ HEMOPERITONEUM/ HUMAN/  
INTESTINAL FISTULA/ INTESTINAL  
PERFORATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, surgery/  
\*POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES
1866. **Deacon JS, Gilbert EF, Viseskul C, et al:**  
Polyhydramnios and neonatal hemorrhage in three  
sisters. A circumvallate placenta syndrome?  
Birth Defects 10(7):41-9, 1974  
ADULT/ BONE AND BONES, abnormalities/  
CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM,  
physiopathology/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/  
HUMAN/ \*HYDRAMNIOS, complications/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN,  
DISEASES, familial & genetic/ \*PLACENTA/  
PLACENTA, analysis/ PREGNANCY/  
RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME,  
familial & genetic/ \*SUBARACHNOID  
HEMORRHAGE, familial & genetic/  
SYNDROME
1867. **Deacon SLM, Howell RM:** A classification of barium  
sulphates, used as clotting-factor adsorbents, based  
on their affinity for anionic dyes.  
Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):268-70, 1975  
ADSORPTION/ \*BARIUM SULFATE/ BARIUM  
SULFATE, classification/ BARIUM SULFATE,  
standards/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ \*DYES/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
METHYLENE BLUE/ THYMOL
1868. **de Aquino-Jaso ME, Olvera-Hidalgo C, Ramírez JI:**  
Valor de la heparina en lactantes con coagulopatía  
por consumo debida a septicemia  
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(1):73-84, Jan-Feb 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DRUG  
EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
\*SEPTICEMIA, drug therapy/ SEPTICEMIA,  
complications
1869. **Debelak-Fehir KM, Catchatourian R, Epstein RB:**  
Hemopoietic colony forming units in fresh and  
cryopreserved peripheral blood cells of canines and  
man. Exp Hematol 3(2):109-16, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BONE  
MARROW CELLS, transplantation/ BONE  
MARROW CELLS, radiation effects/ CELL  
DIVISION/ CELL LINE/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
DOGS/ FREEZING/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS/  
HEMATOPOIESIS, radiation effects/  
\*HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, immunology/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ RADIATION  
EFFECTS/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
AUTOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS
1870. **de Billy G, Muller P, Chatagner F:** New insights into  
the active center of rat liver cystathionase.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 397(1):231-43, 27 Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/  
BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CYSTATHIONINE  
GAMMA LYASE, metabolism/  
CYSTATHIONINE GAMMA LYASE, isolation &  
purification/ CYSTATHIONINE GAMMA  
LYASE, antagonists & inhibitors/  
CYSTATHIONINE, analogs & derivatives/  
HOMOSERINE, metabolism/ HOMOSERINE,  
analogs & derivatives/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER,  
enzymology/ \*LYASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ RATS/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
UREA, pharmacodynamics
1871. **de Bono E, Mills IH:** Proceedings: Simultaneous  
increases in kallikrein in renal lymph and urine  
during saline infusion. J Physiol (Lond)  
241(2):127P-128P, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CATHETERIZATION/ DOGS/ INFUSIONS,  
PARENTERAL/ \*KALLIKREIN, analysis/  
KALLIKREIN, urine/ KIDNEY, metabolism/  
\*LYMPH, analysis/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
metabolism/ TRITIUM
1872. **Debray J, Krulik M, Méhaut M, et al:** Hémoglobine  
Sétif (alpha94 (G1) Asp yields Tyr). Etude  
génétique, biochimique et hématologique  
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(5):627-40, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ ALGERIA/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, etiology/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
COOMBS' TEST/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/  
GLUTATHIONE, metabolism/  
\*HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, analysis/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ OXYHEMOGLOBIN,  
metabolism/ PEDIGREE/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PYRUVATE KINASE,  
blood/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS,  
complications/ TRYPSIN
1873. **De Broe ME:** Inzichten en therapeutische richtlijnen  
bij het gebruik van geneesmiddelen in  
nierinsufficiëtie Acta Clin Belg 29(4):191-211, 1974  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)  
ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS,  
therapeutic use/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic  
use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ANTICONSULSANTS, therapeutic use/  
ANTIFUNGAL AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
ANTIHISTAMINICS, therapeutic use/  
ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ \*DRUG  
THERAPY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC/  
PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY/ URICOSURIC  
AGENTS, therapeutic use
1874. **de Bruijn WC, van Mourik W:** Scanning electron  
microscopic observations of endothelial changes in  
experimentally induced atheromatosis of rabbit  
aortas. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(1):23-40,  
1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTIC  
DISEASES, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
pathology/ CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/  
FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON, SCANNING/ RABBITS/ TIME  
FACTORS
1875. **de Bruyere M, Bellenot C, Sokal G:** Electronic platelet  
counting after isopycnic differential centrifugation  
a simple rapid and accurate method.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):232-8, 30 Sep 74  
\*BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT, instrumentation/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY  
GRADIENT/ EDTA/ SODIUM CHLORIDE
1876. **Deby C, Damas J:** Influence du tryptophane sur l'effet  
hypotenseur de l'acide arachidonique  
Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):742-4, Oct 74  
(Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARACHIDONIC  
ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD



# AUTHOR SECTION

- PRESSURE, drug effects/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPOTENSION, drug therapy/ MALE/ RABBITS/ \*TRYPTOPHAN, pharmacodynamics
1877. de Campos Guerra CC, Da Silva MP, Borges DR, et al: Coagulação intravascular disseminada crônica na esquistossomose mansônica hepato-esplênica. *Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol* 5(1-2):35-41, Jan-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, PARASITIC, complications/ MALE/ SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI/ \*SCHISTOSOMIASIS, complications/ \*SPLENIC DISEASES, complications
1878. Dechavanne M, Lagarde M: Plaquettes et thrombose veineuse. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(44):2819-20, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)
- BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ \*THROMBOSIS, blood
1879. Decker K, Keppler D: Galactosamine hepatitis: key role of the nucleotide deficiency period in the pathogenesis of cell injury and cell death. *Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol* (71):77-106, 1974 (79 ref.)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ CARBOHYDRATES, biosynthesis/ CELL SURVIVAL/ DEOXY SUGARS, pharmacodynamics/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ \*GALACTOSAMINE/ GALACTOSAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ GALACTOSAMINE, metabolism/ GALACTOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPATITIS, TOXIC, metabolism/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, enzymology/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, pathology/ HEPATOMA, metabolism/ HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, chemically induced/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ PYRIMIDINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ REVIEW/ RNA, biosynthesis/ TIME FACTORS/ URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, deficiency/ URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS, metabolism/ URIDINE, pharmacodynamics
1880. Decker RS: Lysosomal behavior during lateral motor column neurogenesis. *Dev Biol* 41(1):148-61, Nov 74
- ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ HYDROLASES, metabolism/ KINETICS/ LARVA, ultrastructure/ LARVA, growth & development/ \*LYSOSOMES, physiology/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEINS, analysis/ RANA PIPIENS/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ SULFATASES, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITONS
1881. Deckert FW: Coumarin anticoagulants: a review of some current research areas. *South Med J* 67(10):1191-202, Oct 74 (64 ref.)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ BIOTRANSFORMATION/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMONES/ \*COUMARINS/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ COUMARINS, metabolism/ COUMARINS, administration & dosage/ COUMARINS, urine/ DEFICIENCY DISEASES, metabolism/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ DRUG RESISTANCE/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYLATION/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ KIDNEY, physiology/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/ NAPHTHOQUINONES/ PREGNANCY/ PYRANS/ REVIEW/ RODENT CONTROL/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ WARFARIN, urine
1882. Deconinck M, Pelffer S, Depreter J, et al: The primary sequence of chicken myoglobin (*Gallus gallus*). *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):567-75, 29 Apr 75
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHICKENS/ MYOCARDIUM, analysis/ \*MYOGLOBIN, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION
1883. Defalque RJ, Wittig B: Funktion und Katheterisierung der Vena jugularis interna. Eine kurze Übersicht. *Anaesthesist* 23(2):41-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, etiology/ \*CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ EMBOLISM, AIR, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*JUGULAR VEIN/ METHODS/ NEEDLES/ \*PUNCTURES, adverse effects/ THORACIC DUCT, injuries/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
1884. de Gaetano G, Bottecchia D, Vermeylen J: Relaxation of retracted clots: a thrombelastographic study. *Thromb Res* 5(3):431-5, Sep 74
- ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CLOT RETRACTION/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ PAPAVERINE, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ PYRIMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
1885. de Gaetano G, Donati MB, Poggi A, et al: Letter: A peculiar haemostatic mechanism in the rat? *Thromb Res* 6(2):201-2, Feb 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ HEMOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RATS
1886. de Gaetano G, Donati MB, Innocenti IR: Letter: Platelet adhesion-aggregation reaction. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):242, 30 Sep 74
- \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*RATS
1887. de Gaetano G, Donati MB, Meyers-Degli Innocenti I, et al: Defective ristocetin and bovine factor VIII-induced platelet aggregation in normal rats. *Experientia* 31(4):500-2, 15 Apr 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*CATTLE, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FACTOR VIII, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*RATS, blood/ \*RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
1888. de Gaetano G: Letter: Clot retraction in von Willebrand's disease. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):129, 28 Feb 75
- \*CLOT RETRACTION/ HUMAN/ NOMENCLATURE/ THROMBIN, physiology/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, physiopathology
1889. de Gennes JL, Turpin G, Truffert J: Les pancréatites des hyperlipidémies idiopathiques. Etude d'une série personnelle de 40 cas. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 125(4):333-46, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHYLOMICRONS, blood/ CONSANGUINITY/ DIETARY FATS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, complications/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, complications/ HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, blood/ HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, enzymology/ HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, classification/ HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, diet therapy/ LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, urine/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREATITIS, complications/ PANCREATITIS, blood/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS, prevention & control/ PEDIGREE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
1890. Degos L, Dautigny A, Brouet JC, et al: A molecular defect in thrombasthenic platelets. *J Clin Invest* 56(1):236-40, Jul 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, congenital/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, immunology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HETEROZYGOSE/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PLATELET AGGREGATION
1891. de Grouchy J, Josso F, Beguin S, et al: Déficit en facteur VII de la coagulation chez trois sujets trisomiques 8 *Ann Genet (Paris)* 17(2):105-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AUTOSOME ABNORMALITIES, familial & genetic/ CHILD/ \*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6-12/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GENES, REGULATOR/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, familial & genetic/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, complications/ KARYOTYPING/ \*MENTAL RETARDATION, familial & genetic/ MENTAL RETARDATION, complications/ \*TRISOMY
1892. de Grouchy J, Turleau C: Tentative localization of a Hageman (Factor XII) locus on 7q, probably the 7q35 band. *Humangenetik* 24(3):197-200, 1974  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ CHILD/ CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ \*CHROMOSOME MAPPING/ \*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6-12/ \*FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ \*GENES, STRUCTURAL/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ KARYOTYPING/ MALE/ MENTAL RETARDATION, familial & genetic/ STAINS AND STAINING
1893. De Haën C, Neurath H, Teller DC: The phylogeny of trypsin-related serine proteases and their zymogens. New methods for the investigation of distant evolutionary relationships. *J Mol Biol* 92(2):225-59, 25 Feb 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ \*EVOLUTION/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PHYLOGENY/ PROTHROMBIN/ SERINE/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSINOGEN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1894. de Jesús Macías J, Ortega-Barnard E: Algunas consideraciones sobre la embolia pulmonar *Gac Med Mex* 108(3):195-203, Sep 74 (Spa)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MEXICO/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence
1895. de Jong JC, Nelems JM, Smit Sibinga CT, et al: The influence of tranexamic acid on thrombocytopenia caused by artificial surfaces. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:596-603, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ FOREIGN BODY REACTION/ \*KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL, adverse effects/ METHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
1896. de Jong JC, Smit Sibinga CT, Wildevaar CR: Thrombocytopenia in extracorporeal circulation (ECC). II: Bubble oxygenator versus artificial kidney. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:40-8, 1975  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMOLYSIS/ \*KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ \*OXYGENATORS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
1897. de Jong WW, van Kleef FS, Bloemendaal H: Intracellular carboxy-terminal degradation of the alpha A chain of alpha-crystallin. *Eur J Biochem* 48(1):271-6, 1 Oct 74  
AGE FACTORS/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CRYSTALLINS, metabolism/ DOGS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ EMBRYO/ FETUS/ \*LENS, CRYSTALLINE, metabolism/ LENS, CRYSTALLINE, growth & development/ MARSUPIALIA/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/ RATS/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN
1898. de Jonge H, Loeliger EA: Letter: Action of sulfinpyrazon. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):674, 30 Jun 75  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
1899. de Kinkelin P, Le Berre M: Nécrose Hématopoiétique infectieuse des Salmonidées: production d'interferon circulant induite après l'infection expérimentale de la truite arc-en-ciel (*Salmo gairdneri*) *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 279(5):445-8, 29 Jul 74 (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL/ HEMATOPOIESIS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*INTERFERON/ INTERFERON, blood/ NECROSIS/ PLAQUE ASSAY/ RIBONUCLEASE/ \*RNA VIRUSES, immunology/ \*SALMONIDAE, immunology/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN/ VIRUS DISEASES, immunology
1900. Dekker A, Graham T, Bupp PA: The occurrence of sickle cells in pleural fluid: report of a patient with sickle cell disease. *Acta Cytol (Baltimore)* 19(3):251-4, May-Jun 75  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, complications/ ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, diagnosis/ CYTODIAGNOSIS/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NEGROID RACE/ \*PLEURAL EFFUSION, cytology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
1901. Dekker EE, Nishihara H, Grady SR: 2-keto-4-hydroxyglutarate aldolase from *Escherichia coli*. *Methods Enzymol* 42:285-90, 1975  
\*ALDEHYDE-LYASES, analysis/ ALDEHYDE-LYASES, isolation & purification/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- AMMONIUM SULFATE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ COLORIMETRY/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/  
FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/ HEAT/  
KETOGUTARIC ACIDS/ KINETICS/  
METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PROTAMINES/ SCHIFF BASES/ SONICATION
1902. Dekking F: Microbacterium lacticum, troublemaker in blood fractions. Dev Biol Stand 23:65-7, 1974  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, standards/ BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ \*BLOOD, microbiology/ \*CORYNEBACTERIACEAE, isolation & purification/ CULTURE MEDIA/ HUMAN
1903. Deknudt G, Léondard A, Decat G: Influence of blood storage in glass or plastic bottles on the induction of chromosomal abnormalities by x-irradiation. Toxicology 3(1):87-90, Jan 75  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES, blood/ \*CHROMOSOMES, radiation effects/ \*GLASS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LYMPHOCYTES, radiation effects/ \*PLASTICS/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ TIME FACTORS
1904. DeKoch RJ, West DJ, Cannon JC, et al: Kinetics and electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of vanadyl(IV) carboxypeptidase A. Biochemistry 13(21):4347-54, 8 Oct 74  
BINDING SITES/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ FREEZING/ IMIDAZOLES, metabolism/ KINETICS/ LIGANDS/ MERCURIBENZOATES, metabolism/ MERCURY, metabolism/ METALLOPROTEINS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SILVER, metabolism/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TEMPERATURE/ \*VANADIUM, metabolism/ \*ZINC, metabolism
1905. De la Iglesia FA, McGuire EJ, Feuer G: Coumarin and 4-methylcoumarin induced changes in the hepatic endoplasmic reticulum studied by quantitative stereology. Toxicology 4(3):305-14, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, drug effects/ \*LIVER, ultrastructure/ MALE/ MEMBRANES, drug effects/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RATS
1906. Delahunty T, Baker HN, Gotto AM Jr, et al: The primary structure of human plasma high density lipoprotein glutamine I (Apo-A-I). I. The amino acid sequence of cyanogen bromide fragment II. J Biol Chem 250(7):2718-24, 10 Apr 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*APOPROTEINS/ APOPROTEINS, blood/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ GLUTAMINE, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, HDL/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1907. DeLaria GA, Nyilas E, Bernstein EF: Intra-aortic balloon pumping without heparin. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):501-4, 512, 1972  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*AORTA, THORACIC/ \*ASSISTED CIRCULATION/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CATTLE/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, therapy/ SWINE/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
1908. Delavest PM: Les hémorragies obstétricales par incoagulabilité sanguine Rev Prat 24(47):4095-8, 4099-100, 4105-18 passim, 21 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ SPECIAL LIST FOREIGN/  
\*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/  
UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/  
UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, therapy
1909. Del Bianco PL, Sicuteri F, Pedata F, et al: Riduzione del callicreino genico plasmatico durante infusione di istamina nell'uomo Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(22):1946-51, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)  
DESENSITIZATION/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, blood/ HEADACHE, drug therapy/  
\*HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
HISTAMINE, administration & dosage/  
HISTAMINE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ \*KALLIKREIN, biosynthesis/ KALLIKREIN, blood
1910. Delègue L, Greffe B, Salamagne JC, et al: Les extractions dentaires multiples sous anesthésie générale chez les "cardiaques" Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(4):581-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*ANESTHESIA, DENTAL/ ANESTHESIA, DENTAL, adverse effects/ \*ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ ANESTHESIA, GENERAL, adverse effects/ ANGINA PECTORIS, etiology/  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ARRHYTHMIA, etiology/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
\*HEART DISEASES/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ TACHYCARDIA, etiology/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
1911. Delespesse G, De Coster A, Neve P, et al: Contribution de l'immunologie au diagnostic clinique Brux Med 54(12):709-21, Dec 74 (Fre)  
\*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, diagnosis/ COLLAGEN DISEASES, diagnosis/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME, diagnosis/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HEPATITIS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, diagnosis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/  
\*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, diagnosis/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, classification/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQUES/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, diagnosis/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS, diagnosis
1912. Delespesse G, Kennes B, Duchateau J: Maladies auto-immunitaires et traitement immunodépresseur. II. Indications actuelles en clinique Acta Clin Belg 29(6):413-23, 1974 (106 ref.) (Fre)  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, drug therapy/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ARTERITIS, drug therapy/  
\*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, drug therapy/  
AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/  
CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/ COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, drug therapy/  
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
DERMATOMYOSITIS, drug therapy/  
ENTERITIS, REGIONAL, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ LIVER DISEASES, drug therapy/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, drug therapy/ NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, drug therapy/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, drug therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ REVIEW/  
SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, drug therapy/  
SJOGREN'S SYNDROME, drug therapy/  
WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS, drug therapy
1913. de Leval M, Hill JD, Mielke H, et al: Platelet kinetics during extracorporeal circulation. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):355-8, 1972  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD



# AUTHOR SECTION

- PLATELETS/ CELL COUNT/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ KINETICS/ LIVER, blood supply/ OXYGENATORS, adverse effects/ OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, adverse effects/ RHEOLOGY/ SPLEEN, physiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
1914. deLeval MR, Taswell HF, Bowie EJ, et al: Open heart surgery in patients with inherited hemoglobinopathies, red cell dyscrasias, and coagulopathies. Arch Surg 109(5):618-22, Nov 74  
\*ANEMIA/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CAUCASIAN RACE/ ELLIPTOCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY/ ETHNIC GROUPS/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY/ \*HEART SURGERY/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ \*HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES/ HUMAN/ ITALY, ethnology/ MALE/ NEGROID RACE/ NORTH AMERICA/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ SICKLE CELL TRAIT/ SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY/ THALASSEMIA/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
1915. de Leval MR, Hill JD, Mielke CH Jr, et al: Blood platelets and extracorporeal circulation; kinetic studies on dogs on cardiopulmonary bypass. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(1):144-51, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ DOGS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ KINETICS/ LIVER, physiology/ OXYGENATORS/ OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1916. Deliliers GL, Pogliani E, Praga C: Letter: Is platelet aggregation by isoantibodies always real aggregation? N Engl J Med 292(23):1241-2, 5 Jun 75  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ HUMAN/ \*ISOANTIBODIES/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION
1917. Deliyannis AA, Kontopoulou-Griva I, Tseverenis HV: Normal platelet aggregating properties of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome "collagen". Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):203-6, 30 Sep 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ ADOLESCENCE/ \*COLLAGEN/ \*EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME, physiopathology/ EPINEPHRINE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ TENDONS
1918. Delorme CL, Harris KL: Effects of diet on lipoprotein lipase activity in the rat. J Nutr 105(4):447-51, Apr 75  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL NUTRITION/ \*DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES, administration & dosage/ \*DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/ FASTING/ KINETICS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, metabolism/ MALE/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1919. del Portillo L: Traumatismes du testicule J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):853-5, Dec 73 (Fre)  
HEMATOCELE, etiology/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PAIN/ \*TESTIS, injuries/ TESTIS, surgery/ WAR
1920. Del Principe D, Ballati G, Castro M, et al: Purpura characterised by thrombasthenia associated with alterations of blood lipids. Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(1):55-62, 1974  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/
- ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, congenital/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHILD/ CLEFT PALATE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS, immunology
1921. Del Principe D, Capotorti L: Alterazioni funzionali plastriniche in tre soggetti con a. di Fanconi Minerva Pediatr 27(10):596-8, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)  
ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE/ \*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, blood/ CHILD/ CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ EXTREMITIES, abnormalities/ \*FANCONI'S ANEMIA, blood/ FANCONI'S ANEMIA, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROCEPHALY/ PIGMENTATION DISORDERS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION
1922. Deltz E: Zur Frage der Auflösung von Gallenkonkrementen durch Heparin Chirurg 45(9):429-30, Sep 74 (Ger)  
CHOLECYSTECTOMY/ CHOLESTEROL/ \*COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI, drug therapy/ COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI, radiography/ DRAINAGE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
1923. DeLuca HF: Function of the fat-soluble vitamins. Am J Clin Nutr 28(4):339-45, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHOLECALCIFEROLS, physiology/ DIHYDROXYCHOLECALCIFEROLS, physiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/ RETINALDEHYDE, physiology/ RETINOL, physiology/ SELENIUM, physiology/ SOLUBILITY/ \*VITAMIN A, physiology/ \*VITAMIN D, physiology/ \*VITAMIN E, physiology/ \*VITAMIN K, physiology
1924. Demedts M, De Groote J, Vandamme B, et al: Discriminative and prognostic signs in acute hepatic coma, treated by exchange transfusions. Digestion 11(1-2):105-14, 1974  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, metabolism/ AMMONIA, blood/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, metabolism/ AUTOPSY/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BIOPSY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ \*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ \*HEPATIC COMA, therapy/ HEPATIC COMA, mortality/ HEPATIC COMA, diagnosis/ HEPATIC COMA, pathology/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
1925. Dement'eva MP: Autoimmunnye reaktsii i sostoianie gemokoagulatsii u bol'nykh infarktom miokarda Kardiologiya 14(6):113-4, Jun 74 (Rus)  
AGED/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ \*AUTOANTIBODIES/ AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, immunology/ \*MYOCARDIUM, immunology/ TIME FACTORS
1926. Demirjian Z, Sara M, Stulberg D, et al: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in patients undergoing orthopedic surgery. Clin Orthop 0(102):174-80, Jul-Aug 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTHROPLASTY, adverse effects/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR



# AUTHOR SECTION

- COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL FRACTURES, surgery/ FRACTURE FIXATION, INTERNAL, adverse effects/ FRACTURES, UNUNITED, surgery/ HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*ORTHOPEDICS, adverse effects/ OSTEOARTHRITIS, surgery/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
1927. Demoulin JC, Sambon Y, Baudinet V, et al: Leiomyosarcoma of the inferior vena cava; an unusual cause of pulmonary embolism. Chest 66(6):597-9, Nov 74
- ANGIOGRAPHY/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEIOMYOSARCOMA, complications/ LEIOMYOSARCOMA, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, VASCULAR TISSUE, complications/ NEOPLASMS, VASCULAR TISSUE, pathology/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, pathology
1928. Denck H, Donas P: Häufigkeit und Behandlungsergebnisse akuter Bein-Beckenvenenthrombosen Vasa 3(1):19-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FEMORAL VEIN/ FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC VEIN/ ILIAC VEIN, surgery/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence
1929. Denck H: Chirurgische Behandlung der akuten Bein- und Beckenvenenthrombose Med Welt (21):1032-6, 23 May 75 (Ger)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ LEG, blood supply/ PELVIS, blood supply/ SAPHENOUS VEIN, surgery/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VASCULAR SURGERY, methods/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
1930. de Neeling A: Coumarine bij atherosclerose? Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 119(17):873-7, 26 Apr 75 (Dut)
- AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ COUMARINS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RECURRENCE/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS
1931. Denham MJ, Himsworth RL: Hyperthyroidism induced by potassium iodide given in the course of 125I-fibrinogen test. Age Ageing 3(4):221-5, Nov 74
- AGED/ CARBIMAZOLE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTHYROIDISM, chemically induced/ HYPERTHYROIDISM, drug therapy/ HYPERTHYROIDISM, physiopathology/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MALE/ \*POTASSIUM IODIDE, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THYROID GLAND FUNCTION TESTS/ THYROID GLAND, physiopathology
1932. Denisova GF, Pollanovskii OL: Proteoliticheski ferment, spetsificheski rasshcheplyaiushchii tsitoplazmaticheskuiu aspartat-transaminazu iz serdtsa svin'i Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1263-6, 1974 (Rus)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYTOPLASM, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ \*SWINE
1933. Denker HW: Trophoblastic factors involved in lysis of the blastocyst coverings and in implantation in the rabbit: observations on inversely orientated blastocysts. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):739-48, Dec 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLASTOCYST, physiology/ BLASTOCYST, ultrastructure/ BLASTOCYST, enzymology/ CELL MEMBRANE/ FEMALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*NIDATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PREGNANCY/ RABBITS/ \*TROPHOBLAST, physiology/ TROPHOBLAST, ultrastructure
1934. Denker HW, Hafez ES: Proteases and implantation in the rabbit: role of trophoblast vs. uterine secretion. Cytobiologie 11(1):101-9, Jun 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLASTOCYST, enzymology/ DEXTRAN/ FEMALE/ GELATIN/ \*NIDATION/ OVUM, transplantation/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ PSEUDOPREGNANCY/ RABBITS/ SPECIAL LIST REPRODUCTION/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ \*TROPHOBLAST, enzymology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*UTERUS, enzymology
1935. Denti E: Utilization of adsorbing materials for uremic blood purification. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(3):295-300, 1974
- ADSORPTION/ \*ALUMINUM, metabolism/ ALUMINUM, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CALCIUM, blood/ CELLULOSE, metabolism/ \*CHARCOAL, metabolism/ CHARCOAL, pharmacodynamics/ CREATININE, blood/ GUANIDINES, blood/ \*HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ INDOLES, blood/ \*KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL, instrumentation/ PHENOLS, blood/ PHOSPHATES, blood/ POTASSIUM, blood/ SODIUM, blood/ SULFATES, blood/ UREA, blood/ \*UREMIA, blood/ UREMIA, therapy/ URIC ACID, blood
1936. Denucé JM: Proceedings: Chemical changes in the chorionic membrane of Teleost embryos caused by hatching enzyme. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):179-80, Feb 75
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHORION, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ EMBRYO, NON-MAMMALIAN/ \*FETAL MEMBRANES, metabolism/ FISHES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OVUM, physiology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism
1937. Deogny L, Weldenbach A, Hampton JW: Improved fibrin plate method for fibrinolytic activity measurements: use of bentonite precipitation and agar solidification. Clin Chim Acta 60(1):85-9, 2 Apr 75
- AGAR/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENTONITE/ CATTLE/ DRUG STABILITY/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ METHODS/ MICROCHEMISTRY/ PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1938. De Oliveira CC, Figueiredo EA, Gazzinelli G, et al: Biochemical changes in the transformation of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae to schistosomules. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(4):417-20, 15 Aug 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ CULTURE MEDIA/ GLYCOGEN, metabolism/ GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ LARVA, metabolism/ METAMORPHOSIS, BIOLOGICAL/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI, physiology/ TIME FACTORS
1939. DePamphilis ML, Berg P: Requirement of a Cytoplasmic Fraction for Synthesis of SV40 Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Isolated Nuclei\* J Biol Chem 250(11):4348-54, 10 Jun 75
- CELL LINE/ \*CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CYTOPLASM, physiology/ DNA NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES/ \*DNA REPLICATION/ \*DNA, VIRAL, biosynthesis/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ KIDNEY/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- KINETICS/ MONKEYS/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ \*SV40 VIRUS, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITONS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1940. D'Eramo N, Safler M: L'interessamento articolare nelle malattie del sangue  
Recent Prog Med (Roma) 57(4):302-46, Oct 74 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL, complications/ ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, complications/ HEMOCHROMATOSIS, complications/ HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, complications/ HUMAN/ \*JOINT DISEASES, etiology/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ REVIEW/ SARCOIDOSIS, complications/ THALASSEMIA, complications/ THROMBOCYTOPATHY, complications/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications
1941. D'Eramo N: Leukocyte osmotic fragility in patients with hematologic neoplasms and cancer.  
Haematologica (Pavia) 57(12):832-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, pathology/ \*NEOPLASMS, blood/ \*OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ STAINS AND STAINING
1942. Deren B, Masi R, Weksler M, et al: Gold-associated thrombocytopenia. Report six cases.  
Arch Intern Med 134(8):1012-5, Dec 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, immunology/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ \*AUROTHIOGLUCOSE, adverse effects/ AUROTHIOGLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ AUROTHIOGLUCOSE, immunology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BONE MARROW CELLS, pathology/ DIMERCAPROL, administration & dosage/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, immunology/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ \*GOLD, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREDNISONE, administration & dosage/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
1943. Derepa KP: O patogeneticheskoy lecheniy bol'nykh skleromof Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):66-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, LOCAL, therapeutic use/ BEES/ \*BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS, therapeutic use/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ \*RHINOSCLEROMA, drug therapy
1944. De Reus HD: Phlebography in the diagnosis of acute deep venous thrombosis of the legs and pelvis.  
Radiol Clin Biol 43(6):549-58, 1974 (35 ref.)  
FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ \*PELVIS, blood supply/ PHELEBOGRAPHY/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOPHELEBITIS, radiography/ TIME FACTORS
1945. De Ritis L, Della Porta G: La trombocitemia del bambino. A proposito di un caso Minerva Pediatr 27(20):1147-50, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANEMIA, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, congenital/ HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SPLENOMEALY, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
1946. De Roo MJ: Experimental study of the concentration of tumor tracers in non-malignant lesions.  
J Nucl Biol Med 19(1):5-11, Jan-Mar 75  
\*ABSCISS, diagnosis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BISMUTH, diagnostic use/ BLEOMYCIN, diagnostic use/ CHLORMERODRIN, diagnostic use/ COBALT RADIOISOTOPES/ DTPA, diagnostic use/ GALLIUM RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ INDIUM/ IRON, diagnostic use/ MERCURY RADIOISOTOPES/ \*NECROSIS, diagnosis/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ RATS/ SELENIUM, diagnostic use/ SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED, diagnostic use/ TECHNETIUM
1947. DeRubertis FR, Chayoth R, Zor U, et al: Evidence for persistent binding of biologically active thyrotropin to thyroïd in vitro. Endocrinology 96(6):1579-86, Jun 75  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ DOGS/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IN VITRO/ KIDNEY CORTEX, metabolism/ KINETICS/ LIVER, metabolism/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*THYROID GLAND, metabolism/ \*THYROTROPIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1948. des Roseaux M, Vacant J, Beurton D, et al: L'innocuité habituelle des instillations endo-vésicales de thiotépa  
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):485-7, Dec 73 (Fre)  
BLADDER NEOPLASMS, therapy/ CARCINOMA, PAPILLARY, therapy/ ELECTROCOAGULATION/ HUMAN/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ PAPILLOMA, therapy/ \*THIO-TEPA, adverse effects/ THIO-TEPA, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ VERTIGO, chemically induced
1949. Desaga JF: Morphologischer Nachweis von membranassoziierten Fibrinogen-Antigen-Determinanten auf menschlichen Blutzellen  
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1463-4, 1974 (Ger)  
\*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS, analysis/ \*BLOOD CELLS, immunology/ BLOOD CELLS, enzymology/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN
1950. Desai SG, McRoberts JW, Hellebusch AA, et al: Conservative non-operative management of ureteral fistulas following renal allografts. J Urol 112(5):572-6, Nov 74  
ADULT/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ FEMALE/ \*FISTULA, drug therapy/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ \*PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*SKIN DISEASES, drug therapy/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ URETERAL DISEASES, etiology/ \*URETERAL DISEASES, drug therapy/ URINARY FISTULA, etiology/ \*URINARY FISTULA, drug therapy
1951. Desbuquois B, Laudat MH: Glucagon-receptor interactions in fat cell membranes.  
Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(5):355-70, Oct 74  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACITRACIN, pharmacodynamics/ CELL MEMBRANE,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCAGON, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ LIVER, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ PHENANTHROLINES, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
1952. de Schepper A, Hubens A, van Vooren W, et al: Angiography in diagnosis of small bowel tumours. *Radiologie* 14(9):425-30, Sep 74  
\*ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, radiography/ LEIOMYOMA, radiography/ LEIOMYOSARCOMA, radiography/ NEURILEMMOMA, radiography/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, radiography
1953. De Schryver FC, Put J, Leenders L, et al: Photochemistry of nonconjugated bichromophoric systems. Mechanism of the intramolecular photocycloaddition of biscoumarins in solution. *J Am Chem Soc* 96(22):6994-7000, 30 Oct 74  
BRIDGED COMPOUNDS/ \*COUMARINS, radiation effects/ CYCLIZATION/ \*PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ SOLUTIONS
1954. de Sena J, Rio GJ: Partial purification and characterization of RTG-2 fish cell interferon. *Infect Immun* 11(4):815-22, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*GONADS, immunology/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*INTERFERON, isolation & purification/ MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/ REOVIRUSES, immunology/ RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TROUT/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
1955. Desmazeaud MJ: Propriétés générales et spécificité d'action d'une endopeptidase neutre intracellulaire de *Streptococcus thermophilus* *Biochimie* 56(9):1173-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AUTOANALYSIS/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLUCAGON, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INSULIN, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology/ TEMPERATURE
1956. Desmazeaud MJ, Devoyod JJ: Mise en évidence et caractérisation partielle de différentes peptidases chez *Saccharomyces lactis* *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14(2):327-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AMINOPEPTIDASES, analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES, isolation & purification/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ DRUG STABILITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*SACCHAROMYCES, enzymology/ TEMPERATURE
1957. Desmons F, Simons M: A propos de l'action d'une préparation associant extrait de Méllot et rutine hydrosoluble sur les troubles trophiques des membres inférieurs d'origine vasculaire *Lille Med* 20(1):76-8, Jan 75 (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ \*FLAVONES, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LEG ULCER, drug therapy/ LEG, blood supply/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLANT EXTRACTS, therapeutic use/ \*RUTIN, therapeutic use/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy
1958. Desmonts JM, Dulvaldestin P, Henzel D: The effects of a dry heat blood warmer on some components of stored blood. *Anaesthesia* 30(2):230-2, Mar 75  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ \*HEAT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ POTASSIUM, blood/ SODIUM, blood
1959. De Sousa Pinto JM: Deficiências imunitárias *Arq Patol* 46(2-3):287-98, Aug-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)  
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA, immunology/ ANTIBODY DEFICIENCY SYNDROME/ ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA, immunology/ CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME, immunology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DYSGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GRANULOMATOUS DISEASE, CHRONIC, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES/ MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS, immunology
1960. de Souza Garcia E, Daniel Macarini J, Luiza Maués Garcia M: O ciclo da atividade da protease intestinal em larvas e adultos do *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) *Rev Bras Biol* 33(2):314-20, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)  
AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, enzymology/ LARVA/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*RHODNIUS, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRIATOMINAE, enzymology
1961. Desrochers Y: Héparinate de calcium sous-cutané, une nouvelle héparine *Union Med Can* 104(5):722-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGED/ CALCIUM/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
1962. Destree OH, D'Adelhart-Toorop HA, Charles R: Cytoplasmic origin of the so-called nuclear neutral histone protease. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 378(3):450-8, 10 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL NUCLEUS, enzymology/ CHROMATIN/ CYTOPLASM, enzymology/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ HISTONES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ RATS/ XENOPUS
1963. Determann H, Joachim HU: Zur Reaktion von beta-Propiolacton mit Serumproteinen und Aminosäurederivaten *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 9(5):398-401, Sept 71 (Ger)  
\*AMINO ACIDS, blood/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC/ \*HYDROLASES, blood/ \*LACTONES, blood/ \*PROPIOLACTONE, blood/ PROPIOLACTONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTEIN BINDING/ STERILIZATION/ TRITIUM, analysis
1964. Deters DW, Racker E, Nelson N, et al: Partial resolution of the enzymes catalyzing photophosphorylation. XV. Approaches to the active site of coupling factor I. *J Biol Chem* 250(3):1041-7, 10 Feb 75  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, isolation & purification/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, immunology/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHLOROPLASTS, enzymology/ CHLOROPLASTS, drug effects/ CHLOROPLASTS, analysis/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- DITHIOTHREITOL, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOTOPHOSPHORYLATION/ PHOTOPHOSPHORYLATION, drug effects/ \*PLANT PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ PLANTS/ QUERCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN/ UNCOUPLING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1965. de Tornay R, Stillman MJ: Nursing decisions: experiences in clinical problem solving. A postsurgical patient with leg pain. RN 38(10):25-31, Oct 75  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYSTERECTOMY/ \*HYSTERECTOMY, VAGINAL/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PATIENT CARE PLANNING/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
1966. Dettler JC, Gibson DF, MacMillan SF, et al: Manual determination of intra-erythrocytic 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in whole blood by enzymatic analysis, and comparison with ion-exchange chromatography. Clin Chem 21(3):376-80, Mar 75  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COLORIMETRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ DRUG STABILITY/ EDTA/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ GLYCEROPHOSPHATES/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PHOSPHOPYRUVATE HYDRATASE/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES/ PYRUVATE KINASE/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
1967. Deutsch E: Therapie der tiefen Beinvenenthrombosen Med Welt 25(27-28):1216-8, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
1968. Deutsch E, Höcker P, Pittermann E, et al: Neue biochemische Befunde bei Leukämie Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):35-42, 1974 (Ger)  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ DNA NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ DNA, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, enzymology/ LEUKEMOGENIC VIRUSES, enzymology/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ POLY A-U/ \*REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE, metabolism/ REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE, isolation & purification/ RIBONUCLEASE/ RNA VIRUSES, enzymology/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
1969. Dev G, Banerjee AK, Aikat BK: Soft tissue tumours. I. Benign tumours. Indian J Cancer 11(3):336-43, Sep 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, occurrence/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ GLOMANGIOMA, occurrence/ HEMANGIOMA, occurrence/ HEMANGIOEPICYTOMA, occurrence/ HISTIOCYTOMA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ INDIA/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LEIOMYOMA, occurrence/ LIPOMA, occurrence/ LYMPHANGIOMA, occurrence/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYXOMA, occurrence/ \*NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ NEURILEMMOMA, occurrence/ NEUROFIBROMA, occurrence/ PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS, occurrence
1970. Devilee PP, Hemker HC, Bas BM: The influence of cadmium ions on the adsorption of prothrombin onto  $Al(OH)_3$  as a means to purify prothrombin. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):172-9, 30 Jan 75  
ADSORPTION/ \*ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE GEL/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*CADMIUM/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/ PROTHROMBIN, immunology/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ THROMBIN, metabolism
1971. DeVillex EJ: Observation on the proteolytic enzymes in the digestive fluid of the barnacle Balanus nubilus. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):471-4, 1 Jun 75  
AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BARNACLES/ CASEIN, analogs & derivatives/ DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*GASTRIC JUICE, enzymology/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PROTEINS, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
1972. De Vos M, Van Nimmen L, Baele G: Disseminated intravascular coagulation during a fatal Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(2):120-5, 1974  
ADULT/ ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL, analysis/ CASE REPORT/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION, etiology/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MALE/ \*MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS, complications/ MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS, immunology/ \*MYCOPLASMA, immunology/ PURPURA, etiology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
1973. Devred C, Diebold J: La myélofibrose au cours des hémopathies. valeur diagnostique et pronostique. A propos de 402 observations Sem Hop Paris 50(24):1625-34, 20 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ BONE MARROW, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, diagnosis/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA, diagnosis/ \*MYELOFIBROSIS, diagnosis/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, diagnosis/ PROGNOSIS/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, diagnosis/ SARCOMA, diagnosis/ SPLENOMEGALY, diagnosis/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, diagnosis
1974. Devriese LA, Hommez J: Epidemiology of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus in dairy herds. Res Vet Sci 19(1):23-7, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BELGIUM/ \*CATTLE, microbiology/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ ENTEROTOXINS, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, biosynthesis/ HEMOLYSINS, biosynthesis/ LIPASE, biosynthesis/ MASTITIS, BOVINE, occurrence/ MASTITIS, BOVINE, microbiology/ \*METHICILLIN, pharmacodynamics/ MILK, microbiology/ NEOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, veterinary/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, occurrence/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ TETRACYCLINE, pharmacodynamics
1975. Dewald B, Rindler-Ludwig R, Bretz U, et al: Subcellular localization and heterogeneity of



# AUTHOR SECTION

- neutral proteases in neutrophilic polymorphonuclear leukocytes. *J Exp Med* 141(4):709-23, 1 Apr 75
- ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CASEIN/  
CATALYSIS/ CENTRIFUGATION,  
ISOPYCNIC/ \*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES,  
enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/  
GLUCOSAMINIDASE, analysis/ HISTONES/  
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ MURAMIDASE, analysis/  
\*NEUTROPHILS, ultrastructure/  
NEUTROPHILS, enzymology/  
\*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
PEROXIDASES, analysis/ RABBITS/  
\*SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/  
TIME FACTORS
1976. Di Perri T, Forconi S, Vittoria A, et al: Azione in vitro dell'isossisuprina sulla aggregazione piastrinica da ADP adrenalina, collagene *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 50(17):1385-90, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)
- \*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*ISOXUPRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects
1977. Di Perri T, Forconi S, Auteri A, et al: Sull'azione anticomplementare ed antiaggregante piastri-  
nica della furosemide e dell'acido etacrinico. Possibilità di un meccanismo di azione svincolato da quillo saluretico nel trattamento dell'insufficienza renal acuta *Minerva Nefrol* 21(3):147, May-Jun 74 (Ita)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*COMPLEMENT,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ \*ETHACRYNIC ACID,  
therapeutic use/ \*FUROSEMIDE, therapeutic  
use/ \*HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, drug  
therapy/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug  
effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug  
effects/ RABBITS
1978. D'lachenko PF, Sergeeva VF, Evtikhov PN, et al: Primenenie kazeinata natriia kak substrata dlia opredelenia proteoliticheskoi aktivnosti fermentnykh preparatov Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(3):492-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- \*CASEIN, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
MICROBIOLOGY, methods/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ SODIUM, metabolism
1979. Díaz Mediavilla J, Espinos Perez D, Sanjurjo M, et al: Déficit congénito del factor V Sangre (Barc) 19(3):301-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/  
CONSANGUINITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR V, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
1980. Díaz-Rubio García M, Erroz A, Enríquez L, et al: La conducta de las fracciones tercera y cuarta (C'3 y C'4) del complemento en las hepatitis crónicas *Rev Clin Esp* 134(3):237-42, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ CHRONIC  
DISEASE/ \*COMPLEMENT, analysis/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
blood/ \*HEPATITIS, immunology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
analysis
1981. Díaz-Rubio García M, Enríquez L, Erroz A, et al: La conducta de la tercera y cuarta fracción del complemento (C'3 y C'4) en las cirrosis hepáticas *Rev Clin Esp* 134(4):319-22, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/  
\*COMPLEMENT, analysis/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ \*LIVER
- CIRRHOSIS, immunology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
enzymology/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis
1982. DiCato M-A, Ellman L: Letter: Coumadin-induced necrosis of breast, disseminated intravascular coagulation, and hemolytic anemia. *Ann Intern Med* 83(2):233-4, Aug 75
- \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, chemically induced/  
\*BREAST DISEASES, chemically induced/  
BREAST DISEASES, pathology/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, chemically induced/  
FEMALE/ FIBRIN/ GANGRENE/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*NECROSIS, chemically  
induced/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
\*WARFARIN, adverse effects/ WARFARIN,  
therapeutic use
1983. Dickinson JT, Rooker DW, Leonard JR: Minor surgery for benign and malignant facial lesions. *Am Fam Physician* 10(5):102-15, Nov 74
- ACNE, surgery/ CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL,  
surgery/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL, surgery/  
CICATRIX, surgery/ CORTISONE,  
administration & dosage/ CORTISONE,  
therapeutic use/ CURETTAGE/ CYSTS,  
surgery/ DERMABRASION, methods/ \*FACE,  
surgery/ \*FACIAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
FEMALE/ FIBROMA, surgery/  
FLUOROURACIL, therapeutic use/  
HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, JET, instrumentation/ KELOID,  
surgery/ KELOID, drug therapy/ KERATOSIS,  
drug therapy/ KERATOSIS, surgery/ LIPOMA,  
surgery/ MALE/ NEVUS, surgery/ NEVUS,  
diagnosis/ RHINOPHYMA, surgery/ SURGERY,  
MINOR/ SURGERY, PLASTIC
1984. Dickson AJ, Smith JK: Alternatives to freeze-drying for the removal of ethanol from plasma proteins. II. Gel filtration of albumin. *Vox Sang* 28(2):90-100, 1975
- ACRYLAMIDES/ \*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, isolation  
& purification/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
\*CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL, methods/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEXTRAN/ FREEZE  
DRYING/ GLASS/ HUMAN/ MICROPORE  
FILTERS/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, isolation &  
purification
1985. Dickson I, Alper CA: Changes in serum proteinase inhibitor levels following bone surgery. *Clin Chim Acta* 54(3):381-5, 20 Aug 74
- ADOLESCENCE/ \*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BONE AND BONES,  
surgery/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ COMPLEMENT, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ HUMAN/ \*MACROGLOBULINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, blood/ \*SCOLIOSIS,  
surgery/ SCOLIOSIS, blood/ TIME FACTORS/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
1986. Dicorleto PE, Zilversmit DB: Lipoprotein lipase activity in bovine aorta. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(4):1101-5, Apr 75
- \*AORTA, enzymology/ BLOOD/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CATTLE, metabolism/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ ENDOTHELIUM,  
enzymology/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRIOLEIN/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
1987. Didisheim P: Historical comments on hemophilia and carrier detection. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:138-40, 20 Jan 75
- CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, immunology/  
ENGLAND/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, familial  
& genetic/ \*HEMOPHILIA, history/  
HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HISTORICAL  
ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ANCIENT/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 18TH CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ UNITED STATES
1988. **Didisheim P, Kazmier FJ, Fuster V:** Platelet inhibition in the management of thrombosis. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):21-34, 30 Sep 74 (67 ref.)  
 ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLINDNESS, prevention & control/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug therapy/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE, therapeutic use/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ REVIEW/ SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
1989. **Diebold J, Amat C:** Les lipidoses spléniques avec ou sans céroïdes dans le purpura thrombopénique idiopathique. *Sem Hop Paris* 50(24):1635-42, 20 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, metabolism/ GLYCOLIPIDS, metabolism/ HISTIOCYTES, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*LIPOIDOSIS, complications/ LIPOIDOSIS, pathology/ MACROPHAGES, pathology/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ \*PIGMENTS, metabolism/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, surgery/ SPLEEN, metabolism/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC DISEASES, complications/ SPLENIC DISEASES, pathology/ STAINS AND STAINING
1990. **Diekmann L, Manitz G:** Indikation, Durchführung und Ergebnisse percutaner Nierenbiopsien bei Kindern. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(8):722-7, Aug 74 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ ANURIA, etiology/ \*BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ BIOPSY, NEEDLE, methods/ BIOPSY, NEEDLE, adverse effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATURIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ KIDNEY DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*KIDNEY, pathology/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, diagnosis/ REVIEW/ SKIN
1991. **Diepenhorst P, Engelfriet CP:** Removal of leukocytes from whole blood and erythrocyte suspensions by filtration through cotton wool. V. Results after transfusion of 1,820 units of filtered erythrocytes. *Vox Sang* 29(1):15-22, 1975  
 ANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CELL SEPARATION, methods/ COTTON/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FEVER, prevention & control/ FILTRATION/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ IMMUNIZATION/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ LYMPHOTOXIN, analysis
1992. **Dierich MP, Hadding U, König W, et al:** Factor D in the alternate pathway of complement activation: purification, physicochemical characterization and functional role. *Immunochemistry* 11(9):527-32, Sep 74  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*COMPLEMENT/ COMPLEMENT, isolation & purification/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ HYDRAZINES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ RABBITS, immunology/ SNAKE VENOMS/ TRYPSIN
1993. **Dietrich M, Rasche H, Rommel K, et al:** Antimicrobial therapy as a part of the decontamination procedures for patients with acute leukemia. *Eur J Cancer* 9(6):443-7, Jun 73  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ BACITRACIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*DISINFECTION/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ FEVER/ GERM-FREE LIFE/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HEXETIDINE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ LEUKEMIA, metabolism/ LEUKEMIA, urine/ NEOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ NEUTROPENIA/ NYSTATIN, therapeutic use/ PATIENT ISOLATORS/ PNEUMONIA, occurrence/ REMISSION/ RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS, occurrence/ \*STERILIZATION/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TIME FACTORS/ XYLOSE, metabolism/ XYLOSE, urine
1994. **Dietrich SL:** Rehabilitation and nonsurgical management of musculoskeletal problems in the hemophilic patient. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:328-37, 20 Jan 75  
 ABNORMALITIES, prevention & control/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANKLE, radiography/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ARTHRITIS, rehabilitation/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASTS, SURGICAL/ CHILD/ ELBOW, radiography/ EXERCISE THERAPY/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, rehabilitation/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HIP, radiography/ HUMAN/ HYDROTHERAPY/ \*JOINT DISEASES, prevention & control/ KNEE, radiography/ MALE/ ORTHOPEDIC FIXATION DEVICES/ PHYSICAL THERAPY/ PLASMA/ SHOULDER, radiography/ SPLINTS/ SYNOVITIS, drug therapy
1995. **Dietzman RH, Nicoloff DM, Varco RL:** Treatment of pulmonary emboli: vena caval interruption or anticoagulation? *Geriatrics* 30(1 Sz):64-9, Jan 75  
 AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LIGATION, adverse effects/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ RECURRENCE/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
1996. **Díez Jiménez L, Gómez Embuena A, Chamorro Romero JL, et al:** Limitaciones de la gammagrafía pulmonar en el diagnóstico de la embolia pulmonar. *Rev Clin Esp* 133(5):405-8, 15 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
1997. **Diffang C, Saldeen T:** Effect of Trasylol® on fibrin deposition and elimination in the lungs of rats with intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin or thromboplastin. *Thromb Res* 5(3):263-76, Sep 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*LUNG, analysis/ LUNG, drug effects/ RATS/ \*THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
1998. **Dijkhof J, Poort C:** A rapid method for the detection of trypsinogen and chymotrypsinogen after electrophoretic separation of pancreas extract on polyacrylamide gel. *Anal Biochem* 62(2):598-600, Dec 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ RATS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

TRYPsin/ \*TRYPSINOGEN, analysis

1999. **Dilenge D:** Arteriography in angliomas of the orbit. Radiology 113(2):355-61, Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY/  
ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS,  
radiography/ CAPILLARIES, radiography/  
CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL, radiography/  
CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL, radiography/  
CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ EYE,  
blood supply/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS,  
radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
radiography/ MALE/ MAXILLARY ARTERY,  
radiography/ OPHTHALMIC ARTERY,  
radiography/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ VEINS
2000. **Dilley KJ, Pirie A:** Changes to the proteins of the human lens nucleus in cataract. Exp Eye Res 19(1):59-72, Jul 74  
AGED/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ \*CATARACT,  
metabolism/ \*CRYSTALLINS, metabolism/  
CRYSTALLINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NITROGEN,  
analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN  
DENATURATION/ SOLUBILITY/  
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
TRYPsin/ UREA
2001. **Dilley KJ, Harding JJ:** Changes in proteins of the human lens in development and aging. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):391-408, 29 Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AGING/  
AMIDES, analysis/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
CARBODIIMIDES/ CATTLE/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*CRYSTALLINS, analysis/ CRYSTALLINS,  
isolation & purification/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
CELLULOSE ACETATE/ FETUS/ HUMAN/  
\*LENS, CRYSTALLINE, growth &  
development/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ NORLEUCINE/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
2002. **Dillon TF, Phillips LL, Risk A, et al:** The efficacy of intramuscular 15 methyl prostaglandin E2 in second-trimester abortion. Coagulation and hormonal aspects. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):584-9, 1 Mar 75  
\*ABORTIFACIENT AGENTS, administration &  
dosage/ \*ABORTION, INDUCED, methods/  
ABORTION, INDUCED, adverse effects/  
ADULT/ AMNIOTIC FLUID/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ CHEMISTRY/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG  
EVALUATION/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR  
X, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
GESTATIONAL AGE/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDROCORTISONE, blood/ HYPERTONIC  
SOLUTIONS, administration & dosage/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/  
LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ NEUTROPHILS,  
drug effects/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER,  
SECOND/ PREGNANCY/ \*PROGESTERONE,  
blood/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, administration &  
dosage/ PROSTAGLANDINS, adverse effects/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
administration & dosage/ THROMBOPLASTIN/  
TIME FACTORS/ UTERUS, drug effects
2003. **DiMagno EP, Malagelada JR, Go VL:** Relationship between alcoholism and pancreatic insufficiency. Ann NY Acad Sci 252:200-7, 25 Apr 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ALCOHOLISM,  
complications/ CALCINOSIS, complications/  
CHOLECYSTOKININ, diagnostic use/  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ CREATININE, analysis/  
DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ FECES,  
analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIPASE,  
secretion/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREAS,  
enzymology/ \*PANCREATITIS, etiology/  
PANCREATITIS, metabolism/  
PANCREATITIS, complications/  
PANCREOZYMIN, diagnostic use/  
SECRETORY RATE, drug effects/ SPRUE,  
etiology/ SPRUE, complications/  
STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRYPSIN, secretion
2004. **Dimant J, Shafir E:** Lipase activities in the lungs of rats subjected to experimental hypertriglyceridemia and fat embolism. Isr J Med Sci 10(12):1551-9, Dec 74  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT,  
enzymology/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, enzymology/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/  
LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS,  
VLDL, pharmacodynamics/ \*LUNG,  
enzymology/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/  
PERFUSION/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
enzymology/ RATS/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES,  
pharmacodynamics
2005. **Dimari SJ, Lembach KJ, Chatman VB:** The cytotoxins of cobra venoms. Isolation and partial characterization. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):320-34, 26 Jun 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE  
PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ CELLS,  
CULTURED/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ FIBROBLASTS/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ISOELECTRIC POINT/  
KINETICS/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
analysis/ MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PROTEINS, analysis/ \*SNAKE VENOMS,  
analysis/ SNAKE VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/  
TEMPERATURE/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
\*VENOMS, analysis
2006. **Dimroth P:** Composition of the citrate lyase acyl carrier protein from Klebsiella aerogenes. FEBS Lett 51(1):100-4, 1 Mar 75  
ACETATES/ ADENINE, analysis/ AMINO ACID  
SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ATP  
CITRATE LYASE/ ATP CITRATE LYASE,  
metabolism/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/  
BACTERIAL PROTEINS, metabolism/  
CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ ESCHERICHIA  
COLI, enzymology/ FATTY ACID  
SYNTHETASE COMPLEX/  
\*KETOACID-LYASES/ \*KLEBSIELLA,  
enzymology/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS,  
analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
PROTEIN BINDING/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN
2007. **Dinbar A, Tulcinsky DB:** [Shock] Harefuah 88(7):323-6, 1 Apr 75 (20 ref.) (Heb)  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION/ HUMAN/  
POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION/  
RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY/ REVIEW/  
\*SHOCK/ SHOCK, therapy
2008. **Dingle JT:** The secretion of enzymes into the pericellular environment. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 271(912):315-24, 17 Jul 75  
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, enzymology/  
\*CARTILAGE, secretion/ CARTILAGE,  
metabolism/ \*CATHEPSIN, secretion/  
ENZYME INDUCTION/ \*EXTRACELLULAR  
SPACE, enzymology/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, secretion/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/  
PROTEOGLYCANs, metabolism/ RABBITS/  
SYNOVIAL FLUID, cytology/ SYNOVIAL  
FLUID, enzymology/ VITAMIN A,  
pharmacodynamics
2009. **Dintenfass L, Forbes CD:** Effect of fibrinogen on aggregation of red cells and on apparent viscosity of artificial thrombi in haemophilia, myocardial infarction, thyroid disease, cancer and control systems: effect of ABO blood groups. Microvasc Res 9(1):107-18, Jan 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD GROUPS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CELL AGGREGATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ MICROCIRCULATION/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ NEOPLASMS, blood/ REGRESSION ANALYSIS/ RHEOLOGY/ THYROID DISEASES, blood
2010. Dintenfuss L, Somer T: On the aggregation of red cells in Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia and multiple myeloma. *Microvasc Res* 9(3):279-86, May 75  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPUTERS/ \*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IGM, analysis/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA, blood/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ REGRESSION ANALYSIS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis
2011. Dintenfuss L: Blood viscosity in healthy men, measured in rhombospheroid viscometer on EDTA blood. A comparison with the cone-in-cone viscometer data and those of Copley. *Biorheology* 11(6):397-403, Nov 74  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EDTA/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RHEOLOGY/ RHEOLOGY, methods
2012. Dintenfuss L, Forbes CD: GOT, GPT and LDH levels and blood viscosity factors after recent myocardial infarction. Effect of ABO blood groups. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):523-33, 1974  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, enzymology
2013. Dintenfuss L: Elevation of blood viscosity, aggregation of red cells, haematocrit values and fibrinogen levels with cigarette smokers. *Med J Aust* 1(20):617-20, 17 May 75  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CELL AGGREGATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMA/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ \*SMOKING, physiopathology
2014. Dioguardi N: Difetti qualitativi piastrinici. *Minerva Med* 65(84):4351-61, 24 Nov 74 (Ita)  
ALDRICH SYNDROME/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, classification/ CLOT RETRACTION/ COLLAGEN DISEASES, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ MYELOFIBROSIS, complications/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, complications/ PURPURA, THROMBOCYTOPATHY/ UREMIA, complications
2015. DiPaolo JA: Karyological instability of neoplastic somatic cells. *In Vitro* 11(2):99-96, Mar-Apr 75  
ANEUPLOIDY/ CARCINOGENS, pharmacodynamics/ CELL LINE/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ \*CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ \*CHROMOSOMES, analysis/ CHROMOSOMES, drug effects/ FIBROBLASTS/ GENES/ HAMSTERS/ HETEROCHROMATIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, familial & genetic/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ \*NEOPLASMS, familial & genetic/ NEOPLASMS, etiology/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, familial & genetic/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ QUINACRINE MUSTARD/ RATS/ STAINS AND STAINING/ VIRUSES
2016. Di Placido J: Letter: DIC in abortion. *Obstet Gynecol* 44(4):625-6, Oct 74  
\*ABORTION, INDUCED/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, prevention & control/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MATERNAL MORTALITY/ PREGNANCY/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE, adverse effects/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use
2017. Ditzel J: The problems of tissue oxygenation in diabetes mellitus. III. The "three-in-one concept" for the development of diabetic microangiopathy and a rational approach to its prophylaxis. *Acta Med Scand [Suppl]* (578):69-83, 1975  
BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism/ DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ DIABETES MELLITUS, physiopathology/ \*DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, etiology/ DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, metabolism/ DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, diagnosis/ DIAPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HOMEOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MICROCIRCULATION/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/ OXYHEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ PHOSPHATES, INORGANIC, blood/ PROGNOSIS
2018. Dixit SN, Kang AH, Gross J: Covalent structure of collagen: amino acid sequence of alpha1-CB3 of chick skin collagen. *Biochemistry* 14(9):1929-33, 6 May 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CHICKENS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*COLLAGEN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ MALEATES/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*SKIN, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2019. Dixit SN, Seyer JM, Oronsky AO, et al: Covalent structure of collagen: amino acid sequence of alpha1-CB4A of chick skin collagen. *Biochemistry* 14(9):1933-8, 6 May 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*COLLAGEN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ HYDROXYLAMINES/ MALEATES/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*SKIN, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2020. Dixon AS: Crises in rheumatology. *Curr Med Res Opin* 2(9):590-3, 1974  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, adverse effects/ ARTERITIS, complications/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications/ CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME, complications/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*EMERGENCIES/ GOLD, adverse effects/ GOUT, complications/ HEMATEMESIS, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION, chemically induced/ IRIDOCYCLITIS, complications/ JOINT DISEASES, complications/ MELENA, chemically induced/ PURPURA, chemically induced/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/ SPINAL DISEASES, complications/ SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, pathology
2021. Dixon F: Editorial: Atherosclerosis and blood coagulation. *Postgrad Med* 57(2):160, 162, Feb 75  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS, complications

2022. Dixon JW, Sarkar B: Isolation, amino acid sequence and copper(II)-binding properties of peptide (1-24) of dog serum albumin. *J Biol Chem* 249(18):5872-7, 25 Sep 74

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CODON/ \*COPPER, metabolism/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ \*DOGS, blood/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ THIOCYANATES/ TRICHLOROACETIC ACID/ TRYPSIN

2023. Dixon R, Rosse W, Ebbert L: Quantitative determination of antibody in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Correlation of serum and platelet-bound antibody with clinical response. *N Engl J Med* 292(5):230-6, 30 Jan 75

ABSORPTION/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ \*AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CHICKENPOX, immunology/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ HUMAN/ \*IGG, analysis/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, immunology/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ RABBITS, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

2024. Dixon RE: Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a paradox of thrombosis and hemorrhage. Significance in obstetrics and gynecology. A review. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 28(6):385-95, Jun 73 (70 ref.)

AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW

2025. Djlane P, Bory M, Jausseran JM, et al: Prévention de l'embolie pulmonaire par mise en place d'un filtre ombrelle dans la veine cave inférieure *Arch Mal Coeur* 67(9):1101-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADULT/ AGED/ ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ CATHETERIZATION/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ EDEMA, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FILTRATION, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN/ JUGULAR VEIN/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBITIS, therapy/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/ RECURRENCE/ RENAL VEINS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography

2026. Djindjian R: Introduction à la technique de l'embolisation. Embolisation en pathologie O.R.L. *Ann Radiol (Paris)* 17(6):805-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANGIOGRAPHY/ CAROTID ARTERIES,

radiography/ \*EMBOLISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GELFOAM/ HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ MENINGIOMA, therapy/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASMS, therapy/ \*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES, therapy

2027. Dlugosz J: The role of lysosomal hydrolases in the pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis. *Mater Med Pol* 6(4):260-70, Oct-Dec 74

ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DOGS/ GLUCAGON, therapeutic use/ GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYDROLASES, metabolism/ HYDROLASES, secretion/ \*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ LYSOSOMES, secretion/ \*PANCREAS, ultrastructure/ \*PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ SECRETORY RATE, drug effects

2028. Dobbeck P, Hoffbauer H: Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Plazentapassage des Proteinasen-Inhibitors Trasylol unter der Geburt *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96(38):1185-92, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FETUS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, blood/ \*LABOR/ \*MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE, drug effects/ \*PLACENTA, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/ RABBITS

2029. Dobloug I, Liavåg I: Thrombosis of the superior mesenteric vein. *J Oslo City Hosp* 25(2):33-6, Feb 75

ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MESENTERIC VEINS, pathology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery

2030. Dobozy A, Hunyadi J, Husz S: Durch Carbutamid-Uberempfindlichkeit verursachter Morbus Gougerot-Blum *Z Hautkr* 49(23):1009-12, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AGED/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ \*CARBUTAMIDE, adverse effects/ \*DERMATITIS, chemically induced/ DERMATITIS, immunology/ \*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, immunology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ \*PURPURA, chemically induced/ PURPURA, immunology/ SKIN TESTS/ SYNDROME

2031. Dobrova NB, Drogaïtsev AD, Zubkov EV, et al: Metodika opredelenia trombogennykh svoystv poverkhnosti polimernykh materialov *Med Tekh* 0(4):35-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*POLYMERS, adverse effects/ \*SURFACE PROPERTIES/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology

2032. Dobrova NB, Drogaïtsev AD, Zubkov EV, et al: Ob issledovanii trombogennykh svoystv polimernykh materialov *Eksp Khir Anesteziol* (2):54-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*POLYMERS/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ THROMBOSIS, blood

2033. Dobrova NB, Drogaïtsev AD, Smurova EV, et al: Issledovanie tromborezistentnosti priroditel'skogo grafita izotropnogo kak perspektivnogo materiala dlia élementov iskusstvennykh klapanov serdtsa *Eksp Khir Anesteziol* (6):8-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*CARBON, pharmacodynamics/ \*GRAPHITE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ USSR

2034. Dobry E: Zásady účelné hemoterapie *Cesk Pediatr*



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 30(1-2):68-71, Jan 75 (Cze)  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*SERTOTHERAPY, methods/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, therapy
2035. Dobzhanskiĭ SI, Tabakova LS: Immunofluorescentnyĭ metod v dermatologii (obzor literatury) Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):13-8, Aug 74 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS, isolation & purification/ DERMATOMYCOSES, immunology/ ECZEMA, immunology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHEMA, immunology/ \*FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISCOID, immunology/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, immunology/ PEMPHIGUS, immunology/ PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS/ PSORIASIS, immunology/ PURPURA, immunology/ REVIEW/ SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, immunology/ \*SKIN DISEASES, immunology/ SKIN DISEASES, diagnosis/ SKIN DISEASES, PARASITIC, immunology/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, immunology/ TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS, immunology/ \*VIRUS DISEASES, immunology
2036. Dock W: Atherosclerosis. Why do we pretend the pathogenesis is mysterious? Circulation 50(4):647-9, Oct 74  
ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIES, injuries/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BIRDS/ DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, complications/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, complications/ RABBITS/ XANTHOMATOSIS, complications
2037. Dodds WJ, Evensen SA: Effect of endotoxin on the activity of coagulation factors VII, VIII and IX produced during organ perfusion. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):528-37, 31 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR IX/ FACTOR IX, biosynthesis/ \*FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VII, biosynthesis/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ PERFUSION/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SPLEEN, metabolism
2038. Dodds WJ: Further studies of canine von Willebrand's disease. Blood 45(2):221-30, Feb 75  
AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ COLITIS, complications/ \*DOG DISEASES, familial & genetic/ DOGS/ EOSINOPHILIA, etiology/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ LYMPHEDEMA, congenital/ LYMPHOMA, complications/ MALE/ MELENA, etiology/ METHIONINE, metabolism/ OSTETIS, etiology/ PREGNANCY/ RABBITS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, veterinary/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
2039. Dodge WH, Silva RF, Moscovici C: The origin of chicken hematopoietic colonies as assayed in semisolid agar. J Cell Physiol 85(1):25-9, Feb 75  
AGAR/ ASCITIC FLUID, cytology/ CELL ADHESION/ CELL COUNT/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ CELL DIVISION/ CELL SEPARATION/ \*CHICK EMBRYO, cytology/ CLONE CELLS/ FETAL MEMBRANES/ \*HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, cytology/ \*MACROPHAGES, cytology/ MACROPHAGES, drug effects/ METHYLCELLULOSE/ SILICA, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
2040. Doeglas HM, Bleumink E: Familial cold urticaria. Clinical findings. Arch Dermatol 110(3):382-8, Sep 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ CHILD/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*COLD/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ FEMALE/ GENES, DOMINANT/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, familial & genetic/ LINKAGE (GENETICS)/ MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NETHERLANDS/ PEDIGREE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/ \*URTICARIA, familial & genetic/ URTICARIA, immunology/ URTICARIA, enzymology
2041. Doerr JA, Huff WE, Tung HT, et al: A survey of T-2 toxin, ochratoxin, and aflatoxin for their effects on the coagulation of blood in young broiler chickens. Poult Sci 53(5):1728-34, Sep 74  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ \*AFLATOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ AFLATOXINS, administration & dosage/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL FEED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*CHICKENS, blood/ FUSARIUM, metabolism/ MALE/ \*MYCOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ MYCOTOXINS, administration & dosage/ \*OCHRATOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ OCHRATOXINS, administration & dosage/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
2042. Doi O, Nojima S: Lysophospholipase of Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 250(13):5208-14, 10 Jul 75  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ ETHANOLAMINES, metabolism/ GLYCEROPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LECITHINASE, isolation & purification/ LECITHINASE, metabolism/ \*LYSOLECITHIN, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE, metabolism/ PHOSPHATIDYL GLYCEROLS, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE, isolation & purification/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ STREPTOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/ TRITONS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
2043. Doi Y, Amano T: [Flagellar antigen of Salmonella (author's transl)] Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(10):783-93, 17 Sep 74 (69 ref.) (Jpn)  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, analysis/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ FERRITIN, immunology/ \*FLAGELLA, immunology/ FLAGELLA, analysis/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED/ IGG, biosynthesis/ IGM, biosynthesis/ IMMUNE TOLERANCE/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ MODELS, CHEMICAL/ PEP SIN, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, immunology/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ RATS, immunology/ REVIEW/ \*SALMONELLA, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
2044. Doichinov A, Vuchvarova V: Surkhu antistreptokinaznla titur u bolni s trombo-embolichni i drugi zaboliavania Vutr Boles 11(4):72-4, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ \*STREPTOKINASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood
2045. Doichinov A, Buchvarova V: Vurkhu znachenieto i



# AUTHOR SECTION

- opredellaneto na fibrinogen-fibrin detradataionnito produkti (FDP) Vutr Boles 13(1):76-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN
2046. Dolan TT: Thrombocytopenia in experimental babesiosis. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):274, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BABESIASIS, complications/ CATTLE/ RATS/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
2047. Dolbeare FA: Platelet aggregation as a quantitative immunologic technique. Immunol Commun 2(1):65-76, 1973
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ ARTHRITIS, immunology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATTLE, immunology/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ INFLUENZA VIRUSES, immunology/ MALE/ MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS, immunology/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SHEEP, immunology/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
2048. Dolgosh SS: Pokazateli gemocoagulatsii, belkovogo i elektrolitnogo obme na pri ostroĭ neprokhodimosti bryzhennykh sosudov Vestn Khir 113(10):58-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CALCIUM, blood/ CHLORINE, blood/ ELECTROLYTES, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MAGNESIUM, blood/ MALE/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ POTASSIUM, blood/ \*WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
2049. Dolgosh SS, Shtefanets Bii, Sil'vai MV: Nekotorye pokazateli gemokoagulatsii pri ostroĭ neprokhodimosti bryzhennykh sosudov v eksperimente Klin Khir 12(12):54-6, Dec 74 (Rus)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, blood/ MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
2050. Dolidze DA, Petrova IS, Feniksova RV: Issledovanie kompleksa proteoliticheskikh fermentov Actinomyces fradiae 119 Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(5):721-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- AMINO ACIDS/ CASEIN/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELASTIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METALS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*STREPTOMYCES, enzymology/ TEMPERATURE
2051. Doll R: Letter: Smoking and deep vein thrombosis. Br Med J 3(5928):466, 17 Aug 74
- HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ \*SMOKING/ STOMACH ULCER, complications/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
2052. Dollinger HC: Stimulierung der exokrinen Pankreassekretion des Menschen durch intraduodenal verabreichtes Albumin sowie ein Albuminhydrolysat Z Gastroenterol 11(4):273-8, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ADULT/ \*ALBUMINS, pharmacodynamics/ ALBUMINS, administration & dosage/ BICARBONATES, analysis/ BILIRUBIN, analysis/ DUODENUM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS/ INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, analysis/ MALE/ \*PANCREAS, drug effects/ PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREATIC JUICE, analysis/ PANCREATIC JUICE, secretion/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TRYPSIN, analysis
2053. Domagk GF, Chilla R: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from Candida utilis. Methods Enzymol 41:205-8, 1975
- CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ DRUG STABILITY/ \*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, isolation & purification/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTAMINES/ SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*TORULOPSIS, enzymology
2054. Domagk GF, Doering KM: D-ribose-5-phosphate isomerase from Candida utilis. Methods Enzymol 41:427-9, 1975
- \*CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES, isolation & purification/ CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DRUG STABILITY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ PROTAMINES/ RIBOSEMONOPHOSPHATES/ SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*TORULOPSIS, enzymology
2055. Dombaev MD: Vmeshatel'stva na vysote krovotecheniia pri nagnoitel'nykh zabolevaniakh legkikh Khirurgia (Mosk) 3(3):81-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG ABSCESS, complications/ \*LUNG DISEASES, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
2056. Domschke W, Tympner F, Domschke S, et al: Exocrine pancreatic function in juvenile diabetics. Am J Dig Dis 20(4):309-12, Apr 75
- ADULT/ AMYLASE, secretion/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BICARBONATES, secretion/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, secretion/ COBALT RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE, physiopathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, administration & dosage/ MALE/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PANCREAS, secretion/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, secretion/ PANCREOZYMIN, diagnostic use/ RATS/ SECRETIN, diagnostic use/ TRYPSIN, secretion/ VITAMIN B 12, diagnostic use
2057. Donald PJ, Bernstein L: Subglottic hemorrhage following transalaryngeal needle aspiration. Report of a case. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):395-6, Jun 75
- \*BIOPSY, NEEDLE, adverse effects/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ FEVER OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*LARYNGEAL DISEASES, etiology/ LARYNGEAL DISEASES, therapy/ \*LARYNX, injuries/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TRACHEOTOMY
2058. Donati MB, Molla A, Michielsen P, et al: Measurement of urinary fibrinogen-related material: methodologic aspects. J Lab Clin Med 83(6):921-36, Jun 74
- ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*FIBRIN, urine/ \*FIBRINOGEN, urine/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, urine/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KIDNEY,  
transplantation/ METHODS/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
2059. Doni A, De Simonis SE: Un semplice metodo per determinare in clinica l'aggregabilit  piastrinica da ADP esogeno Quad Sclavo Diagn 10(2):281-90, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ EDTA/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOLOGIC  
DISEASES, blood/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND  
REAGENTS/ METHODS/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION
2060. Doni A, De Simonis SE, Pasquale G: I tests di paracoagulazione nell'accertamento laboratoristico della coagulazione intravascolare. Valutazione comparativa in clinica dell'S.D.P.S. test e dell'ethanol test, e presentazione dell'ethanol test a diluizioni seriate (S.D. ethanol test) Quad Sclavo Diagn 11(1):159-75, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, diagnosis/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*PROTAMINES/  
SULFATES
2061. Donner L, Hrbkov  J: The tissue plasminogen activator and plasma fibrinolysis in diet induced lipemia in rats. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(4):647-53, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA,  
enzymology/ BRAIN, enzymology/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIETARY FATS/  
ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA,  
blood/ LIVER, enzymology/ LUNG,  
enzymology/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ RATS/  
SPLEEN, enzymology
2062. Donoghue HD, Tyler JE: Antagonisms amongst streptococci isolated from the human oral cavity. Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):381-7, May-Jun 75  
\*BACTERIOCINS, metabolism/ CALCIUM  
CARBONATE, pharmacodynamics/ CATALASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHLOROFORM,  
pharmacodynamics/ DENTAL PLAQUE,  
microbiology/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/  
GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEAT/  
HUMAN/ \*MOUTH, microbiology/ SORBITOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS,  
metabolism/ STREPTOCOCCUS, growth &  
development/ TRIAZOLES,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
2063. Donovan JW, Mithaly E: Conformation of fibrinogen: calorimetric evidence for a three-nodular structure. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4125-8, Oct 74  
CALORIMETRY/ CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
HEAT/ HYDROLYSIS/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN  
DENATURATION/ TRYPSIN
2064. Donovan JW, Beardslee RA: Heat stabilization produced by protein-protein association. A differential scanning calorimetric study of the heat denaturation of the trypsin-soybean trypsin inhibitor and trypsin-ovomucoid complexes. J Biol Chem 250(6):1966-71, 25 Mar 75  
CALORIMETRY/ CATTLE/ \*EGG PROTEINS/  
\*HEAT/ KINETICS/ MURAMIDASE/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
PROTEIN DENATURATION/  
THERMODYNAMICS/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSIN
2065. Donowitz M, Gryboski JD: Pancreatic insufficiency and congenital rubella syndrome. J Pediatr 87(2):241-3, Aug 75  
AMYLASE, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
complications/ LIPASE, analysis/ MALE/
- \*PANCREATIC DISEASES, etiology/  
PANCREATIC DISEASES, drug therapy/  
\*PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/  
PREGNANCY/ \*RUBELLA, congenital/  
TRYPSIN, analysis/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2066. Dooley PC, Morris RJ, Williams VJ, et al: An investigation into the precision of micro-haematocrit determinations of sheep blood. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(4):663-77, Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ BLOOD/  
CENTRIFUGATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
\*HEMATOCRIT, methods/ HEPARIN/  
PLASMA/ \*SHEEP, blood/ SODIUM  
CHLORIDE/ SODIUM ISOTOPES/ SODIUM,  
blood/ SPECIFIC GRAVITY/ SPLENECTOMY/  
TIME FACTORS/ WATER
2067. Doolittle RF, Wooding GL: The subunit structure of lamprey fibrinogen and fibrin. Blochim Biophys Acta 371(2):277-82, 18 Dec 74  
CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*CYCLOSTOMES/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRIN/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*LAMPREYS/  
LOBSTERS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION
2068. Doolittle RF, Cottrell BA: Lamprey fibrinopeptide B is a glycopeptide. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1090-6, 8 Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOHYDRATES,  
analysis/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CYCLOSTOMES,  
metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/  
\*GLYCOPEPTIDES/ GLYCOPEPTIDES,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ \*LAMPREYS, metabolism/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SULFURIC ACID  
ESTERS, analysis/ TYROSINE, analysis
2069. Doolittle RF: Some symmetry considerations for the fibrinogen-fibrin assembly system. J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):138-49, 1974  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CALCIUM/  
CATTLE/ DRUG STABILITY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GELS/  
KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MERCAPTOETHANOL/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SODIUM  
DODECYL SULFATE/ TIME FACTORS/ UREA
2070. Doonan S, Hughes GJ, Barra D, et al: Homology of the primary structures of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferases from pig heart. FEBS Lett 49(1):25-8, 1 Dec 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ CYTOPLASM,  
enzymology/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/  
\*MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, enzymology/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SWINE/  
THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
2071. Doppman JL, Marx SJ, Spiegel AM, et al: Treatment of hyperparathyroidism by percutaneous embolization of a mediastinal adenoma. Radiology 115(1):37-42, Apr 75  
\*ADENOMA, therapy/ ADENOMA, radiography/  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*EMBOLISM/ FEMALE/  
GELFOAM, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, therapy/ MALE/  
MAMMARY ARTERIES, radiography/  
\*MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS, therapy/  
MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PARATHYROID GLANDS,  
blood supply/ PARATHYROID GLANDS,  
blood/ \*PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS,  
therapy/ PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- radiography/ RECURRENCE/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ THYROID GLAND, blood supply/ THYROID NEOPLASMS, therapy/ THYROID NEOPLASMS, radiography
2072. Doran FS: Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. Use of the electronic gaiter. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(8):705, Aug 74  
\*ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
2073. Doran FS: Letter: Prophylaxis of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. *Br Med J* 02(5968):442-3, 24 May 75  
ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PREGNANCY/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
2074. Dorf ME, Katz DH, Graves M, et al: Cell interactions between histoincompatible T and B lymphocytes. VIII. In vivo cooperative responses between lymphocytes are controlled by genes in the K-end of the H-2 complex. *J Immunol* 114(6):1717-9, Jun 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, metabolism/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ ASCARIS/ \*B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ CHROMOSOME MAPPING/ DINITROPHENOLS, immunology/ HEMOCYANIN/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY/ IMMUNIZATION, SECONDARY/ IMMUNOLOGIC MEMORY/ MICE, INBRED DBA/ PASSIVE TRANSFER/ RADIATION CHIMERA/ SPLEEN, cytology/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2075. Dormandy JA, Gutteridge JM, Hoare E, et al: Effect of clofibrate on blood viscosity in intermittent claudication. *Br Med J* 4(5939):259-62, 2 Nov 74  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ FATTY ACIDS, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION, blood/ \*INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION, drug therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
2076. Dormandy JA: Letter: Hyperviscosity angina. *Lancet* 1(7908):679-80, 22 Mar 75  
\*ANGINA PECTORIS, blood/ ANGINA PECTORIS, etiology/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION, blood/ INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION, etiology
2077. Dorneanu V, Lazăr M, Ghimicescu C, et al: Contribuții la studiul determinării derivatilor flavonici. I. Determinarea cantitativă a produsului de condensare al rutinului cu acidul epsilon-aminocaproic  
*Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 78(4):929-31, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ \*COLORIMETRY, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FLAVONES, analysis/ \*RUTIN, analysis
2078. Doroshevskii IuL, Beifusov VE: Obshirnaia rezeksiia pecheni u novorozhdennogo Vestn Khir 113(12):70-1, Dec 74 (Rus)  
CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, SURGICAL/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, surgery/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ MALE
2079. Dorson WJ Jr, Smith DW, Pizziconi VB: Correlation of pulsed flow vortex shedding. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:335-41, 1975  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ \*MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ RHEOLOGY/ SURFACE PROPERTIES
2080. Dotremont G, Vermeylen J, Donati MB, et al: Urinary excretion of fibrinogen-fibrin-related antigen in glomerulonephritis: effect of indomethacin. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):829-44, 1973  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTIGENS, urine/ CHILD/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CREATININE, urine/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, immunology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, urine/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/ HUMAN/ \*INDOMETHACIN, therapeutic use/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ KIDNEY, physiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTEINURIA, etiology/ PROTEINURIA, drug therapy
2081. Dotter CT, Rösch J, Anderson JM, et al: Transluminal iliac artery dilatation. Nonsurgical catheter treatment of atheromatous narrowing. *JAMA* 230(1):117-24, 7 Oct 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, therapy/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, therapy/ ATHEROMA, therapy/ \*CATHETERIZATION/ CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/ DILATATION/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FLUOROSCOPY/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC ARTERY/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION, therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS
2082. Doughty CC, Hayashi JA: D-glycerate 3-kinase from *Escherichia coli*. *Methods Enzymol* 42:124-7, 1975  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/ GLYCERIC ACIDS/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ \*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP, analysis/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP, isolation & purification/ PROTAMINES
2083. Doutremepuich C: A propos de l'étude biologique de la maladie de Menière et du syndrome menieriforme: note préliminaire  
*Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)* 95(1-2):43-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD SUGAR/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ MENIERE'S DISEASE, therapy/ \*MENIERE'S DISEASE, blood/ \*WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
2084. Dovgas NV, Markova LF, Mednikova TA, et al: The primary structure of the 5 S RNA binding protein L25 from *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. *FEBS Lett* 53(3):351-4, 15 May 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, analysis/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, cytology/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*RIBOSOMAL PROTEINS, analysis/ RIBOSOMES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
2085. Dowda H Jr, Betterton HO: Purification and properties of malic dehydrogenase from *Trichomonas gallinae*. *Exp Parasitol* 36(3):415-23, Dec 74  
ACETONE/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ BUFFERS/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DIALYSIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, isolation & purification/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ MALATES/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NAD, metabolism/ NADP, metabolism/ OXALOACETATES/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- PROTAMINES/ SULFATES/ TEMPERATURE/  
\*TRICHOMONAS, enzymology/  
TRICHOMONAS, growth & development
2086. Downer DN, Rogers HW, Randall CC: Endogenous protein kinase and phosphate acceptor proteins in vaccinia virus. *Virology* 52(1):13-21, Mar 73  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ DITHIOTHREITOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDES, analysis/  
\*PHOSPHOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
PHOSPHOPROTEINS, analysis/ PHOSPHORUS  
RADIOISOTOPES, metabolism/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTEIN KINASE,  
metabolism/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/  
TEMPERATURE/ \*VACCINIA VIRUS,  
enzymology/ VACCINIA VIRUS, metabolism/  
VACCINIA VIRUS, analysis/ \*VIRAL  
PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ VIRAL PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
2087. Downs RA: Liquefied subcapsular hematomas of kidney. *Urology* 4(5):519-23, Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/  
BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/  
HEMATOMA, pathology/ HEMATOMA,  
radiography/ HEMATOMA, surgery/  
HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, complications/ \*KIDNEY  
DISEASES, diagnosis/ KIDNEY DISEASES,  
pathology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, radiography/  
KIDNEY DISEASES, surgery/ KIDNEY  
DISEASES, complications/ KIDNEY, pathology/  
MALE/ UROGRAPHY
2088. Doyle JF: Ligation of the internal iliac artery to control severe pelvic haemorrhage. *Ir Med J* 68(14):340-2, 26 Jul 75  
FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/  
\*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC  
ARTERY, surgery/ LIGATION/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PELVIS, blood supply
2089. Doyle JS, Bell J, Deasy P, et al: Letter: Activation or unblocking of T lymphocytes. *Lancet* 2(7886):959-60, 19 Oct 74  
ADULT/ CELL SEPARATION/ COMPUTERS/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ LUNG DISEASES, complications/  
\*LUNG DISEASES, therapy/ LUNG DISEASES,  
drug therapy/ NEOPLASMS, immunology/  
\*NEOPLASMS, therapy/ NEOPLASMS, drug  
therapy/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic  
use/ SARCOIDOSIS, immunology/  
SARCOIDOSIS, complications/ \*SARCOIDOSIS,  
therapy/ SARCOIDOSIS, drug therapy/  
\*T-LYMPHOCYTES/ T-LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology
2090. Doyon D, Chaumont P, Mouzon A, et al: Applications cliniques de l'agrandissement avec un foyer de 0,1 mm en radiologie d'adultes  
*J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 55(10):662-5, Oct 74 (Fre)  
ABDOMEN, blood supply/ ADULT/  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ BONE AND BONES,  
radiography/ CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL,  
radiography/ FRACTURES, radiography/ HEAD  
AND NECK NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY, CYSTIC, radiography/  
NEURORADIOGRAPHY/ ORBIT, blood supply/  
\*RADIOGRAPHIC MAGNIFICATION/  
TECHNOLOGY, RADIOLOGIC, instrumentation
2091. Dramplian TS, Akopdzhanian TA, Kalantarova EG: Nekotorye pokazateli svertiyvalushchey sistemy krovi pri poslerodovykh i posleabortnykh septicheskikh zabolevaniyakh *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 14(3):92-5, 1974 (Rus)  
\*ABORTION, SEPTIC, blood/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL INFECTION,  
blood/ \*SEPTICEMIA, blood
2092. Drayer BP, Poser CM: Disseminated intravascular coagulation and head trauma. Two case studies. *JAMA* 231(2):174-5, 13 Jan 75  
ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ ADOLESCENCE/  
AUTOPSY/ BRAIN EDEMA, etiology/ \*BRAIN  
INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/ BRAIN  
INJURIES, ACUTE, pathology/ BRAIN,  
metabolism/ BRAIN, pathology/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
pathology/ \*HEAD INJURIES, complications/  
HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL, pathology/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, secretion
2093. Drązkowski H, Foersterling E: Zator wodami płodowymi Ginekol Pol 46(4):387-90, Apr75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
AUTOPSY/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID,  
pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ PARITY/ PREGNANCY/ TIME  
FACTORS
2094. Dresler SL, Runkel D, Stenzel P, et al: Multiplicity of the hemoglobin alpha chains in dogs and variations among related species. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 241(0):411-5, 29 Nov 74  
ALANINE, analysis/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*DOGS, blood/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/  
MALE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
RACCOONS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
THREONINE, analysis/ TRYPSIN
2095. Dressler J, Hör G, Buttermann G, et al: Pankreas-Funktionsdiagnostik mit dem 75Selen-Methionin-Test *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(7):237-40, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMYLAASE, analysis/ BICARBONATES,  
analysis/ BLOOD/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/  
DUODENUM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, analysis/  
KINETICS/ \*METHIONINE, diagnostic use/  
METHIONINE, analysis/ METHODS/  
\*PANCREATIC DISEASES, diagnosis/  
PANCREOZYMIN, diagnostic use/  
\*RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ SECRETIN,  
diagnostic use/ \*SELENIUM, diagnostic use/  
SELENIUM, analysis/ TRYPSIN, analysis
2096. Drew WL, Finley TN, Mintz L, et al: Diagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia by bronchopulmonary lavage. *JAMA* 230(5):713-5, 4 Nov 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ CATHETERIZATION,  
instrumentation/ FEMALE/ FLUOROSCOPY/  
HUMAN/ \*IRRIGATION/ LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC, drug therapy/ LUNG,  
radiography/ LYMPHOMA, complications/  
LYMPHOMA, drug therapy/ MALE/  
METHODS/ PNEUMOCYSTIS CARINII,  
isolation & purification/ \*PNEUMONIA,  
INTERSTITIAL PLASMA CELL, diagnosis/  
PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL PLASMA CELL,  
complications/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI,  
parasitology/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
2097. Dreyfus B, Rochant H: Biological abnormalities in erythroblasts and erythrocytes of acquired idiopathic dyserythropoietic anemia. *Haematologica* (Pavia) 59(2):221-30, Jun 74 (44 ref.)  
\*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, blood/ ANEMIA,  
APLASTIC, etiology/ ANEMIA,  
SIDEROBLASTIC, classification/ BLOOD  
GROUPS/ BONE MARROW DISEASES,  
complications/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
immunology/ ERYTHREMIC MYELOSIS,  
classification/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/  
ERYTHROLEUKEMIA, classification/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS, methods/  
HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL/  
HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL,  
classification/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, etiology/  
MIDDLE AGE/ NEUTROPENIA, etiology/  
REVIEW/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology



# AUTHOR SECTION

2098. Dreyfus B, Varet B, Heilmann-Gouault M, et al: Traitement dans 18 observations de leucémies aiguës promyélocyaires de la coagulation intravasculaire disséminée. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(8):761-70, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*CYTARABINE, therapeutic use/ \*DAUNOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ REMISSION
2099. Dreyfus B: Anémies réfractaires ou dysérythropoïèses chroniques acquises. Définition-Classification-Caractères généraux. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 125(8-9):621-6, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*ANEMIA/ ANEMIA, classification/ ANEMIA, blood/ \*ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC, complications/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROPOIESIS/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, etiology/ NEUTROPENIA, etiology/ PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
2100. Dreyfus B: Hypersplénisme. La rate: structure et fonction. *Rev Med Liege* 29(19):565-70, 1 Oct 74 (Fre)  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, etiology/ ANEMIA, SPLENIC, etiology/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERSPLENISM/ HYPERSPLENISM, physiopathology/ HYPERSPLENISM, diagnosis/ HYPERSPLENISM, complications/ NEUTROPENIA, etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*SPLEEN, physiology/ SPLEEN, anatomy & histology/ SPLEEN, physiopathology/ SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENOMEGALY, diagnosis/ SPLENOMEGALY, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
2101. Dreyfus JC, Poenaru L, Svennerholm L: Absence of hexosaminidase A and B in a normal adult. *N Engl J Med* 292(2):61-3, 9 Jan 75  
AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY, metabolism/ AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY, enzymology/ \*AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY, familial & genetic/ AMINOGLYCOSIDES/ BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ CHILD/ COUMARINS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ GALACTOSAMINIDASE, metabolism/ GANGLIOSIDES, isolation & purification/ GLUCOSAMINE/ GLUCOSAMINIDASE, metabolism/ HEAT/ HETEROZYGOTE/ \*HEXOSAMINIDASES, deficiency/ HEXOSAMINIDASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ HEXOSAMINIDASES, blood/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MALE/ MUTATION/ TRITIUM
2102. Drèze C, Lombard R, Van De Berg A: Contribution à la pathologie de la veine cave inférieure. II. Thrombose d'un cavernome périverne inférieure. *Rev Med Liege* 29(15):431-3, 1 Aug 74 (Fre)  
ADULT/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, pathology/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography
2103. Drèze C, Van De Berg A, Dehalleux E, et al: Contribution à la pathologie de la veine cave inférieure. I. Thrombose de la veine cave inférieure probablement secondaire à l'appendicite. *Rev Med Liege* 29(15):429-31, 1 Aug 74 (Fre)  
\*APPENDICITIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, pathology/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography
2104. Driedger AA, Reid BD, Heagy FC: Lung and leg scanning with <sup>99m</sup>Tc-labelled albumin macroaggregates. *Can Med Assoc J* 111(5):403-5, 7 Sep 74  
\*ALBUMINS, diagnostic use/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING, methods/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
2105. Driscoll SH, Grollman JH, Ellestedt MH, et al: Single-wall arterial puncture with a disposable needle. *Radiology* 113(2):470, Nov 74  
\*ANGIOGRAPHY, methods/ ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ \*ARTERIES/ \*DISPOSABLE EQUIPMENT/ HEART CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ HEMATOMA, prevention & control/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ \*NEEDLES/ \*PUNCTURES/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
2106. Dróbecka-Brydakowa E, Moszczyńska-Kowalska A: Testy elektrofizjologiczne w zakrzepie żyły środkowej siatkówki. *Klin Oczna* 45(5):521-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ELECTROOCULOGRAPHY/ ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RETINAL VEIN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology
2107. Dromgoole SH: The binding capacity of albumin and renal disease. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 191(2):318-23, Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ALBUMINS, metabolism/ AZO COMPOUNDS/ BENZENESULFONATES/ BINDING SITES, drug effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE, analogs & derivatives/ DYES/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, metabolism/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, metabolism/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, metabolism/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ TRANSPLANTATION, homologous/ UREA, blood/ UREMIA, metabolism
2108. Drucker H: Regulation of exocellular proteases in *Neurospora crassa*: metabolic requirements of the process. *J Bacteriol* 122(3):1117-25, Jun 75  
CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/ KINETICS/ \*NEUROSPORA CRASSA, enzymology/ NEUROSPORA CRASSA, metabolism/ NEUROSPORA CRASSA, growth & development/ \*NEUROSPORA, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, metabolism/ THERMOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2109. Drucker-Colín RR, Jaques LB, Cunningham TA: Anemia from sleep deprivation with anticoagulants in rats with enhancement by PCPA. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 2(6):817-26, Nov-Dec 74  
\*ANEMIA, etiology/ ANEMIA, chemically induced/ ANEMIA, pathology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ ENVIRONMENT, CONTROLLED/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ MALE/ \*P-CHLOROPHENYLALANINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHENINDIONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SLEEP DEPRIVATION/ TIME FACTORS



# AUTHOR SECTION

2110. **Drummond AH, Gordon JL:** Proceedings: Platelet release reaction induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine. *J Physiol (Lond)* 240(2):39P-40P, Jul 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CHELATING  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHOTOMETRY/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE
2111. **Drummond AH, Gordon JL:** Proceedings: Kinetics of the platelet release reaction induced by collagen. *Br J Pharmacol* 52(1):130P, Sep 74  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
RATS/ SEROTONIN, metabolism
2112. **Drury KC, Ozon R:** In vitro progesterone binding to *Xenopus laevis* oocytes. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 25(3):339-45, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING,  
COMPETITIVE/ CATALYSIS/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ FEMALE/  
IN VITRO/ \*OOCYTES, ultrastructure/  
OOCYTES, metabolism/ \*OVUM,  
ultrastructure/ \*PROGESTERONE,  
metabolism/ PRONASE/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
\*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ RIBONUCLEASE/  
SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, metabolism/  
TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ \*XENOPUS, metabolism
2113. **Drut R, Vestfrid MA:** Tromboendocarditis mural verdadera postaborto *Arch Fund Roux Ocea* 8(1-4):161-6, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
\*ABORTION, INDUCED, adverse effects/  
ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ BACTERIA, isolation &  
purification/ \*ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL,  
etiology/ ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL,  
pathology/ \*ENDOMETRITIS, complications/  
ENDOMETRITIS, etiology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART VENTRICLE,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS,  
pathology
2114. **Dry J, Leynadier F, Herman D, et al:** Lettre: Un procédé simple pour faciliter l'interprétation du test de migration leucocytaire. *Méthode de Clausen* *Nouv Presse Med* 4(1):36, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)  
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, chemically  
induced/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ \*DRUG  
HYPERSENSITIVITY/ DRUG TOLERANCE/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PURPURA, chemically  
induced/ SULFAMETHOXAZOLE,  
administration & dosage/  
\*SULFAMETHOXAZOLE, adverse effects/  
TRIMETHOPRIM, administration & dosage/  
\*TRIMETHOPRIM, adverse effects
2115. **Dryzhak VI, Motycko KA:** Tsitologicheskaja diagnostika raka kozhki *Vrach Delo* 0(7):115-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ CYTODIAGNOSIS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*NEOPLASMS, EMBRYONAL AND MIXED,  
pathology/ \*PAPILLOMA, pathology/  
\*SARCOMA, pathology/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS,  
pathology/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis
2116. **Du P, Heyns A, Retief FP, Richter G, et al:** Transient thrombasthenia in a patient with tuberculosis. *S Afr Med J* 48(59):2454-6, 7 Dec 74  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, therapy/ EPISTAXIS,  
etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MENORRHAGIA,  
etiology/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/  
RECURRENCE/ \*TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH  
NODE, complications
2117. **Duane W, Hastings JW:** Flavon mononucleotide reductase of luminous bacteria. *Mol Cell Biochem* 6(1):53-64, 31 Jan 75  
\*ACHROMOBACTERIACEAE, enzymology/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DINITROPHENOLS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FMN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/  
\*LUCIFERASE, metabolism/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ \*NADH, NADPH  
OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ NADH,  
NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, isolation &  
purification/ \*PHOTOBACTERIUM,  
enzymology/ ROTENONE, pharmacodynamics/  
TEMPERATURE/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
2118. **Dubé JY, Tremblay RR:** Androgen binding proteins in cock's tissues: properties of ear lobe protein and determination of binding sites in head appendages and other tissues. *Endocrinology* 95(4):1105-12, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING,  
COMPETITIVE/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ CASTRATION/  
CENTRIFUGATION/ CHICKENS/ \*COMB AND  
WATTLES, metabolism/ CYTOSOL,  
metabolism/ \*EAR, EXTERNAL, metabolism/  
EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ HYALURONIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ LUNG, metabolism/  
MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/  
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/  
RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STANOLONE, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/  
TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ZINC, pharmacodynamics
2119. **Dube B, Khanna MN, Kulkarni BJ:** Studies on blood coagulation in cancer patients. *Am Surg* 40(10):264-70, Oct 74  
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/  
\*NEOPLASMS, blood/ NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
2120. **Dube B, Khanna N, Kulkarni BJ:** Changes in platelets of cancer patients. *Am Surg* 40(11):651-5, Nov 74  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ CLOT RETRACTION/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOCYTOSIS/  
THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
analysis
2121. **Dube B, Bhattacharya S, Dube RK:** Blood coagulation profile in Indian patients with pre-eclampsia and eclampsia. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(1):35-9, Jan 75  
ADULT/ ALBUMINURIA, etiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CEPHALINS/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*ECLAMPSIA, blood/ ECLAMPSIA,  
complications/ EDEMA, etiology/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, etiology/ INDIA/ KAOLIN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PRE-ECLAMPSIA, blood/  
PRE-ECLAMPSIA, complications/  
\*PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, blood/  
PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD/  
PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SERUM  
GLOBULINS/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE,  
complications
2122. **Dubey SM, Agarwal KN:** Recent trends in the management of hemophilia. *Indian Pediatr* 11(5):359-65, May 74  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
therapy/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ FACTOR VIII,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## HUMAN

2123. **Dubilef PV:** Rol' serotoninina v geneze gipertenzii sosudov malogo kruga i bronkhospazma (obzor literatury) *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 0(4):88-94, Jul-Aug 74 (139 ref.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOTRANSFORMATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BRONCHI, drug effects/ \*BRONCHIAL SPASM, chemically induced/ CARDIAC OUTPUT, drug effects/ DOGS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEART, drug effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, chemically induced/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ PULMONARY ARTERY, drug effects/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION, drug effects/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY VEINS, drug effects/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ \*SEROTONIN, physiology/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SEROTONIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, adverse effects
2124. **Dubinina EE:** Vlianie geparina na Mg++-ATFazu myshechnykh mitokhondrii vzroslykh krolikov i krol'chat *Vopr Med Khim* 21(2):128-31, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*MAGNESIUM, metabolism/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, drug effects/ MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, enzymology/ RABBITS
2125. **Dubinsky MB, Skager AA:** Experience in the use of dimethyl sulfoxide in the diseases of the supporting motor apparatus and general suppurative surgery. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 243:494-6, 27 Jan 75  
ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, therapeutic use/ DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, adverse effects/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ERYSIPELAS, drug therapy/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PAIN, drug therapy/ \*RHEUMATISM, drug therapy/ \*SPINAL DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*SUPPURATION, drug therapy/ \*SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, drug therapy/ VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy
2126. **Duboff GS, Penner JA, Rohwedder J:** Effect of prostaglandins E1, E2 and F2alpha on human blood coagulation. *Nature* 251(5474):430-1, 4 Oct 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics
2127. **Ducassou J, Riehaud C, Sicard JP:** Rupture traumatique du rein. Operation conservatrice *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 81(3):255-7, Mar 75 (Fre)  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, surgery/ ADULT/ CHILD/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATURIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ \*KIDNEY, injuries/ KIDNEY, surgery/ KIDNEY, radiography/ MALE/ METHODS/ SPLENECTOMY/ URETER, surgery/ UROGRAPHY
2128. **Ducastaing A, Monceyron C, Azanza JL, et al:** Action in vitro des chlorures de lanthane, yttrium et cerium sur les premiers temps de la réaction thrombine-fibrinogène *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 167(2):262-9, 1973 (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATTLE/ \*CERIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CHLORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ \*LANTHANUM, pharmacodynamics/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ OPTICAL ROTATORY
- DISPERSION/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION, drug effects/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*THROMBIN/ THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*YTTRIUM, pharmacodynamics
2129. **Duck HJ, Trenckmann H, Fleischmann HJ, et al:** Medikamentöse Therapie der ischämischen Herzkrankheit in der ambulanten Praxis *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(22):932-6, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, therapeutic use/ \*AMBULATORY CARE/ ANALGESICS AND ANTIPIRETICS, therapeutic use/ ANGINA PECTORIS, prevention & control/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES, therapeutic use/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control/ NITRITES, therapeutic use/ OXYFEDRINE, therapeutic use/ TIME FACTORS
2130. **Duckert F:** Importance physiologique du facteur stabilisant la fibrine (facteur XIII) *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1342-7, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AUTOANTIBODIES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/ FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, familial & genetic/ FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, immunology/ \*FACTOR XIII, physiology/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE TOLERANCE/ ISONIAZID, adverse effects/ ISONIAZID, immunology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ SOLUBILITY/ THROMBIN, physiology
2131. **Duckert F, Widmer LK, Madar G:** Gleichzeitige Behandlung mit oralen Antikoagulantien und Benzylamin *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(30):1069-71, 27 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ AGED/ \*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS, administration & dosage/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ COUMARINS, administration & dosage/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ LONG TERM CARE/ METHYLAMINES, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PYRAZOLES, therapeutic use/ PYRAZOLES, administration & dosage/ TIME FACTORS
2132. **Duckert F:** Neue Möglichkeiten zur Prophylaxe der postoperativen akuten tiefen Thrombophlebitis *Vasa* 3(4):450-7, 1974 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ASCORBIC ACID, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ETHYLESTRENOL, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ PHENFORMIN, therapeutic use/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
2133. **Duckert F, Müller G, Nyman D, et al:** Treatment of deep vein thrombosis with streptokinase. *Br Med J* 1(5958):479-81, 1 Mar 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/  
THROMBOSIS, therapy/ TIME FACTORS/  
VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, etiology
2134. Duckert F: Le traitement substitutif de l'hémophilie A et B Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(24):783-4, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
2135. Duckert F, Müller G, Melli EO: Die Behandlung der Hämophilie A mit der neuen antihämphilen Fraktion "AHF SRK (Human)". Vergleich mit dem Antihämphilen Globulin, AHG, SRK Schweiz Med Wochenschr 101(50):1831-8, 18 Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD DONORS/ CHILD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, administration & dosage/ FACTOR VIII, adverse effects/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE, adverse effects/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
2136. Duckworth WC, Heinemann M, Kitabchi AE: Proteolytic degradation of insulin and glucagon. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):421-30, 19 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ FLUORESCAMINE/ \*GLUCAGON/ GLUTATHIONE, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*INSULIN/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RATS/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2137. Duda S, Juszczyński M: Rozsiane krzepnięcia śródnacyniowe Wiad Lek 28(9):747-50, 1 May 75 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ REVIEW/ SYNDROME
2138. Dudai Y, Silman I: Affinity chromatography of acetylcholinesterase. Methods Enzymol 34:571-80, 1974  
\*ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, isolation & purification/ ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ ELECTRIC ORGAN, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORUS/ LIGANDS/ METHODS/ SEPHAROSE
2139. (Dudley HA), Nicolaidis A, Meadway J, et al: Clinical factors in the diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis. Br J Surg 61(11):919, Nov 74  
HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION, complications/ MATHEMATICS/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PROGNOSIS/ RISK/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
2140. (Dudley HA), Glazer G, Bennett A: Elevation of prostaglandin-like activity in the blood and peritoneal exudate of dogs with acute pancreatitis. Br J Surg 61(11):922, Nov 74  
AMYLASE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASCITIC FLUID, analysis/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ DOGS/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ \*PANCREATITIS, blood/ PANCREATITIS, chemically induced/ \*PERITONEAL FLUID, analysis/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, blood/ PROSTAGLANDINS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
2141. Duerden BI: Pigment production by Bacteroides species with reference to sub-classification. J Med Microbiol 8(1):113-25, Feb 75  
AGAR/ ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BACTEROIDES, metabolism/ BACTEROIDES, classification/ BACTEROIDES, growth & development/ BLOOD/ CYSTEINE/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, growth & development/ FERROUS COMPOUNDS/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN SULFIDE, metabolism/ MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS/ \*PIGMENTS, biosynthesis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, growth & development/ SULFATES/ VITAMIN K
2142. Dugas H, Gaudet F: Structural studies of staphylococcal protease. I. Spin labelling of the active site and a comparison with other proteases. Can J Biochem 53(2):155-63, Feb 75  
BINDING SITES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SPIN LABELS/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ SUBTILISIN/ TRYPSIN
2143. Duggleby RG, Kaplan H: A general method for the determination of the carboxyl-terminal sequence of proteins. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):346-54, 12 May 75  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBODIIMIDES/ CATTLE/ CHICKENS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ HYDROLYSIS/ METHODS/ MURAMIDASE/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/ PEPSIN/ \*PROTEINS/ SWINE/ THERMOLYSIS
2144. Duguet M, Chauvet JP, Acher R: Phylogeny of hemoglobins: the complete amino acid sequence of an alpha-chain of viper (Vipera aspis) hemoglobin. FEBS Lett 47(2):333-7, 15 Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DRUG STABILITY/ \*EVOLUTION/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*SNAKES, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
2145. Duhault J, Regnault F, Boulanger M, et al: Prevention of experimental obstructions in the retinal microcirculation. Arterial Fluorescein Studies. Ophthalmologica 170(4):345-52, 1975  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ FLUORESCINS, diagnostic use/ FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*MICROCIRCULATION, drug effects/ \*RETINAL ARTERY, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TOLBUTAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*TOSYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics
2146. Duksin D, Maoz A, Fuchs S: Differential cytotoxic



# AUTHOR SECTION

- activity of anticollagen serum on rat osteoblasts and fibroblasts in tissue culture. *Cell* 5(1):83-6, May 75
- \*ANTIBODIES/ CELL LINE/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ \*COLLAGEN, immunology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ \*FIBROBLASTS, immunology/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ LUNG NEOPLASMS/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/ \*OSTEOBLASTS, immunology/ PEPTIDES, immunology/ POLYOMA VIRUS/ RABBITS, immunology/ RATS/ SKIN/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2147. Dumortier D, Chopin C, Wattel F: Essai clinique du plasmon en réanimation médicale Lille Med 20(4):404-6, Apr 75 (Fre)  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ \*RESUSCITATION
2148. Dumpe EP, Iablokov EG, Shestakov VA, et al: Kriterii ostrof stadii vnoznoogo tromboza Kardiologiya 14(11):80-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ TIME FACTORS
2149. Dunant JH: Die primäre akute Thrombose der Vena subclavia Vasa 3(4):461-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PECTORALIS MUSCLES, surgery/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ POSTURE/ \*SUBCLAVIAN VEIN/ SUBCLAVIAN VEIN, surgery/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VENOUS PRESSURE
2150. Duncan PE, Griffin JP: Physiological studies in a large sibship with antitrypsin deficiency. *Br J Dis Chest* 69(2):107-17, Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ \*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ \*CONSANGUINITY/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HETEROZYGOTE/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, familial & genetic/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, etiology/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, physiopathology/ MALE/ MARRIAGE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/ SMOKING/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
2151. Duncan SE, Edwards WH, Dale WA: Caution regarding autotransfusion. *Surgery* 76(6):1024-30, Dec 74  
AGED/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/ AORTIC RUPTURE, surgery/ AORTIC RUPTURE, mortality/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, adverse effects/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, methods/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ EMERGENCIES/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ LIGATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*VASCULAR SURGERY/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
2152. Dunia I, Sen Ghosh C, Benedetti EL, et al: Isolation and protein pattern of eye lens fiber junctions. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):139-44, 1 Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ DEOXYCHOLIC ACID/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*EYE PROTEINS, analysis/ EYE PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ FREEZE ETCHING/ GLUTARALDEHYDE/ HYALURONIDASE/ \*LENS, CRYSTALLINE, analysis/ LENS, CRYSTALLINE, cytology/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SOLUBILITY/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2153. Dunkley PR, Carnegie PR: Amino acid sequence of the smaller basic protein from rat brain myelin. *Biochem J* 141(1):243-55, Jul 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINOPEPTIDASES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE, analysis/ \*BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*ENCEPHALITOGENIC BASIC PROTEINS, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METHYLATION/ \*MYELIN SHEATH, analysis/ RATS/ THERMOLYSIN
2154. Dunlap DB, McFarland KF, Lutchter CL: Graves disease and idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. *Am J Med Sci* 268(2):107-11, Aug 74  
AGGLUTININS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ \*GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, complications/ GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, blood/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ LONG-ACTING THYROID STIMULATOR, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ THYROXINE-BINDING PROTEIN, blood
2155. Dunn JF, Wilson JD: Developmental study of androgen responsiveness in the submandibular gland of the mouse. *Endocrinology* 96(6):1571-8, Jun 75  
AGING/ \*ANDROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ FEMALE/ FLUOXIMESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ GENOTYPE/ HETEROZYGOTE/ MALE/ MICE/ NORMETHANDROLONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ STANOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, enzymology/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, drug effects/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, growth & development/ TESTOSTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2156. Dunn MA, Goldwein MI: Hypersplenism in advanced breast cancer: report of a patient treated with splenectomy. *Cancer* 35(5):1449-52, May 75  
ANEMIA, etiology/ \*BREAST NEOPLASMS, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*SPLENOEGALY, etiology/ SPLENOEGALY, surgery/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
2157. Dunn RB, Critz JB: Effect of circulating FFA on lactate production by skeletal muscle during stimulation. *J Appl Physiol* 38(5):801-5, May 75  
ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ DOGS/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ \*EXERTION/ \*FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LACTATES, biosynthesis/ LACTATES, blood/ MALE/ \*MUSCLES, metabolism/ MUSCLES, blood



# AUTHOR SECTION

- supply/ MUSCLES, innervation/ OXYGEN, blood/ PENTOBARBITAL/ PYRUVATES, blood/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED, pharmacodynamics/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL
2158. Dunn RS, Perks AM: Comparative studies of plasma kinins: the kallikrein - kinin system in poikilotherm and other vertebrates. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 26(2):165-78, Jun 75  
 AMPHIBIA, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGFISH, blood/ DOGS, blood/ DUCKS, blood/ FACTOR XII, pharmacodynamics/ FISHES, blood/ GLASS/ HEAT/ \*KALLIKREIN, blood/ KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ KININASE I, blood/ \*KININS, blood/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ OXYTOCICS, blood/ REPTILES, blood/ RODENTS, blood/ SEALS, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ WHALES, blood/ 8-HYDROXYQUINOLINE, pharmacodynamics
2159. Dunnill MS, Millard PR: Segmental glomerulonephritis. *J Clin Pathol* 28(3):167-75, Mar 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BIOPSY/ CHILD/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS, pathology/ FEMALE/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, ultrastructure/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, blood supply/ KIDNEY TUBULES, pathology/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, complications/ PROGNOSIS/ PROTEINURIA, complications/ PURPURA, pathology
2160. Dupont B, Good RA: Lymphocyte transformation in vitro in patients with immunodeficiency diseases: use in diagnosis, histocompatibility testing and monitoring treatment. *Birth Defects* 11(1):477-85, 1975  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ ANTIGENS, FUNGAL/ BONE MARROW CELLS, transplantation/ CANDIDA ALBICANS, immunology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ GRAFT VS HOST REACTION/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, immunology/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, diagnosis/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED/ \*LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ TUBERCULIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2161. Dupuis A, Derome P, Anquez D: Diplopies par fracture du toit de l'orbite. *Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac* 74(8):620-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*DIPLOPIA, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXOPHTHALMOS, etiology/ EYE MOVEMENTS/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MAXILLOFACIAL INJURIES, complications/ OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS, etiology/ \*ORBIT, injuries/ TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC/ \*ZYGOMATIC FRACTURES, complications/ ZYGOMATIC FRACTURES, surgery/ ZYGOMATIC FRACTURES, radiography
2162. Dupuy JM, Frommel D, Alagille D: Severe viral hepatitis type B in infancy; *Lancet* 1(7900):191-4, 25 Jan 75  
 ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ANTI-AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN/ \*AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, isolation & purification/
- BILIRUBIN, blood/ BIOPSY/ BIRTH WEIGHT/ CARRIER STATE/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ \*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, immunology/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, diagnosis/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, pathology/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, therapy/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS/ INFANT/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
2163. Duquesnoy RJ, Lorentsen DF, Aster RH: Platelet migration inhibition: a new method for detection of platelet antibodies. *Blood* 45(6):741-7, Jun 75  
 \*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ \*CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2164. Durack DT: Experimental bacterial endocarditis. IV. Structure and evolution of very early lesions. *J Pathol* 115(2):81-9, Feb 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD, microbiology/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ \*ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, pathology/ ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, drug therapy/ FIBRIN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LEUKOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MACROPHAGES, ultrastructure/ MACROPHAGES, microbiology/ PENICILLINS, therapeutic use/ PHAGOCYTES/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RABBITS/ STREPTOCOCCUS/ THORIUM DIOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ THORIUM DIOXIDE, analysis
2165. Duranceau A, DeVries WC, Wolfe WG, et al: Ventilatory dead space in diagnosis of acute pulmonary embolism. *Surg Forum* 25(0):229-31, 1974  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*RESPIRATORY DEAD SPACE
2166. Duron F, Luxereau P, Pouget P, et al: Complications tardives, surveillance, traitement des porteurs de prothèses valvulaires. *Coeur Med Interne* 14(1):85-98, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED, etiology/ \*ANGINA PECTORIS, etiology/ \*ENDOCARDITIS, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
2167. Dürr HE, Otte M, Forell MM, et al: Kontrollierte Studie zur diagnostischen Wertigkeit der Chymotrypsinbestimmung im Stuhl. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:546-8, 1974 (Ger)  
 \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS/ \*FECEs, enzymology/ HUMAN/ \*PANCREATIC DISEASES, enzymology/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, diagnosis
2168. Durst S, Leslie J, Moore R, et al: A comparison of the thrombogenicity of commercially available catheters. *Radiology* 113(3):599-600, Dec 74  
 AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE, adverse effects/ POLYETHYLENES, adverse effects/ POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE, adverse effects/ POLYURETHANES, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control



# AUTHOR SECTION

2169. Duthie RB: Reconstructive surgery in hemophilia. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:295-310, 20 Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANKLE JOINT, surgery/ ARTHRODESIS/ ARTHROPLASTY/ CHILD/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, surgery/ DISLOCATIONS, therapy/ ELBOW JOINT, surgery/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FRACTURE FIXATION, INTERNAL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, surgery/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HIP JOINT, surgery/ HIP JOINT, radiography/ HUMAN/ KNEE JOINT, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOSITIS OSSIFICANS, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ THIGH, surgery/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, surgery/ WOUND INFECTION, etiology
2170. Dutt M: Plasma lipo-protein lipase activity in patients of ischaemic heart disease and normal controls. Indian J Med Res 82(7):1011-6, Jul 74  
ADULT/ CATTLE/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, enzymology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE
2171. Duval JM, Mambrini A: Intérêt de l'échotomographie dans le diagnostic des hématomas de la gaine des droits Nouv Presse Med 4(5):349-50, 1 Feb 75 (Fre)  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, complications/ BRONCHITIS, complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MUSCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*TOMOGRAPHY/ \*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
2172. Duvaldestin P, Vouret G: Problèmes posés par l'anesthésie dans les transplantations rénales (à propos de 104 observations) Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(3):333-59, May-Jun 74 (Fre)  
ACIDOSIS, etiology/ ANEMIA, etiology/ \*ANESTHESIA, adverse effects/ ANESTHETICS, administration & dosage/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, etiology/ INFECTION, etiology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, complications/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ PERICARDITIS, etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ UREMIA, complications/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
2173. Duveau D, Horeau JM, Josso A, et al: Nécroses coliques d'apparence primitive. Réflexions à propos de 5 nouveaux cas Ann Chir 28(12):1001-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ \*COLITIS, diagnosis/ COLITIS, etiology/ COLITIS, surgery/ COLON, blood supply/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, complications/ ISCHEMIA, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS
2174. du Vivier A, Feiwel M: Malignant angioendothelioma of the scalp. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1012, Oct 74  
AGED/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SCALP/ SCALP, pathology/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, pathology
2175. Dvořák J: Neue Technik der intramuskulären Injektionen Munch Med Wochenschr 117(19):823-6, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BUTTOCKS, blood supply/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR, methods/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR, adverse effects/ MUSCLES, blood supply/ MUSCLES, anatomy & histology/ PALPATION/ POSTURE/ THIGH, analysis
2176. Dworschack R, Tarr G, Plapp BV: Identification of the lysine residue modified during the activation of acetimidylolation of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Biochemistry 14(2):200-3, 28 Jan 75  
\*ACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES/ ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HORSES/ \*IMIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ \*LYSINE, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2177. Dwyer RM, Haverback BJ, Bass M, et al: Laser-induced hemostasis in the canine stomach. Use of a flexible fiberoptic delivery system. JAMA 231(5):486-9, 3 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGON, therapeutic use/ CAUTERY, instrumentation/ DOGS/ ESOPHAGOSCOPY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FIBER OPTICS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*LASER COAGULATION/ TIME FACTORS
2178. Dykul' NM: Disk-elektroforez duodenal'nogo soka v poliakrilamidnom gele (metody identifikatsii) Lab Delo (3):153-5, 1975 (Rus)  
AMYLASE, analysis/ \*DUODENUM, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, enzymology/ LIPASE, analysis/ METHODS/ RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/ TRYPSIN, analysis
2179. Dyr JE, Vodrážka Z: Determination of plasma fibrinogen concentration by the modified clot-weight method. Thromb Res 5(2):213-21, Aug 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FILTRATION/ GLASS/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ THROMBIN
2180. Dyszy-Laube B, Jastrzębski S, Szumilewicz-Serocka B, et al: Usuwanie zębów u dzieci chorych na hemofilię A i B Czas Stomatol 28(7):715-23, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SURGICAL MESH/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION/ TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects
2181. Dzizinski AA, Ul'rikh EI, K'ulmov AD: Aktivnost' kininovoĭ sistemy krovi u bol'nykh vibratsionnoĭ bolezn'iu Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(8):35-7, Aug 74 (Rus)  
BRADYKININ, blood/ ESTERASES, blood/ HUMAN/ INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE/ \*KININS, blood/ RUSSIAN FEDERATION (ASIA)/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/ \*VIBRATION, adverse effects

## E

2182. Eadie MJ: The management of stroke. Med J Aust 1(26):814-5, 28 Jun 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ATHEROMA, therapy/ BRAIN EDEMA, therapy/ BRAIN, blood supply/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, therapy/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, therapy/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, diagnosis/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, therapy/ ISCHEMIA, therapy/ RECURRENCE
2183. Eales L: Acute falciparum malaria. Complications and treatment. S Afr Med J 48(32):1386-9, 6 Jul 74



# AUTHOR SECTION

- BRAIN DISEASES, etiology/ CHLOROQUINE, therapeutic use/ CHLOROQUINE, administration & dosage/ COMA, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, therapy/ \*MALARIA, therapy/ MALARIA, complications/ MALARIA, drug therapy/ \*PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM/ QUININE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
2184. Eastham RD: The efficacy of long-term oral anticoagulant therapy and its laboratory assessment. *J Clin Pathol* 28(3):198-201, Mar 75  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ PHENINDIONE, administration & dosage/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage
2185. Ebbe S: Thrombopoietin. *Blood* 44(4):605-8, Oct 74 (16 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL SURVIVAL/ FEEDBACK/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYPERSPLENISM, blood/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, metabolism/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, drug effects/ METHIONINE, metabolism/ MICE/ PASSIVE TRANSFER/ RADIOISOTOPES/ REVIEW/ SELENIUM/ SULFATES, metabolism/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, metabolism/ THROMBOPENIA, metabolism/ \*THROMBOPOIETIN/ VINCRISTINE, pharmacodynamics
2186. Ebeling W, Hennrich N, Klockow M, et al: Proteinase K from *Tritirachium album* Limber. *Eur J Biochem* 47(1):91-7, 15 Aug 74  
AEROBIOSIS/ CASEIN, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ CULTURE MEDIA/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ FERMENTATION/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ METHANESULFONATES, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MONILIALES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ PRECIPITATION/ RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS, pharmacodynamics
2187. Eberhagen D: Thrombozytenzählung. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(7):270, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST
2188. Ebert PA: The role of surgery in the treatment of pulmonary thromboembolism. *Surg Clin North Am* 54(5):1107-13, Oct 74 (15 ref.)  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CATHETERIZATION/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEPARIN, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, etiology/ HYPOTENSION, etiology/ LIGATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ REVIEW/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR
2189. Ebina T, Miao R, Watanabe Y: Transfer of chromosomal material. Association of rescuable sarcoma virus genome with chromosomal fraction. *Exp Cell Res* 88(1):203-6, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CELL LINE/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ \*CHROMOSOMES/ EMBRYO/ GENOTYPE/ HAMSTERS/ MICE/ \*MOLONEY VIRUS/ \*SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, microbiology/ SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ TRYPSIN
2190. Eckelman WC: Technical considerations in labeling of blood elements. *Semin Nucl Med* 5(1):3-10, Jan 75  
\*BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL SURVIVAL/ \*CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ DRUG STABILITY/ ERYTHROCYTES/ GALLIUM/ GRANULOCYTES/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ \*ISOTOPE LABELING, methods/ LEUKOCYTES/ LYMPHOCYTES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RADIOISOTOPES/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN/ SERUM ALBUMIN, diagnostic use/ SPLENIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*TECHNETIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2191. Eckert P, Echterhoff M, Hahn N: Sauerstoffsättigung und Hämodilution im Schock beim Menschen. *Chirurg* 45(7):321-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ \*SHOCK, blood/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, therapy
2192. Eckert P, Riesner K, Doehn M: Indikationen zur Therapie mit Proteinasehemmern in der Chirurgie. Eine klinische und tierexperimentelle Studie. *Med Welt* 25(51-52):2154-7, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ CONTUSIONS/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ LUNG DISEASES, pathology/ MALE/ PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ PANCREATITIS, prevention & control/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ RATS/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, drug therapy/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, prevention & control
2193. Eckhardt T, Müller-Berghaus G: Die Bedeutung der Granulocyten bei der intravasalen Präzipitation von löslichem Fibrin durch Endotoxin. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1460-3, 1974 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENDOTOXINS, adverse effects/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*GRANULOCYTES, metabolism/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ \*SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, blood
2194. Eckhardt T, Müller-Berghaus G: The role of blood platelets in the precipitation of soluble fibrin by endotoxin. *Scand J Haematol* 14(3):181-9, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BUSULFAN, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PRECIPITATION/ RABBITS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
2195. Eckstein JD, Filip DJ, Watts JC: Hereditary thrombocytopenia, deafness, and renal disease. *Ann Intern Med* 82(5):639-45, May 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CHILD/ \*DEAFNESS, familial & genetic/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ EPISTAXIS, familial & genetic/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, familial & genetic/ KIDNEY DISEASES, pathology/ KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE/ PREGNANCY/ SYNDROME/ TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPENIA, familial & genetic/ THROMBOPENIA, blood
2196. Edelman R, Nimmannitya S, Colman RW, et al: Evaluation of the plasma kinin system in dengue hemorrhagic fever. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(3):410-21, Sep 75
- ANTIGENS, VIRAL, isolation & purification/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BRADYKININ, blood/ CHIKUNGUNYA VIRUS, isolation & purification/ CHILD/ COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/ \*DENGUE, blood/ DENGUE, etiology/ DENGUE, microbiology/ \*EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, blood/ EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, etiology/ EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, microbiology/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, blood/ KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*KININS, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ SHOCK, etiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2197. Ederer F: Randomized controlled clinical trial. National Eye Institute workshop for ophthalmologists. Why do we need controls? Why do we need to randomize? *Am J Ophthalmol* 79(5):758-62, May 75
- CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMMON COLD/ CORONARY DISEASE/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ HEART DISEASES/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLACEBOS/ \*RESEARCH DESIGN
2198. Edgington TS: Immunopathology of glomerulonephritis. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:826-32, 1974 (37 ref.)
- AMINES, blood/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ COMPLEMENT/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNIZATION/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, injuries/ REVIEW/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, immunology
2199. Edgington TS, Plow EF: Conformational and structural modulation of the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal regions of fibrinogen and fibrin associated with plasmin cleavage. *J Biol Chem* 250(9):3393-8, 10 May 75
- ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRIN, immunology/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/ GUANIDINES/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ THROMBIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UREA
2200. Edgington TS: Editorial: The hemophiloid diseases and factor VIII. Clinical molecular biology. *West J Med* 122(5):423-4, May 75
- BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HETEROZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
2201. Edlund B, Engström L: A peptic phosphopeptide from the active site of pea seed nucleoside diphosphate kinase. *FEBS Lett* 47(2):279-83, 15 Oct 74
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ NUCLEOTIDES/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PHOSPHOPROTEINS/ PHOSPHOPROTEINS, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ \*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RIBONUCLEOTIDES/ \*SEEDS, enzymology/ SUBTILISINS/ TRYPSIN
2202. Edson JR, Fecher DR, Doe RP: Low platelet adhesiveness and other hemostatic abnormalities in hypothyroidism. *Ann Intern Med* 82(3):342-6, Mar 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOTHYROIDISM, blood/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, drug therapy/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*THYROXINE, therapeutic use/ THYROXINE, pharmacodynamics
2203. Edström K, Odar-Cederlöf I: Therapeutic abortion by means of intrauterine instillation of hypertonic saline. The occurrence of hemolysis following intravascular injection. *Int J Gynaecol Obstet* 12(2):35-44, Mar 74
- \*ABORTION, INDUCED/ ABORTION, INDUCED, adverse effects/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CATHETERIZATION/ FEMALE/ HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/ PREGNANCY/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, administration & dosage/ SPECIAL LIST REPRODUCTION/ TIME FACTORS/ UTERUS
2204. Edwards DH, Steel WM, Bentley G: Prophylaxis with dextran 70 against thrombosis in patients with fractures of the upper end of the femur. *Injury* 6(3):250-3, Feb 75
- CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ \*FEMORAL FRACTURES/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, mortality/ TIME FACTORS
2205. Edwards DJ, Burns MO: Effects of tricyclic antidepressants upon human platelet monoamine oxidase. *Life Sci* 15(12):2045-58, 15 Dec 74
- AMINES, metabolism/ AMITRIPTYLINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS/ \*ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ DESIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ IPRINDOLE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ PERCHLORIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PHENETHYLAMINES, metabolism/ TRANYLCYPROMINE, pharmacodynamics
2206. Edwards DJ, Chang S: Evidence for interacting catalytic sites of human platelet monoamine oxidase. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(3):1018-25, 4 Aug 75
- BENZYL COMPOUNDS/ BINDING SITES/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ PHENETHYLAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## TRYPTAMINES

2207. **Edwards JH:** Letter: Antenatal diagnosis of genetic disease. *Lancet* 2(7885):893, 12 Oct 74  
ABORTION, LEGAL/ ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY, diagnosis/ DOWN'S SYNDROME, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DISEASES, diagnosis/ FETAL GLOBULINS, analysis/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEREDITARY DISEASES, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY, diagnosis/ MATERNAL AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS/ SEX CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES, diagnosis/ SPINA BIFIDA, diagnosis
2208. **Eeckhout Y, Vaes G:** Proceedings: Activation of the inactive precursor of collagenase by kallikrein and plasmin. *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 82(4):786, Oct 74  
\*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/ DIURON, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ \*KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KINETICS/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ SOY BEANS/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
2209. **Efetova TM, Kats RD:** Geparin v kompleksnom lechenii glaukomy *Oftalmol Zh* 29(6):416-9, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AGED/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GLAUCOMA, drug therapy/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MIDDLE AGE
2210. **Efetova TM, Kats RD:** Geparin v kompleksnom lechenii glaukomy *Oftalmol Zh* 29(6):416-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GLAUCOMA, drug therapy/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/ VISUAL ACUITY, drug effects/ VISUAL FIELDS, drug effects
2211. **Effler DB:** Editorial: Do prosthetic heart valves really make clots? *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(4):664-6, Apr 75  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY/ PLASTICS/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
2212. **Efimov AS, Cheban AK, Bezverkhala TP, et al:** Geparin v terapii diabeticheskikh angiopatii *Ter Arkh* 46(10):78-84, 1974 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, drug therapy/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
2213. **Efimov VS, Gullaeva ZhG, Men'shova GI, et al:** Issledovanie antieparinovoi aktivnosti polimernykh chetvertichnykh ammoniinykh solev-analogov polbrena *Farmakol Toksikol* 37(6):688-92, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, toxicity/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, toxicity/ \*HEXADIMETHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HEXADIMETHRINE, analogs & derivatives/ IN VITRO/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ MICE/ \*POLYAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ POLYMERS, toxicity/ RABBITS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TIME FACTORS
2214. **Efimtseva EP, Ermol'eva ZV, Stosser L:** Nekotorye svendenia o vozбудitele melioidoza (obzor literatury) *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (2):38-44, Feb 74 (39 ref.) (Rus)  
ALLERGENS, analysis/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ BACTERIAL VACCINES/ DNA, BACTERIAL, analysis/ FLAGELLA, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, toxicity/ \*MELIOIDOSIS, microbiology/ MELIOIDOSIS, diagnosis/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NOMENCLATURE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, analysis/ \*PSEUDOMONAS, analysis/ PSEUDOMONAS, ultrastructure/ PSEUDOMONAS, pathogenicity/ REVIEW/ SKIN TESTS/ TOXINS, analysis/ VIRULENCE
2215. **Eftremova VN:** O verolastnosti vozniknovenia fenomena Shvartzmana pri vvedenii razreshalushchego dozy briushnotifoznogo antigena cherez dykhatel'nye puti *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (2):44-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AEROSOLS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, administration & dosage/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*IMMUNIZATION, adverse effects/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ LUNG/ MALE/ RABBITS/ \*SALMONELLA TYPHI, immunology/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, etiology/ TRACHEA
2216. **Egan EL, Bowie EJ, Kazmier FJ, et al:** Effect of surgical operations on certain tests used to diagnose intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):658-64, Sep 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SEX FACTORS/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
2217. **Egberg DC, Potter RH:** An improved automated determination of riboflavin in food products. *J Agric Food Chem* 23(4):815-20, Jul-Aug 75  
AUTOANALYSIS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*FOOD ANALYSIS, methods/ GRAIN, analysis/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE/ \*RIBOFLAVIN, analysis
2218. **Egberg DC, Potter RH, Honold GR:** The semiautomated determination of trypsin inhibitors in textured soy protein. *J Agric Food Chem* 23(3):603-5, May-Jun 75  
AUTOANALYSIS/ BENZOYLARGININE NITROANILIDE, metabolism/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*SOY BEANS, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*VEGETABLE PROTEINS, analysis
2219. **Eger R, Compans RW, Rifkin DB:** The organization of the proteins of vesicular stomatitis virions: labeling with pyridoxal phosphate. *Virology* 66(2):610-5, Aug 75  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ BOROHYDRIDES/ CELL LINE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HAMSTERS/ KIDNEY/ PLAQUE ASSAY/ PRONASE/ PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE/ SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS, ultrastructure/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
2220. **Egelling B, Sennkamp J, Brackmann HH, et al:** Hepatitis bei Hämophilie *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(36):1250-5, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)  
ACYLTRANSFERASES, blood/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ AUSTRALIA



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ANTIGEN, analysis/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ GLUTAMATES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, immunology/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, complications/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, enzymology/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis
2221. Eggen DA, Strong JP, Newman WP 3d, et al: Regression of diet-induced fatty streaks in rhesus monkeys. *Lab Invest* 31(3):294-301, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, pathology/ AORTA, THORACIC, pathology/ AUTOPSY/ BODY WEIGHT/ BRACHIAL ARTERY, pathology/ CAROTID ARTERIES, pathology/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ COLLAGEN, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, etiology/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ REMISSION/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
2222. Eggers G, Blau HJ, Kruse H: Zum Verhalten des Serumseinspiegels bei Kindern mit Lymphogranulomatose *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(5):724-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HODGKIN'S DISEASE, blood/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ \*IRON, blood/ LYMPHOCYTES/ MALE/ RETICULOCYTES
2223. Eggleston PA, Eggleston AW: Platelet and leukocyte aggregation associated with antigenic leukocyte histamine release. *Lab Invest* 31(5):421-4, Nov 74  
\*ANTIGENS/ \*CELL AGGREGATION/ GRANULOCYTES, pathology/ \*HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ LEUKOCYTES, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY, pathology/ RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY, immunology
2224. Egley CC, Simon LR, Haddox T: Hydatidiform mole and disseminated intravascular coagulation. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(8):1122, 15 Apr 75  
ADULT/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYDATIDIFORM MOLE, complications/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, etiology/ PREGNANCY/ \*UTERINE NEOPLASMS, complications
2225. Egorov NS, Ushakova VI, Kallistratov GA: Vydelenie i identifikatsiya vitamina K2, sintetizirovannogo kul'turoy *Bacillus mesentericus* *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(1):64-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*BACILLUS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*VITAMIN K, isolation & purification
2226. Egorov TsA, Aidanova NA, Lipkin VM, et al: Pervichnaya struktura tsitoplazmaticheskoy aspartat-aminotransferazy iz seredchnoy myshitsy svini. Aminokislota posledovatel'nost' nerastvorimykh peptidov tripsinovogo gidrolizata *Biokhimiya* 39(6):1203-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOPLASM, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROLYSIS/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ \*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ MYOCARDIUM, cytology/ PEPTIDE CHAIN TERMINATION/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ SOLUBILITY/ SWINE/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
2227. Egorova TP, Makevnina LG, Pashkina TS: Aminokisloty sostav, osobennosti stroeniya i substratnaya spetsifichnost' kininogena plazmy krolloka *Biokhimiya* 40(1):158-65, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOANALYSIS/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*KININOGENS, blood/ KININOGENS, isolation & purification/ MALE/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ RABBITS/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, analysis
2228. Egorova VA, Blinov MN: Oligonukleotidy trombotsitov cheloveka i ikh uchastie v reaktsii vysvobozhdeniya, indutsirovannoi trombinom *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 20(6):22-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADENINE, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CYTOSINE, physiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GUANINE, physiology/ HUMAN/ \*OLIGONUCLEOTIDES, physiology/ THROMBIN, physiology/ URACIL, physiology
2229. Ehnholm C, Huttunen JK, Kinnunen PJ, et al: Effect of oxandrolone treatment on the activity of lipoprotein lipase, hepatic lipase and phospholipase A1 of human postheparin plasma. *N Engl J Med* 292(25):1314-7, 19 Jun 75  
ADULT/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, enzymology/ HYPERLIPEMIA, drug therapy/ HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*LIPASE, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OXANDROLONE, pharmacodynamics/ OXANDROLONE, therapeutic use/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
2230. Ehnholm C, Kinnunen PK, Huttunen JK: Heterogeneity of salt-resistant lipase from human postheparin plasma. *FEBS Lett* 52(2):191-4, 1 Apr 75  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ ISOENZYMES, blood/ ISOENZYMES, isolation & purification/ \*LIPASE, blood/ LIPASE, isolation & purification/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ TRIGLYCERIDES
2231. Ehrly AM: Therapeutische Aspekte bei Störungen der Mikrozirkulation bei peripheren arteriellen Verschlusskrankheiten *Vasa* 3(3):312-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*MICROCIRCULATION, drug effects/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ VENOMS, therapeutic use/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
2232. Ehrly AM, Glatz A, Scheimpflug W: Neue Möglichkeiten einer rheologisch-therapeutischen Beeinflussung der Fließeigenschaften des Blutes bei angiologischen Erkrankungen *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1450-2, 1974 (Ger)  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, administration & dosage/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, therapeutic use/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/  
HUMAN
2233. Ehrly AM: Therapie chronischer peripherer arterieller Verschlusskrankheiten mit dem Schlangengift-Enzym Arwin Med Welt 26(10):446-55, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)  
\*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, physiopathology/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENZYMES, adverse effects/ ENZYMES, pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, drug therapy/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ RHEOLOGY/ SNAKE VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ SNAKE VENOMS, adverse effects
2234. Eichenlaub R, Winkler U: Purification and mode of action of two bacteriocins produced by *Serratia marcescens* HY. J Gen Microbiol 83(0):83-94, Jul 74  
BACTERIAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*BACTERIOCINS, biosynthesis/ BACTERIOCINS, pharmacodynamics/ BACTERIOCINS, antagonists & inhibitors/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DNA, BACTERIAL, biosynthesis/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/ MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/ METABOLISM, drug effects/ MITOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ RNA, BACTERIAL, biosynthesis/ \*SERRATIA MARCESCENS, metabolism/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
2235. Eichfuss HP, Soehendra N, Wehling H: Die massive Ulkusblutung aus Magen und Zwölffingerdarm. Notfalldiagnostik Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(35):1729-31, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ DUODENAL ULCER, complications/ EMERGENCIES/ ENDOSCOPY/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL DISEASES, complications/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALLORY-WEISS SYNDROME, complications/ METHODS/ \*PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION, complications/ STOMACH ULCER, complications
2236. Eichhorn K: Therapie der intermittierenden zerebrovaskulären Insuffizienz (Transient Ischemic Attacks) Praxis 64(27):871-3, 8 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, therapy/ \*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEART DISEASES, therapy/ HUMAN
2237. Eichner B, Biesold D, Günther K, et al: Experiencias diagnósticas y terapéuticas en la enfermedad de Wilson. I. Patogenia, bioquímica y clínica de la enfermedad de Wilson Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(10):696-707, Oct 74 (Spa)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BRAIN, metabolism/ CERULOPLASMIN, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COPPER, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*HEPATOENTERICULAR DEGENERATION/ HEPATOENTERICULAR DEGENERATION, diagnosis/ HEPATOENTERICULAR DEGENERATION, etiology/ HEPATOENTERICULAR DEGENERATION, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
2238. Eleholtz W: Häufung vaskulär bedingter homonymer Gesichtsfelddefekte bei jungen Frauen Munch Med Wochenschr 117(14):571-4, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GERMANY, WEST/ HUMAN/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ \*VISION DISORDERS, etiology/ VISION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ VISUAL FIELDS, drug effects
2239. Eiden F, Luft W: Bis-3-chromonyl-methane aus Bis (4-hydroxy-3-cumanyl)-methanen 49. Über Untersuchungen an 4-PYRONEN Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(4):257-63, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
CHEMISTRY/ \*COUMARINS, chemical synthesis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROLYSIS/ POLYCYCLIC COMPOUNDS, chemical synthesis/ PYRANS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED
2240. Eifel PJ, Walker SM, Lucas ZJ: Standardization of a sensitive and rapid assay for lymphotoxin. Cell Immunol 15(1):208-21, Jan 75  
ACTINOMYCIN/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELLS/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CONCANAVALIN A/ FIBROBLASTS, immunology/ HELA CELLS/ HUMAN/ L CELLS/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*LYMPHOTOXIN, analysis/ MACROPHAGES, immunology/ METHODS/ PHYTOMITOGENS/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ RADIOISOTOPES/ RATS/ RUBIDIUM/ SPLEEN, cytology/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ TUBERCULIN/ ULTRAFILTRATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2241. Ein SH, Stephens CA: Benign liver tumors and cysts in childhood. J Pediatr Surg 9(6):847-51, Dec 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CYSTS/ CYSTS, diagnosis/ CYSTS, therapy/ ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC, therapy/ FEMALE/ FIBROMA, therapy/ HAMARTOMA, therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ HYPERPLASIA, therapy/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LIVER DISEASES/ LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIVER DISEASES, therapy/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, therapy/ MALE
2242. Elipper BA: Purification of rat brain tubulin. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:239-46, 30 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ \*BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COLCHICINE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ \*NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ PHOSPHOPEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TRYPSIN/ \*TUBULIN, isolation & purification/ TUBULIN, analysis
2243. Elsele JW, Mihalyi E: Studies of the advanced stages of the plasmin and trypsin digestion of bovine fibrinogen. Thromb Res 6(6):511-22, Jun 75 (22 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ REVIEW/ TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KUNITZ SOYBEAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
2244. Eisen M, Napp HE, Voek R: Inhibition of platelet aggregation caused by estrogen treatment in patients with carcinoma of the prostate. J Urol 114(1):93-7, Jul 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ CASTRATION/  
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic use/  
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, adverse effects/  
ESTRADIOL, therapeutic use/ ESTRADIOL,  
adverse effects/ \*ESTROGENS, adverse  
effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PROSTATIC  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ PROSTATIC  
NEOPLASMS, blood
2245. Eisen M, Napp HE, Vock R:  
Thrombocyten-Aggregationshemmung bei  
Oestrogen-behandelten  
Prostata-Carcinom-Patienten Urologe [A]  
14(3):132-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN,  
administration & dosage/ ASPIRIN, adverse  
effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
prevention & control/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL,  
administration & dosage/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*ESTROGENS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ESTROGENS, therapeutic  
use/ ESTROGENS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*PROSTATIC  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS,  
prevention & control
2246. Eisen V: Formation and function of kinins.  
Rheumatology 3(0):103-68, 1970 (424 ref.)  
ARTHRITIS, metabolism/ CAPILLARY  
PERMEABILITY/ CARDIOVASCULAR  
DISEASES, metabolism/ CARDIOVASCULAR  
SYSTEM, drug effects/ CENTRAL NERVOUS  
SYSTEM DISEASES, metabolism/ DUMPING  
SYNDROME, metabolism/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, metabolism/  
HYPOTENSION, chemically induced/  
KALLIKREIN, biosynthesis/ KALLIKREIN,  
physiology/ KININOGENS, physiology/  
\*KININS, biosynthesis/ KININS, physiology/  
KININS, antagonists & inhibitors/ MUSCLE,  
SMOOTH, drug effects/ PAIN/ PANCREATIC  
DISEASES, metabolism/ REGIONAL BLOOD  
FLOW, drug effects/ REVIEW/ VASOMOTOR  
SYSTEM, drug effects
2247. Eisenberg JB, d'Omezon Y, Recordier AM: Lettre:  
Mithramycine et hypercalcémies  
Nouv Presse Med 4(14):1048, 5 Apr 75 (Fre)  
ANEMIA, chemically induced/ BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, chemically induced/  
BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ FEVER, chemically  
induced/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERCALCEMIA, drug  
therapy/ \*MITHRAMYCIN, therapeutic use/  
MITHRAMYCIN, adverse effects/ VOMITING,  
chemically induced
2248. Eisenbrandt DL, Smith JE: Effects of various  
additives on in vitro parameters related to viability  
and function of stored canine blood. Res Vet Sci  
17(2):231-5, Sep 74  
ADENINE/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCORBIC  
ACID/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD/  
CITRATES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, analysis/  
\*DOGS/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/  
GLUCOSE/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ PHOSPHATES/  
PYRUVATES/ SODIUM/ SOLUTIONS
2249. Elsner EV, LaBockl NL, Pinckney L:  
Chlorpheniramine-dependent thrombocytopenia.  
JAMA 231(7):735-6, 17 Feb 75  
ANTIHISTAMINICS, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*CHLORPHENIRAMINE, adverse effects/  
COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ \*DRUG  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ GOATS,  
immunology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
chemically induced/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, immunology/  
RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS, drug  
therapy
2250. Ekberg M, Nilsson IM, Denneberg T: Coagulation  
studies in hemolytic uremic syndrome and  
thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura.  
Acta Med Scand 196(5):373-82, Nov 74  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ CREATININE,  
blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FEMALE/  
FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/  
\*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, blood/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN,  
analysis/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC  
THROMBOPENIC, blood/ THROMBIN, analysis
2251. Ekberg M, Larsson SO, Nilsson IM: Intraglomerulärt  
fibrin och glomerulonefrit Lakartidningen  
72(13):1337-9, 26 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/  
\*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, diagnosis/ HUMAN
2252. Ekberg M, Pandolfi M: Origin of urinary  
fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in  
glomerulonephritis. Br Med J 2(5961):17-9, 5 Apr  
75  
ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ \*FIBRIN, urine/  
FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN, urine/  
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
\*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, urine/  
\*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, physiopathology/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY CORTEX, pathology/ KIDNEY  
GLOMERULUS, metabolism/  
MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ UROKINASE,  
antagonists & inhibitors
2253. Ekberg M, Nilsson IM: Factor VIII and  
glomerulonephritis. Lancet 1(7916):1111-3, 17 May  
75  
ANTIGENS, isolation & purification/ BIOPSY/  
\*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GLOMERULAR  
FILTRATION RATE/  
\*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, physiopathology/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/  
KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology/  
KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, physiopathology/  
KIDNEY, pathology
2254. Ekelund K, Johansson C: Output of bilirubin and  
pancreatic enzymes in response to different liquid  
test meals in man. Scand J Gastroenterol  
10(5):507-11, 1975  
ADULT/ \*AMYLASE, secretion/ \*BILIRUBIN,  
metabolism/ BILIRUBIN, urine/ DIETARY  
PROTEINS/ FEMALE/ \*FOOD/  
GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY/ HUMAN/  
INDICATOR DILUTION TECHNIQS/ \*LIPASE,  
secretion/ MALE/ \*TRYPSIN, secretion
2255. Ekert E: Letter: Thrombolytic therapy in  
haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. Br Med J  
4(5943):533-4, 30 Nov 74  
CHILD/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, drug  
therapy/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/  
STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
2256. Ekert H, Smibert E: "Home care" for haemophilia.  
Med J Aust 2(22):803-6, 30 Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic  
use/ DRAINAGE/ EMERGENCIES/  
HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
therapy/ \*HOME NURSING/  
HOSPITALIZATION/ HUMAN/ PARENTS/  
SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS
2257. Ekert H, Sheers M: Pre- and post-operative studies  
of fibrinolysis and prothrombin in cyanotic



# AUTHOR SECTION

- congenital heart disease. *Haemostasis* 3(3):158-66, 1974
- CHILD/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, blood/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, complications/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ \*PROTHROMBIN, analysis**
- 2258. Ekert H, Firkin BG:** Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. *Vox Sang* 28(6):409-21, 1975 (53 ref.)
- ANTIGENS, analysis/ COLD/ CROSS REACTIONS/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, physiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ RABBITS, immunology/ REVIEW/ RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology**
- 2259. Eklöf B:** Något nytt på venfronten? *Lakartidningen* 71(43):4192-4, 23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- ADULT/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EUROPE/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, surgery/ VARICOSE VEINS, therapy**
- 2260. Eklund J, Johansson E, Paul C:** Total disappearance of a fatal pulmonary embolus during streptokinase therapy of an iliofemoral thrombosis. *Acta Med Scand* 197(5):431-2, May 75
- AGED/ FEMUR, blood supply/ HUMAN/ ILIUM, blood supply/ MALE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ \*STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy**
- 2261. El-Haddad M, Gracheva IM, Griaznova SV:** Vlianie odnorodnosti kul'tury, vograsta i kolichestva posevnogo materiala na biosintez amloliticheskikh fermentov *Bacillus mesentericus* PB. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(3):365-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- AGE FACTORS/ \*AMYLASE, biosynthesis/ \*BACILLUS, enzymology/ BACILLUS, growth & development/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MATHEMATICS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ VARIATION (GENETICS)**
- 2262. Elbein AD, Mitchell M:** Effects of polyanions and polycations on the trehalose phosphate synthetase of *Mycobacterium smegmatis*. *Carbohydr Res* 37(1):223-8, Oct 74
- CARRAGEENAN, pharmacodynamics/ CHONDROITIN, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DERMATAN SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ GALACTOSE/ \*GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ HYALURONIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ HYALURONIDASE/ KERATIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM, enzymology/ MYCOBACTERIUM, drug effects/ OLIGONUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ POLYNUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SULFURIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics**
- 2263. Elbein AD, Mitchell M:** Protein: Polyanion interaction. The effect of heparin on the trehalose phosphate synthetase of *Mycobacterium smegmatis*. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(2):369-77, Jun 75
- CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DRUG STABILITY/ \*GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES/ GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, isolation & purification/ GUANOSINE DIPHOSPHATE GLUCOSE/ HEAT/ \*HEPARIN/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM, enzymology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GLUCOSE**
- 2264. Eldh J, Bartholdson L, Mobacken H:** Histological and histochemical studies on effects of some storage solutions on human split thickness skin grafts. *Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg* 8(3):202-6, 1974
- ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ CELLS, CULTURED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS/ MALE/ NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ PENICILLIN G, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*SKIN, drug effects/ SKIN, pathology/ SKIN, enzymology/ SKIN, microbiology/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TISSUE PRESERVATION**
- 2265. Eldin AS, Koth A, Mohieldin O, et al:** Studies on the hemostatic mechanisms in viral infections. *Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc* 22(1):7-10, Jan 74
- AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHICKENPOX, blood/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MEASLES, blood/ MUMPS, blood/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RUBELLA, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ \*VIRUS DISEASES, blood**
- 2266. Elegbeleye OO, Femi-pearse D:** Pulmonary embolism in Africans. *Trop Geogr Med* 27(1):31-33, Mar 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AFRICA/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ AUTOPSY/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HEART DISEASES, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MEDICAL RECORDS/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ SEX FACTORS/ TETANUS, complications/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.**
- 2267. Elfenbein IB, McAlack RF, Mills DC, et al:** Letter: Starch emboli in transplanted kidneys. *Lancet* 2(7887):1009-10, 26 Oct 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CAPILLARIES/ CHILD/ CORN/ \*EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ FILTRATION/ GLOVES, SURGICAL/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, blood supply/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ RABBITS/ \*STARCH, adverse effects/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS**
- 2268. Elgert KD, Ross MA, Campbell BJ, et al:**



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Immunological studies of Brown recluse spider venom. Infect Immun 10(6):1412-9, Dec 74
- ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ AMYLASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ANTIVENINS/ CATALASE, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ EDTA/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ESTERASES, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEPARIN/ HYALURONIDASE, analysis/ IMMUNITY, PASSIVE/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LIPASE, analysis/ MICE/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PASSIVE TRANSFER/ PROTEINS, analysis/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*SPIDERS, immunology/ STAINS AND STAINING/ \*VENOMS, immunology/ VENOMS, toxicity
2269. Elgsaeter A, Branton D: Intramembrane particle aggregation in erythrocyte ghosts. I. The effects of protein removal. J Cell Biol 63(3):1018-36, Dec 74
- \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ FREEZE ETCHING/ GLUTARALDEHYDE/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ NEURAMINIDASE/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN
2270. Ella C, Sternberg HJ, Greenburg AG, et al: Stroma-free hemoglobin in the resuscitation of hemorrhagic shock. Surg Forum 25(0):201-4, 1974
- ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, drug effects/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug therapy/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, enzymology
2271. Eliassen P, Kirkegaard C, Andersen M, et al: The frequency of deep venous thrombosis in patients with acute myocardial infarction judged by the 125-I-tagged human fibrinogen technique. Eur J Cardiol 1(1):83-6, Sep 73
- ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ DENMARK/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
2272. Eliian EN, Aleksandrian MA, Akopova MA, et al: Perelivanie gematologicheskimi bol'nym donorskoi krvi, konservirovannoi pri temperature -9 gradusov C Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(1):96-9, 1975 (Rus)
- BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD DONORS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, therapy/ HUMAN/ PRESERVATIVES, PHARMACEUTICAL, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE
2273. Elinson RP: A comparative examination of amphibian sperm proteolytic activity. Biol Reprod 11(4):406-12, Nov 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BUFO MARINUS/ BUFO/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GELATIN, metabolism/ MALE/ OVUM/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, physiology/ RANA CATESBEIANA/ RANA PIPIENS/ RANA/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*SPERMATIZOEA, enzymology/ VITELLINE MEMBRANE, metabolism
2274. Ellidir A, Klausberger EM, Zeller K: Intrazerebrale Blutung bei Atrophie Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(20):612-4, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- AGED/ ATROPHY/ BRAIN DISEASES, complications/ CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, radiography/ \*CEREBRAL CORTEX/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
2275. Elligsen JD, Thompson JE, Frey HE: An evaluation of lysosomal enzyme leakage as a factor influencing the behaviour of transformed cells. Exp Cell Res 92(1):87-94, Apr 75
- \*ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ CELL LINE/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ HAMSTERS/ HEAT/ KIDNEY/ \*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PLASMA, enzymology
2276. Elliot CG, Maung UC, Crozier MJ: The influence of preparative techniques on glycolytic metabolism in resting leucocytes. Exp Cell Res 92(2):412-8, May 75
- AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CASEIN, pharmacodynamics/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCOLYSIS/ GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LACTATES, metabolism/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ SILICON, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE
2277. Elliot GA: Unexpected natural death of iatrogenic origin. Forensic Sci 5(1):21-31, Feb 75
- \*ANTICOAGULANTS, poisoning/ \*ANTICONSULSANTS, poisoning/ \*ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, poisoning/ \*ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, poisoning/ CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES, poisoning/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, poisoning/ PESTICIDE SYNERGISTS/ SMALLPOX VACCINE, adverse effects
2278. Elliott B: Review of a drug additives programme. Med J Aust 1(1):17-8, 4 Jan 75
- ANTIBIOTICS, administration & dosage/ AUSTRALIA/ BLOOD PROTEINS, administration & dosage/ CHILD/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG COMPOUNDING/ \*DRUGS, administration & dosage/ GLUCOSE, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ \*HOSPITAL MEDICATION SYSTEMS/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ PARENTERAL FEEDING/ TRACE ELEMENTS, administration & dosage/ VITAMINS, administration & dosage
2279. Elliott BE, Haskill JS, Axelrad MA: Rosette-forming ability of thymus-derived lymphocytes in cell-mediated immunity. I. Delayed hypersensitivity and in vitro cytotoxicity. J Exp Med 141(3):584-99, 1 Mar 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS, immunology/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ CATTLE/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CROSS REACTIONS/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ HINDLIMB/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, immunology/ \*IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ IMMUNE SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ KINETICS/ LYMPH NODES, cytology/ MALE/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ PERISSODACTYLA, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
2280. Elliott DH, Hallenbeck JM, Bove AA: Venous



# AUTHOR SECTION

- infarction of the spinal cord in decompression sickness. *J R Nav Med Serv* 60(1-2):66-71, Spring-Summer 74
- ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS, complications/ DOGS/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*INFARCTION, etiology/ MALE/ NAVAL MEDICINE/ SPINAL CORD DISEASES, etiology/ \*SPINAL CORD, blood supply/ SPLENECTOMY/ VEINS
2281. Elliott SC, Hoffmann LG, Kuo CY: Isoelectric focusing of rabbit IgM hemolysin: heterogeneity with respect to charge and function. *J Immunol Methods* 1(4):391-8, Aug 72
- AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DEXTRAN/ EDTA/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*HEMOLYSINS, isolation & purification/ \*IGM, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ RABBITS/ SHEEP, immunology
2282. Ellis LM, Bloomfield VA, Woodward CK: Hydrogen-tritium exchange kinetics of soybean trypsin inhibitor (Kunitz). Solvent accessibility in the folded conformation. *Biochemistry* 14(15):3413-9, 29 Jul 75
- BINDING SITES/ CALORIMETRY/ HYDROGEN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SOLVENTS/ TEMPERATURE/ THERMODYNAMICS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KUNITZ SOYBEAN/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UREA/ WATER
2283. Ellis RB, Ikonne JU, Masson PK: DEAE-cellulose microcolumn chromatography coupled with automated assay: application to the resolution of N-acetyl-beta-D-hexosaminidase components. *Anal Biochem* 63(1):5-11, Jan 75
- AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY, enzymology/ AUTOANALYSIS/ BRAIN, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE, methods/ COUMARINS/ FLUOROMETRY/ \*HEXOSAMINIDASES, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ MICROCHEMISTRY
2284. Ellison RB: Radiologic seminar CXXXXIV: isotope venography in suspected pulmonary embolism. *J Miss State Med Assoc* 15(10):443-4, 6, Oct 74
- \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ \*PULMONARY VEINS/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use
2285. Ellner JJ, Rosenthal AS: Quantitative and immunologic aspects of the handling of 2,4 dinitrophenyl guinea pig albumin by macrophages. *J Immunol* 114(5):1563-9, May 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL SEPARATION/ CELLS, CULTURED/ \*DINITROPHENOLS, immunology/ DNA, biosynthesis/ GLUTAMATES/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEMOCYANIN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNIZATION/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LYSINE/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ PERITONEAL FLUID, cytology/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, immunology/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TEMPERATURE/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN
2286. Ellouz F, Adam A, Clorbaru R, et al: Minimal structural requirements for adjuvant activity of bacterial peptidoglycan derivatives. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59(4):1317-25, 19 Aug 74
- \*ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ALANINE, analysis/ AMINO ACIDS, DIAMINO, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIPEPTIDES/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ GLUTAMATES, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ LYSINE, analysis/ MALE/ MURAMIC ACIDS, analysis/ OLIGOPEPTIDES/ OLIGOSACCHARIDES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDOGLYCAN, analogs & derivatives/ PEPTIDOGLYCAN, immunology/ PIMELIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ PIMELIC ACIDS, analysis/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/ STREPTOMYCES, enzymology/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS
2287. Elödi S: Letter: Haemophilia-B carriers. *Lancet* 2(7891):1273, 23 Nov 74
- ANTIGENS, isolation & purification/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ FACTOR IX, isolation & purification/ FEMALE/ HUMAN
2288. Elödi S: Factor IX activity and factor IX antigen in haemophilia B carriers. *Thromb Res* 6(1):39-51, Jan 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ANTIGENS, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE/ SEX FACTORS/ VARIATION (GENETICS)
2289. Elödi S: Entità del fattore ix inattivo nelle varianti dell'emofilia tipo B e nelle portatrici dell'emofilia B. *Minerva Med* 66(42):2037-43, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)
- BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, blood/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ HUMAN/ PEDIGREE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
2290. Elsayh NI: Purpura fulminans. *Acta Chir Plast (Praha)* 16(1):24-34, 1974
- CHILD/ FEMALE/ GANGRENE, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, diagnosis/ PURPURA, complications/ PURPURA, surgery/ SKIN, transplantation/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
2291. Elson M, Giltz DG: Characterization of a ribonuclease from bovine brain. *Biochemistry* 14(7):1471-6, 8 Apr 75
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BRAIN, enzymology/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*RIBONUCLEASE/ RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ RIBONUCLEASE, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2292. Elyakova LA, Kozlovskaya EP: Proteinases of starfishes-I. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 50(2B):249-53, 15 Feb 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, analysis/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/ PEPSIN, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*STARFISH, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, analysis
2293. Elzinga M, Collins JH: The primary structure of actin from rabbit skeletal muscle. Five cyanogen bromide peptides, including the NH2 and COOH termin. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):5897-905, 10 Aug 75
- \*ACTIN/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO



- ACIDS, analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
ETHYLMALIMIDE/ \*MUSCLES, analysis/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ RABBITS/ SUBTILISIN/  
THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
2294. Emerk K, Frieden C: The effect of trypsin treatment  
on rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase.  
Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):233-40, Sep 74  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
ALLOSTERIC REGULATION/ AMMONIA,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CREATINE/  
DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ DRUG STABILITY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUSCLES,  
enzymology/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS  
COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE/  
PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE, metabolism/  
PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/  
TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2295. Emerson PA, Teather D, Handley AJ: The application  
of decision theory to the prevention of deep vein  
thrombosis following myocardial infarction.  
Q J Med 43(171):389-98, Jul 74  
AGED/ \*DECISION MAKING/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/  
PROBABILITY/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/  
SMOKING/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention  
& control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, mortality
2296. Emerson PA: Decision theory in the prevention of  
thrombo-embolism after myocardial infarction.  
J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(3):238-51, Apr 75  
AGED/ \*DECISION MAKING/ FIBRINOGEN,  
diagnostic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ MATHEMATICS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/  
PROBABILITY/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
prevention & control/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, etiology/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention &  
control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/  
THROMBOSIS, etiology
2297. Emerson SU, Yu Y: Both NS and L proteins are  
required for in vitro RNA synthesis by vesicular  
stomatitis virus. J Virol 15(6):1348-56, Jun 75  
CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CENTRIFUGATION,  
DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
ION EXCHANGE/ DIATRIZOATE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ HEAT/ NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
RNA POLYMERASE, metabolism/ \*RNA,  
VIRAL, biosynthesis/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/  
SOLUBILITY/ TEMPLATES/  
TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC/ TRITIUM/  
TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VESICULAR  
STOMATITIS VIRUS, metabolism/ VESICULAR  
STOMATITIS VIRUS, enzymology/ \*VIRAL  
PROTEINS, metabolism/ VIRAL PROTEINS,  
isolation & purification
2298. Emminger A, Reznik, Reznik-Schüller H, et al:  
Differences in blood values depending on age in  
laboratory-bred European hamsters (*Cricetus  
cricetus* L.). Lab Anim 9(1):33-42, Jan 75  
AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
cytology/ \*CRICETUS, blood/ ERYTHROCYTE  
COUNT/ ERYTHROCYTES, cytology/  
EUROPE/ FEMALE/ \*HAMSTERS, blood/  
HOUSING, ANIMAL/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
LYMPHOCYTES, cytology/ MALE/  
MONOCYTES, cytology/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2299. Emmrich P, Bährdel P, Willgerodt H: Morphologie  
der Rattenplazenta bei experimenteller  
hormoninduzierter Übertragung. II. Die plazenta  
bei intrauterinen verstorbenen mazerierten  
Rattenfoeten Endokrinologie 64(2):205-12, 1975  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ EPITHELIAL CELLS/ FEMALE/  
\*FETAL DEATH, pathology/ FIBRIN/  
GESTATIONAL AGE/ GLYCOGEN, analysis/  
\*PLACENTA, pathology/ PLACENTA, analysis/  
PLACENTA, blood supply/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY, PROLONGED/ RATS/  
THROMBOSIS, pathology/ TROPHOBLAST,  
pathology
2300. Emson CT, Grant GA, Suttie JW: Purification of an  
apparent rat liver prothrombin precursor:  
characterization and comparison to normal rat  
prothrombin. Biochemistry 14(8):1595-600, 22 Apr  
75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FACTOR X/  
\*LIVER, analysis/ LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER,  
drug effects/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTEIN PRECURSORS/ PROTEIN  
PRECURSORS, isolation & purification/  
\*PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN, isolation &  
purification/ PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/  
RATS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics
2301. Encke A: 23. Pathophysiologie der  
Mehrfachverletzungen - Störungen der  
Blutgerinnung Lungenbecks Arch Chir 337:179-82,  
1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ MICROCIRCULATION/  
PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/  
SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology/  
SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, physiopathology/  
\*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, physiopathology
2302. Endo M, Yosizawa Z: A method for quantitative  
recovery of acidic glycosaminoglycans after  
electrophoresis on cellulose acetate strip.  
Anal Biochem 65(1-2):537-9, 12 May 75  
CHONDROITIN, analysis/ DERMATAN  
SULFATE, isolation & purification/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, CELLULOSE ACETATE/  
\*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, isolation &  
purification/ HEPARIN, analysis/ HEPARITIN  
SULFATE, analysis/ HYALURONIC ACID,  
isolation & purification/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ INDICATORS AND  
REAGENTS/ KERATAN SULFATE, isolation &  
purification/ KERATAN SULFATE, analysis/  
METHODS/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
isolation & purification/ WATER
2303. Endo Y, Shibata A, Miura B, et al: [Two cases of  
congenital factor V deficiency (author's transl)]  
Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(9):1028-35, Sep 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR V  
DEFICIENCY, congenital/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/



## MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE

2304. Endres GF, Swenson MK, Scheraga HA: Structural aspects of thrombin specificity. Arch Biochem Biophys 188(1):180-7, May 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ HUMAN/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*THROMBIN/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
2305. Enerbäck L: Berberine sulphate binding to mast cell polyanions: a cytofluorometric method for the quantitation of heparin. Histochemistry 42(4):301-13, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BERBINES/ BINDING SITES/ DIOXOLANES/ DNA/ \*DYES/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*MAST CELLS, analysis/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE
2306. Enfield DL, Ericsson LH, Fujikawa K, et al: Bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Further evidence of homology with factor X (Stuart factor) and prothrombin. FEBS Lett 47(1):132-5, 1 Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR X/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ THROMBIN/ TRYPSINOGEN
2307. Enfield DL, Ericsson LH, Walsh KA, et al: Bovine factor XI (Stuart factor). Primary structure of the light chain. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):16-9, Jan 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CATTLE/ DISULFIDES, metabolism/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ GLUTAMATES, analysis/ GLUTAMATES, metabolism/ MODELS, STRUCTURAL/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2308. Enfield DL, Ericsson LH, Blum HE, et al: Amino-acid sequence of parvalbumin from rabbit skeletal muscle. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1309-13, Apr 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS/ \*MUSCLES, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2309. Engasser JM, Horvath C: Inhibition of bound enzymes. I. Antienzymic interaction of chemical and diffusional inhibition. Biochemistry 13(19):3845-9, 10 Sep 74  
ACETIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ AMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ BENZENE DERIVATIVES, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CELLS, enzymology/ CELLS, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ DIFFUSION/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ ENZYMES, metabolism/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ MEMBRANES, metabolism/ POLYSACCHARIDES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ SOLUBILITY/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TRYPTOPHAN, pharmacodynamics
2310. Engasser JM, Horvath C: Inhibition of bound enzymes. II. Characterization of product inhibition and accumulation. Biochemistry 13(19):3849-54, 10 Sep 74  
ALLOSTERIC REGULATION/ ARGININE, metabolism/ BENZOATES, metabolism/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CELLS, enzymology/ CELLS, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY/ DIFFUSION/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, metabolism/ ENZYMES, metabolism/ FEEDBACK/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ MEMBRANES, metabolism/ PAPAINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SOLUBILITY/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
2311. Engel AM, Alexander B: Effects of collagen on fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:63-74, 1973  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATTLE/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ \*COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, administration & dosage/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, blood/ FACTOR XII, physiology/ FACTOR XII, deficiency/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ KAOILIN, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ SERUM GLOBULINS, physiology/ SOLUBILITY/ SOY BEANS/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ VISCOSITY
2312. Engelfriet CP, Diepenhorst P, Veenhoven-von Riesz E, et al: Evaluation d'une technique pour la préparation du sang déleucocyté. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(4):547-55, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY, prevention & control/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CELL SEPARATION/ COTTON/ FILTRATION/ FREEZING/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNIZATION/ \*LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ QUALITY CONTROL/ RABBITS/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, administration & dosage
2313. Engelfriet CP, Diepenhorst P, Van den Giesen M, et al: Removal of leucocytes from whole blood and erythrocyte suspensions by filtration through cotton wool. IV. Immunization studies in rabbits. Vox Sang 28(2):81-9, 1975  
ABSORPTION/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CELL SEPARATION, methods/ COTTON/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FILTRATION, methods/ GLYCERIN/ GRANULOCYTES, immunology/ HEMOLYSIS/ IMMUNIZATION/ ISOANTIGENS, analysis/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ RABBITS
2314. Engelfriet CP, van Loghem JJ: HL-A in connection with blood transfusion. Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):267-72, 1974  
ABSORPTION/ AGGLUTININS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BONE MARROW CELLS, transplantation/ CELL SEPARATION, methods/ CELL SURVIVAL/ COOMBS' TEST/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FILTRATION/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GRANULOCYTES, immunology/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNIZATION/ ISOANTIBODIES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- analysis/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/ RABBITS/ TRANSPLANTATION  
IMMUNOLOGY/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS
2315. Engelken HJ, Martin M: Orale Antikoagulanteneinstellung nach fibrinolytischer Therapie bei arterieller Verschlusskrankheit  
Med Welt 25(25):1122-4, 21 Jun 74 (Ger)  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
\*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ DRUG EVALUATION/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
2316. Engelse LD, Hollander CF, Misdorp W: A sex-dependent difference in the type of tumours induced by dimethylnitrosamine in the livers of C3Hf mice. Eur J Cancer 10(2):129-35, Feb 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ DIMETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, chemically induced/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, chemically induced/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, chemically induced/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ \*HEPATOMA, chemically induced/ HEPATOMA, pathology/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LIVER, drug effects/ LYMPH NODES, drug effects/ MALE/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED C3H/ \*NITROSAMINES/ NITROSAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ SEX FACTORS
2317. Engleberg H: The effect of heparin on oxygen transport from blood to tissues.  
Adv Exp Med Biol 52:299-306, 1975  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ OXYHEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ TIME FACTORS
2318. Engrav LH, Benjamin CI, Crandall H, et al: Experimental effects of heparin or magnesium sulfate on the patency of microvascular anastomoses. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):618-9, May 75  
AMPUTATION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HINDLIMB, surgery/ \*MAGNESIUM SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ MAGNESIUM SULFATE, administration & dosage/ MAGNESIUM SULFATE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MICROCIRCULATION, surgery/ MICROSURGERY/ RATS/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ \*VASCULAR SURGERY
2319. Enikeeva ZM: Klinicheskie znachenie otlozhenia fibrinogena i fibrina v klubochnikakh pochek pri glomerulonefrite u detej Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(4):19-23, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, analysis/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology
2320. Enna SJ, Da Prada M, Pietscher A: Subcellular distribution of reserpine in blood platelets: evidence for multiple pools.  
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):164-71, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/
- CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, metabolism/ FEMALE/ IMIPRAMINE, blood/ IMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ RABBITS/ \*RESERPINE, blood/ RESERPINE, administration & dosage/ RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, blood/ \*SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, metabolism/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, analysis/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM
2321. Ennis TJ: Chromosome structure in Chilocorus (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). I. Fluorescent and Giemsa banding patterns. Can J Genet Cytol 16(3):651-61, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BEETLES, ultrastructure/ CHROMATIN, analysis/ \*CHROMOSOMES, ultrastructure/ DNA, analysis/ FEMALE/ HETEROCHROMATIN, analysis/ KARYOTYPING/ MALE/ MEIOSIS/ MITOSIS/ POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)/ QUINACRINE/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TRYPSIN
2322. Eppstein DA, Thoma JA: Alkaline protease associated with the matrix protein of a virus infecting the cabbage looper. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):478-84, 20 Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COPPER, pharmacodynamics/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*INSECT VIRUSES, enzymology/ INSECTS/ KINETICS/ MERCURY, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*POLYHEDROSIS VIRUSES, enzymology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2323. Epstein CJ: Prenatal diagnosis of genetic disorders. Adv Intern Med 20:325-44, 1975 (75 ref.)  
\*ABNORMALITIES, diagnosis/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY, enzymology/ AMNIOTIC FLUID, analysis/ AMNIOTIC FLUID, enzymology/ BLOOD GROUPS/ CELLS, CULTURED/ \*CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES, diagnosis/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13-15/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21-22/ DOWN'S SYNDROME, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEREDITARY DISEASES, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING/ MALE/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, enzymology/ PEDIGREE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS/ REVIEW/ SEX DETERMINATION/ TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS)/ TRISOMY/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2324. Epstein J, Williams JR, Little JB: Rate of DNA repair in progeric and normal human fibroblasts. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):850-7, 5 Aug 74  
ADULT/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL LINE/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHILD/ COBALT RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism/ DIPLOIDY/ \*DNA REPAIR, radiation effects/ \*DNA, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/ FETUS/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ FIBROBLASTS, radiation effects/ HUMAN/ LUNG, metabolism/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PROGERIA, metabolism/ PROGERIA, complications/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ SKIN, metabolism/ SKIN, radiation effects/ SYNDROME/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ WERNER'S SYNDROME, metabolism
2325. Epstein LB, Kretz HW, Herzenberg LA: Fluorescence-activated cell sorting of human T and B lymphocytes. II. Identification of the cell type responsible for interferon production and cell proliferation in response to mitogens. Cell Immunol 12(3):407-21, Jun 74  
ADULT/ \*B-LYMPHOCYTES/ CELL



# AUTHOR SECTION

- SEPARATION/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CELLS, CULTURED/ FACTOR VIII/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ \*INTERFERON, biosynthesis/ \*LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ MACROPHAGES, immunology/ \*MITOGENS/ NYLON/ PHYTOMITOGENS/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM
2326. Erdman S, Vidne B, Levy MJ: Lung pseudotumor caused by pulmonary infarction. *Geriatrics* 30(5):103-5, May 75  
AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ BIOPSY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEMOPTYSIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, radiography/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ SMOKING, complications
2327. Erhan S, Greller LD: Presence of repeating sub-sequences and symmetry patterns in proteins. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(3):175-81, 1974  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENCE JONES PROTEIN/ BOTULINUM TOXIN/ BRADYKININ/ CATTLE/ COLLAGEN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ CYTOCHROME C/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ EVOLUTION/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ LH/ PERISSODACTYLA/ \*PROTEINS/ RATS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SHEEP/ SOMATOTROPIN/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ TRYPSINOGEN
2328. Erhan S, Greller LD: Do immunoglobulins have proteolytic activity? *Nature* 251(5473):353-5, 27 Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*BENCE JONES PROTEIN, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ SERINE/ TRYPSIN, analysis
2329. Erhardt W: Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung reparativer Vorgänge. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(10):417, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ \*KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*WOUND HEALING, drug effects
2330. Erickson ED, Norcross NL: The cell surface antigens of *Streptococcus equi*. *Can J Comp Med* 39(2):110-5, Apr 75  
ABSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, isolation & purification/ CELL WALL, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HORSES, immunology/ HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MICE/ OPSONINS/ RABBITS, immunology/ STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, immunology/ STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES, immunology/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, immunology/ STREPTOCOCCUS, growth & development/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
2331. Erickson RP, Martin SR: The relationship of mouse spermatozoal to mouse testicular cathepsins. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(1):114-20, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ CATHEPSIN, isolation & purification/ CATHEPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MICE/ NITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ PANCREAS/ SOY BEANS/ \*SPERMATOZOA, enzymology/ \*TESTIS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ ULTRASONICS
2332. Erickson RP, Martin SR: Demonstration of the lack of acrosin in mouse spermatozoa by a radioassay. *Contraception* 9(5):539-44, May 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE/ MALE/ MICE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ RABBITS/ \*SPERMATOZOA, enzymology/ SPERMATOZOA, drug effects/ SPECIAL LIST REPRODUCTION/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
2333. Eriksson E, Anderson WA, Repligle RL: Effects of prolonged ischemia on muscle microcirculation in the cat. *Surg Forum* 25(0):254-5, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATS/ HINDLIMB, blood supply/ \*ISCHEMIA, complications/ \*MICROCIRCULATION/ \*MUSCLES, blood supply/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
2334. Eriksson O, Kjellman H, Pilbrant A, et al: Pharmacokinetics of tranexamic acid after intravenous administration to normal volunteers. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 7(5):375-80, 23 Aug 74  
ADULT/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, administration & dosage/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ \*CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS, metabolism/ CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS, urine/ CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS, blood/ GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ KINETICS/ MALE/ METHYLAMINES, metabolism/ METHYLAMINES, administration & dosage/ METHYLAMINES, urine/ METHYLAMINES, blood/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ TIME FACTORS
2335. Eriksson S, Larsson C: Purification and partial characterization of pas-positive inclusion bodies from the liver in alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency. *N Engl J Med* 292(4):176-80, 23 Jan 75  
ACETIC ACIDS, diagnostic use/ ALPHA GLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ \*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, isolation & purification/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, immunology/ \*CELLULAR INCLUSIONS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FLUORESCINS, diagnostic use/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, pathology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, metabolism/ \*LIVER, ultrastructure/ LIVER, enzymology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEURAMINIDASE, metabolism/ PERIODIC ACIDS, diagnostic use/ PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ PROTEINS, immunology/ PROTEINS, analysis/ RABBITS, immunology/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ STAINS AND STAINING/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, diagnostic use/ THIOCYANATES, diagnostic use/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation & purification
2336. Erizinkian KL, Rozenfel'd MA, Ter-Markarian AG, et al: Spektrofotometricheskie issledovaniia reaktivnogo kompleksa obrazovaniia fibrinogen s antikoagulantom geparinom (KFG). *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]* (6):920-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEPARIN/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
2337. Ermolaev YuA, Markosyan RA: Flow potential of the rabbit aorta. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(2):98-100, Aug 74  
\*ACTION POTENTIALS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, THORACIC, physiology/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ MICROELECTRODES/ PERFUSION/ RABBITS/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE



- 2338. Ermolaev IuA:** Poverkhnostnye élektricheskie svoystva formennykh élementov krovi i protsessy gemokoagulyatsii *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 79(3):11-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CELL MEMBRANE, physiology/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ IONS/ LITHIUM, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ RUBIDIUM, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
- 2339. Ermolaev IuA:** Svobodnaya énergia polimernoi poverkhnosti i protsessy koagulyatsii krovi *Biofizika* 18(6):1119-20, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*PLASTICS, adverse effects/ SURFACE PROPERTIES
- 2340. Ermolenko VM, Polevnikov VV:** Nekotorye oslozhneniya u bol'nykh s terminal'noi pochechnoi nedostatochnost'iu na regularnom gemodialize, svyazannye s ispol'zovaniem naruzhnogo arterio-venoznogo shunta i vnutrennei arterio-venoznoi fistuly *Sov Med* (11):72-7, Nov 74 (69 ref.) (Rus)  
 ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, complications/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL, adverse effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, prevention & control/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, complications/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ REVIEW/ SEPTICEMIA, prevention & control/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, prevention & control/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
- 2341. Eron L, Callahan R, Westphal H:** Cell-free synthesis of adenovirus coat proteins. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6331-8, 10 Oct 74  
 ADENOVIRUSES, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARCINOMA/ CARCINOMA, KREBS 2, metabolism/ CARCINOMA, KREBS 2, pathology/ CELL LINE/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HYDROXYAPATITES/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ METHIONINE, metabolism/ MICE/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PHOSPHATES, INORGANIC, pharmacodynamics/ \*POLYRIBOSOMES, metabolism/ POLYRIBOSOMES, drug effects/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ \*TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ TRANSLATION, GENETIC, drug effects/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ URIDINE, metabolism/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ VIRAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification
- 2342. Ershov VN:** Vliyanie proteoliticheskikh fermentov na funktsii vneshnego dykhanlia u bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh posle chastichnykh rezektsii *Probl Tuberk* 0(2):33-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LUNG, physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ RESPIRATION/ \*TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, drug therapy/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgery/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, physiopathology
- 2343. Escher E, Schwyzzer R:** p-Nitrophenylalanine, p-azidophenylalanine, m-azidophenylalanine, and o-nitro-p-azido-phenylalanine as photoaffinity labels. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):347-50, 15 Sep 74  
 ALANINE/ AZIDES/ BINDING SITES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ NITROPHENOLS/ PHENOLS/ \*PHENYLALANINE, analogs & derivatives/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TRITIUM
- 2344. Escobar-Alasoro G, Escobar SN de, Hernández A, et al:** New pathogenic concepts of venous insufficiency. *Int Surg* 59(10):533-7, Oct 74  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, anatomy & histology/ ILIAC ARTERY, radiography/ ILIAC VEIN, anatomy & histology/ ILIAC VEIN, radiography/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, complications/ LEG/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PRESSURE/ SPINAL CORD, anatomy & histology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ \*VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, radiography/ VENOUS PRESSURE
- 2345. Escudero Barrillero A, Borrueal JL, Martinez-Piñero JA:** Diagnostic entre l'adénocarcinome rénal et l'angiomyolipoma *J Urol Nephrol* (Paris) 80(7-8):665-75, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 \*ADENOCARCINOMA, radiography/ ADULT/ ANEURYSM, etiology/ BARIUM SULFATE, diagnostic use/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ IODIZED OILS, diagnostic use/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*LIPOMA, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RENAL ARTERY, radiography/ TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, radiography
- 2346. Eskelson CD, Meeks L:** Decreasing in vitro cholesterolgenesis by the in vivo administration of the fat soluble vitamins. *Physiol Chem Phys* 4(5):477-82, 1972  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ RATS/ VITAMIN A, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN D, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN E, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMINS, pharmacodynamics
- 2347. Esmon CT, Jackson CM:** The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. IV. The function of the fragment 2 region during activation in the presence of factor V. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7791-7, 25 Dec 74  
 CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ \*FACTOR V, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR X, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ SNAKES/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*THROMBIN, biosynthesis/ TIME FACTORS/ VENOMS
- 2348. Esmon CT, Owen WG, Jackson CM:** The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. V. The activation of prothrombin by factor Xa in the presence of phospholipid. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7798-807, 25 Dec 74  
 CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/  
\*FACTOR X, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OLEIC  
ACIDS/ PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN,  
metabolism/ \*THROMBIN, biosynthesis/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TRITIUM
2349. Esmon CT, Jackson CM: The conversion of  
prothrombin to thrombin. III. The factor  
Xa-catalyzed activation of prothrombin.  
J Biol Chem 249(24):7782-90, 25 Dec 74  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/  
\*FACTOR X, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ SODIUM  
DODECYL SULFATE/ \*THROMBIN,  
biosynthesis/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM
2350. Esmon CT, Owen WG, Jackson CM: A plausible  
mechanism for prothrombin activation by factor Xa,  
factor Va, phospholipid, and calcium ions.  
J Biol Chem 249(24):8045-7, 25 Dec 74  
\*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION, drug effects/ \*FACTOR V,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR X,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ TIME  
FACTORS
2351. Esmon CT, Suttie JW, Jackson CM: The functional  
significance of vitamin K action. Difference in  
phospholipid binding between normal and abnormal  
prothrombin. J Biol Chem 250(11):4095-9, 10 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR X,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/  
TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
\*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K,  
antagonists & inhibitors
2352. Esmon CT, Sadowski JA, Suttie JW: A new  
carboxylation reaction. The vitamin K-dependent  
incorporation of H-14-CO<sub>3</sub> into prothrombin.  
J Biol Chem 250(12):4744-8, 25 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BICARBONATES,  
metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CATTLE/ CYTOSOL, metabolism/ LIVER,  
metabolism/ LIVER, drug effects/ MALE/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ RATS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VITAMIN K  
DEFICIENCY, metabolism/ \*VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics
2353. Espey LL: Ovarian proteolytic enzymes and ovulation.  
Biol Reprod 10(2):216-35, Mar 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COLLAGEN,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ FEMALE/ GRAAFIAN  
FOLLICLE, anatomy & histology/ GRAAFIAN  
FOLLICLE, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/  
MUSCLE, SMOOTH, anatomy & histology/  
\*OVARY, enzymology/ OVARY, analysis/  
\*OVULATION, drug effects/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, physiology/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, blood/ TRYPSIN, analysis
2354. Essex M, Cotter SM, Carpenter JL, et al: Feline  
oncornavirus-associated cell membrane antigen. II.  
Antibody titers in healthy cats from household and  
laboratory colony environments.  
J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):631-5, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS,  
DOMESTIC, microbiology/ ANIMALS,  
LABORATORY, microbiology/ \*ANTIBODIES,  
VIRAL, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
immunology/ BOSTON/ \*CATS, microbiology/  
CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FELINE LEUKEMIA  
VIRUS, immunology/ LEUKOCYTES,  
immunology/ MICHIGAN/ NEW YORK CITY/  
\*ONCOGENIC VIRUSES, immunology/  
SARCOMA, immunology/ SCOTLAND/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2355. Essex M, Jakowski RM, Hardy WD Jr, et al: Feline  
oncornavirus-associated cell membrane antigen. III.  
Antibody titers in cats from leukemia cluster  
households. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):637-41, Mar 75  
AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTIBODIES, VIRAL, analysis/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, immunology/ \*CATS,  
microbiology/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FELINE LEUKEMIA  
VIRUS, immunology/ LEUKEMIA, veterinary/  
LEUKEMIA, transmission/ LEUKOCYTES,  
immunology/ \*ONCOGENIC VIRUSES,  
immunology/ SEX FACTORS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2356. Estes JW, Poulin FF: Pharmacokinetics of heparin.  
Distribution and elimination.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):26-37, 28 Feb 75  
\*ALPHA GLOBULINS/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ANTITHROMBINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ CATTLE/ DOGS/ DOSE-RESPONSE  
RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ HALF-LIFE/  
\*HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/ HEPARIN  
CO-FACTOR, metabolism/ \*HEPARIN,  
metabolism/ HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ PROTEIN  
BINDING
2357. Estes JW: Application of the kinetics of heparin to  
the formulation of dosage schedules.  
Adv Exp Med Biol 52:181-92, 1975  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
HEPARIN, blood/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ TIME  
FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2358. Etienne J, Van den Akker M, Mafart Y, et al: Activité  
lipoprotéine lipase dans les lipomes  
Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(7):611-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Fre)  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ AGED/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FOREARM/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPOMA, enzymology/ \*LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ \*SKIN  
NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ WRIST
2359. Etienne J, Breton M, Vanhove A, et al: Purification  
de la lipoprotéine lipase de tissu adipeux humain  
par chromatographie d'affinité  
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1487-90, 21 Oct  
74 (Fre)  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/  
AUTOANALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
AFFINITY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ LIPOMA, enzymology/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, isolation &  
purification
2360. Eto Y, Rampini S, Wiesmann U, et al: Enzymic studies  
of sulphatases in tissues of the normal human and  
in metachromatic leukodystrophy with multiple  
sulphatase deficiencies: arylsulphatases A, B and  
C, cerebroside sulphatase, psychosine sulphatase  
and steroid sulphatases. J Neurochem 23(6):1161-70,  
Dec 74  
ADULT/ BRAIN, enzymology/  
CEREBROSIDES/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ CHOLESTEROL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COUMARINS/  
DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE/ ESTRONE/  
GALACTOSE/ GALACTOSIDASES,  
metabolism/ GLUCOSAMINIDASE,  
metabolism/ GLYCOSIDES/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
INFANT/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ KIDNEY,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- enzymology/ KINETICS/  
 \*LEUKODYSTROPHY, METACHROMATIC,  
 enzymology/ LIVER, enzymology/  
 LYSOLECITHIN/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/  
 ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ SOLUBILITY/  
 SPHINGOSINE/ \*SULFATASES, metabolism/  
 TRITIUM/ TRITONS/ VARIATION  
 (GENETICS)
2361. Etter L: Endotoxin-like substances from  
 flavobacteria. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:suppl 67-70,  
 1973  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ENDOTOXINS/  
 \*FLAVOBACTERIUM, immunology/  
 FLAVOBACTERIUM, isolation & purification/  
 INTESTINAL DISEASES, etiology/ LETHAL  
 DOSE 50/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SHWARTZMAN  
 PHENOMENON/ SWINE
2362. Etzel F: Labordiagnostik der disseminierten  
 intravaskulären Gerinnung  
*Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):561-4, Jul 75  
 (Ger)  
 AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL,  
 diagnostic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
 FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
 TESTS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
 COAGULATION, diagnosis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 HUMAN/ LATEX PARTICLES/ TIME  
 FACTORS
2363. Eufinger H: Zur Indikation und Technik der  
 Thrombektomie bei der Behandlung der tiefen  
 Venenthrombose *Med Klin* 70(19):856-60, 9 May 75  
 (Ger)  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
 CATHETERIZATION/ \*ENDARTERECTOMY,  
 methods/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
 therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
 adverse effects/ HUMAN/ POSTURE/  
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention &  
 control/ REST/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/  
 SUTURE TECHNIQS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
 surgery/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
2364. Eulitz M, Hilschmann N: Die Primärstruktur einer  
 humanen Immunglobulin-L-Kette vom kappa-Typ  
 (Bence-Jones-Protein Scw.), II. Chymotryptische  
 Peptide und vollständige Aminosäuresequenz  
*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(7):842-66, Jul  
 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
 analysis/ \*BENCE JONES PROTEIN, analysis/  
 CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
 DANSYL COMPOUNDS, analysis/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
 HUMAN/ HYDANTOINS/ HYDROLYSIS/  
 \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/  
 OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE CHAIN  
 TERMINATION/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis
2365. Eulitz M, Götz D, Hilschmann N: Die Primärstruktur  
 einer humanen Immunglobulin-L-Kette vom  
 kappa-Typ (Bence-Jones-Protein Scw.), I.  
 Tryptische Peptide  
*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(7):819-41, Jul  
 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
 analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES/ \*BENCE  
 JONES PROTEIN, analysis/ BENCE JONES  
 PROTEIN, immunology/  
 CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
 CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS,  
 analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
 HYDROLYSIS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS/  
 LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE/  
 OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEP SIN/  
 \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDES, isolation &  
 purification/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
2366. Eulitz M: A new subgroup of human L-chains of the  
 lambda-type. Primary structure of Bence-Jones  
 protein DEL. *Eur J Biochem* 50(1):49-69, 16 Dec 74  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
 analysis/ \*BENCE JONES PROTEIN, analysis/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
 CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HUMAN/
- \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
 MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ PEPTIDE  
 FRAGMENTS, analysis/ THERMOLYSIN/  
 TRYPSIN
2367. Eurenus K, Braunstein K, Rossi TD: Letter:  
 DIC-fibrinolysis with low antithrombin-heparin  
 cofactor. *N Engl J Med* 292(15):810, 10 Apr 75  
 \*ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/  
 \*ANTITHROMBINS, blood/ \*DISSEMINATED  
 INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN CO-FACTOR,  
 analysis/ HUMAN
2368. Eurenus K, Rossi TD, McEuen DD, et al: Blood  
 coagulation in burn injury.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(3):878-82, Dec 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
 \*BURNS, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
 HUMAN/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PROTHROMBIN,  
 analysis/ RATS
2369. Evans AJ, Bannister DW, Whitehead CC: Some  
 aspects of lipid metabolism in fatty liver and kidney  
 syndrome in chicks. *Res Vet Sci* 18(1):26-31, Jan 75  
 ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL  
 EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHICKENS/ FATTY ACIDS,  
 NONESTERIFIED, blood/ \*FATTY LIVER,  
 veterinary/ FATTY LIVER, metabolism/  
 \*KIDNEY DISEASES, veterinary/ KIDNEY  
 DISEASES, metabolism/ KIDNEY, metabolism/  
 \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
 metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/  
 LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS,  
 VLDL, blood/ LIVER, metabolism/  
 MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PALMITIC  
 ACIDS, metabolism/ \*POULTRY DISEASES,  
 metabolism/ SUCCINATES, metabolism/  
 SYNDROME, veterinary/ TRIGLYCERIDES,  
 blood
2370. Evans DI: Acute myelofibrosis in children with  
 Down's syndrome. *Arch Dis Child* 50(6):458-62, Jun  
 75  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ ANEMIA,  
 complications/ AUTOPSY/ BONE MARROW  
 EXAMINATION/ BONE MARROW, pathology/  
 DEATH/ \*DOWN'S SYNDROME, complications/  
 FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC  
 THROMBOCYTHEMIA, complications/  
 HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
 LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC,  
 complications/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC,  
 complications/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES,  
 analysis/ MYELOFIBROSIS, blood/  
 \*MYELOFIBROSIS, complications/  
 MYELOFIBROSIS, pathology/ RETICULIN,  
 analysis/ SPLENOMEGALY, complications
2371. Evans HJ, Steinman HM, Hill RL: Bovine erythrocyte  
 superoxide dismutase. Isolation and  
 characterization of tryptic, cyanogen bromide, and  
 maleylated tryptic peptides. *J Biol Chem*  
 249(22):7315-25, 25 Nov 74  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
 analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
 CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
 \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 HYDROLYSIS/ LYSINE, analysis/  
 MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MALEATES/  
 METHYLATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS,  
 analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SOLUBILITY/  
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
 \*SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE/ SUPEROXIDE  
 DISMUTASE, blood/ SUPEROXIDE  
 DISMUTASE, isolation & purification/  
 TRYPSIN
2372. Evans PD, Crossley AC: Free amino acids in the  
 haemocytes and plasma of the larva of *Calliphora*  
*vicina*. *J Exp Biol* 61(2):463-72, Oct 74  
 ALANINE, blood/ \*AMINO ACIDS, blood/  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE, blood/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ASPARTIC ACID, blood/ \*BLOOD CELLS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*DIPTERA/ \*FLIES/ FLIES, metabolism/ GLUTAMATES, blood/ GLUTAMATES, pharmacodynamics/ GLUTAMINE, blood/ GLYCINE, blood/ \*HEMOLYMPH, analysis/ HISTIDINE, blood/ Isoleucine, blood/ \*LARVA/ LARVA, metabolism/ LEUCINE, blood/ LYSINE, blood/ METHIONINE, blood/ PHENYLALANINE, blood/ \*PLASMA, analysis/ PROLINE, blood/ SERINE, blood/ TAURINE, blood/ THREONINE, blood/ TYROSINE, blood/ VALINE, blood
2373. Evans PM, Jones BM: Studies on cellular adhesion-aggregation. Consideration of involvement of concanavalin A receptors. *Exp Cell Res* 88(1):56-62, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR, pathology/ CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR, metabolism/ \*CELL ADHESION/ \*CELL AGGREGATION/ CELL AGGREGATION, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHICK EMBRYO/ \*CONCAVALIN A/ CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ CONCAVALIN A, metabolism/ CONCAVALIN A, isolation & purification/ HAPTENS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ METHYLGLUCOSIDES/ MUSCLES, cytology/ \*RECEPTORS, DRUG/ RETINA, cytology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
2374. Evans RJ, Gordon JL: Proceedings: Refractoriness in blood platelets: effect of prior exposure to aggregating agents on subsequent aggregation responses. *Br J Pharmacol* 51(1):123P, May 74  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
2375. Evans TJ, McCollum JP, Valdimarsson H: Congenital cytomegalovirus infection after maternal renal transplantation. *Lancet* 1(7921):1359-60, 21 Jun 75  
CASE REPORT/ \*CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE, congenital/ CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE, etiology/ CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE, immunology/ FEMALE/ FETAL DISEASES, etiology/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, congenital/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, etiology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*IMMUNOSUPPRESSION, adverse effects/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS, immunology/ PREGNANCY/ PURPURA, congenital/ PURPURA, etiology/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
2376. Evans WE, Self TH: Letter: Chloral hydrate-warfarin interaction. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 32(3):241.3, Mar 75  
\*CHLORAL HYDRATE, adverse effects/ CHLORAL HYDRATE, therapeutic use/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
2377. Evensen SA, Solum NO, Grotium KA, et al: Familial bleeding disorder with a moderate thrombocytopenia and giant blood platelets. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):203-14, 1974  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, blood/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*THROMBOPENIA, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, familial & genetic
2378. Evenshtein ZM: Fiziologo-gigienicheskaya kharakteristika diety v kompleksnom lechenii bol'nykh s otkom golovnoy mozga  
*Vopr Neirokhir* (4):50-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BRAIN EDEMA, therapy/ BRAIN EDEMA, etiology/ BRAIN EDEMA, surgery/ \*DIET THERAPY/ DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES, administration & dosage/ DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/ DIETARY PROTEINS, administration & dosage/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS/ TIME FACTORS/ VITAMINS, administration & dosage
2379. Everett MA, Olson RL: Understanding pigmentary abnormalities. *Geriatrics* 30(2):99-103, Feb 75  
AGED/ HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, complications/ LENTIGO, etiology/ MELANOSIS, etiology/ \*PIGMENTATION DISORDERS, etiology/ PURPURA, etiology/ SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE, etiology
2380. Evnin DN: Issledovanie mekhanizma immunostimuliruyushchego deystviya syvorotki krovi chastichno gepatektomirovannykh zhivotnykh. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (11):41-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIBODY FORMATION, drug effects/ ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS, immunology/ \*BLOOD, immunology/ CELL COUNT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HEMOLYSIS/ \*HEPATECTOMY/ IMMUNIZATION/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIVER, immunology/ RABBITS/ SPLEEN, cytology/ TIME FACTORS
2381. Evtushenko AIA, Lisachenko GV: Vliyanie atropina i dvustoronney vagotomii na pokazateli sistemnoy gemodinamiki v rannii postreanimatsionnyy period  
*Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* (5):44-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ANESTHESIA/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ATROPINE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CARDIAC VOLUME, drug effects/ CATS/ CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HEPARIN/ MALE/ PENTOBARBITAL/ \*VAGOTOMY/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE, drug effects
2382. Exner T, Richard KA: An improved procedure for determining thromboplastin generation. *J Clin Pathol* 27(8):683-4, Aug 74  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ FERRICYANIDES, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ KAOLIN, diagnostic use/ METHODS/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, diagnostic use/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
2383. Eylar EH, Hashim GA: The isolation and properties of large basic peptides from bovine spinal cord. *J Neurochem* 23(5):973-9, Nov 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CROSS REACTIONS/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENCEPHALITIC BASIC PROTEINS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GUANIDINES/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*PEPTIDES/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*SPINAL CORD, analysis/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

2384. Eyster ME: Emergency care of the hemophilic. Pa Med 77(10):49-50, Oct 74  
\*EMERGENCIES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN

2385. Eyster ME: Emergency care of the hemophilic. RN 38(10):OR3-4, OR6, Oct 75  
\*EMERGENCIES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING

## F

2386. Facer GW: Symposium. ENT for nonspecialists. Management of nasal injury. Postgrad Med 57(6):123-6, May 75  
ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ CHILD/ COCAINE/ FACIAL BONES, radiography/ \*FACIAL INJURIES, therapy/ FACIAL INJURIES, diagnosis/ FRACTURES, therapy/ HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ NASAL BONE, radiography/ NASAL SEPTUM, surgery/ NOSE DISEASES, therapy/ \*NOSE, injuries

2387. Fagiolo E: Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura with autoimmune pancytopenia. Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(6):356-61, 1974  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, immunology/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ \*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOPENIA, immunology/ MALE/ NEUTROPENIA, immunology/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPENIA, immunology

2388. Faguer C, Darbois Y, Barrat J, et al: Lettre: Embolectomie pulmonaire pendant le grossesse. Nouv Presse Med 3(32):2027, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)  
EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ FETAL DISEASES, etiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, surgery/ PREGNANCY/ PSYCHOMOTOR DISORDERS, etiology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ VASCULAR DISEASES, familial & genetic

2389. Faguet GB, King MB: Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura; treatment with antiplatelet agents. Am J Med Sci 268(2):113-6, Aug 74  
ADULT/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ RETICULOCYTES

2390. Faguet GB: Lymphocyte purification: an improved method. Qualitative and quantitative evaluation. Biomedicine [Express] 21(4):153-7, 10 Apr 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CELL SEPARATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ DNA, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ IRON/ LEUKOCYTES/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, analysis/ METHODS/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPPAN BLUE

2391. Fainaru M, Eisenberg S, Manny N, et al: The natural course of defibrination syndrome caused by Echis colorata venom in man. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):420-8, 30 Jun 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ ALBUMINURIA, etiology/ ANURIA, etiology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,

analysis/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, etiology/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SNAKES/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS/ UREMIA, etiology/ \*VENOMS

2392. Faine S, Adler B, Palit A: Chemical, serological and analytical properties of a serotype-specific polysaccharide antigen in Leptospira. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(2):311-9, Apr 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, analysis/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, toxicity/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CROSS REACTIONS/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ LEPTOSPIRA INTERORGANS, immunology/ \*LEPTOSPIRA, immunology/ \*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, toxicity/ MICE/ MONOSACCHARIDES, analysis/ RABBITS/ SEROTYPING/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ SKIN, blood supply

2393. Fairbanks W: Experience with throat culture and sequential antibody titers: monitoring of antibodies to exoenzymes of group A Streptococcus in the diagnosis and treatment of acute pharyngitis. Nebr Med J 59(12):476-80, Dec 74

ACUTE DISEASE/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ \*ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL, analysis/ ANTISTREPTOLYSIN, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, immunology/ HYDROLASES, immunology/ \*PHARYNGITIS, diagnosis/ PHARYNGITIS, drug therapy/ PHARYNX, microbiology/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES, enzymology/ STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES, immunology/ STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES, isolation & purification/ STREPTOKINASE, immunology/ STREPTOLYSIN, immunology

2394. Fairley KF, Whitworth JA, Kincaid-Smith P: Glomerulonephritis and pregnancy. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):997-1011, 1973

ABORTION, INDUCED/ ADOLESCENCE/ BIOPSY/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, physiopathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, pathology/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, metabolism/ PREGNANCY/ PROGNOSIS/ PROTEINURIA, etiology

2395. Fajardo LF, Tallent C: Malarial parasites within human platelets. JAMA 229(9):1205-7, 26 Aug 74

ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, microbiology/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ \*MALARIA, blood/ MALARIA, microbiology/ MALE/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMODIUM BERGHEI, isolation & purification/ \*PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM, isolation & purification/ \*PLASMODIUM VIVAX, isolation & purification/ RECURRENCE

2396. Fajardo LF: Platelet morphology after aspirin. Am J Clin Pathol 63(4):554-8, Apr 75

ADULT/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, drug effects/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- MEGAKARYOCYTES, ultrastructure/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS
2397. Fakhri O, Tan RS: Short communications. The effect of trypsin on cell surface antigens. *Cell Immunol* 15(2):452-6, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S, analysis/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*ISOANTIGENS/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MICE/ \*PLASMACYTOMA, immunology/ RATS/ \*TRYPSIN, immunology
2398. Falb RD, Leininger RI, Grode G, et al: Surface-bonded heparin. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:365-74, 1975  
AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTICOAGULANTS/ BINDING SITES/ CATHETERIZATION/ DOGS/ GRAPHITE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*POLYMERS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*SURFACE PROPERTIES/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ VENAE CAVAE
2399. Falcão L: Etude ultrastructurale des mégacaryocytes dans la thrombasthénie de Glanzmann Blut 28(5):337-50, May 74 (Fre)  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CELL MEMBRANE/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM/ HUMAN/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial & genetic/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ SYNDROME
2400. Fall RR, Vagelos PR: Biotin carboxyl carrier protein from *Escherichia coli*. *Methods Enzymol* 35:17-25, 1975  
\*ACETYL COA CARBOXYLASE, metabolism/ ALUMINUM/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, metabolism/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ BINDING SITES/ \*BIOTIN, metabolism/ \*CARRIER PROTEINS, metabolism/ CARRIER PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ KINETICS/ \*LIGASES, metabolism/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING
2401. Falla A, Tercero-Talavera I, Rapkin RH: Candida sepsis and disseminated intravascular coagulation in a postoperative infant. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 14(3):294-6, Mar 75  
CANDIDA ALBICANS, isolation & purification/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MEGACOLON, surgery/ \*MONILIASIS, etiology/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*SEPTICEMIA, etiology
2402. Falletta JM, Steuber CP, Sexauer CL: Letter: Abdominal fibromatosis and thrombocytosis. *J Pediatr* 87(1):145-6, Jul 75  
ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FIBROMA, pathology/ \*FIBROMA, complications/ HUMAN/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MESENTERY, pathology/ PERITONEUM, pathology/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, pathology/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2403. Famaey JP, Brooks PM, Dick WC: Biological effects of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* 5(1):63-81, Aug 75 (284 ref.)  
ADRENAL GLANDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/
- CHELATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ COMPLEMENT/ DNA, metabolism/ FEMALE/ GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, metabolism/ HYPOTHALAMUS, metabolism/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ LYMPHOKINES/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MICROSOMES, enzymology/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ PITUITARY GLAND, metabolism/ PREGNANCY/ PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS/ PROTEIN BINDING, drug effects/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ REVIEW/ RNA, metabolism/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ T-LYMPHOCYTES
2404. Famewo CE, Noble WH, Garvey MB: Use of aspirin in haemorrhagic shock. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(1):50-60, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, blood/ BICARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CARDIAC OUTPUT, drug effects/ CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE/ DOGS/ OXYGEN, blood/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PULMONARY ARTERY, drug effects/ RESPIRATORY DEAD SPACE/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug therapy/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE, drug effects
2405. Fanchamps A: The role of humoral mediators in migraine headache. *Can J Neurol Sci* 1(3):189-95, Aug 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ ESTROGENS, metabolism/ HISTAMINE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ KININS, metabolism/ MAST CELLS, metabolism/ \*MIGRAINE, etiology/ MIGRAINE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PROLACTIN, metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ RECEPTORS, NEURAL/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, metabolism/ TYRAMINE, metabolism/ VASCULAR HEADACHE, etiology/ VASCULAR HEADACHE, metabolism
2406. Fang PH: Kinetic analysis of thrombin-induced aggregation of human platelets 1. Thrombin dependence. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):70-6, Jul 74  
HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2407. Fani K, Jimenez FA: Letter: Platelet thrombi in hearts of drunken rats. *Arch Pathol* 99(7):402, Jul 75  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, administration & dosage/ \*ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION/ ALCOHOLISM, complications/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MYOCARDIUM, ultrastructure/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RATS/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
2408. Fann WE, Wheelis JC, Richman BW: Psychopharmacological treatment of disorders of senescence. *NC Med J* 35(11):672-7, Nov 74  
AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES, drug therapy/ AGED/ \*AGING/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANXIETY/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION/ \*MENTAL DISORDERS, drug therapy/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS, therapeutic use/ PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC, drug therapy/ PSYCHOSES, SENILE, drug therapy/ TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, therapeutic use/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use



2409. Fanniere-Foulquier D, Hurlet-Birk A, Josso F: Etude de la coagulabilité globale "in vitro" sur gang capillaire. Application à la surveillance de l'héparinothérapie chez l'enfant  
*Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(10):889-94, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ CAPILLARIES/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
 \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MICROCHEMISTRY
2410. Fanning JP, Dubeau AM: The whole blood recalcification clotting time. A suggested simple and reliable method for monitoring heparin therapy. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65(9):211, 3, Sep 74  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/  
 \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
 \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
2411. Fantes J, Camenzind R: Karyotype and chromosomal banding pattern in *Heteropeza pygmaea*. *Chromosoma* 50(4):421-9, 1975  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL NUCLEUS/  
 \*CHROMOSOMES/ \*DIPTERA/ EMBRYO/  
 FEMALE/ HAPLOIDY/ \*KARYOTYPING/  
 MITOSIS/ STAINS AND STAINING, methods/  
 TRYPSIN
2412. (Fantus B), Tellischi M: Evolution of Cook County Hospital Blood Bank. *Transfusion* 14(6):623-8, Nov-Dec 74  
 ANTICOAGULANTS/ AWARDS AND PRIZES/  
 \*BLOOD BANKS, history/ BLOOD GROUPS/  
 BLOOD PRESERVATION, history/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, history/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CHICAGO/  
 HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORICAL BIOGRAPHY/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS
2413. Faraci RP, Hoffstrand HJ, Witebsky FG, et al: Malignant lymphoma of the jejunum in a patient with Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. Surgical treatment. *Arch Surg* 110(2):218-20, Feb 75  
 \*ALDRICH SYNDROME, complications/  
 ALDRICH SYNDROME, surgery/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, congenital/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
 CHILD/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ \*JEJUNUM/ JEJUNUM, pathology/  
 JEJUNUM, surgery/ LYMPHOMA, complications/ \*LYMPHOMA, surgery/  
 LYMPHOMA, blood/ MALE
2414. Farbiszewski R, Worowski K, Glowinski S: Increased amount of arginine in plasma clot after administration of protamine to dogs. *Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 22(7-8):435-7, 1974  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARGININE, blood/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION/ DOGS/ \*FIBRIN/  
 \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics
2415. Farbiszewski R, Worowski K, Rzczycki W: Intracellular degradation of the Guerin tumor proteins in rats. *Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 22(12):829-36, 1974  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE, metabolism/ \*CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, metabolism/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, enzymology/ \*CATHEPSIN, metabolism/  
 CELLS, CULTURED/ CYTOPLASM, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/  
 MICROSOMES, metabolism/ \*NEOPLASM PROTEINS, metabolism/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/  
 SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, analysis/  
 TYROSINE, metabolism
2416. Farman AG: Benign smooth muscle tumours. *S Afr Med J* 49(33):1333-40, 2 Aug 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
 AGED/ BLACKS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, occurrence/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/  
 HUMAN/ INFANT/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*LEIOMYOMA, pathology/ LEIOMYOMA, occurrence/  
 LEIOMYOMA, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 MOUTH NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ SEX FACTORS/  
 SKIN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ SOUTH AFRICA/  
 STOMACH NEOPLASMS, pathology
2417. Farrell J: Pulmonary embolism. *ONA J* 2(1):14-6, Jan 75  
 HUMAN/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/  
 SPECIAL LIST NURSING
2418. Farrell J: Fat embolism syndrome. *ONA J* 2(2):41-2, Feb 75  
 \*EMBOLISM, FAT/ HUMAN/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ SYNDROME/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING
2419. Farrell JA, Harvey JD, Bellamy AR: Biophysical studies of reovirus type 3. *Virology* 62(1):145-53, Nov 74  
 CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
 CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ L CELLS/  
 LASERS/ MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
 NITROGEN, analysis/ \*NUCLEOPROTEINS/  
 NUCLEOPROTEINS, analysis/  
 OLIGONUCLEOTIDES, analysis/  
 PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/  
 PHOSPHORUS, analysis/ \*REOVIRUSES/  
 REOVIRUSES, analysis/ RNA, VIRAL, analysis/  
 SCATTERING, RADIATION/ SEROTYPING/  
 \*VIRAL PROTEINS/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
2420. Farrell RM, Bloch J, Marshall VF: Caval umbrella to trap emboli in patients with renal cell carcinoma. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(6):835-9, Dec 74  
 \*ADENOCARCINOMA, complications/  
 ADENOCARCINOMA, radiography/  
 ADENOCARCINOMA, surgery/  
 AORTOGRAPHY/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ \*FILTRATION/ FILTRATION, methods/  
 \*FILTRATION/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/  
 KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
 KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
 LYMPH NODE EXCISION/ MALE/ METHODS/  
 MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR/  
 VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography/  
 VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
2421. Farsund T: Preparation of bladder mucosa cells for micro-flow fluorometry. *Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]* 16(1):35-42, 1974  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, cytology/  
 BLADDER, cytology/  
 EPITHELIAL CELLS, cytology/  
 \*FLUOROMETRY, methods/  
 LYMPHOCYTES, cytology/  
 MALE/ METHODS/ MICE/  
 POLYPOIDY/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
2422. Fasiolo F, Boulanger Y, Ebel J: Modification of phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase from baker's yeast by proteolytic cleavage and properties of the trypsin-modified enzyme. *Eur J Biochem* 53(2):487-92, 6 May 75  
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ AMINO ACID ACTIVATION/ \*AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES/ BINDING SITES/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
 \*PHENYLALANYL T RNA SYNTHETASE/  
 PHENYLALANYL T RNA SYNTHETASE, metabolism/  
 PROTEIN BINDING/  
 PYROPHOSPHATES/ RNA, TRANSFER/  
 \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/  
 TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
2423. Fass DN, Bowie EJ, Owen CA Jr, et al: Stability of porcine factor VIII. *Thromb Res* 6(2):109-18, Feb 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
 DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/  
 FACTOR VII, analysis/  
 FACTOR VII,



- physiology/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/  
FACTOR VIII, classification/ HALF-LIFE/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ PHOSPHATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ POTASSIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL/ SWINE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, immunology
2424. Fatkhullaev IF, Agapova LA: Fibrinoliticheskaia sistema krovi u bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezni  
Ter Arkh 46(8):24-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, blood/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
2425. Faust M, Millward S: In vitro methylation of nascent reovirus mRNA by a virion-associated methyl transferase. Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1739-52, Dec 74  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ L CELLS/  
MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
\*METHYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
\*REOVIRUSES, enzymology/ REOVIRUSES,  
drug effects/ RIBONUCLEOTIDES/ \*RNA,  
MESSENGER, biosynthesis/ \*RNA, VIRAL,  
biosynthesis/ S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE/  
TIME FACTORS
2426. Favaro S, Baggio B, Antonello A, et al: Renal kallikrein content of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Clin Sci Mol Med 49(1):69-71, Jul 75  
AGING/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*HYPERTENSION, enzymology/  
\*KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ \*KIDNEY,  
enzymology/ KIDNEY, growth & development/  
RATS/ TIME FACTORS
2427. Faxellus G, Teger-Nilsson AC, Wilhelmsson S, et al: Disseminated intravascular coagulation and congenital neuroblastoma. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(4):667-70, Jul 75  
\*ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ ADRENAL GLAND  
NEOPLASMS, congenital/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ LIVER NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/  
\*NEUROBLASTOMA, complications/  
NEUROBLASTOMA, congenital
2428. Fayard JM, Garrec L, Maurice P: Le traitement anticoagulant chez le sujet âgé de plus de soixante-dix ans. Coeur Med Interne 13(2):353-8, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse  
effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HEART DISEASES, drug therapy/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
2429. Fearnley GR: Fibrinolysis. Adv Drug Res 7:107-63, 1973 (151 ref.)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANABOLIC STEROIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANDROGENS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, drug therapy/  
ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, blood/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG  
COMBINATIONS/ ETHYLESTRENOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRIN, physiology/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
INFLAMMATION, blood/ INSULIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ METHODS/  
PHENFORMIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PLASMINOGEN, physiology/ REVIEW/  
SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS,  
pharmacodynamics
2430. Fearnley GR: Letter: Fibrinolysis and venous thrombosis. Br Med J 1(5951):208, 25 Jan 75  
DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ETHYLESTRENOL,  
adverse effects/ ETHYLESTRENOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
PHENFORMIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced
2431. Fedenko IuI: Funktsional'noe sostoiianie pecheni i svertyvanie krovi u bol'nykh virusnym gepatitom  
Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):102-7, 1974 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ \*HEPATITIS,  
INFECTIOUS, physiopathology/ HEPATITIS,  
INFECTIOUS, blood/ HUMAN/ LIVER  
FUNCTION TESTS/ \*LIVER, physiopathology
2432. Fedorova ZD, Rafal'son DI, Spizharskaia LM, et al: Sostoiianie gemokoaguliatsii u donorov posle immunizatsii ikh stafilokokkovym anatoksinom  
Probl Gematol Perellv Krovi 19(9):15-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD DONORS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNIZATION/ MALE/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCAL TOXOID, administration  
& dosage/ TIME FACTORS
2433. Fedoseenko IS: O mestnom primenenii geparine pri vysokofblzorukosti Vestn Oftalmol (6):48, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*MYOPIA, drug therapy/  
OPHTHALMIC SOLUTIONS
2434. Feetam CL, Leach RH, Meynell MJ: Lack of a clinically important interaction between warfarin and ascorbic acid. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):544-7, Mar 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ASCORBIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ ASCORBIC ACID, adverse  
effects/ DIARRHEA, chemically induced/  
DRUG INTERACTIONS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN,  
analysis/ TIME FACTORS/ \*WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, blood
2435. Feffer HL: Regional use of steroids in the management of lumbar intervertebral disc disease. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):249-53, Jan 75  
GLUCOCORTICOID, SYNTHETIC, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK/  
\*LUMBAR VERTEBRAE/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, administration &  
dosage/ \*SPINAL DISEASES, drug therapy/  
SPINAL DISEASES, surgery/ SPINAL NERVE  
ROOTS, surgery
2436. Fehér M, Magyar E, Wouters HW, et al: Mélyvénás thrombosis klinikai képét utánzó ízületi tok elváltozások rheumatoid arthritisben. Orv Hetil 115(44):2610-4, 3 Nov 74 (Hun)  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications/  
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, radiography/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/  
\*KNEE JOINT, radiography/ RUPTURE,  
SPONTANEOUS/ \*SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE,  
radiography/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
2437. Feichtinger C, Glatzl J: Beitrag zum Bild des 18q-Syndroms. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(15):441-4, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*CHROMOSOME  
ABNORMALITIES, diagnosis/  
CHROMOSOMES/ \*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN,  
16-18/ CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS,  
complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACE,  
abnormalities/ FACIAL EXPRESSION/  
FEMALE/ FINGERS, abnormalities/ FOOT,  
radiography/ GENETIC TECHNIQUES/ \*GROWTH  
DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ HAND,  
radiography/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING/  
\*MENTAL RETARDATION, familial & genetic/  
MICROCEPHALY, complications/ \*SKULL,  
abnormalities/ SKULL, radiography/  
SYNDROME/ TRYPSIN
2438. Feigelson J, Pecau Y, Cathelineau L, et al: Additional



# AUTHOR SECTION

- data on hepatic function tests in cystic fibrosis.  
Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):337-44, Mar 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHOLINESTERASES, blood/ \*CYSTIC FIBROSIS, physiopathology/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, blood/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, enzymology/ FEMALE/ GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE, blood/ HUMAN/ IGA/ IGG/ IGM/ INFANT/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, blood/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, enzymology/ \*LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ \*LIVER, physiopathology/ MALE/ ORNITHINE CARBAMOYLTRANSFERASE, blood/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ TRANSFERRIN, metabolism/ VITAMIN B 12, blood
2439. Feighery C, Weir DG: The value of colonoscopy in clinical practice. Ir Med J 68(10):256-60, 24 May 75  
COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, diagnosis/ \*COLONIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ INTESTINAL POLYPS, diagnosis/ \*SIGMOIDOSCOPY/ SIGMOIDOSCOPY, methods
2440. Feil E, Bentley G, Rizza CR: Fracture management in patients with haemophilia.  
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):643-9, Nov 74  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ CASTS, SURGICAL/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*FRACTURE FIXATION, methods/ FRACTURE FIXATION, INTERNAL/ \*FRACTURES, complications/ HEMARTHROSIS, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PRESSURE/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
2441. Feinstein AR: Editorial: More blood for the anticoagulant battle. N Engl J Med 292(26):1400-2, 26 Jun 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ ISRAEL/ MALE/ MARYLAND/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ RESEARCH DESIGN/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES
2442. Feinstein MB, Felsenfeld H: Reactions of fluorescent probes with normal and chemically modified myelin basic protein and proteolipid. Comparisons with myelin. Biochemistry 14(14):3049-56, 15 Jul 75  
ANILINO NAPHTHALENESULFONATES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ \*BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ CATTLE/ \*ENCEPHALITOGENIC BASIC PROTEINS/ KINETICS/ \*LIPOPROTEINS/ \*MYELIN SHEATH, analysis/ NAPHTHALENESULFONATES/ \*NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS/ PRONASE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ TIME FACTORS/ TOLUIDINES/ TRYPSIN/ TRYPTOPHAN, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2443. Felix G, Hake H: Primer directed initiation of RNA synthesis catalysed by Qbeta replicase.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):503-9, 22 Jul 75  
KINETICS/ OLIGONUCLEOTIDES/ \*Q BETA REPLICASE, metabolism/ \*RNA NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ \*RNA, biosynthesis/ TEMPERATURE/ TEMPLATES/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC/ TRYPSIN/ URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism
2444. Felch JW, Inagami T, Hash JH: The N, O-diacetylmuramidase of Chalaropsis species. V. The complete amino acid sequence. J Biol Chem 250(10):3713-20, 25 May 75  
ACETIC ACIDS/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MONILIALES, enzymology/ \*MURAMIDASE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2445. Feld RD, Sallach HJ: D-glycerate dehydrogenase from hog spinal cord. Methods Enzymol 41:289-93, 1975  
\*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, isolation & purification/ ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ GLYCERIC ACIDS/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ NAD/ NADP/ PROTAMINES/ \*SPINAL CORD, enzymology/ SWINE
2446. Feldman DG, Ehrenreich T, Gross L: Type-C virus particles in a feline angioma: a case report.  
J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1843-6, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*C-TYPE VIRUSES, isolation & purification/ \*CAT DISEASES, microbiology/ CATS/ CELL MEMBRANE, microbiology/ FIBROBLASTS, microbiology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, veterinary/ HEMANGIOMA, microbiology
2447. Feldman GB: Lymphatic obstruction in carcinomatous ascites. Cancer Res 35(2):325-32, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASCITES, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ INFLAMMATION, pathology/ INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ \*LYMPH NODES, pathology/ MALE/ MICE, INBRED C3H/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, complications/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ \*OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, complications/ OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PERITONEUM, pathology/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
2448. Feldman SM, Libertino JA, Zinman L: Reversal of hypercoagulable state by bilateral nephrectomy.  
Urology 6(1):84-5, Jul 75  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ FEMALE/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ \*NEPHRECTOMY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS, adverse effects
2449. Felgenhauer K: Protein size and cerebrospinal fluid composition. Klin Wochenschr 52(24):1158-64, 15 Dec 74  
BASEMENT MEMBRANE, metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ \*CEREBROSPINAL FLUID PROTEINS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ LIPOPROTEINS/ LYMPH/ MACROGLOBULINS/ MOLECULAR MODELS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PROTEIN CONFORMATION
2450. Felix R: Lungengefäßveränderungen und ihre Folgen im Röntgenbild II Roentgenblaetter 27(7):329-35, Jul 74  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, radiography/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, radiography/ PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY VEINS (Ger)
2451. Felix WR Jr, Myerson RM, Sigel B, et al: The effect



# AUTHOR SECTION

- of portacaval shunt on hypersplenism.  
Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):892-904, Dec 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/  
\*HYSPERSPLENISM/ HYPERSPLENISM,  
complications/ HYPERSPLENISM, mortality/  
HYPERSPLENISM, diagnosis/  
\*HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, surgery/  
HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, complications/  
HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, mortality/  
INFECTION, complications/ LEUKOPENIA,  
etiology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PORTACAVAL  
ANASTOMOSIS/ PROGNOSIS/  
SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA,  
etiology
2452. Fell DH: Influence of the pericellular environment  
on the cells. The role of mucopolysaccharides in  
the protection of cartilage cells against immune  
reactions. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]  
271(912):325-41, 17 Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, pathology/  
AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, immunology/ BONE  
AND BONES, metabolism/ BONE AND BONES,  
ultrastructure/ BONE RESORPTION,  
immunology/ \*CARTILAGE, immunology/  
CARTILAGE, metabolism/ CARTILAGE,  
ultrastructure/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR,  
immunology/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR,  
metabolism/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR,  
cytology/ CHICK EMBRYO/ COLLAGEN,  
metabolism/ COMPLEMENT, metabolism/  
FEMUR/ IGG/ IGM/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, immunology/  
ORGAN CULTURE/ PROTEOGLYCANS,  
metabolism/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN
2453. Felson B: Intramural gastric lesion with sudden  
abdominal pain. JAMA 230(4):603-4, 28 Oct 74  
ABDOMEN, ACUTE, diagnosis/ ADULT/  
HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMATOMA,  
radiography/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*STOMACH  
DISEASES, radiography
2454. Fenichel RL, Dougherty JA, Alburn HE: Inhibition  
of platelet aggregation by  
2-(p-chlorophenyl)-4-thiazoleacrylic acid  
(Wy-23,049)--comparison with acetylsalicylic acid.  
Biochem Pharmacol 23(23):3273-82, 1 Dec 74  
ACRYLATES, pharmacodynamics/  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CHLOROBENZENES, pharmacodynamics/  
COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/  
LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POLYMERS,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS, INBRED STRAINS/  
\*THIAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ TIME  
FACTORS
2455. Fenichel RL, Stokes DD, Alburn HE: Prostaglandins  
as haemostatic agents. Nature 253(5492):537-8, 13  
Feb 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ PEROXIDES/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
\*PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/  
TIME FACTORS
2456. Fennelly JJ, McBride A, O'Donoghue S, et al:  
Management of childhood acute leukaemia.  
Ir Med J 67(22):589-94, 23 Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ASPARAGINASE,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CEPHALOSPORINS,  
therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/  
GENTAMICIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC,  
therapy/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC,  
therapy/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, therapy/  
MALE/ MERCAPTOPYRINE, therapeutic use/  
METHOTREXATE, therapeutic use/  
PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/  
PROGNOSIS/ RADIOTHERAPY/ REMISSION/  
VINCISTINE, therapeutic use
2457. Fenselau A, Long C: On the extracellular synthesis  
of adenosine triphosphate by mammalian cells.  
FEBS Lett 46(1):251-4, 15 Sep 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*CELL LINE, metabolism/  
CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC,  
drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EDTA/  
FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/  
GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ MICE,  
INBRED BALB C/ MOUSE TUMOR VIRUSES,  
metabolism/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ NAD,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOGLYCERATE  
KINASE, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS  
RADIOISOTOPES/ RABBITS/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
2458. Feremans WP: Les risques genetiques de l'irradiation  
de la femme enceinte J Belge Radiol 58(1):47-51,  
Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)  
\*ABNORMALITIES, etiology/ ADULT/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMOSOME  
ABERRATIONS/ FEMALE/ FETAL DISEASES,  
radiography/ \*FETUS, radiation effects/  
HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MICE/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, radiography/  
PREGNANCY/ \*RADIATION GENETICS/ RISK
2459. Ferencz A, Seifart KH: Comparative effect of heparin  
on RNA synthesis of isolated rat-liver nucleoli and  
purified RNA polymerase A. Eur J Biochem  
53(2):605-13, 6 May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CELL  
NUCLEOLUS, metabolism/ CELL  
NUCLEOLUS, drug effects/ ESCHERICHIA  
COLI, enzymology/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER,  
metabolism/ LIVER, drug effects/ RATS/ \*RNA  
POLYMERASE, metabolism/ \*RNA,  
biosynthesis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
TEMPLATES/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC, drug effects/  
ULTRASONICS
2460. Ferguson AC, Kennedy H, Ank BJ, et al: Detection  
of fibrin degradation products. A comparison of  
counterimmunoelectrophoresis and two  
hemagglutination-inhibition methods.  
Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):861-8, Dec 74  
AUTOANALYSIS/ CATTLE/ CHILD/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
immunology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS,  
methods/ HUMAN/  
\*IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, methods/  
MALE
2461. Ferguson JC, Mackay N, Philip JA, et al:  
Determination of platelet and fibrinogen half-life  
with [<sup>75</sup>Se]selenomethionine: studies in normal and  
in diabetic subjects. Clin Sci Mol Med 49(2):115-20,  
Aug 75  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
\*DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HALF-LIFE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SELENIUM,  
metabolism/ \*SELENOMETHIONINE,  
metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
2462. Ferguson TF, Prottey C: A simple and rapid method  
for assaying cytotoxicity. Food Cosmet Toxicol  
12(3):359-66, Jun 74  
\*CELLS, CULTURED, drug effects/ DNA,  
biosynthesis/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/  
FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/  
HYDROXYUREA, pharmacodynamics/ ROSE  
BENGAL, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM



# AUTHOR SECTION

DODECYL SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/  
THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN

2463. Ferguson WW, Warren HS, Wangenstein SL:  
Lysosomal stabilization by glucocorticoids.  
Surg Forum 24:64-6, 1973

ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE, metabolism/  
\*CATHEPSIN, biosynthesis/ DOGS/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
\*GLUCOCORTICIDS, administration &  
dosage/ GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ IN  
VITRO/ LIVER, cytology/ LYOSOMES,  
enzymology/ METHYLPREDNISOLONE,  
administration & dosage/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SUCCINATES,  
administration & dosage/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.

2464. Ferguson-Smith MA: Prenatal diagnosis.  
Practitioner 213(1277):655-66, Nov 74

ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC/ ALPHA  
FETOPROTEINS, analysis/ AMNIOCENTESIS,  
methods/ AMNIOTIC FLUID, analysis/  
AUTOSOME ABNORMALITIES, diagnosis/  
CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES, diagnosis/  
CYTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ DOWN'S  
SYNDROME, diagnosis/ DOWN'S SYNDROME,  
occurrence/ FEMALE/ FETAL GLOBULINS,  
analysis/ GENETIC COUNSELING/  
HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
HYDROCEPHALUS, occurrence/ MALE/  
MATERNAL AGE/ METABOLISM, INBORN  
ERRORS, diagnosis/ MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY,  
diagnosis/ PREGNANCY/ \*PRENATAL  
DIAGNOSIS/ SEX CHROMOSOME  
ABNORMALITIES, diagnosis/ SPINA BIFIDA,  
occurrence/ SPINA BIFIDA, diagnosis

2465. Fernandez F, Maurice P: Le diagnostic de l'infarctus  
du myocarde à la phase aiguë. Bases anatomiques  
et physiopathologiques Rev Prat 24(55):4945-6,  
4951-2, 4955-6 passim, 7-11 Dec 74 (Fre)

ACUTE DISEASE/ ANGINA PECTORIS/  
ARRHYTHMIA, etiology/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
SEDIMENTATION/ COLLATERAL  
CIRCULATION/ CORONARY CIRCULATION/  
CORONARY VESSELS, radiography/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENZYME TESTS/  
FEVER, etiology/ HEART BLOCK, etiology/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, etiology/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, radiography/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology/  
SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC/ SPECIAL LIST  
FOREIGN

2466. Fernandez F, Hill MJ: Proceedings: The production  
of vitamin K by human intestinal bacteria.  
J Med Microbiol 8(2):Plx, May 75

BACTERIA, metabolism/ BACTERIOLOGICAL  
TECHNIQS/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINES,  
microbiology/ \*VITAMIN K, biosynthesis/  
VITAMIN K, analysis

2467. Fernandez JM, Madrona DP, Gomez RB, et al:  
Criofibrinogenemia primaria crónica en el niño.  
Exposición de un caso y revisión de la literatura  
Sangre (Barc) 20(2):225-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Spa)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEIN DISORDERS, pathology/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*COLD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ THROMBIN,  
metabolism

2468. Fernández-Sousa JM, Gavilanes JG, Municio AM, et  
al: Primary structure of cytochrome c from the  
insect *Ceratitidis capitata*. Biochim Biophys Acta  
393(2):358-67, 26 Jun 75

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
AUTOANALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/

\*CYTOCHROME C, analysis/ CYTOCHROME C,  
isolation & purification/ CYTOCHROME C,  
metabolism/ \*DIPTERA, enzymology/  
MALEATES, metabolism/ METHODS/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

2469. Fernlund P, Stenflo J, Roepstorff P, et al: Vitamin  
K and the biosynthesis of prothrombin. V.  
Gamma-carboxyglutamic acids, the vitamin  
K-dependent structures in prothrombin.  
J Biol Chem 250(15):6125-33, 10 Aug 75

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN  
LAYER/ \*GLUTAMATES, biosynthesis/  
NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/  
OLIGOPEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/  
OLIGOPEPTIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PROTHROMBIN/  
PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ SPECTRUM  
ANALYSIS, MASS/ TRYPSIN/ \*VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics

2470. Ferrari A, Luino PG, Cavallero M, et al:  
Determinazione radioimmunologica della  
gastrinemia. Considerazioni sulla preparazione e  
conservazione dei campioni destinati al dosaggio  
Minerva Gastroenterol 20(4):137-47, Oct-Dec 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SPECIMEN  
COLLECTION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FREEZE DRYING/ \*GASTRIN, blood/  
GASTRIN, analysis/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ SPECIMEN  
HANDLING

2471. Ferrari L: Associazione di enzimi proteolitici con un  
nuovo diuretico di sintesi. III. Ricerche  
tossicologiche Clin Ter 72(6):547-53, 31 Mar 75  
(Ita)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD CELLS, drug effects/ BODY  
WEIGHT, drug effects/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
toxicity/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/  
\*HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE, analogs &  
derivatives/ HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE,  
toxicity/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ LIVER, drug  
effects/ MALE/ MICE/ ORGAN WEIGHT, drug  
effects/ RATS

2472. Ferrero G, Rossi F: Aspetti patogenetici delle  
ossificazioni nelle parti molli nel corso della  
emofilia Reumatismo 26(2):91-101, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ita)

ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HEMARTHROSIS, complications/ HEMATOMA,  
complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*OSSIFICATION,  
PATHOLOGIC, etiology

2473. Fertakis A, Tsourapas A, Douratsos D, et al: Pl  
phenotypes in Greeks. Hum Hered 24(3):313-6, 1974

\*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ BLOOD  
GROUPS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/  
FEMALE/ \*GENE FREQUENCY/ GENETICS,  
POPULATION/ \*GREECE, ethnology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MACEDONIA/  
MALE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ \*PHENOTYPE/ POLYMORPHISM  
(GENETICS)/ \*VARIATION (GENETICS)

2474. Fésüs L, Olivetti E, Csaba B, et al: Fibrinolytic activity  
in rat anaphylaxis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh  
32(2-3):341-9, 31 Dec 74

\*ANAPHYLAXIS, blood/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HORSES, immunology/ MALE/ PERTUSSIS  
VACCINE/ PLASMINOGEN/ RATS

2475. Fésüs L, Olivetti E: Measurement of fibrinolysis in rat  
system by one-dimensional diffusion method.  
Experientia 31(2):256-8, 15 Feb 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ DIFFUSION/ FIBRIN/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN/ RATS/ SERUM GLOBULINS/ SOLUBILITY**
2476. Fett JW, Deutsch HF: Primary structure of the Mcg lambda chain. *Biochemistry* 13(20):4102-14, 24 Sep 74
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BENCE JONES PROTEIN/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ GLYCINE/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODOACETATES/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MERCAPTOETHANOL/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ THERMOLYSIS/ THREONINE/ TRYPSIN/ UREA**
2477. Feuer G: The metabolism and biological actions of coumarins. *Prog Med Chem* 10:85-158, 1974 (581 ref.)
- AFLATOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ AFLATOXINS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL/ ANTICOAGULANTS/ ARTHROBACTER, metabolism/ CARCINOGENS/ CHROMOSOMES, metabolism/ CHROMOSOMES, drug effects/ \*COUMARINS, metabolism/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ COUMARINS, poisoning/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, metabolism/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, drug effects/ HYDROXYLASES, metabolism/ KINETICS/ LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, drug effects/ MUSCLES, drug effects/ PHENYLKETONURIA, chemically induced/ PLANTS, metabolism/ PLANTS, drug effects/ REVIEW/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP**
2478. Feuer G, Kellen JA, Kovacs K: Is there any association between elevated serum prolactin level and mammary adenocarcinoma induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 11(3):435-44, Jul 75
- \*ADENOCARCINOMA, metabolism/ ADENOCARCINOMA, chemically induced/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BENZANTHRACENES/ COUMARINS/ FEMALE/ HYDROXYLASES, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, enzymology/ \*MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, chemically induced/ PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROLACTIN, blood/ RATS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*9,10-DIMETHYL-1,2-BENZANTHRACENE**
2479. Feuerstein IA, Brophy JM, Brash JL: Platelet transport and adhesion to reconstituted collagen and artificial surfaces. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:427-35, 1975
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*COLLAGEN/ DIFFUSION/ HEMATOCRIT/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ POLYSTYRENES/ POLYURETHANES/ STRESS, MECHANICAL/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ SWINE**
2480. Feustel H, Schricker KT, Bayerschmidt HP: Auswirkung der oralen Eisentherapie bei Blutspendern auf verschiedene Parameter des Blutes. *Med Welt* 26(5):186-8, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)
- ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ \*BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ \*IRON, pharmacodynamics/ IRON, blood/ IRON, administration & dosage**
2481. Fiala J: Ustav hematologie a krvní transfúze v Sofii a bulharská transfúzní služba. *Cas Lek Cesk* 113(44):1357-9, 1 Nov 74 (Cze)
- \*ACADEMIES AND INSTITUTES/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BULGARIA/ \*HEMATOLOGY/ HUMAN/ STATE MEDICINE**
2482. Fiala J: Některé poznatky o transfúzní službě v NDR. *Cas Lek Cesk* 114(3):87-90, 17 Jan 75 (Cze)
- BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, standards/ GERMANY, EAST/ HUMAN**
2483. Fiala J: Účinek Cu-chlorophyllinu v konzervaci krve. *Vnitř Lek* 21(4):349-53, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CHLOROPHYLL, pharmacodynamics/ \*COPPER, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN**
2484. Ficq A: Effects of protease inhibitors on early stages of meiosis in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes. *Exp Cell Res* 91(2):460-4, 15 Mar 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ FEMALE/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*MEIOSIS, drug effects/ METAMORPHOSIS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*OOCYTES, metabolism/ OVARY, drug effects/ \*OVUM, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ TIME FACTORS/ TOSYLARGININE METHYL ESTER, pharmacodynamics/ TOSYLLYSINE CHLOROMETHYL KETONE, pharmacodynamics/ TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC, drug effects/ TRITIUM/ XENOPUS**
2485. Fiegel P, Köhler H, Gamm H: Die Hollow Fiber Artificial Kidney 4. Ein neuer Capillardialysator. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(17):847-50, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- BLOOD VOLUME/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CREATININE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ \*KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE/ THROMBIN/ URIC ACID, blood**
2486. Field RD, Sallach HJ: D-3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase from hog spinal cord-1. *Methods Enzymol* 41:282-5, 1975
- \*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, Isolation & purification/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ KINETICS/ LIVER, enzymology/ METHODS/ NAD, analogs & derivatives/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ \*PHOSPHOGLYCERATE DEHYDROGENASE, Isolation & purification/ PHOSPHOGLYCERATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ PROTAMINES/ \*SPINAL CORD, enzymology/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SWINE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.**
2487. Fielding CJ, Higgins JM: Lipoprotein lipase: comparative properties of the membrane-supported and solubilized enzyme species. *Biochemistry* 13(21):4324-30, 8 Oct 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CAPILLARIES, enzymology/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATALYSIS/ CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ CHYLOMICRONS, analysis/ HEART, drug effects/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, analysis/ MALE/ MATHEMATICS/ \*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PERFUSION/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEINS, analysis/ RATS/ SOLUBILITY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ TRIGLYCERIDES, analysis/ TRITIUM**
2488. Fielding PE, Shore VG, Fielding CJ: Lipoprotein lipase: properties of the enzyme isolated from



# AUTHOR SECTION

- post-heparin plasma. *Biochemistry* 13(21):4318-23, 8 Oct 74
- ACETONE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM PHOSPHATES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DEXTRAN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HEPARIN, blood/ HEPARIN, analysis/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, isolation & purification/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, immunology/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS, immunology/ RATS/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2489. Fierer JA, Mandl I, Evans HE: Alpha 1-antitrypsin in the lungs of newborn infants with respiratory distress syndrome. *J Pediatr* 85(5):698-701, Nov 74
- ALBUMINS, analysis/ \*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, enzymology/ IGG, analysis/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LUNG, enzymology/ LUNG, analysis/ \*RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, enzymology
2490. Fietzek PP, Furthmayr H, Kühn K: Comparative sequence studies on alpha2-CB2 from calf, human, rabbit and pig-skin collagen. *Eur J Biochem* 47(2):257-61, 1 Sep 74
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*COLLAGEN, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RABBITS/ \*SKIN, analysis/ SWINE/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
2491. Fietzek PP, Breittkreutz D, Kühn K: Amino acid sequence of the amino-terminal region of calf skin collagen. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 385(2):305-10, 9 Oct 74
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CITRATES/ \*COLLAGEN/ COLLAGEN, isolation & purification/ GLUTAMATES, analysis/ PEP SIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*SKIN, analysis/ SOLUBILITY/ TRYPSIN
2492. Figarella C, Negri GA, Guy O: The two human trypsinogens. Inhibition spectra of the two human trypsinogens derived from their purified zymogens. *Eur J Biochem* 53(2):457-63, 6 May 75
- CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/ KINETICS/ MALE/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES/ PLASMA, physiology/ SPERMATOZOA, physiology/ SWINE/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSINOGEN, antagonists & inhibitors
2493. Filatov AN: Obespechenie gemostaza v khirurgii Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):48-52, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIRST AID/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HOSPITAL EMERGENCY SERVICE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ RUSSIAN FEDERATION (EUROPE)
2494. Filin VI, Spasskaia MG, Zharenkova VD: Parapankreatit kak vazhnyi komponent tiazhelykh form ostrogo pankreatita Vestn Khir 113(9):7-13, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ABSCISS/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ EDEMA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIPASE/ NECROSIS/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PANCREATITIS, complications/ PANCREATITIS, classification/ PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ PANCREATITIS, radiography/ PANCREATITIS, surgery/ PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ \*RETROPERITONEAL SPACE/ SEROSITIS, etiology/ SUPPLICATION/ TRYPSIN
2495. Filipp DJ, Eckstein JD, Sibley CA: The effect of platelet concentrate storage temperature on adenine nucleotide metabolism. *Blood* 45(6):749-56, Jun 75
- \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ ADENINE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD, microbiology/ CELL SURVIVAL/ COLLAGEN/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYPOXANTHINES, biosynthesis/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ TEMPERATURE/ TRITIUM
2496. Filipp N: Ist Trasylol zur Gewebekonservierung brauchbar? *Chirurg* 45(11):500-2, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOLYSIS, prevention & control/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*GRAFT REJECTION, prevention & control/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY TUBULES, PROXIMAL, drug effects/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ KIDNEY, ultrastructure/ MALE/ RATS/ \*TISSUE PRESERVATION
2497. Filippini A, Redler A, De Antoni E: La splenectomia nella porpora trombocitopenica idiopatica: aggiornamento clinico e casistica operatoria Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):411-8, 1975 (Ita)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, administration & dosage/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ \*SPLENECTOMY
2498. Filmer B, Marcus A: TMV coat protein synthesis in vivo: analysis of the N-terminal acetylation. *Virology* 61(2):537-46, Oct 74
- ACETYLATION/ AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ DIPEPTIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDE CHAIN TERMINATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDES, biosynthesis/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ RNA, TRANSFER, metabolism/ RNA, VIRAL, metabolism/ SERINE, analysis/ \*TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS, metabolism/ TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS, analysis/ TOBACCO/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TYROSINE, analysis/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
2499. Findlay GH, Vismer HF, Sophianos T: The spectrum of paediatric dermatology. Analysis of 10,000 cases. *Br J Dermatol* 91(4):379-87, Oct 74
- ACNE, occurrence/ AGE FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CURRICULUM/ DERMATOLOGY, education/ EDUCATION, MEDICAL, UNDERGRADUATE/ FEMALE/ GRANULOMA, occurrence/ HEMANGIOMA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LARVA MIGRANS, occurrence/ MALE/ PSORIASIS, occurrence/ SCABIES, occurrence/ SCHOOLS, MEDICAL/ SEX FACTORS/ \*SKIN DISEASES, occurrence/ SOUTH AFRICA/ TINEA, occurrence
2500. Fine J: Letter: Fibrinogen in liver disease. *Arch Surg* 110(7):848, Jul 75
- ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, metabolism/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
2501. Fine RE, Blitz AL: A chemical comparison of tropomyosins from muscle and non-muscle tissues. *J Mol Biol* 95(3):447-54, 5 Jul 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BRAIN/ CATTLE/ CHICKENS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*L CELLS/ MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUSCLES/ MYOCARDIUM/ \*PANCREAS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/ \*TROPOMYOSIN/ TROPOMYOSIN, blood/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2502. Fink AL, Wildt E: Conformational change associated with the acylation of alpha-chymotrypsin by N-acetyl-L-phenylalanine methyl ester. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6087-9, 10 Oct 74  
ACETATES/ ALCOHOL, METHYL/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE/ ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE/ FREEZING/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*PHENYLALANINE/ \*PHENYLALANINE, analogs & derivatives/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ THERMODYNAMICS/ TRYPTOPHAN, analysis
2503. Fink M: Verdauungsenzym-Präparate Fortschr Med 92(19):817-2 contd, 4 Jul 74 (Ger)  
AMYLASE, therapeutic use/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, metabolism/ DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ DIETARY FATS, metabolism/ DIETARY PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*ENZYMES, therapeutic use/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, therapeutic use/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ PANCREATIN, therapeutic use/ PEPsin, therapeutic use/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use
2504. Finkelstein AE, Alexander B, Roisman F: New nonimmunological method of measuring fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products. *Thromb Res* 4(4):587-85, Apr 74  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ IN VITRO/ \*LATEX FIXATION TESTS
2505. Finkelstein FO, Kashgarian M, Hayslett JP: Clinical spectrum of postpartum renal failure. *Am J Med* 57(4):649-54, Oct 74  
ADULT/ ANEMIA, complications/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, etiology/ CESAREAN SECTION/ CREATININE, blood/ FEMALE/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, mortality/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, pathology/ KIDNEY, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ PERITONEAL DIALYSIS/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
2506. Finlay TH: Modification of pepsinogen with pyridoxal phosphate. *J Biol Chem* 249(23):7476-83, 10 Dec 74  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ LEUCINE/ LYSINE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OPTICAL ROTATION
- \*PEPSINOGEN/ PEPSINOGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE/ PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SWINE/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN
2507. Finlayson JS, Aronson DL: Crosslinking of rabbit fibrin in vivo. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):435-8, 30 Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ JUGULAR VEIN/ POLYMERS/ RABBITS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology
2508. Finley TN, Aronow A, Cosentino AM, et al: Occult pulmonary hemorrhage in anticoagulated patients. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 112(1):23-9, Jul 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BIOPSY/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ \*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ HEMOSIDERIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IRRIGATION/ \*LUNG DISEASES, chemically induced/ LUNG DISEASES, diagnosis/ LUNG DISEASES, radiography/ LUNG, pathology/ MACROPHAGES, analysis/ MALE/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2509. Firat T: Ligneous conjunctivitis. *Am J Ophthalmol* 78(4):679-88, Oct 74  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CONJUNCTIVITIS, pathology/ CONJUNCTIVITIS, drug therapy/ CONJUNCTIVITIS, etiology/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, ultrastructure/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, pathology/ FEMALE/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, therapeutic use/ HYALURONIDASE, administration & dosage/ HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MEMBRANES, drug effects/ MEMBRANES, enzymology/ MEMBRANES, pathology/ MEMBRANES, ultrastructure/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, complications/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ STAINS AND STAINING
2510. Firkin BG, Howard MA, Farmer SJ: Observations on the ultrastructure of platelets in Glanzmann's disease. *Br J Haematol* 27(3):527-31, Jul 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LATEX PARTICLES/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial & genetic/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ SYNDROME/ THORIUM DIOXIDE
2511. Fisch UP, Nedzelski J, Wellauer J: Diagnostic value of meatoicsternography. *Arch Otolaryngol* 101(6):339-43, Jun 75  
ARTERIES, abnormalities/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CHOLESTEATOMA, radiography/ \*EAR DISEASES, radiography/ \*EAR NEOPLASMS, radiography/ HEARING DISORDERS, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*LABYRINTH/ MENINGIOMA, radiography/ \*MYELOGRAPHY, methods/ \*NEURILEMMOMA, radiography/ \*PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS, radiography/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ TINNITUS, etiology/ VERTIGO, etiology



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 2512. Fischer G, Haupt H:** Zur Frage der Verbrauchskoagulopathie bei Meningokokkensepsis Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):496-7, Jul 74 (Ger)  
CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ \*SEPTICEMIA, complications/ SEPTICEMIA, diagnosis/ WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME, diagnosis
- 2513. Fischer G, Eckloff U:** Kininasen von Sprossspitzen Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):278-92, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BRADYKININ/ \*CANDIDA, enzymology/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ KININS/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
- 2514. Fischer M, Falkensammer C:** Hepato-Quick-ein neues Thromboplastinzeitsystem: im Vergleich zu Normotest und Thrombotest Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(19):577-83, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ COUMARINS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ LIVER DISEASES, blood/ PROTHROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS
- 2515. Fischer M, Mitrou PS, Hübner K:** Proliferation of erythroblasts in refractory anaemia. A combined autoradiographic and cytophotometric study. Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(5):257-64, 1974  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC, blood/ ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC, pathology/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ BASOPHILS, metabolism/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BONE MARROW CELLS, metabolism/ CELL DIVISION/ DNA, biosynthesis/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ \*ERYTHROPOIESIS/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEUTROPHILS, metabolism/ PHOTOMETRY/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM
- 2516. Fischl RA, Kahn S, Simon BE:** Mondor's disease. An unusual complication of mammoplasty. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):319-22, Sep 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BREAST DISEASES, etiology/ \*BREAST, surgery/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MASTECTOMY/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ \*SURGERY, PLASTIC/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS
- 2517. Fish F, Gray AI, Waterman PG, et al:** Alkaloids and coumarins from North American Zanthoxylum species. Lloydia 38(3):268-70, May-Jun 75  
ALCOHOL, METHYL/ \*ALKALOIDS, analysis/ \*COUMARINS, analysis/ NORTH AMERICA/ \*PLANTS, MEDICINAL, analysis/ PLANTS, MEDICINAL, classification/ PYRANS, analysis/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
- 2518. Fish P, Kakkar VV, Day TK:** Proceedings: The Doppler scan and deep vein thrombosis. Br J Surg 62(2):161, Feb 75  
COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ FEMORAL VEIN/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN/ POPLITEAL VEIN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ \*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
- 2519. Fishchenko AIA:** Vvedenie ingibitorov v kruglulu svyazku pecheni pri ostrom pankreatite i kholistsistopankreatite Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):127-8, Apr 74 (Rus)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ \*CHOLECYSTITIS**, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, administration & dosage/ \*LIGAMENTS/ \*LIVER/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, administration & dosage
- 2520. Fisher CE, Press EM:** Affinity labelling of the binding site of rabbit antibody. Evidence for the involvement of the hypervariable regions of the heavy chain. Biochem J 139(1):135-49, Apr 74  
AFFINITY LABELS/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODIES/ ANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/ \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DINITROPHENOLS/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*RABBITS, immunology/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ TRYPSIN
- 2521. Fisher ER, Wholey M, Shoemaker R:** Cigarette smoking and cholesterol atherosclerosis of rabbits. Arch Pathol 98(6):418-21, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, radiography/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ BODY WEIGHT/ BRONCHI, pathology/ \*CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, adverse effects/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, analysis/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, pathology/ FEMALE/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, etiology/ LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ MALE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ RABBITS/ \*SMOKING, complications/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
- 2522. Fisher JD, Weeks RL, Curry WM, et al:** Effects of an oral enzyme preparation, Chymoral, upon serum proteins associated with injury (acute phase reactants) in man. J Med (Basel) 5(5):258-73, 1974  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADULT/ AGED/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ C-REACTIVE PROTEIN, analysis/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ \*HERNIA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLACEBOS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ TRYPSIN, administration & dosage
- 2523. Fisher RR, Rampey SA, Sadighi A, et al:** Resolution and reconstitution of Rhodospirillum rubrum pyridine dinucleotide transhydrogenase. Proteolytic and thermal inactivation of the membrane component. J Biol Chem 250(3):819-25, 10 Feb 75  
BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOPHORES, enzymology/ DRUG STABILITY/ HEAT/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MEMBRANES, enzymology/ NAD/ \*NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES/ NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ NADP/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*RHODOSPIRILLUM RUBRUM, enzymology/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
- 2524. Fisherman EW, Cohen GN:** Cholinergic and adrenergic stimulation correlated with aspirin intolerance (hypersensitivity). Ann Allergy 33(4):209-18, Oct 74  
\*ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ ASPIRIN, administration & dosage/ ATROPINE, administration & dosage/ ATROPINE,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ ERGONOVINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ MECHOLYL BROMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ MECHOLYL BROMIDE, administration & dosage/ PHENYLEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHENYLEPHRINE, administration & dosage/ \*RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, drug effects/ \*RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC, drug effects/ RESPIRATION, drug effects/ RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY, chemically induced/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL
2525. Fisherman EW, Cohen GN: Intrinsic asthma associated with diabetes mellitus; abnormal vascular response and glucose tolerance tests. *Ann Allergy* 34(3):161-9, Mar 75  
ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ASTHMA, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BUTYLATED HYDROXYANISOLE, adverse effects/ BUTYLATED HYDROXYTOLUENE, adverse effects/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/ FRUCTOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GALACTOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCAGON, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HAY FEVER, complications/ HISTIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ IODIDES, adverse effects/ POLYSORBATES, adverse effects/ SKIN TESTS
2526. Fisherman EW, Cohen GN: Induced bleeding changes with aspirin in various tolerant and intolerant patient groups. *Ann Allergy* 34(5):315-22, May 75  
\*ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BUTYLATED HYDROXYANISOLE/ BUTYLATED HYDROXYTOLUENE/ DIABETES MELLITUS/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, immunology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE TOLERANCE/ IODIDES/ POLYSORBATES
2527. (Fitzgerald P), (O'Malley E), Delaney PV, et al: The use of 'collagenase inhibitor' in prevention of large bowel anastomotic dehiscence. *Br J Surg* 61(11):923, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*COLON, surgery/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ PRESSURE/ RABBITS/  
\*SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE, prevention & control
2528. Fitzpatrick JM, Fitzgerald O, Fitzgerald P, et al: Proceedings: The totally isolated canine pancreas under the influence of alcohol. *Ir J Med Sci* 144(2):78, Feb 75  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
AMYLASE, secretion/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/ IN VITRO/ ISOLATION PERFUSION/ LIPASE, secretion/  
\*PANCREAS, drug effects/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ SECRETORY RATE, drug effects/ TRYPSIN, secretion
2529. Fitzpatrick JM, Fitzgerald O, Fitzgerald P, et al: Proceedings: Direct effect of ethanol on the isolated canine pancreas. *Br J Surg* 62(2):158-9, Feb 75  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, administration & dosage/  
AMYLASE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/ LIPASE, blood/ \*PANCREAS, drug effects/ PANCREAS, metabolism/  
PERFUSION/ TRYPSIN, blood
2530. Flandrin G, Brouet JC, Daniel MT, et al: Acute leukemia with Burkitt's tumor cells: A study of six cases with special reference to lymphocyte surface markers. *Blood* 45(2):183-8, Feb 75  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ BONE MARROW CELLS, ultrastructure/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ \*BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA, complications/  
ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
\*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, complications/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
LYMPHOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MALE/ PERIODIC ACIDS, diagnostic use/  
PEROXIDASES, blood/ SHEEP, immunology/  
STAINS AND STAINING/ TRYPSIN
2531. Flatmark A, Bondevik H: The brain death kidney donor. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8(3):235-9, 1974  
\*BRAIN DEATH/ \*CADAVER/  
CHLORPROMAZINE, therapeutic use/  
CREATININE, blood/ GRAFT REJECTION/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/  
KIDNEY, physiopathology/ NEPHRECTOMY/  
PREMEDICATION/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TISSUE DONORS/ TISSUE PRESERVATION/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
2532. Fleck J, Martin JP, Mock M: Modification de la perméabilité cellulaire sous l'action de faibles doses de pénicilline. *Ann Microbiol (Paris)* 125 B(2):201-7, Sep 74 (Fre)  
ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ BACILLUS, enzymology/ BINDING SITES, drug effects/  
CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ \*CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY, drug effects/  
CELL WALL, drug effects/ DEOXYCHOLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ DYES, pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PENICILLINS, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTEUS VULGARIS, drug effects/ PROTEUS VULGARIS, cytology/  
TOLUIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ TRITONS, pharmacodynamics
2533. Fleischer K, Kasper H: Exocrine pancreatic function in uraemic rats  
*Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 21(6):398-403, Dec 74  
AMYLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM, metabolism/  
CHLORIDES, metabolism/ DOGS/ LIPASE, metabolism/ MAGNESIUM, metabolism/  
MALE/ NEPHRECTOMY/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PANCREAS, metabolism/  
PANCREATIC JUICE, secretion/  
PANCREOZYMIN, metabolism/ POTASSIUM, metabolism/ RATS/ SECRETIN, metabolism/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/  
\*UREMIA, physiopathology/ UREMIA, metabolism
2534. Fleischer K: Effect of oxytetracycline and chloramphenicol on the exocrine pancreatic function in the rat. *Digestion* 11(5-6):382-91, 1974  
AMYLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, administration & dosage/  
CHLORAMPHENICOL, blood/ CHLORIDES, metabolism/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/  
\*OXYTETRACYCLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
OXYTETRACYCLINE, administration & dosage/ OXYTETRACYCLINE, blood/  
\*PANCREATIC JUICE, drug effects/  
POTASSIUM, metabolism/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ SODIUM, metabolism/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism
2535. Fleischmajer R: Dermatology mediquiz. Case 7. *Med Times* 103(3):47-55, Mar 75  
ADULT/ AXILLA/ CASE REPORT/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MELANOMA, diagnosis/ SEBORRHEA, complications/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ WARTS, diagnosis



# AUTHOR SECTION

2536. Fleischman AI, Bierenbaum ML, Justice D, et al: In vivo platelet function in acute myocardial infarction, acute cerebrovascular accidents and following surgery. *Thromb Res* 6(3):205-7, Mar 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ CELL AGGREGATION/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, blood/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, mortality/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE, adverse effects/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
2537. Fleischman AI, Bierenbaum ML, Justice D, et al: Titrating dietary linoleate to in vivo platelet function in man. *Am J Clin Nutr* 28(6):801-5, Jun 75  
ADULT/ CHEESE/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/ FATS, UNSATURATED, administration & dosage/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LINOLEIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MARGARINE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SAFFLOWER OIL, administration & dosage/ TIME FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
2538. Fleming JS, Buyniski JP, Cavanagh RL, et al: Pharmacology of a potent, new antithrombotic agent, 6-methyl-1,2,3,5-tetrahydroimidazo[2, 1-b] quinoxalin-2-one hydrochloride monohydrate. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 194(2):435-49, Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ IMIDAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ IMIDAZOLES, therapeutic use/ IN VITRO/ LASERS/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*QUINAZOLINES, pharmacodynamics/ QUINAZOLINES, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, blood/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, drug therapy/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
2539. Flemming C, Gabert A, Wand H: Synthese und Eigenschaften tr gerfixierter Enzyme. V. Kovalente Bindung von Trypsin, Glukoamylase, Peroxydase, Aminoazylase und alkalischer Phosphatase an gamma-Isouthiozyanatopropyl-di thoxysilyl-Glas. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 32(2-3):135-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADSORPTION/ \*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE/ \*AMIDOHYDROLASES/ BINDING SITES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GLASS/ \*GLUCOSIDASES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*PEROXIDASES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*SILICONES/ TEMPERATURE/ \*THIOCYANATES/ \*TRYPSIN
2540. Flessa HC: Hemorrhagic disorders and pregnancy. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):236-49, Dec 74 (48 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ DIURETICS, THIAZIDE, adverse effects/ FACTOR VIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ \*HEMORRHAGE, blood/ HUMAN/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, blood/ PREGNANCY/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ REVIEW/ TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
2541. Flessa HC, Glueck HI, Dritschilo A: Thromboembolische disorders in pregnancy: pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment, with emphasis on heparin. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):195-235, Dec 74 (153 ref.)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ COLLAGEN, physiology/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS, complications/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2542. Fletcher GL: The effects of capture, "stress," and storage of whole blood on the red blood cells, plasma proteins, glucose, and electrolytes of the winter flounder (*Pseudopleuronectes americanus*). *Can J Zool* 53(2):197-206, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ ELECTROLYTES, blood/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FISHES, blood/ STRESS
2543. Fletcher P, Nowinski RC, Tress E, et al: Chromatographic separation and antigenic analysis of proteins of the oncornaviruses. III. Avian viral proteins with group-specific antigenicity. *Virology* 64(2):358-66, Apr 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ANTIGENS, VIRAL, analysis/ \*AVIAN LEUKOSIS-SARCOMA VIRUSES, immunology/ AVIAN LEUKOSIS-SARCOMA VIRUSES, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CROSS REACTIONS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, immunology/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
2544. Fletcher RD, Parker B, Hassett M: Inhibition of coagulase activity and growth of *Staphylococcus aureus* by garlic extracts. *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 19(6):494-7, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*COAGULASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*GARLIC/ HUMAN/ MICE/ \*PLANT EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, growth & development/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
2545. Fliss H, Tozer NM, Viswanatha T: The reaction of chymotrypsin with 2,3-butanedione trimer; *Can J Biochem* 53(3):275-83, Mar 75  
ACRIDINES/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ARGININE/ BINDING SITES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DIACETYL/ \*DIOXOLES/ DIOXOLES, chemical synthesis/ FURANS/ ISOFLUORPHATE/ KINETICS/ LIGHT/ NITROBENZENES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
2546. Flohr K, Paton RM, Kaiser ET: Studies on the interactions of spin-labeled substrates with chymotrypsin and with cycloamyloses. *J Am Chem Soc* 97(5):1209-18, 5 Mar 75  
\*AMYLOSE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYCLOHEPTANES/ CYCLOHEXANES/ \*ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE/ HYDROLYSIS/ SOLVENTS
2547. Florkiewicz H, Kolber-Postepska B, Postepski L, et



# AUTHOR SECTION

al: Niedrożność jelitowa w przebiegu leczenia antykoagulantami u chorych na zawał serca  
Pol Tyg Lek 30(29):1217-20, 21 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, chemically induced/  
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, surgery/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy

2548. Florman AL, Schacht RG, Becker MH, et al: Unilateral renal vein thrombosis during mid-childhood. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(8):734-7 passim, Aug 75

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHLORIDES, blood/  
CREATININE, blood/ FEMALE/ HEMATURIA/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, surgery/  
KIDNEY, radiography/  
MALE/ NITROGEN, blood/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
\*RENAL VEINS/ SODIUM, blood/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/  
UREA, blood/  
VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography

2549. Fogarty WM, Griffin PJ: Enzyme production by *Bacillus polymyxa* in an extract of peat. I. Preliminary studies and the effect of added carbon on amylase and protease production. Proc R Ir Acad [B] 74(29):507-22, 1974

\*AMYLASE, biosynthesis/ \*BACILLUS, metabolism/  
BACILLUS, drug effects/  
BACILLUS, enzymology/  
\*CARBON, pharmacodynamics/  
CULTURE MEDIA/  
ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/  
\*PEAT, analysis/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/  
STARCH, pharmacodynamics

2550. Földes G, Frank K, Török J: Splenectomizált kisgyermek necrotizáló purpura fulminansa Orv Hetil 115(43):2561-3, 27 Oct 74 (Hun)

CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NECROSIS/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*PURPURA, etiology/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, surgery/  
\*SPLENECTOMY

2551. Foldes J, Kehaty T, Schwartz J: Interpretation of the multinucleated giant cell in human trophoblast cultures. Gynecol Invest 4(5-6):254-62, 1973

ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ \*CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/  
CELLS, CULTURED/ FEMALE/ FIBROBLASTS, cytology/  
GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC, secretion/  
HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/  
PLACENTA, cytology/  
PREGNANCY/ \*TROPHOBLAST, cytology/  
TROPHOBLAST, drug effects/  
TROPHOBLAST, metabolism/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

2552. Fölsch E, Brügger W, Brands W: Zur Beeinflussung der hämatotoxischen Effekte von Cyclophosphamid durch anabole Steroide Arzneimittel Forsch 25(1):59-66, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AGE FACTORS/ \*ANABOLIC STEROIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, toxicity/  
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, antagonists & inhibitors/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/  
FEMALE/ GRANULOCYTES, drug effects/  
\*HEMATOPOIESIS, drug effects/  
HEMOGLOBINS/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/  
METHENOLONE, pharmacodynamics/  
NANDROLONE, analogs & derivatives/  
RATS/ RETICULOCYTES, drug effects

2553. Fölsch UR, Wormsley KG: The pancreatic secretion of enzymes in rats treated with soybean diet. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(7):679-83, 1974

\*AMYLASE, secretion/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BODY WEIGHT/  
\*CHOLECYSTOKININ, pharmacodynamics/

CHOLECYSTOKININ, administration & dosage/  
DIET/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
MALE/ PANCREAS, drug effects/  
\*PANCREAS, enzymology/  
PANCREAS, secretion/  
\*PANCROZYMIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PANCROZYMIN, administration & dosage/  
RATS/ \*SECRETIN, pharmacodynamics/  
SECRETIN, administration & dosage/  
\*SOY BEANS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/  
TIME FACTORS/  
\*TRYPSIN, secretion

2554. Fölsch UR, Winckler K, Wormsley KG: Effect of a soybean diet on enzyme content and ultrastructure of the rat exocrine pancreas. Digestion 11(3-4):161-71, 1974

AMYLASE, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHOLECYSTOKININ, pharmacodynamics/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*DIET/ LIPASE, metabolism/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
ORGAN WEIGHT/  
\*PANCREAS/ PANCREAS, ultrastructure/  
PANCREAS, enzymology/  
PANCREAS, drug effects/  
PANCREAS, anatomy & histology/  
PHOTOMETRY/  
PLANT PROTEINS, metabolism/  
RATS/ SECRETIN, pharmacodynamics/  
SOY BEANS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism

2555. Fomicheva NI: Sostolanie protsessy svertyvaniya krovi pri legochnykh krovotечeniyakh i krovokharkan'iyakh u bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh Probl Tuberk 0(10):36-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR XIII/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMOPTYSIS, blood/  
HEMOPTYSIS, etiology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PLASMINOGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis/  
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, blood/  
\*TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications

2556. Foncerrada M: Culpa y enfermedad. Reacciones psicológicas de padres de niños gravemente enfermos Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(1):129-46, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
\*GUILT/ HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA/  
MALE/ \*PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS/  
PSYCHOANALYTIC INTERPRETATION

2557. Fong JS, Good RA: Congenital and experimentally induced complement deficiency in rabbits. Birth Defects 11(1):571-6, 1975

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ARTHUS PHENOMENON/  
\*COMPLEMENT 6, deficiency/  
\*COMPLEMENT, deficiency/  
ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, familial & genetic/  
RABBITS/  
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/  
SNAKES/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics

2558. Fong SW, Burns NE, Williams G, et al: Changes in coagulation and platelet function during prolonged extracorporeal circulation (ECC) in sheep and man. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:239-47, 1974

ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FEMALE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/  
PLASMINOGEN, blood/  
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/  
SHEEP

2559. Fontana R, Satta G, Calegari L: The role of divalent cations in the rigid layer of morphological and conditional mutant of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* Mir M7. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125 B(2):275-92, Sep 74



AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AUTOLYSIS/  
BACTERIOLYSIS/ CALCIUM, analysis/  
\*CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CELL DIVISION, drug  
effects/ CELL WALL, drug effects/ CELL  
WALL, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
FREEZING/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*KLEBSIELLA  
PNEUMONIAE/ KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE,  
cytology/ LIPOPROTEINS, isolation &  
purification/ MAGNESIUM, analysis/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR  
CONFORMATION/ MUCOPROTEINS, isolation  
& purification/ MURAMIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ MUTATION/  
PHOSPHORUS, analysis/ PRONASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM DODECYL  
SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics

2560. Fontanini F, De Giuli S, Mora A, et al: Interventi metabolici nel trattamento della miocardiopatia ischemica. *Minerva Cardioangiol* 22(12):827-39, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ACIDOSIS, prevention & control/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/  
BENZOATES, therapeutic use/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, drug therapy/ CORONARY  
DISEASE, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ GLYCOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ LACTATES, metabolism/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, metabolism/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ PHOSPHATES, metabolism

2561. Forbes CD, Prentice CR, Sclaire AB: Surreptitious ingestion of warfarin. *Br J Psychiatry* 125(0):245-7, Sep 74

ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*MALINGERING/ NEUROSES/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SELF MEDICATION/  
VITAMIN K, therapeutic use/ \*WARFARIN,  
poisoning/ WARFARIN, blood

2562. Forbes CD, James W, Prentice CRM, et al: A comparison of thermography, radioisotope scanning and clinical assessment of the knee joints in haemophilia. *Clin Radiol* 26(1):41-5, Jan 75

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, radiography/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEMARTHROSIS,  
radiography/ HEMARTHROSIS, diagnosis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, radiography/ HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ JOINT DISEASES,  
radiography/ \*KNEE JOINT, radiography/  
MIDDLE AGE/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
THERMOGRAPHY

2563. Forbes CD, Prentice CR: Anticoagulants. *Practitioner* 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)

\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ DIPYRIDAMOLE,  
therapeutic use/ ENZYMES, therapeutic use/  
FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/  
FACTOR X, analysis/ HEMOLYSINS,  
therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically  
induced/ HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, adverse  
effects/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/  
PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/  
PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ REVIEW/  
STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ VENOMS/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics

2564. Forget PP, Fernandes J, Haverkamp Begemann P: Enhancement of fat elimination during intravenous feeding. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63(5):750-2, Sep 74

\*AMINO ACIDS, therapeutic use/ AMINO  
ACIDS, administration & dosage/ \*ANOREXIA  
NERVOSA, drug therapy/ ANOREXIA  
NERVOSA, blood/ CHILD/ CHOLESTEROL,  
blood/ FEMALE/ \*GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/  
GLUCOSE, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN,  
diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, therapeutic  
use/ LIPIDS, administration & dosage/ LIPIDS,  
metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/  
PARENTERAL FEEDING/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood

2565. Forget PP, Fernandes J, Begemann PH: Plasma triglyceride clearing in obese children.

*Am J Clin Nutr* 28(8):858-65, Aug 75

ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHOLESTEROL,  
blood/ \*DIET, REDUCING/ ENERGY  
METABOLISM/ FASTING/ FEMALE/  
GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ HUMAN/  
HYPERINSULINISM, complications/ INSULIN,  
blood/ LIPIDS, diagnostic use/ LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, blood/ MALE/ METABOLIC  
CLEARANCE RATE/ \*OBESITY, metabolism/  
OBESITY, complications/ OBESITY, diet  
therapy/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, biosynthesis

2566. Forget PP, Fernandes J, Begemann PH: Utilization of fat emulsion during total parenteral nutrition in children. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(3):377-84, May 75

\*AMINO ACIDS, administration & dosage/  
BODY WEIGHT/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
\*DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/  
DIETARY FATS, therapeutic use/ DRUG  
COMBINATIONS/ EMULSIONS/ FEMALE/  
\*GLUCOSE, administration & dosage/  
GLYCERIN, administration & dosage/  
GLYCERIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
HYPERLIPEMIA, prevention & control/  
INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LECITHINS,  
administration & dosage/ LECITHINS,  
therapeutic use/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
blood/ MALE/ METABOLIC CLEARANCE  
RATE/ OILS, administration & dosage/ OILS,  
therapeutic use/ \*PARENTERAL FEEDING/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES,  
blood

2567. Forrest JM, Honeyman MC, Lovric VA: Rubella vaccination and thrombocytopenia.

*Aust NZ J Med* 4(4):352-5, Aug 74

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIBODIES,  
VIRAL, analysis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ \*RUBELLA VACCINE, adverse  
effects/ RUBELLA VIRUS, immunology/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ TIME FACTORS/  
\*VACCINATION/ \*VACCINES, ATTENUATED,  
adverse effects

2568. Forrester JV, Prentice CR, Williamson J, et al: Fibrinolytic activity of the vitreous body.

*Invest Ophthalmol* 13(11):875-9, Nov 74

AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CHOROID/ DOGS/ FIBRIN,  
metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN,  
metabolism/ RETINA/ SHEEP/ \*VITREOUS  
BODY, metabolism

2569. Forsgren A, Nordström K: Protein A from *Staphylococcus aureus*: the biological significance of its reaction with IgG. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):252-66, 31 Jul 74

ADSORPTION/ ANAPHYLAXIS/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL/  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
\*ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ ARTHUS  
PHENOMENON/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/  
BACTERIAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
COAGULASE, biosynthesis/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, biosynthesis/  
GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ \*IGG/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ MUTATION/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RABBITS, immunology/  
STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism
2570. Forsgren A: Pathogenicity of protein A mutants of *Staphylococcus aureus*.  
Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:102-8, 1973  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BACTERIAL  
PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ BACTERIOPHAGE  
TYPING/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, biosynthesis/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMOLYSINS,  
biosynthesis/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
LETHAL DOSE 50/ MALE/ MANNITOL,  
metabolism/ METHANESULFONATES/ MICE,  
INBRED STRAINS/ MUTAGENS/  
\*MUTATION/ NITROGUANIDINES/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, growth & development
2571. Forstrom RJ, Bartelt K, Blackshear PL, et al: Formed  
element deposition onto filtering walls.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:802-8, 1975  
ADHESIVENESS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
DOGS/ ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/  
HEMOLYSIS/ KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/  
MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ MICROPORE  
FILTERS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ SURFACE  
PROPERTIES/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2572. Forte LR, Chao WT, Walkenbach J, et al: Studies of  
kidney plasma membrane  
adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein  
kinase. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):84-96, 21 Apr  
75  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
analogs & derivatives/ ADENOSINE  
MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENYL CYCLASE,  
metabolism/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ \*CELL  
MEMBRANE, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ CYTOSOL, enzymology/ DIBUTYRYL  
CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ HISTONES,  
metabolism/ \*KIDNEY CORTEX, enzymology/  
NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTAMINES, metabolism/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ \*PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/  
RECEPTORS, DRUG/ SWINE/  
TEMPERATURE/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2573. Fortynova J, Fraska I, Pudlak P, et al: Etude  
cinétique des plaquettes marquées au chrome 51  
dans la thrombocytopénie héréditaire  
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13(5):692-7, Sep-Oct 73  
(Fre)  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BONE  
MARROW CELLS, analysis/ \*CHROMIUM  
RADIOISOTOPES, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MALE/  
PEDIGREE/ PHOSPHATASES, metabolism/  
PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/  
SPLENECTOMY/ THROMBOPENIA, familial &  
genetic/ \*THROMBOPENIA, metabolism/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
2574. Fossard DP, Kakkar VV: The Limulus test in  
experimental and clinical endotoxaemia.  
Br J Surg 61(10):798-804, Oct 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ASCITIC FLUID, microbiology/ BACTERIA,  
analysis/ BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS, methods/  
CATHETERIZATION/ COLON, surgery/  
CRABS/ DOGS/ \*ENDOTOXINS, blood/  
ENDOTOXINS, administration & dosage/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ GELS, analysis/ HUMAN/ ILMUM,  
surgery/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ IODINE
- ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MALE/ METHODS/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PORTAL VEIN/ \*SHOCK,  
ENDOTOXIC, diagnosis/ SPUTUM,  
microbiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
diagnosis/ URINE, microbiology
2575. Fossard DP, Kakkar VV, Higgins A: Infection and  
postoperative venous thrombosis. Br J Surg  
61(11):919, Nov 74  
ADULT/ \*ENDOTOXINS, blood/ FEMORAL  
VEIN/ HUMAN/ POPLITEAL VEIN/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
2576. Fossati C: Sul trattamento delle flogosi emorroidarie  
in pazienti affetti da broncopneumopatie croniche  
Minerva Gastroenterol 18(1):45-50, Jan-Mar 72 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ASCORBIC ACID, therapeutic  
use/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG  
EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHOIDS, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROMETHAZINE,  
therapeutic use/ \*RESPIRATORY TRACT  
DISEASES, complications/ TRYPSIN,  
therapeutic use
2577. Fosson AR, Wheeler WE: Short-term amphotericin  
B treatment of severe childhood histoplasmosis.  
J Pediatr 86(1):32-6, Jan 75  
\*AMPHOTERICIN B, administration & dosage/  
AMPHOTERICIN B, therapeutic use/  
ANTIBODIES/ BONE MARROW CELLS,  
microbiology/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/  
\*HISTOPLASMOSIS, drug therapy/  
HISTOPLASMOSIS, immunology/  
HISTOPLASMOSIS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
PRECIPITINS/ SKIN TESTS/  
SPLENOMEGALY, etiology
2578. Fossum K, Liven E: The distribution of enzymes and  
bacteria in the small intestines of slaughter pigs.  
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82B(5):644-52, Oct  
74  
AMYLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BACILLUS, isolation &  
purification/ \*BACTERIA, isolation &  
purification/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS,  
isolation & purification/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
ENTEROBACTERIACEAE, isolation &  
purification/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INTESTINE,  
LARGE, enzymology/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL,  
enzymology/ INTESTINE, SMALL,  
microbiology/ INTESTINE, SMALL,  
metabolism/ INTESTINE, SMALL, anatomy &  
histology/ LACTOBACILLUS, isolation &  
purification/ LIPASE, metabolism/ METHODS/  
MICROCOCCUS, isolation & purification/  
MUSCLE CONTRACTION/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
STOMACH, enzymology/ STREPTOCOCCUS,  
isolation & purification/ \*SWINE/ SWINE,  
enzymology
2579. Foster RL: Preparation and properties of a soluble  
trypsin-dextran conjugate. Experientia 31(7):772-3,  
15 Jul 75  
\*DEXTRAN, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ SOLUBILITY/  
\*TRYPSIN, metabolism
2580. Foucault G, Seydoux F, Von J: Comparative kinetic  
properties of alpha, beta and psi forms of trypsin.  
Eur J Biochem 47(2):295-302, 1 Sep 74  
ACYLATION/ AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/  
ARGININE, metabolism/ BENZOATES,  
metabolism/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS,  
metabolism/ BINDING SITES/ CATALYSIS/  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/



# AUTHOR SECTION

COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ESTERS/  
GUANIDINES, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/  
ISOMERISM/ KINETICS/ LYSINE, metabolism/  
NITROPHENOLS, metabolism/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
\*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, isolation &  
purification

2581. **Fouquette B, Lefebvre R:** Péllose hépatique et  
splénique Union Med Can 104(1):107-9, Jan 75 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Fre)

AGED/ ANABOLIC STEROIDS, therapeutic  
use/ \*ANABOLIC STEROIDS, adverse effects/  
AUTOPSY/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, drug  
therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, chemically  
induced/ LIVER DISEASES, pathology/ LIVER,  
pathology/ PURPURA, chemically induced/  
SPLEEN, pathology/ \*SPLENIC DISEASES,  
chemically induced/ SPLENIC DISEASES,  
pathology

2582. **Fox JE, Erlon JL:** A cytokinin binding protein from  
higher plant ribosomes.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):694-700, 19  
May 75

AMMONIUM CHLORIDE/ BINDING SITES/  
\*CYTOKININS, metabolism/ DIALYSIS/  
MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLANT  
GROWTH REGULATORS, metabolism/  
\*PLANTS/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ RIBONUCLEASE/ \*RIBOSOMES,  
metabolism/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./  
WHEAT

2583. **Fox JW IV:** Editorial: A plea for improved monitoring  
and the use of cardiac assistance devices in the  
gravely burned patient. Plast Reconstr Surg  
56(3):328-9, Sep 75

\*ASSISTED CIRCULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
\*BURNS, therapy/ BURNS, complications/  
BURNS, mortality/ HEART DISEASES,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ LUNG DISEASES, etiology/  
\*MONITORING SYSTEMS/ SHOCK, etiology/  
SHOCK, therapy

2584. **Fox LL, Shivers CA:** Immunologic evidence for  
addition of oviductal components to the hamster  
zona pellucida. Fertil Steril 26(6):599-608, Jun 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTIGENS, isolation &  
purification/ ESTRUS/ \*FALLOPIAN TUBES,  
immunology/ FEMALE/ FERTILIZATION/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
HAMSTERS/ MUCIN, physiology/ NIDATION/  
OVUM, analysis/ \*OVUM, immunology/  
PREGNANCY/ TRYPSIN, physiology/  
UTERUS, physiology/ \*ZONA PELLUCIDA,  
immunology

2585. **Fozard JR, Mwaluko GM:** Lack of a role for blood  
platelets in the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by  
the rabbit heart. Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):259-62, Feb  
74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
FLUOROMETRY/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ MALE/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PERFUSION/  
RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/  
SORBITOL, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS

2586. **Fräki J, Ruuskanen O, Hopsu-Havu VK, et al:** Thymus  
proteases: extraction, distribution, comparison to  
lymph node proteases and species variation.  
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):933-43, Aug  
73

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CASEIN/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIALYSIS/  
DITHIOTHREITOL, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION,  
drug effects/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ KINETICS/ \*LYMPH NODES,  
enzymology/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,

metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation  
& purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ RATS/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
RELATIONSHIP/ \*THYMUS GLAND,  
enzymology/ THYMUS GLAND, cytology/  
THYMUS GLAND, drug effects/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ \*VARIATION (GENETICS)

2587. **Francois J, De Laey JJ:** Les pseudo-cedèmes de la  
papille Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:313-36, 1973  
(Fre)

ADULT/ AGED/ ASTIGMATISM, diagnosis/  
CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ EYE  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ FEMALE/  
FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/ FUNDUS  
OCULI/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
HYPEROPIA, diagnosis/ MYOPIA, diagnosis/  
OPHTHALMODYNAMOMETRY/  
\*PAPILLEDEMA, diagnosis/ VISUAL FIELDS

2588. **Frandoli G, Turazza G, Spreafico PL:** Comparative  
investigations on the treatment of the varicose  
syndrome with  
4-methyl-6,7-(bis-beta-diethyl-aminoethoxy)-couma  
hydrochloride (oxamarine), with the disodium salt  
of disulphuric ester of 4-methyl-aesculetol and with  
tri-hydroxy-ethylrutoside (troxerutin).  
Panminerva Med 14(9):290-5, Sep 72

ADULT/ AGED/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
\*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ DRUG  
EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDROXYETHYL RUTOSIDE, analogs &  
derivatives/ HYDROXYETHYL RUTOSIDE,  
therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*RUTIN, analogs & derivatives/ \*SCOPOLETIN,  
therapeutic use/ SCOPOLETIN, analogs &  
derivatives/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, drug therapy

2589. **Frank MM, May JE, Kane MA:** Studies of the biologic  
effects of selective C4 deficiency. Birth Defects  
11(1):567-70, 1975

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ BACTERIA,  
immunology/ BACTERIOLYSIS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL  
MEMBRANE/ CHEMOTAXIS/ \*COMPLEMENT  
4, deficiency/ COMPLEMENT, metabolism/  
\*COMPLEMENT, deficiency/ ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
THROMBOPENIA, etiology

2590. **Frankl:** Current concepts in coronary heart disease.  
Int J Dermatol 14(3):220-4, Apr 75 (0 ref.)

ADULT/ ANGINA PECTORIS, diagnosis/  
ANGINA PECTORIS, complications/  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ CORONARY CARE UNITS/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE/ CORONARY  
DISEASE, etiology/ CORONARY DISEASE,  
diagnosis/ CORONARY DISEASE, blood/  
CORONARY DISEASE, therapy/ HEART  
FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/  
HUMAN/ LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ METHODS/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
etiology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug  
therapy/ PROGNOSIS/ REVIEW

2591. **Frantz ID 3d, L'heureux P, Engel RR, et al:**  
Necrotizing enterocolitis. J Pediatr 86(2):259-63,  
Feb 75

BIRTH WEIGHT/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/  
ENTEROBACTERIACEAE, isolation &  
purification/ \*ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE/  
ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE, etiology/  
ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE, radiography/  
ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE, complications/  
ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE, therapy/ FECES,  
microbiology/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HUMAN/  
INFANT FOOD/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ INFANT,  
PREMATURE, DISEASES, etiology/  
INTESTINES, microbiology/ KLEBSIELLA,  
isolation & purification/ \*NECROSIS/  
NECROSIS, etiology/ PARENTERAL FEEDING,  
adverse effects

2592. **Fraschino JA, Grabstald H:** Acute renal failure in  
sickle cell trait. Urology 6(2):219-21, Aug 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ABDOMEN, ACUTE, diagnosis/ \*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, complications/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, diagnosis/ MIDDLE AGE/ OLIGURIA, etiology/ \*RENAL VEINS/ SEPTICEMIA, complications/ \*SICKLE CELL TRAIT, complications/ SICKLE CELL TRAIT, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
2593. Fraser KB, Shirodaria PV, Haire M: Enzyme treatment of unfixed cell cultures as a means of determining different specificities of immunoglobulin-M in multiple sclerosis and measles. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 160(2-3):221-30, 1974  
 ABSORPTION/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL/ CARDIOLIPINS, pharmacodynamics/ CELL LINE/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ FORMALIN/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*IGM/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ LIPIDS, isolation & purification/ LYSOLECITHIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*MEASLES VIRUS, immunology/ \*MEASLES, immunology/ \*MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, immunology/ MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PAPAINE, pharmacodynamics/ PERIODIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ SOLVENTS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
2594. Fratantoni JC, Pollet R, Gralnick HR: Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia: confirmation of diagnosis with in vitro methods. *Blood* 45(3):395-401, Mar 75  
 ADENOMA, CHROMOPHOBE, radiotherapy/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLINDNESS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FUNDUS OCULI, pathology/ \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PURPURA, chemically induced/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ SELLA TURCICA, radiation effects/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ TRITIUM
2595. Fratianne RB: Clotting factors in burn sepsis. *RI Med J* 58(3):98-100, 126, Mar 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BURNS, blood/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology
2596. Fraumeni JF Jr: The susceptibility of the fetus and child to chemical pollutants. Chemicals in human teratogenesis and transplacental carcinogenesis. *Pediatrics* 53(5):807-12, May 74  
 \*ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED, etiology/ ALKYLATING AGENTS, adverse effects/ AMPHETAMINE, adverse effects/ ANDROGENS, adverse effects/ ANTICONVULSANTS, adverse effects/ \*CARCINOGENS, adverse effects/ CEREBRAL PALSY, chemically induced/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL/ ESTROGENS, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*FETUS, drug effects/ FOLIC ACID ANTAGONISTS, adverse effects/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HUMAN/ LEAD, adverse effects/ \*MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ METHYL MERCURY COMPOUNDS, adverse effects/ \*NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ POLYCHLOROBIPHENYL COMPOUNDS, adverse effects/ PREGNANCY/ PROGESTERONE, adverse effects/ STREPTOMYCIN, adverse effects/ TETRACYCLINE, adverse effects/ THALIDOMIDE, adverse effects/ THYROID ANTAGONISTS, adverse effects/ TOOTH, drug effects/ TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS, chemically induced/ WARFARIN, adverse effects
2597. Fredericks S: A 10-year experience with subcutaneous mastectomy. *Clin Plast Surg* 2(3):347-57, Jul 75  
 ADULT/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CICATRIX/ DISSECTION/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMOSTASIS/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ IRRIGATION/ KELOID, etiology/ \*MASTECTOMY/ MASTECTOMY, methods/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ PROGNOSIS/ PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SILICONES, adverse effects/ SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE/ TEXAS
2598. Fredlund PE, Göransson G: Disseminated intravascular coagulation with peripheral gangrene complicating acute appendicitis. *Br J Surg* 61(11):903-4, Nov 74  
 ADULT/ AMPUTATION/ APPENDECTOMY/ \*APPENDICITIS, complications/ APPENDICITIS, surgery/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ ENDOTOXINS/ FEMALE/ FOOT DISEASES, surgery/ \*GANGRENE, complications/ GANGRENE, surgery/ HUMAN
2599. Fredrickson DS: Plasma lipoproteins and apolipoproteins. *Harvey Lect* 68:185-237, 1974 (170 ref.)  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*APOPROTEINS, blood/ APOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ APOPROTEINS, analysis/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHYLOMICRONS, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, metabolism/ NOMENCLATURE/ REVIEW/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ TRIOLEIN
2600. Freed MD, Keane JF, Rosenthal A: The use of heparinization to prevent arterial thrombosis after percutaneous cardiac catheterization in children. *Circulation* 50(3):565-9, Sep 74  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ EMBOLISM, surgery/ \*HEART CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ PLACEBOS/ PULSE/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, surgery
2601. Freed MD: Letter: Pulseless extremity in children after arterial catheterization. *N Engl J Med* 292(1):49, 2 Jan 75  
 \*CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EXTREMITIES, blood supply/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PULSE/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
2602. Freed SZ, Ghedman ML: The removal of renal carcinoma thrombus extending into the right atrium. *J Urol* 113(2):163-5, Feb 75  
 \*ADENOCARCINOMA, surgery/ AGED/ ASSISTED CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ \*HEART ATRIUM, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEPHRECTOMY/



# AUTHOR SECTION

PRESSURE/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery/  
VASCULAR DISEASES, surgery/ VENA CAVA,  
INFERIOR, surgery/ VENOUS PRESSURE

2603. Freedman GS, Putman CE, Potter GD: Critical review of tomography in radiology and nuclear medicine. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med* 6(2):253-94, Apr 75 (159 ref.)

ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS,  
radiography/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ BRAIN, blood supply/ CHILD/  
CHOLESTEATOMA, radiography/ EAR  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ FOREIGN BODIES,  
radiography/ FRACTURES, radiography/  
HEMATOMA, radiography/ HIP, injuries/  
HUMAN/ INFARCTION, radiography/ KIDNEY  
CALCULI, radiography/ KIDNEY, CYSTIC,  
radiography/ KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME,  
radiography/ LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ NEURILEMMOMA, radiography/  
ORBIT, injuries/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ OSTEOMA, OSTEOID,  
radiography/ OTOSCLEROSIS, radiography/  
PALATAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
PAPILLOMA, radiography/  
PARANGANGLIOMA, NONCHROMAFFIN,  
radiography/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING,  
instrumentation/ REVIEW/ TEMPORAL BONE,  
injuries/ TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT  
SYNDROME, radiography/ \*TOMOGRAPHY/  
\*TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC/ TOOTH  
FRACTURES, radiography/ WEGENER'S  
GRANULOMATOSIS, radiography

2604. Freedman ML, Geraghty M, Rosman J: Hemin control of globin synthesis. Isolation of a hemin-reversible translational repressor from human mature erythrocytes. *J Biol Chem* 249(22):7290-4, 25 Nov 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ \*GLOBIN,  
biosynthesis/ HEAT/ \*HEME,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ LEUCINE,  
metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
RABBITS/ RETICULOCYTES, metabolism/  
RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/  
TIME FACTORS/ \*TRANSLATION, GENETIC,  
drug effects/ TRYPSIN

2605. Freedman ML, Karparkin S: Heterogeneity of rabbit platelets. IV. Thrombocytosis with absolute megathrombocytosis in phenylhydrazine-induced hemolytic anemia in rabbits.

*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):335-40, 30 Apr 75

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, complications/  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED,  
chemically induced/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/  
HEMOLYSIS/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES/  
\*PHENYLHYDRAZINES, adverse effects/  
PHENYLHYDRAZINES, administration &  
dosage/ RABBITS/ SPLENECTOMY/  
\*THROMBOCYTOSIS, chemically induced/  
THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

2606. Freeman RE, Onofrio BM, Layton DD Jr: An unusual compressive syndrome of the cauda equina.

*Mayo Clin Proc* 50(3):139-40, Mar 75

CASE REPORT/ \*CAUDA EQUINA/ FEMALE/  
FILUM TERMINALE, surgery/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, surgery/  
\*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, complications/  
HUMAN/ LEG, innervation/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MYELOGRAPHY/ \*SPINAL CORD  
COMPRESSION, etiology/ SPINAL CORD  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*SPINAL CORD  
NEOPLASMS, complications

2607. Fregnan GB, Chieff T: The effect of a new anti-inflammatory agent, the ethoxy methyl ester of N-(2,6-dichloro-m-tolyl)-anthranilic acid (A3), on platelet behaviour "in vivo" and "in vitro". *Pharmacol Res Commun* 7(3):239-46, Jun 75

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/  
ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTHRANILIC ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTHRANILIC ACIDS,  
administration & dosage/ ANTHRANILIC  
ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS/  
ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES,  
prevention & control/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic  
use/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOSE-RESPONSE  
RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG  
EVALUATION/ ETHYL ETHERS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ETHYL ETHERS,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ IN VITRO/  
INDOMETHACIN, therapeutic use/ MALE/  
MICE/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, therapeutic use/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/  
TOLUENE, analogs & derivatives/ TOLUENE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TOLUENE, therapeutic use

2608. Frehel C, Dubray G, Wolff A: Activité estérasiqne des membranes cytoplasmiques et mésosomiques au cours de la sporulation de *Bacillus subtilis* *Biochimie* 56(4):583-98, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

AZO COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ \*BACILLUS  
SUBTILIS, enzymology/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS,  
growth & development/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS,  
cytology/ BENZOATES, metabolism/ CASEIN,  
metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CULTURE MEDIA/ \*CYTOPLASM,  
enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*ESTERASES, metabolism/ ESTERASES,  
biosynthesis/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PROTOPLASTS/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ SPORES, BACTERIAL/  
\*SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/  
TYROSINE, metabolism

2609. Frei E 3d, Bodey GP, Whitecar J, et al: Advances in the chemotherapy of acute leukemia.

*Bibl Haematol* (36):689-700, 1970

ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CARBENICILLIN, therapeutic  
use/ CHILD/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE,  
therapeutic use/ CYTARABINE, therapeutic  
use/ FOLIC ACID ANTAGONISTS, therapeutic  
use/ GLUCOCORTICOIDS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA L1210, drug therapy/  
\*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, drug  
therapy/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug  
therapy/ NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS,  
therapeutic use/ PATIENT ISOLATORS/  
PURINES, therapeutic use/ REMISSION

2610. Frei PC, Balsiero MH, Ochsner M: Chemotaxis of human polymorphonuclears in vitro. II. Technical study. *J Immunol Methods* 5(4):375-86, Oct 74

ADULT/ CARBONATES/ CELLULOSE/  
CHEMOTAXIS/ CITRATES/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DEXTRAN/ FEMALE/ FILTRATION/  
GAMMA GLOBULINS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
INFLAMMATION, diagnosis/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS,  
SYSTEMIC, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*NEUTROPHILS, immunology/  
PERICARDITIS, immunology/ URINARY  
TRACT INFECTIONS, immunology

2611. Freidel M, Rougier J, Dumas P: Télécantus post-traumatique. Traitement précoce et correction secondaire *Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac* 75(1):286-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

BONE PLATES/ \*FRACTURES, surgery/  
HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ \*MAXILLOFACIAL  
INJURIES, surgery/ OSTEOTOMY/ SUICIDE

2612. Freireich AW, Bidanset JH, Lukash L: Alcohol levels in intracranial blood clots. *J Forensic Sci* 20(1):83-5,



# AUTHOR SECTION

Jan 75

ADULT/ \*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, blood/  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, metabolism/ \*ALCOHOLIC  
INTOXICATION, diagnosis/ AUTOPSY/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BRAIN  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,  
blood/ \*FORENSIC MEDICINE/ \*HEAD  
INJURIES, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ TIME FACTORS

2613. Freise J, Trautschold I: Proceedings: Energy metabolism and enzyme release from platelets. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1192-3, Oct 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ CELL MEMBRANE  
PERMEABILITY/ \*ENERGY METABOLISM/  
HUMAN/ RATS

2614. Freitas F, Viçosa Júnior H, Kopstein J, et al: Abortamento séptico e coagulação intravascular disseminada Matern Infanc (Sao Paulo) 33(1):107-16, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)  
\*ABORTION, SEPTIC, complications/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug  
therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
PREGNANCY/ SPECIAL LIST  
REPRODUCTION

2615. French BN, Rewcastle NB: Sequential morphological changes at the site of carotid endarterectomy. J Neurosurg 41(6):745-54, Dec 74  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ AUTOPSY/  
CAROTID ARTERIES, surgery/ \*CAROTID  
ARTERIES, pathology/ CAROTID ARTERY  
DISEASES, surgery/ CAROTID ARTERY  
THROMBOSIS, etiology/ CAROTID ARTERY  
THROMBOSIS, pathology/ CAROTID ARTERY  
THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/  
\*ENDARTERECTOMY, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ HYPERPLASIA/ POSTOPERATIVE  
CARE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
pathology/ TIME FACTORS

2616. French LA, Ortiz-Suarez HJ: Anterior communicating artery aneurysms: technique of operation and results. Clin Neurosurg 21(0):115-9, 1974  
BRAIN, blood supply/ \*CEREBRAL  
ANEURYSM, surgery/ CEREBRAL  
ANEURYSM, complications/ CEREBRAL  
ANEURYSM, mortality/ CEREBRAL  
ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE/ \*CIRCLE OF WILLIS,  
surgery/ ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL/  
HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/  
HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED/  
HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ ISCHEMIA/  
MENINGITIS/ METHODS/ POSTOPERATIVE  
CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ RISK/ SPASM/  
TRIMETHAPHAN, therapeutic use

2617. French PC, Holme R: A method for blood platelet homogenization using the Aminco-French pressure cell. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):432-40, 31 Dec 74  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL-FREE  
SYSTEM/ GLYCOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSONES/  
MITOCHONDRIA/ PRESSURE/ SEROTONIN,  
metabolism

2618. French PC, Sirma JJ, Holmsen H: The uptake of adenine by isolated human platelet membranes. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):457-64, 31 Dec 74  
\*ADENINE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE  
MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION/ \*CELL MEMBRANE,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ HYPOXANTHINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PAPAVERINE,

pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM

2619. Frewer RA: The electrical conductivity of flowing blood. Biomed Eng 9(12):552-5, Dec 74  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ \*ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY/  
ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY, instrumentation/  
ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/  
\*RHEOLOGY

2620. Frey-Wettstein M, Schwarz H: Einsatz von Erythrozytensedimenten an einem Regionalspital Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(24):767-71, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HOSPITALS, GENERAL/  
HUMAN/ INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ MALE/  
OPERATING ROOMS/ PLASMA  
SUBSTITUTES/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ PREGNANCY/  
RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/  
SWITZERLAND

2621. Freyer R, Böhme HJ, Hofmann E: Effects of trypsin on yeast phosphofructokinase. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):593-9, 1974  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ BINDING  
SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
\*PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE/  
PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE, analysis/  
PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE, metabolism/  
PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE,  
enzymology/ \*TRYPSIN

2622. Frič P, Malíš F: Biochemická diagnostika chorob pankreatu Česk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(3):215-22, Apr 74 (Cze)  
AMYLASE, blood/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/  
\*ENZYME TESTS/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, blood/  
\*PANCREATIC DISEASES, diagnosis/  
PANCREOZYMIN, blood/ TRYPSIN, blood

2623. Frick G: Zur Wirkung der Ultraviolettbestrahlung des blutes auf das Blutbild Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(5):871-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGE FACTORS/ BASOPHILS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD, radiation effects/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, radiation effects/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, radiation effects/  
\*RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*ULTRAVIOLET  
RAYS

2624. Frick U, Friemel H: Quantitative Bestimmung fibrinolytischer Spaltprodukte mit der Elektrolimmundiffusion Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(5):826-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEINS, analysis/ CHILD/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
SURGERY, OPERATIVE

2625. Fridrich R, Schmitt HE, Madar G, et al: Radiofibrinogen-Test bei etablierter Venenthrombose Vasa 3(4):446-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSTIC  
ERRORS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis

2626. Frič P: Erfahrungen in der biochemischen Diagnostik von Pankreaserkrankungen Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 34(2-4):195-204, 1974 (Ger)  
AMYLASE, blood/ BICARBONATES,  
metabolism/ BILE PIGMENTS, metabolism/



# AUTHOR SECTION

BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
blood/ DUODENAL DISEASES, enzymology/  
HUMAN/ LIPASE, blood/ \*PANCREATIC  
DISEASES, enzymology/ PANCREATIC  
DUCTS, enzymology/ PANCREATIC JUICE,  
metabolism/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS,  
enzymology/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/  
STOMACH DISEASES, enzymology/ TRYPSIN,  
blood

2627. **Friedenberg RM, Lillienfeld RM:** Miscellaneous acquired cystic lesions of the kidney and retroperitoneum. *Semin Roentgenol* 10(2):155-65, Apr 75  
ABSCESS, radiography/ ADENOMA, radiography/ \*CYSTS/ CYSTS, radiography/ CYSTS, etiology/ ECHINOCOCCOSIS, radiography/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY CALCICES, radiography/ KIDNEY DISEASES, radiography/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS, radiography/ \*KIDNEY, CYSTIC/ KIDNEY, CYSTIC, radiography/ KIDNEY, CYSTIC, etiology/ \*RETROPERITONEAL SPACE/ RETROPERITONEAL SPACE, radiography/ TUBERCULOSIS, RENAL, radiography
2628. **Friedland ML:** Anticoagulant therapy. *RI Med J* 57(10):434, 437, 439-41, Oct 74  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
2629. **Friedlander AH, Zeff S:** Sclerosing hemangioma of the tongue: report of case. *J Oral Surg* 33(3):212-4, Mar 75  
BIOPSY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ LYMPHANGIOMA, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*TONGUE NEOPLASMS/ TONGUE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ TONGUE NEOPLASMS, surgery/ TONGUE NEOPLASMS, pathology
2630. **Friedman A, Kincaid-Smith P:** Arteritis with impaired renal function.  
Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1047-56, 1973  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ BIOPSY/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, etiology/ \*KIDNEY, physiopathology/ KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS/ OLIGURIA, drug therapy/ OLIGURIA, etiology/ \*PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, physiopathology/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, pathology/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, drug therapy/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, complications/ PROGNOSIS/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use
2631. **Friedman E, Shopsin B, Sathananthan G, et al:** Blood platelet monoamine oxidase activity in psychiatric patients. *Am J Psychiatry* 131(12):1392-4, Dec 74  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEPRESSION, enzymology/ DEPRESSION, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MENTAL DISORDERS, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, metabolism/ PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE, enzymology/ PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE, blood/ PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC, enzymology/ PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC, blood/ RECURRENCE/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, blood/ SEX FACTORS
2632. **Friedman F, Detwiler TC:** Stimulus-secretion coupling in platelets. Effects of drugs on secretion on adenosine 5'-triphosphate. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1315-20, 25 Mar 75  
A-23187, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, secretion/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*CATIONS, DIVALENT/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MICROTUBULES, drug effects/ \*PROTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ SECRETORY RATE, drug effects/ \*THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ THERMODYNAMICS/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2633. **Friedman M, Williams LD, Masri MS:** Reductive alkylation of proteins with aromatic aldehydes and sodium cyanoborohydride.  
*Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(3):183-5, 1974  
ALKYLATION/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BENZALDEHYDES/ \*BOROHYDRIDES/ BUFFERS/ CASEIN/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CYANIDES/ GLUTEN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ LYSINE/ METHODS/ MURAMIDASE/ NITROBENZENES/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*PROTEINS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ WOOL
2634. **Friedman S, Golan A, Shoenfeld A, et al:** Acute ophthalmologic complications during the use of oral contraceptives. *Contraception* 10(6):685-92, Dec 74  
ADULT/ AMINO ALCOHOLS, therapeutic use/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, chemically induced/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, SYNTHETIC, adverse effects/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, adverse effects/ ETHYNODIOL DIACETATE, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MESTRANOL, adverse effects/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ NORETHINDRONE, adverse effects/ \*RETINAL ARTERY/ SPECIAL LIST REPRODUCTION/ THEOPHYLLINE, analogs & derivatives/ THEOPHYLLINE, therapeutic use/ \*VISION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ VISION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
2635. **Friedmann I, Hodges GM:** Morphogenesis and ultrastructure of the mouse embryonic salivary gland in tissue culture. Normal, and following exposure to trypsin. *Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)* 79(3-4):197-213, Mar-Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ MICE/ RIBOSOMES, ultrastructure/ \*SALIVARY GLANDS, ultrastructure/ SALIVARY GLANDS, embryology/ SALIVARY GLANDS, drug effects/ TISSUE CULTURE/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
2636. **Fries JF, Weyl S, Holman HR:** Estimating prognosis in systemic lupus erythematosus. *Am J Med* 57(4):561-5, Oct 74  
COMPLEMENT, analysis/ COMPUTERS/ CREATININE, blood/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, mortality/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, immunology/ PROGNOSIS/ PROTEINURIA, etiology/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
2637. **Frisén L:** Amaurosis fugax--differentialdiagnostik och terapi *Lakartidningen* 71(30):2800-2, 24 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ \*BLINDNESS, diagnosis/ BLINDNESS, surgery/ BLINDNESS, etiology/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, diagnosis/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- drug therapy/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, complications/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MIGRAINE, diagnosis/ PAPILLEDEMA, diagnosis/ RETINAL DISEASES, diagnosis
2638. Frishman WH, Weksler B, Christodoulou JP, et al: Reversal of abnormal platelet aggregability and change in exercise tolerance in patients with angina pectoris following oral propranolol. *Circulation* 50(5):887-96, Nov 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS, blood/ ANGINA PECTORIS, physiopathology/ \*ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ DIFFERENTIAL THRESHOLD, drug effects/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ EXERCISE TEST/ \*EXERTION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLACEBOS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PROPRANOLOL, therapeutic use/ PROPRANOLOL, administration & dosage/ PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics
2639. Fristedt B, Löfroth G: Ftalater--hålsorisk och miljörisk? Lakartidningen 71(37):3381-2, 11 Sep 74 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)  
ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CHLORIDES/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE/ FISHES/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ \*PHTHALIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ PHTHALIC ACIDS, poisoning/ PHTHALIC ACIDS, metabolism/ PHTHALIC ACIDS, toxicity/ POLYVINYL/ RATS/ REVIEW
2640. Fritsch P, Wolff K, Hönigsmann H: Glycocalyx of epidermal cells in vitro: demonstration and enzymatic removal. *J Invest Dermatol* 64(1):30-7, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ \*ENZYMES, pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ GUINEA PIGS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ POLYSACCHARIDES, biosynthesis/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, isolation & purification/ RUTHENIUM/ \*SKIN, ultrastructure/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
2641. Fritsch WC: Managing age-related vascular skin lesions. *Geriatrics* 30(3):45-8, Mar 75  
AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ AGING/ ANGIOKERATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PURPURA, diagnosis/ SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S, diagnosis/ SCROTUM/ SCURVY, diagnosis/ SEX FACTORS/ \*SKIN DISEASES, diagnosis/ SKIN DISEASES, etiology/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*SKIN, blood supply/ SUNLIGHT/ TELANGIECTASIS, diagnosis/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/ WEATHER
2642. Fritz H, Förg-Brey B, Umezawa H: Leupeptin and antipain. Strong competitive inhibitors of sperm acrosomal proteinase (boar acrosin) and kallikreins from porcine organs (pancreas, submand. glands, urine). *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1304-6, Oct-Nov 73  
\*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CARBAMATES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ KALLIKREIN, urine/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ SPERMATOZOA, enzymology/ \*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, enzymology/ SWINE
2643. Fritz H, Schlessier H, Schleuning WD: Proteinases and proteinase inhibitors in the fertilization process: new concepts of control? *Adv Biosci* 10:271-86, 1973 (51 ref.)  
\*ACROSIN/ ACROSIN, isolation & purification/ ACROSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ EPIDIDYMIS, enzymology/ \*FERTILIZATION/ FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ GUINEA PIGS/ HAMSTERS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ RATS/ REVIEW/ SEMEN, analysis/ SEMINAL VESICLES, enzymology/ SHEEP/ \*SPERMATOZOA, enzymology/ SPERMATOZOA, analysis/ SWINE/ SPECIAL LIST REPRODUCTION/ TESTIS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
2644. Froese P, Liepnitz W, Kessel M: Heparinwirkung auf thrombozytäre Enzyme bei chronischer Urämie. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(8):394-5, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ CREATININE, blood/ CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, blood/ CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME REPRESSION/ HEMODIALYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*UREMIA, enzymology/ UREMIA, blood/ UREMIA, therapy
2645. Froimowitz M, Fasman GD: Prediction of the secondary structure of proteins using the helix-coil transition theory. *Macromolecules* 7(5):583-9, Sep-Oct 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOCHROME C/ CYTOCHROMES/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEMOGLOBINS/ INSULIN/ MATHEMATICS/ METHODS/ MURAMIDASE/ MUSCLE PROTEINS/ MYOGLOBIN/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/ PAPAIN/ \*PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEINS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ SUBTILISINS/ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
2646. Frojmovic MM, Panjwani R: Blood cell structure-function studies: light transmission and attenuation coefficients of suspensions of blood cells and model particles at rest and with stirring. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(2):326-43, Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL AGGREGATION/ ERYTHROCYTES/ GUANINE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LATEX PARTICLES/ LEUKOCYTES/ \*LIGHT/ PARTICLE SIZE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/ SCATTERING, RADIATION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
2647. From AH, Spink WW, Knight D, et al: Significance of intravascular coagulation in canine endotoxin shock. *Infect Immun* 11(5):1010-3, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DOGS/ ENDOTOXINS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMODYNAMICS/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, complications/ SNAKES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT



# AUTHOR SECTION

## SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VENOMS

## \*TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism

2648. Fromherz P, Marcheva D: Enzyme kinetics as a lipid protein monolayer, induced substrate inhibition of trypsin. *FEBS Lett* 49(3):329-33, 1 Jan 75  
ANILIDES/ ARGININE/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*STEARIC ACIDS/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
2649. Frommel D, de Angulo MR: Is the determination of AHF activity feasible for individual cryoprecipitates? *Vox Sang* 29(3):228-30, 1975  
BLOOD BANKS/ \*COLD/ COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ PLASMA, metabolism/ \*PRECIPITATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ TIME FACTORS
2650. Frommeyer, WB JR: Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a review of its mechanism recognition and treatment. *Ala J Med Sci* 11(4):350-3, Oct 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN, physiology
2651. Frösner GG, Peterson DA, Deinhardt F: Erprobung eines Hämagglutinationstestes für Hepatitis B-Antigen Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 227(1-4):378-82, 1974 (Ger)  
AMBULATORY CARE/ \*AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ BLOOD DONORS/ CATTLE, immunology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS, standards/ HEPATITIS, blood/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ RABBITS, immunology/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ THROMBIN, immunology
2652. Frotscher U, Thelen M, Fuchs HJ, et al: Primäre maligne Nephrosklerose Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):601-2 609-11, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, complications/ ANURIA, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHRECTOMY/ \*NEPHROSCLEROSIS, diagnosis/ NEPHROSCLEROSIS, complications/ NEPHROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ NEPHROSCLEROSIS, therapy/ RETINAL DISEASES, complications
2653. Fruchart JC, Dewailly P, Jaillard J, et al: Dosage colorimétrique, semi-automatique des acides gras. Applications: dosage des acides gras libres du plasma, de la lipase sérique et des triglycéride-lipases du plasma post-héparine *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 32(3):237-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AUTOANALYSIS/ COLORIMETRY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ \*HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, diagnosis/ \*LIPASE, blood/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ METHODS/ MICROCHEMISTRY/ PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/
2654. Frushour BG, Koenig JL: Raman spectroscopic study of tropomyosin denaturation. *Biopolymers* 13(9):1809-19, 1974  
CASEIN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METHODS/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*PROTEIN DENATURATION/ PROTHROMBIN/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, methods/ TROPOMYOSIN
2655. Fryklund L, Eaker D: The complete covalent structure of a cardiotoxin from the venom of *Naja nigricollis* (African black-necked spitting cobra). *Biochemistry* 14(13):2865-71, Jul 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ CYSTEINE, metabolism/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HEART, drug effects/ ISOELECTRIC POINT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*SNAKE VENOMS, analysis/ SNAKE VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ THERMOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VENOMS, analysis
2656. Fryklund L, Eaker D: The complete amino acid sequence of a cardiotoxin from the venom of *Naja naja* (Cambodian Cobra). *Biochemistry* 14(13):2860-5, Jul 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HEART, drug effects/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*SNAKE VENOMS, analysis/ SNAKE VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VENOMS, analysis
2657. Fryns JP, Eggermont E, Eeckels R: Multiple diffuse hemangiomatosis. Case report and review of the literature. *Z Kinderheilkd* 117(2):115-9, 1974  
FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, congenital/ HEMANGIOMA, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, congenital
2658. Fuchs JC, Hagen PO, Larson RM: Influence of hypertension and lipidemia on arterial lipid accumulation. *Surg Forum* 25(0):68-70, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DOGS/ \*HYPERTENSION, metabolism/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
2659. Fujii A, Cook ES: Probiotics. Antistaphylococcal and antifibrinolytic activities of omega-amino- and omega-guanidinoalkanisulfonic acids. *J Med Chem* 18(5):502-5, May 75  
\*ALKYL SULFONATES, chemical synthesis/ ALKYL SULFONATES, therapeutic use/ ALKYL SULFONATES, pharmacodynamics/ AMINES, therapeutic use/ AMINES, pharmacodynamics/ AMINES, chemical synthesis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, chemical synthesis/ ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, chemical synthesis/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ GUANIDINES, chemical synthesis/ GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS



# AUTHOR SECTION

2660. Fujii T: [Intestinal absorption of vitamin B 12 and its disorders] Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3350-9, 10 Nov 74 (69 ref.) (Jpn)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANEMIA, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ BLIND LOOP SYNDROME, metabolism/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ GASTRITIS, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ILEUM, radiation effects/ ILEUM, metabolism/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ INTESTINAL DISEASES, PARASITIC, metabolism/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, metabolism/ INTRINSIC FACTOR, metabolism/ INTRINSIC FACTOR, deficiency/ MALE/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, metabolism/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS/ REVIEW/ STOMACH, metabolism/ THALASSEMIA, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, deficiency/ VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY, etiology/ \*VITAMIN B 12, metabolism/ VITAMIN B 12, blood
2661. Fujii T: [The significance of vitamin E in hemolysis (author's transl)] Jpn J Clin Hematol 13(1):1-12, Feb 72 (Jpn)  
ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ \*HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN PEROXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ INFANT/ RATS/ VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY, blood/ \*VITAMIN E, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
2662. Fujikawa K, Legaz ME, Kato H, et al: The mechanism of activation of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor) by bovine factor XIa (activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent). Biochemistry 13(22):4508-16, 22 Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FACTOR IX, isolation & purification/ \*FACTOR XI, metabolism/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ HEXOSES, analysis/ HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN PRECURSORS/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ TIME FACTORS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2663. Fujikawa K, Coan MH, Legaz ME, et al: The mechanism of activation of bovine factor X (Stuart factor) by intrinsic and extrinsic pathways. Biochemistry 13(26):5290-9, 17 Dec 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ FACTOR X, isolation & purification/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SNAKES/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VENOMS
2664. Fujimaki M, Suzuki H, Yasui T, et al: [Fibrinolysis phenomenon (author's transl)] Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):234-41, Aug 74 (38 ref.) (Jpn)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ LATEX FIXATION TESTS/ REVIEW/ SERUM GLOBULINS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ THROMBIN
2665. Fujimura H, Tsurumi K, Go K, et al: [Pharmacological study of phthalazino-(2,3-b)-phthalazine-5 (14H), 12(7H)-dione (L-5418)] Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(3):479-505, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ANALGESIA/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, prevention & control/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BARBITURATES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BODY TEMPERATURE, drug effects/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ EDEMA, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHEMA, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ FLUFENAMIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, drug effects/ GRANULOMA, prevention & control/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MICE/ MOVEMENT, drug effects/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHTHALAZINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PYRIDAZINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS
2666. Fujimura H, Tsurumi K, Hiramatsu Y, et al: [Pharmacological studies on ketoprofen (19583RP). 2. General pharmacological action] Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(6):801-13, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BARBITURATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BENZOPHENONES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ CATS/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ ELECTROLYTES, urine/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/ INTESTINES, drug effects/ \*KETOPROFEN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MICE/ MOTOR ACTIVITY, drug effects/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ NICITATING MEMBRANE, drug effects/ PARASYMPATHOLYTICS/ RABBITS/ RATS/ RESPIRATION, drug effects/ SLEEP, drug effects
2667. Fujimura S, Okuda K, Hashimoto K, et al: [Management of hemangiomas of the thoracic vertebrae and the posterior mediastinum] J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(2):204-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*SPINAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*THORACIC VERTEBRAE
2668. Fujio H, Amano T: [The antigenic determinants of lysozyme (author's transl)] Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(10):755-70, 17 Sep 74 (94 ref.) (Jpn)  
ALBUMINS, analysis/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ CATTLE, immunology/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ CHICKENS, immunology/ CROSS REACTIONS/ DUCKS, immunology/ GALACTOSAMINIDASE, immunology/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ MODELS, CHEMICAL/ \*MURAMIDASE, immunology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, immunology/ PEPTIDES, immunology/ RABBITS, immunology/ REVIEW
2669. Fujio H, Martin RE, Ha YM, et al: Antigenic structures of hen egg-white lysozyme. IV. Antigenicity of the second loop. Biogen J 17(3):73-86, Sep 74  
ADSORPTION/ ALKYLATION/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANHYDRIDES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*ANTIGENS/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DIALYSIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ EQUILIBRIUM/ FEMALE/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MALEATES/



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*MURAMIDASE, immunology/ MURAMIDASE, metabolism/ \*OVALBUMIN, immunology/ OVALBUMIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDES, immunology/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ RABBITS, immunology/ TRYPSIN/ UREA

FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ SAPHEOUS VEIN, surgery/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery

2670. Fujita H, Abe T, Yamamoto K, et al: Possible complex translocation t(9;14;13) (q12;pl?;Q31) in mother of a child with 9-p trisomy syndrome. *Humangenetik* 25(2):83-92, 1974  
ADULT/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CHILD/  
\*CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/  
\*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13-15/  
\*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6-12/  
DERMATOGLYPHICS/ DNA REPLICATION/  
FAMILY/ FEMALE/ FOOT, radiography/  
HAND, radiography/ HUMAN/  
KARYOTYPING/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/  
QUINACRINE/ STAINS AND STAINING/  
\*TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS)/ \*TRISOMY/  
TRYPSIN
2671. Fujita K: [Angiomyolipoma in renal sinus (author's transl)] *Jap J Urol* 65(2):124-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/  
\*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, pathology/ KIDNEY, pathology/ \*LIPOMA, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE
2672. Fujita S: [Estimation upon euglobulin clot lysis time, fibrin plate methods, and their clinical value (author's transl)] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(8):539-44, Aug 74 (Jpn)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/ SOLUBILITY/  
TIME
2673. Fujiwara K, Tsuru D: Affinity chromatography of neutral and alkaline proteases from *Bacillus subtilis* and of thermolysin. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(4):883-6, Oct 74  
\*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EDTA/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METHODS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ SEPHAROSE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SUBTILISINS, isolation & purification/ \*THERMOLYSIN, isolation & purification
2674. Fujiwara K, Osue K, Tsuru D: Affinity chromatography of alpha-chymotrypsin, subtilisin, and metalloendopeptidases on carbobenzoxy-L-phenylalanyl-triethylenetetramine. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(4):739-43, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACILLUS, enzymology/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/  
\*CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY, instrumentation/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
ETHYLENEDIAMINES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOFLUOPHATE/ MACROGLOBULINS/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, analogs & derivatives/ \*SEPHAROSE, analogs & derivatives/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/  
\*SUBTILISINS, analysis/ SWINE/  
\*THERMOLYSIN, analysis
2675. Fukuda S, Yamada F, Matsumoto K, et al: [Thrombosis of the intracranial veins and sinuses] *Jpn J Clin Radiol* 20(1):108-9, Jan 75 (Jpn)  
ADULT/ \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*SINUS THROMBOSIS, radiography/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
2676. Fukumitsu T: [Effects of temporary arterio-venous shunt and various antithrombotic agents on the venous reconstruction (author's transl)] *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65(9):636-75, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL, methods/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
2677. Fukunaga Y, Sobue M, Suzuki N, et al: Synthesis of a fluorogenic mucopolysaccharide by chondrocytes in cell culture with 4-methylumbelliferyl beta-D-xyloside. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 381(2):443-7, 13 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARTILAGE, metabolism/ CARTILAGE, cytology/ CHICK EMBRYO/ \*CHONDROITIN, biosynthesis/ CHONDROITIN, metabolism/ CLONE CELLS/  
\*COUMARINS, metabolism/ FLUORESCENCE/  
\*GLYCOSIDES, metabolism/  
OLIGOSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
POLYSACCHARIDE-LYASES, metabolism/  
STERNUM, embryology/ SULFURIC ACIDS, biosynthesis/ XYLOSE, metabolism
2678. Fukutake K, Fujimari M, Ukita M, et al: [Investigation and treatment of hemophilia A with inhibitor of factor VIII (author's transl)] *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14(0):1393-99, Dec 73 (Jpn)  
ADULT/ \*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, immunology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*IGG, analysis/ MALE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ SNAKES/ VENOMS, therapeutic use
2679. Fukuzaki H, Okamoto R, Matsuo T: Studies on pathophysiological effects of postalbuminary lipemia in patients with ischemic heart disease. *Jpn Circ J* 39(3):317-24, Mar 75  
AGGLUTINATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, complications/ CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIETARY FATS, adverse effects/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/  
ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
HYPERLIPEMIA, complications/  
\*HYPERLIPEMIA, etiology/ HYPERLIPEMIA, physiopathology/ OXYGEN, blood/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME
2680. Fuller R: Nature of the determinant responsible for the adhesion of lactobacilli to chicken crop epithelial cells. *J Gen Microbiol* 87(2):245-50, Apr 75  
ADSORPTION/ AGGLUTINATION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/  
CARBOHYDRATES/ CHICKENS/  
CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CROP, AVIAN, microbiology/ CULTURE MEDIA/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
\*EPITHELIAL CELLS, microbiology/ HEAT/  
\*LACTOBACILLUS/ LACTOBACILLUS, immunology/ LIPASE, pharmacodynamics/  
PERIODIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
2681. Fumarola D, Marcuccio L, Pasquetto N: The fibrin(ogen) degradation products and platelets in meningococcal infection. *Quad Sclavo Diagn* 9(4):887-92, Dec 73  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MENINGITIS, blood/ \*MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, blood/ NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS, isolation & purification/ SEPTICEMIA, blood/  
SEPTICEMIA, microbiology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
2682. Fumarola D: Osservazioni preliminari sul "Limulus amoebocyte lysate test" e considerazioni relative. *Quad Sclavo Diagn* 10(2):235-43, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CRABS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*ENDOTOXINS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/  
\*LEUKOCYTES/ LISTERIA INFECTIONS,  
blood/ MENINGITIS, blood/  
POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, blood/  
SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, blood
2683. Funatsu G, Nierhaus K, Wittmann HG: Ribosomal proteins. XXXVII. Determination of allele types and amino acid exchanges in protein S12 of three streptomycin-resistant mutants of *Escherichia coli*. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 287(2):282-91, 6 Dec 72  
\*ALLELES/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ARGININE, analysis/ ASPARAGINE, analysis/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/ LYSINE, analysis/ \*MUTATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/ RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ RIBOSOMES, drug effects/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*STREPTOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ TRYPSIN
2684. Funovics JM, Cummings MG, Shuman L, et al: An improved nonsuture method for portacaval anastomosis in the rat. *Surgery* 77(5):661-4, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ HEMOSTASIS, methods/ POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/ \*PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS, methods/ PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS, instrumentation/ RATS/ \*SURGICAL EQUIPMENT/ \*SUTURE TECHNIQS/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR
2685. Furhoff AK: Complications at delivery in women with jaundice in pregnancy. *Arch Gynaekol* 217(2):155-64, 1974  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHOLESTASIS, complications/ FACTOR VII/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, complications/ HUMAN/ \*JAUNDICE, complications/ JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, complications/ \*LABOR COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ LABOR, PREMATURE/ PARITY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS, complications/ PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN/ PRURITUS/ RECURRENCE/ TIME FACTORS
2686. Furie BC, Furie B, Gottlieb AJ, et al: Activation of bovine factor X by the venom coagulant protein of *Vipera russelli*: complex formation of the activation fragments. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(1):121-32, 13 Sep 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CARBAMATES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ GUANIDINES/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ HEXOSES, analysis/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEINS/ PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ SNAKES/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VENOMS
2687. Furie BC, Furie B: Purification of proteins involved in Ca(II)-dependent protein-protein interactions (coagulant protein of Russell's viper venom). *Methods Enzymol* 34:592-4, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ \*COAGULANTS, isolation & purification/ FACTOR X/ METHODS/ \*PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ SEPHAROSE/ \*SNAKE VENOMS/ \*VENOMS
2688. Furie BC, Furie B: Interaction of lanthanide ions with bovine factor X and their use in the affinity chromatography of the venom coagulant protein of *Vipera russelli*. *J Biol Chem* 250(2):601-8, 25 Jan 75  
BINDING SITES/ CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ DYSPROSIUM/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ EUROPIUM/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, isolation & purification/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ GADOLINIUM/ KINETICS/ LANTHANUM/ NEODYMIUM/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEINS/ PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ SAMARIUM/ \*SNAKE VENOMS/ TERBIUM/ \*VENOMS/ YTTERBIUM
2689. Furlan M, Beck EA: Use of fluorescamine in peptide mapping on thin-layer cellulose plates. *J Chromatogr* 101(1):244-6, 4 Dec 74  
BENZOFURANS/ CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ METHODS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*SPIRO COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN
2690. Furlan M, Kemp G, Beck EA: Plasmic degradation of human fibrinogen. III. Molecular model of the plasmin-resistant disulfide knot in monomeric fragment D. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 400(1):95-111, 21 Jul 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ UREA
2691. Furlan M, Seelich T, Beck EA: Plasmic degradation of human fibrinogen. IV. Identification of subunit chain remnants in fragment Y. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 400(1):112-20, 21 Jul 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ STREPTOKINASE
2692. Furrow TW: Letter: Arachidonic acid and platelet aggregation. *Lancet* 2(7888):1080, 2 Nov 74  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, adverse effects/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
2693. Furrer HU, Tönz O: Die hämolytische Krise bei Morbus Wilson. *Z Kinderheilkd* 118(2):147-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, etiology/ ASCITES, drug therapy/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BILIRUBIN, urine/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CERULOPLASMIN/ COPPER, urine/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FUROSEMIDE, therapeutic use/ \*HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION, complications/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, POSTNECROTIC, etiology/ MALE/ PENICILLAMINE, therapeutic use**
- 2694. Furth AJ, Milman JD, Priddle JD, et al:** Studies on the subunit structure and amino acid sequence of trisoe phosphate isomerase from chicken breast muscle. *Biochem J* 139(1):11-22, Apr 74  
**AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ IODOACETATES/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ THERMOLYSIN/ \*TRIOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE/ TRIOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN/ X-RAY DIFFRACTION**
- 2695. Furthmayr H, Tomita M, Marchesi VT:** Fractionation of the major sialoglycopeptides of the human red blood cell membrane. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(1):113-21, 8 Jul 75  
**ACETYL GALACTOSAMINE, analysis/ ACETYL GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ FUCOSE, analysis/ GALACTOSE, analysis/ GLUCOSE, analysis/ \*GLYCOPEPTIDES, blood/ GLYCOPEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ MANNOSE, analysis/ OLIGOSACCHARIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PHENOLS/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ TRYPSIN**
- 2696. Furusawa K, Miyoshi Y:** Virulence of genus *Staphylococcus*. III. Studies on the pathogenicity to mice. *Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ* 22(1):1-8, Mar 75  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/ COAGULASE, metabolism/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MICE/ MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS/ NALIDIXIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ POLYMYXIN, pharmacodynamics/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, mortality/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ TETRACYCLINE, pharmacodynamics/ VIRULENCE**
- 2697. Furutani Y, Shimada M, Hamada M, et al:** Reticulol, an inhibitor of cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase. *J Antibiot (Tokyo)* 28(7):558-60, Jul 75  
**ACTINOMYCETES, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN, enzymology/ \*COUMARINS, isolation & purification/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ PAPAVERINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHODIESTERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ RABBITS/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*3',5'-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ 3',5'-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE, analysis**
- 2698. Füst GY, Keresztes M:** Plasminogen-plasmin system in complement activation induced by endotoxin. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:suppl 29-31, 1973  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*COMPLEMENT/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ DOGS/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/**
- FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ SERRATIA MARCESCENS, immunology/ SERUM GLOBULINS**
- 2699. Futh U, Pietzke HU:** Hämangioendotheliom der Leber nach Thorotrast-Applikation vor 30 Jahren *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 121(3):398-9, Sep 74 (Ger)  
**ANGIOGRAPHY/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, chemically induced/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THORIUM DIOXIDE, adverse effects/ TIME FACTORS**
- 2700. Futoran JM, Hill JD:** Pulmonary insufficiency associated with pregnancy. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(5):637-40, 1 Mar 75  
**BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PARITY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS/ PREGNANCY/ PULMONARY FIBROSIS, etiology/ RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, complications**
- 2701. Futrakul P:** Nephrotic syndrome of childhood: roles of immunologic mechanisms and intravascular clotting process. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(5):239-41, May 75  
**BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHILD/ HUMAN/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, immunology/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, blood**
- 2702. Futter NG, Collins WE:** Renal angiomyolipoma causing hypertension: a case report. *Br J Urol* 46(5):485-7, Oct 74  
**ANGIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD SUGAR/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ CREATININE, blood/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, etiology/ HYPERTENSION, therapy/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*LIPOMA, complications/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MIDDLE AGE/ UROGRAPHY**
- 2703. Fyrand O, Husby G:** Deposition of fibrinogen (FR-antigen) in skin diseases. I. Psoriasis vulgaris and Psoriasis arthropathica (with special reference to heparin-precipitable fraction). *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 55(3):175-80, 1975  
**ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTIGENS/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PSORIASIS, immunology/ PSORIASIS, blood/ PSORIASIS, diagnosis/ \*SKIN, immunology**
- G**
- 2704. Gabel D:** Active site titration of immobilized chymotrypsin with a fluorogenic reagent. *FEBS Lett* 49(2):280-1, 15 Dec 74  
**\*BINDING SITES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ FLUORESCENT DYES/ GELS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS**
- 2705. Gabrielescu E, Moraru I, Nicolau N, et al:** Recherches histoenzymatiques sur le potentiel protéolytique des ganglions lymphatiques satellites des allogreffes cutanées *Rev Roum Morphol Embryol* 19(2):167-73, 1974 (Fre)  
**AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ \*LYMPH NODES,**



# AUTHOR SECTION

- enzymology/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MICE, INBRED  
C3H/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
\*SKIN, transplantation/ \*TRANSPLANTATION  
IMMUNOLOGY/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
2706. **Gabrielescu E:** Structural integration of  
neuroprotease activity. *Int Rev Neurobiol*  
17:189-239, 1975 (54 ref.)  
AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES,  
metabolism/ AMINOPEPTIDASES, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/  
CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
enzymology/ CELL NUCLEUS, enzymology/  
DIPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/  
MICROSOMES, enzymology/ MITOCHONDRIA,  
enzymology/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/  
\*NERVOUS SYSTEM, enzymology/ NERVOUS  
SYSTEM, ultrastructure/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
RATS/ REVIEW/ STRESS, enzymology
2707. **Gabrylewicz A, Kinalska I:** Acute pancreatitis  
complicating idiopathic hyperlipemia.  
*Mater Med Pol* 6(3):220-2, Jul-Sep 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HEPATOMEGALY, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL  
FAMILIAL, complications/ HYPERLIPEMIA,  
ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, drug therapy/ MALE/  
\*PANCREATITIS, complications/ PEDIGREE/  
SPLENOMEGALY, diagnosis/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
2708. **Gabrylewicz A, Prokopowicz J, Szalaj W, et al:**  
Wpływ pobudzenia trzustki egzokrynnej na  
hemostazę u psów *Przegl Lek* 32(3):346-9, 1975  
(Pol)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES,  
pharmacodynamics/ GASTROINTESTINAL  
HORMONES, administration & dosage/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*PANCREATIC  
JUICE, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
2709. **Gabuzda TG, Szydłowski S:** Letter: Familial  
occurrence of spontaneous platelet aggregation.  
*N Engl J Med* 292(13):701, 27 Mar 75  
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, familial & genetic/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ THROMBOSIS, familial & genetic
2710. **Gadner H, Barthels M, Petersen N, et al:**  
Diagnostische Untersuchungen bei der  
kongenitalen Afibrinogenämie  
*Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):691-3, Jul 74  
(Ger)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, blood/  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
analysis/ CAPILLARY RESISTANCE/ CHILD/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/  
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
2711. **Gadzaly D:** Die frische Mittelhandquetschung ohne  
Begleitfraktur Handchirurgie 1(3):121-5, 1969  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ DRAINAGE/ EDEMA,  
etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ \*METACARPUS, injuries/  
NECROSIS/ \*WRIST INJURIES, surgery/  
WRIST INJURIES, diagnosis/ WRIST  
INJURIES, complications
2712. **Gadziev MK:** Fibrinoliticheskaia aktivnost' krovi i  
tkani mindalin bol'nykh khronicheskim tonzillitom  
posle tonzillektomii s mestnym primeneniem  
epsilon-aminokapronovoi Vestn Otorinolaringol  
(3):71-2, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bus)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC  
ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ CHILD/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*TONSIL,  
metabolism/ \*TONSILLECTOMY/  
\*TONSILLITIS, blood/ TONSILLITIS, surgery/  
TONSILLITIS, metabolism
2713. **Gahtgens P, Benner KU, Schickendantz S:**  
Untersuchungen über die Mikroembolisierung der  
Skelettmuskelstrombahn durch  
Thrombozyten-Aggregate  
*Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 40:218-21, 1974  
(Ger)  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CAPILLARITY/ DOGS/ \*EMBOLISM, etiology/  
\*MUSCLES, blood supply/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/  
VASCULAR RESISTANCE
2714. **Gaetano G, Donati MB, Vermeylen J:** Evidence that  
human platelet aggregating activity in porcine  
plasma is a property of von Willbrand factor.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):549-53, 31 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
SWINE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
2715. **Gaffney PJ, Brasher M:** Mode of action of anerod as  
a defibrinating agent. *Nature* 251(5470):53-4, 6 Sep  
74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ FACTOR XIII/ FIBRIN, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*SNAKES/  
THROMBIN, analysis/ \*VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
2716. **Gaffney PJ, Lane DA, Brasher M:** Soluble  
high-molecular-weight E fragments in the  
plasmin-induced degradation products of  
cross-linked human fibrin. *Clin Sci Mol Med*  
49(2):149-56, Aug 75  
BINDING SITES/ CROSS REACTIONS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PLASMINOGEN/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS, immunology/  
STREPTOKINASE
2717. **Gaffney PJ, Lane DA, Kakkar VV, et al:**  
Characterisation of a soluble D dimer-E complex  
in crosslinked fibrin digests. *Thromb Res*  
7(1):89-99, Jul 75  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRIN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
MODELS, STRUCTURAL/ MOLECULAR  
CONFORMATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
POLYMERS, metabolism/ SOLUBILITY/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2718. **Gahrton G, Lindsten J, Zech L:** Involvement of  
chromosomes 8, 9, 19 and 22 in PH1 positive and  
PH1 negative chronic myelocytic leukemia in the  
chronic or blastic stage. *Acta Med Scand*  
196(5):355-60, Nov 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE  
MARROW CELLS, ultrastructure/ BUSULFAN,  
therapeutic use/ \*CHROMOSOME  
ABNORMALITIES/ \*CHROMOSOMES,  
HUMAN, 19-20/ \*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN,  
21-22/ \*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6-12/  
FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/  
KARYOTYPING/ LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOBLASTIC/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOBLASTIC, familial & genetic/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug therapy/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/  
\*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, familial &  
genetic/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, drug  
therapy/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS)
2719. Gaidamovich SYa, Kurakhmedova Sha:  
Hemagglutinating properties of viruses of the  
phlebotomus fever group.  
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(3):177-84, 1974  
ANIMALS, LABORATORY, immunology/  
\*ARBOVIRUSES, immunology/ CHICKENS,  
immunology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ GEESE,  
immunology/ HEMAGGLUTINATION  
INHIBITION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION  
TESTS/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION, VIRAL/  
\*HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL, analysis/  
HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL, isolation &  
purification/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*PAPPATACI FEVER,  
microbiology/ SHEEP, immunology/  
SONICATION/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN
2720. Gaillard S, Rovel A, Vigneron C, et al: Etude de la  
viscosité de solutions d'albumine, de  
gamma-globulines et de fibrinogène  
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1072-7, 1974 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Fre)  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
isolation & purification/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
CAPILLARITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/  
HUMAN/ MATHEMATICS/ MODELS,  
BIOLOGICAL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
SERUM ALBUMIN/ STATISTICS/  
TEMPERATURE
2721. Gainer JL, Jones JR: The use of crocetin in  
experimental atherosclerosis. Experientia  
31(5):548-9, 15 May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, pathology/  
AORTA, anatomy & histology/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
\*CAROTENOIDS, therapeutic use/  
CAROTENOIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ OXYGEN,  
blood/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
2722. Gainer JV Jr, Nugent GR: Transient cerebral  
ischemia and carotid vascular disease.  
W Va Med J 71(4):86-9, Apr 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE  
DISEASES, complications/ \*CAROTID ARTERY  
DISEASES, complications/ CAROTID ARTERY  
DISEASES, therapy/ \*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA,  
TRANSIENT, etiology/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA,  
TRANSIENT, drug therapy/ CEREBRAL  
ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, surgery/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use
2723. Galanda V, Buchanec J: Príspevok k etiopatogenéze  
niektorých krvácavých stavov u detí  
Cesk Pediatr 29(8):424-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Slo)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ASPIRIN, adverse effects/  
CHILD/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FOOD  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology
2724. Galbraith PA, Sharma N, Parker WL, et al: Acquired  
factor X deficiency. Altered plasma antithrombin  
activity and association with amyloidosis. JAMA  
230(12):1658-60, 23-30 Dec 74  
\*AMYLOIDOSIS, complications/  
\*ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ AUTOPSY/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*FACTOR X  
DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR X,  
analysis/ FACTOR X, pathology/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ UREMIA, pathology
2725. Galdston M, Carter C: Elastase and neutral,  
metal-dependent enzyme activity of human  
leukocyte lysosomal granules.  
Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):873-6, Jun 75  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ CASEIN/  
EDTA/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/  
\*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/  
\*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, classification/  
PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, enzymology/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2726. Gale D, Sacks P, Lynch S, et al: The place of  
splenectomy in haematological disorders.  
S Afr Med J 48(29):1240-5, 15 Jun 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
AGRANULOCYTOSIS, therapy/ ANEMIA,  
APLASTIC, therapy/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,  
AUTOIMMUNE, therapy/ DRUG TOLERANCE/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOCYTIC, therapy/ LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC, therapy/ LYMPHOMA, therapy/  
LYMPHOMA, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MYELOFIBROSIS, therapy/ NEUTROPHILS/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/  
\*SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENECTOMY, adverse  
effects/ SPLENOMEGALY, surgery/  
SYNDROME
2727. Galembeck F, Cann JR: Fetuin as a trypsin inhibitor.  
Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):326-31, Sep 74  
\*ALPHA GLOBULINS/ ALPHA GLOBULINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY,  
PHYSICAL/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL GLOBULINS/  
FETAL GLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/  
KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ NEURAMINIDASE/ PREGNANCY/  
SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VIBRIO  
CHOLERA, enzymology
2728. Galil-Ogly GA, Kozlovskii OM, Aleshin IuP, et al:  
Sistemnyy angioendoteliomatoz Vopr Onkol  
20(3):91-5, 1974 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ AUTOPSY/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ ENZYME TESTS/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, enzymology/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ LIVER,  
pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ SKIN NEOPLASMS,  
pathology/ SPLEEN, pathology
2729. Galimberti A: Un metodo per la definitiva  
conservazione nel tempo di campioni tipizzati di  
sangue Quad Selavo Diagn 10(4):550-3, Dec 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ita)  
\*BLOOD GROUPS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN
2730. Galiński J, Lipińska E: A new polysaccharide antigen  
common to Staphylococcus aureus strains of  
bacteriophage type 187.  
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)  
18(2):219-25, 1974  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ AGGLUTININS/  
ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*ANTIGENS,  
BACTERIAL/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL,  
analysis/ BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ CELL  
WALL, analysis/ CELL WALL, immunology/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GALACTOSAMINE,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- analogs & derivatives/ GALACTOSAMINE, analysis/ HEAT/ MURAMIDASE/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, immunology/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ PRECIPITINS/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, analysis/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, ultrastructure/ TEICHOIC ACIDS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
2731. Galinsky RE, Forni PJ, McGuire GG, et al: Letter: "Post hoc" and hypoprote thrombinemia. *Ann Intern Med* 83(2):286-7, Aug 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*CHLORAL HYDRATE, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*WARFARIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
2732. Galkin VA: Profilaktika posleoperatsionnykh spaek organov brushnoy polosti v ékspérimente *Eksp Khir Anesteziol* 0(4):28-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ABDOMEN, surgery/ ADHESIONS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PYROGENS, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ RADIOTHERAPY
2733. Gall WE, Millette CF, Edelman GM: Chemical dissection of mammalian spermatozoa. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 78(194):154-72, 1975 (32 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ \*DETERGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FEMALE/ FERTILIZATION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ MITOCHONDRIA, drug effects/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING, drug effects/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ REVIEW/ \*SPERMATOZOA, drug effects/ SPERMATOZOA, metabolism/ SPERMATOZOA, ultrastructure/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2734. Gallais H, Casanova P: Surveillance biologique au cours d'un essai du 804 CB en médecine interne. A propos de 120 observations *Arzneim Forsch* 24(9A SUPPL):1442-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, adverse effects/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CYCLOHEXANES, adverse effects/ CYCLOHEXANES, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EOSINOPHILS, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ KETO ACIDS, adverse effects/ KETO ACIDS, therapeutic use/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHENYL BUTYRATES, therapeutic use/ \*PHENYL BUTYRATES, adverse effects/ TIME FACTORS
2735. Gallango ML, Castillo O: Variants of normal human alpha2-macroglobulin. Immunoelectrophoresis and enzyme-binding effect. *Humangenetik* 26(1):71-4, 1975  
ADULT/ \*ALPHA GLOBULINS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CELL MOVEMENT/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*MACROGLOBULINS/ PHENOTYPE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS, immunology/ TRYPSIN/ \*VARIATION (GENETICS)/ VENEZUELA
2736. Gallenga PE, Bellone G, Pasquarelli A: The clinical interpretation of eye and orbit tissue echograms. *Bibl Ophthalmol* (83):183-9, 1975  
CITRATES/ ERYTHROCYTES/ \*EYE DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MELANOMA, diagnosis/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*ORBIT/ \*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ VITREOUS BODY
2737. Galli E, Gazzaniga GM: L'alimentazione parenterale. Nuovo orientamento di terapia intensiva del paziente chirurgico *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 131(3):117-31, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ACIDOSIS, etiology/ AGED/ AMINO ACIDS, administration & dosage/ ASCORBIC ACID, administration & dosage/ CALCIUM, administration & dosage/ CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERGLYCEMIA, etiology/ INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ NUTRITION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*PARENTERAL FEEDING/ PARENTERAL FEEDING, adverse effects/ PNEUMOTHORAX, etiology/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE, administration & dosage/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, administration & dosage/ THORACIC DUCT, injuries/ VENAE CAVAE/ VITAMIN B COMPLEX, administration & dosage
2738. Gallin JI, Kaplan AP: Mononuclear cell chemotactic activity of kallikrein and plasminogen activator and its inhibition by C1 inhibitor and alpha 2-macroglobulin. *J Immunol* 113(6):1928-34, Dec 74  
BLOOD PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ BRADYKININ, biosynthesis/ \*CHEMOTAXIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ \*COMPLEMENT/ COMPLEMENT, antagonists & inhibitors/ DEXTRAN/ DIAMINES/ EDTA/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FACTOR XII, isolation & purification/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ \*KALLIKREIN/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*MACROGLOBULINS/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ PLASMINOGEN, isolation & purification/ POLYMERS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ ULTRAFILTRATION
2739. Gallin JI, Durocher JR, Kaplan AP: Interaction of leukocyte chemotactic factors with the cell surface. I. Chemotactic factor-induced changes in human granulocyte surface charge. *J Clin Invest* 55(5):967-74, May 75  
\*CHEMOTAXIS/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ COLCHICINE, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOCHALASIN B, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*GRANULOCYTES, physiology/ GRANULOCYTES, drug effects/ GRANULOCYTES, immunology/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ IGG, pharmacodynamics/ IMMUNITY, PASSIVE/ KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ \*MEMBRANE POTENTIALS/ MEMBRANE POTENTIALS, drug effects/ PEROXIDASES, pharmacodynamics/ PLANTS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, pharmacodynamics/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
2740. Gallin JI, Klimerman JA, Padgett GA, et al: Defective mononuclear leukocyte chemotaxis in the Chediak-Higashi syndrome of humans, mink, and cattle. *Blood* 45(6):863-70, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CELL



# AUTHOR SECTION

MIGRATION INHIBITION/ CELL SEPARATION/ \*CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME, immunology/ CHEMOTAXIS/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ ENDOTOXINS, immunology/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/ MICROPOROUS FILTERS/ MINK/ \*MONOCYTES, immunology/ PLASMINOGEN/ TRANSFER FACTOR

2741. Gallin JI: Radioassay of granulocyte chemotaxis. Studies of human granulocytes and chemotactic factors. Antibiot Chemother 19:146-60, 1974  
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, blood/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME, blood/ \*CHEMOTAXIS/ CHEMOTAXIS, drug effects/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ ENDOTOXINS, immunology/ \*GRANULOCYTES, physiology/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ KININS, biosynthesis/ \*LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ MONILIASIS, blood/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY, methods

2742. Gallis BM, Young ET: Endogenous messenger ribonucleic acid-directed polypeptide chain elongation in a cell-free system from the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. J Bacteriol 122(2):719-26, May 75  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ CARCINOMA, KREBS 2/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FUNGAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ PACTAMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE CHAIN ELONGATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDES, biosynthesis/ POLY U, pharmacodynamics/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RETICULOCYTES/ RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ \*RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ RNA, NEOPLASM, metabolism/ RNA, RIBOSOMAL, metabolism/ RNA, TRANSFER, metabolism/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, metabolism/ TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

2743. Gallot D, Hirsch-Marie H, Huguet C, et al: L'alpha-foetoprotéine (AFP) sérique après résection des cancers primitifs du foie chez l'adulte. Valeur de sa recherche dans le dépistage des récidives. Nouv Presse Med 3(36):2305-8, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ \*ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL GLOBULINS, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEPATECTOMY/ \*HEPATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL, diagnosis/ TRYPSIN, analysis

2744. Gallus AS, Hirsh J: The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:145-55, 1973 (60 ref.)  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ PHYSICAL EXAMINATION/

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use

2745. Galoian AA: Novye gormony gipotalamo-nefropifizarnoi sistemy Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:107-25, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARRIER PROTEINS, analysis/ CATS/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*CORONARY CIRCULATION/ CORONARY CIRCULATION, drug effects/ CORONARY VESSELS, drug effects/ \*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, analysis/ \*ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEART, physiology/ \*HORMONES, secretion/ HORMONES, blood/ \*HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSAL SYSTEM, secretion/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, metabolism/ \*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ \*PANCREAS, physiology/ PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ SWINE/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE, drug effects

2746. Gal'perin EI, Nekhtudova EA, Volkova NV, et al: Lechenie gepato-tserebral'noi nedostatochnosti Khirurgiya (Mosk) (1):62-71, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION, therapy/ HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION, drug therapy/ HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, physiopathology/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

2747. Gamble CN: Periodic acid-Schiff-light green stain to detect glomerular protein deposits by routine light microscopy. Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):310-7, Mar 75  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, pathology/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, immunology/ CELL NUCLEOLUS, ultrastructure/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ ERYTHROCYTES, pathology/ FIBRIN/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ HUMAN/ IGA/ IGG/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ KIDNEY DISEASES, pathology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, immunology/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology/ KIDNEY TUBULES, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PERIODIC ACIDS/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ \*STAINS AND STAINING, methods

2748. Gamble JA, Assaf RA, Mackay JS, et al: Estimation of plasma diazepam. Critique of a method using gas-liquid chromatography and benzene extraction. Anaesthesia 30(2):159-63, Mar 75  
\*BENZENE/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS, methods/ \*DIAZEPAM, blood/ FREEZING/ GRISEOFULVIN/ HUMAN/ \*PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION/ SPECIMEN HANDLING

2749. Gameel AA, Tartour G: Haematological and plasma protein changes in sheep experimentally infected with *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*. J Comp Pathol 84(4):477-84, Oct 74  
ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ BETA GLOBULINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*CORYNEBACTERIUM INFECTIONS, veterinary/ CORYNEBACTERIUM INFECTIONS, blood/ CORYNEBACTERIUM INFECTIONS, pathology/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LIVER, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/ \*LYMPHADENITIS, veterinary/ LYMPHADENITIS, blood/ LYMPHADENITIS, pathology/ MALE/ \*SHEEP DISEASES, blood/ SHEEP DISEASES, pathology/ SHEEP
2750. Games DE, Jackson AH, Millington DS, et al: The field ionization spectra of some natural coumarins. *Biomed Mass Spectrom* 1(1):5-9, Feb 74  
CARBON MONOXIDE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ \*COUMARINS, analysis/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS, methods/ TREES
2751. Gan EV, Haberman HF, Menon IA: Oxidation of NADH by melanin and melanoproteins. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(1):62-9, 25 Nov 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIPHENOL OXIDASES, metabolism/ DOPA/ KINETICS/ \*MELANIN, metabolism/ MELANOMA, enzymology/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ NAD/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, enzymology/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPsin/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHOPROTEINS, metabolism/ PLANTS, enzymology/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
2752. Gander JE: Fungal cell wall glycoproteins and peptido-polysaccharides. *Annu Rev Microbiol* 28(0):103-19, 1974 (160 ref.)  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ACYLTRANSFERASES, analysis/ ASPERGILLUS, analysis/ CELL WALL, analysis/ CELL WALL, ultrastructure/ DERMATOPHYTES, analysis/ \*FUNGI, analysis/ FUNGI, ultrastructure/ FUNGI, enzymology/ FUNGI, metabolism/ GLYCOPOLYMERIDES, analysis/ \*GLYCOPOLYMERIDES/ GLYCOPOLYMERIDES, analysis/ GLYCOPOLYMERIDES, biosynthesis/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEUROSPORA, analysis/ PENICILLIUM, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES/ POLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ POLYSACCHARIDES, biosynthesis/ REVIEW/ SACCHAROMYCES, analysis/ YEASTS, analysis
2753. Gandolfo GM, Afeltra A, Amoroso A, et al: Studio della disponibilità dell'attività tromboelastinica delle piastrine nel diabete pancreatico. *Haematologica* (Pavia) 59(3):316-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ COLLAGEN/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ KAOLIN
2754. Gandzha IM, Furkalo NK: Pokazateli lipidnogo obmena i svertyvaniia krovi u bol'nykh kollagenovymi zabolovaniami v protsesse lecheniia immunodepressantami. *Vrach Delo* 0(9):6-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*COLLAGEN DISEASES, drug therapy/ COLLAGEN DISEASES, metabolism/ COLLAGEN DISEASES, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*MERCAPTOPYRINE, therapeutic use
2755. Ganesan D, Bass HB: Isolation of C-I and C-II activated lipoprotein lipases and protamine insensitive triglyceride lipase by heparin-sepharose affinity chromatography. *FEBS Lett* 53(1):1-4, 15 Apr 75  
APOPROTEINS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY, methods/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HUMAN/ \*LIPASE, blood/ LIPASE, isolation & purification/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/
- LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, isolation & purification/ LIPOPROTEINS/ PEPTIDES/ PROTAMINES/ SEPHAROSE/ TRIGLYCERIDES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2756. Gäng V, Gaubitz W, Przustek H: Proceedings: Influence of heparin on diamine oxidase (histaminase) in acute and chronic inflammatory diseases. *Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Pharmacol* 287 Suppl:R63, 1975  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTAMINASE, blood/ HUMAN/ \*INFLAMMATION, enzymology
2757. Ganguly P, Bradford HR: Fibrinopeptides and the thrombin platelet interaction. *Thromb Res* 6(3):285-6, Mar 75  
FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDES/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*THROMBIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2758. Ganrot K: Plasma protein pattern in acute infectious diseases. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 34(1):75-81, Sep 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BETA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ C-REACTIVE PROTEIN, metabolism/ CERULOPLASMIN, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/ COMPLEMENT/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HAPTOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOASSAY/ \*INFLUENZA, ASIAN, blood/ \*MENINGOENCEPHALITIS, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ RABBITS, immunology/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ \*TONSILLITIS, blood
2759. Ganrot K, Jacobsson S, Rothman U: Transcapillary passage of plasma proteins in experimental burns. *Acta Physiol Scand* 91(4):497-501, Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*BURNS, metabolism/ BURNS, blood/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ DOGS/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ HAPTOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HEMATOOCRIT/ IGG, metabolism/ LYMPH, metabolism/ MACROGLOBULINS, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OROSOMUCOID, blood/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ SERUM GLOBULINS, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
2760. Gans H: Mechanism of heparin protection in endotoxin shock. *Surgery* 77(4):602-6, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENDOTOXINS, metabolism/ FIBRIN/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ LIVER, drug effects/ LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG, metabolism/ LUNG, drug effects/ METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE, drug effects/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RATS/ \*SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, metabolism/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, drug therapy/ SPLEEN, metabolism/ SPLEEN, drug effects
2761. Gans H: Tradition and innovation: reflections on selected historical highlights in the field of hepatic surgery. *Surgery* 77(4):593-601, Apr 75  
EUROPE/ HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HEPATECTOMY, history/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ LIVER REGENERATION/ \*LIVER, surgery/ LIVER, anatomy & histology/ LIVER, blood supply/ \*SURGERY, history/ UNITED STATES
2762. Gänshirt KH, Seidl S: A five-bag system for washing fresh and frozen erythrocytes and their preservation. *Vox Sang* 28(1):66-73, 1974  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ BLOOD PRESERVATION, instrumentation/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CITRATES/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ FREEZING/ GELATIN/ GLUCOSE/ HUMAN/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ POLYVINYL/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SORBITOL



# AUTHOR SECTION

2763. Ganssen A, Petzold G, Schmid-Schönbein H: Measurement of magnetic proton relaxation time on blood components. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):249, May 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ \*PROTEINS
2764. Ganz H: Histological examinations on the hemostatic effect of cryosurgery. Minerva Med 65(70):3651-4, 6 Oct 74  
BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, pathology/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS, pathology/ \*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ FREEZING/ HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS, pathology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ PAPILLOMA, pathology/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ TIME FACTORS
2765. Gapanovich VJa, Timoshenko PA: Otdalennyye rezul'taty obshcheopolostnoy operatsii ukha pri primenenii autogennoy fibrinnoy plenki Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):46-50, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, therapeutic use/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OTITIS MEDIA, surgery/ OTITIS MEDIA, complications/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*TYMPANOPLASTY, methods/ WOUND HEALING
2766. Gaponiuk Pia, Uklonskaia LI, Arzamastsev EV: Primenenie trasilola, epsilon-aminokapronovoy kisloty i dimetilsulfoksida dlia profilaktiki luchevykh porachenii kozhi Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):66-8, Nov 74 (Rus)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, therapeutic use/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ RADIATION DOSAGE/ \*RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL, prevention & control/ \*RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS/ \*SKIN, radiation effects
2767. Garabedian GA, Barsumian EL, Malakian A: An erythrocyte-sensitising antigen from Vibrio cholerae. J Med Microbiol 8(1):11-18, Feb 75  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, isolation & purification/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CROSS REACTIONS/ DIALYSIS/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ \*VIBRIO CHOLERAЕ, immunology
2768. Garattini S, Hess ME, Tacconi MT, et al: Effect of some drugs on free fatty acids and triglycerides in plasma and tissues. Adv Exp Med Biol 26(0):103-12, 1972  
\*AMPHETAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORN/ DIETARY FATS/ \*FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ \*FENFLURAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOGEN, metabolism/ HEART, drug effects/ HEART, physiology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROCARBONS, FLUORINATED, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, drug effects/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ \*NICOTINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ OILS, pharmacodynamics/ PERFUSION/ PHENETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
2769. Garbers DL, Suddath JL, Hardman JG: Enzymatic formation of inosine 3',5'-monophosphate and of 2'-deoxyguanosine 3',5'-monophosphate. Inosinate and deoxyguanylate cyclase activity. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):174-85, 23 Jan 75  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEOTIDES, biosynthesis/ \*GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ GUANOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*GUANYL CYCLASE, metabolism/ GUANYL CYCLASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ HEAT/ \*INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES, biosynthesis/ LUNG, enzymology/ MALE/ MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ \*NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC, biosynthesis/ RATS/ SEA URCHINS, enzymology/ SPERMATOOZOA, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2770. García FL: Coagulación y anticoagulantes en procesos renales Rev Clin Esp 137(4):293-9, 31 May 75 (Spa)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, drug therapy/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, drug therapy/ KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ KIDNEY DISEASES, diagnosis/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, drug therapy/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ PROGNOSIS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
2771. Garcia JH, Williams JP, Tanaka J: Spontaneous thrombosis of deep cerebral veins: a complication of arteriovenous malformation. Stroke 6(2):164-71, Mar-Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, complications/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, surgery/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, pathology/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, radiography/ \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, etiology/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, pathology/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, radiography/ ENCEPHALOMALACIA, etiology/ ENCEPHALOMALACIA, pathology/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHALAMUS, blood supply/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2772. Garcia JM, Reyes E, Cheanvechai C, et al: Delayed cardiac tamponade following open-heart surgery. Cleve Clin Q 41(3):103-8, Fall 74  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*CARDIAC TAMPONADE, etiology/ CARDIAC TAMPONADE, surgery/ CARDIAC TAMPONADE, drug therapy/ CARDIAC TAMPONADE, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ \*HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
2773. Garcia MM, Charlton KM, McKay KA: Characterization of endotoxin from Fusobacterium necrophorum. Infect Immun 11(2):371-9, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/ CELL WALL, immunology/ CHICK EMBRYO/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENDOTOXINS, analysis/ ENDOTOXINS, isolation & purification/ ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ FEMALE/ \*FUSOBACTERIUM, immunology/ HEPTOSES, analysis/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ IMMUNE TOLERANCE/ IMMUNITY/ IMMUNIZATION/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PHENOLS/ PHOSPHORUS, analysis/



# AUTHOR SECTION

POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, analysis/  
PYROGENS/ RABBITS/ SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON

2774. Garcia MM, Alexander DC, McKay KA: Biological characterization of *Fusobacterium necrophorum*. Cell fractions in preparation for toxin and immunization studies. *Infect Immun* 11(4):609-16, Apr 75  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ AMYLASE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ CELL WALL, immunology/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL/ CYTOPLASM, immunology/ \*FUSOBACTERIUM, immunology/ FUSOBACTERIUM, isolation & purification/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEMOLYSIS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*IMMUNIZATION/ KIDNEY/ LIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER ABSCESS, microbiology/ MICE/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE/ TISSUE CULTURE/ \*TOXINS, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
2775. Garcia Leme J, Hamamura L: Formation of a factor increasing vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats. *Br J Pharmacol* 51(3):383-9, Jul 74  
ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ DIALYSIS/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ KININOGENS, pharmacodynamics/ KININS, pharmacodynamics/ \*LEG, innervation/ MALE/ \*NEURONS, physiology/ PERFUSION/ PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ STAINS AND STAINING/ SUBSTANCE P, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
2776. Gardais J: Anémies réfractaires sidéroblastiques et hémopathies malignes *Nouv Presse Med* 4(9):870, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)  
ADENOCARCINOMA, complications/ AGED/ \*ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC, etiology/ CECAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MELPHALAN, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, drug therapy/ RADIOISOTOPE THERAPY/ \*SPINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS, drug therapy
2777. Gardner AM: Partial inferior vena caval occlusion by clip. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(11):1185-7, Nov 74  
FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ METHODS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
2778. Gardner FH: Use of platelet transfusions. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):537-42, Aug 74 (28 ref.)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, physiopathology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, congenital/ BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ HEMATOPOIESIS/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PURPURA, THROMBOGENIC, etiology/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOGENIC/ QUINIDINE, adverse effects/ REVIEW/ THROMBOGENIA, therapy/ THROMBOGENIA, familial & genetic
2779. Gardner RA: An examination of the fluid mechanics and thrombus formation time parameters in a Chandler rotating loop system. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):494-508, Oct 74
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, instrumentation/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MATHEMATICS/ ROTATION/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
2780. Garel A, Mazen A, Champagne M, et al: Chicken erythrocyte histone H5; I. Amino terminal sequence (70 residues). *FEBS Lett* 50(2):195-9, 1 Feb 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICKENS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ \*HISTONES/ HISTONES, blood/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN
2781. Garel JR: Change in the conformation of delta-chymotrypsin upon binding a specific substrate at high pH. *FEBS Lett* 50(3):339-45, 15 Feb 75  
ACETAMIDES/ BINDING SITES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ OPTICAL ROTATION/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPTOPHAN, analogs & derivatives/ TYROSINE, analogs & derivatives
2782. Garelli E, Gillin JC, Wyatt RJ, et al: Elevated blood serotonin concentrations in unmedicated chronic schizophrenic patients: a preliminary study. *Am J Psychiatry* 132(2):184-6, Feb 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMITRIPTYLINE, therapeutic use/ BENZTROPINE, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FASTING/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, metabolism/ PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS, therapeutic use/ \*SCHIZOPHRENIA, blood/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, drug therapy/ \*SEROTONIN, blood/ TRIHEXYPHENIDYL, therapeutic use
2783. Garner A, Ashton N, Tripathi R, et al: Pathogenesis of hypertensive retinopathy. An experimental study in the monkey. *Br J Ophthalmol* 59(1):3-44, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, etiology/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, pathology/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CAPILLARIES, ultrastructure/ DILATATION/ FIBRIN/ FUNDUS FLUORESCENCE PHOTOGRAPHY/ \*HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT, complications/ MONKEYS/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, ultrastructure/ NECROSIS/ OPHTHALMOSCOPY/ REFLEX, PUPILLARY/ RETINA, ultrastructure/ RETINAL ARTERY, pathology/ RETINAL ARTERY, ultrastructure/ \*RETINAL DISEASES, etiology/ RETINAL DISEASES, pathology/ UREA, blood
2784. Garner DL, Easton MP, Munson ME, et al: Immunofluorescent localization of bovine acrosin. *J Exp Zool* 191(1):127-31, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC, methods/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, immunology/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*SPERMATOZOA, enzymology/ SPERMATOZOA, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2785. Garner R, Evensen SA: Endotoxin-induced intravascular coagulation and shock in dogs: the role of factor VII. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):655-68, Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ DOGS/ ENDOTOXINS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- toxicity/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/  
 FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR V, analysis/  
 \*FACTOR VII, physiology/ FACTOR VII,  
 analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FIBRIN/  
 FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
 HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, blood/  
 PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN,  
 analysis/ \*SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC/ STAINS AND  
 STAINING/ THROMBOSIS
2786. Garner R, Chater BV, Brown DL: The role of  
 complement in endotoxin shock and disseminated  
 intravascular coagulation: experimental  
 observations in the dog. *Br J Haematol*  
 28(3):393-401, Nov 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*COMPLEMENT,  
 physiology/ \*DISSEMINATED  
 INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/  
 DOGS/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII,  
 analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ GEL  
 DIFFUSION TESTS/ HYPOTENSION, etiology/  
 IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ PROTHROMBIN,  
 analysis/ \*SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, blood/ SNAKE  
 VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/  
 THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
2787. Garrett JR, Kidd A: Effects of nerve stimulation and  
 denervation on secretory material in submandibular  
 striated duct cells of cats, and the possible role of  
 these cells in the secretion of salivary kallikrein.  
*Cell Tissue Res* 161(1):71-84, 1 Aug 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AUTONOMIC  
 NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology/ CATS/  
 CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/  
 DENERVATION/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/  
 FEMALE/ GLYCOGEN, analysis/  
 HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ \*KALLIKREIN,  
 secretion/ MALE/ MITOCHONDRIA,  
 ultrastructure/ MUCIN, analysis/  
 PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM,  
 physiology/ SALIVA, secretion/  
 \*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, secretion/  
 SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, ultrastructure/  
 SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, innervation/  
 SYMPATHECTOMY/ SYMPATHETIC  
 NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology/  
 TRYPTOPHAN, analysis
2788. Garrick MD, Hafner R, Bricker J, et al: Genetic  
 variation in the primary structure of the beta chain  
 of rabbit hemoglobin. *Ann NY Acad Sci*  
 241(0):436-8, 29 Nov 74  
 ALLELES/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO  
 ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
 \*HEMOGLOBINS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS,  
 analysis/ \*RABBITS, blood/ TRYPSIN/ UREA/  
 \*VARIATION (GENETICS)
2789. Garrison MM, Scow RO: Effect of prolactin on  
 lipoprotein lipase in crop sac and adipose tissue of  
 pigeons. *Am J Physiol* 228(5):1542-4, May 75  
 \*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ADIPOSE  
 TISSUE, drug effects/ ANIMAL  
 EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
 CHYLOMICRONS, metabolism/ \*CROP, AVIAN,  
 enzymology/ CROP, AVIAN, drug effects/  
 \*DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ESOPHAGUS,  
 enzymology/ FEMALE/ INJECTIONS,  
 INTRAMUSCULAR/ LIPIDS, metabolism/  
 \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
 PIGEONS/ \*PROLACTIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 PROLACTIN, administration & dosage/  
 TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ TRITIUM/ UNITED  
 STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2790. Garten W, Henning U: Cell envelope and shape of  
 Escherichia coli K12. Isolation and preliminary  
 characterization of the major ghost-membrane  
 proteins. *Eur J Biochem* 47(2):343-52, 1 Sep 74  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BACTERIAL  
 PROTEINS, isolation & purification/  
 BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/  
 BACTERIAL PROTEINS, metabolism/  
 CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
 analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
 CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
 POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ESCHERICHIA  
 COLI, analysis/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/  
 HYDROLYSIS/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES/  
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE  
 FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
 TRYPSIN
2791. Gaspard UJ, Sandront HM, Luyckx AS, et al:  
 Hormonal and metabolic changes induced by  
 elevated plasma free fatty acids in term pregnancy.  
 I. Effect on maternal blood glucose, insulin and  
 human placental lactogen circulating levels.  
*J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 40(6):1066-72, Jun 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIGENS/  
 \*BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ \*FATTY ACIDS,  
 NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FATTY ACIDS,  
 NONESTERIFIED, pharmacodynamics/  
 FEMALE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 HUMAN/ \*INSULIN, blood/ LIPIDS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*PLACENTAL  
 LACTOGEN, blood/ \*PREGNANCY  
 TRIMESTER, THIRD/ PREGNANCY/  
 TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
2792. Gassel WD, Schneider D: Akute  
 medikamentös-allergische Thrombozytopenie  
 durch Antazolin Blut 29(3):195-202, Sep 74 (Eng.  
 Abstr.) (Ger)  
 AGED/ AJMALINE, therapeutic use/ ANILINE  
 COMPOUNDS, adverse effects/ ARRHYTHMIA,  
 drug therapy/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS, adverse  
 effects/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/  
 CASE REPORT/ CELL SURVIVAL/  
 CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ CLOT  
 RETRACTION/ DIGOXIN, therapeutic use/  
 DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG  
 HYPERSENSITIVITY, immunology/ ENGLISH  
 ABSTRACT/ ETHYLENEDIAMINES,  
 therapeutic use/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
 HUMAN/ \*IMIDAZOLES, adverse effects/  
 MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES/  
 PHENOBARBITAL, therapeutic use/  
 SPARTEINE, therapeutic use/  
 \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
2793. Gassmann B, Przybilski H: Über den  
 lebensmittelchemischen Nachweis einer mit  
 Proteasepräparaten vorgenommenen Behandlung  
 von Rindermuskelfleisch Nahrung 18(6-7):645-51,  
 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 CATTLE/ COLLAGEN, analysis/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
 GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FOOD  
 ADDITIVES, analysis/ HYDROXYPROLINE,  
 analysis/ \*MEAT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ULTRAFILTRATION
2794. Gastaldi G, Lanza GC, Galletti A, et al: Valutazione  
 di un metodo automatico per la conta delle plastrine  
 su sangue intero Haematologica (Pavia)  
 59(2):181-97, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
 AUTOMATION/ \*BLOOD CELL COUNT,  
 standards/ BLOOD CELL COUNT,  
 instrumentation/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION  
 STUDIES/ HUMAN/ METHODS
2795. Gastpar H: The inhibition of cancer cell stickiness by  
 the methylxanthine derivative pentoxifylline (BL  
 191). *Thromb Res* 5(3):277-89, Sep 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
 COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*CARCINOMA 256,  
 WALKER, pathology/ \*CELL ADHESION, drug  
 effects/ CELL MEMBRANE/ DOSE-RESPONSE  
 RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENDOTHELIUM/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS/ MESENTERY/ \*NEOPLASM  
 CIRCULATING CELLS/ \*NEOPLASM  
 METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM  
 TRANSPLANTATION/  
 PHOSPHODIESTERASES, antagonists &  
 inhibitors/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug  
 effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug  
 effects/ RATS/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
 HOMOLOGOUS/ \*XANTHINES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ XANTHINES,  
 administration & dosage
2796. Gastpar H: Die Hemmung der "Cancer Cell  
 Stickiness" durch Pyrimido-Pyrimidin-Derivate  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:253-66, 1973 (4)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ref.) (Ger)  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CELL ADHESION,**  
 drug effects/ **DIPYRIDAMOLE,**  
 pharmacodynamics/ **DIPYRIDAMOLE,**  
 administration & dosage/ **DOSE-RESPONSE**  
**RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ MESENTERY,**  
 physiopathology/ **MOLECULAR**  
**CONFORMATION/ NEOPLASM**  
**TRANSPLANTATION/ \*NEOPLASMS,**  
 physiopathology/ **PLATELET**  
**ADHESIVENESS/ \*PYRIMIDINES,**  
 pharmacodynamics/ **PYRIMIDINES,**  
 administration & dosage/ **RATS/ REVIEW/**  
**SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, prevention &**  
**control**
2797. **Gaszyński W, Rybicki Z, Kański A:**  
 Thrombelastographic investigations during  
 intravenous general anaesthesia adapted for  
 difficult field conditions.  
 Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(1):27-31, Jan-Mar  
 74  
**ADULT/ \*ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/**  
**ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS/ ATROPINE,**  
 administration & dosage/ **\*BLOOD**  
**COAGULATION, drug effects/ BONE**  
**DISEASES, surgery/ DIAZEPAM,**  
 administration & dosage/ **DIAZEPAM,**  
 pharmacodynamics/ **DROPERIDOL,**  
 administration & dosage/ **DROPERIDOL,**  
 pharmacodynamics/ **FEMALE/ FENTANYL,**  
 administration & dosage/ **FENTANYL,**  
 pharmacodynamics/ **GALLBLADDER**  
**DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE**  
**AGE/ NALORPHINE, administration & dosage/**  
**NEOSTIGMINE, pharmacodynamics/**  
**RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL, instrumentation/**  
**\*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/**  
**TUBOCURARINE, administration & dosage/**  
**TUBOCURARINE, antagonists & inhibitors**
2798. **Gaszyński W, Winiarski T, Orzechowski S, et al:**  
 Studies of blood clotting system during intravenous  
 general anaesthesia with althesin.  
 Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):345-50, Oct-Dec  
 74  
**ADULT/ \*ALTHESIN, pharmacodynamics/**  
**ALTHESIN, administration & dosage/**  
**\*ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS/ BLOOD CELL**  
**COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug**  
**effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/**  
**CLINICAL RESEARCH/ CLOT RETRACTION/**  
**DRUG EVALUATION/ HEMATOCRIT/**  
**HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/**  
**MIDDLE AGE/ \*PREGNANEDIONES,**  
 pharmacodynamics/  
**THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/**  
**THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism**
2799. **Gaszyński W:** Research work on blood clotting system  
 during cardiorespiratory resuscitation.  
 Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):303-16, Oct-Dec  
 74  
**ACIDOSIS, RESPIRATORY, drug therapy/**  
**ACIDOSIS, RESPIRATORY, etiology/ ANIMAL**  
**EXPERIMENTS/ ANOXIA, complications/**  
**BICARBONATES, therapeutic use/ BLOOD**  
**CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD**  
**PRESSURE/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE,**  
 therapeutic use/ **\*DISSEMINATED**  
**INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,**  
 prevention & control/ **DISSEMINATED**  
**INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/**  
**ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ EPINEPHRINE,**  
 therapeutic use/ **FEMALE/ \*HEART ARREST,**  
 complications/ **HEART ARREST, blood/**  
**HEART ARREST, INDUCED/**  
**ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ MALE/**  
**MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION, drug effects/**  
**RABBITS/ \*RESUSCITATION/**  
**SUCCINYLCHOLINE**
2800. **Gaudernak T, Beck E, Oibert F:** Phlebographische  
 Verlaufskontrollen bei frischen geschlossenen  
 Unterschenkelbrüchen unter Hypocoagulation  
 Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):105-8, 1974 (Ger)  
**ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/**  
**FEMALE/ \*FRACTURES, radiography/**  
**\*FRACTURES, CLOSED, radiography/**  
**FRACTURES, CLOSED, complications/**
- HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE**  
**AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/**  
**THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/**  
**\*TIBIAL FRACTURES, radiography/ TIME**  
**FACTORS**
2801. **Gaudin J, Stevens FC:** The trypsin and chymotrypsin  
 inhibitory capacity of human and bovine  
 alpha-crystallin. FEBS Lett 48(1):72-5, 1 Nov 74  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/**  
**CATARACT, pathology/ CATTLE/**  
**CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/**  
**CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/**  
**CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/**  
**\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/**  
**COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CRYSTALLINS,**  
 pharmacodynamics/ **CRYSTALLINS, isolation &**  
 purification/ **HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION**  
**CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ LENS,**  
**CRYSTALLINE/ MACROMOLECULAR**  
**SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN**  
**BINDING/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TISSUE**  
**EXTRACTS, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,**  
 pharmacodynamics/ **TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,**  
 isolation & purification/ **UREA**
2802. **Gaudry PL, Duffy C, Joseph D:** The pH and hydrogen  
 ion content of stored A.C.D. blood.  
 Anaesth Intensive Care 2(3):247-50, Aug 74  
**ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ \*ACIDS/ \*BLOOD**  
**CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD**  
**PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/**  
**\*CITRATES/ \*GLUCOSE/ HUMAN/**  
**\*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ TIME**  
**FACTORS**
2803. **Gaulme J, Bezou MJ, Godenèche P, et al:** Bilan de  
 107 observations avec étude de la crase sanguine  
 dans un service de réanimation néonatale  
 Pédiatrie 29(4):355-65, Jun 74 (Fre)  
**\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,**  
 diagnosis/ **DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR**  
**COAGULATION, diagnosis/ FACTOR V**  
**DEFICIENCY, diagnosis/ FACTOR V**  
**DEFICIENCY, complications/ HEMOSTASIS/**  
**HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT,**  
**NEWBORN, DISEASES, diagnosis/ INTENSIVE**  
**CARE UNITS/ PREGNANCY**  
**COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/**  
**PREGNANCY/ RESUSCITATION/**  
**THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis/**  
**THROMBOPENIA, complications**
2804. **Gaut ZN, Baruth H, Randall LO, et al:** Stereoisomeric  
 relationships among anti-inflammatory activity,  
 inhibition of platelet aggregation, and inhibition of  
 prostaglandin synthetase. Prostaglandins  
 10(1):59-66, Jul 75  
**\*ACETIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL**  
**EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY**  
**AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE**  
**STUDY/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROXYLASES,**  
 metabolism/ **\*INDOMETHACIN,**  
 pharmacodynamics/ **\*PLATELET**  
**ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET**  
**AGGREGATION, drug effects/**  
**\*PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE, metabolism/**  
**RATS/ STEREOISOMERS/ STIMULATION,**  
**CHEMICAL**
2805. **Gautheron P, Dumont E, Renaud S:** Clotting activity  
 of platelet phospholipids in rat and man.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):382-90, 31 Dec 74  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD**  
**COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD**  
**COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,**  
 analysis/ **BUTTER/ DIETARY FATS,**  
 administration & dosage/ **HUMAN/ MALE/**  
**PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE, physiology/**  
**PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE,**  
 physiology/ **PHOSPHATIDYL INOSITOL,**  
 physiology/ **PHOSPHATIDYL SERINE,**  
 physiology/ **\*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, physiology/**  
**PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ RATS/**  
**SPHINGOMYELINS, physiology**
2806. **Gauthier F, Lebreton de Vonne T, Mouray H:**  
 Influence de l'alpha 1-macroglobuline du serum de  
 rat sur l'activité enzymatique de la trypsine et de  
 la chymotrypsine Comp Biochem Physiol [B]  
 50(4):549-54, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*MACROGLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SOY BEANS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism**
- 2807. Gauthier F, de Vonne TL, Mouray H:** Etude comparative de la morphologie des alpha-macroglobulines de rat de lapin en présence de protéases C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):437-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
**ALPHA GLOBULINS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*MACROGLOBULINS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/ RATS/ TRYPSIN**
- 2808. Gauthier G:** Accidents vasculaires cérébraux. Mécanisme et traitement Ther Umsch 31(2):106-11, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
**ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BRAIN EDEMA, drug therapy/ CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, complications/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, therapy/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, nursing/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, prevention & control/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GLUCOCORTICOIDS, therapeutic use/ GLYCERIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MANNITOL, therapeutic use/ PLATELET AGGREGATION**
- 2809. Gauthier Y, Surlève-Bazelle JE, Gauthier O, et al:** Etude comparative ultrastructurale du comportement du tissu collagène et du tissu élastique au cours de trois états pathologiques (maladie de Marfan, sclérodémie après vitamine K1, effet lathyrogène de la pénicillamine) Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 100(5-6):525-9, 1973 (Fre)  
**\*ARACHNODACTYLY, pathology/ \*COLLAGEN DISEASES, chemically induced/ COLLAGEN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, ultrastructure/ \*ELASTIC TISSUE, ultrastructure/ ELASTIN/ FIBROBLASTS, ultrastructure/ FIBROBLASTS, secretion/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PENICILLAMINE, adverse effects/ SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, chemically induced/ \*SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, pathology/ SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, drug therapy/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/ TISSUE CULTURE/ \*VITAMIN K, adverse effects**
- 2810. Gautvik KM, Kriz M:** Release of kallikrein from isolated cellular organelles of the rat submandibular salivary gland. Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):95-102, Sep 74  
**ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE, metabolism/ BENZOATES, metabolism/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CYTOCHROME OXIDASE, metabolism/ DEUTERIUM, pharmacodynamics/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ ESTERS/ FEMALE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, drug effects/ \*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, enzymology/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, cytology/ SUCROSE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS**
- 2811. Gavrilov OK:** Organizatsionnye problemy sluzhby krovi Sov Zdravookhr (2):3-8, 1975 (Rus)  
**\*BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD DONORS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION**
- 2812. Gavrilov OK:** Sluzhba krovi v period Velikof Otechestvennoy Voyny Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):3-9, May 75 (Rus)  
**\*BLOOD BANKS, history/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, history/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ MILITARY MEDICINE, history/ ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION/ USSR/ WAR**
- 2813. Gavrilova RD, Iurina TM:** Izmenenie kininovoï sistemy krovi i urovnia kompleksa pri khronicheskof pnevmonii Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):75-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*COMPLEMENT, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, blood/ KININASE I, blood/ KININASE II, blood/ KININOGENS, blood/ \*KININS, blood/ \*PNEUMONIA, blood**
- 2814. Gavrilova RD, Surovikina MS:** Uroven' kininogena i aktivnost' kininaz v plazme krovi pri khronicheskof pnevmonii I i II stadii u vzroslykh Sov Med (1):58-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ASTHMA, complications/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*KININOGENS, blood/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, blood/ \*PNEUMONIA, blood/ PNEUMONIA, complications/ PNEUMONIA, enzymology**
- 2815. Gawler J, Sanders MD, Bull JW, et al:** Computer assisted tomography in orbital disease. Br J Ophthalmol 58(6):571-87, Jun 74  
**ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CARCINOMA, radiography/ CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/ CHILD/ CHONDROSARCOMA, radiography/ \*DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED/ EXOPHTHALMOS, complications/ FEMALE/ GLIOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MELANOMA, radiography/ MENINGIOMA, radiography/ \*ORBIT, radiography/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ POSTURE/ \*TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC, methods/ TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC, instrumentation/ VISUAL ACUITY/ WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS, radiography**
- 2816. Gay B:** Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Beeinflussung postoperativer Adhäsionen in der Sehnenchirurgie Z Orthop 112(5):1029-35, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
**ACHILLES TENDON, surgery/ ACHILLES TENDON, pathology/ \*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRAINAGE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, adverse effects/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, administration & dosage/ MALE/ NECROSIS/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ RABBITS/ \*TENDONS, surgery/ WOUND HEALING, drug effects**
- 2817. Gay B, Gay ST:** Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Adhäsionsprophylaxe mit dem Proteinaseinhibitor Trasylol nach Sehnennähten Z Exp Chir 5(3):199-208, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
**ADHESIONS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ GRANULATION TISSUE, drug effects/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/**



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ RABBITS/ \*SUTURE TECHNIQUES/ \*TENDON INJURIES, surgery/ WOUND HEALING, drug effects
2818. Gay J, Benoit P, Tcherdakoff P, et al: Anévrysmes diffus des artères coronaires A propos de 3 observations Arch Mal Coeur 67(11):1327-38, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANEURYSM, classification/ ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ \*ANEURYSM, pathology/ ANEURYSM, etiology/ ANEURYSM, congenital/ ANEURYSM, drug therapy/ ANEURYSM, surgery/ ANEURYSM, complications/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, pathology/ CORONARY DISEASE, complications/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ CORONARY VESSELS, radiography/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ PROGNOSIS/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
2819. Gaylis H: Letter: Late thrombosis. Arch Surg 110(9):1155-6, Sep 75  
\*AORTA, surgery/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROSTHESIS/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
2820. Gazzaniga AB, James JM, Shobe JB, et al: Prevention of peritoneal adhesions in the rat. The effects of dexamethasone, methylprednisolone, promethazine, and human fibrinolysin. Arch Surg 110(4):429-32, Apr 75  
\*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DEXAMETHASONE, therapeutic use/ DEXAMETHASONE, administration & dosage/ DRUG SCREENING/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIN, administration & dosage/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, prevention & control/ \*METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ METHYLPREDNISOLONE, administration & dosage/ \*PERITONEAL DISEASES, prevention & control/ \*PROMETHAZINE, therapeutic use/ PROMETHAZINE, administration & dosage/ RATS
2821. Gazzard BG, Langley PG, Weston MJ, et al: Polymer coating of activated charcoal and its effects on biocompatibility and paracetamol binding. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):97-104, Aug 74  
\*ACETAMINOPHEN/ ACETAMINOPHEN, poisoning/ \*ACRYLATES/ ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*CHARCOAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ DYES/ ETHYLENE GLYCOLS, analogs & derivatives/ HEMOCHROMATOSIS, blood/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LIVER, drug effects/ PERFUSION/ \*POLYMERS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE
2822. Gazzard BG, Lewis ML, Ash G, et al: Coagulation factor concentrate in the treatment of the haemorrhagic diathesis of fulminant hepatic failure. Gut 15(12):993-8, Dec 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ \*LIVER DISEASES, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis
2823. Gealt MA, Axelrod DE: Coordinate regulation of enzyme inducibility and developmental competence in *Aspergillus nidulans*. Dev Biol 41(2):224-32, Dec 74  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ \*ASPERGILLUS NIDULANS, enzymology/ ASPERGILLUS NIDULANS, growth & development/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ CELL NUCLEUS, enzymology/ ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/ \*GENETICS, MICROBIAL/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ KINETICS/ NADP/ NITRATE REDUCTASES, metabolism/ NITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPORES, FUNGAL, growth & development/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2824. Gear AR, Albert AD, Bednarek JM: The effect of the hypocholesterolemic drug clofibrate on liver mitochondrial biogenesis. A role for neutral mitochondrial proteases. J Biol Chem 249(20):6495-504, 25 Oct 74  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOCHROME OXIDASE, metabolism/ CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, metabolism/ DNA, metabolism/ HEPATECTOMY/ HYDROXYLASES, metabolism/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ LIVER, physiology/ LIVER, metabolism/ LYSOSOMES, metabolism/ LYSOSOMES, drug effects/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ MALE/ METHIONINE, metabolism/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, metabolism/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, drug effects/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, enzymology/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, metabolism/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ RATS/ RNA, metabolism/ ROTENONE, pharmacodynamics/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES
2825. Gear AR, Schneider W: Control of platelet glycogenolysis: Activation of phosphorylase kinase by calcium. Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):111-20, 5 May 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE, blood/ GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE, blood/ \*GLYCOGEN, blood/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE, blood/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2826. Gedde-Dahl TW, Jeremic M, Welsert O: Factor V (proaccelerin) concentration in 1016 blood donors. The effects of age, sex, and ABO blood groups. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(1):25-30, Jan 75  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BLOOD DONORS/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SEX FACTORS/ STATISTICS/ THROMBOSIS, blood
2827. Geeba Iulu, Khasanov MM, Silusarenko AG, et al: Proniknovenie 3H-DNK Bacillus subtilis v izollirovannye protoplasty kletok tabaka Nicotiana tabacum L Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(6):1478-81, 1974 (Rus)  
\*BACILLUS SUBTILIS/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, drug effects/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DNA REPLICATION/ \*DNA, BACTERIAL/ LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ ORNITHINE, pharmacodynamics/ POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS, pharmacodynamics/ POLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTOPLASTS/ PROTOPLASTS, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TOBACCO, cytology/ TRITIUM



# AUTHOR SECTION

2828. Geelhoed GW, Corso PJ, Joseph WL: Membrane lung veno-arterial bypass in the successful management of lethal pulmonary embolism in primates. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:57-61, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ MALE/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ PAPIO/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION, etiology/ VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION, therapy
2829. Geelhoed GW, Bennett SH: Effect of filtration and aged-cell separation in "shock lung" resulting from stored blood perfusion. *Surg Forum* 24:7-9, 1973  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BABOONS/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, adverse effects/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ FILTRATION/ LUNG COMPLIANCE/ LUNG, physiopathology/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/  
\*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, physiopathology/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, complications/ TIME FACTORS/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
2830. Geha RS, Merler E: Human lymphocyte mitogenic factor: synthesis by sensitized thymus-derived lymphocytes, dependence of expression on the presence of antigen. *Cell Immunol* 10(1):86-104, Jan 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/  
AMYLASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
DACTINOMYCIN/ DNA, biosynthesis/  
FIBROBLASTS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/  
\*LYMPHOKINES/ LYMPHOKINES, biosynthesis/ LYMPHOKINES, physiology/  
MICE, INBRED C57BL/ \*MITOSIS/  
PREGNANCY/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/  
\*T-LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ TETANUS TOXOID/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN
2831. Gel'tman IJa, Kivman GIa, Kalinina NA, et al: Farmakokinetika penitsillinov v organizme krysa, vkluchala proniknovenie v granulu, pri mnogokratnom vvedenii antibiotikov i khimotripsina. *Antibiotiki* 19(11):1012-7, Nov 74 (Rus)  
AMPICILLIN, pharmacodynamics/ BACILLUS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ \*GRANULOMA, drug therapy/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ KIDNEY, analysis/ KINETICS/ LIVER, analysis/ LUNG, analysis/ MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS/ PENICILLIN G, pharmacodynamics/ \*PENICILLINS, pharmacodynamics/ PENICILLINS, analysis/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
2832. Gelatt KN: Traumatic hyphema and iridocyclitis in the horse. *Mod Vet Pract* 56(7):475-9, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTERIOR CHAMBER/ CORNEA, injuries/ \*EYE INJURIES, veterinary/ EYE INJURIES, drug therapy/ FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ \*HORSE DISEASES/ HORSE DISEASES, etiology/ HORSE DISEASES, drug therapy/ HORSES/ \*HYPHEMA, veterinary/ HYPHEMA, complications/ HYPHEMA, drug therapy/ \*IRIDOCYCLITIS, veterinary/ IRIDOCYCLITIS, drug therapy/ MYDRIATICS, therapeutic use/ OPHTHALMOSCOPY, veterinary/ ORBIT, injuries
2833. Gelfand DW: The liver: plain film diagnosis. *Semin Roentgenol* 10(3):177-85, Jul 75  
BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS, radiography/ CALCINOSIS, radiography/ CALCINOSIS, etiology/ CALCULI, radiography/ COMMON BILE DUCT/ ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC, radiography/ GAS GANGRENE, radiography/ GASES/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEPATIC DUCT/ HEPATOMEGALY, radiography/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, radiography/ HUMAN/ INFARCTION, radiography/ INTESTINE, SMALL, blood supply/ LIVER ABSCESS, radiography/ \*LIVER DISEASES, radiography/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ LIVER, abnormalities/ PORTAL VEIN/ SOMATOTYPES
2834. Gelfand EW, Biggar WD, Orange RP: Immune deficiency: evaluation, diagnosis, and therapy. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 21(4):745-76, Nov 74 (61 ref.)  
ALDRICH SYNDROME, therapy/ ANTIBODY DEFICIENCY SYNDROME, drug therapy/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BONE MARROW CELLS, transplantation/ CHEMOTAXIS/ COMPLEMENT/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNITY, PASSIVE/  
\*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, classification/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, drug therapy/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ NEUTROPHILS, metabolism/ OPSONINS, deficiency/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ REVIEW/ THYMUS GLAND, radiography/ THYMUS GLAND, transplantation
2835. Gelfand G, Dixon RA Jr, Gans BJ: Central cavernous hemangioma of the mandible. *J Oral Surg* 33(6):448-53, Jun 75  
CHILD/ DIASTEMA, etiology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS/ MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, complications/ MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, surgery/ RADIOGRAPHY, PANORAMIC
2836. Gelfand MC, Friedman EA, Kneppshield JH, et al: Detection of antiplatelet antibody activity in patients with renal cortical necrosis. *Kidney Int* 6(6):426-30, Dec 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, immunology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY CORTX NECROSIS, immunology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
2837. Gelin BR, Karplus M: Sidechain torsional potentials and motion of amino acids in proteins: bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(6):2002-6, Jun 75  
CATTLE/ MATHEMATICS/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ \*PANCREAS/ PHENYLALANINE/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TYROSINE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
2838. Geller RG, Margolius HS, Pisano JJ, et al: Urinary kallikrein excretion in spontaneously hypertensive rats. *Circ Res* 36(6 Suppl 1):103-6, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ DIET, SALT-FREE/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ \*HYPERTENSION, enzymology/ HYPERTENSION, urine/ HYPERTENSION, diet therapy/ \*KALLIKREIN, urine/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ MALE/ RATS/ RATS, INBRED STRAINS/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics
2839. Gel'tman E, Weinberg U, Shenkman L: Graves' disease with unusual ophthalmologic manifestations. *Am J Med Sci* 268(3):169-73, Sep 74



# AUTHOR SECTION

- FUNDUS OCULI/ \*GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, complications/ GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OPTIC ATROPHY, etiology/ \*OPTIC NEURITIS, etiology/ PROPYLTHIOURACIL, therapeutic use/ \*RETINAL VEIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TONOMETRY/ VISUAL ACUITY**
- 2840. Gembitskiĭ EV, Koval' IuF, Bondarenko IV, et al:** Metody otsenki trombotsitopoeza pri luchevoj bolezni Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(1):69-70, Jan 74 (Rus)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ DOGS/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS/ MICE/ \*RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL, blood**
- 2841. Gembitskiĭ EV, Larchenko GK:** Gemostaticheskaia aktivnost' nekotorykh antifibrinoliticheskikh sredstv pri gemorragicheskikh diazakh, obuslovlennykh prelmuschestvenno trombotsitopeniei Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):58-65, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE, drug effects**
- 2842. Gemmell CG, Roberts E:** Toxins and enzymes of coagulase negative staphylococci isolated from human infections. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):276-80, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, biosynthesis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ENZYMES, biosynthesis/ HEMOLYSINS, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ MANNITOL, metabolism/ MICE/ PHOSPHATASES, metabolism/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, biosynthesis/ \*TOXINS, biosynthesis/ VIRULENCE**
- 2843. Gemmell CG:** Biological activities of Succinic Oxidase Factor, a toxic complex produced by Staphylococcus aureus. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:427-33, 1973
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ CYTOCHROME C, metabolism/ CYTOCHROME OXIDASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT, drug effects/ FRACTIONATION/ HEAT/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MICE/ MITOCHONDRIA, drug effects/ MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, drug effects/ MITOCHONDRIAL SWELLING/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ \*SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*TOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ TOXINS, biosynthesis/ TOXINS, toxicity/ UBIQUINONE, metabolism**
- 2844. Genco RJ, Plant AG, Moellering RC Jr:** Evaluation of human oral organisms and pathogenic Streptococcus for production of IgA protease. J Infect Dis 131 Suppl:S17-21, May 75
- ACTINOMYCES, enzymology/ COLOSTRUM, immunology/ \*DENTAL PLAQUE, microbiology/ FUSOBACTERIUM, enzymology/ \*IGA, metabolism/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ LACTOBACILLUS, enzymology/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, immunology/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PROPIONIBACTERIUM, enzymology/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*SALIVA, microbiology/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STREPTOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ STREPTOCOCCUS, classification/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VEILLONELLA, enzymology**
- 2845. Genefke IK, Dalsgaard-Nielsen T, Bryndum B, et al:** Concentration of serotonin in blood platelets: effect of reserpine in migraineurs. Headache 15(2):136-8, Jul 75
- ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MIGRAINE, blood/ MIGRAINE, physiopathology/ \*RESERPINE, diagnostic use/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE**
- 2846. Gennser G, Ohrlander S, Cederberg A, et al:** Letter: Fetal puerperal septicaemia. Br Med J 4(5937):167-8, 19 Oct 74
- DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL INFECTION/ PUERPERAL INFECTION, microbiology/ \*SEPTICEMIA/ SEPTICEMIA, complications/ \*STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS/ STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, therapy/ STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, etiology**
- 2847. Genov N, Shopova M:** Maleylation of alkaline mesentericopeptidase. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(3):149-54, 1974
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANHYDRIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CASEIN, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELASTIN, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ MALEATES, pharmacodynamics/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET**
- 2848. Genov N, Shopova M:** Hydrolysis of amino-acid esters by alkaline mesentericopeptidase. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(5):347-51, 1974
- \*AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ARGININE/ BINDING SITES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ESTERS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ SUBTILISINS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ TYROSINE**
- 2849. Genov N, Vorotyntseva T, Antonov V:** Carbamylation of alkaline mesentericopeptidase. Int J Pept Protein Res 7(2):129-34, 1975
- ACYLATION/ BACILLUS/ BENZENESULFONATES/ BORIC ACIDS/ CASEIN/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ CYANATES/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ESTERS/ HISTIDINE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROXYLAMINES/ IMIDAZOLES/ METHYLATION/ NITROBENZENES/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ POTASSIUM/ TIME FACTORS**
- 2850. Genova V, Georgiev Z:** Diseminirano vutresudovo susirvane pri blastnata levkoza Vutr Boles 13(2):89-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC, complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, complications**



# AUTHOR SECTION

2851. **Gentile JM, Aufiero JF, Smud R, et al:** Efectos metabólicos de una asociación estrógeno-andrógeno en pacientes climatéricas  
Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(1):3-14, 1973 (Spa)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/  
\*DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE, metabolism/ DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE, pharmacodynamics/  
DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE, adverse effects/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG EVALUATION/ \*ENDOMETRIUM, metabolism/ ENDOMETRIUM, drug effects/ \*ESTRADIOL, metabolism/ ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ ESTRADIOL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ LIPIDS, blood/ \*MENOPAUSE, drug effects/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM, drug effects/ PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM, metabolism
2852. **Gentilini P:** Terapia delle epatiti croniche Clin Ter 70(2):29-34, 1974 (Ita)  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DIET THERAPY/ \*HEPATITIS, therapy/ HEPATITIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ LIPOTROPIC FACTORS, therapeutic use/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN B 12, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
2853. **Genton E, Hirsh J:** Observations in anticoagulant and thrombolytic therapy in pulmonary embolism.  
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(5):335-43, Mar-Apr 75  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL, methods/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ TIME FACTORS/ UROKINASE, therapeutic use
2854. **Gentry PA, Crane S, Lotz F:** Factor XI (plasma thromboplastin antecedent) deficiency in cattle.  
Can Vet J 16(6):160-3, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CATTLE DISEASES, blood/ CATTLE/ \*FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, veterinary/ FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, blood/ MALE
2855. **Geokas MC, Wollesen F, Rinderknecht H:** Radioimmunoassay for pancreatic carboxypeptidase B in human serum.  
J Lab Clin Med 84(4):574-83, Oct 74  
ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGENS/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, blood/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, isolation & purification/ CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FASTING/ HUMAN/ IGG/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ MALE/ METHODS/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RABBITS, immunology/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RADIOISOTOPE DILUTION TECHNIC/ SWINE
2856. **George CR, Slichter SJ, Quadracci LJ, et al:** A kinetic evaluation of hemostasis in renal disease.  
N Engl J Med 291(21):1111-5, 21 Nov 74  
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES, blood/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ FIBRIN, urine/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, blood/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ KIDNEY DISEASES, pathology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ KIDNEY DISEASES, drug therapy/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, ultrastructure/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTEINURIA, complications/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ UREMIA, complications/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
2857. **George P:** Swellings of the breast. Practitioner 212(1268):199-207, Feb 74  
ADENOFIBROMA, diagnosis/ \*BREAST DISEASES, diagnosis/ BREAST FEEDING/ \*BREAST NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, surgery/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, familial & genetic/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ CYSTS, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ GENERAL PRACTICE/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/ MAMMOGRAPHY/ MASTECTOMY/ MENSTRUATION/ NECROSIS, diagnosis/ PAPILOMA, diagnosis/ PHYSICAL EXAMINATION/ PREGNANCY/ PROGNOSIS/ THERMOGRAPHY/ TUBERCULOSIS, diagnosis/ ULTRASONICS/ XERORADIOGRAPHY
2858. **Georgiade NG, King EH, Harris WA, et al:** Effect of three proteinaceous foreign materials on infected and subinfected wound models. Surgery 77(4):569-76, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD/ COLLAGEN/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ \*FOREIGN BODY REACTION/ HEMOSTATICS/ \*PROTEINS/ RATS/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ SUTURES/ \*WOUND INFECTION/ WOUND INFECTION, microbiology
2859. **Georgiev GB:** Dinamika na niakol krvni pokazateli pri aktivirani osteoartrizi na dolnite krajnosti, lekuvani posredstvom elektroforeza s neft (kliniko-eksperimentalni prouchvania)  
Vutr Boles 13(4):108-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)  
ADULT/ ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IONTOPHORESIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MINERAL OIL, therapeutic use/ MINERAL OIL, administration & dosage/ \*OSTEOARTHRITIS, blood/ \*OSTEOARTHRITIS, drug therapy/ OSTEOARTHRITIS, immunology
2860. **Geraci JR, Medway W:** Simulated field blood studies in the bottle-nosed dolphin Tursiops truncatus. 3. Changes in hematology and chemistry during blood and plasma storage. J Wildl Dis 10(4):410-9, Oct 74  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CREATINE KINASE, blood/ \*DOLPHINS, blood/ EDTA/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ URIC ACID, blood
2861. **Gerasin VA, Molodtsova VP, Dzhabarov ChM, et al:** Opyt endobronkhal'nogo lechenia khronicheskoi pnevmonii Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):78-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS, LOCAL, administration & dosage/ ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS, LOCAL, therapeutic use/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, administration & dosage/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ BRONCHI/ BRONCHOSCOPY/ CHILD/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EXPECTORANTS, administration & dosage/ EXPECTORANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PARASYMPATHOLYTICS, administration & dosage/ PARASYMPATHOLYTICS, therapeutic use/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, administration & dosage/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- therapeutic use/ \*PNEUMONIA, drug therapy
2862. Geratz JD, Cheng MCF: The inhibition of urokinase by aromatic diamidines. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):230-43, 30 Apr 75  
 \*AMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/  
 AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
 BENZAMIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
 BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/  
 COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENZYME  
 ACTIVATION, drug effects/ ESTERASES,  
 antagonists & inhibitors/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
 effects/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE  
 PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists &  
 inhibitors/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
 STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
 \*UROKINASE, antagonists & inhibitors
2863. Geratz JD, Mar EC, Loeffler LJ, et al: Synthesis of isosteres of p-amidinophenylpyruvic acid. Inhibitors of trypsin thrombin, and pancreatic kallikrein. *J Med Chem* 18(3):287-92, Mar 75  
 AMIDINES, chemical synthesis/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
 \*KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
 \*PHENYLPIYRUVIC ACIDS, analogs &  
 derivatives/ PHENYLPIYRUVIC ACIDS,  
 chemical synthesis/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
 RELATIONSHIP/ \*THROMBIN, antagonists &  
 inhibitors/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ \*TRYPSIN  
 INHIBITORS, chemical synthesis/ UNITED  
 STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
 NON-N.I.H.
2864. Geratz JD, Cheng MC, Tidwell RR: New aromatic diamidines with central alpha-oxyalkane or alpha, omega-dioxyalkane chains. Structure-activity relationships for the inhibition of trypsin, pancreatic kallikrein, and thrombin and for the inhibition of the overall coagulation process. *J Med Chem* 18(5):477-81, May 75  
 \*AMIDINES, chemical synthesis/ AMIDINES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
 chemical synthesis/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
 TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 CATTLE/ \*ETHERS, chemical synthesis/  
 ETHERS, pharmacodynamics/ \*KALLIKREIN,  
 antagonists & inhibitors/ PANCREAS,  
 enzymology/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
 RELATIONSHIP/ \*THROMBIN, antagonists &  
 inhibitors/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ \*TRYPSIN  
 INHIBITORS, chemical synthesis/ TRYPSIN  
 INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED  
 STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2865. Gerbeaux J, Mallet R: La pédiatrie en 1974  
*Rev Prat* 24(53):4701-passim, 21 Nov-1 Dec 74 (Fre)  
 ASTHMA, therapy/ CAROTID ARTERY  
 DISEASES/ CHICKENPOX, prevention &  
 control/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
 CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES, diagnosis/  
 CYSTIC FIBROSIS, diagnosis/ DIARRHEA,  
 etiology/ EPILEPSY, etiology/ HUMAN/  
 INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT,  
 NEWBORN, DISEASES/ LISTERIA  
 INFECTIONS/ LUNG DISEASES, diagnosis/  
 METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, diagnosis/  
 MIDDLE LOBE SYNDROME, etiology/  
 \*PEDIATRICS/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
 SPECIAL LIST FOREIGN/ THROMBOPENIA,  
 immunology
2866. Gerber AC, Carlson JH, Hadorn B: Partial purification and characterization of a chymotrypsin-like enzyme from human neutrophil leucocytes. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364(1):103-12, 11 Sep 74  
 BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
 \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
 DITHIOERYTHRITOL, pharmacodynamics/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
 GEL/ HISTIDINE/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ ISOFLUORPHATE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR  
 WEIGHT/ \*NEUTROPHILS, enzymology/  
 NEUTROPHILS, drug effects/ ORGAN  
 SPECIFICITY/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
 PANCREAS, enzymology/ PHENYLALANINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHORUS  
 RADIOISOTOPES/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
 SERINE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,  
 ULTRAVIOLET/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
 RELATIONSHIP/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS,  
 pharmacodynamics/  
 ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2867. Gerber MA: Immunohistochemical findings in the renal vascular lesions of progressive systemic sclerosis. *Hum Pathol* 6(3):343-7, May 75  
 ADULT/ COMPLEMENT, isolation &  
 purification/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation &  
 purification/ HUMAN/ IGG, isolation &  
 purification/ IGM, isolation & purification/  
 IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE, complications/  
 KIDNEY, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 \*RENAL ARTERY, immunology/ RENAL  
 ARTERY, pathology/ \*SCLERODERMA,  
 SYSTEMIC, immunology/ SCLERODERMA,  
 SYSTEMIC, pathology/ SCLERODERMA,  
 SYSTEMIC, etiology/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES,  
 immunology
2868. Gerber VKh, Timoshenskii VI: Primenenie épsilonaminokapronovoi kisloty u bol'nykh vazomotornym rinittom *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* 0(1):84-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADOLESCENCE/  
 ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic  
 use/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH  
 ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HAY FEVER, drug  
 therapy/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, drug  
 therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
2869. Gergely A, Korányi L, Halmos T, et al: Anti-glucagon antibodies in diabetes mellitus. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:231-3, 1973  
 \*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
 GEL/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, immunology/  
 DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy/ FALSE  
 POSITIVE REACTIONS/ \*GLUCAGON/  
 HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ INSULIN,  
 therapeutic use/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/  
 PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ RABBITS,  
 immunology/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY
2870. Gerhardt W, Stein G, Bosseckert H, et al: Exkretorische Pankreasfunktion bei Niereninsuffizienz *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29(21):895-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 ADULT/ AGED/ AMYLASE, secretion/  
 BICARBONATES, metabolism/  
 CHYMOTRYPSIN, secretion/ ENGLISH  
 ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
 GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, physiopathology/  
 HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC,  
 physiopathology/ KIDNEY, CYSTIC,  
 physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/  
 PYELONEPHRITIS, physiopathology/  
 TRYPSIN, secretion
2871. Gerlock AJ: Hemorrhage following pelvic fracture controlled by embolization: case report. *J Trauma* 15(8):740-2, Aug 75  
 ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
 COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ \*EMBOLISM/  
 \*FRACTURES, complications/ FRACTURES,  
 radiography/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
 HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/  
 HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, radiography/ ILIAC  
 ARTERY, surgery/ LIGATION/ MALE/  
 \*PELVIC BONES, injuries/ PELVIC BONES,  
 radiography
2872. Gerrard JM, White JG, Rao GH: Effects of the ionophore A23187 on the blood platelets II. Influence on ultrastructure. *Am J Pathol* 77(2):151-66, Nov 74  
 ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTIBIOTICS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ANTIBIOTICS, adverse  
 effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
 BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, secretion/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
 metabolism/ \*CALCIUM, metabolism/  
 CALCIUM, physiology/ CARBOXYLIC ACIDS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/ CARBOXYLIC ACIDS, antagonists & inhibitors/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOPLASM, metabolism/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/ DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MICROTUBULES, ultrastructure/ MITOCHONDRIA, ultrastructure/ MUSCLES, cytology/ ORGANOIDS, ultrastructure/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2873. Gerrits WB, Flier OT, Meer J van der: Fibrinopeptide A immunoreactivity in human plasma. *Thromb Res* 5(2):197-212, Aug 74  
ABORTION, INDUCED/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, blood/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CROSS REACTIONS/ DIALYSIS/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analogs & derivatives/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES, immunology/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ PREGNANCY/ RABBITS, immunology/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood
2874. Gerrits WB, Prakke EM, Meer J van der, et al: Corticosteroids and experimental intravascular coagulation. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):5-10, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ PREDNISOLONE, administration & dosage/ RABBITS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2875. Gerrits WB: Fibrinogen and its derivatives in intravascular coagulation. A review. *Neth J Med* 18(1):31-44, 1975 (166 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS, methods/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, metabolism/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, enzymology/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQUES/ PEPTIDES, blood/ REPTILASE/ REVIEW/ SOLUBILITY/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ THROMBIN/ TIME FACTORS
2876. Gersbach P, Genton N, Bozie C: Une cause exceptionnelle de syndrome de détresse respiratoire dans la période néonatale: l'hémangiome pulmonaire. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 29(4):295-303, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, radiography/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, surgery/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, diagnosis/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, etiology
2877. Gerth C, Roberts WW, Ferry JD: Rheology of fibrin clots. II. Linear viscoelastic behavior in shear creep. *Biophys Chem* 2(3):208-17, Oct 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ ELASTICITY/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MATHEMATICS/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ RHEOLOGY/ SURFACE TENSION/ THROMBIN/ TIME FACTORS/ VISCOSITY
2878. Gertler MM, Leetma HE, Koutrouby RJ, et al: Long-term use of minidose heparin in post-myocardial infarction. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:341-50, 1975  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RECURRENCE/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
2879. Gertz D, Rennels ML, Nelson E: Endothelial cell ischemic injury: protective effect of heparin or aspirin assessed by scanning electron microscopy. *Stroke* 6(4):357-60, Jul-Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CAROTID ARTERIES, ultrastructure/ CAROTID ARTERIES, pathology/ CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, pathology/ \*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, pathology/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, pathology/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2880. Gervais J, De Schryver FC: Photochemistry of some furo (3,2-g)-coumarin and 2,3-dihydrofuro (3,2-g)-coumarin derivatives. *Photochem Photobiol* 21(2):71-5, Feb 75  
\*COUMARINS/ PHOSPHORESCENCE/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
2881. Gervasi JP, Miller NG: Recovery of *Cryptococcus neoformans* from sputum using new techniques for the isolation of fungi from sputum. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(6):916-20, Jun 75  
ACETYL CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CRYPTOCOCCOSIS, diagnosis/ \*CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS, isolation & purification/ \*CRYPTOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DITHIOTHREITOL, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ METHODS/ PANCREATIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*SPUTUM, microbiology/ SPUTUM, drug effects/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
2882. Gervin AS, Mason EG, Wright CB: Microaggregate volumes in stored human blood. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(4):519-24, Oct 74  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ \*BLOOD/ CAPILLARIES/ CAPILLARY FRAGILITY/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EMBOLISM, etiology/ EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ FILTRATION, methods/ FILTRATION/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ LUNG, blood supply/ NYLON/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- PARTICLE SIZE/ POLYETHYLENE  
TEREPHTHALATE/ POLYURETHANES/  
VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, analysis
2883. Gervin AS, Jacobs G, Hufnagel HV, et al: Surgical trauma and pericardial fibrinolytic activity. *Am Surg* 41(4):225-9, Apr 75  
ADHESIONS, etiology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, isolation & purification/ CAUTERY, adverse effects/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEART DISEASES, etiology/ IRRIGATION, adverse effects/ PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE, etiology/ \*PERICARDIUM, injuries/ PERICARDIUM, metabolism/ PERICARDIUM, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ \*THORAX, surgery
2884. Gervin AS: Letter: The heparin unit: a source of medical misunderstanding. *Arch Surg* 110(6):761, Jun 75  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
2885. Gervin AS: Complications of heparin therapy *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(5):789-96, May 75  
AGE FACTORS/ ANAPHYLAXIS, chemically induced/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BODY WEIGHT/ CELL COUNT/ CHEMISTRY/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ SEX FACTORS/ THROMBOCYTOPATHY, chemically induced/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
2886. Getaz P: Letter: Aspirin and what else? *Br Med J* 3(5930):576, 31 Aug 74  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, adverse effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
2887. Get'man II, Zhulkevich VA: Otkrytye perelom nizhnego chellust' u bol'nogo gemofiliei *Stomatologia (Mosk)* 53(3):85-6, May-Jun 74 (Rus)  
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR VIII, administration & dosage/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MANDIBULAR FRACTURES, complications
2888. Getov Kh: Patomorfologija i khistokhimija na slezkata pri bolestta na Verkhof Vutr Boles 11(3):63-5, 1972 (Bul)  
HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ \*SPLEEN, pathology
2889. Gewertz BL, William WR: Hepatostomy for central hepatic hematomas. *J Trauma* 15(4):271-4, Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CHILD/ \*DRAINAGE, methods/ \*HEMATOMA, surgery/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, surgery/ LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*LIVER, surgery/ \*LIVER, injuries/ MALE/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
2890. Gewett JF: Committee on maternal welfare; Prolonged rupture of the membranes. *N Engl J Med* 292(14):752-3, 3 Apr 75  
ADULT/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL MEMBRANES/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR COMPLICATIONS/ MATERNAL MORTALITY/ PLACENTA ACCRETA, complications/ PREGNANCY/ \*SEPTICEMIA/ SEPTICEMIA, therapy/ SEPTICEMIA, diagnosis/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, complications
2891. Geyer RP: "Bloodless" rats through the use of artificial blood substitutes. *Fed Proc* 34(6):1499-1505, May 75  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CARBONIC ANHYDRASE, blood/ DEXTRAN, immunology/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ \*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ FLUOROCARBONS, administration & dosage/ HEMATOCRIT/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, administration & dosage/ POLOXALENE, administration & dosage/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*RATS, blood/ RESEARCH/ RETICULOCYTES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2892. Ghabrial SA, Lister RM: Coat protein and symptom specification in tobacco rattle virus. *Virology* 52(1):1-12, Mar 73  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CROSS REACTIONS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HYBRIDIZATION/ NUCLEOPROTEINS, analysis/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PLANT DISEASES/ \*PLANT VIRUSES, analysis/ PLANT VIRUSES, immunology/ RNA VIRUSES/ \*RNA, VIRAL, metabolism/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TOBACCO/ TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis/ VIRAL PROTEINS, immunology
2893. Ghenova V: Thrombopathie acquise. Elément essentiel de la pathogénie des hémorragies dans certaines hémopathies malignes *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(5):689-91, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HISTIOCYTOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, complications/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications
2894. Ghetie V, Sjöquist J: Separation of lymphocytes by specific adherence to cellular monolayers containing protein A of *Staphylococcus aureus*. *J Immunol* 115(3):659-64, Sep 75  
AMMONIUM CHLORIDE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ANTIGENS/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ CELL ADHESION/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CELL SEPARATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CELLS, CULTURED/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ LYSOSTAPHIN/ MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MICE, INBRED C3H/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, cytology/ RABBITS, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/ SPLEEN, cytology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRYPSIN
2895. Ghilchik MW, Morris AS: Platelet trapping by sheep kidney and heart xenografts in the dog. *J Surg Res* 17(6):434-40, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ DOGS/ \*GRAFT REJECTION/ GRAFT REJECTION, drug effects/ \*HEART, transplantation/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ METHYSERGIDE, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ SHEEP/ \*TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS
2896. Ghoneim MM, Pandya H: Plasma protein binding of



# AUTHOR SECTION

- bupivacaine and its interaction with other drugs in man. *Br J Anaesth* 48(6):435-8, Jun 74  
 ATROPINE, blood/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/  
 BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*BUPIVACAINE, blood/  
 BUPIVACAINE, toxicity/ DESIPRAMINE,  
 blood/ DIALYSIS/ DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN,  
 blood/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HEPARIN/  
 HUMAN/ MEPERIDINE, blood/ \*PROTEIN  
 BINDING/ QUINIDINE, blood
2897. Ghosh RK, Thangamani A: Purification and properties of an extracellular acid ribonuclease from *Penicillium janthinellum*.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 361(3):321-30, 13 Sep 74  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COPPER,  
 pharmacodynamics/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE,  
 metabolism/ DRUG STABILITY/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ HEAT/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 KINETICS/ MERCURY, pharmacodynamics/  
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NUCLEOTIDES,  
 CYCLIC/ \*PENICILLIUM, enzymology/  
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
 PHOSPHODIESTERASES, metabolism/  
 PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES, metabolism/  
 \*RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/  
 RIBONUCLEASE, isolation & purification/  
 TIME FACTORS/ ZINC, pharmacodynamics
2898. Giannini DD, Chan KK, Roberts JD: Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Structure of the anticoagulant warfarin and related compounds in solution. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(10):4221-3, Oct 74  
 BENZYL COMPOUNDS/ CARBON ISOTOPES/  
 \*COUMARINS/ MOLECULAR  
 CONFORMATION/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC  
 RESONANCE/ PYRANS/ SOLUTIONS/  
 \*WARFARIN
2899. Giannini MJ, Coleman M, Innerfield I: Letter: Antithrombin activity in homocystinuria. *Lancet* 1(7915):1094, 10 May 75  
 \*ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ CEREBRAL  
 ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, etiology/ FEMALE/  
 \*HOMOCYSTINURIA, blood/ HUMAN/  
 INFANT/ INFARCTION/ MALE/  
 THROMBOSIS, etiology
2900. Giannitsis DJ, St. Pekker: Role of leukocyte nuclei in blood coagulation. *Naturwissenschaften* 61(12):690, Dec 74  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CELL NUCLEUS,  
 physiology/ GRANULOCYTES, physiology/  
 HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*LEUKOCYTES,  
 physiology
2901. Gibbons BH, Gibbons IR: Properties of flagellar "rigor waves" formed by abrupt removal of adenosine triphosphate from actively swimming sea urchin sperm. *J Cell Biol* 63(3):970-85, Dec 74  
 \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
 CELL MOVEMENT/ DITHIOREITOL,  
 pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE  
 RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*ECHINODERMATA/  
 EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*FLAGELLA,  
 physiology/ GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ GUANOSINE  
 TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
 VITRO/ INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY/  
 \*SPERMATOOZOA, physiology/  
 SPERMATOOZOA, drug effects/ TIME  
 FACTORS/ TRITONS/ TRYPSIN,  
 pharmacodynamics
2902. Gibbons D, Phillips M: Letter: Acute calf swelling. *Br Med J* 1(5953):335, 8 Feb 75  
 DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DIAGNOSTIC  
 ERRORS/ HUMAN/ \*KNEE INJURIES,  
 complications/ \*LEG/ RUPTURE, diagnosis/  
 \*SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, injuries/  
 \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
2903. Gibbons DF: Biomedical materials. *Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng* 4(00):367-75, 1975 (80 ref.)  
 ALLOYS/ \*BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION/ CARBON/ CELL  
 ADHESION/ CERAMICS/ DENTAL
- IMPLANTATION/ DENTAL PROSTHESIS/  
 HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ KIDNEY,  
 ARTIFICIAL/ ORTHOPEDIC FIXATION  
 DEVICES/ PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL/  
 POLYMETHACRYLIC ACIDS/  
 POLYURETHANES/ PROSTHESIS/ REVIEW/  
 SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ TITANIUM
2904. Gibson R: Histochemical observations on the localization of some enzymes associated with digestion in four species of Brazilian nemerteans. *Biol Bull* 147(2):352-68, Oct 74  
 ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
 ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
 AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES,  
 metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
 BRAZIL/ \*CARBONIC ANHYDRASE,  
 metabolism/ \*DIGESTION/ \*DIGESTIVE  
 SYSTEM, enzymology/ \*ESTERASES,  
 metabolism/ \*HELMINTHS, physiology/  
 LIPASE, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SPECIES  
 SPECIFICITY
2905. Gibson TE, Parfitt JW: Controlled tests with phenothiazine and haloxon against *Haemonchus contortus* and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in lambs. *Folia Parasitol (Praha)* 21(3):283-6, 1974  
 ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL  
 EXPERIMENTS/ ANTINEMATODAL AGENTS,  
 administration & dosage/  
 \*ANTITRICHOMONAL AGENTS, therapeutic  
 use/ \*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/  
 COUMARINS, administration & dosage/  
 \*HAEMONCHIASIS, veterinary/  
 HAEMONCHIASIS, drug therapy/  
 ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS,  
 therapeutic use/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS  
 COMPOUNDS, administration & dosage/  
 \*PHENOTHIAZINES, therapeutic use/  
 PHENOTHIAZINES, administration & dosage/  
 \*SHEEP DISEASES, drug therapy/ SHEEP/  
 \*TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDIASIS, veterinary/  
 TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDIASIS, drug therapy
2906. Gibson W, Verma IM: Studies on the reverse transcriptase of RNA tumor viruses. Structural relatedness of two subunits of avian RNA tumor viruses. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(12):4991-4, Dec 74  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
 AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ \*AVIAN LEUKOSIS  
 VIRUSES, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
 POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HYDROLYSIS/  
 IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/  
 \*MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS, AVIAN,  
 enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
 PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*REVERSE  
 TRANSCRIPTASE/ REVERSE  
 TRANSCRIPTASE, analysis/ \*ROUS SARCOMA  
 VIRUS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED  
 STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2907. Giddings JC: The fractionation of factor V from human plasma. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):457-68, 30 Jun 74  
 ACRIDINES/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
 GEL/ \*FACTOR V, isolation & purification/  
 HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/  
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ METHODS/  
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ POLYCYTHEMIA  
 VERA, blood
2908. Gielen W, Viehöfer B: The effect of neuraminidase on the 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake of human platelets. *Experientia* 30(10):1177-8, 15 Oct 74  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON  
 RADIOISOTOPES/ \*DOPAMINE, blood/  
 HUMAN/ \*NEURAMINIDASE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ RECEPTORS, HORMONE
2909. Gielen C, Smets F, Préaux G, et al: Proceedings: Sodium dodecyl sulphate electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gel of functional tryptic fragments of crystalline beta-haemocyanin of *Helix pomatia*. *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 82(4):787, Oct 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE  
 STUDY/ DISULFIDES, analysis/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*HEMOCYANIN/ HEMOCYANIN, analysis/ MERCAPTOETHANOL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*SNAILS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
2910. Gleron ED, Kilpatrick W: Brachial plexus compression following peraxillary artery angiography. *Angiology* 25(11):777-9, Dec 74  
\*ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/  
\*AXILLARY ARTERY/ \*BRACHIAL PLEXUS/  
\*HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES, etiology/ \*PUNCTURES, adverse effects
2911. Gigauro VS, Andrianov NG, Aleksandrov PV, et al: Ostanovka krovotechenila i germetizatsiya parenkhimy pri operatsiiakh na legkom metodom poverkhnostnoi thermocoagulation Grudn Khir 0(4):67-72, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEAT/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ \*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ \*LUNG, surgery/ MALE
2912. Gigauro VS, Aleksandrov PV, Got'e SV, et al: Ostanovka krovotechenila i germetizatsiya parenkhimy pri operatsiiakh na legkikh Eksp Khir Anesteziol 2(4):42-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*CYANOACRYLATES, administration & dosage/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ INJECTIONS, methods/ INJECTIONS, instrumentation/ \*LUNG, surgery
2913. Giger M, Baumgartner HR, Zbinden G: Toxicological effects of Evans blue and Congo red on blood platelets. *Agents Actions* 4(3):173-80, Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AZO COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ AZO COMPOUNDS, administration & dosage/ \*AZO COMPOUNDS, toxicity/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CONGO RED, pharmacodynamics/ CONGO RED, administration & dosage/ \*CONGO RED, toxicity/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ DYES, pharmacodynamics/ DYES, administration & dosage/ \*DYES, toxicity/ FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ NAPHTHALENESULFONATES, pharmacodynamics/ NAPHTHALENESULFONATES, administration & dosage/ \*NAPHTHALENESULFONATES, toxicity/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, pharmacodynamics
2914. Giger M, Zbinden G: Bedeutung der Albuminkonzentration für die toxische Wirkung von Evans-Blau und Kongorot auf die Thrombozyten Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1376-7, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*AZO COMPOUNDS, toxicity/ AZO COMPOUNDS, diagnostic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CONGO RED, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ STAINS AND STAINING
2915. Gigli I, Koethe S, Austen KF: Participation of an early component of complement and Hageman factor in C3 destruction by zymosan. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 4(2):189-98, Jul 75  
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ COMPLEMENT 1, metabolism/ COMPLEMENT 2, deficiency/ \*COMPLEMENT 3, metabolism/ \*COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FACTOR XI
- DEFICIENCY, immunology/ \*FACTOR XII, immunology/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS, isolation & purification/ PROPERDIN, analysis/ SHEEP/ SNAKE VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*ZYMOSAN, pharmacodynamics
2916. Gilbert MS: Characterizing the hemophilic pseudotumor. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:311-5, 20 Jan 75  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ \*BONE CYST, etiology/ BONE CYST, radiography/ BONE CYST, therapy/ BONE DISEASES, etiology/ CHILD/ FEMUR, radiography/ FRACTURE FIXATION/ HAND, radiography/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ IMMOBILIZATION/ MALE/ NECROSIS/ PHYSICAL THERAPY/ PRESSURE
2917. Gilbo CM, Coles NW: Di (2-ethylhexyl)phthalate content of plasma fractions prepared by low temperature ethanol (Cohn) fractionation. *Vox Sang* 29(4):242-7, 1975  
ADULT/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ \*DIETHYLHEXYL PHTHALATE, blood/ DIETHYLHEXYL PHTHALATE, analysis/ FRACTIONATION, methods/ HUMAN/ \*PHTHALIC ACIDS, blood/ PLASTICS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis
2918. Gilden DH, Devlin M, Wroblewska Z, et al: Human brain in tissue culture. I. Acquisition, initial processing, and establishment of brain cell cultures. *J Comp Neurol* 161(3):295-306, 1 Jun 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ AXONS, cytology/ BIOPSY, adverse effects/ \*BRAIN, cytology/ BRAIN, surgery/ CELL ADHESION, drug effects/ CELL LINE/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHOROID PLEXUS, cytology/ CULTURE MEDIA/ FEMALE/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, pathology/ NERVE FIBERS, MYELINATED, cytology/ OPTIC NERVE, cytology/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2919. Giles CM: Antithetica+ relationship of anti-In-a with the Salls antibody. *Vox Sang* 29(1):73-6, 1975  
ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BANGLADESH, ethnology/ \*BLOOD GROUPS/ COOMBS' TEST/ ENGLAND/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGENETICS/ \*ISOANTIBODIES/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/ PHENOTYPE/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology
2920. Giles GR, Hall R, Brennan TG, et al: A trial of 1-(2-chlorethyl)-3-(4-methyl-cyclohexyl)-1-nitrosou in the treatment of patients with advanced gastro-intestinal cancer. *Br J Surg* 61(12):950, Dec 74  
AGED/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, chemically induced/ \*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, administration & dosage/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ BONE MARROW, drug effects/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, pathology/ HUMAN/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ LIVER, drug effects/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NAUSEA, chemically induced/ \*NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS, administration & dosage/ NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS, adverse effects/ PALLIATIVE TREATMENT/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ RECTAL NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ VOMITING, chemically



# AUTHOR SECTION

induced

2921. Gilgenkrantz S, Alexandre P, Saborio M, et al: Contribution à l'étude de l'inactivation d'une chromosome X chez la femme C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1063-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/  
BROMODEOXYURIDINE/ \*CHROMOSOME  
ABERRATIONS/ \*DNA REPLICATION/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GENES/  
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE  
DEFICIENCY/ HEMOPHILIA/  
HETEROZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ MAMMALS/ \*SEX  
CHROMOSOMES/ TIME FACTORS
2922. Gilgenkrantz S, Mauuary G, Dutrillaux B, et al: Translocation X sur autosome et replication tardive. A propos d'une observation avec études des X en autoradiographie et après traitement au BUDR Humangenetik 26(1):24-34, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ACRIDINES/ ADOLESCENCE/  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/  
BROMODEOXYURIDINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/  
\*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 1-3/  
DERMATOGLYPHICS/ \*DNA REPLICATION/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
QUINACRINE/ SEX CHROMATIN/ \*SEX  
CHROMOSOMES/ STAINS AND STAINING/  
\*TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS)/ TRYPSIN
2923. Gill G, Ritter FN: Adenotonsillectomy in a Jehovah's Witness with blood dyscrasia. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):392-4, Jun 75  
\*ADENOIDECTOMY/ AIRWAY  
OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ AIRWAY  
OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ AIRWAY  
OBSTRUCTION, complications/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTROPHY/ LEGISLATION,  
MEDICAL/ LYMPHATIC DISEASES,  
complications/ MALE/ PREOPERATIVE  
CARE/ \*RELIGION AND MEDICINE/  
\*TONSILLECTOMY/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, complications
2924. Gill W, Champion HR, Long WB, et al: Volume resuscitation in critical major trauma. J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(3):166-73, May 75  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEINS/  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, methods/ BLOOD VOLUME/  
CRITICAL CARE/ HOSPITAL EMERGENCY  
SERVICE/ HUMAN/ PLASMA CELLS/  
PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, administration &  
dosage/ \*POSITIVE-PRESSURE  
RESPIRATION/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC,  
therapy/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES
2925. Gill W, Champion HR, Long WB, et al: Controversial aspects of abdominal trauma. J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(3):174-9, May 75  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, therapy/  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, surgery/  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/  
ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ ANTIBIOTICS,  
therapeutic use/ DUODENUM, injuries/  
HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/  
LAPAROTOMY/ LIVER, injuries/ PANCREAS,  
injuries/ PATIENT CARE PLANNING/  
RETROPERITONEAL SPACE, injuries
2926. Gille J, Börner P, Reinecke J, et al: Über die Fibrinoidablagerungen in den Endzotten der menschlichen Placenta Arch Gynaekol 217(3):263-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN,  
metabolism/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY  
TECHNIC/ GESTATIONAL AGE/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ \*IGG,  
metabolism/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/  
PLACENTA DISORDERS, metabolism/  
\*PLACENTA, metabolism/ PREGNANCY
- TOXEMIAS, metabolism/ PREGNANCY/  
TETANUS ANTITOXIN, metabolism
2927. Gille J, Börner P, Reinecke J, et al: Licht- und immunfluoreszenzmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Entstehung der fibrinoiden Nekrosen in der menschlichen Placenta Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:465, 1973 (Ger)  
FEMALE/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY,  
FLUORESCENCE/ NECROSIS/ \*PLACENTA  
DISORDERS, etiology/ \*PLACENTA,  
pathology/ PREGNANCY
2928. Gille JP: L'assistance respiratoire par circulation extracorporelle avec poumon artificiel à membrane Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(3):373-410, May-Jun 74 (219 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION, methods/  
EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse  
effects/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ INFECTION, etiology/ OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/  
\*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/  
QUESTIONNAIRES/ \*RESPIRATION,  
ARTIFICIAL, methods/ RESPIRATION,  
ARTIFICIAL, instrumentation/ RESPIRATION,  
ARTIFICIAL, adverse effects/ RESPIRATORY  
INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ RESPIRATORY  
INSUFFICIENCY, physiopathology/  
RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, blood/  
RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, metabolism/  
REVIEW
2929. Gille JP, De Miguel E, Polu JM, et al: Circulation extracorporelle avec poumon artificiel à membrane dans les assistances respiratoires Poumon Coeur 30(1):63-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
BRONCHITIS, complications/ COMA,  
complications/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION/ EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION, methods/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/  
\*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/  
RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, blood/  
RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, drug  
therapy
2930. Gillet M, Camelot G, Musquar R, et al: Artère poplitée plégée. Un nouveau cas traité par résection-greffe Chirurgie 100(9):662-8, 16-23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ABNORMALITIES, complications/ ADULT/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MUSCLES, abnormalities/ POPLITEAL  
ARTERY, radiography/ \*POPLITEAL ARTERY,  
surgery/ SAPHEOUS VEIN, transplantation/  
TENDONS, abnormalities/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
surgery/ THROMBOSIS, radiography/  
TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
2931. Gillett MP, Besterman EM: Plasma concentrations of lysolecithin and other phospholipids in the healthy population and in men suffering from atherosclerotic diseases. Atherosclerosis 22(1):111-24, Jul-Aug 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
CORONARY DISEASE, blood/  
ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ LYSOLECITHIN, blood/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ SEX FACTORS
2932. Gillmann H: Infarktperikarditis Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):641, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CARDIAC TAMPONADE, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug  
therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- complications/ \*PERICARDITIS, complications
2933. Gingold N, Pittermann E, Stacher A: Peptichemo in the therapy of malignancies (phase-I-study). The evaluation committee. *Int J Clin Pharmacol* 10(3):190-202, Oct 74  
BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BONE MARROW DISEASES, chemically induced/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CHROMOSOMES, drug effects/ DRUG EVALUATION/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ LYMPHOMA, drug therapy/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ \*NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, adverse effects/ NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, administration & dosage/ \*PEPTIDES, therapeutic use/ PEPTIDES, administration & dosage/ PEPTIDES, adverse effects/ PHENYLALANINE, therapeutic use/ PHENYLALANINE, administration & dosage/ PHENYLALANINE, adverse effects/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM
2934. Ginsburg AD, Aster RH: Discrepant platelet kinetic data obtained in rats using the platelet labels 51Cr and DFP 3H. *Haemostasis* 2(6):287-93, 1973-74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation effects/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, metabolism/ KINETICS/ MALE/ PROPANEDIOLS, pharmacodynamics/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS/ TRITIUM
2935. Ginsburg AD: Platelet function in patients with high platelet counts. *Ann Intern Med* 82(4):506-11, Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, blood/ LEUKEMIA, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, diagnosis/ MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, blood/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, diagnosis/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, blood/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, blood/ TIME FACTORS
2936. Ginter E, Nemec R, Mikuš L: Kinetika plazmatického cholesterolu u králiků s cholesterolem a ateromatózou. *Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz* 28(3):181-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ KINETICS/ MALE/ RABBITS
2937. Ginzler AM: Letter: Heparin monitoring systems. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(3):439-40, Sep 74  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
2938. Giotta GJ: Native (Na<sup>+</sup> + K<sup>+</sup>)-dependent adenosine triphosphatase has two trypsin-sensitive sites. *J Biol Chem* 250(13):5159-64, 10 Jul 75  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATIONS, MONOVALENT, pharmacodynamics/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ DOGS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY MEDULLA, enzymology/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ STROPHANTHIDIN, pharmacodynamics/ SUCROSE, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2939. Giovannetti S, Berlyne GM: An outline of the uremic syndrome. *Nephron* 14(2):119-22, 1975  
ACUTE DISEASE/ APPETITE DISORDERS, etiology/ ERYTHROPOIETIN, secretion/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, etiology/ PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES, etiology/ RENIN, secretion/ \*UREMIA/ UREMIA, complications/ UREMIA, therapy/ VOMITING, etiology
2940. Girardot JM, Delaney R, Johnson BC: Carboxylation, the completion step in prothrombin biosynthesis. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59(4):1197-203, 19 Aug 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BICARBONATES, metabolism/ \*CARBON DIOXIDE, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GLUTAMATES, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PRONASE/ \*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, metabolism/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
2941. Giraud B: Technique d'hémostase dans les adénomectomies prostatiques. *J Chir (Paris)* 108(4):347-50, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
DRAINAGE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HUMAN/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*PROSTATECTOMY, methods/ URINARY CATHETERIZATION
2942. Giraud N, Marriq C, Laurent-Tabasse G: Structure primaire de l'anhydrase carbonique érythrocytaire B humaine. III. Séquence des fragments ICNBr et IICNBr (résidus 149-260). *Biochimie* 56(8):1031-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ARGinine/ \*CARBONIC ANHYDRASE, blood/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ HOMOSERINE/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
2943. Girmann G, Gratzl M, Pees H, et al: Beitrag zur Ätiologie der "reversiblen hepatischen Dysfunktion" (Stauffer-Syndrom) bei Nierentumoren. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(10):480-4, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ADENOCARCINOMA, complications/ ADENOCARCINOMA, enzymology/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ HUMAN/ ISOENZYMES/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ \*LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ LIVER DISEASES, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLACENTA, enzymology/ PREGNANCY
2944. Girod DA, Hurwitz RA: Letter: Heparin and arterial thrombosis in children. *Circulation* 51(6):1173-4, Jun 75  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEART CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ HEART CATHETERIZATION, methods/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
2945. Girolami A, Cella G, Patrassi G: L'emofilia BM (coagulopatia da fattore IX anormale). *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(1):91-108, Mar 74 (Ita)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD



# AUTHOR SECTION

- TRANSFUSION/ CATTLE/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, classification/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ HUMAN/ LINKAGE (GENETICS)/ MALE/ PLASMA/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ SEX CHROMOSOMES/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
2946. Girolami A, Sticchi A, Barbu T, et al: Factor VIII immunological assay. An evaluation of several methods using whole plasma. *Blut* 29(5):309-16, Nov 74  
\*ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOASSAY/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
2947. Girolami A, Brunetti A, Patrassi G: Dilution curves studies in coumarin plasmas and in artificially depleted abnormal control plasmas. *Blut* 28(5):351-60, May 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*COUMARINS, blood/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LONG TERM CARE/ MALE/ METHODS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics
2948. Girolami A, Brunetti A, Bareggi G, et al: Abnormal factor X (factor X Friuli) coagulation disorder. The heterozygote population. A study of 57 subjects. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 51(1):40-50, 1974  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BRAIN/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR X/ FEMALE/ HETEROZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ ITALY/ LUNG/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE/ PLACENTA/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TISSUE EXTRACTS
2949. Girolami A, De Marco L, Virgolini L, et al: Platelet adhesiveness and aggregation in congenital afibrinogenemia. An investigation of three patients with post-transfusion, cross-correction studies between two of them. *Blut* 30(2):87-100, Feb 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, administration & dosage/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, blood/ AGGLUTINATION/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COLLAGEN, administration & dosage/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ FILTRATION/ GLASS/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RISTOCETIN/ THROMBIN
2950. Girolami A, Molaro G, De Marco L: Factor X survival and therapeutic factor X levels in the abnormal factor X (factor X FRIULI) COAGULATION DISORDER. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(4):223-31, 1974  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR X DEFICIENCY/ FACTOR X DEFICIENCY, therapy/ FACTOR X DEFICIENCY, blood/ \*FACTOR X, therapeutic use/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HALF-LIFE/ HEMATOMA, therapy/ HEMATURIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ ITALY/ MALE/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION/ ZYGOMATIC FRACTURES, therapy
2951. Girolami A, Bareggi G, Borsato N: Factor X Friuli: An immunological study in plasma and in serum using several methods. *Blut* 30(3):203-12, Mar 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/
- ITALY
2952. Girolami A: Letter: Immunology of factor X. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):241, 30 Sep 74  
\*FACTOR X, immunology/ PUBLISHING
2953. Girolami A: Letter: Hemostatic defects in experimental leukemia. *Haemostasis* 3(4):247, 1974  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC/ PLASMINOGEN
2954. Girolami A, Coser P, Brunetti A, et al: Classical factor X deficiency. Report of a further case. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 53(2):118-27, 1975  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CASE REPORT/ \*FACTOR X DEFICIENCY, blood/ FACTOR X DEFICIENCY, familial & genetic/ FACTOR X DEFICIENCY, immunology/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, blood/ IMMUNOASSAY, methods/ IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQUES, methods/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
2955. Gitel SA, Wessler S: Plasma antithrombin III: a quantitative assay of biological activity. *Thromb Res* 7(1):5-16, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ ANTITHROMBINS, physiology/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ FACTOR X, physiology/ FACTOR X, antagonists & inhibitors/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, analysis/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, physiology/ \*PLASMA, analysis/ THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2956. Gitel SN: Evidence of a catalytic role of heparin in anticoagulation reactions. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:243-7, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS/ ANTITHROMBINS, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FACTOR X, analysis/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SEPHAROSE/ THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2957. Gitlin JD, Rosen FS, Lachmann PJ: The mechanism of action of the C3b inactivator (conglutinin-activating factor) on its naturally occurring substrate, the major fragment of the third component of complement (C3b). *J Exp Med* 141(5):1221-6, 1 May 75  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/ CATALYSIS/ CATTLE, immunology/ \*COMPLEMENT, antagonists & inhibitors/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ TRYPSIN
2958. Gitter KA, Cohen G, Baber BW: Photocoagulation in venous occlusive disease. *Am J Ophthalmol* 79(4):578-81, Apr 75  
COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ EDEMA, prevention & control/ FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ FUNDUS OCULI/ HUMAN/ \*LASER COAGULATION/ PROGNOSIS/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ RETINAL VEIN, surgery/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VISUAL ACUITY
2959. Gittes RF, McLaughlin AP 3d: Injection technique to induce penile erection. *Urology* 4(4):473-4, Oct 74  
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ \*INJECTIONS/ MALE/ \*PENIS, abnormalities/ PENIS, surgery/ PHOTOGRAPHY/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE, administration & dosage
2960. Giudicelli Y, Nordmann R, Nordmann J: Modifications of plasma post-heparin lipolytic activity and tissue lipoprotein lipase activity



# AUTHOR SECTION

induced in the rat by acute administration of ethanol or propan-2-ol. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 48(2):153-6, Feb 75

ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ \*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ALCOHOL, PROPYL, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ FASTING/ FEMALE/ HEART, drug effects/ HEPARIN/ \*LIPASE, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood

2961. Giunta JL, Shklar G: Cyanoacrylate and oral wound healing in hamsters. *Arch Oral Biol* 19(10):845-9, Oct 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CYANOACRYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ EDEMA, prevention & control/ EPITHELIUM/ GRANULATION TISSUE/ HAMSTERS/ HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ \*ISOBUTYLCYANOACRYLATE, pharmacodynamics/ ISOBUTYLCYANOACRYLATE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ NECROSIS, prevention & control/ \*TONGUE DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*ULCER, drug therapy/ \*WOUND HEALING, drug effects

2962. Given GZ: Hematuria in children. A guide in differential diagnosis. *Urol Clin North Am* 1(3):561-72, Oct 74

CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMATURIA, diagnosis/ HEMATURIA, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC SEPTICEMIA, complications/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC DISEASES, complications/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ NEPHRITIS, complications/ NEPHROSIS, complications/ URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS, complications/ VASCULAR DISEASES, complications

2963. Given HF, O'Beirn SF, Gibbons PJ, et al: Observations in the use of a temporary haemostatic (Malamont) suture in transvesical prostatectomy--preliminary report. *Ir Med J* 68(8):199-202, 26 Apr 75

\*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NYLON/ \*PROSTATECTOMY, methods/ SUTURE TECHNIQUES/ \*SUTURES

2964. Givol D: Affinity labeling and topology of the antibody combining site. *Essays Biochem* 10:73-103, 1974 (48 ref.)

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ AZO COMPOUNDS/ \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DINITROPHENOLS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ HAPTENS/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ MICE/ MOLECULAR MODELS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MYELOMA PROTEINS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS, immunology/ REVIEW/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SWINE, immunology/ TRYPSIN/ X-RAY DIFFRACTION

2965. Gjesdal K: Platelet factor 4 (PF-4). An electroimmuno assay for PF-4 in human plasma. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):232-40, 1974

ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, immunology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY, methods/

IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, methods/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ RABBITS, immunology/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ SWINE, immunology

2966. Gjonnaess H, Fagerhol MK, Stormorken H: Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in blood from puerperal women with and without oestrogen treatment. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(2):151-7, Feb 75

ANTITHROMBINS, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BREAST FEEDING/ CEPHALINS/ \*DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ LACTATION, drug effects/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ \*PUERPERIUM/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood

2967. Gladstone GP: The effect of iron and haematin on the killing of staphylococci by rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes.

*Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:222-43, 1973  
ADSORPTION/ ANTIBODIES/ \*BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*HEME, pharmacodynamics/ \*IRON, pharmacodynamics/ LACTOFERRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ NEUTROPHILS, metabolism/ PLASMA/ RABBITS/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, growth & development/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, cytology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ TRANSFERRIN, pharmacodynamics/ VIRULENCE, drug effects

2968. Gladtko E: Effect on the child of drugs taken in late pregnancy. *Ger Med* 3(3-4):135-40, Winter 73 (20 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED, etiology/ ADRENAL CORTX HORMONES, adverse effects/ AMNIOTIC FLUID, analysis/ AMPICILLIN, adverse effects/ ANESTHETICS, adverse effects/ ANESTHETICS, LOCAL, adverse effects/ ANTIBIOTICS, adverse effects/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ASTHMA, drug therapy/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, adverse effects/ \*DRUG THERAPY, adverse effects/ ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/ EXPECTORANTS, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*FETUS, drug effects/ GOITER, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ IODINE, adverse effects/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ \*PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ SMOKING/ SULFONAMIDES, adverse effects

2969. Glagov S, Ts'ao CH: Restitution of aortic wall after sustained necrotizing transmural ligation injury. Role of blood cells and artery cells. *Am J Pathol* 79(1):7-30, Apr 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, injuries/ \*AORTA, ABDOMINAL, pathology/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ COLLAGEN/ ELASTIN/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ GRANULOCYTES, pathology/ LIGATION/ MALE/ MITOSIS/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, pathology/ NECROSIS/ RABBITS/ RIBOSOMES, ultrastructure/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES



# AUTHOR SECTION

GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*WOUND HEALING

2970. Glants RM: K voprosu of nervnoi i endokrinnof regulatsii sverytvanlia krovi na organo-ikanevom urovne Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):30-5, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADRENAL GLANDS, physiology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*ENDOCRINE GLANDS, physiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ NOREPINEPHRINE, physiology/ RATS/ \*SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TIME FACTORS/ UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics

2971. Glas-Greenwalt P, Dalton BC, Astrup T: Localization of tissue plasminogen activator in relation to morphologic changes in human saphenous veins used as coronary artery bypass autografts. Ann Surg 181(4):431-41, Apr 75

\*AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ ATROPHY/ AUTOPSY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY, methods/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, pathology/ NECROSIS/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ \*SAPHENOUS VEIN, enzymology/ SAPHENOUS VEIN, pathology/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VEINS, transplantation

2972. Glaser E: Zum Problem der sogenannten Schocklunge Med Welt 26(18):855-60, 2 May 75 (84 ref.) (Ger)

ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ \*LUNG, physiopathology/ MALE/ METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROGNOSIS/ PULMONARY SURFACTANT, therapeutic use/ RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, physiopathology/ REVIEW/ \*SHOCK, physiopathology/ SHOCK, therapy/ SHOCK, SURGICAL, diagnosis/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, diagnosis

2973. Glaser JH, Roozen KJ, Brot FE, et al: Multiple isoelectric and recognition forms of human beta-glucuronidase activity. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):536-42, Feb 75

BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CELLS, CULTURED/ FEMALE/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ \*GLUCURONIDASE, analysis/ HUMAN/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ \*ISOENZYMES, analysis/ LIVER, enzymology/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ PLACENTA, enzymology/ PREGNANCY/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

2974. Glass BA: The relationship of axillary venous thrombosis to the thoracic outlet compression syndrome. Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):613-21, Jun 75

ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARM, blood supply/ AUSCULTATION/ \*AXILLARY VEIN/ AXILLARY VEIN, radiography/ DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PULSE/ \*SCALenus ANTICUS SYNDROME, complications/ SCALenus ANTICUS SYNDROME, radiography/ SCALenus ANTICUS SYNDROME, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis

2975. Glasscock ME 3d, Hays JW, Murphy JP: Complications in acoustic neuroma surgery. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 1):530-40, Jul-Aug 75

BRAIN EDEMA, etiology/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CEREBROSPINAL FLUID/ DURA MATER, injuries/ \*EAR NEOPLASMS, surgery/ EAR NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ EYE PROTECTIVE DEVICES/

FACIAL NERVE, surgery/ FACIAL PARALYSIS, etiology/ GANGLIONEUROMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ HYPOGLOSSAL NERVE, transplantation/ MENINGIOMA, surgery/ MENINGITIS, etiology/ \*NEURILEMMOMA, surgery/ NEURILEMMOMA, diagnosis/ NEUROFIBROMATOSIS, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SPINAL PUNCTURE/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS

2976. Glatt M, Peskar B, Brune K: Leukocytes and prostaglandins in acute inflammation. Experientia 30(11):1257-9, 15 Nov 74

ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTHRITIS, chemically induced/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CELL MOVEMENT/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CHICKENS/ EDEMA/ EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES, analysis/ EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES, cytology/ \*INFLAMMATION, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ PROSTAGLANDINS, analysis/ URIC ACID

2977. Glatzel W: Zur Pathogenese neurologischer Symptome bei Hämophilie Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(9):565-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EPILEPSY, etiology/ FEMORAL NERVE/ HEAD INJURIES, complications/ HEMARTHROSIS, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PARALYSIS, etiology/ \*PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES, etiology/ ULNAR NERVE

2978. Glauser FL, Otis PT, Levine RI, et al: In vitro pleural fluid clottability and fibrinogen content. Chest 68(2):205-8, Aug 75

ADULT/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, pathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, pathology/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, pathology/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, pathology/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLEURAL EFFUSION, analysis/ PNEUMONIA, pathology/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, pathology

2979. Glenn JN, Reckling FW, Mantz FA: Malignant hemangioendothelioma in a lumbar vertebra; a rare tumor in an unusual location. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1279-82, Sep 74

ADULT/ BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*LUMBAR VERTEBRAE/ MALE/ \*SPINAL NEOPLASMS/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS, pathology

2980. Glimelius B, Westermarck B, Pontén: Agglutination of normal and neoplastic human cells by Concanavalin A and Ricinus communis agglutinin. Int J Cancer 14(3):314-25, 15 Sept 74

ADULT/ \*AGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ CELL LINE/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CELLS, CULTURED/ \*CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FIBROBLASTS, immunology/ \*GLIOMA, immunology/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUTARALDEHYDE/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ LACTOSE, pharmacodynamics/ LUNG, immunology/ METHODS/ \*NEUROGLIA, immunology/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ RICINUS/ \*SARCOMA, immunology/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN,



# AUTHOR SECTION

pharmacodynamics

2981. Glimelius B, Nilsson K, Pontén J: Lectin agglutinability of non-neoplastic and neoplastic human lymphoid cells in vitro. *Int J Cancer* 15(6):888-96, 15 Jun 75  
\*AGGLUTINATION/ CELL LINE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CONCAVALIN A,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
LEUKEMIA, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTE  
TRANSFORMATION/ \*LYMPHOCYTES,  
cytology/ LYMPHOCYTES, pathology/  
LYMPHOMA, immunology/ MULTIPLE  
MYELOMA, immunology/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
pathology/ NEURAMINIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS,  
pharmacodynamics/ RICINUS/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2982. Glomset JA: The metabolic role of lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase: perspectives from pathology. *Adv Lipid Res* 11(0):1-65, 1973 (155 ref.)  
\*ACYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ AMINO  
ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
APOPROTEINS/ CHOLESTASIS, blood/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHOLESTEROL,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHOLESTEROL,  
metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DIETARY FATS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/  
FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/  
INTESTINAL MUCOSA, metabolism/  
LECITHINS, blood/ \*LIPID METABOLISM,  
INBORN ERRORS, enzymology/ LIPID  
METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, blood/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS,  
HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/  
LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ MALE/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MODELS,  
BIOLOGICAL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
REVIEW/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2983. Glover CJ, McIntire LV, Leverett LB, et al: Effect of shear stress on clot structure formation. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:463-8, 1974  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CLOT  
RETRACTION/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ELASTICITY/ FIBRIN,  
metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects
2984. Glover CJ, McIntire LV, Brown CH 3rd, et al: Dynamic coagulation studies: influence of normal and abnormal platelets on clot structure formation. *Thromb Res* 7(1):185-98, Jul 75  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, physiopathology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
analysis/ CLOT RETRACTION/ \*FIBRIN,  
physiology/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
POLYMERS, metabolism/ THROMBOCYTOSIS,  
blood/ THROMBOPENIA, blood/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
2985. Glover D, Warner ED: The CLUE test. A multiparameter coagulation and fibrinolysis screening test using the platelet aggregometer. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):74-80, Jan 75  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ TIME FACTORS/  
UROKINASE, diagnostic use
2986. Gluzman VN: Proteoliticheskie fermenty v terapii gnoŕno-vospalitel'nykh zabolevanii kozhi i podkozhnoŕ kletchatki *Sov Med* (3):152-3, Mar 75 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
therapeutic use/ \*SKIN DISEASES, drug  
therapy/ SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS, drug  
therapy/ SUPPURATION, drug therapy
2987. Glueck CJ, Fallat RW, Scheel D: Effects of estrogenic compounds on triglyceride kinetics. *Metabolism* 24(4):537-45, Apr 75  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*ESTROGENIC  
SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED, administration  
& dosage/ FEMALE/ GLYCERIN/ HALF-LIFE/  
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
HYDROLASES, blood/ KINETICS/ LIPASE,  
blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/  
MENOPAUSE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHENOTYPE/  
\*PREMARIN, administration & dosage/  
\*TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
2988. Glueck CJ: Editorial: Postheparin lipoprotein lipases. *N Engl J Med* 292(25):1347-8, 19 Jun 75  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
HYPERLIPEMIA, enzymology/ \*LIPASE,  
blood/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIVER,  
enzymology/ OXANDROLONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
2989. Glueck HI, Barden TP: The coagulation mechanism in labor at term induced with prostaglandin F2 alpha. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(2):213-7, 15 Jan 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, diagnostic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ BLOOD SPECIMEN  
COLLECTION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HUMAN/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ \*LABOR,  
INDUCED/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug  
effects/ PREGNANCY/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS,  
administration & dosage/ PROTAMINES,  
diagnostic use/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
PUERPERIUM/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/  
SOLUBILITY/ THROMBIN, analysis/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ TIME  
FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
2990. Glukhen'kiŕ TT, Liubovich VI, Novitskiŕ VS, et al: Vzaimosv'яз' gemostaza i retraktil'nogo protsessa u bol'nykh infarktom miokarda *Vrach Delo* (6):52-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CLOT  
RETRACTION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, blood
2991. Glushchenko TS: Proteinaznaia aktivnost' razlichnykh otdelov golovnogo mozga pri korazolovykh sudorogakh *Farmakol Toksikol* 36(5):677-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BRAIN,  
enzymology/ \*CONVULSIONS, chemically  
induced/ CONVULSIONS, enzymology/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ MALE/  
\*PENTYLENETETRAZOLE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS
2992. Göbel U, Petrich C: Prothrombinkonzentrat und Verbrauchskogulopathie *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(36):1790, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)  
ANTICONVULSANTS, adverse effects/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, chemically induced/  
FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
NEWBORN/ \*PROTHROMBIN, adverse effects/  
PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use
2993. Göbel U, von Voss H, Petrich C: Letter: Use of heparin in combination with factor-VII-rich



# AUTHOR SECTION

- prothrombin complex concentrate. *Lancet* 2(7928):279, 9 Aug 75
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ \*FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use
2994. Gockerman JP, Bowman RP, Conrad ME: Detection of platelet isoantibodies by (3H)serotonin platelet release and its clinical application to the problem of platelet matching. *J Clin Invest* 55(1):75-83, Jan 75
- BLOOD DONORS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ HEART SURGERY/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, blood/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, immunology/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/ \*ISOANTIBODIES/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ TRITIUM
2995. Godal HC, Rygh M, Laake K: Progressive inactivation of purified factor VII by heparin and antithrombin III. *Thromb Res* 5(6):773-5, Dec 74
- \*ANTITHROMBINS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR VII, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
2996. Godal HC: Heparin assay methods for control of in vivo heparin effects. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):77-80, 28 Feb 75 (19 ref.)
- BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DRUG TOLERANCE/ HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ REVIEW/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
2997. Godfrey WA, Epstein WV, O'Connor GR, et al: The use of chlorambucil in intractable idiopathic uveitis. *Am J Ophthalmol* 78(3):415-28, Sep 74
- ADOLESCENCE/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications/ BEHCET'S SYNDROME, drug therapy/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/ CHLORAMBUCIL, administration & dosage/ CHLORAMBUCIL, adverse effects/ CHORIORETINITIS, drug therapy/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ CILIARY BODY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/ IRIDOCYCLITIS, drug therapy/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OPHTHALMIA, SYMPATHETIC, drug therapy/ PROGNOSIS/ RECURRENCE/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SCLERA/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ \*UVEITIS, drug therapy/ UVEITIS, diagnosis/ UVEOMENINGOENCEPHALITIC SYNDROME, drug therapy
2998. Godlowski ZZ, Verghese CP: Immuno-enzymatic aspects of diabetic syndrome. Preliminary report. *Mater Med Pol* 6(4):245-56, Oct-Dec 74
- \*ANTIGENS, isolation & purification/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, immunology/ DIABETES MELLITUS, enzymology/ DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy/ DOGS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNIZATION/ INSULIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROINSULIN, metabolism/ SHEEP, immunology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SUBLINGUAL GLAND, secretion/ SUBLINGUAL GLAND, immunology/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, secretion/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, immunology
2999. Goebel KM, Goebel FD, Gassel WD, et al: Immune response in patients with autoimmune
- thrombocytopenia and autoimmune haemolytic anaemia receiving azathioprine. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(19):916-20, 1 Oct 74
- \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, drug therapy/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, immunology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ \*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, drug therapy/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, immunology/ \*AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ DRUG EVALUATION/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNITY/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ RATS/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology
3000. Goedde HG: Serum cholinesterase (EC 3-1-1-8): biochemical genetics and pharmacogenetics. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(1):8-9, Jan 73
- ALLELES/ BINDING SITES/ \*CHOLINESTERASES, blood/ CHOLINESTERASES, isolation & purification/ CHROMOSOME MAPPING/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ GENE FREQUENCY/ HUMAN/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ \*MUTATION/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ TRYPSIN/ \*VARIATION (GENETICS)
3001. Goetzi EJ, Austen KF: A method for assessing the in vitro chemotactic response of neutrophils utilizing 51Cr-labeled human leukocytes. *Immunol Commun* 1(5):421-30, 1972
- CHEMOTAXIS/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPLEMENT/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN/ MICROPORE FILTERS/ \*NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KUNITZ SOYBEAN/ TRYPSIN
3002. Goetzi EJ, Austen KF: Active site chemotactic factors and the regulation of the human neutrophil chemotactic response. *Antibiot Chemother* 19:218-32, 1974 (27 ref.)
- BINDING SITES/ BLOOD PROTEINS, physiology/ \*CHEMOTAXIS/ CHEMOTAXIS, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FACTOR XII, physiology/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ \*NEUTROPHILS, physiology/ PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ REVIEW/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics
3003. Gold EA, Birnbaum G, Siskind GW: Determination of antibody avidity at the cellular level by the plaque inhibition technique: effect of valence of the inhibitor. *J Immunol Methods* 8(1-2):47-5, 1975
- AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CATTLE, immunology/ CHICKENS, immunology/ DINITROPHENOLS, immunology/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ \*HEMOLYTIC PLAQUE TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ LYMPH NODES, cytology/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/ METHODS/ MICE/ OVALBUMIN/ RABBITS, immunology/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SHEEP, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3004. Goisis M, Oppo GT: Considerazioni su problemi immunitari connessi con la gravidanza e deduzioni terapeutiche in caso di minaccia di aborto
- Minerva Ginecol* 27(4):319-28, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- ABORTION, THREATENED, immunology/ \*ABORTION, THREATENED, drug therapy/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ BENZOATES, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, immunology/ PREGNANCY/ \*TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY



# AUTHOR SECTION

3005. Gold EF, Kleinman R, Ben-Efraim S: A heat-digestible cell-immunoadsorbent made by coupling hapten to gelatin. *J Immunol Methods* 6(1-2):31-7, Dec 74  
ADSORPTION/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARSENATES/ AZO COMPOUNDS/ BACTERIOPHAGES/ BENZENE/ \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ FEMALE/ FILTRATION/ \*GELATIN/ \*HAPTENS/ HEAT/ IMMUNIZATION/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ PLAQUE ASSAY/ SPLEEN, cytology
3006. Gold WM: Editorial: pulmonary vascular disease. *West J Med* 123(1):49-50, Jul 75  
EXERTION/ HUMAN/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis
3007. Goldberg AR: Involvement of cell and serum proteases in exposing tumor-specific agglutinin sites. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 234(0):348-54, 1974  
\*AGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ AGGLUTININS/ \*ANTIBODIES, NEOPLASM/ \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CONTACT INHIBITION, drug effects/ DNA, NEOPLASM, biosynthesis/ FIBROBLASTS/ MICE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
3008. Goldberg AR: Increased protease levels in transformed cells: a casein overlay assay for the detection of plasminogen activator production. *Cell* 2(2):95-102, Jun 74  
ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/ AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUSES, metabolism/ AVIAN LEUKOSIS-SARCOMA VIRUSES, metabolism/ CASEIN/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FIBROBLASTS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS, metabolism/ SEPHAROSE/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
3009. Goldberg B, Taubman MB, Radin A: Procollagen peptidase: its mode of action on the native substrate. *Cell* 4(1):45-50, Jan 75  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL LINE/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COLLAGEN, biosynthesis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FIBROBLASTS/ HUMAN/ MICE/ MODELS, CHEMICAL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROLINE, metabolism/ PROTEIN PRECURSORS, metabolism/ SKIN/ TRITIUM/ TRYPTOPHAN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3010. Goldberg E: Effects of immunization with LDH-X on fertility. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 78(194):202-22, 1975 (49 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ FEMALE/ \*FERTILITY/ HYALURONIDASE, immunology/ IMMUNIZATION/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ ISOANTIGENS/ \*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES, immunology/ MALE/ MICE/ NIDATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ SPERMATOZOA, enzymology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3011. Goldblatt D, Bustin M: Exposure of histone antigenic determinants in chromatin. *Biochemistry* 14(8):1689-95, 22 Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CATTLE/ \*CHROMATIN, analysis/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ COMPLEMENT/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ HEMOLYSINS/ \*HISTONES, analysis/ LIVER, analysis/ RATS/ SHEEP/ SONICATION/ THYMUS GLAND, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3012. Gol'dburt NN, Vorontsov RS: Kliniko-anatomeskij analiz sluchaev smerti ot tromboembolii legochnof arterii Voen Med Zh (6):56-8, Jun 74 (Rus)  
AGED/ \*DEATH/ HUMAN/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, mortality/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology/ USSR
3013. Goldenbaum PE, Keyser PD, White DC: Role of vitamin K2 in the organization and function of *Staphylococcus aureus* membranes. *J Bacteriol* 121(2):442-9, Feb 75  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CAROTENOIDS, biosynthesis/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CYTOCHROMES, biosynthesis/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ GLYCERIN, metabolism/ GLYCINE, metabolism/ HEME, biosynthesis/ LACTATES, metabolism/ MUTATION/ OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION/ OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, ultrastructure/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, growth & development/ VITAMIN K, biosynthesis/ \*VITAMIN K, metabolism/ \*VITAMIN K, metabolism
3014. Goldfischer S, Schiller B, Wolinsky H: Lipid accumulation in smooth muscle cell lysosomes in primate atherosclerosis. *Am J Pathol* 78(3):497-504, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, ultrastructure/ AORTA, metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, pathology/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*LYSOSOMES, metabolism/ LYSOSOMES, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*MUSCLE, SMOOTH, ultrastructure/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, metabolism/ RHEUS MONKEYS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3015. Goldknopf IL, Busch H: Remarkable similarities of peptide fingerprints of histone 2A and nonhistone chromosomal protein A24. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(3):951-60, 4 Aug 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL NUCLEOLUS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ \*CHROMOSOMES, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*HISTONES/ LIVER, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NUCLEOPROTEINS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
3016. Goldman BS, Stone RM: Aneurysm of the hepatic artery: reconstruction with autogenous saphenous vein. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15(6):692-5, Nov-Dec 74  
ADULT/ \*ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ ANEURYSM, surgery/ ANTIBIOTICS, administration & dosage/ ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ CELIAC ARTERY, radiography/ CHOLECYSTECTOMY/ CHOLELITHIASIS, surgery/ FEMALE/ \*HEPATIC ARTERY/ HEPATIC ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ HYPERGLYCEMIA/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ LIVER CIRCULATION/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ SAPHENOUS VEIN, transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
3017. Goldman RD, Pollack R, Chang CM, et al: Properties of enucleated cells. III. Changes in cytoplasmic



# AUTHOR SECTION

- architecture of enucleated BHK21 cells following trypsinization and replating. *Exp Cell Res* 93(1):175-83, Jun 75  
BIREFRINGENCE/ CELL LINE/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ \*CELL NUCLEUS/ CELL NUCLEUS, drug effects/ \*CELLS, CULTURED, ultrastructure/ CELLS, CULTURED, drug effects/ CYTOCHALASIN B, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ GOLGI APPARATUS, ultrastructure/ HAMSTERS/ KIDNEY/ MICROTUBULES, ultrastructure/ MITOCHONDRIA, ultrastructure/ ORGANOIDS, ultrastructure/ POLYRIBOSOMES, ultrastructure/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
3018. Goldschmidt B, Sarkadi B, Gárdos G, et al: Platelet production and survival in cyanotic congenital heart disease. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):110-5, 1974  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHILD/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ CYANOSIS, blood/ FEMALE/ \*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, blood/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ TETRALOGY OF FALLOT, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS, blood
3019. Goldschmidt B, Sorland SJ, Bjornstad PG: The effect of acetylsalicylic acid on platelet function in cyanotic congenital heart disease. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63(6):869-74, Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ CYANOSIS/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, prevention & control/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, blood/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLACEBOS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*TETRALOGY OF FALLOT, blood/ TETRALOGY OF FALLOT, complications/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
3020. Goldschneider I: Antigenic relationship between medullary thymocytes and a subpopulation of peripheral T cells in the rat: description of a masked antigen. *Cell Immunol* 16(2):269-84, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ BONE MARROW CELLS, immunology/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, immunology/ CORTISONE/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ LYMPH NODES, cytology/ LYMPH, cytology/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MALE/ NEURAMINIDASE/ PERITONEAL FLUID, cytology/ RABBITS, immunology/ RATS, INBRED LEW/ SPLEEN, cytology/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ THORACIC DUCT/ \*THYMUS GLAND, cytology/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VIBRIO CHOLERAEE, immunology
3021. Goldsmith HL: The effects of flow and fluid mechanical stress on red cells and platelets. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:21-6, 1974  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD VESSELS, anatomy & histology/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ HUMAN/ \*MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*RHEOLOGY/ STRESS, MECHANICAL
3022. Goldsmith HL: Blood flow and thrombosis. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):35-48, 30 Sep 74 (40 ref.)  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ EPINEPHRINE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ REVIEW/ RHEOLOGY/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
3023. Goldsmith HL, Rifkin PL, Zucker MB: Platelet retention test: accumulation of corpuscles at the advancing blood-air interface. *Microvasc Res* 9(3):304-9, May 75  
\*AIR/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CELL MEMBRANE, physiology/ EDTA/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ GLASS/ HEMATOCRIT/ PLASMA, physiology/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3024. Goldsmith LA, Martin CM: Human epidermal transamidase. *J Invest Dermatol* 64(5):316-21, May 75  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CASEIN, metabolism/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FACTOR XIII/ FIBRIN/ GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODOACETAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ KERATOSIS, enzymology/ METALS/ PUTRESCINE, metabolism/ \*SKIN, enzymology/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3025. Goldstein IM: Effect of steroids on lysosomes. *Transplant Proc* 7(1):21-4, Mar 75  
CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ COMPLEMENT/ CYTOCHALASIN B, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOCORTICOIDs, pharmacodynamics/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ \*LYSOSOMES, drug effects/ MEMBRANES, drug effects/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NEUTROPHILS, ultrastructure/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3026. Goldstein IM, Felt F, Weissmann G: Enhancement of nitroblue tetrazolium dye reduction by leukocytes exposed to a component of complement in the absence of phagocytosis. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 2):516-8, Jan 75  
ADULT/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*COMPLEMENT/ COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ DEXTRAN/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ GOATS, immunology/ HEXOSEPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ INULIN/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*NEUTROPHILS, metabolism/ NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/ RABBITS, immunology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TETRAZOLIUM SALTS, metabolism/ ZYMOSAN
3027. Goldstein J, Waldman AA, Marx G: Heparin as an inhibitor of mammalian protein synthesis. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:289-97, 1975  
BINDING SITES/ CARCINOMA, KREBS 2, metabolism/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE INITIATION FACTORS, metabolism/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RABBITS/ RNA, MESSENGER,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- metabolism/ SULFATES/ TRANSLATION,  
GENETIC/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3028. Goldstein K, Preisler HD, Lutton JD, et al: Erythroid colony formation in vitro by dimethylsulfoxide-treated erythroleukemic cells. *Blood* 44(6):831-6, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZIDINE/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
CULTURE MEDIA/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug  
effects/ \*ERYTHROLEUKEMIA, blood/  
\*ERYTHROPOIESIS, drug effects/  
\*ERYTHROPOIETIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HEMOGLOBINS/ MICE/ STAINS AND  
STAINING/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3029. Goldstein L, Freeman A, Sokolovsky M: Chemically modified nylons as supports for enzyme immobilization. Polyisocyanide-nylon. *Biochem J* 143(3):497-509, Dec 74  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/  
\*NITRILES/ \*NYLON/ PAPAIN/ PEPSIN/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
RELATIONSHIP/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPsin
3030. Goldstein M: Congenital urethral fistula with chordee. *J Urol* 113(1):138-40, Jan 75  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HEMOSTASIS,  
instrumentation/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOSPADIAS,  
complications/ HYPOSPADIAS, surgery/  
MALE/ METHODS/ \*URETHRAL DISEASES,  
congenital/ URETHRAL DISEASES,  
complications/ URETHRAL DISEASES,  
surgery/ \*URINARY FISTULA, congenital/  
URINARY FISTULA, complications/ URINARY  
FISTULA, surgery
3031. Goldstein S, Niewiarowski S, Singal DP: Pathological implications of cell aging in vitro. *Fed Proc* 34(1):56-63, Jan 75 (67 ref.)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AGING/  
CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN  
ERRORS/ \*CELL DIVISION/ CELL  
SURVIVAL/ \*CELLS, CULTURED/ CHILD/  
CLONE CELLS, immunology/ \*DIABETES  
MELLITUS/ DIABETES MELLITUS, familial &  
genetic/ DIABETES MELLITUS, immunology/  
DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism/ FIBRIN,  
metabolism/ FIBROBLASTS, immunology/  
FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ GLUCOSE,  
metabolism/ HL-A/ HUMAN/ MODELS,  
BIOLOGICAL/ \*PROGERIA/ PROGERIA,  
immunology/ PROGERIA, metabolism/  
REVIEW/ \*WERNER'S SYNDROME/  
WERNER'S SYNDROME, immunology/  
WERNER'S SYNDROME, metabolism
3032. Goldwyn RM: Soft-tissue swellings. *Practitioner* 212(1268):185-92, Feb 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ BRANCHIOMA, diagnosis/  
CALCINOSIS, diagnosis/ CHILD/  
CYLINDROMA, diagnosis/ \*CYSTS, diagnosis/  
DERMOID CYST, diagnosis/ EPIDERMAL  
CYST, diagnosis/ FACE/ FEMALE/ GENERAL  
PRACTICE/ HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
LIPOMA, diagnosis/ LYMPHANGIOMA,  
diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS, diagnosis/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ NEUROFIBROMA, diagnosis/  
PAROTID NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
SEBACEOUS CYST, diagnosis/ SYNDROME/  
THYROID GLAND CYST, diagnosis
3033. Goldyne ME: Prostaglandins and cutaneous inflammation. *J Invest Dermatol* 64(6):377-85, Jun 75 (84 ref.)  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
biosynthesis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
VESSELS, drug effects/ BURNS,  
physiopathology/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHEMOTAXIS/ COLLAGEN, biosynthesis/  
\*DERMATITIS, metabolism/ DERMATITIS,  
drug therapy/ DERMATITIS, CONTACT,  
metabolism/ GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ IN
- VITRO/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/  
LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/  
\*PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RATS/  
REVIEW/ SKIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3034. Golikov AP: O laboratornykh issledovaniyakh pri ostrom infarkte miokarda. *Sov Med* 0(7):71-4, Jul 74 (Rus)  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CALCIUM,  
blood/ CREATINE KINASE, blood/ ENZYME  
TESTS/ FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE  
ALDOLASE, blood/ HISTAMINE, blood/  
HUMAN/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
blood/ MAGNESIUM, blood/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, diagnosis/ MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, blood/ POTASSIUM, blood/  
SEROTONIN, blood/ SODIUM, blood
3035. Goll KH: Tumorzellen im Knochenmark. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(50):2587, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)  
BONE MARROW CELLS/ BONE MARROW  
EXAMINATION/ \*BONE MARROW, pathology/  
HUMAN/ NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS/  
NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
pathology/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, pathology/  
STERNUM, pathology/ THROMBOCYTOSIS,  
pathology
3036. Goller WG, Castiglioni JC, Bergalli LE, et al: Über Schussverletzungen der Gliedmassengefäße. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 333(4):283-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ ARTERIES, injuries/  
ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, etiology/ BLOOD  
CIRCULATION/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/  
BLOOD VESSELS, radiography/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMORAL ARTERY, injuries/  
HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MUSCLE  
CRAMP, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, physiopathology/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ \*VASCULAR SURGERY/  
VEINS, injuries/ \*WOUNDS, GUNSHOT,  
surgery/ WOUNDS, GUNSHOT, radiography/  
WOUNDS, GUNSHOT, complications
3037. Gollmann G: 20 Jahre Katheterangiographie nach Seldinger - beeinträchtigt die Gefahr der Gefäßstromeinengung die Methode? *Röntgenblätter* 27(9):453-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse  
effects/ ANGIOGRAPHY, methods/ AORTIC  
ANEURYSM, radiography/  
\*CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/  
CATHETERIZATION, methods/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MONITORING SYSTEMS/  
NEEDLES/ PYELONEPHRITIS, radiography/  
RENAL ARTERY, radiography/ TELEVISION/  
\*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
3038. Gollwitzer R, Becker U, Timpl R: Isolation and chemical characterization of reduced and aminoethylated polypeptide chains of bovine fibrinogen. *FEBS Lett* 47(1):177-80, 1 Oct 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
DITHIOERYTHRITOL/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
HYDROLYSIS/ MACROMOLECULAR  
SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*PEPTIDES/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDES, isolation &  
purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET
3039. Golub SH, Sullit HL, Morton DL: The use of viable frozen lymphocytes for studies in human tumor immunology. *Transplantation* 19(3):195-202, Mar 75  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL  
SEPARATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CELLS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- CULTURED/ CONCANAVALLIN A/  
CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/  
\*FREEZING/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY  
ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE CULTURE  
TEST, MIXED/ LYMPHOCYTE  
TRANSFORMATION/ \*LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology/ MALE/ MELANOMA, blood/  
\*MELANOMA, immunology/ MITOMYCIN/  
PHYTOMITOGENS/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/  
RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/  
STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE/  
THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM/  
TUBERCULIN
3040. Gomazkov OA, Shimkovich MV: Izmenenie  
depressornykh otvetov na bradykinin preparatami,  
blokiruiushchimi kininazu i adrenoceptor  
Kardiologiya 14(7):57-66, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)
- \*ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR  
BLOCKADERS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA/ \*BLOOD  
PRESSURE, drug effects/ BLOOD VESSELS,  
drug effects/ \*BRADYKININ,  
pharmacodynamics/ BRADYKININ,  
administration & dosage/ CHELATING  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
DRUG SYNERGISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/  
HYPOTENSION, chemically induced/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*KININASE I,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ KININASE I,  
metabolism/ \*KININASE II, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ KININASE II, metabolism/ LUNG,  
enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ RATS/ \*RECEPTORS,  
ADRENERGIC, drug effects/ SULFHYDRYL  
COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/  
VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics
3041. Gomes OM, Conceição DS, Nogueira D Jr, et al:  
Variable-column bubble oxygenator. A new system  
for bubble oxygenation.  
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(4):606-14, Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD/ CARBON  
DIOXIDE, blood/ CARDIOPULMONARY  
BYPASS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEART  
SURGERY/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN, blood/  
\*OXYGENATORS, methods/ PARTIAL  
PRESSURE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
TIME FACTORS
3042. Gómez S, Blanco Quirós A, Blanco García S, et al:  
A propósito del síndrome hemolítico urémico  
An Esp Pediatr 7(4):348-53, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FIBRIN, analysis/  
\*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, etiology/  
HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, pathology/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS,  
pathology/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LUNG,  
pathology/ MALE/ \*PNEUMOCOCCAL  
INFECTIONS, complications/ \*SEPTICEMIA,  
complications/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology/  
STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE, isolation &  
purification
3043. Gómez García P, Giralt M, Raichs A: Tasa de  
megatrombocitos en distintas hemopatías.  
Evaluación clínica preliminar Sangre (Bare)  
19(3):259-67, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, blood/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION  
STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/  
\*MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, blood/  
REMISSION
3044. Gomez-Marquez J, Corleto G: Relación entre fractura  
de los miembros y trombosis venosas. Informe  
preliminar Angiología 26(2):62-70, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Spa)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
\*ARM INJURIES, complications/ CHILD/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
\*FRACTURES, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LEG  
INJURIES, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
3045. Gomperts ED, Whitbread P, Feesey M: Factor  
viii-related antigen in the detection of the  
haemophilia carrier state. S Afr Med J 49(25):1005-7,  
14 Jun 75  
\*ANTIGENS, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
immunology/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEMOPHILIA,  
blood/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS
3046. Gon F, Reid FP: A case of recurrent subacute  
disseminated intravascular coagulation associated  
with malarial prophylaxis. S Afr Med J 49(4):120-2,  
25 Jan 75  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, chemically induced/  
AUTOPSY/ \*CHLOROQUANIDE, adverse  
effects/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, chemically induced/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, drug therapy/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ HUMAN/ \*MALARIA, prevention &  
control/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PYRIMETHAMINE, adverse effects/  
RECURRENCE
3047. Gong CS, Van Etten JL: Purification and properties  
of RNA polymerases I and II from germinated  
spores of Rhizopus stolonifer. Can J Microbiol  
20(9):1267-72, Sep 74  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION/ CENTRIFUGATION,  
DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ FUNGAL PROTEINS, analysis/  
\*ISOENZYMES/ ISOENZYMES, isolation &  
purification/ ISOENZYMES, analysis/  
ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ MYCOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/  
PRECIPITATION/ PROTAMINES/  
\*RHIZOPUS, enzymology/ RIFAMPIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*RNA POLYMERASE/  
RNA POLYMERASE, isolation & purification/  
RNA POLYMERASE, analysis/ RNA  
POLYMERASE, metabolism/ SPORES,  
FUNGAL, enzymology/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3048. Goodall HB: Proceedings: Further studies on giant  
nuclear masses in disseminated intravascular  
coagulation. J Clin Pathol 27(11):931, Nov 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ \*CELL NUCLEUS/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, pathology/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
complications/ ENDOTHELIAL, pathology/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHERMIA,  
pathology/ HYPOTHERMIA, complications/  
PANCREATITIS, pathology/ PANCREATITIS,  
complications/ PREGNANCY/ SHOCK,  
ENDOTOXIC, pathology/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC,  
complications
3049. Goodall HB: Letter: Cold hypersensitivity; weather  
and eclampsia. Br Med J 02(5966):333-4, 10 May 75  
(Eng, Eng)  
BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS/ COLD/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/  
HYPOTHERMIA, complications/  
\*PRE-ECLAMPSIA, etiology/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS,  
etiology/ PREGNANCY/ \*WEATHER
3050. Goodchild MC, Sagaró E, Brown GA, et al:  
Comparative trial of pancrex V forte and nutrizym  
in treatment of malabsorption in cystic fibrosis.  
Br Med J 3(5933):712-4, 21 Sep 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*AMYLASE, therapeutic use/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*BROMELAINS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CYSTIC FIBROSIS, complications/ DIETARY FATS, metabolism/ DIETARY PROTEINS, metabolism/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ FECES, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ \*LIPASE, therapeutic use/ LIPIDS, analysis/ \*MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, drug therapy/ MALE/ \*PANCREATIC EXTRACTS, therapeutic use/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ UREA, urine
3051. Goode DJ, Meltzer HY: Cytotoxic effects of imipramine on platelets. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23(18):2829-35, 15 Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ CREATINE KINASE, blood/ DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*IMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ OUABAIN, pharmacodynamics/ PHENCYCLIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ TEMPERATURE/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
3052. Goodenough DA: The structure of cell membranes involved in intercellular communication. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):636-45, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CELL MEMBRANE, physiology/ FREEZE FRACTURING/ INTERCELLULAR JUNCTIONS, ultrastructure/ LIVER, ultrastructure/ LIVER, cytology/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
3053. Goodman AD, Tanenbaum R, Wright DR, et al: Existence of "big" and "little" forms of immunoreactive growth hormone in human plasma. *Isr J Med Sci* 10(10):1230-8, Oct 74  
ACROMEGALY, blood/ \*ANTIGENS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DWARFISM, blood/ FEMALE/ FRACTIONATION/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ HYPOGLYCEMIA, blood/ HYPOGLYCEMIA, chemically induced/ INSULIN/ IODIDES/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ PITUITARY GLAND, secretion/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED/ \*SOMATOTROPIN, immunology/ SOMATOTROPIN, blood/ ULTRAFILTRATION
3054. Goodman DJ, Rider AK, Billingham ME, et al: Thromboembolic complications with the indwelling balloon-tipped pulmonary arterial catheter. *N Engl J Med* 291(15):777, 10 Oct 74  
ADULT/ \*CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ CATHETERIZATION, methods/ CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/ FEMALE/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ HEART, transplantation/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY/ PULMONARY ARTERY, injuries/ PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
3055. Goodman RM: Various genetic traits and diseases among the Jewish ethnic groups. *Birth Defects* 10(10):205-19, 1974  
ABETALIPOPROTEINEMIA, occurrence/ ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE, occurrence/ AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY, occurrence/ AUTONOMIC DYSFUNCTION, occurrence/ CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN
- ERRORS/ DERMATOGLYPHICS/ DWARFISM, occurrence/ DYSTONIA MUSCULORUM DEFORMANS, occurrence/ FACIAL DERMATOSES, occurrence/ FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, occurrence/ GAUCHER'S DISEASE, occurrence/ \*GENETICS, POPULATION/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY, occurrence/ GLYCOGENOSIS, occurrence/ \*HEREDITARY DISEASES, occurrence/ HUMAN/ ISRAEL/ JAUNDICE, CHRONIC IDIOPATHIC, occurrence/ \*JEWS NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE, occurrence/ PENTOSE, urine/ PERIODIC DISEASE, occurrence/ PHENYLKETONURIA, occurrence/ TELANGIECTASIS, occurrence/ THALASSEMIA, occurrence/ VITAMIN B 12, metabolism
3056. Goodman SR, Houser RM, Olson RE: Ineffectiveness of phyloquinone epoxide as an inhibitor of prothrombin synthesis in the rat. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(1):250-7, 6 Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG RESISTANCE/ EPOXY COMPOUNDS/ KINETICS/ LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, drug effects/ MALE/ OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K, analogs & derivatives/ VITAMIN K, metabolism/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
3057. Goodnight SH, Rapaport SI, Zivella A: Fibrinogen levels after inflammation or endotoxin in normal and hypophysectomized rats. *Am J Physiol* 228(5):1575-9, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ DEXAMETHASONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEMATOCRIT/ HYPOPHYSECTOMY/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*INFLAMMATION, blood/ MALE/ \*PITUITARY GLAND, physiology/ PITUITARY HORMONES, physiology/ PITUITARY HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RATS/ TURPENTINE, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3058. Goossens N: Über die Wirkung von Pyridinolkarbamat (Anginin) auf Blutgerinnung, Fibrinolyse und Thrombozyten. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:273-84, 1973 (Ger)  
AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ FEMORAL ARTERY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION, etiology/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, complications
3059. Góraj A: Postępowanie lecznicze w ciężkich postaciach majaczenia alkoholowego. *Psychiatr Pol* 9(1):71-6, Jan-Feb 75 (40 ref.) (Pol)  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE, therapeutic use/ CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE, administration & dosage/ \*DELIRIUM TREMENS, drug therapy/ DIAZEPAM, therapeutic use/ DIAZEPAM, administration & dosage/ DROPERIDOL, therapeutic use/ DROPERIDOL, administration & dosage/ HALOPERIDOL, therapeutic use/ HALOPERIDOL, administration & dosage/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HUMAN/ HYPOTONIC SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ HYPOTONIC SOLUTIONS, administration & dosage/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ \*PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC, drug therapy/ REVIEW
3060. Gorbunova ZV, Iakimova NIA, Sukhanov AA, et al: Lechenie geparinom sistemnoy krasnoy volchanki i sistemnoy sklerodermii Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):55-8, 1974 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, drug therapy
3061. Gorczynski R, Kontiainen S, Mitchison NA, et al: Antigen-antibody complexes as blocking factors on the T lymphocyte surface. Soc Gen Physiol Ser 29(0):143-54, 1974 (29 ref.)  
ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ANTIGENS/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CELL MEMBRANE/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ HEMOCYANIN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ LYMPH, cytology/ LYMPHOCYTES, transplantation/ MICE/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ RADIATION CHIMERA/ REVIEW/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ THORACIC DUCT, immunology/ TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/ TRYPSIN
3062. Gorczynski RM, Tigelaar RE: Cell-mediated immunity to Murine tumor allografts. Increase in the activities of activated thymus-derived cells following in vitro incubation. Cell Immunol 18(1):121-43, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ COLCHICINE/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ LYMPH NODES, cytology/ MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MALE/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ MICE, INBRED DBA/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ RABBITS, immunology/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*SARCOMA, MAST CELL, immunology/ SPLEEN, cytology/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3063. Gordon B: The use of topical proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of post-thrombotic leg ulcers. Br J Clin Pract 29(6):143-6, Jun 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEG ULCER, drug therapy/ LEG ULCER, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLACEBO/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
3064. Gordon JL, Dingle JT: Binding of radiolabelled collagen to blood platelets. J Cell Sci 16(1):157-66, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*COLLAGEN, metabolism/ CULTURE MEDIA/ IN VITRO/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ RATS/ TYROSINE
3065. Gordon JL, Macintyre DE: Proceedings: Inhibition of human platelet aggregation by aspirin in vitro and ex vivo. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):451P, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ IN VITRO/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SWINE
3066. Gordon JL, Drummond AH: Irreversible aggregation of pig platelets and release of intracellular constituents induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):33-6, 1 Jan 75  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, analysis/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CITRATES, blood/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ HEPARIN, blood/ IN VITRO/ PHOTOMETRY/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE
3067. Gordon M, Fraser LR, Dandekar PV: The effect of ruthenium red and Concanavalin A on the vitelline surface of fertilized and unfertilized rabbit ova. Anat Rec 181(1):95-111, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FERTILIZATION/ FRUCTOSE/ GLUCOSE/ IN VITRO/ MANNOSE/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ \*OVUM, drug effects/ OVUM, ultrastructure/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RABBITS/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ \*RUTHENIUM, pharmacodynamics/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TRYPSIN  
\*VITELLINE MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ VITELLINE MEMBRANE, drug effects
3068. Gordon NR, Shulman NR: The effect of clotting on structure and function of human factor VIII. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:79-83, 20 Jan 75  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DENSITOMETRY/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, physiology/ FRACTIONATION/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ THROMBIN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
3069. Gordon PA, Breeze GR, Mann JR, et al: Coagulation fibrinolysis in sickle-cell disease. J Clin Pathol 27(6):485-9, Jun 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EXERTION/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEAT/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBIN C DISEASE, blood/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ THALASSEMIA, blood
3070. Gordon RJ, Ravin M, Rawitscher RE, et al: Changes in arterial pressure, viscosity and resistance during cardiopulmonary bypass. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(4):552-61, Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEART SURGERY/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION, physiopathology/ MATHEMATICS/ MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE/ VENOUS PRESSURE
3071. Gordon RJ, Ravin M, Dalcoff GR, et al: Effects of hemodilution on hypotension during cardiopulmonary bypass. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):482-8, Jul-Aug 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS, adverse effects/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOTENSION, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, adverse effects/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRIMETHAPHAN, therapeutic use/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## VASCULAR RESISTANCE

3072. Gordon S, Unkeless JC, Cohn ZA: Induction of macrophage plasminogen activator by endotoxin stimulation and phagocytosis: evidence for a two-stage process. *J Exp Med* 140(4):995-1010, 1 Oct 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LATEX PARTICLES/ \*MACROPHAGES, enzymology/ MACROPHAGES, drug effects/ MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MICE/ MICROCOCCUS, immunology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ \*PLASMINOGEN, biosynthesis/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ THIOGLYCOLATES, pharmacodynamics
3073. Gordon SG, Franks JJ, Lewis B: Cancer procoagulant A: a factor X activating procoagulant from malignant tissue. *Thromb Res* 6(2):127-37, Feb 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/ FACTOR VII, physiology/ \*FACTOR X, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HUMAN/ \*NEOPLASMS, blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, physiology/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, physiology
3074. Gordon-Smith IC, Hickman JA: Letter: Fibrinolysis and venous thrombosis. *Br Med J* 1(5957):571-2, 8 Mar 75  
 FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
3075. Gordon-Smith IC: Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. Nonmechanical methods of prevention. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(8):704-5, Aug 74  
 \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
3076. Gorin NC, Gouault M, Rochan H, et al: Acanthocytose des globules rouges Un cas au cours d'une cirrhose hépatique avec hémolyse dt défibrination  
*Nouv Presse Med* 04(2):101-4, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)  
 \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, blood/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ POLYMERS/ THROMBIN
3077. Gorizontova MP, Alekseev OV, Chernukh AM: Rol' tuchnykh kletok v narusheniakh sosudistof pronitsaemosti u krysa pri immobilizatsionnom strese *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 79(3):22-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIHISTAMINICS, diagnostic use/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ COMPOUND 48-80, diagnostic use/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ \*IMMOBILIZATION/ INDOLES, diagnostic use/ MALE/ \*MAST CELLS/ MESENTERY, physiopathology/ PYRIDINES, diagnostic use/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*STRESS, physiopathology
3078. Gormsen J, Feddersen C: Degradation of non cross-linked and cross-linked fibrin clots by plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin and Brinase. *Thromb Res* 5(2):125-39, Aug 74  
 ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATTLE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FACTOR XIII, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRIN, immunology/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS, immunology/ SWINE/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3079. Gormsen J, Andersen LA: Tromboseforekomst og koagulationsforhold ved iskaemisk hjertesygdom Ugeskr Laeger 136(49):2727-35, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ CORONARY DISEASE, complications/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ INDOMETHACIN, therapeutic use/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, therapeutic use/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use
3080. Görög P, Kovács IB: Antiarthritic and antithrombotic effects of topically applied dimethyl sulfoxide. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 243:91-7, 27 Jan 75  
 ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTHRITIS, drug therapy/ ARTHRITIS, chemically induced/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, therapeutic use/ DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, administration & dosage/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ GELS/ LASERS/ MALE/ MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS/ OINTMENTS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RATS/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
3081. Gorshkov KA: Opredelenie proteoliticheskoi aktivnosti v zheludke i dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishke cheloveka in situ *Lab Delo* (3):131-5, 1975 (Rus)  
 DIGESTION/ \*DUODENUM, enzymology/ HYDROLYSIS/ INDICATOR DILUTION TECHNIQS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*STOMACH, enzymology
3082. Gorshkov VK, Shubin LM, Mukhin EN: Issledovanie villanii elektronnogo transporta na vykhod fluorestsentsii khlorofilla v khloroplastakh *Biofizika* 19(4):677-83, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 \*CHLOROPHYLL/ \*CHLOROPLASTS/ CHLOROPLASTS, metabolism/ CHLOROPLASTS, drug effects/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FERREDOXINS, metabolism/ \*FLUORESCENCE/ METHYLUREA COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ NADP, metabolism/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PHENYLUREA COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ PHOTOPHOSPHORYLATION/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
3083. Gortazar Hajar P, Arreola Ulloa R, Melchor ML: Nefropatía en el síndrome de Schönlein Henoch *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 31(2):343-50, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ILEUM, pathology/ INTESTINAL PERFORATION, etiology/ INTESTINAL PERFORATION, pathology/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, complications/ PURPURA, drug therapy
3084. Gospodarowicz D, Greene G, Moran J: Fibroblast growth factor can substitute for platelet factor to sustain the growth of Balb/3T3 cells in the presence



# AUTHOR SECTION

- of plasma. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(2):779-87, 22 Jul 75
- \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BRAIN, physiology/ CATTLE/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ \*CELLS, CULTURED, physiology/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DEXAMETHASONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBROBLASTS, physiology/ \*GROWTH SUBSTANCES, pharmacodynamics/ GROWTH SUBSTANCES, physiology/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PITUITARY GLAND, physiology/ PLASMA/ TIME FACTORS
3085. Gossling HR, Ellison LH, Degraff AC Jr: Fat embolism. the role of respiratory failure and its treatment. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56(7):1327-37, Oct 74 (111 ref.)
- ADULT/ ALCOHOLS, therapeutic use/ ANOXIA, diagnosis/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ BODY FLUIDS/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT, complications/ EMBOLISM, FAT, diagnosis/ EMBOLISM, FAT, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ FRACTURES, complications/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION, drug effects/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, drug therapy/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, mortality/ REVIEW/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use
3086. Gostischev VK, Tol'stykh PI: Anafilakticheskiy shok pri primeneniі antibiotikov Khirurgia (Mosk) 0(11):103-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
- ADULT/ \*ANAPHYLAXIS, chemically induced/ ANAPHYLAXIS, drug therapy/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ DRUG TOLERANCE/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PENICILLINS, adverse effects/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*STREPTOMYCIN, adverse effects
3087. Gostishchev VK, Tolstykh PI, Kukufatė EA: Inhibitory proteoliza v lechenii termicheskoi i mekhanicheskoi travmy Sov Med 0(10):46-9, Oct 74 (Rus)
- AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRADYKININ, therapeutic use/ \*BURNS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ KALLIDIN, therapeutic use/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ LIDOCAINE, therapeutic use/ METHIONINE/ MICE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, drug therapy
3088. Gotch F, Sargent J, Keen M, et al: Development and long term clinical evaluation of a thromboresistant hollow fiber kidney (HFK). *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):135-45, 1972
- BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL, instrumentation/ PERFUSION/ POLYURETHANES/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ UREMIA, physiopathology/ UREMIA, blood/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics/ WATER, pharmacodynamics
3089. Gėthlin J, Zubriggen S: Frequency of thrombosis and post-thrombotic conditions of the foot at phlebography. *Acta Radiol [Diagn]* (Stockh) 16(1):107-12, Jan 75
- \*FOOT, blood supply/ FOOT, radiography/ HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
3090. Goto T, Schweiger A: Lysyl-tRNA synthetase from rat liver. Partial purification and evidence that this enzyme is associated with arginyl-tRNA synthetase. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(9):1027-33, Sep 73
- \*AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES, isolation & purification/ AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ FREEZING/ GLYCERIN/ HYDROXYAPATITES/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ LYSINE/ MALE/ PROTAMINES/ RATS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET
3091. Goto Y, Kikuchi H, Abe K, et al: The effect of ethanol on the onset of experimental atherosclerosis. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114(1):35-43, Sep 74
- \*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ATEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ ATEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ BODY WEIGHT/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, metabolism/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ HYPERLIPEMIA, chemically induced/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ RABBITS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
3092. Gott VL: Wall-bonded heparin--historical background and current clinical applications. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:351-63, 1975
- AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE/ BINDING SITES/ CATHETERIZATION/ DOGS/ GRAPHITE/ \*HEART SURGERY/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*POLYMERS/ PROSTHESIS DESIGN/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR
3093. Gotta AW, Murray D, Sullivan CA, et al: Post-operative renal failure caused by disseminated intravascular coagulation. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(2):149-53, Mar 75
- ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ FEMORAL ARTERY, injuries/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ FEMORAL VEIN, injuries/ FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, therapy/ MALE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
3094. Gottschaldt M, Walter W: Zur Klinik und Diagnostik des intraorbitalen Kavernoms *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 164(6):768-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANGIOGRAPHY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DIPLOPIA, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXOPHTHALMOS, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEADACHE, etiology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MENINGIOMA, diagnosis/ MIDDLE AGE/ OPTIC ATROPHY, etiology/ OPTIC NERVE/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ TIME FACTORS
3095. Gottstein U: Behandlung der cerebralen Mangeldurchblutung. Eine kritische Übersicht *Internist (Berlin)* 15(12):575-87, Dec 74 (54 ref.) (Ger)
- AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ARRHYTHMIA, complications/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BRAIN EDEMA, drug therapy/ CARBON DIOXIDE, therapeutic use/ CEREBRAL ANOXIA, physiopathology/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION, drug effects/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug



# AUTHOR SECTION

- therapy/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, etiology/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, occurrence/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, complications/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ GERMANY, WEST/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MANNITOL, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL/ REVIEW/ VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
3096. Gottwald M, Andreesen JR, LeGall J, et al: Presence of cytochrome and menaquinone in *Clostridium formicoaceticum* and *Clostridium thermoaceticum*. *J Bacteriol* 122(1):325-8, Apr 75  
BICARBONATES, metabolism/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM, analysis/ CLOSTRIDIUM, metabolism/ \*CYTOCHROMES, analysis/ DITHIONITE/ FORMATES, metabolism/ FUMARATES, metabolism/ HEME, analysis/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VITAMIN K, analysis/ \*VITAMIN K, analysis
3097. Gotzow V, Musy J: Etude histochimique des lipides des glandes sous-maxillaires et sublinguales du cobaye *Histochemistry* 41(2):145-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLYCOLIPIDS, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES/ LIPIDS, analysis/ LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ MALE/ NEURAMINIDASE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ SPHINGOLIPIDS, analysis/ \*SUBLINGUAL GLAND, analysis/ SUBLINGUAL GLAND, ultrastructure/ \*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, analysis/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, ultrastructure/ TRYPSIN
3098. Goudemand M, Bauters F, Parquet-Gernez A: Du bon usage des transfusions sanguines: Les principales indications de l'hémothérapie *Lille Med* 19 Spec No:377-85, 1974 (Fre)  
BLOOD PLATELETS, transplantation/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ERYTHROCYTES, transplantation/ FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, transplantation/ PLASMA/ \*SERTHERAPY/ SERUM ALBUMIN, administration & dosage/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
3099. Gouffault J, Pony JC, Logeais Y, et al: L'infarctus du myocarde en 2 temps *Arch Mal Coeur* 68(1):77-86, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ CORONARY VESSELS, radiography/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ EMERGENCIES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, surgery/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION/ NECROSIS
3100. Gould AR, May BK, Elliott WH: Release of extracellular enzymes from *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*. *J Bacteriol* 122(1):34-40, Apr 75  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ \*AMYLASE, metabolism/ AMYLASE, biosynthesis/ AMYLASE, immunology/ AZIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BACILLUS, enzymology/ BACILLUS, metabolism/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL WALL, enzymology/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ MICROPORE FILTERS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, immunology/ PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/ PRECIPITIN
- TESTS/ RABBITS, immunology/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
3101. Goulley Y, Solera ML, Valdiguié P: Sur les lipides des protéines myélomateuses. Lipides liés aux IgA normales et myélomateuses *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(7):567-74, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ \*HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE, immunology/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*IGA, analysis/ \*LIPIDS, analysis/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, immunology/ \*MYELOMA PROTEINS, analysis/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
3102. Goulon M, Gajdos P, Raphaël JC, et al: Traitement de l'insuffisance respiratoire aiguë réfractaire par oxygénéateur à membrane. Guérison de deux malades *Nouv Presse Med* 3(29):1795-800, 7 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, methods/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NITROGEN OXIDES, toxicity/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ PULMONARY EDEMA, therapy/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy
3103. Goutelle A, Desgeorges M, Pierluca P: Les clips en Neuro-chirurgie *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):234-43, May-Jun 73 (Fre)  
ALLOYS/ \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, surgery/ \*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HEMOSTASIS, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ \*NEUROSURGERY, instrumentation/ SILVER/ \*SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS/ SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS, adverse effects/ TANTALUM
3104. Govindarajan KR, Rauch HC, Clausen J, et al: Changes in cathepsins B-1 and D, neutral proteinase and 2',3'-cyclic nucleotide-3'-phosphohydrolase activities in monkey brain with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. *J Neurol Sci* 23(2):295-306, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BRAIN, enzymology/ \*CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ ENCEPHALITIC BASIC PROTEINS/ \*ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC, enzymology/ ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC, etiology/ FEMALE/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ LYMPH NODES, enzymology/ MACACA/ MALE/ NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, metabolism/ NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHODIESTERASES, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
3105. Gowenlock AH, Taylor DS, Sanderson JH: Biochemical and haematological changes during the induction of labour at term with oxytocin, prostaglandin E-2 and prostaglandin F-2alpha. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(3):215-20, Mar 75  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ CHLORIDES, urine/ CHLORIDES, blood/ CREATININE, blood/ CREATININE, urine/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, blood/ \*LABOR, INDUCED/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ \*OXYTOCIN, therapeutic use/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ POTASSIUM, blood/ POTASSIUM, urine/ PREGNANCY/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS E, therapeutic use/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS F, therapeutic use/ SODIUM, blood/ SODIUM, urine
3106. Grabner E: Blutbasophilie bei Hyperlipidämie *Med Klin* 70(12):510-5, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ \*BASOPHILS/ BODY WEIGHT/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOPLASM/ DIETARY FATS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, physiology/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, blood/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, metabolism/ LIPIDS, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TRIGLYCERIDES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

blood

3107. Grabow WO, Prozesky OW, Appelbaum PC, et al: Absence of hepatitis B antigens from feces and sewage as a result of enzymatic destruction. *J Infect Dis* 131(6):658-64, Jun 75  
\*AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/  
AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, urine/ AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/  
\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ \*FECES, immunology/  
\*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, transmission/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PRONASE/ PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ SEWAGE/ SUTILISINS
3108. Gracey DR: Acute exacerbation of dyspnea in a COPD patient. *Heart Lung* 4(1):124-7, Jan-Feb 75  
AGED/ AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION, diagnosis/  
CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ \*DYSYPNEA, etiology/ DYSYPNEA, complications/ HUMAN/  
\*LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, complications/ MALE/ OXYGEN, blood/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/  
SPIROMETRY/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING/  
VITAL CAPACITY/ WORK OF BREATHING
3109. Gracheva AI, Kurlets ES: Sravnitel'nala kharakteristika ul'trastrukturnykh kroviannykh plastinok laboratornykh zhivotnykh Tsitologiya 16(1):11-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE/  
CHINCHILLAS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/  
CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, metabolism/  
ENDOPASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GLYCOGEN, metabolism/  
GUINEA PIGS/ HAMSTERS/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ MICE, INBRED CBA/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROTUBULES, ultrastructure/ MITOCHONDRIA, ultrastructure/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ VACUOLES, ultrastructure
3110. Gracheva AI: Elektronnomikroskopicheskaya tekhnika pri izuchenii kletok krovi i nekotorye voprosy interpretatsii struktury etikh kletok Tsitologiya 16(4):511-3, Apr 74 (Rus)  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELLS, ultrastructure/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HAMSTERS/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY, methods/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, methods/  
RABBITS/ RATS
3111. Graeff H, Hugo R von: Fibrinogen derivatives in a case of abruptio placentae. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 120(3):335-40, 10 Oct 74  
\*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, blood/ ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, complications/ ADULT/  
ANTIGENS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analogs & derivatives/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PRECIPITATION/ PREGNANCY
3112. Gráf L, Li CH: Isolation and properties of two biologically active fragments from limited tryptic hydrolysis of bovine and ovine pituitary growth hormones. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5408-15, 17 Dec 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DITHIOHREITOL/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
HYPOPHYSECTOMY/ IODOACETATES/  
\*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/  
\*PITUITARY GLAND, analysis/ PITUITARY GLAND, physiology/ RATS/ SHEEP/  
\*SOMATOTROPIN/ SOMATOTROPIN, metabolism/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
TIBIA, metabolism/ TRYPSIN/ UROKINASE
3113. Graham CE: Chemonucleolysis. A preliminary report on a double blind study comparing chemonucleolysis and intradiscal administration of hydrocortisone in the treatment of backache and sciatica. *Orthop Clin North Am* 6(1):259-63, Jan 75  
ADULT/ \*BACKACHE, drug therapy/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
HUMAN/ \*HYDROCORTISONE, administration & dosage/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK/ LUMBAR VERTEBRAE/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, administration & dosage/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/  
\*SCIATICA, drug therapy
3114. Graham JB, Barrow ES, Elston RC: Lyonization in hemophilia: a cause of error in direct detection of heterozygous carriers. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:141-6, 20 Jan 75  
DISEASES IN TWINS/ FACTOR IX, analysis/  
FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
HETEROZYGOTE/ PROBABILITY/ SEX CHROMATIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
3115. Graham JB, Barrow ES, Roberts HR, et al: Dominant inheritance of hemophilia A in three generations of women. *Blood* 46(2):175-88, Aug 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FEMALE/ \*GENES, DOMINANT/ HEMATURIA, therapy/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ KARYOTYPING/  
LYMPHOCYTES/ PEDIGREE/ PHENOTYPE/  
PLASMAPHERESIS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS, immunology/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RISTOCETIN/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3116. Graham JM, Keatinge WR: Responses of inner and outer muscle of the sheep carotid artery to injury. *J Physiol (Lond)* 247(2):473-82, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CAROTID ARTERIES, injuries/ CAROTID ARTERIES, physiopathology/ IN VITRO/ MEMBRANE POTENTIALS/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION/  
\*MUSCLE, SMOOTH, physiopathology/  
MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/  
NEUROMUSCULAR BLOCKING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ PROCAINE, pharmacodynamics/ SHEEP/ TETRODOTOXIN, pharmacodynamics
3117. Graham NG: Acute pancreatitis. Practitioner 214(1284):763-75, Jun 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOCALCEMIA, etiology/  
INTESTINAL FISTULA, complications/  
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ PANCREATIC CYST, etiology/  
PANCREATIC FISTULA, complications/  
\*PANCREATITIS/ PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/  
PANCREATITIS, therapy/ PANCREATITIS, complications/ PROGNOSIS/  
PROPANTHELINE BROMIDE, therapeutic use/  
PSYCHOSES, TOXIC, etiology/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, etiology



# AUTHOR SECTION

3118. Gralnick HR, Tan HK: Acute promyelocytic leukemia: a model for understanding the role of the malignant cell in hemostasis. *Hum Pathol* 5(6):661-73, Nov 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BONE MARROW CELLS, ultrastructure/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ DAUNOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, metabolism/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, physiology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, history/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug therapy THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
3119. Gralnick HR, Collier BS, Marchesi SL: Studies of the human factor VIII/von Willebrand's factor protein I. Comparison of the protein found in normal, von Willebrand's disease and hemophilia A. *Thromb Res* 6(2):93-108, Feb 75  
ANTIBODY FORMATION CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS MALE MOLECULAR WEIGHT PLATELET ADHESIVENESS PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
3120. Gralnick HR, Marchesi SL, Collier BS: Theoretical approach to molecular biology of factor VIII: heterogeneity of the molecule. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:378-88, 20 Jan 75  
ANTICOAGULANTS BINDING SITES BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CARBOHYDRATES CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DISULFIDES ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, physiology/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis GOATS, immunology/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN IMMUNE SERUMS MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MALE MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ RABBITS, immunology/ RISTOCETIN SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
3121. Gralnick HR, Collier BS: Studies of the human factor VIII von Willebrand's factor protein. II. Identification and characterization of the von Willebrand protein. *Blood* 48(3):417-30, Sep 75  
ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS, immunology/ RISTOCETIN/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, metabolism
3122. Gram LF: Bivirkninger ved brug af orale kontræptiva Ugeskr Laeger 136(42):2361-6, 14 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)  
BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT ESTROGENS, analysis/ FEMALE/ HEADACHE, chemically induced/ HUMAN \*MENSTRUATION DISORDERS, chemically induced \*MENTAL DISORDERS, chemically induced/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced
3123. Grammeltvedt A, Hovig T, Sjaastad O: Electronmicroscopy of blood platelets in migraine and cluster headache. *Headache* 14(4):226-30, Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES FEMALE \*HEADACHE, blood HUMAN/ MALE MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON MIDDLE AGE \*MIGRAINE, blood SEROTONIN/ \*VASCULAR HEADACHE, blood
3124. Grassi B, Ambrogio F: La formazione delle rosette spontanee da parte dei linfociti umani del sangue periferico. Revisione critica e rilievi metodologici *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(4):287-301, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN \*IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE
3125. Grasso P, Wright MG, Gangolli SD, et al: Liver response tests. IX. Cytopathological changes in the enlarged but histologically normal rat liver. *Food Cosmet Toxicol* 12(3):341-50, Jun 74  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism AMINOPYRINE N-DEMETHYLASE, metabolism/ ANILINE COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOCHROME P-450, metabolism DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ \*HEPATOMEGALY, pathology HEPATOMEGALY, classification HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HYDROXYLASES, metabolism/ \*LIVER, pathology LIVER, drug effects/ LIVER, enzymology/ LIVER, ultrastructure/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MALE MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ RATS STAINS AND STAINING
3126. Graves DJ, Carlson GM, Skuster JR, et al: Pyridoxal phosphate-dependent conformational states of glycogen phosphorylase as probed by interconverting enzymes. *J Biol Chem* 250(6):2254-8, 25 Mar 75  
APOENZYMES, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE, metabolism/ KINETICS/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ PHOSPHATASES, metabolism/ PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE, metabolism/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN KINASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ SERINE STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3127. Graves IL, Adams WH, Pyakural S: Recurring hemolytic anemia, babesiosis, and influenza A viruses in a yak at low altitude in Nepal. *Am J Vet Res* 36(6):843-5, Jun 75  
\*ALTITUDE/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, veterinary/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, complications/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTIODACTYLA/ \*BABESIASIS, complications/ DICTYOCALLIASIS, complications/ FASCIOLIASIS, veterinary/ FASCIOLIASIS, complications HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ \*INFLUENZA, veterinary/ INFLUENZA, complications/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, veterinary LEUKOCYTOSIS, complications/ NEPAL/ THROMBOPENIA, veterinary THROMBOPENIA, complications
3128. Graves S, Faine S: trypsin extractable precipitating antigens of *Leptospira interrogans* (serotype Biflexa). *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52(4):615-29, Aug 74



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL, biosynthesis/  
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ \*ANTIGENS,  
BACTERIAL/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL,  
analysis/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, isolation &  
purification/ DIALYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ HEAT/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS,  
analysis/ \*LEPTOSPIRA, immunology/  
LEPTOSPIRA, cytology/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ PAPAIN/ \*PRECIPITINS/  
PRECIPITINS, analysis/ PRECIPITINS,  
isolation & purification/ RABBITS/ TIME  
FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN
3129. Gray DJ: The diagnostic process in general practice  
illustrated by a case of scurvy. Practitioner  
213(1273):79-81, Jul 74  
AGED/ ASCORBIC ACID, urine/ BLOOD  
SEDIMENTATION/ DEPRESSION, therapy/  
DEPRESSION, drug therapy/ DIAZEPAM,  
therapeutic use/ DIET/ ECCHYMOSIS,  
etiology/ FRUIT/ GENERAL PRACTICE/  
HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN  
IMIPRAMINE, therapeutic use/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
\*SCURVY, diagnosis/ UREA, blood
3130. Gray GA: Applications of 13 C nuclear magnetic  
resonance in biochemistry.  
CRC Crit Rev Biochem 1(2):247-304, Apr 73 (175  
ref.)  
ALKALOIDS/ AMINO ACIDS/  
ANDROSTANES/ CARBOHYDRATES/  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHOLESTANES/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ FOURIER  
ANALYSIS/ HEPARIN/ LECITHINS/ LIPIDS/  
MATHEMATICS/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR  
CONFORMATION/ \*NUCLEAR MAGNETIC  
RESONANCE/ NUCLEOSIDES/  
NUCLEOTIDES/ PEPTIDES/ PORPHYRINS/  
PREGNANES/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
PROTEINS/ REVIEW/ STEROIDS  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
TIME FACTORS
3131. Gray L Jr, Kirsh M: A new roentgenographic finding  
in acute traumatic rupture of the aorta.  
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):86-8, Jul 75  
\*ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ AGE FACTORS/  
\*AORTA, THORACIC, injuries/ \*AORTIC  
RUPTURE, radiography/ AORTIC RUPTURE,  
etiology/ AORTOGRAPHY/ CALCINOSIS,  
etiology/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY
3132. Gray N: Septic shock. A seven-year survey of 105  
surgical patients. S Afr Med J 48(48):2033-4, 5 Oct  
74  
BACTERIAL INFECTIONS/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTOSIS, complications/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
microbiology/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, mortality/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, therapy/  
\*SEPTICEMIA, complications/ SEPTICEMIA,  
microbiology/ SEPTICEMIA, mortality/  
SEPTICEMIA, therapy/ \*SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC,  
etiology/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, microbiology/  
SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, mortality/ SHOCK,  
ENDOTOXIC, therapy/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC,  
complications/ \*SHOCK, TOXIC, etiology/  
THROMBOPENIA, complications
3133. Graybill JR: Transfer factor in diseases of the central  
nervous system. Adv Neurol 6:107-26, 1974 (100 ref.)  
ALDRICH SYNDROME, therapy/  
AMPHOTERICIN B, therapeutic use/ \*BRAIN  
DISEASES, therapy/ BRAIN DISEASES,  
immunology/ COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS,  
therapy/ COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS,  
immunology/ CRYPTOCOCCOSIS, therapy/  
CRYPTOCOCCOSIS, immunology/ HERPES  
ZOSTER, therapy/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY,  
CELLULAR/ \*IMMUNITY, PASSIVE/  
LEPROSY, therapy/ LYMPHOCYTE  
TRANSFORMATION/ LYMPHOKINES,  
therapeutic use/ MALE/ MENINGITIS,  
therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/ MONILIASIS,  
immunology/ REVIEW/ SUBACUTE  
SCLEROSING PANENCEPHALITIS,  
immunology/ SUBACUTE SCLEROSING  
PANENCEPHALITIS, therapy  
T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
TUBERCULOSIS, therapy
3134. Grayzel AI, Hatcher VB, Lazarus GS: Protease  
activity of normal and PHA stimulated human  
lymphocytes. Cell Immunol 18(1):210-9, Jul 75  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ CASEIN,  
metabolism/ CELL SEPARATION/ CELL  
SURVIVAL/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CYSTEINE/  
EDTA/ ENDOCYTOSIS/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ LYMPHOCYTE  
TRANSFORMATION/ \*LYMPHOCYTES,  
enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES, analysis/  
PLANT AGGLUTININS/ THYMIDINE,  
metabolism/ TOSYLLYSINE CHLOROMETHYL  
KETONE, pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3135. Greaves JH, Redfern R, King RE: Some properties  
of calciferol as a rodenticide. J Hyg (Camb)  
73(3):341-51, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS BODY WEIGHT,  
drug effects/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG  
RESISTANCE/ \*ERGOCALCIFEROL, toxicity  
FEEDING BEHAVIOR, drug effects/ FEMALE  
MALE MICE/ RATS/ RODENT CONTROL  
\*RODENTICIDES, toxicity/ WARFARIN,  
toxicity
3136. Grebennikov VA: Kininaznala aktivnost' krovi u  
bol'nykh rasprostranennym nefrodermitom  
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):23-8, Aug 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE HUMAN  
\*KININASE I, blood/ \*KININASE II, blood  
KININS, blood/ MALE/ \*NEURODERMATITIS,  
enzymology/ NEURODERMATITIS, blood  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, blood
3137. Greco AV, Porcelli G, Ghirlanda G, et al: L'escrezione  
di callicreina urinaria nella cirrosi epatica  
Minerva Med 66(32):1504-8, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ita)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ALCOHOLISM, complications  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE HUMAN  
\*KALLIKREIN, urine/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
enzymology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, etiology  
LIVER FUNCTION TESTS MALE MIDDLE  
AGE
3138. Greehall AM: Vampire bat control in the Americas;  
a review and proposed program for action.  
Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(1):30-6, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*CATTLE DISEASES,  
prevention & control/ CATTLE  
\*CHIROPTERA/ \*DISEASE VECTORS  
ELECTRICITY EXPLOSIONS FIRES  
FUMIGATION HUMAN LIGHTING  
METHODS/ NORTH AMERICA/ PEST  
CONTROL, BIOLOGICAL/ PESTICIDES  
POULTRY DISEASES, prevention & control  
POULTRY/ \*RABIES, veterinary/ RABIES,  
prevention & control SMOKE SOUTH  
AMERICA/ STRYCHNINE/ SWINE DISEASES,  
prevention & control/ SWINE
3139. Greeley EA, Scott DW: Receptors for antigen on  
lymphoid cells. II. The nature of the molecule  
responsible for plaque-forming cell adherence.  
J Immunol 115(2):409-13, Aug 75  
ADSORPTION/ \*ANTIBODY PRODUCING  
CELLS/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS  
\*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CELL  
ADHESION/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ GOATS,  
immunology/ HEMOLYTIC PLAQUE  
TECHNIC/ IMMUNIZATION  
\*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ LYSINE  
NITROPHENOLS, immunology/ PAPAIN  
PRONASE RATS, INBRED LEW/ SHEEP,  
immunology/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.



# AUTHOR SECTION

3140. Green BE Jr: Editorial: A philosophy of approach to treatment of hemangiomas. *South Med J* 68(4):383-5, Apr 75  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIATHERMY/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HEMANGIOMA,  
surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS,  
therapeutic use/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, therapy/  
SKIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SKIN  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy
3141. Green D: Factor VIII antibodies: immunosuppressive therapy. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:389-99, 20 Jan 75  
AGED/ \*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ANTIBODY  
FORMATION/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS/  
AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CATTLE, immunology/  
CHILD/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic  
use/ ELBOW/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/  
HEMARTHROSIS, drug therapy/ HEMATOMA,  
drug therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ KNEE/ MALE/  
MERCAPTOPYRINE, therapeutic use/  
METHOTREXATE, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PENICILLIN G, BENZATHINE, adverse  
effects/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/  
SERUM SICKNESS, etiology/ SWINE,  
immunology/ THIGH/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3142. Green G, Dymock IW, Poller L, et al: Use of factor-VII-rich prothrombin complex concentrate in liver disease. *Lancet* 1(7920):1311-4, 14 Jun 75  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CEPHALINS, analysis/ FACTOR V, analysis/  
\*FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VII,  
analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ \*LIVER  
DISEASES, complications/ \*PROTHROMBIN,  
therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN,  
administration & dosage/ THROMBIN, analysis/  
TIME FACTORS
3143. Green KL: Mechanism of the pro-inflammatory activity of sympathomimetic amines in thermic oedema of the rat paw. *Br J Pharmacol* 50(2):243-51, Feb 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
CIRCULATION, drug effects/ BRADYKININ,  
analysis/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug  
effects/ \*EDEMA/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ FOOT/ HEAT/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*INFLAMMATION, chemically induced/  
ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/  
ISOPROTERENOL, antagonists & inhibitors/  
KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ KININASE  
II, analysis/ KININOGENS, analysis/  
NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
NOREPINEPHRINE, antagonists & inhibitors/  
PHENOXYBENZAMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
PHENTOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
\*SYMPATHOMIMETICS, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
3144. Green PJ: Letter: The heparin thrombin clotting-time. *Lancet* 1(7910):799, 5 Apr 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ CLOT  
RETRACTION/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, diagnostic use/  
HUMAN/ \*THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
diagnosis
3145. Green RJ, Bahr GF: Comparison of G-, Q- and EM-banding patterns exhibited by the chromosome complement of the Indian muntjac, *Muntiacus muntjak*, with reference to nuclear DNA content and chromatin ultrastructure. *Chromosoma* 50(1):53-67, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL NUCLEUS,  
analysis/ \*CHROMATIN, analysis/  
\*CHROMOSOMES, analysis/ CHROMOSOMES,  
ultrastructure/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*DEER/ DENSITOMETRY/ \*DNA, analysis/  
KARYOTYPING/ MICROSCOPY,  
FLUORESCENCE/ PHOTOMETRY/  
QUINACRINE/ STAINS AND STAINING/  
TRYPSIN
3146. Green EM, DeWeese JA, Rob CG: Arterial embolectomy before and after the Fogarty catheter. *Surgery* 77(1):24-33, Jan 75  
AGED/ AORTIC DISEASES, surgery/ ARM,  
blood supply/ \*CATHETERIZATION/  
CATHETERIZATION, methods/ \*EMBOLISM,  
surgery/ EMBOLISM, mortality/ FEMORAL  
ARTERY, surgery/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
GANGRENE, etiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ ISCHEMIA,  
diagnosis/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/ LEG, blood  
supply/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ RECURRENCE/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN,  
adverse effects
3147. Greenbaum LM, Grebow P, Johnston M, et al: Pepstatin, an inhibitor of leukokinin formation and ascitic fluid accumulation. *Cancer Res* 35(3):706-10, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASCITES,  
prevention & control/ ASCITES, etiology/  
ASCITIC FLUID, drug effects/ CAPILLARY  
PERMEABILITY/ CATHEPSIN, metabolism/  
CELL COUNT/ FEMALE/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULINS, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/  
KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ \*LEUKEMIA  
L1210, complications/ MICE, INBRED AKR/  
MICE, INBRED DBA/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/  
\*OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, enzymology/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ PEPTIDES, biosynthesis/  
\*PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS, prevention &  
control/ \*SARCOMA, MAST CELL,  
complications/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
3148. Greenberg J, Packham MA, Cazenave JP, et al: Effects on platelet function of removal of platelet sialic acid by neuraminidase. *Lab Invest* 32(4):476-84, Apr 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL SURVIVAL/  
CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
HUMAN/ \*NEURAMINIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/  
RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/  
SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*SIALIC ACIDS,  
physiology/ SIALIC ACIDS, isolation &  
purification/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
3149. Greenberg M: Clinical findings in workers exposed to the enzymes of *Bacillus subtilis*.  
*Proc R Soc Med* 66(9):932-3, Sep 73 (13 ref.)  
\*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/  
\*DETERGENTS, adverse effects/ DYSPNEA,  
etiology/ MALE/ \*OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES,  
etiology/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
immunology/ \*RESPIRATORY  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ REVIEW/  
SKIN TESTS/ SMOKING/ SPIROMETRY
3150. Greenblatt DJ: A retrospective case-control study of diseases associated with oral contraceptive use. *Am Heart J* 89(5):677-8, May 75  
ADULT/ \*BREAST NEOPLASMS, chemically  
induced/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse  
effects/ FEMALE/ \*GALLBLADDER  
DISEASES, chemically induced/ HUMAN/  
RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced
3151. Greene BM, Colley DG: Eosinophils and immune mechanisms. II. Partial characterization of the



# AUTHOR SECTION

- lymphokine eosinophil stimulation promoter.  
J Immunol 113(3):910-7, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS/  
ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ ASCITIC FLUID,  
cytology/ CARBOXYMETHYLCELLULOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ CELL MIGRATION  
INHIBITION/ CELL MOVEMENT/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
COMPLEMENT/ EGGS/ \*EOSINOPHILS,  
immunology/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/  
HEAT/ LYMPH NODES, cytology/  
\*LYMPHOKINES, biosynthesis/ MALE/ MICE,  
INBRED CBA/ MIGRATION INHIBITORY  
FACTOR/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ RIBONUCLEASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SPLEEN, cytology
3152. Greene LJ: Pancreatic exocrine secretory proteins.  
J Surg Oncol 7(2):151-4, 1975 (22 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, biosynthesis/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, secretion/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, secretion/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, biosynthesis/ DIETARY  
PROTEINS, metabolism/ ENZYME  
PRECURSORS, biosynthesis/ ENZYMES,  
biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN,  
secretion/ KALLIKREIN, biosynthesis/  
\*PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREAS,  
metabolism/ PANCREAS, cytology/  
PANCREAS, enzymology/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, secretion/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, biosynthesis/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, secretion/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE, biosynthesis/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE, secretion/ \*PROTEINS,  
secretion/ REVIEW/ TRYPSIN INHIBITOR,  
KAZAL PANCREATIC, secretion/ TRYPSIN,  
secretion/ TRYPSIN, biosynthesis/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
3153. Greene RF Jr, Pace CN: Urea and guanidine  
hydrochloride denaturation of ribonuclease,  
lysozyme, alpha-chymotrypsin, and  
beta-lactoglobulin. J Biol Chem 249(17):5388-93, 10  
Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/  
CALORIMETRY/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DISULFIDES/ FEMALE/ GOATS/  
GUANIDINES/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/  
\*LACTOGLOBULINS/ MATHEMATICS/  
\*MURAMIDASE/ OPTICAL ROTATION/  
PREGNANCY/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ \*PROTEIN  
DENATURATION/ \*RIBONUCLEASE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
THERMODYNAMICS/ UREA
3154. Greenfield LJ, Peyton MD, Elkins RC: Klinische  
Erfahrung mit der transvenösen Behandlung der  
Lungenembolie Munch Med Wochenschr  
116(32-33):1439-40, 9 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/  
CATHETERIZATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, surgery/ RECURRENCE
3155. Greenfield LJ, Peyton MD, Brown PP, et al:  
Transvenous management of pulmonary embolic  
disease. Ann Surg 180(4):461-8, Oct 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/  
DUODENAL DISEASES, etiology/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ EMPYEMA,  
etiology/ FEMALE/ FILTRATION/  
HEMODYNAMICS/ HEMORRHEGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/  
HEMOTHORAX, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INFARCTION, etiology/ LUNG DISEASES,  
etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN,  
blood/ PNEUMONIA, etiology/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, classification/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ VENAE  
CAVAE, radiography
3156. Greenstock CL, Chapman JD, Raleigh JA, et al:  
Competitive radioprotection and radiosensitization  
in chemical systems. Radiat Res 59(3):556-71, Sep  
74  
ACETOPHENONES/ ASCORBIC ACID/  
BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CYCLIC N-OXIDES/  
CYSTEAMINE/ CYSTEINE/  
DITHIOTHREITOL/ \*DNA, radiation effects/  
ETHYLMALAIMIDE/ HISTAMINE/  
METRONIDAZOLE/ NAD/ NADP/ NITRO  
COMPOUNDS/ NITROBENZENES/  
NITROFURANTOIN/ NITROFURAZONE/  
NITROPHENOLS/ OXYGEN/ PARAQUAT/  
PROMETHAZINE/ PYRIDINIUM  
COMPOUNDS/ QUINONES/ RADIATION  
EFFECTS/ \*RADIATION-PROTECTIVE  
AGENTS/ \*RADIATION-SENSITIZING  
AGENTS/ TETRAZOLIUM SALTS/ VITAMIN  
K
3157. Greenwalt TJ: Recent advances in hemophilia. Part  
III. Discussion paper: The Red Cross program.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 240:208-12, 20 Jan 75  
AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, isolation &  
purification/ \*BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FACTOR  
IX, isolation & purification/ FACTOR VIII,  
isolation & purification/ FACTOR X, isolation  
& purification/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS/ PROTHROMBIN,  
isolation & purification/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ \*RED CROSS
3158. Greenwood RD, Traisman HS: Pediatric-pulmonary  
embolism: thrombophlebitis in a child.  
J Kans Med Soc 76(2):34-6, Feb 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LUNG/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
3159. Greer RO Jr: Thrombosed oral varix. J Oral Surg  
32(9):688-9, Sep 74  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*MOUTH  
DISEASES, pathology/ \*MOUTH MUCOSA,  
pathology/ MOUTH MUCOSA, blood supply/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/  
\*VARICOSE VEINS, pathology/ VEINS,  
pathology
3160. Greger JL, Schwartz R: Cellular changes in the  
exocrine pancreas of rats fed two levels of  
magnesium and protein. J Nutr 104(12):1610-7, Dec  
74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL  
NUTRITION/ BODY WEIGHT/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CASEIN, administration &  
dosage/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIETARY  
PROTEINS, administration & dosage/  
FASTING/ HISTAMINE, metabolism/  
\*MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY, metabolism/  
MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY, pathology/  
MAGNESIUM, administration & dosage/  
MAGNESIUM, blood/ ORGAN WEIGHT/  
\*PANCREAS/ PANCREAS, metabolism/  
PANCREAS, pathology/ PANCREAS, anatomy  
& histology/ PANCREAS, enzymology/  
PROTEIN DEFICIENCY, metabolism/  
PROTEIN DEFICIENCY, pathology/  
PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ RNA,  
metabolism
3161. Gregoriadis G, Neerunjun ED: Homing of liposomes  
to target cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun  
65(2):537-44, 22 Jul 75  
ALPHA FETOPROTEINS/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*BLEOMYCIN, metabolism/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ \*FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ \*HELA CELLS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IGG/ \*LIPOSOMES/ MALE/ MICE, INBRED AKR/ NEURAMINIDASE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS, immunology/ RATS/ \*RECEPTORS, DRUG/ STREPTOMYCIN GRISUUS
3162. Gregory H: The preparation of desylsyalanyl porcine and bovine insulins. *FEBS Lett* 51(1):201-5, 1 Mar 75  
ALANINE/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*INSULIN/ INSULIN, isolation & purification/ KINETICS/ LYSINE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PLANTS, enzymology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE
3163. Gregory MG, Clayton EM: Letter: Embolism. *Obstet Gynecol* 45(2):236, Feb 75  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis
3164. Greig HB, Notelowitz M: Letter: Natural oestrogens and antithrombin-III levels. *Lancet* 1(7903):412-3, 15 Feb 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, administration & dosage/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ESTROGENS, administration & dosage/ \*ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MENOPAUSE/ MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ PREMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
3165. Grell W, Schnelle K, Seibold S: Intra-extra-zelluläres Lithium-Verhältnis. Klinische und experimentelle Befunde an Thrombozyten und Erythrozyten. *Arzneim Forsch* 24(8):1079-84, Aug 74 (Ger)  
ACETATES, blood/ ACETATES, administration & dosage/ ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ASPARTIC ACID, blood/ ASPARTIC ACID, administration & dosage/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ EXTRACELLULAR SPACE, analysis/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ KINETICS/ \*LITHIUM, blood/ LITHIUM, administration & dosage/ LITHIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
3166. Greller LD, Erhan S: Short length amino acid sequence homology among ancestrally unrelated proteins. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(3):165-73, 1974  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENICE JONES PROTEIN/ BOTULINUM TOXIN/ BRADYKININ/ CATTLE/ COLLAGEN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ CYTOCHROME C/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ LH/ METHODS/ PERISSODACTYLA/ \*PROTEINS/ RATS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SLEEP/ SOMATOTROPIN/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TRYPSINOGEN
3167. Gresham EL: Birth trauma. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 22(2):317-28, May 75 (44 ref.)  
\*BIRTH INJURIES, etiology/ BIRTH WEIGHT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DELIVERY, adverse effects/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INTESTINAL PERFORATION, etiology/ LABOR PRESENTATION, adverse effects/ LIVER, injuries/ PARIETAL BONE, injuries/ PERITONEAL DISEASES, etiology/ PREGNANCY/ RECTUM, injuries/ REVIEW/ RUPTURE, etiology/ SEX FACTORS/ SKULL FRACTURES, etiology/ SKULL/ SPINAL CORD INJURIES, etiology/ SPINAL CORD INJURIES, prevention & control/ SPLENIC RUPTURE, etiology
3168. Gresham GA: Early events in atherogenesis. *Lancet* 1(7907):614-5, 15 Mar 75  
ARTERIES, ultrastructure/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ HUMAN/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, pathology/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PRIMATES/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
3169. Gressner AM, Wool IG: The phosphorylation of liver ribosomal proteins in vivo. Evidence that only a single small subunit protein (S6) is phosphorylated. *J Biol Chem* 249(21):6917-25, 10 Nov 74  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FORMALDEHYDE/ HEPATECTOMY/ LIVER REGENERATION/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, analysis/ PHOSPHATES, INORGANIC, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ POLYRIBOSOMES, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ \*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ SERINE, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ THREONINE, analysis/ TRYPSIN
3170. Greten H: Untersuchungen zum Stoffwechsel menschlicher Chylomikronen. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(20):947-55, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ \*CHYLOMICRONS, metabolism/ CHYLOMICRONS, enzymology/ DOGS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ PROTEIN BINDING/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3171. Grey HM, Despont JP, Abel CA, et al: Structural studies on a human IgA1 myeloma protein with a carboxy terminal deletion. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 45(0):201-10, 1974  
AMIDES/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*IGA/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FD/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN/ IODOACETATES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MYELOMA PROTEINS/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ TRYPSIN
3172. Grez MM: The influence of antibodies against bradykinin on isotonic saline diuresis in the rat. Evidence for kinin involvement in renal function. *Pfluegers Arch* 350(3):231-9, 1974  
AMINOHIPURIC ACID/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODIES, administration & dosage/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ \*BRADYKININ, immunology/ \*DIURESIS, drug effects/ EXTRACELLULAR SPACE/ GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE, drug effects/ INULIN/ KALLIKREIN/ MALE/ NATRIURESIS, drug effects/ POTASSIUM,



# AUTHOR SECTION

urine/ RABBITS/ RATS/ WATER

3173. Griffin PJ, Fogarty WM: Enzyme production by *Bacillus polymyxa* in an extract of peat. II. The effects of nitrogen and other factors on amylase and protease production. *Proc R Ir Acad [B]* 74(30-31):523-48, 1974  
\*AMYLASE, biosynthesis/ \*BACILLUS, metabolism/ BACILLUS, drug effects/ BACILLUS, growth & development/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/ \*MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ \*NITROGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEAT, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis
3174. Griffith ER: Viral pneumonia in pregnancy: report of a case complicated by disseminated intravascular coagulation and acute renal failure. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 120(2):201-2, 15 Sep 74  
ADULT/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, therapy/ MALE/ PERITONEAL DIALYSIS/ \*PNEUMONIA, VIRAL, complications/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS, complications/ PREGNANCY
3175. Griffiths EC, Hooper KC, Jeffcoate SL, et al: The presence of peptidases in the rat hypothalamus inactivating luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH). *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 77(3):435-42, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CROSS REACTIONS/ FEMALE/ \*HYPOTHALAMUS, enzymology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE, metabolism/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RABBITS, immunology/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SEX FACTORS/ TIME FACTORS
3176. Griffiths EC, Hooper KC, Jeffcoate SL, et al: Peptidases in different areas of the rat brain inactivating luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH). *Brain Res* 85(1):161-4, 21 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BRAIN, enzymology/ CEREBELLUM, enzymology/ CEREBRAL CORTEX, enzymology/ FEMALE/ HYPOTHALAMUS, enzymology/ \*LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE, metabolism/ MALE/ MICROSOMES, enzymology/ MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ SEX FACTORS/ THALAMUS, enzymology
3177. Griffiths EC, Hooper KC, Jeffcoate SL, et al: Peptidases in the rat hypothalamus inactivating thyrotrophin-releasing hormone (TRH). *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 79(2):209-16, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CYTOPLASM, enzymology/ FEMALE/ \*HYPOTHALAMUS, enzymology/ MALE/ MICROSOMES, enzymology/ MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ SEX FACTORS/ \*THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE, antagonists & inhibitors
3178. Griffiths EC, Hooper KC, Hopkinson CR: Further studies on enzymic inactivation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH) by peptidases in the rat hypothalamus. *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 79(1):7-15, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CASTRATION/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FSH, blood/ \*HYPOTHALAMUS, enzymology/ \*LH, blood/ \*LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE, antagonists & inhibitors/ LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE, analogs & derivatives/ LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3179. Griffiths EC, Hooper KC, Jeffcoate SL, et al: The effects of gonadectomy and gonadal steroids on the activity of hypothalamic peptidases inactivating luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH). *Brain Res* 88(2):384-8, 2 May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CASTRATION/ ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FEEDBACK/ FEMALE/ \*HYPOTHALAMUS, enzymology/ \*LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE, physiology/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RATS/ \*SEX HORMONES, physiology/ STANOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ TESTOSTERONE, pharmacodynamics
3180. Griffiths MV: Recurrent facial swelling due to cavernous haemangioma. *J Laryngol Otol* 88(11):1135-9, Nov 74  
CHEEK/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PAROTID NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PAROTID NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ PAROTID NEOPLASMS, surgery/ PAROTITIS, diagnosis/ RECURRENCE/ SIALOGRAPHY
3181. Grigor'chuk IuF, Savin VR: Izuchenie terapevticheskoi aktivnosti fermentov na modeli lokalizovannogo gnoino-vospalitel'nogo protsessa *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 0(4):69-70, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ \*DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, therapeutic use/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, administration & dosage/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ MICE/ PROTEUS INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ SUPPURATION, drug therapy/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ TRYPSIN, administration & dosage
3182. Grigor'ev MG, Matusis ZE, Malyshev ES: Primenenie geparina pri stafilokokkovom osteomielite *Sov Med* (5):66-70, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ANTIBIOTICS, administration & dosage/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ \*OSTEOMYELITIS, drug therapy/ RABBITS/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy
3183. Grigorian AA, Avanesian RM, Melkonian VK: Diagnostika i lechenie akusherskogo trombogemorragicheskogo sindroma *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 14(4):96-103, 1974 (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, blood/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, drug therapy/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ PLACENTAL EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ PLACENTAL EXTRACTS, diagnostic use/ RABBITS/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, blood
3184. Grigorian AV, Kanorski ID, Zebzeev EF, et al: O pokazaniakh i metodike primeneniia proteoliticheskikh fermentov v kompleksnom lechenii bol'nykh khronicheskim osteomielitom *Sov Med* 0(7):53-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OSTEOMYELITIS, drug



# AUTHOR SECTION

therapy/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
therapeutic use/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
administration & dosage

3185. Grigorian AV, Gostishchev VK, Kostikov BA, et al: Proteoliticheskie fermenty v lechenii i profilaktike gnoynogo mastita Vestn Khir 112(1):23-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABSCISS, drug therapy/ ABSCESS, surgery/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
therapeutic use/ DRAINAGE/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*MASTITIS,  
drug therapy/ PROCAINE, therapeutic use/  
SUPPURATION, drug therapy/ SUTURE  
TECHNICS/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use

3186. Grigorov IuG, Korkushko OV, Nenova LN: Vliianie zhirovogo komponenta pishchi na sistemu svertyvaniia krovi pri fiziologicheskom starenii Vopr Pitan (3):44-8, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

ADULT/ AGED/ \*AGING/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BUTTER/ \*DIETARY FATS/ HUMAN/  
MARGARINE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OILS/ RATS/  
SWINE

3187. Griguer P, Brochier M, Raynaud R: Etude de l'effet inhibiteur du dipyridamole sur l'adhésivité et l'aggrégation plaquettaire "in vitro" et "in vivo" Ann Cardiol Angelol (Paris) 24(1 SUPPL):1-36, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE,  
therapeutic use/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug  
therapy/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug  
effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug  
effects/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug  
therapy/ TURBIDIMETRY/ UROKINASE,  
therapeutic use

3188. Grimaldi JJ, Sykes BD: Stopped flow fourier transform nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. An application to the alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of tert-butyl-L-phenylalanine. J Am Chem Soc 97(2):273-6, 22 Jan 75

\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
HYDROLYSIS/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC  
RESONANCE/ \*PHENYLALANINE, analogs &  
derivatives

3189. Grimard M: N-alpha-benzoyl arginine ethylester hydrolysis by porcine plasmin. A kinetic study of diethyleneglycol influence on this hydrolysis. FEBS Lett 54(3):334-8, 1 Jul 75

ALCOHOL, ETHYL, analogs & derivatives/  
\*ARGININE, analogs & derivatives/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION/ ETHYLENE GLYCOLS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/  
KINETICS/ PLASMINOGEN, isolation &  
purification/ SWINE

3190. Grims P, Hains B, Ravnik L: Tromboze bubrežne arterije uzrokovane tupom povredom Lijec Vjesn 96(6):361-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ ADOLESCENCE/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*KIDNEY, injuries/ \*RENAL ARTERY/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology

3191. Grinnell F: Studies on the mechanism of cell attachment to a substratum with serum in the medium: further evidence supporting a requirement for two biochemically distinct processes. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):524-30, Dec 74

\*CELL ADHESION, drug effects/ CELL LINE/  
CENTRIFUGATION/ \*COLCHICINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
CULTURE MEDIA/ \*CYTOCHALASIN B,  
pharmacodynamics/ FLUPHENAZINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HAMSTERS/ KIDNEY/  
MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ TIME

## FACTORS/ TRYPSIN

3192. Griscelli C: T and B markers in immunodeficiencies. Birth Defects 11(1):45-9, 1975

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/  
ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ ATAXIA  
TELANGIECTASIA, immunology/  
\*B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ BINDING  
SITES, ANTIBODY/ BONE MARROW CELLS,  
transplantation/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY  
TECHNIC/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY  
ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/ IGD, analysis/ IMMUNE  
ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC  
DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, immunology/  
ISOANTIBODIES/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology

3193. Griscelli C: Transfer factor therapy in immunodeficiency. Birth Defects 11(1):462-4, 1975

ALDRICH SYNDROME, therapy/ ANTIBODY  
FORMATION/ CELL MIGRATION  
INHIBITION/ DINITROCHLOROBENZENE,  
immunology/ HYPERSENSITIVITY,  
DELAYED, immunology/ IMMUNITY,  
CELLULAR/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY  
SYNDROMES, therapy/ IMMUNOTHERAPY/  
LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/  
MONILIASIS, therapy/ SKIN TESTS/  
\*TRANSFER FACTOR, therapeutic use

3194. Grishin EV, Sukhlkh AP, Slobodyan LN, et al: Amino acid sequence of neurotoxin I from Naja naja oxiana venom. FEBS Lett 45(1):118-21, 1 Sep 74

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
PAPER/ HYDROLYSIS/ ISOELECTRIC  
FOCUSING/ METHYLATION/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SNAKES/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
\*TOXINS/ TRYPSIN/ \*VENOMS, analysis

3195. Grishin EV, Sukhlkh AP, Adamovich TB, et al: The isolation and sequence determination of a cytotoxin from the venom of the Middle-Asian cobra Naja naja oxiana. FEBS Lett 48(2):179-83, 15 Nov 74

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CYANOGEN  
BROMIDE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SNAKES/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
\*TOXINS/ TOXINS, isolation & purification/  
TRYPSIN/ \*VENOMS, analysis

3196. Grist NR: Hepatitis in clinical laboratories: a three-year survey. J Clin Pathol 28(4):255-9, Apr 75

ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AUSTRALIA  
ANTIGEN, analysis/ FEMALE/  
HEMODIALYSIS/ HEMOPHILIA/  
\*HEPATITIS, occurrence/ HUMAN/  
\*LABORATORY INFECTION/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ SEASONS/ SEX FACTORS/  
TRANSPLANTATION

3197. Grits AI, Klimentchenko GA: Lechenie ostrykh gemartrozov i ikh posledstviia pri gemofilii Vestn Khir 113(10):112-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ACUTE DISEASE/ CONTRACTURE, surgery/  
CONTRACTURE, complications/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, surgery/  
HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ HEMARTHROSIS,  
complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
HUMAN

3198. Gritsuk AI, Bul'da ID: Opređenje stepeni predtrombotičeskogo sostojanija po veličine indeksa trombofilii Vrach Delo 0(8):35-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY, instrumentation/  
\*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis

3199. Gritsuk AI, Petrus' VG: Antikoagulantnaia terapiia s "upravliaemoi gipokoaguliatsiei krovi" v



# AUTHOR SECTION

nachal'nom periode infarkta miokarda  
Kardiologiya 14(11):31-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DRUG  
EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ THROMBIN,  
analysis/ TIME FACTORS

3200. Gritsiuk AI: Predtromboticheskie sostoianie u  
bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezni u i  
aterosklerozom Ter Arkh 46(6):9-16, 1974 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)

\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERTENSION, complications/  
HYPERTENSION, drug therapy/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, blood

3201. Grivaux M, Soulie J, Diallo A, et al: L'embolie  
pulmonaire complication de la réanimation  
médicale Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):611-6,  
Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

ACIDOSIS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENZYME TESTS/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, therapy/  
ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RESPIRATION,  
ARTIFICIAL/ \*RESUSCITATION/ THORACIC  
RADIOGRAPHY

3202. Grode GA, Pitman J, Crowley JP, et al:  
Surface-immobilized prostaglandin as a platelet  
protective agent.

Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:38-41, 1974

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENYL  
CYCLASE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ GLASS/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
\*PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SURFACE-ACTIVE  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics

3203. Gromnatskiĭ NI: O roli trombotsitov v patogeneze  
aterosklerozu Kardiologiya 14(11):62-6, Nov 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ DIABETES  
MELLITUS, blood/ DOGS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR VIII,  
biosynthesis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/  
LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/  
NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBIN, biosynthesis

3204. Groner Y, Monroy G, Jacquet M, et al: Chromatin as  
a template for RNA synthesis in vitro.

Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):194-9, Jan 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CENTRIFUGATION,  
DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHICKENS/  
\*CHROMATIN, metabolism/ DNA, SINGLE  
STRANDED, metabolism/ DNA, VIRAL,  
metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FRIEND  
VIRUS/ HELA CELLS/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR

WEIGHT/ MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS, AVIAN,  
metabolism/ NUCLEIC ACID  
CONFORMATION/ RNA POLYMERASE,  
metabolism/ \*RNA, VIRAL, biosynthesis/  
TEMPLATES/ TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC/  
TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

3205. Groot PH, Van Loon CM, Hülsmann WC:  
Identification of the palmitoyl-CoA synthetase  
present in the inner membrane-matrix fraction of  
rat liver mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta  
337(1):1-12, 23 Jan 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL FRACTIONATION/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
\*COENZYME A SYNTHETASES, analysis/  
COENZYME A SYNTHETASES, isolation &  
purification/ COENZYME A SYNTHETASES,  
metabolism/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug  
effects/ KINETICS/ MALATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ MALE/  
MEMBRANES, enzymology/ \*MITOCHONDRIA,  
LIVER, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
OCTANOIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
OLIGOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ PALMITIC  
ACIDS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RATS/  
SOLUBILITY/ TRITIUM

3206. Grosclaude F, Mahe MF, Voglino GF: Le variant beta  
E et le code de phosphorylation des caséines  
bovines FEBS Lett 45(1):3-5, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Fre)

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING  
SITES/ \*CASEIN/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CYANOGEN  
BROMIDE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*GENETIC  
CODE/ GENOTYPE/ GLUTAMATES/  
HETEROZYGOSE/ LYSINE/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ \*PHOSPHOPROTEINS/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ SERINE/ TRYPSIN/  
\*VARIATION (GENETICS)

3207. Grosfeld JL, Cooney DR: Pancreatic and  
gastrointestinal trauma in children.  
Pediatr Clin North Am 22(2):365-77, May 75

ABSCISS, etiology/ ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ DUODENUM, injuries/  
FEMALE/ GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES,  
etiology/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM,  
injuries/ GASTROSTOMY/ HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ ILEUM, injuries/ INFANT/  
INTESTINAL PERFORATION, etiology/  
JEJUNUM, injuries/ MALE/ \*PANCREAS,  
injuries/ PANCREAS, surgery/ PANCREATIC  
DISEASES, etiology/ PEDIATRICS/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ SURGICAL WOUND  
INFECTION, etiology/ WOUNDS AND  
INJURIES, etiology/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES,  
radiography/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES,  
surgery

3208. Gross R: Neues zur allgemeinen Diagnostik und  
Behandlung von Blutungen Med Welt  
25(36):1389-93, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

\*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE,  
diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
therapy/ HUMAN

3209. Gross SR, Mayer SE: Phosphorylase kinase mediating  
the effects of cyclic AMP in muscle. Metabolism  
24(3):369-80, Mar 75

\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM,  
metabolism/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/  
DOGS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FROGS/  
\*GLYCOGEN, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/  
MAGNESIUM, metabolism/ METABOLISM,  
INBORN ERRORS/ MICE/ MODELS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- BIOLOGICAL/ MUSCLE PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PHOSPHOPROTEINS, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE, metabolism/ RATS/ SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM, metabolism/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3210. Gross W, Heinrich D, Walker P, et al: Evidence of platelet complement-fixing and lymphocytotoxic anti-A-1 antibodies. *Blut* 30(2):101-6, Feb 75  
ABSORPTION/ \*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ BLOOD GROUPS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ COMPLEMENT/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ HL-A/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOCYTES/ MALE/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PREGNANCY
3211. Grosser KD: Gegenwärtiger Stand der Elektrotherapie bei Vorhofflimmern *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(39):1929-32, 27 Sep 74 (15 ref.) (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ ARRHYTHMIA, etiology/ \*AURICULAR FLUTTER, therapy/ AURICULAR FLUTTER, drug therapy/ CARDIAC VOLUME/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, administration & dosage/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ ELECTROTHERAPY, adverse effects/ EMERGENCIES/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEART ATRIUM/ HUMAN/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, therapy/ QUINIDINE, administration & dosage/ REVIEW/ TACHYCARDIA, therapy
3212. Grossklaus C, Damerau B, Vogt W: Proceedings: Effect of the complement-derived peptides C3a and C5a (anaphylatoxin) on platelets of different species, in vitro. *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 287 Suppl:R59, 1975  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATS/ \*COMPLEMENT 3/ \*COMPLEMENT 5/ \*COMPLEMENT/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ SWINE/ TOXINS, pharmacodynamics
3213. Grossman J, Schwartz RH, Callera ML, et al: Systemic lupus erythematosus in a 1-year-old child. *Am J Dis Child* 129(1):123-5, Jan 75  
AGE FACTORS/ ALOPECIA, etiology/ COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/ CONVULSIONS, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ INFANT/ LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, diagnosis/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, immunology/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, drug therapy/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ ORAL MANIFESTATIONS/ PENICILLINS, therapeutic use/ PENICILLINS, adverse effects/ SKIN, immunology/ SULFISOXAZOLE, therapeutic use/ SULFISOXAZOLE, adverse effects/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ ULCER, etiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3214. Groth CG, Blomstrand R, Dreborg S, et al: Splenic transplantation in Gaucher disease. *Birth Defects* 9(2):102-5, Mar 73 (14 ref.)  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ADULT/ BONE DISEASES, complications/ CEREBROSIDES, blood/ EPILEPSY, TEMPORAL LOBE, complications/ \*GAUCHER'S DISEASE, surgery/ GAUCHER'S DISEASE, diagnosis/ GAUCHER'S DISEASE, mortality/ GAUCHER'S DISEASE, complications/ GAUCHER'S DISEASE, enzymology/ GAUCHER'S DISEASE, blood/ GRAFT REJECTION/ GRAFT VS HOST REACTION/ HUMAN/ KYPHOSIS, complications/ LYMPHOPENIA, etiology/ MALE/ MENTAL RETARDATION, complications/ POSTOPERATIVE
- COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ REVIEW/ \*SPLEEN, transplantation/ SPLEEN, metabolism/ SPLEEN, enzymology/ TECHNETIUM/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
3215. Groth CG, Dubois RS, Corman J, et al: Hepatic transplantation in Wilson disease. *Birth Defects* 9(2):106-8, Mar 73 (4 ref.)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ AMMONIA, blood/ ASCITES, complications/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CERULOPLASMIN, analysis/ CHILD/ COPPER, urine/ COPPER, blood/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/ \*HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION, surgery/ HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION, diagnosis/ HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION, complications/ HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION, blood/ HUMAN/ HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, complications/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ \*LIVER, transplantation/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ REVIEW/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
3216. Grounds M: Anovulants: thrombosis and other associated changes. *Med J Aust* 2(12):440-6, 21 Sep 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/ CERVIX EROSION, occurrence/ CERVIX EROSION, chemically induced/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, chemically induced/ LEUKORRHEA, occurrence/ LEUKORRHEA, chemically induced/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence
3217. Grov A, Iversen OJ, Endresen C: Studies on lysostaphin. Serological cross-reactions between three isolated enzymes. *Eur J Biochem* 48(1):193-8, 1 Oct 74  
ADSORPTION/ ALANINE/ AMIDOHYDROLASES, immunology/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BACTERIOLYSIS, drug effects/ CROSS REACTIONS/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*GLUCOSAMINIDASE, immunology/ HEMAGGLUTINATION/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*LYSOSTAPHIN, immunology/ MICROCOCCUS, drug effects/ MURAMIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, immunology/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ SHEEP, immunology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects
3218. Grozdov DM, Tsepa LS: Rezul'taty splenektomii pri bolezni Verl'gofa Probi Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):49-55, Apr 72 (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, surgery/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ REMISSION/ \*SPLENECTOMY
3219. Grubbs CJ, Hutcheson ET, Wood JL: The inhibition of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase by benz(a)anthracene and its derivatives after exposure to laboratory lighting. *Chem Biol Interact* 10(3):173-83, Mar 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BENZANTHRACENES, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING SITES/ \*GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, antagonists & inhibitors/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- KINETICS/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*LIGHT/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ OXYGEN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
- 3220. Gruber UF:** Dextran and the prevention of postoperative thromboembolic complications. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(3):879-96, Jun 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, methods/ BONE AND BONES, surgery/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ COUMARINS, adverse effects/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, adverse effects/ FIBRIN/ GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
- 3221. Gruenberg JC, Smallridge RC, Rosenberg RD:** Inherited antithrombin-III deficiency causing mesenteric venous infarction: a new clinical entity. *Ann Surg* 181(6):791-4, Jun 75  
ADULT/ \*ANTITHROMBINS/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFARCTION, etiology/ INFARCTION, therapy/ MALE/ MESENTERIC VEINS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, familial & genetic/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
- 3222. Gruenstein E, Rich A, Weihs RR:** Actin associated with membranes from 3T3 mouse fibroblast and HeLa cells. *J Cell Biol* 64(1):223-34, Jan 75  
\*ACTIN, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHICKENS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOCHALASIN B/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBROBLASTS, analysis/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ \*HELA CELLS, analysis/ HELA CELLS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MUSCLES, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ URIDINE, metabolism
- 3223. Gruenstein E, Rich A:** Non-identity of muscle and non-muscle actins. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(2):472-7, 19 May 75  
\*ACTIN, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE, metabolism/ \*BRAIN, metabolism/ CHICKENS/ LYSINE, metabolism/ \*MUSCLES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
- 3224. Gruenwald P:** Fetal deprivation and placental pathology: concepts and relationships. *Perspect Pediatr Pathol* 2:101-49, 1975  
ABORTION, pathology/ BIRTH WEIGHT/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DISEASES, pathology/ FETUS, physiology/ GROWTH/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFARCTION, pathology/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ \*PLACENTA DISORDERS, pathology/ PLACENTA DISORDERS, diagnosis/ PLACENTA PRAEVIA, pathology/ \*PLACENTA, pathology/ PLACENTA, ultrastructure/ PLACENTAL INSUFFICIENCY, pathology/
- PLACENTATION/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD/ PREGNANCY
- 3225. Grün M, Liehr H, Grün W, et al:** Influence of liver-RES on toxic liver damage due to galactosamine. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 21(1):5-15, Feb 74  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*GALACTOSAMINE/ HEMOLYSIS/ \*HEPATITIS, TOXIC, physiopathology/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, etiology/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, blood/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, enzymology/ MALE/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RATS/ \*RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, physiopathology
- 3226. Grün M, Liehr H, Brunswig D, et al:** Regulation of fibrinogen synthesis in portal hypertension. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):292-305, 31 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BODY WEIGHT/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, blood/ LEUCINE/ LIGATION/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS/ PORTAL VEIN
- 3227. Grushoff PS, Shany S, Bernheimer AW:** Purification and properties of streptococcal nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase. *J Bacteriol* 122(2):599-605, May 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODOACETAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NUCLEOSIDASES/ \*NAD NUCLEOSIDASE/ NAD NUCLEOSIDASE, isolation & purification/ NAD NUCLEOSIDASE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PRECIPITATION/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES, enzymology/ STREPTOLYSIN, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/ TETRATHIONIC ACID/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
- 3228. Gruson R, Rizza CR:** Factor VIII-related antigen in tissues detected by the indirect immunofluorescence technique. *Blut* 29(4):241-9, Oct 74  
ABSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ \*ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD VESSELS, immunology/ BLOOD/ \*ENDOTHELIAL, immunology/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOASSAY/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LIVER, immunology/ RABBITS/ SPLEEN, immunology/ STAINS AND STAINING/ SWINE, immunology/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
- 3229. Gruss JS:** Haemangioma of the mandible: a case report. *Br J Oral Surg* 12(1):24-32, Jul 74  
BIOPSY/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ FRACTURE FIXATION, INTERNAL/ GINGIVAL DISEASES, diagnosis/ GINGIVAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ GRANULOMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MANDIBLE, surgery/ MANDIBULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/ MANDIBULAR FRACTURES, surgery/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS/ MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- diagnosis/ MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ OSTEOTOMY
3230. Gruzdev NA, Ivanova FV: Sostoianie  
svertyvalushchey sistemy krovi pri odontogennykh  
flegmonakh Stomatologiya (Mosk) 54(2):23-7,  
Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*PHLEGMON, blood/  
PHLEGMON, etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, blood/ SURGERY, ORAL,  
adverse effects/ TOOTH DISEASES,  
complications/ TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse  
effects
3231. Grygalewicz J: Rozsiane krzepnienie fródnaczyniowe  
u dzieci w przebiegu chorób o ró¿nej etiologii  
Pediatr Pol 50(4):437-41, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGE FACTORS/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
\*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/  
\*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME,  
complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ MALE/ \*SEPTICEMIA,  
complications
3232. Gryglewski R: Rola prostaglandyn w układzie  
krążenia Przegl Lek 32(2):241-51, 1975 (Pol)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, physiology/  
CHEMISTRY/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/  
GUINEA PIGS/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS,  
physiology/ PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/  
RABBITS/ RATS
3233. Gryglewski RJ, Szczeklik A, Bieron K: Morphine  
antagonises prostaglandin E1- mediated inhibition  
of human platelet aggregation. Nature  
256(5512):56-7, 3 Jul 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*MORPHINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
\*PROSTAGLANDINS E, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ PROSTAGLANDINS E,  
pharmacodynamics/ TURBIDIMETRY
3234. Grzonka Z, Glass JD, Schwartz IL, et al: Study of  
pituitary hormone analogs for their inhibitory  
properties and resistance to  
carboxamidopeptidases: (9-L-proline)oxytocin,  
(9-L-glutamic acid)oxytocin, and  
(8-L-lysine,9-glycine methylamide)oxytocin.  
J Med Chem 17(12):1294-8, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLADDER,  
enzymology/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHICKENS/  
DIURESIS, drug effects/ FEMALE/  
GLUTAMATES, chemical synthesis/  
GLUTAMATES, pharmacodynamics/ GLYCINE,  
chemical synthesis/ GLYCINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ LYSINE, chemical  
synthesis/ LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/  
\*OXYTOCIN, analogs & derivatives/  
OXYTOCIN, chemical synthesis/ OXYTOCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ OXYTOCIN, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ PROLINE, chemical  
synthesis/ PROLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
RATS/ TOADS/ UTERUS, drug effects
3235. Gubetta L: Tumore del glomo timpanico di tipo  
angiomatoso Cancro 26(6):443-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
AGED/ \*EAR NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*EAR,  
MIDDLE, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ \*GLOMANGIOMA, pathology/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN
3236. Gubov IuP, Novikov VA, Zelinskaya NA: Nekotorye  
kliniko-mikrobiologicheskie paralleli pri lechenii  
Stafilokokkovoy infektsii u detei ingibitorami  
proteinaz Vestn Khir 113(10):93-6, Oct 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANTIBIOTICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BACTERIOLOGICAL  
TECHNICS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
administration & dosage/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, drug  
therapy/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS,  
microbiology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug  
effects/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
3237. Gude WD, Odell TT, Cosgrove GE, et al: Changes in  
the pancreas in thrombocytopaenic rats. J Pathol  
114(3):119-25, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation effects/ BONE  
MARROW EXAMINATION/ IMMUNE SERUMS,  
administration & dosage/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAPERITONEAL/ MALE/  
MEGAKARYOCYTES/ \*PANCREAS,  
pathology/ PANCREATITIS, blood/  
PANCREATITIS, pathology/ RADIATION  
EFFECTS/ RATS
3238. Guermontprez JL, Sellier P, Maurice P: Les Premières  
heures de l'insuffisance coronaire aiguë. Diagnostic  
clinique Rev Prat 24(55):4933-4, 4937-8, 4943-4, 7-11  
Dec 74 (Fre)  
ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR  
BLOCKADERS, therapeutic use/ ANGINA  
PECTORIS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic  
use/ AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT/ MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, diagnosis/ MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
drug therapy/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC,  
therapy/ SPECIAL LIST FOREIGN/  
VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use
3239. Guermontprez JL, Ponsonnaille J, Ruiz ER, et al:  
Infarctes myocardique et troncs coronaires  
normaux à l'angiographie  
Ann Cardiol Angiol (Paris) 24(2):115-8, Mar-Apr  
75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ CORONARY DISEASE, complications/  
\*CORONARY VESSELS, radiography/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HEART ANEURYSM, etiology/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
radiography/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
etiology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug  
therapy
3240. Gugler R, Shoeman DW, Azarnoff DL: Effect of in  
vivo elevation of free fatty acids on protein binding  
of drugs. Pharmacology 12(3):160-5, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING,  
COMPETITIVE/ \*DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN,  
blood/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
EXERTION/ FATTY ACIDS,  
NONESTERIFIED/ MALE/ OSMOLAR  
CONCENTRATION/ \*PROTEIN BINDING/  
PROTEIN BINDING, drug effects/ RATS/  
STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*WARFARIN,  
blood
3241. Guidicelli H, Franco A, Bonneton G, et al:  
L'interruption partielle de la veine cave inférieure.  
Indication dans la maladie thrombo-embolique  
Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1875-6, 21 Jun 75 (Fre)  
EMERGENCIES/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ MALE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention &  
control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
complications/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR,  
surgery
3242. Guidoin RG, Awad JA: Scanning electron microscopy  
study of the immediate blood-surface interaction  
on membranes for oxygenators. A preliminary  
report. Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(2):137-50, 1974



ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD CELLS, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ DOGS/ \*MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, instrumentation/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/ SILICONES/ SURFACE PROPERTIES

3243. Guidoin RG, Awad JA, Laperche Y, et al: Nature of deposits in a tubular membrane oxygenator after prolonged extracorporeal circulation: a scanning electron microscope study. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(3):479-91, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEPARIN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, instrumentation/ SILICONES/ TIME FACTORS

3244. Guidoin RG, Awad JA, Brassard A, et al: Antithrombogenicity of polyproteic membranes in vivo evaluation: a preliminary report. *Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 2(3):301-6, 1974  
ALBUMINS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics

3245. Guidoin RG, Gosselin C, Rouleau C, et al: Preclotting of knitted Dacron prosthesis. A scanning electron microscope study. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(1):152-62, Jul 75  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, methods/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, instrumentation/ GOLD/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ \*POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS

3246. Guilmet C: L'anesthésie et la réanimation dans les cirrhoses. *Med Chir Dig* 2(4):191-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*ANESTHESIA/ ASCITIC FLUID/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COGNITION DISORDERS, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, surgery/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL/ \*RESUSCITATION

3247. Guinand M, Michel G, Tipper DJ: Appearance of gamma-D-glutamyl-(L) meso-diaminopimaleate peptidoglycan hydrolase during sporulation in *Bacillus sphaericus*. *J Bacteriol* 120(1):173-84, Oct 74

ALANINE, metabolism/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ \*BACILLUS, enzymology/ BACILLUS, growth & development/ BACILLUS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ CELL WALL, enzymology/ CELL WALL, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ HYDROLYSIS/ ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, metabolism/ PENICILLIN G, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDOGLYCAN, metabolism/ SPORES, BACTERIAL, enzymology/ SPORES, BACTERIAL, growth & development/ SPORES, BACTERIAL, metabolism

3248. Guinet P: Etiopathogénie de la vasculopathie diabétique. *Sem Hop Ther* 49 Spec No:95-8, Sep 73 (Fre)

BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD VESSELS, physiopathology/ CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ \*DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, etiology/ DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, metabolism

3249. Guize L: Mode de vie, surveillance et traitement de l'infarctus guéri. *Rev Prat* 24(55):5131-6, 7-11 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANGINA PECTORIS/ ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ARRHYTHMIA, etiology/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CORONARY VESSELS, radiography/ DIET THERAPY/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*LIFE STYLE/ MONITORING SYSTEMS/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, therapy/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ SMOKING/ SPECIAL LIST FOREIGN/ URICOSURIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use

3250. Guliamov KhG: Vliianie antikoagulantoterapii na pronitsaemost' sosudov u bol'nykh ishemicheskoi bolezni lu serdtasa. *Ter Arkh* 46(9):75-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ETHYL BISCOMACETATE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

3251. Gul'kevich IuV, Kravtsova GI, Kulazhenko VP, et al: Predopukholevy protsessy u detei. *Arkh Patol* 36(3):3-13, 1974 (95 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES, pathology/ ABNORMALITIES, complications/ ASTROCYTOMA, etiology/ CHILD/ CHORISTOMA, pathology/ CHORISTOMA, etiology/ CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES, pathology/ DISEASES IN TWINS/ EMBRYOLOGY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GROWTH DISORDERS, congenital/ GROWTH DISORDERS, pathology/ HAMARTOMA, pathology/ HAMARTOMA, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MEDULLOBLASTOMA, etiology/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, pathology/ NEOPLASMS, etiology/ NEVUS, PIGMENTED, etiology/ NUTRITION DISORDERS, congenital/ PARASITIC DISEASES, congenital/ PHIMOSIS, congenital/ \*PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS, pathology/ PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS, congenital/ PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS, etiology/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, etiology/ TERATOID TUMOR, etiology

3252. Gullotta U, Wenzl H: Posttraumatische Lungenhämatome und Pneumatozelen. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 121(1):35-42, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADULT/ \*CYSTS, etiology/ CYSTS, radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, etiology/ LUNG DISEASES, radiography/ MALE/ \*THORACIC INJURIES, complications/ THORACIC INJURIES, radiography/ TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC

3253. Gumińska M, Eckstein M, Stachurska B: Anticoagulant activity of 3,3'-alkylthioalkylidene- and 3,3'-(5-alkylthiofururylidene)-bis-4-hydroxycouma and their oxidation products. *Biochem Pharmacol* 24(1):67-70, 1 Jan 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, blood/ \*COUMARINS, blood/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PROTHROMBIN,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- analysis/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS/  
VITAMIN K, blood
3254. **Gumprecht JG, Colman RW:** Roles of sialic acid in the function of bovine factor V.  
Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):278-86, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CROSS REACTIONS/ \*FACTOR V, physiology/  
FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR V, immunology/  
GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HYDROLYSIS/  
KINETICS/ NEURAMINIDASE/  
PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE,  
metabolism/ \*SIALIC ACIDS, physiology/  
SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3255. **Gundlach G:** Zum mechanismus der Esterasewirkung  
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):7-8, Jan 73  
(Ger)  
ALLOSTERIC SITE/ BINDING SITES/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*ESTERASES,  
metabolism/ KINETICS/ MODELS,  
BIOLOGICAL/ PROTEIN BINDING
3256. **Gunson HH, Phillips PK:** An inhibitor to erythrocyte agglutination in bovine albumin preparations.  
Vox Sang 28(3):207-17, 1975  
ABSORPTION/ AUTOANALYSIS/ AZIDES,  
analysis/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
BROMELAINS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ INDICATORS  
AND REAGENTS/ MALE/  
METHYLCELLULOSE/ RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP  
SYSTEM, analysis/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN,  
BOVINE, pharmacodynamics/ SULFATES,  
analysis/ ULTRAFILTRATION
3257. **Günther R, Georgi M, Stockamp K, et al:**  
Spontanruptur intrarenaler Aneurysmen bei  
Periarteritis nodosa  
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed  
121(3):389-92, Sep 74 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/  
AORTOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES,  
etiology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, radiography/  
\*KIDNEY, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, complications/  
PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, radiography/  
RETROPERITONEAL SPACE/ \*RUPTURE,  
SPONTANEOUS, etiology
3258. **Günther R, Georgi M, Halbsguth A, et al:** Die Bedeutung der transvenösen Cholangiographie bei der Differenzierung der Cholestase  
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(13):669-73, 28 Mar 75  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ \*CHOLANGIOGRAPHY,  
methods/ CHOLANGIOGRAPHY, adverse  
effects/ CHOLANGITIS, etiology/  
\*CHOLESTASIS, radiography/ CHOLESTASIS,  
diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ SEPTICEMIA,  
etiology
3259. **Guntz M, Bigorgne JC, Albaret P, et al:** Cavernome artériel hépatique pédiculaire. Sténose ostiale du tronc coeliaque et faux kyste de la queue du pancréas  
Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1229-31, 14 Apr 74  
(Fre)  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ AORTOGRAPHY/  
\*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES,  
complications/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE  
DISEASES, radiography/ \*CELIAC ARTERY/  
CELIAC ARTERY, radiography/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/  
\*HEPATIC ARTERY/ HEPATIC ARTERY,  
radiography/ HEPATIC ARTERY, surgery/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PANCREATIC CYST, complications/  
PANCREATIC CYST, diagnosis/ PANCREATIC  
CYST, surgery/ PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/  
PLEURAL EFFUSION, etiology
3260. **Gupta KK, Kakra SP, Yashpal:** Disseminated intravascular coagulation in renal failure  
J Assoc Physicians India 22(12):669-72, Dec 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, complications/ HUMAN/  
\*KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ KIDNEY  
DISEASES, physiopathology/ UREMIA,  
complications/ UREMIA, physiopathology
3261. **Gupta MC, Kumar S, Tyagi SP, et al:** Stomatitis, agranulocytosis and hepatitis due to phenindione sensitivity.  
J Indian Med Assoc 63(10):324-7, 16 Nov 74  
ADULT/ \*AGRANULOCYTOSIS, chemically  
induced/ CASE REPORT/ \*DRUG  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ \*HEPATITIS,  
TOXIC, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/  
\*STOMATITIS, chemically induced
3262. **Gupta OP:** Thrombocytopenic purpura in infective hepatitis.  
J Indian Med Assoc 63(7):223-4, 1 Oct 74  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
etiology
3263. **Gupta RK:** Ruptured aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. An immunohistochemical study of glomerular lesions following aortic graft surgery.  
Arch Pathol 98(4):243-7, Oct 74  
AGED/ \*AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ \*AORTIC  
ANEURYSM, surgery/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD  
VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ FIBRIN, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT  
ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/  
KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ \*KIDNEY  
GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY  
GLOMERULUS, immunology/ KIDNEY,  
pathology/ KIDNEY, immunology/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
pathology/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS
3264. **Gupta SD, Tiwari IN, Pasupathy NK:** Cavernous haemangioma of the frontal bone: case report.  
Br J Surg 62(4):330-2, Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ CAROTID ARTERIES,  
radiography/ \*FRONTAL BONE/ FRONTAL  
BONE, pathology/ FRONTAL BONE, blood  
supply/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SKULL NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ SKULL NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
SKULL NEOPLASMS, radiography
3265. **Gurd AR, Wilson RI:** The fat embolism syndrome.  
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):408-16, Aug 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
SEDIMENTATION/ DYSPNEA, diagnosis/  
EMBOLISM, FAT, diagnosis/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT,  
etiology/ EMBOLISM, FAT, radiography/  
EMBOLISM, FAT, therapy/ EMBOLISM, FAT,  
metabolism/ EMBOLISM, FAT, prevention &  
control/ FEMALE/ FRACTURES,  
complications/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ SHOCK, prevention & control/ SKIN  
MANIFESTATIONS/ SYNDROME/ TIME  
FACTORS/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES,  
complications
3266. **Gurewicz V, Lipinski B:** Letter: Heparin dosage and clotting time.  
Ann Intern Med 81(4):567-8, Oct 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, drug therapy/ \*HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN
3267. **Gurewicz V, Wetmore R, Nowak A, et al:** The fate of soluble fibrin monomer in relation to intravascular fibrin formation and degradation in rabbits.  
Blood 44(5):723-33, Nov 74  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, diagnostic use/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRIN, urine/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ FIBRINOGEN, urine/ HEART, metabolism/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG, metabolism/ NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PROTAMINES, diagnostic use/ RABBITS/ SERUM GLOBULINS/ SPLEEN, metabolism/ STREPTOKINASE, metabolism/ THROMBIN, diagnostic use
3268. Gurewich V, Lipinska I, Lipinski B: Exercise-induced fibrinolytic activity and its effect on the degradation of fibrinogen, fibrin and fibrin-like precipitates. *Thromb Res* 5(5):647-56, Nov 74  
ADULT/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ DENSITOMETRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*EXERTION/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT
3269. Gurewich V, Nowak A, Lipinska I, et al: The resistance of soluble derivatives of fibrinogen and the sensitivity of its insoluble forms to fibrinolytic degradation in blood. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):582-91, 31 Dec 74  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, analogs & derivatives/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ SOLUBILITY
3270. Gurewich V, Lipinski B, Wetmore R: Inhibition of intravascular fibrin deposition by dipyrindamole in experimental animals. *Blood* 45(4):569-75, Apr 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ ENDOTOXINS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ PROTAMINES, diagnostic use/ RABBITS/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, drug effects/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ THORIUM DIOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3271. Gurewich V: Letter: Causes of a negative ethanol gelation test in diffuse intravascular coagulation. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):243-4, 30 Sep 74  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GELS/ PROTAMINES/ SOLUBILITY
3272. Gurwitt LJ, Long JM, Clark RE: Cerebral metastatic choriocarcinoma: a postpartum cause of "stroke". *Obstet Gynecol* 45(5):583-8, May 75  
ADULT/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL, radiography/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, etiology/ \*CHORIOCARCINOMA, complications/ CHORIOCARCINOMA, diagnosis/ CHORIOCARCINOMA, radiography/ FEMALE/ GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC, blood/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LH, blood/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS, complications/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, diagnosis/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, radiography/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
3273. Gutiérrez JM, Bongera F, Capdevila JM: Angioma glúteo por fístula arteriovenosa. *Angiología* 26(6):261-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, complications/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, radiography/ \*BUTTOCKS/ BUTTOCKS, blood supply/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, radiography
3274. Gutiérrez Millet V, Alvarez Grande J, Outeirirío Hernández H, et al: Coagulación intravascular diseminada postaborto con fracaso renal agudo reversible (presentación de dos casos tratados con heparina). *Rev Clin Esp* 134(2):149-56, 31 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
\*ABORTION, complications/ ADULT/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, drug therapy/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ PREGNANCY
3275. Gutmann J, Cifuentes C, Balzarini MA, et al: Angiomyoma of the oral cavity. *Oral Surg* 38(2):269-73, Aug 74  
AGED/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FIBROMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*LEIOMYOMA/ LEIOMYOMA, pathology/ LEIOMYOMA, surgery/ LEIOMYOMA, diagnosis/ LIP DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIP NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LIP NEOPLASMS, surgery/ LIP NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ MALE/ MOUTH MUCOSA, pathology/ \*MOUTH NEOPLASMS/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MUCOCELE, diagnosis/ PALATAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PALATAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ PALATAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis
3276. Gutmann J, Cifuentes C, Vicuña R, et al: Intraoral angiomyolipoma. *Oral Surg* 39(6):945-8, Jun 75  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, ultrastructure/ ADULT/ BIOPSY/ CAPILLARIES, ultrastructure/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS, ultrastructure/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, ultrastructure/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOMA, pathology/ MALE/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, ultrastructure/ \*PALATAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PALATE, pathology
3277. Gutte B: A synthetic 70-amino acid residue analog of ribonuclease S-protein with enzymic activity. *J Biol Chem* 250(3):889-904, 10 Feb 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR MODELS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ RIBONUCLEASE, chemical synthesis/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
3278. Güven KC, Uluin SB, Mutluay E, et al: Anticoagulant-antithrombin and fibrinolytic actions of extract of marine alga *Corallina rubens* L. *Haemostasis* 2(6):260-8, 1973-74  
\*ALGAE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, analysis/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROCHLORIC ACID/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*PLANT EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLANTS, pharmacodynamics/ SERUM GLOBULINS



# AUTHOR SECTION

3279. Guzmán MA, McMahan CA, Strong JP: Unaided visual estimation of atherosclerotic lesions. Biological variability compared with grading variability. *Lab Invest* 31(4):398-402, Oct 74  
ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, pathology/ \*ARTERIES, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORONARY DISEASE, pathology/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/ HUMAN
3280. Gwinn JL, Lee FA, Mahboubi S, et al: Radiological case of the month. Hemophilic pseudotumor in bone. *Am J Dis Child* 128(5):697-8, Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BONE DISEASES, radiography/ BONE NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*CALCINOSIS, radiography/ CALCINOSIS, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PERIOSTEUM
3281. Gwynn CM: Therapy in hereditary angioneurotic oedema. *Arch Dis Child* 49(8):636-40, Aug 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, adverse effects/ ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA, familial & genetic/ \*ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA, drug therapy/ ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA, immunology/ CHILD/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ ESTERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ MUSCLE CRAMP, chemically induced/ NAUSEA, chemically induced/ PEDIGREE/ PLACEBOS/ VERTIGO, chemically induced
3282. Gyr K, Wolf RH, Felsenfeld O: Exocrine pancreatic function tests in patas monkeys (*Erythrocebus patas*). *Am J Vet Res* 35(10):1361-4, Oct 74  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ AMYLASE, secretion/ ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BICARBONATES, secretion/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, secretion/ CORN/ FEMALE/ FOLIC ACID, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, administration & dosage/ HALOTHANE/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ INTUBATION, GASTROINTESTINAL/ LIPASE, secretion/ LIVER, anatomy & histology/ MALE/ MILK/ \*MONKEYS, physiology/ OILS, administration & dosage/ \*PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREAS, drug effects/ PANCREOZYMIN, pharmacodynamics/ SECRETIN, pharmacodynamics/ STOMACH, surgery/ STOMACH, physiology/ TRYPSIN, secretion/ XYLOSE, metabolism
3283. Gyr K, Speck B, Ritz R, et al: Zerebrale Malaria tropica mit Schwarzwasserfieber. Ein aktuelles diagnostisches und therapeutisches Problem. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(45):1628-30, 9 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*BLACKWATER FEVER, complications/ BLACKWATER FEVER, diagnosis/ BLACKWATER FEVER, drug therapy/ \*BRAIN DISEASES, etiology/ CHLOROQUINE, therapeutic use/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, therapy/ \*MALARIA, complications/ MALE/ \*PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM/ PYRIMETHAMINE, therapeutic use
3284. Gyr K, Wolf H, Imondi AR, et al: Experiences with a new test of exocrine pancreatic function in protein deficient Patas monkeys. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(50):1888-9, 14 Dec 74  
AMYLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE, diagnostic use/ DIPEPTIDES, diagnostic use/ DUODENUM, enzymology/ INTUBATION, GASTROINTESTINAL/ LIPASE, metabolism/ MONKEYS/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PROTEIN DEFICIENCY, physiopathology/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TYROSINE, diagnostic use
3285. Gyr K, Wolf RH, Imondi AR, et al: Exocrine pancreatic function in protein-deficient patas monkeys studied by means of a test meal and an indirect pancreatic function test. *Gastroenterology* 68(3):488-94, Mar 75  
\*AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS, metabolism/ AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS, urine/ AMYLASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES/ DIETARY FATS/ DIETARY PROTEINS/ FEMALE/ \*FOOD/ LIPASE, analysis/ MALE/ MONKEYS/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, secretion/ \*PROTEIN DEFICIENCY, physiopathology/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/ TRYPSIN, analysis
3286. Gyr K, Agrawal NM, Felsenfeld O, et al: Comparative study of secretin and Lundh tests. *Am J Dig Dis* 20(6):506-12, Jun 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AMYLASE, analysis/ BICARBONATES, analysis/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DUODENUM/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, analysis/ LIPASE, analysis/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREAS, secretion/ \*PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ PANCREATITIS, etiology/ \*SECRETIN, diagnostic use/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TRYPSIN, analysis
3287. Gyr K, Aenishkinlin HW, Kayasseh L, et al: Erhöhte Trypsinkonzentration im Duodenalsaft nach Testmahlzeit (Lundh-Test) und ihre mögliche diagnostische Bedeutung. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(26):1419-22, 27 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ \*DUODENUM, secretion/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, analysis/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
3288. Gyrkó G, Gilbert O, Obadike O, et al: The role of the outflowing course in the penetrability of thrombendarrectomy section. An experimental study. *Z Exp Chir* 5(6):370-8, 1972 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ ATHEROMA, etiology/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ DOGS/ \*ENDARTERECTOMY/ ENDARTERECTOMY, adverse effects/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ FEMORAL ARTERY, physiopathology/ LIGATION/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, physiopathology/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery
3289. Haahr J, Thomsen K, Sparrevojn S: Letter: Renal involvement in Henoch-Schönlein purpura. *Br Med J* 4(5941):405, 16 Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/ HEMATURIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, complications
3290. Haar FL, Miller CA: Hydrocephalus resulting from superior vena cava thrombosis in an infant. Case report. *J Neurosurg* 42(5):597-601, May 75  
AGE FACTORS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCEPHALUS, etiology/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE/ PARENTERAL HYPERALIMENTATION, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR/ VENOUS PRESSURE
3291. Haarsma M, Mensi N, Roth M, et al: Caractérisation immuno-néphélométrique des dérivés du fibrinogène et de la fibrine après chromatographie. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1368-9, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AUTOMATION/ CARBOHYDRATES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITIN TESTS, methods
3292. Haataja M: Evaluation of the activity of rheumatoid arthritis. A comparative study on clinical symptoms and laboratory tests with special reference to serum sulfhydryl groups. *Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl]* (7):1-54, 1975  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANTISTREPTOLYSIN, blood/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, enzymology/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ CREATININE, blood/ FEMALE/ HAPTOGLOBINS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IRON, blood/ LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ URIC ACID, blood
3293. Haataja M, Kalliomaki JL: Effects of a single massive intravenous dose of hydrocortisone in rheumatoid arthritis. *Curr Ther Res* 17(1):80-7, Jan 75 (36 ref.)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ C-REACTIVE PROTEIN, analysis/ EOSINOPHILS/ FEMALE/ HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCORTISONE, administration & dosage/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ REVIEW/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, blood
3294. Habal FM, Underdown BJ, Movat HZ: Further characterization of human plasma kininogens. *Biochem Pharmacol* 24(11-12):1241-3, 15 Jun 75  
ALKYLATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*KININOGENS, blood/ KININOGENS, isolation & purification/ KININOGENS, immunology/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ RABBITS, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3295. Haberland GL: Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. *Br Med J* 4(5942):469, 23 Nov 74  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ LUNG DISEASES, prevention & control/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ SHOCK, prevention & control
3296. Haberland GL: Zur Wirksamkeit von Trasylol bei der Behandlung der akuten Pankreatitis. *Med Welt* 25(50):2112-7, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ PLACEBOS
3297. Habibian MR, Kutka N, Wilkinson RH Jr, et al: Technetium 99m sulfur colloid spleen/liver ratio and other liver tests in the diagnosis of cirrhosis. *South Med J* 68(1):5-12, Jan 75  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ AUTOPSY/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/
- \*COLLOIDS, diagnostic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, diagnosis/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, physiopathology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, metabolism/ \*LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER, physiopathology/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING, methods/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ \*SPLEEN, physiopathology/ SULFUR, diagnostic use/ \*TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use
3298. Hachen HJ, Rossier AB, Bouvier CA, et al: Deficiency within the extrinsic prothrombin activator system in patients with acute spinal cord injury. *Paraplegia* 12(2):132-8, Aug 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, etiology/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, drug therapy/ \*FACTOR X DEFICIENCY, etiology/ FACTOR X DEFICIENCY, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, etiology/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, drug therapy/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ PARALYSIS, SPASTIC, etiology/ PARALYSIS, SPASTIC, complications/ \*PARAPLEGIA, complications/ PARAPLEGIA, etiology/ \*QUADRIPLEGIA, complications/ QUADRIPLEGIA, etiology/ \*SPINAL CORD INJURIES, complications/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
3299. Hachen HJ: Anticoagulant therapy in patients with spinal cord injury. *Paraplegia* 12(3):176-87, Nov 74  
ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*SPINAL CORD INJURIES, complications/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
3300. Hadchouel P, Touboul JP, Caroli J: Etude en hépatologie d'un nouveau test de coagulation: normotest. *Sem Hop Ther* 50(7-8):459-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HEPATITIS, blood/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ \*LIVER DISEASES, blood/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, blood
3301. Haddad JG, Birge SJ: Widespread, specific binding of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in rat tissues. *J Biol Chem* 250(1):299-303, 10 Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ BONE AND BONES, metabolism/ BRAIN, metabolism/ CARTILAGE, metabolism/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CYTOSOL, metabolism/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ \*HYDROXYCHOLECALCIFEROLS, metabolism/ HYDROXYCHOLECALCIFEROLS, blood/ INTESTINES, metabolism/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ KINETICS/ LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG, metabolism/ MUSCLES, metabolism/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ PANCREAS, metabolism/ RATS/ \*RECEPTORS, DRUG/ RIBONUCLEASE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3302. Hadler MR, Shadbolt RS: Novel 4-hydroxycoumarin anticoagulants active against resistant rats. *Nature* 253(5489):275-7, 24 Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*COUMARINS/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG RESISTANCE/ RATS/ \*RODENTICIDES/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ WARFARIN
3303. Hadler MR, Redfern R, Rowe FP: Laboratory evaluation of difenacoum as a rodenticide. *J Hyg (Camb)* 74(3):441-8, Jun 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL FEED/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, toxicity/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DRUG  
RESISTANCE/ FEMALE/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAPERITONEAL/ MALE/ MICE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS/  
\*RODENTICIDES, toxicity/ RODENTICIDES,  
administration & dosage/ \*WARFARIN/  
WARFARIN, administration & dosage
3304. Hadorn B: Pancreatic proteinases; their activation  
and the disturbances of this mechanism in man.  
Med Clin North Am 58(6):1319-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BILE ACIDS AND  
SALTS, deficiency/ BILIARY TRACT,  
abnormalities/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES,  
physiology/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, metabolism/  
ENTEROPEPTIDASE, metabolism/  
ENTEROPEPTIDASE, deficiency/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, etiology/  
METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, drug  
therapy/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/  
PANCREATIC EXTRACTS, therapeutic use/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/  
REVIEW/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN,  
deficiency/ TRYPSINOGEN, metabolism/  
TRYPSINOGEN, deficiency
3305. Hadorn B, Haworth JC, Gourley B, et al: Intestinal  
enterokinase deficiency. Occurrence in two sibs and  
age dependency of clinical expression.  
Arch Dis Child 50(4):277-82, Apr 75  
AMYLASE, analysis/ BODY WEIGHT/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, analysis/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
analysis/ DUODENUM, pathology/  
\*ENTEROPEPTIDASE, deficiency/ FEMALE/  
GALACTOSIDASES, analysis/ GLUCOSIDASES,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INTESTINAL  
MUCOSA, enzymology/ INTESTINAL  
SECRETIONS, enzymology/ \*INTESTINES,  
enzymology/ LIPASE, analysis/ MALE/  
\*METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, familial &  
genetic/ PANCREATIC EXTRACTS,  
therapeutic use/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
deficiency/ SUCRASE, analysis/ TRYPSIN,  
analysis
3306. Haeger K: Long-time treatment of intermittent  
claudication with vitamin E. Am J Clin Nutr  
27(10):1179-81, Oct 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ BISYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMORAL  
ARTERY/ HUMAN/ \*INTERMITTENT  
CLAUDICATION, drug therapy/ LEG, blood  
supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POPLITEAL  
ARTERY/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug  
effects/ TIME FACTORS/ VASODILATOR  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*VITAMIN E,  
therapeutic use/ VITAMIN E, adverse effects
3307. Haerem JW: Platelet aggregates and mural  
microthrombi in the early stages of acute, fatal  
coronary disease. Thromb Res 5(2):243-9, Aug 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AUTOPSY/ CHRONIC  
DISEASE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, pathology/  
CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ CORONARY  
VESSELS, pathology/ HEART ATRIUM,  
pathology/ HEART VENTRICLE, pathology/  
HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ THROMBOSIS/  
TIME FACTORS
3308. Haertel M, Fuchs WA: Angiography in pancreatic  
trauma. Br J Radiol 47(562):641-5, Oct 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/  
ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, etiology/  
CELIAC ARTERY, radiography/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/  
EDEMA, complications/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MESENTERIC ARTERIES, radiography/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREAS, injuries/  
PANCREAS, radiography/ PANCREAS, blood  
supply/ SPLENIC ARTERY, radiography
3309. Hafström L, Lede R, Stehlin JS, et al: Influence of  
hydrocortisone on blood clotting and fibrinolysis  
after a standard resection of the liver in dogs.  
Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):860-8, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ DOGS/ FACTOR VII, analysis/  
FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEMATOCRIT/  
\*HEPATECTOMY, adverse effects/  
\*HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTAMINES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
3310. Haga K: [Some observations on thrombocythemia  
(thrombocytosis) (author's transl)]  
Jap J Clin Hematol 14(0):1359-64, Dec 73 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*THROMBOCYTOSIS/ THROMBOCYTOSIS,  
blood
3311. Hagan P, Loberg MD, Rhodes BA, et al: "Kit"  
preparation of radiolodinated autologous fibrinogen  
using 131I-monochloride. J Nucl Med 15(11):974-80,  
Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLADDER,  
metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BONE  
AND BONES, metabolism/ CHLORIDES/ DOGS/  
DRUG STABILITY/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*IODINE  
ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ \*ISOTOPE  
LABELING/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ LIVER,  
metabolism/ LUNG, metabolism/  
MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ SPLEEN,  
metabolism/ STOMACH, metabolism/  
THYROID GLAND, metabolism
3312. Hagedorn AB, Bowie EJ, Elveback LR, et al:  
Coagulation abnormalities in patients with  
inoperable lung cancer. Mayo Clin Proc 49(9):647-53,  
Sep 74  
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
complications/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMOPTYSIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, blood/ LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*LUNG  
NEOPLASMS, blood/ LUNG NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBIN, analysis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
3313. Hagedorn M, Böttcher D, Hasler K, et al:  
Pathogenetic aspects of bromocarbamide  
intoxication. Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(2):111-7,  
1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD VESSELS,  
pathology/ BROMINE, poisoning/  
\*BUTYRATES, poisoning/ CARBAMATES,  
poisoning/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, chemically induced/ EDEMA,  
chemically induced/ ENDOTHELIUM,  
pathology/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPNOTICS AND  
SEDATIVES, poisoning/ MALE/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POISONING,  
pathology/ PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/  
PURPURA, chemically induced/ RABBITS/  
SKIN, pathology
3314. Hagel FK, Stolte M, Rösch W: Recurrent jaundice and  
massive bloody diarrhea in a 55-year-old female.  
Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(2):161-5, Apr  
74  
AUTOPSY/ CASE REPORT/ CHOLANGITIS,  
complications/ COMMON BILE DUCT,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pathology/ \*DIARRHEA, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*INFARCTION, complications/ \*INTESTINES, blood supply/ \*JAUNDICE, etiology/ \*MELENA, etiology/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, pathology/ MESENTERIC VEINS, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERITONITIS, complications/ RECURRENCE/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology/ VATER'S AMPULLA, pathology
3315. Hageman TC, Scheraga HA: Mechanism of action of thrombin on fibrinogen. Reaction of the N-terminal CNBr fragment from the Alpha chain of human fibrinogen with bovine thrombin. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):707-15, Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*THROMBIN/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
3316. Hagen I: Effects of thrombin on washed, human platelets: changes in the subcellular fractions. Biochim Biophys Acta 392(2):242-54, 12 Jun 75  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CATTLE/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GLUCOSAMINIDASE, blood/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, metabolism/ \*THROMBIN, physiology/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
3317. Hagenmaier HE: The hatching process in fish embryos. IV. The enzymological properties of a highly purified enzyme (chorionase) from the hatching fluid of the rainbow trout, *Salmo gairdneri* Rich. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):313-24, 15 Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CASEIN/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CATIONS, MONOVALENT/ CHORION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*EMBRYO, enzymology/ EMBRYO, growth & development/ EMBRYO, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ LARVA, enzymology/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NITROGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*SALMONIDAE, metabolism/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TROUT, metabolism
3318. Hagenmaier HE: Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis as a method for differentiation of gut proteinases which catalyze the hydrolysis of amino acid naphthylamides. Anal Biochem 63(2):579-84, Feb 75  
AMIDES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, isolation & purification/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*INTESTINES, enzymology/ LOCUSTS, enzymology/ METHODS/ NAPHTHOLS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN, isolation & purification
3319. Hager H: Probleme bei der Behandlung okularer Durchblutungsstörungen. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):127-36, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EYE DISEASES, drug therapy/ EYE DISEASES, complications/ EYE DISEASES, surgery/ EYE DISEASES, therapy/ EYE, blood supply/ HEART DISEASES, complications/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ HYPOTENSION, complications/ LASER COAGULATION/ STELLATE GANGLION/ STROPHANTHINS, therapeutic use/ SYMPATHECTOMY
3320. Hager-Malecka B, Kobierska-Szcepańska A, Kryszowska A, et al: Długotrwałe leczenie immunosupresyjne. Wskazania i przeciwwskazania. Pediatr Pol 48(2):163-70, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, drug therapy/ \*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ INFANT/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, drug therapy/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
3321. Hägermark O: Studies on experimental itch induced by kallikrein and bradykinin. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):397-400, 1974  
ANTIHISTAMINICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BRADYKININ/ BRADYKININ, antagonists & inhibitors/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION, drug effects/ \*HISTAMINE/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN/ KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ PLACEBOS/ \*PRURITUS, chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS
3322. Hägermark O, Strandberg K: Comparison of the antihistaminic effects in skin of a tertiary (promethazine) and a quaternary phenothiazine (N-hydroxyethylpromethazine). Acta Allergol (Kbh) 29(6):462-8, Dec 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIHISTAMINICS, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG EVALUATION/ HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHENOTHIAZINES, pharmacodynamics/ PLACEBOS/ \*PROMETHAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ PRURITUS, chemically induced/ SKIN TESTS/ \*SKIN, drug effects/ TABLETS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3323. Hagiwara A, Kitahara T: Enhancing effect of green monkey kidney cell extract on the transformation of mouse cells by SV40. Int J Cancer 14(1):26-31, 15 Jul 74 (35 ref.)  
ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL/ CELL DIVISION/ CELL LINE/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC, drug effects/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ EMBRYO, cytology/ HAMSTERS/ HEAT/ HEMOLYTIC PLAQUE TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, cytology/ LUNG, embryology/ MICE/ MONKEYS/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ REVIEW/ RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SV40 VIRUS/ SV40 VIRUS, metabolism/ SV40 VIRUS, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VIRUS REPLICATION
3324. Hagler HK, Eberle JW, Watson JT, et al: Use of membrane oxygenators without systemic heparinization for long-term partial bypass in dogs. Surg Forum 25(0):130-1, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ DOGS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ \*HEPARIN/ JUGULAR VEIN/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ TIME FACTORS/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR
3325. Hagler HK, Powell WM, Eberle JW, et al: Five-day partial bypass using a membrane oxygenator without systemic heparinization. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:178-87, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*CARDIOPULMONARY



# AUTHOR SECTION

- BYPASS/ DOGS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ SODIUM, blood/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
- 3326. Hagler L, Pastore RA, Bergin JJ, et al: Aplastic anemia following viral hepatitis: report of two fatal cases and literature review. Medicine (Baltimore) 54(2):139-64, Mar 75**  
**ADOLESCENCE/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ \*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, etiology/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE/ AUTOPSY/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FLUOXYMESTERONE, therapeutic use/ GRANULOCYTES/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, complications/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, enzymology/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, blood/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ OXYMETHOLONE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use**
- 3327. Hagmar B, Ryd W: MCG101-AA, a new ascites tumour in C57 mice. 4. Influence of enzyme treatment on transplantability and some in vitro characteristics. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(3):328-38, May 75**  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR/ CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR, immunology/ CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR, metabolism/ CELL LINE/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ \*NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ \*NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, metabolism/ SIALIC ACIDS, metabolism/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics**
- 3328. Hagood MF, Gathright JB Jr: Hemangiomatosis of the skin and gastrointestinal tract: report of a case. Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):141-8, Mar 75**  
**ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS, radiography/ DUODENAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ FEMALE/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS/ GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY/ NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY, diagnosis/ NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY, pathology/ NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY, radiography/ PALLIATIVE TREATMENT/ PROCTOSCOPY/ RECTAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ RECTUM, pathology/ SCALP/ SIGMOID NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SKIN, pathology/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, radiography**
- 3329. Hahlbrock K, Ragg H: Light-induced changes of enzyme activities in parsley cell suspension cultures. Effects of inhibitors of RNA and protein synthesis. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):41-6, Jan 75**  
**AMMONIA-LYASES, metabolism/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/ COENZYME A SYNTHETASES, metabolism/ COUMARINS/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ FLAVONES/ ISOMERASES, metabolism/ LIGHT/ PHENYLALANINE/ PLANT PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*PLANTS, metabolism/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ RNA, biosynthesis/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC, drug effects/ \*TRANSLATION, GENETIC, drug effects**
- 3330. Hahn L: Letter: FDP and clotting conditions. Thromb Res 5(3):437-8, Sep 74**  
**ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BUFFERS/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ POLYMERS**
- 3331. Hahn L, Korsan-Bengtsen K: The coagulation system during caesarean section. Coagulation, fibrinolysis and hormonal levels in peripheral and uterine venous blood during caesarean section. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(1):49-55, 1975**  
**ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CESAREAN SECTION/ \*ESTRADIOL, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ PLACENTA/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, blood/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD/ \*PROGESTERONE, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ UTERUS, blood supply/ UTERUS, metabolism**
- 3332. Hahn L, Rybo G: Fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products in menstrual blood from women with normal and excessive menstrual losses. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(2):119-27, 1975**  
**ADULT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*MENORRHAGIA/ MENORRHAGIA, drug therapy/ \*MENSTRUATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANEXAMIC ACID, therapeutic use/ TRANEXAMIC ACID, pharmacodynamics**
- 3333. Hahn O, Fricke RJ, Hoffmann-Blume E, et al: Die Bedeutung der Kollagenpeptidaseaktivitätsbestimmung in der Differentialdiagnose chronischer Lebererkrankungen Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(8):327-31, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**  
**CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*COLLAGEN/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME TESTS/ HEPATITIS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, diagnosis/ \*LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, blood**
- 3334. Hähnel R, Twaddle E, Brindle L: The influence of enzymes on the estrogen receptors of human uterus and breast carcinoma. Steroids 24(4):489-506, Oct 74**  
**AMYLASE, pharmacodynamics/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ \*BREAST NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ \*ESTRADIOL, metabolism/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSIDASES, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ INTESTINES, enzymology/ KINETICS/ NEOPLASM PROTEINS, metabolism/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATASES, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ PLANTS, enzymology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ SULFATASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*UTERINE NEOPLASMS, metabolism**
- 3335. Halder W, Baum M, Benzer H, et al: Ablauf der Lungenveränderungen im posttraumatischen Schock (Schocklunge) Anaesthesist 23(3):129-36, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ATELECTASIS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CATECHOLAMINES, metabolism/**



# AUTHOR SECTION

DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ \*PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/ PULMONARY EDEMA, metabolism/ PULMONARY SURFACTANT, metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, complications

3336. Haissig BE, Schipper AL: Radiometric assay of proteolysis by crude plant extracts. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):57-61, 3 Mar 75

CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ MICROCHEMISTRY/ PEANUTS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*SEEDS, enzymology/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS

3337. Hajduk A, Nowosad T: Rozsiana śródnaczyniowa zakrzepica w przebiegu złośliwego wyspiaka trzustki *Wlad Lek* 28(10):881-3, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*ISLET CELL TUMOR, complications/ ISLET CELL TUMOR, pathology/ MALE/ \*PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, pathology

3338. Hájek V, Maršálek E, Harna V: A study of staphylococci isolated from the upper respiratory tract of different animal species. VI. Physiological properties of *Staphylococcus aureus* strains from horses. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 229(4):429-35, Dec 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COAGULASE, analysis/ HEMOLYSINS, analysis/ \*HORSES, microbiology/ MANNITOL, metabolism/ \*NASAL MUCOSA, microbiology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, analysis/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology

3339. Haksar A, Maudsley DV, Kimmel GL, et al: Adrenocorticotropin stimulation of cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate formation in isolated rat adrenal cells. The role of membrane sialic acid. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362(2):356-65, 5 Sep 74

\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/ ADRENAL CORTEX/ \*ADRENAL GLANDS, metabolism/ ADRENAL GLANDS, drug effects/ ADRENAL GLANDS, cytology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ MALE/ NEURAMINIDASE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE, drug effects/ \*SIALIC ACIDS, metabolism/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN

3340. Hale AH, Weber MJ: Hydrolase and serum treatment of normal chick embryo cells: effects on hexose transport. *Cell* 5(3):245-252, Jul 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE, drug effects/ \*BLOOD/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ \*CELLS, CULTURED, metabolism/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CONTACT INHIBITION, drug effects/ \*DEOXY SUGARS, metabolism/ \*DEOXYGLUCOSE, metabolism/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/ FIBROBLASTS/ HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

3341. Hale JE, Robinson KP, Andrews BG: Traumatic arterial thrombosis, two cases. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(10):1024-5, Oct 74

ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, etiology/ ATHLETIC INJURIES/ \*BRACHIAL ARTERY, injuries/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY, injuries/ HUMAN/ INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION, etiology/ MALE/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, diagnosis

3342. Hale JE: Intramural intestinal haemorrhage: a complication of anticoagulant therapy. *Postgrad Med J* 51(592):107-10, Feb 75

AGED/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ \*HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, diagnosis/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use

3343. Halim AH, Mitchell HL, Wassom CE: Trypsin inhibitors of corn (zea mays).

*Trans Kans Acad Sci* 76(4):289-93, Win 73  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*CORN, enzymology/ CORN, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GENOTYPE/ METHODS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation & purification

3344. Hall CL, Pejhan N, Terry JM, et al: Urinary fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products in nephrotic syndrome. *Br Med J* 1(5955):419-22, 22 Feb 75

ALBUMINURIA/ AMYLOIDOSIS, urine/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FIBRIN, urine/ \*FIBRINOGEN, urine/ FILTRATION/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, urine/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, urine/ HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT, urine/ IGG, urine/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, urine/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, urine/ PROTEINURIA/ PURPURA, urine/ THROMBOSIS, urine/ TRANSFERRIN, urine

3345. Hall GA: An investigation into the mechanism of placental damage in rats inoculated with *Salmonella* dublin. *Am J Pathol* 77(2):299-312, Nov 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ ENDOTOXINS/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH, etiology/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ GRANULATION TISSUE/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ NECROSIS/ NEUTROPHILS/ \*PLACENTA DISORDERS, etiology/ PLACENTA DISORDERS, pathology/ PLACENTA DISORDERS, microbiology/ \*PLACENTA, pathology/ PLACENTA, microbiology/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS, etiology/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS, pathology/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS, microbiology/ PREGNANCY/ RATS/ \*SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL, pathology/ SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL, microbiology/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ TIME FACTORS/ TOXEMIA, pathology/ UTERUS, pathology/ UTERUS, microbiology



# AUTHOR SECTION

3346. Hall PC, Ibbotson RM: The influence of paraproteinaemia on the technicon automated platelet counter. *J Clin Pathol* 27(7):583-4, Jul 74  
\*BLOOD CELL COUNT, instrumentation/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ HUMAN/ IGM
3347. Halldöök T, Ling L: Plethysmography in the diagnosis of acute deep vein thrombosis. *Vasa* 3(3):263-8, 1974  
ACUTE DISEASE/ BLOOD VOLUME/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE, methods/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology
3348. Halldöök T: Klinisk diagnos av venöst avflöreshinder och klaffinsufficiens. *Lakartidningen* 72(17):1800-2, 23 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEART VALVE DISEASES, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
3349. Halle W, Jentzsch KD: Aktuelle Probleme der Wirkstoffforschung. 6. Zur Verwendung tierischer Zell- und Gewebekulturen für die Erfassung und Aufklärung biologischer Substanzwirkungen-Pharmakologische Untersuchungen an Herzzellen Pharmazie 29(7):433-42, Jul 74 (Ger)  
ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBACHOL, pharmacodynamics/ CATS/ \*CELLS, CULTURED/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ DOPAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ ENERGY METABOLISM, drug effects/ EPINEPHRINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ MICE/ \*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ MYOCARDIUM, cytology/ NEOSTIGMINE, pharmacodynamics/ NOREPINEPHRINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ORGAN CULTURE/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ PHYSOSTIGMINE, pharmacodynamics/ PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ SCOPOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ SYMPATHOMIMETICS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN
3350. Haller I, Hoehn B, Henning U: Apparent high degree of asymmetry of protein arrangement in the *Escherichia coli* outer cell envelope membrane. *Biochemistry* 14(3):478-84, 11 Feb 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ \*CELL MEMBRANE/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ COPPER, pharmacodynamics/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FERRICYANIDES/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
PHENANTHROLINES, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ TRITONS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3351. Hallwachs O, Valesky A: Kompletter beidseitiger Nierenvenenschlube bei rechtsseitigem Hypernephrom mit fortschreitender Ausscheidungsinsuffizienz. Fallbericht über eine erfolgreiche Thrombektomie und Nephrektomie. *Urologe [A]* 14(1):27-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ADENOCARCINOMA, complications/  
ADENOCARCINOMA, surgery/ AGED/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ CREATININE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, surgery/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, surgery/ METHODS/ NEPHRECTOMY/ \*RENAL VEINS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ UREA, blood/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR
3352. Halonen M, Pinckard RN: Intravascular effects of IgE antibody upon basophils, neutrophils, platelets and blood coagulation in the rabbit. *J Immunol* 115(2):519-24, Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
\*BASOPHILS, immunology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ FEMALE/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ \*IGE, physiology/ IMMUNIZATION/ IMMUNIZATION, SECONDARY/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ \*NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS/ RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3353. Halvorsen JF, Semb BK, Maurseth K: Post-traumatic pseudocyst of the spleen with hypersplenism. Report of a case. *Acta Chir Scand* 140(7):571-5, 1974  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/  
CELIAC ARTERY, radiography/ CHILD/ \*CYSTS, etiology/ CYSTS, diagnosis/ CYSTS, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYSPERSPLENISM, etiology/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SPLEEN, anatomy & histology/  
\*SPLENIC DISEASES, etiology/ SPLENIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ SPLENIC DISEASES, pathology/ \*SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/  
THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, complications
3354. Halvorsen JF, Moe PJ: Renal vein thrombosis in neonates. Report of three cases treated with nephrectomy. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(2):373-5, Mar 75  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, therapy/ MALE/ METHODS/ NEPHRECTOMY/  
\*RENAL VEINS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy
3355. Hamaoka T, Newburger PE, Katz DH, et al: Hapten-specific IgE antibody responses in mice. 3. Establishment of parameters for generation of helper T cell function regulating the primary and secondary responses of IgE and IgG B lymphocytes. *J Immunol* 113(3):958-73, Sep 74  
ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ASCARIS, immunology/ \*B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ CATTLE, immunology/ CHICKENS, immunology/ DINITROPHENOLS/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ \*HAPTENS/ HEMOCYANIN/ \*IGE, biosynthesis/ \*IGG, biosynthesis/ IMMUNIZATION/  
\*IMMUNOLOGIC MEMORY/ MICE, INBRED A/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ OVALBUMIN/ PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ RADIATION CHIMERA/ RATS/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
TISSUE EXTRACTS/ TRITIUM
3356. Hamaoka T, Yamashita U, Takami T, et al: The mechanism of tolerance induction in thymus-derived lymphocytes; I. intracellular inactivation of hapten-reactive helper T lymphocytes by hapten-nonimmunogenic copolymer of D-amino acids. *J Exp Med* 141(6):1308-28, 1 Jun 75  
AMYLASE, immunology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS, immunology/ AZO COMPOUNDS, immunology/ BENZOATES, immunology/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/  
\*CARRIER PROTEINS, immunology/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ GLUTAMATES/ \*HAPTENS/ HEMOCYANIN, immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*IMMUNE TOLERANCE/ IMMUNIZATION SCHEDULE/ LYSINE, immunology/ MICE/ PASSIVE TRANSFER, methods/ PEPTIDES, immunology/  
\*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3357. Hamatake Y: [Clinical studies of congenital



# AUTHOR SECTION

- angiodyplasias in limbs. An analysis of 123 cases (author's transl.) *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65(11):833-63, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/ ANGIOMATOSIS, congenital/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, surgery/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, congenital/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS/ ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, surgery/ ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, classification/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EXTREMITIES, blood supply/ EXTREMITIES, surgery/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, congenital/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE
3358. Hamberg M, Svensson J, Samuelsson B: Prostaglandin endoperoxides. A new concept concerning the mode of action and release of prostaglandins. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(10):3824-8, Oct 74  
\*ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, metabolism/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, blood/ FATTY ALCOHOLS, blood/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEROXIDES, blood/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ THROMBIN
3359. Hamberg M, Samuelsson B: Prostaglandin endoperoxides. Novel transformations of arachidonic acid in human platelets. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(9):3400-4, Sep 74  
\*ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, metabolism/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BOROHYDRIDES, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIPOXYGENASES, metabolism/ OXYGENASES, metabolism/ OXYGENASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEROXIDES, metabolism/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS
3360. Hamberg U, Tallberg T: Preparation of monospecific antiserum to human LMW kininogen using immunoabsorbents. *J Immunol Methods* 2(1):17-24, Nov 72  
ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BRADYKININ, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLYCOPROTEINS/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*KININOGENS/ KININOGENS, isolation & purification/ METHODS/ POLYMERS/ RABBITS/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TRYPSIN
3361. Hamburgh M, Erlich M, Nathanson G, et al: Some additional observations relating to the mechanism of trypan blue induced teratogenesis. *J Exp Zool* 192(1):1-12, Apr 75  
ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED/ ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ EPITHELIUM, drug effects/ EPITHELIUM, enzymology/ HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ MICE/ MICROCEPHALY, chemically induced/ MORPHOGENESIS, drug effects/ SPINA BIFIDA, chemically induced/ \*TERATOGENS/ \*TRYPAN BLUE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPAN BLUE, administration & dosage/ VITELLINE MEMBRANE, drug effects/ VITELLINE MEMBRANE, enzymology
3362. Hamelster H, Stein H, Keding C: Factors stimulating RNA polymerase activity. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(6):595-6, Jun 73  
BINDING SITES/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MUSHROOMS/ MYCOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, CYCLIC, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*RNA POLYMERASE, metabolism/ \*TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC, drug effects
3363. Hamilton DV: Psittacosis and disseminated intravascular coagulation. *Br Med J* 2(5967):370, 17 May 75  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MYOCARDITIS, etiology/ \*ORNITHOSIS, complications/ PERICARDIAL EFFUSION, etiology
3364. Hamilton PJ, Allardye M, Ogston D, et al: The effect of age upon the coagulation system. *J Clin Pathol* 27(12):980-2, Dec 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AGING/ ANTITHROMBINS, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OBESITY, blood/ SEX FACTORS
3365. Hamilton PJ, Ogston D, Douglas AS: Coagulant activity of the scorpion venoms *Palamneus gravimanus* and *Leiurus quinquestriatus*. *Toxicon* 12(3):291-6, May 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*SCORPIONS/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ VENOMS, analysis
3366. Hamilton SE, Dudman AP, De Jersey J, et al: Organophosphate inhibitors: the reactions of bis(p-nitrophenyl) methyl phosphate with liver carboxylesterases and alpha-chymotrypsin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 377(2):282-96, 19 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CHICKENS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ESTERASES/ HORSES/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NITROPHENOLS/ \*ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SHEEP/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE
3367. Hamlyn PH, Gould HJ: Isolation and identification of separated messenger RNAs for rabbit alpha and beta globin. *J Mol Biol* 94(1):101-9, 5 May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*GLOBIN, biosynthesis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OLIGONUCLEOTIDES, analysis/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, analysis/ RABBITS/ \*RNA, MESSENGER, isolation & purification/ RNA, MESSENGER, analysis/ RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ TRYPSIN
3368. Hammond GT: Letter: Treatment of stress incontinence by a fibrin bioplast. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(5):431, May 75  
FIBRIN/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*URINARY INCONTINENCE, STRESS, surgery
3369. Hamon Y, Peron Y: Etude du pouvoir tensioactif de quelques protéines-bactériocines *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 278(19):2489-92, 6 May 74 (Fre)  
\*BACTERIA/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ \*BACTERIOCINS/ DETERGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors
3370. Hamosh M, Hamosh P: The effect of estrogen on the



# AUTHOR SECTION

- lipoprotein lipase activity of rat adipose tissue.  
J Clin Invest 55(5):1132-5, May 75  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
\*CASTRATION/ CHYLOMICRONS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*ESTRADIOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, metabolism/ LUNG, enzymology/  
MALE/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/  
\*PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ TRITIUM
3371. Hamosh M, Hamosh P: Lipoprotein lipase in rat lung.  
The effect of fasting. Biochim Biophys Acta  
380(1):132-40, 24 Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CHYLOMICRONS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FASTING/  
FEMALE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LUNG,  
enzymology/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PERFUSION/  
RATS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRITIUM
3372. Hampson WG, Harris FC, Lucas HK, et al: Failure  
of low-dose heparin to prevent deep-vein  
thrombosis after hip-replacement arthroplasty.  
Lancet 2(7884):795-7, 5 Oct 74  
AGED/ \*ARTHROPLASTY, adverse effects/  
BODY WEIGHT/ CALCIUM, administration &  
dosage/ CALCIUM, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL VEIN/  
FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HEMOGLOBINS,  
analysis/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HEMORRHAGE, occurrence/ \*HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ JOINT  
PROSTHESIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
PREOPERATIVE CARE/ PROSPECTIVE  
STUDIES/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/ TIME  
FACTORS/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
3373. Hampton JW, Warner D: Hemophilia: acquired  
modifications of the genetic disorder.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 240:405-8, 20 Jan 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
ENZYME ACTIVATION/ EXERTION/ FACTOR  
VIII/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ IMMUNOLOGIC  
MEMORY/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/  
PLASMAPHERESIS/ PLASMINOGEN
3374. Han YN, Komiya M, Iwanaga S, et al: Studies on the  
primary structure of bovine high-molecular-weight  
kininogen. Amino acid sequence of a fragment  
("histidine-rich peptide") released by plasma  
kallikrein. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):55-88, 1 Jan  
75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
PAPER/ HISTIDINE, analysis/ KALLIKREIN/  
\*KININOGENS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
3375. Hanahan DJ, Ekholm JE, Luthra MG: Is lipid lost  
during preparation of erythrocyte membranes?  
Biochim Biophys Acta 363(2):283-6, 8 Sep 74  
ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, analysis/  
BUFFERS/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/  
CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/  
CHOLESTEROL, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EDTA/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/  
ERYTHROCYTES, cytology/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
enzymology/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, analysis/ PHOSPHATES/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ TROMETHAMINE
3376. Hanck AB: Die Blutgerinnung beim Menschen  
während einer dreiwöchigen Einnahme von 4  
g L(+)-Ascorbinsäure pro Tag Blut 30(1):47-50, Jan  
75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/  
\*ASCORBIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
ASCORBIC ACID, administration & dosage/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TIME FACTORS
3377. Hande DW, Roenigk HH Jr, Shainoff J, et al:  
Necrotizing vasculitis. Etiologic aspects of  
immunology and coagulopathy. Arch Dermatol  
111(7):847-52, Jul 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/  
COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
complications/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IGA,  
analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PERIARTERITIS NODOSA,  
etiology/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA,  
immunology/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA,  
blood/ PROTEINS, analysis/ SKIN DISEASES,  
immunology/ \*SKIN DISEASES, etiology/ SKIN  
DISEASES, blood/ SKIN, pathology/ SKIN,  
analysis
3378. Handy RW, Dominquez D, Poirier M, et al:  
Metabolism of norethynodrel in  
thrombophlebitic-thromboembolic subjects.  
Experientia 31(4):416-7, 15 Apr 75  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*NORETHYNODREL, metabolism/  
NORETHYNODREL, blood/  
NORETHYNODREL, urine/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, metabolism/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, urine/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, metabolism/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, urine/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3379. Hangarter W: Die Evolution eines  
Jahrhundert-Pharmakons--Acetylsalicylsäure--für  
die Medizin Med Welt 25(47):1968-78, 22 Nov 74  
(Ger)  
ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS/ ARTHRITIS,  
RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ \*ASPIRIN,  
history/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF  
MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./ HISTORY OF  
MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS/ PAIN, drug  
therapy/ PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
3380. Hanisch ME, Baum N, Beach PD, et al: A comparative  
evaluation of Avitene and gelfoam for hemostasis  
in experimental canine prostatic wounds.  
Invest Urol 12(5):333-6, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCULI,  
chemically induced/ \*COLLAGEN/ COLLAGEN,  
adverse effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DOGS/ DRUG EVALUATION/ \*GELFOAM/  
GELFOAM, adverse effects/ \*HEMOSTASIS,  
methods/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ HEMOSTATICS,  
adverse effects/ MALE/ \*PROSTATE, surgery
3381. Hansen G, Müller C, Balzer K, et al: Die doppelte  
periphere Venendruckmessung. Ein Beitrag zur  
Diagnose des postthrombotischen Syndroms in der  
Unfallheilkunde Dtsch Med Wochenschr  
100(23):1275-7, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood  
supply/ LYMPHEDEMA, diagnosis/  
LYMPHEDEMA, radiography/  
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ SYNDROME/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/  
VARICOSE VEINS, diagnosis/ VARICOSE  
VEINS, radiography/ \*VENOUS PRESSURE
3382. Hansen JN: Isolation of higher molecular weight DNA from *Bacillus Cereus* T using proteinase K. *Prep Biochem* 4(6):473-88, 1974  
\*BACILLUS CEREUS, analysis/ BACILLUS CEREUS, ultrastructure/ CELL DIVISION/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHLORAMPHENICOL/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ \*DNA, BACTERIAL, isolation & purification/ METHODS/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NUCLEIC ACID HYBRIDIZATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES
3383. Hansen MS, Bang NU, Barton RD, et al: Enhancement of blood coagulation by soluble fibrin complexes. *J Exp Med* 141(5):944-61, 1 May 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COLORIMETRY/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MALE/ SOLUBILITY/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ \*THROMBOSIS, blood/ TIME FACTORS
3384. Hansen W: Untersuchungen der Postheparinmonoglyceridlipase bei Leberkranken unter Verwendung einer neuen, photometrischen Messmethode *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:494-6, 1974 (Ger)  
GLYCERIC ACIDS/ GLYCERIDES/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN-CLEARING FACTOR, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ \*LIVER DISEASES, enzymology/ LIVER, drug effects/ PHOTOMETRY, methods
3385. Hansen W: Fettoleranz und Postheparin-Lipasen bei Leberkranken *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(20):841-2, 16 May 75 (Ger)  
DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/ FATTY LIVER, enzymology/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPATITIS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, enzymology/ \*LIVER DISEASES, enzymology/ MONOACYLGLYCEROL LIPASES, metabolism/ PARENTERAL FEEDING/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
3386. Hansen W: Endogenous and postheparin monoglyceride hydrolase in plasma of patients with acute virus hepatitis. *Klin Wochenschr* 53(3):135-7, 1 Feb 75  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ GLYCERIDES, metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, enzymology/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LIPASE, blood/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TIME FACTORS
3387. Hansma HG: The immobilization antigen of *Paramecium aurelia* is a single polypeptide chain. *J Protozool* 22(2):257-9, May 75  
\*ANTIGENS, analysis/ ANTIGENS, isolation & purification/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PARAMECIUM, immunology/ PARAMECIUM, growth & development/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3388. Hanson EL: Membrane oxygenator support for pulmonary insufficiency. *Surg Clin North Am* 54(5):1171-8, Oct 74 (12 ref.)  
BLOOD/ CATHETERIZATION/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INTENSIVE CARE UNITS, manpower/ \*LUNG DISEASES, therapy/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ REVIEW
3389. Hanson MA, Marzluf GA: Control of the synthesis of a single enzyme by multiple regulatory circuits in *Neurospora crassa*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(4):1240-4, Apr 75  
CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, CELLULOSE ACETATE/ ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/ HEAT/ KINETICS/ \*NEUROSPORA CRASSA, enzymology/ NEUROSPORA CRASSA, drug effects/ \*NEUROSPORA, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3390. Hansson HA, Hydén H: A membrane-associated network of protein filaments in nerve cells. *Neurobiology* 4(6):364-75, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL MEMBRANE/ CYTOCHALASIN B, pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ FLUORESCENCE/ HYALURONIDASE, metabolism/ MEROMYOSINS, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NEURAMINIDASE, metabolism/ \*NEURONS, ultrastructure/ NEURONS, enzymology/ NEURONS, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/ PRONASE, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ STAINS AND STAINING/ \*SYNAPSES, enzymology/ SYNAPSES, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITONS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
3391. Hanzawa A, Hayashi H: [Arteriosclerosis and blood platelet functions (author's transl)] *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):174-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ AGED/ AGING/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SEROTONIN, metabolism
3392. Hara C, Hayashi H: [Hemangioma with phlebolythes -structure and chemical composition of calculi and etiology of the disease] *Jpn J Clin Radiol* 20(2):179-82, Feb 75 (Jpn)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*CALCULI/ CALCULI, metabolism/ CALCULI, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ VASCULAR DISEASES, metabolism/ \*VEINS/ VEINS, anatomy & histology
3393. Hara T: [Studies on the lipoprotein metabolism--changes of lipids, lipoprotein and apolipoprotein after heparin-induced lipolysis (author's transl)] *J Jpn Soc Intern Med* 63(6):547-56, 10 Jun 74 (Jpn)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*APOPROTEINS, blood/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
3394. Hărăgus S, Uza G, Crisnic I, et al: Thrombelastographic and platelet changes induced by chlorpromazine. *Pathol Eur* 9(2):147-50, 1974  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ CHLORPROMAZINE, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY



# AUTHOR SECTION

3395. Haraldsson PO, Westgren M: Baker-cysta kan simulera venös trombos Lakartidningen 71(43):4195-6, 23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)  
ADULT/ BURSTITIS, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*KNEE JOINT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SYNDROME/ \*SYNOVIAL CYST, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
3396. Harano U, Shimizu Y, Yoshida M, et al: [Case of squamous cell carcinoma of the head of the pancreas with dissociation among pancreatic enzymes] Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(11):1131-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
AMYLASE, metabolism/ \*CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID/ \*CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
3397. Harari A, Nitenberg G, Rapin M, et al: Chocs hypovolémiques simulant une embolie pulmonaire grave. A propos de 20 observations Nouv Presse Med 4(3):153-7, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANAPHYLAXIS, complications/ ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ DEHYDRATION, complications/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERITONITIS, complications/ PROGNOSIS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SEPTICEMIA, complications/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, diagnosis/ VENOUS PRESSURE
3398. Harary I, Hoover F, Farley B: The isolation and cultivation of rat heart cells. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):740-5, 1974  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL DIVISION/ \*CELLS, CULTURED/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DNA, analysis/ HEART, physiology/ METHODS/ MUSCLE PROTEINS, analysis/ \*MYOCARDIUM, cytology/ MYOCARDIUM, analysis/ RATS/ TRYPSIN
3399. Haraszti A: Proliferative Glomerulonephritis als Zweitkrankheit Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(7):297-300, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AUTOPSY/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DERMATOMYOSITIS, pathology/ ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/ GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME, pathology/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, pathology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, pathology/ PURPURA, pathology/ SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, pathology/ WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS, pathology
3400. Harbaugh ME, Hill EM, Conn RB: Antithrombin and antithromboplastin activity accompanying IgG myeloma. Report of a case with a severe bleeding tendency. Am J Clin Pathol 63(1):57-67, Jan 75  
\*ANTITHROMBINS, isolation & purification/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ EAR DISEASES, complications/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HEAT/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/ MELPHALAN, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, isolation & purification/ THROMBOPLASTIN, antagonists & inhibitors
3401. Harbury CB, Schrier SL: Modification of platelet sulfhydryl groups. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):469-84, 30 Jun 74  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CLOT RETRACTION/ COLLAGEN/ ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYMERCURIBENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ MEMBRANES/ METHODS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN
3402. Harbury CB, Schrier SL: The effect of a partial release reaction on subsequent platelet function. J Lab Clin Med 83(6):877-86, Jun 74  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ CLOT RETRACTION/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LATEX PARTICLES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3403. Hard RC Jr, Still WJ: Intravascular fibrin deposits, hepatic infarcts and thrombocytopenia in parent/F mouse chimeras with host-versus-graft syndrome. Am J Pathol 79(1):131-46, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ BLOOD VESSELS, metabolism/ \*CHIMERA/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*HOMOLOGOUS WASTING DISEASE, complications/ HOMOLOGOUS WASTING DISEASE, metabolism/ HOMOLOGOUS WASTING DISEASE, pathology/ HYBRIDIZATION/ IGG, analysis/ \*INFARCTION, etiology/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ KIDNEY, ultrastructure/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LIVER, blood supply/ LIVER, pathology/ LIVER, ultrastructure/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ \*MOSAICISM/ PROTEINURIA, complications/ SPLEEN, immunology/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3404. Hardaway RM 3d: Letter: Disseminated intravascular coagulation. Surgery 76(4):682-4, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BABOONS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DOGS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, complications/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, therapy
3405. Hardaway RM 3d: Letter: ICF instead of DIC? N Engl J Med 293(6):303, 07 Aug 75  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ HUMAN/ \*NOMENCLATURE
3406. Hardeman MR, Heynens CJ: Storage of human blood platelets. The serotonin uptake and hypotonic shock response as in vitro viability tests. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):405-16, 31 Dec 74  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOTENSION, blood/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*SHOCK, blood/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
3407. Hardeman MR, Heynens CJ: The active serotonin uptake and the hypotonic shock response of human blood platelets. Methods, normal values and the influence of various experimental conditions. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):391-404, 31 Dec 74  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ FLUOROMETRY/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*HYPOTENSION, blood/ POTASSIUM, blood/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SEROTONIN, blood/ \*SHOCK, blood/ SODIUM, blood
3408. **Hardeman MR**: The effect of continuous dialysis on platelet preservation. *Transfusion* 15(3):231-6, May-Jun 75  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ CELL SURVIVAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIALYSIS, methods/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SHOCK, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
3409. **Harder EJ, Hermans PE**: Treatment of fungal infections with flucytosine. *Arch Intern Med* 135(2):231-7, Feb 75  
 ADULT/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ CANDIDA ALBICANS/ \*CRYPTOCOCCOSIS, drug therapy/ CRYPTOCOCCOSIS, complications/ CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS/ \*CYTOSINE, analogs & derivatives/ EYE DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*FLUCYTOSINE/ FLUCYTOSINE, therapeutic use/ FLUCYTOSINE, adverse effects/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, complications/ HUMAN/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ LUNG DISEASES, complications/ LYMPHOPENIA, drug therapy/ MALE/ MENINGITIS, drug therapy/ MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS/ \*MONILIASIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ \*TORULOPSIS
3410. **Hardie IR, Nicoll P**: Localized ulceration of the caecum due to microcirculatory thrombosis. A new concept of non-specific ulceration of the caecum. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43(2):149-57, Sep 73  
 ADULT/ AGED/ APPENDICITIS, diagnosis/ \*CECAL DISEASES, etiology/ CECAL DISEASES, surgery/ CECAL DISEASES, pathology/ CECAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CECUM, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENTERITIS, REGIONAL, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, pathology/ MALE/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications/ \*ULCER, etiology/ ULCER, diagnosis/ ULCER, surgery/ ULCER, pathology
3411. **Harding SA, Shakoar MA, Grindon AJ**: Platelet support for cardiopulmonary bypass surgery. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(2):350-3, Aug 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ LENGTH OF STAY/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPENIA, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS
3412. **Hardman FG**: A case of cancerum oris associated with agranulocytosis. *Trans Int Conf Oral Surg* 4:349-50, 1973  
 AGED/ \*AGRANULOCYTOSIS, complications/ AGRANULOCYTOSIS, diagnosis/ AGRANULOCYTOSIS, drug therapy/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ \*NOMA, complications/ NOMA, diagnosis/ NOMA, drug therapy/ PENICILLIN G, therapeutic use/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISOLONE, administration & dosage
3413. **Harel L, Jullien M, Blat C**: Control by cell interaction of phosphate uptake in 3T3 cells. *Exp Cell Res* 90(1):201-10, Jan 75  
 AGGLUTINATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ CATTLE/ CELL COUNT/ CELL DIVISION/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ \*CELLS, CULTURED, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CONTACT INHIBITION/ CULTURE MEDIA/ MICE/
- \*PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ SV40 VIRUS/ TRYPSIN
3414. **Härlich B, Hassis R, Immich H, et al**: Klinische Vergleichsstudie über den Effekt der vier koronarwirksamen Hauptsubstanzgruppen. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(6):215-22, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 ADULT/ AGED/ AMINO ALCOHOLS, therapeutic use/ \*ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/ ANGINA PECTORIS, physiopathology/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ \*GLYCOLATES, therapeutic use/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*ISOSORBIDE DINITRATE, therapeutic use/ ISOSORBIDE DINITRATE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHENETHYLAMINES, therapeutic use/ \*PRACTOLOL, therapeutic use/ PRACTOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROPIOPHENONES, therapeutic use/ PULSE, drug effects
3415. **Harlow R, Wells JR**: Histone proteases of avian erythroid cells. *J Cell Sci* 18(2):217-25, Jul 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATIN, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ERYTHROBLASTS, enzymology/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ HISTONES, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ \*RETICULOCYTES, enzymology/ SULFITES, pharmacodynamics
3416. **Harms D**: Changes of the protein composition of the cerebrospinal fluid in childhood acute leukemia. *Z Kinderheilkd* 118(2):97-105, 1974  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ALBUMINS, cerebrospinal fluid/ BETA GLOBULINS, cerebrospinal fluid/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, cerebrospinal fluid/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, radiotherapy/ \*CEREBROSPINAL FLUID PROTEINS, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLUCOSE, cerebrospinal fluid/ HUMAN/ IGA, cerebrospinal fluid/ IGM, cerebrospinal fluid/ INFANT/ LEUKEMIA, prevention & control/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, cerebrospinal fluid/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, cerebrospinal fluid/ MACROGLOBULINS, cerebrospinal fluid/ MALE/ MENINGES, radiation effects/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ TRANSFERRIN, cerebrospinal fluid/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, cerebrospinal fluid
3417. **Harms D, Buss G, Heimbürger N, et al**: Fibrinolysestudien an pulmonalen hyalinen Membranen in vitro. *Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol* 58:500, 1974 (Ger)  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYALIN SUBSTANCE/ \*HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, pathology/ IN VITRO/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MEMBRANES
3418. **Harms-Ringdahl M, Jörnvall H**: Structural studies of a polypeptide that stimulates RNA synthesis: a component obtained from red kidney beans, the source of phytohemagglutinins. *Eur J Biochem* 48(2):541-7, 2 Oct 74  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ \*PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/ PLANT PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ PLANTS/ \*RNA, biosynthesis/ \*RNA, BACTERIAL, biosynthesis/ TRYPSIN
3419. **Harned RK, Dobry CA, Farley GE**: Cavernous hemangioma of the rectum and appendix: report of a case. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17(6):759-62, Nov-Dec 74  
 ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*APPENDICEAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ APPENDICEAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ APPENDICEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ BARIUM SULFATE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MESPENTERIC ARTERIES,  
radiography/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*RECTAL  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ RECTAL  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ RECTAL  
NEOPLASMS, surgery
3420. Harpel PC, Hugli TE, Cooper NR: Studies on human plasma C1 inactivator-enzyme interactions. II. Structural features of an abnormal C1 inactivator from a kindred with hereditary angioneurotic edema. *J Clin Invest* 55(3):605-11, Mar 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA, familial & genetic/ \*ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA, immunology/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*COMPLEMENT, antagonists & inhibitors/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/  
ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/  
GLYCOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/  
HEREDITARY DISEASES, familial & genetic/  
\*HEREDITARY DISEASES, immunology/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQUES/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEURAMINIC ACIDS, blood/  
NEURAMINIC ACIDS, isolation & purification/  
NEURAMINIDASE, metabolism/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*TRYPSIN/  
TRYPSIN, blood/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
3421. Harpel PC, Cooper NR: Studies on human plasma C1 inactivator-enzyme interactions. I. Mechanisms of interaction with C1s, plasmin, and trypsin. *J Clin Invest* 55(3):593-604, Mar 75  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BINDING SITES/  
CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ \*COMPLEMENT, antagonists & inhibitors/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEURAMINIC ACIDS, blood/  
PLASMINOGEN, isolation & purification/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
PROTEIN DENATURATION/ \*TRYPSIN/  
TRYPSIN, blood/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
3422. Harper E, Simons ER, Chesney CM, et al: The effect of chemical or enzymatic modifications upon the ability of collagen to form multimers and to initiate platelet aggregation. *Thromb Res* 7(1):113-22, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/  
CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/  
CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ CLOSTRIDIUM, enzymology/  
\*COLLAGEN, metabolism/  
COLLAGEN, analysis/  
FROGS/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PERIODIC ACIDS, metabolism/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
\*POLYMERS, biosynthesis/  
TEMPERATURE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3423. Harris BK, Ross HA: Hemarthrosis as the presenting manifestation of myeloproliferative disease. *Arthritis Rheum* 17(6):969-70, Nov-Dec 74  
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BUSULFAN, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, complications/  
MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, drug therapy
3424. Harris GL, Cove DH, Crawford N: Effect of divalent cations and chelating agents on the ATPase activity of platelet contractile protein, "thrombosthenin". *Biochem Med* 11(1):10-25, Sep 74  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, blood/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BARIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
BERYLLIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/  
CADMIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CATIONS, DIVALENT/  
\*CHELATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
COBALT, pharmacodynamics/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/  
KINETICS/  
MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/  
MERSALYL, pharmacodynamics/  
OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/  
STRONTIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
SWINE/ TIME FACTORS/  
ZINC, pharmacodynamics
3425. Harris GS: Treatment of macular lesions. *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 12(0):282-7, 1974  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/  
CHOROID NEOPLASMS, complications/  
FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*LIGHT COAGULATION/  
\*MACULA LUTEA/ MACULAR DEGENERATION, surgery/  
MACULAR DEGENERATION, etiology/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RETINAL DETACHMENT, etiology/  
RETINAL DISEASES, surgery/  
RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
RETINAL VESSELS/ RETINITIS, complications/  
SYNDROME/ TELANGIECTASIS, complications/  
XENON
3426. Harris JH Jr: The significance of soft tissue injury in the roentgen diagnosis of trauma. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med* 6(3):295-368, Jul 75 (119 ref.)  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, radiography/  
AORTIC RUPTURE, radiography/  
BRONCHI, injuries/  
DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, TRAUMATIC, radiography/  
ESOPHAGUS, injuries/  
FACIAL INJURIES, radiography/  
FRACTURES, radiography/  
HEMATOMA, radiography/  
HIP, injuries/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY, injuries/  
LARYNX, injuries/  
LIVER, injuries/  
MANDIBULAR FRACTURES, radiography/  
METACARPUS, injuries/  
ORBIT, injuries/  
PELVIC BONES, injuries/  
PUBIC SYMPHYSIS, injuries/  
RENAL ARTERY, injuries/  
RENAL VEINS, injuries/  
REVIEW/ SHOULDER FRACTURES, radiography/  
SKULL FRACTURES, radiography/  
SPINAL INJURIES, radiography/  
SPLENIC RUPTURE, radiography/  
STERNUM, injuries/  
THORACIC INJURIES, radiography/  
TIBIAL FRACTURES, radiography/  
TRACHEA, injuries/  
ULNA FRACTURES, radiography/  
URETHRA, injuries/  
\*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, radiography/  
WOUNDS, GUNSHOT, radiography/  
WRIST INJURIES, radiography
3427. Harris JO, Olsen GN, Castle JR, et al: Comparison of proteolytic enzyme activity in pulmonary alveolar macrophages and blood leukocytes in smokers and nonsmokers. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 111(5):579-86, May 75  
ADULT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ESTERASES, metabolism/  
ESTERASES, blood/  
HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/  
\*MACROPHAGES, enzymology/  
MALE/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, blood/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/  
\*PULMONARY ALVEOLI, cytology/  
\*PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, enzymology/  
\*SMOKING/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3428. Harris NS, Van Alten PJ: Acceleration of graft rejection by pretreatment of the graft donor with recipient cells (donor sensitization). *Cell Immunol* 11(1-3):342-53, 30 Mar 74  
ANTIGENS/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ GRAFT REJECTION/  
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY/ HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
IMMUNIZATION/ LIVER, drug effects/  
LIVER, cytology/  
MICE, INBRED STRAINS/  
NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/ RADIATION EFFECTS/  
\*SKIN, transplantation/ SKIN, drug effects/  
SKIN, radiation effects/ SPLEEN, cytology/  
THYMIDINE, metabolism/  
\*TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/  
\*TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/  
TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3429. Harris WH, Salzman EW, Athanasoulis C, et al:  
Comparison of warfarin, low-molecular-weight  
dextran, aspirin, and subcutaneous heparin in  
prevention of venous thromboembolism following  
total hip replacement. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]*  
56A(8):1552-62, Dec 74  
\*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, adverse  
effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DEXTRAN,  
therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/  
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ \*HIP JOINT/ HIP JOINT,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS/ \*JOINT PROSTHESIS/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ PROSPECTIVE  
STUDIES/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, radiography/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN,  
adverse effects
3430. Harris WH, Salzman EW, Athanasoulis C, et al:  
Comparison of 125I fibrinogen count scanning with  
phlebography for detection of venous thrombi after  
elective hip surgery. *N Engl J Med* 292(13):665-7,  
27 Mar 75  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
diagnostic use/ \*HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/  
IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ JOINT  
PROSTHESIS/ LEG, blood supply/  
\*PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
radiography/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
3431. Harrison EE, Hickman JW: Hemolytic anemia and  
thrombocytopenia associated with penicillamine  
ingestion. *South Med J* 68(1):113-5, Jan 75  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, chemically induced/  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PENICILLAMINE,  
adverse effects/ PENICILLAMINE, therapeutic  
use/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
chemically induced/ THROMBOPENIA, drug  
therapy
3432. Harrison MJ, Brossmer R: Inhibition of platelet  
aggregation and the platelet release reaction by  
alpha, omega diadenosine polyphosphates.  
*FEBS Lett* 54(1):57-60, 1 Jun 75  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ KINETICS/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
\*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ TRITIUM
3433. Harrison R, Higginbotham JD, Newman R:  
Sialoglycopeptides from bovine milk fat globule  
membrane. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 389(3):449-63, 21  
May 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/  
\*FATS, analysis/ FEMALE/ FUCOSE, analysis/  
\*GLYCOPEPTIDES/ GLYCOPEPTIDES,  
isolation & purification/ HEXOSAMINES,  
analysis/ HEXOSES, analysis/ MEMBRANES,  
analysis/ \*MILK, analysis/ NEURAMINIDASE/  
PANCREAS, enzymology/ PRONASE/ \*SIALIC  
ACIDS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
3434. Harrison RW, Toft DO: Estrogen receptors in the  
chick oviduct. *Endocrinology* 96(1):199-205, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CYTOSOL, metabolism/ \*ESTRADIOL,  
metabolism/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN/ IN VITRO/  
KINETICS/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/  
\*OVIDUCTS, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
\*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ TRITIUM/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3435. Harrison RW, Fairfield S, Orth DN: Evidence for  
glucocorticoid transport through the target cell  
membrane. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*  
61(4):1262-7, 23 Dec 74  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ CELL  
LINE/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/  
CYTOSOL, metabolism/ \*DEXAMETHASONE,  
metabolism/ KINETICS/ NEURAMINIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/  
TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/  
\*TRIAMCINOLONE ACETONIDE, metabolism
3436. Hart FD: Drug-induced arthritis.  
*Curr Med Res Opin* 2(9):505-9, 1974  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
adverse effects/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE  
AGENTS, adverse effects/ ARTERITIS,  
chemically induced/ \*ARTHRITIS, chemically  
induced/ BARBITURATES, adverse effects/  
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/  
DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, adverse effects/  
\*DRUG THERAPY, adverse effects/ EDEMA,  
chemically induced/ GOUT, chemically induced/  
HUMAN/ HYDRALAZINE, adverse effects/  
\*IATROGENIC DISEASE, chemically induced/  
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC,  
chemically induced/ MERSALYL, adverse  
effects/ OSTEOMALACIA, chemically induced/  
OSTEOPOROSIS, chemically induced/  
PENICILLINS, adverse effects/ PROCAINE  
AMIDE, adverse effects/ PYRAZINAMIDE,  
adverse effects/ SUCCINYLCHOLINE/  
SULFONAMIDES, adverse effects/  
WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE, drug  
effects
3437. Hartert H: Rheo-simulation: a new method for the  
assay of clotting process and factor XIII. A  
preliminary report. *Biorheology* 11(5):355-60, Sep  
74  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD FLOW  
VELOCITY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*FACTOR  
XIII/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MODELS,  
BIOLOGICAL/ \*RHEOLOGY/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TIME FACTORS
3438. Hartmann S, Hartmann G, Duckert F: Schwere  
Koagulopathie durch immunologisch bedingte  
Hemmkörper der Faktoren II, V, VII und X  
*Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1392, 28 Sep 74  
(Ger)  
\*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ AZATHIOPRINE,  
therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, immunology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ IGM,  
analysis/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN
3439. Hartvelt F, Andersen KS, Mæhle BO, et al: Fatal  
coronary embolism due to thrombus detached from  
a coronary catheter. A case report.  
*Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl* 248:95-9,  
1974  
ADULT/ ANGINA PECTORIS, radiography/  
\*ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/  
AUTOPSY/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/  
CORONARY DISEASE, pathology/ CORONARY



# AUTHOR SECTION

- VESSLS, pathology/ HEART  
CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE/ MALE/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, radiography/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology
3440. Harvey JD, Farrell JA, Bellamy AR: Biophysical studies of reovirus type 3. II. Properties of the hydrated particle. *Virology* 62(1):154-60, Nov 74  
BIOPHYSICS/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LASERS/ MODELS, STRUCTURAL/ \*NUCLEOPROTEINS/ NUCLEOPROTEINS, analysis/ \*REOVIRUSES/ REOVIRUSES, analysis/ SCATTERING, RADIATION/ SEROTYPING/ TEMPERATURE/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis/ WATER, analysis
3441. Harvey JE: Letter: Streptokinase therapy and cavernous sinus thrombosis. *Br Med J* 4(5935):46, 5 Oct 74  
AGED/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PENICILLINS, therapeutic use/ \*SINUS THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ SINUS THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
3442. Harwig SSL, Harwig JF, Coleman RE, et al: Effect of iodination level on the properties of radiolabeled fibrinogen. *Thromb Res* 6(5):375-86, May 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CELL AGGREGATION/ DOGS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, metabolism/ \*IODINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE, drug effects/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
3443. Harwood JL, Riley SE, Robinson DS: The action of protamine on clearing factor lipase and on plasma triglyceride metabolism. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337(2):225-38, 25 Feb 74  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CHYLOMICRONS, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ EPIDIDYMI/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ KINETICS/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ MALE/ PALMITIC ACIDS/ \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES, administration & dosage/ RATS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ TRITONS, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3444. Harwood R, Grant ME, Jackson DS: Secretion of procollagen: evidence for the transfer of nascent polypeptides across microsomal membranes of tendon cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59(3):947-54, 5 Aug 74  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*COLLAGEN, biosynthesis/ COLLAGEN, secretion/ HYDROXYPROLINE, metabolism/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ \*MICROSOMES, metabolism/ MICROSOMES, drug effects/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDES, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, biosynthesis/ PROLINE, metabolism/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ RIBONUCLEASE/ RIBOSOMES, drug effects/ RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ \*TENDONS, metabolism/ TENDONS, secretion/ TENDONS, cytology/ TENDONS, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3445. Harzer K: Nachweis des Enzymdefekts und vorläufige Identifizierung der Heterozygoten in einer Familie mit M. Gaucher Typ I *Klin Wochenschr* 52(24):1177-8, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD/ CERAMIDES/ CEREBROSIDES/ CHILD/ COUMARINS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*GAUCHER'S DISEASE, enzymology/ GAUCHER'S DISEASE, familial & genetic/ \*GLUCOSIDASES, blood/ HETEROZYGOSE/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MALE/ SPHINGOSINE/ TRITIUM
3446. Haschemeyer AE: A collapsed structure of fibrinogen? New observations of transient electric birefringence. *Thromb Res* 7(1):59-65, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BIREFRINGENCE/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ PLASMA, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3447. Haschen RJ: Urinary enzyme patterns in renal disease. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(5):264, May 74  
\*ENZYMES, urine/ GLUCURONIDASE, urine/ ISOENZYMES, urine/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, enzymology/ MURAMIDASE, urine/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, urine/ SULFATASES, urine
3448. Hasegawa H: [Microthromboembolism of the lung (author's transl)] *Respir Circ (Tokyo)* 22(10):745-50, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BURNS, complications/ CATS/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*MICROCIRCULATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ RABBITS/ RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, physiopathology/ REVIEW/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
3449. Hasegawa T, Bergh OJ, Terasaki PI, et al: Occurrence of granulocyte cytotoxins and agglutinins. *Transfusion* 15(3):226-30, May-Jun 75  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*AGGLUTININS/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, immunology/ \*ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ \*CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ \*GRANULOCYTES, immunology/ HL-A/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, immunology/ \*LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3450. Hashimoto J, Takahashi K: Tentative amino acid sequence of ribonuclease U1. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(6):1359-61, Dec 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ TRYPSIN
3451. Hashimoto S, Egawa H, Mori Y, et al: [Proceedings: Clinical and experimental studies of relationship between steroid hormones and hemostatic mechanism. 3] *Folia Endocrinol Jpn* 50(2):324, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ MALE/ PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
3452. Hasiba U, Rosenbach LM, Rockwell D, et al: DIC-like syndrome after envenomation by the snake, *Crotalus horridus horridus*. *N Engl J Med* 292(10):505-7, 6 Mar 75  
ADULT/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ ANTIVENINS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED



# AUTHOR SECTION

INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ FIBRIN, analysis/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*SNAKE BITES, complications/ SNAKE BITES, blood/ SNAKE BITES, drug therapy/ SNAKE VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ SNAKES/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

3453. Hasiba U, Gorenc TJ, Oskins PB, et al: Home treatment for hemophilia. *Pa Med* 77(12):50-1, Dec 74

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FREEZE DRYING/ HEALTH EDUCATION/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SELF MEDICATION

3454. Hasilik A, Müller H, Holzer H: Compartmentation of the tryptophan-synthase-proteolyzing system in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Eur J Biochem* 48(1):117-7, 1 Oct 74

CELL FRACTIONATION/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CYTOSOL, enzymology/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, metabolism/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ SPHEROPLASTS/ \*TRYPTOPHAN SYNTHETASE, metabolism/ TRYPTOPHAN SYNTHETASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ VACUOLES, enzymology

3455. Hasilik A: Inactivation of chitin synthase in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Arch Microbiol* 101(4):295-301, 1974

CHITIN/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ENZYME REPRESSION/ \*GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

3456. Haslam RH: Letter: Neonatal purpura secondary to maternal salicylism. *J Pediatr* 86(4):653, Apr 75

FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, chemically induced/ \*MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PURPURA, chemically induced/ \*SALICYLATES, adverse effects

3457. Haslam RJ, Davidson MM, McClenaghan MD: Cytochalasin B, the blood platelet release reaction and cyclic GMP. *Nature* 253(5491):455-7, 6 Feb 75

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOCHALASIN B, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSAMINIDASE, metabolism/ GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ \*GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TRITIUM

3458. Haslock I: Spontaneous rupture of the liver in systemic lupus erythematosus. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33(5):482-4, Sep 74

ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HEPATOMEGALY, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ LIVER DISEASES, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, pathology/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS, etiology

3459. Hass GM, Nau H, Biemann K, et al: The amino acid sequence of a carboxypeptidase inhibitor from potatoes. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1334-42, 25 Mar 75

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/

\*ENZYME INHIBITORS, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PLANTS, analysis/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ THIOCYANATES/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VEGETABLES, analysis

3460. Hassall H, Soutar AK: Amino acid sequence of a peptide containing the active cysteine residue of histidine ammonia-lyase. *Biochem J* 137(3):559-66, Mar 74

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*AMMONIA-LYASES, analysis/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CYSTEINE/ DITHIOTHREITOL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*HISTIDASE, analysis/ IODOACETATES/ KINETICS/ METHYLATION/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN

3461. Hassanein EA, Tankovsky I: Disseminated intravascular clotting in kwashiorkor. *Arch Dis Child* 50(4):303-10, Apr 75

BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DEHYDRATION, complications/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*KWASHIORKOR, complications/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN

3462. Hasse W: 96. Blutungen in den Dünn-, Dick- und Mastdarm im Säuglings- und Kindesalter. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:593-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AGE FACTORS/ ANUS, injuries/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COLITIS, ULKERATIVE, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENTERITIS, complications/ ENTERITIS, REGIONAL, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEMORRHOIDS, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INTESTINAL POLYPS, complications/ \*INTESTINE, LARGE/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL/ INTUSSUSCEPTION, complications/ MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM, complications/ MELENA, etiology/ PURPURA, complications/ RECTAL DISEASES, etiology/ RECTAL NEOPLASMS, complications

3463. Hässig A: The clinical use of plasma fractions. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):393-400, 1974

BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD DONORS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DEXTRAN/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FACTOR VIII/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ GELATIN/ HYPOPROTEINEMIA, therapy/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, therapy/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, therapy

3464. Hassmann GC, Keim HA: Disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in orthopedic surgery. Case report and review of literature. *Clin Orthop* 0(103):118-32, 1974 (117 ref.)

ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HUMAN/ \*ORTHOPEDICS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ REVIEW/ SCOLIOSIS, surgery/ SCOLIOSIS, radiography/ THORACIC DISEASES, surgery
3465. Hassmann GC, Shauble JF: Acute respiratory failure complicating multiple fractures in the absence of fat embolism. A study of pathogenesis and treatment and a preliminary report of catheterization of the right side of the heart. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 57(2):188-95, Mar 75
- ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT/ EMBOLISM, FAT, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ \*FRACTURES, complications/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYPOTENSION, complications/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ RESUSCITATION/ SEPTICEMIA, complications/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
3466. Hathaway WE, Mahasandana C, Makowski EL: Cord blood coagulation studies in infants of high-risk pregnant women. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(1):51-7, 1 Jan 75
- ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, isolation & purification/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ECLAMPSIA, complications/ ECLAMPSIA, blood/ ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, blood/ FEMALE/ FETAL DISEASES, etiology/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ HYPERTENSION, blood/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, blood/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ LABOR, PREMATURE, complications/ LABOR, PREMATURE, blood/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY IN DIABETES, complications/ PREGNANCY IN DIABETES, blood/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, blood/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD/ PREGNANCY/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*UMBILICAL CORD/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, complications/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, blood
3467. Hathaway WE: The bleeding newborn. *Semin Hematol* 12(2):175-88, Apr 75
- ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM, complications/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CAPILLARY FRAGILITY/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial & genetic/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ LUNG/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, therapy/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
3468. Hatle L, Rokseth R: The arterial to end-expiratory carbon dioxide tension gradient in acute pulmonary embolism and other cardiopulmonary diseases. *Chest* 66(4):352-7, Oct 74
- BRONCHITIS, physiopathology/ \*CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CARBON DIOXIDE, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ \*HEART DISEASES, physiopathology/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, physiopathology/ \*LUNG DISEASES, physiopathology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology/ OXYGEN, blood/ PNEUMONIA, physiopathology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, physiopathology/ \*RESPIRATION/ SHOCK, physiopathology/ SPIROMETRY/ VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO
3469. Hatton MW, Regoezi E: The relevance of the structure of lysine bound to Sepharose for the affinity of rabbit plasminogen. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):504-11, 27 Feb 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ LYSINE, analysis/ LYSINE, analogs & derivatives/ \*PLASMINOGEN, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ SEPHAROSE/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
3470. Hatton MW, Regoezi E: The effect of heparin on the affinity chromatography of plasminogen. Demonstration of heparin-plasminogen interaction. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):451-60, 29 Apr 75
- AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ CADAVERINE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ \*HEPARIN/ LYSINE/ PLASMA/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SEPHAROSE/ SODIUM CHLORIDE
3471. Hattori A, Tsukada T, Yamamoto M, et al: Flush release of ADP from erythrocytes as a cause of platelet aggregation in glass bead column method. *Acta Haematol Jpn* 37(3):293-5, Jun 74
- \*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADULT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ GLASS/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ METHODS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION
3472. Hattori A, Koike K, Ito S, et al: Static and functional morphology of the pathological platelets in primary myelofibrosis and myeloproliferative syndrome. *Ser Haematol* 8(1):126-50, 1975
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/ GLYCOGEN, metabolism/ GOLGI APPARATUS, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, blood/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROTUBULES, ultrastructure/ MITOCHONDRIA, ultrastructure/ \*MYELOFIBROSIS, blood/ MYELOFIBROSIS, pathology/ \*MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, blood/ MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, pathology/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL
3473. Hattori A, Jinbo C, Iizumi T, et al: A scanning electron microscope study on hemostatic reaction. Early hemostatic plug formation and the effect of aspirin. *Arch Histol Jpn* 37(4):343-64, Jan 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CAROTID ARTERIES, ultrastructure/ COLLAGEN/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ GLUTARALDEHYDE, pharmacodynamics/ GOLD/ HEMOLYSIS/ HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON,



# AUTHOR SECTION

SCANNING/ NEEDLES/ OSMIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ PALLADIUM/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
PUNCTURES/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS

3474. Haugebak CD, Hedrick HB, Asplund JM: Relationship between extramuscular adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase activity and intramuscular lipid deposition in fattening lambs. *J Anim Sci* 39(6):1026-31, Dec 74

\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, cytology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ METHODS/ \*MUSCLES, metabolism/ \*SHEEP, metabolism/ SHEEP, growth & development/ TRIGLYCERIDES

3475. Hauger W: Der "maskierte" Nebennierentumor Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(3):245-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADOLESCENCE/ \*ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS, radiography/ ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS, pathology/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ AUTOPSY/ \*CARCINOMA, radiography/ CARCINOMA, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREATIC CYST, radiography/ RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM/ STOMACH, radiography/ TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC/ URETERAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ UROGRAPHY

3476. Hauke P, Zeumer H: Anastomosen zwischen der A. vertebralis und der A. occipitalis externa bei Verschlüssen der A. carotis externa bzw. A. vertebralis

Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(3):213-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ BRACHIAL ARTERY, radiography/ CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/ \*CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS, radiography/ CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ \*CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL/ CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL, physiopathology/ \*COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECK, blood supply/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ \*VERTEBRAL ARTERY/ VERTEBRAL ARTERY, physiopathology

3477. Haukenes G, Blom H: False positive rubella virus haemagglutination inhibition reactions: occurrence and disclosure. *Med Microbiol Immunol*, (Berl) 161(2):99-106, 1975

ANTIBODIES, VIRAL, isolation & purification/ CHLORIDES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEXTRAN/ \*FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS, methods/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ KAOLIN/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ MANGANESE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PHOSPHOLIPASE/ RUBELLA VIRUS, immunology/ \*RUBELLA, diagnosis/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

3478. Haupt H, Bachmann HJ, Tacke E: Urokinaseausscheidung und Fibrinolyse bei Verbrauchs-koagulopathie und akutem Nierenversagen Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):682-3, Jul 74 (Ger)

CHILD/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, urine/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, enzymology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, diagnosis/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, urine/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE,

complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, enzymology/ MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ SEPTICEMIA, complications/ \*UROKINASE, urine

3479. Hausamen JE, Ohler W, Reuther J: Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die hämostyptische Eigenschaft der extremen Kälte Dtsch Zahnärztl Z 29(12):1078-84, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIES/ CAPILLARIES/ CHEEK, surgery/ CHILD/ CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ \*CRYOTHERAPY/ ELECTROCOAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ POLYPS, surgery/ RABBITS/ TONGUE, pathology

3480. Hausamen JE: The basis, technique and indication for cryosurgery in tumours of the oral cavity and face. *J Maxillofac Surg* 3(1):41-9, Mar 75

BOWEN'S DISEASE, surgery/ CARCINOMA, surgery/ \*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ CRYOGENIC SURGERY, methods/ CRYOGENIC SURGERY, instrumentation/ \*FACIAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ LEUKOPLAKIA, ORAL, surgery/ MELANOMA, surgery/ \*MOUTH NEOPLASMS, surgery/ PALLIATIVE TREATMENT

3481. Hausdörfer J, Heller W, Oldenkott P, et al: Zur medikamentösen Beeinflussung der Sauerstoffutilisation und metabolischen Azidose im Schock nach Schädel-Hirn-Trauma Med Welt 25(19):885-7, 10 May 74 (Ger)

\*ACIDOSIS, drug therapy/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/ HEAD INJURIES, complications/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, etiology/ \*SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, metabolism

3482. Havel RJ: Mechanisms of hyperlipoproteinemia. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 26(0):57-70, 1972 (49 ref.)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHYLOMICRONS, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIET/ DIETARY FATS/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, metabolism/ HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, familial & genetic/ HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, blood/ INTESTINE, SMALL, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, secretion/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, metabolism/ LIVER, secretion/ LIVER, metabolism/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ REVIEW/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism

3483. Havemann K, Egbring R: Leber und Blutplättchen Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:115-44, 1973 (47 ref.) (Ger)

ALCOHOLISM, complications/ ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, etiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/ HYPERSPLENISM, complications/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, complications/ IRON, blood/ ISOANTIBODIES/ LIVER DISEASES, blood/ \*LIVER, physiology/ LIVER, physiopathology/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ REVIEW/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology



# AUTHOR SECTION

3484. Haverkate F, Traas DW: Dose-response curves in the fibrin plate assay. Fibrinolytic activity of proteases. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):356-65, 31 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ PAPAIN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN/ UROKINASE
3485. Havig O: Dyp perifer venetrombose. Mekaniske virkemidler i profylaksen  
*Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 95(4):232-3, 240, 10 Feb 75 (Nor)  
BANDAGES/ ELECTROTHERAPY/ HUMAN/ POSTURE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy
3486. Havig O: Dyp perifer venetrombose. Patogenetiske synspunkter  
*Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 95(4):229-31, 10 Feb 75 (Nor)  
ADULT/ AGED/ AUTOPSY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ VEINS, pathology
3487. Havlíčková L, Karger P, Rubín A, et al: Průběh a léčení těžké formy akutní recidivující pankreatitidy u dospívající dívky  
*Cesk Pediatr* 29(7):396-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHOLECYSTECTOMY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ LIDOCAINE, therapeutic use/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ PANCREATITIS, surgery/ PARENTERAL FEEDING/ RECURRENCE
3488. Hawiger J, Hawiger A, Timmons S: Endotoxin-sensitive membrane component of human platelets. *Nature* 256(5513):125-7, 10 Jul 75  
BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ \*RECEPTORS, DRUG/ SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3489. Hawk JC Jr, Richards JT: Letter: Hemipelvectomy.  
*Arch Surg* 110(6):761, Jun 75  
\*AMPUTATION, methods/ \*HEMIPLECTOMY, methods/ \*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ SURGICAL EQUIPMENT
3490. Hawkins RA, Miller AL, Cremer JE, et al: Measurement of the rate of glucose utilization by rat brain in vivo. *J Neurochem* 23(5):917-23, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ \*BRAIN, metabolism/ BRAIN, drug effects/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATHETERIZATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMORAL ARTERY/ FEMORAL VEIN/ FREEZING/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HEPARIN/ MALE/ METHODS/ PENTOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS
3491. Hayakawa Y, Takamura K: [Reaction of vitamin K3 with cysteine in aqueous ethanol and consecutive determination of vitamins K (author's transl)]  
*J Pharm Soc Jpn* 94(9):1070-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ CYSTEINE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ OXYGEN, pharmacodynamics/ PHYTONADIONE, analysis/ POLAROGRAPHY/ \*VITAMIN K/ VITAMIN K, analysis/ VITAMIN K, analysis
3492. Hayasaka S, Tuboi S: Control of delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase activity in *Rhodospseudomonas spheroides*. III. Partial purification of the fraction I activating enzyme and the occurrence of two forms of fraction II.  
*J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(1):157-68, Jul 74  
\*AMINOLEVULINIC ACID SYNTHETASE, metabolism/ AMINOLEVULINIC ACID SYNTHETASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CYSTINE, pharmacodynamics/ DARKNESS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HEAT/ HEMIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ LIGHT/ MAGNESIUM/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXYGEN/ PORPHYRINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*RHODOPSEUDOMONAS SPHEROIDES, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
3493. Hayasaka S, Hara S, Mizuno K: Partial purification and properties of cathepsin D in the retinal pigment epithelium. *Invest Ophthalmol* 14(8):617-20, Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CATHEPSIN, analysis/ CATHEPSIN, isolation & purification/ CATHEPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ EPITHELIUM, enzymology/ HEAT/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPSTATIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*RETINA, enzymology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KUNITZ SOYBEAN, pharmacodynamics
3494. Hayashi H, Sasaki M, Yoshioka H, et al: [A case of congenital factor VII deficiency (author's transl)]  
*Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(9):1042-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, congenital/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, diagnosis/ MIDDLE AGE
3495. Hayashi H: The intracellular neutral SH-dependent protease associated with inflammatory reactions.  
*Int Rev Cytol* 40:101-51, 1975 (240 ref.)  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTHUS PHENOMENON, enzymology/ BURNS, enzymology/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CHEMOTAXIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ FRACTIONATION/ GUINEA PIGS/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED/ \*INFLAMMATION, enzymology/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ LYMPHOCYTES, physiology/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ SKIN, enzymology
3496. Hayashi H, Yoshinaga M, Yamamoto S: The nature of a mediator of leucocyte chemotaxis in inflammation. *Antibiot Chemother* 19:296-332, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGENS/ CATTLE/ \*CHEMOTAXIS/ GOATS/ HUMAN/ IGG, physiology/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ IN VITRO/ \*INFLAMMATION, physiopathology/ \*LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ LEUKOCYTES, ultrastructure/ LYMPHOCYTES, physiology/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PAPAIN, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ PROTEINS, immunology/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism
3497. Hayashi K, Meaney TF, Zelech JV, et al: Aortographic analysis of aortic dissection.  
*Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 122(4):769-82, Dec 74  
AORTA, ABDOMINAL, radiography/ AORTA, THORACIC, radiography/ \*AORTIC



# AUTHOR SECTION

ANEURYSM, radiography/ AORTIC DISEASES, radiography/ \*AORTOGRAPHY/ AORTOGRAPHY, methods/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, radiography/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MEDIASTINAL DISEASES, radiography/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS

3498. Hayashi K, Takechi M, Sasaki T, et al: Amino acid sequence of cardiotoxin-analogue I from the venom of *Naja naja atra*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(1):360-6, 5 May 75

\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ MICE/ MUSCLES, drug effects/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ SARCOMA, YOSHIDA/ \*SNAKES/ \*TOXINS, analysis/ TOXINS, isolation & purification/ TOXINS, toxicity/ TRYPSIN/ \*VENOMS

3499. Hayashi M: [Studies on microemboli produced during extracorporeal circulation (author's transl)] *Arch Jpn Chir* 43(5):337-58, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ DOGS/ EMBOLISM, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MICROPORE FILTERS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION

3500. Hayashi M: [Microembolus formation during extracorporeal circulation] *J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22(5):534-6, May 74 (Jpn)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ DOGS/ \*EMBOLISM, etiology/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING

3501. Hayashi Y, Matsuura M, Nara H, et al: [Acute and subacute toxicity tests of sodium cephalothin in beagles (author's transl)] *Jpn J Antibiot* 28(2):205-30, Apr 75 (Jpn)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BILIRUBIN, metabolism/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*CEPHALOTHIN, toxicity/ CEPHALOTHIN, administration & dosage/ CEPHALOTHIN, metabolism/ CREATININE, metabolism/ DOGS/ ELECTROLYTES, urine/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ FEMALE/ GLYCOSURIA, chemically induced/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ KETONE BODIES, urine/ LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ PROTEINURIA, chemically induced/ UROBILINOGEN, urine

3502. Hays C: Behandlung okularer Affektionen durch ionisierende Strahlen. *Buch Augenarzt* (65):147-61, 1974 (Ger)

CARCINOMA, radiotherapy/ CARCINOMA, etiology/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MELANOMA, radiotherapy/ NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED, etiology/ PTERYGIUM, radiotherapy/ RADIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ RETINOBLASTOMA, radiotherapy

3503. Hayslett JP, Siegel NJ, Kashgarian M: Glomerulonephropathy. *Adv Intern Med* 20:215-48, 1975 (73 ref.)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMYLOIDOSIS, pathology/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES, pathology/ FEMALE/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS/

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/ HEMATURIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ IGG/ IGM/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, ultrastructure/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHROSIS, LIPOID, pathology/ PROTEINURIA, diagnosis/ REVIEW/ STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ UREMIA, diagnosis/ WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS, complications

3504. Hazzard ER, Bierman EL: The spectrum of electrophoretic mobility of very low density lipoproteins: role of slower migrating species in endogenous hypertriglyceridemia (type IV hyperlipoproteinemia) and broad-beta disease (type III). *J Lab Clin Med* 86(2):239-52, Aug 75

ADULT/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES, administration & dosage/ DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ HYPERLIPEMIA, diet therapy/ HYPERLIPEMIA, drug therapy/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, analysis/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, analysis/ MALE/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ TRIGLYCERIDES, analysis/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

3505. Heaney RP: Pathophysiology of osteoporosis: implications for treatment. *Tex Med* 70(12):37-45, Dec 74 (28 ref.)

ADULT/ AGED/ AGING/ BONE AND BONES, drug effects/ CALCIUM, physiology/ CALCIUM, therapeutic use/ ESTROGENS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HOMEOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ MALE/ MENOPAUSE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ OSTEOGENESIS/ \*OSTEOPOROSIS, physiopathology/ OSTEOPOROSIS, drug therapy/ OSTEOPOROSIS, etiology/ PARATHYROID HORMONE, pharmacodynamics/ REVIEW/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL

3506. Heathcote JG, Washington RJ: Peptides of normal human gastric juice. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(2):117-26, 1970

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ \*GASTRIC JUICE, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*OLIGOPEPTIDES/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, analysis/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

3507. Hébert G, Oulmet-Oliva D, Ladouceur J: Vascular tumors of the salivary glands in children. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(4):815-9, Apr 75

ADOLESCENCE/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LYMPHANGIOMA, radiography/ MALE/ PAROTID NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS, radiography/ SIALOGRAPHY

3508. Heck J: Hämatologische Befunde bei metastasierenden Malignomen. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(49):2530-5, 6 Dec 74 (45



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ref.) (Ger)  
 ANEMIA, etiology/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED, immunology/ ANEMIA, MYELOPHTHISIC, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, etiology/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ EOSINOPHILIA, etiology/ ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, etiology/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, blood/ NEOPLASMS, complications/ POLYCYTHEMIA, etiology/ REVIEW/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
3509. Heck J, Gehrman G: Thrombozytopenie bei Herzinsuffizienz Z Kardiol 63(10):911-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, blood/ HUMAN/ HYPERSPLENISM, complications/ LIVER, metabolism/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
3510. Heck LW, Kaplan AP: Substrates of Hageman factor. I. Isolation and characterization of human factor XI (PTA) and inhibition of the activated enzyme by alpha 1-antitrypsin. J Exp Med 140(6):1615-30, 1 Dec 74  
 \*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/ \*FACTOR XI, isolation & purification/ FACTOR XI, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FACTOR XII/ FACTOR XII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN PRECURSORS, isolation & purification/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE
3511. Heczko PB, Pryjma J, Kasproicz A, et al: Influence of host and parasite factors on the nasal carriage of staphylococci. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:581-94, 1973  
 ANTIBIOSIS/ ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL/ BACTERIA, isolation & purification/ BACTERIA, classification/ BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ \*CARRIER STATE, microbiology/ CARRIER STATE, immunology/ CELL COUNT/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ CORYNEBACTERIUM, isolation & purification/ CORYNEBACTERIUM, classification/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*NASAL MUCOSA, microbiology/ NASAL MUCOSA, secretion/ SEBUM/ SMOKING/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, immunology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects
3512. Heczko PB: The taxonomy of Staphylococcus epidermidis. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:41-6, 1973  
 BLOOD, microbiology/ CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, microbiology/ \*CLASSIFICATION, methods/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, biosynthesis/ FERMENTATION/ HEMOLYSINS, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ MANNITOL, metabolism/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ MURAMIDASE, biosynthesis/ NOSE, microbiology/ PEPsin, biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PHOSPHATASES, biosynthesis/ SKIN, microbiology/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/
- SUPPURATION, microbiology/ UREASE, biosynthesis/ URINE, microbiology
3513. Hedlin AM: The effect of oral contraceptive estrogen on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):370-8, 30 Apr 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, HORMONAL, adverse effects/ ESTROGENS, adverse effects/ ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MESTRANOL, adverse effects/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis
3514. Hedner U: Letter: Platelet aggregating properties of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome "collagen". Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):380-1, 30 Apr 75  
 \*COLLAGEN/ \*EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME, blood/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION
3515. Hedner U, Henriksson P, Nilsson IM: Factor XIII in a clinical material. Scand J Haematol 14(2):114-9, Apr 75  
 DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ \*FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GASTRITIS, blood/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, blood/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, blood/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ LIVER DISEASES, blood/ NEOPLASMS, blood/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood
3516. Heene DL: Kontrolle der oralen Antikoagulantientherapie anhand des Hepato-Quick-Tests Med Welt 25(39):1529-31, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)  
 ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ CAPILLARIES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ \*INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ LONG TERM CARE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, methods/ STATISTICS/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ VEINS
3517. Heene DL: Leber und plasmatische Faktoren der Gerinnung. IV. Therapeutische Probleme Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:145-75, 1973 (13 ref.) (Ger)  
 ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CORTISONE, adverse effects/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, therapy/ \*LIVER DISEASES, therapy/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ MUSHROOM POISONING, complications/ PORTAL SYSTEM/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSIS, therapy
3518. Hegt VN, Brakmen P: Inhibition of fibrinolysis by the human vascular wall related to the presence of smooth muscle cells. Haemostasis 3(2):118-28, 1974  
 AORTA, physiology/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, physiology/ CAROTID ARTERIES, physiology/ CORONARY VESSELS, physiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, FREEZING/ GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, physiology/ HEPATIC ARTERY, physiology/ HUMAN/ JUGULAR VEIN, physiology/ \*MUSCLE, SMOOTH, physiology/ SAPHEOUS VEIN, physiology/ SPLENIC ARTERY, physiology/ STAINS AND STAINING/ UMBILICAL VEINS, physiology/ VAS DEFERENS, physiology/ VENAE CAVAE, physiology
3519. Heidrich HG, Kronschnabl O, Hannig K: Eine Endopeptidase aus der Matrix von Rattenlebermitochondrien. Isolierung, Reinigung und Charakterisierung des Enzyms



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1399-404, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ RATS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
3520. Heilman KM, Scholes R, Watson RT: Auditory affective agnosia. Disturbed comprehension of affective speech. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):69-72, Jan 75  
ADULT/ \*AFFECT/ \*AGNOSIA, physiopathology/ AGNOSIA, etiology/ ANOMIE/ \*AUDITORY PERCEPTION/ \*BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC, physiopathology/ BRAIN MAPPING/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ BRAIN, blood supply/ \*DOMINANCE, CEREBRAL/ ENCEPHALITIS, complications/ FEMALE/ GLIOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFARCTION, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PARIETAL LOBE, physiopathology/ \*SPEECH/ TEMPORAL LOBE, physiopathology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VERBAL BEHAVIOR
3521. Heilmann H-D, Pfeleiderer G: On the role of tryptophan residues in the mechanism of action of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase as tested by specific modification. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):331-41, 19 Apr 75  
APOPROTEINS/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DIALYSIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE/ GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ KINETICS/ NAD/ NITRO COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, analysis/ SULFONIUM COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPTOPHAN, analysis
3522. Heine H, Eisenbach J, Förster FJ, et al: Zur Wechselwirkung zwischen dem basischen Polypeptid Trasylol und Proteoglykanen. I. Niere Med Welt 25(47):1979-83, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, metabolism/ KIDNEY TUBULES, metabolism/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ MALE/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ \*PROTEOGLYCANS/ PROTEOGLYCANS, metabolism
3523. Heinegård D, Hascall VC: Characterization of chondroitin sulfate isolated from trypsin-chymotrypsin digests of cartilage proteoglycans. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):427-41, Nov 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ \*CARTILAGE, analysis/ CATTLE/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CETYLPIRIDINIUM/ \*CHONDROITIN/ CHONDROITIN, isolation & purification/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ HUMAN/ MATHEMATICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ NOSE/ PAPAINE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PROTEOGLYCANS/ PROTEOGLYCANS, analysis/ SEPHAROSE/ SULFURIC ACIDS/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRACHEA/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ URONIC ACIDS, analysis/ VISCOSITY
3524. Heiniger U, Matile P: Protease secretion in Neurospora crassa. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1425-32, 23 Oct 74  
AGAR/ AMMONIA, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEUTERIUM/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GELATIN/ HEMOGLOBINS/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ \*NEUROSPORA CRASSA, enzymology/ NEUROSPORA CRASSA, metabolism/ \*NEUROSPORA, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ TIME FACTORS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3525. Heinrich D, Mueller-Eckhardt C, Czitrom A: Elution of HL-A-specific antibodies from platelets. Vox Sang 27(4):310-21, 1974  
ACIDS/ ANTIBODY DISSOCIATION, methods/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ ETHER, ETHYL/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FREEZING/ HEAT/ HEMOLYSIS/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*ISOANTIBODIES, isolation & purification
3526. Heinrich F: Klinik und Therapie der Mikroangiopathien aus der Sicht des Angiologen Med Welt (23):1137-8, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)  
CRYOGLOBULINS, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*MICROCIRCULATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, blood/ VASCULAR DISEASES, therapy/ VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology
3527. Heinrich HG: Die Venenthrombose im Alter. Z Altersforsch 29(2):189-94, 1974 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ BANDAGES/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES, adverse effects/ DIETARY FATS, adverse effects/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ TIME FACTORS
3528. Heinz Joist J, Dolezel G, Lloyd JV, et al: Platelet factor-3 availability and the platelet release reaction. J Lab Clin Med 84(4):474-82, Oct 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ALBUMINS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ CULTURE MEDIA/ CYTOPLASM, enzymology/ GLUCOSE/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ PHOSPHATASES/ RABBITS/ SWINE/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
3529. Heistø H, Hjort PF, Malm OJ: Transfusjonstjenesten. Status og nye oppgaver Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(14):867-73, 20 May 75 (Nor)  
\*BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ NORWAY/ TIME FACTORS
3530. Hekster RE, Matricali B, Luyendijk W: Presurgical transfemoral catheter embolization to reduce operative blood loss. Technical note. J Neurosurg 41(3):396-8, Sep 74  
ADULT/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL/ CATHETERIZATION/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ EMBOLISM/ FEMALE/ \*GELFOAM/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HUMAN/  
\*MENINGIOMA, surgery/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
3531. Helbig W: Die Oberflächenspannung des Blutes und ihre Veränderung durch Polyenylphosphatidylcholine Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(8):341-2, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
\*LECITHINS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE, analogs & derivatives/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*POLYSORBATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*POLYVINYL, pharmacodynamics/ SURFACE TENSION
3532. Helbig W: Beeinflussung der Thrombozytenfunktion bei der cholesterolinduzierten kaninchenatheromatose durch oberflächenaktive Polyenylphosphatidylcholine (PEPC) und Tween 80 Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(16):675-8, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*ATHEROMA, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*CHOLESTEROL, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*LECITHINS, pharmacodynamics/  
LIPIDS, blood/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POLYENES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS, pharmacodynamics/ \*POLYSORBATES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
3533. Helgeland L: On the presence of a heat-stable, macromolecular inhibitor of the thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in rat liver microsomes and its separation from prothrombin. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):203-8, 28 Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DRUG STABILITY/ HEAT/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, isolation & purification/  
PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/  
RATS/ SONICATION/ \*THROMBIN, metabolism
3534. Hell K, Müller C: Spätkontrollen nach operativ behandelten Tibiakopffrakturen Hefte Unfallheilkd (120):132-6, 1975 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION/ \*TIBIAL FRACTURES, surgery/ TIME FACTORS
3535. Hellem AJ, Segard E, Solem JH: The adhesiveness of human blood platelets and thyroid function. Acta Med Scand 197(1-2):15-7, Jan-Feb 75  
CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERTHYROIDISM, blood/  
HYPERTHYROIDISM, therapy/  
\*HYPOTHYROIDISM, blood/  
HYPOTHYROIDISM, therapy/  
HYPOTHYROIDISM, drug therapy/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, chemically induced/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ THYROID HORMONES, therapeutic use/ THYROID HORMONES, adverse effects
3536. Hellenbrecht D, Grobecker H, Müller KF: Prediction of the non-specific cardiodepressant effects of beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents in vitro and in vivo by means of the Hansch analysis. Eur J Pharmacol 29(2):223-5, Dec 74  
\*ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ATROPINE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BUFFERS/ CHEMISTRY/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM, drug effects/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ \*HEART, drug effects/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/
- HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ NITRILES, pharmacodynamics/ PENTOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ PHENYL ETHERS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROPANOLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PROPANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ RANA ESCULENTA/ TIME FACTORS
3537. Heller M, Edelstein P, Mayer M: Proceedings: Does the human erythrocyte membrane contain protease activity? Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1204, Oct 74  
\*CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ HUMAN/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood
3538. Hellum KB, Solberg CO: Letter: N. B. T. test in pulmonary embolism and bacterial pneumonia. Lancet 2(7896):1575-6, 28 Dec 74  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ NEUTROPHILS/  
\*PNEUMONIA, LOBAR, diagnosis/  
PNEUMONIA, LOBAR, blood/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/ \*TETRAZOLIUM SALTS, diagnostic use
3539. Hellwege HH: Australia-Antigen (HB Ag) und Hepatitis im Kindesalter Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(12):893-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, isolation & purification/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEPATITIS, immunology/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, immunology/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, prevention & control/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, microbiology/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ INFANT/ MALE/ SEX FACTORS/ UREMIA, complications
3540. Helm F, Klein E: Cutaneous clues to malignant disease. J Surg Oncol 6(6):481-98, 1974  
BOWEN'S DISEASE, diagnosis/ COLLAGEN DISEASES, etiology/ ERYTHEMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/  
\*NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ NEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES, etiology/  
PAGET'S DISEASE OF BREAST, diagnosis/  
PAGET'S DISEASE, EXTRA-MAMMARY, etiology/ PIGMENTATION DISORDERS, etiology/ PRURITUS, etiology/ PURPURA, etiology/ SKIN DISEASES, etiology/ SKIN DISEASES, familial & genetic/ \*SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
3541. Helmkamp GM Jr, Harvey MS, Wirtz KW, et al: Phospholipid exchange between membranes. Purification of bovine brain proteins that preferentially catalyze the transfer of phosphatidylinositol. J Biol Chem 249(20):6382-9, 25 Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CEREBRAL CORTEX, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EGG YOLK/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ KINETICS/ LIPOSOMES, metabolism/ MALE/  
\*MEMBRANES, metabolism/  
MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/  
MICROSOMES, LIVER, drug effects/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, metabolism/ NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, isolation & purification/  
PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE, metabolism/  
\*PHOSPHATIDYL INOSITOL, metabolism/  
\*PHOSPHOINOSITIDES, metabolism/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ \*RECEPTORS, DRUG/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/



## TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN

3542. Helms SR, Brazeal FI, Bueschen AJ, et al: Separation of cells with histochemically demonstrable acid phosphatase activity from suspensions of human prostatic cells in an isokinetic gradient of Ficoll in tissue culture medium. *Am J Pathol* 80(1):79-90, Jul 75  
 \*ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ AGED/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOPSY/ CELL COUNT/ \*CELL SEPARATION, methods/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FICOLL/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROSTATE, cytology/ PROSTATE, enzymology/ PROSTATECTOMY/ TRYPAN BLUE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3543. Hemker HC, Bas BM, Muller AD: Activation of a pro-enzyme by a stoichiometric reaction with another protein. The reaction between prothrombin and staphylocoagulase. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):180-8, 30 Jan 75  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*COAGULASE, metabolism/ COAGULASE, immunology/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN, immunology/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ THROMBIN, immunology
3544. Hempelmann G, Ardalan H, Piepenbrock S, et al: Über die Wirkung intermittierender Glukagon-Gaben auf den Kreislauf in der postoperativen Frühphase nach herzchirurgischen Eingriffen Z Kardiol 63(6):511-20, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CARDIAC OUTPUT, drug effects/ CARDIAC VOLUME, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*GLUCAGON, administration & dosage/ GLUCAGON, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEART DISEASES, surgery/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ \*HEART, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, physiopathology/ TIME FACTORS
3545. Henderson TR, Henderson RF, York JL: Effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on subunit proteins. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 243:38-53, 27 Jan 75  
 ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ HIRUDIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ LIVER, enzymology/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3546. Henderson-Smart D, Yu JS, Glasson M, et al: Neonatal haemoperitoneum. *Aust Paediatr J* 10(6):350-7, Dec 74  
 FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, therapy/ \*HEMOPERITONEUM, therapy/ HEMOPERITONEUM, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, therapy/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ LIVER DISEASES, therapy/ MALE
3547. Hendin AS: Clearing patterns of pulmonary infarction and slowly resolving pneumonia. *Radiology* 114(3):557-9, Mar 75  
 DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ INFARCTION, radiography/ LUNG, blood supply/ \*PNEUMONIA, radiography/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography
3548. Hendrix RW, Casjens SR: Protein cleavage in bacteriophage lambda tail assembly. *Virology* 61(1):156-9, Sep 74  
 AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ \*COLIPHAGES, growth & development/ COLIPHAGES, metabolism/ COLIPHAGES, analysis/ DNA VIRUSES/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, metabolism/ VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis/ \*VIRUS REPLICATION
3549. Hendrix RW, Casjens SR: Protein fusion during the assembly of phage lambda heads. *J Supramol Struct* 2(2-4):329-36, 1974  
 AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CHROMOSOME MAPPING/ \*COLIPHAGES, physiology/ DNA VIRUSES, physiology/ DNA, VIRAL, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MORPHOGENESIS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, metabolism/ VIRUS REPLICATION
3550. Hendry IA, Stach R, Herrup K: Characteristics of the retrograde axonal transport system for nerve growth factor in the sympathetic nervous system. *Brain Res* 82(1):117-28, 20 Dec 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*AUTONOMIC FIBERS, POSTGANGLIONIC, metabolism/ \*AXOPLASMIC FLOW/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOCHROME C, metabolism/ INSULIN, metabolism/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*IRIS, innervation/ \*NERVE GROWTH FACTOR, metabolism/ NERVE GROWTH FACTOR, immunology/ RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, metabolism/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ \*SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
3551. Heni N, Lenhardt G, Glogner P: Pharmakokinetik von Phenprocoumon (Marcumar) bei Patienten mit Lebercirrhose und nach Induktionsbehandlung mit Phenobarbital *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1475-7, 1974 (Ger)  
 BENZYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ \*COUMARINS, metabolism/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, metabolism/ \*PHENOBARBITAL, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING
3552. Henkin RE, Martonffy K, Kenfield K, et al: An animal model of radionuclide venography. *Radiology* 116(1):211-3, Jul 75  
 ALBUMINS, diagnostic use/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CONTRAST MEDIA/ \*DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS/ FEMALE/ MALE/ \*PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/ PHLEBOGRAPHY, standards/ TECHNETIUM/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3553. Hennemann HH: Akute Transfusionszwischenfälle--aus der Sicht des Klinikers *Med Klin* 69(34):1352-8, 23 Aug 74 (16 ref.) (Ger)  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ANTIBODIES/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IGA/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, drug therapy/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ MANNITOL, therapeutic use/ REVIEW/ RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, etiology/ TEMPERATURE
3554. Hennig K, Franke D, Fenn K: Zur Pulmonalis-Embolektomie (Bericht über 6 eigene



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Fälle) Vasa 3(3):342-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PULMONARY ARTERY, surgery/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/  
TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC
3555. Henning J: Drug interactions: two are not always better than one. *Mod Health Care* 4(2):38-42, Aug 75  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ COMMUNICATION/  
DIET/ \*DRUG INTERACTIONS/ DRUG  
THERAPY, COMBINATION/ HEALTH  
EDUCATION/ HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF,  
education/ HOSPITAL NURSING STAFF,  
education/ HUMAN/ LONG TERM CARE,  
standards/ PATIENTS, education/  
PHARMACY/ PRESCRIPTIONS/ SOCIETIES/  
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE/  
UNITED STATES
3556. Henriksen H, Porsman O: Trombocytopenisk purpura og graviditet Ugeskr Laeger 137(5):270-2, 27 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC
3557. Henriksson P, Hedner U, Nilsson IM, et al: Fibrin-stabilizing factor (factor XIII) in the fetus and the newborn infant. *Pediatr Res* 8(9):789-91, Sep 74  
ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC/ ADOLESCENCE/  
ADULT/ CADAVERINE, metabolism/  
CALCIUM CHLORIDE, metabolism/ CASEIN,  
metabolism/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS,  
metabolism/ \*FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FACTOR  
XIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FETUS, blood  
supply/ FLUORESCENCE/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/  
RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, blood/  
THROMBIN, metabolism
3558. Henriksson P, Ekelund H: Abnormal proteolysis in sick newborns. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(2):327-36, Mar 75  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR VIII,  
metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT  
MORTALITY/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT,  
NEWBORN, DISEASES, blood/ MALE/  
PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ \*RESPIRATORY  
DISTRESS SYNDROME, blood/ VITAMIN K  
DEFICIENCY, complications
3559. Henriques OB, Romero RM: Purification of human plasma kallikrein. *Biochem Pharmacol* 24(13-14):1353-5, 15 Jul 75  
ADSORPTION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
EXCLUSION, methods/ GLASS/ HUMAN/  
KALLIKREIN, isolation & purification/  
\*KALLIKREIN, blood
3560. Henry M: Pulmonary embolism and maternal mortality 1966-1973. *Ir Med J* 68(7):175-7, 12 Apr 75  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ IRELAND/ \*MATERNAL  
MORTALITY/ PARITY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR,  
mortality/ PREGNANCY/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, mortality/ TIME FACTORS
3561. Henry MC, DiDomenico E: Preclinical toxicology of alpha-2'-deoxythioguanosine (NSC-71851). *Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl]* 5(1):9-14, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTINEOPLASTIC  
AGENTS, toxicity/ APPETITE DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
effects/ BONE MARROW CELLS, drug effects/  
\*DEOXYRIBONUCLEOSIDES, toxicity/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEOSIDES, administration &  
dosage/ DIARRHEA, chemically induced/  
DOGS/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,  
DRUG/ DRUG SCREENING/ ERYTHROCYTE  
COUNT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/  
LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ MACACA/  
MALE/ \*MERCAPTOPYRINE, analysis/  
MERCAPTOPYRINE, toxicity/  
MERCAPTOPYRINE, administration & dosage/  
MONKEYS/ NEUTROPHILS, drug effects/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ TIME  
FACTORS/ VOMITING, chemically induced
3562. Henry MC, Roesler AR, DiDomenico E: Single dose toxicity of actinomycin D (NSC-3053) in dogs. *Cancer Chemother Rep* 59(2 Pt 1):447-9, Mar-Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*DACTINOMYCIN, toxicity/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ DOGS/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug  
effects/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LYMPHOCYTES, drug  
effects/ MALE/ NEUTROPHILS, drug effects/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3563. Henschel MJ, Coates ME: The toxicity of cow's milk to infant rabbits. *Proc Nutr Soc* 33(3):112A, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/  
DIGESTION/ FEMALE/ \*FOOD  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ FOOD  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, mortality/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ \*MILK, adverse effects/ PANCREAS,  
enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PREGNANCY/ \*RABBITS,  
metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
3564. Hensley MJ: Letter: Use and misuse of cryoprecipitate. *N Engl J Med* 292(24):1299, 12 Jun 75  
CHILD/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/  
\*CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FREEZE  
DRYING/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/  
MALE
3565. Hensten-Pettersen A: Biological activities in human labial and palatine secretions. *Arch Oral Biol* 20(2):107-10, Feb 75  
ADULT/ AMYLASE, metabolism/ ABO  
BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BLOOD GROUP  
INCOMPATIBILITY/ ESTERASES,  
metabolism/ HEMAGGLUTINATION  
INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN,  
metabolism/ KININS, metabolism/  
MURAMIDASE, metabolism/ \*PALATE,  
physiology/ PILOCARPINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SALIVA, secretion/  
SALIVA, immunology/ SALIVA, enzymology/  
\*SALIVARY GLANDS, secretion/ SALIVARY  
GLANDS, drug effects/ SECRETORY RATE,  
drug effects/ VIRUSES, immunology
3566. Hentzer B, Kobayasi T: Separation of human epidermal cells from fibroblasts in primary skin culture. *Arch Dermatol Forsch* 252(1):39-46, 1975 (Ger)  
BIOPSY/ CELL SEPARATION/ CELLS,  
CULTURED/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A,  
pharmacodynamics/ EPITHELIAL CELLS/  
\*FIBROBLASTS/ FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*SKIN, cytology/ SKIN,  
drug effects/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3567. Hercz A: The inhibition of proteinases by human alpha1-antitrypsin. *Eur J Biochem* 49(1):287-92, 1 Nov 74  
\*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ARGININE, analogs & derivatives/ CASEIN/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ ESTERS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ HUMAN/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
3568. Herd PA, Martin HF: Effect of 1,1,1-trichloroethane on mitochondrial metabolism. *Biochem Pharmacol* 24(11-12):1179-85, 15 Jun 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- metabolism/ \*ETHANE, analogs & derivatives/  
ETHANE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/  
GLUTAMATES, metabolism/  
HYDROCARBONS, CHLORINATED,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ MAGNESIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALATES, metabolism/  
MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, drug effects/  
\*MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, metabolism/  
MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, drug effects/  
MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ OLIGOMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION,  
drug effects/ PROTONS/ RATS/ SUCCINATES,  
metabolism/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/  
WATER, metabolism
3569. Herlicovitz D: Anomalies mitochondriales et myopathies oculaires à évolution descendante. A propos de deux nouvelles observations  
Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(2):107-17, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ADENOMA, complications/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADULT/ BIOPSY/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/ EMACIATION, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE, metabolism/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, ultrastructure/ MUSCLES, pathology/ \*MUSCULAR ATROPHY, pathology/ MUSCULAR ATROPHY, complications/ MUSCULAR ATROPHY, metabolism/ MYOFIBRILS, ultrastructure/ NADH TETRAZOLIUM REDUCTASE, metabolism/ \*OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS, complications/ SARCOLEMMMA, ultrastructure/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ THYROID NEOPLASMS, complications/ VITAMIN K
3570. Herman AC, Vanaman TC: Microanalytical and preparative peptide separations with a modified technicon autoanalyzer. Anal Biochem 64(2):550-5, Apr 75  
AUTOANALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ MICROCHEMISTRY/  
\*MURAMIDASE/ MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS, AVIAN, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ \*VIRAL PROTEINS
3571. Herman AC, Green RW, Bolognesi DP, et al: Comparative chemical properties of avian oncornavirus polypeptides. Virology 64(2):339-48, Apr 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUSES, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/  
\*MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS, AVIAN, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
3572. Herman JH, Carpenter BA: Immunobiology of cartilage. Semin Arthritis Rheum 5(1):1-40, Aug 75 (237 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ \*CARTILAGE, immunology/ CARTILAGE, cytology/ CARTILAGE, injuries/ CARTILAGE, transplantation/ \*CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, immunology/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, cytology/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, enzymology/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, transplantation/ CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ CHILD/ COLLAGEN, immunology/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, immunology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PREGNANCY/ PROTEOGLYCANS, immunology/ REVIEW/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3573. Herman JR: Andrew's drainage tube. Urology 5(6):719-G, Jun 75  
DRAINAGE, history/ HEMOSTASIS, instrumentation/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ LONDON/ \*PROSTATECTOMY, instrumentation
3574. Hermansen K, Mohammed SH, Nellesmann G: Kavernöse leverhaemangliomer Ugeskr Laeger 137(23):1253-7, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HEPATECTOMY/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, therapy/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
3575. Hernandez A, Parrilla JJ, Aznar J, et al: Valoración de la actividad fibrinolítica del líquido amniótico Sangre (Barc) 20(2):108-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
\*AMNIOTIC FLUID, physiology/ AMNIOTIC FLUID, analysis/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD/ PREGNANCY/ SERUM GLOBULINS
3576. Hernández P, Almagro D, Corral JF, et al: Association of type II congenital dyserythropoietic anaemia and von Willebrand's disease. Br J Haematol 27(3):453-62, Jul 74  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, congenital/ ANEMIA, complications/ ANEMIA, familial & genetic/ ANEMIA, blood/ ANEMIA, pathology/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BONE MARROW CELLS, pathology/ CELL NUCLEUS/ ERYTHROCYTES, pathology/  
\*ERYTHROPOIESIS/ FEMALE/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IRON, blood/ KARYOTYPING/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/ RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ SPLENOMEGALY, complications/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, pathology
3577. Hernell, O, Egelrud T, Olvecrona T: Serum-stimulated lipases (lipoprotein lipases). Immunological crossreaction between the bovine and the human enzymes. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):233-41, 13 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD/ CATTLE/ CROSS REACTIONS/ FEMALE/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*LIPASE, immunology/ LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, immunology/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*MILK, enzymology/ \*MILK, HUMAN, enzymology/ PREGNANCY
3578. Herrington MB, Takahashi I: Bacteriophage transformation of PBS2 in Bacillus subtilis. J Virol 15(1):16-21, Jan 75  
\*BACILLUS SUBTILIS/ \*BACTERIOPHAGES/ BACTERIOPHAGES, metabolism/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CYTOSINE, analysis/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ DNA VIRUSES/ DNA, VIRAL, metabolism/ DNA, VIRAL, analysis/ GUANINE, analysis/ \*MUTATION/ NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION/ PRONASE/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TEMPERATURE/ \*TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC/ TRYPSIN
3579. Herrmann J, Kalke E: Therapie thyreotoxischer Krisen Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1788-9, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)  
AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IODIDES, therapeutic use/ IODIDES, metabolism/ PERCHLORIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- PERCHLORIC ACIDS, metabolism/  
PLASMAPHERESIS/ RATS/ \*THYROID  
CRISIS, drug therapy/ THYROID CRISIS,  
therapy/ THYROID CRISIS, metabolism/  
THYROID HORMONES, biosynthesis/  
THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE,  
metabolism/ THYROTROPIN, metabolism
3580. Hershgold EJ, Kwan-Gett CS, Kawai J, et al:  
Hemostasis, coagulation and the total artificial  
heart. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs  
18(0):181-5, 1972  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, etiology/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/  
CATTLE/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHROMIUM  
RADIOISOTOPES/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/  
FACTOR V/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEART,  
ARTIFICIAL, adverse effects/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PROTAMINES,  
diagnostic use/ RHEOLOGY
3581. Hershgold EJ, Martin B: A rapid, quantitative  
determination of clottable fibrinogen unaffected by  
heparin. Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):231-6, Feb 75  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*PHOTOMETRY/ PYRANS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SNAKE VENOMS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ THROMBIN,  
metabolism/ THROMBIN, analysis/  
\*TURBIDIMETRY
3582. Hershgold EJ: Factor VIII. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:70-3,  
20 Jan 75  
BIOPHYSICS/ CARBOHYDRATES/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT,  
methods/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
\*FACTOR VIII/ ION EXCHANGE/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION
3583. Hershko A, Fry M: Post-translational cleavage of  
polypeptide chains: role in assembly.  
Annu Rev Biochem 44:775-97, 1975 (188 ref.)  
ARBOVIRUSES, metabolism/ COLIPHAGES,  
metabolism/ COLIPHAGES, ultrastructure/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDES,  
metabolism/ PICORNAVIRUSES, metabolism/  
POXVIRUSES, metabolism/ \*PROTEINS,  
biosynthesis/ REVIEW/ TRANSLATION,  
GENETIC/ VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis
3584. Herz DA, Baez S, Shulman K: Pial microcirculation  
in subarachnoid hemorrhage. Stroke 6(4):417-24,  
Jul-Aug 75  
ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR  
BLOCKADERS, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CATS/ CEREBRAL CORTEX, blood supply/  
CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT,  
physiopathology/ CHILD/ DISEASE MODELS,  
ANIMAL/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEAD INJURIES/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,  
blood/ HUMAN/ \*MICROCIRCULATION,  
physiopathology/ MICROCIRCULATION, drug  
effects/ MICROCIRCULATION, radiography/  
\*PIA MATER, blood supply/ \*SUBARACHNOID  
HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/  
SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, drug  
therapy/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3585. Herz F: Acetylcholinesterase inactivation in young  
and old human red blood cells. Blut 31(1):17-20, Jul  
75  
ACETYLCHOLINE, metabolism/  
\*ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ ADULT/ CELL SEPARATION/  
CEPHALOTHIN, pharmacodynamics/  
DENSITOMETRY/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ FEMALE/  
HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/  
INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ PREGNANCY/ TANNINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
3586. Herzer JA, Krian A, Schulte HD, et al: Extrakorporale  
Blutfilter: Veränderungen der  
Lactatdehydrogenase-Gesamt- und -  
isoenzymaktivität und der Gerinnungsfaktoren FI  
und F VIII unter arteriellen Flussbedingungen  
Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:179-83, 1974 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ FILTRATION/ HUMAN/  
\*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES,  
blood/ \*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood
3587. Herzfeld F, Rath N: Subunit structure of  
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of Anacystis  
nidulans. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):431-7, 20 Dec  
74  
\*ALGAE, BLUE-GREEN, enzymology/  
CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DNA/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ MACROMOLECULAR  
SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ \*RNA POLYMERASE/ RNA  
POLYMERASE, isolation & purification/  
SERINE/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/  
TEMPLATES/ THYMUS GLAND
3588. Heslop JH: Complications of liver resection for  
trauma. Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):329-35, Nov74  
ADULT/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ BILE/  
BILIARY FISTULA, surgery/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CYSTS,  
surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, surgery/  
HEPATECTOMY/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY  
FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ LIVER  
DISEASES, surgery/ LIVER DISEASES,  
etiology/ \*LIVER, injuries/ LIVER, surgery/  
MALE/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE,  
surgery/ PERITONITIS, surgery/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, surgery/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ STOMACH ULCER,  
complications/ WOUND INFECTION,  
prevention & control
3589. Hess GP, Seybert D: Tetrahedral intermediate in a  
specific alpha-chymotrypsin inhibitor complex  
detected by laser Raman spectroscopy. Science  
189(4200):384-6, 1 Aug 75  
BINDING SITES/ \*BORONIC ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ LASERS/ SPECTRUM  
ANALYSIS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
3590. Hess H, Marshall M, Mallasch M: Zur Pathogenese  
obliterierender Arteriosklerosen. Med Welt  
25(27-28):1180-5, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIES,  
pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS  
OBLITERANS, etiology/ ARTERITIS, etiology/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ HUMAN/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/  
RABBITS
3591. Hess H, Marshall M, Mallasch M: Eine einheitliche  
Theorie der Morphogenese aller obliterierenden  
Angiopathien. Vasa 3(4):373-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS,  
etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ \*BLOOD  
VESSELS, pathology/ CAPILLARY  
PERMEABILITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HOMEOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON, SCANNING/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/ SWINE
3592. Hess H: Die Bedeutung der Blutplättchen für die  
Pathogenese der arteriellen Verschlusskrankheiten  
Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:115-21, 1974  
(Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA,  
ABDOMINAL/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE



# AUTHOR SECTION

DISEASES, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FEMORAL ARTERY/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ SMOKE/ SWINE

3593. Hessel B: On the structure of the COOH-terminal part of the a alpha chain of human fibrinogen. Thromb Res 7(1):75-87, Jul 75

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, SULFUR/ CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE CHAIN TERMINATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

3594. Hesselwood SR, Smith JT: Envelope alterations produced by R factors in Proteus mirabilis. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):148-52, Nov 74

ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ CELL AGGREGATION/ CELL WALL, drug effects/ CELL WALL, ultrastructure/ CONJUGATION, GENETIC/ DEOXYCHOLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/ \*EXTRACHROMOSOMAL INHERITANCE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PROTEUS MIRABILIS, ultrastructure/ PROTEUS MIRABILIS, enzymology/ PROTEUS MIRABILIS, drug effects/ RECOMBINATION, GENETIC

3595. Hessel I: Antikoagulansbehandling med lave doser af heparin Ugeskr Laeger 136(30):1691-2, 22 Jul 74 (Dan)

\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy

3596. Hester JD: Postpartum hemorrhage and reevaluation of uterine packing. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):501-4, May 75

ADULT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ GEORGIA/ \*HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, occurrence/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, etiology/ \*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HUMAN/ MUSCLE TONUS/ PREGNANCY/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*TAMPONS/ UTERINE RUPTURE, complications/ \*UTERUS

3597. Hester RB, Mole JE, Schrohenloher RE: Evidence for the absence of noncovalent bonds in the Fcmu region of IgM. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):486-91, Jan 75

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*IGM, analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC, isolation & purification/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, LAMBDA CHAIN, analysis/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/ MERCAPTOETHANOL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ ULTRAFILTRATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

3598. Heston WD, Zirkin BR, Coffey DS: Release of chromatin template restriction in rabbit spermatozoa. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):162-8, 5 May 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ \*CHROMATIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ DNA NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES/ \*DNA, biosynthesis/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER,

ultrastructure/ MALE/ POLYNUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS/ RIBONUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*SPERMATOZOA, metabolism/ SPERMATOZOA, drug effects/ SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPLATES/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ XANTHINES, pharmacodynamics

3599. Heusermann U, Stutte HJ: Interacellular junctions of sinus lining cells in the human spleen. Cell Tissue Res 151(3):337-42, 1974

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, pathology/ DESMOSOMES, ultrastructure/ ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ GRANULOCYTES, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/ \*INTERCELLULAR JUNCTIONS/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ SPLEEN, ultrastructure/ \*SPLEEN, blood supply/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*VEINS, ultrastructure/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, pathology

3600. Heusermann U, Stutte HJ: Milzmakrophagen bei idopathischer thrombocytopenischer Purpura--Eine elektr.-mikr. Studie Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:428, 1973 (Ger)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ HUMAN/ \*MACROPHAGES, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ \*SPLEEN, ultrastructure

3601. Hewett-Emmett DH, Walz DA, Reuterby J, et al: The amino acid sequence of PR fragment (NH2-terminal fragment) of bovine prothrombin. Thromb Res 7(1):227-34, Jul 75

AMINO ACID ACTIVATION/ \*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CARBOHYDRATES, isolation & purification/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ \*PEPTIDE TERMINATION FACTORS, analysis/ PEPTIDE TERMINATION FACTORS, isolation & purification/ \*PROTHROMBIN, analysis

3602. Hewett-Emmett D, McCoy LE, Hassouna HI, et al: A partial gene duplication in the evolution of prothrombin? Thromb Res 5(3):421-30, Sep 74

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ \*CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ CROSSING OVER (GENETICS)/ \*EVOLUTION/ \*GENES/ HAPTOGLOBINS/ MUTATION/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis

3603. Hewick DS, Moreland TA: Proceedings: An NADPH dependent warfarin reductase in human and rat liver and kidney soluble fraction. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):441, Mar 75

ALCOHOLS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*KIDNEY, enzymology/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ NADP/ \*OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ RATS/ STEREOISOMERS/ \*WARFARIN, metabolism

3604. Hewick RM, Fried M, Waterfield MD: Nonhistone virion proteins of polyoma: characterisation of the particle proteins by tryptic peptide analysis by use of ion-exchange columns. Virology 66(2):408-19, Aug 75

ARGININE/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GENES/ LYSINE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*POLYOMA VIRUS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis

3605. Hewitt RL, Smith AD, Becker ML, et al: Penetrating vascular injuries of the thoracic outlet. Surgery 76(5):715-22, Nov 74

ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ AORTA, THORACIC, injuries/ AORTA, THORACIC, surgery/ \*ARTERIES, injuries/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, etiology/  
AXILLARY ARTERY, surgery/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES, surgery/ CERVICAL PLEXUS,  
surgery/ CLAVICLE, surgery/ HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INNOMINATE ARTERY, surgery/ ISCHEMIA,  
etiology/ MALE/ \*NECK, blood supply/ SHOCK,  
HEMORRHAGIC, etiology/ SUBCLAVIAN  
ARTERY, surgery/ \*THORACIC INJURIES,  
surgery/ THORACIC INJURIES, complications/  
THORACIC INJURIES, radiography/  
\*THORAX, blood supply/ \*VASCULAR  
SURGERY, methods/ VASCULAR SURGERY,  
mortality/ \*VEINS, injuries
3606. Hey D: Zusammenfassung des Arbeitsgespräches auf  
der Reisenburg, Ulm, über Thromboseprophylaxe  
mit Dextran Infusionstherapie 1(2):174, Dec 73  
(Ger)  
BODY WEIGHT/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/  
DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
prevention & control/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
3607. Heyden HW von, Heyden D von: Criteria for the  
differentiation of lymphoid cell lines. Blut  
29(5):323-31, Nov 74  
ADULT/ ANTIBODIES, VIRAL, analysis/  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL,  
analysis/ BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA VIRUS,  
isolation & purification/ CELL LINE/  
CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ FEMALE/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM,  
analysis/ KARYOTYPING/ \*LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, ultrastructure/  
MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/  
SEX CHROMOSOMES/ TRYPSIN
3608. Heydenreich A: Spätkomplikationen bei  
Venenschlüssen am Augenhintergrund und ihre  
Behandlung mit der Lichtkoagulation  
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):259-64, Aug 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGED/ DIABETIC RETINOPATHY,  
complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/  
HUMAN/ \*LIGHT COAGULATION/ MALE/  
MICRORADIOGRAPHY/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*RETINAL DISEASES, complications/  
RETINAL DISEASES, surgery/ RETINAL  
DISEASES, radiography/ RETINAL  
HEMORRHAGE, complications/ \*RETINAL  
VEIN/ RETINAL VEIN, surgery/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ TIME  
FACTORS/ VISION DISORDERS, etiology
3609. Heyes H, Hilgard P, Theiss W: Induction of  
disseminated intravascular coagulation by  
endotoxin and saline loading in rats. I. The  
influence on fibrinogen turnover and plasma  
parameters. Thromb Res 7(1):37-46, Jul 75  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
analysis/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, chemically induced/  
\*ENDOTOXINS, adverse effects/  
ENDOTOXINS, administration & dosage/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, isolation & purification/  
FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ KINETICS/ \*PLASMA, drug  
effects/ PLASMA, physiopathology/ RABBITS/  
RATS/ SALINE SOLUTION, HYPERTONIC,  
administration & dosage/ THROMBOPENIA/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
3610. Heyes J, Catherall EJ, Harnden MR: Antitumour  
evaluation of a ribonuclease resistant  
double-stranded RNA-polyquaternary ammonium  
complex (BRL 10739). Eur J Cancer 10(7):431-5, Jul
- 74  
\*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BODY WEIGHT,  
drug effects/ \*CARCINOMA, drug therapy/  
\*LUNG NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ \*LYMPHOMA,  
drug therapy/ MICE, INBRED DBA/  
NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASMS,  
EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ PANCREAS,  
enzymology/ POLYAMINES, therapeutic use/  
RIBONUCLEASE/ RNA, toxicity/ \*RNA,  
VIRAL, therapeutic use/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
3611. Heymer B: Biologische Aktivität bakterieller  
Peptidoglycane (Mureine) Klin Wochenschr  
53(2):49-57, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGGRESSIN/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACTERIA,  
ultrastructure/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL  
WALL, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/  
COMPLEMENT/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS,  
IMMUNOLOGIC/ ENDOTOXINS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ INFLAMMATION/ MICE  
MOLECULAR BIOLOGY/ \*PEPTIDOGLYCAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDOGLYCAN,  
analysis/ PEPTIDOGLYCAN, immunology/  
PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ PYROGENS/  
RABBITS/ SEROTONIN/ SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
RELATIONSHIP
3612. Heyne K: Granulozyten-Nekrobiose bei  
generalisierter Herpes-simplex-Virus-Infektion des  
Neugeborenen Helv Paediatr Acta 29(2):127-34, Jun  
74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*GRANULOCYTES/  
HEMOGLOBINS/ \*HERPES SIMPLEX,  
complications/ HERPES SIMPLEX, blood/  
HUMAN/ INCLUSION BODIES, VIRAL/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN,  
DISEASES/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
blood/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ NECROSIS/  
PHAGOCYTOSIS
3613. Heyneman RA, Monbaliu-Bauwens D, Vercauteren  
RE: Hydrolytic enzymes in neutrophil and  
eosinophil leukocytes.  
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(3):463-9, 15 Mar 75  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
enzymology/ \*EOSINOPHILS, enzymology/  
GALACTOSIDASES, blood/ GLUCURONIDASE,  
blood/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, blood/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HORSES/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*HYDROLASES, blood/ KINETICS/  
LYMPHOCYTES, enzymology/ MANNOSE/  
\*NEUTROPHILS, enzymology/  
\*PEROXIDASES, blood/ SUBCELLULAR  
FRACTIONS, enzymology
3614. Heyns AP, van den Berg DJ, Potgieter GM, et al: The  
inhibition of platelet aggregation by an aorta intima  
extract. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):417-31, 31  
Dec 74  
ACHILLES TENDON/ ADENOSINE  
DIPHOSPHATE/ ADENOSINE  
MONOPHOSPHATE/ ADENOSINE/ AORTA/  
COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENDOTHELIUM/  
EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
HYOXANTHINES/ INOSINE/ MUSCLE,  
SMOOTH/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug  
effects/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics
3615. Heystek J, Maier van den Zande GM, Brummelhuis  
HG, et al: The purification of human factor II  
(prothrombin) and the preparation of a specific  
antiserum. Vox Sang 27(3):214-26, 1974  
ADSORPTION/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/  
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CITRATES/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- DEXTRAN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/  
FACTOR X, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ HYDROXYAPATITES/ \*IMMUNE  
SERUMS, isolation & purification/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
PRECIPITATION/ \*PROTHROMBIN, isolation  
& purification/ RABBITS, immunology/  
THROMBIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3616. Heystek J, Maier-van der Zande GM, Brummelhuis  
HGJ, et al: Contributions to the optimal use of  
human blood. VI. Modification of the method to  
prepare prothrombin complex on a large scale.  
Vox Sang 29(3):177-83, 1975
- ANTIBODIES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR  
VII/ FACTOR X/ FREEZING/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ HUMAN/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/  
PROTHROMBIN, immunology/ SPECIMEN  
HANDLING
3617. Hial V, Diniz CR, Mares-Guia M: Purification and  
properties of a human urinary kallikrein  
(kininogenase). Biochemistry 13(21):4311-8, 8 Oct  
74
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ BINDING SITES/ BIOLOGICAL  
ASSAY/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/  
BRADYKININ, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DUODENUM, drug  
effects/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ ILEUM, drug  
effects/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/  
\*KALLIKREIN, urine/ KALLIKREIN, isolation  
& purification/ KALLIKREIN, metabolism/  
KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/  
KALLIKREIN, analysis/ KALLIKREIN,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ KINETICS/ MALE/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ RATS/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, analysis/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism
3618. Hickman JF: Disadvantages of home treatment.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 240:255-8, 20 Jan 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ COMPETITIVE BEHAVIOR/  
DIVORCE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS/ \*SELF  
MEDICATION/ \*SELF MEDICATION, adverse  
effects/ SIBLING RELATIONS
3619. Hickory JE, Wade WM, Gossman JR, et al: A simple  
probe for cryosurgical therapy for hemangiomas.  
J Oral Surg 33(7):546-7, Jul 75
- \*CRYOGENIC SURGERY, instrumentation/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*LIP  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MUCOUS MEMBRANE,  
surgery/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, surgery
3620. Hicks RE, Dutton RC, Ries CA, et al: Production and  
fate of platelet aggregate emboli during  
venovenous perfusion. Surg Forum 24:250-2, 1973
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, pathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ DOGS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION/ EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ \*LUNG,  
physiopathology/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
etiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3621. Hiçsönmez G: The effect of cancer chemotherapy  
drugs on platelet aggregation. Turk J Pediatr  
16(1):1-7, Jan 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTINEOPLASTIC  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, administration &  
dosage/ ASPARAGINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
AZAURIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
CYTARABINE, pharmacodynamics/  
DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/
- DAUNOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO/ MERCAPTOPYRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ METHOTREXATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RATS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ VINCRISTINE,  
pharmacodynamics
3622. Hidai H, Kusakabe M, Abe S: Telemetric monitoring  
device to detect thrombosis in the external  
arteriovenous shunt.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:303-9, 1975
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS  
SHUNT, SURGICAL/ DOGS/ ELECTRONICS,  
MEDICAL/ FLOWMETERS/ FOREARM, blood  
supply/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/  
REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ \*TELEMETRY,  
instrumentation/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
3623. Hidano E, Tahara C, Mizuno Y, et al: [Comparative  
evaluation of factor XIII determination methods]  
Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):106, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FACTOR XIII,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ METHODS
3624. Hiebert CA: Balloon catheter control of  
life-threatening hemoptysis. Chest 66(3):308-9, Sep  
74
- \*BRONCHIECTASIS, surgery/ CASE REPORT/  
\*CATHETERIZATION, methods/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOPTYSIS, therapy/ \*HEMOSTASIS,  
methods/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PNEUMONECTOMY/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, therapy
3625. Hlemeyer V, Muschietti F: Prüfung verschiedener  
Thromboplastine. Möglichkeiten der  
Standardisierung Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl  
55:317-23, 1973 (Ger)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS, standards/ BRAIN  
CHEMISTRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
HUMAN/ LUNG, analysis/ MONKEYS/  
PLACENTA, analysis/ RABBITS/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, standards/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, isolation & purification
3626. Hiersche HD, Huber A: Gynäkologische Probleme vor  
der Geschlechtsreife. Grundlagen und Praxis der  
Kinder gynäkologie. 3. Genetisch und endokrin  
bedingte Störungen, Tumoren Fortschr Med  
92(25):991-7, 12 Sep 74 (Ger)
- ADENOFIBROMA, occurrence/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADENOGENITAL  
SYNDROME/ AGE FACTORS/ AMENORRHEA/  
CERVIX NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*ENDOCRINE  
DISEASES/ ENDOCRINE DISEASES, familial &  
genetic/ ENDOCRINE DISEASES, occurrence/  
FEMALE/ GERMANY, WEST/ GONADS,  
abnormalities/ HEMANGIOMA, occurrence/  
HERMAPHRODITISM/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ OVARIAN  
NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ PUBERTY,  
PRECOCIOUS/ RHABDOMYOSARCOMA,  
occurrence/ \*SEX DIFFERENTIATION  
DISORDERS/ SEX DIFFERENTIATION  
DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ SEX  
DIFFERENTIATION DISORDERS, occurrence/  
TESTICULAR FEMINIZATION/  
TESTOSTERONE, adverse effects/ UTERINE  
NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ VAGINAL  
NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ VIRILISM,  
chemically induced
3627. Higashi O: [H2O2-induced platelet aggregation  
(author's transl)] Jap J Clin Hematol 14(0):1372-4,  
Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- ANTIMYCIN A, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN  
PEROXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN  
PEROXIDE, antagonists & inhibitors/ IN  
VITRO/ OLIGOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
VITAMIN E, analogs & derivatives/ VITAMIN  
E, pharmacodynamics
3628. Higby DJ, Cohen E, Holland JF, et al: The



# AUTHOR SECTION

- prophylactic treatment of thrombocytopenic leukemic patients with platelets: a double blind study. *Transfusion* 14(5):440-6, Sep-Oct 74
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/ FEVER, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy
3629. Higgins JM, Fielding CJ: Lipoprotein lipase. Mechanism of formation of triglyceride-rich remnant particles from very low density lipoproteins and chylomicrons. *Biochemistry* 14(11):2288-93, 3 Jun 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ \*CHYLOMICRONS, metabolism/ KINETICS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, metabolism/ MALE/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3630. Highberger JH, Corbett C, Kang AH, et al: The amino acid sequence of chick skin collagen alpha1-CB7. *Biochemistry* 14(13):2872-81, Jul 75
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ \*COLLAGEN, analysis/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ LYSINE, analysis/ MALEATES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SKIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
3631. Higler J, Zarzycki H: Krwiaki sromu i pochwy jako powiklanie porodu i wczesnego porodu. *Ginekolog* 45(12):1373-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, etiology/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS/ \*VAGINAL DISEASES, etiology/ \*VULVA
3632. Higuchi Y, Honda M, Hayashi H: Production of chemotactic factor for lymphocytes by neutral SH-dependent protease of rabbit PMN leukocytes from immunoglobulins, especially IgM. *Cell Immunol* 15(1):100-8, Jan 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL, isolation & purification/ CASEIN, metabolism/ \*CHEMOTAXIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYSTEINE/ IGG, isolation & purification/ \*IGM, metabolism/ LYMPH, cytology/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/ MICROPORE FILTERS/ \*NEUTROPHILS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ RABBITS, immunology/ RATS/ SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, immunology/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ THORACIC DUCT/ TIME FACTORS
3633. Hiji T: Selective elimination of taste responses to sugars by proteolytic enzymes. *Nature* 256(5516):427-9, 31 Jul 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CARBOHYDRATES/ CHORDA TYMPANI NERVE, physiology/ EVOKED POTENTIALS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*TASTE BUDS, drug effects/ \*TASTE, drug effects
3634. Hilak MC, Harmsen BJ, Braam WG, et al: Conformational studies on large fragments of bovine serum albumin in relation to the structure of the molecule. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(2):95-101, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OPTICAL ROTATION/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SUBTILISINS/ TRYPSIN
3635. Hilal SK, Michelsen WJ, Driller J, et al: Magnetically guided devices for vascular exploration and treatment. *Radiology* 113(3):529-40, Dec 74
- ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BASILAR ARTERY/ \*BLOOD VESSELS/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ \*CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, therapy/ CEREBRAL ARTERIES/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, therapy/ COBALT/ DOGS/ ELECTROCOAGULATION/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY, instrumentation/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*MAGNETICS, instrumentation/ MICROSPHERES/ PLATINUM/ RENAL ARTERY/ SAMARIUM/ SILICONES/ TISSUE ADHESIVES, administration & dosage
3636. Hilal SK, Michelsen JW: Therapeutic percutaneous embolization for extra-axial vascular lesions of the head, neck, and spine. *J Neurosurg* 43(3):275-87, Sep 75
- ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, surgery/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, surgery/ CATHETERIZATION, methods/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, surgery/ CHILD/ \*EPISTAXIS, surgery/ FEMALE/ FIBROMA, surgery/ GIANT CELL TUMORS, surgery/ \*GLOMUS JUGULARE TUMOR, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MENINGIOMA, surgery/ MICROSPHERES/ MIDDLE AGE/ NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*PARANGANGLIOMA, NONCHROMAFFIN, surgery/ PETROUS BONE/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS, therapeutic use/ SKULL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SPHENOID BONE/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3637. Hild E: Pathophysiologie der arteriellen Verschlusskrankheiten. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 40:95-105, 1974 (45 ref.) (Ger)
- \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, physiopathology/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, pathology/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, metabolism/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ EXERTION/ FEMORAL ARTERY, physiopathology/ GLYCOLYSIS/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ HYPEREMIA/ LACTATES, metabolism/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, physiopathology/ PYRUVATES, metabolism/ REVIEW
3638. Hildebrand CE, Tobey RA: Cell-cycle-specific changes in chromatin organization. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):134-9, 3 Mar 75
- \*CELL DIVISION/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL LINE/ CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ CELL NUCLEUS, drug effects/ \*CHROMATIN, metabolism/ CHROMATIN, ultrastructure/ \*CHROMATIN, drug effects/ \*DNA, metabolism/ HAMSTERS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ OVARY/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 3639. Hildebrandt J, Schaps P, Mikulin HD:** Ein tierexperimenteller Vergleich von unpräparierten, silikonisierten und "heparinegequollenen" PVC-Venenkathetern *Z Exp Chir* 7(2):94-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*CATHETERIZATION/ CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ CHLORIDES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN/ POLYVINYL/ RABBITS/ SILICONES/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS/  
\*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR
- 3640. Hilgartner MW:** Recent advances in hemophilia. Part V. Discussion paper: Degenerative joint disease. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:340-1, 20 Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, pathology/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, metabolism/ CHILD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ IRON, metabolism/ ISOANTIGENS/ MALE/ SYNOVIAL FLUID, enzymology/ SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, metabolism
- 3641. Hilgartner MW:** Hemophilic arthropathy. *Adv Pediatr* 21:139-65, 1974 (44 ref.)  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, therapeutic use/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/ CATHEPSIN, analysis/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FREEZE DRYING/ HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/  
\*HEMOPHILIA/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, radiography/ HEMOPHILIA, pathology/ HOME NURSING/ HUMAN/ \*JOINT DISEASES/ JOINT DISEASES, therapy/ JOINT DISEASES, radiography/ JOINT DISEASES, pathology/ MALE/ MUSCLES/ REVIEW/ SYNOVIAL FLUID, enzymology/ SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, enzymology
- 3642. Hilgartner MW, Miller DR:** The effect of cyanate on the clotting proteins and platelet function. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 149(1):5-9, May 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CARBAMATES/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYANATES, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ FACTOR XI, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
- 3643. Hill EG, Silbernick CL:** Development of hyperbetalipoproteinemia in pigs fed atherogenic diet. *Lipids* 10(1):41-3, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL NUTRITION/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, analogs & derivatives/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ FEMALE/ \*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, etiology/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/  
\*LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ MALE/  
\*SWINE, metabolism/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
- 3644. Hill JC, Weiss E:** Protein fraction with immunogenic potential and low toxicity isolated from the cell wall of *Neisseria meningitidis* group B. *Infect Immun* 10(3):605-15, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, analysis/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, toxicity/ BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES/ BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY/ CELL WALL, analysis/ CELL WALL, ultrastructure/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS, analysis/ NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS, enzymology/ RABBITS/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE
- 3645. Hill JD, Ratliff JL, Fallat RJ, et al:** Prognostic factors in the treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency with long-term extracorporeal oxygenation. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 68(6):905-17, Dec 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BURNS, INHALATION, complications/ CATHETERIZATION, methods/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CONTUSIONS, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID/ EMBOLISM, FAT, complications/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ HEART SURGERY/ HUMAN/ HYPERCAPNIA/ LONG TERM CARE/ \*LUNG DISEASES, complications/ LUNG, injuries/ LUNG, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ PNEUMONIA, complications/ PREGNANCY/ PULMONARY EDEMA, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY FIBROSIS, complications/ RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, pathology/ TIME FACTORS
- 3646. Hill JD, de Leval MR, Mielke CH Jr, et al:** Clinical prolonged extracorporeal circulation for respiratory insufficiency: hematological effects. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):546-52, 561, 1972  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEART, MECHANICAL/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
- 3647. Hill JD, Iatridis A, O'Keefe R, et al:** Technique for achieving high gas exchange rates in membrane oxygenation. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:249-52, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CATTLE/ DOGS/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*OXYGEN, blood/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, instrumentation
- 3648. Hill KR, Joyner RW:** The EMI-scanner. *Radiography* 40(475):147-57, Jul 74  
ASTROCYTOMA, radiography/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, radiography/ HUMAN/ HYDROCEPHALUS, radiography/ \*NEURORADIOGRAPHY, methods/ OPTIC NERVE, radiography/ PARIETAL LOBE, radiography/ PINEALOMA, radiography/ RADIATION DOSAGE/ TECHNOLOGY, RADIOLOGIC, instrumentation/ \*TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC, instrumentation
- 3649. Hill P, Martin WG, Douglas JF:** Comparison of the lipoprotein profiles and the effect of N-phenylpropyl-N-benzoyloxy acetamide in primates (38473). *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):41-9, Jan 75  
ACETAMIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BENZYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- CHYLOMICRONS, blood/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HYDROXAMIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ HYDROXAMIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ LIVER, metabolism/ MACACA/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3650. Hill RD, Lahav E, Givol D: A rennin-sensitive bond in alpha-s1 B-casein. *J Dairy Res* 41(1):147-53, Feb 74  
ACID PHOSPHATASE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*CASEIN, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ KINETICS/ PEPsin, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*RENNIN, metabolism/ WHEAT, enzymology
3651. Hill RM: Will this drug harm the unborn infant? The doctor's dilemma. *South Med J* 67(12):1476-80, Dec 74  
ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICONGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ DIURETICS, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG ABUSE/ DRUG DEPENDENCE/ \*FETUS, drug effects/ FETUS, metabolism/ HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES, pharmacodynamics/ HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE/ NARCOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ PREGNANCY/ SMOKING/ TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
3652. Hill RN, Shibel EM, Spragg RG, et al: Adult respiratory distress syndrome: early predictors of mortality. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:199-205, 1975  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANOXEMIA, complications/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL, adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN, blood/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, metabolism/ RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL, adverse effects/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, mortality/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
3653. Hindersin P, Zwiener U, Körting HJ: The influence of calcium ions on the kinetics of the plasma euglobulin lysis. *Thromb Res* 5(5):613-9, Nov 74  
\*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ GLOBULINS/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN
3654. Hino M, Nakano G, Harada M, et al: Distribution of PZ-peptidase and glycylyprolyl beta-naphthylamidase activities in oral tissues. *Arch Oral Biol* 20(1):19-22, Jan 75  
\*AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ COLORIMETRY/ DENTAL SAC, enzymology/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, enzymology/ GINGIVA, enzymology/ GINGIVITIS, enzymology/ GRANULOMA, enzymology/ HUMAN/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ \*MOUTH, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ SALIVA, enzymology/ SKIN DISEASES, enzymology/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, enzymology/ TOOTH, DECIDUOUS
3655. Hino M, Nagatsu T, Kakumu S, et al: Glycylprolyl beta-naphthylamidase activity in human serum. *Clin Chim Acta* 62(1):5-11, 9 Jul 75
- ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DIPEPTIDES/ FEMALE/ GLYCINE/ HEPATITIS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, enzymology/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ PEPTIC ULCER, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, blood/ PROLINE/ SEX FACTORS/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, enzymology
3656. Hintz G: Der Retraktograph. Ein Messgerät zur Thrombozytenfunktionsprüfung. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:287-96, 1973 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*CLOT RETRACTION/ ELASTICITY/ EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES/ SURFACE TENSION
3657. Hintz G: Der Retraktograph, ein neues Instrument zur Messung der Gerinnselretraktion. *Biorheology* 11(3):179-84, Jun 74 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, instrumentation/ \*CLOT RETRACTION/ METHODE
3658. Hipp MJ, Scott RB: Altered filterability of CPD-stored sickle trait donor blood. *Transfusion* 14(5):447-52, Sep-Oct 74  
ACETATES/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, blood/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ CELLULOSE/ CITRATES/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL, drug effects/ FEMALE/ FILTRATION/ FILTRATION/ FORMALDEHYDE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE/ \*HEMOGLOBIN, SICKLE, analysis/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, analysis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PAPER/ PHOSPHATES/ \*SICKLE CELL TRAIT, blood/ TEMPERATURE
3659. Hirai K, Kawamoto E, Shimakura S: Some properties of precipitating antigens associated with infectious bursal disease virus. *Infect Immun* 10(6):1235-40, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS, VIRAL, isolation & purification/ \*BURSA OF FABRICIUS, immunology/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYTOTOXIC EFFECT, VIRAL/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ DEXTRAN/ FIBROBLASTS, microbiology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEAT/ MICROPORE FILTERS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RIBONUCLEASE/ TRYPSIN/ \*VERTEBRATE VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED, immunology/ VERTEBRATE VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED, ultrastructure
3660. Hirata I Jr: Soft tissue injuries. *J Am Coll Health Assoc* 23(3):215-8, Feb 75  
CONTUSIONS/ HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ SPRAINS AND STRAINS/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES
3661. Hirata Y, Yamamoto H, Matsukura S, et al: In vitro release and biosynthesis of tumor ACTH in ectopic ACTH producing tumors. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 41(1):106-14, Uul 75  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ BIOGENIC AMINES, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*CORTICOTROPIN, metabolism/ CORTICOTROPIN, biosynthesis/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ \*LYMPHOMA, metabolism/ MEDIAN EMINENCE/ MSH, metabolism/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*PLEURAL NEOPLASMS, metabolism/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## PRECIPITIN TESTS/ TRYPSIN

3662. **Hirche H, Grün D, Grün G, et al:** The effect of carbocromen and dipyrindamole on blood flow of the gastrocnemius of the dog. *Arzneim Forsch* 24(11):1762-9, Nov 74  
ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
ADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/  
AMINOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ COUMARINS, administration & dosage/ DIETHYLAMINES, administration & dosage/ DIETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, administration & dosage/ DOGS/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ FEMALE/ GLYCOLATES, pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOLATES, administration & dosage/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*MUSCLES, blood supply/ PAPAVERINE, pharmacodynamics/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*VASODILATOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
3663. **Hirokawa H:** [Infectivity of DNA-protein complex: transfection of Bacillus phage phi29 (author's transl)] *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme* (Tokyo) 20(1):26-41, Jan 75 (41 ref.) (Jpn)  
\*BACILLUS SUBTILIS/ \*BACTERIOPHAGES/ BACTERIOPHAGES, ultrastructure/ BACTERIOPHAGES, isolation & purification/ COLIPHAGES, ultrastructure/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ DNA REPAIR/ DNA VIRUSES, isolation & purification/ DNA VIRUSES, ultrastructure/ \*DNA, VIRAL/ DNA, VIRAL, isolation & purification/ DNA, VIRAL, biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ REVIEW/ TEMPERATURE/ \*TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS/ VIRAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification
3664. **Hirsch EF, Nakajima T, Oshima G, et al:** Kinin system responses in sepsis after trauma in man. *J Surg Res* 17(3):147-53, Sep 74  
ADULT/ BACTERIA/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, blood/ KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ KININASE I, blood/ KININOGENS, blood/ \*KININS, blood/ MALE/ METHODS/ PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, blood/ PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, etiology/ \*SEPTICEMIA, blood/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, blood
3665. **Hirsch HE, Andrews JM, Parks ME:** Acid hydrolases and other enzymes in secondary demyelination: a quantitative histochemical study in the wobbler mouse. *J Neurochem* 23(5):935-41, Nov 74  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DEMYELINATION, enzymology/ DEMYELINATION, pathology/ DEMYELINATION, familial & genetic/ DNA, metabolism/ GALACTOSIDASES, metabolism/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*HYDROLASES, metabolism/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MICE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*SPINAL CORD, enzymology/ SPINAL CORD, metabolism/ SPINAL CORD, ultrastructure/ SPINAL CORD, pathology
3666. **Hirschberg H, Evensen SA, Henriksen T, et al:** Stimulation of human lymphocytes by cultured allogeneic skin and endothelial cells in vitro. *Transplantation* 19(2):191-4, Feb 75  
ANTIGENS/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CELLS, CULTURED/ \*ENDOTHELIUM, immunology/ HUMAN/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED/ \*LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ \*SKIN, immunology/ SKIN, transplantation/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ UMBILICAL CORD, immunology
3667. **Hirschhäuser C:** Abnormal human seminal plasma inhibitor content in one infertile man. *Andrologia* 6(1):95-7, 1974  
ADULT/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ POLYSACCHARIDES/ \*SEMEN, enzymology/ \*STERILITY, MALE, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism
3668. **Hirschman A, McCabe DM:** The effect of proteolytic enzymes and hyaluronidase on the intracellular beta- and gamma-metachromatic granules and the matrix of rat epiphyseal cartilage. *Anat Rec* 180(4):617-27, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*CARTILAGE, cytology/ CARTILAGE, drug effects/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EPIPHYSES/ GLOBIN/ GLOBULINS/ \*HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PAPAEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEOGLYCANS/ RATS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ \*STAINS AND STAINING/ TOLUIDINES/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VISCOSITY
3669. **Hirschman RJ, Gralnick HR:** Platelet freeze-storage for antibody testing. *Thromb Res* 6(3):281-3, Mar 75  
\*ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ \*FREEZE DRYING/ FREEZE DRYING, methods/ HUMAN
3670. **Hirsh J, Cade JF, Regoecki E, et al:** Resolution of experimental pulmonary emboli with heparin and streptokinase in different dosage regimens. *J Clin Invest* 54(4):782-91, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ FROGS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ MALE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage
3671. **Hirsh J, Gallus AS, Cade JF:** Diagnosis of thrombosis. Evaluation of 125I-fibrinogen scanning and blood tests. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):11-20, 30 Sep 74 (55 ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS/ FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ RADIOISOTOPES/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
3672. **Hirsh J:** The value of monitoring heparin therapy in the prevention of recurrence in patients with venous thromboembolic disease. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:181-90, 1973  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RECURRENCE



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/  
THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS
3673. **Hirsh J, Gallus AS:** 125-I-labeled fibrinogen scanning. Use in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis. JAMA 233(9):970-3, 1 Sep 75  
BLOOD DONORS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMORAL VEIN/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/  
FLOWMETERS/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES,  
DIAGNOSTIC/ LEG, blood supply/  
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY,  
IMPEDANCE/ POPLITEAL VEIN/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention &  
control/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
3674. **Hirsh J, Gent M, Genton E:** The current status of platelet suppressive drugs in the treatment of thrombosis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):406-16, 30 Jun 75  
AGED/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT,  
SURGICAL, adverse effects/ ASPIRIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
effects/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/  
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/  
DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ HEART  
CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ HEART  
VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/  
HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE, therapeutic use/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug  
therapy/ SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/  
THROMBOCYTOSIS, drug therapy/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
3675. **Hisazumi H, Uchibayashi T, Naito K, et al:** [A study of dysproteinemia and fibrinolysis in patients with urologic cancers (author's transl)] Jpn J Urol 65(8):488-99, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN  
DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
DISORDERS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS,  
blood
3676. **Hisazumi H, Naito K, Misaki T, et al:** Urokinase inhibitor in patients with bladder cancer. Urol Res 2(3):137-42, 20 Dec 74  
\*BLADDER NEOPLASMS, enzymology/  
BLADDER NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
BLADDER, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ \*UROKINASE, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ UROKINASE, blood
3677. **Hisazumi H, Naito K:** [An immunological study of plasminogen activator activity in the bladder (author's transl)] Jpn J Urol 65(8):500-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
\*BLADDER, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, immunology/  
GAMMA GLOBULINS/ HUMAN/  
NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
immunology/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
RABBITS, immunology/ \*UROKINASE,  
immunology
3678. **Hisazumi H, Uchibayashi T, Naito K, et al:** The prophylactic use of thio-tepa and urokinase in transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder: a preliminary report. J Urol 114(3):394-8, Sep 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLADDER  
DISEASES, chemically induced/ \*BLADDER  
NEOPLASMS, prevention & control/  
\*CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL,  
prevention & control/ CYSTITIS, chemically  
induced/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/  
FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM  
RECURRENCE, LOCAL, prevention & control/
- \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
therapeutic use/ PHOSPHORUS  
RADIOISOTOPES/ \*THIO-TEPA, therapeutic  
use/ THIO-TEPA, blood/ THIO-TEPA, adverse  
effects/ \*UROKINASE, therapeutic use/  
UROKINASE, adverse effects
3679. **Hissen W:** Zum Gebrauch von Blutfilter Infusionstherapie 1(2):158-61, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION, methods/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, instrumentation/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ BRAIN, blood  
supply/ CORONARY VESSELS/ \*EMBOLISM,  
etiology/ EMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION, adverse effects/  
EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION,  
instrumentation/ \*FILTRATION,  
instrumentation/ FOREIGN BODY REACTION/  
HEART SURGERY/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, blood  
supply/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ LUNG,  
blood supply/ MICROCIRCULATION,  
physiopathology/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ POLYETHYLENE  
TEREPHTHALATE/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
3680. **Hitsumoto S:** [Determination of the fibrin degradation products (FDP) and study on its clinical significance (author's transl)] Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(8):559-64, Aug 74 (Jpn)  
\*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRIN, analysis/  
HUMAN/ METHODS
3681. **Hitzemann BA, Hitzemann RJ, Loh HH:** On the specificity of trypsin (EC 3.4.4.4) of nerve ending particles to inhibit norepinephrine transport. J Neurochem 24(2):323-30, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL  
TRANSPORT/ \*CEREBRAL CORTEX,  
metabolism/ CEREBRAL CORTEX, drug  
effects/ DOPAMINE, metabolism/ KINETICS/  
\*NERVE ENDINGS, metabolism/ NERVE  
ENDINGS, drug effects/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE,  
metabolism/ RATS/ SODIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
3682. **Hitzemann RJ, Loh HH:** On the use of tryptic digestion to localize narcotic binding material Life Sci 16(12):1809-10, 15 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BRAIN,  
metabolism/ BRAIN, ultrastructure/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION/ DEXTROPHAN,  
metabolism/ HYDROLYSIS/ LEVORPHANOL,  
metabolism/ MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/  
\*NARCOTICS, metabolism/ \*RECEPTORS,  
DRUG/ STEREOISOMERS/ SURFACE  
PROPERTIES/ SYNAPTOSOMES, metabolism/  
TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
3683. **Hitzig WH, Dohmann U, Pluss HJ, et al:** Hereditary transcobalamin II deficiency: clinical findings in a new family. J Pediatr 85(5):622-8, Nov 74  
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, complications/  
ALPHA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ ANEMIA,  
MEGALOBLASTIC, etiology/ BETA  
GLOBULINS, metabolism/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ BONE MARROW  
EXAMINATION/ BONE MARROW, pathology/  
CONSANGUINITY/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/  
NEUTROPHILS/ PEDIGREE/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ \*VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY,  
familial & genetic/ VITAMIN B 12  
DEFICIENCY, blood/ VITAMIN B 12  
DEFICIENCY, therapy/ VITAMIN B 12  
DEFICIENCY, complications/ VITAMIN B 12  
DEFICIENCY, drug therapy/ VITAMIN B 12,  
metabolism/ VITAMIN B 12, therapeutic use
3684. **Hitzig WH, Muntener U:** Conventional immunoglobulin therapy. Birth Defects 11(1):339-42, 1975  
ABSORPTION/ AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- therapy/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ BRONCHIAL  
SPASM, etiology/ COMPLEMENT, metabolism/  
DYSGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, therapy/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GAMMA GLOBULINS,  
therapeutic use/ GAMMA GLOBULINS,  
administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
HYPERTENSION, etiology/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/  
\*IMMUNOTHERAPY/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS, adverse effects/ MICROPORE  
FILTERS/ PEPsin/ POLYMERS/  
PRECIPITATION/ PROPIOLACTONE
3685. Hixson HF, Nishikawa AH: Affinity chromatography  
of bovine trypsin and thrombin.  
Methods Enzymol 34:440-8, 1974  
AMIDINES/ ANILINE COMPOUNDS/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
GUANIDINES/ LIGANDS/ METHODS/  
SEPHAROSE/ \*THROMBIN, isolation &  
purification/ \*TRYPSIN, isolation &  
purification
3686. Hladovec J: The effect of some antithrombotic drugs  
on experimental arterial thrombosis. Cor Vasa  
17(1):66-74, 1975  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ARTERIES/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/  
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/  
DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG  
SYNERGISM/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS/  
STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
3687. Ho HC, Desai R, Wang JH: Effect of Ca-2+ on the  
stability of the protein activator of cyclic  
nucleotide phosphodiesterase. FEBS Lett  
50(3):374-7, 15 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CHELATING  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION, drug effects/ KINETICS/  
\*MUSCLE PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ NUCLEOTIDES,  
CYCLIC/ \*PHOSPHODIESTERASES,  
metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
3688. Ho J, Jeejeebhoy KN, Painter RH: A plasma protein  
fractionation procedure for use in studies of  
protein metabolism. Biochem J 141(3):655-65, Sep  
74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE, blood/  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, isolation & purification/  
CARBONATES, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ FATTY ACIDS,  
analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation &  
purification/ FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/  
FRACTIONATION, methods/  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ GLYCOPROTEINS,  
biosynthesis/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/  
HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ HEXOSES, analysis/  
MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ PHOSPHORUS, analysis/ PROTEINS,  
analysis/ RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, isolation &  
purification/ TRANSFERRIN, isolation &  
purification/ UREA, blood
3689. Hoare AM: Letter: Pulmonary embolus after  
diazepam sedation. JAMA 230(2):210, 14 Oct 74  
\*DIAZEPAM, adverse effects/ DIAZEPAM,  
administration & dosage/ GASTROSCOPY/  
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREMEDICATION/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced
3690. Hobbs JB: Platelets and the renal vascular  
endothelium. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt  
2(0):907-14, 1973  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
ultrastructure/ BLOOD VESSELS,  
ultrastructure/ CONSTRICTION/  
DILATATION/ \*DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/  
ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ \*GRAFT  
REJECTION/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/  
LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ RABBITS/ REGIONAL  
BLOOD FLOW/ SKIN WINDOW TECHNIC/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
3691. Hobson AC: A norleucine-resistant mutant of  
Salmonella typhimurium with a possible defect in  
valine uptake or regulation. J Gen Microbiol 82 Pt.  
2(0):425-9, Jun 74  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/  
ETHIONINE, pharmacodynamics/ LEUCINE,  
metabolism/ METHIONINE, metabolism/  
MUTATION/ \*NORLEUCINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SALMONELLA  
TYPHIMURIUM, metabolism/ SALMONELLA  
TYPHIMURIUM, growth & development/  
SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, enzymology/  
TRANSDUCTION, GENETIC/ \*VALINE,  
metabolism
3692. Hochmuth RM, Mohandas N, Spaeth EE, et al:  
Surface adhesion, deformation and detachment at  
low shear of red cells and white cells.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):325-34, 1972  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CELL ADHESION/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
physiology/ FIBRINOGEN/ GLASS/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, physiology/  
MATHEMATICS/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE  
CONTRAST/ PLASMA/ POLYETHYLENES,  
pharmacodynamics/  
POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RHEOLOGY/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, BOVINE, pharmacodynamics/  
SILICONES, pharmacodynamics/ STRESS,  
MECHANICAL/ SURFACE PROPERTIES
3693. Hochstrasser K, Rasche B, Reichert R, et al: Freie  
und gebundene Proteaseninhibitoren im  
Bronchialschleim von Patienten mit langjährigen  
chronisch obstruktiven Lungenerkrankungen  
Pneumologie 150(2-4):253-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ger)  
AGED/ \*BRONCHI, enzymology/ CHRONIC  
DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
\*LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE,  
enzymology/ \*MUCUS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
SPUTUM, enzymology
3694. Hochstrasser K, Reichert R, Heimbürger N: Antigenic  
relationship between the human bronchial mucus  
inhibitor and plasma inter-alpha-trypsin inhibitor.  
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):587-8, May  
73  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ ALPHA 1  
ANTITRYPSIN, immunology/ ANTIGENS/  
\*BRONCHI, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DRUG STABILITY/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ \*MUCUS, analysis/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
immunology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
3695. Hochstrasser K, Feuth H, Steiner O: Zur  
Charakterisierung der sürestabilen  
Proteaseninhibitoren aus Humanplasma  
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):927-32, Aug  
73 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ger)  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, immunology/ AMINO  
ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BINDING  
SITES/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DINITROPHENOLS/ DRUG  
STABILITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, blood/ ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
immunology/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- antagonists & inhibitors/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
RABBITS, immunology/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
TRYPSIN
3696. Hochstrasser K, Theopold HM, Brandl O: Zur Hemmbarkeit der Proteinasen aus *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* durch alpha2-Makroglobulin Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):1013-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ BRONCHI/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/  
\*MACROGLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MUCUS, analysis/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PLANTS/ \*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
3697. Hochstrasser K, Reichert R, Schwarz S, et al: Detection and isolation of a second acid stable proteinase inhibitor from human bronchial mucus. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):923-6, Aug 73  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, immunology/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
\*BRONCHI, analysis/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUCUS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ RABBITS, immunology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
3698. Hochstrasser K, Schorn K: Differenzierung proteolytischer Enzyme durch selektive Hemmung kombiniert mit elektrophoretischer Darstellung am Beispiel purulenter Schleimhautsekrete. Ein Beitrag zur negativen enzymatischen Anfärbung Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):640-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AZO COMPOUNDS/ CASEIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYTOSOL, enzymology/ DENSITOMETRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ GELATIN/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ LEUKOCYTES, ultrastructure/ \*MUCUS, enzymology/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ STAINS AND STAINING, methods/ TRYPSIN
3699. Hochstrasser K, Feuth H, Fall J, et al: Sürestabile Proteaseninhibitoren im Blutplasma bei verschiedenen Nephropathien Klin Wochenschr 52(21) 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, metabolism/ KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ KIDNEY DISEASES, urine/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, urine
3700. Hochstrasser K, Reichert R, Matzner M, et al: Hemmbarkeit proteolytischer Enzyme in pathologischen Nasensekreten und von Leukocytenproteasen durch den natürlichen Proteaseninhibitor des Nasensekrets Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(3):104-7, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BENZOYLARGININE NITROANILIDE/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ \*MUCUS, analysis/ \*NASAL MUCOSA, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ PHENYLALANINE/ SUCCINATES/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
3701. Hochstrasser K, Feuth H, Kemkes B, et al: Das Verhalten der säurestabilen Proteaseninhibitoren im Serum und Harn nach Nierentransplantationen Klin Wochenschr 52(21):1018-20, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CREATININE, urine/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROGNOSIS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, urine
3702. Hocken AG, Kille JN: Late presenting, intrarenal haematoma as a complication of renal biopsy. NZ Med J 81(540):483-4, 28 May 75  
ADULT/ AMYLOIDOSIS, pathology/ \*BIOPSY, NEEDLE, adverse effects/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/ TIME FACTORS
3703. Hocking DR: Letter: Automated routine platelet counts. Med J Aust 1(6):183, 8 Feb 75  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN
3704. Hoddevik G, Seijeld B: The uptake and degradation of sheep thyroglobulin by macrophages in vitro. Exp Cell Res 93(1):152-8, Jun 75  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ FEMALE/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*MACROPHAGES, metabolism/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, metabolism/ SHEEP/ \*THYROGLOBULIN, metabolism/ THYROXINE, biosynthesis/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3705. Hodinka L, Csaba G: Histochemical characteristics of human mast cells. Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 22(1):11-9, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, analysis/ GALLBLADDER, cytology/ HEPARIN, analysis/ HISTAMINE, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ \*MAST CELLS/ MAST CELLS, analysis/ MAST CELLS, cytology/ MICE/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ MUSCLES, cytology/ MUSCULAR DISEASES, pathology/ PERITONEUM, cytology/ PLEURAL EFFUSION, pathology/ RATS/ STAINS AND STAINING/ SYNOVIAL FLUID, pathology/ THYROID GLAND, cytology/ TONSIL, cytology
3706. Hoeffel JC, Witte Y, Mouktar M, et al: Aspects radiologiques de l'angiomyolipome rénal isolé J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):345-6, Apr 74 (Fre)  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, surgery/ LIPOMA, radiography/ LIPOMA, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE
3707. Hofer KG, Warters RL, Bolfes TH, et al: Viability of tumor cells in mechanically and enzymatically prepared tissue suspensions. Eur J Cancer 10(1):49-55, Jan 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CELL SURVIVAL/ \*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ \*CYTOLOGY/ DNA, metabolism/ DYES/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEAT/ HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ IDOXURIDINE, diagnostic use/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ \*LEUKEMIA L1210, pathology/ LEUKEMIA L1210, radiotherapy/ MICE/ STAINS AND STAINING/ \*TRYPSIN



# AUTHOR SECTION

3708. Hoff HF, Titus JL, Bajardo RJ, et al: Lipoproteins in atherosclerotic lesions. Localization by immunofluorescence of apo-low density lipoproteins in human atherosclerotic arteries from normal and hyperlipoproteinemics. Arch Pathol 99(5):253-8, May 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ AORTA, metabolism/  
APOPROTEINS, metabolism/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ CAROTID ARTERIES, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ CORONARY VESSELS, metabolism/ ELASTIC TISSUE, metabolism/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERLIPEMIA, metabolism/  
\*LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, metabolism/  
\*LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
3709. Hoff HF, Heideman CL, Jackson RL, et al: Localization patterns of plasma apolipoproteins in human atherosclerotic lesions. Circ Res 37(1):72-9, Jul 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*APOPROTEINS, blood/ ARTERIES, metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, immunology/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, metabolism/ ELASTIC TISSUE, metabolism/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, immunology/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, immunology/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3710. Hoffee P, Snyder P, Sushak C, et al: Deoxyribose-5-P aldolase: subunit structure and composition of active site lysine region. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):736-42, Oct 74  
\*ALDEHYDE-LYASES/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ DEOXYRIBOSE/ LYSINE, analysis/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PENTOSEPHOSPHATES/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
3711. Hoffee P: Deoxyribose-5-phosphate aldolase from Salmonella typhimurium. Methods Enzymol 42:276-9, 1975  
\*ALDEHYDE-LYASES, analysis/  
ALDEHYDE-LYASES, isolation & purification/  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CATALYSIS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CRYSTALLIZATION/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
DEOXYRIBOSE, analogs & derivatives/  
FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTAMINES/  
RIBOSEMONOPHOSPHATES/ \*SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, enzymology/ SONICATION/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
3712. Höffler U, Oette K: Vergleichende Untersuchungen über vier Thrombocyten-Zählverfahren: Zählung im Ausstrichpräparat nach Fonio, Kammerzählung im Phasenkontrastmikroskop, Zählung mit dem Coulter Thrombocounter und dem Technicon AutoCounter Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):198-206, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AUTOANALYSIS, methods/ \*BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ECONOMICS,
- MEDICAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/  
REGRESSION ANALYSIS/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TIME FACTORS
3713. Höffler U, Oette K: Manuelle und mechanisierte Zähltechniken zur Bestimmung der Thrombozyten Med Lab (Stuttg) 28(1):6-17, Jan 75 (Ger)  
AUTOMATION/ \*BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ BLOOD CELL COUNT, history/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CELL SEPARATION/  
HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/  
PRESERVATION, BIOLOGICAL/ TIME FACTORS
3714. Hoffman AS, Schmer G, Harris C, et al: Covalent binding of biomolecules to radiation-grafted hydrogels on inert polymer surfaces. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):10-18, 1972  
ACRYLATES/ \*BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS, chemical synthesis/ \*GELS/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PYRROLIDINONES, metabolism/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ \*SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ STREPTOKINASE, metabolism/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ \*WATER
3715. Hoffman AS: Principles governing biomolecule interactions at foreign interfaces. J Biomed Mater Res 8(3):77-83, 1974  
ADSORPTION/ ALBUMINS, metabolism/  
\*BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS, metabolism/  
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
METHYLMETHACRYLATE, metabolism/  
MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS, metabolism/ THERMODYNAMICS/ WATER, metabolism
3716. Hoffmann KJ, Stenberg P, Ljunggren C, et al: Fibrin-stabilizing factor inhibitors. 12. 5-Dibenzylaminopentylamine and related compounds, a new type of FSF inhibitors. J Med Chem 18(3):278-84, Mar 75  
BENZYL COMPOUNDS, chemical synthesis/  
BENZYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/  
CADAVERINE, pharmacodynamics/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ \*DIAMINES, chemical synthesis/ DIAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FACTOR XIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ IN VITRO/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
3717. Hoffmann R, Wessling E, Dorn P, et al: Lesions in chickens with spontaneous or experimental infectious hepato-myelopoietic disease (inclusion body hepatitis) in Germany. Avian Dis 19(2):224-36, Apr-Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BONE MARROW, pathology/ BURSA OF FABRICIUS, pathology/  
CECUM, pathology/ \*CHICKENS/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, veterinary/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ GERMANY, WEST/ \*HEPATITIS, ANIMAL, pathology/ HEPATITIS, ANIMAL, transmission/ \*INCLUSION BODIES, VIRAL/  
KIDNEY, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/  
MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ NECROSIS/  
\*POULTRY DISEASES, pathology/ POULTRY DISEASES, transmission/ SPLEEN, pathology/  
THYMUS GLAND, pathology
3718. Hoffmann RM, Stieper KW, Johnson RW, et al: Renal ischemic tolerance. Arch Surg 109(4):550-1, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CREATININE, blood/ DOGS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
\*ISCHEMIA/ \*KIDNEY, blood supply/ KIDNEY, injuries/ KIDNEY, physiology/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ RENAL ARTERY/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE, analysis/  
TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
3719. Hoffmeister H-E: Panoramawandel beim varikösen Symptomenkomplex und der Phlebothrombose



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Med Welt 26(11):471-3, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)  
 FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ METHODS/  
 \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/  
 \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
 \*VARICOSE VEINS, surgery
3720. **Hofler JG, Decedue CJ, Luginbuhl GH, et al:** The subunit structure of alpha-acetohydroxyacid isomerase from *Salmonella typhimurium*. *J Biol Chem* 250(3):877-82, 10 Feb 75  
 \*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES/ ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, immunology/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GUANIDINES/ HYDROXY ACIDS/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, enzymology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VALERATES
3721. **Hofmann KT, Weber B, Simonis G:** Moderne Behandlungsmethoden der arteriellen Embolie *Fortschr Med* 90(10):395-8, 6 Apr 72 (Ger)  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AMPUTATION/ ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, therapy/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ \*EMBOLISM, therapy/ EMBOLISM, surgery/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ RECURRENCE
3722. **Hogg DH, Blombäck B:** The specificity of the fibrinogen-thrombin reaction. *Thromb Res* 5(5):685-93, Nov 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE/ BINDING SITES/ CATALYSIS/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GLYCINE/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDES/ THIOCYANATES/ \*THROMBIN/ THROMBIN, physiology
3723. **Hohlweg-Majert P, Stosiek U:** Untersuchungen zur postoperativen Thromboseprophylaxe Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(11):966-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GELATIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYSTERECTOMY/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
3724. **Hohmann P, Tobey RA, Gurley LR:** Cell-cycle-dependent phosphorylation of serine and threonine in Chinese hamster cell F1 histones. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):126-33, 3 Mar 75  
 \*CELL DIVISION/ CELL LINE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ HAMSTERS/ \*HISTONES, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METHIONINE/ MITOSIS/ OVARY/ \*PHOSPHOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/ SERINE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
3725. **Hohn DC, Lehrer RI:** Mechanism of the heparin effect on the nitroblue-tetrazolium slide test. *Infect Immun* 10(4):772-5, Oct 74  
 \*BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ \*DYES, diagnostic use/ \*HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ \*NEUTROPHILS/ NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ NEUTROPHILS, metabolism/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ TETRAZOLIUM SALTS
3726. **Holcenberg JS, Schmer G, Teller DC:** Biologic and physical properties of succinylated and glycosylated *Acinetobacter* glutaminase-asparaginase. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4165-70, 10 Jun 75  
 \*ACINETOBACTER, enzymology/ \*ALCALIGENES, enzymology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPARAGINASE, metabolism/ ASPARAGINASE, isolation & purification/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*GLUTAMINASE, metabolism/ GLUTAMINASE, blood/ GLUTAMINASE, isolation & purification/ GLYCOSIDES/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SUCCINATES/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3727. **Holder LE, Saenger EL:** The use of nuclear medicine in evaluating liver disease. *Semin Roentgenol* 10(3):215-22, Jul 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COLLOIDS/ CYLINDROMA, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEPATOMA, diagnosis/ HERNIA, congenital/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, diagnosis/ LIVER ABSCESS, diagnosis/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, diagnosis/ \*LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER REGENERATION/ LIVER, injuries/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHROBLASTOMA, diagnosis/ PROTEUS INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ PROTEUS MIRABILIS/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ ROSE BENGAL, diagnostic use/ SPLEEN, abnormalities/ SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS, diagnosis/ SULFUR/ TECHNETIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3728. **Holec V, Siska K, Styk J, et al:** Návrat krvi při mechanickom podpornom systéme cirkulácie *Rozhl Chir* 54(3):159-69, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASSISTED CIRCULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ \*CORONARY VESSELS, physiology/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FLOWMETERS/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MALE
3729. **Holec V, Siska K, Hoja S, et al:** Inhibition der Kininliberation bei lang dauernder Perfusion *Z Exp Chir* 5(4):227-37, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ DOGS/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, etiology/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INTESTINE, SMALL, drug effects/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, administration & dosage/ \*KININS, biosynthesis/ KININS, antagonists & inhibitors/ LIVER, drug effects/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ OXYGENATORS/ \*PERFUSION, adverse effects/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, metabolism/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, prevention & control/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
3730. **Holle G, Massmann J, Weidenbach H:** Experimentally induced early changes in arteries. *Pathol Eur* 9(2):125-32, 1974  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, pathology/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, pathology/ AORTA, THORACIC, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ ARTERITIS, pathology/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, pharmacodynamics/ \*CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ CYTOPLASM/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ELASTIC TISSUE, ultrastructure/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ HORSES/ IMMUNIZATION/ IMMUNOLOGIC DISEASES, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, ultrastructure/ RABBITS



# AUTHOR SECTION

3731. **Hollis TM, Sloss RJ:** Rabbit aortic histamine synthesis following short-term cholesterol feeding. *Atherosclerosis* 21(2):125-34, Mar-Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, metabolism/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, enzymology/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, pathology/ AORTA, THORACIC, enzymology/ AORTA, THORACIC, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, administration & dosage/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*HISTAMINE, biosynthesis/ HISTIDINE DECARBOXYLASE, metabolism/ MALE/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS
3732. **Holm T, Prydz H:** No effect of an N-terminal fragment of human prothrombin on blood-platelet aggregation. *Scand J Haematol* 14(4):277-9, May 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE CHAIN TERMINATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
3733. **Holmberg L, Mannucci PM, Turesson I, et al:** Factor VIII antigen in the vessel walls in von Willebrand's disease and haemophilia A. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):33-8, 1974  
ADULT/ \*ANTIGENS/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*VEINS, immunology/ VEINS, pathology/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
3734. **Holmberg L, Nilsson IM, Rasovic N:** Letter: Factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease. *Lancet* 2(7887):1027, 26 Oct 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FEMALE/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
3735. **Holmberg L, Henriksson P, Ekelund H, et al:** Coagulation in the human fetus. Comparison with term newborn infants. *J Pediatr* 85(6):880-4, Dec 74  
\*ANTIGENS, analysis/ \*BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BODY HEIGHT/ CALCIUM, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FACTOR X, analysis/ \*FETUS/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOASSAY/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis
3736. **Holmberg L, Rašović N, Nilsson IM:** Von Willebrand's disease with normal Factor VIII activity in a homozygote. *Haemostasis* 3(4):237-46, 1974  
ANTIGENS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ FACTOR VII, immunology/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEDIGREE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RISTOCETIN/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
3737. **Holmberg L, Nilsson IM:** Von Willebrand's disease. *Annu Rev Med* 26:33-44, 1975  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FACTOR VIII/ GENES, DOMINANT/ HEMOPHILIA/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ PEDIGREE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ SEX CHROMOSOMES/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, history/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, pathology/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis
3738. **Holmberg L, Jeppsson JO, Nilsson IM, et al:** Cyanogen bromide and tryptic fragments of normal and haemophilic factor VIII. *Thromb Res* 6(6):523-32, Jun 75  
ALKYLATION/ \*AMINO ACIDS, blood/ \*CYANOGEN BROMIDE, diagnostic use/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ \*HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ MALE/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*PEPTIDES, blood/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ SEPHAROSE/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE, diagnostic use
3739. **Holmsen H, Setkowsky CA, Day HJ:** Short communication: possible association of newly absorbed serotonin with nonmetabolic, granule-located adenine nucleotides in human blood platelets. *Blood* 45(3):413-6, Mar 75  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ ADENINE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, analysis/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM
3740. **Holmsen H, Setkowsky CA, Lages B, et al:** Content and thrombin-induced release of acid hydrolases in gel-filtered platelets from patients with storage pool disease. *Blood* 46(1):131-42, Jul 75  
ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE, blood/ ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ASPIRIN/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, congenital/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ GALACTOSIDASES, blood/ GLUCURONIDASE, blood/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROLASES, blood/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ THROMBIN/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3741. **Holmsen H, Setkowsky CA, Day HJ:** Effects of antimycin and 2-deoxyglucose on adenine nucleotides in human platelets. Role of metabolic adenosine triphosphate in primary aggregation, secondary aggregation and shape change of platelets. *Biochem J* 144(2):385-96, Nov 74  
ADENINE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, analysis/ ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, analysis/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/ \*ANTIMYCIN A, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*DEOXY SUGARS, pharmacodynamics/ \*DEOXYGLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYPOXANTHINES/ IN VITRO/ INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES, analysis/ PHOSPHATES, analysis/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
3742. **Hölscher M, Hierholzer E, Sattel W, et al:** Die Entwicklung der idiopathischen Femurkopfnekrose nach allogenen Nierentransplantationen. *Chirurg* 45(7):324-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, adverse effects/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ CREATININE, blood/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FEMUR HEAD NECROSIS, etiology/ FEMUR HEAD NECROSIS, pathology/ FEMUR HEAD NECROSIS, radiography/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HIP JOINT/ HUMAN/ HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, SECONDARY, etiology/ HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, SECONDARY, complications/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, administration & dosage/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, adverse effects/ JOINT PROSTHESIS/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, complications/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ MALE/ \*TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS, adverse effects
3743. Holst RJ: A physiological adaptation of blood coagulation in fish to the salinity of external environment. *J Physiol (Lond)* 247(1):32P-33P, May 75  
\*ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*FISHES, physiology/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
3744. Holsteen V, Cohn J, Sneppen O, et al: Haemofil pseudotumor. En oversigt og 3 tilfaelde Ugeskr Laeger 137(24):1335-8, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)  
\*BONE CYST, complications/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS, complications/ CALCANEUS/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMUR HEAD/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ TIBIA
3745. Höltl G, Figdor PP, Pecherstorfer M: Ein Fall von sogenannten Fibrinstenen. Zur lokalen Therapie mit Trypsin *Z Urol Nephrol* 67(7):527-30, Jul 74 (Ger)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY CALCULI, chemically induced/ KIDNEY CALCULI, radiography/ KIDNEY CALCULI, drug therapy/ RECURRENCE/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ TRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ UROGRAPHY
3746. Holzel A: Cystic fibrosis. Practitioner 214(1284):778-85, Jun 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBENICILLIN, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CYSTIC FIBROSIS/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, etiology/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, diagnosis/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, therapy/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ GENTAMICIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ LIPASE, therapeutic use/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PHYSICAL THERAPY/ PROGNOSIS/ RABBITS/ RATS/ RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES, etiology/ SPRUE, etiology
3747. Holzer H, Betz H, Ebner E: Intracellular proteinases in microorganisms. *Curr Top Cell Regul* 9:103-58, 1975 (317 ref.)  
\*ALGAE, enzymology/ ALGAE, growth & development/ \*BACTERIA, enzymology/ BACTERIA, growth & development/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, metabolism/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ENZYME REPRESSION/ FUNGAL PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*FUNGI, enzymology/ FUNGI, growth & development/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*PROTOZOA, enzymology/ REVIEW/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPORES, BACTERIAL, growth & development/ SPORES, FUNGAL, growth & development
3748. Holzer H: Possible mechanisms for a selective control of proteinase action. *Adv Enzyme Regul* 12:1-10, 1974  
APOENZYMES/ COENZYMES/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ YEASTS, enzymology
3749. Holzhüter H, Angelkort B, Wenzel E, et al: Charakteristische Messgrößen für die Kinetik der Thrombozytenaggregation im plättchenreichen Plasma *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1436-9, 1974 (Ger)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ \*BLOOD CELL COUNT, standards/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CELL MOVEMENT/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION
3750. Holzhüter H, Wenzel E, Angelkort B: Einfluss von dehydrocholsäuregelöstem Indomethacin auf Fibrinolyse, Fibrinverfestigungsphase und Thrombozytenaggregation *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1439-42, 1974 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DEHYDROCHOLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SOLVENTS
3751. Honda BM, Baillie DL, Candido EP: The subunit structure of chromatin: characteristics of nucleohistone and nucleoprotamine from developing trout testis. *FEBS Lett* 48(1):156-9, 1 Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM/ CELL NUCLEUS, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ \*CHROMATIN, analysis/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ \*DNA/ DNA, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*HISTONES/ HISTONES, analysis/ MAGNESIUM/ MALE/ MICROCOCCUS, enzymology/ \*PROTAMINES/ PROTAMINES, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SPERMATOZOA, analysis/ \*TESTIS, analysis/ TIME FACTORS/ TROUT
3752. Honda E, Yanagawa R: Agglutination of trypsinized sheep erythrocytes by the pill of *Corynebacterium renale*. *Infect Immun* 10(6):1426-32, Dec 74  
ABSORPTION/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, isolation & purification/ CATS/ CATTLE/ CELL MEMBRANE/ CHICKENS/ \*CORYNEBACTERIUM, immunology/ CORYNEBACTERIUM, cytology/ DENSITOMETRY/ DOGS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HORSES/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PERIODIC ACIDS/ RABBITS, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN
3753. Honda T, Kito Y, Gibson WH, et al: One 25 day survivor with total artificial heart. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(1):92-101, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ BODY FLUIDS, metabolism/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CATTLE/ CEPHALOTHIN, administration & dosage/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, pathology/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEART ATRIUM, physiology/ \*HEART, ARTIFICIAL/ HEART, ARTIFICIAL, methods/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ PERFUSION/ POTASSIUM, blood/



# AUTHOR SECTION

SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/ SODIUM, blood/  
TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
VASCULAR RESISTANCE

3754. Honda T, Cockrell JV, Kito Y, et al: Refinement in application of total artificial heart, with improvement in survival and histopathological findings. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(2):214-22, Aug 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ATELECTASIS, pathology/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CATTLE/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ EMBOLISM, AIR, pathology/ FATTY LIVER, pathology/ \*HEART, ARTIFICIAL/ HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ INFARCTION, pathology/ \*KIDNEY, pathology/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ LIVER DISEASES, pathology/ \*LIVER, pathology/ \*LUNG, pathology/ METHODS/ NECROSIS/ PULMONARY EDEMA, pathology/ \*SPLEEN, pathology/ SPLENIC DISEASES, pathology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

3755. Honěk L, Srátek J: Vzácná komplikace po operaci mimoděložního těhotenství *Cesk Gynkol* 39(9):704-5, Nov 74 (Cze)

ADULT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL/ HUMAN/ OMENTUM/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC, surgery

3756. Hong TV, Wuilleret B: Effects of rejuvenation of blood on 2,3-diphosphoglycerate and adenosine triphosphate and mechanical resistance of red blood cells. *Vox Sang* 29(4):306-10, 1975

ADENINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ INOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ PYRUVATES, pharmacodynamics

3757. Honkonen K: Die haemostatische Wirkung von Ornithine-8-Vasopressin (POR 8) bei neurochirurgischen Operationen Anaesthesist 23(7):291-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADULT/ \*BRAIN DISEASES, surgery/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION, drug effects/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*ORNITHINE, pharmacodynamics/ ORNITHINE, administration & dosage/ \*TYROSINE, pharmacodynamics/ VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, administration & dosage/ \*VASOPRESSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VASOPRESSIN, administration & dosage

3758. Honorato R, Novoa E, Ayala M: Influence of calcium and other ions on adsorption of the prothrombin complex. *Acta Physiol Lat Am* 24(2):134-44, 1974

\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADSORPTION/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ \*MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ \*STRONTIUM, pharmacodynamics

3759. Hood RS, Sonntag VK, Stein BM: Letter: Arteritis due to EACA therapy. *J Neurosurg* 42(1):117-8, Jan 75

\*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, adverse effects/ \*ARTERITIS, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ \*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy

3760. Hoofnagle JH, Aronson D, Roberts H: Serologic evidence of hepatitis B virus infection in patients with hemophilia B. a multicenter study. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):606-9, 30 Jun 75

ANTIBODIES, VIRAL, analysis/ AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, isolation & purification/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, microbiology/ DRUG CONTAMINATION/ \*FACTOR IX, adverse effects/ \*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, etiology/ HUMAN/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY

3761. Hoogendoorn D, Wijhe, Ramakers L: De mortaliteit onder de ingeschrevenen in een trombosedienst *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 119(16):622-7, 19 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ AMBULATORY CARE/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, mortality/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ NETHERLANDS/ PHENPROCOUMON, therapeutic use/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*THROMBOSIS, mortality/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

3762. Hook EW 3d, Sande MA: Role of the vegetation in experimental *Streptococcus viridans* endocarditis. *Infect Immun* 10(6):1433-8, Dec 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTIC VALVE, pathology/ AORTIC VALVE, microbiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ \*ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL, pathology/ ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL, drug therapy/ \*HEART VALVES, pathology/ PENICILLIN G, PROCAINE, therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ STREPTOCOCCUS, drug effects/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics

3763. Höök M, Lindahl U, Iverius PH: Distribution of sulphate and iduronic acid residues in heparin and heparan sulphate. *Biochem J* 137(1):33-43, Jan 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, analysis/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ DEAMINATION/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, analysis/ MONOSACCHARIDES, analysis/ SARCOMA, MAST CELL, analysis/ \*SULFATES, analysis/ SWINE/ \*URONIC ACIDS, isolation & purification

3764. Höök M, Lindahl U, Hallén A, et al: Biosynthesis of heparin. Studies on the microsomal sulfation process. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):6065-71, 10 Aug 75

CELL LINE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*HEPARIN, biosynthesis/ KINETICS/ MICE/ \*MICROSOMES, metabolism/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ \*SARCOMA, MAST CELL, metabolism/ SULFATES, metabolism/ URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE/ GLUCURONIC ACID, metabolism/ URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE N-ACETYLGLUCOSAMINE, metabolism

3765. Hooshmand H, Vines FS, Lee HM, et al: Amaurosis fugax: diagnostic and therapeutic aspects. *Stroke* 5(5):643-7, Sep-Oct 74

AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, complications/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ \*BLINDNESS, etiology/ BLINDNESS, surgery/ BLINDNESS, drug therapy/ \*CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS, complications/ CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS, surgery/ ENDARTERECTOMY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ OPHTHALMODYNAMOMETRY/ SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use

3766. Hoover HC Jr, Ketcham AS: Techniques for inhibiting



# AUTHOR SECTION

- tumor metastases. *Cancer* 35(1):5-14, Jan 75 (85 ref.)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BIOPSY/ CELL ADHESION/ CELL MOVEMENT/ DETERGENTS, therapeutic use/ FORMALDEHYDE, analogs & derivatives/ FORMALDEHYDE, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOTHERAPY/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ \*NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS, prevention & control/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*NEOPLASMS, therapy/ NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, surgery/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, therapy/ PHARMACEUTIC AIDS/ PIPERAZINES, therapeutic use/ POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS, therapeutic use/ PROPANE, analogs & derivatives/ PROPANE, therapeutic use/ RATS, INBRED STRAINS/ REVIEW/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
3767. Hopgood MF, Ballard FJ: The relative stability of liver cytosol enzymes incubated in vitro. *Biochem J* 144(2):371-6, Nov 74  
 \*CYTOSOL, enzymology/ FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE/ GLUCOKINASE/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE/ GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASES/ RATS/ SERINE DEHYDRATASE/ THYMIDINE KINASE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ TYROSINE AMINOTRANSFERASE
3768. Hopkins CR, Farquhar MG: Hormone secretion by cells dissociated from rat anterior pituitaries. *J Cell Biol* 59(2 Pt 1):277-303, Nov 73  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELLS, CULTURED/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA/ GOLGI APPARATUS, metabolism/ GOLGI APPARATUS, ultrastructure/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NEURAMINIDASE/ \*PITUITARY GLAND, secretion/ \*PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR, secretion/ PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR, ultrastructure/ PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR, drug effects/ RATS/ \*SOMATOTROPIN, secretion/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
3769. Hopkins RW: Microcirculatory dynamics and the control of hemorrhage. *RI Med J* 58(3):101-3, 127-9, Mar 75  
 ADULT/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION, physiopathology/ MALE/ \*MICROCIRCULATION/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, prevention & control/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
3770. Horák H, Barton PG: Effects of alpha, beta-methylene-adenosine-5'-diphosphate on blood platelet aggregation. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 373(3):471-80, 24 Dec 74  
 \*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, analogs & derivatives/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS
3771. Horbett TA, Teller DC: Proton binding changes in alpha-chymotrypsin dimerization. *Biochemistry* 13(27):5490-5, 31 Dec 74  
 BINDING SITES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MATHEMATICS/ MODELS, CHEMICAL/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTONS/ TEMPERATURE/ THERMODYNAMICS
3772. Horecký J, Siska K: Oxygen transport and tissue perfusion during acute hemodilution in open heart surgery. *Bull Soc Int Chir* 33(4):295-301, Jul-Aug 74  
 ADULT/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ \*HEART SURGERY/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE
3773. Horečný K: Aktivita tráviacich enzýmů u dojčiat v závislosti od veku a výživy. *Bratisl Lek Listy* 62(2):133-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
 AGE FACTORS/ BREAST FEEDING/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GASTRIC JUICE, enzymology/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT NUTRITION/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LIPASE, metabolism/ PEPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
3774. Hořejší J, Höglund S, Kofínek J, et al: Preparation of specific immunoglobulin for the prevention of hepatitis B. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):427-37, 1974  
 ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ ALPHA GLOBULINS/ ANTI-AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ FRACTIONATION/ \*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, prevention & control/ IGA/ \*IGG, isolation & purification/ IGM/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ SERUM ALBUMIN, isolation & purification/ TRANSFERRIN
3775. Horký D, Bozděch Z, Horn V: Proceedings: Ultrastructure of the synovial membrane and articular cartilage in haemophilia in the transmission and scanning electron microscope. *Folia Morphol (Praha)* 22(4):330-2, 1974  
 \*CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, ultrastructure/ \*HEMOPHILIA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ \*SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure
3776. Hörmann H, Wagner HJ: Dissociation of fibrinogen and fibrin peptide chains by partial cleavage of disulfide bonds. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(9):1103-11, Sep 73  
 BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DISULFIDES/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SULFITES/ UREA
3777. Hörmann H: Der Mechanismus der Blutkörperchensenkung. XVIII. Senkungswirkung von Plasminolyseproduktion des Fibrinogens. *Blut* 30(1):51-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 \*BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ TIME FACTORS
3778. Horn B, Kover J, Marton I: Treatment of stress incontinence by a fibrin bioplast. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(1):61-3, Jan 75  
 ADULT/ AGED/ BLADDER/ FEMALE/



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*FIBRIN, therapeutic use/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PROSTHESIS/ PROSTHESIS, methods/ TIME FACTORS/ URETHRA/ URINARY CATHETERIZATION/ \*URINARY INCONTINENCE, STRESS, surgery

3779. Hornblower M, Meryman HT: Influence of the container material on the hemolysis of glycerolized red cells after freezing and thawing. *Cryobiology* 11(4):317-23, Aug 74  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CELL SURVIVAL/ \*CYTOLOGY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FREEZING/ GLYCERIN/ HUMAN/ \*PLASTICS
3780. Horne DS, Perry D: Relationship of macromolecular synthesis to competence induction in a group H streptococcus. *J Bacteriol* 121(3):1014-21, Mar 75  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*DNA, BACTERIAL/ GLUCOSAMINE, metabolism/ ISOLEUCINE, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDOGLYCAN, biosynthesis/ \*RNA, BACTERIAL, biosynthesis/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, metabolism/ \*TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC/ TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC, drug effects/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ URACIL, metabolism
3781. Horne MK 3d, Rosse WF, Flickinger EG, et al: "Early-peak" carbon monoxide production in certain erythropoietic disorders. *Blood* 45(3):365-75, Mar 75  
\*ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BREATH TESTS/ CARBON DIOXIDE, analysis/ \*CARBON MONOXIDE, biosynthesis/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ ERYTHROCYTES/ ERYTHROPOIESIS/ GLYCINE, metabolism/ HEME, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3782. Horner AA: Demonstration of endogenous heparin in rat blood. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):166-70, 15 Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CARTILAGE, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEPARIN, blood/ HEPARIN, analysis/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PRONASE/ RATS/ SKIN, analysis/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ SWINE
3783. Horner AA: Identification and quantification of tissue heparin by microelectrophoresis: a critique. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:155-62, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CETYLPIRIDINIUM/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, analysis/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LUNG/ MICROCHEMISTRY/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ SULFATES/ SWINE/ TOLONIUM CHLORIDE
3784. Horner AA: Demonstration of endogenous heparin in rat blood. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:85-93, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, blood/ MALE/ RATS/ SKIN, metabolism/ SULFATES, metabolism/ SWINE/ TIME FACTORS
3785. Horpácsy G, Schreiber G: Enzymuntersuchungen im Perfusat bei konservierten menschlichen Nieren. *Z Urol Nephrol* 67(11):841-6, Nov 74 (Ger)  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, isolation & purification/ CATHEPSIN, isolation & purification/ GLUCURONIDASE, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, metabolism/ \*KIDNEY, enzymology/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, isolation & purification/ \*ORGAN PRESERVATION/ SOLUTIONS/ \*TISSUE PRESERVATION/

## TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS

3786. Horpácsy G: Harnenzymausscheidung der hypoxisch geschädigten Niere unter Trasylol-Einwirkung. *Med Welt* 26(5):197-200, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANOXIA/ DOGS/ \*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, urine/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*KIDNEY, drug effects/ \*NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, urine/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, urine
3787. Horpácsy G, Schreiber G, Solga U, et al: Wirkung von Trasylol auf Enzymaktivitäts-änderungen im Perfusat während Nierenkonservierung und Überlebensdauer autotransplanterter Hundenieren. *Med Welt* 26(5):189-96, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, metabolism/ DOGS/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ PERFUSION/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TISSUE PRESERVATION/ TISSUE SURVIVAL, drug effects/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
3788. Hors J, Schmid M, Gony J, et al: Antigènes HL-A ET PREDISPOSITION A CERTAINES MALADIES. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(2-3):173-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ALLELES/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GENE FREQUENCY/ \*GENES/ GENOTYPE/ HL-A/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, immunology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, immunology/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS, immunology/ NEOPLASMS, familial & genetic/ PEDIGREE/ POLIOMYELITIS, immunology/ PSORIASIS, familial & genetic/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ REITER'S DISEASE, immunology/ SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING, immunology/ SPRUE, immunology/ STATISTICS
3789. Horváth N, Surján J, Somogyvári K: Studies on antibody response after implantation of Fibrin Bioplast preparations. *Ann Clin Res* 7(1):54-60, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BONE AND BONES, immunology/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, immunology/ DOGS/ \*FIBRIN FOAM/ GUINEA PIGS/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED/ PERITONEAL CAVITY, immunology/ RABBITS
3790. Horváth N: Vergleichende experimentelle Untersuchungen mit in die Markhöhle eingelegten Bioplast- und Metallimplantaten. *Z Exp Chir* 5(5):336-47, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BONE MARROW CELLS, pathology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMUR, surgery/ FIBRIN/ \*FRACTURE FIXATION, INTRAMEDULLARY/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*METALS, adverse effects/ \*ORTHOPEDIC FIXATION DEVICES, adverse effects/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ \*PLASTICS, adverse effects/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ TIME FACTORS
3791. Horwitz DL, Rubenstein AH: Heterogeneity of circulating insulin and proinsulin in man. *Isr J Med Sci* 10(10):1201-11, Oct 74 (63 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CROSS REACTIONS/ DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, prevention & control/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ \*INSULIN, blood/ INSULIN, immunology/ INSULIN, metabolism/ INSULIN, adverse effects/ ISLET CELL TUMOR, blood/ ISLET CELL TUMOR, diagnosis/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ LIPODYSTROPHY, etiology/ LIVER, metabolism/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, blood/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PEPTIDES/ \*PROINSULIN, blood/  
PROINSULIN, metabolism/ REVIEW
3792. Hosoda S, Nakamura W, Hayashi K: Properties and reaction mechanism of DT diaphorase from rat liver. *J Biol Chem* 249(20):6416-23, 25 Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ FAD/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ HYDROXYAPATITES/  
KINETICS/ \*LIVER, enzymology/  
MATHEMATICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES,  
metabolism/ NADH, NADPH  
OXIDOREDUCTASES, isolation & purification/  
NADP/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ QUINONES/ RATS/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, BOVINE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3793. Hosokawa T, Ukita M, Yamamoto H, et al: [Normal value of the blood platelet volume and its changes due to preservation] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):92, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
TIME FACTORS
3794. Hosokawa T, Suzuki K, Okutomi, et al: Effect of ascorfuranone on serum lipids of rats fed a cholesterol rich diet. *Jpn J Pharmacol* 25(1):35-9, Feb 75  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, metabolism/ BODY WEIGHT, drug  
effects/ \*CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/  
CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ FURANS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*LIPIDS, blood/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIVER,  
metabolism/ MALE/ MYOCARDIUM,  
metabolism/ PHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/  
RATS/ \*SESQUITERPENES,  
pharmacodynamics
3795. Hosokawa Y, Yachi A, Wada T, et al: [The combined deficiency of factor VIII and factor XII in a family. (preliminary report) (author's transl)] *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):923-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR XII, deficiency/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PEDIGREE
3796. Hosoya T: [Thyroid peroxidase. Its properties and physiological role (author's transl)] *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 47(4):151-75, 25 Apr 75 (208 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ APOENZYMES,  
analysis/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ DOGS/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FAD, metabolism/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HYDROGEN  
PEROXIDE, biosynthesis/ IODINE, metabolism/  
MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ \*PEROXIDASES/  
PEROXIDASES, metabolism/ PEROXIDASES,  
isolation & purification/ RATS/ REVIEW/  
SOLUBILITY/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/  
\*THYROID GLAND, enzymology/ THYROID  
GLAND, ultrastructure/ THYROTROPIN,  
physiology/ THYROTROPIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ THYROXINE,  
biosynthesis/ TRIIODOTHYRONINE,  
biosynthesis/ VITAMIN K, metabolism
3797. Hossmann KA, Zimmermann V: Resuscitation of the monkey brain after 1 h complete ischemia. I. Physiological and morphological observations. *Brain Res* 81(1):59-74, 29 Nov 74  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BICARBONATES, blood/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
BODY TEMPERATURE/ BRAIN STEM,  
pathology/ \*BRAIN, blood supply/ \*BRAIN,  
physiopathology/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/  
CEREBELLUM, pathology/ CEREBRAL  
CORTEX, pathology/ CEREBROVASCULAR  
CIRCULATION/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/  
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ GLUCOSE,  
blood/ HEMATOCRIT/ INTRACRANIAL  
PRESSURE/ \*ISCHEMIA, physiopathology/  
ISCHEMIA, pathology/ MACACA/ OXYGEN,  
blood/ RESPONSE LATENCY/ TIME FACTORS
3798. Hotchin J, Kinch W: Microplaque reduction: new assay for neutralizing antibody to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. *J Infect Dis* 131(2):186-8, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODIES,  
VIRAL/ CATTLE/ CELL LINE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPLEMENT  
FIXATION TESTS/ FLUORESCENT  
ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HAMSTERS/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY/ \*LYMPHOCYTIC  
CHORIOMENINGITIS VIRUS, immunology/  
LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS,  
immunology/ MICE/ \*NEUTRALIZATION  
TESTS, methods/ TRYPSIN
3799. Hotz J, Zwicker M, Minne H, et al: Pancreatic enzyme secretion in the conscious rat. Method and application *Pfluegers Arch* 353(2):171-89, 1975  
AMYLASE, secretion/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ATROPINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ BICARBONATES,  
secretion/ CARBACHOL, pharmacodynamics/  
CATHETERIZATION, methods/  
CHOLECYSTOKININ, pharmacodynamics/  
CONSCIOUSNESS/ DUODENUM/ GASTRIC  
FISTULA/ INTESTINAL SECRETIONS,  
enzymology/ MALE/ PANCREAS, secretion/  
\*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREAS, drug  
effects/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/  
PANCREOZYMIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ PENTOBARBITAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SECRETIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRYPSIN, secretion/ VAGUS NERVE, drug  
effects
3800. Houbouyan L, Goguel A, Stoltz JF: Lettre: Action de fortes doses de pénicilline G sur la fonction plaquettaire *Nouv Presse Med* 3(35):2263, 19 Oct 74 (Fre)  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENDOCARDITIS,  
SUBACUTE BACTERIAL, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PENICILLIN G,  
pharmacodynamics/ PENICILLIN G,  
therapeutic use/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS,  
drug effects
3801. Houbouyan L, Soria J, Soria C, et al: Analysis of an autoimmune antibody (IgM class) in a case of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. *Haemostasis* 3(3):171-82, 1974  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, complications/  
\*AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*AUTOIMMUNE  
DISEASES, complications/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
IGM/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC,  
immunology/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC,  
complications/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC,  
blood/ PROTHROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
analysis
3802. Houbouyan L, Stoltz JF, Goguel A: In vitro and in vivo influence of penicillin G on platelet aggregation. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 53(5):300-8, 1975  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,  
DRUG/ ELECTROPHORESIS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL, drug therapy/ ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL, blood/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ \*PENICILLIN G, pharmacodynamics/ PENICILLIN G, therapeutic use/ PENICILLIN G, administration & dosage/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects

3803. Houck JC, Chang CM: The inhibition of macrophage migration inhibitory factor (38485).

Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):104-6, Jan 75

\*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ HEMOGLOBINS/ IN VITRO/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ RABBITS/ THYMUS GLAND, immunology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

3804. Hougén KH: The ultrastructure of cultivable treponemes. 2. Treponema calligryum, Treponema minutum and Treponema microdentium.

Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):495-507, Aug 74

CELL MEMBRANE/ CELL WALL/ CYTOPLASM/ DEOXYCHOLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ FLAGELLA/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROTUBULES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*TREPONEMA, ultrastructure/ TREPONEMA, drug effects

3805. Hougén KH: The ultrastructure of cultivable treponemes. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(2):91-9, Apr 75

DEOXYCHOLIC ACID/ FLAGELLA, ultrastructure/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TREPONEMA, ultrastructure

3806. Hough JC, Bassett DR: Cholesterol kinetic analysis in normal and cholesterol-fed rabbits; effects of saturated versus polyunsaturated fat and of cholestyramine. J Nutr 105(6):649-59, Jun 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BODY COMPOSITION/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, metabolism/ \*CHOLESTYRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ COCONUT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORN/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/ \*FATS, UNSATURATED, administration & dosage/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, metabolism/ HYPERLIPEMIA, metabolism/ KINETICS/ MALE/ OILS, administration & dosage/ RABBITS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

3807. Hougie C, Clarke N: Letter: Oral contraceptives and health. Lancet 2(7887):1008, 26 Oct 74

\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis

3808. Hougie C, Sargeant RB, Brown JE, et al: Evidence that factor VIII and the ristocetin aggregating factor (VIIIrist) are separate molecular entities.

Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):58-61, Oct 74

ANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/ DIALYSIS/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/ \*FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FACTOR VIII, administration & dosage/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ IGG, isolation & purification/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ METHODS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PRECIPITATION/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology

3809. Hougie C, McPherson RA, Aronson L: Passovoy factor: A hitherto unrecognized factor necessary

for haemostasis. Lancet 2(7928):290-1, 16 Aug 75  
ADULT/ ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE GEL, diagnostic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ DEFICIENCY DISEASES, complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial & genetic/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis

3810. Housley TJ, Tanzer ML, Bensusan HB: Release of reducible crosslinks of collagen by total enzymic hydrolysis. Biochim Biophys Acta 365(2):405-14, 9 Oct 74

BINDING SITES/ BOROHYDRIDES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*COLLAGEN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HISTIDINE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ HYDROXYLYSINE/ KINETICS/ NORLEUCINE/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SCHIFF BASES/ SOLUBILITY/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM

3811. Hovig T, McKenzie FN, Arfors KE: Measurement of the platelet response to laserinduced microvascular injury. Ultrastructural studies.

Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):695-703, 31 Dec 74

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, ultrastructure/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ LASERS/ MESENTERY, blood supply/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RABBITS

3812. Hovig T, Stormorken H: Ultrastructural studies on the platelet plug formation in bleeding time wounds from normal individuals and patients with von Willebrand's disease.

Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:105-22, 1974

ADULT/ ARM, pathology/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VESSELS, ultrastructure/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ GRANULATION TISSUE, ultrastructure/ GRANULATION TISSUE, metabolism/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ TIME FACTORS/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, pathology/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, pathology/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, metabolism

3813. Howard AN, Patelski J: Hydrolysis and synthesis of aortic cholesterol esters in atherosclerotic baboons. Effect of polyunsaturated phosphatidyl choline on enzyme activities. Atherosclerosis 20(2):225-32, Sep-Oct 74

ACETYL COENZYME A, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, metabolism/ AORTA, pathology/ AORTA, enzymology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BABOONS/ CATTLE/ \*CHOLESTEROL, biosynthesis/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ ESTERS, biosynthesis/ HYDROLYSIS/ LECITHINS, therapeutic use/ \*LECITHINS, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER, enzymology/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MONKEYS/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ \*PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics
3814. **Howard DJ, Roberts AB, Page FT:** Late recurrence of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura after splenectomy. *Br Med J* 02(5986):317, 10 May 75  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ RECURRENCE/ \*SPLENECTOMY/ TIME FACTORS
3815. **Howard JB, Nelsestuen GL:** Isolation and characterization of vitamin K-dependent region of bovine blood clotting factor X.  
*Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(4):1281-5, Apr 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ \*VITAMIN K
3816. **Howard JB, Fausch MD:** Amino acid sequence of a vitamin K-dependent Ca<sup>2+</sup>-binding peptide from bovine prothrombin. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):6178-80, 10 Aug 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ PEP SIN/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PRONASE/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ \*RECEPTORS, DRUG/ STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS, enzymology/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ \*VITAMIN K, metabolism
3817. **Howard MA:** Inhibition and reversal of ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. *Thromb Res* 6(6):489-99, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*FACTOR VIII, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*RISTOCETIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ THROMBIN, isolation & purification/ UREA, pharmacodynamics
3818. **Howell DS:** Pemberton lecture. Degradative enzymes in osteoarthritic human articular cartilage. *Arthritis Rheum* 18(2):167-77, Mar-Apr 75 (64 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, enzymology/ BIOPSY/ \*CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, enzymology/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, pathology/ CATHEPSIN, analysis/ CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENDOSCOPY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ JOINT DISEASES, diagnosis/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*OSTEOARTHRITIS, enzymology/ OSTEOARTHRITIS, pathology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEOGLYCANS, analysis/ PROTEOGLYCANS, metabolism/ REVIEW/ SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ URONIC ACIDS, metabolism
3819. **Howell RM, Deacon SLM:** Scanning electron microscopic and electrophoretic observations on barium sulphate used to absorb clotting factors. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):256-70, 30 Apr 75  
ADSORPTION/ \*BARIUM SULFATE/ BINDING SITES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, isolation & purification/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD/ CRYSTALLOGRAPHY/ FACTOR X/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ PARTICLE SIZE/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ SPECIFIC GRAVITY/ SURFACE PROPERTIES
3820. **Howell RM, Deacon SLM, Dupe RJ:** The significance of crystal structure and charge of clotting-factor adsorbents. *Biochem Soc Trans* 3(2):270-2, 1975  
ADSORPTION/ \*BARIUM SULFATE/ BARIUM SULFATE, standards/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ FACTOR X, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SWINE
3821. **Howells RE, Ramalho-Pinto FJ, Gazzinelli G, et al:** *Schistosoma mansoni*: mechanism of cercarial tail loss and its significance to host penetration. *Exp Parasitol* 36(3):373-85, Dec 74  
ACETIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ACRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ ACRIFLAVINE, pharmacodynamics/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CHLORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CULTURE MEDIA/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOLS, pharmacodynamics/ LITHIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI, physiology/ SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI, enzymology/ SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI, ultrastructure/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ SULFATES, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
3822. **Howland WS, Schweizer O, Gould P:** A comparison of intraoperative measurements of coagulation. *Anesth Analg* (Cleve) 53(5):657-63, Sep-Oct 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
3823. **Howland WS, Schweizer O, Fleisher M, et al:** Fibrinogen and albumin deficiencies associated with packed red blood cell transfusions. *Anesth Analg* (Cleve) 54(1):89-93, Jan-Feb 75  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, adverse effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CITRATES/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GLUCOSE/ HUMAN/ LIVER, transplantation/ MALE/ PHOSPHATES/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, deficiency/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SODIUM CHLORIDE THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
3824. **Howland WS, Schweizer O, Fortner JG, et al:** Intraoperative physiologic monitoring and management during hepatic lobectomy using the liver isolation-perfusion technic. *Am J Surg* 129(6):608-15, Jun 75  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM ADOLESCENCE/



# AUTHOR SECTION

ADULT/ AGED/ BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS, surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE/ CHILD/ CHOLANGIOMA, surgery/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPATECTOMY, methods/ \*HEPATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, surgery/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MONITORING SYSTEMS, utilization/ \*PERFUSION, methods/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

3825. Hoyer J, Lebreuil G, Sicardi F, et al: Effects of experimental lung transplantation on blood coagulation and platelets. *Eur Surg Res* 6(2):110-6, 1974

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ DOGS/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ HEMATOCRIT/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LUNG, transplantation/ LUNG, radiography/ LUNG, blood supply/ LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS

3826. Hoyer LW: Factor VIII subunits.

*Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:84-94, 20 Jan 75

ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CARBOHYDRATES/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FRACTIONATION/ HUMAN/ MERCAPTOETHANOL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ RABBITS, immunology/ SUCROSE

3827. Hoyer LW, Rick ME: Implications of immunologic methods for measuring antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:97-108, 20 Jan 75

ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CROSS REACTIONS/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FEMALE/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*IMMUNOASSAY, methods/ ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ RABBITS, immunology/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ THROMBIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology

3828. Hrabal P, Stefan J: Ke vztahu mezi trombózou koronárních tepen a infarktem myokardu *Cesk Patol* 19(1):1-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ACUTE DISEASE/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ AUTOPSY/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, pathology/ CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FORENSIC MEDICINE/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, pathology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ SEX FACTORS/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, complications/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology

3829. Hraško L: Popôrodné hematômy rodidiel *Batisl Lek Listy* 63(2):244-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ADULT/ CZECHOSLOVAKIA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*GENITALIA, FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA/ HEMATOMA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, occurrence/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES

3830. Hristić L, Mičić S, Dožić V: Prilog proučavanju posttraumatskih smrtnih trombnih embolija plućne arterije *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 102(5):347-51, May 74 (Ser)

ADULT/ AGED/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications

3831. Hrodek O, Tolarová J, Snobl O: Hämophiler Pseudotumor im Calcaneus *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):654-60, 1974 (Ger)

\*CALCANEUS/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ HEMARTHROSIS, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ OSTEOLYSIS, etiology/ OSTEOPOROSIS, etiology/ SARCOMA, diagnosis

3832. Hrodek O: Platelet thromboplastic activity and its release in newborns in some coagulopathies and thrombopathies. *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 20(1-2):133-43, 1974

\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, blood/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD/ PREGNANCY/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, physiology/ UMBILICAL CORD

3833. Hrubisko M, Steruská M: Lymphocyte transformation induced by autologous platelets in thrombocytopenic patients.

*Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):383-8, 1974

ADULT/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ HUMAN/ HYPERSPLENISM, etiology/ \*LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ \*THROMBOPENIA, immunology/ THROMBOPENIA, complications

3834. Hryszko S, Bogdanikowa B: Występowanie i patomechanizm nadpłykowości w reumatoidalnym zapaleniu stawów *Reumatologia* 13(2):151-5, 1975 (46 ref.) (Pol)

AMYLOIDOSIS, physiopathology/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ REVIEW/ SPLEEN, physiopathology/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, occurrence/ TIME FACTORS

3835. Hryszko S, Myśliwiec M, Bielawiec M, et al: Wpływ leczenia immunosupresyjnego na aktywność fibrynolityczną krwi *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(30):1241-3, 28 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADULT/ AGED/ \*AZATHIOPRINE, pharmacodynamics/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ COLLAGEN DISEASES, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

3836. Hsu CC, Marti GE, Schrek R, et al: Lymphocytes bearing B- and T-cell markers in patient with lymphosarcoma cell leukemia.

*Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 3(3):385-95, Jan 75

\*B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CELLS, CULTURED/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GOATS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IGA/ IGG/ IGM/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, immunology/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ \*LYMPHOSARCOMA, blood/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ SHEEP, immunology/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,



# AUTHOR SECTION

## NON-N.I.H.

3837. Huang JT, Alraksinen MM, Ho BT: Effect of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine (DOM, STP) on the uptake and release of 14C-5-hydroxytryptamine by rabbit blood platelets. *Eur J Pharmacol* 25(2):251-4, Feb 74  
\*AMPHETAMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ \*DOM, pharmacodynamics/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ IN  
VITRO/ MALE/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN,  
blood/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM
3838. Huang LC, Huang C: Rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase. Conversion from cAMP dependent to independent form by chemical perturbations. *Biochemistry* 14(1):18-24, 14 Jan 75  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION, drug effects/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUSCLES,  
enzymology/ MUSCLES, drug effects/  
\*PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/ PROTEIN  
KINASE, isolation & purification/ RABBITS/  
THIOCYANATES, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./  
UREA
3839. Huang TT, Li HL, Chiao TF: [Vitamin K3 in relaxation of ileum spasm in rabbits and clinical treatment of biliary colic in biliary ascariasis] *Chin Med J* 54(11):716-8, 200, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)  
ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ASCARIASIS, complications/ \*COLIC, drug  
therapy/ COLIC, etiology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ILEUM/ IN  
VITRO/ \*PARASYMPATHOLYTICS,  
therapeutic use/ PLANTS, MEDICINAL/  
RABBITS/ \*SPASM, drug therapy/ \*VITAMIN  
K, therapeutic use
3840. Huang WM: Membrane-associated proteins of T4-infected *Escherichia coli*. *Virology* 66(2):508-21, Aug 75  
BACTERIOLYSIS/ CELL FRACTIONATION/  
CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL  
MEMBRANE, analysis/ CELL WALL, analysis/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
\*COLIPHAGES, growth & development/  
COLIPHAGES, metabolism/ COLIPHAGES,  
analysis/ DNA VIRUSES/ DNA, VIRAL,  
analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ESCHERICHIA  
COLI, metabolism/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ SODIUM  
CHLORIDE/ SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS/  
TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
3841. Huang-Yang YH, Meisel S: Purification of rabbit testis proacrosin and studies of its active form. *Biol Reprod* 12(2):232-8, Mar 75  
\*ACROSIN, isolation & purification/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE, analogs &  
derivatives/ BENZAMIDES/ CASEIN/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*ENZYME  
PRECURSORS, isolation & purification/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NAPHTHALENES/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation &  
purification/ RABBITS/ \*TESTIS, enzymology/  
TOSYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation &  
purification/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
3842. Hubault A, Hamza M: La maladie de Behcet en 1975 *Nouv Presse Med* 4(8):559-62, 22 Feb 75 (25 ref.) (Fre)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*BEHCET'S SYNDROME/ BEHCET'S  
SYNDROME, diagnosis/ BEHCET'S  
SYNDROME, therapy/ BEHCET'S SYNDROME,  
immunology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
DESENSITIZATION/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/  
GLUCOCORTICOID, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/  
IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ MALE/ REVIEW/ STOMATITIS,  
APHTHOUS, etiology
3843. Huber R, Kukla D, Bode W, et al: Structure of the complex formed by bovine trypsin and bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. II. Crystallographic refinement at 1.9 Å resolution. *J Mol Biol* 89(1):73-101, 15 Oct 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/  
CATTLE/ FOURIER ANALYSIS/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MATHEMATICS/ PANCREAS/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSIN/ X-RAY  
DIFFRACTION
3844. Hübner R, Warnke H, Dressler L, et al: Chirurgische Erfahrungen mit dem aorto-koronaren Venenbypass Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(20):850-3, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ ANGINA PECTORIS,  
surgery/ \*AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION  
STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HEART, MECHANICAL/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
surgery/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
RECURRENCE/ SAPHEOUS VEIN, surgery
3845. Hudgin RL, Pricer WE Jr, Ashwell G, et al: The isolation and properties of a rabbit liver binding protein specific for asialoglycoproteins. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5536-43, 10 Sep 74  
ACETONE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/  
CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CLOSTRIDIUM  
PERFRINGENS, enzymology/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ HEXOSES,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER,  
metabolism/ LIVER, cytology/  
NEURAMINIDASE/ \*OROSOMUCOID,  
metabolism/ PANCREAS, enzymology/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEINS, isolation &  
purification/ PROTEINS, metabolism/  
RABBITS/ \*RECEPTORS, DRUG/ \*SIALIC  
ACIDS, analysis/ SOLUBILITY/ TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3846. Hudry-Clergeon G, Marguerie G, Poult L, et al: Models proposed for the fibrinogen molecule and for the polymerization process. *Thromb Res* 6(6):533-41, Jun 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ \*MODELS, STRUCTURAL/  
\*MOLECULAR MODELS/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ \*POLYMERS, analysis
3847. Hudson BG, Heidebrant CM, Mann KG: Distribution of prothrombin carbohydrate units upon thrombin activation. *Thromb Res* 6(3):215-21, Mar 75  
CATALYSIS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/  
FUCOSE, analysis/ GALACTOSAMINE,  
analysis/ GALACTOSE, analysis/  
GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ HUMAN/  
MANNOSE, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN, isolation &  
purification/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/  
SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ \*THROMBIN,  
metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3848. Hugh TB: Primary wound care in the casualty department. *Med J Aust* 2(17):631-3, 26 Oct 74  
ADULT/ ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/  
ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ ANTIBIOTICS,  
therapeutic use/ CHILD/ DEBRIDEMENT/  
FACIAL INJURIES, surgery/ FOREIGN



# AUTHOR SECTION

- BODIES, therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ \*HOSPITAL EMERGENCY SERVICE/ HUMAN/ PERIPHERAL NERVES, injuries/ SUTURE TECHNIQUES/ TENDON INJURIES, diagnosis/ TETANUS, prevention & control/ WOUND INFECTION, prevention & control/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, therapy/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, surgery
3849. Hughes D: Macrophage migration inhibition test: a critical examination of the technique using a polythene capillary tubing micromethod. *J Immunol Methods* 1(4):403-24, Aug 72  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION, methods/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION, instrumentation/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHEMOTAXIS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEPARIN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ PERITONEAL FLUID, cytology/ POLYETHYLENES/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TUBERCULIN
3850. Hughes DA, Faeser RJ, Daly BD, et al: Nuclear-fueled circulatory support systems XII: current status. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:737-46, 1974  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*ASSISTED CIRCULATION, instrumentation/ \*ATOMIC ENERGY/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION/ CATTLE/ CREATININE, blood/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TEMPERATURE/ THERMODYNAMICS
3851. Hughes HN, Liberti JP: In vitro synthesis of glycosylceramide in rabbit platelets. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(3):555-61, 7 Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*CERAMIDES, blood/ CERAMIDES, biosynthesis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, biosynthesis/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ RABBITS
3852. Huguet C, Bloch P, Opolon P, et al: Traitement des nécroses aiguës du foie par transplantation hépatique. Etude comparative des greffes orthotopiques et hétérotopiques *J Chir (Paris)* 108(4):397-406, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ AMMONIA, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ ISCHEMIA/ \*LIVER DISEASES, surgery/ LIVER REGENERATION/ \*LIVER, transplantation/ MALE/ METHODS/ NITROGEN, blood/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ SWINE/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
3853. Huh K, Iwata H, Yamamoto I: [Hepatic allopurinol oxidizing enzyme in mice] *Folia Pharmacol Jpn* 71(2):175-83, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
\*ALDEHYDE OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ \*ALLOPURINOL, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ DESIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ DEXAMETHASONE, pharmacodynamics/ DIALYSIS/ DIPHENHYDRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEAT/ IMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ IONS/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ MICE/ NICOTINAMIDE, analogs & derivatives/ OXYPURINOL, biosynthesis/ TESTOSTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ XANTHINE OXIDASE, pharmacodynamics
- 75 \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, drug therapy/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, complications
3855. Huhn D, Fateh-Moghadam A, Demmler K, et al: Hämatologische und immunologische Befunde bei Knochenmarkplasie *Klin Wochenschr* 53(1):7-15, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, immunology/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, diagnosis/ ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING/ MIDDLE AGE/ REMISSION
3856. Huisman OC, Kosuge T: Regulation of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in higher plants. II. 3-Deoxy-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate synthetase from cauliflower. *J Biol Chem* 249(21):6842-8, 10 Nov 74  
\*ALDEHYDE-LYASES, metabolism/ ALDEHYDE-LYASES, isolation & purification/ \*AMINO ACIDS, biosynthesis/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HEPTOSES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ KINETICS/ MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/ PHENANTHROLINES, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE/ \*PLANTS, enzymology/ PROPANEDIOLS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES/ PYRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ QUINOLINES, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TEMPERATURE/ TETROSES/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3857. Huisman W, Lanting L, Bouma JM, et al: Proteolysis at neutral pH in a lysosomal-cytosol system can not be attributed to the uptake of proteins into lysosomes. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):129-31, 1 Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOSOL, metabolism/ CYTOSOL, enzymology/ DITHIOTHREITOL, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ KINETICS/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, enzymology/ LIVER, cytology/ LIVER, drug effects/ \*LYSOSOMES, metabolism/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ LYSOSOMES, drug effects/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM
3858. Hule V, Holub A: The isoenzymes of lactate dehydrogenase of bovine thrombocytes. *Zentralbl Veterinärmed [A]* 21(9):768-73, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*CATTLE, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES, blood
3859. Hule V: Inhibitor faktorů IX (antihemofilického faktorů B, PTC) u ženy *Vnitr Lek* 21(3):274-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR IX, antagonists & inhibitors/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS
3860. Hultquist DE, Dean RT, Douglas RH: Homogeneous cytochrome b5 from human erythrocytes.



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):28-34, 9 Sep 74
- CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*CYTOCHROMES, blood/ CYTOCHROMES, isolation & purification/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ LIPASE/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRAFILTRATION
3861. Hum GJ, Bogdon DL, Bateman JR: Phase I-II evaluation of weekly mitomycin-C (NSC-26980) for patients with metastatic GI and breast malignancies. *Oncology* 30(3):236-43, 1974
- \*BREAST NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ DRUG EVALUATION/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ \*MITOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ MITOMYCIN, adverse effects/ MITOMYCIN, administration & dosage/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
3862. Humair L: Le patient qui présente des risques Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84(9):990-8, Sep 74 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ADDISON'S DISEASE, complications/ AGRANULOCYTOSIS, complications/ ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, complications/ ASTHMA, complications/ BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS, therapeutic use/ \*DENTAL CARE/ DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HEPATITIS, complications/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ PENICILLINS, therapeutic use/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PREMEDICATION/ PULMONARY HEART DISEASE, complications/ REVIEW/ TOOTH EXTRACTION
3863. Hume M, Kurlakose TX, Jamieson J, et al: Extent of leg vein thrombosis determined by impedance and 125-I fibrinogen. *Am J Surg* 129(4):455-8, Apr 75
- COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HIP, surgery/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ \*LEG, blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE, methods/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
3864. Humphreys DW, Kelly MT, Crowder JG, et al: Immunological studies in nasal carriers of staphylococci. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:570-80, 1973
- ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL, analysis/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ \*CARRIER STATE, immunology/ CARRIER STATE, blood/ CHEMOTAXIS/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GLUCURONIDASE, blood/ HEAT/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ MURAMIDASE, blood/ \*NASAL MUCOSA, microbiology/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, immunology/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, blood/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/ TEICHOIC ACIDS, immunology
3865. Humphries AL Jr, Liu WP: Perfusates for preservation of kidneys, livers and hearts. *Ann Anesthesiol Fr* 15 SPEC NO 3:183-99, 1974 (164 ref.)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD/ CHLORPROMAZINE/ DOGS/ ELECTROLYTES/ FUROSEMIDE/ \*HEART, transplantation/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INTRACELLULAR FLUID/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ \*LIVER, transplantation/ MANNITOL/ \*ORGAN PRESERVATION/ \*PERFUSION/ PLASMA/ REVIEW/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SOLUTIONS/ STEROIDS/ SWINE/ \*TISSUE PRESERVATION/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
3866. Huncke BH, Jabaay GA, Sullivan R: Chemonucleolysis. A preliminary report. *Med Trial Tech Q Annual*(0):80-8, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATS/ HUMAN/ \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, drug therapy/ \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK, drug effects/ \*PAPAIN, therapeutic use/ PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ PAPAIN, adverse effects/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, adverse effects/ RABBITS
3867. Hung GW, Sonnichsen WJ, James HL, et al: Activation of platelet fibrin-stabilizing factor by thrombin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):511-8, 18 Dec 74
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*FACTOR XIII/ FACTOR XIII, isolation & purification/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ \*THROMBIN/ THROMBIN, isolation & purification
3868. Hunt LT, Barker WC, Dayhoff MO: Epidermal growth factor: internal duplication and probable relationship to pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(3):1020-8, 8 Oct 74
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGinine/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPUTERS/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ GENETICS, BIOCHEMICAL/ \*GROWTH SUBSTANCES/ GROWTH SUBSTANCES, physiology/ MICE/ PANCREAS/ PEPTIDE CHAIN ELONGATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ \*PEPTIDES/ PEPTIDES, physiology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SKIN/ STATISTICS/ SWINE/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, physiology
3869. Hunt WE, Kosnik EJ: Timing and perioperative care in intracranial aneurysm surgery. *Clin Neurosurg* 21(0):79-89, 1974
- ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ BRAIN, blood supply/ \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, surgery/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, mortality/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, complications/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, history/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, therapy/ DECEREBRATE STATE, complications/ DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ HEADACHE, complications/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMIPLEGIA, complications/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ INFARCTION, etiology/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, complications/ MUSCLE RIGIDITY, complications/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ RECURRENCE/ RISK/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/ SPASM, complications/ UNCONSCIOUSNESS, complications
3870. Hunter AR: Control of haemoglobin synthesis. Effect of iron deprivation in reticulocytes on the distribution of ribosomes on globin mRNAs. *Eur J Biochem* 47(3):509-16, 16 Sep 74



# AUTHOR SECTION

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL SEPARATION/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHELATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLOBIN, metabolism/ GLOBIN, isolation & purification/ HEME, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/ \*IRON, pharmacodynamics/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ PEPTIDE CHAIN ELONGATION, drug effects/ PEPTIDE CHAIN INITIATION, drug effects/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ POLYRIBOSOMES, metabolism/ PYRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*RETICULOCYTES, metabolism/ \*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ \*RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSLATION, GENETIC, drug effects/ TRYPSIN

3871. **Huntsman RG, Lehmann H:** Treatment of sickle-cell disease. *Br J Haematol* 28(4):437-44, Dec 74

\*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, therapy/ ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, physiopathology/ ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, complications/ ANESTHESIA/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BICARBONATES, therapeutic use/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ BONE MARROW CELLS/ CYANATES, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FOLIC ACID, therapeutic use/ HEMOGLOBIN, SICKLE, analysis/ HEMOLYSIS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYGIENE/ INFARCTION, etiology/ KIDNEY CONCENTRATING ABILITY/ LEG ULCER, etiology/ MALE/ MATERNAL MORTALITY/ MODELS, STRUCTURAL/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, therapy/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ UREA, therapeutic use

3872. **Hunziker HR:** Inaktivierung von Gastrin durch lysosomale Enzyme *Helv Med Acta* 37(5-6):357, May 1974 (Ger)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ \*GASTRIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ IN VITRO/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, ultrastructure/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS

3873. **Hupe K, Tat H, Zahedi F:** Klinische Untersuchungen zur Thrombose-Prophylaxe mit Calciparin in der Chirurgie *Brunns Beitr Klin Chir* 221(5):400-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CALCIUM/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control

3874. **Hürlimann R, Chen PS:** Ontogenetische Veränderungen des Enzymmusters in der Hämolymphe von *Phormia regina* *Rev Suisse Zool* 81(3):648-54, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DIPTERA, growth & development/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ \*FLIES, growth & development/ \*HEMOLYMPH, enzymology/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ METAMORPHOSIS, BIOLOGICAL/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism

3875. **Hurst MM, Volanakis JE, Hester RB, et al:** The structural basis for binding of complement by immunoglobulin M. *J Exp Med* 140(4):1117-21, 1 Oct 74

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*BINDING SITES,

ANTIBODY/ \*COMPLEMENT/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*IGM/ IGM, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ MODELS, STRUCTURAL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ TRYPSIN

3876. **Huseby RM:** Conformational structure of the fibrinopeptides released during fibrinogen to fibrin conversion. *Physiol Chem Phys* 5(1):1-12, 1973  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATS/ CATTLE/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ ELEPHANTS/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/ REINDEER/ SHEEP/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE

3877. **Husen N van, Eberhardt G, Gerlach U, et al:** Untersuchungen zur serochemischen Differentialdiagnose chronischer Lebererkrankungen mit Hilfe der Diskriminanzanalyse unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Mesenchyms *Z Gastroenterol* 12(5):327-34, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/ AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FATTY LIVER, blood/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLUCOSAMINIDASE, blood/ GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE, blood/ HEPATITIS, blood/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, blood/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ \*LIVER DISEASES, blood/ LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ NUCLEOTIDASES, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PSEUDOCHELONESTERASE, blood/ SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN, diagnostic use

3878. **Huskisson EC, Gibson TJ, Balme HW, et al:** Trial comparing D-penicillamine and gold in rheumatoid arthritis. Preliminary report. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33(6):532-5, Nov 74

AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ APPETITE DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, physiopathology/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ \*GOLD THIOMALATE, therapeutic use/ GOLD THIOMALATE, adverse effects/ HAND, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ LATEX FIXATION TESTS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NAUSEA, chemically induced/ PAIN/ \*PENICILLAMINE, therapeutic use/ PENICILLAMINE, adverse effects/ RHEUMATOID NODULE, drug therapy/ SKIN DISEASES, chemically induced/ TASTE DISORDERS, chemically induced/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced

3879. **Hussein L, Gabriel GN, Morcos SR:** Nutritional value of mixtures of baladi bread and broad beans. *J Sci Food Agric* 25(12):1433-40, Dec 74

AMINO ACIDS, SULFUR, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL NUTRITION/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*BREAD/ BREAD, analysis/ DIETARY PROTEINS/ EGYPT/ FEMALE/ MALE/ NITROGEN, metabolism/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ VEGETABLE PROTEINS, standards/ \*VEGETABLES/ VEGETABLES, analysis/ WHEAT

3880. **Hussey HH:** Editorial: Aspirin and aspirin products. *JAMA* 230(9):1311, 2 Dec 74

\*ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ DRUG LABELING/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ PAIN, drug therapy/ PEPTIC ULCER,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- complications/ UNITED STATES
3881. **Hussey HH:** Editorial: Sudden death: a new syndrome? JAMA 230(7):1018, 18 Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ARTERIES/  
AUTOPSY/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
pathology/ \*DEATH, SUDDEN/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ LUNG, blood supply/ MALE/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PULMONARY  
CIRCULATION/ SYNDROME
3882. **Hussey HH:** Editorial: Heparin shortage. JAMA  
231(5):496, 3 Feb 75  
ANIMAL FEED/ DOGS/ FOOD-PROCESSING  
INDUSTRY/ \*HEPARIN, supply & distribution/  
SWINE/ UNITED STATES
3883. **Hussey HH:** Editorial: Clotting problems in young  
adults. JAMA 232(6):642-3, 12 May 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES,  
occurrence/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, occurrence/  
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,  
occurrence/ DEATH, SUDDEN/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS,  
drug effects
3884. **Hussey HH:** Editorial: Hemophilic pseudotumor of  
bone. JAMA 232(10):1040-1, 9 Jun 75  
ADULT/ \*BONE DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*BONE  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*CLAVICLE/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
HEMARTHROSIS, complications/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE
3885. **Huston JS, Foo-Penn WF, Bechtel KC, et al:**  
Characterization of the lac repressor species  
produced by limited tryptic cleavage.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):441-8, 27 Nov  
74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*BACTERIAL  
PROTEINS/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CIRCULAR  
DICHROISM/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ENZYME  
REPRESSION/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, analysis/  
\*LACTOSE, metabolism/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN
3886. **Hutt LM, Huang YT, Dascomb HE, et al:** Enhanced  
destruction of lymphoid cell lines by peripheral  
blood leukocytes taken from patients with acute  
infectious mononucleosis. J Immunol 115(1):243-8,  
Jul 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL/  
\*BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA VIRUS,  
immunology/ CELL LINE/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
immunology/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY  
GRADIENT/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/  
\*CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/  
FIBRIN, deficiency/ FLUORESCENT  
ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HEPARIN, blood/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*INFECTIOUS  
MONONUCLEOSIS, blood/ INFECTIOUS  
MONONUCLEOSIS, diagnosis/ \*LEUKOCYTES,  
immunology/ \*LYMPHOCYTE  
TRANSFORMATION/ LYMPHOCYTES,  
metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3887. **Hutt MS, Anthony PP:** Tumours of liver, biliary  
system and pancreas. Recent Results Cancer Res  
41:57-78, 1973  
ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ \*BILE DUCT  
NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ BILE DUCTS,  
INTRAHEPATIC/ CHOLANGIOMA,  
occurrence/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FETAL GLOBULINS, analysis/  
\*GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS, occurrence/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, occurrence/  
HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM,  
complications/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS,  
complications/ \*HEPATOMA, occurrence/  
HEPATOMA, pathology/ HEPATOMA,  
diagnosis/ HEPATOMA, blood/ HUMAN/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ \*LIVER
- NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ LIVER, pathology/ MYCOTOXINS,  
toxicity/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/  
\*PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, occurrence/  
UGANDA
3888. **Hutter JJ, Hathaway WE:** Prednisone-induced  
hemostasis in a platelet function abnormality.  
Am J Dis Child 129(5):641-3, May 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiopathology/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/  
FEMALE/ GOATS, immunology/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ IGM, metabolism/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PLATELET FACTOR 3,  
metabolism/ \*PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/  
PREDNISONE, pharmacodynamics/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,  
physiopathology
3889. **Hutton JT, Levy BS, Hosfield WB:** Reye's syndrome.  
Am Fam Physician 11(3):146-50, Mar 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ AMINOTRANSFERASES,  
blood/ AMMONIA, blood/ ANTIEMETICS,  
therapeutic use/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD  
SUGAR, analysis/ \*BRAIN DISEASES/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ EXCHANGE  
TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ GLYCERIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
LEVODOPA, therapeutic use/ MALE/  
NEOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ PERITONEAL  
DIALYSIS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*REYE'S  
SYNDROME/ REYE'S SYNDROME, diagnosis/  
REYE'S SYNDROME, blood/ REYE'S  
SYNDROME, cerebrospinal fluid/ REYE'S  
SYNDROME, therapy/ REYE'S SYNDROME,  
drug therapy/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use
3890. **Huttunen JK:** Alkoholini hematologistet vaikuttukset  
Duodecim 90(11):821-3, 1974 (0 ref.) (Fin)  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, adverse effects/  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
ALCOHOLISM, complications/ ANEMIA,  
HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED, chemically induced/  
ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC, chemically  
induced/ BLOOD CELLS, drug effects/  
FEMALE/ \*FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY,  
chemically induced/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
REVIEW/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically  
induced
3891. **Huttunen R:** The trypsinogen and chymotrypsinogen  
contents of the pancreas during acute experimental  
pancreatitis of the rat. Scand J Gastroenterol  
10(2):177-80, 1975  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BUFFERS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN,  
metabolism/ ENTEROPEPTIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION,  
drug effects/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE,  
metabolism/ PANCREATIC JUICE,  
enzymology/ \*PANCREATITIS, metabolism/  
PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/  
STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS/  
\*TRYPSINOGEN, metabolism
3892. **Huttunen R:** The proteinases and proteinase  
inhibitors in the peritoneal exudate during acute  
experimental pancreatitis in the rat.  
Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(2):82-7, 1975  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ASCITIC FLUID, enzymology/ DEOXYCHOLIC  
ACID/ MALE/ \*PANCREATITIS, enzymology/  
PANCREATITIS, chemically induced/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
\*PERITONEAL FLUID, enzymology/ RATS/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism
3893. **Huttunen R:** The proteolytic proenzymes in the  
peritoneal exudate during acute experimental  
pancreatitis of the rat. Acta Chir Scand 141(4):285-8,



1975

## TIME FACTORS

- ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/**  
**\*ASCITIC FLUID, enzymology/**  
**ENTEROPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/**  
**ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/**  
**\*ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/**  
**ENZYME PRECURSORS, blood/**  
**\*PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE**  
**HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE**  
**HYDROLASES, blood/ \*PERITONEAL FLUID,**  
**enzymology/ RATS/ STIMULATION,**  
**CHEMICAL/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics**
- 3894. Hvidt A, Pedersen EJ:** A comparative study on the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor and insulin by the hydrogen-exchange method. *Eur J Biochem* 48(2):333-8, 2 Oct 74  
**CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/**  
**DEUTERIUM/ HYDROGEN/ \*INSULIN/**  
**KINETICS/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC**  
**RESONANCE/ PANCREAS/ PROTEIN**  
**CONFORMATION/ PROTONS/**  
**SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/**  
**SWINE/ THERMODYNAMICS/ \*TRYPSIN**  
**INHIBITORS**
- 3895. Hwan JC, Leffak IM, Li HJ, et al:** Studies on interaction between histone V (f2c) and deoxyribonucleic acids. *Biochemistry* 14(7):1390-6, 8 Apr 75  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/**  
**CATTLE/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATIN, analysis/**  
**CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ CLOSTRIDIUM**  
**PERFRINGENS/ \*DNA/ DNA, BACTERIAL/**  
**ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ \*HISTONES/**  
**HISTONES, blood/ KINETICS/ LYSINE/**  
**MICROCOCCUS/ NUCLEIC ACID**  
**CONFORMATION/ NUCLEIC ACID**  
**DENATURATION/ PEPTIDES/ PROTEIN**  
**BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/**  
**PROTEIN DENATURATION/ TEMPERATURE/**  
**THYMUS GLAND/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED**  
**STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,**  
**NON-N.I.H.**
- 3896. Hwang KM, Murphree SA, Sartorelli AC:** A quantitative spectrophotometric method to measure plant lectin-induced cell agglutination. *Cancer Res* 34(12):3396-402, Dec 74  
**\*AGGLUTINATION/ AGGLUTINATION, drug**  
**effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCITIC**  
**FLUID, cytology/ BINDING SITES/ BINDING,**  
**COMPETITIVE/ CELL LINE/ \*CELLS,**  
**CULTURED, drug effects/ \*CONCAVALIN**  
**A, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE**  
**RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/**  
**METHYLGLUCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/**  
**MICE/ \*SARCOMA 180, CROCKER/**  
**\*SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, methods/ TIME**  
**FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN,**  
**pharmacodynamics**
- 3897. Hyde E, Wetmore R, Gurewich V:** Isolation and characterization of an in vivo thrombin-induced anticoagulant activity. *Scand J Haematol* 13(2):121-8, 1974  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTITHROMBINS,**  
**blood/ ANTITHROMBINS, isolation &**  
**purification/ BLOOD COAGULATION**  
**FACTORS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD**  
**COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD**  
**PLATELETS, drug effects/**  
**CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/**  
**DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FIBRINOGEN,**  
**metabolism/ HEMATOCRIT/ INFUSIONS,**  
**PARENTERAL/ METHODS/ OXYGEN/**  
**PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PROTHROMBIN,**  
**metabolism/ RABBITS/ STIMULATION,**  
**CHEMICAL/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/**  
**THROMBIN, administration & dosage/**  
**THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism/ TIME**  
**FACTORS/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics**
- 3898. Hyde E, Wetmore R, Gurewich V:** Letter: Inhibitor to blood coagulation elicited by thrombin. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(4):584, Apr 75  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD**  
**COAGULATION, drug effects/ DEPRESSION,**  
**CHEMICAL/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBIN,**  
**pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN/**
- 3899. Hyde JE, Walker IO:** The reactivity of the thiol groups of calf thymus deoxyribonucleohistone. *Nucleic Acids Res* 1(2):203-15, Feb 74  
**BENZOATES/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/**  
**CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYSTEINE, analysis/**  
**DENSITOMETRY/ DISULFIDES, analysis/**  
**\*DNA/ DNA, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS,**  
**POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*HISTONES/**  
**HISTONES, analysis/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/**  
**NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION/ OSMOLAR**  
**CONCENTRATION/ PHOSPHATES/ PROTEIN**  
**BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/**  
**SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SODIUM HYDROXIDE/**  
**SOLUBILITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,**  
**ULTRAVIOLET/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS,**  
**analysis/ \*THYMUS GLAND, analysis/ TIME**  
**FACTORS/ UREA**
- 3900. Hyman LR, Jenis EH, Hill GS, et al:** Alternative C3 pathway activation in pneumococcal glomerulonephritis. *Am J Med* 58(6):810-4, Jun 75  
**ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, analysis/ CHILD,**  
**PRESCHOOL/ \*COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/**  
**COMPLEMENT 4, analysis/ \*COMPLEMENT,**  
**analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/**  
**FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/**  
**\*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/**  
**GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/**  
**GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ HUMAN/**  
**IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC**  
**DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, etiology/ KIDNEY**  
**GLOMERULUS, immunology/ KIDNEY**  
**GLOMERULUS, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY,**  
**ELECTRON/ \*PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS,**  
**complications/ PROPERDIN, analysis**
- 3901. Hynes MJ:** Effects of ammonium, L-glutamate, and L-glutamine on nitrogen catabolism in *Aspergillus nidulans*. *J Bacteriol* 120(3):1116-23, Dec 74  
**AMIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/**  
**\*AMMONIA, pharmacodynamics/**  
**\*ASPERGILLUS NIDULANS, metabolism/**  
**ASPERGILLUS NIDULANS, growth &**  
**development/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/**  
**CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/**  
**ENZYME REPRESSION, drug effects/ GENES/**  
**\*GLUTAMATES, pharmacodynamics/**  
**\*GLUTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/**  
**HISTIDASE, metabolism/ MUTATION/**  
**NITRATE REDUCTASES, metabolism/**  
**\*NITROGEN, metabolism/ PEPTIDE**  
**HYDROLASES, metabolism/**  
**STEREOISOMERS/ URATE OXIDASE,**  
**metabolism**
- 3902. Hynes R:** [Editorial: Proteolytic enzymes involved in oncogenesis] *Harefuah* 87(8):374-5, 15 Oct 74 (Heb)  
**HUMAN/ \*NEOPLASMS, etiology/ \*PEPTIDE**  
**HYDROLASES**
- 3903. Hysell JK, Gray JM, Hysell JW, et al:** An anti-neomycin antibody interfering with ABO grouping and antibody screening. *Transfusion* 15(1):16-22, Jan-Feb 75  
**AMINOGLYCOSIDES, immunology/**  
**AMPICILLIN, therapeutic use/ \*ANTIBODIES,**  
**analysis/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/**  
**CHLOROTHIAZIDE, therapeutic use/**  
**CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/**  
**CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ COOMBS'**  
**TEST/ CROSS REACTIONS/**  
**DEMETHYLCHLORTETRACYCLINE,**  
**therapeutic use/ ERYTHROCYTES,**  
**immunology/ ESTROGENS, therapeutic use/**  
**FEMALE/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S, analysis/**  
**HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/**  
**HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/**  
**HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/**  
**MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/**  
**MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOMYCIN/ PENICILLINS,**  
**therapeutic use/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,**  
**drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug**  
**therapy/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/**  
**WARFARIN, therapeutic use**



# AUTHOR SECTION

- I**
3904. Iablokov EG, Khamzatov VD: Profilaktika tromboembolii legochnoi arterii metodom partial'noi okkluzii nizhnii polov veny Grudn Khir 0(4):96-105, Jul-Aug 74 (75 ref.) (Rus)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FILTRATION/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ REVIEW/ SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS/ SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE, etiology/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/ SUTURES, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ VENOUS PRESSURE
3905. Iablokov EG, Kirilenko AI: Metod radioindikatsii v diagnostike venoznykh trombozov Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):74-81, Dec 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES/ DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ FIBRINOLYSIS, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ LEG, blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PLASMINOGEN, diagnostic use/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ RABBITS/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING, methods/ RADIOMETRY, instrumentation/ REVIEW/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ TIME FACTORS
3906. Iacono JM: The influence of dietary fats on hypercoagulation and thrombosis. Adv Exp Med Biol 60:191-204, 1975 (34 ref.)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*DIETARY FATS/ DIETARY FATS, adverse effects/ FATS, UNSATURATED, therapeutic use/ FATTY ACIDS, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE, blood/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ PROSTAGLANDINS, blood/ REVIEW/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
3907. Iaina A, Reisin E, Eliahou H: Acute renal failure in combat injuries. J Trauma 15(4):281-4, Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/ HUMAN/ ISRAEL/ JAUNDICE, complications/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, therapy/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, complications/ MALE/ MILITARY MEDICINE/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, complications/ SEPTICEMIA, complications/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
3908. Iakimets LS: Shuntirovanie serdtsa pri udalenii trombov vo vremia mitral'noi komissurotomii. Grudn Khir (1):16-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AORTA, THORACIC, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ \*HEART SURGERY, methods/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, complications/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery
3909. Iakirevich AL: Angiiolefiomioma pochki Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 32(3):47-8, May-Jun 74 (Rus)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/
- \*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS/ \*LEIOMYOMA
3910. Iakovlev VA, Khodakovskaya OA, Gusovskaya TP: Issledovanie al'fa-khimotripsina s pomoshch'iu spin-mechanogo inhibitora Biofizika 19(2):224-32, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS/ SPIN LABELS/ TEMPERATURE
3911. Iakovlev VA, Malakhova EA, Zolotov NN, et al: Izuchenie svoistv lipoproteidlipazy iz postgiparinovoi plazmy molodniaka krupnogo rogatogo skota Vopr Med Khim 20(6):593-600, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATALYSIS/ CATTLE/ CHOLIC ACIDS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ FLUORIDES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, isolation & purification/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS/ METHODS/ OLEIC ACIDS/ POTENTIOMETRY/ PROTAMINES/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SULFATES/ TEMPERATURE
3912. Iakovlev VA, Vovk VA, Kuznetsov VD, et al: Otkor mikroorganizmov, sintezirulushchikh vneketochnoi ferment s lipoproteidlipaznoi aktivnost'iu Mikrobiologiya 43(4):706-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ACTINOMYCETES, enzymology/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, biosynthesis/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ PSEUDOMONAS FLUORESCENS, enzymology/ \*PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ \*SERRATIA MARCESCENS, enzymology/ STREPTOMYCETES, enzymology
3913. Iakubov Iu, Notov A: Vliianie gliukokortikoidov na fibrinostabilizirushchii faktor pri disfunktsional'nykh matochnykh krvotacheniiakh Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):63-4, Nov 74 (Rus)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic use/ CORTISONE, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*PREDNISONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, blood/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy
3914. Iakumova Nla, Ivanova AV, Sukhanov AA: Izmenenie pokazatelei gemostaza pri lechenii kortikosteroidami bol'nykh sistemnoi krasnoi volchankoi Vopr Revm (1):63-5, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL COUNT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, drug therapy/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ \*PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics
3915. Iakushev VS, Lifshits RI, Siobodin VB, et al: Vliianie inhibitora tripsinopodobnykh fermentov na nekotorye metabolicheskie protsessy v ostrom periode eksperimental'noi ishemii miokarda Kardiologiya 15(4):114-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ CORONARY DISEASE, pathology/ CORONARY DISEASE, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEART, drug effects/ ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, metabolism/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ RABBITS

- 3916. Iatridis PG, Iatridis SG, Markidou SG, et al:** In vitro effects of aspirin in fibrinolysis. *Haemostasis* 3(1):55-64, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHICKENS/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN/ SERUM GLOBULINS/ STREPTOKINASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ UROKINASE, antagonists & inhibitors
- 3917. Iatridis SG, Iatridis PG, Markidou SG, et al:** 2,3-diphosphoglycerate: a physiological inhibitor of platelet aggregation. *Science* 187(4173):259-61, 24 Jan 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, antagonists & inhibitors/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ EPINEPHRINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ NOREPINEPHRINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VINCA ALKALOIDS, pharmacodynamics
- 3918. Ibsen KH, Basabe JR, Lopez TP:** Extraction of a factor from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells that increases the activity of the fetal isozyme of pyruvate kinase in mouse liver. *Cancer Res* 35(1):180-8, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FETUS, enzymology/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ MICE, INBRED DBA/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PHENOLS/ \*PYRUVATE KINASE, metabolism/ RIBONUCLEASE/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
- 3919. Ichikawa Y, Maeda M, Horiuchi M:** Induction of differentiated functions which are reversibly suppressed by cytochalasin B. *Exp Cell Res* 90(1):20-30, Jan 75  
BROMODEOXYURIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ CELL DIVISION/ CELL LINE/ \*CELL MOVEMENT, drug effects/ CULTURE MEDIA/ CYTARABINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOCHALASIN B, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FLUORODEOXYURIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ LATEX PARTICLES/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ MITOSIS, drug effects/ MITOSIS, radiation effects/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ POLYSTYRENES/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ X-RAYS
- 3920. Ide CH, Holt R, Holt JE:** Familiäres Vorkommen von kongenitaler generalisierter Hämangiomatose *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 185(4):644-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGE FACTORS/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL, radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS, familial & genetic/ \*HEMANGIOMA, familial & genetic/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, familial & genetic/ SKULL NEOPLASMS, familial & genetic/ TONSILLAR NEOPLASMS, familial & genetic/ VERTEBRAL ARTERY, radiography
- 3921. Idezuki Y, Watanabe H, Hagiwara M, et al:** Mechanism of antithrombogenicity of a new heparinized hydrophilic polymer: chronic in vivo studies and clinical application. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:436-49, 1975  
ACETATES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATHETERIZATION/ DOGS/ ETHYLENE GLYCOLS/ ETHYLENES/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ METHACRYLATES/ POLYETHYLENES/ \*POLYMERS, pharmacodynamics/ POLYMERS, chemical synthesis/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ VINYL CHLORIDE/ VINYL COMPOUNDS
- 3922. Ifshin MS, Gainer H, Barker JL:** Peptide factor extracted from molluscan ganglia that modulates bursting pacemaker activity. *Nature* 254(5495):72-4, 6 Mar 75  
\*ACTION POTENTIALS, drug effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ \*GANGLIA, analysis/ \*MOLLUSCA, analysis/ \*NEURONS, drug effects/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ SNAILS
- 3923. Igarashi N, Asada T:** [Fibrinolysis and hormones] *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 22(8):943-9, Aug 74 (33 ref.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATECHOLAMINES, physiology/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HORMONES, physiology/ HORMONES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/ REVIEW/ SEX HORMONES, physiology/ UTERUS, metabolism
- 3924. Igna N, Gherman E:** Ein Fall von Purpura fulminans *Z Orthop* 112(6):1307-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CORTISONE, therapeutic use/ \*ECCHYMOSIS, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYSIPELAS, complications/ FEMALE/ \*GANGRENE, complications/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, etiology/ PURPURA, drug therapy
- 3925. Ignat'ev MV:** Sluchai gemorragicheskogo vaskulita ot aspirina *Ter Arkh* 46(1):108-9, 1974 (Rus)  
AGED/ \*ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, chemically induced
- 3926. Ignatovich GP, Kaleko SP:** Uskorennyy metod izgotovleniya standartnykh izogemagglutininulushchikh syvorotok *Voen Med Zh* (9):74-8, Sep 74 (Rus)  
\*AGGLUTININS, isolation & purification/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*ISOANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/ \*SEROLOGY, methods
- 3927. Ignayovich GP, Kaleko SP:** Uskorennyy metod izgotovleniya standartnykh izogemagglutininulushchikh syvorotok *Voen Med Zh* 0(9):74-8, Sep 74 (Rus)  
BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*SEROLOGY, methods/ TIME FACTORS
- 3928. Ignoffo RJ:** Letter: Heparin half-life in normal and impaired renal function. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 17(2):249-51, Feb 75  
BLOOD VOLUME/ HALF-LIFE/ HEMODIALYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ KIDNEY DISEASES, physiopathology/ \*KIDNEY, physiopathology/ KINETICS
- 3929. Igumnova ND, Bogatkov SV, Cherkasova EM:** Vlianie nukleofilov na prevrashchenie kholinovykh éfirov pod deystviem kholinésterazy *Biokhimiia* 40(1):63-70, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACETYLCHOLINE, metabolism/ ACYLATION/ \*ALCOHOLS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATALYSIS/ \*CHOLINE, metabolism/ CHOLINE, analogs & derivatives/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*CHOLINESTERASES, pharmacodynamics/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ESTERS/ HORSES/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS
3930. Ihle E, Eisenblätter D: Soforttherapie und  
Behandlungsprogramm des zerebralen Insults  
Z Alternsforsch 29(1):51-60, 1974 (Ger)  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BERLIN/ BRAIN  
EDEMA, drug therapy/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, therapy/ CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, classification/  
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,  
rehabilitation/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES,  
therapeutic use/ GERMANY, EAST/ HUMAN/  
INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
TIME FACTORS/ VASODILATOR AGENTS,  
therapeutic use
3931. Ihse I, Arnesjö B, Lundquist I: Glucose-induced  
insulin secretion and pattern of exocrine pancreatic  
enzymes in the rat following oral and parenteral  
trypsin inhibitor administration.  
Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):719-24, Nov 74  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ \*AMYLASE,  
metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ BODY WEIGHT,  
drug effects/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/  
\*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAPERITONEAL/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ \*INSULIN, secretion/  
INSULIN, blood/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
administration & dosage/ \*LIPASE,  
metabolism/ MALE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/  
\*PANCREAS, drug effects/ PANCREAS,  
anatomy & histology/ PANCREAS, enzymology/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RATS/ SECRETORY  
RATE, drug effects/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS/  
\*TRYPSINOGEN, metabolism
3932. Ihse I, Arnesjö B, Lundquist I: Studies on the  
reversibility of oral trypsin inhibitor induced  
changes of rat pancreatic exocrine enzyme activity  
and insulin secretory capacity.  
Scand J Gastroenterol 10(3):321-6, 1975  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ \*AMYLASE,  
metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
SUGAR, metabolism/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ GLIBENCLAMIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*INSULIN, secretion/  
INSULIN, blood/ ISOPROTERENOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/  
MALE/ \*PANCREAS, drug effects/  
PANCREAS, enzymology/ RATS/ SECRETORY  
RATE, drug effects/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
administration & dosage/ \*TRYPSINOGEN,  
metabolism
3933. Ikemori R, Gruhl M, Shrivastava S, et al: Solubility  
of fibrin clots in monochloroacetic acid. A  
reflection of serum pepsinogen levels.  
Am J Clin Pathol 63(1):49-56, Jan 75  
\*ACETIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHLORINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ DEXTRAN/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FACTOR XIII  
DEFICIENCY, diagnosis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ PEPSINOGEN, blood/  
PEPSINOGEN, physiology/ \*PEPSINOGEN,  
isolation & purification/ TEMPERATURE/  
UREA, pharmacodynamics
3934. Ikenaka T, Odani S, Sakai M, et al: Amino acid  
sequence of an alkaline proteinase inhibitor  
(Streptomyces subtilisin inhibitor) from  
Streptomyces albogriseolus S-3253.  
J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1191-206, Dec 74  
ALANINE, analysis/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE  
A/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ LEUCINE, analysis/  
METHYLATION/ PROLINE, analysis/  
\*STREPTOMYCES, enzymology/  
\*SUBTILISINS, antagonists & inhibitors/  
\*THERMOLYSIN/ THREONINE, analysis/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
3935. Ikkala E, Kivilaakso E, Hästbacka J: Splenectomy in  
blood diseases. A report of 80 cases.  
Ann Clin Res 6(5):290-9, Oct 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, therapy/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, therapy/  
HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC,  
therapy/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MYELOFIBROSIS, therapy/ POLYCYTHEMIA  
VERA, therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
therapy/ SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY,  
therapy/ \*SPLENECTOMY
3936. Il'in AA, Arbuzova EI, Sokolinskaya SG: K voprosu  
o bakterial'noy sensibilizatsii pri gemorragicheskom  
vaskulite u detef Zdravookhr Kirg (6):8-10, Nov-Dec  
74 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ALLERGENS, immunology/  
BACTERIAL VACCINES, immunology/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED/ \*PURPURA,  
immunology/ PURPURA, etiology/ SKIN  
TESTS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/  
STREPTOCOCCUS, immunology
3937. Illarionov EF, Eroshin VK: Opređenje  
molekularnykh vesov komponentov belkovof smesi  
v gradiente por poliakrilamidnogo gella  
Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(5):769-76, Sep-Oct 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ CREATINE  
KINASE/ CYTOCHROME C/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE/  
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE/  
GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE  
DEHYDROGENASE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ PYRUVATE  
KINASE/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/  
TRYPSIN
3938. Illig L: Quincke-ödem. Dtsch Med Wochenschr  
100(23):1312, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)  
\*ANGIOEUROTIC EDEMA, etiology/  
ANGIOEUROTIC EDEMA, therapy/  
ANGIOEUROTIC EDEMA, drug therapy/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ HUMAN/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
TESTOSTERONE, therapeutic use
3939. Ilyés M, Osváth P, Koitay M, et al: IgA and IgM  
immunoglobulin levels in chronic bronchitis of the  
child. Ann Immunol Hung 16(6):183-90, 1972  
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/  
ASTHMA, immunology/ \*BRONCHITIS,  
immunology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ ECZEMA, immunology/  
GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*IGA,  
analysis/ IGG, analysis/ \*IGM, analysis/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INFANT/  
MALE/ OTITIS, immunology/ PNEUMONIA,  
immunology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/  
TONSILLITIS, immunology
3940. Imai S: Cholecystokinin-pancreozymin-like effect  
induced by intra-intestinal administration of  
trypsin inhibitors. Jpn J Vet Res 22(3):99-100, Jul  
74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*CHOLECYSTOKININ, pharmacodynamics/  
INTESTINES/ \*PANCREOZYMIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, administration & dosage
3941. Imam SA: Correspondence: Detoxified emetine, an



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ideal antiamebiasis drug.  
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(3):255, 1974
- \*AMEBIASIS, drug therapy/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ \*EMETINE, administration & dosage/ EMETINE, therapeutic use/ MURAMIDASE, administration & dosage/ MURAMIDASE, therapeutic use/ RATS/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE, therapeutic use/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE, administration & dosage/ TRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use**
- 3942. Imanishi J, Yokota Y, Kishida T, et al:** Phagocytosis-enhancing effect of human leukocyte interferon preparation of human peripheral monocytes in vitro. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):52-8, Jan 75  
**CELLS, CULTURED/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ \*INTERFERON, pharmacodynamics/ INTERFERON, biosynthesis/ LATEX PARTICLES/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MICE/ \*MONOCYTES, immunology/ NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics**
- 3943. Imbasciati E, Banfi G, Limido D, et al:** Aspetti clinici e istologici dell'amiloidosi renale. Minerva Nefrol 21(2):77-85, Mar-Apr 74 (Ita)  
**ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMYLOIDOSIS/ AMYLOIDOSIS, pathology/ AMYLOIDOSIS, complications/ AMYLOIDOSIS, etiology/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications/ BRONCHIECTASIS, complications/ FEMALE/ HEMATURIA, etiology/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, etiology/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES/ KIDNEY DISEASES, pathology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, etiology/ OSTEOMYELITIS, complications/ PURPURA, etiology/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications**
- 3944. Imperati L, Marinaccio F, Altieri A:** La vagotomie acido-fundique dans le traitement de l'ulcère duodénal. Nouv Presse Med 3(29):1811-3, 7 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
**DILATATION/ DRAINAGE/ \*DUODENAL ULCER, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION/ GASTROENTEROSTOMY/ GASTROSTOMY/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, diagnostic use/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION, surgery/ RECURRENCE/ SUTURE TECHNIQUES/ \*VAGOTOMY**
- 3945. Imre B:** A thrombohaemorrhagias syndromáról. Orv Hetil 116(4):183-6, 26 Jan 75 (39 ref.) (Hun)  
**AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, diagnosis/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ PURPURA, diagnosis/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ REVIEW/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, diagnosis/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, therapy/ WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME, diagnosis**
- 3946. Imrie CW, Blumgart LH:** Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. Br Med J 3(5931):626, 7 Sep 74  
**HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN**
- INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy**
- 3947. Inada Y, Hirose S, Okada M, et al:** Immobilized L-asparaginase embedded in fibrin polymer. Enzyme 20(3):188-92, 1975  
**\*ASPARAGINASE, metabolism/ CATTLE/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ FACTOR XIII, metabolism/ \*FIBRIN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ METHODS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SOLUBILITY/ THROMBIN**
- 3948. Inbar L, Miller IR:** Enzymatic activity at interfaces. I. Enzymatic activity of trypsin at the air-water interface. Biochim Biophys Acta 364(1):146-58, 11 Sep 74  
**ACETYLATION/ ADSORPTION/ \*AIR/ ALCOHOL, PROPYL, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ CHOLESTEROL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ OLEIC ACIDS/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ SURFACE TENSION/ TEMPERATURE/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*WATER**
- 3949. Inbar M, Sachs L:** Difference in the mobility of carbohydrate containing structures on the surface membrane of normal and malignant transformed cells. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 3(0):455-67, 1974  
**AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ AGGLUTINATION/ \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CARBOHYDRATES, immunology/ CELL LINE/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ \*CONCAVALIN A/ FIBROBLASTS/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GLYCOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HAMSTERS/ LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOMA, immunology/ MALE/ MICE/ MOVEMENT/ RATS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics**
- 3950. Inberg MV, Vääntinen E, Helelä T, et al:** Inferior vena caval ligation. With special reference to spontaneous resolution of pulmonary emboli and to postligation venous collateral circulation. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 8(2):124-32, 1974  
**ADULT/ AGED/ \*COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ EDEMA, etiology/ FEMALE/ FINLAND/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LIGATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography**
- 3951. Inceman S, Tangün Y:** Essential athrombia: study of a new case. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):278-85, 30 Apr 75  
**ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CHILD/ CLOT RETRACTION/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism/ TURBIDIMETRY**
- 3952. Infanger K, Gianella F, Schamaun M:** Ligatur der A. iliaca interna bei Beckenfrakturen mit massiver, unstillbarer Blutung. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):247-9, Mar 74 (Ger)  
**ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*FRACTURES, complications/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMOPERITONEUM, complications/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ LIGATION/ MALE/ \*PELVIC BONES, injuries/ POSTOPERATIVE**



# AUTHOR SECTION

- COMPLICATIONS, mortality/  
RETROPERITONEAL SPACE/ SHOCK,  
HEMORRHAGIC, complications/ \*SHOCK,  
HEMORRHAGIC, surgery/ SHOCK,  
HEMORRHAGIC, etiology
3953. Ingelfinger FJ: Editorial: Testing drugs: men, mice and baboons. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):500-1, 4 Sep 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BABOONS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID, adverse effects/ CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID, administration & dosage/  
CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID, therapeutic use/ CHOLELITHIASIS, drug therapy/ \*DRUG EVALUATION/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, etiology/ HUMAN/ MICE/ MONKEYS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/  
\*SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, adverse effects/ SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, administration & dosage
3954. Inglis TC, Breeze GR, Stuart J, et al: Excess intravascular coagulation complicating low cardiac output. *J Clin Pathol* 28(1):1-7, Jan 75  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
\*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYANOSIS, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, complications/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, blood/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ SKIN TEMPERATURE
3955. Ingram GIC: Symposium. Standardizing the control of oral anticoagulant treatment. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):142-7, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, standards/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, history/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, standards/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, standards/  
COUMARINS, administration & dosage/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS, standards/  
QUALITY CONTROL/ THROMBOPLASTIN, standards
3956. Ingram GIC, Knights SF, Arocha-Piñango CL, et al: Simple screening tests for the diagnosis of isolated clotting factor defects. With special reference to 'contact factor' defects. *J Clin Pathol* 28(7):524-30, Jul 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE GEL/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, classification/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KAOLIN, diagnostic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, diagnostic use/ PLASMA, analysis/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME, methods/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, diagnostic use/  
TROMETHAMINE, diagnostic use/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis
3957. Innerfield I: The biphasic effects of proteases on serum complement. *Agents Actions* 4(3):160-2, Aug 74  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ AGED/ ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ CHEEK/  
\*COMPLEMENT/ DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, administration & dosage/  
STREPTOKINASE, blood/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
3958. Inoue Y, Yamamoto M, Ono F, et al: [Evaluation of FDP by latex agglutination tests and reaction of hemagglutination inhibition test] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):100, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
COMPARATIVE STUDY \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*LATEX FIXATION TESTS
3959. Inoue K, Imagawa T, Amano T: Temperature-sensitive mutants of *Escherichia coli* B which can grow in high-osmotic medium at the nonpermissive temperature. *Biken J* 17(4):149-59, Dec 74  
ACRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ANAEROBIOSIS/ ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/  
BACTERIOPHAGES, immunology/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, growth & development/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, isolation & purification/  
GALACTOSIDASES, analysis/ METHYLENE BLUE, pharmacodynamics/ MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MUTATION NITROSOGUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ RABBITS/  
\*TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3960. Inoue S, Ravindranath Y, Ottenbreit MJ, et al: Chromosomal analysis of metastatic retinoblastoma cells. *Humangenetik* 25(2):111-8, 1974  
\*BONE MARROW, cytology/  
\*CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, cytology/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING/ MALE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/  
\*NEUROBLASTOMA, familial & genetic/  
NEUROBLASTOMA, cerebrospinal fluid/  
NEUROBLASTOMA, drug therapy/  
NEUROBLASTOMA, radiotherapy/  
POLYPOIDY/ QUINACRINE/ TRYPSIN
3961. Ioachim HL, Sabbath M, Andersson B, et al: Tissue cultures of ovarian carcinomas. *Lab Invest* 31(4):381-90, Oct 74  
CELL ADHESION/ CYSTADENOCARCINOMA, pathology/ CYSTADENOMA, MUCINOUS, pathology/ CYSTADENOMA, PAPILLARY, pathology/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ INCLUSION BODIES, VIRAL/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
\*OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
PLEURAL EFFUSION, pathology/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TISSUE PRESERVATION/ TRYPSIN
3962. Ioffe IuS, Korol'kov IuI: Rentgenologicheskiĭ metod issledovaniia v diagnostike nekotorykh form ostrykh narushenii mozgovogo krovoobrascheniia. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 74(9):1297-1302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ BRAIN, blood supply/  
\*CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, radiography/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, radiography/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FRONTAL LOBE/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, radiography/ OCCIPITAL LOBE/ PARIETAL LOBE/ TEMPORAL LOBE
3963. Ionescu MI, Abid A, Wooler GH: Experience with tissue heart valves. *Isr J Med Sci* 11(2-3):185-96, Feb-Mar 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/  
\*AORTIC VALVE, transplantation/ FASCIA LATA, transplantation/ FEMALE/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEART AUSCULTATION/ HEART VALVE DISEASES,



surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PERICARDIUM, transplantation/  
POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PROGNOSIS/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS

3964. Iontova IM, Totolian AA, Kolesnichenko TG, et al: Lipoproteinaznala sposobnost' i virulentnost' gemoliticheskikh streptokokkov gruppy A Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):61-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ COPPER, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ IRON, pharmacodynamics/ LEAD, pharmacodynamics/ LYSOGENY/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STREPTOCOCCUS, drug effects/ \*VIRULENCE/ ZINC, pharmacodynamics

3965. Ioppolo C, Amiconi G, Currell DL, et al: Biochemical changes on storage of blood. Decrease in rate of methemoglobin reduction and increase in oxygen affinity on storage of ACD blood. Vox Sang 27(5):403-10, 1974

\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CITRATES/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IRON, metabolism/ LACTATES, metabolism/ \*METHEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/ METHYLENE BLUE/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN/ TIME FACTORS

3966. Irie RF, Irie K, Morton DL: Characteristics of heterologous membrane antigen on cultured human cells. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1545-51, Dec 74

\*ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD/ CATLE, immunology/ CELL LINE/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ \*CELLS, CULTURED, immunology/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ MALE/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ SARCOMA, immunology/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS

3967. Irvin TT: Letter: Infusion thrombophlebitis and various cannulas. Lancet 2(7928):326, 16 Aug 75 HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES/ HUMAN/ \*INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL, instrumentation/ \*POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology

3968. Irwin JF, Seegers WH, Andary TJ, et al: Blood coagulation as a cybernetic system: control of autoprothrombin C (Factor Xa) formation. Thromb Res 6(5):431-41, May 75

\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CALCIUM/ CYBERNETICS/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ \*FACTOR X, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/ PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE, metabolism/ PHOSPHATIDYL SERINE, metabolism/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

3969. Isakov IuV, Korol'kov IuI, Bebutova Liu: Khirurgicheskoe lechenie tiazhelykh ushbkov lobnykh dolef mozga? Vopr Neirokhir (4):22-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BRAIN EDEMA, radiography/ BRAIN EDEMA, surgery/ \*BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, surgery/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, radiography/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CONTUSIONS, surgery/ CONTUSIONS, radiography/ ENGLISH

ABSTRACT/ \*FRONTAL LOBE, surgery/  
HEMATOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN

3970. Isell A, Crosby DL: Letter: Dissolution of cholesterol stones. Lancet 1(7906):583, 8Mar 75

\*CHOLELITHIASIS, drug therapy/ \*CHOLESTEROL/ CHOLIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ CHOLIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN

3971. Ishak KG, Rabin L: Benign tumors of the liver. Med Clin North Am 59(4):995-1013, Jul 75

BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS, pathology/ CHOLANGIOMA, diagnosis/ CHORISTOMA, diagnosis/ CYSTADENOMA, diagnosis/ CYSTADENOMA, pathology/ FEMALE/ FIBROMA, diagnosis/ HAMARTOMA, occurrence/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HEPATOMA, diagnosis/ HEPATOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ HYPERPLASIA, pathology/ LEIOMYOMA, diagnosis/ LIPOMA, diagnosis/ LIPOMA, pathology/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ LYMPHANGIOMA, pathology/ MALE/ MESOTHELIOMA, pathology/ TERATOID TUMOR, occurrence

3972. Ishidoya Y, Abe K, Endo E, et al: [Clinicopathological study of endotoxemia. (2). Application of thrombelastography in Limulus test] Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):189, Oct 74 (Jpn)

\*CRABS/ \*ENDOTOXINS, blood/ METHODS/ \*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

3973. Ishiguro I, Naito J, Shinohara R, et al: Isolation and properties of protein component as activator for anthranilamide hydroxylation in rat liver. Blochim Biophys Acta 365(1):148-57, 13 Sep 74

AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTHRANILIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ APOPROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COPPER, analysis/ CYTOCHROME C, pharmacodynamics/ DIALYSIS/ \*HYDROXYLASES, metabolism/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, drug effects/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PROTEINS/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ATOMIC ABSORPTION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ ZINC, analysis

3974. Ishihara T, Sugawara Y: [Ultrastructural and histochemical studies on platelets: about role of lysosomal enzymes on release reaction (author's transl)] Acta Haematol Jap 37(2):93-106, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ \*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ LYSOSOMES, ultrastructure/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RABBITS

3975. Ishii Y, Furuta Y, Tanaka T, et al: [Anti-protease activity of amylopectin sulfate] Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(4):507-14, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

\*AMYLOPECTIN, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CASEIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ COLD/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GASTRIC JUICE, analysis/ HEMOGLOBINS, pharmacodynamics/ LIGATION/ MALE/ \*PEPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPSIN, analysis/ PYLORUS, surgery/ PYLORUS,



- physiology/ RATS/ STOMACH ULCER,  
prevention & control/ STOMACH ULCER,  
etiology/ STRESS, physiopathology/ \*TRYPSIN,  
antagonists & inhibitors
3976. Ishikawa K, Tajima Y, Kuroda A, et al: Acute pancreatitis--pathophysiology and therapy. *Jpn J Surg* 1(2):112-32, Jun 71 (84 ref.)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AMYLASE, secretion/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ DOGS/ ELECTROLYTES, metabolism/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FEMALE/ HEART, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION, etiology/ KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KIDNEY, pathology/ KININS, metabolism/ LIPASE, secretion/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREAS, blood supply/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ \*PANCREATITIS/ PANCREATITIS, physiopathology/ PANCREATITIS, therapy/ PANCREATITIS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, etiology/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, etiology
3977. Ishiyama H, Yasuda J, Ito H: Selective adsorption of serum proteins to aerosil. *Jpn J Med Sci Biol* 27(5):269-72, Oct 74  
ADSORPTION/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HEMOPEXIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/ \*SILICA/ SILICA, pharmacodynamics/ TRANSFERRIN, analysis
3978. Isidori A, Fischetti I, Pallotta S, et al: Possibilità di impiego clinico di una frazione purificata di veleno di Agkistrodon rhodostoma in terapia anticoagulante. *Minerva Med* 65(89):4656-70, 12 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SNAKE VENOMS, therapeutic use/ SNAKE VENOMS, administration & dosage/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*VENOMS, therapeutic use
3979. Ismail MB, Hamida B, Maamouri MT, et al: Prothèses valvulaires et traitement anticoagulant. *Arch Mal Coeur* 67(10):1205-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AORTIC VALVE, surgery/ AUTOPSY/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL VALVE, surgery/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, mortality/ TRICUSPID VALVE, surgery
3980. Isobe J, Taharaguchi T, Watanabe H, et al: [Determination of fibrinogen by thrombin time - with special reference to the effect of anti-thrombin] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):109, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
\*ANTITHROMBINS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THROMBIN, diagnostic use/ TIME FACTORS
3981. Israel L, Chahinian P: Comparative toxicity on leukocytes and platelets of two regimens of CCNU: the relationship between maximum dose and optimum dose. *Eur J Cancer* 9(11-12):799-802, Nov-Dec 73  
ADENOCARCINOMA, drug therapy/
- ADENOCARCINOMA, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, pathology/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, blood/ CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC, drug therapy/ CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC, blood/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, drug therapy/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYCLOHEXANES, analogs & derivatives/ CYCLOHEXANES, adverse effects/ CYCLOHEXANES, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME, drug therapy/ GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME, blood/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, blood/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS, adverse effects/ NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS, administration & dosage/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
3982. Ito F, Kobayashi S: Enhancing effect of interferon pretreatment on interferon production. *Jpn J Microbiol* 18(3):223-8, May 74  
AMNION/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID/ CELL LINE/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ INTERFERON INDUCERS, pharmacodynamics/ \*INTERFERON, biosynthesis/ INTERFERON, pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY/ \*L CELLS, metabolism/ L CELLS, drug effects/ LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS/ LUNG, embryology/ MICE/ NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS/ POLY I-C, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS
3983. Ito I, Saito Y, Nonaka Y: Immunological aspects of aortitis syndrome. *Jpn Circ J* 39(4):459-62, Apr 75  
ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL, analysis/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ AORTA, immunology/ \*AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES, immunology/ AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES, blood/ ARTERITIS, immunology/ AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ AUTOANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ STREPTOKINASE, immunology
3984. Ito M, Nishimura Y, Takenaka O, et al: Measurement of the rate of clot retraction. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):452-6, 30 Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BLOOD/ CATTLE/ \*CLOT RETRACTION/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ TIME FACTORS
3985. Ito U, Fujimoto T, Inaba Y: [Formation of the chronic subdural hematoma: 2. A patho-anatomical study of sequel of the traumatic acute subdural hemorrhage (author's transl)] *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(2):129-43, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DURA MATER/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, etiology/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS
3986. Ito Y: [Proteolytic enzyme from the hepatopancreas of various crabs. III. Shore crab's (Paralithodes brevipes (H. Milne Edwards et Lucus) proteolytic enzyme (author's transl)] *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 45(4):199-205, 1973 (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CRABS, enzymology/ INSULIN/ LIVER, enzymology/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN, metabolism



# AUTHOR SECTION

3987. Itzhaki M: [Early detection of venous thrombosis by impedance phlebography] Harefuah 88(8):376-8, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
3988. Itzhaki RF: Accessible DNA in chromatin. Eur J Biochem 47(1):27-33, 15 Aug 74  
BINDING SITES/ BUFFERS/ CATTLE/  
\*CHROMATIN, metabolism/ CHROMATIN, analysis/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ \*DNA, metabolism/ DNA, analysis/ HISTONES, metabolism/ LYSINE, metabolism/ MALE/ MICROCOCCAL NUCLEASE/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ PERCHLORIC ACIDS/ PROTAMINES, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ SALMON/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SOLUBILITY/ SPERMATOGONIA, metabolism/ THYMUS GLAND, metabolism
3989. Iunusov RV: Kompleksoobrazovanie geparina s belkami plazmy krovi Vopr Med Khim 18(2):189-91, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEPARIN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ SERUM ALBUMIN
3990. Iurenev PN, Semenovich NI, Altunian MP, et al: Klinicheskie aspekty diagnostiki pervichnykh i vtorichnykh opukholei miokarda i perikarda Ter Arkh 46(1):16-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ CYSTS, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBROMA, diagnosis/  
\*HEART NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
LEIOMYOMA, diagnosis/ LIPOMA, diagnosis/  
LYMPHANGIOMA, diagnosis/ MALE/  
MESOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/ MYXOMA, diagnosis/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/  
PAPILLOMA, diagnosis/ \*PERICARDIUM/  
POLYPS, diagnosis/ SARCOMA, diagnosis/  
TERATOID TUMOR, diagnosis
3991. Ivannikov ID: O rentgenologicheskoi diagnostike gamartom legkikh Sov Med 0(9):139-40, Sep 74 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, radiography
3992. Ivanov VA: O priznakakh neobratimnykh izmenenii pri turniketnom shoke Eksp Khir Anesteziol 1(1):76-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ RABBITS/ \*SHOCK, blood/  
\*TOURNIQUETS
3993. Ivanov VN, Nikitina LP: Vliianie oblepikhovogo masla na nekotorye pokazateli lipidnogo obmena pri eksperimental'nom ateroskleroze Vopr Pitan (6):13-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, analysis/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ MALE/  
\*OILS, pharmacodynamics/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ \*PLANT EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLANTS, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
3994. Ivanova LG, Blagoveshchenskii VA, Sergeeva TI: Defektivnaya gomologichnaya proteinaza na prototoksin Cl. botulinum tipa B Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 2(2):115-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*BOTULINUM TOXIN/ CATALYSIS/  
\*CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM, enzymology/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ METHODS/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/  
TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN
3995. Ivanova LG, Sergeeva TI: Preparativnoye vydelenie toksina i prototoksina iz kletok Cl. botulinum tipa B Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1(1):115-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ \*BOTULINUM TOXIN, isolation & purification/ CATALYSIS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM, analysis/ CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM, immunology/ CYTOPLASM, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ TRYPSIN
3996. Ivanović JP, Janković-Hladni MI, Milanović MP: Effect of constant temperature on survival rate, neurosecretion and endocrine cells, and digestive enzymes in Morimus funereus larvae (Cerambycidae: Coleoptera). Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):125-30, 1 Jan 75  
\*ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL/  
\*AMYLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*COLEOPTERA, physiology/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, enzymology/  
GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, cytology/  
LARVA, physiology/ METAMORPHOSIS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PERIPHERAL NERVES, secretion/ PERIPHERAL NERVES, ultrastructure/ PUPA, physiology/  
\*TEMPERATURE
3997. Ivashkevich GA: Sepsis i septicheskie sostoiania Vestn Khir 112(1):5-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ GLUCOCORTICOIDS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KININS/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MALE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*SEPTICEMIA/ SEPTICEMIA, enzymology/ SEPTICEMIA, drug therapy/  
SUPPURATION, enzymology
3998. Ivins B, Saelinger CB, Bonventre PF, et al: Chemical modulation of diphtheria toxin action on cultured mammalian cells. Infect Immun 11(4):665-74, Apr 75  
\*AMMONIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ARSENICALS, pharmacodynamics/ CELL LINE/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/  
\*CYTOCHALASIN B, pharmacodynamics/  
DIPHThERIA ANTITOXIN/ \*DIPHThERIA TOXIN, toxicity/ DITHIOTHREITOL/ DRUG RESISTANCE/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ EPITHELIAL CELLS/  
GLUTATHIONE/ HUMAN/ LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS/ LEUCINE, metabolism/  
\*MACROPHAGES, drug effects/  
NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ NADP, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
\*PYRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
3999. Iwakata S, Morrissey LP, Rhodes AJ, et al: The use of trypsin-treated human group O erythrocytes in rubella hemagglutination-inhibition test. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(4):352-61, 1974  
ANTIBODIES, VIRAL, analysis/ \*ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ CHICKENS, immunology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/  
ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS, standards/ HUMAN/ RUBELLA VIRUS, immunology/ \*RUBELLA, diagnosis/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VACCINATION
4000. Iwamoto M: Plasminogen-plasmin system IX. Specific binding of tranexamic acid to plasmin. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):573-85, 30 Jun 75  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/  
\*CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS, metabolism/ DIALYSIS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/  
HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ TOSYLLYSINE CHLOROMETHYL  
KETONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRANEXAMIC  
ACID, metabolism
4001. Iwasaki T, Iguchi I, Kiyohara T, et al: Digestibility of the active fragment of potato proteinase inhibitor IIa by bovine chymotrypsin and a bacterial proteinase. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(6):1387-90, Jun 74
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PLANTS,  
EDIBLE, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
4002. Iwata S, Fukui T: Effect of limited proteolysis of potato phosphorylase on activity and structure. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 169(1):58-65, Jul 75
- BINDING SITES/ BUFFERS/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*GLYCOGEN  
PHOSPHORYLASE, analysis/ HYDROLYSIS/  
KINETICS/ LIGANDS/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
RELATIONSHIP/ TRYPSIN
4003. Iyanagi T: Some properties of kidney cortex and splenic microsomal NADPH-cytochrome c reductase. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):51-4, 15 Sep 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ APOPROTEINS,  
metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
CYTOCHROME C/ \*CYTOCHROME  
REDUCTASES, metabolism/ ELECTRON  
TRANSPORT/ FLAVOPROTEINS, metabolism/  
FMN, metabolism/ \*KIDNEY CORTIX,  
enzymology/ KIDNEY CORTIX, cytology/  
KINETICS/ \*MICROSOMES, enzymology/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NAD/ NADP/ ORGAN  
SPECIFICITY/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
PHOSPHODIESTERASES/ SOLUBILITY/  
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*SPLEEN,  
enzymology/ SPLEEN, cytology/ SWINE/  
TRYPSIN
4004. Izaka K, Morichi S, Fujita Y, et al: A kininogen-like substance in unheated human plasma proteins. *Transfusion* 15(1):46-53, Jan-Feb 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ HUMAN/  
KALLIKREIN, urine/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR/ \*KININOGENS, analysis/  
MUSCLE CONTRACTION/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH/  
RATS/ TEMPERATURE/ TOSYL  
COMPOUNDS, diagnostic use/ UTERUS
4005. Izbenko GS, Prokopyshin MV: Opyt profilaktiki i lecheniya tromboflebita v Ivano-Frankovskoy oblasti Klin Khir (1):47-50, 1975 (Rus)
- FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/  
MALE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ UKRAINE/  
VARICOSE VEINS, complications
4006. Izquierdo-Ramírez J, Horita-González H, Farfán-Canto JM, et al: Síndrome de Kasabach-Merritt. *Gac Med Mex* 108(5):341-5, Nov 74 (Spa)
- FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC/  
\*SKIN NEOPLASMS/ SYNDROME
4007. Izquierdo Ramírez J, Angulo Hernández O, Arias y Arias J, et al: Hemangiolinfangioma de cavidad abdominal complicada con coagulopatía por consumo. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):277-85, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- \*ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/  
ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
HEMANGIOMA, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA,
- pathology/ HUMAN/ \*LYMPHANGIOMA,  
complications/ LYMPHANGIOMA, pathology/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, pathology/  
\*SKIN NEOPLASMS, etiology/ SKIN  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SYNDROME
4008. Izrael V, Jacquillat C, Chastang C, et al: Données nouvelles sur les leucémies oligo-blastiques. A propos d'une analyse de 120 cas. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(13):947-52, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANEMIA,  
APLASTIC, diagnosis/ AUTOMATIC DATA  
PROCESSING/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/  
BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA/ LEUKEMIA, diagnosis/  
LEUKEMIA, mortality/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROGNOSIS/ SEX FACTORS
4009. Izrael V, Jacquillat C, Chastang C, et al: Les myéloblastoses partielles. *Bull Cancer (Paris)* 61(3):341-66, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ADRENAL CORTIX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ AGE FACTORS/ ANDROGENS,  
therapeutic use/ ANEMIA, etiology/  
ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
pathology/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*BONE  
MARROW CELLS, pathology/ COMPUTERS/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
pathology/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, classification/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, diagnosis/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug therapy/  
LEUKOCYTES, pathology/ PROGNOSIS/  
STATISTICS/ VITAMINS, therapeutic use
4010. Izuchi Y, Deguchi K: [Platelet function in congenital hemorrhagic diathesis (author's transl)] *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 16(4):415-22, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- AFIBRINOGENEMIA, blood/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, blood/  
HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, congenital/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ THROMBOCYTOPATHY,  
blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
- J
4011. Jacey MJ, Madden RO, Tappan DV: Hemostatic alterations following severe dysbaric stress. *Aerosp Med* 45(9):1062-6, Sep 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ATMOSPHERIC  
PRESSURE/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ \*DECOMPRESSION  
SICKNESS, complications/ DIVING/  
ENVIRONMENT, CONTROLLED/ FEVER,  
etiology/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS, physiology/  
THROMBOPENIA, etiology/  
THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS
4012. Jachymczyk W: Rola kompleksów mRNA z białkiem w regulacji procesu translacji. *Postepy Biochem* 21(2):119-47, 1975 (Pol)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CYTOPLASM,  
ultrastructure/ DUCKS/ ERYTHROBLASTS,  
ultrastructure/ FISHES/ GENETIC CODE/  
HISTONES, physiology/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/  
RIBOSOMES, enzymology/ \*RNA, MESSENGER,  
metabolism/ TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC/  
\*TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
4013. Jackson TF, Halbert FL: A toxic syndrome associated with the feeding of polybrominated biphenyl-contaminated protein concentrate to dairy cattle. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 165(5):437-9, 1 Sep 74
- ABSCISSA, veterinary/ ANIMAL



# AUTHOR SECTION

EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANIMAL FEED/ ANIMAL FEED, analysis/ \*CATTLE DISEASES, chemically induced/ CATTLE DISEASES, pathology/ CATTLE/ DIET/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS, administration & dosage/ DYSTOCIA, veterinary/ DYSTOCIA, chemically induced/ ENDOMETRITIS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, veterinary/ HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ HOOF AND CLAW, pathology/ INFLAMMATION/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ PERITONEAL DISEASES, veterinary/ PREGNANCY/ SKIN, pathology/ THORACIC DISEASES, veterinary/ UTERINE DISEASES, veterinary/ UTERINE DISEASES, chemically induced

4014. Jacobi H, Altemeler KH, Künzer W: Zur Gerinnungsanalyse beim REYE-Syndrom Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(7):573-4, Jul 75 (Ger)

\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*BRAIN DISEASES, blood/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ \*REYE'S SYNDROME, blood/ REYE'S SYNDROME, drug therapy/ SYNDROME

4015. Jacobi J, Böttcher A: Unerwünschte Wirkungen medikamentöser Therapie Z Allgemeinmed 50(17):773-86, 20 Jun 74 (Ger)

ADULT/ ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS, adverse effects/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, adverse effects/ ANTIBIOTICS, adverse effects/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ DIURETICS, adverse effects/ \*DRUG THERAPY, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, adverse effects/ MIDDLE AGE/ TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, adverse effects/ VACCINATION, adverse effects

4016. Jacobs HG, Selle G: Zur Frage der Blutungsneigung bei zahnärztlich-chirurgischen Eingriffen während der Menstruation Dtsch Zahnärztl Z 29(12):1074-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*MENSTRUATION/ SURGERY, ORAL

4017. Jacobs JW, Niall HD: High sensitivity automated sequence determination of polypeptides. J Biol Chem 250(10):3629-36, 25 May 75

\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMNIOTIC FLUID/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AUTOANALYSIS, methods/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LH/ MICROCHEMISTRY/ PARATHYROID HORMONE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES/ PHENYLTHIOHYDANTOIN/ PREGNANCY/ PROLACTIN/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

4018. Jacobs MH, Senior RM: Theophylline toxicity due to impaired theophylline degradation. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):342-5, Sep 74

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ AGED/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, drug therapy/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, radiography/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, diagnosis/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, therapy/ MALE/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ PHYSICAL THERAPY/ POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION/ TETRACYCLINE, therapeutic use/ \*THEOPHYLLINE, adverse effects/ THEOPHYLLINE, blood/ THEOPHYLLINE, administration & dosage/ THEOPHYLLINE,

therapeutic use/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use

4019. Jacobs P: Blood transfusion thoughts on component therapy. Cent Afr J Med 20(9):179-81, Sep 74  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, methods/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ HUMAN

4020. Jacobs P, Dubovsky D: Letter: Whole blood or components--a national problem? S Afr Med J 49(9):299-300, 1 Mar 75  
\*ANEMIA, therapy/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/ SOUTH AFRICA

4021. Jacobs P, Hougard M: Letter: Immunodeficiency and auto-immune thrombocytopenic purpura. S Afr Med J 49(5):134, 1 Feb 75  
\*AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ \*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, complications/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications

4022. Jacobs P, King H: Letter: The pseudo-Kasabach-Merritt syndrome. S Afr Med J 49(33):1331, 2 Aug 75  
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEG/ \*SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S/ SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S, radiotherapy/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPENIA

4023. Jacobsen CD, Hoak JC, Wu KK, et al: Fibrinogen-fibrin-related antigen pattern in human blood. Differences between plasma and serum from patients with disseminated intravascular coagulation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):266-76, 31 Dec 74

ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, immunology/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, immunology/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMA, immunology/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, immunology/ THROMBIN

4024. Jacobsen CD, Fry GL, Wu KK, et al: Fibrinogen-fibrin related antigen pattern in human blood. Incomplete lysis of whole blood clots by urokinase. Thromb Res 6(4):327-36, Apr 75

AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTIGENS, isolation & purification/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FIBRIN, immunology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS, biosynthesis/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PRECIPITINS, isolation & purification/ RABBITS, immunology/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ \*UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics

4025. Jacobson EL, Jacobson MK, Bernofsky C: NAD levels in 3T3 cells during exponential growth and density-dependent inhibition of growth. FEBS Lett 47(1):23-5, 1 Oct 74

CELL COUNT/ CELL DIVISION/ \*CELLS, CULTURED, metabolism/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ \*NAD, metabolism/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RNA, metabolism/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN

4026. Jacobson M, Levin W, Poppers PJ, et al: Comparison of the O-dealkylation of 7-ethoxycoumarin and the hydroxylation of benzo(a)pyrene in human placenta. Effect of cigarette smoking. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(4):701-10, Oct 74



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BENZOPYRENES, metabolism/ \*COUMARINS, metabolism/ DEALKYLATION/ ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/ ETHYL ETHERS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYLASES, metabolism/ HYDROXYLATION/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ METHYLCHOLANTHRENE, pharmacodynamics/ OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLACENTA, metabolism/ PLACENTA, enzymology/ PREGNANCY/ RATS/ \*SMOKING/ TIME FACTORS
4027. Jacobstein JG: 133Xe ventilation scanning immediately following the 99mTc perfusion scan. *J Nucl Med* 15(11):964-8, Nov 74  
HUMAN/ MICROSPHERES/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ \*RESPIRATION/ SERUM ALBUMIN, diagnostic use/ TECHNETIUM/ TIME FACTORS/ \*XENON, diagnostic use
4028. Jacotot B, Rosenstein H, Claire M, et al: Rôle de la composition en lipides du régime sur le temps de coagulation du rat *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 280(18):2149-51, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BUTTER/ \*DIETARY FATS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FATTY ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ OILS/ OLEIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PEANUTS/ RATS/ SOY BEANS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TIME FACTORS
4029. Jacques LB: Letter: Standardisation of heparin for clinical use. *Lancet* 1(7901):287, 1 Feb 75  
\*HEPARIN, standards/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
4030. Jaffe BF: Hypercoagulation and other causes of sudden hearing loss. *Otolaryngol Clin North Am* 8(2):395-403, Jun 75  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ \*HEARING DISORDERS, etiology/ HEARING DISORDERS, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERIODICITY/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TIME FACTORS/ VIRUS DISEASES, complications
4031. Jaffe CJ, Atkinson JP, Gelfand JA, et al: Hereditary angioedema: the use of fresh frozen plasma for prophylaxis in patients undergoing oral surgery. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 55(6):386-93, Jun 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*ANGIOEDEMA, familial & genetic/ ANGIOEDEMA, prevention & control/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COMPLEMENT 1, analysis/ COMPLEMENT 4, analysis/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ ESTERASES/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ PLASMA/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
4032. Jaffe EA: Synthesis of factor VIII antigen by cultured human endothelial cells. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:62-9, 20 Jan 75  
\*ANTIGENS/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ CULTURE MEDIA/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE/ \*ENDOTHELIUM, immunology/ \*EPITHELIAL CELLS, immunology/ \*FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ RABBITS, immunology/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ TRITIUM/ UMBILICAL CORD, cytology/ UMBILICAL VEINS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4033. Jaffe LF, Nuccitelli R: An ultrasensitive vibrating probe for measuring steady extracellular currents. *J Cell Biol* 63(2 Pt 1):614-28, Nov 74  
\*CELLS, physiology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEXTRAN/ ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY/ \*ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY, methods/ EMBRYO/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE HEPARIN/ MATHEMATICS/ MICROELECTRODES/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PROTAMINES/ SEAWEED/ SULFURIC ACIDS
4034. Jaffe WG, Mondragon C: Effects of ingestion of organic selenium in adapted and non-adapted rats. *Br J Nutr* 33(3):387-97, May 75  
ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL NUTRITION/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ LIVER, pathology/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN, physiology/ RATS/ \*SELENIUM, toxicity/ SELENIUM, metabolism/ SPLEEN, anatomy & histology
4035. Jäger W, Kutschera J, Wendeborg H, et al: Die fortlaufende Messung der Plättchenaggregation ohne Zugabe von Aggregationsauslösern. I. Methodik und klinische Ergebnisse Blut 29(3):184-94, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, blood/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ CITRATES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ \*PHOTOMETRY, methods/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION
4036. Jäger W, Kutschera J, Wendeborg H, et al: Die fortlaufende Messung der Plättchenaggregation ohne Zugabe von Aggregationsauslösern. II. Experimentelle Befunde und Prüfung von Aggregationshemmern Blut 29(4):251-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ CYCLOHEPTANES, pharmacodynamics/ DIMETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ETHANOLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MORPHOLINES, pharmacodynamics/ PHOTOMETRY/ PIPERAZINES, pharmacodynamics/ PIPERIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PYRIMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ SULFURIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ THIOPHENES, pharmacodynamics
4037. Jäger W, Kutschera J: Eine Methode zur fortlaufenden Registrierung der spontanen Plättchenaggregation Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:305-15, 1973 (Ger)  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ CYCLOHEPTANES, pharmacodynamics/ DENSITOMETRY/ DIMETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FILTRATION/ GLASS/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PHOTOMETRY/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
4038. Jägerstad M, Westesson AK: The hydrolysis of pteroylpolylutamates in the small intestine. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 9(7):639-43, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ DUODENUM, enzymology/ \*FOLIC ACID, metabolism/ FOLIC ACID, blood/ \*GASTRIC JUICE, metabolism/ GASTRIC JUICE, enzymology/ HYDROLYSIS/ ILEUM,



# AUTHOR SECTION

enzymology/ \*INTESTINAL SECRETIONS,  
metabolism/ INTESTINAL SECRETIONS,  
enzymology/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL,  
metabolism/ INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/  
JEJUNUM, enzymology/ LACTOBACILLUS  
CASEI, metabolism/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ STOMACH,  
enzymology/ STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS,  
metabolism

4039. Jahn E, Heine H: Ovulationshemmer und Thromboembolie aus der Sicht des Internisten Dtsch Gesundheitsw 29(16):736-9, 3 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

\*CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS, FEMALE, adverse effects/ CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS, FEMALE, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ OVULATION, drug effects/ SPECIAL LIST REPRODUCTION/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology

4040. Jähnchen E, Gilfrich HJ, Groth U, et al: Proceedings: Pharmacokinetic analysis of the dicumarol-tolbutamide interaction in man. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R88, 1975

\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, metabolism/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*TOLBUTAMIDE, pharmacodynamics

4041. Jain KK: Use of diazepam in carotid angiography. Can J Neurol Sci 1(2):141-2, May 74

\*ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ BRAIN, blood supply/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, radiography/ \*CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, radiography/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, radiography/ \*DIAZEPAM/ DIAZEPAM, adverse effects/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ \*SEDATIVES, NONBARBITURATE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced

4042. Jain NC: A scanning electron microscopic study of platelets of certain animal species. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):501-7, 30 Jun 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CATS/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ GOATS/ HORSES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ PSEUDOPODIA, ultrastructure/ SHEEP/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TEMPERATURE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

4043. Jakab L: Über die im Blut nachweisbaren Glykoproteide Z Gesamte Inn Med 28(13):385-9, 1 Jul 73 (106 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AGGLUTININS, analysis/ CERULOPLASMIN, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FSH, analysis/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMOPEXIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ LH, analysis/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, blood/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, analysis/ REVIEW/ THYROTROPIN, analysis/ TRANSFERRIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood

4044. Jakob W, Teuscher E: Aktuelle Probleme der Wirkstoffforschung. 8. Mitteilung: Die isolierte glatte Muskelzelle, ein mögliches pharmakologisches Untersuchungsobjekt Pharmazie 30(4):201-6, Apr 75 (37 ref.) (Ger)

AMNION, drug effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, growth & development/ AORTA, ultrastructure/ AORTA, enzymology/ BUFO MARINUS/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ DIGITOXIN, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ MONKEYS/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION/ \*MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, enzymology/ PHYSICAL

STIMULATION/ PULSE, drug effects/ RABBITS/ RATS/ REVIEW/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ STOMACH/ SWINE/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

4045. Jakobsen E, Ly B, Kierulf P: Incorporation of fibrinogen into soluble fibrin complexes. Thromb Res 4(4):499-507, Apr 74

ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRIN, isolation & purification/ FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ GELATIN, metabolism/ HIRUDIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SEPHAROSE/ THROMBIN, metabolism

4046. Jakubke HD, Lange L: The alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of sepharose-bound L-phenylalanine 4-nitroanilide. FEBS Lett 43(3):281-4, 1 Aug 74

\*ANILIDES/ BINDING SITES/ BUFFERS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NITRO COMPOUNDS/ \*PHENYLALANINE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SEPHAROSE/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS

4047. Jalal SM, Clark RW, Hsu TC, et al: Cytological differentiation of constitutive heterochromatin. Chromosoma 48(4):391-403, 1974

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BASE SEQUENCE/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOGENETICS/ DENSITOMETRY/ DNA/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENCE/ FLUORESCENT DYES/ GENETIC TECHNIQUES/ \*HETEROCHROMATIN/ MALE/ MICE/ MONKEYS/ QUINACRINE/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ WHALES

4048. James DR: The hyperviscosity syndrome. Br J Oral Surg 12(1):56-62, Jul 74

BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*EYE DISEASES/ EYE DISEASES, diagnosis/ EYE DISEASES, etiology/ EYE DISEASES, therapy/ FUNDUS OCULI/ \*HEMORRHAGE/ HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ PAPILLEDEMA, etiology/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SYNDROME/ TOOTH EXTRACTION

4049. James HL, Bradford HR, Ganguly P: Platelet fibrinogen. Identity and initial observations on the mode of its degradation by plasmin. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):209-20, 28 Mar 75

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ RABBITS, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

4050. James HL, Ganguly P: Identity of human platelet fibrinogen. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):659-62, 7 Apr 75

\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ RABBITS, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT



# AUTHOR SECTION

SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN

4051. Jameson GW, Elmore DT: Affinity chromatography of bovine trypsin. A rapid separation of bovine alpha- and beta-trypsin. *Biochem J* 141(2):555-65, Aug 74  
AMIDINES/ CATTLE/ CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ OSMOLAR  
CONCENTRATION/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
SEPHAROSE/ SPECTROMETRY,  
FLUORESCENCE/ \*TRYPSIN, isolation &  
purification
4052. Jamieson CW: Management of leaking abdominal aneurysm. *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 19(6):386-9, Nov 74  
\*ABDOMEN, surgery/ ABDOMEN, ACUTE,  
surgery/ \*ANEURYSM, surgery/ ANEURYSM,  
complications/ HEMATOMA, etiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
etiology/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, surgery/ HUMAN
4053. Jamieson GA: Glycosyltransferase studies in blood platelets. *Birth Defects* 9(2):202-5, Mar 73 (23 ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
enzymology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, deficiency/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/  
CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/  
CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ CELL  
ADHESION/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/  
COLLAGEN, analysis/ COLLAGEN,  
metabolism/ ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
metabolism/ \*GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES,  
metabolism/ GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES,  
isolation & purification/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LIPIDS,  
physiology/ REVIEW/ TRANSFERASES,  
isolation & purification/ TRANSFERASES,  
metabolism
4054. Jamieson GA, Smith DF, Kosow DP: Letter: Possible role of collagen: glucosyltransferase in platelet adhesion: mechanistic considerations. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):668-71?ENG, 30 Jun 75  
BASEMENT MEMBRANE/ BINDING SITES/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/  
\*COLLAGEN, physiology/  
\*GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, physiology/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS
4055. Jan KM, Chien S, Bigger JT Jr: Observations on blood viscosity changes after acute myocardial infarction. *Circulation* 51(6):1079-84, Jun 75  
ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
FIBRINOGEN/ HEMATOCRIT/  
MATHEMATICS/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
blood/ PLASMA/ POLYCYTHEMIA/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, analysis/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4056. Janacek M, Heilmann HH, Hanschke M: Biochemische Untersuchungen an Rippenknorpeln von Patienten mit Trichterbrust Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(9):568-72, Sep 74 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*CARTILAGE, metabolism/  
CARTILAGE, enzymology/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*FUNNEL CHEST, metabolism/  
GLYCOGEN, metabolism/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/  
MURAMIDASE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*RIBS,  
metabolism/ SULFATES, metabolism
4057. Janeczko J: Układ krzepnięcia w brucellozie przewlekłej Przegl Epidemiol 29(2):195-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*BRUCELLOSIS, blood/  
CAPILLARY FRAGILITY/ CHRONIC  
DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
4058. Janisch K, Bürger K, Hübner R: Spätergebnisse nach axillo-femoralem Bypass Zentralbl Chir 99(3):78-81, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)  
AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, surgery/ \*AXILLARY  
ARTERY, surgery/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL  
ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug  
therapy/ TIME FACTORS
4059. Janitschke K, Werner H, Hasse W: Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Übertragung von Toxoplasmen durch Bluttransfusionen Blut 29(6):407-15, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, DOMESTIC/  
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD DONORS/  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ BLOOD,  
parasitology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FOOD  
MICROBIOLOGY/ HUMAN/ MEAT/ MICE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ SOIL MICROBIOLOGY/  
\*TOXOPLASMA, isolation & purification/  
TOXOPLASMA, pathogenicity/  
\*TOXOPLASMOSIS, transmission
4060. Janků K, Martinčík J, Smid J: Syndrom suchého zánětu pohrudnice - projev plicní embolie Vnitř Lek 21(5):484-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PLEURISY, etiology/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, complications/ SYNDROME
4061. Jansen H, Hülsmann WC: Proceedings: Liver and extrahepatic contributions to overall postheparin serum lipase activity. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(10):1212, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPASE, blood/ LIPASE,  
metabolism/ LIPASE, immunology/ \*LIVER,  
enzymology/ RATS
4062. Janson KL, Stockinger F: Duodenal hematoma. Critical analysis of recent treatment technics. *Am J Surg* 129(3):304-8, Mar 75  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
ALCOHOLISM, complications/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BIOPSY,  
adverse effects/ CHILD/ \*DUODENAL  
DISEASES, surgery/ DUODENAL DISEASES,  
etiology/ DUODENUM, injuries/ FEMALE/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GASTRECTOMY/  
GASTROENTEROSTOMY/ \*HEMATOMA,  
surgery/ HEMATOMA, etiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
surgery/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PANCREATITIS, complications
4063. Jansón PM, Kühn SH, Geldenhuis JJ: Lysosomal disruption during the development of endotoxic shock in the baboon. *S Afr Med J* 49(26):1041-7, 21 Jun 75  
\*ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ACID  
PHOSPHATASE, blood/ \*ALKALINE  
PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BABOONS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ BODY TEMPERATURE/  
CHLOROQUINE, therapeutic use/  
DEXAMETHASONE, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ LIVER,  
enzymology/ LUNG, enzymology/  
\*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MALE/  
PULMONARY ARTERY/ \*SHOCK,  
ENDOTOXIC, enzymology/ SHOCK,  
ENDOTOXIC, prevention & control/ SHOCK,  
ENDOTOXIC, physiopathology/ VASCULAR  
RESISTANCE
4064. Janson TL, Helgeland L: Biological and immunological activity of prothrombin in rough and smooth microsomes isolated from rat liver.



# AUTHOR SECTION

Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):598-605, 27 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CYTOSOL,  
enzymology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ LIVER,  
enzymology/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER,  
enzymology/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN,  
isolation & purification/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ RATS/ SONICATION

4065. Janssen CL, Wijngaards G, van der Meer J:  
Conditions for stabilization and determination of  
activated factor V. Thromb Res 5(3):315-25, Sep 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ CITRATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR V, isolation &  
purification/ HUMAN/ MANGANESE,  
pharmacodynamics/ OXALATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS,  
pharmacodynamics

4066. Jansveld CA, Dijkman JH:  
Alphal-antitrypsindeficiëntie  
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118(36):1366-72, 7 Sep 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)  
ADULT/ \*DEFICIENCY DISEASES,  
complications/ DEFICIENCY DISEASES,  
familial & genetic/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HEPATITIS, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN,  
DISEASES, etiology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
etiology/ LUNG, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PEDIGREE/ PREGNANCY/  
PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, etiology/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

4067. Jany KD, Tabatabai MS, Pfeleiderer G: Molecular  
weight determination of the chymotrypsin-like  
protease of the larvae of the hornet, Vespa  
orientalis, by affinity labeling of the active center.  
FEBS Lett 48(1):53-5, 1 Nov 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS/  
BINDING SITES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CHLORINE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ INDICATORS  
AND REAGENTS/ \*INSECTS, enzymology/  
ISOFLUROPHATE/ KETONES/ KINETICS/  
LARVA, enzymology/  
METHANESULFONATES/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
PHENYLALANINE/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SULFUR  
RADIOISOTOPES/ TIME FACTORS/ TOSYL  
COMPOUNDS

4068. Janzarik H: Die Entstehung der "sogenannten  
Thrombozyten" bei Vögeln  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:357-62, 1973  
(Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIRDS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, cytology/ CELL NUCLEUS/  
DUCKS/ ERYTHROCYTES, cytology/ FROGS/  
MOTION PICTURES/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION

4069. Janzon L: The effect of smoking and smoking  
cessation on peripheral circulation and fibrinolysis.  
A population study in 59-year-old men.  
Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (451):1-45, 1974  
ARM, blood supply/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
CARBON MONOXIDE, analysis/ FACTOR VIII,  
metabolism/ FIBRIN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEALTH  
EDUCATION/ HEART RATE/ HEMOGLOBINS,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
\*SMOKING/ SMOKING, occurrence/ SMOKING,  
therapy/ SWEDEN/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
metabolism/ TIME FACTORS

4070. Janzon L, Nilsson IM: Smoking and fibrinolysis.  
Circulation 51(6):1120-3, Jun 75  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING,  
complications/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FIBRIN,  
analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE

AGE/ NICOTINE, adverse effects/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*SMOKING,  
physiopathology/ STATISTICS/ TIME  
FACTORS/ VEINS

4071. Jaques LB: Determination of heparin in small tissue  
samples. Adv Exp Med Biol 52:149-54, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/  
LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ MAST CELLS,  
analysis/ MICROCHEMISTRY/  
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
RABBITS/ SULFATES, analysis

4072. Jaques LB, Kavanagh LW: Variability of heparin  
preparations in clinical use.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:171-80, 1973  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL  
ASSAY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
DYES/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*HEPARIN,  
standards/ HEPARIN, analysis/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LUNG/  
MUCOUS MEMBRANE/ SHEEP/ SPECTRUM  
ANALYSIS/ STAINS AND STAINING/ SWINE/  
THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS/  
URONIC ACIDS, analysis

4073. Jaques LB: What is "heparin"? Adv Exp Med Biol  
52:139-47, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ ELECTROLYTES/  
\*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN, analysis/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LUNG/  
MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ RATS/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ THROMBOSIS, drug  
therapy

4074. Jaqueti G, Ledo A, Gallego JR, et al: Angioma gigante  
trombopenizante (síndrome de Kasabach y Merritt)  
Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(7-8):317-22, Jul-Aug 73  
(Spa)  
FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC/  
\*SKIN NEOPLASMS/ SYNDROME

4075. Jarett L: Subcellular fractionation of adipocytes.  
Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):60-71, 1974  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, ultrastructure/ ADIPOSE  
TISSUE, cytology/ ADIPOSE TISSUE,  
enzymology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION, methods/ CELL  
MEMBRANE/ CELL NUCLEUS/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOSOL/  
EPIDIDYMS/ HORMONES, metabolism/  
MALE/ MICROSOMES/ MITOCHONDRIA/  
RATS/ RECEPTORS, HORMONE/  
SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

4076. Järnerot G: Engelsk gastroenterologi från Oxfords  
horisont Lakartidningen 71(41):3929-31, 9 Oct 74  
(Swe)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ COLITIS, ULCERATIVE,  
therapy/ ENGLAND/ ENTERITIS, REGIONAL,  
therapy/ \*GASTROENTEROLOGY/  
GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/  
PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ SPRUE,  
therapy

4077. Jaroschik K, Nägele S: Untersuchungen zur  
Vergleichbarkeit von Quickwerten  
Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(3):107-13, Mar 73  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND  
REAGENTS/ KINETICS/ METHODS/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ REGRESSION  
ANALYSIS/ STATISTICS/  
THROMBOPLASTIN

4078. Järvinen P, Asp K: Clinical diagnosis and prognosis  
of deep venous thrombosis.



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(2):98-9, 1975  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ REGIONAL  
BLOOD FLOW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
diagnosis
4079. Jastrzebski J, Sykes MK, Woods DG:  
Cardiorespiratory effects of protamine after  
cardiopulmonary bypass in man. Thorax 29(5):534-8,  
Sep 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AORTA/ \*BLOOD  
PRESSURE, drug effects/ CARBON DIOXIDE,  
blood/ CARDIAC OUTPUT, drug effects/  
\*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CHILD/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FEMORAL ARTERY/ HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN, blood/  
PARTIAL PRESSURE/ \*PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES, therapeutic  
use/ PULMONARY ARTERY/ \*RESPIRATION,  
drug effects/ RESPIRATORY DEAD SPACE/  
SPIROMETRY/ SULFATES
4080. Jastrzebski J, Hilgard P, Chakrabarti MK, et al:  
Thrombin-induced disseminated intravascular  
coagulation in the dog. II. Cardiorespiratory  
changes during spontaneous and controlled  
ventilation. Br J Anaesth 47(6):658-65, Jun 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARBON  
DIOXIDE, blood/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, physiopathology/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, chemically induced/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, pathology/ DOGS/ \*HEART,  
physiopathology/ LUNG, pathology/ MALE/  
OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/  
PULMONARY ALVEOLI/ PULMONARY  
ARTERY, physiopathology/ PULMONARY  
CIRCULATION/ \*RESPIRATION/  
RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL/ RESPIRATORY  
DEAD SPACE/ THROMBIN/ TIDAL VOLUME/  
TIME FACTORS
4081. Jastrzebski J, Arnot RN, Hilgard P, et al:  
Thrombin-induced disseminated intravascular  
coagulation in the dog. I: Demonstration of  
microthrombi in lung. Br J Anaesth 47(6):654-7, Jun  
75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, metabolism/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
chemically induced/ DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LUNG,  
metabolism/ MALE/ PLASMA/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
4082. Jaton JC: Amino acid sequence of the N-terminal 139  
residues of light chain derived from a homogeneous  
rabbit antibody. Biochem J 141(1):1-13, Jul 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANHYDRIDES/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL,  
analysis/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/  
ARGININE/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ DIALYSIS/ DISULFIDES/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ GLYCINE/  
HYDROLYSIS/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ MALEATES/  
RABBITS, immunology/ STREPTOCOCCUS  
PNEUMONIAE, immunology/ TRYPSIN
4083. Jaton JC, Haimovich J: Partial amino acid sequence  
in the N-terminal region of an anti-pneumococcal  
immunoglobulin heavy chain of allotype alpha2.  
Biochem J 139(1):281-3, Apr 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
PAPER/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN ALLOTYPES/  
\*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/  
\*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN/  
RABBITS, immunology/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS
- PNEUMONIAE, immunology/ TRYPSIN
4084. Jaureguierry G, Ben-Hamida F, Chapeville F, et al:  
Messenger activity of RNA transcribed in vitro by  
DNA-RNA polymerase associated to vaccinia virus  
cores. J Virol 15(6):1467-74, Jun 75  
CARCINOMA/ CARCINOMA, KREBS 2/ CELL  
LINE/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ HUMAN/ L CELLS/ METHIONINE,  
metabolism/ MICE/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ RETICULOCYTES/ \*RNA  
POLYMERASE, metabolism/ \*RNA,  
MESSENGER, biosynthesis/ \*RNA, VIRAL,  
biosynthesis/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/  
TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC/  
\*TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ TRYPSIN/  
\*VACCINIA VIRUS, metabolism/ VACCINIA  
VIRUS, enzymology/ VACCINIA VIRUS,  
analysis/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
4085. Jeanloz RW: The chemistry of heparin.  
Adv Exp Med Biol 52:3-17, 1975 (55 ref.)  
ACETATES/ AMINO SUGARS/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CHEMISTRY/  
GLUCURONATES/ GLYCOSIDES/ \*HEPARIN/  
HEPARITIN SULFATE/ HUMAN/  
MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ REVIEW/  
SULFATES/ URONIC ACIDS
4086. Jeannet M, Rubinstein A, Pelet B, et al: Prolonged  
remission of severe aplastic anemia after ALG  
pretreatment and HL-A-semi-incompatible  
bone-marrow cell transfusion. Transplant Proc  
6(4):359-63, Dec 74  
ADULT/ ANDROGENS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, therapy/  
\*ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, therapeutic use/  
ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*BONE  
MARROW CELLS, transplantation/ BONE  
MARROW EXAMINATION/ CHILD/  
CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/  
CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/  
FEMALE/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED/  
LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ REMISSION/  
SERUM SICKNESS, drug therapy/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
4087. Jeckel D, Anders R, Pfeleiderer G: Proteolytische  
Spaltung nativer Lactat-Dehydrogenase aus  
Schweineherz, I. Untersuchungen über die  
Möglichkeit, durch Einwirkung von Trypsin  
enzymatisch aktive Spaltprodukte zu erhalten  
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):737-48, Jul  
73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ APOENZYMES/ BINDING  
SITES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/  
\*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ NAD/ OPTICAL  
ROTATORY DISPERSION/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SULFHYDRYL  
COMPOUNDS/ SULFITES/ SWINE/ TIME  
FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN
4088. Jeejeebhoy KN, Ho J, Greenberg GR, et al: Albumin,  
fibrinogen and transferrin synthesis in isolated rat  
hepatocyte suspensions. A model for the study of  
plasma protein synthesis. Biochem J 146(1):141-55,  
Jan 75  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
biosynthesis/ CELL SEPARATION/ DNA,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/  
GLUCAGON, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIVER,  
metabolism/ LIVER, ultrastructure/ LIVER,  
drug effects/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/  
OXYGEN/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ RATS/ RNA,  
metabolism/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, biosynthesis/  
SOMATOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/  
THYRONINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRANSFERRIN, biosynthesis/ VALINE,



metabolism

4089. Jelić S, Plécaš V, Pendić B: Trombocitopenia izazvana Novalgetolom (natrijum fenil-dimetil-pirazolon-metil-aminometan-sulfonat) Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(3-4):275-80, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)  
AGED/ \*ANTIPYRINE, analogs & derivatives/ ANTIPIRYNE, adverse effects/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*METHANESULFONATES, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
4090. Jellins J, Kossoff G, Reeve TS, et al: Ultrasonic Grey scale visualization of breast disease. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(4):393-404, Mar 75  
\*BREAST DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*BREAST NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CYSTS, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ NIPPLES/ TRANSDUCERS/ \*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
4091. Jeng I, Barker HA: Purification and properties of l-3-aminobutyryl coenzyme A deaminase from a lysine-fermenting Clostridium. J Biol Chem 249(20):6578-84, 25 Oct 74  
ACRYLATES/ AMINOBUTYRIC ACIDS/ \*AMMONIA-LYASES, metabolism/ AMMONIA-LYASES, isolation & purification/ CALORIMETRY/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM, enzymology/ CLOSTRIDIUM, metabolism/ COENZYME A/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CROTONATES/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOMERISM/ KINETICS/ \*LYSINE, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTAMINES/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TEMPERATURE/ THERMODYNAMICS/ ULTRAFILTRATION/ ULTRASONICS
4092. Jenkins CS, Meyer D, Dreyfus MD, et al: Willebrand factor and ristocetin. I. Mechanism of ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Br J Haematol 28(4):561-78, Dec 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*ALBUMINS/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
4093. Jenkins WL: Some aspects of the treatment of shock in animals. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(2):163-8, Jun 72  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, administration & dosage/ PROPRANOLOL, therapeutic use/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ SEPTICEMIA, veterinary/ SEPTICEMIA, physiopathology/ \*SHOCK, veterinary/ SHOCK, therapy/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, veterinary/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, physiopathology/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, veterinary/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology/ SHOCK, TOXIC, veterinary/ SHOCK, TOXIC, physiopathology
4094. Jennes B, Wagner W, Meridies R, et al: Wirkung von Acetylsalicylsäure und einum Pyrido-pyrimidin-Derivat auf die Abstobetaung allotransplanterter Nieren im Tierexperiment Res Exp Med (Berl) 165(1):67-73, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GRAFT REJECTION, drug effects/ KIDNEY CORTEX, pathology/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, pathology/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PYRIMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
4095. Jennett B: Predicting outcome after head injury. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(3):231-7, Apr 75  
ADULT/ AMNESIA, etiology/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ COMA, etiology/ EPILEPSY, etiology/ \*HEAD INJURIES, complications/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ PROBABILITY/ PROGNOSIS
4096. Jennett B: Epilepsy and acute traumatic intracranial haematoma. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):378-81, Apr 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EPILEPSY, TRAUMATIC, etiology/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEAD INJURIES, complications/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL, complications/ HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL, diagnosis/ \*HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, complications/ INFANT/ JACKSONIAN SEIZURE, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
4097. Jennings GC, Hurst RE: The partition behavior of complexes of glycosaminoglycans and quaternary ammonium salts. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1208-14, 23 Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ CHONDROITIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DERMATAN SULFATE/ FEMALE/ FISHES/ \*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS/ GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, isolation & purification/ HEPARIN/ HEPARITIN SULFATE/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIC ACID/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA/ KERATIN/ KINETICS/ LUNG/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PREGNANCY/ PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SODIUM/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SULFURIC ACIDS/ SWINE/ UMBILICAL CORD
4098. Jennings JJ: Aspirin prophylaxis of thromboembolic disease in patients undergoing hip surgery. Surg Forum 25(0):471-3, 1974  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HIP DISLOCATION, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
4099. Jensen LH: Protein model refinement based on x-ray data. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 3(0):81-93, 1974 (51 ref.)  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOCHROME C/ EGG WHITE/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FERREDOXINS/ FISHES/ MATHEMATICS/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR MODELS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MURAMIDASE/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ MYOGLOBIN/ PANCREAS, analysis/ PEPTOCOCCUS, analysis/ \*PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ REVIEW/ RUBREDOXINS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
4100. Jensen PS, Putman CE: Current concepts with respect to chondrocalcinosis and the pseudogout syndrome. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):531-9, Mar 75 (49 ref.)  
ACROMEGALY, complications/ ADULT/ AGED/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications/ \*CHONDROCALCINOSIS/ CHONDROCALCINOSIS, occurrence/ CHONDROCALCINOSIS, familial & genetic/ CHONDROCALCINOSIS, complications/ CHONDROCALCINOSIS, etiology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- CHONDROCALCINOSIS, radiography/  
FEMALE/ GOUT, complications/  
HEMOCHROMATOSIS, complications/  
HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION,  
complications/ HUMAN/  
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, complications/  
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC,  
complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
OCHRONOSIS, complications/ REVIEW/  
UNITED STATES
4101. Jensen PS, Putman CE: Hemophilic pseudotumor. Diagnosis, treatment, and complications. *Am J Dis Child* 129(8):717-9, Jun 75  
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ CLAVICLE, radiography/  
CLAVICLE, blood supply/ CYSTS, radiography/  
FACTOR IX, administration & dosage/ FACTOR VIII, administration & dosage/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ STERNOCLAVICULAR JOINT, radiography/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4102. Jergil B, Mosbach K: Cyclic AMP: purification of protamine kinase. *Methods Enzymol* 34:261-4, 1974  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE, analogs & derivatives/  
\*CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
\*PROTEIN KINASE, isolation & purification/  
SEPHAROSE
4103. Jergil B, Guilford H, Mosbach K: Biospecific affinity chromatography of an adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate-stimulated protein kinase (protamine kinase from trout testis) by using immobilized adenine nucleotides. *Biochem J* 139(2):441-8, May 74  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ \*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY, methods/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ MALE/  
PROTAMINES/ \*PROTEIN KINASE, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/  
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ TESTIS, enzymology/ TROUT/ ULTRAFILTRATION
4104. Jeri A, Horna E, Rojas M: Trombocitosis esencial. A propósito de una observación Sangre (Barc) 20(1):63-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
ADULT/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/  
BUSULFAN, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, blood/ HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE
4105. Jering H, Tschesche H: Replacement of lysine by arginine, phenylalanine, and tryptophan in the reactive site of the trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz). *Angew Chem [Engl]* 13(10):662-3, Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*ARGININE/ BINDING SITES/ CHEMISTRY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/  
\*LYSINE/ \*PHENYLALANINE/  
\*TRYPTOPHAN
4106. Jering H, Tschesche H: Proteinase catalyzed resynthesis of the peptide bond Lys 15-Ala 16 in the derivative of trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) with this peptide bond hydrolyzed. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 13(10):661-2, Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, chemical synthesis/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, chemical synthesis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
4107. Jering H, Tschesche H: Inactivation of the trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) by cleavage of the dipeptide Ala 16-Arg 17 in the reactive site. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 13(10):663, Oct 74
- ALANINE/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
AMINOPEPTIDASES/ ARGININE/ BINDING SITES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*DIPEPTIDES/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, antagonists & inhibitors
4108. Jering H, Tschesche H: Synthesis of the active derivative of bovine trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz) with open peptide bond in the reactive site. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 13(10):660-1, Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, chemical synthesis/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, chemical synthesis
4109. Jering H, Schorp G, Tschesche H: Enzymatic cleavage of the N-epsilon-acetyl protecting group from lysine in proteins (Kunitz trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor) in vitro and in vivo. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(9):1129-34, Sep 74  
ACETYLATION/ \*AMIDOHYDROLASES/  
AMIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, metabolism/ \*LYSINE/ LYSINE, metabolism/ RATS/ SNAILS/ SUCCINATES, metabolism/ SWINE
4110. Jesch F, Webber LM, Dalton JW, et al: The oxygen affinity of hemoglobin: influence of blood replacement with ACD- or CPD-stored blood after cardiac surgery. *Surg Forum* 24:73-4, 1973  
AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ BLOOD/  
CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CITRATES/  
\*DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, metabolism/  
GLUCOSE/ HEART SURGERY/ HEART VALVES, surgery/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/  
\*OXYHEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ PHOSPHATES/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4111. Jesch F, Webber LM, Dalton JW, et al: 2,3 Diphosphoglycerat und Sauerstoffaffinität des Haemoglobins nach Infusion von Vollblut, konserviert in ACD oder CPD *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl* 175-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BINDING SITES/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CITRATES/ \*DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLUCOSE/  
HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
\*OXYGEN, blood/ OXYGEN, metabolism/  
OXYHEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ PHOSPHATES/  
PROTEIN BINDING
4112. Jesch F, Webber LM, Dalton JW, et al: Oxygen dissociation after transfusion of blood stored in ACD or CPD solution. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(1):35-39, Jul 75  
ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VOLUME/  
CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CITRATES/  
DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/  
ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
GLUCOSE/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*OXYGEN, blood/ OXYHEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/ PHOSPHATES/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4113. Jesty J, Spencer AK, Nemerson Y: The mechanism of activation of factor X. Kinetic control of alternative pathways leading to the formation of



activated factor X. *J Biol Chem* 249(17):5614-22, 10 Sep 74

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FACTOR VII, isolation & purification/ \*FACTOR X, metabolism/ FACTOR X, isolation & purification/ GUANIDINES/ HUMAN/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SNAKES/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ ULTRAFILTRATION/ VENOMS

4114. **Jesty J, Spencer AK, Nakashima Y, et al:** The activation of coagulation factor X. Identity of cleavage sites in the alternative activation pathways and characterization of the COOH-terminal peptide. *J Biol Chem* 250(12):4497-504, 25 Jun 75

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ GALACTOSAMINE, analysis/ GALACTOSE, analysis/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ IODOACETATES/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MANNOSE, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ SUBTILISINS/ TRYPTOPHAN, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

4115. **Jetten AM, Jetten ME:** Energy requirement for the initiation of colicin action in *Escherichia coli*. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 387(1):12-22, 14 Apr 75  
AEROBIOISIS/ AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ANAEROBIOISIS/ ARSENIC, pharmacodynamics/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ \*COLICINS, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ ENERGY TRANSFER/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ LACTATES, metabolism/ MUTATION/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

4116. **Jewelewicz R:** Management of infertility resulting from anovulation. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(8):909-20, 15 Aug 75 (58 ref.)  
AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES, chemically induced/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANOVLATION, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ CASTRATION/ \*CLOMIPHENE, therapeutic use/ CLOMIPHENE, pharmacodynamics/ CLOMIPHENE, administration & dosage/ CLOMIPHENE, adverse effects/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FEMALE/ GONADOTROPINS, adverse effects/ GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC, therapeutic use/ GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MENOTROPINS, therapeutic use/ OVARIAN DISEASES, chemically induced/ OVULATION, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE, drug effects/ REVIEW/ \*STERILITY, FEMALE, drug therapy/ STERILITY, FEMALE, etiology/ STERILITY, FEMALE, surgery/ STERILITY, FEMALE, metabolism/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced

4117. **Jewett JF:** Committee on maternal welfare: Amniotic-fluid infusion. *N Engl J Med* 292(18):973-4, 1 May 75

ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, complications/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, complications/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, mortality/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR COMPLICATIONS/ LABOR

## COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ PREGNANCY

4118. **Jewett WR:** Factor VIII concentrate available for treatment of classical hemophilia. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:188-90, 20 Jan 75  
DRUG INDUSTRY/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ TECHNOLOGY, PHARMACEUTICAL

4119. **Jilg W, Hörmann H:** Fibrinogen of relatively high solubility, III. Residual clottable material in plasma deprived of the majority of fibrinogen. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(10):1316-24, Oct 74

ALANINE/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SOLUBILITY/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

4120. **Jiménez R:** Determinación de protrombina (Factor II) en un paso con el veneno de Taipan. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 32(2):259-66, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

\*BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN, standards/ \*SNAKE VENOMS/ \*VENOMS

4121. **Jirousek L:** On the reaction of sulfenyl iodide derivatives with azide. *Anal Biochem* 61(2):434-40, Oct 74

\*AZIDES/ BINDING SITES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ INSULIN/ \*IODIDES/ KINETICS/ LACTOGLOBULINS/ METHODS/ MICROCHEMISTRY/ \*PROTEINS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ \*SULFENIC ACIDS/ TEMPERATURE/ THIOUREA/ TRYPSIN

4122. **Joannard A, Bost M, Pont J, et al:** La mucopolidose type II. Etude de deux observations familiales. Aspects cliniques et biochimiques. *Pediatric* 29(8):825-41, Dec 74 (Fre)

\*ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE/ CLUBFOOT/ EXTREMITIES, abnormalities/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ KIDNEY, pathology/ \*LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY, familial & genetic/ LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY, metabolism/ LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ OSTEOMALACIA, familial & genetic/ PURPURA, familial & genetic/ RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA, familial & genetic/ RIBS, abnormalities/ SKULL, abnormalities/ SPINE, abnormalities/ SPLEEN, pathology

4123. **Jobin M, Jobin F:** Clotting factor deficiencies in rats fed a modified iodine-deficient diet. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52(5):909-15, Oct 74

ADRENAL GLANDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BODY WEIGHT/ COLD/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FECES/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HAIR/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ \*IODINE, deficiency/ MALE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS/ TESTIS/ THYROID GLAND/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics

4124. **Jockusch BM, Becker M, Hindennach I, et al:** Slime mould actin: homology to vertebrate actin and presence in the nucleus. *Exp Cell Res* 89(2):241-6, Dec 74

\*ACTIN, analysis/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL NUCLEUS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYSTEINE, analysis/ CYTOPLASM, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ IODOACETATES/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUSCLES, analysis/  
\*MYXOMYCETES, analysis/ PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
RABBITS/ TRYPSIN/ VINBLASTINE,  
pharmacodynamics
4125. Jodi J, Kornfalt R, Svenningsen NW: Chymotryptic activity in stool of low birth weight infants in the first week of life. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(4):619-23, Jul 75  
AGE FACTORS/ \*BIRTH WEIGHT/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*FECES,  
enzymology/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HUMAN/  
INFANT NUTRITION/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*INFANT, PREMATURE/ MILK, HUMAN/  
PARENTERAL FEEDING
4126. Joffe S: Postoperative deep vein thrombosis in children. *J Pediatr Surg* 10(4):539-40, Aug 75  
CHILD/ ECHINOCOCCOSIS, surgery/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LUNG, radiography/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug  
therapy/ SPLENECTOMY/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
4127. Joffe SN: Racial incidence of postoperative deep vein thrombosis in South Africa. *Br J Surg* 61(12):982-3, Dec 74  
ADULT/ CAUCASIAN RACE/ EUROPE,  
ethnology/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/  
HUMAN/ INDIA, ethnology/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ \*LEG, blood supply/  
NEGROID RACE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
diagnosis/ SEX FACTORS/ SOUTH AFRICA/  
THIGH, blood supply/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
occurrence/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
4128. Joffe SN: Incidence of postoperative deep vein thrombosis in neurosurgical patients. *J Neurosurg* 42(2):201-3, Feb 75  
CRANIOTOMY/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/  
IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/  
\*NEUROSURGERY/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/ SPINAL CORD,  
surgery/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
4129. Joffe SN: The prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. *S Afr Med J* 49(5):153-6, 1 Feb 75 (42 ref.)  
ADULT/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/  
ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ ELECTRIC  
STIMULATION/ ETHYLESTRENOL,  
therapeutic use/ FOOT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE,  
therapeutic use/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ MOVEMENT/ MUSCLES, physiology/  
PHENFORMIN, therapeutic use/  
POLYSACCHARIDES, therapeutic use/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ REGIONAL BLOOD  
FLOW/ REVIEW/ SULFURIC ACIDS,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
prevention & control
4130. Joffe SN: The incidence of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. *Thromb Res* 7(1):141-8, Jul 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES,  
analysis/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, blood/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ TIME  
FACTORS/ ULTRASONICS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4131. Johanson B, Aspelund E, Breine U, et al: Surgical treatment of non-traumatic lower lip lesions with special reference to the step technique. A follow-up on 149 patients. *Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg* 8(3):232-40, 1974  
ADULT/ AGED/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID,  
surgery/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FEMALE/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMANGIOMA,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ KERATOACANTHOMA,  
surgery/ KERATOSIS, surgery/  
LEUKOPLAKIA, ORAL, surgery/ \*LIP  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ LIP NEOPLASMS,  
radiotherapy/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL/  
NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED, surgery/  
PAPILLOMA, surgery/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/  
ULCER, surgery
4132. Johansson AC, Mosbach K: Acrylic copolymers as matrices for the immobilization of enzymes. I. Covalent binding or entrapping of various enzymes to bead-formed acrylic copolymers. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(2):339-47, 29 Dec 74  
\*ACRYLAMIDES/ ACRYLATES/ \*ALCOHOL  
OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ CATTLE/  
CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*GLUCOSIDASES/  
GLUCOSIDASES, metabolism/ KINETICS/  
METHODS/ PANCREAS, enzymology/  
PLANTS, enzymology/ \*POLYMERS/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ \*RIBONUCLEASE/  
RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/  
SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/  
SOLUBILITY/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ \*UREASE/ UREASE, metabolism
4133. Johansson C: Studies of gastrointestinal interactions. *Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]* 9(28):1-60, 1974  
AMYLASE, metabolism/ BILIRUBIN,  
metabolism/ COBALT RADIOISOTOPES/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DIETARY  
CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ DIETARY  
FATS, metabolism/ DIETARY PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ DUODENUM, physiology/  
FEMALE/ GASTRIC JUICE, secretion/  
\*GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY/  
GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY, drug  
effects/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ INDICATOR DILUTION TECHNIQS/  
\*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ \*INTESTINAL  
SECRETIONS, physiology/ INTUBATION,  
GASTROINTESTINAL/ JEJUNUM, physiology/  
LACTOSE, metabolism/ LIPASE, metabolism/  
MALE/ SECRETORY RATE/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ VITAMIN B 12, metabolism
4134. Johansson ML, Dave G, Larsson A, et al: Metabolic and hematological studies on the yellow and silver phases of the European eel, *Anguilla anguilla* L. III. Hematology. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 47(3):593-9, 15 Mar 74  
\*ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL/  
\*ANGUILLA, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CELL  
DIFFERENTIATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMATOLOGY/  
HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ LYMPHOCYTES,  
analysis/ NEUTROPHILS, analysis/ \*SEASONS/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY
4135. Jöhl A, Riniker B, Schenkel-Hulliger L: Identity of structure of ovine and bovine ACTH: correction of revised structure of the ovine hormone. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):172-4, 1 Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CATTLE/ CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORTICOTROPIN,  
isolation & purification/ \*CORTICOTROPIN,  
analysis/ COUNTERCURRENT  
DISTRIBUTION/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
FLUORESCENCE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS,  
analysis/ PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR/  
SHEEP/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/  
TRYPSIN



# AUTHOR SECTION

4136. John TJ, Christopher S, Fernandez E: Improved cell yield from monkey kidneys by using versene and trypsin. *Indian J Med Res* 62(5):699-703, May 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CELL SEPARATION, methods/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CELLS, CULTURED/ \*EDTA/ \*KIDNEY/ MONKEYS/ \*TRYPSIN
4137. Johns EJ, Singer B: Specificity of blockade of renal renin release by propranolol in the cat. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47(4):331-43, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ CATS/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ MALE/ NEPHRECTOMY/ PERFUSION/ \*PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, physiopathology/ \*RENIN, secretion/ RENIN, blood
4138. Johnson AJ: Concentration of hepatitis-B antigen from clinical preparations of II, VII, IX and X by polyethylene glycol, to enhance detection and removal. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:162-4, 20 Jan 75  
\*AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, isolation & purification/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ HEPATITIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4139. Johnson AM, McMillan CW: Protein turnover studies using in vivo labeling and immunoprecipitation. *Clin Chim Acta* 62(2):363-9, 23 Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GOATS, immunology/ HAPTOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ RABBITS/ RADIOISOTOPES/ SELENIUM/ SELENOMETHIONINE, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4140. Johnson CF, Convery FR: Preventing emboli after total hip replacement. *Am J Nurs* 75(5):804-6, May 75  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*HIP JOINT, surgery/ \*JOINT PROSTHESIS/ LEG, blood supply/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ POSTURE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ SURGICAL NURSING/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
4141. Johnson EA, Rigas DA: Tryptic glycopeptides of a mitogenic erythro- and lympho-agglutinating phytohemagglutinin (PPHA) from red kidney beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). *Physiol Chem Phys* 4(3):245-56, 1972  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ \*GLYCOPEPTIDES, analysis/ GLYCOPEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ MANNOSE, analysis/ MONOSACCHARIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PHYTOMITOGENS/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS, analysis/ \*PLANTS/ TRYPSIN
4142. Johnson HR: Trousseau's phenomenon, Sign or? *Nebr Med J* 60(1):7-8, Jan 75  
EPONYMS/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASMS, complications/ REFERENCE BOOKS, MEDICAL/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
4143. Johnson M, Ramey E, Ramwell PW: Sex and age differences in human platelet aggregation. *Nature* 253(5490):355-7, 31 Jan 75  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MENOPAUSE/ MENSTRUATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ SEX FACTORS/ TESTOSTERONE, pharmacodynamics
4144. Johnson P, Smillie LB: The amino acid sequence and predicted structure of *Streptomyces griseus* protease A. *FEBS Lett* 47(1):1-6, 1 Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PRONASE/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS, enzymology/ SWINE/ THERMOLYSIN
4145. Johnson RC, Shah SN: Microsomal synthesis of cholesterol from squalene, Lanosterol, and desmosterol. Evidence for the presence of two noncatalytic activator proteins in the 105,000 g supernatant fraction from brain, heart, and kidney. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):502-10, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN, metabolism/ \*CHOLESTEROL, biosynthesis/ \*DESMOSTEROL, metabolism/ DRUG STABILITY/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HEAT/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ KINETICS/ \*LANOSTEROL, metabolism/ \*MICROSOMES, metabolism/ MICROSOMES, drug effects/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ \*SQUALENE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
4146. Johnson RH, Spaulding JM: Disorders of the autonomic nervous system. Chapter 7. Some disorders of regional circulation. *Contemp Neurol Ser* (11):114-28, 1974 (85 ref.)  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ \*AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiopathology/ \*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, physiopathology/ COLD/ CYANOSIS, etiology/ ERYTHROMELALGIA, etiology/ FROSTBITE, physiopathology/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMIPLEGIA, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, complications/ MIGRAINE, etiology/ \*NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, etiology/ PARALYSIS, complications/ POLIOMYELITIS, complications/ PULMONARY EDEMA, complications/ RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, etiology/ REVIEW/ SPINAL CORD INJURIES, complications/ SYMPATHECTOMY/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ VASCULAR HEADACHE, etiology
4147. Johnson U: Samspelet mellan 4 enzymssystem i den inflammatoriska reaktionen Lakartidningen 72(28-29):2886-7, 9 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*INFLAMMATION, enzymology/ QUININE, metabolism
4148. Johnsson H: On platelet fibrinogen in plasma defibrinogenated dogs and in uremic patients before and after hemodialysis. *Thromb Res* 7(1):161-74, Jul 75  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, chemically induced/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ DOGS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ \*HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNELECTROPHORESIS/ PLASMA, drug effects/ PLASMA, analysis/ REPTILASE, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ \*UREMIA, blood/ UREMIA, therapy
4149. Johansson KA, G  thman B, Nordstr  m S: The iliac compression syndrome. *Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)* 15(5):539-45, Sep 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AORTOGRAPHY/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/  
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/  
ILIAC ARTERY, radiography/ ILIAC VEIN,  
pathology/ \*ILIAC VEIN, radiography/ ILIAC  
VEIN, surgery/ LEG, blood supply/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PELVIS, blood supply/ PELVIS,  
radiography/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
radiography/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/  
pathology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced
4150. Johnston GG, Marzec U, Berstein EF: Effects of surface injury and shear stress on platelet aggregation and serotonin release. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:413-21, 1975  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL MEMBRANE, physiology/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PLATELET FACTOR 3, metabolism/ \*SEROTONIN, blood/ \*STRESS, MECHANICAL/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4151. Johnston MF, Eisen HN: Preparation and characterization of antibodies to menadione. *Biochemistry* 13(27):5547-52, 31 Dec 74  
AMINOBUTYRIC ACIDS/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ \*ANTIBODIES/ ANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIGENS/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ HAPTENS/ IMMUNIZATION/ RABBITS, immunology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TRYPTOPHAN/ \*VITAMIN K, immunology/ \*VITAMIN K, immunology
4152. Johnston WE, Silver D: Effects of drugs and parenteral solutions on vascular fibrinolytic activity. *Surgery* 78(2):202-10, Aug 75  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, drug effects/ CEPHALOTHIN, administration & dosage/ \*CEPHALOTHIN, pharmacodynamics/ CONTRAST MEDIA, administration & dosage/ \*CONTRAST MEDIA, pharmacodynamics/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ DOGS/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, administration & dosage/ IN VITRO/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ PENICILLIN G, administration & dosage/ \*PENICILLIN G, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, administration & dosage/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UROKINASE, metabolism/ VENAE CAVAE, drug effects
4153. Johnstone MA: Pressure-dependent changes in configuration of the endothelial tubules of Schlemm's canal. *Am J Ophthalmol* 78(4):630-8, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTERIOR CHAMBER, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ \*CILARY BODY, physiology/ CILIARY BODY, ultrastructure/ \*CORNEA, physiology/ CORNEA, blood supply/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ ENDOTHELIUM, physiology/ ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/ ERYTHROCYTES/ \*INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ \*SCLERA, physiology/ SCLERA, blood supply
4154. Joist JH, Mustard JF: Heparin lysolecithin, and platelet function. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:255-61, 1975  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/
- ENDOTHELIUM, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LYSOLECITHIN, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
4155. Jollès J, Fiat AM, Schoentgen F, et al: The amino acid sequence of sheep kappa A-casein. II. Sequence studies concerning the kappa A-caseinoglycopeptide and establishment of the complete primary structure of the protein. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(2):335-43, 9 Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CASEIN/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ GLYCOPEPTIDES/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ SHEEP/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
4156. Jollès J, Charet P, Jollès P, et al: Sequence studies concerning human serum transferrin: the primary structure of two cyanogen bromide fragments. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):276-80, 15 Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DITHIOREITOL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ THIOCYANATES/ \*TRANSFERRIN/ TRYPSIN
4157. Jollès P: Structural aspects of the milk clotting process. Comparative features with the blood clotting process. *Mol Cell Biochem* 7(2):73-85, 30 May 75  
ACETYL GALACTOSAMINE, analysis/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CASEIN/ CATTLE/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HUMAN/ \*MILK/ MILK, HUMAN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RENIN/ SHEEP/ THREONINE, analysis/ VARIATION (GENETICS)
4158. Jonas WZ, Gershon ES: A method for determination of catechol-O-methyltransferase activity in red blood cells. *Clin Chim Acta* 54(3):391-4, 20 Aug 74  
ALCOHOL, METHYL/ ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CATECHOL METHYLTRANSFERASE, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FREEZING/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ METHODS/ S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
4159. Jondal M, Pross H: Surface markers on human b and t lymphocytes. VI. Cytotoxicity against cell lines as a functional marker for lymphocyte subpopulations. *Int J Cancer* 15(4):596-605, 15 Apr 75  
AZIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ B-LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ CELL LINE/ COMPLEMENT/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4160. Jondal M, Klein E, Yefenof E: Surface markers on human B and T lymphocytes. VII. Rosette formation



# AUTHOR SECTION

- between peripheral T lymphocytes and lymphoblastoid B-cell lines. *Scand J Immunol* 4(3):259-66, 1975
- \*B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
B-LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ CATTLE/  
CELL LINE/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/  
CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FLUORIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IGG/ IGM/  
\*IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/  
LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION, drug  
effects/ MITOGENS, pharmacodynamics/  
SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
T-LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
4161. Jones DD: Amino acid properties and side-chain orientation in proteins: a cross correlation approach. *J Theor Biol* 50(1):167-83, Mar 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHEMISTRY,  
PHYSICAL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTRIC  
CONDUCTIVITY/ HEMOGLOBINS/ MODELS,  
STRUCTURAL/ MURAMIDASE/ MYOGLOBIN/  
PERIODICITY/ \*PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
STATISTICS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
4162. Jones DR, Ruckley CV, Owens R, et al: Serum fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products after experimental pulmonary embolism. *Br J Surg* 61(10):811-3, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BIOLOGICAL  
PRODUCTS, metabolism/  
CATHETERIZATION/ DOGS/ FASTING/  
\*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ HEMAGGLUTINATION  
INHIBITION TESTS/ HEMATOCRIT/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ JUGULAR VEIN/  
PENTOBARBITAL/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, blood/ TIME FACTORS
4163. Jones DR, Hill FW: Suspected thrombasthenia in a shetland sheepdog. *Vet Rec* 94(24):558-9, 15 Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT, veterinary/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, veterinary/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
congenital/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS,  
veterinary/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
physiopathology/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, veterinary/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, congenital/ \*DOG DISEASES,  
congenital/ DOG DISEASES, physiopathology/  
DOGS/ FEMALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
4164. Jones DR, Macintyre IM: Venous thromboembolism in infancy and childhood. *Arch Dis Child* 50(2):153-5, Feb 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ AXILLARY VEIN/  
CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL  
VEIN/ HEART CATHETERIZATION, adverse  
effects/ HUMAN/ JUGULAR VEIN/ LEG, blood  
supply/ MALE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence/  
RENAL VEINS/ SCOTLAND/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/  
UMBILICAL VEINS/ VENAE CAVAE
4165. Jones ET, Williams CH Jr: The sequence of amino acid residues around the oxidation-reduction active disulfide in yeast glutathione reductase. *J Biol Chem* 250(10):3779-84, 25 May 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BINDING SITES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
DISULFIDES, analysis/ ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
enzymology/ ETHYLMALTIMIDE/  
\*GLUTATHIONE REDUCTASE/  
GLUTATHIONE REDUCTASE, metabolism/  
\*LIPOAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE/  
MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PRONASE/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
\*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE,  
enzymology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/
- THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
4166. Jones JB, Lange RD, Jones ES: Cyclic hematopoiesis in a colony of dogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 166(4):365-7, 15 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS,  
NEWBORN/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CROSSES, GENETIC/  
DIARRHEA, veterinary/ \*DOG DISEASES,  
familial & genetic/ DOG DISEASES, blood/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES,  
veterinary/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES,  
familial & genetic/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS/  
HETEROZYGOTE/ HOMOZYGOTE/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/  
NEUTROPENIA, veterinary/ NEUTROPHILS,  
cytology/ PNEUMONIA, veterinary/  
RETICULOCYTES, cytology/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4167. Jones JB, Lange RD, Yang TJ, et al: Canine cyclic neutropenia: Erythropoietin and platelet cycles after bone marrow transplantation. *Blood* 45(2):213-9, Feb 75  
\*AGRANULOCYTOSIS, veterinary/  
AMPICILLIN, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ANOXIA, blood/  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BONE MARROW CELLS, transplantation/  
DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN, therapeutic use/  
\*DOG DISEASES, blood/ DOGS/ DRUG  
COMBINATIONS/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
metabolism/ ERYTHROPOIETIN, analysis/  
IRON RADIOISOTOPES/ IRON, blood/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ METHOTREXATE,  
therapeutic use/ \*NEUTROPENIA, veterinary/  
PERIODICITY/ POLYMYXIN, therapeutic use/  
RADIATION CHIMERA/ RETICULOCYTES/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4168. Jones JE, Naider F, Becker JM: Hydrolysis of oligopeptides by sera used in cell and tissue culture. *In Vitro* 11(1):41-5, Jan-Feb 75  
\*BLOOD/ CELLS, CULTURED/ \*CULTURE  
MEDIA/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, growth & development/  
HYDROLYSIS/ LYSINE, metabolism/  
NINHYDRIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*OLIGOPEPTIDES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TISSUE CULTURE
4169. Jones JJ, Guidotti LM, Gelfand M: Effects of twenty-four hours starvation and of heparin on the serum lipoproteins of rural Africans in Rhodesia. *Clin Chim Acta* 58(3):299-301, 8 Feb 75  
ADULT/ CHYLOMICRONS, blood/ DIETARY  
CARBOHYDRATES/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS,  
VLDL, blood/ MALE/ RHODESIA, ethnology/  
\*STARVATION, blood/ TIME FACTORS
4170. Jones JT, McBride WH, Weir DM: The in vitro killing of syngeneic cells by peritoneal cells from adjuvant-stimulated mice. *Cell Immunol* 18(2):375-83, Aug 75  
\*ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CELL ADHESION/ CELLS,  
CULTURED/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/  
CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/  
EMBRYO/ FEMALE/ \*IMMUNITY,  
CELLULAR/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
MICE, INBRED CBA/ MICE, INBRED C3H/  
PERITONEUM, cytology/ PREGNANCY/  
PROPIONIBACTERIUM ACNES, immunology/  
PROPIONIBACTERIUM, immunology/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN
4171. Jones P, Benedict W, Strickland S, et al: Fibrin overlay methods for the detection of single transformed cells and colonies of transformed cells. *Cell* 5(3):323-9, Jul 75  
CELL LINE/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION,  
NEOPLASTIC/ CHICK EMBRYO/  
\*CYTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBROBLASTS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- FIBROSARCOMA/ HAMSTERS/ HELA CELLS/  
HUMAN/ MICE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ PLASMINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA/ ROUS SARCOMA  
VIRUS/ SKIN/ SV40 VIRUS/ TIME FACTORS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4172. Jones PM, Scott JE: Proceedings: Disseminated  
intravascular coagulation complicating surgery in  
childhood. Arch Dis Child 49(10):826, Oct 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
\*INTUSSUSCEPTION, surgery/ MALE/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
4173. Jones RB, Kiesow LA: Potentiation of  
endotoxin-induced consumptive coagulopathy by  
lead acetate administration. Infect Immun  
10(6):1343-9, Dec 74  
ACETATES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHICKENS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
chemically induced/ ENDOTOXINS/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ FACTOR V,  
analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR XII/  
FIBRIN, metabolism/ LATEX FIXATION  
TESTS/ \*LEAD, pharmacodynamics/ LEAD,  
administration & dosage/ LETHAL DOSE 50/  
MALE/ RATS/ SERRATIA MARCESCENS,  
immunology
4174. Jones SH: Pulmonary emphysema and  
alpha-antitrypsin deficiency. Phys Ther  
54(6):579-83, Jun 74 (36 ref.)  
\*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ ALPHA 1  
ANTITRYPSIN, metabolism/ ALPHA 1  
ANTITRYPSIN, biosynthesis/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ HETEROZYGOTE/  
HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ \*METABOLISM,  
INBORN ERRORS, complications/  
METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, blood/  
METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, familial &  
genetic/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS,  
physiopathology/ METABOLISM, INBORN  
ERRORS, diagnosis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
physiology/ \*PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA,  
familial & genetic/ PULMONARY  
EMPHYSEMA, blood/ PULMONARY  
EMPHYSEMA, physiopathology/ PULMONARY  
EMPHYSEMA, prevention & control/  
RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/ REVIEW/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
blood
4175. Joppich I: 88. Blutungen aus dem Magen-Darm-Trakt  
- Speiseröhre, Magen, Duodenum - im Säuglings-  
und Kindesalter Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:547-50,  
1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGE FACTORS/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT,  
SURGICAL/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
DUODENAL ULCER, complications/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES,  
complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
surgery/ HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, complications/  
INFANT/ PALLIATIVE TREATMENT/  
PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION,  
complications/ PHLEBITIS, complications/  
PORTAL SYSTEM/ PROGNOSIS/ STOMACH  
ULCER, complications
4176. Jordan RE, Schroeter AL, Winkelmann RK:  
Dermal-epidermal deposition of complement  
components and properdin in systemic lupus  
erythematosus. Br J Dermatol 92(3):263-71, Mar 75  
ADULT/ COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/  
\*COMPLEMENT/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/  
FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT  
ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/  
IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS,  
SYSTEMIC, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PROPERDIN/ PROPERDIN, analysis/  
RABBITS, immunology/ \*SKIN, immunology/  
SKIN, analysis/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4177. Jorgensen L, Packham MA, Rowsell HC, et al: Focal  
aortic injury caused by cannulation: increased  
plasma protein accumulation and thrombosis.  
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(5):637-47, Sep  
74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA,  
THORACIC, pathology/ AORTA, THORACIC,  
metabolism/ \*AORTIC RUPTURE, blood/  
AORTIC RUPTURE, complications/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ \*CATHETERIZATION/  
CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/  
COLLAGEN/ CYTOPLASM/ ENDOTHELIUM,  
pathology/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRIN,  
metabolism/ LEUKOCYTES/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, pathology/  
RABBITS/ STAINS AND STAINING/  
\*THROMBOSIS, pathology/ THROMBOSIS,  
etiology/ THROMBOSIS, blood
4178. Jörnvall H, Pettersson U, Philipson L: Structural  
studies of adenovirus type-2 hexon protein.  
Eur J Biochem 48(1):179-92, 1 Oct 74  
\*ADENOVIRUSES/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
EXCLUSION/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ISOTOPE LABELING/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ SULFUR  
RADIOISOTOPES/ THERMOLYSIS/  
TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
4179. Jörnvall H, Woenckhaus C, Sch9attie E, et al:  
Modification of alcohol dehydrogenases with two  
NAD<sup>+</sup>-analogues containing reactive substituents  
on the functional side of the molecule.  
FEBS Lett 54(2):297-301, 15 Jun 75  
\*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, antagonists  
& inhibitors/ ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES,  
analysis/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO  
ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HORSES/ \*LIVER,  
enzymology/ \*NAD, analogs & derivatives/  
PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*YEASTS,  
enzymology
4180. (Jorpes E), Blombäck B, Copley AL: Erik Jorpes  
(1894-1973). A tribute. Thromb Res 7(1):1-2, Jul 75  
CURRENT BIOG-OBIT/ HEMATOLOGY,  
history/ HEMOSTASIS/ HISTORICAL  
ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH  
CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./  
SWEDEN/ THROMBOSIS
4181. Jos J, Lenoir G, Ritis G d, et al: In vitro pathogenetic  
studies of coeliac disease. Effects of protein digests  
on coeliac intestinal biopsy specimens maintained  
in culture for 48 hours. Scand J Gastroenterol  
10(2):121-8, 1975  
BIOPSY/ CASEIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CELIAC DISEASE, pathology/ CHILD/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
DIGESTANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
DUODENUM, pathology/ EPITHELIAL CELLS,  
ultrastructure/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, drug  
effects/ GLUTEN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, pathology/  
INTESTINAL MUCOSA, drug effects/  
INTESTINAL MUCOSA, ultrastructure/  
JEJUNUM, pathology/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ PEPsin/ PLANT PROTEINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE  
CULTURE/ TRYPSIN
4182. Joseph S, Somerville J, Emanuel R, et al: Aortic valve  
replacement with frame-mounted autologous fascia  
lata. Long-term results. Br Heart J 36(8):760-7, Aug



# AUTHOR SECTION

74

- ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
AORTIC DISEASES, mortality/ AORTIC  
VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ AORTIC  
VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ AORTIC  
VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ \*AORTIC VALVE,  
surgery/ AORTIC VALVE, abnormalities/  
AORTIC VALVE, pathology/ EMBOLISM,  
etiology/ ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL,  
etiology/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
\*FASCIA LATA, transplantation/ \*FASCIA,  
transplantation/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL VALVE, surgery/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
occurrence/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, mortality/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug  
therapy/ RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE,  
surgery/ SYPHILIS, CARDIOVASCULAR,  
surgery/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
4183. Josephson S, Swedenborg J, Dahlgren SE: Delayed  
lung lesion in dogs after thrombin-induced  
disseminated intravascular coagulation.  
*Acta Chir Scand* 140(6):431-5, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
BLOOD/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, pathology/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
chemically induced/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/  
DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ \*LUNG,  
pathology/ METHODS/ OXYGEN, blood/  
PARTIAL PRESSURE/ THROMBIN,  
administration & dosage/ TIME FACTORS
4184. Josey WE, Staggers SR Jr: Heparin therapy in septic  
pelvic thrombophlebitis: a study of 46 cases.  
*Am J Obstet Gynecol* 120(2):228-33, 15 Sep 74  
ABORTION, LEGAL/ ADOLESCENCE/  
ADULT/ ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/  
BODY TEMPERATURE, drug effects/  
FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*PELVIS, blood supply/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
PREGNANCY/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, etiology/  
PUERPERAL DISORDERS, surgery/  
\*SEPTICEMIA, drug therapy/ SEPTICEMIA,  
etiology/ SEPTICEMIA, surgery/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ TIME  
FACTORS
4185. Joshi L: Uncommon anomalies of the umbilical cord.  
*J Indian Med Assoc* 64(6):148-9, 16 Mar 75  
FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH, etiology/  
\*HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
MALE/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/  
TORSION/ \*UMBILICAL CORD/ UMBILICAL  
VEINS
4186. Joshua H, Ishay J: The anti-coagulant properties of  
an extract from the venom sac of the oriental  
hornet. *Toxicon* 13(1):11-20, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTIVENINS, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ INSECTS, physiology/  
NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ THROMBOPLASTIN, antagonists  
& inhibitors/ TISSUE EXTRACTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics/ VENOMS, immunology
4187. Jost RG, McKnight RC, Roper CL: Failure of Beal  
mitral valve prosthesis. Clinical and radiographic  
features. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(1):163-5, Jul  
75  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HEART FAILURE,  
CONGESTIVE, etiology/ \*HEART VALVE  
PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HEART VALVE  
PROSTHESIS, standards/ HUMAN/ MITRAL  
VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ \*MITRAL  
VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ \*MITRAL VALVE,  
surgery/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
4188. Joubert FJ: Naja melanoleuca (forest cobra) venom.  
The amino acid sequence of phospholipase A,  
fraction DE-III. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):329-44,  
27 Feb 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE, isolation & purification/  
\*SNAKE VENOMS, analysis/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN/  
\*VENOMS, analysis
4189. Joubert FJ: The amino acid sequence of  
phospholipase A, fractions DE-I and DE-II.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):345-59, 27 Feb 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
IODOACETATES/ ISOENZYMES, isolation &  
purification/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPASE/ PHOSPHOLIPASE,  
isolation & purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
\*SNAKE VENOMS, analysis/ THERMOLYSIN/  
TRYPSIN/ \*VENOMS, analysis
4190. Jouppila P, Mokka R, Larmi TK: Acute pancreatitis  
in pregnancy. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 139(6):879-82,  
Dec 74  
ABDOMEN, ACUTE, etiology/ ADOLESCENCE/  
ADULT/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/  
AMPICILLIN, therapeutic use/ AMYLASE,  
blood/ AMYLASE, urine/ ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN,  
blood/ CHOLECYSTECTOMY/  
CHOLELITHIASIS, complications/ FEMALE/  
FEVER, etiology/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
HUMAN/ HYPOCALCEMIA, etiology/  
JAUNDICE, etiology/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/  
LEUKOCYTOSIS, etiology/ LIPASE, blood/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREATITIS/  
PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ PANCREATITIS,  
drug therapy/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/  
PANCREATITIS, surgery/  
PARASYMPATHOLYTICS, therapeutic use/  
PENICILLIN G, therapeutic use/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, enzymology/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, surgery/  
PREGNANCY/ SHOCK, etiology/  
STREPTOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ VOMITING,  
etiology
4191. Józefczyk Z: Presence of antienterotoxins A and B  
in human serum in staphylococcal infection.  
*Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:448-9, 1973  
ADULT/ \*ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL, analysis/  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BACTERIAL  
PROTEINS, immunology/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*ENTEROTOXINS, immunology/  
FIBRINOLYSIN, immunology/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOTHERAPY/ MALE/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS,  
immunology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
immunology/ \*TOXEMIA, immunology
4192. Jubelin J, Bettendorf A, Boyer J: Activité lipolytique  
sanguine dans les dysthyroïdies  
*Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 35(3 bis):413-21, 1974 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GOITER,  
EXOPHTHALMIC, blood/ GOITER, NODULAR,  
blood/ HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTHYROIDISM, blood/  
HYPOTHYROIDISM, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEIN



# AUTHOR SECTION

- LIPASE, blood/ LIVER, physopathology/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYXEDEMA, blood/  
\*THYROID DISEASES, blood/ THYROID  
DISEASES, diagnosis/ THYROID DISEASES,  
physopathology
4193. Jubiz W, Frailey J: Prostaglandin E generation during storage of plasma samples. Prostaglandins 7(4):339-44, 25 Aug 74  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ COLD/ FEMALE/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, blood/ PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ SODIUM SALICYLATE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
4194. Juchau MR, Zachariah PK: Comparative studies on the oxidation and reduction of drug substrates in human placental versus rat hepatic microsomes. Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):227-33, 15 Jan 75  
AMINO BENZOIC ACIDS, metabolism/ AMINOPYRINE N-DEMETHYLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COUMARINS, metabolism/ CYTOCHROME C/ CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, metabolism/ \*DRUGS, metabolism/ FAD, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FMN, metabolism/ HEMEPROTEINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ LIPIDS/ MALE/ \*MICROSOMES, metabolism/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/ NAD/ NADP/ NITRO COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ NUCLEOSIDASES, metabolism/ \*OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEROXIDASES, metabolism/ PHENOLS, metabolism/ \*PLACENTA, ultrastructure/ PLACENTA, metabolism/ PREGNANCY/ PYROPHOSPHATASES, metabolism/ RATS/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4195. Juggi JS, Singh ID, Chaudhry NC: Chemical correction of stored bank blood by ion exchange resin mixtures. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 17(4):323-33, Oct-Dec 73  
AMMONIA, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BICARBONATES/ \*BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD/ CALCIUM, blood/ CHLORIDES/ DOGS/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*ION EXCHANGE RESINS/ MAGNESIUM, blood/ POTASSIUM, blood/ SODIUM
4196. Jung W, Fridrich R, Duckert F, et al: Der Radiofibrinogentest zur Diagnose frischer tiefer Venenthrombosen Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(13):391-8, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS/ \*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ HEPATITIS, INFECTION, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
4197. Junge W, Heymann E, Krisch K, et al: Human liver carboxylesterase. Purification and molecular properties. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):749-63, Dec 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CARBOXYLIC ACIDS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ESTERASES/ ESTERASES, isolation & purification/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/
- HUMAN/ IMIDES/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ LIVER, enzymology/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MALE/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NITROPHENOLS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS, immunology/ SOLUBILITY/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
4198. Junge WD, Göretzlehner G, Klausch B, et al: Gerinnungsuntersuchungen bei Prostaglandin-F2alpha- und einzeitig mechanisch induzierten therapeutischen Abortus Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(35):1116-20, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ABORTION, INDUCED/ \*ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXTRACTION, OBSTETRICAL/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, FIRST/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, UNWANTED/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TIME FACTORS
4199. Junqua S, Robert L, Garrone R, et al: Biochemical and morphological studies on collagens of horny sponges. Ircinia filaments compared to spongin. Connect Tissue Res 2(3):193-203, 1974  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMYLASE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELLULOSE, pharmacodynamics/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ \*COLLAGEN/ COLLAGEN, analysis/ COLORIMETRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GLYCOSIDES, analysis/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ HEXOSES, analysis/ HYDROLYSIS/ HYDROXYLYSINE, analysis/ IRON, analysis/ KINETICS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ NITROGEN, analysis/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PAPAINE, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PORIFERA, ultrastructure/ PORIFERA, analysis/ PORIFERA, enzymology/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics
4200. Juráček L, Carpenter MR, Smillie LB, et al: Amino acid sequence of Streptomyces griseus protease B, A MAJOR COMPONENT OF PRONASE. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1095-100, 23 Dec 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ PENICILLIUM, enzymology/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PRONASE/ SERINE/ \*STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN
4201. Juretić M: Pismo uredniku: Pokušaj liječenja Wiskott-Aldrichova sindroma Lijec Vjesn 94(10):528-9, Oct 72 (Cro)  
\*ALDRICH SYNDROME, therapy/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOTHERAPY/ TRANSFER FACTOR
4202. Juretić M: Le trombocitopenie nel quadro delle malattie virali Minerva Pediatr 27(10):607-15, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)  
CHICKENPOX, complications/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS, complications/ MALE/ MEASLES, complications/ RUBELLA, complications/ \*SMALLPOX VACCINE, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ \*VACCINATION, adverse effects/ \*VIRUS DISEASES, complications
4203. Just M: In vivo interaction of the Kunitz protease inhibitor and of insulin with subcellular structures from rat renal cortex. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(1):85-95, 1975



# AUTHOR SECTION

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ \*INSULIN, metabolism/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, metabolism/ KIDNEY CORTEX, metabolism/ \*KIDNEY CORTEX, ultrastructure/ KIDNEY CORTEX, enzymology/ LYOSOMES, enzymology/ MALE/ MEMBRANES, enzymology/ MICROSOMES, enzymology/ RATS/ \*SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, metabolism/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS

4204. Just WW, Leon-V JO, Werner G: Protective effect of polyanions on the constituents of rat liver lysosomal fraction in acidic pH. *Histochemistry* 41(2):161-6, 1974

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ \*CHONDROITIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LIVER, cytology/ \*LYSOSOMES, metabolism/ LYOSOMES, enzymology/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ POLYMERS, pharmacodynamics/ POLYVINYLS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SULFONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ SULFURIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics

4205. Just WW, Leon O, Werner G: Effect of polyanions on lysosomes and lysosomal enzymes of rat liver in vitro. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(12):1565-8, Dec 74

ACID PHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANISOLES, pharmacodynamics/ CHONDROITIN, pharmacodynamics/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCURONIDASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LYOSOMES, drug effects/ \*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, drug effects/ POLYMERS, pharmacodynamics/ POLYVINYLS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SULFATASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ SULFONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ SULFURIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

4206. Jůzová V, Marek J: Chronická trombóza kmene plicnice při foramen ovale late patens. *Cesk Patol* 11(1):50-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- AUTOPSY/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEART SEPTUM, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology

## K

4207. Kaban LB: Letter: Cause of pericardial effusion questioned. *J Oral Surg* 33(7):487, Jul 75
- ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ CARDIAC TAMPONADE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, complications/ HUMAN/ \*PERICARDIAL EFFUSION, etiology/ TOOTH ERUPTION/ UREMIA, complications

4208. Kabasawa I, Murayama K, Kimura M, et al: Thiols of myosin. II. Chemical modification of sulfhydryl groups of myosin A adenosine triphosphatase with diazobenzenesulfonic acid. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(6):1275-81, Jun 74

\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, analysis/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ \*AZO COMPOUNDS/ \*BENZENESULFONATES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ MUSCLES,

enzymology/ \*MYOSIN/ MYOSIN, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ RABBITS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, analysis/ TRYPSIN

4209. Kacprzak-Bergman I, Luczkiewicz-Mulczykowa A, Rudkowski Z, et al: Isoantibodies to human serum proteins in children after blood and plasma transfusions. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 23(2):177-9, 1975

ADOLESCENCE/ AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, therapy/ AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY, therapy/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, immunology/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ FOOD POISONING, therapy/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*ISOANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/ PLASMA/ PRECIPITINS, isolation & purification/ SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy

4210. Kadri A, Noinuddin M, de Leeuw NK: Phagocytosis of blood cells by splenic macrophages in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. *Ann Intern Med* 82(6):799-802, Jun 75

ADULT/ \*BLOOD CELLS, immunology/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ CONVULSIONS, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, complications/ SPLEEN, pathology/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology

4211. Kądziołka A, Wawrzekiewicz J: Wpływ różnogatunkowych surowic o niejednakowej zawartości związków tłuszczowych na stan stłuszczenia komórek w hodowli in vitro. *Pol Arch Weter* 17(3):515-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*BLOOD/ CATTLE/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHICK EMBRYO/ \*CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*CULTURE MEDIA/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ EMBRYO/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ POULTRY/ SWINE/ TIME FACTORS

4212. Kaeser HE: Allgemeine Therapie der zerebrovaskulären Insulte. *Praxis* 62(6):156-8, 6 Feb 73 (Ger)

AMINOPYRINE, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BRAIN EDEMA, prevention & control/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug therapy/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ HUMAN

4213. Kagamiyama H, Wada H: Amino acid sequence of fifty two residues from the N-terminus of mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 62(2):425-30, 20 Jan 75

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE/ CYTOPLASM, enzymology/ ISOENZYMES/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, enzymology/ MYOCARDIUM/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN

4214. Kagan E, Soskolne CL, Zwi S, et al: Immunologic studies in patients with recurrent bronchopulmonary infections. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 111(4):441-51, Apr 75

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BRONCHIECTASIS, immunology/ CANDIDA, immunology/ CHEMOTAXIS/ CHILD/ COLD/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ CYTOTOXICITY



# AUTHOR SECTION

- TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/  
LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/  
LYMPHOTOXIN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
NEUTROPHILS, physiology/ PHENOTYPE/  
PNEUMONIA, immunology/ RECURRENCE/  
\*RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS,  
immunology/ SKIN TESTS/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, blood/ TUBERCULIN TEST
4215. Kahan BD, Green D, Ruder A, et al: Single donor, HL-A matched platelet transfusions for thrombocytopenic patients undergoing surgery. *Surgery* 77(2):241-8, Feb 75  
ADULT/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS,  
IMMUNOLOGIC/ FEMALE/  
\*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/  
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED/  
LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTE  
TRANSFORMATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SPLENECTOMY/  
\*SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ \*THROMBOPENIA/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4216. Kahan J: Combined regional quality control programme of laboratory tests used for the control of oral anti-coagulant therapy. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(5):253, May 74  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, standards/  
HUMAN/ \*QUALITY CONTROL/ SWEDEN
4217. Kahan J: Regional quality control of coagulation assay procedures (normotest, simplastin-a and thrombotest). *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):79-89, 30 Sep 74  
ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS, standards/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ FACTOR V,  
analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR X,  
analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ QUALITY  
CONTROL/ STATISTICS/ SWEDEN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, standards
4218. Kahn A, Cottreau D, Boivin P: Molecular mechanism of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. *Humangenetik* 25(2):101-9, 1974  
BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/  
ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*GENES, STRUCTURAL/  
\*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE  
DEFICIENCY, familial & genetic/  
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
immunology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LEUKOCYTES,  
enzymology/ MUTATION/ \*TRANSLATION,  
GENETIC
4219. Kahn A, Hakim J, Cottreau D, et al: Gd(minus)Matam, an African glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase variant with enzyme deficiency. Biochemical and immunological properties in various hemopoietic tissues. *Clin Chim Acta* 59(2):183-90, 10 Mar 75  
BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/  
CALORIMETRY/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
enzymology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
\*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE  
DEFICIENCY, enzymology/  
\*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE/  
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ KINETICS/  
LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ NADP/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ SENEGAL/  
THERMODYNAMICS/ \*VARIATION  
(GENETICS)
4220. Kahn A, Etienneble J, Meienhofer MC, et al: Erythrocyte phosphofructokinase deficiency associated with an unstable variant of muscle phosphofructokinase. *Clin Chim Acta* 61(3):415-9, 20 Jun 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,  
CONGENITAL NONSPHEROCYTIC,  
enzymology/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,  
CONGENITAL NONSPHEROCYTIC, blood/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CHICKENS/  
DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
STARCH GEL/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
enzymology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
ISOENZYMES, deficiency/ LEUKOCYTES,  
enzymology \*MUSCLES, enzymology/  
\*PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE, deficiency/  
PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE, blood/ RABBITS
4221. Kahn LB, Dietrich BE: Sclerosing haemangioma of the lung. A case report. *S Afr Med J* 49(24):971-5, 7 Jun 75  
AGED/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, pathology/  
ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, diagnosis/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ EPITHELIAL  
CELLS/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/  
HEMANGIOEPERICYTOMA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
LUNG NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LUNG,  
pathology/ MAST CELLS/ PARAGANGLIOMA,  
NONCHROMAFFIN, diagnosis
4222. Kahn MJ, Govaerts A: Prothrombin Brussels, a new congenital defective protein. *Thromb Res* 5(2):141-56, Aug 74  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
COAGULASE, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, congenital/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, blood/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, familial &  
genetic/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
MALE/ PEDIGREE/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/  
SOLUBILITY/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
blood/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
4223. Kahn RA, Flintn LJ: The relationship between platelets and bacteria. *Blood* 44(5):715-21, Nov 74  
BACILLUS SUBTILIS, immunology/  
BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ \*BLOOD  
BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/  
CELL SEPARATION/  
ENTEROBACTERIACEAE, immunology/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ HUMAN/  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, immunology/  
SARCINA, immunology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
immunology/ STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS,  
immunology/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
4224. Kaiser B: Immunological studies of an antigen common to many gram-negative bacteria with special reference to E. coli. Characterization and biological significance. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 48(1):72-81, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS,  
BACTERIAL, isolation & purification/  
\*BACTERIA, immunology/ BACTERIAL  
PROTEINS, analysis/ BACTERIOPHAGE  
TYPING/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CELL  
WALL, immunology/ CYSTITIS, microbiology/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
immunology/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY  
TECHNIC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ MICE/ NEISSERIA  
MENINGITIDIS, immunology/  
POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, analysis/  
PROTEUS, immunology/ PSEUDOMONAS,  
immunology/ PYELONEPHRITIS,  
microbiology/ RABBITS/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL  
INFECTIONS, microbiology/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/ TRYPSIN
4225. Kaiser DG, Martin RS: GLC determination of warfarin in human plasma. *J Pharm Sci* 63(10):1579-81, Oct 74  
ADULT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ HUMAN/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ KINETICS/  
MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*WARFARIN, blood/ WARFARIN, analogs &  
derivatives/ WARFARIN, chemical synthesis
4226. Kaiser N: 111. Möglichkeit der Laserstrahltechnik in der Chirurgie Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:671-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BONE AND BONES, surgery/ ENDOSCOPY, instrumentation/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FRACTURES, surgery/  
HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ LASER COAGULATION, instrumentation/ \*LASERS, therapeutic use/  
MELANOMA, surgery/ PHYSICS/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS/ VASCULAR SURGERY, methods
4227. Kajaba I: Epidemiologická štúdia rizikových metabolicko-nutričných faktorov aterosogeny a ich dynamika vo vybraných skupinách obyvateľstva Slovenska Bratisl Lek Listy 62(4):477-88, Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ CHILD/ CZECHOSLOVAKIA/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*NUTRITION DISORDERS, complications/ \*NUTRITION SURVEYS/ SAMPLING STUDIES/ SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS
4228. Kakhnovskii IM Paskalov ES, Grishina IM, Sokolov Iu: Primenenie misklerona u bol'nykh sakharnym diabetom s rasstroistvami perifericheskogo krovoobrashchenia Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(3):16-20, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ CLOFIBRATE, administration & dosage/ \*DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, drug therapy/ DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, blood/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY, methods/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY, instrumentation/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLYCERYL TRINITRATE, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ LECITHINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSCILLOMETRY/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE, instrumentation/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
4229. Kakiuchi Y, Kuno S, Yokomura T, et al: [Changes in bile compositions in cholelithiasis. (1). Effect of 4-methylumbelliferone on biliary composition] Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(3):260-70, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, analysis/ \*BILE, analysis/ \*CHOLELITHIASIS, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYMECROMONE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
4230. Kakkar VV: Review of present status of prophylaxis of venous thromboembolism. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):706-8, Aug 74  
ADULT/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PHYSICAL THERAPY/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
4231. Kakkar VV, Corrigan TP: Detection of deep vein thrombosis: survey and current status. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(3):207-17, Nov-Dec 74 (34 ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ \*LEG, blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
4232. Kakkar VV: Deep vein thrombosis. Detection and prevention. Circulation 51(1):8-19, Jan 75 (80 ref.)  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, administration & dosage/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MALE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, prevention & control/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
4233. Kakkar VV, Sagar S, Day TK, et al: Proceedings: Surgery, the contraceptive pill and postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Br J Surg 62(2):162, Feb 75  
\*ABDOMEN, surgery/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ FACTOR X, antagonists & inhibitors/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, chemically induced/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced
4234. Kakkar VV: Low dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism. Rationale and results. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):81-96, 28 Feb 75 (37 ref.)  
ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ GREAT BRITAIN/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence
4235. Kakkar VV: Low-dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism-rationale and results. Adv Exp Med Biol 52:323-40, 1975 (33 ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ REVIEW/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ VEINS
4236. Kakkar VV, Corrigan TP: Addendum to salzman paper: Efficacy of low dose heparin prophylaxis. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(5):367-9, Mar-Apr 75  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
4237. Kaku M, Kodama T, Matsukado Y: [Spinal cord lesion due to vertebral hemangioma-a case report (author's transl)] Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(4):323-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ LAMINECTOMY/ MYELOGRAPHY/ PARAPLEGIA, diagnosis/ \*SPINAL CORD DISEASES, etiology/ SPINAL CORD DISEASES, diagnosis/ SPINAL CORD DISEASES, surgery/ \*SPINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- diagnosis/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/  
\*THORACIC VERTEBRAE/ THORACIC  
VERTEBRAE, radiography/ THORACIC  
VERTEBRAE, surgery
4238. **Kakvan M, Wright JT:** Criteria for surgery and choice of valve prostheses in patients with rheumatic heart disease. *RI Med J* 57(12):503-6, 517, Dec 74 (24 ref.)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, classification/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, classification/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, classification/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ REVIEW/ \*RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, surgery/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
4239. **Kalabukhova TN:** Svlaz' chuvstvitel'nosti molekuly tripsina k uf-izlucheniliu s ee sostoianiem  
*Radiobiologiya* 14(6):889-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
CATTLE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*TRYPSIN, radiation effects/ \*ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
4240. **Kalbac RW, Newman RL:** Amniotic fluid analysis in complicated pregnancies. *Obstet Gynecol* 44(6):814-8, Dec 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMNIOCENTESIS, adverse effects/ \*AMNIOTIC FLUID, analysis/ FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LABOR, INDUCED/ LABOR, PREMATURE/ \*LECITHINS, analysis/ LUNG, embryology/ MALE/ PLACENTA DISORDERS, pathology/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, occurrence/ \*SPHINGOMYELINS, analysis
4241. **Kalendovsky Z, Austin J, Steele P:** Increased platelet aggregability in young patients with stroke. Diagnosis and therapy. *Arch Neurol* 32(1):13-20, Jan 75  
ADULT/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ CELL SURVIVAL/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, blood/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, complications/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, chemically induced/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PREGNANCY/ PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE, therapeutic use/ RECURRENCE/ SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
4242. **Kalendovsky Z, Austin JH:** "Complicated migraine" its association with increased platelet aggregability and abnormal plasma coagulation factors. *Headache* 15(1):18-35, Apr 75  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MIGRAINE, complications/ MIGRAINE, familial & genetic/ MIGRAINE, blood/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION
4243. **Kalimi M, Colman P, Feigelson P:** The "activated" hepatic glucocorticoid-receptor complex. Its generation and properties. *J Biol Chem* 250(3):1080-6, 10 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CYTOSOL, metabolism CYTOSOL, drug effects/ DNA/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ KINETICS \*LIVER, metabolism/ MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics \*PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ RIBONUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/ TRIAMCINOLONE ACETONIDE, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4244. **Kalish S, Irwin WG, Sorg RJ, et al:** Pulmonary embolism after podiatric surgery: a case study. *J Am Podiatry Assoc* 64(11):879-89, Nov 74  
FEMALE/ \*FOOT DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality
4245. **Kalliomäki JL, Jalava S, Möttönen M:** On the development of adjuvant arthritis in the joint intra-articularly irradiated by radioactive yttrium 90Y resin. *Scand J Rheumatol* 3(1):25-31, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, immunology/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, pathology/ COLLOIDS DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ FEMALE FIBRIN/ FORELIMB/ \*FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ HINDLIMB/ \*JOINTS, radiation effects/ JOINTS, pathology/ LYMPHOCYTES/ MACROPHAGES/ MALE/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*RADIOISOTOPES/ RATS \*SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, radiation effects SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, pathology \*YTTRIUM ISOTOPES
4246. **Kallos T, Enis JE, Gollan F, et al:** Intramedullary pressure and pulmonary embolism of femoral medullary contents in dogs during insertion of bone cement and a prosthesis. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56(7):1363-7, Oct 74  
ALBUMINS, diagnostic use/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ \*BONE CEMENTS, adverse effects/ DOGS/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ \*FEMORAL FRACTURES, surgery/ \*FRACTURE FIXATION, INTRAMEDULLARY, adverse effects/ LUNG, pathology/ PRESSURE/ \*PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ TECHNETIUM
4247. **Kalousek F, Konigsberg W, Nemerson Y:** Activation of factor IX by activated factor X: a link between the extrinsic and intrinsic coagulation systems. *FEBS Lett* 50(3):382-5, 15 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FACTOR IX, isolation & purification/ \*FACTOR X, metabolism/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4248. **Kalowski S, Kincaid-Smith P:** Glomerulonephritis in Henoch-Schölein syndrome. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):1123-37, 1973  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AUSTRALIA/ BIOPSY/ CHILD/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, physiopathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, physiopathology/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, pathology/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, drug therapy/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE



# AUTHOR SECTION

- AGE/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/  
\*PURPURA, complications/ PURPURA,  
physiopathology/ PURPURA, pathology/  
PURPURA, drug therapy
4249. Kalowski S, Howes EL Jr, Margaretten W, et al:  
Effects of intravascular clotting on the activation  
of the complement system: The role of the platelet.  
Am J Pathol 78(3):525-36, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*COMPLEMENT/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, blood/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
immunology/ ENDOTOXINS/ ESCHERICHIA  
COLI, immunology/ FEMALE/ GOATS,  
immunology/ HEMOLYSIS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/  
RABBITS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4250. Kaluskar AG, Grossweiner LI: Photochemical  
inactivation of trypsin. Photochem Photobiol  
20(4):329-38, Oct 74  
ABSORPTION/ DISULFIDES/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
METHODS/ \*PHOTOCHEMISTRY/  
PHOTOLYSIS/ \*TRYPSIN, radiation effects/  
TRYPTOPHAN, radiation effects/  
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
4251. Kamata K, Harano H, Hori S, et al: [Doughnut sign  
in brain scanning (author's transl)]  
Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(11-12):757-62, Nov-Dec 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ASTROCYTOMA,  
diagnosis/ BRAIN ABSCESS, diagnosis/ \*BRAIN  
DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/  
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA, diagnosis/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MENINGIOMA,  
diagnosis/ MENINGIOMA, pathology/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ OLIGODENDROGLIOMA, diagnosis/  
OLIGODENDROGLIOMA, pathology/  
\*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
4252. Kamely D, Littlefield JW: Isolation and  
characterization of norleucine-resistant baby  
hamster kidney cells. Exp Cell Res 89(1):154-60, Nov  
74  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, metabolism/  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/  
BROMODEOXYURIDINE, pharmacodynamics/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CELL LINE,  
metabolism/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/  
CLONE CELLS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DRUG RESISTANCE/ HAMSTERS/  
HOMOCYSTEINE/ KIDNEY/  
METHANESULFONATES, pharmacodynamics/  
METHIONINE, metabolism/  
METHYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
NITROSOGUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*NORLEUCINE, metabolism/ NORLEUCINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/  
TETRAHYDROFOLATES/ TIME FACTORS
4253. Kamen BA, Caston JD: Identification of a folate  
binder in hog kidney. J Biol Chem 250(6):2203-5,  
25 Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ \*FOLIC ACID,  
metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/  
METHOTREXATE, metabolism/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ SWINE/ TETRAHYDROFOLATES,  
metabolism/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4254. Kamiński Z, Kanluga Z: Solubilization of microsomal  
NADPH: cytochrome c reductase and cytochrome  
bs following the trypsin and pronase treatment.  
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(2):83-6, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CYTOCHROME  
REDUCTASES, metabolism/ \*CYTOCHROMES,  
metabolism/ MALE/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER,  
enzymology/ \*NADPH CYTOCHROME C  
REDUCTASE, metabolism/ \*PRONASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SOLUBILITY/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
4255. Kamoun P, Lafourcade G, Jerome H: Catabolism of  
serotonin in Down's syndrome (tisomy 21).  
Biomedicine [Express] 21(10):426-8, 10 Oct 74  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CHILD/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*DOWN'S SYNDROME, metabolism/  
DOWN'S SYNDROME, blood/ DOWN'S  
SYNDROME, urine/ HUMAN/  
HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID, urine/  
MONOAMINE OXIDASE, physiology/  
\*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SEROTONIN, blood
4256. Kamp R: Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die  
blutstillende Wirkung von POR8 und  
Adrenalin-Noradrenalin  
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(8):570-6, Aug 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL/ CHILD/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG  
COMBINATIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*EPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/  
HALOTHANE, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE,  
therapeutic use/ \*ORNITHINE, therapeutic  
use/ TONSILLECTOMY/  
\*VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*VASOPRESSIN, therapeutic use
4257. Kamuzora H, Jones RT, Lehmann H: The zeta-chain,  
an alpha-like chain of human embryonic  
haemoglobin. FEBS Lett 46(1):195-9, 15 Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
PAPER/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL HEMOGLOBIN/  
FETUS/ FLUORESCENCE/ GESTATIONAL  
AGE/ HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL/ HUMAN/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PREGNANCY/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN
4258. Kamuzora H, Ringelhann B, Konotey-Ahulu FI, et al:  
The gamma-chain in a Ghanaian adult, homozygous  
for hereditary persistence of fetal haemoglobin.  
Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(3):179-84, 1974  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
PAPER/ \*FETAL HEMOGLOBIN, isolation &  
purification/ GHANA/  
\*HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES, familial & genetic/  
HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/  
\*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, isolation  
& purification/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY  
CHAIN, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ TRYPSIN
4259. Kanaide H, Shainoff JR: Cross-linking of fibrinogen  
and fibrin by fibrin-stabilizing factor (factor XIIIa).  
J Lab Clin Med 85(4):574-97, Apr 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DENSITOMETRY/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ ESTERS/ \*FACTOR XIII/ FACTOR XIII,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
GELS/ GLYCINE, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ OLIGOPEPTIDES/ POLYMERS/  
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4260. Kanaya H, Saigi I: [Surgical treatment of  
hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage (author's  
transl)] Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(11-12):735-40,  
Nov-Dec 74 (Jpn)  
CEREBELLAR DISEASES, mortality/  
CEREBELLAR DISEASES, surgery/  
CEREBELLUM, surgery/ \*CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, surgery/  
CRANIOTOMY/ DURA MATER, surgery/  
ECHOENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ HEMATOMA,  
surgery/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, prevention & control/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, complications/  
METHODS/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/  
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS
4261. Kanda Y, Goodman DS, Canfield RE, et al: The amino acid sequence of human plasma prealbumin. *J Biol Chem* 249(21):8796-805, 10 Nov 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GUANIDINES/  
HUMAN/ HYDRAZINES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPsin/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
\*PROTEIN PRECURSORS/ PROTEIN PRECURSORS, isolation & purification/  
PROTEIN PRECURSORS, blood/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN/ SERUM ALBUMIN, isolation & purification/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TRYPSIN/ UREA
4262. Kandzari SJ, Hill SL, Milam DF: Renal neoplasms in children. *W Va Med J* 70(10):259-61, Oct 74  
ADENOCARCINOMA, occurrence/ ADENOMA, occurrence/ AGE FACTORS/  
CHOLESTEATOMA, occurrence/ CLOPAMIDE/  
FEMALE/ FIBROMA, occurrence/  
HEMANGIOMA, occurrence/ HUMAN/  
\*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, occurrence/  
LYMPHANGIOMA, occurrence/ MALE/  
\*NEPHROBLASTOMA, occurrence/ TERATOID TUMOR, occurrence/ WEST VIRGINIA
4263. Kaneko M: [Trial of the operative treatment for hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage in peracute stage (author's transl)] *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(7-8):537-42, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology/  
CRANIOTOMY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERTENSION, complications/ MALE/  
METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ TIME FACTORS
4264. Kanemasa Y, Takai K, Takatsu T, et al: Ultrastructural alteration of the cell surface of *Staphylococcus aureus* cultured in a different salt condition. *Acta Med Okayama* 28(5):311-20, Oct 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CELL WALL, ultrastructure/ CELL WALL, drug effects/  
CELL WALL, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CULTURE MEDIA/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS/  
OSMOTIC PRESSURE/ PROTOPLASTS, ultrastructure/ RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, ultrastructure/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, growth & development/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
4265. Kang AH, Beachey EH, Katzman RL: The effect of benorylate on collagen-induced platelet aggregation. *Scand J Rheumatol* 3(3):192-8, 1974  
ACETANILIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
ACETANILIDE, adverse effects/  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ HUMAN/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
RABBITS/ \*SALICYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ SALICYLATES, adverse effects/ TIME FACTORS
4266. Kang EP, Triantaphyllopoulos DC: Intrinsic activation of prothrombin potentiated by celite and reduced by kaolin. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):600-7, 31 Dec 74  
ABSORPTION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ \*KAOLIN, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN/ \*SILICA, pharmacodynamics
4267. Kangas J, Mäkelä J: Dikumarols abortframkallande effekt hos mink Nord Vet Med 26(7-8):444-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)  
\*ABORTION, VETERINARY, chemically induced/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL FEED/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, toxicity/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, administration & dosage/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
\*MINK/ PREGNANCY/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, veterinary/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced
4268. Kaniak J, Kotschy M, Kowal-Gierczak B, et al: Aktywność koagulacyjna i fibrynolityczna krwi w przewlekłych schorzeniach wątroby Pol Tyg Lek 29(38):1621-4, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, blood/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
4269. Kanis JA: Heparin in the treatment of pulmonary thromboembolism. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):519-27, 31 Dec 74  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ PULMONARY VEINS/ SCOTLAND/  
SEX FACTORS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage
4270. Kanshin NN, Abakumov MM: Lechenie gnojniov metodom protochno-fraktsionnogo promyvaniia s dlitel'noy aspiratsiei Vestn Khir 113(11):25-31, Nov 74 (Russ)  
\*ABSCESS, therapy/ ABSCESS, surgery/  
ABSCESS, drug therapy/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS, LOCAL, therapeutic use/ \*DRAINAGE/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*IRRIGATION, methods/  
IRRIGATION, instrumentation/ MALE/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use
4271. Kao D, Wasserman K, Costley D, et al: Advances in the treatment of pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 111(3):361-3, Mar 75  
ACETYLCHOLINE, therapeutic use/  
CATHETERIZATION/ DENSITOMETRY/  
DRUG COMBINATIONS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IRRIGATION/  
ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS/ LUNG/ METHODS/  
PERCUSSION/ \*PULMONARY ALVEOLAR PROTEINOSIS, therapy/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4272. Kaplan AP: The Hageman factor dependent pathways of human plasma. *Microvasc Res* 8(1):97-111, Jul 74 (57 ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BRADYKININ, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ FACTOR XI, metabolism/  
FACTOR XI, isolation & purification/ \*FACTOR XII, metabolism/ FACTOR XII, physiology/  
FACTOR XII, isolation & purification/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ IGG, isolation & purification/  
KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KALLIKREIN, isolation & purification/ KININS, metabolism/  
MACROGLOBULINS, metabolism/  
NEUTROPHILS, metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN, isolation & purification/ REVIEW/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism
4273. Kaplan BS, Chassot PG, Knaack J, et al: Extensive intraglomerular fibrin deposition after renal transplantation: recovery without anticoagulation.



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Can Med Assoc J 112(7):852-3, 5 Apr 75  
 AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ BIOPSY,  
 NEEDLE/ CADAVER/ CASE REPORT/  
 CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
 \*FIBRIN/ GRAFT REJECTION/  
 HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY  
 FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY  
 FAILURE, ACUTE, blood/ KIDNEY FAILURE,  
 ACUTE, therapy/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS,  
 pathology/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ MALE/  
 METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/  
 MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPENIA,  
 complications/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
 HOMOLOGOUS
4274. Kaplan I, Gassner S, Shindel Y: Carbon dioxide laser  
 in head and neck surgery. Am J Surg 128(4):543-4,  
 Oct 74  
 CARBON DIOXIDE/ CARCINOMA, surgery/  
 CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL, surgery/ CHEEK/  
 CYLINDROMA, surgery/ \*HEAD AND NECK  
 NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*HEAD/  
 HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*LASERS,  
 therapeutic use/ MACROGLOSSIA, surgery/  
 MELANOMA, surgery/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS,  
 surgery/ SEBACEOUS CYST, surgery/  
 TONGUE NEOPLASMS, surgery
4275. Kaplan J: Human T lymphocytes form rosettes with  
 autologous and allogeneic human red blood cells.  
 Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(4):471-5, Mar 75  
 ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ AZIDES/  
 BLOOD CELLS, immunology/ CELL LINE/  
 DIATRIZOATE/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
 immunology/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY  
 TECHNIC/ HORSES, immunology/ HUMAN/  
 IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/  
 LYMPHOCYTE DEPLETION/  
 \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ THYMUS  
 GLAND, cytology/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES  
 GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED  
 STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
 NON-N.I.H.
4276. Kaplan JG, Bona C: Proteases as mitogens. The  
 Effect of trypsin and pronase on mouse and human  
 lymphocytes. Exp Cell Res 88(2):388-94, Oct 74  
 B-LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/  
 CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/  
 DNA, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ \*LYMPHOCYTE  
 TRANSFORMATION, drug effects/  
 LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ MICE, INBRED  
 AKR/ \*MITOGENS/ NEURAMINIDASE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*PRONASE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ SPLEEN, cytology/  
 STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ STREPTOMYCES  
 GRISEUS, enzymology/ THYMIDINE,  
 metabolism/ THYMUS GLAND, cytology/ TIME  
 FACTORS/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRITIUM/  
 TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
4277. Kaplan KL, Nachman RL: The effect of platelet  
 membrane antibodies on aggregation and release.  
 Br J Haematol 28(4):551-60, Dec 74  
 ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTIBODIES/ \*BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON  
 RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
 immunology/ COLLAGEN/ EPINEPHRINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOPROTEINS,  
 immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS,  
 FAB/ IN VITRO/ \*PLATELET  
 ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
 AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS,  
 immunology/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/  
 THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED  
 STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4278. Kaplan MA, Hays RM, Blumenfeld OO: Membrane  
 proteins and urea and acetamide transport in the  
 human erythrocyte. J Membr Biol 20(1-2):181-90,  
 1975  
 \*ACETAMIDES, blood/ BIOLOGICAL  
 TRANSPORT/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
 metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/  
 CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ DIFFUSION/  
 \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
 ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ HEMOLYSIS/  
 HUMAN/ PERIODIC ACIDS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ PHLORETIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE/ TRYPSIN/  
 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
 SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*UREA, blood
4279. Kaplan MW, Klein MP: Modification of optical  
 responses associated with the action potential of  
 lobster giant axons. Blochim Biophys Acta  
 382(1):106-15, 28 Feb 75  
 \*ACTION POTENTIALS/ ACTION  
 POTENTIALS, drug effects/ ANIMAL  
 EXPERIMENTS/ \*AXONS, physiology/ AXONS,  
 drug effects/ DITHIOTHREITOL,  
 pharmacodynamics/ HYALURONIDASE/  
 LOBSTERS/ MATHEMATICS/  
 NEURAMINIDASE/ PRONASE/ TIME  
 FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES  
 GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED  
 STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
 NON-N.I.H.
4280. Kaplan S, Hirschowitz AS: The dental treatment of  
 problem children under ketamine analgesia.  
 S Afr Med J 49(9):313-4, 1 Mar 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANALGESIA/  
 \*ANESTHESIA, DENTAL/ ANXIETY/ CHILD/  
 CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HEMOPHILIA/  
 HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/  
 INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*KETAMINE/  
 KETAMINE, administration & dosage/  
 MENTAL RETARDATION
4281. Kapp F, Baerlocher C, Fahrliänder H: Die akuten  
 Magen-Darm-Blutungen. Eine einjährige  
 prospektive Studie Schweiz Med Wochenschr  
 104(45):1609-13, 9 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ ALCOHOL,  
 ETHYL, adverse effects/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
 adverse effects/ CORTISONE, adverse effects/  
 DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ DRUG SYNERGISM/  
 EMERGENCIES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
 ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/  
 ESOPHAGITIS, complications/ GASTRITIS,  
 complications/ GASTROSCOPY/  
 \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
 diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE,  
 GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/  
 HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
 chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE,  
 GASTROINTESTINAL, mortality/ HUMAN/  
 PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/  
 RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SALICYLATES,  
 adverse effects
4282. Kapp F, Baerlocher C, Fahrliänder H: Medikament  
 und Magenblutung. Resultate einer einjährigen  
 prospektiven Studie Z Gastroenterol 12(8):602-3,  
 Dec 74 (Ger)  
 \*ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES/  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
 TRANSFUSION/ CORTISONE, analogs &  
 derivatives/ DRUG THERAPY,  
 COMBINATION/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
 GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/  
 HIP JOINT/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN,  
 adverse effects/ JOINT DISEASES, surgery/  
 KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ LIVER  
 CIRRHOSIS, complications/ NEOPLASMS,  
 complications/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, adverse  
 effects/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
 PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*SALICYLATES,  
 adverse effects/ STOMACH DISEASES,  
 complications
4283. Kappert A: Phlegmasia coerulea dolens Vasa  
 3(4):467-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 ADULT/ AGED/ BANDAGES/ CYANOSIS,  
 etiology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
 EDEMA, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
 EXERCISE THERAPY/ \*GANGRENE/  
 GANGRENE, etiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic  
 use/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MIDDLE  
 AGE/ POSTURE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
 etiology/ SHOCK, etiology/  
 \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/  
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/  
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/ VENOUS  
 PRESSURE
4284. Karácsonyi S, Alánt O, Faller J, et al: Unsere ersten



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Ergebnisse mit der experimentellen  
Lebertransplantation Z Exp Chir 5(6):393-402, 1972  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIES, physiology/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
CELL SURVIVAL/ DEXTRAN/ DOGS/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPATECTOMY/  
ISCHEMIA, etiology/ \*LIVER, transplantation/  
LIVER, blood supply/ PERFUSION/  
PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ TISSUE  
DONORS/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS/ VENOUS PRESSURE
4285. Karakousis CP, Elias EG: Spontaneous (pathologic)  
rupture of spleen in malignancies. Surgery  
76(4):874-7, Oct 74  
AGED/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/  
HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC,  
complications/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA,  
complications/ MALE/ \*MELANOMA,  
complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS,  
etiology/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS,  
diagnosis/ \*SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, etiology/  
\*SPLENIC RUPTURE, etiology/ SPLENIC  
RUPTURE, diagnosis/ SPLENOMEGALY,  
etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
4286. Karasawa J, Kiruchi H, Furuse S, et al: [Surgery of  
multiple intracranial aneurysm (author's transl)]  
Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(11-12):763-9, Nov-Dec 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES, surgery/ \*CEREBRAL  
ANEURYSM, surgery/ CEREBRAL  
ANEURYSM, radiography/ CEREBRAL  
ANEURYSM, complications/ CEREBRAL  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL ARTERIES,  
surgery/ CRANIOTOMY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, surgery/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/  
MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ SUBARACHNOID  
HEMORRHAGE, radiography/  
SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, surgery/  
UNCONSCIOUSNESS, etiology
4287. Kardel T, Ramsöe K, Nörby Rasmussen S:  
Preoperative liver function tests correlated with  
encephalopathy after porta-caval anastomosis.  
Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):29-32, 1975  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/  
ALCOHOLISM, complications/ BILIRUBIN,  
blood/ \*BRAIN DISEASES, etiology/ BRAIN  
DISEASES, blood/ \*ESOPHAGEAL VARICES,  
surgery/ FEMALE/ GALACTOSE, metabolism/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL/  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, surgery/ LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, blood/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
etiology/ \*LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER,  
metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS, adverse  
effects/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ PROGNOSIS/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
metabolism
4288. Kardinal CG, Wegener LT, Anderson LK:  
Spontaneous platelet aggregation. Occurrence in an  
asymptomatic individual. Am J Clin Pathol  
63(4):559-63, Apr 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4289. Kardinal CG, Wegener LT, Anderson LK, et al:  
Procoagulant activity of platelets. Arch Pathol  
99(8):449-51, Aug 75  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ \*HEMOSTATICS, physiology/  
HUMAN/ KAOLIN/ MALE/ \*PLATELET
- FACTOR 3, physiology/ REGRESSION  
ANALYSIS/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
4290. Karibian D, Couchoud P: Dihydro-orotate oxidase of  
Escherichia coli K12: purification, properties, and  
relation to the cytoplasmic membrane.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 364(2):218-32, 17 Oct 74  
BINDING SITES/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
enzymology/ CHELATING AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG  
STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ HEAT/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
INDOPHENOL, pharmacodynamics/  
MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MUTATION/ OROTIC  
ACID, analogs & derivatives/ OROTIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*OXIDOREDUCTASES/  
OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
OXIDOREDUCTASES, isolation & purification/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SOLUBILITY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
THERMODYNAMICS/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRANSDUCTION, GENETIC/ TRITONS/  
TRYPSIN
4291. Karitzky D: Die quantitative  
alpha-1-antitrypsinbestimmung in der Diagnostik  
der Neugeborenenensepsis  
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):491, Jul 74 (Ger)
- ENZYME TESTS/ ERYTHROBLASTOSIS,  
FETAL, blood/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, diagnosis/  
INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, blood/  
\*SEPTICEMIA, diagnosis/ SEPTICEMIA, blood/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
4292. Kariya T, Kotani M, Field JB: Effects of sodium  
fluoride and other metabolic inhibitors on basal and  
TSH-stimulated cyclic AMP and thyroid  
metabolism. Metabolism 23(10):969-73, Oct 74  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ DINITROPHENOLS,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*FLUORIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ IODOACETATES,  
pharmacodynamics/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS,  
biosynthesis/ PHOSPHORUS  
RADIOISOTOPES/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL/ SWINE/ \*THYROID GLAND,  
metabolism/ \*THYROTROPIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ THYROTROPIN,  
antagonists & inhibitors
4293. Kärjä J, Jokinen K, Palva A: Experiences with  
cryotherapy in otolaryngological practice.  
J Laryngol Otol 89(5):519-26, May 75  
ADENOCARCINOMA, therapy/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL, therapy/  
CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL, therapy/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CRYOTHERAPY/  
FACIAL NEOPLASMS, therapy/ FEMALE/  
HAY FEVER, therapy/ HEMANGIOMA,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ KERATOSIS,  
therapy/ LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, therapy/  
MALE/ MELANOMA, therapy/ MOUTH  
NEOPLASMS, therapy/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ NOSE NEOPLASMS, therapy/  
\*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES,  
therapy/ PAPILLOMA, therapy/ TRACHEAL  
NEOPLASMS, therapy
4294. Karle H, Killmann SA, Jensen MK, et al: The vagaries  
of erythroleukaemia. Acta Med Scand 196(4):245-53,  
Oct 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BILIRUBIN,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW CELLS/ BONE MARROW, pathology/ \*ERYTHROLEUKEMIA/ ERYTHROLEUKEMIA, pathology/ ERYTHROLEUKEMIA, blood/ ERYTHROLEUKEMIA, familial & genetic/ ERYTHROLEUKEMIA, mortality/ ERYTHROLEUKEMIA, etiology/ FEMALE/ FOLIC ACID, blood/ HUMAN/ IRON, blood/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, complications/ LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ MEGALOBLASTS/ MIDDLE AGE/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, complications/ RETICULOCYTES/ TRANSFERRIN/ VITAMIN B 12, blood
4295. **Karlov VA:** Simptomaticheskiĭ epilepticheskiĭ status Sov Med 0(8):48-52, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BRAIN DISEASES, complications/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ CONVULSIONS, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EPILEPSY, diagnosis/ EPILEPSY, etiology/ EPILEPSY, complications/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
4296. **Karlson KE, Murphy WR, Kakvan M, et al:** Total cardiopulmonary bypass with a new microporous Teflon membrane oxygenator. Surgery 76(6):935-45, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTOCORONARY BYPASS, instrumentation/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ ELECTRONICS, instrumentation/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, instrumentation/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/ \*HEART SURGERY, instrumentation/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, standards/ \*POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/ SHEEP
4297. **Karmali RA, Horrobin DF:** Letter: Prolactin, bromocriptine, and haemostasis. Br Med J 3(5978):307, 2 Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*ERGOLINES, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ MICE/ \*PROLACTIN, pharmacodynamics/ PROLACTIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ RATS/ \*2-BROMOERGOCRYPTINE, pharmacodynamics
4298. **Karp JE, Bell WR:** Fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products and fibrinolysis following exercise in humans. Am J Physiol 227(5):1212-5, Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIGENS/ \*EXERTION/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, metabolism/ MALE/ SWIMMING
4299. **Karpatkin S, Garg SK, Freedman ML:** Role of iron as a regulator of thrombopoiesis. Am J Med 57(4):521-5, Oct 74 (26 ref.)  
ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, complications/ ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ BLOOD VOLUME/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS/ HEMIN, metabolism/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ \*IRON, blood/ IRON, administration & dosage/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, cytology/ MICE/ REVIEW/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, blood
4300. **Karpatkin S, Siskind GW, Zucker MB:** Studies on the specificity of anti-platelet autoantibodies. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):715-9, Dec 74  
ADULT/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ \*AUTOANTIBODIES/ \*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, immunology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS, immunology/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4301. **Karpatkin S:** Heterogeneity of rabbit platelets. Effect of chronic blood loss on glycolytic and related enzyme activity. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):752-5, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOODLETTING/ \*GLYCOLYSIS/ GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IRON, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS
4302. **Karpenko VN:** Vlianie ditiokarbaminovykh pestitsidov Tslneba, Maneba i polimartina na svertyvalushchuiu sistemu krovi Vrach Delo (1):122-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FUNGICIDES, INDUSTRIAL, adverse effects/ \*MANEB, adverse effects/ RABBITS/ \*THIOCARBAMATES, adverse effects/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ \*ZINEB, adverse effects
4303. **Karplk AI, Turevskii AA:** Gemodinamicheskie i gistokhimicheskie izmeneniia v nizhnikh konechnostiakh pri tromboliteriruiushchikh zabolevaniakh Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):62-4, Mar 75 (Rus)  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, physiopathology/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, metabolism/ CAPILLARIES, metabolism/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ THROMBOSIS, metabolism
4304. **Kartasheva EA:** Gonioskopicheskie izmeneniia pri posttromboticheskoi glaukome i tromboze tsentral'noi veny setchatki v dinamike pri dlitel'nom nabludenii Oftalmol Zh 30(4):277-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ANTERIOR CHAMBER/ ANTERIOR CHAMBER, physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GLAUCOMA, physiopathology/ GONIOSCOPY/ HUMAN/ INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE/ \*RETINAL VEIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ THROMBOSIS, complications
4305. **Kartasheva EA, Zaitseva NS, Liudogovskaia LA:** Nekotorye dannye o roli autoallergii v patogeneze posttromboticheskoi glaukomy Vestn Oftalmol (2):16-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AUTOANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/ \*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GLAUCOMA, etiology/ GLAUCOMA, immunology/ HUMAN/ RETINAL VESSELS/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications/ UVEA, immunology
4306. **Kartashevskii NG, Rumiantsev VV, Genzer MS:** Klinicheskoe znachenie mikrosugustkov pereliavaemof krovi Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):56-60, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ \*EMBOLISM, etiology/ EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FILTRATION, instrumentation/ HUMAN
4307. **Kartin P, Accetto B, Povše M:** A study of coagulation



# AUTHOR SECTION

- and fibrinolytic activity of blood in patients with cerebrovascular accidents. *Acta Med Jugosl* 27(1):49-64, 1973
- ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE
4308. Karvonen MJ: Diet and cardiovascular disease. *Practitioner* 212(1270 Spec No):518-24, Apr 74  
ASCORBIC ACID, metabolism/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ CORONARY DISEASE, blood/  
\*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES/ DIETARY FATS/ FINLAND/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEW YORK
4309. Kasaev AA, Odintsov AI, Krivokhizh VN: K oshibochnoi diagnostike pervichnogo tuberkuleznogo kompleksa u detei *Pediatrica* (3):87-8, Mar 75 (Rus)  
CALCINOSIS, diagnosis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LUNG DISEASES, radiography/ THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY/ \*TUBERCULOSIS IN CHILDHOOD, diagnosis/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, diagnosis
4310. Kasai K, Ishii S: Quantitative analysis of affinity chromatography of trypsin. A new technique for investigation of protein-ligand interaction. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(1?):261-4, 1 Jan 75  
BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ KINETICS/ LIGANDS/ MATHEMATICS/ METHODS/ OLIGOPEPTIDES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SEPHAROSE/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS, enzymology/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, isolation & purification
4311. Kasche V: An affinity chromatographic study of trypsinogen activation. Kinetic evidence for the existence of neotrypsinogen. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(5):242, May 74  
ADSORPTION/ \*BIOCHEMISTRY/ CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ \*ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSINOGEN
4312. Kasche V: Radiation-induced cross-linking of alpha-chymotrypsin to DNA and an agarose gel. *Int J Radiat Biol* 26(5):455-65, Nov 74  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, radiation effects/ COBALT RADIOISOTOPES/ DNA, radiation effects/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, RADIATION/ GAMMA RAYS/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ SEPHAROSE, radiation effects
4313. Kasche V: Oxygen effect: differences in radiation-induced deactivation of mobile and immobilized alpha-chymotrypsin. *Radiat Environ Biophys* 11(3):189-93, 1974  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, radiation effects/ COBALT RADIOISOTOPES/ GAMMA RAYS/ KINETICS/ \*OXYGEN/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ RADIATION-SENSITIZING AGENTS
4314. Kashkin AP, Voevodin IuM, Grinberg GE: Preparat proteoliticheskikh fermentov *Actinomyces fradiae* 0072 *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(4):515-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AMPHOTERICIN B/ ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL/ BARIUM/ CADMIUM/ CALCIUM/ CASEIN/ CATALYSIS/ COBALT/ CYSTEINE/ DITHIOUREITOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ FIBRIN/ GLUTATHIONE/ GRISEOFULVIN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODOACETATES/ KERATIN/ MERCAPTOETHANOL/ MERCURIBENZOATES/ NYSTATIN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/
- \*STREPTOMYCES, enzymology  
THIOGLYCOLATES
4315. Kashyap RL, Subas S: Statistical estimation of parameters in a phylogenetic tree using a dynamic model of the substitution process. *J Theor Biol* 47(1):75-101, Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTIODACTYLA/ CYTOCHROME C/ \*EVOLUTION/ FIBRIN/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ \*MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PEPTIDES/ \*PHYLOGENY/ PRIMATES/ PROBABILITY/ \*PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RODENTS/ TIME FACTORS
4316. Kasper CK: Blood-its derivatives and its problems--factor IX. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:172-80, 20 Jan 75 (38 ref.)  
ANTITHROMBINS, deficiency/ AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ \*FACTOR IX/ FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS/ HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, etiology/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, transmission/ HUMAN/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ PROTHROMBIN/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ REVIEW/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE, adverse effects/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
4317. Kasper CK: Thromboembolic complications. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):640-4, 30 Jun 75  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ INFANT, PREMATURE/ INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES, etiology/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ \*PROTHROMBIN, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
4318. Kass L: Demonstration of histonase with flavanic acid. *J Histochem Cytochem* 22(12):1159-62, Dec 74  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EOSINOPHILS, enzymology/ HISTONES/ HUMAN/ HYDROCHLORIC ACID/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ METHODS/ MONOCYTES, enzymology/ NAPHTHALENESULFONATES/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood
4319. Kast RE: A theory of lymphocyte blast transformation (LBT) and malignant change based on proteolytic cleavage of trigger peptide: the detendomer. *Oncology* 29(3):249-64, 1974  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, pharmacodynamics/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ COMPLEMENT/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IGG, metabolism/ LEUKOCIDIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDES, metabolism/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ STREPTOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/ T-LYMPHOCYTES/ TOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
4320. Kastendieck E, Barthels M: Thrombinkoagulasezeit als Bedside-Test zur Schnellbestimmung von Fibrin(ogen)spaltprodukten bei geburtshilflichen Koagulopathien Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):758-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, methods/ \*COAGULASE, diagnostic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME



# AUTHOR SECTION

- TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN, diagnostic  
use/ HUMAN/ LABOR COMPLICATIONS,  
diagnosis/ METHODS/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, diagnosis/  
PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
STREPTOKINASE, diagnostic use/  
\*THROMBIN/ TIME FACTORS
4321. Kastendieck E, Barthels M, Helms U: Systematisches  
Vorgehen bei geburtschilflichen Koagulopathien  
anhand eines Therapieplans Med Klin 70(13):544-50,  
28 Mar 75 (Ger)  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ DIAGNOSIS,  
LABORATORY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY  
FUNCTION TESTS/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/  
MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING/ \*PATIENT  
CARE PLANNING/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, therapy/  
PREGNANCY/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE  
BALANCE
4322. Kasukawa R, Yoshida T: Autoagglutinins to  
trypsinized human erythrocytes.  
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(3):466-72, 1974  
\*AGGLUTININS/ AGGLUTININS, analysis/  
ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ \*ABO BLOOD-GROUP  
SYSTEM/ COOMBS' TEST/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
drug effects/ HEMAGGLUTINATION/  
HUMAN/ IGG/ IGM/ \*ISOANTIBODIES/  
ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
4323. Kataoka S, Haneda M, Morita K, et al: [Determination  
of plasma fibrinogen by a TG-meter]  
Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):108, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ METHODS
4324. Katibnikov MA, Bandarin VA, Niamaa D, et al:  
Spektral'no-luminestsentnoe issledovanie  
pH-zavisimykh konformatsionnykh izmenenii  
fibrinogena Biofizika 20(3):380-4, May-Jun 75 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANILINO NAPHTHALENESULFONATES/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/  
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE
4325. Kato K, Kobayashi M, Sato S: Multiple molecular  
forms of phosphoprotein phosphatase. II.  
Dissociation and activation of phosphorylase  
phosphatase from rabbit skeletal muscle.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):89-101, 5 Nov 74  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CENTRIFUGATION,  
DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DITHIOTHREITOL, pharmacodynamics/  
ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FREEZING/  
GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE, metabolism/  
GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE, metabolism/  
HISTONES/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR  
SYSTEMS/ MAGNESIUM/ MANGANESE,  
pharmacodynamics/ MERCAPTOETHANOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*MUSCLES, enzymology/  
PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES, metabolism/  
PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES, isolation &  
purification/ PHOSPHOPROTEINS,  
metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/  
RATS/ TRYPSIN
4326. Kato M, Ikematsu M, Mikami K, et al: [Measurement  
of Factor XIII by Laurell's method]  
Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):4, Oct 74  
\*FACTOR XIII, analysis/ HUMAN/  
\*IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, methods
4327. Kato M, Sugawara I, Okada A, et al: Hemangioma  
of the liver. Diagnosis with combined use of  
laparoscopy and hepatic arteriography.  
Am J Surg 129(6):698-703, Jun 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ GOLD  
RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,  
surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/  
HEPATECTOMY/ \*HEPATIC ARTERY,  
radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ JAPAN/ \*LAPAROSCOPY/  
\*LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ LIVER NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROGNOSIS/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
4328. Kato T, Sasaki M: Biological significance and  
localization of antigenic determinant common to  
thiol proteases of plant origin.  
J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1021-30, Nov 74  
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ANTIGENIC  
DETERMINANTS/ ARGININE/ BINDING  
SITES, ANTIBODY/ \*BROMELAINS,  
immunology/ BROMELAINS, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ CASEIN/ CROSS REACTIONS/ IGG,  
analysis/ \*PAPAIN, immunology/ PAPAIN,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, immunology/  
PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists  
& inhibitors/ RABBITS, immunology
4329. Katsev VM, Golubentsev DA, Martirosov KS:  
Gemostaticheskie deistvie serotoninina i meksamina  
pri eksperimental'noi ostrofi luchevoi bolezni  
Radiobiologiya 14(4):613-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTE  
COUNT/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug  
therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
\*HEMOSTATICS/ INDOLES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*INDOLES, therapeutic  
use/ INDOLES, administration & dosage/  
MALE/ \*RADIATION INJURIES,  
EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ RADIATION  
INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL, complications/  
RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL,  
blood/ RATS/ SEROTONIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SEROTONIN, therapeutic  
use/ SEROTONIN, administration & dosage
4330. Kattlove HE: Primary platelet aggregation. Energy  
metabolism and the effect of inhibitors.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):135-40, 4 Nov 74  
ADENINE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE  
DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/  
CHLOROMERCURIBENZOTATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ COLCHICINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
HYDROCHLORIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INOSINE  
NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ LIDOCAINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ MERCURY/  
ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ SULFONIC ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TOSYL  
COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM/  
VASOPRESSIN, pharmacodynamics
4331. Katunuma N: Regulation of intracellular enzyme  
levels by limited proteolysis.  
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 72:83-104, 1975 (31  
ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ENZYMES,  
physiology/ ENZYMES, metabolism/ ORGAN  
SPECIFICITY/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
\*PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ REVIEW/  
YEASTS, enzymology
4332. Katz AH: Vocational problems in hemophilia.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 240:246-54, 20 Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ EDUCATIONAL



# AUTHOR SECTION

- STATUS/ EXPENDITURES, HEALTH/  
HEALTH EDUCATION/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
rehabilitation/ HUMAN/ INTELLIGENCE/  
MALE/ \*REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL/  
SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS/ VOCATIONAL  
GUIDANCE
4333. Katz DH, Strechschulte DJ, Benacerraf B: Inuction  
of immunological tolerance in immunoglobulin E B  
lymphocytes in rats. *J Allergy Clin Immunol*  
55(6):403-10, Jun 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
\*B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BORDETTELLA  
PERTUSSIS, immunology/ DINITROPHENOLS,  
immunology/ FEMALE/ GLUTAMATES,  
immunology/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEMOCYANIN/  
HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ IGE/ IGG/ ILEUM,  
immunology/ \*IMMUNE TOLERANCE/  
LYSINE, immunology/ MACROPHAGES,  
immunology/ MALE/ MAST CELLS,  
immunology/ PASSIVE CUTANEOUS  
ANAPHYLAXIS/ RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
BOVINE/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4334. Katz J, Troll W, Russo J, et al: Effect of protease  
inhibitors on in vitro breakdown of uterine histones  
from hormone-treated rats. *Endocr Res Commun*  
1(4):331-7, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CASTRATION/  
CELL NUCLEUS, physiology/ CHROMATIN,  
physiology/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ESTRADIOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*HISTONES,  
metabolism/ NUCLEOPROTEINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ OVARY, physiology/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ \*PROGESTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*UTERUS,  
metabolism/ UTERUS, drug effects
4335. Katz LJ, Lee SH, Rozee KR: Interferon-mediated  
increased lysis of L-cells by vesicular stomatitis  
virus. *Can J Microbiol* 20(8):1077-83, Aug 74  
CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT,  
VIRAL/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS,  
IMMUNOLOGIC/ DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*INTERFERON,  
pharmacodynamics/ INTERFERON, analysis/ \*L  
CELLS, drug effects/ L CELLS, metabolism/  
MICE/ PLAQUE ASSAY/ POLY I-C,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
BOVINE, pharmacodynamics/ THYMIDINE,  
metabolism/ TRITIUM/ URIDINE, metabolism/  
\*VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS,  
pathogenicity/ VIRUS REPLICATION, drug  
effects
4336. Katz N, Pellegrino J: Experimental chemotherapy of  
Schistosomiasis mansoni. *Adv Parasitol* 12:369-90,  
1974 (130 ref.)  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIMONY, therapeutic use/  
CHEMOSTERILANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
CHILD/ CYSTEINE, analogs & derivatives/  
CYSTEINE, therapeutic use/ DRUG  
EVALUATION/ DRUG SCREENING, methods/  
ETHYLENEDIAMINES, therapeutic use/  
HAMSTERS/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAMUSCULAR/ MICE/ MONKEYS/ NITRO  
COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/  
NITROFURANS, therapeutic use/  
OXADIAZOLES, therapeutic use/  
PROPYLAMINES, therapeutic use/  
PYRIMIDINES, therapeutic use/ PYRROLES,  
therapeutic use/ QUINOLINES, therapeutic  
use/ REVIEW/ RIBONUCLEOSIDES,  
therapeutic use/ SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI,  
metabolism/ \*SCHISTOSOMIASIS, drug  
therapy/ \*SCHISTOSOMICIDES, therapeutic  
use/ THIAZOLES, therapeutic use/  
THIOXANTHENES, therapeutic use/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, therapeutic use/ VINYL  
COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use
4337. Katz RB, Waldbaum RS: Benign mesothelial tumor  
of bladder. *Urology* 5(2):236-8, Feb 75  
\*BLADDER NEOPLASMS/ BLADDER  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ BLADDER  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBROMA/ FIBROMA, radiography/  
FIBROMA, therapy/ \*HEMANGIOMA/  
HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ \*LEIOMYOMA/  
LEIOMYOMA, radiography/ LEIOMYOMA,  
complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ URINARY  
INCONTINENCE, STRESS, radiography/  
URINARY INCONTINENCE, STRESS, surgery/  
URINATION DISORDERS, etiology
4338. Katzberg AA: The induction of cellular orientation  
by low-level electrical currents.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 238:445-50, 1974  
BIREFRINGENCE/ \*CELL DIVISION/  
\*ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ FIBRIN/  
\*NEOPLASMS/ TISSUE CULTURE
4339. Katzner M, Schvingt E, Seegmuller JL:  
Phlébogramme isotopique des membres inférieurs  
après chirurgie de la hanche. Essai préliminaire par  
le fibrinogène marqué à l'iode 131  
*J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 55(4):329-32, Apr 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ARTHROPLASTY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HEMATOMA,  
radiography/ \*HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ \*LEG, blood supply/  
PHLEBITIS, radiography/ \*PHLEBOGRAPHY/  
PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, radiography/ TIME  
FACTORS
4340. Kaulen HD, Gross R: Purification and properties of  
a soluble cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase  
from human platelets.  
*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(4):471-80, Apr  
74  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
enzymology/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/  
CASEIN, metabolism/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
HISTONES, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHORUS  
RADIOISOTOPES/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
PROTEIN KINASE, blood/ \*PROTEIN KINASE,  
isolation & purification/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
metabolism/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/  
URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics
4341. Kaulen HD, Gross R: Nukleotid-Stoffwechsel und  
Freisetzungsreaktion kurzzeitig gelagerter  
Thrombozyten *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1497-9,  
1974 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ HUMAN/ \*NUCLEOTIDES,  
metabolism/ TEMPERATURE
4342. Kaulla E von, Kaulla KN von: Zur  
gerinnungsmässigen Erfassung der  
Thrombosenetendenz *Munch Med Wochenschr*  
116(31):1387-96, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL AGGREGATION/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRIN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GELS/ HUMAN/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PROGNOSIS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBIN,  
analysis/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood/  
\*THROMBOSIS, blood
4343. Kavanagh LW, Jaques LB: Crystallization of heparin  
as the barium salt for standardization purposes.



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Arzneim Forsch 24(12):1942-5, Dec 74  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BARIUM/  
COLORIMETRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
CRYSTALLIZATION/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*HEPARIN, standards/ METHODS/  
MICROCHEMISTRY/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC  
RESONANCE/ PHARMACOPHYSICS/ SALTS
4344. Kawachi-Takahashi S, Tanaka K, Takahashi M, et al:  
Determination of serum C9 level by  
immunodiffusion. Elevation in patients with  
infectious or allergic skin diseases.  
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(2):161-70, 1975  
ADULT/ ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/  
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ \*COMPLEMENT,  
analysis/ COMPLEMENT, isolation &  
purification/ \*DERMATITIS, ATOPIC,  
immunology/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ HERPES  
ZOSTER, immunology/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*SKIN  
DISEASES, INFECTIOUS, immunology/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
4345. Kawada J, Taylor RE Jr, Barker SB: Some  
biochemical properties of Na,K-ATPase in frog  
epidermis. Comp Biochem Physiol [A]  
50(2):297-302, 1 Feb 75  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE,  
metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/  
KIDNEY, enzymology/ KINETICS/  
MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ OUBAIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ POTASSIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ RANA CATESBEIANA/  
RANA PIPIENS/ \*SKIN, enzymology/ SODIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ THERMODYNAMICS/  
TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4346. Kawaharajo K, Abe C, Homma JY, et al: Corneal  
ulcers caused by protease and elastase from  
Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Jpn J Exp Med  
44(5):435-42, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CORNEAL  
OPACITY, pathology/ CORNEAL OPACITY,  
chemically induced/ \*CORNEAL ULCER,  
chemically induced/ CORNEAL ULCER,  
pathology/ MICE/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PSEUDOMONAS  
AERUGINOSA, enzymology
4347. Kawaji H: [Rhino mouse (author's transl)]  
Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(2):43-58, Apr 74 (59 ref.)  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY  
FORMATION/ BREEDING/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GENES, RECESSIVE/  
GENOTYPE/ \*HAIR, abnormalities/ HAIR,  
ultrastructure/ HEMATOMA, chemically  
induced/ HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA,  
immunology/ LIVER DISEASES, chemically  
induced/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/  
\*LYMPHOPENIA, pathology/ MALE/ MICE,  
INBRED C57BL/ \*MICE, INBRED STRAINS/  
MICE, INBRED STRAINS, immunology/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MUTATION/  
NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, chemically  
induced/ REVIEW/ \*SKIN, abnormalities/  
SKIN, ultrastructure/ SPLEEN, pathology/  
SPLENOmegaly, pathology/ THYMUS  
GLAND, pathology/ VITAMIN A,  
pharmacodynamics
4348. Kawakita S, Iwamoto H: Studies on the pathogenesis  
of rheumatic heart disease. An immunological  
relationship between the polysaccharide of group  
A streptococcus and the glycoprotein of heart  
valve. Jpn Circ J 39(4):439-46, Apr 75  
ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/ CATTLE/ CROSS  
REACTIONS/ FEMALE/ GAMMA GLOBULINS,  
analysis/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, immunology/  
GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ \*HEART VALVES,  
analysis/ HEART VALVES, immunology/  
HEART VALVES, enzymology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ MITRAL VALVE, analysis/  
MONOSACCHARIDES, isolation & purification/  
MONOSACCHARIDES, immunology/  
\*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL,  
immunology/ POLYSACCHARIDES,  
BACTERIAL, isolation & purification/  
PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ \*RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE,  
immunology/ STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES,  
analysis/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES,  
immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
4349. Kawalec M: Isolation of material from living cells by  
means of an insoluble trypsin derivative and  
deoxyribonuclease I.  
Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(3-4):281-9,  
1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL  
AGGREGATION/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY, methods/  
\*LEUKEMIA L1210, analysis/ LEUKEMIA  
L1210, pathology/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
4350. Kwarabayashi T, Nakata H: [Studies on bacterial  
aerosol. Part 1. Biological properties of  
staphylococci (author's transl)] Jpn J Hyg  
29(2):300-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ \*AIR MICROBIOLOGY/ COAGULASE,  
analysis/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, analysis/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
NASAL MUCOSA, microbiology/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
4351. Kawashima N, Tanabe Y, Iwai S: Similarities and  
differences in the primary structure of fraction I  
proteins in the genus Nicotiana.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):417-31, 18 Dec 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS,  
analysis/ \*PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/ PLANT  
PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ PLANTS,  
classification/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
\*TOBACCO/ TRYPSIN
4352. Kawauchi H, Li CH: Reaction of human chorionic  
somatomammotropin and human pituitary growth  
hormone with tetranitromethane at 0 degrees C.  
Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):255-62, Nov 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING  
SITES/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CIRCULAR  
DICHROISM/ CROP, AVIAN/ CYANOGEN  
BROMIDE/ FREEZING/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC/  
GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ \*METHANE, analogs & derivatives/  
METHANE, pharmacodynamics/ \*NITRO  
COMPOUNDS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS,  
analysis/ PIGEONS/ \*PLACENTAL  
LACTOGEN/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ \*SOMATOTROPIN/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
TRYPSIN/ TYROSINE, analysis
4353. Kawiak W, Maksymowicz-Sikorska B, Gieracz A, et  
al: Wpływ niskocząsteczkowego dekstranu na  
leukergię i trombergię u chorych z zawałem mózgu  
Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(1):89-93, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Pol)  
AGED/ BRAIN, blood supply/ CELL  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*CEREBRAL  
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, blood/  
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,  
drug therapy/ CEREBROVASCULAR  
CIRCULATION/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/  
\*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DEXTRAN,  
therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HUMAN/ INFARCTION/ \*LEUKOCYTES, drug  
effects/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug  
effects/ TIME FACTORS



# AUTHOR SECTION

4354. **Kay AB, Pepper DS, McKenzie R:** The identification of fibrinopeptide B as a chemotactic agent derived from human fibrinogen. *Br J Haematol* 27(4):669-77, Aug 74  
 \*CHEMOTAXIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GLUTAMATES/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDES/ SNAKES/ THROMBIN/ VENOMS
4355. **Kay AP, Pepper DS:** Chemotactic activity of fibrinopeptides. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(6):891-2, Nov-Dec 73  
 \*CHEMOTAXIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification
4356. **Kay CR:** Letter: Oral contraceptives and health: thromboembolic disease. *Lancet* 2(7889):1138-9, 9 Nov 74  
 \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced
4357. **Kay CR:** Letter: Oral contraceptives and venous thrombosis. *Lancet* 1(7921):1361, 21 Jun 75  
 \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence
4358. **Kay DG:** The distribution of the digestive enzymes in the gut of the polychaete *Neanthes virens* (Sars). *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 47(2):573-82, 1 Feb 74  
 AMYLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ESOPHAGUS, enzymology/ ESTERASES, analysis/ FUCOSIDASE, analysis/ GALACTOSIDASES, analysis/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, enzymology/ GLUCOSIDASES, analysis/ GLUCURONIDASE, analysis/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ LIPASE, analysis/ MANNOSIDASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*POLYCHAETA, enzymology
4359. **Kayashima Y:** [Pancreozymin-secretin tests] *Jpn J Gastroenterol* 71(9):854-70, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 AMYLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME TESTS/ HUMAN/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, enzymology/ \*PANCREOZYMIN, diagnostic use/ RATS/ \*SECRETIN, diagnostic use/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
4360. **Kaye JP, Galton DJ:** Triglyceride-production rates in patients with type-4 hypertriglyceridaemia. *Lancet* 1(7914):1005-7, 3 May 75  
 ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BODY HEIGHT/ BODY WEIGHT/ FASTING/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, metabolism/ HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ LIPEMIA-CLEARING FACTOR, antagonists & inhibitors/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, antagonists & inhibitors/ MALE/ METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE, drug effects/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES, diagnostic use/ RABBITS/ SULFATES, pharmacodynamics/ SULFATES, diagnostic use/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, secretion
4361. **Kazmier FJ, Bowie EJ, Hagedorn AB, et al:** Treatment of intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis (ICF) syndromes. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):665-72, Sep 74  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANEURYSM, complications/ CHILD/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, complications/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH, complications/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMANGIOMA, blood/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, complications/ LYMPHATIC METASTASIS/ MALE/ MELANOMA, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ SEPTICEMIA, complications/ STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THUMB/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
4362. **Kazmier FJ:** Current practice with vitamin K antagonist therapy. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):918-22, Dec 74 (49 ref.)  
 \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, biosynthesis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, mortality/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ LIVER, metabolism/ LONG TERM CARE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RECURRENCE/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
4363. **Kızılkaya A, Patyra S, Ruciński T, et al:** Wpływ kumaryny na tłuszczowce osocza kogutów żywionych dietą aterogenną *Ann Univ Mariae Curie Skłodowska [Med]* 27:123-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICKENS/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ COLORIMETRY/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
4364. **Keana JF, Stämpfli R:** Effect of several "specific" chemical reagents on the Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup> and leakage currents in voltage-clamped single nodes of Ranvier. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 373(1):18-33, 27 Nov 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BOROHYDRIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CARBODIIMIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY/ ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HYALURONIDASE/ IODINE, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MURAMIDASE/ NERVE TISSUE, physiology/ NERVE TISSUE, drug effects/ NITRO COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ PERIODIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPASE/ \*POTASSIUM, metabolism/ RANA ESCULENTA/ \*RANVIER'S NODES, metabolism/ SCIATIC NERVE/ \*SODIUM, metabolism/ SUCCINATES, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
4365. **Keates JR, O'Malley G, Ramsey WS Jr, et al:** The use of subcutaneous heparin in the treatment of chronic phlebitis in out-patients. *Guys Hosp Rep* 122(3-4):339-53, 1973  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANKLE/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ \*HOSPITAL OUTPATIENT CLINICS/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ PHLEBITIS, complications/ SELF MEDICATION/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ VENOUS PRESSURE
4366. **Keaveny TV, Fitzgerald P, O'Riain S:** Combined treatment of massive haemangioma of the neck and face. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 16(2):159-60, Mar-Apr 75  
 ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FACE, blood supply/ \*FACIAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ FACIAL NERVE/ \*HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*SKIN, transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS

4367. Kęcik T, Malinowska D, Filipowicz M, et al: Niektóre aspekty leczenia zakrzepów żył siatkówki  
Klin Oczna 45(5):531-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Pol)  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LASER COAGULATION/ \*RETINA, blood supply/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
4368. Kędra-Hruczkowska E: Serotonina a układ sercowo-naczyniowy Pol Tyg Lek 30(9):391-3, 3 Mar 75 (Pol)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, physiology/  
DOGS/ \*HEART, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MICROCIRCULATION/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION, physiology/ RABBITS/  
\*SEROTONIN, physiology/ SEROTONIN, blood/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics
4369. Keil-Kuri E, Hess H: Erfahrungen mit Arwin in Kombination mit thrombolytischer Therapie  
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1470-2, 1974 (Ger)  
AGED/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/  
ENZYMES, therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOLYSINS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SNAKE VENOMS, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*VENOMS, therapeutic use
4370. Keim HA: Puncturing the suprapatellar pouch.  
Clin Orthop 0(103):36-7, 1974  
HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*KNEE, surgery/ \*PATELLA, surgery/ \*PUNCTURES
4371. Keirim-Markus IB, Savinskiĭ AK, Filushkin IV, et al: K raschetu inaktivatsii fermentov i bakteriofaga razlichnymi vidami zariazhennykh chastits  
Radiobiologĭia 14(6):892-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*COLIPHAGES, radiation effects/ DNA VIRUSES, radiation effects/ ELEMENTARY PARTICLES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*GALACTOSIDASES, radiation effects/  
\*RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*TRYPSIN, radiation effects
4372. Keiser H, DeVito J: Immunochemical studies of fragments of bovine nasal cartilage proteoglycan subunit. Connect Tissue Res 2(4):273-82, 1974  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ CATTLE/ CHONDROITIN, immunology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
GALACTOSAMINE, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ HEXOSES, analysis/ HYALURONIDASE, metabolism/  
LYASES, metabolism/  
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, immunology/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, immunology/  
\*NASAL SEPTUM, analysis/ PAPAIN, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
PRONASE, metabolism/ \*PROTEOGLYCANS, immunology/ PROTEOGLYCANS, analysis/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ URONIC ACIDS, analysis
4373. Keiser H: Immunological studies of the fragments of bovine cartilage proteoglycan produced by chondroitinase-trypsin digestion.  
Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):622-9, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*CARTILAGE, immunology/  
CARTILAGE, analysis/ CATTLE/ CHONDROITIN/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GUANIDINES/  
\*LYASES/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, immunology/  
\*PROTEOGLYCANS, immunology/  
PROTEOGLYCANS, analysis/ RABBITS, immunology/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/  
\*TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4374. Keltzer WF, Lichtl EL: Applications of the Doppler: Common and unusual situations. Angiology 26(2):172-86, Feb 75  
ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, diagnosis/  
ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/  
ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, surgery/  
ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ \*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY, instrumentation/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/ FACE, blood supply/ FACIAL NEOPLASMS, congenital/ FLOWMETERS/  
HEART SURGERY/ HEMANGIOMA, congenital/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, diagnosis/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ MONITORING SYSTEMS/  
REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ SNAKE BITES, complications/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ \*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/  
\*VASCULAR SURGERY/ VEINS, transplantation/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, diagnosis/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/  
WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
4375. Kelemen Z, Vajda L, Ralovich B, et al: GRF szöveti ragasztó alkalmazása vérzékeny betegek postextractió s sebéllátására Orv Hetil 115(45):2663-6, 10 Nov 74 (Hun)  
FORMALDEHYDE, therapeutic use/ GELATIN, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ RESORCINOLS, therapeutic use/ \*TISSUE ADHESIVES, therapeutic use/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
4376. Keller RK, Touster O: Physical and chemical properties of beta-glucuronidase from the preputial gland of the female rat. J Biol Chem 250(12):4765-9, 25 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ \*CLITORIS, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FEMALE/  
\*GLUCURONIDASE/ GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ GLUCURONIDASE, isolation & purification/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
RATS/ \*SEBACEOUS GLANDS, enzymology/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VISCOSITY
4377. Kelley MJ, Elliott LP: The radiologic evaluation of the patient with suspected pulmonary thromboembolic disease. Med Clin North Am 59(1):3-36, Jan 75 (58 ref.)  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ATELECTASIS, radiography/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENZYME TESTS/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, radiography/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, diagnosis/ MALE/ OXYGEN, blood/ PLEURAL EFFUSION, radiography/  
PROBABILITY/ PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/ PULMONARY EDEMA, radiography/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
RADIOISOTOPES/ REVIEW/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO/ XENON, diagnostic use
4378. Kellich G, Ziegler D: Simultaneous assay of neutral



# AUTHOR SECTION

sugars and amino sugars by an automatic sugar analyzer: applications to glycoproteins.  
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):417-23, Apr 75

\*AMINO SUGARS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOANALYSIS, methods/ BIRDS/ BORATES/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ EGG PROTEINS, analysis/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*MONOSACCHARIDES, analysis/ NEURAMINIC ACIDS, analysis/ PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/ PROTEINS, analysis/ SALIVA, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis

4379. Kelly GL, Elseman B: Civilian vascular injuries.  
J Trauma 15(6):507-14, Jun 75

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ \*ANEURYSM, etiology/ ARTERIES, injuries/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, etiology/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COLORADO/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ SEX FACTORS/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VEINS, injuries/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, radiography/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, surgery

4380. Kelly J, Ambler RP: The amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from *Chlorella fusca*. Biochem J 143(3):681-90, Dec 74

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*CHLORELLA, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYSTEINE, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/ \*PLASTOCYANIN, analysis/ THERMOLYSIN

4381. Kempl V, Van Der Linden W, Von Scheéle C: Diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis with 99mTc-streptokinase: a clinical comparison with phlebography. Br Med J 4(5947):748-9, 28 Dec 74

ADULT/ AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*STREPTOKINASE, diagnostic use/ STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ \*TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography

4382. Kendall MJ: Letter: Medical management of transient ischaemic attacks. Br Med J 1(5980):737, 29 Mar 75

ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ \*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, drug therapy/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, surgery/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use

4383. Kennedy JH, Hwang NH, Von Miller SG, et al: Factors influencing distribution of cerebral gas embolism. Cryobiology 11(6):483-92, Dec 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIPYRINE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BRAIN, metabolism/ CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/ \*EMBOLISM, AIR, physiopathology/ HEART ARREST, INDUCED/ HEMATOCRIT/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PAPIO/ SURFACE TENSION/ TEMPERATURE

4384. Kent KM, Cooper T: Cardiovascular reflexes. Circulation 52(2):177-8, Aug 75

\*BLOOD PRESSURE/ BRADYCARDIA, etiology/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, innervation/ CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, physiology/ CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, drug effects/ CHEMORECEPTORS, physiology/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ FEEDBACK/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ NEURONS, EFFERENT, physiology/

\*PRESSORECEPTORS, physiology  
PRESSORECEPTORS, drug effects  
REFLEX, drug effects  
RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology  
VAGUS NERVE, physiopathology  
VASCULAR RESISTANCE

4385. Keränen S, Kääriäinen L: Proteins synthesized by Semliki Forest virus and its 16 temperature-sensitive mutants. J Virol 16(2):388-96, Aug 75

AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ CELL LINE CHICK EMBRYO/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL FIBROBLASTS/ METHIONINE, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT  
\*MUTATION PEPTIDES, analysis  
PROTEIN PRECURSORS, biosynthesis/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS, metabolism/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ TEMPERATURE TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis

4386. Kerbel RS, Pross HF, Elliott EV: Origin and partial characterization of Fc receptor-bearing cells found within experimental carcinomas and sarcomas. Int J Cancer 15(6):918-32, 15 Jun 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR, immunology/ CELL LINE/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS, immunology/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, immunology/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ IMMUNE SERUMS  
\*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE MACROPHAGES, immunology  
MACROPHAGES, drug effects/ MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology  
MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology  
PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ \*SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

4387. Kerkmann D, Hülse R, Wolf R, et al: Aussagewert der Gamma-Kavographie und deren Indikationen Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):493-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AGED/ CINERADIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE  
\*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING, methods/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
\*VASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/ VEINS/  
\*VENAE CAVAE

4388. Kernick D, Jay AW, Rowlands S: Erythrocyte settling. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1167-77, Dec 74

\*BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PLASMA/ POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE, pharmacodynamics/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ TIME FACTORS

4389. Kernoff PB, Gruson R, Rizza CR: Proceedings: A variant of factor-VIII-related antigen. Br J Haematol 28(1):143, Sep 74

\*ANTIGENS, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology

4390. Kernoff PBA, Rizza CR, Kaelin AC: Transfusion and gel filtration studies in von Willebrand's disease. Br J Haematol 28(3):357-70, Nov 74

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED  
ANTIBODIES/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL  
CRYOGLOBULINS/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE  
HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN  
IMMUNOASSAY/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ ISOANTIGENS, analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ RABBITS, immunology/ TIME FACTORS/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, therapy



# AUTHOR SECTION

4391. **Kerr MA, Kenny AJ:** The purification and specificity of a neutral endopeptidase from rabbit kidney brush border. *Biochem J* 137(3):477-88, Mar 74  
ALBUMINS, metabolism/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GLUCAGON, metabolism/ HYDROLYSIS/ IMMUNOASSAY/ INSULIN, metabolism/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*KIDNEY TUBULES, PROXIMAL, enzymology/ KIDNEY TUBULES, PROXIMAL, ultrastructure/ MEMBRANES, analysis/ MICROSOMES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ RABBITS/ SOLUBILITY/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
4392. **Kerr MA, Kenny AJ:** The molecular weight and properties of a neutral metallo-endopeptidase from rabbit kidney brush border. *Biochem J* 137(3):489-95, Mar 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM, analysis/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHELATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COBALT, analysis/ DRUG STABILITY/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ INSULIN, metabolism/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*KIDNEY TUBULES, PROXIMAL, enzymology/ MANGANESE, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ RABBITS/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ ZINC, metabolism/ ZINC, analysis
4393. **Kersey JH, Spector BD, Good RA:** Primary immunodeficiency and malignancy. *Birth Defects* 11(1):289-98, 1975 (123 ref.)  
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, etiology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ GRAFT VS HOST REACTION/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, complications/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, etiology/ LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED/ LYMPHOCYTE DEPLETION/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ LYMPHOMA, etiology/ MICE/ MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES, immunology/ \*NEOPLASMS, etiology/ REVIEW/ SV40 VIRUS, immunology/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4394. **Keshgegian AA, Austin GE, Meltzer SM, et al:** RNA polymerase isolated from bovine lymphosarcoma by sequential low- and high-salt extraction. *Cancer Res* 35(2):310-5, Feb 75  
AMANTINS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE DISEASES, enzymology/ CATTLE/ CHROMATIN/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE, methods/ IN VITRO/ \*LYMPHOSARCOMA, enzymology/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, veterinary/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTAMINES/ \*RNA POLYMERASE, isolation & purification/ RNA POLYMERASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ SUCCINATES/ TEMPLATES/ THYMUS GLAND, enzymology/ TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4395. **Ketteringham J, Zapol W, Birkett J, et al:** A high permeability, nonporous, blood compatible membrane for membrane lungs: in vivo and in vitro performance. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:224-33, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ \*MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, instrumentation/ PERMEABILITY/ POLYMERS, pharmacodynamics/ SHEEP/ \*SULFONES/ SULFONES, pharmacodynamics/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4396. **Kettunen K, Huttunen H, Poikolainen E, et al:** Postoperatiivinen syvä laskimotromboosi. *Duodecim* 90(19):1303-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ TIME FACTORS
4397. **Kettunen K, Oksala I, Korhonen M, et al:** Syvän laskimotromboosin streptokinaasighoito. *Duodecim* 90(12):914-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL VEIN, radiography/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN, radiography/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RECURRENCE/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
4398. **Kettunen K, Poikolainen E, Karjalainen P, et al:** Pienet hepariinlannokset postoperatiivisen syvän laskimontukoksen profylaksina. *Duodecim* 90(11):834-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)  
ADULT/ AGED/ CALCIUM, therapeutic use/ CALCIUM, administration & dosage/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PREMEDICATION/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
4399. **Keutmann HT, Niall HD, O'Riordan JL, et al:** A reinvestigation of the amino-terminal sequence of human parathyroid hormone. *Biochemistry* 14(9):1842-7, 6 May 75  
ADENOMA, analysis/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ HUMAN/ MALEATES/ \*PARATHYROID HORMONE/ PARATHYROID HORMONE, isolation & purification/ PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4400. **Khachadurian AK:** The diagnosis and management of hyperlipidemia in the pediatric population. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 3:91-9, 1975 (19 ref.)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ CHILD NUTRITION/ CHILD/ CHYLOMICRONS, blood/ DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES/ DIETARY FATS/ DIETARY HABITS/ GENOTYPE/ HETEROZYGOTE/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA/ HYPERLIPEMIA, diagnosis/ HYPERLIPEMIA, diet therapy/ HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL/ INFANT/ LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, deficiency/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ PHENOTYPE/ REVIEW/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT



# AUTHOR SECTION

SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

4401. Khan A, Sellars WA, Gobie P, et al: Letter: Transfer factor, thymosin and E rosettes. *N Engl J Med* 292(16):868-9, 17 Apr 75  
ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, immunology/ HUMAN/  
\*IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/  
\*IMMUNITY, PASSIVE/ \*LYMPHOCYTES,  
drug effects/ \*LYMPHOKINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*THYMUS EXTRACTS,  
pharmacodynamics
4402. Khan ZH, Lari FA, Ali Z, et al: Chromatographic fractionation of Echis carinatus venom with special reference to biological activities.  
*Jpn J Med Sci Biol* 27(5):273-5, Oct 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*SNAKE VENOMS,  
isolation & purification/ SNAKE VENOMS,  
toxicity/ \*VENOMS, isolation & purification
4403. Khanin AL, Ol'shanskii CnS: Dinamika katalaznoi i peroksidaznoi aktivnosti krovi u krol'kov pri dlitel'nom skarmliivanii kholesterina  
*Bull Eksp Biol Med* 75(3):61-3, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, enzymology/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, enzymology/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*CATALASE,  
blood/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
\*CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, administration &  
dosage/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, analysis/  
\*PEROXIDASES, blood/ RABBITS/ TIME  
FACTORS
4404. Kharchenko MF: Glikozaminoglikany trombotsitov cheloveka v norme, pri khronicheskom mieloidnom leikoze, mielofibroze i istinnoi politsitemii  
*Vopr Med Khim* 19(6):613-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC, blood/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
\*MYELOFIBROSIS, blood/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA  
VERA, blood
4405. Khato J, Suzuki M, Sato H: Quantitative study on thromboplastin in various strains of Yoshida ascites hepatoma cells of rat. *Gann* 65(4):289-94, Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN, analysis/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CONNECTIVE  
TISSUE CELLS, analysis/ \*HEPATOMA/  
LIVER, analysis/ RATS/ \*SARCOMA,  
YOSHIDA/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
4406. Khazov PD: Rentgenodiagnostika vneorgannikh opukholei i opukh-lepodobnykh zabolevaniy miagkikh tkaney shel Sov Med 0(8):151-2, Aug 74 (Rus)  
FIBROMA, radiography/ \*HEAD AND NECK  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA,  
radiography/ HUMAN/ LIPOMA, radiography/  
\*LYMPHADENITIS, radiography/  
LYMPHANGIOMA, radiography/  
LYMPHOGRAPHY/ NEURILEMMOMA,  
radiography/ RADIOGRAPHY, methods/  
SARCOMA, radiography
4407. Khazov PD: Rol' rentgenologicheskogo obsledovaniya v diagnostike opukhol'st miagkikh tkaney podmyshechnoi oblasti Vopr Onkol 21(2):14-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ AXILLA/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBROMA,  
radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ LIPOMA, radiography/  
LYMPHADENITIS, radiography/ LYMPHATIC  
METASTASIS/ LYMPHOMA, radiography/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE,  
radiography
4408. Khedroo LG: Application of therapeutic agents to alter the course of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in dogs. *Int Surg* 59(5):286-9, May 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS,  
therapeutic use/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ BILE  
DUCTS/ BILE/ CONVALESCENCE/ DOGS/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ INJECTIONS/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug  
therapy/ PANCREATITIS, complications/  
PANCREATITIS, etiology/ PANCREATITIS,  
mortality/ PANCREATITIS, pathology/  
PLASMA/ PROPYLTHIOURACIL, therapeutic  
use/ TRYPSIN
4409. Khelfets SN, Brusentsov IG: Nedostatochnost' agregatsionnoi funktsii trombotsitov v patogeneze klmaktericheskikh matochnykh krovotachenii  
*Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (10):6-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*MENOPAUSE/ MENSTRUATION  
DISORDERS, blood/ MENSTRUATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE,  
blood/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, etiology
4410. Khelfets SN, Perfil'eva GN, Fadeeva NI, et al: Nedostatochnost' agregatsionnoi funktsii trombotsitov v geneze iuvenil'nykh matochnykh krovotachenii Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):65-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, complications/ CHILD/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ESTROGENS/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*UTERINE  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology
4411. Khil'kin AM, Shekhter AB, Lemenev VL, et al: Ispol'zovanie kollagenovoi gemostaticheskoi gubki dlia zakrytiya ranevoi poverkhnosti pecheni  
*Eksp Khir Anesteziol* (6):38-41, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*COLLAGEN,  
therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ \*LIVER,  
surgery/ RABBITS/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/  
WOUND HEALING
4412. Khmel'nitskii OK, Raikhlin NT, Biron VV: Gistoénzimologiya shchitovidnoi zhelezy  
*Arkhl Patol* 36(1):79-86, 1974 (138 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
ANAEROBIOSIS/ CARBOXY-LYASES,  
metabolism/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESTERS/  
GLUCONEOGENESIS/  
GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
HUMAN/ HYDROLASES, metabolism/ KREBS  
CYCLE/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE  
ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ LYSOSOMES,  
enzymology/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE,  
metabolism/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
PENTOSE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEROXIDASES,  
metabolism/ REVIEW/ \*THYROID GLAND,  
enzymology/ THYROID GLAND, pathology
4413. Kholeif IA, Weymann HD: Motion of a single red blood cell in plane shear flow Biorheology 11(5):337-48, Sep 74  
BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CELL MEMBRANE/ CELL  
MOVEMENT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/  
HUMAN/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/  
\*RHEOLOGY
4414. Khoiy AE, Guirguis NI, Wannamaker LW, et al: Newly recognized distinctive M protein associated with certain M type 1 group A streptococci.  
*Infect Immun* 11(3):551-5, Mar 75  
ABSORPTION/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/  
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ \*ANTIGENS,  
BACTERIAL, analysis/ BACTERIAL  
PROTEINS/ BACTERIOLYSIS/ CELL WALL,  
immunology/ CHILD/ DENSITOMETRY/  
EGYPT/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- IMMUNE SERUMS/ PHARYNX, microbiology/  
RABBITS, immunology/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS,  
immunology/ STREPTOCOCCUS, classification/  
STREPTOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/  
TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4415. Khomaziuk AI, Zaritskiĭ GV, Neshcheret AP:  
Modellirovanie tromboza i embolii sosudov  
vnutrennykh organov u zhivotnykh bez vskrytiia  
briushnoi polosti Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):19-21,  
May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIAL  
OCCLUSIVE DISEASES/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES/ CATHETERIZATION/ \*DISEASE  
MODELS, ANIMAL/ \*DOGS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM
4416. Khomenko LA, Veremeenko KN:  
Kliniko-biokhimiĭskie obosnovaniia primeneniiia  
ingibitorov proteoliza pri parodontoze  
Stomatologiya (Mosk) 53(2):13-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, therapeutic use/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, administration & dosage/  
HUMAN/ IONTOPHORESIS/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
\*PERIODONTAL DISEASES, enzymology/  
PERIODONTAL DISEASES, drug therapy
4417. Khoo JC, Steinberg D: Reversible protein kinase  
activation of hormone-sensitive lipase from chicken  
adipose tissue. J Lipid Res 15(8):802-10, Nov 74  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CATTLE/ CHARCOAL/ CHICKENS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIALYSIS/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION,  
drug effects/ FEMALE/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*LIPASE,  
metabolism/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
MUSCLES, metabolism/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTEIN KINASE,  
metabolism/ PROTEIN KINASE, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ PROTEIN KINASE, isolation &  
purification/ RABBITS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ THEOPHYLLINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE  
EXTRACTS, metabolism
4418. Khoo SK: The desmold tumor, a diagnostic problem  
in the gynaecological patient: a report of four  
patients. Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):170-4, Nov 72  
\*ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL/ ADULT/ AGED/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBROMA, diagnosis/ FIBROMA, surgery/  
HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HERNIA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PELVIC  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ PELVIC  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ PELVIS/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY
4419. Khromov BM: Primenenie opticheskikh kvantovykh  
generatorov (lazerov) v lecheniĭnoĭ meditsine  
Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):9-14, Nov 74 (47 ref.)  
(Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTHRITIS, surgery/  
ASTHMA, surgery/ ASTHMA, physiopathology/  
ASTHMA, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ BURNS, surgery/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,  
RADIATION/ FEMALE/ FRACTURES,  
surgery/ HELIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
HELIUM, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, surgery/ HYPERTENSION,  
physiopathology/ HYPERTENSION, blood/  
\*LASERS, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ NEON, pharmacodynamics/ NEON,  
therapeutic use/ RADIATION DOSAGE/  
RESPIRATION/ REVIEW
4420. Khvatov VB, Petrenko OA: Poluchenie  
spetsificheskogo substrata--plazminogena  
cheloveka--dlia kolichestvennogo opredeleniia  
aktivatora plazminogena v plazme krovi vnezapno  
umershikh Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(8):57-60,  
Jun 75 (Rus)  
BLOOD DONORS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ \*DEATH, SUDDEN/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/  
MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ SERUM GLOBULINS,  
analysis/ \*STREPTODORNASE AND  
STREPTOKINASE, analysis
4421. Klesewetter WB: Pediatric splenectomy. Indications,  
technique, complications, and mortality.  
Surg Clin North Am 55(2):449-60, Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,  
ACQUIRED, therapy/ BACTERIAL  
INFECTIONS, etiology/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
CHOLELITHIASIS, etiology/ \*HEMATOLOGIC  
DISEASES, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERSPLENISM, surgery/  
\*HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, surgery/  
INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/  
SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, therapy/  
SPLEEN, injuries/ \*SPLENECTOMY/  
SPLENECTOMY, mortality/ SPLENECTOMY,  
adverse effects/ SPLENECTOMY, methods/  
SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE, etiology/  
THALASSEMIA, therapy/ VENTRAL HERNIA,  
etiology
4422. Kihlman BA, Sturelĭd S, Norlĕn K, et al: Caffeine,  
caffeine derivatives and chromosomal aberrations.  
II. Different responses of Allium root tips and  
Chinese hamster cells to treatments with caffeine,  
8-ethoxycaffeine and 6-methylcoumarin.  
Hereditas 69(1):35-50, 1971  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CAFFEINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CAFFEINE, analogs &  
derivatives/ \*CELLS, CULTURED, drug  
effects/ CELLS, CULTURED, ultrastructure/  
CHROMATIDS, drug effects/ \*CHROMOSOME  
ABERRATIONS/ \*COUMARINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ DNA, biosynthesis/  
HAMSTERS/ \*PLANTS, drug effects/ PLANTS,  
ultrastructure/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME  
FACTORS
4423. Kiho Y: Model system for the adsorption of tobacco  
mosaic virus. Jpn J Microbiol 18(4):313-20, Jul 74  
ADSORPTION/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
microbiology/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY  
GRADIENT/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*MODELS,  
BIOLOGICAL/ ORNITHINE/ PEPTIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PLANT EXTRACTS/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SONICATION/  
SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TOBACCO MOSAIC  
VIRUS/ TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS, drug  
effects/ \*TOBACCO/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ VIRAL PROTEINS
4424. Kilanov VI: Raspad protrombina i prokonvertina u  
krys pri ěksperimental'nom vnepechenochnom  
kholestaze Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):31-2, July 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHOLESTASIS,  
blood/ COMMON BILE DUCT/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR VII, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ LIGATION/ LIVER, metabolism/  
MALE/ MATHEMATICS/ \*PROTHROMBIN,  
metabolism/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS
4425. Kikuchi T, Yokoi T, Umemoto K, et al: [Constituents  
of Scaevola frutescens (Miller) Krause]  
J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1616-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Jpn)  
CHEMISTRY/ COUMARINS, isolation &



# AUTHOR SECTION

purification/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*PLANT  
EXTRACTS, analysis/ \*PLANTS, analysis/  
TERPENES, isolation & purification

4426. Kikuchi T, Bergère JL, Desmazeaud MJ: Aptitude des streptocoques lactiques a la protéolyse. II. Etude de l'action du système protéolytique de *Streptococcus lactis* sur la caséine entière. *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 14(2):313-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*CASEIN, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS, enzymology/ ULTRASONICS

4427. Kilburn KH: Incipient pulmonary emphysema. II. Genetics and biochemistry. *Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)* 10(4):540-9, Jul-Aug 74

\*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICK EMBRYO/ HUMAN/ LUNG, abnormalities/ LUNG, embryology/ LUNG, enzymology/ LUNG, metabolism/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS/ MICE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROLINE HYDROXYLASE, metabolism/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, embryology/ \*PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, familial & genetic/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, metabolism/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, embryology

4428. Kil'diarov AB: Izmenenie nekotorykh svoystv krov' pri ostrom otravlenii barbituramin Vrach Delo (2):45-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BARBITURATES, poisoning/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*BLOOD, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POISONING, blood

4429. Kilejian A: Circular mitochondrial DNA from the avian malarial parasite *Plasmodium lophurae*. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 390(3):276-84, 16 May 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ DUCKS/ DNA REPLICATION/ \*DNA, CIRCULAR, analysis/ \*DNA, MITOCHONDRIAL, analysis/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ MALARIA, parasitology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MITOCHONDRIA, ultrastructure/ NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION/ \*PLASMODIUM, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

4430. Kiltz HH, Gross E: Subtilin, III. Enzymatische Fragmentierung mit Trypsin und Thermolysin. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(7):802-4, Jul 73 (Ger)

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ HYDROLYSIS/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDES, CYCLIC/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN

4431. Kim M, Bayle J, Ahrault C, et al: La thrombendarteriectomie ilio-fémorale à fémorale profonde seule perméable. Résultats tardifs de 126 désobstructions. *J Chir (Paris)* 107(1):47-52, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

AGED/ AMPUTATION/ BELGIUM/ \*ENDARTERECTOMY, methods/ ENDARTERECTOMY, mortality/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ MALE/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery/ TIME FACTORS

4432. Kim SW, Lee RG, Oster H, et al: Platelet adhesion to polymer surfaces. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:449-55, 1974

ACRYLATES/ ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTIFICIAL ORGANS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ CATTLE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FOREIGN BODY REACTION/ GALACTOSE/ GALACTOSIDASES, metabolism/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HEXOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ NEURAMINIDASE, metabolism/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*POLYMERS/ POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/ POLYURETHANES/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ SHEEP/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ SILICONES

4433. Kim YS, Kim YW, Selsenger MH: Studies on the properties of peptide hydrolases in the brush-border and soluble fractions of small intestinal mucosa of rat and man. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(1):283-96, 25 Nov 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOSOL, enzymology/ DRUG STABILITY/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS

4434. Kim YS, Nicholson JA, Curtis KJ: Intestinal peptide hydrolases: peptide and amino acid absorption. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1397-412, Nov 74 (44 ref.)

AMINO ACID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, metabolism/ \*AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, secretion/ CELIAC DISEASE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, secretion/ DIET/ DIETARY PROTEINS, metabolism/ DIGESTION/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, secretion/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, secretion/ HARTNUP DISEASE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, metabolism/ INTESTINE, SMALL, metabolism/ PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, secretion/ PEPSIN, secretion/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ REVIEW/ TRYPSINOGEN, secretion

4435. Kim YT, Kalver S, Siskind GW: A comparison of the Farr technique with equilibrium dialysis for measurement of antibody concentration and affinity. *J Immunol Methods* 6(4):347-54, Feb 75

AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ CATTLE, immunology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIALYSIS/ DINITROPHENOLS, immunology/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ HAPTENS/ NITROBENZENES, immunology/ \*PRECIPITIN TESTS/ RABBITS/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

4436. Kimmell R: Keys to using the heparin lock.

*Nursing (Jenkintown)* 4(11):52-3, Nov 74  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ \*INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS, methods/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING

4437. Kimura A, Kuramoto M: Influences of seaweeds on metabolism of cholesterol and anticoagulant actions of seaweeds. *Tokushima J Exp Med* 21(00):79-88, Jul 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ LIVER, metabolism/ PLANT EXTRACTS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SEAWEED
4438. Kimura H, Mukai M, Kitamura T: Purification and properties of a protein activator of human pancreatic lipase. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(6):1287-92, Dec 74  
CALCIUM, metabolism/ DEOXYCHOLIC ACID, metabolism/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/  
HUMAN/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPASE, isolation & purification/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
4439. Kinalska I, Stasiewicz J, Szalaj W, et al: Badania in vitro i in vivo nad wpływem cholecystokininy na uwalnianie enzymów trzustkowych w warunkach działania propranololu *Przegl Lek* 32(4):407-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*CHOLECYSTOKININ, pharmacodynamics/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/ PANCREAS, physiology/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, secretion/  
\*PROPRANOLOL
4440. Kincaid-Smith P: Participation of intravascular coagulation in the pathogenesis of glomerular and vascular lesions. *Kidney Int* 7(4):242-53, Apr 75  
ADULT/ ARTERIES, pathology/ BIOPSY/ CHILD/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRIN, analysis/ GRAFT REJECTION, pathology/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT, pathology/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, pathology/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY TUBULAR NECROSIS, ACUTE, pathology/ \*KIDNEY, blood supply/ PRE-ECLAMPSIA, pathology/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, pathology/ PREGNANCY/ SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, pathology/ TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC/ VASCULAR DISEASES, pathology
4441. Kincaid-Smith P: The role of coagulation in the obliteration of glomerular capillaries. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):871-90, 1973 (14 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIES, pathology/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, pathology/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
\*CAPILLARIES, pathology/ CAPILLARIES, ultrastructure/ COLLAGEN/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, pathology/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, blood supply/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, ultrastructure/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ NECROSIS/ NEPHRITIS, pathology/  
PRE-ECLAMPSIA, pathology/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ VASCULAR DISEASES, pathology
4442. Kincaid-Smith P: The similarity of lesions and underlying mechanism in preeclamptic toxemia and postpartum renal failure: studies in the acute stage and during follow up. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):1013-25, 1973  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD VESSELS, ultrastructure/ CAPILLARIES, ultrastructure/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, pathology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, blood supply/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/  
\*PRE-ECLAMPSIA, pathology/ \*PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, pathology/ PREGNANCY/ PROGNOSIS/ PROTEINURIA, pathology/  
\*PUERPERAL DISORDERS, pathology
4443. Kind R, Hornstein OP: Akroosteopathia ulcero-mutilans bei einem Kunststoffarbeiter *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(18):1001-4, 1007, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COLD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*FOOT DERMATOSES, chemically induced/  
FOOT DERMATOSES, complications/ HUMAN/ PLASTICS/ \*SKIN ULCER, chemically induced/  
SKIN ULCER, complications/ SYNDROME/  
THROMBOPENIA, complications
4444. King JB, Joffe SN: The prediction of post-operative deep vein thrombosis, using a newly described test of platelet function. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):502-9, 31 Dec 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ PROGNOSIS/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ THROMBIN/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS
4445. King JB: The function of the platelet surface in coagulation. Some preliminary observations, with two new tests of platelet function. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):492-501, 31 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ SNAKES/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS/ VENOMS
4446. King JB: Letter: Dependence of platelet catalytic activity on the presence of factor VII. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):382-3, 30 Apr 75  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CATALYSIS/  
\*FACTOR VII, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBIN, biosynthesis
4447. King TM, Atienza MF, Burkman RT, et al: The synergistic activity of intra-amniotic prostaglandin F<sub>2</sub> alpha and urea in the midtrimester elective abortion. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 120(5):704-18, 1 Nov 74  
\*ABORTIFACIENT AGENTS/ \*ABORTION, INDUCED, methods/ ABORTION, INDUCED, adverse effects/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMNION/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG SYNERGISM/  
ELECTROLYTES, blood/ FEMALE/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS/ OXYTOCIN/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PROSTAGLANDINS/ PROSTAGLANDINS, administration & dosage/ PROSTAGLANDINS, adverse effects/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, adverse effects/ TIME FACTORS/ \*UREA/ UREA, administration & dosage/ UREA, adverse effects
4448. Kingdon HS, Lunblad RL, Dingman G: Factors affecting the evolution of factor X<sub>IIa</sub> during blood coagulation. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(5):826-31, May 75  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ CITRATES/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/  
FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR XI, biosynthesis/  
HUMAN/ RESINS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4449. Kingdon HS, Lundblad RL, Veltkamp JJ, et al: Potentially thrombogenic materials in factor IX concentrates. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):617-31, 30 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, analysis/ \*FACTOR IX, adverse effects/ FACTOR IX, standards/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARIN, analysis/ HUMAN/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
4450. Kingsley JR, Valeri CR, Peters H, et al: Citrate anticoagulation and on-line cell washing in intraoperative autotransfusion in the baboon. *Surg Forum* 24:258-60, 1973  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
BABOONS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION,  
AUTOLOGOUS/ \*CITRATES, administration & dosage/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*PLASMAPHERESIS, methods/  
\*SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4451. Kinlough-Rathbone RL, Chahil AMAR, Packham MA, et al: Conditions influencing platelet lysis. *Lab Invest* 32(3):352-8, Mar 75  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ \*COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOPLASM, metabolism/  
CYTOPLASM, drug effects/  
EXOCYTOSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
4452. Kinoshita N, Yoshioka A, Katagiri S, et al: [A consumption coagulopathy in an infant with hemolytic-uremic syndrome. *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(10):1133-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)]  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT
4453. Kinoshita T, Inuma F, Tsuji A: Fluorescent labeling of proteins and a plasma membrane using cycloheptaamylose-dansyl chloride complex. *Anal Biochem* 61(2):632-7, Oct 74  
AMYLOSE, analogs & derivatives/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ \*CELL MEMBRANE/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ LIVER, cytology/  
METHODS/ OVALBUMIN/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEINS/ PROTEINS, analysis/  
RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ UREA
4454. Kinoshita Y, Shimodori T: [Treatment of chronic glomerulonephritis with heparin and anticoagulants] *Jpn J Clin Med* 32(10):3121-5, Oct 74 (Jpn)]  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/  
DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/  
\*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
4455. Király K, Laurenszky H, Tihanyi E: Enhancement of the sensitivity of the T. pallidum immobilization (TPI) test by trypsin. *Ann Immunol Hung* 16(0):237-42, 1972  
ADULT/ AGED/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, diagnostic use/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPLEMENT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, diagnostic use/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, diagnostic use/  
PAPAIN, diagnostic use/  
RIBONUCLEASE, diagnostic use/  
\*TREPONEMA IMMOBILIZATION TEST, methods/  
TREPONEMA PALLIDUM, immunology/  
\*TRYPSIN, diagnostic use
4456. Kirberger E, Keller H: Lagerungsbedingte Fehler bei Creatinin-Bestimmungen. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11(5):205-8, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ AUTOANALYSIS, methods/  
AUTOANALYSIS, instrumentation/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CREATININE, blood/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ PICRATES, blood/  
PYRUVATES, blood/ TIME FACTORS
4457. Kirby EP, Mills DCB: The interaction of bovine factor VIII with human platelets. *J Clin Invest* 56(2):491-502, Aug 75  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/  
\*AGGLUTINATION, drug effects/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
ETHYLMALAIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FACTOR VIII, pharmacodynamics/  
FORMALIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ HYDROXYMERCURIBENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/  
IN VITRO/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
POLYLYSINE, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTEIN BINDING, drug effects/  
SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
SULFATES, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4458. Kircher CH, Garner FM, Robinson FR: Tumours of the eye and adnexa. *Bull WHO* 50(1-2):135-42, 1974  
ADENOCARCINOMA, pathology/  
ADENOCARCINOMA, veterinary/  
ADENOMA, pathology/  
ADENOMA, veterinary/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANIMALS, DOMESTIC/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL, pathology/  
CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL, pathology/  
CATS/ CATTLE/ \*CONJUNCTIVA/ \*CORNEA/ DOGS/ EYE NEOPLASMS, classification/  
\*EYE NEOPLASMS, veterinary/  
EYE NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
EYELID NEOPLASMS, classification/  
\*EYELID NEOPLASMS, veterinary/  
EYELID NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
HEMANGIOMA, pathology/  
HEMANGIOMA, veterinary/  
HORSES/ IRIS/ LEIOMYOMA, pathology/  
LEIOMYOMA, veterinary/  
MELANOMA, pathology/  
MELANOMA, veterinary/  
PAPILLOMA, pathology/  
PAPILLOMA, veterinary/  
SHEEP/ SWINE/ UVEA
4459. Kirdan GV: Giperfibrinogemii pri zlokachestvennykh opukholiakh u detei. *Lab Delo* (12):747, 1974 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, blood/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*NEOPLASMS, blood/  
NEOPLASMS, complications/  
NEPHROBLASTOMA/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, blood
4460. Kirichek SI: K mekhanizmu razvitiia giperkoagulatsii i ee diagnostika pri otkrytykh perelomakh. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 0(9):84-6, Sep 74 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
FEMALE/ \*FRACTURES, complications/  
\*FRACTURES, OPEN, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS
4461. Kirichuk VF: Reaktsiia shchitovidnoi zhelezy na izmenenie kontsentratsii plazmina v krovi. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(12):15-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/  
HEAT/ PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST/ RABBITS/ \*THYROID GLAND, drug effects/  
TIME FACTORS
4462. Kirileanu T, Ghenciu O, Moşoiu S: Fibrom al peretelui



# AUTHOR SECTION

- toracic dezvoltat pe patul de reosificare, după toracoplastie Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):127-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBROMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC, complications/ \*PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS/ \*THORACIC NEOPLASMS, etiology/ \*THORACOPLASTY, adverse effects
4463. Kirillov MM, Alekueva LD: K voprosu ob izmeneniakh v svertyvalushchei sisteme krovi u bol'nykh s mekhanicheskoi travmoj i u bol'nykh s ozhogami Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):15-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AGE FACTORS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BURNS, blood/ BURNS, complications/ CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PNEUMONIA, complications/ TIME FACTORS/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, blood/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
4464. Kirkpatrick CH: Restoration of cell-mediated immune responses with transfer factor. Birth Defects 11(1):441-4, 1975  
ALDRICH SYNDROME, therapy/ CANDIDA ALBICANS, immunology/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, immunology/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNOTHERAPY/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR, biosynthesis/ \*MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS, therapy/ MUMPS VIRUS, immunology/ SKIN TESTS/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, immunology/ \*TRANSFER FACTOR, therapeutic use
4465. Kirschbaum BB, Bosmann HB: Studies of enzymes involved in glycoprotein synthesis and degradation in diacetylbenzidine nephrosis. J Med 6(1):97-111, 1975  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, urine/ ACYLNEURAMINATE CYTIDYLYLTRANSFERASE, metabolism/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ \*AMINOBIHENYL COMPOUNDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOLYSIS/ \*BENZIDINE/ BENZIDINE, analogs & derivatives/ BENZIDINE, toxicity/ DIURESIS/ FEMALE/ \*GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ GLYCOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*HYDROLASES, metabolism/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, chemically induced/ KIDNEY CORTEX, metabolism/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, metabolism/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, enzymology/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, chemically induced/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ PROTEINURIA, chemically induced/ \*PROTEINURIA, physiopathology/ RATS/ TRANSFERASES, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4466. Kirtland SJ, Baum H: Mitochondrial respiration and the thrombin-induced release reaction of platelets. Biochem Pharmacol 23(13):1859-70, 1 Jul 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIMYCIN A, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DEOXYGLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HYDRAZONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ MITOCHONDRIA, drug effects/ NITRILES, pharmacodynamics/ OLIGOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ SWINE/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
4467. Kisbenedek L, Németh A: Vesepapilla mikrohaemangioma Orv Hetil 116(8):443-5, 23 Feb 75 (Hun)  
ADOLESCENCE/ DIAGNOSIS, SURGICAL/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HEMATURIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, surgery/ KIDNEY PELVIS, blood supply/ KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/ NEPHRECTOMY/ UROGRAPHY
4468. Kishore PR: The significance of the ulcerative plaque. Radiol Clin North Am 12(2):343-52, Aug 74  
AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/ CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, complications/ CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, surgery/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, etiology/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, surgery/ EMBOLISM, etiology/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, radiography/ \*FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ ULCER, radiography/ \*ULCER, etiology/ ULCER, complications
4469. Kisker CT, Rush RA: Absence of intravascular coagulation in the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Am J Dis Child 129(2):223-6, Feb 75  
ANURIA, etiology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CREATININE, blood/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATURIA, etiology/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ \*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, complications/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PROTEINURIA, etiology/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
4470. Kiss A, Jakó J, Szabó P: Veseelégtelenséghez vezető secundaer amyloidosis évtizedekig fennálló ulcus cruris postthromboticum következményeként Orv Hetil 115(52):3105-8, 29 Dec 74 (Hun)  
AGED/ \*AMYLOIDOSIS, complications/ AMYLOIDOSIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, etiology/ LEG ULCER, etiology/ \*LEG ULCER, complications/ MALE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ VARICOSE ULCER, complications/ VARICOSE ULCER, etiology
4471. Kiss J: Chemistry of heparin. A short review on recent chemical trends. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):20-5, 28 Feb 75  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ DISACCHARIDES, chemical synthesis/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ GLUCURONATES, analysis/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARINOID/ MAMMALS/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ SWINE/ URONIC ACIDS, chemical synthesis
4472. Klissmeyer-Nielsen F, Kjerbye KE, Andersen E, et al: HL-A antigens in systemic lupus erythematosus. Transplant Rev 22:164-7, 1975  
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ FEMALE/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ \*HL-A/ HUMAN/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MALE
4473. Klissmeyer-Nielsen F, Kjerbye KE, Lamm LU: HL-A in Hodgkin's disease. III. A prospective study. Transplant Rev 22:168-74, 1975  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CHILD/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ DENMARK/ FEMALE/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ \*HL-A/  
\*HODGKIN'S DISEASE, immunology/  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, pathology/ HUMAN/  
LYMPHOCYTE DEPLETION/ LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SEX FACTORS
4474. Kistler WS, Noyes C, Hsu R, et al: The amino acid sequence of a testis-specific basic protein that is associated with spermatogenesis. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1847-53, 10 Mar 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ MALE/ METHODS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ RATS/ \*SPERMATOGENESIS/ \*TESTIS, metabolism/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4475. Kita E, Umegaki K, Yamamoto K, et al: [Blood coagulation factors in newborn infant - with special reference to its relationship with blood gases (acid-base balance)] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):111, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
\*ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ OXYGEN, blood
4476. Kitagawa T, Kitsukawa Y, Inana I, et al: [Characteristics of nephritis in children] *Jpn J Clin Med* 32(10):3037-46, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ NEPHRITIS, immunology/ \*NEPHROSIS/ NEPHROSIS, blood/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PURPURA, blood
4477. Kitamura K, Yamanaka T, Uyemura K: On basic proteins in bovine peripheral nerve myelin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):582-91, 27 Feb 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENCEPHALITIC BASIC PROTEINS/ LIPOPROTEINS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MYELIN SHEATH, analysis/ \*NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS/ NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PERIPHERAL NERVES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
4478. Kivisaari J, Niinikoski J: Effects of hyperbaric oxygenation and prolonged hypoxia on the healing of open wounds. *Acta Chir Scand* 141(1):14-9, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANOXIA/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CARBON DIOXIDE, metabolism/ \*HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION/ MALE/ OXYGEN, metabolism/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ RATS/ SKIN, metabolism/ SKIN, blood supply/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ \*WOUND HEALING, drug effects
4479. Kiyonov VI: Breakdown of prothrombin and proconvertin in rats with experimental extrahepatic cholestasis. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(7):748-9, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BILE DUCTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CHOLESTASIS, blood/ \*FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HALF-LIFE/ LIGATION/ MALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ RATS
4480. Kiyose K, Fujita Y, Yamada T, et al: [Oral anticoagulant administration] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):113, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
4481. Kizim AI, Mel'nikov OF: Issledovanie fermentnykh sistem proteoliza v mindal'nakh i drugikh limfoidnykh obrazovaniyakh v norme i pri eksperimental'nom tonzillite  
*Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* (6):66-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HIPPURATES/ KINETICS/ LYMPH NODES, enzymology/ \*LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, enzymology/ LYSINE, analogs & derivatives/ MESENTERY/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDES/ PROTAMINES/ PROTEINS/ SPLEEN, enzymology/ \*TONSIL, enzymology/ \*TONSILLITIS, enzymology
4482. Klaassen DJ, Rapp E: Phase II study of CCNU (NSC-79037) in the treatment of advanced gastrointestinal cancer. *Cancer Chemother Rep* 58(5 Pt 1):667-9, Sep-Oct 74  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANEMIA, chemically induced/ \*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, administration & dosage/ CYCLOHEXANES, analogs & derivatives/ CYCLOHEXANES, therapeutic use/ CYCLOHEXANES, administration & dosage/ CYCLOHEXANES, adverse effects/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ HUMAN/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ MALE/ \*NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS, adverse effects/ NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS, administration & dosage/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
4483. Klainer SM, Frazer JW: Discussion paper: Raman spectroscopy of molecular species during exposure to 100-MHz radio-frequency fields. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 247:323-6, 28 Feb 75  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ GLYCINE/ LASERS/ \*MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ \*RADIO WAVES/ RNA, BACTERIAL/ RNA, TRANSFER/ SCATTERING, RADIATION/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
4484. Klaus H, Rao PS, Gaston LW, et al: Norlestrin-induced pseudopregnancy in the baboon. Effects on blood coagulation and endocrine glands during attempted production of Sheehan's syndrome. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(4):545-50, 15 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BABOONS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ \*ENDOCRINE GLANDS, drug effects/ \*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ \*HYPOPHYSECTOMY, chemically induced/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MONKEYS/ PITUITARY GLAND, ultrastructure/ PITUITARY GLAND, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/ PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST/ \*PSEUDOPREGNANCY/ \*SHEEHAN'S SYNDROME, chemically induced/ UTERUS, cytology
4485. Klausch B, Kruse HJ, Junge WD, et al: Intravenöse Applikation von Prostaglandin F<sub>2</sub>alpha oder Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> zur Weheninduktion bei intrauterinem Fruchttod Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(48):1505-13, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LABOR PRESENTATION/ \*LABOR, INDUCED/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, administration & dosage/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS F, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS F, administration & dosage/ UTERUS, drug effects
4486. Klayton R, Fallat R, Cohen AB: Determinants of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in patients



- with intermediate levels of alpha-antitrypsin.  
Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):71-5, Jul 75
- ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ \*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ CATHEPSIN, blood/ FEMALE/ GRANULOCYTES, enzymology/ HETEROZYGOSE/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, etiology/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, blood/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, familial & genetic/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ RISK/ SMOKING/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
- 4487. Kleczkowska H, Szotowa W, Rodkiewicz B:** Przemiana tłuszczowa w świetle niektórych wskaźników u niemowląt urodzonych z dystrofią wewnątrzlonową  
Pediatri Pol 48(2):129-37, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- \*BIRTH WEIGHT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FETAL DISEASES, complications/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, etiology/ HYPERLIPEMIA, enzymology/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, metabolism/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ PREGNANCY**
- 4488. Kleiman JH, Moss B:** Purification of a protein kinase and two phosphate acceptor proteins from vaccinia virions. J Biol Chem 250(7):2420-9, 10 Apr 75
- CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HEAT/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTAMINES/ \*PROTEIN KINASE, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/ \*VACCINIA VIRUS, analysis/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification**
- 4489. Kleiman JH, Moss B:** Characterization of a protein kinase and two phosphate acceptor proteins from vaccinia virions. J Biol Chem 250(7):2430-7, 10 Apr 75
- ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTAMINES/ \*PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/ SERINE, analysis/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ THREONINE, analysis/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ \*VACCINIA VIRUS, enzymology/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, metabolism**
- 4490. Klein EW, McCarten K, Dimcheff DG, et al:** Massive pulmonary emboli diagnosed and followed in progress by lung imaging and radionuclide pulmonary angiography. Circulation 50(6):1260-3, Dec 74
- BREAST NEOPLASMS, surgery/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MASTECTOMY/ MICROSPHERES/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING, instrumentation/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use**
- 4491. Klein RF, Gonen JY, Smith CM:** Psychogenic purpura in a man. Psychosom Med 37(1):41-9, Jan-Feb 75
- ACCIDENT PRONENESS/ ANGER/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ CONVERSION REACTION/ DEPENDENCY (PSYCHOLOGY)/ DEPRESSION, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ HYPOCHONDRIASIS, diagnosis/ HYSTERIA, diagnosis/ MALE/ MARITAL THERAPY/ MARRIAGE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOTHER-CHILD RELATIONS/**
- OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE PERSONALITY/ PAIN, etiology/ PERSONALITY INVENTORY/ \*PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS/ \*PURPURA, etiology/ PURPURA, complications/ REPRESSION/ STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL**
- 4492. Klein TW, Szentivanyi A, Fishel CW:** Effects of serotonin on platelets of normal and B. pertussis-injected mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):681-6, Dec 74
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PERTUSSIS VACCINE/ PHENTOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC/ \*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.**
- 4493. Kleiñ IuS:** Svertyvalushchaia i antisvertyvalushchaia sistema pri trikinelleze Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):279-84, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BONE MARROW, physiopathology/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMA/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRICHINOSIS, blood/ TRICHINOSIS, physiopathology**
- 4494. Kleine HO, Stockmann U:** Zur Frühthrombogenität der Sparks-Prothese Thoraxchirurgie 23(2):103-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE, adverse effects/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS, adverse effects/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control**
- 4495. Kleine R, Spangenberg P:** Isolierung und Charakterisierung der beiden Trypsin-Isoenzyme des amerikanischen Flusskrebses Cambarus affinis Say Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(2):114-24, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANILIDES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BUFFERS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*CRAYFISH, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GASTRIC JUICE, enzymology/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ \*ISOENZYMES, analysis/ \*ISOENZYMES, isolation & purification/ KINETICS/ MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ PHOSPHATES/ PROTEINS, analysis/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN, isolation & purification**
- 4496. Kleiner GJ, Greston WM, Saldana LR, et al:** Coagulation changes during intraamniotic prostaglandin-induced abortion. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):757-61, Nov 74
- \*ABORTIFACIENT AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ABORTION, INDUCED, methods/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMNIOCENTESIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, antagonists &**



# AUTHOR SECTION

- inhibitors/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ OXYTOCIN, administration & dosage/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/ PREGNANCY/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
4497. Kleiner GJ, Geston WM: Defibrination in obstetrics. Modern concepts. S Afr Med J 49(12):446-52, 19 Mar 75
- ABORTION, INDUCED/ ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, blood/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LABOR/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, etiology/ PREGNANCY/ PROSTAGLANDINS F/ PUERPERIUM/ SALINE SOLUTION, HYPERTONIC/ SYNDROME
4498. Klener P: Vinca alkaloids. Experimental and clinical trials. Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (58):1-157, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL MOVEMENT, drug effects/ CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/ CHORIOCARCINOMA, drug therapy/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HEMATOPOIESIS, drug effects/ HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ LYMPHOMA, drug therapy/ MICE/ MITOSIS, drug effects/ NEPHROBLASTOMA, drug therapy/ NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ RATS/ SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ \*VINBLASTINE, therapeutic use/ VINBLASTINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*VINCISTINE, therapeutic use/ VINCISTINE, pharmacodynamics
4499. Klener P, Lachmanová J, Donner L, et al: Krácivé projevy u nemocných s chronickým selháním ledvin v průběhu pravidelného dialyzačního léčení. Cas Lek Česk 114(9):266-70, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMODIALYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
4500. Klener P, Kubisz P, Suranová J: Influence of cytotoxic drugs on platelet functions in vitro. III. Peptichemio. Acta Haematol (Basel) 54(1):46-52, 1975
- ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTICHEMIO, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PLATELET FACTOR 3, metabolism/ REPTILASE, metabolism
4501. Kleniewski J, Jaworska-Bzymek D: The influence of insulin and glucose on the release of plasminogen activator by isolated rabbit kidneys. Experientia 30(9):1032-3, 15 Sep 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ \*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*KIDNEY, secretion/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN/ RABBITS/ SECRETORY RATE, drug effects
4502. Klepp O, Høst H, Klepp R, et al: Mitramycin ved avanserte maligne testistumores. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):23-8, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
- Abstr.)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MITHRAMYCIN, therapeutic use/ MITHRAMYCIN, adverse effects/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*NEOPLASMS, EMBRYONAL AND MIXED, drug therapy/ \*TERATOID TUMOR, drug therapy/ \*TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
4503. Klesov AA, Andreev VM, Berezin IV: Vlianie promotirovaniia na kinetiku sol'voliza atsetil-al'fa-khimotripsina pod deistviem doponitel'nykh nukleofil'nykh Biokhimiia 39(6):1222-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ACETATES, metabolism/ ACYLATION/ ALCOHOLS, pharmacodynamics/ ANILINE COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ BROMOBENZENES, pharmacodynamics/ CATALYSIS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROLYSIS/ INDOLES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ NITROPHENOLS, metabolism/ PHENETHYL ALCOHOL, pharmacodynamics/ PHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ SOLUTIONS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ WATER, pharmacodynamics
4504. Kletzki OA, Halbrecht IG: [Hydrotubation in the treatment of the tubal factor] Acta Eur Fertil 2(1):31-46, Mar 70 (Eng, Spa)
- ADHESIONS, etiology/ \*AMPICILLIN, administration & dosage/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ \*FALLOPIAN TUBES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCORTISONE, administration & dosage/ HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY/ INJECTIONS/ PREGNANCY/ \*SALPINGITIS, complications/ \*STERILITY, FEMALE, therapy/ STERILITY, FEMALE, etiology/ \*STREPTOMYCIN, administration & dosage/ \*TUBERCULOSIS, FEMALE GENITAL, complications
4505. Klevetenko GI, Tsushko VS, Polishchuk MP: Izmeneniia sistemy gemokoagulatsii pri perellvanii svezhetsitratnoi krovi bol'nykh neoplazmof zheludka Vrach Delo (3):46-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*STOMACH NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, therapy
4506. Klíbanov AM, Martinek K, Berezin IV: Vozdeistvie ul'trazvuka na al'fa-khimotripsin. Novyi podkhod k issledovaniu konformatsionnykh izmenenii (perekhodov) v aktivnykh tsentrakh fermentov Biokhimiia 39(4):878-87, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, radiation effects/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME REPRESSION, radiation effects/ FLAVINS, radiation effects/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ \*MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, methods/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TEMPERATURE/ \*ULTRASONICS
4507. Klimek R, Stanek J: Kwas epsilon-aminokapronowy w leczeniu poronień Ginekol Pol 46(7):747-50, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- \*ABORTION, THREATENED, drug therapy/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/



# AUTHOR SECTION

ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, FIRST/  
PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/  
PREGNANCY/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug  
therapy

4508. Klimeš F: Reserach into flow on a model of the aorta and on mechanical systems for the assistance of the heart. Rev Czech Med 20(4):210-21, 1974  
\*AORTA, physiology/ \*ASSISTED CIRCULATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FLOWMETERS/ HUMAN/ \*MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ RHEOLOGY

4509. Klimov VN, Ernolaev VL: Operativnoe lechenie ostrykh ilio-femoral'nykh flebotrombozov Klin Khir (1):1-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL VEIN/ FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC VEIN/ ILIAC VEIN, surgery/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery

4510. Kline A, Hughes LE, Campbell H, et al: Dextran 70 in prophylaxis of thromboembolic disease after surgery: a clinically oriented randomized double-blind trial. Br Med J 2(5963):109-12, 19 Apr 75

CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, adverse effects/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control

4511. Kline KA, Schmid-Schöbein H: Estimates of membrane strain in shear hemolysis of osmotically inflated near spherical red cells. Biorheology 11(5):361-74, Sep 74  
BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, physiology/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ MATHEMATICS/ OSMOSIS/ \*RHEOLOGY/ TIME FACTORS/ VISCOSITY

4512. Klinman JP: The interaction of an epoxide with yeast alcohol dehydrogenase: evidence for binding and the modification of two active site cysteines by styrene oxide. Biochemistry 14(12):2568-74, 17 Jun 75

\*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES/ ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/ CYSTEINE, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODOACETAMIDE/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*STYRENES/ STYRENES, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

4513. Klinowska W, Kubrakiewicz Z, Polkowska I, et al: Zespół Kasabacha-Meritta Pol Tyg Lek 30(23):997-8, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, radiotherapy/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ SYNDROME

4514. Klinowska W, Polkowska I: Rządki odczyn hematologiczny u niemowlęcia z kłwą wrodzoną Pol Tyg Lek 30(22):953-4, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, complications/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*SEPTICEMIA, complications/ SYNDROME/ \*SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL, complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications

4515. Klochkov ND: Gemokoagulopatii (nekotorye voprosy

patologicheskoi anatomii i patogeneza) Arkh Patol 36(9):10-9, 1974 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, pathology/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ CAPILLARIES, drug effects/ CAPILLARIES, pathology/  
ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, pathology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ LUNG, blood supply/  
RABBITS/ REVIEW/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology

4516. Kloppenborg PW, Casparie AF, Benraad TJ, et al: Inhibition of adrenal function in man by heparin or heparinoid Ro 1-8307. Acta Med Scand 197(1-2):99-108, Jan-Feb 75

\*ADRENAL GLANDS, drug effects/  
ALDOSTERONE, secretion/ ANGIOTENSIN, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CORTICOSTERONE, secretion/  
CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARINOID, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
HYPERALDOSTERONISM, drug therapy/  
HYPERALDOSTERONISM, metabolism/  
RADIOISOTOPE DILUTION TECHNIC/ RENIN, blood/ \*SECRETORY RATE, drug effects/  
SODIUM, urine/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/  
TRITIUM/ 11-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS, urine/ 17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS, urine

4517. Kloster FE: Diagnosis and management of complications of prosthetic heart valves. Am J Cardiol 35(6):872-85, Jun 75 (108 ref.)

\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, etiology/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, diagnosis/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, therapy/  
ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY/  
\*ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, etiology/  
ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, diagnosis/  
ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, therapy/  
FLUOROSCOPY/ HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/  
HEART AUSCULTATION/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ \*HEART DISEASES, etiology/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/  
HUMAN/ PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*POSTPERICARDIOTOMY SYNDROME, etiology/ POSTPERICARDIOTOMY SYNDROME, diagnosis/  
POSTPERICARDIOTOMY SYNDROME, therapy/ REVIEW/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

4518. Klosterhalfen H, Köllermann MW, Kurme A, et al: Erfahrungen mit urologischen Eingriffen bei Hämophilie-Patienten Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(42):2095-8, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)

AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
HEMORRHAGE/ \*KIDNEY CALCULI, surgery/  
KIDNEY CALCULI, complications/  
NEPHRECTOMY/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PREOPERATIVE CARE/ PROGNOSIS/  
PYELONEPHRITIS, complications/  
\*URETERAL CALCULI, surgery/ URETERAL CALCULI, complications

4519. Klouda TP, Lawler SD, Powles RL, et al: HL-A antibody response in patients with acute



# AUTHOR SECTION

- myelogenous leukaemia treated by immunotherapy. Transplantation 19(3):245-9, Mar 75
- \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BCG, immunology/ COBALT RADIOISOTOPES/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOTHERAPY/ ISOANTIBODIES/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, immunology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, therapy/ LYMPHOCYTES, transplantation/ LYMPHOCYTES, radiation effects/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ REMISSION
4520. Klövekorn WP, Pichlmaier H, Ott E, et al: Akute präoperative Hämodilution—eine Möglichkeit zur autologen Bluttransfusion Chirurg 45(10):452-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, methods/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ \*CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CARDIAC VOLUME/ CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ \*PREOPERATIVE CARE/ PULSE
4521. Klövekorn WP, Sunder-Plassmann L, Siegle M, et al: Austauschtransfusionen mit Kolloiden bei akuter Polycythämie Anaesthesist 23(3):142-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CARDIAC VOLUME/ \*COLLOIDS/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ MALE/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA, therapy/ POLYCYTHEMIA, physiopathology
4522. Klupp I, Pfeiffer A: Der Einfluss einer anthelmintischen Behandlung hochtragender Sauen mit Eustidil (Haloxon) auf die Entwicklung der Ferkel Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr 88(1):10-3, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTHELMINTICS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTHELMINTICS, therapeutic use/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FETUS, drug effects/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS, drug therapy/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS, veterinary/ PREGNANCY/ \*STRONGYLOIDIASIS, veterinary/ STRONGYLOIDIASIS, drug therapy/ \*SWINE DISEASES, drug therapy/ SWINE
4523. Klykov NV, Zudova EA, Barantseva AK, et al: Ob éffektivnosti kurortno-klimaticheskogo lecheniia bol'nykh aterosklerozom koronarnykh arteriy v usloviakh severnoi zony Chernomorskogo poberezh'ia Kavkaza Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):21-6, 1974 (Rus)
- ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CLIMATE/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, therapy/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ \*HEALTH RESORTS/ HEART RATE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RUSSIAN FEDERATION (EUROPE)
4524. Klykova GT, Prokopenko LG: Obrazovanie polnykh i nepolnykh antitel u krolikov, immunizirovannykh éritrotsitami barana Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):73-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ COOMBS' TEST/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTININS, biosynthesis/ RABBITS/ SHEEP, immunology/ TRYPSIN
4525. Knappe J, Blaschkowski HP: Pyruvate formate-lyase from *Escherichia coli* and its activation system. Methods Enzymol 41:508-18, 1975
- \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, physiology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ FORMATES HYDROXYAPATITES/ \*KETOACID-LYASES, isolation & purification/ KETOACID-LYASES, metabolism/ KINETICS/ LYASES, metabolism/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTAMINES/ PYRUVATES/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ THERMODYNAMICS
4526. Knappe J, Blaschkowski HP: Pyruvate formate-lyase from *Escherichia coli* and its activation system. Methods Enzymol 41:508-18, 1975
- \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, physiology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ FORMATES HYDROXYAPATITES/ \*KETOACID-LYASES, isolation & purification/ KETOACID-LYASES, metabolism/ KINETICS/ LYASES, metabolism/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTAMINES/ PYRUVATES/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ THERMODYNAMICS
4527. Kneller SK: Role of the excretory urogram in the diagnosis of renal and ureteral disease. Vet Clin North Am 4(4):843-61, Nov 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CAT DISEASES, radiography/ CATS/ \*DOG DISEASES, radiography/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, veterinary/ HEMORRHAGE, veterinary HYDRONEPHROSIS, veterinary/ KIDNEY CALCULI, veterinary/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, veterinary/ KIDNEY DISEASES, radiography KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, veterinary/ KIDNEY, radiography/ KIDNEY, abnormalities/ KIDNEY, CYSTIC, veterinary/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, veterinary/ MALE/ PYELONEPHRITIS, veterinary/ URETER, radiography/ URETER, injuries/ URETER, abnormalities/ \*URETERAL DISEASES, veterinary/ URETERAL DISEASES, radiography/ URETHRAL DISEASES, veterinary/ \*UROGRAPHY, veterinary/ UROGRAPHY, methods
4528. Knežević S, Kallai L, Fališevac V, et al: Klinički problemi alkoholne ciroze. II. pokušaj evaluacije pojedinih laboratorijskih nalaza kod bolesnika s cirozom jetre u različitim fazama bolesti Acta Med Iugosl 29(2):135-55, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
- \*ALCOHOLISM, complications/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, etiology/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis
4529. Kniazev MD, Zyrjanov BN, Nikitin YP: Arterial-wall tissue factors influencing haemocoagulation, and their release into circulation in endarterectomy. Cor Vasa 17(1):22-31, 1975
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, surgery ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, blood \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATHETERIZATION/ DOGS/ \*ENDARTERECTOMY/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ PERFUSION/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, blood/ THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ TIME FACTORS
4530. Kniazeva LA, Kholod VM: Obnaruzhenie amiloliticheskikh i proteoliticheskikh izofermentov v biologicheskikh zhidkostiakh metodom disk-elektroforeza v poliakrilamidnom gele Lab Delo (3):157-8, 1975 (Rus)
- \*AMYLASE, analysis/ AMYLASE, blood/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ HUMAN/ \*ISOENZYMES, analysis/  
ISOENZYMES, blood/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE,  
analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ SWINE
4531. Knight SC, Farrant J, O'Brien J: Letter: In defence of granulocyte preservers. *Lancet* 1(7912):929, 19 Apr 75  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ COLD, adverse effects/  
\*GRANULOCYTES/ GRANULOCYTES,  
physiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES/  
REFRIGERATION, adverse effects/ TIME  
FACTORS
4532. Knights RJ, Light A: Enhanced reactivity of disulfide-modified trypsinogen toward an active-site directed reagent. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(4):1161-6, 23 Dec 74  
BENZOATES/ BINDING SITES/  
BOROHYDRIDES/ DISULFIDES/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION/ GUANIDINES/ INDICATORS  
AND REAGENTS/ KINETICS/  
NITROPHENOLS/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*TRYPSINOGEN,  
metabolism
4533. Knipe D, Rose JK, Lodish HF: Translation of individual species of vesicular stomatitis viral mRNA. *J Virol* 15(4):1004-11, Apr 75  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CARCINOMA, KREBS  
2/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ METHIONINE/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDES, analysis/  
\*RNA, MESSENGER, analysis/ \*RNA, VIRAL,  
analysis/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/  
\*TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ TRYPSIN/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VESICULAR  
STOMATITIS VIRUS, analysis/ VIRAL  
PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ VIRAL PROTEINS,  
analysis
4534. Knochel JP: Editorial: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in heat stroke. Response to heparin therapy. *JAMA* 231(5):496-7, 3 Feb 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
metabolism/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, drug therapy/ FEVER,  
etiology/ FEVER, complications/ FIBRIN,  
metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE,  
chemically induced/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
LIVER, metabolism/ \*SUNSTROKE,  
complications/ TEMPERATURE/  
THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
4535. Knoell HE, Knappe J: Escherichia coli ferredoxin, an iron-sulfur protein of the adrenodoxin type. *Eur J Biochem* 50(1):245-52, 16 Dec 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ ELECTRON  
SPIN RESONANCE/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
analysis/ \*FERREDOXINS/ IRON, analysis/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
SULFUR, analysis/ TRYPSIN
4536. Knoop U, Genz O: Lungenmetastasen durch Schilddrüsenkarzinom im Kindesalter nach Thorium-X-Behandlung *Z Kinderheilkd* 118(2):117-27, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ CHILD/  
CHOLECALCIFEROLS, therapeutic use/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/  
IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, therapeutic use/  
\*LUNG NEOPLASMS, etiology/ LUNG  
NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ LUNG,  
radiography/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/  
NEOPLASMS, GLANDULAR EPITHELIAL,  
etiology/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/
- RADIOISOTOPES/ \*THORIUM, therapeutic  
use/ THORIUM, administration & dosage/  
THYROID GLAND FUNCTION TESTS/  
\*THYROID NEOPLASMS, complications/  
THYROID NEOPLASMS, surgery
4537. Knopf UC: The nucleoside triphosphate-ribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase (EC 2.7.7.6) of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (Smith and Townsend) Conn. Purification and properties of the enzyme from the tumorigenic strain B6806. *Biochem J* 143(3):511-20, Dec 74  
\*AGROBACTERIUM, enzymology/ AMMONIUM  
SULFATE/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY  
GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ MAGNESIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ MANGANESE,  
pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PRECIPITATION/ PROTAMINES/ RIFAMPIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*RNA POLYMERASE,  
isolation & purification/ RNA POLYMERASE,  
metabolism/ RNA POLYMERASE, antagonists  
& inhibitors/ TEMPERATURE
4538. Knopp RH, Boroush MA, O'Sullivan JB: Lipid metabolism in pregnancy. II. Postheparin lipolytic activity and hypertriglyceridemia in the pregnant rat. *Metabolism* 24(4):481-93, Apr 75  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ADIPOSE  
TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/  
FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ LIPASE/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIVER,  
enzymology/ PLASMA VOLUME, drug effects/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC, blood/ \*PREGNANCY/  
PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/ RATS/  
\*TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
4539. Knorr D, Bidlingmaier F: Gynaecomastia in male adolescents. *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 4(1):157-71, Mar 75 (43 ref.)  
ADOLESCENCE/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ ESTRADIOL, blood/  
ESTROGENS, therapeutic use/ ESTRONE,  
blood/ FSH, blood/ \*GYNECOMASTIA,  
physiopathology/ GYNECOMASTIA, diagnosis/  
GYNECOMASTIA, chemically induced/  
HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ LH,  
blood/ MALE/ OBESITY, diagnosis/  
PROLACTIN, blood/  
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM,  
physiopathology/ REVIEW/ TESTOSTERONE,  
blood
4540. Knudsen J, Dils R: Partial purification from rabbit mammary gland of a factor which controls the chain length of fatty acids synthesised. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(3):780-5, 7 Apr 75  
ACETATES, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
\*FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE COMPLEX,  
metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, biosynthesis/  
FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ HEAT/ LACTATION/  
\*MAMMAE, physiology/ MAMMAE,  
enzymology/ PREGNANCY/ \*PROTEINS,  
physiology/ PROTEINS, isolation &  
purification/ RABBITS/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, biosynthesis/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN
4541. Knyrov GG, Podlshchuk EL, Kozlovskii OM: [Breast cancer and basaloma after radiation treatment of hemangioma of the anterior chest wall] *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 20(3):75-8, Mar 75 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BREAST NEOPLASMS, etiology/  
\*CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL, etiology/ CASE  
REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/  
\*NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY,  
etiology/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
RADIATION-INDUCED, diagnosis/  
NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED,  
pathology/ \*RADIOTHERAPY, adverse effects/  
\*SKIN NEOPLASMS, etiology/ SKIN



# AUTHOR SECTION

NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ **THORACIC**  
NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ **TIME FACTORS**

4542. Knysh IT, Volokh GS: Iskhody lecheniya pervichnykh kostnykh opukholei kresttsovo-kopchikovoi oblasti Vestn Khir 114(3):46-50, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS, therapy/ BONE NEOPLASMS, surgery/ BONE NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ CHILD/ CHONDROMA, surgery/ CHONDROMA, radiography/ CHONDROSARCOMA, surgery/ CHONDROSARCOMA, radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBROSARCOMA, surgery/ FIBROSARCOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSTEOMA, surgery/ OSTEOMA, radiotherapy/ RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE/ \*SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, surgery/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, radiography

4543. Kobayashi I, Yamazaki H, Didisheim P: Cardiolpulmonary dysfunctions caused by ADP-induced platelet aggregation. Jpn Circ J 39(6):875-82, Jun 75

\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, administration & dosage/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BRADYCARDIA, chemically induced/ BUSULFAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, chemically induced/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RATS/ RESPIRATION, drug effects/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, chemically induced/ SINOATRIAL BLOCK, chemically induced/ SPLEEN, physiology/ SPLENECTOMY/ TIME FACTORS

4544. Kobayashi N, Araki H: [Effect of prostaglandin E1 on in vitro and in vivo platelet aggregation with special reference to thrombus formation (author's transl)] Acta Haematol Jap 37(2):166-73, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Jpn)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control

4545. Kobayashi Y, Toyama K, Terashima T: [Biological characteristics of Lactobacillus. II. Tolerance of a multiple antibiotic resistant strain, Lactobacillus casei PSR 3002, to artificial digestive fluids] Jpn J Bacteriol 29(4):691-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Jpn)

\*BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GASTRIC JUICE/ \*HYDROCHLORIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ INTESTINAL SECRETIONS/ \*LACTOBACILLUS CASEI, drug effects/ PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

4546. Kobiłowa Z, Kolanowska H, Dubiel A, et al: The histochemical nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) test in children with haemophilia. Acta Med Pol 16(1):23-9, 1975

ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ LIPOAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ MALE/ NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ \*TETRAZOLIUM SALTS, diagnostic use

4547. Kocemba-sliwowska U: Nierozpuszczalne w wodzie

pochodne białek biologicznie czynnych Postepy Biochem 18(1):59-71, 1972 (Pol)  
ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGENS/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ \*CELLS, enzymology/ CHEMISTRY/ DOGS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HUMAN/ \*PROTEINS, physiology/ SOLUBILITY/ TRYPSIN, metabolism

4548. Koch G: Reversible inhibition of protein synthesis in HeLa. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):817-24, 27 Nov 74

CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HELA CELLS, metabolism/ HELA CELLS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*NEOPLASM PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE CHAIN ELONGATION, drug effects/ POLYRIBOSOMES, metabolism/ POLYRIBOSOMES, ultrastructure/ \*PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

4549. Koch G, Kubinski H, Koch F: Proceedings: Inhibition of protein and RNA synthesis in HeLa cells by protease-released membrane glycopeptides. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1218, Oct 74  
CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*GLYCOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HELA CELLS, drug effects/ \*HELA CELLS, metabolism/ \*NEOPLASM PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*RNA, NEOPLASM, biosynthesis

4550. Koch H: Ein neues Präparat zur Therapie ödematöser Schwellungszustände bei Tieren (Kurzmittellung aus der Praxis) Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 82(4):146-7, 5 Apr 75 (Ger)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BENZOCAINE, therapeutic use/ BIOFLAVONOIDS, therapeutic use/ CATTLE/ \*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ \*EDEMA, veterinary/ EDEMA, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HORSE DISEASES, drug therapy/ HORSES/ MALE/ MAMMAE/ OILS/ PENILE DISEASES, veterinary/ PENILE DISEASES, drug therapy/ RESINS/ SWINE DISEASES, drug therapy/ SWINE/ VAGINAL DISEASES, veterinary/ VAGINAL DISEASES, drug therapy/ VITAMIN B COMPLEX, therapeutic use

4551. Koch P, Müller C: Die Messgenauigkeit des Sauerstoffgehaltes im Blut mit galvanocoulombmetrischen Verfahren (LEX-O2-CON) bei kontrollierter Hämodilution Prakt Anaesth 9(1):36-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)

\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ELECTROMAGNETICS, instrumentation/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MANOMETRY/ \*OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ TEMPERATURE

4552. Koch RB, Desalah D: Inhibition of Escherichia coli Mg2+ ATPase. Synergism between a fire ant, Solenopsis richteri (Forel) abdomen factor and a photoreduction product of Mirex. Biochim Biophys Acta 367(2):259-63, 29 Oct 74

ABDOMEN/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTS/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ HEAT/ \*INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*MIREX, pharmacodynamics/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PAPAIN/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN

4553. Koch Y, Baram T, Chobsieng P, et al: Enzymic degradation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH) by hypothalamic tissue. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):95-103, 6 Nov 74



# AUTHOR SECTION

- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CASTRATION/ CEREBRAL CORTEX, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*HYPOTHALAMUS, enzymology/ HYPOTHALAMUS, drug effects/ KINETICS/ \*LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE/ LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE, pharmacodynamics/ LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE, immunology/ MALE/ OVARY, physiology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
4554. Koch-Weser J, Koch-Weser J: Drug interactions in cardiovascular therapy. *Am Heart J* 90(1):93-116, Jul 75 (253 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS, adverse effects/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, adverse effects/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ BIOLOGIC AVAILABILITY/ BIOTRANSFORMATION, drug effects/ CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES, adverse effects/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ DIURETICS, adverse effects/ \*DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ PROTEIN BINDING, drug effects/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ REVIEW/ SYMPATHOMIMETICS, therapeutic use/ SYMPATHOMIMETICS, adverse effects
4555. Kochman K, Przekop F, Skubiszewski B: The effect of estradiol and progesterone on the phosphatase and protease activity in the hypophysis of the ovariectomized sheep and activity of the enzymes in the rat hypophysis during the estrous cycle. *Acta Physiol Pol* 25(4):347-52, Jul-Aug 74  
\*ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ \*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CASTRATION/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ESTRUS/ FEMALE/ OVARY, physiology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PITUITARY GLAND, enzymology/ \*PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SHEEP
4556. Kochman S, Cazabat A, Hinnrasky J, et al: Etude des variations du taux de facteur VIII plasmatique au cours d'exercices effectués sous atmosphère enrichie ou appauvrie en oxygène. Rôle de l'entraînement physique. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(12):883, 22 Mar 75 (Fre)  
ANOXIA, complications/ ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*EXERTION/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*OXYGEN/ OXYGEN, blood/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL
4557. Koćmierska-Grodzka D, Daniluk J, Radwan J: Beurteilung des strahlenschützenden Einflusses von Dianabol, Trasylol und Zysteamin in der fraktionierten Bestrahlung Strahlentherapie 147(6):628-33, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CYSTEAMINE, administration & dosage/ DIETARY PROTEINS, metabolism/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, RADIATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, administration & dosage/ LEUKOCYTES, radiation effects/ MALE/ \*METHANDROSTENOLONE, administration & dosage/ RADIATION DOSAGE/ \*RADIATION
- INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL, prevention & control/ RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL, blood/ \*RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS, administration & dosage/ RATS
4558. Kocna A: Využití enzymů v terapii. *Cesk Farm* 23(8):320-5, Oct 74 (Cze)  
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS/ ANTIDOTES/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS/ DIGESTANTS/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ \*ENZYMES, therapeutic use/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ OBESITY, drug therapy
4559. Kocur M: The taxonomy of the genus *Staphylococcus*. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:5-12, 1973  
CELL WALL, analysis/ \*CLASSIFICATION/ CLASSIFICATION, methods/ CYTOSINE, analysis/ DNA, BACTERIAL, analysis/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ GUANINE, analysis/ MICROCOCCUS, classification/ MICROCOCCUS, analysis/ MICROCOCCUS, metabolism/ NOMENCLATURE/ PEPTIDOGLYCAN, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, analysis/ TEICHOIC ACIDS, analysis/ VITAMIN K, analysis
4560. Kodama M, Kodama T: Enhancing effect of hydrocortisone on hematogenous metastasis of Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice. *Cancer Res* 35(4):1015-21, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR/ CELL LINE/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LIVER NEOPLASMS/ LUNG NEOPLASMS/ MERCAPTOPYRINE, pharmacodynamics/ MICE, INbred ICR/ \*NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS, prevention & control/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TESTOSTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
4561. Koelmeyer TD, Sorrell VF: Traumatic intramural haematoma of the duodenum. *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 19(5):302-4, Sep 74  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/ ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ ADOLESCENCE/ \*DUODENUM, injuries/ DUODENUM, radiography/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE
4562. Koelsch R, Lasch J, Marquardt I, et al: Application of spectrophotometric methods to the determination of protein bound to agarose beads. *Anal Biochem* 66(2):556-67, Jun 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, analysis/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SEPHAROSE/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
4563. Koenigsberg M, Freeman LM: Multinuclide evaluation of hepatic mass lesions. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med* 6(2):113-52, Apr 75 (139 ref.)  
ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ COLLOIDS, diagnostic use/ CYSTS, diagnosis/ ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC, diagnosis/ GALLIUM RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ GOLD COLLOID, RADIOACTIVE, diagnostic use/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEPATIC ARTERY/ HEPATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ HYDROXIDES, diagnostic use/ INDIUM, diagnostic use/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ IRON, diagnostic use/ LIVER ABSCESS, diagnosis/ LIVER ABSCESS, AMEBIC, diagnosis/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- diagnosis/ \*LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER, injuries/ LIVER, radiation effects/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ RADIATION INJURIES, diagnosis/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING, methods/ REVIEW/ ROSE BENGAL, diagnostic use/ SELENOMETHIONINE, diagnostic use/ SERUM ALBUMIN, diagnostic use/ SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED, diagnostic use/ SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS, diagnosis/ SULFUR, diagnostic use/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
4564. Koepke JA, Wu KK, Hoak JC, et al: A comparison of platelet production methods suitable for a service-oriented blood donor center. *Transfusion* 15(1):39-42, Jan-Feb 75  
 \*BLOOD BANKS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CENTRIFUGATION, instrumentation/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ CITRATES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GLUCOSE/ METHODS/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4565. Koepke JA: The partial thromboplastin time in the CAP survey program. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(6 SUPPL):990-4, Jun 75  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, standards/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ LABORATORIES, standards/ PATHOLOGY/ SOCIETIES, MEDICAL/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES
4566. Koepke JA, Gilmer PR Jr, Filip DJ, et al: Studies of fibrinogen measurement in the CAP survey program. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(6 SUPPL):984-9, Jun 75  
 BIURET REACTION/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS, standards/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS, methods/ BUFFERS/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ LABORATORIES, standards/ PATHOLOGY/ PHOSPHATES/ PRECIPITATION/ QUALITY CONTROL/ SOCIETIES, MEDICAL/ THROMBIN/ TIME FACTORS/ TURBIDIMETRY/ UNITED STATES
4567. Koerker DJ, Harker LA, Goodner CJ: Effects of somatostatin on hemostasis in baboons. *N Engl J Med* 293(10):476-9, 4 Sep 75  
 ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BABOONS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, chemically induced/ HEMOSIDERIN, analysis/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ LUNG DISEASES, chemically induced/ LUNG, analysis/ MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, adverse effects/ SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, pharmacodynamics/ SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, administration & dosage/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4568. Koff RS: Postoperative jaundice. *Med Clin North Am* 59(4):823-9, Jul 75  
 BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, surgery/ CHOLECYSTECTOMY, adverse effects/ CHOLECYSTITIS, etiology/ CHOLESTASIS, etiology/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ FATTY LIVER, etiology/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, surgery/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, etiology/ \*JAUNDICE, etiology/ JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, etiology/ LIVER CIRCULATION/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, etiology/ LIVER, transplantation/ PANCREATITIS, etiology/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, complications/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
4569. Koffler H, Keenan WJ, Sutherland JM: Hydranencephaly following elevated hematocrit values in a newly born infant. *Pediatrics* 54(6):770-8, Dec 74  
 \*ANENCEPHALUS, etiology/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BRAIN, blood supply/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*HYDRANENCEPHALY, etiology/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ ISCHEMIA/ PERFUSION/ POLYCYTHEMIA, complications
4570. Koga S: [Plasminogen tissue activator and its clinicopathological significance (author's transl)] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(8):552-8, Aug 74 (Jpn)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, blood/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, blood/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ RATS
4571. Köhler H, Rudofsky S, Kluskens L: The primary structure of a human lambda II chain. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 2):415-21, Jan 75  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, LAMBDA CHAIN, analysis/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, immunology/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, analysis/ PEPTIDE CHAIN TERMINATION/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ \*PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PYRROLIDONECARBOXYLIC ACID, analysis/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SUBTILISIN/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4572. Kohler N, Lipton A: Platelets as a source of fibroblast growth-promoting activity. *Exp Cell Res* 87(2):297-301, Aug 74  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD/ \*CELL DIVISION/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CELLS, CULTURED/ \*FIBROBLASTS/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ SV40 VIRUS
4573. Kohler PO: Isolation, cloning, and hybridization of endocrine cell lines. *Methods Enzymol* 39:109-28, 1975  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL FUSION/ CELL LINE/ CELL SEPARATION/ CHORIOCARCINOMA, metabolism/ CLONE CELLS, metabolism/ CROSSES, GENETIC/ CULTURE MEDIA/ EDTA/ ENDOCRINE GLANDS, metabolism/ \*ENDOCRINE GLANDS, cytology/ FEMALE/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ FREEZING/ HAMSTERS/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 18TH CENT./ HUMAN/ \*HYBRID CELLS, metabolism/ HYPOXANTHINE PHOSPHORIBOSYLTRANSFERASE, deficiency/ MICE/ MUTATION/ THYMIDINE KINASE, deficiency/ TISSUE CULTURE, methods/ TROPHOBLAST, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
4574. Köhler R, Edgren J: Angiographic abnormalities following percutaneous needle biopsy of the kidney. *Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)* 15(5):515-28, Sep 74  
 ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, etiology/ ARTERIOVENOUS



- FISTULA, radiography/ \*BIOPSY, NEEDLE, adverse effects/ CONTRAST MEDIA/ FEMALE/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/ KIDNEY CORTEX, blood supply/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, pathology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, radiography/ KIDNEY, radiography/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL, pathology/ \*RENAL ARTERY, radiography/ TIME FACTORS
4575. Kohnner EM, Cappin JM: Do medical conditions have an influence on central retinal vein occlusions? *Proc R Soc Med* 67(10):1052-4, Oct 74  
AGE FACTORS/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, etiology/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, complications/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, complications/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*RETINAL VEIN/ SEX FACTORS/ UREA, blood/ URIC ACID, blood
4576. Koide T: [Differentiation between puerperal cardiomyopathy and puerperal thrombosis] *Respir Circ (Tokyo)* 23(4):348, Apr 75 (Jpn)  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
4577. Koike K: [Platelet function in relation to blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 16(4):408-14, Apr 75 (Jpn)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FACTOR X, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
4578. Kojima J, Nakamura N, Kanatani M, et al: The glycosaminoglycans in human hepatic cancer. *Cancer Res* 35(3):542-7, Mar 75  
\*CHOLANGIOMA, metabolism/ CHOLANGIOMA, analysis/ CHONDROITIN, analysis/ DERMATAN SULFATE, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, metabolism/ \*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, analysis/ HEPARIN, analysis/ HEPARITIN SULFATE, analysis/ \*HEPATOMA, metabolism/ HEPATOMA, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIC ACID, analysis/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, analysis/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, analysis/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis
4579. Kokatnur MG, Malcom GT, Eggen DA, et al: Depletion of aortic free and ester cholesterol by dietary means in rhesus monkeys with fatty streaks. *Atherosclerosis* 21(2):195-203, Mar-Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, metabolism/ AORTA, pathology/ AORTA, analysis/ AUTOPSY/ \*CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/ ESTERS/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, metabolism/ \*FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, diet therapy/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/ MALE/ MONKEYS/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4580. Kokosov AN, Mel'nikova TO: Kompleksnaya étiopatogeneticheskaya terapiya dekompensirovannogo legochnogo serdtsa (v pomoshch' prakticheskim vracham) *Ter Arkh* 46(5):144-9, 1974 (36 ref.) (Rus)
- ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, therapeutic use/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOODLETTING/ BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use/ CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic use/ EXPECTORANTS, therapeutic use/ GANGLIONIC BLOCKADERS, therapeutic use/ GLUCOCORTICOIDES, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ \*PULMONARY HEART DISEASE, therapy/ PULMONARY HEART DISEASE, drug therapy/ REVIEW/ SULFANILAMIDES, therapeutic use/ THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE, therapeutic use/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use
4581. Kokot F: Nerki jako narząd endokryny *Postepy Hig Med Dosw* 29(1):25-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Pol)  
DIHYDROXYCHOLECALCIFEROLS, biosynthesis/ ERYTHROPOIETIN, physiology/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, physiology/ \*KIDNEY, physiology/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/ PROTAGLANDINS, physiology/ RENIN, physiology
4582. Kokubu T, Hiwada K, Nagasaka Y, et al: Effect of several proteinase inhibitors on renin reaction. *Jpn Circ J* 38(11):955-8, Nov 74  
ANGIOTENSIN, analysis/ CARBAMATES, pharmacodynamics/ CHEMISTRY/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ RABBITS/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ \*RENIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ SUBTILISINS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
4583. Kokue E, Hayama T, Nakamura T: Antiulcerogenic property of sodium polyacrylate on experimental ulcerations in rats. *Jpn J Pharmacol* 24(4):621-6, Aug 74  
ACRYLATES, blood/ ACRYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*ACRYLIC RESINS, therapeutic use/ AMYLOSEPTIN/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ GASTRIC JUICE, drug effects/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, secretion/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, drug effects/ MALE/ PEPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ POLYMERS, blood/ POLYMERS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ RESERPINE/ \*STOMACH ULCER, prevention & control/ STOMACH ULCER, chemically induced/ STOMACH ULCER, etiology/ STOMACH, physiology/ STRESS, complications
4584. Kolakowski E, Fik M, Gajowiecki L, et al: Comparison of proteolytic processes in frozen minced meat and sausages from Baltic herring. *Nahrung* 18(5):503-9, 1974  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS/ \*FISH PRODUCTS/ FOOD PRESERVATION/ \*FREEZING/ HYDROLYSIS/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ MEAT/ NITROGEN, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ TIME FACTORS
4585. Kolchinskaja ID, Kvasnikov EI, Mel'nichenko LA: Proteoliticheskie fermentnye preparaty Pseudomonas aeruginosa, vyrashchennyye na uglevododorodakh Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):508-14, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACETIC ACIDS/ ALKENES, metabolism/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CASEIN/ CATALYSIS/ EDTA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ HYDROCARBONS, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MERCURIBENZOATES/ NITROGEN, analysis/ PARAFFIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ \*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ PSEUDOMONAS



# AUTHOR SECTION

- AERUGINOSA, metabolism/ PSEUDOMONAS  
AERUGINOSA, analysis/ SODIUM DODECYL  
SULFATE/ TEMPERATURE/ UREA/ WATER,  
analysis
4586. Kolenda KD: Wechselwirkungen zwischen  
Arzneimitteln und Alkohol Med Klin 70(12):516-9,  
21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACETALDEHYDE/ ACUTE DISEASE/  
ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES/ \*ALCOHOL,  
ETHYL/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL, metabolism/  
ALCOHOLISM, metabolism/ ALDEHYDE  
OXIDOREDUCTASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS/  
ANTICOAGULANTS/  
BIOTRANSFORMATION/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
DISULFIRAM, pharmacodynamics/  
DISULFIRAM, analysis/ \*DRUG  
INTERACTIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HUMAN/ HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS/  
MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS/  
MORPHINE DERIVATIVES/ TRANQUILIZING  
AGENTS
4587. Kolesnikova VA, Vinogradova IN, Abrosimova GE:  
Kharakteristika produktov proteoliza,  
poluchaemykh s ispol'zovaniem kompleksnykh  
fermentnykh preparatov pri razlichnykh  
znacheniiakh pH Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol  
10(1):86-91, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ASPERGILLUS NIGER, enzymology/  
ASPERGILLUS ORYZAE, enzymology/  
\*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ BACILLUS  
SUBTILIS, enzymology/ \*BACILLUS,  
enzymology/ CASEIN/ CATALYSIS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HEMOGLOBINS/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN  
HYDROLYSATES/ TIME FACTORS
4588. Kolinski RE: Collaborative study of a semiautomated  
method for the analysis of acenocoumarol,  
phenprocoumon, and potassium warfarin tablets.  
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):80-4, Jan 75  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, analysis/  
AUTOANALYSIS, methods/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, analysis/  
\*COUMARINS, analysis/ \*PHENPROCOUMON,  
analysis/ POTASSIUM, analysis/ TABLETS/  
\*WARFARIN, analysis
4589. Kolis SJ, Schwartz MA, Gaut ZN, et al: The in vitro  
metabolism of 2-hydroxynicotinic acid in human  
erythrocytes and platelets. Drug Metab Dispos  
2(5):424-8, Sep-Oct 74  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
\*NICOTINIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/  
NICOTINIC ACIDS, blood/  
PENTOSEPHOSPHATES/  
PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES, blood/ RIBOSE
4590. Kolk AH, Samuel T: Isolation, chemical and  
immunological characterization of two strongly  
basic nuclear proteins from human spermatozoa.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):307-19, 26 Jun 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AUTOANTIBODIES/  
BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CELL NUCLEUS,  
analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
ISOELECTRIC POINT/ MALE/ METHODS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NUCLEOPROTEINS,  
analysis/ NUCLEOPROTEINS, isolation &  
purification/ NUCLEOPROTEINS, immunology/  
PROTAMINES, analysis/ \*SPERMATOZOA,  
analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UREA,  
pharmacodynamics
4591. Koller F: Spinat bei Antikoagulantienbehandlung  
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(11):570, 14 Mar 75  
(Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ DIET/  
HUMAN/ \*VEGETABLES/ VITAMIN K
4592. Koller F: The physiological function of heparin.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):17-9, 28 Feb 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*HEPARIN,  
physiology/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN
4593. Kolobow T, Stool EW, Weathersby PK, et al: Superior  
blood compatibility of silicone rubber free of silica  
filler in the membrane lung.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:269-76, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BIOCOMPATIBLE  
MATERIALS, standards/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD/ CARBON DIOXIDE,  
blood/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ MALE/ OXYGEN, blood/  
\*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ SHEEP/  
\*SILICONE ELASTOMERS, standards
4594. Kolomiets LM: Sostolanie sistemy gemokoagulatsii  
bol'nykh revmatoidnym artritom Vrach Delo  
0(9):47-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
4595. Koltai M, Blazsó G, Minker E, et al:  
Anaphylactoid-inflammation-promoting factor. An  
insulin-induced factor derived from non-sensitized  
lymphocytes increases anaphylactoid inflammation  
in rats. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 49(3):358-70,  
1975  
ADRENALECTOMY/ \*ANAPHYLAXIS,  
etiology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CATTLE/  
CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CREATININE/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ DEXTRAN/ EDEMA,  
etiology/ HINDLIMB, immunology/ \*INSULIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ LYMPH NODES, cytology/  
\*LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/  
\*LYMPHOKINES, biosynthesis/ RABBITS/  
RATS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SEROTONIN/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/ THYMUS  
GLAND, cytology/ TONSIL, cytology
4596. Komarov BD, Kushunin VV, Teriaev VG: Sindrom  
Mallori-Weissa (obzor literatury)  
Khirurgia (Mosk) 0(11):127-32, Nov 74 (76 ref.)  
(Rus)  
ADULT/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIA,  
injuries/ DIAGNOSIS, SURGICAL/  
ESOPHAGUS, injuries/ ESOPHAGUS, blood  
supply/ GASTROSCOPY/ HEMATEMESIS,  
complications/ HEMATEMESIS, etiology/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
etiology/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ INTUBATION,  
GASTROINTESTINAL/ \*MALLORY-WEISS  
SYNDROME/ MALLORY-WEISS SYNDROME,  
complications/ MALLORY-WEISS SYNDROME,  
diagnosis/ MALLORY-WEISS SYNDROME,  
surgery/ MALLORY-WEISS SYNDROME, drug  
therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMA  
SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/ REVIEW/  
RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/ STOMACH, blood  
supply/ SUTURE TECHNIQS
4597. Komarov FI, Bkarev IN, Smolnitskiĭ AIa: Voprosy  
klassifikatsii i diagnostiki form funktsional'noi  
nedostatocnosti trombocitov Klin Med (Mosk)  
53(3):84-90, Mar 75 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
classification/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION
4598. Kominek LA, Meyer HF: Novobiocic acid synthetase.  
Methods Enzymol 43:502-8, 1975  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
COUMARINS/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DRUG  
STABILITY/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ HYDROXYBENZOIC  
ACIDS/ KINETICS/ \*LIGASES, metabolism/  
METHODS/ \*NOVOBIOCIN, biosynthesis/  
NOVOBIOCIN, chemical synthesis/  
\*STREPTOMYCES, enzymology/ TIME  
FACTORS



4599. Komissarova IA, Artem'eva VB, Kudriashova NM, et al: Tsitokhimila leukotsitov krovi pri nefroticheskom sindrome razlichnoy etiologii Ter Arkh 46(8):116-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ AMYLOIDOSIS, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/ GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, blood/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, etiology/ NEUTROPHILS, enzymology/ PEROXIDASES, blood/ PURPURA, complications/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood
4600. Komissarova NV, Gomazkov OA: Investigation of the esterolytic activity of human blood plasma after treatment with kaolin and streptokinase. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):128-30, Aug 74  
ARGININE, analogs & derivatives/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/ ESTERASES, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN, blood/ \*KAOLIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
4601. Komiya M, Kato H, Suzuki T: Bovine plasma kininogens. II. Microheterogeneities of high molecular weight kininogens and their structural relationships. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):823-32, Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HYDRAZINES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KALLIKREIN/ \*KININOGENS/ KININOGENS, isolation & purification/ KININS/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NITROBENZENES/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SNAKES/ TRYPSIN/ VENOMS
4602. Komiya M, Kato H, Suzuki T: Bovine plasma kininogens. III. Structural comparison of high molecular weight and low molecular weight kininogens. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):833-45, Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ KALLIKREIN/ KINETICS/ \*KININOGENS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RABBITS, immunology/ SNAKES/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VENOMS/ VISCOSITY
4603. Komiya T, Aoyagi T, Takeuchi T, et al: Inhibitory effects of phosphoramidon on neutral metalloendopeptidases and its application on affinity chromatography. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):352-7, 8 Jul 75  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ BACILLUS, enzymology/ CASEIN/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ DIPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*METALLOPROTEINS, metabolism/ METALLOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/
- SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS, enzymology/ STREPTOMYCES, enzymology/ THERMOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors
4604. Komp DM: "Car. factor" deficiency revisited. Pediatr Res 9(4):184-9, Apr 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CAUCASIAN RACE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NEGROID RACE/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN, physiology
4605. Kondo M, Yoshikawa T, Imanishi H, et al: [Tissue fibrinolytic activity in digestive tract: protein-losing gastroenteropathy, report of 2 cases (author's transl)] Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(5):454-629, May 74 (Jpn)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GASTRIC MUCOSA, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHIES, metabolism
4606. KONDO M, Masuda M, Hosokawa K: Letter: Treatment of protein-losing gastroenteropathy. Br Med J 2(5961):40, 5 Apr 75  
ADULT/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, metabolism/ MALE/ \*PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHIES, drug therapy
4607. Kondo S: Experimental studies on the chemotherapy of open fractures. (11). Experimental studies on cephalosporin C antibiotics and penicillin G concentrations in the bone marrow and in the fracture hematomas, after intramuscular and local administration. Bull Osaka Med Sch 19(2):90-131, Oct 73  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BONE MARROW, metabolism/ \*CEPHALOSPORINS, metabolism/ CEPHALOSPORINS, administration & dosage/ \*FRACTURES, drug therapy/ FRACTURES, OPEN, complications/ \*FRACTURES, OPEN, drug therapy/ \*HEMATOMA, metabolism/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ INJECTIONS/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ MALE/ \*PENICILLIN G, metabolism/ PENICILLIN G, administration & dosage/ RABBITS
4608. Kondratowicz J: Zastosowanie pojedynczego obwodowego drenu żylnego do kłężenia pozaustrojowego w doświadczalnym zatorze tętnicy płucnej Roczn Pomor Akad Med 20:317-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRAINAGE, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL VEIN/ HUMAN/ JUGULAR VEIN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ SHEEP
4609. Kondratowicz J: Kłężenie pozaustrojowe bez otwarcia kłătki piersiowej w doświadczalnym zatorze tętnicy płucnej Pol Przegl Chir 47(2):115-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, methods/ FEMALE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ SHEEP
4610. Koniaev BV, Iakovlev VB, Avdeeva NA: Sostoianie svertyvalushchei i fibrinoliticheskoj sistemy krovy pri obostrenii ishemicheskoi bolezni serdtsa i vliianie na nee fibrinoliticheskoj terapii Kardiologiya 14(11):19-24, Nov 74 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD



# AUTHOR SECTION

- COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
4611. Končková Z, Sedlák J, Morávek J, et al: Stanovení endotoxémie u popálených a možnost detekce endotoxinu v tromboleukocytárním lysátu. *Cas Lek Cesk* 113(48):1481-3, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BURNS, blood/ \*ENDOTOXINS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ SEPTICEMIA, blood/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, blood
4612. Koninckx P, De Moor P, Brosens I: Letter: Continuous blood-sampling. *Lancet* 2(7885):904, 12 Oct 74  
\*BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, methods/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, instrumentation/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR, blood/ TIME FACTORS
4613. Konings WN: Localization of membrane proteins in membrane vesicles of *Bacillus subtilis*. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 167(2):570-80, Apr 75  
ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, metabolism/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, ultrastructure/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, metabolism/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ GLUTAMATES, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ SOLUBILITY/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
4614. Konlukhov SG, Liberzon SP: Tromboliticheskie preparaty i antikoagulyanty v lechenii bolnykh tromboticheskimi insultom. *Vrach Delo* 0(8):21-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications
4615. Kono N, Uehara S, Sasaki N: Letter: Platelets in human urine. *N Engl J Med* 293(1):44-5, 3 Jul 75  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ \*URINE, cytology
4616. Kono N, Uehara S, Sasaki N: Letter: Platelets in human urine? *Lancet* 1(7920):1339-40, 14 Jun 75  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ \*URINE, cytology
4617. Kono T: Proteolytic modification of the insulin receptor of adipose tissue cells. *Methods Enzymol* 37 Pt B:211-3, 1975  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ CLOSTRIDIUM, enzymology/ EPIDIDYMIS/ \*INSULIN, metabolism/ MALE/ METHODS/ RATS/ \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ SOY BEANS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSIN
4618. Konshina IZ, Aleeva VD: Metod identifikatsii nekotorykh fermentov s pomoshch'yu diffuzii ikh v agarovyj gel' s substratami. *Lab Delo* (12):712-4, 1974 (Rus)  
AGAR, diagnostic use/ \*AMYLASE, analysis/ BUFFERS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GELS, diagnostic use/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LIPASE, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHOSPHATES, diagnostic use/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, diagnostic use/ STAINS AND STAINING/ STARCH, diagnostic use
4619. Kontiainen S: Blocking antigen-antibody complexes on the T-lymphocyte surface identified with defined protein antigens. II. Lymphocyte activation during the in vitro response. *Immunology* 28(3):535-42, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ANTIGENS, administration & dosage/ B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ CELL WALL, immunology/ CELLS, CULTURED/ DINITROPHENOLS, immunology/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MICE/ SPLEEN, immunology/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRYPSIN
4620. Konyshov VA: Sviazyvanie i transport veshchestv al'buminom syvorotki krovi. *Vopr Med Khim* 19(4):339-50, 1973 (116 ref.) (Rus)  
AFLATOXINS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIDOTES/ BILIRUBIN, metabolism/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ DIGITOXIN, metabolism/ DNA, metabolism/ DYES/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ FLUORESCENCE/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HISTIDINE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, metabolism/ LIGANDS/ PENICILLINS, metabolism/ PHENOLS, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE, metabolism/ REVIEW/ RIBOFLAVIN, metabolism/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ SULFANILAMIDES, metabolism/ TESTOSTERONE, metabolism/ THREONINE, metabolism/ THYROXINE-BINDING PROTEIN, metabolism/ TRYPTOPHAN, metabolism
4621. Koozekanani SH, Lubow M, Bailin L, et al: Effect of argon laser on proteolytic enzymes within the bovine vitreous. *Ann Ophthalmol* 7(6):765-8, Jun 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ LASER COAGULATION, adverse effects/ \*LASERS/ LASERS, adverse effects/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*VITREOUS BODY, enzymology/ VITREOUS BODY, analysis/ VITREOUS BODY, radiation effects
4622. Kopec M: Fibrynoliza-niektore nowsze fakty i poglady. *Postepy Hig Med Dosw* 29(1):77-90, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HISTONES, physiology/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PLASMINOGEN, physiology/ THROMBOPLASTIN, physiology/ UROKINASE, physiology
4623. Koper R: Pęknięcie macicy powikłane zatorami wodami płodowymi i zespołem niekrzepnięcia. *Ginek Pol* 46(7):795-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, diagnosis/ PARITY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY/ SEPTICEMIA, complications/ SYNDROME/ \*UTERINE RUPTURE, complications
4624. Kopeyan C, Martinez G, Lissitzky S, et al: Disulfide bonds of toxin II of the scorpion *Androctonus australis Hector*. *Eur J Biochem* 47(3):483-9, 16 Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYSTINE, analysis/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ \*DISULFIDES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ HISTIDINE, analysis/ HYDROLYSIS/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*SCORPIONS/ THERMOLYSIN/ \*TOXINS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ TRYPTOPHAN, analysis
4625. Köppl G, Vacca JG: The structural water of fibrin molecules measured by heat drying and compared with derivations from electron microscopic



- molecular models. *Cell Tissue Res* 149(3):379-98, 12 Jun 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ HEAT/ HEMATOLOGY/ MATHEMATICS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*MODELS, STRUCTURAL/ \*MOLECULAR MODELS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*WATER, analysis
4626. Koppes GM, Arnett FC: Salicylate hepatotoxicity. *Postgrad Med* 56(4):193-5, Oct 74  
 ADULT/ ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BIOPSY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEPATITIS, diagnosis/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, diagnosis/ \*HEPATITIS, TOXIC, etiology/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, pathology/ HUMAN/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
4627. Kopwille A, Moberg U, Westin-Sjödahl G, et al: Analytical isotachopheresis in the analysis of synthetic peptides. *Anal Biochem* 67(1):166-181, Jul 75  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ METHODS/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ SOLUBILITY
4628. Koranteng S: Diagnostika tromboembolii legochnof arterii u bol'nykh posle khirurgicheskikh vmeshatel'stv po povodu tuberkuleza legkikh. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 0(8):132-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PNEUMONECTOMY, adverse effects/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgery
4629. Korchak LF: Primenenie fermentov proteoliza i nukleaz v kompleksnom lechenii ostrykh i khronicheskikh odontogennykh vospalitel'nykh protsessov chellustno-litsevoj oblasti. *Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn* (3):75-80, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 ABSCISS, drug therapy/ ACUTE DISEASE/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*JAW DISEASES, drug therapy/ OSTEOMYELITIS, drug therapy/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PHLEGMON, drug therapy/ \*RIBONUCLEASE, therapeutic use
4630. Korein J, Braunstein P, Krichieff I, et al: Radioisotopic bolus technique as a test to detect circulatory deficit associated with cerebral death. 142 studies on 80 patients demonstrating the bedside use of an innocuous IV procedure as an adjunct in the diagnosis of cerebral death. *Circulation* 51(5):924-39, May 75  
 ADULT/ APNEA, physiopathology/ \*BRAIN DEATH, diagnosis/ BRAIN, physiopathology/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/ COMA, physiopathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ ETHCHLORVYNOL, toxicity/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING, methods/ TECHNETIUM, administration & dosage/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4631. Koren E, Schön E, Lukač J: The coagulation of insoluble and basic proteins from rat seminal vesicle secretion with vesiculase: influence of collagenase-like peptidase from rat testis. *J Reprod Fertil* 42(3):491-5, Mar 75  
 AMIDES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/ COPULATION/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NITROGEN, analysis/ PRECIPITATION/ PROLINE, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, secretion/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ PROTEINS, analysis/ RATS/ SEMEN/ \*SEMINAL VESICLES, secretion/ SEMINAL VESICLES, analysis/ \*TESTIS, enzymology/ \*TRANSFERASES, metabolism
4632. Korkushko OV, Liashenko NG: Sostoianie sistem gemokoagulatsii u bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezni'u pozhilogo i starcheskogo vozrasta. *Vrach Delo* 0(9):52-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXERTION/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
4633. Kornalik F, Blombäck B: Prothrombin activation induced by Ecarin - a prothrombin converting enzyme from *Echis carinatus* venom. *Thromb Res* 6(1):57-63, Jan 75  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE CHAIN TERMINATION/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ \*SNAKE VENOMS, metabolism/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ THROMBIN, analysis/ \*VENOMS, metabolism
4634. Kornblatt JA, Williams GR: The conformational states of cytochrome oxidase in the mitochondrion. *Can J Biochem* 53(4):467-71, Apr 75  
 ASCORBIC ACID/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ \*CYTOCHROME OXIDASE/ KINETICS/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, enzymology/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, ultrastructure/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, enzymology/ MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, ultrastructure/ MYOCARDIUM/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PHENYLENEDIAMINES/ PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SUCCINATES/ TIME FACTORS
4635. Kornguth SE, Sunderland E: Isolation and partial characterization of a tubulin-like protein from human and swine synaptosomal membranes. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):100-14, 30 May 75  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ MEMBRANES, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/ \*SYNAPTOSOMES, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ \*TUBULIN, analysis/ TUBULIN, isolation & purification/ UREA
4636. Kornhauser DM, Vaughan M: Release of lipoprotein lipase from fat cells in vitro. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 380(1):97-105, 24 Jan 75  
 \*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD/ DIALYSIS/ EPIDIDYMIS/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEAT/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ RATS/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

## enzymology/ TIME FACTORS

## COAGULATION/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy

4637. Korobkov ES, Komissarenko BT, Kozyrev IuS: Angiomatoznaia lefomioma legkogo. Grudn Khir 9(6):114, Nov-Dec 67 (Rus)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MALE
4638. Koroleva VG, Gostishchev VK, Svetukhin AM, et al: Vlianie proteoliticheskikh fermentov na raspredelenie kanamitsina v organizme éksperimental'nykh zhivotnykh Antibiotiki 19(4):360-2, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*KANAMYCIN, administration & dosage/ KANAMYCIN, blood/ KANAMYCIN, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG, metabolism/ OMENTUM, metabolism/ PERITONEUM, metabolism/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN, administration & dosage
4639. Korolko A: Results of long-term administration of anticoagulants in patients with myocardial infarction and coronary heart disease without infarction. Cor Vasa 17(1):14-21, 1975  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/ ANGINA PECTORIS, mortality/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ COUMARINS, administration & dosage/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HOSPITALIZATION/ HUMAN/ INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION, drug therapy/ LONG TERM CARE/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ POLAND/ TIME FACTORS
4640. Korot'ko GF, Chalakov AK, Sukhoterlin VG, et al: O gidrolize pishchevogo belka v zheludke Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):415-23, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ CASEIN/ CATALYSIS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*DIGESTION/ DOGS/ EGG PROTEINS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRIN/ \*GASTRIC MUCOSA, metabolism/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ IN VITRO/ MEAT/ \*PEPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN
4641. Korsan-Bengtzen K, Conradson TB: Influence of two different beta-adrenergic blocking agents on the increase in fibrinolytic activity and factor VIII activity during submaximum and maximum exercise. Scand J Haematol 13(5):377-84, 1974  
ADULT/ \*ALPRENOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*EXERTION/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PLACEBO/ \*PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS
4642. Korsan-Bengtzen K, Elmfeldt D, Holm T: Prolonged plasma clotting time and decreased fibrinolysis after long term treatment with alpha-tocopherol. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):505-12, 30 Jun 74  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS/ \*VITAMIN E, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN E, therapeutic use
4643. Korsan-Bengtzen K: Antikoagulationskontroll-terapeutisk nivå Lakartidningen 71(45):4463, 6 Nov 74 (Swe)  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD
4644. Korsan-Bengtzen K, Holm T: Free fatty acids (FFA)--blood clotting, fibrinolysis and platelet function. Scand J Haematol 13(1):64-71, 1974  
ADULT/ ANTITHROMBINS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/ \*FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS
4645. Korshunov VV: Vlianie sostava sredy na sintez proteinazy i amilazy Aspergillus terricola 3-374 Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):877-82, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*AMYLASE, biosynthesis/ \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ \*CULTURE MEDIA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, biosynthesis
4646. Korten K, Panning B, Spring G: Nitroprussid-Natrium als Mittel zur intraoperativen kontrollierten Hypotension Prakt Anaesth 9(1):23-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CARDIAC VOLUME, drug effects/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FERRICYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ KELOID, surgery/ MALE/ MASTECTOMY/ \*NITROPRUSSIDE, pharmacodynamics/ NITROPRUSSIDE, administration & dosage/ \*VASODILATOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, administration & dosage
4647. Korting GW, Morsches B: Zum Verhalten der Kollagenpeptidase im Serum bei verschiedenen Hautkrankheiten Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(3):191-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
COLLAGEN DISEASES, enzymology/ COLLAGEN/ ECZEMA, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MELANOMA, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ PEPTIDES/ PRURIGO, enzymology/ PSORIASIS, enzymology/ \*SKIN DISEASES, enzymology/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ URTICARIA, enzymology/ VASCULAR DISEASES, enzymology
4648. Koryakina IK, Zaets TL, Nikulin VI: Nature of the toxicity of the serum and organs of rats after thermal burns. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1396-7, Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BURNS, metabolism/ BURNS, enzymology/ BURNS, blood/ CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ LIVER, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ \*TOXINS, biosynthesis
4649. Kosenko NP: Vneshnesekretornaia funktsiia podzheludochnoy zhelezy pri sakharnom diabete Vrach Delo (12):42-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AMYLASE, blood/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, physiopathology/ DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREAS, physiopathology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/ TRYPSIN, blood
4650. Kosher RA, Lash JW: Notochordal stimulation of in



# AUTHOR SECTION

- vitro somite chondrogenesis before and after enzymatic removal of perinotochordal materials. *Dev Biol* 42(2):382-78, Feb 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARTILAGE**, embryology/ **CARTILAGE**, metabolism/ **\*CHICK EMBRYO**, growth & development/ **CHONDROITIN**, biosynthesis/ **CHONDROITIN**, physiology/ **CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A**, metabolism/ **EXTRACELLULAR SPACE/ GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS**, biosynthesis/ **GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS**, physiology/ **HYALURONIDASE**, metabolism/ **LYASES**, metabolism/ **MESODERM**, metabolism/ **PROTEOGLYCANS**, biosynthesis/ **PROTEOGLYCANS**, physiology/ **SPINE**, embryology/ **SULFATASES**, metabolism/ **TRYPSIN**, metabolism/ **UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED**, N.I.H.
- 4651. Kosiński J, Czarnecki J:** Fibrynogenopenia w przebiegu toksycznej biegunki *Pediatr Pol* 50(2):239-40, Feb 75 (Pol)
- \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA**, complications/ **BACTERIAL INFECTIONS/ \*DIARRHEA**, INFANTILE, complications/ **DIARRHEA**, INFANTILE, microbiology/ **HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS**, complications/ **HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE**
- 4652. Kostenko MA, Geletyuk VI, Veprintsev BN:** Completely isolated neurons in the mollusc, *Lymnaea stagnalis*. A new objective for nerve cell biology investigation. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 49(1A):89-100, 1 Sep 74
- ACTION POTENTIALS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AXONS**, physiology/ **AXONS**, metabolism/ **CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HYALURONIDASE/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ MEMBRANE POTENTIALS/ METHODS/ MICROELECTRODES/ \*MOLLUSCA**, physiology/ **MOLLUSCA**, metabolism/ **NEUROGLIA**, physiology/ **NEUROGLIA**, metabolism/ **\*NEURONS**, physiology/ **NEURONS**, ultrastructure/ **NEURONS**, metabolism/ **NEURONS**, cytology/ **PRONASE/ RNA**, biosynthesis/ **TIME FACTORS/ TRANSCRIPTION**, GENETIC/ **TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ URIDINE**, metabolism
- 4653. Köstering H, Walther C, Grüne M, et al:** Untersuchungen zur Thrombocytenadhäsivität bei Patienten mit Gefäßkrankheiten *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11(5):215-9, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS**, blood/ **\*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES**, blood/ **CORONARY DISEASE**, blood/ **DIABETES MELLITUS**, blood/ **ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION**, blood/ **MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT**, blood/ **OBESITY**, blood/ **\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ THROMBOEMBOLISM**, blood/ **THROMBOSIS**, blood
- 4654. Köstering H, König F, Weber S, et al:** Einfluss von oral und transkutan appliziertem SP 54 auf präformierte Thromben im Tierversuch *Med Welt* 24(4):139-40, 122, 26 Jan 73 (Ger)
- ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DRUG SCREENING/ FEMALE/ HEPARINOID**, therapeutic use/ **\*HEPARINOID**, administration & dosage/ **MICE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS**, drug therapy
- 4655. Kosuge Y:** [Developmental pharmacology of vitamin K3. 2. Experimental study on the nutritional state of the progeny of rats on various vitamin K3 regimens] *Folia Pharmacol Jpn* 69(2):359-68, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL NUTRITION/ ANIMALS**, NEWBORN/ **BILIRUBIN**, blood/ **BODY WEIGHT/ DIET/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*GROWTH/ MALE/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PREGNANCY/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*VITAMIN K**, administration & dosage/ **VITAMIN K**, adverse effects
- 4656. Kosuge Y:** [Developmental pharmacology of vitamin K3. 1. Effect of vitamin K3 on the fetus] *Folia Pharmacol Jpn* 69(2):285-91, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BODY WEIGHT/ BONE DEVELOPMENT**, drug effects/ **ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH**, chemically induced/ **\*FETUS**, drug effects/ **MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ NIDATION**, drug effects/ **OSSIFICATION**, PHYSIOLOGIC, drug effects/ **PREGNANCY/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*VITAMIN K**, pharmacodynamics/ **VITAMIN K**, administration & dosage/ **VITAMIN K**, adverse effects
- 4657. Kosztolányi G, Jobst K:** Electrophoretic mobility of the fetal red blood cell. *Biol Neonate* 27(1-2):125-8, 1975
- ADULT/ CELL MEMBRANE**, physiology/ **CELL MEMBRANE**, drug effects/ **\*CELL MOVEMENT/ CELL MOVEMENT**, drug effects/ **ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES**, physiology/ **ERYTHROCYTES**, drug effects/ **FEMALE/ \*FETAL BLOOD/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEURAMINIDASE**, pharmacodynamics/ **PREGNANCY/ STIMULATION**, CHEMICAL/ **TRYPSIN**, pharmacodynamics
- 4658. Kotellianskii EO:** Differentsial'nala diagnostika pervichnykh zlokachestvennykh vnutriglaznykh opukholei *Oftalmol Zh* 29(5):339-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- DIAGNOSIS**, DIFFERENTIAL, methods/ **ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS**, diagnosis/ **GRANULOMA**, diagnosis/ **HEMANGIOMA**, diagnosis/ **HUMAN/ MELANOMA**, diagnosis/ **NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEVUS**, PIGMENTED, diagnosis/ **RETINOBLASTOMA**, diagnosis/ **TUBERCULOMA**, diagnosis
- 4659. Kothe Von W, Schwokowski CF, Albert H, et al:** Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse bei der Behandlung der akuten Pankreatitis *Zentralbl Chir* 99(39):1217-24, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS**, therapeutic use/ **ANTIBIOTICS**, therapeutic use/ **BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR**, therapeutic use/ **MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PAIN**, drug therapy/ **\*PANCREATITIS**, therapy/ **PANCREATITIS**, surgery/ **PANCREATITIS**, drug therapy/ **PREDNISONE**, therapeutic use/ **SHOCK**, prevention & control
- 4660. Kotovshchikova MA, Krasko SS:** Ob opredelenii geparina v plazme krovi *Lab Delo* 8(0):460-3, 1974 (Rus)
- BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION**, drug effects/ **\*HEPARIN**, blood/ **HEPARIN**, pharmacodynamics/ **HUMAN/ THROMBIN**, diagnostic use
- 4661. Kottow M, Metzler U:** Stagnation thrombosis: an iris fluorescein angiography study. *Ophthalmologica* 171(3):192-201, 1975
- AGED/ FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/ FUNDUS OCULI/ HUMAN/ \*IRIS**, blood supply/ **MALE/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ RETINAL ARTERY**, radiography/ **\*RETINAL DISEASES**, radiography/ **RETINAL HEMORRHAGE**, radiography/ **RETINAL VEIN**, radiography/ **\*RETINAL VESSELS**, radiography/ **\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS**, radiography
- 4662. Kounis NG:** Oxytetracycline-induced thrombocytopenic purpura. *JAMA* 231(7):734-5, 17 Feb 75
- AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS**, immunology/ **HUMAN/ INFECTION**, drug therapy/ **LUNG DISEASES**, drug therapy/ **MALE/ \*OXYTETRACYCLINE**, adverse effects/ **OXYTETRACYCLINE**, therapeutic use/ **\*PURPURA**, THROMBOPENIC, chemically induced/ **PURPURA**, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## TIME FACTORS

4663. Kounis NG, Macauley MB, Ghorbal MS: Iliacus hematoma syndrome. *Can Med Assoc J* 112(7):872-3, 5 Apr 75  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL NERVE/  
\*HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA,  
chemically induced/ \*HEPARIN, adverse  
effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
MUSCLES/ \*NERVE COMPRESSION  
SYNDROMES, etiology/ NERVE  
COMPRESSION SYNDROMES, surgery/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
\*THIGH/ THIGH, innervation/ \*WARFARIN,  
adverse effects/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
4664. Koupal LR, Delbel RH: Assay, characterization, and localization of an enterotoxin produced by *Salmonella*. *Infect Immun* 11(1):14-22, Jan 75  
AMYLASE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/  
BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/  
BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ BODY  
WEIGHT/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHLOROFORM/ CYTOCHROMES, analysis/  
\*ENTEROTOXINS, isolation & purification/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ HEPTOSES,  
analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
ILEUM, immunology/ LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ MICE/  
MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ NADH,  
NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
ORGAN WEIGHT/ PHENOLS/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/  
PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS, immunology/  
SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
4665. Koutský J, Rybák M, Kraus I, et al: Prophylaxe der Gewebsblutung nach Konisation der Portio vaginalis uteri mit Hilfe von Antifibrinolytika. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96(46):1455-9, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ ADULT/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
administration & dosage/ CERVIX UTERI,  
surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug  
therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
HYSTERECTOMY/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ TIME  
FACTORS/ UTERUS, analysis
4666. Koutský J, Kraus I, Tikovská L: Léčba juvenilních menometroragií antifibrinolytiky. *Cesk Gynecol* 40(5):388-9, JUN 75 (Cze)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*MENORRHAGIA, drug therapy/  
\*METRORRHAGIA, drug therapy
4667. Kováčová J, Kubisz P: Kvantitatívne metódy určenia aktivity doštičkového faktora 3. *Bratisl Lek Listy* 63(1):62-71, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ METHODS/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
4668. Kovacs CJ, Fleishmajer R: Properties of scleroderma fibroblasts in culture. *J Invest Dermatol* 63(6):456-60, Dec 74  
CATTLE/ CELL DIVISION/ CELL  
SEPARATION/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
CULTURE MEDIA/ FETUS/ FIBROBLASTS,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ \*SCLERODERMA,  
SYSTEMIC, pathology/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
4669. Kovács IB, Tigyi-Sebes A, Trombitás K, et al: Evans blue: an ideal energy-absorbing material to produce intravascular microinjury by HE-NE gas laser. *Microvasc Res* 10(1):107-24, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIES,  
ultrastructure/ \*AZO COMPOUNDS/  
BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure \*BLOOD  
VESSELS, ultrastructure/ CAROTID ARTERY  
THROMBOSIS, pathology/ CAROTID ARTERY  
THROMBOSIS, etiology/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
ultrastructure/ \*DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL  
\*DYES/ ENDOTHELIAL, ultrastructure  
ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ HELIUM/  
\*LASERS/ MICE/  
NAPHTHALENESULFONATES/ NEON  
ORGANOIDS, ultrastructure/ RATS  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS,  
pathology
4670. Kovalčíková J: Vplyv telesných cvičení na fibrinolytickú aktivitu krvného séra zdravých gravidných žien. *Cesk Gynecol* 40(2):125-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXERTION/ FEMALE  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PHYSICAL  
EDUCATION AND TRAINING/ \*PREGNANCY
4671. Kovács TG, Végh P: A theory on the action of bacterial endotoxins. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:suppl 53-8, 1973  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY  
FORMATION/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/  
ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ CHICK EMBRYO  
COMPLEMENT/ CROSS REACTIONS  
\*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics  
ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MUTATION  
OPSONINS/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC  
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS  
SYSTEM
4672. Kóvér A, Szaboics M, Csabai A, et al: Effect of trypsin on the Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake and the enzymological properties of the sarcoplasmic reticular fraction. *Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung* 9(4):339-47, 1974  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL  
TRANSPORT/ \*CALCIUM, metabolism  
CHOLINESTERASES, metabolism/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION, drug effects/ FISHES  
MUSCLES, metabolism/ \*SARCOPLASMIC  
RETICULUM, metabolism/ SARCOPLASMIC  
RETICULUM, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
4673. Kovithavongs T, Hyska L, McConnachie PR, et al: Serotyping for MLC gene products: I. Presumptive evidence that ABCIL may detect MLC factors. *Tissue Antigens* 5(3):165-72, Apr 75  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ ESKIMOS/  
FEMALE/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY  
ANTIGENS/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY  
TESTING/ \*HL-A/ HUMAN/ \*LYMPHOCYTE  
TRANSFORMATION/ \*LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/  
MALE/ MITOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
SEROTYPING/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL
4674. Kowalewski J, Lopatyński J, Słowkowski A: Wpływ wysiłku fizycznego na aktywność fibrynolityczną osocza chorych po świeżo przeżytym zawale serca. *Wiad Lek* 27(19):1695-9, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*EXERTION/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ TIME  
FACTORS
4675. Kowarski CR, Ghandi HI: Complex formation between menadione and cetylthylmorpholinium ethosulfate: effect on UV photodegradation of menadione. *J Pharm Sci* 64(4):696-8, Apr 75  
KINETICS/ \*MORPHOLINES/ PHOTOLYSIS/  
SOLUBILITY/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS/  
\*VITAMIN K/ \*VITAMIN K/ VITAMIN K,  
radiation effects
4676. Kozaki S, Sakaguchi G: Antigenicities of fragments of *Clostridium botulinum* type B derivative toxin. *Infect Immun* 11(5):932-6, May 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ ANTITOXINS/  
BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM  
BOTULINUM, immunology/ DEXTRAN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ FRACTIONATION/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SODIUM  
DODECYL SULFATE/ \*TOXINS/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN
4677. Kozhevnikov EM, Voïtov LI, Efimova MN, et al: K  
etiologii iazvennykh kutikulitov u ptits  
Veterinariia (7):97-8, Jun 74 (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICKENS/  
\*GIZZARD/ \*POULTRY DISEASES, etiology/  
RUSSIAN FEDERATION (EUROPE)/ \*ULCER,  
etiology/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY,  
veterinary/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY,  
complications
4678. Kozhevnikov VK: Sluzhba krovi Ukrainy v gody  
Velikoi Otechestvennoi Voyny  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):12-4, May 75  
(Rus)  
\*BLOOD BANKS, history/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION,  
history/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF  
MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/  
\*MILITARY MEDICINE, history/ UKRAINE/  
WAR
4679. Koziner B, Ellman L, Aisenberg AC: Lymphoma  
presenting as bone marrow failure. Cancer  
35(5):1426-9, May 75  
BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ \*LYMPHOMA, blood/  
LYMPHOMA, mortality/ PROGNOSIS/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
4680. Kozinets GI, Borzova LV, Kul'man RA:  
Poverkhnostnyi zariad kletok krovi i nektorye  
aspekty ego biologicheskoi roli Lab Delo (5):284-9,  
1975 (Rus)  
ACTION POTENTIALS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
cytology/ CELL MEMBRANE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
cytology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, cytology/  
SURFACE PROPERTIES
4681. Kozlov EA, Sidorova NM, Serebryani SB: Proteolytic  
cleavage of polyhedral protein during dissolution  
of inclusion bodies of the nuclear polyhedrosis  
viruses of Bombyx mori and Galleria mellonella  
under alkaline conditions. J Invertebr Pathol  
25(1):97-101, Jan 75  
ALKALIES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*INCLUSION BODIES, VIRAL/ \*INSECT  
VIRUSES/ \*LEPIDOPTERA, microbiology/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ \*POLYHEDROSIS VIRUSES/  
\*SILKWORMS, microbiology/ \*VIRAL  
PROTEINS
4682. Kozlov GA, Teodorovich VI: Optimizatsiia uslovii  
konservirovaniia nekotorykh biologicheskikh  
obektov pri nizkikh temperaturakh  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):29-34, Sep 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ MATHEMATICS/  
MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*PRESERVATION,  
BIOLOGICAL, methods/ TEMPERATURE/  
TIME FACTORS
4683. Kozlovskaya EP, Elyakova LA: Purification and  
properties of trypsin-like enzymes from the starfish  
Lysastrosoma anthosticta. Biochim Biophys Acta  
371(1):63-70, 5 Nov 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
HYDROLYSIS/ INSULIN/ ISOELECTRIC  
FOCUSING/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ KINETICS/  
LYSINE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SOY  
BEANS/ \*STARFISH, enzymology/  
TEMPERATURE/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ TRYPSIN, isolation & purification
4684. Kozlovskaya EP, Elyakova LA: Certain properties of  
preparations from starfish proteinases-II.  
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(2B):255-8, 15 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATIONS,  
DIVALENT/ DRUG STABILITY/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/  
METALLOPROTEINS, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PYLORUS, enzymology/ \*STARFISH,  
enzymology/ TEMPERATURE
4685. Kozuru M, Higashi R, Takeuchi K, et al: [Evans']  
syndrome associated with steroid myopathy  
(author's transl) Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(8):968-75,  
Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,  
AUTOIMMUNE, complications/ ANEMIA,  
HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, drug therapy/  
\*DEXAMETHASONE, adverse effects/  
DEXAMETHASONE, therapeutic use/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKOPENIA, complications/ \*MUSCULAR  
DISEASES, chemically induced/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, complications/ SYNDROME
4686. Kppec M, Węgrzynowicz Z, Zajdel M, et al: Effects  
of histones and dextran on some properties of  
fibrin, particularly on its susceptibility to plasmin.  
Thromb Res 5(3):359-74, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/  
\*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN/  
FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HISTONES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
4687. Kraïkin VA, Gerasimova OI: Ob  
otorinolaringologicheskikh zabolevaniakh u detei,  
bol'nykh gemorragicheskimi vaskulitami  
Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn (3):82, May-Jun 74  
(Rus)  
CHILD/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ HUMAN/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, pathology/  
\*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES,  
pathology/ \*PURPURA, pathology
4688. Krajčovič L, Simkovic I, Lesný P: Neobvyklý prípad  
vzniku trombózy renálnej artérie  
Bratisl Lek Listy 63(5):548-53, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Slo)  
ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL/ ACUTE DISEASE/  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*RENAL  
ARTERY/ RENAL ARTERY, radiography/  
\*THROMBOSIS/ THROMBOSIS, radiography
4689. Krakovskii NI, Moroz IaA: Lechebnaia taktika pri  
neprokhodimosti magistral'nykh ven plechevogo  
poiasa Vestn Khir 113(7):3-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
ADULT/ ARM, blood supply/ \*AXILLARY  
VEIN, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SHOULDER, blood supply/  
\*SUBCLAVIAN VEIN, surgery/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
4690. Krakow JS: Cyclic adenosine monophosphate  
receptor: effect of cyclic AMP analogues on DNA  
binding and proteolytic inactivation.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):345-50, 2 Apr 75  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE, analogs & derivatives/  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
metabolism/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, metabolism/  
BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DNA, metabolism/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/  
GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES/  
KINETICS/ NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
\*RECEPTORS, DRUG/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- SUBTILISINS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
4691. **Kramár J:** Pharmacodynamic study of the capillaries of normal and allergic (atopic) subjects. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 49(3):341-9, 1975
- ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASTHMA, immunology/ \*CAPILLARY RESISTANCE/ \*CAPILLARY RESISTANCE, drug effects/ \*CATECHOLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ CHILD/ DERMATITIS, ATOPIC, immunology/ DOGS/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ GLYCERYL TRINITRATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY/ MALE/ METHACHOLINE COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHENOXYBENZAMINE/ PROPRANOLOL/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ SOMATOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics
4692. **Kramer IR:** The histopathology of some central non-odontogenic tumours and tumour-like conditions of the jaws. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:28-32, 1973
- DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRIN/ FIBROMA, diagnosis/ FIBROMA, pathology/ \*FIBROUS DYSPLASIA OF BONE, pathology/ FIBROUS DYSPLASIA OF BONE, diagnosis/ GIANT CELL TUMORS, diagnosis/ \*GRANULOMA, GIANT CELL, pathology/ GRANULOMA, GIANT CELL, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMOSIDERIN/ HUMAN/ \*JAW DISEASES, pathology/ JAW DISEASES, surgery/ JAW DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*JAW NEOPLASMS, pathology/ JAW NEOPLASMS, surgery/ JAW NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC, diagnosis/ OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC, pathology
4693. **Krämer J, Brandis H:** Mode of action of two streptococcus faecium bacteriocins. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(2):117-20, Feb 75
- \*BACTERIOCINS, pharmacodynamics/ BACTERIOCINS, isolation & purification/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS/ STREPTOCOCCUS, drug effects/ STREPTOCOCCUS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
4694. **Krämer J, Brandis H:** Purification and Characterization of two bacteriocins from Streptococcus faecium. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):93-100, May 75
- AMMONIUM SULFATE/ BACTERIA, drug effects/ BACTERIA, drug effects/ \*BACTERIOCINS/ BACTERIOCINS, isolation & purification/ BACTERIOCINS, pharmacodynamics/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ HEAT/ MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPSIN/ PRECIPITATION/ SONICATION/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
4695. **Kramer RA, Janetos GP, Peristein G:** An approach to contrast enhancement in computed tomography of the brain. Radiology 116(3):641-7, Sep 75
- ACOUSTIC NERVE, radiography/ ADENOMA, CHROMOPHOB, radiography/ ANGIOSARCOMA, radiography/ BRAIN ABSCESS, radiography/ BRAIN DISEASES, radiography/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, radiography/ CRANIAL FOSSA, POSTERIOR, radiography/ \*DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED/ DIATRIZOATE/ GLIOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MELANOMA, radiography/ MELANOMA, pathology/ MENINGIOMA, radiography/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEURILEMMOMA, radiography/ PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*RADIOGRAPHIC IMAGE ENHANCEMENT/ SKULL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ THALAMUS, radiography/ \*TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC
4696. **Krantz S, Bartolomäus A, Lober M:** Untersuchungen zum Mechanismus der durch Kobalt(II)-Ionen induzierten Aggregationshemmung von Kaninchen-thrombozyten Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(5):785-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*COBALT, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GOATS, immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ SHEEP, immunology/ ULTRAFILTRATION
4697. **Krasik IaD, Kuznik BI:** Zavisimost' fibrinoliticheskoi aktivnosti ot sodержaniia leikotsitov v krovi u bol'nykh leikozami Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):41-4, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, physiopathology/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
4698. **Krasnokutskaya GN:** Funktsional'noe sostoiianie podzheludochnoi zhelezy u bol'nykh s ozhireniem Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):12-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- AMYLASE, analysis/ BICARBONATES, analysis/ DUODENUM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FASTING/ FECES, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM, physiopathology/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, physiopathology/ INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, analysis/ LIPASE, analysis/ \*OBESITY, physiopathology/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, analysis
4699. **Krasnoshchekova NN:** Dinamicheskaya funktsiya i osmoticheskaya stoikost' trombotsitov u detei, bol'nykh ostrym leikozom Pediatriia 0(8):19-20, Aug 74 (Rus)
- ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, blood/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ OSMOSIS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION
4700. **Krasnov AM:** O lechenii tiazhelykh travmaticheskikh iridotsiklitov Voen Med Zh (8):83-5, Aug 73 (Rus)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ \*CILARY BODY, injuries/ EYE FOREIGN BODIES, drug therapy/ \*EYE INJURIES, complications/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*IRIDOCYCLITIS, drug therapy/ IRIDOCYCLITIS, etiology/ IRIS, injuries/ \*OPHTHALMIA, drug therapy/ OPHTHALMIA, etiology/ VISUAL ACUITY, drug effects
4701. **Krasovskaya GA:** Modifikatsiya kolichestvennogo metoda opredeleniya fibrinogena B Lab Delo 8(0):456-8, 1974 (Rus)
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ VASCULAR DISEASES, blood
4702. **Kratowich N, Mendicino J:** Role of enzyme interactions in the regulation of gluconeogenesis. Modification of the binding properties of fructose 1,6-diphosphatase by adenosine monophosphate, adenosine triphosphate, and fructose 1,6-diphosphate. J Biol Chem 249(17):5485-94, 10 Sep 74
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ \*ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ ALUMINUM/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/



- CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES/  
\*GLUCONEOGENESIS/  
\*HEXOSEDIPOHSPHATASE, metabolism/  
HEXOSEDIPOHSPHATASE, isolation &  
purification/ \*HEXOSEDIPOHSPHATES/  
KIDNEY, enzymology/ KINETICS/ LIGANDS/  
PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SWINE/  
TIME FACTORS
4703. Krause E, Elert O: Nahtrupturen infolge bakterieller Infektionen bei der Rekonstruktion arterieller Gefäße der unteren Extremitäten Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):522-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ \*ARTERIES, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, prevention & control/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ METHODS/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE, etiology/ \*SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, complications/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, microbiology/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ VEINS, surgery
4704. Krause E, Tschirkov F, Varady Z, et al: Tendenzen des Verhaltens von pH-Werten, CO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>-Partialdrucken, der LDH-Erhöhung und der Gewebswasserbildung bei mässiger oder extremer Hypoxie der unteren Extremitäten Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):555-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*ANOXEMIA, blood/ ANOXEMIA, complications/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, blood/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CREATINE KINASE, blood/ EDEMA, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KALKIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ \*LEG, blood supply/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ SYMPATHECTOMY
4705. Krause W, Schmidt K: Untersuchungen zur enzymatischen Hydrolyse von alkalibehandelten Milchproteinen Nahrung 18(8):833-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACIDS/ \*CASEIN, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ ISOMERISM/ \*LACTOGLOBULINS, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
4706. Krause WH, Matthias FR, Maus W: Vergleich von Staphylococcal Clumping-Test und Latex-Agglutinations-Test zur Bestimmung isolierter Fibrinogen-Spaltprodukte Klin Wochenschr 52(9):455, 1 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGGLUTININS/ BLOOD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS, methods/ \*LATEX FIXATION TESTS, methods/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology
4707. Krause WH, Maus W: Blutgerinnung bei Paraproteinnämie Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1465-6, 1974 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
4708. Krauss RM, Levy RI, Fredrickson DS: Selective measurement of two lipase activities in postheparin plasma from normal subjects and patients with hyperlipoproteinemia. J Clin Invest 54(5):1107-24, Nov 74  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, enzymology/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHYLOMICRONS, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG RESISTANCE/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FEMALE/ GLYCERIDES, blood/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, enzymology/ HYPERLIPEMIA, familial & genetic/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, blood/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, enzymology/ \*LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ LIVER, drug effects/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
4709. Kravchenko LF, Lozinskiĭ Iu: Sostoianie vneshnesekretornof funktsii podzheludochnof zhelezy u bol'nykh revmatizmom Vopr Revm (1):20-4, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMYLASE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREAS, physiopathology/ \*RHEUMATIC FEVER, physiopathology/ RHEUMATIC FEVER, blood/ TRYPSIN, blood
4710. Kravchenko LS, Tereshin IM: Deistvie oksitetratsiklina na temperaturnuu denaturatsiiu DNK v prisutstvi razlichnykh biologicheskii aktivnykh veshchestv Antibiotiki 20(3):248-52, Mar 75 (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AURANTIN, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ DENSITOMETRY/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ DRUG STABILITY/ \*DNA, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HISTONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION, drug effects/ NUCLEOPROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*OXYTETRACYCLINE, pharmacodynamics/ SALMONELLA/ SOLUTIONS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPERMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*TEMPERATURE/ THYMUS GLAND
4711. Krbek F: Die subkutane venenthrombose als mögliche Ursache von Schmerzen im Bereich des Rumpfes und der oberen extremität Z Allgemeinmed 50(23):1023-4, 20 Aug 74 (Ger)  
\*ABDOMEN/ ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*FOREARM/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEURALGIA, diagnosis/ \*PAIN, etiology/ \*THORAX/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
4712. Krčflek A, Kučera M: Hnisavé tromboflebitidy Cas Lek Cesk 113(6):171-2, 8 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL, adverse effects/ PARENTAL FEEDING, adverse effects/ SUPPURATION, etiology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
4713. Kreger AS, Griffin OK: Cornea-damaging proteases of Serratia marcescens. Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):190-8, Mar 75  
AMMONIUM SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*CORNEA, drug effects/ CORNEA, enzymology/ CORNEA, injuries/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ EXTRACELLULAR SPACE, enzymology/ HEAT/ HYDROXYAPATITES/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/



- PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ RABBITS/ \*SERRATIA MARCESCENS, enzymology/ SERRATIA MARCESCENS, drug effects/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4714. **Krell G:** The structure of *Apis dorsata* melittin: phylogenetic relationships between honeybees as deduced from sequence data. *FEBS Lett* 54(1):100-2, 1 Jun 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BEES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVOLUTION/ \*MELITTIN, analysis/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN/ \*VENOMS, analysis
4715. **Krejs GJ, Blum AL:** La colestasi intra-epatica durante la gravidanza. *Minerva Med* 65(91):4830-5, 19 Dec 74 (Ita)  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ AMINOTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ \*CHOLESTASIS, diagnosis/ CHOLESTASIS, enzymology/ CHOLESTASIS, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHOLESTYRAMINE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIVER DISEASES, enzymology/ LIVER DISEASES, blood/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, enzymology/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, blood/ PREGNANCY/ PRURITUS, drug therapy/ RECURRENCE/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
4716. **Kremer K, Brüster H:** 42. Leitlinien für die Relaparotomie im Rahmen der Intensivtherapie bei Blutungen Langenbecks *Arch Chir* 337:295-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, surgery/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMODYNAMICS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ \*LAPAROTOMY/ PEPTIC ULCER, surgery/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, surgery/ SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE
4717. **Krempen JF, Minnig DI, Smith BS:** Experimental studies on the effect of chymopapain on nerve root compression caused by intervertebral disk material. *Clin Orthop* (106):336-49, Jan-Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHYMOPAPAIN, therapeutic use/ CHYMOPAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, drug therapy/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, surgery/ \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, therapy/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, complications/ \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK, drug effects/ LAMINECTOMY/ NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES, etiology/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ \*SPINAL NERVE ROOTS, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS
4718. **Krepler P:** Indikationsstellung und klinische Erfahrungen bei der Heparinbehandlung. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):569-70, Jul 75 (Ger)  
ACIDOSIS, complications/ ANURIA, complications/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS, complications/ INFANT/ MALE/ SHOCK, complications/ TIME FACTORS
4719. **Kreth HW, Kaeckell YM, ter Meulen V:** Cellular immunity in SSPE patients. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 160(2-3):191-9, 1974  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL/ CANDIDA, immunology/ CHILD/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ CONCAVALIN A/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/ MEASLES VIRUS, immunology/ MUMPS VIRUS, immunology/ NITROBENZENES, immunology/ PHYTOMITOGENS/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ SKIN TESTS/ STREPTOKINASE, immunology/ \*SUBACUTE SCLEROSING PANENCEPHALITIS, immunology/ TRICHOPHYTIN, immunology/ TUBERCULIN
4720. **Kretzschmar R, Leuschner F, Neumann W, et al:** Untersuchungen zur Verträglichkeit von Tretinoin nach systemischer und lokaler Applikation 1. Mitteilung: Toxikologische Untersuchungen. *Arzneim Forsch* 24(8):1193-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACNE, drug therapy/ ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD SUGAR/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/ DRUG SCREENING/ DRUG TOLERANCE/ EDEMA, chemically induced/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHEMA, chemically induced/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ EYE, drug effects/ FEMALE/ GELS/ HEMOGLOBINS, drug effects/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ MALE/ MICE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SKIN, drug effects/ SUSPENSIONS/ \*VITAMIN A, analogs & derivatives/ VITAMIN A, toxicity/ VITAMIN A, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN A, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN A, administration & dosage
4721. **Kreuger A, Åkerblom O, Högman CF:** A clinical evaluation of citrate-phosphate-dextrose-adenine blood. *Vox Sang* 29(2):81-9, 1975  
\*ADENINE/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, standards/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ \*CITRATES/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ \*GLUCOSE/ HUMAN/ ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ \*PHOSPHATES/ RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ TIME FACTORS
4722. **Kreuzaler F, Hahlbrock K:** Enzymatic synthesis of aromatic compounds in higher plants. Formation of bis-noryangonin (4-hydroxy-6-[4-hydroxystyryl]2-pyrone) from p-coumaroyl-CoA and malonyl-CoA. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 169(1):84-90, Jul 75  
ACYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COENZYME A, metabolism/ COUMARINS, metabolism/ DITHIOERYTHRITOL, pharmacodynamics/ FLAVONES, biosynthesis/ HERBS, enzymology/ MALONATES, metabolism/ MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/ MODELS, CHEMICAL/ PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PYRANS, metabolism/ \*PYRONES, metabolism/ \*STYRENES, metabolism
4723. **Krieger H, Leddy JP, Breckenridge RT:** Studies on a circulating anticoagulant in systemic lupus erythematosus: evidence for inhibition of the function of activated plasma thromboplastin antecedent (factor XIa). *Blood* 46(2):189-97, Aug 75  
ABSORPTION/ ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ ANTICOAGULANTS, isolation & purification/ ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD



# AUTHOR SECTION

- COAGULATION TESTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DNA, SINGLE  
STRANDED/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR  
XI, antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR XI,  
metabolism/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, blood/ LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, immunology/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ THROMBIN,  
metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4724. **Kriessmann A, Theiss W, Volger E, et al:** Funktionelle  
Früh- und Langzeitergebnisse nach  
thrombolytischer Behandlung tiefer  
Becken-Beinvenenthrombosen  
Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):845, 16 May 75  
(Ger)  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood  
supply/ PELVIS, blood supply/  
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, methods/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
4725. **Krietsch WKG:** Triosephosphate isomerase from  
yeast. Methods Enzymol 41:434-8, 1975  
ALCOHOL, METHYL/ \*CARBOHYDRATE  
ISOMERASES, isolation & purification/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CRYSTALLIZATION/ DRUG STABILITY/  
HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PROTAMINES/ \*SACCHAROMYCES  
CEREVISIAE, enzymology/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SULFHYDRYL  
REAGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRIOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE, isolation &  
purification/ TRIOSEPHOSPHATE  
ISOMERASE, metabolism
4726. **Krisch K:** Molecular and catalytic properties of  
unspecific carboxylesterases (EC 3-1-1-1).  
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):3-4, Jan 73  
BINDING SITES/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
\*ESTERASES/ ESTERASES, metabolism/  
GUANIDINES/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/  
KINETICS/ LIVER, enzymology/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
METHANESULFONATES/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN
4727. **Kritchevsky D, Davidson LM, van der Watt JJ, et al:**  
Hypercholesterolaemia and atherosclerosis induced  
in vervet monkeys by cholesterol-free,  
semisynthetic diets. S Afr Med J 48(58):2413-4, 30  
Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, pathology/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY  
CARBOHYDRATES/ \*DIETARY FATS/  
FEMALE/ FRUCTOSE/ GLUCOSE/  
\*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, etiology/ MALE/  
MONKEYS/ SUCROSE
4728. **Kritchevsky D, Tepper SA, Kim HK, et al:**  
Experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits fed  
cholesterol-free diets. 4. Investigation into the  
source of cholesteremia. Exp Mol Pathol 22(1):11-9,  
Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, analysis/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/  
AUTOPSY/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, analysis/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CHOLESTEROL,  
metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL,  
DIETARY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN  
LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ DIETARY  
CARBOHYDRATES/ DISEASE MODELS,  
ANIMAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/  
LIPIDS, blood/ LIPIDS, analysis/ LIVER,  
analysis/ MALE/ MEVALONIC ACID,  
metabolism/ RABBITS/ TRIGLYCERIDES,  
blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, analysis/ TRITIUM/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
4729. **Kritchevsky D:** The effects of feeding various  
carbohydrates on the development of  
hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis.  
Adv Exp Med Biol 60:231-49, 1975 (40 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA,  
metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
ATHEROMA, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS,  
etiology/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS,  
metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/  
DIET, ATEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY  
CARBOHYDRATES/ DIETARY  
CARBOHYDRATES, administration & dosage/  
DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES, adverse effects/  
DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/  
FEMALE/ FRUCTOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, etiology/  
HYPERLIPEMIA, etiology/ LIPOPROTEINS,  
LDL, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/  
REVIEW/ STARCH, pharmacodynamics/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
SUCROSE, pharmacodynamics/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES,  
metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4730. **Kriukova IV, Kandror VI:** K metode  
preduprezhdenia vozrastania kontsentratsii  
svobodnykh zhirnykh kislot v syvorotke krolikov  
Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):122-5, Aug 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*FATTY ACIDS,  
NONESTERIFIED, blood/ HEPARIN/  
\*HYPERLIPEMIA, prevention & control/  
HYPERLIPEMIA, chemically induced/  
\*NICOTINIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
RABBITS/ STARVATION/ THYROID GLAND,  
DESICCATED/ TRIIODOTHYRONINE
4731. **Krivchenia Dlu:** Lechenie bol'nykh mitral'nym  
stenozom, oslozhnennym tromboemboliei arterii  
konechnostei Khirurgia (Mosk) (3):13-6, Mar 75  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*ARM, blood supply/ \*ARTERIAL  
OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ ARTERIAL  
OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, complications/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/  
MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, complications/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications
4732. **Kříž B, Burianová-Vysoká B, Roth Z:** Preservation  
of sera by means of paper discs. J Biol Stand  
2(4):283-7, Oct 74  
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ COLORIMETRY/  
\*DIPHThERIA ANTITOXIN, analysis/  
DIPHThERIA TOXIN, immunology/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, instrumentation/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY/ MONKEYS/ PAPER/  
TISSUE CULTURE
4733. **Krizek TJ, Robson MC, Groskin MG:** Experimental  
burn wound sepsis--evaluation of enzymatic  
debridement. J Surg Res 17(4):219-27, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACILLUS  
SUBTILIS/ \*BURNS, drug therapy/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEBRIDEMENT/  
DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG THERAPY,  
COMBINATION/ MALE/ METHODS/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
therapeutic use/ PSEUDOMONAS  
AERUGINOSA, pathogenicity/ PSEUDOMONAS  
AERUGINOSA, growth & development/  
PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, microbiology/  
\*PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, drug therapy/  
RATS/ SILVER, therapeutic use/  
\*SUBTILISINS, therapeutic use/  
SULFADIAZINE, therapeutic use/  
SULFONAMIDES, therapeutic use/ SWINE/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- TOSYL COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/  
VIRULENCE/ \*WOUND INFECTION, drug  
therapy/ WOUND INFECTION, microbiology
4734. Krizsa F, Buzás E, Rák K: Study of post-splenectomy thrombocytopoiesis with <sup>75</sup>Se-methionine in mice. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(2):77-82, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS/ MALE/ \*METHIONINE, metabolism/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ RADIOISOTOPES/ SELENIUM/ SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology
4735. Krogh HK, Maeland JA, Tønder O: Species specificity of skin antigens prepared by phenol water extraction. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 47(6):839-49, 1974  
ABSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS/ BLOOD/ CALLOSITIES, immunology/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ KERATOSIS PALMARIS ET PLANTARIS, immunology/ PHENOLS/ RABBITS/ SHEEP, immunology/ \*SKIN, immunology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/ TRYPSIN
4736. Krohn KA, Welch MJ: Studies of radiolodinated fibrinogen. II. Lactoperoxidase iodination of fibrinogen and model compounds. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 25(7):315-23, Jul 74  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HISTIDINE, analogs & derivatives/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ IODOTYROSINE/ \*ISOTOPE LABELING/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEROXIDASES/ PRONASE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
4737. Kronenberg LH, Friedmann T: Relative quantitative assay of the biological activity of interferon messenger ribonucleic acid. *J Gen Virol* 27(2):225-38, May 75  
ADSORPTION/ CELL LINE/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ DEAE-DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FIBROBLASTS/ HELA CELLS/ HUMAN/ \*INTERFERON, biosynthesis/ KIDNEY/ KINETICS/ L CELLS/ MICE/ MONKEYS/ NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS, growth & development/ POLY I-C, pharmacodynamics/ \*RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ RNA, MESSENGER, isolation & purification/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4738. Krooth RS, May SR, Sell EK: Isolation and culture of specific cell types, human Mendelian mutants (general). *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):799-819, 1974  
CELL DIVISION/ CELL LINE/ CELL NUCLEUS/ \*CELLS, CULTURED/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE/ FIBROBLASTS/ FREEZING/ GLASS/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOCYTES/ METHODS/ \*MUTATION/ NITROGEN/ TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE PRESERVATION/ TRYPSIN
4739. Krous HF, Tenckhoff L, Gould NS, et al: Subdural hematoma following open-heart operations. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(3):269-76, Mar 75  
AUTOPSY/ CEREBROSPINAL FLUID/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CRANIAL SINUSES, injuries/ CRANIAL SINUSES, pathology/ FEMALE/ \*HEAD INJURIES, complications/ \*HEART SURGERY/ \*HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, etiology/ \*HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, pathology/ \*HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, prevention & control/ \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, pathology/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control
4740. Krug A, Lehmann K, Zaborsky F: Modifizierte temporäre AV-Fistel beim venösen suprapubischen Cross-Over-Shunt wegen einseitiger Beckenvenensperre. *Chirurg* 45(9):389-90, Sep 74 (Ger)  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL, methods/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC VEIN, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ VULVAR NEOPLASMS, complications
4741. Krug H, Raszeja-Wanic B, Wochowiak A: Intravascular coagulation in acute renal failure after myocardial infarction. *Ann Intern Med* 81(4):494-7, Oct 74  
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, complications/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, blood/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, urine/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, urine/ \*SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, complications/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, etiology/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, urine
4742. Krupa-Wojciechowska B, Horoszek-Maziarz S, Czystochowska E, et al: Hypoconvertinemia. *Mater Med Pol* 6(2):127-31, Apr-Jun 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, familial & genetic/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, methods/ THROMBIN, biosynthesis
4743. Krys'ko VS, Shavarov IG: Gemangiomatoz zheludochno-kishechnogo trakta Klin Khir (10):45, Oct 74 (Rus)  
CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
4744. Kryzhanovskaia LT, Zhuchenko PG: Funktsional'nyi stan systemy hialuronidaze-hialuronova kyslota u hinekologichnykh khvorykh v pislaooperatsiynomu periodi ta ii rol' dlia profilaktyky pislaooperatsiynykh tromboembolichnykh uskladnen' *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* (2):51-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)  
FEMALE/ \*GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*HYALURONIDASE, therapeutic use/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
4745. Kubel M, Wegner H, Liebe S: Kryopräzipitation und Dextranpräzipitation zur Gewinnung von Faktor-VIII-Konzentraten: Ergebnisse der Wiederauffindung des antihämophilen Globulins A beim Patienten Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(6):236-40, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC/ \*COLD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DEXTRAN/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, adverse effects/ \*HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS/ METHODS/ \*PRECIPITATION/ TIME FACTORS



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 4746. Kubisz P, Suranová J:** Influence of cytostatics on some platelet functions in vitro II.  
Cytosine-arabinoside. Neoplasma 21(6):711-6, 1974  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BUFFERS/ \*CYTARABINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
- 4747. Kubisz P:** Cold induced retraction of reptilase clots.  
Scand J Haematol 13(3):175-8, 1974  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ AMITRIPTYLINE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*CLOT RETRACTION/ \*COLD/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*SNAKE VENOMS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*VENOMS
- 4748. Kubisz P:** Koncept doštičkovej uvoľňovacej reakcie. II. Pravdepodobný mechanizmus vzniku a fyziologický význam (souborný referát)  
Vnitr Lek 21(4):337-42, Apr 75 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CALCIUM, blood/ CELL MEMBRANE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSTHENIN, analysis
- 4749. Kubisz P:** Letter: Retraction of reptilase clots.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):384-6, 30 Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CLOT RETRACTION/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*SNAKE VENOMS/ \*VENOMS
- 4750. Kubisz P, Hrubíšková K, Višňovský S:** Retrakcia reptilázového koagula (Nové možnosti v diagnostike tromboocytopatií)  
Vnitr Lek 21(7):658-66, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, diagnostic use/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*REPTILASE, diagnostic use/ REPTILASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOCYTOPATHY, diagnosis/ THROMBOCYTOPATHY, blood
- 4751. Kubisz P, Suranova J:** Reptilase clot retraction test. (Its cofactors and relation to other platelet functions). Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(4):269-75, Apr 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATIONS, DIVALENT, pharmacodynamics/ \*CLOT RETRACTION/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, diagnostic use/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*REPTILASE, diagnostic use/ RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics
- 4752. Kübler W:** Zum Vitaminbedarf junger Säuglinge-Praktische Erwägungen zur Bedarfsdeckung Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(5 SUPPL):suppl:268-73, May 74 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ASCORBIC ACID, blood/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DEFICIENCY DISEASES, metabolism/ DEFICIENCY DISEASES, diagnosis/ DEFICIENCY DISEASES, immunology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEVER, metabolism/ FOLIC ACID/ HUMAN/ INFANT FOOD, analysis/ \*INFANT NUTRITION/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFECTION, metabolism/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MILK, HUMAN, analysis/ \*NUTRITION/ \*NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS/ PYRIDOXINE/ REVIEW/ THIAMINE/ VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY, immunology/ VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY, diagnosis/ VITAMIN A, blood/ VITAMIN D/ VITAMIN E/ VITAMIN K/ \*VITAMINS/ VITAMINS, metabolism/ VITAMINS, analysis/ VITAMINS, toxicity
- 4753. Kuboki Y, Mechanic GL:** The distribution of delta, delta'-dihydroxylysine in bovine tendon and dentin. Connect Tissue Res 2(3):223-30, 1974  
\*ACHILLES TENDON, analysis/ ALDEHYDES, metabolism/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BOROHYDRIDES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COLLAGEN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*DENTIN, analysis/ DIPEPTIDES, analysis/ FREEZE DRYING/ HYDROXYLYSINE, analogs & derivatives/ HYDROXYLYSINE, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NORLEUCINE, analysis/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ SOLUBILITY/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
- 4754. Kubota M, Takahashi N, Goto K, et al:** A rapid and quantitative determination of amino acid phenylthiohydantoin by direct densitometry on thin-layer chromatogram. Anal Biochem 64(2):494-500, Apr 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DENSITOMETRY/ \*HYDANTOINS/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ METHODS/ \*PHENYLTHIOHYDANTOIN/ TIME FACTORS
- 4755. Kubyschkina EN:** Neuro-gumoral'nye narusheniia i funktsional'noe sostoianie serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy pri tserebral'nykh sosudistyykh krizakh  
Vrach Delo 0(11):50-4, Nov 74 (Rus)  
\*ADRENAL GLANDS, physiopathology/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATECHOLAMINES, urine/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, physiopathology/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, blood/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, urine/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*HEART, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ \*SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiopathology
- 4756. Kučerová L, Fabian E, Fabianová J:** Aktivita lipoproteinové lipázy a poheparinové esterázy u primární hyperlipoproteinémie IV. a V. typu  
Cas Lek Cesk 113(17):519-22, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ESTERASES, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, enzymology/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
- 4757. Kucich UN, Bennett JC, Johnson BJ:** The protein nature of the Thy-1.2 alloantigen as expressed by the murin lymphoblastoid line S-49.1 TB-2.3.  
J Immunol 115(3):626-30, Sep 75  
ABSORPTION/ ALCOHOL, METHYL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ CELL LINE/ CHLOROFORM/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPLEMENT/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*ISOANTIGENS, analysis/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MICE, INBRED AKR/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PAIN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ SOLUBILITY/ \*THYMUS GLAND, immunology/ THYMUS GLAND, cytology
- 4758. Kudela M, Nevrla F:** Trombóza venae ovaricae po porodu imitující apendicitidu  
Cesk Gynekol 39(10):748-9, Dec 74 (Cze)  
\*APPENDICITIS, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ OVARY, blood supply/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL



# AUTHOR SECTION

- DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
4759. Kudriashov BA, Sytina NP, Gevorgiz SG, et al:  
Dinamika svertyvaniia krovi pod vlianiem  
sinteticheskogo vitamina K-1  
(2-metil-3-ftilil-1,4-naftokhinona)  
Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):688-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*PHYTONADIONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
RATS
4760. Kudriashov BA, Kovaleva TN, Liapina LA, et al:  
Sostoianie svertyvalushchei i  
protivosvertyvalushchei sistem u kryv posle  
vvedeniia 6-oksidofamina Fiziol Zh SSSR  
60(7):1074-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR  
BLOCKADERS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ \*HYDROXYDOPAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHENTOLAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*STELLATE  
GANGLION, drug effects/ STRESS,  
PSYCHOLOGICAL, physiopathology/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
4761. Kudriashov BA, Bazaz'ian GG, Lisapina LA, et al:  
Neenzimatischeskii fibrinoliz u zhivotnykh,  
soderzhavshikhia na estestvennom i aterogennom  
ratsione pri vvedenii kompleksa geparin-mochevina  
Kardiologiya 14(11):72-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS/  
\*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE, blood/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
RATS/ \*UREA, pharmacodynamics
4762. Kudriashov BA, Liapina LA, Ul'ianov AM, et al:  
Kompleks adrenalina s geparinom i ego  
fizikokhimicheskaiia kharakteristika Biol Nauki  
(1):36-41, 1975  
(Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHEMISTRY,  
PHYSICAL/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
\*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
EPINEPHRINE, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, blood/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ RATS/  
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET
4763. Kudriashov BA, Liapina LA, Ul'ianov AM, et al:  
Znachenie kompleksobrazovaniia trombina s  
geparina v nachal'nykh stadiakh klirensa trombina  
v krovotoke i rol' pecheni i legkikh v etom protsesse  
Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1806-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
CIRCULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN,  
metabolism/ HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LIGATION/  
\*LIVER, physiology/ LIVER, analysis/ \*LUNG,  
physiology/ LUNG, analysis/ MALE/ PORTAL  
VEIN/ RATS/ RENAL VEINS/  
SCINTILLATION COUNTERS/ SPLEEN,  
analysis/ \*THROMBIN, metabolism/  
THROMBIN, administration & dosage/ TIME  
FACTORS
4764. Kudriashov BA, Liapina LA, Zhitnikova ES, et al:  
Obrazovanie vtorichnogo kompleksa  
adrenalin-geparin-fibrinogen i ego svoistva  
Vopr Med Khim 21(1):65-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD
- COAGULATION, drug effects/ DRUG  
INTERACTIONS/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ RATS/  
SOLUTIONS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,  
ATOMIC ABSORPTION/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
4765. Kudriashov BA, Liapina LA: Kompleks  
geparin-mochevina, ego fiziko-khimicheskie  
svoistva Vopr Med Khim 21(2):165-8, Mar-Apr 75  
(Rus)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ DRUG  
COMBINATIONS/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/  
FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, analysis/  
MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
\*UREA, pharmacodynamics/ UREA, analysis
4766. Kudriashov BA, Shapiro FB, Lomovskaia EG, et al:  
Znachenie AKTG dlia protsesssa obrazovaniia  
kompleksnykh soedinenii geparina v krovi pri  
immobilizatsionnom stresse Fiziol Zh SSSR  
61(2):244-50, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
ADRENALECTOMY/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*CORTICOTROPIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
EPINEPHRINE, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*HEPARIN, metabolism/ \*IMMOBILIZATION/  
MALE/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ RATS/  
\*STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL
4767. Kudriashov BA, Liapina LA: Kompleksnoe  
soedineniia plazminogena s geparinom (PGG) i  
plazmina s geparinom (PG) i ikh znachenie v  
regulatsii zhidkogo sostoiianiia krovi  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):28-30, Apr 72  
(Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD,  
physiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ \*HEPARIN, physiology/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, physiology/ RATS
4768. Kudriashov BA: Novye dannye o prirode i funktsii  
protivosvertyvalushchei sistemy  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):3-12, Apr 72  
(Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, metabolism/ BLOOD, physiology/  
CHEMORECEPTORS, physiology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ENZYMES, blood/ FIBRINOGEN,  
physiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARIN, physiology/ HUMAN/  
NEUROHUMORS, physiology/ REFLEX/  
STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL, physiology/  
THROMBIN, physiology/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology
4769. Kudrin AN, Davydova ON: Biliianie pishchi na  
usvoenie organizmom lekarstvennykh preparatov i  
ikh farmakodinamiku Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):13-7,  
Jan 75 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTIBIOTICS, metabolism/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BARBITURATES, toxicity/ BIOLOGIC



- AVAILABILITY/ BIOTRANSFORMATION/  
DIET/ DIURETICS, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG  
INTERACTIONS/ \*DRUGS, metabolism/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FOOD ADDITIVES,  
pharmacodynamics/ FOOD CONTAMINATION/  
\*FOOD/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL  
ABSORPTION/ INTESTINAL SECRETIONS,  
physiology/ REVIEW/ SULFANILAMIDES,  
metabolism
4770. Kuehl WM, Scharff MD: Synthesis of a  
carboxyl-terminal (constant region) fragment of  
the immunoglobulin light chain by a mouse  
myeloma cell line. *J Mol Biol* 89(3):409-21, 5 Nov  
74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CELL LINE/  
CLONE CELLS/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN  
FRAGMENTS/ MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, metabolism/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PRECIPITIN  
TESTS/ SHEEP, immunology/ TRYPSIN
4771. Kueppers F, Black LF: Alpha1-antitrypsin and its  
deficiency. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110(2):176-94, Aug  
74 (163 ref.)  
ADULT/ ALLELES/ \*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, isolation &  
purification/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN,  
deficiency/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN,  
physiology/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/  
FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
GENETICS, POPULATION/ HEPATITIS,  
enzymology/ HETEROZYGOSE/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN,  
DISEASES, enzymology/ LUNG DISEASES,  
OBSTRUCTIVE, familial & genetic/ LUNG  
DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, enzymology/  
LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, blood/  
MALE/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS,  
familial & genetic/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
PHENOTYPE/ PRECIPITATION/  
PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, blood/  
PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, enzymology/  
RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, blood/  
RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME,  
enzymology/ RESPIRATORY FUNCTION  
TESTS/ REVIEW
4772. Kuijjer PJ: Osteomyelitis. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk*  
118(51):1925-31, 21 Dec 74 (Dut)  
CHILD/ FEMALE/ FEMUR/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/  
HUMERUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*OSTEOMYELITIS/ OSTEOMYELITIS,  
radiography/ OSTEOMYELITIS, etiology/  
TIBIAL FRACTURES, complications
4773. Kukura A, Mazuch J: Naše klinické skúsenosti s  
liečbou pulmonálnej embólie streptokinázou  
*Rozhl Chir* 54(6):387-93, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
4774. Kula MR: Structural studies on isoleucyl-tRNA  
synthetase from *E. coli*-Identification of the  
cysteine residue modified specifically with  
N-ethylmaleimide. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):130-3, 15 Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ \*AMINO ACYL T RNA  
SYNTHETASES/ BINDING SITES/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYSTEINE, analysis/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/  
ETHYLMALIMIDE/ ISOLEUCINE/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN
4775. Kul'berg AY, Evnin DN: Nature of a humoral factor  
arising after hepatectomy and strengthening the  
immune response. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(3):302-4,  
Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES,  
analysis/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/
- HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HEMOLYSIS/  
\*HEPATECTOMY/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/  
LYSOSOMES, immunology/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, immunology/ RABBITS/  
SHEEP
4776. Kul'diarov AB: Svetiyaemost' krovi po dannym  
tromboelastografii u bol'nykh s ostroï algokol'noï  
intoksikatsiei. *Ter Arkh* 47(1):112-4, 1975 (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ \*ALCOHOLIC  
INTOXICATION, blood/ ALCOHOLIC  
INTOXICATION, complications/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
4777. Kulikova VS, Nikitina TV, Kosorukova Nla, et al:  
Geparin kak faktor nespecificheskoi zashchity u  
lits s patologiei parodonta. *Stomatologia* (Mosk)  
53(2):7-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEPARIN, physiology/  
HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ \*PERIODONTAL  
DISEASES, blood
4778. Kulkarni VG, Bradbury JH: The chemical  
composition of wool. XII Further studies on cortical  
cells and macrofibrils. *Aust J Biol Sci* 27(4):383-96,  
Aug 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CENTRIFUGATION/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ FORMIC ACIDS/ GOLD/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON, SCANNING/  
PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID/ SHEEP/ SILVER/  
STAINS AND STAINING/ TRYPSIN/  
ULTRASONICS/ \*WOOL, cytology/ WOOL,  
analysis
4779. Kumar R, Banks PA, George PK, et al: Early recovery  
of exocrine pancreatic function in adult  
protein-calorie malnutrition. *Gastroenterology*  
68(6):1593-5, Jun 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ BICARBONATES, secretion/  
DIETARY PROTEINS, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREOZYMIN,  
diagnostic use/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
secretion/ PROTEIN-CALORIE  
MALNUTRITION, diet therapy/  
\*PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION,  
physiopathology/ SECRETIN, diagnostic use/  
TIME FACTORS
4780. Kumar S, Dar K, Ganno S, et al: Modification of  
isoleucine-16 acetylated delta-chymotrypsin.  
*J Biol Chem* 250(14):5393-9, 25 Jul 75  
ACETIC ACIDS, metabolism/ ACETYLATION/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, metabolism/  
HYDROXYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ISOLEUCINE, metabolism/ KINETICS/  
NITROPHENOLS, metabolism/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ TYROSINE, metabolism/  
TYROSINE, analogs & derivatives
4781. Kumaroo KK, Jahnke G, Irvin JL: Changes in basic  
chromosomal proteins during spermatogenesis in  
the mature rat. *Arch Biochem Biophys*  
168(2):413-24, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION/ CELL NUCLEUS,  
metabolism/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY  
GRADIENT/ \*CHROMOSOMES, metabolism/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ \*HISTONES, metabolism/ KINETICS/  
MALE/ PROTAMINES, isolation & purification/  
RATS/ SEMINIFEROUS EPITHELIUM,  
metabolism/ SEMINIFEROUS EPITHELIUM,  
cytology/ SEMINIFEROUS EPITHELIUM,  
analysis/ \*SPERMATOGENESIS/ THYMIDINE,  
metabolism/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4782. Kung SD, Sakano K, Wildman SG: Multiple peptide  
composition of the large and small subunits of  
*Nicotiana tabacum* fraction I protein ascertained by  
fingerprinting and electrofocusing.



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):138-47, 13 Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CHLOROPLASTS, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CRYSTALLIZATION/ DNA, metabolism/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PHENOTYPE/  
\*PLANT PROTEINS/ PLANTS, metabolism/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ SODIUM DODECYL  
SULFATE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,  
ULTRAVIOLET/ TOBACCO, metabolism/  
TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC/ TRYPSIN/  
UREA
4783. Kuntz ID: An approach to the tertiary structure of  
globular proteins. J Am Chem Soc 97(15):4362-6, 23  
Jul 75  
CYTOCHROMES/ \*GLOBULINS/  
MYOGLOBIN/ PEPTIDES/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4784. Kunz F, Hörtnagl H, Kroesen G, et al: Studies on  
hypo- and hypercoagulability. II. Coagulation and  
fibrin analyses in severe infectious and toxic  
conditions. Blut 28(5):360-9, May 74  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR  
V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR  
VIII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FIBRIN,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ \*INFECTION, blood/  
KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS,  
blood/ \*SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, blood
4785. Kunz F, Amor H, Hörtnagl H, et al: Disseminierte  
intravaskuläre Gerinnung und letale  
Makrothrombosierung bei einem Patienten mit  
Gallenwegskarzinom Dtsch Med Wochenschr  
99(52):2643-7, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGED/ \*BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS,  
pathology/ BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS, blood/  
BILE DUCTS, INTRAHEPATIC, pathology/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
pathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
4786. Kunz F, Dienstl F, Hörtnagl H, et al: Lactatacidose  
und akute Verbrauchskoagulopathie bei  
Phenforminmedikation Dtsch Med Wochenschr  
100(23):1288-91, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ACIDOSIS, chemically induced/  
AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ CASE  
REPORT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DIABETES  
MELLITUS, complications/ DIABETES  
MELLITUS, drug therapy/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
chemically induced/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HEPATITIS, drug therapy/  
HEPATITIS, complications/ HUMAN/  
LACTATES, metabolism/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PHENFORMIN, adverse effects/  
PHENFORMIN, therapeutic use/  
RECURRENCE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
chemically induced
4787. Künzer W, Sutor AH, Niederhoff H, et al:  
Cholestatischer Ikterus nach disseminierter  
intravasaler Gerinnung ("Schockleber")  
Klin Wochenschr 53(9):441-3, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ger)  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, complications/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR
- COAGULATION, drug therapy/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ESCHERICHIA COLI  
INFECTIONS, complications/ GERMANY,  
WEST/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN,  
DISEASES/ \*JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE,  
etiology/ JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, blood/  
MALE/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*SHOCK,  
complications/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic  
use/ URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS,  
complications/ URINARY TRACT  
INFECTIONS, blood/ URINARY TRACT  
INFECTIONS, drug therapy
4788. Kuo JF: Divergent actions of protein kinase  
modulator in regulating mammalian cyclic  
GMP-dependent and cyclic AMP-dependent protein  
kinases. Metabolism 24(3):321-9, Mar 75  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, enzymology/ BRAIN,  
enzymology/ CASEIN/ CATALYSIS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ EPIDIDYMIS,  
enzymology/ \*GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE/ GUINEA PIGS/  
HISTONES/ ILEUM, enzymology/ ISLANDS OF  
LANGERHANS, enzymology/ KINETICS/  
LIVER, enzymology/ LOBSTERS, metabolism/  
LUNG, analysis/ LUNG, enzymology/  
MUSCLES, enzymology/ MYOCARDIUM,  
enzymology/ PROTAMINES/ \*PROTEIN  
KINASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ RATS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4789. Kuo T, Rosal J: Granulomatous inflammation in  
splenectomy specimens. Clinicopathologic study of  
20 cases. Arch Pathol 98(4):261-8, Oct 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ FEVER OF  
UNKNOWN ORIGIN, pathology/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ \*GRANULOMA, pathology/  
GRANULOMA, etiology/ HISTOPLASMA,  
isolation & purification/ HUMAN/  
HYERSPLENISM, pathology/  
HYERSPLENISM, diagnosis/  
INFLAMMATION, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ MYCOBACTERIUM, isolation &  
purification/ MYELOFIBROSIS, pathology/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, pathology/  
\*SPLEEN, pathology/ SPLEEN, microbiology/  
\*SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC DISEASES,  
pathology/ SPLENIC DISEASES, etiology/  
SPLENIC RUPTURE, pathology/  
SPLENOMEGALY, pathology/  
SPOROTRICHUM, isolation & purification
4790. Kuramoto J: [Prostaglandin and blood platelets]  
Cln Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(8):915-26, Aug 74 (37  
ref.) (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES,  
metabolism/ LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/  
\*PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, therapeutic use/  
RABBITS/ RATS/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSIS,  
etiology/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
4791. Kurdybaio FV, Iakhontova OI, Shulutko BI, et al:  
O vzaimosvyaiz khronicheskikh gepatitov i tsirrozov  
pecheni s narusheniem funktsii drugikh sistem i  
organov Sov Med (3):83-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
DUODENUM, physiopathology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HEMATOPOIESIS/ \*HEPATITIS,  
physiopathology/ HEPATITIS, blood/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY, physiopathology/ \*LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, physiopathology/ LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, blood/ PANCREAS,  
physiopathology
4792. Kure T, Noda E, Sakurai M, et al: [Transfusion of  
fresh autologous blood in extracorporeal circulation  
and its effect on hemostatic function]



# AUTHOR SECTION

J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):531-2, May 74

(Jpn)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE

4793. Kurecki T, Kowalska-Loth B, Toczko K, et al:  
Evidence that neutral protease from calf thymus  
chromatin is a serine type enzyme. FEBS Lett  
53(3):313-5, 15 May 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/  
\*CHROMATIN, enzymology/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
GUANIDINES/ HISTONES/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE/ METHODS/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
SERINE/ \*THYMUS GLAND, enzymology/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

4794. Kurioka S, Inoue F, Nakada F: Purification of  
fibrinogen using cationic detergent.

J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):457-61, Feb 75

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS/ CALCIUM/  
CAPRYLATES/ DEOXYCHOLIC ACID/  
DETERGENTS/ \*FIBRINOGEN, isolation &  
purification/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ METHODS/  
OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SODIUM  
DODECYL SULFATE/ STEARIC ACIDS/ TIME  
FACTORS

4795. Kurioka S, Inoue F: Interaction of fibrinogen with  
detergent. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):449-55, Feb 75

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS/ BINDING SITES/  
CATTLE/ DEOXYCHOLIC ACID/  
\*DETERGENTS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
LYSOLECITHIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS,  
analysis/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/  
SOLUBILITY/ STEARIC ACIDS/ THROMBIN

4796. Kuritz MJ, Polgar P, Taylor L, et al: The role of  
adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in the  
division of WI 38 cells. The cellular response to  
prostaglandin E1 and the effects of an cyclic  
adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate analogue and  
prostaglandin E1 on cell division. Biochem J  
142(2):339-44, Aug 74

\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE  
CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, analogs &  
derivatives/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL LINE/  
CELLS, CULTURED/ CENTRIFUGATION/  
DNA, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ LUNG,  
embryology/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS,  
metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN

4797. Kuroiwa T: Studies on mitochondrial structure and  
function in Physarum polycephalum. III. Electron  
microscopy of a large amount of DNA releases from  
a central body in mitochondria by trypsin digestion.  
J Cell Biol 63(1):299-306, Oct 74

CELL FRACTIONATION/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ \*DNA,  
MITOCHONDRIAL/ \*MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ \*MITOCHONDRIA,  
ultrastructure/ \*MYXOMYCETES,  
ultrastructure/ OSMOSIS/  
PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID/ STAINS AND  
STAINING/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ URANIUM

4798. Kuroiwa T: Letter: A large amount of DNA released  
from mitochondria by osmotic shock following  
trypsin treatment. J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)  
23(2):117-9, 1974

\*DNA/ DNA, isolation & purification/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
\*MITOCHONDRIA, analysis/ \*MYXOMYCETES,  
ultrastructure/ OSMOSIS/ \*TRYPSIN,  
metabolism

4799. Kurotaki E, Odashima H, Sekikawa H, et al:  
[Evaluation of the determination of fibrinolysis  
using an agarose fibrin plate] Jpn J Clin Pathol  
22(10):104, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
AGAR/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS

4800. Kuroyanagi T, Saito M: Relationship between  
contents of neuraminic acid and ATP and  
adhesiveness of the platelet. Tohoku J Exp Med  
114(4):339-48, Dec 74

\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, physiology/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ HUMAN/ LACTATES,  
biosynthesis/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/  
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, blood/  
\*NEURAMINIC ACIDS, blood/ NEURAMINIC  
ACIDS, physiology/ NEURAMINIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, blood/ RABBITS/ TIME  
FACTORS/ UREMIA, blood/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/  
WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN,  
administration & dosage

4801. Kurt TL, Genton E: Fibrinolytic responses under  
alterations of acid-base balance and hypoxia.  
J Trauma 14(9):779-82, Sep 74

\*ACIDOSIS, blood/ ACIDOSIS, RESPIRATORY,  
blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANOXIA,  
blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
DOGS/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,  
DRUG/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ GOATS/ HISTAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HISTAMINE,  
administration & dosage/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ ISOPROTERENOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ MACACA/ MONKEYS/  
SHEEP/ VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO,  
drug effects

4802. Kusajima K, Webb WR, Parker FB Jr, et al:  
Pulmonary responses of unilateral positive end  
expiratory pressure (PEEP) on experimental fat  
embolism. Ann Surg 181(5):676-80, May 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANOXIA, etiology/  
BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
CARDIAC OUTPUT/ DOGS/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT,  
complications/ EMBOLISM, FAT, chemically  
induced/ EMBOLISM, FAT, physiopathology/  
EMBOLISM, FAT, pathology/ HEART ATRIUM,  
physiopathology/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/  
HYPOTENSION, etiology/ \*LUNG,  
physiopathology/ LUNG, pathology/ OLEIC  
ACIDS/ OXYGEN, blood/  
\*POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION/  
PRESSURE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/  
REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW

4803. Kusch D, Siegm H: Ein Beitrag zur Charakteristik vom  
Schwein stammender Staphylokokken  
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(1):95-104, Apr 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBIOTICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BACTERIOPHAGE  
TYPING/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
GERMANY, WEST/ HEMOLYSIS/ MICROBIAL  
SENSITIVITY TESTS/ NOSE, microbiology/  
PHARYNX, microbiology/ SEROTYPING/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ \*SWINE

4804. Kushak RI, Sanzhura TS, Fomina GA: Vliianie  
metionina na peptidaznuu aktivnost' tonkoj kishki  
tsypliat Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1718-22, Nov 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATALYSIS/  
CHICKENS/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/  
IN VITRO/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/  
KINETICS/ \*METHIONINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE



# AUTHOR SECTION

## PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism

4805. **Kushch NL, Kononuchenko VP, Tkachenko LI, et al:** Gemangiomy organov briushnoy polosti u detey (po materialam kafedry detskoy khirurgii Donetskogo med. in-ta) *Vopr Onkol* 20(9):107-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 \*ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, blood/ ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, diagnosis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME TESTS/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, blood/ HEMANGIOMA, enzymology/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LAPAROSCOPY/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ MALE/ RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ UKRAINE
4806. **Kushelevskiy BP, Rozhdestvenskaya ED, Ryzhkov MN:** Trombozy i embolii legochnoy arterii (ikh rol' v obshchebol'nichnoy smertnosti i real'nye vozmozhnosti preduprezhdeniya) *Sov Med* 0(9):39-42, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOSIS, mortality/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ USSR
4807. **Kushiro H, Takano Y, Fukui I:** [Studies on the determination method of heparin-induced lipoprotein lipase activity in human plasma (3. The properties of Ediol as a substrate) (author's transl)] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(6):427-32, Jun 74 (Jpn)  
 DRUG COMBINATIONS/ \*GLYCERIDES, diagnostic use/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ \*OILS, diagnostic use/ \*POLYSORBATES, diagnostic use/ \*SUCROSE, diagnostic use/ \*SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS, diagnostic use
4808. **Kushnir IN:** Perevliazka pechenochnoy arterii pri lechenii opukholey pecheni (obzor literatury *Khirurgiya* (Mosk) (1):140-4, Jan 75 (37 ref.) (Rus)  
 ADULT/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ FLUOROURACIL, therapeutic use/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ \*HEPATIC ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, etiology/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ MALE/ NECROSIS/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ REVIEW/ SERUM ALBUMIN, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
4809. **Küss R, Bories R, Merland JJ, et al:** Quelques possibilités d'embolisation en urologie *J Urol Nephrol* (Paris) 80(10-11):845-52, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOMATOSIS, therapy/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, therapy/ BLADDER, blood supply/ \*EMBOLISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATURIA, therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, therapy/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, therapy/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHRECTOMY/ PENILE NEOPLASMS, therapy/ PENIS, abnormalities/ PENIS, blood supply/ UROGRAPHY
4810. **Kusserow BK, Larrow RW, Nichols JE:** Decreased reticuloendothelial phagocytic function following prolonged in vivo blood pumping - preliminary observations. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:388-95, 1975  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARBON, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ \*HEART, MECHANICAL/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ KUPFFER CELLS, physiology/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LIVER, cytology/ MACROPHAGES, physiology/ MALE/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PORTAL SYSTEM/ \*RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, cytology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4811. **Kutt H, Penry JK:** Usefulness of blood levels of antiepileptic drugs. *Arch Neurol* 31(5):283-8, Nov 74 (65 ref.)  
 \*ANTICONVULSANTS, blood/ ANTICONVULSANTS, adverse effects/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, administration & dosage/ CARBAMAZEPINE, administration & dosage/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, administration & dosage/ CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE, administration & dosage/ CHLORPROMAZINE, administration & dosage/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ DIAZEPAM, administration & dosage/ DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, administration & dosage/ DISULFIRAM, administration & dosage/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ \*EPILEPSY, drug therapy/ EPILEPSY, blood/ ETHOSUXIMIDE, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ ISONIAZID, administration & dosage/ METHYLPHENIDATE, administration & dosage/ PHENOBARBITAL, administration & dosage/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, administration & dosage/ PHENYRAMIDOL, administration & dosage/ PRIMIDONE, administration & dosage/ PROCHLORPERAZINE, administration & dosage/ PROPOXYPHENE, administration & dosage/ REVIEW/ SULFAMETHIZOLE, administration & dosage/ SULFAPHENAZOLE, administration & dosage/ SULTHIAME, administration & dosage
4812. **Kutt H:** Interactions of antiepileptic drugs. *Epilepsia* 16(2):393-402, Jun 75  
 ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTICONVULSANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BENZODIAZEPINES, pharmacodynamics/ BIOTRANSFORMATION/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CARBAMAZEPINE, pharmacodynamics/ DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, pharmacodynamics/ DISULFIRAM, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ETHOSUXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ ISONIAZID, pharmacodynamics/ METHYLPHENIDATE, pharmacodynamics/ PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ PHENOTHIAZINES, pharmacodynamics/ PHENYRAMIDOL, pharmacodynamics/ PRIMIDONE, pharmacodynamics/ PROPOXYPHENE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SULTHIAME, pharmacodynamics
4813. **Kuwabara S:** Amino acid sequence of tuberculin-active protein from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2563-8, 10 Apr 75  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS, analysis/ PEP SIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN/ \*TUBERCULIN
4814. **Kuwabara T:** [Orbital tumor--surgical technique (author's transl)] *Neurol Surg* (Tokyo) 2(10):663-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
 CRANIOTOMY/ FRONTAL BONE/ GLIOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MENINGIOMA, surgery/ METHODS/ MUOCOCELE, surgery/ NEURILEMMOMA, surgery/ OPTIC NERVE, surgery/ ORBIT, blood supply/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ VASCULAR SURGERY/ ZYGOMA



# AUTHOR SECTION

4815. Kuwatsuka H, Kanetake H, Takahara I, et al: [Two cases of primary epididymal tumor (author's transl)] Jpn J Urol 66(4):200-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*EPIDIDYMITIS/ \*HEMANGIOMA/  
HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/  
\*LEIOMYOMA/ LEIOMYOMA, pathology/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*TESTICULAR  
NEOPLASMS/ TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS,  
pathology
4816. Kux M: Die Bedeutung des Komplementsystems für die experimentelle und klinische Nierentransplantation Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(2):29-39, 25 Jan 74 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGGLUTININS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/  
ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, analysis/  
ANURIA, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
immunology/ CITRATES, therapeutic use/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*COMPLEMENT/  
DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
GRAFT REJECTION/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY  
GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY TUBULES,  
pathology/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/  
KIDNEY, immunology/ KIDNEY,  
physiopathology/ KIDNEY, pathology/  
LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ REVIEW/ SWINE/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
AUTOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HETEROLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS
4817. Kužel D: Fundamental knowledge on the fibrinolytic system in placental circulation and in parturient woman. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(3-4):207-48, 1973  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*LABOR/ MATERNAL-FETAL  
EXCHANGE/ \*PLACENTA, blood supply/  
PREGNANCY/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
4818. Kuzin MI, Dreizina AM, Dobrovolskiĭ VI, et al: Izmeneniia sistemy gemostaza u operirovannykh bol'nykh Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):64-73, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ BILIARY TRACT DISEASES,  
surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, blood/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
PREOPERATIVE CARE/ STOMACH  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
4819. Kuzin MI, Bokarev IN, Smolianitskiĭ AI, et al: Znachenie nekotorykh koagulologicheskikh issledovanii v diagnostike trombozov Kardiologiia 14(11):85-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, diagnosis/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/  
FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
diagnosis/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/  
\*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
4820. Kuznetsova BA, Didenko VF, Semenkov IuL: Pokazateli svertyvaushchei sistemy krovi u bol'nykh tuberkulezom s bronkhial'nymi svishchami posle rezektsii legkikh do, vo vremia i posle plasticheskikh operatsii Grudn Khir 9(6):88-94, Nov-Dec 87 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*BRONCHIAL FISTULA,  
physiopathology/ BRONCHIAL FISTULA,
- surgery/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
\*PNEUMONECTOMY/ TIME FACTORS/  
\*TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY,  
physiopathology/ TUBERCULOSIS,  
PULMONARY, complications/  
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgery
4821. Kuznik BI, Ruslaev VF, Kuchuk VM: Rol' ékstra- i intratseliullarnoi koaguliatsii v razvitiĭ ateroskleroza Kardiologiia 14(11):66-72, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD VESSELS,  
drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
RATS/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
4822. Kuznik BI, Mishchenko VP: Svertyvaemost' krovi pri razdrazhenii bluzhdaiushchego nerva u koshek Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):7-9, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ CATS/ CLOT RETRACTION/  
ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FIBRIN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN,  
diagnostic use/ HEPARIN, blood/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN, analysis/  
TIME FACTORS/ \*VAGUS NERVE, physiology
4823. Kuznik BI, Mishchenko VP: Effect of vagus nerve stimulation on coagulability of the blood in cats. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):723-5, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ CATS/ CLOT RETRACTION/  
ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TIME FACTORS/  
\*VAGUS NERVE, physiology
4824. Kvarstein B, Cappelen C Jr, Osterud A: Blood platelets and leucocytes during cardiopulmonary bypass. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 8(2):142-5, 1974  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BLOOD/ \*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEART  
DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LEUKOCYTES/  
OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ TIME  
FACTORS
4825. Kvasnikov EI, Tin'ianova NZ: Naftalinusvalvaushchie bakterii roda Pseudomonas pochv neftenosnykh mestorozhdenii i ikh svoistva Mikrobiologiia 43(4):710-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROCARBONS,  
metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*NAPHTHALENES,  
metabolism/ OXIDOREDUCTASES,  
metabolism/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
\*PSEUDOMONAS, metabolism/  
PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ SALICYLATES,  
metabolism/ \*SOIL MICROBIOLOGY/  
UKRAINE
4826. Kvasov VT: Funktsional'noe sostoiianie kroviannykh plastinok u bol'nykh s infarktom mozga i gemorragicheskim insul'tom Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):18-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, complications/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*BRAIN, blood supply/  
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
complications/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,  
physiopathology/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,  
complications/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,  
blood/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,  
blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/



# AUTHOR SECTION

HYPERTENSION, complications/  
\*INFARCTION, physiopathology/  
INFARCTION, complications/ INFARCTION,  
blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION

HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
LIVER DISEASES, metabolism/ MALE/  
MEGACOLON, metabolism/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, analysis

## L

4827. Kwaan HC: The use of isotopic tracers in the clinical detection of deep vein thrombosis.

Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:157-61, 1973  
ALBUMINS, diagnostic use/ CHROMIUM  
RADIOISOTOPES/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic  
use/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES,  
DIAGNOSTIC/ LEUKOCYTES/  
\*RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/  
STREPTOKINASE, diagnostic use/  
TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
UROKINASE, diagnostic use

4828. Kwaan HC: Use of defibrinating agents anecrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism.

Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED,  
chemically induced/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DRUG RESISTANCE/ FEMALE/  
FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, adverse effects/ HEMORRHAGE,  
chemically induced/ HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
therapeutic use/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ SNAKE VENOMS/  
THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug  
therapy/ UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
WOUND HEALING, drug effects

4829. Kwaan HC, Hatem A: Effect of lung and gut heparin on experimental arterial thrombosis.

Adv Exp Med Biol 52:263-8, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/  
CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*INTESTINAL  
MUCOSA/ \*LUNG/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ SWINE/ THROMBOSIS,  
chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS

4830. Kwarecki K, Szmigielski S, Jellaszewicz J, et al: Biological properties of staphylococcal alpha- and beta-hemolysins. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:314-27, 1973 (105 ref.)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACTERIOLYSIS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, drug effects/  
CELL LINE/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/  
CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/  
CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOLYSINS/ HEMOLYSIS/  
HISTAMINE LIBERATION, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS,  
chemically induced/ LEUKOCYTES, drug  
effects/ LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/  
LYSOSOMES, drug effects/ MACROPHAGES,  
drug effects/ MAST CELLS, drug effects/  
MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ MONOCYTES,  
drug effects/ MUSCLES, drug effects/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, chemically  
induced/ PREGNANCY/ PROTOZOA, drug  
effects/ REVIEW/ SKIN, drug effects/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ \*TOXINS/ TOXINS,  
toxicity/ TRYPTAMINES, biosynthesis

4831. Kyaw-Myint TO, Howell AM, Murphy GM, et al: Alpha-1-antitrypsin in duodenal fluid and gallbladder bile. Clin Chim Acta 59(1):51-4, 22 Feb 75

\*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ BILE,  
analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
CYSTIC FIBROSIS, metabolism/ \*DUODENUM,  
analysis/ FEMALE/ \*GALLBLADDER, analysis/

4832. Laake K, Osterud B: Activation of purified plasma factor VII by human plasmin, plasma kallikrein, and activated components of the human intrinsic blood coagulation system. Thromb Res 5(6):759-72, Dec 74

\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION/ FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR VII/  
FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLASS/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/  
TEMPERATURE

4833. Laaksonen VO, Arola MK, Kivisaari A, et al: Effect of different modes of operative anaesthesia on the clearance time of 125I-fibrinogen from calf veins. Ann Clin Res 6(6):356-62, Dec 74

ADULT/ \*ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL/  
\*ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/ ATROPINE/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*HALOTHANE/  
HUMAN/ INTERMITTENT POSITIVE  
PRESSURE BREATHING (IPPB)/  
INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ \*LEG, blood supply/  
METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ NITROUS OXIDE/ OXYGEN/  
PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION/  
SCINTILLATION COUNTERS/  
SCOPOLAMINE/ VEINS

4834. Labadie EL, Glover D: Chronic subdural hematoma: concepts of physiopathogenesis. A review. Can J Neurol Sci 1(4):222-5, Nov 74 (38 ref.)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
cerebrospinal fluid/ DISEASE MODELS,  
ANIMAL/ FIBRIN, cerebrospinal fluid/  
FIBRINOGEN, cerebrospinal fluid/  
\*HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, etiology/  
HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, cerebrospinal fluid/  
HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, blood/ IN VITRO/  
MALE/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/  
OSMOTIC PRESSURE/ REVIEW

4835. Labadie EL, Glover D: Local alterations of hemostatic-fibrinolytic mechanisms in reforming subdural hematomas. Neurology (Minneapolis) 25(7):669-75, Jul 75

AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL,  
blood/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL,  
cerebrospinal fluid/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
RECURRENCE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
TIME FACTORS/ WARFARIN, adverse effects

4836. Labarère J, Bègueret J, Bernet J: Incompatibility in Podospora anserina: comparative properties of the antagonistic cytoplasmic factors of a nonallelic system. J Bacteriol 120(2):854-60, Nov 74

ALLELES/ \*ASCOMYCETES, physiology/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ CULTURE MEDIA/ CYTOPLASM,  
physiology/ DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FERTILIZATION/  
FUNGAL PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*GENES/  
GENOTYPE/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
RIBOSOMES, physiology/ RNA, metabolism/  
\*SPHAERIALES, physiology/ SPHAERIALES,  
drug effects/ SPHAERIALES, ultrastructure/  
TIME FACTORS

4837. Labayle JM, Bodin F, Lichtenstein H, et al: Les hémorragies digestives sous traitement anti-coagulant. Sem Hop Paris 50(14):941-5, 20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
ARTERITIS, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ COUMARINS, therapeutic  
use/ COUMARINS, adverse effects/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART DISEASES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ PROGNOSIS/ PROTHROMBIN/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
4838. L'Abbate A, Ciccarelli C, Poggi A, et al: L'effetto della somministrazione di eparina sulla escrezione urinaria di antigeni fibrinogeno-simili nell nefropatie glomerulari Minerva Nefrol 21(3):141-6, May-Jun 74 (Ita)  
\*ANTIGENS, urine/ FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, urine/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology
4839. Labbe JP, Rebeyrotte P: Isolement de fractions à activité aminopeptidasique (EC 3.4.1.1.) (arylamidase) de milieu de culture d'Aspergillus oryzae Biochimie 56(6-7):839-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES, analysis/ ANILIDES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ KINETICS/ LENS, CRYSTALLINE, enzymology/ LEUCINE/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ RABBITS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
4840. Labhsetwar AP: Letter: Prostaglandins and catecholamines in gonadotropin secretion. Prostaglandins 8(1):79-84, 10 Oct 74 (16 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*CATECHOLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DOPAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*GONADOTROPINS, secretion/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHALAMUS, drug effects/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ LH, secretion/ OVARY, drug effects/ OVULATION, drug effects/ PHENOXYBENZAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ PITUITARY GLAND, drug effects/ PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RATS/ REVIEW/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ UTERUS, drug effects
4841. Labie D, Belkhodja O, Coquelet ML, et al: Un cas d'hémoglobine Korle Bu (beta 73(E17)Asp yields Asn) en Côte-d'Ivoire. Arguments pour une diffusion du gène. Nouvel abord technique Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(5):801-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES, occurrence/ HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES, familial & genetic/ HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ IVORY COAST/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN
4842. Lachnit V, Taschner H: Alkoholschäden und ihre sozialmedizinische Bedeutung (6-Jahres-Statistik einer internen Abteilung) Wien Med Wochenschr 124(44):639-43, 2 Nov 74 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ \*ALCOHOLISM, complications/ ANEMIA, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DELIRIUM TREMENS, etiology/ FATTY LIVER, etiology/ HEART DISEASES, etiology/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, etiology/ HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS/ HOSPITALIZATION/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POLYNEURITIS, etiology
4843. Łacki L, Chlubek S: Dostępność trzeciego czynnika płytkowego u dzieci zdrowych Acta Haematol Pol 6(2):137-42, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS
4844. Lackner H, Karparkin S: On the "easy bruising" syndrome with normal platelet count. A study of 75 patients. Ann Intern Med 83(2):190-6, Aug 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, physiopathology/ \*CONTUSIONS, blood/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SYNDROME/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4845. Lacy JP, Goodin RR: Letter: Warfarin-induced necrosis of skin. Ann Intern Med 82(3):381-2, Mar 75  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NECROSIS, chemically induced/ \*SKIN DISEASES, chemically induced/ SKIN DISEASES, pathology/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects
4846. Ladenson JH, Tsai LM, Michael JM, et al: Serum versus heparinized plasma for eighteen common chemistry tests: is serum the appropriate specimen? Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):545-52, Oct 74  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS, methods/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, methods/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN, methods/ CALCIUM, blood/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CHLORIDES, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CREATINE KINASE, blood/ CREATININE, blood/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FLUORIDES/ \*HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ IODOACETATES/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ PHOSPHORUS, blood/ \*PLASMA/ POTASSIUM, blood/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SODIUM, blood/ URIC ACID, blood
4847. Ladwig VD: Surgical procedure to control hemorrhage of the porcine vulva. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(6):598-9, 15 Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, veterinary/ \*HEMORRHAGE, veterinary/ HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ LABOR COMPLICATIONS, veterinary/ LIGATION/ METHODS/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS, veterinary/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, surgery/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/ \*SWINE DISEASES, surgery/ SWINE/ \*VULVA/ VULVA, blood supply
4848. Laemmli UK, Quittner SF: Maturation of the head of bacteriophage T4. IV. The proteins of the core of the tubular polyheads and in vitro cleavage of the head proteins. Virology 62(2):483-99, Dec 74  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*COLIPHAGES, growth & development/ COLIPHAGES, analysis/ COLIPHAGES, ultrastructure/ DNA VIRUSES, growth & development/ DNA VIRUSES, analysis/ DNA VIRUSES, ultrastructure/ DNA, VIRAL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ LEUCINE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PROTEIN PRECURSORS/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ TRANSLATION, GENETIC/



# AUTHOR SECTION

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H. / \*VIRAL PROTEINS,  
analysis/ \*VIRUS REPLICATION

4849. Laffitte P, Orsoni P, Vergoz D, et al:  
L'autotransfusion des hémopéritoïnes aigus  
J Chir (Paris) 109(1):37-51, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Fre)

ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ ASEPSIS/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION,  
AUTOLOGOUS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION,  
AUTOLOGOUS, methods/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, adverse  
effects/ BLOOD, microbiology/  
EMERGENCIES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ HEMOLYSIS/  
\*HEMOPERITONEUM, therapy/  
HEMOPERITONEUM, etiology/ HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY,  
ECTOPIC, complications/ SPLENIC RUPTURE,  
diagnosis

4850. Lagarde B, Hibon D, Charreau M, et al: Syndrome  
hémolytique et urémique chez l'enfant (à propos  
de 2 cas observés à Dakar)  
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):266-74, 1974  
(Eng. Abstr.)  
(Fre)

BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME/  
HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, etiology/  
HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, therapy/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
MALE

4851. Lagarde M, Dechavanne M, Bryon PA: Chloroquine  
et sérotonine plaquettaire. Mise en évidence d'une  
inhibition compétitive de la captation de sérotonine  
Experientia 31(2):233-4, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Fre)

BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CHLOROQUINE, blood/  
CHLOROQUINE, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ \*SEROTONIN, blood

4852. Lagarde M, Dechavanne M, Thouverez JP, et al:  
Effects of gliclazide, a new antidiabetic agent, on  
the platelet release reaction, role of adenylate  
cyclase. Thromb Res 6(4):345-55, Apr 75

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
metabolism/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
analysis/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
analysis/ ADENYL CYCLASE, analysis/  
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLICLAZIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLUCURONIDASE,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHODIESTERASES,  
metabolism/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS,  
drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS E,  
pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, analysis/  
\*SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRITUM

4853. Lageron A, Ristic D, Caroli J: Rate et immunité:  
données histologiques et histochimiques  
Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(2):228-42, 1974 (Eng.  
Abstr.)  
(Fre)

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, pathology/ ANEMIA,  
SPLENIC, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
pathology/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MALE/  
PARASITIC DISEASES, pathology/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, pathology/  
\*SPLEEN, immunology/ SPLEEN, cytology/  
SPLEEN, pathology/ \*SPLENIC DISEASES,  
pathology/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, pathology

4854. Lages B, Scrutton MC, Holmsen H: Studies on  
gel-filtered human platelets: isolation and  
characterization in a medium containing no added  
Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>, or K<sup>+</sup>. J Lab Clin Med 85(5):811-25,  
May 75

ADENINE/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,

pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CALCIUM, analysis/  
CELL SEPARATION/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL, methods/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
HYPOXANTHINES, metabolism/ MAGNESIUM,  
analysis/ PHOSPHATASES/ PHOSPHATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POTASSIUM,  
analysis/ STRONTIUM/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H. / UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.

4855. Lages B, Scrutton MC, Holmsen H, et al: Metal ion  
contents of gel-filtered platelets from patients with  
storage pool disease. Blood 46(1):119-30, Jul 75

ADENINE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE  
DIPHOSPHATE, analysis/ ADENOSINE  
DIPHOSPHATE, deficiency/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, congenital/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/  
\*CALCIUM, blood/ CALCIUM, deficiency/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ CYTOPLASMIC  
GRANULES/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
HYPOXANTHINES, biosynthesis/  
\*MAGNESIUM, blood/ MALE/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*POTASSIUM,  
blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

4856. Lagneau P, Cormier JM: Hématomes disséquants de  
l'artère poplitée J Chir (Paris) 107(2):161-6, Feb 74  
(Eng. Abstr.)  
(Fre)

\*ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ ANEURYSM, surgery/  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ AORTITIS, SYPHILITIC,  
radiography/ AORTOGRAPHY/ ARTERIAL  
OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, radiography/  
ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/  
ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/  
ENDARTERECTOMY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMORAL ARTERY, radiography/  
\*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/  
INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION, etiology/  
ISCHEMIA, etiology/ LEG, blood supply/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POPLITEAL ARTERY/  
POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ THROMBOSIS,  
surgery

4857. Lagneau P, Flessinger JN, Cormier JM: La place des  
examens complémentaires dans l'étude d'un ulcère  
de jambe Rev Prat 25(13):943-55, 1 Mar 75 (Eng.  
Abstr.)  
(Fre)

ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS  
OBLITERANS, radiography/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, radiography/ DIABETIC  
ANGIOPATHIES, radiography/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/  
\*LEG ULCER, diagnosis/ LEG ULCER,  
radiography/ PHLEBITIS, radiography/  
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ SPECIAL LIST FOREIGN/  
THROMBOSIS, radiography/ THROMBOSIS,  
diagnosis/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/  
VARICOSE ULCER, radiography

4858. Lagrue G, Hirbec G, Fournel M, et al:  
Glomérulonéphrite mésangiale à dépôts d'IgA  
étude des immunoglobulines sériques  
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(4-5):385-92, Apr-May 74  
(Fre)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BIOPSY/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
BLOOD PROTEINS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY  
TECHNIC/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS,  
immunology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS,  
pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/  
HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- analysis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PURPURA, immunology
4859. Lagrue G, Levent M, Gouault-Heilmann M, et al:  
Etude de quelques paramètres de l'hémostase dans  
la néphrite de Masugi du lapin  
Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(2):139-44, Feb 75 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS,  
analysis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
COMPLEMENT, analysis/ DUCKS, immunology/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR V, analysis/  
FIBRIN, immunology/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, immunology/  
\*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/  
HEMATOCRIT/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS/ KIDNEY  
GLOMERULUS, immunology/ KIDNEY  
GLOMERULUS, pathology/ NEPHROTIC  
SYNDROME, etiology/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PROTEINURIA, etiology/  
RABBITS, immunology
4860. Lagunoff D: Analysis of dye binding sites in mast cell  
granules. Biochemistry 13(19):3982-6, 10 Sep 74  
ACETIC ACIDS, metabolism/ ACRIDINES,  
metabolism/ ANIONS/ BINDING SITES/  
CATTLE/ CHONDROITIN, metabolism/  
\*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, metabolism/  
\*DYES, metabolism/ GLUTAMATES,  
metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, metabolism/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*MAST  
CELLS, metabolism/ MAST CELLS, cytology/  
METHYLENE BLUE, metabolism/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDES,  
metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, BOVINE, metabolism/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
SULFURIC ACIDS, metabolism/ TYROSINE,  
metabolism/ URONIC ACIDS, metabolism
4861. Lagutina LS, Petrova IS: Deistvie otdel'nykh fraktsii  
preparata proteaz Act. frodiae 119 na kollagen i  
elastin Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(6):873-6,  
Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
\*COLLAGEN, metabolism/ \*ELASTIN,  
metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HYDROLYSIS/ IN VITRO/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
isolation & purification/ \*STREPTOMYCES,  
enzymology
4862. Lagutina NIa, Chizhova AI, Rozanova NS: Primenenie  
ditsinona pri podostrof gipoplasticheskoi anemii  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):13-4, Jun 75  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, drug therapy/  
ANEMIA, APLASTIC, complications/  
CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/  
DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, etiology/ \*HEMOSTATICS,  
therapeutic use/ HEMOSTATICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE
4863. Lai CY: Studies on the structure of rabbit muscle  
aldolase. Amino acid sequence of  
cysteine-containing peptides.  
Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):330-8, Jan 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ CYSTEINE, analysis/  
\*FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE/  
\*MUSCLES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN
4864. Lai CY: Studies on the structure of rabbit muscle  
aldolase. Determination of the primary structure  
of the COOH-terminal BrCN peptide; the complete  
sequence of the subunit polypeptide chain.  
Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):358-68, Jan 75
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
\*FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE/  
\*MUSCLES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN
4865. Lai HY, Butler LG, Axelrod B: Evidence for a  
covalent intermediate between alpha-glucosidase  
and glucose. Biochem Biophys Res Commun  
60(2):635-40, 23 Sep 74  
BINDING SITES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/  
\*GLUCOSE/ \*GLUCOSIDASES/  
GLUCOSIDASES, metabolism/ GLYCOSIDES/  
KINETICS/ METHYLGLUCOSIDES/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PHENOLS/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/  
SACCHAROMYCETES, enzymology/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRYPSIN
4866. Laidlaw E, Mulligan RA: Letter: Psittacosis and  
disseminated intravascular coagulation. Br Med J  
2(5972) 21 Jun 75  
ADULT/ ANOXEMIA, complications/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*ORNITHOSIS, complications/ ORNITHOSIS,  
drug therapy/ TETRACYCLINE, therapeutic  
use
4867. Laird JD, Arntzenius AC: The effect of body  
acceleration synchronous with the heartbeat  
(BASH) on aortic root pressures. An inquiry to the  
physical basis.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):210-6, 224,  
1972  
\*ACCELERATION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS  
\*AORTA, THORACIC/ \*ASSISTED  
CIRCULATION/ BIOMECHANICS/  
BIOPHYSICS/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ ELASTICITY/ HEART  
CATHETERIZATION/ \*HEART RATE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MANOMETRY/  
MATHEMATICS/ RHEOLOGY/ SWINE
4868. Laird WP: Childhood and diet as related to  
atherosclerosis. Can the pediatrician help protect  
against adult coronary artery disease?  
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(5):485-6, 491-4, May 75  
ADULT/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention &  
control/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention &  
control/ CHILD NUTRITION/ CHILD/  
CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, prevention & control/ DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA,  
prevention & control/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA,  
ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, diagnosis/ LIPIDS,  
blood/ MASS SCREENING/ OBESITY,  
prevention & control/ PEDIATRICS
4869. Laitinen O: Kliinis-patologinen kokousselostus XXIII  
Trombositopenia ja akuutti intravaskulaarinen  
hemolyysi raskaana olevalla naisella Duodecim  
91(6):362-72, 1975 (Fin)  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, pathology  
CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND  
THROMBOSIS, pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC, pathology/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,  
pathology/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
pathology
4870. Laki K, Muszbek L: On the interaction of F-actin with  
fibrin. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):519-25, 18 Dec  
74  
\*ACTIN/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*FIBRIN/  
FIBRINOGEN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
OVALBUMIN/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/  
THROMBIN/ UREA
4871. Lakin KM, Krylov IuF, Makarov VA, et al:  
Khimicheskii sostav, metabolism i agregatsiia  
trombotsitov Kardiologiia 14(11):128-39, Nov 74 (295  
ref.) (Rus)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ AMINES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ DNA, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ MINERALS, metabolism/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ REVIEW/ RNA, metabolism/ SEROTONIN, antagonists & inhibitors
4872. Laky R: Kís dósisú subcutan heparin kezelés a csípőtáji törötték thromboprophylaxisában  
Orv Hetil 115(38):2223-7, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)  
\*FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES, complications/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
4873. Lam A, Borda IT, Inwood MJ, et al: Coagulation studies in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease.  
Gastroenterology 68(2):245-51, Feb 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, blood/ COLONIC DISEASES, blood/ \*ENTERITIS, REGIONAL, blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEART DISEASES, blood/ HUMAN/ ILEUM/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RECTAL DISEASES, blood/ SIGMOID
4874. Lamarque JL, Jaspard W, Senac JP, et al: Les difficultés du diagnostic artériographique des tumeurs rénales. Fiabilité et limites de la méthode (150 cas contrôlés) Nouv Presse Med 3(35):2229-32, 19 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADENOMA, radiography/ ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY/ BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ CARCINOMA, radiography/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DYSEMBRYOMA, radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, radiography/ KIDNEY DISEASES, pathology/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ KIDNEY, CYSTIC, radiography/ LIPOMA, radiography/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PROGNOSIS/ SARCOMA, radiography
4875. Lamas Crego E, Estevez Martín J, Córdoba Fernández A: Hemangioma de bóveda craneal. Caso clínico Rev Clin Esp 137(5):477-81, 15 Jun 75 (Spa)  
CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SKULL NEOPLASMS, radiography
4876. Lamberg SI, Stoolmiller AC: Glycosaminoglycans. A biochemical and clinical review.  
J Invest Dermatol 63(6):433-49, Dec 74 (169 ref.)  
CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, metabolism/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHONDROITIN, metabolism/ CORNEA, metabolism/ CORNEAL OPACITY, metabolism/ DERMATAN SULFATE, metabolism/ ECCENTROOSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIA, metabolism/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ GALACTOSE, metabolism/ GLUCOSAMINE, metabolism/ \*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS/ GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, metabolism/ HEPARIN, analysis/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIC ACID, metabolism/ HYALURONIDASE, metabolism/ LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY, metabolism/ MALE/ MENTAL RETARDATION, metabolism/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ PROTEOGLYCANS, metabolism/ RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA, metabolism/ REVIEW/ SKIN, metabolism/ STAINS AND STAINING/ SULFATASES, metabolism/ TESTIS, enzymology
4877. Lambert CJ, Marengo-Rowe AJ, Leveson J, et al: The tri-F titer: a rapid test for estimation of plasma fibrinogen and detection of fibrinolysis, fibrin(ogen) split products, and heparin.  
Ann Thorac Surg 18(4):357-63, Oct 74  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PROTAMINES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ THROMBOPLASTIN
4878. Lambotte R, Hustin J: Influence du climat hormonal sur l'intensité de la réaction immunologique de type Arthus C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1) 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS, administration & dosage/ \*ARTHUS PHENOMENON/ BENZOATES, administration & dosage/ \*BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASTRATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESTRADIOL, administration & dosage/ \*ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT, administration & dosage/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ OVALBUMIN, administration & dosage/ PREGNANCY/ PROGESTERONE, administration & dosage/ \*PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PSEUDOPREGNANCY/ RABBITS
4879. Lambrecht J, Seidel D: Ezymdiagnostik bei Patienten mit Hyperlipoproteinämie: Beseitigung von Plasmatriebungen durch selektive Polyanionenpräzipitation von Plasma-Lipoproteinen Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(4):154-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ AMYLASE, blood/ AMYLASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ANIONS/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD SUGAR/ CREATINE KINASE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ENZYME TESTS, methods/ GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE, blood/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, diagnosis/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MAGNESIUM/ PRECIPITATION/ REGRESSION ANALYSIS
4880. Lampen JO: Movement of extracellular enzymes across cell membranes. Symp Soc Exp Biol (28):351-74, 1974 (70 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACILLUS, enzymology/ \*BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CYTOPLASM, metabolism/ \*ENZYMES, metabolism/ KINETICS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PENICILLINASE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTOPLASTS, enzymology/ REVIEW/ RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS
4881. Lancelin B: Les indications du traitement anticoagulant en cardiologie Rev Prat 25(14):1055-7, 5 Mar 75 (Fre)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ SPECIAL LIST FOREIGN
4882. Landbeck G: Pädiatrische Krankheitsbilder mit "disseminierter intravasaler Gerinnung (DIG)" Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(7):558-60, Jul 75 (Ger)  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, complications/ PURPURA, complications/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ RENAL VEINS/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, complications/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME, complications
4883. Landis WJ, Waugh DF: Interactions of bovine fibrinogen and thrombin. Early events in the development of clot structure. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):498-511, Jun 75  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ HIRUDIN/ KINETICS/  
MATHEMATICS/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TEMPERATURE/  
\*THROMBIN/ THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors
4884. Landry Y, Goffeau A: Physiological and genetic modifications of the expression of the yeast mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase inhibitor. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):470-8, 20 Mar 75  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/  
DICYCLOHEXYLCARBODIIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ \*FUNGAL PROTEINS, physiology/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ MITOCHONDRIA, drug effects/ \*MUTATION/ OLIGOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/  
\*SACCHAROMYCES, enzymology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TEMPERATURE/ TRITONS/ TRYPSIN
4885. Landsleitner B, Geldmacher J, Feustel H, et al: Einfluss von Kallikrein auf die Bindegewebsproliferation im Tierversuch Med Welt 25(43):1752-5, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS, drug effects/ FEMALE/ GERM-FREE LIFE/  
\*KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
4886. Landysheva IV, Lobanova EE, Nosyrev VM, et al: Nekotorye osobennosti i patogenez funktsional'nykh narushenii pri khronicheskoi pnevmonii Sov Med (1):70-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL GLANDS, physiopathology/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANOXEMIA, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/  
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, physiopathology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/ LIVER, physiopathology/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PNEUMONIA, physiopathology/ PNEUMONIA, complications/  
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, physiopathology/  
STOMACH, physiopathology/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
4887. Lane JL: Letter: A new antithrombin III assay. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):517-8, 30 Jun 74  
\*ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ METHODS
4888. Lane JT, Jackson L, Ling NR: Lymphocyte stimulation with skin cells. A function of maturation. Transplantation 19(3):250-9, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ BRAIN, cytology/ CELLS, CULTURED/ EMBRYO/ KIDNEY, cytology/  
\*LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/  
LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ RATS/ \*SKIN, immunology/ SKIN, cytology/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ THYMUS GLAND, cytology/  
TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN
4889. Lane RJ, Gill GV: Letter: Standardization of the E.S.R. Br Med J 3(5930):577, 31 Aug 74  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD SEDIMENTATION, standards/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION, methods/ EDTA/ FEMALE/
- HUMAN/ MALE
4890. Lang EK: Arteriography in the assessment of renal trauma. The impact of arteriographic diagnosis on preservation of renal function and parenchyma. J Trauma 15(7):553-66, Jul 75  
ANEURYSM, etiology/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, etiology/ CONTUSIONS, radiography/ CONTUSIONS, therapy/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY, injuries/ \*KIDNEY, radiography/ KIDNEY, physiology/  
PROGNOSIS/ \*RENAL ARTERY, radiography/  
RENAL VEINS, injuries
4891. Lang PG, Dubin HV: Hemangioma-thrombocytopenia syndrome; a disseminated intravascular coagulopathy. Arch Dermatol 111(1):105-7, Jan 75  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIPOMA, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ SHOULDER/  
\*SKIN NEOPLASMS, complications/  
SYNDROME
4892. Lange LG 3rd, Riordan JF, Vallee BL, et al: The role of arginyl residues in directing carboxymethylation of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Biochemistry 14(15):3497-502, 29 Jul 75  
\*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES/ ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
ARGININE, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ HORSES/ IODOACETATES/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ MERCURIBENZOATES/  
MOLECULAR MODELS/ NAD/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ ZINC, analysis
4893. Langer A, Pelosi M, Hung CT, et al: Comparison of sterilization by tubal ligation and hysterectomy. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):235-8, Feb 75  
ABSCISS, etiology/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLADDER, injuries/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENDOMETRITIS, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HUMAN/ \*HYSTERECTOMY/  
HYSTERECTOMY, adverse effects/ LENGTH OF STAY/ METHODS/ PELVIS/ PERITONITIS, etiology/ PNEUMONIA, etiology/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, UNWANTED/  
RECTUM, injuries/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology/  
\*STERILIZATION, TUBAL/ STERILIZATION, TUBAL, adverse effects/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS/ URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS, etiology
4894. Langley KE, Fowler AV, Zabin I: Amino acid sequence of beta-galactosidase. IV. Sequence of an alpha-complementing cyanogen bromide peptide, residues 3 to 92. J Biol Chem 250(7):2587-92, 10 Apr 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ \*GALACTOSIDASES/  
GENETIC COMPLEMENTATION TEST/  
MUTATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ UREA
4895. Langohr HD: Muelopathien unter Antikoagulantientherapie Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(20):1139-40, 16 May 75 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL, chemically induced/  
HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, chemically induced/  
HUMAN/ PARAPLEGIA, etiology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

PARAPLEGIA, chemically induced/ SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION, chemically induced/ \*SPINAL CORD DISEASES, chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS

4896. Lankisch PG, Winckler K, Bokermann M, et al: The influence of glucagon on acute experimental pancreatitis in the rat. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 9(8):725-9, Nov 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AMYLASE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/ CORN/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*GLUCAGON, therapeutic use/ GLUCAGON, pharmacodynamics/ LIPASE, blood/ MALE/ OILS/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PANCREAS, drug effects/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREAS, anatomy & histology/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS, chemically induced/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, blood/ RATS/ SODIUM/ TAUROCHOLIC ACID/ TRYPSIN, blood
4897. Lannon J: Seventeen cases of hepatectomy. *S Afr J Surg* 12(4):227-32, Dec 74  
ADENOCARCINOMA, surgery/ ADENOCARCINOMA, mortality/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS/ CYSTS, surgery/ FEMALE/ HAMARTOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ \*HEPATECTOMY/ HEPATOMA, surgery/ HEPATOMA, mortality/ HUMAN/ ILEUM/ INFANT/ LIVER DISEASES, surgery/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, mortality/ MALE/ MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME, surgery/ MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME, mortality/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS
4898. Lankowsky P: Letter: Absence of pectoralis major muscle in association with acute leukemia. *J Pediatr* 86(5):817-8, May 75  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FOREARM/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, familial & genetic/ \*PECTORALIS MUSCLES, abnormalities
4899. Lapshin VP, Pokrovskii GA, Seralia EV, et al: Elektrostimulatsiya golovnogo mozga v rannem posleoperatsionnom periode na priamof i obodochnof kishkakh Khirurgiya (Mosk) (2):79-86, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*BRAIN, physiology/ \*COLON, surgery/ \*ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ \*RECTUM, surgery/ THROMBIN, metabolism
4900. Larcen A, Stoltz JF, Laprevote-Heully MC, et al: Les agrégats plaquettaires étudiés par la technique de microfiltration sous pression de Swank. Applications pharmacologiques et pathologiques. *Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl* 19:59-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FILTRATION, methods/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, blood/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POISONING, blood/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, blood/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/ SEPTICEMIA, blood/ THROMBOSIS, blood/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, blood
4901. Larcen A, Stoltz JF, Gaillard S, et al: Nouvelles recherches concernant les constantes viscosimétriques de divers substituts du plasma et l'action de ces substituts in vitro et in vivo
- Agressologie 15(2):137-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DEXTRAN/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GELS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE/ STATISTICS/ VISCOSITY
4902. Larcen A, Stoltz JF, Puchelle JC, et al: Action de certaines drogues antimitotiques et immuno-suppressives sur la mobilité électrophorétique des lymphocytes humains. Comparaison avec l'action sur les plaquettes et les globules rouges. *Biomedicine* 20(5):352-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ASPARAGINASE, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING SITES, drug effects/ BLEOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CELL MOVEMENT, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CYTARABINE, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ METHOTREXATE, pharmacodynamics/ MITOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ PROCARBAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ VINBLASTINE, pharmacodynamics/ VINCRISTINE, pharmacodynamics
4903. Larcen A, Laprevote-Heully MC, Lambert H, et al: Thrombose des veines rénales avec insuffisance rénale aiguë. Guérison par fibrinolytiques (Urokinase) *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 80(9):802-8, Sep 74 (Fre)  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ \*KIDNEY, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ REMISSION/ \*RENAL VEINS/ RENAL VEINS, radiography/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*UROKINASE, therapeutic use
4904. Largo S: Die psychischen und sozialen Auswirkungen der Hämodialyse beim Kinde. *Praxis* 63(2):51-5, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADOLESCENT PSYCHOLOGY/ AGE FACTORS/ \*CHILD PSYCHOLOGY/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GENETIC COUNSELING/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS/ MALE
4905. Largaia AM, Ibanñez AM, Stollar OA, et al: Estudios de coagulación en el recién nacido deprimido. *Medicina (B Aires)* 34(4):293-306, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, blood/ HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, complications/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PREGNANCY/ \*RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, blood/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, complications
4906. LaRocca H, Macnab I: The laminectomy membrane. Studies in its evolution, characteristics, effects and prophylaxis in dogs. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56B(3):545-50, Aug 74  
ADHESIONS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CICATRIX, etiology/ CICATRIX, complications/ CICATRIX, prevention & control/ CICATRIX, drug effects/ DOGS/ GELFOAM, pharmacodynamics/ HEMATOMA,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- etiology/ \*LAMINECTOMY, methods/ LUMBAR VERTEBRAE, surgery/ LUMBAR VERTEBRAE, pathology/ LUMBAR VERTEBRAE, blood supply/ MEMBRANES, drug effects/ POLYMERS, pharmacodynamics/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
4907. Larocque MA, Cosgrove MD: Priapism: a review of 46 cases. *J Urol* 112(6):770-3, Dec 74  
CALIFORNIA/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/ PHENOTHIAZINES, adverse effects/ \*PRIAPISM, therapy/ PRIAPISM, etiology/ PRIAPISM, occurrence/ PRIAPISM, surgery/ PRIAPISM, chemically induced/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SICKLE CELL TRAIT, complications/ SPINAL INJURIES, complications
4908. Laros RK, Sweet RL: Management of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura during pregnancy. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(2):182-91, May 75  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ HEMATOOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, therapy/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, blood/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISONE, administration & dosage/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, therapy/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, blood/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, drug therapy/ PREGNANCY/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ SPLENECTOMY
4909. Larraga V, Muñoz E: Molecular organization in bacterial cell membranes. Specific labelling and topological distribution of glycoproteins and proteins in *Streptomyces albus* membranes. *Eur J Biochem* 54(1):207-18, May 75  
\*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ BOROHYDRIDES/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS/ IODIDES/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PERIODIC ACIDS/ PEROXIDASES/ PROTOPLASTS/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ \*STREPTOMYCES, ultrastructure/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4910. Larsen E: Synovialt haemangiom i albueledet. *Ugeskr Laeger* 137(22):1199-200, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)  
ADULT/ \*ELBOW JOINT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, pathology/ \*SYNOVIOMA/ SYNOVIOMA, pathology
4911. Larsson B, Liedholm P, Sjöberg NO, et al: Increased fibrinolytic activity in the endometrium of patients using copper-IUD. *Contraception* 9(5):531-7, May 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BIOPSY/ COPPER/ ENDOMETRIUM, physiology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*INTRAUTERINE DEVICES/ INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, adverse effects/ MENORRHAGIA, etiology/ SPECIAL LIST REPRODUCTION/ TIME FACTORS
4912. Larsson SE, Lorentzon R, Boquist L: Malignant hemangioendothelioma of bone. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 57(1):84-9, Jan 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS, pathology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ FIBULA, pathology/ FIBULA, radiography/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ OSTEOMYELITIS, pathology/ OSTEOMYELITIS, radiography/ PROGNOSIS/ SKULL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SKULL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ TIBIA, pathology/ TIBIA, radiography
4913. Larsson SO: Osler's disease with impaired adhesion and aggregation of platelets. *Acta Med Scand* 196(1-2):133-6, Jul-Aug 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, diagnostic use/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CLOT RETRACTION/ COLLAGEN, diagnostic use/ EPINEPHRINE, diagnostic use/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, blood
4914. Laruelle C, Godfroid JJ: Quantitative structure-activity relationships for dicoumarol antivitamin K in the uncoupling of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. *J Med Chem* 18(1):85-90, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, analogs & derivatives/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, chemical synthesis/ CYTOCHROMES, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, metabolism/ MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, enzymology/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MYOCARDIUM, ultrastructure/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION, drug effects/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SWINE/ \*UNCOUPLING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
4915. Lary BG, Sherman RW, Glasser SS, et al: Experimental vein angioplasty of the circumflex coronary artery. *J Surg Res* 17(3):210-4, Sep 74  
ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CAPILLARIES/ CHLORALOSE/ CORONARY CIRCULATION/ CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ \*CORONARY VESSELS, surgery/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL VEIN, transplantation/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LIGATION/ MALE/ METHODS/ PERFUSION/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED/ SUTURES/ THIOPEPTAL/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION, etiology
4916. Lasch HG: Leber und plasmatische Faktoren der Gerinnung. *Pathophysiologie Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:37-75, 1973 (0 ref.) (Ger)  
ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, etiology/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR XIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, physiopathology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, physiopathology/ LIVER DISEASES, physiopathology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ \*LIVER, physiopathology/ LIVER, transplantation/ MICROCIRCULATION/ REVIEW/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
4917. Lasch HG, Heene DH: Heparin therapy of diffuse intravascular coagulation (DIC). *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):105-6, 28 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ \*DISSEMINATED



# AUTHOR SECTION

- INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PULMONARY ARTERY/ RABBITS/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, drug therapy
4918. Lasierra J, Ferreira LJ, Mostacero C, et al: Changes in platelet aggregation during voluntary hyperventilation. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 28(4):255-9, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.)  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*HYPERVENTILATION, blood/ MALE/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
4919. Lasker SE: Molecular-weight derivative of heparin that is orally active in mice. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:119-30, 1975  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CATTLE/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ HEPARIN/ LYASES/ MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SWINE
4920. Laskowski M Jr, Finkenstadt WR: Study of protein-protein and of protein-ligand interactions by potentiometric methods. *Methods Enzymol* 26 PtC:193-277, 1972  
BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*LIGANDS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MATHEMATICS/ METHODS/ POTENTIOMETRY/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEINS/ SOY BEANS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN
4921. Lassman HB, Kirby RE, Novick WJ Jr: Alterations in platelet aggregation associated with adjuvant arthritis in rats. *Pharmacol Res Commun* 6(5):493-507, Oct 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, blood/ \*ARTHRITIS, chemically induced/ ARTHRITIS, blood/ ASPIRIN, blood/ COLLAGEN, blood/ \*DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ INDOMETHACIN, blood/ MYCOBACTERIUM, immunology/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, blood/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS
4922. Latallo ZS, Lopaciuk S: New approach to thrombolytic therapy: the use of Defibrase in connection with streptokinase. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:253-64, 1973  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, blood/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, administration & dosage/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ GOATS, immunology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ SNAKE VENOMS/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood
4923. Latner AL, Longstaff E, Turner GA: Anti-tumour activity of aprotinin. *Br J Cancer* 30(1):60-7, Jul 74
- ADENOCARCINOMA, drug therapy/ ADENOCARCINOMA, pathology/ \*FIBROSARCOMA, drug therapy/ FIBROSARCOMA, pathology/ HAMSTERS/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, administration & dosage/ \*MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ MICE/ NECROSIS/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy
4924. Latour JG, Leger C: Prevention by glucocorticoids of disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by endotoxin: mechanisms. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(6):934-49, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CEPHALINS, blood/ \*DEXAMETHASONE, therapeutic use/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, prevention & control/ \*ENDOTOXINS/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, blood/ TIME FACTORS
4925. Látr I, Pařízek J, Cernoch Z, et al: Haemophilia discovered in the course of treatment of posttraumatic subdural haematoma. *Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ* 16(4-5):319-22, 1973  
\*BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE
4926. Laube J, Herrmann J: Eine lebensbedrohliche Komplikation unter Antikoagulantienbehandlung. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 68(16):844-6, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ ENDOCARDITIS, complications/ FEMALE/ HEMATURIA, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ LACTATION/ MALE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ PEPTIC ULCER, complications/ TIME FACTORS
4927. Laucius JF, Bodurtha AJ, Mastrangelo MJ, et al: Bacillus Calmette-Guerin in the treatment of neoplastic disease. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 16(6):347-73, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, NEOPLASM/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM/ APPETITE DISORDERS, etiology/ BCG VACCINATION/ BCG VACCINE, adverse effects/ BCG VACCINE, administration & dosage/ \*BCG/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FEVER, etiology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ \*IMMUNOTHERAPY/ IMMUNOTHERAPY, adverse effects/ LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS/ \*NEOPLASMS, therapy/ NEOPLASMS, immunology/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, therapy/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ REMISSION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4928. Laufman H: Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgery. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:265-73, 1973  
ACUTE DISEASE/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HEART SURGERY/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, drug therapy/ PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PROTHROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ VASCULAR SURGERY/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN, adverse effects
4929. **Laug WE, Jones PA, Benedict WF:** Relationship between fibrinolysis of cultured cells and malignancy. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(1):173-9, Jan 75  
 AGAR/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ \*CELLS, CULTURED/ CELLS, CULTURED, analysis/ DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HAMSTERS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY/ LUNG/ MICE/ MONKEYS/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4930. **Laugier P, Hunziker N, Orusco M, et al:** Présentation de malades *Dermatologica* 148(5):304-9, 1974 (Fre)  
 CHORDOMA, pathology/ DERMATITIS, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ERYTHEMA, pathology/ GINGIVAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ HERPES SIMPLEX, pathology/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, pathology/ KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS, pathology/ MONILIASIS, ORAL, pathology/ NOSE/ PALATAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PAPILLOMA, pathology/ PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS, pathology/ PURPURA, pathology/ \*SKIN DISEASES/ SKIN DISEASES, pathology/ SKIN DISEASES, familial & genetic/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SYNDROME
4931. **Launay F:** Rappel physiologique de l'hémostase *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):259-64, May-Jun 73 (Fre)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ EMERGENCIES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ THROMBIN, biosynthesis/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis
4932. **Laungani GB, Beyer MM, Friedman EA:** Epsilon-aminocaproic acid in traumatic renal hematuria in the rabbit. *Invest Urol* 12(6):458-60, May 75  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/ \*KIDNEY, injuries/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS
4933. **Laurell AB, Mårtensson U, Sjöholm AG:** Complement components in hereditary angioedema and chronic urticaria. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 49(1-2):88-8, 1975  
 \*ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA, etiology/ ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA, familial & genetic/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*COMPLEMENT 1, antagonists & inhibitors/ COMPLEMENT 2, deficiency/ COMPLEMENT 4, deficiency/ \*COMPLEMENT, antagonists & inhibitors/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ \*URTICARIA, etiology
4934. **Laurell CB, Thulin E:** Thiol-disulfide interchange in the binding of bence jones proteins to alpha-antitrypsin, prealbumin, and albumin. *J Exp Med* 141(2):453-65, 1 Feb 75  
 ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN/ \*BENCE JONES
- PROTEIN, metabolism/ BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DISULFIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN, metabolism/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, LAMBDA CHAIN, metabolism/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ NITRO COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEIN PRECURSORS, metabolism/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
4935. **Laurell CB, Thulin E:** Complexes in plasma between light chain kappa immunoglobulins and alpha 1-antitrypsin respectively prealbumin. *Immunochimistry* 11(11):703-9, Nov 74  
 AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ HUMAN/ HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/ IGA/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN, urine/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, LAMBDA CHAIN/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, immunology/ \*PREALBUMIN, immunology/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, immunology/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, immunology
4936. **Laurentaci G:** Effetti del pronase e della tripsina sui linfociti umani formanti rosette *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 50(11):743-6, 15 Jun 74 (Ita)  
 HUMAN/ \*IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
4937. **Laursen HB:** Thrombocytopenia complicating infectious hepatitis. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 22(2):102-5, Apr 75  
 AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW, pathology/ \*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, complications/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy
4938. **Lautler A, Bonnet A, Volter F, et al:** Studies on oxygenator membrane surface in long term extracorporeal assistance. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:307-12, 1974  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ DOGS/ ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HUMAN/ \*MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, instrumentation/ SILICONES/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ TIME FACTORS
4939. **Lavau M, Bazin R, Herzog J:** Comparative effects of oral and parenteral feeding on pancreatic enzymes in the rat. *J Nutr* 104(11):1432-7, Nov 74  
 AMINO ACIDS, administration & dosage/ \*AMYLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL NUTRITION/ CASEIN, administration & dosage/ \*CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES, administration & dosage/ DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/ DIETARY PROTEINS, administration & dosage/ EATING/ GLUCOSE, administration & dosage/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ OILS, administration & dosage/ OLEIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PARENTERAL FEEDING/ RATS/ SOY BEANS/ STARCH, administration & dosage/ \*TRYPSINOGEN, metabolism
4940. Lavelle KJ, Ransdell BA, Trygstad CW: Identification of a new platelet aggregating factor released by sensitized leukocytes.  
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(4):492-502, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, immunology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNIZATION, SECONDARY/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology/ KIDNEY, immunology/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ \*LYMPHOKINES, biosynthesis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEPHRITIS, immunology/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/ SPLEEN, cytology/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4941. Lavietes BB, Regan DH, Demopoulos HB: Glutamate oxidation of 6C3HED lymphoma: effects of L-asparaginase on sensitive and resistant lines.  
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3993-7, Oct 74  
AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ASPARAGINASE, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL LINE/ DRUG RESISTANCE/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ \*GLUTAMATES, metabolism/ GLUTAMINE, metabolism/ GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*LYMPHOMA, metabolism/ MICE/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
4942. Lavrinovich TS, Liepa ME: Sviaz' mezhdu koaguliatsief krov'i i posttravmaticheskoi zhilrovoi embolief Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(9):82-4, Sep 74 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ EMBOLISM, FAT, complications/ \*FRACTURES, complications/ HUMAN/ LEG/ TIME FACTORS
4943. Lawin P: General aspects of enflurane (Ethrane).  
Acta Anaesthesiol Belg 25(2):175-89, May 74 (26 ref.)  
\*ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/ ANESTHESIA, INHALATION, adverse effects/ \*ANESTHETICS/ ANESTHETICS, adverse effects/ ANESTHETICS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOTRANSFORMATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BRAIN, drug effects/ CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, drug effects/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION, drug effects/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG SCREENING/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ HEMATOPOIESIS, drug effects/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCARBONS, HALOGENATED/ HYDROCARBONS, HALOGENATED, adverse effects/ HYDROCARBONS, HALOGENATED, metabolism/ INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE, drug effects/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ LIVER, drug effects/ \*METHYL ETHERS/ METHYL ETHERS, adverse effects/ METHYL ETHERS, metabolism/ MUSCLES, drug effects/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ RESPIRATION, drug effects/ REVIEW
4944. Lawkowiec W, Krzemińska-Lawkowiecowa I, Kraj M, et al: Influence of splenectomy on serum immunoglobulin levels in human patients.  
Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(6):711-8, 1974  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL, immunology/ ANEMIA, SPLENIC, immunology/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, immunology/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, biosynthesis MIDDLE AGE/ \*SPLEEN, immunology \*SPLENECTOMY/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology
4945. Lawrence AC, Bevington JM, Young M: Storage of blood and the mean corpuscular volume.  
J Clin Pathol 28(5):345-9, May 75  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CITRATES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EDTA/ GLUCOSE/ \*HEMATOCRIT HUMAN/ PHOSPHATES/ TEMPERATURE
4946. Lawrence JR, Meadows R: The relationship between postpartum renal failure and the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1057-60, 1973  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, complications/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, complications KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, diagnosis PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS, complications/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, diagnosis/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, complications
4947. Lawrence JR: Glomerulonephritis with fibrin and crescent formation. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):739-48, 1973  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BIOPSY/ CHILD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, pathology/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ MALE
4948. Laws I: Medical risks and dental anaesthetics.  
Practitioner 214(1281):365-71, Mar 75  
ANALGESICS AND ANTIPIRETICS, adverse effects/ \*ANESTHESIA, DENTAL, adverse effects/ \*ANESTHESIA, GENERAL, adverse effects/ \*ANESTHESIA, LOCAL, adverse effects/ ANTIBIOTICS, adverse effects ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, complications CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, complications/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ FEMALE GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, complications/ HALOTHANE, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ MALE/ MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING/ MOVEMENT DISORDERS, complications/ NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, complications/ NEUROMUSCULAR DISEASES, complications/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES, complications/ THYROID DISEASES, complications
4949. Lawson NW, Ochsner JL, Mills NL, et al: The use of hemodilution and fresh autologous blood in open-heart surgery. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):672-83, Sep-Oct 74  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, methods BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, instrumentation/ \*BLOOD VOLUME/ CHILD \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEART SURGERY HEMATOCRIT/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology HUMAN/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, administration & dosage
4950. Lawson R, Rullman D, Brodeur M, et al: Tricuspid atresia with christmas disease (hemophilia B). Report of a case. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(4):585-8, Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEART



# AUTHOR SECTION

- DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, complications/  
HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ OREGON/ POLYCYTHEMIA,  
complications/ \*TRICUSPID VALVE,  
abnormalities/ TRICUSPID VALVE, surgery
4951. Lawton JW, Aldrich JE, Turner TL: Congenital erythroid hypoplastic anaemia: autosomal dominant transmission. *Scand J Haematol* 13(4):276-80, 1974  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, familial & genetic/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, blood/  
\*AUTOSOME ABNORMALITIES, familial & genetic/ AUTOSOME ABNORMALITIES, blood/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL/  
ERYTHROPOIESIS/ FEMALE/ \*GENES, DOMINANT/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ SYNDROME
4952. Lax T, Drew RA: An unusual case of bladder rupture in a cow. *Vet Rec* 94(26):615-6, 29 Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLADDER DISEASES, veterinary/ BLADDER DISEASES, etiology/ BLADDER, pathology/ BLADDER, injuries/ \*CATTLE DISEASES, etiology/  
CATTLE DISEASES, pathology/ CATTLE/ FIBRIN/ RUPTURE, etiology/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS, veterinary
4953. Lazarides E, Lindberg U: Actin is the naturally occurring inhibitor of deoxyribonuclease I. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(12):4742-6, Dec 74  
\*ACTIN, pharmacodynamics/ ACTIN, isolation & purification/ AGAR/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/  
CARCINOMA/ CATTLE/ CELL LINE/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ \*DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FIBROBLASTS/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ IMMUNOASSAY/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS/ MUSCLES, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ POLYSACCHARIDES/  
SPLEEN, analysis/ THYMUS GLAND, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4954. Lazarowitz SG, Compans RW, Choppin PW: Proteolytic cleavage of the hemagglutinin polypeptide of influenza virus. Function of the uncleaved polypeptide HA. *Virology* 52(1):199-212, Mar 73  
ALPHA GLOBULINS, immunology/ AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CATTLE/ CELL LINE/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FETAL GLOBULINS, immunology/ GLUCOSAMINE, metabolism/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/  
HAMSTERS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL/  
HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL, metabolism/ HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL, analysis/  
HYDROLYSIS/ \*INFLUENZA VIRUSES, immunology/ INFLUENZA VIRUSES, metabolism/ KIDNEY/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
4955. Lazarus LH, Kitron N: Inhibition and dissociation of mammalian polymeric DNA polymerase by heparin. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 184(2):414-9, Oct 74  
BINDING SITES/ CELL LINE/ CELL NUCLEUS, enzymology/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CYTOPLASM, enzymology/ \*DNA NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES/ DNA NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ DNA NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES, isolation & purification/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY/ KINETICS/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ TIME FACTORS
4956. Lazerson J: Clinical approach to molecular biology of factor VIII: heterogeneity of the molecule. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:370-7, 20 Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HUMAN/  
\*ISOANTIGENS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MOLECULAR BIOLOGY/ PLASMAPHERESIS
4957. Le Cam A, Freychet P, Lenoir P: Degradation of insulin by isolated rat liver cells. *Diabetes* 24(6):566-73, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ BLOOD/ CATTLE/  
ETHYLMALAIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
GLUTATHIONE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*INSULIN, metabolism/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ PROINSULIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTEIN DISULFIDE REDUCTASE (GLUTATHIONE), metabolism/ RATS/  
RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ SERUM ALBUMIN, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE/  
TRICHLOROACETIC ACID
4958. Le Gal YM: Characterization and quantitation of the five major plasma protein fractions in seven-day-old piglets. *Biol Neonate* 26(3-4):174-81, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CELLULOSE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ MALE/  
SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/ SWINE
4959. Le Quesne LP: Diagnosis and prevention of postoperative deep-vein thrombosis. *Annu Rev Med* 26:63-74, 1975 (38 ref.)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ \*FEMORAL VEIN/  
FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ LEG, blood supply/  
\*POPLITEAL VEIN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ REVIEW/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/ TIME FACTORS
4960. Leary FJ, Aguilo JJ: Clinical significance of hematospermia. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(11):815-7, Nov 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ ALCOHOLISM, complications/  
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, complications/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
BLADDER NEOPLASMS, complications/  
CALCULI, complications/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, complications/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ CYSTOSCOPY/  
DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
HYDROCELE, complications/ KIDNEY CALCULI, complications/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROSTATIC DISEASES, complications/  
PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, complications/  
PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, complications/  
SPERMATOCELE, complications/  
\*SPERMATOZOA/ URINE, analysis/  
UROGRAPHY/ \*UROLOGIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ VARICOCELE, complications/  
VARICOSE VEINS, complications
4961. Lebacqz E, Taminiau E: Anomalies hématologiques au cours des traitements à la rifampicine. *Lille Med* 19(3):269-71, Mar 74 (Fre)  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, chemically induced/  
COOMBS' TEST/ FEVER, chemically induced/  
HUMAN/ JAUNDICE, chemically induced/  
PAIN/ \*RIFAMPIN, adverse effects/  
RIFAMPIN, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
4962. Lebeau B: Les fonctions non respiratoires du poumon adulte. 2. - Les fonctions métaboliques. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(32):2019-22, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)  
ANGIOTENSIN II, metabolism/  
ANGIOTENSIN, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRADYKININ, metabolism/  
CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- CATECHOLAMINES, metabolism/  
 ENDOTHELIUM/ HISTAMINE, metabolism/  
 HUMAN/ LIPID MOBILIZATION/ LIPIDS,  
 metabolism/ LUNG, physiology/ LUNG,  
 physiopathology/ \*LUNG, metabolism/  
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
 PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ PROTEINS,  
 metabolism/ PULMONARY SURFACTANT,  
 metabolism/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/  
 SLOW-REACTING SUBSTANCES, metabolism
4963. Lebedev VN, Moiseenko MI: O redkikh i tipichnykh formakh khronicheskogo mielolefkoza Ter Arkh 46(1):93-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ ENGLISH  
 ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
 MYELOCYTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA,  
 MYELOCYTIC, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
 AGE
4964. Lebedev VV, Musatova IV, Solov'ev AG: O klinicheskoy proiavlenii dislokatsii mozga v ostrom periode cherepno-mozgovoy travmy Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(3):321-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BRAIN  
 EDEMA, diagnosis/ BRAIN EDEMA, etiology/  
 \*BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, diagnosis/ BRAIN  
 INJURIES, ACUTE, pathology/ BRAIN  
 INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/ BRAIN  
 INJURIES, ACUTE, surgery/ BRAIN STEM,  
 pathology/ \*BRAIN, pathology/ COMA,  
 etiology/ CONTUSIONS, complications/  
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FRONTAL  
 LOBE, injuries/ HEMATOMA, complications/  
 HUMAN/ MALE/ MESENCEPHALON/ MIDDLE  
 AGE/ PARALYSIS, etiology/ RESPIRATION/  
 SKULL FRACTURES, complications/  
 TEMPORAL LOBE, injuries/ TREPHINING
4965. Lebedeva LN, Kobozeva LP, Sokolova LN: Effect of diosponin on the hypothalamic neurosecretory system and the development of experimental atherosclerosis. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):530-3, Nov 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
 \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/  
 \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/  
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/  
 CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, administration &  
 dosage/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
 \*HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSAL SYSTEM,  
 drug effects/  
 HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSAL SYSTEM,  
 ultrastructure/  
 HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSAL SYSTEM,  
 physiopathology/ MALE/ NEUROSECRETION,  
 drug effects/ RABBITS/ \*SAPONINS,  
 therapeutic use
4966. Lebedeva RN, Abbakumov VV, Zaikina LV, et al: Posleoperatsionnyy period i printsipy intensivnoy terapii u bol'nykh, operirovannykh po povodu ishemicheskoy bolezni serdtsa Kardiologiya 15(4):31-41, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
 ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
 BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION/ \*CORONARY CARE UNITS/  
 \*CORONARY DISEASE, surgery/  
 ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH  
 ABSTRACT/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEART,  
 physiopathology/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/  
 ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ MOSCOW/  
 \*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
 COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ RESPIRATION,  
 ARTIFICIAL/ STRESS, physiopathology/  
 STRESS, enzymology/ STRESS, blood/  
 VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology
4967. LeBlanc PP, Back N: Proteases during the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor. I. The fibrinolysin system. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):881-6, Apr 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASCITIC FLUID,  
 metabolism/ ASCITIC FLUID, cytology/  
 \*CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR, metabolism/  
 CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR, blood/ CELL  
 NUCLEUS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
 metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/  
 FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
 MALE/ MICE/ MICROSOMES, metabolism/  
 MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
 metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
 SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4968. LeBlanc PP, Back N: Proteases during the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor. II. The kallikrein-kinin system. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1107-4, May 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCITIC FLUID,  
 analysis/ CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR,  
 analysis/ \*CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR,  
 metabolism/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL  
 NUCLEUS, metabolism/ ENZYME  
 PRECURSORS, metabolism/ HEPARIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ \*KALLIKREIN,  
 metabolism/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
 INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/  
 KINETICS/ KININASE I, metabolism/  
 KININOGENS, metabolism/ \*KININS,  
 metabolism/ MICE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
 metabolism/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES  
 GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
4969. Lebreton de Vonne T, Mouray H: Les alpha-macroglobulines Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(3):185-96, 1974 (99 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 \*ALPHA GLOBULINS/ ALPHA GLOBULINS,  
 isolation & purification/ ALPHA GLOBULINS,  
 analysis/ ALPHA GLOBULINS, metabolism/  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS/  
 ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, metabolism/  
 BINDING SITES/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
 ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHEMISTRY/ ENGLISH  
 ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INFECTION,  
 metabolism/ INFLAMMATION, metabolism/  
 \*MACROGLOBULINS/ MACROGLOBULINS,  
 isolation & purification/ MACROGLOBULINS,  
 analysis/ MACROGLOBULINS, metabolism/  
 NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, metabolism/  
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists &  
 inhibitors/ REVIEW
4970. Lechi A, Lechi C, Covi G, et al: Comportamento dell'escrezione urinaria di calcicreina nel soggetto normale dopo carico idrico per os Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(20):1161-5, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)  
 \*DIURESIS/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN, urine/  
 \*KIDNEY, physiology
4971. Lechi C, Covi G, Lechi A, et al: Osservazioni preliminari sulla relazione fra escrezione urinaria di calcicreina e natriuresi nel soggetto normale Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(20):1155-60, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)  
 DIET/ DIET, SALT-FREE/ HUMAN/  
 \*KALLIKREIN, urine/ \*KIDNEY, physiology/  
 \*NATRIURESIS/ POTASSIUM, urine/ SODIUM  
 CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
4972. Lechler E: Plasma und Plasmafraktionen in der Therapie von Gerinnungsstörungen Internist (Berlin) 15(9):461-4, Sep 74 (Ger)  
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 therapy/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/  
 FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII,  
 administration & dosage/ FACTOR XIII,  
 therapeutic use/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic  
 use/ FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN/ METHODS/  
 \*PLASMAPHERESIS/ TISSUE  
 PRESERVATION
4973. Lechler E, Asbeck F, van de Loo J: Diagnostik der Verbrauchskoagulopathie Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(1):22-4, 3 Jan 75 (15 ref.) (Ger)  
 BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/  
 BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
 \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
 COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED  
 INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
 physiopathology/ DISSEMINATED  
 INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/  
 FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
 HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ REVIEW



4974. Lechler E, Asbeck F, van de Loo J: Therapie bei Verbrauchskoagulopathie Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(1):24-5, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
4975. Lechner K: Vergleich verschiedener Methoden zur Prüfung der Thrombozytenadhäsivität Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:297-303, 1973 (Ger)  
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ CITRATES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ GLASS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
4976. Lechner K: Acquired inhibitors in nonhemophilic patients. Haemostasis 3(2):65-93, 1974 (53 ref.)  
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/  
AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, blood/ DERMATITIS, blood/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XIII/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, blood/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, blood/ PEMPHIGUS, blood/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
4977. Leck I, Gowland E, Poller L: The variability of measurements of the prothrombin time ratio in the National Quality Control Trials a follow-up study. Br J Haematol 28(4):601-12, Dec 74  
COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ GREAT BRITAIN/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MONITORING SYSTEMS/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*QUALITY CONTROL/ STATISTICS
4978. Lecompte Y, Metreau JM, Sancho HS, et al: Prediction of mortality in cirrhosis of the liver. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):529-30, Oct 74  
ASCITES, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN DISEASES, complications/ BRAIN DISEASES, etiology/ DEATH, SUDDEN/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEPATIC COMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, mortality/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, diagnosis/ LIVER, transplantation/ PROGNOSIS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ UREA, blood
4979. Lederer E: Seltene allergische interstitielle Lungenerkrankungen nach inhalation von organischen Stäuben Munch Med Wochenschr 117(6):209-16, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)  
ASTHMA, etiology/ BAGASSOSIS, diagnosis/ BIOPSY/ BYSSINOSIS, immunology/ ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE/ FARMER'S LUNG, immunology/ FARMER'S LUNG, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, diagnosis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PNEUMOCONIOSIS, diagnosis/ PNEUMOCONIOSIS, immunology/ \*PULMONARY FIBROSIS, diagnosis/ PULMONARY FIBROSIS, immunology/ PULMONARY FIBROSIS, radiography
4980. Ledoux M, Lamy F: Electrophoretic characterization of porcine pancreatic (pro)elastases A and B. Can J Biochem 53(4):421-32, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ DIALYSIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, isolation & purification/ KINETICS/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, isolation & purification/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN
4981. Ledward DA, Finch A, Rickert WS: Structural and functional determinants of Mucor miehei protease. V. Enthalpy changes upon thermal denaturation in solution of varying pH. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):426-30, 27 Feb 75  
CALORIMETRY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*MUCOR, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ THERMODYNAMICS
4982. Lee JC, Timasheff SN: The calculation of partial specific volumes of proteins in guanidine hydrochloride. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):268-73, Nov 74  
ACTIN/ AMINO ACID OXIDOREDUCTASES/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CARBOXY-LYASES/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ ESTERASES/ \*GUANIDINES/ LIVER, enzymology/ LYSINE/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE/ MATHEMATICS/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ NITROGENASE/ PHOSPHOPYRUVATE HYDRATASE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ \*PROTEINS/ SWINE/ THIOBACILLUS, enzymology
4983. Lee ML: Trypsin-modified isoleucyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase with partial retention of activity. Biochemistry 13(23):4747-52, 5 Nov 74  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ \*AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES/ AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ HYDROXYAPATITES/ ISOLEUCINE/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ PYROPHOSPHATES/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ \*TRYPSIN
4984. Lee R: Radiographic examination of localised and diffuse tissue swellings in the mandibular and pharyngeal area. Vet Clin North Am 4(4):723-40, Nov 74  
ABSCESS, veterinary/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, veterinary/ \*CAT DISEASES, radiography/ CATS/ DEGLUTITION DISORDERS, veterinary/ \*DOG DISEASES, radiography/ DOGS/ FIBROSARCOMA, veterinary/ FOREIGN BODIES, veterinary/ GLASS/ HEMATOMA, veterinary/ LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, veterinary/ \*MANDIBULAR DISEASES, veterinary/ MANDIBULAR DISEASES, radiography/ MANDIBULAR FRACTURES, veterinary/ MANDIBULAR INJURIES, veterinary/ MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, veterinary/ \*MOUTH DISEASES, veterinary/ MOUTH DISEASES, radiography/ MOUTH/ MUCOCLE, veterinary/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ OSTEOMYELITIS, veterinary/ \*PHARYNGEAL DISEASES, veterinary/ PHARYNGEAL DISEASES, radiography/ PHARYNX/ SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES, veterinary/ SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC, veterinary/ SIALOGRAPHY/ TONSILLAR NEOPLASMS, veterinary/ WOOD
4985. Lee R, Weaver AD, Robinson PB: Persistent haematuria in a dog due to a discrete renal haemangioma. J Small Anim Pract 15(10):621-6, Oct



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DOG DISEASES/  
DOG DISEASES, etiology/ DOGS/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, veterinary/ HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ \*HEMATURIA, veterinary/  
HEMATURIA, etiology/ \*KIDNEY  
NEOPLASMS, veterinary/ KIDNEY  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE
4986. Lee RG, Kim SW: Adsorption of proteins onto  
hydrophobic polymer surfaces: adsorption  
isotherms and kinetics. *J Biomed Mater Res*  
8(5):251-9, Sep 74  
\*ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CATTLE/ ETHERS, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ GAMMA GLOBULINS,  
metabolism/ \*KINETICS/ \*POLYMERS,  
metabolism/  
POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE,  
metabolism/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/  
PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, BOVINE, metabolism/ SILICONE  
ELASTOMERS, metabolism/ SILICONES,  
metabolism/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,  
INFRARED/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/  
\*TEMPERATURE/ UREA, metabolism/  
URETHANE, metabolism
4987. Lee RG, Kim SW: The role of carbohydrate in platelet  
adhesion to foreign surfaces.  
*J Biomed Mater Res* 8(6):393-8, Nov 74  
ALBUMINS, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
enzymology/ \*CARBOHYDRATES, physiology/  
CATTLE/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS,  
enzymology/ ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
enzymology/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FOREIGN BODY REACTION/ GALACTOSE,  
metabolism/ GALACTOSIDASES, metabolism/  
GAMMA GLOBULINS, metabolism/  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
NEURAMINIDASE, metabolism/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ SHEEP/ SIALIC ACIDS,  
metabolism/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS,  
metabolism/ \*TRANSFERASES, metabolism
4988. Lee SL, Miotti AB: Disorders of hemostatic function in  
patients with systemic lupus erythematosus.  
*Semin Arthritis Rheum* 4(3):241-52, Feb 75 (70 ref.)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, immunology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, physiopathology/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, immunology/ HUMAN/ \*LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/  
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC,  
immunology/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS,  
SYSTEMIC, physiopathology/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ REVIEW/ TEMPERATURE/  
THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPENIA,  
etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, etiology/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
4989. Lee Y, Felicioli R, Horecker BL: Location and primary  
structure of the substrate binding site peptide of  
aldolase C. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 166(2):592-8, Feb  
75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING  
SITES/ BRAIN, enzymology/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
\*FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE/  
GLYCEROPHOSPHATES/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
RABBITS/ TRYPSIN
4990. Leemputten E van, Horisberger M: Letter:  
Immobilization of trypsin on partially oxidized  
cellulose. *Biotechnol Bioeng* 16(7):997-1003, Jul 74  
ALDEHYDES, metabolism/ ALKALIES,  
metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CATTLE/  
\*CELLULOSE, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ESTERASES,  
metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/  
IMMOBILIZATION/ NITROGEN, analysis/  
OLIGOSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ PERIODIC
- ACIDS, metabolism/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
\*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, analysis
4991. Lefebvre Y: Les contraceptifs oraux et l'écologie  
féminine *Union Med Can* 103(11):1933-40, Nov 74  
(Fre)  
ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED/  
ABORTION, chemically induced/ ADULT/  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE, drug effects/  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/  
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, administration &  
dosage/ FEMALE/ GYNECOLOGIC  
NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ HUMAN/  
HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSAL SYSTEM,  
drug effects/ METABOLISM, drug effects/  
OVARY, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced
4992. Lefer AM: Myocardial depressant factor and  
circulatory shock. *Klin Wochenschr* 52(8):358-70, 15  
Apr 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA  
AGENTS, antagonists & inhibitors/ CARDIAC  
OUTPUT, drug effects/ DOGS/ HEART, drug  
effects/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/  
ISCHEMIA, physiopathology/ LYCOSOMES/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PANCREAS,  
physiopathology/ PANCREAS, enzymology/  
PANCREAS, ultrastructure/ PANCREAS, blood  
supply/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists  
& inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHAGOCYTOSIS/ \*SHOCK, physiopathology/  
SHOCK, prevention & control
4993. Lefer AM, Spath JA Jr: Preservation of myocardial  
integrity by a protease inhibitor during acute  
myocardial ischemia. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther*  
211(2):225-36, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
CATS/ \*CORONARY DISEASE,  
physiopathology/ CORONARY VESSELS,  
physiology/ CREATINE KINASE, blood/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*HEART RATE/  
\*HEART, physiopathology/ HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/  
MYOCARDIUM, analysis/ MYOCARDIUM,  
enzymology/ NITROGEN, blood/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ TIME  
FACTORS
4994. Leffell MS, Spitznagel JK: Intracellular and  
extracellular degranulation of human  
polymorphonuclear azurophil and specific granules  
induced by immune complexes. *Infect Immun*  
10(6):1241-9, Dec 74  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ CELL  
SEPARATION/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY  
GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
AFFINITY/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION  
TESTS/ \*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES,  
immunology/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES,  
enzymology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
GLUCURONIDASE, blood/ HUMAN/ IGG/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/  
LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ LATEX  
PARTICLES/ LYCOSOMES/ \*NEUTROPHILS,  
immunology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ PEROXIDASES, blood/  
PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RABBITS, immunology/  
SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE
4995. Lefvert AK, Kudryk B, Murano G, et al: Immunologic  
properties of Aalpha chain of human fibrinogen.  
*Eur J Biochem* 47(1):23-6, 15 Aug 74  
ALKYLATION/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ MACROMOLECULAR  
SYSTEMS/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY
4996. Legaz ME, Weinstein MJ, Heldebrandt CM, et al:  
Isolation, subunit structure, and proteolytic



# AUTHOR SECTION

- modification of bovine factor VIII.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 240:43-61, 20 Jan 75 (58 ref.)
- AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ CALCIUM/ CARBOHYDRATES/  
CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CITRATES/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/  
FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIN, isolation  
& purification/ GLYCINE/ HEMOPHILIA,  
blood/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
PLASMINOGEN, isolation & purification/  
REVIEW/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN,  
isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
4997. Leger L, Lenriot JP, Duclos JM, et al: Bilan de 187  
dérivations porto-caves tronculaires. Analyse  
statistique des facteurs pronostiques. I.-Vue  
d'ensemble des opérés et résultats globaux  
J Chir (Paris) 108(1-2):31-46, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Fre)
- ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ ALCOHOLIC  
INTOXICATION, diagnosis/ BILIRUBIN, blood/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL/ HUMAN/ JAUNDICE/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS, diagnosis/ LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, pathology/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
mortality/ PROGNOSIS/ PROTHROMBIN,  
analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SEX FACTORS/  
STATISTICS
4998. Leger L, Lemaigre G, Lenriot JP: Kystes sur  
hétérotopies pancréatiques de la paroi duodénale  
Nouv Presse Med 3(36):2309-14, 26 Oct 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Fre)
- ADULT/ \*CHORISTOMA, complications/  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ CYSTS, analysis/  
\*DUODENAL NEOPLASMS, complications/  
DUODENUM, surgery/ DUODENUM,  
radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREAS,  
abnormalities/ PANCREAS, pathology/  
PANCREATECTOMY/ \*PANCREATIC CYST,  
pathology/ PANCREATIC CYST, etiology/  
PANCREATITIS, surgery/ PANCREATITIS,  
complications/ TRYPSIN, analysis
4999. Leger L, Liguory C, Bouvresse M, et al: Réactions  
biologiques pancréatiques après opacification du  
Wirsung sous duodénoscopie Action préventive de  
l'inhibiteur de Frey (67 observations)  
Nouv Presse Med 4(19):1399-402, 10 May 75 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Fre)
- AMYLASE, blood/ CONTRAST MEDIA/  
DILATATION/ DUODENUM, radiography/  
ENDOSCOPY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HUMAN/ LIPASE, blood/ \*PANCREAS,  
enzymology/ PANCREAS, physiopathology/  
\*PANCREATIC DUCTS, radiography/  
PANCREATITIS, prevention & control/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/  
TRYPSIN, blood
5000. Legrand L, Dausset J: The complexity of the HL-A  
gene product I: study of a serum produced against  
HL-A5 in an HL-A semi-identical situation.  
Tissue Antigens 4(4):329-45, 1974
- ALLELES/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGENIC  
DETERMINANTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
immunology/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/  
CHROMOSOME MAPPING/ CROSS  
REACTIONS/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS,  
IMMUNOLOGIC/ FEMALE/ HEMADSORPTION  
INHIBITION TESTS/ HETEROZYGOE/  
\*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/  
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology/ MALE/ METHODS/ TIME
- FACTORS/ \*TRANSLATION, GENETIC
5001. Legrand Y, Pignaud G, Caen JP, et al: Separation of  
human blood platelet elastase and proelastase by  
affinity chromatography.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):224-31, 3 Mar  
75
- \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
blood/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*ENZYME  
PRECURSORS, blood/ ENZYME PRECURSORS,  
isolation & purification/ HUMAN/  
\*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, blood/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, isolation &  
purification/ TRYPSIN, blood
5002. Lehnert P, Stahlheber H, Forell MM, et al: Zur  
Inaktivierung von Sekretin und Cholezystokinin  
durch die Niere Z Gastroenterol 12(4):269-72, Jun  
74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- AMYLASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BICARBONATES, analysis/  
\*CHOLECYSTOKININ, metabolism/  
CHOLECYSTOKININ, administration & dosage/  
DOGS/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,  
DRUG/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMORAL  
VEIN/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/  
\*KIDNEY, metabolism/ KIDNEY, secretion/  
KINETICS/ PANCREAS, secretion/  
PANCREATIC JUICE, analysis/ PANCREATIC  
JUICE, enzymology/ PROTEINS, analysis/  
RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, metabolism/  
RENAL ARTERY/ \*SECRETIN, metabolism/  
SECRETIN, administration & dosage/  
TRYPSIN, analysis
5003. Lehnert P, Stahlheber H, Forell MM, et al: Studies  
on the elimination of secretin and cholecystokinin  
with regard to the kinetics of exocrine pancreatic  
secretion. Digestion 11(1-2):51-63, 1974
- AMYLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BICARBONATES,  
metabolism/ \*CHOLECYSTOKININ,  
metabolism/ CHOLECYSTOKININ,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHOLECYSTOKININ,  
administration & dosage/ DOGS/ FASTING/  
HALF-LIFE/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
KIDNEY, physiology/ KINETICS/ LIVER,  
physiology/ PANCREAS, drug effects/  
PANCREATIC DUCTS, physiology/  
\*PANCREATIC JUICE, secretion/  
PANCREATIC JUICE, metabolism/ PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ \*SECRETIN, metabolism/  
SECRETIN, pharmacodynamics/ SECRETIN,  
administration & dosage/ SECRETORY RATE,  
drug effects/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
5004. Lehrer SB, Vaughan JH, Tan EM: Immunologic and  
biochemical properties of the histamine-sensitizing  
factor from Bordetella pertussis. J Immunol 114(1  
Pt 1):34-9, Jan 75
- ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BORDETELLA  
PERTUSSIS, immunology/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
immunology/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/  
\*HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ HISTAMINE,  
administration & dosage/  
\*HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE,  
immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAPERITONEAL/ LEUKOCYTOSIS,  
immunology/ MICE/ OVALBUMIN,  
immunology/ PASSIVE CUTANEOUS  
ANAPHYLAXIS/ PASSIVE TRANSFER/  
PRONASE/ REAGINS, analysis/  
RIBONUCLEASE/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5005. Leibovich SJ, Ross R: The role of the macrophage  
in wound repair. A study with hydrocortisone and  
antimacrophage serum. Am J Pathol 78(1):71-100,  
Jan 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COLLAGEN,  
biosynthesis/ COMPLEMENT/  
ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FIBRIN,  
analysis/ FIBROBLASTS, immunology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- GUINEA PIGS/ \*HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*MACROPHAGES, physiology/ MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MACROPHAGES, ultrastructure/ MACROPHAGES, drug effects/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MONOCYTES, physiology/ NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ OPSONINS/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RABBITS, immunology/ SKIN, injuries/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*WOUND HEALING/ WOUND HEALING, drug effects
5006. Leidenberger F: Der Schock in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(5):383-93, May 75 (Ger)
- ABORTION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ EMBOLISM, AIR, complications/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH/ \*GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, complications/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION, ORTHOSTATIC, complications/ \*LABOR COMPLICATIONS/ PLACENTA PRAEVI, complications/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC, complications/ \*SHOCK/ SHOCK, diagnosis/ SHOCK, therapy/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, etiology/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology
5007. Leighton T: Sporulation-specific translational discrimination in *Bacillus subtilis*. J Mol Biol 86(4):855-83, 15 Jul 74
- ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, growth & development/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, ultrastructure/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, drug effects/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, metabolism/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/ RIBOSOMES, physiology/ SPORES, BACTERIAL/ STREPTOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/ \*TRANSLATION, GENETIC
5008. Leinbach RC, Nyilas E, Caulfield JB, et al: Evaluation of hematologic effects of intra-aortic balloon assistance in man. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):493-500, 512, 1972
- ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*AORTA/ \*ASSISTED CIRCULATION/ ASSISTED CIRCULATION, instrumentation/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, therapy/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, etiology
5009. Leininger RI, Crowley JP, Falb RD, et al: Three years' experience in vivo and in vitro with surfaces and devices treated by the heparin complex method. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):312-5, 1972
- AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS, chemical synthesis/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/ CATTLE/ DOGS/ FOREIGN BODY REACTION/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ ORGAN CULTURE/ \*POLYMERS, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTHESIS/ SHEEP/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TISSUE CULTURE
5010. LeJohn HB, Stevenson RM: D(-)-lactate dehydrogenases from fungi. Methods Enzymol 41:293-8, 1975
- ALLOSTERIC REGULATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GUANOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, isolation & purification/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*OOMYCETES, enzymology/ \*PHYCOMYCETES, enzymology/ PROTAMINES/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ STEREOISOMERS
5011. Lekmanov AU: Tromboelastografia pri operatsiiakh po povodu zabollevaniia krovi i portal'noi gipertenzii Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):55-61, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, surgery/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, surgery/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, blood/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, surgery/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, surgery/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
5012. Lelong M, Polaert J, Deroubaix P, et al: Fréquence et gravité des méninites purulentes et purpura fulminans en dehors de la période néo-natale (à propos de 286 observations) Lille Med 20(2):120-2, Feb 75 (Fre)
- CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FRANCE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MENINGITIS, microbiology/ MENINGITIS, mortality/ \*MENINGITIS, occurrence/ MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCIC, occurrence/ PURPURA, microbiology/ PURPURA, mortality/ \*PURPURA, occurrence
5013. Lemaire G, Gros C, Epely S, et al: Multiple forms of tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase from beef pancreas. Eur J Biochem 51(1):237-52, 3 Feb 75
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ RABBITS, immunology/ TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPTOPHANYL T RNA SYNTHETASE, analysis/ TRYPTOPHANYL T RNA SYNTHETASE, metabolism
5014. Lemaître G, Villoutreix H: Aspects radiologiques des hématomas sous-capsulaires du rein J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(3):211-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, radiography/ KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, etiology/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*KIDNEY, injuries/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PERINEPHRITIS, etiology/ RETROPERITONEAL FIBROSIS, complications/ RETROPERITONEAL FIBROSIS, radiography/ UROGRAPHY
5015. Lemmi CA, Vigran TS, Koppelman LE, et al: Alterations in kinetics of coronary blood from rat heart homografts. Arch Surg 110(9):1070-4, Sep 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD VESSELS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*CORONARY CIRCULATION/ \*GRAFT REJECTION/ \*HEART, transplantation/ \*KALLIKREIN, blood/ KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ RATS/ RATS, INBRED STRAINS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION, ISOGENEIC/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.



# AUTHOR SECTION

5016. Lenaz G, Landi L, Cabrini L, et al: Lipid-protein interactions in mitochondria. The effect of protein interaction on susceptibility of phospholipids to phospholipase A2 and C hydrolysis. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):744-53, Apr 75  
BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ CYTOCHROME C/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ KINETICS/ MEMBRANES, metabolism/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, metabolism/ MURAMIDASE/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SNAKE VENOMS/ TIME FACTORS
5017. Lenney JF, Matile P, Wiemken A, et al: Activities and cellular localization of yeast proteases and their inhibitors. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1378-83, 23 Oct 74  
ACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOSOL, enzymology/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LACTATES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, cytology/ SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, metabolism/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS
5018. Lenney JF: Three yeast proteins that specifically inhibit yeast proteases A, B, and C. J Bacteriol 122(3):1265-73, Jun 75  
\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, analysis/ \*FUNGAL PROTEINS/ FUNGAL PROTEINS, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LEUPEPTINS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPSTATINS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ YEASTS, analysis
5019. Lent V, Reismann B, Haferkamp H: Aneurysmatisches arterio-venöses Hämangiom der Harnblase Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):192-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANEURYSM, etiology/ ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, complications/ \*BLADDER NEOPLASMS, complications/ BLADDER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ BLADDER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ LEG, growth & development/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
5020. Lentz PE, Di Luzio NR: Isolation of adult rat liver macrophages (Kupffer cells). Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):647-53, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ CELL SEPARATION, methods/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ CLOSTRIDIUM, enzymology/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/ \*KUPFFER CELLS, cytology/ KUPFFER CELLS, physiology/ KUPFFER CELLS, ultrastructure/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, cytology/ LIVER, physiology/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ RATS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ URIDINE, metabolism
5021. Leon W, Cruz FS, Vasconcellos ME: Toxicity of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide for Crithidia fasciculata. J Protozool 22(2):277-80, May 75  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CULTURE MEDIA/ CYTOCHROME C/ \*MASTIGOPHORA, drug effects/ MASTIGOPHORA, growth & development/ MASTIGOPHORA, enzymology/ \*NITROQUINOLINES, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ QUINONE REDUCTASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ QUINONE REDUCTASES, metabolism/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, metabolism/ 4-HYDROXYAMINOQUINOLINE-1-OXIDE, metabolism/ \*4-NITROQUINOLINE-1-OXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ 4-NITROQUINOLINE-1-OXIDE, metabolism
5022. Leonard A, Shapiro FL: Subdural hematoma in regularly hemodialyzed patients. Ann Intern Med 82(5):650-8, May 75 (26 ref.)  
ADULT/ AGED/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, complications/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, etiology/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERITONEAL DIALYSIS, adverse effects/ REVIEW/ ULTRAFILTRATION, adverse effects/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
5023. Leone G, Pola P, Guerrera G, et al: Sindrome di von willebrand acquisita in corso di malattia disreattiva Haematologica (Pavia) 59(2):212-20, Jun 74 (Ita)  
ADULT/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*COLLAGEN DISEASES, complications/ COLLAGEN DISEASES, drug therapy/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ JAUNDICE, etiology/ METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RISTOCETIN/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, etiology
5024. Leone G, Moneta E, Paparatti G, et al: Letter: Von Willebrand's disease in pregnancy. N Engl J Med 293(9):456, 28 Aug 75  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, blood/ PREGNANCY/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
5025. Leong KC, Tan PL: Central retinal vein thrombosis in a woman on contraceptive pills. Singapore Med J 15(2):156-7, Jun 74  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ \*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NORETHINDRONE, adverse effects/ RETINAL DISEASES, chemically induced/ \*RETINAL VEIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
5026. Leonhardt H, Bungert HJ: Vollblut- und Plasmapviskosität bei der Leberzirrhose mit und ohne Umgehungskreislauf Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(1):21-2, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, blood/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ LIVER, blood supply/ \*PLASMA/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
5027. Leonhardt H, Bungert HJ: Investigations on plasma viscosity in patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(2):127-30, Apr 74  
BLOOD PROTEINS, isolation & purification/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CHOLINESTERASES, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, enzymology/ SERUM ALBUMIN
5028. Leonidas JC, Beatty EC, Hall RT: Chorioangioma of the placenta. A cause of cardiomegaly and heart failure in the newborn. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(4):703-7, Apr 75  
FEMALE/ \*HEART ENLARGEMENT, etiology/ HEART ENLARGEMENT, radiography/ HEART ENLARGEMENT, congenital/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ \*PLACENTA/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY
5029. Leontovich VA, Abezgauz NN, Troshina VM: Dinamika soderzhanija svobodnykh adeninnukleotidov v granulotsitakh i limfotsitakh v protsesse konservirovaniia éitkh kletok metodom glubokogo zamorazhivaniia *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(9):22-6, Sep 74 (Rus)  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, blood/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ FREE RADICALS/ \*FREEZING, methods/ \*GRANULOCYTES, analysis/ \*LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TIME FACTORS
5030. Leopard PJ, Poswillo DE: Practical cryosurgery for oral lesions. *Br Dent J* 136(5):185-96, 5 Mar 74  
BIOPSY/ \*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ CRYOGENIC SURGERY, instrumentation/ CRYOGENIC SURGERY, methods/ FEMALE/ GRANULOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ HYPERPLASIA, surgery/ KERATOSIS, surgery/ LEUKOPLAKIA, ORAL, surgery/ LYMPHANGIOMA, surgery/ MELANOMA, surgery/ MOUTH DISEASES, surgery/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*SURGERY, ORAL/ ULCER, surgery
5031. Lepert R, Orlowski T: Współczesne zastosowanie hemodilucji w klinice *Pol Tyg Lek* 29(33):1445-6, 19 Aug 74 (9 ref.) (Pol)  
ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD GROUPS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, methods/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ \*HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MICROCIRCULATION/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, therapy/ SHOCK, TOXIC, therapy/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
5032. Lepistö P, Alho A: Diagnostic features of the fat embolism syndrome. *Acta Chir Scand* 141(4):245-50, 1975  
ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANOXIA/ ASPHYXIA/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ CHILD/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT, diagnosis/ EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ EMBOLISM, FAT, pathophysiology/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ RESPIRATION/ SUICIDE, ATTEMPTED/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
5033. Le Quesne LP: Current concepts. Relation between deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in surgical patients. *N Engl J Med* 291(24):1292-4, 12 Dec 74 (29 ref.)  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ \*LEG, blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
5034. Le Quesne LP: The prevention of deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. *S Afr J Surg* 12(3):119-26, Sep 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
5035. Lerch K, Fischer EH: Amino acid sequence of two functional sites in yeast glycogen phosphorylase. *Biochemistry* 14(9):2009-14, 6 May 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ BOROHYDRIDES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE/ PEPsin/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PYRIDOXAL/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ THERMOLYSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
5036. Lereboullet J, Rosa A, Olivier-Martin R: La neuropsychiatrie en 1973 *Rev Prat* 24(15):1145-6, 1149-50, 1153-4 passim, 11 Mar 74 (26 ref.) (Fre)  
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS/ \*ALCOHOLISM/ CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, surgery/ CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL, surgery/ CEREBRAL ARTERY DISEASES/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, surgery/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, microbiology/ NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS/ REVIEW/ \*SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*SUICIDE/ SPECIAL LIST FOREIGN
5037. Leroux ME, Lamagnere JP, Leroy J: Le diagnostic des coagulations intravasculaires disséminées *Sem Hop Paris* 50(37-38):2327-30, 10-20 Sep 74 (Fre)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
5038. Leroux-Robert C, Beauflis M, Richet G: Toxémie gravidique. Mécanisme, prophylaxie et traitement *Rev Prat* 24(51):4523-8, 11 Nov 74 (Fre)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ DIET, SALT-FREE/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ ECLAMPSIA, drug therapy/ EDEMA, etiology/ EDEMA, therapy/ FEMALE/ HOSPITALIZATION/ HUMAN/ HYDRALAZINE, therapeutic use/ HYPERTENSION, etiology/ LABOR COMPLICATIONS/ LABOR, INDUCED/ \*PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, etiology/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, therapy/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, prevention & control/ PREGNANCY/ REST/ SODIUM, metabolism/ SPECIAL LIST FOREIGN/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
5039. Leshchenko PD, Gensitskiĭ IP, Nozdachev SI: Gigienicheskaja otsenka novogo produkta moria-pasty iz krilla *Vopr Pitan* (6):38-40, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMYLASE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZOATES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- metabolism/ BIOTRANSFORMATION/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS/ DIETARY PROTEINS, analysis/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, enzymology/ GLYCOGEN, blood/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LIVER, metabolism/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ RATS/ \*SHELLFISH/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
5040. Leshnower AC, Shumacker HB Jr, Shariatzadeh AN: Experimental studies with synthetic venous bypass grafts, including a new experimental model. *Am J Surg* 128(3):392-7, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AZYGOS VEIN, surgery/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, methods/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ COLLAGEN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ EDEMA, etiology/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEART ATRIUM, surgery/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIGATION/ PLEURAL EFFUSION, etiology/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ \*VEINS, surgery/ VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR, surgery
5041. Lesko L, Marinetti GV: Hormone action at the membrane level. IV. Epinephrine binding to rat liver plasma membranes and rat epididymal fat cells. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 382(3):419-36, 25 Mar 75  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ EPIDIDYMIS/ \*EPINEPHRINE, metabolism/ GUANOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ISOPROTERENOL, analogs & derivatives/ ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PHENOXYBENZAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPASE/ PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5042. Leskovac V: State and reactivity of tryptophyl residues in two bacterial proteases from *Sorangium* sp. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(2):563-70, 26 Jun 75  
BINDING SITES/ BROMOSUCCINIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DIOXANES, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN PEROXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*MYXOBACTERIALES, enzymology/ OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SOLVENTS, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*TRYPTOPHAN, analysis/ VISCOSITY/ 2-HYDROXY-5-NITROBENZYL BROMIDE, pharmacodynamics
5043. Leslie J, Taylor E: Letter: Emergency domiciliary treatment for haemophilia. *Lancet* 1(7901):282-3, 1 Feb 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ \*EMERGENCIES/ ENGLAND/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ \*HOME CARE SERVICES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NURSES, utilization/ RADIO/ TELEPHONE
5044. Lesnichif AV: Vliianie zaniatij lechebnoj gimnastikoi na sostoiianie svertyvalushchei i protivosvertyvalushchei sistemy krovi u bol'nykh sakharnym diabetom  
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):323-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy/ DIABETES MELLITUS, physiopathology/ \*EXERCISE THERAPY/ FEMALE/ HOMEOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
5045. Lestourgeon WM, Forer A, Yang YZ, et al: Contractile proteins. Major components of nuclear and chromosome non-histone proteins. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):529-52, 27 Feb 75  
ACTIN/ ACTOMYOSIN, metabolism/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CELL NUCLEUS, analysis/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ \*CHROMATIN, analysis/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ FIBROBLASTS, analysis/ HELA CELLS, analysis/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ MUSCLES, analysis/ MUSCLES, ultrastructure/ MYOSIN/ \*MYXOMYCELES, analysis/ \*NUCLEOPROTEINS/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5046. Leszczynski, J, Huckell JR, Percy JS, et al: Pigmented villonodular synovitis in multiple joints. Occurrence in a child with cavernous haemangioma of lip and pulmonary stenosis. *Ann Rheum Dis* 34(3):269-72, Jun 75  
ANKLE/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HUMAN/ KNEE/ \*LIP NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*PULMONARY VALVE STENOSIS, complications/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*SYNOVITIS, complications/ SYNOVITIS, diagnosis/ SYNOVITIS, pathology
5047. Letac R, Letac S, Chevais R, et al: La thrombose intracardiaque complication majeure chez les polytraumatisés et les opérés. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(38-40):2508, 9-23 Nov 74 (Fre)  
ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/ AUTOPSY/ \*HEART DISEASES, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ RESUSCITATION/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
5048. Letendre CH, Singer MF: Studies on primer-independent polynucleotide phosphorylase of *Micrococcus luteus*. Reaction with N-ethylmaleimide. *J Biol Chem* 249(23):7383-9, 10 Dec 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING SITES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DITHIOTHREITOL, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*ETHYLMALIMIDE/ ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROXYAPATITES/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*MICROCOCUS, enzymology/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*POLYNUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHORYLASE/ POLYNUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHORYLASE, metabolism/ POLYNUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHORYLASE, isolation & purification/ POLYNUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHORYLASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ POLYNUCLEOTIDES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
5049. Letendre CH, Singer MF: Further characterization of the polynucleotide phosphorylase of *Micrococcus luteus*. *Nucleic Acids Res* 2(2):149-64, Feb 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CYSTEINE, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ IODOACETATES/ \*MICROCOCUS, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*POLYNUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHORYLASE/ POLYNUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHORYLASE, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/ TRYPSIN
5050. Letnansky K, Seelich F: The influence of proteolytic enzymes on the phosphorylation of rat liver histones. *Experientia* 31(4):434-5, 15 Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ DNA, biosynthesis/ \*HISTONES, metabolism/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, drug effects/ PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS



# AUTHOR SECTION

- RADIOISOTOPES/ RATS/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
5051. Lettl A: Microbiological and technological aspects of crude collagenase production.  
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):476-81, 1974  
BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ CASEIN, metabolism/ \*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, isolation & purification/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, toxicity/ CLOSTRIDIUM, enzymology/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELASTIN, metabolism/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ FILTRATION/ GELATIN, metabolism/ METHODS/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ VISCOSITY
5052. Leu HJ, Brunner U: Les thromboses iatrogènes dans les veines profondes et dans les artères  
Phlebologie 27(1):89-94, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMPUTATION/ ARTERIES, pathology/ EDEMA, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL VEIN, pathology/ FOOT DISEASES, etiology/ FOOT DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*IATROGENIC DISEASE/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS, adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS/ SAPHEOUS VEIN, pathology/ SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, adverse effects/ SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, administration & dosage/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ VARICOSE VEINS, drug therapy
5053. Leube G: Arvin, ein neues Antikoagulans  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:199-219, 1973 (Ger)  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ DRUG RESISTANCE/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*SNAKES/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBIN/  
\*VENOMS/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
5054. Leung CC, Urdaneta A, Jensh RP, et al: Evidence that different antibodies are involved in the production of immunologically induced teratogenesis and nephritis. J Immunol 113(3):885-95, Sep 74  
\*ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED, immunology/ ABSORPTION/  
ANOPHTHALMOS, immunology/  
\*ANTIBODIES/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, immunology/ FEMALE/ FETUS/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ GROWTH DISORDERS, immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
KIDNEY CORTEX, ultrastructure/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology/ KIDNEY, immunology/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*NEPHRITIS, immunology/  
PREGNANCY/ PROTEINURIA, immunology/  
RABBITS, immunology/ RATS/ STAINS AND STAINING/ \*TERATOGENS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
5055. Lev M, Milford AF: Sensitivity of a Bacteroides melaninogenicus strain to monosaccharides: effect on enzyme induction. J Bacteriol 121(1):152-9, Jan 75  
BACTERIAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
\*BACTEROIDES, growth & development/  
BACTEROIDES, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ DNA, BACTERIAL, biosynthesis/ ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/ GALACTOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ LIGASES, metabolism/  
\*MONOSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
RNA, BACTERIAL, biosynthesis/  
SPHINGOSINE, analogs & derivatives/  
STEREISOMERS/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/  
TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ URIDINE, metabolism/ VITAMIN K, metabolism
5056. Levan G, Mitelman F, Nichols WW, et al: Isozyme patterns in Rous sarcoma virus-induced tumors in the rat. Hereditas 68(1):143-50, 1971  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELLS, CULTURED/ ESTERASES, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
\*ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ MALE/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE, metabolism/  
PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ RATS, INBRED STRAINS/ \*ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS/ \*ROUS SARCOMA, enzymology
5057. Levander OA, Morris VC, Higgs DJ: Selenium catalysis of swelling of rat liver mitochondria and reduction of cytochrome c by sulfur compounds. Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):405-23, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCORBIC ACID/ AZIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CATALYSIS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CYTOCHROME C, metabolism/ DIET/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
GLUTATHIONE, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ IRON, pharmacodynamics/ LIPIDS/  
\*MITOCHONDRIA, drug effects/  
\*MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, drug effects/  
\*MITOCHONDRIAL SWELLING, drug effects/  
OLEIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ RATS/  
\*SELENIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
THYROXINE/ VITAMIN E
5058. Levantovskaya OM, Liubchenko PN, Daikhin IS, et al: Sostoiannie gemokoaguliatsii pri svintsovoi intoksikatsii i vliianie na nee spetsificheskoi terapii Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):28-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LEAD POISONING, blood/ LEAD POISONING, drug therapy/  
LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PENICILLAMINE, therapeutic use
5059. Levdkova GA, Orekhovich VN: Proteiny glipofiza i gipotalamusa. Endopeptidazy, rasshcheplyaiushchie substraty, spetsifichnye dlia bakterial'nykh kollagenaz Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:127-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CASEIN/  
CATALYSIS/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COLLAGEN/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*HYPOTHALAMUS, enzymology/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
\*PITUITARY GLAND, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS
5060. Leven LB: Letter: Home treatment for haemophilia. Lancet 1(7900):230, 25 Jan 75  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ \*FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX, supply & distribution/ \*HOME NURSING/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SELF MEDICATION
5061. Leveque P, Drouet J, Schmittthaeusler R, et al: HBs antigen in human plasma fractions. Vox Sang 28(1):1-8, 1975  
\*AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, isolation & purification/ AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CELLULOSE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GAMMA GLOBULINS,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN,  
isolation & purification/ TEMPERATURE
5062. Levey GS, Lehotay DC, Canterbury JM, et al: Isolation of a unique peptide inhibitor of hormone-responsive adenylate cyclase. J Biol Chem 250(14):5730-3, 25 Jul 75  
ACETATES, metabolism/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADENYL CYCLASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATS/ CATTLE/ CHOLESTEROL, biosynthesis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCAGON, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYPOCALCEMIA/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ IODIDES, metabolism/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PARATHYROID HORMONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PERFUSION/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5063. Levin: Pulmonary embolism. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):151-8, Winter 71  
HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control
5064. Levin AS, Spitler LE, Fudenberg HH: Transfer factor I: methods of therapy. Birth Defects 11(1):445-8, 1975  
ALDRICH SYNDROME, therapy/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ CLOTRIMAZOLE, therapeutic use/ FETUS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, therapy/ IMMUNOTHERAPY/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ MACROPHAGES, immunology/ METHODS/ MONOCYTES, immunology/ PLASMA/ PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL PLASMA CELL, therapy/ SKIN TESTS/ THYMUS GLAND, transplantation/ \*TRANSFER FACTOR, therapeutic use/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ TRICHOPHYTIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5065. Levin GIA: Funktsional'nye svoïstva trombotsitov v pozdnie stadii ozhogovoi bolezni Sov Med 0(9):61-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*BURNS, blood/ BURNS, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*TOXEMIA, blood/ TOXEMIA, etiology
5066. Levin HA, McMillan R, Tavassoli M, et al: Thrombocytopenia associated with gold therapy. Observations on the mechanism of platelet destruction. Am J Med 59(2):274-80, Aug 75  
ANTIGENS/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ BLOOD GROUPS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD, metabolism/ CELL MOVEMENT, drug effects/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ FEMALE/ \*GOLD THIOMALATE, adverse effects/ GOLD THIOMALATE, therapeutic use/ GOLD THIOMALATE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IGG, metabolism/ IGG, biosynthesis/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ MACROPHAGES, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ SPLEEN, pathology/ SPLEEN, metabolism/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5067. Levin GIA: K voprosu o deïstvii plazmina kadavernoï plazmy na fibrinogen i fibrin Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(5):688-90, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ CADAVER/ CATALYSIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/ FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
5068. Levine NS, Peterson HD, Salisbury RE, et al: Laser, scalpel, electrosurgical, and tangential excisions of third degree burns. A preliminary report. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):286-96, Sep 75  
\*BURNS, surgery/ BURNS, mortality/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*ELECTROSURGERY/ HEMORRHAGE/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LASERS, therapeutic use/ SKIN, transplantation/ SWINE/ TIME FACTORS/ TOURNIQUETS/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
5069. Levine PH: Efficacy of self-therapy in hemophilia. A study of 72 patients with hemophilia A and B. N Engl J Med 291(26):1381-4, 26 Dec 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ CHILD/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/ FACTOR IX, administration & dosage/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, administration & dosage/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FINANCING, PERSONAL/ HEALTH EDUCATION/ HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, mortality/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HOSPITALIZATION/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ INSURANCE, HEALTH/ MALE/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*SELF MEDICATION
5070. Levine PH: Delivery of health care in hemophilia. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:201-7, 20 Jan 75  
\*DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE/ HEALTH SERVICES/ HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ SELF MEDICATION
5071. Levinson HJ, Thomas J, Thomas F, et al: Prolongation of human skin graft survival by low-dose rabbit antithymocyte globulin. Surg Forum 24:274-6, 1973  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*GRAFT REJECTION, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, administration & dosage/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ RABBITS/ THYMUS GLAND, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5072. Levitskiĭ AP, Konovets VM, L'vov IF, et al: Kallikrein i nespetsificheskie proteazy v sline bol'nykh iazvennoi bolezniu zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki Vopr Med Khim 19(6):633-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
CASEIN/ \*DUODENAL ULCER, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTAMINES/ \*SALIVA, enzymology/ \*STOMACH ULCER, enzymology
5073. Levitskiĭ AP, Konovets VM, Barabash RD: Proteoliticheskie fermenty sliny liudel v postnatal'nom ontogeneze Stomatologĭa (Mosk) 53(4):94-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AGING/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*SALIVA, enzymology



# AUTHOR SECTION

5074. Levitskiĭ AP, Stefanov AV, Veretennikov AL: Vliianie ingibitorov elastazy na techenie gemorragicheskogo pankreatita Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (6):57-60, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ MALE/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ PANCREATITIS, complications/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS, INBRED STRAINS/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND/ SWINE/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, therapeutic use
5075. Levitskiĭ AP, Vovchuk SV, Barabash RD: Obnaruzhenie, vydelenie i svoĭstva kallikreina sliuny krysy i zolotistogo khomiaka Cricetus auratus Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):510-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HAMSTERS/ \*KALLIKREIN, analysis/ KALLIKREIN, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ RATS/ \*SALIVA, analysis/ SALIVARY GLANDS, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN
5076. Levitt M, Warshel A: Computer simulation of protein folding. Nature 253(5494):694-8, 27 Feb 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/ COMPUTERS/ \*MODELS, CHEMICAL/ MOLECULAR MODELS/ \*PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
5077. Levo Y: Letter: Hyposplenism in ulcerative colitis. Lancet 2(7892):1321, 30 Nov 74  
AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, immunology/ COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, complications/ COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, blood/ HUMAN/ \*SPLENIC DISEASES/ SPLENIC DISEASES, etiology/ SPLENIC DISEASES, immunology/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, immunology
5078. Levo Y, Pick AI, Cohen I, et al: Acute disseminated intravascular coagulation as the presenting and predominant clinical manifestation in a patient with a mucinous adenocarcinoma. Haemostas 3(3):167-70, 1974  
AGED/ AUTOPSY/ \*CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS, complications/ \*COLONIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE
5079. Levy AH: Letter: Unusual reaction to trasylol. Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1304, 21 Dec 74  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ RECURRENCE
5080. Levy CC, Hieter PA, LeGendre SM: Evidence for the direct binding of polyamines to a ribonuclease that hydrolyzes ribonucleic acid at uridylic acid residues. J Biol Chem 249(21):6762-9, 10 Nov 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*CITROBACTER, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*ESCHERICHIA, enzymology/ GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ POLYNUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PUTRESCINE/ \*RIBONUCLEASE/ RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*SPERMIDINE/ \*SPERMINE/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ URACIL NUCLEOTIDES
5081. Levy G, Basbous J, Rossi D, et al: Lettre: La maladie thromboembolique. Valeur diagnostique des examens de laboratoire Nouv Presse Med 3(31):1957, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)
- BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
5082. Levy MN: The cardiovascular physiology of the critically ill patient. Surg Clin North Am 55(3):483-99, Jun 75  
ADULT/ \*ANOXIA, physiopathology/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VESSELS, physiopathology/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, physiopathology/ CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE/ \*HEART ARREST, physiopathology/ HEART, physiopathology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ MICROCIRCULATION/ MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION/ PLASMA VOLUME/ \*SHOCK, physiopathology/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
5083. Levy MR, Chou SC: Inhibition of macromolecular synthesis in the malarial parasites by inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes. Experientia 31(1):52-4, 15 Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIMALARIALS/ CATHEPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ DNA, biosynthesis/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ ISOLEUCINE, metabolism/ \*MALARIA, blood/ MALARIA, parasitology/ MICE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PLASMODIUM BERGHEI, drug effects/ PLASMODIUM BERGHEI, metabolism/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RNA, biosynthesis
5084. Levy RP, Miraldi FD: The frequency and detection of serious postoperative thromboembolic disease. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(6):903-8, Jun 75  
ADULT/ ARM/ AUTOPSY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ LEG/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ RABBITS/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5085. Levy SE, Simmons DH: Mechanism of arterial hypoxemia following pulmonary thromboembolism in dogs. J Appl Physiol 39(1):41-6, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANOXEMIA, etiology/ ANOXEMIA, physiopathology/ CARBON DIOXIDE/ DOGS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LUNG COMPLIANCE/ OXYGEN/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, physiopathology/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ PULMONARY DIFFUSING CAPACITY/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ RESPIRATION/ SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO
5086. Levy VG, Caroli J: Syndrome de Budd-Chiari, à propos de vingt-neuf cas. I. rôle de la coagulation intra-vasculaire. II. Evaluation des méthodes de diagnostic. III. Traitement Med Chir Dig 3(6):389-99, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEPARIN,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- therapeutic use/ \*HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS/ HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ LIVER, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS
5087. Levy WM, Miller AS, Bonakdarpour A, et al: Aneurysmal bone cyst secondary to other osseous lesions. Report of 57 cases. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):1-8, Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BONE CYST, complications/ BONE CYST, etiology/ BONE CYST, pathology/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS, complications/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ FIBROMA, complications/ FRACTURES, complications/ GIANT CELL TUMORS, complications/ GIANT CELL TUMORS, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSTEOMA, OSTEOD, complications/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SARCOMA, EWING'S, complications/ SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC, complications/ SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC, pathology/ TIBIA, pathology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5088. Lew FT, Yukiama Y, Waks HS, et al: Activation of the alternative (properdin) pathway by divalent cations. *J Immunol* 115(3):884-8, Sep 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, isolation & purification/ CALCIUM/ CARBOXYMETHYLCELLULOSE/ \*CATIONS, DIVALENT, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COBALT, pharmacodynamics/ COMPLEMENT 3, metabolism/ \*COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ DEXTRAN/ EDTA/ EGTA/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROPERDIN, metabolism/ RABBITS, immunology/ RATS/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/ SNAKES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VENOMS
5089. Lew J, Yang YT, Pyun WS: Experimental infection of the Korean chipmunk (*Tamias sibiricus asiaticus*, Gmelin) with *M leprae*. *Int J Lepr* 42(2):193-202, Apr-Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOPSY/ EAR/ FEMALE/ FOOT, innervation/ HUMAN/ KOREA/ LEPROMIN, isolation & purification/ \*LEPROSY, pathology/ LEPROSY, immunology/ MALE/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE, growth & development/ MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE, isolation & purification/ PERIPHERAL NERVES, pathology/ \*RODENTS/ SKIN TESTS/ SKIN, pathology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
5090. Lewandowska J: Krwinki płytkowe i ich rola w hemostazie *Wiad Lek* 27(22):1965-9, 15 Nov 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ REVIEW/ RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism
5091. Lewin AJ, Maxwell MH: Acute renal failure: diagnostic and therapeutic criteria. *Crit Care Med* 2(6):305-10, Nov-Dec 74  
ACIDOSIS, RENAL TUBULAR, drug therapy/
- AMINO ACIDS, administration & dosage/ ANEMIA, etiology/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DIURESIS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERKALEMIA, therapy/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, diagnosis/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, therapy/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ UREMIA, diagnosis
5092. Lewis AA: Outpatient surgery in a developing country. *Lancet* 1(7912):910-2, 19 Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AMBULATORY CARE/ ATTITUDE TO HEALTH/ CHILD/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, occurrence/ \*HOSPITAL OUTPATIENT CLINICS, utilization/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NIGERIA/ OCCUPATIONS/ SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS/ SURGERY, MINOR/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE, adverse effects/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, occurrence
5093. Lewis E, Turk JL: Comparison of the effect of various antisera and cobra venom factor on inflammatory reactions in guinea-pig skin. I. Non-specific inflammation due to the intradermal injection of turpentine. *J Pathol* 115(2):97-109, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/ GLOBULINS, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*INFLAMMATION/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ MALE/ RABBITS, immunology/ SKIN, immunology/ \*SNAKE VENOMS/ TURPENTINE, immunology/ \*VENOMS/ ZYMOSAN, immunology
5094. Lewis E, Turk JL: Comparison of the effect of various antisera and cobra venom factor on inflammatory reactions in guinea-pig skin. II. The Arthus reaction and the local Shwartzman reaction. *J Pathol* 115(2):111-25, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES/ \*ARTHUS PHENOMENON, immunology/ ARTHUS PHENOMENON, pathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ CROSS REACTIONS/ ENDOTOXINS, immunology/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*INFLAMMATION/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, immunology/ MALE/ OVALBUMIN, immunology/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, immunology/ SKIN, immunology/ \*SNAKE VENOMS/ \*VENOMS/ ZYMOSAN, immunology
5095. Lewis JH, Gens RD: Hemophilia and the Pennsylvania program. *Pa Med* 77(9):54-6, Sep 74  
COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ LEGISLATION, MEDICAL/ PENNSYLVANIA
5096. Lewis JH: Comparative hematology: studies on elephants, *Elephas maximus*. *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 49(1A):175-81, 1 Sep 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CLOT RETRACTION/ COLLAGEN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*ELEPHANTS, blood/ ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ ERYTHROCYTES, cytology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOCYTES, ultrastructure/ LYMPHOCYTES, ultrastructure/ NEUTROPHILS, cytology/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ THROMBIN, physiology
5097. Lewis JH, Oskins PB: Treatment of the hemophiliac with anti-VIII. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:407-11, 20 Jan



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
FACTOR IX/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
FACTOR VIII, adverse effects/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
drug therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*ISOANTIBODIES,  
analysis/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic  
use
5098. Lewis JH: Comparative hematology: studies on  
opossums *Didelphis marsupialis* (Virginianus).  
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):275-80, 1 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
ultrastructure/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ ENZYMES, blood/ ERYTHROCYTE  
COUNT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTES/ LYMPHOCYTES/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*OPOSSUMS,  
blood/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/  
THROMBOPLASTIN/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5099. Lewis JH, Browarsky IL, Hasiba U, et al:  
Water-insoluble paraproteins with anticoagulant  
properties. Arch Intern Med 135(8):1079-81, Aug 75  
AGED/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,  
AUTOIMMUNE, blood/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,  
AUTOIMMUNE, drug therapy/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ CATS/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ HUMAN/ IGM/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
SHEEP/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WATER
5100. Lewis M, Pinder GC, Lefemine AA: The use of  
saline-washed frozen red cells for extracorporeal  
bypass. Ann Thorac Surg 19(2):153-7, Feb 75  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION,  
methods/ FEMALE/ FREEZING/ HEART  
VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS/ MALE/  
METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ SODIUM  
CHLORIDE
5101. Lewis ML: Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis.  
Br Med J 3(5933):741-2, 21 Sep 74  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
complications/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, adverse effects/ LUNG  
DISEASES, chemically induced/ MALE/  
\*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/  
PANCREATITIS, complications/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME
5102. Lewis ML: Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis.  
Br Med J 1(5959):680, 22 Mar 75  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, complications/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
adverse effects/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/  
\*PANCREATITIS, complications/  
PANCREATITIS, drug therapy
5103. Lewis N, Kumta U: Letter: Radiosensitization of  
*Micrococcus radiophilus*. Radiat Res 62(1):159-63,  
Apr 75  
ACETAMIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CELL  
SURVIVAL, radiation effects/ CELL  
SURVIVAL, drug effects/ ETHYLMALIMIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ IODOACETATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*MICROCOCCLUS, drug  
effects/ MICROCOCCLUS, radiation effects/  
POTASSIUM IODIDE, pharmacodynamics/
- \*RADIATION-SENSITIZING AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics
5104. Lewis RA, Goetzl EJ, Wasserman SI, et al: The release  
of four mediators of immediate hypersensitivity  
from human leukemic basophils. J Immunol 114(1  
Pt 1):87-92, Jan 75  
AGED/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
\*BASOPHILS, immunology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, immunology/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ CARCINOMA,  
BASOSQUAMOUS, complications/  
CHEMOTAXIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP,  
pharmacodynamics/ EOSINOPHILS,  
immunology/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION, drug  
effects/ HISTAMINE, isolation & purification/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE,  
immunology/ IGE/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS/  
IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
immunology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC,  
complications/ MALE/ MYELOMA PROTEINS  
SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SRS-A, isolation &  
purification/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5105. Lewis SM, Szur L: Blood and neoplastic diseases.  
Myeloproliferative disorders. Br Med J  
4(5941):399-402, 16 Nov 74  
ADRENAL CORTX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ ANDROGENS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ BLOODLETTING/  
BUSULFAN, therapeutic use/  
CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/  
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ MYELOFIBROSIS, therapy/  
MYELOFIBROSIS, radiotherapy/  
\*MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS,  
therapy/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES,  
therapeutic use/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA,  
therapy/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, drug  
therapy/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA,  
radiotherapy/ SPLEEN/ SPLENECTOMY/  
THROMBOCYTOSIS, therapy
5106. Lewy PR, Jao W: Nephrotic syndrome in association  
with renal vein thrombosis in infancy. J Pediatr  
85(3):359-65, Sep 74  
ACIDOSIS, etiology/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD UREA  
NITROGEN/ EDEMA, etiology/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/  
HUMAN/ HYPERKALEMIA, etiology/  
INFANT/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ LEUKOCYTES/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME,  
complications/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME,  
pathology/ PROTEINURIA, etiology/  
PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, complications/  
\*RENAL VEINS/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL  
INFECTIONS, complications/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
complications/ THROMBOSIS, radiography/  
THROMBOSIS, pathology/ URINE, cytology/  
VENA CAVA, INFERIOR
5107. Li CH, Danho WO, Chung D, et al: Isolation,  
characterization, and amino acid sequence of  
melanotropin from camel pituitary glands.  
Biochemistry 14(5):947-52, 11 Mar 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*CAMELS/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ FROGS/  
LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE/ \*MSH/ MSH,  
isolation & purification/ MSH,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PITUITARY GLAND,  
analysis/ SKIN, drug effects/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5108. Li CH, Yamashiro D, Lemaire S: Total synthesis of  
camel beta-melanotropin by the solid-phase  
method. Biochemistry 14(5):953-6, 11 Mar 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/  
\*CAMELS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/



ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ FROGS/ \*MSH, chemical synthesis/ MSH, pharmacodynamics/ OPTICAL ROTATION/ SKIN, drug effects/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

5109. Li CY, Trappe JM, Bollen WB: Poria weirli-inhibiting and other phenolic compounds in roots of red alder and Douglas-fir. *Microbios* 5(17):85-8, Jan 72  
 \*BASIDIOMYCETES, drug effects/  
 BENZOATES, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COUMARINS, analysis/ HYDROLYSIS/  
 \*PHENOLS/ PHENOLS, analysis/ PHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ PLANT DISEASES/ PLANT EXTRACTS, analysis/  
 \*POLYPORACEAE, drug effects/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*TREES, analysis/ VANILLIC ACID, analysis

5110. Li EH, Orton C, Feinman RD: The interaction of thrombin and heparin. Proflavine dye binding studies. *Biochemistry* 13(24):5012-7, 19 Nov 74  
 ACRIFLAVINE/ BENZOATES/ BINDING SITES/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DYES/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GUANIDINES/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MATHEMATICS/ METHANESULFONATES/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ NITROPHENOLS/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEINS/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
 \*THROMBIN/ TIME FACTORS/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS

5111. Li FP, Cassady JR, Barnett E: Cancer mortality following irradiation in infancy for hemangioma. *Radiology* 113(1):177-8, Oct 74  
 ADOLESCENCE/ BOSTON/ CERVICAL VERTEBRAE/ \*HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS, mortality/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
 \*LYMPHOSARCOMA, occurrence/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, mortality/  
 \*MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS, mortality/  
 \*NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED, occurrence/ NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED, mortality/ \*SARCOMA, EWING'S, occurrence/ \*SARCOMA, EWING'S, mortality/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/  
 \*SPINAL NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS, mortality/ \*TERATOID TUMOR, occurrence/ TERATOID TUMOR, mortality/  
 \*TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS, mortality

5112. Li JJ, Talley DJ, Li SA, et al: An estrogen binding protein in the renal cytosol of intact, castrated and estrogenized golden hamsters. *Endocrinology* 95(4):1134-41, Oct 74  
 ALDOSTERONE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CASTRATION/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ \*CYTOSOL, metabolism/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, metabolism/ ESTRADIOL, metabolism/ ESTRADIOL, metabolism/ \*ESTROGENS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HAMSTERS/ HYDROCORTISONE, metabolism/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ PROGESTERONE, metabolism/ PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ STANOLONE, metabolism/ TRITIUM

5113. Liacopoulos P, Coudere J, Bleux C, et al: Production d'anticorps de 2 spécificités par des cellules individuelles de souris. *Ann Immunol (Paris)* 125C(1-2):267-70, Jan 74 (Fre)  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, immunology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ \*ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS, immunology/ \*ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ CROSS

REACTIONS/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HAPTENS/ HEMOLYTIC PLAQUE TECHNIC/ MALE/ MICE/ NITROBENZENES, immunology/ PIGEONS, immunology/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPLEEN, immunology/ TIME FACTORS

5114. Liao T: Deoxythymidine 3', 5'-di-p-nitrophenyl phosphate as a synthetic substrate for bovine pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. *J Biol Chem* 250(10):3721-4, 25 May 75

CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CATTLE/  
 \*DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ KINETICS/ MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*NITROPHENOLS/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PHOSPHODIESTERASES/ SNAKE VENOMS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
 \*THYMINE NUCLEOTIDES, chemical synthesis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

5115. Libman IM, Shustov LP: Vliianie griazelecheniya i elektroforeza ekstrakta Karachinskoi griazi na sistemu svertyvaniia drovi u bol'nykh poiasnichno-kresttsovym radikulitom s soputstvulushchim aterosklerozom. *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* (5):421-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, therapy/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*ELECTROPHORESIS/ HEALTH RESORTS/ HUMAN/  
 \*LUMBOSACRAL REGION/ \*MUD THERAPY/  
 \*RADICULITIS, therapy/ RADICULITIS, blood/ RADICULITIS, complications

5116. Libre EP: Polycythemia: a disease of all ages. *Geriatrics* 29(10):124-34, Oct 74

ADULT/ AGED/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BONE MARROW, pathology/ CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ ERYTHROPOIETIN, blood/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL/ HOOKWORM INFECTIONS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN, blood/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, occurrence/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, diagnosis/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, therapy/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, pathology/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, complications/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, enzymology/  
 \*POLYCYTHEMIA/ POLYCYTHEMIA, diagnosis/ POLYCYTHEMIA, etiology/ PRURITUS, etiology/ RIBOFLAVIN DEFICIENCY/ URIC ACID, blood/ VITAMIN B 12, blood

5117. Licenziati M, Lazzari R, Falsina A: Studio di una famiglia portatrice del deficit di fattore XII. *Minerva Med* 66(11):511-3, 14 Feb 75 (Ita)  
 ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
 \*FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/ SEX FACTORS

5118. Licenziati M, Falsina A, Smalzi L: Un caso di trombostenia di grado lieve. *Minerva Med* 66(1):40-1, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
 ADULT/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, congenital/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION

5119. Lichtenberger LM, Lechago J, Dockray GJ, et al: Culture of Zollinger-Ellison tumor cells. *Gastroenterology* 68(5 Pt 1):1119-26, May 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

- BIOPSY/ CATTLE/ CELL LINE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CULTURE  
MEDIA/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES,  
ultrastructure/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM,  
ultrastructure/ EPITHELIAL CELLS,  
pathology/ GASTRIN, secretion/ GASTRIN,  
analysis/ GOLGI APPARATUS, ultrastructure/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
RABBITS, immunology/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ TIME FACTORS/  
TISSUE CULTURE, methods/ TRYPSIN/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./  
\*ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME,  
pathology
5120. Lichtenthaler HK, Grumbach KH: Kinetic of  
lipoquinone and pigment synthesis in green  
Hordeum seedlings during an artificial day-night  
rhythm with a prolonged dark phase.  
Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):532-40, Sep-Oct 74  
CAROTENE, biosynthesis/ CAROTENE,  
metabolism/ CAROTENOIDS, biosynthesis/  
CAROTENOIDS, metabolism/  
\*CHLOROPHYLL/ CHLOROPHYLL,  
metabolism/ CHLOROPHYLL, biosynthesis/  
CHLOROPLASTS, metabolism/ CIRCADIAN  
RHYTHM/ DARKNESS/ \*GRAIN, metabolism/  
LIGHTING/ \*LIPIDS/ LIPIDS, biosynthesis/  
LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*PIGMENTS/ PIGMENTS,  
biosynthesis/ PIGMENTS, metabolism/  
\*QUINONES/ QUINONES, biosynthesis/  
QUINONES, metabolism/ SEEDS, metabolism/  
TIME FACTORS/ VITAMIN E, metabolism/  
VITAMIN E, biosynthesis/ VITAMIN K,  
biosynthesis/ VITAMIN K, metabolism
5121. Lichtenthaler HK, Kleudgen HK: Phytochromsystem  
und Lipochinonsynthese in den Plastiden  
etiologierter Hordeum-Keimlinge Z Naturforsch [C]  
30(1):64-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
CHLOROPHYLL, physiology/  
\*CHLOROPLASTS, physiology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*GRAIN, physiology/ GRAIN,  
metabolism/ LIGHT/ PHOTOSYNTHESIS/  
PHYTONADIONE, physiology/ \*QUINONES,  
biosynthesis/ TIME FACTORS/ VITAMIN E/  
VITAMIN K, physiology
5122. Liddicoat JE, Bekassy SM, Beall AC Jr, et al:  
Membrane vs bubble oxygenator: clinical  
comparison. Ann Surg 181(5):747-53, May 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD UREA  
NITROGEN/ \*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CREATININE, blood/  
\*DISPOSABLE EQUIPMENT/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FEMALE/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/  
HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*OXYGENATORS/ OXYGENATORS,  
instrumentation/ \*OXYGENATORS,  
MEMBRANE/ OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE,  
instrumentation/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/  
TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
5123. Liebe S, Kubel M, Wegner H: Kryopräzipitation und  
Dextranpräzipitation zur Gewinnung von  
Faktor-VIII-Konzentraten: Proteinchemische  
Vergleichsuntersuchungen Z Gesamte Inn Med  
29(6):232-6, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BLOOD PROTEINS, isolation & purification/  
BUFFERS/ CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*COLD/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DEXTRAN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
isolation & purification/ METHODS/  
\*PRECIPITATION
5124. Lieberg OU, Penner JA, Bailey RW: Fibrosarcoma  
presenting as a pseudotumor of hemophilia. Report  
of an unusual case. J Bone Joint Surg [Am]  
57(3):422-4, Apr 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ BONE NEOPLASMS, complications/  
BONE NEOPLASMS, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ \*FIBROSARCOMA,  
diagnosis/ FIBROSARCOMA, complications/  
FIBROSARCOMA, pathology/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ \*SCAPULA/ SCAPULA,  
pathology
5125. Lieberman J, Kaneshiro W, Gaidulis L: Interference  
with alpha-antitrypsin studies in stored serum by  
presumed bacterial proteases. J Lab Clin Med  
86(1):7-16, Jul 75  
AEROBACTER, enzymology/ \*ALPHA 1  
ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ BACILLUS  
SUBTILIS, enzymology/ \*BACTERIA,  
enzymology/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ DOGS/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ KLEBSIELLA  
PNEUMONIAE, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ PHENOTYPE/ PROTEUS  
MIRABILIS, enzymology/ PSEUDOMONAS  
AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ PSEUDOMONAS,  
enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES, enzymology
5126. Liebscher DH, Dauberschmidt R, Rapoport SM, et al:  
The amino acid substitution tyrosine 88 leads to  
histidine in the lysozyme of phage T4: the molecular  
cause of the cold-sensitive phenotype of the mutant  
cseBU56. FEBS Lett 44(2):173-7, 25 Aug 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CALORIMETRY/  
CELL WALL, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COLD/  
\*COLIPHAGES, enzymology/ DRUG  
STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ESCHERICHIA  
COLI, cytology/ HISTIDINE/ \*MURAMIDASE/  
MURAMIDASE, isolation & purification/  
MURAMIDASE, metabolism/ \*MUTATION/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
PHENOTYPE/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
THERMODYNAMICS/ TRYPSIN/ TYROSINE
5127. Liedholm P, Astedt B: Fibrinolytic inhibitors in  
human seminal plasma. Experientia 30(10):1113-4,  
15 Oct 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTITHROMBINS,  
isolation & purification/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION, drug effects/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ MACROGLOBULINS, isolation &  
purification/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN, isolation  
& purification/ \*SEMEN, analysis/ SEMEN,  
enzymology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation  
& purification/ UROKINASE, antagonists &  
inhibitors
5128. Liefänder M, Dielenberg D: Zur Analyse von  
Proteoglykanen Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem  
10(1):3-11, Jan 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BONE AND BONES, analysis/  
CATTLE/ CHITIN, analysis/ CHONDROITIN,  
analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE,  
analysis/ DERMATAN SULFATE, analysis/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, analysis/  
HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ HUMAN/  
HYALURONIC ACID, analysis/ KERATAN  
SULFATE, analysis/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ NAILS,  
analysis/ PEPTIDES, analysis/  
\*PROTEOGLYCANS, analysis/ SKIN/ SWINE/  
TRACHEA, anatomy & histology
5129. Liehr H, Grün M, Thiel H, et al: Endotoxin-induced  
liver necrosis and intravascular coagulation in rats  
enhanced by portacaval collateral circulation.  
Gut 16(6):429-36, Jun 75  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN,  
blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
analysis/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ BLOOD  
VOLUME/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ COLLATERAL



# AUTHOR SECTION

CIRCULATION/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, etiology/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL/ LIVER CIRCULATION/ \*LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ LIVER DISEASES, physiopathology/ LIVER DISEASES, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ NECROSIS, pathology/ NECROSIS, etiology/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS/ RATS/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ TIME FACTORS

5130. Lles RB: Cytotoxin ("lymphotoxin") mediated target cell lysis: involvement of surface component. Cell Immunol 17(1):98-105, May 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ HUMAN/ L CELLS, immunology/ LYMPH, cytology/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ \*LYMPHOTOXIN/ MICE/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ THORACIC DUCT/ TONSIL, cytology/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

5131. Liew SW, Kessel I: Letter: Mycoplasmal pneumonia preceding Henoch-Schönlein purpura. Arch Dis Child 49(11):912-3, Nov 74

AMPICILLIN, therapeutic use/ ARTHRITIS, etiology/ CHILD/ ERYTHROMYCIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ MALE/ \*MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS, complications/ \*PNEUMONIA, complications/ \*PURPURA, etiology/ VOMITING, etiology

5132. Light A, Liepnieks J: Affinity chromatography of bovine beta-trypsin. Methods Enzymol 34:448-51, 1974

CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ ENTEROPEPTIDASE/ METHODS/ SEPHAROSE/ \*TRYPSIN, isolation & purification

5133. Light JA, Annable C, Perloff LJ, et al: Immune injury from organ preservation. A potential cause of hyperacute rejection in human cadaver kidney transplantation. Transplantation 19(6):511-6, Jun 75

BLOOD DONORS/ \*CADAVER/ COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/ CROSS REACTIONS/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ \*GRAFT REJECTION, etiology/ HL-A, analysis/ HUMAN/ IGM, analysis/ IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE, etiology/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ ISOLATION PERFUSION/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, injuries/ LYMPHOCYTES, analysis/ MALE/ ORGAN PRESERVATION/ \*TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC, adverse effects/ \*TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS, adverse effects

5134. Lightsey AL Jr, McMillan R, Koenig HM: Childhood idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Aggressive management of life-threatening complications. JAMA 232(7):734-6, 19 May 75

AGE FACTORS/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CHILD/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ DEXAMETHASONE, therapeutic use/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, surgery/ SPLENECTOMY/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use

5135. Likhachev IuP, Vorontsov RS: Diffuznyĭ progressivnyĭshchĭ angiomatomoz legkikh i limfaticeskikh uzlov Arkh Patol 36(2):13-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AUTOPSY/ BERYLLIUM, adverse effects/ BRONCHI, pathology/ CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, adverse effects/ DUST/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ \*LEIOMYOMA, pathology/ LEIOMYOMA, chemically induced/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/ \*LYMPHANGIOMA, pathology/ LYMPHANGIOMA, chemically induced/ MIDDLE AGE/ OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES, complications/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, pathology/ SEX FACTORS/ SYNDROME

5136. Likhoded VI, Sokov LP: Lechenie otmorozhenii konechnostei Khirurgia (Mosk) (12):32-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BANDAGES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FROSTBITE, therapy/ FROSTBITE, drug therapy/ HAND/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ LEG/ OINTMENTS/ PROCAINE, therapeutic use/ PROCAINE, administration & dosage/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, administration & dosage

5137. Likhtsier IB, Sholokhova GI, Nemanov LM: O malosimptomnykh ("bessimptomnykh") krupnootchagovykh infarktakh miokarda Sov Med (11):64-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

AUTOPSY/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MASS SCREENING/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, pathology/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

5138. Lill HR, Hartmann GR: Digestion with matrix-bound proteases as a possible probe for the topography of the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from Escherichia coli. Eur J Biochem 54(1):45-53, May 75

ACRYLAMIDES/ BINDING SITES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DNA/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MALEATES/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ POLYMERS/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*RNA POLYMERASE/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ \*TRYPSIN

5139. Lim RC Jr, Trunkey DD, Blaisdell FW: Acute abdominal aortic injury: an analysis of operative and postoperative management. Arch Surg 109(5):706-11, Nov 74

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AORTA, ABDOMINAL, injuries/ \*AORTIC RUPTURE, surgery/ AORTIC RUPTURE, mortality/ AORTIC RUPTURE, complications/ BILIARY TRACT, injuries/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, injuries/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, injuries/ LUNG, injuries/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREAS, injuries/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, etiology/ SPINAL INJURIES, complications/ WOUNDS, GUNSHOT, surgery

5140. Lim TW, Leder IG, Bach G, et al: An assay for iduronate sulfatase (Hunter corrective factor). Carbohydr Res 37(1):103-9, Oct 74

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY, enzymology/ METHODS/ PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA, enzymology/ \*SULFATASES, metabolism/ SULFATASES, analysis/ SULFATASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ SWINE/ SYNDROME/ TRITIUM/ URONIC ACIDS



# AUTHOR SECTION

5141. Limber GK, Glenn CH, Mason RG: Studies of the proteins elutable from certain artificial surfaces exposed to human plasma. *Thromb Res* 5(6):735-46, Dec 74  
ADSORPTION/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, blood/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BUFFERS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ FACTOR XII, deficiency/ FACTOR XII,  
analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLASS/  
HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ \*MEMBRANES,  
ARTIFICIAL/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/  
SILICON/ SURFACE PROPERTIES
5142. Limber GK, Mason RG: Studies of proteins elutable from cuprophane exposed to human plasma. *Thromb Res* 6(5):421-30, May 75  
ADSORPTION/ ALBUMINS/ ASPIRIN,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ CELLULOSE/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/  
HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ \*MEMBRANES,  
ARTIFICIAL, standards/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ TIME  
FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5143. Lin JP: Techniques of cerebral angiography. *Radiol Clin North Am* 12(2):223-40, Aug 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
AGED/ ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ BRACHIAL  
ARTERY/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ CAROTID  
ARTERY, EXTERNAL, radiography/ CAROTID  
ARTERY, INTERNAL, radiography/  
CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/  
\*CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL  
ANGIOGRAPHY, methods/ CEREBRAL  
ANGIOGRAPHY, instrumentation/ CEREBRAL  
ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CONTRAST MEDIA,  
administration & dosage/ FEMORAL ARTERY/  
HEMATOMA, prevention & control/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRA-ARTERIAL/ NEEDLES/  
PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION/  
SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY, radiography/  
TECHNOLOGY, RADIOLOGIC/ VERTEBRAL  
ARTERY, radiography
5144. Lin KS: Capillary whole blood prothrombin test: a simple bed side capillary whole blood prothrombin test using a plastic sheet technique. *Fukushima J Med Sci* 20(1-2):81-96, Mar 74  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ CALCIUM  
CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CEREBRAL  
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EQUIPMENT AND  
SUPPLIES/ EVALUATION STUDIES/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLASTICS/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME, methods/  
TEMPERATURE
5145. Lin S, Spudich JA: Biochemical studies on the mode of action of cytochalasin B. Cytochalasin B binding to red cell membrane in relation to glucose transport. *J Biol Chem* 249(18):5778-83, 25 Sep 74  
BINDING SITES/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/  
\*CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL  
MEMBRANE, drug effects/  
CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOCHALASIN B,  
metabolism/ CYTOCHALASIN B, analogs &  
derivatives/ CYTOCHALASIN B,  
pharmacodynamics/ CYTOCHALASINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/  
\*GLUCOSE, metabolism/ GLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ LACTONES,  
pharmacodynamics/ OSMOLAR  
CONCENTRATION/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
STEREISOMERS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
RELATIONSHIP/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
5146. Lin S, Spudich JA: On the molecular basis of action of cytochalasin B. *J Supramol Struct* 2(5-6):728-36, 1974  
ACTIN, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CATTLE/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug  
effects/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CLOT RETRACTION/ \*CYTOCHALASIN B,  
pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
metabolism/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HELA  
CELLS/ KINETICS/ TRITIUM/ VISCOSITY
5147. Lin SR, LaDow CS Jr, Tatoi JA, et al: Angiographic demonstration and silicone pellet embolization of facial hemangiomas of bone. *Neuroradiology* 7(4):201-4, 1974  
ADULT/ CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL,  
radiography/ CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL,  
radiography/ CATHETERIZATION/  
EMBOLISM/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/  
HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/  
\*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, therapy/  
MAXILLA, blood supply/ MAXILLARY  
ARTERY, radiography/ \*MAXILLARY  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MAXILLARY  
NEOPLASMS, therapy/ \*SILICONES/  
TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC/  
VERTEBRAL ARTERY, radiography
5148. Lin TY, Williams HR: Inhibition of the local hemorrhagic Shwartzman reaction by an acid proteinase. *Experientia* 31(2):209-12, 15 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ENDOTOXINS/  
ENDOTOXINS, administration & dosage/  
ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
ENZYME INHIBITORS, administration &  
dosage/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, therapeutic  
use/ FEMALE/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON, prevention & control/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
5149. Lindberg T: Proteolytic activity in duodenal juice in infants, children, and adults. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63(6):805-8, Nov 74  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ CASEIN,  
metabolism/ CELIAC DISEASE, enzymology/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYSTIC  
FIBROSIS, enzymology/ \*DUODENUM,  
enzymology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
\*INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, enzymology/  
INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, metabolism/  
MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, enzymology/  
MALE/ MILK PROTEINS/ PANCREATIC  
DISEASES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDES,  
metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN,  
metabolism
5150. Lindemans J, Bouma BN, Sixma JJ: Characterization and ATPase activity of human platelet actomyosin. *Thromb Res* 5(1):33-46, Jul 74  
ACTIN, analysis/ \*ACTOMYOSIN, isolation &  
purification/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
metabolism/ \*ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATASE, pharmacodynamics/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, antagonists  
& inhibitors/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
enzymology/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ ENZYME REPRESSION/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION,  
metabolism/ MYOSIN, analysis
5151. Lindenauer SM, Weber TR, Miller TA, et al: Velour vascular prosthesis. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:314-9, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA,  
THORACIC, surgery/ \*BLOOD VESSEL  
PROSTHESIS, standards/ DOGS/  
ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ FIBRIN,  
metabolism/ \*POLYETHYLENE



# AUTHOR SECTION

TEREPHTHALATE, standards/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS, standards/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ TEXTILES/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery

5152. **Lindenberg R, Walker BA:** Arnold-Chiari malformation in sibs. *Birth Defects* 7(1):234-6, Feb 71

\*ARNOLD-CHIARI DEFORMITY, familial & genetic/ ARNOLD-CHIARI DEFORMITY, complications/ ARNOLD-CHIARI DEFORMITY, pathology/ BRAIN, abnormalities/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, pathology/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACIAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ HYDROCEPHALUS, etiology/ INFANT/ LIPOMA, complications/ PARAPLEGIA, complications/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPINA BIFIDA, surgery/ SPINA BIFIDA, complications

5153. **Linder MC, Moor JR, Munro HN, et al:** Structural differences in ferritins from normal and malignant rat tissues. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):409-21, 29 Apr 75

AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ APOPROTEINS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ \*FERRITIN, analysis/ \*HEPATOMA, analysis/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, analysis/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, analysis/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RATS/ RATS, INBRED ACI/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

5154. **Lindh E:** Increased resistance of immunoglobulin A dimers to proteolytic degradation after binding of secretory component. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 2):284-6, Jan 75

ABSORPTION/ \*IGA/ IGG/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ MYELOMA PROTEINS/ \*PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

5155. **Lindorf HH:** Experimentelle Untersuchung der vaskulären Wirkung von Adrenalin- und POR-8-Infiltrationen im Kieferbereich *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 85(5):536-47, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ACIDOSIS, etiology/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EPINEPHRINE, adverse effects/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYPEREMIA, etiology/ JAW, blood supply/ \*ORNITHINE, therapeutic use/ OXYGEN, blood/ SURGERY, ORAL/ THERMOGRAPHY/ \*VASOPRESSIN, therapeutic use

5156. **Lindquist J, Farroha SM:** Application of differential pulse polarography to the assay of vitamins. *Analyst* 100(1191):377-85, Jun 75

ASCORBIC ACID, analysis/ METHODS/ NICOTINAMIDE, analysis/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, analysis/ PHYTONADIONE, analysis/ POLAROGRAPHY, methods/ RIBOFLAVIN, analysis/ VITAMIN K, analysis/ \*VITAMINS, analysis

5157. **Lindsay RM, Forbes CD, Thompson C, et al:** Proceedings: The effect of blood filtration on platelets. *Br J Haematol* 28(1):146, Sep 74

\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ FILTRATION/ \*HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS

5158. **Lingard PS:** Capillary pore rheology of erythrocytes. II. A method for the preparation of leucocyte-poor erythrocyte suspensions suitable for capillary pore rheometry. *Microvasc Res* 8(2):181-91, Sep 74

BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CAPILLARY

PERMEABILITY/ CATTLE/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ ESTERS/ FIBRIN, isolation & purification/ FILTRATION/ FLOWMETERS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PAPER/ PHTHALIC ACIDS/ \*RHEOLOGY, methods/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ STAINS AND STAINING

5159. **Lingundi MM, David H:** Isolierung vitaler Einzelzellen aus Schweinepankreas *Acta Biol Med Ger* 32(6):615-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AMYLASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOLYSIS/ CELL COUNT/ \*CELL SEPARATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CULTURE MEDIA/ EDTA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ INSULIN, analysis/ ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, cytology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ \*PANCREAS, cytology/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN

5160. **Linker H, Loew D, Krenkel W, et al:** Testmethoden zur Indikationsstellung und Kontrolle einer Therapie mit Plättchenaggregationshemmern *Med Welt* 25(25):1124-6, 21 Jun 74 (Ger)

ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy

5161. **Linker H, Elbert B, Uibel-Nuhs H, et al:** Methodische Untersuchungen zur Plättchenretention *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1430-2, 1974 (Ger)

\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS

5162. **Linklater KA:** The experimental reproduction of thrombocytopenic purpura in piglets. *Res Vet Sci* 18(2):127-33, Mar 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ COLOSTRUM, immunology/ COOMBS' TEST/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, veterinary/ HEMORRHAGE, familial & genetic/ HEMORRHAGE, immunology/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LABOR/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, veterinary/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial & genetic/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ \*SWINE DISEASES/ SWINE DISEASES, familial & genetic/ SWINE DISEASES, immunology/ SWINE

5163. **Linnik LF:** Gigantskaia gemangioma orbity, uspeschno udalennai s sokhraneniem glaza *Oftalmol Zh* 29(4):315-6, 1974 (Rus)

AGED/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, surgery

5164. **Lionetti FJ, Hunt SM:** Cryopreservation of human red cells in liquid nitrogen with hydroxyethyl starch. *Cryobiology* 12(2):110-8, Apr 75

\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FREEZING/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROXYETHYL STARCH/ IN VITRO/ \*NITROGEN/ \*STARCH, analogs & derivatives/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

5165. **Lipats AA:** Sovremennye problemy donorstva *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(9):6-10, Sep 74 (Rus)

AGE FACTORS/ \*AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DEMOGRAPHY/ \*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS/ USSR

5166. **Lipinska I, Lipinski B, Gurewich V:** Fibrinogen heterogeneity in human plasma. Electrophoretic demonstration and characterization of two major fibrinogen components. *J Lab Clin Med*



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 84(4):509-16, Oct 74  
 BIODEGRADATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
 ELECTROPHORESIS/ DENSITOMETRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FRACTIONATION, methods/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SOLUBILITY/ THROMBIN, analysis
5167. Lipinski B, Nowak A, Gurewich V: The organ distribution of 125I-fibrin in the generalized Shwartzman reaction and its relation to leucocytes. *Br J Haematol* 28(2):221-31, Oct 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
 AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, analysis/ KIDNEY, analysis/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ LIVER, analysis/ LUNG, analysis/  
 MECHLORETHAMINE, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, physiopathology/ SPLEEN, analysis/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
5168. Lipinski B, Gurewich V, Nowak A, et al: The effect of heparin and dipyridamole on the deposition of fibrin-like material in rabbits infused with soluble fibrin monomer or fibrinogen. *Thromb Res* 5(3):343-58, Sep 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRIN, administration & dosage/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG, metabolism/ POLYMERS/ RABBITS/ SPLEEN, metabolism/ THROMBIN, metabolism
5169. Lippmann M, Reisner LS: Epinephrine injection with enflurane anesthesia: incidence of cardiac arrhythmias. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 53(6):886-9, Nov-Dec 74  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARRHYTHMIA/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CHILD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/  
 ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, administration & dosage/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/ \*METHYL ETHERS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULSE, drug effects
5170. Lipschitz DA, Cook JD, Finch CA: Ferritin in formed blood elements (38539). *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(2):358-64, Feb 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, blood/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FERRITIN, blood/ GRANULOCYTES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MONOCYTES, metabolism/ PLASMA, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5171. Lipsky PE, Rosenthal AS: Macrophage-lymphocyte interaction: antigen-independent binding of guinea pig lymph node lymphocytes by macrophages. *J Immunol* 115(2):440-5, Aug 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
 ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ BINDING SITES/ CELLS, CULTURED/ COLCHICINE/ COMPLEMENT/ CYTOCHALASIN B/ EDTA/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ GUINEA PIGS/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE/ LYMPH NODES, cytology/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ PERITONEAL FLUID, cytology/ PEROXIDASES/ RABBITS, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TRYPSIN/ VINBLASTINE
5172. Lipson AH, Pritchard J, Thomas G: Letter: Thrombocytopenia after intralipid infusion in a neonate. *Lancet* 2(7894):1462-3, 14 Dec 74  
 ABDOMINAL WALL, abnormalities/ ABNORMALITIES, surgery/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ \*DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL, adverse effects/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, complications/ \*PARENTERAL FEEDING, adverse effects/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ SOY BEANS/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, pathology/ THROMBOPENIA, blood
5173. Lipton A, Roehm CJ, Robertson JW, et al: Release of a growth factor for SV 40 virus-transformed cells by rat liver and hemiscopus perfusions. *Exp Cell Res* 93(1):230-4, Jun 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL LINE/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ DNA, biosynthesis/ \*FIBROBLASTS, anatomy & histology/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ \*GROWTH SUBSTANCES, biosynthesis/ GROWTH SUBSTANCES, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNOAASSAY/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPsin, metabolism/ PERFUSION/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RATS/ RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ SV40 VIRUS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5174. Lisichkov T: Vurkhu kolichestvenoto opredeliane na antikhemofilniia globulin (Faktor VIII) *Vutr Boles* 11(4):62-7, 1972 (Bul)  
 \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN
5175. Lisichkov T: Biologichen kontrol na substitutsionnata terapiia pri khemofilii A *Vutr Boles* 11(5):103-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
5176. Lisiewicz J, Moszczyński P: Leukocytoza i aktywność fibrynolityczna krwi u chorych z białaczkami *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52(2):165-71, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, blood/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, blood/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/ \*LEUKOCYTOSIS, etiology
5177. Lisiewicz J: Szaka krwotoczna w białaczkach ostrzych *Postepy Hig Med Dosw* 29(1):41-75, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, blood/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PROGNOSIS/ RATS/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
5178. Lisitsyn KM, Kunitsyn DV, Vets VV: Osobennosti techenia tromboembolii legochnoi arterii u



- onkologicheskikh bol'nykh Vopr Onkol 21(1):88, 1975 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ HUMAN/ INFARCTION, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, pathology/ PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology
5179. Lisovskaia IL, Volkova RI, Markosian RA: Vliianie vysokikh kontsentratsii glukozy na agregatsiiu trombositov. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(10):24-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DEOXYGLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS
5180. Lisowska E, Dzierżkova-Borodej W, Seyfried H, et al: Reactions of erythrocyte glycoproteins and their degradation products with various anti-I sera. *Vox Sang* 28(2):122-32, 1975  
ALKALIES/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ BLOOD GROUPS/ BOROHYDRIDES/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ GLYCOPEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
5181. Lisowski J, Starościk K, Wleczorek Z: Studies on release of modified cytophilic antibodies from the surface of macrophages in the presence of antigens. *Eur J Immunol* 4(9):608-12, Sep 74  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANHYDRIDES/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*ANTIGENS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CATTLE, immunology/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ IGG, isolation & purification/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ NITROPHENOLS/ RABBITS, immunology/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SUCCINATES
5182. Litman GW, Litman RT, Merz DC: Analysis of polypeptide disposition in human erythrocyte membranes employing membrane inversion. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 394(3):348-60, 3 Jul 75  
\*CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ IODINE, metabolism/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ METHODS/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ PROTEINS, analysis/ SIALIC ACIDS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5183. Litwin MS, Relihan M, Sillin L: Filtration characteristics of dacron wool (Swank) blood transfusion filters. *South Med J* 68(8):694-8, Jun 75  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, instrumentation/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ FILTRATION, methods/ \*FILTRATION, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ TIME FACTORS/ WOOL
5184. Liu DT, McCoy LE: Tissue extract thromboplastin: quantitation, fractionation and characterization of protein components. *Thromb Res* 7(1):199, Jul 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, isolation & purification/ LIPIDS, physiology/ LUNG, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, physiology/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ SOLUTIONS/ SOLVENTS/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, chemical synthesis/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
5185. Liu DT, McCoy LE: Phospholipid requirements of tissue thromboplastin in blood coagulation. *Thromb Res* 7(1):213-221, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ FACTOR X, blood/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, physiology/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, isolation & purification/ SOLUTIONS/ SOLVENTS/ \*THROMBIN, biosynthesis/ THROMBIN, analysis/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5186. Liu PV: Extracellular toxins of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *J Infect Dis* 130 Suppl(0):S94-9, Nov 74 (50 ref.)  
ENTEROTOXINS, analysis/ FLUORESCENTS, analysis/ HEMOLYSIS/ HORSES, immunology/ HYDROCYANIC ACID, analysis/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHENAZINES, analysis/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/ PIGMENTS, analysis/ PLANTS, drug effects/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, analysis/ \*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, pathogenicity/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, metabolism/ PULMONARY SURFACTANT/ REVIEW/ \*TOXINS, analysis
5187. Liu TP, Davey KG: Partial characterization of a proposed antigonadotropin from the ovaries of the insect *Rhodnius prolixus* stål. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 24(4):405-8, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DEXTRAN/ GONADOTROPINS, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*GONADOTROPINS, isolation & purification/ HEAT/ OVARY, analysis/ RHODNIUS/ TRYPSIN
5188. Liusov VA, Belousov IuB: Gemostaz pri serdechno-sosudistykh zabolevaniyakh. *Kardiologiya* 14(11):5-13, Nov 74 (46 ref.) (Rus)  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, physiopathology/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, physiopathology/ CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ REVIEW/ RHEUMATIC FEVER, physiopathology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, physiopathology/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
5189. Liusov VA, Belousov IuB: Antitromboticheskaya terapiia ishemicheskoi bolezni serdtsa. *Kardiologiya* 14(7):113-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
5190. Live I: Agglutinating serum for distinguishing *Staphylococcus aureus* of human biotype. *Infect Immun* 12(2):443-5, Aug 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ABSORPTION/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/  
BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ COAGULASE,  
diagnostic use/ DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIN,  
diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology
5191. Livstone EM, Cohen GM, Troncale FJ, et al: Diastatic serosal lacerations: an unrecognized complication of colonoscopy. *Gastroenterology* 67(6):1245-7, Dec 74
- CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*COLONIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, SURGICAL/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*IATROGENIC DISEASE/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, injuries/ \*INTESTINAL POLYPS, diagnosis/ INTESTINAL POLYPS, surgery/ SIGMOID, injuries/ SIGMOID, blood supply/ \*SIGMOIDOSCOPY, adverse effects
5192. Lixfeld W, MacGregor DC: In vivo evaluation of the thrombogenicity of suture materials. *Surg Forum* 25(0):427-9, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ NYLON, adverse effects/  
POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ \*SUTURES/ SUTURES, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ VASCULAR SURGERY
5193. Lizana J, Hellsing K: Manual immunoelectrophoretic assay of proteins, with use of polymer enhancement. *Clin Chem* 20(9):1181-6, Sep 74
- ALBUMINURIA/ \*DENSITOMETRY, methods/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUOROMETRY/ HUMAN/ IGG/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS
5194. Lizana J, Jansson L, Hellsing K: Electronic timing of a high-speed immunoelectrophoretic continuous-flow system. *Clin Chem* 21(6):762-5, May 75
- AUTOANALYSIS, instrumentation/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DENSITOMETRY/ ELECTRONICS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ QUALITY CONTROL/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ TIME FACTORS
5195. Ljungqvist UE, Schwartz SI: Pulmonary platelet trapping during shock and pulmonary embolism. *J Surg Res* 18(6):559-65, Jun 75
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ DOGS/ EDTA/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PULMONARY ARTERY, surgery/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY VEINS, surgery/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology
5196. Ljungström KG: Dextran 70 som profylax mot letal postoperativ lungemboli Lakartidningen 72(21):2284-6, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
5197. Llach F, Arieff AI, Massry SG: Renal vein thrombosis and nephrotic syndrome. A prospective study of 36 adult patients. *Ann Intern Med* 83(1):8-14, Jul 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, complications/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, pathology/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, radiography/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*RENAL VEINS/
- \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
5198. Lloyd EA, Crozier N, Pamphlet G, et al: Some observations on liver cell proliferation in the isolated perfused rat liver. *Br J Exp Pathol* 55(3):251-59, Jun 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DNA REPLICATION/ DNA, isolation & purification/ IN VITRO/ \*LIVER REGENERATION/ LIVER, analysis/ MALE/ \*PERFUSION/ PHENOLS/ RATS/ THYMIDINE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ UREA
5199. Lloyd GA: Pathological veins in the orbit. *Br J Radiol* 47(561):570-8, Sep 74
- ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, radiography/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HEAD INJURIES, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*ORBIT, blood supply/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*PHLEBOGRAPHY/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ VARICOSE VEINS, radiography/ VARICOSE VEINS, etiology/ VASCULAR DISEASES, radiography/ VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology
5200. Lloyd-Still JD, Hurwitz I, Wolff PH, et al: Intellectual development after severe malnutrition in infancy. *Pediatrics* 54(3):306-11, Sep 74
- ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BIRTH WEIGHT/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BODY HEIGHT/ CEPHALOMETRY/ \*CHILD DEVELOPMENT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, complications/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, metabolism/ FECEs, analysis/ FEMALE/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTEINEMIA, blood/ ILEUM, abnormalities/ INFANT/ INTELLIGENCE TESTS/ INTELLIGENCE/ INTESTINAL DISEASES, congenital/ MALE/ MOTOR ACTIVITY/ \*NUTRITION DISORDERS/ NUTRITION DISORDERS, etiology/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, blood
5201. Lo TC, Rayman MK, Sanwal BD: Transport of succinate in *Escherichia coli*. III. Biochemical and genetic studies of the mechanism of transport in membrane vesicles. *Can J Biochem* 52(10):854-66, Oct 74
- ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ AMOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ DICYCLOHEXYLCARBODIIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ \*GENES/ INDOPHENOL, analogs & derivatives/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ LACTATES, pharmacodynamics/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MUTATION/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PHENOLS/ PYROPHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*SUCCINATES, metabolism
5202. Loban KM: Klinika i lechenie sporadicheskogo synogo tifa Ter Arkh 46(9):140-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- AGE FACTORS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EXANTHEMA/ EXANTHEMA, diagnosis/ EXANTHEMA, complications/ EXANTHEMA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOSIS, etiology

5203. **Lobello R:** Accidents thromboemboliques après estroprogestatifs. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(19):1434, 10 May 75 (Fre)

ADULT/ \*ESTROGENS, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/  
HUMAN/ \*PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES,  
SYNTHETIC, adverse effects/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced

5204. **Lobkova TN, Chebotareva NM:** Sistema svertyvaniia krovi pri khirurgicheskom lechenii gemorragicheskogo insul'ta Vopr Neurokhir (1):26-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, blood/ CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, surgery/  
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,  
complications/ CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, blood/ CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
CONSCIOUSNESS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ RESPIRATION/  
THROMBIN/ TIME FACTORS

5205. **Lockwood DH, East LE:** Studies of the insulin-like actions of polyamines on lipid and glucose metabolism in adipose tissue cells. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):7717-22, 25 Dec 74

\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ADIPOSE  
TISSUE, drug effects/ ADIPOSE TISSUE,  
cytology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CLOSTRIDIUM  
PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
EPIDIDYMIIS/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/ IN  
VITRO/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/  
KINETICS/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ MALE/  
NEURAMINIDASE/ \*POLYAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTEINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ PUTRESCINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SPERMIDINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SPERMIDINE, metabolism/  
SPERMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN

5206. **Lockyer GD Jr, Owen D, Crew D, et al:** High pressure studies. XVI. Hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl esters catalyzed by alpha-chymotrypsin. *J Am Chem Soc* 96(23):7303-7, 13 Nov 74

CATALYSIS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ESTERS/  
HYDROLYSIS/ \*NITROPHENOLS/ PRESSURE

5207. **Lode ET, Murray CL, Rabinowitz JC:** Semisynthetic synthesis and biological activity of a clostridial-type ferredoxin free of aromatic amino acid residues. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(1):163-9, 6 Nov 74

AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ APOPROTEINS/  
AZIDES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM,  
metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ \*FERREDOXINS/  
FERREDOXINS, metabolism/ FERREDOXINS,  
chemical synthesis/ KINETICS/ LEUCINE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET

5208. **Lodish HF, Small B:** Membrane proteins synthesized by rabbit reticulocytes. *J Cell Biol* 65(1):51-64, Apr 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
biosynthesis/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ PEROXIDASES/  
POLYRIBOSOMES, metabolism/ RABBITS/  
\*RETICULOCYTES, metabolism/ UNITED

STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

5209. **Loeb SA:** Hemorrhoidectomy: method for elimination of post-operative pain due to sphincter spasm. *Am J Proctol* 25(6):37-42, Dec 74

AMINO BENZOIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/  
AMINO BENZOIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
ANESTHETICS/ ANUS DISEASES, surgery/  
BUTACAINE, therapeutic use/ DIBUCAINE,  
therapeutic use/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEMORRHOIDS,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PAIN,  
POSTOPERATIVE, therapy/ PROCAINE,  
therapeutic use/ SPASM, therapy/ VITAMIN K  
DEFICIENCY, complications

5210. **Loeffler LJ, Delorefice SB:** Potential fibrinolytic agents: versatile synthetic route to novel 4-(branched alkyl)benzoic acids via beta-monosubstituted or beta,beta-disubstituted styrene-4-carboxylic acids. *J Pharm Sci* 64(7):1170-3, Jul 75

\*BENZOATES, chemical synthesis/  
BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CARBOXYLIC ACIDS, chemical synthesis/  
CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
chemical synthesis/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HYDROLYSIS/ IN VITRO/  
METHODS/ NITRILES/ \*STYRENES, chemical  
synthesis

5211. **Loelliger EA:** Letter: Performance characteristics of reference thromboplastins. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(4):574-5, Oct 74

BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DRUG STABILITY/ HUMAN/ PLASMA/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME, standards/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, standards

5212. **Loelliger EA, Boekhout-Mussert JM, van Halem-Visser LP, et al:** Reliability of laboratory tests for the control of oral anticoagulation. A comparative study of homemade human brain thromboplastin, the British comparative thromboplastin, simplastin, simplastin A, and thrombotest.

Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):483-91, 31 Dec 74  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADULT/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN, blood supply/  
DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, administration &  
dosage/ FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
METHODS/ THROMBOPLASTIN

5213. **Loelliger EA, Averdunk R:** Standardisierung des Quick-Testes. Referenz-Thromboplastine oder Referenz-Plasmen? *Blut* 30(1):62-3, Jan 75 (Ger)

HUMAN/ PLASMA/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME,  
standards/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, methods/  
QUALITY CONTROL/ THROMBOPLASTIN

5214. **Loelliger EA, Paul LC, Van Brummelen P, et al:** Is coumarin-induced haemorrhagic necrosis of the skin the result of hypoproconvertinaemic bleeding in non-specifically inflamed skin patches?

Neth J Med 18(1):12-6, 1975  
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
\*COUMARINS, adverse effects/ COUMARINS,  
therapeutic use/ DERMATITIS/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE,  
prevention & control/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, complications/  
MALE/ \*NECROSIS, chemically induced/ \*SKIN  
DISEASES, chemically induced/ SKIN  
DISEASES, prevention & control/  
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

5215. **Loelliger EA, Halem-Visser LP VAN:** A simplified thromboplastin calibration procedure for standardization of anticoagulant control.

Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):172-90, 30 Apr 75  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, standards/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS, standards/ BLOOD  
SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ DRUG AND  
NARCOTIC CONTROL/ DRUG STABILITY/  
FEMALE/ FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN/  
INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ MALE/  
PLASMA/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, standards/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- QUALITY CONTROL/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, standards/ WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
5216. Loeliger EA, Boekhout-Mussert MJ, Beiger R: Letter: Prolonged continuous heparin treatment. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):666, 30 Jun 75  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
TIME FACTORS
5217. Loew D: Die Bedeutung der Thrombozyten für die Thrombogenese und die pharmakologische Beeinflussung der Thrombozytenfunktion *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(31):1409-18, 2 Aug 74 (140 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ COLD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DIPYRIDAMOLE,  
therapeutic use/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/  
DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PLACEBOS/  
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
REVIEW/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
physiopathology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/  
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ WARFARIN,  
therapeutic use
5218. Loew D, Breddin K, Flenker H, et al: Blutplättchen, Gerinnungsfaktoren und morphologische Organveränderungen nach Verbrühungsschock beim Rhesus-Affen *Med Welt* 25(50):2118-23, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*BURNS,  
blood/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ KIDNEY,  
pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ LUNG,  
pathology/ PANCREAS, pathology/ RHESUS  
MONKEYS/ \*SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, blood/  
SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, drug therapy
5219. Löffler HG, Schneider F: Comparative kinetic studies on papain and succinylpapain with different protein substrates. *FEBS Lett* 49(2):191-5, 15 Dec 74  
BENZYL COMPOUNDS/ CASEIN, analogs & derivatives/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
GELATIN, analogs & derivatives/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PAPAIN,  
metabolism/ PAPAIN, analogs & derivatives/  
PROTAMINES/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
RELATIONSHIP/ SUCCINATES/ TIME  
FACTORS
5220. Löfqvist B: Zinc enzymes in commercial Pronase-P. Further characterization of the heterogeneity of the proteolytic enzymes of the K-1 strain of *Streptomyces griseus*. *Acta Chem Scand* [B] 28(9):1013-23, 1974  
AMINOPEPTIDASES, analysis/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, analysis/  
CATALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ METALS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PRONASE,  
analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ATOMIC  
ABSORPTION/ \*STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS,  
enzymology/ \*ZINC, analysis
5221. Logač IM: Lečenje travmatičeskikh krvotvornih v steklovodnoe telo fibrinoliznom v kompleksu s drugimi metodami *Oftalmol Zh* 29(4):260-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ ALOE, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*EYE INJURIES, complications/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
therapeutic use/ VISUAL ACUITY/ VITAMINS,  
therapeutic use/ \*VITREOUS BODY
5222. Logan LC: Rabbit globulin and antiglobulin factors associated with *Treponema pallidum* growth in rabbits. *Br J Vener Dis* 50(6):421-7, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTI-ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTIBODIES,  
analysis/ COOMBS' TEST/ FACTOR VIII/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ MALE/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ \*SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SYPHILIS  
SERODIAGNOSIS/ SYPHILIS, immunology/  
\*TREPONEMA PALLIDUM, immunology/  
TREPONEMAL INFECTIONS, immunology
5223. Logoida DM: O porazhenii mikrotsirkulatornogo rusla legkikh pri ostryykh leukozakh *Vrach Delo* 0(7):57-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
AGED/ AUTOPSY/ \*CAPILLARIES, pathology/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROLEUKEMIA,  
complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
\*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC,  
complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC,  
complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC,  
complications/ \*LUNG, blood supply/  
\*MICROCIRCULATION/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THROMBOSIS, pathology/ THROMBOSIS,  
etiology
5224. Löhr GW, Arnold H, Blume KG, et al: Indikation zur Splenektomie bei hämatologischen Erkrankungen *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(21):1186-9, 23 May 75 (Ger)  
ANEMIA, APLASTIC, surgery/ ANEMIA,  
HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, surgery/  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL  
NONSFEROCYTIC, surgery/ CHRONIC  
DISEASE/ ELLIPTOCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY,  
surgery/ GAUCHER'S DISEASE, surgery/  
\*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/  
HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES, surgery/  
HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, surgery/  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, surgery/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOPENIA, surgery/ LYMPHOMA, surgery/  
MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS,  
surgery/ PORPHYRIA, surgery/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, surgery/ SPHEROCYTOSIS,  
HEREDITARY, surgery/ SPLEEN, physiology/  
\*SPLENECTOMY/ THALASSEMIA, surgery/  
THROMBOPENIA, surgery
5225. Lohrmann HP: Mikroangiopathische hämolytische Anämie bei malignen Tumorekrankungen *Klin Wochenschr* 52(24):1143-50, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, etiology/ ANEMIA,  
HEMOLYTIC, blood/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,  
diagnosis/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, therapy/  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED, diagnosis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, complications/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL/  
HAPTOGLOBINS/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ \*NEOPLASMS, complications/  
PROGNOSIS/ THROMBOSIS
5226. Lohrmann Hans-Peter, Novikovs L: Rosette formation between human T-lymphocytes and unsensitized rhesus monkey erythrocytes. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 3(1):99-111, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ BINDING SITES,  
ANTIBODY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
COMPLEMENT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
immunology/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNE  
ADHERENCE REACTION/ LYMPHOCYTES,  
drug effects/ MACACA, immunology/  
NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
SHEEP, immunology/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
5227. Lojda Z, Jodl J: Histochemická studie o enterokináze v duodenálních a jejunalních biopsiích dětí s malabsorpčním syndromem



# AUTHOR SECTION

Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(8):532-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

BIOPSY/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*ENTEROPEPTIDASE, metabolism/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/  
\*JEJUNUM, enzymology/ JEJUNUM, pathology/  
\*MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES,  
enzymology/ MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES,  
pathology/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
metabolism

5228. Lokich JJ, Skarin AT, Frei E 3d:  
1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosoourea  
(methyl CCNU) and adriamycin combination  
therapy. Cancer 34(5):1593-7, Nov 74

\*ADRIAMYCIN, therapeutic use/  
ADRIAMYCIN, administration & dosage/  
ADRIAMYCIN, adverse effects/ ADULT/  
AGED/ ALOPECIA, chemically induced/  
BREAST NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
CYCLOHEXANES/ DAUNOMYCIN, therapeutic  
use/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG THERAPY,  
COMBINATION/ FEMALE/  
GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, drug effects/  
HEART, drug effects/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ LEUKOPENIA,  
chemically induced/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ \*NITROSOUREA  
COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/  
NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS, administration  
& dosage/ NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS,  
adverse effects/ OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, drug  
therapy/ PAROTID NEOPLASMS, drug  
therapy/ STOMATITIS, chemically induced/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ VISION  
DISORDERS, chemically induced

5229. Lokich JJ, Chawla PL, Jaffe N, et al: Phase I.  
evaluation of cyclocytidine (NSC-145668).  
Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):389-93, Mar-Apr  
75

ADULT/ ANHYDRIDES, therapeutic use/  
ANHYDRIDES, adverse effects/ CHILD/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*CYTARABINE,  
analogs & derivatives/ CYTARABINE,  
therapeutic use/ CYTARABINE, adverse  
effects/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,  
DRUG/ DRUG EVALUATION/ HUMAN/  
HYPOTENSION, ORTHOSTATIC, chemically  
induced/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/  
\*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

5230. Lomazova KhD, Khimich GZ: Vozrastnye osobennosti  
trombotsitarnoi kartiny krovi pri  
eksperimental'nom gipertireoze  
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(6):76-80, Nov-Dec 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BODY  
WEIGHT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*HYPERTHYROIDISM, blood/ MICROSCOPY,  
PHASE CONTRAST/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ RABBITS

5231. London PS: Injury and pregnancy. Injury 6(2):129-40,  
Nov 74

\*BIRTH INJURIES/ BURNS/ DIAPHRAGM,  
injuries/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID/  
FEMALE/ FRACTURES/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
etiology/ NOSE, injuries/ OBSTETRICAL  
FORCEPS/ PELVIC BONES, injuries/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/  
PREGNANCY/ SCALP, injuries/ SNAKE  
BITES/ UTERINE RUPTURE/ UTERUS,  
injuries/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES,  
complications

5232. Long JW, Siegel MR: Mechanism of action and fate  
of the fungicide chlorothalonil  
(2,4,5,6-tetrachloroisophthalonitrile) in biological  
systems. 2. In vitro reactions.  
Chem Biol Interact 10(6):383-94, Jun 75

\*ALKYLATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
ALKYLATING AGENTS, metabolism/

CAPTAN, metabolism/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CHLOROBENZENES,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHLOROBENZENES,  
metabolism/ CHLOROFORM, analogs &  
derivatives/ CHLOROFORM, metabolism/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
DITHIONITROBENZOIC ACID, metabolism/  
DITHIOTHREITOL, pharmacodynamics/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ \*FUNGICIDES, INDUSTRIAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ FUNGICIDES,  
INDUSTRIAL, metabolism/  
GLYCERALDEHYDE, metabolism/  
\*GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, antagonists & inhibitors/  
GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ KINETICS/  
\*NITRILES, pharmacodynamics/ NITRILES,  
metabolism/ PHTHALIMIDES, metabolism/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ SULFHYDRYL  
COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ SULFIDES,  
metabolism/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

5233. Longe RL: Letter: Stability of phytonadione in  
hyperalimentation fluids. Am J Hosp Pharm  
31(11):1039, Nov 74

DRUG STABILITY/ HUMAN/ PARENTERAL  
FEEDING/ \*PHYTONADIONE/  
PHYTONADIONE, administration & dosage

5234. Longo FJ, Schuel H, Wilson W: Mechanism of soybean  
trypsin inhibitor induced polyspermy as  
determined by an analysis of refertilized sea urchin  
(Arbacia punctulata) eggs. Dev Biol 41(1):193-201,  
Nov 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*EGGS/  
FERTILIZATION/ INSEMINATION/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ OVUM/ \*SEA  
URCHINS, physiology/ SOY BEANS/  
\*SPERMATOOZOA, drug effects/  
SPERMATOOZOA, ultrastructure/ TIME  
FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ VITELLINE MEMBRANE,  
physiology

5235. Lönnroth I, Holmgren J: Chemical modification of  
cholera toxin for characterization of antigenic,  
receptor-binding and toxic sites. FEBS Lett  
44(3):282-5, 30 Aug 74

\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
ARGININE/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/  
BUTANONES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
\*CHOLERA/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYCLOHEXANES/  
GANGLIOSIDES/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNOASSAY/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ KETONES/ KINETICS/  
LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE/  
PHENANTHRENES/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
QUINONES/ RABBITS/ \*RECEPTORS, DRUG/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
\*TOXINS/ TOXINS, toxicity/ TOXINS,  
immunology/ TRYPSIN/ UREA

5236. Lopatyński J, Tomaszewski J, Wolański I, et al: The  
effect of atherogenic diet and experimental  
alloxan-induced diabetes on serum levels of  
proteins, glucose, and lipids in rabbits.  
Acta Physiol Pol 25(6):547-51, Nov-Dec 74

\*ALLOXAN DIABETES, complications/  
ALLOXAN DIABETES, blood/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/  
\*BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL,  
blood/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY,  
administration & dosage/ \*DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/  
LANGERHANS CELLS, drug effects/ \*LIPIDS,  
blood/ PHOTOMETRY/ RABBITS

5237. Lopunova ZhK: Sravnitel'nala tsitokhimicheskaja  
kharakteristika tuchnykh kletok kozhi cheloveka i  
nekotorykh laboratornykh zhivotnykh  
Tsitol Genet 8(3):222-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)

AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL



# AUTHOR SECTION

- EXPERIMENTS/ CATS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HISTAMINE, metabolism/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ \*MAST CELLS, metabolism/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*SKIN, cytology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
5238. Lorber CG: Antinflammatorische Medikamente in der Zahnheilkunde ZWR 83(17):880-3 concl, 10 Sep 74 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS/ \*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, administration & dosage/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ EDEMA, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ FLUPHENAZINE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN, therapeutic use/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/ TOOTH EXTRACTION
5239. Lorber CG: Antinflammatorische Medikamente in der Zahnheilkunde ZWR 83(16):820-2, 824 contd, 25 Aug 74 (Ger)  
\*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, administration & dosage/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ CORTISONE, therapeutic use/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTICULAR/ NEOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ OINTMENTS/ PERIODONTAL DISEASES, drug therapy/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, therapeutic use/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, adverse effects/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ TABLETS/ \*TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT SYNDROME, drug therapy/ TRIAMCINOLONE ACETONIDE, therapeutic use/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
5240. Lorber J, Bhat US: Posthaemorrhagic hydrocephalus. Diagnosis, differential diagnosis, treatment, and long-term results. Arch Dis Child 49(10):751-62, Oct 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ BIRTH INJURIES, complications/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ CEREBROSPINAL FLUID SHUNTS/ CHILD ABUSE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, complications/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, complications/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCEPHALUS, etiology/ HYDROCEPHALUS, diagnosis/ HYDROCEPHALUS, radiography/ HYDROCEPHALUS, drug therapy/ HYDROCEPHALUS, surgery/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ ISOSORBIDE DINITRATE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MENINGITIS, diagnosis/ PNEUMOENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ VENTRICULOGRAPHY
5241. Lord RSA: The search for an ideal arterial substitute. Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):362-9, Nov74  
ANEURYSM, etiology/ ARTERIES, anatomy & histology/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ COLLAGEN/ ELASTICITY/ ENDOTHELIUM, anatomy & histology/ FIBRIN/ FIBROBLASTS/ FISTULA, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, etiology/ INTESTINAL FISTULA, etiology/ PLASTICS/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ TEXTILES/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology
5242. Lorentz K, Assel K: Studies on aryl phosphate hydrolysis by human acid phosphatases. Enzyme 20(4):248-56, 1975  
\*ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ KINETICS/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS/
- PANCREAS, enzymology/ PHENOLS/ PROSTATE, enzymology/ SPLEEN, enzymology/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
5243. Lorez HP, Da Prada M, Pietscher A: Flashing phenomenon in blood platelets stained with fluorescent basic drugs. Experientia 31(5):593-5, 15 May 75  
ACRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, metabolism/ DAUNOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FLUORESCENT DYES, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ LIGHT/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ PHOTIC STIMULATION/ QUINACRINE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
5244. Lorimer GH, Gewitz HS, Völker W, et al: The presence of bound cyanide in the naturally inactivated form of nitrate reductase of *Chlorella vulgaris*. J Biol Chem 249(19):6074-9, 10 Oct 74  
BINDING SITES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL/ \*CHLORELLA, enzymology/ CHLORELLA, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CYANIDES, analysis/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ FERRICYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ NAD, analysis/ \*NITRATE REDUCTASES/ NITRATE REDUCTASES, isolation & purification/ NITRATE REDUCTASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ NITRATE REDUCTASES, metabolism/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ SONICATION/ TIME FACTORS
5245. Lorkin PA, Huntsman RG, Ager JA, et al: Haemoglobin G Norfolk: alpha 85 (F6) Asp leads to Asn. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):22-7, 30 Jan 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ASPARAGINE/ ASPARTIC ACID/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ENGLAND/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES
5246. Losert VW, Scholz C, Hoder A: Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Mechanismus der durch Sulfonylharntstoffe verursachten Hemmung der Thrombozytenaggregation. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):547-60, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENYL CYCLASE/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ IMIDAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ \*SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics
5247. Losert W, Hoder A, Scholz C: Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Mechanismus der durch Sulfonylharntstoffe verursachten Hemmung der Thrombozytenaggregation. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):170-9, Feb 75 (Ger)  
ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIGUANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ CARBUTAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DOSE-RESPONSE



# AUTHOR SECTION

- RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ GLIBENCLAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PYRIMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SEMICARBAZIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ TOLAZAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ TOLBUTAMIDE, pharmacodynamics
5248. Losito R, Lemieux E, Longpré B: Comparative chromatography of plasma and plasma concentrates rich in factors VIII and IX. *J Chromatogr* 101(2):379-85, 18 Dec 74  
CERULOPLASMIN, analysis/  
\*CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COLD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ OPTICAL ROTATION/ PRECIPITATION/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis
5249. Losito R: Oral anticoagulants - past and present. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:163-9, 1973  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ALBUMINS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ BARBITURATES, pharmacodynamics/ BILE, analysis/ BILIARY FISTULA/ BLADDER, surgery/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/ HEPATECTOMY/ LIVER, metabolism/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ RATS/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage/ WARFARIN, metabolism/ WARFARIN, urine/ WARFARIN, analysis
5250. Lotan R, Lis H, Sharon N: Aggregation and fragmentation of soybean agglutinin. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 62(1):144-50, 8 Jan 75  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ SOY BEANS/ TRYPSIN
5251. Lotem M, Seelenfreund M: [Hemangiomatosis of the tibia] *Harefuah* 88(10):464-5, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*TIBIA
5252. Lotlikar PD, Luha L, Zaleski K: Reconstituted hamster liver microsomal enzyme system for N-hydroxylation of the carcinogen 2-acetylaminofluorene. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 59(4):1349-55, 19 Aug 74  
ACETAMIDES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARCINOGENS/ CARCINOGENS, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOCHROME C/ \*CYTOCHROME P-450, metabolism/ \*CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, metabolism/ DRUG STABILITY/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ \*FLUORENES/ FLUORENES, pharmacodynamics/ FLUORENES, metabolism/ HAMSTERS/ HORSES/ LIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ METHYLCHOLANTHRENE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, drug effects/ MYOCARDIUM/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITONS
5253. Lotter LP, Genigeorgis CA: Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition and biochemical properties of certain coagulase-negative enterotoxigenic cocci. *Appl Microbiol* 29(2):152-8, Feb 75  
AEROBIOSIS/ ANAEROBIOSIS/ CATALASE, biosynthesis/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ CYTOSINE, analysis/ \*DNA, BACTERIAL, analysis/ ENTEROTOXINS, biosynthesis/ FERMENTATION/ \*FOOD MICROBIOLOGY/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ GUANINE, analysis/ HUMAN/ MUTATION/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL FOOD POISONING, microbiology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, analysis/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VARIATION (GENETICS)
5254. Lou YS: Two-dimensional finite amplitude theory of arterial blood flow. *J Biomech* 8(1):57-63, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIES, physiology/ \*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ELASTICITY/ HUMAN/ MAMMALS/ \*MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ OSCILLOMETRY/ \*REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
5255. Loughrey JR, Meyer ML: Plasmapheresis in hyperviscosity syndrome--a better way? *JAMA* 229(9):1211, 26 Aug 74  
AGED/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION, diagnosis/ MALE/ METHODS/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, diagnosis/ \*PLASMAPHERESIS/ SYNDROME
5256. Louis CF, Irving I: Protein components of sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes from different animal species. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(1):193-202, 13 Sep 74  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GUINEA PIGS/ HAMSTERS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MICROSOMES, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS, analysis/ MUSCLE PROTEINS, metabolism/ MUSCLES, ultrastructure/ MUSCLES, analysis/ MUSCLES, metabolism/ MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, ANIMAL, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ RATS/ RODENTS/ SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM, analysis/ \*SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM, metabolism/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN
5257. Louvard MN, Puigserver A: On bovine and porcine anionic trypsinogens. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(1):177-85, 5 Nov 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIONS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENTEROPEPTIDASE/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PANCREAS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PHENYLALANINE, analysis/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*TRYPSINOGEN, metabolism/ TRYPSINOGEN, isolation & purification
5258. Louvet JP, Ross GT, Birken S, et al: Absence of neutralizing effect of antisera to the unique structural region of human chorionic gonadotropin. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 39(6):1155-8, Dec 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ CATTLE, immunology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC, immunology/ GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC, physiology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- IMMUNIZATION/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/  
MALE/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ ORGAN  
WEIGHT/ PEPTIDES, immunology/  
PROSTATE, physiology/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/  
RADIOLIGAND ASSAY/ RATS/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ TRYPSIN
5259. Lovaas E: Evidence for a proteolytic system in rat liver mitochondria. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):244-7, 1 Sep 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CELL FRACTIONATION/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ HALF-LIFE/  
KINETICS/ MALE/ MATHEMATICS/  
\*MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, enzymology/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/  
TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ ULTRASONICS
5260. Love RM, Pickering BT: A beta-MSH in the pituitary gland of the spotted dogfish (*Scyliorhinus canicula*): isolation and structure. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 24(4):398-404, Dec 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN  
LAYER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN  
BROMIDE/ DOGFISH/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
PAPER/ FROGS/ IN VITRO/ \*MSH, isolation &  
purification/ MSH, analysis/ MSH,  
pharmacodynamics/ PITUITARY GLAND,  
analysis/ SKIN, drug effects
5261. Lovell RR: Anticoagulant therapy. *J Postgrad Med* 20(3):118-23, Jul 74  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, classification/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
5262. Lowe ML, Cannon DC: Improved method for euglobulin clot lysis time. *Clin Biochem* 8(3):206-12, Jun 75  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SPECIMEN  
COLLECTION/ CITRATES/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DYES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
OXALATES/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/  
TEMPERATURE
5263. Lowe SL, Reithel FJ: The subunit structure of phosphoglucose isomerase from bakers' yeast. *J Biol Chem* 250(1):94-9, 10 Jan 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ \*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE/  
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE,  
metabolism/ GUANIDINES/ HEAT/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
PROTEIN DENATURATION/  
\*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE,  
enzymology/ TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UREA
5264. Lewis S: Subdural hematomas: from diagnosis to prognosis. *Med Trial Tech Q* 21(3):349-53, Winter 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ HEAD INJURIES,  
complications/ \*HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL,  
diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, surgery/  
HUMAN/ PROGNOSIS
5265. Lozitskiy VP, Degtlarenko VI: Proteoliticheskie fermenty v virusologicheskikh issledovaniyakh *Vopr Virusol* (2):131-7, Mar-Apr 74 (55 ref.) (Rus)  
ANTIGENS, VIRAL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ENTEROVIRUSES, drug  
effects/ INFLUENZA VIRUSES, drug effects/  
INTERFERON INDUCERS/ MENGO VIRUS,  
drug effects/ MYXOVIRUSES, drug effects/  
NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS, drug effects/  
PANCREATIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES, drug effects/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PLAQUE ASSAY/ PRONASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ REOVIRUSES, drug  
effects/ REVIEW/ RHINOVIRUSES, drug  
effects/ SENDAI VIRUS, drug effects/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VACCINIA  
VIRUS, drug effects/ \*VIRUS REPLICATION,  
drug effects/ \*VIRUSES, drug effects
5266. Lozovof VP, Petrova EM, Kaznacheev SV, et al: Immunodepressivnye svoystva nekotorykh komponentov platsentarnof krovi *Akush Ginekol* (Mosk) (3):26-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*GAMMA GLOBULINS,  
immunology/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEPARIN,  
immunology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/  
\*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS/ MICE,  
INBRED CBA/ \*PLACENTA/  
PRECIPITATION/ PREGNANCY/ RABBITS
5267. Lozzio BB: Regulators of cell division. I. Endogenous mitotic inhibitors of hematopoietic cells. *Exp Hematol* 1(6):309-39, 1973 (240 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY  
FORMATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, immunology/ BONE MARROW  
CELLS, immunology/ \*CELL DIVISION/  
CHALONES, pharmacodynamics/  
ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/  
\*ERYTHROPOIESIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMATOPOIESIS/ \*HEMATOPOIETIC STEM  
CELLS/ HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS,  
immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY,  
CELLULAR/ LEUKEMIA, immunology/  
\*LEUKOCYTES/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/  
LIPOPROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/  
LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/  
LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MITOSIS/  
REVIEW/ SPLEEN/ T-LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology/ THYMUS GLAND
5268. Lu AY, Levin W: The resolution and reconstitution of the liver microsomal hydroxylation system. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 344(2):205-40, 16 Sep 74 (117 ref.)  
AMINOLEVULINIC ACID, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZOPYRENES/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHOLINE,  
metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
CYTOCHROME P-450, metabolism/  
CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, metabolism/  
DETERGENTS/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/  
GLYCERIN/ \*HYDROXYLASES, metabolism/  
ISOTOPE LABELING/ MACROMOLECULAR  
SYSTEMS/ MALE/ METHODS/ \*MICROSOMES,  
LIVER, enzymology/ MICROSOMES, LIVER,  
drug effects/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PHENOBARBITAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATIDYL  
CHOLINE, metabolism/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/  
RATS/ REVIEW/ SOLUBILITY/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
TESTOSTERONE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/  
TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
5269. Lubin BH, Pena V, Mentzer WC, et al: Dimethyl adipimidate: a new antisickling agent. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(1):43-8, Jan 75  
\*ADIPIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ ADIPIC  
ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANEMIA, SICKLE  
CELL, blood/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, metabolism/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL, drug effects/  
ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL, metabolism/  
HEMOGLOBIN, SICKLE, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
IMIDES, pharmacodynamics/ OXYGEN, blood/  
OXYHEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/ POTASSIUM,  
metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES



# AUTHOR SECTION

## GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

5270. Lucas ON, Prescott GH: Hemophilias and other hemorrhagic disorders. Significance of preventive dentistry. *Dent Clin North Am* 19(1):63-75, Jan 75  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ \*DENTAL CARE/ DENTAL CARIES, prevention & control/ DENTAL PROPHYLAXIS/ HEALTH EDUCATION, DENTAL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ PERIODONTAL DISEASES, therapy/ PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS/ \*PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY
5271. Lucas ON, Fujita D: Histochemical identification of plasminogen activator in rat salivary glands. *Arch Oral Biol* 19(6):455-60, Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ \*PAROTID GLAND, analysis/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ RATS/ \*SUBLINGUAL GLAND, analysis/ \*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, analysis/ TIME FACTORS
5272. Lucas ON: The use of hypnosis in hemophilia dental care. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:263-6, 20 Jan 75  
\*DENTAL RESTORATION, PERMANENT/ \*DENTAL RESTORATION, TEMPORARY/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ \*HYPNOSIS, DENTAL/ MALE/ PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY/ STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL, prevention & control
5273. Luchter-Wasył E, Ostrowski W: Subunit structure of human prostatic acid phosphatase. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(2):349-59, 9 Oct 74  
\*ACID PHOSPHATASE/ ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PROSTATE, enzymology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ UREA
5274. Lucky AW, Mahoney MJ, Barnnett RJ, et al: Electron microscopy of human skin fibroblasts in situ during growth in culture. *Exp Cell Res* 92(2):383-93, May 75  
ADULT/ CELL DIVISION/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ \*FIBROBLASTS, ultrastructure/ FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/ GOLGI APPARATUS, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LYSOSOMES, ultrastructure/ MALE/ MICROTUBULES, ultrastructure/ MITOCHONDRIA, ultrastructure/ RIBOSOMES, ultrastructure/ SKIN/ SPECIMEN HANDLING/ TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VACUOLES, ultrastructure
5275. Ludlam CA, Bolton AE, Moore S, et al: New rapid method for diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis. *Lancet* 2(7928):259-60, 9 Aug 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BETA GLOBULINS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ TIME FACTORS
5276. Ludlam CA, Moore S, Bolton AE, et al: The release of a human platelet specific protein measured by a radioimmunoassay. *Thromb Res* 6(6):543-8, Jun 75  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ COLLAGEN, physiology/ \*GLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood
5277. Ludwig G: Angioma serpiginosum Z Hautkr 49(13):583-4, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN
5278. Ludwig H: Phlebographie vor Fibrinolyse-Behandlung? *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(22):963, 30 May 75 (Ger)  
FEMORAL VEIN/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN/ PATIENT CARE PLANNING/ \*PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PHLEBOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ SAPHENOUS VEIN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
5279. Ludwig J, Hoffman HN: Hemangiosarcoma of the liver. Spectrum of morphologic changes and clinical findings. *Mayo Clin Proc* 50(5):255-63, May 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, pathology/ ANGIOSARCOMA, diagnosis/ ANGIOSARCOMA, chemically induced/ ANGIOSARCOMA, complications/ ARSENICALS, toxicity/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, pathology/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, diagnosis/ THORIUM DIOXIDE, adverse effects/ VINYL CHLORIDE, toxicity
5280. Ludwin D, Sacks P, Lynch S, et al: Auto-immune haematological complications occurring during the treatment of malignant lymphoproliferative diseases. *S Afr Med J* 48(51):2143-5, 19 Oct 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ALKYLATING AGENTS, adverse effects/ ALKYLATING AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, etiology/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, chemically induced/ \*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, etiology/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, chemically induced/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ \*HODGKIN'S DISEASE, therapy/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, drug therapy/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, therapy/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, drug therapy/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, radiotherapy/ \*LYMPHOSARCOMA, radiotherapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RADIOTHERAPY, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
5281. Lukanova IS, Kharchenko MF, Blinov MN, et al: Biokhimicheskie osobennosti kletok krovi bol'nykh istinnoi politseimiei Vopr Med Khim 20(2):165-72, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ AGE FACTORS/ BIOCHEMISTRY/ \*BLOOD CELLS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ GLYCOLYSIS/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, blood/ RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ RNA, metabolism
5282. Luger A, Wuketich S, Fischer M: Essentielle Kryoproteinämie mit hämorrhagischen Haut- und Schleimhautnekrosen *Hautarzt* 25(8):373-9, Aug 74 (Ger)  
 AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, pathology/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, blood/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS/ CRYOGLOBULINS, blood/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MUCOUS MEMBRANE/ MUCOUS MEMBRANE, blood supply/ MUCOUS MEMBRANE, pathology/ \*NECROSIS, etiology/ NECROSIS, drug therapy/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ \*SKIN DISEASES, etiology/ SKIN DISEASES, drug therapy/ SKIN, pathology/ SKIN, blood supply
5283. Lugnier AA, Le Meur MA, Gerlinger P, et al: Inhibition of in vitro protein synthesis in a rabbit reticulocyte cell-free system by toxic trypsin peptides from ricin. *Biochimie* 56(9):1287-9, 1974  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ GLOBIN, biosynthesis/ HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ OVALBUMIN, biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLANT PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RABBITS/ \*RETICULOCTES, drug effects/ RETICULOCTES, metabolism/ \*RICIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
5284. Lugovoi VI, Shenberg MG, Kravchenko LP, et al: Energeticheski obmen lekotsitov pri nizkotemperaturnoi konservatsii pod zaschitoi polietilenoksida *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(7):27-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ENERGY METABOLISM, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ \*POLYETHYLENES, pharmacodynamics/ REFRIGERATION
5285. Luk SC, Simon GT: Phagocytosis of colloidal carbon and heterologous red blood cells in the bone marrow of rats and rabbits. *Am J Pathol* 77(3):423-38, Dec 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BONE MARROW CELLS, immunology/ \*BONE MARROW, immunology/ CARBON/ CHICKENS, immunology/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, immunology/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MONOCYTES, immunology/ NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PSEUDOPODIA/ RABBITS/ RATS/ VACUOLES
5286. Lukashin BP: Heparin-induced hyperplasia of lymphoid tissue. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77(7):636-8, Jan 75  
 ADRENAL GLANDS, drug effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BONE MARROW CELLS, drug effects/ HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, drug effects/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ \*LYMPHOID TISSUE, drug effects/ MICE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ SPLEEN, drug effects/ SPLEEN, cytology/ SPLEEN, radiation effects/ THYMUS GLAND, drug effects/ THYMUS GLAND, cytology
5287. Lukashin BP: Giperplazia limfoidnoi tkani pod vlianiem geparina *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 78(7):120-3, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 ADRENAL GLANDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ BODY WEIGHT/ BONE MARROW CELLS, drug effects/ CELL COUNT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYPERPLASIA, chemically induced/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ KARYOMETRY/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LYMPHOID TISSUE, drug effects/ MAST CELLS, drug effects/ MICE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS/ SPLEEN, cytology/ SPLEEN, drug effects/ SPLEEN, radiation effects/ THYMUS GLAND/ TIME FACTORS
5288. Lukaszczuk E, Marcinkowski M, Zytkowicz Z, et al: Zator tętnicy płucnej jako powikłanie po otwarciu klatki piersiowej *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(1):29-32, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ \*THORAX, surgery
5289. Lukjan H, Czokalo M, Kiersnowska B, et al: Studies of the plasma kinin-forming system in cirrhosis of the liver. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 22(2):89-92, Apr 75  
 ACETONE/ ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN/ KININASE II, blood/ \*KININOGENS, blood/ KININS, blood/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, enzymology/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ TRYPSIN
5290. Lumholtz B, Siersbaek-Nielsen K, Skovsted L, et al: Sulfamethizole-induced inhibition of diphenhydantoin, tolbutamide, and warfarin metabolism. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 17(6):731-4, Jun 75  
 DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, metabolism/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE/ \*SULFAMETHIZOLE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SULFATHIAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ \*TOLBUTAMIDE, metabolism/ TOLBUTAMIDE, blood/ ULTRAFILTRATION/ \*WARFARIN, metabolism/ WARFARIN, blood
5291. Lumsden HJ, Valli VE, McSherry BJ, et al: The kinetics of hematopoiesis in the light horse III. The hematological response to hemolytic anemia. *Can J Comp Med* 39(3):332-9, Jul 75  
 \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, veterinary/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, chemically induced/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BODY WEIGHT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEINZ BODIES, metabolism/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ \*HORSE DISEASES, physiopathology/ \*HORSES, physiology/ IRON, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ NEUTROPHILS, metabolism/ PHENYLHYDRAZINES/ RADIOISOTOPES/ SELENIUM
5292. Lumsden JH, Valli VE, McSherry BJ, et al: The kinetics of hematopoiesis in the light horse II. The hematological response to hemorrhagic anemia. *Can J Comp Med* 39(3):324-31, Jul 75  
 ANEMIA, blood/ \*ANEMIA, veterinary/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOODLETTING/ BONE MARROW, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ \*HORSE DISEASES, blood/ \*HORSES, physiology/ IRON, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ NEUTROPHILS, metabolism/ RADIOISOTOPES/ SELENIUM
5293. Lunan HN: Topical treatment of the burn patient. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 32(6):599-605, Jun 75  
 ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ ALLANTOIN, therapeutic use/ AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ ANTI-ANTIBODIES, therapeutic use/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ \*BURNS, drug therapy/ BURNS, physiopathology/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MEFENAMIC ACID, therapeutic use/ NITROFURANS, therapeutic use/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ POVIDONE-IODINE, therapeutic use/ PSEUDOMONAS/ SILVER NITRATE, therapeutic use/ SULFADIAZINE, therapeutic use/ VACCINE THERAPY/ WOUND INFECTION, drug therapy
5294. **Lundberg WB, McGinniss MH:** Hemolytic transfusion reaction due to anti-A. Transfusion 15(1):1-9, Jan-Feb 75  
ADULT/ ANEMIA, etiology/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ \*BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY, immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ COOMBS' TEST/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HEMOGLOBINURIA, etiology/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ JAUNDICE, etiology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, etiology/ MALE/ PASSIVE TRANSFER/ SPLENECTOMY/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
5295. **Lundblad RL:** The reaction of bovine thrombin with N-butylrhimidazole. Two different reactions resulting in the inhibition of catalytic activity. Biochemistry 14(5):1033-7, 11 Mar 75  
BINDING SITES/ \*BUTYRATES/ CATTLE/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ \*IMIDAZOLES/ IMIDAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN/ THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ TIME FACTORS/ TOSYLARGININE METHYL ESTER/ TYROSINE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5296. **Lunderquist A, Vang J:** Sclerosing injection of esophageal varices through transhepatic selective catheterization of the gastric coronary vein. A preliminary report. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):546-50, Sep 74  
AGED/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CATHETERIZATION/ CHOLANGIOGRAPHY/ CONTRAST MEDIA/ CORONARY VESSELS, radiography/ \*ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE/ HEMATEMESIS, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MELENA, therapy/ PORTAL VEIN, radiography/ STOMACH, blood supply/ \*THROMBIN, therapeutic use/ THROMBIN, administration & dosage/ VEINS
5297. **Lundgren E, Roos G, Tärnvik A:** Enzymatic heterogeneity of granules in human leucocytes. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):167-75, Jan 75  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ GLUCURONIDASE, blood/ HUMAN/ HYDROLASES, blood/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ LEUKOCYTES, ultrastructure/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MURAMIDASE, blood
5298. **Lundsteen C, Kristoffersen L, Ottosen F:** Studies on the mechanism of chromosome banding with trypsin. Humangenetik 24(1):67-9, 1974  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/ \*CHROMOSOMES, drug effects/ CHROMOSOMES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING/ STAINS AND STAINING/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
5299. **Luner SJ, Sturgeon P, Szklarek D, et al:** Effects of proteases and neuraminidase on RBC surface charge and agglutination. A kinetic study. Vox Sang 28(3):184-99, 1975  
CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ LATEX PARTICLES/ \*NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ SIALIC ACIDS, blood/ \*SURFACE PROPERTIES/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VIBRIO CHOLERAE, enzymology
5300. **Luney DK, Prokhorova ES, Gulevskaja TS:** Mezéntsefal'nye épileptiformnye pripadki pri krovotzilianilakh v mozg Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1761-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, complications/ \*BRAIN, pathology/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ \*CONVULSIONS, etiology/ CONVULSIONS, pathology/ DECEREBRATE STATE, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ MALE/ \*MESENCEPHALON/ MIDDLE AGE/ OLIGODENDROGLIA/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, complications
5301. **Lunney J, Ashwell G:** The effect of phospholipase on the binding of asialoglycoproteins by rat liver plasma membranes. Biochim Biophys Acta 367(3):304-15, 15 Nov 74  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACILLUS CEREUS, enzymology/ BINDING SITES/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HEAT/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ NEURAMINIDASE/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE/ PLANTS, enzymology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ SIALIC ACIDS/ SNAKES/ TRYPSIN
5302. **Lur'e LV:** Zminy chasu vil'noho heparynu u ditei, khvorykh na bronkhial'nu astmu. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):8-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ASTHMA, metabolism/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEPARIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ TIME FACTORS
5303. **Lurie A, Oberwaldner B, Shapiro M:** Haemophilia home infusions with dried fresh plasma. S Afr Med J 49(23):931-5, 31 May 75  
ANTIBODIES, VIRAL, analysis/ AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, physiopathology/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, prevention & control/ \*HOME NURSING/ HUMAN/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ \*PLASMA/ SELF MEDICATION
5304. **Lüscher EF, Käser-Glanzman R:** Platelet heparin-neutralizing factor (platelet factor 4). Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):66-72, 28 Feb 75 (43 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ ORGANIDS, analysis/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RATS/ REVIEW
5305. **Lüscher EF:** Proceedings: Microfilaments in blood platelets. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):382, Apr 75  
ACTOMYOSIN, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION
5306. **Lüscher EF:** The effects of lipids and fatty acids on blood coagulation and platelets in relation to



# AUTHOR SECTION

- thrombosis. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:107-18, 1975 (61 ref.)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIES, physiology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ ENDOTHELIUM, physiology/ \*FATTY ACIDS, physiology/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, physiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, complications/ \*LIPIDS, physiology/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, physiology/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ REVIEW/ THROMBOPLASTIN, physiology/ \*THROMBOSIS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, metabolism
5307. Lutmer RF, Parsons D, Glueck CJ, et al: Analysis of alpha-lipoprotein cholesterol in 50 microl of plasma. *J Lipid Res* 15(6):811-4, Nov 74
- ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CAPILLARITY/ \*CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ COLORIMETRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ IRON/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ MANGANESE/ METHODS/ MICROCHEMISTRY
5308. Lutter LC, Kurland CG, Stöffler G: Protein neighborhoods in the 30S ribosomal subunit of *Escherichia coli*. *FEBS Lett* 54(2):144-50, 15 Jun 75
- AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ AZIDES/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, analysis/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, ultrastructure/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ PERIODIC ACIDS/ \*RIBOSOMAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ TARTRATES
5309. Lutzker LG, Perez LA: Radioactive embolization from upper-extremity thrombophlebitis. *J Nucl Med* 16(3):241-2, Mar 75
- \*ARM, blood supply/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SERUM ALBUMIN, diagnostic use/ TECHNETIUM/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
5310. Luzanova OV, Rogacheva SA: Izuchenie terapevicheskogo deystviya epsilon-aminokapronovoi kisloty pri ostroi luchevoi bolezni sobak *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 19(11):18-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ MALE/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL, blood/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
5311. Luzeau R, Odievre M, Levillain P, et al: Activite de la lipoproteine lipase dans les laits de femme; inhibiteurs in vitro de la conjugaison de la bilirubine *Clin Chim Acta* 59(2):133-8, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- \*BILIRUBIN, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCURONATES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ JAUNDICE, NEONATAL, metabolism/ LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*MILK, HUMAN, enzymology/ PREGNANCY/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
5312. Luzhnikov EA, Andriukin AA, Savina AS, et al: K voprosu o patogenезе оstrykh otravlenii dikhlорéтаном *Ter Arkh* 46(1):131-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ACIDOSIS, chemically induced/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ETHANE, analogs & derivatives/ ETHANE, poisoning/ FEMALE/ HEART, drug effects/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCARBONS, CHLORINATED, poisoning/ LIVER, drug effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
5313. Ly B, Kierulf P, Jakobsen E, et al: Characterization of soluble, FSF-stabilized fibrin complexes with special reference to the role of fibrinogen. *Thromb Res* 5(1):21-32, Jul 74
- CALCIUM, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GLYCINE, analysis/ GLYCINE, metabolism/ HIRUDIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES, metabolism/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RADIOMETRY/ SCINTILLATION COUNTERS/ SOLUBILITY/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ TYROSINE, analysis/ TYROSINE, metabolism
5314. Ly B, Kierulf P, Arnesen H: Molecular aspects of the clottable proteins of human plasma during fibrinolysis. *Thromb Res* 5(3):301-14, Sep 74
- ALANINE, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GLYCINE, blood/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ TYROSINE, blood/ UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics
5315. Ly B, Kierulf P: Radioiodinated human fibrinogen. In vitro effects of increasing iodination. *Thromb Res* 6(5):387-98, May 75
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CELL AGGREGATION, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AGAROSE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GLYCINE, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ \*IODINE, pharmacodynamics/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ PEPTIDES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TYROSINE, analysis
5316. Ly B, Kierulf P, Jakobsen E: Stabilization of soluble fibrin-fibrinogen complexes by fibrin stabilizing factor (FSF). *Thromb Res* 4(4):509-22, Apr 74
- BINDING SITES/ CALCIUM/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRIN, isolation & purification/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HIRUDIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ THROMBIN
5317. Ly JC, Caroli J: La maladie gélatineuse du péricitoine I - A propos d'un cas traité par enzymes protéolytiques au cours de l'intervention *Med Chir Dig* 3(1):11-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ADULT/ \*CYSTADENOMA, MUCINOUS, therapy/ CYSTADENOMA, MUCINOUS, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ \*PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS, therapy/ PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS, drug therapy
5318. Lychev VG: Ob opredelenii soderzhanlia antilgeparinovogo faktora trombotsitov v plazme *Lab Delo* (12):730-2, 1974 (Rus)
- ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, enzymology/ BLOOD



# AUTHOR SECTION

- COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood
5319. **Lyman DJ, Hill DW, Stirk RK, et al:** The interaction of tissue cells with polymer surfaces. I. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):19-24, 1972  
ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ CELL LINE/ HAMSTERS/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY/ KIDNEY, cytology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*POLYURETHANES/ POLYURETHANES, chemical synthesis/ PROPANEDIOLS/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SURFACE TENSION/ TISSUE CULTURE
5320. **Lyman DJ, Metcalf LC, Albo D Jr, et al:** The effect of chemical structure and surface properties of synthetic polymers on the coagulation of blood. III. In vivo adsorption of proteins on polymer surfaces. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20 B:474-8, 1974  
ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, THORACIC, surgery/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY/ DOGS/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*POLYMERS, pharmacodynamics/ POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE, pharmacodynamics/ POLYURETHANES, pharmacodynamics/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ SERUM ALBUMIN, pharmacodynamics/ SERUM GLOBULINS, metabolism/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS, pharmacodynamics/ SURFACE PROPERTIES
5321. **Lyman DJ, Knutson K, McNeil B, et al:** The effects of chemical structure and surface properties of synthetic polymers on the coagulation of blood. IV. The relation between polymer morphology and protein adsorption. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:49-54, 1975  
ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/ HAMSTERS/ KIDNEY, cytology/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*POLYMERS, pharmacodynamics/ POLYMERS, metabolism/ POLYPROPYLENES, pharmacodynamics/ \*POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE, pharmacodynamics/ POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE, metabolism/ \*POLYURETHANES, pharmacodynamics/ POLYURETHANES, metabolism/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ SERUM GLOBULINS, metabolism/ \*SILICONE ELASTOMERS, pharmacodynamics/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS, metabolism/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
5322. **Lynch NR, Turner KJ:** Time course of homocytotropic and passive haemagglutinating antibody synthesis in the marsupial *Setonix brachyurus* (the quokka). *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 47(6):933-41, 1974  
ALUMINUM/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS, immunology/ DINITROPHENOLS/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HEMOCYANIN/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MARSUPIALIA/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OVALBUMIN/ PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS/ PLANT EXTRACTS/ POLLEN/ SHEEP, immunology/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
5323. **Lynch NR, Turner KJ:** Histamine in the tissues of the marsupial *Setonix brachyurus* (the quokka). *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 48(3):401-11, 1975  
ANTIHISTAMINICS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ FLUOROMETRY/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ \*HISTAMINE, analysis/ ILEUM, immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNIZATION/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ LUNG, immunology/ \*MARSUPIALIA, immunology/ MAST CELLS, immunology/ OVALBUMIN/ PAPAIN/ PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS/ PERITONEUM, cytology/ RABBITS, immunology
5324. **Lynch RE, Williams DM, Reading JC, et al:** The prognosis in aplastic anemia. *Blood* 45(4):517-28, Apr 75  
\*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, diagnosis/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, classification/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW CELLS/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ NEUTROPHILS/ PROGNOSIS/ RETICULOCYTES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5325. **Lynn B:** Administration of carbenicillin and ticarcillin--pharmaceutical aspects. *Eur J Cancer* 9(6):425-33, Jun 73  
ADULT/ AMINOGLYCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARBENICILLIN, administration & dosage/ CARBENICILLIN, pharmacodynamics/ CARBENICILLIN, blood/ CARBOXYLIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ DRUG INCOMPATIBILITY/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ DRUG STABILITY/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PENICILLINS, analogs & derivatives/ PENICILLINS, administration & dosage/ PENICILLINS, blood/ PENICILLINS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEUS INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, drug effects/ PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/ STREPTOCOCCUS, drug effects/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ THIOPHENES, administration & dosage
5326. **Lyon BB, Hansen BA, Mygind T:** Peripheral nerve injury as a complication of axillary arteriography. *Acta Neurol Scand* 51(1):29-36, Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANEURYSM, etiology/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ AORTIC COARCTATION, radiography/ \*AORTOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, radiography/ \*AXILLARY ARTERY, radiography/ BRACHIAL PLEXUS, injuries/ BRACHIAL PLEXUS, surgery/ CHILD/ ELECTROMYOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PARALYSIS, etiology/ \*PERIPHERAL NERVES, injuries
5327. **Lyrdal F, Hole J:** Some consequences of thrombin-induced ischemia and adrenalin infusions in the dog. *Acta Chir Scand* 140(6):437-40, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CREATININE, blood/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ DOGS/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ \*ISCHEMIA, chemically induced/ \*KIDNEY, drug effects/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ MALE/ METHODS/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ RENAL ARTERY/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*THROMBIN/ THROMBIN, administration & dosage/ TIME FACTORS
5328. **Lyrdal F, Olin T, Silseth C:** Late effects on the kidney of selective infusion of adrenalin into the renal artery. An experimental study in the rabbit.



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):213-22, 1974  
 ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 PRESSURE, drug effects/ DEPRESSION,  
 CHEMICAL/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 EPINEPHRINE, administration & dosage/  
 HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INFUSIONS,  
 PARENTERAL/ \*KIDNEY, drug effects/  
 KIDNEY, blood supply/ PHENTOLAMINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ REGIONAL  
 BLOOD FLOW/ RENAL ARTERY, radiography/  
 TIME FACTORS/ UROGRAPHY
5329. Lys PV: Sovremennye vzgliady na prichiny  
 gemorragicheskogo sindroma pri tsieeozhe pecheni  
 Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):22-7, Nov 74 (72 ref.)  
 (Rus)  
 BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
 FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, deficiency/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE,  
 GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/  
 \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/  
 HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
 HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
 complications/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
 complications/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/  
 LIVER CIRRHOSIS, physiopathology/ LIVER,  
 physiopathology/ PROTHROMBIN,  
 biosynthesis/ REVIEW/ SYNDROME/  
 THROMBOPENIA, complications/ UTERINE  
 HEMORRHAGE, etiology
5330. Lysenko O: Bacterial exoenzymes toxic for insects;  
 proteinase and lecithinase.  
 J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)  
 18(3):347-52, 1974  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACILLUS  
 CEREUS, enzymology/ \*BACTERIA,  
 enzymology/ BLOOD CELLS, drug effects/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CLOSTRIDIUM  
 PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ \*INSECTS, drug effects/  
 \*LECITHINASE, toxicity/ LECITHINASE,  
 isolation & purification/ LECITHINASE,  
 metabolism/ LEPIDOPTERA/ LETHAL DOSE  
 50/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXYGEN  
 CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ \*PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES, toxicity/ PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/  
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
 \*PHOSPHOLIPASE, toxicity/ PSEUDOMONAS  
 AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ PSEUDOMONAS  
 FLUORESCENS, enzymology/ SPECIES  
 SPECIFICITY
5331. Lytkin MI, Petrov VP, Tomashuk IP: Ostrye  
 pankeatity posle operatsii na zheludke i  
 dvenadtsatiperstnoy kishki Vestn Khir 112(6):55-8,  
 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AMYLASE, urine/  
 AMYLASE, metabolism/ \*DUODENUM,  
 surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
 \*GASTRECTOMY/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
 INTRAVENOUS/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
 INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/  
 KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
 administration & dosage/ LAPAROTOMY/  
 MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREATITIS, etiology/  
 PANCREATITIS, therapy/ PANCREATITIS,  
 metabolism/ POSTOPERATIVE  
 COMPLICATIONS/ \*STOMACH, surgery
5332. Lytkin MI, Putilin VM, Plotkin LL: Tromboz  
 bryzhennykh ven Vestn Khir 113(7):10-7, Jul 74  
 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ INTESTINES,  
 blood supply/ MALE/ \*MESENTERIC  
 VASCULAR OCCLUSION/ MESENTERIC  
 VASCULAR OCCLUSION, drug therapy/  
 MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION,  
 surgery/ \*MESENTERIC VEINS/ MESENTERIC  
 VEINS, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/ PORTAL VEIN,  
 surgery/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/  
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/
- THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/  
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
 VASCULAR SURGERY, instrumentation
- M
5333. Ma MK, Chan KW: Renal angiolipoma--report of  
 5 cases. Br J Urol 46(5):481-4, Oct 74  
 ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/  
 \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,  
 physiopathology/ HEMATURIA/ HUMAN/  
 \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ KIDNEY  
 NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ \*LIPOMA,  
 diagnosis/ LIPOMA, physiopathology/ MALE/  
 MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHRECTOMY/ PAIN/ SEX  
 FACTORS/ UROGRAPHY
5334. Maak B, Frenzel J: Erfahrungen mit einem einfachen  
 System zur Gerinnungsüberwachung in der  
 Neugeborenenperiode Kinderaerztl Prax  
 42(12):552-9, Dec 74 (Ger)  
 ALCOHOL, ETHYL, diagnostic use/ ASPHYXIA  
 NEONATORUM, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
 PLATELETS/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
 HUMAN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/  
 THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS
5335. Maass B, Jacobi E, Esser G: Platelet adhesiveness  
 during exposure to noise. Ger Med 3(3-4):111-3,  
 Winter 73  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DIFFERENTIAL  
 THRESHOLD/ \*ENVIRONMENTAL  
 EXPOSURE/ \*HEARING DISORDERS, blood/  
 HUMAN/ MORPHOLINES, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*NOISE/ PIPERAZINES, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET  
 ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PYRIMIDINES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ RATS
5336. Maass B, Keller K: Das Verhalten der  
 Thrombocytenadhäsivität und der freien  
 Fettsäuren unter Lärm  
 Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(3):203-20, 1974  
 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 ACOUSTIC STIMULATION/ ACOUSTIC  
 TRAUMA, blood/ ADULT/ ANIMAL  
 EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
 COCHLEA, blood supply/ ENGLISH  
 ABSTRACT/ \*FATTY ACIDS,  
 NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/ GUINEA  
 PIGS/ HEARING DISORDERS, blood/ HUMAN/  
 MALE/ MENIERE'S DISEASE, blood/ MIDDLE  
 AGE/ \*NOISE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
 STRESS, blood
5337. McAllister VL, Kendall BE, Bull JW: Symptomatic  
 vertebral haemangiomas. Brain 98(1):71-80, Mar 75  
 ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
 complications/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/  
 HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/  
 HYPSTHESIA, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
 AGE/ NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES,  
 etiology/ PARALYSIS, etiology/  
 PARESTHESIA, etiology/ \*SPINAL CORD  
 COMPRESSION, etiology/ \*SPINAL  
 NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPINAL  
 NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SPINAL  
 NEOPLASMS, therapy/ \*SPINAL NERVE  
 ROOTS
5338. McAninch JW: Acute renal artery thrombosis  
 following blunt trauma. Urology 6(1):74-7, Jul 75  
 ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ ADULT/ HUMAN/  
 KIDNEY, radiography/ MALE/ \*RENAL  
 ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ RENAL  
 ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ RENAL  
 ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, radiography/  
 \*RENAL ARTERY, injuries/ RENAL ARTERY,  
 radiography/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
5339. McArdle AH, Echave W, Brown RA, et al: Effect of  
 elemental diet on pancreatic secretion.  
 Am J Surg 128(5):690-2, Nov 74  
 AMYLASE, secretion/ ANIMAL  
 EXPERIMENTS/ \*DIET/ DOGS/ FEEDBACK/  
 FEMALE/ LIPASE, secretion/ MALE/  
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PANCREAS,  
 secretion/ PANCREAS, ultrastructure/



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*PANCREATIC JUICE, secretion/ PROTEINS, secretion/ SECRETORY RATE/ TRYPSINOGEN, secretion

5340. McBean LD, Speckmann EW: An interpretive review: Diet in early life and the prevention of atherosclerosis. *Pediatr Res* 8(10):837-42, Oct 74 (63 ref.)  
ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, familial & genetic/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, diet therapy/ CHILD/  
CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL,  
DIETARY/ CORONARY DISEASE, prevention  
& control/ DIET, Atherogenic/ DIETARY  
FATS/ FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED/  
FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, etiology/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, familial & genetic/  
HYPERLIPIDEMIA, familial & genetic/ INFANT/  
LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ PEDIATRICS/  
RATS/ REVIEW
5341. McCaffrey J, Williams O, Stathis M: Diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis using a Doppler ultrasonic technique. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(5):740-2, May 75  
DOPPLER EFFECT/ FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS/ FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS/  
FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/  
IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/  
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
\*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
5342. McCall CE, DeChatelet LR, Butler R, et al: Enhanced phagocytic capacity. The biologic basis for the elevated histochemical nitroblue tetrazolium reaction. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1227-34, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ BACTERIAL  
INFECTIONS, blood/ BACTERIAL  
INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ BACTERIAL  
INFECTIONS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
physiology/ COMPLEMENT/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ HEPARIN, metabolism/  
HEXOSEPHOSPHATES, metabolism/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKOCYTES/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/  
LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ LIPOAMIDE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, blood/  
MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY/ NADH, NADPH  
OXIDOREDUCTASES/ NEUTROPHILS,  
physiology/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/  
PENTOSEPHOSPHATES, metabolism/  
\*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA,  
blood/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, metabolism/  
PRECIPITIN TESTS/ RABBITS/  
\*TETRAZOLIUM SALTS/ TETRAZOLIUM  
SALTS, diagnostic use/ TETRAZOLIUM  
SALTS, metabolism/ ZYMOSAN
5343. MacCallum RN, Lynch EC, Hellums JD, et al: Fragility of abnormal erythrocytes evaluated by response to shear stress. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(1):67-74, Jan 75  
ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, blood/ \*ANEMIA,  
SICKLE CELL, blood/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL, physiology/  
FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PYRUVATE KINASE,  
blood/ SPHEROCYTES/ SPHEROCYTOSIS,  
HEREDITARY, blood/ \*STRESS,  
MECHANICAL/ THALASSEMIA, blood/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5344. McCarthy RD, Coccodrilli GD: Structure and synthesis of milk fat XI. Effects of heparin on paths of incorporation of glucose and palmitic acid into milk fat. *J Dairy Sci* 58(2):164-8, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ FEMALE/  
\*GLUCOSE, metabolism/ GLYCERIDES,  
biosynthesis/ \*GOATS, metabolism/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LACTATION/  
\*LIPIDS, biosynthesis/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
blood/ \*MILK, metabolism/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ \*PALMITIC ACIDS, metabolism/  
PREGNANCY/ TRIGLYCERIDES,  
biosynthesis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
5345. McClay DR, Baker SR: A kinetic study of embryonic cell adhesion. *Dev Biol* 43(1):109-22, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CELL ADHESION/ CELL  
ADHESION, drug effects/ \*CELL  
AGGREGATION/ CELL AGGREGATION, drug  
effects/ CELL SEPARATION/ CHICK  
EMBRYO/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ KINETICS/ LEUCINE,  
diagnostic use/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/  
TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
5346. McClintock DK, Englert ME, Dziobkowski C, et al: Two distinct pathways of the streptokinase-mediated activation of highly purified human plasminogen. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5334-44, 17 Dec 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ BENZOATES/ BINDING SITES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/  
ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
GUANIDINES/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NITROPHENOLS/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ PLASMINOGEN,  
metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN, isolation &  
purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SODIUM  
DODECYL SULFATE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
\*STREPTOKINASE/ STREPTOKINASE,  
metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ UROKINASE
5347. McClure D, Miller M, Shiman R: Correlation of phenylalanine hydroxylase activity with cell density in cultured hepatoma cells. *Exp Cell Res* 90(1):31-9, Jan 75  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL COUNT/  
CELL DIVISION/ CELL FRACTIONATION/  
CELL LINE/ CHELATING AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
\*HEPATOMA, enzymology/ LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
\*PHENYLALANINE HYDROXYLASE,  
metabolism/ RATS/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TYROSINE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, metabolism/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, &  
NON-N.I.H.
5348. McClure PD: Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children: diagnosis and management. *Pediatrics* 55(1):68-74, Jan 75 (72 ref.)  
AGE FACTORS/ AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/  
AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES/ AZATHIOPRINE,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BONE  
MARROW EXAMINATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, prevention &  
control/ CHILD/ DRUG THERAPY, adverse  
effects/ GLUCOCORTICOIDs, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE/  
PROGNOSIS/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology/  
REVIEW/ SPLENECTOMY/ VIRUS DISEASES,  
complications
5349. McConkey B, Crockson RA, Crockson AP, et al: The effects of some anti-inflammatory drugs on the acute-phase proteins in rheumatoid arthritis. *Q J Med* 42(168):785-91, Oct 73  
ADULT/ \*ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS,  
therapeutic use/ ANALGESICS AND  
ANTIPYRETICS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/  
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ ASPIRIN,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*C-REACTIVE  
PROTEIN, analysis/ CORTICOTROPIN,  
therapeutic use/ CORTICOTROPIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ CORTICOTROPIN,  
metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*GLUCOCORTICOID, therapeutic use/  
GLUCOCORTICOID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/  
INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/  
INDOMETHACIN, therapeutic use/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PREDNISONE, metabolism
5350. **McConn R:** The oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve in acute disease. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(3):627-58, Jun 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ALTITUDE/  
BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS, methods/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/  
CARBON DIOXIDE, metabolism/ CARBON  
MONOXIDE, blood/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/  
DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, metabolism/  
ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
\*HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
LIGANDS/ \*OXYGEN, blood/ \*OXYGEN,  
metabolism/ \*OXYHEMOGLOBIN, analysis/  
OXYHEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/ SALTS/  
TEMPERATURE
5351. **McConnell DJ, Loeb JN:** Kallikrein inhibitory capacity of alpha2-macroglobulin subunits.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(3):891-6, Dec 74  
\*ALPHA GLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/  
ALPHA GLOBULINS, isolation & purification/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL  
ASSAY/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY  
GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOASSAY/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KININS,  
metabolism/ \*MACROGLOBULINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ MACROGLOBULINS,  
isolation & purification/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ RATS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H./ UTERUS, metabolism
5352. **McCormick JG, Holland WB, Brauer RW, et al:**  
Sudden hearing loss due to diving and its  
prevention with heparin.  
*Otolaryngol Clin North Am* 8(2):417-30, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DEAFNESS,  
etiology/ DEAFNESS, prevention & control/  
DEAFNESS, pathology/ DEAFNESS, drug  
therapy/ \*DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS,  
complications/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/  
\*DIVING/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEARING  
DISORDERS, etiology/ HEARING DISORDERS,  
drug therapy/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
LABYRINTH, innervation/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./  
UROKINASE, therapeutic use
5353. **McCormick JT, Senior J:** Plasma kinin and kininogen levels in the female rat during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy, parturition and the puerperium.  
*Br J Pharmacol* 50(2):237-41, Feb 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL  
ASSAY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BRADYKININ,  
blood/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
DIMERCAPROL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ESTRUS/ FEMALE/ IN VITRO/  
\*KININOGENS, blood/ \*KININS, blood/  
\*LABOR/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug  
effects/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY,  
ANIMAL/ \*PUERPERIUM/ RATS/ TIME  
FACTORS/ UTERUS, drug effects/ VAGINAL  
SMEARS
5354. **McCoy EE, Segal DJ, Bayer SM, et al:** Decreased ATPase and increased sodium content of platelets in Down's syndrome. Relation to decreased serotonin content. *N Engl J Med* 291(18):950-3, 31 Oct 74  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, blood/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*DOWN'S  
SYNDROME, blood/ DOWN'S SYNDROME,  
enzymology/ DOWN'S SYNDROME,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ POTASSIUM, blood/  
\*SEROTONIN, blood/ \*SODIUM, blood/  
SODIUM, metabolism
5355. **McCredie DA, Dixon SR:** The hemolytic-uremic syndrome. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):1069-78, 1973  
ARTERIES, pathology/ AUSTRALIA/  
AUTOPSY/ BRAIN, pathology/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FIBRIN/ \*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC  
SYNDROME/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC  
SYNDROME, diagnosis/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC  
SYNDROME, blood/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC  
SYNDROME, therapy/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC  
SYNDROME, drug therapy/  
HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, mortality/  
HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, pathology/  
HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, etiology/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS,  
pathology/ KIDNEY, pathology/ PROGNOSIS/  
SEASONS
5356. **McCredie KB, Hester JP, Freireich EJ, et al:** Platelet and leukocyte transfusions in acute leukemia. *Hum Pathol* 5(6):699-708, Nov 74 (61 ref.)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANTICOAGULANTS/  
BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION,  
methods/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BONE  
MARROW DISEASES, therapy/ CELL  
SEPARATION/ CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS/  
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/  
INFECTION, therapy/ \*LEUKEMIA, therapy/  
\*LEUKOCYTES/ LEUKOPENIA, therapy/  
PLASMAPHERESIS, methods/ REVIEW/  
TEMPERATURE
5357. **McCullagh KG, Ehrhart LA:** Non-arteriosclerotic lesions in the kidneys of dogs fed an atherogenic diet. *Exp Mol Pathol* 22(3):400-16, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BASEMENT  
MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ BLOOD  
SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ CHOLESTEROL,  
blood/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DOGS/  
\*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, complications/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ IODOHIPURIC ACID/  
KIDNEY CORTEX, pathology/ \*KIDNEY  
DISEASES, etiology/ KIDNEY FUNCTION  
TESTS/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS,  
ultrastructure/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS,  
pathology/ KIDNEY TUBULES, ultrastructure/  
\*KIDNEY, pathology/ KIDNEY,  
physiopathology/ KIDNEY, ultrastructure/  
\*LIPOIDOSIS, etiology/ LIPOIDOSIS,  
pathology/ LIPOIDOSIS, physiopathology/  
MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES,  
blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ URINE, analysis/  
VACUOLES, ultrastructure
5358. **McCulloch GA:** Acute hydrocephalus in haemophilia: report of a case. *Aust NZ J Surg* 44(3):260-4, Jul 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ CEREBROSPINAL FLUID  
SHUNTS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, complications/ DRAINAGE/  
HUMAN/ \*HYDROCEPHALUS, etiology/  
HYDROCEPHALUS, surgery/ MALE/  
SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE,  
complications
5359. **McCullough DL:** Renal hamartoma. Current concepts of diagnosis and surgical management. *Urology* 4(3):235-40, Sep 74  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HAMARTOMA,  
diagnosis/ HAMARTOMA, surgery/  
HAMARTOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, surgery/



# AUTHOR SECTION

KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LIPOMA, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RENAL ARTERY, radiography/ TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, diagnosis/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ UROGRAPHY

5360. McCullough DL, Talner LB: Inferior vena caval extension of renal carcinoma: a lost cause? Roentgenographic and pathologic findings in surgical patients. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 121(4):819-26, Aug 74  
AGED/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PROGNOSIS/ RENAL VEINS, pathology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ UROGRAPHY/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, pathology
5361. McCully KS: Homocystine, atherosclerosis and thrombosis: implications for oral contraceptive users. *Am J Clin Nutr* 28(5):542-9, May 75 (51 ref.)  
AMINO ACID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ CHILD/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, HORMONAL, pharmacodynamics/ EMBOLISM, etiology/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HOMOCYSTEINE, metabolism/ HOMOCYSTEINE, blood/ \*HOMOCYSTEINE, metabolism/ HOMOCYSTINURIA/ HUMAN/ HYDRO-LYASES, metabolism/ HYPERLIPEMIA, chemically induced/ METHIONINE, metabolism/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5362. McDaniel WJ: A modified subluxation hinge for use in hemophilic knee flexion contractures. *Clin Orthop* 0(103):50, 1974  
CASTS, SURGICAL/ \*CONTRACTURE, surgery/ \*DISLOCATIONS, prevention & control/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*KNEE, surgery/ \*SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS
5363. McDonald EJ Jr, Goodman PC, Winestock DP: The clinical indications for arteriography in trauma to the extremity. A review of 114 cases. *Radiology* 116(1):45-7, Jul 75  
ANEURYSM, radiography/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ARM INJURIES, radiography/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, radiography/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, radiography/ BRACHIAL ARTERY, radiography/ FEMORAL ARTERY, radiography/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*LEG INJURIES, radiography/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, radiography/ SPASM, radiography/ SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY, radiography/ VASCULAR DISEASES, radiography
5364. McDonald GS, Kalapesi Z, Temperley IJ: Case report. Intramural duodenal haematoma in a haemophilic. *Ir J Med Sci* 144(2):72, Feb 75  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*DUODENAL DISEASES, etiology/ DUODENAL DISEASES, mortality/ DUODENUM, injuries/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, mortality/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ IRELAND/ MALE
5365. McDonald JR, Tan EM, Stevenson DD, et al: Platelet aggregation in asthmatic and normal subjects. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 54(4):200-8, Oct 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ AMINOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIHISTAMINICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ASTHMA, blood/ EPHEDRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PREDNISONE, pharmacodynamics/ QUININE, pharmacodynamics/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics
5366. MacDonald MK, Clarkson AR, Davison AM: The role of coagulation in renal disease. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):809-28, 1973  
BASEMENT MEMBRANE, pathology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES, blood/ DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES, pathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, metabolism/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, pathology/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, blood/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, urine/ KIDNEY DISEASES, pathology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, metabolism/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, pathology/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, pathology/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics
5367. Macdonald RG, Kelly J: Cervico-mediastinal haematoma following sneezing. *Anaesthesia* 30(1):50-3, Jan 75  
AORTOGRAPHY/ BRONCHOSCOPY/ DEGLUTITION DISORDERS, etiology/ DYSPNEA, etiology/ ESOPHAGOSCOPY/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INTERMITTENT POSITIVE PRESSURE BREATHING (IPPB)/ INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL/ MEDIASTINUM/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SNEEZING
5368. Macdonald RG, Buckler JM, Deverall PB, et al: Growth hormone and blood-glucose concentrations during cardiopulmonary bypass. *Br J Anaesth* 47(6):713-8, Jun 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ AORTIC VALVE, surgery/ \*BLOOD SUGAR/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ \*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ \*SOMATOTROPIN, blood/ STERNUM, surgery/ TIME FACTORS
5369. McDonald TP: Immunological studies of thrombopoietin. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(2):513-8, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEMATOPOIESIS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNIZATION/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ RABBITS, immunology/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SODIUM, metabolism/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ \*THROMBOPOIETIN, immunology/ THROMBOPOIETIN, isolation & purification
5370. McDonald TP, Cottrell M, Clift R, et al: Purification and assay of thrombopoietin. *Exp Hematol* 2(6):355-61, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ MICE, INBRED C3H/ SHEEP/ \*THROMBOPOIETIN/ THROMBOPOIETIN, analysis/ THROMBOPOIETIN, isolation & purification/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
5371. McDonald TP, Clift R, Lange RD, et al: Thrombopoietin production by human embryonic



# AUTHOR SECTION

- kidney cells in culture. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(1):59-66, Jan 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ ERYTHROPOIETIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IRON RADIOISOTOPES/ IRON, blood/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ KIDNEY, embryology/ MICE/ RABBITS/ SULFATES, blood/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ \*THROMBOPOIETIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
5372. McDonnell CF Jr, Stenger JR: Outpatient cervical cold conization with cryosurgical hemostasis. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(4):532-4, 15 Jun 75  
 ADULT/ CERVIX DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*CERVIX UTERI, surgery/ \*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ CRYOGENIC SURGERY, methods/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HOSPITAL OUTPATIENT CLINICS/ HUMAN/ SURGICAL EQUIPMENT
5373. McElfresh AE: Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura--to treat or not to treat? *J Pediatr* 87(1):180-1, Jul 75  
 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, administration & dosage/ \*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, adverse effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, mortality/ SPLENECTOMY
5374. MacEwen EG, Drazner FH, McClelland AJ, et al: Treatment of basophilic leukemia in a dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 168(4):376-80, 15 Feb 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BASOPHILS/ BONE MARROW CELLS, pathology/ BUSULFAN, therapeutic use/ \*DOG DISEASES, drug therapy/ DOG DISEASES, blood/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ HYDROXYUREA, therapeutic use/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES, blood/ \*LEUKEMIA, veterinary/ LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ LEUKEMIA, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ REMISSION/ SPLENOMEGALY, veterinary/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, veterinary/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, blood
5375. McEwen LM, Nicholson M, Kitchen I, et al: Enzyme potentiated hyposensitization: IV. effect of protamine on the immunological behavior of beta glucuronidase in mice and patients with hay fever. *Ann Allergy* 34(5):290-5, May 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CYCLOHEXANES/ DESENSITIZATION/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*GLUCURONIDASE, therapeutic use/ \*HAY FEVER, therapy/ HUMAN/ IMMUNIZATION, SECONDARY/ MICE/ POLLEN/ \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics
5376. McEwen LM: Enzyme potentiated hyposensitization: V. Five case reports of patients with acute food allergy. *Ann Allergy* 35(2):98-103, Aug 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALLERGENS, isolation & purification/ CHONDROITIN, therapeutic use/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYCLOHEXANES, therapeutic use/ \*DESENSITIZATION/ DIARRHEA, etiology/ EDEMA, etiology/ EGGS/ FEMALE/ \*FOOD HYPERSENSITIVITY, therapy/ FRUIT/ \*GLUCURONIDASE, therapeutic use/ HAY FEVER, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, therapeutic use/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MILK/ PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ SKIN TESTS
5377. McFarland VW, Mora PT, Schultz A, et al: Cell properties after repeated transplantation of spontaneously and of SV40 virus transformed mouse cell lines. I. Growth in culture. *J Cell Physiol* 85(1):101-11, Feb 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD/ CATTLE/ CELL DIVISION/ \*CELL LINE/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CULTURE MEDIA/ FIBROSARCOMA/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ \*NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/ RADIATION CHIMERA/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*SV40 VIRUS/ SV40 VIRUS, growth & development/ SV40 VIRUS, immunology/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ TRYPSIN
5378. Macfarlane DE, Mills DC: The effects of ATP on platelets: evidence against the central role of released ADP in primary aggregation. *Blood* 46(3):309-20, Sep 75  
 ADENINE, isolation & purification/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ENERGY METABOLISM/ EPINEPHRINE/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN/ THROMBIN/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VASOPRESSIN
5379. Macfarlane NA, Ward PE, Mills IH: Proceedings: Kallikrein-like actions of arterial infusion of microgram doses of substance. *J Endocrinol* 63(2):40P-41P, Nov 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ DOGS/ HEMATOCRIT, drug effects/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ \*KALLIKREIN, urine/ RENAL ARTERY/ \*SODIUM, urine/ \*SUBSTANCE P, pharmacodynamics/ URINE
5380. Macfarlane RG: The art of the relevant. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):1-8, 30 Sep 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ PHILOSOPHY, MEDICAL/ \*THROMBOSIS
5381. McGarh MA, Tracy GD, Lord RS, et al: Peripheral ischaemia caused by blood hyperviscosity. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43(2):109-13, Sep 73  
 ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ OBLITERANS, complications/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CRYOGLOBULINS/ DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FINGERS, blood supply/ GANGRENE, etiology/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, complications/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, therapy/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*ISCHEMIA, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POLYCYTHEMIA, complications/ \*TOES, blood supply
5382. McGauley JL, Miller CA, Penner JA: Diagnosis and treatment of diffuse intravascular coagulation following cerebral trauma. Case report. *J Neurosurg* 43(3):374-6, Sep 75  
 \*BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE
5383. McGinley KJ, Leyden JJ, Marples RR, et al: Quantitative microbiology of the scalp in non-dandruff, dandruff, and seborrheic dermatitis. *J Invest Dermatol* 64(6):401-5, Jun 75  
 BACTERIA, isolation & purification/ BACTERIA, isolation & purification/ BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ CATALASE, analysis/ COAGULASE, analysis/ CORYNEBACTERIUM ACNES, isolation &



# AUTHOR SECTION

- purification/ DETERGENTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALASSEZIA, isolation & purification/ MALE/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ \*SCALP DERMATOSES, microbiology/ \*SCALP, microbiology/ SCALP, cytology/ \*SEBORRHEA, microbiology/ SPOROZOA, isolation & purification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, isolation & purification/ YEASTS, isolation & purification
5384. McGrath MA, Penny R: The mechanisms of Raynaud's phenomenon: Part 1. Med J Aust 2(9):328-33, 31 Aug 74
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ARTERIES, physiopathology/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VESSELS, physiopathology/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ CHILD/ CONSTRICTION/ FEMALE/ FINGERS, blood supply/ \*HAND, blood supply/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHALAMUS, physiopathology/ MALE/ MEDULLA OBLONGATA, physiopathology/ \*RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, physiopathology/ RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, classification/ RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, etiology/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ SKIN, blood supply/ VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, physiopathology
5385. MacGregor CH: Solubilization of Escherichia coli nitrate reductase by a membrane-bound protease. J Bacteriol 121(3):1102-10, Mar 75
- AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BENZAMIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CARBAMATES, pharmacodynamics/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, ultrastructure/ HEAT/ KETONES/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NITRATE REDUCTASES, metabolism/ NITRATE REDUCTASES, isolation & purification/ NITRATE REDUCTASES, immunology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ PRECIPITATION/ SOLUBILITY/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ TRITONS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
5386. McGregor L: Effect of feeding with hydrogenated coconut oil on platelet function in rats. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):1A-2A, May 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL FEED/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*COCONUT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORN/ \*DIET/ FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL/ HEMATOCRIT/ MALE/ \*OILS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RATS
5387. McGregor L: Proceedings: Effect of feeding with sucrose and other carbohydrates on platelet function in rats. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):23A-24A, Sep 74
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES, administration & dosage/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ RATS/ STARCH, pharmacodynamics/ SUCROSE, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
5388. Mach B: 14S mRNA of immunoglobulin light chain: purification, translation, and transcription into cDNA. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):601-2, Jun 73
- CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ DNA, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, biosynthesis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, biosynthesis/ MICROSOMES, metabolism/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, metabolism/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ OLIGONUCLEOTIDES/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ POLYRIBOSOMES, metabolism/ REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE, metabolism/ \*RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ RNA, MESSENGER, isolation & purification/ \*RNA, RIBOSOMAL, metabolism/ RNA, RIBOSOMAL, isolation & purification/ TEMPLATES/ \*TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC/ \*TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ TRYPSIN
5389. Macheret H, Cruchaud A, Junod A, et al: Pneumopathie à complexes immuns au cours d'une septicémie à staphylocoque blanc: une complication inhabituelle des valves de Spitz-Holter Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1771-3, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- AGE FACTORS/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*CEREBROSPINAL FLUID SHUNTS, adverse effects/ CRYOGLOBULINS/ DYSPNEA, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ \*IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY FIBROSIS, immunology/ PURPURA, immunology/ \*SEPTICEMIA, immunology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, immunology
5390. Machiedo GW, Brown CS, Lavigne JE, et al: Use of peritoneal lavage in the diagnosis of experimental acute pancreatitis. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(6):889-92, Jun 75
- ABDOMEN/ ACUTE DISEASE/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ AMYLASE, analysis/ AMYLASE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BODY FLUIDS, enzymology/ DOGS/ DUODENUM, enzymology/ INTESTINAL PERFORATION, enzymology/ INTESTINAL PERFORATION, blood/ INTESTINES, enzymology/ INTESTINES, blood supply/ \*IRRIGATION/ ISCHEMIA/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ \*PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS, blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PERITONEAL CAVITY/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5391. Machlin LJ, Filipski R, Willis AL, et al: Influence of vitamin E on platelet aggregation and thrombocytopenia in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):275-7, May 75
- AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RATS/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, blood/ VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY, blood/ \*VITAMIN E, pharmacodynamics
5392. Machovich R, Blaskó G, Pálos LA: Action of heparin on thrombin-antithrombin reaction. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):193-200, 30 Jan 75
- BINDING SITES/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*THROMBIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
5393. Machovich R: Heparin-sensitive and nonsensitive forms of thrombin. Biochim Biophys Acta 400(1):62-8, 21 Jul 75
- ANTITHROMBINS, physiology/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*THROMBIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
5394. MacIag T, Weibel MK, Pye EK: Affinity chromatography of urokinase. Methods Enzymol 34:451-9, 1974
- ARYL SULFONATES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ METHODS/ OLEIC ACIDS/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PHENYLALANINE/ SEPHAROSE/ \*UROKINASE, isolation & purification/ UROKINASE, antagonists &



# AUTHOR SECTION

## inhibitors

Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):771-807, 1973 (71 ref.)

5395. McIlhinney A, Hogan BL: Effect of inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes on the growth of normal and polyoma transformed BHK cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(1):348-54, 9 Sep 74  
\*ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/ CELL COUNT/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL LINE/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC, drug effects/ CLONE CELLS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HAMSTERS/ KIDNEY/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ NEOPLASM PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*POLYOMA VIRUS, metabolism/ POLYOMA VIRUS, drug effects/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ TIME FACTORS/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis
5396. McIlroy RF: The routine use of ultrasound for the diagnosis of postoperative deep-vein thrombosis in a district general hospital. *Br J Surg* 59(2):133-5, Feb 72  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLAND/ FEMORAL VEIN/ HOSPITALS, GENERAL/ HUMAN/ LUNG, radiography/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ TIME FACTORS/ \*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ ULTRASONICS, instrumentation
5397. McIndoe WM, Lake PE: The distribution of some hydrolytic enzymes in the semen of the domestic fowl, *Gallus domesticus*. *J Reprod Fertil* 40(2):359-65, Oct 74  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICKENS/ GLUCOSAMINIDASE, analysis/ GLUCURONIDASE, analysis/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NEURAMINIDASE, analysis/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, analysis/ \*SEMEN, enzymology/ SEMEN, ultrastructure/ \*SPERMATOOZOA, enzymology/ SULFATASES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
5398. McIntyre KM, Sasahara AA: Hemodynamic and ventricular responses to pulmonary embolism. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(3):175-90, Nov-Dec 74 (65 ref.)  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ HEART DISEASES, physiopathology/ HEART FUNCTION TESTS/ HEART VENTRICLE, physiopathology/ \*HEART, physiopathology/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ LUNG DISEASES, physiopathology/ OXYGEN, blood/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ REVIEW/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
5399. McIntyre N, Heathcote J: The laboratory in the diagnosis and management of viral hepatitis. *Clin Gastroenterol* 3(2):317-36, May 74 (71 ref.)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ ANTI-AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, isolation & purification/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHOLESTASIS, complications/ CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENZYME TESTS/ \*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, diagnosis/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQUES/ INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS, diagnosis/ JAUNDICE, diagnosis/ JAUNDICE, enzymology/ LEPTOSPIROSIS, diagnosis/ LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ REVIEW/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/ SYPHILIS, diagnosis/ TOXOPLASMOSIS, diagnosis
5400. McKay DG: Blood coagulation and renal disease.  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CAPILLARIES, etiology/ COMPLEMENT/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, pathology/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, complications/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS, etiology/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, pathology/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, pathology/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, chemically induced/ RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, complications/ REVIEW/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
5401. McKay DG: Blood coagulation and toxemia of pregnancy. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):963-95, 1973 (52 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BRAIN, pathology/ CAPILLARIES, pathology/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ ECLAMPSIA, blood/ ECLAMPSIA, pathology/ ECLAMPSIA, diagnosis/ ECLAMPSIA, etiology/ ECLAMPSIA, complications/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS, pathology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ PLACENTA, pathology/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PRE-ECLAMPSIA, blood/ PRE-ECLAMPSIA, pathology/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, blood/ \*PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, blood/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW
5402. McKay DG: Hematologic evidence of disseminated intravascular coagulation in eclampsia. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 27(6):399-417, Jun 72 (22 ref.)  
ADULT/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ CREATININE, urine/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ \*ECLAMPSIA, complications/ ECLAMPSIA, blood/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW
5403. McKay LL, Baldwin KA: Simultaneous loss of proteinase- and lactose-utilizing enzyme activities in *Streptococcus lactis* and reversal of loss by transduction. *Appl Microbiol* 28(3):342-6, Sep 74  
DNA, BACTERIAL/ EXTRACHROMOSOMAL INHERITANCE/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ LACTATES, biosynthesis/ LACTOSE, metabolism/ MILK, metabolism/ MUTATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS, enzymology/ STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS, metabolism/ \*TRANSDUCTION, GENETIC
5404. McKay LL, Baldwin KA: Plasmid distribution and evidence for a proteinase plasmid in *Streptococcus lactis* C2-1. *Appl Microbiol* 29(4):546-8, Apr 75  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ \*DNA, BACTERIAL/ DNA, BACTERIAL, analysis/ \*DNA, CIRCULAR/ DNA, CIRCULAR,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- analysis/ \*EXTRACHROMOSOMAL INHERITANCE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUTATION/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS, analysis/ STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS, enzymology
5405. Mackay SR: Hemarthrosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:342-3, 20 Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ BRACES/ CHILD/ CONTRACTURE, prevention & control/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ IMMOBILIZATION/ MALE
5406. MacKechnie HL, Ogryzlo MA, Pruzanski W: Heterogeneity of IgM/IgG cryocomplexes: immunological-clinical correlation. J Rheumatol 2(2):225-40, Jun 75  
AGED/ ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, immunology/ ASTHENIA, complications/ COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS, immunology/ CRYOGLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ DNA, immunology/ DNA, SINGLE STRANDED, immunology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/ \*IGG/ IGG, metabolism/ IGG, isolation & purification/ \*IGM/ IGM, metabolism/ IGM, isolation & purification/ LYMPHATIC DISEASES, immunology/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PRECIPITATION/ PURPURA, immunology/ RABBITS, immunology/ RHEUMATOID FACTOR, metabolism/ SYNDROME
5407. McKee LC Jr, Collins RD: Intravascular leukocyte thrombi and aggregates as a cause of morbidity and mortality in leukemia. Medicine (Baltimore) 53(6):463-78, Nov 74  
AUTOPSY/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ BRAIN, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, mortality/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, pathology/ \*LEUKOCYTES, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology
5408. McKee PA, Andersen JC, Switzer ME: Molecular structural studies of human factor VIII. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:8-33, 20 Jan 75 (36 ref.)  
ADSORPTION/ ANTIBODIES/ BENTONITE/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLYASES, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS, immunology/ REVIEW/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5409. McKenna PJ, Scheinman HZ: Transient coagulation abnormalities after incompatible blood transfusion. Crit Care Med 3(1):8-12, Jan-Feb 75  
ADULT/ \*ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD DONORS/ \*BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY, etiology/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HEMOGLOBINURIA/ HUMAN/ KININS, metabolism/ MALE/ MANNITOL, therapeutic use/ \*PLASMAPHERESIS, adverse effects/ SKIN TESTS/ TIME FACTORS/ URINATION
5410. McKenna R, Bachmann F, Whittaker B, et al: The hemostatic mechanism after open-heart surgery. II. Frequency of abnormal platelet functions during and after extracorporeal circulation. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):298-308, Aug 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, diagnostic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, diagnostic use/ EPINEPHRINE, diagnostic use/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*HEART SURGERY/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET FACTOR 3, analysis/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ PROTAMINES, diagnostic use/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
5411. McKenzie FN, Arfors KE, Matheson NA: Measurement of the platelet response to laser-induced microvascular injury. Assessment of determinants of platelet aggregation in vivo. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):704-13, 31 Dec 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/ LASERS/ MICROCIRCULATION/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RABBITS
5412. McKenzie FN, Heimbecker RO, Barnicoat KT, et al: Bloodless open heart surgery with atraumatic extracorporeal circulation. Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1073-7, 3 May 75  
AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ \*HEART SURGERY, methods/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN OXYGENATORS, instrumentation/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE, mortality
5413. MacKenzie MR, Babcock J: Studies of the hyperviscosity syndrome. II. Macroglobulinemia. J Lab Clin Med 85(2):227-34, Feb 75  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CRYOGLOBULINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ IGM, analysis/ IGM, isolation & purification/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA, blood/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SYNDROME
5414. McKenzie R, Pepper DS, Kay AB: The generation of chemotactic activity for human leukocytes by the action of plasmin on human fibrinogen. Thromb Res 6(1):1-8, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHEMOTAXIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OPTICAL ROTATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PEPTIDES/ RABBITS
5415. McKenzie R, Pepper DS, Kay AB: Chromatographic and electrophoretic properties of synthetic human fibrinopeptides. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):651-8, 31 Dec 74  
AMMONIA/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COLORIMETRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analogs & derivatives/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/ PYRIDINES/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
5416. MacKenzie RD, Thompson RJ, Gleason EM: Evaluation of a quantitative platelet-collagen adhesiveness test system. Thromb Res 5(2):99-109,



Aug 74

- ASPIRIN, blood/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/  
CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*COLLAGEN/ DIALYSIS/ DOSE-RESPONSE  
RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLUTARALDEHYDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TIME  
FACTORS/ UREMIA, blood
5417. McKillop C, Edgar W, Forbes CD, et al: Possible pathway for formation of fibrin degradation products during anorect therapy. *Nature* 255(5510):638-40, 19 Jun 75  
\*ARVIN, therapeutic use/ ARVIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ SOLUBILITY/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, blood
5418. McKown MM, Gregerman RI: Human renin inhibition by a diazoacyl reagent: relationship of the enzyme to other proteinases. *Life Sci* 16(1):71-9, 1 Jan 75  
\*AZO COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ COPPER, pharmacodynamics/ GLYCINE/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*RENIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ TIME FACTORS
5419. Macků M, Kluska V: Pokroky v diagnostice a léčení meningitid Česk Pediatr 29(1):15-20, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ \*MENINGITIS/ MENINGITIS, diagnosis/ MENINGITIS, drug therapy
5420. McKusick VA: Editorial notes: Molecular defects in collagen. *Ann Intern Med* 82(4):585-6, Apr 75  
AMINO ACID OXIDOREDUCTASES, deficiency/ \*COLLAGEN/ COLLAGEN, classification/ COLLAGEN, biosynthesis/ EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME, classification/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYLASES, deficiency/ KETOGLUTARIC ACIDS/ LYSINE/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, deficiency
5421. McLain CR Jr: Leukemia in pregnancy. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17(4):185-94, Dec 74 (24 ref.)  
ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED, occurrence/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ FETUS, drug effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*LEUKEMIA/ LEUKEMIA, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ LEUKEMIA, radiotherapy/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, drug therapy/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW
5422. Maclean GS, Lee AK, Withers PC: Haematological adjustments with diurnal changes in body temperature in a lizard and a mouse. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 51(1A):241-9, 1 May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ \*BODY TEMPERATURE/ BODY WEIGHT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS/ \*LIZARDS, blood/ \*MICE, blood
5423. McLoughlin GA, Sells RA, Tyrrell IM: A model for the investigation of cadaver donor pretreatment. *Br J Surg* 61(11):917, Nov 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CADAVER/ CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ FUROSEMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ ISCHEMIA/ KIDNEY CORTEX, analysis/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ MANNITOL, pharmacodynamics/ METHYLPREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE DONORS/ \*TISSUE PRESERVATION/ WATER, analysis
5424. McMahon FG, Jain AK, Ryan JR, et al: Anticoagulant potency of mucosal and lung heparin. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 17(1):79-82, Jan 75  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ \*LUNG/ MALE/ \*MUCOUS MEMBRANE/ SWINE/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ TIME FACTORS
5425. McManus CF: Nursing care study: post-partum haemorrhage due to hypofibrinogenaemia. *Nurs Mirror* 140(18):69-72, 1 May 75  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING
5426. Macmanus Q, Okies JE, Phillips SJ, et al: Surgical considerations in patients undergoing repeat median sternotomy. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(1):138-43, Jan 75  
ADHESIONS, etiology/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ \*HEART VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, surgery/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, surgery/ \*STERNUM, surgery/ SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION/ SUTURE TECHNIQS
5427. McMaster WC: Surgical procedures and hemophilia. *West J Med* 122(2):151, Feb 75  
FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMARTHROSIS, prevention & control/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, surgery
5428. McMillan DE: Letter: Surface effects of proteins in cone-plate viscometry. *Biorheology* 11(2):149-50, Mar 74  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*RHEOLOGY/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ \*SURFACE PROPERTIES
5429. McMillan DE, Donaldson CI: Changes in serum proteins, viscosity, and protein-bound carbohydrates during prolonged bedrest. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 48(2):132-5, Feb 75  
BEDS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*BLOOD SUGAR/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FUCOSE, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLASMA VOLUME/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*REST
5430. McMillan R, Longmire RL, Yelenosky R, et al: Quantitation of platelet-binding IgG produced in vitro by spleens from patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. *N Engl J Med* 291(16):812-7, 17 Oct 74  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CELLS, CULTURED/ HUMAN/ \*IGG, biosynthesis/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB, analysis/



# AUTHOR SECTION

IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS/ IN VITRO/  
LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ \*SPLEEN,  
immunology/ SPLEEN, cytology

5431. McMillin CR, Saito H, Ratnoff OD, et al: The secondary structure of human Hageman factor (factor XII) and its alteration by activating agents. *J Clin Invest* 54(8):1312-22, Dec 74  
ADSORPTION/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
\*BENZOPYRANS/ CHEMISTRY/ CIRCULAR  
DICHROISM/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ \*FACTOR XII/ FACTOR XII, analysis/  
HUMAN/ HYDROCHLORIC ACID/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ PEPTIDES/  
\*QUARTZ/ \*SILICA/ SODIUM HYDROXIDE/  
TEMPERATURE/ \*TRYPSIN
5432. McNeill GF, Schwartz E: Hemophilia in childhood. *Pa Med* 78(1):51-3, Jan 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, therapy/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic  
use/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOPHILIA/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE
5433. McNicol GP: Conventional uses of heparin. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):97-101, 28 Feb 75 (15 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug  
therapy/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORONARY  
DISEASE, drug therapy/ DRUG EVALUATION/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
REVIEW/ SNAKE VENOMS, therapeutic use/  
STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
UROKINASE, therapeutic use
5434. McPeak DW, Camp FR Jr: Development of a nonelectrical refrigerant. *Transfusion* 14(5):477, Sep-Oct 74  
AMIDES/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/  
\*REFRIGERATION, methods/ WATER
5435. McPeak DW, Camp FR Jr: Frozen blood shipping. *Milit Med* 140(7):468-70, Jul 75  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*FREEZING/  
HUMAN/ SPECIMEN HANDLING
5436. Macpherson AI, Richmond J: Planned splenectomy in treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. *Br Med J* 1(5949):64-6, 11 Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BREAST  
FEEDING/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,  
complications/ ECCHYMOSIS, complications/  
EPISTAXIS, complications/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTHYROIDISM, complications/ MALE/  
MELENA, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/  
PREGNANCY/ PROGNOSIS/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, surgery/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/  
\*SPLENECTOMY
5437. Macpherson RI: The radiological manifestations of Henoch-Schoenlein purpura. *J Can Assoc Radiol* 25(4):275-81, Dec 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ BARIUM SULFATE,  
diagnostic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
DERMATITIS, etiology/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, radiography/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/  
INFANT/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, radiography/  
INTUSSUSCEPTION, radiography/ JOINT  
DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ \*PURPURA,  
radiography/ PURPURA, complications/  
RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES
5438. McQueen EG: Drug displacement from protein-binding and redistributional interactions. *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9:122-8, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZENE  
HEXACHLORIDE, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEINS, metabolism/ CARBOXYLIC ACIDS,  
metabolism/ CLOFIBRATE, metabolism/ DDT,  
metabolism/ DIELDRIN, metabolism/  
DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, metabolism/  
\*DRUGS, metabolism/ GUANIDINES,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/  
OXYPHENBUTAZONE, metabolism/  
PHENYLBUTAZONE, metabolism/ \*PROTEIN  
BINDING/ PROTEIN BINDING, drug effects/  
RATS/ SHEEP/ ULTRAFILTRATION/  
WARFARIN, metabolism
5439. MacRae JC, Smith D, McCready RM: Starch estimation in leaf tissue--a comparison of results using six methods. *J Sci Food Agric* 25(12):1465-9, Dec 74  
\*ALFALFA, analysis/ AMYLASE/  
ANTHRACENES/ CARBOHYDRATES,  
analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ GLUCOSE  
OXIDASE/ GLUCOSE, analysis/  
GLUCOSIDASES/ HEXOSES, analysis/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
HYDROLYSIS/ IODINE/ METHODS/  
PANCREAS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PERCHLORIC  
ACIDS/ PLANTS, analysis/  
POLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ \*STARCH,  
analysis/ SWINE
5440. McVie JG, McMichael AC, Ramsay DM: Progression of polycythaemia vera to malignant myelofibrosis and reticulum cell sarcoma. *Scand J Haematol* 13(1):61-3, 1974  
AUTOPSY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
SEDIMENTATION/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYELOFIBROSIS, etiology/  
MYELOFIBROSIS, blood/ PHOSPHORUS  
RADIOISOTOPES/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA,  
complications/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA,  
radiotherapy/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, blood/  
\*SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, etiology/  
SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, blood/  
SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, pathology/  
TIME FACTORS
5441. Madar G, Widmer LK: Diagnostische Probleme bei der akuten tiefen Thrombophlebitis Vasa 3(4):433-9, 1974 (6 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BURISITIS,  
diagnosis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
CYANOSIS, etiology/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ EDEMA, etiology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ KNEE  
JOINT/ LEG INJURIES, diagnosis/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MUSCULAR DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ PAIN,  
etiology/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ REVIEW/  
RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/ SYNDROME/  
SYNOVIAL CYST, diagnosis/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
5442. Madar G: Die Thrombophlebitis der Oberen Extremität Ther Umsch 32(6):370-3, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*ARM, blood supply/ AXILLARY  
VEIN/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
OXYPHENBUTAZONE, therapeutic use/  
SUBCLAVIAN VEIN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
drug therapy/ VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR
5443. Madara J, Shane J, Scarlato M: Systemic endotheliomatosis: a case report. *J Clin Pathol* 28(6):476-82, Jun 75  
BIOPSY/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic  
use/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, radiotherapy/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, drug therapy/  
HEMOPTYSIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ \*SKIN  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SKIN NEOPLASMS,  
radiotherapy/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, drug  
therapy/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use
5444. Madaras F, Parkin JD, Castaldi PA: Prothrombin



# AUTHOR SECTION

- isolation and assay. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 52(6):925-31, Dec 74
- ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE GEL/ BARIUM SULFATE/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNIZATION/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ METHODS/ \*PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ RABBITS, immunology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
5445. Maddox M: Subarachnoid hemorrhage. *Am J Nurs* 74(12):2199-201, Dec 74
- AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, complications/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, surgery/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE/ LUMBOSACRAL REGION/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy
5446. Madhav G, Matts SG: Deficiency disease - part I. *Br J Clin Pract* 29(2):31-33, 42, Feb 75
- ASCORBIC ACID DEFICIENCY/ \*AVITAMINOSIS/ HUMAN/ VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY/ VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY/ VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY/ VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY
5447. Madhavan M, Aurora AL, Puri RK: Embolism of cerebellar tissue in the lungs. *Indian J Pediatr* 41(322):362-3, Nov 74
- CASE REPORT/ \*CEREBELLAR DISEASES, complications/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
5448. Madhosingh C, Migicovsky BB, Wood IM: Inhibition of yeast hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase by a rat liver mitochondrial preparation. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):20-2, 15 Sep 74
- \*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GLUTARATES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MEMBRANES/ MEVALONIC ACID/ MICROSOES, LIVER/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER/ PERFUSION/ RATS/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, drug effects/ STARVATION/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRASONICS
5449. Madrazo JL, Tamparillas M, Ull M, et al: Immunodeficiencia combinada severa asociada con síndrome de Down. *An Esp Pediatr* 7(5):429-37, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- ADULT/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, immunology/ \*DOWN'S SYNDROME, complications/ DOWN'S SYNDROME, immunology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, complications/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, complications/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ PNEUMONIA/ PULMONARY FIBROSIS, complications/ SKIN TESTS/ TISSUE CULTURE
5450. Maeda H, Glaser CB, Kuromizu K, et al: Structure of the antitumor protein neocarzinostatin. Amino acid sequence. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):379-85, Oct 74
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NEOCARZINOSTATIN/ PEP SIN/ PEPTIDE
- FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ TRYPSIN
5451. Maeda H, Glaser CB, Czombos J, et al: Structure of the antitumor protein neocarzinostatin. Purification, amino acid composition, disulfide reduction, and isolation and composition of tryptic peptides. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(2):369-78, Oct 74
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ \*NEOCARZINOSTATIN/ NEOCARZINOSTATIN, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN
5452. Maeda K, Ota K, Saito A, et al: ASahi hollow fiber kidney (ASahi HFK) --- progress report. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:344-52, 1974
- ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS/ ANTIBIOTICS/ BICARBONATES, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ CELLULOSE/ COPPER/ CREATININE, blood/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ \*KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL, instrumentation/ KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL, standards/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ PEPTIDES/ PERMEABILITY/ PHOSPHORUS, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ ULTRAFILTRATION/ URIC ACID, blood
5453. Maeda N, Tamiya N: The primary structure of the toxin Laticauda semifasciata III, a weak and reversibly acting neurotoxin from the venom of a sea snake, Laticauda semifasciata. *Biochem J* 141(2):389-400, Aug 74
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects/ PEP SIN/ \*SNAKE VENOMS, analysis/ SNAKES/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ \*TOXINS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ \*VENOMS, analysis
5454. Maeda Y, Soezima K, Takeda S, et al: [Heparin therapy of fulminant hepatitis (author's transl)] *Jpn J Gastroenterol* 71(10):1023-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- ADULT/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HEPATITIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
5455. Maeglin B: Notfälle aus der zahnärztlichen Chirurgie. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 84(9):964-76, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANESTHESIA, LOCAL, adverse effects/ ANEURYSM, complications/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*EMERGENCIES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MAXILLARY SINUS, surgery/ \*SURGERY, ORAL, adverse effects/ TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects
5456. Maegraith B: Other pathological processes in malaria. *Bull WHO* 50(3-4):187-93, 1974 (35 ref.)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER/ BRAIN, pathology/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CELL WALL/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KININS, metabolism/ LIVER CIRCULATION/ \*MALARIA, physiopathology/ MALARIA, complications/ MONKEYS/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ PLASMODIUM/ RATS/ REVIEW/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## SHOCK, etiology

5457. Maehara KT, McIvor KL: Migration inhibition of alloimmune mouse macrophages by soluble transplantation antigens. *Cell Immunol* 15(1):11-20, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCITIC FLUID, cytology/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ CELLS, CULTURED/ GRAFT REJECTION/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ L CELLS/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MICE, INBRED A/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ SOLUBILITY/ SONICATION/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
5458. Maekawa M, Maekawa T, Fujiwara N, et al: Hemoglobin Nagasaki (alpha 2-A beta 2-17Glu). A new abnormal human hemoglobin found in one family in Nagasaki. Biochemical studies on hemoglobins and myoglobins. V. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(3):147-56, 1970  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ GLUTAMATES/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL/ HUMAN/ JAPAN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ TRYPSIN
5459. Maess M, Wendt F: Das Verhalten der Blutplättchenfunktion nach Unfällen und Operationen *Z Exp Chir* 7(5):290-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, etiology/ EMBOLISM, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, blood/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ TIME FACTORS/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, blood/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, surgery
5460. Maestraci D, Preiser H, Hedges T, et al: Enzymes of the human intestinal brush border membrane. Identification after gel electrophoretic separation. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 382(2):147-56, 13 Mar 75  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE, analysis/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITONS, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5461. Magalhaes RL, Braun WE, Straffon RA, et al: Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in renal allotransplantation. Report of a successfully treated case and review of the literature. *Am J Med* 58(6):862-8, Jun 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ CREATININE, blood/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, surgery/ \*GRAFT REJECTION/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, ultrastructure/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LYMPHANGIOMA, complications/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
5462. Magee DF: Pepsin. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1277-87, Nov 74 (54 ref.)  
ACETYLCHOLINE, physiology/ ADRENAL CORTEX, physiology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ CARRAGEENAN, pharmacodynamics/ CHOLECYSTOKININ, pharmacodynamics/ DUODENAL ULCER, diagnosis/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, secretion/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*PEPSIN, physiology/ PEPSIN, analysis/ PEPSIN, secretion/ PEPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPSINOGEN, physiology/ PEPSINOGEN, blood/ PEPSINOGEN, urine/ PEPTIC ULCER, surgery/ PEPTIC ULCER, physiopathology/ REVIEW/ SECRETIN, physiology/ VAGOTOMY/ VAGUS NERVE, physiology/ XANTHINES, pharmacodynamics
5463. Magee SC, Ebner KE: Inactivation of soluble bovine milk galactosyltransferase (lactose synthetase) by sulfhydryl reagents and trypsin. Protection by substrates and products. *J Biol Chem* 249(21):6992-8, 10 Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ GALACTOSE/ GLUCOSAMINE, analogs & derivatives/ GLUCOSAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HALF-LIFE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ LACTALBUMIN/ \*LACTOSE SYNTHETASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ LACTOSE SYNTHETASE, isolation & purification/ MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ MATHEMATICS/ \*MILK, enzymology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SOLUBILITY/ \*SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN/ URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS, pharmacodynamics
5464. Maggioni G, Antognoni G, Murgia G: Osservazione di istiocitosi blu-mare in una bambina abruzzese *Minerva Med* 66(50):2461-3, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)  
ANEMIA, etiology/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ \*HISTIOCYTES, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ ITALY/ \*RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, complications/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ STAINS AND STAINING/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
5465. Magilligan DJ Jr, Schwartz SI: Platelet response to regional and systemic shock. *Surgery* 77(2):268-74, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, physiology/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ DOGS/ HEART VENTRICLE, physiology/ HEMATOCRIT/ ISCHEMIA, blood/ LIGATION/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*SHOCK, blood/ SHOCK, physiopathology/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, blood/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, blood/ SPLENIC VEIN, physiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, physiology
5466. Magness AH, Yashon D: Effects of adenosine triphosphate infusion on glycolysis during cerebral ischemia. *Surg Forum* 24:453-5, 1973  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, therapeutic use/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, administration & dosage/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BRAIN, blood supply/ DOGS/ \*GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/ HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ \*ISCHEMIA, drug therapy/ LACTATES, blood/ LACTATES, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.



# AUTHOR SECTION

5467. Magnusson S, Sottrup-Jensen L, Petersen TE, et al: Primary structure of the vitamin K-dependent part of prothrombin. *FEBS Lett* 44(2):189-93, 25 Aug 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PRONASE/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ THERMOLYSIN/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ \*VITAMIN K
5468. Magrath IT, Semawere C, Nkwocha J: Causes of death in patients with burkitt's lymphoma-the role of supportive care in overall management. *East Afr Med J* 51(9):623-32, Sep 74  
ALLOPURINOL, therapeutic use/ ALLOPURINOL, adverse effects/ \*BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA, mortality/ BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA, drug therapy/ BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA, pathology/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, adverse effects/ DRUG RESISTANCE/ HUMAN/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SEPTICEMIA, mortality/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS
5469. Maguire MH, Penglis-Caredes F, Gough GR: Effects of the 3',5'-cyclic phosphates of 2-methylthioadenosine, 2-chloroadenosine and adenosine on platelet aggregation. *Experientia* 30(8):922-4, 15 Aug 74  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, analysis/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ IN VITRO/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SHEEP
5470. Mahadevan S, Sauer F: Effect of trypsin, phospholipases, and membrane-impermeable reagents on the uptake of palmitic acid by isolated rat liver cells. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 164(1):185-93, Sep 74  
ANILINO NAPHTHALENESULFONATES, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ \*DIAZONIUM COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ HYALURONIDASE/ IN VITRO/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, drug effects/ LIVER, cytology/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ NAPHTHALENESULFONATES, pharmacodynamics/ OCTANOIC ACIDS, metabolism/ \*PALMITIC ACIDS, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ PLANTS, enzymology/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ \*SULFONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
5471. Mahajan V, Strimlan V, Ordstrand HS, et al: Benign superior vena cava syndrome. *Chest* 68(1):32-5, Jul 75  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AORTIC ANEURYSM, complications/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ GOITER, SUBSTERNAL, complications/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MEDIASTITIS, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ \*VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR/ VENOUS PRESSURE
5472. Mahboubia M, Pugh WJ, Smith HJ: Disulphide cross-linking of thiolated alpha-chymotrypsin to form macromolecules. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 26(12):952-5, Dec 74  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*DISULFIDES/ FERRICYANIDES/ HOMOCYSTEINE/ LACTONES/ LIGHT/ MODELS, THEORETICAL/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, analysis
5473. Mahendran C: Evidence for Ca<sup>2+</sup> regulated magnesium ATP ase of thrombosthenin (platelet actomyosin). *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):878-84, 31 Dec 74  
\*ACTOMYOSIN, blood/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CLOT RETRACTION/ MAGNESIUM
5474. Mahesree ML, Chakravarti RN, Wahi PL: Packed cells, platelet-rich plasma, and adenosine diphosphate in the production of occlusive vascular changes in lungs of rabbits. *Am Heart J* 89(6):753-8, Jun 75  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ HYPERPLASIA/ \*HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, etiology/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, pathology/ HYPERTROPHY/ PLASMA/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY/ PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/ RABBITS/ SPASM, etiology/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, pathology
5475. Mahley RW, Weisgraber KH, Innerarity T: Canine lipoproteins and atherosclerosis. II. Characterization of the plasma lipoproteins associated with atherogenic and nonatherogenic hyperlipidemia. *Circ Res* 35(5):722-33, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ APOPROTEINS, analysis/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DOGS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ ESTERS, analysis/ FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, blood/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, methods/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ STAINS AND STAINING, methods/ TRIGLYCERIDES, analysis/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
5476. Mahoney AD, Waisman J: Lesions of the extrarenal segment of the renal artery and hypertension. *Urol Clin North Am* 2(2):259-84, Jun 75 (43 ref.)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANEURYSM, complications/ ANEURYSM, pathology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ \*ARTERITIS, complications/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, complications/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ CHILD/ \*EMBOLISM, complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERPLASIA/ \*HYPERTENSION, RENAL, etiology/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MUSCULAR DISEASES, complications/ MUSCULAR DISEASES, pathology/ RENAL ARTERY STENOSIS, complications/ RENAL ARTERY, anatomy & histology/ RENAL ARTERY, transplantation/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
5477. Maidman JE, Paton JB: Rubella in pregnancy. *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 3(0):345-75, 1974 (183 ref.)  
ABNORMALITIES, etiology/ COMPLEMENT



# AUTHOR SECTION

FIXATION TESTS/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENCEPHALITIS, complications/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTION/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTION, prevention & control/ PREGNANCY PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ REVIEW/ RUBELLA VACCINE, therapeutic use/ RUBELLA VIRUS, immunology/ RUBELLA VIRUS, isolation & purification/ \*RUBELLA, complications/ RUBELLA, occurrence/ RUBELLA, microbiology/ RUBELLA, immunology/ RUBELLA, diagnosis/ RUBELLA, congenital/ RUBELLA, prevention & control

5478. Mainguy PN, Heddle JA, Brunette DM: A reliable method of quantifying G-band position in chromosomes. *Chromosoma* 50(3):301-12, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMOSOME MAPPING, methods/ \*CHROMOSOMES, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEER/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ \*STAINS AND STAINING, methods/ STATISTICS/ TRYPSIN/ UREA

5479. Mains G, Hofmann T: The inactivation of penicillopepsin with 1,2-epoxy-3-(p-nitrophenoxy) propane, an active-site directed reagent. *Can J Biochem* 52(11):1018-23, Nov 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ETHERS, CYCLIC, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*PENICILLIUM, enzymology/ PEPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PHENYL ETHERS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROPANE, analogs & derivatives/ PROPANE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SWINE/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSINOGEN

5480. Mals RF, Keresztes-Nagy S, Zarosinski JF, et al: Interpretation of protein-drug interaction through fraction bound and relative contribution of secondary sites. *J Pharm Sci* 63(9):1423-7, Sep 74  
BINDING SITES, drug effects/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHLORPROMAZINE, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ \*DRUGS, metabolism/ DRUGS, blood/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ LIGANDS/ MATHEMATICS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*PROTEIN BINDING/ QUINIDINE, blood/ SALICYLATES, blood/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ WARFARIN, blood

5481. Maita T, Morokuma K, Matsuda G: Amino acid sequence of L-asparaginase from *Escherichia coli*. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(6):1351-4, Dec 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*ASPARAGINASE, analysis/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ TRYPSIN

5482. Maiztegui JI, Laguens RP, Cossio PM, et al: Ultrastructural and immunohistochemical studies in five cases of Argentine hemorrhagic fever. *J Infect Dis* 132(1):35-53, Jul 75  
ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL/ CATTLE/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ COMPLEMENT 3/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASM, microbiology/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, microbiology/ \*EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, pathology/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/

GAMMA GLOBULINS/ GOATS, immunology/ HEMORRHAGIC FEVER VIRUS, ultrastructure/ HEMORRHAGIC FEVER VIRUS, isolation & purification/ \*HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, ARGENTINIAN, pathology/ HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, ARGENTINIAN, immunology/ HUMAN/ INCLUSION BODIES, VIRAL/ MALE/ MICE/ MIDDLE AGE

5483. Májský A, Jakoubková J: Serologischer Charakter der Modifikationen von spezifischen Plättchenantigenen bei bösartigen Geschwülsten. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):632-7, 1974 (Ger)  
ABSORPTION/ ADENOCARCINOMA, immunology/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*ISOANTIGENS, analysis/ SARCOMA, immunology/ TEMPERATURE/ TERATOID TUMOR, immunology/ TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS, immunology

5484. Májský A: Pokus o použití mikrometody při určování tromboaglutininů a erytrocytárních antigenů. *Cas Lek Cesk* 113(13):405-7, 29 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

\*AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ AGGLUTININS/ ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HUMAN/ PHENOLS, diagnostic use/ RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM

5485. Májský A, Bednařík T, Fiala J: An attempt to eliminate platelet antibodies from antilymphocyte serum (ALS) by absorption with unwashed human erythrocytes. *Folia Biol (Praha)* 21(1):75-8, 1975  
AGGLUTININS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODIES, HETEROTYPIC/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ \*ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNIZATION/ RABBITS, immunology

5486. Makarov AA, Ivanov VI, Vol'kenshtein MV: Kinetics of the proteolysis of aspartate aminotransferase in various states of the active site. *Mol Biol* 8(3):347-54, Nov 74  
\*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, metabolism/ ASPARTIC ACID, analogs & derivatives/ BINDING SITES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/ ISOMERISM/ KINETICS/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SWINE/ UREA

5487. Makhov NI, Zelenin RP: Ob operatsii sozdaniia fastsial'nogo "chulka" u bol'nykh s posttromboticheskim sindromom nizhnikh konechnostei Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):46-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FASCIA, surgery/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery/ \*VARICOSE ULCER, surgery/ VARICOSE ULCER, etiology

5488. Maki M: [Sex steroids and blood coagulation] *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 22(8):907-13, Aug 74 (Jpn)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ESTROGENS, physiology/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MENSTRUATION/ PREGNANCY

5489. Maki M, Nagayama M, Chiba A, et al: [Evaluation of blood platelet count using the Unopette]



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):89, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
 \*BLOOD CELL COUNT, instrumentation/  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMPARATIVE  
 STUDY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY
5490. Maki M: [Inhibition of plasmin system by  
 4-(2-carboxyethyl) phenyl-trans-4-aminomethyl  
 cyclohexane carboxylate hydrochloride (DV 1006)  
 (AUTHOR'S TRANSL.) Jpn J Clin Hematol  
 13(1):30-7, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/  
 COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
 \*CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/  
 KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
 pharmacodynamics/ METHYLAMINES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN,  
 antagonists & inhibitors/ \*TRANEXAMIC ACID,  
 pharmacodynamics
5491. Makino H, Ono T, Sawatake N, et al: [Hepatic  
 hemangioma with kasabach-merritt syndrome]  
 Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(1):36-40, JAN 75 (Jpn)  
 FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
 HUMAN/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/  
 MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
 complications/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS,  
 complications/ SYNDROME
5492. Makino K, Yagi A, Nishioka I: Studies on the  
 constituents of Aloe arborescens Mill. var.  
 natalensis Berger. II. The structures of two new  
 aloeosin esters. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)  
 22(7):1565-70, Jul 74  
 \*ALKALOIDS, isolation & purification/  
 \*COUMARINS, isolation & purification/  
 ESTERS/ \*GLYCOSIDES, isolation &  
 purification/ HYDROLYSIS/ NUCLEAR  
 MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ \*PLANTS,  
 MEDICINAL, analysis/  
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/  
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET
5493. Maksimova RA, Pokh LI, Silaev AB:  
 Fibrinolitičeskaja i antibiotičeskaja aktivnost'  
 Trichotheclum roseum Lk. ex Fr. pri glubinnom  
 kul'tivirovanii Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):891-4,  
 Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 \*ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL, biosynthesis/  
 CULTURE MEDIA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
 \*MONILIALES, metabolism/ MONILIALES,  
 enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE  
 PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, biosynthesis
5494. Malanowicz W, Schreyer K, Filipowicz Z, et al:  
 Badania nad testem parakoagulacji w chorobach  
 nerek Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(3):261-73, Sep 74  
 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
 GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/ HUMAN/  
 \*KIDNEY DISEASES, blood
5495. Malanowicz W, Latallo ZS, Stanisławska J: Badania  
 niektórych wskaźników krzepnięcia krwi i wolnych  
 kwasów tłuszczowych po jednorazowym podaniu  
 podskórnie 50 mg heparyny Pol Arch Med Wewn  
 52(4):375-81, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
 drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FATTY  
 ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/  
 \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,  
 administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
 INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/  
 MIDDLE AGE
5496. Malanowska S: Zawały płuc w obrazie radiologicznym  
 Pol Przegl Radiol 38(3):277-81, May-Jun 74 (Pol)  
 HUMAN/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/  
 \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/  
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
5497. Malanowska S: Zawały płuc w obrazie radiologicznym  
 Część II. Objawy radiologiczne Pol Przegl Radiol  
 38(4):421-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
 FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LUNG, radiography/  
 MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY
- CIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
 radiography
5498. Malathy K, Kurup PA: Tissue lipid pattern, tissue  
 lipoprotein lipase activity and effect of  
 administration of insulin and tolbutamide on the  
 tissue lipid levels in alloxan diabetic rats.  
 Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):243-6, Sep 72  
 \*ALLOXAN DIABETES, drug therapy/  
 ALLOXAN DIABETES, metabolism/ ALLOXAN  
 DIABETES, enzymology/ ANIMAL  
 EXPERIMENTS/ CHOLESTEROL, analysis/  
 \*INSULIN, therapeutic use/ \*LIPIDS, analysis/  
 \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/ LIVER,  
 enzymology/ LIVER, analysis/ MALE/  
 MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/  
 PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ RATS/  
 \*TOLBUTAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
 TRIGLYCERIDES, analysis
5499. Malchesky PS: Patient-oriented dialyzer selection  
 and design. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs  
 2(3):249-66, 1974  
 ACIDS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CONSUMER  
 SATISFACTION/ COSTS AND COST  
 ANALYSIS/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/  
 \*KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ KIDNEY,  
 ARTIFICIAL, instrumentation/ KIDNEY,  
 ARTIFICIAL, standards/ \*PATIENT CARE  
 PLANNING/ RHEOLOGY/ UREMIA, therapy/  
 UREMIA, blood
5500. Malcolm DB, Sommerville J: The structure of  
 chromosome-derived ribonucleoprotein in oocytes  
 of Triturus cristatus carnifex (Laurenti).  
 Chromosoma 48(2):137-58, 1974  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL NUCLEUS,  
 ultrastructure/ \*CHROMOSOMES,  
 ultrastructure/ CHROMOSOMES, analysis/  
 DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/  
 DEREGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/  
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MODELS,  
 CHEMICAL/ \*NUCLEOPROTEINS, analysis/  
 \*OOCYTES, ultrastructure/ OOCYTES,  
 analysis/ \*OVUM, ultrastructure/ PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
 RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*RNA,  
 analysis/ TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC/  
 \*TRITURUS
5501. Maldonado JE: Letter: "Swiss-cheese" platelets.  
 Ann Intern Med 81(6):860-1, Dec 74  
 \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/  
 HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC, blood/  
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
 \*MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, blood/  
 THROMBOCYTOPATHY, blood
5502. Maldonado JE: The ultrastructure of the platelets in  
 refractory anemia ("preleukemia") and  
 myelomonocytic leukemia. Ser Haematol  
 8(1):101-25, 1975 (77 ref.)  
 ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*ANEMIA, APLASTIC,  
 blood/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, pathology/  
 BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
 ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
 effects/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/  
 COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
 CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/  
 CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, drug effects/  
 ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/  
 EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ GOLGI  
 APPARATUS, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/  
 \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/  
 LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, pathology/  
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROTUBULES,  
 ultrastructure/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
 drug effects/ REVIEW/ RIBOSOMES,  
 ultrastructure/ STAINS AND STAINING/  
 STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ UNITED STATES  
 GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./  
 VACUOLES, ultrastructure
5503. Maldonado JE, Gilchrist GS, Brigden LP, et al:  
 Ultrastructure of platelets in Bernard-Soulier  
 syndrome. Mayo Clin Proc 50(7):402-6, Jul 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ultrastructure/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ GOLGI APPARATUS, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial & genetic/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ SYNDROME/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5504. Malemud CJ, Janoff A: Identification of neutral proteases in human neutrophil granules that degrade articular cartilage proteoglycan. *Arthritis Rheum* 18(4):361-8, Jul-Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, metabolism/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ ESTERASES, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KETONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ \*NEUTROPHILS, enzymology/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, isolation & purification/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ \*PROTEOGLYCANS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ TOSYLPHENYLALANYL CHLOROMETHYL KETONE, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5505. Malevich OE, Styrynik AP: Otsenka funktsional'nogo sostoiania sistemy gemostaza do i posle operatsii u bol'nykh so zlokachestvennymi opukholiami cheliustno-ditsevoi oblasti Stomatologiya (Mosk) 54(1):36-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*JAW NEOPLASMS, blood/ \*MOUTH NEOPLASMS, blood/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
5506. Malik MN, Rosenberg S, Detwiler TC, et al: Role of Ca<sup>2+</sup> in the allosteric regulation of platelet actomyosin. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(3):1071-5, 11 Dec 74  
\*ACTOMYOSIN, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ALLOSTERIC REGULATION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ KINETICS/ PROTEIN BINDING
5507. Malinovskii NN, Zhadkevich ME, Krotovskii GS: Khirurgicheskoe lechenie embolii legochnykh arterii. *Grudn Khir* 9(6):10-8, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
5508. Malinowska L: Investigations on the action of pethidine during increased fibrinolytic activity in the blood of rats. *Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther* 2(2):113-21, Apr-Jun 74  
ANALGESIA/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ BRAIN, metabolism/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects/ DIFFERENTIAL THRESHOLD, drug effects/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analogs & derivatives/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ KININS, blood/ MALE/ \*MEPERIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ MEPERIDINE, analysis/ MEPERIDINE, blood/
- NICOTINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ PAIN, etiology/ RATS/ RESPIRATION, drug effects/ SERUM GLOBULINS, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
5509. Mališ F, Frič P: Enzymatische Wirksamkeit der Pankreas-Substitutionspräparate von Substanzen und Dragées Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(14):569-76, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMYLASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPERGILLUS, analysis/ BILE, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ DOSAGE FORMS/ DRUG COMPOUNDING/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, analysis/ LIPASE, analysis/ \*PANCREATIN, pharmacodynamics/ PANCREATIN, analysis/ PROTEINS, analysis/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, analysis/ TRYPSIN, analysis
5510. Mališ F, Kasafírek E, Frič P, et al: Application of the new synthetic substrates Nalpha-tosyl-L-arginine-p-nitroanilide and Nalpha-benzoyloxy-carbonyl-L-arginine-p-nitroanilide in the determination of trypsin activity in the duodenal contents. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(11):494-7, Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANILIDES, metabolism/ \*ARGININE, analogs & derivatives/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ CHOLECYSTOKININ, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DUODENUM, enzymology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NITRO COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, enzymology/ PANCREOZYMIN, pharmacodynamics/ SECRETIN, pharmacodynamics/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
5511. Mališ F, Kasafírek E, Frič P, et al: Použití N-alpha-tosyl-L-arginin-P-nitroanilidu pro průkaz trypsinové aktivity v duodenálním obsahu. *Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz* 29(1):34-43, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANILIDES, diagnostic use/ \*ARGININE, analogs & derivatives/ ARGinine, diagnostic use/ DUODENAL DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*DUODENUM, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS, diagnostic use/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
5512. Mališ F: Metabolické poruchy funkce exokrinního pankreatu. *Cas Lek Cesk* 114(10-11):319-23, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KININOGENS, metabolism/ KININS, metabolism/ \*PANCREAS, metabolism/ \*PANCREATITIS, metabolism
5513. Mališ F, Frič P, Lojda Z, et al: Verdauungsenzyme des Dünndarms und Pankreas bei keimfreien Tieren. *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselk* 34(2-4):225-8, 1974 (Ger)  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CECUM, enzymology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*GERM-FREE LIFE/ GLUCOSIDASES, metabolism/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ JEJUNUM, enzymology/ LACTOSE, metabolism/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ RABBITS/ SIGMOID, enzymology/ SUCRASE, metabolism/ TREHALASE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
5514. Malke H, Starke R, Jacob HE, et al: Bacteriocine-like activity of group-A streptococci due to the production of peroxide. *J Med Microbiol* 7(3):367-74, Aug 74  
ANAEROBIOSES/ \*BACTERIOCINS, biosynthesis/ BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES/ CATALASE, metabolism/ HYDROGEN PEROXIDE, metabolism/ OXYGEN/ \*PEROXIDES, biosynthesis/ POLAROGRAPHY/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism



# AUTHOR SECTION

5515. Mal'kov PS, Aliev RA: O profilaktike trombozov arterio-venoznykh shuntov ispol'zuemykh dlia gemodializa Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):41-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
5516. Mallinson CN, Merivale HH: Survival in good health for 21 years after removal of all but eighteen inches of the small intestine. Guys Hosp Rep 122(3-4):269-98, 1973  
ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ASCORBIC ACID, deficiency/ CALCIUM, deficiency/ CALCIUM, therapeutic use/ CALCIUM, urine/ CHEILITIS, etiology/ DIET/ DIETARY FATS, metabolism/ \*GANGRENE, surgery/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, surgery/ IRON, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MAGNESIUM, deficiency/ MAGNESIUM, therapeutic use/ MALE/ OLIGOSACCHARIDES/ PAIN, etiology/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TETANY, etiology/ VITAMIN A, deficiency/ VITAMIN B 12, metabolism/ VITAMIN D, metabolism
5517. Mallory PA, Travis J: Human pancreatic enzymes: purification and characterization of a nonelastolytic enzyme, protease E. resembling elastase. Biochemistry 14(4):722-30, 25 Feb 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AUTOPSY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREAS, pathology/  
\*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, isolation & purification/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5518. Mallory PA, Travis J: Inhibition spectra of the human pancreatic endopeptidases. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):823-30, Aug 75  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHICKENS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IONS/ OVOMUCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PLANTS/ SOY BEANS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, BOWMAN-BIRK SOYBEAN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KAZAL PANCREATIC, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5519. Malmsten C, Hamberg M, Svensson J, et al: Physiological role of an endoperoxide in human platelets: hemostatic defect due to platelet cyclo-oxygenase deficiency. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1446-50, Apr 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADULT/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, metabolism/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, biosynthesis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ FUROSEMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, blood/ \*OXYGENASES, blood/ \*PEROXIDES, blood/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/
- \*PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/  
SEROTONIN, metabolism
5520. Malmström M: Immunoglobulin classes IgG, IgM, IgA and complement component C3 in dental periapical lesions of patients with rheumatoid disease. Scand J Rheumatol 4(2):57-64, 1975  
ADULT/ ALBUMINS, analysis/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, immunology/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/ \*COMPLEMENT, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*IGA, analysis/ \*IGG, analysis/ \*IGM, analysis/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MALE/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*TOOTH DISEASES, immunology/ TOOTH DISEASES, complications
5521. Malpas JS: Blood and neoplastic diseases. Myelomatosis. Br Med J 4(5943):520-2, 30 Nov 74  
BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BONE DISEASES, etiology/ BONE DISEASES, prevention & control/ \*CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ FLUORIDES, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERCALCEMIA, etiology/ HYPERCALCEMIA, drug therapy/ \*MELPHALAN, therapeutic use/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, diagnosis/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, drug therapy/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ PAIN, etiology/ PHOSPHATES, therapeutic use/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ PROCARBAZINE, therapeutic use/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use
5522. Mamas S, Millet J: Purification et propriétés d'une estérase excrétée pendant la sporulation de *Bacillus subtilis* Biochimie 57(1):9-16, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ALPHA, ALPHA-DIPYRIDYL, pharmacodynamics/ AZO COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ CASEIN, metabolism/ CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ESTERASES, isolation & purification/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHENANTHROLINES, pharmacodynamics/ PHYSOSTIGMINE, pharmacodynamics/ SPORES, BACTERIAL/ TEMPERATURE/ TYROSINE, analogs & derivatives/ TYROSINE, metabolism
5523. Mancía G, Donald DE: Pericardial effusion with tamponade: an unusual complication associated with oral bleeding. Circ Res 36(2):310-8, Feb 75  
ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*CARDIAC TAMPONADE, etiology/ DENERVATION/ DOGS/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ \*GINGIVAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ GINGIVAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMODIALYSIS, HOME/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, complications/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ \*NEURAL INHIBITION/ NEURONS, AFFERENT, physiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VAGOTOMY/ \*VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, physiology/ VITAMIN K/ WARFARIN, adverse effects
5524. Mancini AF, Rosito P: Le trombocitopatie congenite. Inquadramento nosologico e contributo casistico Minerva Pediatr 27(10):616-22, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, congenital/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOGENIC, familial & genetic/ \*THROMBOCYTOPATHY, congenital/



# AUTHOR SECTION

THROMBOCYTOPATHY, classification/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis

5525. Mandache FI, mateescu D, Köver GH, et al: Die Hämodynamischen Störungen im Traumatischen Schock, ihre Vorbeugung und Behandlung Z Exp Chir 5(1):45-50, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DIURESIS/ DOGS/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPHEDRINE, therapeutic use/ EPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ NOREPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ PULSE/ RESUSCITATION/ \*SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, complications/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, physiopathology/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ VENOUS PRESSURE
5526. Mandelli F, Malizia E, Signore L, et al: Factor VIII inhibitors: a new therapeutical approach. Haematologica (Pavia) 60(1):121, Mar 75  
\*FACTOR VIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN
5527. Manegold BC: Notfallendoskopie bei akuter gastrointestinaler Blutung Med Klin 70(21):926-34, 23 May 75 (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ELECTROCOAGULATION/ \*EMERGENCIES/ \*ENDOSCOPY/ ENDOSCOPY, adverse effects/ ENDOSCOPY, methods/ EPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/ HEMOGLOBINS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE, prevention & control/ INTESTINAL POLYPS, surgery/ INTESTINAL POLYPS, complications/ LASERS, therapeutic use/ PROGNOSIS/ TIME FACTORS
5528. Manelfe C, Fardou H, David J, et al: Embolisation thérapeutique par cathétérisme fémoral percutané A propos de vingt-quatre cas Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(8):571-92, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, therapy/ ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, radiography/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, therapy/ CARCINOMA, therapy/ CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/ \*CATHETERIZATION, methods/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, therapy/ CHILD/ \*EMBOLISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL VEIN/ GELFOAM/ HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HEMOPTYSIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ JAW NEOPLASMS, therapy/ MALE/ MENINGIOMA, therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS, therapy/ TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, therapy
5529. Mangkornkanok M, Markowitz AS, Esterly JR: Establishment of replicating long-term lines of rabbit macrophages and lymphocytes. J Immunol Methods 7(4):327-36, Jul 75  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ AMINOPEPTIDASES, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CELL ADHESION/ CELL LINE/ CELL SEPARATION/ CYTOCHROME OXIDASE, blood/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ FREEZING/ GALACTOSIDASES, blood/ GLUCOSAMINIDASE, blood/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*LYMPHOCYTES/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, enzymology/ \*MACROPHAGES/ MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MACROPHAGES, enzymology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PHOSPHODIESTERASES, blood/ RABBITS/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ \*TISSUE CULTURE, methods
5530. Mankiewicz E, Kurtl V, Adomonis H: The effect of mycobacteriophage particles on cell-mediated immune reactions. Can J Microbiol 20(9):1209-18, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ CELLS, CULTURED/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE VIRUS/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ \*LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION, drug effects/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ LYSOGENY/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MICE/ \*MYCOBACTERIOPHAGES, immunology/ MYCOBACTERIOPHAGES, radiation effects/ MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS, immunology/ MYCOBACTERIUM/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS/ VIRUS DISEASES, enzymology
5531. Mankin HJ: The reaction of articular cartilage to injury and osteoarthritis (first of two parts). N Engl J Med 291(24):1285-92, 12 Dec 74 (104 ref.)  
ALKYLATING AGENTS, adverse effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARTILAGE DISEASES, chemically induced/ CARTILAGE DISEASES, etiology/ \*CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, injuries/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, drug effects/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, anatomy & histology/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, metabolism/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, cytology/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, pathology/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, enzymology/ CHONDROITIN, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ CORTICOSTERONE, adverse effects/ CORTICOSTERONE, administration & dosage/ CORTICOSTERONE, therapeutic use/ DNA, biosynthesis/ DOGS/ GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, metabolism/ HEMARTHROSIS, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTICULAR/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*OSTEOARTHRITIS/ OSTEOARTHRITIS, etiology/ OSTEOARTHRITIS, chemically induced/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ PROTEOGLYCANS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ SULFATES, metabolism/ SYNOVITIS, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
5532. Mann KG, Fass DN: Calcium and prothrombin activation. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):929-32, Dec 74 (34 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CALCIUM, physiology/ CALCIUM, blood/ CATALYSIS/ FACTOR V, physiology/ FACTOR X, physiology/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ REVIEW/ THROMBIN, physiology/ THROMBOPLASTIN, physiology/ VENOMS
5533. Manner G, Goldring IP, Kuleba M: Effect of proteolytic enzymes on collagen and non-collagen protein synthesis in human lung fibroblasts. Connect Tissue Res 2(4):283-90, 1974  
CELL COUNT/ CELL LINE/ \*COLLAGEN, biosynthesis/ FIBROBLASTS/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYPROLINE, analysis/ \*LUNG, metabolism/ LUNG, embryology/ MICROPORE FILTERS/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ \*PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PROLINE, metabolism/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*SUBTILISIN, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.



# AUTHOR SECTION

5534. Manning PJ, Lee SS, Yamanaka WK: Coronary lipohyalinosis. Dietary induction in guinea pigs. *Atherosclerosis* 20(3):437-45, Nov-Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, etiology/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, pathology/ ARTERIES, pathology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BODY WEIGHT/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*CORONARY VESSELS/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/ FATS, UNSATURATED, administration & dosage/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HYALIN SUBSTANCE/ HYALIN SUBSTANCE, analysis/ LIPIDS, blood/ LIPIDS, analysis/ \*LIPOIDOSIS, etiology/ MALE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
5535. Mannoni P, Carrere C, Beaujean F, et al: Etude d'un nouveau protocole transfusionnel appliqué à 350 circulations extracorporelles  
*Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc* 13(3):223-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEART SURGERY/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
5536. Mannucci PM: Letter: Blood fractions for haemophilia. *Lancet* 2(7880):584, 7 Sep 74  
BLOOD BANKS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FACTOR VIII, supply & distribution/ FREEZE DRYING/ GREAT BRITAIN/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ ITALY/ QUALITY OF HEALTH CARE/ STATE MEDICINE/ UNITED STATES
5537. Mannucci PM: Enhancement of plasminogen activator by vasopressin and adrenaline: a role of cyclic AMP? *Thromb Res* 4(4):539-49, Apr 74  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, physiology/ ADULT/ EPINEPHRINE/ GLUCAGON/ HUMAN/ LYSINE/ PHOSPHODIESTERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ THEOPHYLLINE/ \*VASOPRESSIN
5538. Manohitharajah SM, Rahman AN, Donnelly RJ, et al: Platelet survival in patients with homograft and prosthetic heart valves. Correlation with incidence of thromboembolism. *Thorax* 29(6):639-42, Nov 74  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ ERYTHROCYTES/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ \*HEART VALVES, transplantation/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS, adverse effects
5539. Mansfield PB, Wechezak AR, Sauvage LR: Preventing thrombus on artificial vascular surfaces: true endothelial cell linings.  
*Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:264-72, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, surgery/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, cytology/ CATTLE/ CELLS, CULTURED/ ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/ ENDOTHELIUM, physiology/ GROWTH/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ POLYMERS/ POLYPROPYLENES/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WOUND HEALING
5540. Manzke H, Mau G: Korrelation schwangerschaftsanamnestischer und klinischer Befunde mit dem Auftreten von Naevi flammei bei Neugeborenen Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(3):124-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BODY CONSTITUTION/ EDEMA, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACE/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, occurrence/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, occurrence/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, complications/ INFANT, PREMATURE/ INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES, occurrence/ LABOR COMPLICATIONS, complications/ MALE/ NECK/ OBESITY, complications/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, complications/ PREGNANCY/ SEX FACTORS/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ UMBILICAL HERNIA, complications
5541. Marcel GA, Sabatier C, Gaibrun M, et al: Lettre: Etude des effets sur l'agrégation plaquettaire, de quatre solutés de remplissage à base de gélâtines fluides *Nouv Presse Med* 3(35):2260, 19 Oct 74 (Fre)  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*GELATIN, pharmacodynamics/ GELATIN, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
5542. Marchut E, Zola-Słęczek E, Gumińska M: Aktywność aminotransferaz w surowicy krwi chorych w przebiegu leczenia antykoagulantami z grupy pochodnych 4-hydroksykumaryny  
*Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52(5):485-92, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, enzymology/ THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS, drug therapy/ THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS, enzymology
5543. Marciniśzyn J Jr, Sepulveda P, Huang W-Y, et al: Primary structure of porcine pepsin. II. Amino acid sequence of two cyanogen bromide fragments, CB3 and CB4. *J Biol Chem* 250(13):5076-81, 10 Jul 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*PEPSIN, analysis/ SWINE/ THERMOLYSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5544. Marcinkevicius A, Paliushchinskaja N, Sirvidis V, et al: Tromboembolicheskie oslozheniia u bol'nykh v otdalennye sroki posle protezirovaniia klapanov serdtsa *Grudn Khir* 0(4):13-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AORTIC VALVE, surgery/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MITRAL VALVE, surgery/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, occurrence/ \*TRICUSPID VALVE, surgery
5545. Marcus GJ, Stevenson M, Brown T: Alpha-methyl-dopa-induced immune thrombocytopenia. Report of case.  
*Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):113-5, Jul 75  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/ AORTIC ANEURYSM, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ COOMBS' TEST/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, drug therapy/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, complications/ \*METHYLDOPA, adverse effects/ METHYLDOPA, therapeutic use/ METHYLDOPA, administration & dosage/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
5546. Marcus M, Hollander M, Lucas RE, et al: Micro-scale



# AUTHOR SECTION

- blood lead determinations in screening: evaluation of factors affecting results. *Clin Chem* 21(4):533-6, Apr 75
- ADULT/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LEAD POISONING, blood/ \*LEAD, blood/ MASS SCREENING/ METHODS/ MICROCHEMISTRY**
- 5547. Marcy R:** Intérêt pharmacologique des antiprotéases. *Ann Pharm Fr* 33(1):49-65, Jan 75 (216 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, physiology/ REVIEW**
- 5548. Mardare GH, Lungu I, Pandeale GH, et al:** Factori de precipitare ai comelor hepatice exogene. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 78(4):799-807, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, adverse effects/ ADULT/ AGED/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ DIURETICS, adverse effects/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/ \*HEPATIC COMA, etiology/ HEPATIC COMA, chemically induced/ HEPATIC COMA, diagnosis/ HEPATITIS, complications/ HEPATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ PUNCTURES, adverse effects/ SYPHILIS, complications/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE**
- 5549. Marder VJ, Buszynski AZ:** Fibrinogen and its derivatives, hereditary and acquired abnormalities. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1338-42, 28 Sep 74
- \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, metabolism/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ DISULFIDES, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ VENOMS, therapeutic use**
- 5550. Marder VJ:** Variations of heparin therapy for thromboembolic disease. *Med Clin North Am* 58(5):1121-8, Sep 74 (24 ref.)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ REVIEW/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy**
- 5551. Marder VJ, Budzynski AZ:** Degradation products of fibrinogen and crosslinked fibrin-projected clinical applications. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):49-56, 30 Sep 74 (35 ref.)
- DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analogs & derivatives/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE TERMINATION FACTORS/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ REVIEW/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VENOMS**
- 5552. Marder VJ, Budzynski AZ:** The NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal amino acids of the fibrinogen degradation products.
- Implications for fibrinogen structure. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:127-35, 1973
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE**
- 5553. Marder VJ, Budzynski AZ:** Data for defining fibrinogen and its plasmic degradation products. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):199-207, 30 Apr 75
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ CARBOXYLIC ACIDS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, analogs & derivatives/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NOMENCLATURE/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ THROMBIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
- 5554. Mardh PA:** Elimination of mycoplasmas from cell cultures with sodium polyanethol sulphonate. *Nature* 254(5500):515-6, 10 Apr 75
- ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BENZENESULFONATES/ \*BENZENESULFONATES, pharmacodynamics/ CELL LINE/ \*CELLS, CULTURED, microbiology/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ \*MYCOPLASMA, drug effects/ POLYMERS, pharmacodynamics**
- 5555. Mareev EV, Zak IR, Kulakov VI, et al:** Kislотно-shechelochnoe ravnovesie plazmy i éritrotsitov krovi rodil'nits, stradaushchikh tromboflebitom glubokikh ven. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18(4):63-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- \*ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ \*PLASMA, physiology/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, blood/ PREGNANCY/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, blood/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood**
- 5556. Mareschal J, Schonne E, Crichton RR:** Amino acid sequence homology in the active site of rabbit, beef, whale and calamary muscle aldolases. *FEBS Lett* 54(1):97-9, 1 Jun 75
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ \*CETACEA/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE, analysis/ \*MOLLUSCA, enzymology/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ \*WHALES**
- 5557. Margaretten W, Howes EL Jr, McKay DG:** The effect of shock on the inflammatory response. A reevaluation of the role of platelets in the active arthus reaction. *Am J Pathol* 78(1):159-70, Jan 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTHUS PHENOMENON, immunology/ ARTHUS PHENOMENON, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD VOLUME/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GOATS, immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ \*SHOCK, immunology/ SHOCK, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
- 5558. Margen S:** Vitamin and mineral allowances. *Environ Biol Med* 1(3):187-96, Feb 72
- ASCORBIC ACID, administration & dosage/ BIOTIN, administration & dosage/ CALCIUM, administration & dosage/ CHLORINE, administration & dosage/ CHOLINE, administration & dosage/ FOLIC ACID,**



# AUTHOR SECTION

- administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
MAGNESIUM, administration & dosage/  
\*MINERALS, administration & dosage/  
NICOTINIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/  
\*NUTRITION/ \*NUTRITIONAL  
REQUIREMENTS/ PANTOTHENIC ACID,  
administration & dosage/ PHOSPHORUS,  
administration & dosage/ POTASSIUM,  
administration & dosage/ PYRIDOXINE,  
administration & dosage/ RIBOFLAVIN,  
administration & dosage/ SODIUM,  
administration & dosage/ THIAMINE,  
administration & dosage/ TRACE ELEMENTS,  
administration & dosage/ VITAMIN A,  
administration & dosage/ VITAMIN B 12,  
administration & dosage/ VITAMIN D,  
administration & dosage/ VITAMIN E,  
administration & dosage/ VITAMIN K,  
administration & dosage/ \*VITAMINS,  
administration & dosage
5559. Marggraf W, Greuer W, Klein-Buchholz F:  
Beobachtungen über lokale Fibrinolyse in der  
klinischen Chirurgie und nach  
Hauttransplantationen bei der Ratte  
Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(3):181-93, 1974 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ EOSINOPHILS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
GRAFT VS HOST REACTION/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ LYMPHOCYTES/ RATS/ \*SKIN,  
transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
AUTOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
blood/ WOUND HEALING
5560. Margni RA, Hajos S, Manghi M, et al: Red cell Fc  
receptors and their participation in the passive  
haemagglutination mediated by non-precipitating  
antibodies. Immunology 27(5):863-70, Nov 74
- ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTIBODIES/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/  
ANTIGENS/ \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/  
CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ GUINEA  
PIGS, immunology/ HAPTENS/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION/ IGG/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/  
\*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ ISOANTIBODIES/  
NITROBENZENES, immunology/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/  
SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, immunology/  
SHEEP, immunology/ TRYPSIN
5561. Margolies MN, Cannon LE III, Strosberg AD, et al:  
Diversity of light chain variable region sequences  
among rabbit antibodies elicited by the same  
antigens. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2180-4, Jun  
75
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING  
SITES, ANTIBODY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ IMMUNIZATION/  
\*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
PEPSIN/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5562. Margolis K, Naldoo BN: Spontaneous postpartum  
subcapsular haematoma of the liver.  
S Afr Med J 48(47):1997-8, 28 Sep 74
- ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMOPERITONEUM,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS,  
diagnosis/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL  
DISORDERS, diagnosis
5563. Margollus HS, Horwitz D, Geller RG, et al: Urinary  
kallikrein excretion in normal man. Relationships  
to sodium intake and sodium-retaining steroids.  
Circ Res 35(6):812-9, Dec 74
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALDOSTERONE,  
urine/ AMYLASE, urine/ BIOLOGICAL  
ASSAY/ DIET/ DIET, SALT-FREE/  
DRINKING/ FEMALE/ FLUDROCORTISONE,  
administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN, urine/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
- MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ POTASSIUM,  
administration & dosage/ RENIN, blood/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE, administration & dosage/  
\*SODIUM, administration & dosage/  
SPIRONOLACTONE, administration & dosage/  
WATER
5564. Margollus HS, Horwitz D, Pisano JJ, et al: Urinary  
kallikrein excretion in hypertensive man.  
Relationships to sodium intake and  
sodium-retaining steroids. Circ Res 35(6):820-5, Dec  
74
- ADULT/ ALDOSTERONE, urine/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE, drug effects/ DIET/ DIET,  
SALT-FREE/ FLUDROCORTISONE,  
administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
HYPERALDOSTERONISM, enzymology/  
HYPERALDOSTERONISM, urine/  
\*HYPERTENSION, enzymology/  
HYPERTENSION, urine/ \*KALLIKREIN,  
urine/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NATRIURESIS/  
RENIN, blood/ \*SODIUM, administration &  
dosage/ SPIRONOLACTONE, administration &  
dosage/ TIME FACTORS
5565. Mariani G, Ziparo V, de Rossi G, et al: L'ematoma  
splenico spontaneo nell'emofilo. Descrizione di un  
caso e revisione della letteratura  
Haematologica (Pavia) 59(2):205-11, Jun 74 (11 ref.)  
(Ita)
- BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/  
ERYTHROCYTES/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic  
use/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA,  
surgery/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ REVIEW/ SPLEEN,  
pathology/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC  
DISEASES, etiology/ SPLENIC RUPTURE,  
surgery/ SPLENOMEGALY
5566. Mar'lasia ED, Grigor'ev IuD, Filimonov AN: pH  
intragastral'nogo soderzhimogo i fermentativnaia  
aktivnost' kishchnika u bol'nykh psoriazom v  
protssess lechenia na Piatigorskomo kurorte  
Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):19-23, Dec 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)
- \*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
\*AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*ENTEROPEPTIDASE,  
metabolism/ EVALUATION STUDIES/  
\*FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE,  
blood/ GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION/  
\*GASTRIC JUICE, secretion/ \*GASTRIC  
MUCOSA, secretion/ \*HEALTH RESORTS/  
HUMAN/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*PSORIASIS, therapy/  
PSORIASIS, enzymology/ PSORIASIS,  
physiopathology
5567. Marini U, Bastoni F, Gibelli A: Effetti chiarificante  
ed antiaggregante plastrinico di un eparinoide di  
origine naturale Clin Ter 71(1):13-31, 15 Oct 74  
(Ita)
- ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS  
OBLITERANS, drug therapy/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/  
DIABETES MELLITUS, drug therapy.  
FEMALE/ \*GLUCURONATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCURONATES,  
therapeutic use/ \*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS,  
pharmacodynamics/  
GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, therapeutic use/  
\*HEPARINOID, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPIDS, blood/ LIPIDS, metabolism/  
LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
5568. Marion P, George M, Estanove S: Malformations  
sténosantes et thromboses néo-natales de la veine  
porte. Evolution naturelle et résultats éloignés de  
la chirurgie Chirurgie 100(9):647-54, 16-23 Oct 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ABNORMALITIES, complications/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GASTRECTOMY/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN, DISEASES, surgery/ \*INFANT,  
NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/  
PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS/ \*PORTAL  
VEIN, abnormalities/ SPLENECTOMY/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
5569. Marion P, Binet JP: Embolies pulmonaires  
J Chir (Paris) 108(1-2):135-42, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION,  
PULMONARY, chemically induced/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
occurrence/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
chemically induced/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
therapy/ REMISSION
5570. Markland FS, Bacharach AD, Weber BH, et al:  
Chemical modification of yeast 3-phosphoglycerate  
kinase. J Biol Chem 250(4):1301-10, 25 Feb 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CIRCULAR  
DICHROISM/ KINETICS/ LYSINE, analysis/  
MALEATES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NITRO  
COMPOUNDS/ OPTICAL ROTATORY  
DISPERSION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS,  
analysis/ \*PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE/  
PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE, metabolism/  
PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE, isolation &  
purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ PYRIDOXAL  
PHOSPHATE/ \*SACCHAROMYCES  
CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ SPECTROMETRY,  
FLUORESCENCE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,  
ULTRAVIOLET/ TRYPSIN/ TYROSINE,  
analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./  
UREA, analogs & derivatives
5571. Marklein G, Göbel U, Schäfer E: Entfernung  
unspezifischer Inhibitoren im  
Röteln-Hämagglutinationshemmungstest mittels  
Aceton im Vergleich zur Kaolin- und  
Heparin-MnCl<sub>2</sub>-Vorbehandlung  
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 229(3):290-8, 1974  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ACETONE/ ADSORPTION/ ANTIBODIES,  
VIRAL, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FALSE NEGATIVE  
REACTIONS/ FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS/  
GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
\*HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS,  
analysis/ \*KAOLIN/ \*MANGANESE/  
PREMEDICATION/ RUBELLA VIRUS,  
immunology/ \*RUBELLA, immunology/ \*VIRUS  
INHIBITORS, isolation & purification
5572. Markley JL, Finkenstadt WR, Dugas H, et al: Proton  
magnetic resonance titration curves of the three  
histidine residues of staphylococcal protease.  
Biochemistry 14(5):998-1005, 11 Mar 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ HISTIDINE, analysis/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC  
RESONANCE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS,  
analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
PHENYLALANINE, analysis/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ SERINE/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
TYROSINE, analysis/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5573. Markley JL, Kato I: Assignment of the histidine  
proton magnetic resonance peaks of soybean  
trypsin inhibitor (Kunitz) by a differential  
deuterium exchange technique. Biochemistry  
14(14):3234-7, 15 Jul 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
DEUTERIUM/ \*HISTIDINE, analysis/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC  
RESONANCE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITOR, KUNITZ SOYBEAN/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5574. Markoff N, Höbl E, Hörder MH, et al: Erste  
Erfahrungen mit der intraarteriellen  
notfallmässigen Octapressin-Therapie der massiven  
oberen Magen-Darm-Blutung Z Gastroenterol  
11(4):307-12, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ EMERGENCIES/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, drug  
therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, drug therapy/  
HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MESENTERIC ARTERIES/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*VASOPRESSIN, administration & dosage
5575. Markosian AA, Ladygina EA: Izmenenie aktivnosti  
trombotsitarnykh faktorov svertyvaniia pri  
giperkoagulatsii vyzvannoi vvedeniem adrenalina  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):30-2, Jun 75  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ CALCIUM/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN/ IN VITRO/  
PROTHROMBIN/ RABBITS/  
THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS
5576. Markosian AA: Aspekty gemostanza i  
gemokoagulatsii Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi  
17(4):16-8, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CLOT  
RETRACTION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ REFLEX/  
THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
5577. Marks J: The fat-soluble vitamins in modern  
medicine. Vitam Horm 32:131-54, 1974 (177 ref.)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ LACTATION/ LIPIDS/  
MALE/ NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS/  
PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ VITAMIN A  
DEFICIENCY/ \*VITAMIN A/ VITAMIN A,  
pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY/  
\*VITAMIN D/ VITAMIN D, pharmacodynamics/  
VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY/ \*VITAMIN E/  
VITAMIN E, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K  
DEFICIENCY/ \*VITAMIN K/ VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics
5578. Marks JE, Moran EM, Griem ML, et al: Extended  
mantle radiotherapy in Hodgkin's disease and  
malignant lymphoma.  
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med  
121(4):772-88, Aug 74  
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/  
ESOPHAGITIS, etiology/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ \*HODGKIN'S DISEASE,  
radiotherapy/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, drug  
therapy/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, mortality/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOPENIA, etiology/  
\*LYMPHOMA, radiotherapy/ LYMPHOMA,  
mortality/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/  
PERICARDITIS, CONSTRUCTIVE, etiology/  
PNEUMONIA, etiology/ PREDNISONE,  
therapeutic use/ PROCARBAZINE, therapeutic  
use/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/  
RADIATION INJURIES, prevention & control/  
RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE/  
\*RADIOTHERAPY, methods/  
RADIOTHERAPY, instrumentation/  
RADIOTHERAPY, adverse effects/  
RECURRENCE/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/  
THROMBOPENIA, etiology/  
TRACHEOESOPHAGEAL FISTULA, etiology/  
VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use
5579. Marks N, Lajtha A: Protein turnover in myelin and  
mitochondrial fractions. Vopr Biokhim Mozga



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 7(0):43-54, 1972  
 AMINOPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BRAIN, metabolism/ BRAIN, cytology/ BRAIN, enzymology/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ LYSINE/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ \*MYELIN SHEATH, metabolism/ MYELIN SHEATH, enzymology/ \*NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SPINAL CORD, enzymology
5580. Marks N, Stern F, Lajtha A: Changes in proteolytic enzymes and proteins during maturation of the brain. *Brain Res* 86(2):307-22, 21 Mar 75  
 AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES, metabolism/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ BRAIN, enzymology/ \*BRAIN, growth & development/ BRAIN, ultrastructure/ CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ CELL NUCLEUS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ CHICKENS/ DIPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ MICE/ MITOCHONDRIA, analysis/ \*NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5581. Marks N, Stern F: Enzymatic mechanisms for the inactivation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH). *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(4):1458-63, 23 Dec 74  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BRAIN, enzymology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE, metabolism/ \*LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE, analogs & derivatives/ LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE, pharmacodynamics/ OVULATION, drug effects/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS
5582. Marktl W, Rudas B: The effect of factor XIII on wound granulation in the rat. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):578-81, 31 Dec 74  
 ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*FACTOR XIII, pharmacodynamics/ \*GRANULATION TISSUE/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ RATS/ \*WOUND HEALING, drug effects
5583. Markwardt F, Richter P, Stürzebecher J, et al: Synthetische Inhibitoren der Serinproteinasen. 6. Mitteilung: Über die Hemmung von Trypsin, Plasmin und Thrombin durch Phenylbrenztraubensäuren mit verschiedenen basischen Substituenten *Acta Biol Med Ger* 33(1):K1-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 AMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ AMINES, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESTERS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ NITRILES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PHENYLPIRUVIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ PHENYLPIRUVIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ \*THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
5584. Markwardt F, Vogel F: Synthetische kleinmolekulare Thrombininhibitoren als Antikoagulantien *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124(4 Suppl):57-61, 1974 (Ger)  
 AMIDINES, therapeutic use/ AMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*ANTITHROMBINS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTITHROMBINS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ \*PYRUVATES, pharmacodynamics/ PYRUVATES, therapeutic use/ PYRUVATES, blood/ RABBITS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOPLASTIN
5585. Markwardt F: Antilipemic action of heparin. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):73-6, 28 Feb 75 (24 ref.)  
 ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ALLOSTERIC REGULATION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS/ DOGS/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ GLYCERIDES, blood/ GLYCERIN, metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN-CLEARING FACTOR/ HEPARIN-CLEARING FACTOR, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIVER, enzymology/ REVIEW
5586. Markwardt F: Synthetic, low molecular thrombin inhibitors. A new concept of anticoagulants? *Haemostasis* 3(4):185-202, 1974  
 AMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS/ BENZENE DERIVATIVES, pharmacodynamics/ BENZIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ \*THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ TOSYLARGININE METHYL ESTER, pharmacodynamics
5587. Marmo E, Spadaro R, Vacca C, et al: Analisi degli effetti ipolipidizzanti, ipocolesterolemizzanti ed antiaggreganti piastrinici dell'actibrico *Farmaco [Sci]* 30(08):666-75, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS/ \*ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS/ \*BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ BILE, secretion/ CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING, drug therapy/ CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG SCREENING/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, drug therapy/ LIVER, drug effects/ \*PIPERIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RATS/ SALAMANDERS/ SULFONES, pharmacodynamics
5588. Marmont A, Santini G: Osservazioni clinico-ematologiche sopra un caso di istiocitosi blu-mare dell'adulto *Minerva Med* 66(50):2458-60, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)  
 BONE MARROW, pathology/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ \*HISTIOCYTES, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ \*RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, complications/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, pathology/ SPLEEN, pathology/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ STAINS AND STAINING
5589. Marney SR Jr, Colley DG, Des Prez RM: Alternate complement pathway induction of aggregation and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine and adenosine diphosphate by rabbit platelets. *J Immunol* 114(2 Pt 1):696-703, Feb 75  
 \*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CHELATING AGENTS/ \*COMPLEMENT/ EDTA/ ETHYLENE GLYCOLS/ HEPARIN/ OVALBUMIN, immunology/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SNAKES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VENOMS/ ZYMOSAN



# AUTHOR SECTION

5590. **Marniemi J:** Bilirubin UDP-glucosyl- and UDP-glucuronosyltransferase of rat liver. A comparative study of the effects of membrane perturbants in vitro and of chrysene administration in vivo. *Chem Biol Interact* 9(2):135-43, Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BILIRUBIN/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/  
\*CETYLPYRIDINIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DIGITONIN, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/  
\*GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
\*HEXOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
KINETICS/ MALE/ MEMBRANES, enzymology/  
MEMBRANES, drug effects/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, drug effects/ PANCREAS, enzymology/  
\*PHENANTHRENES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*UDP GLUCURONOSYLTRANSFERASE, metabolism
5591. **Marosi Z:** Diffúzió intravascularis coagulatio  
Orv Hetil 115(42):2471-4, 20 Oct 74 (Hun)  
ABORTION, SEPTIC, complications/  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ AUTOPSY/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PANCREATITIS, complications/  
PANCREATITIS, pathology/ PREGNANCY/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, complications/  
PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, pathology
5592. **Marquardt I, Spangenberg P, Kleine R:** Aminosäurezusammensetzung der zwei isolierten Trypsin-Isoenzyme des Flusskrebses Cambarus affinis (SAY) *Acta Biol Med Ger* 32(6):701-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*CRAYFISH/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROLYSIS/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ ISOENZYMES, isolation & purification/ \*ISOENZYMES, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN, isolation & purification/ ULTRAFILTRATION
5593. **Marquardt MD, Gordon JA:** Glutaraldehyde fixation and the mechanism of erythrocyte agglutination by concanavalin A and soybean agglutinin. *Exp Cell Res* 91(2):310-6, 15 Mar 75  
\*ALDEHYDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BINDING SITES/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ \*CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, cytology/ \*GLUTARALDEHYDE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ SOY BEANS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5594. **Marques JS:** Valeur de la stéréo-phlébographie dans le diagnostic et dans la thérapeutique des maladies veineuses des membres inférieurs *Phlebologie* 27(4):439-62, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, radiography/  
\*VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, radiography
5595. **Marrali V:** Immunoglobuline e piastrinopenie  
*Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):623-6, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)  
HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, immunology
5596. **Marriott MS:** Isolation and chemical characterization of plasma membranes from the yeast and mycelial forms of *Candida albicans*. *J Gen Microbiol* 86(1):115-32, Jan 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMINO SUGARS, analysis/ \*CANDIDA ALBICANS, ultrastructure/ CANDIDA ALBICANS, analysis/  
CANDIDA ALBICANS, cytology/  
CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/  
CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ FUNGAL PROTEINS, analysis/  
LIPIDS, analysis/ NUCLEIC ACIDS, analysis/  
PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/  
PROTOPLASTS/ STEROLS/ STREPTOMYCES, enzymology/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism
5597. **Marsálek E, Hájek V:** The classification of pathogenic staphylococci. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:30-7, 1973  
BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/  
BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ CATTLE/ CHICKENS/ CLASSIFICATION, standards/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, biosynthesis/ GENTIAN VIOLET/ HEMOLYSINS, biosynthesis/  
HORSES/ HUMAN/ MINK/ PIGEONS/ PIGMENTS, biosynthesis/ RABBITS/ SHEEP/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ SWINE
5598. **Marsh N, Glatston A:** Some observations on the venom of the rhinoceros horned viper, *Bitis nasicornis* Shaw. *Toxicon* 12(6):621-8, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FEMALE/ FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICE/ PROTEINS, analysis/ RABBITS/  
\*SNAKE VENOMS, physiology/ SNAKE VENOMS, analysis/ SNAKE VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ \*SNAKES, physiology/  
\*VENOMS, physiology
5599. **Marsh N:** Gaboon viper venom--a comparative study of the coagulant, proteolytic and toxic properties of four commercial dried preparations and freshly collected venom. *Toxicon* 13(3):171-5, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG STORAGE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ IN VITRO/ MICE/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTEINS, analysis/ RABBITS/ \*SNAKE VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ SNAKE VENOMS, analysis/ SNAKE VENOMS, toxicity/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
5600. **Marsh WL, Oyen R, Nichols ME, et al:** Studies of MNSsU antigen activity on leukocytes and platelets. *Transfusion* 14(5):462-6, Sep-Oct 74  
ABSORPTION/ \*BLOOD GROUPS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CELL SEPARATION/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, immunology/  
LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ RABBITS, immunology/  
SWINE, immunology
5601. **Marsh WL, Oyen R:** Demonstration of the Gerbich antigenic determinant on neutrophil leukocytes. *Vox Sang* 29(1):69-72, 1975  
ABSORPTION/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/  
\*BLOOD GROUPS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ HUMAN/ ISOANTIBODIES/  
LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, blood/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ MONOCYTES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- immunology/ NEUTROPHILS, immunology
5602. Marshall CJ: A method for analysis of chromosomes in hybrid cells employing sequential G-banding and mouse specific D-banding. *Exp Cell Res* 91(2):464-9, 15 Mar 75  
CELL LINE/ CHICK EMBRYO/  
\*CHROMOSOMES, ultrastructure/  
FORMAMIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
HAMSTERS/ HUMAN/ \*HYBRID CELLS,  
ultrastructure/ KIDNEY/ MICE/  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ MITOSIS/  
RATS/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TRYPSIN/  
VOLES/ XENOPUS
5603. Marshall JJ, Rabinowitz ML: Enzyme stabilization by covalent attachment of carbohydrate.  
*Arch Biochem Biophys* 167(2):777-9, Apr 75  
\*AMYLASE, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/  
CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*DEXTRAN/ DRUG  
STABILITY/ HEAT/ KINETICS/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ SOLUBILITY/ TIME FACTORS/  
\*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
5604. Marshall M: Letter: Dextran 70 and thromboembolism. *Br Med J* 2(5971):814-5, 14 Jun 75  
BLOOD VOLUME/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic  
use/ DEXTRAN, adverse effects/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
prevention & control
5605. Marta JB: Radiologic diagnosis of pulmonary embolism. *Minn Med* 58(2):129-34, Feb 75 (44 ref.)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ENZYME TESTS/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/  
IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
occurrence/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ REVIEW/  
TECHNETIUM/ UNITED STATES/ XENON  
RADIOISOTOPES
5606. Martens PM, Berrens L: Enzyme activation and inhibition induced by cold provocation in a patient with cold urticaria.  
*Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 55(2):121-5, 1975  
ADULT/ CHILD/ \*COLD, adverse effects/  
COMPLEMENT/ \*ESTERASES, blood/  
ESTERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, blood/  
MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ THROMBIN,  
metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/  
\*URTICARIA, enzymology/ URTICARIA,  
blood/ URTICARIA, etiology
5607. Marti HR: Hämotherapie bei malignen Blutkrankheiten Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(24):778-9, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES/  
FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/  
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA, therapy/ LEUKEMIA,  
immunology/ LEUKOCYTES/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN
5608. Martignoni GC, Marasini B, Agostoni A: L'angioedema ereditario G Ital Cardiol 4(4):501-13, 1974 (97 ref.) (Ita)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA,  
familial & genetic/ ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA,  
metabolism/ ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA,  
enzymology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, biosynthesis/ COMPLEMENT,  
biosynthesis/ ESTERASES, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS,  
biosynthesis/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/  
PROTEINS, metabolism/ REVIEW
5609. Martin AF, Reddy MK, Zak R, et al: Protein metabolism in hypertrophied heart muscle. *Circ Res* 35 Suppl 3:32-42, Sep 74 (40 ref.)  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/  
AMINOLEVULINIC ACID, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CYTOCHROME C,  
biosynthesis/ \*HEART ENLARGEMENT,  
metabolism/ HEART ENLARGEMENT,  
enzymology/ HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
KINETICS/ LEUCINE, metabolism/  
LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ LYSOSOMES,  
metabolism/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ MUSCLE PROTEINS,  
biosynthesis/ \*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/  
MYOCARDIUM, ultrastructure/  
MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ MYOFIBRILS,  
metabolism/ MYOSIN, metabolism/ MYOSIN,  
biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PROTEIN PRECURSORS,  
metabolism/ REVIEW/ RNA, TRANSFER,  
metabolism/ TRITIUM
5610. Martin B: Steroid-protein interactions in nonmammalian vertebrates. I. Elasmobranch steroids-binding protein (E. SBP) in dogfish serum (*Scyliorhinus canicula*). *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 25(1):42-51, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEINS, isolation &  
purification/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ \*CORTICOSTERONE,  
metabolism/ \*DOGFISH, blood/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ ESTRADIOL, metabolism/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
MERCAPTOETHANOL/ \*PROGESTERONE,  
metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*SEX  
HORMONES, metabolism/ \*SHARKS, blood/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE/ TEMPERATURE/  
TESTOSTERONE, metabolism/  
THIOCYANATES/ UREA
5611. Martin BM, Feinman RD, Detwiler TC: Platelet stimulation by thrombin and other proteases. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1308-14, 25 Mar 75  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, secretion/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*CALCIUM,  
secretion/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/  
MATHEMATICS/ PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
SECRETORY RATE, drug effects/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5612. Martin BM, Viswanatha T: Selective reduction of a disulfide bond in chymotrypsin A-alpha. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):247-54, 3 Mar 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ DISULFIDES, analysis/  
DITHIOTHREITOL/ IODOACETATES/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
PHENYLMETHYLSULFONYL FLUORIDE/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ SUCCINATES
5613. Martin H, Rebattu JP, Quincy R, et al: A propos d'un cas d'anévrysme cervical dû à la rupture d'anévrysmes de la thyroïdienne inférieure gauche associés à une artériolusoria J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(3):259-62, Mar 74 (Fre)  
ADULT/ \*ANEURYSM, complications/  
ANEURYSM, surgery/ CAROTID ARTERIES,  
pathology/ CASE REPORT/ DEGLUTITION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ DYSPLASIA, etiology/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HORNER'S  
SYNDROME, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*INNOMINATE ARTERY, abnormalities/  
\*THYROID GLAND, blood supply
5614. Martin JL, Sinusas R, Jacobs RM, et al: Transitorized falling ball viscometer for rapid testing of biological and technological systems. *Biorheology* 11(6):449-52, Nov 74



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*RHEOLOGY,**  
instrumentation/ TRANSISTORS/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
5615. **Martin JL, Jacobs RM, Copley AL:** Apparent viscosity of whole human blood at various hydrostatic pressures. I. Studies on anticoagulated blood employing a new capillary viscometer. *Biorheology* 11(6):439-48, Nov 74  
**ADULT/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/ FLOWMETERS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ HYDROSTATIC PRESSURE/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RHEOLOGY/ RHEOLOGY,**  
instrumentation/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
5616. **Martin KJ:** The normal dive and its sequelae. *J R Nav Med Serv* 80(1-2):55-65, Spring-Summer 74  
**BLOOD PLATELETS/ CREATINE KINASE, blood/ \*DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS, blood/ \*DIVING/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, blood/ NAVAL MEDICINE/ PRESSURE**
5617. **Martin LW:** A different approach permitting portal-systemic shunt for extrahepatic portal thrombosis. *Aust NZ J Surg* 42(2):123-5, Nov 72  
**CHILD/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, surgery/ MESENTERIC VEINS/ \*PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS/ PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS, methods/ \*PORTAL VEIN, surgery/ \*RENAL VEINS, surgery/ SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENIC VEIN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery**
5618. **Martin M:** Indirect measurement of streptokinase concentration in the plasma of patients undergoing fibrinolytic treatment. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):633-50, 31 Dec 74  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ CATTLE/ EDTA/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ PLASMINOGEN/ \*STREPTOKINASE, blood/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE, metabolism/ THROMBOASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBIN/ TIME FACTORS**
5619. **Martin M:** Die quantitative Streptokinasebestimmung im Plasma; eine neue Methode zur Überwachung der fibrinolytischen Behandlung. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1477-80, 1974 (Ger)  
**\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ \*STREPTOKINASE, blood**
5620. **Martin M:** Streptokinase stability pattern during storage in various solvents and at different temperatures. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):586-96, 30 Jun 75  
**BUFFERS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEXTRAN/ \*DRUG STABILITY/ \*DRUG STORAGE/ FRUCTOSE/ GLUCOSE/ HEPARIN/ POLYGLICOL/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SOLVENTS/ \*STREPTOKINASE/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS**
5621. **Martínčuk J, Uher M:** Trombóza venae ovaricae jako náhlá příhoda břísni. *Cesk Gynkol* 39(9):708, Nov 74 (Cze, Cze)  
**\*ABDOMEN, ACUTE, etiology/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*OVARY/ \*OVARY, blood supply/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR/ PREGNANCY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications**
5622. **Martinek K, Goldmacher VS, Klíbanov AM, et al:** Denaturing agents (urea, acrylamide) protect enzymes against irreversible thermoinactivation: a study with native and immobilized alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin. *FEBS Lett* 51(1):152-5, 1 Mar 75  
**\*ACRYLAMIDES, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ DRUG STABILITY/ KINETICS/**
- PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ SOLUBILITY/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*UREA, pharmacodynamics**
5623. **Martínez G, Rochat H, Ducet G:** The amino acid sequence of cytochrome c from *Solanum tuberosum* (potato). *FEBS Lett* 47(2):212-7, 15 Oct 74  
**AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CYTOCHROME C/ CYTOCHROME C, isolation & purification/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MICROCHEMISTRY/ MITOCHONDRIA, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PLANTS, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN**
5624. **Martínez LO:** Roentgenogram of the month: chest pain with changing roentgen signs. *Chest* 66(3):290-1, Sep 74  
**AGED/ CASE REPORT/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, radiography/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEART ENLARGEMENT, radiography/ HEART ENLARGEMENT, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ \*PULMONARY HEART DISEASE, radiography**
5625. **Martínez Ara J, Picazo García ML, Martín Hernández PS, et al:** Trombosis venosa renal en el adulto. Presentación de un caso y revisión de la literatura. *Rev Clin Esp* 135(2):189-95, 31 Oct 74 (Spa)  
**AGED/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*RENAL VEINS, radiography/ \*THROMBOSIS, radiography**
5626. **Martínez Villaseñor D, Figueras Carrera N:** Centelleografía venosa con partículas marcadas con tecnecio radiactivo (99mTc). Observaciones recientes sobre antiguos conceptos en el diagnóstico de la enfermedad tromboembólica. *Gac Med Mex* 109(6):399-410, Jun 75 (Spa)  
**HUMAN/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING, methods/ \*TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis**
5627. **Martínez Canaveri A, Jamardo N, Ferraris JR, et al:** Deficiencia adquirida de factor Hageman (factor XII). *Medicina (B Aires)* 34(3):223-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
**BIOPSY/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR XII, deficiency/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, complications/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, drug therapy/ THROMBOPLASTIN**
5628. **Martire JR, Liberman II, Goldman SM:** *Dirofilaria immitis* (dog heartworm) as a cause of pulmonary infarction in man. *Md State Med J* 24(4):62-3, Apr 75  
**ADULT/ \*DIROFILARIASIS, pathology/ DIROFILARIASIS, radiography/ DIROFILARIASIS, occurrence/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, PARASITIC, pathology/ LUNG DISEASES, PARASITIC, radiography/ LUNG DISEASES, PARASITIC, occurrence/ MALE/ MARYLAND/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology**
5629. **Martirosian VV, Vilkov GA, Millutin LV, et al:** Issledovanie nekotorykh komponentov kininovoï sistemy pri rasselennom skleroze i éksperimental'nom allergicheskom éntsefalomielite. *Zh Nevropatol Psikiatr* 74(8):1165-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER/ DOGS/ \*ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC, enzymology/ ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ESTERASES, blood/**



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN, blood/ \*MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, enzymology/ MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, blood/ REMISSION/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
5630. Martocci RJ: Stroke: clinical protocol. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(1):28-38, Sep 74 (14 ref.)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BRACHIAL ARTERY, radiography/ BRAIN/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, therapy/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, surgery/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, drug therapy/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, classification/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, diagnosis/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, etiology/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, radiography/ ECHOENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ LUMBOSACRAL REGION/ MEPERIDINE, therapeutic use/ NEUROLOGIC EXAMINATION/ OPHTHALMODYNAMOMETRY/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ REVIEW/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy
5631. Martorell F: Hemangiomatosis braquial osteolifica. Angiologia 27(4):163-6, Jul-Aug 75 (Spa)  
\*ARM, radiography/ \*BONE RESORPTION, radiography/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*OSTEOLYSIS, radiography/ RADIUS, radiography/ ULNA, radiography
5632. Martsinklavichius AM, Paliushchinskaja NA, Sirvidis VM, et al: Klinika i diagnostika tromboza klapannykh protezov serdtsa. Kardiologija 14(11):89-93, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HEART MURMURS/ HEART RATE/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION/ MITRAL VALVE/ PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ TRICUSPID VALVE
5633. Marty F, Guignier M, Baudain P, et al: Intérêt de l'angiographie dans les complications hémorragiques des fractures du bassin. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(6):633-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY/ CATHETERIZATION/ EMBOLISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FRACTURES, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ \*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PELVIC BONES, injuries/ PELVIS, blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY
5634. Martynenko FP, Kornushenko NP: Aktivnost' kislol proteazy adenogipofiza kryz posle tireoidéktomii i nagruzki ékzogennym somatotropnym gormonom. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):77-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PITUITARY GLAND, enzymology/ \*PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR, enzymology/ RATS/ \*SOMATOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*THYROIDECTOMY
5635. Martz E, Benacerraf B: Inhibition of immune cell-mediated killing by heparin. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1(4):533-46, Jul 73  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR, drug effects/ KINETICS/ LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/
- SPLEEN, cytology/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM
5636. Maruhama Y, Yanbe A, Abe R, et al: Effect of clofibrate administration on plasma post-heparin lipolytic activity in man. Tohoku J Exp Med 113(4):343-9, Aug 74  
ACETOHEXAMIDE, therapeutic use/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CLOFIBRATE, administration & dosage/ \*CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ DIABETES MELLITUS, enzymology/ DIABETES MELLITUS, drug therapy/ DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ \*FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
5637. Marx FJ, Staehler G, Faul P, et al: Gerinnungsstörungen beim Prostatacarcinom. Urologe [A] 14(3):127-31, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*CARCINOMA, blood/ CARCINOMA, complications/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic use/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, adverse effects/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, blood/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
5638. Marx H: Über die Bedeutung der Hyperurikämie bei chronischer arterieller Verschlusskrankheit und bei postthrombotischem Syndrom. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:233-5, 1974 (Ger)  
\*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, blood/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS, blood/ \*URIC ACID, blood
5639. Marx R: Tiefe Beinvenenthrombosen und Beckenvenenthrombosen II. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(31):1385-6, 2 Aug 74 (Ger)  
FEMALE/ GERMANY, WEST/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ \*PELVIS, blood supply/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/ UNITED STATES
5640. Marx R: Antikoagulation. Über einige Entwicklungs-Ansatzpunkte über Direktantithrombine als Antithrombotika. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:179-97, 1973 (27 ref.) (Ger)  
AMIDINES, therapeutic use/ AMINO BENZOIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*ANTITHROMBINS, therapeutic use/ CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HIRUDIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ REVIEW/ STREPTOKINASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
5641. Marx SJ, Doppman JL, Spiegel AM, et al: Embolization of a mediastinal parathyroid adenoma. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(6):1110-4, Dec 74  
\*ADENOMA, physopathology/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, urine/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM, urine/ CREATININE, urine/ EMBOLISM/ GELFOAM, therapeutic use/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ LACTATES/ \*MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS,



- pathology/ MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ PARATHYROID HORMONE, analysis/ \*PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS, therapy/ PEROXIDASES/ PHOSPHATES, urine/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY
5642. Marzec U, Johnston GG, Bernstein EF: Platelet function in calves: a study of adhesion, aggregation, release, clotting factor activity and life span. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:581-8, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*CATTLE, blood/ CELL SURVIVAL/ \*HEMOSTATICS, metabolism/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*PLATELET FACTOR 3, metabolism/ \*SEROTONIN, blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5643. Mašek K: Vztah prostaglandinů k lipidovému a glycidovému metabolismu, k adhezivitě a agregaci krevních destiček a k zánětlivé reakci *Cas Lek Cesk* 114(1):23-6, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*INFLAMMATION, physiopathology/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/ RABBITS/ RATS
5644. Masera G, Carnelli V, Rossi E: La coagulazione intravascolare disseminata nell'età pediatrica *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(4):347-88, Oct 74 (179 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
AGE FACTORS/ ANEMIA, etiology/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, complications/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ PURPURA, etiology/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, etiology/ SHOCK, complications/ VIRUS DISEASES, complications/ VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
5645. Masera G, Carnelli V, Corbella E, et al: Terapia antiblastica e citolisi nella leucemia infantile *Minerva Med* 66(52):2597-604, 28 Jul 75 (Ita)  
ALLOPURINOL, therapeutic use/ \*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANURIA, etiology/ BICARBONATES, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ELECTROLYTES, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ \*LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ LEUKEMIA, metabolism/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ NUCLEIC ACIDS, metabolism/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PURINES, metabolism/ URIC ACID, blood/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use/ XANTHINES, metabolism
5646. Masevitch C, Gorchkow W, Broun L: The results of a study of the pathogenesis of duodenal ulcer. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 21(1):58-82, Feb 74  
ADULT/ BICARBONATES, biosynthesis/ DIGESTION/ \*DUODENAL ULCER, etiology/ DUODENAL ULCER, metabolism/ DUODENAL ULCER, enzymology/ GASTRIC JUICE, metabolism/ GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREAS, metabolism/ PEPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
5647. Mäslar E, Mäslar P: Trace peptides with positive inotropic action in blood plasma of dogs. I. Chemistry and physiological significance of the peptide constituents of an intermediate molecular weight (1000-10,000 daltons) peptide fraction from heparinized dog blood plasma. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 49(1A):65-80, 1 Sep 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DOGS, blood/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ MUSCLES, physiology/ \*PEPTIDES, blood/ PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ ULTRAFILTRATION
5648. Masini V: Decorso e prognosi della cardiopatia arteriosclerotica *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 57(6):576-623, Dec 74 (188 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS, diagnosis/ ANGINA PECTORIS, etiology/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ARHYTHMIA, complications/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, diagnosis/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART ANEURYSM, etiology/ HEART ENLARGEMENT, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ PROGNOSIS/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, complications
5649. Masini V, Floris B, Santini M: L'acido 3,4,5-trimetossi-benzoil-epsilon-aminocaproico nella fase acuta dell'infarto miocardico *G Ital Cardiol* 4(6):770-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*BENZOATES, therapeutic use/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy
5650. Maslov LP, Tsvetkov NA, Medman Dia, et al: Issledovanie vozmozhnosti zameny reaktivna Folina 18-vol'framo, molibdo-2-fosfatami *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 10(4):614-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BACILLUS, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ METHODS/ \*MOLYBDENUM/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHOSPHORIC ACIDS/ \*TUNGSTEN
5651. Mason JE Jr, DeVita VT, Canellos GP: Thrombocytosis in chronic granulocytic leukemia: incidence and clinical significance. *Blood* 44(4):483-7, Oct 74  
ANEMIA, etiology/ AZAURIDINE, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ BUSULFAN, therapeutic use/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ DIBROMODULCITOL, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYUREA, therapeutic use/ KARYOTYPING/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, diagnosis/ MYELOFIBROSIS, etiology/ NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ PHENYLALANINE/ PROGNOSIS/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, drug therapy



# AUTHOR SECTION

5652. Mason KG, Hall LE, Lamoy RE, et al: Evaluation of blood filters: dynamics of platelets and platelet aggregates. *Surgery* 77(2):235-40, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD/ \*FILTRATION/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*MICROPORE FILTERS/ NYLON/ PARTICLE SIZE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ POLYURETHANES/ RATS
5653. Mason RE, Allen WE: Characteristics of *Staphylococcus aureus* associated with lysogenic conversion to loss of beta-hemolysin production. *Can J Microbiol* 21(7):1113-6, Jul 75  
BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ \*HEMOLYSINS, biosynthesis/ \*LYSOGENY/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES, growth & development/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES, ultrastructure/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
5654. Mason RG, Read MS: Some effects of a microcrystalline collagen preparation on blood. *Haemostasis* 3(1):31-45, 1974  
ADULT/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATTLE/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ DOGS/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR X DEFICIENCY, blood/ FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, blood/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
5655. Mason RG, Shermer RW, Zucker WH, et al: An in vitro test system for estimation of blood compatibility of biomaterials. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(6):341-56, Nov 74  
ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ \*BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ GLASS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ POLYETHYLENES, pharmacodynamics/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS, pharmacodynamics/ SILICONES, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
5656. Mason RG, Zucker WH, Shinoda BA: Some interactions of blood with tubular biomaterials. *Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 3(1):57-95, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*BLOOD/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ \*POLYETHYLENES, pharmacodynamics/ \*POLYVINYL CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*POLYVINYL, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SILICONE ELASTOMERS, pharmacodynamics/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ THROMBIN, physiology/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
- \*ACETIC ACIDS, metabolism/ ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, blood/ ADENINE, metabolism/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CALCIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CALCIUM, blood CALCIUM, metabolism/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CARBOXYLIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CHELATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ CLOT RETRACTION, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SEROTONIN, blood/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, metabolism/ SNAKES/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM/ VENOMS
5658. Massini P, Metcalf LC, Naf U, et al: Induction of aggregation and of the release reaction in human platelets by polylysine. *Haemostasis* 3(1):8-19, 1974  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ DENSITOMETRY/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism
5659. Masson JC, Bollack C, Renaud R, et al: Uropathie obstructive par hématome de la gaine des droits de l'abdomen *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 81(3):246-9, Mar 75 (Fre)  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL/ ABDOMINAL WALL, surgery/ ANURIA, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MUSCULAR DISEASES, complications/ MUSCULAR DISEASES, surgery/ OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, complications/ OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*URETERAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology
5660. Mastrolanni, Jr. L, Stambaugh R: Secretory function of the primate oviduct. *Basic Life Sci* 4(PT. B):25-34, 1974 (31 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BODY FLUIDS, secretion/ BODY FLUIDS, analysis/ CALCIUM, analysis/ CHLORIDES, analysis/ CORPUS LUTEUM, physiology/ \*FALLOPIAN TUBES, secretion/ FEMALE/ FERTILIZATION/ GLUCOSE, analysis/ HUMAN/ LACTATES, analysis/ MACACA, physiology/ MENSTRUATION/ OVULATION/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ POTASSIUM, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ PROTEINS, analysis/ REFRIGERATION/ REVIEW/ SODIUM, analysis/ SPECIMEN HANDLING, methods/ SPERM CAPACITATION/ SPERMATOZOA, enzymology
5661. Masuda T, Nakano S, Kondo M: Reactivities of enzymes toward hydroxyl radicals. *J Radiat Res (Tokyo)* 15(4):171-5, Dec 74  
AMINO ACIDS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYTOCHROME C/ \*ENZYMES/ HYDROXYLATION/ KINETICS/ MURAMIDASE/ RIBONUCLEASE
5662. Matalon R, Dorfman A: Sanfilippo A syndrome: sulfamidase deficiency in cultured skin fibroblasts and liver. *J Clin Invest* 54(4):907-12, Oct 74  
FIBROBLASTS, enzymology/ GALACTOSIDASES, metabolism/ GLUCOSAMINIDASE, metabolism/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*HYDROLASES, deficiency/ HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ \*MENTAL RETARDATION, enzymology/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS, enzymology/ \*SKIN, enzymology/ SKIN, cytology/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ SULFURIC ACIDS/
5657. Massini P, Lüscher EF: Some effects of ionophores for divalent cations on blood platelets. Comparison with the effects of thrombin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 372(1):109-21, 4 Nov 74



## SYNDROME

5663. Matej H, Olearczyk J, Partyka T, et al: HL-A matching in thrombocyte and leukocyte transfusions. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(2):181-7, 1975  
ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BLOOD DONORS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, therapy/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ TIME FACTORS
5664. Matern H, Betz H, Holzer H: Compartmentation of inhibitors of proteinases A and B and carboxypeptidase Y in yeast. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1051-7, 8 Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ CENTRIFUGATION/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, immunology/ HEAT/ IMMUNOASSAY/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ SPHEROPLASTS, enzymology/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology
5665. Matern H, Hoffmann M, Holzer H: Isolation and characterization of the carboxypeptidase Y inhibitor from yeast. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4874-8, Dec 74  
ACETONE/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, antagonists & inhibitors/ HYDROXYAPATITES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTAMINES/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, analysis/ SOLVENTS/ SULFATES
5666. Mathé G, Schwarzenberg L, Poullart P, et al: Two epipodophyllotoxin derivatives, VM 26 and VP 16213, in the treatment of leukemias, hematosarcomas, and lymphomas. Cancer 34(4):985-92, Oct 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ALOPECIA, chemically induced/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, drug effects/ GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ \*LYMPHOMA, drug therapy/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLEURAL EFFUSION, drug therapy/ \*PODOPHYLLOTOXIN, analogs & derivatives/ \*PODOPHYLLOTOXIN, therapeutic use/ PODOPHYLLOTOXIN, administration & dosage/ PODOPHYLLOTOXIN, adverse effects/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, drug therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
5667. Mathew TH, Kincaid-Smith P: Severe fibrin and crescent glomerulonephritis: clinical and morphological aspects of 33 patients. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):727-34, 1973  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AUSTRALIA/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ BIOPSY/ CREATININE, blood/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, mortality/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, therapy/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, diagnosis/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ PROGNOSIS/ SEASONS/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
5668. Mati JK: Autotransfusion--a reappraisal. East Afr Med J 51(7):580-3, Jul 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ CELL SURVIVAL/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN, blood
5669. Matlib MA, O'Brien PJ: Compartmentation of enzymes in the rat liver mitochondrial matrix. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):193-202, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DIGITONIN/ ENZYMES, analysis/ FUMARATE HYDRATASE, analysis/ HYDROXYBUTYRATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ KINETICS/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ MALE/ MEMBRANES, enzymology/ MEMBRANES, ultrastructure/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, enzymology/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, ultrastructure/ OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/ RATS/ THERMODYNAMICS/ VITAMIN K
5670. Matloff JM, Sustaita H, Chatterjee K, et al: The rationale for surgery in preinfarction angina. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(1):73-81, Jan 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANGINA PECTORIS, surgery/ ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/ ANGINA PECTORIS, mortality/ ANGINA PECTORIS, complications/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROPRANOLOL, therapeutic use
5671. Matolo NM, Cohen SE, Fontanetta AP, et al: Traumatic duodenal injuries: an analysis of 32 cases. Am Surg 41(6):331-6, Jun 75  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, surgery/ AGED/ CALIFORNIA/ COLON, injuries/ \*DUODENUM, injuries/ DUODENUM, surgery/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL PERFORATION, surgery/ INTESTINE, SMALL, injuries/ LIVER, injuries/ MALE/ METHODS/ PANCREAS, injuries/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, mortality/ WOUNDS, GUNSHOT, surgery
5672. Matous-Malbohan I, Arnason BG: Influence of heparin and protamine on enlargement of the draining lymph node during induction of EAE. Cell Immunol 12(3):345-9, Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENCEPHALITIS/ ENCEPHALITIS, BASIC PROTEINS/ \*ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC, immunology/ FEMALE/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IMMUNIZATION/ \*LYMPH NODES, drug effects/ MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS, immunology/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS, INBRED LEW
5673. Matsubara T, Nakamura Y, Tochino Y: Electron transport systems of lung microsomes and their physiological functions. Enzyme hydroxylation of aniline and steroids. Xenobiotica 5(4):205-12, Apr 75  
ANDROSTADIENES, metabolism/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ANDROSTENOLS, metabolism/ \*ANILINE COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON MONOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOCHROME C, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOCHROME P-450, metabolism/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ HYDROXYLATION/ \*LUNG, metabolism/ MALE/ \*MICROSOMES, metabolism/ MICROSOMES, enzymology/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/ NADP, metabolism/ NADPH CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE, metabolism/ OXYGEN/ PHENOLS, biosynthesis/ RABBITS/ \*STERIODS, metabolism/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
5674. Matsuda G, Maita T, Watanabe B, et al: The amino acid sequences of the alpha and beta polypeptide chains of adult hemoglobin of the savannah monkey (*Cereopithecus aethiops*). Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1153-5, Sep 73
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ \*MONKEYS, blood/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDES/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN
5675. Matsuda G, Maita T, Suzuyama Y, et al: Studies on the primary structures of alpha and beta polypeptide chains of adult hemoglobin of the spider monkey (*Ateles geoffroyi*). Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1517-20, Oct-Nov 73
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ \*MONKEYS, blood/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDES/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SUBTILISIN/ TRYPSIN
5676. Matsuda G, Maita T, Watanabe B, et al: The amino acid sequences of the alpha and beta polypeptide chains of adult hemoglobin of the capuchin monkey (*Cebus apella*). Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1513-6, Oct-Nov 73
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ \*MONKEYS, blood/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDES/ SUBTILISIN/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
5677. Matsuda G, Maita T, Ota H, et al: The primary structure of the alpha and beta polypeptide chains of adult hemoglobin of the Rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). Biochemical studies on hemoglobins and myoglobins. IV. Int J Pept Protein Res 2(2):99-106, 1970
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ GLOBIN/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ \*MACACA, blood/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDES/ PROTEIN DENATURATION
5678. Matsuda G, Maita T, Igawa N, et al: Amino acid sequences of all the tryptic peptides from the alpha polypeptide chain of adult hemoglobin of the Rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). Biochemical studies on hemoglobins and myoglobins II. Int J Pept Protein Res 2(1):13-26, 1970
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DINITROPHENOLS/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ \*MACACA, blood/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ \*RHESUS MONKEYS, blood/ TRYPSIN
5679. Matsuda G, Maita T, Takei H: Amino acid compositions and N-terminal amino acids of all the tryptic peptides from the alpha and beta polypeptide chains of adult hemoglobin of the Rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). Biochemical studies on hemoglobins and myoglobins I. Int J Pept Protein Res 2(1):1-12, 1970
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COUNTERCURRENT DISTRIBUTION/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ \*MACACA, blood/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ \*RHESUS MONKEYS, blood/ TRYPSIN
5680. Matsuda G, Maita T, Yamaguchi M, et al: Amino acid sequence in all the tryptic peptides from the beta polypeptide chain of adult hemoglobin of the Rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). Biochemical studies on hemoglobins and myoglobins. III. Int J Pept Protein Res 2(2):83-97, 1970
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ \*MACACA, blood/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN
5681. Matsuda T: [Arteriosclerosis among Japanese. 5] A clinical study with special reference to the etiology of cerebral infarction and myocardial infarct. 1) A blood coagulation study] Jpn J Geriatr 11(4):221-7, Jul 74 (Jpn)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, blood/ CHILD/ PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood
5682. Matsui S, Watanabe Y, Kobayashi B: Preferential disappearance of aerobically generated ATP from platelets during thrombin-induced aggregation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):441-56P, 31 Dec 74
- \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ AEROBIOSIS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ GLYCOLYSIS/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RABBITS/ THROMBIN
5683. Matsumiya K, Arai M, Horiuchi N, et al: [Water-solubility of serum triglycerides caused by lipoprotein lipase (3)] Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):133, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ SOLUBILITY/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ WATER
5684. Matsumura T, Nakamura M, Yuki M, et al: Histochemical patterns of hemangioma in oral mucosa. J Oral Pathol 3(3):148-50, 1974
- ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*HEMANGIOMA, enzymology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, enzymology/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYBUTYRATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*MOUTH MUCOSA, enzymology/ \*MOUTH NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism



# AUTHOR SECTION

5685. Matsuo T, Matsunaga K: [Studies on the ratio of the euglobulin clot lysis time and fibrinogen content in euglobulin (author's transl)] Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(10):1128-32, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/ SOLUBILITY/ TIME FACTORS
5686. Matsuo Y: Effect of sodium hydroxide and trypsin on the viability of Mycobacterium leprae. Hiroshima J Med Sci 23(1):19-23, Mar 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ FEMALE/ MICE/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE, drug effects/ MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE, isolation & purification/ \*SODIUM HYDROXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
5687. Matsuo M, Watanabe T, Kolke K, et al: [Platelet aggregation from interaction between washed platelets and purified thrombin, plasmin or trypsin (author's transl)] Jap J Clin Hematol 15(5):519-23, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
5688. Matsuo Y, Kita E, Umegaki K, et al: [Case of primary macroglobulinemia with marked hyperviscosity] Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):256, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA, blood/ MIDDLE AGE
5689. Matsushima A, Inoue Y, Shibata K: Derivative absorption spectrophotometry of native proteins. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):362-8, 12 May 75  
\*AMINO ACIDS/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE/ EGG WHITE/ INSULIN/ METHODS/ MURAMIDASE/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PROTEINS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TRYPTOPHAN, analysis/ TYROSINE, analysis
5690. Matsushita S: Specific interactions of linoleic acid hydroperoxides and their secondary degraded products with enzyme proteins. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):150-4, Mar-Apr 75  
CHEMISTRY/ DIETARY FATS, adverse effects/ \*LINOLEIC ACIDS, metabolism/ LIPASE, metabolism/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPSIN, metabolism/ \*PEROXIDES, metabolism/ RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
5691. Matsuura Y, Tsubokura T, Tamura M: Comparative study on the influences of plasma substitutes on the blood coagulation. Jpn J Surg 3(2):80-90, Jun 73  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GELATIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, adverse effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ STARCH, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
5692. Matsuyama M: Cell interaction with poly(rI)-poly(rC) and interferon induction in chick and mouse cells. J Gen Virol 24(3):503-14, Sep 74  
BINDING SITES/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHICK EMBRYO/ \*INTERFERON, biosynthesis/ INTERFERON, pharmacodynamics/ \*L CELLS, metabolism/ L CELLS, drug effects/ MICE/ NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS, growth & development/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PLAQUE ASSAY/ \*POLY I-C, metabolism/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS, drug effects
5693. Matsuzaki H, Yamane K, Maruo B: Hybrid alpha-amylases produced by transformants of Bacillus subtilis. II. Immunological and chemical properties of alpha-amylases produced by the parental strains and the transformants. Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):248-58, 13 Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*AMYLASE/ AMYLASE, immunology/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GALACTOSE, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RABBITS, immunology/ SALIVA, enzymology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC/ TRYPSIN
5694. Matsuzaki M, Onodera K, Okazaki I, et al: [Pharmacological studies of amikacin (BB-K8) (author's transl)] Jpn J Antibiot 28(3):385-400, Jun 75 (Jpn)  
\*AMIKACIN, pharmacodynamics/ AMIKACIN, administration & dosage/ ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS/ ANESTHETICS, LOCAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ CATS/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects/ GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY, drug effects/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ HEART, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*KANAMYCIN, analogs & derivatives/ MALE/ MICE/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ RATS/ RESPIRATION, drug effects
5695. Matthes M, Engbring H: Vorzüge und Nachteile der Applikation von Fraktionen des Blutes Internist (Berlin) 15(9):449-53, Sep 74 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD PROTEINS, therapeutic use/ EDEMA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ NUTRITION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*PLASMAPHERESIS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SERUM ALBUMIN, therapeutic use/ SERUM ALBUMIN, administration & dosage
5696. Matthews HR: Haematemesis from a coronary artery caused by penetration of a gastric ulcer in a hiatus hernia. Br Heart J 36(11):1141-3, Nov 74  
AGED/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BODY WEIGHT/ CASE REPORT/ \*CORONARY VESSELS/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, surgery/ \*DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, complications/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ GASTRECTOMY/ \*HEMATEMESIS, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ \*HIATAL HERNIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ OBESITY, complications/ PULSE/ \*STOMACH ULCER, complications/ STOMACH ULCER, surgery/ SUTURE TECHNICS/ SWEATING/ VOMITING
5697. Matthews RG, Arscott LD, Williams CH Jr: Isolation, characterization and partial sequencing of cystine and thiol peptides of pig heart lipoamide dehydrogenase. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):26-38, 25 Nov 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANAEROBIOSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ \*DISULFIDES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*LIPOAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE/ LIPOAMIDE



# AUTHOR SECTION

DEHYDROGENASE, isolation & purification/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PEPsin/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
SWINE/ TRYPSIN

5698. **Matthews RW:** The effects of autonomic stimulation upon the rat submandibular gland.  
Arch Oral Biol 19(11):989-94, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology/ AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, cytology/ FEMALE/ MALE/ PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHENTOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SALIVA, enzymology/ SEX FACTORS/ \*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, innervation/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, enzymology/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, cytology/ SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology/ TISSUE CULTURE
5699. **Matthias FR:** Complex formation between fibrinogen, fibrinogen degradation products and insolubilized fibrin monomer at various pH values.  
Haemostasis 2(6):277-80, 1973-74  
ADSORPTION/ ARGININE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ POLYSACCHARIDES/ SOLUBILITY/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics
5700. **Matthias FR, Heene D, Reinicke R:** Über einen Test zur Erfassung von Fibrinmonomeren bei Krankheitsbildern mit erhöhtem Umsatz an Gerinnungsfaktoren Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1456-8, 1974 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION
5701. **Matthysse S, Lipinski J:** Biochemical aspects of schizophrenia. Annu Rev Med 26:551-65, 1975 (160 ref.)  
AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, complications/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CREATINE KINASE, metabolism/ DIMETHOXYPHENYLETHYLAMINE, metabolism/ DOPAMINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ HEXANOIC ACIDS, metabolism/ HISTAMINE, metabolism/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, complications/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ PARASYMPATHOLYTICS, pharmacodynamics/ REVIEW/ \*SCHIZOPHRENIA, metabolism/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, immunology/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, drug therapy/ THIORIDAZINE, therapeutic use
5702. **Mattig G:** Untersuchungen über die biologischen Wirkungen von Schleimstoffen, isoliert aus Kulturen von Proteus n. sp. - I. Teil ZWR 83(22):1152, 55-6, 25 Nov 74 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTEUS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, drug therapy
5703. **Mattioli L, Lee KR, Holder TM:** Hepatic artery ligation for cardiac failure due to hepatic hemangioma in the newborn. J Pediatr Surg 9(6):859-62, Dec 74  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, surgery/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, complications/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, radiography/ FEMALE/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ \*HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, therapy/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ \*HEPATIC ARTERY, surgery/ HEPATIC VEINS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, therapy/ LIGATION/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications
5704. **Mattoo AK, Rao JR:** Neurospora fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase: inhibition by sodium pyruvate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1229-37, 23 Oct 74  
CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE, metabolism/ KINETICS/ \*NEUROSPORA CRASSA, enzymology/ NEUROSPORA CRASSA, drug effects/ \*NEUROSPORA, enzymology/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ PYRUVATE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
5705. **Mattox KL, Guinn GA, Rubio PA, et al:** Use of the activated coagulation time in intraoperative heparin reversal for cardiopulmonary operations. Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):634-8, Jun 75  
AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/ AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, surgery/ \*HEART SURGERY/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESES/ HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, surgery/ \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ SULFATES/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5706. **Mattox KL, Walker LE, Beall AC, et al:** Blood availability for the trauma patient-autotransfusion. J Trauma 15(8):663-9, Aug 75  
BILIRUBIN, blood/ \*BLOOD BANKS, supply & distribution/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, methods/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER, injuries/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THORAX, surgery/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, surgery/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
5707. **Mattson JS, Smith CA, Paulsen KE:** Infrared internal reflection spectrometry of aqueous protein films at the germanium-water interface. Anal Chem 47(4):736-8, Apr 75  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ \*GERMANIUM/ \*SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ WATER
5708. **Matulis AA, Pilushkis AI:** Vlianie kombinirovannogo lechenia bol'nykh latentnym revmatizmom i revmatoidnym artritom na serotoninsvlyazivayushchuyu sposobnost' trombotsitov Vopr Revm (4):20-2, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ BINDING SITES/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ QUINOLINES, therapeutic use/ \*RHEUMATISM, drug therapy/ SALICYLIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
5709. **Matusis II, Dergunova ND, Kireeva VF, et al:** Vlianie rodstvennykh tokoferolam proizvodnykh 6-okskhromana na geksokinaznuu aktivnost' i



# AUTHOR SECTION

- soderzhanie adeninnukleotidov v tkaniakh kry's pri nedostatke vitamina K Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):487-91, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, blood/  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*BENZOPYRANS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BILIARY TRACT/ DIET/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
enzymology/ GLUCOSE OXIDASE, analysis/  
\*HEXOKINASE, metabolism/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, metabolism/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ LIGATION/  
MALE/ MUSCLES, enzymology/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ QUINONES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SKIN, enzymology/  
VITAMIN E, administration & dosage/  
\*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, metabolism/  
VITAMIN K, administration & dosage
5710. Matusis II, Degrunova ND, Prosol'nala NA, et al:  
Aktivnost' fosforilazy i geksokinazy skeletnykh  
myshts pri nedostatochnosti vitamina K i vliianie  
nekotorykh proizvodnykh 6-oksihromana na  
izmeneniia aktivnosti geksokinazy  
Vopr Med Khim 20(6):605-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZOPYRANS,  
therapeutic use/ \*GLYCOGEN  
PHOSPHORYLASE, metabolism/  
\*HEXOKINASE, metabolism/ MALE/  
\*MUSCLES, enzymology/ QUINONES,  
therapeutic use/ RATS/ VITAMIN E,  
therapeutic use/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY,  
enzymology/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, drug  
therapy/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, diet  
therapy/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use/  
VITAMIN K, analogs & derivatives
5711. Maul KI, McElvein RB: Infarcted extralobar  
pulmonary sequestration. Chest 68(1):98-9, Jul 75
- ADULT/ \*BRONCHOPULMONARY  
SEQUESTRATION, pathology/  
BRONCHOPULMONARY SEQUESTRATION,  
complications/ BRONCHOPULMONARY  
SEQUESTRATION, surgery/ CASE REPORT/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
pathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery
5712. Maura G, Vaccari A, Gemignani A, et al:  
Development of monoamine oxidase activity after  
chronic environmental stress in the rat.  
Environ Physiol Biochem 4(2):64-79, 1974
- ACOUSTIC STIMULATION/ ADRENAL  
GLANDS, enzymology/ AGE FACTORS/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS,  
NEWBORN/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/  
BRAIN, enzymology/ \*ENVIRONMENT/  
FEMALE/ LIGHTING/ LIVER, enzymology/  
MALE/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, metabolism/  
MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/  
MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PHOTIC  
STIMULATION/ RATS/ SEX FACTORS/  
STOMACH, enzymology/ \*STRESS,  
PSYCHOLOGICAL/ TIME FACTORS
5713. Mauran A, Manesse B, Cohen-Solal M, et al: Sur un  
nouveau cas d'hémoglobine j Baltimore (alpha 2A  
beta 2 16 Gly yields Asp). Etude clinique et  
biochimique Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(5):663-76,  
Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FRANCE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES,  
occurrence/ HEMOGLOBINS/  
\*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, analysis/  
HUMAN/ METHODS/ MUTATION/ OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ PEPTIDE CHAIN  
TERMINATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS,  
isolation & purification/ RETICULOCYTES/  
STAINS AND STAINING/ TRYPSIN
5714. Maurel P, Hoa GH, Douzou P: The pH dependence  
of the hydrolysis of benzoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester  
in cooled mixed solvents. J Biol Chem  
250(4):1376-82, 25 Feb 75
- ARGININE/ BENZOATES/ FREEZING/  
\*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ SOLVENTS/  
TEMPERATURE/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
5715. Maurel P, Douzou P: Solvent-temperature  
perturbations of ionizable groups as a tool for the  
investigation of the active site of enzymes.  
J Biol Chem 250(7):2678-80, 10 Apr 75
- ANGIOTENSIN II/ ARGININE/ BENZYL  
COMPOUNDS/ \*BINDING SITES/ HISTIDINE,  
analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ THERMODYNAMICS/ \*TRYPSIN
5716. Maurer HM, McCue CM, Robertson LW, et al:  
Correction of platelet dysfunction and bleeding in  
cyanotic congenital heart disease by simple red cell  
volume reduction. Am J Cardiol 35(6):831-5, Jun 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, therapy/  
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
BLOODLETTING/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*HEART DEFECTS,  
CONGENITAL, complications/ HEART  
DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, blood/ HEART  
DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/  
HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention &  
control/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PALLIATIVE  
TREATMENT/ PLASMA VOLUME/ \*PLASMA/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control
5717. Mauro R, Calatola P: Gli anticoagulanti nelle protesi  
valvolari Minerva Med 66(25):1229-35, 4 Apr 75 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ita)
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, biosynthesis/  
\*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/  
HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug  
effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug  
effects/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
prevention & control
5718. Mavlutova MG, Gaïnanov FK: Proteoliticheskie  
fermenty v lechenii ostrogo gematogennogo  
osteomielita Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):93-4, Jul 74  
(Rus)
- ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
IRRIGATION/ MALE/ NEEDLES/  
\*OSTEOMYELITIS, drug therapy/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, administration & dosage/  
PUNCTURES, instrumentation
5719. Mavromichalis J, Zannos-Mariolea L, Nicolaidou M,  
et al: Hematological findings in Greek children with  
cystic fibrosis. Helv Paediatr Acta 29(2):151-5, Jun  
74
- BONE MARROW, metabolism/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*CYSTIC  
FIBROSIS, blood/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, drug  
therapy/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ GREECE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/  
HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMOSIDERIN,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*IRON, blood/  
PANCREATOPPTIDASE, therapeutic use/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
5720. Maxie MG, Valli VE, Lumsden JH: Studies with  
radioactive endotoxin. II. Clearance of 3H-labelled  
endotoxin from the blood of calves.  
Can J Comp Med 38(4):367-82, Oct 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
CATTLE DISEASES, blood/ \*CATTLE, blood/  
CELL SEPARATION/ CRABS/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
blood/ ENDOTOXINS, administration & dosage/  
ENDOTOXINS, metabolism/ FECES, analysis/  
FEVER, veterinary/ GRANULOCYTES/ HEART  
RATE/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
ISOTOPE LABELING/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ LEUKOPENIA,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- veterinary/ LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG, metabolism/ MALE/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA/ RESPIRATION/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM
5721. Maxie MG, Valli VE, Robinson GA, et al: Studies with radioactive endotoxin. I. Clearance of <sup>51</sup>Cr-labelled endotoxin from the blood of calves. Can J Comp Med 38(4):347-66, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ CATTLE DISEASES, blood/ \*CATTLE, blood/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ \*ENDOTOXINS, blood/ ENDOTOXINS, administration & dosage/ ENDOTOXINS, metabolism/ ENDOTOXINS, urine/ FEVER, veterinary/ HEART RATE/ HEMATOCRIT/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, veterinary/ LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG, metabolism/ MALE/ MUSCLES, metabolism/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA/ SPLEEN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
5722. Maxie MG, Valli VE: Studies with radioactive endotoxin. III. Localization of <sup>3</sup>H-labelled endotoxin in the formed elements of the blood and detection of endotoxin in calf blood with the Limulus amoebocyte lysate. Can J Comp Med 38(4):383-90, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD CELLS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*CATTLE, blood/ CRABS/ \*ENDOTOXINS, blood/ ENDOTOXINS, administration & dosage/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ LYMPHOCYTES, analysis/ MALE/ METHODS/ MONOCYTES, analysis/ NEUTROPHILS, analysis/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM
5723. Maxwell ES, Robinson EA, Henriksen O: Proceedings: Elongation factor 2: amino acid sequence at the site of ADP-ribosylation. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(17):9p-b, 1 Jan 75  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS, metabolism/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ LIVER, metabolism/ \*NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS/ \*PEPTIDE ELONGATION FACTORS/ PEPTIDE ELONGATION FACTORS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ RATS/ RETICULOCYTES, metabolism/ \*RIBOSE/ RIBOSE, metabolism/ RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
5724. May BK, Glenn AR: Translation of rabbit haemoglobin mRNA in oocytes of the Queensland cane toad, Bufo marinus. Aust J Biol Sci 27(6):585-9, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BUFO MARINUS, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, biosynthesis/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ MICROINJECTIONS/ \*OOCYTES, metabolism/ \*OVUM, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RABBITS/ \*RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ \*TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN
5725. May R: Die Problematik des Beckenvenensporns Vasa 3(1):28-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, anatomy & histology/ \*ILIAC VEIN, anatomy & histology/ ILIAC VEIN, surgery/ RHEOLOGY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
5726. May R: Thrombosebehandlung in der Gravidität Med Welt (21):1037-8, 23 May 75 (Ger)  
COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ OCCLUSIVE DRESSINGS/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, therapy/ PREGNANCY- PRENATAL CARE/ RECURRENCE \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ VARICOSE VEINS, prevention & control
5727. Mayhew CW: The physiological roles of saliva. Ala J Med Sci 12(1):45-63, Jan 75 (164 ref.)  
BACTERIA/ BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ DIGESTION/ FATIGUE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MASTICATION/ ORAL HEALTH/ REVIEW \*SALIVA, physiology/ SALIVA, secretion/ SALIVA, analysis/ SPEECH/ TASTE
5728. Maynard JR, Heckman CA, Pitlick FA, et al: Association of tissue factor activity with the surface of cultured cells. J Clin Invest 55(4):814-24, Apr 75  
AMNION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ CELL LINE/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CELL SEPARATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ \*CELLS, CULTURED/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ FIBROBLASTS/ HELA CELLS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY/ \*LIPOPROTEINS/ NEURAMINIDASE, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PRONASE/ PROTHROMBIN/ RUTHENIUM/ STAINS AND STAINING/ THROMBIN, biosynthesis/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5729. Mayo MA, Robinson DJ, Pérombelon MC: Some properties of a bacterial protease with a specific effect on the protein in tobacco rattle virus particles. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):121-9, Nov 74  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DITHIOTHREITOL, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PLANT VIRUSES, metabolism/ PLANT VIRUSES, analysis/ \*PSEUDOMONADACEAE, enzymology/ PSEUDOMONADACEAE, isolation & purification/ RNA VIRUSES/ TOBACCO/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, metabolism/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
5730. Mazanowska A: Prokologen Postepy Biochem 21(1):2-20, 1975 (Pol)  
ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ CATTLE/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/ COLLAGEN DISEASES, enzymology/ \*COLLAGEN, biosynthesis/ FIBROBLASTS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PROTEIN PRECURSORS/ SKIN, enzymology/ TROPICOLLAGEN, metabolism
5731. Mazel MS, Parsa F, Riera R: The use of urokinase in acute myocardial infarction: report of two cases. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(9):419-25, Sep 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CINEANGIOGRAPHY/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION, drug effects/ CORONARY CIRCULATION, drug effects/ CORONARY VESSELS, radiography/ CREATINE KINASE, blood/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, radiography/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*UROKINASE**, therapeutic use/ **UROKINASE**, pharmacodynamics/ **UROKINASE**, administration & dosage
5732. Mazer S, Kleinhauz U, Rozenberger A: [Phlebography of the lower extremities] Harefuah 88(5):225-9, 2 Mar 75 (Heb)  
HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ **PHLEBOGRAPHY**/ \***THROMBOPHLEBITIS**, radiography
5733. Mazmanian G, Molimard R, Gilbert A: Variations du potentiel d'oxydoréduction dans les lambeaux cutanés tubulés au cours d'une ischémie aiguë C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):440-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTRODES, IMPLANTED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ISCHEMIA, metabolism/ METHYLERGIDE, administration & dosage/ \*OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ RATS/ \*SKIN, transplantation/ SKIN, blood supply/ SKIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE SURVIVAL
5734. Mazuch J, Kukura A, Pavlík V, et al: Experimentálny model masívnej embólie arteria pulmonalis u psov Cas Lek Cesk 114(18):547-50, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY, physiopathology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology
5735. Mazuch J, Kukura A, Pavlík V, et al: Vplyv masívnej embolizácie arteria pulmonalis na hemodynamiku a respiráciu, kapnografiu, EKG, acidobazickú rovnováhu a hemokoaguláciu u psov Cas Lek Cesk 114(21):651-5, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ DOGS/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMODYNAMICS/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY, physiopathology/ PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/ RESPIRATION
5736. Mazué G, Vallée E, Genet P, et al: Toxicological studies of buclocic acid (804 CB). Arzneimittel Forsch 24(9A SUPPL):1398-413, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, toxicity/ BABOONS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CYCLOHEXANES, toxicity/ DOGS/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEMOSTASIS, drug effects/ KETO ACIDS, toxicity/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ \*PHENYLBUTYRATES, toxicity/ RATS/ SEX FACTORS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS/ UREA, blood
5737. Mazur NA, Metalitsa VI, Bullin VA, et al: Vyzhivaemost' i sostoianie bol'nykh v techenie 1 goda posle infarkta miokarda (po dannym epidemiologicheskogo issledovaniia - registr infarkta miokarda) Kardiologiya 15(4):91-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ PROGNOSIS/ RECURRENCE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
5738. Mazurik MF, Peremysliennikov II, Sidora VD, et al: Ostrye gastro-duodenal'nye krovotечения izazvannoe etiologii Khirurgiya (Mosk) (4):54-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AZAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
5739. Mazurin AV: Gemorragicheskie sindromy u novorozhdennykh Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(6):5-12, Jun 75 (Rus)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, classification/ HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, diagnosis/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, classification/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
5740. Mazurowska-Magdżik W, Rusiecka-Kreowska Z: Przypadek zespołu wrodzonej małopłytkowości z brakiem kości promieniowych Pediatr Pol 48(2):231-5, Feb 73 (Pol)  
FEMALE/ HAND, radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*RADIUS, abnormalities/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, congenital
5741. Meadow SR, Glasgow EF, White RH, et al: Schönlein-Henoch nephritis. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1089-1104, 1973  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, pathology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, pathology/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, therapy/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ MALE/ \*NEPHRITIS, complications/ NEPHRITIS, pathology/ NEPHRITIS, therapy/ NEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ PROGNOSIS/ \*PURPURA, complications/ PURPURA, pathology/ PURPURA, therapy/ PURPURA, drug therapy
5742. Meadows R: Glomerulonephritis with fibrin and crescent formation. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):695-710, 1973  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, pathology/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL, pathology/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, pathology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/ GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME, pathology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ LEUKOCYTES, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, pathology/ STAINS AND STAINING
5743. Meadows R, Lawrence JR: Postpartum renal failure and the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1061-7, 1973  
ADULT/ ARTERIES, pathology/ CAPILLARIES, pathology/ CELL DIVISION/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, pathology/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN/ \*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, pathology/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFARCTION, pathology/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, pathology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, blood supply/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS, pathology
5744. Mealey J Jr: Infantile subdural hematomas. Pediatr Clin North Am 22(2):433-42, May 75 (32 ref.)  
ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*MENINGES/ PEDIATRICS/ PUNCTURES/ REVIEW/ SEX FACTORS/ SKULL, surgery/ \*SUBDURAL SPACE/ SUBDURAL SPACE, pathology/ SUBDURAL SPACE, surgery
5745. Medhat IA, Toppozada HK, Rizk MA, et al: A study of the effect of an oral contraceptive on blood coagulation factors, platelets and fibrinolytic activity. *Contraception* 9(4):379-92, Apr 74  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CLOT RETRACTION/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ \*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*NORETHINDRONE, pharmacodynamics/ PARITY/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ SPECIAL LIST REPRODUCTION/ TIME FACTORS
5746. Medvedev VS, Gladyshev BN: Nekotorye dannye ob identifikatsii dug pretsipitatsii, poluchaemykh metodom immunoelektroforeza  
*Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 51(6):59-61, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS, analysis/ \*IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, methods/ LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ RABBITS/ STAINS AND STAINING
5747. Medzihradsky F, Metcalfe JI: Concurrent separation of plasma and of viable blood cells.  
*J Lab Clin Med* 85(2):342-50, Feb 75  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD CELLS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CELL SEPARATION, methods/ CELL SURVIVAL/ DYES/ ERYTHROCYTES, cytology/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MALE/ \*PLASMA/ POTASSIUM, blood/ SODIUM, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
5748. Medzihradsky F, Lin HL: Inhibition of cellular atp-hydrolyzing activity by tricyclic antidepressants and phenothiazine tranquilizers.  
*Life Sci* 16(9):1429-40, 1 May 75  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, blood/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ AMPHETAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, TRICYCLIC, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BRAIN, enzymology/ CATTLE/ DESIPRAMINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ KIDNEY CORTEX, enzymology/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MALE/ METHADONE, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSOMES, enzymology/ NEURONS, enzymology/ \*PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
5749. Mee JM, Brooks CC, Yanagihara KH: Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric investigation of the photo-epoxidation of vitamin K3.  
*J Chromatogr* 110(1):178-81, 2 Jul 75  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ DOGS/ \*EPOXY COMPOUNDS, analysis/ \*ETHERS, CYCLIC, analysis/ METHODS/ \*PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ TEMPERATURE/ \*VITAMIN K, analysis/ \*VITAMIN K, analysis
5750. Mee JM, Brooks CC, Yanagihara KH: The course of photooxidation of menadione.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(1):228-32, 8 Jul 75  
AEROBIOSIS/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ KINETICS/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*VITAMIN K/ \*VITAMIN K
5751. Meeroff JC, Go VL, Phillips SF: Control of gastric emptying by osmolality of duodenal contents in man. *Gastroenterology* 68(5 Pt 1):1144-51, May 75  
ADULT/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, secretion/ CHOLECYSTOKININ, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DUODENUM/ FOOD/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY/ HUMAN/ HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS/ ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS/ JEJUNUM/ MALE/ MANNITOL, diagnostic use/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PANCREOZYMIN, blood/ PERFUSION/ PHENOLSULFONPHTHALEIN, diagnostic use/ POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS, diagnostic use/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, diagnostic use/ \*STOMACH, physiology/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, secretion
5752. Meers PD, Whyte W, Sandys G: Coagulase-negative staphylococci and micrococci in urinary tract infections. *J Clin Pathol* 28(4):270-3, Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CATALASE, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*COAGULASE, analysis/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS/ \*MICROCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ MICROCOCCUS, drug effects/ MICROCOCCUS, enzymology/ MIDDLE AGE/ NOVOBIOCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ \*URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS, microbiology
5753. Meessen H, Kojimahara M, Franken T, et al: Alteration of the rabbit aorta following feeding of cholesterol diet in combination with sheathing of aortic segments by polyethylen tubes.  
*Beitr Pathol* 154(3):218-32, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, drug effects/ \*AORTA, ultrastructure/ CALCINOSIS, chemically induced/ \*CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, administration & dosage/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ELASTIC TISSUE, ultrastructure/ ENDOTHELIUM/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, ultrastructure/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, ultrastructure/ \*POLYETHYLENES/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS
5754. Mego JL, Cain JA: An effect of cadmium and heterolysosome formation and function in mice.  
*Biochem Pharmacol* 24(11-12):1227-32, 15 Jun 75  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CADMIUM, toxicity/ CADMIUM, administration & dosage/ CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ FORMALDEHYDE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ \*KIDNEY, drug effects/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ \*LIVER, drug effects/ LIVER, metabolism/ \*LYSOSOMES, drug effects/ LYSOSOMES, metabolism/ MALE/ MICE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5755. Megusar MA, Lam KW, Tolentino FI, et al: Lymphocyte-induced vitreous membranes: a comparative study with leukocyte- and platelet-induced vitreous membranes.  
*Invest Ophthalmol* 14(3):240-3, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CHOROID/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ \*LYMPHOCYTES/ \*MEMBRANES/ RABBITS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VITREOUS BODY



# AUTHOR SECTION

5756. Mehler D, Toepfer K: Der Einfluss von anorganischen und organischen Salzen auf die Verbindung von Polysacchariden mit Thiazinfarbstoffen  
Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):345-82, 1973  
(Ger)  
ACETATES/ ALUMINUM/ AMMONIUM CHLORIDE/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE/ CARBOXYMETHYLCELLULOSE/ CARRAGEENAN/ CHEMISTRY/ CHLORIDES/ CHONDROITIN/ DEXTRAN/ DIMETHYLAMINES/ \*DYES/ HEPARIN/ IMINES/ MAGNESIUM/ MODELS, CHEMICAL/ PHENOTHIAZINES/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE/ \*SALTS/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ SULFATES/ \*THIAZINES/ TOLONIUM CHLORIDE
5757. Melijer AE, de Vries GP: Semipermeable membranes for improving the histochemical demonstration of enzyme activities in tissue sections. IV. Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating). Histochemistry 40(4):349-59, 1974  
ADRENAL GLANDS, enzymology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AZIDES, pharmacodynamics/ DIAPHRAGM, enzymology/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT, drug effects/ \*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ LIVER, enzymology/ MEMBRANES/ MICE/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/ NADP, metabolism/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PHENAZINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ RABBITS/ RATS/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TETRAZOLIUM SALTS, metabolism/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
5758. Melijer AE, de Vries GP: Semipermeable membranes for improving the histochemical demonstration of enzyme activities in tissue sections. V. Isocitrate: NADP+ oxidoreductase (decarboxylating) and malate: NADP+ oxidoreductase (decarboxylating). Histochemistry 43(3):225-36, 5 Jun 75  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELLULOSE/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ FROZEN SECTIONS/ \*HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY, methods/ HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ HUMAN/ \*ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ \*MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ \*MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ METHYLPHENAZONIUM METHOSULFATE/ MICE/ NITROBLUE TETRAZOLIUM/ NADP, metabolism/ OXALATES/ RABBITS/ RATS/ VITAMIN K
5759. Melsel-Mikolajczyk F: The immunochemical investigations of endotoxins of asporulating gram negative rods (genus Sphaerophorus and Eggerthella). J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):420-4, 1974  
\*BACTERIA, immunology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ \*ENDOTOXINS/ ENDOTOXINS, analysis/ ENDOTOXINS, administration & dosage/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/ PYROGENS/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ \*SPHAEROPHORUS, immunology
5760. Melistrich ML, Reid BO, Barcellona WJ: Melotic DNA synthesis during mouse spermatogenesis. J Cell Biol 64(1):211-22, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE, metabolism/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ DITHIOTHREITOL/ \*DNA, biosynthesis/ EPIDIDYMS/ KINETICS/ MALE/ \*MEIOSIS/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NUCLEOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/ PRONASE/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ \*SPERMATOGENESIS/ SPERMATOZOA, metabolism/ SPERMATOZOA, ultrastructure/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ TRITONS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
5761. Melistrich ML, Trostle PK: Separation of mouse testis cells by equilibrium density centrifugation in renografin gradients. Exp Cell Res 92(1):231-44, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL DIVISION/ \*CELL SEPARATION, methods/ CENTRIFUGATION, ISOPYCNIC, methods/ EDTA/ MALE/ MEGALUMINE DIATRIZOATE/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ SPERM HEAD/ SPERMATIDS, cytology/ SPERMATOCYTES, cytology/ SPERMATOGENESIS/ SPERMATOGENIA, cytology/ \*TESTIS, cytology/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
5762. Melamed E, Cohen C, Soffer D, et al: Central nervous system complication in a patient with chronic gaucher's disease. Eur Neurol 13(2):167-75, 1975  
AUTOPSY/ BRAIN DISEASES, complications/ BRAIN DISEASES, pathology/ BRAIN, pathology/ EMBOLISM, FAT, complications/ EMBOLISM, FAT, pathology/ FEMALE/ \*GAUCHER'S DISEASE, complications/ GAUCHER'S DISEASE, pathology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PURPURA, complications/ PURPURA, pathology
5763. Melchior JB, Kamper D: Antitrypsin activity in serum. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(8):773-4, Apr 75  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
5764. Mellich H: Antilysin Spofa-původní CS. inhibitor proteináz Cas Lek Cesk 113(30):927-30, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ JOINT DISEASES, drug therapy/ MALE/ MENORRHAGIA, drug therapy/ PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use
5765. Meller K: The reaggregation of neurons and their satellite cells in cultures of trypsin-dissociated spinal ganglia. Cell Tissue Res 152(2):175-83, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL AGGREGATION/ CHICK EMBRYO/ \*GANGLIA, SPINAL, physiology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ NEUROGLIA/ \*NEURONS, physiology/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN
5766. Mellière D, Scattolini G, Velluet M, et al: Insuffisances artérielles digestives récidivantes. Surveillance et traitement. A propos de 2 observations Nouv Presse Med 4(14):1027-0, 5 Apr 75 (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ ATHEROMA, etiology/ CELIAC ARTERY, surgery/ FEMALE/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, blood supply/ ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ INFARCTION, etiology/ MALE/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES, surgery/ MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ RECURRENCE/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
5767. Mellies M, Glueck CJ, Fallat RW, et al: Familial and acquired hyperlipoproteinemias in children and adolescents. Postgrad Med 56(6):94-100, Nov 74 (26 ref.)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN



# AUTHOR SECTION

- DISORDERS/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, diet therapy/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, therapy/ CHILD/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHOLESTYRAMINE, therapeutic use/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ HUMAN/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, familial & genetic/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA/ HYPERLIPEMIA, diet therapy/ HYPERLIPEMIA, diagnosis/ HYPERLIPEMIA, therapy/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL/ HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, diet therapy/ HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, diagnosis/ HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, therapy/ INFANT/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE/ REVIEW/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
5768. Melloni E, De Flora A, Salamino F, et al: Proceedings: Structural modifications of fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase and its regulation by histidine under gluconeogenic conditions. *Ital J Biochem* 23(4):264-5, Jul-Aug 74  
CHELATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ GLUCONEOGENESIS/ \*HEXOSEDIPOSPHATASE, metabolism/ \*HISTIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER, enzymology/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RABBITS
5769. Melloni E, Salamino F, Accorsi A: Maintenance of the native conformation in liver fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase following modification of its primary structure. *Ital J Biochem* 23(6):423-30, Nov-Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*HEXOSEDIPOSPHATASE/ HEXOSEDIPOSPHATASE, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS
5770. Melloni E, Salamino F, Accorsi A: Degradation of rabbit liver fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase by lysosomal proteinases. *Ital J Biochem* 23(6):412-22, Nov-Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*HEXOSEDIPOSPHATASE, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ \*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MEMBRANES, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ SUBTILISINS/ TIME FACTORS
5771. Mellstrand ST, Samuelsson G: Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe *Phoradendron tomentosum* subsp. *macrophyllum* (Loranthaceae). The disulphide bonds. *Acta Pharm Suec* 11(4):367-74, Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYSTINE/ \*DISULFIDES/ HYDROLYSIS/ METHODS/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ \*PLANT PROTEINS/ TRYPSIN/ \*VISCUM
5772. Mellstrand ST, Samuelsson G: Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe *Phoradendron tomentosum* subsp. *macrophyllum* (Loranthaceae). The amino acid sequence. *Acta Pharm Suec* 11(4):347-60, Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CALIFORNIA/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HYDROLYSIS/ METHODS/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ \*PLANT PROTEINS/ TRYPSIN/ \*VISCUM
5773. Mellstrand ST: Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe *Phoradendron tomentosum* subsp. *macrophyllum* (Loranthaceae). Immunological properties and tests for proteinase inhibiting and antibiotic effects. *Acta Pharm Suec* 11(4):375-80, Sep 74  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ METHODS/ \*PLANT PROTEINS/ PLANT PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS, immunology/ RHIZOPUS, drug effects/ SARCINA, drug effects/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*VISCUM, immunology
5774. Mel'nikov AF: Eritrotsitarnye faktory svertyvaniia pri ishemicheskof boleznj serdtsa *Kardiologiya* 14(11):53-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology
5775. Meloun B, Saber MA, Kufnir J: Structure of N-terminal cyanogen bromide fragment of human plasma albumin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(2):505-19, 26 Jun 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ IODOACETAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ MALEATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SULFITES, pharmacodynamics/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
5776. Melsom MA, Farrar MD, Volkers RC: Battle casualties. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 56(6):289-303, Jun 75  
AMPUTATION, TRAUMATIC, surgery/ ARABIA/ BLAST INJURIES, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BURNS/ EMERGENCY HEALTH SERVICES/ EYE INJURIES, therapy/ FIRST AID/ FOREIGN BODIES, therapy/ HUMAN/ LIVER, injuries/ MALE/ \*MILITARY MEDICINE/ OPERATING ROOMS/ PENICILLINS, therapeutic use/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ RESUSCITATION/ STREPTOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ TETANUS TOXOID, therapeutic use/ TRANSPORT OF WOUNDED AND SICK/ WAR/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, therapy/ WOUNDS, GUNSHOT, therapy
5777. Memhardt CR: Letter: The prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. *S Afr Med J* 49(18):729, 26 Apr 75  
\*CLOTHING/ HUMAN/ \*LEG/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
5778. Ménaché, Roberts HR: Summary report and recommendations of the task force members and consultants. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):645-7, 30 Jun 75  
AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ COUMARINS, poisoning/ DRUG CONTAMINATION/ \*FACTOR IX, adverse effects/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, etiology/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, microbiology/ HUMAN/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ POISONING, therapy/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
5779. Ménaché D: Factor IX concentrates. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):600-5, 30 Jun 75  
ADSORPTION/ AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ BLOOD DONORS/ CARRIER STATE/ DRUG CONTAMINATION/ \*FACTOR IX, isolation & purification/ FACTOR IX,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- therapeutic use/ **FACTOR IX**, standards/  
**FACTOR VII**/ **FACTOR X**/ **HEPATITIS**,  
**HOMOLOGOUS SERUM**, diagnosis/ **HUMAN**/  
**PROTHROMBIN**/ **SERODIAGNOSIS**
5780. **Menchón Galiana M, Serra Mercader JM, López Dasi JL, et al**: Estudio del fibrinógeno y sus productos de degradación en el l.s. de 100 enfermos reumáticos y su comparación con el proteinograma e inmunodifusión  
Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic 18(1):30-80, 1975  
(Spa)
- BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS**/  
**COMPARATIVE STUDY**/ **\*FIBRINOGEN**,  
analysis/ **GEL DIFFUSION TESTS**/  
**HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS**/  
**HUMAN**/ **IMMUNOGLOBULINS**, analysis/  
**LATEX FIXATION TESTS**/ **\*RHEUMATISM**,  
metabolism/ **\*SYNOVIAL FLUID**, analysis
5781. **Mende S, Fülle HH, Weissenfels I**: Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der Haarzell-Leukämie ("Hairy cell leukaemia", "Leukämische Retikuloendotheliose") Blut 30(3):163-74, Mar 75  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ACID PHOSPHATASE**, analysis/ **ADULT**/ **AGE**  
**FACTORS**/ **AGRANULOCYTOSIS**,  
complications/ **ANEMIA**, complications/  
**B-LYMPHOCYTES**/ **BONE MARROW**/  
**DIAGNOSIS**, **DIFFERENTIAL**/ **ENGLISH**  
**ABSTRACT**/ **HUMAN**/ **LEUKEMIA**,  
complications/ **\*LEUKEMIA**, **MONOCYTIC**,  
diagnosis/ **LEUKEMIA**, **MONOCYTIC**,  
enzymology/ **MALE**/ **MIDDLE AGE**/  
**RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS**, diagnosis/ **SEX**  
**FACTORS**/ **SPLEEN**/ **SPLENOMEGALY**,  
complications/ **THROMBOPENIA**,  
complications
5782. **Mendez E, Lai CY**: Reaction of peptides with fluorescamine on paper after chromatography or electrophoresis. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):281-92, 12 May 75
- AMINO ACIDS**, analysis/ **BENCE JONES**  
**PROTEIN**/ **CHROMATOGRAPHY**, **PAPER**/  
**DRUG STABILITY**/ **ELECTROPHORESIS**,  
**PAPER**/ **\*FLUORESCAMINE**/ **HUMAN**/  
**INDICATORS AND REAGENTS**/ **METHODS**/  
**PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS**, analysis/ **\*PEPTIDES**,  
analysis/ **\*SPIRO COMPOUNDS**/  
**TEMPERATURE**/ **TIME FACTORS**/ **TRYPSIN**
5783. **Meng K, O'Dea K**: The protective effect of acetylsalicylic acid on laser-induced venous thrombosis in the rat.  
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(4):379-88, 1974
- ADMINISTRATION**, **ORAL**/ **ANIMAL**  
**EXPERIMENTS**/ **\*ASPIRIN**, therapeutic use/  
**ASPIRIN**, administration & dosage/  
**DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP**, **DRUG**/  
**HEPARIN**, pharmacodynamics/ **HEPARIN**,  
therapeutic use/ **JUGULAR VEIN**, injuries/  
**JUGULAR VEIN**, physiology/ **\*LASERS**/  
**MALE**/ **METHODS**/ **PLATELET**  
**AGGREGATION**, drug effects/ **RATS**/  
**STREPTOKINASE**, pharmacodynamics/  
**STREPTOKINASE**, therapeutic use/  
**\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS**, prevention & control/  
**TIME FACTORS**
5784. **Menge AC, Fuller B**: Testis antigens of man and some other primates. Fertil Steril 26(5):473-9, May 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS**/ **\*ANTIGENIC**  
**DETERMINANTS**/ **\*ANTIGENS**/ **\*BABOONS**,  
immunology/ **\*CHIMPANZEES**, immunology/  
**CHROMATOGRAPHY**, **GEL**/ **\*CROSS**  
**REACTIONS**/ **DEPRESSION**, **CHEMICAL**/  
**FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC**/  
**GAMMA GLOBULINS**, pharmacodynamics/  
**GOATS**, immunology/ **HUMAN**/  
**IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS**/ **KIDNEY**,  
immunology/ **LIVER**, immunology/ **\*MACACA**,  
immunology/ **MALE**/ **\*PAPIO**, immunology/  
**PEPTIDE HYDROLASES**, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ **PRECIPITINS**/ **RABBITS**,  
immunology/ **\*RHESUS MONKEYS**,  
immunology/ **SPERM MOTILITY**/  
**SPERMATOZOA**, immunology/ **SPLEEN**,  
immunology/ **\*TESTIS**, immunology
5785. **Mennig**: Rhinochirurgische Aufgaben in der Orbita Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 207(2):285-387, 1974  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ADULT**/ **AGED**/ **BRAIN INJURIES**, **ACUTE**,  
complications/ **CHILD**/ **CHONDROMA**, surgery/  
**ENGLISH ABSTRACT**/ **EXOPHTHALMOS**,  
surgery/ **FEMALE**/ **FOREIGN BODIES**,  
surgery/ **HEMANGIOMA**, surgery/  
**HEMATOMA**, surgery/ **HUMAN**/  
**HYPERTELORISM**, surgery/ **INFANT**/  
**INFANT**, **NEWBORN**/ **LACRIMAL**  
**APPARATUS**, surgery/ **MALE**/ **MENINGIOMA**,  
surgery/ **NEURITIS**, surgery/  
**NEUROFIBROMATOSIS**, surgery/ **\*ORBIT**,  
surgery/ **ORBIT**, injuries/ **ORBIT**, radiography/  
**ORBITAL NEOPLASMS**, surgery/  
**OSTEOMYELITIS**, surgery/ **PARANASAL**  
**SINUSES**, surgery/ **PARANASAL SINUSES**,  
injuries/ **SKULL FRACTURES**, complications/  
**TOMOGRAPHY**, **RADIOGRAPHIC**
5786. **Mercier C, Tournigand P, Quilichini F, et al**: La prévention chirurgicale des embolies pulmonaires par le cloisonnement de la veine cave inférieure. A propos de 24 cas J Chir (Paris) 107(2):125-30, Feb 74  
(Fre)
- METHODS**/ **POSTOPERATIVE**  
**COMPLICATIONS**, prevention & control/  
**\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM**, prevention &  
control/ **RISK**/ **THROMBOPHLEBITIS**,  
surgery/ **THROMBOPHLEBITIS**, prevention &  
control/ **\*VENA CAVA**, **INFERIOR**, surgery
5787. **Merimsky E, Kahn Y, Firstater M**: [Adenoma of the prostate and the hematological patient] Harefuah 87(9):408-10, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
- AGED**/ **ENGLISH ABSTRACT**/  
**\*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES**, complications/  
**HUMAN**/ **HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA**,  
complications/ **LEUKEMIA**, **LYMPHOCYTIC**,  
complications/ **MALE**/ **MULTIPLE MYELOMA**,  
complications/ **\*PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY**,  
complications/ **PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY**,  
surgery
5788. **Merin G**: [Editorial: Small dose heparin in prevention of postoperative embolism] Harefuah 88(8):388-9, 15 Apr 75 (Heb)
- \*EMBOLISM**, prevention & control/ **HEPARIN**,  
therapeutic use/ **\*HEPARIN**, administration &  
dosage/ **HUMAN**/ **\*POSTOPERATIVE**  
**COMPLICATIONS**, prevention & control
5789. **Merkel FK, Seim SK, Armbruster K, et al**: Thrombosis of perfused cadaver kidney. Urology 4(6):709-12, Dec 74
- ANGIOGRAPHY**/ **ASPERGILLOSIS**,  
complications/ **CREATININE**, blood/ **FEMALE**/  
**GRAFT REJECTION**/ **HUMAN**/ **INFARCTION**,  
complications/ **\*KIDNEY**, transplantation/  
**KIDNEY**, blood supply/ **MIDDLE AGE**/  
**\*PERFUSION**, adverse effects/  
**POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS**/ **RENAL**  
**ARTERY**/ **TECHNETIUM**/ **\*THROMBOSIS**,  
etiology/ **TISSUE PRESERVATION**/  
**TRANSPLANTATION**, **HOMOLOGOUS**/  
**UROGRAPHY**
5790. **Merkel JR, Dreisbach JH, Ziegler HB**: Collagenolytic activity of some marine bacteria. Appl Microbiol 29(2):145-51, Feb 75
- \*BACTERIA**, enzymology/ **BACTERIA**,  
metabolism/ **CATTLE**/ **CENTRIFUGATION**,  
**DENSITY GRADIENT**/ **CHROMATOGRAPHY**,  
**DEAE-CELLULOSE**/  
**\*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A**, biosynthesis/  
**CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A**, metabolism/  
**CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A**, isolation &  
purification/ **\*COLLAGEN**, metabolism/  
**COMPARATIVE STUDY**/  
**ELECTROPHORESIS**/ **HYDROLYSIS**/  
**PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES**,  
metabolism/ **SEAWATER**/ **UNITED STATES**  
**GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED**, **NON-N.I.H.**/  
**VIBRIO**, enzymology/ **VIBRIO**, metabolism/  
**\*WATER MICROBIOLOGY**
5791. **Merland JJ, Guillou ML, Lepage T, et al**: Artériographie hypersélective et embolisation en pathologie génito-vésicale chez l'homme  
Techniques - Résultats - Indications



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(6):611-27, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
 \*ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS  
 FISTULA, therapy/ \*BLADDER DISEASES,  
 therapy/ BLADDER NEOPLASMS, therapy/  
 BLADDER, blood supply/ CATHETERIZATION,  
 methods/ CYSTITIS, therapy/ \*EMBOLISM/  
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GELFOAM/  
 HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HEMATURIA,  
 therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PENILE  
 NEOPLASMS, therapy/ UMBILICAL  
 ARTERIES, radiography/ \*UROGENITAL  
 NEOPLASMS, radiography/ UROGENITAL  
 NEOPLASMS, therapy/ \*UROLOGIC  
 DISEASES, radiography/ UROLOGIC  
 DISEASES, therapy
5792. Merlen JF, Coget JM, Hiltbrand C: Les  
 hypodermes diffuses du syndrome  
 post-phlébitique Phlebologie 27(3):293-5, Jul-Sep 74  
 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
 INFLAMMATION/ LYMPHATIC DISEASES,  
 etiology/ PURPURA, etiology/ SCLEROSIS,  
 etiology/ \*SKIN DISEASES, etiology/ SKIN,  
 blood supply/ SYNDROME/  
 \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
5793. Merlen JF, Hiltbrand Ch, Coget JM: Les  
 hypodermes d'origine veineuse. Définition,  
 anatomo-pathologie, physio-pathogénie  
 Phlebologie 27(3):289-92, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
 (Fre)  
 ADIPOSE TISSUE, pathology/ ELASTIC  
 TISSUE, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
 ERYTHEMA, etiology/ HUMAN/  
 INFLAMMATION/ LYMPHOID TISSUE,  
 pathology/ \*PHLEBITIS, complications/  
 PURPURA, etiology/ \*SKIN DISEASES,  
 etiology/ SKIN DISEASES, pathology/ \*SKIN,  
 blood supply/ SYNDROME/ VASCULAR  
 DISEASES, complications/ VEINS
5794. Merriman CR, Pulliam LA, Kampschmidt RF: Effect  
 of leukocytic endogenous mediator on C-reactive  
 protein in rabbits. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med  
 149(3):782-4, Jul 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*C-REACTIVE  
 PROTEIN, biosynthesis/ C-REACTIVE  
 PROTEIN, analysis/ FEVER/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
 analysis/ GRANULOCYTES, analysis/  
 INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ IRON,  
 blood/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/  
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PERITONEAL FLUID,  
 cytology/ RABBITS/ ZINC, blood
5795. Merritt AD: Population genetics and  
 hemophilia-implications of mutation and carrier  
 recognition. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:121-31, 20 Jan 75  
 ABORTION/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
 ANTIGENS/ BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
 TRANSFUSION/ FAMILY PLANNING/  
 FEMALE/ GENE FREQUENCY/ GENES,  
 RECESSIVE/ GENETICS, POPULATION/  
 \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
 HEMOPHILIA, mortality/ HETEROZYGOSE/  
 HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MUTATION/ PREGNANCY/  
 SEX CHROMATIN
5796. Merry AH, Davies DR: Evaluation of a simple  
 screening test for serum anti-trypsin activity.  
 Clin Chim Acta 58(3):249-54, 8 Nov 74  
 ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ ALPHA 1  
 ANTITRYPSIN, metabolism/ ARGININE/  
 BENZYL COMPOUNDS/ CITRATES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
 EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ EVALUATION  
 STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MASS  
 SCREENING/ METABOLISM, INBORN  
 ERRORS, blood/ METABOLISM, INBORN  
 ERRORS, diagnosis/ METHODS/ TIME  
 FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/  
 TRYPSIN, metabolism
5797. Merskey C, Drapkin A: Letter: Long-term  
 anticoagulant therapy after myocardial infarction.  
 JAMA 230(2):208-9, 14 Oct 74  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/  
 \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
 CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
 MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
 INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL  
 INFARCT, mortality/ PLACEBOS/ TIME  
 FACTORS
5798. Mersten A, Takáč M, Merstenová E: Diagnostický  
 význam vena intercostalis suprema sin. pri uzávere  
 hornej dutej žily Vnitr Lek 20(10):996-9, Oct 74  
 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
 AZYGOS VEIN/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
 MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
 MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
 radiography/ \*VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR/ VENA  
 CAVA, SUPERIOR, radiography
5799. Mertens BF, Greene LF, Bowie EJ, et al: Fibrinolytic  
 split products (FSP) and ethanol gelation test in  
 preoperative evaluation of patients with prostatic  
 disease. Mayo Clin Proc 49(9):642-6, Sep 74  
 ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/  
 ADENOCARCINOMA, surgery/  
 \*ADENOCARCINOMA, blood/ ALCOHOL,  
 ETHYL, diagnostic use/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION TESTS/ ENZYME TESTS/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
 HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
 PREOPERATIVE CARE/ PROSTATECTOMY,  
 adverse effects/ PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY,  
 surgery/ \*PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, blood/  
 PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
 \*PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, blood
5800. Méry JP, Girard JF: Indications des  
 immunosuppresseurs dans les néphropathies  
 glomérulaires Ann Med Interne (Paris)  
 125(11):795-802, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
 use/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/  
 CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/  
 CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GOODPASTURE'S  
 SYNDROME, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
 \*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic  
 use/ KIDNEY DISEASES, drug therapy/  
 \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS/ LUPUS  
 ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, drug therapy/  
 NEPHROSIS, LIPOID, drug therapy/  
 PURPURA, drug therapy/ WEGENER'S  
 GRANULOMATOSIS, drug therapy
5801. Merzbach D, Obedeau N: Standardisation of the  
 nitroblue-tetrazolium test. J Med Microbiol  
 8(2):375-84, May 75  
 AGGLUTINATION/ BACTERIAL  
 INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ \*BACTERIOLOGICAL  
 TECHNIQS, standards/ DOSE-RESPONSE  
 RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENDOTOXINS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/  
 HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 LEUKOCYTES, immunology/  
 LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*NITROBLUE  
 TETRAZOLIUM, diagnostic use/  
 PHAGOCYTOSIS/ SALMONELLA/ SERRATIA  
 MARCESCENS/ SHIGELLA FLEXNERI/  
 TEMPERATURE/ \*TETRAZOLIUM SALTS,  
 diagnostic use/ TIME FACTORS
5802. Meschan I: Radiology mediquiz. Case 10.  
 Med Times 103(3):83-86, Mar 75  
 CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC, radiography/  
 CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
 HEMOPTYSIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ LEG/ LUNG  
 NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
 AGE/ PNEUMONIA, VIRAL, radiography/  
 \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/  
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/  
 TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, radiography
5803. Mescher MF, Strominger JL, Watson SW: Protein and  
 carbohydrate composition of the cell envelope of  
 Halobacterium salinarum. J Bacteriol 120(2):945-54,  
 Nov 74



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/  
\*CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CELL  
MEMBRANE, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/  
\*HALOBACTERIUM, analysis/  
HALOBACTERIUM, cytology/ HYDROLYSIS/  
LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
MERCAPTOETHANOL/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
PHENOLS/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE

5804. Meshcheryakov VN, Belousov LV: Effect of trypsin on spatial organization of early cleavage of the mollusks *Limnaea stagnalis* L. and *Physa fontinalis* L. *Sov J Dev Biol* 4(4):330-40, Jul 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL NUCLEUS, drug effects/ FERTILIZATION/ GERM CELLS, drug effects/ LYMNIA, embryology/ ORGANOID, drug effects/ \*OVUM, growth & development/ OVUM, drug effects/ \*SNAILS, embryology/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
5805. Mesrobian AZ: Swellings of the salivary glands. Part II, neoplasms. *J Oral Med* 29(4):109-13, Oct-Dec 74  
CYLINDROMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ LYMPHOMA, pathology/ MIXED SALIVARY GLAND TUMOR, occurrence/ MIXED SALIVARY GLAND TUMOR, pathology/ MIXED SALIVARY GLAND TUMOR, therapy/ \*SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS/ SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS, therapy
5806. Messerschmitt J, Gamain J, Faillie N: Etude hématologique des comas dépassés *Ann Anesthesiol Fr* 15 SPEC NO 3:61-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANEMIA, etiology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ \*BRAIN DEATH, physiopathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM, physiopathology/ HUMAN
5807. Messing RA, Stinson HR: Covalent coupling of alkaline *Bacillus subtilis* protease to controlled-pore silica with a new simplified coupling technique. *Mol Cell Biochem* 4(3):217-20, 30 Oct 74  
ABSORPTION/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ BINDING SITES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ GLASS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SILICA/ SOLUBILITY/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ WATER
5808. Messini M: Diagnosi e terapia dell'epatite cronica *Clin Ter* 71(6):505-20, 31 Dec 74 (Ita)  
AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FEMALE/ \*HEPATITIS/ HEPATITIS, diagnosis/ HEPATITIS, drug therapy/ HEPATITIS, diet therapy/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ LE CELLS/ LIVER EXTRACTS, therapeutic use/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ VITAMINS, therapeutic use
5809. Messini M: Arteriosclerosi e fegato *Minerva Cardioangiol* 23(1):66-70, Jan 75 (Ita)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, metabolism/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ LIVER DISEASES, metabolism/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism
5810. Messmer K, Sunder-Plassmann L: Hemodilution. *Prog Surg* 13:208-45, 1974 (123 ref.)  
ANEMIA, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*BLOOD VOLUME/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/ CORONARY CIRCULATION/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ LIVER CIRCULATION/ MICROCIRCULATION/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ POLYCYTHEMIA, blood/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ REVIEW/ RHEOLOGY/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE/ WOUND HEALING
5811. Messmer K: Hemodilution. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(3):659-78, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MICROCIRCULATION/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/ OXYGEN, metabolism/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, administration & dosage/ \*PLASMA VOLUME/ POLYCYTHEMIA, therapy/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ SHOCK, therapy
5812. Metcalf LC, Lyman DJ: The effect of conformational changes on the blood platelet reactivity of polylysine. *Thromb Res* 5(6):709-17, Dec 74  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ MATHEMATICS/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION/ \*PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN, metabolism
5813. Meth RF, Taskhin DP, Hansen KS, et al: Pulmonary edema and wheezing after pulmonary embolism. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 111(5):693-8, May 75  
ADULT/ \*BRONCHIAL SPASM, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, complications/ \*PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/ PULMONARY EDEMA, physiopathology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ \*RESPIRATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5814. Metzgar RS, Mohanakumar T, Miller DS: Membrane-bound immunoglobulins on human leukemic cells. Evidence for humoral immune responses of patients to leukemia-associated antigens. *J Clin Invest* 56(2):331-8, Aug 75  
CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC, methods/ HUMAN/ IGA/ IGD/ IGE/ IGG/ IGM/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, LAMBDA CHAIN/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE, analysis/ \*LEUKEMIA, immunology/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, immunology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, immunology/ MYELOFIBROSIS, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5815. Meunier L, Allain JP, Frommel D: Performances of an artificial reagent for the one-stage factor IX assay. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):547-52, 30 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHICKENS/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR IX, standards/ HUMAN/ \*INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ METHODS/ PLASMA
5816. Meyer D, Jenkins CS, Dreyfus MD, et al: Willebrand factor and ristocetin. II. Relationship between Willebrand factor, Willebrand antigen and factor VIII activity. *Br J Haematol* 28(4):579-99, Dec 74



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, immunology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNOASSAY/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PEDIGREE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
5817. Meyer DC, Sturkie PD: Distribution of serotonin among blood cells of the domestic fowl. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(2):382-6, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*CHICKENS, blood/ FEMALE/ LYMPHOCYTES, analysis/ MALE/ MONOCYTES, analysis/ NEUTROPHILS, analysis/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
5818. Meyer FA, Silberberg A: In vitro study of the influence of some factors important for any physicochemical characterization of loose connective tissue in the microcirculation. *Microvasc Res* 8(3):263-73, Nov 74  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/ \*EDEMA, metabolism/ EQUILIBRIUM/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, metabolism/ \*MICROCIRCULATION, metabolism/ MICROCIRCULATION, analysis/ PRONASE, metabolism/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, metabolism/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, analysis/ TIME FACTORS/ \*UMBILICUS, blood supply
5819. Meyer H: Studies on coumarins. Pyrrolocoumarin. *Acta Chem Scand [B]* 29(1):133-4, 1975  
\*COUMARINS, chemical synthesis/ COUMARINS, analysis/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS
5820. Meyer JS: Summary of the International Round Table Conference on platelet aggregation in the pathogenesis of cerebrovascular disorders. *Stroke* 6(3):239-44, May-Jun 75  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, etiology/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, blood/ \*CONFERENCES/ \*CONGRESSES/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION
5821. Meyer U, Schiffer W, Schulz FW, et al: Untersuchungen zum coronary steal phenomenon bei intrakoronarer Infusion von Adenosin, Nitroglycerin, Persantin, Intensalin und Nifedipine. *Z Kardiol* 0(Suppl 1):33, 1974 (Ger)  
\*ADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION, drug effects/ \*CORONARY CIRCULATION, drug effects/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DIETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*GLYCERYL TRINITRATE, pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOLATES, pharmacodynamics/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE, drug effects
5822. Meyer W: Crystal-violet type A -- strains of human origin and their relation to host-adapted variants of *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:498-502, 1973  
BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ GENTIAN VIOLET/ HEMOLYSINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, analysis/ VARIATION (GENETICS)
5823. Meyers C, Glass JD: Enzymes as reagents in peptide synthesis: enzymatic removal of amine protecting groups. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(6):2193-6, Jun 75  
ACYLATION/ ARGININE/ CHEMISTRY/ ETHERS/ FORMIC ACIDS/ GLUTAMINE/ HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ NITROPHENOLS/ \*PEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/ PICRATES, chemical synthesis/ STEREOISOMERS/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5824. Meyers MA, Ghahremani GG: Complications of Fiberoptic Endoscopy. I. Esophagoscopy and Gastroscopy. *Radiology* 115(2):293-300, May 75  
ADULT/ EDEMA, etiology/ ESOPHAGEAL FISTULA, etiology/ ESOPHAGEAL FISTULA, radiography/ ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION, etiology/ ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION, radiography/ ESOPHAGITIS, radiography/ \*ESOPHAGOSCOPY, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*FIBER OPTICS/ FISTULA, etiology/ FISTULA, radiography/ \*GASTROSCOPY, adverse effects/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLEURAL DISEASES, etiology/ PLEURAL DISEASES, radiography/ PNEUMONIA, ASPIRATION, etiology/ SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES, etiology/ STOMACH, injuries/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND/ SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS, etiology/ SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS, radiography
5825. Miale JB, Loeliger EA: "Reference plasmas" in the laboratory control of oral anticoagulants. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):163-4, 30 Apr 75  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, standards/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, standards/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ DRUG AND NARCOTIC CONTROL/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMA/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, standards/ THROMBOPLASTIN, standards
5826. Michael JM, Dorner I, Bruns D, et al: Potassium load in CPD-preserved whole blood and two types of packed red blood cells. *Transfusion* 15(2):144-9, Mar-Apr 75  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CITRATES/ ERYTHROCYTES/ GLUCOSE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHATES/ \*POTASSIUM, blood/ SPECIFIC GRAVITY/ TIME FACTORS
5827. Michael RH, Alevizatos AC: Femoral neuropathy: a complication of anticoagulation. *Md State Med J* 24(5):57-8, May 75  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*FEMORAL NERVE/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ \*HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES, chemically induced
5828. Michaeli D, Fudenberg HH: Antibodies to collagen in patients with emphysema. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 3(2):187-92, Nov 74  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ \*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ \*COLLAGEN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*EMPHYSEMA, immunology/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IGG/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5829. Michaelian MJ, Evers GH: Letter: Pancreatitis--a rare complication? *JAMA* 231(10):1027-30, 10 Mar 75  
\*HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREATITIS, complications/ \*SPLENIC DISEASES, complications
5830. Michaelides MC, Eisen HN: The strange cross-reaction of menadione (vitamin K3) and 2,4-dinitrophenyl ligands with a myeloma protein and some conventional antibodies. *J Exp Med* 140(3):687-702, 1 Sep 74  
ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BINDING



# AUTHOR SECTION

SITES, ANTIBODY/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CROSS REACTIONS/  
\*DINITROPHENOLS, immunology/ DNA,  
metabolism/ \*IGA/ LIGANDS/ MICE/ MODELS,  
STRUCTURAL/ MOLECULAR  
CONFORMATION/ \*MYELOMA PROTEINS,  
immunology/ MYELOMA PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PURINES,  
metabolism/ PYRIMIDINES, metabolism/  
RABBITS, immunology/ RNA, metabolism/  
TRITIUM/ \*VITAMIN K, immunology/  
\*VITAMIN K, immunology

5831. Michal F: Possible function of platelets in microcirculation. Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:83-94, 1974

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, blood/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ EPINEPHRINE,  
blood/ HUMAN/ \*MICROCIRCULATION,  
physiology/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, blood/ SEROTONIN,  
blood

5832. Michal F, Motamed M: Proceedings: Time-dependent potentiation and inhibition by 5-hydroxytryptamine of platelet aggregation induced by ADP.

Br J Pharmacol 54(2):221P-222P, Jun 75

\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
DIPHOSPHATE, antagonists & inhibitors/  
DRUG SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
\*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ TIME  
FACTORS

5833. Michalsen H, Haslund R, Ihler JO: Glaukomanfall som komplikasjon til meningokokkmeningitt Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen 94(26):1588 passim, 20 Sep 74 (Nor)

CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, complications/ \*GLAUCOMA,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MENINGITIS,  
MENINGOCOCCIC, complications

5834. Michalska J: The loss of DNA and protein in chromosome banding. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(12):837-43, 1974

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELLS,  
CULTURED/ \*CHROMOSOMES/ COLCHICINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DNA, NEOPLASM/ DNA,  
NEOPLASM, analysis/ \*LEUKEMIA L1210,  
familial & genetic/ MICE/ \*NEOPLASM  
PROTEINS/ NEOPLASM PROTEINS, analysis/  
PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM  
DODECYL SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

5835. Michel A, Dirks J: Fluorescence studies of nucleotides binding to diphtheria toxin and its fragment A. Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):15-27, 13 Sep 74

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING  
SITES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*DIPHTHERIA  
TOXIN/ DIPHTHERIA TOXIN, metabolism/  
DITHIOTHREITOL/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ IODOACETATES/  
KINETICS/ \*NAD/ \*NADP/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE  
ELONGATION FACTORS/ \*PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/  
RETICULOCYTES/ SPECTROMETRY,  
FLUORESCENCE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,  
ULTRAVIOLET/ TRYPSIN

5836. Michel C, Kell B: Biologically active proteins in the venomous glands of the polychaetous annelid, Glycera convoluta Keferstein.

Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):29-33, 15 Jan 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANNELIDA,  
analysis/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE

GEL/ \*HEART, drug effects/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
SPIDERS/ TEMPERATURE/ \*TOXINS,  
analysis/ TOXINS, pharmacodynamics

5837. Michel JR: Les accidents liés aux produits de contraste iodés dans l'exploration de l'appareil urinaire. Position actuelle du radiologiste J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):519-21, Dec 73 (Fre)

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ ANTIHISTAMINICS,  
therapeutic use/ \*CONTRAST MEDIA, adverse  
effects/ DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ IODINE, adverse effects/  
\*SHOCK, chemically induced/ SHOCK,  
prevention & control/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC,  
chemically induced/ \*UROGRAPHY, adverse  
effects

5838. Micheli LJ: Thromboembolic complications of cast immobilization for injuries of the lower extremities. Clin Orthop (108):191-5, May 75

\*ACHILLES TENDON, injuries/ ADULT/  
\*CASTS, SURGICAL, adverse effects/  
DISLOCATIONS, therapy/ \*FIBULA, injuries/  
FOOT, injuries/ FRACTURES, therapy/  
HUMAN/ \*IMMOBILIZATION/ \*KNEE  
INJURIES, therapy/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ NAVAL MEDICINE/  
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
etiology/ RUPTURE/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
etiology/ TIBIA, blood supply/ \*TIBIAL  
FRACTURES, therapy/ WOUNDS AND  
INJURIES, therapy

5839. Michell AR: The metabolic consequences of trauma. J Small Anim Pract 15(5):279-91, May 74 (65 ref.)

ACIDOSIS, etiology/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ CATECHOLAMINES, blood/  
CATS/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM,  
metabolism/ CORTICOTROPIN, secretion/  
DOGS/ ENERGY METABOLISM/ HUMAN/  
INTESTINES, blood supply/ REVIEW/  
\*SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, veterinary/ SHOCK,  
TRAUMATIC, metabolism/ SHOCK,  
TRAUMATIC, blood/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE  
BALANCE

5840. Michell RH: Inositol phospholipids and cell surface receptor function. Biochim Biophys Acta 415(1):81-47, 25 Mar 75 (401 ref.)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BRAIN,  
metabolism/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/  
DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP,  
pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
metabolism/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/  
LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ MEMBRANES,  
metabolism/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/  
MUSCLE, SMOOTH, metabolism/ ORGAN  
SPECIFICITY/ PANCREAS, metabolism/  
\*PHOSPHATIDYL INOSITOL/  
PHOSPHATIDYL INOSITOL, metabolism/  
\*PHOSPHOINOSITIDES/ RECEPTORS,  
ADRENERGIC/ RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC/  
\*RECEPTORS, DRUG/ REVIEW/ SALIVARY  
GLANDS, metabolism/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
RELATIONSHIP/ THEOPHYLLINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ THYROID GLAND,  
metabolism

5841. Michot F, Glaus L, Jack DB, et al: Antikoagulatorische Wirkung von Sintrom und Konzentration von Ludiomil im Blut bei gleichzeitiger Verabreichung beider Präparate Med Klin 70(14):626-9, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTHRACENES, blood/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTIDEPRESSIVE  
AGENTS, TRICYCLIC, blood/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BODY WEIGHT/  
DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LONG TERM CARE/



# AUTHOR SECTION

PROPYLAMINES, blood/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME

diagnosis/ TIME FACTORS/ XYLOSE,  
diagnostic use

5842. Michurina LS: Fibrinazna aktivnost' krovi u novorozhdennykh detei Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(7):31-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*BIRTH INJURIES, blood/ \*BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR XIII, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE
5843. Mickelson MN: Effect of uncoupling agents and respiratory inhibitors on the growth of Streptococcus agalactiae. J Bacteriol 120(2):733-40, Nov 74  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ AEROBIOSIS/ AMOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ ANAEROBIOSIS/ \*ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ ENERGY TRANSFER/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HYDRAZONES, pharmacodynamics/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ LACTATES, analysis/ NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PENTACHLOROPHENOL, pharmacodynamics/ QUINACRINE, pharmacodynamics/ ROTENONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, growth & development/ \*UNCOUPLING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
5844. Midha KK, McGilveray IJ, Cooper JK: GLC determination of plasma levels of warfarin. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1725-9, Nov 74  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ DIAZONIUM COMPOUNDS/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ MALE/ METHODS/ METHYLATION/ PHENYLBUTAZONE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ \*WARFARIN, blood
5845. Mielke CH Jr, Gerich JE, Lorenzi M, et al: The effect of somatostatin on coagulation and platelet function in man. N Engl J Med 293(10):480-3, 4 Sep 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE, drug therapy/ DRUG EVALUATION/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GLUCAGON, blood/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SEROTONIN, blood/ \*SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, adverse effects/ SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, pharmacodynamics/ SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE, administration & dosage/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5846. Mielke F, Beger HG, Schirop Th.: Digestive und inkretorische Funktionen nach partieller Duodeno-Pankreatektomie Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(5):171-6, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BLOOD SUGAR/ BODY WEIGHT/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*DUODENUM, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FECES, metabolism/ GASTRIC JUICE, secretion/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, physiology/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, blood/ MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, diagnosis/ \*PANCREAS, metabolism/ \*PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, blood/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ TIME FACTORS/ XYLOSE, diagnostic use
5847. Miescher PA: Drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Semin Hematol 10(4):311-25, Oct 73 (125 ref.)  
ANEMIA, APLASTIC, chemically induced/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, chemically induced/ ANTIBIOTICS, adverse effects/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ BENZENE DERIVATIVES, toxicity/ BENZENE, toxicity/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BONE MARROW, drug effects/ \*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ INSECTICIDES, toxicity/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, drug effects/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, chemically induced/ REVIEW/ SULFONAMIDES, adverse effects
5848. Miescher PA, Portmann B, Farquet J-J: Pathophysiological implications of the hepatitis associated antigen (HAA). Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):415-25, 1974  
AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ ANTI-AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ \*AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ HEPATITIS, immunology/ \*HEPATITIS, HOMOGENOUS SERUM, immunology/ HUMAN/ KUPFFER CELLS, immunology/ LIVER, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, immunology/ SPLEEN, immunology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
5849. Mifune K, Makino Y: The interference by Japanese encephalitis virus with Newcastle disease virus in Vero cells. Intervirology 4(3):150-61, 1974  
ARBOVIRUSES, growth & development/ CELL LINE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, JAPANESE, growth & development/ HEMADSORPTION/ INTERFERON, biosynthesis/ KIDNEY/ MONKEYS/ \*NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS, growth & development/ PLAQUE ASSAY/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VACCINIA VIRUS, growth & development/ VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS, growth & development/ \*VIRAL INTERFERENCE/ VIRAL INTERFERENCE, drug effects/ VIRUS REPLICATION
5850. Mihaesco E, Miglierina R: The hinge peptide of an IgA2m(2) myeloma protein. Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):211-8, 1974  
ALKYLATION/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ HUMAN/ \*IGA/ IGA, classification/ IGA, isolation & purification/ IGA, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN, analysis/ IODOACETATES/ \*MYELOMA PROTEINS/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, analysis/ PEP SIN/ \*PEPTIDES/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
5851. Mihaesco E, Mihaesco C: The inter-chain disulfide bonds of a mu-chain disease protein. FEBS Lett 47(2):264-7, 15 Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE, blood/ HUMAN/ \*IGM/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
TRYPSIN
5852. **Mikhailov IF, Lifanova II:** O vozmozhnosti  
povysheniia spetsifichnosti nepriamogo metoda  
fluoresitsirulushchikh antitel pri obnaruzhenii  
meningokokkov  
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):105-9, Feb  
75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FLUORESCENT  
ANTIBODY TECHNIC, methods/ HUMAN/  
\*NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS, isolation &  
purification/ NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS,  
immunology/ TRYPSIN
5853. **Mikhailova LG:** Inertnye ftororganicheskie  
soedineniia kak vozmozhnye perenoschiki kisloroda  
(obzor literatury) Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi  
19(7):48-51, Jul 74 (32 ref.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BRAIN, metabolism/  
\*BUTYLAMINES/ CARBON DIOXIDE,  
metabolism/ CATS/ DOGS/ EMULSIONS/  
\*FURANS/ HEMATOCRIT/  
\*HYDROCARBONS, FLUORINATED/ KIDNEY,  
metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG,  
metabolism/ MICE/ NITROGEN, metabolism/  
OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ \*OXYGEN, blood/  
OXYGENATORS/ PERFUSION/ RATS/  
RESPIRATION/ REVIEW
5854. **Mikhailova LI, Oldurova SV, Lubskii VN, et al:**  
Rezultaty klinicheskogo primeneniia  
razmorozhennykh eritrotsitov trupnoi krovi  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):10-4, Jul 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC,  
therapy/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ \*CADAVER/ CELL  
SURVIVAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ \*FREEZING/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS
5855. **Mikhaleva LG, Rapoport ZhZh:** Sostoiianie krasnoi  
krovi i gemopoieticheskoi aktivnosti do i posle  
splenektomii u bol'nykh s nekotorymi  
zabolevaniiami krovi Pediatrlia 0(8):70-2, Aug 74  
(Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,  
CONGENITAL, blood/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,  
CONGENITAL, therapy/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/  
SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, blood/  
\*SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, therapy/  
\*SPLENECTOMY/ SYNDROME
5856. **Mikheeva LP:** Aktivnost' nekotorykh fermentov  
obmena belkov pri adaptatsii organizma k  
myshechnoi deiatel'nosti Fiziol Zh SSSR  
60(12):1880-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOLYSIS, enzymology/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOPLASM,  
enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
EXERTION/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ HYDROXAMIC ACIDS,  
metabolism/ LIVER, enzymology/ \*MUSCLES,  
enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/  
REST/ SWIMMING/ TIME FACTORS/  
TYROSINE, biosynthesis
5857. **Mikhnovich EP:** Soderzhanie fosfoorganicheskikh  
fraktsii v eritrotsitakh, sokhraneniemykh v sredakh  
s dekal'tsinirovannym zhelatinom  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):28-31, May 75  
(Rus)  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CITRATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/  
ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ GELATIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
REFRIGERATION
5858. **Miki N, Tatemichi K, Minami K, et al:** [Complications  
after pacemaker implantation and their  
management] Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(4):293-6, Apr  
75 (Jpn)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
BRADYCARDIA, etiology/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HEART INJURIES,  
etiology/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL, adverse effects/  
RUPTURE/ THORACIC DISEASES, etiology/  
VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION, etiology
5859. **Mikkelsen RB, Triplett EL:** Tyrosinases in Rana  
piplens. Purification and physical properties.  
J Biol Chem 250(2):638-43, 25 Jan 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*DIPHENOL OXIDASES/ DIPHENOL  
OXIDASES, isolation & purification/  
DIPHENOL OXIDASES, metabolism/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ ISOENZYMES, isolation &  
purification/ MELANOPHORES, enzymology/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ RANA PIPIENS/  
\*SKIN, enzymology/ SUBCELLULAR  
FRACTIONS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
5860. **Mikolajew M, Stachurska J, Kalczak M, et al:** Zmiany  
hematologiczne u szczerow z chorobą  
poadiuwantową wewnątrznaczyniową krzepnięcie i  
fibrinoliza jako ewentualny czynnik  
patogenetyczny niedokrwistości Reumatologia  
13(1):47-56, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
\*ANEMIA, etiology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, immunology/  
DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, complications/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FREUND'S  
ADJUVANT/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT, adverse  
effects/ MALE/ RATS
5861. **Mikšić J:** Djelovanje heparina na razinu koncentracija  
lipida u krvi bolesnika s koronarnom bolešću srca  
Med Pregl 27(3-4):115-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)  
ADULT/ BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood
5862. **Mikšić J:** Endogena lipolitska aktivnost u plazmi i  
plućima zdrave zamorčadi Med Arh 28(4):393-7,  
Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
blood/ \*LUNG, enzymology
5863. **Milano D, Rainer E, Finelli F:** Esperienze cliniche con  
un preparato estro-progestinico a bassa posologia  
Minerva Ginecol 26(12):762-70, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ita)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL,  
administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*LIVER, drug effects/ \*NORETHINDRONE,  
administration & dosage
5864. **Milgrom F, Loza U, Kano K:** Double diffusion in gel  
tests with Paul-Bunnell antibodies of infectious  
mononucleosis sera.  
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(1):82-93, 1975  
\*ANTIBODIES, HETEROTYPIC, analysis/  
\*ANTIBODIES, VIRAL, analysis/ ANTIGENS,  
analysis/ CATTLE, immunology/ CELL  
MEMBRANE, immunology/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
immunology/ FLOCCULATION TESTS/ \*GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ GUINEA PIGS,  
immunology/ HORSES, immunology/ \*IMMUNE



# AUTHOR SECTION

- SERUMS, analysis/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*INFECTIOUS  
MONONUCLEOSIS, immunology/  
MERCAPTOETHANOL/ SHEEP, immunology/  
TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5865. Milich MV: Slučaj smrti bol'nogo pervichnym  
sifilisom vsledstvie tromboza legochnof arterii  
Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):81-3, Feb 75 (Rus)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MOSCOW/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
mortality/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/  
\*SYPHILIS, complications
5866. Millar DB, Graflus MA, Wild JR, et al: High pressure  
stabilization of acetylcholinesterase sisozymes  
against thermal denaturation. Biophys Chem  
2(2):189-92, Aug 74  
\*ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE/  
ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, isolation &  
purification/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/  
ELECTROPHORUS/ HEAT/ \*ISOENZYMES/  
ISOENZYMES, isolation & purification/  
KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MATHEMATICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PANCREAS, enzymology/ PRESSURE/  
PROTEIN DENATURATION/ TEMPERATURE/  
THERMODYNAMICS/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRYPSIN
5867. Milledge JS: Letter: Venoarterial difference in  
alpha1-antitrypsin levels. Br Med J 3(5928):471-2,  
17 Aug 74  
\*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ ARTERIES/  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ VEINS
5868. Miller AD: Radiophosphorous (P32) treatment in  
carcinoma of the breast and prostate: report of 39  
cases. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(3):217-22, Nov 74  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BONE  
NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ BONE  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ \*BREAST  
NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ BREAST  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ CALCIUM, blood/  
FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PAIN,  
INTRACTABLE, radiotherapy/ PALLIATIVE  
TREATMENT/ PARATHYROID HORMONE,  
therapeutic use/ \*PHOSPHORUS  
RADIOISOTOPES, therapeutic use/  
PHOSPHORUS, blood/ \*PROSTATIC  
NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ PROSTATIC  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ TESTOSTERONE,  
therapeutic use
5869. Miller CG, Mackinnon K: Peptidase mutants of  
Salmonella typhimurium. J Bacteriol 120(1):355-63,  
Oct 74  
AMIDES/ AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/  
ANILIDES, metabolism/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
DIPEPTIDASES, metabolism/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ HEAT/ HYDROLYSIS/ MUTAGENS/  
\*MUTATION/ NAPHTHALENES/  
NITROSOGUANIDINES/ OLIGOPEPTIDES,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/  
\*SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, enzymology/  
TRANSDUCTION, GENETIC
5870. Miller CG: Genetic mapping of Salmonella  
typhimurium peptidase mutations. J Bacteriol  
122(1):171-6, Apr 75  
AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES,  
biosynthesis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES,  
biosynthesis/ CELL FRACTIONATION/  
CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ \*CHROMOSOME  
MAPPING/ CONJUGATION, GENETIC/  
CROSSES, GENETIC/ DIPEPTIDASES,  
biosynthesis/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*GENES/  
\*MUTATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM,  
enzymology/ TRANSDUCTION, GENETIC/
- UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5871. Miller D: Haemangiomatous malformation of the orbit  
followed for 20 years: report of a case.  
Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):169-71, Sep 73  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/  
FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
LIGATION/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/  
PREGNANCY
5872. Miller E, Fredholm B, Miller RE, et al: Enzymes  
regulating glycogen metabolism in swine  
subcutaneous adipose tissue. I. Phosphorylase and  
phosphorylase phosphatase Biochemistry  
14(11):2470-80, 3 Jun 75  
ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCOGEN  
PHOSPHORYLASE, metabolism/ GLYCOGEN  
PHOSPHORYLASE, isolation & purification/  
\*GLYCOGEN, metabolism/ ISOELECTRIC  
FOCUSING/ ISOELECTRIC POINT/  
KINETICS/ \*PHOSPHOMONESTERASES,  
metabolism/ \*PHOSPHORYLASE  
PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
PHOSPHORYLASE PHOSPHATASE, isolation  
& purification/ PROTAMINES, metabolism/  
SALTS, pharmacodynamics/ SKIN/ SWINE/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5873. Miller FJ Jr, Duggan FJ, Maisels MJ: Umbilical artery  
aortography in the newborn using power injection.  
J Urol 113(4):558-60, Apr 75  
\*ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, congenital/  
\*AORTOGRAPHY, methods/  
\*CATHETERIZATION, methods/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEMANGIOMA,  
congenital/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT,  
NEWBORN, DISEASES, radiography/  
\*INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL, methods/  
KIDNEY TUBULAR NECROSIS, ACUTE,  
radiography/ \*KIDNEY, abnormalities/ LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, congenital/ LIVER NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ RENAL ARTERY, abnormalities/  
\*UROLOGIC DISEASES, congenital
5874. Miller GA: Pulmonary embolism. Nurs Mirror  
139(8):71-3, 23 Aug 74  
HUMAN/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/  
SPECIAL LIST NURSING
5875. Miller GW, Steinberg AD, Green I, et al:  
Complement-dependent alterations in the handling  
of immune complexes by NZB/W mice.  
J Immunol 114(4):1166-70, Apr 75  
AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY  
COMPLEX, metabolism/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY  
COMPLEX, administration & dosage/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL  
MEMBRANE, immunology/ \*COMPLEMENT/  
COMPLEMENT, analysis/ FEMALE/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ LYMPH NODES, cytology/  
LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MICE, INBRED  
NZB/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5876. Miller HC, Miller GA: Experience with systemic  
heparinization during cardiac catheterization by  
brachial arteriotomy. Br Heart J 36(11):1122-5, Nov  
74  
BRACHIAL ARTERY, injuries/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ \*HEART CATHETERIZATION,  
adverse effects/ HEART DISEASES, diagnosis/  
HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ HEPARIN  
ANTAGONISTS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PULSE/  
\*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control



# AUTHOR SECTION

5877. Miller JB, Hsu R, Heinrikson R, et al: Extensive homology between the subunits of the phytohemagglutinin mitogenic proteins derived from *Phaseolus vulgaris*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(4):1388-91, Apr 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PHYTOMITOGENS/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS/ PLANTS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
5878. Miller JF: Role of the cells which originate from the thymus and bone marrow. *Ann Immunol (Paris)* 125C(1-2):213-29, Jan 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ COMPLEMENT/ HAPTENS/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ IMMUNE TOLERANCE/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE/ IMMUNOLOGIC MEMORY/ ISOANTIGENS/ LYMPHOCYTE DEPLETION/ LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ LYMPHOCYTES, radiation effects/ MICE/ NITROBENZENES, immunology/ PHAGOCYTES, immunology/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
5879. Miller JL, Katz AJ, Feinstein MB: Plasmin inhibition of thrombin-induced platelet aggregation. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):286-309, 30 Apr 75  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CHELATING AGENTS/ COLD/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
5880. Miller JM: Letter: Aminocaproic acid in the treatment of exfoliative dermatitis. *Arch Dermatol* 110(5):808, Nov 74  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ \*DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
5881. Miller LG: Observations on the distribution and ecology of *Clostridium botulinum* type E in Alaska. *Can J Microbiol* 21(6):920-6, Jun 75  
ALASKA/ BOTULINUM TOXIN, isolation & purification/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM, isolation & purification/ CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM, enzymology/ ECOLOGY/ FOOD MICROBIOLOGY/ GELATIN, metabolism/ OTTERS, microbiology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ SALMON, microbiology/ SEALS, microbiology/ SOIL MICROBIOLOGY/ TEMPERATURE/ WALRUS, microbiology/ WATER MICROBIOLOGY/ WHALES, microbiology
5882. Miller LH, Mason SJ, Dvorak JA, et al: Erythrocyte receptors for (*Plasmodium knowlesi*) malaria: Duffy blood group determinants. *Science* 189(4202):561-3, 15 Aug 75  
BINDING SITES/ \*BLOOD GROUPS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ GENOTYPE/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ \*MALARIA, blood/ MALARIA, parasitology/ \*PLASMODIUM, metabolism/ PLASMODIUM, immunology/ PRONASE/ VIDEOTAPE RECORDING
5883. Miller OJ: Updating advances in cytogenetics. *Birth Defects* 10(8):1-5, 1974 (30 ref.)
- \*CHROMOSOMES, analysis/ \*CYTOGENETICS/ EDTA/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ FLUORESCENT DYES/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ KARYOTYPING/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ REVIEW/ \*STAINS AND STAINING
5884. Miller SW, Baker AR, Raffin TA, et al: Recurrent pulmonary emboli with duplication of the inferior vena cava. *N Engl J Med* 292(8):408-9, 20 Feb 75  
ADULT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ RECURRENCE/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, abnormalities/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography
5885. Miller WV, Schmidt R, Luke RG, et al: Effect on cytotoxicity antibodies in potential transplant recipients of leucocyte-poor blood-transfusion. *Lancet* 1(7912):893-5, 19 Apr 75  
ADULT/ \*ANTIBODIES/ ANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HL-A, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ IMMUNIZATION/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, immunology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, blood/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, immunology/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UREMIA, immunology
5886. Milleret P, Combe J, des Floris RL, et al: Hematoma of the iliac muscle with femoral palsy. *Int Surg* 60(6-7):359-61, Jun-Jul 75  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ DRAINAGE/ \*FEMORAL NERVE/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ LEG, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MUSCLES, blood supply/ NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES, etiology/ \*PARALYSIS, etiology
5887. Millroy SJ, Poole AR: Pig articular cartilage in organ culture. Effect of enzymatic depletion of the matrix on response of chondrocytes to complement-sufficient antiserum against pig erythrocytes. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33(6):500-8, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, immunology/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, drug effects/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, cytology/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ IGG, metabolism/ IMMUNE SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ MITOSIS/ ORGAN CULTURE/ PROTEOGLYCANS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ SWINE/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
5888. Mills IH, Ward PE: Proceedings: The role of renal kallikrein in the excretion of water. *J Physiol (Lond)* 239(2):123P-124P, Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*KALLIKREIN, physiology/ KALLIKREIN, urine/ KIDNEY, physiology/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ RABBITS/ SODIUM, urine/ \*URINE
5889. Mills IH, Ward PE: The relationship between kallikrein and water excretion and the conditional relationship between kallikrein and sodium excretion. *J Physiol (Lond)* 246(3):695-707, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DIET/ \*KALLIKREIN, urine/ KALLIKREIN, physiology/ KIDNEY, physiology/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ RABBITS/ \*SODIUM, urine/ SODIUM, metabolism/ TOSYLARGININE METHYL ESTER/ TRITIUM/ URINE, analysis/ WATER, metabolism



# AUTHOR SECTION

5890. Mills JA: Characterization of guinea pig mitogenic factor. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 1):45-50, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL SEPARATION/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, immunology/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEMOCYANIN, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE TOLERANCE/ IMMUNIZATION/ LYMPH NODES, cytology/ \*LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*MITOGENS/ OVALBUMIN, immunology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SERUM ALBUMIN, immunology/ TEMPERATURE/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
5891. Mills DCB, Macfarlane DE: Stimulation of human platelet adenylate cyclase by prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub>. *Thromb Res* 5(3):401-12, Sep 74  
ADENINE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*ADENYL CYCLASE, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PHOSPHODIESTERASES, blood/ PHOSPHODIESTERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL
5892. Mills Westermann JE: Light microscopic study and identification of thrombocytes of peripheral blood of the turtle. *Rev Can Biol* 33(4):255-67, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIRDS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/ GLYCOGEN, analysis/ \*TURTLES, blood/ VACUOLES, ultrastructure
5893. Milne PR, Wells JR, Ambler RP: The amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from French bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). *Biochem J* 143(3):691-701, Dec 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/ \*PLANTS, analysis/ \*PLASTOCYANIN, analysis/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
5894. Milner LV: Blood component therapy in clinical medicine. *S Afr Med J* 49(31):1237-41, 19 Jul 75  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ ANEMIA, therapy/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, therapy/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ OXYGEN, blood/ TIME FACTORS
5895. Milner RD, Woodhead JS: Parathyroid hormone secretion during exchange transfusion. *Arch Dis Child* 50(4):298-303, Apr 75  
CALCIUM, blood/ CITRATES, blood/ CITRATES, administration & dosage/ ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, therapy/ \*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ GLUCOSE/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*PARATHYROID HORMONE, secretion/ PARATHYROID HORMONE, blood/ PHOSPHATES, blood/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ UMBILICAL ARTERIES/ UMBILICAL VEINS
5896. Milnor WR: Arterial impedance as ventricular afterload. *Circ Res* 36(5):565-70, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, physiology/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ COMPLIANCE/ ELASTICITY/ FEEDBACK/ \*HEART FUNCTION TESTS/ \*HEART VENTRICLE, physiology/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ PULSE/ STRESS, MECHANICAL/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
5897. Milstein CP, Deverson EV: Primary structure of kappa light chain from a human myeloma protein. *Eur J Biochem* 49(2):377-91, 15 Nov 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN/ IODOACETATES/ \*MYELOMA PROTEINS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
5898. Milton-Thompson GJ, Cummings JH, Newman A, et al: Colonic and small intestinal response to intravenous prostaglandin F<sub>2</sub> alpha and E<sub>2</sub> in man. *Gut* 16(1):42-6, Jan 75  
ADULT/ BICARBONATES, metabolism/ BODY WATER, metabolism/ CHLORIDES, metabolism/ \*COLON, drug effects/ COLON, metabolism/ DIARRHEA, chemically induced/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*ILEUM, drug effects/ ILEUM, metabolism/ ILEUM, analysis/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/ MALE/ POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS, diagnostic use/ POTASSIUM, metabolism/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, analysis
5899. Mine T: [The progress and the fibrinolytic activity of the diabetic retinopathy treated with dextran sulfate (author's transl)] *Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn* 79(4):371-5, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, drug therapy/ DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
5900. Minette A: Contribution à l'épidémiologie des affections respiratoires obstructives chroniques non spécifiques dites asthmiques *Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg* 65(3-4):259-89, May-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ALLERGENS/ \*ASTHMA, occurrence/ ASTHMA, diagnosis/ ASTHMA, etiology/ BELGIUM/ \*BRONCHITIS, occurrence/ BRONCHITIS, diagnosis/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, complications/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, occurrence/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/ SKIN TESTS/ SPIROMETRY
5901. Mingers AM, Ströder J: Gerinnungsstudien an Kephalthämatomen *Monatsschr Kinderheilk* 122(7):689-90, Jul 74 (Ger)  
\*BIRTH INJURIES, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMATOMA, blood/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*SKULL, injuries/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
5902. Miniero R, Cerutti F: Su di un caso di ipersplenismo secondario *Minerva Pediatr* 26(36):1838-42, 17 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, etiology/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/ HUMAN/ \*HYSPERSPLENISM, etiology/ HYSPERSPLENISM, surgery/ MALE/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC VEIN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
5903. Minn SK, Mandel EE: Experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation effect of heparin and epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tests of hemostatic function. *Thromb Res* 6(3):235-46, Mar 75  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR



# AUTHOR SECTION

COAGULATION, prevention & control/ DOGS/  
DRUG COMBINATIONS/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME

5904. Minna JD, Coon HG: Human times mouse hybrid cells segregating mouse chromosomes and isozymes. *Nature* 252(5482):401-4, 29 Nov 74

AMINOTRANSFERASES, biosynthesis/  
CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES, biosynthesis/  
CELL LINE/ CELL TRANSFORMATION,  
NEOPLASTIC/ CHROMOSOME MAPPING/  
\*CHROMOSOMES/ FIBROBLASTS/ \*GENES,  
STRUCTURAL/ HUMAN/ \*HYBRID CELLS/  
\*ISOENZYMES, biosynthesis/ KARYOTYPING/  
MICE/ NEURONS/ OXIDOREDUCTASES,  
biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, biosynthesis/  
PHENOTYPE/ PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE,  
biosynthesis/ SV40 VIRUS

5905. Minta JO: Changes in the immunochemical properties of highly purified properdin in human serum. *J Immunol* 114(4):1415-21, Apr 75

CARBOXYMETHYLCELLULOSE/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ COMPLEMENT, metabolism/  
COMPLEMENT, isolation & purification/  
DEXTRAN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PROPERDIN,  
immunology/ PROPERDIN, isolation &  
purification/ RABBITS, immunology/ SERUM  
GLOBULINS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/  
ZYMOSEAN

5906. Mintz U, Bar-Meir S, De Vries A: Ergotamine-induced venous thrombosis. *Postgrad Med J* 50(582):244-6, Apr 74

ADULT/ ASPIRIN, adverse effects/  
\*ERGOTAMINE, adverse effects/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MENORRHAGIA, chemically induced/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced

5907. Miranda AL, Rufflanhas JJ, Juffe A, et al: Direct extension of bronchogenic carcinoma through the pulmonary veins. *Chest* 68(1):123-4, Jul 75

AGED/ \*CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC,  
complications/ \*CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL,  
complications/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, etiology/ \*PULMONARY VEINS

5908. Mirashvili ShS, Sturua LR, Udzhmadzhuridze NS: K voprosu o patogeneze i klinike massivnoi tromboembolii legokhnoy arterii Klin Khir (1):61-3, 1975 (Rus)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AUTOPSY/  
CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/  
THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS,  
pathology/ THROMBOSIS, complications

5909. Miroshnichenko VP, Siniavina AI: Doslidzhennia deiakykh pokaznykiv systemy zsidannia krovi u ditef, sheho narodylisia za dopomohoiu operatsii kesarevoho roztynu *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* (2):40-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

\*BIRTH INJURIES, blood/ BIRTH INJURIES,  
complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, etiology/  
BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/  
\*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, blood/  
\*CESAREAN SECTION, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
PREGNANCY

5910. Mirzabekov AD, Melnikova AF: Localization of chromatin proteins within DNA grooves by

methylation of chromatin with dimethyl sulphate. *Mol Biol Rep* 1(7):379-84, Sep 74

BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ \*CHROMATIN/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
COLIPHAGES/ DACTINOMYCIN/ DNA  
VIRUSES/ \*DNA/ DNA, SINGLE STRANDED/  
DNA, VIRAL/ HISTONES/ KINETICS/  
LYSINE/ METHYLATION/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION/  
NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION/  
\*NUCLEOPROTEINS/ PEPTIDES/  
PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ SALMON/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
SPERMATOZOA/ SULFURIC ACIDS/ THYMUS  
GLAND/ TRITIUM/ UREA

5911. Mirzoev GG: O plazmokoagulyatsii u patogennykh enterobakterii *Lab Delo* (3):177-9, 1975 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CITRATES, blood/  
HUMAN/ OXALATES, blood/ \*SALMONELLA/  
\*SHIGELLA/ TISSUE CULTURE

5912. Mirzolian RS, Varentsov IM: Izmeneniia mozgovogo krovoobrashchenia pod vlianiem sosudorasshiriaushchikh veshchestv *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 74(2):46-8, Feb 73 (Rus)

BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION, drug  
effects/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/  
DIETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
GLYCOLATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PAPAVERINE, pharmacodynamics/  
RADIOISOTOPES/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE, drug  
effects/ \*VASODILATOR AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ XENON

5913. Misgeld V, Bungert HJ, Höfer W: Goodpasture-Syndrom: Progressive Glomerulonephritis-Homöostasesstörung des Gerinnungssystems - Ferritinbedingte alveoläre Fibrinpolymerisationshemmung *Klin Wochenschr* 52(22):1085-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ FERRITIN, physiology/ FIBRIN,  
metabolism/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/  
\*GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME/  
GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME, blood/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN

5914. Mishchenko FF: Tchenie ostrykh nagnoftel'nykh zabolevaniy legkikh v zavisimosti ot sostoiianiia koagulyatsii *Vrach Delo* 0(9):75-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GANGRENE, blood/  
HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ LUNG ABSCESS,  
blood/ \*LUNG DISEASES, blood/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PNEUMOTHORAX, blood

5915. Mishchenko VP: Rol' spetsificheskikh adreno- i kholinoretseptorov sosudisto- stenki v reguliatsii svertyvannia krovi pri razdrasheni bluzhdalushchego nerva *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(8):19-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ATROPINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, biosynthesis/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD VESSELS,  
innervation/ BLOOD VESSELS, metabolism/  
DOGS/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ PHENTOLAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROPRANOLOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*RECEPTORS,  
ADRENERGIC, physiology/ RECEPTORS,  
ADRENERGIC, drug effects/ \*RECEPTORS,  
CHOLINERGIC, physiology/ RECEPTORS,  
CHOLINERGIC, drug effects/ \*VAGUS NERVE,  
physiology

5916. Mishchenko VP, Kuznik BI: Svertyvanie krovi i fibrinoliz u sobak pri razdrasheni bluzhdalushchego nerva *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 61(1):101-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD



# AUTHOR SECTION

- COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CLOT RETRACTION/ DOGS/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PROTHROMBIN/ THROMBIN/ \*VAGUS NERVE, physiology
5917. Mishina Y, Watada M: [Studies on fibrinolytic agent-platelet interaction (author's transl)] *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):154-60, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics
5918. Mishina Y, Matsuoka K, Imamura H, et al: [Experimental evaluation of the determination of platelet aggregation. (2)] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):95, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
HUMAN/ METHODS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION
5919. Mishkin FS, Maynard WP: Radionuclide angiography in the diagnosis of splenic rupture. *JAMA* 229(14):1898-9, 30 Sep 74  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY/ DIAGNOSIS, SURGICAL/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LAPAROTOMY/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SPLEEN, blood supply/ SPLENIC ARTERY, radiography/ SPLENIC RUPTURE, radiography/ \*SPLENIC RUPTURE, diagnosis/ SPLENIC RUPTURE, complications/ TECHNETIUM, administration & dosage
5920. Mishkinsky JS, Goldschmied A, Joseph B, et al: Hypoglycaemic effect of *Trigonella foenum graecum* and *Lupinus termis* (leguminosae) seeds and their major alkaloids in alloxan-diabetic and normal rats. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210(1):27-37, Jul 74  
\*ALKALOIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ALKALOIDS, toxicity/ ALKALOIDS, therapeutic use/ \*ALLOXAN DIABETES, drug therapy/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AZOCINES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD SUGAR, antagonists & inhibitors/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DIURESIS, drug effects/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FEMALE/ \*HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ NICOTINAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, metabolism/ \*NICOTINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLANT EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ PLANT EXTRACTS, toxicity/ PLANT EXTRACTS, therapeutic use/ \*PLANTS, pharmacodynamics/ PLANTS, MEDICINAL/ RATS/ \*SEEDS/ SPARTEINE, pharmacodynamics
5921. Mishler JM, Hadlock DC, Fortuny IE, et al: Increased efficiency of leukocyte collection by the addition of hydroxyethyl starch to the continuous flow centrifuge. *Blood* 44(4):571-81, Oct 74  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL, analogs & derivatives/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CELL SEPARATION, methods/ DAUNOMYCIN, adverse effects/ DAUNOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ LEUKOPENIA, therapy/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ PLASMAPHERESIS, methods/ \*STARCH, analogs & derivatives/ STARCH, pharmacodynamics
5922. Mishler JM: Plasmapheresis: the in vitro distribution of heparin in plasma and red cell fractions following centrifugation. *Vox Sang* 28(3):218-29, 1975  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CENTRIFUGATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ \*HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PLASMAPHERESIS/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
5923. Misra DP, Staddon G, Jackson P, et al: Platelet 5-hydroxy-tryptamine in thrombotic and non-thrombotic diseases. *Age Ageing* 4(2):105-9, May 75  
AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANEMIA, blood/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSTEOARTHRITIS, blood/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/ \*SEROTONIN, blood/ SEROTONIN, analysis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ \*THROMBOSIS, blood/ UREMIA, blood
5924. Mistunaga T: Some properties of protease inhibitors in wheat grain. *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)* 20(2):153-59, 1974  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HEAT/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ SEEDS, analysis/ SEEDS, physiology/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/ \*WHEAT, analysis
5925. Misz M, Szabó A, Bátonyi E, et al: Defibrinierungs-Syndrom bei Magentumoren. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(8):287-90, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CARCINOMA, complications/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATEMESIS/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ LAPAROTOMY/ MALE/ MELENA/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*STOMACH NEOPLASMS, complications/ SYNDROME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ VENAE CAVAE
5926. Mitchell JR: Does thrombosis cause myocardial infarction or does myocardial infarction cause thrombosis? *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* Suppl 20:47-57, 1974  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ SEX FACTORS/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, blood/ TIME FACTORS
5927. Mitchell RS, Balk SD, Frank O, et al: The failure of methotrexate to inhibit chicken fibroblast proliferation in a serum-containing culture medium. *Cancer Res* 35(9):2613-5, Sep 75  
\*BLOOD/ \*CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHICKENS/ CULTURE MEDIA/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/ FOLIC ACID/ HEAT/ \*METHOTREXATE, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMA/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5928. Mitelman F, Brandt L: Chromosome banding pattern in acute myeloid leukaemia. *Scand J Haematol* 13(5):321-30, 1974  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BONE MARROW CELLS, pathology/ \*CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21-22/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6-12/ DIPLOIDY/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT DYES/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ \*KARYOTYPING/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, familial &



# AUTHOR SECTION

- genetic/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
SEX CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES,  
familial & genetic/ SEX CHROMOSOMES/  
STAINS AND STAINING
5929. Mitrakul C: Transient, spontaneous bruising with long bleeding time and normal platelet count. *Am J Clin Pathol* 83(1):81-6, Jan 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
biosynthesis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ECCHYMOSIS, etiology/  
FEMALE/ GLASS/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
5930. Mitrakul C: Fatal bleeding in congenital hypoproconvertinemia--A case report. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(1):42-4, Jan 75  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA,  
diagnosis/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA,  
familial & genetic/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ MALE/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE
5931. Mitre RJ, Rotheran EB Jr: Anaerobic septicemia from thrombophlebitis of the internal jugular vein. Successful treatment with metronidazole. *JAMA* 230(8):1168-9, 25 Nov 74  
ADULT/ ANAEROBIOSIS/ BACTERIA,  
isolation & purification/ BACTERIA, drug  
effects/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG  
RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ FOCAL  
INFECTION, DENTAL, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*JUGULAR VEIN/ MALE/  
\*METRONIDAZOLE, therapeutic use/  
METRONIDAZOLE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ SEPTICEMIA, drug  
therapy/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
complications
5932. Mitrofanoff P, Juskiewski S: Les tumeurs primitives du foie chez l'enfant. *Rev Prat* 24(33):3039-42 passim, 11 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Fre)  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HAMARTOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,  
diagnosis/ HEPATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
LYMPHANGIOMA, diagnosis/ SPECIAL LIST  
FOREIGN
5933. Mitschek GH: Histologische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Solanum Melongena auf die cholesterininduzierte Atheromatose des Kaninchens im Kurzzeitversuch mittels des Häutenpräparates. III. Mitteilung. *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 9(3):157-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, pathology/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, diet therapy/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, diet therapy/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
\*CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, adverse effects/  
DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/  
MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PLANT  
EXTRACTS, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/  
\*VEGETABLES
5934. Mittal MM, Mittal S, Sarin JC, et al: Effects of feeding onion on fibrinolysis, serum cholesterol, platelet aggregation and adhesion. *Indian J Med Sci* 28(3):144-8, Mar 74  
ADULT/ \*CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIETARY  
FATS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*VEGETABLES
5935. Mittal SR: Overactive fibrinolysis. *J Indian Med Assoc* 62(7):256-9, 1 Apr 74  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE
5936. Mitterstieler G, Walti H, Kurz R: Verbrauchskoagulopathie und isolierte Thrombozytopenie bei Sepsis im Kindesalter. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(8):342-6, 351-5, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ger)  
ACIDOSIS, complications/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
complications/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/  
RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*SEPTICEMIA,  
complications/ SEPTICEMIA, diagnosis/  
SHOCK, complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
complications/ THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
5937. Miyake A, Nobili R: Mating reaction and its daily rhythm in *Euplotes crassus*. *J Protozool* 21(4):584-7, Oct 74  
\*CILIATA, physiology/ CILIATA, growth &  
development/ CILIATA, drug effects/  
\*CIRCADIAN RHYTHM/ \*CONJUGATION,  
GENETIC/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DARKNESS/  
FREEZE DRYING/ HEAT/ LIGHT/  
SEAWATER/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
5938. Miyamoto E: Protein kinases in myelin of rat brain: solubilization and characterization. *J Neurochem* 24(3):503-12, Mar 75  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*BRAIN, enzymology/ ENZYME ACTIVATION,  
drug effects/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
HISTONES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/  
\*MYELIN SHEATH, enzymology/ MYELIN  
SHEATH, drug effects/ NUCLEOTIDES,  
CYCLIC, pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTEIN KINASE,  
metabolism/ PROTEIN KINASE, isolation &  
purification/ RATS/ SOLUBILITY/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TRITONS
5939. Mizobe F, Tashiro T, Kurokawa M: Characterisation of RNA synthesis in vitro neuron-rich, oligodendroglial and liver nuclei. *Eur J Biochem* 48(1):25-33, 1 Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION/ CELL NUCLEUS,  
metabolism/ \*CEREBRAL CORTEX,  
metabolism/ CHROMATIN, metabolism/  
CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ DNA, analysis/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/ \*LIVER,  
metabolism/ \*NEUROGLIA, metabolism/  
\*NEURONS, metabolism/  
\*OLIGODENDROGLIA, metabolism/ RNA  
POLYMERASE, metabolism/ \*RNA,  
biosynthesis/ RNA, analysis/ TRITIUM,  
metabolism/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism
5940. Mizon JP, Laden M, Gentil F: Hémopéricarde par coagulopathie de consommation. A propos d'une observation Lille Med 19(3):243-5, Mar 74 (Fre)  
ADULT/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, complications/ FEMALE/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*PERICARDIAL EFFUSION, etiology/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
5941. Mizukami M: [Surgical treatment of hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage (author's transl)] *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(11-12):725-33, Nov-Dec 74 (36 ref.)  
(Jpn)  
CAPILLARIES/ CAPILLARY  
PERMEABILITY/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM,  
complications/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/  
CEREBRAL ARTERIES, pathology/  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
 \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, surgery/  
 CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, etiology/  
 HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA,  
 pathology/ HEMATOMA, classification/  
 HEMIPLEGIA, pathology/ HUMAN/  
 \*HYPERTENSION, complications/ REVIEW/  
 RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS
5942. Mizuno K, Kita M, Okabe H, et al: [Post-heparin lipolytic activity. (III). Lipoprotein lipase and monoglyceride hydrolase activities on hyperlipemia and the organs responsible for their biosynthesis] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):150, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
 ADULT/ AGED/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
 \*ESTERASES, metabolism/ GLYCERIDES/  
 HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, enzymology/  
 \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIVER,  
 enzymology/ RATS
5943. Mizuno Y, Tahara C, Hitano E, et al: [Clinical adaptation and mathematical analysis of the platelet aggregation curve] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):91, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
 HUMAN/ MALE/ MATHEMATICS/ METHODS/  
 MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
 \*PLATELET AGGREGATION
5944. Mkhitarian VG, Mezhlumian LM: Sovmestnoe vlianie insulina, gidrokortizona i pereokislennykh nepredel'nykh zhirnykh kislot na urokaninaznu i glistidaznu aktivnost' *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 14(6):36-41, 1974 (Rus)  
 \*AMMONIA-LYASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
 EXPERIMENTS/ DRUG SYNERGISM/  
 ENZYME TESTS/ \*FATTY ACIDS,  
 UNSATURATED, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*HISTIDASE, metabolism/ HISTIDASE, blood/  
 \*HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER,  
 enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE  
 PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/  
 \*UROKINASE, metabolism/ UROKINASE,  
 blood
5945. Mladenović V: Hemoreološki efekti Rheodexa i Hemodexa *Vojnosanit Pregl* 31(6):415-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)  
 BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD  
 SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug  
 effects/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/  
 HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*RHEOLOGY
5946. Mlynářčik D, Muszyński Z: Immunochemical and toxic properties of the lipopolysaccharides from highly and low virulent *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* strains. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 18(4):425-8, 1974  
 AMINO SUGARS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
 EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
 DEOXY SUGARS/ FATTY ALCOHOLS,  
 analysis/ GALACTOSE, analysis/ GEL  
 DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/  
 GLUCOSE, analysis/ HEPTOSES, analysis/  
 HEXOSES, analysis/ KETO ACIDS/ KETOSES/  
 LETHAL DOSE 50/  
 \*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, toxicity/  
 LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ MALE/  
 MANNOSE, analysis/ MICE/  
 \*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/  
 \*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, immunology/  
 RHAMNOSE, analysis/ SHWARTZMAN  
 PHENOMENON/ SUGAR ACIDS/ VIRULENCE
5947. Moake JL, Abramovits W, Ben-Menachem Y: Letter: Cavernous transformation of portal vein, esophageal varices, and intravascular coagulation. *Ann Intern Med* 82(3):383-4, Mar 75  
 AGED/ AORTA, THORACIC, radiography/  
 \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
 COAGULATION, etiology/ \*ESOPHAGEAL  
 VARICES, etiology/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES,  
 radiography/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE,  
 GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
 MESENTERIC ARTERIES, radiography/  
 \*PORTAL VEIN/ PORTAL VEIN, radiography/  
 VASCULAR DISEASES, complications/  
 VASCULAR DISEASES, radiography
5948. Moberg S, Carlberger G, Barany F: Digestion and absorption in the duodenum in relation to gastric emptying in patients with peptic ulcer before and after partial gastrectomy or selective proximal vagotomy. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 9(1):23-8, 1974  
 BILE, secretion/ BILIRUBIN, metabolism/  
 \*DUODENUM, physiopathology/ DUODENUM,  
 surgery/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED,  
 metabolism/ GASTRECTOMY, methods/  
 \*GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY/  
 GLYCERIDES, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
 \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ IODINE  
 RADIOISOTOPES/ PANCREATIC JUICE,  
 secretion/ \*PEPTIC ULCER, surgery/ PEPTIC  
 ULCER, metabolism/ PEPTIC ULCER,  
 physiopathology/ PERISTALSIS/  
 \*POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES,  
 physiopathology/ STOMACH, physiopathology/  
 TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/  
 \*VAGOTOMY, methods/ XYLOSE, metabolism
5949. Mobin-Uddin K, Utley JR, Bryant LR: The inferior vena cava umbrella filter. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):391-9, Mar-Apr 75  
 ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
 therapeutic use/ FILTRATION, methods/  
 FILTRATION, instrumentation/ HUMAN/  
 PHLEBOGRAPHY/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
 \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery/  
 THROMBOEMBOLISM, radiography/ \*VENA  
 CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
5950. Mock M, Rousset A, Fleck J: Etude de l'inhibition de la division cellulaire par la pénicilline *Ann Microbiol (Paris)* 125 B(2):193-9, Sep 74 (Fre)  
 AUTOLYSIS/ BACTERIOLYSIS/ BINDING  
 SITES/ \*CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL  
 MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CELL WALL, drug  
 effects/ CELL WALL, analysis/ CELL WALL,  
 enzymology/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM, analysis/  
 CYTOPLASM, analysis/ \*PENICILLINS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ PENICILLINS, analysis/  
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
 \*PROTEUS VULGARIS, drug effects/  
 PROTEUS VULGARIS, ultrastructure/  
 PROTEUS VULGARIS, enzymology/  
 SPHEROPLASTS/ TRITONS
5951. Mockros LF, Roberts WW, Lorand L: Viscoelastic properties of ligation-inhibited fibrin clots. *Biophys Chem* 2(2):164-9, Aug 74  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CALCIUM/  
 CITRATES/ \*ELASTICITY/ FACTOR XIII/  
 \*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLYCINE, analogs &  
 derivatives/ HISTAMINE/ HUMAN/  
 KINETICS/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/  
 PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SODIUM  
 CHLORIDE/ STRESS, MECHANICAL/  
 THROMBIN/ TIME FACTORS/ VISCOSITY
5952. Moczar E, Leboul J: Preparation of N-acetylglucosamine derivatives of proteins. *FEBS Lett* 50(3):300-2, 15 Feb 75  
 ASPARTIC ACID/ BINDING SITES/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
 \*GLUCOSAMINE, analogs & derivatives/  
 METHODS/ \*MURAMIDASE/ PEPTIDE  
 FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PRONASE/ PROTEIN  
 BINDING/ TRYPSIN
5953. Modai D, Leiba IH, Alkan WJ: Prevention of arteriovenous shunt clotting. *JAMA* 230(3):427-30, 21 Oct 74  
 ADULT/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT,  
 SURGICAL, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION TESTS/ EMERGENCIES/  
 FEMALE/ HEMODIALYSIS, HOME/  
 HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/  
 HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN,  
 administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, adverse  
 effects/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE,  
 CHRONIC, therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 RECURRENCE/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention &  
 control/ TIME FACTORS
5954. Modan B, Shami M, Schor S, et al: Reduction of hospital mortality from acute myocardial infarction by anticoagulant therapy. *N Engl J Med* 292(26):1359-62, 26 Jun 75  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ AGE FACTORS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/  
HOSPITALIZATION/ HUMAN/ ISRAEL/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, mortality/ MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, diagnosis/ PROGNOSIS/  
RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SEX FACTORS/  
TIME FACTORS
5955. Modéer T: Some properties of proteolytic enzymes  
in human saliva. *Acta Odontol Scand* 32(5):321-8,  
1974  
ACETIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANHYDRIDES, pharmacodynamics/ ASCORBIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/ CYSTEINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/  
IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/  
METALS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*SALIVA, enzymology/ SODIUM  
DODECYL SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ SOY  
BEANS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL
5956. Modig J, Busch C, Olerud S, et al: Pulmonary  
microembolism during intramedullary orthopaedic  
trauma. *Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 18(2):133-43, 1974  
AGED/ ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ BUPIVACAINE/  
CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CARDIAC  
OUTPUT/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*HIP  
JOINT/ \*HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ JOINT PROSTHESIS/  
LUNG, metabolism/ MALE/  
METHYLMETHACRYLATE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ TIME  
FACTORS
5957. Modig J, Busch C, Olerud S, et al: Arterial  
hypotension and hypoxaemia during total hip  
replacement: the importance of thromboplastic  
products, fat embolism and acrylic monomers.  
*Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 19(1):28-43, 1975  
ACRYLATES, blood/ AGED/ \*ANOXEMIA/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
BONE MARROW CELLS/ CARBON DIOXIDE,  
blood/ FATS, blood/ FEMALE/ \*HIP, surgery/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOTENSION/ JOINT  
PROSTHESIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
OXYGEN, blood/ TIME FACTORS
5958. Modrich P, Richardson CC: Bacteriophage T7  
Deoxyribonucleic acid replication in vitro. A  
protein of *Escherichia coli* required for  
bacteriophage T7 DNA polymerase activity.  
*J Biol Chem* 250(14):5508-14, 25 Jul 75  
\*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*COLIPHAGES,  
metabolism/ \*DNA  
NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
\*DNA REPLICATION/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ESCHERICHIA  
COLI, metabolism/ ETHYLMALEIMIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ EXONUCLEASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
MUTATION/ NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHORUS  
RADIOISOTOPES/ RIBONUCLEASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,  
ULTRAVIOLET/ TOSYLLYSINE  
CHLOROMETHYL KETONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5959. Moehring TJ, Crispell JP: Enzyme treatment of KB  
cells: the altered effect of diphtheria toxin.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(4):1446-52, 23 Oct  
74  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CARCINOMA/  
CELL LINE/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/
- COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIPHTHERIA  
ANTITOXIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DIPHTHERIA TOXIN, pharmacodynamics/  
KINETICS/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS/  
NEOPLASM PROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/  
PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TRANSLATION, GENETIC, drug  
effects/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
VALINE, metabolism
5960. Moeller DD, Dunn GD, Klotz AP: Fecal chymotrypsin  
in alcoholic liver disease. *Am J Dig Dis*  
19(12):1138-42, Dec 74  
AGED/ \*ALCOHOLISM, complications/  
BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
analysis/ DRAINAGE/ DUODENUM, surgery/  
EATING/ \*FATTY LIVER, enzymology/  
\*FECES, enzymology/ FECES, analysis/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, metabolism/  
LIPIDS, analysis/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
enzymology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, etiology/  
LIVER, pathology/ MALABSORPTION  
SYNDROMES, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PANCREATIC  
DISEASES, etiology/ PANCREOZYMIN,  
diagnostic use/ SECRETIN, diagnostic use
5961. Moffat H, Gelfand M: Incidence and significance of  
haematemesis in cirrhosis. *S Afr Med J*  
48(27):1155-8, 8 Jun 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES,  
radiography/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES,  
complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATEMESIS,  
complications/ HEMATEMESIS, mortality/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
radiography/ HEPATIC COMA, mortality/  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS, diagnosis/ LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, occurrence/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
mortality/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, radiography/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES
5962. Mogilner, BM, Freeman JS, et al: Reye's syndrome  
in three Israeli children. Possible relationship to  
warfarin toxicity. *Isr J Med Sci* 10(9):1117-25, Sep  
74  
AUTOPSY/ \*BRAIN DISEASES/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ISRAEL/  
MALE/ \*REYE'S SYNDROME/ REYE'S  
SYNDROME, chemically induced/ REYE'S  
SYNDROME, diagnosis/ REYE'S SYNDROME,  
pathology/ \*WARFARIN, poisoning
5963. Mohamed AH, Damarawy NA: The role of the  
fibrinolytic enzyme system in the haemostatic  
defects following snake envenomation. *Toxicon*  
12(5):467-75, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/  
FIBRIN, diagnostic use/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ RABBITS/ \*SNAKE VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
\*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
5964. Mohammad SF, Reddick RL, Mason RG:  
Characterization of human platelets separated from  
blood by ADP-induced aggregation. *Am J Pathol*  
79(1):81-94, Apr 75  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
DIPHOSPHATE, analysis/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
ultrastructure/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
\*CELL SEPARATION, methods/  
CENTRIFUGATION/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ METHODS/  
MICROPORE FILTERS/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN,  
metabolism/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT



# AUTHOR SECTION

SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

5965. Mohan AP, Chakravarti RN: Serum and aortic lipid profiles in spontaneous and cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in Rhesus monkeys. *Atherosclerosis* 22(1):39-46, Jul-Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, metabolism/ AORTA, pathology/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/ MALE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
5966. Mole LE, Geier MD, Koshland ME: The isolation and characterization of the V-H domain from rabbit heavy chains of different a locus allotype. *J Immunol* 114(5):1442-8, May 75  
ADSORPTION/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYTOCHROME C/ DITHIOERYTHRITOL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/  
\*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FD, isolation & purification/  
\*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN, isolation & purification/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ IODOACETATES/  
\*ISOANTIGENS, isolation & purification/ LACTOSE/ PAPAIN/ PEPsin/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PEROXIDASES/ RABBITS/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5967. Mole LE, Goodfriend L, Lapkoff CB, et al: The amino acid sequence of ragweed pollen allergen Ra5. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1216-20, 25 Mar 75  
ALKYLATION/ \*ALLERGENS, analysis/  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/ \*POLLEN/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
5968. Molinari JA, Platt D: Modification of surface membrane antigens by trypsin. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(4):991-4, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CELLS, CULTURED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*FIBROBLASTS, immunology/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ MICE, INBRED ICR/ \*POLYOMA VIRUS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
5969. Moll JW, Dziatkowiak AJ, Szadkowski S: Akute Stress-Ulceration des Magens und Duodenums nach kardiochirurgischen Eingriffen Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):648-51, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/  
AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FEMALE/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/ \*HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/  
HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/  
HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ \*PEPTIC ULCER, etiology/ PYLORUS, surgery/ \*STRESS/  
VAGOTOMY/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
5970. Molla A, Donati MB, Vermeylen J: The antigenic determinant of fibrin(ogen) measured with agglutination inhibition immunoassays. *J Clin Pathol* 27(6):473-9, Jun 74  
\*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS
5971. Mollica F, Pavone L, Nuciforo G: Linear sebaceous nevus syndrome in a newborn. *Am J Dis Child* 128(6):668-71, Dec 74  
ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE/ ADENOMA, pathology/ ADENOMA, complications/  
AUTOPSY/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM/ CONJUNCTIVA, pathology/ DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT, pathology/ DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT, complications/  
HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, pathology/ KIDNEY, abnormalities/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MENINGES, pathology/ NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS/ \*NEVUS, pathology/  
NEVUS, complications/ SEBACEOUS GLANDS/  
\*SKIN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ SKIN, pathology
5972. Mombelloni S, Licenziati M, Falsina A, et al: Revisione dei diversi aspetti della coagulopatia uremica con particolare riguardo alla trombocitopenia. Studio di 95 casi Minerva Nefrol 21(3):156-63, May-Jun 74 (Ita)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/  
CREATININE, blood/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/  
\*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, complications/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION/  
\*THROMBOCYTOPATHY, etiology
5973. Momose KJ, New PF, Grove AS, et al: The Use of Computer Tomography in Ophthalmology. *Radiology* 115(2):361-8, May 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, radiography/ CHILD/ \*DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED/ ETHMOID SINUS/  
\*EYE DISEASES, radiography/ \*EYE INJURIES, radiography/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS, radiography/ EYELID DISEASES, radiography/  
FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, radiography/ HUMAN/ LYMPHANGIOMA, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ OSTEOOMA, radiography/ PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, radiography/  
\*TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
5974. Mond H, Hunt D, Sioman G: A reassessment of the signs of left ventricular failure, in acute myocardial infarction, using hemodynamic data. *Eur J Cardiol* 1(4):369-77, Apr 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
DIGOXIN, therapeutic use/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/  
FEMALE/ GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HEART VENTRICLE, physiopathology/ HEMODYNAMICS/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ LIDOCAINE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/  
OSCILLOMETRY/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/  
PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY/ PULMONARY ARTERY/ PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- PULMONARY EDEMA, drug therapy/  
PULMONARY EDEMA, radiography
5975. Mondelski S, Szwarcowa C, Szczypiński J: Podstawy rozpoznania różnicowego naczyniaka naczyń włosowatych. *Klin Oczna* 45(2):161-5, Feb 75 (Pol)
- \*CHOROID NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/  
FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
5976. Monier C: Coupure tryptique du fragment B citraconylé de la toxine diphtérique. *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 82(4):803, Oct 74 (Fre)
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANHYDRIDES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*DIPHTHERIA  
TOXIN/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*MALEATES/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDES/ TRYPSIN
5977. Moniuszko-Jakoniuk J, Wiśniewski K: The activation of the kinin-forming system and the effects of thiopental. *Psychopharmacologia* 40(3):269-77, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BIOCHEMISTRY/  
BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/  
BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ BRAIN  
STEM, metabolism/ CEREBRAL CORTEX,  
metabolism/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ \*ENZYME  
ACTIVATION/ KALLIKREIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*KININS, biosynthesis/  
MALE/ NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/  
STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*THIOPENTAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ THIOPENTAL, metabolism
5978. Moniuszko-Jakoniuk J, Wiśniewski K: The effects of kinins on the psychomotor activity of rats as evaluated by Lát's test. *Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)* 34(5):621-8, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BEHAVIOR,  
ANIMAL, drug effects/ \*BRADYKININ,  
pharmacodynamics/ BRAIN, drug effects/  
BRAIN, enzymology/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug  
effects/ \*KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/  
KININOGENS, blood/ KININS, metabolism/  
MALE/ \*MOTOR ACTIVITY, drug effects/  
RATS/ TIME FACTORS
5979. Moniuszko-Jakoniuk J, Wiśniewski K, Bodzenta A: Effect of the activation of the kinin-forming system on the potency of chlorpromazine. *Pharmacology* 12(4-5):216-23, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRADYKININ,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BRAIN, drug effects/  
BRAIN, metabolism/ \*CENTRAL NERVOUS  
SYSTEM, drug effects/ CENTRAL NERVOUS  
SYSTEM, metabolism/ \*CHLORPROMAZINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION/ \*KALLIKREIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/  
KININOGENS, blood/ \*KININS, metabolism/  
MALE/ MICE/ RATS/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL
5980. Moniuszko-Jakoniuk J, Wiśniewski K: The effect of post-exercise activation of fibrinolytic and kinin-forming enzymes on the action and tissue distribution of certain drugs. II. *Acta Physiol Pol* 25(5):491-6, Sep-Oct 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN, analysis/  
\*EXERTION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*ISONIAZID,  
metabolism/ ISONIAZID, blood/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY, analysis/  
\*KININOGENS, blood/ LIVER, analysis/ LUNG,  
analysis/ MALE/ \*MORPHINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ MUSCLES, analysis/  
MYOCARDIUM, analysis/ PHYSICAL  
EDUCATION AND TRAINING/ RATS/  
SPLEEN, analysis/ TIME FACTORS
5981. Monks FT: Central angioma of the mandible; A possible treatment. *Br J Oral Surg* 12(3):296-7, Mar 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ \*BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ CASE
- REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, therapy/  
HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*MANDIBULAR  
NEOPLASMS, therapy/ MANDIBULAR  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MANDIBULAR  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*NEOPLASM  
REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS
5982. Monnard P: Traitement conservateur des maux perforants et gangrènes diabétiques par un extrait déprotéiné de sang de veau. *Praxis* 63(30):909-12, 30 Jul 74 (Fre)
- AGED/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS,  
complications/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*GANGRENE, drug  
therapy/ \*GANGRENE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ OLEIC ACIDS,  
therapeutic use/ SILVER, therapeutic use/  
\*SKIN ULCER, drug therapy/ SKIN ULCER,  
etiology/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, therapeutic  
use/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, administration &  
dosage
5983. Monsallier JF, Carli A, Delaitre B, et al: Occlusion en urgence de la veine cava inférieure dans la maladie thrombo-embolique. Intérêt chez les malades en état critique. *Nouv Presse Med* 4(15):1101-4, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ADULT/ AGED/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ EDEMA,  
etiology/ EMERGENCIES/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION,  
PULMONARY, etiology/ LIGATION, methods  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN, blood  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy  
RECURRENCE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
surgery/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery  
VENOUS PRESSURE
5984. Montgomery A, Park DC, Pennington RJ: Peptide hydrolases and AMP deaminase in extensor digitorum longus and soleus muscles from genetically dystrophic hamsters. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49(3):387-92, 15 Nov 74
- AMIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism  
\*AMINOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CATHEPSIN, metabolism  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE  
HAMSTERS/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ MALE  
\*MUSCLES, enzymology/ \*MUSCULAR  
DYSTROPHY, ANIMAL, enzymology/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism  
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE
5985. Montigel C: Störfaktoren bei Antikoagulantientherapie. *Med Klin* 69(48):2007-8, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)
- \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy  
\*DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN
5986. Montorsi W: La pancreatite acuta. *Minerva Med* 66(14):633-56, 24 Feb 75 (Ita)
- ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
AMINOTRANSFERASES, metabolism  
AMYLASE, metabolism/ ESTERASES,  
metabolism/ FEMALE/ GASTROINTESTINAL  
DISEASES, complications/ GLUCOSIDASES,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/  
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, complications/  
LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PANCREATITIS/ PANCREATITIS, diagnosis  
PANCREATITIS, surgery/ PANCREATITIS,  
etiology/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ SEX FACTORS  
TRYPSIN, metabolism
5987. Montplaisir S, Drouhet E, Nabarra B: Sensibilité et résistance des Candida à la 5-fluorocytosine. Relation avec l'ultrastructure de la paroi. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 280(19):2211-3, 21 May 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

- (Eng. Abstr.)  
CANDIDA ALBICANS, ultrastructure  
CANDIDA ALBICANS, drug effects  
\*CANDIDA, ultrastructure  
\*CANDIDA, drug effects  
CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/  
CELL WALL, ultrastructure/  
\*CYTOSINE, analogs & derivatives  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT  
\*FLUCYTOSINE, pharmacodynamics/  
FUNGAL PROTEINS, metabolism/  
HYDROLYSIS, TRYPSIN
- (Fre)  
5988. Montuy V, Solómon G, Santos D: Análisis longitudinal de 137 niños con púrpura vascular aguda. Ensayo terapéutico y frecuencia de la nefropatía  
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(1):85-94, Jan-Feb 74  
(Spa)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG EVALUATION/ HUMAN  
HYDROXYZINE, therapeutic use/  
INFANT/ NEPHRITIS, etiology/  
NEPHRITIS, occurrence/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/  
PROGNOSIS/  
\*PURPURA/ PURPURA, occurrence/  
PURPURA, complications/  
PURPURA, drug therapy
5989. Moo-Penn W, Jue D, George B, et al: Hemoglobin hope: beta136 (H13) Gly leads to Asp in Georgia. Am J Clin Pathol 83(1):87-90, Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ASPARTIC ACID, analysis/  
AUTOANALYSIS/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DEXTRAN/ FEMALE  
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/  
GLYCINE, analysis/  
\*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL/ HUMAN/ MALE  
TRYPSIN
5990. Moo-Penn W, Bechtel K, Jue D, et al: The presence of hemoglobin S and C Harlem in an individual in the United States. Blood 46(3):363-7, Sep 75  
ADULT/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
\*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, blood/  
AUTOANALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOGLOBIN C/ HEMOGLOBIN C, analysis/  
\*HEMOGLOBIN, SICKLE/ HEMOGLOBIN, SICKLE, analysis/  
\*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL/ HUMAN/ NEW YORK CITY/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ TRYPSIN
5991. Moo-Penn WF, Jue DL, Bechtel KC, et al: Hemoglobin Deaconess a new deletion mutant: beta131 (H9) glutamine deleted. Blochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):8-15, 8 Jul 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ FEMALE/ GLUTAMINE, analysis/  
\*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL/ HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, isolation & purification/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
TRYPSIN/ VARIATION (GENETICS)/ WISCONSIN
5992. Moodie JW, Stannard LM, Kilps A: The problem of the demonstration of hepatitis B antigen in faeces and bile. J Clin Pathol 27(9):693-7, Sep 74  
ANTIGENS, VIRAL, analysis/  
\*AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/  
BILE ACIDS AND SALTS/  
\*BILE, immunology/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, EXCLUSION/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*FECES, microbiology/  
HEPATITIS VIRUS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, immunology/  
HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
5993. Moore JA, Chaplin H Jr: Anti-C3d antiglobulin reagents. II. Preparation of an antiglobulin serum monospecific for C3d. Transfusion 14(5):416-24, Sep-Oct 74  
ABSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ BLOOD/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
\*COMPLEMENT/ COMPLEMENT, metabolism/  
COMPLEMENT, isolation & purification/  
COOMBS' TEST/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/  
GOATS, immunology/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS IMMUNIZATION  
SCHEDULE IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
RABBITS TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
5994. Moore JA, Dörner I, Chaplin H Jr: Positive antiglobulin reactions with thawed deglycerolized red blood cells. Vox Sang 27(5):385-94, 1974  
AGGLUTININS, analysis/  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, blood  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION COLD COMPLEMENT, analysis/  
COOMBS' TEST  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology  
HEMATOCRIT HUMAN IGA, analysis/  
IGG, analysis/  
IGM, analysis/  
IMMUNE SERUMS
5995. Moore NF, Kelley JM, Wagner RR: Envelope proteins of vesicular stomatitis viruses: accessibility to iodination. Virology 61(1):292-6, Sep 74  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CHLORAMINES  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism  
GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/  
IODINE RADIOISOTOPES  
\*IODINE, metabolism/  
NUCLEOPROTEINS, analysis/  
PEROXIDASES/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
TRITONS, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
TYROSINE, analysis/  
\*VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS, metabolism/  
VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS, ultrastructure/  
\*VIRAL PROTEINS, metabolism/  
VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
5996. Moore RD, Pryce WL, Todd JH: Letter: The use of the ultrasonic Doppler test in the detection of deep vein thrombosis. Phys Med Biol 18(1):142-3, Jan 73  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis  
\*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
5997. Moore S, Pepper DS, Cash JD: The isolation and characterisation of a platelet-specific beta-globulin (beta-thromboglobulin) and the detection of antiurokinase and antiplasmin released from thrombin-aggregated washed human platelets. Blochim Biophys Acta 379(2):360-9, 27 Feb 75  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
\*BETA GLOBULINS/ BETA GLOBULINS, isolation & purification/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HUMAN/  
\*IMMUNE SERUMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION/  
RABBITS, immunology/  
TIME FACTORS/ ULTRAFILTRATION/  
\*UROKINASE
5998. Moore S, Pepper DS, Cash JD: Platelet antiheparin activity. The isolation and characterisation of platelet factor 4 released from thrombin-aggregated washed human platelets and its dissociation into subunits and the isolation of membrane-bound antiheparin activity. Blochim Biophys Acta 379(2):370-84, 27 Feb 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/  
CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
DRUG STABILITY/  
\*HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
\*IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNE SERUMS, isolation & purification/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION/  
TEMPERATURE/ THROMBIN/ TRYPSIN
5999. Moore S: National Conference on Thrombosis and Hemostasis, Dallas, Texas 20-22. November 1974. Clinical Correlations. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):417-25, 30 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTOCORONARY BYPASS, adverse effects/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL, adverse effects/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, complications/  
BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/  
CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ENDOTHELIUM/ HEART, transplantation/  
HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, RENAL, etiology/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ KIDNEY, transplantation/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS, adverse  
effects
6000. Mora M, Tatalovic N: La leishmaniose viscérale  
méditerranéenne n'est pas l'apanage de l'enfant  
Nouv Presse Med 4(10):744 (1), 8 Mar 75 (Fre)  
AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ DEHYDRATION/  
FEMALE/ FRANCE/ HUMAN/  
\*LEISHMANIASIS, VISCERAL/  
LEISHMANIASIS, VISCERAL, occurrence/  
THROMBOPENIA
6001. Moravec R, Chorváth V, Bencúr JM, et al: K otázám  
diagnostiky a terapie akútnej pankreatitídy  
Rozhl Chir 53(11):771-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Slo)  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ACUTE DISEASE/  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ PANCREATITIS,  
drug therapy/ PANCREATITIS, metabolism
6002. Morawetz F, Lingard W: Bericht über 700  
Krankheitsfälle von Lungenembolie und  
Lungeninfarkt Prax Pneumol 28(10):578-85, Oct 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
AGED/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROSPECTIVE  
STUDIES/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications
6003. Mordegliia F: Editorial: El mal diagnóstico del  
tromboembolismo pulmonar Medicina (B Aires)  
34(4):415-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)  
HUMAN/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis
6004. More R, Yron I, Sasson SB, et al: In vitro studies on  
cell-mediated cytotoxicity by means of a terminal  
labeling technique. Cell Immunol 15(2):382-91, Feb  
75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL COUNT/  
CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/  
\*CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC,  
methods/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ ISOTOPE  
LABELING/ LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST,  
MIXED/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL,  
immunology/ METHYLCHOLANTHRENE/  
MICE, INBRED BALB C/ NEOPLASM  
TRANSPLANTATION/ NEOPLASMS,  
EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ SARCOMA,  
chemically induced/ SPLEEN, cytology/  
SUCROSE/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6005. Morel-Maroger L, Méry JP, Richet G: Lupus  
nephritis: immunofluorescence study of 54 cases.  
Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1183-6, 1973  
ALBUMINS, analysis/ BIOPSY/  
COMPLEMENT, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY  
TECHNIC/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS,  
pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS,  
immunology/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG,  
analysis/ IGM, analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS,  
analysis/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS,  
SYSTEMIC, complications/ LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, pathology/  
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC,  
immunology/ \*NEPHRITIS, etiology/  
NEPHRITIS, pathology/ NEPHRITIS,  
immunology
6006. Morenkova SA: Biosintez insulina na fone  
ingibirovania tripticheskoj aktivnosti tkani  
podzheludochnoj zhelezy kryz  
Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):37-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,
- GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLYCINE,  
metabolism/ \*INSULIN, biosynthesis/  
INSULIN, analysis/ \*PANCREAS, metabolism/  
PROINSULIN, metabolism/ RATS/ TIME  
FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITOR,  
BOWMAN-BIRK SOYBEAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics
6007. Moretti G, Beylot J, Faivre J, et al: Hémangiomes  
caverneux cutanés et rectosigmoïdiens. Syndrome  
de Beau Sem Hop Paris 50(25):1731-6, 26 May 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ ANEMIA, etiology/ ANGIOMATOSIS,  
complications/ ANUS NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ GASTROINTESTINAL  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS,  
complications/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
NEVUS, PIGMENTED, complications/  
\*RECTAL NEOPLASMS, complications/  
\*SIGMOID NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*SKIN  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ SYNDROME
6008. Moretti R, Del Ponte P, Soliani M, et al: Coagulopatia  
da consumo in età neonatale. Contributo  
sperimentale sull'importanza diagnostica del  
prodotti di degradazione della fibrina  
Minerva Pediatr 27(17):1000-13, 750512 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ita)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug  
therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
FIBRIN, metabolism/ HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN, DISEASES, diagnosis/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN, DISEASES, drug therapy/ MALE
6009. Morgan FJ, Birken S, Canfield RE: The amino acid  
sequence of human chorionic gonadotropin. The  
alpha subunit and beta subunit. J Biol Chem  
250(13):5247-58, 10 Jul 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ GLUCOSAMINE,  
analysis/ \*GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN/ TRYPSIN/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6010. Morgan JF: Evaluation of a cleaning agent for  
hydrophilic contact lenses. Can J Ophthalmol  
10(2):214-7, Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*CONTACT  
LENSES, HYDROPHILIC/ EVALUATION  
STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
administration & dosage/ PLANT EXTRACTS/  
TABLETS/ VISUAL ACUITY
6011. Morgan JP: "Hobson's choice" clarification.  
Arch Intern Med 135(8):1129, Aug 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ COUMARINS, therapeutic  
use/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
\*NOMENCLATURE
6012. Morgan KT, Coop RL, Doxey DL: Amprolimum  
poisoning of preruminant lambs: an investigation  
of the encephalopathy and the haemorrhagic and  
diarrhoeic syndromes. J Pathol 116(2):73-81, Jun 75  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/  
\*AMPROL/ AMPROL, toxicity/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BLADDER, pathology/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BONE  
MARROW CELLS/ BONE MARROW, pathology/  
\*BRAIN DISEASES, chemically induced/  
BRAIN DISEASES, pathology/ BRAIN,  
pathology/ CELL COUNT/ CEREBRAL  
CORTEX, enzymology/ \*DIARRHEA, chemically  
induced/ DIARRHEA, pathology/ FEMALE/  
GALACTOSIDASES, analysis/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
chemically induced/ INTESTINES, pathology/  
INTESTINES, enzymology/ MALE/ MITOSIS/  
\*PICOLINE, analogs & derivatives/  
POTASSIUM, cerebrospinal fluid/ SHEEP/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- SODIUM, cerebrospinal fluid/  
THROMBOPENIA, complications/  
TRANSKETOLASE, analysis
6013. Morgan LO: A modification of the activated partial thromboplastin time using ellagic acid and an EEL prothrombin meter. *Med Lab Technol* 31(2):109-13, Apr 74  
BARBITURATES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ BUFFERS/ ELLAGIC ACID/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS
6014. Morgan WT, Capra JD, Kehoe JM, et al: Human and rabbit hemopexins: tryptic peptides and N-terminal sequences. *FEBS Lett* 48(1):109-13, 1 Nov 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*HEMOPEXIN/ HUMAN/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN
6015. Mori H, Suzuki Y, Hisada K, et al: New diagnostic approach to brain lesions in nuclear medicine. Differential diagnosis of brain lesions with a computed brain scan diagnosis by the likelihood method. *Invest Radiol* 10(3):251-7, May-Jun 75  
ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, diagnosis/ ASTROCYTOMA, diagnosis/ BRAIN ABSCESS, diagnosis/ \*BRAIN DISEASES, diagnosis/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ BRAIN, blood supply/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA, diagnosis/ \*DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED/ GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFARCTION, diagnosis/ MENINGITIS, diagnosis/ NEURILEMMOMA, diagnosis/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING, methods
6016. Mori K, Hiratsuka I, Sakai H, et al: [Coagulation studies of Weber-Christian disease (author's transl)] *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14(0):1375-84, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PANNICULITIS, NODULAR NONSUPPURATIVE, blood/ \*PANNICULITIS, NODULAR NONSUPPURATIVE, complications
6017. Mori T, Tosa T, Chibata I: Preparation and properties of asparaginase entrapped in the lattice of polyacrylamide gel. *Cancer Res* 34(11):3066-8, Nov 74  
\*ACRYLAMIDES/ \*ASPARAGINASE/ ASPARAGINASE, blood/ ASPARAGINE/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/ \*GELS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METHODS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
6018. Moriarty T, McCabe V, Clarke N: Details of a rotor system for investigating platelet aggregation in whole blood. *Ir J Med Sci* 144(5):203-11, May 75  
CENTRIFUGATION/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MOTION PICTURES/ OPTICAL ROTATION/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION
6019. Moriau M, Rodhain J, Noel H, et al: Comparative effects of dextrans, gelatin and stable plasma protein solution (SPS) on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). *Vox Sang* 27(5):411-28, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*GELATIN, therapeutic use/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, analysis/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MALE PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
6020. Moriau M, Noel H, Masure R: Effects of alpha and beta receptor stimulating and blocking agents on experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):157-70, 30 Sep 74  
\*ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR AGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR AGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ MALE METARAMINOL, pharmacodynamics/ PHENTOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PRACTOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ THROMBIN
6021. Moriau M, Rodhain J, Noel H, et al: Comparative effects of proteinase inhibitors, plasminogen antiactivators, heparin and acetylsalicylic acid on the experimental disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):171-88, 30 Sep 74  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, prevention & control/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ METHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
6022. Morihara K: Comparative specificity of microbial proteinases. *Adv Enzymol* 41(0):179-243, 1974 (148 ref.)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BACTERIA, enzymology/ BINDING SITES/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CHELATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ COBALT, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MYXOBACTERIALES, enzymology/ MYXOBACTERIALES, drug effects/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ REVIEW/ SERINE/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN
6023. Morihara K, Oka T, Tsuzuki H: Comparative study of various serine alkaline proteinases from microorganisms. Esterase activity against N-acylated peptide ester substrates. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):72-9, Nov 74  
ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
CRYSTALLIZATION/ ESTERASES, metabolism/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOFLUROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
KINETICS/  
OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
OLIGOPEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
SERINE/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
STREPTOMYCES, enzymology/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
SUBTILISINS, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
6024. Morihara K: [A significant problem on the study of proteases--subsite mapping] J Jpn Biochem Soc 46(11):949-66, 25 Nov 74 (Jpn)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/  
BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/  
CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, analysis/  
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY/ MODELS, STRUCTURAL/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/  
PAPAIN, analysis/  
PAPAIN, metabolism/  
PEPTIDE CHAIN ELONGATION/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/  
SUBTILISINS, analysis/  
THROMBIN, analysis/  
TRYPSIN, analysis
6025. Morin RJ, Edralin GG, Woo JM: Esterification of cholesterol by subcellular fractions from swine arteries, and inhibition by amphipathic and polyanionic compounds. Atherosclerosis 20(1):27-39, Jul-Aug 74  
\*ACYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
ACYLTRANSFERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ARTERIES, ultrastructure/  
\*CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
COENZYME A/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/  
DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/  
ESTERS/ ETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/  
MALE/ MICROSOMES, drug effects/  
MICROSOMES, metabolism/  
MITOCHONDRIA, drug effects/  
MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/  
PALMITIC ACIDS, metabolism/  
PHENYL ETHERS, pharmacodynamics/  
POLYPHLORETIN PHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
POLYSORBATES, pharmacodynamics/  
PROADIFEN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, metabolism/  
SWINE/  
TAUROCHOLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
6026. Morin RJ, Willoughby D: Comparison of several activated partial thromboplastin time methods. Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):241-7, Aug 75  
AUTOANALYSIS, methods/  
AUTOANALYSIS, instrumentation/  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, instrumentation/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, blood/  
FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/  
FACTOR X DEFICIENCY/  
HEMOPHILIA/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
LIVER DISEASES, blood/  
OPTICS/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
PROTHROMBIN, deficiency/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, physiology/  
TIME FACTORS/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
6027. Morin T, Martin JP, Feldmann G, et al: Heterozygous alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency and cirrhosis in adults, a fortuitous association. Lancet 1(7901):250-1, 1 Feb 75  
ADULT/  
ALCOHOLISM, complications/  
ALLELES/  
\*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/  
BLOOD DONORS/  
CHILD/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
GENOTYPE/  
HETEROZYGOTE/  
HUMAN/  
\*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, familial & genetic/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS, etiology/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors
6028. Morita T, Nishibe H, Iwanaga S, et al: Studies on the activation of bovine prothrombin. Isolation and characterization of the fragments released from the prothrombin by activated factor X. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1031-48, Nov 74  
ALKYLATION/  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/  
CATTLE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/  
ENZYME ACTIVATION/  
\*FACTOR X, pharmacodynamics/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, analysis/  
THROMBIN, analysis
6029. Moriaki C, Watanuki N, Fujimoto Y, et al: Further purification and properties of kalinogenase from the guinea pig's coagulating gland. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(3):628-33, Mar 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
\*ENDOCRINE GLANDS, enzymology/  
GUINEA PIGS/  
\*KALLIKREIN, isolation & purification/  
MALE/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6030. Moriaki C, Yamaguchi K, Moriya H: Studies on the passage of alpha-chymotrypsin across the intestine. II. Enzymic activity and radioactive macromolecule recovered in the mesenteric perfusate. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1029-34, May 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
\*INTESTINES, metabolism/  
IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/  
MALE/  
MESENTERY, metabolism/  
PERFUSION/  
RATS
6031. Moriaki C, Hojlma Y, Moriya H: A proposal-use of combined assays of kallikrein activity measurement. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):975-83, May 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*BIOLOGICAL ASSAY, methods/  
BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/  
BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/  
CATTLE/  
DOGS/  
ENDOCRINE GLANDS, enzymology/  
ENZYME ACTIVATION/  
GUINEA PIGS/  
HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN, analysis/  
KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/  
KININS, biosynthesis/  
PANCREAS, enzymology/  
SALIVA, enzymology/  
SWINE/  
VASCULAR RESISTANCE, drug effects
6032. Moriaki C, Yamaguchi K, Kato T, et al: Studies on the passage of alpha-chymotrypsin across the intestine. III. Quantitation of alpha-chymotrypsin in the mesenteric perfusate by single radial immunodiffusion. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1929-32, Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, immunology/  
GEL DIFFUSION TESTS, methods/  
HYDROLYSIS/  
IN VITRO/  
\*MESENTERY, metabolism/  
PERFUSION/  
RABBITS, immunology/  
RATS
6033. Moriaki C, Yamaguchi K, Moriya H: Studies on kallikreins. III. Intra-intestinal administration of hog pancreatic kallikrein and its appearance in the perfusate from the mesenteric vein. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(9):1975-80, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KALLIKREIN, blood/ MESENTERIC VEINS/ PERFUSION/ RATS
6034. Mörl M: Extraintestinale Simultan- und Folgekrankheiten der Colitis ulcerosa  
Fortschr Med 92(19):802-4, 4 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, etiology/ ARTHRITIS, etiology/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, complications/ COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, etiology/ ECZEMA, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHEMA NODOSUM, etiology/ EYE DISEASES, etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY CALCULI, etiology/ LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ PYODERMA, etiology
6035. Morley CG: The regulation of cell growth. II. Some characteristics of a fetal calf serum factor (FF2) stimulating ornithine decarboxylase in mouse liver.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 382(3):480-92, 8 Oct 74
- ADRENALECTOMY/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD/ BRAIN, enzymology/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CARBOXY-LYASES, metabolism/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ FEMALE/ FETAL GLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/ HEAT/ HYPOPHYSECTOMY/ IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ ORNITHINE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ SOMATOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ SPLEEN, enzymology/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
6036. Morley NH, Kuksis A, Buchnea D, et al: Hydrolysis of diacylglycerols by lipoprotein lipase.  
J Biol Chem 250(9):3414-8, 10 May 75
- CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ \*DIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ \*GLYCERIDES, metabolism/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LYSOLECITHIN/ MILK, enzymology/ RATS/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ STEREOISOMERS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
6037. Morley P, Barnett E, Bell PR, et al: Ultrasound in the diagnosis of fluid collections following renal transplantation. Clin Radiol 26(2):199-207, Apr 75
- ABSCISS, diagnosis/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLADDER DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*BODY FLUIDS/ CYSTS, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ LYMPH/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PELVIS/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ RECTAL DISEASES, diagnosis/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS, diagnosis/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ \*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ URETERAL DISEASES, diagnosis
6038. Moroi M, Inoue N, Yamasaki M: Analysis of the fibrin-polymerizing reaction using sodium dodecylsulfate-agarose gel electrophoresis.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):217-26, 30 Jan 75
- BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, methods/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRIN/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ POLYMERS/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SEPHAROSE/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE
6039. Moroz C, Lahat N: Surface immunoglobulin of mouse thymus cells and its in vitro biosynthesis.  
Cell Immunol 13(3):397-406, Sep 74
- AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ FEMALE/ GOATS, immunology/ IGA/ IGM/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, biosynthesis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ MYELOMA PROTEINS/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ T-LYMPHOCYTES/ \*THYMUS GLAND, cytology
6040. Moroz VN: Funktsional'noe sostoianie svertyvayushchei i fibrinoliticheskoj sistem krovi u bol'nykh vialo tekushchimi revmokarditom  
Vrach Delo (3):15-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, physiopathology/ HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ \*RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, physiopathology/ TIME FACTORS
6041. Morris AJ, Slabaugh RC, Protzel A: Size characteristics of nascent globin chains (peptidyl tRNA) in the reticulocyte. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):310-21, 29 Nov 74
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*GLOBIN/ GLOBIN, biosynthesis/ HEMOGLOBINS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ \*RETICULOCYTES, metabolism/ RETICULOCYTES, analysis/ RETICULOCYTES, drug effects/ RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ RIBOSOMES, analysis/ RIBOSOMES, drug effects/ \*RNA, TRANSFER, metabolism/ RNA, TRANSFER, isolation & purification/ TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ TYROSINE, analysis
6042. Morris GG, Osterland CK, Chaplin H Jr: Release of a low molecular weight Fc-like fragment on reduction of water-insoluble IgG myeloma proteins.  
Vox Sang 27(4):273-86, 1974
- ABSORPTION/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ BENICE JONES PROTEIN/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DEXTRAN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ IGG, classification/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, LAMBDA CHAIN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, immunology/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ \*MYELOMA PROTEINS, analysis/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ RABBITS, immunology/ SOLUBILITY/ UREMIA, etiology
6043. Morris GK, Hayes MJ, Hampton JR: Fibrin degradation products and the 125I-labeled fibrinogen test in patients with myocardial infarction. Eur J Cardiol 2(1):35-8, Aug 74
- ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BRONCHITIS, blood/ BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, blood/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ IODINE



# AUTHOR SECTION

ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC, administration & dosage/ LEG/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/ SHEEP, immunology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis

6044. Morris GK, Henry AP, Preston BJ: Prevention of deep-vein thrombosis by low-dose heparin in patients undergoing total hip replacement. *Lancet* 2(7884):797-800, 5 Oct 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTHROPLASTY/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL VEIN/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ JOINT PROSTHESIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/ TIME FACTORS
6045. Morris HR, Thompson MR, Dell A: Synthesis and proof of structure of the new amino acid in prothrombin. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 62(4):856-61, 17 Feb 75  
ACETATES/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*GLUTAMATES, chemical synthesis/ GLUTAMATES, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS
6046. Morris HR, Williams DH, Midwinter GG, et al: A mass-spectrometric sequence study of the enzyme ribitol dehydrogenase from *Klebsiella aerogenes*. *Biochem J* 141(3):701-13, Sep 74  
\*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*KLEBSIELLA, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEP SIN/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RIBOSE/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
6047. Morris JE, Egan ML, Todd CW: The binding of carcinoembryonic antigen by antibody and its fragments. *Cancer Res* 35(7):1804-8, Jul 75  
\*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ \*CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN, analysis/ CHICK EMBRYO/ GOATS, immunology/ IGG/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ PEP SIN/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ TRYPSIN
6048. Morris PJ, Cooper IA, Madigan JP: Splenectomy for haematological cytopenias in patients with malignant lymphomas. *Lancet* 2(7928):250-3, 9 Aug 75  
\*ANEMIA, therapy/ ANEMIA, etiology/ \*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, therapy/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, blood/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, blood/ \*LYMPHOMA, blood/ LYMPHOMA, complications/ LYMPHOMA, physiopathology/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ REMISSION/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, blood/ SPLEEN, physiopathology/ \*SPLENECTOMY/ \*THROMBOPENIA, therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
6049. Morris T, Bouhoutsos J, Chavatzas D, et al: The influence of haemoglobin concentration and platelet counts on the operative and early post-operative complications of arterial surgery. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 16(2):152-4, Mar-Apr 75  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, surgery/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, surgery/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*HEART ARREST, occurrence/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ \*HEMORRHAGE, occurrence/ HUMAN/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SMOKING/ \*THROMBOSIS, occurrence
6050. Morrison CJ: The current approach to hemophilia. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65(9):205-6, Sep 74  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN
6051. Morrison DC, Cochrane CG: Direct evidence for Hageman factor (factor XII) activation by bacterial lipopolysaccharides (endotoxins). *J Exp Med* 140(3):797-811, 1 Sep 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*ENDOTOXINS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ \*FACTOR XII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KALLIKREIN, biosynthesis/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ SALMONELLA, immunology
6052. Morrison PS, Barnes GL: Antibiotics and faecal tryptic activity. *NZ Med J* 80(530):544-5, 25 Dec 74  
AMPICILLIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ CHILD/ ERYTHROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FECEs, enzymology/ GELATIN/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, enzymology/ PENICILLINS, pharmacodynamics/ PEPSIN, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
6053. Morrison TG, Lodish HF: Recognition of protein synthesis initiation signals on bacteriophage ribonucleic acid by mammalian ribosomes. *J Biol Chem* 249(18):5860-6, 25 Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ \*CARCINOMA, KREBS 2, metabolism/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*COLIPHAGES, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FEMALE/ FORMIC ACIDS, metabolism/ GENES/ METHIONINE, metabolism/ MICE/ MUTATION/ \*PEPTIDE CHAIN INITIATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ RNA NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES, biosynthesis/ RNA VIRUSES, metabolism/ RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ \*RNA, VIRAL, metabolism/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis
6054. Morrod PJ, Marshall AG, Clark DG: Structural stability and composition of acetylcholinesterase purified by affinity chromatography from fresh electroplax tissue of *Electrophorus electricus*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):335-42, 3 Mar 75  
\*ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE/ ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, isolation & purification/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ \*ELECTRIC ORGAN, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ELECTROPHORUS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN
6055. Mortensen N: Characterization of staphylococci and micrococci by carbohydrate breakdown tests. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:38-40, 1973  
BLOOD, microbiology/ \*CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ CLASSIFICATION, methods/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ \*MICROCOCCUS, classification/ PUNCHED-CARD SYSTEMS/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
6056. Morton A: Some observations on infective shock. *Anaesth Intensive Care* 3(2):95-100, May 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION, etiology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ LUNG DISEASES, complications/ LUNG



# AUTHOR SECTION

- DISEASES, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SEPTICEMIA, physiopathology/ \*SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, physiopathology/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, complications/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
6057. Morton RA: The vitamin concept. *Vitam Horm* 32:155-66, 1974 (70 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCORBIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ CAROTENE, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LINGUISTICS/ MALE/ NUTRITION/ PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ RETINAL PIGMENTS, biosynthesis/ REVIEW/ STEROLS, pharmacodynamics/ TERPENES, pharmacodynamics/ UBIQUINONE, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN A, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN D, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN E, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMINS/ VITAMINS, pharmacodynamics
6058. Mosbach K, Danielsson B: An enzyme thermistor. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364(1):140-5, 11 Sep 74  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ ARGININE/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS/ CALORIMETRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*ENZYMES, metabolism/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ GLASS/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ MICROCHEMISTRY/ PHOSPHATASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SOLUBILITY/ TEMPERATURE/ \*THERMODYNAMICS/ \*THERMOMETERS, instrumentation/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
6059. Moscarella S, Ventimiglia V: Il tempo di quick e tempi derivati nello studio della via estrinseca del processo coagulativo. I PIVKA (protein induced by vitamin k absence or antagonists) in condizioni di coagulazione intravascolare disseminata cronica. *Quad Scavo Diagn* 10(4):463-73, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, blood/ VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
6060. Moschos CB, Oldewurtel HA, Lahiri K, et al: Incorporation of 131I-fibrinogen in a coronary artery thrombus, detected in vivo with a scintillation camera. *Cardiovasc Res* 8(6):715-20, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, diagnosis/ DOGS/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ELECTRODES/ \*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HEART VENTRICLE/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MALE/ SCINTILLATION COUNTERS/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION, etiology
6061. Möse JR, Fischer G: Einfluss von Ellagsäure auf die Onkolysewirkung des Clostridien-Stammes M55. *Z Krebsforsch* 82(2):143-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BENZOPYRANS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*KETONES, pharmacodynamics/ KININASE I, metabolism/ KININASE II, metabolism/ KININS/ MALE/ MICE/ \*NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ \*ONCOLYSIS, metabolism/ ONCOLYSIS, enzymology/ RATS/ SARCOMA, YOSHIDA, metabolism/ SPORES, BACTERIAL
6062. Moser KM: Editorial: No statistical refuge for the alpha1 antitrypsin-deficient smoker. *JAMA* 231(6):625-7, 10 Feb 75  
\*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HETEROZYGOTE/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, enzymology/ LIVER, enzymology/ \*LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, enzymology/ LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, familial & genetic/ LUNG, enzymology/ MACROPHAGES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PHENOTYPE/ \*SMOKING, complications
6063. Moser S, Pflughaupt R: Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Bestimmung der Faktor-VIII-Aktivität. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1372-3, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, standards/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ STATISTICS
6064. Mosolov VV, Vas'kova LP, Krotova LI: Vlianie dezaminirovaniia na reaktsiiu khimotripsina s prirodnyimi inhibitorami Blokhimila 39(4):725-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ DEAMINATION/ EGG PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME REPRESSION, drug effects/ ESTERASES, analysis/ NITROUS ACID, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PLANT EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ SOY BEANS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VEGETABLES
6065. Mosolov VV, Valueva TA, Sokolova EV, et al: Vzaimodeistvie al'fa-khimotripsina, metilirovannogo po gistidinu-57, s prirodnyimi inhibitorami Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):484-6, 1975 (Rus)  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ METHYLATION/ PANCREAS/ SOY BEANS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
6066. Mosolov VV, Fedurkina NV, Ievleva EV: Ochistka i svoistva inhibitorov proteinaiz iz iaichnogo belka nekotorykh vidov ptits Prikl Blokhim Mikrobiol 10(3):415-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BIRDS/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY, methods/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ DUCKS/ EGG PROTEINS, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ \*OVALBUMIN, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ QUAIL/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
6067. Mosolova LA, Piatnitskaia GK: Smeshchenie krivoi dissotsiatsii oksigemoglobina pri khraneni tsitratnoi donorskoj krovi. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(7):34-6, Jul 74 (Rus)  
BLOOD DONORS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CITRATES/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*OXYHEMOGLOBIN
6068. Moss BA, Hamilton EA: Chicken definitive erythrocyte haemoglobins. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):379-91, 18 Dec 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICK EMBRYO/ \*CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ GENES, STRUCTURAL/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMOGLOBINS, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN
6069. Moss GS, Telschi M, Patel AR: Letter: Use of frozen-stored red cells. *N Engl J Med* 291(19):1033-4,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 7 NOV 74  
BLOOD BANKS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FREEZING/ HUMAN/  
UNITED STATES
6070. Moss SJ: Newer approaches to dental therapy.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 240:259-62, 20 Jan 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
ANESTHESIA, DENTAL/ CHILD/ \*DENTAL  
CARE/ DENTAL CARIES, therapy/  
\*HEMOPHILIA/ HOSPITAL DENTAL  
SERVICE/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, therapy/  
MALE/ MOUTH DISEASES, therapy/ ORAL  
HYGIENE/ ROOT CANAL THERAPY/ TOOTH  
EXTRACTION/ TOOTH, DECIDUOUS
6071. Mostafa SA, Hussein AM: Biological and biochemical  
studies on a keratinolytic thermophilic  
actinomycete, isolated from Egyptian soil.  
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Naturwiss] 129(7):591-9, 1974  
EGYPT/ FEATHERS/ HEAT/ HYDROLYSIS/  
KERATIN, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*SOIL  
MICROBIOLOGY/ \*STREPTOMYCETACEAE/  
STREPTOMYCETACEAE, isolation &  
purification/ STREPTOMYCETACEAE,  
metabolism
6072. Motoiri S, Ishibashi Y, Matsubayashi H, et al:  
[Immunological determination of factor XIII]  
Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):107, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
\*FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FACTOR XIII,  
immunology/ FIBRIN, immunology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS
6073. Mott DM, Fabisch PH, Sani BP, et al: Lack of  
correlation between fibrinolysis and the  
transformed state of cultured mammalian cells.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):621-7, 27 Nov  
74  
CELL LINE/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION,  
NEOPLASTIC/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIPLOIDY/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBROBLASTS/  
HAMSTERS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY/ LUNG,  
embryology/ MICE/ OVARY/ POLYOMA  
VIRUS/ SV40 VIRUS
6074. Mouat B, Long C: The influx of calcium ions into  
human erythrocytes during cold storage. The  
influences of extracellular pH, intracellular  
adenosine triphosphate and efflux of univalent  
cations. Biochem J 142(3):629-36, Sep 74  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ CADMIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CALCIUM, metabolism/  
CATIONS, MONOVALENT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ LEAD, pharmacodynamics/  
MEMBRANE POTENTIALS/ OSMOSIS/  
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE/ SUCROSE/  
VALINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics
6075. Mountcastle WE, Compans RW, Lackland H, et al:  
Proteolytic cleavage of subunits of the nucleocapsid  
of the paramyxovirus simian virus 5. J Virol  
14(5):1253-61, Nov 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION/ CELL LINE/ CELL  
SEPARATION/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ KIDNEY/ MACACA/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ \*NUCLEOPROTEINS, metabolism/  
\*PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES, metabolism/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/  
TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*VIRAL  
PROTEINS, metabolism
6076. Mourant AE: Blood groups and diseases.  
Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):183-94, 1974 (42 ref.)  
ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BACTERIAL  
INFECTIONS, immunology/ BLOOD GROUP  
INCOMPATIBILITY/ \*BLOOD GROUPS/  
DUODENAL ULCER, immunology/  
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, immunology/  
EVOLUTION/ FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/  
FAVISM, immunology/ GENE FREQUENCY/  
GENETICS, POPULATION/ HAPTOGLOBINS/  
HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, immunology/  
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, immunology/ HUMAN/  
ISOENZYMES, biosynthesis/ MUTATION/  
PHENYLTHIOUREA/ POLYMORPHISM  
(GENETICS)/ REVIEW/ SALIVA, immunology/  
STOMACH NEOPLASMS, immunology/ TASTE/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, immunology/ THYROID  
DISEASES, immunology/ TRANSLATION,  
GENETIC/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
biosynthesis/ VIRUS DISEASES, immunology
6077. Mouton Y, Demaille A: La barrière capillaire du  
mésentère de rat ayant reçu une injection  
intravasculaire d'hépatome ascitique de Zajdela. II.  
Etude ultrastructurale C R Soc Biol (Paris)  
167(12):1810-1, 1973 (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*CAPILLARIES, ultrastructure/  
DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE/  
\*HEMATOMA, pathology/ INTERCELLULAR  
JUNCTIONS/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
\*MESENTERY, blood supply/ NEOPLASM  
TRANSPLANTATION/ NEOPLASMS,  
EXPERIMENTAL/ RATS/ THROMBOSIS,  
pathology
6078. Movsesian MA, Gazarian ES, Barkhudarian LKh, et  
al: Funktsional'nye izmeneniia v pecheni i  
svertyvaushchei sisteme krovi, voznikaushchie pri  
khimio-, luchevoi i sochetanno khimio-luchevoi  
terapii metastazov raka molochnoi zhelezy  
Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(1):89-95, 1975 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
physiopathology/ \*BREAST NEOPLASMS,  
therapy/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic  
use/ \*DRUG THERAPY, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER, physiopathology/  
NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*RADIOTHERAPY,  
adverse effects/ REMISSION
6079. Movshovich BL, Karpova LP: Dinamika soderzhaniiia  
syvorotochnogo alpha2-makroglobulina i sostoianie  
sistemy tripsin-ingibitor tripsina pri raznykh  
formakh ishemicheskoi bolezni serdtsa  
Kardiologiya 15(2):133-5, Feb 75 (Rus)  
\*ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ AMYLASE/  
ANGINA PECTORIS, blood/ ANGINA  
PECTORIS, enzymology/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, enzymology/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, blood/ \*TRYPSIN, blood
6080. Mowat NA, Brunt PW, Ogston D: The fibrinolytic  
enzyme system in acute and chronic liver injury.  
Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(5):289-93, 1974  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ALCOHOLISM, complications/ ALPHA  
GLOBULINS, metabolism/ ALPHA 1  
ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
FATTY LIVER, blood/ FATTY LIVER,  
etiology/ FATTY LIVER, enzymology/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEPATITIS, blood/ HEPATITIS, enzymology/  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, enzymology/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
OBSTRUCTIVE, blood/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
OBSTRUCTIVE, enzymology/  
MACROGLOBULINS, metabolism/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLASMINOGEN, blood
6081. Moxley MA, Allen DO: Effects of glucagon,  
phosphodiesterase inhibitors, and trypsin  
treatment on cyclic 3',5' adenosine monophosphate  
levels in isolated hepatocytes. Horm Metab Res  
7(4):330-4, Jul 75  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ DOSE-RESPONSE  
RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*GLUCAGON,  
pharmacodynamics/ HYDRAZINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*LIVER, metabolism/  
LIVER, cytology/ MALE/ NICOTINIC ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ PAPAVERINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHODIESTERASES,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ RATS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6082. Moyes DG: Haemodilution with a plasma expander as priming solution as cardiopulmonary bypass. *S Afr Med J* 48(38):1615-6, 10 Aug 74  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CALCIUM, blood/ CHLORIDES, blood/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ \*GELATIN/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MITRAL VALVE, surgery/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ POTASSIUM, blood/ SODIUM, blood/ URINE
6083. Mrówka R, Wencel T, Zolnierczyk Z, et al: Zaburzenia krążenia mózgowego w ostrych obrażeniach czaszkowo-mózgowych *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 8(4):599-602, Jul-Aug 74 (Pol)  
ACETYLCHOLINE, secretion/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BRAIN CONCUSSION, complications/ BRAIN EDEMA, etiology/ \*BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/ CEREBRAL ANOXIA, etiology/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, etiology/ EPINEPHRINE, secretion/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ STRESS, etiology
6084. Mudd JA: Glycoprotein fragment associated with vesicular stomatitis virus after proteolytic digestion. *Virology* 62(2):573-7, Dec 74  
AMINO ACIDS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS, analysis/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
6085. Mueller H, Stadel BV: Letter: Thromboembolism, oral contraceptives, and oestrogen concentration gradient. *Lancet* 1(7908):683-4, 22 Mar 75  
ALLYL COMPOUNDS, adverse effects/ ALLYL COMPOUNDS, administration & dosage/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, administration & dosage/ CONTRACEPTIVES, POSTCOITAL, administration & dosage/ \*ESTRENES, adverse effects/ ESTRENES, administration & dosage/ ESTROGENS, secretion/ \*ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC, adverse effects/ ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYSTERIODS, adverse effects/ HYDROXYSTERIODS, administration & dosage/ MENSTRUATION/ OVARY, physiology/ \*PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, SYNTHETIC, adverse effects/ PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, SYNTHETIC, administration & dosage/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS
6086. Mueller SN, Argyris TS: Free and membrane-bound ribosomes in normal and methylcholanthrene-treated mouse epidermis. *Lab Invest* 32(2):209-16, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOPSY/ BUFFERS/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ DEOXYCHOLIC ACID/ DNA, analysis/ FEMALE/ HAIR, growth & development/ HYPERPLASIA/ HYPERTROPHY/ LIVER, pathology/ \*METHYLCHOLANTHRENE, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE/ \*RIBOSOMES, ultrastructure/ RIBOSOMES, drug effects/ RIBOSOMES, analysis/ RNA, RIBOSOMAL, analysis/ \*SKIN, ultrastructure/ SKIN, drug effects/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, ultrastructure/ TRITONS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6087. Mueller-Eckhardt C: Immunthrombopenie *Med Welt* 25(40):1575-80, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE/ \*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ LEUKOPENIA/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC SEX FACTORS/ SPLENECTOMY
6088. Mueller-Eckhardt C, Heinrich D, Mersch-Baumert K, et al: A critical evaluation of HL-A phenotype and genotype frequencies in a large German population determined by platelet complement fixation and lymphocytotoxicity. *Humangenetik* 24(4):319-24, 1974  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CHROMOSOME MAPPING/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ \*GENE FREQUENCY/ GENOTYPE/ GERMANY, WEST, ethnology/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ \*HL-A/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PHENOTYPE
6089. Muenzer J, Weinbach EC, Wolfe SM: Oxygen consumption of human blood platelets. II. Effect of inhibitors on thrombin-induced oxygen burst. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 376(2):243-8, 17 Feb 75  
\*ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIMYCIN A, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ DEOXYGLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ ETHYLMALAIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ OLIGOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ ROTENONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
6090. Muenzer J, Weinbach EC, Wolfe SM: Oxygen consumption of human blood platelets. I. Effect of thrombin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 376(2):237-42, 17 Feb 75  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MALE/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
6091. Muggia FM, Perloff M, Chia GA, et al: Adriamycin (NSC-123127) in combination with cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271): a phase I and II evaluation. *Cancer Chemother Rep* 58(6):919-26, Nov-Dec 74  
\*ADRIAMYCIN, therapeutic use/ ADRIAMYCIN, adverse effects/ ADRIAMYCIN, administration & dosage/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, adverse effects/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, administration & dosage/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
6092. Mugica J, Almosni M, Goumel P, et al: A propos de 1033 primo-implantations de stimulateurs cardiaques. Avantages et inconvénients comparés de la voie épigastrique et de la voie endocavitare *Arch Mal Coeur* 67(9):1039-44, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ABDOMEN, surgery/ AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTRODES, IMPLANTED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ HEART SURGERY, mortality/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMIPLEGIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL/ PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL, adverse effects/ PERICARDITIS, etiology/ PLEURISY, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ STATISTICS/ STERNUM
6093. Muh JP, Bardos P, Devulder B, et al: Isolation and



# AUTHOR SECTION

- chemical composition of four glycoproteins of the renal cortex of the Wistar rat. *Nephron* 13(4):302-13, 1974
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, analysis/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, immunology/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ HEXOSES, analysis/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*KIDNEY CORTEX, analysis/ KIDNEY CORTEX, immunology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, analysis/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology/ RATS/ TRYPSIN
6094. Mühlberger G, Huch A: Thromboembolische Komplikationen bei der Radiumtherapie. Einfluss der Depot-Eleparon-Propylaxe und Radium-Liegedauer auf Häufigkeit und Verlauf thromboembolischer Komplikationen *Fortschr Med* 92(31):1274-6, 7 Nov 74 (Ger)
- DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS/ FEMALE/ GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RADIATION INJURIES, prevention & control/ RADIOTHERAPY, adverse effects/ \*RADIUM, adverse effects/ RADIUM, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS
6095. Mühlrad A, Lamed R, Oplatka A: Identical behavior of the two active sites of myosin with respect to trinitrophenylation. *J Biol Chem* 250(1):175-81, 10 Jan 75
- ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MEROMYOSINS, metabolism/ MUSCLES, metabolism/ \*MYOSIN/ MYOSIN, isolation & purification/ MYOSIN, metabolism/ \*NITROPHENOLS/ PAPAIN/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
6096. Mühlradt PF, Golecki JR: Asymmetrical distribution and artifactual reorientation of lipopolysaccharide in the outer membrane bilayer of *Salmonella typhimurium*. *Eur J Biochem* 51(2):343-52, 21 Feb 75
- ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CELL WALL, ultrastructure/ CELL WALL, analysis/ FERRITIN/ GLUTARALDEHYDE/ \*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, immunology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MURAMIDASE/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, analysis/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, metabolism/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, immunology/ \*SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, ultrastructure/ SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, analysis/ SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, metabolism/ SPHEROPLASTS, analysis/ SPHEROPLASTS, ultrastructure/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
6097. Muir WA, Ratnoff OD: The prevalence of plasma thromboplastin antecedent (PTA, factor XI) deficiency. *Blood* 44(4):569-70, Oct 74
- \*FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, occurrence/ FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ JEWS/ UNITED STATES
6098. Muirden KD, Deutschman P, Phillips M: Competition between salicylate and other drugs in binding to human serum protein in vitro. *Aust NZ J Med* 4(2):149-53, Apr 74
- ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, blood/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, blood/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ DIALYSIS/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INDOMETHACIN, blood/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, blood/ PHENYLPROPIONATES, blood/ \*PROTEIN BINDING/ \*SALICYLATES, blood/ TRITIUM/ WARFARIN, blood
6099. Mukerji SK, Meizel S: The molecular transformation of rabbit testis proacrosin into acrosin. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(2):720-1, Jun 75
- \*ACROSIN/ ACROSIN, isolation & purification/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ RABBITS/ SPERMATOZOA/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6100. Mukerji SK, Meizel S: Conversion of rabbit testis proacrosin to acrosin. *FEBS Lett* 54(2):269-73, 15 Jun 75
- \*ACROSIN, biosynthesis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CHICK EMBRYO/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ RABBITS/ \*TESTIS, enzymology/ ZINC, pharmacodynamics
6101. Mukherjee A, Ghosh S: Study of lepra reaction. *Int J Lepr* 42(2):143-9, Apr-Jun 74
- ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*LEPROSY, blood/ LEPROSY, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
6102. Mukhsinov ME: Immunoproflaktika i immunoterapija gnojno-vospalitel'nykh protsessov v chellustno-litsevoj oblasti Stomatologija (Mosk) 54(2):39-44, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ABSCISS, therapy/ ABSCISS, immunology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOTHERAPY/ \*MOUTH DISEASES, immunology/ MOUTH DISEASES, therapy/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PHLEGMON, therapy/ PHLEGMON, immunology/ PRODIGIOSIN, therapeutic use/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL TOXOID, therapeutic use
6103. Mulcahy JJ, Bradenburg RO, Pluth JR, et al: Transurethral prostatic resection in patients with prosthetic cardiac valves. *J Urol* 113(5):642-3, May 75
- AGED/ AORTIC VALVE/ ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, prevention & control/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, prevention & control/ \*HEART VALVE DISEASES, complications/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL VALVE/ PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*PROSTATECTOMY/ SODIUM, blood/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ URETHRA/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
6104. Mulder JW: Haemangioma in the knee-joint. *Arch Chir Neerl* 24(2):135-41, 1972
- ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HAND, surgery/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*KNEE JOINT/ KNEE JOINT, surgery/ MALE/ PROGNOSIS
6105. Mullan S: Conservative management of the recently



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ruptured aneurysm. *Surg Neurol* 3(1):27-32, Jan 75  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, administration &  
 dosage/ \*ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS,  
 therapeutic use/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE  
 AGENTS, administration & dosage/ CAROTID  
 ARTERIES, surgery/ \*CEREBRAL  
 ANEURYSM, therapy/ CEREBRAL  
 ANEURYSM, surgery/ CHLORPROMAZINE,  
 therapeutic use/ CHLORPROMAZINE,  
 administration & dosage/ DRUG THERAPY,  
 COMBINATION/ HUMAN/ RECURRENCE/  
 RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/  
 \*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, therapy/  
 SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
 SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, surgery
6106. Müller E: Vasculitis allergica (Purpura  
 Schönlein-Henoch) *Munch Med Wochenschr*  
 117(1):17-22, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 AGE FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
 \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/ IGM,  
 analysis/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY,  
 FLUORESCENCE/ \*PURPURA, diagnosis/  
 PURPURA, pathology/ PURPURA,  
 immunology/ PURPURA, therapy/ SEX  
 FACTORS
6107. Muller SA, Landry M: Exchange autografts in  
 malignant atrophic papulosis (Degos' disease).  
*Mayo Clin Proc* 49(11):884-8, Nov 74  
 AGED/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
 METHODS/ \*SKIN DISEASES, surgery/ SKIN  
 DISEASES, pathology/ \*SKIN, blood supply/  
 \*SKIN, transplantation/ SKIN, pathology/  
 \*THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS,  
 pathology/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
 AUTOLOGOUS
6108. Müller UP, Heller V, Straub PW: Empfindliche  
 Latex-Agglutinationsmethode zum Nachweis  
 löslichen Fibrins im Plasma  
*Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(39):1391-2, 28 Sep 74  
 (Ger)  
 \*FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/  
 \*LATEX FIXATION TESTS, standards/  
 SOLUBILITY/ UROKINASE
6109. Müller-Berghaus G, Lohmann E: The role of  
 complement in endotoxin-induced disseminated  
 intravascular coagulation: studies in congenitally  
 C6-deficient rabbits. *Br J Haematol* 28(3):403-18,  
 Nov 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*COMPLEMENT,  
 physiology/ \*DISSEMINATED  
 INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
 chemically induced/ \*ENDOTOXINS/ FACTOR  
 V, metabolism/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/  
 FEMALE/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY  
 SYNDROMES, blood/ INFUSIONS,  
 PARENTERAL/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/  
 KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY,  
 PHASE CONTRAST/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
 RABBITS/ STATISTICS/ TIME FACTORS
6110. Müller-Berghaus G, Eckhardt T: The role of  
 granulocytes in the activation of intravascular  
 coagulation and the precipitation of soluble fibrin  
 by endotoxin. *Blood* 45(5):631-41, May 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
 COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
 \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
 COAGULATION, blood/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN,  
 metabolism/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN,  
 analysis/ \*GRANULOCYTES/ HEMATOCRIT/  
 KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/  
 LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LEUKOCYTES/  
 MALE/ NEUTROPENIA, chemically induced/  
 NEUTROPHILS/ NITROGEN MUSTARD  
 COMPOUNDS/ RABBITS/ SALMONELLA  
 ENTERITIDIS, immunology/ SOLUBILITY/  
 TRYPTOPHAN, analysis/ VENOMS
6111. (Müller-Berghaus G), Theodor-Frerichs-Preis 1974  
*Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:13, 1974 (Ger)  
 \*AWARDS AND PRIZES/ CURRENT  
 BIOG-OBIT/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ GERMANY,  
 WEST/ HUMAN/ \*INTERNAL MEDICINE/
- KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, metabolism/  
 SOLUBILITY
6112. Müller-Berghaus G, Ehlers E, Käufer P: Das  
 Verhalten der oberflächensensiblen  
 Gerinnungs-faktoren XII und XI bei intravasaler  
 Gerinnung *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:1458-60, 1974  
 (Ger)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/  
 DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
 COAGULATION, blood/ \*FACTOR XI,  
 metabolism/ \*FACTOR XII, metabolism/  
 FIBRIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/  
 SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS, blood
6113. Müller Von JH, Waigand J: Phlebographie des  
 postthrombotischen Syndromes Zentralbl Chir  
 99(40):1272-6, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ CATHETERIZATION/  
 FEMORAL ARTERY, radiography/ HUMAN/  
 ILIAC ARTERY, radiography/ LEG, blood  
 supply/ PHEBOGRAPHY/  
 \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/  
 VARICOSE VEINS, radiography
6114. Müllertz S: Different molecular forms of plasminogen  
 and plasmin produced by urokinase in human  
 plasma and their relation to protease inhibitors and  
 lysis of fibrinogen and fibrin. *Biochem J*  
 143(2):273-83, Nov 74  
 ANTIGENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS/ ESTERASES/ FIBRIN,  
 metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
 MACROGLOBULINS/ \*PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
 \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/  
 \*PLASMINOGEN/ RABBITS, immunology/  
 \*UROKINASE
6115. Mun AM, Barden ES, Wilson JM, et al: Teratogenic  
 effects in early chick embryos of solanine and  
 glycoalkaloids from potatoes infected with  
 late-blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. *Teratology*  
 11(1):73-8, Feb 75  
 \*ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED, etiology/  
 \*ALKALOIDS, adverse effects/ ANIMAL  
 EXPERIMENTS/ CHICK EMBRYO/  
 \*GLYCOSIDES, adverse effects/ HEMATOMA,  
 chemically induced/ \*PHYCOMYCETES,  
 pathogenicity/ PLANT DISEASES/  
 \*SOLANINE, adverse effects/ TAIL,  
 abnormalities/ TAIL, drug effects/  
 \*VEGETABLES, adverse effects
6116. Mundinger F: Behandlung tiefliegender  
 arteriovenöser Angiome und aneurysmen,  
 Entfernung von Fremdkörpern und  
 Abszessionspunktionen *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(19):877-84,  
 10 Jul 74 (171 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 ACCIDENTS/ ADOLESCENCE/ \*BRAIN  
 ABSCESS, surgery/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE/  
 \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ BRAIN  
 NEOPLASMS, radiography/ BRAIN/  
 \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, surgery/  
 CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CHILD/  
 ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FOREIGN  
 BODIES, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/  
 HUMAN/ METHODS/ PUNCTURES/ REVIEW/  
 STEREOTAXIC TECHNIQS/ WOUNDS,  
 GUNSHOT
6117. Munster AM: Septic thrombophlebitis. A surgical  
 disorder. *JAMA* 230(7):1010-1, 18 Nov 74  
 ABSCESS, etiology/ ADULT/ BACTEROIDES,  
 isolation & purification/ \*CATHETERIZATION,  
 adverse effects/ ENDOCARDITIS,  
 BACTERIAL, etiology/  
 ENTEROBACTERIACEAE, isolation &  
 purification/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
 KLEBSIELLA, isolation & purification/ MALE/  
 MIDDLE AGE/ \*SEPTICEMIA, etiology/  
 SEPTICEMIA, microbiology/ SERRATIA,  
 isolation & purification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
 isolation & purification/  
 \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ VEINS
6118. Münstermann M: Vasculitis allergica (Typ  
 Schönlein-Henoch). *Psoriasis vulgaris* *Z Hautkr*



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 49(21):941-3, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)  
ARM/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, diagnosis/ LEG/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PSORIASIS, complications/  
PSORIASIS, familial & genetic/ \*PURPURA,  
diagnosis
6119. Muntean W: Gerinnungsuntersuchungen aus  
Capillarblut. Bestimmung von Quick-Wert,  
Thrombinzeit, Fibrinogen sowie der Faktoren II  
(Prothrombin), V (Accelerin) and X  
(Stuart-Prower-Faktor) aus Capillarblut  
Z Kinderheilkd 118(4):337-46, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ger)  
AUTOMATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/  
BLOOD/ BUFFERS/ CAPILLARIES/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR  
V, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBIN
6120. Muntendam H: Trombocytopenie door  
cytomegalovirusinfectie Ned Tijdschr Geneesk  
119(1):15-7, 4 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS,  
complications/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/  
PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,  
surgery/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC  
THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/  
SPLENECTOMY
6121. Munter WA, Stein PD: Turbulent blood flow and the  
effects of erythrocytes. Cardiovasc Res 8(3):338-46,  
May 74  
ARTERIES, physiology/ BLOOD FLOW  
VELOCITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*BLOOD,  
physiology/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
RHEOLOGY
6122. Muntz RH, Ekert H, Helliger H: Properties of  
post-infusion factor VIII in von Willebrand's  
disease. Thromb Res 5(2):111-23, Aug 74  
ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FREEZING/  
HOMOZYGOTE/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug  
effects/ RABBITS, immunology/ RISTOCETIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN/ TIME  
FACTORS/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
immunology/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
therapy/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
familial & genetic
6123. Münzel M: Die Tonsillektomie im Kindesalter.  
Gefahren und Komplikationen Fortschr Med  
92(25):971-3, 12 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGE FACTORS/ AMBULATORY CARE/  
ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL, adverse  
effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, HOSPITALIZED/  
CLEFT PALATE, complications/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL,  
prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/  
POLIOMYELITIS, etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ SPEECH DISORDERS,  
prevention & control/ \*TONSILLECTOMY,  
adverse effects
6124. Murakami K, Rose IA: Inactivation and reactivation  
of hexokinase type II. Arch Biochem Biophys  
165(2):519-23, Dec 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR, enzymology/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIABETES  
MELLITUS, enzymology/ DIABETES  
MELLITUS, chemically induced/ DRUG  
STABILITY/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug  
effects/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEXOKINASE, metabolism/ KINETICS/  
MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/  
MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PHOSPHATES,  
INORGANIC, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
PROTEIN DENATURATION/ RATS/  
STREPTOZOTOCIN/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRYPSIN
6125. Muraki H, Toyama K, Hasegawa M, et al: [A case  
of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura associated  
with hyperthyroidism (author's transl)]  
Jpn J Clin Hematol 16(4):490-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Jpn)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERTHYROIDISM,  
complications/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
etiology
6126. Muraoka S, Sugiyama Y: Redox changes of  
cytochrome alpha-607 and NAD(P)H in rat liver  
mitochondria induced by L-malate under anaerobic  
conditions. FEBS Lett 46(1):263-7, 15 Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIMYCIN A,  
pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*CYTOCHROMES, metabolism/ GLUTAMATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*MALATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER,  
metabolism/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, drug  
effects/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, enzymology/  
\*NAD, metabolism/ NADP, metabolism/  
OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PHENOLS,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SPECTROMETRY,  
FLUORESCENCE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics
6127. Murata K, Ogura T, Okuyama T: The acidic  
glycosaminoglycans in leukocytes: an application of  
enzymatic methods. Connect Tissue Res 2(2):101-9,  
1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/  
CHONDROITIN, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ GALACTOSAMINE,  
analysis/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ HEPARIN,  
analysis/ HYALURONIC ACID, analysis/  
\*HYALURONIDASE/ \*LEUKOCYTES, analysis/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
\*SULFATASES/ SULFATES, analysis
6128. Murata K: Acidic glycosaminoglycans in human  
platelets and leukocytes: the isolation and  
enzymatic characterization of chondroitin 4-sulfate.  
Clin Chim Acta 57(2):115-24, 2 Dec 74  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CELLULOSE/  
\*CHONDROITIN, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, blood/ HUMAN/  
HYALURONIDASE/ \*LEUKOCYTES, analysis/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, blood/  
POLYSACCHARIDE-LYASES/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
STREPTOMYCES, enzymology/ SULFURIC  
ACIDS, blood
6129. Murata K, Nakazawa K, Hamai A: Distribution of  
acidic glycosaminoglycans in the intima, media and  
adventitia of bovine aorta and their anticoagulant  
properties. Atherosclerosis 21(1):93-103, Jan-Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, analysis/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CATTLE/ DERMATAN SULFATE, analysis/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, analysis/  
GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, analysis/  
HEPARIN SULFATE, analysis/  
HYALURONIC ACID, analysis/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY



6130. Murata T: Mechanism of platelet liberation. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 116(1):67-75, May 75  
ADULT/ ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC, pathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BONE MARROW CELLS, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ ERYTHROLEUKEMIA, pathology/ FEMALE/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, pathology/ HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES, ultrastructure/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PSEUDOPODIA, ultrastructure/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, pathology
6131. Murata T: Mother cell of megakaryocyte. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 116(1):57-66, May 75  
ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC, pathology/ BONE MARROW CELLS, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ ERYTHROLEUKEMIA, pathology/ GOLGI APPARATUS, ultrastructure/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, pathology/ HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MITOCHONDRIA, ultrastructure/ RIBOSOMES, ultrastructure/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, pathology
6132. Mürer EH, Day HJ, Lieberman JE: Metabolic aspects of the secretion of stored compounds from blood platelets. III. Effect of NaF on washed platelets. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 382(2):266-75, 5 Sep 74  
ADENINE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ANTIMYCIN A, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ GLYCEROPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ \*GLYCOLYSIS/ HEXOSE DIPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYPOXANTHINES, metabolism/ INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ INOSINE, metabolism/ \*NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM
6133. Mürer EH, Day HJ, Lieberman JE: Release from washed platelets induced by strontium ions and calcium ions: indications for two different mechanisms of action. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 382(1):53-9, 7 Aug 74  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYPROHEPTADINE, pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ MITOCHONDRIA, drug effects/ MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*STRONTIUM, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM
6134. Muroff LR, Johnson PM: The use of multiple radionuclide imaging to differentiate the focal intrahepatic lesion. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 121(4):728-34, Aug 74  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYSTS, pathology/ CYSTS, diagnosis/ CYSTS, radiography/ CYSTS, physiotherapy/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, physiotherapy/ \*HEPATOMA, diagnosis/ HEPATOMA, pathology/ HEPATOMA, physiotherapy/ HEPATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ INDIUM/ ISOTOPES/ LIVER
- ABSCCESS, diagnosis/ LIVER ABSCESS, pathology/ LIVER ABSCESS, radiography/ LIVER ABSCESS, physiotherapy/ LIVER CIRCULATION/ \*LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIVER DISEASES, pathology/ LIVER DISEASES, classification/ LIVER DISEASES, physiotherapy/ LIVER DISEASES, radiography/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, physiotherapy/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ METHIONINE/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RADIOISOTOPES/ SELENIUM
6135. Muroff LR, Johnson PM: The use of multiple radionuclide imaging to differentiate the focal intrahepatic lesion. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 121(4):728-34, Aug 74  
\*CYSTS, diagnosis/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*HAMARTOMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ \*HEPATOMA, diagnosis/ HEPATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*INDIUM, diagnostic use/ LIVER ABSCESS, diagnosis/ LIVER CIRCULATION/ \*LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS, diagnosis/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING, methods/ \*SELENIUM, diagnostic use/ \*TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use
6136. Murofushi H: Protein kinases in Tetrahymena cilia. II. Partial purification and characterization of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent and guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinases. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(1):130-9, 25 Nov 74  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CASEIN/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CILIA, enzymology/ CILIA, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, enzymology/ \*GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ HISTONES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MUSCLE PROTEINS/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ PROTAMINES/ \*PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/ PROTEIN KINASE, isolation & purification/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*TETRAHYMENA, enzymology/ TRITONS
6137. Murphy A: Proceedings: Renal venous thrombosis in hypertonic dehydration. *Arch Dis Child* 49(10):823-4, Oct 74  
\*DEHYDRATION, complications/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ \*RENAL VEINS/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
6138. Murphy DL, Donnelly CH: Monoamine oxidase in man: enzyme characteristics in platelets, plasma, and other human tissues. *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 12(0):71-85, 1974 (58 ref.)  
AGE FACTORS/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BRAIN, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ DISEASES IN TWINS/ HETEROZYGOSE/ HUMAN/ IPRONIAZID, pharmacodynamics/ ISONIAZID, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ LIVER, enzymology/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, metabolism/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ PARGYLINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLASMA, enzymology/ PLASMA, drug effects/ PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE, enzymology/ PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE,



# AUTHOR SECTION

complications/ REVIEW/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, complications/ SEX FACTORS/ TRANYLCYPROMINE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPTAMINES/ TWINS/ TYRAMINE

6139. **Murphy DL, Donnelly C:** Proceedings: Monoamine oxidase in man: enzyme characteristics in human platelets, plasma, and other human tissues. *Psychopharmacol Bull* 10(3):10-1, Jul 74  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HUMAN/  
\*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, metabolism/  
MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood
6140. **Murphy DL, Donnelly C, Moskowitz J:** Catecholamine receptor function in depressed patients. *Am J Psychiatry* 131(12):1389-91, Dec 74  
ADENINE, metabolism/ \*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*DEPRESSION, blood/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE, blood/ \*RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TRITIUM
6141. **Murphy DL, Belmaker R, Wyatt RJ:** Monamine oxidase in schizophrenia and other behavioral disorders. *J Psychiatr Res* 11:221-47, 1974  
ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BRAIN, enzymology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*DEPRESSION, enzymology/ DEPRESSION, blood/ DEPRESSION, BIPOLAR, enzymology/ DISEASES IN TWINS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/  
\*PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE, enzymology/ PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE, blood/ PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE, familial & genetic/ \*SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, blood/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, familial & genetic/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, CATATONIC, enzymology/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, PARANOID, enzymology
6142. **Murphy S, Gardner FH:** Platelet storage at 22 degrees C: role of gas transport across plastic containers in maintenance of viability. *Blood* 46(2):209-18, Aug 75  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PRESERVATION, instrumentation/ \*CARBON DIOXIDE, metabolism/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LACTATES, blood/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ OXYGEN, metabolism/ POLYETHYLENES/ POLYVINYL CHLORIDE/ TEMPERATURE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6143. **Murphy TM:** Nucleic acids: interaction with solar UV radiation. *Curr Top Radiat Res* 10(3):199-228, Jun 75 (110 ref.)  
ACETONE, pharmacodynamics/ AIR POLLUTION/ AMINES, pharmacodynamics/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DNA REPAIR/ \*DNA, radiation effects/ DNA, BACTERIAL, radiation effects/ KETONES, pharmacodynamics/ MERCURY, pharmacodynamics/ MUTATION, radiation effects/ OZONE, pharmacodynamics/ PURINES, radiation effects/ PYRIMIDINES, radiation effects/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ RADIATION-SENSITIZING AGENTS/ REVIEW/ \*RNA, radiation effects/ SILVER, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*SUNLIGHT/ TRYPTOPHAN, pharmacodynamics/ TYROSINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ULTRAVIOLET RAYS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
6144. **Murray AD, Kidby DK:** Sub-cellular location of mercury in yeast grown in the presence of mercuric chloride. *J Gen Microbiol* 86(1):66-74, Jan 75  
ADSORPTION/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ BINDING SITES/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL WALL, analysis/ CHLORIDES/ CYTOPLASM, analysis/ ETHYLENEDIAMINES/ MERCURY ISOTOPES/ \*MERCURY, isolation & purification/ MERCURY, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PRONASE/ RADIOISOTOPES/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, analysis/ SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, metabolism/ SODIUM HYDROXIDE/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6145. **Murray CD, Pun PP, Strauss N:** Characterization of a rifampin-resistant, conditional asporogenous mutant of *Bacillus subtilis*. *J Bacteriol* 123(1):346-53, Jul 75  
ARGININE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, growth & development/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, drug effects/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, ultrastructure/ CHROMOSOME MAPPING/ DOGS/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ ISOLEUCINE, pharmacodynamics/ METHIONINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*RIFAMPIN, pharmacodynamics/ RNA POLYMERASE, metabolism/ SPORES, BACTERIAL, drug effects/ TEMPERATURE/ TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC/ VALINE, pharmacodynamics
6146. **Murray DG, Racz GB:** Fat-embolism syndrome (respiratory insufficiency syndrome). A rationale for treatment. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56(7):1338-49, Oct 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALCOHOLS, therapeutic use/ ANOXIA, diagnosis/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DIURESIS/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT/ EMBOLISM, FAT, complications/ EMBOLISM, FAT, blood/ EMBOLISM, FAT, therapy/ ETHACRYNIC ACID, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*FRACTURES, complications/ FUROSEMIDE, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, prevention & control/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ OXYGEN, blood/ PULMONARY EDEMA, prevention & control/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, blood/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use/ TRACHEOTOMY/ VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO
6147. **Murray JD, Fleming P, Weber J, et al:** The continuing problem of purulent meningitis in infants and children. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 21(4):967-80, Nov 74 (9 ref.)  
BACTERIAL VACCINES, therapeutic use/ BICARBONATES, therapeutic use/ BRAIN EDEMA, drug therapy/ BRAIN EDEMA, diagnosis/ BRAIN EDEMA, complications/ CONVULSIONS, drug therapy/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DIAZEPAM, therapeutic use/ DIGOXIN, therapeutic use/ DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, therapeutic use/ FEVER, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, drug therapy/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ MANNITOL, therapeutic use/ \*MENINGITIS/ MENINGITIS, diagnosis/ MENINGITIS, etiology/ MENINGITIS, drug therapy/ MENINGITIS, therapy/ MENINGITIS, nursing/ MENINGITIS, complications/ MENINGITIS, prevention & control/ MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCIC, therapy/ MENINGITIS, VIRAL, diagnosis/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, therapy/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
6148. **Murray JF:** Shock lung. *Clin Notes Respir Dis* 13(3):3-10, Win 74 (7 ref.)  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ANOXIA, etiology/ \*BRONCHIAL



- DISEASES/ BRONCHIAL DISEASES, etiology/ BRONCHIAL DISEASES, therapy/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ EMBOLISM, complications/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LUNG COMPLIANCE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ OXYGEN, adverse effects/ \*PULMONARY EDEMA/ PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/ PULMONARY EDEMA, therapy/ RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL/ RESPIRATORY DEAD SPACE/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, diagnosis/ RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS, etiology/ REVIEW/ SYNDROME/ \*THORACIC INJURIES/ THORACIC INJURIES, etiology/ THORACIC INJURIES, therapy/ TOXINS, adverse effects
6149. Murray TM, Muzaffar SA, Parsons JA, et al: A biologically active hormonal fragment isolated from bovine parathyroid glands (BPTH 1-65). *Biochemistry* 14(12):2705-11, 17 Jun 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CATTLE/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ HYPERCALCEMIA, metabolism/ HYPERCALCEMIA, chemically induced/ KIDNEY CORTEX, drug effects/ \*PARATHYROID GLANDS, analysis/ \*PARATHYROID HORMONE/ PARATHYROID HORMONE, isolation & purification/ PARATHYROID HORMONE, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RATS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6150. Murtaugh PA, Gladner JA: A modified procedure for the rapid isolation of fibrino-peptides. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 163(2):784-6, Aug 74  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*FIBRIN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METHODS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ \*PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ TIME FACTORS
6151. Musajo L, Rodighiero G: Mode of photosensitizing action of furocoumarins. *Photophysiology* (7):115-47, 1972 (87 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACTERIA, drug effects/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC, drug effects/ CELLS, drug effects/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ COUMARINS, metabolism/ DERMATITIS, CONTACT, etiology/ DNA, metabolism/ \*FURANS, pharmacodynamics/ FURANS, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ METHOXSALEN, metabolism/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MUTATION, drug effects/ NUCLEIC ACIDS, metabolism/ OXYGEN, pharmacodynamics/ PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ \*PHOTOSENSITIZATION, chemically induced/ PYRIMIDINES, metabolism/ REVIEW/ RNA, metabolism/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ VIRUSES, drug effects
6152. Mushinski JF: Mouse IgA myeloma proteins with alpha chain deletions: a comparison with human alpha chains with deletions. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 45(0):223-7, 1974  
ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ GLUTAMINE, analysis/ GLYCINE, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*IGA, analysis/ IGA, urine/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC, analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN, urine/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ MICE, INBRED NZB/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MYELOMA
- PROTEINS, analysis/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, blood/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, urine/ PLASMACYTOMA, blood/ PLASMACYTOMA, urine/ TRYPSIN
6153. Musielski H: Sterilisation von Lösungen unter Berücksichtigung der Absterbekinetik von Mikroorganismen und der Zerstörung von Substraten. *Pharmazie* 29(12):783-6, Dec 74 (Ger)  
\*BACILLUS STEAROTHERMOPHILUS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ HEAT KINETICS/ PRESSURE/ SOLUTIONS/ SPORES, BACTERIAL/ \*STERILIZATION/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ VITAMIN B 12
6154. Musil J, Márová E, Moserová J, et al: The effect of bacterial collagenase upon healthy and burned skin of pigs in vitro. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 18(4):488-93, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BURNS, metabolism/ \*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ CLOSTRIDIUM, enzymology/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HYDROXYPROLINE, analysis/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ \*SKIN, drug effects/ SKIN, metabolism/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6155. Muss HB, Lokich JJ, Frei E 3d: 5-fluorouracil with cytosine arabinoside in metastatic gastrointestinal cancer. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 18(2):234-7, Aug 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CYTARABINE, therapeutic use/ CYTARABINE, adverse effects/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ \*FLUOROURACIL, therapeutic use/ FLUOROURACIL, adverse effects/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6156. Mustafa-Babjee A, Spradbrow PB: Characteristics of three strains of avian adenoviruses isolated in Queensland. II. Biochemical, biophysical, and electron-microscope studies. *Avian Dis* 19(1):175-91, Jan-Mar 75  
\*ADENOVIRUSES, isolation & purification/ ADENOVIRUSES, immunology/ ADENOVIRUSES, ultrastructure/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUSTRALIA/ \*BIRDS, microbiology/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CHICKENS, microbiology/ CHLOROFORM, pharmacodynamics/ DNA, VIRAL, analysis/ FIBROBLASTS/ FREEZE DRYING/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KIDNEY/ SONICATION/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6157. Mustard JF: Thrombosis - manifestation of the response of blood to injury. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:199-200, 1973  
BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood/ \*THROMBOSIS, blood
6158. Mustard JF, Packham MA: Platelets, thrombosis and drugs. *Drugs* 9(1):19-76, 1975 (475 ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
6159. Mustard JF, Packham MA: The role of blood and platelets in atherosclerosis and the complications of atherosclerosis. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh*



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 33(3):444-56, 30 Jun 75  
 \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
 \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS, complications/  
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ BLOOD CELLS/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
 PLATELETS/ BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/  
 ENDOTHELIUM/ HUMAN/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH,  
 pathology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/  
 PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ REGIONAL  
 BLOOD FLOW/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
6160. Mustard JF, Perry DW, Kinlough-Rathbone RL, et al:  
 Factors responsible for ADP-induced release  
 reaction of human platelets. *Am J Physiol*  
 228(6):1757-65, Jun 75  
 \*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
 TRIPHOSPHATE/ ASPIRIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*CITRATES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ GAMMA GLOBULINS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/  
 HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HIRUDIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MAGNESIUM,  
 pharmacodynamics/ PHENYLBUTAZONE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET  
 ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
 AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SERUM  
 ALBUMIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/  
 THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
6161. Musumeci S, D'Agata A, Panebianco MG: Platelet and  
 fibrinogen survival in kala-azar.  
*Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68(5):360-7, 1974  
 BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
 PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
 metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/  
 CELL SURVIVAL/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
 CHROMATES, metabolism/ CHROMIUM  
 RADIOISOTOPES/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
 HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LEISHMANIASIS,  
 VISCERAL, blood/ METHIONINE, metabolism/  
 RADIOISOTOPES/ SELENIUM
6162. Musumeci S, D'Agata A, Panebianco MG, et al:  
 Platelet and fibrinogen survival with 75Se  
 selenomethionine in acute infectious hepatitis.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):493-500, 30 Jun 75  
 AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ BLOOD CELL  
 COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug  
 effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
 \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEPARIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPATITIS,  
 INFECTIOUS, blood/ HEPATITIS,  
 INFECTIOUS, complications/ HUMAN/  
 INFANT/ SELENOMETHIONINE, diagnostic  
 use/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
6163. Musumeci V, Leone G, Bizzi B: Discrepancies  
 between immunological and caseinolytic plasma  
 plasminogen assays in health and hyperfibrinolytic  
 states. *J Clin Pathol* 27(10):794-7, Oct 74  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ CASEIN/  
 CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
 ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS, blood/  
 HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
 HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
 LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
 immunology/ LYSOGENY/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
 AGE/ \*PLASMINOGEN, blood
6164. Muszbek L, Gladner JA, Laki K: The fragmentation  
 of actin by thrombin. Isolation and characterization  
 of the split products. *Arch Biochem Biophys*  
 167(1):99-103, Mar 75  
 \*ACTIN/ ACTIN, metabolism/ AMINO ACID  
 SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
 EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
 CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
 DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ HYDROLYSIS/  
 KINETICS/ MUSCLES/ PEPTIDE  
 FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RABBITS/  
 \*THROMBIN, metabolism
6165. Muszyński Z, Kedzia WB: Some biological and  
 biochemical properties of toxins (extracellular  
 proteolytic enzymes) of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*  
 strains.  
*J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)*  
 18(3):310-2, 1974  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
 BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES/ CULTURE  
 MEDIA/ \*ENDOTOXINS, metabolism/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ LETHAL DOSE 50/  
 MICE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, toxicity/  
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/  
 PHOSPHOLIPASE, toxicity/ \*PSEUDOMONAS  
 AERUGINOSA, metabolism/ PSEUDOMONAS  
 AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ PSEUDOMONAS  
 AERUGINOSA, pathogenicity/ PSEUDOMONAS  
 AERUGINOSA, isolation & purification/  
 TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/  
 VIRULENCE
6166. Muszyński Z, Kedzia WB: Production of extracellular  
 substances by different virulent strains of  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.  
*J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)*  
 18(3):313-5, 1974  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
 BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES/  
 ENDOTOXINS, biosynthesis/ \*ENZYMES,  
 biosynthesis/ ENZYMES, metabolism/ LETHAL  
 DOSE 50/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PSEUDOMONAS  
 AERUGINOSA, pathogenicity/ PSEUDOMONAS  
 AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ PSEUDOMONAS  
 AERUGINOSA, isolation & purification/  
 \*VIRULENCE
6167. Mutina ES, Kudriashov BA, Liapina LA:  
 Dinamicheskoe nabludeniya za  
 kompleksnoobrazovaniem geparina s biologicheskimi  
 aktivnymi veshchestvami i nekotoryimi belkami  
 krovi u bol'nykh pollinozom *Sov Med* (1):18-21, Jan  
 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
 AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
 PROTEINS/ DESENSITIZATION/ ENGLISH  
 ABSTRACT/ \*EPINEPHRINE, blood/  
 FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HAY FEVER, blood/  
 \*HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
 AGE/ PLASMINOGEN/ \*PROTEIN BINDING/  
 REMISSION
6168. Mutz I, Grubbauer HM, Weikmann E, et al: Zum  
 Klinischen Verlauf des Reye-Syndroms  
*Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(24):745-9, 27 Dec 74 (Eng.  
 Abstr.) (Ger)  
 ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
 ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
 BILIRUBIN, blood/ BRAIN DAMAGE,  
 CHRONIC, etiology/ \*BRAIN DISEASES,  
 physiopathology/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
 ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH  
 ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LACTATE  
 DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ MALE/  
 PROGNOSIS/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/  
 \*REYE'S SYNDROME, physiopathology/  
 REYE'S SYNDROME, enzymology/ REYE'S  
 SYNDROME, diagnosis
6169. Muzafarija A, Rogoz I: Trombocitopenija kao uvod  
 u nastanak multiplog mijeloma *Lijec Vjesn*  
 94(10):515-7, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)  
 ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
 MALE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, etiology/  
 MULTIPLE MYELOMA, diagnosis/  
 \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/  
 THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
6170. Myatt L, Elder MG: The effects on platelet  
 aggregation of oral prostaglandin E2 used for the  
 induction of labour. *Br J Obstet Gynaecol*  
 82(6):449-52, Jun 75  
 ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
 DIPHOSPHATE, antagonists & inhibitors/  
 ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ BLOOD CELL



# AUTHOR SECTION

COUNT/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*LABOR, INDUCED/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/  
PROSTAGLANDINS E, administration &  
dosage/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control

Immunology/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/  
\*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, immunology/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ \*FACTOR VIII, immunology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ RABBITS, immunology/  
RISTOCETIN, metabolism/ SODIUM DODECYL  
SULFATE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

6171. Myers RN, Smink RD Jr, Goldstein F: Parenteral hyperalimentation--Five years' clinical experience. *Am J Gastroenterol* 62(4):313-24, Oct 74  
ACIDOSIS, chemically induced/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CALCIUM,  
administration & dosage/ CHILD/  
ELECTROLYTES, metabolism/  
ELECTROLYTES, administration & dosage/  
FEMALE/ GLUCOSE, administration & dosage/  
GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
HYPOGLYCEMIA, chemically induced/  
INSULIN, administration & dosage/  
MAGNESIUM SULFATE, administration &  
dosage/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NITROGEN,  
administration & dosage/ NUTRITIONAL  
REQUIREMENTS/ \*PARENTAL FEEDING/  
PHOSPHORUS, administration & dosage/  
POTASSIUM, administration & dosage/  
PROTEINS, administration & dosage/  
PROTEINS, metabolism/ VITAMINS,  
administration & dosage
6172. Mygind T, Lyon BB, Hansen BA, et al: Laesion af plexus brachialis som komplikation til perkutan punktur af arteria axillaris Ugeskr Laeger 137(7):387-9, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/  
AORTOGRAPHY/ \*AXILLARY ARTERY,  
injuries/ BRACHIAL PLEXUS, injuries/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PARALYSIS, etiology/ \*PUNCTURES, adverse effects
6173. Mynors JM: Osteitis pubis. *J Urol* 112(5):664-5, Nov 74  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*OSTEITIS/ OSTEITIS, etiology/ OSTEITIS,  
radiography/ OSTEITIS, drug therapy/  
OSTEITIS, prevention & control/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PROSTATECTOMY/ \*PUBIC BONE/ PUBIC  
BONE, radiography/ PUBIC BONE, drug  
effects/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/  
THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS,  
radiography/ THROMBOSIS, prevention &  
control
6174. Myrhed M: Några intryck från 3:e internationella aterosklerosymposiet i Väst-Berlin Lakartidningen 71(34):3079-82, 21 Aug 74 (Swe)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS/  
BERLIN/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS/ DIET/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA,  
therapy/ LIPOPROTEINS
6175. Nachbur B, Oetliker O: Erfolgreiche chirurgische Behandlung einer Nierenthrombose bei einer transplantierten Niere *Helv Chir Acta* 41(1-2):71-4, Mar 74 (Ger)  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN, surgery/ \*KIDNEY,  
transplantation/ MALE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/  
\*RENAL VEINS, surgery/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/  
\*TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS,  
adverse effects
6176. Nachman RL, Jaffe EA: Subcellular platelet factor VIII antigen and von Willebrand factor. *J Exp Med* 141(5):1101-13, 1 May 75  
ABSORPTION/ \*ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ \*CELL MEMBRANE,
6177. Nadeau JE, Demers R, Skinner B, et al: Impedance phlebography: accuracy of diagnosis in deep vein thrombosis. *Can J Surg* 16(3):219-23, May 75  
AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*LEG, blood supply/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*PLETHYSMOGRAPHY,  
impedance, methods/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
radiography/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
6178. Nader S: Letter: Storage and transport of serum for prolactin radioimmunoassay. *Lancet* 2(7880):599, 7 Sep 74  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ HUMAN/ POSTAL  
SERVICE/ \*PROLACTIN, blood/  
\*RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ \*SPECIMEN  
HANDLING/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME  
FACTORS
6179. Nadjmi M: Arterio-venöse Verbindungen im Kopf- und Halsbereich *Radiologe* 14(12):532-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING,  
radiography/ ANGIOSARCOMA, radiography/  
\*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, radiography/  
BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
CAPILLARIES/ CAROTID ARTERIES/  
CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL  
ARTERIES/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS  
MALFORMATIONS, radiography/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ EXOPHTHALMOS/ FEMALE/  
GLOMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEAD AND  
NECK NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*HEAD,  
blood supply/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA,  
radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NECK, blood supply/  
NEOPLASMS, VASCULAR TISSUE,  
radiography/ PARANGANGLIOMA,  
NONCHROMAFFIN, radiography/ SARCOMA,  
RETICULUM CELL, radiography/  
TELANGECTASIA, HEREDITARY  
HEMORRHAGIC, radiography/ TINNITUS
6180. Nadkarni GD: Effect of oleate pretreatment on [14C]glycine incorporation into plasma proteins in x-irradiated rats. *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 11(2):138-40, Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*GLYCINE,  
metabolism/ MALE/ METABOLISM, radiation  
effects/ \*OLEIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, metabolism/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL
6181. Nadler ChV, Liapunova EA, Malygina NA: Srovnenie kariotipov dvukh vidov suslikov pri differentsial'noi okraske khromosom po Gimza *Tsitologiya* 16(2):248-52, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CHIPMUNKS/ \*CHROMOSOMES/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ EVOLUTION/ FEMALE/  
KARYOTYPING/ MALE/ \*RODENTS/  
RUSSIAN FEDERATION (ASIA)/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ STAINS AND STAINING/  
TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES
6182. Nadrowski LF: Pathophysiology and current treatment of intestinal obstruction. *Rev Surg* 31(6):381-407, Nov-Dec 74 (81 ref.)  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ CANDIDA  
ALBICANS, pathogenicity/ CENTRAL VENOUS  
PRESSURE/ COLONIC DISEASES,  
physiopathology/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/  
DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/  
GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY/  
GLUCAGON, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN,



# AUTHOR SECTION

therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, physiopathology/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, therapy/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ LUNG DISEASES, etiology/ PARENTERAL FEEDING/ PERITONITIS, physiopathology/ PRESSURE/ REVIEW/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

6183. Naess K: Acetylsalicylsyre og blødningstendens. Korte referater av nyere litteratur Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen 95(13):833-4, 10 May 75 (Nor)

\*ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE

6184. Naess O, Attramadal A, Aakvaag A: Androgen binding proteins in the anterior pituitary, hypothalamus, preoptic area and brain cortex of the rat. Endocrinology 96(1):1-9, Jan 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZENESULFONATES, pharmacodynamics/ CASTRATION/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ \*CEREBRAL CORTEX, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYPROTERONE, metabolism/ CYTOSOL, metabolism/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ ENDONUCLEASES/ ESTRADIOL, metabolism/ HYDROCORTISONE, metabolism/ \*HYPOTHALAMUS, metabolism/ MALE/ MERCURY, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ \*OPTIC CHIASM, metabolism/ ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PITUITARY GLAND, metabolism/ \*PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RIBONUCLEASE/ STANOLONE, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/ \*TESTOSTERONE, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM

6185. Naets JP: Hematologic disorders in renal failure. Nephron 14(2):181-94, 1975 (105 ref.)

ANEMIA, etiology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL SURVIVAL/ ERYTHROCYTES, pathology/ ERYTHROPOIESIS/ ERYTHROPOIETIN, analysis/ ERYTHROPOIETIN, deficiency/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, etiology/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, physiopathology/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ REVIEW/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ UREMIA, complications/ UREMIA, physiopathology/ UREMIA, therapy

6186. Nafstad I: Endothelial damage and platelet thrombosis associated with PUFA-rich, vitamin E deficient diet fed to pig. Thromb Res 5(2):25-8, Aug 74

ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CAPILLARIES, ultrastructure/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ \*DIETARY FATS/ DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/ ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ \*FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED/ FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ SWINE/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, enzymology/ VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY, pathology/ \*VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY, complications

6187. Nagai I, Koide Y, Masuda A: [Effects of alpha-chymotrypsin, an anti-inflammatory enzyme

on the bradykinin inactivating activity in vivo] Aichi Gakuin J Dent Sci 11(4):312-20, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

\*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL

6188. Nagano M, Nunez LE, Kaplan AS, et al: Pulmonary hemodynamics after endotoxin administration: change in pulmonary capillary blood flow. J Surg Res 17(6):417-24, Dec 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CATHETERIZATION/ DOGS/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HEART RATE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*MICROCIRCULATION/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, WHOLE BODY/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, physiopathology/ VENOUS PRESSURE

6189. Nagano M, Nunez LE, Kimbel P: Hemodynamics in pulmonary embolism, with special reference to pulmonary capillary blood flow. Jpn J Surg 3(2):113-23, Jun 73

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*CAPILLARIES, physiopathology/ CAPILLARIES, drug effects/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ DOGS/ \*HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, etiology/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, drug therapy/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, WHOLE BODY/ PREVENTIVE MEDICINE/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION, drug effects/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications

6190. Nagano T, Nishimura K, Kanaya H, et al: [A case report of pituitary hemorrhage (author's transl)] Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(1):71-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADENOMA, diagnosis/ ADULT/ AMENORRHEA, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ OBESITY, diagnosis/ \*PITUITARY DISEASES, diagnosis/ PITUITARY DISEASES, surgery/ PITUITARY DISEASES, pathology/ PITUITARY GLAND, pathology/ PITUITARY NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ VISION DISORDERS, diagnosis

6191. Nagaoka H, Katori M: Inhibition of kinin formation by a kallikrein inhibitor during extracorporeal circulation in open-heart surgery. Circulation 52(2):325-32, Aug 75

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BRADYKININ, biosynthesis/ BRADYKININ, blood/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/ HEART DISEASES, surgery/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ KININOGENS, biosynthesis/ KININOGENS, blood/ \*KININS, biosynthesis/ KININS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE

6192. Nagasaki Y: [Blood coagulation after replacement of heart valves--cases with relatively early administration of anticoagulants] Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(5):461-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE



# AUTHOR SECTION

- COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
\*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TIME  
FACTORS/ \*WARFARIN, administration &  
dosage/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
6193. Nagasawa K, Inoue Y: Solvolytic desulfation of 2-deoxy-2-sulfoamino-D-glucose and D-glucose 6-sulfate. *Carbohydr Res* 36(2):265-71, Sep 74  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIMETHYL  
SULFOXIDE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
\*GLUCOSAMINE, analogs & derivatives/  
GLUCOSE OXIDASE/ GLUCOSE/ \*HEPARIN/  
HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ METHODS/  
PYRIDINES/ \*SULFURIC ACIDS/ TIME  
FACTORS
6194. Nagase M, Kido S, Setoyama M, et al: [A case of retained intrahepatic stones treated by postoperative intracholelithochal infusion of heparinized saline] *Arch Jpn Chir* 44(1):61-5, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ CHOLECYSTECTOMY/  
\*CHOLELITHIASIS, therapy/  
CHOLELITHIASIS, surgery/ \*COMMON BILE  
DUCT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*SODIUM  
CHLORIDE, administration & dosage
6195. Nagashima C, Takahama M, Nakayama Y, et al: Giant occipital hemangioendothelioma with thrombocytopenia, anemia, and hypofibrinogenemia. Case report. *J Neurosurg* 43(1):74-9, Jul 75  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*ANEMIA,  
etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, complications/ \*HEAD/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
MALE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
6196. Nagasue N: Release of lysosomal enzyme beta-glucuronidase after hepatic cryosurgery. *Arch Surg* 110(6):713-6, Jun 75  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ \*GLUCURONIDASE,  
blood/ \*HEPATECTOMY/ HYPERKALEMIA,  
etiology/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
blood/ LIVER, enzymology/ POTASSIUM,  
blood/ RABBITS/ SODIUM, blood
6197. Nagata Y, Nakamura RM, Osborn CE, et al: The effect of pH on radioimmunoassay of LH and FSH. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(3):515-22, Mar 75  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BINDING  
SITES, ANTIBODY/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
\*BLOOD/ BUFFERS/ CATTLE/ FEMALE/  
\*FSH, blood/ FSH, immunology/ FSH,  
metabolism/ GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC,  
immunology/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ INTUBATION/ \*LH,  
blood/ LH, immunology/ LH, metabolism/  
MENOTROPINS, immunology/  
POLYSTYRENES/ \*RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY, methods
6198. Nagy EJ, Kolin A, Davidson JW, et al: Tantalum angiography in experimental hyperacute renal xenograft rejection. A physiological and radiological study. *Invest Radiol* 9(5):356-73, Sep-Oct 74  
\*ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ CAPILLARIES, pathology/  
DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*GRAFT  
REJECTION/ KIDNEY CORTEX, radiography/  
KIDNEY CORTEX, blood supply/ KIDNEY  
CORTEX, pathology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS,  
pathology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, blood  
supply/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, radiography/  
\*KIDNEY, transplantation/ \*KIDNEY, blood  
supply/ KIDNEY, radiography/ KIDNEY,  
pathology/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS
- REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ RENAL ARTERY,  
physiopathology SWINE \*TANTALUM,  
diagnostic use \*TRANSPLANTATION,  
HETEROLOGOUS
6199. Nahodil V: Thrombectomy in deep phlebothrombosis of the lower limbs. *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 20(3-4):169-211, 1974  
AGED FEMALE HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
6200. Naiman JL, Bergman GE: Hematologic clues to systemic disease in childhood. *Semin Hematol* 12(3):287-303, Jul 75  
BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, blood/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS BONE MARROW  
EXAMINATION CHILD CYTOMEGALIC  
INCLUSION DISEASE, diagnosis  
CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL ERYTHROCYTES,  
pathology \*FEVER OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN,  
blood/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN  
INFLAMMATION, blood JAUNDICE, etiology/  
LEUKEMIA, diagnosis/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
LEUKOCYTES, pathology/ LIVER DISEASES,  
complications/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/  
LYMPHOCYTES, pathology/ LYMPHOMA,  
diagnosis/ MALARIA, diagnosis/ METABOLIC  
DISEASES, complications  
NEPHROBLASTOMA, diagnosis/  
NEUROBLASTOMA, diagnosis/  
RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, diagnosis/  
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, diagnosis/  
TRISOMY/ VIRUS DISEASES, blood
6201. Naish P, Evans DJ, Peters DK: Mediators for intraglomerular fibrin deposition in nephrotic serum nephritis. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 80(12):982, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BASEMENT  
MEMBRANE, immunology/ COMPLEMENT/  
FACTOR XIII, metabolism/ \*FIBRIN,  
metabolism/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*KIDNEY  
GLOMERULUS, immunology/ LEUKOCYTES,  
immunology/ NEPHRITIS, immunology/  
NEPHRITIS, metabolism/ RABBITS
6202. Naito C, Togawa K: A possible role of circulating lipoprotein-triglycerides in the increase in concentration of free fatty acids and in insulin resistance in "total" lipodystrophy. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 39(6):1030-7, Dec 74  
ADULT/ BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GAS/ \*FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED,  
blood/ FATTY LIVER, diagnosis/ FEMALE/  
GLYCERIN, blood/ HEPARIN, diagnostic use/  
HUMAN/ \*INSULIN RESISTANCE/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ \*LIPODYSTROPHY,  
metabolism/ LIPODYSTROPHY, congenital/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/  
\*LIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/  
NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES,  
metabolism
6203. Najafi H, Dye WS, Javid H, et al: Late thrombosis affecting one limb of aortic bifurcation graft. *Arch Surg* 110(4):409-12, Apr 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AORTA, ABDOMINAL,  
surgery/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/  
FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/  
HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ LEG, blood  
supply/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
occurrence/ SYMPLECTOMY/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS,  
occurrence/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/ TIME  
FACTORS
6204. Najafi H, Dye WS, Javid H, et al: Current surgical management of left ventricular aneurysm. *Arch Surg* 110(8):1027-30, Aug 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/  
CHICAGO/ FEMALE/ \*HEART ANEURYSM,  
surgery/ HEART ANEURYSM, mortality/



# AUTHOR SECTION

HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ \*HEART VENTRICLE, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications

6205. Najjar FB, Bridi G, Rizk G: Management of micro-emboli of the digital arteries. *J Med Liban* 27(4):467-71, 1974

ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ARTERIES/ CASE REPORT/ CATHETERIZATION/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ \*DEXTRO AMPHETAMINE/ \*DRUG ABUSE, complications/ \*EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*FINGERS, blood supply/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ MALE/ PAPAVERINE, therapeutic use

6206. Najjar VA: The physiological role of gamma-globulin. *Adv Enzymol* 41(0):129-78, 1974 (81 ref.)

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ \*GAMMA GLOBULINS/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, physiology/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ MICE/ NEUTROPHILS, physiology/ NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, immunology/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ REVIEW/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPLEEN, physiology/ SPLENECTOMY/ THYMECTOMY/ THYMUS GLAND, physiology

6207. Nakagawa H, Asano A, Sato R:

Ascorbate-synthesizing system in rat liver microsomes. II. A peptide-bound flavin as the prosthetic group of L-gulonogamma-lactone oxidase. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(1?):221-32, 1 Jan 75

\*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES/ ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, isolation & purification/ ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASCORBIC ACID, biosynthesis/ DITHIONITE/ \*FMN, analysis/ LACTONES/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PRONASE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SUGAR ACIDS/ TRYPSIN

6208. Nakagawa Y, Kaiser ET: Reaction of p-nitrophenyl trimethylacetate with yeast carboxypeptidase. Evidence for an acyl-enzyme intermediate. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(2):730-4, 27 Nov 74

\*ACETIC ACIDS/ BINDING SITES/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ \*NITROPHENOLS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS

6209. Nakagawara A, Takeshige K, Minakami S: Effect of cyclic nucleotides on the cyanide-insensitive respiration of polymorphonuclear leucocytes. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(3):567-73, Mar 75

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ METHYLENE BLUE, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, physiology/ MYRISTIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC, pharmacodynamics/ \*OXYGEN

CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ RATS/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

6210. Nakahara M: Activation of dog plasma kininogenase with glass. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23(21):3009-15, 1 Nov 74

ACETONE, pharmacodynamics/ AMMONIUM SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE, analogs & derivatives/ ARGININE, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DOGS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ ESTERASES, blood/ \*GLASS, pharmacodynamics/ \*KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KALLIKREIN, blood/ KININOGENS/ KININS, biosynthesis/ KININS, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics

6211. Nakai N, Chang D, Lai CY: Studies on the structure of rabbit muscle aldolase. Ordering of the tryptic peptides; sequence of 164 amino acid residues in the NH2-terminal BrCN peptide.

*Arch Biochem Biophys* 166(1):347-57, Jan 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ \*FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE/ MALEATES/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN

6212. Nakai N, Chang D, Lai CY: Studies on the structure of rabbit muscle aldolase. Isolation and sequence analysis of the tryptic peptides derived from the NH2-terminal BrCN peptide.

*Arch Biochem Biophys* 166(1):339-46, Jan 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN

6213. Nakai T, Mori Y, Saotome I, et al: [Effect of storage of the untreated whole blood and methods of prevention of its deterioration]

*Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):362, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ HUMAN/ TIME FACTORS

6214. Nakai TR, Peterson JC Jr, Law DB: Current concepts in the management of the hemophilic pedodontic patient. *J Dent Child* 41(5):361-6, Sep-Oct 74

ANESTHESIA, DENTAL, methods/ ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ CHILD/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ \*COMPREHENSIVE DENTAL CARE/ CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ CRYOGLOBULINS, administration & dosage/ DENTAL RESTORATION, PERMANENT/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ KETAMINE, therapeutic use/ NERVE BLOCK/ \*PEDODONTICS/ ROOT CANAL THERAPY/ SURGERY, ORAL, adverse effects/ TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects

6215. Nakajima K, Shirai K, Takimoto M, et al: Effects of dilaazep on platelet aggregation. *Arzneim Forsch* 24(11A Suppl):1899-901, Nov 74

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AZEPINES, pharmacodynamics/ BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ MALE/ \*PLATELET



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*VASODILATOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
6216. Nakamura K, Homma M: Cell fusion by HeLa cells persistently infected with haemadsorption type 2 virus. *J Gen Virol* 25(1):117-24, Oct 74  
ANTIBODIES, VIRAL/ \*CELL FUSION/ CELL FUSION, drug effects/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ HELA CELLS/ HEMADSORPTION/ HUMAN/ INCLUSION BODIES, VIRAL/ \*SENDAI VIRUS, growth & development/ SENDAI VIRUS, immunology/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6217. Nakamura M: Quantitative multiplication of *Mycobacterium lepraemurium* in a cell-free liquid medium (NC-5). *J Gen Microbiol* 82 Pt. 2(0):385-91, Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD/ CELL COUNT/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DEOXYCHOLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISONIAZID, pharmacodynamics/ MICE, INBRED C3H/ MITOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRÆMURIUM, growth & development/ MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRÆMURIUM, drug effects/ MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRÆMURIUM, pathogenicity/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ STREPTOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6218. Nakamura M, Murakami H, Shigemi U: Effects of excess NaCl intake on blood pressure and cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in the monkey. *Stroke* 6(1):9-16, Jan-Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE/ BODY WEIGHT/ CEREBRAL ARTERIES, pathology/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, administration & dosage/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ FEMALE/ LIVER, pathology/ MACACA/ MALE/ SKIN, pathology/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, administration & dosage/ XANTHOMATOSIS, etiology/ XANTHOMATOSIS, pathology
6219. Nakano M, Tobita T, Ando T: Studies on a protamine (galline) from fowl sperm. 2. The amino acid sequences of two components of galline. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 7(1):31-46, 1975  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HYDROLYSIS/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PROTAMINES, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPERMATOZOA, analysis/ TEMPERATURE/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
6220. Nakano N, Mori K, Hiratsuka I, et al: [Chromosome study of hemophilia and related diseases (author's transl)] *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 13(1):21-9, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ \*CHROMOSOMES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SEX CHROMOSOMES
6221. Nakashima K: [Regulation of hepatic fructose 1,6-diphosphatase-modification by an endogenous protease and the presence of the regulatory sulfhydryl groups (author's transl)] *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme* (Tokyo) 19(6):420-34, Jun 74 (62 ref.) (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARRIER PROTEINS, metabolism/ CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ COENZYME A, metabolism/ CYSTAMINE, metabolism/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*HEXOSDIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ HOMOCYSTINE, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE, metabolism/ REVIEW/ \*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism
6222. Nakashima M, Takai Y, Yamamura H, et al: Protamine kinase from yeast. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 397(1):117-23, 27 Jul 75  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ CASEIN/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ HISTONES, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PRECIPITATION/ \*PROTAMINES/ \*PROTEIN KINASE, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology
6223. Nakatani H, Hiromi K, Satoh S, et al: Studies on the interaction between *Streptomyces* pepsin inhibitor and several acid proteinases by means of a zinc(II)-dye complex as a probe. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 391(2):415-21, 24 Jun 75  
ASPERGILLUS NIGER, enzymology/ ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING SITES/ DYES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MONILIALES, enzymology/ \*PEPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RHIZOPUS, enzymology/ RHODOTORULA, enzymology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*STREPTOMYCES, analysis/ ZINC
6224. Nakatani H, Hanai K, Uehara Y, et al: Temperature-jump studies on benzenboronic acid-serine protease interactions. Subtilisin and alpha-chymotrypsin. *J Biochem* (Tokyo) 77(4):905-8, Apr 75  
BENZENE/ BINDING SITES/ \*BORONIC ACIDS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ \*SUBTILISIN/ TEMPERATURE
6225. Nakatsu K, Warr JH: Release of hydroxyproline from rat hearts perfused with collagenase. *Experientia* 31(3):270-1, 15 Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ \*HEART, drug effects/ HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*HYDROXYPROLINE, metabolism/ \*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6226. Nakayama T, Matsukado Y: Sinus pericranii with aneurysmal malformation of the internal cerebral vein. *Surg Neurol* 3(3):133-7, Mar 75  
\*ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE/ ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE, radiography/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, complications/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, radiography/ \*CRANIAL SINUSES/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SCALP/ VEINS
6227. Nakazawa H, Kumagai H, Yamada H: Constitutive aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase from *Micrococcus peritremis*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(1):75-82, 6 Nov 74  
\*CARBOXY-LYASES, metabolism/ CARBOXY-LYASES, isolation & purification/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- CRYSTALLIZATION/ DRUG STABILITY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/  
\*MICROCOCCLUS, enzymology/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ PHENYLALANINE/ PROTAMINES/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ PYRIDOXAL  
PHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
STEREISOMERS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
RELATIONSHIP/ TRYPTOPHAN/ TYROSINE/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6228. Nakeff A, Dicke KA, Noord van MJ: Megakaryocytes  
in agar cultures of mouse bone marrow.  
Ser Haematol 8(1):4-21, 1975  
AGAR/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, immunology/ \*BONE MARROW  
CELLS, ultrastructure/ BONE MARROW  
CELLS, drug effects/ CELL DIVISION/ CELLS,  
CULTURED/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY  
GRADIENT/ CULTURE MEDIA/ FEMALE/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES,  
ultrastructure/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, drug  
effects/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, immunology/  
MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ NITROGEN MUSTARD  
COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ TIME FACTORS/ VINBLASTINE,  
pharmacodynamics
6229. Nakhabina TP: Kliniko-statisticheskie dannye o  
rasstrofstvakh retinal'nogo krovoobrashchenia  
Oftalmol Zh 29(4):290-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ \*ARTERIAL  
OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, occurrence/ BLOOD  
CIRCULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
RETINAL ARTERY/ RETINAL VEIN/  
\*RETINAL VESSELS/ SEX RATIO/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence
6230. al-Nakib W, Best JM, Banatvala JE: Letter:  
Rubella-specific IgM and a new inhibitor.  
Br Med J 3(5930):579, 31 Aug 74  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*IGM,  
analysis/ IGM, antagonists & inhibitors/  
IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS/ MANGANESE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*RUBELLA, immunology/  
RUBELLA, diagnosis/ TIME FACTORS
6231. Naktinis II, Cerniauskiene LC: O prirode  
svobodnoradikal'nogo signala EPR, registriruemogo  
v vysushennykh zhivotnykh tkaniakh Biofizika  
19(6):1039-44, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCORBIC ACID  
DEFICIENCY, pathology/ ASCORBIC ACID  
DEFICIENCY, blood/ ASCORBIC ACID/  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CATECHOLS/  
CATS/ CINNAMATES/ ELECTRON SPIN  
RESONANCE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GALLIC  
ACID/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/  
HYDROQUINONES/ IN VITRO/ KIDNEY,  
analysis/ LIVER, analysis/ LIVER, pathology/  
LUNG, analysis/ MICE/ MYOCARDIUM,  
analysis/ RABBITS/ RESORCINOLS/ SPLEEN,  
analysis/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*TISSUE  
PRESERVATION
6232. Nam D: Estimation of fibrinogen-fibrin related  
antigen by continuous flow analysis.  
J Immunol Methods 6(4):309-16, Feb 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTIGENS, analysis/  
AUTOMATION/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
immunology/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN/  
FIBRINOGEN/ HEMAGGLUTINATION  
INHIBITION TESTS, instrumentation/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MALE/  
METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/  
RABBITS, immunology/ TANNINS
6233. Nam SC, Florentin RA, Janakidevi K, et al:  
Population dynamics of arterial smooth muscle  
cells. 3. Inhibition by aortic tissue extracts of  
proliferative response to intimal injury in  
hypercholesterolemic swine. Exp Mol Pathol  
21(2):259-67, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, cytology/  
\*ARTERIES, cytology/ ARTERIES, injuries/  
AUTOPSY/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CELL  
DIVISION, drug effects/ CHALONES,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA,  
pathology/ HYPERPLASIA, prevention &  
control/ MALE/ MITOSIS, drug effects/  
\*MUSCLE, SMOOTH, cytology/ SODIUM  
CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE/  
THYMIDINE, metabolism/ \*TISSUE  
EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE  
EXTRACTS, therapeutic use/ TRITIUM
6234. Nanninga LB: Molar concentrations of fibrinolytic  
components, especially free fibrinolysin, in vivo.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):244-55, 30 Apr 75  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,  
analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
KINETICS/ METHODS/ OSMOLAR  
CONCENTRATION/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
TURBIDIMETRY/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics
6235. Napierala M, Mackiewicz Z, Majewski W, et al:  
Zakrzepice naczyń kończyn towarzyszące  
nowotworom złośliwym Pol Przegl Chir  
46(9):1209-13, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LEG,  
blood supply/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ VATER'S AMPULLA
6236. Narahara HT, Holloszy JO: The actions of insulin,  
trypsin, and electrical stimulation on amino acid  
transport in muscle. J Biol Chem 249(17):5435-43,  
10 Sep 74  
\*AMINOISOBUTYRIC ACID, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL  
TRANSPORT/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CELL  
MEMBRANE, metabolism/ COLD CLIMATE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIFFUSION/  
ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ FROGS/  
GLUCOSE, metabolism/ GLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*INSULIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/  
MATHEMATICS/ METHYLGLUCOSIDES,  
metabolism/ \*MUSCLES, metabolism/  
MUSCLES, physiology/ MUSCLES, drug  
effects/ MUSCLES, cytology/ SEASONS/ TIME  
FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6237. Narahashi T: Chemicals as tools in the study of  
excitable membranes. Physiol Rev 54(4):813-89, Oct  
74 (671 ref.)  
ACETYLCHOLINE, secretion/ ACRIDINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ AMMONIUM  
COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBIOTICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTIMETABOLITES,  
pharmacodynamics/ AXONS, drug effects/  
\*CELL MEMBRANE, physiology/ CELL  
MEMBRANE, drug effects/  
CHEMORECEPTORS, drug effects/  
COELENTERATA/ HEART/ HEMICHOLINIUM  
3, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MEMBRANE  
POTENTIALS, drug effects/ MUSCLES,  
physiology/ NERVE ENDINGS, secretion/  
NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION, physiology/  
NEURONS, metabolism/  
\*NEUROPHYSIOLOGY, methods/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PERIPHERAL NERVES, physiology/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/  
POTASSIUM, metabolism/ REVIEW/ SODIUM,  
metabolism/ TOXINS, pharmacodynamics/  
VERATRUM ALKALOIDS, pharmacodynamics
6238. Narasimhan P: Letter: Decreased sensitivity to oral  
anticoagulant therapy after attacks of migraine.  
Lancet 2(7889):1143, 9 Nov 74  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, biosynthesis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ CEREBRAL ARTERIES/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/  
\*MIGRAINE, blood/ MIGRAINE, complications/  
MIGRAINE, drug therapy/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/  
VASODILATOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
WARFARIN, administration & dosage/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics
6239. Nardacci NJ, Mukhopadhyay S, Campbell BJ: Partial  
purification and characterization of the antidiuretic  
hormone-inactivating enzyme from renal plasma  
membranes. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 377(1):146-57, 23  
Jan 75
- AMIDES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BENZENESULFONATES/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
GLYCINE/ \*KIDNEY MEDULLA, enzymology/  
\*KIDNEY, enzymology/ KINETICS/  
MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation &  
purification/ RATS/ SWINE/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
\*VASOPRESSIN
6240. Nardacci NJ, Jones JP, Hall AL, et al: Synthesis of  
nascent prothrombin and albumin in a heterologous  
system using rat liver messenger RNA purified in  
oligo (dT)-cellulose.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(1):51-8, 5 May 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LIVER,  
ultrastructure/ METHODS/ PLANTS,  
metabolism/ POLYRIBOSOMES/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RATS/  
RETICULOCYTES, metabolism/ \*RNA,  
MESSENGER, isolation & purification/ \*SERUM  
ALBUMIN, biosynthesis/ SODIUM DODECYL  
SULFATE/ TRANSLATION, GENETIC/  
TRITIUM/ WHEAT
6241. Nardi GL, D'Amico DF, Au Wang C, et al:  
L'iperparatroidismo primitivo. Considerazioni su  
500 casi *Minerva Chir* 29(23-24):1318-26, 15-31 Dec  
74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- ADENOMA, complications/ ADULT/  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
CALCIUM, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ GASTRIC JUICE, secretion/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYPERCALCEMIA,  
complications/ \*HYPERPARATHYROIDISM,  
diagnosis/ HYPERPARATHYROIDISM,  
etiology/ HYPERPARATHYROIDISM,  
physiopathology/ KIDNEY CALCULI,  
complications/ MALE/ PARATHYROID  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ PHOSPHORUS,  
metabolism/ SEX FACTORS
6242. Narwekar MR, Penkar SJ, Pinto S, et al: Jaundice  
in pregnancy (a case report of infective hepatitis  
in pregnancy with hypofibrinogenemia and  
hypoglycemic coma). *J Postgrad Med* 20(4):196-9,  
Oct 74
- ADOLESCENCE/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA,  
complications/ \*COMA, etiology/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOGLYCEMIA, complications/  
\*JAUNDICE/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS/  
PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD/  
PREGNANCY
6243. Nasilowski W, Slomkowski M: Obserwacje nad  
zachowaniem się adhezji płytek krwi w późnym  
okresie choroby oparzeniowej *Pol Tyg Lek*
- 30(20):871-2, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADULT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BURNS, blood/  
CELL COUNT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ TIME  
FACTORS
6244. Nasjetti A, Collina-Chourio J, McGiff JC:  
Disappearance of bradykinin in the renal circulation  
of dogs. Effects of kininase inhibition. *Circ Res*  
37(1):59-65, Jul 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
\*BRADYKININ, blood/ BRADYKININ,  
physiology/ BRADYKININ, urine/ DOGS/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
KALLIKREIN, physiology/ \*KIDNEY, blood  
supply/ KIDNEY, physiology/ \*KININASE II,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ KININS, physiology/  
MALE/ NATRIURESIS/ REGIONAL BLOOD  
FLOW/ SQ 20881, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6245. Nasrallah A, Goussous Y, El-Said G, et al: Pulmonary  
artery compression due to acute dissecting aortic  
aneurysm: clinical and angiographic diagnosis.  
*Chest* 67(2):228-30, Feb 75
- ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/ ANGIOGRAPHY/  
\*AORTIC ANEURYSM, complications/ AORTIC  
ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ AORTIC ANEURYSM,  
surgery/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES,  
etiology/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES,  
surgery/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/  
HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, surgery/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY  
ARTERY/ PULMONARY ARTERY,  
radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
radiography
6246. Nastase M: Embolia pulmonară. Considerații pe  
marginea a trei cazuri  
*Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 78(4):979-82,  
Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ DYSYPNEA, etiology/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEVER, etiology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, complications/ TACHYCARDIA,  
etiology
6247. Nasyrov FSh, Iusupov KA: Virulentnost' i faktory  
patogennosti shtammov leishmanii iz  
Nizhnesurkhandar'inskogo oshaga kozhnogo  
leishmanioza *Parazitologiya* 8(1):77-81, Jan-Feb 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COAGULASE,  
metabolism/ \*DISEASE RESERVOIRS/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE,  
metabolism/ \*LEISHMANIA, pathogenicity/  
LEISHMANIA, isolation & purification/  
LEISHMANIA, enzymology/ \*LEISHMANIASIS,  
MUCOCUTANEOUS, microbiology/ MICE/  
RABBITS/ UZBEKISTAN/ VIRULENCE
6248. Natanson AO: Avitaminozy i ikh profilaktika v gody  
Velikoi Otechestvennoi voyny *Vopr Pitan* (3):14-20,  
May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ASCORBIC ACID DEFICIENCY, history/  
ASCORBIC ACID DEFICIENCY, prevention &  
control/ \*AVITAMINOSIS, history/  
AVITAMINOSIS, prevention & control/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HISTORY OF  
MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ MILITARY  
PERSONNEL/ NUTRITIONAL  
REQUIREMENTS/ USSR/ VITAMIN A  
DEFICIENCY, history/ VITAMIN A  
DEFICIENCY, prevention & control/ VITAMIN  
B DEFICIENCY, history/ VITAMIN K  
DEFICIENCY, history/ WAR
6249. Natelson EA, Shapiro D, Smith DF: Detection of mild  
factor VIII deficiency by thrombokinetics.  
*Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):95-100, Jul 75
- ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS,  
methods/ FACTOR VIII, physiology/ FACTOR



# AUTHOR SECTION

VIII, analysis/ FIBRIN, physiology/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HEMOPHILIA,  
blood/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PROTHROMBIN,  
physiology/ THROMBIN, physiology/  
THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
physiology/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

6250. Nath BB: Role of alkaline earth metal ions in the activation of thrombin.

Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):281-2, Sep 72  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BARIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/  
\*MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
\*STRONTIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBIN/ THROMBIN, antagonists &  
inhibitors

6251. Nath N, Lowery CT, Niewiarowski S: Antigenic and antiheparin properties of human platelet factor 4 (PF4). Blood 45(4):537-50, Apr 75

AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, immunology/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ \*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/  
PROTAMINES/ RABBITS, immunology/  
SERUM ALBUMIN/ SODIUM DODECYL  
SULFATE/ SWINE, immunology/ TRITONS/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

6252. Nathan DG, Cividalli G, Lodish HF: Globin translation in thalassemic bone marrow. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):253-61, 29 Nov 74

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE,  
metabolism/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,  
AUTOIMMUNE, blood/ \*BONE MARROW,  
metabolism/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY  
GRADIENT/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
\*GLOBIN, biosynthesis/ HOMOZYGOTE/  
HUMAN/ METHIONINE, metabolism/  
POLYRIBOSOMES, metabolism/  
RETICULOCYTES, metabolism/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ \*THALASSEMIA,  
metabolism/ THALASSEMIA, blood/  
TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ TRITIUM/  
TRYPSIN

6253. Nathan G, Flabeau F: Plaie par coup de couteau de l'artère vertébrale gauche intertransversaire J Chir (Paris) 107(4):453-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CERVICAL VERTEBRAE/  
DRAINAGE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NECK, injuries/  
NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
SPINAL INJURIES, surgery/ SPINAL NERVE  
ROOTS, injuries/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/  
\*VERTEBRAL ARTERY, injuries/  
VERTEBRAL ARTERY, surgery/ VERTEBRAL  
ARTERY, radiography

6254. Naumova GA, Orlova LD, Andreenko GV: Sravnitel'naya otsenka metodov opredeleniya fibrinoliticheskoy aktivnosti krovi u bol'nykh khronicheskim mielolefkozom Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):44-9, Apr 72 (Rus)

ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, physiopathology/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, complications/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

6255. Naumova VI, Enikeeva ZM, Lukilianova NS, et al: O tromboembolicheskikh oslozhneniyakh pri nefroticheskom sindrome u detei Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):24-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NEPHROTIC  
SYNDROME, complications/ NEPHROTIC  
SYNDROME, pathology/ PULMONARY  
ARTERY, pathology/ RENAL VEINS,  
pathology/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology

6256. Navarro Bort P, Llopis Guarner R, Giménez Lorente JV, et al: Respuesta hemocoagulativa a los antivitaminicos K a las cuarenta y ocho horas del tratamiento Rev Clin Esp 134(5):461-6, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ DRUG  
EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*HEART DISEASES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS

6257. Navarro Zorraquino M, Lasiera Cirujeda J, Lozano Mantecón R, et al: Influencia del acto quirúrgico en las variaciones de las plaquetas Rev Clin Esp 135(4):353-8, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, blood/ \*SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE/ TIME FACTORS

6258. Nawaz AW: Thromboembolie-Prophylaxe bei Meniskusoperationen mit Panthesin-Hydergin Med Monatsschr 28(12):542-4, Dec 74 (Ger)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*AMINO BENZOIC ACIDS, analogs &  
derivatives/ AMINO BENZOIC ACIDS,  
therapeutic use/ DIETHYLAMINES,  
therapeutic use/ \*ERGOT ALKALOIDS,  
HYDROGENATED, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
GERMANY, WEST/ HUMAN/ \*HYDERGINE,  
therapeutic use/ MALE/  
METHANESULFONATES, therapeutic use/  
MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*SEMILUNAR  
CARTILAGES, surgery/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control

6259. Nawrocka-Kańska B, Domagala J: Prawidłowe wartości płytek krwi wczesnego okresu noworodkowego dzieci regionu rzeszowskiego Pediatr Pol 48(2):171-4, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ POLAND

6260. Naylor A, Happey F, Turner RL, et al: Enzymic and immunological activity in the intervertebral disk. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):51-8, Jan 75

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
AGED/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, isolation  
& purification/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
COLLAGEN, metabolism/ CONNECTIVE  
TISSUE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/  
IGM, analysis/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK  
DISPLACEMENT, enzymology/  
\*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT,  
immunology/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK  
DISPLACEMENT, metabolism/  
\*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK/  
INTERVERTEBRAL DISK, enzymology/  
INTERVERTEBRAL DISK, immunology/  
INTERVERTEBRAL DISK, metabolism/  
LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PROTEOLYCANs, metabolism/ SERUM  
GLOBULINS, analysis/ SULFATES, metabolism



# AUTHOR SECTION

6261. Nazarov GD, Kosachev ND: Povtornye operatsii po povodu pozdnykh oslozhnenii rekonstruktivnykh vmeshatel'stv na arteriakh pri obliteriruiushchem ateroskleroze Vestn Khir 113(7):5-10, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AMPUTATION/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS  
OBLITERANS, surgery/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HUMAN/ \*ISCHEMIA, surgery/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/ \*LEG, blood supply/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
6262. Nazarov GF: K mekhanizmu mestnogo protivovospalitel'nogo deistviia geparina Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):66-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ \*INFLAMMATION, prevention & control/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ RATS
6263. Nazaruk AV: Sosudistye reaktsii u bol'nykh posle udaleniia razlichnykh zon kory golovnogo mozga Vopr Neirokhir 38(3):22-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ARM, blood supply/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VESSELS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME  
DETERMINATION/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*CEREBRAL CORTEX  
DECONTICATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MUSCLES, blood supply/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/ SKIN, blood supply
6264. Neary JT, Armstrong A, Davidson B, et al: Thyroid microsomal membrane proteins. Effects of solubilization on molecular size. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):262-70, 30 Jan 75  
ALCOHOLS, BUTYL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DEOXYCHOLIC ACID/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MEMBRANES/ \*MICROSOMES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEROXIDASES/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*PROTEINS/ SOLUBILITY/ SWINE/ \*THYROID GLAND/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6265. Nebelin E, Gross E: Subtilin, V. Sequenz und Sulfidbrückenordnung im heterodeten trizyklischen Peptid der Aminosäurereste 3-19 Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):307-9, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ BINDING SITES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*PEPTIDES, CYCLIC/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
6266. Nečas O, Svoboda A: Effect of proteases, phospholipases and polysaccharide-splitting enzymes on plasma membrane particles and on the synthesis of the fibrillar cell wall component in yeast protoplasts. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):81-7, 1974  
CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CELL WALL, metabolism/ FREEZE ETCHING/ \*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ LIPASE, metabolism/ LYSOLECITHIN, metabolism/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ MULTENZYM COMPLEXES, metabolism/ PAPAIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/ POLYSACCHARIDES, biosynthesis/ PRONASE, metabolism/ \*PROTOPLASTS, metabolism/ PROTOPLASTS, ultrastructure/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, metabolism/ SACCHAROMYCES, ultrastructure/ SNAILS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
6267. Nechaeva EA, Paderina EM: Lizotsimnala aktivnost' stafilokokkov razlichnogo proiskhozhdeniia i ikh bakteriolitsinogennost' Antibiotiki 19(8):724-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBIOSIS/ \*BACTERIOCINS, biosynthesis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DEER, microbiology/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MICROCOCCUS/ \*MURAMIDASE, metabolism/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity
6268. Necheles TF, Chung S, Sabbah R, et al: Intensive transfusion therapy in thalassemia major: an eight-year follow-up. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):179-85, 1974  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE DETERMINATION BY SKELETON/ AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ERYTHROCYTES/ EXERCISE TEST/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ FREEZING/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ GROWTH/ HEART, physiopathology/ HEMOCHROMATOSIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYSTEROIDS, urine/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ SEX CHARACTERISTICS/ \*THALASSEMIA, therapy/ THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY/ 17-KETOSTEROIDS, urine
6269. Nedeu KN, Volkov RI, Khurgin IuI, et al: Modellirovanie struktury belkovoi globuly Biophysika 19(6):983-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ MODELS, CHEMICAL
6270. Nedjabet T, Paquet KJ, Brecht T, et al: Klinik und chirurgische Therapie der unteren Vena-cava-Thrombose Munch Med Wochenschr 117(18):751-4, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ DEFECATION/ ENDARTERECTOMY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MELENA, etiology/ PELVIS, blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ RENAL VEINS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ URINATION DISORDERS, etiology/ VASCULAR SURGERY, methods/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
6271. Needham JR: A study of the coagulase and deoxyribonuclease tests applied to staphylococci from non-human sources. Med Lab Technol 31(2):141-3, Apr 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/  
\*COAGULASE, metabolism/  
\*DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ DOGS/ GUINEA PIGS/ MICE/ RABBITS/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS
6272. Neef H, Richter M, Fischer U: Veränderungen des Blut-pH und Gerinnungspotential Anaesthesist 23(3):158-61, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD/ BUFFERS/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR V, isolation & purification/ FACTOR VII, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/ SHOCK, blood/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBIN, isolation & purification/ THROMBOPLASTIN, isolation & purification



6273. Neeman N, Lahav M, Ginsburg I: The effect of leukocyte hydrolases on bacteria. II. The synergistic action of lysozyme and extracts of PMN, macrophages, lymphocytes, and platelets in bacteriolysis. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 146(4):1137-45, Sep 74  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCITIC FLUID, cytology/ \*BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHONDROITIN, pharmacodynamics/ GRANULOCYTES, enzymology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ LUNG, cytology/ LYMPHOCYTES, enzymology/ \*MACROPHAGES, enzymology/ \*MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ MUSCLES/ RABBITS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS/ STREPTOCOCCUS/ SYNOVIAL FLUID, cytology/ THYMUS GLAND, cytology/ TISSUE EXTRACTS**
6274. Negishi M, Sawamura T, Morimoto T, et al: Localization of nascent NADPH-cytochrome c reductase in rat liver microsomes. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 381(1):215-20, 13 Jan 75  
**ACYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, biosynthesis/ CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, immunology/ DEOXYCHOLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, drug effects/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ PUROMYCIN, metabolism/ RATS/ TRYPSIN**
6275. Negre E, Chaptal PA, Grolleau-Raoux D, et al: Embolles systémiques après fermeture d'un ostium secundum *Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc* 14(1):21-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
**ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ARRHYTHMIA, complications/ \*EMBOLISM/ EMBOLISM, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control**
6276. Negurá-Marderos A: The study on the advantages, indications and limitations of instrumental hemostasis of the hard bleeding edges of the uterine wound in caesarean sections. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 78(4):947-55, Oct-Dec 74  
**ADULT/ BLOOD VESSELS/ \*CESAREAN SECTION, methods/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HEMOSTASIS, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/ \*UTERUS, surgery**
6277. Negus D, Rickford CR: Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. Practical problems in diagnosis. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(8):703-4, Aug 74  
**FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use**
6278. Neidhardt B, Hartwich G: Der Einfluss einer zytostatischen Kombinationsbehandlung mit Vincristinsulfat und Ifosfamid auf das Blutgerinnungssystem *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(9):409-12, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
**ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, analogs & derivatives/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, administration & dosage/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*VINCISTINE, pharmacodynamics/ VINCISTINE, administration & dosage**
6279. Neiman HL, Goldstein HM: Angiography of benign and malignant hepatic masses. *Semin Roentgenol* 10(3):197-205, Jul 75  
**ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANGIOSARCOMA, radiography/ CHOLANGIOMA, radiography/ CYSTS, radiography/ FEMALE/ HAMARTOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HEPATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ HYPERPLASIA, radiography/ ISLET CELL TUMOR, radiography/ LEIOMYOSARCOMA, radiography/ LIVER ABSCESS, radiography/ LIVER ABSCESS, AMEBIC, radiography/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, radiography/ \*LIVER DISEASES, radiography/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, radiography/ ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME, radiography**
6280. Nelems JM, Belhouse BJ, Curl CM, et al: Prolonged pulmonary support of new-born lambs with the oxford membrane oxygenator. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:293-8, 1974  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ CALCIUM, blood/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, instrumentation/ OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, standards/ SHEEP/ TIME FACTORS**
6281. Nellus D: Änderung der Antikoagulantientoleranz. IV. Einfluss von Antibiotika und Sulfonamiden *Z Alternsforsch* 29(1):61-3 contd, 1974 (Ger)  
**\*ANTIBIOTICS, adverse effects/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, adverse effects/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ DRUG TOLERANCE/ GRISEOFULVIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ NEOMYCIN, adverse effects/ \*SULFONAMIDES, adverse effects/ TETRACYCLINE, adverse effects**
6282. Nellus D: Änderung der Antikoagulantientoleranz V. Schlussbemerkungen *Z Alternsforsch* 29(1):65-7 contd, 1974 (Ger)  
**\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ DRUG TOLERANCE/ HUMAN/ LIVER, drug effects/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics**
6283. Nellans R, Otis P, Martin DC: Polycythemia following renal transplantation. *Urology* 6(2):158-63, Aug 75  
**ADULT/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ CREATININE, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA, etiology/ POLYCYTHEMIA, metabolism/ POLYCYTHEMIA, drug therapy/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS**
6284. Nelsestuen GL, Zytkovicz TH, Howard JB: The mode of action of vitamin K. Identification of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid as a component of prothrombin. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6347-50, 10 Oct 74  
**AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*GLUTAMATES, analysis/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ SERINE, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN/ \*VITAMIN K, metabolism/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics**
6285. Nelsestuen GL, Zytkovicz TH, Howard JB:



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Gamma-carboxyglutamic acid: identification and distribution in vitamin K-dependent proteins. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):941-4, Dec 74
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BORANES/ CALCIUM, blood/ DIPEPTIDES, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ \*GLUTAMATES, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ TRITIUM/ \*VITAMIN K, physiology
6286. Nelsestuen GL, Broderius M, Zytkevich TH, et al: On the role of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid in calcium and phospholipid binding. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):233-40, 8 Jul 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ \*CALCIUM, metabolism/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*FACTOR X, metabolism/ \*GLUTAMATES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ \*TRICARBOXYLIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
6287. Nelson CE, Astedt B: Ontogenesis of fibrinolytic activity in the human kidney. Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):208-12, 1974
- FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, embryology/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ KIDNEY, ultrastructure/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism
6288. Nelson CL, Bergfeld JA, Schwartz J, et al: Antibiotics in human hematoma and wound fluid. Clin Orthop (108):138-44, May 75
- \*ANTIBIOTICS, analysis/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ ARTHROPLASTY/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, prevention & control/ CEPHALOTHIN, analysis/ CEPHALOTHIN, therapeutic use/ CEPHALOTHIN, blood/ DRAINAGE/ \*HEMATOMA, drug therapy/ HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ JOINT PROSTHESIS/ LINCOMYCIN, analysis/ LINCOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ LINCOMYCIN, blood/ OXACILLIN, analysis/ OXACILLIN, therapeutic use/ OXACILLIN, blood/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS
6289. Nelson E, Sunaga T, Shimamoto T, et al: Ischemic carotid endothelium. Scanning electron microscopical studies. Arch Pathol 99(3):125-31, Mar 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CAROTID ARTERIES, ultrastructure/ \*CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, pathology/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ ERYTHROCYTES/ \*ISCHEMIA, pathology/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ TIME FACTORS
6290. Nelson RP, Merrill DC: Pulmonary emboli. Prevention, diagnosis, and treatment. Urology 5(1):83-8, Jan 75
- ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL, methods/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL, instrumentation/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ HUMAN/ JUGULAR VEIN, surgery/ LUNG, blood supply/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ RENAL VEINS, surgery/ VENAE CAVAE, surgery
6291. Nemchinov NN: Effektivnost' epsilon-aminokapronovoi kisloty pri lechenii boľnykh infektsionno-allergicheskoi bronhial'noj astmof Vrach Delo 0(8):103-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ \*ASTHMA, drug therapy/ ASTHMA, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SINUSITIS, complications/ TONSILLITIS, complications
6292. Nemec HW, Monig H: ESR investigations on radical formation on ultraviolet irradiation of trypsin in various polar and nonpolar media. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):227-38, 1974
- ALCOHOLS/ ALKANES/ CHLOROFORM/ CYCLOHEXANES/ ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE/ ETHERS/ \*FREE RADICALS/ NITRILES/ \*RADIOCHEMISTRY/ \*TRYPSIN, radiation effects/ \*ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
6293. Nemerson Y, Silverberg SA, Jesty J: Self-damping mechanism in blood coagulation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):57-64, 30 Sep 74
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ COENZYMES/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FACTOR IX, physiology/ FACTOR V, physiology/ FACTOR VII, physiology/ FACTOR VIII, physiology/ FACTOR X, physiology/ FEEDBACK KINETICS/ PROTHROMBIN, physiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6294. Neri Serneri GG, Gensini GF, Gensini RA: Increased capillary permeability in haemophilia and afibrinogenemia. Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(6):336-44, 1974
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, physiopathology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ FACTOR IX, diagnostic use/ FACTOR VIII, diagnostic use/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, physiopathology/ HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ RABBITS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, physiopathology
6295. Ness PM, Pennington RM: Plasma fractionation in the United States. A review for clinicians. JAMA 230(2):247-50, 14 Oct 74
- BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD DONORS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ CELL FRACTIONATION, methods/ COLD/ COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/ FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ HEPATITIS, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ PLACENTA/ \*PLASMA, analysis/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/ SERUM ALBUMIN, isolation & purification/ UNITED STATES
6296. Ness PM, Pennington RM: The National Blood Resource Program adenine experience. Transfusion 14(6):530-7, Nov-Dec 74
- \*ADENINE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENINE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENZYMES, blood/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FEES AND CHARGES/ FEMALE/ FRACTIONATION/ FREEZING/ GOUT, blood/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ INOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ LIVER DISEASES, blood/ POTASSIUM, blood/ PREGNANCY/ RABBITS/ SODIUM, blood
6297. Netley C: Colour aphasia: a case report. Cortex 10(4):388-94, Dec 74
- \*APHASIA, diagnosis/ APHASIA, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ \*COLOR



# AUTHOR SECTION

PERCEPTION/ DISCRIMINATION/ HUMAN/  
INTELLIGENCE/ MALE/ PAIRED-ASSOCIATE  
LEARNING/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
complications/ RETENTION/ TOUCH

6298. Neubert K, Schulz H: Neure chromogene Substrate zur Bestimmung von Dipeptidylaminopeptidasen  
Acta Biol Med Ger 33(2):161-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BUFFERS/  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ \*COLOR/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
DIPEPTIDES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HYDROLYSIS/ INDICATORS AND  
REAGENTS/ KIDNEY, enzymology/  
KINETICS/ MICROSOMES, enzymology/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/  
SWINE

6299. Neufahrt A, Henckel S: Fraktionierte Zentrifugation und Gelfiltration zur Trennung von Proteinase aus Psoriasissschuppen Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(2):127-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CENTRIFUGATION, methods/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL, methods/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/  
\*PSORIASIS, enzymology/ \*SKIN, enzymology

6300. Neuhof H, Berndt ED, Dittler H, et al: Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung kolloidaler Plasmaersatzmittel auf das Gerinnungssystem. Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen Anaesthesist 23(1):21-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ \*COLLOIDS/ DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FACTOR V/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEMATOCRIT/  
MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PLASMA  
SUBSTITUTES, pharmacodynamics/  
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
POLYGELENE, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN/ RABBITS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

6301. Neumann-Haefelin D, Sundmacher R, Sauter B, et al: Effect of human leukocyte interferon on vaccinia-and herpes virus-infected cell cultures and monkey corneas. Infect Immun 12(1):148-55, Jul 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES,  
VIRAL, analysis/ CERCOPITHECUS SABEUS/  
CORNEA/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT,  
VIRAL/ EYE, microbiology/ FIBROBLASTS/  
\*HERPESVIRUS HUMANIS, immunology/  
HERPESVIRUSES, immunology/  
HERPESVIRUSES, isolation & purification/  
HERPESVIRUSES, pathogenicity/ HUMAN/  
\*INTERFERON, pharmacodynamics/  
KERATITIS, etiology/ KIDNEY/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ MACACA/  
MONKEYS/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/  
TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN/ \*VACCINIA  
VIRUS, immunology/ VACCINIA VIRUS,  
isolation & purification/ VACCINIA VIRUS,  
pathogenicity/ VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS,  
immunology/ VESICULAR STOMATITIS  
VIRUS, immunology/ \*VIRAL  
INTERFERENCE/ VIRUS CULTIVATION/  
VIRUS REPLICATION

6302. Neumayer E, Stark KH, Klausch B, et al: Die Einwirkung von Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>-induzierten Wehen auf das Stoffwechsel- und Gerinnungssystem von Mutter und Kind Intra partum Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 179(2):125-31, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM, drug effects/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD SUGAR,  
metabolism/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FETAL  
BLOOD, analysis/ \*FETAL BLOOD, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*LABOR,

INDUCED/ LACTATES, blood/  
\*MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ OXYGEN,  
blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/  
PROSTAGLANDINS E, adverse effects/  
PYRUVATES, blood/ UMBILICAL ARTERIES/  
UMBILICAL VEINS/ UTERINE INERTIA,  
blood

6303. Neveux JY, Hazan E, Duroux P, et al: Pour une nouvelle approche diagnostique et thérapeutique des embolies pulmonaires Nouv Presse Med 4(7):471-4, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)

ANGIOGRAPHY/ CATHETERIZATION/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, mortality/ RECURRENCE/  
UROKINASE, therapeutic use

6304. Newall RG, Bliss BP, Kirk CJ: Plasma lipids, blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in peripheral arterial disease. Postgrad Med J 49(571):297-9, May 73

ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ FASTING/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS

6305. Newball HH, Talamo RC, Lichtenstein LM: Release of leukocyte kallikrein mediated by IgE. Nature 254(5501):635-6, 17 Apr 75

ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ BASOPHILS/  
ESTERASES, biosynthesis/ HISTAMINE  
LIBERATION/ HUMAN/ \*IGE/ \*KALLIKREIN,  
biosynthesis/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/  
LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ TOSYL  
COMPOUNDS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

6306. Newburger PE, Hamaoka T, Katz DH: Potentiation of helper T cell function in IgE antibody responses by bacterial lipopolysaccharide (LPS). J Immunol 113(3):824-9, Sep 74

\*ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ASCARIS,  
immunology/ CATTLE, immunology/  
CHICKENS, immunology/ DINITROPHENOLS,  
immunology/ ENDOTOXINS, isolation &  
purification/ ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
immunology/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ \*IGE,  
analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNIZATION/  
IMMUNIZATION, SECONDARY/  
\*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, immunology/  
MICE, INBRED A/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/  
OVALBUMIN/ PASSIVE CUTANEOUS  
ANAPHYLAXIS/ PASSIVE TRANSFER/  
\*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/  
PRECIPITIN TESTS/ RADIATION CHIMERA/  
SPLEEN, cytology/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology/ TRITIUM

6307. Newman EV, Harris TR, Arnold TG: The quantitative effects of coronary-myocardial ischemia on the S-Q integrals of epicardial electrograms in the dog. J Electrocardiol 8(1):31-8, Jan 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, physiopathology/ DOGS/  
\*ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/  
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ HEART  
CATHETERIZATION/ HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HYPEREMIA,  
physiopathology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
physiopathology/ PERFUSION/ STATISTICS/  
THORAX, surgery/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.

6308. Nézelof C, Soulier JP, Griscelli C, et al: Les dépôts stellaires de fibrine dans la moelle osseuse. Leur présence et leur signification immunologique dans une réaction du greffon contre l'hôte observée dans un déficit immunitaire primitif  
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(5):641-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, diagnosis/  
ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, etiology/ BLOOD



# AUTHOR SECTION

- TRANSFUSION/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ DEHYDRATION, therapy/ DIARRHEA, microbiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, isolation & purification/ FECES, microbiology/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ GENOTYPE/ \*GRAFT VS HOST REACTION, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, complications/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, familial & genetic/ INFANT/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, pathology/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ MALE/ PARAKERATOSIS, etiology/ PEDIGREE/ SPLENOMEGALY, diagnosis/ THYMUS GLAND, abnormalities
6309. Ng H, Garibaldi JA: Death of *Staphylococcus aureus* in liquid whole egg near pH 8. *Appl Microbiol* 29(6):782-6, Jun 75  
CARBON DIOXIDE/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ \*EGGS/ \*FOOD MICROBIOLOGY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IRON, pharmacodynamics/ MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ MUTATION/ OVALBUMIN, pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, growth & development/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
6310. Ng SK, Hamilton IR: Purification and regulatory properties of pyruvate kinase from *Veillonella parvula*. *J Bacteriol* 122(3):1274-82, Jun 75  
ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FRACTIONATION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ PROTAMINES/ \*PYRUVATE KINASE/ PYRUVATE KINASE, isolation & purification/ PYRUVATE KINASE, metabolism/ PYRUVATE KINASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ PYRUVATES, biosynthesis/ TEMPERATURE/ \*VEILLONELLA, enzymology
6311. Nguyen AL, Wilkes GL: A thromboresistant surface by enzyme immobilization. *J Biomed Mater Res* 8(5):261-76, Sep 74  
ACRYLAMIDES, metabolism/ \*ACRYLIC RESINS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ CATTLE/ ENZYMES, analysis/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/ METHODS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHENYLENEDIAMINES, metabolism/ PROTEINS, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*THROMBIN, metabolism
6312. Nicastro MA, Sánchez Avalos JC, Molinas F: Coagulopatía por consumo e insuficiencia renal aguda en ratas. *Medicina (B Aires)* 35(1):14-22, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, chemically induced/ KIDNEY TUBULES, pathology/ METHEMOGLOBIN, pharmacodynamics/ NECROSIS/ RATS
6313. Nice CM Jr: Radiology mediquiz. Case 9. *Med Times* 103(3):81-86, Mar 75  
ASCARIASIS, radiography/ CASE REPORT/ \*CESTODE INFECTIONS, radiography/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FOREIGN BODIES, radiography/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ INTESTINE, SMALL, radiography
6314. Nice GW: Alcohol in fat embolism. Use of alcohol by intermittent positive pressure breathing. *J Kans Med Soc* 75(10):306-8, Oct 74  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, administration & dosage/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL, therapeutic use/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, therapy/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT, drug therapy FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION
6315. Nicholls MG, Arcus AC: A simple method of continuous blood withdrawal. *NZ Med J* 80(530):546-8, 25 Dec 74  
\*ACROMEGALY, blood/ ADULT/ ARM, blood supply/ \*BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, methods/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, instrumentation/ CATHETERIZATION/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, administration & dosage/ \*SOMATOTROPIN, blood/ SYRINGES/ VEINS
6316. Nichols C, Roller NW, Garfunkel A, et al: Gingival bleeding: the only sign in a case of fibrinolysis. *Oral Surg* 38(5):681-90, Nov 74  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ DENTAL CALCULUS, complications/ DENTAL CALCULUS, therapy/ DENTAL PLAQUE, complications/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GINGIVAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ GINGIVAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ GINGIVAL HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ SCALING, DENTAL/ THROMBIN, therapeutic use/ ULTRASONIC THERAPY
6317. Nicholson G, Tomkin GH: Successful treatment of disseminated intravascular coagulopathy complicating diabetic coma. *Br Med J* 4(5942):450, 23 Nov 74  
AMPICILLIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD SUGAR/ \*DIABETIC COMA, complications/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ EPISTAXIS, complications/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ GLYCOSURIA/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMATURIA, complications/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INSULIN, therapeutic use/ MANNITOL, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ SODIUM, blood
6318. Nicholson JA, McCarthy DM, Kim YS: The responses of rat intestinal brush border and cytosol peptide hydrolase activities to variation in dietary protein content: dietary regulation of intestinal peptide hydrolases. *J Clin Invest* 54(4):890-8, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BODY WEIGHT/ CYTOSOL, enzymology/ DIETARY PROTEINS/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, enzymology/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, ultrastructure/ HYDROXYMERCURIBENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, ultrastructure/ INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ RATS
6319. Nicola P, Miniero R, Gabutti V, et al: La splenectomia ematologica nell'infanzia. *Minerva Pediatr* 26(36):1810-37, 17 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, therapy/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, therapy/ ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, therapy/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, therapy/ \*HODGKIN'S DISEASE, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*HYSPERSPLENISM, surgery/ INFANT/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PURPURA, THROMBOGENIC, therapy/ SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, therapy/ \*SPLENECTOMY/ THALASSEMIA, therapy
6320. Nicola P, Flandino G: Considerazioni cliniche su 71 casi di porpora trombocitopenica idiopatica. *Minerva Pediatr* 26(37):1853-62, 24 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
AGE FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- GLUCOCORTICOIDs, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ INFANT/ ITALY/ MALE/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ SEASONS/ SEX  
FACTORS/ SPLENECTOMY/  
SPLENOMEGALY, etiology
6321. Nicolas F, Nicolas G, Heurtel A, et al: Vingt-quatre observations d'hypothermies accidentelles  
Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(4):485-538, Jul-Aug 74  
(Fre)
- ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ADULT/ AGED/  
AUTOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
GAS ANALYSIS/ BLOOD SUGAR/ BODY  
TEMPERATURE/ BRADYCARDIA, etiology/  
CARDIAC OUTPUT/ DIURESIS/ ELECTRIC  
STIMULATION/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE,  
therapeutic use/ HEART ARREST, etiology/  
HEAT, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
HYPOTENSION, etiology/ \*HYPOTHERMIA/  
HYPOTHERMIA, diagnosis/ HYPOTHERMIA,  
pathology/ HYPOTHERMIA, therapy/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN, therapeutic use/  
PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/  
PROGNOSIS/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE/  
VENOUS PRESSURE
6322. Nicolet J, Bannerman EN: Extracellular enzymes of  
Micropolyspora faeni found in moldy hay.  
Infect Immun 12(1):7-12, Jul 75  
\*ACTINOMYCETALES, enzymology/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, isolation & purification/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ FUNGAL  
PROTEINS, analysis/ GRASSES/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PLANT  
EXTRACTS/ PLANT PROTEINS, analysis
6323. Nicolson GL: Concanavalin A as a quantitative and  
ultrastructural probe for normal and neoplastic cell  
surfaces. Adv Exp Med Biol 55:153-72, 1975  
AGGLUTINATION/ CELL  
TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ \*CELLS/  
CELLS, CULTURED/ \*CONCAVALIN A,  
diagnostic use/ FERRITIN/ FIBROBLASTS,  
drug effects/ FLUORESCENCE/ MICE,  
INBRED BALB C/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
EXPERIMENTAL/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ SV40  
VIRUS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
6324. Niederhoff H, Sutor AH, Künzer W: Cholostatischer  
Ikterus Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(7):571-2, Jul  
75 (Ger)
- BIRTH WEIGHT/ \*CHOLESTASIS,  
complications/ DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA,  
surgery/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, complications/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LIVER  
CIRCULATION/ MICROCIRCULATION/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SHOCK,  
complications
6325. Niederle P, Přerovský I: Moderní diagnostika žilní  
trombózy Cas Lek Cesk 113(7):212-5, 15 Feb 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Cze)
- DRAINAGE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology/  
VENOUS PRESSURE
6326. Niederle P, Přerovský: Plethysmographic diagnosis  
of deep venous thrombosis. Cor Vasa 16(4):268-81,  
1974
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CHILD/  
DRAINAGE/ EXERTION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY,  
IMPEDANCE, methods/ POSTURE/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology/  
VENOUS PRESSURE
6327. Niedner R, Meyer F: Die Anwendung indirekter  
Antikoagulation Z Allgemeinmed 50(32):1471-6, 20  
Nov 74 (37 ref.) (Ger)
- ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, antagonists & inhibitors/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, administration &  
dosage/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHEMISTRY/  
COUMARINS, administration & dosage/  
COUMARINS, metabolism/ COUMARINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/  
HUMAN/ INDENES, administration & dosage/  
KETONES, administration & dosage/ REVIEW
6328. Niedner R, von Oettingen U, Meyer F: Proceedings:  
Binding properties of phenprocoumon (Marcumar)  
to human blood.  
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287  
Suppl:R88, 1975  
\*COUMARINS, blood/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*PHENPROCOUMON,  
blood/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
metabolism
6329. Nielsen JO, Dietrichson O, Juhl E: Incidence and  
meaning of the "e" determinant among  
hepatitis-B-antigen positive patients with acute and  
chronic liver diseases. Report from the Copenhagen  
Hepatitis Acuta Programme. Lancet 2(7886):913-5,  
19 Oct 74
- ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
AGED/ \*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/  
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
\*AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, isolation &  
purification/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BIOPSY/  
BLOOD DONORS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DENMARK/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEALTH SURVEYS/  
\*HEPATITIS, immunology/ HEPATITIS, blood/  
HEPATITIS, enzymology/ HEPATITIS,  
INFECTIOUS, immunology/ HEPATITIS,  
INFECTIOUS, pathology/ HEPATITIS,  
INFECTIOUS, blood/ HEPATITIS,  
INFECTIOUS, enzymology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, isolation & purification/  
\*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, immunology/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PRECIPITINS, isolation &  
purification/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis
6330. Nielsen VG, Sorensen T: Kongenit  
prokonvertindefekt Ugeskr Laeger 136(30):1684-6,  
22 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CLOT  
RETRACTION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA/  
HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, congenital
6331. Niemetz J, Marcus AJ: The stimulatory effect of  
platelets and platelet membranes on the  
procoagulant activity of leukocytes. J Clin Invest  
54(6):1437-43, Dec 74
- ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
ultrastructure/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug  
effects/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/  
ENDOTOXINS, administration & dosage/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/  
GANGLIOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ LEUKOCYTES,  
drug effects/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/  
LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ LIPOPROTEINS,  
metabolism/ NEURAMINIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SALMONELLA  
TYPHIMURIUM/ SALMONELLA, immunology/  
SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS/ TISSUE  
EXTRACTS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6332. Nies A, Robinson DS, Harris LS, et al: Comparison  
of monoamine oxidase substrate activities in twins,  
schizophrenics, depressives, and controls.  
Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):59-70, 1974
- ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANALYSIS  
OF VARIANCE/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*DEPRESSION, enzymology/ DEPRESSION, drug therapy/ DEPRESSION, blood/ DISEASES IN TWINS/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HETEROZYGOE/ HIPPOCAMPUS, enzymology/ HOMOZYGOE/ HUMAN/ ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ ISOENZYMES, blood/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS, therapeutic use/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, metabolism/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ \*SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPTAMINES/ \*TWINS
6333. Nies A, Robinson DS, Harris LS, et al: Proceedings: Comparison of MAO substrate activities in twins, schizophrenics, depressives, and controls. *Psychopharmacol Bull* 10(3):10, Jul 74
- BENZYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DEPRESSION, enzymology/ HIPPOCAMPUS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, metabolism/ \*SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology/ TRYPTAMINES, metabolism/ \*TWINS
6334. Nies AS: Drug interactions. *Med Clin North Am* 58(5):965-75, Sep 74 (35 ref.)
- ANABOLIC STEROIDS, metabolism/ ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, metabolism/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE, drug effects/ CHOLESTYRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ CLOFIBRATE, metabolism/ \*DRUG INTERACTIONS/ DRUGS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/ KAOLIN, metabolism/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, metabolism/ PROBENECID, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING, drug effects/ REVIEW/ THYROXINE, metabolism/ WARFARIN, metabolism
6335. Niessen KH, Brüggmann G, Osswald P, et al: Untersuchungen zur Frage der Pankreasadaptation bei Säuglingen und Kindern nach subtotaler Dünndarmresektion *Klin Wochenschr* 52(16):796-8, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- BICARBONATES, secretion/ CELIAC DISEASE, physiopathology/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENTERITIS, surgery/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, surgery/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, surgery/ MALE/ NUTRITION DISORDERS, etiology/ NUTRITION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PANCREAS, secretion/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ TRYPSIN, secretion
6336. Niessner H, Beutler E: Fluorometric analysis of intermediates of the glycolytic and citric acid cycle pathway in human platelets. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(3):361-6, Sep 74
- ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CITRATES, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEXTRAN, metabolism/ EDTA, metabolism/ FLUORESCENCE/ FLUOROMETRY/ FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES, analysis/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES, analysis/ \*GLYCOLYSIS/ GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*KREBS CYCLE/ KREBS CYCLE, drug effects/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
6337. Nieuwenhuis FJ, van der Drift JA, Voet AB, et al: Evidence for a naturally occurring ATPase-inhibitor in *Escherichia coli*. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 368(3):461-3, 19 Dec 74
- \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/ KINETICS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UREA, pharmacodynamics
6338. Niewiarowski S, Lukaszewicz H, Nath N: Platelet aggregation and release triggered by antibody to platelet factor 4 (PF4). *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(1):188-94, Oct 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, immunology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, isolation & purification/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, administration & dosage/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE COMPLEMENT/ CROSS REACTIONS/ FOOT/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT, administration & dosage/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ METHODS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS, immunology/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SWINE/ TRITIUM
6339. Niewiarowski S: Interaction of fibrin with various cells. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:51-61, 1973 (45 ref.)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CELL ADHESION/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CHEMOTAXIS/ CLOT RETRACTION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EOSINOPHILS, physiology/ ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ \*FIBRIN, physiology/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBROBLASTS, physiology/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ L CELLS, physiology/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NEUTROPHILS, physiology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ POLYMERS/ PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ SKIN, cytology/ SNAKE VENOMS/ SWINE/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ THROMBOSIS, blood
6340. Niewiarowski S, Lukaszewicz H, Nath N, et al: Inhibition of human platelet aggregation by dipyridamole and two related compounds and its modification by acid glycoproteins of human plasma. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(1):64-76, Jul 75
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ COLLAGEN/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, analogs & derivatives/ HUMAN/ \*OROSOMUCOID, physiology/ OROSOMUCOID, isolation & purification/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ THROMBIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6341. Nilitani H, Suzuki A, Taniguchi T, et al: Effect of combination treatment with mitomycin-c and lysosome stabilizers on nodular pulmonary metastases. *Gann* 65(5):403-9, Oct 74
- COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FIBRINOLYSIS, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, mortality/ \*LYSOSOMES, drug effects/ MITOMYCIN, administration & dosage/ MITOMYCIN, adverse effects/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ \*UROKINASE, administration & dosage/ UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics
6342. Nijhof W, Wierenga PK: The shift in the distribution of polysome-classes in the course of the maturation process of reticulocytes. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 361(3):367-71, 13 Sep 74
- ANEMIA, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CENTRIFUGATION,



# AUTHOR SECTION

DENSITY GRADIENT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE/ HEPARIN/ PHENYLHYDRAZINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*POLYRIBOSOMES, metabolism/ POTASSIUM/ RABBITS/ \*RETICULOCYTES, ultrastructure/ RNA, METABOLISM/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ VEINS, physiology

6343. Nijs M, Brassinne C, Coune A, et al: Direct fibrinolytic and fibrinolytic activity in the human prostate. Eur J Cancer 9(9):691-8, Sep 73  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MALE/ PRECIPITATION/ \*PROSTATE, metabolism/ PROSTATE, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
6344. Nikitina TV: Pokazatseli reaktivnosti organizma u bol'nykh parodontozom Stomatologiya (Mosk) 54(2):6-11, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ \*PERIODONTAL DISEASES, blood/ PERIODONTAL DISEASES, drug therapy/ PERIODONTAL DISEASES, physiopathology
6345. Nikitina VD, Kholchev NV, Kolesnikova LI, et al: Issledovanie fragmentatsii preparatov gamma-globulina, vypuskaemykh v SSSR Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):44-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ \*DRUG STABILITY/ \*DRUG STORAGE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GAMMA GLOBULINS/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ USSR
6346. Nikkila EA: Effect of drugs on plasma triglyceride metabolism. Adv Exp Med Biol 26(0):113-33, 1972 (86 ref.)  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ \*DRUGS, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/ HALF-LIFE/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ KINETICS/ LIPID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, blood/ \*LIPID MOBILIZATION, drug effects/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ NAFENOPIIN, pharmacodynamics/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PALMITIC ACIDS, blood/ REVIEW/ STEROIDS, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ TRITIUM
6347. Nikol'skaia OD: Gemangioma matki bol'shikh razmerov Akush Ginekolog (Mosk) (2):73, Feb 74 (Rus)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*UTERINE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ UTERINE NEOPLASMS, pathology/ UTERINE NEOPLASMS, radiography
6348. Nikoskelainen J, Salmi HA, Laine MJ, et al: Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) infections in army recruits. Acta Med Scand 196(5):439-43, Nov 74  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ ANTIBODIES, HETEROTYPIC, analysis/ \*ANTIBODIES, VIRAL/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ \*BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA VIRUS, immunology/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIQUE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS, immunology/ MILITARY MEDICINE/ PRECIPITATION/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/

RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES/ SERODIAGNOSIS/ TONSILLITIS, immunology

6349. Nikulin KG: Printsipy sovremennoi terapii ostrykh i zatlazhnykh pnevmonii Sov Med (1):28-32, Jan 75 (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AMINOPHYLLINE, therapeutic use/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ERYTHROMYCIN, therapeutic use/ FUROSEMIDE, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ NIKETHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ NYSTATIN, therapeutic use/ OLEANDOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ PENICILLINS, therapeutic use/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PHYSICAL THERAPY/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/ \*PNEUMONIA, therapy/ PNEUMONIA, drug therapy/ PNEUMONIA, blood/ PNEUMONIA, STAPHYLOCOCCAL, drug therapy/ STREPTOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ STROPHANTHINS, therapeutic use/ SULFADIMETHOXINE, therapeutic use/ SULFANILAMIDES, therapeutic use/ TETRACYCLINE, therapeutic use/ VITAMINS, therapeutic use
6350. Nikulin VA: Rezul'taty lecheniia kronicheskoi venoznoi nedostatochnosti nizhnikh konechnostei Khirurgiya (Mosk) (3):55-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, drug therapy/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, surgery
6351. Nilsson A: Isolation, amino acid composition and terminal amino acid residues of the vasoactive actacosapeptide from chicken intestine. Partial purification of chicken secretin. FEBS Lett 47(2):284-9, 15 Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COUNTERCURRENT DISTRIBUTION/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ HYDROLYSIS/ ILEUM, analysis/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, analysis/ JEJUNUM, analysis/ \*OLIGOPEPTIDES/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, analysis/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ \*SECRETIN/ SECRETIN, analysis/ SECRETIN, isolation & purification/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET
6352. Nilsson A, Akeson B: Uptake of chyle cholesterol esters and intact triglycerides by suspended hepatocytes. FEBS Lett 51(1):219-24, 1 Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ \*CHYLE, metabolism/ COLCHICINE, pharmacodynamics/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ ESTERS/ HEPARIN/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, drug effects/ LYMPH, analysis/ PALMITIC ACIDS, analysis/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
6353. Nilsson IM, Holmberg L: Letter: Haemophilia carriers. Lancet 2(7881):646, 14 Sep 74  
ANTIGENS, analysis/ \*CARRIER STATE, diagnosis/ CARRIER STATE, immunology/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ MALE
6354. Nilsson IM, Astedt B, Hedner U, et al: Intrauterine death and circulating anticoagulant ("antithromboplastin"). Acta Med Scand 197(3):153-9, Mar 75  
ADULT/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, pathology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/  
\*FETAL DEATH, diagnosis/ FETAL DEATH,  
immunology/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, blood/ PREGNANCY/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
TIME FACTORS
6355. Nilsson LA, Ouchterlony O, Holmström B:  
Immunological studies on the presence of placental  
material in retroplacental blood. *Dev Biol Stand*  
27:146-50, 1974  
ABSORPTION/ \*ANTIGENS, isolation &  
purification/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*PLACENTA, immunology/ PLACENTAL  
LACTOGEN, analysis/ RABBITS, immunology
6356. Nilsson UR, Mandle RJ Jr, McConnell-Mapes JA:  
Human C3 and C5: subunit structure and  
modifications by trypsin and C42-C423.  
*J Immunol* 114(2 pt 2):815-22, Feb 75  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*COMPLEMENT/  
COMPLEMENT, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/  
\*TRYPSIN
6357. Nilsson-Ehle P, Garfinkel AS, Schotz MC: Specific  
conditions for enhancement of lipoprotein lipase  
activity by platelets. *Life Sci* 16(11):1703-9, 1 Jun  
75  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CHYLOMICRONS, metabolism/  
EMULSIONS/ EPIDIDYMIS/  
ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ RATS/  
SONICATION/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6358. Nilsson-Ehle P: Human lipoprotein lipase activity:  
comparison of assay methods. *Clin Chim Acta*  
54(3):283-91, 20 Aug 74  
ACETONE/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/  
EPIDIDYMIS/ ETHYL ETHERS/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ FASTING/ FEMALE/  
GALLBLADDER DISEASES, enzymology/  
HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ METHODS/  
PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SEX  
FACTORS/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES/ TRITIUM/ TRITONS
6359. Nilsson-Ehle P, Garfinkel AS, Schotz MC: Positional  
specificity of adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase.  
*Lipids* 9(8):548-53, Aug 74  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EGG YOLK/  
EPIDIDYMIS/ GLYCERIDES/ ISOTOPE  
LABELING/ KINETICS/ LECITHINS/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, isolation &  
purification/ MALE/ OLEIC ACIDS/ RATS/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES/  
TRITIUM/ ULTRAFILTRATION
6360. Nimmo HG, Cohen P: Glycogen synthetase kinase 2  
(GSK 2); the identification of a new protein kinase  
in skeletal muscle. *FEBS Lett* 47(1):162-6, 1 Oct 74  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GLYCOGEN  
PHOSPHORYLASE/ \*GLYCOGEN
- SYNTHETASE/ GUANOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ MUSCLE PROTEINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/  
PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ \*PROTEIN  
KINASE, metabolism/ PROTEIN KINASE,  
isolation & purification/ PROTEIN KINASE,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ RABBITS/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
6361. Nishikawa AH, Bailon P: Affinity purification  
methods. Improved procedures for cyanogen  
bromide reaction on agarose. *Anal Biochem*  
64(1):268-75, Mar 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/  
\*CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY, methods/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CYANOGEN  
BROMIDE/ NITROGEN, analysis/  
\*POLYSACCHARIDES/ PYRROLIDINONES/  
\*SEPHAROSE/ SOLVENTS/ TEMPERATURE/  
TIME FACTORS
6362. Nishimura J, Minakami S: Effect of hydrogen ion  
concentration on energy metabolism in pig  
platelets. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 396(1):1-10, 8 Jul  
75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ CYANIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ DEOXYGLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DINITROPHENOLS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ENERGY METABOLISM/  
GLUCOSE, metabolism/ \*GLYCOLYSIS/  
GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION,  
drug effects/ RUTAMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ SWINE/ TIME FACTORS
6363. Nishimura Y, Yamada Y, Ito M, et al: Isolation of  
plasma co-factor in adenosine diphosphate-induced  
aggregation of bovine platelets. *FEBS Lett*  
51(1):171-3, 1 Mar 75  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, physiology/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects
6364. Nishino H: [Regional blood flow in the brain. 4.  
Effects of various vasodilators on the blood flow  
in the brain and other organs]  
*Folia Pharmacol Jpn* 70(5):621-8, Sep 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BENCYCLANE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION, drug  
effects/ \*CORONARY CIRCULATION, drug  
effects/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/  
DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*KIDNEY,  
blood supply/ \*LIVER CIRCULATION, drug  
effects/ MALE/ \*MUSCLES, blood supply/  
NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
PAPAVERINE, pharmacodynamics/ REGIONAL  
BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ RESPIRATION/  
\*VASODILATOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
6365. Nishino N, Mitsuyasu N, Izumiya N: Action of trypsin  
on synthetic substrates. Hydrolyses of synthetic  
insulin fragments by trypsin. *J Biochem (Tokyo)*  
75(5):979-85, May 74  
ALANINE/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
ARGININE/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ GLYCINE/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
HYDROLYSIS/ \*INSULIN/ INSULIN, chemical  
synthesis/ LYSINE/ PEPTIDES, chemical  
synthesis/ \*TRYPSIN
6366. Nishino N, Aoyagi H, Kato T, et al: Synthesis and  
activity of nonapeptide fragments of soybean  
Bowman-Birk inhibitor. *Experientia* 31(4):410-2, 15  
Apr 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,



# AUTHOR SECTION

GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, chemical synthesis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, pharmacodynamics/ SOY BEANS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, chemical synthesis

6367. Nishihara M, Yamamoto S, Hayashi H: The natural mediator for PMN emigration in inflammation. VI. Production of leucogresin by inflammatory SH-dependent protease in active Arthus reactions in complement-depleted rabbits. Immunology 27(6):1023-31, Dec 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTHUS PHENOMENON, metabolism/ CATTLE, immunology/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ \*CHEMOTAXIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPLEMENT/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GOATS, immunology/ IGG/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*INFLAMMATION, metabolism/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ PROTEINS, immunology/ RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SKIN TESTS/ SKIN, enzymology/ SKIN, metabolism/ SNAKE VENOMS/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS

6368. Nishizawa EE, Miller WL, Gorman RR, et al: Prostaglandin d2 as a potential antithrombotic agent. Prostaglandins 9(1):109-21, Jan 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BODY TEMPERATURE, drug effects/ COLLAGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FEMALE/ FERTILITY, drug effects/ HAMSTERS/ HUMAN/ MONKEYS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL

6369. Nishizawa EE, Wynalda DJ, Harmon RE, et al: Preparation and anticoagulant activity of trimethylsilyl heparin in Carbowax. J Med Chem 18(3):250-3, Mar 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CORN/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HEPARIN, analogs & derivatives/ HEPARIN, chemical synthesis/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ MINERAL OIL/ OILS/ \*POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS/ POLYSORBATES/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SILICON/ SOLUBILITY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ VEHICLES/ \*WAXES

6370. Nitsan Z, Dror Y, Nir I, et al: The effects of force-feeding on enzymes of the liver, kidney, pancreas and digestive tract of chicks. Br J Nutr 32(2):241-7, Sep 74

ALDEHYDE OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/ AMYLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGINASE/ CECUM, enzymology/ \*CHICKENS, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*DIET/ FASTING/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ \*KIDNEY, enzymology/ LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREAS, anatomy & histology/ PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TUBE FEEDING

6371. Nixon KC, Keys DW, Brown G: Oral management of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. A case report. J Periodontol 46(6):364-7, Jun 75  
ADULT/ CROWNS/ DENTAL CALCULUS, therapy/ \*DENTAL CARE/ DENTAL CARIES, therapy/ DENTAL PULP CAPPING/ DENTAL

PULP DEVITALIZATION/ DENTAL PULP DISEASES, therapy/ ELECTROSURGERY/ FEMALE/ GINGIVAL HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ GINGIVAL POCKET, therapy/ GINGIVECTOMY/ GINGIVITIS, surgery/ GINGIVITIS, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ OCCLUSIVE DRESSINGS/ PERIODONTAL DRESSINGS/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ ROOT CANAL THERAPY/ SCALING, DENTAL, adverse effects/ SUBGINGIVAL CURETTAGE/ SYNDROME

6372. Njus D, Baldwin TO, Hastings JW: A sensitive assay for proteolytic enzymes using bacterial luciferase as a substrate. Anal Biochem 61(1):280-7, Sep 74  
CASEIN/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FMN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ KINETICS/ \*LUCIFERASE/ LUMINESCENCE/ METHODS/ MICROCHEMISTRY/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PAPAIN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ SUBTILISINS/ THERMOLYSIN/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN

6373. Noble IM: Prescribing in pregnancy. Practitioner 212(1271):657-64, May 74  
CARBIMAZOLE, therapeutic use/ CHLORPROMAZINE, adverse effects/ CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ DIABETES MELLITUS, drug therapy/ DIAZEPAM, therapeutic use/ EPILEPSY, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ FETUS, drug effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERTHYROIDISM, drug therapy/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INSULIN, therapeutic use/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, FIRST/ PREGNANCY/ \*PRESCRIPTIONS/ SMOKING/ STREPTOMYCIN, adverse effects/ STREPTOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ TETRACYCLINE, adverse effects/ TETRACYCLINE, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use

6374. Noble WC: The cutaneous distribution of the Micrococaceae. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:537-40, 1973  
ADULT/ CELL COUNT/ CHILD/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ HYGIENE/ \*MICROCOCCACEAE, isolation & purification/ MICROCOCCACEAE, growth & development/ \*SKIN, microbiology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, growth & development

6375. Nodova ES: Izmeneniia pokazatelei svertyvalushchei i antisvertyvalushchei sistemy krovi u letnykh ekipazhei pod vlianiem faktorov poleta Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(3):56-60, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*AVIATION MEDICINE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL, physiology/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

6376. Noe BD, Bauer GE, Steffes MW, et al: Glucagon biosynthesis in human pancreatic islets: preliminary evidence for a biosynthetic intermediate. Horm Metab Res 7(4):314-22, Jul 75  
ANTIGENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*GLUCAGON, biosynthesis/ GLUCAGON, immunology/ HUMAN/ \*ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PROTEIN PRECURSORS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN/ TRYPTOPHAN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

6377. Nogueira N, Bianco C, Cohn Z: Studies on the selective lysis and purification of Trypanosoma cruzi. J Exp Med 142(1):224-9, 1 Jul 75  
ADSORPTION/ AGGLUTININS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD, physiology/  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CELL  
SURVIVAL/ COMPLEMENT 4, deficiency/  
\*COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ EGTA, pharmacodynamics/  
GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ MAGNESIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
\*TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI, isolation &  
purification/ TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI,  
cytology/ ZYMOSAN, pharmacodynamics
6378. Nolan JS, Packer L: Monolayer culture techniques  
for normal human diploid fibroblasts.  
Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):561-8, 1974  
CELL COUNT/ CELL DIVISION/ \*CELL LINE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIPLOIDY/  
EMBRYO/ FEMALE/ \*FIBROBLASTS/  
FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ FREEZING/  
HUMAN/ LUNG, embryology/ PREGNANCY/  
PROTEINS, analysis/ TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE  
CULTURE, methods/ TRYPSIN
6379. Nolf F, Vanderkerckhove J, Lenaerts A, et al:  
Proceedings: Isolation of the A-protein from  
bacteriophage MS2 and sequence analysis of soluble  
tryptic peptides. Arch Int Physiol Biochim  
82(4):804, Oct 74  
ACETATES/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
\*COLIPHAGES, analysis/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RNA VIRUSES,  
analysis/ TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS/  
VIRAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification
6380. Nolly HL, Cabrera RS, Fasciolo JC: Formation de  
l'angiotensine II par la chymotrypsine  
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 166(8-9):1151, 1974 (Fre)  
\*ANGIOTENSIN II, biosynthesis/  
ANGIOTENSIN II, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE,  
drug effects/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ RATS/  
VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, biosynthesis/  
VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics
6381. Nolte D: Akutes und chronisches Cor pulmonale  
Wien Med Wochenschr 124(33-35):485-90, 17 Aug 74  
(0 ref.) (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADRENAL CORTEX  
HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ANTIBIOTICS,  
therapeutic use/ ASTHMA, complications/  
BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ DIGITALIS, therapeutic use/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HEART  
AUSCULTATION/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION,  
PULMONARY, etiology/ PULMONARY  
CIRCULATION/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA,  
complications/ \*PULMONARY HEART  
DISEASE/ PULMONARY HEART DISEASE,  
physiopathology/ PULMONARY HEART  
DISEASE, etiology/ PULMONARY HEART  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ PULMONARY HEART  
DISEASE, radiography/ PULMONARY HEART  
DISEASE, drug therapy/ REVIEW/  
STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications
6382. Noma A, Orimo H: Metabolism of triglyceride in  
hyperlipidemia. Jpn Circ J 39(3):334-8, Mar 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ESTERASES, metabolism/ ESTERASES, blood/  
GLYCERIDES/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, metabolism/  
HYPERLIPIDEMIA, enzymology/  
HYPERLIPIDEMIA, blood/ KIDNEY, drug  
effects/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
blood/ LIVER, drug effects/ LIVER,  
enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RATS/  
\*TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
6383. Nomoto S, Kanai M, Matsuda Y: [Evaluation of  
automation of enzymatic analysis of blood lipids.  
1. A total autoanalysis of triglycerides using  
lipoprotein lipase] Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):130, Oct  
74 (Jpn)  
\*AUTOANALYSIS, methods/ \*LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, diagnostic use/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES,
- blood
6384. Noonan KD, Burger MM: An assay for labeled lectin  
binding to cell surfaces. Methods Enzymol 32(Part  
B):621-5, 1974  
\*AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ BINDING SITES/  
CELL AGGREGATION, drug effects/ CELL  
MEMBRANE, analysis/ CELL  
TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CELLS,  
CULTURED/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*CONCANAVALLIN A, analysis/ EDTA/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENDOCYTOSIS/  
KINETICS/ METHODS/  
METHYLGLYCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
MICE/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ SOLUBILITY/  
SV40 VIRUS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/  
TRYPSIN
6385. Noonan SM, Lorusso DJ, Barnhart MI, et al: Warfarin  
effect on rat liver ultrastructure, RNA content and  
polysome distribution. Thromb Diath Haemorrh  
32(2-3):366-81, 31 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENDOPLASMIC  
RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ \*LIVER, drug  
effects/ LIVER, ultrastructure/ LIVER,  
analysis/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
PHYTONADIONE, pharmacodynamics/  
POLYRIBOSOMES/ PROTHROMBIN,  
biosynthesis/ RATS/ RIBOSOMES/ \*RNA,  
analysis/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, pathology/  
\*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
6386. Nopanitaya W, Gambill TG, Brinkhous KM: Fresh  
water drowning. Pulmonary ultrastructure and  
systemic fibrinolysis. Arch Pathol 98(6):361-6, Dec  
74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BASEMENT  
MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
ultrastructure/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
ultrastructure/ CELL NUCLEUS,  
ultrastructure/ CORONARY VESSELS/  
CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ \*DROWNING/  
ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/  
ENDOTHELIUM, metabolism/ EPITHELIAL  
CELLS, ultrastructure/ EPITHELIUM,  
ultrastructure/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FRESH WATER/ LATEX FIXATION TESTS/  
LEUKOCYTES, ultrastructure/ \*LUNG,  
ultrastructure/ MALE/ MICROCIRCULATION/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
MITOCHONDRIAL SWELLING/ PERFUSION/  
PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PULMONARY  
CIRCULATION/ RATS/ SERUM GLOBULINS/  
SOLUBILITY/ TIME FACTORS
6387. Nora T, Laszlo L, Laszlo V: A pulmonalis embolia  
belgyogyszati beteganyagban Orv Hetil  
116(17):970-2, 27 Apr 75 (Hun)  
HEART DISEASES, complications/ HUMAN/  
HUNGARY/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, occurrence/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, mortality
6388. Nord CE, Sjöberg L, Wadström T, et al:  
Characterization of three Aeromonas and nine  
pseudomonas species by extracellular enzymes and  
haemolysins. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)  
161(2):79-87, 1975  
\*AEROMONAS, isolation & purification/  
AEROMONAS, enzymology/ AEROMONAS,  
classification/ AGAR/ AMYLASE, analysis/  
BACTERIOLYSIS/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE,  
analysis/ EGG YOLK/ \*HEMOLYSINS, analysis/  
LECITHINASE, analysis/ LIPASE, analysis/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PSEUDOMONAS,  
isolation & purification/ PSEUDOMONAS,  
enzymology/ PSEUDOMONAS, classification/  
RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS
6389. Nordly A, Gjesdal K, Jaeger S, et al: The effect of  
noradrenalin infusion on plasma and platelet lipids  
and platelet function in man.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):328-34, 30 Apr 75  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD



# AUTHOR SECTION

- COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS,  
NONESTERIFIED, blood/ HEMODYNAMICS,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/  
\*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
NOREPINEPHRINE, administration & dosage
6390. Nordoy A, Strom E, Berntsen H: The effect of  
heparin on plasma and platelet lipids during  
alimentary hyperlipaemia in man.  
Scand J Haematol 13(1):72-80, 1974  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ DIETARY FATS,  
administration & dosage/ \*FATTY ACIDS,  
NONESTERIFIED, blood/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LECITHINS,  
blood/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ LYSOLECITHIN, blood/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS,  
blood/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
6391. Nordoy A: Clinical and pathophysiological aspects of  
the asplenic state. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn  
63(5):373-82, 1974 (47 ref.)  
ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL/ \*ANTIBODY  
FORMATION/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ FACTOR VIII,  
metabolism/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GOLD  
COLLOID, RADIOACTIVE/ HEINZ BODIES/  
HUMAN/ REVIEW/ SPHEROCYTOSIS,  
HEREDITARY, therapy/ \*SPLENECTOMY
6392. Nordstoga K: Porcine salmonellosis: a counterpart to  
the generalized Shwartzman reaction.  
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):690-702, Nov  
74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*CAPILLARIES, pathology/  
CAPILLARIES, ultrastructure/  
ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ ERYTHROCYTES/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ \*HYALIN  
SUBSTANCE/ HYALIN SUBSTANCE,  
metabolism/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, blood  
supply/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/  
KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, metabolism/ KIDNEY  
GLOMERULUS, ultrastructure/  
LEUKOCYTES/ MICROCIRCULATION,  
pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
\*SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL,  
pathology/ SALMONELLA INFECTIONS,  
ANIMAL, metabolism/ \*SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON, pathology/ \*SKIN, blood  
supply/ SKIN, pathology/ SKIN, ultrastructure/  
STAINS AND STAINING/ SWINE DISEASES,  
pathology/ SWINE
6393. Nordstoga K, Fjølstad M: Pulmonary lesions in dogs  
induced by intravenous injections of disintegrated  
cells of Escherichia coli. Acta Vet Scand  
15(4):639-41, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACTERIAL  
PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FEMALE/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*LUNG  
DISEASES, chemically induced/ PULMONARY  
ARTERY, pathology/ \*SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON, pathology/ THROMBOSIS,  
pathology
6394. Norrby E, Gollmar Y: Identification of measles  
virus-specific hemolysis-inhibiting antibodies  
separate from hemagglutination-inhibiting  
antibodies. Infect Immun 11(2):231-9, Feb 75  
ABSORPTION/ \*ANTIBODIES, VIRAL,  
analysis/ ANTIBODY DISSOCIATION/  
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGENS,  
VIRAL/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/  
ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL, isolation &  
purification/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ \*MEASLES VIRUS, immunology/  
MEASLES VIRUS, ultrastructure/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MONKEYS,  
immunology/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/  
RABBITS, immunology/ TRITONS/ TRYPSIN/
- UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VIRUS  
CULTIVATION
6395. North WG, Walter R: Structural studies of bovine  
neurophysin-I. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:408-22, 21 Feb  
75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*NEUROPHYSINS/  
NEUROPHYSINS, isolation & purification/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PITUITARY  
GLAND, analysis/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
6396. Norwood TH, Hoehn H: Trisomy of the long arm of  
human chromosome 1. Humangenetik 25(1):79-82,  
1974  
ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE/ CASE  
REPORT/ \*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 1-3/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
KARYOTYPING/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/  
TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS)/ \*TRISOMY/  
TRYPSIN
6397. Nosikov VV, Grishin EV, Deev SM, et al: Functional  
significance and location of cysteine residues in the  
molecule of aspartate aminotransferase. Mol Biol  
8(3):326-33, Nov 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ \*ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE/ BENZOATES/  
BINDING SITES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
\*CYSTEINE, analysis/ CYTOPLASM,  
enzymology/ DISULFIDES/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ FREE  
RADICALS/ IODOACETATES/ NITRO  
COMPOUNDS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS,  
analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,  
ULTRAVIOLET/ TRYPSIN/ UREA
6398. Nöske HD: Die  
Nierenparenchymresektion--Entwicklung, Technik,  
Probleme Munch Med Wochenschr 117(19):817-22,  
9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
BODY WEIGHT/ CATS/ DOGS/  
ELECTROSURGERY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INFRARED RAYS,  
therapeutic use/ ISCHEMIA/ KIDNEY  
CALCULI, surgery/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES,  
surgery/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
KIDNEY, physiopathology/ KIDNEY, blood  
supply/ LASERS, therapeutic use/  
\*NEPHRECTOMY, methods/ ORGAN  
PRESERVATION/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ PYELONEPHRITIS,  
surgery/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/ SUTURES,  
adverse effects/ TUBERCULOSIS, RENAL,  
surgery
6399. Nosková J: Možnosti důkazu vřzby protilřtko na  
megakaryocyty imunofluorescenciou u idiopatickej  
trombocytopenickej purpury Cesk Pediatr  
29(9):485-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIBODY  
FORMATION/ \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/  
\*BONE MARROW CELLS, immunology/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY  
TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, immunology
6400. Nossal GJ: The cellular and molecular basis of  
immunological tolerance.  
Essays Fundam Immunol 0(1):28-43, 1973 (82 ref.)  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIGENIC  
DETERMINANTS/ B-LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/  
CARRIER PROTEINS/ CELL DIVISION/ CELL



# AUTHOR SECTION

- MEMBRANE, immunology/ CELLS,  
CULTURED/ CLONE CELLS/ HAPTENS/ IGM/  
\*IMMUNE TOLERANCE/ \*IMMUNITY,  
CELLULAR/ LYMPHOCYTE  
TRANSFORMATION/ \*LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology/ LYMPHOKINES/  
MACROPHAGES, immunology/ REVIEW/  
T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6401. Nossel HL: Introduction to the symposium on thrombosis american society of hematology meeting in Chicago, 1. December 1973.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):9-10, 30 Sep 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD FLOW  
VELOCITY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*THROMBOSIS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
6402. Nossel HL, Butler VP, Canfield RE, et al: Potential use of fibrinopeptide A measurements in the diagnosis and management of thrombosis.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):426-34, 30 Jun 75  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, blood/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ HUMAN/  
\*PEPTIDES, blood/ PEPTIDES, immunology/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY, methods/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPENIA, blood/ TIME FACTORS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6403. Notelovitz M, Greig HB: The effect of natural oestrogens on coagulation. S Afr Med J 49(4):101-5, 25 Jan 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ \*ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES,  
CONJUGATED, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR  
V, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ KAOIN/ MENOPAUSE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ \*PREMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TIME FACTORS
6404. Nothof H: Examenswache bei einem Frühgeborenen mit Verbrauchskoagulopathie und irreversiblen septischem Schock Dtsch Krankenpflegez 28(8):453-7, Aug 75 (Ger)  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, nursing/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT,  
PREMATURE, DISEASES, nursing/  
SEPTICEMIA, nursing/ \*SHOCK, TOXIC,  
nursing/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING
6405. Novotný A, Dvořák V, Nečas J: Cévní choroby u žen v klimakteriu Česk Gynecol 39(8):617-8, Sep 74 (Cze)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/  
\*CLIMACTERIC/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
mortality/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
mortality/ SEX FACTORS
6406. Nowack H, Timpl R, Nordwig A: Localization and structural features of an antigenic determinant in sea anemone collagen. Eur J Immunol 4(10):698-700, Oct 74  
ABSORPTION/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY  
SPECIFICITY/ \*ANTIGENIC  
DETERMINANTS/ ANTIGENS, isolation &  
purification/ COELENTERATA/ \*COLLAGEN,  
analysis/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/  
PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ TRYPSIN
6407. Nowak S, Bieth J, Miesch F: Separation of two new trypsin-inhibiting fractions from human serum. Enzyme 20(2):71-9, 1975  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/  
MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ SWINE/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
blood/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation &  
purification
6408. Nowak W, Sill U, Lippert H, et al: Heparineinwirkung auf die Pankreasfunktion des Hundes  
Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(6):250-2, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BILIRUBIN,  
secretion/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DOGS/  
DUODENUM, physiology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GASTRIC MUCOSA,  
secretion/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INSULIN,  
secretion/ INTESTINAL SECRETIONS,  
secretion/ MALE/ \*PANCREAS, drug effects/  
PANCREAS, physiology/ PANCREAS,  
secretion/ SECRETIN, pharmacodynamics/  
STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS
6409. Nowicki P, Klos M, Tomaszewski J, et al: Błwchemiczna ocena krwi pobranej ze zwłok  
Pol Tyg Lek 29(45):1913-6, 11 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SPECIMEN  
COLLECTION/ \*BLOOD/ BLOOD, metabolism/  
BLOOD, enzymology/ \*CADAVER/ DEATH,  
SUDDEN/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE
6410. Noya M, Lema M, Alvarez-Prechous A: Enfermedad de Behcet Rev Clin Esp 133(4):285-92, 31 May 74 (67 ref.) (Spa)  
ANEURYSM, etiology/ ARTHRITIS, etiology/  
\*BEHCET'S SYNDROME/ BEHCET'S  
SYNDROME, diagnosis/ BEHCET'S  
SYNDROME, complications/ BEHCET'S  
SYNDROME, drug therapy/ CENTRAL  
NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, etiology/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, etiology/  
GENITAL DISEASES, MALE, etiology/  
GLUCOCORTICIDS, therapeutic use/  
GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, etiology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ INFLAMMATION/ MALE/ ORAL  
MANIFESTATIONS/ REVIEW/ SKIN  
DISEASES, etiology/ SKIN ULCER, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
6411. Noyszewska-Skibińska I, Hennig J, Kleniewski J: Influence of polyfungin on experimental arteriosclerosis in rabbits. Mater Med Pol 7(1):8-13, Jan-Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBIOTICS,  
ANTIFUNGAL, therapeutic use/  
ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTIBIOTICS,  
ANTIFUNGAL, administration & dosage/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHOLESTEROL,  
DIETARY, administration & dosage/ DRUG  
EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ LIPIDS,  
blood/ MALE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
\*POLYENES, therapeutic use/ POLYENES,  
pharmacodynamics/ POLYENES,  
administration & dosage/ RABBITS
6412. Nozawa T, Nagaoka T, Tsukada R: [Evaluation of blood platelet retention by a glass bead column. (2). Time lapse after specimen collection and microfractionation method] Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):97, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
\*BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ GLASS/  
HUMAN/ METHODS/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ TIME FACTORS
6413. Nozdrachev IuI: Lechenie ostroĭ arterial'noĭ nedostatochnosti reopoliĭgiukinom Klin Khir (11):45-8, Nov 74 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIAL  
OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ CHILD/



# AUTHOR SECTION

CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

6414. Nožička Z, Herout V, Fingerland A: Gorhamův-Stoutův syndrom způsobený hemangiolymfangiomem *Cesk Patol* 10(1):56-62, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ADOLESCENCE/ AUTOPSY/ \*BONE DISEASES, etiology/ BONE DISEASES, pathology/ BONE DISEASES, radiotherapy/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS, complications/ BONE NEOPLASMS, pathology/ BONE NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ COBALT RADIOISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ \*LYMPHANGIOMA, complications/ LYMPHANGIOMA, pathology/ LYMPHANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ MALE/ OSTEOLYSIS, ESSENTIAL, etiology/ OSTEOLYSIS, ESSENTIAL, pathology/ OSTEOLYSIS, ESSENTIAL, radiotherapy/ RADIOISOTOPE TELETERAPY/ SYNDROME

6415. Nubar Y: Letter: Blood flow and slp. *Biorheology* 11(6):473-4, Nov 74  
BLOOD CIRCULATION/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ PRESSURE/ \*RHEOLOGY

6416. Nugent KM, Huff E, Cole RM, et al: Cellular location of degradative enzymes in *Staphylococcus aureus*. *J Bacteriol* 120(3):1012-6, Dec 74

ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ AMINOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CYTOPLASM, enzymology/ ENDONUCLEASES, metabolism/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ HEXOKINASE, metabolism/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NUCLEOTIDASES, metabolism/ PENICILLINASE, biosynthesis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHATASES, isolation & purification/ PROTOPLASTS, enzymology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, ultrastructure/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology

6417. Nugteren DH: Arachidonate lipoxygenase in blood platelets. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 380(2):299-307, 20 Feb 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CATTLE/ HYDROXY ACIDS/ \*LIPOXYGENASES, blood/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS

6418. Numan D, Da Silva MA, Wikner LK, et al: Thrombolytische Behandlung arterieller Verschlüsse mit Brinase einem proteolytischem Enzym aus *Aspergillus* *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(50):1865-7, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ COLIC, chemically induced/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEVER, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PAIN, chemically induced/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS

6419. Numata Y, Nagatsu T: Properties of tyrosine hydroxylase in peripheral nerves. *J Neurochem* 24(2):317-22, Feb 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATECHOLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*MANDIBULAR NERVE, enzymology/ \*PERIPHERAL NERVES, enzymology/ PTERIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SCIATIC NERVE, enzymology/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, metabolism/ \*TYROSINE HYDROXYLASE, metabolism

6420. Nurden AT: Platelet macroglycopeptide. *Nature* 251(5471):151-3, 13 Sep 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MONKEYS/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN

6421. Nurden AT, Caen JP: An abnormal platelet glycoprotein pattern in three cases of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. *Br J Haematol* 28(2):253-60, Oct 74

\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FEMALE/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MEMBRANES, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial & genetic/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ SIALIC ACIDS/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SYNDROME/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRASONICS

6422. Nurden AT, Butcher PD, Bredoux R, et al: Platelet shape change: Induction by trypsin and release of an acidic macroglycopeptide from washed human platelets and from those of three cases of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. *Haemostasis* 3(4):212-23, 1974

\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE, secretion/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, secretion/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, BOWMAN-BIRK SOYBEAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

6423. Nurden AT, Caen JP: Specific roles for platelet surface glycoproteins in platelet function. *Nature* 255(5511):720-2, 26 Jun 75

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, physiology/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, physiology/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial & genetic/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ SYNDROME

6424. Nureddin A, Inagami T: Chemical modification of amino groups and guanidino groups of trypsin. Preparation of stable and soluble derivatives. *Biochem J* 147(1):71-81, Apr 75

ACETAMIDES/ \*AMINO ACIDS/ \*GUANIDINES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ ISOLEUCINE/ TEMPERATURE/ \*TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UREA

6425. Nustad K, Vaae K, Pierce JV: Synthesis of kallikreins by rat kidney slices. *Br J Pharmacol* 53(2):229-34, Feb 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ FEMALE/ IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN, biosynthesis/ KALLIKREIN, immunology/ KALLIKREIN, isolation & purification/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ PROTEINS, analysis/ RATS/ SHEEP, immunology

6426. Nusynowitz ML: Editorial: Radionuclide imaging and acute abdominal disorders. *JAMA* 229(14):1909, 30 Sep 74

\*ABDOMEN, ACUTE, diagnosis/ ABDOMEN,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ACUTE, radiography/ ACUTE DISEASE/  
\*ANGIOGRAPHY, instrumentation/  
CONTRAST MEDIA/ EVALUATION STUDIES/  
HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MECKEL'S  
DIVERTICULUM, diagnosis/ \*RADIOISOTOPE  
SCANNING/ TECHNETIUM, administration &  
dosage
6427. Nwako F: Benign gastrointestinal tract tumors in  
Nigerian children. *Int Surg* 59(5):294-6, May 74  
ADENOMA, occurrence/ CARCINOID TUMOR,  
occurrence/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
FEMALE/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL  
NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ HEMANGIOMA,  
occurrence/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION,  
etiology/ INTESTINAL POLYPS, occurrence/  
INTESTINAL POLYPS, surgery/  
INTUSSUSCEPTION, etiology/ LEIOMYOMA,  
occurrence/ LYMPHOMA, occurrence/ MALE/  
NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY,  
occurrence/ NIGERIA/ ODONTOGENIC  
TUMOR, occurrence/ OSTEOOMA, occurrence/  
PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME, surgery/  
PROCTOSCOPY/ RECTUM/ SKIN  
NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ SYNDROME
6428. Nyilas E, Morton WA, Lederman DM, et al:  
Interdependence of hemodynamic and surface  
parameters in thrombosis.  
*Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:55-70, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ BLOOD VOLUME/ DOGS/ \*GLASS/  
HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ MODELS,  
BIOLOGICAL/ \*NYLON, pharmacodynamics/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
\*POLYURETHANES, pharmacodynamics/  
POLYURETHANES, classification/  
\*SILICONES, pharmacodynamics/ SURFACE  
PROPERTIES/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/  
THROMBOSIS, blood/ TIME FACTORS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6429. Nyman D, Thurnherr N, Duckert F: Heparin dosage  
in extracorporeal circulation and its neutralization.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):102-4, 28 Feb 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEART  
SURGERY/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/  
PROTAMINES, administration & dosage/  
THROMBIN
6430. Nyman D, Duckert F: Assay of brinase inhibitors with  
soluble and insoluble substrates.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):221-5, 30 Apr 75  
ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, analysis/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
administration & dosage/ SOLUBILITY
6431. Nyman D: The effect of brinase on fibrinogen in vivo.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):217-20, 30 Apr 75  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ ASPERGILLUS,  
enzymology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
HYDROLYSIS/ MOLECULAR  
CONFORMATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
administration & dosage
6432. Nyman G: Complement-fixing and lymphocytotoxic  
antibodies in serum of pregnant women at delivery.  
*Vox Sang* 27(4):322-37, 1974  
\*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD GROUP  
INCOMPATIBILITY, immunology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, immunology/ COMPLEMENT  
FIXATION TESTS/ COMPLEMENT/  
CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/  
ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/  
HEMOLYSINS/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY  
TESTING/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology/ MALE/ PARITY/ \*PREGNANCY  
RABBITS, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology  
UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, immunology
6433. Nyman G: Complement-fixing and lymphocytotoxic  
antibodies in serum of pregnant women at delivery.  
II. Clinical observations I. *Vox Sang* 28(2):101-9,  
1975  
ABORTION, immunology/ ALBUMINURIA,  
immunology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS BLOOD  
PLATELETS, immunology/ COMPLEMENT  
FIXATION TESTS/ COMPLEMENT  
CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC  
EDEMA, immunology/ FEMALE/  
GLYCOSURIA/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION,  
immunology/ \*ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/  
LABOR, PREMATURE, immunology/  
LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
LYMPHOTOXIN, analysis/ PRE-ECLAMPSIA,  
immunology/ \*PREGNANCY
6434. Nyman G: Complement fixing and lymphocytotoxic  
antibodies in serum of pregnant women at delivery.  
IV. Serology. *Vox Sang* 28(1):34-41, 1975  
\*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ANTIBODY  
SPECIFICITY/ BLOOD GROUP  
INCOMPATIBILITY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
immunology/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION  
TESTS/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS,  
IMMUNOLOGIC/ FEMALE/ FETOMATERNAL  
TRANSFUSION/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY  
ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology/ PARITY/ \*PREGNANCY
- O
6435. Oara A, Terami T, Ezawa H: [Treatment of chronic  
rheumatoid arthritis. 3. Intra-articular injection of  
uronase] *Ryumachi* 13(4):369-70, Oct 73 (Jpn)  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
GLUCURONIDASE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTICULAR
6436. Oata M, Kawanuma S, Inaba Y: Aneurysmal rupture  
due to cerebral angiography subsequent to  
subarachnoid hemorrhage.  
*Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ* 21(3):271-80, Sep 74  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ ADULT/ ANTICONVULSANTS,  
therapeutic use/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, radiography/  
CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, surgery/ CEREBRAL  
ANEURYSM, complications/ \*CEREBRAL  
ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/  
HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
IOTHALAMIC ACID, administration & dosage/  
LUMBOSACRAL REGION/ MALE/ \*RUPTURE,  
etiology/ RUPTURE, complications/  
\*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE,  
complications/ SUBARACHNOID  
HEMORRHAGE, radiography/  
SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, drug  
therapy
6437. Oba T, Ito H, Mizumachi S: [GLC determination of  
Di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate eluted from PVC blood  
bag into stored plasma solution. (II)]  
*Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)* 49(92):9-12, 1974  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, instrumentation/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*PHTHALIC ACIDS, analysis/  
\*PLASMA, analysis/ POLYVINYL, analysis/  
TIME FACTORS
6438. Oberman HA: Replacement transfusion in the  
newborn infant: a commentary. *J Pediatr*  
86(4):586-7, Apr 75  
AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN/ BLOOD DONORS/  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION,  
methods/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, standards/  
CITRATES/ GLUCOSE/  
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

therapy/ PHOSPHATES/ SYRINGES

6439. O'Brien BM, Macleod AM, Hayhurst JW, et al: Major replantation surgery in the upper limb. *Hand* 6(3):217-28, Oct 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AMPUTATION, TRAUMATIC, surgery/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*ARM INJURIES, surgery/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FRACTURE FIXATION, INTRAMEDULLARY/ \*HAND INJURIES, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MEDIAN NERVE, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ PRESERVATION, BIOLOGICAL/ RADIUS FRACTURES, surgery/ \*REIMPLANTATION/ SKIN, transplantation/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ ULNA FRACTURES, surgery/ ULNAR NERVE, surgery/ WOUND INFECTION, complications
6440. O'Brien BM: Replantation surgery. *Clin Plast Surg* 1(3):405-26, Jul 74 (51 ref.)  
ADULT/ AMPUTATION, TRAUMATIC, surgery/ ANESTHESIA/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARM, surgery/ ARM, innervation/ BONE AND BONES, surgery/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EXTREMITIES, surgery/ FINGERS, surgery/ FINGERS, innervation/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HINDLIMB, surgery/ HUMAN/ LEG, surgery/ LEG, innervation/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MUSCLES, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*REIMPLANTATION/ REVIEW/ SKIN, surgery/ TENDONS, surgery/ THUMB, surgery/ TOES, surgery/ TOES, innervation
6441. O'Brien JR, Etherington M, Jamieson S, et al: Letter: Heparin thrombin clotting-time and platelet factor 4. *Lancet* 2(7881):656-7, 14 Sep 74  
ADULT/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ GLYCOPROTEINS/ HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ \*THROMBIN/ THROMBOPENIA, blood/ THROMBOSIS, blood/ TIME FACTORS
6442. O'Brien JR, Etherington M, Lawford P: Proceedings: The heparin-thrombin clotting time in clinical medicine. *J Clin Pathol* 27(11):928, Nov 74  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, physiopathology/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, physiopathology/ THROMBIN
6443. O'Brien JR: Anti-thrombin III and heparin clotting times in thrombosis and atherosclerosis. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):116-23, 30 Sep 74  
\*ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, analysis/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
6444. O'Brien RA, Boublik M, Spector S: Immunopharmacological studies using 5-hydroxytryptamine antibody. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 194(1):145-53, Jul 75  
ADENYL CYCLASE, immunology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODIES/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ RATS/ RESERPINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*SEROTONIN, immunology/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SEROTONIN, administration & dosage
6445. O'Brien RA, Spector S: Determination of platelet serotonin by radioimmunoassay and comparison with the spectrophotofluorometric method. *Anal Biochem* 87(1):336-8, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ RABBITS/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN, blood/ SEROTONIN, immunology/ SONICATION/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE
6446. O'Callaghan TJ, Edwards JA, Tobin M, et al: Tuberos sclerosi with striking renal involvement in a family. *Arch Intern Med* 135(8):1082-7, Aug 75  
ADENOMA, etiology/ ADULT/ BIOPSY/ CALCINOSIS, etiology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, familial & genetic/ KIDNEY DISEASES, diagnosis/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, pathology/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, etiology/ KIDNEY, pathology/ KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC, diagnosis/ LIPOMA, pathology/ LIPOMA, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE/ SEBACEOUS GLAND NEOPLASMS, etiology/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, etiology/ \*TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, complications/ TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, familial & genetic/ TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, diagnosis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
6447. Ochsner SF: Hemangioma of skull. *J La State Med Soc* 127(3):97-8, Mar 75  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*SKULL NEOPLASMS, radiography
6448. O'Connor J, Pollock JG: Acute arterial occlusion and the contraceptive pill. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 16(2):176-80, Mar-Apr 75  
ADULT/ AORTOGRAPHY/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, adverse effects/ ETHYNODIOL DIACETATE, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ GANGRENE, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MESTRANOL, adverse effects/ NORETHINDRONE, adverse effects/ \*POPLITEAL ARTERY/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ THROMBOSIS, surgery
6449. O'Cuinn G, Piggott CO, Fottrell PF: Immunological relationship between three intestinal peptide hydrolases and similar enzymes in various tissues of the guinea-pig and of other animals. *FEBS Lett* 53(2):164-6, 1 May 75  
BRAIN, enzymology/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOPLASM, enzymology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, immunology/ RABBITS, immunology/ RATS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
6450. Odabash'ian AL, Grigorichuk IuF: Rentgenologicheskaya kharakteristika gemangiom nizhnei chellusti Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):39-42, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MANDIBLE, blood supply/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, radiography
6451. Odajima H, Sekikawa H, Kurotaki E, et al: [Determination of blood platelet adhesion and aggregation by using glass bead filters: (III). Relationship between hemolysis, retention rate and a concluding remark] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):96, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
FILTRATION/ GLASS/ \*HEMOLYSIS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## METHODS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION

6452. Otake K, Haseda K, Kuroda M, et al: [Platelet dysfunction in renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Jap J Clin Hematol 15(5):487-94, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY  
FAILURE, CHRONIC, complications/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION
6453. Otake K, Yoshino K, Matsuda T, et al: [A case of hemorrhagic tendency due to unusual platelet dysfunction (author's transl)] Jap J Clin Hematol 15(5):541-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION
6454. Otake K: [Platelet function and platelet metabolism (author's transl)] Acta Haematol Jap 37(2):149-53, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION
6455. Odeberg H, Olsson I, Venge P: Cationic proteins of human granulocytes. IV. Esterase activity. Lab Invest 32(1):86-90, Jan 75  
ARGININE, analogs & derivatives/  
BENZAMIDES/ CASEIN/ \*ESTERASES, blood/  
ESTERS/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*GRANULOCYTES,  
enzymology/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ IONS/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PROTEINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug  
effects/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS/ TYROSINE,  
analog & derivatives
6456. Odegaard AE: Undersøkelse av interaksjon mellom antikoagulantia og indometacin Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen 94(33):2313-4, 30 Nov 74 (Nor)  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/  
CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ DRUG  
SYNERGISM/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/  
INDOMETHACIN, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
6457. Odegard OR, Lie M, Abildgaard U: Heparin cofactor activity measured with an amidolytic method. Thromb Res 6(4):287-94, Apr 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ \*ALPHA GLOBULINS,  
analysis/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/  
ANTITHROMBINS, deficiency/ BIOLOGICAL  
ASSAY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/ FIBRIN, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEPARIN  
CO-FACTOR, analysis/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR,  
adverse effects/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HEXAMETHYRINE, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS, etiology/ METHODS/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ THROMBIN,  
metabolism
6458. Odell TT, Jackson CW, Murphy JR: Platelet recovery after induction of acute thrombocytopenia. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):829-33, Mar 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ \*DISEASE  
MODELS, ANIMAL/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS/  
RABBITS, immunology/ RATS/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/  
THROMBOPENIA, blood/ THROMBOPENIA,  
immunology/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED

## STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

6459. Odell WD: An analysis of the reported association of oral contraceptives to thromboembolic disease. West J Med 122(1):26-33, Jan 75 (0 ref.)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CEREBRAL  
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, chemically  
induced/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND  
THROMBOSIS, mortality/  
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, chemically  
induced/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse  
effects/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic  
use/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, adverse effects/  
ESTROGENS, adverse effects/ ESTROGENS,  
administration & dosage/ ESTROGENS,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ GREAT BRITAIN/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MESTRANOL, adverse  
effects/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, chemically  
induced/ NORETHYNODREL, adverse effects/  
PREGNANCY/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, drug  
therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically  
induced/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/  
RECURRENCE/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/  
REVIEW/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically  
induced/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, mortality/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, occurrence/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence
6460. O'Donnell IJ, Inglis AS: Amino acid sequence of a feather keratin from silver gull (Larus novae-hollandiae) and comparison with one from emu (Dromolus novae-hollandiae). Aust J Biol Sci 27(4):369-82, Aug 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BIRDS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ \*FEATHERS, analysis/ \*KERATIN,  
analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
6461. O'Donnell MD, McGeeney KF: Activation of alpha-amylase by protein and detergents. Enzyme 18(6):356-67, 1974  
\*AMYLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*DETERGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ METHODS/  
OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PANCREAS,  
enzymology/ PHOSPHATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ POLYETHYLENES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PYRIDINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN,  
BOVINE, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM  
CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STARCH/  
SULFONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
TAUROCHOLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
TRITONS, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
6462. O'Donnell TF Jr, Carvalho AC, Colman RW, et al: Arterial occlusive disease in a familial hypercoagulation syndrome associated with platelet hypersensitivity. Surg Forum 25(0):243-5, 1974  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ARTERIAL  
OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, etiology/ ARTERIAL  
OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, physiopathology/  
ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, familial &  
genetic/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ SEROTONIN, secretion
6463. Odushko NP: Vliianie aterogennoi diety na sintez belkov mitokhondrii pecheni Vopr Pitan (6):11-3, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION/ CYTOCHROMES,  
biosynthesis/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/



# AUTHOR SECTION

ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, metabolism/  
LIVER, cytology/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER,  
metabolism/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ RATS/  
SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ TIME FACTORS

6464. Oehler G, Wolf H, Schmahl FW, et al: Veränderungen der Lipoproteinlipase nach experimenteller Femurfraktur Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(1):31-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CATECHOLAMINES, urine/ EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FEMORAL FRACTURES, enzymology/ FEMORAL FRACTURES, urine/ FEMORAL FRACTURES, complications/ FEMORAL FRACTURES, blood/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ RABBITS/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood

6465. Oehler G, Bleyl H, Bischoff B, et al: Vergleich von Prothrombin-Aktivität und -Konzentration bei verschiedenen Funktionszuständen der Leber Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1452-5, 1974 (Ger)

ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS, methods/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, blood/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN, immunology

6466. Oeltmann TN, Heath EC: Characterization of the catalytic subunit of a capsular polysaccharide glycanohydrolase. Carbohydr Res 37(1):59-73, Oct 74

\*AEROBACTER, enzymology/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
\*BACTERIOPHAGES, enzymology/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DIALYSIS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*GLUCOSIDASES/  
GLUCOSIDASES, isolation & purification/  
GLUCOSIDASES, biosynthesis/  
GLUCOSIDASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
GLUCOSIDASES, immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ LEUCINE, metabolism/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/  
PRECIPITIN TESTS/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS, immunology/  
TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

6467. Ogawa CM: Degenerative skin disorders: toll of age and sun. Geriatrics 30(2):65-9, Feb 75

ADULT/ AGED/ AGING/ ATROPHY, etiology/  
CHEILITIS, physiopathology/ CHEILITIS, etiology/ FAVRE-RACOUCHOT SYNDROME, etiology/ FAVRE-RACOUCHOT SYNDROME, physiopathology/ FEMALE/ \*GERIATRICS/  
HUMAN/ KERATOSIS, physiopathology/  
KERATOSIS, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PURPURA, etiology/ PURPURA, physiopathology/ \*SKIN DISEASES, etiology/  
SKIN DISEASES, physiopathology/  
\*SUNLIGHT/ VULVA

6468. Ogawa S, Tsuya A, Sugawara T, et al: [Effect of urokinase on the tumor blood flow studied by Xenon-133 method (author's transl)] J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther 9(2):122-9, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, administration & dosage/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/  
TIME FACTORS/ \*UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ UROKINASE, administration & dosage/ \*XENON RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use

6469. Ogawa Y, Kobayashi M, Saku M, et al: Late results of splenectomy in hematologic disorders. Jpn J Surg 4(1):21-8, Mar 74

ANEMIA, APLASTIC, therapy/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, drug therapy/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTES, pathology/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, therapy/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/  
SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, therapy/  
SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, blood/  
\*SPLENECTOMY/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use

6470. Ogiso T, Tamura S, Kato Y, et al: Studies on trypsin inhibitors in sweet potato. II. Modification of amino acid residues in inhibitor III. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):147-56, Jul 74

AMINO ACIDS/ ARGININE/ BINDING SITES/  
CHEMISTRY/ FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ HISTIDINE/ KINETICS/ PLANTS/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism/ TRYPTOPHAN/ TYROSINE

6471. Ognev IuV, Prokubovskii VI, Kudinov AA, et al: Regionarnala vnutriarterial'naia ingibitoroterapiia ostrogo pankreatita Vestn Khir 113(12):36-42, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, administration & dosage/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
\*PEPTIDES, administration & dosage/  
PEPTIDES, therapeutic use

6472. Ogorodova TS: Izmeneniia sodержaniia bradikininogen i kininaaznoi aktivnosti plazmy krysa pri allergoidnom oteke i trombogemorrhagiakh Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):40-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BRADYKININ, blood/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, blood/  
\*EDEMA, blood/ EDEMA, enzymology/ EDEMA, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, blood/ HEMORRHAGE, enzymology/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood/  
\*KININASE I, blood/ \*KININOGENS, blood/  
RATS/ \*THROMBOSIS, blood/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, immunology

6473. Ogren S, Lindahl U: Cleavage of macromolecular heparin by an enzyme from mouse mastocytoma. J Biol Chem 250(7):2690-7, 10 Apr 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BOROHYDRIDES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*HEPARIN, metabolism/ HYALURONIC ACID/ KINETICS/  
MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, enzymology/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
\*POLYSACCHARIDE-LYASES, metabolism/  
POLYSACCHARIDES, isolation & purification/  
\*SARCOMA, MAST CELL, enzymology

6474. Ogren S, Lindahl U: Metabolism of macromolecular heparin in murine neoplastic mast cells. Adv Exp Med Biol 52:79-83, 1975

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ GLUCURONATES, metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, metabolism/ LYASES, metabolism/ MICE/ POLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ \*SARCOMA, MAST CELL, metabolism/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/ SULFATES, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS

6475. Ogryzov NK, Gilev IuV: Vlianie oksislennoi oleinovoï kisloty na fermentativnoe rasshcheplenie kazeina Radiobiologiya 14(6):898-900, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

AET/ CARCINOGENS/ \*CASEIN/ CYSTEINE/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
MERCAPTOETHYLAMINES/ \*OLEIC ACIDS/  
ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

6476. Ogston D, Douglas AS: Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemostasis, haemorrhage, and thrombosis. Br Med J 3(5934):787-9, 28 Sep 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/  
DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
physiopathology/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
SNAKES/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/  
VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
6477. Oguma K: [Observation on non-converting phage; C-N 71 (author's transl)] Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(2):137-41, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL/  
BACTERIOLYSIS/ \*BACTERIOPHAGES/  
BACTERIOPHAGES, ultrastructure/  
BACTERIOPHAGES, drug effects/  
BOTULINUM TOXIN, biosynthesis/  
\*CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM/ CLOSTRIDIUM  
BOTULINUM, immunology/ DNA,  
pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HEAT/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MICE/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
NITROSOGUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS, immunology/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
6478. Oh TH: Neurotrophic effects: characterization of the nerve extract that stimulates muscle development in culture. Exp Neurol 46(2):432-8, Feb 75  
ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN  
CHEMISTRY/ \*BRAIN, physiology/ \*CELL  
DIFFERENTIATION, drug effects/ CHICK  
EMBRYO/ LEUCINE, metabolism/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MORPHOGENESIS,  
drug effects/ MUSCLE PROTEINS,  
biosynthesis/ \*MUSCLES, embryology/  
MUSCLES, metabolism/ \*NERVE TISSUE  
PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ NERVE  
TISSUE PROTEINS, isolation & purification/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
THIGH/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TISSUE  
EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
6479. Ohlsson K, Olsson I: Neutral proteases of human granulocytes. III. Interaction between human granulocyte elastase and plasma protease inhibitors. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(4):349-55, Dec 74  
\*ALPHA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ \*ALPHA 1  
ANTITRYPSIN, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*GRANULOCYTES, enzymology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ \*LEUKOCYTES,  
enzymology/ \*MACROGLOBULINS, blood/  
\*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, blood/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, blood/ POLYSACCHARIDES/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS, immunology
6480. Ohlsson K, Tegner H: Granulocyte collagenase, elastase and plasma protease inhibitors in purulent sputum. Eur J Clin Invest 5(3):221-7, 12 Jun 75  
ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ ALPHA 1  
ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ \*BRONCHITIS,  
enzymology/ \*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ MACROGLOBULINS,  
analysis/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ \*SPUTUM, enzymology
6481. Oikawa T, Nicolson GL, Yanagimachi R: Trypsin-mediated modification of the zona pellucida glycopeptide structure of hamster eggs. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):133-6, Apr 75  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ AGGLUTINATION,  
drug effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ FEMALE/  
\*GLYCOPEPTIDES/ HAMSTERS/ MALE/  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ \*OVUM,  
drug effects/ PLANT AGGLUTININS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ZONA PELLUCIDA, drug  
effects
6482. Oishi I, Sakaguchi G: Purification of Clostridium botulinum type F progenitor toxin. Appl Microbiol 28(4):923-8, Dec 74  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*BOTULINUM TOXIN,  
isolation & purification/ BOTULINUM TOXIN,  
toxicity/ BOTULINUM TOXIN, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM  
BOTULINUM, analysis/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAPERITONEAL/ LETHAL DOSE 50/  
MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PRECIPITATION/ PROTAMINES/  
SEROTYPING/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6483. Oishi S, Webster ME: Vascular permeability factors (PF/Nat and PF/Dil)--their relationship to Hageman factor and the kallikrein-kinin system. Biochem Pharmacol 24(5):591-8, 1 Mar 75  
ARGININE/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/  
ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ESTERASES,  
metabolism/ \*FACTOR XII, physiology/  
HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN, physiology/ \*KININS,  
physiology/ MACROGLOBULINS, physiology/  
TEMPERATURE
6484. Oishi T, Abe T: Changes in electrophoretic patterns of serum protein types in cattle and swine during storage at different temperatures. Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(4):247-51, 1974  
AMYLASE, immunology/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
immunology/ \*CATTLE, immunology/  
CERULOPLASMIN, immunology/ GENOTYPE/  
HEMOPEXIN, immunology/ \*SWINE,  
immunology/ \*TEMPERATURE/  
TRANSFERRIN, immunology
6485. Oivín IA, Baluda VP: O mekhanizme vozniknovenia nesvertyvaemosti krovi pri postuplenii v krovotok veshchestv s tromboplastinovoi aktivnost'iu Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):23-8, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AMNIOTIC FLUID, physiology/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ LABOR COMPLICATIONS,  
physiopathology/ PLACENTA, physiology/  
PREGNANCY/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
6486. Oivín IA: O tak nazyvaemof protivosvertyvalushchei sisteme Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):13-6, Apr 72 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ CHEMORECEPTORS, drug  
effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ HEPARIN, physiology/  
NOMENCLATURE/ REFLEX/ REVIEW/  
THROMBIN, physiology/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
physiology/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/  
USSR
6487. Oka T, Morihara K: Comparative specificity of microbial acid proteinases for synthetic peptides. Primary specificity with Z-tetrapeptides. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):65-71, Nov 74  
ALANINE/ ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
CRYSTALLIZATION/ DENSITOMETRY/  
LEUCINE, analysis/ LYSINE/ MONILIALES,  
enzymology/ MUCOR, enzymology/  
\*OLIGOPEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/  
PEPSIN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PHENYLALANINE/ RHIZOPUS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

enzymology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
TYROSINE

6488. Okabayashi K, Futai M, Mizuno D: Localization of acid and alkaline phosphatases in *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Jpn J Microbiol* 18(4):287-94, Jul 74  
\*ACID PHOSPHATASE, isolation & purification/ ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ \*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, isolation & purification/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CULTURE MEDIA/ FLAVOBACTERIUM, enzymology/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HYDROLYSIS/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ LEAD/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NITROPHENOLS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ PHOSPHORIC ACIDS/ PROTOPLASTS, enzymology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology
6489. Okabe H, Noma A: Studies on the starfish III. Activities and distribution of enzymes in the starfish *Asterina pectinifera*. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49(4):599-604, 15 Dec 74  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL NUCLEUS, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CREATINE KINASE, analysis/ CYTOSOL, enzymology/ GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, enzymology/ GONADS, enzymology/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, analysis/ LIPASE, analysis/ MICROSOMES, enzymology/ MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, analysis/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, analysis/ \*STARFISH, enzymology/ STOMACH, enzymology/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, analysis
6490. Okabe H: Studies of the conversion mechanism of prothrombin into thrombin. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114(3):215-25, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CEPHALINS, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR V, isolation & purification/ FACTOR X, isolation & purification/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, isolation & purification/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/ PROTHROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*THROMBIN, metabolism/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
6491. Okamoto U, Nagamatsu Y, Matsumoto M, et al: [Studies on a plasminogen activating system in human milk. I. Isolation of plasminogen activator and proactivator from human milk, and estimation of their molecular weights (author's transl)] *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):121-31, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MILK, analysis/ \*MILK, HUMAN, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PLASMINOGEN, isolation & purification/ RABBITS
6492. Okamoto U: [Activation system of fibrinolysis (author's transl)] *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(8):827-39, Aug 74 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD VESSELS, metabolism/ BODY FLUIDS, metabolism/ CATTLE/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FACTOR XII, physiology/ FACTOR XII, metabolism/
- \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MICE/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ STREPTOKINASE, metabolism/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
6493. Okamura E, Abe T, Kamiya T: [Proceedings: Case of heart atrial septal defect associated with idiopathic thrombocytopenia] *Jpn Circ J* 39(4):504, Apr 75 (Jpn)  
FEMALE/ \*HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL, complications/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications
6494. Okano T, Horiuchi T, Saruya S, et al: [Retinal circulation times in obstruction of retinal vein (author's transl)] *Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap* 78(5):205-13, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ \*RETINAL VEIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
6495. Okies JE, Phillips SJ, Crenshaw R, et al: "No-vent" technique of coronary artery bypass. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(2):191-5, Feb 75  
ADULT/ ANGINA PECTORIS, surgery/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*AORTOCORONARY BYPASS, methods/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ FEMALE/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ SAPHENOUS VEIN, transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
6496. Oksala A: The effect of citrate and coagulated blood on ultrasonic intensity. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 53(1):60-6, Mar 75  
ACOUSTIC STIMULATION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*EYE, drug effects/ EYE, physiology/ EYE, anatomy & histology/ SCLERA, drug effects/ SCLERA, physiology/ SOUND/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ SWINE/ \*ULTRASONICS/ ULTRASONICS, instrumentation
6497. Oksenkru G: Skhodstvo vo vliianil vtiorichnykh i tretichnykh tritsiklicheskikh antidepressantov na éffekty rezepina na liagushke i pogloshchenie serotonina trombotsitami cheloveka *Farmakol Toksikol* 38(1):23-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ABSORPTION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FROGS/ HUMAN/ IMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*IMIPRAMINE, analogs & derivatives/ RANA TEMPORARIA/ \*RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism
6498. Okuda H, Fujii S: Effect of ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate (CPIB) on plasma lipoprotein lipase activity. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(6):1385-6, Jun 74  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CLOFIBRATE, analogs & derivatives/ CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ CLOFIBRATE, administration & dosage/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE/ RATS
6499. Okuda T, Tachibana T: The third component of complement and complement receptors. *Jpn J Exp Med* 44(6):531-8, Dec 74  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ BINDING SITES/ BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA, immunology/ CELL LINE/ \*COMPLEMENT/ COMPLEMENT, antagonists & inhibitors/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ SUCCINIMIDES, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6500. Okui K, Tamura K, Mizuno Y, et al: [A case of hemangioma of the cheek with phelolithes



# AUTHOR SECTION

- (author's transl)] J Hiroshima Univ Dent Soc  
6(2):146-9, 1974 (Jpn)  
\*CALCULI, complications/ \*CHEEK, blood  
supply/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
HUMAN/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/ VEINS
6501. Okuno T, Nelson CA: Anticoagulant activity of  
heparin in intravenous fluids. J Clin Pathol  
28(6):494-7, Jun 75  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ DRUG STABILITY/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*INFUSIONS,  
PARENTERAL/ TIME FACTORS
6502. Olafson RW, Smillie LB: Enzymic and  
physicochemical properties of Streptomyces  
griseus trypsin. Biochemistry 14(6):1161-7, 25 Mar  
75  
ACETYLATION/ ALKYLATION/ AMINO  
ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ DRUG  
STABILITY/ ESTERASES, metabolism/  
HISTIDINE/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ \*STREPTOMYCES  
GRISEUS, enzymology/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
TOSYLLYSINE CHLOROMETHYL KETONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
\*TRYPSIN, metabolism
6503. Olafson RW, Jurásek L, Carpenter MR, et al: Amino  
acid sequence of Streptomyces griseus trypsin.  
Cyanogen bromide fragments and complete  
sequence. Biochemistry 14(6):1168-77, 25 Mar 75  
ALKYLATION/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ METHIONINE/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
\*STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS, enzymology/  
THIOCYANATES/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
6504. Olbert F, Koblenia G, Denck H: Routine angiographic  
follow-up examinations after vascular surgery.  
Vasc Surg 9(2):102-26, Mar-Apr 75  
\*ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse  
effects/ ANGIOGRAPHY, methods/  
\*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/  
ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, etiology/  
COUMARINS, administration & dosage/  
COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ FEMORAL  
ARTERY, surgery/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY,  
surgery/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ RECURRENCE/  
THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
6505. Oldurova SV, Suvorova LA, Sukhova AG, et al:  
Sравnitel'naya kharakteristika kroví, zagotovlennoy  
na konservantakh No. 12 2 76  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Kroví 20(1):40-3, Jan 75 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD CHEMICAL  
ANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, cytology/  
OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ \*PHARMACEUTIC  
AIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PRESERVATIVES,  
PHARMACEUTICAL, pharmacodynamics/  
TIME FACTORS
6506. O'Leary PA, Fox PF: A method for the quantitative  
analysis of the enzyme complement of commercial  
rennets. J Dairy Res 41(3):381-7, Oct 74  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ ENZYMES, standards/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MUCOR,  
enzymology/ \*PEPSIN, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ PROTEIN  
DENATURATION/ \*RENNIN, analysis/ SWINE
6507. Olefirenko VT, Savel'eva EV, Parashchuk TA:  
Kliniko-fiziologicheskoe obosnovanie primeneniya  
khloridnykh natrevykh vann bol'nym s  
khronicheskoy venoznoy nedostatochnost'yu nog  
(posttromboflebiticheskij sindrom, varikoznoe  
rasshirenie ven)
- Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):206-12,  
May-Jun 74 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BATHS/ BLOOD  
CIRCULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/  
\*FOOT, blood supply/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY,  
IMPEDANCE/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
therapeutic use/ SYNDROME/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/  
\*VARICOSE VEINS, therapy/ \*VENOUS  
INSUFFICIENCY, therapy
6508. Oleneva VA, Zikeeva VK: Metabolicheskie  
narusheniya pri alimentarnom ozhireнии i ikh  
dinamika pod vliyaniem lecheniya Sov Med  
0(9):97-101, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*METABOLIC DISEASES, complications/  
METABOLIC DISEASES, enzymology/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ OBESITY, therapy/ \*OBESITY,  
enzymology
6509. Olgaard K, Madsen S, Jacobsen SV: Recurrent attacks  
of hemolytic anemia, thrombocytopenia and  
uremia-hemolytic uremic syndrome?  
Acta Med Scand 196(6):541-3, Dec 74  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, diagnosis/ BIOPSY/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
\*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION  
TESTS/ KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/  
PROGNOSIS/ RECURRENCE/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis/ \*UREMIA,  
diagnosis
6510. Olive C, Levy HR: Glucose-6-phosphate  
dehydrogenase from Leuconostoc mesenteroides.  
Methods Enzymol 41:196-201, 1975  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ DRUG  
STABILITY/ \*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, isolation & purification/  
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ HYDROXYAPATITES/  
KINETICS/ \*LEUCONOSTOC, enzymology/  
METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NAD/  
NADP/ PROTAMINES
6511. Olive D, Vigneron C, Le Gall E, et al: Purpura  
vasculaire, ictere et cryoglobulinémie Pédiatrie  
29(8):789-802, Dec 74 (Fre)  
\*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN DISORDERS, etiology/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS/  
\*HEPATITIS, infectious, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*JAUNDICE, immunology/ KIDNEY  
DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ \*PURPURA,  
immunology
6512. Olivecrona T, Egelrud T: Lipoprotein lipase and its  
interaction with heparin. Horm Metab Res Suppl  
4:23-8, 1974 (25 ref.)  
BUFFERS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
AFFINITY/ DRUG STABILITY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS/ \*HEPARIN,  
metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, isolation  
& purification/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ METHODS/ \*MILK,  
enzymology/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/  
POLYSACCHARIDES/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
REVIEW/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics
6513. Olivecrona T, Hernell O, Egelrud T: Lipoprotein  
lipase. Adv Exp Med Biol 52:269-79, 1975 (53 ref.)  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHYLE,  
metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HISTAMINASE, blood/ HUMAN/ LIPASE,  
blood/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, isolation &  
purification/ LIVER, metabolism/ MILK,  
enzymology/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ REVIEW/  
SEPHAROSE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism



# AUTHOR SECTION

6514. Olivecrona T, Hernell O: Fat digestion. *Bibl Nutr Dieta* 22(22):50-60, 1975 (46 ref.)  
ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS/ DIGESTION/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ GLYCERIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, physiology/ \*INTESTINES, metabolism/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MICELLES/ MILK, enzymology/ MILK, HUMAN, enzymology/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ \*STOMACH, physiology/ STOMACH, enzymology/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
6515. Oliveros RA, Falsetti HL, Carroll RJ, et al: Atherosclerotic coronary artery aneurysm. Report of five cases and review of literature. *Arch Intern Med* 134(6):1072-6, Dec 74  
ADULT/ \*ANEURYSM/ ANEURYSM, radiography/ ANEURYSM, therapy/ AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ \*CORONARY DISEASE/ CORONARY DISEASE, radiography/ CORONARY DISEASE, therapy/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GLYCERYL TRINITRATE, therapeutic use/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ ISOSORBIDE DINITRATE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION/ PROPRANOLOL, therapeutic use/ SAPHENOUS VEIN, transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
6516. Olivier C: Conduite à tenir devant l'ischémie aiguë d'un membre inférieur J Chir (Paris) 107(1):71-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AMPUTATION/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CATHETERIZATION/ EMBOLISM, complications/ EMBOLISM, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*ISCHEMIA, therapy/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/ ISCHEMIA, diagnosis/ ISCHEMIA, surgery/ ISCHEMIA, radiography/ ISCHEMIA, drug therapy/ LEG INJURIES, complications/ \*LEG, blood supply/ PULSE/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
6517. Olivier C, Samama M, Bilski-Pasquier G: La thrombolyse par streptokinase dans les oblitérations artérielles aiguës du membre inférieur Chirurgie 100(1):33-8, 9-16 & 21 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LEG/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
6518. Olivier CI, Samama M, Connard J, et al: L'association de la streptokinase et de la chirurgie restauratrice dans le traitement des ischémies aiguës par oblitération artérielle J Chir (Paris) 108(6):501-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AMPUTATION/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/ \*ISCHEMIA, therapy/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ VASCULAR SURGERY, methods
6519. Olivieri D, Brancaccio L, Bocchino M: Livelli sierici di alfa-1 antitripsina nelle broncopneumopatie croniche Arch Monaldi 28(5):423-38, Sep-Oct 73 (106 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
\*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/ \*BRONCHIAL DISEASES, blood/ BRONCHIAL DISEASES, enzymology/ BRONCHITIS, blood/ BRONCHITIS, enzymology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*LUNG DISEASES, blood/ LUNG DISEASES, enzymology/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, blood/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, enzymology/ REVIEW/ TRYPSIN, blood
6520. Olsen DB, Unger F, Oster H, et al: Thrombus generation within the artificial heart. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(2):248-55, Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATTLE/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, etiology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORONARY DISEASE, prevention & control/ CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ \*HEART, ARTIFICIAL, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE, adverse effects/ POLYURETHANES/ PROSTHESIS DESIGN/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6521. Olsen EG: The production of thrombi and their fate in pulmonary arteries of rabbits. A useful experimental model. *Vasa* 3(3):248-56, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ METHODS/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY, physiopathology/ RABBITS/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, physiopathology/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
6522. Olsen RG, Krakowka SG, Mathes LE, et al: Composite complement: a mixture of feline C1 and guinea pig complement as a reagent compatible with feline antibodies. *Am J Vet Res* 35(11):1389-92, Nov 74  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODIES/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ CALCIUM/ \*CATS, immunology/ CATTLE, immunology/ \*COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ \*COMPLEMENT/ COMPLEMENT, isolation & purification/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, immunology/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ HEMOLYSIS/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ METHODS/ PRECIPITATION/ SHEEP, immunology/ SWINE, immunology/ ZYMOSAN, pharmacodynamics
6523. Olsen EGJ: Repeated pulmonary thromboembolism in rabbits. *Lab Invest* 32(3):323-9, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CATHETERIZATION/ \*DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ HEART ENLARGEMENT, etiology/ HEART, anatomy & histology/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, etiology/ HYPERTROPHY/ MALE/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, pathology/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/ PULMONARY ARTERY, anatomy & histology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology/ THROMBOSIS, complications
6524. Ol'shanskiĭ ChS, Khanin AL: Vliianie gliutatsiona na razvitie aterosklerozu i gemokoagulatsiiu Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):82-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHOLESTEROL, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*GLUTATHIONE, pharmacodynamics/ LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS
6525. Olson JD, Brockway WJ, Fass DN, et al: Evaluation of ristocetin-Willebrand factor assay and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation.



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):210-8, Feb 75  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
 ANTIGENS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
 DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
 FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
 FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FACTOR VIII,  
 immunology/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET  
 ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
 AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*RISTOCETIN,  
 diagnostic use/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S  
 DISEASE, blood
6526. Olson PS, Ljungqvist U, Bergentz SE: Analysis of platelet, red cell and fibrin content in experimental arterial and venous thrombi. *Thromb Res* 5(1):1-19, Jul 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
 COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
 CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS,  
 metabolism/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES,  
 metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/  
 \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ FEMALE/  
 \*FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
 HEMATOCRIT/ IN VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES,  
 metabolism/ IRON ISOTOPES, metabolism/  
 JUGULAR VEIN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY,  
 PHASE CONTRAST/ RADIOMETRY/  
 SCINTILLATION COUNTERS/  
 \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
 blood
6527. Olson PS: Thrombus formation in the arterial and venous circulation in hypofibrinogenemic dogs. *Eur Surg Res* 6(3):176-82, 1974  
 \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, blood/  
 AFIBRINOGENEMIA, chemically induced/  
 AFIBRINOGENEMIA, physiopathology/  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIES/ BLOOD  
 CELL COUNT/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/  
 BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD VESSEL  
 PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ DOGS/  
 ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FEMALE/  
 FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEMATOCRIT/  
 HEMOSTATICS/ MALE/ PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES/ SNAKE VENOMS/  
 \*THROMBOSIS, blood/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/  
 THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ VEINS
6528. Olson RE: New concepts relating to the mode of action of vitamin K. *Vitam Horm* 32:483-511, 1974 (95 ref.)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/  
 GENETICS/ HUMAN/ \*ISOENZYMES,  
 physiology/ ISOENZYMES, isolation &  
 purification/ LIVER, metabolism/ OXIDES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
 PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ PROTEINS,  
 metabolism/ \*PROTHROMBIN, physiology/  
 PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/  
 PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ REVIEW/  
 RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ SPECIES  
 SPECIFICITY/ THROMBIN, metabolism/  
 \*VITAMIN K, physiology/ VITAMIN K,  
 antagonists & inhibitors/ WARFARIN,  
 pharmacodynamics
6529. Olson T, Samuelsson G: The disulphide bonds of viscotoxin A2 from the European mistletoe (*Viscum album* L. Lorantheaceae). *Acta Pharm Suec* 11(4):381-6, Sep 74  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
 analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
 GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*DISULFIDES/  
 HYDROLYSIS/ METHODS/ PEPsin/ PEPTIDE  
 FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ \*PLANT  
 PROTEINS/ TRYPSIN/ \*VISCUM
6530. Onat A, Domaniç N, Onat T: Sick sinus syndrome in an infant: severe disturbance of impulse formation and conduction involving the S-A node and the A-V junctional tissue. *Eur J Cardiol* 2(1):79-83, Aug 74  
 ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
 ARRHYTHMIA, SINUS, diagnosis/  
 \*ATRIOVENTRICULAR NODE,  
 physiopathology/ ATROPINE, therapeutic use/  
 ATROPINE, administration & dosage/  
 BRADYCARDIA, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL  
 EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/  
 CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,  
 complications/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/  
 \*HEART BLOCK, physiopathology/ HEART  
 BLOCK, therapy/ HEART BLOCK, diagnosis/  
 HEART BLOCK, drug therapy/ HEART  
 CONDUCTION SYSTEM, physiopathology/  
 \*HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM,  
 physiopathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
 INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ INJECTIONS,  
 INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS,  
 SUBCUTANEOUS/ ISOPROTERENOL,  
 therapeutic use/ ISOPROTERENOL,  
 administration & dosage/ MALE/  
 PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL/ \*SINO-ATRIAL  
 NODE, physiopathology
6531. O'Neill BJ, Tam PW, Hewson JW: Letter: Automated routine platelet counts. *Med J Aust* 2(26):942, 28 Dec 74  
 \*BLOOD CELL COUNT, instrumentation/  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN
6532. O'Neill FJ, Miles CP: Specific C band patterns in continuous human lymphoblastoid cell lines. *Can J Genet Cytol* 16(2):305-15, Jun 74  
 CELL LINE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
 DIPLOIDY/ FEMALE/ \*HETEROCHROMATIN/  
 HETEROCHROMATIN, analysis/ HUMAN/  
 KARYOTYPING/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, analysis/  
 MALE/ POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)/  
 STAINS AND STAINING/ TRYPSIN
6533. Ong GB, Lee NW: Hepatic resection. *Br J Surg* 62(6):421-30, Jun 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BILIARY  
 FISTULA, etiology/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
 PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA,  
 surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
 \*HEPATECTOMY/ HEPATECTOMY, mortality/  
 HEPATIC ARTERY, radiography/ HEPATOMA,  
 surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LIVER ABSCESS,  
 surgery/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/  
 LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ LIVER  
 NEOPLASMS, complications/ LIVER  
 NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER, injuries/  
 MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM  
 METASTASIS/ PLEURAL EFFUSION,  
 etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
 mortality/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
6534. Ongkie AS: Syndrome of hyperviscosity in the neonate (literature review). *Paediatr Indones* 14(11-12):232-48, Nov-Dec 74  
 BIRTH WEIGHT/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
 \*CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES,  
 complications/ FETOFETAL TRANSFUSION,  
 complications/ FETOMATERNAL  
 TRANSFUSION, complications/  
 GESTATIONAL AGE/ HEMATOCRIT/  
 HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT,  
 NEWBORN, DISEASES/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA/  
 PREGNANCY/ SYNDROME/ TIME FACTORS
6535. Onishi T: [NADH-dependent electron transfer system of liver microsomes. The oxidation-reduction mechanism of cytochrome b5 (author's transl)] *Hokkaido J Med Sci* 49(5):397-410, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 ACETONE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
 CATTLE/ CHICKENS/ COLORIMETRY/  
 CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, metabolism/  
 \*CYTOCHROMES, metabolism/ ELECTRON  
 TRANSFERT/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM,  
 enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
 FERRICYANIDES/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER,  
 enzymology/ \*NAD, metabolism/  
 OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
6536. Onodera S, Shimomura J, Kobayashi T, et al: [Mechanism of elevation in the pulmonary arterial pressure in millary embolism - experimental study with *Lycopodium* spores in the excised, perfused lung] *Jpn J Thorac Dis* 12(11):669-75, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
 PRESSURE/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ IN  
 VITRO/ PERFUSION/ \*PULMONARY  
 ARTERY, physiopathology/ \*PULMONARY  
 EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ SPORES



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 6537. Onodera S:** [Left ventricular function in pulmonary embolism (author's transl)] *Respir Circ (Tokyo)* 23(4):315-23, Apr 75 (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CORONARY CIRCULATION/ DOGS/ \*HEART VENTRICLE, physiopathology/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology
- 6538. Onofrio BM:** Injection of cymopapain into intervertebral discs. Preliminary report on 72 patients with symptoms of disc disease. *J Neurosurg* 42(4):384-8, Apr 75  
ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ \*CHYMOPAPAIN, therapeutic use/ CHYMOPAPAIN, administration & dosage/ CHYMOPAPAIN, adverse effects/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, drug therapy/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, radiography/ MYELOGRAPHY/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use
- 6539. Onorato L, Showe MK:** Gene 21 protein-dependent proteolysis in vitro of purified gene 22 product of bacteriophage T4. *J Mol Biol* 92(3):395-412, 5 Mar 75  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ \*COLIPHAGES, enzymology/ COLIPHAGES, ultrastructure/ CROSS REACTIONS/ DNA VIRUSES, enzymology/ DNA VIRUSES, ultrastructure/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*GENES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MUTATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, immunology/ RABBITS, immunology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
- 6540. Oodyke DL:** Monographs on fragrance raw materials. *Food Cosmet Toxicol* 12(3):385-405, Jun 74  
ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANISOLES, toxicity/ BENZALDEHYDES, toxicity/ BICYCLO COMPOUNDS, toxicity/ CINNAMATES, toxicity/ COUMARINS, toxicity/ CRESOLS, toxicity/ CYCLOHEXANES, analogs & derivatives/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ FATTY ALCOHOLS, toxicity/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ IRRITANTS, pharmacodynamics/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ METHYL ETHERS, toxicity/ MICE/ \*PERFUME/ PLANT EXTRACTS, toxicity/ RABBITS/ RATS/ TERPENES, toxicity/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION/ UNITED STATES
- 6541. Oori K, Kurahara N, Karino K, et al:** [Absorption of myocardial hematoma] *J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22(5):491-2, May 74 (Jpn)  
ABSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ CORONARY CIRCULATION/ DOGS/ \*HEART DISEASES, physiopathology/ \*HEMATOMA, physiopathology/ HUMAN
- 6542. Oosterlinck W, Renders G:** Treatment of Peyronie's disease with procarbazine. *Br J Urol* 47(2):219-20, Apr 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ EDEMA, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PENILE INDURATION, drug therapy/ \*PROCARBAZINE, therapeutic use/ PROCARBAZINE, adverse effects/ SKIN DISEASES, chemically induced/ SLEEP, drug effects
- 6543. Opdyke DL:** Monographs on fragrance raw materials. *Food Cosmet Toxicol* 12(4):517-37, Aug 74  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, toxicity/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL, analogs & derivatives/ ALCOHOL, PROPYL, toxicity/ ALCOHOL, PROPYL, analogs & derivatives/ ALCOHOLS, toxicity/ ALCOHOLS, OCTYL, toxicity/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COUMARINS, toxicity/ CYCLOPENTANES, toxicity/ ETHERS, toxicity/ ETHYL ETHERS, toxicity/ GUINEA PIGS/ KETONES, toxicity/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ MICE/ \*PERFUME, toxicity/ PHENETHYL ALCOHOL, analogs & derivatives/ PHENETHYL ALCOHOL, toxicity/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SAFROLE, analogs & derivatives/ SAFROLE, toxicity/ TERPENES, toxicity
- 6544. Opie LH, Lubbe WF:** Letter: Are free fatty acids arrhythmogenic? *J Mol Cell Cardiol* 7(2):155-9, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARRHYTHMIA, chemically induced/ DOGS/ \*FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, toxicity/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ \*HEART, physiopathology/ HEART, drug effects/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS
- 6545. Oppenheim WL, Harley JD, Lippert FG III:** Arteriographic management of postoperative bleeding following major hip surgery. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 57(1):126-8, Jan 75  
AGED/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTHROPLASTY BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BUTTOCKS, blood supply/ BUTTOCKS, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ HEMOSTASIS/ \*HIP, surgery/ HIP, radiography/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ JOINT PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ MALE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, radiography/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, surgery
- 6546. Oppolzer R, Wolf A:** Biochemische Befunde während der Fibrinolysebehandlung mit Plasmin. *Acta Med Austriaca* 1(1):28-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BLOOD SUGAR/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ CREATININE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ POTASSIUM, blood/ SODIUM, blood/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
- 6547. Orbach EJ:** The importance of removal of postinjection coagula during the course of sclerotherapy of varicose veins. *Vasa* 3(4):475-7, 1974  
CLOT RETRACTION/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ \*SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, therapy
- 6548. Orbán I, Regös J:** Thrombosis és embolia által okozott akut peripheriás artériás elzáródás. *Orv Hetil* 115(47):2803-6, 24 Nov 74 (Hun)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, etiology/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ ENDARTERECTOMY FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications
- 6549. O'Reilly RA:** Drug interactions involving oral anticoagulants. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):23-41, 1974 (128 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ BARBITURATES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, biosynthesis/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHOLESTYRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ DISULFIRAM, pharmacodynamics/ DIURETICS, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/ KINETICS/ LIVER DISEASES, metabolism/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ REVIEW/ SALICYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ VITAMIN K



# AUTHOR SECTION

DEFICIENCY, metabolism/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics

6550. **O'Reilly RA:** Hazards of anticoagulant treatment: other drugs, other diseases. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:211-7, 1973 (12 ref.)  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ BARBITURATES, therapeutic use/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, biosynthesis/ CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYCLOHEPTANES, therapeutic use/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DISULFIRAM, therapeutic use/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ FECES, analysis/ FEMALE/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, drug therapy/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, therapeutic use/ PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ REVIEW/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, complications/ WARFARIN, blood
6551. **Oriol R, Huerta J:** Preparation of tritium labelled dinitrophenyl-haptens. *J Immunol Methods* 2(2):209-12, Jan 73  
ABSORPTION/ ALANINE/ \*AMINO ACIDS/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ GLYCINE/ \*HAPTENS/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ LEUCINE/ METHODS/ \*NITROPHENOLS/ TRITIUM/ VALINE
6552. **O'Riordan B:** Phlebotomies and salivary calculi. *Br J Oral Surg* 12(2):119-31, Nov 74  
ADULT/ \*CALCULI, radiography/ CALCULI, surgery/ CALCULI, pathology/ CHEEK, radiography/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LIP NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ MALE/ MANDIBLE, radiography/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SALIVARY DUCT CALCULI, radiography/ SIALOGRAPHY/ TONGUE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, radiography/ VASCULAR DISEASES, surgery/ VASCULAR DISEASES, pathology/ VEINS
6553. **Orlov AG:** Bor'ba s trombozom pri plastike briushnoy aorty na fone snizhennogo krovotoka v éksperimente *Vestn Khir* 112(2):55-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ BLOOD VESSEL PROsthESIS/ COLLAGEN, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ELECTRICITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS
6554. **Orlova LD, Khutsishvili GE:** Svertyvalushchaia sistema krovi u bol'nykh serpovidnokletочноf bolezni'u *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(3):12-5, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CARRIER STATE, physiopathology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBIN, SICKLE, analysis/ HUMAN/ KUWAIT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY
6555. **Ormerod WE, Venkatesan S, Carpenter RG:** The effect of immune inhibition on pleomorphism in *Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense*. *Parasitology* 68(3):355-67, Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD, microbiology/ BUSULFAN, administration & dosage/ CELL COUNT/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES/ FEMALE/ HEMOLYTIC PLAQUE TECHNIC/ \*IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPANOSOMA, cytology/ TRYPANOSOMA, isolation & purification/ \*TRYPANOSOMIASIS, immunology/ TRYPANOSOMIASIS, etiology/ TRYPANOSOMIASIS, microbiology
6556. **Orosz L, Veress O:** Letter: Heparin in diabetic ketoacidosis. *Lancet* 1(7904):465, 22 Feb 75  
\*ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC, drug therapy/ ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC, metabolism/ ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC, complications/ ANOXIA, etiology/ \*DIABETIC COMA, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, prevention & control/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INSULIN, antagonists & inhibitors
6557. **Orr KB:** Division of a renal artery due to blunt trauma complicated by clotting defects with recovery. *Med J Aust* 2(16):600-2, 19 Oct 74  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, prevention & control/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ HEMOPERITONEUM, etiology/ HEMOPERITONEUM, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RENAL ARTERY, injuries
6558. **Orr WM, Davies M:** Simplified repair of abdominal aortic aneurysms using non-bifurcated (straight) inlay prostheses. *Br J Surg* 61(10):847-9, Oct 74  
AGED/ \*AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ \*AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROsthESIS, methods/ BLOOD VESSEL PROsthESIS, mortality/ BLOOD VESSEL PROsthESIS, adverse effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ FUROSEMIDE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/ \*PROsthESIS DESIGN/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use/ SOLUTIONS/ SUTURE TECHNIQUES/ URINARY CATHETERIZATION/ VENOUS PRESSURE
6559. **Ortega FJ, Longridge NS:** Fracture of the sella turcica. *Injury* 6(4):335-7, May 75  
ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ CASE REPORT/ HEAD INJURIES, pathology/ HEMATOMA/ HEMIPLEGIA/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, administration & dosage/ HYPOTHALAMUS, injuries/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ MALE/ PITUITARY GLAND, injuries/ \*SELLA TURCICA, injuries/ SELLA TURCICA, radiography/ \*SKULL FRACTURES/ SKULL FRACTURES, radiography/ UNCONSCIOUSNESS
6560. **Orth HD, Brümmer W, Klockow M:** A new cellulose-matrix for affinity chromatography. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(5):241-2, May 74  
ANILIDES, metabolism/ \*CELLULOSE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ PROTEIN BINDING/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
6561. **Orth HF, Berg JW, Weber J:** Beobachtung einer Verbrauchskoagulopathie post abortum bei einer Patientin mit Genital- und Peritonealtuberkulose *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34(8):623-32, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ABORTION, complications/ ABORTION, THREATENED, surgery/ ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/



# AUTHOR SECTION

DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYSTERECTOMY/ LIVER, pathology/ METHODS/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS, complications/ PREGNANCY/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*TUBERCULOSIS, FEMALE GENITAL, complications/ UTERUS, pathology

6562. Ortú González JM: Los antiinflamatorios en la neurología clínica y quirúrgica Arch Neurol (Madr) 37(6):569-78, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BRAIN EDEMA, drug therapy/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GLUCOCORTICIDS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*NEURITIS, drug therapy/ NEURORADIOGRAPHY/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PERIPHERAL NERVES, injuries/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy

6563. Osato K, Takeda S, Takaki A, et al: [Disseminated intravascular coagulation: clinical approach (author's transl)] Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(8):570-6, Aug 74 (Jpn)

AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE

6564. Osbahr AJ: The hemostatic effect of bovine peptide-B from fibrinogen. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):149-56, 30 Sep 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEMOSTATICS/ \*PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS

6565. Osbahr AJ, Custodio R: Action of peptide-B from bovine fibrinogen on ATPase activity and superprecipitation of myosin B. Am J Physiol 228(2):488-95, Feb 75

\*ACTOMYOSIN, metabolism/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HYDROLYSIS/ IN VITRO/ MAGNESIUM, metabolism/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ \*MUSCLES, metabolism/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ MYOSIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics

6566. Osbahr AJ: Structure-activity relationships of the vasopressor activity of canine peptide-A from fibrinogen. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):373-81, 29 Apr 75

AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DOGS/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ RATS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TIME FACTORS

6567. Ose L: Rutinemetoder til bestemmelse av fibrinogen Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(30):2085-7, 30 Oct 74 (Nor)

COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME

6568. Oshrain C: Clinical studies of Norpace (Part IX). Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):146-7, Jan 75

\*ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS, adverse

effects/ \*ARRHYTHMIA, drug therapy/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA/ DIARRHEA, chemically induced/ \*DISOPYRAMIDE, therapeutic use/ DISOPYRAMIDE, adverse effects/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MYXEDEMA, complications/ MYXEDEMA, drug therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, chemically induced/ \*PYRIDINES, therapeutic use/ QUINIDINE, therapeutic use/ QUINIDINE, adverse effects/ TACHYCARDIA, etiology

6569. Osipov VI, Vorob'ev AA: Vliianie nekotorykh faktorov na pronitsaemost' slizistyykh obolochek dlia chuzherodnykh veshchestv i mikroorganizmov (obzor literatury) Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):12-18, Oct 74 (Rus)

ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL/ CAUSTICS, pharmacodynamics/ CELL MEMBRANE, microbiology/ CILIA, drug effects/ COCAINE, pharmacodynamics/ COLD/ \*GASTRIC MUCOSA, physiology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, metabolism/ INFLAMMATION, metabolism/ INFLUENZA VIRUSES, growth & development/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, physiology/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ MOUTH MUCOSA, physiology/ \*MUCOUS MEMBRANE, physiology/ PENICILLINS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, physiology/ TONSIL, metabolism/ VIRUS REPLICATION

6570. Oskarsson MK, Robey WG, Harris CL, et al: A p60 polypeptide in the feline leukemia virus pseudotype of Moloney sarcoma virus with murine leukemia virus p30 antigenic determinants. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2380-4, Jun 75

\*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CROSS REACTIONS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FELINE LEUKEMIA VIRUS, immunology/ FELINE LEUKEMIA VIRUS, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GUANIDINES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MOLONEY VIRUS, immunology/ MOLONEY VIRUS, analysis/ MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES, immunology/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN

6571. Oskolkova MP, Supiev TK: Opyt lechenia tromboflebitov litsevykh ven Stomatologiya (Mosk) 54(2):35-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CARBUNCLE, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACE, blood supply/ FURUNCULOSIS, complications/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOTHERAPY/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL TOXOID, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology

6572. Osowiecki H, Skalińska BA: The conditions of transfection of Escherichia coli cells untreated with lysozyme. I. The effect of some factors on the efficiency of transfection with lambda phage DNA. Mol Gen Genet 133(4):335-43, 1974

CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ \*COLIPHAGES/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DNA VIRUSES/ \*DNA, VIRAL/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*MURAMIDASE/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, pharmacodynamics/ SPHEROPLASTS/ SUCROSE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC

6573. Ospanov TO, Bekishev BB: Sindrom Pedzheta-Shrettera Khirurgiya (Mosk) (5):63-6, May



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*AXILLARY VEIN/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SYNDROME/  
\*THROMBOSIS/ THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
6574. Ossoff R, Charm SE: Blood viscosity reduction in negative charged capillary tubes. *Biorheology* 11(4):293-9, Jul 74  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HUMAN/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/  
\*RHEOLOGY
6575. Ossoinig KC, Keenan TP, Bigar F: Cavernous hemangioma of the orbit. A differential diagnosis in clinical echography. *Bibl Ophthalmol* (83):236-44, 1975  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, physiopathology/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/  
HUMAN/ KINETICS/ LACRIMAL APPARATUS/ ORBIT, pathology/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6576. Ossoinig KC, Till P: Ten-year study on clinical echography in orbital disease. *Bibl Ophthalmol* (83):200-13, 1975  
\*ADENOCARCINOMA, diagnosis/  
ADENOCARCINOMA, pathology/  
\*CARCINOMA, diagnosis/ CARCINOMA, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ \*LYMPHOMA, diagnosis/  
\*MUCOCELE, diagnosis/ ORBIT, pathology/  
\*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*SARCOMA, diagnosis/ \*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6577. Osterud B, Holm T, Prydz H: The effect of factor IX and factor X on blood platelets. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):161-5, 1974  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CEPHALINS, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*FACTOR IX, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR IX, isolation & purification/ \*FACTOR X, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR X, isolation & purification/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHATASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
6578. Osterud B, Laake K, Prydz H: The activation of human factor IX. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):553-63, 30 Jun 75  
CALCIUM, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*FACTOR IX, biosynthesis/  
FACTOR IX, immunology/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FACTOR XI, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SNAKE VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6579. Osterud B, Flengsrud R: Purification and some characteristics of the coagulation factor IX from human plasma. *Biochem J* 145(3):469-74, Mar 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ \*FACTOR IX, isolation & purification/  
FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR IX, immunology/ GLYCINE, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE CHAIN TERMINATION/ PEPTIDES, analysis RABBITS, immunology
6580. Ostrovskaia LV: Sredniala dlitel'nost' zhizni trombositov i trombositopoez pri trombositopenicheskoj purpure (bolezni Werl'gofa) u detei Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):33-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL SURVIVAL/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood
6581. O'Sullivan EF, Vellar IDA: The experimental evaluation of prophylaxis in venous thrombosis by the use of antiplatelet agents. *Aust NZ J Surg* 44(4):415-20, Nov74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPIRIN, administration & dosage/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/  
DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, administration & dosage/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ VENAE CAVAE, pathology
6582. O'Sullivan WJ: Metabolic side-effects of allopurinol. *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9:174-93, 1974  
\*ALLOPURINOL, pharmacodynamics/  
ALLOPURINOL, metabolism/ ALLOPURINOL, adverse effects/ ANTIPYRINE, metabolism/  
AZATHIOPRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
AZAURIDINE, pharmacodynamics/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, metabolism/  
DIURETICS, THIAZIDE, therapeutic use/  
DRUG SYNERGISM/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MERCAPTOPYRINE, pharmacodynamics/ OROTIC ACID, metabolism/ PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PYRIMIDINES, metabolism/ THYMIDINE/ XANTHINE OXIDASE, antagonists & inhibitors
6583. Ota T, Waga S, Handa H, et al: Sinus pericranii. *J Neurosurg* 42(6):704-12, Jun 75  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CRANIAL SINUSES/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, congenital/  
HEMANGIOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ NOMENCLATURE/ \*SCALP/ SEX FACTORS
6584. Otis PT, Feinstein DI, Rapaport SI, et al: An acquired inhibitor of fibrin stabilization associated with isoniazid therapy: clinical and biochemical observations. *Blood* 44(6):771-81, Dec 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CASEIN, biosynthesis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY, blood/ \*FACTOR XIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*ISONIAZID, adverse effects/ MICROPORE FILTERS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PUTRESCINE, metabolism/ SOLUBILITY/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6585. Ototani N, Nakamura K, Yosizawa Z: Enzymic degradation products of omega-heparin (whale heparin). *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(6):1283-9, Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BOROHYDRIDES/  
\*CETACEA/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ GLUCURONATES, analysis/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN, analysis/  
LYASES/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/  
SULFURIC ACIDS, analysis
6586. Ototani N, Yosizawa Z: Structures of two sulfated unsaturated disaccharides isolated from enzymatic digests of omega-heparin (whale heparin).



# AUTHOR SECTION

- J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):545-51, Sep 74**  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/**  
**CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/**  
**CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/**  
**COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEUTERIUM/**  
**\*DISACCHARIDES/ ELECTROPHORESIS,**  
**PAPER/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ \*HEPARIN/**  
**NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/**  
**POLYSACCHARIDE-LYASES/**  
**SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/**  
**SULFURIC ACIDS/ URONIC ACIDS, analysis/**  
**WHALES**
- 6587. Otsuka AS, Price PA: Removal of proteases from**  
**DNase I by chromatography over agarose with**  
**covalently attached lima bean protease inhibitor.**  
**Anal Biochem 62(1):180-7, Nov 74**  
**CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/**  
**CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/**  
**CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/**  
**CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/**  
**CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, analysis/**  
**COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANOGEN**  
**BROMIDE/ \*DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, isolation**  
**& purification/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE,**  
**metabolism/ DRUG STABILITY/ EDTA,**  
**pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/**  
**EVALUATION STUDIES/ KINETICS/**  
**METHODS/ PANCREAS, enzymology/**  
**\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists &**  
**inhibitors/ PLANTS/ THYMUS GLAND/ TIME**  
**FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, analysis**
- 6588. Ott E: Klinischer Verlauf und Risikofaktoren bei**  
**zerebralen transitorisch-ischämischen Attacken**  
**Wien Med Wochenschr 125(22-24):374-6, 30 May 75**  
**(Ger)**  
**ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ BLOOD**  
**VISCOSITY/ \*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA,**  
**TRANSIENT/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA,**  
**TRANSIENT, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL**  
**ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, complications/**  
**CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, blood/**  
**FACIAL PARALYSIS, etiology/ FEMALE/**  
**HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA,**  
**complications/ HYPERTENSION,**  
**complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/**  
**NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS/**  
**PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SEX FACTORS/**  
**VERTIGO, etiology/ VISION DISORDERS,**  
**etiology**
- 6589. Otte M, Stahlheber H, Forell MM, et al: Exokrine**  
**Pankreasfunktion bei chronischer**  
**Niereninsuffizienz Klin Wochenschr 53(2):67-72, 15**  
**Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**  
**ADULT/ AGED/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE,**  
**blood/ AMYLASE, secretion/ BICARBONATES,**  
**blood/ BICARBONATES, analysis/ BILE/**  
**BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CALCIUM, blood/**  
**CHOLECYSTOKININ, diagnostic use/**  
**CREATININE, blood/ DUODENUM/ ENGLISH**  
**ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL**  
**SECRETIONS, analysis/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE,**  
**CHRONIC, physiopathology/ KIDNEY**  
**FAILURE, CHRONIC, enzymology/ KIDNEY**  
**FAILURE, CHRONIC, blood/ LIPASE,**  
**secretion/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREAS,**  
**physiopathology/ PANCREOZYMIN, diagnostic**  
**use/ POTASSIUM, blood/ SECRETIN,**  
**diagnostic use/ TRYPSIN, secretion**
- 6590. Ottelman MG, Wise JK, Henson SW Jr: Intramural**  
**duodenal hematoma. Presenting as an abdominal**  
**mass. Rocky Mt Med J 71(12):685-6, Dec 74**  
**\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/ CASE**  
**REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*DUODENAL**  
**OBSTRUCTION, diagnosis/ DUODENAL**  
**OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ FEMALE/**  
**\*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN**
- 6591. Ottensmeyer FP, Whiting RF, Schmidt EE, et al:**  
**Electron microtophroscopy of proteins. A close look**  
**at the ashes of myokinase and protamine.**  
**J Ultrastruct Res 52(2):193-201, Aug 75**  
**\*ADENYLATE KINASE, radiation effects/**  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHEMISTRY/**  
**CRYSTALLOGRAPHY/ DARKNESS/**  
**MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/**  
**\*MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY,**  
**ELECTRON, methods/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/**  
**\*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP, radiation**  
**effects/ \*PROTAMINES, radiation effects/**  
**RADIATION DOSAGE/ \*RADIATION**  
**EFFECTS/ STAINS AND STAINING**
- 6592. Ottensooser F, Coelho E: Isoaglutininas e substâncias**  
**de grupo em hemofílicos Rev Paul Med 82(1):7-10,**  
**Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**  
**ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/**  
**\*AGGLUTININS, analysis/ AGGLUTININS,**  
**urine/ BLOOD GROUPS/ CHILD/ ENGLISH**  
**ABSTRACT/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/**  
**HEMOPHILIA, urine/ HUMAN/**  
**\*ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ ISOANTIBODIES,**  
**urine/ MALE/ SALIVA, analysis**
- 6593. Otto K, Riesenköning H: Improved purification of**  
**cathepsin B1 and cathepsin B2.**  
**Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):462-75, 27 Feb 75**  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CATHEPSIN,**  
**isolation & purification/ CATHEPSIN,**  
**pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/**  
**CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/**  
**CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/**  
**CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/**  
**ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE**  
**GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/**  
**EVALUATION STUDIES/ ISOENZYMES,**  
**isolation & purification/ KINETICS/**  
**METHODS/ SPLEEN, enzymology/**  
**TRYPSINOGEN, metabolism**
- 6594. Ottolander GJ, van der Maas AP, Schopmen W: The**  
**use of the fibrinogen turnover and the isotope**  
**scanning of the legs for the diagnosis of venous**  
**thrombosis in non surgical patients.**  
**Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):277-83, 31 Dec 74**  
**ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ AGED/**  
**FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOGEN,**  
**metabolism/ HALF-LIFE/ HEART FAILURE,**  
**CONGESTIVE, diagnosis/ HEPARIN,**  
**therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration &**  
**dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,**  
**INTRAVENOUS/ IODINE ISOTOPES,**  
**DIAGNOSTIC/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/**  
**LEG, blood supply/ MIDDLE AGE/**  
**RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/**  
**\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/**  
**THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy**
- 6595. Ou D, Mahaffey E, Smith JE: Effect of storage on**  
**oxygen dissociation of canine blood.**  
**J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(1):56-8, 1 Jul 75**  
**ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/**  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD**  
**PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SPECIMEN**  
**COLLECTION/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/**  
**CITRATES/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS,**  
**blood/ \*DOGS, blood/ ERYTHROCYTES,**  
**analysis/ GLUCOSE/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/**  
**HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/**  
**\*OXYGEN, blood/ PHOSPHATES/ TIME**  
**FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT**  
**SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
- 6596. Oudet P, Gross-Bellard M, Chambon P: Electron**  
**microscopic and biochemical evidence that**  
**chromatin structure is a repeating unit. Cell**  
**4(4):281-300, Apr 75**  
**ADENOVIRUSES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/**  
**CATTLE/ CELL LINE/ CELL NUCLEUS,**  
**ultrastructure/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY**  
**GRADIENT/ CHICKENS/ \*CHROMATIN,**  
**ultrastructure/ CHROMATIN, analysis/**  
**COLIPHAGES/ DNA VIRUSES/ DNA, isolation**  
**& purification/ DNA, VIRAL/**  
**ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE**  
**GEL/ FEMALE/ HISTONES, isolation &**  
**purification/ KIDNEY/ LIVER, ultrastructure/**  
**LYSINE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/**  
**OVIDUCTS, ultrastructure/ SALTS/ THYMUS**  
**GLAND, ultrastructure/ TRYPSIN**
- 6597. Oudin J: L'idiotypie des anticorps**  
**Ann Immunol (Paris) 125C(1-2):309-37, Jan 74**  
**(Fre)**  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/**  
**ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ ANTIBODIES,**  
**HETEROTYPIC/ \*ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/**  
**ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BINDING**



# AUTHOR SECTION

- SITES, ANTIBODY/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ GENES/ GENOTYPE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNE TOLERANCE/ IMMUNIZATION/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN ALLOTYPES/ MICE/ OVALBUMIN, immunology/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, immunology/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ RABBITS/ RHEUMATOID FACTOR, immunology/ SALMONELLA TYPHI, immunology/ SERUM ALBUMIN, immunology
6598. Ouvrard H: Préparation d'un malade à une intervention de chirurgie bucco-dentaire. Médication anti-infectieuse; médication anti-hémorragique; médication sédatrice Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (109):71-83, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AMBULATORY CARE/ \*ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES, therapeutic use/ MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING/ \*MOUTH, surgery/ PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION/ \*TOOTH, surgery
6599. Ouyang C, Hong JS: Inhibition of the thrombin-like principle of Agkistrodon acutus venom by group-specific enzyme inhibitors. Toxicon 12(4):449-53, Aug 74  
\*ANTIVENINS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ HISTIDINE/ SERINE/ \*SNAKE VENOMS/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ \*VENOMS
6600. Ouyang C, Yang FY: Purification and properties of the anticoagulant principle of Trimeresurus gramineus venom. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):479-92, 29 Apr 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS, isolation & purification/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SNAKE VENOMS, analysis/ TEMPERATURE/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism/ \*VENOMS, analysis
6601. Ovcharenko LI: Fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva krovi i funktsional'noe sostoyanie pecheni pri sakharnom diabete Vrach Delo 0(8):70-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ DIABETES MELLITUS, physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ \*LIVER, physiopathology
6602. Overgaard J, Tweed WA: Cerebral circulation after head injury. 1. Cerebral blood flow and its regulation after closed head injury with emphasis on clinical correlations. J Neurosurg 41(5):531-41, Nov 74  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, physiopathology/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, cerebrospinal fluid/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, therapy/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/ BRAIN, blood supply/ CARBON DIOXIDE, cerebrospinal fluid/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CONTUSIONS/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL, etiology/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE/ ISCHEMIA, complications/ LACTATES, cerebrospinal fluid/ MATHEMATICS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/
- REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ TIME FACTORS XENON
6603. Oversohl K, Mallasch M, Schmid-Schönbein H: Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung von Cholesterin-belastung auf die Thrombozytenfunktion Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1449-50, 1974 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*CHOLESTEROL, adverse effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
6604. Overturf M, Wyatt S, Boaz D, et al: Angiotensin I [Phe<sup>8</sup>-His<sup>9</sup>] hydrolase and bradykininase from human lung. Life Sci 16(11):1869-81, 1 Jun 75  
ANGIOTENSIN/ ANGIOTENSINASE, metabolism/ BRADYKININ/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ GUINEA PIGS/ HISTIDINE HUMAN/ ILEUM, enzymology/ \*KININASE II, metabolism/ \*LUNG, enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PHENYLALANINE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6605. Owellen RJ, Hartke CA: The pharmacokinetics of 4-acetyl tritium vinblastine in two patients. Cancer Res 35(4):975-80, Apr 75  
ADENOCARCINOMA, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ FECES, analysis/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ PLASMA, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VINBLASTINE, metabolism/ VINBLASTINE, analogs & derivatives/ VINBLASTINE, blood
6606. Owen CA Jr, Bowie EJ: Chronic intravascular coagulation syndromes. A summary. Mayo Clin Proc 49(9):873-9, Sep 74 (104 ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BONE MARROW, physiopathology/ CHRONIC DISEASE \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis HUMAN/ LIVER, physiopathology/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ REVIEW/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE
6607. Owen CA Jr: The discoveries of vitamin K and dicumarol and their impact on our concepts of blood coagulation. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):912-7, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, history/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, isolation & purification/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, history/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE DISEASES, history/ CATTLE DISEASES, drug therapy/ CATTLE/ DENMARK/ DOGS/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ PLANT POISONING, veterinary/ PLANT POISONING, history/ PLANT POISONING, drug therapy/ PROTHROMBIN/ RATS/ UNITED STATES/ \*VITAMIN K, history
6608. Owen FL, Fanger MW: Studies on the human T lymphocyte population. III. Synthesis and release of the lymphocyte receptor for sheep red blood cells by stimulated human T lymphoblasts.



# AUTHOR SECTION

- J Immunol 115(3):765-70, Sep 75**  
 \*ANTIGENS/ \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/  
 CELL SEPARATION/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
 DIATRIZOATE/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
 immunology/ FICOLL/ FLUORESCENT  
 ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GOATS, immunology/  
 HUMAN/ IGG/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE  
 REACTION/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ LEUCINE,  
 metabolism/ LYMPHOCYTE  
 TRANSFORMATION/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/  
 RABBITS, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/  
 \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRITIUM/  
 TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
 SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
- 6609. Owman T:** Renal angiomyolipoma versus renal carcinoma. Is an anglographic differential diagnosis possible? *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 121(3):315-20, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
 \*ADENOCARCINOMA, radiography/  
 ANEURYSM, complications/ ANEURYSM,  
 radiography/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ DIAGNOSIS,  
 DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
 HAMARTOMA, radiography/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
 radiography/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
 HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
 KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/  
 \*LIPOMA, radiography/ PAIN, etiology
- 6610. Owren PA:** Criteria for an acceptable thromboplastin preparation. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):165-71, 30 Apr 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
 BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
 CATTLE/ DRUG CONTAMINATION/ DRUG  
 STABILITY/ FACTOR X DEFICIENCY,  
 diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
 HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, diagnosis/  
 INDICATORS AND REAGENTS, standards/  
 MONKEYS/ PLASMA/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME,  
 standards/ QUALITY CONTROL/ RABBITS/  
 \*THROMBOPLASTIN, standards
- 6611. Owren PA:** Standardization of thromboplastin reagents and control plasmas.  
*Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):441-54, 1974  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, standards/  
 COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR X  
 DEFICIENCY, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
 HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, diagnosis/  
 HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, diagnosis/  
 PLASMA/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, standards/  
 VITAMIN K
- 6612. Oxenkrug GF, Staib AH:** The effect of anticholinergics on the uptake of serotonin by human blood platelets. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 33(2):253-4, 1974  
 ATROPINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 BENACTYZINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE  
 PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
 \*PARASYMPATHOLYTICS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ SCOPOLAMINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, antagonists &  
 inhibitors/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
- 6613. Oxman HA, Connolly DC, Ellis FH Jr:** Mitral valve replacement with the Smeloff-Cutter prosthesis. Experience with 154 patients and comparison with results of replacement with a Starr-Edwards prosthesis. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(2):247-54, Feb 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AORTIC  
 VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/  
 COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION  
 STUDIES/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
 \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEART  
 VALVE PROSTHESIS, mortality/ HEART  
 VALVE PROSTHESIS, instrumentation/  
 HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MITRAL  
 VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/  
 \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, occurrence/  
 THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ TRICUSPID  
 VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery
- 6614. Oya H, Harada M, Nagatsu T:** Peptidase activity of glycylprolyl beta-naphthylamidase from human submaxillary gland. *Arch Oral Biol* 19(6):489-91, Jun 74  
 ALANINE, analysis/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
 BINDING SITES/ BUFFERS/ \*DIPEPTIDASES,  
 analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
 GLUTAMATES, analysis/ HUMAN/  
 HYDROLYSIS/ HYDROXYPROLINE, analysis/  
 LEUCINE, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE  
 PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/  
 \*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, enzymology
- 6615. Oyama H, Izumi H, Ozawa H:** [Inhibitory effects of protein-like substance(s) on dopamine beta-Hydroxylase (author's transl)]  
*J Pharm Soc Jpn* 95(5):621-2, May 75 (Jpn)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/  
 \*DOPAMINE BETA HYDROXYLASE,  
 antagonists & inhibitors/ LIVER, analysis/  
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MONKEYS/  
 \*PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ RATS/  
 TRYPSIN
- 6616. Oyama T:** A neutral inflammatory protease associated with Arthus skin lesion in guinea pig. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 113(3):231-7, Jul 74  
 AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ANIMAL  
 EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, administration  
 & dosage/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
 ANTIGENS, administration & dosage/  
 \*ARTHUS PHENOMENON, enzymology/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
 CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ DIALYSIS/  
 ENZYME ACTIVATION/ GUINEA PIGS/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 INFLAMMATION/ INJECTIONS,  
 INTRADERMAL/ INJECTIONS,  
 INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/  
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
 PRECIPITATION/ RABBITS, immunology/  
 SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, immunology/  
 SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, administration &  
 dosage/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/ SKIN,  
 enzymology/ SOLUBILITY/ TEMPERATURE
- 6617. Oyama T, Takiguchi M, Nagayama M, et al:** Coagulation-fibrinolysis system in man during Ethrane anaesthesia and surgery.  
*Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(3):349-57, May 75  
 ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANESTHESIA,  
 INHALATION/ ATROPINE/ BLOOD CELL  
 COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 PLATELETS/ \*ENFLURANE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
 effects/ HUMAN/ HYSTERECTOMY/  
 MEPERIDINE/ \*METHYL ETHERS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 PENTOBARBITAL/ PLASMINOGEN,  
 metabolism/ PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SUCCINYLCHOLINE/  
 \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE
- 6618. Ozaki S:** [Effect of lipids on liver microsomal membranes. (2) Studies on the interaction between extra-cytochrome b5 and microsomal membranes (author's transl)] *Hokkaido J Med Sci* 49(4):337-46, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 ACETONE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL  
 EXPERIMENTS/ \*CYTOCHROMES,  
 metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ IN VITRO/  
 \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ MEMBRANES,  
 enzymology/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER,  
 ultrastructure/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/  
 PROTEIN BINDING/ SWINE/ TRITONS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
 pharmacodynamics
- 6619. Ozawa K, Yamaoka Y, Kitamura O, et al:** Clinical application of cytochrome a(plus a3) assay of mitochondria from liver specimens: an aid in determining metabolic tolerance of liver remnant for hepatic resection. *Ann Surg* 180(6):868-76, Dec 74  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
 ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
 BILIRUBIN, blood/ BIOPSY/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
 PRESCHOOL/ \*CYTOCHROMES, analysis/  
 ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, surgery/  
 EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/



# AUTHOR SECTION

FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEPATECTOMY/  
HEPATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*LIVER, metabolism/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MITOCHONDRIA,  
LIVER, analysis/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, analysis/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS,  
surgery

6620. Ozdemir IA, Webb WR, Wax SD: Effect of neural and humoral factors on pulmonary hemodynamics and microcirculation in pulmonary embolism. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):896-904, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ DOGS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LUNG, innervation/ LUNG, pathology/ \*MICROCIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ \*REFLEX/ \*SEROTONIN, blood/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics
6621. Ozsan K, Türker RK, Ozkan U, et al: Experimental Shwartzman phenomenon in the heart muscle. Arzneimittel Forsch 25(4):564-6, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENDOTOXINS, administration & dosage/ ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FEMALE/ HEART ARREST, prevention & control/ HEART RATE/ IN VITRO/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIUM, immunology/ PERFUSION/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, immunology/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, prevention & control/ STREPTOCOCCUS

## P

6622. Paal G, Kampmann H: Weitere Ergebnisse mit Hilfe der Thrombosintigraphie bei extrakraniellen Carotisthrombosen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung cerebraler Insulte. J Neurol 208(2):123-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS, radiography/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, radiography/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, diagnosis/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, radiography/ ENCEPHALOMALACIA, diagnosis/ ENCEPHALOMALACIA, radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ INDIUM/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RADIOISOTOPES
6623. Pabst K: Behandlung des Cor pulmonale Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(14):766-7, 4 Apr 75 (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOODLETTING/ BRONCHITIS, complications/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ PULMONARY HEART DISEASE, therapy/ PULMONARY HEART DISEASE, etiology/ PULMONARY HEART DISEASE, drug therapy
6624. Pace CN: The stability of globular proteins. CRC Crit Rev Biochem 3(1):1-43, May 75 (144 ref.)  
CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYTOCHROME C/ FEMALE/ GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE/ GUANIDINES/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN BONDING/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ LACTOGENULINS/ MODELS, CHEMICAL/ MURAMIDASE/ MYOGLOBIN/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ \*PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*PROTEIN DENATURATION/ REVIEW/ RIBONUCLEASE/ STATISTICS/ TEMPERATURE/ THERMODYNAMICS/ UREA
6625. Pace NL, Horton W: Indwelling pulmonary artery

catheters. Their relationship to aseptic thrombotic endocardial vegetations. JAMA 233(8):893-4, 25 Aug 75

- ADULT/ AGED/ AORTIC VALVE, microbiology/ AUTOPSY/ \*ENDOCARDITIS, etiology/ ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*HEART CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ HEART CATHETERIZATION, mortality/ HUMAN INDWELLING CATHETER, adverse effects/ MALE/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ PULMONARY VALVE, microbiology/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications/ TIME FACTORS/ TRICUSPID VALVE, microbiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
6626. Pačin J: Zmeny krvne zrážavosti počas pravidelného pôrodu sledované pomocou trombelastrografie Bratisl Lek Listy 63(3):337-40, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR/ PREGNANCY/ \*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY, methods
6627. Packham MA, Guccione MA, Perry DW, et al: Interactions of nucleoside di- and triphosphates with rabbit platelets. Am J Physiol 227(5):1143-8, Nov 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CYTIDINE PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ CYTIDINE PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ GUANOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ GUANOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/ URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics
6628. Pacold I, Morgan J, Cohen L: Absence of differences in platelet dihydroxyphenylalanine (dopa) oxidase polymorphism in health and Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. Clin Genet 7(5):435-41, May-Jun 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CHILD/ \*DIPHENOL OXIDASES, blood/ \*DOPA OXIDASE, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, familial & genetic/ MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, enzymology/ \*POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6629. Padawer J: Editorial: The ins and outs of mast cell function. Am J Anat 141(3):299-302, Nov 74  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, physiology/ COLCHICINE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSAMINIDASE, physiology/ IGE/ \*MAST CELLS, physiology/ MAST CELLS, ultrastructure/ MAST CELLS, enzymology/ MAST CELLS, drug effects
6630. Padfield A: Letter: Thrombosis following diazepam. Br J Anaesth 46(6):413, Jun 74  
\*DIAZEPAM, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
6631. Padovani J, Kasbarian M, Pollini J, et al: Intérêt de l'artériographie rénale dans la périartérite noueuse Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(2):135-40, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ ANEURYSM, radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, radiography/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, urine/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, cerebrospinal



# AUTHOR SECTION

fluid/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, blood/  
PERIODIC DISEASE/ \*RENAL ARTERY,  
radiography/ UROGRAPHY

6632. Padros Archs W, Fuentes Marco JM: Criterios de operabilidad de las tromboflebitis agudas  
Angiologia 26(6):348-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Spa)

ACUTE DISEASE/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ILIAC  
ARTERY, radiography/ MALE/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography

6633. Page AR, Oman DM: Identification of a polypeptide DNA polymerase inhibitor responsible for ribonuclease inhibition of an endogenous DNA polymerase reaction.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1213-20, 23 Dec 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DNA/ \*DNA  
NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES, antagonists  
& inhibitors/ LYMPH NODES, enzymology/  
MICROCOCCUS, enzymology/ \*MICROSOMES,  
enzymology/ \*PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ \*RIBONUCLEASE, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ RIBONUCLEASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RNA, pharmacodynamics/  
THYMUS GLAND, enzymology/ TRYPSIN

6634. Page HL Jr, campbell WB: Percutaneous transfemoral coronary arteriography; prevention of morbid complication. Chest 67(2):221-5, Feb 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ ANGIOGRAPHY, methods/  
ANGIOGRAPHY, instrumentation/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE DETERMINATION/  
\*CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/  
CATHETERIZATION, methods/  
CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/  
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, prevention  
& control/ \*CORONARY DISEASE,  
radiography/ \*CORONARY VESSELS,  
radiography/ DIATRIZOATE/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ EMBOLISM,  
prevention & control/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL  
ARTERY/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MONITORING  
SYSTEMS/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
prevention & control/ POLYURETHANES/  
THROMBOSIS, prevention & control

6635. Page IH: Atherogenic and thrombogenic mosaic.  
Adv Exp Med Biol 26(0):191-4, 1972  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, familial & genetic/  
CATECHOLAMINES, blood/ CATTLE/  
CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL,  
blood/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/  
EXERTION/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED,  
blood/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, prevention  
& control/ HYPERTENSION, etiology/  
LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ LIPOSOMES,  
metabolism/ MALE/ MILK/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/  
THROMBOSIS, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS

6636. Pai MR, Bai NJ, Venkatasubramanian TA, et al: Effect of coumarins on mitochondrial function.  
Environ Physiol Biochem 5(3):184-8, 1975  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*COUMARINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, drug  
effects/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, enzymology/  
MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, metabolism/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ PROTEINS, metabolism/  
RATS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/  
SUCCINATES, metabolism

6637. Paily VP, Thankam M: Spontaneous rectus sheath haematoma simulating an ovarian tumour.  
J Indian Med Assoc 63(1):32-3, 1 Jul 74  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL/ CASE REPORT/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/

\*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis

6638. Painter RG, Sheetz M, Singer SJ: Detection and ultrastructural localization of human smooth muscle myosin-like molecules in human non-muscle cells by specific antibodies.

Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1359-63, Apr 75  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
immunology/ CELL LINE/ HELA CELLS,  
analysis/ HELA CELLS, immunology/ HELA  
CELLS, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/ LUNG,  
embryology/ LYMPHOCYTES, analysis/  
LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
LYMPHOCYTES, ultrastructure/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*MUSCLE,  
SMOOTH, analysis/ \*MYOSIN, immunology/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

6639. Pairent FW, Howard JM: Pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. IV. The enzyme content of commercial pancreatic supplements. Arch Surg 110(6):739-41, Jun 75

\*AMYLASE, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DRUG SCREENING/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*LIPASE, analysis/ \*PANCREATIC DISEASES,  
drug therapy/ \*PANCREATIC EXTRACTS,  
standards/ PANCREATIC EXTRACTS,  
therapeutic use/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis/  
\*TRYPSINOGEN, analysis/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

6640. Pakarinen A: Lääkkeet laboratoriotulosten tulkinna valkeuttajana Duodecim 90(12):926-43, 1974 (12 ref.)

(Fin)

BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/  
\*DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY/ ENZYME  
TESTS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/  
LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/  
\*PHARMACOLOGY/ REVIEW/ THYROID  
GLAND FUNCTION TESTS

6641. Pakula H, Kolodziej M: Przypadek oponiaka piaszczakowego u 14-letniej dziewczynki  
Pol Przegl Radiol 38(5):623-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Pol)

ADOLESCENCE/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
\*MENINGIOMA, radiography/ MENINGIOMA,  
complications/ MENINGIOMA, diagnosis/  
VISION DISORDERS, etiology

6642. Palade C, Popoviciu L, Gondos M, et al: Contribuții la studiul unor modificări calitative ale fibrinogenului în bolile vasculare cerebrale  
Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(3):239-46, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rum)

AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
complications/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND  
THROMBOSIS, complications/ CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CEREBRAL  
ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, complications/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,  
complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEXOSES, blood/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE

6643. Palani CK, DeWoskin R, Moss GS: Scope and limitations of stroma-free hemoglobin solution as an oxygen-carrying blood substitute.  
Surg Clin North Am 55(1):3-10, Feb 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS/  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMOGLOBINS, adverse  
effects/ HEMOGLOBINS, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY, drug effects/  
METHEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/ \*OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*PLASMA  
SUBSTITUTES/ SOLUTIONS/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.

6644. Palasciano G, Tiscornia O, Dzieniszewski J, et al: Influence of pancreatic secretion on gastric



# AUTHOR SECTION

- secretion in dogs. *Digestion* 11(1-2):64-71, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DOGS/  
DUODENUM, physiology/ FASTING/ FREEZE  
DRYING/ GASTRIC FISTULA, metabolism/  
\*GASTRIC JUICE, secretion/ GASTRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ INTESTINAL FISTULA,  
metabolism/ \*PANCREATIC EXTRACTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE,  
secretion/ PEPSIN, metabolism/ SECRETORY  
RATE, drug effects/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL/ STOMACH, physiology/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics
6645. Palát M: Doświadczenia z rehabilitacją w zawale  
mięśnia serca. *Przegl Lek* 31(11):924-6, 1974 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXERTION/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
rehabilitation/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
blood/ PHYSICAL THERAPY
6646. Palm W, Hilschmann N: Die Primärstruktur einer  
kristallinen monoklonalen Immunglobulin-L-Kette  
vom kappa-Typ. Sbrgruppe I (Bence-Jones-Protein  
Rel.): ein Beitrag zur Aufklärung der  
dreidimensionalen Struktur der Immunglobuline  
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1651-4, Dec  
73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ \*BENCE JONES PROTEIN/ BENCE  
JONES PROTEIN, isolation & purification/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CRYSTALLIZATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/  
\*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN,  
isolation & purification/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN/  
X-RAY DIFFRACTION
6647. Palma-Carlos AG, de Sá A, Joana-Geraldes M, et al:  
Fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products in allergic  
disorders. *Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)*  
2(6):419-22, Nov-Dec 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA,  
immunology/ FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ LATEX FIXATION TESTS/  
PROTAMINES, diagnostic use/ SERUM  
GLOBULINS/ \*URTICARIA, immunology
6648. Palme G, Kochen M, Leonhardt H: Veränderungen  
der Fließeigenschaft des Blutes bei chronischen  
Lebererkrankungen. *Clin Chim Acta* 61(2):163-9, 2  
Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY,  
drug effects/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
CORTISONE, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, blood/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPATITIS, blood/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, blood/  
IGG, analysis/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, blood/ \*LIVER DISEASES, blood/  
MIDDLE AGE
6649. Palmer DW: Septic arthritis in sickle-cell  
thalassemia. *Pathophysiology of impaired response  
to infection. Arthritis Rheum* 18(4):339-45, Jul-Aug  
75  
AMPICILLIN, therapeutic use/ \*ANEMIA,  
SICKLE CELL, complications/ ANEMIA,  
SICKLE CELL, immunology/ ANEMIA, SICKLE  
CELL, blood/ \*ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS,  
immunology/ ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CELL WALL/  
DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/  
HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ KNEE/  
L FORMS/ OXYGEN, blood/ SALMONELLA  
ENTERITIDIS, drug effects/ SALMONELLA  
ENTERITIDIS, immunology/ \*SALMONELLA  
INFECTIONS, immunology/ SALMONELLA
- INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ SYNOVIAL  
FLUID, immunology/ \*THALASSEMIA,  
complications/ THALASSEMIA, immunology/  
THALASSEMIA, blood
6650. Palmer EL, Martin ML, Gary GW Jr: The  
ultrastructure of disrupted herpesvirus  
nucleocapsids. *Virology* 65(1):260-5, May 75  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
\*DNA, VIRAL/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS, ultrastructure/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MODELS,  
STRUCTURAL/ SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/  
\*VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS, ultrastructure/  
\*VIRAL PROTEINS/ VIRAL PROTEINS,  
metabolism
6651. Palmer HM, Beardwell CG: Hyperthyroidism  
presenting with acute abdominal symptoms.  
*Practitioner* 212(1268):239-43, Feb 74  
\*ABDOMEN, ACUTE, etiology/ ABDOMEN,  
ACUTE, drug therapy/ ADULT/ ANTACIDS,  
therapeutic use/ BODY WEIGHT/  
CARBIMAZOLE, therapeutic use/ COLIC,  
diagnosis/ DIARRHEA, etiology/ FEMALE/  
GOITER, surgery/ HEMATEMESIS,  
complications/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERTHYROIDISM, diagnosis/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MALE/  
METOCLOPRAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
NAUSEA, etiology/ PROPANOLOL,  
therapeutic use/ PULSE/ SWEATING/  
TACHYCARDIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications/ THYROID GLAND,  
physiopathology/ VOMITING, etiology
6652. Palmieri A, Maggi G, Ambrosio A: Utilité de l'étude  
phlébographique de la veine cave supérieure chez  
les porteurs de dérivation ventriculo-atriale  
*Ann Radiol (Paris)* 17(5):519-22, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*CEREBROSPINAL FLUID SHUNTS, adverse  
effects/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CONTRAST  
MEDIA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEART CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ \*HYDROCEPHALUS, surgery/  
INFANT/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
MALE/ METHODS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/  
\*VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR, radiography
6653. Palmisano PA: L'emocoagulasi Klobusitzky in  
chirurgia plastica. *Minerva Chir* 30(11):686-92, 15 Jun  
75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ CLEFT LIP, surgery/ CLEFT  
PALATE, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS,  
methods/ HEMOSTATICS, administration &  
dosage/ HUMAN/ HYPOSPADIAS, surgery/  
INFANT/ MALE/ NASAL SEPTUM, surgery/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PREANESTHETIC  
MEDICATION/ \*REPTILASE/ REPTILASE,  
administration & dosage/ RHINOPLASTY/  
\*SURGERY, PLASTIC
6654. Palmović D, Petričević I, Jeren T: Pisma uredniku:  
Stečena ili "stečena" rubeola? *Lijec Vjesn*  
98(4):259-60, Apr 74 (Cro)  
HUMAN/ \*MEASLES, complications/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications
6655. Pálos LA: The progressive antithrombin  
(antithrombin-III, heparin-cofactor).  
*Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):455-9, 1974  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANTIGENS/  
\*ANTITHROMBINS/ \*ANTITHROMBINS,  
physiology/ ANTITHROMBINS, diagnostic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial  
& genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CONTRACEPTIVES,  
ORAL, adverse effects/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
pathology/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/  
HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN
6656. Paluchiewicz J: Urazowe uszkodzenie oczodołu  
*Pol Tyg Lek* 30(16):687-9, 21 Apr 75 (Pol)  
FRACTURES, complications/ FRACTURES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

classification/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*ORBIT, injuries/ SKULL FRACTURES,  
surgery/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, surgery

6657. Palumbo NE, Perri SF: Some hematologic and biochemical observations in the mongoose (*Herpestes auro-punctatus*). *Lab Anim Sci* 24(5):800-5, Oct 74  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANIMALS, LABORATORY,  
blood/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE,  
blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD SUGAR,  
analysis/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/  
CALCIUM, blood/ \*CARNIVORA, blood/  
CHLORIDES, blood/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HOUSING, ANIMAL/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ POTASSIUM,  
blood/ SODIUM, blood
6658. Palva I: Lääkkeiden aiheuttamat hematologiset muutokset *Duodecim* 90(20):1344-51, 1974 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)  
\*AGRANULOCYTOSIS, chemically induced/  
ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, adverse  
effects/ \*ANEMIA, chemically induced/  
ANEMIA, APLASTIC, chemically induced/  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED,  
chemically induced/ ANTI-INFECTIVE  
AGENTS, adverse effects/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GOLD, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ REVIEW/  
SYMPATHOLYTICS, adverse effects/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/  
THYROID ANTAGONISTS, adverse effects/  
TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, adverse effects
6659. Pampiglione S, La Placa M, Schlick G: Studies on mediterranean Leishmaniasis. I. An outbreak of visceral leishmaniasis in Northern Italy. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68(5):349-59, 1974  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ DISEASE  
OUTBREAKS/ DISEASE RESERVOIRS/  
FEMALE/ GEOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ ITALY/ LEISHMANIA,  
isolation & purification/ \*LEISHMANIASIS,  
VISCERAL, occurrence/ LEISHMANIASIS,  
VISCERAL, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/  
LYMPH NODES, parasitology/ MALE/  
SEASONS/ SEX FACTORS/ SPLEEN,  
pathology/ SPLEEN, parasitology
6660. Pan IC, Moulton JE, Hess WR: Immunofluorescent studies on chronic pneumonia in swine with experimentally induced African swine fever. *Am J Vet Res* 36(4 Pt.1):379-86, Apr 75  
\*AFRICAN SWINE FEVER, microbiology/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ANTIGENS,  
VIRAL/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ \*DNA  
VIRUSES/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY  
TECHNIC/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
LUNG, immunology/ MACROPHAGES,  
immunology/ NECROSIS/ \*PNEUMONIA,  
VIRAL, veterinary/ PNEUMONIA, VIRAL,  
immunology/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI,  
immunology/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*SWINE  
DISEASES, immunology
6661. Panchenko NI, Veller DG, Kogan ES, et al: O patogeneze zheludochno-kishechnykh krovotachenii *Vestn Khir* 113(7):22-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GASTRITIS,  
complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, blood/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIC  
ULCER HEMORRHAGE/ SEROTONIN, blood
6662. Panchenko VM, Liapina LA: Nefermentativnyi fibrinoliz u bol'nykh ishemicheskoi bolezni'u serdtsa *Kardiologiya* 14(11):14-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, physiopathology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, analysis/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, physiopathology/ PLASMINOGEN,  
analysis/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/  
THROMBIN, analysis
6663. Panchenkov RT, Potemkina EV, Petrova NN: Diagnostika i metody lechenia ostrykh krovotachenii iz verkhnikh otdelov pishchevaritel'nogo trakta *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(5):119-23, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ DUODENUM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ FIBER OPTICS/ GASTRECTOMY/  
GASTROSCOPY/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, diagnosis/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
radiography/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HUMAN/  
LIGATION/ MALE/ STOMACH, blood supply/  
VASCULAR SURGERY
6664. Pandey PK: Untersuchungen zur hämatologischen Diagnostik der Schwimmblasenentzündung des Karpfens (*Cyprinus carpio* L.) *Arch Exp Veterinaermed* 28(4):577-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*AIR BLADDER/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
ERYTHROCYTES, cytology/ \*FISH DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ FISH DISEASES, blood/  
INFLAMMATION, blood/ LEUKOCYTES,  
cytology
6665. Pandolfi M, Astedt B, Nilsson IM: Direct observation of fibrinolysis in tissue culture. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):415-9, 30 Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ FETUS/  
FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ KIDNEY/ LIVER/ LUNG/ METHODS/  
PLASMINOGEN/ RATS/ THROMBIN/ TIME  
FACTORS/ \*TISSUE CULTURE/ UROKINASE
6666. Pandolfi M, Almér LO, Holmberg L: Increased von Willebrand-antihaemophilic factor a in diabetic retinopathy. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 52(6):823-8, 1974  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ BODY WEIGHT/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*DIABETIC  
RETINOPATHY, immunology/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ MALE/  
RABBITS, immunology/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
6667. Pandolfi M, Holmberg L, Turesson I: Coagulation and platelet adhesion-inducing factor in the endothelium of the retinal vessels. *Am J Ophthalmol* 80(1):47-50, Jul 75  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DIABETIC  
RETINOPATHY, etiology/ ENDOTHELIUM,  
analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/  
FIBRIN/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY  
TECHNIC/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PREGNANCY/  
RABBITS, immunology/ \*RETINAL VESSELS,  
analysis/ RETINAL VESSELS, embryology/  
THROMBOSIS, etiology
6668. Panecka A, Jakubowska M, Furmanik F: Krwawienie po wycięciu wola na tle wrodzonej hypoprokonwertynemii *Pol Przegl Chir* 47(4):521-3, Apr 75 (Pol)  
\*GOITER, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA,  
complications/ MALE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS
6669. Panganamala RV, Geer JC, Sharma HM, et al: The gross and histologic appearance and the lipid composition of normal intima and lesions from



# AUTHOR SECTION

- human coronary arteries and aorta.  
Atherosclerosis 20(1):93-104, Jul-Aug 74
- ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ \*AORTA, anatomy & histology/ AORTA, pathology/ AORTA, analysis/ \*ARTERIES, anatomy & histology/ ARTERIES, analysis/ ARTERIES, pathology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ \*CORONARY VESSELS, anatomy & histology/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ CORONARY VESSELS, analysis/ ESTERS/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, analysis/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ SEX FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
- 6670. Panikarovskii VV, Grigor'yan AS, Izmailova AV, et al:** Izuchenie vlianiia biologicheskikh past na techenie eksperimental'nogo travmaticheskogo pul'pita Zdravookhr Kirg (6):18-22, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)  
**ANESTHETICS, administration & dosage/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIHISTAMINICS, administration & dosage/ CALCIUM HYDROXIDE, administration & dosage/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ COLISTIN, administration & dosage/ DENTAL PULP, injuries/ DOGS/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ MONOMYCIN, administration & dosage/ \*PULPITIS, drug therapy/ PULPITIS, pathology/ PULPITIS, etiology/ RIBONUCLEASE, administration & dosage/ TRIAMCINOLONE, administration & dosage**
- 6671. Pannell R, Johnson D, Travis J:** Isolation and properties of human plasma alpha-1-proteinase inhibitor. Biochemistry 13(26):5439-45, 17 Dec 74  
**\*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, isolation & purification/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FUCOSE, analysis/ GALACTOSE, analysis/ GLUTAMATES, analysis/ GLUTAMINE, analysis/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION**
- 6672. Panter-Brick M, Wagget J, Dale G:** Letter: Intralipid and thrombocytopenia. Lancet 1(7911):857-8, 12 Apr 75  
**\*DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, blood/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, therapy/ NUTRITION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*PARENTAL FEEDING/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology**
- 6673. Pantsevich IF, Bykov NE:** Nekotorye dannye o koaguliatsionnoi sposobnosti krovi i kislorodnoi nasyshchennosti ee u beremennykh s revmaticheskimi porokami serdtsa Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):7-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*OXYGEN, blood/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, blood/ PREGNANCY/ \*RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, blood**
- 6674. Paolucci G, Rosito P, Mancini AF, et al:** La terapia della porpora trombocitopenica idiopatica nella casistica della Clinica Pediatrica di Bologna Minerva Pediatr 27(10):827-36, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)  
**\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*GLUCOCORTICIDS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS,**
- therapeutic use/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ \*SPLENECTOMY**
- 6675. Paoni NF, Castellino FJ:** Isolation of a low molecular weight form of plasminogen. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):757-64, 22 Jul 75  
**CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ PLASMINOGEN, isolation & purification/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ SHEEP/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
- 6676. Papadimitriou J, Gazetopoulos N, Fotopoulos A, et al:** Results of treatment of experimental pulmonary embolism, as determined by radioactive microspheres. Vasc Surg 9(2):91-7, Mar-Apr 75  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ DOGS/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEART RATE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ MICROCIRCULATION/ MICROSPHERES/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ STRONTIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ THROMBIN**
- 6677. Papageorgiou PS, Tibbitts L, Sorokin CF, et al:** Presence of a reversible inhibitor(s) for human lymphoid cell RNA, protein, and DNA synthesis in the extracts of established human lymphoid cell lines. Cell Immunol 11(1-3):354-66, 30 Mar 74  
**CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL LINE/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ \*DNA, biosynthesis/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS, immunology/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION, drug effects/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOTOXIN/ MUSCLES, immunology/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*RNA, biosynthesis/ SKIN, immunology/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TISSUE CULTURE/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ URIDINE, metabolism**
- 6678. Papaian AV, Fedorova ZD, Val'kovich EI, et al:** Eksperimental'noe opredelenie kriteriev diagnostiki i uspechnosti lecheniia geparinom generalizovannogo vnutrisosudistogo svertyvaniia po tipu fenomena Sanarelli-Shvartsmana Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 1(1):35-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, diagnosis**
- 6679. Papi F, Pescatori GF, Sforza V, et al:** Osservazioni sulle isole pancreatiche del coniglio dopo cessata la dieta ipercolesterolica Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(3):95-6, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, pathology/ \*ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, pathology/ RABBITS/ REMISSION**
- 6680. Papp JP:** Endoscopic electrocoagulation in upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. A preliminary report. JAMA 230(8):1172-3, 25 Nov 74  
**ADULT/ AGED/ DUODENAL ULCER,**



# AUTHOR SECTION

- complications/ \*ELECTROCOAGULATION/ ELECTROSURGERY/ \*ENDOSCOPY, instrumentation/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ FIBER OPTICS/ GASTRIC LAVAGE/ GASTRITIS, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ STOMACH ULCER, complications
6681. **Pardee AB:** The cell surface and fibroblast proliferation some current research trends. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 417(2):153-72, 11 Jul 75 (252 ref.)  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ BLOOD PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD/ \*CELL DIVISION/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CONTACT INHIBITION/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*FIBROBLASTS/ FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/ FIBROBLASTS, cytology/ FIBROBLASTS, enzymology/ GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ REVIEW/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6682. **Pardon R, Krstić S, Bašić M:** Nuspojave i komplikacije kod aktinoterapije karcinoma bronha Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:367-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)  
ANEMIA, etiology/ \*BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS, therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ \*ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY, adverse effects
6683. **Pareti FI, Day HJ, Mills DC:** Nucleotide and serotonin metabolism in platelets with defective secondary aggregation. *Blood* 44(6):789-800, Dec 74  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, analysis/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/ ADOLESCENCE/ ALBINISM, etiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHILD/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID, metabolism/ LUCIFERASE, diagnostic use/ LUCIFERIN, diagnostic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6684. **Park MS, Terasaki PI:** Storage of human lymphocytes at room temperature. *Transplantation* 18(6):520-4, Dec 74  
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ BUFFERS/ CELL SEPARATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CELLS, CULTURED/ GENTAMICIN/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*LYMPHOCYTES/ TEMPERATURE
6685. **Parker CW:** Drug allergy (first of three parts). *N Engl J Med* 292(10):511-4, 6 Mar 75 (34 ref.)  
AGRANULOCYTOSIS, chemically induced/ ANAPHYLAXIS, physiopathology/ ANAPHYLAXIS, etiology/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, chemically induced/ DERMATITIS, ATOPIC, chemically induced/ \*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, immunology/ DRUGS, immunology/ FEVER, immunology/ FEVER, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ PENICILLINS, adverse effects/ REVIEW/ SERUM SICKNESS, etiology/ SERUM SICKNESS, immunology/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6686. **Parker CW:** Correlation between mitogenicity and stimulation of calcium uptake in human lymphocytes. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(4):1180-6, 23 Dec 74  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ \*CALCIUM, blood/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CONCANAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ LYPHOCYTES, drug effects/ \*MITOGENS, pharmacodynamics/ PERIODIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN
6687. **Parker RD, Yamamoto LA, Miller WR:** Interaction effects analysis of platelet transfusion data. *Transfusion* 14(6):567-73, Nov-Dec 74  
AGE FACTORS/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BODY HEIGHT/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ BODY WEIGHT/ COMPUTERS/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, blood/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, blood/ LEUKEMIA, blood/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, blood/ SEX FACTORS/ SPLENOMEGALY/ \*STATISTICS/ STATISTICS, methods
6688. **Parker RJ, Tobia AM, Baum SG, et al:** DNA replication in synchronized cultured mammalian cells. V. The temporal order of synthesis of component alpha DNA during monkey DNA synthesis induced by SV40 virus. *Virology* 66(1):82-93, Jul 75  
BASE SEQUENCE/ BROMODEOXYURIDINE, metabolism/ CELL DIVISION/ CELL LINE/ \*CELLS, CULTURED, metabolism/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CONTACT INHIBITION/ \*DNA REPLICATION/ \*DNA, biosynthesis/ KIDNEY/ MONKEYS/ \*SV40 VIRUS, growth & development/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
6689. **Parker WA:** Letter: Primidone thrombocytopenia. *Ann Intern Med* 81(4):559-60, Oct 74  
ADULT/ CONVULSIONS, prevention & control/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PHENOBARBITAL, administration & dosage/ \*PRIMIDONE, adverse effects/ PRIMIDONE, administration & dosage/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
6690. **Parker WA, Gumnit RJ:** Diphenylhydantoin toxicity: dose-dependent blood dyscrasia. *Neurology (Minneap)* 24(12):1178-80, Dec 74  
ADULT/ AMENORRHEA, complications/ CASE REPORT/ \*DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, adverse effects/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*EPILEPSY, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHERMIA, complications/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, complications/ HYPOVENTILATION, complications/ \*LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ OBESITY, complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
6691. **Parkes AB, Bradley DM:** Isolation and fractionation of porcine peripheral lymphocytes. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362(3):527-33, 8 Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL COUNT/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL SEPARATION, methods/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CYTOCHROME OXIDASE, analysis/ GLUCURONIDASE, analysis/ \*LYMPHOCYTES/ LYMPHOCYTES, enzymology/ MALE/ SUCCINATE



## DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ SWINE

6692. Parkes AB, Mahler RF: The nature of pig arterial lipase. *Atherosclerosis* 20(2):281-6, Sep-Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIES, enzymology/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ GLYCERIN/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ PALMITIC ACIDS/ SWINE/ TIME FACTORS
6693. Parlow AF, Shome B: A highly immunoreactive peptide fragment of human luteinizing hormone alpha subunit, discerned with a new, "sequence-specific" radioimmunoassay. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 41(1):195-8, Jul 75  
ALKYLATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ HUMAN/ \*LH, analysis/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ METHODS/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6694. Parmentier C, Chauvel P, Girard JF, et al: La radiothérapie des leucémies lymphoïdes chroniques Strahlentherapie 148(6):579-89, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AGRANULOCYTOSIS, complications/ ANEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD CELLS, radiation effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ GRANULOCYTES, radiation effects/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, etiology/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, radiotherapy/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, blood/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, complications/ LYMPHOCYTES, radiation effects/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE/ RADIOTHERAPY, adverse effects/ SPLEEN, radiation effects/ THROMBOPEINIA, complications
6695. Parmley RT, Spicer SS, Wright NJ: Letter: Diaminobenzidine activity in the platelet dense body. *J Histochem Cytochem* 22(11):1063-7, Nov 74  
\*BENZIDINE, analogs & derivatives/ BENZIDINE, blood/ \*BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS, analogs & derivatives/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CONCAVALIN A/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PEROXIDASES/ PLANTS, enzymology/ STAINS AND STAINING
6696. Parr DM, Connell GE, Powell AJ, et al: A pathologic IgM occurring in serum as pentamer, dimer, and monomer. *J Immunol* 113(6):2020-6, Dec 74  
ADULT/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ BENCE JONES PROTEIN, analysis/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DITHIOTHREITOL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*IGM, isolation & purification/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE CHAIN TERMINATION/ POLYMERS/ PREGNANCY/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6697. Parr EL: Histological examination of the rat ovarian follicle wall prior to ovulation. *Biol Reprod* 11(5):483-503, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, physiology/ ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, physiology/ GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC, pharmacodynamics/ \*GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE, anatomy & histology/ GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE, ultrastructure/ GRANULOSA CELLS, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*OVULATION/ OVULATION, drug effects/ RATS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM SALICYLATE, pharmacodynamics/ THECA CELLS, ultrastructure/ TIME FACTORS
6698. Parr EL: Absence of neutral proteinase activity in rat ovarian follicle walls at ovulation. *Biol Reprod* 11(5):509-12, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATHEPSIN, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE, enzymology/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ \*OVULATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PREGNANT MARE'S SERUM, pharmacodynamics/ RATS
6699. Parra OM, Chalb SA: Embolia por cateter após cateterismo da veia subclávia com intracath. *Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo* 29(3):163-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FOREIGN BODIES, complications/ \*HEART CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ \*SUBCLAVIAN VEIN
6700. Parrilla R, Goodman MN: Nitrogen metabolism in the isolated perfused rat liver. Nitrogen balance, redox state and rates of proteolysis. *Biochem J* 138(3):341-8, Mar 74  
ALANINE, metabolism/ AMINO ACID ACTIVATION/ AMMONIA, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CENTRIFUGATION/ GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ GLUTAMATES, metabolism/ HYDROXYBUTYRATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ KETOGLUTARIC ACIDS, metabolism/ KINETICS/ LACTATES, metabolism/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, analysis/ NAD, analysis/ \*NITROGEN, metabolism/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PERFUSION/ PYRUVATES, metabolism/ RATS/ UREA, metabolism/ VALINE, metabolism
6701. Parris D, Swart LS: Studies on the high-sulphur proteins of reduced mohair. The isolation and amino acid sequence of protein scmkb-m1.2. *Biochem J* 145(3):459-87, Mar 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ GOATS/ PAPAINE/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ \*SULFUR, analysis/ THERMOLYSIS/ TRYPSIN/ \*WOOL, analysis
6702. Parry RJ: Stereochemistry of decarboxylation of trans-4-hydroxycinnamic acid by Aerobacter. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(5):1681-83, May 75  
\*AEROBACTER, metabolism/ \*CINNAMATES, metabolism/ COUMARINS, metabolism/ \*HYDROXY ACIDS, metabolism/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ STEREOISOMERS/ STYRENES, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
6703. Parsa F, Gordon HE, Wilson SE: Bleeding diverticulosis of the colon: a review of 83 cases. *Dis Colon Rectum* 18(1):37-41, Jan-Feb 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*DIVERTICULOSIS, COLONIC, complications/ DIVERTICULOSIS, COLONIC, surgery/ DIVERTICULOSIS, COLONIC, therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RECURRENCE/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use



# AUTHOR SECTION

6704. Parsai D, Nussle D, Cuendet A: Les hématomes pulmonaires post-traumatiques. A propos de deux observations chez l'enfant Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(8):831-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ \*THORACIC INJURIES, complications/ THORACIC INJURIES, radiography
6705. Partsch H, Mostbeck A, Lofferer O: Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit Doppler-Ultraschall und Isotopenphlebographie bei venösen Abflussstörungen im Becken  
Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(17):511-6, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMORAL VEIN, radiography/ FEMORAL VEIN, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN, radiography/ ILIAC VEIN, physiopathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PELVIS, blood supply/ \*PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/ \*TECHNETIUM/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology/ \*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
6706. Partsch H, Lofferer O, Mostbeck A: Diagnosis of established deep-vein thrombosis in the leg using 131-I fibrinogen. Angiology 25(11):719-28, Dec 74  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ \*LEG, blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ VARICOSE VEINS, complications/ VARICOSE VEINS, drug therapy
6707. Pashkina TS, Shraifer MI, Iarovaia GA, et al: Rol' kininovof sistemy v patogeneze ozhogovof bolezni cheloveka. 1. Sostoianie kininovof sistemy v razlichnye periody ozhogovof bolezni  
Vopr Med Khim 18(2):137-45, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BURNS, blood/ BURNS, complications/ BURNS, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN, blood/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, blood/ \*KININASE I, blood/ \*KININOGENS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, blood/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ SEPTICEMIA, blood/ SEPTICEMIA, enzymology/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, etiology/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, enzymology/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, blood/ TOXEMIA, etiology/ TOXEMIA, blood/ TOXEMIA, enzymology
6708. Pashkina TS, Krinskaia AV: Uproshchennyi metod opredeleniia kallikreinoi i kallikreina v syvorotke (plazme) krovi cheloveka v norme i pri nekotorykh patologicheskikh sostoianiakh  
Vopr Med Khim 20(6):660-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)  
\*BURNS, complications/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, blood/ \*FATTY LIVER, enzymology/ FATTY LIVER, blood/ \*HEPATITIS, enzymology/ HEPATITIS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN, blood/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, enzymology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ METHODS/ \*NEPHRITIS, enzymology/ NEPHRITIS, blood/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, enzymology/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, blood/ \*SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, enzymology/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, etiology/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, blood/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
6709. Pasmantier MW, Coleman M, Silver RT: Diagnosis of plasma cell myeloma. Am Fam Physician 11(1):76-81, Jan 75  
ANEMIA, complications/ BENCE JONES PROTEIN/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*BONE DISEASES, complications/ BONE MARROW, pathology/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERCALCEMIA, complications/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ INFECTION, complications/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, diagnosis/ PROTEINURIA/ UREMIA, complications
6710. Pasquali P, Landi L, Masotti L, et al: Structural studies on the organization of proteins in mitochondrial membranes using proteolytic enzymes. J Supramol Struct 1(3):194-207, 1973  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ HEART, drug effects/ HEAT/ KINETICS/ LIPIDS, isolation & purification/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE/ MEMBRANES, drug effects/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, drug effects/ MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, enzymology/ \*MYOCARDIUM, cytology/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ \*PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS/ UREA, pharmacodynamics/ VIBRATION
6711. Pasquel CM, Ontiveros C, Velazco Vera E: Investigación de anticuerpos fluorescentes contra el Toxoplasma, en pequeñas cantidades de sangre conservadas en papel filtro. Informe preliminar Rev Invest Salud Publica 34(4):193-6, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
\*ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL, analysis/ BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC, methods/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, PREMATURE/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES, immunology/ \*TOXOPLASMA, immunology/ \*TOXOPLASMOSIS, immunology
6712. Passananti GT, Shively CA, Veseli ES: Orally administered dimethyl sulfoxide: its effects on blood concentrations of salicylic acid, sulfanilamide, and warfarin. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:311-6, 27 Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/ MALE/ RATS/ \*SALICYLIC ACIDS, blood/ STOMACH, drug effects/ \*SULFANILAMIDES, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*WARFARIN, blood
6713. Passero MA, Bhattacharyya SN, Sahu S, et al: Crosslinking and carbohydrate studies on the hydroxylated glycopeptides which accumulate in alveoli and lamellar bodies. Chest 67(2 Suppl):28S-29S, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ GLYCINE, metabolism/ \*GLYCOPEPTIDES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ HYDROXYLATION/ HYDROXYPROLINE, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ PULMONARY ALVEOLAR PROTEINOSIS, metabolism/ \*PULMONARY ALVEOLI, metabolism/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6714. Pasternak GW, Goodman R, Snyder SH: An endogenous morphine-like factor in mammalian brain. Life Sci 16(12):1765-9, 15 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE, drug effects/ \*BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ BRAIN, metabolism/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/ CAUDATE NUCLEUS, analysis/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ HYPOTHALAMUS, analysis/ MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MORPHINE, metabolism/ NALOXONE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ RATS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*RECEPTORS, DRUG/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ SYNAPTOSOMES, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
6715. Pastor Mestre A, Martínez Perez M, Varela Irijoa F, et al: Nuestro criterio diagnóstico y terapéutico en las trombosis venosas profundas de las extremidades inferiores Angiologia 26(6):345-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ \*LEG, blood supply/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
6716. Pastorova VE: Estestvennye inhibitory fibrinoliza i ikh fiziologicheskoe znachenie Usp Fiziol Nauk 5(4):80-95, Oct-Dec 74 (113 ref.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, physiology/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, blood/ ENZYME REPRESSION, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, blood/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ REVIEW/ STRESS, blood/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood
6717. Pastorova VE: Platelet aggregation during depression of function of the ant clotting system of the blood by intravenous injections of antipiasmin and chlorpromazine. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):613-4, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ CHLORPROMAZINE, administration & dosage/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RATS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
6718. Patelsky D, Reisner H: Die Ultraschallechographie in der Neurologie Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(12):388-9, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*BRAIN DISEASES, diagnosis/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ \*ECHOENCEPHALOGRAPHY, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, diagnosis/ HUMAN
6719. Patel VJ: Coagulum-Pyelolithotomie Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):168-72, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY CALCULI, surgery/ KIDNEY CALCULI, radiography/ \*KIDNEY PELVIS, surgery/ MALE/ METHODS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ RECURRENCE/ \*THROMBIN, therapeutic use/ URETERAL CALCULI, radiography/ URETERAL CALCULI, surgery
6720. Paterson PY, Richardson WP, Drobish DG: Cellular transfer of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: altered disease pattern in irradiated recipient lewis rats. Cell Immunol 16(1):48-59, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN, radiation effects/ BRAIN, pathology/ CEREBELLUM, pathology/ \*ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC, immunology/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNIZATION/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOCYTES, radiation effects/ LYMPH NODES, cytology/ LYMPHOCYTES/ MALE/ \*PASSIVE TRANSFER/ PONS, pathology/ RADIATION CHIMERA/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS, INBRED LEW/ SPINAL CORD, immunology/ SPINAL CORD, radiation effects/ SPINAL CORD, pathology/ SWINE,
- Immunology
6721. Pathak S, Stock AD: The X chromosomes of mammals: karyological homology as revealed by banding techniques. Genetics 78(2):703-14, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HETEROCHROMATIN/ HUMAN KARYOTYPING/ \*MAMMALS/ \*SEX CHROMOSOMES/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS) TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H. UREA
6722. Patil AS, Sarup BM, Mehta S: Consumption coagulopathy in a child with congenital cyanotic heart disease and its treatment with heparin. Indian J Pediatr 42(324):17-21, Jan 75  
CHILD/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ \*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, complications/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE
6723. Patiño R: Diagnóstico de laboratorio del embolismo pulmonar Rev Esp Cardiol 27(5):361-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)  
HUMAN/ METHODS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis
6724. Patočka F, Mára M, Potužníková B, et al: Biological properties of surface components of Listeria monocytogenes (El factor). J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):365-8, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ DACTINOMYCIN, administration & dosage/ DERMATITIS, CONTACT, etiology/ DERMATITIS, CONTACT, pathology/ \*ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ ENDOTOXINS, administration & dosage/ FEVER, chemically induced/ IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQUES/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INTRADERMAL TESTS/ \*LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES, metabolism/ LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES, pathogenicity/ LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES, immunology/ MICE/ RABBITS/ SEWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, chemically induced/ SKIN, pathology/ VIRULENCE
6725. Paton BC: Artificial cardiac valves. Current status and future developments. Adv Cardiol 11(00):192-7, 1974 (13 ref.)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CORONARY CIRCULATION/ EXERCISE TEST/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ \*HEART VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, mortality/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ \*HEART VALVES, surgery/ HUMAN/ POLYMERS/ POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/ PROSTHESIS DESIGN/ REVIEW/ SILICONES/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
6726. Patriarca P, Basford RE, Cramer R, et al: Studies on the NADPH oxidizing activity in polymorphonuclear leucocytes. The mode of association with the granule membrane the relationship to myeloperoxidase and the interference of hemoglobin with NADPH oxidase determination. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):221-32, 5 Sep 74  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BICARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ \*NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ NADP/ ORGANIDS, enzymology/ ORGANIDS, drug



# AUTHOR SECTION

- effects/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/  
\*PEROXIDASES, metabolism/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/  
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
SOLUBILITY/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME  
FACTORS/ ULTRASONICS
- 6727. Patrick J, Boulter J, O'Brien JC:** An acetylcholine receptor preparation lacking the 42,000 Dalton component. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(1):219-25, 5 May 75  
ACETYLCHOLINE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BINDING SITES/ \*ELECTRIC ORGAN,  
analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/  
ELECTROPHORUS/ KINETICS/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PHENYLMETHYLSULFONYL FLUORIDE/  
\*RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC/ SNAKES/  
SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ TOXINS/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VENOMS
- 6728. Patrone F, Armani U, Boy E, et al:** Controllo di alcuni indici emostatici in soggetti vasculopatici prima e dopo terapia con inibitori della adesività piastrinica *Minerva Cardioangiol* 23(6-7):379-91, Jun-Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy
- 6729. Patrono C, Ciabattini G, Crossi-Belloni D:** Release of prostaglandin F<sub>1</sub>alpha and F<sub>2</sub>alpha from superfused platelets: quantitative evaluation of the inhibitory effects of some aspirin-like drugs. *Prostaglandins* 9(4):557-88, Apr 75  
\*ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DIETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ FENOPROFEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/  
INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
OXAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ PERFUSION/  
\*PROSTAGLANDINS F, blood/  
PROSTAGLANDINS F, antagonists & inhibitors/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RATS/  
TIME FACTORS
- 6730. Patscheke H, Brossmer R:** Concanavalin A-induced aggregation of human blood platelets: Ca<sup>++</sup>-dependent and Ca<sup>++</sup>-independent effects. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):354-60, 30 Apr 75  
BINDING SITES/ \*CALCIUM, metabolism/  
CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/  
\*CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/  
EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
METHYLGLUCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
- 6731. Patterson WD, Hardman JG, Sutherland EW:** Hydrolysis of guanosine and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphates by rat blood. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 384(1):159-67, 28 Mar 75  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ \*GUANOSINE  
CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/  
\*PHOSPHODIESTERASES, blood/ RATS/  
SONICATION/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS,  
enzymology/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
\*3',5'-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE,  
blood
- 6732. Patthy L, Smith EL:** Reversible modification of arginine residues. Application to sequence studies by restriction of tryptic hydrolysis to lysine residues. *J Biol Chem* 250(2):557-64, 25 Jan 75  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ \*ARGININE, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CYCLOHEXANES/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
PAPER/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*LYSINE, analysis/ METHODS/ NUCLEAR  
MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ \*TRYPSIN/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
- 6733. Patthy L, Smith EL:** Identification of functional arginine residues in ribonuclease A and lysozyme. *J Biol Chem* 250(2):565-9, 25 Jan 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ \*ARGININE, analysis/ BORATES/  
CYCLOHEXANES/ METHODS/  
\*MURAMIDASE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS,  
analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
\*RIBONUCLEASE/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
- 6734. Patthy L, Smith EL:** Histone III. VI. Two forms of calf thymus histone III. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1919-20, 10 Mar 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYSTEINE, analysis/  
\*HISTONES, analysis/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ SERINE, analysis/  
\*THYMUS GLAND/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
- 6735. Pattison CP, Hindman SH, Maynard JE:** Transfusion of plasma-protein fraction and renal-allograft rejection. *Lancet* 2(7895):1483-4, 21 Dec 74  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
adverse effects/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
administration & dosage/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CADAVER/  
\*GRAFT REJECTION/ HL-A/ \*KIDNEY,  
transplantation/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
PERFUSION/ REFRIGERATION/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
- 6736. Pattison SE, Dunn MF:** On the relationship of zinc ion to the structure and function of the 7S nerve growth factor protein. *Biochemistry* 14(12):2733-9, 17 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/  
CATIONS, DIVALENT/ DIALYSIS/ KINETICS/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MALE/  
MICE/ \*NERVE GROWTH FACTOR/ NERVE  
GROWTH FACTOR, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, analysis/  
SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, enzymology/ TIME  
FACTORS/ \*ZINC, analysis/ ZINC,  
pharmacodynamics
- 6737. Patton NM, Brown RV, Middleton CC:** Atherosclerosis in familial lines of pigeons fed exogenous cholesterol. *Atherosclerosis* 21(2):147-54, Mar-Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTIC DISEASES,  
etiology/ AORTIC DISEASES, familial &  
genetic/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, familial &  
genetic/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, familial & genetic/  
BREEDING/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
\*CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, administration &  
dosage/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORONARY  
DISEASE, etiology/ CORONARY DISEASE,  
familial & genetic/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
FEMALE/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA,  
complications/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA,  
familial & genetic/ MALE/ PIGEONS/ TIME  
FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.



# AUTHOR SECTION

6738. Pauker SG, Kassirer JP: Therapeutic decision making: a cost-benefit analysis. *N Engl J Med* 293(5):229-34, 31 Jul 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*APPENDICITIS, diagnosis/ APPENDICITIS, surgery/ \*COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/  
\*DECISION MAKING/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MODELS, THEORETICAL/  
PROBABILITY/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ STATISTICS/ \*THERAPEUTICS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
6739. Paul JG, Rhodes MB, Skow JR: Renal cell carcinoma presenting as right atrial tumor with successful removal using cardiopulmonary bypass. *Ann Surg* 181(4):471-3, Apr 75  
\*ADENOCARCINOMA, surgery/  
ADENOCARCINOMA, diagnosis/  
ADENOCARCINOMA, complications/  
\*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CASE  
REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEART  
FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, diagnosis/ \*HEART  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ HEART NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION,  
complications/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHRECTOMY/  
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ RADIOISOTOPE  
SCANNING/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VENA CAVA,  
INFERIOR, surgery/ VENTRICULAR  
FIBRILLATION, etiology
6740. Paulus JM: Platelet size in man. *Blood* 46(3):321-36, Sep 75  
ANEMIA, APLASTIC, blood/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/  
CELL SURVIVAL/ ELECTRONICS, MEDICAL/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEMATOPOIESIS/  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, blood/ HUMAN/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/ LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, blood/  
MEGAKARYOCYTES, cytology/ MICROSCOPY,  
PHASE CONTRAST/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, blood
6741. Pavič V: Význam kapnografie v diagnostice tromboembolie a pulmonalis. *Rozhl Chir* 54(3):191-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
\*CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ DOGS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY,  
radiography/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
radiography
6742. Pavlov IP: Trombozy i embolii mezenterial'nykh sosudov. *Klin Khir* 0(8):18-22, Aug 74 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ AUTOPSY/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MESENTERIC ARTERIES,  
pathology/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR  
OCCLUSION, pathology/ MESENTERIC  
VASCULAR OCCLUSION, surgery/  
\*MESENTERIC VEINS, pathology/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery
6743. Pavlova LS, Tsapa LS, Didina NM, et al: Beremennost' i bolezni' Verh'gofa Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):55-6, Apr 72 (Rus)  
ADULT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FEMALE/  
HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, etiology/  
HUMAN/ LABOR COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC, physiopathology/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
physiopathology
6744. Pawelczyk E, Plotkowiak Z, Dubrownik-Cira D: Kinetyka rozkładu leków. XXX. Mechanizm i kinetyka rozkładu intenkordinu. *Acta Pol Pharm* 32(3):325-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
BUFFERS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
\*CHROMONAR, analysis/ \*COUMARINS,  
analysis/ DRUG STABILITY/ ENGLISH
- ABSTRACT/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/  
KINETICS/ TEMPERATURE
6745. Paxton R, Ambrose J: The EMI scanner. A brief review of the first 650 patients. *Br J Radiol* 47(561):530-65, Sep 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ASTROCYTOMA, radiography/ ATROPHY,  
radiography/ \*BRAIN DISEASES, radiography/  
BRAIN EDEMA, radiography/ BRAIN  
INJURIES, ACUTE, radiography/ BRAIN  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, radiography/  
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,  
radiography/ COMPUTERS/ \*DENSITOMETRY,  
X-RAY/ DENSITOMETRY, X-RAY, methods/  
DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ FEMALE/ HEAD  
INJURIES, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA,  
radiography/ HEMATOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ HYDROCEPHALUS, radiography/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOVEMENT/  
NEOPLASM METASTASIS
6746. Paxton R, Ambrose J: Proceedings: A review of the results of EMI scanning in the first 650 patients. *Br J Radiol* 47(560):515, Aug 74  
ABSORPTION/ \*BRAIN DISEASES,  
radiography/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE,  
radiography/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ HEMATOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ RADIATION
6747. Payne DN, Wood JM: The incidence of enterotoxin production in strains of *Staphylococcus aureus* isolated from foods. *J Appl Bacteriol* 37(3):319-25, Sep 74  
BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ COAGULASE,  
biosynthesis/ DAIRY PRODUCTS/  
\*ENTEROTOXINS, biosynthesis/ FOOD  
MICROBIOLOGY/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
MEAT/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
6748. Payne RJ, Brand SN: The toxicity of intravenously used marhuana. *JAMA* 233(4):351-4, 28 Jul 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANEMIA, chemically  
induced/ BIOPSY/ \*CANNABIS, toxicity/  
CANNABIS, administration & dosage/  
GASTROENTERITIS, chemically induced/  
HEPATITIS, TOXIC, chemically induced/  
HEPATITIS, TOXIC, pathology/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS, adverse effects/  
KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, chemically  
induced/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, chemically induced/  
LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
analysis/ STOMATITIS, chemically induced/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
6749. Peake IR, Giddings JC, Bloom AL: Proceedings: An abnormality of factor-VIII-related protein (FVIIIIRP)--possible variants of von Willebrand's disease. *Br J Haematol* 28(1):143-4, Sep 74  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
6750. Pearlstein E, Waterfield MD: Metabolic studies on 125I-labeled baby hamster kidney cell plasma membranes. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362(1):1-12, 7 Aug 74  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL DIVISION,  
drug effects/ CELL LINE/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/  
CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC,  
drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ FUCOSE, metabolism/ HAMSTERS/  
IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*KIDNEY,  
metabolism/ KIDNEY, cytology/ MITOSIS, drug  
effects/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEOPLASM  
PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ PEROXIDASES/  
POLYOMA VIRUS, metabolism/ PROTEINS,  
biosynthesis/ PUROMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ VINBLASTINE,  
pharmacodynamics



# AUTHOR SECTION

6751. **Pearson B, Mazza JJ:** Gardner-Diamond syndrome with multiple glomus tumors. *Arch Dermatol* 111(7):893-5, Jul 75  
ADULT/ \*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, complications/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, diagnosis/ BIOPSY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/ \*GLOMANGIOMA, complications/ GLOMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ \*NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY, complications/ \*PURPURA, complications/ PURPURA, diagnosis/ SKIN, pathology
6752. **Pearson BW:** Symposium. ENT for nonspecialists. *Epistaxis. Postgrad Med* 57(6):116-9, May 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ BANDAGES/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL, surgery/ \*EPISTAXIS, therapy/ EPISTAXIS, etiology/ EPISTAXIS, surgery/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES, therapeutic use/ LIGATION/ MALE/ MAXILLARY ARTERY, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/ NOSE NEOPLASMS, complications/ NOSE, injuries/ NOSE, blood supply/ PRESSURE/ RECURRENCE/ TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, complications/ VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, NASAL, therapeutic use/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
6753. **Pearson CM, Amstutz HC, Bluestone R, et al:** UCLA Conference. Diagnosis and treatment of erosive rheumatoid arthritis and other forms of joint destruction. *Ann Intern Med* 82(2):241-56, Feb 75  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS, radiography/ ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS, drug therapy/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, radiography/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, therapy/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ GOUT, radiography/ HEMOPHILIA, radiography/ HIP JOINT/ HUMAN/ \*JOINT DISEASES/ JOINT DISEASES, radiography/ JOINT DISEASES, therapy/ JOINT PROSTHESES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PSORIASIS, radiography/ REITER'S DISEASE, radiography/ SHOULDER JOINT/ SPINAL DISEASES, radiography/ SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING, radiography/ SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, surgery/ SYNOVITIS, radiography/ TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR, radiography
6754. **Pechet L, Snyder LM, Chesney C, et al:** Hemostatic defect due to acquired circulating inhibitors against lipid procoagulant and factor VIII. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):90-104, 30 Sep 74  
AGED/ ANTI-ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR VIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IGA/ IGG/ IGM/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ INOSITOL, antagonists & inhibitors/ PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, antagonists & inhibitors/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ THROMBOPLASTIN, antagonists & inhibitors
6755. **Pedersen A:** Kampagnen mod p-pillerne var uberrettiget Sygeplejersken 75(13):8-9, 22, 26 Mar 75 (Dan)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ DENMARK/ EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ EMBOLISM, mortality/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, chemically induced/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING/
- \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced
6756. **Pedersen NT:** The pulmonary vessels as a filter for circulating megakaryocytes in rats. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):225-31, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, THORACIC, physiology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CELL NUCLEUS/ CYTOPLASM/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*LUNG, blood supply/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ PULMONARY ARTERY, physiology/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ RATS/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, physiology/ VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO
6757. **Pedio G, Rüttner JR, Gut D:** Giant platelets and fibrin-like inclusions in platelets of BALB/c mice after intraperitoneal inoculation of HIPA tumour agent. *Z Krebsforsch* 83(2):145-50, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CELLULAR INCLUSIONS/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ MALE/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/ \*PLASMACYTOMA, pathology/ PLASMACYTOMA, analysis/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ THROMBOPENIA
6758. **Peer RM, Schwartz SI:** Development and treatment of post-traumatic pulmonary platelet trapping. *Ann Surg* 181(4):447-51, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*LACTATES, therapeutic use/ \*METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, prevention & control/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ \*SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, complications/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
6759. **Peer RM, Schwartz SI:** Prevention of pulmonary platelet trapping following trauma. *Surg Forum* 24:5-7, 1973  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, blood
6760. **Pekus EN, Ligirda VF:** Metod opredeleniia stepeni trombositoliza Lab Delo (1):26-8, 1975 (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ METHODS/ \*THROMBOPENIA, blood
6761. **Peleshchuk AP, Goligorskii MS:** Proiskhozhenie ostroi pochechnoi nedostatochnosti; obzor literaturny Vrach Delo (2):92-8, Feb 75 (61 ref.) (Rus)  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ACUTE DISEASE/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, physiopathology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, metabolism/ KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, pathology/ KIDNEY TUBULAR NECROSIS, ACUTE, physiopathology/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ POTASSIUM DEFICIENCY/ RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, complications/ REVIEW/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
6762. Pellon G, Bordet C, Michel G: Membrane-peptidoglycan association in the in vitro biosynthesis of the peptidoglycan of *Micrococcus luteus*. *Ann Microbiol (Paris)* 125 B(2):149-58, Sep 74
- BINDING SITES/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL WALL, metabolism/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CHLORIDES/ EDTA/ LYSINE, metabolism/ MAGNESIUM/ \*MICROCOCCUS, metabolism/ MICROCOCCUS, ultrastructure/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ PENICILLINS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ \*PEPTIDOGLYCAN, biosynthesis/ SOLUBILITY/ TRYPSIN
6763. Pels E, Otter W den: The role of a cytophilic factor from challenged immune peritoneal lymphocytes in specific macrophage cytotoxicity. *Cancer Res* 34(11):3089-94, Nov 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCITIC FLUID, cytology/ ASCITIC FLUID, immunology/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ IMMUNIZATION/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOMA, immunology/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ MICE, INBRED DBA/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6764. Peluso JJ, Butcher RL: RNA and protein synthesis in control and follicularly-aged rat oocytes. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(2):350-3, Nov 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ ESTRUS/ FEMALE/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ OVULATION/ \*OVUM, metabolism/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RATS/ RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*RNA, biosynthesis/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ URIDINE, metabolism
6765. Peñaloza-Santillán JA, Arias y Arias J, Resano-Pérez F: Dosificación del factor deficiente en los pacientes hemofílicos Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):51-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
6766. Penington DG: The myeloproliferative syndromes. *Med J Aust* 2(2):56-64, 13 Jul 74
- ANOXIA, complications/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES, complications/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ MYELOFIBROSIS, blood/ MYELOFIBROSIS, diagnosis/ MYELOFIBROSIS, therapy/ MYELOID METAPLASIA, blood/ MYELOID METAPLASIA, therapy/ MYELOID METAPLASIA, diagnosis/ \*MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, blood/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, therapy/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, mortality/ POLYCYTHEMIA, diagnosis/ POLYCYTHEMIA, etiology/ POLYCYTHEMIA, familial & genetic/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, therapy/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, diagnosis
6767. Penington DG, Streatfield K: Heterogeneity of megakaryocytes and platelets. *Ser Haematol* 8(1):22-48, 1975 (47 ref.)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BONE MARROW CELLS, ultrastructure/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ CELL DIVISION/ CELL NUCLEOLUS, ultrastructure/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ GLYCOGEN, metabolism/ GOLGI APPARATUS, ultrastructure/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, metabolism/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ MITOCHONDRIA, ultrastructure/ POLYRIBOSOMES, ultrastructure/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ REVIEW/ RNA, metabolism/ STAINS AND STAINING/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
6768. Penny IF: The action of a muscle proteinase on the myofibrillar proteins of bovine muscle. *J Sci Food Agric* 25(10):1273-84, Oct 74
- ACTIN, metabolism/ ACTOMYOSIN, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FOOD PRESERVATION/ MAGNESIUM/ \*MEAT/ MEAT, standards/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/ MYOFIBRILS, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ POSTMORTEM CHANGES/ RABBITS/ TROPOMYOSIN, metabolism
6769. Pepper DS, Gaffney PJ, Blume HD: The distribution of carbohydrate in the plasmin resistant core fragments (D,E) of human fibrinogen. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(1):203-7, 13 Sep 74
- CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ HEXOSES, analysis/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET
6770. Pepys J: Immunological and clinical findings in workers and consumers exposed to enzymes of *Bacillus subtilis*. *Proc R Soc Med* 66(9):930-2, Sep 73
- ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN/ AMYLASE, immunology/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS, enzymology/ ASTHMA, immunology/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ \*DETERGENTS, adverse effects/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, immunology/ IGA, analysis/ IGE, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES, immunology/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, immunology/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ SKIN TESTS
6771. Perchick JS, Winkelstein A, Shadduck RK: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in heat stroke. Response to heparin therapy. *JAMA* 231(5):480-3, 3 Feb 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMA, etiology/ DIET, REDUCING, adverse effects/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ EPILEPSY, GRAND MAL, etiology/ EXERTION/ HEAT EXHAUSTION, complications/ HEMATOOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ MALE/ MELANOMA, etiology/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*STROKE, complications
6772. Pere M, Font J, Bourrillon R: Poids moleculaire et structure sous-unitaire de la lectine de *Dolichos biflorus* *Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(1):40-8, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ALANINE, analysis/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GUANIDINES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MATHEMATICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/



# AUTHOR SECTION

PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PLANT  
AGGLUTININS/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

6773. **Perepelitsa VN**: Metody preduprezhdenila oslozheniĭ kateterizatsii magistral'nykh ven  
Klin Khir (11):68-9, Nov 74 (Rus)  
\*CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/  
HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ \*INFECTION, prevention  
& control/ INFECTION, etiology/  
STERILIZATION/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention  
& control/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ \*VEINS
6774. **Perepelitsa VN, Zhilin VE**: Lechenie ostrykh trombozov i emboliĭ arterii konechnostei  
Klin Khir (3):59-61, May 75 (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ EMBOLISM, surgery/  
HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery/  
THROMBOSIS, surgery
6775. **Pérez-Requejo JL, Ingram GI**: Preparation of 'contact product' as a reagent for coagulation tests.  
J Clin Pathol 28(7):596-9, Jul 75  
ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE GEL/ ARVIN/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR  
VIII, analysis/ FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR  
XII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN/ IN VITRO/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/  
KAOLIN/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS/ THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN/ TROMETHAMINE
6776. **Pergament ML, Swalm WR, Blackard CE**: Letter: Treatment of disseminated intravascular coagulation. Urology 6(2):286-7, Aug 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
6777. **Perkins HA, Rolfs MR, Hymas PG**: Platelet loss on exposure of citrated blood to various foreign surfaces. Transfusion 15(2):87-95, Mar-Apr 75  
ACRYLATES/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CARBONATES/ CITRATES/  
EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ GLASS/ HUMAN/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
POLYETHYLENES/ POLYSTYRENES/  
POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/  
POLYVINYLS/ SILICONES/ SODIUM/  
STYRENES/ \*SURFACE PROPERTIES/  
WAXES
6778. **Perkins LA, Abrass IB, Miller HI, et al**: A ribosome-associated inhibitor of the digestion of polyadenylate-containing ribonucleic acid.  
J Biol Chem 249(21):6999-7005, 10 Nov 74  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ ADENOSINE/  
ADRENAL CORTEX, metabolism/ ADRENAL CORTEX, enzymology/ \*ADRENAL GLANDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BACTERIAL PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOPLASM, enzymology/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ DRUG STABILITY/ ENDONUCLEASES, metabolism/  
FREEZING/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEAT/ KINETICS/  
PANCREAS, enzymology/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ \*POLYRIBOSOMES, metabolism/ POLYRIBOSOMES, drug effects/  
RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ \*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ \*RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
TIME FACTORS/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, metabolism/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ URIDINE
6779. **Perlman M, Dvilansky A**: Blood coagulation status of small-for-dates and postmature infants.  
Arch Dis Child 50(6):424-30, Jun 75  
ASPHYXIA, blood/ BIRTH WEIGHT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
CEPHALOMETRY/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/  
FEMALE/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ GROWTH DISORDERS/ HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, blood/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT,
- NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, POSTMATURE/ MALE/  
PLACENTA DISORDERS/ POLYCYTHEMIA,  
blood/ SERODIAGNOSIS/ SUBARACHNOID  
HEMORRHAGE, blood
6780. **Perlstein SH, Kézdy FJ**: Isolation and characterization of a protease inhibitor from commercial stem bromelain acetone powder. J Supramol Struct 1(3):249-54, 1973  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BROMELAINS, antagonists & inhibitors/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/  
MATHEMATICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PAPAIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PLANT PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/  
SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
6781. **Pernis B, Miller JF, Forni L, et al**: Immunoglobulin on activated T cells detected by indirect immunofluorescence. Cell Immunol 10(3):476-82, 15 Mar 74  
ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HYBRIDIZATION/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN/ MICE, INBRED CBA/ RABBITS, immunology/  
RADIATION CHIMERA/ SHEEP, immunology/  
\*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology
6782. **Pernow B**: Diagnostik vid venös cirkulationsinsufficiens i benen Lakartidningen 72(17):1799, 23 Apr 75 (Swe)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
6783. **Perosa L, Pirrelli A**: Prospettive patogenetiche su basi sperimentali della ipertensione essenziale Recent Prog Med (Roma) 57(6):503-14, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ALDOSTERONE, blood/ ANGIOTENSIN, blood/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANXIETY/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEART RATE, drug effects/  
HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERTENSION, etiology/ HYPERTENSION, physiopathology/ HYPERTENSION, blood/  
NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
OSMOTIC PRESSURE/ RATS/ RENIN, blood/  
STRESS, complications/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE, drug effects
6784. **Perrault MA, Sebastien P, Auperin A, et al**: Hématome disséquant primitif de la média de l'artère coronaire Arch Mal Coeur 67(8):987-94, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AGE FACTORS/ ARRHYTHMIA, etiology/  
ASSISTED CIRCULATION/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, complications/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/ SEX FACTORS/ VASA VASORUM, pathology
6785. **Perrier H, Delcroix JP, Perrier C, et al**: Disc electrophoresis of plasma proteins of fish. Physical and chemical characters; localization of fibrinogen, transferrin and ceruloplasmin in the plasma of the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdnerii Richardson). Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):679-85, 15 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/  
\*CERULOPLASMIN, analysis/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FISHES/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/  
HEAT/ HEMOGLOBINS/ IRON RADIOISOTOPES/ LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- PERCHLORIC ACIDS/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
\*SALMONIDAE, blood/ SOLUBILITY/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*TRANSFERRIN,  
analysis/ \*TROUT, blood
6786. Perrin JH, Vallner JJ, Wold S: An unbiased method for estimating binding parameters in a non-cooperative binding process. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):482-90, 18 Dec 74  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN/ COMPUTERS/  
HUMAN/ LIGANDS/ MATHEMATICS/  
MODELS, CHEMICAL/ \*PROTEIN BINDING/  
SERUM ALBUMIN
6787. Perrin JH, Vallner JJ, Nelson DA: Some quantitative investigations of the binding to and the displacement of bishydroxycoumarin from human serum albumin. *Biochem Pharmacol* 24(7):769-74, 1 Apr 75  
BINDING, COMPETITIVE, drug effects/  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, metabolism/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, analysis/  
CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ HUMAN/ OSMOLAR  
CONCENTRATION/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
\*SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET
6788. Perry PJ, Herron GR, King JC: Heparin half-life in normal and impaired renal function. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 16(3):514-9, Sep 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD VOLUME  
DETERMINATION/ CREATININE, blood/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
FEMALE/ HALF-LIFE/ HEMODIALYSIS/  
\*HEPARIN, blood/ HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE,  
CHRONIC, blood/ KIDNEY FAILURE,  
CHRONIC, physiopathology/ \*KIDNEY,  
physiology/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/  
KINETICS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
REGRESSION ANALYSIS/ TIME FACTORS
6789. Pershina L, Hvidt A: A study by the hydrogen-exchange method of the complex formed between the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor and trypsin. *Eur J Biochem* 48(2):339-44, 2 Oct 74  
BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ DEUTERIUM/  
HYDROGEN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,  
INFRARED, methods/ THERMODYNAMICS/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSIN
6790. Pershina LI, Hvidt A: Izuchenie metodom defteroobmena konformatsionnykh izmenenii kompleksa, obrazovannogo tripsinom i ego inhibitorom Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(4):982-5, 1975 (Rus)  
DEUTERIUM/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSIN
6791. Perslaninov LS, Feder ZM, Demidov VN: Gematologicheskie pokazateli u zdorovykh zhenshch in v kontse beremennosti, v rodakh i rannem poslerodovom periode *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* (11):1-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
CIRCULATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD  
VOLUME DETERMINATION/ BLOOD  
VOLUME/ \*BLOOD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR/  
\*PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERIUM
6792. Persson B: Seasonal variation of lipoprotein lipase activity in human subcutaneous adipose tissue. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47(6):631-4, Dec 74  
ACETOACETATES, blood/ \*ADIPOSE TISSUE,  
enzymology/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ BIOPSY, NEEDLE/  
BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ COMPUTERS,  
DIGITAL/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED,  
blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ REGRESSION  
ANALYSIS/ \*SEASONS/ SEX FACTORS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
6793. Persson J, Luthman J: Factors affecting the hypocalcaemic response to protamine *Acta Vet Scand* 16(1):51-62, 1975  
AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BONE RESORPTION, drug effects/ \*CALCIUM,  
blood/ CATTLE/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/  
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, pharmacodynamics/  
FEMALE/ MAGNESIUM, blood/ MALE/  
PHOSPHORUS, blood/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ SHEEP/  
STIMULATION, CHEMICAL
6794. Pertsovskii AI, Kapeleva AI, Gol'dman RN: Vliianie élektroforeza geparina na nekotorye biokhimicheskie pokazateli u bol'nykh khronicheskoi pnevmoniei *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* (4):353-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)  
ADULT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
\*IONTOPHORESIS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PNEUMONIA, drug therapy/ PNEUMONIA,  
metabolism
6795. Peskar BM: Prostaglandine Wien Z Inn Med 54(7):312-23, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/  
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, metabolism/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, metabolism/  
GENITALIA, FEMALE, metabolism/  
GENITALIA, MALE, metabolism/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ LIPIDS,  
metabolism/ MALE/ MICE/ NERVE TISSUE,  
metabolism/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS,  
metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, analysis/ RABBITS/  
RATS/ RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, metabolism
6796. Petchclai B, Pratumvinit U, Benjaponges W: Letter: decreased fibrinolytic activity and malaria. *Lancet* 1(7916):1143, 17 May 75  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*MALARIA, blood/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis
6797. Petchclai R, Prasongsom S, Benjaponges W: Letter: Intravascular coagulation and malaria. *Lancet* 1(7897):36, 4 Jan 75  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*MALARIA, blood/  
MALARIA, complications/ PARASITE EGG  
COUNT/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/  
THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
6798. Péterfy M, Decastello A, Garam T: Halálos kimenetelű disseminált intravasculáris coagulatie fiatal tüdőrákos betegben *Orv Hetil* 116(2):88-91, 12 Jan 75 (Hun)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD VESSELS,  
pathology/ BONE MARROW, pathology/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG  
NEOPLASMS, blood/ LUNG NEOPLASMS,  
pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ NEOPLASM  
CIRCULATING CELLS
6799. Peters HJ, Potempa J, Nuri M, et al: Histologie und Diagnostik von gefäßarmen Nierentumoren *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 333(4):257-71, 1974 (Ger)  
ADENOCARCINOMA, radiography/ AGED/  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ CARCINOMA,  
TRANSITIONAL CELL, radiography/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/  
HAMARTOMA, radiography/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS/ KIDNEY  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ KIDNEY  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ KIDNEY  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ KIDNEY, CYSTIC,  
diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ RECTAL NEOPLASMS,  
radiography
6800. Peters HJ, Nuri M, Münzenmaier R:



- Hemangioendothelioma of the kidney: a case report and review of the literature. *J Urol* 112(6):723-6, Dec 74
- AGED/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, radiography/ AORTOGRAPHY/  
\*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, complications/ UROGRAPHY
6801. Peters HJ, Popa G, Derakhschani M: Kryochirurgie der Prostata. Bewertung als Methode zur Behandlung der Blasenhalstobstruktion. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(49):2151-4, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- AGED/ \*BLADDER NECK OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ \*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ CRYOGENIC SURGERY, adverse effects/ CRYOGENIC SURGERY, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, etiology/ MALE/ PALLIATIVE TREATMENT/ \*PROSTATE, surgery/ PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, surgery/ PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, complications/ RECURRENCE/ TIME FACTORS
6802. Peters LJ, Hewitt HB: Studies of the mechanism of the Révész effect. *Br J Radiol* 47(562):739-40, Oct 74
- BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BRAIN/ \*CELL SURVIVAL, radiation effects/ \*CYTOLOGY, radiation effects/ \*FIBRIN/ IN VITRO/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*NEOPLASMS/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TISSUE EXTRACTS
6803. Peters LL, Easley GW, Rastgoufard A, et al: An unusual case of acute iliofemoral venous thrombosis. *Med Times* 102(10):140-50, Oct 74
- ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*FEMORAL VEIN/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC VEIN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ UROGRAPHY
6804. Peters T Jr, Feldhoff RC: Fragments of bovine serum albumin produced by limited proteolysis. Isolation and characterization of tryptic fragments. *Biochemistry* 14(15):3384-91, 29 Jul 75
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYSTINE, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, CELLULOSE ACETATE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEP SIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PRONASE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6805. Peterson DL, Gleisner JM, Blakley RL: The structure of the mutant dihydrofolate reductase from *Streptococcus faecium*. Amino acid sequence of peptide CNBr 7 and complete sequence of the protein. *J Biol Chem* 250(13):4945-54, 10 Jul 75
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ METHOTREXATE, pharmacodynamics/ MUTATION/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology/ \*TETRAHYDROFOLATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
6806. Peterson HI, Larsson S, Zettergren L: Fibrinolysis in human Bronchogenic Carcinoma. *Eur J Cancer* 11(4):277-9, Apr 75
- ADENOCARCINOMA, pathology/ ADENOCARCINOMA, physiopathology/ ADENOMA, pathology/ ADENOMA, physiopathology/ CARCINOMA, pathology/ CARCINOMA, physiopathology/ CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC, pathology/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, pathology/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, physiopathology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LYMPHATIC METASTASIS, pathology
6807. Peterson RG: Electron microscopy of trypsin-digested peripheral nerve myelin. *J Neurocytol* 4(1):115-20, Feb 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CATALYSIS/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*MYELIN SHEATH, ultrastructure/ \*NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS/ \*PERIPHERAL NERVES, ultrastructure/ SCHWANN CELLS, ultrastructure/ \*TRYPSIN
6808. Petersson BA, Nilsson A, Stålenheim G: Induction of histamine release and desensitization in human leukocytes. Effect of anaphylatoxin. *J Immunol* 114(5):1581-4, May 75
- ANAPHYLAXIS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ \*DESENSITIZATION/ \*HISTAMINE LIBERATION, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IGE/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ PEP SIN/ RABBITS, immunology/ SWINE/ \*TOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN
6809. Petkov D, Stoineva I: On the mechanism of the urokinase-catalysed hydrolysis of alpha-N-acetyl-L-lysine methyl ester. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(2):546-55, 29 Dec 74
- ACETAMIDES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ESTERS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ LYSINE, analogs & derivatives/ MATHEMATICS/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TIME FACTORS/ \*UROKINASE, metabolism
6810. Petkov D, Christova E, Pojarlieff I, et al: Structure-activity relationship in the urokinase hydrolysis of alpha-N-acetyl-L-lysine anilides. *Eur J Biochem* 51(1):25-32, 3 Feb 75
- \*ANILIDES, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ LYSINE, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ \*UROKINASE, metabolism
6811. Petrelli F, Marsili G: Genesi del prolungamento del tempo di protrombina in carenza di biotina. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 49(19):1114-9, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BILE, secretion/ \*BIOTIN, deficiency/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS/ \*VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY, blood/ VITAMIN K, metabolism
6812. Petres J: Zur Problematik der topischen Glucocorticoidtherapie Hippokrates 46(1):42-59, Feb 75 (86 ref.) (Ger)
- ACNE, chemically induced/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ ADULT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ ECZEMA, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ GLUCOCORTICOIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOCORTICOIDS, TOPICAL, adverse effects/ GLUCOCORTICOIDS, TOPICAL, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTICULAR, adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEURODERMATITIS, drug therapy/ PSORIASIS, drug therapy/ PURPURA, drug therapy/ REVIEW/ \*SKIN DISEASES, chemically induced/ SKIN DISEASES, drug therapy/ SKIN DISEASES, diagnosis/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SKIN, drug effects/



# AUTHOR SECTION

TELANGIECTASIS, chemically induced/  
WOUND HEALING, drug effects

6813. Petrich C, Pothmann R, Döhmen A, et al: [The effect of high concentrations of chloramphenicol on E. coli K12S DNA synthesis and cell division]  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):510-8, 31 Dec 74  
AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ CAPILLARIES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ \*HEMATOCRIT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PROTHROMBIN

6814. Patrick RJ, Kronacher N, Alcena V: Interaction between warfarin and ethacrynic acid. JAMA 231(8):843-4, 24 Feb 75  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADULT/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ \*ETHACRYNIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ ETHACRYNIC ACID, therapeutic use/ ETHACRYNIC ACID, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ SODIUM, therapeutic use/ SODIUM, administration & dosage/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage

6815. Petrin A, Schmidt R: Antitussiva und Expectorantien-Eine Übersicht Praxis 63(2):30-6, 15 Jan 74 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ANTITUSSIVE AGENTS/ ANTITUSSIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTITUSSIVE AGENTS, adverse effects/ ANTITUSSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BROMHEXINE, pharmacodynamics/ CODEINE, pharmacodynamics/ CODEINE, adverse effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYSTEINE, analogs & derivatives/ CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, therapeutic use/ DETERGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EXPECTORANTS/ EXPECTORANTS, pharmacodynamics/ EXPECTORANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ NARCOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ POTASSIUM IODIDE, pharmacodynamics/ REVIEW/ SPUTUM, drug effects

6816. Petrov ML, Penin VA: Konservativnoe lechenie posttromboflebiticheskogo sindroma  
Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):134-7, Apr 74 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEG ULCER, therapy/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHYSICAL THERAPY/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy

6817. Petrov MN, Vashkinel' VK, Almazov VA: O znachenii sposoba fiksatsii kroviannykh plastinok dlia otsenki trombositarnof formuly Lab Delo (1):22-6, 1975 (Rus)  
\*ALDEHYDES/ \*BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ \*GLUTARALDEHYDE/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, methods

6818. Petrov RV, Gvozdetskiĭ AN, Gorokhov AA, et al: Izuchenie mekhanizmov deystviia geparina i poli-4-vinilpiridina na immunogenez. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):37-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION, drug effects/ ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS, radiation effects/ ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS, drug effects/ B-LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ BONE MARROW CELLS, transplantation/ CELL COUNT/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IMMUNIZATION/ LYMPH NODES, cytology/ MALE/ MICE, INBRED CBA/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ \*POLYVINYL, pharmacodynamics/ \*PYRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ SPLEEN, cytology/ TIME FACTORS

6819. Petrov mn, Vashkinel' VK: K voprosu o povyshennoi krovotochivosti pri ostrom lefkoze  
Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):61-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, blood/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ THROMBOPENIA, blood

6820. Petrova TR, Pavlishchuk SA: Patogeneticheskie aspekty kletochnogo gemostaza pri ishemicheskof bolezni serdtsa Kardiologiya 14(11):41-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, analysis/ ANGINA PECTORIS, physiopathology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ \*BASOPHILS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION

6821. Petrović M, Pavlović J: Poremećaj koagulabilnosti krvi u bolesnika sa ulceroznim kolitisom  
Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(5):353-9, May 74 (Ser)  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

6822. Petrus' VG: Vliianie antikoagulantnoĭ terapii na svertyvanie krovi i fibrinoliz u bol'nykh ostrym infarktom miokarda Vrach Delo 0(9):19-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy

6823. Petruson B: Epistaxis. A clinical study with special reference to fibrinolysis.  
Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) 0(Suppl 317):1-73, 1974

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANEMIA, complications/ ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ CHILD/ CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*EPISTAXIS/ EPISTAXIS, etiology/ EPISTAXIS, complications/ EPISTAXIS, therapy/ EPISTAXIS, pathology/ EPISTAXIS, microbiology/ EPISTAXIS, blood/ EPISTAXIS, chemically induced/ EPISTAXIS, familial & genetic/ EPISTAXIS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NASAL MUCOSA, pathology/ RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS, complications

6824. Petschow D, Friedel R, Trautshold I: Dichtegradienten-Zentrifugation menschlicher Blutplättchen. Enzymmuster und osmotische Resistenz einzelner Fraktionen. Blut 29(5):297-308, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CELL SEPARATION/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE, blood/ HUMAN/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ MALE/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ PYRUVATE KINASE, blood

6825. Pettifor JM, Benson R: Congenital malformations associated with the administration of oral anticoagulants during pregnancy. J Pediatr 86(3):459-62, Mar 75  
\*ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED, etiology



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADULT/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AORTIC  
VALVE, surgery/ CARPAL BONES,  
abnormalities/ \*CHONDRODYSPLASIA  
CALCIFICANS CONGENITA, chemically  
induced/ FACE/ FEMALE/ FOOT, radiography/  
HAND, abnormalities/ HAND, radiography/  
HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/  
MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ MITRAL  
VALVE, surgery/ \*NASAL BONE,  
abnormalities/ \*NOSE, abnormalities/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, drug  
therapy/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, FIRST/  
PREGNANCY
6826. Pettigrew RT, Ludgate CM, Smith AN: Proceedings:  
The effect of whole body hyperthermia in advanced  
cancer. *Br J Cancer* 30(2):179, Aug 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ BURNS, etiology/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/  
GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, therapy/  
\*HEAT, therapeutic use/ HEAT, adverse  
effects/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
therapy/ SARCOMA, therapy/ TRACHEITIS,  
etiology/ VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION,  
etiology
6827. Petukhov VI: Dinamika izmenenija obshche-561  
proteoliticheskoi aktivnosti krovi v rezul'tate  
perelivanija konsentratov lekotsitov ot bol'nykh  
lekozom *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(6):15-7,  
Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
AGED/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
pathology/ LEUKEMIA, therapy/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, transplantation/  
LEUKOPENIA, therapy/ LEUKOPENIA,  
enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, blood
6828. Pevine PL: Editorial: Platelet-function tests:  
predictive value. *N Engl J Med* 292(25):1346-7, 19  
Jun 75  
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ASPIRIN, diagnostic use/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CELL  
SURVIVAL/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, blood/  
METHODS/ PEROXIDES, blood/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROGNOSIS/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/  
THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS,  
blood/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
6829. Pevny I, Röckl H: Arzneimittelbedingte allergische  
Hautreaktionen vom kutan-vaskulären Typ  
*Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(1):9-16, 3 Jan 75 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AMPICILLIN, adverse effects/  
ANGIOEDEMA, diagnosis/ CHILD/  
\*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, diagnosis/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPIDERMAL  
NECROLYSIS, TOXIC, chemically induced/  
EPIDERMAL NECROLYSIS, TOXIC, diagnosis/  
\*EXANTHEMA, chemically induced/  
EXANTHEMA, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ PURPURA, chemically induced/  
PURPURA, diagnosis/ TIME FACTORS/  
URTICARIA, diagnosis
6830. Peyman GA, Sanders DR: Transillumination  
ophthalmoscopy: I. Instrumentation and technique.  
*Ophthalmic Surg* 6(1):15-8, Spring 75  
CHOROID NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ FIBER  
OPTICS/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
\*OPHTHALMOSCOPY/ OPHTHALMOSCOPY,  
instrumentation/ OPHTHALMOSCOPY,  
methods/ \*TRANSILLUMINATION/  
TRANSILLUMINATION, instrumentation/  
TRANSILLUMINATION, methods/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
6831. Peyman GA, Batko KA, Meisels HI, et al: Mechanical  
Excision and removal of intravitreal vessels. I. In  
animals. *Can J Ophthalmol* 10(3):403-7, Jul 75  
AMMONIUM CHLORIDE/ ANIMAL
- EXPERIMENTS/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/  
ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/  
ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ EYE  
DISEASES, surgery/ EYE DISEASES,  
chemically induced/ EYE DISEASES,  
pathology/ FIBRIN/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HEMOSTASIS/ INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ RABBITS/ RETINAL  
DISEASES, chemically induced/ RETINAL  
DISEASES, pathology/ \*RETINAL VESSELS,  
surgery/ RETINAL VESSELS, pathology/ TIME  
FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VITREOUS BODY,  
surgery
6832. Peytremann A, Brown RD, Nicholson WE, et al:  
Regulation of aldosterone synthesis. *Steroids*  
24(4):451-62, Oct 74  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
biosynthesis/ \*ADRENAL CORTEX,  
metabolism/ ADRENAL CORTEX, drug effects/  
\*ADRENAL GLANDS, metabolism/  
\*ALDOSTERONE, biosynthesis/  
ANGIOTENSIN II, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORTICOSTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ CORTICOTROPIN,  
pharmacodynamics/  
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC  
AMP, pharmacodynamics/ DNA, metabolism/ IN  
VITRO/ PREGNENOLONE, pharmacodynamics/  
PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN
6833. Pfaender P, Kuhnle E, Krahle B, et al:  
Peptidohydrolasen-Soaltungsmuster an  
Fehlsequenzpeptid-Gemischen aus  
Peptidsynthesen in wässriger Phase  
*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(3):286-98, Mar  
73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANHYDRIDES/ ASPERGILLUS,  
enzymology/ AUTOANALYSIS/ BACILLUS,  
enzymology/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CATHEPSIN/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FISHES/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE/ MUSCLES, enzymology/  
\*OLIGOPEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/  
PANCREAS, enzymology/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/ PAPAIN/ PEPSIN/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES,  
chemical synthesis/ PLANTS, enzymology/  
THERMOLYSIN/ WATER
6834. Pfaender P, Kuhnle E, Krahle B, et al:  
Peptidsynthesen in wässriger Phase. Synthese  
einiger Peptide und eines  
Fehlsequenzpeptid-Gemisches mit der  
N-carboxyanhydrid-Methode  
*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(3):267-85, Mar  
73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANHYDRIDES/  
AUTOANALYSIS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CATALASE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COPPER/ D-AMINO  
ACID OXIDASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE/ LEUCINE/ METHODS/  
MICROCOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
\*OLIGOPEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/  
PANCREAS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, chemical  
synthesis/ SODIUM/ SWINE/ WATER
6835. Pfeiffer G: Die akute Blutung bei chirurgischen  
Eingriffen in der Mundhöhle *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z*  
29(8):649, Aug 74 (Ger)  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL/ HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ \*SURGERY, ORAL
6836. Pfeiffer RA, Haneke C: The



# AUTHOR SECTION

- phocomelia-thrombocytopenia syndrome. A follow-up report. *Humangenetik* 26(2):157-8, 1975  
\*ECTROMELIA, complications/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*PHOCOMELIA, complications/ PHOCOMELIA, familial & genetic/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, familial & genetic
6837. Pfeller M: La technique d'agrandissement radiologique. Principe, avantages, limites, exemples *J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 55(10):647-51, Oct 74 (Fre)  
AMPLIFIERS/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY, methods/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ MEDICAL ILLUSTRATION/ OPTICS/ PHOTOGRAPHY/ \*RADIOGRAPHIC MAGNIFICATION, methods/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ SKULL, radiography/ SWINE/ TECHNOLOGY, RADIOLOGIC, instrumentation
6838. Pfitzenmaier NW, Wurster K, Kjelle-Schweigler M: Hemangioma of the Tunica albuginea testis. *Urol Int* 30(3):237-41, 1975  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS, pathology/ TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS, diagnosis
6839. Phelps DC, Nordenbrand K, Nelson BD, et al: Inhibition of purified mitochondrial ATPase (F1) by bathophenanthroline and relief of the inhibition by uncouplers. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(4):1005-12, 21 Apr 75  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ BENZIMIDAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING SITES/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CARBONYL CYANIDE P-TRIFLUOROMETHOXYPHENYLHYDRAZO, pharmacodynamics/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ KINETICS/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, enzymology/ MYOCARDIUM/ NITROSO COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHENANTHROLINES, pharmacodynamics/ SALICYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*UNCOUPLING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
6840. Philipp E, Schnakenburg K von: Kasuistischer Beitrag zur kindlichen Fehlentwicklung bei Chorangiomen. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 178(3):230-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ABNORMALITIES, etiology/ AUTOPSY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FATTY LIVER, complications/ FEMALE/ \*GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, etiology/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PLACENTA DISORDERS, complications/ \*PLACENTA, pathology/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, etiology/ TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS, etiology/ TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS, complications/ UMBILICAL CORD, pathology
6841. Phillips RL, Carlson HC: The roentgenographic and clinical findings in Whipple's disease. A review of 8 patients. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(2):268-73, Feb 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMENORRHEA, etiology/ BIOPSY/ BODY WEIGHT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DIARRHEA, etiology/ DUODENUM, radiography/ EDEMA, etiology/ FEMALE/ FEVER, etiology/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, radiography/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, radiography/ JEJUNUM, radiography/ JOINT DISEASES, etiology/ \*LIPODYSTROPHY, INTESTINAL, diagnosis/ LIPODYSTROPHY, INTESTINAL, radiography/ LIPODYSTROPHY, INTESTINAL, complications/ LYMPHADENITIS, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PAIN/ PIGMENTATION DISORDERS, etiology/ PURPURA, etiology/ TETRACYCLINE, therapeutic use
6842. Phillips RL, Stephens DH: Computed tomography of liver specimens. *Radiology* 115(1):43-6, Apr 75  
AUTOPSY/ BLADDER NEOPLASMS, pathology/ CYSTS, diagnosis/ CYSTS, pathology/ \*DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEPATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIVER DISEASES, pathology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC
6843. Phillips DR: Thrombin interaction with human platelets. Potentiation of thrombin-induced aggregation and release by inactivated thrombin. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):207-15, 30 Sep 74  
ADENINE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ CREATININE, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN/ FLUORINE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SULFONES/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM
6844. Phillips HM, York JL: Action of trypsin on amidinated fibrinogen. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):465-7, 31 Dec 74  
\*AMIDINES, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE/ CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ LYSINE/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6845. Phillips LL: Fibrin monomer as a test for intravascular coagulation. *Obstet Gynecol* 45(2):124-8, Feb 75  
ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH, diagnosis/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, FIRST/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD/ PREGNANCY/ PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis
6846. Phillips LL, Gladstone W, vande Wiele R: Studies of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems in hyperstimulation syndrome after administration of human gonadotropins. *J Reprod Med* 14(4):138-43, Apr 75  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, biosynthesis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ESTROGENS, secretion/ FACTOR V, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*GONADOTROPINS, pharmacodynamics/ GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC, pharmacodynamics/ GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC, administration & dosage/ GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC, adverse effects/ GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY, administration & dosage/ GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY, pharmacodynamics/ GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*MEIGS' SYNDROME, blood/ MEIGS' SYNDROME, chemically induced/ MENOTROPINS, pharmacodynamics/ MENOTROPINS, administration & dosage/ MENOTROPINS, adverse effects/ PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, secretion/



# AUTHOR SECTION

STERILITY, FEMALE, drug therapy/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis/  
THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

6847. Phillips MJ, Oda M, Edwards VD, et al:  
Ultrastructural and functional studies of cultured  
hepatocytes. *Lab Invest* 31(5):533-42, Nov 74  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/  
ALBUMINS, biosynthesis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
CULTURE MEDIA/ CYTOCHALASIN B,  
pharmacodynamics/ DNA, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ HORSES/ \*LIVER,  
ultrastructure/ LIVER, cytology/ LIVER, drug  
effects/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/  
RATS/ RNA, analysis/ RUTHENIUM
6848. P'lanov RP: O gemangiomakh platsenty  
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):69-70, Jul 74 (Rus)  
AUTOPSY/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH,  
etiology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/  
HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*PLACENTA/ PLACENTA, pathology/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, pathology/  
PREGNANCY
6849. Piatak OA, Trotsenko IM: Sravnitel'naya otsenka  
pokazateley gemokoagulatsii pri bolezni Werlhofa,  
gopi-1 aplasticheskikh anemiyakh Ter Arkh  
46(8):112-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, blood/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, isolation &  
purification/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION  
STUDIES/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood
6850. Piccinini A: Su di un caso di porpora piastrinopenica  
occorra in un neonato di madre precedentemente  
splenectomizzata per morbo di Werlhof  
Minerva Pediatr 27(10):640-1, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
familial & genetic/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, congenital/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, surgery/ \*SPLENECTOMY
6851. Pichard AL, Kaplan JC: Effect of N-2, 2'-O-dibutyryl  
cyclic AMP upon the interconvertible forms of  
cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase from human  
platelets. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*  
64(1):342-6, 5 May 75  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
\*DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP,  
pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/  
HEAT/ HUMAN/ MACROMOLECULAR  
SYSTEMS/ \*PHOSPHODIESTERASES,  
metabolism/ \*3',5'-CYCLIC AMP  
PHOSPHODIESTERASE, metabolism
6852. Pick E, Manheimer S: The mechanism of action of  
soluble lymphocytic mediators. II. Modification of  
macrophage migration and migration inhibitory  
factor action by drugs, enzymes and cationic  
environment. *Cell Immunol* 11(1-3):30-46, 30 Mar 74  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM/  
CATIONS, DIVALENT, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/  
CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/  
\*DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
GUINEA PIGS/ LIPASE/ MACROPHAGES,  
immunology/ MAGNESIUM/ MALE/  
\*MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR/  
NEURAMINIDASE/ PERITONEAL FLUID,  
cytology/ PHOSPHOLIPASE/ PRONASE/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RNA, biosynthesis/  
THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN/ TUBERCULIN
6853. Pick R, Johnson PJ, Glick G: Deleterious effects of  
hypertension on the development of aortic and  
coronary atherosclerosis in stump-tail macaques  
(*Macaca speciosa*) on an atherogenic diet.  
*Circ Res* 35(3):472-82, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTIC DISEASES,  
etiology/ AORTIC DISEASES, pathology/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE/ CEREBRAL  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ CORONARY  
DISEASE, etiology/ CORONARY DISEASE,  
pathology/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
\*HYPERTENSION, complications/ MACACA
6854. Pickering RS, Hattery RR, Hartman GW, et al:  
Computed tomography of the excised kidney.  
*Radiology* 113(3):643-7, Dec 74  
\*ADENOCARCINOMA, radiography/  
AUTOPSY/ BIOPSY/ DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER  
ASSISTED/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/  
\*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
\*KIDNEY, CYSTIC, radiography/ \*KIDNEY,  
POLYCYSTIC, radiography/ \*LIPOMA,  
radiography/ \*TOMOGRAPHY,  
RADIOGRAPHIC
6855. Pickleman JR, Lee JF, Straus FH 2d, et al: Thyroid  
hemangioma. *Am J Surg* 129(3):331-3, Mar 75  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ CASE REPORT/  
\*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/  
HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/  
PROSTHESIS/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ THYROID  
GLAND, blood supply/ \*THYROID  
NEOPLASMS/ THYROID NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ THYROID NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ THYROID NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS, etiology/ VOCAL  
CORD PARALYSIS, therapy
6856. Piel IJ, Meyer D, Perlia CP, et al: Effects of  
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (NSC-119875) on  
hearing function in man. *Cancer Chemother Rep*  
58(6):871-5, Nov-Dec 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AUDIOMETRY/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CREATININE, blood/ \*DIAMMONIUM  
CHLOROPLATINUM COMPOUNDS, adverse  
effects/ DIAMMONIUM CHLOROPLATINUM  
COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
FEMALE/ \*HEARING DISORDERS, chemically  
induced/ HEARING DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ URIC ACID, blood
6857. Piepsz A, Struyven J, Decostre P, et al: La  
scintigraphie hépatosplénique dans les tumeurs du  
foie chez l'enfant. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 29(4):371-82,  
Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ \*HAMARTOMA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEPATIC  
ARTERY, radiography/ \*HEPATOMA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ KIDNEY  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ LIVER, blood supply/  
\*LYMPHOSARCOMA, diagnosis/ MALE/  
NEOPLASM METASTASIS/  
NEPHROBLASTOMA, diagnosis/  
\*NEUROBLASTOMA, diagnosis/  
\*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
\*RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, diagnosis/ SPLEEN,  
blood supply/ TECHNETIUM
6858. Pierce AW Jr: Salicylate poisoning. *Pediatrics*  
54(3):342-7, Sep 74 (49 ref.)  
ACETAZOLAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM, drug effects/  
AMINO ACIDS, urine/ BICARBONATES,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, chemically induced/ CHILD/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ GASTRIC LAVAGE/ GLUCOSE, administration & dosage/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ IPECAC, therapeutic use/ KETONES, urine/ PERITONEAL DIALYSIS/ POISONING, prevention & control/ POISONING, therapy/ POISONING, diagnosis/ POTASSIUM, therapeutic use/ REVIEW/ \*SALICYLATES, poisoning/ SALICYLATES, blood/ SALICYLATES, urine/ SALICYLIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ SALICYLIC ACIDS, urine/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
6859. Pierce JA, Dew TA: A perspective on antitrypsin deficiency. *South Med J* 67(10):1140-3, Oct 74  
ALLELES/ ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ \*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, metabolism/ EMPHYSEMA, complications/ EMPHYSEMA, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ LUNG, metabolism/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, complications/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, blood/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, familial & genetic/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, diagnosis/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PHENOTYPE/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, complications/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, metabolism
6860. Pierce LE, Beall CL: Current transfusion practices. *Am Fam Physician* 11(3):129-36, Mar 75  
ANEMIA, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ EMBOLISM, AIR, etiology/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FEVER, etiology/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ GRANULOCYTES/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEPATITIS, transmission/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ MALARIA, transmission/ METHODS/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ SERUM ALBUMIN, therapeutic use/ SYPHILIS, transmission/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy
6861. Pierce WA Jr, Leong JK, Hough DM: Strain-specific virulence-associated antigen of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. *Infect Immun* 11(5):898-903, May 75  
ABSORPTION/ \*ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, analysis/ ENDOTOXINS, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*GONORRHEA, immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*NEISSERIA GONORRHOEA, immunology/ PRONASE/ RABBITS, immunology/ SONICATION/ \*SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VIRULENCE
6862. Pierce WS, Brighton JA, O'Bannon W, et al: Complete left ventricular bypass with a paracorporeal pump: design and evaluation. *Ann Surg* 180(4):418-26, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTOCORONARY BYPASS, instrumentation/ \*ASSISTED CIRCULATION, instrumentation/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CATTLE/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEART VENTRICLE, blood supply/ \*HEART, MECHANICAL, instrumentation/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ THROMBOEMBOLISM/ TIME FACTORS
6863. Piercell MP, Waite DE, Nelson RL: Central hemangioma of the mandible: intraoral resection and reconstruction. *J Oral Surg* 33(3):225-32, Mar 75  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ CHILD/ DENTURE, PARTIAL, REMOVABLE/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*ILIUM, transplantation/ \*MANDIBLE, surgery/ MANDIBLE, radiography/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, pathology/ OSTEOTOMY, RADIOGRAPHY, PANORAMIC SPLINTS/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
6864. Piercy DW, Bingley JB: Afebrile augmentation of fibrinogen and caeruleoplasmin synthesis, and neutrocytosis induced by *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *Mycoides* in the rabbit. *J Comp Pathol* 85(2):213-22, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ \*CERULOPLASMIN, biosynthesis/ CERULOPLASMIN, analysis/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ERYSIPELOTHRIX/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FEMALE/ FEVER, veterinary/ \*FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEAT/ HEMATOCRIT/ HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*LEUKOCYTOSIS, veterinary/ MALE/ MOLYBDENUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS, veterinary/ MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS, blood/ \*MYCOPLASMA MYCOIDES/ \*NEUTROPHILS/ \*RABBITS/ SULFATES, pharmacodynamics
6865. Pierre RV, O'Sullivan MB, Hilton PK: Philadelphia chromosome studies of mailed-in blood samples. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(5):713-4, Nov 74  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELLS, CULTURED/ \*CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOCYTES/ METHODS
6866. Plette C, Plette M: Etude numérique des thrombocytes au cours d'hémorragies importantes et algues chez le lapin. *Ann Pharm Fr* 32(9-10):491-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BLOODLETTING/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*HEMORRHAGE, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ RABBITS
6867. Pigareva ZD: Rol' spetsificheskikh impul'sov v voznrastnom formirovani khlizma mikrostruktur zritel'nogo analizatora mozga zhivotnykh. *Usp Sovrem Biol* 79(1):48-63, Jan-Feb 75 (97 ref.) (Rus)  
ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AXOPLASMIC FLOW/ CATECHOLAMINES, metabolism/ CATS/ DNA, metabolism/ DOPAMINE, metabolism/ ENERGY METABOLISM/ FROGS/ GENICULATE BODIES, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ GLYCOGEN, metabolism/ HEXOKINASE, metabolism/ MICE/ MONKEYS/ NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*NEURAL ANALYZERS, physiology/ NEURAL ANALYZERS, growth & development/ RABBITS/ RATS/ RETINA, metabolism/ REVIEW/ RNA, metabolism/ SCOTOPHOBIN, metabolism/ \*SENSORY DEPRIVATION/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*VISION/ \*VISUAL CORTEX, physiology/ VISUAL CORTEX, growth & development
6868. Pignatti PF, Cavalli-Sforza LL: Serotonin binding proteins from human blood platelets. An experimental model system for studies on properties of synaptic vesicles. *Neurobiology* 5(1):65-74, Mar 75  
AMINES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*SEROTONIN, blood/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6869. Pigoń H: Niedokrwiłość ścierpowatokrwińkowa--problem ogólnościowy. *Pol Tyg Lek* 30(7):305-8, 17 Feb 75 (14 ref.) (Pol)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL/ ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINS, biosynthesis/ HETEROZYGOSE/ HOMOZYGOSE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ MUTATION/ PHENOTYPE/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ VALINE, metabolism
6870. Pike GJ, Turner RL, Manohitharajah SM, et al: Fibrinolysis in cyanotic and acyanotic children before and after open intracardiac operations with the Bently Temptril oxygenator. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(6):922-6, Jun 75
- J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):922-6, Jun 75
- ANESTHESIA, adverse effects/ CHILD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CYANOSIS, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, blood/ \*HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ NUTRITION/ \*OXYGENATORS, adverse effects/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL/ TIME FACTORS
6871. Pilgeram LO, Ellison J, Von dem Bussche G: Oral contraceptives and increased formation of soluble fibrin. *Br Med J* 3(5930):556-8, 31 Aug 74
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GLYCINE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ SOLUBILITY/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS
6872. Pilgeram LO, von dem Bussche G, Kemler V: Estrogen induced appearance of N-terminal glycine from chromatographically purified fibrinogen. *Thromb Res* 6(2):183-7, Feb 75
- ALANINE, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GLYCINE, analysis/ HUMAN/ TYROSINE, analysis
6873. Pilgeram LO, vom dem Bussche G: Thrombin mimetic effects of estrogen: II. Gel filtration and centrifugal evidence for estrogen induced polymerization of fibrinogen derivatives. *Thromb Res* 6(1):19-29, Jan 75
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ ESTROGENS, blood/ ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ POLYMERS, analysis/ PREMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ SOLUBILITY/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6874. Pillet J, Poitevin JC, Albaret P: Thromboses athéromateuses de l'artère fémorale superficielle. (A propos de 400 cas opérés) *J Chir (Paris)* 109(2):153-62, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, complications/ ENDARTERECTOMY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SYMPATHECTOMY/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery
6875. Pilotti G: Piastrinopenia ed anemia emolitica acuta in corso di vaccinazione antipoliomielitica *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):637-9, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
- \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*POLIOMYELITIS, prevention & control/ \*POLIOVIRUS VACCINE, ORAL, adverse effects/
- \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ \*VACCINATION, adverse effects
6876. Pilz P: Moschcowitz syndrome with involvement of the central nervous system. Light optical studies on the genesis of hemolytic anemia and vascular changes. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 366(1):59-66, 1975
- \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, pathology/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED, chemically induced/ BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ BRAIN, pathology/ CELL AGGREGATION/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, pathology/ EOSINOPHILS/ EPITHELIAL CELLS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ NAPHTHALENES, poisoning/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, chemically induced/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ VARNISH, poisoning
6877. Pina-Cabral JM, Rodrigues C: Blood catecholamine levels, factor VIII and fibrinolysis after therapeutic electroshock. *Br J Haematol* 28(3):371-80, Nov 74
- ADULT/ AGED/ \*CATECHOLAMINES, blood/ EPINEPHRINE, blood/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NOREPINEPHRINE, blood/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL/ \*SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC/ STATISTICS/ SUCCINYLCHOLINE, administration & dosage/ THIOPENTAL, administration & dosage
6878. Pinckard RN, Tanigawa C, Halonen M: IgE-induced blood coagulation alterations in the rabbit: consumption of coagulation factors XII, XI, and IX in vivo. *J Immunol* 115(2):525-32, Aug 75
- AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FACTOR IX, metabolism/ \*FACTOR XI, metabolism/ \*FACTOR XII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ \*IGE/ IMMUNIZATION/ IMMUNIZATION, SECONDARY/ MALE/ PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors
6879. Pindyck J, Mosesson MW, Roomi MW, et al: Steroid effects on fibrinogen synthesis by cultured embryonic chicken hepatocytes. *Biochem Med* 12(1):22-31, Jan 75
- CELLS, CULTURED/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, cytology/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*STEROIDS, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6880. Piñeiro A, Ortega F, Uriel J: Trypsin inhibitor from cow colostrum. Isolation, electrophoretic characterization and immunologic properties. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):201-6, 30 Jan 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*COLOSTRUM, analysis/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PREGNANCY/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, immunology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
6881. Pinggera WF, Djawan S, Singer F, et al: Heparintherapie bei perakuter Glomerulonephritis *Wien Z Inn Med* 54(8-9):417-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, complications/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ CRYOGLOBULINS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME, complications/  
HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME,  
complications/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/  
HYPERTENSION, complications/ LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/  
PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, complications/  
PURPURA, complications/ WEGENER'S  
GRANULOMATOSIS, complications
6882. Pinkerton JA, Adkins RB, Gobbel WG Jr, et al:  
Hepatic resection and gastric secretion. *Am Surg*  
41(6):347-51, Jun 75  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE/ DOGS/ FOOD/  
\*GASTRIC JUICE, secretion/ HISTAMINE,  
physiology/ LIVER CIRCULATION/ LIVER  
FUNCTION TESTS/ \*LIVER, surgery/ PEPTIC  
ULCER, etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
SECRETORY RATE/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
analysis/ STOMACH, surgery
6883. Pinthanond D, Petchelai B: A preserved leukocyte  
preparation for quality control. *Am J Clin Pathol*  
63(1):32-4, Jan 75  
AZIDES/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/  
BUFFERS/ DEXTRAN/ GLUTARALDEHYDE/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
\*LEUKOCYTES/ MICROSCOPY/ QUALITY  
CONTROL
6884. Piotrowska-Sowińska J: Białaczka  
parapromielocytowa. Opis przypadku *Wlad Lek*  
27(14):1303-5, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
DAUNOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC, drug therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROGNOSIS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
6885. Piper CE, McIvor KL: Alloimmune peritoneal  
macrophages as specific effector cells:  
characterization of specific macrophage cytotoxin.  
*Cell Immunol* 17(2):423-30, Jun 75  
ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CELL LINE/  
CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
CERCOPITHECUS SABEUS/ CYTOTOXICITY  
TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ EPITHELIUM/  
FERRETS/ HELA CELLS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY/  
L CELLS/ \*LYMPHOTOXIN, isolation &  
purification/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/  
MICE, INBRED A/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/  
NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/  
PERITONEAL FLUID, cytology/ SARCOMA,  
EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ TISSUE  
CULTURE/ TRYPSIN
6886. Pipkin JL: The isolation and characterization of  
individual phenol-soluble nuclear proteins from  
various reproductive cells during bovine  
spermatogenesis. *Exp Cell Res* 91(2):372-80, 15 Mar  
75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION/ \*CELL NUCLEUS, analysis/  
CELL SEPARATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ MALE/  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PHENOLS/  
\*PROTEINS, isolation & purification/  
SOLUBILITY/ \*SPERMATOGENESIS/  
SPERMATOOZOA, analysis/ TRYPSIN
6887. Pirani BB, MacGillivray I: The effect of plasma  
retransfusion on the blood pressure in the  
puerperium. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 121(2):221-6, 15  
Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BIRTH WEIGHT/  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE  
DETERMINATION/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE/  
BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/  
GESTATIONAL AGE/ GLUCOSE, diagnostic  
use/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, etiology/  
IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/  
IODOHIPPURIC ACID, diagnostic use/ KIDNEY  
FUNCTION TESTS/ PLASMA/ PREGNANCY  
TOXEMIAS, blood/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS,  
physiopathology/ PREGNANCY/ PROTEINURIA,  
complications/ PREGNANCY/ PROTEINURIA,  
etiology/ PROTEINURIA, diagnosis/  
\*PUERPERIUM/ RADIOISOTOPE  
RENOGRAPHY/ TIME FACTORS/ VASCULAR  
RESISTANCE
6888. Piria F, Tornaghi R, Gibelli A: Infarto emorragico del  
miocardio in neonato affetto da sindrome  
coagulopatica da consumo *Minerva Pediatr*  
23(46):1984-90, 17 Nov 71 (Ita)  
AUTOPSY/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
complications/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ MALE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, pathology/  
MYOCARDIUM, pathology
6889. Pirofsky B, Bardana EJ Jr: Autoimmune hemolytic  
anemia. II. Therapeutic aspects. *Ser Haematol*  
7(3):376-85, 1974 (27 ref.)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE,  
therapy/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD GROUP  
INCOMPATIBILITY/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/  
GLUCOCORTICOID, therapeutic use/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ RADIATION  
EFFECTS/ REVIEW/ SNAKES/ SPLEEN,  
radiation effects/ SPLENECTOMY/  
THYMECTOMY/ VENOMS
6890. Pisarev MA, Dumont JE: The role of reduced  
glutathione in thyroglobulin proteolysis *in vitro*.  
*Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 79(1):76-85, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCORBIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ CASEIN, metabolism/  
CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/  
DITHIOTHREITOL, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/  
\*GLUTATHIONE, pharmacodynamics/  
HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ INSULIN,  
metabolism/ MERCAPTOETHANOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL/ TEMPERATURE/  
\*THYROGLOBULIN, metabolism/ THYROID  
GLAND, drug effects/ THYROID GLAND,  
metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
6891. Pisciotto AV: Hematology mediquiz case 7. What's  
your diagnosis? *Med Times* 103(3):141-143, Mar 75  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEVER, blood/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
THROMBOCYTHEMIA, blood/ HEMORRHAGIC  
THROMBOCYTHEMIA, complications/  
HUMAN/ JAUNDICE, blood/ PAIN, diagnosis/  
TACHYCARDIA, blood
6892. Pittlick FA: Concanavalin A inhibits tissue factor  
coagulant activity. *J Clin Invest* 55(1):175-9, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
\*CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/  
CONCAVALIN A, antagonists & inhibitors/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FACTOR VII/  
FACTOR X/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ LIPOPROTEINS, isolation &  
purification/ METHYLGLUCOSIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATIDYL  
CHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATIDYL SERINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE  
EXTRACTS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6893. Pivetta OH, Kaliss N: Effect of Freund's adjuvant on  
blood amylase, fecal trypsin, and hematocrit levels



# AUTHOR SECTION

- in laboratory mice. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(3):775-9, Dec 74
- \*AMYLASE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ FECES, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FREUND'S ADJUVANT, pharmacodynamics/ HEMATOCRIT/ LIVER, pathology/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ PANCREAS, pathology/ SALIVARY GLANDS, pathology/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6894. Platt H: Haemorrhagic nasal polyps of the horse. *J Pathol* 115(1):51-5, Jan 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ FEMALE/ FRONTAL SINUS, pathology/ HEMATOMA/ \*HEMORRHAGE, veterinary/ HEMOSIDERIN, analysis/ \*HORSE DISEASES, pathology/ HORSES/ MACROPHAGES/ MALE/ MAXILLARY SINUS, pathology/ MUCOUS MEMBRANE, analysis/ NASAL CAVITY, pathology/ \*NASAL POLYPS, veterinary/ NASAL POLYPS, pathology
6895. Platz RD, Grimes SR, Meistrich ML, et al: Changes in nuclear proteins of rat testis cells separated by velocity sedimentation. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):5791-800, 10 Aug 75
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ DNA, metabolism/ EDTA/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ METHODS/ \*NUCLEOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ NUCLEOPROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ SPERMATOGENESIS/ \*TESTIS, analysis/ TESTIS, cytology/ TESTIS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
6896. Plant AG, Genco RJ, Tomasi TB Jr: Production of an Fc fragment from human immunoglobulin A by an IgA-specific bacterial protease. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 45(0):245-9, 1974
- ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FECES, analysis/ FECES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ \*IGA, analysis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC, isolation & purification/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RABBITS, immunology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology
6897. Plant AG, Wistar R Jr, Capra JD: Differential susceptibility of human IgA immunoglobulins to streptococcal IgA protease. *J Clin Invest* 54(6):1295-300, Dec 74
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*IGA/ IGA, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ MYELOMA PROTEINS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology
6898. Pienta I, Sašínska M, Getlík A, et al: Oblíčky a hemostáza. *Cesk Pediatr* 29(2):117-21, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, blood
6899. Pletscher A, Da Prada M, Berneis KH, et al: Molecular organization of amine storage organelles of blood platelets and adrenal medulla. *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2:257-64, 1974
- ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*ADRENAL MEDULLA, metabolism/ ADRENAL MEDULLA, ultrastructure/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CALCIUM, metabolism/
- CALORIMETRY/ \*CATECHOLAMINES, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM, metabolism/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ MEMBRANES, metabolism/ NOREPINEPHRINE, metabolism/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ ORGANIDS, metabolism/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6900. Pliam MB, McGoon DC, Tarhan S: Failure of transfusion of autologous whole blood to reduce banded-blood requirements in open-heart surgical patients. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(2):338-43, Aug 75
- BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, methods/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, methods/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS, mortality/ CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEART SURGERY/ HEART SURGERY, mortality/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ OXYGENATORS/ PLASMA
6901. Plitko AM: Izmenenie nokotorykh pokazatelej svertyvaemosti krovi u bol'nykh koronarnym aterosklerozom i gipertonicheskoj bolezni'u. *Lab Delo* 8(0):465-8, 1974 (Rus)
- ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
6902. Plöter R: Gerinnungsanalysen und Heparintherapie bei einem Fall von haemolytisch-uraemischem Syndrom. *Paediatr Paedol* 9(3):276-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, drug therapy/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, blood/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
6903. Plorde JJ, Sherris JC: Staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics: origin, measurement, and epidemiology. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):413-34, 31 Jul 74 (94 ref.)
- \*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ CEPHALOSPORINS, pharmacodynamics/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ DIFFUSION/ DNA, BACTERIAL/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ ERYTHROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ EXTRACHROMOSOMAL INHERITANCE/ HOSPITAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ HUMAN/ KANAMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ METHICILLIN, pharmacodynamics/ MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS, methods/ PENICILLIN G, pharmacodynamics/ PENICILLIN RESISTANCE/ PENICILLINASE, biosynthesis/ REVIEW/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STREPTOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/ TETRACYCLINE, pharmacodynamics/ TRANSDUCTION, GENETIC
6904. Plotkin LL, Labutin AL, Lebedev LV, et al: Ballonnye zondy dlia udaleniia émbolov i trombov. *Med Tekh* (3):42-3, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
- \*EMBOLISM, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery/ USSR
6905. Plow EF, Edgington TS: A cleavage-associated neoantigenic marker for a gamma chain site in the NH2-terminal aspect of the fibrinogen molecule.



# AUTHOR SECTION

- J Biol Chem 250(9):3386-92, 10 May 75  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
\*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*BINDING  
SITES, ANTIBODY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GUANIDINES/ HEAT/  
HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/  
PROTEIN DENATURATION/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6906. Plow EF, Edgington TS: An alternative pathway for  
fibrinolysis. I. The cleavage of fibrinogen by  
leukocyte proteases at physiologic pH.  
J Clin Invest 56(1):30-8, Jul 75  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/  
IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*LEUKOCYTES,  
enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6907. Plumer LB, Mendoza SA, Kaplan GW: Hypertension  
in infancy: the case for aggressive management.  
J Urol 113(4):555-7, Apr 75  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ AORTOGRAPHY/  
\*CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERTENSION, RENAL/ HYPERTENSION,  
RENAL, etiology/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL,  
drug therapy/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL,  
surgery/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
MALE/ NEPHRECTOMY/ \*RENAL ARTERY  
OBSTRUCTION, complications/ RENAL  
ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, diagnosis/ RENAL  
ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, therapy/ RENAL  
ARTERY STENOSIS, diagnosis/ RENAL  
ARTERY STENOSIS, surgery/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
complications/ THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOSIS, therapy/ UMBILICAL  
ARTERIES
6908. Poberai M, Sávy G: Nachweis der proteolytischen  
Enzymaktivität mit der Farbfilm-Digestionstechnik  
Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(1):105-9, 1974 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COLOR/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ METATARSUS, enzymology/  
METHODS/ MOTION PICTURES/  
OSSIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ RATS
6909. Pochedly C: Neurologic manifestations in acute  
leukemia. I. Symptoms due to increased  
cerebrospinal fluid pressure and hemorrhage.  
NY State J Med 75(4):575-80, Mar 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA,  
SUBDURAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
cerebrospinal fluid/ LEUKEMIA, blood/  
LEUKOCYTOSIS, complications/ MALE/  
THROMBOPENIA, complications
6910. Podobedov VB: Svertvyalushchaia i  
antisvertvyalushchaia sistema krovi pri  
kronicheskikh kholetsistoangiolohitakh  
Vrach Delo 0(11):63-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CHOLANGITIS,  
blood/ CHOLANGITIS, complications/  
CHOLANGITIS, physiopathology/  
\*CHOLECYSTITIS, blood/ CHOLECYSTITIS,  
complications/ CHOLECYSTITIS,  
physiopathology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LIVER,  
physiopathology/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis
6911. Podolsak B: Thrombopoese-Index und  
Thrombopoese-Bilanz bei Erkrankungen im  
Kindesalter Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):655-7,  
Jul 74 (Ger)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BONE MARROW DISEASES, blood CHILD/  
\*HEMATOPOIESIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC  
DISEASES, blood/ LIVER DISEASES, blood/  
MEGAKARYOCYTES/ SPLENIC DISEASES,  
blood/ VIRUS DISEASES, blood
6912. Podol'skiĭ MV, Lakovskaia IA: Izmenenie prochnosti  
membrany éritrotsita v protsesse ego  
sublimatsionnogo vysushivaniia  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):35-7, Sep 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CELL MEMBRANE,  
physiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ HUMAN/  
MATHEMATICS/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY
6913. Poduslo SE, Norton WT: Isolation of specific brain  
cells. Methods Enzymol 35:561-79, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASTROCYTES,  
cytology/ BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ \*BRAIN,  
cytology/ CATTLE/ CELL SEPARATION,  
methods/ CEREBRAL CORTEX, cytology/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ IN VITRO/  
NEURONS, cytology/ OLIGODENDROGLIA,  
cytology/ RATS/ TRYPSIN
6914. Poglazov BF, Levshenko MT: Bacteriophage  
T4D-induced proteinase. J Mol Biol 84(3):463-7, 15  
Apr 74  
BENZOYLARGININE NITROANILIDE/ CELL  
DIVISION/ \*COLIPHAGES, enzymology/ DNA  
VIRUSES, enzymology/ ENZYME INDUCTION/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ VIRUS  
REPLICATION
6915. Pogonowska E: Studies on absorption and elimination  
of drugs. Part III. Kinetic of distribution and  
elimination of 2-p-methoxy- and  
2-p-bromophenylindandione-1,3 in rabbits.  
Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(2):217-26, Apr-Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANISOLES/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
BIOTRANSFORMATION/ BROMOBENZENES/  
CHEMISTRY/ \*INDANS, metabolism/ INDANS,  
administration & dosage/ \*INDENES,  
metabolism/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/  
METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS
6916. Pogorel'tsev AG, Favr VV, Kochnev AN: Uspeshnai  
likvidatsiia oteka edinstvennogo legkogo,  
voznikshogo vo vremia bronkhoskopiĭ pod  
narkozom Probl Tuberk (5):85-6, 1975 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/  
ANTIBIOTICS, administration & dosage/  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
\*BRONCHOSCOPY, adverse effects/ CASE  
REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PULMONARY  
EDEMA, etiology/ \*PULMONARY EDEMA,  
therapy/ TRYPSIN, administration & dosage/  
TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ TUBERCULOSIS,  
PULMONARY, drug therapy
6917. Pogosian AS, Ellipian EN, Aleksandrian MA:  
Primenenie fibrinogen pri gemorragicheskikh  
prolavlenniiakh razlichnogo proiskhozhdeniia  
Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(1):100-2, 1975 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMINOCAPROIC  
ACIDS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ DRUG THERAPY,  
COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug  
therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
6918. Pohl LR, Nelson SD, Garland WA, et al: The rapid  
identification of a new metabolite of warfarin via  
a chemical ionization mass spectrometry ion  
doublet technique. Biomed Mass Spectrom  
2(1):23-30, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
DEUTERIUM/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYLATION/  
MALE/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/  
RATS/ \*SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS,  
methods/ STEREOISOMERS/ UNITED STATES



# AUTHOR SECTION

GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
WARFARIN, metabolism/ WARFARIN,  
biosynthesis/ WARFARIN, urine/  
\*WARFARIN, analogs & derivatives

6919. Pohl LR, Haddock R, Garland WA, et al: Synthesis and thin-layer chromatographic ultraviolet, and mass spectral properties of the anticoagulant phenprocoumon and its monohydroxylated derivatives. *J Med Chem* 18(5):513-9, May 75  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
\*COUMARINS, chemical synthesis/  
HYDROXYLATION/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC  
RESONANCE/ \*PHENPROCOUMON, chemical  
synthesis/ PHENPROCOUMON, analogs &  
derivatives/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,  
ULTRAVIOLET/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS,  
MASS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6920. Pohl LR, Haddock RE, Trager WF: Biotransformation of phenprocoumon in the rat. *J Med Chem* 18(5):519-23, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BILE, metabolism/  
BIOTRANSFORMATION/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
\*COUMARINS, metabolism/ FECS, analysis/  
MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/  
\*PHENPROCOUMON, metabolism/ RATS/  
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ TIME  
FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WARFARIN, metabolism
6921. Pohl RJ, Bend JR, Guarino AM, et al: Hepatic microsomal mixed-function oxidase activity of several marine species from coastal Maine. *Drug Metab Dispos* 2(6):545-555, Nov-Dec 74  
ANILINE COMPOUNDS/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BENZOPYRENES/  
BENZPHETAMINE/ COUMARINS, analogs &  
derivatives/ CRABS, enzymology/ EELS/  
FISHES/ GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM,  
enzymology/ LOBSTERS, enzymology/ MICE/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*MICROSOMES,  
enzymology/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER,  
enzymology/ MICROSOMES, LIVER,  
ultrastructure/ \*MIXED FUNCTION  
OXIDASES, metabolism/  
\*OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ RABBITS/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY
6922. Pokorny WJ, Sherman JO: Mediastinal masses in infants and children. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 68(6):869-75, Dec 74  
ADENOMA, surgery/ ADOLESCENCE/ AGE  
FACTORS/ ARTERIOVENOUS  
MALFORMATIONS, surgery/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ ECHINOCOCCOSIS, surgery/  
ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
GANGLIONEUROMA, surgery/ GRANULOMA,  
surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HODGKIN'S  
DISEASE, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ LIPOMA, surgery/  
LYMPHANGIOMA, surgery/ LYMPHOMA,  
surgery/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, surgery/  
MEDIASTINAL CYST, surgery/  
\*MEDIASTINAL DISEASES/ MEDIASTINAL  
DISEASES, surgery/ \*MEDIASTINAL  
NEOPLASMS/ MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ NEUROBLASTOMA, surgery/  
NEUROFIBROMA, surgery/ SARCOMA,  
surgery/ TERATOID TUMOR, surgery/  
THYMOMA, surgery/ THYMUS  
HYPERPLASIA, surgery/ THYMUS  
NEOPLASMS, surgery
6923. Pokrovskii AV, Klioner LI, Tarapon IuG, et al: Patogeneza i khirurgicheskie lechenie postflebiticheskikh i varikoznykh lazv golenei. *Khirurgiia* (Mosk) 0(11):73-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LEG ULCER,  
etiology/ LEG ULCER, surgery/ LEG, blood  
supply/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/  
VARICOSE ULCER, etiology/ VARICOSE  
ULCER, surgery/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY,  
complications
6924. Pokrovskii AV, Stepanian EP, Nozdrachev IuI: Primenenie reopoligiukina pri rekonstruktivnykh operatsiakh na aorte i ee vetviakh. *Vestn Khir* 113(10):115-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AORTA,  
surgery/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/  
\*AORTIC DISEASES, surgery/ AORTIC  
DISEASES, blood/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ \*DEXTRAN,  
therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
prevention & control
6925. Pokrovskii AV, Moskalenko IuD, Gashtov AKH: Khirurgicheskie lechenie bolezni pereviazannykh magistral'nykh arterii plechevogo poiasa. *Klin Khir* (6):12-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Rus)  
ADULT/ \*ARTERIES, surgery/ ARTERIES,  
injuries/ AXILLARY ARTERY, surgery/  
AXILLARY ARTERY, injuries/ BLOOD  
VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ BRACHIAL ARTERY,  
surgery/ BRACHIAL ARTERY, injuries/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
LIGATION, adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*SHOULDER, blood supply/ SUBCLAVIAN  
ARTERY, surgery/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery/  
THROMBOSIS, etiology
6926. Polack FM: The endothelium of failed corneal grafts. *Am J Ophthalmol* 79(2):251-61, Feb 75  
CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/  
COLLAGEN/ CORNEA, ultrastructure/  
\*CORNEA, transplantation/ CYTOPLASM/  
CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/  
DESCMET'S MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/  
ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/  
ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ FIBRIN/  
FIBROBLASTS, ultrastructure/ \*GRAFT  
REJECTION/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES,  
ultrastructure/ MACROPHAGES/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6927. Polazhnikets MN: Narusheniia, voznikaushchie v organizme pri rannnykh povtornykh operatsiakh, i ikh korraktsiia. *Vestn Khir* 114(3):90-3, Mar 75  
(Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
therapy/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE, adverse  
effects/ TIME FACTORS/  
WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
6928. Poley JR, Humphrey GB: Bleeding disorder in an infant associated with anicteric hepatitis. Acquired prothrombin deficiency. *Clin Pediatr* (Phila) 13(12):1045-7, Dec 74  
BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
etiology/ \*HEPATITIS, complications/  
HEPATITIS, diagnosis/ HEPATITIS, drug  
therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFUSIONS,  
PARENTERAL/ IRON, therapeutic use/ LIVER  
FUNCTION TESTS/ \*MALABSORPTION  
SYNDROMES, complications/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PROTHROMBIN,  
deficiency/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ \*VITAMIN K  
DEFICIENCY, complications/ VITAMIN K  
DEFICIENCY, etiology/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use/ VITAMIN K, administration &  
dosage
6929. Polgár L, Asbóth B: On the stereochemistry of catalysis by serine proteases. *J Theor Biol* 46(2):543-58, Aug 74  
BINDING SITES/ CATALYSIS/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ ENERGY  
TRANSFER/ \*MODELS, STRUCTURAL/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SERINE/  
STEREOISOMERS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY



# AUTHOR SECTION

RELATIONSHIP/ \*SUBTILISINS, metabolism/  
X-RAY DIFFRACTION

6930. Poli G, Ponti W: [Preservation of chicken and guinea-pig erythrocytes for the haemagglutination test by "Newcastle disease virus": electron microscopic studies] *Folia Vet Lat* 4(4):603-17, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng, Ita)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CHICKENS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ FREEZE DRYING/ GLUTARALDEHYDE, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ \*NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS, immunology/ NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS, growth & development/ NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS, ultrastructure

6931. Pollakov NG: K metodikekonevativnogo lecheniya nagnoitel'nykh protsessov, nekrozov i gangren nizhnikh konechnostei pri sakharom diabete *Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)* 20(6):24-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ \*DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, drug therapy/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*GANGRENE, drug therapy/ GANGRENE, etiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ INSULIN, therapeutic use/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS, drug therapy/ NECROSIS, etiology/ PROCAINE, therapeutic use/ SUPPURATION, drug therapy/ SUPPURATION, etiology/ VITAMINS, therapeutic use

6932. Poliakova AI, Itkin IuA, Gordienko EA, et al: Vlianiye rezhimov ottaivaniya na zhiznesposobnost' iadernykh kletok krovi, konservirovannykh pri -196 gradusov pod zashchitoy PEO-400 *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(9):26-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

\*BLOOD CELLS, physiology/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ \*CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ \*POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS

6933. Poliakova AI, Tsutsaeva AA, Itkin IuA: Otsenka sokhrannosti kletok lefkokontsentrata pri nizkoterturnoi konservatsii (-196 gradusov C) pod zashchitoy poliétilenoksid Tsitol Genet 8(3):211-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ETHYLENE OXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ PHAGOCYTOSIS

6934. Poliakova AN: Udaleniye fibrina iz immunnykh astsiticheskikh zhidkostei mysh'ey k arbovirusam s pomoshch'yu beta-propiolaktona *Vopr Virusol* (1):102-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTIBODIES, VIRAL, analysis/ \*ARBOVIRUSES, immunology/ \*ASCITIC FLUID, immunology/ ASCITIC FLUID, analysis/ DENGUE VIRUS, immunology/ ENCEPHALITIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRIN, isolation & purification/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQUES/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ INFLUENZA VIRUSES, immunology/ LACTONES/ WEST NILE VIRUS, immunology

6935. Pollack R, Risser R, Conlon S, et al: Plasminogen activator production accompanies loss of anchorage regulation in transformation of primary rat embryo cells by simian virus 40. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(12):4792-6, Dec 74

BLOOD/ \*CELL ADHESION/ CELL DIVISION/ CELL LINE/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION,

NEOPLASTIC/ CHROMOSOMES/ CLONE CELLS CULTURE MEDIA EMBRYO ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ KARYOTYPING/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ RATS/ \*SV40 VIRUS

6936. Pollak EW, Sparks FC, Barker WF: Inferior vena cava interruption: indications and results with caval ligation, clips and intracaval devices in 110 cases. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15(6):629-35, Nov-Dec 74

ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ COUMARINS, administration & dosage/ EDEMA/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ LIGATION/ METHODS/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ RECURRENCE/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery

6937. Pollak EW, Webber MM, Victory W, et al: Radiolotope detection of venous thrombosis. Venous scan vs fibrinogen uptake test. *Arch Surg* 110(5):613-6, May 75

ALBUMINS, diagnostic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ \*LEG, blood supply/ METHODS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy

6938. Poller L: Letter: Reliability of laboratory tests for the control of oral anticoagulation. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):387, 30 Apr 75

\*ANTICOAGULANTS, standards/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, standards/ GREAT BRITAIN/ HUMAN/ LABORATORIES, standards/ QUALITY CONTROL

6939. Poller L: The British system for anticoagulant control. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):157-62, 30 Apr 75

ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, standards/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, standards/ DRUG AND NARCOTIC CONTROL/ GREAT BRITAIN/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS, standards/ LABORATORIES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, standards/ QUALITY CONTROL/ THROMBOPLASTIN, standards

6940. Polley MJ, Nachman RL: Ultrastructural lesions on the surface of platelets associated with either blood coagulation or with antibody-mediated immune injury. *J Exp Med* 141(6):1261-8, 1 Jun 75

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE GEL/ \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ COMPLEMENT 3, pharmacodynamics/ \*COMPLEMENT/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

6941. Pollitzer RS: The hyperviscosity syndrome. *J SC Med Assoc* 71(2):53-6, Feb 75

ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POLYCYTHEMIA, blood/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, blood

6942. Pollock AV: Letter: Smoking and venous thrombosis. *Br Med J* 3(5929):522, 24 Aug 74

ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MUSCLES/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ \*SMOKING/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology



# AUTHOR SECTION

6943. Pollock J, Heath H: Studies on the effects of betabeta'-iminodipropionitrile and O-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-rutoside on ADP-activated aggregation of rat platelets in relation to the development of diabetic microangiopathy. *Biochem Pharmacol* 24(3):397-400, 1 Feb 75  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, chemically induced/ DIETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HYDROXYETHYL RUTOSIDE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*NITRILES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RATS/ \*RUTIN, analogs & derivatives
6944. Pomeroy TC, Johnson RE: Prognostic factors for survival in Ewing's sarcoma. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 123(3):598-606, Mar 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADRIAMYCIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS, therapy/ BONE NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ BONE NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ EXTREMITIES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY/ INFANT/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ LYMPHOCYTES/ MALE/ MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ PELVIC BONES/ PROGNOSIS/ PUBERTY/ RIBS/ \*SARCOMA, EWING'S, therapy/ SARCOMA, EWING'S, radiotherapy/ SARCOMA, EWING'S, drug therapy/ SCAPULA/ STERNUM/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use
6945. Ponari O, Civardi E, Dettori AG: Effetti in vitro del Bencyclan su coagulabilità, aggregabilità piastrinica e fibrinolisi nell'uomo: ricerche preliminari. *Farmaco [Prat]* 29(2):76-82, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
BENZYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*CYCLOHEPTANES, pharmacodynamics/  
DIMETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FUMARATES, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN
6946. Ponari O, Poti' R: Le disfibrinogenemie congenite ed acquisite. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 60(1):96-116, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, congenital/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS
6947. Ponari O, Civardi E, Megha A, et al: Platelet function following venous occlusion in man. *Thromb Res* 6(5):443-50, May 75  
ARM/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ REACTION TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism/ TOURNIQUETS/ \*VEINS
6948. Pond SM, Yeh KC, Matalia N, et al: Effects of tricyclic antidepressants on drug metabolism. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 18(2):191-9, Aug 75  
ADULT/ \*AMITRIPTYLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, blood/  
DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, blood/ \*DRUGS, metabolism/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MALE/ \*NORTRIPTYLINE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/
- TOLBUTAMIDE, blood/ WARFARIN, blood
6949. Pongpanich B, Ayuthya PI, Varavithya W, et al: Management of shock associated with Dengue haemorrhagic fever based on pathophysiological findings. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 6(1):115-9, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
AUTOPSY/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/  
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, pathology/  
COMPLEMENT 3, metabolism/ COMPLEMENT 4, metabolism/ COMPLEMENT, deficiency/  
\*DENGUE, complications/ DENGUE, pathology/  
DENGUE, immunology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ ELECTROLYTES, blood/  
\*EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, complications/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY/ LEUKOCYTOSIS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RHESUS MONKEYS/  
\*SHOCK, etiology/ SHOCK, therapy/  
THROMBOPENIA/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
6950. Ponomarev IuT, Nosatovskii IA, Aladator AG: K mekhanizmu razvitiia postradiatsionnykh gemostaticeskikh rasstrofstv. *Radiobiologiya* 14(4):545-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR XIII, radiation effects/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, radiation effects/  
\*RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL, blood
6951. Ponomareva TA: Trombotsitopoiétičeskaja aktivnost' syvorotki krovi u zhivotnykh pri kratkovremennoi adaptatsii k usloviyam vysokogor'ia. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 61(2):239-43, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL/  
\*ALTITUDE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ MALE/ RATS/  
\*THROMBOPOIETIN, analysis/ TIME FACTORS
6952. Ponthieu A, Hermanowicz M, Henry JF, et al: Stase veineuse du rein gauche cancéreuse: Thrombose néoplasique ou veine rénale rétro-aortique? *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 79(10-11):873-8, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AGED/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MALE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/  
\*RENAL VEINS, abnormalities/ RENAL VEINS, surgery/ RENAL VEINS, radiography/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, embryology/ \*VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, etiology
6953. Ponticelli C, Imbasciati E, Brancaccio D, et al: Acute renal failure in systemic lupus erythematosus. *Br Med J* 3(5933):716-9, 21 Sep 74  
ADULT/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ BIOPSY/ CREATININE, blood/  
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ FUROSEMIDE, therapeutic use/  
HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, drug therapy/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, therapy/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, pathology/ KIDNEY, pathology/  
\*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PERITONEAL DIALYSIS/  
PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use
6954. Ponticelli C, Locatelli F, Limido D: Semeiologia del rigetto acuto nel trapianto renale. *Minerva Nefrol* 21(2):104-13, Mar-Apr 74 (Ita)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- BIOPSY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CREATININE, blood/ DIURESIS/ \*GRAFT REJECTION/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LYMPHOCYTES/ NITROGEN, blood/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROTEINURIA/ RADIOISOTOPE RENOGRAPHY/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ URINE, cytology
6955. Ponticelli C, Rivolta E, Limido D, et al: Anuria in corso di lupus acuto *Minerva Nefrol* 21(3):191-6, May-Jun 74 (Ita)  
ADULT/ BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ FEMALE/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ GLUCOCORTICIDS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY, pathology/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, pathology/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, drug therapy/ MIDDLE AGE
6956. Pontremoli S, Melloni E, Accorsi A, et al: Evidence for the modification of fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase by two distinct lysosomal proteases. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(1):474-81, 9 Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOSOL, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ FASTING/ \*HEXOSEDIPHOSPHATASE/ HEXOSEDIPHOSPHATASE, isolation & purification/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ LIVER, enzymology/ LIVER, cytology/ \*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPTOPHAN, analysis/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6957. Pontremoli S, Melloni E: Fructose-1, 6-diphosphatase from rabbit liver. *Methods Enzymol* 42:354-9, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CATALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ EDTA/ \*HEXOSEDIPHOSPHATASE, analysis/ HEXOSEDIPHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ MAGNESIUM/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PHOSPHATES, analysis/ RABBITS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
6958. Poon MC, Wine AC, Ratnoff OD, et al: Heterogeneity of human circulating anticoagulants against antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). *Blood* 46(3):409-16, Sep 75  
ABSORPTION/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*FACTOR VIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ GOATS, immunology/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ IGG/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, LAMBDA CHAIN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MYELOMA PROTEINS/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ RABBITS, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6959. Pope RM, Mannik M, Gilliland BC, et al: The hyperviscosity syndrome in rheumatoid arthritis due to intermediate complexes formed by self-association of IgG-rheumatoid factors. *Arthritis Rheum* 18(2):97-106, Mar-Apr 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, immunology/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DENSITOMETRY/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*IGG/ IGG, isolation & purification/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RHEUMATOID FACTOR/ RHEUMATOID FACTOR, isolation & purification/ RHEUMATOID FACTOR, analysis/ SYNDROME/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6960. Pope RM, Fletcher MA, Mamby A, et al: Rheumatoid arthritis associated with hyperviscosity syndrome and intermediate complex formation. *Arch Intern Med* 135(2):281-5, Feb 75  
AGED/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*IGG, isolation & purification/ NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS/ PLASMA VOLUME/ RETINAL DISEASES/ \*RHEUMATOID FACTOR, isolation & purification/ SYNDROME/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6961. Popel AS, Regier SA, Usick PI: A continuum model of blood flow. *Biorheology* 11(6):427-37, Nov 74  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*RHEOLOGY
6962. Popeye R, Piessens J, Stroodhandt R, et al: Acute myocardial infarction without coronary atheromatosis in patients with rheumatic mitral valve disease. A report of two cases. *Eur J Cardiol* 1(4):395-400, Apr 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, complications/ AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, complications/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, complications/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, complications/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ \*RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE/ RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, complications/ \*TRICUSPID VALVE INSUFFICIENCY/ TRICUSPID VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, complications
6963. Popielea T, Jamska B, Sznajd J, et al: Równoczesne badania zewnętrzznego i wewnętrznego wydzielania trzustki po pobudzeniu sekretynowo-pankreozyminowym w diagnostyce klinicznej *Przegl Lek* 32(2):280-2, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AMYLASE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, blood/ PANCREAS, secretion/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ \*PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ \*PANCREOZYMIN, diagnostic use/ RIBONUCLEASE, blood/ \*SECRETIN, diagnostic use/ TRYPSIN, blood/ VAGOTOMY
6964. Poplawski A, Glowinski S: The effect of heparin on the plasma fibrinolytic activity. *Acta Physiol Pol* 25(1):39-42, Jan-Feb 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HOMEOSTASIS, drug effects/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TIME FACTORS
6965. Popov AI: O pozdnikh krovotekhenilakh posle adenomektomii prostaty *Urol Nefrol* (Mosk) (3):38-40, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HUMAN/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*PROSTATECTOMY/  
\*PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, surgery/ TIME  
FACTORS/ URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS,  
complications
6966. Popov VA: Antikoagulantnaia terapiia pri  
destruktiivnykh protsessakh organov briushnoi  
polosti Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):57-62, Oct 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ABDOMEN, ACUTE, drug therapy/ ABDOMEN,  
ACUTE, mortality/ ABDOMEN, ACUTE,  
physiopathology/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy
6967. Popova LG, Zubairov DM, Murycheva AA:  
Kontaktnaia faza gemokoagulatsii i trombirovaniie  
protezoov krovenosnykh sosudov  
Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):24-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD VESSEL  
PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ DOGS/  
FEMORAL ARTERY/ FOREIGN BODY  
REACTION, blood/ GLASS, adverse effects/  
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
etiology
6968. Popović D, Aleksić S, Sovilj J, et al: Purinska  
jedinjenja kao korigenski ACD rastvora u  
konzervisanju krvi Med Pregl 27(11-12):439-45, 1974  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*PURINES/  
SOLUTIONS/ TIME FACTORS
6969. Popovici M, Alexenco E, Vianu I, et al: Modifications  
de certains caractères de pathogénicité chez les  
Staphylocoques par lysogénéisation  
Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 31(4  
SUPPL):503-12, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*BACTERIOLYSIS/ COAGULASE, analysis/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ LIPIDS, metabolism/  
LYSOGENY/ POLYSORBATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL  
PHAGES/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity
6970. Poradovský K: Fibrinolytická aktivita v krvi  
novorodencov, porodených matkami s neskorou  
gestózou Česk Gynecol 39(2):135-8, Mar 74 (Cze)  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*INFANT, NEWBORN/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*PRE-ECLAMPSIA, complications/  
\*PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, complications/  
PREGNANCY
6971. Porapakham S, Koetsawang A: The hemostatic  
effect of 17--alpha-hydroxy--progesterone caproate  
on metropathic bleeding. J Med Assoc Thai  
57(9):442-4, Sep 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ DRUG EVALUATION/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDROXYPROGESTERONE, therapeutic use/  
HYDROXYPROGESTERONE, administration &  
dosage/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE,  
drug therapy
6972. Porcelli G, Marini-Bettio GB, Croxatto HR, et al:  
Purification and chemical studies on rabbit urinary  
kallikrein. Ital J Biochem 23(3):154-64, May-Jun 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ESTERASES, analysis/  
HEXOSES, analysis/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN,  
isolation & purification/ \*KALLIKREIN, urine/  
MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ RABBITS
6973. Porfir'ev VE, Ezhov IuS, Spiridonov AA:  
Anestezilogicheskie obespechenie operatsii po  
povodu vazorenal'noi gipertenzii Vestn Khir  
113(7):94-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ANESTHESIA/ ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, RENAL, surgery/  
NERVE BLOCK/ NEUROLEPTOANALGESIA/  
\*RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, surgery/  
WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
6974. Porst H, Naas W, Renger F, et al: Karzinoid und  
Karzinoidsyndrom Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(15):635-8,  
1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BRADYKININ, metabolism/ \*CARCINOID  
TUMOR, radiography/ CARCINOID TUMOR,  
metabolism/ CARCINOID TUMOR,  
complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ HEPATOMEGALY,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYTRYPTOPHAN,  
metabolism/ KALLIKREIN, metabolism/  
LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
\*MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME,  
radiography/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ PROSTAGLANDINS,  
metabolism/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/  
SEROTONIN, biosynthesis/ SKIN  
MANIFESTATIONS/ TRYPTOPHAN,  
metabolism
6975. Port FK, Flegel P, Hecking E, et al: Priapism during  
regular haemodialysis. Lancet 2(7892):1287-8, 30  
Nov 74  
ADULT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DIAZEPAM,  
therapeutic use/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS,  
therapy/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/  
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HOME  
CARE SERVICES/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS,  
PARENTERAL/ KIDNEY DISEASES, therapy/  
KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ MALE/  
PAPAVERINE, therapeutic use/ \*PRIAPISM,  
etiology/ PRIAPISM, surgery/ PRIAPISM, drug  
therapy/ PYELONEPHRITIS, therapy/  
SAPHENOUS VEIN, surgery/  
STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TUBERCULOSIS, RENAL, therapy
6976. Porta M, Collice M, Gerini A: Considerazioni su di  
un caso di ematoma subdurale cronico calcificato  
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(3):275-83, May-Jun 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ita)  
CALCINOSIS, diagnosis/ \*CALCINOSIS,  
etiology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HEMATOMA, complications/  
HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, diagnosis/  
\*HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
6977. Porter WH, Mitchell WM: Anomalous electrochemical  
behavior of clostripain: evidence for disulfide  
isolation conformers. Mol Cell Biochem 1(1):95-9,  
11 May 73  
BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CLOSTRIDIUM, enzymology/ \*DISULFIDES/  
DITHIOTHREITOL/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/  
HYDROXYAPATITES/ LYSINE/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, analysis/ TOSYL  
COMPOUNDS/ TRITIUM
6978. Porter WH, Preston JL: Retention of trypsin and  
chymotrypsin proteolytic activity in sodium  
dodecyl sulfate solutions. Anal Biochem 66(1):69-77,  
26 May 75  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, isolation & purification/  
DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HEAT/ KINETICS/  
METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*SODIUM  
DODECYL SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/  
TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/  
TRYPSIN, isolation & purification/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6979. Portman OW, Illingworth DR, Alexander M: The  
effects of hyperlipidemia on lipoprotein  
metabolism in squirrel monkeys and rabbits.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 398(1):55-71, 22 Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/  
DIETARY FATS/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN/  
\*HYPERLIPEMIA, metabolism/  
HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ LEUCINE,  
metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/  
LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/  
MANGANESE/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/  
RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SQUIRREL  
MONKEYS/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6980. Portnoy HH, Morantz RA, Rovit RL: Letter:  
Hemicranectomy. *J Neurosurg* 41(6):787-8, Dec 74  
\*CRANIOTOMY, methods/ HEMATOMA,  
surgery/ HUMAN
6981. Portugal J, Perezagua C, Velasco A: Lipolysis and its  
relationship with adipose tissue mass: its  
modification by epinephrine and heparin.  
*Rev Esp Fisiol* 30(2):133-6, Jun 74  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ADIPOSE  
TISSUE, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*LIPID  
MOBILIZATION/ METABOLISM, drug effects/  
\*OBESITY, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
6982. Porwit-Bóbr Z, Slowik M, Tomecki J: Effect of  
neuraminidase-treated and mitomycin C-treated  
polyoma tumour cells on the established tumour  
growth in CBA mice. I. An attempt at evaluation  
of polyoma tumour destruction using the  
distribution of lissamine green method.  
*Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 12(3-4):315-20,  
1974  
ADENOCARCINOMA, drug therapy/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ IMMUNIZATION/ METHODS/  
MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ \*MITOMYCIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ NEOPLASMS,  
EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/  
\*NEURAMINIDASE, therapeutic use/  
\*POLYOMA VIRUS/ STAINS AND STAINING/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ VIRAL  
VACCINES
6983. Porzio MA, Pearson AM: Isolation of an extracellular  
neutral proteinase from *Pseudomonas fragi*.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 384(1):235-41, 28 Mar 75  
CATIONS, DIVALENT, pharmacodynamics/  
CHELATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/  
\*PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/  
TEMPERATURE/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./  
ZINC, pharmacodynamics
6984. Poschmann A, Fischer K: Hämolytisch-urämisches  
Syndrom. Überblick und neue pathogenetische  
Aspekte *Med Klin* 69(45):1821-34, 08 Nov 74 (Ger)  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
ELECTROLYTES, therapeutic use/  
ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
HEMODIALYSIS/ \*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC  
SYNDROME/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC  
SYNDROME, therapy/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC  
SYNDROME, physiopathology/  
HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, diagnosis/  
HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME,  
immunology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ KIDNEY, pathology/  
NEURAMINIDASE, blood/ NEURAMINIDASE,  
adverse effects/ PROGNOSIS
6985. Poser S, Ritter G: Der Antikoagulanten-Zwischenfall  
in der Neurologie *Fortschr Med* 92(29):1146-68  
passim, 17 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse  
effects/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,  
chemically induced/ CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOMA, chemically induced/  
HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, chemically induced/  
HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERIPHERAL NERVE  
DISEASES, chemically induced/ SPINAL  
DISEASES, chemically induced/  
SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, chemically
- Induced
6986. Poste G: Production of macrophage migration  
inhibitory factor(s) (MIF) by virus-transformed  
cells. *Exp Cell Res* 92(2):283-90, May 75  
CELL LINE/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION,  
NEOPLASTIC/ FIBROBLASTS/ FUCOSE/  
pharmacodynamics/ HAMSTERS/ HEPATOMA/  
KIDNEY/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
MICE, INBRED BALB C/ \*MIGRATION  
INHIBITORY FACTOR, biosynthesis/  
MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR, analysis/  
MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR,  
antagonists & inhibitors/  
MONOSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ PLANT AGGLUTININS,  
pharmacodynamics/ POLYOMA VIRUS/ RATS/  
ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS/ SV40 VIRUS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
6987. Poste G: Production of a serine-protease with  
macrophage migration-inhibitory factor activity by  
virus-transformed cells and human tumor cell lines.  
*Cancer Res* 35(9):2558-66, Sep 75  
CELL LINE/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/  
\*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/  
CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HAMSTERS/ HEAT/ HELA  
CELLS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
LYMPHOCYTES/ MACROPHAGES/ MICE/  
MICE, INBRED BALB C/ \*MIGRATION  
INHIBITORY FACTOR, biosynthesis/  
MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, biosynthesis/  
POLYOMA VIRUS/ ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS/  
SERINE/ SV40 VIRUS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics
6988. POSTLETHWAITE AE, Snyderman R:  
Characterization of chemotactic activity produced  
in vivo by a cell-mediated immune reaction in the  
guinea pig. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 2):274-8, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELLS,  
CULTURED/ \*CHEMOTAXIS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DEXTRAN/  
GUINEA PIGS/ HYPERSENSITIVITY,  
DELAYED/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/  
IMMUNIZATION, SECONDARY/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
\*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MONOCYTES,  
immunology/ PERITONEAL FLUID,  
immunology/ PEROXIDASES, immunology/  
SKIN TESTS/ SPLEEN, cytology/ TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
6989. Postlethwaite JC, Dormandy JA: Improvement in  
patency of experimental vascular prostheses by  
clofibrate. *Br J Surg* 61(11):915-6, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ \*CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ RABBITS/ \*VASCULAR  
SURGERY/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
6990. Postlethwaite JC, Dormandy JA: Results of ankle  
stosolic pressure measurements in patients with  
intermittent claudication being treated with  
clofibrate. *Ann Surg* 181(6):799-802, Jun 75  
ANKLE, blood supply/ BLOOD FLOW  
VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE  
DETERMINATION/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug  
effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CLOFIBRATE,  
therapeutic use/ CLOFIBRATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ CORONARY DISEASE,  
drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ \*INTERMITTENT  
CLAUDICATION, drug therapy/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ VASCULAR DISEASES, drug  
therapy
6991. Postolov MP, Antipina VP: Tromboembolicheskile  
oslozhneniya posle operatsii po povodu gryzh  
briushnoy stenki Khirurgia (Mosk) (3):106-10, Mar  
75 (Rus)



# AUTHOR SECTION

ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
occurrence/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, occurrence/  
\*VENTRAL HERNIA, surgery

6992. Poswillo D: Otomandibular deformity: pathogenesis as a guide to reconstruction. *J Maxillofac Surg* 2(2-3):64-72, Aug 74

AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ EAR,  
abnormalities/ FACE, surgery/ HEMATOMA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
\*MANDIBULOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS/  
MANDIBULOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS, familial &  
genetic/ MANDIBULOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS,  
surgery/ MANDIBULOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS,  
radiography/ MANDIBULOFACIAL  
DYSOSTOSIS, chemically induced/  
MANDIBULOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS,  
embryology/ MAXILLOFACIAL  
DEVELOPMENT/ MOUTH REHABILITATION/  
RATS, embryology/ VITAMIN A, adverse  
effects

6993. Potgieter LN, Maré CJ: Assay and antigenic interrelationships of the recently isolated bovine herpesviruses, DN599, FTC, and V11. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 46(3-4):238-47, 1974

AGAR/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTIGENS, VIRAL/ \*CATTLE, microbiology/  
CELL LINE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
\*HERPESVIRUSES, immunology/  
HERPESVIRUSES, isolation & purification/  
HERPESVIRUSES, growth & development/  
INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS  
VIRUS, immunology/ KIDNEY/ LEUKOCYTES,  
microbiology/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/  
PLAQUE ASSAY/ PROTAMINES/  
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, microbiology/  
TRACHEA, embryology

6994. Potron G, Hopfner C, Dufour M: Essai d'interprétation pathogénique de l'hémolyse au cours d'un hémangio-endothéliosarcome à début splénique *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(6):835-46, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED, etiology/  
\*ANGIOSARCOMA, complications/  
ANGIOSARCOMA, blood/ ANGIOSARCOMA,  
pathology/ ANGIOSARCOMA, drug therapy/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ BONE NEOPLASMS, blood/  
BONE NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ HUMAN/  
HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/  
SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS,  
pathology/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, blood/  
SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
SPLENOMEGALY, etiology

6995. Potter H, Rosenfeld S, Dressler D: Transfer factor. *Ann Intern Med* 81(6):838-47, Dec 74

ALDRICH SYNDROME, therapy/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS/ ANTIGENS,  
analysis/ ASCITIC FLUID, cytology/ BASE  
SEQUENCE/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS,  
immunology/ BONE NEOPLASMS, therapy/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ GUINEA PIGS/  
HAPTENS/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY,  
DELAYED/ \*IMMUNITY, PASSIVE/  
IMMUNOTHERAPY/ LUNG, cytology/  
LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MODELS,  
BIOLOGICAL/ MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS,  
therapy/ NITROBENZENES, immunology/  
PRONASE/ RIBONUCLEASE/ \*RNA/ RNA,  
analysis/ SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC, therapy/  
SPLEEN, cytology

6996. Poulos E: The emergency cold leg. *Geriatrics* 30(3):147-9, Mar 75

ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN,  
therapeutic use/ EMBOLISM, complications/  
EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ EMBOLISM, surgery/  
EMERGENCIES/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
ISCHEMIA, complications/ ISCHEMIA,  
etiology/ \*LEG, blood supply/ METHODS/  
PAIN, etiology/ PARALYSIS, etiology/  
PARALYSIS, complications/ PARESTHESIA,  
etiology/ PARESTHESIA, complications/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PULSE/  
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, complications/  
THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS,  
diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/  
\*VASCULAR DISEASES, therapy

6997. Poulou KP, Reba RC: Letter: Postoperative pulmonary embolism. *Lancet* 2(7886):956-7, 19 Oct 74

AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, occurrence/  
VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO

6998. Pour P, Krüger FW, Althoff J, et al: Effect of beta-oxidized nitrosamines on syrian hamsters. III. 2,2'-Dihydroxydi-n-propylnitrosamine. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(1):141-6, Jan 75

ADENOCARCINOMA, chemically induced/  
ADENOMA, chemically induced/  
ANGIOSARCOMA, chemically induced/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRONCHIAL  
NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/  
\*CARCINOGENS/ CHOLANGIOMA, chemically  
induced/ FEMALE/ GALLBLADDER  
NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/  
HAMSTERS/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA,  
chemically induced/ HEPATOMA, chemically  
induced/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, chemically  
induced/ LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS,  
chemically induced/ LIVER NEOPLASMS,  
chemically induced/ LUNG NEOPLASMS,  
chemically induced/ MALE/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
EXPERIMENTAL, chemically induced/  
\*NITROSAMINES, toxicity/ NITROSAMINES,  
metabolism/ NOSE NEOPLASMS, chemically  
induced/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, chemically  
induced/ TRACHEAL NEOPLASMS, chemically  
induced/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

6999. Powell JT, Brew K: The preparation and characterization of two forms of bovine galactosyl transferase. *Eur J Biochem* 48(1):217-28, 1 Oct 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATALASE/  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
COLOSTRUM, enzymology/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ GALACTOSE/  
\*HEXOSYLTRANSFERASES, isolation &  
purification/ HEXOSYLTRANSFERASES,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ LACTOSE  
SYNTHETASE, metabolism/ LIGANDS/  
MANGANESE/ MILK, enzymology/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
SHEEP/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN/ URIDINE  
DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS, metabolism

7000. Powles RL, Lister TA, Oliver RT, et al: Safe method of collecting leukaemia cells from patients with acute leukaemia for use as immunotherapy. *Br Med J* 4(5941):375-9, 16 Nov 74

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CELL  
SEPARATION, methods/ CELL SEPARATION,  
instrumentation/ CENTRIFUGATION,  
instrumentation/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ \*IMMUNOTHERAPY,  
methods/ \*LEUKEMIA, blood/ LEUKEMIA,  
therapy/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC,  
blood/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ REMISSION

7001. Pradel E, Delaitre B, Rosier JP, et al: Lhemangiome du côlon A propos d'un hémangiome du cœcum a



# AUTHOR SECTION

- forme tumorale non hémorragique  
Nouv Presse Med 4(12):885, 22 Mar 75 (Fre)  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CECAL  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ COLECTOMY/  
COLON, blood supply/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
SPECIAL LIST DENTAL
7002. Praga C: Letter to the editors-in-chief: Bleeding time  
in clinical pharmacology. Thromb Res 5(5):699-700,  
Nov 74  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS, standards/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ PHARMACOLOGY
7003. Prasada Reddy TL, Suryanarayana Murthy P,  
Venkitasubramanian TA: Variations in the  
pathways of malate oxidation and phosphorylation  
in different species of Mycobacteria.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):210-8, 17 Feb 75  
ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
FAD/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ \*MALATES, metabolism/  
MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS,  
metabolism/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM, metabolism/  
NAD/ \*OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION/  
OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
VARIATION (GENETICS)/ VITAMIN K
7004. Prasolov VS, Favorova OO, Margulis GV, et al:  
Limited proteolysis of the tryptophanyl-tRNA  
synthetase. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):92-106, 6  
Jan 75  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*AMINO ACYL T RNA  
SYNTHETASES/ ANILINO  
NAPHTHALENESULFONATES/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ SPECTROMETRY,  
FLUORESCENCE/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ TRYPTOPHAN,  
pharmacodynamics
7005. Prathap K, Montgomery GL: Aortic and coronary  
atherosclerosis in the Malaysian Orang Asli.  
Pathology 6(3):255-61, Jul 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AORTA, pathology/  
\*AORTIC DISEASES, occurrence/ AORTIC  
DISEASES, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
occurrence/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
AUTOPSY/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, occurrence/  
CORONARY DISEASE, pathology/ CORONARY  
VESSELS, pathology/ \*ETHNIC GROUPS/  
FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, occurrence/  
FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALAYSIA/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
7006. Prathap K: Diet-induced aortic atherosclerosis in  
Malaysian long-tailed monkeys (Macaca irus).  
J Pathol 115(3):163-74, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, pathology/  
AORTA, ABDOMINAL, ultrastructure/ AORTA,  
THORACIC, ultrastructure/ AORTIC  
DISEASES, pathology/ \*AORTIC DISEASES,  
etiology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BODY  
WEIGHT/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
CYNOMOLGUS MONKEYS/ \*DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ FATTY STREAK,  
ARTERIAL, pathology/  
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, pathology/ MALE
7007. Preiser H, Schmitz J, Maestraci D, et al: Modification  
of an assay for trypsin and its application for the  
estimation of enteropeptidase. Clin Chim Acta  
59(2):169-75, 10 Mar 75  
ANILIDES/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*ENTEROPEPTIDASE, analysis/ EVALUATION  
STUDIES/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ METHODS/  
MICROCHEMISTRY/ NITRO COMPOUNDS  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis  
\*TRYPSIN, analysis/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7008. Preliminare N: Ricerca sugli effetti fibrinolitici  
svolti in vivo dal 7-(2-[pirid(3)il-metilamino]-etil)  
teofilina nicotinato Clin Ter 71(4):321-33, 30 Nov  
74 (Ita)  
DOSAGE FORMS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
METHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics  
METHYLAMINES, administration & dosage/  
NICOTINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
NICOTINIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/  
PREGNANCY/ PYRIDINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PYRIDINES,  
administration & dosage/ THEOPHYLLINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*THEOPHYLLINE, analogs  
& derivatives/ THEOPHYLLINE,  
administration & dosage
7009. Preston FE, Emmanuel IG, Winfield DA, et al:  
Essential thrombocythaemia and peripheral  
gangrene. Br Med J 3(5930):548-52, 31 Aug 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ ASPIRIN,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GANGRENE,  
complications/ GANGRENE, etiology  
\*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA,  
complications/ HEMORRHAGIC  
THROMBOCYTHEMIA, drug therapy/  
HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA,  
radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES, therapeutic  
use/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
TOES
7010. Preston FE, Timperley WR, Ward JD: Letter:  
Diabetic ketoacidosis presenting as neurosurgical  
emergencies. Br Med J 3(5926):341-2, 3 Aug 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*DIABETIC COMA, diagnosis/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FIBRIN,  
metabolism/ HEAD INJURIES, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
7011. Pretolani E, Coccheri S, Zoll I, et al: Nuove possibilità  
terapeutiche nell'ambito delle coronaropatie  
Clin Ter 72(3):225-53, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS, drug  
therapy/ \*BENZOFURANS, therapeutic use/  
BENZYL ALCOHOLS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ CORONARY  
CIRCULATION, drug effects/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, drug therapy/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GLYCOGEN,  
metabolism/ HEART, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION, drug effects/  
\*VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
7012. Preussner S, Frick G, Konrad H, et al: Vergleichende  
Untersuchungen zur Plättchenkinetik bei  
Verwendung unterschiedlicher Stabilisatoren  
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(3):451-60, 1974 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADENINE/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/  
CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ CITRATES/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ GLUCOSE/ GUANOSINE/  
HUMAN/ LIVER, cytology/ MYOCARDIUM,  
cytology/ SPLEEN, physiology/ SPLEEN,  
cytology/ SPLENECTOMY
7013. Previtalo G, Reggio A, Bertaglia E, et al: Coagulazione  
e nefropatie. Risultati preliminari di un trattamento  
a breve termine con farmaci anticoagulanti  
e antitrombotici Minerva Nefrol 21(6):422-38,  
Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
drug therapy/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES,  
complications/ KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS

7014. Preziosi P, Nisticò G, Marano V: Double-blind study of a total liver extract in patients with hepatic dysfunction. *Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm* 11(3):210-5, Apr 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, drug therapy/ LIVER DISEASES, blood/ \*LIVER EXTRACTS, therapeutic use/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLACEBOS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7015. Pribluda BA: O gepato-lienal'noy forme generalizovannoy tsitomegaliy Arkh Patol 36(4):62-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BRUNNER'S GLANDS, pathology/ CHOLESTASIS, etiology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE/ CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE, pathology/ CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE, diagnosis/ CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE, complications/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DUODENAL ULCER, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LIVER DISEASES/ LIVER DISEASES, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MICROCEPHALY, etiology/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ PREGNANCY/ PURPURA, etiology/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*SPLENIC DISEASES/ SPLENIC DISEASES, pathology
7016. Pribor DB: PVP contrasted with dextran and a multifactor theory of cryoprotection. *Cryobiology* 11(1):60-72, Feb 74  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CELL SURVIVAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOLOGY/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
7017. Price GB, Senn JS, McCulloch EA, et al: Heterogeneity of molecules with low molecular weight isolated from media conditioned by human leukocytes and capable of stimulating colony formation by human granulopoietic progenitor cells. *J Cell Physiol* 84(3):383-96, Dec 74  
BIOLOGIC AVAILABILITY/ CELL DIVISION/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ CLONE CELLS/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC/ \*LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
7018. Price NC, Radda GK: A fluorescent probe for the coenzyme-induced structural changes in glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from rabbit muscle. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(1):102-6, 5 Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ DITHIOREITOL, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FLUORESCENT DYES/ \*GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/ MODELS, CHEMICAL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/ \*NAD, pharmacodynamics/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ NITROBENZENES/ OXADIAZOLES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN
7019. Prignitz R, Tauber R: Das sakrokokzygeale Chordom im Kindesalter Strahlentherapie 149(4):368-74, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADENOCARCINOMA, diagnosis/ AUTOPSY/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/
- CHONDROSARCOMA, diagnosis/ \*CHORDOMA, mortality/ CHORDOMA, radiography/ CHORDOMA, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LYMPHATIC METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PROGNOSIS/ \*SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION/ SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION, radiography
7020. Printsev MD: Izmenenie fraktsionnogo sostava i kholinesteraznoy aktivnosti legkogo meromiozina v ontogeneze *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 75(4):47-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACETYLCHOLINE/ AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ DENSITOMETRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FETUS, analysis/ MEROMYOSINS, analysis/ MUSCLES, embryology/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ \*MUSCLES, analysis/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN
7021. Pristautz H: Zum therapeutischen Wert der "essentiellen" Phospholipide *Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(14):583-6, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CORONARY DISEASE/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXTREMITIES/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, drug therapy/ LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, therapeutic use/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PLACEBOS/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
7022. Pritchard JA: Letter: Fibrinogen levels. *Obstet Gynecol* 44(2):311-2, Aug 74  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY
7023. Privalenko MN, Volkova ZI, Astakhova TA: Study of ceruloplasmin in rheumatic fever. *Clin Chim Acta* 57(1):11-5, 20 Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS/ CARBON TETRACHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*CERULOPLASMIN, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LIVER, drug effects/ MUCOPROTEINS, blood/ RABBITS/ \*RHEUMATIC FEVER, blood/ RHEUMATIC FEVER, metabolism/ SERUM GLOBULINS, metabolism/ STREPTOCOCCUS/ TIME FACTORS
7024. Probst FP: A defect of the anterior part of the corpus callosum simulating tumour. *Neuroradiology* 7(4):205-8, 1974  
\*BRAIN DISEASES, radiography/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL ARTERIES, abnormalities/ \*CORPUS CALLOSUM, abnormalities/ CORPUS CALLOSUM, blood supply/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ \*GLIOMA, radiography/ \*HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OLIGODENDROGLIOMA, radiography/ VEINS, radiography/ VEINS, abnormalities
7025. Procházka J, Roček V, Krč C, et al: Pškození kloubů u hemofilie: klinicko-rentgenologická studie *Vnitř Lek* 21(3):240-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*JOINT DISEASES, etiology/ JOINT DISEASES, radiography/ MIDDLE AGE
7026. Proesmans W, Eeckels R: Has heparin changed the prognosis of the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. *Clin Nephrol* 2(5):169-73, Sep-Oct 74



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
\*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, drug  
therapy/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME,  
mortality/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ PROGNOSIS
7027. Progonnaia VV: Izmenenie nekotorykh pokazatelei  
éritrotsitarnogo gemostaza u bol'nykh vialo  
tekushchim revmatizmom Vrach Delo (2):30-2, Feb  
75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*RHEUMATISM,  
physiopathology/ RHEUMATISM, drug therapy
7028. Prokhorova ES, Gulevskaia TS: Ozheksionovskia  
épileptiformnye pripadki pri korvoizlilaniakh v  
golovnoé mozg u bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi  
bolezn'iu Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):814-20, 1974  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ \*BRAIN  
DISEASES, complications/ \*BRAIN, pathology/  
CEREBRAL ANOXIA, complications/  
CEREBRAL ANOXIA, etiology/ CEREBRAL  
ANOXIA, pathology/ \*CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ \*CYSTS,  
complications/ CYSTS, pathology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FRONTAL LOBE,  
pathology/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/  
HEMATOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERTENSION, complications/  
\*JACKSONIAN SEIZURE, etiology/  
JACKSONIAN SEIZURE, pathology/ MALE/  
MOTOR CORTEX, pathology
7029. Prokopenko LG, Iakhontov UuO:  
Immunostimulirulushchii éffekt syvorotok krys,  
podvergnutykh deistviu vysokoi vnesheí  
temperatury Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):56-60,  
Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODY  
FORMATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ \*HEAT/  
HEMAGGLUTININS, isolation & purification/  
HEMOLYSINS, isolation & purification/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ RATS/ SHEEP,  
immunology
7030. Prokubovskii VI, Spiridomov IV, Shliakov LP:  
Angiograficheskai diagnostika ostrykh okkluzii  
mezenterial'nykh Vestr Khir 112(4):31-7, Apr 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANGIOGRAPHY, methods/ AORTA,  
ABDOMINAL, radiography/ AORTOGRAPHY,  
methods/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/  
\*EMBOLISM, radiography/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INTESTINES,  
blood supply/ MALE/ MESENTERIC  
ARTERIES, radiography/ \*MESENTERIC  
VASCULAR OCCLUSION, radiography/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOSIS, radiography
7031. Propsting J, Williams O, Stathis M, et al: The  
prophylaxis of deep vein thrombosis with low-dose  
heparin: a trial. Aust NZ J Surg 44(3):289-91, Jul  
74  
AGED/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic  
use/ HEMATOMA, chemically induced/  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, adverse  
effects/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
diagnosis
7032. Proskuriakov MT: Khromatograficheskai oshistka  
fermentov iz podzheleudochnoi zhelezy ovets  
Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(1):147-50, Jan-Feb 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CARBOXYMETHYLCELLULOSE/ CATTLE/  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, isolation & purification/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ISOELECTRIC POINT/  
\*PANCREAS, enzymology/ SHEEP/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSIN, isolation &  
purification
7033. Prost-Dvojakovic RJ, Lecrubier C, Samama M: Etude  
de l'inhibition de l'agrégation et de l'adhésivité  
plaquettaire par deux dérivés solubles de l'acide  
acétylsalicylique Therapie 30(1):137-48, Jan-Feb 75  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*ASPIRIN, analogs & derivatives/ ASPIRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ CARBONATES/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LYSINE/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS
7034. Prough RA, Masters BS: The mechanism of  
cytochrome b5 reduction by NADPH-cytochrome c  
reductase. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):263-7, Nov  
74  
BINDING SITES/ CYTOCHROME C/  
\*CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, metabolism/  
\*CYTOCHROMES/ KINETICS/ LIPASE/  
MEMBRANES, enzymology/ \*MICROSOMES,  
LIVER, enzymology/ NADP/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ SOLUBILITY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
SWINE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
7035. Prouty WF, Karnovsky MJ, Goldberg AL:  
Degradation of abnormal proteins in Escherichia  
coli. Formation of protein inclusions in cells  
exposed to amino acid analogs. J Biol Chem  
250(3):1112-22, 10 Feb 75  
\*AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ \*BACTERIAL  
PROTEINS, metabolism/ DITHIOTHREITOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ESCHERICHIA  
COLI, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
ultrastructure/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug  
effects/ INULIN, metabolism/ KINETICS/  
LEUCINE, metabolism/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MURAMIDASE/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE/ PRONASE/ SODIUM  
DODECYL SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/  
SOLUBILITY/ SPHEROPLASTS, metabolism/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, metabolism/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRITONS,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
7036. Proux D, Vibert M, Melenhofer MC, et al: The  
isozymes of glycogen phosphorylase in human and  
rabbit tissues. II. Electrofocusing in polyacrylamide  
gels. Clin Chim Acta 57(3):211-6, 17 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ BRAIN,  
enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/  
FIBROBLASTS, enzymology/ \*GLYCOGEN  
PHOSPHORYLASE, analysis/ GLYCOGEN  
PHOSPHORYLASE, immunology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/  
\*ISOENZYMES, analysis/ LEUKOCYTES,  
enzymology/ LIVER, enzymology/ MUSCLES,  
enzymology/ PLACENTA, enzymology/  
PREGNANCY/ RABBITS
7037. Prvanov I, Popov D: Traumatiski hematomi larinksa  
i urgentna traheotomija Med Pregl 27(7-8):317-9,  
1974 (Ser)  
ADULT/ EMERGENCIES/ \*HEMATOMA,  
surgery/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/  
LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES, injuries/  
\*LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, etiology/ MALE/  
THORACIC INJURIES, complications/ TIME  
FACTORS/ \*TRACHEOTOMY
7038. Pryce-Jones RH, Sakiatvala J, Wood GC: Neutral  
protease from the polymorphonuclear leucocytes  
of human rheumatoid synovial fluid.



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):403-14, Nov 74  
 \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, enzymology/  
 CARTILAGE, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
 metabolism/ ELASTIN, metabolism/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
 GEL/ \*GRANULOCYTES, enzymology/  
 HISTONES, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
 HYALURONIDASE, metabolism/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 HYDROLYSIS/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/  
 LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES, analysis/ POTASSIUM  
 CHLORIDE/ PROTEOGLYCANS, metabolism/  
 \*SYNOVIAL FLUID, enzymology
7039. **Przetacznik A:** Zespół Kasabacha Meritta u dorosłego  
 Wlad Lek 28(8):677-9, 15 Apr 75 (Pol)  
 ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ FEMALE/  
 \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
 \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/  
 \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SYNDROME
7040. **Przondo-Hessek A, Mulczyk M, Witkowska D:** An  
 attempt at the identification of phage receptors in  
*Shigella flexneri*. Acta Microbiol Pol [A]  
 6(4):291-300, 1974  
 ACRIFLAVINE/ ADSORPTION/  
 AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ AMYLASE,  
 metabolism/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL,  
 analysis/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS,  
 immunology/ \*BACTERIOPHAGES/  
 BACTERIOPHAGES, immunology/ BINDING  
 SITES/ CELL WALL, microbiology/ CELL  
 WALL, immunology/ CELL WALL, metabolism/  
 CHLOROFORM, pharmacodynamics/  
 COMPARATIVE STUDY/ LIPASE, metabolism/  
 LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ LYSOGENY/  
 MURAMIDASE, metabolism/  
 POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/  
 PRONASE, metabolism/ \*SHIGELLA  
 FLEXNERI/ SHIGELLA FLEXNERI,  
 immunology/ SHIGELLA FLEXNERI, drug  
 effects/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ TRYPSIN,  
 metabolism
7041. **Przyjemski J, Chrostowska H, Ellert-Zygadłowska J,**  
**et al:** Badania niektórych czynników krzepnięcia  
 krwi i fibrynolizy u chorych z wirusowym  
 zapaleniem wątroby Wlad Lek 28(7):533-42, 1 Apr  
 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS,  
 blood/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MIDDLE AGE
7042. **Ptak W:** Cytophilic antibody as an auxiliary factor  
 in cell-mediated immunity.  
 Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19(2-4):290-6, 1973  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODIES/  
 BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CELLS,  
 CULTURED/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/  
 CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/  
 ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/  
 FIBROBLASTS, immunology/  
 HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED,  
 immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*IMMUNITY,  
 CELLULAR/ LEUKEMIA L1210, immunology/  
 LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
 \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MICE, INBRED  
 CBA/ MICE, INBRED DBA/ NEOPLASMS,  
 EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ PASSIVE  
 TRANSFER/ POLYOMA VIRUS/ RABBITS,  
 immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/ SKIN  
 TESTS/ SOLUBILITY/ TRYPSIN
7043. **Ptak W, Hanczakowska M, Skowron-Cendrzak A:**  
 Cytotoxic macrophage in graft-versus-host reaction.  
 Transplantation 19(1):12-9, Jan 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
 ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ ASCITIC FLUID,  
 cytology/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHICKENS,  
 immunology/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/  
 CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/  
 ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/  
 GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*GRAFT VS HOST  
 REACTION/ IGG/ IGM/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
 LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/  
 \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MALE/ MICE,  
 INBRED A/ MICE, INBRED CBA/ MICE,  
 INBRED DBA/ NEOPLASMS,
- EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ POLYOMA  
 VIRUS, isolation & purification/ SPLEEN,  
 cytology/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES  
 GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7044. **Ptsas AA, Ghahramani AR, Green R:** A wandering  
 bullet. Successful removal and a simple technique  
 to prevent its migration.  
 J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):954-6, Jun 75  
 ABDOMINAL INJURIES/ ADOLESCENCE/  
 ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CATHETERIZATION,  
 methods/ FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/  
 HEART CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/  
 HUMAN/ LUNG, radiography/ MALE/  
 \*PULMONARY ARTERY, surgery/  
 PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY  
 EMBOLISM, surgery/ \*WOUNDS, GUNSHOT,  
 therapy/ WOUNDS, GUNSHOT, radiography
7045. **Puckett CL, Gervin AS, Denton JG, et al:** Prosthetic  
 "intimal" fibrinolysis. Surg Forum 24:262-4, 1973  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD VESSEL  
 PROSTHESIS/ CAROTID ARTERIES, surgery/  
 DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ ILIAC ARTERY,  
 surgery/ \*POLYETHYLENE  
 TEREPHTHALATE/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED  
 STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7046. **Pugachev AG, Generalov AI:** Splenektomia pri  
 zabolevanii krovi Khirurgia (Mosk) 0(7):51-5, Jul  
 74 (Rus)  
 ANEMIA, APLASTIC, surgery/ ANEMIA,  
 HEMOLYTIC, surgery/ CHILD/  
 \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/  
 HODGKIN'S DISEASE, surgery/ HUMAN/  
 PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, surgery/  
 \*SPLENECTOMY
7047. **Puget K, Michelson AM:** Iron containing superoxide  
 dismutases from luminous bacteria. Biochimie  
 56(9):1255-67, 1974  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ASCORBIC ACID,  
 metabolism/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
 DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
 IRON, analysis/ LUMINESCENCE/  
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PHOTOBACTERIUM,  
 enzymology/ PYROGALLOL, metabolism/  
 \*SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE/ SUPEROXIDE  
 DISMUTASE, isolation & purification/  
 SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE, immunology/  
 TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
7048. **Pugh DM:** Clinical studies of Norpace (Part VI).  
 Angiology 26(1 Pt 2):142, Jan 75  
 ADULT/ \*ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS,  
 therapeutic use/ ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA  
 AGENTS, adverse effects/  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
 \*ARRHYTHMIA, drug therapy/  
 BRADYCARDIA, drug therapy/ CLINICAL  
 RESEARCH/ \*DISOPYRAMIDE, therapeutic  
 use/ DISOPYRAMIDE, adverse effects/  
 FEMALE/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE,  
 complications/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE,  
 CHRONIC, chemically induced/ LONG TERM  
 CARE/ MALE/ PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL/  
 PLACEBO/ \*PYRIDINES, therapeutic use/  
 TACHYCARDIA, drug therapy
7049. **Puhl W:** Die Osteochondritis dissecans des  
 Kniegelenkes als Präarthrose Z Orthop 112(4):634-7,  
 Aug 74 (Ger)  
 CARTILAGE DISEASES, etiology/  
 CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, pathology/  
 CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, enzymology/  
 HUMAN/ JOINT DISEASES, etiology/ \*KNEE  
 JOINT/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
 \*OSTEOCHONDRITIS, complications/  
 OSTEOCHONDRITIS, pathology/  
 OSTEOCHONDRITIS, therapy/ PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SYNOVITIS,  
 etiology
7050. **Pulgserver A, Desnuelle P:** Dissociation of bovine 6S  
 procaryboxypeptidase A by reversible condensation  
 with 2,3-dimethyl maleic anhydride: application to  
 the partial characterization of subunit III.  
 Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2442-5, Jun 75  
 ACYLATION/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANHYDRIDES/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, analysis/ CATTLE/  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENZYME  
PRECURSORS, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ MACROMOLECULAR  
SYSTEMS/ \*MALEATES/ \*PANCREAS,  
enzymology/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PEPTIDES, isolation  
& purification/ PEPTIDES, analysis
7051. Pukalisto OJ, Smith PH, Brunzell JD: Human adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase: comparison of assay methods and expressions of activity. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(1):297-300, Jan 75  
ACETONE/ \*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, cytology/ ADULT/  
ETHERS/ HEPARIN/  
\*HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY, methods/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ OBESITY, enzymology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7052. Pula G, Toti P, Weber G: Osservazioni sulla corteccia surrenale del coniglio dopo cessata la dieta ipercolesterolica *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 51(3):97-8, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX, pathology/ \*ADRENAL GLANDS, pathology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*DIET, ATEROGENIC/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, pathology/ RABBITS/ REMISSION
7053. Pullman TN, Oparil S, Carone FA: Fate of labeled angiotensin II microinfused into individual nephrons in the rat. *Am J Physiol* 228(3):747-51, Mar 75  
\*ANGIOTENSIN II, metabolism/  
ANGIOTENSIN II, urine/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ INULIN, metabolism/ KIDNEY TUBULES, DISTAL, physiology/ KIDNEY TUBULES, PROXIMAL, physiology/ \*KIDNEY, physiology/ MALE/ \*NEPHRONS, physiology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, urine/ PERFUSION/ RATS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7054. Pulverer G, Pillich J, KRIVANKOVA M: Differentiation of coagulase-negative staphylococci by bacteriophage-typing. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:503-8, 1973  
\*BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ \*COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ LYSOGENY/ MITOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ MUTATION/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES, growth & development/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS/ VIRUS REPLICATION
7055. Purdie DW, Howie PW, Edgar W, et al: Raised amniotic-fluid F.D.P. in fetal neural-tube anomalies. *Lancet* 1(7914):1013-4, 3 May 75  
\*AMNIOTIC FLUID, analysis/  
\*ANENCEPHALUS, diagnosis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD/ PREGNANCY/ \*PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS/ \*SPINA BIFIDA, diagnosis
7056. Purnell DM, Combs JW, Saggars GC: Cell proliferation in mammary epithelium and correlated histochemical fluctuations in mast cells during the estrous cycle. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 53(6):1691-7, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COLCHICINE, pharmacodynamics/ DNA, biosynthesis/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, metabolism/ \*ESTRUS/ FEMALE/ HAMSTERS/ \*HEPARIN, metabolism/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ MAMMAE, cytology/ \*MAST CELLS, metabolism/ \*MITOSIS/ OVULATION/
- THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM
7057. Purschke R, Zindler M: Maligne Hyperthermie-Klinik und Therapie einer lebensbedrohlichen Narkosekomplikation *Chirurg* 45(10):472-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACIDOSIS, chemically induced/ \*ANESTHESIA, GENERAL, adverse effects/ BRAIN EDEMA, chemically induced/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ CHILD/ CYANOSIS, chemically induced/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HALOTHANE, adverse effects/ HEART ARREST, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, chemically induced/ \*MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA, chemically induced/ MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA, metabolism/ METHOXYFLURANE, adverse effects/ MUSCLE RIGIDITY, chemically induced/ PULSE, drug effects/ SUCCINYLCHOLINE, adverse effects
7058. Purtilo DT, Constantian HM, DeGirolami E: Letter: Epsilon-aminocaproic acid in haematuria. *Lancet* 1(7909):755, 29 Mar 75  
AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, adverse effects/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ AUTOPSY/ CAPILLARIES, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, blood supply/ MALE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
7059. Pushkar' NS, Poliakova AI, Tsutsaeva AA, et al: Nizkotemperaturnala konservatsia limfotsitov *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(7):23-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD DONORS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LYMPHOCYTES/ \*REFRIGERATION, methods
7060. Pushkar' NS, Itkin IuA, Gordienko EA, et al: Prichina i mekhanizm temperaturonogo shoka *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 221(6):1461-4, 21 Apr 75 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL MEMBRANE/ \*COLD, adverse effects/ MATHEMATICS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL
7061. Pushkar' NS, Shenberg MG, Nakonechniy AA, et al: Ograzhdalushchee deistvie poliétilenoksidov na kletki pri glubokom zamorazhivani *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(3):30-4, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*BLOOD CELLS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ETHYLENE OXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ FREEZE DRYING/ HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, drug effects/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*POLYETHYLENES, pharmacodynamics
7062. Puszkín S, Puszkín E, Katz AM, et al: Control of platelet actomyosin activity: effect of ADP on superprecipitation and ATPase activity of human platelet actomyosin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 347(1):102-12, 23 Apr 74  
\*ACTOMYOSIN, blood/ \*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, blood/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CHELATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MUSCLES/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/



# AUTHOR SECTION

PRECIPITATION/ RABBITS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ URACIL  
NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics

7063. Puszkin S, Kochwa S, Puszkin EG, et al: A solid-liquid biphasic model for characterization of properties of muscle and platelet contractile proteins.

J Biol Chem 250(6):2085-94, 25 Mar 75  
ACTIN, metabolism/ ACTOMYOSIN, metabolism/ ACTOMYOSIN, immunology/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, analysis/  
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ DOGS/ HUMAN/  
KINETICS/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS, metabolism/  
MYOSIN, metabolism/ MYOSIN, immunology/  
\*POLYSTYRENES/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
\*PROTEINS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

7064. Pusztaí R, Béliádi I, Lengyel A, et al: Effect of trypsin and antipenton serum on the interferon inducing ability of human adenoviruses.

Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(3-4):269-72, 1974  
\*ADENOVIRUSES/ ADENOVIRUSES, drug effects/ ADENOVIRUSES, immunology/  
ADENOVIRUSES, pathogenicity/  
\*ANTIBODIES, VIRAL/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL/  
CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL/ CELL LINE/  
CHICK EMBRYO/ FIBROBLASTS/ HUMAN/  
\*INTERFERON, biosynthesis/ LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS/ PLAQUE ASSAY/ RABBITS, immunology/ SEROTYPING/ TISSUE CULTURE/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*VIRAL PROTEINS, immunology

7065. Putnam FW, Low T, Liu V, et al: Isolation, properties, and structure of human IgA myeloma globulins.

Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):177-89, 1974  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
DISULFIDES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/  
GLYCOPEPTIDES, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*IGA/  
IGA, classification/ IGA, isolation & purification/ IGA, analysis/ IGE/ IGG/ IGM/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN, classification/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN, analysis/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, LAMBDA CHAIN, analysis/ MOLECULAR MODELS/ \*MYELOMA PROTEINS/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, classification/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, analysis/ OLIGOSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN

7066. Putterman A, Goldberg MF: Retinal cryoprobe in orbital tumor management. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):88-92, Jul 75

ADULT/ CHILD/ \*CRYOGENIC SURGERY, instrumentation/ EPIDERMAL CYST, pathology/ EPIDERMAL CYST, surgery/  
FEMALE/ GLIOMA, surgery/ GLIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HEMANGIOEPICITYTOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOEPICITYTOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*OPHTHALMOLOGY, instrumentation/ OPTIC NERVE, surgery/ OPTIC NERVE, pathology/  
ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*RETINA/  
\*SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS

7067. Puwaravuttipanich T, Panyim S: The nuclear basic proteins of human testes and ejaculated spermatozoa. Exp Cell Res 90(1):153-8, Jan 75

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ARGININE, analysis/  
AUTOANALYSIS/ CELL FRACTIONATION/  
CELL NUCLEUS, analysis/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HISTONES,

analysis/ HUMAN/ LIVER, analysis/ MALE/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NUCLEOPROTEINS, analysis/ PROTAMINES, analysis/  
\*SPERMATOOZOA, analysis/ \*TESTIS, analysis

7068. Puzik VI, Makinskii AI: Nekotorye farmakoterapevticheskie svoystva geparina i ego znachenie v kompleksnom lechenii tuberkuleza (obzor literatury) Probl Tuberk (11):14-22, 1974 (97 ref.) (Rus)

ANTI-HISTAMINICS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/  
COLLAGEN, biosynthesis/ DRUG  
ANTAGONISM/ DRUG THERAPY,  
COMBINATION/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HISTAMINE, metabolism/ HOMEOSTASIS, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ HYALURONIDASE, therapeutic use/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, etiology/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE, etiology/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, antagonists & inhibitors/ REVIEW/  
\*TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, drug therapy/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, metabolism/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, immunology/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, pathology

7069. Pye AE: Microbial activation of prophenoloxidase from immune insect larvae. Nature 251(5476):610-3, 18 Oct 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIPHENOL OXIDASES, metabolism/ \*DOPA OXIDASE, metabolism/  
ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HEMOLYMPH, enzymology/ \*INSECTS, immunology/  
INSECTS, enzymology/ LARVA, enzymology/  
LARVA, immunology/ MURAMIDASE, metabolism/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, immunology/ SHIGELLA FLEXNERI, immunology/ ZYMOSAN, pharmacodynamics

7070. Pykälästö OJ, Vogel WC, Bierman EL: The tissue distribution of triacylglycerol lipase, monoacylglycerol lipase and phospholipase A in fed and fasted rats. Biochim Biophys Acta 369(2):254-63, 18 Nov 74

ACETONE/ \*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL FRACTIONATION/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAPHRAGM/  
\*FASTING/ GLYCERIDES/ HEPARIN/  
\*LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, enzymology/  
MALE/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES

7071. Pyle RB, Helton WC, Johnson FW, et al: Clinical use of the membrane oxygenator. Arch Surg 110(8):966-70, Aug 75

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANOXIA, therapy/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL VEIN/  
HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, therapy/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
JUGULAR VEIN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/  
OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, adverse effects/ OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, instrumentation/ PERFUSION, methods/  
POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION/  
PULMONARY EDEMA, therapy/  
RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/  
VENA CAVA, INFERIOR/ VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR

Q

7072. Quast GL, Schoettger JD: Von Willebrand's disease. J Oral Surg 32(11):840-6, Nov 74



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ PEDIGREE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SPLINTS/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION/ TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis
7073. Quattrin N: Leucémies aiguës à basophiles  
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13(6):745-54, Nov-Dec 73  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANEMIA, etiology/ BASOPHILS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYTARABINE, therapeutic use/ DAUNOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, occurrence/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ REMISSION
7074. Quattrin N, Cernigliaro F, De Luciano GG, et al:  
L'istocitosi blu-mare. Nota II. Stato attuale della nosografia Minerva Med 66(50):2448-57, 11 Jul 75  
(Ita)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANEMIA, etiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENZYME TESTS/ FEMALE/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ \*HISTIOCYTES, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, etiology/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE/ PROTEINURIA, etiology/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, classification/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, familial & genetic/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, pathology/ SPLEEN, pathology/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ STAINS AND STAINING/ THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7075. Quesada T, Peña J, Mora F, et al: Changes of individual proteins in mother and newborn.  
Rev Esp Fisiol 29(2):103-6, Jun 73
- \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD/ CERULOPLASMIN, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ \*MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PROTEIN DEFICIENCY, blood/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN, blood/ TRYPTOPHAN, blood/ UMBILICAL CORD
7076. Quick AJ: The clotting time--an enigma resolved.  
Am J Clin Pathol 62(5):670-2, Nov 74
- BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, standards/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, diagnosis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, blood
7077. Quick AJ: The role of vitamins in hemostasis.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):191-8, 30 Apr 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCORBIC ACID DEFICIENCY, physiopathology/ ASCORBIC ACID, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, biosynthesis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LAMPREYS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN, physiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VITAMIN K, physiology/ \*VITAMINS, physiology/ VITAMINS, metabolism
7078. Quick AJ: The forrelated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q.  
Life Sci 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASCORBIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ ASCORBIC ACID, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHEMISTRY/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PROTHROMBIN, deficiency/ REVIEW/ THROMBIN, biosynthesis/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K, metabolism/ \*VITAMINS, pharmacodynamics
7079. Quick AJ: Letter: Monitoring anticoagulant therapy.  
N Engl J Med 293(10):507-8, 4 Sep 75
- \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
7080. Quick AJ: The bleeding time as a test of hemostatic function.  
Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):87-94, Jul 75
- ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, therapeutic use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOCYTOPATHY, blood/ THROMBOCYTOPATHY, diet therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
7081. Quinlan JA, Dagher FJ, Loberg MD, et al: Early detection of acute rejection in renal allografts using radiolodinated autologous fibrinogen.  
Am J Surg 130(2):136-42, Aug 75
- ACUTE DISEASE/ BIOPSY/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ CREATININE, blood/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ \*GRAFT REJECTION, diagnosis/ GRAFT REJECTION, complications/ GRAFT REJECTION, pathology/ HEART/ HUMAN/ \*IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, etiology/ KIDNEY TUBULAR NECROSIS, ACUTE, etiology/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, physiology/ MALE/ MOUTH/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
7082. Quinn PS, Gamble M, Judah JD: Biosynthesis of serum albumin in rat liver. Isolation and probable structure of 'proalbumin' from rat liver.  
Biochem J 146(2):389-93, Feb 75
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, analysis/ METHODS/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, analysis/ \*PREALBUMIN, isolation & purification/ PRECIPITATION/ RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, biosynthesis/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, isolation & purification/ SHEEP, immunology/ TRYPSIN
7083. Qureshi GD, Butler VP Jr, Harfenist EJ, et al: Immunochemistry of the thrombin-altered NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal disulfide knot of human fibrinogen.  
Thromb Res 6(4):357-74, Apr 75
- \*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS, analysis/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DIALYSIS/ FIBRIN, immunology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IODINE



# AUTHOR SECTION

RADIOISOTOPES/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ RABBITS, immunology/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

## R

7084. Rabaud M, Crockett R, Bricaud H: Amélioration des conditions techniques de l'évaluation d'une activité élastolytique. Role activateur de la trypsine  
Clin Chim Acta 61(3):257-63, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIES,  
metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
metabolism/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS,  
metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/  
\*ELASTIN, metabolism/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ METHODS/ PANCREAS,  
metabolism/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE,  
metabolism/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SWINE/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

7085. Rabb JM, Renaud ML, Brandt PA, et al: Effect of freezing and thawing on the microcirculation and capillary endothelium of the hamster cheek pouch.  
Cryobiology 11(6):508-18, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*CAPILLARIES/  
CAPILLARIES, cytology/ CAPILLARIES,  
ultrastructure/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
ultrastructure/ \*CHEEK, blood supply/  
ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/  
ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/ ENDOTHELIUM,  
ultrastructure/ \*FREEZING/ \*FROSTBITE/  
FROSTBITE, physiopathology/ FROSTBITE,  
pathology/ HAMSTERS/ MALE/  
\*MICROCIRCULATION/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MITOCHONDRIAL SWELLING/  
PINOCYTOSIS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/  
TIME FACTORS

7086. Rabin A, Beylot J, Diard F, et al: Complications veineuses du cancer primitif du foie  
J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):889-91, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
\*LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/  
\*PORTAL VEIN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
etiology/ VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/  
\*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR

7087. Rabiner SF: Hemoglobin solution as a plasma expander. Fed Proc 34(6):1454-7, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE, drug effects/  
CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN/ CENTRAL VENOUS  
PRESSURE, drug effects/ DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ EXCHANGE  
TRANSFUSION/ HEMATOCRIT/  
\*HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMOGLOBINS,  
metabolism/ MICROCIRCULATION, drug  
effects/ MONKEYS/ OXYGEN, blood/  
OXYHEMOGLOBIN/ \*PLASMA  
SUBSTITUTES/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES,  
therapeutic use/ RHEOLOGY/ SHOCK,  
HEMORRHAGIC, therapy

7088. Raby C, Griton P: Recherches biologiques et essai d'héparinisation prolongée dans les ulcères de jambe rebelles Phlebologie 27(2):129-36, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, pathology/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LEG ULCER, blood/  
LEG ULCER, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ RECURRENCE/ TIME FACTORS

7089. Radaev IuS: Priamoe perelivanie krovi apparatom NIEKHAI Vestn Khir 113(11):64-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
DONORS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, instrumentation/ BLOOD

TRANSFUSION, methods/ CHILD/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HEMORRHAGE, therapy/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
CARE/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, therapy

7090. Radcliffe R, Nemerson Y: Activation and control of factor VII by activated factor X and thrombin. Isolation and characterization of a single chain form of factor VII. J Biol Chem 250(2):388-95, 25 Jan 75  
CATTLE/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FACTOR VII, isolation & purification/ FACTOR VII, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FACTOR X, metabolism/ HUMAN/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ \*THROMBIN, metabolism/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

7091. Rådegran K, Drugge U, Olsson P: Pulmonary vasoconstriction by induced platelet aggregation. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(3):243-7, 1974  
ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/  
CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ DOGS/ INFUSIONS,  
PARENTERAL/ NITROUS OXIDE/ PARTIAL  
PRESSURE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS,  
drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ POSITIVE-PRESSURE  
RESPIRATION/ \*PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES,  
administration & dosage/ PULMONARY  
ARTERY, drug effects/ \*PULMONARY VEINS,  
drug effects/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/  
THIOPENTAL/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN,  
administration & dosage/ TIME FACTORS/  
VASCULAR RESISTANCE, drug effects

7092. Rader ES: Hematologic problems in urology. Basic mechanisms and clinical approach. Urology 5(5):589-94, May 75 (24 ref.)  
AGED/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, physiopathology/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/ MALE/ REVIEW

7093. Radnoff OD, Saito H: Inhibition of Hageman factor, plasma thromboplastin antecedent, thrombin and other clotting factors by phenylglyoxal hydrate (38500). Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):177-82, Jan 75

\*ALDEHYDES, analogs & derivatives/  
\*ALDEHYDES, pharmacodynamics/  
BENZOPYRANS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ FACTOR IX, antagonists & inhibitors/  
FACTOR V, antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR  
VII, antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR VIII,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR X,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FACTOR XI,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FACTOR XII,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ \*GLYOXAL, analogs  
& derivatives/ \*GLYOXAL, pharmacodynamics/  
HEMOSTATICS/ KAOLIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PROTHROMBIN,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ \*THROMBIN,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

7094. Rae PA, Schimmer BP: Iodinated derivatives of adrenocorticotrophic hormone. Preparation of iodinated alpha 1-24-ACTH with full hormonal activity. J Biol Chem 249(17):5649-53, 10 Sep 74  
ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/ AMINO  
ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CHLORAMINES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*CORTICOTROPIN, analogs  
& derivatives/ CORTICOTROPIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ CYSTEINE/ GLUCOSE  
OXIDASE/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IODIDES/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEROXIDASES/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN



# AUTHOR SECTION

CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN  
DENATURATION/ SPECTROMETRY,  
FLUORESCENCE/ TRYPSIN

7095. Raff M, Wolf G, Wickenhauser J: Kongenitale A.-V.-Fistel in Assoziation mit einem Angiom ("Angioma racemosum") Hautarzt 26(4):202-6, Apr 75 (Ger)

ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, radiography/  
ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, pathology/  
\*ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS/  
BUTTOCKS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/  
CHILD/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/  
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/ \*SKIN  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ SKIN  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ SKIN  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ ULTRASONICS,  
diagnostic use

7096. Ragasol A: Syndrome de Budd-Chiari et hémoglobininurie paroxystique nocturne Med Chir Dig 3(6):405-7, 1974 (Fre)

ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
BIOPSY/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
\*HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL,  
complications/ \*HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS,  
etiology/ HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS,  
diagnosis/ HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, drug  
therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MARCHIAFAVA-MICHELI SYNDROME,  
complications/ MARCHIAFAVA-MICHELI  
SYNDROME, diagnosis/ PHLEBOGRAPHY

7097. Ragni R, Stratta P, Dogliani M, et al: L'insufficienza renale in corso di pancreatite acuta Minerva Nefrol 21(2):114-24, Mar-Apr 74 (Ita)

ACIDOSIS, etiology/ ACUTE DISEASE/  
ADULT/ AMYLASE, blood/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ DEHYDRATION,  
etiology/ DIARRHEA, etiology/ FEMALE/  
FEVER, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ HYPERGLYCEMIA, etiology/  
HYPOCALCEMIA, etiology/ JAUNDICE,  
etiology/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE,  
etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE,  
complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE,  
therapy/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/  
\*PANCREATITIS, complications/ SHOCK,  
etiology

7098. Rahaman MM, Jamiul Alam AK, Islam MR, et al: Shiga bacillus dysentery associated with marked leukocytosis and erythrocyte fragmentation. Johns Hopkins Med J 136(2):65-70, Feb 75

ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,  
etiology/ BANGLADESH/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*DYSENTERY, BACILLARY,  
complications/ DYSENTERY, BACILLARY,  
blood/ DYSENTERY, BACILLARY, diagnosis/  
FEMALE/ GRANULOCYTES/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ KIDNEY FAILURE,  
ACUTE, etiology/ \*LEUKEMOID REACTION,  
etiology/ LEUKEMOID REACTION,  
occurrence/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/  
\*SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE/ SYNDROME/  
THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

7099. Rahbar S, Nowzari G, Haydari H, et al: Haemoglobin hamadan: alpha-2A beta-2 56 (D7) glycine yields arginine. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):645-8, 27 Feb 75

ALANINE, analysis/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
GLYCINE, analysis/ \*HEMOGLOBINS,  
ABNORMAL/ HUMAN/ IRAN/ MALE/  
PEDIGREE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
TRYPSIN/ VARIATION (GENETICS)

7100. Rahbar S, Mahdavi N, Nowzari G, et al: Haemoglobin Arya: alpha 2-47 (CD5), aspartic acid yields asparagine. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):525-9, 29 Apr 75

AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ASPARAGINE/  
ASPARTIC ACID/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ IRAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/

## TEMPERATURE

7101. Rahimtula AD, O'Brien PJ: Hydroperoxide catalyzed liver microsomal aromatic hydroxylation reactions involving cytochrome P-450. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):440-7, 9 Sep 74

ANDROSTENEDIONE, pharmacodynamics/  
ANILINE COMPOUNDS/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BENZOPYRENES/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COUMARINS/  
CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CYTOCHROME P-450, metabolism/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*HYDROXYLASES,  
metabolism/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/  
METHYLCHOLANTHRENE,  
pharmacodynamics/ METYRAPONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER,  
enzymology/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, drug  
effects/ NADP, pharmacodynamics/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ \*PEROXIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHENOBARBITAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHENOLS/  
PHENYLENEDIAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
PROADIFEN, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
RATS/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE/ TIME FACTORS

7102. Rahman F, Zanger B, Natelson EA: Factor IX deficiency in the nephrotic syndrome: studies with prothrombin complex concentrate. J Urol 113(6):853-5, Jun 75

AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/  
COAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR  
X, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, complications/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME,  
complications/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/  
PROTEINURIA, complications/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VITAMIN  
K, therapeutic use

7103. Rai KR, Sawitsky A, Cronkite EP, et al: Clinical staging of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Blood 46(2):219-34, Aug 75

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANEMIA,  
pathology/ ANEMIA, etiology/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/  
CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEPATOMEGALY, pathology/  
HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, pathology/  
LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, complications/  
LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, therapy/ LYMPH  
NODES, pathology/ \*LYMPHOCYTOSIS,  
pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROGNOSIS/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/  
SEX FACTORS/ SPLENOMEGALY, pathology/  
SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ STATISTICS/  
THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.

7104. Raich PC, Hahn MF, Korst DR: Heparin therapy. Am Fam Physician 10(3):163-8, Sep 74

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ CLOT  
RETRACTION/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug  
therapy/ HALF-LIFE/ HEMORRHAGE,  
chemically induced/ HEMOSTASIS/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, chemical  
synthesis/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
drug therapy/ THROMBIN, analysis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ TIME FACTORS

7105. **Račkevich NP:** Oshibki v diagnostike razryvov priamykh myshts zhivota Vestn Khir 114(3):98-100, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ABDOMEN, ACUTE, diagnosis/ \*ABDOMINAL WALL/ ADULT/ APPENDICITIS, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS, complications/ VENTRAL HERNIA, diagnosis
7106. **Rainer H:** Die Problematik der Massivtransfusion Z Krankenpfl 67(11):408-11, Nov 74 (Ger)  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, methods/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ HYPERKALEMIA, etiology/ HYPOTHERMIA, etiology/ OXYHEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
7107. **Rajaraman R, Rounds DE, Yen SP, et al:** A scanning electron microscope study of cell adhesion and spreading in vitro. Exp Cell Res 88(2):327-39, Oct 74  
\*CELL ADHESION/ CELL LINE/ \*CELL MOVEMENT/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ GLASS/ HUMAN/ LUNG, embryology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PSEUDOPODIA, ultrastructure/ TRYPSIN
7108. **Rakhmaeva VA, Belorusev OS, Perova SA, et al:** Vlianie reomakrodeksa na gemokoagulatsiju Sov Med 0(10):85-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*PREOPERATIVE CARE
7109. **Răuș ZA:** Birth trauma to muscles in babies born by breech delivery and its possible fatal consequences. Arch Dis Child 50(1):4-13, Jan 75  
ANUS, injuries/ ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM, pathology/ AUTOPSY/ \*BIRTH INJURIES, etiology/ BIRTH INJURIES, pathology/ BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, pathology/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, etiology/ \*BREECH PRESENTATION, adverse effects/ BUTTOCKS, pathology/ CRUSH SYNDROME, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ EDEMA, pathology/ FEMALE/ GENITALIA, injuries/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT MORTALITY/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LABOR PRESENTATION, adverse effects/ LEG, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ \*MUSCLES, injuries/ MUSCLES, pathology/ PREGNANCY/ SKIN, pathology/ THIGH, pathology
7110. **Ramachandra Pai M, Bai NJ, Venkitasubramania TA, et al:** Effect of coumarins on mitochondrial function I. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation. Toxicology 4(3):297-303, Jul 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, metabolism/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, enzymology/ \*OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION, drug effects/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ RATS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*UNCOUPLING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
7111. **Ramamurthy RS, Royal JE, Pyati SP, et al:** Neonatal polycythemia hyperviscosity syndrome. Ill Med J 148(1):48-9, 53, Jul 75  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CYANOSIS, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, complications/ MALE/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA, complications/ PREGNANCY
7112. **Ramanathan M, Wilson JE 3d:** Resolution capability of a multiprobe system for determining regional lung perfusion with <sup>133</sup>Xe. J Nucl Med 15(11):959-63, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING, instrumentation/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ SCINTILLATION COUNTERS, instrumentation/ \*XENON, diagnostic use
7113. **Rammer L, Gerdin B:** Protection against the impairment of renal function after intravascular coagulation in the rat kidney by increased ingestion of sodium chloride. Nephron 14(6):433-41, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DIET/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, physiopathology/ RATS/ RENIN, metabolism/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, administration & dosage/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRANEXAMIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
7114. **Rampal M, Mengy P, Ducros J, et al:** Irrigation vésicale au sérum hépariné après prostatectomie J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):949-53, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)  
BLADDER/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ IRRIGATION, methods/ MALE/ \*PROSTATECTOMY, adverse effects/ PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, surgery/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ URINARY CATHETERIZATION
7115. **Rampling MW:** The solubility of fibrinogen in solutions containing dextrans of various molecular weights. Biochem J 143(3):767-9, Dec 74  
\*DEXTRAN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*SOLUBILITY
7116. **Ramsay DM:** Thromboembolism in pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):129-32, Feb 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, therapy/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, drug therapy/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD/ PREGNANCY PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*WARFARIN, administration & dosage/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
7117. **Ramsay LE, Bouskill KC:** Fatal pneumococcal meningitis in adults following splenectomy: two case reports and a review of the literature. J R Nav Med Serv 59(3):102-14, WIN 73  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, complications/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, therapy/ MALE/ \*MENINGITIS, PNEUMOCOCCAL, etiology/ MICE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects/ WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME, complications
7118. **Ramström G, Blombäck M:** Tooth extractions in hemophiliacs. Int J Oral Surg 4(1):1-17, Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/  
FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, drug therapy/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERIODONTAL PROSTHESIS/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications
7119. Ramström G: Fibrinolytic activity in the saliva of patients with coagulation disorders. *Sven Tandlak Tidskr* 68(2):49-54, 1975  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, enzymology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ \*SALIVA, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS
7120. Rand K, Davis J, Gilden RV, et al: Fusion inhibition: bioassay of type C viral protein. *Virology* 64(1):63-74, Mar 75  
\*C-TYPE VIRUSES, analysis/ C-TYPE VIRUSES, drug effects/ CELL FUSION, drug effects/ CELL LINE/ GLIOMA/ HEAT/ MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ RHABDOMYOSARCOMA/ RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRASONICS/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis/ VIRAL PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics
7121. Ranjeva R, Boudet AM, Harada H, et al: Phenolic metabolism in petunia tissues. I. Characteristic responses of enzymes involved in different steps of polyphenol synthesis to different hormonal influences. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 399(1):23-30, 14 Jul 75  
ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHALCONE/ CINNAMATES/ COUMARINS/ CULTURE MEDIA/ FLAVONES/ HYDROXYLASES, metabolism/ ISOMERASES, metabolism/ LIGASES, metabolism/ LIGNIN, biosynthesis/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*PHENOLS, metabolism/ PHENYLALANINE AMMONIA-LYASE, metabolism/ PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*PLANTS, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS
7122. Ransohoff J: Letter: Surgical treatment of vertebrobasilar aneurysms. *J Neurosurg* 42(5):619-21, May 75  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, surgery/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
7123. Rao AR: Viscosity, alkaline phosphatase, and beta-glucuronidase in menstrual blood. *Int J Gynaecol Obstet* 11(6):247-8, Nov 73  
\*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/ \*GLUCURONIDASE, blood/ HUMAN/ \*MENSTRUATION/ SPECIAL LIST REPRODUCTION/ UTERUS/ VAGINA
7124. Rao CV: Characterization of prostaglandin receptors in the bovine corpus luteum cell membranes. *J Biol Chem* 249(22):7203-9, 25 Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ \*CORPUS LUTEUM, metabolism/ CORPUS LUTEUM, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*RECEPTORS, DRUG/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN
7125. Rao G, Zikria EA, Miller WH, et al: Incidence and prevention of pulmonary embolism after coronary artery surgery. *Vasc Surg* 9(1):37-45, Jan-Feb 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS, diagnosis/ \*AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ CLOTHING/ \*CORONARY VESSELS, surgery/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SAPHEOUS VEIN, transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
7126. Rao GH, White JG: Influence of esterase inhibitors on platelet aggregation and release induced by phorbol myristate acetate. *Biochem Pharmacol* 24(2):293-5, 15 Jan 75  
ALCOHOLS, pharmacodynamics/ \*DITERPENES, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ \*ESTERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ ESTERASES, blood/ FATTY ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PARAOXON, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHYSOSTIGMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN, blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
7127. Rao GH, Mason KE: Antisterility and antivitamin K activity of d-alpha-tocopheryl hydroquinone in the vitamin E-deficient female rat. *J Nutr* 105(4):495-8, Apr 75  
ACETATES, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HYDROQUINONES, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROQUINONES, therapeutic use/ MALE/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ RATS/ \*STERILITY, FEMALE, drug therapy/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY, drug therapy/ VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY, mortality/ \*VITAMIN E, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN E, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, etiology/ \*VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
7128. Rao GN: Plasma clotting of female beagle dogs. *Lab Anim Sci* 24(5):757-62, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, veterinary/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*DOGS, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, veterinary/ SNAKES/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ VENOMS, diagnostic use
7129. Rao KN, Lombardi B: Substrate solubilization for the Hummel alpha-chymotrypsin assay. *Anal Biochem* 65(1-2):548-51, 12 May 75  
ALCOHOL, METHYL, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, analysis/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ MICE/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ SOLUBILITY/ TRITONS, pharmacodynamics/ TYROSINE
7130. Rao MS, Bapna BC, Vaidyanathan S: Ureteral and periureteral fibrosis as delayed sequelae to lower urinary tract injury. *J Urol* 113(5):610-3, May 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLADDER, injuries/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*RETROPERITONEAL FIBROSIS, etiology/ RETROPERITONEAL FIBROSIS, radiography/ RETROPERITONEAL FIBROSIS, surgery/ URETER, injuries/ \*URETERAL DISEASES, etiology/ URETERAL DISEASES, radiography/ URETERAL DISEASES, surgery/ URETHRA, injuries/ \*URINARY TRACT, injuries/ UROGRAPHY
7131. Rao PC, Bhargava M, Kumar S: Platelet function in liver disorders. *Indian J Med Res* 62(9):1303-9, Sep



74

**BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, complications/ LIVER DISEASES, physiopathology/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION**

7132. Rapin AM, Burger MM: Tumor cell surfaces: general alterations detected by agglutinins.

Adv Cancer Res 20:1-91, 1974 (477 ref.)

**ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*AGGLUTINATION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ \*CELL DIVISION/ \*CELL MEMBRANE/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CONTACT INHIBITION/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GLYCOLIPIDS, metabolism/ GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ GROWTH SUBSTANCES/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*NEOPLASMS, pathology/ NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, metabolism/ REVIEW/ SIALIC ACIDS, metabolism/ TRANSFERASES, metabolism/ X-RAY DIFFRACTION**

7133. Rapoport J, Quinn P, Scribanu N, et al: Platelet serotonin of hyperactive school age boys.

Br J Psychiatry 125(0):138-40, Aug 74

**\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS, blood/ CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CHILD/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERKINESIS, blood/ HYPERKINESIS, drug therapy/ IMPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ IMPRAMINE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ METHYLPHENIDATE, therapeutic use/ METHYLPHENIDATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SEROTONIN, blood**

7134. Rary JM, Park LJ, Heller RH, et al: Prenatal cytogenetic analysis of women with high risk for genetic disorders. J Hered 65(4):209-12, Jul-Aug 74

**ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC/ ADULT/ AMNIOCENTESIS/ AMNIOTIC FLUID, analysis/ \*CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES, diagnosis/ CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES, prevention & control/ DOWN'S SYNDROME, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HETEROZYGOSE/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING/ MATERNAL AGE/ MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY/ \*PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS/ SEX DETERMINATION**

7135. Ras MR, Frison JC, Rubies-Prat J, et al: The effect of heparin on serum lipoprotein-X.

Clin Chim Acta 61(1):91-3, 15 May 75

**ADULT/ AGED/ \*CHOLESTASIS, blood/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LECITHINS, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ LYSOLECITHIN, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood**

7136. Rasche B: Über die Bedeutung der proteolytischen und antiproteolytischen Aktivität für die Pathogenese der chronisch obstruktiven Bronchitis und des Lungenemphysems, (Untersuchungen im Bronchialschleim) Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:833-40, Dec 74 (Ger)

**\*BRONCHITIS, enzymology/ BRONCHITIS, etiology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*SPUTUM, enzymology**

7137. Rasche B, Marcic I, Ulmer WT: Über die Wirkung des Proteaseinhibitors Aprotinin auf die Lungenfunktion sowie die inhibitorische Aktivität

des Sputums bei Patienten mit chronisch-obstruktiver Bronchitis

Arzneim Forsch 25(1):110-6, Jan 75

(Ger)

**AEROSOLS/ AIRWAY RESISTANCE, drug effects/ \*BRONCHITIS, physiopathology/ BRONCHITIS, drug therapy/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DRUG EVALUATION/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ INHALATION THERAPY/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, administration & dosage/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ LUNG, physiopathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, WHOLE BODY/ \*SPUTUM, enzymology/ SPUTUM, drug effects**

7138. Rasche H, Hoelzer D, Dietrich M, et al: Hemostatic defects in experimental leukemia. Haemostasis 3(1):46-54, 1974

**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ \*LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL, blood/ LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL, complications/ LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC, blood/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ RATS, INBRED STRAINS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY**

7139. Rasche H, Dietrich M: Die Hämostase Störung der akuten Leukämie Blut 30(3):153-62, Mar 75 (Ger)

**ACUTE DISEASE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VESSELS, physiopathology/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, complications/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY**

7140. Rasenack U, Grün M, Liehr H: Galactosamine-"hepatitis" in rats with different phagocytic activity of liver RES.

Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(1):29-35, Feb 75

**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON, pharmacodynamics/ GALACTOSAMINE/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, etiology/ \*HEPATITIS, TOXIC, physiopathology/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, prevention & control/ INK/ KUPFFER CELLS/ \*LIVER, physiopathology/ NECROSIS/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PREMEDICATION/ RATS, INBRED STRAINS/ \*RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, physiopathology/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ TIME FACTORS**

7141. Raskin IM, Meshcheriakova VA: Soderzhanie lipofagotsitov i lipidov krvi bol'nykh ishemicheskoi bolezni'u serdtsa vne obostreniya Kardiologiya 14(10):137-8, Oct 74 (Rus)

**ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ CORONARY DISEASE, enzymology/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, pathology/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood**

7142. Rasmussen RW, McGill DB: Fat embolism and postoperative jaundice. A case report. JAMA 233(3):271-2, 21 Jun 75

**ANEMIA, diagnosis/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, diagnosis/ HYPOCALCEMIA, diagnosis/ \*JAUNDICE, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SHOULDER DISLOCATION, surgery/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis/ UREMIA, diagnosis**



# AUTHOR SECTION

7143. Raso AM, Roviera C, Scevola G: Protracted use of dicoumarol anticoagulants in the treatment of peripheral arteriopathies. *Panminerva Med* 16(7-8):238-45, Jul-Aug 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy
7144. Raso AM, Silvestrini P, Roviera C: La terapéutica de las arteriopatías agudas y crónicas mediante simpaticolisis química por infiltración peridural. *Angiología* 26(2):71-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ \*ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GANGRENE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOANGITIS OBLITERANS, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
7145. Rassulin IuA, Sakharov RS: O serologicheskoi aktivnosti komponentov élastoliticheskogo kompleksa *Actinomyces rimosus* Vopr Med Khim 19(4):368-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
CASEIN/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ ELASTIN/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ HAPTENS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ \*STREPTOMYCES, enzymology/ TRYPSIN
7146. Rastan H, Corovic D, Dehne N, et al: Chirurgische Behandlung der einseitig thrombosierten aortofemoralen Y-Prothese durch femoro-femorale Bypass und Profundaplastik. *Thoraxchirurgie* 22(6):485-91, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AORTA, surgery/ AORTOGRAPHY/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ METHODS/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, surgery/ RECURRENCE/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery
7147. Rath EA, Hems DA, Beloff-Chain A: Lipoprotein lipase activities in tissues of normal and genetically obese (ob-ob) mice. *Diabetologia* 10(4):261-5, Aug 74  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HEART VENTRICLE, enzymology/ HYPERGLYCEMIA, enzymology/ INSULIN RESISTANCE/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ \*OBESITY, familial & genetic/ OBESITY, enzymology/ OBESITY, metabolism/ STARVATION/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
7148. Ratkowski E, Liebermann R, Hochman A: Day care for cancer patients. *JAMA* 230(3):430-1, 21 Oct 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AFTER CARE/ AGED/ \*BREAST NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*DAY CARE/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ ISRAEL/ LYMPHOMA, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, therapy/ NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
7149. Ratliff JL: The risk of anticoagulation with experimental pulmonary contusion. *Arch Surg* 109(6):802-4, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLAST INJURIES, complications/ \*CONTUSIONS/ CONTUSIONS, complications/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ \*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ \*LUNG, injuries/ MICE
7150. Ratner BD, Hoffman AS, Whiffen JD: Blood compatibility of radiation-grafted hydrogels. *Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs* 3(1):115-20, 1975  
\*ACRYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ ACRYLATES, radiation effects/ ACRYLATES, standards/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ DOGS/ \*POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE, pharmacodynamics/ POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE, radiation effects/ POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE, standards/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*SILICONE ELASTOMERS, pharmacodynamics/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS, radiation effects/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS, standards/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
7151. Ratnoff OD: Prothrombin complex preparations: a cautionary note. *Ann Intern Med* 81(6):852-3, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOPSY/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, adverse effects/ CEREBRAL CORTEX, pathology/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, pathology/ CORONARY DISEASE, chemically induced/ CORONARY DISEASE, pathology/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ \*DRUG CONTAMINATION/ FACTOR IX, adverse effects/ FACTOR X, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN, adverse effects/ PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, chemically induced/ RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, pathology/ RENAL ARTERY, pathology/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced
7152. Ratnoff OD, Steinberg AG: Recent advances in hemophilia. Part II. Genetics. Chairman's introductory remarks: Detection of the carrier state of classic hemophilia. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:95-6, 20 Jan 75  
ANTIGENS/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ MUTATION/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
7153. Ratnoff OD, Lewis JH: Heckathorn's disease: variable functional deficiency of antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). *Blood* 46(2):161-73, Aug 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGENS/ ARTHROPLASTY/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CROSS REACTIONS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7154. Rattazzi LC, Simmons RL, Spanos PK, et al: Late ureteropelvic necrosis after transplantation. *Urology* 05(3):326-30, Mar 75  
ADULT/ \*GRAFT REJECTION/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HL-A/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, pathology/ KIDNEY FAILURE,



# AUTHOR SECTION

ACUTE, etiology/ \*KIDNEY PELVIS, pathology/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, immunology/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ TWINS/ \*URETER, pathology

7155. Rattazzi T, Wathen R, Comty C, et al: The comparison of low flow (QD 200) to regular flow QD 500) dialysis. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:402-8, 1974

ADULT/ AGED/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ CALCIUM, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CREATININE, blood/ FEMALE/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, methods/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, physiology/ LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEURAL CONDUCTION/ PARATHYROID HORMONE, blood/ PERONEAL NERVE, physiology/ PHOSPHORUS, blood/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ POTASSIUM, blood/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ SODIUM, blood/ URIC ACID, blood

7156. Rauber G, Cherrier P, Debry G: Lésions myocardiques chez le rat soumis à régime riche en huile de colza. Comparaison avec les lésions observées dans d'autres régimes hyperlipidiques *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(2-3):253-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CASEIN, administration & dosage/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEART DISEASES, chemically induced/ HISTIOCYTES/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ MALE/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ \*OILS/ OILS, administration & dosage/ RATS/ STATISTICS/ TIME FACTORS/ VACUOLES

7157. Rauber G, Cherrier P, Debry G: Lésions hépato-pancréatiques et cardio-vasculaires chez le rat soumis à divers régimes hyperlipidiques *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168(2-3):247-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/ BUTTER/ CASEIN, administration & dosage/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FATTY LIVER, chemically induced/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ NECROSIS/ \*OILS/ OILS, administration & dosage/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ \*PANCREATIC DISEASES, chemically induced/ RATS/ STATISTICS

7158. Rausch KD: Allgemeine und lokale postoperative und postpartale Therapie mit BayroVas und BayroVas Gel *Z Allgemeinmed* 51(6):290-1, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ AESCULUS/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ \*BAMETHAN, therapeutic use/ CICATRIX, drug therapy/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ FEMALE/ GELS/ HEMATOMA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PREGNANCY/ VARICOSE VEINS, drug therapy

7159. Rautenberg EW, Metz J, Forssmann WG, et al: Ultrastruktur des proximalen Nierentubulus nach Behandlung mit einem Pentosanschwefelsäureester *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 164(1):19-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELLULAR INCLUSIONS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOPLASM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPITHELIAL CELLS/ HEPARIN, toxicity/ HEPARINOID, administration & dosage/ HEPARINOID, toxicity/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ \*KIDNEY TUBULES, PROXIMAL, ultrastructure/ KIDNEY TUBULES,

PROXIMAL, cytology/ LYSOSOMES/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ MITOCHONDRIA/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, toxicity/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, administration & dosage/ RATS/ SULFURIC ACIDS, toxicity

7160. Rave O, Wagner H, Hrubesch M, et al: Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die antientzündliche Wirkung von Pyridinolcarbamat *Arzneim Forsch* 24(11):1779-85, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, metabolism/ \*CARBAMATES, pharmacodynamics/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, drug effects/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, metabolism/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DEXTRAN/ EDEMA, chemically induced/ EDEMA, drug therapy/ ENDOTOXINS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GRANULATION TISSUE, metabolism/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ MALE/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ \*PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE, pharmacodynamics/ PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, metabolism/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ SULFURIC ACIDS, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS

7161. Ravindranath Y, Kapian J, Zuelzer WW: Significance of mediastinal mass in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. *Pediatrics* 55(6):889-93, Jun 75

ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ B-LYMPHOCYTES, analysis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ETHNIC GROUPS/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ INFANT/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, mortality/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, complications/ \*MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS/ MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS, mortality/ PROGNOSIS/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SEX FACTORS/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, analysis

7162. Rave R: L'hypotension contrôlée en neuro-chirurgie *Neurochirurgie* 19(3):253-8, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

\*ANGIOSARCOMA, surgery/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CATHETERIZATION/ \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, surgery/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ GANGLIONIC BLOCKADERS, therapeutic use/ HALOTHANE, therapeutic use/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ \*HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED/ HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED, adverse effects/ \*MENINGIOMA, surgery/ METHODS/ MONITORING SYSTEMS/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, therapeutic use

7163. Rawles JM, Warlow C, Ogston D: Fibrinolytic capacity of arm and leg veins after femoral shaft fracture and acute myocardial infarction. *Br Med J* 2(5962):61-2, 12 Apr 75

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ARM, blood supply/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL FRACTURES, physiopathology/ FEMORAL FRACTURES, complications/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ REST/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ VEINS, physiopathology

7164. Rawlings CA, Byars TD, Van Noy MK, et al: Activated coagulation test in normal and heparinized ponies and horses. *Am J Vet Res* 36(5):711-3, May 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD



# AUTHOR SECTION

- COAGULATION TESTS, veterinary/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HORSES, blood/ TIME  
FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
7165. Ray B, Basu B, Bhattacharya DK, et al: Distribution pattern of several enzymes of platelets under normal and leukemic conditions. *Cancer* 34(5):1756-60, Nov 74  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADULT/  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, analysis/ CELL FRACTIONATION/  
FEMALE/ GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ \*HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
\*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, enzymology/  
LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism
7166. Ray G, Astrup T: Effects of some polysaccharide sulfates and some phosphates on neutral proteases and plasminogen activators. *Haemostasis* 2(6):269-76, 1973-74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPERGILLUS,  
enzymology/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS,  
enzymology/ CHITIN, pharmacodynamics/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION,  
drug effects/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIUM/  
OVARY/ PAPAINE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
\*PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ POLYPHLORETIN  
PHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*POLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
RENNIN/ \*SULFATES, pharmacodynamics/  
SWINE/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/ TRYPSIN/  
VITAMIN E, pharmacodynamics
7167. Ray JF, Myers WO, Wenzel FJ, et al: Distal propulsion of vena cava umbrellae by cardiac massage. *Chest* 67(5):608-10, May 75  
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL  
VEIN/ FEMORAL VEIN, radiography/  
\*FILTRATION/ \*HEART MASSAGE, adverse  
effects/ HUMAN/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
prevention & control/ RECURRENCE/ \*VENA  
CAVA, INFERIOR/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR,  
radiography
7168. Ray M, Bhaduri A: Galactose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Purification and partial characterization. *J Biol Chem* 250(10):3595-601, 25 May 75  
\*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, isolation &  
purification/ ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES,  
metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CATIONS,  
MONOVALENT/  
CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CYTOPLASM,  
enzymology/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
GALACTOSE/ GOATS/  
HEXOSEPHOSPHATES/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IODOACETATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ IRON, pharmacodynamics/  
KINETICS/ \*LIVER, enzymology/  
MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/  
NAD/ NADP/ PROTAMINES
7169. Rayman MK, Park CE, Philpott J, et al: Reassessment of the coagulase and thermostable nuclease tests as means of identifying *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Appl Microbiol* 29(4):451-4, Apr 75  
AEROBIOSES/ ANAEROBIOSES/  
CLASSIFICATION, methods/ \*COAGULASE,  
biosynthesis/ ENTEROTOXINS, biosynthesis/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ FERMENTATION/  
\*FOOD MICROBIOLOGY/ GLUCOSE,  
metabolism/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ MANNITOL,  
metabolism/ \*MICROCOCCAL NUCLEASE,  
biosynthesis/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL FOOD  
POISONING, microbiology/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism
7170. Raymond G, Fournier P, Cazenave G: Action de l'acide tranexamique sur le saignement per- et post-opératoire de l'adénomectomie prostatique. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 79(10-11):958-62, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
\*CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
\*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
METHYLAMINES, therapeutic use/  
PLACEBOS/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
\*PROSTATECTOMY/ \*PROSTATIC  
HYPERTROPHY, surgery
7171. Raymond SL, Pert JH, Dodds WJ: Evaluation of platelet cryopreservation techniques by isolated kidney perfusion. *Transfusion* 15(3):219-25, May-Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CLOT  
RETRACTION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DEXTRAN/ DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE/  
\*FREEZING/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HYDROXYETHYL STARCH/ \*KIDNEY/  
KIDNEY, physiology/ KIDNEY, pathology/  
ORGAN WEIGHT/ \*PERFUSION/  
POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS/ PRESSURE/  
RABBITS/ TEMPERATURE/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ URINE,  
physiology
7172. Raymond SL, Dodds WJ: Characterization of the fawn-hooded rat as a model for hemostatic studies. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):361-9, 30 Apr 75  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/  
BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL,  
blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
COMPLEMENT, analysis/ \*DISEASE MODELS,  
ANIMAL/ FEMALE/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/  
MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RATS/  
RATS, INBRED STRAINS/ SEROTONIN,  
metabolism/ SEX FACTORS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7173. Razumnaia NM: Vliianie geparina na nekotorye pokazateli oksislitel'nykh i energeticheskikh protsessov pre eksperimental'nom endomiokardite. *Kardiologiya* 15(2):128-31, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CREATINE  
KINASE, metabolism/ CREATINE, metabolism/  
ENDOCARDITIS, metabolism/  
\*ENDOCARDITIS, drug therapy/  
ENDOCARDITIS, enzymology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ LACTATES,  
metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/  
MYOCARDITIS, metabolism/ \*MYOCARDITIS,  
drug therapy/ MYOCARDITIS, enzymology/  
MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ MYOCARDIUM,  
enzymology/ OXIDATIVE  
PHOSPHORYLATION, drug effects/ OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ PYRUVATES, metabolism/  
RABBITS
7174. Razzell WE: Aldehyde dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Methods Enzymol* 41:348-54, 1975  
\*ALDEHYDE OXIDOREDUCTASES, isolation &  
purification/ ALDEHYDE  
OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
ALDEHYDES/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/  
GLYCOLATES/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ METHODS/  
NAD/ PROTAMINES/ \*PSEUDOMONAS



# AUTHOR SECTION

AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ TRYPSIN/ ZINC, analysis

7175. Rea WJ, Whitley D, Eberle JW: Long-term membrane oxygenation without systemic heparinization. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):318-20, 333, 1972

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CHEMISTRY/ DOGS/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ GLUTARALDEHYDE/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ PERFUSION/ POLYMERS, pharmacodynamics/ POLYVINYL/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ SURFACE PROPERTIES

7176. Reagan CR, Mills JB, Kostyo JL, et al: Isolation and biological characterization of fragments of human growth hormone produced by digestion with plasmin. *Endocrinology* 96(3):625-36, Mar 75
- AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD SUGAR/ BODY WEIGHT/ CARTILAGE, metabolism/ DEXAMETHASONE, pharmacodynamics/ DIAPHRAGM/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HYDROLYSIS/ HYPOPHYSECTOMY/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ METHYLATION/ MUSCLES, metabolism/ PANCREATECTOMY/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RATS/ \*SOMATOTROPIN, analysis/ SOMATOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

7177. Reagan CR, Mills JB, Kostyo JL, et al: Biological properties of plasmin digests of S-carbamidomethylated human growth hormone. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(5):1684-6, May 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CARTILAGE, metabolism/ CARTILAGE, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DISULFIDES/ DITHIOTHREITOL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYPOPHYSECTOMY/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PITUITARY GLAND, physiology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RATS/ \*SOMATOTROPIN/ SOMATOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

7178. Reagan TJ, Okazaki H: The thrombotic syndrome associated with carcinoma. A clinical and neuropathologic study. *Arch Neurol* 31(6):390-5, Dec 74

ACUTE DISEASE/ \*ADENOCARCINOMA, complications/ AGED/ AUTOPSY/ BRAIN, pathology/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, complications/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, etiology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ENDOCARDITIS, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEART NEOPLASMS, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HEPATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFARCTION, etiology/ INFARCTION, pathology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/ MENINGES, pathology/ METABOLIC DISEASES, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, complications/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications

7179. Rechowicz K, Pawelski S: Thrombocytokinetic studies in 75-se-selenomethionine in thrombocythaemias. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):485-91, 1974

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, complications/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL SEPARATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, complications/ MYELOFIBROSIS, complications/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, complications/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SELENOMETHIONINE/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, blood/ TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE, complications

7180. Reddemann H: Gerinnung und Fibrinolyse bei Unreif- und Reifgeborenen mit Atemnotsyndrom und intrakranieller Blutung. *Folia Haematol (Lepz)* 101(3):426-50, 1974 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ CONVULSIONS, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES, therapeutic use/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, PREMATURE/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/ RABBITS, immunology/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, complications/ \*RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, physiopathology/ REVIEW/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

7181. Reddy JK, Tewari JP, Svoboda DJ, et al: Identification of the hepatic microbody membrane in freeze-fracture replicas. *Lab Invest* 31(3):268-75, Sep 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ BUTYRATES, pharmacodynamics/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ ETHERS/ FREEZE ETCHING/ LIPIDS, blood/ \*LIVER, ultrastructure/ LIVER, pathology/ LIVER, drug effects/ MALE/ MEMBRANES, ultrastructure/ MEMBRANES, drug effects/ MICE/ \*MICROBODIES/ MICROBODIES, ultrastructure/ MICROBODIES, drug effects/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, ultrastructure/ \*ORGANOIDS

7182. Reddy KN, Kline DL: Requirement of human plasmin for streptokinase activation of bovine plasminogen. *Thromb Res* 6(6):481-8, Jun 75

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ ALKYLATION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ GUANIDINES/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*PLASMINOGEN, physiology/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*STREPTOKINASE, physiology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UREA, pharmacodynamics

7183. Reddy MK, Etlinger JD, Rabinowitz M, et al: Removal of Z-lines and alpha-actinin from isolated myofibrils by a calcium-activated neutral protease. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4278-84, 10 Jun 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ EGTA, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS, analysis/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/ MUSCLES, analysis/ \*MYOFIBRILS, enzymology/ MYOFIBRILS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
7184. Redhammer R, Boča M, Jenča G: Význam respiračného vyšetrenia v diagnostike pľúcnej embolizácie Bratisl Lek Listy 62(6):746-51, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ \*RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS
7185. Redisch W: Atherogenesis and thrombogenesis. Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 29:119-20, 1972-73  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS/ CORONARY DISEASE/ DIABETES MELLITUS/ HYPERLIPEMIA/ HYPERTENSION/ SMOKING/ STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM
7186. Redisch W, Clauss RH: Letter: The relative roles of medicine and surgery in the management of occlusive arterial disease. Angiology 26(2):233-4, Feb 75  
\*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, therapy/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, surgery/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*VASCULAR SURGERY
7187. Redman JF, Bissada NK, Williams EW: Cavernous hemangioma presenting as a perineal mass in a man. J Urol 112(6):766-7, Dec 74  
CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PERINEUM, blood supply/ PERINEUM, pathology
7188. Redmann K, Burmeister J, Jenssen HL: The influence of hyperthermia on the transmembrane potential, zeta-potential and metabolism of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(2):187-96, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CELL MEMBRANE, physiology/ FEMALE/ \*FEVER, physiopathology/ GLYCOLYSIS/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ \*MEMBRANE POTENTIALS/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ TEMPERATURE
7189. Redziuk LA: Vlianie vysokobelkovoi diety na klinicheskie i nekotorye biokhimicheskie pokazateli u bol'nykh vialo i latentno tekushchim vozvratnym revmokarditom Vopr Pitani (3):54-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ ANTISTREPTOLYSIN, analysis/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, diet therapy/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS/ DIPHENYLAMINE/ DYSPNEA, etiology/ DYSPNEA, diet therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEVER, etiology/ FEVER, diet therapy/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ HEART AUSCULTATION/ HEART RATE/ HEARTBURN, etiology/ HEARTBURN, diet therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PAIN/ RECURRENCE/ \*RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, diet therapy/ RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, complications
7190. Reed M, Wilson G, Davenport W, et al: Sodium heparin determination: comparison of an instrumental method with the USP method. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1455-7, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/ HEPARIN, blood/ IN VITRO/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ METHODS/ PHARMACOPOLYMER/ SHEEP/ TIME
- FACTORS/ UNITED STATES
7191. Rees MW, Short MN, Self R, et al: The amino acid sequences of the tryptic peptides of the cowpea strain of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(4):237-51, Aug 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ HYDROLYSIS/ METHODS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ \*TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
7192. Rees MW, Short MN: The amino acid sequence of the cowpea strain of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):15-23, 30 May 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ARGININE, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ LYSINE, analysis/ MUTATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS
7193. Reeves WG, Cameron JS, Johansson SG, et al: Seasonal nephrotic syndrome. Description and immunological findings. Clin Allergy 5(2):121-37, Jun 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ DESENSITIZATION/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY/ IGA, analysis/ IGD, analysis/ IGE, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, ultrastructure/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, immunology/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, drug therapy/ POLLEN/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PROTEINURIA, immunology/ SEASONS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, urine
7194. Refior HJ: Pulpusos-Prolaps Z Allgemeinmed 50(9):458, 31 Mar 74 (Ger)  
HUMAN/ \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, drug therapy/ METHODS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use
7195. Regan JD, Setlow RB: DNA repair in human progeroid cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):858-64, 5 Aug 74  
CELL LINE/ CELL SURVIVAL, radiation effects/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ COBALT RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DNA REPAIR, radiation effects/ \*DNA, biosynthesis/ DNA, radiation effects/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ FIBROBLASTS, radiation effects/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ \*PROGERIA, metabolism/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ SKIN, metabolism/ SKIN, radiation effects/ SYNDROME/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN
7196. Regan MG, Lackner H, Karparkin S: Platelet function and coagulation profile in lupus erythematosus. Studies in 50 patients. Ann Intern Med 81(4):462-8, Oct 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, diagnostic use/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ ANTICOAGULANTS, immunology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, immunology/ EPINEPHRINE, diagnostic use/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, blood/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

SYSTEMIC, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ THROMBOPLASTIN, immunology

7197. Regan TJ, Wu CF, Weisse AB, et al: Acute myocardial infarction in toxic cardiomyopathy without coronary obstruction. *Circulation* 51(3):453-61, Mar 75

ADULT/ \*ALCOHOLISM, complications/ ALCOHOLISM, pathology/ ALCOHOLISM, enzymology/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS, pathology/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HEART ENLARGEMENT, mortality/ HEART ENLARGEMENT, complications/ HEART VENTRICLE, pathology/ HUMAN/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, mortality/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY, complications/ MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY, pathology/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, pathology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, enzymology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

7198. Regli F, Haferkamp G: Cerebrovaskuläre Erkrankungen. Diagnostisches Programm und therapeutische Probleme *Praxis* 63(28):862-9, 16 Jul 74 (Ger)

ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, etiology/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, surgery/ \*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, etiology/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, surgery/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, drug therapy/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN

7199. Regnault P: Abdominoplasty by the W technique. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 55(3):265-74, Mar 75

\*ABDOMEN, surgery/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, surgery/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NECROSIS, etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*SKIN, surgery/ \*SURGERY, PLASTIC, methods

7200. Regnault P: Abdominal dermolipectomies. *Clin Plast Surg* 2(3):411-29, Jul 75

\*ABDOMINAL WALL, surgery/ \*ADIPOSE TISSUE, surgery/ ADULT/ BREAST, surgery/ DISSECTION/ EDEMA, etiology/ FEMALE/ GELS/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIPODYSTROPHY, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS, etiology/ OBESITY, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ PROSTHESIS/ SILICONES/ \*SURGERY, PLASTIC/ SURGERY, PLASTIC, methods/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, etiology/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/ UMBILICUS, surgery

7201. Regolati B, Guggenheim B: Effects of protease activity in crude mutanase on caries and plaque in rats. *Helv Odontol Acta* 18(2):97-100, Oct 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DENTAL CARIES, enzymology/ \*DENTAL PLAQUE, enzymology/ DIET/ \*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, administration & dosage/ MONILIALES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, administration & dosage/ RATS

7202. Rehse K: Die medikamentöse Beeinflussung der

Blutgerinnung *Pharm Unserer Zeit* 4(1):1-9, Jan 75 (Ger)

ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN

7203. Reichlin M: Amino acid substitution and the antigenicity of globular proteins. *Adv Immunol* 20:71-123, 1975

\*AMINO ACIDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*ANTIGENS/ BENICE JONES PROTEIN/ CYTOCHROME C, immunology/ \*ENZYMES, immunology/ \*GLOBIN, immunology/ HEMOGLOBINS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGENETICS/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN/ KINETICS/ MUTATION/ MYOGLOBIN, immunology/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, immunology/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

7204. Reid HA: Letter: Adjuvant treatment of severe falciparum malaria, intravascular coagulation, and heparin. *Lancet* 1(7899):167-8, 18 Jan 75

\*ANTIMALARIALS, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEXAMETHASONE, therapeutic use/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DRUG EVALUATION/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*MALARIA, drug therapy/ MALARIA, microbiology/ MALARIA, complications/ PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM

7205. Reid KB: A collagen-like amino acid sequence in a polypeptide chain of human C1q (a subcomponent of the first component of complement).

*Biochem J* 141(1):189-203, Jul 74

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ \*COLLAGEN/ \*COMPLEMENT, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GLYCINE, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYLYSINE, analysis/ HYDROXYPROLINE, analysis/ PROLINE, analysis/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ TRYPSIN

7206. Reid KG, Lincoln JC: Successful repair of acute traumatic left subclavian artery steal syndrome. *Proc R Soc Med* 66(9):911-2, Sep 73

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ ADULT/ AORTOGRAPHY/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CLAVICLE, injuries/ FRACTURES, complications/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MEDIASTINUM, radiography/ METHODS/ PNEUMOTHORAX, radiography/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ \*SUBCLAVIAN STEAL SYNDROME, surgery

7207. Reimann HA: Periodic synoviosis (intermittent hydrarthrosis) with observations and studies on a patient. *Postgrad Med J* 50(579):33-6, Jan 74

ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, diagnosis/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYDRARTHROSIS/ HYDRARTHROSIS, diagnosis/ HYDRARTHROSIS, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERIODICITY/ PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, therapeutic use

7208. Reimers HJ, Allen DJ, Feuerstein IA, et al: Transport and storage of serotonin by thrombin-treated platelets. *J Cell Biol* 65(2):359-72, May 75

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD



# AUTHOR SECTION

- PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ CELL  
MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELLS,  
CULTURED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
CYTOPLASM, metabolism/ CYTOPLASMIC  
GRANULES, metabolism/ CYTOPLASMIC  
GRANULES, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MITOCHONDRIA, ultrastructure/  
RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, blood/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM
7209. **Reiner M:** Panzytopenie nach Milzbestrahlung bei  
Myelofibrose Schweiz Med Wochenschr  
104(39):1383-5, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ CELL SURVIVAL/  
CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/  
ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
ERYTHROPOIESIS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HUMAN/ IRON RADIOISOTOPES/  
\*LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYELOFIBROSIS, radiotherapy/ ORGAN  
WEIGHT/ RADIATION EFFECTS/  
RETICULOCYTES/ SPLEEN, radiation effects/  
SPLENECTOMY/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7210. **Reinicke C, Tanner E:** Moderne Konzeptionen über  
den pharmakologischen Wirkungsmechanismus von  
Antirheumatika Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(21):873-8,  
Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTIBODY FORMATION,  
drug effects/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/  
CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HISTAMINE  
LIBERATION, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ MICROCIRCULATION,  
drug effects/ RHEUMATISM, drug therapy/  
RHEUMATISM, immunology
7211. **Reinke RT, Haber K, Josselson A:** Ota nevus, multiple  
hemangiomas, and Takayasu arteritis.  
Arch Dermatol 110(3):447-50, Sep 74  
ADULT/ ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/  
AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ \*AORTIC ARCH  
SYNDROMES, complications/ AORTIC  
COARCTATION, complications/ CAROTID  
ARTERY DISEASES, complications/ EYE  
DISEASES, complications/ \*EYELID  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ FEMALE/  
\*GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
HUMAN/ MELANIN/ \*NEVUS, PIGMENTED,  
complications/ PIGMENTATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ RETINAL DISEASES,  
complications/ SKIN, pathology/ SYNDROME
7212. **Reis Neto JA, Ribeiro AP:** Trombose mesentérica  
inferior Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(5):189-90, May 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Por)  
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES,  
pathology/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR  
OCCLUSION/ MESENTERIC VASCULAR  
OCCLUSION, pathology/ \*THROMBOSIS/  
THROMBOSIS, pathology
7213. **Reisky P:** Thrombocytenzählung  
Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):881, 16 May 75  
(Ger)  
\*BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ STAINS AND  
STAINING
7214. **Reiss BS:** Interactions of drugs and laboratory tests.  
J Clin Pharmacol 15(2-3):135-8, Feb-Mar 75  
AMYLASE, blood/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BARBITURATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ CONTRACEPTIVES,  
ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ COPPER, diagnostic  
use/ CREATINE KINASE, blood/ DIABETES  
MELLITUS, diagnosis/ \*DIAGNOSIS,  
LABORATORY/ DIURETICS, THIAZIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DRUG INTERACTIONS/  
DRUG THERAPY, adverse effects/ FALSE  
NEGATIVE REACTIONS/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE  
OXIDASE, diagnostic use/ GLYCOSURIA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/
- OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PREGNANCY  
TESTS/ PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
SALICYLATES, pharmacodynamics  
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ WARFARIN,  
metabolism
7215. **Rej R, Richards AH:** Interference by Tris buffer in  
the estimation of protein by the Lowry procedure.  
Anal Biochem 62(1):240-7, Nov 74  
AUTOANALYSIS/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ BUFFERS/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/  
INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ METHODS/  
\*PROTEINS, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
BOVINE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
\*TROMETHAMINE/ TRYPSIN, analysis
7216. **Rekkandt SA:** Vllianie khimotripsina, tripsina i  
pepsina na aktivnost' nekotorykh antibiotikov  
Antibiotiki 19(5):447-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/  
BACTERIA, drug effects/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ PEPsin,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
7217. **Religa H, Rożniński J, Polańska Z:** Wpływ histaminy  
i heparyny in vitro na skład morfologiczny i  
zlepność limfocytów wyizolowanych z krwi osób  
zdrowych Pol Tyg Lek 27(46):1789-92, 13 Nov 72  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADHESIVENESS/ ADULT/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY,  
CELLULAR/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/  
LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MALE
7218. **Remacle J, Singer SJ:** Fixation du cytochrome b5  
purifié sur les membranes plasmiques  
Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):201-2, Feb 75  
(Fre)  
\*CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/  
\*CYTOCHROMES, metabolism/ FERRITIN/  
NAD, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
RABBITS, immunology/ TRYPSIN
7219. **Remé H, Otto K:** Benigne und maligne  
Weichteiltumoren Chirurg 45(7):308-13, Jul 74  
(Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ARM/ BREAST NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ FEMALE/ FIBROMA, diagnosis/  
FIBROSARCOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ KNEE/ LEG/ LIPOMA,  
diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*NEOPLASMS, CONNECTIVE TISSUE,  
diagnosis/ NEOPLASMS, CONNECTIVE  
TISSUE, surgery/ NEURILEMMOMA,  
diagnosis/ PROGNOSIS/ SARCOMA, diagnosis/  
SKULL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SYNOVIOMA,  
diagnosis/ THORACIC NEOPLASMS, diagnosis
7220. **Renaud S:** Dietary fats and atherosclerosis in rat and  
rabbit. Adv Cardiol 13:169-82, 1974 (28 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL  
NUTRITION/ AORTA, pathology/ AORTA,  
ABDOMINAL, pathology/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ BUTTER/  
CACAO/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*DIETARY  
FATS/ \*DIETARY FATS, adverse effects/  
FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, blood/ FATTY  
STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/ FATTY  
STREAK, ARTERIAL, etiology/ FEMALE/  
LIPIDS, blood/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS/ OILS/  
RATS/ REVIEW/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
7221. **Renaud S:** Role of platelet factor 3 in hypercoagulable  
states. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:11-20, 1973  
(17 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD



# AUTHOR SECTION

- COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BUTTER, adverse effects/ CEPHALINS, physiology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, SYNTHETIC, pharmacodynamics/ CORN/ DIETARY FATS, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, physiopathology/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, blood/ HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ MALE/ OILS, adverse effects/ PHOSPHATIDYL INOSITOL, physiology/ PHOSPHATIDYL SERINE, physiology/ PREGNANCY/ RABBITS/ RATS/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, physiology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, physiopathology/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, blood
7222. **Renaud S, Gautheron P:** Influence of dietary fats on atherosclerosis, coagulation and platelet phospholipids in rabbits. *Atherosclerosis* 21(1):115-24, Jan-Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY FATS/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ MALE/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ RABBITS
7223. **Rendina GM, Patrono D:** Il coriangioma nella patologia materno-fetale con particolare riferimento al parto pretermine *Minerva Ginecol* 27(2):108-20, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR, PREMATURE, etiology/ LABOR, PREMATURE, pathology/ \*PLACENTA DISORDERS, complications/ PLACENTA DISORDERS, pathology/ PREGNANCY
7224. **Rendu F, Caen JP:** Effect of reserpine on 14C serotonin uptake by thrombasthenic platelets. *Haemostasis* 3(4):203-11, 1974  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, metabolism/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ HUMAN/ \*RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism
7225. **Renin IuM, Trofimov MA:** Iskustvennaia gipotonila pri lechenii legochnykh krovotochenii *Khirurgia* (Mosk) 0(8):65-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*AZAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED/ \*LUNG DISEASES, drug therapy
7226. **Renkes-Hegendörfer U, Hermann K:** Erfolgreiche Behandlung einer massiven fulminanten Lungenembolie durch Streptokinase Anaesthesist 23(11):500-1, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ CYANOSIS, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART ARREST, etiology/ HEART ARREST, therapy/ HEART MASSAGE/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS, drug therapy/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, therapy/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, complications/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, complications
7227. **Renner C, Cauwel G:** Utilisation de l'héparinate de magnésium en thérapeutique cardio-vasculaire *Sem Hop Ther* 50(5-6):373-6, May-Jun 74 (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG TOLERANCE/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MAGNESIUM, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
7228. **Renner R, Kemmler W, Hepp KD:** Antagonism of insulin and lipolytic hormones in the control of adenylate-cyclase activity in fat cells, *Eur J Biochem* 49(1):129-41, 1 Nov 74  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL FRACTIONATION/  
\*CORTICOTROPIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ EPIDIDYMI/ \*GLUCAGON, antagonists & inhibitors/  
GLUCAGON, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
\*NOREPINEPHRINE, antagonists & inhibitors/  
NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHODIESTERASES, metabolism/ RATS/ TRYPSIN
7229. **Renney JT, O'Sullivan EF:** Dipyrindamole ("Persantin") and aspirin and the prevention of post-operative deep-vein thrombosis. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:267-71, 1973  
ADULT/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/  
DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
7230. **Rennie AM, Ogston D, Cooke RJ, et al:** The fibrinolytic enzyme system after trauma and in patients with fat embolism. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56B(3):421-6, Aug 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*EMBOLISM, FAT, enzymology/ EMBOLISM, FAT, blood/ EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/  
FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FRACTURES, enzymology/ FRACTURES, blood/  
FRACTURES, complications/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MACROGLOBULINS, metabolism/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
PLASMINOGEN, blood
7231. **Rennison BD:** Field trials of calciferol against warfarin resistant infestations of the Norway rat (*Rattus norvegicus* Berk). *J Hyg (Camb)* 73(3):361-7, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG RESISTANCE/  
\*ERGOCALCIFEROL/ FEEDING BEHAVIOR/  
RATS/ RODENT CONTROL/ \*RODENTICIDES/  
TIME FACTORS/ \*WARFARIN
7232. **Rennison BD, Hadler MR:** Field trials of difenacoum against warfarin-resistant infestations of *Rattus norvegicus*. *J Hyg (Camb)* 74(3):449-55, Jun 75  
AGRICULTURE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, toxicity/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
DRUG RESISTANCE/ ENGLAND/ FEMALE/  
MALE/ \*RATS/ \*RODENTICIDES, toxicity/  
RODENTICIDES, administration & dosage/  
TIME FACTORS/ \*WARFARIN/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage
7233. **Rent R, Ertel N, Eisenstein R, et al:** Complement activation by interaction of polyanions and polycations. I. Heparin-protamine induced consumption of complement. *J Immunol* 114(1 Pt 1):120-4, Jan 75  
ADULT/ \*COMPLEMENT, metabolism/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
DRUG SYNERGISM/ EDTA/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/  
HEMOLYSINS/ HEMOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS, immunology/  
SHEEP, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7234. **Renziehausen K:** Die Kryotherapie spitzer Kondylome und anderer gutartiger Neubildungen



# AUTHOR SECTION

an der Vulva Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(36):1135-9, 6  
Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CLITORIS/  
\*CONDYLOMATA ACUMINATA, surgery/  
\*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBROMA, surgery/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMANGIOMA,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PAPILLOMA,  
surgery/ PREGNANCY/ \*VULVAR  
NEOPLASMS, surgery

7235. Repentigny J de, Mathieu LG: Metabolism and pathogenicity in Staphylococcus single and mixed cultures and infections. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):144-59, 31 Jul 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCITIC FLUID,  
microbiology/ \*BACTERIAL INFECTIONS,  
microbiology/ CELL COUNT/ CELL  
SURVIVAL/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/  
CYCLOSERINE, pharmacodynamics/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, biosynthesis/ MICE/  
MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/  
PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PSEUDOMONAS  
AERUGINOSA, growth & development/  
RABBITS/ RIFAMYCINS, pharmacodynamics/  
SKIN, microbiology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
metabolism/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
pathogenicity/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, growth &  
development/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug  
effects/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
THYMINE, metabolism/ TOXINS, biosynthesis/  
TRYPTOPHAN, metabolism/ TRYPTOPHAN,  
analogs & derivatives/ TRYPTOPHAN,  
pharmacodynamics

7236. Resnick D, Oliphant M: Hemophilia-like arthropathy of the knee associated with cutaneous and synovial hemangiomas. Report of 3 cases and review of the literature. Radiology 114(2):323-6, Feb 75

ADULT/ ARTHRITIS, diagnosis/ CHILD/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/  
HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HEMOPHILIA, radiography/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/  
\*JOINT DISEASES, radiography/ JOINT  
DISEASES, complications/ JOINT DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ \*KNEE JOINT/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*SKIN  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ SYNDROME/  
\*SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE

7237. Resnick RH, Boltz J, Iber FL, et al: Preliminary observations of d-penicillamine therapy in acute alcoholic liver disease. Digestion 11(3-4):257-65, 1974

ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ ALBUMINS,  
analysis/ \*ALCOHOLISM, complications/  
BIOPSY/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/  
GLOBULINS, analysis/ HEPATITIS, drug  
therapy/ HEPATITIS, etiology/ HEPATITIS,  
blood/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, etiology/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS, drug therapy/ \*LIVER  
DISEASES, drug therapy/ LIVER DISEASES,  
etiology/ LIVER DISEASES, pathology/ LIVER  
DISEASES, mortality/ LIVER DISEASES,  
blood/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER,  
pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PENICILLAMINE, therapeutic use/  
PLACEBOS/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis

7238. Resnick RH: Portal hypertension.

Med Clin North Am 59(4):945-53, Jul 75  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ EMERGENCIES/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, drug  
therapy/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERTENSION, PORTAL/  
HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, etiology/  
HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, surgery/  
HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, complications/  
IRRIGATION/ LIVER CIRCULATION/ \*LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, complications/ LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, physiopathology/  
MICROCIRCULATION, physiopathology/  
PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS, methods/  
PROGNOSIS/ TIME FACTORS/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use

7239. Restall RV, Miller SE, Hahn CE, et al: Proceedings: plastic or glass syringes: a comparison of the changes in oxygen tension when blood or water samples are stored in iced water. Br J Anaesth 47(5):630-7, May 75

BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*OXYGEN/  
OXYGEN, analysis/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/  
\*SYRINGES/ \*TEMPERATURE/ WATER

7240. Restrepo C, Tracy RE: Variations in human aortic fatty streaks among geographic locations. Atherosclerosis 21(2):179-93, Mar-Apr 75

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AORTA, pathology/  
AORTA, ABDOMINAL, pathology/ AORTA,  
THORACIC, pathology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS,  
etiology/ AUTOPSY/ CAUCASIAN RACE/  
CHILD/ CHILE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/  
\*FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, occurrence/  
GUATEMALA/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
LOUISIANA/ MALE/ NEGROID RACE/ PERU/  
SOUTH AFRICA/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WEST  
INDIES

7241. Reul GJ Jr, Solis RT, Greenberg SD, et al: Experience with autotransfusion in the surgical management of trauma. Surgery 76(4):546-55, Oct 74

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION,  
AUTOLOGOUS, methods/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS,  
instrumentation/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ HEMOTHORAX,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*WOUNDS AND  
INJURIES, surgery

7242. Reuter H: Aggregationshemmer. Die Hemmung der Plättchenfunktionen durch chemische Substanzen Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:221-40, 1973 (69 ref.) (Ger)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENYL CYCLASE/  
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ CALCIUM/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE,  
therapeutic use/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR  
CONFORMATION/ PHENOTHIAZINES,  
therapeutic use/ PHOSPHODIESTERASES/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
REVIEW/ SYMPATHOLYTICS, therapeutic  
use/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

7243. Reuter H, Gessner K, Ulbel-Nuhs H, et al: Die Bestimmung von Retention, Adhäsion und Ausbreitung der Blutplättchen bei Patienten mit chronischer Niereninsuffizienz und der Einfluss der Hämodialyse auf Plättchenfunktionsparameter Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:757-60, 1974 (Ger)

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/  
\*HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY  
FAILURE, CHRONIC, blood/ KIDNEY  
FAILURE, CHRONIC, complications/ KIDNEY  
FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS

7244. Reviczky AL, Szántó L: Stability of 131I-thyroxine and of 131I-iodothyronine: the influence of radiolytic disintegration of certain diagnostic tests. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):119-29, 1974

BINDING SITES/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
DRUG STABILITY/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IODINE ISOTOPES,  
DIAGNOSTIC/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/  
TEMPERATURE/ \*THYROID DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ \*THYROID GLAND FUNCTION  
TESTS/ \*THYROXINE, blood/  
THYROXINE-BINDING PROTEIN, diagnostic  
use/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRIIODOTHYRONINE,  
blood

7245. Revoltella R, Bosman C, Bertolini L: Detection of nerve growth factor binding sites on neuroblastoma cells by rosette formation. Cancer Res 35(4):890-5, Apr 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- NEOPLASM/ BINDING SITES/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CLONE CELLS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTES/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION, methods/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ MICE/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ \*NERVE GROWTH FACTOR, metabolism/ \*NEUROBLASTOMA, metabolism/ NEUROBLASTOMA, immunology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ SHEEP, blood/ TEMPERATURE/ TISSUE CULTURE
7246. Revskof AV, Shevtsov AN, Iakovlev GM, et al: Diagnostika i lechenie ostrykh tromboflebitov nizhnukh konechnostei Khirurgiya (Mosk) (5):56-63, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
7247. Revuts'ka GE: Proteolitichni fermenty ta ikh inhibitory u syrovattsi krovi diter, khvorykh na khronichnyi angiokeletsysty Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):13-5, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHOLANGITIS, blood/ CHOLANGITIS, complications/ \*CHOLECYSTITIS, blood/ CHOLECYSTITIS, complications/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors
7248. Revutskala AE: Sostoianie sistem proteoliza pri khronicheskikh angiokeletsitakh Vrach Delo (3):77-81, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
CHILD/ \*CHOLECYSTITIS, enzymology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME TESTS/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors
7249. Rey A: L'arrêt circulatoire encéphalique en neuro-chirurgie Neurochirurgie 19(3):251-2, May-Jun 73 (Fre)  
CATHETERIZATION/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED/ \*HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ METHODS/ \*NEUROSURGERY
7250. Reyers-Degli Innocenti I, Poggi A, de Gaetano G: Platelet aggregation and haemolysis induced in rats by intravenous infusion of ADP - effect of potentially antithrombotic drugs. Scand J Haematol 13(5):331-7, 1974  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, administration & dosage/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, administration & dosage/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ LYSINE, administration & dosage/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, administration & dosage/ \*PYRIMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ PYRIMIDINES, administration & dosage/ RATS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS
7251. Reyes P, Gubanig ME: Studies on a pyrimidine phosphoribosyltransferase from murine leukemia P1534J. Partial purification, substrate specificity, and evidence for its existence as a bifunctional complex with orotidine 5-phosphate decarboxylase. J Biol Chem 250(13):5097-108, 10 Jul 75  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CARBOXY-LYASES, metabolism/ CARBOXYLIC ACIDS/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FLUOROURACIL, metabolism/ HEAT/ KINETICS/ \*LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL, enzymology/ MICE/ OROTIC ACID, metabolism/ OROTIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES, isolation & purification/ PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHORIBOSYL PYROPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ PYRIMIDINES, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ URACIL URIDINE PHOSPHORYLASE, metabolism
7252. Reynolds EH: Iatrogenic nutritional effects of anticonvulsants. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):225-9, Dec 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANTICONVULSANTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICONVULSANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BONE DISEASES, chemically induced CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, drug effects DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, pharmacodynamics/ ENDOCRINE GLANDS, drug effects/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ \*EPILEPSY, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE, chemically induced/ INFANT INFANT, NEWBORN/ LIVER, enzymology \*NUTRITION DISORDERS, chemically induced PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ PREGNANCY/ PRIMIDONE, pharmacodynamics/ PYRIDOXINE, metabolism/ VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY, chemically induced
7253. Reynolds HY, Newball HH: Analysis of proteins and respiratory cells obtained from human lungs by bronchial lavage. J Lab Clin Med 84(4):559-73, Oct 74  
ALBUMINS, analysis/ \*BODY FLUIDS, analysis/ \*BRONCHI/ BRONCHOSCOPY, methods/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ FIBER OPTICS/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGE, analysis/ IGG, analysis IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IRRIGATION \*LUNG, cytology/ LYMPHOCYTES MACROPHAGES/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ \*RESPIRATION/ SMOKING/ TRANSFERRIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
7254. Reynolds JW: The use of drugs in influencing human fetal metabolism. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(3):95-114, Sep 74 (118 ref.)  
ADRENAL GLAND HYPERFUNCTION, drug therapy/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, INTRAUTERINE, adverse effects/ CRETINISM, drug therapy/ DIACETYLMORPHINE, therapeutic use/ ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, therapy/ ESTROGENS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE \*FETAL DISEASES, drug therapy/ FETAL MEMBRANES/ FETUS, drug effects/ GLUCOCORTICOIDS, therapeutic use HUMAN/ HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, drug therapy/ HYDROCORTISONE, blood HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, drug therapy/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, drug therapy/ ISOXSUPRINE, therapeutic use/ JAUNDICE, NEONATAL, prevention & control/ LUNG, drug effects/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE PHENOBARBITAL, therapeutic use/ PREGNANCY/ PULMONARY SURFACTANT/ RABBITS/ RATS/ REVIEW/ THYROIDINE, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN D, therapeutic use
7255. Reznik G, Reznik-Schüller H, Emminger A, et al: Comparative studies of blood from hibernating and nonhibernating European hamsters (Cricetus cricetus L). Lab Anim Sci 25(2):210-5, Apr 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT, veterinary/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CRICETUS, blood/ CRICETUS, physiology/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT, veterinary/ EUROPE/ FEMALE/ \*HAMSTERS, blood/ \*HIBERNATION/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT, veterinary/ MALE/ SEASONS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

7256. Rhee CY, Spivack M, Al-Mondhry H: Subacute consumption coagulopathy--an unusual complication of angiography. *Am J Med Sci* 269(3):391-4, May-Jun 75  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY, radiography/ FEMORAL VEIN, radiography/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HALF-LIFE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PHLEBOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ VARICOSE VEINS, congenital/ VARICOSE VEINS, blood
7257. Rhode TD, Blachshear PJ, Varco RL, et al: Chronic heparin anticoagulant in dogs by continuous infusion with a totally implantable pump. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:510-5, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BONE AND BONES, metabolism/ DOGS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ \*INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL, instrumentation/ MINERALS, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
7258. Rhodes GR, Silver D: Periepicardial fibrinolytic activity: relation to cardiac bleeding. *Surgery* 78(2):230-7, Aug 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CATS/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEART DISEASES/ \*HEART SURGERY/ \*HEMORRHAGE/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ ISCHEMIA, chemically induced/ ISCHEMIA, metabolism/ PERICARDIUM/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION, metabolism
7259. Riabyi PA: Gemokoaguliruiushchie i fibrinoliticheskie svoystva tkani selezenki pri mekhanicheskoi zheltukhe *Vrach Delo* 0(8):43-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, blood/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ RATS/ \*SPLEEN/ TISSUE EXTRACTS
7260. Ribaud JM, Hoellrich RG, McKinnon WM, et al: Evaluation of mini-dose heparin administration as a prophylaxis against postoperative pulmonary embolism: a prospective double-blind study. *Am Surg* 41(5):289-95, May 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ ALBUMINS, diagnostic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ TECHNETIUM/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
7261. Ribeiro LP, Schettino CM, Affonso OR, et al: Influence of nutritional changes on lipoprotein lipase activity. II: The effect of high fat intake on levels of enzyme of rat adipose tissue. *Rev Bras Biol* 31(2):219-23, Jun 71  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DIETARY FATS, metabolism/ EPIDIDYMIS, metabolism/ \*FATTY ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ \*FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ MONKEYS
7262. Ribi E, Meyer TJ, Azuma I, et al: Biologically active components from mycobacterial cell walls. IV. Protection of mice against aerosol infection with virulent mycobacterium tuberculosis. *Cell Immunol* 16(1):1-10, Mar 75  
AEROSOLS/ ALCOHOL, METHYL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ BCG VACCINATION/ \*BCG, immunology/ \*CELL WALL, immunology/ CELL WALL, analysis/ CHLOROFORM/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ LIPIDS, isolation & purification/ \*LUNG, microbiology/ MICE/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS, immunology/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS, prevention & control/ MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS, immunology/ MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS, isolation & purification/ SOLUBILITY/ TRYPSIN/ WAXES
7263. Ricci N, Esposito F, Nobili R: Conjugation in *Oxytricha bifaria*: cell interaction. *J Exp Zool* 192(3):343-8, Jun 75  
\*CELL DIVISION/ \*CILIATA, cytology/ CILIATA, drug effects/ CULTURE MEDIA/ LIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
7264. Ricevuti G, Sciorelli G: Effetti dell'avitaminosi K sulla permeabilità dei capillari ematici nel ratto *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 131(2):60-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ \*CAPILLARY RESISTANCE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, physiopathology/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, diagnosis
7265. Rich WJ, Radtke ND, Cohan BE: Early ocular hypertension after cataract extraction. *Br J Ophthalmol* 58(8):725-31, Aug 74  
AGED/ AQUEOUS HUMOR, physiology/ \*CATARACT EXTRACTION, adverse effects/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CORNEA/ EDEMA, etiology/ EYE MOVEMENTS/ \*GLAUCOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE/ LENSES/ MIDDLE AGE/ PAIN, POSTOPERATIVE/ PROSTHESIS/ TIME FACTORS/ TONOMETRY
7266. Richards DE, Scheel LD, Groth DH: An evaluation of the inhalation toxicity of one commercial proteolytic enzyme preparation. *Am Ind Hyg Assoc J* 36(4):266-71, Apr 75  
AEROSOLS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ DIPHENHYDRAMINE, therapeutic use/ ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ GUINEA PIGS/ INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ LUNG, drug effects/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, toxicity/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SUBTILISINS, toxicity



# AUTHOR SECTION

7267. Richards F 2d, Spurr CL, Pajak TF, et al: Thymic irradiation. An approach to chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Am J Med* 57(6):862-9, Dec 74  
ADULT/ AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, etiology/  
AGED/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BONE  
MARROW CELLS, pathology/  
CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/  
CHLORAMBUCIL, administration & dosage/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COOMBS' TEST/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,  
RADIATION/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOCYTIC, radiotherapy/ LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOCYTIC, drug therapy/ LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOCYTIC, blood/ LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOCYTIC, pathology/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ LYMPH NODES, radiation effects/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RADIATION EFFECTS/  
RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE/ REMISSION/  
SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ \*THYMUS  
GLAND, radiation effects/ TIME FACTORS
7268. Richards FF, Konigsberg WH, Rosenstein RW, et al:  
On the specificity of antibodies. *Science*  
187(4172):130-7, 17 Jan 75 (48 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY  
FORMATION/ \*ANTIBODY PRODUCING  
CELLS, immunology/ \*ANTIBODY  
SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY  
REACTIONS/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/  
B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*BINDING  
SITES, ANTIBODY/ HAPTENS/  
IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ IMMUNOLOGIC  
MEMORY/ MICE/ MODELS, STRUCTURAL/  
MYELOMA PROTEINS/ NITROBENZENES,  
immunology/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ VITAMIN K,  
immunology
7269. Richards HG, Spiers AS: Chronic granulocytic  
leukaemia in pregnancy. *Br J Radiol* 48(568):261-4,  
Apr 75  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, radiotherapy/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC,  
radiotherapy/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER,  
FIRST/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/  
PREGNANCY/ RADIATION PROTECTION/  
SPLEEN, radiation effects/ SPLENECTOMY,  
adverse effects/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology
7270. Richardson GS, Dickason WL, Gaisford JC, et al:  
Tumors of salivary glands. An analysis of 752 cases.  
*Plast Reconstr Surg* 55(2):131-8, Feb 75  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ FACIAL  
PARALYSIS, etiology/ FEMALE/ FISTULA,  
etiology/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/  
MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM RECURRENCE,  
LOCAL/ PAROTID NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
PAROTID NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ PAROTID  
NEOPLASMS, etiology/ RADICAL NECK  
DISSECTION/ \*SALIVARY GLAND  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SALIVARY GLAND  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SALIVARY GLAND  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ SEX FACTORS/  
\*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND/  
SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, surgery/ TIME  
FACTORS
7271. Richardson L: Richardson's modified Southgate's  
mucicarmine stain compared to Mayer's  
mucicarmine. *Am J Med Technol* 40(5):207-10, May  
74  
ADENOCARCINOMA, analysis/  
\*ANTHRAQUINONES, diagnostic use/  
CARTILAGE, cytology/ CELL NUCLEUS,  
ultrastructure/ COLON, cytology/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FORMALIN/  
HEMANGIOMA, analysis/ HISTOLOGICAL  
TECHNIQUES/ HUMAN/ LIP, ultrastructure/  
\*MUCIN, analysis/ PAROTID GLAND, cytology/  
SALIVARY GLANDS, cytology/ \*STAINS AND  
STAINING
7272. Richardson M, Cossins L: Chymotryptic inhibitor I  
from potatoes: the amino acid sequences of  
subunits B, C, and D. *FEBS Lett* 45(1):11-3, 1 Sep  
74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DANSYL  
COMPOUNDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PAPAIN/ PEPSIN/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PLANT  
PROTEINS/ PLANT PROTEINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ THERMOLYSIN/  
TRYPSIN/ VARIATION (GENETICS)
7273. Richardson M: Chymotryptic inhibitor I from  
potatoes. The amino acid sequence of subunit A.  
*Biochem J* 137(1):101-12, Jan 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ PAPAIN/ PEPSIN/  
PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/ \*PLANTS,  
analysis/ SUCCINIMIDES/ THERMOLYSIN/  
TRYPSIN
7274. Richardson M, Dilworth MJ, Scawen MD: The amino  
acid sequence of leghaemoglobin I from root  
nodules of broad bean (*Vicia faba* L.).  
*FEBS Lett* 51(1):33-7, 1 Mar 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYANOGEN  
BROMIDE/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMOGLOBINS,  
isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PLANT PROTEINS/  
PLANT PROTEINS, isolation & purification/  
SUCCINIMIDES/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
7275. Richmond RC, Zimbrick JD: In vivo radiation-induced  
thymine residue release from *Escherichia coli* DNA.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(1):391-8, 5 May  
75  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COBALT  
RADIOISOTOPES/ DIALYSIS/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,  
RADIATION/ \*DNA, BACTERIAL, radiation  
effects/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, radiation  
effects/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/  
NITROGEN/ NITROUS OXIDE/ OXYGEN/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*RADIATION  
EFFECTS/ \*THYMIDINE, metabolism/  
\*THYMINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7276. Richter A, Smith SE: Inhibition of human platelet  
5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by  
beta-phenethylamine derivatives.  
*J Pharm Pharmacol* 26(10):763-70, Oct 74  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/  
\*PHENETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SERTONIN, blood/ STEREOISOMERS/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
7277. Richter P, Kocsis GY, Varró R, et al: Studies on  
alpha2-macroglobulins. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:33-7,  
1973  
\*ALPHA GLOBULINS/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/  
ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
DEXTRAN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, AGAR GEL/  
GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HORSES/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*MACROGLOBULINS/ MOLECULAR  
CONFORMATION/ PEPSIN/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ TETANUS ANTITOXIN/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/  
ULTRAFILTRATION



# AUTHOR SECTION

7278. **Richter P:** Present state and perspectives of the fractionation of human plasma, serum and placenta. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:85-92, 1973  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, isolation & purification/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL, methods/ FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FETAL BLOOD/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ \*FRACTIONATION, methods/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ \*PLACENTA/ SERUM ALBUMIN, isolation & purification/ TRANSFERRIN, isolation & purification/ VACCINES, isolation & purification
7279. **Richter R, Löblich HJ:** Über eine seltene Beobachtung endogener Gasbrandinfektion. *Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol* 57:452, 1973 (Ger)  
CASE REPORT/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS, transmission/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
7280. **Rick ME, Hoyer LW:** Activation of low molecular weight fragment of antihemophilic factor (factor VIII) by thrombin. *Nature* 252(5482):404-5, 29 Nov 74  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FACTOR VIII, physiology/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7281. **Rickert WS, McBride-Warren PA:** Structural and functional determinants of Mucor miehei protease. IV. Nitration and spectrophotometric titration of tyrosine residues. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):368-78, 18 Dec 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ GUANIDINES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METHANE/ \*MUCOR, enzymology/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TYROSINE, analysis
7282. **Rickert WS, McBride-Warren PA:** Acid proteases from species of Mucor. II. partial characterization of the acid protease produced by a strain of Mucor miehei isolated in Cuba. *Can J Biochem* 53(3):269-74, Mar 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ CUBA/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ \*MUCOR, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET
7283. **Ricketts HT:** Editorial: Somatostatin, hormone inhibitor. *JAMA* 231(4):391-2, 27 Jan 75  
ACROMEGALY, drug therapy/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ GLUCAGON, blood/ HUMAN/ HYPOGLYCEMIA, chemically induced/ INSULIN, blood/ ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, drug effects/ ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, cytology/ MONKEYS/ \*PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, therapeutic use/ PEPTIDES, adverse effects/ PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR, physiology/ PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR, physiology/ RATS/ SHEEP/ SOMATOTROPIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*SOMATOTROPIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
7284. **Rickford CR, Negus D:** The early detection of postoperative deep vein thrombosis: an assessment of Doppler ultrasound, physical examination and the temperature chart. *Br J Surg* 62(3):182-5, Mar 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ DOPPLER EFFECT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL VEIN/ \*FEVER, diagnosis/ FEVER, etiology/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHYSICAL EXAMINATION/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ \*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
7285. **Rickwood D, Birnie GD, MacGillivray AJ:** A study of the interaction of histones with DNA using isopycnic centrifugation in metrizamide gradients. *Nucleic Acids Res* 2(5):723-33, 5 May 75  
CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC CENTRIFUGATION, ISOPYCNIC DNA, biosynthesis/ \*DNA, BACTERIAL, metabolism/ \*DNA, NEOPLASM, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ FRIEND VIRUS/ \*HISTONES, metabolism/ LIVER METRIZAMIDE/ MICE/ \*NUCLEOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ POLYLYSINE, metabolism/ PROTAMINES, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING
7286. **Rieber M, Baccalao J:** An "external" RNA removable from mammalian cells by mild proteolysis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(12):4960-4, Dec 74  
CELL LINE/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSAMINE, metabolism/ HAMSTERS/ HYDROLYSIS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ OVARY/ PAPAIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ PRONASE, metabolism/ RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ \*RNA, isolation & purification/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
7287. **Rieder RF:** Variation in beta-alpha synthesis ratios in thalassemia and hemoglobinopathies. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 232(0):44-53, 1974 (13 ref.)  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, metabolism/ ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, metabolism/ BONE MARROW CELLS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ GLOBIN, biosynthesis/ HEMOGLOBIN C DISEASE, metabolism/ \*HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES, metabolism/ HETEROZYGOSE/ HOMOZYGOSE/ HUMAN/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE CHAIN TERMINATION/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, biosynthesis/ REVIEW/ RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ \*THALASSEMIA, metabolism/ THALASSEMIA, familial & genetic/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VALINE, metabolism
7288. **Riedler GF, Keusch G, Schmid M:** Knochenmarktoxizität, Laktatazidose und disseminierte intravasale Gerinnung nach Phenforminmedikation. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(33):1160-6, 17 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC, chemically induced/ ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC, diagnosis/ AGED/ ANEMIA, etiology/ ARRHYTHMIA, etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*BONE MARROW DISEASES, chemically induced/ COGNITION DISORDERS, etiology/ DIABETES MELLITUS, drug therapy/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ IRON, blood/ \*LACTATES/ LACTATES, blood/ NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS/ \*PHENFORMIN, adverse effects/ PHENFORMIN, therapeutic use/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7289. **Rietschel ET:** Chemical structure and biological activity of endotoxins (lipopolysaccharides) and lipid A. *Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Pharmacol* 287(1):73-84, 1975 (28 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ CHEMISTRY/ CROSS REACTIONS/ DOGS/ \*ENDOTOXINS/ ENDOTOXINS, immunology/ FEVER, immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNE TOLERANCE/ \*LIPIDS, immunology/ \*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, immunology/ MICE/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- immunology/ PYROGENS, immunology/  
RABBITS/ REVIEW/ SALMONELLA,  
immunology/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/  
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
7290. Rigondet G: Comparative study of 240 cases of cryosurgery using nitrogen protoxide and liquid nitrogen as coolant. *Minerva Med* 65(70):3689-92, 6 Oct 74  
\*CRYOGENIC SURGERY, methods/  
CRYOGENIC SURGERY, instrumentation/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NITROGEN OXIDES/ \*NITROGEN/ PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, surgery/ SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS/ TEMPERATURE
7291. Rimarchuk GV: Funktsional'noe sostoianie podzheludochnoi zhelezy pri khronicheskikh gastritakh u detei *Pediatrics* (3):18-22, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AMYLASE, analysis/ CHILD/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*GASTRITIS, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, analysis/ MALE/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, analysis
7292. Rinderknecht H, Fleming RM, Geokas MC: Effect of alpha2 macroglobulin on some kinetic parameters of trypsin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 377(1):158-65, 23 Jan 75  
ARGININE/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/  
\*MACROGLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/  
OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
7293. Rinderknecht H, Fleming RM: A new, highly sensitive and specific assay for chymotrypsin. *Clin Chim Acta* 59(2):139-46, 10 Mar 75  
BILIRUBIN, pharmacodynamics/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
HEMOGLOBINS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ MACROGLOBULINS/ METHODS/  
MICROCHEMISTRY/ NAPHTHOLS/  
OLIGOPEPTIDES/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
7294. Rinderknecht H, Carmack C, Geokas MC: Effect of specific antibodies and a2-macroglobulin on enzymatic activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin. *Immunochemistry* 12(1):1-8, Jan 75  
ALPHA GLOBULINS/ ANILIDES, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODIES/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, immunology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
COLLAGEN, metabolism/ CROSS REACTIONS/  
FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*MACROGLOBULINS/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ RABBITS/  
\*TRYPSIN, immunology/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TYROSINE, analogs & derivatives/  
TYROSINE, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
7295. Rindler-Ludwig R, Braunsteiner H: Cationic proteins from human neutrophil granulocytes. Evidence for their chymotrypsin-like properties. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):606-17, 27 Feb 75  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEINS, isolation & purification/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, isolation & purification/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*GRANULOCYTES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, enzymology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ \*NEUTROPHILS, enzymology/  
TOSYLPHENYLALANYL CHLOROMETHYL
- KETONE
7296. Rinecker H, Danek N: Operative Behandlung blutender Oesophagus-Varizen durch eine subkardiale Blutsperrre mittels transmuraler maschineller Klammerung *Chirurg* 46(2):87-9, Feb 75 (Ger)  
ADULT/ CARDIA, surgery/ \*ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, surgery/  
\*HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*SURGICAL STAPLERS
7297. Rioboo García R: Saliva y coagulación sanguínea *Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr)* 22(1-2):21-39, 1970 (Spa)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM, analysis/  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ MURAMIDASE, analysis/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PROTHROMBIN/  
\*SALIVA/ SALIVA, analysis/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
7298. Rioche M, Quelin S, Masseyeff R: Synthèse de protéines plasmatiques par les hépatocytes humains cancéreux et normaux en culture *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(10):867-76, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ CARCINOMA, metabolism/  
CELLS, CULTURED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ HAPTOGLOBINS, biosynthesis/  
\*HEPATOMA, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
LIPOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ LIVER, cytology/  
\*LIVER, metabolism/ SERUM ALBUMIN, biosynthesis/ TRANSFERRIN, biosynthesis
7299. Rippa M, Signorini M: 6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from *Candida utilis*. *Methods Enzymol* 41:237-40, 1975  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CRYSTALLIZATION/ DRUG STABILITY/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE, isolation & purification/  
PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ PROTAMINES/ \*TORULOPSIS, enzymology
7300. Risberg B, Peterson HI, Zettergren L: Fibrinolysis of the lung: an experimental study on the localization of plasminogen activator in the rat lung. *Microvasc Res* 9(2):222-9, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/  
ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY, methods/ LATEX PARTICLES/ \*LUNG, physiology/ LUNG, blood supply/ LUNG, enzymology/ PAINT/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ PULMONARY ARTERY, physiology/ PULMONARY ARTERY, anatomy & histology/ PULMONARY VEINS, physiology/  
PULMONARY VEINS, anatomy & histology/  
RATS, INBRED STRAINS
7301. Rische H, Meyer W, Tschäpe, et al: The taxonomy of *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:24-9, 1973  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/  
BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS, standards/  
BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ BIOTIN, metabolism/ CATTLE/ \*CLASSIFICATION, methods/ COAGULASE, metabolism/ DOGS/  
GENTIAN VIOLET/ HUMAN/  
NOMENCLATURE/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism
7302. Rissanen V: Coronary and aortic atherosclerosis in Finnish men born in various regions of the country. *Atherosclerosis* 20(3):495-506, Nov-Dec 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
\*AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ ARTERIES/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ ATHEROMA, diagnosis/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, mortality/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, diagnosis/ CALCINOSIS, diagnosis/ \*CORONARY VESSELS/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, diagnosis/ FINLAND/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS
7303. Risueño MC, de la Torre C, Giménez-Martín G: Cytochemical and quantitative study of the structural changes induced by ethidium bromide in plant mitochondria. *J Ultrastruct Res* 51(2):204-17, May 75  
CELL NUCLEOLUS, ultrastructure/ CELLULAR INCLUSIONS, drug effects/ CHROMATIN/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ETHIDIUM, pharmacodynamics/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MITOCHONDRIA, ultrastructure/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, drug effects/ NUCLEOPROTEINS/ PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLANT PROTEINS/ \*PLANTS, ultrastructure/ PLANTS, drug effects/ RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC, drug effects/ TRANSLATION, GENETIC, drug effects/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
7304. Ritch AE, Eastwood HD: Routine screening for venous thrombosis by ultrasound in the elderly. *Age Ageing* 3(4):249-53, Nov 74  
AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DISABILITY EVALUATION/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ LEG, blood supply/ RISK/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/ \*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ ULTRASONICS, methods
7305. Ritchie WG, Lynch PR, Stewart GJ: The effect of contrast media on normal and inflamed canine veins. A scanning and transmission electron microscopic study. *Invest Radiol* 9(6):444-55, Nov-Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL ADHESION/ \*DIATRIZOATE, adverse effects/ DOGS/ FEMORAL VEIN, drug effects/ FIBRIN/ INTERCELLULAR JUNCTIONS/ \*IOTHALAMIC ACID, adverse effects/ JUGULAR VEIN, drug effects/ LEUKOCYTES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ \*PHLEBITIS, pathology/ PHLEBITIS, blood/ PSEUDOPODIA/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7306. Ritland S, Blomhoff JP, Enger SC, et al: The esterification of cholesterol in plasma after acute myocardial infarction. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 35(2):181-7, Mar 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ C-REACTIVE PROTEIN, metabolism/ \*CHOLESTEROL, blood/ ESTERS/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HAPTOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ OROSOMUCOID, blood/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
7307. Ritter C, André J: Presence of a complete set of cytochromes despite the absence of cristae in the mitochondrial derivative of snail sperm. *Exp Cell Res* 92(1):95-101, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ CYTOCHROME C, analysis/ CYTOCHROME C-1, analysis/ \*CYTOCHROMES, analysis/ HELIX (SNAILS)/ MALE/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ MITOCHONDRIA, ultrastructure/ MITOCHONDRIA, drug effects/ PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*SPERMATOZOA, enzymology/ SPERMATOZOA, drug effects/ SPERMATOZOA, ultrastructure/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7308. Ritter M, Kreuzer H, Kübler W, et al: Der 1. Differentialquotient des Drucks im linken Ventrikel nach der Zeit (dp/dt) bei Aorten- und Mitralklappenregurgitation. *Z Kardiol* 63(11):1000-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANTISTREPTOLYSIN, blood/ ARRHYTHMIA/ ARRHYTHMIA, SINUS, physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, administration & dosage/ \*ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MATHEMATICS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, physiopathology/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/ URIC ACID, blood/ VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION, physiopathology/ VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION, complications
7309. Ritter MA, Hamilton CW: A comparative analysis of warfarin and low-dose heparin as thromboembolism prophylaxis in total hip replacement patients. *Ann Surg* 181(6):896-901, Jun 75  
ARTHEROPLASTY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ \*HIP, surgery/ HYDROCORTISONE, administration & dosage/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ PHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage
7310. Ritzmann SE, Loukas D, Sakai H, et al: Idiopathic (asymptomatic) monoclonal gammopathies. *Arch Intern Med* 135(1):95-106, Jan 75  
ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ BENCE JONES PROTEIN, analysis/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, classification/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, immunology/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ BONE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ FEMALE/ HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE, diagnosis/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, analysis/ LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA, diagnosis/ MALE/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, diagnosis/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SKIN TESTS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7311. Rivard GE, McLaren JD, Brunst RF: Incorporation of hypoxanthine into adenine and guanine nucleotides by human platelets. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 381(1):144-56, 13 Jan 75  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, blood/ ADENINE, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ \*GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES, blood/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOXANTHINES, blood/ LESCH-NYHAN SYNDROME, metabolism/ PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7312. Rivard GE, Schiffman S, Rapaport SI: Cofactor of the "lupus anticoagulant". *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):554-63, 31 Dec 74  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, blood/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, blood/ FACTOR X DEFICIENCY, blood/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, blood/ FACTOR XII, deficiency/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ HEAT/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, blood/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, blood/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTHROMBIN, deficiency
7313. Rivard GE, Lazerson J: A simple method for platelet sizing. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(3):547-50, Sep 75  
ALDRICH SYNDROME, blood/ ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ CHILD/ CYTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ EDTA/ HUMAN/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood
7314. Rivard JY, Lapointe R: Clinical experience in using elemental diet in the management of various surgical nutritional problems. *Can J Surg* 18(1):90-6, Jan 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMINO ACIDS, therapeutic use/ BILIARY FISTULA, surgery/ CARCINOMA IN SITU, surgery/ DEHYDRATION, complications/ \*DIET/ DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES, therapeutic use/ ENTERITIS, REGIONAL, surgery/ ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS, surgery/ FISTULA, surgery/ GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, surgery/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PANCREATITIS, surgery/ PARENTERAL FEEDING/ \*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*PREOPERATIVE CARE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, therapeutic use/ \*TUBE FEEDING/ VITAMINS, therapeutic use
7315. Rivas J, Bricks W, Nier H, et al: Lungenembolie. Indikation und Ergebnisse der Embolektomie mit Anwendung der extrakorporalen Zirkulation *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(22):1239-43, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis
7316. Rivers JM: Oral contraceptives and ascorbic acid. *Am J Clin Nutr* 28(5):550-4, May 75 (16 ref.)  
ADRENAL GLANDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCORBIC ACID DEFICIENCY, chemically induced/ \*ASCORBIC ACID, metabolism/ ASCORBIC ACID, blood/ ASCORBIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD VESSELS, metabolism/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, HORMONAL, pharmacodynamics/ COPPER, blood/ ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ REVIEW
7317. Rivers RP, Hathaway WE: Studies on tissue factor activity and production by leukocytes of human umbilical cord and adult origin. *Pediatr Res* 9(4):167-71, Apr 75  
ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DIATRIZOATE, pharmacodynamics/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ ENDOTOXINS/ EOSINOPHILS/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FETAL BLOOD/ HUMAN/ HYDROCHLORIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LACTATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ LYMPHOCYTES/ MONOCYTES/ PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7318. Rivers RP: Coagulation changes associated with a high haematocrit in the newborn infant. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 64(3):449-56, May 75  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE
7319. Rizza CR: Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemophilia and related disorders. *Br Med J* 4(5935):36-8, 5 Oct 74  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, drug therapy/ CRYOGLOBULINS, analysis/ CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FACTOR VIII, administration & dosage/ FREEZE DRYING/ FREEZING/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ TEMPERATURE/ TOOTH EXTRACTION/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, drug therapy
7320. Ro JS, Kluge TH: Fatal myocardial infarction during thrombosis prophylaxis with warfarin and dextran 70. *Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 8(2):109-14, 1974  
AUTOPSY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*DEXTRAN, adverse effects/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, chemically induced/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, pathology/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
7321. Roark DT: Pathologic quiz case. *Arch Otolaryngol* 101(8):520-2, Aug 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*NEOPLASMS, EMBRYONAL AND MIXED, pathology/ NEOPLASMS, EMBRYONAL AND MIXED, surgery/ \*PAROTID NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PAROTID NEOPLASMS, surgery
7322. Robbins KC, Boreisha IG, Arzadon L, et al: Physical and chemical properties of the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal glutamic acid and lysine forms of human plasminogen and their derived plasmins with an NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal lysine heavy (A) chain. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4044-7, 10 Jun 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/ GLUTAMATES/ HUMAN/ LYSINE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7323. Robbins PW: Comparisons of major cell-surface proteins of normal and transformed cells. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(5):671-6, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ FIBROBLASTS, physiology/ FIBROBLASTS, microbiology/ HYDROLYSIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MUTATION/ PEPTIDES/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS, pathogenicity/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7324. Robbins RC: Action in human blood of methoxylated flavones which confer disease resistance on both plants and animals: concept of a dietary conditioned mechanism of defense against disease-1,2. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 45(1):51-60, 1975  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD CELLS, drug



# AUTHOR SECTION

- effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ \*BLOOD, drug effects/ CALCIUM, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLAVONES, metabolism/ \*FLAVONES, pharmacodynamics/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ PHOSPHATES, blood/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/ URIC ACID, blood
7325. **Roberson GH, Kase CS, Wolpaw ER:** Telangiectases and cavernous angiomatosis of the brainstem: "cryptic" vascular malformations. Report of a case. *Neuroradiology* 8(2):83-9, Oct 74  
ADULT/ \*BRAIN DISEASES, radiography/ BRAIN DISEASES, complications/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*BRAIN STEM, radiography/ CEREBELLAR DISEASES, radiography/ CEREBELLAR DISEASES, complications/ CEREBELLAR HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ MEDULLA OBLONGATA, radiography/ PONS, radiography/ PONS, pathology/ \*TELANGIECTASIS, radiography/ TELANGIECTASIS, pathology/ VERTEBRAL ARTERY, radiography
7326. **Roberson RH, Trujillo T:** The effect of methionine, thiouracil, dieneestrol diacetate and thyroprotein on the development and prevention of fatty liver in pullets. *Poult Sci* 54(3):715-21, May 75  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL FEED/ \*CASEIN, analogs & derivatives/ CASEIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHICKENS/ \*DIENEESTROL, pharmacodynamics/ EGGS/ \*FATTY LIVER, veterinary/ FATTY LIVER, prevention & control/ FATTY LIVER, chemically induced/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, veterinary/ HEMORRHAGE, veterinary/ \*IODOPROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIVER DISEASES, veterinary/ LIVER, metabolism/ \*METHIONINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHORUS, metabolism/ \*POULTRY DISEASES/ POULTRY DISEASES, prevention & control/ POULTRY DISEASES, chemically induced/ SYNDROME, veterinary/ \*THIOURACIL, pharmacodynamics/ THIOURACIL, adverse effects
7327. **Robert B, Derouette JC, Robert L:** Mise en évidence de protéases à activité élastolytique dans les extraits d'aortes humaines et animales *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 278(25):3251-4, 17 Jun 74 (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, enzymology/ AORTIC DISEASES, enzymology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, enzymology/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, enzymology/ DOGS/ ELASTIC TISSUE, enzymology/ ENDOTHELIUM, enzymology/ HUMAN/ MICE/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, enzymology/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ RABBITS/ SWINE
7328. **Roberts DV, Elmore DT:** Kinetics and mechanism of catalysis by proteolytic enzymes. A comparison of the kinetics of hydrolysis of synthetic substrates by bovine alpha- and beta-trypsin. *Biochem J* 141(2):545-54, Aug 74  
ARGININE, analogs & derivatives/ CATALYSIS/ CATTLE/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ CYSTEINE, analogs & derivatives/ ESTERS/ GUANIDINES, analogs & derivatives/ KINETICS/ LYSINE, analogs & derivatives/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS/ \*TRYPSIN
7329. **Roberts GP, Bhattacharyya A, Jeanloz RW:** The carbohydrate moiety of sea cucumber (Thyone briareus) gelatin. *Carbohydr Res* 25(2):475-87, Dec 72  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ \*CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*COLLAGEN/ DINITROPHENOLS/ \*ECHINODERMATA, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ GALACTOSE, analysis/ \*GELATIN/ GLUCOSE, analysis/ GLYCOPEPTIDES, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ LYSINE, analysis/ METHYLATION/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PERIODIC ACIDS/ PRONASE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
7330. **Roberts GP, Parker JM:** An investigation of enzymes and hormone-binding proteins in the luminal fluid of the bovine uterus. *J Reprod Fertil* 40(2):305-13, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BODY FLUIDS, analysis/ CATTLE/ ESTRUS/ FEMALE/ FUCOSE/ GALACTOSAMINIDASE, analysis/ GALACTOSIDASES, analysis/ GLUCOSAMINIDASE, analysis/ GLUCOSIDASES, analysis/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MANNOSE/ NEURAMINIDASE, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ \*PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/ TRYPSIN, analysis/ \*UTERUS, enzymology
7331. **Roberts HR, Blatt PM:** Post-transfusion hepatitis following the use of prothrombin complex concentrates. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):610-6, 30 Jun 75  
AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ DRUG CONTAMINATION/ \*FACTOR IX, adverse effects/ FACTOR VIII, adverse effects/ \*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, etiology/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, occurrence/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, microbiology/ HUMAN/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ PROTHROMBIN, adverse effects
7332. **Roberts JA:** Letter: Eaca in urinary abnormalities. *Urology* 5(6):849, Jun 75  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/ HEMATURIA, etiology/ HUMAN
7333. **Roberts MA, Andrews GR, Caird FI:** Skinfold thickness on the dorsum of the hand in the elderly. *Age Ageing* 4(1):8-15, Feb 75  
AGED/ \*AGING/ ANTHROPOMETRY/ BRONCHITIS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FEMALE/ FRACTURES/ \*HAND, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PURPURA/ \*SKINFOLD THICKNESS/ SPINAL INJURIES
7334. **Roberts MH, Johnston FR:** Hepatic rupture from anticoagulant therapy. *Arch Surg* 110(9):1152, Sep 75  
AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/ ERYTHRITYL TETRANITRATE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ GLYCERYL TRINITRATE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, chemically induced/ LIVER DISEASES, surgery/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RUPTURE, chemically induced/ RUPTURE, surgery/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
7335. **Roberts SC, Ruess DT, Camp FR Jr:** A computer-based frozen blood inventory and information system. *Transfusion* 15(3):278-84, May-Jun 75  
\*BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FREEZING/ \*INFORMATION RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS, methods/ KENTUCKY/ ON LINE SYSTEMS
7336. **Roberts VC, Cotton LT:** Letter: Prophylaxis for postoperative venous thrombosis. *Lancet* 2(7891):1272-3, 23 Nov 74



# AUTHOR SECTION

COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ SPLINTS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control

7337. **Roberts WC, Fishbein MC, Golden A:** Cardiac pathology after valve replacement by disc prosthesis. A study of 61 necropsy patients. *Am J Cardiol* 35(5):740-60, May 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ AORTIC VALVE, pathology/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEART VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, mortality/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, physiopathology/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, pathology/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, mortality/ \*HEART VALVES, pathology/ HEART/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ MITRAL VALVE, pathology/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PAPILLARY MUSCLES, pathology/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TRICUSPID VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ TRICUSPID VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ TRICUSPID VALVE, pathology
7338. **Roberts WC:** Relationship Between Coronary Thrombosis and Myocardial Infarction. *Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis* 41(2):7-10, Feb 72  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, complications/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, complications/ CORONARY DISEASE, pathology/ DEATH, SUDDEN/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality
7339. **Roberts WW, Kramer O, Rosser RW, et al:** Rheology of fibrin clots. I. Dynamic viscoelastic properties and fluid permeation. *Biophys Chem* 1(3):152-60, Feb 74  
ELASTICITY/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MATHEMATICS/ OSCILLOMETRY/ PERMEABILITY/ RHEOLOGY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ THROMBIN/ TRANSFERASES/ VISCOSITY
7340. **Robertson CR, Chang HN:** Platelet retention in columns packed with glass beads. *Ann Biomed Eng* 2(4):361-91, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ GLASS/ PARTICLE SIZE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PROSTHESIS/ RABBITS
7341. **Robertson JT:** Cerebral arterial spasm: current concepts. *Clin Neurosurg* 21(0):100-6, 1974 (52 ref.)  
ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BRAIN, metabolism/ CATECHOLAMINES, metabolism/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, complications/ CEREBRAL ARTERIES, innervation/ \*CEREBRAL ARTERY DISEASES/ CEREBRAL ARTERY DISEASES, etiology/ CEREBRAL ARTERY DISEASES, therapy/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE/ ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ LIDOCAINE, therapeutic use/ NERVE BLOCK/ NOREPINEPHRINE/ PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC/ RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC/ RESERPINE, therapeutic use/ REVIEW/ SPASM, etiology/

SPASM, therapy/ SPASM, metabolism/ SPASM, physiopathology/ SPASM, chemically induced/ SPASM, prevention & control/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, complications/ SYMPATHECTOMY/ SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiopathology/ TIME FACTORS

7342. **Robicsek F, Daugherty HK, Mullen DC, et al:** The effect of continued cigarette smoking on the patency of synthetic vascular grafts in Leriche syndrome. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 70(1):107-13, Jul 75  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/ \*LERICHE'S SYNDROME, surgery/ MALE/ NICOTINE, pharmacodynamics/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ PROGNOSIS/ PULSE/ \*SMOKING, complications
7343. **Robins-Browne RM, Schneider J, Metz J:** Thrombocytopenia in trypanosomiasis. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 24(2):226-31, Mar 75  
ADULT/ AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KINETICS/ MALE/ SOUTH AFRICA/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, blood/ \*TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN, blood/ TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN, complications
7344. **Robinson AJ, Holcroft JW, Olcott C, et al:** Pulmonary and coagulation changes in tourniquet shock. *J Surg Res* 19(1):65-70, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, blood/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HINDLIMB, blood supply/ \*LUNG, blood supply/ MALE/ PULMONARY DIFFUSING CAPACITY/ PULMONARY EDEMA, blood/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/ RATS, INBRED STRAINS/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ \*SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, blood/ TOURNIQUETS, adverse effects/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7345. **Robinson D, Thorpe R:** Fluorescent assay of alpha-L-fucosidase. *Clin Chim Acta* 55(1):65-9, 30 Aug 74  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COUMARINS/ FLUOROMETRY, methods/ FUCOSE/ \*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ GLYCOSIDES/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOENZYMES/ LIVER, enzymology/ NITROPHENOLS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
7346. **Robinson DS, Wing DR:** Clearing factor lipase and its role in the regulation of triglyceride utilization. Studies on the enzyme in adipose tissue. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 26(0):71-6, 1972 (17 ref.)  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FASTING/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*LIPID MOBILIZATION/ LIPID MOBILIZATION, drug effects/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ RATS/ REVIEW/ TEMPERATURE/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
7347. **Robinson DS:** Changes in monoamine oxidase and monoamines with human development and aging. *Fed Proc* 34(1):103-7, Jan 75 (40 ref.)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ \*AGING/ AMINES/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS/ \*BIOGENIC



# AUTHOR SECTION

- AMINES, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ \*BRAIN, metabolism/ DEPRESSION, blood/ FEMALE/ HOMEOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID, analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, metabolism/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ NOREPINEPHRINE, analysis/ PARKINSONISM, blood/ REVIEW/ SEROTONIN, analysis/ SEX FACTORS/ TRYPTAMINES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7348. **Robinson DS:** Anticoagulants updated--application in coronary artery disease. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):9-22, 1974 (66 ref.)  
ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ARRHYTHMIA, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ REVIEW/ TIME FACTORS/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN, adverse effects
7349. **Robinson DS:** The application of basic principles of drug interaction to clinical practice. *J Urol* 113(1):100-7, Jan 75  
AGED/ ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ BINDING SITES/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*DRUG INTERACTIONS/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ \*DRUG THERAPY/ DRUGS, metabolism/ DRUGS, urine/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ KINETICS/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, adverse effects/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ WARFARIN, adverse effects
7350. **Robinson DS, Monsey JB:** The composition and proposed subunit structure of egg-white beta-ovomucin. The isolation of an unreduced soluble ovomucin. *Biochem J* 147(1):55-62, Apr 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CARBOXYLIC ACIDS/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CHICKENS/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*EGG PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ESTERS, analysis/ GALACTOSAMINE, analysis/ GALACTOSE, analysis/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OVALBUMIN, analysis/ \*OVOMUCIN, isolation & purification/ OVOMUCIN, analysis/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ VISCOSITY
7351. **Robinson HJ Jr, Granda JL:** Prostaglandins in synovial inflammatory disease. *Surg Forum* 25(0):476-7, 1974  
ARTHRITIS, drug therapy/ \*ARTHRITIS, metabolism/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN, therapeutic use/ INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/ INFLAMMATION, metabolism/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, analysis/ PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ \*SYNOVIAL FLUID, analysis
7352. **Robinson JA, Klondycky ML, Loeb HS, et al:** Endotoxin, prekallikrein, complement and systemic vascular resistance. Sequential measurements in man. *Am J Med* 59(1):61-7, Jul 75  
AGED/ BACTERIURIA/ \*COMPLEMENT, analysis/ CYSTOSCOPY/ \*ENDOTOXINS, blood/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, blood/ ESTERASES, blood/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS/ URETHRA, surgery/ \*VASCULAR RESISTANCE
7353. **Robinson PG, Smith PA, Elliott RB:** A simple method for the quantitative determination of stool trypsin and chymotrypsin. *Clin Chim Acta* 62(2):225-9, 23 Jul 75  
CHILD/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, enzymology/ DUODENUM, enzymology/ \*FECEs, enzymology/ HETEROZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INFANT/ METHODS/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
7354. **Robinson RW, Likar IN, Likar LJ:** Glycosaminoglycans and arterial disease. *Monogr Atheroscler* 5:V-VIII, 1-136, 1975 (482 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, metabolism/ \*ARTERIES, metabolism/ ARTERIES, drug effects/ ARTERIES, ultrastructure/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATECHOLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHOLESTEROL, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG STABILITY/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, metabolism/ GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, physiology/ GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, radiation effects/ HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MAST CELLS, metabolism/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ REVIEW/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ WOUND HEALING
7355. **Robinson W:** New lease of life for heparin. *Nurs Mirror* 141(6):36, 7 Aug 75  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING
7356. **Robinson WJ, Benedict BS, Daly DT, et al:** An abdominal left ventricular assist device: preclinical studies. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(5):540-51, May 75  
\*ABDOMEN/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASSISTED CIRCULATION, instrumentation/ ASSISTED CIRCULATION, methods/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEART RATE/ \*HEART VENTRICLE/ HEART VENTRICLE, physiology/ HUMAN/ MONITORING SYSTEMS, instrumentation/ NITROPRUSSIDE, pharmacodynamics/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VASCULAR RESISTANCE, drug effects/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
7357. **Roblin R, Albert SO, Gelb NA, et al:** Cell surface changes correlated with density-dependent growth inhibition. Glycosaminoglycan metabolism in 3T3, SV3T3, and con A selected revertant cells. *Biochemistry* 14(2):347-57, 28 Jan 75  
\*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHELATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CONCANAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSAMINE, metabolism/ \*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, metabolism/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ \*SV40 VIRUS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7358. **Robson A, Woodhouse JM, Zaidi ZH:** Cystine in silk fibroin, *Bombyx mori*. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(3):181-9, 1970  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*CYSTINE, analysis/



# AUTHOR SECTION

DISULFIDES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*FIBROIN/ LARVA/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*SILKWORMS, analysis/ TRYPSIN

7359. Rocchi R, Benassi CA, Guarneri M, et al: Synthetic peptides spanning the entire sequence of porcine pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor II (Kazal). *Int J Pept Protein Res* 6(6):391-5, 1974  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ PANCREATIC JUICE/ SWINE/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, chemical synthesis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis

7360. Ročejn M, Horák K: Příspěvek k problematice kanylace centrálního žilního systému Rozhl Chir 53(11):749-53, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
\*CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ EMBOLISM, AIR, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*JUGULAR VEIN/ PNEUMOTHORAX, etiology/ \*SUBCLAVIAN VEIN

7361. Rocha E, Marín J, Ortega J, et al: Alteraciones de la hemostasia en las enfermedades hepáticas. I. Valor de las pruebas biológicas en el diagnóstico de estas afecciones *Rev Clin Esp* 136(3):219-25, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIVER DISEASES, blood/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

7362. Rocha E, Marín J, López Borrascas A: Factores de tromboplastinoformación y cirrosis hepática *Sangre (Barc)* 20(1):38-42, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis

7363. Rocha E, Marín J, Ortega J, et al: Alteraciones de la hemostasia en las enfermedades hepáticas. II. Diatesis hemorrágica y su relación con las pruebas biológicas *Rev Clin Esp* 136(4):313-6, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, complications

7364. Rocher R, Fayard JM, Manin JP, et al: Angor à coronarographie normale. Hémodynamique et métabolisme cardiaques de 3 patients *Arch Mal Coeur* 67(9):1007-14, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ ANGINA PECTORIS, metabolism/ \*ANGINA PECTORIS, radiography/ ANGINA PECTORIS, etiology/ ANGINA PECTORIS, enzymology/ \*ANGINA PECTORIS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CORONARY CIRCULATION/ \*CORONARY VESSELS, radiography/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXERTION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ LACTATES, metabolism/ MALE/ MICROCIRCULATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ REST

7365. Rock G: Component therapy. *Can Nurse* 70(9):24-7, Sep 74  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*BLOOD/ ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ PLASMA

7366. Rocklin RE: Clinical applications of in vitro lymphocyte tests. *Prog Clin Immunol* 2:21-67, 1974 (272 ref.)  
ADDISON'S DISEASE, diagnosis/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, diagnosis/ ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, diagnosis/ ATAXIA

TELANGIECTASIA, diagnosis/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, diagnosis/ COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, diagnosis/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, diagnosis/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, diagnosis/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ LEPROSY, diagnosis/ LYMPHANGIECTASIS, INTERSTITIAL, diagnosis/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS, diagnosis/ MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, diagnosis/ MYOSITIS, diagnosis/ POLYRADICULITIS, diagnosis/ REVIEW/ RHEUMATISM, diagnosis/ SARCOIDOSIS, diagnosis/ THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS, diagnosis/ TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/ TUBERCULOSIS, diagnosis/ UREMIA, diagnosis

7367. Rocklin RE: Partial characterization of leukocyte inhibitory factor by concanavalin A-stimulated human lymphocytes (LIF Con A). *J Immunol* 114(4):1161-5, Apr 75  
\*CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*CONCAVALIN A/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR, biosynthesis/ NEURAMINIDASE/ \*NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ RABBITS, immunology/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

7368. Rode HN, Gordon J: Macrophages in the mixed leukocyte culture reaction (MLC). *Cell Immunol* 13(1):87-94, Jul 74  
BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CELL ADHESION/ CELLS, CULTURED/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED/ LEUKOCYTES, radiation effects/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MITOMYCIN/ NEUTROPHILS, immunology

7369. Rodeheaver G, Marsh D, Edgerton MT, et al: Proteolytic enzymes as adjuncts to antimicrobial prophylaxis of contaminated wounds. *Am J Surg* 129(5):537-44, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ BACTERIA/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, prevention & control/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BROMELAINS, therapeutic use/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, therapeutic use/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/ GUINEA PIGS/ HYDROLYSIS/ PAPAIN, therapeutic use/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, administration & dosage/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ SUBTILISINS, therapeutic use/ \*SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use

7370. Röder A, Koschel K: Reversible inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis in vivo and in vitro by viral products. *J Virol* 14(4):846-52, Oct 74  
\*ACETAMIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ HELA CELLS/ HUMAN/ \*POLIOVIRUS, metabolism/ POLIOVIRUS, enzymology/ RNA POLYMERASE, metabolism/ \*RNA, VIRAL, biosynthesis/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TOSYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ URIDINE, metabolism/ VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis

7371. Rodey GE, Sturm B, Aster RH: Cross-reactive HL-A antibodies. Separation of multiple HL-A antibody



# AUTHOR SECTION

- specificities by platelet adsorption and acid elution.  
Tissue Antigens 3(1):63-9, 1973  
ADSORPTION/ \*ANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CROSS REACTIONS/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
PREGNANCY
7372. Rodin VA, Volnov VA, Kalenik LI, et al: K voprosu o perelivani krov, ostaiushchiesia v apparate iskusstvennogo krovoobrashcheniia  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(1):37-40, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, methods/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEART DISEASES, surgery/ \*HEART, MECHANICAL/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ RUSSIAN FEDERATION (EUROPE)
7373. Rodionov IuA: K probleme patogeneza éssentsial'noi glipertonii (o vozmozhnoi pervichnoi nedostatochnosti gumoral'nogo depressornogo mekhanizma) (diskussionnaia stat'ia)  
Usp Fiziol Nauk 5(4):146-59, Oct-Dec 74 (99 ref.) (Rus)  
ALDOSTERONE, physiology/ ANGIOTENSIN II, physiology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BRADYKININ, physiology/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, etiology/ HYPERTENSION, physiopathology/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, physiology/ INSULIN, physiology/ KALLIKREIN, physiology/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/ KININASE II, physiology/ KININS, physiology/ \*NEUROHUMORS, physiology/ PRESSORECEPTORS, physiology/ PROSTAGLANDINS, physiology/ PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS, complications/ REFLEX/ RENIN, physiology/ REVIEW/ SNAKE VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, physiology
7374. Rodionov IM, Mukhomedov A, Poletaeva II, et al: Tromboz polosti predserdii u podvergshikhsia desimpatizatsii krys pod vlianiem zvukovogo razdrazitelia Kardiologiya 15(3):138-9, Mar 75 (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*GUANETHIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEART ATRIUM/ RATS, INBRED STRAINS/ \*SOUND, adverse effects/ STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL/ \*SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
7375. Rodríguez Cuartero A, Pérez Gálvez MN, Peláez Redondo J: Síndrome de Evans como expresión fundamental de un reticulosarcoma Rev Clin Esp 137(2):165-9, 30 Apr 75 (Spa)  
AGED/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, diagnosis/ CASE REPORT/ COOMBS' TEST/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOPENIA, diagnosis/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ \*SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, diagnosis/ SYNDROME
7376. Rodríguez-Antunez A, Hunter TW, Alfidi RJ, et al: Scanning and angiography in the diagnosis of pulmonary embolism. Clin Orthop (107):128-32, 1975  
\*ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ TECHNETIUM
7377. Rodríguez-Erdmann F: Os síndromes de coagulação intravascular (coagulopatias de consumo)  
Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(5-6):573-85, Sep-Dec 74 (Por)  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug
- therapy/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN, therapeutic use
7378. Roehr EE, de Obrutsky CW: Evaluación de la deficiencia de alfa1-antitripsina del suero  
Medicina (B Aires) 34(5):451-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
\*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, blood/ TRYPSIN, blood
7379. Roelcke D, Ebert W, Anstee DJ: Demonstration of low-titer anti-Pr cold agglutinins. Vox Sang 27(5):429-41, 1974  
ABSORPTION/ ADULT/ \*AGGLUTININS, analysis/ ANTIBODY DISSOCIATION/ BLOOD GROUPS/ CELL MEMBRANE/ COLD/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ MERCAPTOETHANOL/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEURAMINIC ACIDS, analysis/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PAPAINE, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PERIODIC ACIDS/ PREGNANCY/ VIBRIO CHOLERAEE, enzymology
7380. Roffman M, Reigle TG, Orsulak PJ, et al: Comparative properties of soluble and particulate catechol-O-methyl transferases from rat red blood cells: preliminary observations.  
Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):189-94, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CATECHOL METHYLTRANSFERASE, blood/ CATECHOL METHYLTRANSFERASE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DITHIOTHREITOL/ DRUG STABILITY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ ERYTHROCYTES, cytology/ HEPARIN/ KINETICS/ RATS/ SOLUBILITY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/ TEMPERATURE/ TRITONS
7381. Roffman S, Troll W: Microassay for proteolytic enzymes using a new radioactive anilide substrate.  
Anal Biochem 61(1):1-5, Sep 74  
ANILIDES, chemical synthesis/ ARGININE/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/ METHODS/ MICROCHEMISTRY/ \*PAPAINE, analysis/ PAPAINE, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
7382. Rogers MP, Borensztajn J, Robinson DS: The effects of starvation and of cold stress on clearing factor lipase activity and triglyceride fatty acid utilization in rat heart. Biochem Soc Symp (35):83-92, 1972  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYLOMICRONS, metabolism/ COLD/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ HEART, drug effects/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PERFUSION/ RATS/ \*STARVATION, metabolism/ \*STRESS, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
7383. Rogers WA, Donovan EF, Kociba GJ: Idiopathic hyperlipoproteinemia in dogs.  
J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(11):1087-91, 1 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- analysis/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*DOG DISEASES/ DOG DISEASES, blood/ DOG DISEASES, diet therapy/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, veterinary/ HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ HYPERLIPEMIA, diet therapy/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
7384. **Rogner G:** Turbidimetrische Messung der Thrombozytenaggregation mit kleinen Blutmengen *Z Med Labortech* 15(4):225-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, methods/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, methods/ \*SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, methods
7385. **Rogner G:** Thrombozytenfunktion bei Anwendung von Immunsuppressiva *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(5):792-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CLOT RETRACTION/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ MERCAPTOPURINE, therapeutic use/ METHOTREXATE, therapeutic use/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, drug therapy/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use
7386. **Rogner G:** Veränderungen des Gerinnungspotentials bei der prophylaktischen Blutungsbehandlung von Risikoneugeborenen *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96(39):1231-3, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- BIRTH WEIGHT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CALCIUM, therapeutic use/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, prevention & control/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE/ PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, drug therapy/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, blood
7387. **Rogolsky M, Wiley BB, Keyhani M, et al:** Interaction of staphylococcal exfoliative toxin with concanavalin A. *Infect Immun* 10(6):1260-5, Dec 74
- AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ DENSITOMETRY/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ EMBRYO/ FIBROBLASTS, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ LIPIDS, analysis/ MICE, immunology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, analysis/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/ \*TOXINS, pharmacodynamics
7388. **Rogowski W, Galasiński W, Bańkowski E, et al:** The mechanism of the inhibitory effect of liver nucleotides on platelet aggregation. *Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 23(5):295-9, 1975
- ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*COLLAGEN, metabolism/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ LIVER/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RATS/ \*THROMBIN, metabolism
7389. **Rogozina RD:** Nash opyt kompleksnoy medikamentoznoy terapii diabetichekoy retinopatii *Oftalmol Zh* 29(7):540-2, 1974 (Rus)
- ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, therapeutic use/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, drug therapy/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LIDOCAINE, therapeutic use/ LIPASE, therapeutic use/ METHANDROSTENOLONE, therapeutic use/ METHIONINE, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE, therapeutic use/ TISSUE THERAPY/ VITAMINS, therapeutic use
7390. **Roholt OA, Radzinski G, Pressman D:** Peptides from the dinitrophenyl binding site of myeloma IgA of mouse MOPC 315. *Immunol Commun* 3(3):265-74, 1974
- ADSORPTION/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY DISSOCIATION/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ \*DINITROPHENOLS/ DITHIOHREITOL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*IGA, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN, analysis/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ IODOACETATES/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ LIGANDS/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ \*MYELOMA PROTEINS, analysis/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ PEPSIN/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis
7391. **Roholt OA, Seon BK, Grossberg AL, et al:** Chemical structure of paraproteins of myelomas. *Transplant Proc* 7(2):215-8, Jun 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CHOLINE, analysis/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, analysis/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ MICE/ \*MYELOMA PROTEINS, analysis/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TYROSINE, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VITAMIN K, analysis
7392. **Róka L:** Leber und plasmatische Faktoren der Gerinnung. *Physiologie Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:5-36, 1973 (21 ref.) (Ger)
- ASPARAGINASE, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ FACTOR IX, biosynthesis/ FACTOR VII, biosynthesis/ FACTOR X, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, secretion/ \*LIVER, physiology/ LIVER, secretion/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, physiology/ REVIEW/ VITAMIN K, metabolism
7393. **Róka L:** Disseminierte intravasale Gerinnung als wichtiges pathogenetisches Prinzip *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 123(7):555-7, Jul 75 (Ger)
- BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ COLLAGEN/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FIBRIN/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MICROCIRCULATION/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ POLYMERS/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, physiopathology/ THROMBIN
7394. **Rokicka-Milewska R:** Premonitory symptoms and signs of leukemic infiltrations in the central nervous system in children. *Mater Med Pol* 7(2):119-25, Apr-Jun 75
- ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ \*BRAIN DISEASES, etiology/ BRAIN DISEASES, diagnosis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INJECTIONS, INTRATHECAL/ INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ MALE/ METHOTREXATE, therapeutic use/ METHOTREXATE, administration & dosage/ PROGNOSIS/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ TIME FACTORS
7395. **Rokushima Y, Matsuo O:** Apparent enhancement of urokinase activity on the fibrin plate. *Kobe J Med Sci* 19(4):173-80, Dec 73
- FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ \*LIVER EXTRACTS/ MICE/ \*UROKINASE
7396. **Romain PL, Schwartz AD, Shamsuddin M, et al:** Hemoglobin J-Chicago (beta76(E20) Ala yields Asp): a new hemoglobin variant resulting from



# AUTHOR SECTION

- substitution of an external residue. Blood 45(3):387-93, Mar 75
- ALANINE, deficiency/ ALCOHOL, PROPYL/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMINO ALCOHOLS/ AMPICILLIN, therapeutic use/ \*ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, blood/ ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, drug therapy/ ASPARTIC ACID, blood/ AUTOANALYSIS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CELLULAR INCLUSIONS/ CHICAGO/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ GLOBIN, isolation & purification/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ IRON, therapeutic use/ MALE/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN
7397. Romana A, Ovaleo Pandolfo E, Botti E: Risultati a distanza nel trattamento degli arteriopatici aterosclerotici aorto-iliaci e periferici Minerva Chir 30(7):442-5, 15 Apr 75 (Ita)
- ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/ \*AORTIC DISEASES, surgery/ AORTIC RUPTURE, surgery/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, surgery/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC ARTERY/ ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ SYMPATHECTOMY/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use
7398. Romankiewicz JA, Ehrman M: Rifampin and warfarin: a drug interaction. Ann Intern Med 82(2):224-5, Feb 75
- DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*RIFAMPIN, adverse effects/ RIFAMPIN, therapeutic use/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
7399. Romanov LM, Timchenko AG: Polymorphic protein systems and hematological indices of Aberdeen Angus cattle. Sov Genet 8(10):1237-41, 15 Sep 74
- AMYLASE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CATTLE, blood/ CERULOPLASMIN, analysis/ FEMALE/ GENOTYPE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ MALE/ \*POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)/ TRANSFERRIN, analysis
7400. Romanucci D, Jakovic LG, Smedberg K: Anticoagulants and hemorrhage-breast necrosis: a case report. Angiology 25(9):612-6, Oct 74
- \*BREAST DISEASES, chemically induced/ BREAST DISEASES, pathology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects
7401. Romeo G, Polto F, Nicotra P, et al: Ricerche sperimentali di chirurgia arteriosa ricostruttiva con arterie eterologhe modificate Chir Patol Sper 21(5-6):329-48, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIES, drug effects/ CATTLE/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE PRESERVATION/ TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/ \*TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS
7402. Romer FK, Jensen SS: Koagulationsforstyrrelser ved meningokoksepsis - med saerlig henblik på heparinbehandling Ugeskr Laeger 137(18):982-5, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications
- MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy
7403. Romero-Herrera AE, Lehmann H, Fakes W: The primary structure of the myoglobin of the insectivore Erinaceus europaeus (common European hedgehog). Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):13-21, 30 Jan 75
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*HEDGEHOGS/ MUSCLES/ \*MYOGLOBIN/ MYOGLOBIN, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION
7404. Romero-Herrera AE, Lehmann H: The myoglobin of primates. VII. Perodicticus potto edwardsi (potto). Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):205-14, 30 May 75
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*MYOGLOBIN/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PRIMATES/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SUBTILISINS/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
7405. Romhányi G, Bukovinszky A, Deák G: Selective proteolytic sensitivity of sulfate-collagen and basement membranes. Histochemistry 42(2):199-209, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOPSY/ \*BASEMENT MEMBRANE, analysis/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ BIOPSY/ \*COLLAGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ RATS/ STAINS AND STAINING/ SULFURIC ACIDS, analysis/ TENDONS, analysis/ TENDONS, ultrastructure/ TRYPSIN
7406. Romodanov AP, Sosnov IuD, Shcheglov VI: Opyt khimioterapii zlokachestvennykh vnutrimozgovykh opukholei putem endoliumbal'nogo vvedeniia metotreksata Vopr Neirokhir (1):32-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ASTROCYTOMA, drug therapy/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CHORIOCARCINOMA, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRATHECAL/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ MEDULLOBLASTOMA, drug therapy/ \*METHOTREXATE, administration & dosage/ METHOTREXATE, adverse effects/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ SARCOMA, drug therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
7407. Rona G, Hüttner I, More RH: Fibrin as a natural tracer in cardiac muscle cell injury. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:21-33, 1973
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTIC COARCTATION, complications/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, pathology/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ EDEMA, CARDIAC, pathology/ ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ FERRITIN, diagnostic use/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBROBLASTS, pathology/ HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT, pathology/ HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT, metabolism/ HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT, etiology/ KIDNEY CORTEX/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, pathology/ \*MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PEROXIDASES, diagnostic use/ PLANTS, enzymology/ PRESSURE/ RATS
7408. Ronneberger VH: Zur gelegentlichen Temperaturerhöhung nach Streptokinase-Infusionen Arzneimittel Forsch 25(4):641-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANAPHYLAXIS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FEVER, chemically induced/ HEMOLYSIS/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ \*STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/ STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ STREPTOKINASE, immunology/ TIME FACTORS
7409. Root RK, Metcalf J, Oshino N, et al: H2O2 release



# AUTHOR SECTION

- from human granulocytes during phagocytosis. I. Documentation, quantitation, and some regulating factors. *J Clin Invest* 55(5):945-55, May 75  
CATALASE, pharmacodynamics/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COUMARINS, metabolism/ \*GRANULOCYTES, metabolism/ GRANULOCYTES, immunology/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN PEROXIDE, metabolism/ IMMUNE SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ LATEX PARTICLES/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ OPSONINS/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ YEASTS, immunology
7410. Rootwelt K: Hjernesintigrafi ved epilepsi. En undersøkelse av metodens evne til å skille sekundær fra primær epilepsi  
*Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94(29):2008-11, 20 Oct 74 (Nor)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, diagnosis/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ EPENDYMOMA, diagnosis/ \*EPILEPSY, diagnosis/ GLIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MENINGIOMA, diagnosis/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
7411. Roques M, Tirard A, Lissitzky S, et al: Phosphorylation of purified thyroid plasma membranes incubated with [32-P]ATP.  
*Mol Cell Endocrinol* 2(5):303-16, 7ay 75  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CYTOCHROME OXIDASE, metabolism/ CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, metabolism/ NUCLEOTIDASES, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ PROTAMINES, metabolism/ PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/ SWINE/ \*THYROID GLAND, metabolism/ \*THYROTROPIN, pharmacodynamics
7412. Rorive G, Kleinzeller A: Isolation of renal tubules.  
*Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):658-64, 1974  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ AMINOHIPPURIC ACID, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ HYALURONIDASE/ IN VITRO/ KIDNEY CORTEX, cytology/ KIDNEY CORTEX, metabolism/ \*KIDNEY TUBULES, cytology/ KIDNEY TUBULES, metabolism/ KIDNEY TUBULES, ultrastructure/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RABBITS/ RATS/ TRYPSIN
7413. Rosa RM, Kra SJ: Gold induced thrombocytopenic purpura. *Conn Med* 38(11):592-4, Nov 74  
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*GOLD, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, chemically induced
7414. Rose JC, Johnson M, Ramwell PW, et al: Effects of arachidonic acid on systemic arterial pressure, myocardial contractility and platelets in the dog.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(3):652-5, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DOGS/ \*HEART, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL
7415. Rose JC, Johnson M, Ramwell PW, et al: Cardiovascular and platelet responses in the dog to the monoenoic prostaglandin precursor dihomogamma-linolenic acid.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(4):1252-6, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DOGS/ \*FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HEXAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ LINOLEIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION, drug effects/ PALMITIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PRACTOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS F, pharmacodynamics/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*8,11,14-EICOSATRIENOIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
7416. Rose NR, Choe BK, Pontes JE: Cultivation of epithelial cells from the prostate.  
*Cancer Chemother Rep* 59(1):147-9, Jan-Feb 75  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ \*EPITHELIAL CELLS/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, immunology/ FIBROBLASTS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MONKEYS, immunology/ \*PROSTATE, cytology/ PROSTATE, enzymology/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7417. Roseman S: Cell adhesion. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):597-600, 1974  
\*CELL AGGREGATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EDTA/ ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ MICROELECTRODES/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TISSUE CULTURE, methods/ TRYPSIN
7418. Rosemeyer G, Wüthrich B: Inhalationsallergien auf Waschmittelpotenz bei Verbrauchern  
*Berufsdermatosen* 22(3):107-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ADULT/ ASTHMA, chemically induced/ ASTHMA, diagnosis/ \*DETERGENTS, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HAY FEVER, chemically induced/ HAY FEVER, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INTRADERMAL TESTS/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEURODERMATITIS, chemically induced/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, adverse effects/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, toxicity/ \*RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY, chemically induced/ RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY, diagnosis/ SPIROMETRY/ VITAL CAPACITY
7419. Rosen FS: Primary immunodeficiency.  
*Pediatr Clin North Am* 21(3):533-49, Aug 74 (43 ref.)  
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, familial & genetic/ AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, drug therapy/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA, familial & genetic/ ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA, immunology/ B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ DWARFISM, immunology/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ IMMUNITY, PASSIVE/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, complications/ INFANT/ MALE/ PARATHYROID GLANDS, immunology/ REVIEW/ SEX CHROMOSOMES/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ THYMOMA, immunology
7420. Rosen OM: Purification of fructose-1, 6-diphosphatase from *Polysphondylium pallidum*.  
*Methods Enzymol* 42:360-3, 1975  
ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ EDTA/ FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/ \*HEXOSEDIPOHOSPHATASE, isolation & purification/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ \*MYXOMYCETES, enzymology/ PROTAMINES/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY



# AUTHOR SECTION

7421. Rosenberg IL, Pollock AV: A comparison of mechanical and chemical methods of prevention of postoperative venous thrombosis. *Br J Surg* 61(11):924, Nov 74  
ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MUSCLES/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
7422. Rosenberg IL, Evans M, Pollock AV: Prophylaxis of postoperative leg vein thrombosis by low dose subcutaneous heparin or peroperative calf muscle stimulation: a controlled clinical trial. *Br Med J* 1(5959):649-51, 22 Mar 75  
ADULT/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ \*ELECTROTHERAPY/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ LEG, blood supply/ \*MUSCLES, physiology/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/ TIME FACTORS
7423. Rosenberg IL, Evans M, Pollock AV: Letter: Prophylaxis of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. *Br Med J* 3(5977):228, 26 Jul 75  
ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ MUSCLES/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ STATISTICS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
7424. Rosenberg JC, Hawkins E, Mammen E: Hypovolemia-induced intravascular coagulation and platelet aggregation in renal transplants. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):283-90, 1972  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*BLOOD VOLUME/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DOGS/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPOTENSION, complications/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ ISCHEMIA/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
7425. Rosenberg JC, Lekas N, Lysz K, et al: Effect of antithymocyte globulin and other immune reactants on human platelets. *Surgery* 77(4):520-9, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ \*ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARRAGEENAN, pharmacodynamics/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ COMPLEMENT/ DOGS/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SNAKE VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology/ THROMBOSIS, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7426. Rosenberg JC, Sell TL: In vitro evaluation of inhibitors of platelet release and aggregation. *Arch Surg* 110(8):980-3, Aug 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HEMATOLOGY, instrumentation/ HUMAN MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PHOSPHATASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROPIONATES, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7427. Rosenberg JS, Beeler DL, Rosenberg RD: Activation of human prothrombin by highly purified human factors V and X-a in presence of human antithrombin. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1607-17, 10 Mar 75  
\*ANTITHROMBINS, pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*FACTOR V, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V, isolation & purification/ \*FACTOR X, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR X, isolation & purification/ HIRUDIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LEECHES MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/ THROMBIN, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7428. Rosenberg RD: Coagulation-fibrinolytic mechanism and the action of heparin. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:217-37, 1975 (32 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTITHROMBINS, pharmacodynamics/ ARGININE/ BINDING SITES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BUTANONES, pharmacodynamics/ CYCLOHEXANES, analogs & derivatives/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ FACTOR XI, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ GUANIDINES/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ LYSINE/ METHYLUREA COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ REVIEW/ SERINE/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7429. Rosenberg RD: The effect of heparin on factor XIa and plasmin. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):51-62, 28 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTITHROMBINS, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FACTOR XI, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors
7430. Rosenblum WI: Fluorocarbon emulsions and cerebral microcirculation. *Fed Proc* 34(8):1493-8, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ BRAIN, metabolism/ CEREBRAL ANOXIA, metabolism/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION, drug effects/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ EMULSIONS/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ \*FLUOROCARBON POLYMERS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FLUOROCARBONS, pharmacodynamics/ FLUOROCARBONS, administration & dosage/ HEMATOCRIT/ MALE/ MICE/ \*MICROCIRCULATION, drug effects/ NAD, metabolism/ NITROGEN/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/ PENTYLENETETRAZOLE, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7431. Rosenbusch JP: Characterization of the major envelope protein from Escherichia coli. Regular



# AUTHOR SECTION

- arrangement on the peptidoglycan and unusual dodecyl sulfate binding. *J Biol Chem* 249(24):8019-29, 25 Dec 74
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ BINDING SITES/ CELL WALL, analysis/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, analysis/ HEAT/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDOGLYCAN/ PEPTIDOGLYCAN, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ TRYPSIN/ UREA
7432. Rosendo Carreras A, Sala Planell E, Montanya Sabater F, et al: Valoración del clipaje de vena cava inferior. *Angiologia* 26(6):341-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ EDEMA, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ RECURRENCE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
7433. Rosengarten DS, McNeur JC: Proceedings: Prophylaxis of deep vein thrombosis after total hip replacement. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 57(2):249, May 75
- \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*JOINT PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
7434. Rosenior JC, Tonks RS: The effect of salicylates on plasma fibrinolytic activity in the rat. *Experientia* 30(9):1067-8, 15 Sep 74
- ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ASPIRIN, administration & dosage/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ MALE/ RATS/ \*SODIUM SALICYLATE, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM SALICYLATE, administration & dosage/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL
7435. Rosenkranz H: Circular dichroism of helical and nonhelical proteins. A review of the limits of the methods for calculating secondary structure. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(5):222, May 74
- \*CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, analysis/ \*PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ TRYPSIN, analysis/ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
7436. Rosenkranz H: Circular dichroism of globular proteins. A review of the limits of the CD methods for the circulation of secondary structure. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12(9):415-22, Sep 74 (49 ref.)
- CATTLE/ CETACEA/ CHICKENS/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CRYSTALLOGRAPHY/ \*GLOBULINS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MURAMIDASE/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ MYOGLOBIN/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PAPAINE/ PEPTIDES/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ RIBONUCLEASE/ TRYPSIN/ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
7437. Rosenquist J, Finne K: An experimental study on the effect of local hemostatics on bone healing in rabbits. *Int J Oral Surg* 3(4):166-70, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BONE DEVELOPMENT, drug effects/ CELLULOSE, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ MANDIBLE, physiology/ MANDIBLE, radiography/ MANDIBLE, pathology/ MICORADIOGRAPHY/ RABBITS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIBIA, physiology/ TIBIA, radiography/ TIBIA, pathology/ TIME FACTORS/ \*WOUND HEALING, drug effects
7438. Rosenthal M: Der Transferfaktor und seine therapeutische Anwendung. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(43):1501-6, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ALDRICH SYNDROME, therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, transmission/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ \*IMMUNITY, PASSIVE/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, therapy/ LEPROSY, therapy/ MYCOSES, therapy/ NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SARCOIDOSIS, therapy/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TUBERCULOSIS, therapy
7439. Rosenthal SL, Buchanan AM: Influences of cationic bactericidal agents on membrane ATPase of *Bacillus subtilis*. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 363(2):141-50, 6 Sep 74
- \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, drug effects/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, cytology/ BLOOD PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ CADAVERINE, pharmacodynamics/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ DEOXYCHOLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ HISTONES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATIDYL SERINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PUTRESCINE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SPERMINE, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRASONICS
7440. Roser SM, Gracia R, Guralnick WC: Portsmouth syndrome: review of the literature and clinicopathological correlation. *J Oral Surg* 33(9):668-70, Sep 75
- ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ TOOTH EXTRACTION
7441. Rosi TC, Pissiotis CA, Taube RR, et al: Hemodynamic and metabolic effects of glucagon in acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. *Eur Surg Res* 6(4):209-18, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DOGS/ GLUCAGON, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCAGON, therapeutic use/ \*HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HEMORRHAGE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LACTATES, blood/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES, physiopathology/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ PANCREATITIS, chemically induced/ PANCREATITIS, metabolism/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ PYRUVATES, blood/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TRYPSIN
7442. Rosiek B: Układ hemostazy w wirusowym zapaleniu wątroby. Część 3. Zachowanie się rozpuszczalnych kompleksów monomerów fibryny i produktów degradacji fibrynogenu u chorych z WZW o przebiegu ciężkim. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52(2):173-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, blood/ HUMAN

7443. Rosiek B: Układ hemostazy w wirusowym zapaleniu wątroby. Część IV. Wewnątrznaczyniowa aktywacja krzepnięcia w śpiączce wątrobowej w przebiegu WZW Pol Arch Arch Med Wewn 52(2):179-86, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEPATIC COMA, blood/ \*HEPATIC COMA, complications/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, blood/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
7444. Roskam J: Some general remarks about research in spontaneous arrest of bleeding. Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):439-40, 1974  
ADRENOCHROME, therapeutic use/ ADRENOCHROME, analogs & derivatives/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ RESEARCH DESIGN/ RESEARCH SUPPORT
7445. Rosnowski A, Hinek A: Ultrastructure of cells isolated enzymatically from the aorta of rabbits with experimental atherosclerosis. Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15(5):387-98, Sep-Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, THORACIC, ultrastructure/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ CELL SEPARATION/ CHOLESTEROL, administration & dosage/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ FIBROBLASTS, ultrastructure/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ LIPIDS, analysis/ LYMPHOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, pathology/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, ultrastructure/ POLYRIBOSOMES, ultrastructure/ RABBITS/ RIBOSOMES, ultrastructure
7446. Ross JN Jr, Akers WW, O'Bannon W, et al: Problems encountered during the development and implantation of the Baylor-Rice orthotopic cardiac prosthesis. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):168-75, 179, 1972  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CATTLE/ CERIUM ISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ HEART SURGERY/ \*HEART, ARTIFICIAL, instrumentation/ METHYLMETHACRYLATE/ MICROSPHERES/ MONITORING SYSTEMS/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ QUALITY CONTROL/ RADIOISOTOPES/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ STRONTIUM RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ TIME FACTORS
7447. Rosse WF: The detection of small amounts of antibody on the red cell in autoimmune hemolytic anemia. Ser Haematol 7(3):358-66, 1974  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, immunology/ \*AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CELL SURVIVAL/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ COOMBS' TEST/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IGG/ IGM/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
7448. Rosse WF, Adams JP, Thorpe AM: The population of cells in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria of intermediate sensitivity to complement lysis: significance and mechanism of increased immune lysis. Br J Haematol 28(2):181-90, Oct 74  
ADULT/ ANTIBODIES/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ \*COMPLEMENT/ FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ \*HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, physiopathology/ HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, drug therapy/ \*HEMOLYSIS, HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INULIN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ RABBITS, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/ SNAKES/ SUCROSE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VENOMS/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
7449. Rossi EC, Lousi G: A time-dependent increase in the responsiveness of platelet-rich plasma to epinephrine. J Lab Clin Med 85(2):300-6, Feb 75  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD, drug effects/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, administration & dosage/ DIFFERENTIAL THRESHOLD/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
7450. Rossi V: Impiego di una associazione antibiotico-enzimatica nel trattamento delle manifestazioni infettive di pertinenza urologica Minerva Urol 24(6):296-301, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*TETRACYCLINE, therapeutic use/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS, drug therapy
7451. Rossiter SJ, Brody WR, Kosek JC, et al: Internal mammary artery versus autogenous vein for coronary artery bypass graft. Circulation 50(6):1236-43, Dec 74  
ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, occurrence/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, occurrence/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ \*MAMMARY ARTERIES, surgery/ MAMMARY ARTERIES, pathology/ MAMMARY ARTERIES, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION, methods/ \*THORACIC ARTERIES, surgery/ THROMBOSIS, occurrence/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ \*VEINS, transplantation/ VEINS, pathology/ VEINS, ultrastructure
7452. Rossman I: True incidence of pulmonary embolization and vital statistics. JAMA 230(12):1677-9, 23-30 Dec 74  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ AUTOPSY/ \*DEATH CERTIFICATES/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEW YORK CITY/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ \*VITAL STATISTICS
7453. Rossman RE, Brody JJ: Reactivity to factor-VIII concentrates of lymphocytes from patients with haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Br J Haematol 28(1):131-6, Sep 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALBUMINS/ \*ANTIGENS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CRYOGLOBULINS/ \*FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ GLYCINE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ IGG/ IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQUES/ \*LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ MALE/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ PRECIPITATION/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
7454. Rosso G: Indice di omeostasi fibrinolitica (IOF) nelle gravidanza fisiologica e patologica Minerva Ginecol 27(2):100-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HOMEOSTASIS/ HUMAN/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, physiotherapy/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD/ \*PREGNANCY**
- 7455. Rossolini A, Mattel G, Bianchini AM, et al:** La produzione di penicillinasi quale parametro di patogenicità dello stafilococco  
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(5):594-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*PENICILLINASE, biosynthesis/ PIGMENTS, biosynthesis/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism
- 7456. Rossotto P, Stancanelli V, Azzena GF:** I reinterventi in chirurgia vascolare Minerva Cardioangiol 22(11):725-30, Nov 74 (Ita)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, surgery/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
- 7457. Rossotto P, Azzena GF, Stancanelli V, et al:** Orientamenti chirurgici nel trattamento della insufficienza venosa cronica e nella sindrome post-flebotica Minerva Chir 30(11):656-64, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ \*PHLEBITIS, complications/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, complications/ VARICOSE VEINS, radiography/ \*VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, radiography
- 7458. Rostworowska B:** Proteazy lizosomowe i ich znaczenie w patologii Postepy Hig Med Dosw 28(6):875-900, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATHEPSIN, classification/ CATHEPSIN, biosynthesis/ CATTLE/ COLLAGEN, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INFLAMMATION, enzymology/ INFLAMMATION, immunology/ \*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, immunology/ RABBITS/ RATS
- 7459. Roth GJ, Poskitt TR, Bobrow JC, et al:** Renal fibrin deposition associated with isoimmune haemolysis in monkeys: observation by light, electron and immunofluorescence microscopy. Br J Haematol 28(3):419-31, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOPSY/ CYNOMOLGUS MONKEYS/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiotherapy/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ IMMUNIZATION/ \*ISOANTIBODIES/ ISOANTIGENS/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, physiotherapy/ KIDNEY TUBULES, PROXIMAL, physiotherapy/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ KIDNEY, physiotherapy/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
- 7460. Roth JA:** Inhibition of rabbit monoamine oxidase by doxepin and related drugs. Life Sci 16(8):1309-19, 15 Apr 75  
AMITRIPTYLINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, TRICYCLIC, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CHLORPROTHIXENE, pharmacodynamics/ DEAMINATION/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTENES, pharmacodynamics/ \*DOXEPIIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ LUNG, ultrastructure/ LUNG, drug effects/ MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ MITOCHONDRIA, drug effects/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS/ PHENETHYLAMINES/ PROPYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PROTRIPTYLINE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
- SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
- 7461. Rothen A, Kincaid M:** The influence of a magnetic field on immunologic and enzymatic reactions carried out at a solid-liquid interface. Physiol Chem Phys 6(5):417-27, 1974  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CATTLE/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ HUMAN/ \*MAGNETICS/ MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ OVALBUMIN/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SOLUBILITY/ STEARIC ACIDS/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
- 7462. Rothman SL, Kier EL, Allen WE 3d, et al:** Arteriographic topography of orbital lesions. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):607-20, Nov 74  
\*ANGIOGRAPHY, methods/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, radiography/ CHOROID, radiography/ ETHMOID SINUS, radiography/ FRONTAL SINUS, radiography/ GLIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MENINGIOMA, radiography/ MODELS, STRUCTURAL/ MUOCOCELE, radiography/ \*OPHTHALMIC ARTERY, radiography/ OPHTHALMIC ARTERY, anatomy & histology/ OPTIC NERVE, radiography/ \*ORBIT/ ORBIT, blood supply/ ORBIT, anatomy & histology/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ OSTEOOMA, radiography/ PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS, radiography/ TECHNOLOGY, RADIOLOGIC
- 7463. Rothman SS, Burwen S, Liebow C:** The zymogen granule: intragranular organization and its functional significance. Adv Cytopharmacol 2:341-8, 1974  
AMYLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, metabolism/ \*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, enzymology/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, physiology/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MEMBRANES, enzymology/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSINOGEN, metabolism
- 7464. Rothman SS:** Enzyme secretion in the absence of zymogen granules. Am J Physiol 228(6):1828-34, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, metabolism/ \*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, physiology/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, drug effects/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ EXOCYTOSIS/ MALE/ METHACHOLINE COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREAS, ultrastructure/ PANCREAS, drug effects/ RATS/ TRYPSINOGEN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
- 7465. Rothstein G, Wintrobe MM:** Preleukemia. Adv Intern Med 20:363-78, 1975 (62 ref.)  
ANEMIA, diagnosis/ ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC, diagnosis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ATOMIC WARFARE/ CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES/ ERYTHREMIC MYELOSIS, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ GRANULOCYTES, pathology/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, pathology/ HUMAN/ JAPAN/ \*LEUKEMIA/ LEUKEMIA, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, etiology/ LEUKEMIA, occurrence/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ LEUKEMIA, SUBLEUKEMIC, diagnosis/ MALE/ MICE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, radiotherapy/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, complications/ PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS/ RADIATION INJURIES, complications/ REVIEW/ THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
- 7466. Rothwell DJ, Dumas BT:** The effect of heparin and EDTA on the NBT test. J Lab Clin Med 85(6):950-6, Jun 75  
\*BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, blood/ BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY/ COMPARATIVE



# AUTHOR SECTION

- STUDY/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ NEUTROPHILS, immunology/  
\*NITROBLUE TETRAZOLIUM, diagnostic use/  
NITROBLUE TETRAZOLIUM, analysis/  
PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ATOMIC  
ABSORPTION/ \*TETRAZOLIUM SALTS,  
diagnostic use
7467. Rotta J, Rýc M: Pyrogenní a trombocytolytický účinek bakteriálního mukopeptidu  
Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(4-5):236-45,  
Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACTERIAL  
PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ DRUG  
TOLERANCE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*MUCOPROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PYROGENS,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
\*STREPTOCOCCUS, metabolism
7468. Rouxel P, Courgeon P, Guillou M, et al: Tumeur vasculaire bénigne du coeur. A propos d'un cas d'hamartome vasculaire du ventricule gauche opéré avec succès Arch Mal Coeur 67(10):1231-40, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HAMARTOMA, surgery/ HAMARTOMA, pathology/  
HAMARTOMA, diagnosis/ HEART ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ \*HEART NEOPLASMS, surgery/ HEART NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
HEART NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*HEART VENTRICLE/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LYMPHANGIOMA, diagnosis
7469. Rowan RM, Gordon AM, Chaudhuri AK, et al: A further application of the nitroblue tetrazolium test. Br Med J 3(5926):317-9, 3 Aug 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEART, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PNEUMONIA, LOBAR, diagnosis/ PNEUMONIA, LOBAR, physiopathology/ PNEUMONIA, LOBAR, blood/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/  
\*TETRAZOLIUM SALTS, diagnostic use
7470. Rowan RM, Gordon AM, Chaudhuri AK, et al: Letter: Further application of the nitroblue tetrazolium test. Br Med J 4(5941):410, 16 Nov 74  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/  
NEUTROPHILS/ PNEUMONIA, LOBAR, diagnosis/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
\*TETRAZOLIUM SALTS, diagnostic use
7471. Rowe FP, Smith FJ, Swinney T: Field trials of calciferol combined with warfarin against wild house-mice (Mus musculus L.). J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):353-60, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG RESISTANCE/  
\*ERGOCALCIFEROL/ FEEDING BEHAVIOR/  
MICE/ RODENT CONTROL/ \*RODENTICIDES/  
\*WARFARIN
7472. Rowell NR: A painful bleeding syndrome associated with increased fibrinolytic activity.  
Br J Dermatol 91(5):591-6, Nov 74  
ADULT/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
ECCHYMOSIS, complications/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PAIN, complications/ SERUM GLOBULINS/ SOLUBILITY/ SYNDROME
7473. Rowley pt, Sevilla ML, Schwartz H: Serm alpha-antitrypsin types: elastase inhibition versus trypsin inhibition. Hum Hered 24(5-6):472-81, 1974
- \*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/  
EMPHYSEMA, blood HUMAN  
\*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, blood/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7474. Roy AJ, Brivkains A, Yankee RA: Use of postpheresis plasma to improve granulocyte yields for transfusion. Blood 45(3):345-53, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ CELL SEPARATION, methods/ FILTRATION/  
HEPARIN/ JUGULAR VEIN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ PLASMA/  
\*PLASMAPHERESIS, methods/ RATS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7475. Roy BP: The amino acid sequence of the peptide containing the thiol group of creatine kinase from normal and dystrophic chicken breast muscle. Comparison of some of the immunological properties of the antibodies developed in rabbits against these enzymes. Biochem J 143(1):171-9, Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHICKENS/ \*CREATINE KINASE, analysis/ CREATINE KINASE, isolation & purification/ CROSS REACTIONS/  
GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HYDROLYSIS/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
IODOACETATES/ MALE/ MUSCLE PROTEINS, analysis/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/  
\*MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, ANIMAL, enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RABBITS, immunology/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN
7476. Roy DN, Bhat RV: Variation in neurotoxin, trypsin inhibitors and susceptibility to insect attack in varieties of Lathyrus sativus seeds.  
Environ Physiol Biochem 5(3):172-7, 1975  
ALANINE, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
INSECTS/ OXALATES, analysis/ \*SEEDS, analysis/ SEEDS, enzymology/ \*TOXINS, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
7477. Roy K, Dutta MC, Chatterjee SN: Polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic study of protein spectra in human, sheep and rabbit platelets.  
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 20(3):40-1, Jul 72  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/  
\*RABBITS, blood/ \*SHEEP, blood
7478. Roy SP: The nature and frequency of rugby injuries: a pilot study of 300 injuries at Stellenbosch.  
S Afr Med J 48(56):2321-7, 16 Nov 74  
ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT, injuries/  
ANKLE, injuries/ \*ATHLETIC INJURIES, occurrence/ BODY HEIGHT/ BODY WEIGHT/  
BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, prevention & control/ FACIAL INJURIES, occurrence/  
\*HEAD INJURIES, occurrence/ HEMATOMA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ KNEE INJURIES, occurrence/ KNEE INJURIES, prevention & control/ MALE/ PILOT PROJECTS/  
PROTECTIVE CLOTHING/ SEASONS/ SHOES/  
SHOULDER DISLOCATION, prevention & control/ SOUTH AFRICA/ TIME FACTORS/  
WEATHER
7479. Royen EA van, Filler OT, Cate JW ten: Letter: Von-Willebrand-factor activity in pregnancy.  
Lancet 2(7881):657, 14 Sep 74  
\*ANTIGENS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/  
PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD/  
\*PREGNANCY/ TIME FACTORS/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood



# AUTHOR SECTION

7480. Royer GP, Liberatore FA, Green GM: Immobilization of enzymes on aldehydic matrices by reductive alkylation. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(2):478-84, 19 May 75  
ALKYLATION/ BUFFERS/  
\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, isolation & purification/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ DEXTRINS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SEPHAROSE/ SILANES/  
\*TRYPSIN, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7481. Royer RJ, Marquis P, Morrot MJ, et al: Effet thrombopéniant du disulfirame chez le lapin. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 188(8-9):1054-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOANALYSIS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*DISULFIRAM, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN, blood/ STATISTICS/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
7482. Røytta M, Frey H, Riekkinen PJ, et al: Myelin breakdown and basic protein. *Exp Neurol* 45(1):174-85, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*ENCEPHALITIC BASIC PROTEINS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*MYELIN SHEATH/ MYELIN SHEATH, metabolism/ MYELIN SHEATH, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
7483. Rozenfel'd MA, Khavkina LS, Petrosian MT, et al: Termokineticheskie issledovaniya protsessov fibrinoliza i fibrinogenoliza. *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]* (1):33-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
CALORIMETRY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ IN VITRO
7484. Rozenszajn LA, Joseph D: The isozyme patterns of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in blood cells, bone marrow and other human tissues. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364(1):38-44, 11 Sep 74  
BINDING SITES/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*BONE MARROW CELLS, enzymology/ BRAIN, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ \*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY, enzymology/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY, blood/ \*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ GRANULOCYTES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ \*ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ ISOENZYMES, blood/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ LIVER, enzymology/ LYMPH NODES, enzymology/ LYMPHOCYTES, enzymology/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SPLEEN, enzymology
7485. Rozenental JM, Singer G, Norris DM: Affinities of certain quinone repellants for detergent-solubilized proteins from *Periplaneta americana* antennae. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(3):1040-6, 4 Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ \*COCKROACHES, metabolism/ DIALYSIS/ KINETICS/ NAPHTHOQUINONES/ \*PERIPLANETA, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*QUINONES, metabolism/ \*RECEPTORS, DRUG/ SOLUBILITY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VITAMIN K, metabolism
7486. Rubegni M, Bandinelli C, Provvedi D: Letter: Heparin-induced lipolysis in the elderly. *Lancet* 2(7885):903, 12 Oct 74  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION
7487. Rubegni M, Provvedi D, Bellini PG, et al: I farmaci antiaggreganti plastrinici nella prevenzione delle malattie tromboemboliche. *Minerva Med* 66(36):1689-703, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
\*ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, therapeutic use/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIHISTAMINICS, therapeutic use/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CHROMONAR, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, drug therapy/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PYRIMIDINES, therapeutic use/ SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, therapeutic use
7488. Rubel RL: A review of the actions and interactions of drugs used in the treatment of cardiovascular disease. *NY State Dent J* 41(4):211-4, Apr 75  
ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ DIURETICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
7489. Rubens-Duval A, Kaplan G: Manifestations articulaires des cryoglobulinémies. *Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic* 41(10):605-13, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ARTHRITIS, complications/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications/ COLD/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS/ CRYOGLOBULINS, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/ HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, therapy/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, diagnosis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PURPURA, etiology/ RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, etiology/ SJOGREN'S SYNDROME, diagnosis/ SYNOVIAL FLUID, analysis/ \*SYNOVITIS, etiology
7490. Rubens-Duval A, Kaplan G, Nobillot A: Cryoglobuline, macroglobuline et syndrome de Gougerot-Sjögren. Traitement par le chlorambucil et la cyclophosphamide. *Sem Hop Paris* 50(25):1665-71, 28 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ARTHRITIS, complications/ BIOPSY/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, complications/ BONE MARROW, pathology/ \*CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS/ \*CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHEMA, complications/ HUMAN/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PURPURA, complications/ RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, complications/ SALIVARY GLANDS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

pathology/ \*SJOGREN'S SYNDROME, complications/ SKIN DISEASES, complications/ SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, pathology

7491. Ruberti RF: Primary intracerebral haematomas in the kenya african. *East Afr Med J* 52(1):7-11, Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, occurrence/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, occurrence/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ KENYA/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEGROID RACE

7492. Rubies-Prat J, Gallart MT, Frison JC, et al: IgG myeloma, Sia test, and serum hyperviscosity. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(2):107-11, 1974  
AGED/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, LAMBDA CHAIN, analysis/ MALE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, analysis/ PLASMA CELLS

7493. Rubin JW, Ellison RG, Moore HV, et al: Twelve-year experience with mitral valve replacement. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(6):659-69, Jun 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, etiology/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, etiology/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, instrumentation/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, mortality/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, mortality/ \*MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, mortality/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control

7494. Rubin R, Niemetz J, Estren S: Use of animal AHG concentrates (factor VIII) in the treatment of life-threatening hemorrhage in patients with factor VIII antibodies. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:362-9, 20 Jan 75

AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION, etiology/  
\*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTICOAGULANTS, analysis/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CATTLE, immunology/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ SWINE, immunology

7495. Rubinstein D, Warrendorf E: An incubation medium for the elevation of adenosine triphosphate and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in fresh and long-preserved human erythrocytes. *Can J Biochem* 53(6):671-8, Jun 75

ADENINE, blood/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES, blood/ HUMAN/ INOSINE, blood/ METHODS/ PHOSPHATES, blood/ PYRUVATES, blood/ TIME FACTORS

7496. Ruchkovskij BS, Osin'kovskaja ND: Tkanetspitsficheskiy antigen u krysa pri malignizatsii in vitro Vopr Onkol 21(2):63-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS/ ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM/ CATALYSIS/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*NEOPLASMS,

CONNECTIVE TISSUE, immunology ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN

7497. Ruciński T, Kładziolka A, Ziolo T: Wpływ diety młodzięcowlwórczej i jumariny na spichzanie tłuszczów cakowitych oraz cholesterolu w grzebieniu kogutów  
*Ann Univ Mariae Curie Skłodowska [Med]* 27:115-22, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICKENS/ \*CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ \*COMB AND WATTLES, metabolism/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ MALE

7498. Rückert U, Trede M, Kersting KH: Der "hohe" Aortenverschluss beim Risikopatienten  
*Thoraxchirurgie* 22(6):550-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADULT/ AORTA, surgery/ \*AORTIC DISEASES, surgery/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, surgery/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, complications/ AXILLARY ARTERY, surgery/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, complications/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, complications/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

7499. Ruckley CV: Venous thrombo-embolic disease. *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 20(1):10-24, Jan 75  
HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use

7500. Ruckley CV: Letter: -125I-fibrinogen test in diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis. *Br Med J* 2(5969):498-9, 31 May 75  
\*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis

7501. Ruckstuhl B: Auswirkungen von N-desacetyl-thiocolchicin auf das Blutbild beim Hund Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(1):45-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ABORTIFACIENT AGENTS, adverse effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD CELLS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*COLCHICINE, adverse effects/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FEMALE/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ MALE/ PREGNANCY

7502. Rudaev IaA: Zakonomernosti mikrotsirkulatsii i reologicheskije svoystva krove (obzor literaturey) *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 19(9):45-8, Sep 74 (46 ref.) (Rus)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*BLOOD, physiology/ \*CAPILLARIES, physiology/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ \*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, physiopathology/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ \*EYE, blood supply/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*MESENTERY, blood supply/ \*MICROCIRCULATION, physiology/ \*MICROSCOPY, methods/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ REVIEW

7503. Rudin L, von Hofsten B: Mutations in *Arthrobacter* affecting formation of extracellular protease. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]* 82B(5):657-66, Oct 74

\*ARTHROBACTER, enzymology/ ARTHROBACTER, growth & development/ ARTHROBACTER, radiation effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CULTURE MEDIA/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HYDROLYSIS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ METHODS/  
\*MUTATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
isolation & purification/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ RADIATION EFFECTS/  
SEROTYPING/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
TIME FACTORS
7504. Rudland PS, Pearlstein E, Kamely D, et al:  
Independent regulation of cellular properties in  
thermosensitive transformation mutants of mouse  
fibroblasts. *Nature* 256(5512):43-6, 3 Jul 75  
CELL DIVISION/ CELL LINE/ CELL  
MEMBRANE, analysis/ \*CELL  
TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/  
CULTURE MEDIA/ DNA, biosynthesis/  
FIBROBLASTS/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/  
MICE, INBRED BALB C/ \*MUTATION/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RNA, RIBOSOMAL,  
biosynthesis/ SEPHAROSE, metabolism/ SV40  
VIRUS/ \*TEMPERATURE
7505. Rudney H: Cell-free biosynthesis of polyprenyl  
derivatives of p-hydroxybenzoic acid in mammalian  
and bacterial systems. *Biochem Soc Symp*  
(35):257-69, 1972 (26 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BENZOATES,  
metabolism/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CYTOSOL,  
metabolism/ \*FATTY ALCOHOLS,  
biosynthesis/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ LIVER,  
metabolism/ MEMBRANES, metabolism/  
MEVALONIC ACID, metabolism/  
MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, metabolism/  
\*PHENOLS, metabolism/ PYROPHOSPHATES,  
metabolism/ RATS/ REVIEW/  
RHODOSPIRILLUM RUBRUM, metabolism/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*TERPENES,  
biosynthesis/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRANSFERASES, metabolism/ TRYPSIN/  
UBIQUINONE, metabolism
7506. Rudobielski R: Badania nad zależnościami  
przepuszczalności bariery naczyniowo-komorowej  
od aktywności fibrynolitycznej i poziomu  
fibrynogenu w osoczu krwi *Klin Oczna* 44(2):123-7,  
Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AQUEOUS  
HUMOR/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/  
\*BLOOD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EYE  
DISEASES, blood/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
7507. Rudobielski R: Zachowanie się bariery  
naczyniowo-komorowej w czasie aktywacji  
fibrynolizy w osoczu krwi *Klin Oczna* 44(2):129-33,  
Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AMINO  
ALCOHOLS, pharmacodynamics/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*AQUEOUS HUMOR/ BIOLOGICAL  
TRANSPORT, drug effects/ \*BLOOD/  
CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
FLUORESCENCE, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, analogs &  
derivatives/ NICOTINIC ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL/ THEOPHYLLINE, analogs &  
derivatives/ THEOPHYLLINE,  
pharmacodynamics
7508. Rudolph C, Freund-Mölbert E, Stirm S: Fragments  
of Klebsiella bacteriophage no. 11. *Virology*  
64(1):236-46, Mar 75  
ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ALKALIES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BACTERIOPHAGES,  
analysis/ BACTERIOPHAGES, ultrastructure/  
BACTERIOPHAGES, drug effects/  
CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
FREEZING/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*KLEBSIELLA/ KLEBSIELLA,  
enzymology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
PAIN, pharmacodynamics/ PLAQUE  
ASSAY/ POLYSACCHARIDES/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ UREA, pharmacodynamics/  
VIRAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification
7509. Rudolph W: Antikoagulantientherapie nach  
aortokoronarer Bypassoperation?  
*Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(25):1411, 20 Jun 75  
(Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/  
AORTOCORONARY BYPASS, methods/  
HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ TIME  
FACTORS
7510. Rudowski W, Klawe Z, Woźniowska M, et al: Major  
surgery in patients with polycythaemia vera.  
*Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):477-83, 1974  
AGED/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/  
BLOODLETTING/ BUSULFAN, therapeutic  
use/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention &  
control/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PEPTIC ULCER, surgery/ PHOSPHORUS  
RADIOISOTOPES/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA,  
surgery/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, therapy/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/  
THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
7511. Rudram DA: The incidence of clotted blood samples  
in Road Safety Act cases. *J Forensic Sci Soc*  
14(1):19-22, Jan 74  
\*ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ \*ALCOHOL, ETHYL,  
blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLAND/  
\*FORENSIC MEDICINE/ HUMAN/ SPECIMEN  
HANDLING
7512. Rueff B, Benhamou JP: Management of  
gastrointestinal bleeding in cirrhotic patients.  
*Clin Gastroenterol* 4(2):425-38, May 75 (75 ref.)  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ COLD, therapeutic use/  
DRAINAGE/ ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION,  
etiology/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
therapy/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
mortality/ HEMOSTASIS/ HEPATIC COMA,  
prevention & control/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, therapy/  
INTUBATION, GASTROINTESTINAL, adverse  
effects/ IRRIGATION/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
complications/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
chemically induced/ PEPTIC ULCER,  
complications/ PNEUMONIA, ASPIRATION,  
etiology/ PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS/  
REVIEW/ SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS,  
administration & dosage/ ULCER, etiology/  
VASOPRESSIN, therapeutic use/  
VASOPRESSIN, adverse effects/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
7513. Ruggeri ZM, Mannucci PM, Allain JP, et al:  
Preliminary trial of cyclophosphamide in the  
management of hemophiliacs with factor VIII  
inhibitors. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:412-8, 20 Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIBODIES,  
analysis/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
FACTOR VIII, antagonists & inhibitors/  
GLYCINE, therapeutic use/ HEMATOPOIESIS,  
drug effects/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEMORRHAGE,  
drug therapy/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC  
MEMORY/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE
7514. Ruggerio AC: Intravenous sedation of the periodontal  
surgical patient. *J Periodontol* 46(6):319-27, Jun 75  
\*ANESTHESIA, DENTAL, methods/  
ANESTHESIA, DENTAL, adverse effects/  
\*ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS, methods/  
ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS, adverse  
effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ DIAZEPAM,  
administration & dosage/ HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HISTAMINE, metabolism/ HUMAN/



- INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MEPERIDINE, administration & dosage/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ PATIENT CARE PLANNING/ PENTOBARBITAL, administration & dosage/ PERIODONTAL DISEASES, surgery/ \*PERIODONTIUM, surgery/ PULSE/ RESPIRATION/ SCOPOLAMINE, administration & dosage/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
7515. Ruggiero G, De Biasi R, Lembo N, et al: Alterazioni emostatiche in corso di differenti epatopatie croniche. *Minerva Med* 66(13):595-601, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHOLANGITIS, complications/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FATTY LIVER, complications/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEPATITIS, complications/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ \*LIVER DISEASES, complications/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MIDDLE AGE
7516. Ruhenstroth-Bauer G: Der Einfluss von kombinierten elektrischen und magnetischen Feldern auf biologische Zellen und andere Partikel. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):517-21, 1974 (Ger)  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CELLS/ \*COLLOIDS/ \*ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS/ \*ELECTROMAGNETICS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, instrumentation/ ERYTHROCYTES/ GOLD/ POLYSTYRENES/ SILVER
7517. Ruiz RS, Howerton EE Jr: 32-P testing for posterior segment lesions. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 79(2):OP287-96, Mar-Apr 75  
ADENOCARCINOMA, diagnosis/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ \*CHOROID NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CHOROID, metabolism/ CILIARY BODY, metabolism/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MELANOMA, diagnosis/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEVUS, diagnosis/ PHOSPHATES, INORGANIC, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ RETINAL DISEASES, diagnosis/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ SODIUM
7518. Rundle AT, Atkin J, Sudell B: Serum polymorphisms in Down's syndrome. *Humangenetik* 24(2):105-14, 1974  
\*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ \*ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*DOWN'S SYNDROME, familial & genetic/ DOWN'S SYNDROME, blood/ DOWN'S SYNDROME, enzymology/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GENE FREQUENCY/ GENES, DOMINANT/ \*HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HETEROZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ PHENOTYPE/ \*POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)
7519. Runkel D, Dresler SL, Brimhall B, et al: The tryptic peptides of coyote (*Canis latrans*) hemoglobin. *Biochem Genet* 12(6):467-73, Dec 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARNIVORA, blood/ CROSSES, GENETIC/ DOGS/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN
7520. Ruoslahti E, Vaheri A: Interaction of soluble fibroblast surface antigen with fibrinogen and fibrin. *J Exp Med* 141(2):497-501, 1 Feb 75  
\*ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, immunology/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS/ \*FIBRIN, immunology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ \*FIBROBLASTS, immunology/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, immunology/ HUMAN
7521. Rupp T, Montet J, Frazer JW: A comparison of thermal and radio-frequency exposure effects on trace metal content of blood plasma and liver cell fractions of rodents. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 247:282-91, 28 Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CALCIUM, blood/ CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEAT/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ IRON, metabolism/ IRON, blood/ LEUKOCYTES/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LYMPHOCYTES/ MAGNESIUM, metabolism/ MAGNESIUM, blood/ MALE/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, metabolism/ NEUTROPHILS/ \*RADIO WAVES/ RATS/ \*TRACE ELEMENTS, metabolism/ TRACE ELEMENTS, blood/ ZINC, metabolism/ ZINC, blood
7522. Rusconi C, Orlando G: Il potenziale fibrinolitico della parete venosa nell'infarto cardiaco in fase acuta. *Minerva Cardioangiol* 22(7-8):552-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ \*VEINS, physiopathology
7523. Rusiaev VF, Savushkin AV: Vliianie biologicheskii aktivnykh veshchestv na elektrokineticheskie svoista eritrotsitov. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(8):23-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*MEMBRANE POTENTIALS, drug effects/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7524. Rusiaev VF, Kuksinskii VE, Mishchenko VI: Vliianie postolannogo elektricheskogo toka na koagulatsionnye svoistva krovi. *Biofizika* 18(6):1058-62, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DOGS/ \*ELECTRICITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TIME FACTORS
7525. Rusiaev VF: Elektrogennyi mekhanizm vydeleniia koagulyatsionnykh faktorov. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78(9):14-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, secretion/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, physiology/ BLOOD VESSELS, secretion/ CHLORATES, pharmacodynamics/ CHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY/ ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PERIPHERAL NERVES, physiology/ PERIPHERAL NERVES, secretion
7526. Russel S: Inhibition of Verticillium albo-atrum cellulase. *Acta Microbiol Pol [B]* 6(3):105-8, 1974  
CAFFEINE, pharmacodynamics/ CATECHOLS, analogs & derivatives/ CATECHOLS, pharmacodynamics/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ \*CELLULASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ CHLORogenic ACID, pharmacodynamics/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ HYDROQUINONES, pharmacodynamics/ METHYLCELLULOSE, metabolism/ \*MONILIALES, enzymology/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ PLANT EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ SALICYLIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ SALICYLIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TANNINS, pharmacodynamics
7527. Russell JH, Geller DM: The structure of rat proalbumin. *J Biol Chem* 250(9):3409-13, 10 May 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ FEMALE/  
MICROSOMES, metabolism/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, analysis/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PREALBUMIN, analysis/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RATS/ \*SERUM  
ALBUMIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

7528. Russell PS: The future of constructive surgery.  
Transplant Proc 6(4 Suppl 1):147-52, Dec 74 (5 ref.)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS,  
analysis/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
EXTREMITIES, transplantation/ GRAFT  
REJECTION, prevention & control/ HEART,  
transplantation/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY/  
HOMOLOGOUS WASTING DISEASE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNE TOLERANCE/  
IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ INTESTINE, SMALL,  
transplantation/ KIDNEY, transplantation/  
LIVER, transplantation/ \*PROTHESIS/ RATS/  
REVIEW/ SKIN, transplantation/  
THYMECTOMY/ TISSUE PRESERVATION/  
TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/  
\*TRANSPLANTATION

7529. Russell PT, Eberle AJ, Cheng HC: The prostaglandins  
in clinical medicine. A developing role for the  
clinical chemist. Clin Chem 21(6):653-66, May 75  
(207 ref.)

ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ DIARRHEA,  
etiology/ DRUG STABILITY/ FEMALE/  
FEVER, metabolism/ GASTROINTESTINAL  
SYSTEM, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, metabolism/  
INFLAMMATION, metabolism/ MALE/  
NEOPLASMS, etiology/ PEPTIC ULCER, drug  
therapy/ PREGNANCY/ PROSTAGLANDINS  
A/ PROSTAGLANDINS E/ PROSTAGLANDINS  
F/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS/ PROSTAGLANDINS,  
physiology/ PROSTAGLANDINS, analysis/  
REPRODUCTION/ RESPIRATORY SYSTEM,  
physiology/ REVIEW

7530. Russin DJ, Floyd BF, Toomey TP, et al: The  
proteolytic enzymes of the K-1 strain of  
Steptomyces griseus obtained from a commercial  
preparation (pronase). Stabilization of the trypsin  
component by calcium and guanidine.  
J Biol Chem 249(19):6144-8, 10 Oct 74

ANILIDES/ BINDING SITES/ \*CALCIUM/  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GUANIDINES/  
GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ HEAT/  
KINETICS/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ \*PRONASE/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
\*STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS, enzymology/  
TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/  
\*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UREA

7531. Rutgeerts L, Mainquet P, Tytgat G, et al:  
Enterokinase in contaminated small-bowel  
syndrome. Digestion 10(4-5):249-54, Apr-May 74

AMYLASE, metabolism/ \*BACTERIAL  
INFECTIONS, enzymology/ BACTERIAL  
INFECTIONS, complications/  
\*ENTEROPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ HYPOPROTEINEMIA, etiology/  
\*INTESTINAL DISEASES, enzymology/  
INTESTINAL DISEASES, complications/  
INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/  
INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, enzymology/  
\*INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/  
INTESTINE, SMALL, microbiology/ MALE/  
\*MONILIASIS, enzymology/ MONILIASIS,  
complications/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism

7532. Rutishauser U, Sachs L: Cell-to-cell binding induced

by different lectins. J Cell Biol 65(2):247-57, May  
75

\*AGGLUTINATION/ AGGLUTINATION, drug  
effects/ \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CELL  
ADHESION/ CELL LINE/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
CLONE CELLS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
CONCANAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/  
FIBROBLASTS/ GLUTARALDEHYDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HAMSTERS/ LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC/ LYMPHOMA/ MICE/ MODELS,  
BIOLOGICAL/ NEURAMINIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ NYLON/ \*PLANT  
AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ SOY  
BEANS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VEGETABLES/ WHEAT

7533. Rutkowski J, Siwińska-Golebiowska H, Sielicka M:  
Małopłytkowość u 4-letniego chłopca leczona  
serotoniną. Pediatr Pol 48(2):237-8, Feb 73 (Pol)  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAMUSCULAR/ MALE/ \*SEROTONIN,  
therapeutic use/ SEROTONIN, administration  
& dosage/ \*THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy

7534. Ruwart MJ, Holland JF, Haug A: Fluorimetric  
evidence of interactions involving cryoprotectants  
and biomolecules. Cryobiology 12(1):26-33, Feb 75  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
\*CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS/ DEXTRAN/  
DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/  
GLUCOSE/ GLYCERIN/ LACTOSE/ OPTICAL  
ROTATORY DISPERSION/ \*SERUM  
ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SPECTROMETRY,  
FLUORESCENCE/ SUCROSE/  
\*TRYPTOPHAN/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H./ XYLOSE

7535. Ryan DS, Feeney RE: The interaction of inhibitors  
of proteolytic enzymes with  
3-methylhistidine-57-chymotrypsin. J Biol Chem  
250(3):843-7, 10 Feb 75

BENZENESULFONATES/ BENZYL  
COMPOUNDS/ BINDING SITES/ BINDING,  
COMPETITIVE/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ DUCKS/ EGG  
PROTEINS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH  
GEL/ HISTIDINE/ KINETICS/  
MATHEMATICS/ METHANESULFONATES/  
METHYLATION/ POULTRY/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ SEPHAROSE/ TIME FACTORS/  
TURKEYS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

7536. Ryan GB: Inflammation. Mediators of inflammation.  
Beitr Pathol 152(3):272-91, 1974 (163 ref.)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BRADYKININ, blood/  
CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CATS/  
CHALONES, physiology/ CHEMOTAXIS/  
COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
metabolism/ HISTAMINE, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*INFLAMMATION,  
physiopathology/ INFLAMMATION, etiology/  
KININS, blood/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology  
LYMPHOCYTES/ LYSOSOMES/ MIGRATION  
INHIBITORY FACTOR/ PROSTAGLANDINS,  
physiology/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ SEROTONIN,  
metabolism/ SRS-A

7537. Rybák M, Rybáková B, Koutský J: Trypsin-like  
enzymes of human uterus wall and their  
relationship to plasminogen and kinin-system  
activator. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(5):467-73, 1974  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
KININS, metabolism/ MUSCLE  
CONTRACTION, drug effects/ PLASMINOGEN,  
metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/  
\*UTERUS, enzymology/ UTERUS, metabolism/  
UTERUS, drug effects

7538. Rybakov AI, Kulikova VS, Terekhova NV: Recurrent  
aphthous stomatitis and body reactivity.  
Int Dent J 24(2):328-33, Jun 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD PROTEIN



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HEPARIN, blood/ HEXOSAMINES, blood/ HEXOSES, blood/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEURAMINIC ACIDS, blood/ RECURRENCE/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS, diagnosis/ \*STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS, blood
7539. Rybakova VV, Ivanluta LI: Stan mikroflory vahiny i kanalu syfky matky u zhink z zapal'nymy zakhvorluyannamy vnutrishnikh statevykh orhaniv do i pislia kompleksnoho likuvannia  
Pediatr Akush Ginek (2):55-8, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ \*CERVIX UTERI, microbiology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, microbiology/ GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS/ \*VAGINA, microbiology
7540. Ryden SE, Oberman HA: Compatibility of common intravenous solutions with CPD blood.  
Transfusion 15(3):250-5, May-Jun 75  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE, adverse effects/ CELL AGGREGATION, drug effects/ CITRATES/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ GLUCOSE, adverse effects/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS, adverse effects/ PHOSPHATES/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE, adverse effects/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, adverse effects/ TIME FACTORS
7541. Ryff IM, Sokolova RI, Zhigalkin GV: Ob autoimmunof prirode nefropatii pri nagnoitel'nykh zabolevaniakh legkikh i plevry Arkh Patol 36(1):23-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, immunology/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, etiology/ BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ BRONCHIECTASIS, complications/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ EMPYEMA, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, immunology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ KIDNEY, pathology/ KIDNEY, immunology/ \*LUNG DISEASES, complications/ LUNG, pathology/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ \*PLEURAL DISEASES, complications/ PNEUMONIA, complications
7542. Ryley HC, Neale L, Brogan TD, et al: Plasma proteins in meconium from normal infants and from babies with cystic fibrosis. Arch Dis Child 49(11):901-4, Nov 74  
ANTIGENS/ BETA GLOBULINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*CYSTIC FIBROSIS, diagnosis/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, metabolism/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, enzymology/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INFANT/ \*MECONIUM, analysis/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, analysis/ SWEAT, analysis/ TRANSFERRIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN, analysis
7543. Rymar B: Zmiany w składzie lipidów krwi w ostrym okresie zawału serca Pol Tyg Lek 29(51):2229-31, 23 Dec 74 (29 ref.) (Pol)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ADRENAL GLANDS, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ LIVER, metabolism/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ NOREPINEPHRINE, urine/ REVIEW/ TIME FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
7544. Rymaszewski Z: Aktywność fibrynolityczna krwi w pierwotnych hiperlipoproteidemiach Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(2):137-45, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- ADULT/ DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES, administration & dosage/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ HYPERLIPEMIA, etiology/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS
7545. Rymsha VF, Rybinnik IM, Pivovarov PI: Izmeneniia cvertyvalushchef i protivosvertyvalushchef sistem krovi pri nefrektomii i zabolevaniakh edinstvennoy pochki Vrach Delo (12):91-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ KIDNEY DISEASES, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEPHRECTOMY
7546. Rynbrandt DJ, Ihrig J, Kleinerma J: Serum trypsin inhibitory capacity and PI phenotypes. I. Methods and control values. Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):251-60, Feb 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL, methods/ ETHNIC GROUPS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, methods/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PHENOTYPE/ RACIAL STOCKS
7547. Rynefskaia VA, Malinina LI, Luk'ianova-Zamaraeva LA, et al: Izmenenie pokazatelef svertyvalushchef sistemy krovi u bol'nykh ostrym lefkozom detef na fone vvedeniia progenala Pediatría 0(8):15-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, blood/ MALE/ PYROGENS, administration & dosage/ \*PYROGENS, pharmacodynamics
7548. Ryo R, Yasunaga K: [The platelet release reaction (author's transl)] Acta Haematol Jap 37(2):141-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, physiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SEROTONIN, metabolism
7549. Ryo UY: Letter: Radionuclide venography. J Nucl Med 15(10):915-6, Oct 74  
HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ POPLITEAL VEIN/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ TECHNETIUM/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
7550. Ryrle IJ: Purification and partial characterization of the oligomycin-sensitive ATPase from yeast mitochondria. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):712-9, Jun 75  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, isolation & purification/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COLD/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HEAT/ OLIGOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRITONS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7551. Ryšánek K, Benešová O, Spánková H: Comparison of the effects of tetracycline and tricyclic antidepressants on the serotonin uptake by human thrombocytes in vitro. Act Nerv Supra (Praha) 16(4):307-8, 1974  
\*ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DESIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*IMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*NORTRIPTYLINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism
7552. Rytel MW, Dee TH, Ferstenfeld JE, et al: Possible pathogenetic role of capsular antigens in fulminant pneumococcal disease with disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). *Am J Med* 57(6):889-96, Dec 74  
ADULT/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, isolation & purification/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPLEMENT/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, immunology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, complications/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE, complications/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ KIDNEY DISEASES, pathology/ \*PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, immunology/ PNEUMONIA, LOBAR, immunology/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*SEPTICEMIA, complications
7553. Rytting JH, Chatterji DC, Higuchi T, et al: Effects of temperature and pressure on short term storage of platelets. *Nature* 253(5492):539-40, 13 Feb 75  
\*ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ \*COLD/ PSEUDOPODIA, ultrastructure/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7554. Rzaev NM, Zakirdzhaev DD: O patogenezе tromboticheskikh oslozheniй antikoagulantnoй terapii. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):58-62, Apr 72 (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
- S
7555. Saakian AG, Makarova LA: O metodike opredeleniя peptidaznoй aktivnosti. *Lab Delo* (12):746, 1974 (Rus)  
GLYCINE, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ METHODS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHOTOMETRY
7556. Saari JC: The accessibility of bovine rhodopsin in photoreceptor membranes. *J Cell Biol* 63(2 Pt 1):480-91, Nov 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FREEZE ETCHING/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ \*PHOTORECEPTORS, analysis/ PHOTORECEPTORS, ultrastructure/ RETINA, analysis/ \*RETINAL PIGMENTS, analysis/ \*RHODOPSIN, analysis/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SUBTILISIN/ THERMOLYSIN/ TIME FACTORS
7557. Saari M, Johansson G, Huhtala A: Organization of the myelinated nerve fibres in the iris of the White Leghorn hen. *Acta Anat (Basel)* 90(4):489-94, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHICKENS, anatomy & histology/ \*IRIS, innervation/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*NERVE FIBERS, MYELINATED, ultrastructure/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TRYPSIN
7558. Saavedra JM, Axelrod J: Enzymatic-isotopic micromethods for the measurement of biogenic amines in brain tissue and body fluids. *J Psychiatr Res* 11:289-91, 1974  
\*BIOGENIC AMINES, analysis/ BIOGENIC AMINES, urine/ BIOGENIC AMINES, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ DOPAMINE, analysis/ HISTAMINE, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHALAMUS, analysis/ LIMBIC SYSTEM, analysis/ METHYLATION/ METHYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ \*MICROCHEMISTRY, methods/ NOREPINEPHRINE, analysis/ NORSYNEPHRINE, analysis/ PHENETHYLAMINES, analysis/ S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE, metabolism/ SEROTONIN, analogs & derivatives/ SEROTONIN, analysis/ TRITIUM/ TRYPTAMINES, analysis
7559. Saba SR, Mason RG: Studies of an activity from endothelial cells that inhibits platelet aggregation, serotonin release, and clot retraction. *Thromb Res* 5(6):747-57, Dec 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SEROTONIN, secretion/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*UMBILICAL VEINS, cytology
7560. Sabelnikov AG, Moiseeva TF, Avdeeva AV, et al: Studies on DNA-recipient interaction. I. Investigation of the interaction between recipients and transfection stimulators with fluorescent probes. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 374(3):304-15, 20 Dec 74  
ANILINO NAPHTHALENESULFONATES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COLIPHAGES, metabolism/ COLIPHAGES, drug effects/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ \*DNA/ DNA, metabolism/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ FLUORESCENT DYES/ HISTONES/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEINS/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ QUANTUM THEORY/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ SPHEROPLASTS, metabolism/ THYMUS GLAND/ VIRAL PROTEINS/ VIRUS REPLICATION, drug effects
7561. Saburova LB: Gisto-gematicheskie bar'ery i mukoliticheskaya sistema krovi u bol'nykh s zabolevaniem tkanel parodonta. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 53(5):31-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIC ACID, blood/ \*HYALURONIDASE, blood/ \*NEURAMINIDASE, blood/ \*PERIODONTAL DISEASES, enzymology/ SIALIC ACIDS, blood
7562. Saccomani G, Shah G, Spenney JG, et al: Characterization of gastric mucosal membranes. VIII. The localization of peptides by iodination and phosphorylation. *J Biol Chem* 250(12):4802-9, 25 Jun 75  
ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/



# AUTHOR SECTION

CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DOGS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ \*GASTRIC MUCOSA, analysis/ GASTRIC  
MUCOSA, ultrastructure/ IODINE ISOTOPES/  
MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES, analysis/  
PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ TRYPSIN

7563. Sachatello CR, Ernst CB, Griffen WO Jr: The acutely ischemic upper extremity: selective management. *Surgery* 76(6):1002-9, Dec 74

AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ARM, blood supply/  
BRACHIAL ARTERY, radiography/  
CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/  
EMBOLISM, etiology/ EMBOLISM, surgery/  
EMBOLISM, radiography/ FEMALE/ HEART  
DISEASES, complications/ HUMAN/  
\*ISCHEMIA/ \*ISCHEMIA, etiology/ MALE/  
MEDIAN NERVE, injuries/ RETROSPECTIVE  
STUDIES/ SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY,  
radiography/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
complications/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/  
THROMBOSIS, surgery/ THROMBOSIS,  
radiography/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
AUTOLOGOUS/ VEINS, transplantation

7564. Sachs V, Szirmai E: Mögliche klinische Bedeutung immunologisch differenter Plasminogenstrukturen. *Agressologie* 15(2):147-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)  
ALLELES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ \*PLASMINOGEN, classification/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ THROMBOSIS, blood

7565. Sachse J: Die Bestimmung östrogenen Isoflavone und Cumöstrol in Klee (*Trifolium pratense* L. und *Trifolium repens* L.) *J Chromatogr* 96(1):123-36, 28 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)  
BENZOFURANS, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
\*COUMARINS, analysis/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*ESTROGENS, analysis/  
\*FLAVONES, analysis/ METHODS/ \*PLANTS,  
analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

7566. Sack ES, Cerutti N: Effects of cyclonamine on blood platelets. II. Changes in the surface charge and inhibition of the release reaction. *Medicina (B Aires)* 3(6):685-94, Nov-Dec 73

\*BENZENESULFONATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN/  
HYDROQUINONES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ SURFACE  
PROPERTIES/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics

7567. Sackett DL: Cardiovascular diseases. *Lancet* 2(7890):1189-91, 16 Nov 74

BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/  
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/  
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, blood/  
CONSUMER PARTICIPATION/  
COOPERATIVE BEHAVIOR/ DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/  
EXERTION/ HYPERLIPEMIA, complications/  
HYPERTENSION, diagnosis/ HYPERTENSION,  
therapy/ HYPERTENSION, etiology/ \*MASS  
SCREENING/ OBESITY, complications/  
PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS/  
SMOKING

7568. Sacks HS, Covert SV: Clostridium botulinum type E toxin: effect of pH and method of purification on molecular weight. *Appl Microbiol* 28(3):374-82, Sep 74

AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*BOTULINUM TOXIN,  
analysis/ BOTULINUM TOXIN, isolation &  
purification/ BOTULINUM TOXIN, toxicity/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
\*CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM, analysis/ DRUG  
STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS,

POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION INJECTIONS,  
INTRAPERITONEAL LETHAL DOSE 50  
MICE MOLECULAR WEIGHT  
PRECIPITATION SEROTYPING TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

7569. Sacks PV: Autoimmune hematologic complications in malignant lymphoproliferative disorders.

*Arch Intern Med* 134(4):781-3, Oct 74 (21 ref.)  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, complications  
ANEMIA, APLASTIC, drug therapy/ ANEMIA,  
HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, complications/  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE,  
diagnosis/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,  
AUTOIMMUNE, therapy/ \*AUTOIMMUNE  
DISEASES, complications/ COOMBS' TEST  
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use  
\*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, complications/  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, complications/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*LEUKEMIA, complications/ LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOCYTIC, complications/ \*LYMPHOMA,  
complications/ REVIEW/ SPLENECTOMY/  
THROMBOPENIA, complications/  
THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPENIA, therapy

7570. Sad G, Pepper DS, Cash JD: Plasma and serum antithrombin - III: differentiation by crossed immunoelectrophoresis. *Thromb Res* 6(1):87-91, Jan 75

ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ANTITHROMBINS,  
analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ FACTOR VII,  
analysis/ HEPARIN, physiology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS, analysis/  
\*IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ PRECIPITIN TESTS

7571. Sadkov SA, Novosadov VM: Diagnostika bolezni Villebranda u detef. *Pediatrica* 0(8):67-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood

7572. Saellinger C, Higginbotham RD: Significance of heparin in the local response to bee sting. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 32(2):553-60, Sum 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BEES/  
CHONDROITIN, immunology/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, immunology/ CONNECTIVE  
TISSUE, immunology/ GLYCOPROTEINS,  
immunology/ \*HEPARIN, immunology/  
HEPARITIN SULFATE, immunology/ \*INSECT  
BITES AND STINGS/ INSECT BITES AND  
STINGS, immunology/ MAST CELLS,  
immunology/ MICE/ SERUM ALBUMIN/  
SERUM GLOBULINS/ TISSUE CULTURE/  
\*VENOMS

7573. Saez JM, Dazord A, Morera AM, et al: Interactions of adrenocorticotrophic hormone with its adrenal receptors. Degradation of ACTH-1-24 and ACTH-11-24. *J Biol Chem* 250(5):1683-9, 10 Mar 75

ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/ \*ADRENAL  
GLANDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*CORTICOTROPIN, metabolism/  
CORTICOTROPIN, analogs & derivatives/  
HUMAN/ KINETICS/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ RATS/ \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/  
SHEEP/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics

7574. Safdy ME, Lyons PA: Synthesis and pharmacology of homoarginine bradykinin analogs. *J Med Chem* 17(11):1227-8, Nov 74

AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, chemical synthesis/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BRADYKININ,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- analogs & derivatives/ BRADYKININ, chemical synthesis/ BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ BRADYKININ, antagonists & inhibitors/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COLON, drug effects/ DUODENUM, drug effects/ GUANIDINES, chemical synthesis/ GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ RATS/ STOMACH, drug effects/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
7575. Safer JN, Guilbor P: Ocular complications of orbital venography. *Radiology* 114(3):647-8, Mar 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, complications/ EYE MOVEMENTS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ LYMPHANGIOMA, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*ORBIT, blood supply/ PAIN, etiology/ \*PHLEBOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ \*RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*VISION DISORDERS, etiology/ VISUAL PERCEPTION
7576. Sagar S, Koshi MM: Proceedings: Low dose heparin prophylaxis against pulmonary embolism. *Br J Surg* 62(2):163, Feb 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control
7577. Sagel J, Colwell JA, Crook L, et al: Increased platelet aggregation in early diabetes mellitus. *Ann Intern Med* 82(6):733-8, Jun 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, etiology/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PREDIABETIC STATE, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ TOLBUTAMIDE, pharmacodynamics
7578. Sagel SS, Forrest JV: Multiple pulmonary nodules in an alcoholic man. *Chest* 68(6):571-2, Nov 74  
ADULT/ ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION, complications/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*HEMATOMA/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES/ LUNG DISEASES, radiography/ LUNG DISEASES, pathology/ LUNG DISEASES, etiology/ LUNG, injuries/ MALE/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
7579. Saggau W, Encke A, Schmidt U: Thromboembolieprophylaxe mit subcutanem Heparin *Chirurg* 45(9):407-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS
7580. Saggau WW, Ulmer HE: Veränderungen der Blutgerinnung bei der pulmonalen Mikroembolie nach experimentellem Trauma *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*:289-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIAC VOLUME/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FRACTURES, complications/ FRACTURES, physiopathology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, physiopathology
7581. Saggau WW, Ulmer HE, Bleyl U: Changes of coagulation and fat-metabolism following pulmonary microembolism after trauma and hemorrhage. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):477-92, 30 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DOGS/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GLYCERIN, blood/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, metabolism/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TIBIA, injuries/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
7582. Saheki T, Matsuda Y, Holzer H: Urification and characterization of macromolecular inhibitors of proteinase A from yeast. *Eur J Biochem* 47(2):325-32, 1 Sep 74  
CATALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FUNGAL PROTEINS/ FUNGAL PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ FUNGAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ FUNGAL PROTEINS, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PRECIPITATION/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, analysis/ SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology
7583. Saheki T, Holzer H: Proteolytic activities in yeast. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 384(1):203-14, 28 Mar 75  
CULTURE MEDIA/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ PEPSTATINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PHENYLMETHYLSULFONYL FLUORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPTOPHAN SYNTHETASE, antagonists & inhibitors
7584. Saifi MF, Salam RA, Shalaby ES, et al: Study of the thrombotic tendency in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. *J Egypt Med Assoc* 57(1-2):65-71, 1974  
ADULT/ DRUG TOLERANCE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, etiology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SCHISTOSOMIASIS, complications
7585. Saifi MF, Shalaby ES, el-Masri B, et al: Control of anticoagulant therapy. A comparative study of heparin tolerance test and prothrombin time estimation. *J Egypt Med Assoc* 57(1-2):36-40, 1974  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG TOLERANCE/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PHENINDIONE, standards/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
7586. Saint-Blanchard J, Allary M, Bouchet J, et al: Les nucléotides adényliques comme indicateurs de la qualité des sangs ACD et CPD conservés *Rev Fr Transfus* 17(2):137-45, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, blood/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## HUMAN/ QUALITY CONTROL

7587. Saint Geme JW Jr, Martin HL, Davis CW: Paramyxovirus-avian cell relationship: discrepant impact of 6-azauridine on virus production by susceptible and less susceptible cells. *Infect Immun* 11(5):915-8, May 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AZAURIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHICK EMBRYO/ LIVER/ MUMPS VIRUS, drug effects/ MYOCARDIUM/ \*PARAMYXOVIRUSES, growth & development/ RNA, VIRAL, biosynthesis/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ URIDINE, metabolism/ VIRAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ VIRUS CULTIVATION/ \*VIRUS REPLICATION, drug effects
7588. Saint-Blancard J, Allary M, Carpentier A, et al: La charge énergétique des nucléotides adénilyques: son intérêt pour déterminer la validité des sangs conservés *Ann Pharm Fr* 32(6):359-66, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, blood/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ QUALITY CONTROL/ TIME FACTORS
7589. Saint-Pierre A, Loire R, Bothier F, et al: Myocardopathie spécifique de la maladie de Waldenström *Coeur Med Interne* 13(2):247-57, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- AGED/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HEART, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA, physiopathology/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, SECONDARY, etiology
7590. Saito H, Goldsmith G, Ratnoff OD: Fletcher factor activity in plasmas of various species. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(2):519-23, Nov 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ APES/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CATS/ CATTLE/ CETACEA/ CHICKENS/ DOGS/ DUCKS/ FACTOR VIII, deficiency/ FACTOR XII, deficiency/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GOATS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, analysis/ MICE/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ RABBITS/ SHEEP/ SWINE/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS, diagnostic use
7591. Saito H, Ratnoff OD: Alteration of factor VII activity by activated Fletcher factor (a plasma kallikrein): a potential link between the intrinsic and extrinsic blood-clotting systems. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(3):405-15, Mar 75
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*FACTOR VII, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR VII, isolation & purification/ FACTOR XII/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, blood/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ KALLIKREIN, immunology/ KALLIKREIN, isolation & purification/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ KAOLIN, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS, immunology/ SOLUBILITY/ SOY BEANS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7592. Saito K, Nozaki Y, Suzuki M, et al: [Effects of endotoxic shock on blood coagulation. 2. Its relationship to the reticuloendothelial system] *Jpn J Anesthesiol* 24(3):231-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ MICE/ RABBITS/ \*RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, physiopathology/ \*SHOCK,

## ENDOTOXIC, physiopathology

7593. Sajgó M, Hajós G: The amino acid sequence of rabbit muscle aldolase. *Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung* 9(3):239-41, 1974
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ \*FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE \*MUSCLES, enzymology/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN
7594. Sakakushev E, Minchev M: Phlegmasia caerulea dolens na goren krainik Khirurgia (Sofia) 27(1):73-4, 1974 (Bul)
- ARM, blood supply/ CASE REPORT/ \*CYANOSIS, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
7595. Sakamoto E, Miller R, Stratigos GT, et al: Serious postextraction hemorrhage into the submandibular space: report of case. *J Am Dent Assoc* 90(3):654-8, Mar 75
- BLOOD PRESSURE/ CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL/ LIDOCAINE, therapeutic use/ MEPERIDINE, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOUTH FLOOR/ NALOXONE, therapeutic use/ OXYGEN, therapeutic use/ PENICILLINS, therapeutic use/ PROMETHAZINE, therapeutic use/ PULSE/ RESPIRATION/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects
7596. Sakamoto S, Sakamoto M, Goldhaber P, et al: Collagenase and bone resorption: isolation of collagenase from culture medium containing serum after stimulation of bone resorption by addition of parathyroid hormone extract. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):172-8, 3 Mar 75
- \*BONE AND BONES, enzymology/ \*BONE RESORPTION, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ \*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, isolation & purification/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/ COLLAGEN/ CULTURE MEDIA/ EMBRYO/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ MICE/ ORGAN CULTURE/ \*PARATHYROID HORMONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SKIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7597. Sakamoto S, Sakamoto M, Goldhaber P, et al: Studies on the interaction between heparin and mouse bone collagenase. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 385(1):41-50, 14 Mar 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BONE AND BONES, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ \*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, isolation & purification/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SEPHAROSE/ TIBIA, enzymology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7598. Sakhno LP: Tromboelastograficheskaia otsenka sostoiانيا gemostaza pri kal'kuleznom pielonefrite *Vrach Delo* 0(8):81-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHOLELITHIASIS, complications/ CHOLELITHIASIS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PYELONEPHRITIS, blood/ PYELONEPHRITIS, complications/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7599. Sakurabayashi Y, Koide A, Kawai T, et al: [Clinical application of lipoprotein fractionation by heparin-calcium sedimentation method] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):142, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- \*CALCIUM, diagnostic use/ \*HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- diagnosis/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/  
MAGNESIUM, diagnostic use
7600. Sala-Trepat JM, Vallet-Strouvé C: Binding of the estradiol receptor from calf uterus to the chromatin: active forms. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(1):186-202, 5 Nov 74  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ \*CHROMATIN, metabolism/ CHROMATIN, isolation & purification/ CYTOPLASM, metabolism/ CYTOSOL, metabolism/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*ESTRADIOL, metabolism/ FEMALE/ KINETICS/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ TEMPERATURE/ THERMODYNAMICS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ \*UTERUS, metabolism
7601. Salaita GN: The use of Chebyshev polynomials for the representation of enzyme kinetic parameters. *Biophys Chem* 3(2):177-80, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ \*ENZYMES, metabolism/ ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*KINETICS/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ MATHEMATICS/ METHODS/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ RABBITS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
7602. el-Salam MH, el-Shibiny S: Preparation and properties of beta-casein from buffalo's milk. *J Dairy Res* 42(1):163-7, Feb 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BUFFALOES, metabolism/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ \*CASEIN, isolation & purification/ CASEIN, analysis/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*MILK, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN
7603. Salaman JR: A technique for detecting rejection episodes in human transplant recipients using radioactive fibrinogen. *Br J Surg* 59(2):138-42, Feb 72  
BIOPSY/ CREATININE, blood/ \*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ \*GRAFT REJECTION/ HEART/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ ISCHEMIA/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ LIVER/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ UREA, blood
7604. Saldeen T: Aspects of the microembolism syndrome. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* Suppl 19:203-8, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANOXEMIA, etiology/ BURNS, complications/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FRACTURES, complications/ HUMAN/ LUNG, metabolism/ \*MICROCIRCULATION/ PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
7605. Saleem A, Kreig AF, Cieslicka R: Platelet activity ratio. A new approach for quantitation of platelet factor 3. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):68-73, Jan 75  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ KAOLIN/ METHODS/ TIME FACTORS
7606. Saleem A, Krieg AF, Fretz K: Improved micromethod for plasma fibrinogen unaffected by heparin therapy. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(3):426-33, Mar 75  
BILIRUBIN, blood/ CIRCADIAN RHYTHM/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, administration & dosage/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYDROCARBONS, BROMINATED, administration & dosage/ LIPIDS, blood/ MICROCHEMISTRY/ \*PHOTOMETRY, methods/ POLYAMINES, administration & dosage/ POLYMERS, administration & dosage/ THROMBIN/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TURBIDIMETRY, methods
7607. Saleem A, Fretz K: An improved method for plasma fibrinogen based on thrombin time measurement. *Clin Chim Acta* 82(1):131-6, 9 Jul 75  
AUTOANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BUFFERS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ LIPEMIA-CLEARING FACTOR, blood/ METHODS/ \*THROMBIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS
7608. Saleh AM, Daabls NA: Study of the interaction of menadione with hydrotropic salts. *Pharmazie* 29(8):525-7, Aug 74  
BENZOATES/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ SODIUM SALICYLATE/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*VITAMIN K/ \*VITAMIN K/ WATER
7609. Saleh JW, Hashim SA: Altered sedimentation behavior and ultrastructure of platelets in hyperlipidemia. *Circulation* 50(5):880-6, Nov 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHYLOMICRONS, blood/ DIETARY FATS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MIDDLE AGE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
7610. Salem SA, Zaki GM, El-Ashmawy, et al: Study of the coagulative function in chronic anaemias. *J Egypt Med Assoc* 56(11-12):691-7, 1973  
\*ANEMIA, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ HUMAN
7611. Salganicoff L, Hebda PA, Yandrasitz J, et al: Subcellular fractionation of pig platelets. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 385(2):394-411, 7 Apr 75  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ CALCIUM, analysis/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, analysis/ GLUCOSAMINIDASE, analysis/ OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/ SEROTONIN, analysis/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, analysis/ \*SWINE, blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7612. Saliba MJ Jr, Saliba RJ: Heparin in burns. Dose related and dose dependent effects. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):113-23, 28 Feb 75 (14 ref.)  
ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BURNS, drug therapy/ BURNS, pathology/ DOGS/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ EXERTION/ FIRES/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ PAIN/ REVIEW/ STEAM/ WOUND HEALING, drug effects
7613. Saliev KK: Sluchai vrozhennoï afibrinogenemii s gipoprotrombinemief  
*Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17(4):57-8, Apr 72 (Rus)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, physiopathology/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ HUMAN/



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, congenital/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
physiopathology/ MALE

7614. Salle B, Champin JP, Desebbe C, et al: Le traitement des formes sévères de détresse respiratoire idiopathique du nouveau-né par l'utilisation d'une pression négative constante périthoracique Arch Fr Pediatr 31(6):565-73, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BIRTH WEIGHT/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/  
BODY WEIGHT/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ EMPHYSEMA, etiology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ LUNG DISEASES,  
etiology/ PERITONITIS, etiology/  
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM, etiology/  
PNEUMOTHORAX, etiology/ PRESSURE/  
PROGNOSIS/ PURPURA, etiology/  
\*RESPIRATORS/ \*RESPIRATORY DISTRESS  
SYNDROME, therapy/ RESPIRATORY  
DISTRESS SYNDROME, mortality/  
RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME,  
complications

7615. Sallie JP, Zuckerkandl E: The in vitro cellular synthesis of hemoglobin components in various media and its relevance to the concept of stenogenic and eurygenic states of differentiation. Biochimie 57(3):343-52, 1975

BONE MARROW/ \*CELL DIFFERENTIATION/  
CELLS, CULTURED/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ERYTHROBLASTS,  
metabolism/ FEMALE/ FETAL HEMOGLOBIN,  
biosynthesis/ FETUS/ GESTATIONAL AGE/  
GRANULOCYTES, metabolism/  
HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, cytology/  
HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, metabolism/  
\*HEMOGLOBINS, biosynthesis/  
HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/  
HYDROLYSIS/ LIVER/ LYMPHOCYTES,  
metabolism/ MALE/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN

7616. Salmon D, Yvart J: Fréquences géniques de 17 systèmes de polymorphisme. Etude sur un échantillon de sujets vivant dans la Région Parisienne Rev Fr Transfus 17(4):295-304, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ADENYL  
CYCLASE, blood/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP  
SYSTEM/ BLOOD GROUPS/ BROMELAINS/  
COOMBS' TEST/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
STARCH GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ \*GENE  
FREQUENCY/ GENOTYPE/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
LEWIS BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ PAPAINE/  
PARIS/ PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE, blood/  
\*POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)/ RH-HR  
BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ SALIVA,  
immunology/ TRYPSIN

7617. Salomon NW, Steele PP, Paton BC: Thromboembolism after Beall Valve replacement of the mitral valve. Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):33-9, Jan 75

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHILD/  
CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/  
EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEART  
VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HEART  
VALVE PROSTHESIS, mortality/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MITRAL VALVE,  
surgery/ POLYETHYLENE  
TEREPHTHALATE/  
POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PROGNOSIS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, mortality

7618. Saltarelli CG, Gentile KA, Mancuso SC: Lethality of Candida strains as influenced by the host. Can J Microbiol 21(5):648-54, May 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CANDIDA  
ALBICANS, pathogenicity/ CANDIDA  
ALBICANS, growth & development/ CANDIDA  
ALBICANS, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE

STUDY/ FEMALE/ MALE/ MICE/ MICE,  
INBRED DBA \*MONILIASIS, mortality/  
MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
biosynthesis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
VIRULENCE

7619. Saltykova ZA, Tarasova LN: Primenenie novogo gemostaticheskogo preparata v stomatologicheskoi praktike Stomatologiya (Mosk) 53(1):85-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

CHILD/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
complications/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/  
FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
ORAL, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL,  
etiology/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use/  
THROMBIN, therapeutic use/ TOOTH  
EXTRACTION, adverse effects

7620. Salvatierra O, Tunkey DD, Blaisdell FW: Management of urologic injuries. West J Med 122(3):257-61, Mar 75

CHILD/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ \*KIDNEY,  
injuries/ KIDNEY, radiography/ MALE/  
RETROPERITONEAL SPACE/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
\*URETER, injuries

7621. Salvini S, Scarpatti B: Sull'impiego di un inibitore delle proteinasi per via intrarticolare nella gonartrosi e nelle artropatie microcristalline Clin Ter 70(1):63-7, 15 Jul 74 (Ita)

AGED/ ARTHRITIS, drug therapy/  
\*CHONDROCALCINOSIS, drug therapy/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*JOINT DISEASES, drug  
therapy/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ \*KNEE  
JOINT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors

7622. Salvati JE, Grinfeld D, Ramírez Barrios R, et al: Compromiso hepático en el cavernoma de la vena porta Rev Clin Esp 137(5):391-6, 15 Jun 75 (Spa)

ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS/ LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ MALE/ \*PORTAL  
VEIN/ PORTAL VEIN, radiography/  
SPLENOPTOGRAM

7623. Salyer WR, Page DL, Hutchins GM: The development of cardiac myxomas and papillary endocardial lesions from mural thrombus. Am Heart J 89(1):4-17, Jan 75

ANEURYSM, pathology/ CAPILLARIES,  
pathology/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/  
\*ENDOCARDITIS, complications/  
ENDOCARDITIS, pathology/ ENDOCARDIUM,  
pathology/ \*HEART NEOPLASMS, etiology/  
HEART NEOPLASMS, pathology/ HUMAN/  
MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ \*MYXOMA,  
etiology/ MYXOMA, pathology/ NECROSIS/  
\*PAPILLOMA, etiology/ PAPILLOMA,  
pathology/ \*PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS/  
PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS, pathology/  
PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/  
SPLENIC ARTERY, pathology/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
complications/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

7624. Salyer WR, Salyer DC: Myxoma-like features of organizing thrombi in arteries and veins. Arch Pathol 99(6):307-11, Jun 75

\*ARTERIES/ BONE DEVELOPMENT/  
CARTILAGE, pathology/ ENDOCARDIUM,  
pathology/ HEART NEOPLASMS, etiology/  
\*HEART NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*MYXOMA,  
pathology/ MYXOMA, etiology/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/  
\*THROMBOSIS, pathology/ THROMBOSIS,  
complications/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

7625. Salzman BS: Letter: Suntanned Hallucinations. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):760, Jul 75

ADULT/ \*COUMARINS, adverse effects/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*HALLUCINATIONS, chemically induced/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PSYCHOSES, TOXIC,  
etiology/ \*TRIOXSALEN, adverse effects
7626. Salzman EW, Deykin D, Shapiro RM, et al:  
Management of heparin therapy: Controlled  
prospective trial. *N Engl J Med* 292(20):1046-50, 15  
May 75  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADOLESCENCE/  
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE  
DISEASES, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, adverse  
effects/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug  
therapy/ RECURRENCE/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
THROMBOPLASTIN/ THROMBOSIS, drug  
therapy/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7627. Salzman EW: Diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):457-63, 30 Jun 75 (19  
ref.)  
ALBUMINS, diagnostic use/ FIBRINOGEN,  
diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES,  
DIAGNOSTIC/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY,  
IMPEDANCE/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
REVIEW/ TECHNETIUM/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/  
ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
7628. Salzmann G, Kreuzer E, Brunner L, et al:  
*Chirurgische Behandlung der Lungenembolie*  
*Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99(48):2448-50, 2455-8, 29  
Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART ARREST/  
HUMAN/ LIGATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SHOCK,  
CARDIOGENIC, etiology/ VENA CAVA,  
INFERIOR
7629. Samedov ASH, Ashmarin IP, Pigarevskiy VE, et al:  
Defstvie gistonov na proutsaemost' membran  
polimorfnoiadernykh lekotsitov Vopr Med Khim  
19(6):608-13, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATHEPSIN,  
metabolism/ \*CELL MEMBRANE  
PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ GALACTOSIDASES, metabolism/  
\*HISTONES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ LEUKOCYTES,  
enzymology/ LEUKOCYTES, cytology/  
LYSOSOMES, drug effects/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism
7630. Samesjima Y, Iwanaga S, Suzuki T: Complete amino  
acid sequence of phospholipase A2-II isolated from  
*Agkistrodon halys blomhoffii* venom. *FEBS Lett*  
47(2):348-51, 15 Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ EVOLUTION/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS,  
analysis/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE/ SNAKES/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ THERMOLYSIN/
- TRYPSIN/ \*VENOMS, analysis
7631. Samil M, Schindler E, Hey O: Ein subdurales  
Hämatom des Interhemisphärenspalts  
*Acta Neurochir (Wien)* 30(3-4):319-26, 1974 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HEAD INJURIES, complications/  
\*HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, diagnosis/  
HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, etiology/  
HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, radiography/  
HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, surgery/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, drug therapy
7632. Samir Amer M, Kreighbaum WE: Cyclic nucleotide  
phosphodiesterases: properties, activators,  
inhibitors, structure-activity relationships, and  
possible role in drug development. *J Pharm Sci*  
64(1):1-37, Jan 75  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BENZOTHIADIAZINES, pharmacodynamics/  
CATECHOLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
CELL LINE/ DISEASE, enzymology/  
DIURETICS, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION/ GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE/ HETEROCYCLIC  
COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/  
HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
IMIDAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ INDOLES,  
pharmacodynamics/ ISOQUINOLINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ NUCLEOTIDES,  
metabolism/ PAPAVERINE,  
pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHOSPHODIESTERASES/  
PHOSPHODIESTERASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ PHOSPHODIESTERASES, isolation  
& purification/ PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS,  
pharmacodynamics/ PYRIDINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ QUINOLINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SULFONYLUREA  
COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/  
XANTHINES, pharmacodynamics
7633. Sampaio C, Wong SC, Shaw E: Human plasma  
kallikrein. Purification and preliminary  
characterization. *Arch Biochem Biophys*  
165(1):133-9, Nov 74  
AMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ BENZYL  
COMPOUNDS/ BINDING SITES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION/ GUANIDINES/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN, blood/ KALLIKREIN, isolation  
& purification/ KALLIKREIN, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ SOY BEANS/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS
7634. Sams WM Jr, Claman HN, Kohler PF, et al: Human  
necrotizing vasculitis: immunoglobulins and  
complement in vessel walls of cutaneous lesions and  
normal skin. *J Invest Dermatol* 64(6):441-5, Jun 75  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ \*BLOOD  
VESSELS, immunology/ BLOOD VESSELS,  
pathology/ C-REACTIVE PROTEIN, analysis/  
COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/ \*COMPLEMENT,  
analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM,  
analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/  
\*PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, immunology/  
PROPERDIN, analysis/ \*SKIN, blood supply/  
TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7635. Samsonov MA, Raskin IM, Meshcheriakova VA:  
Vlianie dietoterapii na kolichestvo  
lipidosderzhashchikh lekotsitov v krovi bol'nykh  
ishemicheskoi bolezniu serdtsa Vopr Pitani  
(4):29-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, therapy/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ CORONARY DISEASE, therapy/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHAGOCYTES, metabolism/ STAINS AND STAINING/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS
7636. Samsonov MA, Skavronskii VI, Meshcheriakova VA: Izmenenie funktsional'nogo sostoiianiia simpatiko-adrenalovoi sistemy i aktivnosti lipoproteidnoi lipazy u bol'nykh ishemicheskoi bolezni'u serdtsa pod vlianiem rafinirovannykh uglevodov, vkluchennykh v razlichnye po kalorichnosti diety Ter Arkh 47(1):73-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ADRENAL GLANDS, physiopathology/ ADULT/ CATECHOLAMINES, urine/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ CORONARY DISEASE, diet therapy/ CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ \*DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES/ DIETARY FATS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiopathology/ VANILMANDELIC ACID, urine
7637. Samuelsson B, Granström E, Green K, et al: Prostaglandins. Annu Rev Biochem 44:669-95, 1975 (321 ref.)  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BONE MARROW CELLS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ EXOCRINE GLANDS, metabolism/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, metabolism/ NEUROBLASTOMA, metabolism/ PEROXIDES, metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE, metabolism/ PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS/ PROSTAGLANDINS, analysis/ PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ REVIEW/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS
7638. Samuelsson G, Jayawardene AL: Isolation and characterization of viscotoxin 1-Ps from *Viscum album L. ssp. austriacum* (Wiesb.) vollmann, growing on *Pinus silvestris*. Acta Pharm Suec 11(2):175-84, May 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GERMANY, WEST/ METHODS/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN/ \*VISCUM, analysis
7639. Sanchez G: Letter: Enhancement of heparin effect by probenecid. N Engl J Med 292(1):48, 2 Jan 75  
ADULT/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ PENICILLINS, therapeutic use/ PENICILLINS, administration & dosage/ \*PROBENECID, pharmacodynamics/ PROBENECID, administration & dosage/ PROBENECID, therapeutic use
7640. Sanchez Avalos JC, Tartas N, Nicastro MA, et al: Fibrinolysis y trombosis Sangre (Bare) 19(3):233-44, 1974 (130 ref.) (Spa)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN, physiology/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOSIS/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
7641. Sanchis JF, Orozco M, Cabanes J: Spontaneous extradural haematomas. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(6):577-80, Jun 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ BERRY ANEURYSM, complications/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ DURA MATER/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ \*HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MENINGEAL ARTERIES/ MIDDLE AGE/ OTITIS, complications
7642. Sandberg AL, Wahl SM, Mergenhagen SE: Lymphokine production by C3b-stimulated B cells J Immunol 115(1):139-44, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*B-LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ BUFFERS/ CHEMOTAXIS, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*COMPLEMENT 3, metabolism/ \*COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ GOATS, immunology/ GUINEA PIGS/ IGG, isolation & purification/ IMMUNE SERUMS, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, isolation & purification/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION, drug effects/ \*LYMPHOKINES, biosynthesis/ MONOCYTES, metabolism/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ SPLEEN, immunology/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
7643. Sandberg LB, Bruenger E, Cleary EG: Tropoelastin purification: improvements using enzyme inhibitors. Anal Biochem 64(1):249-54, Mar 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AORTA, THORACIC, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ EDTA/ \*ELASTIN, analogs & derivatives/ ELASTIN, isolation & purification/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ ETHYLMALIMIDE/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROTEIN PRECURSORS, isolation & purification/ SWINE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7644. Sandblom P, Rostan O, Benz G, et al: L'hémobilie. (A propos de cinq observations) J Chir (Paris) 109(2):137-51, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AGED/ \*BILE DUCTS, injuries/ BILE/ \*BILIARY TRACT DISEASES, diagnosis/ BILIARY TRACT DISEASES, surgery/ BILIARY TRACT DISEASES, etiology/ BLOOD/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ LIVER, injuries/ LIVER, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
7645. Sandegård J, Nolte J, Lewis DH, et al: Early hemodynamic and biochemical changes in soft tissue trauma. Eur Surg Res 6(4):233-46, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CONTUSIONS, blood/ CONTUSIONS, physiopathology/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ HEART RATE/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HINDLIMB, blood supply/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ LACTATES, blood/ MALE/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/ POTASSIUM, blood/ PYRUVATES, blood/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ \*SHOCK, TRAUMATIC/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, blood/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, physiopathology
7646. Sandegård J: Vasodilatation in extremity trauma. Immediate hemodynamic changes in the dog hind leg. Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (447):1-32, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIES, physiopathology/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ DIMERCAPROL, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ \*FRACTURES, physiopathology/
7641. Sanchis JF, Orozco M, Cabanes J: Spontaneous



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HINDLIMB, blood supply/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LACTATES, blood/ \*LEG INJURIES, physiopathology/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MUSCLES, physiopathology/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ POLYPHLORETIN PHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ POTASSIUM, physiology/ PYRUVATES, blood/ \*REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ SODIUM, physiology/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ THIOXANTHINES, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE/ VEINS, physiopathology
7647. Sander W, Uteg KH: Untersuchungen an Kryopräzipitaten. 3. Mitteilung: Konzentration einiger Plasmabestandteile in Kryopräzipitaten und deren Bedeutung für die klinische Praxis Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(3):466-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CALCIUM, blood/ CHLORIDES, blood/ COPPER, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, standards/ HUMAN/ IRON, blood/ ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ MAGNESIUM, blood/ POTASSIUM, blood/ SODIUM, blood
7648. Sandholm M: A preliminary report of a rapid method for the demonstration of abnormal gammaglobulin levels in bovine whole blood. Res Vet Sci 17(1):32-5, Jul 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*CATTLE DISEASES, blood/ CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ GLUTARALDEHYDE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, veterinary/ HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, diagnosis/ METHODS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SERUM ALBUMIN
7649. Sandler M, Carter SB, Goodwin BL, et al: Multiple forms of monoamine oxidase: some in vivo correlations. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):3-10, 1974 (30 ref.)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ DOPAMINE, blood/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FOOD/ HUMAN/ \*ISOENZYMES/ ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ KINETICS/ METHOXYHYDROXYPHENYL GLYCOL, urine/ MIGRAINE, metabolism/ MIGRAINE, chemically induced/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS, metabolism/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, metabolism/ NOREPINEPHRINE/ PHENETHYLAMINES, metabolism/ PHENYLACETATES, urine/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ REVIEW/ SEROTONIN/ TYRAMINE, blood
7650. Sandmann W, Müller E: Arterielle Thrombembolie bei Candida-albicans-Sepsis. Beitrag zum chirurgischen Problem der Candida-Septikämie Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(49):2512-3, 2519-22, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ABSCCESS, etiology/ ABSCCESS, surgery/ ABSCCESS, therapy/ ANTIBIOTICS, adverse effects/ ANTIBIOTICS, antifungal, therapeutic use/ BENZENE DERIVATIVES, therapeutic use/ CANDIDA ALBICANS/ CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ DRAINAGE/ ENDOCARDITIS, etiology/ ENDOCARDITIS, mortality/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ IMIDAZOLES, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MONILIASIS, complications/ MONILIASIS, surgery/ MONILIASIS, etiology/ MONILIASIS, mortality/ OSTEOMYELITIS, complications/ \*SEPTICEMIA, complications/ SEPTICEMIA, surgery/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
7651. Sandzén SC Jr: Closed space compression injury of the fingertip. Bull Hosp Joint Dis 35(2):162-7, Oct 74
- DRAINAGE/ \*FINGER INJURIES, surgery/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN
7652. Sanford WC: A new method for dispersing strongly adhesive cells in tissue culture. In Vitro 10(5-6):281-3, Nov-Dec 74
- CELL ADHESION/ CELL LINE/ \*CELL SEPARATION, methods/ EDTA/ GONADS/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ \*TISSUE CULTURE/ TROUT/ TRYPSIN BLUE/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRASONICS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
7653. Sankar DV: Profile-based-therapy (PBT) in schizophrenias. A preclinical indication for the use of dihydroxyphenylserine (DOPS). Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):79-83, Sep 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CATECHOLS, therapeutic use/ CATECHOLS, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG SCREENING/ IN VITRO/ LITHIUM, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*SCHIZOPHRENIA, drug therapy/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, metabolism/ \*SERINE, analogs & derivatives/ SERINE, therapeutic use/ SERINE, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM
7654. Sano K, Komura K, Terada H, et al: [Clinicopathological study of 4 cases of thrombocytosis] Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):94, Oct 74 (Jpn)
- BLOOD CELL COUNT/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, blood/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, pathology
7655. Santangelo G, Barberi I, Maccarrone N, et al: Nuovi aspetti patogenetici della patologia piastrinica nell'infanzia Haematologica (Pavia) 57(12):985-1030, 1972 (77 ref.) (Ita)
- ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MUTATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, blood
7656. Santler R: Diagnostik und Therapie der Venenerkrankungen Wien Med Wochenschr 124(42-43):607-10, 19 Oct 74 (Ger)
- BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ HUMAN/ PULSE/ RESPIRATION/ SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ VARICOSE VEINS, prevention & control/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/ VASCULAR DISEASES, surgery/ VASCULAR DISEASES, physiopathology/ \*VEINS, physiopathology/ VENOUS PRESSURE
7657. Santos Carneiro R dos: Aneurysm of the wrist. Case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):483-9, Oct 74
- ABSCCESS, diagnosis/ \*ANEURYSM, surgery/ ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ ANEURYSM, etiology/ ANEURYSM, classification/ ANEURYSM, pathology/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, diagnosis/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HAND INJURIES, surgery/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ MALE/ METHODS/ SYNOVIAL CYST, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ TOURNIQUETS/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications/ \*WRIST, blood supply
7658. Saporita L, Amor B, Debièvre J, et al: Cryoglobulines et rhumatismes inflammatoires Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(10):615-23, Oct 74 (Fre)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA, complications/ ARTHRITIS, complications/ BIOPSY/ BRONCHITIS, complications/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, diagnosis/ MALE/ MUSCLES, pathology/ NEURITIS, complications/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, complications/ PURPURA, complications/ RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, complications/ \*RHEUMATISM, complications/ RHEUMATISM, pathology/ SKIN, pathology/ SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING, complications
7659. Sarau H, Nou B, Cavicchi L, et al: Hyperlipidémies héréditaires et rétinienes thrombose veineuse de sujet jeune Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr 74(1):47-50, Jan 74 (Fre)
- ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RETINAL VEIN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
7660. Sardemann H, Tygstrup I: Prolonged obstructive jaundice and haemangiomatosis. Report of 2 cases. Arch Dis Child 49(8):665-7, Aug 74
- ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, congenital/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, etiology/ JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, enzymology/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS/ PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE, analysis/ PLACENTA/ PREGNANCY/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, congenital/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, complications
7661. Sardesal VM, Rosenberg JC: Proteolysis and bradykinin turnover in endotoxin shock. J Trauma 14(11):945-9, Nov 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BRADYKININ, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ HALF-LIFE/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/ KININASE I, physiology/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, physiology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ RATS/ \*SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, blood
7662. Sarji KE, Stratton RD, Wagner RH, et al: Nature of von Willebrand factor: a new assay and a specific inhibitor. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2937-41, Aug 74
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY, methods/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, isolation & purification/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, antagonists & inhibitors/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, immunology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR VIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ FEMALE/ FREEZING/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUM/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MALE/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS, immunology/ RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
7663. Sarnitskii IP, Tishchenko LM, Dovbysh GI, et al: Diagnostika i korrektsiya narusheniy gemostaza u bol'nykh ostrym leikozom Vrach Delo 0(10):82-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/
- FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
7664. Sarris M, Georgoulis J, Gatos M, et al: Syndrome d'occlusion intestinale comme complication du traitement prolongé aux anticoagulants Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(42):1480-2, 19 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE, adverse effects/ ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE, administration & dosage/ ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, chemically induced/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ SYNDROME/ TIME FACTORS
7665. Sarris M, Georgoulis J, Gatos M, et al: Syndrome d'occlusion intestinale comme complication du traitement prolongé aux anticoagulants Praxis 63(44):1309-11, 5 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, chemically induced/ INTESTINE, LARGE/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS
7666. Sarsfield JK, Davies JM: Negative sweat tests and cystic fibrosis. Arch Dis Child 50(6):463-6, Jun 75
- AMYLASE, analysis/ BICARBONATES, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*CYSTIC FIBROSIS, diagnosis/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, complications/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, blood/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, radiography/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LUNG DISEASES, complications/ MALE/ PNEUMONIA, complications/ SPUTUM, microbiology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ \*SWEAT, analysis/ TRYPSIN, analysis
7667. Sartorio C: Piastrinopenia in corso di malattia tubercolare. Nota preventiva Minerva Pediatr 27(10):642, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
- ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ TUBERCULOSIS IN CHILDHOOD, complications/ \*TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, drug therapy
7668. Sas G, Blaskó G, Bánhegyi D, et al: Abnormal antithrombin III (antithrombin III "Budapest") as a cause of a familial thrombophilia. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):105-15, 30 Sep 74
- ADSORPTION/ \*ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ ANTITHROMBINS, deficiency/ BARIUM SULFATE/ BENTONITE/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ FACTOR X, antagonists & inhibitors/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, metabolism/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/ THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, familial & genetic/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
7669. Sas G, Pepper DS, Cash JD: Further investigations on antithrombin III in the plasmas of patients with the abnormality of antithrombin III Budapest. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):564-72, 30 Jun 75
- ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHILD/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, analysis/ HUMAN/ HUNGARY/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/ METHODS/ THROMBOSIS, familial & genetic
7670. Sasa H, Mizuguchi I, Futenma S, et al: [Proceedings: Fibrinolysis in ischemic heart diseases (I)] Jpn Circ J 39(4):499, Apr 75 (Jpn)



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, blood

7671. Sasahara AA: Therapy for pulmonary embolism. JAMA 229(13):1795-8, 23 Sep 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RECURRENCE/ TIME FACTORS

7672. Sasahara AA: Current problems in pulmonary embolism: Introduction. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(3):161-5, Nov-Dec 74  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN, blood/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PROGNOSIS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use

7673. Sasahara AA, Stengle JM, Sherry S: Urokinase in thromboembolic disease: Pulmonary embolism. Am Heart J 89(3):403-4, Mar 75  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ \*UROKINASE, therapeutic use/ UROKINASE, adverse effects/ UROKINASE, administration & dosage

7674. Sasahara AA, Bell WR, Simon TL, et al: The phase II urokinase-streptokinase pulmonary embolism trial: a national cooperative study. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):464-76, 30 Jun 75  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CARDIAC OUTPUT, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ TIME FACTORS/ \*UROKINASE, therapeutic use

7675. Sasaki T, Minami T, Chino I, et al: [Renal angliomyolipoma. Report of four cases and review of Japanese literatures (author's transl)] Jpn J Urol 65(6):393-404, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/  
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS/  
KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ KIDNEY  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ KIDNEY, pathology/  
\*LIPOMA/ LIPOMA, diagnosis/ LIPOMA,  
pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

7676. Sasaki T, Abrams B, Horecker BL: A fluorometric method for the determination of the tryptophan content of proteins. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):396-404, 12 May 75  
CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE/  
HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ METHODS/

MICROCHEMISTRY/ PRONASE/ \*PROTEINS  
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE  
\*TRYPTOPHAN, analysis

7677. Sasaki Y, Takeyama S: Inhibition of adrenaline-induced fibrinolysis by alpha-adrenergic blocking agents in the rat. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):737-45, Oct 74  
\*ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL, drug effects/ DIBENAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ DICHLOROISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*EPINEPHRINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO ISOQUINOLINES, pharmacodynamics/ MALE MESENTERIC ARTERIES, drug effects/ METHYL ETHERS, pharmacodynamics/ PHENOXYBENZAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHENTOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHENYLEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHENYLEPHRINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ PRACTOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ PRONETHALOL, pharmacodynamics/ PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ RATS SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics

7678. Sasdelli M, Santoro A, Cesari D, et al: Complicanze emorragiche in corso di terapia con carbenicillina in due casi di insufficienza renale acuta Minerva Med 66(7):330-4, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, chemically induced  
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, drug therapy  
CARBENICILLIN, therapeutic use  
\*CARBENICILLIN, adverse effects ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
chemically induced HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY  
FAILURE, ACUTE, complications/ MALE  
MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*PSEUDOMONAS  
INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ URINARY  
CALCULI, surgery/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES,  
complications/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES,  
surgery

7679. Sassa H, Ito T, Niwa T, et al: Fibrinolysis in patients with ischemic heart disease (in relation to the etiologic factor of myocardial infarction). Jpn Circ J 39(5):525-30, May 75

ACUTE DISEASE/ ANGINA PECTORIS, blood  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ CORONARY  
DISEASE, complications/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, blood  
LIPIDS, analysis/ MIDDLE AGE  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ SERUM  
GLOBULINS, analysis/ STREPTOKINASE,  
blood

7680. Satmari VV: Krovotечeniia posle radikal'noi korrektsii tetrady Fallo Grudn Khir (6):74-7, 1974 (Rus)

\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology  
HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis  
\*TETRALOGY OF FALLOT, surgery  
THROMBOPENIA, complications

7681. Sato C, Takasawa-Nishizawa K: Change in cell-to-dish contact of cultured mammalian cells induced by concanavalin A. Exp Cell Res 89(1):121-6, Nov 74  
BINDING SITES/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ CELL AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ CELL LINE/ COMPARATIVE



# AUTHOR SECTION

- STUDY/ \*CONCANAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ \*CONTACT INHIBITION, drug effects/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG RESISTANCE/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ HYALURONIDASE/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MANNOSE/ MELANOMA, pathology/ METHYLGLYCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ NEURAMINIDASE/ PRONASE/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
7682. Sato CS, Gyorkey F: Bidimensional electrophoresis of glycosaminoglycans on cellulose acetate membrane. *Anal Biochem* 61(1):305-10, Sep 74  
CELLULOSE/ CHONDROITIN, isolation & purification/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DERMATAN SULFATE, isolation & purification/ ELECTROPHORESIS, methods/ ELECTROPHORESIS, instrumentation/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, isolation & purification/ HEPARIN, isolation & purification/ HEPARITIN SULFATE, isolation & purification/ HYALURONIC ACID, isolation & purification/ KERATIN, isolation & purification/ LYASES/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, isolation & purification/ SULFURIC ACIDS, isolation & purification/ TIME FACTORS
7683. Sato H, Chuma Y, Taneda T, et al: [Progress and prospect in diagnosis of gastric cancer] *Acta Med (Fukuoka)* 44(2):49-73, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
BIOPSY/ CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN, analysis/ CYTODIAGNOSIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBER OPTICS/ GASTRIC JUICE, immunology/ GASTRIC JUICE, enzymology/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, pathology/ GASTROSCOPY/ HUMAN/ MASS SCREENING/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*STOMACH NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, radiography/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, pathology
7684. Sato K: [Evaluation of the blood platelet aggregation. (2). Physiological changes of platelet aggregation in women] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):98, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
EXERTION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MENSTRUATION/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION
7685. Sato S, Uchida T: The amino acid sequence of ribonuclease U2 from *Ustilago sphaerogena*. *Biochem J* 145(2):353-60, Feb 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ARGinine/ \*BASIDIOMYCETES, enzymology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ENDONUCLEASES/ GLUTAMATES, analysis/ HISTIDINE, analysis/ HYDROLYSIS/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN/ \*USTILAGO, enzymology
7686. Sato T, Herman L, Chandler JA, et al: Localization of a thrombin-sensitive calcium pool in platelets. *J Histochem Cytochem* 23(2):103-6, Feb 75  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ \*CALCIUM, blood/ CATTLE/ CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7687. Satomi D: Cation-binding sites of brain microsomes. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75(6):1313-20, Jun 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BINDING SITES/ \*BRAIN, ultrastructure/ BRAIN, metabolism/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CEREBRAL CORTEX, ultrastructure/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ MAGNESIUM, metabolism/ MICE/ \*MICROSOMES, metabolism/ MICROSOMES, analysis/ NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, analysis/ NEURAMINIDASE/ PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE, analysis/ PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE, analysis/ PHOSPHATIDYL SERINE, analysis/ PHOSPHOLIPASE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SPHINGOMYELINS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
7688. Satterthwait AC, Jencks WP: The mechanism of the aminolysis of acetate esters. *J Am Chem Soc* 96(22):7018-31, 30 Oct 74  
\*AMINES/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HYDRAZINES/ \*PHENYLACETATES/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
7689. Saunders JHB, Wormsley KG: Pancreatic extracts in the treatment of pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. *Gut* 16(2):157-62, Feb 75 (77 ref.)  
AMYLASE, secretion/ ANTACIDS, therapeutic use/ ANTACIDS, administration & dosage/ BICARBONATES, secretion/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, physiology/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ DIGESTION/ DUODENUM, enzymology/ GASTRIC JUICE, physiology/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ LIPASE, secretion/ \*PANCREATIC DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*PANCREATIC EXTRACTS, therapeutic use/ PANCREATIC EXTRACTS, administration & dosage/ PANCREATITIS, physiopathology/ PEPsin, physiology/ REVIEW/ SPRUE, physiopathology/ TRYPSIN, secretion
7690. Sautiere P, Kmiecik D, Loy O, et al: Chicken erythrocyte histone H5 II. Amino acid sequence adjacent to the phenylalanine residue. *FEBS Lett* 50(2):200-3, 1 Feb 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICKENS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ \*HISTONES/ HISTONES, blood/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PHENYLALANINE, analysis/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
7691. Sautter H, Naumann G, Kaufman HE: Letter: Combined keratoplasty and cataract extraction. *Am J Ophthalmol* 79(3):522-3, Mar 75  
ACETAZOLAMIDE, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*CATARACT EXTRACTION/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*CORNEA, transplantation/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
7692. Sautter RD, Ray JF 2d, Myers WO: Letter: Urokinase and infarction. *JAMA* 230(1):34-5, 7 Oct 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*UROKINASE, therapeutic use
7693. Sautter RD, Myers WO, Ray JF 3d, et al: Pulmonary embolectomy: review and current status. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(5):371-89, Mar-Apr 75  
HEART MASSAGE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PULMONARY ARTERY, surgery/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis
7694. Sauvage LR, Berger KE, Wood SJ, et al: Interspecies healing of porous arterial prostheses: observations, 1960 to 1974. *Arch Surg* 109(5):698-705, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ AORTA, THORACIC, surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESES/ CATTLE/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ MONKEYS/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/ TIME FACTORS/ \*WOUND HEALING



# AUTHOR SECTION

7695. **Sauvage LR:** Editorial: The future of porous-fabric arterial prostheses. A subject for continued research. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(3):333-5, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, standards/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
7696. **Savchak VI:** Sluchai gemorragicheskogo vaskulita s porazheniem pochek, obuslovlennogo priemom benzonala Vrach Delo (12):93-4, Dec 74 (Rus)  
\*BARBITURATES, adverse effects/ BARBITURATES, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ EPILEPSY, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, chemically induced/ KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, chemically induced/ PURPURA, complications
7697. **Savel'ev VS, Zatevakhin II, Isaev MR, et al:** Regionalnaya perfuziya v kompleksnom lechenii embolii bifurkatsii aorty i magistral'nykh arterii konechnostei Sov Med (9):3-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*AORTIC DISEASES, therapy/ AORTIC DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*EMBOLISM, therapy/ EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, administration & dosage/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ISOLATION PERFUSION/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ SEPTICEMIA, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
7698. **Savel'ev VS:** Taktika pri ostrykh trombozakh venoznoi sistemy Khirurgiya (Mosk) (6):18-24, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/ VEINS
7699. **Savitskiy IB, Karpovich GA:** Izuchenie aktivnosti nekotorykh fermentov zheludочно-kishechnogo trakta i ikh inhibitorov pri lucheovom porazhenii i defstviі tiofosfamida Radiobiologiya 15(1):120-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREAS, radiation effects/ \*PEPSIN, metabolism/ PEPSIN, blood/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS/ \*STOMACH, enzymology/ STOMACH, radiation effects/ \*THIO-TEPA, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, blood
7700. **Savonicheva IP, Kapkov LP:** Ekstrennaya anestezia vo ftiziolohirutgii Probl Tuberk 0(7):26-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/ EMERGENCIES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ NERVE BLOCK/ PNEUMONECTOMY/ THORACOPLASTY/ \*TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgery
7701. **Sawada JI, Shioiri-Nakano K, Osawa T:** Purification and characterization of guinea pig lymphotoxin produced by lymph node cells stimulated by phytohemagglutinin. *Transplantation* 19(4):335-42, Apr 75  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ CONCANAVALIN A/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FRACTIONATION/ GUINEA PIGS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ LYMPH NODES, cytology/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*LYMPHOTOXIN, isolation & purification/ MICROCOCCAL NUCLEASE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEURAMINIDASE/ NITROBENZENES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED/ TRYPSIN/ UREA, pharmacodynamics
7702. **Sawada T, Teranobu O, Sumitani Y, et al:** [Clinical use and evaluation of Esberiven in oral surgery (author's transl)] *Jpn J Oral Surg* 20(5):517-21, 1974 (Jpn)  
\*COUMARINS/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ HUMAN/ OILS, VOLATILE/ \*RESINS/ RESINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*SURGERY, ORAL/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL
7703. **Sawal T, Lampen JO:** Purification and characteristics of plasma membrane penicillinase from *Bacillus licheniformis* 749-C. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6288-94, 10 Oct 74  
AMINO ACIDS/ \*BACILLUS, enzymology/ BACILLUS, cytology/ BINDING SITES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GLYCERIN/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODINE, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ LIPIDS, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PENICILLINASE, isolation & purification/ PENICILLINASE, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ UREA
7704. **Sawinski J, Wójcicki J:** Wplyw andiaminy oraz intensainy na niektóre wskaźniki hemodynamiczne Wlad Lek 27(16):1443-7, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ BENZOATES, administration & dosage/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ COUMARINS, administration & dosage/ DIETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ DIETHYLAMINES, administration & dosage/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ETHYLENEDIAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ ETHYLENEDIAMINES, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ GLYCOLATES, pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOLATES, administration & dosage/ HEART, drug effects/ \*HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULSE, drug effects/ \*VASODILATOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, administration & dosage
7705. **Sawyer CB, Kirsch JF:** Letter: Kinetic isotope effects for the chymotrypsin catalyzed hydrolysis of ethoxyl-18 O labeled specific ester substrates. *J Am Chem Soc* 97(7):1963-4, 2 Apr 75  
CATALYSIS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*ETHYL ETHERS/ HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ \*OXYGEN ISOTOPES/ TRYPTOPHAN, analogs & derivatives/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
7706. **Saxe LS:** The action of colicin E2 on supercoiled lambda DNA. I. Experiments in vivo. *Biochemistry* 14(10):2051-7, 20 May 75  
\*COLICINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*COLIPHAGES, metabolism/ COLIPHAGES, drug effects/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ DNA, SINGLE STRANDED, metabolism/ \*DNA, VIRAL, metabolism/ ENDONUCLEASES, metabolism/ KINETICS/ LYSOGENY/ MUTATION/ NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION/ PLASMIDS/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
7707. **Sayers G, Beall RJ, Seelg S, et al:** Isolation of adrenal cortex cells--hormone responses. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):673-93, 1974



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ADENINE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX, cytology/ ADRENAL CORTEX, drug effects/ ADRENAL CORTEX, metabolism/ \*ADRENAL GLANDS, cytology/ ALDOSTERONE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL COUNT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ CORTICOSTERONE, metabolism/  
\*CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ CORTICOTROPIN, analogs & derivatives/ DNA, analysis/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MATHEMATICS/ METHODS/ RATS/ TEMPERATURE/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
7708. Sayoc BT: Surgery of the Oriental eyelid. *Clin Plast Surg* 1(1):157-71, Jan 74  
ADULT/ ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ ANTHROPOMETRY/ BLEPHAROPTOSIS, congenital/ BLEPHAROPTOSIS, surgery/ CAUCASIAN RACE/ CICATRIX, etiology/ CONJUNCTIVA/ ECCHYMOSIS, etiology/ EYELID DISEASES, etiology/ EYELID DISEASES, surgery/ \*EYELIDS, surgery/ EYELIDS, anatomy & histology/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ \*MONGOLOID RACE/ PHILIPPINES/ PIGMENTATION DISORDERS, etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*SURGERY, PLASTIC
7709. Sazonov AM, Anan'eva KA, Turaev RN, et al: Viliatie fermentoterapii na mkrotsirkulatsiiu v nizhnikh konechnostiakh pri khronicheskoi venoznoi venoznoi nedostatochnosti *Vestn Khir* 113(9):43-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ IODOHIPURIC ACID/ IONTOPHORESIS/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ \*MICROCIRCULATION/ MICROCIRCULATION, drug effects/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ TRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ \*VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, drug therapy/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, physiopathology
7710. Scaffidi V: In tema di terapia medica delle arteriopatie obliteranti periferiche specie aterosclerotiche *Minerva Med* 66(2):55-65, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, drug therapy/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, blood/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, physiopathology/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MIDDLE AGE/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/ PROTHROMBIN/ RAUWOLFIA ALKALOIDS, therapeutic use/ \*VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use
7711. Scawen MD, Boulter D: The amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from *Cucurbita pepo* L. (vegetable marrow). *Biochem J* 143(2):257-64, Nov 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ GLUTAMATES/ HISTIDINE, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/ PLANTS, analysis/ \*PLASTOCYANIN, analysis/ THIOCYANATES/ TRYPSIN
7712. Schacht A: Sepsis bei Frühgeborenen durch *Klebsiella aerobacter* und *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122(7):483-5, Jul 74 (Ger)  
AGE FACTORS/ CARBENICILLIN, therapeutic use/ CEPHALOTHIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ GENTAMICIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, PREMATURE/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES, microbiology. INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES, drug therapy KLEBSIELLA INFECTIONS, diagnosis KLEBSIELLA INFECTIONS, drug therapy \*KLEBSIELLA, isolation & purification MALE \*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, isolation & purification PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, diagnosis PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, drug therapy \*SEPTICEMIA, microbiology SEPTICEMIA, complications SEPTICEMIA, drug therapy THROMBOPENIA, complications TIME FACTORS
7713. Schachter EN, Smith GJW, Cohen GS, et al: Pulmonary granulomas in a patient with pulmonary veno-occlusive disease. *Chest* 67(4):427-9, Apr 75  
BIOPSY \*GRANULOMA, complications HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HUMAN HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, etiology \*LUNG DISEASES, complications LUNG, pathology MALE MIDDLE AGE \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology
7714. Schädlich M, Blatterlein I, Frils E, et al: Anaesthesiologische Probleme during coronary arterial surgery. *Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther* 2(2):155-60, Apr-Jun 74  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ \*ANESTHESIA/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*CORONARY VESSELS, surgery/ DIABETES MELLITUS, complications DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN HYPERTENSION, drug therapy HYPOKALEMIA, complications MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, surgery MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications OBESITY, complications/ PERFUSION POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION/ STOMACH DISEASES, complications
7715. Schaich E, Schneider F: Synthese einer Partialsequenz aus dem aktiven Zentrum der Streptokokken-Protease (EC 3.4.22.10), IV *Z Naturforsch [C]* 29C(9-10):457-63, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BINDING SITES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT METHODS/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, chemical synthesis/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, chemical synthesis/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS
7716. Schaich E, Schneider F: Synthese einer Partialsequenz aus dem aktiven Zentrum der Streptokokken-Protease (EC 3.4.22.10), V *Z Naturforsch [C]* 29C(9-10):464-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BINDING SITES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ METHODS/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, chemical synthesis/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, chemical synthesis/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology
7717. Schaich E, Schneider F: Synthese einer Partialsequenz aus dem aktiven Zentrum der Streptokokken-Proteinase, III *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(8):952-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ METHODS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, chemical synthesis/ \*PEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology
7718. Schaich E, Schneider F: Synthese einer Partialsequenz aus dem aktiven Zentrum der Streptokokken-Proteinase, II *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(8):945-51, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ METHODS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, chemical synthesis/ \*PEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology
7719. Schaich E, Schneider F: Synthese einer



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Partialsequenz aus dem aktiven Zentrum der Streptokokken-Proteinase, I  
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):939-44, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ METHODS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, chemical synthesis/ \*PEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology
7720. Schalinatus E, Behnke U: Untersuchungen über bittere Peptide aus Casein und Käse 1. Mitt. Stand der Kenntnisse Nahrung 18(6-7):697-704, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
CASEIN, analysis/ \*CHEESE, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*TASTE
7721. Schaller K: Antikoagulantientherapie und Herzinfarktpätrezidive Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(6):291-2, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS, administration & dosage/ \*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ COUMARINS, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ RECURRENCE/ TIME FACTORS
7722. Schamaun M, Bernhardt D, Hörder MH: Erfahrungen mit der Heparinbehandlung der Verbrachskoagulopathie bei posttraumatischer respiratorischer Insuffizienz ("Schocklunge") Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):189-93, Mar 74 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, blood/ \*SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, complications
7723. Schamroth L, Van Drimmeln B: A pitfall in electrocardiographic diagnosis. Acute pulmonary embolus versus actue high lateral infarction. S Afr Med J 49(11):401-2, 15 Mar 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis
7724. Schander K, Schneider J, Ventocilla B: Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Fibrinogenbestimmung Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):763-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ABORTION, SEPTIC, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ CERVIX NEOPLASMS, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, blood/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY/ TIME FACTORS/ UTERINE NEOPLASMS, blood
7725. Schapira HE, Mitty HA: Right ovarian vein septic thrombophlebitis causing ureteral obstruction. J Urol 112(4):451-3, Oct 74  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*OVARY, blood supply/ SUPPURATION, complications/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ \*URETERAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ URETERAL OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ UROGRAPHY
7726. Scharf R, Ullrich V: In vitro induction by phenobarbital of drug monooxygenase activity in mouse isolated small intestine. Blochem Pharmacol 23(15):2127-37, Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ COUMARINS, metabolism/ CYTOCHROME C/ CYTOCHROME P-450/ CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, metabolism/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ DEALKYLATION/ ENZYME INDUCTION, drug effects/ FLUOROMETRY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ \*JEJUNUM, enzymology/ JEJUNUM, ultrastructure/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ MALE/ MICE/ MICROSOMES, metabolism/ NADP/ \*OXYGENASES, metabolism/ PERFUSION, instrumentation/ \*PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS
7727. Scharmann W, Balke E: Untersuchungen über eine Protease (Elastase) von Pseudomonas aeruginosa, I. Bildung und Reinigung der Protease Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(4):443-50, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ AZO COMPOUNDS/ CASEIN/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ELASTIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMOLYSINS, analysis/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, immunology/ \*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, growth & development/ RABBITS, immunology
7728. Scharrer I, Breddin K: Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Erfassung einer gesteigerten Thrombozytenaggregation. Bericht über "zwei workshops" in Frankfurt/Main Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1432-6, 1974 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CONGRESSES/ GERMANY, WEST/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION
7729. Schary WL, Lewis RJ, Rowland M: Warfarin-phenylbutazone interaction in man: a long term multiple dose study. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(4):663-72, Apr 75  
ADULT/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYLATION/ MALE/ \*PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, metabolism
7730. Schatz IJ, Gross I: Blood platelet response to plasma from patients with ischemic heart disease. Am J Cardiol 35(2):204-10, Feb 75  
ACIDOSIS, blood/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, blood/ COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, blood/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ DENDRITES, ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ HEPATIC COMA, blood/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, blood/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ PLASMA/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, blood
7731. Scheele GA, Palade GE: Studies on the guinea pig pancreas. Parallel discharge of exocrine enzyme activities. J Biol Chem 250(7):2660-70, 10 Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, metabolism/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/ \*ENZYMES, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ KINETICS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PANCREAS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- enzymology/ PANCREAS, ultrastructure/  
PANCREAS, secretion/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/  
TRYPSINOGEN, metabolism
7732. Scheele GA: Two-dimensional gel analysis of soluble proteins. Characterization of guinea pig exocrine pancreatic proteins. *J Biol Chem* 250(14):5375-85, 25 Jul 75  
AMINO ACIDS/ AMYLASE, secretion/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CARBACHOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES,  
secretion/ CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, secretion/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, secretion/  
FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/ ISOELECTRIC  
FOCUSING/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ LIPASE,  
secretion/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*PANCREAS, metabolism/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, secretion/  
\*PROTEINS/ PROTEINS, secretion/  
RIBONUCLEASE, secretion/ SODIUM  
DODECYL SULFATE/ TRYPSINOGEN,  
secretion
7733. Scheerer R: Netzhautvenenthrombose nach Augapfelprellung. Obergutachten zur Zusammenhangsfrage *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 165(4):672-4, Oct 74 (Ger)  
CASE REPORT/ \*EXPERT TESTIMONY/ \*EYE  
INJURIES, complications/ GERMANY, WEST/  
GLAUCOMA, complications/ HUMAN/  
JURISPRUDENCE/ MALE/ \*RETINAL VEIN/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
7734. Scheid P, Kawashiro T: Metabolic changes in avian blood and their effects on determination of blood gases and pH. *Respir Physiol* 23(3):291-300, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD GAS  
ANALYSIS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
\*CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ \*DUCKS, blood/  
ELECTRODES/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
\*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
LACTATES, blood/ \*OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ \*OXYGEN, blood/ TIME  
FACTORS
7735. Scheid W, Traut H: On the structure of chromosome ends as revealed by trypsin treatment of *Locusta migratoria* chromosomes. *Can J Genet Cytol* 17(1):129-31, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHROMOSOMES,  
drug effects/ CHROMOSOMES, ultrastructure/  
LOCUSTS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
7736. Schelbert HR, Ashburn WL, Chauncey DM, et al: Comparative myocardial uptake of intravenously administered radionuclides. *J Nucl Med* 15(12):1092-100, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL  
TRANSPORT, drug effects/ CESIUM  
ISOTOPES, administration & dosage/ CESIUM  
ISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DIGOXIN, pharmacodynamics/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
FASTING/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ INSULIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ IODINE ISOTOPES,  
DIAGNOSTIC, administration & dosage/  
ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/ LEAD,  
administration & dosage/ LEAD, diagnostic use/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ OLEIC ACIDS,  
diagnostic use/ OLEIC ACIDS, administration  
& dosage/ POTASSIUM ISOTOPES,  
administration & dosage/ POTASSIUM  
ISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ RADIOISOTOPE  
SCANNING/ \*RADIOISOTOPES, administration  
& dosage/ RATS/ RUBIDIUM, administration &  
dosage/ RUBIDIUM, diagnostic use/  
TECHNETIUM, administration & dosage/  
TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ TIME  
FACTORS/ ZINC ISOTOPES, administration &  
dosage/ ZINC ISOTOPES, diagnostic use
7737. Schenk P, Wersäll J: Die Ultrastruktur der Papillae filiformes der menschlichen Zunge
- Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(2):91-109, 1975 (Eng  
Abstr.) (Ger)  
BIOPSY/ CELL NUCLEUS/ CONNECTIVE  
TISSUE CELLS, ultrastructure/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ EPITHELIAL CELLS,  
ultrastructure/ HUMAN KERATIN  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON, SCANNING/ \*TONGUE,  
ultrastructure/ TRYPSIN
7738. Scherer G, Weber H, Weis W: Trägergebundenes Cytochrom b5 als Substrat für die Ascorbat Ferriocytochrom-b5-Oxidoreduktase aus Säugtierlebermikrosomen  
*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(11):1350-4, Nov 74 (Eng Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCORBIC ACID  
BINDING SITES/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE  
\*CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES/  
CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, metabolism  
\*CYTOCHROMES/ CYTOCHROMES,  
metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION  
KINETICS/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER,  
enzymology/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION  
PROTEIN BINDING/ SEPHAROSE  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN
7739. Scherer RK, Brown RW: Differentiation of staphylococcal and micrococcal proteinases by electrophoresis. *Appl Microbiol* 28(5):768-73, Nov 74  
AGAR/ CASEIN, metabolism/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, methods  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ IMMUNE  
SERUM/ ISOENZYMES, metabolism  
ISOENZYMES, immunology/ \*ISOENZYMES,  
isolation & purification/ \*MICROCOCCUS,  
enzymology/ MICROCOCCUS, classification/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation &  
purification/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, immunology/  
PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ RABBITS, immunology  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification
7740. Schettler D, Paar D, Pfeifle K: Immuno-Kaagulopathien und ihre Gefahren bei zahnärztlich-chirurgischen Eingriffen  
*Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 30(1):58-61, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ ANTIBODY FORMATION  
AUTOANTIBODIES/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, immunology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, immunology/  
HUMAN/ ISOANTIBODIES/ LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, immunology  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*SURGERY, ORAL, adverse  
effects/ TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects
7741. Schettler G: Risk factors in coronary heart disease: possibilities of prevention in the Federal Republic of West Germany. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 26(0):195-205, 1972  
AGE FACTORS/ BODY WEIGHT/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/  
EUROPE/ FEMALE/ GERMANY, WEST/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, complications/ JAPAN/  
MALE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention  
& control/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, occurrence/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ OBESITY,  
complications/ RISK/ SMOKING/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ UNITED  
STATES/ URIC ACID, blood/ WORLD HEALTH  
ORGANIZATION
7742. Scheunemann H: Conservative parotidectomy in infancy and childhood. *J Maxillofac Surg* 3(1):37-40, Mar 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

- CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACIAL NERVE, surgery/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ PAROTID GLAND, surgery/ \*PAROTID NEOPLASMS, surgery
7743. Schick PK, Yu BP: The role of platelet membrane phospholipids in the platelet release reaction. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1032-9, Nov 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ANTITOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CALCIUM/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL MEMBRANE/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ DRUG CONTAMINATION/ HEAT/ HYDROLYSIS/ IN VITRO/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ NEURAMINIDASE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, physiology/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ TRITIUM
7744. Schiefer B, Searcy G: Disseminated intravascular coagulation and consumption coagulopathy. *Can Vet J* 16(6):151-9, Jun 75 (40 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BRAIN, pathology/ CATTLE DISEASES, pathology/ CATTLE DISEASES, blood/ CATTLE/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, veterinary/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ DOG DISEASES, pathology/ DOG DISEASES, blood/ DOGS/ FIBRIN, analysis/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ LUNG, pathology/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ REVIEW/ SWINE DISEASES, pathology/ SWINE DISEASES, blood/ SWINE
7745. Schiefer HG: The orientation of serologically active phospholipids in mitochondrial membranes, II. Studies in vitro with a complement fixation reaction. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(7):725-8, Jul 73  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARDIOLIPINS, analysis/ \*CARDIOLIPINS, immunology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ MEMBRANES, immunology/ MEMBRANES, ultrastructure/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, immunology/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, ultrastructure/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, immunology/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, ultrastructure/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ PHOSPHATIDYL INOSITOL, analysis/ \*PHOSPHATIDYL INOSITOL, immunology/ \*PHOSPHOINOSITIDES, immunology/ PRONASE/ RABBITS, immunology/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
7746. Schiff LJ: Organ cultures of rat and hamster colon. *In Vitro* 11(1):46-9, Jan-Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL SURVIVAL/ \*COLON/ COLON, anatomy & histology/ COLON, physiology/ COLON, microbiology/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DNA, metabolism/ EPITHELIAL CELLS/ FIBRIN FOAM/ HAMSTERS/ \*ORGAN CULTURE, methods/ RATS/ REOVIRUS TYPE 3, growth & development/ SENDAI VIRUS, growth & development/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM
7747. Schiff M, Brown M: Hormones and sudden deafness. *Laryngoscope* 84(11):1959-81, Nov 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ AUDIOMETRY/ \*CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic use/ CORTICOTROPIN, administration & dosage/ \*DEAFNESS, drug therapy/ DEAFNESS, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ REMISSION/ RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS, complications/ TIME FACTORS
7748. Schiffman S, Markland FS Jr: Effect of intermediates of extrinsic clotting on purified factor XI: factor VII and/or thromboplastin. *Thromb Res* 6(3):273-9, Mar 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR XI/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
7749. Schiffman S, Lee P, Waldmann R: Identity of contact activation cofactor and Fitzgerald factor. *Thromb Res* 6(5):451-4, May 75  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ FACTOR XI, metabolism/ \*FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, metabolism/ \*FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INTRINSIC FACTOR, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7750. Schill L, Grisebach H: Properties of a phenolase preparation from cell suspension cultures of parsley. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(12):1555-62, Dec 73  
ASCORBIC ACID/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COUMARINS/ DIPHENOL OXIDASES, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*HYDROXYLASES, metabolism/ HYDROXYLASES, isolation & purification/ KINETICS/ LIGHT OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*PLANTS, enzymology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
7751. Schill WB, Haberland GL: In Vitro-Untersuchungen zur Frage der Wirkung von Kallikrein und Kininen auf die Spermatozoenmotilität. *Hautarzt* 25(5):245, May 74  
(Ger)  
CELL MOVEMENT, drug effects/ FERTILITY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*KININS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*SPERMATOOA, drug effects/ STERILITY, drug therapy
7752. Schill WB: The influence of glycerol on the extractability of acrosin from human spermatozoa. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(2):225-8, Feb 74  
CENTRIFUGATION/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*GLYCERIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ \*SPERMATOOA, enzymology/ SPERMATOOA, drug effects
7753. Schill WB, Haberland GL: Kinin-induced enhancement of sperm motility. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(2):229-31, Feb 74  
BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/ CELL MOVEMENT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KALLIDIN, pharmacodynamics/ KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*KININS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*SPERMATOOA, drug effects/ SWINE/ TIME FACTORS
7754. Schill WB, Braun-Falco O, Haberland GL: The possible role of kinins in sperm motility. *Int J Fertil* 19(3):163-7, 1974  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*CELL MOVEMENT, drug effects/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ KININOGENS, pharmacodynamics/ \*KININS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ SPECIMEN HANDLING/ SPERMATOOA, drug effects/ \*SPERMATOOA, physiology/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS
7755. Schill WB, Wolff HH: Ultrastructure of human sperm



# AUTHOR SECTION

acrosome and determination of acrosin activity under conditions of semen preservation.

Int J Fertil 19(4):217-23, 1974

\*ACROSIN, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ FREEZING/ GLYCERIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PRESERVATION, BIOLOGICAL/  
\*SPERMATOZOA, ultrastructure/  
SPERMATOZOA, enzymology/  
SPERMATOZOA, drug effects

7756. Schill WB, Haberland GL: Wirkungen von verschiedenen Komponenten des Kallikrein-Kinin-Systems auf die Spermatozoen-Motilität in vitro Klin Wochenschr 53(2):73-9, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/ CELL MOVEMENT, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ KININOGENS, pharmacodynamics/ \*KININS, pharmacodynamics/ SPERM IMMOBILIZING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SPERMATOZOA, drug effects

7757. Schill WB: Acrosin activity of cryo-preserved human spermatozoa. Fertil Steril 26(7):711-20, Jul 75

\*ACROSIN, metabolism/ ACROSIN, isolation & purification/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS/ FREEZING/ GLYCERIN, pharmacodynamics/ GLYCERIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ SPERM MOTILITY, drug effects/  
\*SPERMATOZOA, enzymology

7758. Schiller WR, Anderson MC: Microcirculation of the normal and inflamed canine pancreas. Ann Surg 181(4):466-70, Apr 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ DUODENUM, pathology/ DUODENUM, blood supply/  
\*MICROCIRCULATION/  
MICROCIRCULATION, pathology/  
\*PANCREAS, blood supply/ PANCREAS, pathology/ \*PANCREATITIS, pathology/  
PANCREATITIS, chemically induced/  
SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ TRYPSIN

7759. Schimmel SD, Hoffee P, Horecker BL: Deoxyribokinase from Salmonella typhimurium. Purification and properties.

Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):560-70, Oct 74

CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CATIONS, MONOVALENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CRYSTALLIZATION/  
DEOXYRIBOSE/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/  
\*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP, metabolism/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP, isolation & purification/ PROTAMINES/  
\*SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, enzymology

7760. Schimmelpennig W, Wagner K, Schneider G, et al: Hinweise zur Therapie der chronischen Hepatitis und Leberzirrhose sowie deren Komplikationen. 1. Teil: Therapie der chronischen Hepatitis und Leberzirrhose Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena) 68(11):529-34 contd, 1 Jun 74 (Ger)

AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/  
CHOLECALCIFEROLS, therapeutic use/  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ DEFEROXAMINE, therapeutic use/ GLUCOCORTICOIDS, therapeutic use/ \*HEPATITIS, therapy/  
HEPATITIS, drug therapy/ HEPATITIS, diet therapy/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, therapy/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, drug therapy/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS, diet therapy/ PHYSICAL THERAPY/ VITAMIN A, therapeutic use/  
VITAMIN K, therapeutic use

7761. Schimpf A, Jansen KH: Hochdosierte Vitamin A-Therapie bei Psoriasis und Mycosis fungoides Fortschr Med 90(16):635-9, 1 Jun 72 (Ger)

ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/  
HEADACHE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/

HYPERTHYROIDISM, chemically induced  
MALE MIDDLE AGE \*MYCOSIS  
FUNGOIDES, drug therapy MYCOSIS  
FUNGOIDES, enzymology MYCOSIS  
FUNGOIDES, cerebrospinal fluid \*PSORIASIS, drug therapy PSORIASIS, enzymology/  
PSORIASIS, cerebrospinal fluid  
RECURRENCE/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS  
SLEEP DISORDERS, chemically induced  
\*VITAMIN A, administration & dosage  
VITAMIN A, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN A, adverse effects

7762. Schindler H, Koller K: Schwere Myopathie und periphere Nervenlasion bei Cushing-Syndrom infolge eines Nebennierenrindenadenoms Wien Med Wochenschr 124(51-52):758-61, 21 Dec 74 (Ger)

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADRENAL CORTEX NEOPLASMS, complications ADULT \*CUSHING'S SYNDROME, complications/ CUSHING'S SYNDROME, drug therapy/ CUSHING'S SYNDROME, etiology/ FEMALE  
HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN  
HYPOPROTEINEMIA, etiology/ \*MUSCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ \*PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES, etiology

7763. Schindler RF, Sarin LK, MacDonald PR: Hemangiomas of the optic disc.

Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):305-18, Jul 75

ADULT/ ANGIOMATOSIS, diagnosis/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*EYE  
NEOPLASMS/ EYE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/  
FUNDUS OCULI/ \*HEMANGIOMA  
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LIGHT COAGULATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE  
\*OPTIC DISK/ \*OPTIC NERVE/ RETINAL VESSELS/ SYNDROME/ VISION DISORDERS, etiology/ XENON

7764. Schingoethe DJ, Tidemann LJ, Uckert JR: Studies in mice on the isolation and characterization of growth inhibitors from soybeans. J Nutr 104(10):1304-12, Oct 74

AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL NUTRITION/  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BODY WEIGHT/  
CARBOHYDRATES, analysis  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
\*GROWTH, drug effects/ HEAT  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
HYPERTROPHY, etiology/ MICE/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ ORGAN WEIGHT/  
PANCREAS, anatomy & histology/ PANCREAS, drug effects/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ \*PLANT PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/  
POLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ SOLUBILITY/  
\*SOY BEANS, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis

7765. Schink W: Zur Behandlung bösartiger Geschwülste im Bereich der Hand Handchirurgie 1(3):154-66, 1969 (Ger)

ADULT/ AGED/ BONE NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EPIDERMAL CYST, surgery/ FEMALE/ GANGLIONEUROMA, surgery/ GIANT CELL TUMORS, surgery/  
\*HAND, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/  
HUMAN/ LIPOMA, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, surgery/ NEVUS, PIGMENTED, surgery/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, surgery

7766. Schinzel A, Schmid W: Different forms of incomplete trisomy 13. Mosaicism and partial trisomy for the proximal Humangenetik 22(4):287-98, 1974

CHILD/ \*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13-15/  
CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 16-18/ EAR, EXTERNAL, abnormalities/ EYELASHES, abnormalities/ FEMALE/ GROWTH DISORDERS, familial & genetic/  
HEMANGIOMA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ KARYOTYPING/ MALE/ MENTAL RETARDATION, familial & genetic/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- MICROCEPHALY, familial & genetic/  
\*MOSAICISM/ STAINS AND STAINING/  
SYNDROME/ TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS)/  
\*TRISOMY
7767. Schirgel B: Zur quantitativen Bestimmung von Serumproteinen mit der zweidimensionalen Immunelektrophorese Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(22):929-32, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS, methods/ CERULOPLASMIN, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMOPEXIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, instrumentation/ \*IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, methods/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ TRANSFERRIN, analysis
7768. Schisano G: Antifibrinolytics in the treatment of subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of arterial aneurysm. J Neurosurg Sci 18(1):39-46, Jan-Mar 74  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, adverse effects/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, administration & dosage/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL/ \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, complications/ CEREBRAL ARTERIES/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, chemically induced/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, administration & dosage/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, adverse effects/ RECURRENCE/ \*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control
7769. Schlaak M, Lehmann H, Schläfer H: Letter: Decrease of HB-s Ag titers after repeated freezing and thawing. N Engl J Med 292(17):924-5, 24 Apr 75  
\*AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, isolation & purification/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*FREEZING/ HUMAN/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ \*TEMPERATURE
7770. Schlamowitz M, Kaplan M, Shaw AR, et al: Preparation and characterization of rabbit IgG fractions. J Immunol 114(5):1590-8, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYSTEINE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE/ FUMARATE HYDRATASE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE/ GOATS, immunology/ HEXOSES, analysis/ IGA/ \*IGG, isolation & purification/ IGM/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ NEURAMINIDASE/ PAPAN/ PROTEINS, analysis/ RABBITS/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ TRANSFERRIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VIBRIO CHOLERAEE, enzymology
7771. Schlebusch H, Schander K, Quirrenbach C: Determination of some enzymes and degradation products of the connective tissue metabolism and its importance for the diagnosis of venous diseases. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):262, May 74  
CIRCADIAN RHYTHM/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, metabolism/ \*GLUCOSAMINIDASE, blood/ \*GLUCURONIDASE, blood/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROXYPROLINE, blood/ \*NEURAMINIC ACIDS, blood/ \*SULFATASES, blood/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, blood
7772. Schlesinger DH, Goldstein G, Niall HD: The complete amino acid sequence of ubiquitin, an adenylate cyclase stimulating polypeptide probably universal in living cells. Biochemistry 14(10):2214-8, 20 May 75  
\*ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES/ PEPTIDES, physiology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ THYMUS GLAND, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7773. Schleuning WD, Schiessler H, Fritz H: Highly purified acrosomal proteinase (boar acrosin): isolation by affinity chromatography using benzamidine-cellulose and stabilization. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):550-4, May 73  
AMIDINES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FREEZE DRYING/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*SPERMATOZOA, enzymology/ SWINE/ ULTRAFILTRATION
7774. Schleuning WD, Fritz H: Some characteristics of highly purified boar sperm acrosin. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(2):125-30, Feb 74  
ARGININE/ BUFFERS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FREEZE DRYING/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PROTEINS, analysis/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ \*SPERMATOZOA, enzymology/ SWINE
7775. Schliep G, Rapic N, Feigenhauer K: Quantitation of high-molecular proteins in cerebrospinal fluid. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(8):367-9, Aug 74  
ADULT/ ALPHA GLOBULINS, cerebrospinal fluid/ \*CEREBROSPINAL FLUID PROTEINS, analysis/ DIALYSIS/ FIBRINOGEN, cerebrospinal fluid/ HUMAN/ IGA, cerebrospinal fluid/ IGG, cerebrospinal fluid/ IGM, cerebrospinal fluid/ IMMUNOASSAY/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, methods/ LIPOPROTEINS, cerebrospinal fluid/ MACROGLOBULINS, cerebrospinal fluid
7776. Schloemer RH, Wagner RR: Cellular adsorption function of the sialoglycoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus and its neuraminic acid. J Virol 15(4):882-93, Apr 75  
ADSORPTION/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, microbiology/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, physiology/ HEMAGGLUTINATION, VIRAL/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ L CELLS/ \*NEURAMINIC ACIDS, physiology/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PLAQUE ASSAY/ TRANSFERASES, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ \*VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS/ VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS, drug effects/ VIRAL PROTEINS, physiology
7777. Schloemer RH, Wagner RR: Association of vesicular stomatitis virus glycoprotein with virion membrane: characterization of the lipophilic tail fragment. J Virol 16(2):237-40, Aug 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BASE SEQUENCE/ BROMELAINS, metabolism/ CELL LINE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HAMSTERS/ KIDNEY/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PRONASE, metabolism/ SOLUBILITY/ SUBTILISINS, metabolism/ THERMOLYSIN, metabolism/ TRITONS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS, analysis/ VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS, ultrastructure/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis

7778. Schlosser V, Spillner G, Kaiser W: Die operative Prophylaxe rezidivierender Pulmonalarterienembolien Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(26):1439-40, 27 Jun 75 (Ger)

CATHETERIZATION, methods/ FILTRATION/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ RECURRENCE/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery

7779. Schlüren E: Erfahrungen mit dem pflanzlichen Hämostyptikum Senecion Z Allgemeinmed 50(34):1572-3, 10 Dec 74 (Ger)

DRUG COMBINATIONS/ \*FLAVONES, administration & dosage/ \*GLYCOSIDES, administration & dosage/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLANT EXTRACTS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PYRROLIZIDINE ALKALOIDS, administration & dosage/ SOLUTIONS/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy

7780. Schmähli D: Investigations on the influence of immunodepressive means on the chemical carcinogenesis in rats. Z Krebsforsch 81(3-4):211-5, 1974

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZOPYRENES/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, chemically induced/ \*HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/ MITOSIS, drug effects/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, chemically induced/ RATS/ SARCOMA, chemically induced/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, chemically induced

7781. Schmalzl F, Aigner A, Mathie F: Zur elektrokardiographischen Differentialdiagnose der Lungenembolie Wien Z Inn Med 54(11-12):519-23, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FRACTURES, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/ PARAPLEGIA, complications/ PERICARDITIS, diagnosis/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SPINAL INJURIES, complications/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use

7782. Schmer G: The biological activity of covalently immobilized heparin. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):321-4, 333, 1972

AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ \*BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS, chemical synthesis/ CARBODIIMIDES/ CHEMISTRY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MORPHOLINES/ PHOSGENE/ \*POLYMERS, pharmacodynamics/ POLYSACCHARIDES/ PUTRESCINE/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SULFONIC ACIDS/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control

7783. Schmid A: Wirkungsmechanismus, Vergiftungsbild und Therapie der häufigsten Gifte bei Haus- und Nutztieren Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):133-8, 1973 (Ger)

\*ANIMAL DISEASES, chemically induced. ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS. \*ANIMALS, DOMESTIC. CATTLE DISEASES, chemically induced. CATTLE COPPER, poisoning. COUMARINS, poisoning. DOG DISEASES, chemically induced. DOGS. HORSE DISEASES, chemically induced. LEAD POISONING, chemically induced. NITRITES, poisoning. ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, poisoning. \*POISONING, veterinary. SHEEP DISEASES, chemically induced. STRYCHNINE, poisoning. THALLIUM, poisoning

7784. Schmid AH: Cerebral malaria. On the nature and significance of vascular changes. Eur Neurol 12(4):197-208, 1974

ADULT/ AGED/ \*BRAIN, pathology. CEREBRAL CORTEX, pathology/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology. CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/ CHILD/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ENCEPHALITIS, pathology/ ENCEPHALITIS, etiology. ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ ERYTHROCYTES, microbiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*MALARIA, pathology/ MALARIA, complications/ MALE/ MICROCIRCULATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEUROGLIA/ PIGMENTS/ \*PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM

7785. Schmid-Schönbein H, Klüne KA, Helmich L, et al: Microrheology and light transmission of blood. III. The velocity of red cell aggregate formation. Pfluegers Arch 354(4):299-317, 1975

BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CELL AGGREGATION/ CELL AGGREGATION, drug effects/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LIGHT/ MOTION PICTURES/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ PHOTOGRAPHY/ PHOTOMETRY/ PREGNANCY/ \*RHEOLOGY/ ROTATION

7786. Schmid-Schönbein H: Zelluläre Physiologie und Pathophysiologie der Endstrombahn Vasa 3(3):242-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

\*BLOOD CELLS, physiology/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CAPILLARIES, physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*MICROCIRCULATION/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, physiopathology

7787. Schmidt G, Cohen MP, DeMarco P: The action of staphylococcal nuclease (EC-number 3. 1. 4. 7.) on thymus nucleohistone (TNH) and on some nucleoprotamines. Mol Cell Biochem 6(3):185-94, 27 Mar 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CELL NUCLEUS/ DNA/ DRUG STABILITY/ HISTONES/ KINETICS/ LYSINE/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*MICROCCAL NUCLEASE, metabolism/ NUCLEOPROTEINS/ PEPTIDES/ PROTAMINES/ SALMON/ SPERMATOTHOA/ TESTIS/ THYMUS GLAND/ TIME FACTORS/ TROUT

7788. Schmidt H, Stösser L: Über die Einwirkung proteolytischer Aktivität aus der Kulturlösung von Bacillus subtilis auf die entkalkten Zahngewebe Arch Oral Biol 19(7):557-64, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

\*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DECALCIFICATION TECHNIC, methods/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PHENANTHROLINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*TOOTH, drug effects

7789. Schmidt H, Lankisch PG: Funktionsdiagnostik des exokrinen pankreas Med Klin 70(30):1227-36, 25 Jul 75 (43 ref.) (Ger)

AMYLASE, analysis/ AMYLASE, blood/ BREATH TESTS/ CARBON DIOXIDE, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ DIET/ FECES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- analysis/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ LIPASE, analysis/ LIPASE, blood/ LIPIDS, analysis/ PANCREAS, secretion/ \*PANCREATIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, enzymology/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ PANCREATIC JUICE, secretion/ PANCREOZYMIN, diagnostic use/ PANCREOZYMIN, blood/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ REVIEW/ SECRETIN, diagnostic use/ SELENOMETHIONINE/ TOLBUTAMIDE, diagnostic use
7790. Schmidt KG, Klitgaard NA, Simonsen EE, et al: The diagnostic value of the NBT-test in the case of febrile diseases. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 34(1):83-90, Sep 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, blood/ BACTERIAL VACCINES/ CHILD/ \*COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, diagnosis/ COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, blood/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEUTROPHILS/ STAINS AND STAINING/ \*TETRAZOLIUM SALTS, diagnostic use/ VIRAL VACCINES/ \*VIRUS DISEASES, diagnosis/ VIRUS DISEASES, blood
7791. Schmidt MC, Workman JB, Barth WF: Dissection or rupture of a popliteal cyst. A syndrome mimicking thrombophlebitis in rheumatic diseases. *Arch Intern Med* 134(4):694-8, Oct 74  
ADULT/ ARTHRITIS, infectious, complications/ ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID, complications/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications/ BURSTITIS, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ GONORRHEA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*KNEE JOINT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ REITER'S DISEASE, complications/ \*RHEUMATISM, complications/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS, diagnosis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED, diagnostic use/ SYNDROME/ \*SYNOVIAL CYST, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
7792. Schmidt PJ: Research in transfusion therapy, 1974: a review. *Milit Med* 140(8):399-401, Jun 75  
BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, transmission/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ SPECIMEN HANDLING
7793. Schmidt RM, Eilers RJ: Prothrombin time proficiency testing in the United States. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):148-51, 30 Apr 75  
ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ AUTOANALYSIS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ LABORATORIES, standards/ LEGISLATION, MEDICAL/ LICENSURE/ OXALATES, standards/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, standards/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, methods/ QUALITY CONTROL/ THROMBOPLASTIN, standards/ UNITED STATES
7794. Schmidt U, Fiedler HH, Hertrampf B: Thrombozytopenische Purpura beim Saugferkel (Pathologisch-anatomische Befunde) *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 81(22):530-2, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, veterinary/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ \*SWINE DISEASES, pathology/ SWINE
7795. Schmidt W, Havemann K: Proceedings: Isolation and characterization of neutral proteases from human neutrophil granulocytes. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(10):1251, Oct 74  
HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood
7796. Schmidt W, Havemann K: Isolation of elastase-like and chymotrypsin-like neutral proteases from human granulocytes. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(9):1077-82, Sep 74  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*GRANULOCYTES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification
7797. Schmidt W, Egbring R, Havemann K: Effect of elastase-like and chymotrypsin-like neutral proteases from human granulocytes on isolated clotting factors. *Thromb Res* 6(4):315-29, Apr 75  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V, antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR VII, antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR VIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR XII, antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR XIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ FIBRINOGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/ FLUORESCINS, metabolism/ FLUORESCENCE/ \*GRANULOCYTES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, blood/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism
7798. Schmitt HE: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der antegraden Phlebographie *Vasa* 3(4):440-5, 1974 (7 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL VEIN/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN/ MALE/ \*PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/ POPLITEAL VEIN/ PROGNOSIS/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
7799. Schmitz-Moormann P, Kirchner R: Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Enzymsekretion und Morphologie des Rattenpankreas nach Gangligatur *Z Gastroenterol* 12(1):9-14, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AMYLASE, metabolism/ AMYLASE, secretion/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ LIGATION/ LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPASE, secretion/ PANCREAS, physiology/ \*PANCREATIC DUCTS, enzymology/ PANCREATIC DUCTS, ultrastructure/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS, etiology/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, secretion
7800. Schmukler M, Zieve PD: The effect of concanavalin A on human platelets and their response to thrombin. *J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):887-95, Jun 74  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ GALACTOSAMINIDASE, metabolism/ GALACTOSIDASES, metabolism/ GLUCOSAMINIDASE, metabolism/ GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROLASES, metabolism/ MANNOSE/ NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ TIME FACTORS
7801. Schmut O, Reich ME: Experimentelle Untersuchungen neuer Proteasen zur enzymatischen Zonulolyse *Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 191(1):13-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATARACT EXTRACTION/ CATTLE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ENZYMATIC ZONULOLYSIS/ EYE, drug effects/ GLUCURONIDASE,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/ PANCREATIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ THERMOLYSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
7802. Schmutzler R, Heinrich F: Critical review of one indication for fibrinolytic therapy. Recent experiences in 100 cases with chronic arterial stenoses and occlusion. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:219-26, 1973  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AORTA, drug effects/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, radiography/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, radiography/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DRUG RESISTANCE/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, drug effects/ INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN
7803. Schmutzler R: Hämostasediagnostik bei Mikroangiopathien Med Welt (21):1058-60, 23 May 75 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MICROCIRCULATION/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, blood/ VASCULAR DISEASES, complications
7804. Schmutzler W, Rämisch KD, Dingler W, et al: Complex formation of guinea-pig liver diamine oxidase (histaminase) with heparinoids. Agents Actions 4(3):189-90, Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIODEGRADATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ DEAMINATION/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEPARINOID, metabolism/ \*HISTAMINASE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ PROTEIN BINDING
7805. Schnebli HP, Bächli T: Reaction of lectins with human erythrocytes. I. Factors governing the agglutination reaction. Exp Cell Res 91(1):175-83, 1 Mar 75  
BINDING SITES/ CATALYSIS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CONCAVALIN A/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KINETICS/ NEURAMINIDASE/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN/ WHEAT
7806. Schneeman BO, Lyman RL: Factors involved in the intestinal feedback regulation of pancreatic enzyme secretion in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):897-903, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHOLECYSTOKININ, pharmacodynamics/ CHOLECYSTOKININ, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*FEEDBACK/ INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ INTESTINE, SMALL, physiology/ \*INTESTINES, physiology/ INTESTINES, enzymology/ ISOFLUORPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREATIC JUICE, secretion/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ RATS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ SOY BEANS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7807. Schneider J, Kaffarnik H: Impotence in patients treated with clofibrate. Atherosclerosis 21(3):455-7, May-Jun 75  
ANGINA PECTORIS, etiology/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ CHOLESTEROL/ \*CLOFIBRATE, adverse effects/ CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, drug therapy/ HYPERLIPEMIA, complications/ \*IMPOTENCE, chemically induced/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
7808. Schneider M, Schulz K, Teichmann W: Zum Verhalten der Blutgerinnungsfaktoren bei Patienten mit Verschlussikterus Z Gesamte Inn Med 28(13):403-7, 1 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHOLANGITIS, blood/ CHOLELITHIASIS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS, blood/ HUMAN/ IRON, blood/ \*JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, blood/ JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, enzymology/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, blood/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis
7809. Schneider M, Hilschmann N: Die Primärstruktur einer monoklonalen Immunglobulin-L-Kette der Subgruppe IV vom kappa-Typ (Bence-Jones-Protein Len.): eine neue Subgruppe der L-Ketten vom kappa-Typ Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(9):1164-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*BENCE JONES PROTEIN/ BENCE JONES PROTEIN, classification/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN, classification/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ TRYPSIN
7810. Schneider W: Azetylsalizylsäure und Thrombozytenstoffwechsel Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:241-66, 1973 (28 ref.) (Ger)  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ DECARBOXYLATION/ GLYCOGEN, blood/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ REVIEW/ SODIUM SALICYLATE, pharmacodynamics
7811. Schneider W: Der gerinnungsgestörte Patient in der Zahnmedizin ZWR 83(19):992-7, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HEPATITIS, transmission/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ TOOTH EXTRACTION
7812. Schneider W: Glykogenstoffwechsel und Thrombozytenfunktion Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1427-8, 1974 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*GLYCOGEN, metabolism/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
7813. Schneider W, Gross R: The significance of malate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in human blood platelets. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):341-53, 30 Apr 75  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CITRATES, metabolism/ CREATINE KINASE/ CYTOPLASM, enzymology/ ENERGY TRANSFER/ GLUCONEOGENESIS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*ISOENZYMES, blood/ ISOENZYMES, isolation & purification/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES, blood/ \*MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ MITOCHONDRIA,



# AUTHOR SECTION

enzymology/ OXALOACETATES

7814. **Schnieder EA**: A contribution to the physiology of the perilymph. Part IV: Effect of histamine on the cochlear microcirculation. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 84(2 PART 1):228-32, Mar-Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CAPILLARIES, drug effects/ CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL/ \*COCHLEA, blood supply/ COCHLEA, drug effects/ GUINEA PIGS/ HALF-LIFE/ HEARING DISORDERS, etiology/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ \*HISTAMINE, physiology/ HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HISTAMINE, administration & dosage/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ \*LABYRINTHINE FLUIDS, physiology/ \*MICROCIRCULATION/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ \*PERILYMPH, physiology/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
7815. **Schnitzerling HJ, Nolan J**: A method for the determination of the concentration of catalytic centres in low activity and unstable preparations of acetylcholinesterase. *Anal Biochem* 67(1):81-90, Jul 75  
\*ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, analysis/ ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATALYSIS/ CATTLE/ COUMAPHOS, pharmacodynamics/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ LARVA, enzymology/ METHODS/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*TICKS, enzymology
7816. **Scholtz Z, Mastalerski J, Kozlowski P, et al**: Flebografia żył oczodołowych w jednostronnym wytrzeszczu gałki ocznej *Klin Oczna* 45(6):625-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EXOPHTHALMOS, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*ORBIT, blood supply/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*PHLEBOGRAPHY/ VARICOSE VEINS, radiography
7817. **Scholz PM, Chien S, Gump FE, et al**: Use of blood viscosity measurements to assess vascular tone in patients with altered peripheral resistance. *Surg Forum* 25(0):239-41, 1974  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ RHEOLOGY/ \*VASCULAR RESISTANCE
7818. **Scholz PM, Kinney JM, Chien S**: Effects of major abdominal operations on human blood rheology. *Surgery* 77(3):351-9, Mar 75  
ABDOMEN, surgery/ ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, blood/ ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ ADULT/ AGED/ ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ BETA GLOBULINS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, blood/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE, adverse effects/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VASCULAR DISEASES, blood/ VASCULAR DISEASES, surgery
7819. **Scholz VC, Hoder A, Losert W**: Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Mechanismus der durch Sulfonylharnstoffe verursachten Hemmung der Thrombozytenaggregation *Arzneim Forsch* 25(3):347-61, Mar 75 (Ger)  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENYL CYCLASE, blood/ ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, pharmacodynamics/ ADRENERGIC BETA

RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCAGON, pharmacodynamics/ IMIDAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHODIESTERASES, blood/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, blood/ PROSTAGLANDINS F, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics

7820. **Scholz Ch, Losert W, Hoder A**: Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Mechanismus der durch Sulfonylharnstoffe verursachten Hemmung der Thrombozytenaggregation. 1. Mitteilung: Problemstellung und Methoden *Arzneim Forsch* 25(1):38-46, Jan 75 (Ger)  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ IN VITRO/ INSULIN, blood/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ METHODS/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ \*SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ TOLBUTAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM
7821. **Schonbeck ND, Skalski M, Shafer JA**: Reactions of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate, 6-aminocaproic acid, cysteine, and penicillamine. Models for reactions of Schiff base linkages in pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-requiring enzymes. *J Biol Chem* 250(14):5343-51, 25 Jul 75  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, metabolism/ ANAEROBIOSIS/ \*CYSTEINE, metabolism/ DITHIONITROBENZOIC ACID/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*PENICILLAMINE, metabolism/ \*PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*SCHIFF BASES/ THIAZOLES, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
7822. **Schönborn H, Pross E, Olbermann M**: Neuere Vorstellungen zur konservativen und operativen Therapie der akuten Pankreatitis *Internist (Berlin)* 16(3):108-15, Mar 75 (Ger)  
ABDOMEN, ACUTE, complications/ ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ BRAIN DISEASES, etiology/ EDEMA, complications/ FEMALE/ GERMANY, WEST/ GLUCAGON, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS/ OLIGURIA, etiology/ \*PANCREATITIS, therapy/ PANCREATITIS, mortality/ PANCREATITIS, complications/ PATIENT CARE PLANNING/ PERITONEAL DIALYSIS/ SHOCK, etiology/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE, methods
7823. **Schöndorf TH, Hey D**: Platelet function tests in uraemia and under acetylsalicylic acid administration. *Haemostasis* 3(3):129-36, 1974  
\*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PLATELET FACTOR 3/ THROMBOSIS/ \*UREMIA, complications
7824. **Schöndorf TH, Heene DL**: Gerinnungsanalytische Befunde beim von- Willebrand-Syndrom



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):596-600, 21 Mar 75  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR  
VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS/ MALE/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TIME FACTORS/  
\*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
7825. Schonfeld G, Felski C, Howald MA: Characterization of the plasma lipoproteins of the genetically obese hyperlipoproteinemic Zucker fatty rat.  
J Lipid Res 15(5):457-64, Sep 74  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ APOPROTEINS, blood/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ EPIDIDYMIS/  
FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/  
HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ HYPERLIPEMIA,  
familial & genetic/ INSULIN, blood/ LIPIDS,  
blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS,  
isolation & purification/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL,  
blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/  
LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/  
LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, metabolism/  
LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, secretion/ MALE/  
\*OBESITY, blood/ OBESITY, familial & genetic/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ RATS, INBRED  
STRAINS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
7826. Schöni M, Kaiser D, Drack E, et al: Excretion of trypsin-like activity, electrolytes and protein in mixed and parotid saliva of patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Eur J Clin Invest 5(2):153-8, Apr 75  
CALCIUM, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*CYSTIC FIBROSIS,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ PAROTID GLAND,  
secretion/ PROTEINS, analysis/ \*SALIVA,  
metabolism/ SALIVA, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN,  
metabolism
7827. Schoofs E, Vereecken L, Derom F: Acute occlusie van de arteria mesenterica superior Acta Chir Belg 74(1):86-92, Jan 75 (Dut)  
AGED/ HUMAN/ INFARCTION/ INTESTINE,  
SMALL/ MALE/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES/  
\*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION/  
MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION,  
surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery
7828. Schor S, Shani M, Modan B: Factors affecting immediate mortality of patients with acute myocardial infarction: a nationwide study. Chest 68(2):217-21, Aug 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
DIABETES MELLITUS/ EUROPE/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ ISRAEL,  
ethnology/ MALE/ MARRIAGE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, occurrence/  
PROGNOSIS/ SEX FACTORS/ SMOKING
7829. Schott G, Reinhold F: Chronische Verlaufsform einer Verbrauchskoagulopathie beim Sarkom der A. pulmonalis Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(6):257-9, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGED/ AUTOPSY/ CASE REPORT/ CHRONIC  
DISEASE/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
pathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, diagnosis/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/  
FIBROSARCOMA, pathology/ HEMATOMA,  
pathology/ HEMATURIA, pathology/ HUMAN/  
LEIOMYOSARCOMA, pathology/  
\*PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/  
\*SARCOMA, pathology/ SARCOMA, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7830. Schöf M: Schutzimpfungen bei medikamentöser Dauerbehandlung Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(15):851, 11 Apr 75 (Ger)  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
\*DRUG THERAPY HUMAN/ TIME FACTORS/  
VACCINATION
7831. Schreiner B: Zum Begriff des Waterhouse-Friderichsen-Syndroms Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):494-5, Jul 74 (Ger)  
CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, complications/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCIC,  
diagnosis/ MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS,  
diagnosis/ SEPTICEMIA, diagnosis/  
\*WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME,  
diagnosis/ WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN  
SYNDROME, complications
7832. Schriber RA, Zucker-Franklin D: Induction of blood eosinophilia by pulmonary embolization of antigen-coated particles: the relationship to cell-mediated immunity. J Immunol 114(4):1348-53, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
\*EOSINOPHILIA, etiology/ EOSINOPHILS/  
GAMMA GLOBULINS/ GERM-FREE LIFE/  
HUMAN/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR  
IMMUNIZATION/ LATEX FIXATION TESTS/  
LATEX PARTICLES/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
LUNG, ultrastructure/ LYMPHOCYTE  
TRANSFORMATION/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ PASSIVE CUTANEOUS  
ANAPHYLAXIS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
complications/ RATS/ THYMIDINE,  
metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
7833. Schrier BK, Wilson SH, Nirenberg M: Cultured cell systems and methods for neurobiology. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):765-88, 1974  
ACETYLCHOLINE, biosynthesis/  
ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, analysis/  
ACETYLTRANSFERASES, analysis/ BRAIN  
NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ BRAIN,  
metabolism/ BRAIN, enzymology/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CARBOXY-LYASES,  
analysis/ CATECHOL  
METHYLTRANSFERASE, analysis/  
CATECHOLS, biosynthesis/ CELL LINE/  
\*CELLS, CULTURED/ CHOLINE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
CHROMOSOMES, analysis/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ GLIOMA,  
analysis/ GLUTAMATES/ L CELLS,  
metabolism/ METHODS/ MICE/ \*NERVE  
TISSUE, cytology/ NEUROGLIA, analysis/  
RATS/ TRYPSIN/ TYROSINE  
HYDROXYLASE, analysis
7834. Schrijver J: Insignificance of gluconeogenesis in human blood platelets. Eur J Clin Invest 5(1):7-14, Feb 75  
ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
\*GLUCONEOGENESIS/ HUMAN/ LACTATES,  
metabolism/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/  
METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, enzymology/  
PYRUVATES, metabolism/ RATS
7835. Schroeder HW, Stipanovic RD: Production of 3-methyl-6-methoxy-8-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroisocoum by Aspergillus caespitosus. Appl Microbiol 29(5):706-7, May 75  
\*ASPERGILLUS, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CORN/ \*COUMARINS,  
biosynthesis/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
FERMENTATION/ \*MYCOTOXINS,  
biosynthesis/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC  
RESONANCE
7836. Schroeder JS, Berndt TB, Harrison DC: Indications for surgery in the patient with 'impending myocardial infarction' (unstable angina pectoris). Adv Cardiol 15:48-58, 1975  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANGINA PECTORIS,  
surgery/ ANGINA PECTORIS, physiopathology/  
ANGINA PECTORIS, diagnosis/  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*AORTOCORONARY



# AUTHOR SECTION

- BYPASS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CALIFORNIA/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CORONARY VESSELS, radiography/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HEART RATE/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ REST/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7837. **Schroeter AL, Diaz-Perez JL, Winkelmann RK, et al:** Livedo vasculitis (the vasculitis of atrophie blanche). Immunohistopathologic study. Arch Dermatol 111(2):188-93, Feb 75  
ATROPHY/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD VESSELS, immunology/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ EXTREMITIES, blood supply/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ PROPERDIN, analysis/ SKIN, pathology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, immunology/ VASCULAR DISEASES, pathology
7838. **Schrogle JJ:** Letter: Coagulopathy and fat-soluble vitamins. JAMA 232(1):19, 7 Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ RATS/ \*VITAMINS, pharmacodynamics
7839. **Schubert GE, Vetter F:** 44. Morphologische Knochenmarksbefunde nach Schockzuständen Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:386-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BONE MARROW CELLS, analysis/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ \*BONE MARROW, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SHOCK, pathology
7840. **Schuboth H, Merz KP, Weber S, et al:** Die akuten passageren Varianten autoimmunhämolytischer Anämien Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(4):505-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGGLUTININS, analysis/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, classification/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, therapy/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, pathology/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COLD/ COOMBS' TEST/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMOLYSINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ IGG/ INFANT/ MALE/ MEASLES VACCINE, adverse effects/ PNEUMONIA, complications/ RETICULOCYTES/ TRYPSIN
7841. **Schuh BE, Korf BR, Salwen MJ:** Dynamic aspects of trypsin-glemsa banding. Humangenetik 28(3):233-7, 23 Jul 75  
\*CHROMOSOMES, analysis/ CHROMOSOMES, drug effects/ GENETIC TECHNIQS/ HUMAN/ \*STAINS AND STAINING/ \*TRYPSIN
7842. **Schulman I:** Recent advances in hemophilia. Part II. Genetics. Discussion paper: Prospects. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:147-53, 20 Jan 75  
ABORTION/ ADULT/ AMNIOCENTESIS/ FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INFORMED CONSENT/ PREGNANCY/ SEX DETERMINATION/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
7843. **Schult H, Lorenz W, Troidl H, et al:** Probleme bei der Bestimmung der proteolytischen Aktivität des menschlichen Magensaftes Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:97-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
DUODENAL ULCER, enzymology/ DUODENAL ULCER, physiopathology/ DUODENAL ULCER, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GASTRIC JUICE, enzymology/ HUMAN/ PEPsin, secretion/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ VAGOTOMY
7844. **Schulte C, Schiltz E, Garrent R:** The characterisation of a fragment of ribosomal protein S4 that is protected against trypsin digestion by 16S ribosomal RNA of Escherichia coli. Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):931-41, Jun 75  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AGAROSE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*RIBOSOMAL PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*RNA, RIBOSOMAL, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN
7845. **Schulte HD, Herzer JA, Krian A, et al:** In vitro-Vergleichsuntersuchungen verschiedener Membran-oxygenatoren Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):340-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, standards/ TIME FACTORS
7846. **Schulte W:** Blutgerinnung in der Mundhöhle Dtsch Zahnärztl Z 29(8):644-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*MOUTH MUCOSA, blood supply/ MOUTH, microbiology/ SALIVA, physiology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ STREPTOCOCCUS/ WOUND HEALING
7847. **Schulte W, Ullmann U:** Fibrinolysis and wound infection. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:111-5, 1973  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ ELASTICITY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MOUTH, microbiology/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, metabolism/ STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology/ \*SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION
7848. **Schulte-Hermann R:** Induction of liver growth by xenobiotic compounds and other stimuli. CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 3(1):97-158, Sep 74  
AGING/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ DIET/ DIURNAL RHYTHM/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, physiopathology/ HEPATOMA, etiology/ HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ HYPERPLASIA, chemically induced/ HYPERTROPHY, chemically induced/ LACTATION/ LIVER DISEASES, physiopathology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ \*LIVER, growth & development/ LIVER, drug effects/ LIVER, cytology/ LIVER, analysis/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ POLYPOIDY, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, drug effects/ SEX FACTORS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS/ TOXICOLOGY
7849. **Schultz RM, Konovessi-Panayotatos A, Treadway WJ Jr:** The existence of multiple conformational forms in anhydromotrypsin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):535-41, 23 Sep 74  
ACETOPHENONES/ ALANINE/ ALKYLATION/ BINDING SITES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analogs & derivatives/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ DIALYSIS/ DRUG STABILITY/ FREEZE DRYING/ KINETICS/ METHIONINE, analysis/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ PLANTS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SERINE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
7850. **Schultz RM, Woan MC, Tompkins WA:** Macrophage immunity to vaccinia virus: factors affecting macrophage immunity in vitro. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(1):37-47, Jul 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- analysis/ CELLS, CULTURED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ IGG/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNIZATION/ KIDNEY, cytology/ KIDNEY, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MACROPHAGES, drug effects/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PERITONEAL CAVITY, cytology/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VACCINIA VIRUS, immunology/ VACCINIA, immunology/ VIRUS REPLICATION
7851. Schultz RM, Cheerva AC: The binding of a non-specific "transition state analogue" to alpha-chymotrypsin. FEBS Lett 50(1):47-9, 15 Jan 75  
\*ALDEHYDES/ BINDING SITES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ CINNAMATES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7852. Schulz FH: Über einige Probleme der praktischen Geriatrie Z Altersforsch 28(1):19-24, 1974 (Ger)  
ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, adverse effects/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, adverse effects/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ HUMAN/ HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES, adverse effects/ LIVER DISEASES, chemically induced/ MALE/ \*NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ RAUWOLFIA ALKALOIDS, adverse effects/ \*RHEUMATISM, diagnosis/ STROPHANTHINS, adverse effects/ THEOPHYLLINE, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis
7853. Schulz P, Alberts C, Künzer W: Über die Thrombozytenwerte von gedehenden Frühgeborenen Klin Paediatr 186(4):280-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ BIRTH WEIGHT/ \*BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BODY WEIGHT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE
7854. Schulz V, Köstering K, Walther Ch, et al: Nephelometrische Plättchenzählung Ein neues Verfahren zur Bestimmung der Thrombocytenzahl Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(4):329-33, Jul 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CELL SEPARATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*PHOTOMETRY/ PLASMA, analysis/ \*TURBIDIMETRY
7855. Schulz V, Kochsiek K, Köstering H, et al: Zur Gewinnung, plättchenreicher Plasmen "für Thrombocyten-Zählungen und-Funktionsprüfungen Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(4):324-8, Jul 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*CELL SEPARATION, methods/ CENTRIFUGATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ INDICATOR DILUTION TECHNIQS/ PLASMA, analysis/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS
7856. Schulze-Bergmann G: Grenzen der konservativen und chirurgischen Behandlung des varikösen Symptomenkomplexes Z Hautkr 50(4):147-52, 15 Feb 75 (Ger)  
HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY DISEASE, surgery/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, radiography/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, surgery/ SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy
- THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy  
\*VARICOSE ULCER, surgery  
VARICOSE ULCER, drug therapy/ VARICOSE VEINS, surgery  
\*VARICOSE VEINS, therapy  
VARICOSE VEINS, radiography  
VARICOSE VEINS, drug therapy
7857. Schumacher P: Orthotic management in hemophilia. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:344, 20 Jan 75  
\*ARTHRITIS, therapy/ ARTHRITIS, etiology  
ESTHETICS HEMOPHILIA, complications  
\*HEMOPHILIA, rehabilitation/ HUMAN MALE/ \*ORTHOTIC DEVICES/ PLASTICS
7858. Schumann D, Patterson P: Multiple myeloma. Am J Nurs 75(1):78-81, Jan 75  
AGED/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, etiology  
BENCE JONES PROTEIN, urine  
BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BONE DISEASES, etiology  
HUMAN/ HYPERCALCEMIA, etiology  
KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE  
MINERALS, deficiency/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, nursing  
MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications  
NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, adverse effects/ OSTEOPOROSIS, etiology/ PAIN  
PROTEINURIA, complications/ URIC ACID, blood
7859. Schuster HP: 83. Blutungen aus dem Magen-Darm-Trakt - Internistisches Referat Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:511-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION, complications/ PEPTIC ULCER, complications
7860. Schütz M, Ernst B, Tessmann D: Enzymuntersuchungen an antigenstimulierten Peritonealmakrophagen der Maus Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19(2-4):192-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ AMINOPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS/ AZO COMPOUNDS/ CASEIN/ CELL SEPARATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ IMMUNIZATION/ LEUCINE/ \*MACROPHAGES, enzymology/ MALE/ MICE/ NITROPHENOLS/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PERITONEAL FLUID, cytology/ SHEEP, immunology
7861. Schwalle PC: Experience with Depo-provera as an injectable contraceptive. J Reprod Med 13(3):113-7, Sep 74  
AMENORRHEA, chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/ CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ \*DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ \*MEDROXYPROGESTERONE, administration & dosage/ MEDROXYPROGESTERONE, adverse effects/ MEDROXYPROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ OVULATION, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS
7862. Schwarczmann P, Demeter J, Magyar E: Model myocarditis in the rat: study of the influence of muscular exercise. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):107-14, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*EXERTION/ FEMALE/ LAURIC ACIDS/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDITIS, pathology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- MYOCARDITIS, chemically induced/  
MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ MYOCARDIUM,  
enzymology/ POTASSIUM, blood/ \*RATS/  
TIME FACTORS
7863. Schwartz AC, Sporkenbach J: The electron transport system of the anaerobic Propionibacterium shermanii: cytochrome and inhibitor studies. Arch Microbiol 102(3):261-73, 10 Mar 75  
AEROBIOSIS/ AMOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ ANAEROBIOSIS/ ANTIMYCIN A, pharmacodynamics/ ASCORBIC ACID, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/ \*CYTOCHROMES, metabolism/ DITHIONITE, metabolism/ \*ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT, drug effects/ FUMARATES, metabolism/ GLYCEROPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ HYDROXYQUINOLINES, pharmacodynamics/ LACTATES, metabolism/ NAD, metabolism/ OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ PHENANTHROLINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROPIONIBACTERIUM, metabolism/ PROPIONIBACTERIUM, drug effects/ ROTENONE, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SUCCINATES, metabolism/ TETRAMETHYLPHENYLENEDIAMINE, metabolism/ VITAMIN K, metabolism
7864. Schwartz JH, Cannellos GP: Hydroxyurea in the management of the hematologic complications of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Blood 46(1):11-6, Jul 75  
BUSULFAN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROXYUREA, therapeutic use/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, drug therapy/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, complications/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, drug therapy/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, etiology/ MITOBRONITOL, therapeutic use/ SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENOMEGALY, drug therapy/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, surgery
7865. Schwartz MA, Aikens AM, Wyatt RJ: Monoamine oxidase activity in brains from schizophrenic and mentally normal individuals. Psychopharmacologia 38(4):319-28, 1974  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMYGDALOID BODY, enzymology/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BRAIN STEM, enzymology/ \*BRAIN, enzymology/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CAUDATE NUCLEUS, enzymology/ CEREBRAL CORTEX, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORPUS STRIATUM, enzymology/ FEMALE/ GLOBUS PALLIDUS, enzymology/ HIPPOCAMPUS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHALAMUS, enzymology/ IN VITRO/ LIMBIC SYSTEM, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, metabolism/ \*SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, PARANOID, enzymology/ SEPTUM PELLUCIDUM, enzymology/ SUBSTANTIA NIGRA, enzymology/ THALAMUS, enzymology
7866. Schwartz NB, Galligani L, Ho PL, et al: Stimulation of synthesis of free chondroitin sulfate chains by beta-D-xylosides in cultured cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4047-51, Oct 74  
BROMODEOXYURIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*CARTILAGE, metabolism/ CELL LINE/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHICK EMBRYO/ \*CHONDROITIN, biosynthesis/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ GLIOMA/ GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HEPATOMA/ MICE/ NEUROBLASTOMA/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*XYLOSE, pharmacodynamics/ XYLOSE, analogs & derivatives
7867. Schwarz FP: Toxische Wirkung von Tween 60 und 80 auf Thrombozyten (Spindelzellen) im Froschblut Pharmazie 30(4):244-7, Apr 75 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL NUCLEUS, drug effects/ FROGS/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ PHOTOMETRY/ \*POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS, toxicity/ \*POLYSORBATES, toxicity/ THROMBOCYTOPATHY, chemically induced
7868. Schwarz G, Haas P: Irrtümer in der angiographischen Diagnostik von Nierentumoren Roentgenblätter 26(7):301-7, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ADENOCARCINOMA, radiography/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CYSTADENOMA, PAPILLARY, radiography/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS/ FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ KIDNEY, blood supply
7869. Schwarzenfeld I von: Plasmaeiweissbindung. Übersicht Pharmazie 29(8):497-505, Aug 74 (203 ref.) (Ger)  
ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS, blood/ ANTIBIOTICS, blood/ ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ BIOTRANSFORMATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ DISEASE, metabolism/ GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE/ GLUCOCORTICOIDS, blood/ HUMAN/ HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, metabolism/ KINETICS/ LIPIDS, blood/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ \*PROTEIN BINDING/ REVIEW/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ ULTRAFILTRATION
7870. Schweizer M, Sonntag I, Henning U: Outer cell envelope membrane and shape of Spirillum serpens. J Mol Biol 93(1):11-21, 25 Mar 75  
\*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, physiology/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDOGLYCAN, analysis/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, physiology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*SPIRILLUM, ultrastructure/ TRYPSIN
7871. Schwenk HU, Gimpert E, Plüss HJ, et al: Lymphocyte markers for B- and T-cells in primary immunodeficiency diseases. Klin Wochenschr 52(9):426-32, 1 May 74  
ADULT/ AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA, immunology/ \*B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, immunology/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, classification/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology
7872. Schwerdtner U: Kasuistische Mitteilung zur Lipomatosis dolorosa (Dercum) Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(17):726-8, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADIPOSE TISSUE/ \*ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA, diagnosis/ ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA, surgery/ ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ LIPOMA, diagnosis/ LIPOMA, surgery/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ VARICOSE VEINS, diagnosis
7873. Schwick HG: Die Vielfalt der menschlichen Plasmaproteine und ihre Bedeutung für die Klinik Naturwissenschaften 61(11):484-90, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, physiology/ BLOOD PROTEINS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PROTEINS, classification/ BLOOD PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLYCOPROTEINS, physiology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, physiology/ MODELS, STRUCTURAL/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ VARIATION (GENETICS)
7874. Schwokowski CF, Kothe W, Albert H: Die akute Pankreatitis in der Gestations- und Postpartalperiode Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(30):940-5, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMYLASE, analysis/ ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, therapeutic use/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ATROPINE, therapeutic use/ BILE DUCTS, surgery/ CESAREAN SECTION/ CHOLECYSTECTOMY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LUNG ABSCESS, complications/ \*PANCREATITIS/ PANCREATITIS, complications/ PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PERITONITIS, complications/ PNEUMONIA, complications/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, complications/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, FIRST/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD/ PREGNANCY/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ RECURRENCE
7875. Schwokowski Von CF, Albert H, Hartig W: Erfahrungen bei der postoperativen Pankreatitis nach Magenresektionen Zentralbl Chir 99(39):1233-8, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)  
AGED/ DRAINAGE/ DUODENAL ULCER, surgery/ GASTRECTOMY/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ \*POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES, drug therapy/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, surgery/ STOMACH ULCER, surgery
7876. Sciaky M, Limozin N, Filippi-Foveau D, et al: Structure primaire de l'anhydrase carbonique érythrocytaire bovine CI C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(14):1217-20, 30 Sep 74 (Fre)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARBONIC ANHYDRASE/ CARBONIC ANHYDRASE, blood/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
7877. Sciorelli G, Ricevuti G: Vitamina K e capillari ematici Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(2):65-73, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ \*CAPILLARY RESISTANCE, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*PHYTONADIONE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, diagnosis
7878. Scopes RK: 3-phosphoglycerate kinase of baker's yeast. Methods Enzymol 42:134-8, 1975  
AMMONIA/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE, isolation & purification/ PROTAMINES/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology
7879. Scott DG, Rowell NR: Immunohistological studies of the kidney in systemic lupus erythematosus and systemic sclerosis using antisera to IgG, C3, fibrin, and human renal glomeruli. Ann Rheum Dis 33(5):473-81, Sep 74  
ADULT/ ALBUMINURIA/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, immunology/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CAPILLARIES, immunology/ COMPLEMENT/ CREATININE, urine/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, immunology/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IGG/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology/ \*KIDNEY, immunology/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RENAL ARTERY, immunology/ \*SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, immunology/ UREA, blood
7880. Scott PG, Leaver AG: The degradation of human dentine collagen by enzymes derived from *Bacillus subtilis*. Connect Tissue Res 2(4):291-7, 1974  
ACETIC ACIDS/ \*AMYLASE, metabolism/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ \*COLLAGEN, metabolism/ COLORIMETRY/ DECALCIFICATION TECHNIC/ \*DENTIN, metabolism/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYPROLINE, analysis/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ SOLVENTS/ SWINE/ TEMPERATURE/ TOOTH ROOT
7881. Scott PG, Leaver AG: The degradation of human dentine collagen by trypsin. Connect Tissue Res 2(4):299-307, 1974  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ \*COLLAGEN, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DECALCIFICATION TECHNIC/ \*DENTIN, metabolism/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ HEXOSES, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROCHLORIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROXYPROLINE, analysis/ NITROGEN, analysis/ PEPTIDES, biosynthesis/ PHOSPHORUS, analysis/ SOLUBILITY/ TEMPERATURE/ TENDONS/ TOOTH ROOT/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
7882. Scott PW, Silvers DN, Helwig EB: Proliferating angioendotheliomatosis. Arch Pathol 99(6):323-6, Jun 75  
AGED/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, pathology/ CAPILLARIES, pathology/ CELL DIVISION/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ ERYTHEMA, pathology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ PINOCYTOSIS/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, pathology
7883. Scott QJ, Cabado M: Gas contrast radiography in the diagnosis of splenic haematoma. Cent Afr J Med 21(2):27, Feb 75  
CONTRAST MEDIA, administration & dosage/ GASES, administration & dosage/ \*HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SPLENIC DISEASES, radiography
7884. Scoville WB, Silver D: Letter: Results of Scoville and Silver's questionnaire on chymopapain. J Neurosurg 42(4):487, Apr 75  
\*CHYMOPAPAIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, drug therapy/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, adverse effects
7885. Scriba M: Herpes simplex virus infection in guinea pigs: an animal model for studying latent and recurrent herpes simplex virus infection. Infect Immun 12(1):162-5, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN, microbiology/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL/ \*DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ FIBROBLASTS/ GANGLIA, SPINAL, microbiology/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HERPES SIMPLEX, immunology/ \*HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS, immunology/ HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS, isolation & purification/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ KIDNEY, microbiology/ LIVER,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- microbiology/ LYMPH NODES, microbiology/ MALE/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PLAQUE ASSAY/ RABBITS/ SCIATIC NERVE, microbiology/ SPLEEN, microbiology/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN/ VIRUS CULTIVATION
7886. Scudese VA, Scudese M: Lateral knee compartment osseous pseudoligamentous instability. Arch Surg 110(2):198-201, Feb 75  
ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMORAL FRACTURES, surgery/ FEMORAL FRACTURES, complications/ FRACTURE FIXATION, INTERNAL/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ ILIUM, transplantation/ JOINT DISEASES, diagnosis/ KNEE INJURIES, diagnosis/ \*KNEE JOINT/ LIGAMENTS, ARTICULAR/ MALE/ MANIPULATION, ORTHOPEDIC/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
7887. Sulco TP, Ranawat C: The use of spinal anesthesia for total hip-replacement arthroplasty. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):173-7, Mar 75  
AGED/ \*ANESTHESIA, SPINAL/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, surgery/ \*ARTHROPLASTY, methods/ FEMALE/ FEMUR, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE/ \*HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*JOINT PROSTHESIS/ JOINT PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OSTEOARTHRITIS, surgery/ OSTEOTOMY, adverse effects/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS
7888. Sears MR, Fisher HK: Natural human fibrinopeptides: failure to affect respiration and circulation in rabbits and monkeys. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):616-22, Nov 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANOXIA, physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BLOOD/ BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CARDIAC OUTPUT, drug effects/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LUNG COMPLIANCE, drug effects/ MALE/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ \*RESPIRATION, drug effects/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
7889. Sebahoun G, Sultan C, Dreyfus B: Quelques remarques sur les érythroleucémies. A propos de 13 observations et revue de la littérature Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(8-9):633-9, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
AGE FACTORS/ ANEMIA, etiology/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BONE MARROW CELLS, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROLEUKEMIA/ ERYTHROLEUKEMIA, complications/ ERYTHROLEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ ERYTHROLEUKEMIA, mortality/ ERYTHROPOIESIS/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, etiology/ LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ MALE/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7890. Sebahoun G, Tulliez M, Sultan C: Le diagnostic cytologique des érythroleucémies Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(3):335-40, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANEMIA, etiology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BONE MARROW CELLS, pathology/ CYTODIAGNOSIS/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROLEUKEMIA, diagnosis/ ERYTHROLEUKEMIA, pathology/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, etiology
7891. Sebald M, Ionesco H: Inhibition de l'initiation de la germination des spores de Clostridium perfringens type A par la bactériocine de Clostridium perfringens souche BP6K-N5 C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1503-6, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)  
ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL/ BACTERIOCINS, isolation & purification/ \*BACTERIOCINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, growth & development/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, drug effects/ HEAT/ \*SPORES, BACTERIAL, drug effects/ TRYPSIN
7892. Secker-Walker RH, Alderson PO, Wilhelm J, et al: Regional ventilation-perfusion relationships. Respiration 32(4):265-76, 1975  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ HUMAN/ ISOLATION PERFUSION/ \*LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, physiopathology/ LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING, methods/ RESPIRATORY AIRFLOW/ RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/ SPIROMETRY/ TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO/ XENON RADIOISOTOPES
7893. Seddon B, McVittie J: The effect of inhibitors on the electron-transport chain of Bacillus brevis. Evidence for branching of the NADH oxidase respiratory chain. J Gen Microbiol 84(2):386-90, Oct 74  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTIMYCIN A, pharmacodynamics/ \*BACILLUS, enzymology/ BACILLUS, metabolism/ \*CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOCHROME OXIDASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT, drug effects/ NAD, metabolism/ NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*OXIDOREDUCTASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDES/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*TYROTHRINICIN, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K
7894. Sedlacek HH, Meesmann H, Sella FR: Regression of spontaneous mammary tumors in dogs after injection of neuraminidase-treated tumor cells. Int J Cancer 15(3):409-16, 15 Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELLS, drug effects/ \*DOG DISEASES, therapy/ DOGS/ IMMUNOTHERAPY/ \*MAMMAE/ MITOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ \*NEOPLASMS, veterinary/ NEOPLASMS, therapy/ \*NEURAMINIDASE/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
7895. Seegers WH, McCoy LE, Walz DA, et al: Isolation of thrombin-E and the evolution of enzyme activity from prothrombin. Experientia 30(10):1130-2, 15 Oct 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ \*THROMBIN, isolation & purification
7896. Seegers WH: Editorial: Comments on Ac-globulin (factor V): a source of personal rewards. Thromb Res 5(6):703-7, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICK EMBRYO/ DOGS/ \*FACTOR V, isolation & purification/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/ RATS
7897. Seegers WH: Antithrombin III: a backward glance o'er travel'd roads. Adv Exp Med Biol 52:195-215, 1975 (42 ref.)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*ANTITHROMBINS, blood/ ANTITHROMBINS, isolation & purification/ BINDING SITES/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ FACTOR X, isolation & purification/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ REVIEW/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7898. Seeler RA: Vitamin K deficiency-revisited. *Ill Med J* 147(1):59-61, 82, Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANTICONGULANTS, adverse effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DIARRHEA, INFANTILE, complications/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, complications/ MALE/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, complications/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, therapy/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
7899. Segal GA, Cumming RB, Walton MF: Dosimetry studies on the ethylation of mouse sperm DNA after in vivo exposure to (3H)ethyl metanesulfonate. *Mutat Res* 24(3):317-33, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ DEOXYCYTIDINE, metabolism/ \*DNA/ DNA, analysis/ DNA, isolation & purification/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ETHYL ETHERS/ LYSINE, metabolism/ MALE/ \*METHANESULFONATES, administration & dosage/ METHANESULFONATES, analysis/ MICE/ MUTAGENS, administration & dosage/ NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ PROTAMINES, metabolism/ \*SPERMATOZOA, drug effects/ SPERMATOZOA, analysis/ TESTIS, analysis/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM
7900. Segal AW: Nitroblue-tetrazolium tests. *Lancet* 2(7891):1248-52, 23 Nov 74  
\*BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, immunology/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ CHILD/ FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS/ FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ \*GRANULOMATOUS DISEASE, CHRONIC, diagnosis/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEXOSEPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, diagnosis/ NADP, metabolism/ NEUTROPHILS, physiology/ NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ NEUTROPHILS, metabolism/ NEUTROPHILS, drug effects/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PEROXIDASES, metabolism/ \*PHAGOCYTE BACTERICIDAL DYSFUNCTION, diagnosis/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ SUPPURATION, diagnosis/ \*TETRAZOLIUM SALTS, diagnostic use
7901. Segal AW, Levi AJ: Factors influencing the entry of dye into neutrophil leucocytes in the Nitroblue Tetrazolium test. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 48(3):201-12, Mar 75  
ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DYES/ EDTA/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ \*NEUTROPHILS, metabolism/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ OROSOMUCOID/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*TETRAZOLIUM SALTS/ TIME FACTORS
7902. Segal HI, Winkler JR, Miyagi MP: Relationship between degradation rates of proteins in vivo and their susceptibility to lysosomal proteases. *J Biol Chem* 249(19):6364-5, 10 Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ KINETICS/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, cytology/ \*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM
7903. Sehgal OP, Das PD: Effect of freezing on conformation and stability of the virions of southern bean mosaic virus. *Virology* 64(1):180-6, Mar 75  
CENTRIFUGATION, ISOPYCNIC/ CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FORMAMIDES, pharmacodynamics/ FREEZING/ \*MOSAIC VIRUSES/ MOSAIC VIRUSES, drug effects/ PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLANT VIRUSES/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RNA VIRUSES, drug effects/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VIRAL PROTEINS
7904. Sehgal VN: Editorial: Effectiveness of trioxsalen therapy for vitiligo. *Arch Dermatol* 110(6):957-8, Dec 74  
\*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ FURANS, therapeutic use/ FURANS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MELANOCYTES, drug effects/ \*VITILIGO, drug therapy
7905. Sehgal VN: A comparative clinical evaluation of trimethylpsoralen, psoralen and 8-methoxypsoralen in treating vitiligo. *Int J Dermatol* 14(3):205-8, Apr 75  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*FICUSIN, therapeutic use/ FURANS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*TRIOXSALEN, therapeutic use/ \*VITILIGO, drug therapy
7906. Sehrt I, Zaumseil I, Manger R: Serumtrypsininhibitor und Lungenkrankheiten *Z Erkr Atmungsorgane* 141(1):70-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ASTHMA, blood/ BRONCHITIS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, blood/ SARCOIDOSIS, blood/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, blood
7907. Seidl DS, Palozzo A, Levy A, et al: Inhibitory peptides from concanavalin A. *Experientia* 31(1):37-8, 15 Jan 75  
BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*CONCAVALIN A, antagonists & inhibitors/ CONCAVALIN A, analysis/ CONCAVALIN A, metabolism/ HEMAGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ MITOSIS, drug effects/ \*PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES, biosynthesis/ PRONASE, metabolism/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
7908. Seifert J, Gruber UF, Krumbach J, et al: 125 I-fibrinogen: evaluation of different batches. *Eur Surg Res* 6(2):123-5, 1974  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, analysis
7909. Seiler MW, Venkatachalam MA, Cotran RS: Glomerular epithelium: structural alterations induced by polycations. *Science* 189(4200):390-3, 1 Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CAPILLARIES, ultrastructure/ EPITHELIUM, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, drug effects/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, ultrastructure/



# AUTHOR SECTION

LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

7910. **Selimiya T, Takahashi J, Hayasaka S, et al:** [Experimental retinal detachment due to lysis of mucoprotein (author's transl)]  
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):808-18, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*LYASES, pharmacodynamics/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, physiology/ RATS/ RETINA, ultrastructure/ RETINA, enzymology/ RETINAL DETACHMENT, etiology/ RETINAL DETACHMENT, chemically induced
7911. **Sekiguchi J, Takada N, Okada H:** Genes affecting the productivity of alpha-amylase in *Bacillus subtilis* Marburg. J Bacteriol 121(2):688-94, Feb 75  
\*AMYLASE, biosynthesis/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, ultrastructure/ BACTERIOPHAGES, growth & development/ CELL MOVEMENT/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ DNA VIRUSES/ FLAGELLA, ultrastructure/ \*GENES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MUTATION/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PLAQUE ASSAY/ PRONASE, biosynthesis/ SERINE/ TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC/ VIRUS REPLICATION
7912. **Self T, Weisburst M, Wooten E, et al:** Warfarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia. Potentiation by hyperthyroidism. JAMA 231(11):1165-6, 17 Mar 75  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ CEREBRAL ARTERIES/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERHYROIDISM, complications/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, chemically induced/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, etiology/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROPYLTHIOURACIL, therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SODIUM, adverse effects/ SODIUM, therapeutic use/ SODIUM, administration & dosage/ THYROID CRISIS, complications/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage
7913. **Self TH, Mann RB:** Interaction of rifampin and warfarin. Chest 67(4):490-1, Apr 75  
AGED/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RIFAMPIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*RIFAMPIN, administration & dosage/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, administration & dosage
7914. **Seligman BR, Rosner F, Solomon RB:** Chronic myelogenous leukemia. Disseminated intravascular coagulation and chloromas containing sea-blue histiocytes. NY State J Med 75(8):1271-4, Jul 75  
ADRENAL GLAND HYPOFUNCTION, chemically induced/ ADULT/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ BUSULFAN, adverse effects/ CASE REPORT/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ GYNECOMASTIA, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HISTIOCYTES/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, drug therapy/ MALE/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS
7915. **Seligmann M, Preud'homme JL, Brouet JC:** The monoclonal nature of lymphatic leukemia. Birth Defects 11(1):163-70, 1975  
ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ BENCE JONES PROTEIN/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IGM, analysis/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE, analysis/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, immunology/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, immunology/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, immunology/ METHODS/ MYELOMA PROTEINS/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRYPSIN
7916. **Seligsohn U:** [The heterogeneity of hereditary disorders of blood coagulation] Harefuah 87(1):24-6, 1 Jul 74 (Heb)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ HUMAN
7917. **Seligsohn U, Klein B:** The effect of leukocytic extract on fibrinogen synthesis in rabbits. Thromb Res 7(1):17-24, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ LEUKOCYTES, secretion/ MALE/ PEPTIDES, physiology/ PLASMA, analysis/ RABBITS/ RATS/ TEMPERATURE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
7918. **Sellers WA, South MA:** Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome with 18-year survival. Treatment with transfer factor. Am J Dis Child 129(5):622-7, May 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ALDRICH SYNDROME, drug therapy/ B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CASE REPORT/ GRAFT REJECTION, immunology/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, immunology/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE, immunology/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES/ LONG TERM CARE/ LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ MALE/ MITOGENS, metabolism/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, metabolism/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL/ SKIN NEOPLASMS/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*TRANSFER FACTOR, therapeutic use/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7919. **Sellei J:** Agglutinability of cattle red cells. 1. Agglutination by lectins of enzyme-treated red cells. Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(4):199-203, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CATTLE, immunology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ CONCAVALIN A/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
7920. **Selman BR, Bannister TT:** Trypsin inhibition of photosynthetic pyridine nucleotide reduction. Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):113-25, 23 Apr 74  
CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CHLOROPLASTS, metabolism/ CHLOROPLASTS, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CYTOCHROME C, metabolism/ DARKNESS/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ FERREDOXINS, metabolism/ INDOPHENOL/ KINETICS/ LIGHT/ \*NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*NADP, metabolism/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ PARAQUAT/ PHOTOPHOSPHORYLATION, drug effects/ \*PHOTOSYNTHESIS, drug effects/ PLANTS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
7921. **Semenko IF:** Nekotorye voprosy reabilitatsii bol'nykh, perenesshikh infarkt miokarda Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):41-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ DISABILITY EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEART FUNCTION TESTS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, rehabilitation/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood

7922. Sen NN: Immunology of clotting factors: clinical and biological implications. *Indian J Pathol Bacteriol* 17(2):91-102, Apr 74  
ADULT/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, complications/  
\*AUTOANTIBODIES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, immunology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHILD/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
7923. Senchilo EA, Odesskaya TA: Izmenenie funktsional'noi aktivnosti trombotsitov pri bolezni Ver'igofa posle splenektomii Vestn Khir 112(2):119-22, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ \*SPLENECTOMY/ TIME FACTORS
7924. Sendrowski C, Podeszwick W, Biełkowski R: Pourazowy krwiak śródpiętny Wlad Lek 28(9):765-9, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ACCIDENTS, HOME/ ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ \*THORACIC INJURIES, complications/ THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY
7925. Senft AW, Maddison SE: Hypersensitivity to parasite proteolytic enzyme in schistosomiasis. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 24(1):83-9, Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS/ CHILD/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, immunology/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE, immunology/ PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, immunology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ SCHISTOSOMA HAEMATOBIIUM, immunology/ \*SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI, enzymology/ SCHISTOSOMA, immunology/ \*SCHISTOSOMIASIS, immunology/ SKIN TESTS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
7926. Senft B, von Manteuffel U, Meyer F: Der Einfluss einer 2jährigen Lagerung von Kälberblutseren bei -20 degrees C auf den Gehalt an Gesamtprotein und den Proteinfractionen *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 88(1):5-8, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ CATTLE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FREEZING/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
7927. Senior RM, Bielefeld DR, Abensohn MK: The effects of proteolytic enzymes on the tensile strength of human lung. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 111(2):184-8, Feb 75  
AGED/ AUTOPSY/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, analysis/ ELASTIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG, drug effects/ LUNG, analysis/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PAPAINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*STRESS, MECHANICAL/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
7928. Senn A, Nachbur B, Zürcher R: Die Phlegmasia coerulea *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(32-33):1427-30, 9 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXTREMITIES, blood supply/ FEMALE/ GANGRENE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ SEX FACTORS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
7929. Sennwald G: Etude de l'influence de la rifampicine sur l'effet anticoagulant de l'acénocoumarol *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94(11):945-54, Nov 74 (Fre)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DRUG ANTAGONISM/ HUMAN/ PNEUMOTHORAX, drug therapy/ \*RIFAMPIN, pharmacodynamics/ RIFAMPIN, therapeutic use/ TUBERCULOSIS, PLEURAL, drug therapy/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, drug therapy
7930. Sepulveda P, Jackson KW, Tang J: The amino terminal sequences of acid proteases-human pepsin and gastricsin and the protease of *Rhizopus chinensis*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(4):1106-12, 21 Apr 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*PEPSIN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PHENYLTHIOHYDANTOIN/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RHIZOPUS, enzymology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7931. Serbinenko FA, Merkulov MF, Osied'ko VD, et al: Iskusstvennoe trombirovaniye arteriy s ispol'zovaniem rastvorov fibrinogena i trombina (predvaritel'noe soobshchenie) *Vopr Neirokhir* (1):16-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATHETERIZATION/ \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, surgery/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, therapy/ \*CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, surgery/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ MALE/ \*NEUROSURGERY, methods/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBIN, therapeutic use
7932. Serebrianyi SB, Kibirev VK, Sereiskaya AA, et al: Gidroliz metilovoykh éfirov N-arilsul'fonilproizvodnykh L-arginina trombinom i tripsinom *Biokhimiya* 40(1):103-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ARGININE, analogs & derivatives/ ARGinine, metabolism/ \*ARYL SULFONATES, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ METHYL ETHERS, metabolism/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ \*THROMBIN, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
7933. Sernerl GG, Gensini GF, Gensini RA: Correction of the haemostatic defect in haemophiliacs without apparent correction of the coagulation defect. *Haemostasis* 3(3):149-57, 1974  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMATURIA, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMOPHILIA, urine/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
7934. Serni U, Frosecchi M: L'acido niflumico associato a gastroprotettori in patologia reumatica *Reumatismo* 26(2):109-28, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE GEL, therapeutic use/ \*ANTACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA/ DIARRHEA, chemically induced/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOVEMENT, drug effects/ \*NICOTINIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*NIFLUMIC ACID, therapeutic use/ NIFLUMIC ACID, adverse effects/ \*OSTEOARTHRITIS, drug therapy/ PURPURA, chemically induced/ VOMITING, chemically induced
7935. Sero L, Metzger JF, Warren JR, et al: Biological



# AUTHOR SECTION

- activity and complementation of the two peptides of staphylococcal enterotoxin B formed by limited tryptic hydrolysis. *J Biol Chem* 250(13):5026-32, 10 Jul 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DIARRHEA/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ENTEROTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ IODOACETAMIDE/ MICE/ PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, immunology/ RABBITS, immunology/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SPLEEN, metabolism/ SPLEEN, drug effects/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ VOMITING**
- 7936. Serrano Comino M, Outelriño J:** Shock en la sepsis meningocócica. Consideraciones sobre su patogenia y tratamiento *Rev Clin Esp* 135(5):463-70, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, therapeutic use/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GLUCOCORTICIDS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ \*SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, etiology/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, drug therapy/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, complications/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, drug therapy**
- 7937. Seshachalam D:** Effects of menadione on the metabolism of galactose in regenerating rat liver. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23(5):1021-30, 1 Mar 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ \*GALACTOSE, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*LIVER REGENERATION, drug effects/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, drug effects/ MALE/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ PENTOSEPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics**
- 7938. Seth SK, Newman AI:** Sphingomyelin and other phospholipid metabolism in the rabbit atheromatous and normal aorta. *Circ Res* 36(2):294-9, Feb 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ \*ATHEROMA, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, metabolism/ MICE/ PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE, biosynthesis/ PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE, biosynthesis/ PHOSPHATIDYL INOSITOL, biosynthesis/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, biosynthesis/ PREGNANCY/ RABBITS/ \*SPHINGOMYELINS, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
- 7939. Setlow P:** Protease and peptidase activities in growing and sporulating cells and dormant spores of *Bacillus megaterium*. *J Bacteriol* 122(2):642-9, May 75
- ALBUMINS, metabolism/ ANILIDES, metabolism/ AZO COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ \*BACILLUS MEGATERIUM, enzymology/ BACILLUS MEGATERIUM, growth & development/ BACILLUS MEGATERIUM, metabolism/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CASEIN, metabolism/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIPEPTIDES, metabolism/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HYDROLYSIS/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ SPORES, BACTERIAL, enzymology/ SPORES, BACTERIAL, growth & development/ SPORES, BACTERIAL, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
- 7940. Settlege DS, Hendrickx AG:** Observations on coagulum characteristics of the rhesus monkey electroejaculate. *Biol Reprod* 11(5):619-23, Dec 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL COUNT/ \*EJACULATION/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ \*SEMEN, analysis/ SEMEN, cytology/ SPERM MOTILITY/ \*SPERMATOZOA/ STATISTICS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
- 7941. Seuter F:** Proceedings: Investigations in animal experiments regarding the mechanism of action of acetylsalicylic acid (ASA) as an inhibition of platelet aggregation. *Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Pharmacol* 287 Suppl:R60, 1975
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RATS**
- 7942. Sevitt S:** The structure and growth of valve-pocket thrombi in femoral veins. *J Clin Pathol* 27(7):517-28, Jul 74
- AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL FRACTURES, complications/ \*FEMORAL VEIN, pathology/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ STAINS AND STAINING/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, pathology**
- 7943. Sewkow S, Ko HL, Pulverer G:** Nährstoffansprüche von Bacteroides melaninogenicus *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 228(1):87-93, 1974 (Ger)
- ANAEROBIOSIS/ BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS, microbiology/ BACTEROIDES, metabolism/ \*BACTEROIDES, growth & development/ \*CULTURE MEDIA/ ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMIN/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PHYTONADIONE/ SHEEP/ SUCCINATES/ VITAMIN K**
- 7944. Sexauer J, Kass L, Schnitzer B:** Subacute myelomonocytic leukemia. Clinical, morphologic and ultrastructural studies of 10 cases. *Am J Med* 57(6):853-61, Dec 74
- ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ BODY WEIGHT/ BONE MARROW CELLS, ultrastructure/ CELL LINE/ CELL NUCLEUS/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FATIGUE, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEMATOOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ MONOCYTES, ultrastructure/ PALPATION/ PHYSICAL EXAMINATION/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology**
- 7945. Seybold-Epting W, Gall FP:** Zweiteilgriffe nach femoro-poplitealer Venentransplantation *Thoraxchirurgie* 22(6):496-503, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANEURYSM/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, surgery/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*POPLITEAL VEIN, surgery/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, surgery/ RECURRENCE/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ TIME FACTORS/**



# AUTHOR SECTION

## TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ VEINS, transplantation

7946. Sezen IY, Scharmann W, Biobel H: Wirkungen eines gegen gereinigte Protease von *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* hergestellten antiserms. Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 231(1-3):126-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ IMMUNIZATION/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ MICE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, immunology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ \*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ RABBITS, immunology
7947. Shabalov NP: Semefnyf sluchaf nasledstvennoy trombotsitopenicheskoy purpury u brat'ev. Pediatrlia (3):88-9, Mar 75 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ CHILD/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial & genetic/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood
7948. Shabalov NP: Sindrome Viskotta-Oldricha (obzor literatury) Vopr Okhr Materln Det 20(2):50-4, Feb 75 (67 ref.) (Rus)  
\*ALDRICH SYNDROME/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, blood/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, therapy/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BONE MARROW CELLS, pathology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ GLUCOCORTICOID, therapeutic use/ HEMATOPOIESIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, etiology/ INFANT/ MALE/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ REVIEW/ SPLENECTOMY
7949. al-Shabibi H, Smith HJ: Inhibition of alpha-chymotrypsin by dibenamine. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(8):612-5, Aug 74  
CATTLE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ DIALYSIS/ \*DIBENAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG STABILITY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ THIOSULFATES, pharmacodynamics
7950. Shafer AW: Use of blood and blood components. South Med J 68(5):631-4, May 75 (19 ref.)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGRANULOCYTOSIS, therapy/ ANEMIA, therapy/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, complications/ BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ COLLOIDS/ ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, therapy/ ERYTHROCYTES/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR VIII/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HEPATIC COMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ PHYTONADIONE, pharmacodynamics/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ REVIEW/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7951. Shah DV, Suttle JW: The vitamin K dependent, in vitro production of prothrombin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1397-402, 23 Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, drug effects/ LIVER, cytology/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ RATS/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, metabolism/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, metabolism/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
7952. Shaker K, Amr M, Sulman NA: Letter: Uterine contractions due to heparin. Br Med J 4(5941):408-9, 16 Nov 74  
FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/ \*UTERUS, drug effects
7953. Shakhnazarian AS: Punkttsionno-tsitologicheskaya diagnostika zabolevaniy pecheni. Zh Eksp Klin Med 13(6):50-4, 1973 (Rus)  
BIOPSY/ CHOLECYSTITIS, pathology/ CYTODIAGNOSIS/ ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC, pathology/ GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEPATITIS, pathology/ HEPATOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ LIVER ABSCESS, pathology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, pathology/ LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*LIVER DISEASES, pathology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PUNCTURES/ SARCOMA, pathology
7954. Shakhmetov IIA, Val'tseva IA, Shekhter AB, et al: Biologicheskie reaktsii organizma pri vosdestvii na kozhu luchu Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):7-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM/ CHLOROBENZENES/ DERMATITIS, therapy/ DERMATITIS, CONTACT, therapy/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HELIUM/ \*LASERS, adverse effects/ LASERS, instrumentation/ LASERS, therapeutic use/ NEON/ RABBITS/ SKIN ULCER, therapy/ \*SKIN
7955. Shalet SM, Beardwell CG, Morris-Jones PH, et al: Pituitary function after treatment of intracranial tumours in children. Lancet 2(7925):104-7, 19 Jul 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE DETERMINATION BY SKELETON/ BODY HEIGHT/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, therapy/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EPENDYMOMA, therapy/ EPENDYMOMA, physiopathology/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GLIOMA, physiopathology/ GLIOMA, therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, physiopathology/ HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, diagnostic use/ MALE/ MEDULLOBLASTOMA, physiopathology/ MEDULLOBLASTOMA, therapy/ PITUITARY GLAND FUNCTION TESTS/ \*PITUITARY GLAND, physiopathology/ SOMATOTROPIN, secretion/ SOMATOTROPIN, deficiency/ TIME FACTORS
7956. Shalimov AA, Sukharev II: Khirurgicheskoe lechenie okkluzionnykh zabolevaniy glubokikh ven nizhnikh konechnostey i taza Klin Khir (3):34-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PELVIS, blood supply/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VEINS, surgery
7957. Shamoo AE, Myers MM, Blumenthal R, et al: Ionophoric material derived from eel membrane preparation. I. Chemical characteristics. J Membr Biol 19(1):129-40, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZOATES/ BINDING SITES/ CHOLESTEROL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ DITHIOTHREITOL/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY/ \*ELECTRIC ORGAN, analysis/ ELECTROPHORUS/ ETHYLMALIMIDE/ FREEZE DRYING/ HYDROGEN PEROXIDE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ \*MICROSOMES, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*PEPTIDES/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PRONASE/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS,  
analysis/ TRYPSIN
7958. Shamoo AE, Myers M: Na<sup>+</sup>-dependent ionophore as part of the small polypeptide of the (Na<sup>+</sup> plus K<sup>+</sup>)-ATPase from eel electroplax membrane. *J Membr Biol* 19(1):163-78, 1974  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CHOLESTEROL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY/ \*ELECTRIC ORGAN, enzymology/ ELECTRIC ORGAN, drug effects/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ELECTROPHORUS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ KINETICS/ MEMBRANE POTENTIALS/ MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDES/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ \*POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
7959. Shamoo AE: Isolation of a sodium-dependent ionophore from (Na<sup>+</sup> plus K<sup>+</sup>)-ATPase preparations. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 242(0):389-405, 1974  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATIONS, MONOVALENT/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY/ ELECTRIC ORGAN, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ELECTROPHORUS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MEMBRANE POTENTIALS/ MEMBRANES, enzymology/ MEMBRANES, drug effects/ MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ MICROSOMES, enzymology/ MICROSOMES, drug effects/ \*POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
7960. Shamsuddin M, Mason RG, Ritchey JM, et al: Sites of acetylation of sickle cell hemoglobin by aspirin. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(12):4693-7, Dec 74  
\*ASPIRIN, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*HEMOGLOBIN, SICKLE, metabolism/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, metabolism/ HYDROLYSIS/ MODELS, STRUCTURAL/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7961. Shanker A, Gaur KJ, Bhatnagar KP: Platelet stickiness in pulmonary tuberculosis. *Indian J Chest Dis* 16(1):49-54, Jan 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FEVER, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, blood/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, drug therapy/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications
7962. Shanklin DR, Scott JS: Massive subchorial thrombohaematoma (Breus' mole). *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 82(6):476-87, Jun 75  
ABORTION, MISSED/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHORIOADENOMA, diagnosis/ \*DECIDUA/ DECIDUA, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH/ \*HEMATOMA/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ OVUM/ PLACENTA, pathology/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD/ PREGNANCY/ SYNDROME
7963. Shapira E, Peylan-Ramu N, Ben-Yoseph Y+BENAAJOSEPH Y, et al: Specific immunoassay for quantitative determination of human chymotrypsin. *Isr J Med Sci* 10(9):1086-91, Sep 74
- ADOLESCENCE/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ DUODENUM, enzymology/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IGG/ \*IMMUNOASSAY/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INFANT/ INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, enzymology/ MALE/ RABBITS, immunology
7964. Shapiro BL, Smith QT, Martinez A: Letter: White-cell glutathione reductase in cystic fibrosis. *Lancet* 2(7887):1020-1, 26 Oct 74  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CYSTIC FIBROSIS, blood/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, enzymology/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, familial & genetic/ \*GLUTATHIONE REDUCTASE, blood/ HETEROZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS
7965. Shapiro L, Cuevas P, Stallard RE, et al: Absence of the localized Schwartzman reaction following 6-OH dopamine sympathectomy. *J Periodont Res* 9(4):207-10, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENDOTOXINS/ \*HYDROXYDOPAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ NECROSIS/ \*PALATE, drug effects/ PALATE, pathology/ RABBITS/ SALMONELLA TYPHI/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, chemically induced/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, pathology
7966. Shapiro SS: Characterization of factor VIII antibodies. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:350-61, 20 Jan 75  
\*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/ ANTIBODY DISSOCIATION/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CATTLE, immunology/ CROSS REACTIONS/ \*FACTOR VIII/ GENES, STRUCTURAL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE TOLERANCE/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN/ MALE/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RISTOCETIN/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE, immunology
7967. Shaposhnikov OK, Domaseva TV: O znachenii immunnogo kompleksa v mekhanizme razvitiia allergicheskikh vaskulitov kozhi. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* (4):3-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, immunology
7968. Sharma GV, Sasahara AA: Regional and transmural myocardial blood flow studies in experimental pulmonary embolism. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(3):191-8, Nov-Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ \*CORONARY CIRCULATION/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ MICROSPHERES/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
7969. Sharma GV, Sasahara AA: Diagnosis of pulmonary embolism in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *J Chronic Dis* 28(5-6):253-7, Jun 75 (15 ref.)  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE, complications/ PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ REVIEW/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
7970. Sharma MG: Viscoelastic behavior of conduit arteries. *Biorheology* 11(4):279-91, Jul 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, physiology/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CATTLE/  
\*ELASTICITY/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
\*VASCULAR RESISTANCE
7971. Sharma RS, Williams L, Wilson JB, et al: Hemoglobin-A2-Coburg or alpha2delta2116Arg leads to Hs (G18). *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(2):379-82, 26 Jun 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DISEASES IN TWINS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ FEMALE/ \*GENES, STRUCTURAL/  
\*HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES, familial & genetic/ HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES, blood/  
HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, analysis/ HETEROZYGOSE/ HOMOZYGOSE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE/ THALASSEMIA, familial & genetic/ THALASSEMIA, blood/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7972. Sharma SK, Hopkins TR: Non-specific binding in the affinity chromatography of chymotrypsin. *J Chromatogr* 110(2):321-6, 16 Jul 75  
ACETYLATION/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, isolation & purification/ LIGANDS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SEPHAROSE/ TRYPTOPHAN, analogs & derivatives
7973. Sharnoff JG: Letter: Low-dose heparin and stress ulceration. *Lancet* 2(7892):1319, 30 Nov 74  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIC ULCER, prevention & control/ PEPTIC ULCER, etiology/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE, adverse effects/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, complications
7974. Shaskan EG, Becker RE: Letter: Platelet monoamine oxidase in schizophrenics. *Nature* 253(5493):659-60, 20 Feb 75  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HUMAN/  
\*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/  
\*SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology/  
SCHIZOPHRENIA, blood
7975. Shaskan EG, Becker RE: Platelet monoamine oxidase activity in anergic schizophrenics. *Psychopharmacol Bull* 11(3):39-40, Jul 75  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ HUMAN/  
\*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/  
\*SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology/  
SCHIZOPHRENIA, blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7976. Shattil SJ, Anaya-Galindo R, Bennett J, et al: Platelet hypersensitivity induced by cholesterol incorporation. *J Clin Invest* 55(3):636-43, Mar 75  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ \*CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, blood/  
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, familial & genetic/ LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOSOMES, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
7977. Shaul WL, Emery H, Hall JG: Chondrodysplasia punctata and maternal warfarin use during pregnancy. *Am J Dis Child* 129(3):360-2, Mar 75  
\*ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED/  
ALCOHOLISM, complications/ CASE REPORT/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*CHONDRODYSPLASIA CALCIFICANS CONGENITA, chemically induced/ CHONDRODYSPLASIA CALCIFICANS CONGENITA, radiography/  
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/  
DIAZEPAM, therapeutic use/ FEMALE  
\*FETUS, drug effects/ FUROSEMIDE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN HYPERTENSION, complications/ INFANT, NEWBORN MALE/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ PREGNANCY/ RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, complications/ STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./  
\*WARFARIN, adverse effects/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
7978. Shaylovskii MM, Vasilts IM: Poluchenie vysokokochishchennykh preparatov tripsina iz kommercheskogo tripsina Vopr Med Khim 18(3):276-9, 1972 (Rus)  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ KETONES, METHODS/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS/ \*TRYPSIN, isolation & purification
7979. Shaw HM, Heath TJ: The gallbladder of the guinea pig: Its concentrating and contractile abilities. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 49(2A):231-40, 1 Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BICARBONATES, metabolism/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, metabolism/ BILE, analysis/ CHLORIDES, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/  
\*GALLBLADDER, physiology/  
GALLBLADDER, metabolism/  
GALLBLADDER, drug effects/ \*GUINEA PIGS, physiology/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE  
MUSCLE CONTRACTION/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, physiology/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/  
ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ PANCREOZYMIN/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ POTASSIUM, metabolism/ POTENTIOMETRY/ SODIUM, metabolism/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS
7980. Shaw MD, Miller JD: Letter: Epsilon-aminocaproic acid and subarachnoid haemorrhage. *Lancet* 2(7884):847-8, 5 Oct 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, adverse effects/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, complications/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS, chemically induced/ \*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced
7981. Shaw MD, Miller JD: Letter: Epsilon-aminocaproic acid. *Lancet* 2(7891):1264, 23 Nov 74  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, complications/  
CIRCLE OF WILLIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ RECURRENCE/  
\*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, blood
7982. Shaw ST Jr, Moyer DL, Aaronson DE, et al: Intrauterine medication with epsilon aminocaproic acid. Effect on Rhesus monkeys wearing intrauterine devices. *Contraception* 11(4):395-407, Apr 75  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CASTRATION/  
FEMALE/ \*INTRAUTERINE DEVICES/  
\*INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, MEDICATED/  
\*MENSTRUATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
POLYETHYLENES/ RHESUS MONKEYS/  
SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ SPECIAL LIST REPRODUCTION



# AUTHOR SECTION

7983. **Shchechkin VN:** Gemangioendotelioma nosa i pridatochnykh pazukh Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):56-61, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, therapy/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, surgery/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, radiotherapy/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NOSE  
NEOPLASMS, therapy/ NOSE NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ NOSE NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/  
NOSE NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*PARANASAL  
SINUS NEOPLASMS, therapy/ PARANASAL  
SINUS NEOPLASMS, surgery/ PARANASAL  
SINUS NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/  
PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
PARANASAL SINUSES, radiography/  
RADIOISOTOPE TELETHERAPY
7984. **Shchechkin VN:** Sosudistye opukholi nosa i pridatochnykh pazukh Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):77-84, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOMA,  
SCLEROSING, diagnosis/ ANGIOMA,  
SCLEROSING, therapy/ CHILD/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, therapy/  
HEMANGIOEMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOEMA,  
therapy/ HEMANGIOEMA, CAVERNOUS,  
diagnosis/ HEMANGIOEMA, CAVERNOUS,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ LYMPHANGIOEMA,  
diagnosis/ LYMPHANGIOEMA, therapy/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*NOSE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
NOSE NEOPLASMS, therapy/ \*PARANASAL  
SINUS NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ PARANASAL  
SINUS NEOPLASMS, therapy
7985. **Shearer MJ, McBurney A, Barkhan P:** Studies on the absorption and metabolism of phyloquinone (vitamin K1) in man. Vitam Horm 32:513-42, 1974 (34 ref.)  
ADULT/ ALKYLATION/ BIOLOGICAL  
TRANSPORT/ CELIAC DISEASE, metabolism/  
DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/  
FECES, analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ INTESTINES,  
microbiology/ JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE,  
metabolism/ LIPIDS, metabolism/  
MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, metabolism/  
OXIDES, metabolism/ PANCREATITIS,  
metabolism/ \*PHYTONADIONE, metabolism/  
REVIEW/ TRITIUM/ VITAMIN K, metabolism/  
WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
7986. **Shearer WT, Philpott GW, Parker CW:** Humoral immunostimulation. II. Increased nucleoside incorporation, DNA synthesis, and cell growth in L cells treated with anti-L cell antibody. Cell Immunol 17(2):447-62, Jun 75  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODIES/  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION/ CELL NUCLEUS/  
CETRIMONIUM COMPOUNDS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
COMPLEMENT/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS,  
IMMUNOLOGIC/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/  
\*DNA, biosynthesis/ FRACTIONATION/  
FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ IDOXURIDINE/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/  
\*L CELLS, immunology/ L CELLS, metabolism/  
MICE/ \*NUCLEOSIDES, metabolism/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ RIBONUCLEASE/ TRYPSIN/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7987. **Shearer WT, Parker CW:** Humoral immunostimulation. III. Requirements for divalent antibody and cellular aggregation. J Immunol 115(3):613-9, Sep 75  
AGAR/ ALKYLATION/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODIES/ BINDING,  
COMPETITIVE/ \*CELL AGGREGATION/  
COMPLEMENT/ CULTURE MEDIA/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ GUINEA PIGS,  
immunology/ IDOXURIDINE, metabolism/ IGG/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ \*L CELLS, immunology/  
\*LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ MICE/  
MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ PAPAIN/  
PEPSIN/ SODIUM, metabolism/ TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7988. **Shearman JJ, Hamlyn PH, Gould HJ:** Molecular weights of separated rabbit alpha-and beta-globin messenger RNAs. FEBS Lett 47(1):171-6, 1 Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CARCINOMA, KREBS 2,  
metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ FREEZE DRYING/ \*GLOBIN/ LEUCINE,  
metabolism/ METHIONINE, metabolism/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEOPLASM  
PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ POLYRIBOSOMES,  
metabolism/ RABBITS/ RETICULOCYTES,  
analysis/ RETICULOCYTES, cytology/  
RIBOSOMES, analysis/ \*RNA, MESSENGER/  
RNA, MESSENGER, blood/ RNA, MESSENGER,  
isolation & purification/ \*RNA, RIBOSOMAL/  
RNA, RIBOSOMAL, blood/ SULFUR  
RADIOISOTOPES/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRANSLATION, GENETIC/ TRITIUM/  
TRYPSIN
7989. **Shearn SA, Giddings JC, Peake IR, et al:** A comparison of five different rabbit antisera to factor VIII and the demonstration of a factor VIII related antigen in normal and von Willebrand's disease platelets. Thromb Res 5(5):585-99, Nov 74  
ABSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
\*ANTIGENS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
immunology/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FACTOR  
VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT  
ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNE  
SERUMS, analysis/  
IMMUNELECTROPHORESIS/ METHODS/  
PRECIPITIN TESTS/ RABBITS/ \*VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
7990. **Sheedy FP 2d, Fulton RE, Atwell DT:** Angiographic evaluation of patients with chronic gastrointestinal bleeding. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(2):338-47, Feb 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANEURYSM,  
complications/ ANEURYSM, radiography/  
\*ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS  
MALFORMATIONS, complications/  
ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS,  
radiography/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
ENTERITIS, REGIONAL, complications/  
ENTERITIS, REGIONAL, radiography/  
FEMALE/ GASTRITIS, complications/  
GASTRITIS, radiography/ HEMANGIOEMA,  
CAVERNOUS, complications/ HEMANGIOEMA,  
CAVERNOUS, radiography/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, radiography/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ INTESTINAL POLYPS,  
complications/ INTESTINAL POLYPS,  
radiography/ INTESTINES, blood supply/  
ISLET CELL TUMOR, radiography/ ISLET  
CELL TUMOR, complications/ MALE/  
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM, complications/  
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM, radiography/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ ULCER, complications/ ULCER,  
radiography
7991. **Sheehy TW:** Letter: disseminated intravascular coagulation and severe falciparum malaria. Lancet 1(7905):516, 1 Mar 75  
BRAIN DISEASES, etiology/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/  
HUMAN/ LUNG DISEASES, etiology/  
\*MALARIA, complications/ MALARIA,  
etiology/ MALARIA, mortality/ PLASMODIUM  
FALCIPARUM, isolation & purification/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## SEASONS/ VIETNAM

7992. Shell AG, Mears DC, Kelley GE: Standardized production in goats of antilymphocyte globulin and its clinical use. *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9:99-106, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/  
ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, therapeutic use/  
ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, isolation & purification/  
ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, adverse effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/  
\*GOATS, immunology/  
GRAFT REJECTION/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ IGG, isolation & purification/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
KIDNEY, transplantation/  
MONKEYS/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
7993. Shelnor HJ, Glancy JJ: Intramural haemorrhage of the bowel complicating anticoagulant therapy. *Aust NZ J Surg* 42(4):341-5, May 73
- AGED/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
BARIUM SULFATE, diagnostic use/  
FEMALE/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, radiography/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/  
HUMAN/  
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, radiography/  
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, therapy/  
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/  
INTESTINE, SMALL, radiography/  
MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE
7994. Sheldon GF, Lim RC, Blaisdell FW: The use of fresh blood in the treatment of critically injured patients. *J Trauma* 15(8):670-7, Aug 75
- ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD GROUPS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
\*BLOOD/ CALCIUM, blood/  
CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/  
CARDIAC OUTPUT/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/  
ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/  
EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/  
HEAT/ HEMOGLOBINS/  
HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/  
OXYGEN, blood/  
PARTIAL PRESSURE/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION/  
POTASSIUM, blood/  
\*SERTHERAPY/  
TEMPERATURE/  
TIME FACTORS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./  
\*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, surgery/  
WOUNDS AND INJURIES, physiopathology
7995. Shelest MP: Ostanovka mosovogo krovotekhenila vvedeniem 96 gradusov vinnoogo spirita v slizistuiu obolochku nosa. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* 0(2):94-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
- \*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, therapeutic use/  
\*EPISTAXIS, drug therapy/  
HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/  
\*NASAL MUCOSA, drug effects
7996. Shelukhanov GV, Karpov MV, Ilukhina ZE: Termozollatsionnye meditsinskie konteynery dlia transportirovki i vremennogo khraneniia donorskoi krovi. *Med Tekh* 0(4):10-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
- \*BLOOD BANKS/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, instrumentation/  
\*BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, instrumentation/  
HUMAN/  
\*POLYSTYRENES/  
TEMPERATURE/  
TIME FACTORS
7997. Shen LL, Hermans J, McDonagh J, et al: Effects of calcium ion and covalent crosslinking on formation and elasticity of fibrin cells. *Thromb Res* 6(3):255-65, Mar 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/  
\*CALCIUM/  
CATTLE/  
DIALYSIS/  
\*ELASTICITY/  
FACTOR VIII/  
\*FIBRIN/  
FIBRINOGEN/  
GELS/  
IONS/  
THROMBIN/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
7998. Shephard RJ: The influences of race and environment on ischemic heart disease. *Can Med Assoc J* 111(12):1338-40, 21 Dec 74
- AGE FACTORS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CAUCASIAN RACE/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, occurrence/  
ESKIMOS/  
EXERTION/  
FEMALE/  
FOOD HABITS/  
GLUCOSE, metabolism/  
HARDNESS/  
HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION/  
MALE/  
NEGROID RACE/  
\*RACIAL STOCKS/  
SEX FACTORS/  
SMOKING/  
STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/  
WATER
7999. Shepherd BA, Martan J, Murphy R: In vitro studies of guinea pig spermatozoa in rouleaux. *Biol Reprod* 11(4):470-4, Nov 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CELL AGGREGATION/  
CELL MEMBRANE/  
CELL SURVIVAL/  
CELLS, CULTURED/  
CENTRIFUGATION/  
FORMALIN/  
GUINEA PIGS/  
HYDROCHLORIC ACID/  
MALE/  
SODIUM HYDROXIDE/  
SONICATION/  
SPERM MOTILITY/  
\*SPERMATOZOA, physiology/  
TRYPSIN
8000. Shepherd J: Letter: Postoperative thrombosis in Thai women. *Lancet* 2(7924):85, 12 Jul 75
- FEMALE/  
HUMAN/  
LEG, blood supply/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/  
POSTURE/  
THAILAND/  
THROMBOSIS, etiology/  
\*THROMBOSIS, occurrence
8001. Shepherd MG: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Penicillium dupontii*. *Methods Enzymol* 41:201-5, 1975
- CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
ION EXCHANGE/  
DRUG STABILITY/  
\*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, isolation & purification/  
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
KINETICS/  
METHODS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
NADP/  
\*PENICILLIUM, enzymology/  
PROTAMINES/  
ULTRAFILTRATION
8002. Shepro D, Batboute JC, Robblee LS, et al: Serotonin transport by cultured bovine aortic endothelium. *Circ Res* 36(6):799-806, Jun 75
- \*AORTA, metabolism/  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CATTLE/  
CELLS, CULTURED/  
ENDOTHELIUM, metabolism/  
ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/  
IMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
IN VITRO/  
IPRONIAZID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*OUABAIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PINOCYTOSIS/  
\*SEROTONIN, metabolism/  
SEROTONIN, analogs & derivatives/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8003. Sheps SI: O klinicheskikh priznakakh ushiba visochnoi doli mozga, oslozhnennogo vnutricherepnoi gematomoi, v ostrom periode cherepno-mozgovoi travmy. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 75(3):326-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ADULT/  
AGED/  
BLOOD PRESSURE/  
BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, diagnosis/  
\*BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/  
BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, surgery/  
\*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, surgery/  
COMA, etiology/  
CONTUSIONS, diagnosis/  
CONVULSIONS, etiology/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/  
HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HEMATOMA, surgery/  
HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, complications/  
HUMAN/  
MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/  
PARALYSIS, etiology/  
PSYCHOPATHOLOGY/  
PULSE/  
RESPIRATION/  
SKULL FRACTURES, complications/  
SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
\*TEMPORAL LOBE, injuries/  
UNCONSCIOUSNESS, etiology
8004. Sher G, Davey DA, Ogilvie M, et al: Pregnancy, pre-eclampsia and disseminated intravascular coagulation. *S Afr Med J* 49(30):1197-200, 16 Jul 75
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/  
ADULT/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/  
FEMALE/  
FIBRIN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HUMAN/  
PENTOSAN SULFURIC POLYESTER, therapeutic use/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET FACTOR 3, analysis/ \*PRE-ECLAMPSIA, complications/ PRE-ECLAMPSIA, physiopathology/ PRE-ECLAMPSIA, drug therapy/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, complications/ \*PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, complications/ PREGNANCY/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES**
8005. **Sherck JP, Kerstein MD, Ramsby G, et al:** The effect of a distal arteriovenous fistula on the patency of fcin digested bovine carotid arteries bypassing the infra-renal vena cava in dogs. *Vasc Surg* 8(4):248-58, Sep-Oct 74  
**ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*CAROTID ARTERIES, transplantation/ CATTLE/ DOGS/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ \*FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ LIGATION/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/ TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/ VASCULAR DISEASES, surgery/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR**
8006. **Sherman LA, Dorner IM:** A new rapid method for thawing fresh frozen plasma. *Transfusion* 14(6):595-7, Nov-Dec 74  
**BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ MICROWAVES/ PLASMA/ THROMBIN, analysis**
8007. **Sherman LA, Harwig S, Lee J:** In vitro formation and i vivo clearance of fibrinogen: fibrin complexes. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(1):100-11, Jul 75  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ FACTOR XIII, metabolism/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MALE/ RABBITS/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, metabolism/ THORIUM DIOXIDE**
8008. **Sherod D, Johnson G, Balhorn R, et al:** The phosphorylation region of lysine-rich histone in dividing cells. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 381(2):337-47, 13 Feb 75  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR, metabolism/ CELL DIVISION/ FEMALE/ \*HISTONES, metabolism/ LYSINE, metabolism/ MICE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ PHOSPHOPEPTIDES, analysis/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ PROTEIN KINASE/ SUCCINIMIDES/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.**
8009. **Sherr S, Gertner SB:** Production and recovery of pulmonary fat emboli in dogs. *Exp Mol Pathol* 21(1):63-73, Aug 74  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ EMBOLISM, FAT, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, analysis/ GLYCERIDES, analysis/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LUNG, analysis/ MALE/ PERFUSION/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, metabolism/ STEROLS, analysis/ TRIGLYCERIDES, analysis/ TRIOLEIN, metabolism**
8010. **Sherry S:** Current developments in thrombolytic therapy. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:201-10, 1973 (14 ref.)  
**ACUTE DISEASE/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/**
- PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ REVIEW/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UROKINASE, therapeutic use/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, etiology**
8011. **Sherry S:** Editorial: Lwo=dose heparin prophylaxis for postoperative venous thromboembolism. *N Engl J Med* 293(6):300-2, 07 Aug 75  
**\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS**
8012. **Sherwin R:** The epidemiology of atherosclerosis and coronary heart disease. *Postgrad Med* 56(6):81-7, Nov 74  
**ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, adverse effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, occurrence/ CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ CORONARY DISEASE, prevention & control/ CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ CORONARY DISEASE, mortality/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DIETARY FATS, adverse effects/ EUROPE/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, complications/ JAPAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SEX FACTORS/ SMOKING, complications/ UNITED STATES**
8013. **Shestakov VA:** Metod kolichestvennogo opredelenia trombolizsa Lab Delo 8(0):501-2, 1974 (Rus)  
**BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO**
8014. **Shestakov VA:** Printsipy korrektsii glpergeparinmicheskikh krvotochenii Grudn Khir (2):41-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEART SURGERY/ \*HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ \*HEPARIN, blood/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY**
8015. **Shetty AS, Gaertner FH:** Kynureninase-Type enzymes of *Penicillium roqueforti*, *Aspergillus niger*, *Rhizopus stolonifer*, and *Pseudomonas fluorescens*: further evidence for distinct kynureninase and hydroxykynureninase activities. *J Bacteriol* 122(1):235-44, Apr 75  
**AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ANTHRANILIC ACIDS, biosynthesis/ \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ ASPERGILLUS, metabolism/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ \*HYDROLASES, metabolism/ HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ HYDROXYLATION/ KYNURENINE, metabolism/ NAD, biosynthesis/ \*PENICILLIUM, enzymology/ PENICILLIUM, metabolism/ PROTAMINES/ \*PSEUDOMONAS FLUORESCENS, enzymology/ PSEUDOMONAS FLUORESCENS, metabolism/ \*RHIZOPUS, enzymology/ RHIZOPUS, metabolism/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPTOPHAN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
8016. **Shetty KJ, Rao MS:** Studies on groundnut proteins. III. Physicochemical properties of arachin prepared by different methods. *Anal Biochem* 62(1):108-20, Nov 74



# AUTHOR SECTION

- BINDING SITES/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GUANIDINES/  
HEAT/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
NITROGEN, analysis/ PEANUTS/  
PHOSPHATES, analysis/ \*PLANT PROTEINS/  
PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/ PLANT  
PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/  
SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
TIME FACTORS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8017. Sheval'e AV: *Mozgovye kontuzionnye ochagi i ikh khirurgicheskoe lechenie Vopr Neirokhir* 00(6):3-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BRAIN CONCUSSION/ BRAIN CONCUSSION, surgery/ BRAIN CONCUSSION, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ \*CONTUSIONS/ CONTUSIONS, diagnosis/ CONTUSIONS, surgery/ DIAGNOSIS, SURGICAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN
8018. Sheys GH, Hayashi JA, Doughty CC: Aldehyde reductase from *Rhodotorula*. *Methods Enzymol* 41:361-4, 1975  
\*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, isolation & purification/ ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ GLYCERALDEHYDE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MONILIALES, enzymology/ NADP, pharmacodynamics/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PROTAMINES/  
\*RHODOTORULA, enzymology
8019. Shiao K: [Protamine dosage for heparin neutralization in open-heart surgery (author's transl)] *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65(11):878-88, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEART SURGERY/  
\*HEPARIN, blood/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ \*PROTAMINES, administration & dosage/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
8020. Shiba T, Miyake T: New type of infectious complex of *E. coli* RNA phage. *Nature* 254(5496):157-8, 13 Mar 75  
\*COLIPHAGES, growth & development/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ HYDROLYSIS/ PRONASE/ RIBONUCLEASE/ RNA VIRUSES/  
\*RNA, VIRAL/ RNA, VIRAL, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS/ VIRAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ VIRUS REPLICATION
8021. Shibata S, Kobayashi B: Light scattering changes of edetic acid-treated, washed rat platelets: effect of adenosine diphosphate and calcium ion in relation to chilling. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):508-18, 30 Jun 75  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*COLD/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LIGHT/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/
- RATS/ TEMPERATURE
8022. Shibata-sekiya K, Tonomura Y: Desensitization of substrate inhibition of acto-H-meromyosin ATPase by treatment of H-meromyosin with rho-chloromercuribenzoate. Relation between the extent of desensitization and the amount of bound rho-chloromercuribenzoate. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(3):543-57, Mar 75  
ACTIN/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES, metabolism/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*MEROMYOSINS, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MUSCLES, analysis/ MYOSIN, analysis/ RABBITS/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8023. Shibata T, Kakimoto T, Chibata I: Crystallization and properties of L-arginine deiminase of *Pseudomonas putida*. *J Biol Chem* 250(12):4580-3, 25 Jun 75  
ARGININE/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CATIONS, MONOVALENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ HYDROLASES, metabolism/ KINETICS/ PROTAMINES/ \*PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TEMPERATURE
8024. Shibolet S, Farfel Z: Letter: Heparin therapy for heatstroke. *Ann Intern Med* 82(6):857-8, Jun 75  
\*HEAT EXHAUSTION, drug therapy/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
8025. Shibuya H, Maejima T, Matsubara S, et al: [Percutaneous selective angiography of the external carotid artery and its clinical application] *Jpn J Clin Radiol* 19(12):943-8, Dec 74 (Jpn)  
ANGIOGRAPHY, methods/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MENINGIOMA, radiography
8026. Shichiri M, Shimizu Y, Yoshida Y, et al: Enteral absorption of water-in-oil-in-water insulin emulsions in rabbits. *Diabetologia* 10(4):317-21, Aug 74  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ EMULSIONS/ HYPOGLYCEMIA, chemically induced/ \*INSULIN, metabolism/ INSULIN, administration & dosage/ INSULIN, blood/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ \*INTESTINES, metabolism/ JEJUNUM, metabolism/ LIPASE/ MALE/ OILS/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RABBITS/ STOMACH/ WATER
8027. Shields CB: Chemonucleolysis. *J Ky Med Assoc* 73(5):259-63, May 75  
\*CHYMOPAPAIN, therapeutic use/ CHYMOPAPAIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, drug therapy/ LUMBAR VERTEBRAE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use
8028. Shimamoto T: Injury and repair in arterial tissue: contraction and blebbing of endothelial cells in atherogenesis and thrombogenesis and abnormal secretion of sex hormone in Takayasu's disease. *Angiology* 25(10):682-717, Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANGIOTENSIN, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, ultrastructure/ \*AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES, metabolism/ \*ARTERIES, pathology/ ARTERIES, injuries/ ARTERIES, analysis/



- \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
 \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
 CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ \*ENDOTHELIUM,  
 pathology/ EPINEPHRINE, analysis/  
 ESTROGENS, secretion/ ESTROGENS, urine/  
 FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY  
 TECHNIC/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, metabolism/  
 HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, analysis/  
 MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/  
 PREGNANEDIOL, urine/ RABBITS/  
 REGENERATION/ \*SEX HORMONES,  
 secretion/ \*TAKAYASU SYNDROME,  
 metabolism/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology/  
 VASCULAR DISEASES, pathology
8029. Shimamoto T: Drugs and foods on contraction of endothelial cells as a key mechanism in atherogenesis and treatment of atherosclerosis with endothelial-cell relaxants (cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitors). *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:77-105, 1975 (41 ref.)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, physiology/  
 AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIES/ ARTERIES,  
 drug effects/ ARTERIES, physiology/  
 \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS/  
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS, therapy/ BIOLOGICAL  
 TRANSPORT, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, physiology/ CHYLOMICRONS,  
 metabolism/ \*ENDOTHELIUM/  
 ENDOTHELIUM, drug effects/  
 ENDOTHELIUM, physiology/ ENZYME  
 INHIBITORS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
 LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, metabolism/  
 LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, metabolism/  
 LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, metabolism/  
 \*PHOSPHODIESTERASES, antagonists &  
 inhibitors/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/  
 PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE, therapeutic use/  
 REVIEW/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
 RELATIONSHIP/ \*3',5'-CYCLIC AMP  
 PHOSPHODIESTERASE, antagonists &  
 inhibitors
8030. Shimizu A, Watanabe S, Yamamura Y, et al: Tryptic digestion of immunoglobulin M in urea: conformational lability of the middle part of the IgM molecule. *Immunochemistry* 11(11):719-27, Nov 74  
 HUMAN/ \*IGM/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/  
 IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ PROTEIN  
 CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN  
 DENATURATION/ RABBITS, immunology/  
 RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ TIME FACTORS/  
 \*TRYPSIN/ UREA
8031. Shimizu A, Nishimura C, Kitaoka M: Origin of heavy hemagglutinin of Japanese encephalitis virus. *Arch Virol* 47(4):399-401, 1975  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN,  
 microbiology/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY  
 GRADIENT/ \*ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS,  
 JAPANESE, immunology/ ENCEPHALITIS  
 VIRUS, JAPANESE, drug effects/  
 \*HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL/  
 HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL, isolation &  
 purification/ MICE/ PRECIPITATION/  
 PROTAMINES/ TRITONS, pharmacodynamics
8032. Shimizu K, Iyomasa Y, Abe T, et al: [Diagnosis and surgical treatment of mitral valve disease with left atrial thrombosis] *J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22(12):1147-57, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEART  
 ATRIUM/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 \*MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY/ MITRAL  
 VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, diagnosis/ MITRAL  
 VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ \*MITRAL  
 VALVE STENOSIS/ MITRAL VALVE  
 STENOSIS, diagnosis/ MITRAL VALVE  
 STENOSIS, surgery/ \*THROMBOSIS/  
 THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
8033. Shimizu Y, Narita M, Murase N: Isolation of bovine rhinovirus from calves with respiratory disease. *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)* 14(2):35-41, Sum
- 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CATTLE  
 DISEASES, microbiology/ CATTLE/ CELLS,  
 CULTURED/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY  
 TECHNIC/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ IDOXURIDINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY/  
 NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ NOSE,  
 microbiology/ \*RESPIRATORY TRACT  
 INFECTIONS, veterinary/ RESPIRATORY  
 TRACT INFECTIONS, microbiology/  
 \*RHINOVIRUSES, isolation & purification/  
 RHINOVIRUSES, immunology/  
 RHINOVIRUSES, drug effects/  
 TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*VIRUS DISEASES,  
 veterinary/ VIRUS DISEASES, microbiology
8034. Shin HS, Hayden M, Langley S, et al: Antibody-mediated suppression of grafted lymphoma. III. Evaluation of the role of thymic function, non-thymus-derived lymphocytes, macrophages, platelets, and polymorphonuclear leukocytes in syngeneic and allogeneic hosts. *J Immunol* 114(4):1255-63, Apr 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY  
 FORMATION/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/  
 \*B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, immunology/ COMPLEMENT/  
 IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*LYMPHOMA,  
 immunology/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/  
 MALE/ MICE, INBRED AKR/ MICE, INBRED  
 C3H/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ MICE, INBRED  
 STRAINS/ \*NEOPLASM  
 TRANSPLANTATION/ \*NEUTROPHILS,  
 immunology/ PERITONEAL FLUID, cytology/  
 RADIATION CHIMERA/ SARCOMA,  
 EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ SPLEEN,  
 cytology/ \*THYMUS GLAND, immunology/  
 TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/  
 \*TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/  
 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
 SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
 GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8035. Shinefield HR, Ribble JC, Boris M, et al: Bacterial interference between strains of *S. aureus*. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 236(0):444-55, 31 Jul 74  
 ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANTIBIOSIS/  
 ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ CARRIER  
 STATE, microbiology/ CARRIER STATE, drug  
 therapy/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/  
 DICLOXACILLIN, therapeutic use/ DRUG  
 COMBINATIONS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
 INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LINCOMYCIN,  
 therapeutic use/ MALE/ NASAL MUCOSA,  
 microbiology/ NEOMYCIN, therapeutic use/  
 OXACILLIN, therapeutic use/ PENICILLIN  
 RESISTANCE/ PENICILLINASE, biosynthesis/  
 POLYMYXIN, therapeutic use/  
 \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS,  
 microbiology/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL  
 INFECTIONS, drug therapy/  
 \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, growth & development/  
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity/  
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/  
 TYROTHRIN, therapeutic use/ UMBILICUS,  
 microbiology/ VIRULENCE
8036. Shinefield HR, Ribble JC, Boris M: Bacterial interference between strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:541-7, 1973  
 ADULT/ \*ANTIBIOSIS/ BACTERIOPHAGE  
 TYPING/ CARRIER STATE, microbiology/  
 CELL COUNT/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/  
 FEMALE/ FURUNCULOSIS, prevention &  
 control/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
 NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
 prevention & control/ MALE/ MUTATION/  
 NASAL MUCOSA, microbiology/ OXACILLIN,  
 therapeutic use/ PENICILLINASE,  
 biosynthesis/ RECURRENCE/ SPECIES  
 SPECIFICITY/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL  
 INFECTIONS, prevention & control/  
 \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, growth & development/  
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/  
 UMBILICUS, microbiology



# AUTHOR SECTION

8037. **Shinomiya T, Koyama J:** Degradation of guinea pig IgG1 and IgG2 by splenic acid protease. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(6):1253-8, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*IGG/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ Isolation & purification/ PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ RABBITS/ \*SPLEEN, enzymology
8038. **Shinomiya T, Koyama J:** Naturally-occurring antibodies reacting with some buried determinants of homologous IgG exposed by spleen protease digestion. *Immunochemistry* 11(8):467-73, Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*IGG/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RABBITS, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/ SPLEEN, enzymology
8039. **Shipolini RA, Doonan S, Vernon CA:** The disulphide bridges of phospholipase A2 from bee venom. *Eur J Biochem* 48(2):477-83, 2 Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BEES/ CYSTINE/ \*DISULFIDES, analysis/ \*PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN/ \*VENOMS
8040. **Shipolini RA, Callewaert GL, Cottrell RC, et al:** The amino-acid sequence and carbohydrate content of phospholipase A2 from bee venom. *Eur J Biochem* 48(2):465-76, 2 Oct 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BEES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*HEXOSES, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ \*VENOMS
8041. **Shipolini RA, Banks BE:** The amino-acid sequence of a polypeptide from the venom of *Dendroaspis viridis*. *Eur J Biochem* 49(2):399-405, 15 Nov 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES/ \*SNAKE VENOMS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ \*VENOMS, analysis
8042. **Shipton M, Kierstan MP, Malthouse JP, et al:** The case for assigning a value of approximately 4 to pKa-1 of the essential histidine-cysteine interactive systems of papain, bromelain and ficin. *FEBS Lett* 50(3):365-8, 15 Feb 75  
\*BROMELAINS/ BROMELAINS, metabolism/ CYSTEINE/ HISTIDINE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*PAPAIN/ PAPAIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS
8043. **Shirakawa M:** [Clinical significance of thrombelastography (author's transl)] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(8):545-51, Aug 74 (Jpn)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY, methods
8044. **Shirakura T:** [Hormone therapy in hematologic diseases] *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 22(8):955-60, Aug 74 (Jpn)  
ADRENAL CORTX HORMONES/ AGED/ \*ANABOLIC STEROIDS, therapeutic use/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, drug therapy/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, drug therapy/ BONE MARROW DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*ESTROGENS, therapeutic use/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ LEUKOPENIA, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PURPURA, drug therapy
8045. **Shishkin IP:** Pokazatel' perifericheskoi krovi bol'nykh limfogranulematozom pri luchevoi terapii po radikal'noi programme Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):42-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, radiation effects/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, blood/ \*HODGKIN'S DISEASE, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, radiation effects/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS
8046. **Shiu RP, Friesen HG:** Properties of a prolactin receptor from the rabbit mammary gland. *Biochem J* 140(2):301-11, May 74  
ADRENAL GLANDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KIDNEY, analysis/ KINETICS/ LIVER, analysis/ \*MAMMAE, metabolism/ MICE/ MONKEYS/ OVARY, analysis/ PHOSPHOLIPASE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PROLACTIN, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ SHEEP/ SOMATOTROPIN, metabolism/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, analysis/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
8047. **Shivastava KC, Fog T, Clausen J:** The synthesis of prostaglandins in platelets from patients with multiple sclerosis. *Acta Neurol Scand* 51(3):193-9, Mar 75  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, blood/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PROTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ TIME FACTORS
8048. **Shkhvatsabaia IK, Graevskaia ND, Lantsberg LA, et al:** O nekotorykh mekhanizmaxh profilakticheskogo deistviia fizicheskoi trenirovki pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni Kardiollogia 15(3):54-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CIRCADIAN RHYTHM/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXERTION/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, prevention & control/ HYPERTENSION, physiopathology/ HYPERTENSION, blood/ KALLIKREIN, urine/ KALLIKREIN, blood/ KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ KIDNEY, physiology/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/ KININASE I, blood/ KININOGENS, blood/ KININS, urine/ MALE/ \*PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING/ SPORT MEDICINE
8049. **Shiens M, Stoltz MR, Benjamin A:** Orthopedic applications of liquid crystal thermography. *West J Med* 122(5):367-70, May 75  
ARTHRITIS, diagnosis/ COLOR/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, diagnosis/ NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*ORTHOPEDICS/ SPINA BIFIDA, diagnosis/ \*THERMOGRAPHY, methods/ VASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis
8050. **Shlyapnikov SV, Arutyunyan AA, Kurochkin SN, et al:** Investigation of the sites phosphorylated in lysine-rich histones by protein kinase from pig brain. *FEBS Lett* 53(3):316-9, 15 May 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BRAIN, enzymology/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ HISTONES, analysis/ KINETICS/ PHOSPHOPEPTIDES, analysis/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ \*PROTEIN KINASE/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN
8051. **Shlygin GK, Porladkov LF:** Metodika opredeleniia enterokinazy Vopr Med Khim 19(6):662-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL, methods/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ENTEROPEPTIDASE, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis



# AUTHOR SECTION

8052. Shlygin GK, Vasilievskaya LS: Enzyme-secreting processes in the pancreas during starvation. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):615-7, Dec 74  
AMYLASE, secretion/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/ LIPASE, secretion/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, secretion/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, secretion/ \*STARVATION, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS
8053. Shoaf CR, Isselbacher KJ, Heizer WD: Rapid colorimetric assay for intestinal peptide hydrolases. Anal Biochem 61(1):72-85, Sep 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOSOL, enzymology/ DIPEPTIDES/ DRUG STABILITY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FASTING/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, cytology/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ INTESTINE, SMALL, cytology/ KINETICS/ MALE/ METHODS/ MICROCHEMISTRY/ OLIGOPEPTIDES/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PHENANTHROLINES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TIME FACTORS
8054. Shokur AA: Vliianie ioniziruiushchey radiatsii na lekotsity konservirovannoy krovi Vrach Delo (2):43-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, RADIATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GAMMA RAYS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, radiation effects/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ TIME FACTORS
8055. Shons AR, Najarian JS: Modification of xenograft rejection by aspirin, dextran, and clnanserin: the importance of platelets in hyperacute rejection. Transplant Proc 6(4):435-40, Dec 74  
\*ANILIDES, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CINNAMATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ SULFIDES, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE/ \*TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/ \*TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY, drug effects/ \*TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS
8056. Shons AR, Najarian JS: Xenograft rejection mechanisms in man. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:562-8, 1974  
AGED/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BABOONS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CHIMPANZEES/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ DOGS/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ GOATS/ GRAFT REJECTION/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEMADSORPTION/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SHEEP/ SWINE/ TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/ TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS
8057. Shora W, Forstner GG, Forstner JF: Stimulation of proteolytic digestion by intestinal goblet cell mucus. Gastroenterology 68(3):470-9, Mar 75  
ALBUMINS/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CASEIN/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COLD/ DIGESTION/ FREEZING/ HEAT/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL/ \*MUCUS/ NEURAMINIDASE/ RATS/ SIALIC ACIDS/ \*TRYPSIN
8058. Shore B, Shore V: The interaction of concanavalin A with sheep erythrocytes. Biochim Biophys Acta 373(2):313-26, 10 Dec 74
- ADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING SITES/ BUFFERS/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HEMAGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ HUMAN/ INOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ POTASSIUM/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, pharmacodynamics/ SHEEP/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
8059. Shtern RD, Treshchan OIa: Vnutrisosudistaia sosochkovaya angioendotelioma Arkh Patol 36(3):61-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FINGERS/ HAMARTOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*PAPILLOMA, pathology/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, pathology
8060. Shu HL, Chu P, Djimjadi J, et al: A protein factor of adenovirus type 9-15 virion inducing late cytotoxicity. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):360-2, 1974  
\*ADENOVIRUSES/ ADENOVIRUSES, growth & development/ ADENOVIRUSES, immunology/ CARCINOMA/ CELL LINE/ CHICK EMBRYO/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL/ FIBROBLASTS/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HEAT/ HELA CELLS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL, analysis/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS
8061. Shuangshoti S, Phonprasert C: Angiomas and primary intraventricular hemorrhage. J Med Assoc Thai 58(5):269-74, May 75  
ADULT/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ \*CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS, etiology/ CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*CEREBRAL VENTRICLES/ CEREBRAL VENTRICLES, pathology/ \*CHOROID PLEXUS/ CHOROID PLEXUS, radiography/ \*HEMANGIOMA, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS
8062. Shuck JM: Preparing and closing the burn wound. Clin Plast Surg 1(4):577-90, Oct 74 (29 ref.)  
BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, etiology/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ BANDAGES/ \*BURNS, surgery/ BURNS, drug therapy/ BURNS, complications/ BURNS, microbiology/ DEBRIDEMENT/ DOGS/ EPITHELIUM, physiology/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ OINTMENTS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ REVIEW/ SKIN, transplantation/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use/ SULFONAMIDES, therapeutic use/ \*SURGERY, PLASTIC/ SURGICAL MESH/ SWINE/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ WOUND HEALING/ WOUND INFECTION, drug therapy
8063. Shuck JM: Preparing and closing the burn wound. Clin Plast Surg 1(4):577-90, Oct 74 (29 ref.)  
BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, etiology/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ BANDAGES/ \*BURNS, surgery/ BURNS, drug therapy/ BURNS, complications/ BURNS, microbiology/ DEBRIDEMENT/ DOGS/ EPITHELIUM, physiology/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ OINTMENTS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ REVIEW/ SKIN, transplantation/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use/ SULFONAMIDES, therapeutic use/ \*SURGERY, PLASTIC/ SURGICAL MESH/ SWINE/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION,



# AUTHOR SECTION

HETEROLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS/ WOUND HEALING/ WOUND  
INFECTION, drug therapy

8064. Shukry AS, El-Din OM, Fayad I, et al: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in infantile diarrhoea. *Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc* 22(2):95-104, Apr 74  
ANOXIA, complications/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DIARRHEA, INFANTILE, complications/ DIARRHEA, INFANTILE, metabolism/ DIARRHEA, INFANTILE, etiology/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, etiology/ INFANT/ MALE/ SHOCK, complications/ VIRUS DISEASES, complications/ VITAMIN K, metabolism
8065. Shukry I: Disseminated intravascular coagulation. *Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc* 22(2):89-94, Apr 74  
ADRENAL GLANDS, pathology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANOXIA, complications/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BRAIN, pathology/ COAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, complications/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ PANCREAS, pathology/ RABBITS/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, complications
8066. Shukry I: The thymus in health and disease. Part II. The immune deficiency states of thymic origin. *Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc* 21(4):5-7, Oct 73  
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, complications/ ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA, complications/ GENES, RECESSIVE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, etiology/ LYPHANGIECTASIS, INTESTINAL, congenital/ \*LYMPHATIC DISEASES, complications/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ PARATHYROID GLANDS, abnormalities/ SEX CHROMOSOMES/ SYNDROME/ \*THYMUS GLAND, immunology/ THYMUS GLAND, abnormalities
8067. Shulman NR: Chairman's Introductory remarks. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:7, 20 Jan 75  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL, methods/ FACTOR IX, isolation & purification/ \*FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ \*HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN
8068. Shulman RS, Herbert PN, Wehrly K, et al: Thf complete amino acid sequence of C-I (apoLp-Ser), an apolipoprotein from human very low density lipoproteins. *J Biol Chem* 250(1):182-90, 10 Jan 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES/ \*APOPROTEINS/ APOPROTEINS, blood/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ SERINE/ TRYPSIN
8069. Shul'pina NB, Neskrebba EF, Ushakova GV: Patogeneticheskie lechenie ostroï neprokhodimosti sosudov setchatîi obolochki Vestn Oftalmol (6):29-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN MALE/ MIDDLE AGE RETINAL ARTERY/ RETINAL VEIN/ RETINAL VESSELS/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
8070. Shults MC, Updike SJ, Treichel PM, et al: High efficiency oxford type oxygenator based on hemodialysis and transmembrane catalysis of hydrogen peroxide. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 20A:286-91, 1974  
ARSENATES, pharmacodynamics/ CARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*CATALYSIS/ COBALT, metabolism/ COBALT, antagonists & inhibitors/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYDROGEN PEROXIDE, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MANGANESE, metabolism/ MANGANESE, antagonists & inhibitors/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, instrumentation/ OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, standards/ PYROPHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ RUTHENIUM, metabolism/ RUTHENIUM, antagonists & inhibitors/ SOLUBILITY
8071. Shulutko ML, Makarova NP, Zislín BD, et al: Kliniko-funktsional'naiá otsenka éndobronkhial'noi terapii bronkhial'noi astmy Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):94-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ASTHMA, drug therapy/ BRONCHI, innervation/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*EXPECTORANTS, administration & dosage/ EXPECTORANTS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NERVE BLOCK/ RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/ \*TRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8072. Shumakov VI, Iudin AA, Eremin VN: Modifitsirovannaiá kationaktivnaiá veliurovaia tkan' kak vozmozhnyi biopolimernyi material dlia preduprezhdenia tromboobrazovaniia v iskusstvennom serdtse Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):7-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOPOLYMERS, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEART, MECHANICAL/ \*TEXTILES/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ TIME FACTORS
8073. Shumakov VI, Martynova NV: Povtornye operatsii pri oslozhneniakh so storony mochevykh puteï posle transplantatsii pochki Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):126-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ MALE/ \*PYELONEPHRITIS, surgery/ PYELONEPHRITIS, etiology/ \*RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ \*URINARY FISTULA, surgery/ URINARY FISTULA, etiology
8074. Shumakov VI, Chepurov AK, Egorov TL, et al: Tromboresistentnye svoïstva kremniïorganičeskikh kačukhok i ikh primenenie pri protezirovanii serdtsa i sosudov Kardiologiia 14(11):93-100, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS, instrumentation/ CHEMISTRY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
8075. Shumakov VI, Chepurov AK: Izmeneniia funktsional'nykh svoïstv trombotsitov v razlichnye sroki obrazovaniia venoznogo vnútrisosudistogo tromba Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):42-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ TIME FACTORS**
8076. Shumakov VI, Chepurov AK, Tolpekin VE, et al: Tromborezistentnyi effekt primeneniia siloksanovogo kauchuka v konstruktstii iskusstvennogo zheludochka serdtsa Kardiologiya 14(10):120-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEART VENTRICLE/ \*HEART, ARTIFICIAL/ HEART, ARTIFICIAL, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, blood/ RUBBER/ \*SILICONES/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology**
8077. Shumakov VI, Onishchenko NA, Stengold ES: Clinical experience of kidney storage by a non-perfusion technique for periods up to 58 hr. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:545-9, 1974  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIOXIDANTS/ BICARBONATES/ BUTYRATES/ DOGS/ GLUCOSE/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*KIDNEY/ MAGNESIUM/ \*ORGAN PRESERVATION/ PERFUSION/ POTASSIUM/ SOLUTIONS/ SULFATES/ TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE DONORS/ \*TISSUE PRESERVATION**
8078. Shumakov VI, Onishchenko NA, Shtengol'd Esh, et al: Bezperfuzionnyi metod konservatsii pochek v klinike s pomoshch'iu spetsial'nogo rastvora Khirurgiya (Mosk) (9):114-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**ALBUMINS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BICARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ MALE/ METHODS/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM OXYBATE, pharmacodynamics/ SOLUTIONS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TISSUE PRESERVATION/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS**
8079. Shumakov VI, Chepurov AK: Osobennosti gemokoagulatsii v razlichnye sroki obrazovaniia venoznogo vnutrisosudistogo tromba Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):24-30, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FEMORAL VEIN/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, blood/ RABBITS/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ \*THROMBOSIS, blood/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ TIME FACTORS**
8080. Shuratova SG, Akimova VV, Bukhova VP: Obshchie antigeny, chuvstvitel'nye k tripsinu v solianokislyskh ékstraktakh, poluchennykh iz streptokokka grupy a raznykh tipov Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):11-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**\*ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, isolation & purification/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HYDROCHLORIC ACID/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, immunology/ \*TRYPSIN**
8081. Shuvaeva NI, Emel'ianova LS: Toksicheskie reaktsii pri lechenii TioTEF bol'nykh rakom lalchnikov Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):18-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*DYSPEPSIA, chemically induced/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ \*OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, blood/ \*THIO-TEPA, adverse effects/ THIO-TEPA, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced**
8082. Shvarts AE: Trombotsity v gemostaze bol'nykh s khronicheskoi koronarnoi nedostatochnost'iu pri giperbaroksigenoterapii Kardiologiya 14(11):59-62, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ CORONARY DISEASE, therapy/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION**
8083. Shvedov NIa: Posttromboflebiticheskii sindrom (obzor literatury) Khirurgiya (Mosk) (5):132-41, May 74 (Rus)  
**BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ CAPILLARIES, physiopathology/ EDEMA, etiology/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MANOMETRY/ MICROCIRCULATION/ PLETHOGRAPHY/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/ POSTURE/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology/ VARICOSE ULCER, etiology/ VARICOSE VEINS, etiology/ VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ VASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/ VASCULAR DISEASES, therapy/ VEINS, physiopathology/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, etiology**
8084. Shwachman H, Lebenthal E, Khaw KT: Recurrent acute pancreatitis in patients with cystic fibrosis with normal pancreatic enzymes. Pediatrics 55(1):86-95, Jan 75  
**ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AMYLASE/ AMYLASE, blood/ AMYLASE, urine/ AMYLASE, secretion/ CHLORIDES, analysis/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*CYSTIC FIBROSIS, complications/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, enzymology/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS, pathology/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ HUMAN/ INTUBATION, GASTROINTESTINAL/ \*LIPASE/ LIPASE, blood/ LIPASE, secretion/ MAGNESIUM, analysis/ MALE/ METHIONINE, diagnostic use/ PAIN/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREAS, pathology/ \*PANCREATITIS, etiology/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS, pathology/ PANCREOZYMIN, diagnostic use/ POTASSIUM, analysis/ RECURRENCE/ SECRETIN, diagnostic use/ SELENIUM, diagnostic use/ SODIUM, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.**
8085. Stanesi M, Lampugnani R: Sul significato della variazione di alcune costanti ematochimiche nella diagnosi delle metastasi epatiche Chir Patol Sper 22(4):239-54, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
**ACYLTRANSFERASES, blood/ ADULT/ AGED/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BONE NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME TESTS/ FEMALE/ FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE, blood/ GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, blood/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS, diagnosis/ OXIDOREDUCTASES, blood/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, enzymology**
8086. Sickles EA, Korobkin M: Perirenal hematoma as a complication of renal infarction in sickle-cell trait. A case report. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):800-3, Dec 74  
**\*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, complications/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CALCINOSIS, radiography/ FEMUR HEAD NECROSIS, radiography/ \*HEMATOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*INFARCTION, radiography/ INFARCTION, complications/**



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*KIDNEY DISEASES, radiography/ KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ \*KIDNEY, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, radiography/ UROGRAPHY
8087. Sicuranza BJ, Tisdall LH: Amniotic fluid embolism. Respiratory problem. NY State J Med 75(9):1517-9, Aug 75  
ADULT/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology
8088. Sidarenko LN, Morozova LI, Sviridkin VT, et al: Rol' aktivnoy revmaticheskoy infektsii v geneze trombozov i hipertenzii v sosudakh malogo kruga krovobrashcheniya u bol'nykh mitral'nymi porokami serdtsa Vopr Revm 0(3):28-31, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, etiology/ \*MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, complications/ MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, physiopathology/ PULMONARY ARTERY/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*RHEUMATIC FEVER, complications/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
8089. Siddiqui A, Goldberg ID: Demonstration of a competence-enhancing factor in supernatants of Neisseria gonorrhoeae F62 type T1. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):34-42, 5 May 75  
CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/ CLONE CELLS/ CULTURE MEDIA/ HEAT/ \*NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE/ NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE, drug effects/ \*TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC/ TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC, drug effects/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRAFILTRATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8090. Siddons RC: Experimental nutritional folate deficiency in the baboon (Papio cynocephalus). Br J Nutr 32(3):579-87, Nov 74  
ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC, etiology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ APPETITE DISORDERS, etiology/ ASTHENIA, etiology/ \*BABOONS/ BODY WEIGHT/ DIARRHEA, etiology/ FIGLU TEST/ \*FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY, veterinary/ FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY, physiopathology/ FOLIC ACID, analysis/ GINGIVITIS, etiology/ LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ LIVER, analysis/ MALE/ MALONATES, urine/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ VITAMIN B 12, analysis/ VITAMIN B 12, blood
8091. Siderys H, Herod GT, Halbrook H, et al: A comparison of membrane and bubble oxygenation as used in cardiopulmonary bypass in patients. The importance of pericardial blood as a source of hemolysis. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):708-12, May 75  
AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEART SURGERY/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MITRAL VALVE, surgery/ \*OXYGENATORS, standards/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, standards/ \*PERICARDIUM
8092. Sidorenko EI: Letal'nost' pri oftal'mologicheskikh operatsiyakh Vestn Oftalmol (2):48-50, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ \*CATARACT EXTRACTION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
8093. Sidorenkov MI, Iuriyov VM, Tumanova VM: O vrachebnoy taktike pri sochetanii bolezni Werl'gofa s tiazheym tseotoksikozom Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):138-40, Nov 74 (Rus)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERTHYROIDISM, surgery/ \*HYPERTHYROIDISM, complications/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/
- \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ THYROID GLAND, surgery/ THYROIDECTOMY
8094. Sidorov AP: Nekotorye fiziko-khimicheskie svoystva krovi i funktsional'noe sostoyanie pecheni pri khronicheskoy serdechnoy nedostatochnosti Vrach Delo (6):80-2, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ DIPHENOL OXIDASES, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME TESTS/ \*HEART DISEASES, blood/ HEART DISEASES, physiopathology/ HEART DISEASES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ \*LIVER, physiopathology/ PSEUDOCHELINESTERASE, blood
8095. Sidorova NV: Sovremennye aspekty terapii bol'nykh silikozom Sov Med 0(8):39-43, Aug 74 (117 ref.) (Rus)  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ CLIMATE/ HEALTH RESORTS/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ LIVER, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXIDES, therapeutic use/ OXIDES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PHYSICAL THERAPY/ POLYMERS, therapeutic use/ POLYMERS, analysis/ POLYMERS, administration & dosage/ POLYVINYL, therapeutic use/ POLYVINYL, metabolism/ REVIEW/ \*SILICOSIS, therapy/ SILICOSIS, drug therapy/ VITAMINS, therapeutic use
8096. Sieben A: Cellulase and other hydrolytic enzyme assays using an oscillating tube viscometer. Anal Biochem 63(1):214-9, Jan 75  
ALBUMINS, metabolism/ AMYLASE, metabolism/ CASEIN, metabolism/ CELLULASE, metabolism/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ GELATIN, metabolism/ \*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ KINETICS/ PECTINS, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ VISCOSITY
8097. Siefring GE Jr, Castellino FJ: The role of sialic acid in the determination of distinct properties of the isozymes of rabbit plasminogen. J Biol Chem 249(24):7742-6, 25 Dec 74  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ \*ISOENZYMES/ ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ NEURAMINIDASE/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ \*SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ TIME FACTORS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VIBRIO CHOLERAE, enzymology
8098. Siefring GE Jr, Castellino FJ: De novo biosynthesis of plasminogen in the anephric rat. J Appl Physiol 38(1):114-6, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*NEPHRECTOMY/ \*PLASMINOGEN, biosynthesis/ RATS/ SEPHAROSE/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8099. Siegel J, Rent R, Gewurz H: Interactions of C-reactive protein with the complement system. I. Protamine-induced consumption of complement in acute phase sera. J Exp Med 140(3):631-47, 1 Sep 74  
\*C-REACTIVE PROTEIN/ CHOLINE, analysis/ CHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*COMPLEMENT/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ HEAT/ HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES, antagonists & inhibitors/ RABBITS, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS



# AUTHOR SECTION

8100. Siegenthaler P, Kocher P: Le service de transfusion sanguine intégré à l'activité hospitalière  
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(24):788-90, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COSTS AND COST  
ANALYSIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HOSPITAL  
ADMINISTRATION/ HOSPITAL SHARED  
SERVICES/ HUMAN/ SWITZERLAND
8101. Slekert RG, Dicke BA, Subbiah MT, et al: Cholesterol balance in atherosclerosis-susceptible atherosclerosis-resistant pigeons.  
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):181-4, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ BILE  
ACIDS AND SALTS, analysis/ BODY WEIGHT/  
\*CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
FECES, analysis/ FEEDING BEHAVIOR/  
\*PIGEONS, metabolism/ STEROLS, analysis/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8102. Sienlawska M, Wróblewska-Kalużewska M, Feder G: Zakrzep tętnicy płucnej u 2 1/2-letniej dziewczynki z zespołem nerczycowym  
Pediatr Pol 50(6):773-5, Jun 75 (Pol)  
AGE FACTORS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*NEPHROTIC  
SYNDROME, complications/ \*PULMONARY  
ARTERY/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications
8103. Sieracki JC, Panke TW, Horvat BL, et al: Chorioangiomas.  
Obstet Gynecol 48(2):155-9, Aug 75  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
HEMANGIOMA, occurrence/ HUMAN/  
HYDRAMNIOS, complications/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ INFANT, PREMATURE/  
\*PLACENTA DISORDERS, pathology/  
PLACENTA, pathology/ PREGNANCY
8104. Sless EA, Nestorescu ML, Wieland OH: Localization of insulin on fat cell ghosts by ferritin labelled insulin antibodies.  
Diabetologia 10(5):439-47, Oct 74  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, ultrastructure/ ADIPOSE  
TISSUE, immunology/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY  
REACTIONS/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/  
CATTLE/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/  
CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/  
CENTRIFUGATION/ CORTICOTROPIN,  
immunology/ \*FERRITIN, diagnostic use/  
GAMMA GLOBULINS, immunology/  
GLUCAGON, immunology/ GUINEA PIGS,  
immunology/ HORSES, immunology/ \*INSULIN  
ANTIBODIES/ \*INSULIN, analysis/ INSULIN,  
immunology/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/  
MALE/ METHODS/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ OXYTOCIN, immunology/  
PROINSULIN, immunology/ RATS/  
RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ TEMPERATURE/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8105. Sigel B: Letter: What kind of elastic stocking?  
Arch Surg 110(4):449, Apr 75  
\*CLOTHING/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
8106. Sigman DS, Mooser G: Chemical studies of enzyme active sites.  
Annu Rev Biochem 44:899-931, 1975 (289 ref.)  
ACYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ AMINO  
ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE/ ASPARTATE  
CARBAMOYLTRANSFERASE, metabolism/  
BINDING SITES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES,  
metabolism/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/  
CREATINE KINASE, metabolism/ D-AMINO  
ACID OXIDASE, metabolism/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/  
\*ENZYMES, metabolism/ ISOMERASES,  
metabolism/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ LIPASE, metabolism/ LYASES,  
metabolism/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE,  
metabolism/ OXIDOREDUCTASES,  
metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ REVIEW/ RIBONUCLEASE,  
metabolism/ THIOLESTER HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ THYMIDYLATE SYNTHETASE,  
metabolism
8107. Sikorski J, Łęgieński A: Guzy naczyńowe pępowiny  
Ginekol Pol 45(7):877-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
AUTOPSY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
FETAL DEATH, etiology/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*UMBILICAL CORD, pathology
8108. Silber S: Renal trauma. Treatment by angiographic injection of autologous clot.  
Arch Surg 110(2):206-7, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION,  
AUTOLOGOUS/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE,  
therapy/ INFARCTION, etiology/  
INFARCTION, pathology/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRA-ARTERIAL/ \*KIDNEY, injuries/  
KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/ PERFUSION/  
RATS/ RENAL ARTERY, pathology/ TIME  
FACTORS/ UREA, blood
8109. Silber SJ, Clark RE: Treatment of massive hemorrhage after renal biopsy with angiographic injection of clot.  
N Engl J Med 292(26):1387-8, 26 Jun 75  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS  
FISTULA, etiology/ ARTERIOVENOUS  
FISTULA, radiography/ ARTERIOVENOUS  
FISTULA, therapy/ \*BIOPSY, adverse effects/  
EMBOLISM/ \*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE,  
radiography/ \*HEMOSTASIS, methods/  
HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, therapy/  
KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ KIDNEY  
DISEASES, radiography/ \*KIDNEY, pathology/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ RENAL ARTERY/  
RENAL VEINS
8110. Silber SJ: Proceedings: treatment of renal trauma by angiographic injection of autologous clot.  
Br J Urol 47(2):232, Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY,  
injuries/ MALE/ RENAL ARTERY, radiography
8111. Silbert JE, Kleinman HK, Silbert CK: Heparin and heparin-like substances of cells.  
Adv Exp Med Biol 52:51-60, 1975  
ACETAMIDES, metabolism/ CELL LINE/ CELL  
MEMBRANE, metabolism/ FIBROBLASTS,  
metabolism/ GLUCOSAMINE, metabolism/  
GLUCURONATES, metabolism/  
GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, biosynthesis/  
\*HEPARIN, biosynthesis/ HEPARITIN  
SULFATE, biosynthesis/ MAST CELLS,  
metabolism/ MICE/ SULFATES/ URIDINE  
DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS
8112. Silini G, Ansoreozzi U: Haematological changes in the ageing mouse.  
Exp Gerontol 9(3):99-108, Aug 74  
\*AGING/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
VOLUME/ BONE MARROW CELLS,  
transplantation/ CELL NUCLEUS/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
analysis/ FEMALE/ FEMUR, cytology/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEMATOPOIETIC STEM  
CELLS, cytology/ \*HEMATOPOIETIC  
SYSTEM/ HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM,  
physiology/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED  
STRAINS/ REGRESSION ANALYSIS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPLEEN, cytology/  
SPLEEN, transplantation/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
8113. Silink M, Reddel R, Bethel M, et al: Gamma-glutamyl hydrolase conjugase). Purification and properties of the bovine hepatic enzyme.  
J Biol Chem 250(15):5982-94, 10 Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
DIALYSIS/ DRUG STABILITY/  
GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS,  
pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS/ PROTAMINES/ \*PTEROYL POLYGLUTAMATE HYDROLASE, metabolism/ PTEROYL POLYGLUTAMATE HYDROLASE, isolation & purification/ TIME FACTORS
8114. Silinsky EM: On the association between transmitter secretion and the release of adenine nucleotides from mammalian motor nerve terminals. *J Physiol (Lond)* 247(1):145-62, May 75  
ACETYLCHOLINE, secretion/ \*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, secretion/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, secretion/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CARBACHOL, pharmacodynamics/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ HEMICHOLINIUM 3, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ LUCIFERASE/ \*NERVE ENDINGS, secretion/ \*NEURAL TRANSMISSION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHRENIC NERVE, physiology/ RATS/ TUBOCURARINE, pharmacodynamics
8115. Silva E, Diniz CR, Mares-Guia M: Rat urinary kallikrein: purification and properties. *Biochemistry* 13(21):4304-10, 8 Oct 74  
ACETONE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DOGS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/ ILEUM, drug effects/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ \*KALLIKREIN, urine/ KALLIKREIN, isolation & purification/ KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KINETICS/ KININS, metabolism/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ RATS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UTERUS, drug effects
8116. Silver D: Pulmonary embolism. Prevention, detection, and nonoperative management. *Surg Clin North Am* 54(5):1089-106, Oct 74 (21 ref.)  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ REVIEW/ SNAKES/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ UROKINASE, therapeutic use/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR/ VENOMS, therapeutic use/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, prevention & control
8117. Silver D, Sabiston DC Jr: The role of vena caval interruption in the management of pulmonary embolism. *Surgery* 77(1):3-10, Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ LIGATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RECURRENCE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ UROKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery/ VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8118. Silver J, Benacerraf B: Dissociation of T cell helper function and delayed hypersensitivity. *J Immunol* 113(6):1872-5, Dec 74
- AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ \*CARRIER PROTEINS/ CATTLE, immunology/ DINITROPHENOLS, immunology/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HAPTENS/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, immunology/ IMMUNE TOLERANCE/ IMMUNIZATION/ MALE/ OVALBUMIN/ SKIN TESTS/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRITIUM
8119. Silver JR: The prophylactic use of anticoagulant therapy in the prevention of pulmonary emboli in one hundred consecutive spinal injury patients. *Paraplegia* 12(3):188-96, Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ DRUG EVALUATION/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*SPINAL CORD INJURIES, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
8120. Silver MJ, Smith JB, Ingerman CM: Blood platelets and the inflammatory process. *Agents Actions* 4(4):233-40, Oct 74  
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ HEMOSTASIS/ HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*INFLAMMATION, blood/ INFLAMMATION, physiopathology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOSIS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8121. Silverberg SA, Nemerson Y: The control of prothrombin conversion. Kinetic control by mechanisms inherent in two activation pathways. *Biochemistry* 14(12):2636-44, 17 Jun 75  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ FACTOR X, isolation & purification/ KINETICS/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/ SNAKE VENOMS/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8122. Silvergeld AJ, Schrier SL: Acute myelogenous leukemia in two patients treated with azathioprine for nonmalignant diseases. *Am J Med* 57(6):885-8, Dec 74  
ADULT/ \*AZATHIOPRINE, adverse effects/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ BONE MARROW CELLS, pathology/ CYTARABINE, therapeutic use/ DAUNOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HEPATITIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION, adverse effects/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, chemically induced/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug therapy/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ \*PREDNISONE, adverse effects/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ THIOGUANINE, therapeutic use/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
8123. Silverstein ME, Ford CA, Lysaght MJ, et al: Treatment of severe fluid overload by ultrafiltration. *N Engl J Med* 291(15):747-51, 10 Oct 74  
ADULT/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*EDEMA, therapy/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE



# AUTHOR SECTION

- AGE/ PLASMA VOLUME/ PRESSURE/  
\*SODIUM, blood/ TIME FACTORS/  
\*ULTRAFILTRATION, methods/  
ULTRAFILTRATION, instrumentation/  
ULTRAFILTRATION, adverse effects
8124. Silverstein RM: The determination of human plasminogen using Nalpha-CBZ-L-lysine p-nitrophenyl ester as substrate. *Anal Biochem* 65(1-2):500-6, 12 May 75  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/  
LYSINE/ METHODS/ NITROPHENOLS/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism
8125. Silverthorn SU: Hormonal involvement in thermal acclimation in the fiddler crab *Uca pugnator* (Bosc). II. Effects of extracts on tissue respiration. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 50(2):285-90, 1 Feb 75  
\*ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL, drug effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COLD/  
\*CRABS, drug effects/ CRABS, physiology/ HEAT/ \*HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PRONASE/ STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS, enzymology/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, physiology
8126. Silvestri R, Himes JA, Edds GT: Repeated oral administration of coumaphos in sheep: interactions of coumaphos with bishydroxycoumarin, trichlorfon, and phenobarbital sodium. *Am J Vet Res* 36(3):289-92, Mar 75  
ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, blood/  
ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, administration & dosage/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, blood/  
\*COUMAPHOS, toxicity/ COUMAPHOS, pharmacodynamics/ COUMAPHOS, administration & dosage/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ FEMALE/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*INSECTICIDES, ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHATE, toxicity/  
\*PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/  
PHENOBARBITAL, administration & dosage/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SHEEP DISEASES, chemically induced/ \*SHEEP, blood/  
\*TRICHLORFON, pharmacodynamics/  
TRICHLORFON, administration & dosage
8127. Sim IS, Stephen J: Studies on the purification of chlamydial agents grown in yolk sacs of embryonated eggs using disulphide-linked immunosorbents and enzymes. *J Gen Microbiol* 89(1):11-25, Jul 75  
ADSORPTION/ ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL, biosynthesis/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
ANTIGENS/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ CELL LINE/ CHICK EMBRYO/ \*CHLAMYDIA, isolation & purification/ CHLAMYDIA, immunology/ CHLAMYDIA, growth & development/ DISULFIDES/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HELA CELLS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQUES/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VITELLINE MEMBRANE, immunology
8128. Simeček O, Fišer O, Typovský K, et al: Chirurgická léčba opakovaných těžkých poranění skeletu u hemofilika *Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech* 42(2):168-74, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, surgery
8129. Simeone FA, Vinall P: Mechanisms of contractile response of cerebral artery to externally-applied fresh blood. *J Neurosurg* 43(1):37-47, Jul 75  
ACTINOMYCIN, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CATTLE/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ \*CEREBRAL ARTERIES, drug effects/ \*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, blood/ HUMAN/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ \*MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/ RATS/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ \*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, blood/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
\*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, blood/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8130. Simon TL, Stengle JM: Antithrombotic practice in orthopedic surgery. Results of a survey. *Clin Orthop* 0(102):181-7, Jul-Aug 74  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FRACTURES, surgery/ HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*ORTHOPEDICS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ QUESTIONNAIRES/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
8131. Simon WH, Stein I, Beller ML: Minimizing thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism risk in orthopaedic surgery. *Pa Med* 77(12):47-9, Dec 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/ KNEE, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ ORTHOPEDICS/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
8132. Simonov VV, Kalashnikov SA: Kliniko-morfologicheskie sovpastavleniia pri sindrome portalnoi gipertenzii vsledstvie podpechenochnogo bloka *Vestn Khir* 112(1):41-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, etiology/  
HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, complications/  
HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, pathology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, etiology/ \*LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PORTAL VEIN/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ SPLENECTOMY/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology
8133. Simons ER, Chesney CM, Colamn RW, et al: The effect of the conformation of collagen on its ability to aggregate platelets. *Thromb Res* 7(1):123-39, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE, adverse effects/ \*COLLAGEN, analysis/ COLLAGEN, physiology/ COLLAGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ \*MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/  
PENICILLAMINE, adverse effects/ PEPTIDE CHAIN INITIATION/ PLASMA, analysis/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*POLYMERS, biosynthesis/  
POLYMERS, analysis/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8134. Simons SM, Main CA, Yaish HM, et al: Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in children. *J Pediatr* 87(1):16-22, Jul 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, blood/ \*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ AGE FACTORS/  
AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/  
AZATHIOPRINE, adverse effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic use/ CORTICOTROPIN, administration & dosage/ CORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/  
HEMOSTASIS, HUMAN  
\*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ INFANT/ MALE  
METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, complications/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, blood/ SEASONS/  
SPLENECTOMY/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8135. Simpson MT, Olewine DA, Jenkins CD, et al:  
Exercise-induced catecholamines and platelet  
aggregation in the coronary-prone behavior pattern  
Psychosom Med 36(6):476-87, Nov-Dec 74  
ADULT/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
\*CATECHOLAMINES, blood/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, occurrence/ CORONARY DISEASE,  
diagnosis/ EPINEPHRINE, blood/  
EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*EXERTION/ GEORGIA/ HEART RATE  
HUMAN/ MALE/ NOREPINEPHRINE, blood/  
NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PERSONALITY/ PHYSICAL FITNESS/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS/ RISK/  
TEST ANXIETY SCALE/ TIME FACTORS
8136. Sinakos Z, Zamboulis C, Kartalis G, et al: The  
influence of prostaglandins E1 and E2 on platelet  
aggregation in mammals. Haematologica (Pavia)  
59(2):173-80, Jun 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ COLLAGEN/ DOGS/  
EPINEPHRINE/ FIBRINOGEN/ GUINEA PIGS/  
HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug  
effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug  
effects/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SHEEP/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE
8137. Singh AP, Bragg PD: The pyridine-nucleotide  
transhydrogenase of Salmonella typhimurium.  
J Gen Microbiol 82 Pt. 2(0):237-46, Jun 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
DICYCLOHEXYLCARBODIIMIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DINITROPHENOLS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/  
ENERGY METABOLISM/ ENZYME  
REPRESSION/ ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
enzymology/ MAGNESIUM/ \*NADH, NADPH  
OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/ NADH, NADPH  
OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ NADH,  
NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ \*SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM,  
enzymology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SULFIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
TRIIODOTHYRONINE, pharmacodynamics
8138. Singh D, Squire PG: Bovine adrenal  
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase.  
Int J Pept Protein Res 7(2):185-8, 1975  
ADRENAL GLANDS, enzymology/ AMINES,  
analysis/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CALCIUM,  
analysis/ CATTLE/ COPPER, analysis/  
\*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
analysis/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
MAGNESIUM, analysis/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8139. Singh H, Cama HR: Enzymatic cleavage of  
carotenoids. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):49-61, 25  
Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CAROTENE/  
CAROTENOIDS/ CHELATING AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/  
CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/  
ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
GLUTATHIONE, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION  
INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/  
INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/  
IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ IRON,  
pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/  
\*OXYGENASES, metabolism/ OXYGENASES,  
isolation & purification/ PHENANTHROLINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES/  
PYRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS  
SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP  
TIME FACTORS
8140. Singh JM, Singh MD: Alkaloids of tobacco and blood  
coagulation: effect of nicotine on thrombin and  
fibrinogen. Clin Toxicol 8(1):43-52, 1975  
\*ALKALOIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ DRUG  
SYNERGISM/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*NICOTINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS  
\*TOBACCO
8141. Singh K, Vézina C: In vitro potentiation of  
urokinase-activated lysis of human fibrin clots.  
J Med (Basel) 5(6):297-302, 1974  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DRUG SYNERGISM/ FAD, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ PURINE  
NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PURINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PYRIMIDINE  
NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
PYRIMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBIN, metabolism/ \*UROKINASE,  
pharmacodynamics
8142. Singh M, Coulter NA Jr: Dextran and the rheology  
of blood. Indian J Med Res 62(4):630-39, Apr 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ \*BLOOD/ \*DEXTRAN/ DOGS  
HEMATOCRIT/ IN VITRO/ RHEOLOGY
8143. Singh M, Coulter NA Jr: Influence of dextrans on the  
rheological properties of blood. Biorheology  
11(4):217-25, Jul 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ HEMATOCRIT/  
\*RHEOLOGY/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8144. Singh M, Balakrishnan S: Viscosity of oscillating  
non-newtonian fluids—an empirical approach as  
applied to blood. Biorheology 11(5):351-3, Sep 74  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ HEMATOCRIT/  
OSCILLOMETRY/ \*RHEOLOGY
8145. Singh MK, Marcsek M, Busch H, et al: Polyacrylamid  
electrophoresis of normal and haemophilic A  
cryoprecipitates. Klin Wochenschr 52(6):272-5, 15  
May 74  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*CRYOGLOBULINS, analysis/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
blood/ HUMAN
8146. Singh N: Splenectomy in idiopathic  
thrombocytopenic purpura. Med J Malaysia  
28(4):257-9, Jun 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ \*SPLENECTOMY
8147. Sinha BK, Goldenberg GJ: The effect of trypsin and  
neuraminidase on the circulation and organ  
distribution of tumor cells. Cancer 34(6):1958-61,  
Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARCINOMA 256,  
WALKER/ CELL LINE/ \*CELLS, CULTURED,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- drug effects/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ LIVER NEOPLASMS/ LUNG NEOPLASMS/ LYMPHATIC METASTASIS/ LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ \*LYMPHOSARCOMA/ MALE/ \*NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ \*NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8148. Siraganian RP, Schenkein I, Levine BB: Immunologic studies of a patient with seminal plasma allergy. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 4(1):59-66, May 75  
 ABSORPTION/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ \*ANTIGENS/ FEMALE/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ HISTAMINE, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, immunology/ IGE/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ POLLEN/ PROSTATE, immunology/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*SEMEN, immunology/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/ VASECTOMY
8149. Sirs JA, Macdonald GJ: Changes of erythrocyte flexibility during and following surgery of rabbits. *Thromb Res* 5(5):657-66, Nov 74  
 \*ABDOMINAL WALL, surgery/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FIBRIN, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ RABBITS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS
8150. Sirtori C: Nuovi orientamenti, necessità e possibilità di studio e di ricerca in merito alla cura domiciliare dell'emofilia Minerva Med 65 Suppl 93:7-9, Dec 74 (Ita)  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ ASCORBIC ACID, therapeutic use/ AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, isolation & purification/ FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FAMILY/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, prevention & control/ \*HOME NURSING/ HUMAN/ MALE/ TOOTH EXTRACTION/ VASOPRESSIN, therapeutic use
8151. Sitpraja V, Benyajati C, Boonpucknavig V: Further observations of renal insufficiency in snakebite. *Nephron* 13(5):396-403, 1974  
 ADULT/ ARTERITIS, immunology/ ARTERITIS, pathology/ BIOPSY/ COMPLEMENT/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, blood supply/ KIDNEY TUBULAR NECROSIS, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY TUBULAR NECROSIS, ACUTE, pathology/ KIDNEY TUBULES, blood supply/ KIDNEY TUBULES, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SNAKE BITES, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology
8152. Six HR, Young WW Jr, Uemura K, et al: Effect of antibody-complement on multiple vs. single compartment liposomes. Application of a fluorometric assay for following changes in liposomal permeability. *Biochemistry* 13(19):4050-8, 10 Sep 74  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, immunology/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CHOLESTEROL/ \*COMPLEMENT/ \*COUMARINS/ FLUOROMETRY/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLUCOSE/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ HEMOLYSIS/ \*IGG/ \*LIPOSOMES/ MEMBRANES/ METHODS/ MODELS, CHEMICAL/ NITROBENZENES, immunology/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS/ PALMITIC ACIDS/ PERMEABILITY/ PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE, immunology/ RABBITS, immunology/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ SPHINGOMYELINS/ ULTRASONICS
8153. Sjaastad O: The significance of blood serotonin levels in migraine. A critical review. *Acta Neurol Scand* 51(3):200-10, Mar 75  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*MIGRAINE, blood/ MIGRAINE, drug therapy/ \*SEROTONIN, blood/ SEROTONIN, therapeutic use
8154. Skachinova NN, Shakhshvarov VD, Fedorova LI, et al: Primenenie razmorozhennykh otmtykh éritrotsitov dlia zapolneniia apparata "Iskusstvennala pochka" pri operatsiakh gemodializa Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):14-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ \*FREEZING/ \*HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POTASSIUM, blood/ SODIUM, blood/ UREA, blood
8155. Skaer RJ, Peters PD, Emmine JP: The localization of calcium and phosphorus in human platelets. *J Cell Sci* 15(3):679-82, Aug 74  
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ \*CALCIUM, blood/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CHLORINE, blood/ COPPER, blood/ CYTOPLASM, analysis/ ELECTRON PROBE MICROANALYSIS/ FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN/ \*PHOSPHORUS, blood/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ POTASSIUM, blood/ ZINC, blood
8156. Skehan P, Friedman SJ: Regulation of Concanavalin A agglutination by the extracellular matrix. *Exp Cell Res* 92(2):350-60, May 75  
 \*AGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ CELL AGGREGATION, drug effects/ CELL COUNT/ CELL DIVISION/ CELL LINE/ \*CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ CONCAVALIN A, antagonists & inhibitors/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*EXTRACELLULAR SPACE, physiology/ GLIOMA/ KINETICS/ METHYLMANNOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8157. Skinner D: Platelets. *S Afr Med J* 49(31):1242-5, 19 Jul 75  
 ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DRUG STORAGE/ GRANULOCYTES/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HL-A/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, therapy/ LEUKOCYTES/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy
8158. Skipetrov VP: Antifibrinoliticheskaia terapiia ginekologicheskikh krovotachenii (obzor literatury) Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):1-6, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Rus)  
 ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENDOMETRIUM, physiopathology/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*MENORRHAGIA, drug therapy/ \*METRORRHAGIA, drug therapy/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- PLASMINOGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
REVIEW/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug  
therapy/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE,  
physiopathology
8159. Skripetov VP, Gorbitskaia VT:  
Gemokoaguliurushchkie i fibrinoliticheskie svoystva  
kozh i podkozhnoy zhirovoy kletchatki  
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):19-23, Apr 72  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ CADAVER/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ \*SKIN, enzymology/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TISSUE EXTRACTS,  
pharmacodynamics
8160. Skjaeggstad O, Berstad A: Arrhythmias in the  
earliest phase of acute myocardial infarction.  
Acta Med Scand 196(4):271-4, Oct 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ ARRHYTHMIA, drug  
therapy/ \*BRADYCARDIA, complications/  
CORONARY CARE UNITS/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/  
\*EXTRASYSTOLE, complications/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MORPHINE,  
therapeutic use/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
complications/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug  
therapy/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/  
RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SHOCK,  
CARDIOGENIC, complications/  
\*TACHYCARDIA, complications/ TIME  
FACTORS/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8161. Skotland T, Holm T, Osterud B, et al: The localization  
of a vitamin K-induced modification in an  
N-terminal fragment of human prothrombin.  
Biochem J 143(1):29-37, Oct 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BARIUM SULFATE/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CALCIUM/  
CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQUES/ KINETICS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEINS, analysis/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/  
RABBITS, immunology/ \*VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics
8162. Skripkin IuK, Butov IuS, Glozman VN, et al:  
Nekotorye voprosy kliniki i lechenia piodermity  
Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):3-7, Dec 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ DIMETHYL  
SULFOXIDE, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
therapeutic use/ PROTEINS, metabolism/  
\*PYODERMA/ PYODERMA, drug therapy/  
PYODERMA, immunology/ PYODERMA,  
metabolism
8163. Skrzydlewski Z, Worowski K: Fibrin complexes with  
beta-lipoproteins. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]  
23(5):301-4, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ HORSES, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPOPROTEINS, metabolism
8164. Skupnik AM, Titarchuk TA: Normalizatsiia ritma  
serdtsa pri mertsatel'noy aritmii vo vremia  
intensivnoy antikoagulantnoy terapii Vrach Delo  
(1):70-3, Jan 75 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic  
use/ AURICULAR FIBRILLATION,  
physiopathology/ \*AURICULAR  
FIBRILLATION, drug therapy/ AURICULAR  
FIBRILLATION, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEART,  
physiopathology/ HUMAN/ MITRAL VALVE  
STENOSIS, complications
8165. Skversky NJ: Medical treatment of thrombophlebitis  
and pulmonary embolization. Pa Med 77(12):46-7,  
Dec 74  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use HUMAN \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, drug therapy  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
8166. Slaastad RA: Prevention of thromboplastin-induced  
intravascular coagulation in rabbits by warfarin as  
monitored by thrombotest. Scand J Haematol  
13(2):140-5, 1974  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, diagnostic use/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, drug therapy  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, blood/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
chemically induced/ FACTOR V, metabolism  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE  
RABBITS/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN  
THROMBOPLASTIN, administration & dosage/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics/ TIME  
FACTORS/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use/  
WARFARIN, administration & dosage
8167. Slaastad RA, Husby G, Skjörten F: Soluble fibrin and  
fibrinogen-derived material in the kidneys during  
low-graded disseminated intravascular coagulation  
(DIC) in rabbits. Scand J Haematol 13(2):152-9, 1974  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, diagnostic use/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, pathology/ FACTOR V,  
metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FLUORESCENT  
ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GUINEA PIGS,  
immunology/ HEMATOCRIT/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/  
\*KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/ RABBITS/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, administration & dosage
8168. Slaby I, Holmgren A: Reconstitution of Escherichia  
coli thiorodoxin from complementing peptide  
fragments obtained by cleavage at methionine-37  
or arginine-73. J Biol Chem 250(4):1340-7, 25 Feb  
75  
ACYLATION/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ARGININE/  
\*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ BACTERIAL  
PROTEINS, isolation & purification/  
BACTERIAL PROTEINS, immunology/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DISULFIDES,  
analysis/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, analysis/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ METHIONINE/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ PROTEIN  
DENATURATION/ RABBITS, immunology/  
TRYPSIN
8169. Slaney G: Dead digits and patent pulses.  
S Afr J Surg 12(3):137-40, Sep 74  
\*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES,  
complications/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE  
DISEASES, surgery/ \*FINGERS, blood supply/  
\*GANGRENE, etiology/ GANGRENE, surgery/  
HUMAN/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
complications/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery
8170. Slater DN, Sloan JM: The porcine endothelial cell in  
tissue culture. Atherosclerosis 21(2):259-72,  
Mar-Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, pathology/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A,  
pharmacodynamics/ CULTURE MEDIA/ EDTA,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/ ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ ENDOTHELIUM, drug effects/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MITOSIS, drug effects/ SWINE/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, pathology
8171. Slepikh AS, Repina MA: Krovезameniteli kak komponent transfuzionno-infuzionnoy terapii pri krovotekheniakh v akusherskoй praktike (obzor literatury) Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):74-7, Nov 74 (73 ref.) (Rus)  
BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DIURESIS, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ \*LABOR COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ LABOR COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, metabolism/ POLYVINYL, therapeutic use/ POLYVINYL, pharmacodynamics/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, therapy/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug therapy/ SORBITOL, therapeutic use/ SORBITOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy
8172. Slesarenko VF: O vybere parametrov svertyvaniya krovi dlia avtomaticheskoy tsifrovoy registratsii Med Tekh (3):15-9, May-Jun 75 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ MATHEMATICS
8173. Slick GL, Schnetzier DE, Kaloyanides GJ: Hypertension, renal vein thrombosis and renal failure (occurring in a patient on an oral contraceptive agent). Clin Nephrol 3(2):70-4, Feb 75  
ADULT/ AORTOGRAPHY/ ATROPHY, chemically induced/ CASE REPORT/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, chemically induced/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ HYPERTENSION, diagnosis/ KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ KIDNEY DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, chemically induced/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/ \*MESTRANOL, adverse effects/ \*NORETHINDRONE, adverse effects/ \*RENAL VEINS/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
8174. Silivskiy GG, Buzurbaev GG, Balmukhanov BS: Sravnitel'noe izuchenie deystviya neliornykh detergentov kak inhibitorov dykhanii opukholevykh astsitnykh kletok Tsitologiia 17(4):447-52, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIMYCIN A, pharmacodynamics/ CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR, metabolism/ CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOCHROMES, analysis/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, enzymology/ OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ \*POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS, pharmacodynamics/ \*POLYSORBATES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ ROTENONE, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ TETRAMETHYLPHENYLENEDIAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRITONS, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8175. Sloan HR: Affinity chromatography of enzymes hydrolyzing sphingolipids. Birth Defects 9(2):62-5, Mar 73 (3 ref.)  
\*CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY, methods/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ GAUCHER'S DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ HYDROLASES, metabolism/ HYDROLASES, deficiency/ HYDROLYSIS/ LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, metabolism/ LIPID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, diagnosis/ NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE, diagnosis/ REVIEW/ SEPHAROSE, metabolism/ \*SPHINGOLIPIDS, metabolism/ SPHINGOLIPIDS, analogs & derivatives/ SUCCINATES, metabolism/ SULFATASES, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
8176. Slovis TL, Berdon WE, Haller JO, et al: Hemangiomas of the liver in infants. Review of diagnosis, treatment and course. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):791-801, Apr 75  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, congenital/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, drug therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, congenital/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ UROGRAPHY
8177. Sloviter HA: Perfluoro compounds as artificial erythrocytes. Fed Proc 34(6):1484-7, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANOXIA, chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ \*FLUOROCARBON POLYMERS/ \*FLUOROCARBONS/ FLUOROCARBONS, pharmacodynamics/ FLUOROCARBONS, toxicity/ FROGS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEART ENLARGEMENT, chemically induced/ LUNG DISEASES, chemically induced/ MICE/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood OXYHEMOGLOBIN/ PARTICLE SIZE/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SONICATION
8178. Slutzky GM, Ji TH: The dissimilar nature of two forms of the major human erythrocyte membrane glycoprotein. Biochim Biophys Acta 373(3):337-46, 24 Dec 74  
\*CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CHYMOTRYPSIN ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HUMAN KINETICS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8179. Smart CJ, Turnbull AR, Jenkins JD: The use of frusemide and epsilon-amino-caproic-acid in transurethral prostatectomy. Br J Urol 46(5):521-5, Oct 74  
AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ CATHETERIZATION/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DIURESIS/ \*FUROSEMIDE, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PROSTATECTOMY/ URETHRA/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
8180. Smart RH, Newton DE: Hemangioma of the penis with blue rubber-bleb nevus syndrome. J Urol



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 113(4):570-1, Apr 75  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY/  
\*NEVUS, PIGMENTED, complications/  
\*PENILE NEOPLASMS, complications/  
\*SCROTUM/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS,  
complications
8181. Smetnev AS, Dobrotvorskaia TE: Sindrom ostrof  
serdechno-sosudistof nedostatochnosti pri  
tromboembolii legochnof arterii Sov Med 0(8):34-8,  
Aug 74 (85 ref.) (Rus)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ ANGIOGRAPHY/  
CORONARY VESSELS, physiopathology/  
DEATH, SUDDEN/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*HEART  
ARREST, etiology/ HEART, physiopathology/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOTENSION, etiology/ \*HYPOTENSION,  
complications/ ISCHEMIA, complications/  
ISCHEMIA, etiology/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, radiography/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ REVIEW/ \*SHOCK,  
CARDIOGENIC, etiology/ SHOCK,  
CARDIOGENIC, complications/ SYNDROME/  
\*THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
8182. Smigel M, Frölich JC, Fleischer S: Characterization  
of prostaglandin E receptor in membranes and its  
use in the assay of prostaglandin E.  
Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):109-23, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*CELL  
MEMBRANE, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
metabolism/ CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPUTERS,  
DIGITAL/ EVALUATION STUDIES/  
KINETICS/ \*LIVER, analysis/ LIVER,  
metabolism/ MATHEMATICS/ METHODS/  
\*PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ RADIOLIGAND ASSAY/ RATS/  
\*RECEPTORS, DRUG/ TRITIUM
8183. Smigiel MR, MacCarthy: Exophthalmos. The more  
commonly encountered neurosurgical lesions.  
Mayo Clin Proc 50(6):345-55, Jun 75
- BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
\*EXOPHTHALMOS, etiology/  
EXOPHTHALMOS, diagnosis/  
EXOPHTHALMOS, surgery/ GLIOMA,  
diagnosis/ GLIOMA, surgery/ GOITER,  
diagnosis/ GOITER, surgery/  
EXOPHTHALMIC, surgery/ HEAD INJURIES,  
diagnosis/ HEAD INJURIES, surgery/  
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ MENINGIOMA, diagnosis/  
MENINGIOMA, surgery/ OPTIC NERVE/  
ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ ORBITAL  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ VASCULAR DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ VASCULAR DISEASES, surgery
8184. Smilack JD: Group-y meningococcal disease. Twelve  
cases at an army training center.  
Ann Intern Med 81(6):740-5, Dec 74
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ CHILD/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCIC, occurrence/  
MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCIC, diagnosis/  
MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCIC, pathology/  
\*MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, occurrence/  
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, diagnosis/  
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, pathology/  
\*MILITARY MEDICINE/ NEISSERIA  
MENINGITIDIS, isolation & purification/ NEW  
JERSEY/ PNEUMONIA, etiology/  
PNEUMONIA, diagnosis/ PNEUMONIA,  
pathology/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology/  
SEPTICEMIA, pathology/ SEROTYPING
8185. Smirnov AN: Tromboz podmyshechnof veny ot  
napriazhenia Feldsher Akush 39(8):58, Aug 74  
(Rus)
- ARM, blood supply \*AXILLARY VEIN/  
HUMAN \*STRESS, complications SPECIAL  
LIST NURSING \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
etiology
8186. Smith AI, Bird JW: Distribution and particle  
properties of the vacuolar apparatus of cardiac  
muscle tissue. I Biochemical characterization of  
cardiac muscle lysosomes and the isolation and  
characterization of acid, neutral and alkaline  
proteases J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(1) 39-61, Jan 75
- ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CATHEPSIN, metabolism/  
GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ ISOENZYMES,  
isolation & purification KINETICS  
\*LYSOSOMES, enzymology MALE  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT \*MYOCARDIUM,  
enzymology \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation  
& purification/ RATS/ RIBONUCLEASE,  
metabolism/ SULFATASES, metabolism/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8187. Smith BN, Hansch C, Poindexter TP: Parabolic  
hydrophobic inhibition of alpha-chymotrypsin.  
Physiol Chem Phys 6(4):323-31, 1974
- BINDING SITES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ KINETICS/  
MATHEMATICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
8188. Smith CJ, Bradham GB: Letter: Energy  
characteristics of blood coagulation.  
Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):287-8, Feb 75
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALORIMETRY,  
instrumentation/ \*ENERGY TRANSFER/  
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ THROMBIN,  
metabolism
8189. Smith GM: Pharmacological investigation of  
substances affecting platelet function.  
Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:95-102, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPIRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ DIPYRIDAMOLE,  
pharmacodynamics/ NAPHTHYRIDINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RATS
8190. Smith H, Gregori CA, Breen JL: Disseminated  
intravascular coagulation in pregnancy.  
J Med Soc NJ 71(10):729-36, Oct 74 (27 ref.)
- ABORTION, INDUCED, adverse effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, blood/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
complications/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, therapy/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, blood/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION,  
etiology/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, blood/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY  
TOXEMIAS, blood/ PREGNANCY/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PUERPERAL  
DISORDERS, blood/ REVIEW/ SODIUM  
CHLORIDE, adverse effects
8191. Smith J, McLachlan DL, Huvos AG, et al: Primary  
tumors of the clavicle and scapula.  
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med  
124(1):113-23, May 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BONE CYST,  
radiography/ \*BONE DISEASES/ BONE  
DISEASES, radiography/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS/  
BONE NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CHILD/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- CHONDROBLASTOMA, radiography/  
CHONDROMA, radiography/ EOSINOPHILIC  
GRANULOMA, radiography/ FEMALE/  
FIBROMA, radiography/ FIBROUS DYSPLASIA  
OF BONE, radiography/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, radiography/  
HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA,  
radiography/ NEOPLASMS,  
RADIATION-INDUCED, radiography/  
OSTEOMA, OSTEOID, radiography/ SARCOMA,  
OSTEOGENIC, radiography/ SARCOMA,  
RETICULUM CELL, radiography
8192. Smith JB, Silver MJ, Ingerman CM, et al:  
Prostaglandin D2 inhibits the aggregation of human  
platelets. *Thromb Res* 5(3):291-9, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN  
LAYER/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
\*PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ RATS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
8193. Smith L: Failures with chemonucleolysis.  
*Orthop Clin North Am* 6(1):255-8, Jan 75  
\*BACKACHE, drug therapy/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK/ MALE/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
therapeutic use/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, administration &  
dosage/ \*SCIATICA, drug therapy
8194. Smith LT, Irvine AR: Diagnostic significance of  
orange pigment accumulation over choroidal  
tumors. *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 12(0):536-43, 1974  
\*CHOROID NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CHOROID  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ EPITHELIUM, pathology/  
FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ FUNDUS OCULI/  
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
\*MELANOMA, diagnosis/ MELANOMA,  
pathology/ NEVUS, PIGMENTED, diagnosis/  
\*RETINAL PIGMENTS, analysis/ RETINAL  
PIGMENTS, metabolism
8195. Smith M, Tuft RJ, Davidson AR, et al:  
Mesentericocaval "jump" graft in management of  
portal hypertension: experience with 24 cases.  
*Br Med J* 3(5933):705-8, 21 Sep 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BRAIN  
DISEASES, etiology/  
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/  
ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, surgery/  
ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, prevention &  
control/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, surgery/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
prevention & control/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, therapy/  
HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, complications/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MALE/  
\*MESENTERIC VEINS, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
mortality/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
RECURRENCE/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ \*VENA  
CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
8196. Smith MA: Radioassays for the proteolytic enzyme  
secreted by living eggs of *Schistosoma mansoni*.  
*Int J Parasitol* 4(6):681-3, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/  
COLLAGEN/ HYDROLYSIS/ METHODS/  
MICE/ OVUM, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, secretion/ SCHISTOSOMA  
MANSONI, secretion/ \*SCHISTOSOMA  
MANSONI, enzymology/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
BOVINE/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
RADIO-IODINATED/ TEMPERATURE/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism
8197. Smith ME, Sedgewick LM, Tagg JS: Proteolytic  
enzymes and experimental demyelination in the rat  
and monkey. *J Neurochem* 23(5):965-71, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN STEM,  
enzymology/ \*BRAIN, enzymology/  
CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ CEREBELLUM,  
enzymology/ CEREBRAL CORTEX,  
enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ENCEPHALITOGENIC BASIC PROTEINS/  
\*ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC,  
enzymology/ ENCEPHALOMYELITIS,  
ALLERGIC, chemically induced/ FEMALE/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/  
ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ RHESUS  
MONKEYS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPINAL  
CORD, enzymology/ THALAMUS, enzymology/  
TIME FACTORS
8198. Smith N: A comparative histological and radiographic  
study of extraction socket healing in the rat.  
*Aust Dent J* 19(4):250-4, Aug 74  
ALVEOLAR PROCESS, physiology/  
ALVEOLAR PROCESS, anatomy & histology/  
ALVEOLAR PROCESS, radiography/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*BONE REGENERATION/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DENSITOMETRY,  
X-RAY/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MANDIBLE/  
MOLAR/ OSTEOGENESIS/ PERIODONTIUM,  
anatomy & histology/ RATS/ \*TOOTH  
EXTRACTION/ \*WOUND HEALING
8199. Smith RD, Ristic M, Huxsoll DL, et al: Platelet  
kinetics in canine ehrlichiosis: evidence for  
increased platelet destruction as the cause of  
thrombocytopenia. *Infect Immun* 11(6):1216-21, Jun  
75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, transplantation/ CELL  
SURVIVAL/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/  
\*DOG DISEASES, blood/ DOGS/ EHRlichia/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ KINETICS/  
\*RICKETTSIAL DISEASES, veterinary/  
RICKETTSIAL DISEASES, complications/  
SELENOMETHIONINE/ TECHNETIUM/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/  
TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8200. Smith TC, Glassford EJ, Wood GD: Effects of two  
elastic hospital stockings on fluid accumulation and  
tissue perfusion in calf and thigh. *Curr Ther Res*  
17(2):206-11, Feb 75  
ADULT/ \*BANDAGES/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
CLOTHING/ ELASTICITY/ HUMAN/ \*LEG,  
blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PERFUSION/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention &  
control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention &  
control
8201. Smith WL, Weinstein AG, Wlot JF: Defects of the  
renal collecting systems in patients receiving  
anticoagulants. *Radiology* 113(3):649-51, Dec 74  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADULT/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, administration &  
dosage/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic  
use/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, adverse  
effects/ \*COUMARINS, adverse effects/  
COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ COUMARINS,  
administration & dosage/ HEMATURIA,  
chemically induced/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY  
PELVIS, drug effects/ KIDNEY PELVIS,  
radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*URETER,  
drug effects/ URETER, radiography/  
WARFARIN, adverse effects/ WARFARIN,  
therapeutic use/ WARFARIN, administration &  
dosage
8202. Smith JAR, Norman JN, Smith G: Proceedings:  
Steroid and protease inhibition in refractory shock.  
*Br J Surg* 62(2):164, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARDIAC OUTPUT,  
drug effects/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/  
DOGS/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/  
\*METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/  
METHYLPREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug therapy/  
SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology
8203. Smogulecka E, Myszk A, Ziemiański A: Przypadek naczynek wielopostaciowych mnogich Klin Oczna 45(1):85-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
CHILD/ CONJUNCTIVA/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS, congenital/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, congenital/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, congenital/ HUMAN/ MALE/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, congenital/ RETINA
8204. Smokovitis A, Kok P, Astrup T: Tissue repair in rats in presence of locally applied tissue plasminogen activator. Exp Mol Pathol 22(1):109-17, Feb 75  
ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE GEL, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT, pharmacodynamics/ HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ \*MUSCLES, physiology/ MUSCLES, cytology/ OVARY/ \*PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SKIN, physiology/ SKIN, cytology/ SWINE/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*WOUND HEALING, drug effects
8205. Smoljanitskiĭ Dĭa, Shumbalina LF: K voprosu o vozmozhnosti diagnostiki ostriykh trombozov po priznakam gipokoagulemlĭ. Issledovaniia in vitro Lab Delo 8(0):468-72, 1974 (Rus)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
8206. Smol'iannikov AA: Glomicheskie opukholi Vopr Onkol 20(10):104-16, 1974 (110 ref.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOSARCOMA, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ FEMALE/ FIBROSARCOMA, diagnosis/ GASTROSCOPY/ \*GLOMANGIOMA/ GLOMANGIOMA, pathology/ GLOMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ GLOMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ LEIOMYOSARCOMA, diagnosis/ LIPOSARCOMA, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ REVIEW/ SEX FACTORS/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, pathology/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, complications/ TIME FACTORS
8207. Smulewicz JJ, Tafreshi MM: Hematoma of the liver due to birth trauma. J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):214-5, May 75  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*BIRTH INJURIES, complications/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ LIVER DISEASES, radiography/ MALE
8208. Smyth CJ, Fehrenbach FJ: Isoelectric analysis of haemolysins and enzymes from streptococci of groups A, C and G. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):860-70, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, analysis/  
DIFFUSION/ ESTERASES, analysis/  
\*HEMOLYSINS, analysis/ HYALURONIDASE, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ NAD NUCLEOSIDASE, analysis/ \*RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES, immunology/ STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES, enzymology/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, immunology/ STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
STREPTOKINASE, analysis/ \*STREPTOLYSIN, analysis
8209. Smyth RD, Bodi T, Herczeg TL, et al: Evaluation of gastric antiprotease-antipepsin activity of carrageenan in humans. Am J Gastroenterol 62(2):124-9, Aug 74  
ADULT/ AMYLOPECTIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CARRAGEENAN, pharmacodynamics  
CARRAGEENAN, analysis/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DIODOTYROSINE, pharmacodynamics/ DIODOTYROSINE, analogs & derivatives/ DIPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION/ \*GASTRIC JUICE, enzymology/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, drug effects HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INTUBATION, GASTROINTESTINAL/ MALE \*PEPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PHENYLALANINE, pharmacodynamics POLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics SULFATES, pharmacodynamics
8210. Sneddon JM, Williams KI: Effect of selective proteolysis on the accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by intact rat blood platelets. Br J Pharmacol 52(2):237-44, Oct 74  
ADENINE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ POTASSIUM, metabolism/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SODIUM, metabolism/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8211. Snook JT: Effect of age and long-term diet on exocrine pancreas of the rat. Am J Physiol 228(1):262-8, Jan 75  
AGE FACTORS/ \*AGING/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CASEIN/ CEREALS/ CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, analysis/ \*DIET/ DIGESTION/ DNA, analysis/ EGGS/ FATS/ MALE/ NUTRITION/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ \*PANCREAS, physiology/ PANCREAS, analysis/ PANCREAS, metabolism/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, enzymology/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, occurrence/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ RNA, metabolism/ STARCH/ SUCROSE/ TRYPSINOGEN, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8212. Snyder A, Hand MR, Gewurz H: A rapid pH Stat assay for plasma prekallikrein and fluctuations in disease. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(3):400-11, 1974  
ALCOHOL, METHYL, analysis/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS, methods/ COLLAGEN DISEASES, blood/ COLORIMETRY/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, blood/ HEPATITIS, blood/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INFECTION, blood/ \*KALLIKREIN/ KAOLIN
8213. Snyder CD, Rapoport H: Synthesis of menaquinones. J Am Chem Soc 96(26):8046-54, 25 Dec 74  
ALKYLATION/ ISOMERISM/ \*VITAMIN K, analogs & derivatives/ VITAMIN K, chemical synthesis
8214. Snyder DT: Discussion paper on "Practical methods of dental care for hemophiliacs". Ann NY Acad Sci 240:277-83, 20 Jan 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ CAMPING/ \*DENTAL CARIES, prevention & control/ DENTAL HYGIENISTS/ FLUORIDATION/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HOSPITAL DENTAL SERVICE/ HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICHIGAN/ RADIOGRAPHY, DENTAL/ TOOTH EXTRACTION
8215. Snyderman R, Stahl CE: Chemotaxis of mononuclear leukocytes. Antibiot Chemother 19:284-95, 1974 (33 ref.)  
ANTIGENS/ \*CHEMOTAXIS/ COMPLEMENT, physiology/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ INFLAMMATION, physiopathology/ MACROPHAGES, physiology/ MONILIASIS, immunology/ \*MONOCYTES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- physiology/ MONOCYTES, drug effects/  
PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/  
REVIEW/ TUBERCULOSIS, immunology
8216. Sobaniec W, Buczek W, Moniuszko-Jakonik J: The effects of trypsin-degradation products of albumin on the activity of the central nervous system. *Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)* 35(1):93-101, 1975  
\*ALBUMINS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BRAIN, drug effects/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ MALE/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ \*PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, administration & dosage/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
8217. Sobbe A, Stumpf U, Trübestein G, et al: Die Ultraschall-Auflösung von Thromben *Klin Wochenschr* 52(23):1117-21, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN/ LIGATION/ MALE/ TEMPERATURE/ \*THROMBOSIS, therapy/ TIME FACTORS/ ULTRASONIC THERAPY, instrumentation/ \*ULTRASONIC THERAPY, methods
8218. Sobczyk J: Zespół płuca wstrząsowego *Wiad Lek* 27(24):2125-30, 15 Dec 74 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ CARBON DIOXIDE, metabolism/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ EMBOLISM, FAT, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ LUNG, pathology/ MICROCIRCULATION/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ RESPIRATION/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, complications/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, pathology/ REVIEW/ \*SHOCK, complications/ SHOCK, etiology/ SHOCK, pathology/ SYNDROME
8219. Sobotka MR: Postoperative diepe veneuze trombose bij een 9-jarig meisje *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 119(23):916-9, 7 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX, surgery
8220. Soda K, Yonaha K, Misono H: Purification and crystallization of D-amino acid aminotransferase of *Bacillus sphaericus*. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):359-63, 15 Sep 74  
AMINO ACIDS/ \*AMINOTRANSFERASES, isolation & purification/ AMINOTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ \*BACILLUS, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROXYAPATITES/ ISOMERISM/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTAMINES/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ ULTRASONICS
8221. Söderlind O, Möllby R, Wadström T: Purification and some properties of a heat-labile enterotoxin from *Escherichia coli*. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 229(2):190-204, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DITHIOERYTHRITOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENTEROTOXINS, ENTEROTOXINS, isolation & purification/ ENTEROTOXINS, toxicity/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, analysis/ FREEZE DRYING/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNOASSAY/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ JEJUNUM, drug effects/ MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/
- NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PERIODIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PRECIPITATION/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SONICATION/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UREA, pharmacodynamics
8222. Sodez JM, Brockway WJ, Mann KG, et al: The mechanism of activation of rabbit plasminogen by urokinase. Lack of a preactivation peptide. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 60(2):729-36, 23 Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIALYSIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FIBRINOLYSIS, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/ GUANIDINES/ IODOACETATES/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*UROKINASE, metabolism
8223. Sodez JM, Castellino FJ: The mechanism of activation of rabbit plasminogen by urokinase. *J Biol Chem* 250(8):3041-9, 25 Apr 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ SOLUBILITY/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*UROKINASE, metabolism
8224. Sodey JC, Sodey-Goffaux F, Goff MM, et al: [127-I]- or carrier-free [125-I]moniodoinsulin. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4268-77, 10 Jun 75  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CATTLE/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNOASSAY/ INSULIN ANTIBODIES/ \*INSULIN/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ INSULIN, isolation & purification/ \*INSULINASE/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*IODINE/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ LIVER, metabolism/ LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ METHODS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UREA
8225. Sofronova LV: K kharakteristike komponentov fibrinoliticheskoi sistemy u zdorovykh detei *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(6):17-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis
8226. Sogin DC, Plapp BV: Activation and inactivation of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase with pyridoxal compounds. *J Biol Chem* 250(1):205-10, 10 Jan 75  
\*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEUTERIUM/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ HORSES/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ LIVER, drug effects/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PYRIDOXAL, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8227. Soininen R, Elifolk N: Pseudomonas cytochrome c peroxidase. X. The effect of Pseudomonas neutral proteinase on the enzyme molecule. Acta Chem Scand [B] 29(1):134-6, 1975  
CYTOCHROME C/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEROXIDASES, metabolism/ \*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology
8228. Sokkar SM, Bassiouni AA: Fibrinoid change in the spleen of ducks experimentally infected with Salmonella typhimurium. Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 21(8):632-7, Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DUCKS/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL, physiopathology/ SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM/ \*SPLEEN, physiopathology
8229. Sokol WN, Beall GN: Leukocytic epinephrine receptors of normal and asthmatic individuals. J Allergy Clin Immunol 55(5):310-24, May 75  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADULT/ \*ASTHMA, drug therapy/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL MEMBRANE/ CELL SEPARATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ \*EPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ \*LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ LYMPHOCYTES/ MALE/ NOREPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ SKIN TESTS/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS/ THYMUS GLAND, cytology/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ TRYPTAMINES, pharmacodynamics
8230. Sokoloff L: Biochemical and physiological aspects of degenerative joint diseases with special reference to hemophilic arthropathy. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:285-90, 20 Jan 75  
CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, pathology/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, metabolism/ CHONDROCALCINOSIS, etiology/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ \*HEMARTHROSIS/ HEMOCHROMATOSIS, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOSIDERIN, analysis/ HIP JOINT/ HUMAN/ IRON, metabolism/ \*JOINT DISEASES, etiology/ KNEE JOINT/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSTEOARTHRITIS, pathology/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTEOGLYCANS, metabolism/ SYNOVIAL FLUID, analysis
8231. Sokolov BA, Ezhova VA, Guz Sia: Nekotorye biokhimicheskie pokazateli krovi u bol'nykh tserebral'nym aterosklerozom s prekhodiaschimi narusheniami mozgovogo krovoobrascheniia Vrach Delo 0(10):61-4, Oct 74 (Rus)  
\*CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, blood/ \*CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
8232. Sokolov VV, Ivanova LA, Bobrova LV, et al: O tsitokhimicheskoi norme fosfataznoj aktivnosti krovi ee osobennostiakh u zhenshehin Lab Delo (5):276-9, 1975 (Rus)  
\*ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ADULT/ \*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ FEMALE/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MALE/ SEX FACTORS
8233. Sokov LP, Kochetkov EA: Ortopedicheskaja pomoshch' bol'nym gemofiliei Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):62-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ ANKLE JOINT, surgery/ ARTHRODESIS/ ELBOW JOINT, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, surgery/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ KNEE JOINT, surgery/ MALE/ PUNCTURES/ SHOULDER JOINT, surgery/ WRIST JOINT, surgery
8234. Solberg CO, Schreiner K, Hellum KB, et al: Neutrophil granulocyte function in the early diagnosis of acute myelomonocytic and myeloblastic leukaemia. Acta Med Scand 197(3):147-51, Mar 75  
ADULT/ BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ \*GRANULOCYTES, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/ \*LEUKOCYTES, physiopathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEUTROPHILS, physiopathology/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ TIME FACTORS
8235. Sölich G, Klesewetter R: Arteritis temporalis--eine entzündliche Gefässerkrankung des höheren Lebensalters Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(23):982-4, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ BLINDNESS, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*TEMPORAL ARTERITIS, diagnosis/ TEMPORAL ARTERITIS, complications/ TEMPORAL ARTERITIS, drug therapy
8236. Solé-Llenas J, Pons-Tortella E: Ischaemic brain lesions associated with cerebral contusions. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17(5):176-82, Sep 74  
\*BRAIN CONCUSSION, complications/ BRAIN CONCUSSION, radiography/ BRAIN CONCUSSION, pathology/ \*BRAIN, blood supply/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, radiography/ CONTUSIONS/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*ISCHEMIA, complications/ ISCHEMIA, radiography/ ISCHEMIA, pathology
8237. Solheim BG, Rankin B, Holmboe B: Association of beta-2-microglobulin and HL-A in the cell membrane. A general property in human cells? Transplantation 19(4):281-5, Apr 75  
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*BETA GLOBULINS/ \*BETA 2 MICROGLOBULIN/ CELL LINE/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, immunology/ FIBROBLASTS, immunology/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GOATS, immunology/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/ IGG/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ RABBITS, immunology/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, immunology/ \*SKIN, immunology/ SKIN, cytology/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN
8238. Solheim K, Bugge-Asperheim B: Traumatic intrahepatic hematoma. Report of a case. Acta Chir Scand 140(8):667-9, 1974  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CELIAC PLEXUS, radiography/ \*HEMATOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, radiography/ LIVER DISEASES, surgery/ LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ \*LIVER, injuries/ MALE/ THORACIC INJURIES, complications
8239. Solheim LF: Primaer axillar-subclavia venetrombose Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(3):178-9, 30 Jan 75 (Nor)  
ADULT/ \*AXILLARY VEIN/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*SUBCLAVIAN VEIN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
8240. Solis RT, Goldfinger D, Gibbs MB, et al: Physical characteristics of microaggregates in stored blood. Transfusion 14(6):538-50, Nov-Dec 74  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ PARTICLE SIZE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ SAPONINS, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.**
- 8241. Solis RT, Noon GP, DeBaKey ME:** Filtration characteristics of microemboli in stored blood and in autotransfused blood.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:499-503, 1974  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ \*EMBOLISM, blood/ \*FILTRATION/ FILTRATION, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ NYLON, standards/ PARTICLE SIZE/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE, standards/ POLYMERS, standards/ POLYURETHANES, standards
- 8242. Solis RT, Kennedy PS, Beall AC Jr, et al:** Cardiopulmonary bypass. Microembolization and platelet aggregation. Circulation 52(1):103-8, Jul 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD VOLUME/ \*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS, adverse effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ \*EMBOLISM, etiology/ EMBOLISM, AIR, etiology/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ FILTRATION/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ OXYGENATORS/ OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ PARTICLE SIZE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
- 8243. Solis RT, Beall AC Jr, Noon GP, et al:** Platelet aggregation: effects of cardiopulmonary bypass. Chest 67(5):558-63, May 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ ANESTHESIA, adverse effects/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS, adverse effects/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PARTICLE SIZE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
- 8244. Solis RT, Wright CB, Gibbs MB:** Electronic particle size measurements of platelet aggregates formed in vitro. J Appl Physiol 38(4):739-44, Apr 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ ELECTRONICS, MEDICAL, methods/ IN VITRO/ \*PARTICLE SIZE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
- 8245. Solodovnichenko NM:** Morfologo-anatomichna kharakterystyka plodiv kropu zapashnoho i lokalizatsiia v nykh kumaryniv Farm Zh (1):87-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)  
\*COUMARINS, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*PLANTS, MEDICINAL, anatomy & histology/ PLANTS, MEDICINAL, analysis/ UKRAINE
- 8246. Sologub VK, Dolgina MI, Selezneva LG:** Ozhogovaia bolezni' v svete ucheniia A.V. Vishnevskogo Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):21-8, Sep 74 (Rus)  
BALSAMS, therapeutic use/ BURNS, history/ \*BURNS, therapy/ BURNS, drug therapy/ BURNS, surgery/ DRAINAGE/ GLUCOCORTICOIDS, SYNTHETIC, therapeutic use/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORICAL BIOGRAPHY/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ NERVE BLOCK/ OILS, therapeutic use/ PROCAINE, therapeutic use
- 8247. Solomon GE, Hilgartner MW, Kutt H:** Phenobarbital-induced coagulation defects in cats. Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):920-4, Oct 74  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATS/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, chemically induced/ FACTOR VII, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/ FOLIC ACID, blood/ HEMOPHILIA, chemically induced/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, chemically induced/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, chemically induced/ LIVER, metabolism/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ \*PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ PHENOBARBITAL, administration & dosage/ PREGNANCY/ PRIMIDONE, pharmacodynamics/ PRIMIDONE, administration & dosage/ RATS/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
- 8248. Solomon SS, King LE Jr, Hashimoto K:** Studies of the biological activity of insulin, cyclic nucleotides and concanavalin A in the isolated fat cell. Horm Metab Res 7(4):297-304, Jul 75  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics \*ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, ultrastructure/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CAFFEINE, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY \*CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FLUORESCINS GLUCOSE, metabolism/ INSULIN ANTIBODIES/ \*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics LIPIDS, metabolism/ MALE METHYLGLUCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics PROINSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ RECEPTORS, HORMONE TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
- 8249. Solov'ev VN, Berezhinskaia VV:** Pobochnye reaktsii pri antibiotikoterapii (obzor literatury) Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):63-9, Sep 74 (8 ref.) (Rus)  
AGE FACTORS/ AMINOGLYCOSIDES, adverse effects/ AMINOGLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use \*ANTIBIOTICS, adverse effects/ \*BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ CHILD CHLORAMPHENICOL, therapeutic use CHLORAMPHENICOL, adverse effects/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ ERYTHROMYCIN, therapeutic use/ ERYTHROMYCIN, adverse effects/ FETUS, drug effects/ FUSIDIC ACID, therapeutic use/ FUSIDIC ACID, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, drug effects LINCOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ LINCOMYCIN, adverse effects/ LIVER, drug effects MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE PENICILLINS, adverse effects/ PENICILLINS, therapeutic use/ POLYMYXIN, therapeutic use/ POLYMYXIN, adverse effects/ REVIEW/ TETRACYCLINE, therapeutic use TETRACYCLINE, adverse effects
- 8250. Solov'eva NN, Tereshin IM, Belousova II:** Izuchenie kloramfenikolazy kishhechnoi palochki i zolotistogo stafilokokka Antibiotiki 19(4):327-31, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ACETYLTRANSFERASES, biosynthesis AEROBIOSIS/ ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHLORAMPHENICOL/ CHROMOSOMES, BACTERIAL/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME



# AUTHOR SECTION

- INDUCTION/ EPISOMES/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ LIVER EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PENICILLINS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ SPERMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ TEMPERATURE/ URACIL, pharmacodynamics
8251. Soloway HB: Letter: Quality control in the coagulation laboratory-value of lyophilized normal control plasmas. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(2):288-9, Aug 75  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ QUALITY CONTROL/ \*SPECIMEN HANDLING, standards
8252. Som P, Rhodes BA, Bell WR: Radiolabeled streptokinase and urokinase and their comparative biodistribution. *Thromb Res* 6(3):247-53, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ DOGS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IODINE ISOTOPES, metabolism/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE/ MICE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ RADIOISOTOPES, metabolism/ \*STREPTOKINASE, metabolism/ STREPTOKINASE, urine/ TECHNETIUM, metabolism/ \*UROKINASE, metabolism/ UROKINASE, urine
8253. Sommer H, Kasper H, Chimombe AE: Zur Frage der Wertigkeit von Evokationstest, Chymotrypsin- und Fettbestimmung im Stuhl bei der Pankreasdiagnostik *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 80:548-9, 1974 (Ger)  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*FECES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, analysis/ \*LIPIDS, analysis/ \*PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ SECRETIN, diagnostic use/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL
8254. Sommer H, Kasper H: Komplikationen der akuten Pankreatitis *Med Klin* 70(15):645-51, 11 Apr 75 (70 ref.) (Ger)  
ABSCISS, etiology/ ACUTE DISEASE/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, complications/ HYPOCALCEMIA, etiology/ JAUNDICE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ METABOLIC DISEASES, etiology/ PANCREATIC CYST, etiology/ PANCREATIC FISTULA, etiology/ \*PANCREATITIS, complications/ PANCREATITIS, mortality/ PLEURAL EFFUSION, etiology/ PROGNOSIS/ REVIEW/ SHOCK
8255. Sone N: The redox reactions in propionic acid fermentation. IV. Participation of menaquinone in the electron transfer system in *Propionibacterium arabinosum*. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(1):137-45, Jul 74  
CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, radiation effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOCHROMES, radiation effects/ CYTOCHROMES, metabolism/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ FUMARATES, metabolism/ GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ GLYCEROPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ LACTATES, metabolism/ NAD, metabolism/ NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ \*NAPHTHOQUINONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROPIONIBACTERIUM, metabolism/ PROPIONIBACTERIUM, enzymology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS/ VITAMIN K, analogs & derivatives
8256. Sone N: Isolation of a novel menaquinone with a partly hydrogenated side chain from *Propionibacterium arabinosum*. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(1):133-6, Jul 74
- CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ \*NAPHTHOQUINONES, isolation & purification/ \*PROPIONIBACTERIUM, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/ VITAMIN K, analogs & derivatives
8257. Sonkodi S, Rednik A, Kovács A: A fibrinogen-szint összefüggése a vérnyomással és a plasma renin aktivitással hypertoniás betegekben (Előzetes közlemény) *Orv Hetil* 116(13):732-4, 30 Mar 75 (Hun)  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, blood/ HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT, blood/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, blood/ \*RENIN, blood
8258. Sonnenblick M, Oren A, Jacobson W: Hyper-transaminasemia with heparin therapy. *Br Med J* 3(5975):77, 12 Jul 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
8259. Soothill JF: Interactions in immunodeficiency. *Birth Defects* 11(1):50-2, 1975  
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, familial & genetic/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA, immunology/ B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ CELL LINE/ COMPLEMENT 5/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE, isolation & purification/ HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNOGENETICS/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, immunology/ MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MICE/ OPSONINS/ STREPTOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ THYMUS GLAND, abnormalities/ TONSIL, immunology/ TONSIL, microbiology/ TONSILLECTOMY
8260. Sopata I, Danciewicz AM: Presence of a gelatin-specific proteinase and its latent form in human leucocytes. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(2):510-23, 29 Dec 74  
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, enzymology/ CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COLLAGEN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ DITHIOTHREITOL, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ GELATIN/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROXYPROLINE, analysis/ IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SYNOVIAL FLUID, enzymology/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ VISCOSITY
8261. Sopotsinskaja EB: Fibrinoliticheskaia aktivnost' krovi i gematogennoe metastazirovanie eksperimental'nykh opukolei *Vopr Onkol* 20(7):44-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, blood/ RATS
8262. Sopotsinskaja EB: O stimulirulushchem vliianii vikasola na opukholevyi protsess *Vrach Delo*



# AUTHOR SECTION

- (2):127-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ NAPHTHALENESULFONATES, pharmacodynamics/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ \*RADIATION-SENSITIZING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SARCOMA, JENSEN, drug therapy/ \*VITAMIN K, analogs & derivatives/ \*VITAMIN K, analogs & derivatives/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics**
- 8263. Soreff J, Johnsson H, Diener I, et al:** Acetylsalicylic acid in a trial to diminish thromboembolic complications after elective hip surgery. *Acta Orthop Scand* 46(2):246-55, May 75  
**ADULT/ AGED/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, administration & dosage/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/ HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSTEOARTHRITIS, surgery/ PLACEBOS/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS**
- 8264. Soreide O, Lerner AP, Thunold J:** Primary prosthetic replacement in acute femoral neck fractures. *Injury* 8(4):286-93, May 75  
**ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ ANTIBIOTICS, administration & dosage/ ARTHROPLASTY, mortality/ BONE AND BONES, anatomy & histology/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES, surgery/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ \*HIP JOINT, surgery/ HIP JOINT, physiology/ HUMAN/ \*JOINT PROSTHESIS/ LENGTH OF STAY/ MALE/ METHICILLIN, administration & dosage/ METHYLMETHACRYLATE, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOVEMENT/ PENICILLINS, administration & dosage/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SUPPURATION/ TRACTION**
- 8265. Sorgo G:** Das atypische Allel Fyx: Untersuchung einer Familie. *Blut* 29(5):357-60, Nov 74 (Ger)  
**ADULT/ \*ALLELES/ \*BLOOD GROUPS/ COOMBS' TEST/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/ PHENOTYPE/ TRYPsin**
- 8266. Sotaniemi EA, Kontturi MJ:** Serum lipid levels and thromboembolic complications during estrogen therapy of prostatic cancer. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 9(2):89-93, 1975  
**AGED/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, chemically induced/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CORONARY DISEASE, chemically induced/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic use/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, adverse effects/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ESTRADIOL, therapeutic use/ ESTRADIOL, adverse effects/ ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ \*PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, blood/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood**
- 8267. Soter NA, Austen KF, Gigh I:** Inhibition by epsilon-aminocaproic acid of the activation of the first component of the complement system. *J Immunol* 114(3):928-32, Mar 75  
**\*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*COMPLEMENT, antagonists & inhibitors/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ SHEEP, immunology/ TRYPsin, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
- 8268. Soudek K:** Úspěšná rekonstrukce trombozovaného aneurysmatu podkolenní tepny. *Rozhl Chir* 54(4):258-61, Apr 75 (Cze)  
**ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ \*ANEURYSM, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ \*POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/**
- \*THROMBOSIS, surgery**
- 8269. Soukup SW, Yarema W, Robinow M:** A pericentric inversion of a chromosome 4 with a t(4q+10p-) and a familial t(DqDq) in a mentally retarded girl. *Humangenetik* 25(1):69-78, 1974  
**ACRIDINES/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BLOOD GROUPS/ CHILD/ \*CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/ \*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13-15/ \*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 4-5/ \*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6-12/ DERMATOGlyphics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*INVERSION (GENETICS)/ ISOANTIGENS, analysis/ KARYOTYPING/ PEDIGREE/ QUINACRINE/ SALIVA, immunology/ \*TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS)/ TRYPsin**
- 8270. Soulier JP, Patereau C, Drouet J:** Platelet indirect radioactive Coombs test. Its utilization for PLA1 grouping. *Vox Sang* 29(4):253-68, 1975  
**ANTI-ANTIBODIES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CELL COUNT/ \*COOMBS' TEST, methods/ FEMALE/ GOATS, immunology/ HL-A/ HUMAN/ IGG/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*ISOANTIBODIES/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/ PHENOTYPE/ THROMBOPENIA, familial & genetic/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology**
- 8271. Souquet R, Brun J, Martola R, et al:** L'anévrysme artériovoineux pulmonaire séquellaire des traumatismes pénétrants du thorax (a propos d'une observation). *Poumon Coeur* 30(3):207-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
**ANEURYSM, etiology/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, etiology/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, diagnosis/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, surgery/ BLAST INJURIES, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FOREIGN BODIES, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METALS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY/ PULMONARY ARTERY, injuries/ \*PULMONARY VEINS/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING**
- 8272. Sovadina M:** Classification of coagulase-negative staphylococci of human origin. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 230(3):313-9, 1975  
**ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES/ COAGULASE, analysis/ EAR, microbiology/ EYE, microbiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS/ MILK, HUMAN, microbiology/ RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, microbiology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/ SUPPURATION/ UREASE, biosynthesis/ UROGENITAL SYSTEM, microbiology**
- 8273. Spängler HP, Holle J, Braun F:** Prinzip der Fibrinklebung. *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*:249-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
**ADHESIVENESS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ RATS/ SKIN, transplantation/ \*TISSUE ADHESIVES/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, therapy**
- 8274. Spangler RD, Okin JT:** Illustrative echocardiogram: echocardiographic demonstration of a left atrial thrombus. *Chest* 67(6):716-8, Jun 75  
**CASE REPORT/ \*ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ \*HEART ATRIUM/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, complications/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, diagnosis/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, surgery**
- 8275. Spánková H, Ryšánek K, König J, et al:** Effect of prothiaden on the function and metabolism of human thrombocytes. *Act Nerv Super (Praha)* 16(3):180-1, Aug 74  
**ABSORPTION/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/**



# AUTHOR SECTION

- DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DESIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIBENZOTHIOPINS, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG ANTAGONISM/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PROTHIADENE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism
8276. Sparagana M: Effect of arginine on the secretion of insulin and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in the pancreatic venous effluent of trained, nonanesthetized dog. *Biochem Med* 11(2):147-52, Oct 74  
 \*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, secretion/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARGININE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ FASTING/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE OXIDASE/ HEPARIN/ \*INSULIN, secretion/ INSULIN, blood/ \*PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREAS, drug effects/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RADIOLIGAND ASSAY/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM
8277. Spaulding SW, Burrow GN: Hemangioendothelioma of the thyroid and concurrent hyperthyroidism. *Am J Med* 57(5):831-5, Nov 74  
 ADULT/ FEMALE/ GOITER, NODULAR, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTHYROIDISM, complications/ HYPERTHYROIDISM, pathology/ HYPERTHYROIDISM, diagnosis/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ TECHNETIUM/ \*THYROID NEOPLASMS, complications/ THYROID NEOPLASMS, pathology/ THYROID NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ THYROXINE, blood
8278. Specht BU, Wahl M, Kolb HJ, et al: Application of polyvinylpyrrolidone as a carrier for kallikrein. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 213(2):242-50, Feb 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ DOGS/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ \*KALLIKREIN, administration & dosage/ KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ SWINE/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VEHICLES
8279. Spector JI, Lang JE, Crosby WH: Coagulation changes in baboons during acute experimental hemoglobinemia and dextran infusion. *Am J Pathol* 78(3):469-76, Mar 75  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*DEXTRAN/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMOLYSIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MONKEYS/ PAPIO/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8280. Spector JI, Crosby WH: Coagulation studies during experimental hemoglobinemia in humans. *J Appl Physiol* 38(2):195-8, Feb 75  
 ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8281. Spencer EM: Amino acid sequence of the alanyl peptide from cyanogen bromide cleavage of bovine plasma albumin. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165(1):80-9, Nov 74  
 ALANINE, analysis/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SUBTILISIN/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
8282. Spencer PW, Titus JS, Spencer RD: Direct fluorimetric assay for proteolytic activity against intact proteins. *Anal Biochem* 64(2):556-66, Apr 75  
 ANILINO NAPHTHALENESULFONATES/ BINDING SITES/ BROMELAINS, metabolism/ CASEIN/ CATALASE/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE/ DEHYDROGENASE/ METHODS/ PEPSIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PLANT PROTEINS/ PLANTS, enzymology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEINS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UREASE
8283. Spencer RP, Pearson HA: The spleen as a hematological organ. *Semin Nucl Med* 5(1):95-102, Jan 75  
 ALDRICH SYNDROME, physiopathology/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, physiopathology/ ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, physiopathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL NUCLEUS/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ COLLOIDS/ ERYTHROCYTES/ ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL/ HEMATOPOIESIS/ HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ HYPERSPLENISM, diagnosis/ IRON RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ LEUKOCYTES/ MYELOID METAPLASIA, physiopathology/ SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, physiopathology/ \*SPLEEN, physiology/ SPLEEN, blood supply/ SPLEEN, immunology/ SPLEEN, physiopathology/ SPLEEN, abnormalities/ SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects/ THALASSEMIA, physiopathology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8284. Sperber WH, Tatini SR: Interpretation of the tube coagulase test for identification of *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Appl Microbiol* 29(4):502-5, Apr 75  
 CLASSIFICATION, methods/ \*COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ ENTEROTOXINS, biosynthesis/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FERMENTATION/ \*FOOD MICROBIOLOGY/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HEAT/ LYSOSTAPHIN, pharmacodynamics/ MANNITOL, metabolism/ PHOSPHODIESTERASES, biosynthesis/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects
8285. Spiegel PG, Meltzer JL: Femoral-nerve neuropathy secondary to anticoagulation. Report of a case. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 58(2):425-7, Mar 74  
 ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL NERVE, injuries/ \*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES, etiology/ NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES, chemically induced/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
8286. Spiegelberg HL: Biological activities of immunoglobulins of different classes and subclasses. *Adv Immunol* 19(0):259-94, 1974 (194 ref.)  
 ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ BASOPHILS, immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BODY FLUIDS, immunology/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- COMPLEMENT/ FETUS, immunology/  
HUMAN/ IGA/ IGD/ IGE/ IGG/ IGM/  
\*IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS,  
classification/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, cerebrospinal fluid/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology/ MACROPHAGES, immunology/  
MAST CELLS, immunology/  
MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/  
MONOCYTES, immunology/ MYELOMA  
PROTEINS, analysis/ NEUTROPHILS,  
immunology/ NOMENCLATURE/ REVIEW
8287. Spiers ASD, Balkie AF, Galton DAG, et al: Chronic granulocytic leukaemia: effect of elective splenectomy on the course of disease. *Br Med J* 1(5951):175-9, 25 Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BUSULFAN, therapeutic use/ CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, surgery/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, drug therapy/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ \*SPLENECTOMY
8288. Spik G, Fournet B, Bayard B, et al: Structure des groupements glycaniques de la séro- et de la lactoferrine *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 82(4):791, Oct 74 (Fre)  
ASPARAGINE, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GALACTOSE, analysis/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*LACTOFERRIN, analysis/ \*LACTOGLOBULINS, analysis/ MANNOSE, analysis/ \*OLIGOSACCHARIDES, analysis/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PRONASE/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
8289. Spilberg I: Current concepts of the mechanism of acute inflammation in gouty arthritis. *Arthritis Rheum* 18(2):129-34, Mar-Apr 75 (53 ref.)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTHRITIS, complications/ ARTHRITIS, metabolism/ ARTHRITIS, immunology/ CHEMOTAXIS/ COMPLEMENT/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ FACTOR XII, metabolism/ \*GOUT, complications/ GOUT, metabolism/ GOUT, immunology/ HUMAN/ \*INFLAMMATION, etiology/ KALLIKREIN, blood/ KININS, blood/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ REVIEW/ SYNOVIAL FLUID, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ URIC ACID, metabolism/ URIC ACID, analysis
8290. Spina V, Psillakis JM, Ferreira MC: Hemangiomas da face: revisão de 72 casos *Rev Paul Med* 83(3):115-20, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACIAL NEOPLASMS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE
8291. Spinell DM, Gibbons RJ: Influence of culture medium on the glucosyl transferase- and dextran-binding capacity of *Streptococcus mutans* 6715 cells. *Infect Immun* 10(6):1448-51, Dec 74  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ BINDING SITES/ CELL AGGREGATION/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*DEXTRAN, metabolism/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
8292. Spinelli FR, Meier CD: Measurement of blood viscosity (1). *Biorheology* 11(4):301-6, Jul 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DOGS/ \*RHEOLOGY/ RHEOLOGY, instrumentation/ TEMPERATURE
8293. Spittler L, Levin AS, Fudenberg HH: Transfer factor II: results of therapy. *Birth Defects* 11(1):449-56, 1975  
ALDRICH SYNDROME, therapy/
- AMPHOTERICIN B, therapeutic use/  
BEHCET'S SYNDROME, therapy/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS, therapy/ DYSGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, therapy/ HEPATITIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, therapy/ IMMUNOTHERAPY/ KERATOACANTHOMA, therapy/ MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR, biosynthesis/ MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS, therapy/ MONOCYTES, immunology/ NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SCLERODERMA, CIRCUMSCRIBED, therapy/ STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS, therapy/ \*TRANSFER FACTOR, therapeutic use/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8294. Spöttl F, Kaiser R, Mosuni MS: Acute phase reaction following intravenous administration of streptokinase. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):429-34, 30 Jun 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ BETA GLOBULINS, analysis/ C-REACTIVE PROTEIN, analysis/ CERULOPLASMIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ OROSOMUCOID, analysis/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
8295. Spöttl F, Kaiser R: Rapid detection and quantitation of precipitating streptokinase-antibodies. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):608-16, 31 Dec 74  
\*ANTIBODIES, isolation & purification/ ANTIBODY FORMATION, drug effects/ ELECTROPHORESIS, methods/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS, methods/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PLASMINOGEN/ PRECIPITATION/ \*STREPTOKINASE, immunology/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
8296. Spragg RG, Hill RN, Wedel MK, et al: Platelet kinetics in venovenous membrane oxygenation. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:171-7, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANOXEMIA, etiology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, methods/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ JUGULAR VEIN/ KINETICS/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG, metabolism/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, adverse effects/ SHEEP/ SPLEEN, metabolism/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8297. Springer GF, Desal PR: Common precursors of human blood group MN specificities. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(2):470-5, 27 Nov 74  
ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD GROUPS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ GALACTOSAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ GALACTOSIDASES/ HUMAN/ MUCIN, pharmacodynamics/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN
8298. Sprung M: Korelativna povezanost hipertiroksinija i hemokoagulacionih poremećaja *Vojnosanit Pregl* 31(5):368-70, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTHYROIDISM, complications/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HYPERTHYROIDISM, blood/ \*THYROXINE, blood**
8299. Spurling NW, Peacock R, Pilling T: The clinical aspects of canine factor-VII deficiency including some case histories. *J Small Anim Pract* 15(4):229-39, Apr 74  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DOG DISEASES/ DOG DISEASES, familial & genetic/ DOG DISEASES, blood/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, veterinary/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, familial & genetic/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, blood/ MALE**
8300. Spurlock SE, Hunt SM, Bing DH: The cryopreservation of sheep erythrocyte intermediates EA nad EAC4 in complement assays. *J Immunol Methods* 6(1-2):53-9, Dec 74  
**ALCOHOL, ETHYL, analogs & derivatives/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ \*COMPLEMENT/ CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS/ EDTA/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ ERYTHROCYTES, Immunology/ FREEZING/ GLYCERIN/ SHEEP/ STARCH, analogs & derivatives**
8301. Sraer JD, Beaufils P, Morel-Maroger L, et al: Vascular nephropathies with acute renal failure. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):1035-46, 1973  
**ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ BIOPSY/ CAPILLARIES, pathology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, etiology/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, drug therapy/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ KIDNEY DISEASES, pathology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, drug therapy/ KIDNEY DISEASES, therapy/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, pathology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, therapy/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, drug therapy/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, pathology/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, mortality/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ SCLEROSIS, pathology/ SYNDROME/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, complications/ VASCULAR DISEASES, pathology/ VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ VASCULAR DISEASES, therapy**
8302. Sraer JD, Delarue F, Dard S, et al: Glomerular fibrinolytic activity after thrombin perfusion in the rat. *Lab Invest* 32(4):515-7, Apr 75  
**AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, metabolism/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, drug effects/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, metabolism/ NEPHRECTOMY/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ RATS/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, administration & dosage**
8303. Srichaikul T, Puwasatien P, Karnjanajetanee J, et al: Complement changes and disseminated intravascular coagulation in Plasmodium falciparum malaria. *Lancet* 1(7910):770-2, 5 Apr 75  
**ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ CELL COUNT/ COMPLEMENT 3, analysis/ \*COMPLEMENT, analysis/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*MALARIA, Immunology/ MALARIA, blood/ MALARIA, complications/ PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology**
8304. Srichaikul T, Punyagupta S, Nitayanant P, et al: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in adult Dengue haemorrhagic fever: Report of three cases. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 6(1):106-14, Mar 75  
**ADOLESCENCE/ ARBOVIRUSES, pathogenicity/ CASE REPORT/ DENGUE VIRUS, Immunology/ \*DENGUE, complications DENGUE, diagnosis/ DENGUE, pathology \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ \*EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, complications EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, diagnosis EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, pathology HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS HUMAN/ MALE/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.**
8305. Srinivasan K, Natarajan M: Cerebral venous and arterial thrombosis in pregnancy and puerperium. *Neurol India* 22(3):131-40, Sep 74  
**ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, drug therapy/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy**
8306. Srinivasan S, Solash J, Redner A, et al: The alteration of surface charge characteristics of the vascular system by oral contraceptive steroids. *Contraception* 9(3):291-303, Mar 74  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects CELL MOVEMENT, drug effects \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ DOGS/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ EVOKED POTENTIALS FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MESOCOLON, drug effects/ MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics METHODS/ NORETHINDRONE, pharmacodynamics/ OSMOSIS/ RATS/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ SPECIAL LIST REPRODUCTION/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced**
8307. Srinivasan SR, Radhakrishnamurthy B, Pargaonkar PS, et al: Lipoprotein-acid mucopolysaccharide complexes of human atherosclerotic lesions. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 388(1):58-70, 18 Apr 75  
**\*AORTA, pathology/ AORTA, analysis/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ AUTOPSY/ CALCIUM, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL, analysis CHONDROITIN, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEPARIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIC ACID, analysis/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, analysis/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, analysis/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ URONIC ACIDS, analysis**
8308. Srivastava KC: Synthesis of prostaglandins in platelets of hypercholesterolemic rabbits. *Lipids* 10(1):57-9, Jan 75  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ FEMALE/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, blood/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, chemically induced/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/ RABBITS**
8309. Sroczyńska M, Romańska K, Romański A: Ocena leczenia splenektomią dzieci z wrodzoną



# AUTHOR SECTION

- sferocytozą i samoistną małopłytkowością  
Pol Tyg Lek 29(44):1883-6, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Pol)
- AGE FACTORS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION  
STUDIES/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
\*SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, therapy/  
\*SPLENECTOMY/ \*THROMBOPENIA, therapy
8310. Stableforth P, Howard MA, Montgomery DC, et al: Proceedings: The influence of oral contraceptives on the ratio of factor VIII activity to factor VIII related protein. J Clin Pathol 27(6):513-4, Jun 74  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
metabolism/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN
8311. Stableforth P, Montgomery DC, Wilson E, et al: Effect of oral contraceptives on factor VIII clotting activity and factor VIII related antigen in normal women. J Clin Pathol 28(6):498-501, Jun 75  
ADULT/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTIGENS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
VIII, immunology/ FACTOR VIII, physiology/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MENSTRUATION/  
MIDDLE AGE
8312. Stach PE: Letter: efficient use of heparin as an anticoagulant in blood gas studies.  
Am J Hosp Pharm 32(5):455, May 75  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
8313. Stacher VA, HOCKER P, Pittermann E: Einsatzmöglichkeiten und Ergebnisse der Anwendung eines Zellseparators in der Hämatologie Wien Med Wochenschr 125(1-3):35-44, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CELL SEPARATION,  
instrumentation/ CENTRIFUGATION/  
FEMALE/ GRAFT VS HOST REACTION/  
HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES/  
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/  
LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, therapy/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, therapy/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, therapy/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOCYTES,  
immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PLASMAPHERESIS, methods
8314. Stadler H: The primary structure of the 16 S rRNA binding protein S 8 from Escherichia coli ribosomes. FEBS Lett 48(1):114-6, 1 Nov 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/  
BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/ BINDING  
SITES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, analysis/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*RIBOSOMES,  
analysis/ \*RNA, BACTERIAL/ \*RNA,  
RIBOSOMAL/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/  
THERMOLYSIS/ TRYPSIN/ X-RAY  
DIFFRACTION
8315. Stadnik J, Cieślak R: Próba oceny leczenia heparyną zakrzepowego zapalenia naczyń Pol Tyg Lek 27(46):1807-9, 13 Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADULT/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRA-ARTERIAL/ MALE/  
\*THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS, drug  
therapy
8316. Staehler G, Carl P, Marx FJ: Gerinnungsstörungen bei Urosepsis Med Welt 26(20):990-3, 16 May 75 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ FEMALE/ GYNECOLOGIC  
DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PROSTATECTOMY/ \*SEPTICEMIA, etiology/  
SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, therapy/ \*URINARY  
TRACT INFECTIONS, complications
8317. Stähler F, Munz E, Kattermann R: Enzymatische Bestimmung von Gesamt-Cholesterin im serum. Richtigkeit und Methodenvergleich Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(16):876-80, 885-7, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*CHOLESTEROL,  
blood/ COLOR/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DRUGS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*ENZYME TESTS, methods/ HUMAN/  
INDICATORS AND REAGENTS
8318. Stakeberg H: Substrate incorporation into lipids and proteins in human liver slices. An experimental study with special reference to dyslipoproteinemic conditions. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (561):1-30, 1974  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ADULT/  
AGED/ \*CHOLELITHIASIS, metabolism/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ FEMALE/ FRUCTOSE,  
metabolism/ GLYCERIN, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, metabolism/  
\*LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*LIPIDS, biosynthesis/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ \*LIVER,  
metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, biosynthesis/ \*PROTEINS,  
biosynthesis/ SUCROSE, pharmacodynamics/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, biosynthesis  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
8319. Stambaugh R, Smith M: Amino acid content of rabbit acrosomal proteinase and its similarity to human trypsin. Science 186(4165):745-6, 22 Nov 74  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION/ CENTRIFUGATION,  
DENSITY GRADIENT/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ HUMAN/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/  
MACACA/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis  
RABBITS/ \*SPERMATOOZOA, enzymology/  
\*TRYPSIN, analysis/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8320. Stambaugh R, Smith M, Faltas S: An organized distribution of acrosomal proteinase in rabbit sperm acrosomes. J Exp Zool 193(1):119-23, Jul 75  
\*ACROSOME, enzymology/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ EJACULATION/  
EPIDIDYMIS, cytology/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism  
RABBITS/ SILVER, diagnostic use  
SPERMATOOZOA, cytology/ \*SPERMATOOZOA,  
enzymology
8321. Stambolis C, Schwarze EW, Harke H, et al: Lokale Gerinnselbildung am Björk-Shiley-Ventil als Frühkomplikation des prothetischen Aortenklappenersatzes Thoraxchirurgie 23(2):160-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AORTIC VALVE, surgery.  
AUTOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, prevention &  
control/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEART  
VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
PROSTHESIS DESIGN/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
etiology/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/  
TIME FACTORS
8322. Standen JR: "Tumor vascularity" in left atrial thrombus demonstrated by selective coronary arteriography. Radiology 116(3):549-50, Sep 75  
CINEANGIOGRAPHY/ CORONARY VESSELS,  
radiography/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ HEART ATRIUM, radiography/  
\*HEART NEOPLASMS, radiography/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS,  
radiography/ \*MYXOMA, radiography/  
PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/  
\*THROMBOSIS, radiography



# AUTHOR SECTION

8323. Stanley TH, Kolff WJ: Effects of smooth vs dacron-lined silastic artificial hearts on rbc destruction, blood proteins, and peripheral embolization. *Surg Forum* 24:171-3, 1973
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CATTLE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ \*HEART, ARTIFICIAL, standards/  
HEART, ARTIFICIAL, adverse effects/  
HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ \*POLYETHYLENE  
TEREPHTHALATE, adverse effects/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, analysis/ \*SILICONE  
ELASTOMERS, adverse effects/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
8324. Stanulović D, Svirčević A, Popović K, et al: Procenjlvanje poremeđaja hemostaze u 212 histološki verifikovanih slučajeva hroničnih oboljenja jetre *Med Pregl* 27(7-8):297-300, 1974 (Ser)
- CHRONIC DISEASE/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES,  
blood/ LIVER DISEASES, pathology/ MALE
8325. Starcher BC, Cox BA, Urry DW: Development of an in vitro system for the calcification of tropoelastin and alpha-elastin coacervates in serum. *Calcif Tissue Res* 17(1):1-7, 1974
- AMINO ACIDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
AORTA/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
\*CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC/ CALCIUM,  
metabolism/ CARBOXYLIC ACIDS/  
CHICKENS/ \*ELASTIN, blood/ ELASTIN,  
analogs & derivatives/ ESTERS IN VITRO/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN PRECURSORS/  
SOLUBILITY/ SWINE/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME  
FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8326. Starkov GL, Savinykh VI, Iakob Gfa, et al: Lechenie pomutnenij rogovoj obolochki elektroforezom smesi fermentov *Oftalmol Zh* 30(4):308, 1975 (Rus)
- \*CORNEAL OPACITY, therapy/ DRUG  
COMBINATIONS/ HUMAN/  
\*IONTOPHORESIS/ LIPASE, therapeutic use/  
\*LIPASE, administration & dosage/ TRYPSIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*TRYPSIN, administration &  
dosage
8327. Starodubtseva LN, Bolgova GD: Kliniko-eksperimental'noe obosnovanie enzimo-dagnostiki ostrogo pankreatita *Klin Khir* 0(9):30-5, Sep 74 (Rus)
- ADULT/ \*AMYLASE, analysis/ AMYLASE,  
blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*LIPASE, analysis/ LIPASE, blood/  
PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS,  
diagnosis/ \*PANCREATITIS, enzymology/  
RATS/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN, blood
8328. Starr A, Bonchek LI, Anderson RP, et al: Late complications of aortic valve replacement with cloth-covered, composite-seat prostheses. A six-year appraisal. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(3):289-300, Mar 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AORTIC  
VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ AORTIC  
VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, mortality/ \*AORTIC  
VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ AORTIC VALVE  
STENOSIS, mortality/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS,  
adverse effects/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS,  
mortality/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
mortality/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ WARFARIN,  
therapeutic use
8329. Stasiw DM, Toth A, Cerny LC: Dextran blends: theory and experiment. *Biorheology* 11(6):405-16, Nov 74
- BLOOD VISCOSITY/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/  
\*DEXTRAN/ DEXTRAN, metabolism/  
DEXTRAN, analysis/ MATHEMATICS/  
MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ OSMOTIC PRESSURE/ VISCOSITY
8330. Stathakis NE, Papayannis AG, Dervenoulas J, et al: Multiple coagulation abnormalities in a case of cryptogenic splenomegaly. *Br Med J* 4(5937):142-3, 19 Oct 74
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
MIDDLE AGE/ SPLEEN, pathology/ SPLEEN,  
radiography/ SPLENECTOMY/  
\*SPLENOMEGALY, complications/  
SPLENOMEGALY, surgery/ SPLENOMEGALY,  
pathology/ SPLENOMEGALY, blood/  
SPLENOMEGALY, physiopathology
8331. Stathakis NE, Papayannis AG, Arapakis G, et al: Platelet dysfunction in essential thrombocythaemia. *Ann Clin Res* 6(4):198-202, Aug 74
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
BUSULFAN, therapeutic use/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA,  
blood/ HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA,  
drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
8332. Stave R: Primaer biliær cirrrose og medisinsk behandling av cholestase *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 95(5):296-8, 20 Feb 75 (Nor)
- ADULT/ BIOPSY/ CALCIUM, therapeutic use/  
\*CHOLESTASIS, drug therapy/ CHRONIC  
DISEASE/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ HEPATITIS, immunology/ HUMAN/  
\*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, OBSTRUCTIVE,  
diagnosis/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, OBSTRUCTIVE,  
immunology/ LIVER, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROGNOSIS/ VITAMIN A, therapeutic use/  
VITAMIN D, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
8333. Stavem P, Berg K, Flatmark A, et al: Platelet stain preventing factor in serum or plasma—an early sign of leiomyosarcoma? *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):196-8, 1974
- BIOPSY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ EDTA/  
HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, blood/  
INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, analysis/  
INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
\*JEJUNUM/ JEJUNUM, pathology/  
\*LEIOMYOSARCOMA, blood/  
LEIOMYOSARCOMA, analysis/  
LEIOMYOSARCOMA, diagnosis/ LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, blood/ MACROMOLECULAR  
SYSTEMS/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*STAINS AND  
STAINING
8334. Stavorovsky M, Iellin A, Spirer Z: Acute ischemia of the limb in a newborn treated successfully by thrombectomy. *Am J Surg* 129(3):337-40, Mar 75
- ACUTE DISEASE/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC  
ARTERY/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT,  
NEWBORN, DISEASES, surgery/ \*ISCHEMIA,  
surgery/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE/  
\*POPLITEAL ARTERY/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
surgery
8335. Stavric B, Clayman S, Gadd RE, et al: Some in vivo effects in the rat induced by chlorprothixene and potassium oxonate. *Pharmacol Res Commun* 7(2):117-24, Apr 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*CHLORPROTHIXENE, pharmacodynamics/  
FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*OXONIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRIAZINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ URIC ACID, blood



# AUTHOR SECTION

8336. Stecher VJ, Sorkin E: The chemotactic activity of leucocytes related to blood coagulation and fibrinolysis. *Antibiot Chemother* 19:362-8, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CHEMOTAXIS/ FIBRIN, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, physiopathology/ \*LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ NEUTROPHILS, physiology/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
8337. Steck TL, Kant JA: Preparation of impermeable ghosts and inside-out vesicles from human erythrocyte membranes. *Methods Enzymol* 31(Pt A):172-80, 1974  
ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, analysis/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CELL FRACTIONATION, methods/ \*CELL MEMBRANE/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CITRATES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOCHROME C/ CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, analysis/ EDTA/ ENDOCYTOSIS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MAGNESIUM/ POTASSIUM/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ SODIUM/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITONS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8338. Steel EG: Evaluation of electronic blood platelet counting in sheep and cattle. *Am J Vet Res* 35(11):1465-7, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD CELL COUNT, veterinary/ BLOOD CELL COUNT, instrumentation/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CATTLE, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ \*SHEEP, blood
8339. Steele CE, New DA: Serum variants causing the formation of double hearts and other abnormalities in explanted rat embryos. *J Embryol Exp Morphol* 31(3):707-19, Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD/ CALCIUM, blood/ CENTRIFUGATION/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, embryology/ \*HEART, embryology/ HEAT/ ORGAN CULTURE/ PLASMA/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS
8340. Steele M, Lim RC Jr: Advances in management of splenic injuries. *Am J Surg* 130(2):159-65, Aug 75  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CALIFORNIA/ DIAPHRAGM, injuries/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IRRIGATION/ LAPAROTOMY/ LIVER, injuries/ LUNG DISEASES, etiology/ PERITONEUM/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ \*SPLEEN, injuries/ SPLEEN, surgery/ SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENIC RUPTURE, surgery/ SPLENIC RUPTURE, occurrence/ SPLENIC RUPTURE, etiology/ STOMACH, injuries/ THORACIC INJURIES, complications/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
8341. Steele P, Ellis JH Jr, Genton E: Platelet survival time in severe chronic airway obstruction. *Chest* 67(2 Suppl):46S-47S, Feb 75  
\*AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION, blood/ ANOXEMIA, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN, blood/ SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8342. Steele P, Welly H, Davies H, et al: Platelet survival time following aortic valve replacement. *Circulation* 51(2):358-62, Feb 75  
ADULT/ \*AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, blood/ \*AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, blood/ \*AORTIC VALVE, transplantation/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8343. Stefanini M: Diffuse intravascular coagulation: an analysis of a basic mechanism of disease. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 3(3):349-78, Sep 72 (194 ref.)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CATALYSIS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, complications/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, pathology/ POLYCYTHEMIA, blood/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
8344. Stefanovic V, Ciesielski-Treska J, Ebel A, et al: Nucleoside triphosphatase activity at the external surface of neuroblastoma cells. *Brain Res* 81(3):427-41, 13 Dec 74  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ CATALYSIS/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CESIUM/ \*CLONE CELLS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ LITHIUM/ MAGNESIUM/ MICE/ MITOSIS/ NEUROBLASTOMA/ \*NEURONS, enzymology/ OUABAIN/ POTASSIUM/ SODIUM/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN
8345. Stefanovich V, Balogh K: Comparative study of lipolytic activities of rabbit and rat aortas and arteries of human umbilical cord. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 50(1):159-63, 15 Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, metabolism/ AORTA, drug effects/ \*ARTERIES, metabolism/ ARTERIES, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*LIPID MOBILIZATION/ LIPID MOBILIZATION, drug effects/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRIOLEIN, metabolism/ \*UMBILICAL CORD, blood supply
8346. Steffelaar JW, van der Heul RO, Blackstone E, et al: Primary sarcoma of the aorta. *Arch Pathol* 99(3):139-42, Mar 75  
ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, classification/ AGED/ \*AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, pathology/ AORTOGRAPHY/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, etiology/ AUTOPSY/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, classification/ HUMAN/ MALE
8347. Steffen R, Zollkofer H: Letter: Aspirin and atherosclerosis. *Br Med J* 3(5926):347, 3 Aug 74  
\*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS

8348. **Steger E, Windhorst Ch:** Medikation in der zahnärztlichen Praxis bei Patienten unter Antikoagulantien Zahnärztl Prax 26(11):245, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*DENTAL CARE/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL
8349. **Stebbens WE:** A new concept of the aetiology of atherosclerosis. Med J Aust 2(26):934-5, 28 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIES, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DILATATION/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ HUMAN/ SHEEP/ STRESS, MECHANICAL/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VEINS, pathology/ VIBRATION
8350. **Stebbens WE:** The role of lipid in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. Lancet 1(7909):724-7, 29 Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIES, pathology/ ARTERIES, metabolism/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, metabolism/ BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DIETARY FATS, metabolism/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, metabolism/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MONKEY DISEASES/ SHEEP/ STRESS, complications/ STRESS, etiology/ VEINS, metabolism/ VIBRATION, adverse effects
8351. **Stebbens WE:** The role of hemodynamics in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 18(1):89-103, Jul-Aug 75 (77 ref.)  
ADULT/ AGING/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTIC DISEASES, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ COPPER, deficiency/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MATHEMATICS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ SEX FACTORS/ SHEEP/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE/ VEINS, ultrastructure
8352. **Steichen FM:** Hepatic trauma in adults. Surg Clin North Am 55(2):387-407, Apr 75  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, diagnosis/ ABDOMINAL INJURIES, surgery/ ADULT/ BILIARY FISTULA, etiology/ DEBRIDEMENT/ DRAINAGE/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, prevention & control/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYPOGLYCEMIA, etiology/ \*LIVER, injuries/ LIVER, surgery/ METABOLIC DISEASES, etiology/ METHODS/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
8353. **Steiffa M, Hendrich F, Hule V, et al:** Aneurysma dissecans aortae a akutní defibrinační syndrom Vnitr Lek 21(2):183-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ \*AORTIC ANEURYSM, complications/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE
8354. **Steigbigel RT, Greenman RL, Remington JS:** Antibiotic combinations in the treatment of experimental Staphylococcus aureus infection J Infect Dis 131(3):245-51, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, administration & dosage/ \*CLINDAMYCIN, administration & dosage/ CLINDAMYCIN, therapeutic use/ COAGULASE DRUG SYNERGISM/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ \*ERYTHROMYCIN, administration & dosage/ ERYTHROMYCIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*GENTAMICIN, administration & dosage/ GENTAMICIN, therapeutic use/ LIVER, microbiology/ MICE MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS/ \*PENICILLIN G, administration & dosage/ PENICILLIN G, therapeutic use/ SPLEEN, microbiology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, mortality/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ \*TOBRAMYCIN, administration & dosage/ TOBRAMYCIN, therapeutic use
8355. **Stein AM, Mandell D, Ferguson J:** Multiple fractures: look out for those pulmonary complications Nursing (Jenkintown) 4(11):26-32, Nov 74  
ADULT/ AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION, prevention & control/ ATELECTASIS, prevention & control/ BODY FLUIDS/ EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ \*FRACTURES, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PATIENT CARE PLANNING/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, prevention & control/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, prevention & control/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ TRACTION/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, nursing
8356. **Stein G, Lindner M, Schultz C, et al:** Urokinasebestimmung im Urin mittels Thrombelastogramm und Fibrinplattentest Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(24):1027-30, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ BINDING SITES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ MALE/ METHODS/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, urine/ REGRESSION ANALYSIS/ \*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ URINE/ \*UROKINASE, urine/ VISCOSITY
8357. **Stein H, Dickson RA:** Reversed dynamic slings for knee-flexion contractures in the hemophilic. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):282-3, Mar 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*CONTRACTURE, therapy/ CONTRACTURE, etiology/ HEMARTHROSIS, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*KNEE/ MALE/ METHODS/ \*ORTHOPEDIC EQUIPMENT/ SPLINTS/ \*TRACTION, instrumentation/ TRACTION, methods
8358. **Stein H, Kajani MK:** Orthopedic problems in hemophilia. Pa Med 78(2):51-3, Feb 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ FRACTURES, complications/ HEMARTHROSIS, surgery/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, radiography/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ JOINTS, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MUSCLES, pathology
8359. **Stein JJ:** Hemangioendothelioma of the testis. J Urol 113(2):201-3, Feb 75  
ADULT/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS/ TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS, pathology
8360. **Stein M, Levy SE:** Reflex and humoral responses to pulmonary embolism. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(3):167-74, Nov-Dec 74 (36 ref.)  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, secretion/ AIRWAY RESISTANCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, secretion/ CHEMORECEPTORS/ DYSPNEA, etiology/ HUMAN/ LUNG COMPLIANCE/ LUNG, innervation/ OXYGEN, blood/ PRESSORECEPTORS/ \*PULMONARY



# AUTHOR SECTION

- EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ RECEPTORS, NEURAL/ \*REFLEX/ \*RESPIRATION/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ REVIEW/ \*SEROTONIN, secretion/ VAGOTOMY
8361. Stein MA, Winter J, Grollman JH Jr: The value of the pulmonary-artery-seeking catheter in percutaneous selective pulmonary arteriography. *Radiology* 114(2):299-304, Feb 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, etiology/ BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK, etiology/ \*CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/ CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ WOUND INFECTION, etiology
8362. Stein PD, Sabbah HN: Measured turbulence and its effect on thrombus formation. *Circ Res* 35(4):808-14, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ \*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ DOGS/ ELECTROMAGNETICS/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ FLOWMETERS/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ \*RHEOLOGY/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TRANSDUCERS
8363. Stein PD, Parsons ED, Blick EF: Modification of dynamic flow properties of turbulently flowing human blood by long chain polymers. *Med Res Eng* 11(5):8-10, Sep-Oct 72  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ \*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY, methods/ BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ HUMAN/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/ \*POLYETHYLENES, pharmacodynamics/ \*VASCULAR RESISTANCE, drug effects
8364. Stein PD, Dalen JE, McIntyre KM, et al: The electrocardiogram in acute pulmonary embolism. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(4):247-57, Jan-Feb 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK, etiology/ DILATATION/ \*ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HEART ATRIUM/ HEART ENLARGEMENT, etiology/ HEART VENTRICLE/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/ PULMONARY ARTERY, physiology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ TIME FACTORS
8365. Stein RS: Letter: Hemophilia: cyclophosphamide and factor VIII concentrate. *Ann Intern Med* 81(5):706-7, Nov 74  
ADULT/ \*CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC MEMORY/ MALE
8366. Steiner D, Brinkmann B: Mitursächlichkeit eines Thorotrastschadens bei Tod durch stumpfe Gewalt. *Z Rechtsmed* 75(3):213-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, radiography/ AGED/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ DEATH, SUDDEN/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXPERT TESTIMONY/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ INSURANCE, ACCIDENT/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ MALE/ THORACIC INJURIES, radiography/ \*THORIUM DIOXIDE, adverse effects/ TIME FACTORS/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, radiography
8367. Steiner DF, Kemmner W, Tager HS, et al: Proteolytic processing in the biosynthesis of insulin and other proteins. *Fed Proc* 33(10):2105-15, Oct 74 (110 ref.)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE, metabolism/ BIRDS/ CORTICOTROPIN, biosynthesis/ CYTOSOL, metabolism/ FISHES/ GASTRIN, biosynthesis/ GLUCAGON, biosynthesis/ GOLGI APPARATUS, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*INSULIN, biosynthesis/ \*ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, metabolism/ ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ultrastructure/ ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, enzymology/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MSH, biosynthesis/ PARATHYROID HORMONE, biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ \*PROINSULIN, metabolism/ \*PROTEIN PRECURSORS, metabolism/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RATS/ REVIEW/ TRITIUM/ VASOPRESSIN, biosynthesis
8368. Steiner DF, Kemmner W, Tager HS, et al: Molecular events taking place during intracellular transport of exportable proteins. The conversion of peptide hormone precursors. *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2:195-205, 1974  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ CATTLE/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, metabolism/ GOLGI APPARATUS, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ INSULIN, secretion/ INSULIN, biosynthesis/ \*ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, metabolism/ ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDES, metabolism/ \*PROINSULIN, biosynthesis/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ ZINC, physiology
8369. Steiner G, Poapst M, Davidson JK: Production of chylomicron-like lipoproteins from endogenous lipid by the intestine and liver of diabetic dogs. *Diabetes* 24(3):263-71, Mar 75  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ \*CHYLOMICRONS, biosynthesis/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism/ DIABETES MELLITUS, prevention & control/ DOGS/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, biosynthesis/ HEPARIN/ INSULIN, therapeutic use/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, pathology/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, metabolism/ \*INTESTINES, metabolism/ JEJUNUM, pathology/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PALMITIC ACIDS, metabolism/ PANCREATECTOMY/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
8370. Steiner M, Tateishi T: Distribution and transport of calcium in human platelets. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 367(2):232-46, 29 Oct 74  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CALCIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CALCIUM, blood/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOSOL, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IRON, pharmacodynamics/ LIPIDS, analysis/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, metabolism/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
8371. Steiner RE: The lungs in ischaemic heart disease. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 9(1):21-9, Oct 74  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, etiology/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, radiography/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, complications/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEART ENLARGEMENT,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- etiology/ HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, etiology/ HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, radiography/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, etiology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, radiography/ PERICARDIAL EFFUSION, etiology/ PLEURAL EFFUSION, etiology/ PLEURAL EFFUSION, radiography/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/ PULMONARY EDEMA, radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
8372. Steinhäuser EW: Zahnärztlich-chirurgische Eingriffe bei Patienten mit Störungen der Blutgerinnung Dtsch Zahnärztl Z 29(8):650-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SURGERY, ORAL/ SURGERY, ORAL, adverse effects/ TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects
8373. Steinman HM, Naik VR, Abernethy JL, et al: Bovine erythrocyte superoxide dismutase. Complete amino acid sequence. J Biol Chem 249(22):7326-38, 25 Nov 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ HYDROXYLAMINES/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ METHYLATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SUBTILISINS/ \*SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE/ SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE, blood/ SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE, isolation & purification
8374. Stekhoven JH, Van Haelst UJ: Proceedings: Electron microscopical investigation on intravascular coagulation in the human renal glomerulus. J Clin Pathol 27(6):514, Jun 74  
BIOPSY/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, pathology/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
8375. Stellwagen E, Wilgus H: Phosphofructokinase of yeast. Methods Enzymol 42:78-85, 1975  
ACETONE/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION/ METHODS/ \*PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE, analysis/ PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE, isolation & purification/ PROTAMINES/ \*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, enzymology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
8376. Stenback F, Ferrero A, Montesano R, et al: Synergistic effect of ferric oxide on dimethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis in the Syrian golden hamster. Z Krebsforsch 79(1):31-8, 1973  
ADENOMA, chemically induced/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARCINOGENS/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC, drug effects/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ \*FERRIC COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ HAMSTERS/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, chemically induced/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, chemically induced/ HEPATOMA, chemically induced/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ \*IRON, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ LUNG, metabolism/ MALE/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, chemically induced/ NEUROEPITHELIOMA, chemically induced/ \*NITROSAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ NITROSAMINES, metabolism/ NOSE NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ \*OXIDES, pharmacodynamics/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, chemically induced
8377. Stenberg P, Curtis CG, Wing D, et al: Transamidase kinetics. Amide formation in the enzymic reactions of thiol esters with amines. Biochem J 147(1):153-63, Apr 75  
\*AMIDES, chemical synthesis/ \*AMIDINOTRANSFERASES/ \*AMINES/ BINDING SITES/ CADAVERINE/ CALCIUM/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ FACTOR XIII, blood/ FLUORESCENCE/ GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE/ KINETICS/ LIVER, enzymology/ MODELS, CHEMICAL/ PHENYLPROPIONATES/ \*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ THROMBIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8378. Stenbjerg S, Husted S, Mygind K: A circulating factor V inhibitor: possible side effect of treatment with streptomycin. Scand J Haematol 14(4):280-5, May 75  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, etiology/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, diagnosis/ \*FACTOR V, antagonists & inhibitors/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*STREPTOMYCIN, adverse effects/ STREPTOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, drug therapy
8379. Stenflo J: Vitamin K and the biosynthesis of prothrombin. IV. Isolation of peptides containing prosthetic groups from normal prothrombin and the corresponding peptides from dicoumarol-induced prothrombin. J Biol Chem 249(17):5527-35, 10 Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ APOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/ BINDING SITES/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ POLYSACCHARIDES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ THERMOLYSIS/ TRANSLATION, GENETIC, drug effects/ TRYPSIN/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8380. Stengle JM: The hemophiliac's demand on blood resources: the magnitude of the problem. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:155-61, 20 Jan 75  
\*BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DRUG INDUSTRY/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ UNITED STATES NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH/ UNITED STATES
8381. Stenman UH: Vitamin B12-binding proteins of r-type, cobalophilin. Scand J Haematol 14(2):91-107, Apr 75  
AMNIOTIC FLUID, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GASTRIC JUICE, analysis/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ GRANULOCYTES, analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, blood/ MILK, HUMAN, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, blood/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SALIVA, analysis/ \*VITAMIN B 12, analysis/ VITAMIN B 12, blood
8382. Stenport G, Tillberg B: Phlebographic diagnosis of thrombosis. Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl] (158):67-74, 1974  
BANDAGES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HIP, surgery/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- OXYPHENBUTAZONE, therapeutic use/  
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS,  
prevention & control
8383. Stenzel KH, Miyata T, Rubin AL: Collagen as a biomaterial. *Annu Rev Biophys Biochem* 3(0):231-53, 1974 (153 ref.)  
ALDEHYDES/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*COLLAGEN/ COLLAGEN,  
isolation & purification/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ GELATIN/ GELS/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MATHEMATICS/ METHODS/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
OPTICAL ROTATION/ OSMOLAR  
CONCENTRATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PORIFERA/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ REVIEW/ SKIN, analysis/  
SOLUBILITY/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HETEROLOGOUS/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VISCOSITY
8384. Stepanov VM, Lavrenova GI, Borovikova VP, et al: Chromatography of acid proteinases and chymotrypsin on a sorbent containing 2,4-dinitrophenyl residues. *J Chromatogr* 104(2):373-7, 12 Feb 75  
ABSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ BUFFERS/  
\*CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/  
DINITROPHENOLS/ PEPsin, analysis/  
PEPSINOGEN, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ SWINE
8385. Stępień T: Dwa przypadki uszkodzeń narządu wzroku środkami chemicznymi stosowanymi w niektórych gałęziach przemysłu i w rolnictwie Klin Oczna 43(2):169-72, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADULT/ AGRICULTURE/ CENTRAL  
NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, chemically  
induced/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE/ \*EYE  
DISEASES, chemically induced/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMIANOPSIA, chemically induced/ HUMAN/  
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES, chemically  
induced/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS  
COMPOUNDS, adverse effects/ RETINAL  
VEIN/ STYRENES, adverse effects/  
\*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
8386. Stermenský O, Papšo S: Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Tonsillektomie à tiède *Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)* 53(8):565-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ABSCISS, PERITONSILLAR, surgery/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL/  
ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ BARBITURATES,  
therapeutic use/ CHILD/  
ELECTROCOAGULATION/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
LIGATION/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PHENYLBUTAZONE, analogs & derivatives/  
PHENYLBUTAZONE, therapeutic use/  
PREMEDICATION/ PROCAINE, therapeutic  
use/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TONSILLECTOMY,  
methods
8387. Stern E: Potenzliamento dell'effecto aggregante dell'ADP sulle piastrine di ratto ad opera di destrani *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 50(16-2):1269-72, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG  
SYNERGISM/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS,  
drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ RATS
8388. Stern MB, Spiegel P: Femoral neuropathy as a complication of heparin anticoagulation therapy. *Clin Orthop* (106):140-2, Jan-Feb 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL  
NERVE/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/  
HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ \*HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ LEG, innervation/ MALE/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
\*NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES,  
etiology/ PARALYSIS, etiology/  
\*RETROPERITONEAL SPACE/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
8389. Stern NS, Catone GA: Primary fibrinolysis after oral surgery. *J Oral Surg* 33(1):49-52, Jan 75  
AGED/ ALVEOLOPLASTY/ AMINOCAPROIC  
ACIDS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
drug therapy/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CHLOROTHIAZIDE,  
therapeutic use/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL,  
therapeutic use/ FIBRIN, analogs & derivatives/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMORRHAGE,  
ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
METHYLDOPA, therapeutic use/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PREMARIN, therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ \*TOOTH  
EXTRACTION
8390. Stern S: VIII. Jahreskongress 1975 der Deutschen Hämothillegesellschaft zur Bekämpfung von Blutungskrankheiten e.V. am 14. Juni 1975 in Bielefeld *Dtsch Krankenpflegez* 28(8):420-2, Aug 75 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial  
& genetic/ CONGRESSES/ FEMALE/ GENETIC  
COUNSELING/ GERMANY, WEST/  
\*HEMOPHILIA/ HEMOPHILIA, familial &  
genetic/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HOME  
NURSING/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SOCIETIES/  
SPECIAL LIST NURSING/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
8391. Sterner R, Heinrikson RL: Covalent structural analysis of yeast inorganicpyrophosphatase. Location of groups implicated in the catalytic function: Placement of the NH<sub>2</sub>-Terminal 100 residues in the subunit. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 168(2) Jun 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CATALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CITRACONIC  
ANHYDRIDE/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/  
\*PYROPHOSPHATASES, analysis/  
\*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE,  
enzymology/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8392. Steven FS, Minns RJ: Evidence for the local denaturation of collagen fibrils during the mechanical rupture of human tendons. *Injury* 6(4):317-9, May 75  
\*COLLAGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON,  
SCANNING/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/  
RUPTURE, pathology/ RUPTURE, enzymology/  
\*TENDON INJURIES/ TENDON INJURIES,  
pathology/ \*TENDONS, ultrastructure/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism
8393. Stevens RL, Fluharty AL, Skokut MH, et al: Purification and properties of arylsulfatase. A from human urine. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2495-501, 10 Apr 75  
CATECHOLS/ CEREBROSIDES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
COUMARINS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
\*SULFATASES, urine/ SULFATASES, isolation  
& purification/ SULFATASES, metabolism/



# AUTHOR SECTION

TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

\*POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ TIME  
FACTORS

8394. **Stevenson KJ, Voordouw JK:** Characterization of trypsin and elastase from the moose (*Alces alces*). I. Amino acid composition and specificity towards polypeptides. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(1):324-31, 28 Mar 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ \*DEER, metabolism/ EVOLUTION/ INSULIN/ KINETICS/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDES/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
8395. **Stevenson KJ:** The selective isolation of an active-site histidine peptide from chymotrypsin-alpha by diagonal peptide "mapping". An N-tau-carboxymethylhistidine diagonal peptide "mapping." *Biochem J* 139(1):215-20, Apr 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*HISTIDINE, analysis/ NITRILES/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ SUBTILISINS/ TOSYLPHENYLALANYL CHLOROMETHYL KETONE
8396. **Stevenson RF, Thomson HG, Morin JD:** Unrecognized ocular problems associated with port-wine stain of the face in children. *Can Med Assoc J* 111(9):953-4, 2 Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACE, innervation/ \*FACIAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ FEMALE/ \*GLAUCOMA, etiology/ GLAUCOMA, diagnosis/ GLAUCOMA, occurrence/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE/ MALE/ \*MAXILLARY NERVE/ ONTARIO/ \*OPHTHALMIC NERVE
8397. **Stevenson RF, Morin JD:** Ocular findings in nevus flammeus. *Can J Ophthalmol* 10(2):136-9, Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHOROID NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*EYELID NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*GLAUCOMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE/ STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME, diagnosis/ VISUAL ACUITY/ VISUAL FIELDS
8398. **Stewart AL, Reynolds EO:** Improved prognosis for infants of very low birthweight. *Pediatrics* 54(6):724-35, Dec 74  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ APNEA, therapy/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, prevention & control/ \*BIRTH WEIGHT/ BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GROWTH/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYPOCALCEMIA, therapy/ HYPOGLYCEMIA, therapy/ INCUBATORS, INFANT/ INFANT CARE/ INFANT MORTALITY/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE/ INTELLIGENCE/ \*INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ JAUNDICE, NEONATAL, therapy/ MONITORING SYSTEMS/ OBSTETRICS/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ PREGNANCY/ PROGNOSIS/ RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL/ RESUSCITATION
8399. **Stewart GJ, Essa N, Chang KH, et al:** A scanning and transmission electron microscope study of the luminal coating on Dacron prostheses in the canine thoracic aorta. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(2):208-26, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, THORACIC, surgery/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ COLLAGEN/ DOGS/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRIN/ FIBROBLASTS/ LEUKOCYTES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING
8400. **Stibbe J, Ong GL, Ten Hoor F, et al:** Influence of prostaglandin E1 on platelet decrease in the heart-lung machine. *Haemostasis* 2(6):294-303, 1973-74  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ HEART, MECHANICAL/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ PEPTIDES/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ POLYMERS/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS, blood
8401. **Stibbe J, Van Der Plas PM:** Increase of a plasma factor involved in ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation after exercise. *Haemostasis* 3(3):137-41, 1974  
\*EXERTION/ FACTOR VIII, physiology/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics
8402. **Stibbe J, Van Der Plas PM, Hemker HC:** Different properties of Factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease with Respect to Recovery in Cryoprecipitate. *Haemostasis* 3(3):142-8, 1974  
ANTIGENS/ COLD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FACTOR VII, immunology/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITATION/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
8403. **Stibbe J, Kirby EP:** Letter: Inhibition of ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation by haemaccel. *Br Med J* 2(5973):750-1, 28 Jun 75  
DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*POLYGLICINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*POLYMERS, pharmacodynamics/ \*RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis
8404. **Stiehm ER:** Plasma therapy: an alternative to gamma globulin injections in immunodeficiency. *Birth Defects* 11(1):343-6, 1975  
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, therapy/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, therapy/ AMPICILLIN, therapeutic use/ ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA, therapy/ AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ BLOOD GROUPS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CLOXACILLIN, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ DYSGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, therapy/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IGA, deficiency/ IGM/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, therapy/ \*IMMUNOTHERAPY, methods/ PLASMA/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, etiology/ SERUM GLOBULINS, administration & dosage/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy
8405. **Stiller RA, Belamarich FA, Shepro D:** Frog thrombocytes aggregation and the release reaction. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):685-94, 31 Dec 74  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ FROGS/ HYDROLYSIS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*RANA CATESBEIANA, physiology/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
8406. **Stiller RA, Belamarich FA, Shepro D:** Aggregation and release in thrombocytes of the duck. *Am J Physiol* 229(1):206-10, Jul 75  
ADENINE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DUCKS/ GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ LACTATE



# AUTHOR SECTION

- DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
PHOSPHATASES, metabolism/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8407. Stimac I: Rijetka komplikacija perkutane biopsije  
bubreaga Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):243-4, Mar-Apr 75  
(Cro)  
ADULT/ \*BIOPSY, adverse effects/  
HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATURIA, etiology/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, pathology/  
\*KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE
8408. Stobbe H: Indikation zur Splenektomie aus  
internistisch-hämatologischer Sicht Zentralbl Chir  
99(37):1153-63, 13 Sep 74 (69 ref.) (Ger)  
AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, surgery/  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, surgery/ HUMAN/  
HYPERSPLENISM, surgery/ INFECTION,  
prevention & control/ LAPAROTOMY/ LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ LYMPHATIC  
METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, surgery/  
PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,  
surgery/ REVIEW/ SPHEROCYTOSIS,  
HEREDITARY, surgery/ \*SPLENECTOMY/  
SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects
8409. Stock AD, Mengden GA: Chromosome banding  
pattern conservatism in birds and nonhomology of  
chromosome banding patterns between birds,  
turtles, snakes and amphibians. Chromosoma  
50(1):69-77, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIRDS/ CHICKENS/  
\*CHROMOSOMES, analysis/ \*EVOLUTION/  
KARYOTYPING/ \*PHYLOGENY/ SNAKES/  
STAINS AND STAINING/ TRYPSIN/  
TURTLES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ XENOPUS
8410. Stocker K, Christ W, Leloup P: Characterization of  
the venoms of various Bothrops species by  
immunoelectrophoresis and reaction with  
fibrinogen agarose. Toxicon 12(4):415-7, Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ FIBRINOGEN/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*IMMUNOCHEMISTRY,  
methods/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
POLYSACCHARIDES/ PRECIPITINS/ \*SNAKE  
VENOMS, analysis/ SNAKE VENOMS,  
classification/ THROMBIN/ \*VENOMS, analysis
8411. Stocker K, Yeh H: A simple and sensitive test for  
the detection of inhibitors of Defibrase and Arwin  
in serum. Thromb Res 6(2):189-94, Feb 75  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, blood/ \*ENZYMES, isolation &  
purification/ ENZYMES, blood/  
\*HEMOLYSINS, isolation & purification/  
HUMAN/ SNAKE VENOMS/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY
8412. Stoessel J, Kalff G: Vorteile und Kontraindikation der  
kontrollierten Blutdrucksenkung bei  
orthopädischen Operationen Z Orthop 112(4):951-4,  
Aug 74 (Ger)  
BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
BLOOD VOLUME/ EVALUATION STUDIES/  
HALOTHANE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOTENSION,  
CONTROLLED/ \*ORTHOPEDICS/ SHOCK,  
HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology/ SHOCK,  
TRAUMATIC, physiopathology/ \*SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE/ TRIMETHAPHAN/ VASCULAR  
RESISTANCE
8413. Stoffel W, Heimann G, Hellenbroich B: Sphingosine  
kinase in blood platelets.  
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):562-6, May  
73  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL FRACTIONATION/  
CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOPLASMIC  
GRANULES, enzymology/ CYTOSOL,  
enzymology/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/  
HUMAN/ \*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP,  
blood/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
SPHINGOSINE/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS,  
enzymology/ SWINE/ TRITIUM/ TRITONS
8414. Stoffel W, Hellenbroich B, Heimann G: Properties  
and specificities of sphingosine kinase from blood  
platelets. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem  
354(10-11):1311-6, Oct-Nov 73  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN  
LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
CYTOPLASM, enzymology/ CYTOPLASMIC  
GRANULES, enzymology/ CYTOSINE  
NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG  
STABILITY/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
FREEZING/ GUANOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ MANGANESE,  
pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP, blood/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPHINGOSINE/  
STEREISOMERS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
RELATIONSHIP/ SWINE/ TRITIUM/ URACIL  
NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics
8415. Stoffel W, Bister K: 13-C nuclear magnetic resonance  
studies on the lipid organization in enveloped  
virions (vesicular stomatitis virus). Biochemistry  
14(13):2841-7, Jul 75  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CELL LINE/  
CHOLESTEROL, physiology/ CHOLINE,  
metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN  
LAYER/ HAMSTERS/ KIDNEY/ \*LIPIDS,  
analysis/ LIPOSOMES, analysis/ MEMBRANES,  
analysis/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ OLEIC  
ACIDS, metabolism/ PHOSPHATIDYL  
CHOLINE, analysis/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/  
SPHINGOMYELINS, analysis/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*VESICULAR  
STOMATITIS VIRUS, analysis/ VESICULAR  
STOMATITIS VIRUS, isolation & purification/  
VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS,  
ultrastructure
8416. Stohler C, Beck EA: Die prospektive Erfassung des  
Blutungsrisikos. Massnahmen zur  
Nachblutungsprophylaxe bei mundchirurgischen  
Eingriffen Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd  
85(7):720-32, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention &  
control/ HUMAN/ \*JAW DISEASES, surgery/  
MALE/ MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*MOUTH DISEASES, surgery/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ PROSPECTIVE  
STUDIES/ TOOTH DISEASES, surgery/  
\*TOOTH EXTRACTION
8417. Stoichiță-Papilian M, Niță I: Clotting disturbances as  
thrombosis risk factors. Significance and diagnostic  
value of some tests of platelet thromboplastic  
function. Rev Roum Med 12(3):161-74, 1974  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiopathology/  
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, blood/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ KAOLIN,  
diagnostic use/ MALE/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
PURPURA, blood/ RADIATION INJURIES,  
blood/ RISK/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THYROID  
DISEASES, blood
8418. Stokes NJ, Cremin BJ: The skull vault in neonates  
and infants. Australas Radiol 18(3):275-82, Sep 74  
CRANIOSYNOSTOSES, radiography/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
\*INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN,  
DISEASES, radiography/ SKULL FRACTURES,  
radiography/ \*SKULL, radiography/ SKULL,  
abnormalities
8419. Stoltz JF, Larcan A, Vigneron C, et al: Etude des groupements phosphates des plaquettes humaines à l'aide de l'électrophorèse en phase liquide  
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 187(2):309-11, 1973 (Fre)  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN/ MEMBRANE POTENTIALS/ \*PHOSPHATES, analysis/ SURFACE PROPERTIES
8420. Stoltz JF, Larcan A: Letter: Platelet electrophoresis. Some comments. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):132-4, 28 Feb 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, congenital/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CELL MEMBRANE/ CELL MOVEMENT/ \*ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION
8421. Stoltz JF, Batoz JF: Application de la diffusion de la lumière à l'étude du volume plaquettaire  
Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(5):294-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION, methods/ \*DIFFUSION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LIGHT/ MATHEMATICS
8422. Stolz L, Scheffner D: Thrombozytenwerte unter Ergenyl Bibl Psychiatr (151):161-5, 1975 (Ger)  
ANTICONSULSANTS, therapeutic use/ \*ANTICONSULSANTS, adverse effects/ \*BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*DIPROPYL ACETATE, therapeutic use/ \*EPILEPSY, blood/ EPILEPSY, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ \*VALERATES, therapeutic use
8423. Stone FJ, Coren HA, Frisch D: The ultrastructural localization of fibrinogen at the erythrocyte surface and in the capillary endothelium.  
Cell Tissue Res 153(2):253-60, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CAPILLARIES, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE/ ENDOTHELIUM/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ FLOCCULATION/ HUMAN/ LUNG/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PINOCYTOSIS/ RATS/ STAINS AND STAINING/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8424. Stone JP, Chavin W: Response of dermal melanophores to epinephrine after removal of the epidermal barrier. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):357-67, 1 Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BORON, pharmacodynamics/ BROMIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHROMATOPHORES, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EDTA/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ GOLDFISH/ MATHEMATICS/ \*MELANOPHORES, metabolism/ MELANOPHORES, drug effects/ ORGANIDS, metabolism/ ORGANIDS, drug effects/ PHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ \*SKIN, metabolism/ SKIN, cytology/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
8425. Stone WJ, Kneppshield JH: Post-traumatic acute renal insufficiency in Vietnam. Clin Nephrol 2(5):186-90, Sep-Oct 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BACTERIA/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HEAD INJURIES, mortality/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, mortality/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERKALEMIA, mortality/ JAUNDICE, complications/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, therapy/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, mortality/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MILITARY MEDICINE PERITONEAL DIALYSIS/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, complications/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, mortality/ SEPTICEMIA, complications/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, complications/ SHOCK, TOXIC, mortality/ VIETNAM/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
8426. Stoner GL, Eisenberg MA: Purification and properties of 7, 8-diaminopelargonic acid aminotransferase.  
J Biol Chem 250(11):4029-36, 10 Jun 75  
AMINO ACIDS, DIAMINO, pharmacodynamics/ \*AMINOTRANSFERASES, isolation & purification/ AMINOTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BIOTIN, biosynthesis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE DRUG STABILITY/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/ HEAT/ HYDROXYAPATITES/ KETO ACIDS/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTAMINES/ S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8427. Stoof K: Zur klinischen Diagnostik des malignen Melanoms Dermatol Monatsschr 160(8):631-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MELANOMA, diagnosis/ MELANOMA, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ PAPILLOMA, diagnosis/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, pathology
8428. Stoppelli I, Grismondi GL, Masin G: Aspetti di vasomotilità delle arterie ombelicali  
Minerva Ginecol 26(12):695-705, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ ELEDIOISIN, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ OXYTOCIN, pharmacodynamics/ PAPAVERINE, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*UMBILICAL ARTERIES, physiology/ UMBILICAL ARTERIES, drug effects/ \*VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, physiology/ VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, drug effects
8429. Storb R: Knochenmark-Transplantation bei Panmyelopathie Blut 30(4):229-34, Apr 75 (32 ref.) (Ger)  
\*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, therapy/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, etiology/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*BONE MARROW CELLS, transplantation/ CHILD/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE TOLERANCE/ RADIATION/ REVIEW/ TISSUE DONORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ TWINS
8430. Storm O: Tranexamsyre (Cyklokapron, Kabi). Et antifibrinolytikum Ugeskr Laeger 137(20):1120-1, 12 May 75 (Dan)  
\*CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*TRANEXAMIC ACID
8431. Störmer B, Horsch R, Kleinschmidt F, et al: Blood viscosity in patients with peripheral vascular diseases in the area of low shear rates.  
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(5):577-84, Sep-Oct 74  
ADULT/ AORTA/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLOWMETERS, instrumentation/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ GLYCERIN, blood/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY/  
LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ POPLITEAL ARTERY/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ VASCULAR  
RESISTANCE
8432. Stormorken H, Gjoennæss H, Laake K: Interrelations between the clotting and kinin systems. Activation of factor VII involving prekallikrein-kallikrein. A review. *Haemostasis* 2(6):245-52, 1973-74 (27 ref.)  
ACETONE, pharmacodynamics/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
BENZENESULFONATES, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ CEPHALINS/  
COLD/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
HORMONAL, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/  
FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/  
FACTOR XII, physiology/ FEEDBACK/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEAT/ HUMAN/  
KALLIKREIN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ KAOLIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*KININS, physiology/  
POLYMERS, pharmacodynamics/  
PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ STREPTOKINASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UROKINASE,  
pharmacodynamics
8433. Stormorken H, Abildgaard CF: The Fletcher factor-prekallikrein deficiency: a diagnostic test which identifies heterozygotes. *Thromb Res* 5(3):375-8, Sep 74  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ COLD/  
\*ENZYME PRECURSORS, deficiency/ FACTOR  
VII/ FACTOR XII/ \*HETEROZYGOTE/  
HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN,  
deficiency/ MALE/ PLASMA/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
8434. Storozhev AL: Shchelochnaia fosfataza v subkletechnykh strukturakh trombositov *Tsitologiya* 17(2):212-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ RABBITS/ SUBCELLULAR  
FRACTIONS, enzymology
8435. Storozhuk PG, Plakhotniukova VV, Tsynekalovskii IB: Vlianie antibakterial'nykh preparatov na aktivnost' proteina pankreaticheskogo soka i na sodержanie nekotorykh fermentov v organakh pishchevarenia *Vopr Med Khim* 20(4):343-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTI-INFECTIVE  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/  
CHLORTETRACYCLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ DOGS/  
\*DUODENUM, enzymology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ENTEROPEPTIDASE, analysis/  
\*GASTRIC MUCOSA, enzymology/  
\*IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ MONOMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ NEOMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ NITROFURAZONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/  
\*PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/  
PENICILLINS, pharmacodynamics/ PEPSIN,  
analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
QUINACRINE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
STREPTOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
SULFONAMIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
TETRACYCLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, analysis
8436. Storti E, Ascari E: Surgical and chemical synovectomy. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:316-27, 20 Jan 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ BANDAGES/ CASTS, SURGICAL/  
DEXAMETHASONE, therapeutic use/ ELBOW  
JOINT/ EXERCISE THERAPY/ FACTOR VII,  
therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic  
use/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, surgery/  
HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, therapy/ KNEE  
JOINT, surgery/ LIDOCAINE, therapeutic use/  
MALE/ METHODS/ OSMIUM, therapeutic use/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*SYNOVIAL  
MEMBRANE, surgery
8437. Storti E, Piovella F, Castello A, et al: On the pathology of haemophilic joints. *Pathol Eur* 9(3):199-210, 1974  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/  
\*HEMARTHROSIS, pathology/  
HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HEMOSIDEROSIS, etiology/  
HUMAN/ SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, pathology
8438. Stosiek U, Grumbrecht C: Zur Anwendung eines subkutan applizierbaren Heparinpräparates *Med Welt* 25(17):765-8, 26 Apr 74 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS
8439. Stosiek U, Peter K, Nolt H: Die ADP-induzierte Thrombozytenaggregation *Med Welt* 33(34):1305-8, 23 Aug 74 (Ger)  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
DIPHOSPHATE, adverse effects/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced
8440. Stosiek U, Peter K, Nolt H: Die Wirkung von Dextran 60 auf die Thrombozytenaggregation in vitro und in vivo *Med Welt* 25(43):1756-61, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
DENSITOMETRY/ \*DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects
8441. Stosiek U: Zur Heparintherapie des septischen Abortes *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34(12):1045-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ABORTION, SEPTIC, drug therapy/  
CALCIUM, therapeutic use/ CALCIUM,  
administration & dosage/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS/ PREGNANCY
8442. Stossel TP: Phagocytosis: recognition and ingestion. *Semin Hematol* 12(1):83-116, Jan 75 (290 ref.)  
ACTIN, physiology/ ACYLATION/  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BINDING SITES/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CELL  
ADHESION/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/  
CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ COLCHICINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ COMPLEMENT,  
metabolism/ ENERGY METABOLISM/  
ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ MICROTUBULES/  
MYOSIN, physiology/ OPSONINS/  
\*PHAGOCYTES, immunology/  
\*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug  
effects/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/  
PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ PLANT  
AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/  
POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/  
PSEUDOPODIA/ REVIEW/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H./ VINBLASTINE,  
pharmacodynamics
8443. Stossel TP, Field RJ, Gittlin JD, et al: The opsonic fragment of the third component of human complement (C3). *J Exp Med* 141(6):1329-47, 1 Jun 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

- CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
\*COMPLEMENT 3/ COMPLEMENT 3,  
metabolism/ \*COMPLEMENT/ COMPLEMENT,  
metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
IMMUNOASSAY/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/  
LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, immunology/  
MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*OPSONINS/  
PARAFFIN, immunology/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/  
SALTS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, immunology/  
SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
UREA
8444. Stothers J, Boulton F, Wild R, et al: Letter: Neonatal  
coagulation. *Lancet* 1(7903):408-9, 15 Feb 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ CALCIUM, blood/  
CEPHALINS, blood/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/  
FIBRIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ KAOLIN, blood/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, diagnostic use/ SNAKE  
VENOMS/ THROMBIN, analysis
8445. Strachan L, Gaffney PJ, Scully MF, et al: An  
experimental model for the study of venous  
thrombosis in vivo. *Thromb Res* 5(2):235-42, Aug  
74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ DISEASE MODELS,  
ANIMAL/ DOGS/ ELECTRIC INJURIES,  
complications/ ELECTRODES/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ FEMORAL VEIN, pathology/ FIBRIN,  
analysis/ LIGATION/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood
8446. Strahinja M, Popov J: Efekt trombocitopenične krvne  
plazme zeca na broj trombocita i trombocitopoezy  
miša *Med Pregl* 27(7-8):293-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ser)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS/ MICE/  
RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
8447. Strahinja M, Popovic J: Odretivanje  
trombocitopoeitichnog dejstva serumu *Med Pregl*  
27(9-10):365-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/  
MICE
8448. Strand CL, Beene JR, Geiger T, et al: Production of  
high-potency cryoprecipitate from exercised blood  
donors and the treatment of hemophilia A with this  
material. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(4):496-501, Oct 74  
\*BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD SPECIMEN  
COLLECTION, methods/ COLD/ \*EXERTION/  
\*FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/  
FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PRECIPITATION,  
methods
8449. Strand M, August JT: Type-C RNA virus gene  
expression in human tissue. *J Virol* 14(6):1584-96,  
Dec 74  
ADENOCARCINOMA, familial & genetic/  
\*C-TYPE VIRUSES/ CARCINOMA,  
TRANSITIONAL CELL, familial & genetic/  
FIBROSARCOMA, familial & genetic/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLYCOPEPTIDES,  
analysis/ HEPATOMA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS,  
familial & genetic/ KIDNEY, analysis/ LIVER,  
analysis/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS,  
SYSTEMIC, familial & genetic/  
LYMPHOSARCOMA, familial & genetic/  
\*NEOPLASMS, familial & genetic/  
PHENOTYPE/ PLACENTA, analysis/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial &  
genetic/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/  
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, familial & genetic/  
SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, familial &  
genetic/ SPLEEN, analysis/ TROPHOBLAST,  
analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VIRAL PROTEINS,  
analysis
8450. Strandness DE Jr, Sumner DS: Acute venous  
thrombosis. A case of progress and confusion.  
*JAMA* 233(1):46-8, 7 Jul 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic  
use/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES,  
DIAGNOSTIC/ LEG, blood supply/  
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY,  
IMPEDANCE/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
TECHNETIUM, diagnostic use/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
8451. Straub PW, Boersma J, Rhyner K, et al: Plasmozytose  
nach thrombolytischer Therapie mit Streptokinase  
*Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104(50):1891-2, 14 Dec 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ARTERIAL  
OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, chemically  
induced/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMA CELLS/ SERUM  
SICKNESS, diagnosis/ SERUM SICKNESS,  
immunology/ \*STREPTOKINASE, adverse  
effects/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ TIME  
FACTORS
8452. Straub PW: A case against heparin therapy of  
intravascular coagulation.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(1):107-12, 28 Feb 75  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, drug therapy/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, diagnosis/ FIBRIN,  
metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ NOMENCLATURE/ RESEARCH/  
THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
8453. Straub PW: Editorial: Der  
Radiofibrinogen-Thrombosetest  
*Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(13):389-90, 29 Mar 75  
(Ger)  
\*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ FIBRINOGEN,  
administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
8454. Straub PW: Chronic intravascular coagulation:  
localized or generalized? With evidence for  
thrombus turnover. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl*  
56:1-10, 1973  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANEURYSM, metabolism/  
ANEURYSM, blood/ AORTIC ANEURYSM,  
metabolism/ AORTIC ANEURYSM, blood/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BUTTOCKS/ CELL SURVIVAL/  
CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ CHRONIC  
DISEASE/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ HEMANGIOMA, metabolism/  
HEMANGIOMA, blood/ HUMAN/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ MIDDLE AGE/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, metabolism/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, blood/ SKIN NEOPLASMS,  
metabolism/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, blood/  
SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOSIS, metabolism
8455. Straube E, Schütt C, Brock J, et al: Isolierung und  
Charakterisierung der menschlichen



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Pankreaslipase Acta Biol Med Ger 33(3):263-74, 1974  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICK EMBRYO/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ ISOELECTRIC  
FOCUSING/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, isolation  
& purification/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN  
DENATURATION/ SOLUTIONS/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
8456. Strauch R, Hiller K: Cancerostatisch wirksame  
Naturstoffe Pharmazie 29(10-11):656-70, Oct-Nov 74  
(450 ref.) (Ger)  
\*ALKALOIDS, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTINEOPLASTIC  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ASPARAGINASE,  
therapeutic use/ CARCINOMA 256, WALKER,  
drug therapy/ CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/  
COLCHICINE, therapeutic use/ COUMARINS,  
therapeutic use/ FLAVONES, therapeutic use/  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
INDOLIZINES, therapeutic use/  
ISOQUINOLINES, therapeutic use/  
LYMPHOSARCOMA, drug therapy/ MICE/  
NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, drug  
therapy/ PLANTS, MEDICINAL, analysis/  
PODOPHYLLOTOXIN, therapeutic use/  
POLYSACCHARIDES, therapeutic use/  
PROTEINS, therapeutic use/ RATS/ REVIEW/  
SAPONINS, therapeutic use/  
SESQUITERPENES, therapeutic use/  
TRITERPENES, therapeutic use/  
VINBLASTINE, therapeutic use/  
VINCRIStINE, therapeutic use
8457. Strauss DF: Radiology case of the month.  
Nebr Med J 59(10):393-4, Oct 74  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
RADIOISOTOPES/  
VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO/ XENON,  
diagnostic use
8458. Strauss RG, Hake DA: Combined immunodeficiency  
disease with response to transfer factor.  
J Pediatr 85(5):680-2, Nov 74  
ALDRICH SYNDROME, diagnosis/ CELL  
MIGRATION INHIBITION/ CELLS,  
CULTURED/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ IGA,  
analysis/ IGE, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM,  
analysis/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/  
\*IMMUNITY, PASSIVE/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC  
DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, immunology/  
IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES,  
therapy/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY  
SYNDROMES, diagnosis/ IMMUNOLOGIC  
DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, blood/  
IMMUNOTHERAPY/ LEUKOCYTES/  
LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ MALE
8459. Streichenberger R, Moulay A, Grandjean JP, et al:  
Thrombectomie veineuse iliofemorale avec  
artérialisation temporaire et "clipage" cave  
inférieur Chirurgie 100(7):453-62, 15 May 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Fre)  
ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL  
FRACTURES, surgery/ \*FEMORAL VEIN/  
FRACTURE FIXATION/ HUMAN/  
HYSTERECTOMY/ \*ILIAC VEIN/  
LEIOMYOMA, surgery/ LIGATION/  
METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, surgery/ THROMBOSIS,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery/ UTERINE  
NEOPLASMS, surgery
8460. Strickland GT, Leu ML: Wilson's disease. Clinical  
and laboratory manifestations in 40 patients.  
Medicine (Baltimore) 54(2):113-37, Mar 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CERULOPLASMIN, analysis/ CHILD/ COPPER,  
blood/ COPPER, urine/ COPPER, analysis/  
CORNEA/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/  
\*HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION,  
diagnosis/ HEPATOLENTICULAR  
DEGENERATION, metabolism/  
HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION,  
complications/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ LIVER, analysis/ MALE/  
NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS/  
PENICILLAMINE, therapeutic use/  
PIGMENTATION/ SODIUM, blood/  
SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ SYNDROME
8461. Striker GE, Cutler RE, Huang TW, et al: Renal failure,  
glomerulonephritis and glomerular epithelial cell  
hyperplasia. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt  
2(0):657-75, 1973  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EPITHELIAL CELLS,  
pathology/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN/  
\*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, physiopathology/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, diagnosis/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, therapy/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/  
GLUCOCORTICIDS, therapeutic use/  
HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ HYPERPLASIA/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE,  
complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE,  
physiopathology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE,  
pathology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE,  
diagnosis/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, drug  
therapy/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, therapy/  
KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY  
GLOMERULUS, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE
8462. Striker GE, Quadracci LJ, Larter W, et al: The  
nephritis of Henoch-Schönlein purpura.  
Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1105-21, 1973  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL CORTEX  
HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ AGED/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, diagnosis/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, drug therapy/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, pathology/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION  
TESTS/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEPHRITIS,  
complications/ NEPHRITIS, diagnosis/  
NEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ NEPHRITIS,  
pathology/ \*PURPURA, complications/  
PURPURA, diagnosis/ PURPURA, drug  
therapy/ PURPURA, physiopathology/  
PURPURA, pathology/ RECURRENCE
8463. Strinchini A, Baudo F, Nosari AM, et al: Letter:  
Defibrination and head injury. Lancet 2(7886):957,  
19 Oct 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, blood/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/  
\*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HEAD INJURIES, blood/ \*HEAD INJURIES,  
complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HEMORRHAGE, blood/ HUMAN/  
THROMBOPENIA, etiology
8464. Stringfellow DA: Hyporeactivity to interferon  
induction: characterization of a hyporeactive factor  
in the serum of encephalomyocarditis  
virus-infected mice. Infect Immun 11(2):294-302,  
Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL LINE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DEXTRAN/ EMBRYO/  
\*ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES,  
immunology/ FEMALE/ FIBROBLASTS/  
HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*INTERFERON  
INDUCERS, antagonists & inhibitors/  
\*INTERFERON, biosynthesis/  
ISOANTIBODIES/ L CELLS/ MICE, INBRED  
STRAINS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS, immunology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

PASSIVE TRANSFER/ RIBONUCLEASE/  
TRYPSIN/ VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS,  
immunology

8465. Ströder W, Hörmann H: Dissociable aggregates and non-dissociable oligomers in cryofibrinogen of human plasma. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(7):776-80, Jul 74  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COLD/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ GLYCINE/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ POLYMERS/  
SOLUBILITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,  
ULTRAVIOLET
8466. Strom O, Ollendorff P, Drewsen E, et al: Acute deep vein thrombosis treated with porcine plasmin. A double blind trial. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):468-82, 31 Dec 74  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
administration & dosage/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ FREEZE DRYING/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ LEG, blood supply/  
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PLACEBOS/  
PLASMINOGEN, therapeutic use/ SWINE/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ TIME  
FACTORS
8467. Strong WB, Rao PS, Steinbaugh M: Primary prevention of atherosclerosis: a challenge to the physician caring for children. *South Med J* 68(3):319-27, Mar 75 (57 ref.)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
prevention & control/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS,  
prevention & control/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS,  
etiology/ AUTOPSY/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ FATTY STREAK,  
ARTERIAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, complications/ INFANT/  
LIFE STYLE/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ OBESITY,  
complications/ \*PEDIATRICS/ REVIEW/  
STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL
8468. Struchkov VI: Sovremennye problemy khirurgicheskoi infektsii  
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):46-53, 1975 (Rus)  
ASEPSIS/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/  
HUMAN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic  
use/ SUPPURATION, drug therapy/  
\*SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION,  
physiopathology/ SURGICAL WOUND  
INFECTION, immunology/ SURGICAL WOUND  
INFECTION, microbiology/ SURGICAL  
WOUND INFECTION, drug therapy
8469. Strumza MV, Hainaut J, Strumza-Poutonnet JM: Mécanisme de la correction spontanée de l'hypercoagulabilité sanguine de l'hypoxie sévère à court terme C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1755-8, 1973 (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANOXIA,  
physiopathology/ ANOXIA, complications/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, physiology/ CATECHOLAMINES,  
physiology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/  
FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ MALE/ THROMBIN,  
physiology/ TIME FACTORS
8470. Stuart J, White RH: Letter: Thrombolytic therapy in haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. *Br Med J* 1(5950):152-3, 18 Jan 75  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/  
HEMODIALYSIS/ \*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC  
SYNDROME, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
8471. Stuart J, Barrett BA, Prangnell DR: Capillary blood collection in haematology. *J Clin Pathol* 27(11):869-74, Nov 74  
ADULT/ AUTOANALYSIS/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/  
\*BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, methods/  
\*CAPILLARIES/ CHILD/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DISPOSABLE EQUIPMENT/  
FINGERS, blood supply/ GLASS/ HUMAN/  
PLASTICS/ SPECIMEN HANDLING/  
STATISTICS/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME  
FACTORS/ VEINS
8472. Stuart MJ, Stockman JA, Oski FA: Abnormalities of platelet aggregation in the vaso-occlusive crisis of sickle-cell anemia. *J Pediatr* 85(5):629-32, Nov 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
\*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, blood/ ANEMIA,  
SICKLE CELL, complications/ ARTERIAL  
OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, blood/ ARTERIAL  
OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, etiology/ BILIRUBIN,  
blood/ BLOOD/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
FIBRIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ VEINS
8473. Stuart MJ, Murphy S, Oski FA: A simple nonradioisotope technic for the determination of platelet life-span. *N Engl J Med* 292(25):1310-3, 19 Jun 75  
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ASPIRIN,  
diagnostic use/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL  
SURVIVAL/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES,  
diagnostic use/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, diagnostic  
use/ ETHYLMALIMIDE, diagnostic use/  
ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LIPIDS,  
blood/ METHODS/ PEROXIDES, blood/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN,  
diagnostic use/ TIME FACTORS
8474. Stuart MJ: Inherited defects of platelet function. *Semin Hematol* 12(3):233-53, Jul 75  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, deficiency/  
BASEMENT MEMBRANE/ \*BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, abnormalities/ CALCIUM,  
metabolism/ CATECHOLAMINES, metabolism/  
CLOT RETRACTION/ COLLAGEN/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FIBRIN,  
biosynthesis/ GLASS/ HEPARIN, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, familial & genetic/  
SEROTONIN, metabolism/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
8475. Stucchi CA, Bianchi G, Cometta F, et al: Angiome rétinien et toxoplasmose *Ophthalmologica* 165(3-4):384-9, 1972 (Fre)  
CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*EYE  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ EYE  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ FLUORESCENCE  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ FUNDUS OCULI/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ SERODIAGNOSIS/  
\*TOXOPLASMOSIS, OCULAR, complications/  
TOXOPLASMOSIS, OCULAR, diagnosis/  
UVEITIS, etiology
8476. Stukalova TI, Lazareva SA, Ternovaia LA: Aktivnost' kallikrein-kininovoi sistemy pri éksperimental'nom infarkte miokarda u sobak i vliianie na nee katekholaminov *Vopr Med Khim* 21(1):88-91, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ARGININE, blood/ ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BENZOATES,  
blood/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/  
BRADYKININ, blood/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES,  
blood/ \*CATECHOLAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ CATECHOLAMINES,  
analysis/ CORONARY VESSELS/ DOGS/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH



# AUTHOR SECTION

ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ESTERASES, blood/  
\*KALLIKREIN, blood/ \*KININS, blood/  
LIGATION/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/  
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TIME FACTORS

8477. Stummvoll HK, Pinggera WF, Wolf A, et al:  
Hämoptoe und Glomerulonephritis Die Klinik und  
Differentialdiagnose des Goodpasture-Syndroms  
Acta Med Austriaca 1(4):115-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ger)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANOXEMIA,  
etiology/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ COUGH,  
etiology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
\*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, diagnosis/  
\*GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME, diagnosis/  
GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME, therapy/  
GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME, immunology/  
\*HEMOPTYSIS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, isolation & purification/  
IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/  
PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology

8478. Sturm V, Gruber UF: Wert der Kumarinderivate zur  
Thromboembolieprophylaxe in der Chirurgie,  
Orthopädie und Gynäkologie  
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(43):1507-16, 26 Oct  
74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*COUMARINS,  
therapeutic use/ COUMARINS, administration  
& dosage/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMUR  
HEAD/ FRACTURES, surgery/ GYNECOLOGIC  
DISEASES, surgery/ HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention &  
control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention &  
control

8479. Sturrock RD, Watkins C, Lee P, et al: Double-blind  
controlled assessment of the effect of  
intra-articular hydrocortisone and urokinase in  
rheumatoid arthritis. Curr Med Res Opin  
2(5):288-90, 1974

ADULT/ AGED/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*ARTHRITIS,  
RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ ARTHRITIS,  
RHEUMATOID, pathology/ ARTHRITIS,  
RHEUMATOID, diagnosis/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
HYDROCORTISONE, administration & dosage/  
\*INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTICULAR/ KNEE  
JOINT, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
STEROIDS, therapeutic use/ TECHNETIUM/  
\*UROKINASE, therapeutic use/ UROKINASE,  
administration & dosage

8480. Styrt J: Letter: Prevention of postoperative  
thromboembolism. Lancet 2(7928):326, 16 Aug 75  
EXERTION/ HUMAN/ METHODS/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
prevention & control

8481. Subbuswamy SG, Tulpule SS, Gadgil RK: Elastic  
tissue in chondrosarcomas. J Pathol 113(3):141-5,  
Jul 74

BONE AND BONES/ CALCIUM/  
\*CHONDROSARCOMA, pathology/  
CHORDOMA, pathology/ COLLAGEN/  
\*ELASTIC TISSUE, pathology/ FIBRIN/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ HYALIN  
SUBSTANCE/ SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC,  
pathology/ STAINS AND STAINING

8482. Suc JM, Conte J, Mignon-Conte: Treatment of  
glomerulonephritis with indomethacin and heparin.  
Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):927-47, 1973  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/  
FEMALE/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug

therapy/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS,  
complications/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS,  
pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/  
\*INDOMETHACIN, therapeutic use/  
INDOMETHACIN, adverse effects/ LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHRITIS, drug  
therapy/ NEPHRITIS, complications/  
PROTEINURIA, drug therapy/ PROTEINURIA,  
etiology/ PURPURA, complications/  
REMISSION/ STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS,  
complications

8483. Suchan M: Inhibice tvorby antierytrocytárních  
"autoprotilátek" in vitro u tzv. autoimunních  
hemolytických anémií působením izolovaných  
krvinkových faktorů Ac III a Ac IV Sb Lek  
76(10):279-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE,  
immunology/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
\*AUTOANTIBODIES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, isolation & purification/  
\*CALCIUM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, isolation & purification

8484. Suchan M: Inhibice autohemolýzy in vitro působením  
faktorů Ac III a Ac IV u tzv. autoimunních  
hemolytických anémií Sb Lek 77(1):26-9, Jan 75  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE,  
immunology/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,  
AUTOIMMUNE, blood/ ANTIBODY  
FORMATION/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR V,  
physiology/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNITY/ IN VITRO

8485. Sucharit P, Chongsuphajaisiddhi T, Harinasuta T, et  
al: Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in cases  
of Falciparum malaria.  
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):33-9,  
Mar 75

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, parasitology/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,  
parasitology/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*MALARIA, blood/  
MALARIA, physiopathology/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM, isolation &  
purification/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THAILAND/ THROMBIN/ TIME FACTORS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

8486. Suchecki T: The so-called "onion-like shape  
thromboelastogram" in dialyzed uraemic patients.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):513-6, 30 Jun 74

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY  
FAILURE, ACUTE, therapy/ KIDNEY  
FAILURE, ACUTE, blood/ KIDNEY FAILURE,  
CHRONIC, therapy/ KIDNEY FAILURE,  
CHRONIC, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*UREMIA, blood/  
UREMIA, therapy

8487. Sud'bina EN, Azizova OA, Kaiushin LP: Obrazovanie  
i prevrashchenie svobodnykh radikalov v  
zamorozhennykh vodnykh rastvorakh belkov  
obluchennykh UF-svetom Biofizika 19(1):23-9,  
Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

\*CHEMISTRY/ ELECTRON SPIN  
RESONANCE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FREE  
RADICALS/ FREEZING/ MURAMIDASE,  
radiation effects/ OVALBUMIN, radiation  
effects/ PEPSIN, radiation effects/  
\*PROTEINS, radiation effects/ RADIATION  
EFFECTS/ RIBONUCLEASE, radiation effects/  
SERUM ALBUMIN, radiation effects/  
SOLUTIONS/ TRYPSIN, radiation effects/  
\*ULTRAVIOLET RAYS/ WATER

8488. Sudenko VM, Es'man SA: Kavernoznaia angioma  
levogo predserdija Vrach Delo (1):72-3, Jan 75  
(Rus)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- AUTOPSY/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEART ATRIUM/ \*HEART NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ HEART NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
8489. Sudlow G, Birkett DJ, Wade DN: Spectroscopic techniques in the study of protein binding. A fluorescence technique for the evaluation of the albumin binding and displacement of warfarin and warfarin-alcohol. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 2(2):129-40, Mar-Apr 75  
ALCOHOLS, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/  
DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/  
METHODS/ \*PROTEIN BINDING/ \*SERUM  
ALBUMIN, metabolism/ SPECTROMETRY,  
FLUORESCENCE/ \*WARFARIN, metabolism
8490. Sufrin G: The Page kidney: a correctable form of arterial hypertension. *J Urol* 113(4):450-4, Apr 75  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, surgery/  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, diagnosis/ ADULT/  
\*HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA,  
surgery/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERTENSION, RENAL, etiology/  
HYPERTENSION, RENAL, surgery/  
ISCHEMIA, etiology/ ISCHEMIA, surgery/  
\*KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ KIDNEY  
DISEASES, surgery/ KIDNEY DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ \*KIDNEY, injuries/ KIDNEY, blood  
supply/ MALE/ NEPHRECTOMY/  
ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ UROGRAPHY
8491. Sugahara K, Shirakura T, Kawano N, et al: Primary malignant hemangioendothelioma of the liver. Report of a successful case of resection and review of the Japanese literature. *Am J Gastroenterol* 62(3):240-4, Sep 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ GOLD COLLOID,  
RADIOACTIVE, diagnostic use/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, surgery/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, radiography/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/  
HEPATECTOMY/ HEPATOMA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
\*LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/  
MALE/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
8492. Sugano N, Okada S: Physicochemical properties of chromatin digested with trypsin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 383(1):78-85, 24 Feb 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATTLE/  
\*CHROMATIN, metabolism/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ PROTEIN  
DENATURATION/ TEMPERATURE/ THYMUS  
GLAND/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN/  
VISCOSITY
8493. Suganuma A: Structure of staphylococci. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:65-76, 1973  
ABSCISS, veterinary/ ACID PHOSPHATASE,  
metabolism/ AGAR/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CELL DIVISION/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
ultrastructure/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
enzymology/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/  
CELL WALL, ultrastructure/ COAGULASE,  
metabolism/ CYTOPLASM, enzymology/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ KIDNEY  
DISEASES, veterinary/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON,  
SCANNING/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
PROTOPLASTS, ultrastructure/ RODENT  
DISEASES, microbiology/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, ultrastructure/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ SUCCINATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ TELLURIUM,  
metabolism
8494. Sugawa C, Shier M, Lucas CE, et al: Electrocoagulation of bleeding in the upper part of the gastrointestinal tract: a preliminary experimental clinical report. *Arch Surg* 110(8):975-9, Aug 75  
ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOPSY/  
DOGS/ \*ELECTROCOAGULATION/  
\*ESOPHAGEAL DISEASES, surgery/ FEMALE/  
GASTRIC MUCOSA, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, surgery/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ MUCOUS MEMBRANE, surgery  
MUSCLES, surgery/ NECROSIS/ TIME  
FACTORS
8495. Sugawara Y, Koguri T, Ogita T, et al: [Fluctuation of antithrombin III in collagen diseases] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):115, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
\*ANTITHROMBINS, blood/ \*COLLAGEN  
DISEASES, blood/ HUMAN
8496. Sugie I, Hishikawa Y: [The effects of t-AMCHA on fibrinogen turnover rate of rabbit (author's transl)] *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14(0):1385-92, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS,  
administration & dosage/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/  
METHYLAMINES, administration & dosage/  
RABBITS
8497. Sugita K, Maru M, Sato K: A sensitive plaque assay for Sendai virus in an established line of monkey kidney cells. *Jpn J Microbiol* 18(3):262-4, May 74  
\*CELL LINE/ CHICK EMBRYO/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION  
STUDIES/ KIDNEY/ MACACA/  
MARSUPIALIA/ \*PLAQUE ASSAY, methods/  
\*SENDAI VIRUS, isolation & purification/  
TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN
8498. Sugitara I: Tibial periosteal hemangioma. *Clin Orthop* (106):242-4, Jan-Feb 75  
\*BONE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ BONE  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ BONE  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CASE REPORT/  
CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, SURGICAL/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,  
radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/  
HUMAN/ \*TIBIA
8499. Sugiyama H, DasGupta BR, Yang KH: Toxicity of purified botulinum toxin fed to mice. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147(2):589-91, Nov 74  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*BOTULINUM TOXIN,  
toxicity/ BOTULINUM TOXIN, classification/  
BOTULINUM TOXIN, administration & dosage/  
LETHAL DOSE 50/ MICE/ TRYPSIN
8500. Sugiyama N, Ito K: Phlegmasia cerulea dolens bei einem Cardialvitium Yonago *Acta Med* 17(1):65-70, Jul 73 (Ger)  
CASE REPORT/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PULMONARY HEART DISEASE,  
complications/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
8501. Sukharev II, Driuk NF, Sil'chenko VP: Sindrom Pedzheta-Shrettera, obuslovlennyi redkoï lokalizatsiei lipomy Klin Khir (1):57-8, 1975 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*AXILLARY VEIN/ AXILLARY  
VEIN, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ CLAVICLE/  
HUMAN/ \*LIPOMA, complications/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ SYNDROME/ \*THORACIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
etiology/ THROMBOSIS, surgery
8502. Sulayman R, Cassels DE: Myocardial coronary hemangiomatous tumors in children. *Chest* 68(1):113-5, Jul 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ CINEANGIOGRAPHY/  
\*CORONARY VESSELS/ CORONARY  
VESSELS, radiography/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/  
HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HEART  
ENLARGEMENT, complications/ \*HEART  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ HEART NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/  
HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/  
PROGNOSIS
8503. Sulkin MD, Gervin AS: Fibrinolytic activity in



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pseudointima of dacron aortic grafts. *Am Surg* 40(12):675-9, Dec 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, ABDOMINAL, physiology/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, physiopathology/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ MALE/ POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, physiopathology/ TIME FACTORS/ WOUND HEALING
8504. Sullivan JD Jr, Watson SW: Factors affecting the sensitivity of Limulus lysate. *Appl Microbiol* 28(6):1023-6, Dec 74
- \*ARACHNIDA/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE/ CHLOROFORM/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ENDOTOXINS, analysis/ ENDOTOXINS, standards/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FREEZE DRYING/ KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE/ LIPOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ SALMONELLA/ SEASONS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SOLVENTS
8505. Sullivan JJ, Jago GR, Mou L: Pptidase activities in group N streptococci. *J Dairy Res* 42(1):147-55, Feb 75
- AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES, metabolism/ AMINOPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ DIPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ DRUG STABILITY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PROLINE/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology/ TEMPERATURE
8506. Sullivan MP, Humphrey GB, Vletti TJ, et al: Superiority of conventional intrathecal methotrexate therapy with maintenance over intensive intrathecal methotrexate therapy, unmaintained, or radiotherapy (2000-2500 rads tumor dose) in treatment for meningeal leukemia. *Cancer* 35(4):1066-73, Apr 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, cerebrospinal fluid/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRATHECAL/ \*LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ LEUKEMIA, radiotherapy/ LEUKEMIA, cerebrospinal fluid/ \*MENINGES/ \*METHOTREXATE, administration & dosage/ METHOTREXATE, therapeutic use/ RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE/ RADIOTHERAPY, HIGH ENERGY, adverse effects/ REMISSION/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8507. Sulowska Z: Comparative studies on the influence of Provasan, Complamine, Sadamine, A-100 and Clofibrat on the behaviour of some lipid fractions of plasma in experimental animals. *Mater Med Pol* 6(2):102-6, Apr-Jun 74
- AMINO ALCOHOLS, pharmacodynamics/ AMINO ALCOHOLS, administration & dosage/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CEPHALINS, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ CLOFIBRATE, administration & dosage/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DIETHYLAMINES, administration & dosage/ DIETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, blood/ FEMALE/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LECITHINS, blood/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ \*NICOTINIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ RABBITS/ RATS/ \*THEOPHYLLINE, analogs & derivatives/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ THEOPHYLLINE, administration & dosage/ TIME FACTORS
8508. Sultan Y, Brouet JC, Debre P: Letter: Treatment of inhibitors to factor VIII with activated prothrombin concentrate. *N Engl J Med* 291(20):1087, 14 Nov 74
- ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR VIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPLASTIN
8509. Sultan Y, Simeon J, Caen JP: Detection of heterozygotes in both parents of homozygous patients with Von Willebrand's disease. *J Clin Pathol* 28(4):309-16, Apr 75
- ADOLESCENCE/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*HETEROZYGOTE/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/ PEDIGREE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
8510. Sumida S, Yagi H, Hamatake Y, et al: [Experimental studies on prevention of thrombosis design of a new experimental model] *J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22(5):445-8, May 74 (Jpn)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ MALE/ \*PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ \*RATS/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
8511. Sumiyoshi A, Arihiro H, Korozumi T: [Arteriosclerosis among Japanese. 4) Permeability of various arteries] *Jpn J Geriatr* 11(4):216-20, Jul 74 (Jpn)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIES, metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ JAPAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RABBITS
8512. Summers L: The incidence of epithelium in periapical granulomas and the mechanism of cavitation in apical dental cysts in man. *Arch Oral Biol* 19(12):1177-80, Dec 74
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EPITHELIUM/ EPITHELIUM, metabolism/ EPITHELIUM, enzymology/ \*GRANULOMA, PERIAPICAL/ GRANULOMA, PERIAPICAL, metabolism/ GRANULOMA, PERIAPICAL, enzymology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MACROPHAGES, enzymology/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*RADICULAR CYST/ RADICULAR CYST, metabolism/ STAINS AND STAINING
8513. Sun IY, Shapiro L, Rosen OM: A specific cyclic guanosine 3':5'-monophosphate-binding protein in *Caulobacter crescentus*. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):6181-4, 10 Aug 75
- ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, metabolism/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ BINDING SITES/ BINDING, COMPETITIVE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ \*EUBACTERIUM, metabolism/ EUBACTERIUM, drug effects/ \*GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ KINETICS/ NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC, pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*RECEPTORS, DRUG/ RIBONUCLEASE/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8514. Sun NC, Bowie EJ, Kazmier FJ, et al: Blood coagulation studies in patients with cancer. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(9):636-41, Sep 74
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DISSEMINATED



# AUTHOR SECTION

- INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*NEOPLASMS, blood/ NEOPLASMS, complications/ NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ TIME FACTORS
8515. Sun NC, Bowie EJ, Titus JL, et al: Effect of induced chronic intravascular coagulation on plasminogen activator in dogs. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(1):189-202, 30 Sep 74  
ADRENAL GLANDS, physiopathology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD VESSELS, physiopathology/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, metabolism/ DOGS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ LIVER, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ MALE/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ SPLEEN, pathology/ THROMBOPLASTIN
8516. Sundaram PV: A new method of coupling proteins to insoluble polymers. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61(2):717-22, 27 Nov 74  
CELLULOSE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GELS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ION EXCHANGE RESINS/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ POLYMERS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SOLUBILITY/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
8517. Sundberg MW, Meares CF, Goodwin DA, et al: Selective binding of metal ions to macromolecules using bifunctional analogs of EDTA. *J Med Chem* 17(12):1304-7, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AZO COMPOUNDS, chemical synthesis/ AZO COMPOUNDS, blood/ AZO COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*EDTA, analogs & derivatives/ EDTA, chemical synthesis/ EDTA, blood/ EDTA, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INDIUM, metabolism/ INDIUM, blood/ MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ \*METALS, metabolism/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RADIOISOTOPES/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism
8518. Sunder-Plassmann L, Dieterle R, Jesch F, et al: Totaler Blutaustausch bei hypothermer extrakorporaler Zirkulation. *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*:41-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ MICROCIRCULATION/ OSMOTIC PRESSURE
8519. Suomela H: Multiple forms of human factor IX in chromatography and isoelectric focusing. *Thromb Res* 7(1):101-12, Jul 75  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR IX, physiology/ HETEROZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ MALE/ PLASMA, analysis/ \*POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VARIATION (GENETICS)
8520. Suominen J: The purification and new properties of the neutral proteinase in human semen. *Int J Fertil* 19(3):121-8, 1974  
CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOENZYMES/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ \*SEMEN, enzymology
8521. Surgenor DM: Recent advances in hemophilia. Part III. Discussion paper: Other points on the problem of blood resources. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:213-4, 20 Jan 75  
\*BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/ DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ QUALITY CONTROL
8522. Surgenor DM: Erythrocytes and blood coagulation. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):247-59, 31 Dec 74  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, blood/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
8523. Surie N, Bhargava M, Kumar S: Platelet function in renal failure. *Indian J Med Res* 62(7):979-86, Jul 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ UREMIA, blood
8524. Surján M: Biochemistry and biological activity of the complement system. *Ann Immunol Hung* 17:101-15, 1973  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHEMOTAXIS/ CHOLERA VACCINE/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ COMPLEMENT 1/ COMPLEMENT 3/ COMPLEMENT 5/ COMPLEMENT 9/ \*COMPLEMENT/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEMOLYTIC PLAQUE TECHNIC/ IGG/ IGM LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MICE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ SERRATIA MARCESCENS, enzymology/ STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology/ VIBRIO CHOLERAEE, immunology
8525. Surodeeva EK, Aashmarin IP, Shinkareva VP, et al: Vozmozhnost' vklucheniia ékzogennoi AFT v spermatozoidy khriaka s pomosh'iu gistonov. *Tsitologiya* 17(3):304-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CELL COUNT/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ CELL MOVEMENT, drug effects/ CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HISTONES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ \*SPERMATOZOA, metabolism/ SWINE/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIM/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8526. Surovikina MS: Izmeneniia kininovoí sistemy plazmy morskikh svinok pri sensibilizatsii i anafilakticheskom shoke. *Byull Eksp Biol Med* 78(8):48-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BCG VACCINE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood/ KALLIKREIN, blood/ KININOGENS, blood/ \*KININS, blood/ SERUM ALBUMIN
8527. Surovikina MS: Biologicheskii metod opredeleniia sumarnoi aktivnosti kallikreina plazmy cheloveka i laboratornykh zhivotnykh. *Lab Delo* (1):5-9, 1975 (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN, blood/ KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ KININS, blood/ METHODS/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, blood/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8528. Sushkova VI: Soderzhanie geparina i sialovykh kislot v otsenke sostoiianiia soedinitel'noi tkani pri pnevmonii u detei rannego vozrasta. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(5):87-8, May 75 (Rus)  
COLLAGEN, biosynthesis/ \*HEPARIN, blood/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*PNEUMONIA, blood/ PNEUMONIA, metabolism/ \*SIALIC ACIDS, blood**
8529. **Suslopárov LA:** Vlivanie mefedola na svertyvalushchie svoystva krovi i na protsess uskorenija gemokoagulatsii tkanevymi aktivatorami platsenty v rodakh  
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):80-1, Aug 74 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*LABOR/ \*MUSCLE RELAXANTS, CENTRAL, pharmacodynamics/ MUSCLE RELAXANTS, CENTRAL, administration & dosage/ \*PLACENTA, drug effects/ PREGNANCY
8530. **Suslopárov LA:** Vlivanie oksitotsina na svertyvalushchie svoystva krovi i na protsessy aktivatsii tromboobrazovaniia tkanevymi aktivatorami platsenty v rodakh  
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):72-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AMNIOTIC FLUID, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR, drug effects/ MASSAGE/ \*OXYTOCIN, therapeutic use/ \*PLACENTAL EXTRACTS, therapeutic use/ PREGNANCY/ PUERPERIUM
8531. **Sussman BJ:** Inadequacies and hazards of chymopapain injections as treatment for intervertebral disc disease. J Neurosurg 42(4):389-96, Apr 75 (44 ref.)  
ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARACHNOIDITIS, chemically induced/ BACKACHE, chemically induced/ BLADDER, NEUROGENIC, chemically induced/ CATS/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*CHYMOPAPAIN, adverse effects/ CHYMOPAPAIN, toxicity/ CHYMOPAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ HEADACHE, chemically induced/ HEMIPLEGIA, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, chemically induced/ \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, drug therapy/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK, drug effects/ PARAPLEGIA, chemically induced/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, adverse effects/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ SENSATION/ SPASM, chemically induced/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ SYNDROME
8532. **Sussman LN, Lozman H:** Arteriovenous fistula for self-treatment of hemophilia. JAMA 230(3):437-8, 21 Oct 74  
\*ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, administration & dosage/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HOME NURSING/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PARENTERAL FEEDING/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/ THERMOGRAPHY/ WRIST, blood supply/ WRIST, surgery
8533. **Sutera SP, Croce PA, Mehrjardi M:** Hemolysis and subhemolytic alterations of human RBC induced by turbulent shear flow.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):335-41, 347, 1972  
ADULT/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ \*RHEOLOGY/ \*STRESS, MECHANICAL/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ TIME FACTORS
8534. **Sutherland AD:** Equinus deformity due to haemangioma of calf muscle.  
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):104-5, Feb 75  
CHILD/ \*CONTRACTURE, etiology/ CONTRACTURE, surgery/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*LEG/ MALE/ \*MUSCLES/ MUSCLES, surgery
8535. **Sutherland JC, Markham RV Jr, Mardiney MR Jr:** Subclinical immune complexes in the glomeruli of kidneys postmortem. Am J Med 57(4):536-41, Oct 74  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ AUTOPSY/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE, immunology/ CAPILLARIES, immunology/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology/ LEUKEMIA, immunology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, immunology/ LYMPHOMA, immunology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MYELOID METAPLASIA, immunology/ NEOPLASMS, immunology
8536. **Sutor AH:** Die Wärmelysisszeit, eine neue in-vivo-Methode zur Beurteilung der Hämostase Blut 29(3):172-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CAPILLARY RESISTANCE/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEAT HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, physiopathology/ HEMOPHILIA, physiopathology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INFANT/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, physiopathology/ MALE/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, physiopathology PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
8537. **Sutor AH, Heidmann M, Künzer W:** Die Blutungszeitbestimmung im Kindesalter und ihre klinische Anwendung Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):688, Jul 74 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ CHILD CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ INFANT INFANT, NEWBORN/ TIME FACTORS
8538. **Sutor AH, Jesdinsky-Buscher C:** Blutung bei Häophilie unter massiver Therapie mit antihäophillem Globulin Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(21):1183-6, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ ADOLESCENCE BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION CASE REPORT/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE
8539. **Sutor AH:** Therapie der intravasalen Gerinnung Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(7):565-8, Jul 75 (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ CHILD/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, therapy DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, drug therapy/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use PLASMINOGEN, therapeutic use/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, drug therapy/ SHOCK, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME, drug therapy
8540. **Sutor AH:** Kontinuierliche Kapillarblutgewinnung durch Wundkühlung Blut 31(1):41-2, Jul 75 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, methods/ COLD
8541. **Sutou S, Arai Y:** Possible mechanisms of endoreduplication induction. Membrane fixation and/or disruption of the cytoskeleton. Exp Cell Res 92(1):15-22, Apr 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ CELL DIVISION/ CELL LINE/ \*CHROMOSOMES, drug effects/ CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ CYSTINE, pharmacodynamics/ CYTARABINE, pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ HAMSTERS/ LUNG/ MALE/ MITOSIS/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, antagonists & inhibitors/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VINYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ 4-NITROQUINOLINE-1-OXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ 4-NITROQUINOLINE-1-OXIDE, antagonists & inhibitors
8542. Suttie JW, Grant GA, Esmon CT, et al: Postribosomal function of vitamin K in prothrombin synthesis. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49(12):933-40, Dec 74 (45 ref.)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/ MODELS, CHEMICAL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ \*PROTEIN PRECURSORS, metabolism/ PROTEIN PRECURSORS, blood/ \*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ REVIEW/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, blood/ \*VITAMIN K, physiology/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8543. Suttie JW: Metabolism and properties of a liver precursor to prothrombin. *Vitam Horm* 32:463-81, 1974 (89 ref.)  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, isolation & purification/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ MODELS, CHEMICAL/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/ REVIEW/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, enzymology/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, drug therapy/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
8544. Sutton MR, MacGillivray RT, Brew K: The amino-acid sequences of three cystine-free cyanogen-bromide fragments of human serum transferrin. *Eur J Biochem* 51(1):43-8, 3 Feb 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES/ BINDING SITES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ CYSTINE, analysis/ HUMAN/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ THERMOLYSIN/ \*TRANSFERRIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ VARIATION (GENETICS)
8545. Sutton RH: Carbon clearance studies in sheep: a possible interaction with fibrinogen, platelets and leukocytes. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 17(5):313-6, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*CARBON, metabolism/ COLLOIDS/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ LUNG DISEASES, etiology/ LUNG DISEASES, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ \*RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, physiology/ SHEEP
8546. Suval'skaia LA, Filin VI, Koval'chuk VI: Nekotorye pokazateli funktsional'nogo sostoiianiia pecheni u bol'nykh ostrym pankreatitom *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52(11):87-70, Nov 74 (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ AMYLASE, blood/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, blood/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ \*LIVER, physiopathology/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREATITIS, physiopathology/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS, blood/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis
8547. Suwansirikul S, Glassman E, Raia F, et al: Late thrombosis of Starr-Edwards tricuspid ball valve prosthesis. *Am J Cardiol* 34(6):737-40, Nov 74  
FEMALE/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL VALVE, surgery/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRICUSPID VALVE
8548. Suzdal'tsev AE: Morfologicheskie osobennosti sistemy belov krov i trombotsitov u novorozhdennykh *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 20(6):20-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ LYMPHOCYTES, cytology
8549. Suzuki J, Sato S: The new transinsular approach to the hypertensive intracerebral hematoma. *Jpn J Surg* 2(1):47-52, Mar 72  
ADULT/ CEREBRAL CORTEX/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, surgery/ HEMIPLEGIA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, complications/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE
8550. Suzuki K, Fukunishi K, Hashimoto S: [Experimental study of paracoagulation] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):101, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ PROTAMINES
8551. Suzuki T, Takahashi H: Purification of prekallikrein with arginine-agarose. *Methods Enzymol* 34:432-5, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, isolation & purification/ \*KALLIKREIN, isolation & purification/ METHODS/ SEPHAROSE
8552. Suzuki T, Saito K, Takeuchi Y: Malignant hemangioendothelioma of the heart with hematological disorders. *Acta Pathol Jpn* 25(3):333-46, May 75  
ADULT/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ ANEMIA, etiology/ AUTOPSY/ FEMALE/ \*HEART NEOPLASMS, complications/ HEART NEOPLASMS, pathology/ HEART NEOPLASMS, blood/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, blood/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, etiology/ HEMATOPOIESIS/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ THROMBOCYTOPATHY, etiology
8553. Svanberg L, Astedt B: Coagulative and fibrinolytic properties of ascitic fluid associated with ovarian tumors. *Cancer* 35(5):1382-7, May 75  
ALPHA GLOBULINS, metabolism/ ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ \*ASCITIC FLUID, metabolism/ \*COAGULANTS, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, metabolism/ \*OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism/ UROKINASE, metabolism
8554. Svanberg L: Thromboplastic activity of human ovarian tumours. *Thromb Res* 6(4):307-13, Apr 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LAPAROTOMY/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*OVARIAN NEOPLASMS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- analysis/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
8555. Svanberg L, Linell F, Pandoiff M, et al: Plasminogen activators in ovarian tumours. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 83(2):193-8, Mar 75  
BIOPSY/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*OVARY, pathology/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis
8556. Svejda J: Aktivita lipoproteinové lipázy v lidské tukové tkáni. *Vnitř Lek* 21(5):507-8, May 75 (Cze)  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism
8557. Svensson J, Hamberg M, Samuelsson B: Prostaglandin endoperoxides IX. Characterization of rabbit aorta contracting substance (RCS) from guinea pig lung and human platelets. *Acta Physiol Scand* 94(2):222-8, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, THORACIC, metabolism/ AORTA, THORACIC, drug effects/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LUNG, metabolism/ \*MUSCLE CONTRACTION/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, metabolism/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ PERFUSION/ \*PEROXIDES, metabolism/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
8558. Sviridov NK: Vllanie rentgenokonstrastnykh veshchestv na sistemu svertyvaniia krovi. *Vestn Khir* 114(3):133-4, Mar 75 (Rus)  
\*ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATHETERIZATION/ \*CONTRAST MEDIA, adverse effects/ CONTRAST MEDIA, pharmacodynamics/ CONTRAST MEDIA, administration & dosage/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
8559. Sviridova SP: Trombozy i embolli u onkologicheskikh bol'nykh. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(3):73-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, complications/ NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/ PULMONARY ARTERY/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, occurrence/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
8560. Svirsky S, Milbauer B, Weisman I, et al: [Vascular tumor of the liver in a newborn]. *Harefuah* 88(6):272-4, 16 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, therapy/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, therapy/ NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, therapy
8561. Svoboda M, Puchta V: Ovlivňuje Trasylol® (Bayer) toleranci vodných jódovaných kontrastních látek. *Cesk Radiol* 29(4):270-2, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CONTRAST MEDIA, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ \*DRUG TOLERANCE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MICE
8562. Swahn A: Näsblidning--kumarinbehandling--K-vitamin. *Läkartidningen* 72(25):2675, 18 Jun 75 (Swe)  
\*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ \*EPISTAXIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
8563. Swaisgood H: Primary sequence of kappa-casein. *J Dairy Sci* 58(4):583-92, Apr 75 (28 ref.)  
ALANINE, analysis/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CASEIN/ CASEIN, analysis/ CASEIN, isolation & purification/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CYCLIZATION/ FEMALE/ HOMOSERINE, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ METHIONINE, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ RENNIN, metabolism/ REVIEW/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ VALINE, analysis/ VARIATION (GENETICS)
8564. Swanson J, Sparks E, Zeligs B, et al: Studies on gonococcus infection. V. Observations on in vitro interactions of gonococci and human neutrophils. *Infect Immun* 10(3):633-44, Sep 74  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL ADHESION, drug effects/ CELL SEPARATION/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ GLUTARALDEHYDE, pharmacodynamics/ HEAT/ HELA CELLS, immunology/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*NEISSERIA GONORRHOEA, immunology/ NEISSERIA GONORRHOEA, ultrastructure/ NEISSERIA GONORRHOEA, cytology/ \*NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ NEUTROPHILS, cytology/ PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8565. Swanson J, King G, Zeligs B: Studies on gonococcus infection. VIII. 125Iodine labeling of gonococci and studies on their in vitro interactions with eukaryotic cells. *Infect Immun* 11(3):453-9, Mar 75  
\*GONORRHEA, immunology/ \*HELA CELLS, microbiology/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ \*LEUKOCYTES, microbiology/ \*NEISSERIA GONORRHOEA, immunology/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8566. Swedenborg J, Schwartz SI: Platelet adhesiveness. *J Surg Res* 19(2):133-48, Aug 75  
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ COLLAGEN, physiology/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ ENDOTHELIUM/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ SIALIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8567. Sweet RM, Wright HT, Janin J, et al: Crystal structure of the complex of porcine trypsin with soybean trypsin inhibitor (Kunitz) at 2.6-A resolution. *Biochemistry* 13(20):4212-28, 24 Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ BINDING SITES/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IRIIDIUM/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ MERCURY/ MODELS, STRUCTURAL/ ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS/ PLANTS/ PLATINUM/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SALICYLATES/ SOY BEANS/ SWINE/ THERMODYNAMICS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSIN/ URANIUM/ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
8568. Swett HA, Jaffe RB, McIlff EB: Popliteal cysts: presentation as thrombophlebitis. *Radiology* 115(3):613-5, Jun 75  
ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*KNEE JOINT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ POPLITEAL VEIN, radiography/ \*SYNOVIAL



# AUTHOR SECTION

- CYST, diagnosis/ SYNOVIAL CYST, radiography/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
8569. Swisher SN: Recent advances in hemophilia. Part III. Our lipid tissue. Chairman's introductory remarks. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:154, 20 Jan 75  
\*BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEPATITIS, etiology/ \*PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION/ UNITED STATES
8570. Sykes MK: Indications for blood transfusion. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(1):3-11, Jan 75  
ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC/ ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL/ ANESTHESIA/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE
8571. Sylvest J: Behandling af discusprolaps ved enzymatisk nedbrydning af nucleus pulposus Ugeskr Laeger 137(9):504-7, 24 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)  
\*CHYMOPAPAIN, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, drug therapy/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, surgery/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use
8572. Sylwestrowicz T, Rechowicz K: Współczesne poglądy na wytwarzanie i kinetykę płytek krwi. II. Patologia Acta Haematol Pol 5(3):217-22, Jul-Sep 74 (Pol)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, metabolism/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS/ HUMAN/ HYPERSPLENISM, metabolism/ KINETICS/ LIVER, metabolism/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, metabolism/ RATS/ SPLEEN, metabolism/ SPLENECTOMY/ THROMBOPENIA, metabolism/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology
8573. Sylwestrowicz T, Sokolowska K: Badania nad czynnikiem płytkotwórczym. I. Opracowanie metodyki badań Acta Haematol Pol 6(1):59-67, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MALE/ METHIONINE, metabolism/ METHODS/ RABBITS, immunology/ RADIOISOTOPES/ RATS/ SELENIUM/ THROMBOPENIA, blood
8574. Sylwestrowicz T, Sokolowska K: Badania nad czynnikiem płytkotwórczym II. Oznaczanie aktywności trombocytopoetycznej u chorych z zespołami hematologicznymi (doniesienie wstępne) Acta Haematol Pol 6(1):69-76, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, blood/ AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BONE MARROW DISEASES, blood/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, blood/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, blood/ SYNDROME/ THROMBOPENIA, blood
8575. Symes DM, Offen DN, Lyttle JA, et al: The effect of dicynene on blood loss during and after transurethral resection of the prostate. Br J Urol 47(2):203-7, Apr 75  
AGED/ \*BENZENESULFONATES, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*ETHAMSYLATE, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE ORGAN WEIGHT/ PLACEBOS/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PROSTATE, anatomy & histology/ \*PROSTATECTOMY, adverse effects/ PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, surgery/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
8576. Syracuse EP: Purpura--a review. J Oral Med 30(1):21-3, Jan-Mar 75  
HUMAN/ ORAL MANIFESTATIONS/ PURPURA, classification/ \*PURPURA, diagnosis/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology
8577. Syromianikova NV, Timofeev NS, Gembitskaya TE: Rol' vrozhdennoi nedostatochnosti al'fa-antitripsina v proiskhozhdenii khronicheskikh nespetsificheskikh zabolevanii legkikh Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):11-5, Dec 74 (59 ref.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, etiology/ LUNG, enzymology/ MALE/ \*METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, complications/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, physiopathology/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, familial & genetic/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ RESPIRATION/ RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/ REVIEW
8578. Sysoev IuA, Ekimovskii AP: Vliianie parenteral'no vvedennogo kazelna i produktov ego gidroliza na vneshniu sekretsiu podzheludochnoi zhelezy Vopr Pitani (4):15-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ AMYLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CASEIN, pharmacodynamics/ CASEIN, metabolism/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROLYSIS/ LIPASE, metabolism/ \*PANCREAS, drug effects/ PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ PARENTERAL FEEDING/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS
8579. Sysoev IuA, Shlygin GK: O mekhanizme deistviia parenteral'no vvedennykh belkovykh gidrolizatov na vneshnesekretornuiu deiatel'nost' podzheludochnoi zhelezy Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):423-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
AMYLASE, secretion/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CASEIN/ DOGS/ DUODENUM, physiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ LIPASE, secretion/ \*PANCREAS, secretion/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, secretion/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, secretion/ PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES, pharmacodynamics/ STOMACH, physiology
8580. Szabados, Mester L, Michal F, et al: Accelerated uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by human blood platelets enriched in a sialic acid. Biochem J 148(2):335-6, May 75  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CATALYSIS/ \*SEROBIN, blood/ \*SIALIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics
8581. Szczepański M: Fibrinolytic activity in rabbit kidney after the endotoxin injections. Thromb Res 4(4):587-97, Apr 74  
AGGLUTININS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ENDOTOXINS, administration & dosage/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ GLOBULINS/ \*KIDNEY, blood supply/ RABBITS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification
8582. Szczepanski M, Lucer C: Soluble fibrin monomer complexes and fibrinolytic activity in kidney during the generalized Shwartzman reaction in rabbit. Thromb Res 6(5):399-408, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD



# AUTHOR SECTION

- COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ COLORIMETRY/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS, chemically induced/ KIDNEY CORTEX, metabolism/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, metabolism/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ RABBITS/ SERUM GLOBULINS, metabolism/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, metabolism
8583. Szewczuk A, Wellman-Bednawska M: Comparative studies on the properties of some proteolytic enzymes covalently bound to insoluble carriers. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(5):665-79, 1974  
\*CARRIER PROTEINS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COLORIMETRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PRONASE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN
8584. Szewczyk Z, Ratajczak T, Melcer H, et al: Fibrin degradation products and complement in glomerulonephritis. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):531-7, 1973  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*COMPLEMENT, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRIN, urine/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, urine/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
8585. Szilágyi T, Tóth S, Deseő G, et al: Effect of cooling on the local Shwartzman reaction. Beitr Pathol 153(4):395-404, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ CELL MOVEMENT/ ENDOTOXINS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FEMALE/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ MALE/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, pathology/ SKIN TEMPERATURE/ SKIN, immunology
8586. Szilágyi T, Csákó G, Csernyánszky H: Investigations on the antigenic specificity of fibrinogen. Folia Haematol (Lepz) 101(6):959-65, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ CARP, immunology/ CHICKENS, immunology/ DOGS, immunology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/ MICE/ RABBITS, immunology/ RANA ESCULENTA, immunology/ RATS/ RODENTS, immunology/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TURTLES, immunology
8587. Szirmai E, Sachs V: Experimentelle Prüfung der Wirkung einer Chinin-Lithium-Salicylat-Kombination mit verschiedenen Methoden Arzneimittel Forsch 24(9):1322-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ ARTHRITIS, drug therapy/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBROSITIS, drug therapy/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LITHIUM, therapeutic use/ LITHIUM, pharmacodynamics/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ MUSCLE TONUS, drug effects/ MYOGRAPHY/ NEURALGIA, drug therapy/ OSCILLOMETRY/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ PAIN, drug therapy/ \*QUININE, therapeutic use/ QUININE, pharmacodynamics/ SCIATICA, drug therapy/ SKIN TEMPERATURE/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, drug therapy
8588. Szreter T, Frankowski J, Czyż J: The methods of treatment of neonatal respiratory failure with respirators. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(3):255-9, Jul-Sep 73
- AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ ATELECTASIS, complications/ BIRTH INJURIES, complications/ HEART ARREST, complications/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, mortality/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, therapy/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES, mortality/ INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES, therapy/ INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES, etiology/ INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL/ METHODS/ PNEUMONIA, complications/ \*RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL, methods/ RESPIRATORS/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, mortality
8589. Szymankiewicz S, Polakowa SZ: Schorzenia narządu wzroku powikłane hemofilią Klin Oczna 43(2):177-80, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXOPHTHALMOS, etiology/ \*EYE DISEASES, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ OPTIC ATROPHY, etiology
8590. Szymańska-Kowalska M: The action of ketamine anaesthesia on serotonin level in the brain and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid level in urine of rats with burns. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):277-95, Oct-Dec 74  
\*ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BURNS, metabolism/ BURNS, blood/ CONSCIOUSNESS/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ \*HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID, urine/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ \*KETAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ KETAMINE, administration & dosage/ MALE/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism

## T

8591. Tabara C, Hitano E, Mizuno Y, et al: [Action of anti-plasmin in activation of the fibrinolysis system and its clinical management] Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):105, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
8592. Tabolin VA, Uryvchikov GA: Kliniko-biokhimicheskie osobennosti neonatal'nogo gepatita Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):8-12, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BILIRUBIN, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPATITIS/ HEPATITIS, metabolism/ HEPATITIS, enzymology/ HEPATITIS, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, metabolism/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, enzymology/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, pathology/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE
8593. Tabry IF, Nassar VH, Rizk G, et al: Cavernous hemangioma of the heart: case report and review of the literature. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):415-20, Mar 75  
FEMALE/ \*HEART NEOPLASMS/ HEART NEOPLASMS, surgery/ HEART NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
8594. Tachakra SS, Sevit S: Hypoxaemia after fractures. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):197-203, May 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ ADOLESCENCE/  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ \*ANOXEMIA,  
etiology/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ COLLATERAL  
CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ FRACTURE  
FIXATION, adverse effects/ \*FRACTURES,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
OXYGEN, blood/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
complications/ SEX FACTORS
8595. Tachibana Y, Hashimoto Y, Hagiwara Y, et al: [The quantitative analysis of phyllophilin in "Amacha" (sweet hydrangea) by means of thin-layer chromatography (author's transl)]  
J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(9):1167-9, Sep 74 (Jpn)  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
\*COUMARINS, analysis/ \*PLANTS, analysis
8596. Tacke B, Kempf H: Doppelblindstudie über Aprotinlum (Trasylol) in der Behandlung des Alkoholdelirs Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(1):37-41, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ CHLORMETHIAZOLE, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*DELIRIUM TREMENS, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLACEBO/ \*PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC, drug therapy
8597. Tada M, Kirchberger MA, Katz AM: Phosphorylation of a 22,000-dalton component of the cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum by adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase.  
J Biol Chem 250(7):2640-7, 10 Apr 75  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ HEART VENTRICLE, enzymology/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROXYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MICROSOMES, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*MUSCLE PROTEINS, metabolism/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE/ \*PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/  
\*SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM, metabolism/  
SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM, drug effects/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8598. Tager HS, Markese J, Spiers RD, et al: Glucagon-like immunoreactivity in insect corpus cardiacum.  
Nature 254(5502):707-8, 24 Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS, drug effects/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*GLUCAGON, immunology/ GLUCAGON, isolation & purification/ \*INSECTS, immunology/ INSECTS, analysis/  
\*NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS, immunology/  
NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS, analysis/  
PEPTIDES, immunology/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8599. Tager HS, Rubenstein AH, Steiner DF: Methods for the assessment of peptide precursors. Studies insulin biosynthesis. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:326-45, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*INSULIN, biosynthesis/ ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, metabolism/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ METHODS/ MICE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROINSULIN, blood/ PROINSULIN, biosynthesis/ \*PROTEIN PRECURSORS, biosynthesis/ PROTEIN PRECURSORS, blood/ RABBITS, immunology/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RATS/ TRYPSIN
8600. Tager M: Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*COAGULASE, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XIII/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/  
PROTHROMBIN, analogs & derivatives/ RATS/ REVIEW/ SOY BEANS/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ THROMBIN, metabolism/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
8601. Taguchi K, Takamura K, Nakagaki M, et al: Evaluation of thrombo-resistant surface after arterial implantation with special reference to hydron-coated surface treated with heparin.  
Hiroshima J Med Sci 23(1):41-9, Mar 74  
\*ACRYLATES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ ETHYLENE GLYCOLS/ \*GELS/ GRAPHITE/ \*HEPARIN/  
\*POLYMERS/  
POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS
8602. Taguchi K, Matsumura H, Washizu T, et al: Effect of athrombogenic therapy, especially high dose therapy of dipyrindamole, after prosthetic valve replacement. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(1):8-15, Jan-Feb 75  
AORTIC VALVE, surgery/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, administration & dosage/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/  
DIPYRIDAMOLE, adverse effects/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
\*HEART VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ MITRAL VALVE, surgery/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
8603. Taguchi Z: [Clinical studies on function of coagulation-fibrinolysis system before and after extracorporeal circulation]  
J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):530-1, May 74 (Jpn)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
8604. Taguchi Z: [Alterations in coagulation and fibrinolysis associated with extracorporeal circulation] J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(11):1095-111, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEART, MECHANICAL/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
8605. Tai Kim Y, Greenbaum D, Davis P, et al: Studies on the control of antibody synthesis. IX. Effect of boosting on antibody affinity. J Immunol 114(4):1302-6, Apr 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
\*ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
\*CARRIER PROTEINS/ CATTLE/ DIALYSIS/  
\*DINITROPHENOLS, immunology/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNIZATION SCHEDULE/ IMMUNIZATION, SECONDARY/  
RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SOLUBILITY/  
TRITUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8606. Taillemitte JL, Morlier BG, Roux C: Délétion Interstitielle du bras long d'un chromosome 11  
Ann Genet (Paris) 18(1):61-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE, familial & genetic/ CASE REPORT/ CHROMOSOME DELETION/ \*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6-12/  
CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS, familial & genetic/ DERMATOGLYPHICS/ ENGLISH



# AUTHOR SECTION

ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GROWTH DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ KARYOTYPING/ MENTAL RETARDATION, familial & genetic/ NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION/ PSYCHOMOTOR DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ SKULL, abnormalities/ TRYPSIN

8607. Tajima H, Ishiguro J, Nonaka R, et al: Metabolic fate of urokinase. *Chem Pharm Bull* (Tokyo) 22(4):727-35, Apr 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BILE, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED, metabolism/ THROMBOSIS, metabolism/ \*UROKINASE, metabolism/ UROKINASE, blood

8608. Takagi LR, Lerch JW: Dystocia and broad ligament hematoma secondary to hip pinning. *J Reprod Med* 14(2):80-1, Feb 75

ACETABULUM, injuries/ ACETABULUM, radiography/ \*ADNEXA UTERI/ ADULT/ \*BROAD LIGAMENT/ \*DYSTOCIA, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*FRACTURE FIXATION, INTRAMEDULLARY, adverse effects/ FRACTURES, surgery/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN

8609. Takagi T, Nozaki Y, Tachikawa S, et al: [Studies on josamycin propionate. VIII. Further pharmacological studies (author's transl)] *Jpn J Antibiot* 27(4):539-48, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ AGGRESSION, drug effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIBIOTICS, administration & dosage/ ANTIBIOTICS, metabolism/ BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects/ DOGS/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ ESCAPE REACTION/ FEMALE/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ ILEUM, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LACTONES, administration & dosage/ LACTONES, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MICE/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ PROPIONATES, administration & dosage/ RABBITS/ RATS/ REFLEX, MONOSYNAPTIC, drug effects/ RESPIRATION, drug effects/ TIBIAL NERVE, drug effects/ TREMORINE, antagonists & inhibitors/ UTERUS, drug effects

8610. Takagi T, Doolittle RF: Amino acid sequence studies on plasmin-derived fragments of human fibrinogen: amino-terminal sequences of intermediate and terminal fragments. *Biochemistry* 14(5):940-6, 11 Mar 75

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

8611. Takagi T, Doolittle RF: Amino acid sequence of the carboxy-terminal cyanogen bromide peptide of the human fibrinogen beta-chain: homology with the corresponding gamma-chain peptide and presence in fragment D. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):617-22, 29 Apr 75

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIN/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

8612. Takahashi H, Iwanaga S, Suzuki T: Snake venom

proteinase inhibitors. I. Isolation and properties of two inhibitors of kallikrein, trypsin, plasmin, and alpha-chymotrypsin from the venom of Russell's viper (*Vipera russelli*). *J Biochem* (Tokyo) 76(4):709-19, Oct 74

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, isolation & purification/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SNAKES/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ THIOCYANATES/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ \*VENOMS, analysis

8613. Takahashi H, Iwanaga S, Kitagawa T, et al: Snake venom proteinase inhibitors. II. Chemical structure of inhibitor II isolated from the venom of Russell's viper (*Vipera russelli*). *J Biochem* (Tokyo) 76(4):721-33, Oct 74

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, analysis/ EVOLUTION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PANCREAS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SNAKES/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN/ \*VENOMS, analysis

8614. Takahashi I, Sakato J, Mikochi H, et al: Antitumor activity of neocarzinostatin, effect on Rauscher leukemia in mice. *Acta Med Okayama* 28(4):271-6, Aug 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC, therapeutic use/ ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC, pharmacodynamics/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, therapeutic use/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL NUCLEUS, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ GRANULOCYTES, drug effects/ LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL, blood/ LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL, mortality/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, drug therapy/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, blood/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, mortality/ LIVER, drug effects/ LIVER, pathology/ LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ MALE/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ \*RAUSCHER VIRUS/ SPLEEN, drug effects/ SPLEEN, anatomy & histology/ TIME FACTORS

8615. Takahashi K, Chang W, Ko J: Specific inhibition of acid proteases from brain, kidney, skeletal muscle, and insectivorous plants by diazoacetyl-DL-norleucine methyl ester and by pepstatin. *J Biochem* (Tokyo) 76(4):897-9, Oct 74

\*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AZO COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ BRAIN, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COPPER, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INSECTS/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ KINETICS/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ NORLEUCINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*NORLEUCINE, analogs & derivatives/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## PLANTS, enzymology/ SWINE

8616. **Takahashi M, Takahashi S, Motonishi K:** Isolation and characterization of a trypsin-cleaved fragment derived from the third component of guinea pig complement bound to zymosan. *Jpn J Exp Med* 44(6):547-51, Dec 74  
ANAPHYLAXIS/ \*COMPLEMENT, isolation & purification/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ZYMOBAN, immunology
8617. **Takaki A:** [Evaluation of three methods for plasma fibrinogen determination (author's transl)] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(8):533-8, Aug 74 (Jpn)  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ METHODS
8618. **Takaki A, Yamaguchi T, Ohsato K:** Kinin-like activities of the synthetic low molecular weight fragment of fibrinogen degradation products. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):350-5, 31 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ATROPINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HYPOTENSION, chemically induced/ KININS/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SCOPOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ TETRODOTOXIN, pharmacodynamics
8619. **Takanona T, Hori K:** Digestive enzymes in the salivary gland and midgut of the bug *Stenotus binotatus*. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 47(2):521-8, 1 Feb 74  
AMYLASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ESTERASES, analysis/ GALACTOSIDASES, analysis/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, enzymology/ GLUCOSIDASES, analysis/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*HEMIPTERA, enzymology/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ PECTINS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*SALIVARY GLANDS, enzymology
8620. **Takasugi M, Akira D, Kinoshita K:** Granulocytes as effectors in cell-mediated cytotoxicity of adherent target cells. *Cancer Res* 35(8):2169-76, Aug 75  
CELL ADHESION/ CELL LINE/ \*CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC, methods/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ FIBROBLASTS/ \*GRANULOCYTES, immunology/ HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ \*LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ SONICATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8621. **Takáts A, Faragó A, Antoni F, et al:** Adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate dependent protein kinase isolated from rat Harderian gland. *Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung* 9(1-2):33-41, 1974  
\*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ \*HARDERIAN GLAND, enzymology/ HARDERIAN GLAND, drug effects/ HISTONES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*LACRIMAL APPARATUS, enzymology/ PHOSPHOPEPTIDES, analysis/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ \*PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/ RATS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TRYPSIN
8622. **Takaya K:** Electron probe microanalysis of the dense bodies of human blood platelets. *Arch Histol Jpn* 37(4):335-41, Jan 75  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CALCIUM, blood/ CHLORIDES, blood/ CYTOLOGICAL
- TECHNICS/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*ELECTRON PROBE MICROANALYSIS, methods/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROCHEMISTRY/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PHOSPHORUS, blood
8623. **Takeda S:** [Antiplasmin assay methods and their clinical evaluation (author's transl)] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(8):565-9, Aug 74 (Jpn)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN
8624. **Takel Y, Smelser GK:** Electron microscopic studies on zonular fibers. II. Changes of the zonular fibers after the treatment with collagenase, alpha-chymotrypsin and hyaluronidase. *Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 194(3):153-73, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CILARY BODY, ultrastructure/ CILIARY BODY, drug effects/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, ultrastructure/ ELASTIC TISSUE, ultrastructure/ HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ LENS, CRYSTALLINE, drug effects/ RABBITS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VITREOUS BODY, drug effects
8625. **Takeichi S, Akagi G:** [3 autopsy cases of thorotrast accumulation] *Jpn J Clin Med* 32(8):2728-35, Aug 74 (Jpn)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, etiology/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, etiology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*THORIUM DIOXIDE, adverse effects
8626. **Takemoto J, Bogorad L:** Subunits of phycoerythrin from *Fremyella diplosiphon*: chemical and immunochemical characterization. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1211-6, 25 Mar 75  
\*ALGAE, BLUE-GREEN, analysis/ ALGAE, BLUE-GREEN, growth & development/ ALKYLATION/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PHYCOERYTHRIN, analysis/ PHYCOERYTHRIN, isolation & purification/ PHYCOERYTHRIN, immunology/ \*PIGMENTS, analysis/ RABBITS, immunology/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8627. **Takemoto KK, Rabson AS, Mullarkey MF, et al:** Isolation of papovavirus from brain tumor and urine of a patient with Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 53(5):1205-7, Nov 74  
\*ALDRICH SYNDROME, microbiology/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, complications/ ANTIBODIES, VIRAL, analysis/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, microbiology/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, immunology/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ CELL LINE/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHILD/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MONKEYS/ \*PAPOVAVIRUSES, isolation & purification/ PAPOVAVIRUSES, immunology/ \*SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, microbiology/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, immunology/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, complications/ URINE, microbiology/ VIRUS CULTIVATION
8628. **Takenaka A, Ichikawa S:** [Effects of enzymes on intestinal slow wave (author's transl)] *Jap J Smooth Muscle Res* 10(2):97-100, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ILEUM, physiology/ IN VITRO/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, physiology/ INTESTINE, SMALL, drug effects/ \*LIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MEMBRANE POTENTIALS, drug effects/ \*MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS

8629. Takeshige K, Minakami S: Methanol oxidation in a reconstituted system of NADPH-cytochrome c reductase, catalase, and a factor from trypsin digested microsomes. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76(5):1151-3, Nov 74  
 \*ALCOHOL, METHYL, metabolism/  
 \*CATALASE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROXYLATION/  
 \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/  
 \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, drug effects/  
 OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8630. Takeshige K, Nakagawara A, Hatae T, et al: Metabolic pattern of polymorphonuclear leucocytes induced by trypsin-digested microsomes. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 77(3):559-66, Mar 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEXOSEPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MALE/ MICE/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, drug effects/  
 \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, physiology/  
 NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/  
 RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8631. Taketa F: Organic phosphates and hemoglobin structure-function relationships in the feline. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 241(0):524-37, 29 Nov 74  
 \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANEMIA, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CARNIVORA/ CATS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
 \*DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS/  
 DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/  
 \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*INOSITOL/ OXYGEN, blood/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
 \*PHYTIC ACID/ PHYTIC ACID, blood/  
 PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN
8632. Taketo Y, Taketo A: Phosphoesterases of hemolytic streptococci. *Jpn J Exp Med* 44(4):291-9, Aug 74  
 ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 HYDROLYSIS/ MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS/ NITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/  
 PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/  
 PHOSPHATASES, metabolism/ PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHODIESTERASES, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES, metabolism/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
 STREPTOCOCCUS, drug effects/  
 STREPTOLYSIN, metabolism/ TOLUENE, pharmacodynamics
8633. Takeuchi J, Miura K, Usizima H, et al: Histological changes in the submandibular glands of rats after intraductal injection of chemical carcinogens. *Acta Pathol Jpn* 25(1):1-13, Jan 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARCINOGENS, administration & dosage/ \*CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, pathology/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, chemically induced/ DYES, administration & dosage/ \*FIBROSARCOMA, pathology/ FIBROSARCOMA, chemically induced/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/  
 HEMANGIOMA, chemically induced/  
 INJECTIONS/ MALE/  
 METHYLCHOLANTHRENE, administration & dosage/  
 METHYLNITRONITROSOGUANIDINE, administration & dosage/ \*MIXED SALIVARY GLAND TUMOR, pathology/ MIXED SALIVARY GLAND TUMOR, chemically induced/  
 NITROSOMETHYLURETHANE, administration & dosage/ RATS/  
 \*RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, pathology/  
 RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, chemically induced/  
 \*SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
 SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/  
 SALIVARY GLANDS/  
 \*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, pathology/  
 4-NITROQUINOLINE-1-OXIDE, administration & dosage/  
 9,10-DIMETHYL-1,2-BENZANTHRACENE, administration & dosage
8634. Takeuchi S, Suto T: Purification and properties of protease produced by *Staphylococcus aureus* strain SH-91 isolated from diseased chickens. *Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)* 14(3):121-8, Fall 74  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHICKENS, microbiology/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
 COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ CULTURE MEDIA/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MERCURY, pharmacodynamics/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, immunology/  
 \*POULTRY DISEASES, microbiology/ RABBITS, immunology/ SKIN DISEASES, veterinary/ SKIN DISEASES, microbiology/  
 STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, veterinary/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/  
 \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/  
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS, growth & development/  
 TEMPERATURE/ THIOGLYCOLATES, pharmacodynamics/  
 ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8635. Takeuchi Y: Respiration-department uncoupler-stimulated ATPase activity in castor bean endosperm mitochondria and submitochondrial particles. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 376(3):505-18, 20 Mar 75  
 \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANILINO NAPHTHALENESULFONATES/ CASTOR BEAN, enzymology/  
 CASTOR BEAN, drug effects/  
 ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/  
 HYDRAZONES, pharmacodynamics/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 \*MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/  
 MITOCHONDRIA, drug effects/  
 NITRILES, pharmacodynamics/  
 OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/  
 \*PLANTS, enzymology/  
 PLANTS, drug effects/  
 SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ SUCCINATES, metabolism/  
 TRYPSIN/ \*UNCOUPLING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
8636. Talamo RC, Alpert E, Langley CE: Analysis of homozygous serum alpha1-antitrypsins: effects of neuraminidase. *Pediatr Res* 9(3):123-6, Mar 75  
 \*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/  
 CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/  
 \*HOMOZYGOTE/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/  
 \*NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
 NEURAMINIDASE, metabolism/  
 PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
 POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)/ \*SIALIC ACIDS, metabolism
8637. Tálás M, Butel JS: Infectious DNA-protein complex from cells productively infected with simian adenovirus SA7. *Intervirology* 3(1-2):54-62, 1974  
 \*ADENOVIRUSES, analysis/  
 ADENOVIRUSES, metabolism/  
 CELL LINE/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
 DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ DEXTRAN/  
 \*DNA, VIRAL/  
 DNA, VIRAL, biosynthesis/  
 MONKEYS/ PANCREAS, enzymology/  
 PHENOLS/ PRONASE/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/



# AUTHOR SECTION

THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM/  
TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS/ VIRAL  
PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ VIRUS  
REPLICATION

8638. **Talbot P, Franklin LE:** Hamster sperm hyaluronidase. I. A bioassay procedure based on cumulus dispersion rate. *J Exp Zool* 189(3):311-20, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BIOLOGICAL  
ASSAY, methods/ CATTLE/ FEMALE/  
GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/  
GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC,  
pharmacodynamics/ GONADOTROPINS,  
EQUINE, pharmacodynamics/ HAMSTERS/  
\*HYALURONIDASE, analysis/  
HYALURONIDASE, isolation & purification/ IN  
VITRO/ MALE/ NEURAMINIDASE,  
metabolism/ OVULATION, drug effects/  
\*OVUM, drug effects/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/  
\*SPERMATOZOA, enzymology/ SULFATASES,  
metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism
8639. **Talib VH, Sultana Z, Zaheer A, et al:** Bilateral renal angiomylipoma. Report of a case with review of literature. *Indian J Cancer* 11(1):69-76, Mar 74  
ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/  
\*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, pathology/ KIDNEY,  
pathology/ \*LIPOMA, pathology
8640. **Talkayangi T, Nakatake Y:** Trypanosoma gambiense: Blocking ability of parasite and macrophage homogenates on attachment during phagocytosis. *Exp Parasitol* 37(2):218-22, Apr 75  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
CENTRIFUGATION/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNIZATION/ \*MACROPHAGES,  
immunology/ MACROPHAGES, analysis/  
MACROPHAGES, parasitology/ MALE/ MICE/  
\*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RATS/ SOLUBILITY/  
SONICATION/ \*TRYPANOSOMA GAMBIENSE,  
immunology/ TRYPANOSOMA GAMBIENSE,  
isolation & purification/ TRYPANOSOMA  
GAMBIENSE, analysis/ TRYPANOSOMIASIS,  
AFRICAN, immunology/ TRYPANOSOMIASIS,  
AFRICAN, parasitology/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8641. **Taller GA:** Khirurgicheskoe lechenie khronicheskof trombotsitopenicheskof purpury u detey v svete otdalennykh rezul'tatov *Vestn Khir* 113(12):86-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ \*SPLENECTOMY
8642. **Tamagnini GP, Dormandy KM, Ellis D, et al:** Letter: Factor-VIII concentrate in haemophilia. *Lancet* 2(7926):188, 26 Jul 75  
ADULT/ ARTHRODESIS/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP  
SYSTEM/ \*FACTOR VIII, administration &  
dosage/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/  
HEMOPHILIA, blood/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE
8643. **Tamam GA, Ganapati SV, Dave PJ:** Effect of mutation on the amylolytic and proteolytic activity of *Bacillus subtilis* isolated from domestic waste water. *Indian J Exp Biol* 12(5):462-3, Sep 74  
\*AMYLASE, metabolism/ \*BACILLUS  
SUBTILIS, enzymology/ \*MUTATION/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ WASTE DISPOSAL,  
FLUID/ WATER MICROBIOLOGY
8644. **Tamarelle C, Perissat J, Saric J, et al:** Lipase et trypsine intra-péritonéales dans les urgences chirurgicales abdominales. Interprétation de leur taux dans les liquides de ponction-lavage du péritoine *Med Chir Dig* 3(5):331-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*ABDOMEN, ACUTE, enzymology/ \*ASCITIC  
FLUID, enzymology/ EMERGENCIES/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
\*INTESTINAL PERFORATION, diagnosis/
- INTESTINAL PERFORATION, enzymology/  
IRRIGATION/ \*LIPASE/ LIPASE, analysis/  
\*PANCREAS, injuries/ \*PANCREATITIS,  
diagnosis/ PANCREATITIS, enzymology/  
\*PERITONEAL FLUID, enzymology/  
PUNCTURES/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN, analysis
8645. **Tamari Y, Aledort L, Puszkun E, et al:** Functional changes in platelets during extracorporeal circulation. *Ann Thorac Surg* 19(6):639-47, Jun 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL SURVIVAL/  
COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse  
effects/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/  
HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*OXYGENATORS,  
MEMBRANE, adverse effects/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ TIME FACTORS
8646. **Tamponi GS:** Polimorfismo dei disordini emorragici nella leucemia acuta *Haematologica* (Pavia) 60(1):54-61, Mar 75  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC,  
complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC,  
complications/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS
8647. **Tan KB:** Comparative study of the protein kinase associated with animal viruses. *Virology* 64(2):566-70, Apr 75  
C-TYPE VIRUSES, enzymology/ CASEIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DETERGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ DNA VIRUSES,  
enzymology/ FROGS/ HISTONES,  
pharmacodynamics/ NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHOSVITIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTEIN KINASE/  
PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/  
PSEUDORABIES, enzymology/ RABIES VIRUS,  
enzymology/ SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS,  
enzymology/ SENDAI VIRUS, enzymology/  
SINDBIS VIRUS, enzymology/ SNAKES/  
TEMPERATURE/ THEOPHYLLINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
VACCINIA VIRUS, enzymology/  
\*VERTEBRATE VIRUSES, enzymology/  
VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS, enzymology
8648. **Tan KL, Boon WH:** A simple method of phototherapy: inexpensive, blue incandescent bulbs. *Clin Pediatr* (Phila) 13(12):1048-51, Dec 74  
BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD GROUPS/  
COOMBS' TEST/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ HEAT/  
HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT  
NUTRITION/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT,  
PREMATURE, DISEASES, prevention &  
control/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/  
\*JAUNDICE, NEONATAL, prevention &  
control/ \*LIGHT, therapeutic use/ LIGHTING,  
instrumentation/ SINGAPORE/ VITAMIN K,  
administration & dosage
8649. **Tanaka H, Suzuki K:** Lactosylceramide beta-galactosidase in human sphingolipidoses. Evidence for two genetically distinct enzymes. *J Biol Chem* 250(6):2324-32, 25 Mar 75  
BRAIN, enzymology/ BUFFERS/  
CEREBROSIDES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
COUMARINS/ GALACTOSE/  
\*GALACTOSIDASES, metabolism/  
GALACTOSIDASES, analysis/ GENETICS,  
BIOCHEMICAL/ HUMAN/ LACTOSE/  
\*LEUKODYSTROPHY, GLOBOID CELL,  
enzymology/ LIVER, enzymology/ OLEIC  
ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM  
CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*SPHINGOLIPIDOSIS, enzymology/  
TAUROCHOLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8650. Tanaka M, Haniu M, Yasunobu KT, et al: Amino acid sequence determination of the Clostridium M-E ferredoxin and a comment on the role of the aromatic residues in the clostridial ferredoxins. *Biochemistry* 13(26):5284-9, 17 Dec 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM, analysis/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ \*FERREDOXINS/ FERREDOXINS, isolation & purification/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
8651. Tanaka M, Haniu M, Yasunobu KT, et al: The amino acid sequence of ferredoxin II from *Chlorobium limicola*, a photosynthetic green bacterium. *Biochemistry* 14(9):1938-43, 6 May 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CLOSTRIDIUM, analysis/ \*FERREDOXINS/ IRON, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PSEUDOMONADACEAE, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8652. Tanaka M, Haniu M, Zeitlin S, et al: Amino acid sequence of the *Spirulina maxima* ferredoxin, a ferredoxin from a procaryote. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 64(1):399-407, 5 May 75  
\*ALGAE, BLUE-GREEN, analysis/ \*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*FERREDOXINS, analysis/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8653. Tanaka Y: [Experimental studies of factors influencing lung colony formation(author's transl)] *Nippon Acta Radiol* 34(10):769-74, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*LUNG, radiation effects/ MALE/ MICE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS
8654. Tanasefchuk MG, Anikina TP: Bakteriotsinogennost' stafilokokkov, vydelennykh iz razlichnykh istochnikov Antibiotiki 19(7):605-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BACTERIOCINS, biosynthesis/ CHILD/ COAGULASE, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LECITHINASE, analysis/ MIDDLE AGE/ MURAMIDASE, analysis/ NOSE, microbiology/ PENICILLIN RESISTANCE/ PHARYNX, microbiology/ SKIN, microbiology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
8655. Tanese T, Ando N, Shimizu N, et al: [Proceedings: Effect of trypsin pretreatment on insulin secretion induced by glucose, glucagon and aminophylline: an experimental in vitro study using a pancreatic slice of the rat] *Folia Endocrinol Jpn* 50(2):225, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)  
\*AMINOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*GLUCAGON, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*INSULIN, secretion/ \*PANCREAS, secretion/ RATS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8656. Tangchai P, Bangsomboon S, Sawasdimongkol K, et al: Effects of crude decidua extract of human toxemia of pregnancy on rabbits: A preliminary study. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(1):3-9, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*DECIDUA, physiology/ DIETARY PROTEINS/ \*ECLAMPSIA, etiology/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ \*PRE-ECLAMPSIA, etiology/ \*PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, etiology/ PREGNANCY/ RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics
8657. Tangen O, Wallenbeck IA, Bergqvist D: Platelet reactivity ex vivo and in vivo after acute and chronic treatment with sodium caprylate. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 35(1):19-23, Jan 75  
ACETOACETATES, blood/ ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BODY WEIGHT/ BUTYRATES, blood/ \*CAPRYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ CAPRYLATES, administration & dosage/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ KETONE BODIES, blood/ LASERS/ MALE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
8658. Taniguchi K: [Apparent viscosity in blood flow] *Respir Circ (Tokyo)* 22(7-8):582, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ MATHEMATICS
8659. Tanis RJ, Ferrell RE, Tashian RE: Amino acid sequence of sheep carbonic anhydrase C. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):534-48, 18 Dec 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ \*CARBONIC ANHYDRASE, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SHEEP/ TRYPSIN
8660. Tannenbaum J, Tanenbaum SW, Lo LW, et al: Binding and subcellular localization of tritiated cytochalasin D. *Exp Cell Res* 91(1):47-56, 1 Mar 75  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ BINDING SITES/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMoid/ CATALYSIS/ \*CELL LINE/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ \*CYTOCHALASINS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HELA CELLS/ HUMAN/ LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS/ MICROSOMES, metabolism/ MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ NEURAMINIDASE/ PHOSPHOLIPASE/ PRONASE/ RHABDOMYOSARCOMA/ RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ \*SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, metabolism/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8661. Tanner MJ, Boxer DH, Cumming J, et al: A set of surface proteins common to the circulating human platelet and lymphocyte. *Biochem J* 141(3):909-11, Sep 74  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GLYCOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, analysis/ PEROXIDASES/ SURFACE PROPERTIES
8662. Tanoue K, Onozawa Y, Adachi Y, et al: [Studies on megakaryocytes and platelets in three cases of primary thrombocythemia (author's transl)] *Jap J Clin Hematol* 15(5):447-86, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pathology/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, pathology
8663. **Tanphichitr VS, Van Eys J:** Pyruvate kinase activity in various blood cells of Thais and other ethnic subjects: A preliminary study. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(1):10-14, Jan 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL NONSPHEROCYTIC, enzymology/ \*BLOOD CELLS, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ ETHNIC GROUPS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MALE/ METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, occurrence/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PYRUVATE KINASE, blood/ PYRUVATE KINASE, deficiency/ THAILAND
8664. **Tarasova LN, Saltykova ZA:** Opredelenie aktivnosti faktorov svertyvaniya krovi v preparate PPSB Vopr Med Khim 20(4):440-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, standards/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis
8665. **Taratuta OV, Sigldin IaA, Azizov IuM, et al:** Vzaimodeystvie antirevmaticheskikh preparatov s proteoliticheskimi fermentami Vopr Med Khim 19(4):394-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
 \*ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS/ ASPIRIN/ CHLOROQUINE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ IN VITRO/ INDOMETHACIN/ PHENYLBUTAZONE/ PREDNISOLONE/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8666. **Tareev EM:** Sistemye vaskulity Ter Arkh 46(6):118-27, 1974 (Rus)  
 CAPILLARIES, pathology/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENDARTERITIS, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/ INFLAMMATION/ MICROCIRCULATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, etiology/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, diagnosis/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, pathology/ PURPURA, etiology/ PURPURA, diagnosis/ SKIN, blood supply/ SYNDROME/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ VASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/ VASCULAR DISEASES, physiopathology
8667. **Targan SR, Chassin MR, Guze LB:** Dilantin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation with purpura fulminans. A case report. *Ann Intern Med* 83(2):227-30, Aug 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, adverse effects/ DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, therapeutic use/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ EPILEPSY, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, chemically induced/ PURPURA, drug therapy/ SKIN, pathology
8668. **Tarjan J, Szilard I, Barton J, et al:** 21 oras futballjatek hatasa az elektro-, vektor- es ballisztokardiogrammra Orv Hetil 116(4):187-90, 26 Jan 75 (Hun)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*EXERTION/ \*HEART FUNCTION TESTS/ HEART FUNCTION TESTS, methods/ \*HEART, physiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SPORT MEDICINE/ TIME FACTORS/ VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY
8669. **Tarr GE:** A general procedure for the manual sequencing of small quantities of peptides. *Anal Biochem* 63(2):361-70, Feb 75  
 \*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CYTOCHROME C/ METHODS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES/ TETRAHYMENA PYRIFORMIS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8670. **Tarrin C, Béchet JJ, Dupais A, et al:** The influence of temperature on the alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of N-acetyl amino acid p-nitrophenyl esters. *Biochimie* 56(6-7):857-61, 1974  
 ACYLATION/ \*AMINO ACIDS/ BINDING SITES/ CALORIMETRY/ CATALYSIS/ \*CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ ESTERS/ \*HYDROLYSIS/ KINETICS/ \*NITROPHENOLS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TEMPERATURE/ THERMODYNAMICS
8671. **Tartakoff A, Greene LJ, Palade GE:** Studies on the guinea pig pancreas. Fractionation and partial characterization of exocrine proteins. *J Biol Chem* 249(23):7420-31, 10 Dec 74  
 AMYLASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, analysis/ CATTLE/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, analysis/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, enzymology/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ LIPASE, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, analysis/ RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ TRYPSINOGEN, analysis/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8672. **Tartakoff AM, Jamieson JD, Scheele GA, et al:** Studies on the pancreas of the guinea pig. Parallel processing and discharge of exocrine proteins. *J Biol Chem* 250(7):2671-7, 10 Apr 75  
 AMYLASE, secretion/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ CARBACHOL, pharmacodynamics/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, secretion/ CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, secretion/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, secretion/ \*ENZYMES, secretion/ GUINEA PIGS/ KINETICS/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREAS, drug effects/ PANCREAS, metabolism/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSINOGEN, secretion
8673. **Tas J:** Histochemical conditions influencing metachromatic staining. A comparative study by means of a model system of polyacrylamide films. *Histochem J* 7(1):1-19, Jan 75  
 ACRYLAMIDES/ CHONDROITIN, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, analysis/ HEPARIN, analysis/ HEPARITIN SULFATE, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ METHODS/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ PROTEINS, analysis/ STAINS AND STAINING
8674. **Tas J, Geenen LH:** Microspectrophotometric detection of heparin in mast cells and basophilic granulocytes stained metachromatically with Toluidine Blue O. *Histochem J* 7(3):231-48, May 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ APPENDIX, cytology/ CHILD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ \*GRANULOCYTES, analysis/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/ HEPARIN, blood/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ MALE/ \*MAST CELLS, analysis/ MESENTERY, cytology/ PERITONEAL CAVITY, cytology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, methods/ SWINE/  
TOLONIUM CHLORIDE

8675. Tassinari CA, Roger J, Dravat C, et al: Letter: Comments on a startling article: "loss of limb following intravenous diazepam". *Pediatrics* 55(6):989-9, Jun 75  
\*AMPUTATION/ \*ARM/ BENZODIAZEPINES, therapeutic use/ \*DIAZEPAM, adverse effects/ DIAZEPAM, therapeutic use/ DIAZEPAM, administration & dosage/ EPILEPSY, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL, adverse effects/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS, adverse effects/ NECROSIS/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ THROMBOSIS, complications
8676. Tatarenko ES, Gerasimova IP: Seleksiia produktentov amiloliticheskikh fermentov Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):840-4, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ASPERGILLUS ORYZAE, enzymology/ ASPERGILLUS ORYZAE, drug effects/ \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ AZIRINES, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ MUTAGENS/ \*MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism
8677. Tate GW Jr, Hutton WL, Vaiser A, et al: A coaxial electrode for intraocular diathermy. *Am J Ophthalmol* 79(4):691-3, Apr 75  
DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, surgery/ \*ELECTROCOAGULATION, instrumentation/ \*ELECTRODES, instrumentation/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*EYE DISEASES, surgery/ FIBER OPTICS, instrumentation/ \*HEMOSTASIS, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ LIGHTING, instrumentation/ \*OPHTHALMOLOGY, instrumentation/ RETINAL DETACHMENT, complications/ RETINAL VESSELS, surgery/ \*SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS/ THROMBOSIS, surgery/ VITREOUS BODY, surgery
8678. Tatra G, Gruber W, Breitenacker G: Quantitative immunologische Bestimmung der Antithrombin III-Konzentration bei normaler Schwangerschaft und post partum *Arch Gynaekol* 217(2):127-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ANTITHROMBINS, blood/ ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESTROGENS, adverse effects/ ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HUMAN/ \*PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERIUM
8679. Tatsuzawa Y, Hirasawa T, Namikawa S, et al: [Treatment of chronic rheumatoid arthritis. 4. Results of enzymatic debridement in chronic rheumatoid arthritis] *Ryumachi* 13(4):371, Oct 73 (Jpn)  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTICULAR/ \*UROKINASE, therapeutic use/ UROKINASE, administration & dosage
8680. Taub SJ: Detergent enzymes as a cause of asthma. *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 53(11):478-9, Nov 74  
\*ALLERGENS/ \*ASTHMA, chemically induced/ \*DETERGENTS, adverse effects/ ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE/ HUMAN/ \*OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES, chemically induced/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, adverse effects
8681. Taube C, Block HU, Förster W: Über den Einfluss von Dipyridamol auf die Serumlipide von Kaninchen *Acta Biol Med Ger* 33(3):327-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ALCOHOL, PROPYL, analogs & derivatives/ ALCOHOL, PROPYL, administration & dosage/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, administration & dosage/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, antagonists & inhibitors/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, administration & dosage/ NOREPINEPHRINE, administration & dosage/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ PREMEDICATION/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8682. Tauber PF, Zaneveld LJ, Propping D, et al: Components of human split ejaculates. I. Spermatozoa, fructose, immunoglobulins, albumin, lactoferrin, transferrin and other plasma proteins. *J Reprod Fertil* 43(2):249-67, May 75  
ANTIGENS, isolation & purification/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CERULOPLASMIN, analysis/ EJACULATION/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FRUCTOSE, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ LACTOFERRIN, analysis/ MALE/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*SEMEN, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ \*SPERMATOZOA/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSFERRIN, analysis
8683. Tauber R, Seidel W, Schäfer R: Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Faktors XIII der Blutgerinnung auf die Reissfestigkeit von Kaninchenfaszien *Arzneim Forsch* 24(10):1557-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ELASTICITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR XIII, pharmacodynamics/ \*FASCIA, drug effects/ PLACEBOS/ RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, pharmacodynamics/ STRESS, MECHANICAL/ WOUND HEALING
8684. Tauber R, Lorenz W, Schmal A, et al: Histaminfreisetzung beim Hund durch Trypsin und Kallikrein; Frage einer pathophysiologischen Bedeutung bei der akuten Pankreatitis *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*:135-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HISTAMINE LIBERATION, drug effects/ HISTAMINE, blood/ \*KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*PANCREATITIS, physiopathology/ PANCREATITIS, blood/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8685. Taubman SB, Cogen RB: Cell-detaching activity mediated by an enzyme(s) obtained from human leukocyte granules. *Lab Invest* 32(4):555-60, Apr 75  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CELL ADHESION, drug effects/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL SEPARATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/ HELA CELLS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ LEUKOCYTES, ultrastructure/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ \*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ LYSOSOMES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8686. Taubman SB: Interaction of C1s and C4. A binding phenomenon. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(2):542-55, 26 Jun 75  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*COMPLEMENT 1, metabolism/ COMPLEMENT 1, pharmacodynamics/ \*COMPLEMENT 4, metabolism/ \*COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ ESTERASES/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ ISOFLUROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.



# AUTHOR SECTION

8687. **Tavassoli M, McMillan R:** Structure of the spleen in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(2):180-91, Aug 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, pathology/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CELL NUCLEOLUS, ultrastructure/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LYMPH NODES, ultrastructure/ LYMPHOCYTES, ultrastructure/ LYSOSOMES, ultrastructure/ MACROPHAGES, ultrastructure/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PLASMA CELLS, ultrastructure/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, pathology/ \*SPLEEN, pathology/ SPLEEN, blood supply/ SPLEEN, immunology/ SPLEEN, physiopathology
8688. **Taylor BL, Utter MF:** The removal of nucleic acids from microbial extracts by precipitation with lysozyme. *Anal Biochem* 62(2):588-91, Dec 74  
 CARBOXY-LYASES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DNA, BACTERIAL, isolation & purification/ METHODS/ MURAMIDASE/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTAMINES/ PSEUDOMONAS, analysis/ PYRUVATES/ \*RNA, BACTERIAL, isolation & purification
8689. **Taylor DG, Mapp RJ, Crawford N:** The identification of actin associated with pig platelet membranes and granules. *Biochem Soc Trans* 3(1):161-4, 1975  
 \*ACTIN, blood/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MUSCLES, analysis/ MYOSIN, analysis/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE
8690. **Taylor HW, Lijinsky W:** Tumor induction in rats by feeding aminopyrine or oxytetracycline with nitrite. *Int J Cancer* 16(2):211-5, 15 Aug 75  
 \*AMINOPYRINE, adverse effects/ AMINOPYRINE, administration & dosage/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARCINOGENS/ \*CHOLANGIOMA, chemically induced/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, chemically induced/ \*HEPATOMA, chemically induced/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, chemically induced/ \*NITRITES, adverse effects/ NITRITES, administration & dosage/ \*OXYTETRACYCLINE, adverse effects/ OXYTETRACYCLINE, administration & dosage/ RATS/ SODIUM/ TIME FACTORS
8691. **Taylor JC, Hill DW, Rogolsky M:** Purine and pyrimidine modification of growth and surface properties of baby hamster kidney cells (BHK21/C13). *Exp Cell Res* 90(2):468-71, Feb 75  
 \*ADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ CELL AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL LINE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ HAMSTERS/ \*HYPOXANTHINES, pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY/ PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THYMIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8692. **Taylor JC, Crawford IP:** Purification and preliminary characterization of human leukocyte elastase. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 169(1):91-101, Jul 75  
 CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ESTERASES, analysis/ HUMAN/ ISOENZYMES, analysis/ KINETICS/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, blood/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, isolation & purification/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8693. **Taylor PH, McCall IW:** The use of angiography in a case of recurrent epistaxis after multiple arterial ligation. *Br J Surg* 61(9):721-3, Sep 74  
 AGED/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CAROTID ARTERIES, surgery/ CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL, radiography/ \*CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ COBALT RADIOISOTOPES/ \*EPISTAXIS, radiography/ EPISTAXIS, surgery/ EPISTAXIS, radiotherapy/ EPISTAXIS, etiology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiotherapy/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ MALE/ MAXILLARY ARTERY, surgery/ \*NOSE NEOPLASMS, radiography/ NOSE NEOPLASMS, complications/ NOSE NEOPLASMS, surgery/ PARANASAL SINUSES, radiography/ RECURRENCE
8694. **Taylor RT, Hanna ML:** 5-Methyltetrahydrofolate aromatic alkylamine N-methyltransferase: an artefact of 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase activity. *Life Sci* 17(1):111-9, 1 Jul 75  
 AMINES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZENE DERIVATIVES, metabolism/ BRAIN, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CYCLOHEXANONES, metabolism/ FAD, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ KINETICS/ METHIONINE, analogs & derivatives/ \*METHYLENETETRAHYDROFOLATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*METHYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ \*OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ PHENETHYLAMINES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RATS/ TEMPERATURE/ TETRAHYDROFOLATES/ TRYPTAMINES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ VITAMIN K, metabolism
8695. **Taylor SS, Rigby PW, Hartley BS:** Ribitol dehydrogenase from *Klebsiella aerogenes*. Purification and subunit structure. *Biochem J* 141(3):693-700, Sep 74  
 \*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, isolation & purification/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODOACETATES/ KINETICS/ \*KLEBSIELLA, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEP SIN/ RIBOSE/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8696. **Taylor WH, Etherington DJ:** Letter: Polyethylene glycol on agar-gel electrophoresis. *Lancet* 2(7892):1321-2, 30 Nov 74  
 AGAR/ \*ELECTROPHORESIS/ GELS/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, analysis/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ TISSUE EXTRACTS
8697. **Taylor WJ, Easley CW:** Sickling phenomena of deer. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 241(0):594-604, 29 Nov 74  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, physiopathology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ \*DEER, blood/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ \*HEMOGLOBIN, SICKLE/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL/ HETEROZYGOTE/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HOMOZYGOTE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MICROSCOPY, INTERFERENCE/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ OXYGEN, blood/ PEDIGREE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)/ \*SICKLE CELL TRAIT, physiopathology/ TRYPSIN/ VARIATION (GENETICS)
8698. Tchorzewski H, Fideleski R, Czernicki J, et al: Wpływ promieniowania jonizującego na niektóre właściwości granulocytów wielojądrowych królika. *Med Dosw Mikrobiol* 27(2):181-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*GRANULOCYTES, radiation effects/ GRANULOCYTES, enzymology/ \*LEUKOCYTES, radiation effects/ MALE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHAGOCYTOSIS, radiation effects/ RABBITS/ RADIATION DOSAGE/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ TIME FACTORS
8699. Tee DE: Clinical evaluation of the Makari tumour skin test. *Br J Cancer* 28 Suppl 1:187-97, Aug 73
- ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM, isolation & purification/ CARCINOMA, diagnosis/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ ERYTHEMA/ FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS/ FEMALE/ GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, diagnosis/ MALE/ \*NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ RESPIRATORY TRACT NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*SKIN TESTS/ TRYPSIN/ UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis
8700. Teger-Nilsson AC, Ekelund H: Fibrinogen to fibrin transformation in umbilical cord blood and purified neonatal fibrinogen. *Thromb Res* 5(5):601-12, Nov 74
- ADULT/ AGING/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ SNAKE VENOMS/ THROMBIN/ TIME FACTORS/ \*UMBILICAL CORD
8701. Teger-Nilsson AC, Blombäck B: Rate of thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in some mammalian species. *Thromb Res* 5(2):223-33, Aug 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CARNIVORA, blood/ CATTLE, blood/ CROSS REACTIONS/ DOGS, blood/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ FOXES, blood/ GUINEA PIGS, blood/ HORSES, blood/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ MONKEYS, blood/ PERISSODACTYLA, blood/ PROTHROMBIN/ RATS, blood/ REINDEER, blood/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*THROMBIN, metabolism/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, immunology/ TIME FACTORS
8702. Telen A, Abildgaard U: Letter: Essential thrombocythaemia, polycythaemia, and peripheral gangrene. *Br Med J* 1(5956):515, 1 Mar 75
- ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*GANGRENE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA, diagnosis/ POLYCYTHEMIA, complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
8703. Teljeira J, Alves J, Santolaria F, et al: Significación clínica de la bilirrubina directa de reacción tardía. *Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig* 45(1):13-22, Jan 75 (Spa)
- ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*BILIRUBIN, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, blood/ \*JAUNDICE, blood/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, OBSTRUCTIVE, blood/ MALE/
- PROTHROMBIN TIME
8704. Tejler L, Lindgärde F, Malmquist J, et al: Human urinary protein with high calcium affinity. *Clin Chim Acta* 56(1):75-81, 15 Oct 74
- AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CALCIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CALCIUM, urine/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DIALYSIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN/ HYPERCALCEMIA, urine/ HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, urine/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEINS, urine/ TRYPSIN
8705. Telschi M: Evolution of Cook County Hospital Blood Bank. *Transfusion* 14(6):823-8, Nov-Dec 74
- ANTICOAGULANTS/ AWARDS AND PRIZES/ \*BLOOD BANKS, history/ BLOOD GROUPS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION, history/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, history/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CHICAGO/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORICAL BIOGRAPHY/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS
8706. Tembo AV, Bates TR: Impairment by cholestyramine of dicumarol and tromexan absorption in rats: a potential drug interaction. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 191(1):53-9, Oct 74
- ABSORPTION/ ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, metabolism/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, administration & dosage/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, blood/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHOLESTYRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ \*ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE, blood/ ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE, metabolism/ ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE, administration & dosage/ HALF-LIFE/ HEART/ INJECTIONS/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/ KINETICS/ MALE/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS
8707. Templeton AC: Soft tissue tumours. *Recent Results Cancer Res* 41:234-69, 1973
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ LEIOMYOMA, occurrence/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, CONNECTIVE TISSUE, occurrence/ \*NEOPLASMS, MUSCLE TISSUE, occurrence/ \*NEOPLASMS, NERVOUS TISSUE, occurrence/ \*NEOPLASMS, VASCULAR TISSUE, occurrence/ NEUROFIBROMA, occurrence/ NEUROMA, occurrence/ PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ SARCOMA, occurrence/ UGANDA
8708. ten Cate JW, Timmers H, Becker AE: Coagulopathy in Ruptured or Dissecting Aortic Aneurysms. *Am J Med* 59(2):171-6, Aug 75
- AGED/ \*AORTIC ANEURYSM, complications/ AORTIC ANEURYSM, blood/ AORTIC ANEURYSM, pathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS
8709. Teng NN, Bo Chen L: The role of surface proteins in cell proliferation as studied with thrombin and other proteases. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(2):413-7, Feb 75
- \*CELL DIVISION/ CELL LINE/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ DNA, biosynthesis/ FIBROBLASTS/ MITOGENS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*THROMBIN, metabolism/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES



# AUTHOR SECTION

GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

8710. **Tentsova IA, Orlova LD:** Nekotorye pokazateli fibrinoliticheskoi sistemy krovi u bol'nykh ostrym lefkozom Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):8-13, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, blood/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
8711. **Teodorczyk J, Szymaniec S, Blaszczyk B, et al:** Studies on antiinflammatory activity of antithymocyte serum. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(1):83-90, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, pharmacodynamics/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, administration & dosage/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ COMPLEMENT, antagonists & inhibitors/ HORSES, immunology/ \*INFLAMMATION, immunology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PLEURA, drug effects/ PLEURA, immunology/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TIME FACTORS/ TURPENTINE, pharmacodynamics
8712. **Teplick JG, Haskin ME, Nedwich A:** The Hughes-Stovin syndrome. Case report. Radiology 113(3):807-8, Dec 74  
ADULT/ \*ANEURYSM/ ANEURYSM, radiography/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY/ PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
8713. **Terada H:** [Enumeration of human blood platelets (author's transl)] Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):227-33, Aug 74 (Jpn)  
\*BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE
8714. **Terada H:** [Blood platelet disorders - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1814-32, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ STATISTICS
8715. **Tereshchenko OI:** Tromboelastogramma u bol'nykh koronarnym aterosklerozom s mertsatel'noy aritmiej Vrach Delo 0(11):78-9, Nov 74 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ \*AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, blood/ AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ CORONARY DISEASE, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
8716. **Terheggen HG, Haug H, Hellriegel KP, et al:** Der sogenannte infantile Typ der chronischen myelischen Leukämie Z Kinderheilkd 119(2):123-31, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ AUTOPSY/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ IRON, blood/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, enzymology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/
- MALE/ MERCAPTOPYRINE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use
8717. **Ternouth JH, Roy JH, Thompson SY, et al:** Concurrent studies of the flow of digesta in the duodenum and of exocrine pancreatic secretion of calves 3 Further studies on the addition of fat to skim milk and the use of non-milk proteins in milk-substitute diets. Br J Nutr 33(2):181-96, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL NUTRITION CATTLE \*DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS, administration & dosage/ DIGESTION \*DUODENUM, physiology FISH PRODUCTS/ HYDROLASES, secretion/ IONS, metabolism MALE \*MILK \*PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREATIC JUICE, secretion/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, secretion/ SOY BEANS/ TRITIUM/ VEGETABLE PROTEINS, administration & dosage
8718. **Terrossian E der, Pradel LA, Kassab R, et al:** Separation of the two non-identical subunits of lombricine kinase from Lumbricus terrestris muscle by chromatography on sepharose-mercurial. Isolation of the tryptic peptide containing its essential thiol group. Eur J Biochem 45(1):243-51, 1 Jun 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZENE DERIVATIVES/ BINDING SITES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ \*EARTHWORMS, enzymology/ ETHYLMALIMIDE/ GUANIDINES/ IODOACETATES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ \*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP, isolation & purification/ POLYSACCHARIDES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SERINE/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN/ UREA
8719. **Tersea Sedas M, Dorantes S:** Efecto de la humidificación del ambiente sobre las epistaxis en pacientes con trombocitopenia grave Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(3):441-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*EPISTAXIS, etiology/ EPISTAXIS, therapy/ EPISTAXIS, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HUMIDITY/ MALE/ THROMBOPENIA, blood/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy
8720. **Terzaky AK, Hassanein AA, Hamed MA, et al:** Cardiopulmonary bypass in idiopathic thrombopathy. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(9-10):454-62, 1974  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CASE REPORT/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS, surgery/ IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS, diagnosis/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROGNOSIS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
8721. **Teshima H, Inoue S, Ago Y, et al:** Plasminic activity and emotional stress. Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):218-28, 1974  
ADRENAL GLANDS, drug effects/ ADULT/ \*ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA, familial & genetic/ ANGIOUROTIC EDEMA, blood/ ANGIOUROTIC EDEMA, immunology/ ANGIOUROTIC EDEMA, urine/ ANIMAL



# AUTHOR SECTION

EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CATECHOLAMINES, urine/ COMPLEMENT/ CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ RATS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL/ 17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS, urine

8722. Testart J, Tardif B, Tenière P: Réinterventions précoces pour anastomoses porto-caves inefficaces J Chir (Paris) 108(3):203-10, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, surgery/ FEMALE/ HEMATEMESIS, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS/ PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS, adverse effects/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, surgery/ SPLENOPTOGRAM/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography

8723. Testas P, Benichou J, Servant J, et al: L'hémostase préventive par sonde à ballonnet et shunt interne au cours de la chirurgie hépatique. Etude hémodynamique expérimentale Chirurgie 100(2):180-4, 30 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CATHETERIZATION, methods/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*LIVER, surgery/ LIVER, injuries/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR

8724. Tewari KP, Mishra RK: A computational method for calculating distensibility of the blood vessel in vivo. Physiol Chem Phys 7(2):95-113, 1975  
ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, physiology/ AORTA, THORACIC, physiology/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, physiology/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DOGS/ ELASTICITY/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMORAL ARTERY, physiology/ MATHEMATICS/ MODELS, THEORETICAL/ PULSE

8725. Teyssier L, Legrand M, Botto MJ, et al: Les mycobactérioses atypiques à foyers disséminés Nouv Presse Med 3(30):1879-82, 14 Sep 74 (Fre)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANEMIA, etiology/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYCLOSERINE, therapeutic use/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ETHIONAMIDE, therapeutic use/ FEVER, etiology/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS/ MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS, pathology/ MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ MYCOBACTERIUM, isolation & purification/ SKIN TESTS/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology

8726. Thabaut A, Laverdant C, Durosoir JL: Coagulation et hépatite virale commune Nouv Presse Med 4(10):742-3, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRIN/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, blood/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, complications/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ PROTHROMBIN/ TIME FACTORS

8727. Thadani U, Burrow C, Whitaker W, et al: Pulmonary veno-occlusive disease. Q J Med 44(173):133-59, Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD PRESSURE/

DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HEART, radiography/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, etiology/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, diagnosis/ LUNG, radiography/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/ PULMONARY EDEMA, pathology/ PULMONARY FIBROSIS, pathology/ \*PULMONARY VEINS/ PULMONARY VEINS, pathology/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, pathology

8728. Thal ER, Snyder WH 3d, Hays RJ, et al: Management of carotid artery injuries. Surgery 76(6):955-62, Dec 74

ANEURYSM, MYCOTIC, etiology/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, etiology/ AUSCULTATION/ \*CAROTID ARTERIES, injuries/ CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL, injuries/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/ EMBOLISM, etiology/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ LUNG DISEASES, etiology/ \*NECK, injuries/ NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS/ PULSE/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, etiology/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, etiology/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, diagnosis/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, radiography/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, surgery/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, mortality/ WOUNDS, GUNSHOT

8729. Thalasingam B, Swannell AJ, James SA: Letter: Acute calf swelling. Br Med J 4(5946):719, 21 Dec 74

ARTHRITIS, complications/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*LEG/ SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, injuries/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis

8730. Thaler E, Schmer G: A simple 2-step isolation procedure for human antithrombin II/III and its biological activity after insolubilization to agarose. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:516-20, 1974

\*ANTITHROMBINS/ ANTITHROMBINS, isolation & purification/ ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS, metabolism/ POLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ THROMBIN, metabolism

8731. Thanikachalam S, Nandakumar CP, Cherian G, et al: Right atrial thrombus following closure of atrial septal defect. Indian Heart J 26(1):44-6, Jan 74

ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEART ATRIUM/ \*HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology

8732. Tharp GD: Shock: the overall mechanisms. Am J Nurs 74(12):2208-11, Dec 74

ANAPHYLAXIS, physiopathology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VOLUME/ DOGS/ HISTAMINE, physiology/ HUMAN/ INTESTINES, blood supply/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/ ISCHEMIA, complications/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ LIVER CIRCULATION/ MICE/ PANCREAS, blood supply/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*SHOCK, physiopathology/ SHOCK, enzymology/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, physiopathology/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology/ SHOCK, TOXIC, physiopathology/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, physiopathology/ SPLEEN, blood supply

8733. Thatcher DR, Cain RB: Metabolism of aromatic compounds by fungi. 2. Subunit structure of the 3-carboxy-cis-cis-muconate cyclase of *Aspergillus*



# AUTHOR SECTION

- niger. Eur J Biochem 48(2):557-62, 2 Oct 74  
ADIPIC ACIDS, metabolism/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, metabolism/ GUANIDINES/ HEXOSES, analysis/ \*ISOMERASES, analysis/ LACTONES, biosynthesis/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8734. Thatcher DR: Beta-lactamase (Bacillus licheniformis). Methods Enzymol 43:653-64, 1975  
\*AMIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BACILLUS, enzymology/ \*CEPHALOSPORINASE, isolation & purification/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PENICILLINASE, isolation & purification/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TRYPSIN
8735. Thayssen P: Infusionsthibrombophlebitis og lokal antikoagulationsbehandling med heparin Ugeskr Laeger 136(30):1679-82, 22 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)  
AGE FACTORS/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL, adverse effects/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLACEBOS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
8736. Theiss W, Hilgard P, Heyes H: Induction of disseminated intravascular coagulation by endotoxin and saline loading in rats II. Fibrin deposition and removal. Thromb Res 7(1):47-58, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ \*ENDOTOXINS, adverse effects/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, isolation & purification/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KIDNEY, analysis/ LIVER, analysis/ LUNG, analysis/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RATS/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, metabolism/ SALINE SOLUTION, HYPERTONIC, administration & dosage/ SPLEEN/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8737. Theodosiadis G, Charamis J, Velissaropoulos P: Behandlungsergebnisse der Lichtkoagulation bei Ast- und Zentralvenenverschluss Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):713-21, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGED/ CAPILLARIES, physiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/ FUNDUS OCULI/ HUMAN/ \*LIGHT COAGULATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ RETINAL DISEASES, surgery/ \*RETINAL VEIN, surgery/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VISUAL ACUITY
8738. Theopold HM, Hochstrasser K, Baurnefeld A, et al: Zur Hemmbarkeit verschiedener Bakterienproteinasen durch natürlchs Proteinaseinhibitoren. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(1):14-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BACTERIA, enzymology/ BACTERIA, drug effects/ BLOOD/ CATTLE/ CITROBACTER, enzymology/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXTRACELLULAR SPACE, enzymology/ HUMAN/ MACROGLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROTEUS MIRABILIS, enzymology/ PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
8739. Thiele G, Fiedler H: Über die Ursachen der gastrointestinalen Blutungen nach Applikation von Butazolidin unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Thrombozytenfunktion Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(17):706-8, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ GASTRIC JUICE, secretion/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, physiology/ GASTROSCOPY/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHENYLBUTAZONE, adverse effects/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
8740. Thiele R: Das Schocksyndrom. 2 Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(16):826-30, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD VOLUME/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/ POTASSIUM, metabolism/ \*SHOCK, physiopathology/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, metabolism/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug therapy/ SHOCK, TOXIC, physiopathology/ SHOCK, TOXIC, metabolism/ SHOCK, TOXIC, drug therapy/ SODIUM, metabolism/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ VENOUS PRESSURE/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
8741. Thillet J, Caburi J, Brun B, et al: Abnormal functional properties of Hb Hope alpha C2A beta2 (H14) Gly-Asp: a low oxygen affinity hemoglobin with decreased DPG effect. FEBS Lett 47(1):47-52, 1 Oct 74  
ADULT/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ASPARTIC ACID/ BINDING SITES/ CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ \*DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GLYCINE/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL/ HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MALI, ethnology/ METHEMOGLOBIN/ \*OXYGEN, blood/ OXYHEMOGLOBIN/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES
8742. Thivolet J, Perrot H, Claudy A, et al: Lettre: Traitement des vascularites par la rifampicine Nouv Presse Med 3(33):2107, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)  
CRYOGLOBULINS, analysis/ ERYTHEMA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY/ PURPURA, drug therapy/ \*RIFAMPIN, therapeutic use/ SKIN DISEASES, drug therapy/ SKIN, blood supply/ SYNDROME/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy
8743. Thjodleifsson B, Wormsley KG: Effect of metiamide on the response to secretin and cholecystokinin in man. Gut 16(11):33-5, Jan 75  
BICARBONATES, secretion/ BILE PIGMENTS, analysis/ \*CHOLECYSTOKININ, pharmacodynamics/ CHOLECYSTOKININ, administration & dosage/ \*DUODENAL ULCER, physiopathology/ DUODENAL ULCER, drug therapy/ FASTING/ GASTRIC JUICE, secretion/ HUMAN/ IMIDAZOLES, therapeutic use/ IMIDAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*PANCREAS, drug effects/ PANCREAS, secretion/ POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS, diagnostic use/ \*SECRETIN, pharmacodynamics/ SECRETIN, administration & dosage/ STOMACH, drug effects/ SULFIDES, therapeutic use/ SULFIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*THIOUREA, analysis/ THIOUREA, therapeutic use/ THIOUREA, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, secretion
8744. Thoma JA, Rao GV, Bowanko A, et al: Stable lysozyme-cello-oligosaccharide complexes.



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Carbohydr Res 38:279-92, Dec 74  
CELLULOSE/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*MURAMIDASE/  
\*OLIGOSACCHARIDES/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SCATTERING,  
RADIATION/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN
8745. **Thomas DB:** Prenatal stress, hyaline membrane disease, and coagulation factors in low birthweight babies. Aust Paediatr J 11(1):26-9, Mar 75  
\*BIRTH WEIGHT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, occurrence/  
HUMAN/ \*HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE,  
occurrence/ HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE,  
mortality/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS
8746. **Thomas DD, Seidel JC, Hyde JS, et al:** Motion of subfragment-1 in myosin and its supramolecular complexes: saturation transfer electron paramagnetic resonance. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1729-33, May 75  
BINDING SITES/ ELECTRON SPIN  
RESONANCE, methods/ ETHYLMALIMIDE/  
IODOACETAMIDE/ MACROMOLECULAR  
SYSTEMS/ \*MYOSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ SPIN LABELS/  
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
8747. **Thomas ED:** Allogeneic marrow transplantation using matched sibling donors. Transplant Proc 6(4 Suppl 1):115-9, Dec 74 (21 ref.)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC,  
therapy/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
\*BONE MARROW CELLS, transplantation/  
DOGS/ GRAFT VS HOST REACTION,  
prevention & control/ GRANULOCYTES/  
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ LEUKEMIA, therapy/ LEUKOCYTE  
CULTURE TEST, MIXED/ METHOTREXATE,  
therapeutic use/ RADIATION CHIMERA/  
REVIEW/ \*TRANSPLANTATION  
IMMUNOLOGY/ \*TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS
8748. **Thomas JE, Baker HL Jr:** Assessment of roentgenographic lucencies of the skull: a systematic approach. Neurology (Minneapolis) 25(2):99-106, Feb 75  
BONE CYST, radiography/ \*BONE DISEASES,  
radiography/ BONE NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CEREBRAL  
ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS,  
radiography/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FIBROUS DYSPLASIA OF BONE, radiography/  
HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/  
LYMPHOMA, radiography/ MULTIPLE  
MYELOMA, radiography/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ OSTEOPOROSIS, radiography/  
RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, radiography/  
\*SKULL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*SKULL,  
radiography
8749. **Thomas ML, Carty H:** The value of the lateral projection in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis of the calf. Clin Radiol 25(4):459-66, Oct 74  
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
IOTHALAMIC ACID, administration & dosage/  
\*LEG, blood supply/ \*PHLEBOGRAPHY,  
methods/ POPLITEAL VEIN, radiography/  
POSTURE/ SAPHENOUS VEIN, radiography/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/  
TOURNIQUETS
8750. **Thomas ML:** Arteriographic changes in Phlegmasia Cerulea Dolens. Australas Radiol 19(1):57-9, Mar 75  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/  
FEMORAL ARTERY, radiography/ HUMAN/  
\*LEG/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/  
TIBIA, blood supply
8751. **Thomas TA, Galizia EJ, Wensley RT:** Termination of pregnancy with Utus paste: report of a fatal case. Br Med J 1(5954):375-6, 15 Feb 75  
\*ABORTIFACIENT AGENTS, adverse effects/  
ABORTIFACIENT AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ABORTION,  
THERAPEUTIC, adverse effects/ ADULT/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, chemically induced/  
FEMALE/ HEART ARREST, chemically  
induced/ HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
PREGNANCY/ \*SOAPS, adverse effects/  
SOAPS, pharmacodynamics
8752. **Thomford NR, Sirinek KR, Martin EW Jr:** A series of 20 successful Warren shunts. Arch Surg 110(5):584-7, May 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN,  
blood/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS,  
complications/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ HEPATIC COMA, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, PORTAL,  
surgery/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ METHODS/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREATITIS, complications/  
PROGNOSIS/ \*RENAL VEINS, surgery/  
SERUM ALBUMIN, deficiency/ SPLENIC  
ARTERY, radiography/ \*SPLENIC VEIN,  
surgery/ SPLENOMEGALY, complications
8753. **Thomlinson RH:** The implications of radiobiology for radiotherapists. Clin Radiol 25(4):471-4, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANOXIA/  
CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, radiation  
effects/ CLONE CELLS, radiation effects/  
EDUCATION, MEDICAL, GRADUATE  
EPITHELIAL CELLS, radiation effects/  
FIBRIN, metabolism/ GREAT BRITAIN/  
HUMAN/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, radiation  
effects/ MICE/ NECROSIS/ NEOPLASMS,  
radiotherapy/ RADIATION DOSAGE/  
RADIATION EFFECTS/ RADIATION  
INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL/  
\*RADIOBIOLOGY/ RADIOLOGY, education/  
\*RADIOTHERAPY/ RADIOTHERAPY, adverse  
effects/ RATS/ RESEARCH/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED, diagnostic use
8754. **Thommessen P, Nielsen B:** The value of fine needle aspiration biopsy and intravenous pyelography in the diagnosis of renal masses. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(3):248-51, Mar 75  
ABSCESS, diagnosis/ ADENOCARCINOMA,  
pathology/ \*BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ CONTRAST  
MEDIA, administration & dosage/  
CYTODIAGNOSIS/ FALSE POSITIVE  
REACTIONS/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ KIDNEY DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, pathology/ KIDNEY,  
CYSTIC, diagnosis/ LIPOMA, pathology/  
MALE/ NEPHROBLASTOMA, pathology/  
PYELONEPHRITIS, diagnosis/  
RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ TOMOGRAPHY,  
RADIOGRAPHIC/ \*UROGRAPHY
8755. **Thomopoulos D, Sciliros P, Lyberatos C:** Detection of carriers of haemophilia A. Acta Haematol (Basel) 54(1):32-5, 1975  
ADULT/ \*ANTIGENS, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
immunology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN
8756. **Thompson C, Forbes CD, Prentice CR:** Proceedings: Abnormal factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease. Br J Haematol 28(1):144, Sep 74  
\*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HUMAN/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, blood
8757. **Thompson DS, Thompson BW, Flacke JW:** Postoperative effect of halothane and electrocautery on liver enzymes. South Med J 67(11):1280-4, Nov 74  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ALANINE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ANESTHESIA,  
INHALATION/ ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BODY  
WEIGHT/ BURNS, enzymology/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*ELECTROCOAGULATION/  
ELECTROCOAGULATION, adverse effects/  
\*HALOTHANE, pharmacodynamics/  
HALOTHANE, metabolism/ HALOTHANE,  
adverse effects/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
LIVER, drug effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
ORNITHINE CARBAMOYLTRANSFERASE,  
blood/ PYLORUS, surgery/  
SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN, metabolism/  
TIME FACTORS/ \*TRANSFERASES, blood/  
VAGOTOMY
8758. **Thompson IM, Schneider R, Lababidi Z:**  
Thrombectomy for neonatal renal vein thrombosis.  
J Urol 113(3):396-9, Mar 75  
AZYGOS VEIN, radiography/ COLLATERAL  
CIRCULATION/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, surgery/  
INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, radiography/  
MALE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*RENAL VEINS/  
\*RENAL VEINS, surgery/ RENAL VEINS,  
radiography/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery/  
THROMBOSIS, radiography/ VENA CAVA,  
INFERIOR, radiography
8759. **Thompson RH:** Fatty acid metabolism in multiple  
sclerosis. Biochem Soc Symp (35):103-11, 1972 (30  
ref.)  
BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BRAIN,  
metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ DIETARY  
FATS/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
\*FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
LECITHINS, metabolism/ LINOLEIC ACIDS,  
blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ \*MULTIPLE  
SCLEROSIS, metabolism/ OILS,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATIDYL  
ETHANOLAMINE, metabolism/ REVIEW/  
TIME FACTORS
8760. **Thompson WA, Gristina AG, Healy WA Jr:**  
Lumbosacral spine fusion. A method of bilateral  
posterolateral fusion combined with a Hibbs fusion.  
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1643-7, Dec 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CYSTITIS, etiology/  
FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT,  
surgery/ \*LUMBOSACRAL REGION, surgery/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBITIS, etiology/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/  
PSEUDARTHROSIS, surgery/ RADICULITIS,  
surgery/ SPINAL DISEASES, etiology/  
\*SPINAL FUSION, methods/  
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS, surgery/ SURGICAL  
WOUND INFECTION, etiology
8761. **Thompson WL:** Rational use of albumin and plasma  
substitutes. Johns Hopkins Med J 136(5):220-5, May  
75 (101 ref.)  
BLOOD VISCOSITY/ COLLOIDS/ COSTS AND  
COST ANALYSIS/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ HYDROXYETHYL STARCH,  
therapeutic use/ OSMOTIC PRESSURE/  
\*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/  
PLASMA VOLUME/ PLASMA/ REVIEW/  
\*SERUM ALBUMIN, therapeutic use/ SHOCK,  
therapy/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use/  
THROMBOPENIA, therapy
8762. **Thomsen HK:** Carbon monoxide-induced  
atherosclerosis in primates. An  
electron-microscopic study on the coronary arteries  
of Macaca trus monkeys. Atherosclerosis  
20(2):233-40, Sep-Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
BIOPSY/ \*CARBON MONOXIDE/ \*CORONARY  
VESSELS, ultrastructure/ EDEMA, pathology/  
EDEMA, chemically induced/ ELASTIC  
TISSUE, ultrastructure/ ENDOTHELIUM,  
ultrastructure/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL,  
etiology/ MACACA/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MONOCYTES
8763. **Thomsen RJ:** Pregnancy in the presence of an  
intrauterine contraceptive device and amniotic  
fluid embolism: a possible association.  
Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):279-80, 15 Jan 75
- ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ DEATH, SUDDEN/  
\*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, etiology/  
EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, mortality/  
FEMALE/ HEART ARREST, mortality/  
HUMAN/ \*INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, adverse  
effects/ \*LABOR COMPLICATIONS/ LABOR  
COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ MATERNAL  
MORTALITY/ \*PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY,  
UNWANTED
8764. **Thomson C, Forbes CD, Prentice CR, et al:** Changes  
in blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in the  
nephrotic syndrome. Q J Med 43(171):399-407, Jul  
74  
ADULT/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, analysis/  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/  
ANTITHROMBINS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/  
FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEPHROTIC  
SYNDROME, blood/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME,  
enzymology/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, analysis
8765. **Thomson GW, McSherry BJ, Valli VE:** Endotoxin  
induced disseminated intravascular coagulation in  
cattle. Can J Comp Med 38(4):457-66, Oct 74  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, diagnostic use/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CATTLE DISEASES,  
etiology/ CATTLE DISEASES, blood/ CATTLE/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, veterinary/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, blood/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
toxicity/ ENDOTOXINS, administration &  
dosage/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRIN,  
immunology/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/  
METHODS/ PROTAMINES, diagnostic use/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SULFATES, diagnostic  
use
8766. **Thonnart N, Letist D, Reuse JJ:** Action anticoagulante  
d'un dérivé de synthèse original de la  
4-hydroxycoumarine et antagonisme par la vitamine  
K1 synthétique chez le rat C R Soc Biol (Paris)  
167(6):1081-5, 1973 (Fre)  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
toxicity/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/  
COUMARINS, antagonists & inhibitors/  
COUMARINS, toxicity/ HEMORRHAGE/  
LETHAL DOSE 50/ \*PHYTONADIONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS
8767. **Thorén L:** Water, electrolytes, vitamins and  
carbohydrates in parenteral nutrition.  
Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):123-6, 1974  
ASCORBIC ACID, administration & dosage/  
\*FRUCTOSE, administration & dosage/  
GLUCOSE, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
MAGNESIUM, administration & dosage/  
\*PARENTERAL FEEDING/ PHOSPHATES,  
administration & dosage/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ \*POTASSIUM,  
administration & dosage/ SHOCK, therapy/  
\*SODIUM, administration & dosage/  
\*SORBITOL, administration & dosage/  
VITAMIN A, administration & dosage/  
VITAMIN B COMPLEX, administration &  
dosage/ VITAMIN D, administration & dosage/  
VITAMIN K, administration & dosage/  
\*VITAMINS, administration & dosage/  
XYLITOL, administration & dosage/ ZINC,  
administration & dosage
8768. **Thormann T:** Zur Therapie der kapillären  
Hämangiome Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(2-3):109-17, 1974  
(23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ CAPILLARIES/ CHILD/ CHILD,



# AUTHOR SECTION

PRESCHOOL/ COSMETICS/ CRYOTHERAPY/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/  
HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HEMANGIOMA,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ NEOPLASM  
REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS/ PROGNOSIS/  
RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE/ REVIEW/  
SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/  
\*SKIN NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SKIN  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SKIN NEOPLASMS,  
radiotherapy/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
STRONTIUM RADIOISOTOPES, therapeutic  
use/ TIME FACTORS/ YTTRIUM ISOTOPES,  
therapeutic use

8769. **Thornes RD:** Adjuvant therapy of cancer via the cellular immune mechanism or fibrin by induced fibrinolysis and oral anticoagulants. *Cancer* 35(1):91-7, Jan 75

ADENOCARCINOMA, drug therapy/  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/  
\*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ BREAST  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ COLONIC  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ DRUG  
EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR, drug  
therapy/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, drug therapy/  
MALE/ \*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
NEOPLASMS, immunology/ OVARIAN  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ RECTAL  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/  
\*WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN,  
administration & dosage

8770. **Thorsen S, Müllertz S:** Rate of activation and electrophoretic mobility of unmodified and partially degraded plasminogen. Effects of 6-aminohexanoic acid and related compounds. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 34(2):167-76, Oct 74
- BUFFERS/ \*CAPROATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CARBOXYLIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
CASEIN, metabolism/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEXANOIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
POLYSACCHARIDES/ RABBITS, immunology/  
STIMULATION, CHEMICAL

8771. **Thorsen S, Astrup T:** Substrate composition and the effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase-induced fibrinolysis. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):306-24, 31 Dec 74

\*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CATTLE/ FIBRIN/  
FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PLASMINOGEN/ SWINE/ \*UROKINASE,  
pharmacodynamics

8772. **Thorsen S, Kok P, Astrup T:** Reversible and irreversible alterations of human plasminogen indicated by changes in susceptibility to plasminogen activators and in response to epsilon-aminocaproic acid. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):325-40, 31 Dec 74
- \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ CATTLE/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
SWINE/ UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics

8773. **Thorsen S:** Differences in the binding to fibrin of native plasminogen and plasminogen modified by proteolytic degradation. Influence of

omega-aminocarboxylic acids.

*Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):55-65, 30 May 75  
\*AMINO ACIDS/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CATTLE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/  
\*FIBRIN/ FIBRIN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PLASMINOGEN/  
PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ SEPHAROSE/ TIME FACTORS/  
UROKINASE

8774. **Thulestus O:** Klinisk fysiologisk dia-nostik vid venösa cirkulationsrubbningar (II) Lakartidningen 72(17):1813-4, 23 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/  
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ REGIONAL BLOOD  
FLOW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use

8775. **Thurber CF:** Guidelines for administering heparin. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65(9):212-3, Sep 74

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS,  
PARENTERAL/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
drug therapy

8776. **Thurman RG, McKenna WR:** Pathways of ethanol metabolism in perfused rat liver.

*Adv Exp Med Biol* 56:57-76, 1975 (60 ref.)  
ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, metabolism/ ALCOHOL,  
ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIMYCIN A,  
pharmacodynamics/ CATALASE, metabolism/  
GLYCOLATES, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROGEN PEROXIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
HYPOXANTHINES, pharmacodynamics/  
KINETICS/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, drug  
effects/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/  
MICROSOMES, LIVER, drug effects/  
PERFUSION/ PYRAZOLES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ REVIEW/  
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ TIME  
FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ URIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics

8777. **Thurston GB:** Elastic effects in pulsatile blood flow. *Microvasc Res* 9(2):145-57, Mar 75

\*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CELL AGGREGATION/  
ELASTICITY/ ERYTHROCYTES/ GLYCERIN/  
HUMAN/ MATHEMATICS/  
MICROCIRCULATION/ MODELS,  
BIOLOGICAL/ PULSE/ REGIONAL BLOOD  
FLOW/ RHEOLOGY

8778. **Thusius D, Vandenbunder B:** The temperature jump relaxation technique. *Biochimie* 57(4):437-43, 1975

ELECTRICITY/ \*KINETICS/ LASERS/  
MICROWAVES/ PROFLAVINE, metabolism/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS,  
instrumentation/ \*TEMPERATURE/  
\*THERMODYNAMICS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism

8779. **Tibbetts LM, Glade PR, Papageorgiou PS:** Presence of a reversible inhibitor for human lymphoid cell DNA synthesis in the extracts of human peripheral lymphocytes. *Cell Immunol* 18(2):384-95, Aug 75

CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL LINE/  
CELL SEPARATION/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ DNA, biosynthesis/  
\*DNA, antagonists & inhibitors/ EMBRYO/  
HEAT/ HELA CELLS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED/ LUNG,  
metabolism/ LYMPHOCYTE  
TRANSFORMATION/ \*LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/  
PLANT AGGLUTININS/ THYMIDINE,  
metabolism/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/ TRITIUM/  
TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

8780. **Tibbutt DA, Williams EW, Walker MW, et al:**



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Controlled trial of anero and streptokinase in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis of lower limb. **Br J Haematol** 27(3):407-14, Jul 74
- ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ FEVER, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LEG/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, administration & dosage/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*SNAKES/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*VENOMS, therapeutic use/ VENOMS, administration & dosage/ VENOMS, adverse effects**
8781. **Tibbitt DA, Gunning AJ:** Calf haematoma: a new sign in differential diagnosis from deep vein thrombosis. **Br Med J** 4(5938):204, 26 Oct 74
- ADULT/ AGED/ CONTUSIONS/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LEG/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MUSCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis**
8782. **Tibbitt DA, Chesterman CN, Allington MJ, et al:** Measurement of fibrinogen-fibrin-related antigen in serum as aid to diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis in outpatients. **Br Med J** 1(5954):367-9, 15 Feb 75
- ADULT/ \*ANTIGENS, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, immunology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ HOSPITAL OUTPATIENT CLINICS/ HUMAN/ LATEX FIXATION TESTS/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, immunology**
8783. **Tidemann LJ, Schingoethe DJ:** The use of activated charcoal to remove or inactivate mouse growth inhibitors present in soybean whey. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(6):1059-62, Nov-Dec 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL NUTRITION/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BODY WEIGHT/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CHARCOAL/ FILTRATION/ FOOD-PROCESSING INDUSTRY/ \*GROWTH, drug effects/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INDUSTRIAL WASTE/ MALE/ MICE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PANCREAS, drug effects/ PANCREAS, anatomy & histology/ \*SOY BEANS, adverse effects/ SOY BEANS, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/ VEGETABLE PROTEINS, analysis**
8784. **Tikhaia GA:** Izmeneniia v sisteme svertyvaniia krovi u bol'nykh svyrotchnym gepatitom s gemorragicheskim sindromom **Lab Delo** 8(0):463-4, 1974 **(Rus)**
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ \*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, blood/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SYNDROME**
8785. **Tillberg B:** Prophylaxis of postoperative venous thrombosis. **Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl]** (158):3-66, 1974
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, antagonists & inhibitors/ AGED/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BANDAGES/ COLLAGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYPHENBUTAZONE, adverse effects/ \*OXYPHENBUTAZONE, therapeutic use/ OXYPHENBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ RATS/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS**
8786. **Tilley LP:** Cardiomyopathy and thromboembolism in the cat. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(3):313-6, Mar 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTIC DISEASES, veterinary/ \*CAT DISEASES/ CATS/ \*HEART DISEASES, veterinary/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, veterinary**
8787. **Tillinghast EK, Levasseur S:** Protease activation in the starfish *Asterias forbesi*. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(1):131-5, 15 Jan 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCORBIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ DEOXYCHOLIC ACID/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ MERCAPTOETHANOL/ MERCURY, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PYLORUS, enzymology/ SOLUBILITY/ \*STARFISH, enzymology/ STARFISH, drug effects/ TEMPERATURE/ UREA**
8788. **Tilsner V:** Spätlyse von Venenthrombosen **Vasa** 3(4):458-60, 1974 **(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
- BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ SUBCLAVIAN VEIN/ THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ UROKINASE, therapeutic use/ VENAE CAVAE**
8789. **Tilsner V, Greul W:** Urokinasetherapie der Verbrauchskoagulopathie und Hyperfibrinolyse bei akuter Promyelozytenleukämie **Med Klin** 70(2):59-61, 10 Jan 75 **(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
- ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BONE MARROW, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEMATURIA/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, diagnosis/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PROGNOSIS/ \*UROKINASE, therapeutic use**
8790. **Tilsner V, Greul W:** Thrombolytische Therapie mit Urokinase **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):865-8, 16 May 75 **(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
- ADULT/ COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL VEIN/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ PELVIS/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ TIME FACTORS/ \*UROKINASE, therapeutic use/ UROKINASE, administration & dosage/ UROKINASE, adverse effects/ VENAE CAVAE**
8791. **Timaffy M, Búzás J:** Szalicilsav okozta ismételt gyomorvérzés **Orv Hetil** 115(52):3111-2, 29 Dec 74 **(Hun)**
- \*ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, drug effects/ GASTROSCOPY/ HEMATEMESIS, chemically induced/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MELENA, chemically induced/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/ RECURRENCE**
8792. **Timoshchenko LV, Selepef IaD:** Funktsional'nyi stan nefro-endokrinnoi, sympato-adrenalovoi, koahulatsiinoi system, a takozh skorotlyvoi dial'nosti matky pry normal'nykh rodakh i patolohichnykh matkovykh krovotekakh **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):38-42, Mar-Apr 72 **(Ukr)**



\*ADRENAL GLANDS, physiology/ ADULT/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CATECHOLAMINES, urine/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ LABOR COMPLICATIONS,  
physiopathology/ \*LABOR/  
\*NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS, physiology/  
PREGNANCY/ \*SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS  
SYSTEM, physiology/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*UTERINE  
HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ UTERUS,  
physiology/ 17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS,  
urine

8793. **Timpl R, Hahn E, Gollwitzer R:** Antigenic determinants in the disulfide regions of bovine fibrinogen. *Eur J Biochem* 51(2):617-23, 21 Feb 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*DISULFIDES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, immunology/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS, immunology
8794. **Tin VP:** Opređenje fibrinolitičke aktivnosti krvi. *Lab Delo* (12):728-30, 1974 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ METHODS
8795. **Tinajero C, Villavicencio L, Santibáñez F, et al:** Trombectomía venosa en trombosis extensa aguda iliofemoral. *Arch Inst Cardiol Mex* 43(3):457-62, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
8796. **Tishchenko VM, Tiktoulo EI, Privalov PL:** Kalorimetričeskije issledovaniia konformatsionnykh prevrashchenii al'fa-khimotripsina. *Biofizika* 19(3):400-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
CALORIMETRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN DENATURATION
8797. **Tishkoff GH:** Letter: Prothrombin complex to treat factor VIII inhibition. *N Engl J Med* 292(14):754-5, 3 Apr 75  
FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR VIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR X, therapeutic use/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use
8798. **Titani K, Ericsson LH, Neurath H, et al:** Amino acid sequence of dogfish trypsin. *Biochemistry* 14(7):1358-66, 8 Apr 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DOGFISH/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS/ \*TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8799. **Titani K, Cohen P, Walsh KA, et al:** Amino-terminal sequence of rabbit muscle phosphorylase. *FEBS Lett* 55(1):120-3, 15 Jul 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DOGFISH/ \*GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8800. **Titani K, Ericsson LH, Walsh KA, et al:** Amino-acid sequence of bovine carboxypeptidase B. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(5):1666-70, May 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8801. **Tiurin NA, Fedoseeva NA, Potemkina AM:** Vliianie glukokortikoidnoi terapii na pokazateli biologicheskii aktivnykh veshchestv v krvi detei, bol'nykh bronkhial'noi astmoy. *Pediatr iia* 53(7):59-62, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACETYLCHOLINE, blood/ \*ASTHMA, blood/ \*ASTHMA, drug therapy/ CHILD/ CHOLINESTERASES, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEPARIN, blood/ HISTAMINASE, blood/ HISTAMINE, blood/ HUMAN/ NEURAMINIC ACIDS, blood/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ \*PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, blood
8802. **Tjaberg TB:** Proteases of *Clostridium botulinum*. VI. The role of trypsin, *Clostridium botulinum* proteases and protease inhibitors in the formation and activation of toxin in growing cultures of *Clostridium botulinum*. *Acta Vet Scand* 15(4):487-506, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BOTULINUM TOXIN, biosynthesis/ CASEIN/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM, enzymology/ CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM, drug effects/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8803. **Tkach FS, David'iants LS, Luk'ianchenko AA:** K voprosu of sindroma psevdofekhromotsitomy. *Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)* 21(3):60-1, May-Jun 75 (Rus)  
\*ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, etiology/ \*NEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES, diagnosis/ \*PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA, diagnosis/ RETROPERITONEAL SPACE
8804. **Tobelem G, Wautier JL, Peltier AP:** C2 deficiency, platelet aggregation reduction and Lobstein's disease in the same family. *Biomedicine [Express]* 21(4):190-3, 10 Apr 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ \*COMPLEMENT/ FEMALE/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, familial & genetic/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, complications/ INULIN, diagnostic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA, familial & genetic/ OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA, complications/ PEDIGREE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*SCLERA, abnormalities
8805. **Tobelem GM, Israel L, Caen JP:** Hémostase et cancer. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22(9):803-13, Nov 74 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CELL ADHESION/ ENDOTHELIUM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM SEEDING/ \*NEOPLASMS, blood/ REVIEW/ THROMBOSIS



# AUTHOR SECTION

8806. Tobita K, Kilbourne ED: Structural polypeptides of antigenically distinct strains of influenza B virus. Arch Virol 47(4):367-74, 1975  
ANTIGENS, VIRAL/ BROMELAINS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GLYCOPEPTIDES, analysis/ \*INFLUENZA VIRUSES, analysis/ INFLUENZA VIRUSES, immunology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEURAMINIDASE, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
8807. Tocci PE, Lankford RW, Lynne CM: Spontaneous rupture of the kidney secondary to polyarteritis nodosa. J Urol 113(6):880-3, Jun 75  
ADULT/ ANEURYSM, etiology/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, etiology/ \*KIDNEY, injuries/ MALE/ NEPHRECTOMY/ \*PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, complications/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, pathology/ RENAL ARTERY, injuries
8808. Tocker J, Weibert E: The dental significance of corticosteroids, antihypersensitive drugs and anticoagulants. Dent Hyg (Chic) 49(1):11-4, Jan 75  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, adverse effects/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, adverse effects/ COUMARINS, analogs & derivatives/ \*COUMARINS, adverse effects/ \*GERIATRIC DENTISTRY/ HUMAN/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects
8809. Todt H, Mank H: Zur Behandlung der Idiopathischen Hypoglykämie mit Diazoxid. Kinderaerztl Prax 42(4):145-7, Apr 74 (Ger)  
CHILD/ \*DIAZOXIDE, therapeutic use/ DIAZOXIDE, adverse effects/ HIRSUTISM, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOGLYCEMIA, drug therapy/ MALE/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
8810. Toepfer K: Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Nukleinsäuren auf die metachromatische Reaktion. Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):363-91, 1973 (Ger)  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CARBOXYMETHYLCELLULOSE/ CARRAGEENAN/ CHEMISTRY/ CHONDROITIN/ DEXTRAN/ DIMETHYLAMINES/ \*DNA/ \*DYES/ HEPARIN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMINES/ METHYLENE BLUE, analogs & derivatives/ PHENOTHIAZINES/ \*RNA/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ SULFATES/ TOLONIUM CHLORIDE
8811. Toffano G, Gonzato P, Aporti F, et al: Variations of brain enzymatic activities in experimental atherosclerosis. Atherosclerosis 20(3):427-36, Nov-Dec 74  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, analysis/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, enzymology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, enzymology/ BODY WEIGHT/ BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ \*BRAIN, enzymology/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ CEREBRAL CORTEX, enzymology/ CEREBRAL CORTEX, ultrastructure/ CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ LIVER/ MICROSOMES, enzymology/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ \*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ PROTEINS, analysis/ PYRIDOXAL, metabolism/ RABBITS
8812. Toffler RB, Osborn D: The radiology corner. Am J Gastroenterol 62(5):448-52, Nov 74  
AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CATHETERIZATION/ CELIAC ARTERY, radiography/ DUODENUM, blood supply/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*STOMACH NEOPLASMS, radiography/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, complications/ STOMACH, blood supply
8813. Toghiani PJ, Green S: Haematological changes in active chronic hepatitis with reference to the role of the spleen. J Clin Pathol 28(1):8-11, Jan 75  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW DISEASES, complications/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COOMBS' TEST/ EOSINOPHILS/ ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPATITIS, blood/ \*HEPATITIS, physiopathology/ \*HEPATITIS, drug therapy/ \*HEPATITIS, complications/ HUMAN HYPERPLASIA, complications/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ PLASMA VOLUME/ \*SPLEEN, physiopathology/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use
8814. Tokareva LD, Korol'kov IuI, Zagrekov IA: Osobennosti kliniki i diagnostiki podostrykh travmaticheskikh vnutricherepnnykh gematom. Voen Med Zh (2):24-6, Feb 75 (Rus)  
\*BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, diagnosis/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ ECHOENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*SKULL, injuries
8815. Tokdi F, Gaál D, Bfi I: A lép haemangiomáról. Orv Hetil 116(10):563-4, 9 Mar 75 (Hum)  
AGED/ DIAGNOSIS, SURGICAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, surgery
8816. Tökés ZA, Chambers SM: Proteolytic activity associated with human erythrocyte membranes. Self-digestion of isolated human erythrocyte membranes. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(2):325-38, 6 May 75  
BLOOD PROTEINS/ CASEIN/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ DETERGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ GLUTATHIONE, pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ PEPSTATINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ SULFONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN/ ZINC, pharmacodynamics
8817. Toledo-Pereyra LH, Simmons RL, Najarian JS: Protection of the ischemic liver by donor pretreatment before transplantation. Am J Surg 129(5):513-7, May 75  
\*ADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ALLOPURINOL, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ ISCHEMIA, prevention & control/ \*ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIVER CIRCULATION, drug effects/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER, blood supply/ \*LIVER, transplantation/ LIVER, drug effects/ TISSUE DONORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8818. Toledo-Pereyra LH, Buselmeyer TJ, Najarian JS: Protective effect of modified silica gel fraction (MSGF) on the storage of canine liver for transplantation. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:79-83, 1975  
ALBUMINS, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BICARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/ COLD/ DOGS/ ENZYMES, blood/ FEMALE/ \*GELS, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ \*LIVER, drug effects/ LIVER, transplantation/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ MANNITOL, pharmacodynamics/ POTASSIUM,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/ PROCAINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SILICA,  
pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TISSUE  
PRESERVATION/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS, mortality
8819. Tollefsen DM, Majerus PW: Inhibition of human platelet aggregation by monovalent antifibrinogen antibody fragments. *J Clin Invest* 55(6):1259-68, Jun 75
- CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ \*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ GOATS, immunology/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS, immunology/ SEROTONIN, physiology/ \*THROMBIN, physiology/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8820. Tollefsen DM, Jackson CM, Majerus PW: Binding of the products of prothrombin activation to human platelets. *J Clin Invest* 56(1):241-5, Jul 75
- BINDING SITES/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8821. Tolos WP, Richards DE, Scheel LD: Histamine induction and release following proteolytic enzyme exposure. *Am Ind Hyg Assoc J* 36(4):272-7, Apr 75
- AEROSOLS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ COTTON/ DUST/ EAR, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION, drug effects/ \*HISTAMINE, metabolism/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ LIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG, metabolism/ MALE/ MAST CELLS, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ SUBTILISINS, pharmacodynamics
8822. Tolovskaia KR, Akatov AK: Ochistka protektivnogo stafilokokkogo antigena  
*Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (2):83-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- AMMONIUM SULFATE/ \*ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL, isolation & purification/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ CATALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HYDROCHLORIC ACID/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/ TRYPSIN
8823. Tom RA, Crisan EV: Assay for lipolytic and proteolytic activity using marine substrates. *Appl Microbiol* 29(2):205-10, Feb 75
- \*BACTERIA, metabolism/ BACTERIA, enzymology/ CASEIN, metabolism/ DIETARY PROTEINS/ FISHES/ \*FOOD MICROBIOLOGY/ \*FUNGI, metabolism/ FUNGI, enzymology/ GELATIN, metabolism/ LIPASE, biosynthesis/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ OILS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ POLYSORBATES, metabolism/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ YEASTS, metabolism/ YEASTS, enzymology
8824. Tomasiak M, Rzczycki W: The effect of protamine degradation products of succinate oxidation by rat liver mitochondria. *Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 22(11):757-60, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, metabolism/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ \*PROTAMINES, metabolism/ RATS/ \*SUCCINATES, metabolism
8825. Tomic D: Knochenzement Polymethylmethacrylat (PMM) als Hämostyptikum in der Zahnheilkunde  
*Munch Med Wochenschr* 117(20):880-1, 16 May 75 (Ger)
- \*BONE CEMENTS, therapeutic use.  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, therapy  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INLAYS  
\*METHYLMETHACRYLATE, therapeutic use  
TOOTH EXTRACTION
8826. Tomík F, Hajzok O: Weberova-Christianova choroba s orgánovými prejavmi  
*Bratisl Lek Listy* 62(3):351-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- ADULT/ DIABETES MELLITUS, etiology  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEPATITIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDITIS, etiology/ \*PANNICULITIS, NODULAR  
NONSUPPURATIVE, complications  
SEASONS/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
8827. Tomlinson G, Shaw MC, Viswanatha T: Affinity chromatography of chymotrypsin(s).  
*Methods Enzymol* 34:415-20, 1974
- AMINES/ BUTYLAMINES  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, isolation & purification  
CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN, isolation & purification/ METHODS/ SEPHAROSE TRYPTOPHAN
8828. Tomokuni K: Different behaviors of erythrocyte delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase. A comparison study between lead workers and normals. *Arch Environ Health* 30(3):148-52, Mar 75
- ADULT/ \*AMINOLEVULINIC ACID DEHYDRATASE, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EDTA, administration & dosage  
ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ HEAT  
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN  
\*HYDRO-LYASES, blood/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE  
\*LEAD METALLURGY  
POTASSIUM, administration & dosage
8829. Tonascia J, Gordis L, Schmerler H: Retrospective evidence favoring use of anticoagulants for myocardial infarctions. *N Engl J Med* 292(26):1362-6, 26 Jun 75
- ACUTE DISEASE/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use  
ARRHYTHMIA, complications/ CAUCASIAN RACE/ FEMALE/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications  
HOSPITALIZATION/ HOSPITALS, TEACHING/ HUMAN/ INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ MALE/ MARYLAND/ MIDDLE AGE  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications  
NEGROID RACE/ PROGNOSIS/ REGRESSION ANALYSIS/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SEX FACTORS/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, complications/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8830. Tong W: The isolation and culture of thyroid cells  
*Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):745-58, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ CATTLE/ \*CELLS, CULTURED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY  
DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP, pharmacodynamics/ IODIDES, metabolism  
IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ KINETICS  
METHODS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*THYROID GLAND, cytology  
THYROID GLAND, metabolism/ THYROID GLAND, ultrastructure/ THYROTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS  
TRYPSIN
8831. Tonna EA, Aronson RB, Pavelec M: Autoradiographic assessment of proteolytic enzyme action using skeletal connective tissue matrices.  
*Connect Tissue Res* 2(3):183-91, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS  
\*AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ BONE MATRIX, drug effects/ CARTILAGE, drug effects  
CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- metabolism/ EPIPHYSES, anatomy & histology/ EPIPHYSES, drug effects/ FEMALE/ FEMUR, anatomy & histology/ FORMALIN, pharmacodynamics/ GLYCINE, metabolism/ HISTIDINE, metabolism/ HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8832. **Tonomo Y:** [Proceedings: Measurement of postheparin lipolytic activity] *Jpn Circ J* 39(6):731, Jun 75 (Jpn)  
CATTLE/ HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ METHODS
8833. **Tonooka T, Takeda T, Hatabe Y, et al:** [A case of acute promyelocytic leukemia with a high thromboplastic activity in the cell extract (author's transl)] *Jpn J Clin Hematol* 15(7):812-8, 30 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
BONE MARROW CELLS, metabolism/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, metabolism/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ MALE/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
8834. **Toole JC, Silverman ME:** Pericarditis of acute myocardial infarction. *Chest* 67(6):847-53, Jun 75  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GLUCOCORTICOID, therapeutic use/ GLUCOCORTICOID, administration & dosage/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ PERICARDIAL EFFUSION, etiology/ PERICARDIAL EFFUSION, radiography/ \*PERICARDITIS, etiology/ PERICARDITIS, diagnosis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8835. **Toole JF, Janeway R, Choi K, et al:** Transient ischemic attacks due to atherosclerosis. A prospective study of 160 patients. *Arch Neurol* 32(1):5-12, Jan 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, complications/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, mortality/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, radiography/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, surgery/ \*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, etiology/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, mortality/ DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ ENDARTERECTOMY/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEART DISEASES, complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ RISK/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8836. **Toomkosita V, Chantarakul N:** Paradoxical embolism: a case report. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(2):106-9, Feb 75  
\*EMBOLISM, complications/ FEMALE/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, complications/ \*HEART DISEASES, complications/ HUMAN/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis
8837. **Ts'onjum S, Aardal NP, Hartveit F:** A traumatic rupture of the kidney. A case report with autopsy. *Br J Urol* 47(2):145-8, Apr 75  
AGED/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ AUTOPSY/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, pathology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ KIDNEY DISEASES, surgery/ KIDNEY, pathology/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS, pathology/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS, surgery RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS, etiology
8838. **Toouli J, Jablonski P, Watts JM:** Dissolution of human gallstones: the efficacy of bile salt, bile salt plus lecithin and heparin solutions. *J Surg Res* 19(1):47-53, Jul 75  
\*BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, therapeutic use/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, administration & dosage/ BILE DUCTS, INTRAHEPATIC, drug effects/ BILIARY TRACT, drug effects/ CHOLECYSTECTOMY/ \*CHOLELITHIASIS, drug therapy/ \*COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI, drug therapy/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN IRRIGATION/ \*LECITHINS, therapeutic use/ LECITHINS, administration & dosage/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SOLUBILITY/ SOLUTIONS
8839. **Toppel L:** Homonymer Gesichtsfeldausfall seltener Genese *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 72:29-32, 1974 (Ger)  
ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, complications/ \*CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, complications/ \*CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, blood supply/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, complications/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/ EYE MANIFESTATIONS/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*VISION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*VISUAL FIELDS
8840. **Torchinsky YM, Kochkina VM, Sajgó M:** Phosphorylidoxy peptide from chicken heart aspartate aminotransferase. *Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung* 9(3):213-6, 1974  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE/ BINDING SITES/ BOROHYDRIDES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHICKENS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOSOL, enzymology/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ FLUORESCENCE/ \*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ MYOCARDIUM, cytology/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE
8841. **Tormey DC, Gallani S, Leone L:** Phase II evaluation of BCNU and 5-FU in gastrointestinal carcinomas. *Oncology* 29(3):244-8, 1974  
\*ADENOCARCINOMA, drug therapy/ ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ \*CARMUSTINE, administration & dosage/ CARMUSTINE, therapeutic use/ CARMUSTINE, adverse effects/ \*COLONIC NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ DIARRHEA, chemically induced/ \*FLUOROURACIL, administration & dosage/ FLUOROURACIL, therapeutic use/ FLUOROURACIL, adverse effects/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ NAUSEA, chemically induced/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS, administration & dosage/ \*STOMACH NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS/ VOMITING, chemically induced
8842. **Torrance JD:** Clinical implications of the interaction between 2,3-diphosphoglycerate and haemoglobin. *S Afr J Med Sci* 39(1):33-61, 1974 (144 ref.)  
ACIDOSIS, blood/ ANEMIA, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANOXEMIA, blood/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ GLYCOLYSIS/ HEART SURGERY/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES, blood/  
\*HEMOGLOBINS/ HORMONES,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN, blood/  
OXYHEMOGLOBIN/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/  
PHOSPHATES, blood/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/  
SHOCK, blood
8843. Torre E, Bogetto F: Etanolo e livelli di serotonina cerebrale e piastrinica Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):352-6, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BRAIN, metabolism/  
MALE/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/  
SEROTONIN, blood
8844. Torre Carballada MA, Escudero Barrilero A, López-Barea F, et al: Asociación de esclerosis tuberosa con angiomolipomas y riñones poliquísticos Rev Clin Esp 137(3):269-76, 15 May 75 (Spa)  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY,  
POLYCYSTIC, complications/ \*LIPOMA,  
complications/ \*TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS,  
complications
8845. Tortolani G, Romagnoli E: Determination of the molecular weight of acidic mucopolysaccharides by thin-layer sephadex cellulose chromatography. Anal Biochem 66(1):29-34, 26 May 75  
CELLULOSE/ CHONDROITIN/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
DERMATAN SULFATE/ DEXTRAN/  
DUODENUM/ HEPARIN/ HEXOSAMINES,  
analysis/ METHODS/ \*MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ OPTICAL  
ROTATION/ SWINE/ URONIC ACIDS, analysis
8846. Tóth I, Péterfy F, Boros B: Studies on connections between quality of plasma and impurities of gamma globulin and albumin preparations. Ann Immunol Hung 17:67-72, 1973  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
\*BLOOD/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COLD/  
DENSITOMETRY/ FRACTIONATION/  
\*GAMMA GLOBULINS, standards/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEME, analysis/ HUMAN/  
PYROGENS, analysis/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN,  
standards/ SOLUBILITY
8847. Tóth S, Szokol M, Szilágyi T: Thrombohaemorrhagic skin lesion induced by a single injection of neuraminidase (EC. 3.2.1.18) in rabbits. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(4):638-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, immunology/ CHEMOTAXIS/  
COBALT RADIOISOTOPES/ ENDOTOXINS/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
immunology/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRADERMAL/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/  
MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MALE/  
\*NEURAMINIDASE, immunology/  
NEURAMINIDASE, radiation effects/  
NEURAMINIDASE, administration & dosage/  
PREGNANCY/ RABBITS/ RADIATION  
EFFECTS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/  
SKIN, immunology/ VIBRIO CHOLERA, immunology
8848. Tóth S, Krasznai G, Szilágyi T: Leukotactic effect of heterologous milk in rabbit skin. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):77-83, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE,  
immunology/ CELL AGGREGATION/ CELL  
MOVEMENT/ ENDOTOXINS, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, pathology/  
INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ \*LEUKOCYTES, immunology/  
MALE/ \*MILK, immunology/ \*MILK, HUMAN,  
immunology/ \*RABBITS, immunology/  
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, immunology/  
\*SKIN, immunology/ SKIN, blood supply/ SKIN,  
pathology/ TIME FACTORS
8849. Toulmi-Benjelloun A, Bonaly R: Etude des parol de levure Rhodotorula. V. Influence des conditions de culture sur les phosphatases de Rh; rubra Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):39-50, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
\*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
\*CELL WALL, enzymology/ CELL WALL, drug effects/ CELL WALL, ultrastructure/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
GLUCOSIDASES/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ \*MONILIALES, enzymology/  
PHOSPHATES, INORGANIC,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*RHODOTORULA,  
enzymology/ RHODOTORULA, drug effects/  
TRYPSIN
8850. Tow DE, Simon AL: Comparison of lung scanning and pulmonary angiography in the detection and follow-up of pulmonary embolism: the Urokinase-Pulmonary Embolism Trial experience. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(4):239-45, Jan-Feb 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ HUMAN/ PERFUSION/  
\*PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
\*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ STATISTICS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UROKINASE, therapeutic use
8851. Towne BH, Mahour GH, Woolley MM, et al: Ovarian cysts and tumors in infancy and childhood. J Pediatr Surg 10(3):311-20, Jun 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ CYSTADENOCARCINOMA/  
CYSTADENOMA/ CYSTADENOMA,  
MUCINOUS/ DISGERMINOMA/ FEMALE/  
FIBROMA/ GRANULOSA CELL TUMOR/  
HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ LYMPHOMA/ \*OVARIAN CYSTS/  
OVARIAN CYSTS, surgery/ OVARIAN CYSTS,  
therapy/ \*OVARIAN NEOPLASMS/ OVARIAN  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ PUBERTY,  
PRECOCIOUS/ TERATOID TUMOR/ THECA  
CELL TUMOR
8852. Townsend MG, Odam EM, Page JM: Studies of the microsomal drug metabolism system in warfarin-resistant and -susceptible rats. Biochem Pharmacol 24(6):729-35, 15 Mar 75  
ANILINE COMPOUNDS/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CYTOCHROME P-450,  
metabolism/ DRUG RESISTANCE/ \*DRUGS,  
metabolism/ DDE, analysis/ HYDROXYLASES,  
metabolism/ KINETICS/ MALE/  
\*MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/  
MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ \*MIXED  
FUNCTION OXIDASES, metabolism/ ORGAN  
WEIGHT/ \*OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
RATS/ SLEEP, drug effects/ \*WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8853. Toyoda H, Kawasaki T, Takeda Y, et al: [Emergency replacement of the thrombosed valve prosthesis in a case of acute endocarditis] Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(10):721-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ \*ENDOCARDITIS,  
surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse  
effects/ HUMAN/ MITRAL VALVE  
INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ \*MITRAL VALVE,  
surgery/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
8854. Tozzi F, Casini R: Rassegna clinico-critica sull'impiego dell'Ethrane in anestesia generale Minerva Anestesiol 40(9):395-407, Sep 74 (88 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM, drug effects/  
ADRENAL GLANDS, drug effects/  
\*ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/  
\*ANESTHETICS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BODY  
TEMPERATURE, drug effects/  
CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/  
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, drug effects/  
CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects/  
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH



- ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ HYDROCARBONS, HALOGENATED, pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIVER, drug effects/ \*METHYL ETHERS, pharmacodynamics/ MUSCLE TONUS, drug effects/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RESPIRATION, drug effects/ REVIEW/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE, drug effects
8855. Tracey DE, Cebra JJ: Primary structure of the CH2 homology region from guinea pig IgG2 antibodies. *Biochemistry* 13(23):4796-803, 5 Nov 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*GUINEA PIGS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*IGG/ IGG, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ IODOACETATES/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN
8856. Track NS, Creutzfeldt C, Bokermann M: Enzymatic, functional and ultrastructural development of the exocrine pancreas-II. The human pancreas. *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 51(1A):95-100, 1 May 75  
ABORTION/ ADULT/ AMNIOTIC FLUID, analysis/ AMYLASE, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ DUODENUM, analysis/ FETUS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LIPASE, analysis/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREAS, ultrastructure/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, analysis/ TRYPSIN, analysis
8857. Tracy RE, Toca V: Relationship of raised atherosclerotic lesions to fatty streaks in 19 location-race groups. *Atherosclerosis* 21(1):21-36, Jan-Feb 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, occurrence/ \*CAUCASIAN RACE/ \*FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEGROID RACE/ SOUTH AMERICA/ UNITED STATES
8858. Trajković B, Radojčić B: Kongenitalna hipokonvertinemija. *Med Pregl* 27(5-6):233-6, 1974 (Ser)  
ADULT/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, congenital/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, blood/ MALE
8859. Trajković B, Radojčić B, Pišević S, et al: Phlegmasia caerulea dolens - Thrombosis acuta venae cavae inferioris et venarum iliofemoralis bilateralis. *Med Pregl* 27(11-12):467-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FEMORAL VEIN/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC VEIN/ MALE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR
8860. Trapnell JE: Acute pancreatitis in Great Britain--a review. *Med J Aust* 2(12):450-5, 21 Sep 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ ALCOHOLISM, complications/ CHOLELITHIASIS, complications/ CONVALESCENCE/ GLUCAGON, therapeutic use/ GREAT BRITAIN/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREATITIS/ PANCREATITIS, etiology/ PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ PANCREATITIS, surgery/ PANCREATITIS, complications/ PANCREATITIS, mortality/ PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ RECURRENCE
8861. Trapnell JE, Rigby CC, Talbot CH, et al: Eine kontrollierte Prüfung von Trasylol bei der Behandlung der akuten Pankreatitis. *Med Welt* 25(50) 2196 11, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES
8862. Traub WH, Acker G, Kleber I: Studies on phage tail bacteriocins of *Proteus rettgeri*. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 229(3):362-71, 1974  
ADSORPTION/ \*BACTERIOCINS, isolation & purification/ BACTERIOCINS, biosynthesis/ BUFFERS/ CELL WALL/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ ETHYLENE GLYCOLS/ GLUCOSIDASES, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MITOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ PRONASE/ \*PROTEUS, metabolism/ PROTEUS, drug effects/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8863. Traub WH, Acker G, Kleber I: Studies on group A (phage tail) bacteriocins of *Serratia marcescens*. II Further characterization of subgroup I and II bacteriocins. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 229(3):383-90, 1974  
\*BACTERIOCINS, isolation & purification/ BACTERIOCINS, classification/ BUFFERS/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ ETHYLENE GLYCOLS/ GLUCOSIDASES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PHOSPHOLIPASE/ \*SERRATIA MARCESCENS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8864. Traub WH, Kleber I: Detection of fibrinolytic and elastase activity among clinical isolates of *Serratia marcescens*. *Pathol Microbiol (Basel)* 41(6):334-40, 1974  
ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/ \*CROSS INFECTION, microbiology/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ DNA, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GELATIN, metabolism/ HEMOLYSIS/ \*HOSPITAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, metabolism/ HYDROLYSIS/ LECITHINASE, metabolism/ LIPASE, metabolism/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ \*PIGMENTS, biosynthesis/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*SERRATIA MARCESCENS, enzymology/ SERRATIA MARCESCENS, metabolism/ SERRATIA MARCESCENS, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/ UREASE, metabolism
8865. Traub WH, Kleber I: Studies on group A (phage tail) bacteriocins of *Serratia marcescens*. IV. Preliminary characterization of receptors of subgroup II bacteriocins. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 229(4):490-502, Dec 74  
ADSORPTION/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ \*BACTERIOCINS/ BUFFERS/ CELL WALL/ DEHYDRATION/ HEAT/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ POLYMYXIN, pharmacodynamics/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/ \*RECEPTORS, DRUG/ SEROTYPING/ \*SERRATIA MARCESCENS/ TRICHLOROACETIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
8866. Traumann KJ: Interne Therapie der chronischen peripheren arteriellen Verschlusskrankheit im Bereich des Beckens und der unteren Extremitäten. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(15):705-9, 31 May 74 (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, therapy/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, diet therapy/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ \*PELVIS, blood supply/ PHYSICAL THERAPY



# AUTHOR SECTION

8867. **Traumann KJ, Grom E, Schwarzkopf H:** Panzytopenie bei Diabetes-mellitus-Therapie mit Tolbutamid? Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(6):250-1, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 AGED/ \*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, chemically induced/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, drug therapy/ DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ ERYTHROPOIESIS, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ PORPHYRINS, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TOLBUTAMIDE, adverse effects/ TOLBUTAMIDE, therapeutic use/ TOLBUTAMIDE, pharmacodynamics
8868. **Trauner DA, Nyhan WL, Sweetman L:** Short-chain organic acidemia and Reye's syndrome. Neurology (Minneapolis) 25(3):296-8, Mar 75  
 ADOLESCENCE/ AMMONIA, blood/ BLOOD SUGAR/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ \*BRAIN DISEASES, blood/ BUTYRATES, blood/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*FATTY ACIDS, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ PROPIONATES, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*REYE'S SYNDROME, blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VALERATES, blood
8869. **Trayer HR, Trayer IP:** A new and rapid method for the isolation of myosin from small amounts of muscle and non-muscle tissue by affinity chromatography. FEBS Lett 54(2):291-6, 15 Jun 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ METHODS/ \*MUSCLES, analysis/ \*MYOSIN, isolation & purification/ MYOSIN, blood/ RABBITS/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SWINE/ UREA
8870. **Trayhurn P, Habgood JO, Virmaux N:** The effect of trypsin on retinal rod outer segments: trypsin digestion as a means of isolating viable discs. Exp Eye Res 20(5):479-87, May 75  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CELL FRACTIONATION, methods/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RHODOPSIN/ \*RODS AND CONES, drug effects/ RODS AND CONES, ultrastructure/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8871. **Treasure RL, Rainer WG, Strevey TE, et al:** Intraoperative left ventricular rupture associated with mitral valve replacement. Chest 66(6):511-4, Nov 74  
 ADHESIONS, complications/ ADULT/ CALCINOSIS, complications/ CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ FEMALE/ HEART DISEASES, complications/ \*HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ \*HEART VENTRICLE, injuries/ HEART VENTRICLE, surgery/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MITRAL VALVE/ MITRAL VALVE, surgery/ MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY, complications/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ RUPTURE, etiology
8872. **Tregubov GS, Khaustovich ZhN:** Obshirnaia rezektsiia tonkoj kishki pri tromboze bryzhechnykh sosudov Vestn Khir 112(1):132-3, Jan 74 (Rus)  
 ADULT/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, surgery/ MALE/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, surgery/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery
8873. **Tremoulet M, Espagno MT, Boneu B, et al:** L'hypercoagulabilité sanguine en neuro-chirurgie Neurochirurgie 20(2):171-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, blood/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, surgery/ \*BRAIN, surgery/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
8874. **Trentz O, Zech G, Behrens S, et al:** Thrombosefrüherkennung mit markiertem Fibrinogen nach alloplastischem Hüftgelenkersatz Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:171-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 ADULT/ AGED/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ \*HIP JOINT/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ \*JOINT PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ TIME FACTORS
8875. **Trevor-Roper PD:** The eye and its disorders. 19. Diseases of the orbit. Int Ophthalmol Clin 14(1-2):323-46, Spr-Sum 74  
 ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, complications/ CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES/ CAVERNOUS SINUS/ CELLULITIS, complications/ CYSTS, congenital/ EXOPHTHALMOS, etiology/ EYE DISEASES, congenital/ EYE DISEASES, complications/ FIBROMA/ GLIOMA/ GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, complications/ HEMANGIOMA/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION/ MENINGIOMA/ NEUROFIBROMA/ OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS, etiology/ OPTIC NERVE/ \*ORBIT/ ORBIT, injuries/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS/ PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS/ SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC/ SINUS THROMBOSIS, etiology/ SINUSITIS, complications/ SKULL FRACTURES/ VARICOSE VEINS, complications
8876. **Tréheux A, Rény A, Picard JL, et al:** Tumeur rare de l'orbite chez l'enfant J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(3):279-80, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 ANGIOGRAPHY/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXOPHTHALMOS, etiology/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ OPHTHALMIC ARTERY, radiography/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC/ VISUAL ACUTY
8877. **Triantaphyllopoulos DC, Chandra S:** Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: biological effects of the non-dialysable fibrinogen derivatives. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:113-26, 1973 (23 ref.)  
 ADSORPTION/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CALCIUM PHOSPHATES/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ OXALATES/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ PUTRESCINE, metabolism/ REVIEW/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ THROMBIN, administration & dosage/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, biosynthesis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
8878. **Triantaphyllopoulos E, Triantaphyllopoulos DC:** Selected topics on blood coagulation. CRC Crit Rev Biochem 1(3):305-80, Aug 73 (542 ref.)  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, isolation & purification/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ FACTOR V, isolation & purification/ FACTOR VII, isolation & purification/ FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FACTOR X, isolation &



# AUTHOR SECTION

- purification/ FACTOR XI, isolation & purification/ FACTOR XII, isolation & purification/ FIBRIN, isolation & purification/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ ISOFLUROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/ REVIEW/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ THROMBIN, isolation & purification/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS
8879. **Triantaphyllopoulos E:** Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: physicochemical characteristics and their correlation to antithrombic activity. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:91-112, 1973 (58 ref.)
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTITHROMBINS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DIALYSIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ETHYL ETHERS/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PEPTIDES/ PRECIPITATION/ REVIEW/ SOLUBILITY/ THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TRICHLOROACETIC ACID/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8880. **Triche TJ, Tillack TW, Kornfeld S:** Localization of the binding sites for the Ricinus communis, *Agaricus bisporus* and wheat germ lectins on human erythrocyte membranes. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 394(4):540-9, 18 Jul 75
- \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FERRITIN/ FREEZE FRACTURING/ GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8881. **Trigano JA, Torresani J, Jouve A:** Le traitement médical de l'infarctus du myocarde à la phase aiguë *Rev Prat* 24(55):5019-20, 5023-4, 5029-30 passim, 7-11 Dec 74 (Fre)
- ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS, therapeutic use/ \*ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ EXERCISE THERAPY/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, therapeutic use/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ INSULIN, therapeutic use/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diet therapy/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ PENTAZOCINE, therapeutic use/ POTASSIUM, therapeutic use/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ SPECIAL LIST FOREIGN/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
8882. **Trigg ME, Geler MR, Merrill CR:** Letter: Trapping of antigen in spleen. *N Engl J Med* 292(4):214-5, 23 Jan 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ MICE/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ \*SPLEEN, immunology
8883. **Trinez G, Grumbach Y, Rémond A, et al:** Intérêt de l'artériographie sélective dans le diagnostic étiologique des hémorragies digestives inexplicables *J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 55(2):111-6, Feb 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- ADULT/ ANEMIA, etiology/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA/ BILIARY FISTULA, radiography/ CELIAC ARTERY, radiography/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS, radiography/ DUODENAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ DUODENAL ULCER, radiography/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, radiography/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEPATIC ARTERY, radiography/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL DISEASES, radiography/ LEIOMYOMA, radiography/ MALE/ MELENA, etiology/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES, radiography/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION, radiography/ PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION, surgery/ PORTAL SYSTEM, radiography
8884. **Triplet I, Vankemmel B, Madelain M:** Hémangioendothéliome malin du larynx avec métastases sous-cutanées *Lille Med* 19(7):743-5, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)
- AGED/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LARYNGECTOMY/ MALE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis
8885. **Trischmann TM, Cebra JJ:** Primary structure of the CH3 homology region from guinea pig IgG2 antibodies. *Biochemistry* 13(23):4804-11, 5 Nov 74
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*GUINEA PIGS, blood/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*IGG IGG, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
8886. **Trivedi H:** Letter: Illiacus hematoma syndrome. *Can Med Assoc J* 113(1):16-9, 12 Jul 75
- \*BONE DISEASES/ \*HEMATOMA/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*ILIUM/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ SYNDROME/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
8887. **Trobisch H:** Die Bestimmung des Gerinnungsfaktors XIII nach der Methode von Bohn und Haupt *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 55:341-4, 1973 (Ger)
- ACETIC ACIDS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE/ \*FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ RABBITS, immunology
8888. **Trobisch H, Schwinn H:** Gerinnungsaktive Phospholipide. Ein Beitrag zur gerinnungsphysiologischen und chemischen Charakterisierung phosphatidreicher Thrombozyten- und Plazentaextrakte *Med Welt* 25(40):1604-8, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)
- BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ \*PLACENTAL EXTRACTS, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBOPLASTIN
8889. **Troitskii GV, Zav'yalov VP:** Ispol'zovanie dannykh rentgenostrukturnogo analiza dlia otsenki vkladu beta-struktur v dispersiiu opticheskogo vrashchenia belkov *Biophysika* 18(6):986-91, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)



- ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES/ BENCE JONES PROTEIN/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ DETERGENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ENZYMES/ FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE/ GAMMA GLOBULINS/ GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE/ LACTOGLOBULINS/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MURAMIDASE/ MYOGLOBIN/ OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION/ OVALBUMIN/ PAPAIN/ \*PROTEINS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SUBTILISINS/ TRYPSIN/ X-RAY DIFFRACTION**
- 8890. Troitskiĭ RA, Timokhnia NI, Makovkin VI, et al:** Vlianie luchei moshchnogo impul'snogo lazera na pochku v eksperimente Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):24-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOLYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCINOSIS/ CICATRIX/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GRANULATION TISSUE/ KIDNEY TUBULES, injuries/ \*KIDNEY, injuries/ \*LASERS/ LEUKOCYTES/ NECROSIS/ RABBITS/ WOUND HEALING**
- 8891. Tronnier H:** Side effects of chemotherapy in dermatology. Int J Clin Pharmacol 9(4):287-97, Jun 74  
**ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS, adverse effects/ ARSENIC, adverse effects/ COUMARINS, adverse effects/ DERMATITIS, CONTACT, etiology/ DERMATITIS, CONTACT, immunology/ \*DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ \*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ EXANTHEMA, chemically induced/ EXANTHEMA, pathology/ FEMALE/ GOLD, adverse effects/ HALOGENS, adverse effects/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ HYDANTOINS, adverse effects/ LUPUS, chemically induced/ MALE/ PRURITUS, chemically induced/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ SILVER, adverse effects/ SKIN DISEASES, chemically induced/ SULFONAMIDES, adverse effects/ VIRUSES, drug effects**
- 8892. Trounson AO, Moore NW:** The survival and development of sheep eggs following complete or partial removal of the zona pellucida. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):97-105, Nov 74  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELLS, CULTURED/ FEMALE/ FERTILIZATION/ IN VITRO/ METHODS/ OVULATION/ \*OVUM, growth & development/ OVUM, drug effects/ OVUM, transplantation/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ SHEEP/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS**
- 8893. Trout RG:** Pulmonary embolism - the team approach. Pa Med 77(12):43-5, Dec 74  
**ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PATIENT CARE TEAM/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING**
- 8894. Trowbridge IS:** Isolation and chemical characterization of a mitogenic lectin from Pisum sativum. J Biol Chem 249(18):6004-12, 25 Sep 74  
**AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ DIALYSIS/ DICARBOXYLIC ACIDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMIDES/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MANNOSE/ METHODS/ METHYLGLUCOSIDES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PHYTOMITOGENS, isolation & purification/ PHYTOMITOGENS, analysis/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS, isolation & purification/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, analysis/ \*PLANTS, analysis/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION**
- 8895. Trübestein G, Etzel F, Sobbe A:** Erfolgreiche fibrinolytische Therapie mit Urokinase bei einer 6 Wochen alten Bein- und Beckenvenenthrombose Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(48):2457-9, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
**ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMORAL VEIN/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ \*PELVIS, blood supply/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ \*UROKINASE, therapeutic use/ UROKINASE, administration & dosage/ UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics**
- 8896. Trübestein G, Sobbe A:** Morbus Raynaud - Raynaud-Syndrom Med Klin 69(48):1990-5, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)  
**ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, diagnosis/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, diagnosis/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*FINGERS, blood supply/ HUMAN/ \*ISCHEMIA/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RAYNAUD'S DISEASE/ RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, etiology/ RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, diagnosis/ RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, therapy/ SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, diagnosis/ SYNDROME**
- 8897. Trübestein G, Stumpff U, Sobbe A:** Thrombolyse durch Ultraschall Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):845-6, 16 May 75 (Ger)  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CONTRAST MEDIA, administration & dosage/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/ TIME FACTORS/ \*ULTRASONIC THERAPY/ ULTRASONIC THERAPY, adverse effects**
- 8898. Trujillo Rodríguez F, Ruiberriz De Torres R, Vivanco Escobar JA, et al:** Poliglobulias respiratorias (a propósito de 30 observaciones) Rev Clin Esp 135(6):579-82, 31 Dec 74 (Spa)  
**BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA, etiology/ RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, complications/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, blood**
- 8899. Trümpi B, Ankwarda N, Lüthy P:** Der Abbau von kristallinem Endotoxin von Bacillus thuringiensis durch partiell gereinigte Proteasen aus Darmsaft von Pteris brassicae Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(3-4):171-3, 1974 (Ger)  
**\*BACILLUS, metabolism/ CRYSTALLOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ENDOTOXINS, metabolism/ INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, enzymology/ LEPIDOPTERA/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN DENATURATION**
- 8900. Trunilina RA, Sobolev VR:** Biologicheskie svoĭstva plazmonegativnykh stafilokokkov, vydelenykh ot bol'nykh iz khirurgicheskikh otdeleniĭ Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):38-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**ASCITIC FLUID, microbiology/ BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ BACTERIURIA/ CROSS INFECTION/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LECITHINASE, analysis/ MANNITOL, metabolism/ MURAMIDASE, analysis/ PENICILLINS, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATASES, analysis/ PLEURAL EFFUSION, microbiology/ PYELONEPHRITIS, microbiology/ RABBITS, immunology/ SEPTICEMIA, microbiology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ TETRACYCLINE, pharmacodynamics/ TOXINS, analysis**



# AUTHOR SECTION

8901. **Truong H, Baulieu EE:** Parameters influencing the purification of calf uterus estrogen 'receptor' by affinity chromatography. *FEBS Lett* 46(1):321-5, 15 Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHARCOAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOSOL, metabolism/ CYTOSOL, analysis/ \*ESTRADIOL, metabolism/ FEMALE/ KINETICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*RECEPTORS, HORMONE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ \*UTERUS, analysis/ UTERUS, metabolism/ UTERUS, cytology
8902. **Truswell AS:** Drugs and lipid metabolism. *Proc Nutr Soc* 33(3):215-24, Dec 74  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ \*DRUG THERAPY/ DRUG THERAPY, adverse effects/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ FATTY LIVER, chemically induced/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, drug therapy/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, drug therapy/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, chemically induced/ MALE/ \*METABOLIC DISEASES/ METABOLIC DISEASES, chemically induced/ METABOLIC DISEASES, drug therapy/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
8903. **Trusz-Gluza M:** Studies on substrates of leucocyte proteases. *Acta Med Pol* 16(1):7-13, 1975  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood
8904. **Tsacopoulos M, Babel J:** Aspects hémodynamiques des occlusions vasculaires de la rétine *Praxis* 63(46):1365-74, 19 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ MICROCIRCULATION/ PROGNOSIS/ RETINAL ARTERY/ RETINAL VEIN/ \*RETINAL VESSELS/ \*THROMBOSIS
8905. **Tsai CC, Giangiacomo J, Zuckner J:** Letter: Dermal IgA deposits in Henoch-Schönlein purpura and Berger's nephritis. *Lancet* 1(7902):342-3, 8 Feb 75  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPLEMENT/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, immunology/ \*IGA, isolation & purification/ IGE, isolation & purification/ IGG, isolation & purification/ IGM, isolation & purification/ \*NEPHRITIS, immunology/ \*PURPURA, immunology/ \*SKIN, immunology
8906. **Tsal M-J, Schwartz RJ, Tsai SY, et al:** Effects of estrogen on gene expression in the chick oviduct. IV. Initiation of RNA synthesis on DNA and chromatin. *J Biol Chem* 250(13):5185-74, 10 Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATIN, metabolism/ \*DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, pharmacodynamics/ DNA, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ LIVER, metabolism/ \*OVIDUCTS, metabolism/ RIFAMPIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*RNA POLYMERASE, metabolism/ RNA, biosynthesis/ TEMPERATURE/ TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC/ TRITIUM/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism
8907. **Ts'ao C, Green D, Rossi EC:** Some factors affecting fibrinogen precipitation by ristocetin: ultrastructure of precipitates. *Blood* 45(5):621-9, May 75  
BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ \*FIBRINOGEN HUMAN LATEX PARTICLES MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PROTEIN DENATURATION, drug effects/ \*RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ TEMPERATURE/ THROMBIN
8908. **Ts'ao CH, Wirman JA, Ruder EA:** Altered in vitro functions of platelets prepared by the Haemonetics blood processor. *J Lab Clin Med* 86(2):315-25, Aug 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMATOLOGY, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8909. **Tsapogas MJ, Peabody RA, Wu KT, et al:** Depressed endogenous fibrinolytic activity in essential hypertension. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15(6):651-4, Nov-Dec 74  
ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, complications/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, complications/ CHOLESTEROL, blood FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEART DISEASES, complications/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, blood/ HYPERTENSION, etiology/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
8910. **Tsatsanidi KN, Eramishantsev AK:** Diagnostika i lechenie vnepechenochnoi portal'noi gipertensii, obuslovlennoi okkluziei selezenochnoi veny *Khirurgiia (Mosk)* (1):75-81, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, etiology/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, diagnosis/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, therapy/ MALE/ \*SPLENIC VEIN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy
8911. **Tschan M, Jösch W, Dubach UC:** Vorgehen beim Befund einer Mikrohämaturie in der Praxis *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 105(30):948-53, 26 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, diagnosis/ GONORRHEA, diagnosis/ \*HEMATURIA, diagnosis/ HEMATURIA, complications/ HEMATURIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, diagnosis/ LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ MENSTRUATION/ NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL, diagnosis/ PROSTATIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ PROTEINURIA, complications/ PYELONEPHRITIS, diagnosis/ THALASSEMIA, diagnosis/ URINARY CALCULI, diagnosis/ URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis
8912. **Tschesche H, von Rücker A:** Proteinase-Inhibitoren mit breiter Spezifität für Trypsin, Chymotrypsin, Plasmin und Kallikrein aus Tintenfischen (Loligo vulgaris) *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1447-61, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ DRUG STABILITY/ ENGLISH



ABSTRACT/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MOLLUSCA/ \*PROTEINS/ PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SWINE/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN

8913. **Tschesche H, von Rücker A:** Über die Organverteilung der Proteinase-Inhibitoren breiter Spezifität aus Tintenfischen (*Loligo vulgaris*) Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1510-2, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ DRUG STABILITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ GONADS, analysis/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KALLIKREIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ MALE/ MOLLUSCA, analysis/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ \*PROTEINS/ PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ SKIN, analysis/ SNAILS, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis

8914. **Tschirkov F, Greifenstein J, Eisenbach J, et al:** Experimenteller Myokardinfarkt. 2. Teil: Hämodynamik, Myokardmetabolismus, Elektrolyte im Myokardgewebe und Morphologie im akuten Stadium des Myokardinfarktes. Die Beeinflussung durch Trasylol Med Welt 24(4):127-34, 122, 26 Jan 73 (Ger)

ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION, drug effects/ CORONARY CIRCULATION, drug effects/ \*DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, metabolism/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE, drug effects

8915. **Tschirren B, Hess FA:** Indikationsbereich von Plasmaersatzmitteln Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(24):771-4, 14 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ OSMOTIC PRESSURE/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, therapy/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, blood

8916. **Tschopp B, Weiss HJ:** Decreased ATP, ADP and serotonin in young platelets of fawn-hooded rats with storage pool disease.

Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):670-7, 31 Dec 74  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, blood/  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RATS/ RATS, INBRED STRAINS/ \*SEROTONIN, blood/ THROMBOPENIA/ TIME FACTORS

8917. **Tschopp TB, Weiss HJ, Baumgartner HR:** Interaction of thrombasthenic platelets with subendothellum: normal adhesion, absent aggregation. Experientia 31(1):113-6, 15 Jan 75

ADULT/ \*AORTA/ AORTA, ultrastructure/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ SYNDROME/

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

8918. **Tseng CC:** Effects of medium ingredients on the proteolytic activity and pigmentation of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. J Formosan Med Assoc 74(1):54-5, Jan 75

CARBOHYDRATES, pharmacodynamics/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PIGMENTS, biosynthesis/ \*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, metabolism

8919. **Tseng J, Knight KL:** Differential susceptibility of rabbit sIgA subclasses to trypsin cleavage: characterization of the fragments obtained from the g subclass. J Immunol 115(2):454-61, Aug 75

ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY DISSOCIATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GOATS, immunology/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ IGA, isolation & purification/ \*IGA, classification/ IGG/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MILK, immunology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ RABBITS/ SEPHAROSE/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

8920. **Tsepov LM:** Primenenie proteoliticheskikh fermentov v stomatologicheskoi praktike Stomatologiya (Mosk) 53(5):79-83, Sep-Oct 74 (88 ref.) (Rus)

DENTAL CARIES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ JAW DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*MOUTH DISEASES, drug therapy/ OSTEOMYELITIS, drug therapy/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, administration & dosage/ PERIODONTAL DISEASES, drug therapy/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PULPITIS, drug therapy/ REVIEW/ SURGERY, ORAL

8921. **Tseveleva IA:** Vlianie radiatsionnogo porazheniya legkikh na obmen glikozaminoglikanov Vopr Med Khim 20(2):127-31, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

AEROSOLS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHONDROITIN, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, metabolism/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, metabolism/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HYALURONIDASE, metabolism/ \*LUNG, radiation effects/ LUNG, metabolism/ LUNG, enzymology/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ PLUTONIUM, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ RATS/ SULFATES, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS, metabolism

8922. **Tsiantos A, Victorin L, Reller JP, et al:** Intracranial hemorrhage in the prematurely born infant. Timing of clots and evaluation of clinical signs and symptoms. J Pediatr 85(6):854-9, Dec 74

AGE FACTORS/ BIRTH WEIGHT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION/ BRAIN STEM/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, blood/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, mortality/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CEREBRAL VENTRICLES/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, complications/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES, diagnosis/ TIME FACTORS

8923. **Tsol MS, Weiden PL, Storh R:** Lymphocyte reactivity to autochthonous tumor cells in dogs with



- spontaneous malignancies. *Cell Immunol* 13(3):431-9, Sep 74  
ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
\*DOG DISEASES, immunology/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ LYMPHOCYTE  
TRANSFORMATION/ \*LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, radiation  
effects/ \*LYMPHOMA, veterinary/  
RADIATION EFFECTS/ TRYPSIN
8924. Tsolas O, Sun SC: Isolation of a peptide containing  
a histidyl-cysteine sequence from the active  
center of transaldolase. *Arch Biochem Biophys*  
167(2):525-33, Apr 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ BINDING SITES/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CYSTEINE, analysis/ HISTIDINE, analysis/  
ISOENZYMES/ PEP SIN/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ TORULOPSIS,  
enzymology/ \*TRANSALDOLASE/  
\*TRANSFERASES/ TRYPSIN
8925. Tsoraeva LK: Aktivnost' pankreaticheskikh  
fermentov duodenalnogo soderzhimogo i syvorotki  
krovi u zdorovykh detei Lab Delo (3):183-4, 1975  
(Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AMYLASE, blood/  
\*AMYLASE, analysis/ CHILD/ DUODENUM,  
secretion/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL  
SECRETIONS, enzymology/ LIPASE, blood/  
\*LIPASE, analysis/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN, blood/  
\*TRYPSIN, analysis
8926. Tsou KC, McCoy MG, Lo KW: An isoenzyme of  
5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase and  
alpha-fetoprotein in human hepatic cancer patient  
sera. *Cancer Res* 34(10):2459-63, Oct 74  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ASCITIC  
FLUID, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*FETAL  
GLOBULINS, metabolism/ FETAL  
GLOBULINS, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ \*LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, blood/ LIVER NEOPLASMS,  
enzymology/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/  
NUCLEOTIDES/ \*PHOSPHODIESTERASES,  
metabolism/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
UMBILICAL CORD
8927. Tsubakimoto M: [Studies of fibrinolysis and  
coagulation with the spread of metastases of  
VX2-carcinoma transplanted into maxillary sinus of  
the rabbit] *J Osaka Univ Dent Soc* 19(1):6-18, Jun  
74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
\*CARCINOMA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*MAXILLARY SINUS/  
\*NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ RABBITS/  
SPECIAL LIST DENTAL
8928. Tsuda T, Dannenberg AM Jr, Ando M, et al: Enzymes  
in tuberculous lesions hydrolyzing protein,  
hyaluronic acid and chondroitin sulfate: a study of  
isolated macrophages and developing and healing  
rabbit BCG lesions with substrate film techniques;  
the shift of enzyme pH optima towards neutrality  
in "intact" cells and tissues.  
*J Reticuloendothel Soc* 16(4):220-231, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BCG VACCINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHONDROITIN/  
\*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
\*HYALURONIDASE, metabolism/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LUNG,  
enzymology/ \*MACROPHAGES, enzymology/  
MACROPHAGES, drug effects/  
MACROPHAGES, ultrastructure/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PHAGOCYTES,  
enzymology/ PHAGOCYTES, drug effects/  
PULMONARY ALVEOLI, drug effects/  
RABBITS/ \*SKIN, enzymology/ SKIN, drug  
effects/ SKIN, ultrastructure/ TIME  
FACTORS/ \*TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES,  
pharmacodynamics
8929. Tsukada H, Tanami Y, Hiraishi A, et al: [Evaluation  
of the Normotest] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):112, Oct  
74 (Jpn)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
8930. Tsukada T: [On the viability of human platelets from  
the standpoint of platelets survival study (author's  
transl)] *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):135-40, Apr 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/  
CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, blood
8931. Tsuneyama H: [Experimental pulmonary embolism]  
*J Jap Assoc Thorac Surg* 22(3):176-88, Mar 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ DOGS/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HEMODYNAMICS/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood
8932. Tsunoo H, Sasazuki T, Sato H, et al: Effect of  
haptoglobin on immunological activity of  
hemoglobin. *Immunochemistry* 11(10):673-9, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/  
ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ CATHEPSIN/  
FLUORESCENCE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
\*HAPTOGLOBINS/ \*HEMOGLOBINS,  
immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ PAPAIN/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/  
RABBITS/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ TRYPSIN
8933. Tsuru D, Yoshimoto T, Yoshida H, et al: Studies on  
bacterial proteases. Amino acid composition and  
optical rotatory dispersion of neutral protease of  
*Bacillus subtilis* var. *amylosacchariticus*.  
*Int J Pept Protein Res* 2(1):75-81, 1970  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BACILLUS  
SUBTILIS, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
ION EXCHANGE/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/  
MATHEMATICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET
8934. Tsuru D, Yoshida T, Hirose T, et al: Studies on  
bacterial proteases. Chemical modification of  
tyrosyl residues of neutral subtilopeptidase  
*amylosacchariticus*. *Int J Pept Protein Res*  
2(4):257-64, 1970  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BACILLUS  
SUBTILIS, enzymology/ BINDING SITES/  
CASEIN/ HYDROXYLAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ IMIDAZOLES/ KINETICS/  
NITRO COMPOUNDS/ OLIGOPEPTIDES/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
TYROSINE, analysis
8935. Tsushima K, Tsuchida H, Yamagata N, et al: [Giant  
hemangioma of the liver] *Jpn J Clin Radiol*  
19(11):871-6, Nov 74 (Jpn)  
CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RADIOISOTOPE  
SCANNING
8936. Tsushima M, Asano E, Hata Y: Primary prevention  
of atherosclerotic vascular disease with  
ethylnandrol. An interim report of four-year  
observations. *Jpn Circ J* 39(3):285-92, Mar 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
prevention & control/ ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM  
AND THROMBOSIS, occurrence/  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ \*ETHYLESTRENOL, therapeutic



use/ ETHYLESTRENOL, adverse effects/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ JAPAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, occurrence/ PLACEBOS/ SERUM  
GLOBULINS/ SOLUBILITY/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood

8937. **Tsushko VS:** Nekotorye dannye o biologicheskikh svoistvakh fibrinogena B Lab Delo 8(0):500-1, 1974 (Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN,  
biosynthesis/ HUMAN

8938. **Tsushko VS, Klevetenko GI, Polishchuk MP:** Mekhanizmy vzaimodii delaykikh faktoriv koahullatsii i antykoahullatsii pry normal'ni' vahitnosti Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):43-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis

8939. **Tsyperovich AS, Avdeev AG:** Vylavlennia dypeptydaz u delaykikh mikrobnnykh proteolitichnykh kompleksakh Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):451-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ASPERGILLUS,  
enzymology/ COLORIMETRY/ CULTURE  
MEDIA/ \*DIPEPTIDASES, analysis/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FREE RADICALS/ INDICATORS  
AND REAGENTS/ NINHYDRIN/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*STREPTOMYCES  
GRISEUS, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS

8940. **Tsyperovich AS, Kondrat'eva LG:** Poluchenie proteazy i streptomitsina iz kul'tural'no' zhidkosti Streptomyces griseus putem razdelenia ikh metanolom Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):886-90, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ALCOHOL, METHYL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation &  
purification/ \*STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS,  
analysis/ STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS,  
enzymology/ \*STREPTOMYCIN, isolation &  
purification

8941. **Tuddenham EG, Shearn SA, Peake IR, et al:** Proceedings: Factor-VIII-related antigen in the human foetus and its synthesis in tissue culture. Br J Haematol 28(1):143, Sep 74

\*ANTIGENS, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
metabolism/ \*FETUS, immunology/ HUMAN/  
LIVER, immunology/ SPLEEN, immunology

8942. **Tuddenham WJ, Paskin DL:** Radiographic demonstration of air embolism. Med Radiogr Photogr 50(1):16-8, 1974  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/  
CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/  
\*EMBOLISM, AIR, radiography/ EMBOLISM,  
AIR, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, etiology/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, radiography/ SUBCLAVIAN VEIN

8943. **Tuffanelli DL:** Cutaneous immunopathology: recent observations. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):143-53, Jul 75

ALOPECIA, immunology/ \*ANTIBODIES,  
analysis/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ \*BODY FLUIDS, immunology/  
DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS, immunology/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ \*INTRACELLULAR  
FLUID, immunology/ LICHEN PLANUS,  
immunology/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS,  
SYSTEMIC, immunology/ PEMPHIGUS,  
immunology/ PHOTSENSITIZATION,  
immunology/ PORPHYRIA, immunology/  
PURPURA, immunology/ \*SKIN DISEASES,  
immunology/ SKIN DISEASES, pathology/  
SKIN, pathology/ STOMATITIS, immunology/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ URTICARIA,  
immunology

8944. **Tuikin GV, Getagazov ME:** Svoeobraznaia klinicheskaya forma gemorragicheskogo vaskulita (bolezni Shenleina-Genokha) Ter Arkh 46(12):126-7, 1974 (Rus)

ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/

HYPERSENSITIVITY, pathology/ \*PURPURA,  
pathology

8945. **Tuli D, Berthelon M, Demos J:** Distribution des diphenoloxydases (DPOx) dans divers tissus de diverses especes animales Clin Chim Acta 61(2):219-27, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ BRAIN,  
enzymology/ CHICKENS/ CYANIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DIPHENOL OXIDASES,  
analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/  
HUMAN/ INTESINES, enzymology/  
ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ KIDNEY,  
enzymology/ LIVER, enzymology/ LUNG,  
enzymology/ MICE/ MUSCLES, enzymology/  
MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
SPLEEN, enzymology

8946. **Tullez M, Ricard MF, Jan F, et al:** Preleukaemic abnormal myelopoiesis induced by chlorambucil: a case study. Scand J Haematol 13(3):179-83, 1974

\*ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC, chemically  
induced/ ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC, blood/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW,  
physiopathology/ \*CHLORAMBUCIL, adverse  
effects/ CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOBLASTIC, chemically induced/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS,  
chemically induced/ SCLERODERMA,  
CIRCUMSCRIBED, drug therapy/ TIME  
FACTORS

8947. **Tumarkin RI, Kononova EI, Markova NG:** Blokhimicheskie osobennosti chetyrekh shtammov griba Beauveria bassiana Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(1):74-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

AMINES, metabolism/ CASEIN/ CATALYSIS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ HEMOGLOBINS/ \*MONILIALES,  
metabolism/ MONILIALES, enzymology/  
NITRATES, metabolism/ NITROGEN,  
metabolism/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation &  
purification/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPORES,  
FUNGAL/ TIME FACTORS

8948. **Tune BM, Groshong T, Plumer LB, et al:** The hemolytic-uremic syndrome in siblings: a prospective survey. J Pediatr 85(5):682-3, Nov 74

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, complications/ BLOOD  
UREA NITROGEN/ CALIFORNIA/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIARRHEA, diagnosis/  
DIARRHEA, complications/ ERYTHROCYTE  
COUNT/ FECES, microbiology/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME,  
diagnosis/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME,  
blood/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME,  
microbiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ KIDNEY  
FAILURE, ACUTE, complications/ MALE/  
MELENA, complications/ PROSPECTIVE  
STUDIES/ THROMBOPENIA, complications

8949. **Tuomisto J, Walaszek EJ:** Inhibition of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by trans- and cis-2-phenylcyclopropylamine in rabbit blood platelets. Med Biol 52(4):255-9, Aug 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL  
TRANSPORT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL  
MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY, drug effects/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ \*HISTAMINE, metabolism/  
ISOMERISM/ MALE/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN,  
metabolism/ \*TRANLYCYPROMINE,  
pharmacodynamics

8950. **Tuomisto J, Walaszek EJ, Smissman EE, et al:** Decalin analogs of phenethylamines as inhibitors of amine uptake by rabbit platelets II: uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1714-8, Nov 74

AMPHETAMINE, blood/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ EPHEDRINE, analogs & derivatives/ EPHEDRINE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ LIPIDS/ MALE/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ \*PHENETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SEROTONIN, blood/ SOLUBILITY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP
8951. Tuomisto J, Tuomisto L: Conformationally rigid amine analogues as tools for studying the molecular requirements of uptake mechanisms. *Med Biol* 52(3):176-80, Jun 74  
AMPHETAMINE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BRAIN, metabolism/ \*DOPAMINE, metabolism/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ STEREOISOMERS/ SYNAPTOSOMES, metabolism/ TRITIUM
8952. Tuomisto J, Smismann EE, Pazdernik TL, et al: Decalin analogs of phenethylamines as inhibitors of amine uptake by rabbit platelets I: uptake and distribution of histamine. *J Pharm Sci* 63(11):1708-14, Nov 74  
AMPHETAMINE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIHISTAMINICS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ \*HISTAMINE, blood/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ MALE/ METHANESULFONATES, blood/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ NAPHTHALENES/ \*PHENETHYLAMINES, blood/ RABBITS/ SOLUBILITY
8953. Tura S, Baccarani M, Mandelli F, et al: Splenectomy in early chronic myeloid leukaemia: preliminary report on 37 cases. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 59(4):428-39, Dec 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CYTARABINE, therapeutic use/ DEATH/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ HEMATOPOIESIS/ HEMOPERITONEUM, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYUREA, therapeutic use/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, surgery/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MIDDLE AGE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PLEURAL EFFUSION, etiology/ PNEUMONIA, etiology/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PYELONEPHRITIS, etiology/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects/ SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS, etiology/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use
8954. Turay P, Korill F, Salgótarján MV: Blutungen nach wiederholten Austauschtransfusionen. *Kinderaerztl Prax* 42(2):86-8, Feb 74 (Ger)  
\*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PREGNANCY
8955. Turini D, Bussani F, Bigagli M, et al: L'insufficienza renale acuta da causa vascolare. *Minerva Chir* 29(19):1028-36, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ \*AORTIC DISEASES, complications/ \*EMBOLISM, complications/ EMBOLISM, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, complications/ RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, diagnosis/ RENAL ARTERY/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications
8956. Turino GM, Rodriguez JR, Greenbaum LM, et al: Mechanisms of pulmonary injury. *Am J Med* 57(3):493-505, Sep 74 (122 ref.)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ ALPHA GLOBULINS/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CADMIUM, adverse effects/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ ELASTIN, metabolism/ ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ \*LUNG DISEASES, pathology/ \*LUNG, pathology/ LUNG, enzymology/ LUNG, ultrastructure/ MACROPHAGES/ NITROGEN DIOXIDE, adverse effects/ OZONE, adverse effects/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI, pathology/ PULMONARY EDEMA, chemically induced/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, metabolism/ REVIEW/ SMOKING
8957. Turitto VT, Leonard EF: Platelet adhesion to a spinning surface. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):348-54, 358, 1972  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ DIFFUSION/ DOGS/ ERYTHROCYTES/ \*GLASS/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RHEOLOGY/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ TIME FACTORS
8958. Turitto VT, Baumgartner HR: Effect of temperature on platelet interaction with subendothelium exposed to flowing blood. *Haemostasis* 3(4):224-36, 1974  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ PERFUSION/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RABBITS/ \*TEMPERATURE
8959. Turitto VT, Baumgartner HR: Platelet interaction with subendothelium in a perfusion system: physical role of red blood cells. *Microvasc Res* 9(3):335-44, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIES, physiology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ MALE/ PERFUSION/ PLASMA/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RABBITS
8960. Turitto VT, Baumgartner HR: Platelet deposition on subendothelium exposed to flowing blood: mathematical analysis of physical parameters. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:593-601, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, anatomy & histology/ BLOOD VESSELS, physiology/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIFFUSION/ ENDOTHELIUM, physiology/ FEMALE/ KINETICS/ MALE/ \*MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ RABBITS/ RHEOLOGY/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
8961. Turková J, Vavrelnová S, Křiváková M, et al: Affinity chromatography on hydroxyalkyl methacrylate gels. II. Isolation of thiol-containing protein and peptide using mercurial derivatives of gels. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):503-8, 29 Apr 75  
BUFFERS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DITHIONITROBENZOIDIC ACID/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*MERCURY/ METHACRYLATES/ PAPAIN/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PLANTS/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ \*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, isolation & purification
8962. Turnbough CL Jr, Switzer RL: Oxygen-dependent inactivation of glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase in stationary-phase cultures of *Bacillus subtilis*.



- J Bacteriol** 121(1):108-14, Jan 75  
ADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/  
ANAEROBIOSIS/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS,  
enzymology/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, growth &  
development/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/  
CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/  
ENZYME REPRESSION/ GLUTAMATES,  
biosynthesis/ GLUTAMINE/ MUTATION/  
\*OXYGEN/ \*PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES,  
metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ RIFAMPIN, pharmacodynamics
- 8963. Turner R, Liener IE, Lovrien RE:** Equilibrium of Bowman-Birk inhibitor association with trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin. *Biochemistry* 14(2):275-82, 28 Jan 75  
CALORIMETRY/ CATTLE/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ TEMPERATURE/  
THERMODYNAMICS/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
- 8964. Turner RH, Liener IE:** The effect of the selective removal of hemagglutinins on the nutritive value of soybeans. *J Agric Food Chem* 23(3):484-7, May-Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL  
NUTRITION/ BODY WEIGHT/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ HEAT/  
MALE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PANCREAS,  
anatomy & histology/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS/  
PLANT AGGLUTININS, analysis/ PLANT  
AGGLUTININS, adverse effects/ PLANT  
PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ \*SOY BEANS/  
SOY BEANS, analysis/ SOY BEANS, adverse  
effects/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
- 8965. Turnquist RL, Gillett TA, Hansen RG:** Uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase. Crystallization and properties of the enzyme from rabbit liver and species comparisons. *J Biol Chem* 249(23):7695-700, 10 Dec 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CRYSTALLIZATION/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GLUCOSE/  
HEXOSEPHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER, enzymology/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
\*NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES/  
NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES, isolation &  
purification/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ RABBITS/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN/ URIDINE  
DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS, pharmacodynamics
- 8966. Turnquist RL, Turnquist MM, Bachmann RC, et al:** Uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase: differential heat inactivation and further characterization of human liver enzyme. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 364(1):59-67, 11 Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIALYSIS/ DRUG  
STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GALACTOSE/  
GLUCOSE/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/  
\*LIVER, enzymology/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES/  
NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES, isolation &  
purification/ NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRYPSIN/ URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS,  
pharmacodynamics
- 8967. Turpini R, Callandro L, Cocchi A, et al:** Ricerche cliniche nell'individuo anziano sull'effetto antisclerotico di un nuovo eparinoide estrattivo: II. Glicuronilglucosaminglicano solfato (3GS) *Clin Ter* 73(3):213-36, 15 May 75 (Ita)  
AGED/ \*ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug  
therapy/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/  
GLUCURONATES, therapeutic use/  
\*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ LIPIDS, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, therapeutic use
- 8968. Turpini R, Pasquali GB, Feri PP:** Ricerche in vitro sull'azione delle gamma globuline nel meccanismo di formazione della tromboplastina plasmatica *Riv Emoter Immunomatol* 17(5-6):109-24, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
biosynthesis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*GAMMA GLOBULINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ GAMMA GLOBULINS,  
physiology/ HUMAN/ IGA, pharmacodynamics/  
IGG, pharmacodynamics/ IGM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
- 8969. Turquand M, Salducci J, Monges H:** Un nouveau test biologique dans l'exploration de la fonction hépatique *Sem Hop Ther* 50(9):599-602, Nov 74 (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS, methods/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER  
DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*LIVER FUNCTION  
TESTS, methods/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
- 8970. Tuter G, Newman RL:** Fetal monitoring: its effect on the perinatal mortality and cesarean section rates and its complications. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 122(6):750-4, 15 Jul 75  
APGAR SCORE/ CATHETERIZATION/  
\*CESAREAN SECTION/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ELECTRODES/  
FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH, prevention &  
control/ \*FETAL DISTRESS, diagnosis/ FETAL  
HEART/ HEART RATE/ HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT MORTALITY/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*MONITORING  
SYSTEMS/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/  
PREGNANCY/ PRESSURE/ RISK/ SCALP/  
UTERINE PERFORATION, etiology/ UTERUS
- 8971. Tutton RH:** Computerized axial tomography (EMI scanner). *J La State Med Soc* 126(9):327-8, Sep 74  
AGED/ BRAIN DISEASES, radiography/  
\*COMPUTERS/ HEMATOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*TOMOGRAPHY,  
RADIOGRAPHIC
- 8972. Tüür S, Käosaar M, Mikelsaar AV:** 1q plus variants in a normal adult population (one with a pericentric inversion). *Humangenetik* 24(3):217-20, 1974  
\*CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS/  
\*CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 1-3/  
HETEROCHROMATIN, analysis/ HUMAN/  
\*INVERSION (GENETICS)/ KARYOTYPING/  
STAINS AND STAINING/ TRYPSIN/  
\*VARIATION (GENETICS)
- 8973. Tuzhilin DA, Dreiling DA:** Cardiovascular lesions in pancreatitis. *Am J Gastroenterol* 63(5):381-8, May 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AMYLASE, blood/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*CAPILLARY  
PERMEABILITY/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
GLUCURONIDASE, antagonists & inhibitors/  
HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
HEMORRHAGE, enzymology/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREATITIS, complications  
PANCREATITIS, blood/ \*PANCREATITIS,  
enzymology/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, blood/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, blood/ TRYPSIN, blood



# AUTHOR SECTION

8974. **Tvanovskif VB:** Gistamin i geparin krovi pri organichennykh formakh tuberkuleze legkikh Probi Tuberk (5):53-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS, therapeutic use/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, blood/ \*HISTAMINE, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, blood/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, drug therapy
8975. **Tvedten HW, Langham RF:** Trophoblastic emboli in a chinchilla. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):828-9, 1 Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHINCHILLAS/ FEMALE/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS, veterinary/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, veterinary/ \*TROPHOBLAST
8976. **Twittenhoff WD, Burkhardt H, Gross J, et al:** Semiquantitative Bestimmung gewebeeigener gerinnungshemmender Substanzen im oberen Intestinaltrakt von Ratte und Mensch Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:687-9, 1974 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, analysis/ MALE/ METHODS/ RATS
8977. **Tyldesley WR, Littlewood AHM:** Haemangioma of the maxilla: a case report. Br J Oral Surg 13(1):56-63, Jul 75  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL, surgery/ CHILD/ FACE, blood supply/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ JUGULAR VEIN, surgery/ LIGATION/ MALE/ \*MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS, surgery
8978. **Tyson CJ, Jenkin CR:** Phagocytosis of bacteria in vitro by haemocytes from the crayfish (Parachanna bicarinatus). Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(2):341-8, Apr 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BACTERIA/ \*BLOOD CELLS, immunology/ BLOOD CELLS, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ \*CRAYFISH, immunology/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ HEMOLYMPH, immunology/ IN VITRO/ OPSONINS/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ PSEUDOMONAS/ SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM/ SALMONELLA/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8979. **Tyson CJ, Jenkin CR:** The cytotoxic effect of haemocytes from the crayfish (Parachanna bicarinatus) on tumour cells of vertebrates. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(6):925-23, Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ \*BLOOD CELLS, immunology/ BLOOD CELLS, drug effects/ \*CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR, immunology/ CARCINOMA, KREBS 2, immunology/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CRAYFISH, immunology/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ HELA CELLS, immunology/ IMMUNIZATION/ IN VITRO/ MICE, immunology/ SALMONELLA/ SOLUBILITY/ TOXINS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8980. **Uchaikin VF, Kargashnik IA, Levina EI, et al:** Izuchenie proteoliticheskoi i antiproteoliticheskoi aktivnosti syvorotki krovi pri virusnom gepatite u detei Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):32-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME REPRESSION, drug effects/ ENZYME TESTS/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, enzymology/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, complications/ HEPATOMEGALY, enzymology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8981. **Uchida T:** [Action and production of diphtheria toxin, with special reference to its analysis using the cross-reacting toxin material] Jpn J Bacteriol 29(4):651-63, Jul 74 (52 ref.) (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, immunology/ BACTERIOPHAGES/ CROSS REACTIONS/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DIPHThERIA ANTITOXIN/ \*DIPHThERIA TOXIN, analysis/ DIPHThERIA TOXIN, pharmacodynamics/ DIPHThERIA TOXIN, immunology/ DNA, VIRAL/ GUINEA PIGS/ IRON, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MUTATION/ NAD/ NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE ELONGATION FACTORS/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ REVIEW/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8982. **Uchida Y, Murao S:** Acid-induced excitation of afferent cardiac sympathetic nerve fibers. Am J Physiol 228(1):27-33, Jan 75  
\*ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ACTION POTENTIALS, drug effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BICARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/ CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ DOGS/ \*HEART, innervation/ HYDROCHLORIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ KALKIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ LACTATES, pharmacodynamics/ NERVE FIBERS, MYELINATED, drug effects/ \*NEURONS, drug effects/ \*NEURONS, AFFERENT, drug effects/ \*SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects
8983. **Uchiro K, Nonaka U, Shibata H, et al:** [Evaluation of a new triglyceride determination method using enzyme system] Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):131, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
COLORIMETRY/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, diagnostic use/ METHODS/ \*TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
8984. **Udall JA:** Clinical implications of warfarin interactions with five sedatives. Am J Cardiol 35(1):67-71, Jan 75  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*CHLORAL HYDRATE, adverse effects/ CHLORAL HYDRATE, administration & dosage/ \*DRUG INTERACTIONS/ \*GLUTETHIMIDE, adverse effects/ GLUTETHIMIDE, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*METHAQUALONE, adverse effects/ METHAQUALONE, administration & dosage/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHENOBARBITAL, adverse effects/ PHENOBARBITAL, administration & dosage/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SECOBARBITAL, adverse effects/ SECOBARBITAL, administration & dosage/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage/ WARFARIN, adverse effects
8985. **Udall JA:** Warfarin interactions with chloral hydrate and glutethimide. Curr Ther Res 17(1):67-74, Jan 75  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*CHLORAL HYDRATE, pharmacodynamics/ CHLORAL HYDRATE, adverse effects/ CHLORAL HYDRATE, administration & dosage/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ \*GLUTETHIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUTETHIMIDE, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLACEBOS/ PROTEIN BINDING, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage/ WARFARIN, metabolism
8986. **Udkow MP, Laclell PL, Weed RI:** The effects of pH, oxygen tension and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate concentration upon the binding of adenosine triphosphate to concentrated hemoglobin A solutions. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13(6):817-34,



Nov-Dec 73

\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CARBON DIOXIDE, analysis/ CARBON MONOXIDE, analysis/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DIALYSIS/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*METHEMOGLOBIN/ METHODS/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ \*PROTEIN BINDING/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL

8987. **Uematsu T, Suhadolnik RJ:** Toyocamycin nitrile hydrolase. *Methods Enzymol* 43:759-62, 1975  
\*AMINOHYDROLASES, analysis/  
AMINOHYDROLASES, metabolism/  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC/  
CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
DRUG STABILITY/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ HYDROXYAPATITES/  
KINETICS/ PROTAMINES/ PYRIMIDINE  
NUCLEOSIDES/ PYRROLES/  
RIBONUCLEOSIDES/ \*STREPTOMYCES,  
enzymology/ \*TOYOCAMYCIN

8988. **Uete T, Shimano N, Morikawa M:** [New method of plasmin and plasminogen analysis]  
*Jpn J Clin Pathol* 22(10):103, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ METHODS/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, analysis

8989. **Ugolev AM:** Membrane (contact) digestion. *Biomembranes* 4A(0):285-362, 1974 (443 ref.)  
AMYLASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DETERGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DIGESTION/ DIGESTION,  
drug effects/ DIPEPTIDASES, analysis/  
DIPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ GLYCERIDES/  
GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/  
INTESTINAL MUCOSA, metabolism/  
INTESTINAL MUCOSA, ultrastructure/  
\*INTESTINES, metabolism/ INTESTINES, drug  
effects/ LIPASE, analysis/ \*MEMBRANES,  
metabolism/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/  
REVIEW/ STARCH, metabolism/ STRESS,  
enzymology/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
RELATIONSHIP/ SUCRASE, analysis/ TIME  
FACTORS

8990. **Ugolev AM, Gredin VG, Gruzdkov AA, et al:** Integratsiya i organizatsiya polisubstratnykh protsessov kak aktual'naya problema gastroenterologii *Ter Arkh* 47(2):9-19, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, physiology/  
AMYLASE, physiology/ \*DIGESTION/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/  
HYDROLYSIS/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/  
INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ LIPASE,  
physiology/ MALTOSE, physiology/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, physiology/ SUCRASE,  
physiology

8991. **Uherek-Straszko H:** Comparison of blood proteolytic activity (proteolysis) in patients operated under balanced anaesthesia, blood donors and clinical personnel. *Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther* 2(3):233-40, Jul-Sep 74  
\*ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/ BLOOD  
DONORS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HOSPITAL  
PERSONNEL/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, blood/ \*SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE

8992. **Uherek-Straszko H:** Blood proteolytic activity (proteolysis) in patients operated on under balanced anaesthesia with diethyl ether. *Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther* 2(2):133-43, Apr-Jun 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANESTHESIA,  
GENERAL/ \*ANESTHESIA,  
INTRATRACHEAL/ ATROPINE/ BILIRUBIN,  
blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, analysis/ \*ETHYL ETHERS/  
FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/  
HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES/ LEUKOCYTE

COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NITROGEN,  
blood/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/  
PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION/  
SUCCINYLCHOLINE/ THIOPENTAL/ UREA,  
blood/ VANILMANDELIC ACID, urine

8993. **Uhlenbruck G, Sprenger I, Ishiyama I:** A new polyvalent proteinase-inhibitor occurring in the albumin gland of *Helix pomatia*.  
*Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 9(4):361-2, Jul 71  
AGGLUTININS, analysis/ ALBUMINS, analysis/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
enzymology/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/  
\*HELIX (SNAILS), analysis/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation &  
purification/ RABBITS/ \*SNAILS, analysis

8994. **Uhlenbruck G, Sprenger I, Hermann G:** Heterogeneity of polyvalent proteinase-inhibitors from certain snails demonstrated by fibrin-agar-electrophoresis. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 9(6):494-6, Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.)  
AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/  
ALBUMINS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, AGAR  
GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/  
ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/  
SNAILS, enzymology/ SNAILS, analysis/  
SNAILS, anatomy & histology

8995. **Uhrík J, Stépánek I:** Vplyv niektorých ant-biotík na aktivitu plazmínu in vitro *Cesk Dermatol* 50(1):36-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG  
SYNERGISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ LEG ULCER, drug  
therapy

8996. **Uitto J, Prockop DJ:** Biosynthesis of cartilage procollagen. Influence of chain association and hydroxylation of prolyl residues on the folding of the polypeptides into the triple-helical conformation. *Biochemistry* 13(22):4586-91, 22 Oct 74  
ANOXIA, metabolism/ BINDING SITES/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CARTILAGE,  
metabolism/ CHICK EMBRYO/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ \*COLLAGEN/  
COLLAGEN, biosynthesis/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DISULFIDES, analysis/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ HYDROXYPROLINE, biosynthesis/  
IODOACETATES/ ISOTOPE LABELING/  
KINETICS/ PROLINE, metabolism/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
\*PROTEIN PRECURSORS/ PROTEIN  
PRECURSORS, biosynthesis/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRYPSIN

8997. **Ukita M, Kitahara T, Hosokawa T, et al:** [Studies on platelet aggregation inhibitory agents (author's transl)] *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):161-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
IN VITRO/ PHENTOLAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
PROPANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/  
THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics

8998. **Ulasevich II, Pechenina MI:** Vliyanie vitaminov E i K na ATF-aznulu aktivnost' mitokhondrii skeletnykh myshts i pecheni belykh kryss *Vopr Med Khim* 20(2):163-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DIET/ DRUG  
INTERACTIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, drug effects/ MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, drug effects/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/ RATS/ VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY, enzymology/ \*VITAMIN E, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics**
8999. **Ulashehik VS:** Fiziko-khimiicheskie i kolichestvennyye issledovaniya elektroforeza  
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):296-401, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ \*IONTOPHORESIS/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood**
9000. **Ul'ianov AM, Kudriashov BA:** Povedenie faktora XIII, mechenogo J131 v organizme zhivotnykh do i posle vzbuzhdeniya protivosvertyvayushchei sistemy Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1193-8, Aug 74(Rus)  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR XIII/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ RATS/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics**
9001. **Ul'ianov AM, Ammosova IaM, Kudriashov BA:** Kompleks faktor XIII-geparin i ego fiziko-khimiicheskie svoystva Vopr Med Khim 20(6):611-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**BINDING SITES/ CHEMISTRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR XIII/ \*HEPARIN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION**
9002. **Ul'ianov AM, Kudriashov BA:** Kompleks faktor XIII-geparin i ego svoystva kak fiziologicheskogo rastvoritelja nestabilizirovannogo fibrina Vopr Med Khim 21(1):19-23, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR XIII, physiology/ FACTOR XIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEPARIN, physiology/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ SOLUTIONS/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS**
9003. **Ul'ianova LI, Blumkin VN, Gosheva AE:** Deystvie geparina na nekotorye pokazateli mitoticheskogo rezhima perevivayemykh kul'tur kletok amniona cheloveka (linii A1) Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):93-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
**AMNION/ CELLS, CULTURED, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*MITOSIS, drug effects**
9004. **Ulivelli A, Silenzi M:** Valutazione di un nuovo test rapido polivalente per la ricerca degli anticorpi antistreptococchi Minerva Pediatr 26(27):1325-39, 8 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
**AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL, analysis/ ANTISTREPTOLYSIN, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE/ MALE/ METHODS/ NAD/ NUCLEOTIDASES/ \*SCARLET FEVER, diagnosis/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, immunology/ STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STREPTOKINASE**
9005. **Ullman B, Perlman RL:** Chemically phosphorylated protamine: a new substrate for the study of phosphoprotein phosphatase activity. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):424-31, 17 Mar 75  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DRUG STABILITY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/**
- METHODS/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ \*PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES, metabolism/ PHOSPHOPROTEINS/ \*PROTAMINES/ RATS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
9006. **Ullrich E, Schmutzler R:** Hauterscheinungen nach Pockenschutzimpfung Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(2-3):119-25, 1974 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
**BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, complications/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXANTHEMA, etiology/ FEMALE/ GANGRENE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ NECROSIS/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ REVIEW/ \*SKIN DISEASES, etiology/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/ \*SMALLPOX VACCINE, adverse effects/ SMALLPOX, prevention & control/ ULCER/ VACCINATION, adverse effects/ VACCINIA, etiology**
9007. **Ullrich V, Frommer U, Weber P:** Characterisation of cytochrome P-450 species in rat liver microsomes, I. Differences in the O-dealkylation of 7-ethoxycoumarin after pretreatment with phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):514-20, May 73  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*COUMARINS, analogs & derivatives/ CYCLOHEXANES, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOCHROME P-450, metabolism/ CYTOCHROME P-450, antagonists & inhibitors/ DEALKYLATION/ ETHYL ETHERS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FLAVINS, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*METHYLCHOLANTHRENE, pharmacodynamics/ METYRAPONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, drug effects/ \*PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ PROADIFEN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS**
9008. **Ullrich V, Weber P:** A direct test for mono-oxygenase activity of intact small intestine using surface reflectance fluorimetry. Biochem Pharmacol 23(23):3309-15, 1 Dec 74  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COUMARINS, metabolism/ DEALKYLATION/ FLUOROMETRY, methods/ FLUOROMETRY, instrumentation/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HYPOTONIC SOLUTIONS/ IN VITRO/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ NADP, biosynthesis/ \*OXYGENASES, analysis/ OXYGENASES, metabolism/ PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS**
9009. **Ullrich V, Weber P, Wollenberg P:** Tetrahydrofurane - an inhibitor for ethanol-induced liver microsomal cytochrome P450. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):808-13, 2 Jan 75  
**\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZOPYRENES, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COUMARINS, metabolism/ \*CYTOCHROME P-450, metabolism/ DEALKYLATION/ ETHYL ETHERS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FLAVONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*FURANS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ METYRAPONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ OXYGENASES, metabolism/ PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ RATS**
9010. **Ulrich G:** Directrices terapéuticas para las graves formas evolutivas de las meningitis purulentas Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(10):687-702, Oct 73 (Spa)  
**ADULT/ AMPICILLIN, therapeutic use/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ANTICONVULSANTS, therapeutic use/ CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, therapeutic use/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ GENTAMICIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/**



# AUTHOR SECTION

HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MENINGITIS, drug therapy/ MENINGITIS, diagnosis/ PENICILLINS, therapeutic use/ SULFONAMIDES, therapeutic use

9011. **Ulutin O, Balkuv S:** Trombositlerin agregasyon ve adezyonu ile ilgili çalışmaları. I. Divalan katyonların trombosit agregasyonuna etkileri. Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm 35(2):122-7, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects

9012. **Umiel T, Trainin N:** Immunological enhancement of tumor growth by syngeneic thymus-derived lymphocytes. Transplantation 18(3):244-50, Sep 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM/ BONE MARROW CELLS, transplantation/ CARCINOMA, immunology/ FIBROSARCOMA, immunology/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, transplantation/ MALE/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ PASSIVE TRANSFER/ RADIATION CHIMERA/ SPLEEN, cytology/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ THYMECTOMY/ TRANSPLANTATION, IMMUNOLOGY/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

9013. **Umlas J:** Washed hyperpacked frozen and shelf red blood cells. Transfusion 15(2):111-5, Mar-Apr 75

\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CENTRIFUGATION/ CITRATES/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FREEZING/ GLUCOSE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHATES

9014. **Unanue ER, Calderon J:** Evaluation of the role of macrophages in immune induction. Fed Proc 34(8):1737-42, Jul 75 (23 ref.)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ ANTIGENS, metabolism/ B-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ HEMOCYANIN, metabolism/ \*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MACROPHAGES, metabolism/ MACROPHAGES, ultrastructure/ MACROPHAGES, drug effects/ MICE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ REVIEW/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

9015. **Underhill CB, Keller JM:** A transformation-dependent difference in the heparan sulfate associated with the cell surface. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):448-54, 17 Mar 75

\*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ \*CELLS, CULTURED, metabolism/ CHONDROITIN, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*HEPARITIN SULFATE, metabolism/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ HYALURONIC ACID, metabolism/ MICE/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ RNA, metabolism/ \*SV40 VIRUS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ URIDINE, metabolism

9016. **Undeutsch K, Reuter H, Gross R:** Investigations on the preservation of human platelets. I. The effect of glycerol on platelet metabolism and function. Thromb Res 6(6):459-68, Jun 75

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FREEZING/ \*GLYCERIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LACTATES,

metabolism/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TEMPERATURE

9017. **Ungeheuer E:** 84. Oesophagusvaricenblutung. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:519-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, surgery/ GASTRECTOMY/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, surgery/ HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HUMAN/ PALLIATIVE TREATMENT/ PRESSURE/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, therapy

9018. **Unni KK, Kottke BA, Titus JL, et al:** Pathologic changes in aortocoronary saphenous vein grafts. Am J Cardiol 34(5):526-32, 3 Oct 74

ADOLESCENCE/ \*AORTOCORONARY BYPASS/ AUTOPSY/ COLLAGEN/ CORONARY DISEASE, surgery/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, pathology/ CORONARY VESSELS, radiography/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ MYOCARDIUM, ultrastructure/ MYOFIBRILS, ultrastructure/ \*SAPHENOUS VEIN, transplantation/ TIME FACTORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS

9019. **Urbaniuk KG, Sheleg VA:** Sostoianie gemokoaguliatsii pri khronicheskikh nespetsificheskikh zabolevaniakh legkikh i bronkhial'noi astme. Ter Arkh 46(12):116-7, 1974 (Rus)

\*ASTHMA, physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, physiopathology

9020. **Urist MR, Hernandez A:** Excitation transfer in bone. Deleterious effects of cobalt 60 radiation-sterilization of bank bone. Arch Surg 109(4):586-93, Oct 74

ALCOHOL, METHYL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BONE MATRIX, radiation effects/ BONE MATRIX, analysis/ BONE MATRIX, enzymology/ BONE MATRIX, physiology/ BONE MATRIX, transplantation/ BONE MATRIX, radiography/ CHLOROFORM/ \*COBALT RADIOISOTOPES, adverse effects/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, RADIATION/ FREEZE DRYING/ GELATIN, radiation effects/ HYDROCHLORIC ACID/ MINERALS/ MORPHOGENESIS, radiation effects/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, radiation effects/ PROTEINS, analysis/ PROTEINS, radiation effects/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS/ SOLUBILITY/ \*STERILIZATION/ TISSUE BANKS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS

9021. **Urist MR, Earnest F 4th, Kimball KM, et al:** Bone morphogenesis in implants of residues of radioisotope labelled bone matrix. Calcif Tissue Res 15(4):269-86, 1974

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ \*BONE MATRIX, transplantation/ BUFFERS/ COLLAGEN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*OSTEOGENESIS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PHENYLALANINE/ RADIOISOTOPES/ RATS/ SODIUM ISOTOPES/ SOLUTIONS/ SULFATES/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ TRYPTOPHAN/ TYROSINE

9022. **Urizar RE, Tinglof BO, Smith FG Jr, et al:** Persistent asymptomatic proteinuria in children. Functional and ultrastructural evaluation with special reference to glomerular basement membrane (GBM) thickness. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):461-71, Oct 74

ADOLESCENCE/ \*BASEMENT MEMBRANE, pathology/ BIOPSY/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology/ \*KIDNEY, pathology/ KIDNEY, physiopathology/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ \*PROTEINURIA, pathology/ PROTEINURIA, physiopathology/ PROTEINURIA, immunology
9023. **Urizar RE, Sherer G, Tartaglia A, et al:** [Disseminated intravascular coagulation induced by liquid in the rat. I. Correlation of hematologic and complement abnormalities with renal lesions studied by light, fluorescence, and electron microscopy] *Lab Invest* 32(3):270-8, Mar 75
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ BENZENESULFONATES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ \*COMPLEMENT/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS, pathology/ KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS, chemically induced/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, chemically induced/ KIDNEY DISEASES, pathology/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ KIDNEY, ultrastructure/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ POLYMERS/ RATS/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, pathology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9024. **Usami S, Chien S, Scholtz PM, et al:** Effect of deoxygenation on blood rheology in sickle cell disease. *Microvasc Res* 9(3):324-34, May 75
- \*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, blood/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR/ ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ RHEOLOGY/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SERUM GLOBULINS, analysis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9025. **Usenko GV, Naigertsik IE:** Bilkovyj spektr syrovatky krvi pry eksperymental'nomu sal'pinhiti *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* (2):48-50, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHLOROPHYLL, therapeutic use/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ EUCALYPTUS/ FEMALE/ PLANT EXTRACTS, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ \*SALPINGITIS, blood/ SALPINGITIS, drug therapy
9026. **Usenko GV:** Porivnial'na otsinka riznykh metodykh kompleksnoho likuvannia zapal'nykh zakhvoriuvan' vnutrishnikh statevykh orhaniv ahinok iz zastosuvanniam khlorofilu *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* (5):57-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)
- ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ \*CHLOROPHYLL, therapeutic use/ CHLOROPHYLL, administration & dosage/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ \*EUCALYPTUS/ FEMALE/ \*GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ PLANT EXTRACTS, administration & dosage
9027. **Ushakova GA:** Primenenie metrogemostata v sochetanii a tugof tamponadoi svodov vlagalishcha v profilaktike i lechenii gipotonicheskikh krvotekhenii v rannem poslerodovom periode *Akush Ginekol* (Mosk) (11):28-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOSTATICS, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOTENSION, complications/ PREGNANCY/ \*TAMPONS
9028. **Ushakova VI, Dal'ko LD, Egorov NS:** Izuchenie proteaznogo kompleksa, sinteziruemo go *Aspergillus kanagawaensis*, v svyazi s ego fibrinoliticheskoi aktivnost'iu *Biol Nauki* 0(8):93-7, 1974 (Rus)
- \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis
9029. **Ushakova VI, Egorov NS, Klechkovskaya VV:** Obrazovanie mikroskopicheskimi gribami veshchestv, svertyvalushchikh plazmu krovi cheloveka *Mikrobiologiya* 43(5):834-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ASPERGILLUS, metabolism/ CEPHALOSPORIUM, metabolism/ \*COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FUSARIUM, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*MONILIALES, metabolism/ MUCORALES, metabolism/ PENICILLIUM, metabolism
9030. **Uspenskiy IuN, Gendzelevskaya ZN, Goriacheva IA:** Primenenie proteoliticheskikh fermentov dlia preduprezhdeniya posledstviy ionizirulushchey radiatsii u zhivotnykh, obлучennykh v antenatal'nom periode *Radiobiologiya* 14(5):770-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FETUS, radiation effects/ PANCREATIN, therapeutic use/ PANCREATIN, administration & dosage/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PREGNANCY/ \*RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL, prevention & control/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ TRYPSIN, administration & dosage
9031. **Usry RT, Moore GL, Manalo FW:** Morphology of stored, rejuvenated human erythrocytes. *Vox Sang* 28(3):176-83, 1975
- ADENINE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CITRATES/ \*ERYTHROCYTE AGING, drug effects/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, cytology/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, ultrastructure/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ PYRUVATES, pharmacodynamics
9032. **Uszyński L:** [Biological half-time of factor VIII antigen (antihemophilic globulin) in hemophilia A and in von Willebrand's disease] *Acta Haematol Pol* 5(3):189-94, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- \*ANTIGENS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR VIII/ HALF-LIFE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology
9033. **Uszyński M, Uszyńska-Folejewska R, Roman S:** [Dispersed intravascular clotting: cause or effect of eclampsia?] *Ginekol Pol* 46(4):435-8, Apr 75 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- ACUTE DISEASE/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ \*ECLAMPSIA, blood/ ECLAMPSIA, complications/ ECLAMPSIA, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/



HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
MICROCIRCULATION/ PRE-ECLAMPSIA,  
blood/ PRE-ECLAMPSIA, drug therapy/  
PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ TIME FACTORS

9034. **Uszyński M, Rutkowska L:** Skurczorodne działanie trombiny na macię szczura in vitro *Ginekol Pol* 46(7):783-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MUSCLE TONUS, drug effects/ \*OXYTOCICS/  
RATS/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBIN, administration & dosage/  
\*UTERINE CONTRACTION, drug effects

9035. **Uszyński M, Uszyńska-Folejewska R:** Inhibitory urokinazy w surowicy krwi pozalożyskowej *Ginekol Pol* 46(7):737-9, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PLACENTA,  
enzymology/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER,  
THIRD/ PREGNANCY/ \*UROKINASE,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ UROKINASE, blood

9036. **Uteg KH, Májský A:** Untersuchungen an Kryopräzipitaten. 4. Mitteilung: Antigene Eigenschaften der Kryopräzipitate *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 101(4):667-73, 1974 (Ger)  
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ \*ANTIGENS,  
analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/  
COMPLEMENT/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS,  
IMMUNOLOGIC/ \*FACTOR VIII, immunology/  
FEMALE/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY  
ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PHENOLS,  
diagnostic use/ PREGNANCY

9037. **Utratin IA, Poluboiarinova AG, Kushko OV, et al:** Transfuzija autoeritrotsitov posle konservatsii glubokim zamorazhivaniem Klin Khir (1):45-7, 1975 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ \*FREEZING/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTHYROIDISM, surgery/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIC ULCER,  
surgery/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ RECTAL  
DISEASES, surgery

9038. **Uttley D, Richardson AE:** Letter: E-aminocaproic acid and subarachnoid haemorrhage. *Lancet* 2(7888):1080-1, 2 Nov 74  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, administration &  
dosage/ \*CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC  
ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS, adverse  
effects/ DIARRHEA, chemically induced/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/  
\*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, prevention  
& control

9039. **Utz W:** Blutung und Blutstillung Zahnärztl Mitt 64(3):124-7, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
GELATIN/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, therapy/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/  
PECTINS/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
SUTURES/ TAMPONS/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics

9040. **Utzinger R:** F antigen. II. Chemical and physical properties. *Pathol Microbiol (Basel)* 42(1):3-14, 1975  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
\*ANTIGENS, analysis/ BROMELAINS/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHLOROFORM/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DIALYSIS/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN  
PEROXIDE/ IODOACETAMIDE/  
ISOELECTRIC POINT/ \*LIVER, immunology/  
MERCAPTOETHANOL/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED  
BALB C/ MODELS, STRUCTURAL/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/  
TRYPSIN

9041. **Uvnäs B:** Histamine storage and release. *Fed Proc*

33(10):2172-6, Oct 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCITIC FLUID,  
cytology/ BINDING SITES/ COMPOUND 48-80,  
pharmacodynamics/ CYTOPLASMIC  
GRANULES, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASMIC  
GRANULES, analysis/ EXOCYTOSIS/  
EXTRACELLULAR SPACE/ HEMOGLOBINS,  
metabolism/ HEPARIN, analysis/ \*HISTAMINE  
LIBERATION/ \*HISTAMINE, metabolism/  
LANTHANUM, metabolism/ \*MAST CELLS/  
MAST CELLS, ultrastructure/ MAST CELLS,  
metabolism/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ RATS/  
SERTONIN, secretion/ SODIUM, metabolism/  
VACUOLES, ultrastructure

## V

9042. **Vaage J, Aarseth P, Enge I, et al:** Changes in pulmonary vascular volumes after induced intravascular aggregation of blood platelets. *Acta Physiol Scand* 92(1):84-94, Sep 74  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*BLOOD VOLUME/  
CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CATS/ CHROMIUM/  
COLLAGEN/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, chemically induced/  
ERYTHROCYTES/ LUNG, blood supply/ LUNG,  
physiology/ MICROCIRCULATION/ OSMOLAR  
CONCENTRATION/ PNEUMONECTOMY/  
PULMONARY ALVEOLI/ PULMONARY  
ARTERY, physiology/ \*PULMONARY  
CIRCULATION/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
RADIO-IODINATED/ TIME FACTORS/  
VASCULAR RESISTANCE

9043. **Vaage J, Bo G, Hognestad J:** Plunonary responses to intravascular platelet aggregation in the cat. *Acta Physiol Scand* 92(4):546-56, Dec 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
DIPHOSPHATE, administration & dosage/  
\*AIRWAY RESISTANCE, drug effects/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE, drug effects/ CATS/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN,  
administration & dosage/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
IMMUNE SERUMS, administration & dosage/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*LUNG  
COMPLIANCE, drug effects/ \*LUNG, drug  
effects/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug  
effects/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
PULMONARY CIRCULATION, drug effects/  
STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ VASCULAR  
RESISTANCE, drug effects

9044. **Vaage J, Piper PJ:** The release of prostaglandin-like substances during platelet aggregation and pulmonary microembolism. *Acta Physiol Scand* 94(1):8-13, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATS/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ MICROCIRCULATION/  
PERFUSION/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
\*PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/  
\*PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ PULMONARY  
CIRCULATION, drug effects/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, metabolism/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL

9045. **Vacca C, Cifaldi S, Viggiano G, et al:** Viscosita' del sangue arterioso e venoso e sue variazioni in funzione della riserva alcalina. Ricerche "in vivo" nel coniglio *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 49(23):1429-32, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)  
\*ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIES/  
BICARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BICARBONATES, blood/ \*BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/  
BLOOD/ RABBITS/ SODIUM/ VEINS



# AUTHOR SECTION

9046. **Vacquier VD:** Calcium activation of esterolytic activity obtained from sea urchin egg cortical granules. *Exp Cell Res* 90(2):454-6, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ ORGANOID, metabolism/ ORGANOID, drug effects/ \*OVUM, metabolism/ OVUM, drug effects/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*SEA URCHINS, metabolism/ SEA URCHINS, drug effects/ STRONTIUM, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9047. **Vacquier VD:** The isolation of intact cortical granules from sea urchin eggs: calcium ions trigger granule discharge. *Dev Biol* 43(1):82-74, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM, physiology/ CELL MEMBRANE, ultrastructure/ \*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, analysis/ EXOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ FERTILIZATION/ GLUCOSIDASES, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ METHODS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*OVUM, ultrastructure/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROCAINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SEA URCHINS, embryology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9048. **Vágnerová K, Macura J:** The effect of microorganisms and sorption on the protease activity of plant roots. *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 19(4):329-39, 1974  
ADSORPTION/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/ \*BACILLUS CEREUS, enzymology/ \*BACTERIA, enzymology/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CASEIN, metabolism/ DARKNESS/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PLANTS, enzymology/ PLANTS, metabolism/ PLANTS, growth & development/ SEEDS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ SOIL MICROBIOLOGY/ TIME FACTORS/ WHEAT, enzymology/ WHEAT, growth & development
9049. **Vágnerová K, Macura J:** Determination of protease activity of plant roots. *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 19(4):322-8, 1974  
BICARBONATES/ BUFFERS/ CASEIN, metabolism/ COLORIMETRY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ METHODS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PLANTS, enzymology/ TEMPERATURE/ WHEAT, enzymology
9050. **Vágnerová K, Macura J:** Relationships between plant roots, proteolytic organisms and activity of protease. *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 19(6):525-35, 1974  
\*BACTERIA, enzymology/ CORN, enzymology/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PLANTS, enzymology/ SOIL MICROBIOLOGY/ VEGETABLES, enzymology/ WHEAT, enzymology
9051. **Vague J:** Acciones extragenitales de las hormonas sexuales en la mujer. *Acta Ginecol (Madr)* 26(7):379-402, 1 Apr 75 (94 ref.) (Spa)  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, physiology/ ANDROSTENEDIONE, physiology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BODY CONSTITUTION/ ERYTHROPOIESIS, drug effects/ ESTRADIOL, physiology/ FEMALE/ GROWTH/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHALAMUS, physiology/ LIMBIC SYSTEM, physiology/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ MALE/ MUSCLES, growth & development/ PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR, physiology/ PROGESTERONE, physiology/ RATS/ REVIEW/ \*SEX HORMONES, physiology/ SEX HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ SEX MATURATION/ SPECIAL LIST REPRODUCTION/ TESTOSTERONE, physiology
9052. **Vaidhyanathan VS:** Hydrodynamic analog model for pharmacokinetics II: critical examination of model and its contribution to pharmacokinetics. *J Pharm Sci* 64(1):92-5, Jan 75  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN/ DIFFUSION/ \*DRUGS, metabolism/ DRUGS, administration & dosage/ KINETICS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ TIME FACTORS
9053. **Vainier H, Verry M:** Effets "in vitro" du gliclazide, nouvel agent hypoglycémiant, sur les plaquettes humaines normales. *Thromb Res* 4(4):523-38, Apr 74 (Fre)  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CYCLOPENTANES, pharmacodynamics/ DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ ENZYME REPRESSION/ \*GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ GLYCOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ PYRROLES, pharmacodynamics/ \*SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics
9054. **Vainio H, Hietanen E:** Induction deficiency of the microsomal UDPglucuronosyltransferase by 3-methylcholanthrene in Gunn rats. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 362(1):92-9, 7 Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZOPYRENES/ BODY WEIGHT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIETARY FATS/ FEMALE/ \*GASTRIC MUCOSA, enzymology/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, drug effects/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, cytology/ HETEROZYGOTE/ \*HEXOSYLTRANSFERASES, biosynthesis/ HOMOZYGOTE/ HYDROXYLASES, metabolism/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, drug effects/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, cytology/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ INTESTINE, SMALL, drug effects/ INTESTINE, SMALL, cytology/ \*METHYLCHOLANTHRENE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MICROSOMES, enzymology/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, drug effects/ OILS/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ RATS/ RATS, INBRED STRAINS/ \*STOMACH, enzymology/ STOMACH, drug effects/ STOMACH, cytology/ TRYPSIN/ \*UDP GLUCURONOSYLTRANSFERASE, biosynthesis/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
9055. **Vainio H, Hietanen E:** Drug metabolism in Gunn rats: inability to increase bilirubin glucuronidation by phenobarbital treatment. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23(24):3405-12, 15 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BILIRUBIN, metabolism/ CATTLE/ CYTOCHROME P-450, analysis/ CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ DUODENUM, enzymology/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES/ \*GLUCURONATES, metabolism/ HYDROXYLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ HYDROXYLASES, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ LIVER, analysis/ METHYLTRANSFERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ MIXED FUNCTION OXIDASES, metabolism/ NITRO COMPOUNDS/ NITROPHENOLS, metabolism/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEINS, analysis/ RATS, INBRED STRAINS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN/ UDP GLUCURONOSYLTRANSFERASE, metabolism
9056. **Valser A, Hutton WL, Marengo-Rowe AJ, et al:** Retinal hemorrhage associated with thrombasthenia. *Am J Ophthalmol* 80(2):258-62, Aug 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, diagnostic use/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ EPINEPHRINE, diagnostic use/ FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial & genetic/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ \*RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ SEROTONIN, diagnostic use



# AUTHOR SECTION

9057. Valsrub S: Editorial: Expect the unexpected in hepatitis. JAMA 230(7):1020, 18 Nov 74  
BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ BONE MARROW CELLS, transplantation/ \*DISEASE OUTBREAKS/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTION, transmission/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, transmission/ HUMAN/ PLASMA/ TISSUE DONORS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
9058. Valsrub S: Editorial: Disseminated intravascular coagulation--a color of different horses. JAMA 231(2):180-1, 13 Jan 75  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPLASTIN, secretion/ THROMBOSIS, complications
9059. Vajda T, Szabó T: Homopirimidazol-származékok vizsgálata. II. A származékok kötődése alfa-kimotripszinhez és tripszinhez Acta Pharm Hung 44(5):207-16, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ LIPID MOBILIZATION/ \*PYRIMIDINONES, metabolism/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
9060. Vajrabukka T, Bloom AL, Sussmann M, et al: Postoperative problems and management after hepatic resection for blunt injury to the liver. Br J Surg 62(3):189-200, Mar 75  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ FRACTURES, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ \*HEPATECTOMY/ HUMAN/ HYPOGLYCEMIA, therapy/ INFECTION, etiology/ JAUNDICE, therapy/ LIVER REGENERATION/ \*LIVER, injuries/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ THORACIC INJURIES, complications
9061. Vakil RJ: Ischaemic heart disease: some observations. Indian J Chest Dis 16 Suppl:250-8, Sep 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, diagnosis/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, occurrence/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control/ SYNDROME
9062. Vale JA, Rees AJ, Widdop B, et al: Use of charcoal haemoperfusion in the management of severely poisoned patients. Br Med J 1(5948):5-9, 4 Jan 75  
ADULT/ \*BARBITURATES, poisoning/ BARBITURATES, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CHARCOAL/ EMBOLISM, etiology/ FEMALE/ GELS/ \*GLUTETHIMIDE, poisoning/ GLUTETHIMIDE, blood/ \*HEMODIALYSIS/ HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POISONING, therapy/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
9063. Valér M: Skin irritancy and sensitivity to laundry detergents containing proteolytic enzymes. Part I. Berufsdermatosen 23(1):16-30, Feb 75  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DETERGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IRRITANTS/ LAUNDERING/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ SKIN ABSORPTION/ SKIN TESTS/ \*SKIN, drug effects
9064. Valère PE, Guérot C, Castillo-Fenoy A, et al: L'infarctus myocardique. Traitement randomisé par la streptokinase Nouv Presse Med 4(3):190, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORONARY CARE UNITS/ FRANCE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors
9065. Valeri CR: Oxygen transport and viability of preserved red blood cells. J Med (Basel) 5(5):278-91, 1974 (59 ref.)  
ACIDOSIS, blood/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ALKALOSIS, blood/ ANEMIA, therapy/ ANOXIA, therapy/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CITRATES/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, metabolism/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FREEZING/ GLUCOSE/ GLYCERIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ \*OXYGEN, blood/ OXYHEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ PHOSPHORUS, blood/ REVIEW/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, therapy
9066. Valeri CR: Blood components in the treatment of acute blood loss: use of freeze-preserved red cells, platelets, and plasma proteins. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):1-14, Jan-Feb 75 (20 ref.)  
AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CITRATES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, analysis/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ FILTRATION/ \*FREEZING/ GLUCOSE/ GRANULOCYTES/ \*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, transmission/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, blood/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOCYTES/ OXYGEN, blood/ PHOSPHATES/ PHTHALIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, therapy/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9067. Valeri CR: Simplification of the methods for adding and removing glycerol during freeze-preservation of human red blood cells with the high or low glycerol methods: biochemical modification prior to freezing. Transfusion 15(3):195-218, May-Jun 75  
ADENINE/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, methods/ CELL SURVIVAL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ \*FREEZING/ GLUCOSE/ \*GLYCERIN/ HUMAN/ INOSINE/ OXYHEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/ PHOSPHATES/ POTASSIUM, blood/ PYRUVATES/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9068. Vales O, San Roman A, Irigaray RA, et al: Reacciones pulmonares secundarias a la inyección intravenosa de sulfato de bario, en el conejo Rev Med Chil 102(12):931-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BARIUM SULFATE, adverse effects/ BARIUM SULFATE, administration & dosage/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*LUNG DISEASES, chemically induced/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY, drug effects/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ RABBITS
9069. Valet G: Proteaseaktivitätsbestimmung in



# AUTHOR SECTION

Gewebshomogenaten und Extrakten mit  
Trinitrobenzolsulfonsture  
Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(6):491-3, Nov 71 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)

AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*ENZYME TESTS, methods/ FEMALE/ LIVER,  
enzymology/ LYSOSOMES, analysis/  
\*NITROBENZENES, pharmacodynamics/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHOTOMETRY/  
RATS/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/  
TISSUE EXTRACTS/  
\*TRINITROBENZENESULFONIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics

9070. Valkina ES, Kiseleva NS: O vozmozhnom vliyanii  
nekotorykh dispergentov (tripsin, EDTA) na  
kletechnyy sostav gepatomy Zafedla  
Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):95-8, Nov 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTINEOPLASTIC  
AGENTS/ ASCITIC FLUID/ \*CELL NUCLEUS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*EDTA, therapeutic  
use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEPATOMA, drug  
therapy/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
LYMPHATIC METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM  
TRANSPLANTATION/ RATS/ SARCOMA,  
EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ \*TRYPSIN,  
therapeutic use

9071. Vallat C, Lauret J, Commeinhes H, et al: Sclérose  
tubéreuse de Bourneville avec détermination  
rénale J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):942-5,  
Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)

ADRENAL GLANDS, surgery/  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/  
HEMATURIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ KIDNEY  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ KIDNEY  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*LIPOMA, diagnosis/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHRECTOMY/  
\*TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, diagnosis/  
UROGRAPHY

9072. Vallejos CS, Trujillo JM, Cork A, et al: Blastic crisis  
in chronic granulocytic leukemia: experience in 39  
patients. Cancer 34(5):1806-12, Nov 74

ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANEMIA,  
etiology/ \*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ CHROMOSOME  
ABERRATIONS/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN,  
21-22/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING/  
\*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, drug therapy/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, familial & genetic/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEUTROPENIA,  
etiology/ PROGNOSIS/ REMISSION/  
THROMBOPENIA, etiology

9073. Valone FH, Austen KF, Goetzl EJ: Modulation of the  
random migration of human platelets.  
J Clin Invest 54(5):1100-8, Nov 74

\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CELL MIGRATION  
INHIBITION/ CELL MOVEMENT, drug effects/  
CYTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ DOSE-RESPONSE  
RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ GELATIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ INDOMETHACIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ MAGNESIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ MICROPOROUS FILTERS/  
PHENTOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, biosynthesis/  
RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC/ RECEPTORS,  
CHOLINERGIC/ TEMPERATURE

9074. Valsecchi A, Cappelletti M: Considerazioni sulla  
possibilità d'impiego di un inibitore della  
fibrinolisi (AMCA) per via rettale e per via vaginale  
nelle emorragie di interesse ginecologico  
Minerva Ginecol 27(4):339-47, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ita)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/  
CHILD/ \*CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC

ACIDS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ LEIOMYOMA, complications/  
MENORRHAGIA, drug therapy/  
METORRHAGIA, drug therapy/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PLACENTA PRAEVI, complications/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*TRANEXAMIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
TRANEXAMIC ACID, administration & dosage/  
UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, etiology

9075. Valvassori GE: Benign tumors of the temporal bone.  
Radiol Clin North Am 12(3):533-42, Dec 74

ACOUSTIC NERVE, radiography/ ADENOMA,  
radiography/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL,  
radiography/ CEREBELLOPONTINE ANGLE,  
radiography/ CHOLESTEATOMA, radiography/  
CRANIAL FOSSA, POSTERIOR, radiography/  
EAR CANAL, radiography/ EAR DISEASES,  
radiography/ EAR NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
EAR, MIDDLE, radiography/ EXOSTOSES,  
radiography/ EXOSTOSES, MULTIPLE,  
radiography/ GLOSSOPHARYNGEAL NERVE,  
radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ HYPOGLOSSAL NERVE,  
radiography/ MENINGIOMA, radiography/  
MYELOGRAPHY/ NEURILEMMOMA,  
radiography/ NEUROFIBROMA, radiography/  
OSTEOMA, radiography/ PERIPHERAL NERVE  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ PETROUS BONE,  
radiography/ \*SKULL NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ \*TEMPORAL BONE, radiography/  
TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC/  
TRIGEMINAL NERVE, radiography/ VAGUS  
NERVE, radiography

9076. Valverde I, Villanueva ML, Lozano I, et al: Presence  
of glucagon immunoreactivity in the globulin  
fraction of human plasma ("big plasma glucagon").  
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(6):1090-8, Dec 74

ACETIC ACIDS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ARGININE, pharmacodynamics/ CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DOGS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*GLUCAGON,  
immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ ISLANDS OF  
LANGERHANS/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR/ MICE/ PANCREAS/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ \*SERUM  
GLOBULINS, analysis/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/  
TRYPSIN/ UREA

9077. Van Zyl-Smit R, Jacobs P: The use of vincristine in  
refractory auto-immune thrombocytopenic  
purpura. S Afr Med J 48(48):2039-41, 5 Oct 74

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AUTOIMMUNE  
DISEASES, drug therapy/ AUTOIMMUNE  
DISEASES, therapy/ AZATHIOPRINE,  
therapeutic use/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ SPLENECTOMY/  
\*VINCISTINE, therapeutic use

9078. Van Acker KJ, Vanden Brande J, Holvoet H: Renal  
biopsy studies in 150 children with non-specific  
glomerulopathy. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):345-54,  
Mar 75

ADOLESCENCE/ BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HEMATURIA,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY/  
INFANT/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, pathology/  
\*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/  
NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, pathology/  
PROTEINURIA, pathology/ PURPURA,  
pathology

9079. Van Bortel CJ, Van Blankenstein M, Engelfriet CP:  
Immune thrombocytopenia in infectious  
mononucleosis. Neth J Med 17(6):270-4, 1974

ADOLESCENCE/ AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT  
ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ \*INFECTIOUS  
MONONUCLEOSIS, complications/ MALE/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology



9080. **van Bortel CJ, van der Weert CM, Engelfriet CP:** Cell electrophoresis for the detection of platelet antibodies. *Vox Sang* 27(6):489-503, 1974  
\*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BUFFERS/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ COMPLEMENT/ ELECTRODES/ \*ELECTROPHORESIS, methods/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ PLATINUM/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ QUININE, immunology/ RABBITS, immunology/ SHEEP, immunology/ SPLENECTOMY/ THROMBOPENIA, immunology
9081. **Van Caneghem P:** Influences comparatives de différentes substances sélénées et soufrées sur la fragilité des lysosomes et des mitochondries in vitro. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23(24):3491-500, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ LIVER, ultrastructure/ \*LYSOSOMES, drug effects/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER, drug effects/ MITOCHONDRIAL SWELLING, drug effects/ POLAROGRAPHY/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SELENIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*SULFUR, pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS
9082. **Vancura SJ, Clarenburg R:** A model for ultracentrifugal quantification of (35-S) bromosulphthalein-binding to plasma proteins in the presence of radioimpurities. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 148(3):720-4, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ DOGS/ HEPARIN/ MATHEMATICS/ MODELS, THEORETICAL/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN, metabolism/ SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN, isolation & purification/ SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9083. **Vandamme JP, Vandamme J, Maenhoudt R, et al:** The importance of venous thrombosis in acute intestinal infarction. *Arch Chir Neerl* 24(4):341-52, 1972  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*INFARCTION, etiology/ INTESTINAL DISEASES, etiology/ \*INTESTINES, blood supply/ MALE/ MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS, etiology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
9084. **Van de Loo J:** Leber und fibrinolytisches System Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:77-113, 1973 (86 ref.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, biosynthesis/ DOGS/ EOSINOPHILS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPATECTOMY, adverse effects/ HEPATITIS, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, physiopathology/ LIVER DISEASES, physiopathology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ \*LIVER, physiology/ LIVER, metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN, biosynthesis/ RATS/ REVIEW/ STREPTOKINASE
9085. **Van Den Brenk HA, Stone M, Kelly H, et al:** Promotion of growth of tumour cells in acutely inflamed tissues. *Br J Cancer* 30(3):246-60, Sep 74  
ADRENALECTOMY/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ CARCINOMA 256, WALKER/ CELL LINE/ CELLULOSE, administration & dosage/ CELLULOSE, toxicity/ COMPOUND 48-80, toxicity/ DEXAMETHASONE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*INFLAMMATION, physiopathology/ INFLAMMATION, chemically induced/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, immunology/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SARCOMA, YOSHIDA/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
9086. **van den Engh GJ:** Quantitative in vitro studies on stimulation of murine haemopoietic cells by colony stimulating factor. *Cell Tissue Kinet* 7(6):537-48, Nov 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BONE MARROW CELLS, immunology/ CELL AGGREGATION/ CELL COUNT/ CELLS, CULTURED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ FETUS/ \*FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MICE/ PLACENTA/ PREGNANCY/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ URINE/ UTERUS
9087. **Vandeputte M, Eysen H, Sobis H, et al:** Induction of polyoma tumors in athymic nude mice. *Int J Cancer* 14(4):445-50, 15 Oct 74  
ADENOCARCINOMA, immunology/ AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, analysis/ GERM-FREE LIFE/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HEMANGIOMA, immunology/ HETEROZYGOTE/ HINDLIMB/ MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ MICE/ MICE, INBRED C3H/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ POLYOMA VIRUS, immunology/ \*POLYOMA VIRUS, pathogenicity/ SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS, immunology/ SARCOMA, immunology/ SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC, immunology/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, immunology/ THYMECTOMY/ THYMUS GLAND, immunology/ THYMUS NEOPLASMS, immunology/ UTERINE NEOPLASMS, immunology/ VIRUS REPLICATION
9088. **van der Kuy A, van den Bemd AA, Beysens AJ:** De bloedstolling en de beïnvloeding daarvan Tijdschr Ziekenverpl 28(6):277-8, 18 Mar 75 (Dut)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN, physiology/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING
9089. **van der Kuy A, van den Bemd AA, Beysens AJ:** Beïnvloeding van de stolling en ontsteking van het bloed Tijdschr Ziekenverpl 28(8):377-8, 15 Apr 75 (Dut)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING
9090. **Van Der Ouderaa FJ, De Jong WW, Hilderink A, et al:** The amino-acids sequence of the alphaB2 chain of bovine alpha-crystallin. *Eur J Biochem* 49(1):157-68, 1 Nov 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CRYSTALLINS/ CRYSTALLINS, analysis/ CRYSTALLINS, metabolism/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
9091. **van der Silk W, Souverijn JH:** Informatie uit het klinisch chemisch laboratorium Tijdschr Ziekenverpl 28(9):429-30, 29 Apr 75 (Dut)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, biosynthesis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## HUMAN/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING

9092. van der Silk W, Souverijn JH: Informatie uit het klinisch chemisch laboratorium. Functioneren van de trombocyten Tijdschr Ziekenverpl 28(7):329-30, 1 Apr 75 (Dut)  
BLOOD CELLS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING
9093. van der Vijver JCM, van Es-Boon MM, Michel MF: Induction of mutation in Staphylococcus aureus by ethylmethane sulphonate. J Med Microbiol 8(2):265-77, May 75  
BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ \*ETHYL METHANESULFONATE, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS, biosynthesis/ HEMOLYSINS, biosynthesis/ HEMOLYSINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCIDIN, biosynthesis/ \*METHANESULFONATES, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ MUTAGENS/ \*MUTATION/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
9094. Vander Werff TJ: Significant parameters in arterial pressure and velocity development. J Biomech 7(5):437-47, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, anatomy & histology/ \*AORTA, THORACIC, physiology/ \*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ \*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DOGS/ ELASTICITY/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL
9095. VanderArk GD, Kempe LG, Smith DR: Anterior communicating aneurysms: the gyrus rectus approach. Clin Neurosurg 21(0):120-33, 1974  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BRAIN, blood supply/ \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, surgery/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, complications/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, mortality/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, pathology/ \*CIRCLE OF WILLIS, surgery/ CIRCLE OF WILLIS, pathology/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MENTAL DISORDERS, etiology/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEUROSURGERY, adverse effects/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SPASM/ UNCONSCIOUSNESS, complications
9096. Vanderhoeft P, Derks C, de Francquen P, et al: Landé-Edwards membrane oxygenator without pump as total lung prosthesis. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):196-202, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTIFICIAL ORGANS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE/ DOGS/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ \*LUNG/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*RESPIRATION/ SHOCK, etiology/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
9097. Vanderkelen B, Brihaye J, Flament-Durand J, et al: Angiomes de l'espace épideral Acta Neurol Belg 75(2):99-106, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ \*DURA MATER/ DURA MATER, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PARAPLEGIA, etiology/ \*SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, complications/ THORACIC VERTEBRAE
9098. Van der Plas PM, Kraan L, Van Es G+VANES G, et al: Effect of the polyene antibiotic filipin on the lipid-dependent intrinsic pathway of blood coagulation. Haemostasis 3(1):1-7, 1974  
ABSORPTION/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ \*FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INOSITOL/ LACTONES, pharmacodynamics/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ POLYENES, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, metabolism
9099. Vandervelde EM, Mahmood N, Goffin C, et al: User's guide to some new tests for hepatitis-B antigen. Lancet 2(7888):1066-8, 2 Nov 74  
ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, isolation & purification/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ CHILD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FREEZE DRYING/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, diagnosis/ HORSES, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, administration & dosage/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ SHEEP, immunology/ SPECIMEN HANDLING
9100. Vandewalle A, Kanfer A, Kourilsky O: Oliguric thrombotic microangiopathy during the fifth month of pregnancy. Br Med J 2(5969):479, 31 May 75  
ADULT/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC/ FEMALE/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT, surgery/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, drug therapy/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, surgery/ NEPHRECTOMY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND/ PREGNANCY/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC/ SYNDROME
9101. van Empel CH, Smeenk G: Haemorrhagic necrosis of the skin as a complication of anticoagulant therapy. Arch Chir Neerl 24(4):353-9, 1972  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, adverse effects/ AGED/ BREAST DISEASES, chemically induced/ BUTTOCKS, pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NECROSIS, chemically induced/ \*SKIN/ THIGH, pathology
9102. van Eys J: Recent advances in hemophilia. Part I. The molecule. Discussion paper. Basic science and practical management. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:74-8, 20 Jan 75 (12 ref.)  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ CROSS REACTIONS/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR VIII/ HEMOGLOBINS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HETEROZYGOSE/ HOME CARE SERVICES/ ISOENZYMES/ MUTATION/ REVIEW
9103. Van Heerswynghe J: La thérapeutique "pharmacologique" dans l'age Brux Med 54(4):205-12, Apr 74 (Fre)  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, administration & dosage/ AGED/ AGING/ ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, administration & dosage/ ANTIBIOTICS, administration & dosage/ ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, administration & dosage/ CATHARTICS, administration & dosage/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, administration & dosage/ DIURETICS, administration & dosage/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ \*DRUG THERAPY/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ \*GERIATRICS/ HUMAN/ HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES, administration & dosage/ HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, administration & dosage/ OPIUM, administration & dosage/ PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS, administration & dosage/ THYROID HORMONES, administration & dosage
9104. Vanichayakornkul S, Cioffi RF, Harper E, et al: Spontaneous retroperitoneal hematoma. A



# AUTHOR SECTION

- complication of hemodialysis. *JAMA* 230(8):1184-5, 25 Nov 74
- ADULT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FEMORAL NERVE/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, therapy/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, complications/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, etiology/ MALE/ NEPHROSCLEROSIS, therapy/ NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES, etiology/ \*RETROPERITONEAL SPACE/ TIME FACTORS**
9105. **van Kammen E:** Generalized mastocytosis. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(3):129-40, 1974
- ADULT/ ANTIHISTAMINICS, therapeutic use/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ LYMPHATIC DISEASES, complications/ MALE/ MAST CELLS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENOMEGALY, complications/ \*URTICARIA PIGMENTOSA/ URTICARIA PIGMENTOSA, complications/ URTICARIA PIGMENTOSA, therapy/ URTICARIA PIGMENTOSA, drug therapy/ URTICARIA PIGMENTOSA, immunology**
9106. **van Kleef FS, Nijzink-Maas MJ, Hoenders HJ:** Intracellular degradation of alpha-crystallin. Fractionation and characterization of degraded alpha A-chains. *Eur J Biochem* 48(2):563-70, 2 Oct 74
- AGE FACTORS/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*CRYSTALLINS, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ LENS, CRYSTALLINE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, metabolism/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN**
9107. **Van Lente F, Jackson JF, Weintraub H:** Identification of specific crosslinked histones after treatment of chromatin with formaldehyde. *Cell* 5(1):45-50, May 75
- CELL NUCLEUS, drug effects/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CHLORAMINES/ \*CHROMATIN, drug effects/ CHROMATIN, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ERYTHROBLASTS, analysis/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ \*FORMALDEHYDE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUTARALDEHYDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTONES, analysis/ IODINE/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TYROSINE, analysis**
9108. **Vannasaeng S, Wasi P, Tandhanand S:** Hyperthyroidism in association with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(2):97-105, Feb 75
- ADULT/ \*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTHYROIDISM, complications/ HYPERTHYROIDISM, etiology/ HYPERTHYROIDISM, immunology/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications**
9109. **Van Oosterom AT, Veltkamp JJ:** Control of anticoagulation in rats. *Experientia* 30(8):953-5, 15 Aug 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ \*RATS, blood/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage**
9110. **van Oss CJ, Gillman CF, Good RJ:** The influence of the shape of phagocytes on their adhesiveness. *Immunol Commun* 1(6):627-36, 1972
- ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ CELL ADHESION/ CITRATES/ EDTA/ GLASS/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MACROPHAGES, cytology/ NEUTROPHILS, cytology/ \*PHAGOCYTES, cytology/ PHOSPHATES/ PHOTOMICROGRAPHY/ SUCROSE, pharmacodynamics**
9111. **van Rood JJ, van Leeuwen A, van den Tweel JG, et al:** Typing for the MLC determinants and its possible impact on Europdonor. *Transplant Proc* 6(4):411-5, Dec 74
- ANEMIA, APLASTIC, chemically induced/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, therapy/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BLOOD DONORS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, adverse effects/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/ INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION/ LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ SPLENECTOMY**
9112. **van Rood JJ:** The HL-A system genetics, (patho)physiology and clinical relevance. *Haematologia (Budap)* 8(1-4):223-48, 1974
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BONE MARROW CELLS, transplantation/ CAUCASIAN RACE/ CHIMPANZEES/ CROSS REACTIONS/ CROSSING OVER (GENETICS)/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ \*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, immunology/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, immunology/ IMMUNOGENETICS/ ISOANTIBODIES/ LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ MONGOLOID RACE/ NEGROID RACE/ SPINA BIFIDA, immunology/ STAINS AND STAINING/ TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS**
9113. **Van Royen EA, Treffers PE, Ten Cate JW:** Hypertonic saline induced abortion as pathophysiological model of low grade intravascular coagulation. *Scand J Haematol* 13(3):166-74, 1974
- \*ABORTION, INDUCED/ ABORTION, INDUCED, adverse effects/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL, glutathione use/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PEPTIDES, blood/ PREGNANCY/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ TECHNETIUM/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism**
9114. **van Vloten-Doting L:** Coat protein is required for infectivity of tobacco streak virus: biological equivalence of the coat proteins of tobacco streak and alfalfa mosaic viruses. *Virology* 65(1):215-25, May 75
- ALFALFA/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MOSAIC VIRUSES, pathogenicity/ MOSAIC VIRUSES, analysis/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PLANT DISEASES/ \*PLANT VIRUSES, pathogenicity/ PLANT VIRUSES, analysis/ RNA, VIRAL,**



# AUTHOR SECTION

- analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,  
ULTRAVIOLET/ TOBACCO/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS/ VIRAL  
PROTEINS, analysis
9115. van Wormhoudt A: Variations of the level of the digestive enzymes during the intermolt cycle of *Palaemon serratus*: influence of the season and effect of the eyestalk ablation.  
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):707-15, 1 Dec 74  
\*ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL/  
\*AMYLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*EYE, physiology/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL  
SYSTEM, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SEASONS/  
\*SHRIMP, enzymology/ SHRIMP, physiology/  
TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
9116. Vanzee BE, Douglas RG, Betts RF, et al: Lymphocytic choriomeningitis in university hospital personnel. Clinical features. Am J Med 58(6):803-9, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES,  
VIRAL, analysis/ ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID PROTEINS, analysis/  
CONVALESCENCE/ GLUCOSE, cerebrospinal  
fluid/ HAMSTERS/ \*HOSPITAL PERSONNEL/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/  
\*LABORATORY INFECTION, occurrence/  
LABORATORY INFECTION, diagnosis/  
LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LYMPHOCYTIC  
CHORIOMENINGITIS VIRUS, isolation &  
purification/ \*LYMPHOCYTIC  
CHORIOMENINGITIS, occurrence/  
LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS,  
diagnosis/ NEW YORK
9117. van Zyl JA, Rosenstrauch WJ, Bouwer EL:  
"Hiperfibrinogenemie" in borskarsinoom  
S Afr J Surg 12(3):141-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Afr)  
\*BREAST NEOPLASMS, blood/ BREAST  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS
9118. Vapalahti M, Kuurne T: Spinaalinen ekstraduraalinen hematooma conusseudussa äkillisen alaraaja-halvauksen syynä Duodecim 90(18):1242-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Fin)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGED/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/  
HEMATOMA, surgery/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ LAMINECTOMY/ \*LUMBAR  
VERTEBRAE/ LUMBAR VERTEBRAE,  
radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PARAPLEGIA, etiology/ \*SPINAL CORD  
DISEASES, complications/ SPINAL CORD  
DISEASES, surgery/ SPINAL CORD DISEASES,  
diagnosis
9119. Vardi J, Fields GA: Letter: Pathophysiology of microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in severe pre-eclampsia. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(7):905-6, 1 Aug 75  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, physiopathology/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION/ ECLAMPSIA/  
ENDOTHELIUM, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN,  
analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, analysis/  
\*PRE-ECLAMPSIA, physiopathology/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC, physiopathology/  
\*PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, physiopathology/  
PREGNANCY
9120. Varga G, Korom I: Cotton fibre embolism of the lung in haemodialysis. Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 22(1):105-11, 1974  
COTTON/ FEMALE/ \*FOREIGN BODIES,  
etiology/ GRANULOMA, etiology/ HEART  
DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/ HEART  
DISEASES, surgery/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse  
effects/ HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE/  
KIDNEY DISEASES, therapy/ MALE/
- \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
9121. Varga J, Molnár I: Comparative chemical testing of plugs used for sealing infusion bottles.  
Ann Immunol Hung 17:273-9, 1973  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*DRUG CONTAINERS AND  
CLOSURES, standards/ INFUSIONS,  
PARENTERAL/ LATEX RUBBER/ PLASMA  
SUBSTITUTES/ PLASTICS/ RUBBER
9122. Vargatig BB, Tranter Y, Chignard M: Inhibition by sulphydryl agents of arachidonic acid-induced platelet aggregation and release of potential inflammatory substances. Prostaglandins 8(2):133-56, 25 Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, drug  
effects/ \*ARACHIDONIC ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ COPPER,  
pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ DITHIOTHREITOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLYCERIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/  
MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/  
MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/  
NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
PENICILLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/  
PYROGALLOL, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
RATS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/  
STOMACH, drug effects/ \*SULFHYDRYL  
REAGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
THIOCARBAMATES, pharmacodynamics
9123. Vargas R, Pizzuto J, Bosque JD, et al:  
hipercoagulabilidad en el síndrome nefrótico del  
niño Arch Invest Med (Mex) 6(1):23-32, 1975 (Eng.  
Abstr.)  
(Spa)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ BIOPSY/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, urine/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
pathology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRIN, urine/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, pathology/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*NEPHROTIC  
SYNDROME, blood/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME,  
urine/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, pathology
9124. Varian JP: The ridged plaster volar slab. Hand 7(1):78-80, Feb 75  
\*HAND, surgery/ HEMATOMA, prevention &  
control/ HUMAN/ PLASTER OF PARIS/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ \*SPLINTS/ SURGICAL  
WOUND INFECTION, prevention & control
9125. Varma BP, Gupta IM, Mullick AC, et al: Vascular hamartoma of skeletal muscles: a clinico-pathological study of six cases.  
Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):393-7, May 73  
ADULT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HAMARTOMA,  
pathology/ HAMARTOMA, diagnosis/  
HAMARTOMA, radiography/ HAMARTOMA,  
surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MUSCLES, pathology/  
\*MUSCULAR DISEASES, pathology/  
MUSCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/ MUSCULAR  
DISEASES, radiography/ MUSCULAR  
DISEASES, surgery/ NOMENCLATURE
9126. Varma RS, Varma R, Allen WS, et al: Urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides in schizophrenia. Biochem Med 11(4):358-69, Dec 74  
ADULT/ AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS/  
CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DENSITOMETRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
GALACTOSAMINE, analysis/ GLUCOSAMINE,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIC ACID, urine/  
HYALURONIDASE/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, urine/ PAPAIN/  
\*SCHIZOPHRENIA, urine/ SCHIZOPHRENIA,  
drug therapy/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY,  
INFRARED/ SULFURIC ACIDS, analysis/  
TESTIS, enzymology/ TIME FACTORS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## TRYPSIN/ URONIC ACIDS, analysis

9127. Vartazarian ND: Gistoenzimaticheskie osobennosti soedinitel'noy tkani i sosudov nebnnykh mindalin pri khronicheskoy tonzillite v vozrastnom aspekte Arkh Patol 36(8):51-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ STAINS AND STAINING/ \*TONSIL, enzymology/ TONSIL, blood supply/ TONSILLECTOMY/ \*TONSILLITIS, enzymology
9128. Vas G, Keszthelyi P, Satori O, et al: Il trattamento chirurgico della tromboflebite superficiale degli arti inferiori Minerva Med 66(42):2033-36, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)  
HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery
9129. Vasileva L, Nashkov D: Opredeľanie na biologichno aktivnite proteinovi fraktsii i polipeptidnite im verigi pri virusa na psevdohumata (NDV) Vet Med Nauki 12(2):11-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)  
ANTIGENS, VIRAL, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ DITHIOREITOL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMAGGLUTINATION, VIRAL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEURAMINIDASE, analysis/ \*NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS, analysis/ NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS, enzymology/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ POLYSORBATES/ TRITONS/ TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
9130. Vasilevskaia NL, Reinish MS: Aktivnost' spontannogo fibrinoliza v krvi i pronitsaemost' platsenty Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):24-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ FLUOROMETRY/ \*PLACENTA, metabolism/ PREGNANCY/ RATS
9131. Vasilukova EA, Pisarskaia IV, Sharova IuA: Vliianie sul'fanilamidnykh preparatov na sistemu svertyvaniia krovi u bol'nykh sakharnym diabetom Ter Arkh 46(10):53-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS, adverse effects/ SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use
9132. Vasilukov Via: Izmenenie funktsii magistral'nykh arterii pri posttromboflebiticheskom sindrome Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):80-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ARTERIES, physiopathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology
9133. Vasko KA, Riley AM, DeWall RA: Poloxalkol R (pluronic F-68): a priming solution for cardiopulmonary bypass. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):526-31, 545, 1972  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD CELLS, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ HEART SURGERY/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMOLYSIS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ PERFUSION/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, administration & dosage/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS, therapeutic use/ \*SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use
9134. Vasygova NF, Mansurov AN: Dinamicheskie issledovaniia nekotorykh laboratornykh pokazatelei u bol'nykh limfosarkomami i retikulosarkomami Lab Delo (5):292-5, 1975 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/ CERULOPLASMIN, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LYMPHOSARCOMA, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, blood
9135. Vaughan-Neil EF, Ardeman S, Bevan G, et al: Post-transfusion purpura associated with unusual platelet antibody (anti-Pl-B1). Br Med J 1(5955):436-7, 22 Feb 75  
AGED/ AMPICILLIN, therapeutic use/ \*ANTIBODIES/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ GENTAMICIN, therapeutic use/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HL-A/ HUMAN/ METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ PHENOTYPE/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, etiology/ PURPURA, complications/ PURPURA, drug therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
9136. Vawter D, Fung YC, Zweifel BW: Distribution of blood flow and pressure from a microvessel into a brach. Microvasc Res 8(1):44-52, Jul 74  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ MATHEMATICS/ \*MICROCIRCULATION/ MICROCIRCULATION, anatomy & histology/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL
9137. Vaysse N, Laval J, Duffaut M, et al: Effect of secretin and graded doses of CCK-PZ on pancreatic secretion in man. Am J Dig Dis 19(10):887-94, Oct 74  
ADULT/ AMYLASE, secretion/ BICARBONATES, secretion/ CHLORIDES, secretion/ \*CHOLECYSTOKININ, pharmacodynamics/ CHOLECYSTOKININ, administration & dosage/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, secretion/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, secretion/ \*PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREAS, drug effects/ PANCREATIC JUICE, secretion/ \*PANCREOZYMIN, pharmacodynamics/ PANCREOZYMIN, administration & dosage/ PROTEINS, secretion/ \*SECRETIN, pharmacodynamics/ SECRETIN, administration & dosage/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ WATER, secretion
9138. Vazin AN, Biriukova OV: Srednie velichiny nekotorykh pokazatelei perifericheskoi krovi, vneshnego dykhanii i deiatel'nosti serdtsa u sobak Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):447-52, Mar 74 (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*DOGS, physiology/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ RESPIRATION
9139. Vdovina GF, Skipetrov VP, Azbukina LN: Tromboplasticheskaya i fibrinoliticheskaya aktivnost' tkanei beremennoi matki i elementov plodnogo iatsa Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(6):75-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PLACENTA,  
analysis/ PREGNANCY/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN,  
analysis/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, analysis/ TISSUE  
EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*UTERUS,  
analysis
9140. **Vdovina GF:** Zminy hemokoahuliuluchykh  
vlastyovostei tkanyiny matky pry fibromiomi  
Pediatri Akush Ginekolog (4):56-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*LEIOMYOMA, physiopathology/ \*UTERINE  
NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ \*UTERUS,  
physiopathology
9141. **Vecht CJ, Sibinga CT:** Letter: Head injury and  
defibrination. Lancet 2(7885):905, 12 Oct 74  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, diagnostic use/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BRAIN INJURIES,  
ACUTE, blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GELS,  
diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ SYNDROME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
9142. **Vecht CJ, Sibinga CT, Minderhoud JM:** Disseminated  
intravascular coagulation and head injury.  
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(6):567-71, Jun 75  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, blood/  
FACTOR V, analysis/ FIBRIN, analogs &  
derivatives/ FIBRIN, blood/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEAD INJURIES,  
complications/ HEAD INJURIES, blood/  
HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN,  
analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
9143. **Vedenko BG, Pivovarov PI, Gnoevaia IG:** Profilaktika  
i lechenie posleoperatsionnykh  
tromboembolicheskikh oslozhenii Med Sestra  
34(6):22-3, Jun 75 (Rus)  
HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ SPECIAL LIST  
NURSING/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention  
& control
9144. **Velasco Castrejón O, González Ochoa A, Herrera J:**  
Síndrome de coagulación intravascular diseminada  
en histoplasmosis primaria. A propósito de los  
hallazgos de 2 casos de autopsia  
Rev Invest Salud Publica 34(3):121-4, Jul-Sep 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
\*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, etiology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*HISTOPLASMOSES,  
complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT
9145. **Vella F, Galbraith P, Wilson JB, et al:** Hemoglobin  
St. Claude or alpha2-127(H10)Lys leads to  
Thr-beta2. Biochim Biophys Acta 365(2):318-22, 9  
Oct 74  
AGAR/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO  
ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
PAPER/ FRANCE, ethnology/  
\*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL/ HUMAN/  
LYSINE/ MALE/ MANITOBA/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ THREONINE/  
TRYPSIN/ VARIATION (GENETICS)
9146. **Veltkamp JJ, Kerkhoven P, Loeliger EA:** Circulating  
anticoagulant in disseminated lupus erythematosus.  
Proposed mode of action. Haemostasis 2(6):253-9,  
1973-74  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN  
CHEMISTRY/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR  
X, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LE  
CELLS/ LUNG, analysis/ \*LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, blood/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN
9147. **Veltkamp JJ:** Genetische aspecten van hemofilie A  
en B Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 119(1):17-22, 4 Jan 75  
(28 ref.) (Dut)  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII, immunology/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ PEDIGREE/ REVIEW/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
9148. **Veltkamp JJ:** Detection and clinical significance of  
PIVKA. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):923-4, Dec 74  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ COUMARINS, adverse effects/  
COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR IX, analysis/  
HUMAN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ \*VITAMIN K  
DEFICIENCY, blood
9149. **Veltkamp JJ, Schrijver G, Willeumier W, et al:**  
Hemophilia in the Netherlands. Results of a survey  
on the medical, genetic and social situation of the  
Dutch hemophiliacs. Acta Med Scand [Suppl]  
(572):3-24, 1974  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
AGED/ BLOOD GROUPS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE/  
DENTAL CARE/ FEMALE/ FERTILITY/  
\*HEMOPHILIA/ HEMOPHILIA, familial &  
genetic/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HOSPITALIZATION/  
HUMAN/ INSURANCE, HEALTH/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ NETHERLANDS/  
PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS/  
QUESTIONNAIRES/ SOCIAL CLASS/  
SOCIALIZATION/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE
9150. **Veltman G, Lange CE, Jühe S, et al:** Clinical  
manifestations and course of vinyl chloride disease.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 246:6-17, 31 Jan 75  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BONE AND BONES, pathology/ HAND,  
radiography/ HUMAN/ OCCUPATIONAL  
DERMATITIS, etiology/ \*OCCUPATIONAL  
DISEASES, etiology/ POISONING, pathology/  
POISONING, radiography/ THROMBOPENIA,  
chemically induced/ VASCULAR DISEASES,  
chemically induced/ \*VINYL COMPOUNDS,  
poisoning
9151. **Venn MF:** Proceedings: An effect of trypsin on a  
mechanical property of skin. J Physiol (Lond)  
240(2):48P, Jul 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBIOTICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE,  
drug effects/ IN VITRO/ RATS/ \*SKIN, drug  
effects/ SKIN, physiology/ STRESS,  
MECHANICAL/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
9152. **Venneröd AM, Laake K:** Inhibition of purified plasma  
kallikrein by antithrombin III and heparin.  
Thromb Res 7(1):223-6, Jul 75  
\*ANTITHROMBINS, physiology/  
ANTITHROMBINS, blood/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FACTOR XII,  
physiology/ \*HEPARIN, physiology/ HEPARIN,  
blood/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ KALLIKREIN, blood/ PLASMA,  
analysis/ \*THROMBIN, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9153. **Vera JC, Herzig EG, Sise HS, et al:** Acquired  
circulating anticoagulant to factor VIII. Response  
to high doses of cryoprecipitate and  
immunosuppressive therapy. JAMA 232(10):1038-9,  
9 Jun 75  
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ANTIBODY  
FORMATION/ ANTIBODY FORMATION, drug  
effects/ \*AZATHIOPRINE, administration &  
dosage/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*CRYOGLOBULINS, administration & dosage/  
CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR  
VIII, immunology/ FACTOR VIII, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ FACTOR VIII, administration &  
dosage/ HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNITY, ACTIVE/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*SULFISOXAZOLE, adverse effects/  
SULFISOXAZOLE, therapeutic use/  
SULFISOXAZOLE, pharmacodynamics/ TIME  
FACTORS/ URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS,  
drug therapy
9154. Verbov J: Letter: Light on Psoriasis. *Lancet*  
1(7904):452, 22 Feb 75  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANTHRACENES,  
therapeutic use/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/  
COUMARINS, administration & dosage/ DRUG  
THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FURANS,  
therapeutic use/ FURANS, administration &  
dosage/ HUMAN/ METHOXSALEN, therapeutic  
use/ \*PSORIASIS, therapy/ PSORIASIS, drug  
therapy/ RADIATION-SENSITIZING AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ RADIATION-SENSITIZING  
AGENTS, administration & dosage/  
\*ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY
9155. Verbruggen R, Duruisseau E, Baeck A: On the  
heterogeneity and the autodigestion of subtilisin  
"Carlsberg" as studied by agarose electrophoresis  
and Grabar-Williams immunoelectrophoresis.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 365(1):108-14, 13 Sep 74  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DENSITOMETRY/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ METHODS/  
POLYSACCHARIDES/ \*SUBTILISINS/  
SUBTILISINS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
9156. Verdan C: Chirurgische Behandlung der Hämangiome  
der Gliedmaßen unter besonderer  
Berücksichtigung ihrer Lokalisation an der Hand  
*Handchirurgie* 1(3):140-6, 1969 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ARM, surgery/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FINGERS,  
surgery/ \*HAND, surgery/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, surgery/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/  
\*SKIN NEOPLASMS, surgery
9157. Veremeenko KN, Lositskaya VM, Mozharovskaya LN:  
Primenenie muramidazy (Izotsima) v sochetanii s  
fermentami proteoliza v terapii gnoynykh  
gaimoritov *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* 0(4):75-9,  
Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHRONIC  
DISEASE/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ MALE/ \*MAXILLARY SINUS/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*MURAMIDASE, therapeutic  
use/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic  
use/ \*SINUSITIS, drug therapy/ UREA,  
pharmacodynamics
9158. Veremeenko KN, Volokhonskaya LI, Kizim AI, et al:  
Metod opredeleniya kontaktnogo prekalkikreina i  
inhibitorov kallikreina v plazme krovi cheloveka  
*Lab Delo* (1):9-12, 1975 (Rus)  
ARGININE/ BENZAMIDES/ \*ENZYME  
PRECURSORS, blood/ HUMAN/ INDICATORS  
AND REAGENTS/ \*KALLIKREIN, antagonists  
& inhibitors/ METHODS/ PROTAMINES
9159. Veremeenko KN, Lositskaya VM, Belunova TI:  
Issledovanie kininobrazuiushchikh i  
kininrasssheplaiushchikh fermentov krovi u  
bol'nykh allergicheskimi rinitami  
*Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* (6):36-41, Nov-Dec 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*ESTERASES, blood/ FEMALE/  
\*HAY FEVER, enzymology/ HAY FEVER,  
blood/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN, blood/  
KININOGENS, blood/ \*KININS, blood/  
MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, blood/  
PROTAMINES, blood
9160. Veremeenko KN, Kizim AI: Inhibitory  
proteoliticheskikh fermentov krovi i ikh  
issledovanie v klinike *Vopr Med Khim* 21(1):5-13,  
Jan-Feb 75 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, blood/ ALPHA 1  
ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ ARTHRITIS,  
RHEUMATOID, enzymology/ BIOCHEMISTRY/  
BLOOD/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, blood/ ENZYME REPRESSION/  
ENZYME TESTS, methods/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY DISEASES, enzymology/ KINETICS/  
LUNG DISEASES, enzymology/  
MACROGLOBULINS, blood/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ NEOPLASMS, enzymology/  
PANCREATIC DISEASES, enzymology/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ TRYPSIN,  
blood
9161. Veremeenko KN, Gerasimenko NG, Pogorelova LM:  
Kliniko-biokhimicheskie obosnovaniia primeneniia  
inhibitorov fibrinoliza v terapii krovotochenii pri  
LORzabolevaniakh *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn*  
(3):56-61, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/  
DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug  
therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC  
DISEASES, drug therapy
9162. Verger P, Guillard JM, Fontan D, et al:  
Hémangiomatose multinodulaire du foie. Evolution  
favorable dans la première enfance  
*Med Chir Dig* 3(5):347-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMANGIOMA/  
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
\*LIVER NEOPLASMS/ LIVER NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ MALE/ \*NEOPLASM REGRESSION,  
SPONTANEOUS/ PROGNOSIS
9163. Vergoz D: Les nouveaux tests d'étude de l'hémostase  
et leur interprétation *Rev Prat* 23(53):61-2, 65-6, 23  
Nov 73 (Fre)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS,  
methods/ HUMAN/ SPECIAL LIST FOREIGN
9164. Vermel' AE, Korman NP, Magagina GE, et al:  
N-nitrozometilmochevina v khimioterapii  
limfogranulematosa *Vopr Onkol* 20(3):8-13, 1974  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ DRUG  
THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/  
FEMALE/ HEMATOPOIESIS, drug effects/  
\*HODGKIN'S DISEASE, drug therapy/  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/  
LUNG NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS,  
therapeutic use/ NITROSOUREA  
COMPOUNDS, administration & dosage/  
NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS, adverse effects/  
PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/  
PROCARBAZINE, therapeutic use/  
RECURRENCE/ REMISSION/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/  
VINBLASTINE, therapeutic use
9165. Vermeylen J: Fibrinogen derivatives. A laboratory and  
clinical study.  
*Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg* 34(2):125-208,  
1972 (76 ref.)  
ANTIBODY DISSOCIATION/  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ ANTIGENS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, blood/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
immunology/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/  
FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, urine/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
FRACTIONATION/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNELECTROPHORESIS/ PREGNANCY/  
PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ REVIEW/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/ TANNINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, physiology
9166. Vernik SD: Elektroforez tripsina v lechenii sindrome  
Pedzheta-Shrettera Klin Khir (1):58-9, 1975 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AXILLARY VEIN/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ IONTOPHORESIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ SYNDROME/ \*THROMBOSIS, therapy/  
TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*TRYPSIN,  
administration & dosage
9167. Veronese FM, Degani Y, Nyc JF, et al: Nicotinamide  
adenine dinucleotide-specific glutamate  
dehydrogenase of Neurospora. III. Isolation and  
sequences of peptides containing selectively  
labeled lysine and cysteine residues.  
J Biol Chem 249(24):7938-41, 25 Dec 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES/ BINDING  
SITES/ BOROHYDRIDES/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYSTEINE, analysis/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
ETHYLMALIMIDE/ \*GLUTAMATE  
DEHYDROGENASE/ GLUTAMATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, antagonists & inhibitors/  
LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE/ LYSINE,  
analysis/ \*NAD, pharmacodynamics/  
\*NEUROSPORA CRASSA, enzymology/  
\*NEUROSPORA, enzymology/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PAPAIN/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ THERMOLYSIN/  
TRYPSIN
9168. Veronese FM, Nyc JF, Degani Y, et al: Nicotinamide  
adenine dinucleotide-specific glutamate  
dehydrogenase of Neurospora. I. Purification and  
molecular properties. J Biol Chem 249(24):7922-8,  
25 Dec 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING,  
COMPETITIVE/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CELL DIVISION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
PAPER/ \*GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE/  
GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ GLUTAMATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, isolation & purification/  
GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE, antagonists  
& inhibitors/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MATHEMATICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*NAD, pharmacodynamics/ \*NEUROSPORA  
CRASSA, enzymology/ \*NEUROSPORA,  
enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
PHTHALIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
9169. Verp M, Karparkin S: Effect of plasma, steroids, or  
steroid products on the adhesion of human  
opsonized thrombocytes to human leukocytes.  
J Lab Clin Med 85(3):478-86, Mar 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTI-ANTIBODIES, analysis/  
AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, blood/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ EDTA/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*LEUKOCYTES,  
physiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*OPSONINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLASMA/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
PREDNISONE, pharmacodynamics/  
PREDNISONE, blood/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, blood/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ \*STEROIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9170. Verry M, Dechavanne M, Desnoyers P, et al: Effect  
du gliclazide sur le comportement plaquettaire  
Nouv Presse Med 3(33):2099-100, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)  
ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD SUGAR,  
metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CYCLOPENTANES, therapeutic use/  
\*DIABETES MELLITUS, drug therapy/  
\*DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS,  
drug effects/ PYRROLES, therapeutic use/  
\*SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS, therapeutic  
use/ TRITIUM/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
9171. Verry M, Vainer H, Dechavanne M: Les anomalies  
plaquettaires au cours du diabète Sem Hop Ther  
50(9):557-61, Nov 74 (Fre)  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/  
\*DIABETES MELLITUS/ \*DIABETES  
MELLITUS, complications/ HUMAN/  
HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION
9172. Verska JJ, Ludington LG, Walker WJ, et al: The  
occurrence and management of left atrial thrombi  
in mitral valve surgery.  
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(5):516-21, Sep-Oct 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ AURICULAR FIBRILLATION,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, complications/  
CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/  
CINEANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ \*HEART  
ATRIUM/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/  
HEART FUNCTION TESTS/ HEART VALVE  
PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/  
\*MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, therapy/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
occurrence/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
9173. Verstraete M: A novel approach to evaluate the  
validity of thrombolytic treatment in acute  
myocardial infarction. Thromb Diath Haemorrh  
Suppl 56:227-38, 1973  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ACUTE DISEASE/  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CATECHOLAMINES,  
urine/ CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE/  
CORONARY CARE UNITS/  
ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FATTY ACIDS,  
NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ HEART VENTRICLE,  
physiopathology/ HUMAN/  
HYDROCORTISONE, blood/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KYMOGRAPHY/  
LACTATES, blood/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
mortality/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
physiopathology/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/  
MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PULMONARY  
ARTERY/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/  
TIME FACTORS/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
9174. Verstraete M: Les bases théoriques du traitement  
thrombolytique Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(3):239-45,  
Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
CASEIN, metabolism/ DOSE-RESPONSE  
RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/  
ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ FIBRINOLYSIS, immunology/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ KINETICS/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
physiology/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ STREPTOKINASE,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ STREPTOKINASE,  
immunology/ STREPTOKINASE,  
administration & dosage
9175. Verstraete M: Le indicazioni dei farmaci  
anticoagulanti e fibrinolitici nella profilassi e nella



# AUTHOR SECTION

terapia delle affezioni tromboemboliche Clin Ter  
73(5):403-22, 15 Jun 75 (Ita)

\*ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug  
therapy/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/  
COUMARINS, therapeutic use/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, drug therapy/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ UROKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ VITAMIN K, antagonists &  
inhibitors

9176. Verstraete M: Internation Committee on Thrombosis  
and Haemostasis Basil, 8-11. September 1974  
Subcommittee on Clinical Investigations: Registry  
of prospective clinical trials.

Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):655-63, 30 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTERIAL  
OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, drug therapy/ ARVIN,  
therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMATOLOGY/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, drug therapy/ PLASMINOGEN,  
therapeutic use/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
drug therapy/ \*REGISTRIES/ REPTILASE,  
therapeutic use/ \*RESEARCH/ RESPIRATORY  
DISTRESS SYNDROME, complications/  
STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
SULFINPYRAZONE, therapeutic use/ SWINE/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
UROKINASE, therapeutic use

9177. Vertogradova TP, Kunrat IA: Deistvie antibiotika  
1719 iz gruppy diazosoedinenii na krovetvorenie  
laboratornykh zhivotnykh i ego farmakokinetika  
Antibiotiki 20(1):26-31, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBIOTICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTIBIOTICS, analysis/  
\*AZO COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ AZO  
COMPOUNDS, analysis/ BONE MARROW  
CELLS, drug effects/ DOGS/ DOSE-RESPONSE  
RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FREE RADICALS/  
\*HEMATOPOIESIS, drug effects/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ KINETICS/ LEUKOCYTOSIS,  
chemically induced/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically  
induced/ PROTEIN BINDING, drug effects/  
RABBITS/ RATS/ THROMBOPENIA,  
chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS

9178. Vesell ES: Polygenic factors controlling drug  
response. Med Clin North Am 58(5):951-63, Sep 74  
(36 ref.)

ADULT/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL, blood/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIPYRINE, blood/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, blood/ CAFFEINE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DRUGS, blood/  
ENVIRONMENT/ FEMALE/ HALF-LIFE/  
HALOTHANE, blood/ HUMAN/ ISONIAZID,  
blood/ MALE/ METABOLIC CLEARANCE  
RATE/ MICE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
NORTRIPTYLINE, blood/  
\*PHENYLBUTAZONE, blood/ REVIEW/  
SMOKING/ TWINS/ \*VARIATION (GENETICS)

9179. Vesell ES, Passananti GT: Anmalous results of  
studies on drug interaction in man. II. Halofenate  
(mk-185) and antipyrine, bishydroxycoumarin, and  
warfarin. Pharmacology 13(2):112-27, 1975

ADULT/ ALDEHYDE-LYASES, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIPYRINE,  
blood/ ANTIPYRINE, administration & dosage/  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, blood/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, administration &  
dosage/ CYTOCHROME P-450, metabolism/  
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DOGS/ DRUG  
INTERACTIONS/  
ETHYLMORPHINE-N-DEMETHYLASE,  
metabolism/ \*GLYCOLATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ HALF-LIFE/

\*HALOFENATE, pharmacodynamics/  
HALOFENATE, administration & dosage/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MICE/ MICROSOMES, LIVER,  
enzymology/ RATS/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL/ TIME FACTORS/ \*WARFARIN,  
blood/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage

9180. Vesell ES, Passananti GT, Aurori KC: Anomalous  
results of studies on drug interaction in man. I.  
Nortriptyline and antipyrine. Pharmacology  
13(2):101-11, 1975

ADULT/ ANILINE HYDROXYLASE,  
metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTIPYRINE, blood/ ANTIPYRINE,  
administration & dosage/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, blood/  
CYTOCHROME P-450, metabolism/ DRUG  
INTERACTIONS/  
ETHYLMORPHINE-N-DEMETHYLASE,  
metabolism/ FEMALE/ HALF-LIFE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/  
\*NORTRIPTYLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
NORTRIPTYLINE, administration & dosage/  
RATS/ TIME FACTORS

9181. Vesell ES, Passananti GT, Johnson AO: Failure of  
indomethacin and warfarin to interact in normal  
human volunteers. J Clin Pharmacol 15(7):486-95,  
Jul 75

ADULT/ DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HALF-LIFE/  
HUMAN/ \*INDOMETHACIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PLACEBOS/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TIME FACTORS/  
\*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
WARFARIN, metabolism

9182. Vesel'skii ISH, Ischenko MM: Vliianie elektroforeza  
eufillina na sostoianie svertyvaiushchei sistemy  
krovi i tserebral'noi gemodinamiku pri  
tranzitornykh narusheniakh mozgovogo  
krovoobrashchenia  
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):216-9,  
May-Jun 74 (Rus)

ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMINOPHYLLINE,  
administration & dosage/ AMINOPHYLLINE,  
therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
\*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, drug  
therapy/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT,  
blood/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT,  
physiopathology/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
IONTOPHORESIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

9183. Vesely D, MacIntyre S, Ratzan KR: Bilateral deep  
brachial vein thrombophlebitis due to vibrio fetus.  
Arch Intern Med 135(7):994-5, Jul 75

ADULT/ \*CAMPYLOBACTER FETUS/  
CAMPYLOBACTER FETUS, isolation &  
purification/ CLINDAMYCIN, therapeutic use/  
DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/  
\*FOREARM, blood supply/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS/  
OXACILLIN, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, microbiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ VIBRIO  
INFECTIONS, microbiology

9184. Vesin AG, Fedorejev GA: Das Röntgen-Nativbild  
gutartiger Weichtell-Gefäßstumoren bei Kindern  
Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(3):343-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ger)

DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/  
HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
\*LYMPHANGIOMA, radiography/  
LYMPHANGIOMA, surgery

9185. Vessal K, Montali RJ, Larson SM, et al: Evaluation  
of barium and gastrografin as contrast media for  
the diagnosis of esophageal ruptures or  
perforations.

Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med  
123(2):307-19, Feb 75

ABSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, LOCAL/  
\*BARIUM SULFATE, diagnostic use/ BARIUM  
SULFATE, toxicity/ CATS/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*DIATRIZOATE, diagnostic use/  
DIATRIZOATE, toxicity/ DISEASE MODELS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ANIMAL/ DRUG EVALUATION/  
\*ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION, radiography/  
EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES/ FIBRIN/  
GRANULOMA, chemically induced/  
HISTIOCYTES/ INTESTINES, microbiology/  
LYMPHOCYTES/ MEDIASTINITIS, etiology/  
MEDIASTINITIS, complications/  
MEDIASTINITIS, pathology/ MOUTH,  
microbiology/ PLASMA CELLS
9186. Vesselinovitch D, Getz GS, Hughes RH, et al:  
Atherosclerosis in the rhesus monkey fed three  
food fats. *Atherosclerosis* 20(2):303-21, Sep-Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, pathology/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, occurrence/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ AUTOPSY/  
BODY WEIGHT/ BUTTER, adverse effects/  
CELL DIVISION/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, adverse effects/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORN/ CORONARY  
VESSELS, pathology/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
\*DIETARY FATS, adverse effects/ FOOD/  
LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, HDL, blood/  
LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ MALE/ OILS,  
adverse effects/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PEANUTS/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ RHESUS MONKEYS
9187. Vessman J, Rietz G: Determination of di(ethylhexyl)  
phthalate in human plasma and plasma proteins by  
electron capture gas chromatography.  
*J Chromatogr* 100(1):153-63, 13 Nov 74  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse  
effects/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/  
ELECTRONS/ ESTERS, blood/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS,  
analysis/ MICROCHEMISTRY/ \*PHTHALIC  
ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ PHTHALIC  
ACIDS, blood/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/  
SOLVENTS/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/  
TIME FACTORS
9188. Vessman J, Rietz G: Studies on the contamination of  
blood and plasma proteins by phthalate esters.  
*Dev Biol Stand* 27:205-8, 1974  
ALCOHOL, METHYL, metabolism/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ BLOOD/  
CENTRIFUGATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GAS/ \*DIETHYLHEXYL PHTHALATE,  
analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation &  
purification/ FILTRATION/ IGG, isolation &  
purification/ \*PHTHALIC ACIDS, analysis/  
SERUM ALBUMIN, isolation & purification/  
TOLUENE, metabolism
9189. Vestfrid MA, Oviedo Alarcón V: Hemorragia de timo  
en el recién nacido, con especial referencia al  
hematoma Rev Clin Esp 137(5):423-6, 15 Jun 75 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Spa)  
ARGENTINA/ AUTOPSY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA,  
occurrence/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN,  
DISEASES, occurrence/ MALE/ \*THYMUS  
GLAND, blood supply/ THYMUS GLAND,  
pathology
9190. Veyre B, Brette R: L'hépatite B à la phase  
prémonitoire. Fréquence des manifestations  
articulaires et cutanées, à propos de 100 cas  
*Nouv Presse Med* 4(18):1349-52, 3 May 75 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/  
ARTHRITIS, etiology/ AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN,  
analysis/ COMPLEMENT, deficiency/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ERYTHEMA, etiology/ FEMALE/  
HEPATITIS VIRUS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM/  
\*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM,  
diagnosis/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS  
SERUM, immunology/ HUMAN/ \*JOINT  
DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ PAIN/ PURPURA,  
etiology/ \*SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/  
URTICARIA, etiology
9191. Vietti TJ, Ragab AH: Complications and total care  
of a child with acute leukemia. *Cancer* 35(3  
suppl):1007-14, Mar 75
- ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/  
AGRANULOCYTOSIS, complications/  
ANEMIA, etiology/ ANTINEOPLASTIC  
AGENTS, adverse effects/ BACTERIAL  
INFECTIONS, etiology/ BACTERIAL  
INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ BONE MARROW  
DISEASES, etiology/ BRAIN DISEASES,  
etiology/ CHILD/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC/  
HUMAN/ HYPERCALCEMIA, etiology/  
IMMUNITY, drug effects/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
complications/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, etiology/  
OSTEOPOROSIS, etiology/ PEPTIC ULCER,  
complications/ PHOSPHATES, blood/  
PNEUMONIA, etiology/ STERILITY/  
THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ URIC ACID, blood/  
VIRUS DISEASES, etiology/ VIRUS DISEASES,  
drug therapy
9192. Vigran IM: History of anticoagulants. *Heart Lung*  
3(5):812-6, Sep-Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, history/ HISTORICAL  
ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 18TH  
CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./  
HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./  
HUMAN/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING
9193. Vijayakumar ST, Leelamma S, Kurup PA: Changes  
in aortic glycosaminoglycans and lipoprotein lipase  
activity in rats with age and atheroma.  
*Atherosclerosis* 21(1):1-14, Jan-Feb 75  
AGE FACTORS/ \*AGING/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, metabolism/  
AORTA, enzymology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
metabolism/ \*ATHEROMA, metabolism/  
CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL,  
blood/ CHONDROITIN/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
\*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, metabolism/  
HEPARIN/ HEPARITIN SULFATE/  
HYALURONIC ACID/ \*LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, metabolism/ LIVER, analysis/ MALE/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/  
MYOCARDIUM, analysis/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS,  
analysis/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ \*RATS,  
metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, analysis/ TRIGLYCERIDES,  
blood
9194. Vlk P: Aktuální problémy infarktu myokardu  
*Vnitř Lek* 21(3):295-6, Mar 75 (Cze)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CORONARY CARE UNITS/  
CZECHOSLOVAKIA/ HUMAN/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, therapy/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY
9195. Vlk-Mo H: The effect of human platelets on lipolytic  
activity in plasma. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh*  
33(3):519-27, 30 Jun 75  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ FATTY  
ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ LIPIDS,  
metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/  
MALE/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, metabolism/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
SULFATES/ TRIOLEIN, metabolism
9196. Vikhert AM, Cherpachenko NM: Changes in  
metabolism of undamaged sections of myocardium  
following infarction. *Circ Res* 35 Suppl 3:182-91, Sep  
74  
AEROBIOSIS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CORONARY VESSELS, surgery/ ENERGY  
METABOLISM/ GLYCOGEN  
PHOSPHORYLASE, metabolism/ GLYCOGEN,  
analysis/ GLYCOLYSIS/ KREBS CYCLE/  
LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
LIGATION/ LIPIDS, metabolism/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MUSCLE  
PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, metabolism/ \*MYOCARDIUM,  
metabolism/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/  
MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ MYOCARDIUM,  
analysis/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/



# AUTHOR SECTION

OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ RABBITS/  
SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
UDP GLUCURONOSYLTRANSFERASE,  
metabolism

9197. **Viliter V, Da Lage C, Gaudin-Harding F, et al:** Identification spectrophotométrique in vitro des glycosaminoglycannes sulfatés par la métachromasie bathochrome de la pseudo-isocyanine C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):815-8, Sep 74 (Fre)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARTILAGE, analysis/ CHONDROITIN, analysis/ CORNEA, analysis/ DERMATAN SULFATE, analysis/ \*DYES/ \*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, analysis/ HEPARIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ INTESINAL MUCOSA, analysis/ KERATAN SULFATE, analysis/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ \*QUINOLINES/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ UMBILICAL CORD, analysis
9198. **Vimolchalao M, Somboonsin R, Dheandhannoo D, et al:** Artificial embolization for inoperable cerebral arteriovenous malformations: report of a case. J Med Assoc Thai 57(4):212-18, Apr 74  
ADULT/ \*CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, surgery/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, radiography/ EMBOLISM/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
9199. **Vinarik EM:** Uroven' endogennogo geparina krovi u shakhterov Vrach Delo 0(11):128-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*COAL MINING/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PNEUMOCONIOSIS, blood
9200. **Vinazzer H, Bergmann H, Wolf F:** Schwangerschaft und Entbindung bei familiärem Morbus Glanzmann-Naegeli Blut 29(4):233-40, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, pathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD/ CESAREAN SECTION/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ESTRADIOL, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ GLUTATHIONE REDUCTASE, blood/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MEGESTROL, therapeutic use/ MENORRHAGIA, prevention & control/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY/ PULMONARY VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, pathology/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial & genetic/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, enzymology/ SYNDROME/ UMBILICAL CORD
9201. **Vinazzer H:** Die Beeinflussung der Blutgerinnung durch Arwin Wien Med Wochenschr 124(4 Suppl):53-5, 1974 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ DOGS/ ENZYMES, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYMES, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEMOLYSINS, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOLYSINS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALAYSIA/ SNAKES/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ VENOMS
9202. **Vinazzer H:** Therapie der akuten Phlebothrombose mit Heparin Med Welt (21):1039-42, 23 May 75 (Ger)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
9203. **Vincent JE:** Letter: Fat mobilisation and platelet aggregation. Lancet 1(7910):799-800, 5 Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, adverse effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ \*LIPID MOBILIZATION/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
9204. **Vincent JP, Peron-Renner M, Pudles J, et al:** The association of anhydrotypsin with the pancreatic trypsin inhibitors. Biochemistry 13(20):4205-11, 24 Sep 74  
BINDING SITES/ CALORIMETRY/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HALF-LIFE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MATHEMATICS/ \*PANCREAS, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ THERMODYNAMICS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, analogs & derivatives
9205. **Vinci GW, Mignone V:** Di una nostra recente esperienza in tema di rapporti tra cardiopatia mitralica e gravidanza. Un caso di defibrillazione elettrica in gravidanza iniziale Minerva Ginecol 27(4):291-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, etiology/ AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, therapy/ \*ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK/ EMBOLISM, etiology/ EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEART ENLARGEMENT, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, complications/ \*MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, complications/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, therapy/ PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, FIRST/ PREGNANCY/ RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, complications
9206. **Vinik AI, Harcastle A:** Structure antigenicity relationships of glucagon and related peptides. Horm Metab Res 6(5):396-9, Sep 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CROSS REACTIONS/ \*GLUCAGON/ GLUCAGON, immunology/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ INTESTINES/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ PANCREAS/ PANCREOZYMIN/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, immunology/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ SECRETIN/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN
9207. **Vinograd-Finkel' FR:** Konservirovanie krovi v gody Veliko' Otechestvenno' Voiny Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):15-20, May 75 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, history/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, history/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MILITARY MEDICINE, history/ USSR/ WAR
9208. **Vinograd-Finkel' FR, Derviz GV, Andreeva AG, et al:** Metabolicheskaja aktivnost' i dykhatel'naia funktsiia krovi, konservirovannoi na kislykh gliukozo-tsitratsnykh rastvorakh, i puti usovershestvovaniia etikh rastvorov Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):3-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CITRATES/ \*DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ GLUCOSE/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ \*POTASSIUM, blood
9209. **Violante N, Armenio L, Di Bitonto G, et al:** Contributo alla conoscenza della malattia di von Willebrand Minerva Pediatr 27(10):643-6, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, therapy
9210. **Virgilio LA:** Letter: Platelet function in lupus erythematosus. Ann Intern Med 82(3):428, Mar 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/  
\*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC,  
blood/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS
9211. Visentin LP, Kaplan H: A chemical approach to the fine structure of biomolecular complexes: the amino terminal region of the 50S ribosomal "A" protein from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. *Biochemistry* 14(3):463-8, 11 Feb 75  
\*BACILLUS/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ BINDING SITES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LYSINE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*RIBOSOMES/ THERMODYNAMICS
9212. Vishnevskiy AA, Kharnas SSh, Brafnes SN, et al: Tablichnyy metod diagnostiki tromboza levogo predserdya pri mitral'nom stenozе Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):6-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEART DISEASES, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ \*MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, complications/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
9213. (Vishnevskiy AV), Sologub VK, Dolgina MI, Selezneva LG: Ozhogovaya bolezn' v svete ucheniya A.V. Vishnevskogo Khirurgiya (Mosk) (9):21-6, Sep 74 (Rus)  
BALSAMS, therapeutic use/ BURNS, history/ \*BURNS, therapy/ BURNS, drug therapy/ BURNS, surgery/ DRAINAGE/ GLUCOCORTICIDS, SYNTHETIC, therapeutic use/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORICAL BIOGRAPHY/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ NERVE BLOCK/ OILS, therapeutic use/ PROCAINE, therapeutic use
9214. Visser L, Robinson NC, Tanford C: The two-domain structure of cytochrome b5 in deoxycholate solution. *Biochemistry* 14(6):1194-9, 25 Mar 75  
APOPROTEINS/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ \*CYTOCHROMES/ \*DEOXYCHOLIC ACID/ MICELLES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ SOLUTIONS/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9215. Vitebskiy EM, Mel'nik AI, Talakina TI: Stan obminu histaminu i heparynu pry khronichnomu hastryti i vyrazkoviy khvorobi u ditei Pediatri Akush Ginekolog (2):22-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*GASTRITIS, metabolism/ GASTRITIS, blood/ \*HEPARIN, blood/ \*HISTAMINE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIC ULCER, metabolism/ PEPTIC ULCER, blood
9216. Vittoria A, Laghi Pasini F, De Gori V, et al: [Action of ethacrynic acid on vitro in platelet aggregation induced by ADP, adrenaline or collagen] *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 50(17):1397-42, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ETHACRYNIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
9217. Vittoria A, Laghi Pasini F, De Gori V, et al: [Action of furosemide on vitro in platelet aggregation by ADP, adrenaline or collagen] *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 50(17):1391-6, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FUROSEMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/
- \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
9218. Vizir AD: Kininovyе sistemy krovi i pochetk pri osnovnykh serdechno-sosudistykh zabolevaniyakh Vrach Delo (3):4-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, metabolism/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN HYPERTENSION, metabolism/ KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ \*KININS, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, metabolism
9219. Vlachos P, Anoussakis C, Liakakos D: Successful treatment of multiple cavernous hemangioma of the liver with prednisolone. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 29(5):439-41, Nov 74  
BIOPSY/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, drug therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY/ \*PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISOLONE, administration & dosage/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
9220. Vlasov VV, Zviagin VI, Shternshis IuS: Lechenie ran s primeneniem fermentov Voen Med Zh 0(7):62-3, Jul 74 (Rus)  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ \*SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, drug therapy/ WOUND HEALING, drug effects/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, drug therapy
9221. Vlčková M: K přípravě antihemofilického kryoproteinu Vnitr Lek 20(9):898-902, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
\*CRYOGLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ PRECIPITATION
9222. Vlodavsky I, Sachs L: Lectin receptors on the cell surface membrane and the kinetics of lectin-induced cell agglutination. *Exp Cell Res* 93(1):111-9, Jun 75  
ACETYLGLUCOSAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*AGGLUTINATION/ \*BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CELL LINE/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CONCAVALIN A, antagonists & inhibitors/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FIBROBLASTS/ HAMSTERS/ KINETICS/ METHYLMANNOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, antagonists & inhibitors/ SOY BEANS/ SV40 VIRUS/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ WHEAT
9223. Vogel F, Rathenberg R: Spontaneous mutation in man. *Adv Hum Genet* 5:223-318, 1975 (291 ref.)  
ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE, familial & genetic/ AGE FACTORS/ ANGIOMATOSIS, familial & genetic/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BONE DISEASES, DEVELOPMENTAL, familial & genetic/ CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES, familial & genetic/ FEMALE/ GENES, DOMINANT/ GENES, RECESSIVE/ GENETIC CODE/ \*GENETICS, HUMAN/ GENETICS, MICROBIAL/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL POLYPS, familial & genetic/ KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC, familial & genetic/ MALE/ MICE/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ MOSAICISM/ MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, familial & genetic/ \*MUTATION/ NEUROFIBROMATOSIS, familial & genetic/ OOGENESIS/ PIGMENTATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ PROBABILITY/ RETINOBLASTOMA, familial & genetic/ REVIEW/ SEX CHROMOSOMES/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPERMATOGENESIS/ SYNDROME/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS, familial & genetic

9224. Vogel HG: Correlation between tensile strength and collagen content in rat skin. Effect of age and cortisol treatment. *Connect Tissue Res* 2(3):177-82, 1974  
 \*AGING/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHONDROITIN, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*COLLAGEN, analysis/ FEMALE/ GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, analysis/ HEPARIN, analysis/ HYALURONIC ACID, analysis/ \*HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROXYPROLINE, analysis/ MALE/ RATS/ \*SKIN, analysis/ SKIN, physiology/ SKIN, drug effects/ SOLUBILITY/ \*STRESS, MECHANICAL
9225. Vogel MH: Vergleichende Untersuchungen der Netzhautcapillaren bei Diabetes mellitus und Zentralvenenthrombose  
*Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 72:252-9, 1974 (Ger)  
 ANEURYSM, pathology/ \*CAPILLARIES, pathology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*RETINAL VESSELS, pathology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology
9226. Vogelaar EF, Boer-v d Berg MA, Reijnders E, et al: Contributions to the optimal use of human blood. V. A method to increase the yield of anti-D immunoglobulin by processing Cohn's fraction III. *Vox Sang* 27(3):207-13, 1974  
 ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASBESTOS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CENTRIFUGATION/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FILTRATION/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, isolation & purification/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ METHODS/ MICE/ PYROGENS, analysis/ RABBITS/ RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
9227. Vogelaar EF, Boer-v d Berg MA, Brummelhuis HG, et al: Contributions to the optimal use of human blood. IV. Quantitative analysis of the immunoglobulin isolation. *Vox Sang* 27(3):193-206, 1974  
 ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTIBODIES, VIRAL, analysis/ ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTISTREPTOLYSIN, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HEMOLYTIC PLAQUE TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IGA, isolation & purification/ IGG, isolation & purification/ IGM, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ MEASLES VIRUS, immunology/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ TETANUS ANTITOXIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/ VACCINIA VIRUS, immunology
9228. Vogeler EF, Reinauer H, Hollmann S: Der Einfluss von Vitamin K auf Gerinnungsfaktoren und Enzyme mit kurzer Halbwertszeit in der Rattenleber  
*Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 10(5):207-10, May 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR V, blood/ FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE, analysis/ KYNURENINE, metabolism/ LIVER, enzymology/ LIVER, drug effects/ MALE/ PHENPROCOUMON/ PROTHROMBIN, blood/ RATS/ SERINE DEHYDRATASE, analysis/ TRYPTOPHAN OXYGENASE, analysis/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, chemically induced/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, metabolism/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
- \*AZACYTIDINE, therapeutic use/ AZACYTIDINE, adverse effects/ AZACYTIDINE, administration & dosage/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, chemically induced/ GRANULOCYTES/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
9230. Vogt W: Activation, activities and pharmacologically active products of complement. *Pharmacol Rev* 26(2):125-69, Jun 74 (380 ref.)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ CHEMOTAXIS, drug effects/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ \*COMPLEMENT, pharmacodynamics/ COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ COMPLEMENT, physiology/ COMPLEMENT, antagonists & inhibitors/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IGG, metabolism/ IGM, metabolism/ INFLAMMATION, chemically induced/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, physiology/ MAGNESIUM, physiology/ PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PROPERDIN, physiology/ PROTEIN BINDING/ REVIEW/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ ZYMOSAN, pharmacodynamics
9231. Vogt W, Dieminger L, Lynen R, et al: Alternative pathway for the activation of complement in human serum. Formation and composition of the complex with cobra venom factor that cleaves the third component of complement.  
*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(2):171-83, Feb 74  
 ANAPHYLAXIS/ ANTIVENINS/ BUFFERS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ \*COMPLEMENT, biosynthesis/ EDTA/ GLYCINE, metabolism/ GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ GLYCOPROTEINS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MAGNESIUM/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROPERDIN, physiology/ RABBITS, immunology/ SNAKES/ TRYPSIN/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ VENOMS, analysis/ ZYMOSAN, isolation & purification
9232. Vogt W, Schmidt G, Lynen R, et al: Cleavage of the third complement component (C3) and generation of the spasmogenic peptide, C3a, in human serum via the properdin pathway: demonstration of inhibitory as well as enhancing effects of epsilon-amino-caproic acid. *J Immunol* 114(2 Pt 1):671-7, Feb 75  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*COMPLEMENT/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ \*PROPERDIN, metabolism/ SWINE, immunology
9233. Voigt H, Hackel F, Wiemers U: Zur Diagnostik und Verlaufskontrolle peripherer Venenerkrankungen  
*Dermatol Monatsschr* 160(7):556-65, Jul 74 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 ACUTE DISEASE/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ PAIN/ PALPATION/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PHOTOGRAPHY/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ REVIEW/ THERMOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ TOURNIQUETS/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, diagnosis/ \*VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY, diagnosis/ VENOUS PRESSURE
9234. Voigt K: Klinik und Pathologie zerebraler Gefäßmissbildungen  
*Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr* 42(11):543-54, Nov 74 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
9229. Vogler WR, Arkun S, Velez-Garcia E: Phase I study of twice weekly 5-azacytidine (NSC-102816).  
*Cancer Chemother Rep* 58(6):895-9, Nov-Dec 74



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE/  
ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ BRACHIAL  
ARTERY, radiography/ CAROTID ARTERIES,  
radiography/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM,  
complications/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM,  
radiography/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/  
\*CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS  
MALFORMATIONS, pathology/ CEREBRAL  
ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS,  
complications/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS  
MALFORMATIONS, radiography/ CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CHILD/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ REVIEW/ SUBARACHNOID  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ TELANGIECTASIA,  
HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, complications
9235. Voigt K, Stoeter P, Gottschaldt M, et al:  
Angiographische und klinische Befunde bei  
kombinierten cerebralen Gefäßmissbildungen  
Radiologie 14(12):541-7, Dec 74 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BRACHIAL ARTERY, radiography/  
BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*BRAIN  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES, radiography/ CEREBRAL  
ANEURYSM, complications/ \*CEREBRAL  
ANEURYSM, radiography/ \*CEREBRAL  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,  
etiology/ FEMALE/ HEADACHE, etiology/  
HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEUROLOGIC  
MANIFESTATIONS/ RETROSPECTIVE  
STUDIES
9236. Voigtman R, Uhlenbruck G, Pardoe GI, et al: The  
preparation and purification of HL-A monospecific  
antigens using platelets and various lymphoid  
sources. Eur J Immunol 4(10):674-8, Oct 74  
ABSORPTION/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/  
ANTIGENS, isolation & purification/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ BLOOD/ BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA,  
immunology/ CARBODIIMIDES/ CELL LINE/  
CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CELLS,  
CULTURED/ COMPLEMENT/ CYANOGEN  
BROMIDE/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS,  
IMMUNOLOGIC/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/  
\*HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS, isolation  
& purification/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY  
TESTING/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology/ \*LYMPHOID TISSUE,  
immunology/ PAPAIN/ POTASSIUM  
CHLORIDE/ RABBITS, immunology/ TONSIL,  
cytology
9237. Vojno-Iasenetskij AM: Vliianie geparinizatsii na  
krovoobrashchenie v pochnke pri ostrom  
pielonefrite (éksperimental'noe issledovanie)  
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 32(3):21-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/  
DIURESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*KIDNEY, drug effects/  
KIDNEY, physiopathology/ KIDNEY, blood  
supply/ \*PYELONEPHRITIS, physiopathology/  
RABBITS
9238. Voisin GA, Toullet F, D'Almeida M: Characterization  
of spermatozoal auto-, iso- and allo-antigens.  
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(194):173-201,  
1975 (88 ref.)  
ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENIC  
DETERMINANTS/ \*ANTIGENS/  
\*AUTOANTIGENS/ AUTOANTIGENS, analysis/  
BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ BLOOD  
GROUPS/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/  
COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ FEMALE/  
FERTILIZATION/ GUINEA PIGS/  
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS, analysis/  
HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, metabolism/  
IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ \*ISOANTIGENS/  
ISOANTIGENS, analysis/ LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES,  
immunology/ MALE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ REVIEW/ SEX CHROMOSOMES/  
SORBITOL/ \*SPERMATOZOA, immunology/  
SPERMATOZOA, enzymology/ TESTIS,  
enzymology/ TESTIS, immunology
9239. Vostkevič ND, Palyga GF: Protivoluchevala  
éffektivnost' meksamina Med Radiol (Mosk)  
19(1):74-86, Jan 74 (199 ref.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AET,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ BONE MARROW CELLS,  
metabolism/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM,  
physiology/ CHLORPROMAZINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHROMOSOME  
ABERRATIONS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
HUMAN/ INTESTINE, SMALL, drug effects/  
KIDNEY, drug effects/ LEUKEMIA,  
RADIATION-INDUCED, prevention & control/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LIVER, drug effects/  
MALE/ \*METHOXYTRYPTAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ METHOXYTRYPTAMINE,  
toxicity/ METHOXYTRYPTAMINE,  
therapeutic use/ MUSCLES, drug effects/  
NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/  
ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ OXYGEN, blood/  
PARTIAL PRESSURE/ PROPIOPHENONES,  
pharmacodynamics/  
\*RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/  
RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS, toxicity/  
RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ REVIEW/ SEROTONIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ SPLEEN, drug effects/  
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism/  
TESTIS, drug effects/ \*TRYPTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ VASOMOTOR SYSTEM,  
drug effects
9240. Vořtov LI, Kozhevnikov EM: Morfologičeskie  
izmenenija u ptits pri defitsite v organizme vitanina  
K Veterinarlia (12):91-2, Dec 74 (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHICKENS/  
\*DUCKS/ MUSCLES, pathology/ \*POULTRY  
DISEASES, pathology/ \*VITAMIN K  
DEFICIENCY, veterinary/ VITAMIN K  
DEFICIENCY, pathology
9241. Vokaer A, Iacobelli S, Kram R: Phosphoprotein  
phosphatase activity associated with  
estrogen-induced protein in rat uterus.  
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4482-6, Nov 74  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE/  
ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
ENZYME INDUCTION/ \*ESTRADIOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ GUANOSINE  
CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE/ GUANYL  
CYCLASE, metabolism/ HISTONES/  
\*PHOSPHATES, metabolism/  
PHOSPHOPROTEINS/ PROTAMINES/  
PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/ RATS/  
TRITIUM/ \*UTERUS, enzymology/ ZINC
9242. Volder JG, Kolf WJ: Induced growth of connective  
tissue in cardiovascular prosthesis.  
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:521-6, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD VESSEL  
PROSTHESIS/ BLOOD VESSELS, physiology/  
CAPILLARIES, physiology/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES, surgery/ CAROTID ARTERIES,  
physiology/ CATTLE/ COLLAGEN,  
metabolism/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE,  
physiology/ FIBRIN, metabolism/  
FIBROBLASTS, physiology/ HEART  
SURGERY/ \*HEART, ARTIFICIAL/  
\*POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SHEEP/ \*SILICONE  
ELASTOMERS, pharmacodynamics/ SURFACE  
PROPERTIES/ \*WOUND HEALING, drug  
effects
9243. Volger E, Schmid-Schönbein H: Mikrorheologisches  
Verhalten des Blutes beim Diabetes mellitus  
Med Welt 25(27-28):1211-3, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)  
BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS,  
physiopathology/ DIABETES MELLITUS,  
blood/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION,  
INTRAVASCULAR, blood/ HUMAN/



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*MICROCIRCULATION, physiopathology/  
\*RHEOLOGY

9244. Volger E, Schmid-Schönbein H, Gosen Jv, et al: Microrheology and light transmission of blood. IV. The kinetics of artificial red cell aggregation induced by Dextran. *Pfluegers Arch* 354(4):319-37, 1975

BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CELL AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ HUMAN/ LIGHT/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PHOTOMICROGRAPHY/ \*RHEOLOGY/ ROTATION

9245. Völgyi Z: A periferiás vénás nyomás a tüdőembolia diagnosztikájában *Orv Hetil* 116(30):1797-8, 27 Jul 75 (Hun)

HUMAN/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ \*VENOUS PRESSURE

9246. Volkov IuN, Shchepochkin VN: O polipovidnykh dobrokachestvennykh obrazovaniyakh peregorodki nosa *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 0(6):71-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, diagnosis/ ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ LEIOMYOMA, diagnosis/ LEIOMYOMA, pathology/ LYMPHANGIOMA, diagnosis/ LYMPHANGIOMA, pathology/ MALE/ MESENCHYMOMA, diagnosis/ MESENCHYMOMA, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NASAL POLYPS, diagnosis/ NASAL POLYPS, pathology/ \*NASAL SEPTUM/ NEUROFIBROMA, diagnosis/ NEUROFIBROMA, pathology/ \*NOSE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ NOSE NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PAPILLOMA, diagnosis/ PAPILLOMA, pathology

9247. Volkova RI, Koroleva SA, Lisovskaya IL, et al: Funktsional'nye izmeneniya trombotsitov pri teplovoy inkubatsii *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 60(2):218-24, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEAT/ IN VITRO/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN, metabolism

9248. Vollmar J: Prophylaxe der Lungenembolie durch Unterbrechung der Vena cava *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116(32-33):1441-6, 9 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery

9249. Vollmar J: Beckenvenenthrombose *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 100(29):1550-1, 18 Jul 75 (Ger)

HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN/ METHODS/ \*PELVIS, blood supply/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VENOUS PRESSURE

9250. Volodkevich SM: Rol' fermentoterapii v povyshenii saniruiushchego effekta antibiotikov pri lechenii khronicheskikh gnoinykh srednikh otitov s kholesteatomoi *Antibiotiki* 19(4):375-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHLORAMPHENICOL, therapeutic use/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, administration & dosage/ \*CHOLESTEATOMA, complications/ CHOLESTEATOMA, drug therapy/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, administration & dosage/

DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, therapeutic use/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, administration & dosage/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, therapeutic use/ HYALURONIDASE, administration & dosage/ MONOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ MONOMYCIN, administration & dosage/ NEOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ \*OTITIS MEDIA, complications/ OTITIS MEDIA, drug therapy/ OTITIS MEDIA, etiology/ STREPTOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ STREPTOMYCIN, administration & dosage/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ TRYPSIN, administration & dosage

9251. Voloshin VA, Soroka VR, Shvartsburd PM: O roli luminestsentnykh sostoianii' ionov redkikh zemel' v reaktsii koagulyatsii krovi *Biofizika* 19(2):358-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DYSPROSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EUROPIUM, pharmacodynamics/ GADOLINIUM, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*LUMINESCENCE/ \*METALS, pharmacodynamics/ NEODYMIUM, pharmacodynamics/ PRASEODYMIUM, pharmacodynamics/ SAMARIUM, pharmacodynamics/ TERBIUM, pharmacodynamics

9252. Volpato S: Porpora trombocitopenica quale unica manifestazione di infezione rubeolica *Minerva Pediatr* 27(10):647-9, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)

CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ \*RUBELLA, complications

9253. Volpe E, Cuccurullo L, Valente A, et al: The May-Hegglin anomaly. Further studies on leukocyte inclusions and platelet ultrastructure. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 52(4):238-47, 1974

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ \*BASOPHILS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*CELLULAR INCLUSIONS, ultrastructure/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, ultrastructure/ EOSINOPHILS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, blood/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, familial & genetic/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NEUTROPHILS/ PEDIGREE/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SYNDROME/ VACUOLES, ultrastructure

9254. von Behrens WE: Splenomegaly, macrothrombocytopenia and stomatocytosis in healthy Mediterranean subjects (splenomegaly in Mediterranean macrothrombocytopenia). *Scand J Haematol* 14(4):258-67, May 75

ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL, blood/ AUSTRALIA/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BODY WEIGHT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ERYTHROCYTES/ EUROPE, ethnology/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ MIDDLE AGE/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*SPLENOMEGALY, blood

9255. von Brand T: The biochemistry of helminths. *Z Parasitenkd* 45(2):109-24, 1974 (59 ref.)

ACETYL COENZYME A, metabolism/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANAEROBIOSIS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCARIS, metabolism/ ASCARIS, enzymology/ CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ CESTODA, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ HELMINTHS, enzymology/ \*HELMINTHS, metabolism/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASES, metabolism/ PYRUVATE KINASE, metabolism/ RAILLIETINA, metabolism/ REVIEW/ SUCCINATES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- metabolism/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/  
UREA, biosynthesis
9256. von Hahn U, Foltzik H, Lawin P: Wirkung von Ethrane auf die Blutgerinnung Prakt Anaesth 9(2):107-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*ENFLURANE, pharmacodynamics/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROPOIESIS, drug effects/ FACTOR V/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*METHYL ETHERS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PROTHROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
9257. von Hugo R, Graeff H: Identifizierung und Präparation von hochmolekularen Derivaten des Fibrinogens aus Humanplasma durch PAA-Gelelektrophorese und Agarose-Gelchromatographie Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:325-37, 1973 (Ger)  
ALANINE/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ POLYSACCHARIDES/ UREA
9258. von Kaula E, Drogemuehler W, von Kaula KN: Conjugated estrogens and hypercoagulability. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):688-92, 15 Jul 75  
ADULT/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, HORMONAL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED, pharmacodynamics/ ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MENOPAUSE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBIN, analysis
9259. Von Kaula KN: Niflumic acid, prototype of a multi-action antithrombotic agent. Experientia 30(8):959-61, 15 Aug 74  
COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, antagonists & inhibitors/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ \*NICOTINIC ACIDS, analysis/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ UROKINASE, pharmacodynamics
9260. von Kaula KN: In vitro inhibition of aggregation of human erythrocytes by synthetic fibrinolytic compounds. Arzneimittel Forsch 25(2):152-5, Feb 75  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*CELL AGGREGATION, drug effects/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ GELATIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9261. von Kaula KN, Ostendorf P, von Kaula E: The impedance machine: a new bedside coagulation recording device. J Med 6(1):73-88, 1975  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, prevention & control/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, instrumentation/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INDICATOR DILUTION TECHNIQUES/ MEDICAL RECORDS, PROBLEM ORIENTED, methods/ MICROCIRCULATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9262. von Mahn I, Merkel H, Sattler EL, et al: Verhalten von 125J-Fibrinogen und 131J-Albumin bei der experimentellen Galaktosaminhepatitis Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:437-9, 1974 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GALACTOSAMINE/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, etiology/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, complications/ \*HEPATITIS, TOXIC, metabolism/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ RABBITS/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED, metabolism
9263. von Restorff W, Höfling B, Holtz J, et al: Effect of increased blood fluidity through hemodilution on general circulation at rest and during exercise in dogs. Pfluegers Arch 357(1-2):25-34, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ DOGS/ \*EXERTION/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ MALE/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE
9264. von Restorff W, Höfling B, Holtz J, et al: Effect of increased blood fluidity through hemodilution on coronary circulation at rest and during exercise in dogs. Pfluegers Arch 357(1-2):15-24, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CORONARY CIRCULATION/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ DOGS/ \*EXERTION/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ MALE/ MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION
9265. von Sommogy S, Denk S, Blümel G: Das Verhalten der Thrombozyten bei experimenteller Fettembolie Med Welt 25(42):1718-22, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT, blood/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ MALE/ RABBITS
9266. von Specht BU, Seinfeld H, Brendel W: Polyvinylpyrrolidone as a soluble carrier of proteins. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1659-60, Dec 73  
BINDING SITES/ DICYCLOHEXYLCARBODIIMIDE/ KINETICS/ \*POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SOLUBILITY/ SUCCINATES/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
9267. von Wichert P, Wilke A, von Schuckmann H: Untersuchung des Phospholipidstoffwechsels glasstaubembolisierter Kaninchenlungen Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:911-4, 1974 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DUST/ FEMALE/ GLASS, adverse effects/ MALE/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, metabolism/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ RABBITS
9268. von Wichert P, Wilke A, Gärtner U: Einbau von Palmitat-1-14-C in Lecithin und Phospholipidgehalt in normalen und mikroembolisierten Kaninchenlungen. Modellstudie zur sogenannten Schocklunge Anaesthesist 24(2):78-83, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DNA, metabolism/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ GLASS/ \*LECITHINS, biosynthesis/ LECITHINS, metabolism/ \*LUNG, metabolism/ MALE/ MICROSPHERES/ \*PALMITIC ACIDS, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, metabolism/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ RABBITS/ \*SHOCK/ SURFACE PROPERTIES
9269. von Wrangell U, Fassbender CW: Zur Verkalkung bzw. Verknöcherung der folx cerebri Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(5):550-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ BIRTH INJURIES, complications/ CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC/ \*CALCINOSIS, radiography/ CALCINOSIS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

etiology/ CHILD/ \*DURA MATER, radiography/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ HEAD INJURIES, complications/  
HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC

9270. Voordouw G, Gaucher GM, Roche RS: Physicochemical properties of thermomycolase, the thermostable, extracellular, serine protease of the fungus *Malbranchea pulchella*. *Can J Biochem* 52(11):981-90, Nov 74

\*ACTINOMYCES, enzymology/ BINDING  
SITES/ CALCIUM/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ DEUTERIUM/ DRUG  
STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HEAT/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE/ KINETICS/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN  
DENATURATION/ SERINE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/  
TIME FACTORS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/  
VISCOSITY

9271. Vorherr H: Drug excretion in breast milk.

*Postgrad Med* 56(4):97-104, Oct 74 (31 ref.)  
ANTIBIOTICS, metabolism/ BARBITURATES,  
metabolism/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT,  
ACTIVE/ BREAST FEEDING, adverse effects/  
BREAST, metabolism/ CAFFEINE, metabolism/  
CHLORAMPHENICOL, adverse effects/  
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, metabolism/  
COUMARINS, metabolism/  
DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, metabolism/  
\*DRUGS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FLUORINE,  
metabolism/ FLUORINE, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ INFANT, PREMATURE,  
DISEASES, chemically induced/ JAUNDICE,  
NEONATAL, chemically induced/ LACTATION,  
drug effects/ MEPROBAMATE, adverse  
effects/ \*MILK, HUMAN, analysis/ MODELS,  
BIOLOGICAL/ MORPHINE, adverse effects/  
NICOTINE, adverse effects/ PESTICIDES,  
adverse effects/ POTASSIUM IODIDE,  
metabolism/ REVIEW/ SALICYLATES,  
metabolism/ SULFONAMIDES, adverse effects/  
TIME FACTORS

9272. Vorkel' IaB, Daniliak IG: K obosnovanliu primenenliu geparina u bol'nykh bronkhial'noy astmoi  
*Vrach Delo* (3):101-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

\*ASTHMA, drug therapy/ ASTHMA, blood/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FREE RADICALS/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, blood/ HEPARIN,  
analogs & derivatives/ HUMAN/ INHALATION  
THERAPY/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS

9273. Vormittag E: Die Beeinflussung postoperativer kardiovaskulärer Komplikationen durch Bletarezeptorenblockade *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86(16):474-6, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR  
BLOCKADERS, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*HEART FAILURE,  
CONGESTIVE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention &  
control/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ \*PRACTOLOL,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
prevention & control

9274. Vorob'ev LV, Syrtsova LA, Gvozdev RI, et al: Tsellulozatsetatnye membrany dlia ul'trafil'tratsii biopolimerov Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):631-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

\*ACETATES/ \*BIOPOLYMERS, isolation &  
purification/ \*CELLULOSE/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ INSULIN, isolation & purification/  
\*MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS, isolation &  
purification/ \*MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/  
MURAMIDASE, isolation & purification/

OVALBUMIN, isolation & purification/  
PROTAMINES, isolation & purification/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, BOVINE, isolation & purification/  
SULFATES, isolation & purification/  
\*ULTRAFILTRATION

9275. Vos GH, Hammond MG, Marescotti G: Changeable lymphocytotoxic antibody activity in patients with cervical carcinoma. *Vox Sang* 28(4):285-92, 1975

ABSORPTION/ \*ANTIBODIES, analysis/  
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ ANTIGENIC  
DETERMINANTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
immunology/ \*CERVIX NEOPLASMS,  
immunology/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS,  
IMMUNOLOGIC/ FEMALE/  
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ PARITY/ PREGNANCY

9276. Vosnides G, O'Keeffe B, Brander W, et al: Letter: Liver hamartomas in patients on oral contraceptives. *Br Med J* 3(5930):580, 31 Aug 74

ADULT/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse  
effects/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ LIVER DISEASES,  
complications/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS,  
chemically induced/ LIVER NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
\*MESTRANOL, adverse effects/  
\*NORETHINDRONE, adverse effects

9277. Voss H, Sensch KH, Panse P: Sulfatierte Glycosaminoglycane als Virusinhibitoren. 1. Wirkung von sulfatierten Glycosaminoglycanen im Plaque-Hemmtest bei verschiedenen Virus-Wirts-Systemen *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 229(1):1-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

\*ANTIVIRAL AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTIVIRAL AGENTS, analysis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHICK  
EMBRYO/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ GALACTOSAMINE, analysis/  
GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ GLUCURONIDASE,  
antagonists & inhibitors/  
\*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS,  
pharmacodynamics/  
GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, analysis/  
\*HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS, drug effects/  
HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS, growth &  
development/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/  
\*INFLUENZA VIRUSES, drug effects/  
INFLUENZA VIRUSES, growth & development/  
KIDNEY/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ NITROGEN, analysis/  
PLAQUE ASSAY/ RABBITS/ STATISTICS/  
SULFUR, analysis/ SULFURIC ACIDS/ TISSUE  
CULTURE/ URONIC ACIDS, analysis/  
\*YELLOW FEVER VIRUS, drug effects/  
YELLOW FEVER VIRUS, growth &  
development

9278. Vosti KL: Characterization of a non-type-specific antigen(s) associated with group A streptococcal type 12 M protein. *Infect Immun* 11(6):1300-6, Jun 75

\*ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ APATITES/  
\*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, immunology/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CROSS REACTIONS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
ENTEROBACTERIACEAE, immunology/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION  
INHIBITION TESTS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
PSEUDOMONAS, immunology/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
immunology/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, immunology/  
TRYPSIN

9279. Vovk VA, Levchuk TP, Iakovlev VA: Biosintez fermenta s lipoproteidlipaznoy aktivnost'iu nekotorymi shtammami bakterii roda *Pseudomonas* *Mikrobiologiya* 43(5):820-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

AEROBIOSIS/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ENZYME INDUCTION/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LIPASE,  
metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
biosynthesis/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- metabolism/ OILS, pharmacodynamics/  
OXYGEN/ PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA,  
enzymology/ PSEUDOMONAS FLUORESCENS,  
enzymology/ \*PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology
9280. Vrabec R, Moserová J, Koníčková Z, et al: Clinical experience with enzymatic debridement of burned skin with the use of collagenase. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 18(4):496-8, 1974  
AGED/ \*BURNS, drug therapy/  
\*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, therapeutic use/  
COLLAGEN, metabolism/ DEBRIDEMENT/  
DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SKIN, drug effects
9281. Vrána A, Fábry P, Kazdová I: Lipoprotein lipase activity in heart, diaphragm and adipose tissue in rats fed various carbohydrates. *Nutr Metab* 17(5):282-8, 1974  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DIAPHRAGM, enzymology/ \*DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES/ FEMALE/ FRUCTOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ RATS/ STARCH, pharmacodynamics/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ SUCROSE, pharmacodynamics/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
9282. Vreeken J: Coumarine na het hartinfarct: hoe lang? *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118(52):1966-9, 28 Dec 74 (17 ref.) (Dut)  
\*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ REVIEW/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
9283. Vura RC, Speicher CE: The activated plasma recalcification time. A Measurement encompassing the activated partial thromboplastin time and platelet function, with improved detection of bleeders. *Am J Clin Pathol* 64(1):80-8, Jul 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, methods/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ RISK/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
9284. Vyazov SO, Altstein AD, Zhdanov VM: Virions released from the surface of leukovirus-producing cells. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 46(3-4):198-204, 1974  
CELL LINE/ CELL MEMBRANE, microbiology/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ DNA VIRUSES/ KIDNEY, embryology/ LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL/  
\*LEUKEMOGENIC VIRUSES, isolation & purification/ LEUKEMOGENIC VIRUSES, enzymology/ LEUKEMOGENIC VIRUSES, analysis/  
MICE/ RAUSCHER VIRUS, isolation & purification/ RAUSCHER VIRUS, analysis/  
REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE, metabolism/ RNA, VIRAL, analysis/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
- W
9285. Wackers FJ, Tytgat GN, Vreeken J: Necrotizing vasculitis and ulcerative colitis. *Br Med J* 4(5936):83-4, 12 Oct 74  
ADULT/ AMPICILLIN, therapeutic use/ ARTHRITIS, complications/ \*COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, complications/ COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, drug therapy/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ DIARRHEA, complications/ EDEMA/ ELBOW/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KNEE/ MALE/ NECROSIS/ OCCULT BLOOD/ PERIARTHRITIS, complications/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PURPURA, complications/  
SALICYLAZOSULFAPYRIDINE, therapeutic use/ SIGMOIDOSCOPY/ \*SKIN, blood supply/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy  
\*VASCULAR DISEASES, complications
9286. Wada K, Hase T, Tokunaga H, et al: Amino acid sequence of *Spirulina platensis* ferredoxin: a far divergency of blue-green algal ferredoxins. *FEBS Lett* 55(1):102-4, 15 Jul 75  
\*ALGAE, BLUE-GREEN, analysis/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN  
\*FERREDOXINS, analysis/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE/ SUCCINATES/  
THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN
9287. Wadström: Bacteriolytic enzymes from staphylococci. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:397-405, 1973  
AMIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ CELL WALL, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC GLUCOSAMINIDASE, metabolism/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*HYDROLASES/ HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MURAMIDASE, metabolism/  
MUTATION/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PEPTIDOGLYCAN, metabolism/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
9288. Wagenvoort CA, Dingemans KP, Lotgering GG: Electron microscopy of pulmonary vasculature after application of fulvine. *Thorax* 29(5):511-21, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL NUCLEUS, ultrastructure/  
COLLAGEN, analysis/ CONSTRICTION/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ ELASTIC TISSUE, ultrastructure/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/  
ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/ FIBRIN, analysis/  
\*LUNG, blood supply/ LYSOSOMES, ultrastructure/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MITOCHONDRIA, ultrastructure/ MITOSIS/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/  
MUSCLE, SMOOTH, ultrastructure/  
\*PULMONARY ARTERY, ultrastructure/  
PULMONARY ARTERY, drug effects/  
\*PULMONARY VEINS, ultrastructure/  
PULMONARY VEINS, drug effects/  
\*PYRROLIZIDINE ALKALOIDS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS
9289. Wagenvoort CA, Wagenvoort N, Dijk HJ: Effect of fulvine on pulmonary arteries and veins of the rat. *Thorax* 29(5):522-9, Sep 74  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELLULAR INCLUSIONS/ CONSTRICTION/ DYSPLASIA, chemically induced/  
FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/  
GROWTH, drug effects/  
HEART VENTRICLE, pathology/  
HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/  
HYPERTROPHY/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ IRON, analysis/  
LIVER, pathology/  
LUNG, pathology/  
LYMPHOCYTES/ MAST CELLS/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, pathology/  
ORGAN WEIGHT/  
\*PULMONARY ARTERY, drug effects/  
PULMONARY EDEMA, chemically induced/  
\*PULMONARY VEINS, drug effects/  
\*PYRROLIZIDINE ALKALOIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
PYRROLIZIDINE ALKALOIDS, administration & dosage/  
RATS/ TIME FACTORS
9290. Wagenvoort CA, Wagenvoort N: The pathology of pulmonary veno-occlusive disease. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 364(1):69-79, 1974  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ CELL DIVISION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/  
PULMONARY FIBROSIS, pathology/  
\*PULMONARY VEINS, pathology/  
RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

complications/ SEX FACTORS/ SIDEROSIS,  
pathology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology

9291. Wagh PV: "Lipolipin": a glycoprotein inhibitor of postheparin plasma lipoprotein lipase. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:281-8, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA/ DOGS/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ SWINE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

9292. Wagner GW, Paschke JD, Campbell WR, et al: Proteins of two strains of mosquito iridescent virus. *Intervirology* 3(1-2):97-105, 1974  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DNA VIRUSES, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ \*INSECT VIRUSES/ INSECT VIRUSES, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MOSQUITOES/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis/ VIRUS REPLICATION

9293. Wagner GW, Webb SR, Paschke JD, et al: Production and characterization of the cores of the "R" strain of mosquito iridescent virus. *Virology* 64(2):430-7, Apr 75  
AEDES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL LINE/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DNA VIRUSES/ \*DNA, VIRAL, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*INSECT VIRUSES, analysis/ INSECT VIRUSES, ultrastructure/ INSECT VIRUSES, immunology/ INSECT VIRUSES, pathogenicity/ LARVA/ LIPIDS, analysis/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MOSQUITOES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis/ VIRAL PROTEINS, immunology

9294. Wagner HN Jr, Strauss HW: Radioactive tracers in the differential diagnosis of pulmonary embolism. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(4):271-82, Jan-Feb 75 (18 ref.)  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, radiography/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, diagnosis/ PLEURAL EFFUSION, diagnosis/ PROBABILITY/ PULMONARY EDEMA, diagnosis/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RADIOISOTOPES/ REVIEW/ VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO/ XENON, diagnostic use

9295. Wagner KD, Wulff E: Entwicklungsprobleme bei Schulkindern mit Hämophilie. *Kinderaerztl Prax* 42(7):289-95, Jul 74 (Ger)  
ATTITUDE TO HEALTH/ \*CHILD DEVELOPMENT/ CHILD/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ EDUCATION, SPECIAL/ FAMILY/ GERMANY, EAST/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ INTELLIGENCE TESTS/ SCHOOL HEALTH

9296. Wagner PD, Yount RG: Stoichiometry of labeling of myosin's proteolytic fragments by a purine disulfide analog of adenosine triphosphate. *Biochemistry* 14(9):1900-7, 6 May 75  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analogs & derivatives/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*DISULFIDES/ DISULFIDES,

pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ \*MYOSIN/ \*PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

9297. Wahba N, Felch JW, Shih JW, et al: The N, O-diacetylmuramidase of chalaropsis species. IV. Tryptic peptides. *J Biol Chem* 250(10):3709-12, 25 May 75  
ACETIC ACIDS/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*MONILIALES, enzymology/ \*MURAMIDASE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

9298. Wakabayashi A, Connolly JE, Stemmer EA, et al: Heparinless left heart bypass for resection of thoracic aortic aneurysms. *Am J Surg* 130(2):212-8, Aug 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AORTA, THORACIC, surgery/ \*AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/ \*AORTOCORONARY BYPASS, methods/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ HEART ATRIUM, surgery/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INTUBATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASTICS/ SWINE

9299. Waldman AA, Marx G, Goldstein J: Isolation of rabbit reticulocyte initiation factors by means of heparin bound to sepharose. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(6):2352-6, Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AURINTRICARBOXYLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ CARCINOMA, KREBS 2, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FEMALE/ GLOBIN, biosynthesis/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ MICE/ \*PEPTIDE INITIATION FACTORS, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE INITIATION FACTORS, blood/ RABBITS/ \*RETICULOCYTES, analysis/ RETICULOCYTES, metabolism/ RETICULOCYTES, drug effects/ RNA, MESSENGER, pharmacodynamics/ SEPHAROSE/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

9300. Waldman JD, Czapek EE, Paul MH, et al: Shortened platelet survival in cyanotic heart disease. *J Pediatr* 87(1):77-9, Jul 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANOXEMIA, etiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*CELL SURVIVAL/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYANOSIS, etiology/ \*CYTOLOGY/ FEMALE/ HALF-LIFE/ \*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, blood/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology

9301. Waldmann R, Abraham JP, Rebuck JW, et al: Fitzgerald factor: a hitherto unrecognized coagulation factor. *Lancet* 1(7913):949-51, 26 Apr 75  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, deficiency/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ SKIN WINDOW TECHNIC

9302. Waldschmidt M, Karg H: Review on metabolic and enzymic studies of spermatozoa from the ampullae ductus deferentiae of bulls. *Adv Biosci* 10:169-80, 1973 (41 ref.)  
AGE FACTORS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ CELL COUNT/ CYTOCHROME



# AUTHOR SECTION

- REDUCTASES, metabolism/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/  
FRUCTOSE, metabolism/  
GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
HEXOKINASE, metabolism/ LACTATES,  
biosynthesis/ MALE/ OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ REVIEW/  
\*SPERMATOOA, metabolism/  
SPERMATOOA, enzymology/  
SPERMATOOA, drug effects/ SUCCINATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ SPECIAL  
LIST REPRODUCTION/ VAS DEFERENS
9303. Walker WA, Wu M, Isselbacher KJ, et al: Intestinal uptake of macromolecules. III. Studies on the mechanism by which immunization interferes with antigen uptake. *J Immunol* 115(3):854-61, Sep 75  
ADSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTIGENS/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY  
GRADIENT/ DINITROPHENOLS, immunology/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ IGG/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNIZATION/ \*INTESTINAL  
ABSORPTION/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA,  
immunology/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
\*PEROXIDASES, metabolism/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ RATS/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN,  
BOVINE, metabolism/ SUCROSE/ TISSUE  
EXTRACTS
9304. Wallace DC, Lovric A, Clubb JS, et al: Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in four siblings.  
*Am J Med* 58(5):724-34, May 75  
ADRENAL GLANDS, pathology/ \*ANEMIA,  
HEMOLYTIC, familial & genetic/ ANEMIA,  
HEMOLYTIC, blood/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM  
AND THROMBOSIS, familial & genetic/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
ABNORMAL, pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ MALE/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/  
PEDIGREE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC  
THROMBOPENIC, familial & genetic/  
PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,  
blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC  
THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ SYNDROME
9305. Wallace HW, Stein TP, Asher WJ: Evaluation of fluorochemicals for liquid membrane oxygenation.  
*Fed Proc* 34(6):1506-9, May 75  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS, methods/  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ EMULSIONS/  
ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/  
\*FLUOROCARBON POLYMERS, administration  
& dosage/ \*FLUOROCARBONS, administration  
& dosage/ FLUOROCARBONS, analysis/  
FLUOROCARBONS, pharmacodynamics/  
HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS,  
blood/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY, drug effects/  
OXYGEN, blood/ \*OXYGENATORS,  
MEMBRANE/ OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE,  
instrumentation/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
SURFACE PROPERTIES/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9306. Wallace HW, Liquori EM, Stein TP, et al: Denatured plasma and platelet function.  
*Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:450-4, 1975  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMA/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ \*PROTEIN DENATURATION/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9307. Wallace W: Effects of a nitrate reductase inactivating enzyme and NAD(P)H on the nitrate reductase from higher plants and Neurospora.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 377(2):239-50, 19 Feb 75  
CORN, enzymology/ CYTOCHROME  
REDUCTASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
KINETICS/ \*NAD, pharmacodynamics/ \*NADP,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*NEUROSPORA CRASSA,  
enzymology/ \*NEUROSPORA, enzymology/  
\*NITRATE REDUCTASES, metabolism/  
NITROBACTER, enzymology/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLANT  
PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLANTS,  
enzymology/ PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS
9308. Wallenbeck IA, Tangen O: On the lysis of fibrin formed in the presence of dextran and other macromolecules. *Thromb Res* 6(1):75-86, Jan 75  
\*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ ETHYLENE  
GLYCOLS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRIN/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PYRROLIDINONES, pharmacodynamics/  
SOLUBILITY/ STARCH/ THROMBIN, analysis
9309. Wallenburg HC: Chorionangioma of the placenta. Thirteen new cases and a review of the literature from 1939 to 1970 with special reference to the clinical complications. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 26(6):411-25, Jun 71 (106 ref.)  
FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH, etiology/  
\*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/  
HEMANGIOMA, occurrence/ HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ HYDRAMNIOS,  
etiology/ HYDRAMNIOS, occurrence/  
HYDRAMNIOS, pathology/ INFANT,  
PREMATURE/ LABOR, PREMATURE,  
etiology/ \*PLACENTA DISORDERS/  
PLACENTA DISORDERS, pathology/  
PLACENTA DISORDERS, occurrence/  
PLACENTA DISORDERS, complications/  
PREGNANCY/ REVIEW
9310. Waller MV, Miller GV Jr, Kelly JJ 3d: Elevated titers of serum agglutinators. A serologic indicator of infection. *Am J Clin Pathol* 63(1):98-105, Jan 75  
\*ANTI-ANTIBODIES, analysis/ ANTIBIOTICS/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/ COOMBS' TEST/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HUMAN/ IGG,  
analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB,  
analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC, analysis/  
IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ \*INFECTION,  
diagnosis/ \*ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/  
PAPAIN, blood/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/  
RHEUMATOID FACTOR, analysis/ RH-HR  
BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM/ SUBTILISINS,  
blood/ TRYPSIN, blood/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9311. Wallerstein RO: The common anemias.  
*J Fam Pract* 2(3):217-20, Jun 75  
\*ANEMIA, diagnosis/ ANEMIA, etiology/  
ANEMIA, occurrence/ ANEMIA, blood/  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, diagnosis/ ANEMIA,  
HEMOLYTIC, blood/ ANEMIA,  
HYPOCHROMIC, occurrence/ ANEMIA,  
HYPOCHROMIC, blood/ ANEMIA,  
MEGALOBlastic, diagnosis/ ANEMIA,  
MEGALOBlastic, blood/ ANEMIA,  
PERNICIOUS, occurrence/ ANEMIA, SICKLE  
CELL, occurrence/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW,  
physiopathology/ CALIFORNIA/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ HUMAN/ IRON,  
metabolism/ RETICULOCYTES/  
THALASSEMIA, blood
9312. Wallin R, Prydz H: Purification from bovine blood of the warfarin-induced precursor of prothrombin. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 62(2):398-406, 20 Jan 75  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ GOATS, immunology/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ METHODS/  
\*PROTEIN PRECURSORS, isolation &  
purification/ PROTEIN PRECURSORS,  
biosynthesis/ \*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/  
SEPHAROSE/ \*WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics



# AUTHOR SECTION

9313. Wallin R, Prydz H: Purification of bovine prothrombin by affinity chromatography. *FEBS Lett* 51(1):191-4, 1 Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GOATS,  
immunology/ \*PROTHROMBIN, isolation &  
purification/ SEPHAROSE
9314. Wallin RF, Klammer B, Nicora RW, et al: Di (2-ethylhexyl) phthalate (DEHP) metabolism in animals and post-transfusion tissue levels in man. *Bull Parenter Drug Assoc* 28(6):278-87, Nov-Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ DOGS/  
ESTERS, metabolism/ FECEs, analysis/  
HUMAN/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ MALE/  
\*PHTHALIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/  
PHTHALIC ACIDS, metabolism/ PHTHALIC  
ACIDS, urine/ PHTHALIC ACIDS, toxicity/  
POLYVINYLs/ RATS, INBRED STRAINS
9315. Wallis M: The primary structure of bovine prolactin. *FEBS Lett* 44(2):205-8, 25 Aug 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/  
DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
PAPER/ IODOACETATES/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/  
PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/  
\*PROLACTIN/ PROLACTIN, isolation &  
purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN
9316. Wallner O, Fritz H: Characterization of an acid-stable proteinase inhibitor in human cervical mucus. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(6):709-15, Jun 74  
CASEIN/ CATTLE/ \*CERVIX UTERI/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ DRUG STABILITY/  
FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
HYDROLYSIS/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUCUS/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ PROTEINS, analysis/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, analysis/  
TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation &  
purification/ TRYPSIN, immunology
9317. Walsh AC, Lukas E: Alcoholic brain damage: anticoagulant therapy. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22(12):555-6, Dec 74  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
DRUG EVALUATION/ HUMAN/ LENGTH OF  
STAY/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PSYCHOSES,  
ALCOHOLIC, drug therapy
9318. Walsh AC, Walsh BH: Presenile dementia: further experience with an anticoagulant-psychotherapy regimen. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22(10):467-72, Oct 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ ANXIETY, complications/  
ATROPHY/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
therapeutic use/ BRAIN DISEASES, therapy/  
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
complications/ \*DEMENTIA, PRESENILE,  
therapy/ DEMENTIA, PRESENILE, drug  
therapy/ DEMENTIA, PRESENILE, etiology/  
DEMENTIA, PRESENILE, diagnosis/ FEAR/  
FEMALE/ HALOPERIDOL, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ INFORMED CONSENT/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PAIN, INTRACTABLE, surgery/  
PARANOIA, therapy/  
PNEUMOENCEPHALOGRAPHY/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PSYCHOTHERAPY
9319. Walsh FB, Schneck GW: Letter: Haemangioma of the spleen in a dog. *Vet Rec* 95(15):352, 12 Oct 74  
AGED/ \*DOG DISEASES/ DOGS/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, veterinary/ \*SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, veterinary
9320. Walsh KA, Burstein Y, Pangburn MK: Affinity chromatography of thermolysin and other neutral metalloendopeptidases. *Methods Enzymol* 34:435-40, 1974  
BACILLUS CEREUS, enzymology/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ GLYCINE/  
LIGANDS/ METALLOPROTEINS, isolation &  
purification/ METHODS/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation &  
purification/ PHENYLALANINE/  
SEPHAROSE/ \*THERMOLYSIN, isolation &  
purification
9321. Walsh PN, Rizza CR, Evans BE, et al: The therapeutic role of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA) for dental extractions in hemophiliacs. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:267-76, 20 Jan 75  
ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic  
use/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, drug therapy/  
FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREOPERATIVE  
CARE/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
9322. Walsh PN: Platelet coagulant activities and their potential significance in hemostasis and thrombosis. *Del Med J* 47(3):127-32, Mar 75  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9323. Walsh PN, Rogers PH, Marder VJ, et al: Platelet coagulant activities and venous thrombosis after hip surgery. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 87:140-52, 1974  
ARTHROPLASTY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
COLLAGEN, physiology/ FACTOR X, analysis/  
FACTOR X, biosynthesis/ FRACTURES,  
surgery/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HIP  
JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ PLACEBOS/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
9324. Walsh PN: The possible role of platelet coagulant activities in the pathogenesis of venous thrombosis. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(3):435-43, 30 Jun 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
biosynthesis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ COLLAGEN/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION/ FACTOR X, analysis/ HIP,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ INTRINSIC FACTOR,  
analysis/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/  
PLATELET FACTOR 3, analysis/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
RECURRENCE/ RETINAL VEIN/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9325. Waltemath CL: The effect of pH and blood gas correction in DPG and plasma potassium content of stored blood. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 22(2):164-70, Mar 75  
\*ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/  
BICARBONATES/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION,  
methods/ \*CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/  
\*DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/  
HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMOLYSIS/  
\*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ \*NITROGEN, blood/ \*OXYGEN, blood/  
\*POTASSIUM, blood/ TIME FACTORS/  
TONOMETRY
9326. Walter CA, Knight SC, Farrant J: Ultrastructural appearance of freeze-substituted lymphocytes frozen by interrupting rapid cooling with a period at -28 degrees C. *Cryobiology* 12(2):103-9, Apr 75  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/



# AUTHOR SECTION

DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE/ EXTRACELLULAR SPACE/ \*FREEZING/ HUMAN/ ICE/ IN VITRO/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM

9327. **Walter R, Neidle A, Marks N:** Significant differences in the degradation of pro-leu-gly-nH<sub>2</sub> by human serum and that of other species (38484).  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):98-103, Jan 75  
AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES, metabolism/ AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES, blood/ BRAIN, enzymology/ CARP/ CHICKENS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ GLYCINE, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROLYSIS/ LEUCINE, analysis/ MALE/ \*OLIGOPEPTIDES, blood/ OXYTOCIN, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ PREGNANCY/ PROLINE, analysis/ RATS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9328. **Walther PJ, Hill RL, McKee PA:** The importance of the preactivation peptide in the two-stage mechanism of human plasminogen activation.  
J Biol Chem 250(15):5926-33, 10 Aug 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ BINDING SITES/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDES, metabolism/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UROKINASE, metabolism
9329. **Walther Walther JU, Stengel-Rutkowski S, Murken JD:** Observations with G bonding of human chromosomes. Reduction of dye concentration in Soerensen buffered solutions is sufficient for demonstrating G bands. Humangenetik 25(1):49-51, 1974  
BUFFERS/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 1-3/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13-15/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 16-18/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 19-20/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21-22/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 4-5/ CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6-12/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ \*KARYOTYPING, methods/ METHYLENE BLUE/ MITOSIS/ SEX CHROMOSOMES/ \*STAINS AND STAINING/ TRYPSIN
9330. **Waltl H, Födlisch H, Kurz R, et al:** Terminalisblutungen bei Frühgeborenen: Wirkungslosigkeit einer gerinnungsfördernden Prophylaxe (Eine kontrollierte Studie)  
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(5):192-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*BIRTH WEIGHT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, administration & dosage/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BODY HEIGHT/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, mortality/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ CEREBRAL VENTRICLES/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR IX, administration & dosage/ FACTOR VII, administration & dosage/ FACTOR X, administration & dosage/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, PREMATURE/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES, prevention & control/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ PROTHROMBIN, administration & dosage
9331. **Waltl H, Mitterstieler G:** Hämorrhagisch-hypovolämischer Schock und Verbrauchskoagulopathie bei einem Neugeborenen
- Klin Paediatr 186(5):455-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
CASE REPORT/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, diagnosis/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, diagnosis/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ VACUUM EXTRACTION, OBSTETRICAL
9332. **Waltman R, Tricomi V:** Letter to the editor: Non steroid anti-inflammatory drugs and pregnancy. Prostaglandins 8(5):397-400, 10 Dec 74  
\*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, adverse effects/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ FETUS/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, chemically induced/ HOMEOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ MULTIENZYME COMPLEXES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PREGNANCY/ PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS/ TIME FACTORS
9333. **Walton J, Ney RL:** Current concepts of corticosteroids--uses and abuses. DM :3-35, Jun 75  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ ASTHMA, drug therapy/ BONE DISEASES, chemically induced/ CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ CATARACT, chemically induced/ CORTICOTROPIN, metabolism/ GLAUCOMA, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ HYPERCALCEMIA, drug therapy/ INFECTION, drug therapy/ INTESTINAL DISEASES, drug therapy/ LIVER DISEASES, drug therapy/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, drug therapy/ NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, drug therapy/ PANCREATITIS, chemically induced/ PEPTIC ULCER, chemically induced/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ SKIN DISEASES, drug therapy/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE, drug effects
9334. **Walton KW:** Pathogenetic mechanisms in atherosclerosis. Am J Cardiol 35(4):542-58, Apr 75  
AGE FACTORS/ \*AGING/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIES, metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GEOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPIDEMIA, complications/ HYPERTENSION, complications/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, metabolism/ PERMEABILITY/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ SEX FACTORS/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications
9335. **Walz DA, Seegers WH:** Amino acid sequence of human thrombin A chain.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):717-22, 23 Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN/ IODOACETATES/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*THROMBIN/ THROMBIN, isolation & purification/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ UREA



# AUTHOR SECTION

9336. Walz DA, Kipfer RK, Jones JP, et al: Purification and properties of chicken prothrombin. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):527-35, Oct 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FEMALE/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ HEXOSES, analysis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/ RABBITS, immunology/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
9337. Walz DA, Kipfer RK, Olson RE: Effects of vitamin K deficiency, warfarin, and inhibitors of protein synthesis upon the plasma levels of vitamin K-dependent clotting factors in the chick. J Nutr 105(8):972-81, Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHICKENS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR IX, metabolism/ \*FACTOR X, metabolism/ PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ PHYTONADIONE, administration & dosage/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, metabolism/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, drug therapy/ VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
9338. Wand H, Rieche K: Zytostatikawirkung auf Thrombozyten und Lymphozyten von Tumorpontienten Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(5):800-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, analysis/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADRIAMYCIN, therapeutic use/ AMIDINES, therapeutic use/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC, therapeutic use/ BLEOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FLUOROURACIL, therapeutic use/ GLYOXAL, analogs & derivatives/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ HYDRAZONES, therapeutic use/ LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ LUCIFERASE, diagnostic use/ LUCIFERIN, diagnostic use/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ MELPHALAN, therapeutic use/ METHOTREXATE, therapeutic use/ \*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ PLASMACYTOMA, drug therapy/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TURBIDIMETRY/ VINCA ALKALOIDS, therapeutic use
9339. Wanet G: Etude clinique de l'ionophorèse à l'alpha-chymotrypsine J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys 29(2):82-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)  
\*ARTHRITIS, drug therapy/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, adverse effects/ EDEMA, etiology/ ELECTROTHERAPY/ FRACTURES, complications/ HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/ \*IONTOPHORESIS/ IONTOPHORESIS, adverse effects/ \*PAIN, drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
9340. Wang CC, Jaques LB: The amino acid content of heparin. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):1945-9, Dec 74  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG ADULTERATION/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/ HYDROLYSIS/ NITROGEN, analysis
9341. Wang CL, Miyata T, Schlear S, et al: Collagen and glomerular basement membrane effects on platelets. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:422-6, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BASEMENT MEMBRANE, physiology/ CATTLE/ \*COLLAGEN, physiology/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, anatomy & histology/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
9342. Wang D: A crystalline protein-proteinase inhibitor from pinto bean seeds. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):583-96, 26 Jun 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, analysis/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*SEEDS, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
9343. Wang JL, Cunningham BA, Waxdal MJ, et al: The covalent and three-dimensional structural of concanavalin A. I. Amino acid sequence of cyanogen bromide fragments F1 and F2. J Biol Chem 250(4):1490-502, 25 Feb 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CALCIUM/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*CONCAVALIN A/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE/ MANGANESE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ THERMOLYSIN/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
9344. Wang K, Gobel FL, Gleason DF: Bacterial endocarditis in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Am Heart J 89(3):359-65, Mar 75  
ADULT/ \*AORTIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS, complications/ AORTIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS, pathology/ AORTIC VALVE, pathology/ BRAIN DISEASES, pathology/ BRAIN, pathology/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, etiology/ ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, pathology/ HEART ENLARGEMENT, radiography/ HEART ENLARGEMENT, pathology/ HEART VENTRICLE, pathology/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS, complications/ MALE/ MITRAL VALVE, pathology/ PAPILLARY MUSCLES, pathology/ PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY/ PLEURAL EFFUSION, radiography/ \*STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, etiology/ STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, pathology
9345. Wang N, Shoffner RN: Trypsin G- and C-banding for interchange analysis and sex identification in the chicken. Chromosoma 47(1):61-9, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHICKENS/ \*CHROMOSOMES/ FEATHERS/ FEMALE/ HETEROCHROMATIN/ KARYOTYPING/ MALE/ SEX CHROMATIN/ \*SEX DETERMINATION/ STAINS AND STAINING/ \*TRYPSIN
9346. Wang NS: The preformed stomas connecting the pleural cavity and the lymphatics in the parietal pleura. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(1):12-20, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON/ ENDOTHELUM/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRIN/ \*LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, anatomy & histology/ MACROPHAGES/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ \*PERITONEUM, anatomy & histology/ PERMEABILITY/ \*PLEURA,



# AUTHOR SECTION

anatomy & histology/ RABBITS

9347. Wang A-C, Fudenberg HH: Amino acids sequences near the "switch point" of heavy chains of human immunoglobulins: genetic hypothesis. Arch Biochem Biophys 188(2):657-64, Jun 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GENETICS, HUMAN/ HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN, analysis/ PAPAINE/ PEP SIN/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9348. Wara DW, Ammann AJ: Activation of T-cells rosettes in immunodeficient patients by thymosin. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:308-15, 28 Feb 75  
ADULT/ AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/ ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA, immunology/ CHILD/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ FEMALE/ HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS/ HUMAN/ IGA/ IGG/ \*IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, immunology/ INFANT/ LIVER/ MOSAICISM/ NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, immunology/ NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ PARATHYROID GLANDS, abnormalities/ RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS, immunology/ SPLEEN/ SYNDROME/ \*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ \*THYMOSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THYMUS EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ THYMUS GLAND, abnormalities/ THYMUS GLAND, transplantation/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
9349. Ward BD, Hood AG, Hershgold EJ: Pathophysiology and mechanics of membrane lung performance deterioration. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:206-15, 1975  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CATTLE/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9350. Ward CA, Rueggesser B, Stanga D, et al: Reduction in platelet adhesion to biomaterials by removal of gas nuclei. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:77-84, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS, pharmacodynamics/ \*OXYGEN, blood/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*SILICONE ELASTOMERS, pharmacodynamics/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ SWINE
9351. Ward CW: Properties and specificity of the major metal-chelator-sensitive proteinase in the keratinolytic larvae of the webbing clothes moth. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):215-27, 28 Mar 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CASEIN/ CHELATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INSULIN/ LARVA, enzymology/ \*LEPIDOPTERA, enzymology/ METALS, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MOTHS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE
9352. Ward CW: Properties and specificity of the major anionic trypsin-like enzyme in the keratinolytic larvae of the webbing clothes moth. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):201-11, 23 May 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ DRUG STABILITY/ GLUCAGON/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INSULIN/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ KERATIN/ KINETICS/ \*LARVA, enzymology/ \*LEPIDOPTERA, enzymology/ MATHEMATICS/ \*MOTHS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UREA, pharmacodynamics
9353. Ward HP, Vautrin R, Kurnick J, et al: Presence of a myeloproliferative factor in patients with polycythemia vera and agnogenic myeloid metaplasia. I. Expansion of the erythropoietin-responsive stem cell compartment. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):305-8, Oct 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*ERYTHROPOIETIN, pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROPOIETIN, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ IRON RADIOISOTOPES/ IRON, metabolism/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, blood/ MALE/ MICE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYELOID METAPLASIA, blood/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, blood
9354. Ward JM: Letter: to the editor. Recurrent uveitis: a suggested remedy. Cent Afr J Med 21(3):66, Mar 75  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ RECURRENCE/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*UVEITIS, drug therapy
9355. Ward JP: Determination of the Optimum temperature for regional renal hypothermia during temporary renal ischaemia. Br J Urol 47(1):17-24, Feb 75  
AMINOHIPURIC ACID, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ DOGS/ GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE/ GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE, blood/ \*HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED, methods/ IOTHALAMIC ACID, metabolism/ ISCHEMIA, physiopathology/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ KIDNEY TUBULES, physiopathology/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ \*KIDNEY, surgery/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES, blood/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9356. Ward PA: Leukotaxis and leukotactic disorders. A review. Am J Pathol 77(3):520-38, Dec 74 (97 ref.)  
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ BACTERIAL INFECTIONS, immunology/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ BASOPHILS, immunology/ CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME, immunology/ \*CHEMOTAXIS/ COMPLEMENT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ EOSINOPHILS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, immunology/ KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ LYMPHOKINES, pharmacodynamics/ MICROPORE FILTERS/ MONOCYTES, immunology/ NEUTROPHILS, immunology/ PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN/ REVIEW/ VIRUSES, enzymology
9357. Ward PA: The regulation of leukotactic mediators. Antibiot Chemother 19:333-7, 1974  
\*CHEMOTAXIS, drug effects/ COMPLEMENT/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ESCHERICHIA COLI, physiology/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, physiopathology/ \*LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood/ ZYMOSAN, pharmacodynamics
9358. Ward PD: Letter: Assessment of human renal transplantation. *Lancet* 2(7890):1211, 18 Nov 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRIN, urine/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, urine/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ LYMPHOMA, urine/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, urine/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
9359. Ward PD: A sensitive microelectrophoretic method for measuring the anti-platelet activity of horse anti-human lymphocyte serum.  
J Immunol Methods 6(1-2):121-8, Dec 74  
AGGLUTINATION/ \*ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CLOT RETRACTION/ ELECTRODES/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HORSES, immunology/ HUMAN/ LYMPH, cytology/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ SILVER/ THORACIC DUCT
9360. Ward PH, Babin R, Calcaterra TC, et al: Operative treatment of surgical lesions with objective tinnitus. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 84(4 Pt 1):473-82, Jul-Aug 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, complications/ ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, surgery/ CATHETERIZATION/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ JUGULAR VEIN, surgery/ LIGATION/ OXYGEN, blood/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ POSTURE/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR/ PREGNANCY/ SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ \*TINNITUS, etiology/ TINNITUS, therapy/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9361. Wardle EN: Studies during saline infusion of the effects of intravascular coagulation on rabbit kidney function. *J Lab Clin Med* 84(4):525-35, Oct 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS, pharmacodynamics/ CATHETERIZATION/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ DIURESIS, drug effects/ ENDOTHELIUM, drug effects/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE, drug effects/ GLUCURONIDASE, urine/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ \*KIDNEY, physiopathology/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ NATRIURESIS, drug effects/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ POTASSIUM, urine/ RABBITS/ RENAL ARTERY/ SHOCK, physiopathology/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, administration & dosage/ SODIUM, metabolism/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ URINATION, drug effects/ URINE/ WATER, metabolism
9362. Wardle EN: Fibrinogen in liver disease. *Arch Surg* 109(6):741-8, Dec 74  
ACETAMINOPHEN, poisoning/ CHOLANGITIS, metabolism/ CHOLESTASIS, metabolism/ CONTUSIONS, metabolism/ ENDOTOXINS, blood/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, metabolism/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, metabolism/ \*LIVER DISEASES, metabolism/ LIVER, injuries/ LIVER, drug effects/ PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, metabolism/ SEPTICEMIA, metabolism/ TOXEMIA, metabolism
- allograft recipients. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47(3):14P, Sep 74  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
9364. Wardle EN, Uldall PR, Swinney JS: Radio-fibrinogen catabolism studies in human renal allograft recipients. *Transplantation* 18(6):508-15, Dec 74  
FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GRAFT REJECTION/ HALF-LIFE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IODIDES, pharmacodynamics/ IODIDES, urine/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ NEPHRITIS, immunology/ THYROID GLAND, drug effects/ \*TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
9365. Wardle EN, Koelz AM, Kerr DN: Proceedings: Radiofibrinogen catabolism and activity of nephritides. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47(5):23P-24P, Nov 74  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/ HUMAN
9366. Wardle EN: Letter: N.B.T. test and endotoxaemia. *Lancet* 1(7900):225, 25 Jan 75  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CHOLANGITIS, blood/ CHOLANGITIS, surgery/ CHOLELITHIASIS, blood/ CHOLELITHIASIS, surgery/ \*ENDOTOXINS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*TETRAZOLIUM SALTS, diagnostic use/ TETRAZOLIUM SALTS, blood
9367. Wardle EN: Letter: Trasylol for pancreatitis. *Br Med J* 02(5968):445, 24 May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ RATS
9368. Wardle EN, Kerr DN: Radiofibrinogen catabolism in nephritis. *Br Med J* 1(5956):489-91, 1 Mar 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ CREATININE, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE, metabolism/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEPHRITIS, metabolism/ NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL, metabolism/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RHEUMATOID FACTOR, analysis/ SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC, metabolism
9369. Wardle EN: Endotoxin and acute renal failure. *Nephron* 14(5):321-32, 1975 (75 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, immunology/ \*ENDOTOXINS/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, immunology/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ REVIEW/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, etiology/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, immunology/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, etiology/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, immunology/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
9370. Wardle EN: Letter: Human placental lactogen and diabetic pregnancy. *Lancet* 2(7926):180-9, 26 Jul 75  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PLACENTAL LACTOGEN, secretion/ PLACENTAL LACTOGEN, metabolism/ \*PREGNANCY IN DIABETES/ PREGNANCY IN DIABETES, metabolism/ PREGNANCY
9371. Wardle N: Letter: Endotoxaemia. *Br Med J* 1(5952):272, 1 Feb 75  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR



# AUTHOR SECTION

- COAGULATION, etiology/ \*ENDOTOXINS, isolation & purification/ KININS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, diagnosis/ \*TOXEMIA, diagnosis
9372. Ware JH, Sorrell FY, Felder RM: A model of steady blood flow. *Biorheology* 11(2):97-109, Mar 74  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ MATHEMATICS/ \*MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*RHEOLOGY
9373. Warembourg H, Delbecq H, Ducloux G: Appréciation des effets d'un sel injectable de l'acide acétylsalicylique chez des malades soumis à des traitements anticoagulants Lille Med 19(5):632-8, May 74 (Fre)  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*LYSINE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
9374. Warkany J: A warfarin embryopathy? Am J Dis Child 129(3):287-8, Mar 75  
\*ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED/ ALCOHOLISM, complications/ \*CHONDRODYSSTROPHIA CALCIFICANS CONGENITA, chemically induced/ DIAZEPAM, adverse effects/ DIAZEPAM, therapeutic use/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, adverse effects/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ ERYTHROMYCIN, adverse effects/ ERYTHROMYCIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*FETUS, drug effects/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PENICILLIN G, BENZATHINE, adverse effects/ PENICILLIN G, BENZATHINE, therapeutic use/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ PREGNANCY/ SULFISOXAZOLE, therapeutic use/ SULFISOXAZOLE, adverse effects/ SYPHILIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
9375. Warner JF, Fales WH, Sutherland RC, et al: Endotoxin from *Fusobacterium necrophorum* of bovine hepatic abscess origin. Am J Vet Res 36(7):1015-9, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CATTLE DISEASES, microbiology/ CATTLE/ CELL WALL, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*ENDOTOXINS, isolation & purification/ ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ FEVER, chemically induced/ FORMALDEHYDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FUSOBACTERIUM, isolation & purification/ FUSOBACTERIUM, growth & development/ FUSOBACTERIUM, analysis/ HYDROLYSIS/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, isolation & purification/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, toxicity/ \*LIVER ABSCESS, veterinary/ LIVER ABSCESS, microbiology/ MICE/ PRONASE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC, etiology/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, etiology/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS
9376. Warnick CT, Zazarus HM: Stimulation of transcription of mouse kidney chromatin by sulfated polysaccharides. *Nucleic Acids Res* 2(5):735-44, 5 May 75  
ACETYLATION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHROMATIN, biosynthesis/ \*DEXTRAN, analogs & derivatives/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ MALE/ MICE/ RNA POLYMERASE, metabolism/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SULFURIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC, drug effects/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9377. Warrell DA, Davidson NM, Omerod LD, et al: Bites by the saw-scaled or carpet viper (*Echis carinatus*): trial of two specific antivenoms. *Br Med J* 4(5842):437-40, 23 Nov 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ANEMIA, complications/ ANTIHISTAMINICS, therapeutic use/ \*ANTIVENINS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CODEINE, therapeutic use/ EPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ NIGERIA/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ SHOCK, complications/ \*SNAKE BITES, therapy/ SNAKE VENOMS, antagonists & inhibitors
9378. Warren BA, Khan S, Vales O: The interaction of platelets, endothelium and fibrin with reference to fibrinolysis. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 56:35-50, 1973  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CATTLE/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, ultrastructure/ ENDOTHELIUM, cytology/ ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOLOGY, instrumentation/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY, methods/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MITOCHONDRIA, ultrastructure/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PLASMINOGEN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RATS/ THROMBIN/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, pathology
9379. Warren L: The malignant cell and its membranes. Am J Pathol 77(1):69-76, Oct 74 (21 ref.)  
CELL LINE/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ GLYCOPEPTIDES, analysis/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HAMSTERS/ HYDROLYSIS/ KIDNEY/ PRONASE/ REVIEW/ ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
9380. Warren L, Zeldman I, Buck CA: The surface glycoproteins of a mouse melanoma growing in culture and as a solid tumor in vivo. *Cancer Res* 35(8):2186-90, Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FUCOSE, metabolism/ GLUCOSAMINE, metabolism/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, analysis/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, analysis/ \*MELANOMA, analysis/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/ NEURAMINIDASE/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9381. Warren R: Editorial: News on thromboembolism from London. *Arch Surg* 109(4):477, Oct 74  
FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LONDON/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
9382. Warszawski M: L'echoencephalographie dans les comas neurologiques *Brux Med* 54(6):355-9, Jun 74 (Fre)  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ \*COMA, diagnosis/ COMA, etiology/ \*ECHOENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ ECHOENCEPHALOGRAPHY, methods/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, diagnosis/ HUMAN
9383. Warter J, Storck D, Warter A: Contribution expérimentale à l'étude de la polysérite pancréatique. Diffusion transdiaphragmatique et lymphatique de la trypsine C R Soc Biol (Paris)



# AUTHOR SECTION

168(6-7):860-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASCITES, chemically induced/ \*DIAPHRAGM/ DIFFUSION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ INK/ \*LYMPHATIC SYSTEM/ \*PLEURAL EFFUSION, chemically induced/ RATS/ \*TRYPSIN

9384. Wartiovaara J, Linder E, Ruoslahti E, et al: Distribution of fibroblast surface antigen: association with fibrillar structures of normal cells and loss upon viral transformation. *J Exp Med* 140(6):1522-33, 1 Dec 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHICK EMBRYO/ \*FIBROBLASTS, immunology/ FIBROBLASTS, ultrastructure/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ PHENOTYPE/ ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

9385. Wasantapruek S, Leelarasamee A, Jaidat I, et al: Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in primary hepatoma. *J Med Assoc Thai* 58(2):63-9, Feb 75

ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPATOMA, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, blood/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications

9386. Wąsowski J, Częstochowska E: Zaburzenia krzepnięcia krwi w przebiegu urazowego pęknięcia wątroby i po usunięciu śledziony Pol Przegl Chir 46(11):1583-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER, injuries/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RUPTURE/ \*SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENIC RUPTURE, etiology

9387. Wassmann H, Holbach KH, Wappenschmidt J: Aneurysma dissecans mit Schädigung des Nervus medianus Chirurg 46(2):84-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

\*ANEURYSM, etiology/ ANEURYSM, pathology/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANTICOAGULANTS/ ARM, blood supply/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, adverse effects/ BRACHIAL ARTERY, radiography/ ELBOW/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE/ MALE/ \*MEDIAN NERVE, injuries/ MEDIAN NERVE, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ PRESSURE/ VEINS

9388. Watabe K, Ichikawa T, Kondo M: Biochemical studies on germination of bacterial spores. I. Incorporation of 14C-L-alanine into spores of *Bacillus thiaminolyticus* during germination. *Jpn J Microbiol* 18(2):173-80, Mar 74

\*ALANINE, metabolism/ \*BACILLUS, metabolism/ BACILLUS, growth & development/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL WALL, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ MURAMIDASE, metabolism/ PRONASE, metabolism/ \*SPORES, BACTERIAL, metabolism/ SPORES, BACTERIAL, growth & development/ STEREOISOMERS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRICHLOROACETIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, metabolism

9389. Watanabe B: [Amino acid sequences of the tryptic peptides from the beta chain of hemoglobin of tufted capuchin monkey (*Cebus apella*) (author's transl)] *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 46(6):255-67, 1974 (Jpn)

\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/

\*HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ MONKEYS/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN

9390. Watanabe K: [Augmentation of coronary blood flow in acute experimental pulmonary embolization (author's transl)] *Jpn Circ J* 38(6):523-5, 527-38, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ACUTE DISEASE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS AORTA/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ \*CORONARY CIRCULATION/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT HEART RATE/ HEART, physiopathology/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood

9391. Watanabe K, Mochizuki I, Miwa T, et al: [Effect on SPS on blood culture system (author's transl)] *Jpn J Clin Pathol* 23(2):148-52, Feb 75 (Jpn)

\*ALKYL SULFONATES, pharmacodynamics/ ANISOLES, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BACTERIA, growth & development/ BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ \*BLOOD/ \*CULTURE MEDIA/ HUMAN/ \*POLYMERS, pharmacodynamics

9392. Watanabe M, Kawada M, Nishikawa M, et al: Ubiquinone and related compounds. XXVII. Synthesis of urinary metabolites of phyloquinone and alpha-tocopherol. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 22(3):566-75, Mar 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*PHYTONADIONE, chemical synthesis/ PHYTONADIONE, urine RABBITS/ \*UBIQUINONE/ \*VITAMIN E, chemical synthesis/ VITAMIN E, urine

9393. Watanabe S, Ishii S: [Etiology of the chronic subdural hematoma (author's transl)] *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2(4):275-81, Apr 74 (Jpn)

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS AGED/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CEREBROSPINAL FLUID/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN FIBROBLASTS, pathology/ \*HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, etiology/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MONKEYS/ OSMOTIC PRESSURE/ SEX FACTORS/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, complications/ SUBDURAL SPACE, pathology

9394. Watanabe S, Barnikol HU, Horn J, et al: Die Primärstruktur eines monoklonalen IgM-Immunglobulins (Makroglobulin Gal.), II. Die Aminosäuresequenz der H-Kette (mu-Typ, Subgruppe HIII), Struktur des gesamten IgM-Moleküls Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1505-9, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*IGM/ IGM, isolation & purification/ IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC/ \*MACROGLOBULINS/ MACROGLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN

9395. Watanabe T, Tanaka K: [Pathogenetic role of coagulation-fibrinolysis system in the development of rabbit Masugi nephritis (author's transl)] *Acta Haematol Jap* 37(2):178-94, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, immunology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, ultrastructure/ MALE MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*NEPHRITIS, etiology/ NEPHRITIS, pathology/ NEPHRITIS, immunology/ RABBITS



# AUTHOR SECTION

9396. Watanabe T, Tomita TS: Genetic study of pancreatic proteinase and alpha-amylase in mice (*Mus musculus*). *Biochem Genet* 12(5):419-28, Nov 74  
ALLELES/ \*AMYLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CROSSES, GENETIC/ DUODENUM, enzymology/ GENES, DOMINANT/ GENOTYPE/ ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHENOTYPE/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*VARIATION (GENETICS)
9397. Waters DJ, Koprowski H, Lewandowski LJ: Parainfluenza 1 virus and multiple sclerosis: the conversion of 6/94 virus released from human brain cells and other mammalian cells into and infectious form by passage in macrophages. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 160(2-3):235-46, 1974  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FUCOSE, metabolism/ HEMADSORPTION/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY/ MACROPHAGES/ MICE/ \*MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, microbiology/ OVUM/ \*PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES, pathogenicity/ PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES, drug effects/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis/ VIRUS CULTIVATION
9398. Waterson AP: Host-virus relationship with special reference to Newcastle disease and serum hepatitis. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* (6):1-7, 1972 (39 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHICKENS/ CHILD/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, immunology/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, complications/ HERPES ZOSTER, etiology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSION/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MONKEYS/ NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS, pathogenicity/ NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS, immunology/ \*NEWCASTLE DISEASE/ NEWCASTLE DISEASE, microbiology/ NEWCASTLE DISEASE, immunology/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS/ PREGNANCY/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ UREMIA, complications/ VIRULENCE
9399. Wathen R, Smith M, Keshaviah P, et al: Depressed in vitro aggregation of platelets of chronic hemodialysis patients (CHDP): a role for cyclic AMP. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:320-8, 1975  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, physiology/ \*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ CREATININE, blood/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9400. Watkins G, Venable HP: E-Aminocaproic acid in traumatic hyphema. *J Natl Med Assoc* 66(6):484-6, Nov 74  
ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHILD/ DOGS/ \*EYE INJURIES, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPHEMA, drug therapy/ HYPHEMA, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
9401. Watkins GM: The septic patient. Prevention of disorders of oxygen dissociation. *Conn Med* 38(12):649-52, Dec 74  
ACIDOSIS, etiology/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ \*OXYGEN, blood/ \*SEPTICEMIA, blood
9402. Watson CG: Evaluation of the patient with suspected extrahepatic biliary obstruction. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(2):419-25, Apr 75  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN, metabolism/ BIOPSY, NEEDLE/ CHOLANGIOGRAPHY, methods/ CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DRUG THERAPY, adverse effects/ ENDOSCOPY/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, diagnosis/ JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, metabolism/ JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, etiology/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ LAPAROTOMY/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, OBSTRUCTIVE, complications/ LIVER, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism
9403. Watson N: Anticoagulant therapy in the treatment of venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in acute spinal injury. *Paraplegia* 12(3):197-201, Nov 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ENGLAND/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, occurrence/ \*SPINAL CORD INJURIES, complications/ SPINAL CORD INJURIES, mortality/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence
9404. Watt J: The injuries of four centuries of naval warfare. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 57(1):3-24, Jul 75  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, history/ ACCIDENTS/ AMPUTATION, history/ BLAST INJURIES, history/ BURNS, therapy/ BURNS, history/ FRACTURES, history/ GAS POISONING, history/ HEAD INJURIES, history/ HEMATOMA, therapy/ HEMATOMA, history/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 16TH CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 17TH CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 18TH CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ MORALE/ \*NAVAL MEDICINE, history/ SCURVY, history/ SHIPS/ WAR/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, history
9405. Watt KW, Riggs A: Hemoglobins of the tadpole of the bullfrog, *Rana catesbeiana*. Structure and function of isolated components. *J Biol Chem* 250(15):5934-44, 10 Aug 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON MONOXIDE, blood/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMOGLOBINS, physiology/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ METAMORPHOSIS, BIOLOGICAL/ OXYGEN, blood/ OXYHEMOGLOBIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, physiology/ \*RANA CATESBEIANA, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9406. Wattel F, Scherpereel P, Plouvier B: Les troubles de la coagulation et l'anémie au cours des embolies graisseuses. *Lille Med* 19(4):469-76, Apr 74 (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT, complications/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE
9407. Watts C: Letter: Chemonucleolysis: an appeal for objectivity. *J Neurosurg* 42(4):488-9, Apr 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*CHYMOPAPAIN, therapeutic use/ DRUG EVALUATION/ HUMAN/ \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, drug therapy/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ RESEARCH DESIGN

9408. Watts C, Knighton R, Rouilhac G: Chymopapain treatment of intervertebral disc disease. *J Neurosurg* 42(4):374-83, Apr 75 (50 ref.)

ANAPHYLAXIS, etiology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARACHNOIDITIS, chemically induced/ CATALYSIS/ CATS/ CAUSALGIA, chemically induced/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOPAPAIN, therapeutic use/ CHYMOPAPAIN, toxicity/ CHYMOPAPAIN, adverse effects/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ DOGS/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, chemically induced/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRATHECAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, drug therapy/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, diagnosis/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK, drug effects/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ REVIEW/ SPINAL CORD DISEASES, chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS

9409. Watts C, Hutchison G, Stern J, et al: Comparison of intervertebral disc disease treatment by chymopapain injection and open surgery. *J Neurosurg* 42(4):397-400, Apr 75

ADULT/ ARACHNOIDITIS, chemically induced/ CAUSALGIA, chemically induced/ \*CHYMOPAPAIN, therapeutic use/ CHYMOPAPAIN, adverse effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, etiology/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, therapy/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, drug therapy/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, surgery/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, classification/ \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

9410. Watzke RC: Intraocular hemorrhage from wound vascularization following cataract surgery. *Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc* 72:242-52, 1974

AGED/ ANTERIOR CHAMBER/ ARGON/ BLOOD VESSELS, growth & development/ \*CATARACT EXTRACTION/ EYE DISEASES, etiology/ EYE DISEASES, surgery/ FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/ GONIOSCOPY/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPHEMA, etiology/ HYPHEMA, surgery/ LASER COAGULATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SCLERA, blood supply/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, complications/ VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ VASCULAR DISEASES, surgery/ VITREOUS BODY/ \*WOUND HEALING

9411. Wautier JL, Tobelem GM, Peltier AP, et al: Evidence for C1 on human platelets. *Haemostasis* 2(6):281-6, 1973-74

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ CELL SEPARATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ \*COMPLEMENT, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IGG/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics

9412. Waxman L: The structure of arthropod and mollusc hemocyanins. *J Biol Chem* 250(10):3796-806, 25 May 75

AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARACHNIDA, analysis/ \*ARTHROPODS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/

CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CRABS, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ GUANIDINES/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMOLYMPH, analysis/ LOBSTERS, analysis/ MANNOSE, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MOLLUSCA, analysis/ OCTOPUS, analysis/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PRONASE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SIALIC ACIDS, analysis/ SNAILS, analysis/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

9413. Waxman L: The structure of annelid and mollusc hemoglobins. *J Biol Chem* 250(10):3790-5, 25 May 75

AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANNELIDA, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ EARTH WORMS, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LEECHES, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MOLLUSCA, analysis/ OXYGEN/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDES/ POLYCHAETA, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

9414. Way LW: In vitro dissolution of cholesterol gallstones. *Surg Forum* 24:412-4, 1973

ACETYL CYSTEINE, therapeutic use/ CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*CHOLELITHIASIS, drug therapy/ CHOLIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ DEOXYCHOLIC ACID, therapeutic use/ DRUG COMBINATIONS/ ENZYMES, therapeutic use/ GLYCOCHOLIC ACID, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LECITHINS, therapeutic use/ PANCREATIN, therapeutic use/ PAPAIN, therapeutic use/ TAUROCHOLIC ACID, therapeutic use/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

9415. Wayss K, Mattern J, Schuhmacher J, et al: Einbaueines

131-Jod-Desoxycytidinmonophosphat-Protamin-Ko in die DNS von tumortragenden Ratten nach partieller Synchronisation mit Hydroxyharnstoff *Nucl Med (Stuttg)* 14(1):67-73, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DEOXYCYTIDINE, metabolism/ \*DNA, NEOPLASM, biosynthesis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLIOMA, metabolism/ \*HYDROXYUREA, pharmacodynamics/ \*IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ MITOSIS, drug effects/ NEUROFIBROMA, metabolism/ NEUROFIBROMA, pathology/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS/ \*PROTAMINES, metabolism/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RATS/ \*SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ SPLEEN, metabolism

9416. Weatherbee L, Allen ED, Spencer HH, et al: The effect of plasma on hydroxyethyl starch-preserved red cells. *Cryobiology* 12(2):119-22, Apr 75

\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL SURVIVAL/ CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FREEZING/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROXYETHYL STARCH/ IN VITRO/ \*PLASMA/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ \*STARCH, analogs & derivatives/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

9417. Weatherly TL, Flannery EP, Doyle WF, et al: Congenital dyserythropoietic anemia (CDA) with increased red cell lipids. *Am J Med* 57(6):912-19, Dec 74

ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, congenital/ ANEMIA, blood/ ANEMIA, diagnosis/ ANEMIA, familial & genetic/ ANEMIA, classification/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/



# AUTHOR SECTION

BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW CELLS, pathology/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ ERYTHROPOIESIS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ IRON, blood/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ RETICULOCYTES/ SUCROSE, diagnostic use

9418. **Weaver AW, Smith DB:** Cryosurgery for head and neck cancer. *Am J Surg* 128(4):466-70, Oct 74

\*CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL, surgery/  
\*CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL, surgery/  
\*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ CRYOGENIC SURGERY, methods/ FACIAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ LEUKOPLAKIA, ORAL, surgery/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS, surgery/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, surgery

9419. **Weaver M, Ashburn AD:** Effects of circulating red cell mass on diet-induced aortic thrombosis in mice. *Yale J Biol Med* 47(3):148-54, Sep 74

ANEMIA, complications/ ANEMIA, etiology/ ANEMIA, pathology/ ANEMIA, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*DIET/ DIETARY FATS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ ERYTHROPOIETIN, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ HEART ATRIUM/ \*HEART DISEASES, etiology/ HEART DISEASES, blood/ HEMATOCRIT/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ MICE/ PLASMA/ RETICULOCYTES, pathology/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, administration & dosage/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, blood/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control

9420. **Webb GC, Roth S:** Cell contact dependence of surface galactosyltransferase activity as a function of the cell cycle. *J Cell Biol* 63(3):796-805, Dec 74

AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CELL DIVISION/ CELL LINE/ CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CONTACT INHIBITION/ DEMECOLCINE, pharmacodynamics/ GALACTOSE, metabolism/ GLUCOSAMINE, analogs & derivatives/ \*HEXOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ MICE, INBRED BALB C/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ MITOSIS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS, metabolism

9421. **Weber AB:** Letter: Treatment of D.I.C. complicating diabetic coma. *Br Med J* 1(5949):96, 11 Jan 75

ADULT/ \*DIABETIC COMA, complications/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, complications

9422. **Weber G:** Letter: The treatment of cavernous haemangioma with topical betamethasone 17 valerate. *Br J Dermatol* 89(6):649-51, Dec 73

ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ \*BETAMETHASONE, therapeutic use/ BETAMETHASONE, administration & dosage/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT

9423. **Weber G, Fabbri P, Figura N, et al:** Osservazioni in microscopia elettronica a scansione sulla anticipata comparsa di microplacche intimali in conigli dieta ipercolesterolica, trattati con omogenato eterologo di aorta

*Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 50(3):63-5, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA/ \*AORTIC DISEASES, pathology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON,

SCANNING/ RABBITS/ SWINE \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics

9424. **Weber G, Fabbri P, Resi L:** Scanning and transmission electron microscopy observations on the surface lining of aortic intimal plaques in rabbits on a hypercholesterolic diet. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 364(4):325-31, 1974

\*AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ENDOTHELIUM/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH

9425. **Weber G, Fabbri P, Figura N, et al:** Prevention by methylprednisolone of the endothelial lesions in rabbits on a hypercholesterolic diet or submitted to immunologic injury. *Pathol Eur* 9(4):303-6, 1974

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, cytology/ AORTA, immunology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ \*CONCANAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*FREUND'S ADJUVANT, administration & dosage/ \*METHYLPREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ RABBITS/ SWINE/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, administration & dosage

9426. **Weber G, Resi L:** Studio sulla reversione dell'arteriopatia colesterolica sperimentale del coniglio. La superficie delle placche aortiche in microscopia elettronica a scansione durante e dopo cessata la dieta ipercolesterolica

*Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 51(3):93-4, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ RABBITS/ REMISSION

9427. **Weber H, Weis W, Schaeg W, et al:** Unterschiedliche Cytochrom-b5-Formen als Substrate für die L-Ascorbat:Ferricytochrom-b5-Oxidoreduktase (EC 1.10.2.1) aus Säugetierlebermikrosomen

*Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1277-84, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASCORBIC ACID/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CYTOCHROMES/ DETERGENTS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ KINETICS/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology/ \*OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN

9428. **Weber MJ:** Inhibition of protease activity in cultures of rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells: effect on the transformed phenotype. *Cell* 5(3):253-61, Jul 75

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE, drug effects/ CELL ADHESION, drug effects/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DEOXYGLUCOSE, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBROBLASTS/ \*LYSINE, analogs & derivatives/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PHENOTYPE/ PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS/ \*TOSYLLYSINE CHLOROMETHYL KETONE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

9429. **Webster PD 3d:** Secretory and metabolic effects of alcohol on the pancreas. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 252:183-6, 25 Apr 75 (9 ref.)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ \*ALCOHOL,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL, administration & dosage/ BICARBONATES, secretion/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, secretion/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LIPASE, secretion/ NUTRITION DISORDERS, complications/ ODDI'S SPHINCTER, drug effects/ \*PANCREAS, drug effects/ PANCREAS, metabolism/ PANCREAS, secretion/ PANCREATITIS, chemically induced/ PROTEINS, secretion/ REVIEW/ \*SECRETORY RATE, drug effects
9430. Webster WP, Lucas ON: New advances in hemophilia. Part V. New approaches to dentistry. Cochairmen's introductory remarks. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 240:257-8, 20 Jan 75  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLASMA/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
9431. Wedler FC, Uretsky LS, McClune G: Conformational states of chymotrypsin at high pH: substrate activation and sidechain interactions. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 370(2):541-5, 29 Dec 74  
ALANINE/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ LEUCINE/ MATHEMATICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION
9432. Weed RI: Le rôle des cellules dans la viscosité sanguine *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13(5):605-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA, diagnosis/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ RHEOLOGY
9433. Wegener R, Haferland W: Eine neue Methode zur Granulozytenisolierung im kombinierten Sedimentations-Zentrifugationsverfahren *Acta Biol Med Ger* 34(2):247-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CELL SEPARATION, methods/ CENTRIFUGATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ LYMPHOCYTES
9434. Weglicki WB, Ruth RC, Owens K, et al: Changes in lipid composition of triton-filled lysosomes during lysis. Association with activation of acid-active lipases and phospholipases. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337(1):145-52, 23 Jan 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER, analysis/ LIVER, drug effects/ \*LYSOSOMES, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS/ TIME FACTORS/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, metabolism/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ \*TRITONS/ TRITONS, pharmacodynamics
9435. Węgrzynowicz Z, Wronowski T, Latallo ZS, et al: Release of thrombogenic factors by X rays. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 22(5):689-94, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/ CATTLE, immunology/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, RADIATION/ \*HEPARIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ MALE/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, radiation effects/ RABBITS/ RADIATION DOSAGE/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ THERMOLUMINESCENT DOSIMETRY/ THYMUS GLAND, radiation effects/ THYMUS GLAND, cytology/ TIME FACTORS
9436. Węgrzynowicz Z, Kloczewiak M, Kopec M: Bovine fibrinogen modified with 3H-acetic anhydride (3H-AcOAc). *J Lab Clin Med* 86(2):360-8, Aug 75  
ACETYLATION/ \*ANHYDRIDES/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOTOPE LABELING/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ THROMBIN/ TRITIUM/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
9437. Wehnert J, Schubert J: Der Wert ergänzender Massnahmen zur Verbesserung der Ergebnisse bei Hypospadieoperationen *Z Urol Nephrol* 67(8):595-8, Aug 74 (Ger)  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ DRAINAGE/ EDEMA, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ \*HYOSPADIAS, surgery/ HYOSPADIAS, diagnosis/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ URINARY CATHETERIZATION/ URINARY DIVERSION
9438. Wehr H: Struktura i funkcja lipoproteidów krwi człowieka *Postepy Biochem* 21(1):75-93, 1975 (Pol)  
CHEMISTRY/ CHYLOMICRONS, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/ LIPOPROTEINS, deficiency/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, analysis/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, analysis/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT
9439. Wehrlin N: La transfusion sanguine. I. La transfusion de sang total *Rev Infirm* 25(3):219-26, Mar 75 (Fre)  
BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY/ BLOOD GROUPS, analysis/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOODLETTING/ HUMAN/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING
9440. Wehrlin N: La transfusion sanguine 2. Les dérivés du sang et les fractions plasmatiques *Rev Infirm* 25(4):299-306, Apr 75 (Fre)  
\*BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ERYTHROCYTES/ LEUKOCYTES/ PLASMA/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING
9441. Weichsel M: Some new developments in the field of immunotherapy. *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29:67-75, 1972-73 (13 ref.)  
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA/ ALDRICH SYNDROME/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA/ BONE MARROW CELLS, immunology/ CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ GRAFT REJECTION/ GRANULOMATOUS DISEASE, CHRONIC/ HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS/ HUMAN/ IGA/ IGE/ IGG/ IGM/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*IMMUNOTHERAPY/ LYSOSOMES/ MACROPHAGES/ NAD/ NEUTROPENIA/ OPSONINS/ PHAGOCYTE BACTERICIDAL DYSFUNCTION/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ REVIEW/ T-LYMPHOCYTES
9442. Weiden PL, Storb R, Lerner KG, et al: Treatment of canine malignancies by 1200 R total body irradiation and autologous marrow grafts. *Exp Hematol* 3(2):124-34, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BONE MARROW CELLS, transplantation/ BONE MARROW CELLS, radiation effects/ \*DOG DISEASES, radiotherapy/ DOGS/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GRAFT REJECTION/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ LEUKOCYTES/ \*LYMPHOMA, veterinary/ LYMPHOMA, radiotherapy/ LYMPHOMA, immunology/ \*NEOPLASMS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- veterinary/ NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/  
NEOPLASMS, immunology/ RADIOTHERAPY  
DOSAGE/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
AUTOLOGOUS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9443. **Weidmann G:** Stationäre und ambulante  
medikamentöse Therapie phlebologischer  
Erkrankungen Med Welt (21):1046-50, 23 May 75  
(Ger)  
AMBULATORY CARE/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ \*DIURETICS, therapeutic use/  
DIURETICS, adverse effects/ DIURETICS,  
THIAZIDE, therapeutic use/ DRUG  
COMBINATIONS/ EDEMA, drug therapy/  
HESPERIDIN, therapeutic use/  
HOSPITALIZATION/ HUMAN/ NATRIURESIS,  
drug effects/ POTASSIUM, blood/ THIAMINE,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug  
therapy/ TRIAMTERENE, therapeutic use/  
\*VARICOSE VEINS, drug therapy/ \*VENOUS  
INSUFFICIENCY, drug therapy
9444. **Weidmann P, Maxwell MH, De Lima J, et al:** Control  
of aldosterone responsiveness in terminal renal  
failure. Kidney Int 7(5):351-7, May 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ALDOSTERONE, blood/  
CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/  
FEMALE/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE,  
CHRONIC, blood/ LONG TERM CARE/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHRECTOMY/ POSTURE/  
POTASSIUM, blood/ RENIN, blood/ RENIN,  
metabolism/ TERMINAL CARE
9445. **Weidner WA, Brennan RW:** Cerebral angiographic  
findings in disseminated intravascular coagulation.  
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med  
122(3):477-84, Nov 74  
AGED/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/  
\*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,  
radiography/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND  
THROMBOSIS, etiology/ CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
radiography/ DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE
9446. **Weigensberg BI, More RH, Sumiyoshi A:** Lipid profile  
in the evolution of experimental atherosclerotic  
plaques from thrombus. Lab Invest 33(1):43-50, Jul  
75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA,  
ABDOMINAL/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, analysis/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
CHOLESTEROL, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ COLORIMETRY/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DISEASE MODELS,  
ANIMAL/ FREEZE DRYING/ GLYCERIDES,  
analysis/ \*LIPIDS, analysis/ MALE/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ RABBITS/ SILICIC  
ACID/ SPHINGOMYELINS, analysis/  
STEROLS, analysis/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
metabolism/ TRIGLYCERIDES, analysis
9447. **Weihrauch TR, Prior HJ, Höffler D, et al:** Über die  
Neurotoxizität von Carbenicillin  
Klin Wochenschr 52(17):842-6, 1 Sep 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMPICILLIN, toxicity/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ \*CARBENICILLIN, toxicity/  
CARBENICILLIN, blood/ \*CENTRAL  
NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOSE-RESPONSE  
RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ PENICILLIN G, toxicity/  
RABBITS
9448. **Weil M, Bolron M, Jacquillat CL, et al:** Etude clinique  
et thérapeutique des leucémies à promyélocytes  
Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(3):321-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Fre)  
\*DAUNOMYCIN, therapeutic use/  
DAUNOMYCIN, administration & dosage/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug therapy/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, diagnosis
9449. **Weil MH, Morissette M, Michaels S, et al:** Routine  
plasma colloid osmotic pressure measurements.  
Crit Care Med 2(5):229-34, Sep-Oct 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ARTERIES/ CAPILLARY  
PERMEABILITY/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MEMBRANES,  
ARTIFICIAL/ \*OSMOTIC PRESSURE/ \*SERUM  
ALBUMIN/ TRANSDUCERS/ VEINS
9450. **Weil R 3d, Nozawa M, Weber C, et al:** Cardiac  
heterotransplantation. Morphological and  
immunohistological studies. Transplantation  
19(2):150-5, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS  
COMPLEMENT/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
GRAFT REJECTION/ \*HEART,  
transplantation/ IGG/ INFLAMMATION,  
immunology/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY,  
FLUORESCENCE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
immunology/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology  
NECROSIS, immunology/ RATS  
\*TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9451. **Weill F, Gallinet D, Kraehenbuhl JR, et al:** Fiabilité  
de l'exploration ultrasonore des lésions rénales.  
Etude statistique de 144 cas contrôlés  
J Chir (Paris) 107(2):139-50, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Fre)  
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEMATOMA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ HYDRONEPHROSIS,  
diagnosis/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, diagnosis/  
KIDNEY DISEASES, radiography/ KIDNEY  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ KIDNEY,  
abnormalities/ KIDNEY, CYSTIC, diagnosis/  
NEPHROSIS, diagnosis/ PALPATION/  
POSTURE/ STATISTICS/ \*ULTRASONICS,  
diagnostic use/ ULTRASONICS,  
instrumentation/ UROGRAPHY
9452. **Weinbaum G, Takamoto M, Sloan B, et al:** Partial  
purification and characterization of a lung  
antiproteinase and its differentiation from serum  
antiproteinases. Chest 67(2 Suppl):31S-32S, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEINS/ DOGS/ \*LUNG, enzymology/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, antagonists &  
inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, blood/ \*PROTEINS,  
isolation & purification/ PROTEINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics
9453. **Weindling H, Henry JB:** Laboratory test results  
altered by "The Pill". JAMA 229(13):1762-8, 23 Sep  
74 (41 ref.)  
ADRENAL GLANDS, drug effects/  
ANGIOTENSIN, metabolism/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ CONTRACEPTIVES,  
ORAL, adverse effects/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ \*DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY/  
ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/  
HEMATOPOIESIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, chemically induced/  
HYPOTHALAMUS, drug effects/ JAUNDICE,  
chemically induced/ LH-FSH RELEASING  
HORMONE, metabolism/ LIPIDS, metabolism/  
LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER, drug  
effects/ MALE/ NANDROLONE, analogs &  
derivatives/ NANDROLONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PITUITARY GLAND, drug  
effects/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RENIN,  
metabolism/ REVIEW/ STIMULATION,  
CHEMICAL/ THYROID GLAND FUNCTION



# AUTHOR SECTION

## TESTS/ THYROID GLAND, drug effects

9454. **Weinerman B, Maxwell I, Hryniuk W:** Intermittent cyclophosphamide treatment of autoimmune thrombocytopenia. *Can Med Assoc J* 111(10):1100-2, 16 Nov 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, drug therapy/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, administration & dosage/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, adverse effects/ DRUG EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISONE, administration & dosage/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ REMISSION/ SPLENECTOMY
9455. **Weingarten MD, Lockwood AH, Hwo SY, et al:** A protein factor essential for microtubule assembly. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(5):1858-62, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BRAIN, metabolism/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AGAROSE/ DRUG STABILITY/ HEAT/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*MICROTUBULES, metabolism/ MICROTUBULES, ultrastructure/ MICROTUBULES, drug effects/ \*NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS/ NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, physiology/ NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9456. **Weinstein L, Schlesinger JJ:** Pathoanatomic, pathophysiologic and clinical correlations in endocarditis (first of two parts). *N Engl J Med* 291(16):832-7, 17 Oct 74 (49 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL, analysis/ BACTERIA, isolation & purification/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CORONARY DISEASE, complications/ \*ENDOCARDITIS/ ENDOCARDITIS, pathology/ ENDOCARDITIS, etiology/ ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, etiology/ ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, microbiology/ ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, physiopathology/ ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, diagnosis/ ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, pathology/ ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, complications/ ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL, diagnosis/ ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL, etiology/ FIBRIN/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HEART VALVES, pathology/ HEART VALVES, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PROGNOSIS/ REVIEW/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/ SEPTICEMIA, complications/ THROMBOSIS, complications
9457. **Weinstock SM, Kiehl RA:** Bulbar ligneous conjunctivitis after pterygium removal in an elderly man. *Am J Ophthalmol* 79(6):913-5, Jun 75  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ AGED/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*CONJUNCTIVITIS, etiology/ CONJUNCTIVITIS, drug therapy/ CONJUNCTIVITIS, surgery/ DEBRIDEMENT/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ OPHTHALMIC SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ \*PTERYGIUM, surgery/ RECURRENCE
9458. **Weintraub AH, Karparkin S:** Heterogeneity of rabbit platelets. II. Use of the megathrombocyte to demonstrate a thrombopoietic stimulus. *J Lab Clin Med* 83(6):898-901, Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS, immunology/ MALE/ RABBITS, immunology/ THROMBOPOIETIN, biosynthesis/ TIME FACTORS
9459. **Weintraub H, Van Lente F:** Dissection of chromosome structure with trypsin and nucleases. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(10):4249-53, Oct 74  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ BINDING SITES/ CHICK EMBRYO/ \*CHROMATIN, analysis/ CHROMATIN, isolation & purification/ CHROMOSOMES, ultrastructure/ \*DNA/ DNA, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENDONUCLEASES/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ \*HISTONES, analysis/ HYDROLYSIS/ NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ THYMIDINE/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ UREA
9460. **Weintraub H:** Release of discrete subunits after nuclease and trypsin digestion of chromatin. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72(3):1212-6, Mar 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICKENS/ \*CHROMATIN, analysis/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ HISTONES, analysis/ HYDROLYSIS/ METHIONINE, analysis/ NUCLEOPROTEINS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9461. **Weir B, Rothberg C, Grace M, et al:** Relative prognostic significance of vasospasm following subarachnoid hemorrhage. *Can J Neurol Sci* 2(2):109-14, May 75  
AGE FACTORS/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BRAIN EDEMA, occurrence/ \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, mortality/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, surgery/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT/ HEMATOMA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ PROBABILITY/ PROGNOSIS/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS/ \*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, mortality/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ TIME FACTORS
9462. **Weir EE, Pretlow TG 2nd, Dunnerham Y:** A continuous monitoring technique for the determination of alpha-amylase from disaggregated hamster parotid gland cells using an amylolytic method. *Biochem Med* 11(4):338-43, Dec 74  
\*AMYLASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CELL AGGREGATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HAMSTERS/ IN VITRO/ METHODS/ \*PAROTID GLAND, enzymology/ SONICATION/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
9463. **Weisbrod IM, Ewing NS:** An evaluation of the Haema-Count MK-4S platelet counting system. *Am J Clin Pathol* 62(5):693-701, Nov 74  
\*BLOOD CELL COUNT, instrumentation/ BLOOD CELL COUNT, standards/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, blood/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, blood/ LIPIDS, blood/ METHODS/ NEOPLASMS, blood
9464. **Weise KH, Carlsson FH, Joubert FJ, et al:** Snake venom toxins. The purification of toxins VIII and VII2, two cytotoxin homologues from banded Egyptian cobra (*Naja haje annulifera*) venom, and the complete amino acid sequence of toxin VIII. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(10-11):1317-26, Oct-Nov 73  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ DANSYL COMPOUNDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ MICE/ PAPAIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*SNAKES/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*TOXINS/ TOXINS, isolation & purification/ TOXINS, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ \*VENOMS, analysis
9465. **Welser MM, Lamont JT, Walker WA:** Editorial: Alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency - a defect of secretion. *N Engl J Med* 292(4):205-6, 23 Jan 75  
ADULT/ \*ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, deficiency/ ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, secretion/ CELLULAR INCLUSIONS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ GLYCOPROTEINS, isolation &



# AUTHOR SECTION

- purification/ GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ LIVER, ultrastructure/ LIVER,  
metabolism/ SIALIC ACIDS/ TRANSFERASES,  
metabolism/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation  
& purification
9466. Welsiger RM, Ristic M, Huxsoll DL: Kinetics of  
antibody response to *Ehrlichia canis* assayed by the  
indirect fluorescent antibody method.  
Am J Vet Res 36(5):889-94, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODY  
FORMATION/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*DOG  
DISEASES, immunology/ DOG DISEASES,  
blood/ \*EHRlichia, immunology/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*FLUORESCENT  
ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GAMMA GLOBULINS,  
analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ IGA, analysis/ IGM,  
analysis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*RICKETTSIACEAE,  
immunology/ \*RICKETTSIAL DISEASES,  
veterinary/ RICKETTSIAL DISEASES,  
immunology/ RICKETTSIAL DISEASES, blood/  
\*SEPTICEMIA, veterinary/ SEPTICEMIA,  
immunology/ SEPTICEMIA, blood/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
9467. Weisman Y, Spirer Z, Aviram A, et al: [Pulmonary  
artery thrombosis in a child with nephrotic  
syndrome] Harefuah 87(8):358-80, 15 Oct 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Heb)  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME,  
complications/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology
9468. Weiss GB, Klock JC, Richardson HB: Letter:  
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in the  
elderly. Lancet 1(7903):411-2, 15 Feb 75  
AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, occurrence
9469. Weiss HJ, Tschopp TB, Baumgartner HR, et al:  
Decreased adhesion of giant (Bernard-Soulier)  
platelets to subendothelium. Further implications  
on the role of the von Willebrand factor in  
hemostasis. Am J Med 57(6):920-5, Dec 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CATTLE/ CHILD/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
EXCLUSION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ENDOTHELIUM/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ PRECIPITATION/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial &  
genetic/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/  
RISTOCETIN, pharmacodynamics/ SYNDROME
9470. Weiss HJ: Aspirin--a dangerous drug? JAMA  
229(9):1221-2, 26 Aug 74  
\*ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ ASPIRIN,  
administration & dosage/ \*ASTHMA, chemically  
induced/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
chemically induced/ HUMAN/ LEGISLATION,  
DRUG/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ TABLETS/  
TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES
9471. Weiss HJ: Abnormalities of factor VIII and platelet  
aggregation--use of ristocetin in diagnosing the von  
Willebrand syndrome. Blood 45(3):403-12, Mar 75  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
analysis/ COLLAGEN, diagnostic use/  
EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR  
VIII, analysis/ GLASS/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ \*RISTOCETIN, diagnostic use/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ \*VON
- WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis
9472. Weiss HJ: Platelet physiology and abnormalities of  
platelet function (first of two parts).  
N Engl J Med 293(11):531-41, 11 Sep 75  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, biosynthesis/  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
physiology/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
physiology/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ CALCIUM, physiology/ CELL  
MEMBRANE, physiology/ CYTOPLASMIC  
GRANULES, ultrastructure/ ENERGY  
METABOLISM/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
blood/ HUMAN/ MICROTUBULES,  
ultrastructure/ MUSCLE PROTEINS,  
physiology/ ORGANOIDS, ultrastructure/  
OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ THROMBIN, physiology/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9473. Weiss HJ, Tschopp TB, Baumgartner HR: Impaired  
interaction (adhesion-aggregation) of platelets with  
the subendothelium in storage-pool disease and  
after aspirin ingestion. A comparison with von  
Willebrand's disease. N Engl J Med 293(13):619-23,  
25 Sep 75  
\*ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ADOLESCENCE/  
ADULT/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA,  
ABDOMINAL/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ASPIRIN, administration & dosage/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ ENDOTHELIUM/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MIDDLE AGE  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
blood/ RABBITS/ SYNDROME/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
\*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
9474. Weiss HJ: Platelet physiology and abnormalities of  
platelet function (second of two parts).  
N Engl J Med 293(12):580-8, 18 Sep 75 (102 ref.)  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, physiology/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, chemically induced/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ COLLAGEN,  
physiology/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NOMENCLATURE/  
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ PLATELET FACTOR 3,  
physiology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
blood/ REVIEW/ SIALIC ACIDS, blood/  
THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
9475. Weiss IS: Complications following the use of a cheek  
flap rotation to reconstruct the lower lid.  
Ophthalmic Surg 6(1):42-3, Spring 75  
ADULT/ \*CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL,  
surgery/ \*CHEEK, surgery/ \*EYELID  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/ MALE/  
NECROSIS/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*SKIN, transplantation/  
TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
9476. Weiss J, Franson RC, Beckerditte S, et al: Partial  
characterization and purification of a rabbit  
granulocyte factor that increases permeability of  
*Escherichia coli*. J Clin Invest 55(1):33-42, Jan 75



- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY/ BLOOD  
SEDIMENTATION/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
DRUG STABILITY/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
drug effects/ ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
enzymology/ GALACTOSE/ GLYCOSIDES/  
\*GRANULOCYTES/ LEUCINE, metabolism/  
\*LEUKOCYTES/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ MAGNESIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ NITROPHENOLS/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PERMEABILITY/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, isolation  
& purification/ PHOSPHOLIPASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ POLYSACCHARIDES,  
BACTERIAL, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ RABBITS/ SULFURIC ACIDS/  
TEMPERATURE/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H.
9477. Weiss JM: Widened mediastinum after a penetrating  
injury of the chest. JAMA 233(4):366, 28 Jul 75  
AORTOGRAPHY/ CHILD/ HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ MALE/  
\*MAMMARY ARTERIES, injuries/  
\*MEDIASTINUM, radiography/ \*THORACIC  
ARTERIES, injuries/ \*THORACIC INJURIES,  
radiography/ THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY/  
WOUNDS AND INJURIES, surgery
9478. Weissbach G, Emmrich K, Herbst M: Entwicklung  
einer automatisierten Herz-Lungen-Maschine zur  
Langzeit- und Säuglingsperfusion Z Exp Chir  
7(4):240-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD VOLUME/  
DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION,  
instrumentation/ FEMALE/ \*HEART,  
MECHANICAL/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
MALE/ PREGNANCY/ VENOUS PRESSURE
9479. Weissbach G, Domula M, Lenk H: Zur Pathogenese  
der Blutgerinnungsstörungen bei chronisch  
asphyktischen Neugeborenen  
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(5):810-25, 1974 (Ger)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ ANTITHROMBINS,  
analysis/ \*ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM,  
complications/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CITRATES/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/  
PROTAMINES, diagnostic use/ SULFATES,  
diagnostic use
9480. Weisse AB, Moschos CB, Frank MJ, et al:  
Hemodynamic effects of staged hematocrit  
reduction in patients with stable cor pulmonale and  
severely elevated hematocrit levels. Am J Med  
58(1):92-8, Jan 75  
ADULT/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/  
\*BLOODLETTING/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/  
EXERTION/ FEMALE/ HEART RATE/  
\*HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ POLYCYTHEMIA, etiology/  
POLYCYTHEMIA, therapy/ PULMONARY  
ARTERY, physiopathology/ \*PULMONARY  
HEART DISEASE, therapy/ PULMONARY  
HEART DISEASE, physiopathology/  
PULMONARY HEART DISEASE, blood/  
PULMONARY HEART DISEASE,  
complications/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
9481. Weisse I, Knappen F, Frölke W, et al: Blutwerte der  
Ratte in Abhängigkeit von Alter und Geschlecht 1.  
Mitteilung: Hämatologische Werte  
Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1221-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ger)  
AGE FACTORS/ AGING/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BASOPHILS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
EOSINOPHILS/ \*ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/  
FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ \*LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ LYMPHOCYTES/ MALE/  
MONOCYTES/ \*RATS/ RETICULOCYTES/  
SEX FACTORS
9482. Weissel M: Die Reproduzierbarkeit hämatologischer  
Präparate, der Mikroskopie und Auswertung sowie  
ihre Bedeutung für die Standardisierung und  
Automation Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(5):691-712,  
1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AUTOANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD CELL COUNT,  
standards/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CENTRIFUGATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT, standards/  
HEMATOCRIT, standards/ METHODS/  
MICROSCOPY
9483. Weisshaar D, Gossrau E, Faderl B: Normbereiche von  
alpha-HBDH, LDH, AP und LAP bei Messung mit  
substrat-optimierten Testansätzen Med Welt  
28(9):387-92, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
\*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/  
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
BLOOD DONORS/ BODY WEIGHT/ CHILD/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROXYBUTYRATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ \*LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ LEUCINE/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
blood/ SEX FACTORS
9484. Weisz GM: Fat embolism. Curr Probl Surg :1-54, Nov  
74 (111 ref.)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,  
pathology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, complications/ \*EMBOLISM,  
FAT/ EMBOLISM, FAT, occurrence/  
EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ EMBOLISM, FAT,  
history/ EMBOLISM, FAT, pathology/  
EMBOLISM, FAT, drug therapy/ FATTY  
ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/  
HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF  
MEDICINE, 17TH CENT./ HISTORY OF  
MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./ HISTORY OF  
MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ KIDNEY,  
pathology/ KININS, metabolism/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/  
PRESSURE/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/  
RETINA, pathology/ RETROSPECTIVE  
STUDIES/ REVIEW/ SEPTICEMIA,  
complications/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC,  
complications
9485. Weitzel G, Eisele K, Schulz V, et al: Structure and  
activity of insulin. XII. Further studies on  
biologically active synthetic fragments of the  
B-chain. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem  
354(3):321-30, Mar 73  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ADIPOSE  
TISSUE, drug effects/ AMINO ACID  
SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DIAPHRAGM/  
DICYCLOHEXYLCARBODIIMIDE/  
DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/  
EPIDIDYMIIS/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/  
\*INSULIN/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/  
MALE/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, metabolism/  
MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/  
OLIGOPEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/  
OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
OPTICAL ROTATION/ \*PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, chemical synthesis/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN
9486. Welch MJ, Coleman RE, Sherman LA: Letter:  
Preparation of 125 I-fibrinogen. N Engl J Med  
292(23):1242, 5 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*IODINE ISOTOPES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

DIAGNOSTIC/ \*ISOTOPE LABELING,  
methods/ THROMBOSIS, diagnosis

9487. Wells PP, Morrison H: Photocycloaddition of coumarin to tetramethylethylene. A photoreaction associated with the apparent interception of the coumarin singlet excimer. *J Am Chem Soc* 97(1):154-9, 8 Jan 75  
\*COUMARINS/ ETHYLENES, analogs & derivatives/ METHODS/ \*PHOTOCHEMISTRY/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9488. Welter H, Stock W, Hermann G: Immunelektrophoretische Untersuchungen der Proteinverteilung im postischämischen Odem des Hundes im Vergleich zu Serum und Lymphe *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 163(1):47-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ \*EDEMA, metabolism/ EDEMA, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN/ FORELIMB, blood supply/ HINDLIMB, blood supply/ IGA, isolation & purification/ IGG, isolation & purification/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ISCHEMIA, complications/ \*LYMPH, metabolism/ PRECIPITATION/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ RABBITS, immunology
9489. Welton AF, Aust SD: The effects of 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital induction on the structure of the rat liver endoplasmic reticulum. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 373(2):197-210, 10 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BUTYLATED HYDROXYTOLUENE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOCHROMES, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, drug effects/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ MEMBRANES, metabolism/ \*METHYLCHOLANTHRENE, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSOMES, LIVER, drug effects/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEROXIDASES/ \*PHENOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ RIBOSOMES/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ TRYPSIN
9490. Weltzien HU: Effects of lysolecithin and synthetic analogs on Concanavalin A induced agglutination of chicken, human and bovine erythrocytes. *Exp Cell Res* 92(1):111-21, Apr 75  
\*AGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BENZYL COMPOUNDS/ CATTLE/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CHICKENS/ \*CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ CONCAVALIN A, antagonists & inhibitors/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*LYSOLECITHIN, pharmacodynamics/ LYSOLECITHIN, analogs & derivatives/ METHYLMANNOSES, pharmacodynamics/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
9491. Wende W, Stühlen HW, Holzhüter H, et al: Einfluss von Streptokinase auf die Größe des experimentellen Herzinfarktes beim Hund *Z Kardiol* 0(Suppl 1):35, 1974 (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ DOGS/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HEART RATE, drug effects/ MICROCIRCULATION/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
9492. Wendt H: Über ventrikulokoronare Kommunikationen und deren zusätzliche experimentelle Erzeugung durch transaurikuläre Stichelung der Wand des linken Ventrikels *Z Exp Chir* 5(4):238-48, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*CICATRIX/ CORONARY DISEASE, surgery/ \*CORONARY VESSELS, surgery/ CORONARY VESSELS, radiography/ CORONARY VESSELS, cytology/ DOGS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HEART VENTRICLE, surgery/ HEART VENTRICLE, radiography/ HEART VENTRICLE, cytology/ METHODS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control
9493. Wengenmayer F, Kurz G: Subunit structure of D-galactose dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas saccharophila*. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 386(2):590-602, 29 Apr 75  
\*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ GALACTOSE/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN
9494. Wenz B, Friedman G: Acquired factor VIII inhibitor in a patient with malignant lymphoma. *Am J Med Sci* 268(5):295-9, Nov 74  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ BONE MARROW CELLS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ CREATININE, blood/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR VIII, antagonists & inhibitors/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, blood/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, immunology/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, drug therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
9495. Werb Z, Reynolds JJ: Stimulation by endocytosis of the secretion of collagenase and neutral proteinase from rabbit synovial fibroblasts. *J Exp Med* 140(6):1482-97, 1 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATHEPSIN, secretion/ CELLS, CULTURED/ \*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, secretion/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ENDOCYTOSIS/ FIBROBLASTS, secretion/ GLUCURONIDASE, secretion/ LATEX PARTICLES/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, secretion/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RABBITS/ SECRETORY RATE/ SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, cytology
9496. Werb Z, Burleigh MC, Barrett AJ, et al: The interaction of alpha2-macroglobulin with proteinases. Binding and inhibition of mammalian collagenases and other metal proteinases. *Biochem J* 139(2):359-68, May 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, antagonists & inhibitors/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ FIBROBLASTS, enzymology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ \*MACROGLOBULINS, metabolism/ METALLOPROTEINS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ SNAKE VENOMS/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/ SYNOVIAL FLUID, enzymology/ THERMOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ TRYPSIN
9497. Werle E, Zickgraf-Rüdel G: Natural proteinase inhibitors distribution, specificity, mode of action, and physiological significance. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 10(4):139-50, Apr 72  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BRONCHI, secretion/ CATTLE/ CERVIX MUCUS, secretion/ COLOSTRUM, metabolism/ DOGS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ FEMALE/



# AUTHOR SECTION

FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LACRIMAL APPARATUS, secretion/ LUNG, metabolism/ MALE/ MAMMALS/ NASAL MUCOSA, secretion/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ PLANTS/ SEMEN, metabolism/ SEMINAL VESICLES, metabolism/ SKIN, metabolism/ SPERM TRANSPORT/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND

9498. Weryńska-Przybylska J, Brzozowska-Jurkowska A, Eyman E: Ocena kliniczna preparatu eumotol Reumatologia 13(2):163-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADULT/ AGED/ BUMADIZONE, administration & dosage/ DRUG EVALUATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*JOINT DISEASES, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TABLETS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy

9499. Weser C, Scheidler K: Differentialtherapie der koronaren Herzerkrankung Z Aertzl Fortbild (Jena) 68(13):647-53, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)  
ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/ ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ FUROSEMIDE, therapeutic use/ GLYCERYL TRINITRATE, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LIDOCAINE, therapeutic use/ METHODS/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ PENTAERYTHRITOL TETRANITRATE, therapeutic use/ PRENYLAMINE, therapeutic use/ PROPRANOLOL, therapeutic use

9500. Wesley RK, Mintz SM, Wertheimer FW: Primary malignant hemangioendothelioma of the gingiva. Report of a case and review of the literature. Oral Surg 39(1):103-12, Jan 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ BIOPSY/ FEMALE/ \*GINGIVAL NEOPLASMS/ GINGIVAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ GINGIVAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ GINGIVAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MANDIBLE, surgery

9501. Wesolowski H, Solecka L: Niekłótych enzymów hydrolitycznych w granulocytach pozornie kwasochłonnych krwi obwodowej u zwierząt eksponowanych na działanie siarki sproszkowanej Roczn Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:197-204, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EOSINOPHILS, enzymology/ FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ POWDERS/ \*SULFUR, pharmacodynamics/ SULFUR, administration & dosage

9502. Wessler S, Kleiger RE, Cornfield J, et al: Coumarin therapy in acute myocardial infarction. A Hobson's choice. Arch Intern Med 134(4):774-9, Oct 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, prevention & control/ \*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ RECURRENCE/ RESEARCH DESIGN/ SAMPLING STUDIES/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology

9503. Wessler S, Yin ET: On the antithrombotic action of heparin. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):71-8, 30 Sep 74  
ANTITHROMBINS/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, physiopathology/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*HEPARIN, physiology/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

9504. Wessler S: Small doses of heparin and a new concept

of hypercoagulability. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):81-6, 28 Feb 75

ANTITHROMBINS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ FACTOR X, antagonists & inhibitors/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

9505. Wessler S: Clinical implications of heparin. Adv Exp Med Biol 52:309-22, 1975  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTITHROMBINS, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, mortality/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

9506. West RJ, Lloyd JK: The effect of cholestyramine on intestinal absorption. Gut 16(2):93-8, Feb 75  
BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CALCIUM, blood/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHOLESTYRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ CHOLESTYRAMINE, therapeutic use/ DIETARY FATS/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ FECES, analysis/ FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY, chemically induced/ FOLIC ACID, therapeutic use/ FOLIC ACID, analysis/ GROWTH, drug effects/ HUMAN/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, drug therapy/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, familial & genetic/ INFANT/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/ IRON, blood/ PHOSPHORUS, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS/ VITAMIN A, blood/ VITAMIN B 12, blood/ VITAMIN E, blood

9507. Westcott JL, Smith JR: Mesentery and colon injuries secondary to blunt trauma. Radiology 114(3):597-600, Mar 75  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/ ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ \*COLON, injuries/ COLON, radiography/ COLONIC DISEASES, radiography/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MESENTERY, injuries/ MESENTERY, radiography/ MIDDLE AGE

9508. Wester PO: Trace element balances in relation to variations in calcium intake. Atherosclerosis 20(2):207-15, Sep-Oct 74  
ACTIVATION ANALYSIS/ ADULT/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/ \*CALCIUM, DIETARY, metabolism/ CALCIUM, DIETARY, adverse effects/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PHOSPHORUS, metabolism/ \*TRACE ELEMENTS, metabolism/ TRACE ELEMENTS, physiology/ WATER SUPPLY

9509. Westfall FD, Harris GC Jr: A proteolytic digestion technique for evaluating freeze-induced damage to acrosomes of chickens spermatozoa. Cryobiology 11(3):255-9, Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHICKENS/ \*FREEZING/ MALE/ MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ METHODS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PRESERVATION, BIOLOGICAL, adverse effects/ \*SPERMATOZOA/ SPERMATOZOA, enzymology

9510. Weston MJ, Mellon PJ, Langley PG, et al: Resin column perfusion with whole blood or plasma separated by the continuous flow celltrifuge. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(3):187-92, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARTIFICIAL ORGANS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DOGS/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER, physiology/ METHODS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

## \*PERFUSION/ \*PLASMA/ TIME FACTORS

9511. **Weston MJ, Langley PG, Williams R:** Proceedings: Defective platelet function with deficiency of 'sticky platelets' in fulminant hepatic failure. *Gut* 16(5):405, May 75  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, physiopathology/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS
9512. **Weston TS:** Lower aortic thrombosis in a young woman: report of a case. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43(3):249-51, Dec 73  
ADULT/ \*AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ \*AORTIC DISEASES, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ ENDARTERECTOMY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery
9513. **Westra B:** Recurrent haemolytic-uraemic syndrome treatment with and without heparin. *NZ Med J* 80(523):209-10, 11 Sep 74  
CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, therapy/ HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME, drug therapy/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ RECURRENCE
9514. **Westwood RM, Tilson HB, Marengo-Rowe AJ:** The diagnostic significance of the microhematocrit as an office screening test. *J Oral Surg* 33(9):698-704, Sep 75  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*DENTAL CARE/ ERYTHROCYTES/ \*HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ PLASMA
9515. **Weyman AK, Plume SK, DeWeese JA:** Bovine heterografts and autogenous veins as canine arterial bypass grafts. *Arch Surg* 110(6):746-50, Jun 75  
ALDEHYDES, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIES, transplantation/ ARTERIES, pathology/ ARTERIES, drug effects/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ GLUTARALDEHYDE, pharmacodynamics/ JUGULAR VEIN/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/ THROMBOSIS, pathology/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/ \*VEINS, transplantation/ VEINS, pathology
9516. **Wheeler HB, O'Donnell JA, Anderson FA Jr, et al:** Occlusive impedance phlebography: a diagnostic procedure for venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 17(3):199-205, Nov-Dec 74  
\*FEMORAL VEIN/ FEMORAL VEIN, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC VEIN/ ILIAC VEIN, physiopathology/ \*LEG, blood supply/ \*PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE, methods/ \*POPLITEAL VEIN/ POPLITEAL VEIN, physiopathology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology
9517. **Wheeler HB, O'Donnell JA, Anderson FA, et al:** Bedside screening for venous thrombosis using occlusive impedance phlebography. *Angiology* 26(2):199-210, Feb 75  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ \*PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE, methods/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology/ \*VEINS, physiopathology
9518. **Wheeler KT, Linn JD, Franklin R, et al:** Characterization of large mammalian DNA species sedimented in a reorienting zonal rotor. *Anal Biochem* 64(2):329-42, Apr 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, analysis/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL/ CHOLINE/ \*DNA, NEOPLASM, analysis/ \*DNA, SINGLE STRANDED, analysis/ LEUCINE/ METHODS/ NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS/ RATS/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

## SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

9519. **Wheeler RH, Bull FE, Raddon RW:** The effect of heparin on the cytotoxicity and uptake of anti-neoplastic drugs in cultured Burkitt lymphoma cells. *Cancer Res* 34(12):3215-9, Dec 74  
\*BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA/ BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA, metabolism/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL SURVIVAL, drug effects/ CELLS, CULTURED/ DNA, NEOPLASM, biosynthesis/ \*FLUOROURACIL/ FLUOROURACIL, metabolism/ FLUOROURACIL, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*MECHLORETHAMINE/ MECHLORETHAMINE, metabolism/ MECHLORETHAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MERCAPTOPYRINE/ MERCAPTOPYRINE, metabolism/ MERCAPTOPYRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*METHOTREXATE/ METHOTREXATE, metabolism/ METHOTREXATE, pharmacodynamics/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM
9520. **Whereat AF, Rabinowitz JL:** Aortic mitochondrial synthesis of lipid and its response to cholesterol feeding. *Am J Cardiol* 35(4):567-71, Apr 75  
ACETATES, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CHOLESTEROL, biosynthesis/ \*CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ESTERS/ FATTY ACIDS, biosynthesis/ \*LIPIDS, biosynthesis/ MALE/ MEMBRANES, metabolism/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE, metabolism/ \*MUSCLE, SMOOTH, metabolism/ NAD, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, biosynthesis/ RABBITS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, biosynthesis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9521. **Whitaker AN, Bunce I, Graeme ER:** Disseminated intravascular coagulation and acute renal failure in influenza A2 infection. *Med J Aust* 2(6):196-201, 10 Aug 74  
ADULT/ AGED/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, etiology/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ CREATININE, blood/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*INFLUENZA, ASIAN, complications/ INFLUENZA, ASIAN, blood/ INFLUENZA, ASIAN, enzymology/ INFLUENZA, ASIAN, drug therapy/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, drug therapy/ KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ UREA, blood
9522. **Whitaker AN, Bunce IH, Nicoll P, et al:** Disseminated intravascular coagulation and intravascular hemolysis in glomerular disease: the response to heparin therapy. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):845-70, 1973  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CREATININE, blood/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, complications/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, drug therapy/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, drug therapy/ INFLUENZA, complications/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, drug



# AUTHOR SECTION

therapy/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/  
KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, complications/  
KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ KIDNEY,  
physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, drug therapy/  
NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, complications/  
PURPURA, complications/ PURPURA, drug  
therapy/ WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS,  
complications

9523. **Whitaker AN:** Acute renal failure in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Experimental studies of the induction and prevention of renal fibrin deposition. *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9:45-64, 1974  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANGIOTENSIN,  
physiology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DISEASE  
MODELS, ANIMAL/ \*DISSEMINATED  
INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION,  
complications/ ENDOTOXINS/ \*FIBRIN,  
metabolism/ FIBRIN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*KIDNEY  
FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY  
GLOMERULUS, physiopathology/ \*KIDNEY,  
metabolism/ MECHLORETHAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ POLYMYXIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PRESSURE/ RABBITS/  
RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, drug effects/  
\*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON,  
physiopathology/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, biosynthesis/  
THROMBOSIS, etiology/ URETER, physiology
9524. **White BN, Lockhart MS, Schilling JA:** Nature of the carbohydrate units of experimentally induced connective tissue of man, dog and rat.  
*Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 50(3):413-8, 15 Mar 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*CARBOHYDRATES,  
analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CONNECTIVE  
TISSUE, metabolism/ DOGS/ GALACTOSE,  
analysis/ GLUCOSE, analysis/  
\*GLYCOPEPTIDES, biosynthesis/  
\*GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, biosynthesis/  
HUMAN/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
biosynthesis/ PRONASE/ RATS/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9525. **White EH:** Drug therapy and the homebound cardiac patient. *J Pract Nurs* 25(1):22-5, Jan 75  
ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug  
therapy/ \*COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE/  
\*CONTINUITY OF PATIENT CARE/  
DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/  
DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
PATIENTS, education/ SPECIAL LIST  
NURSING/ VASODILATOR AGENTS,  
therapeutic use
9526. **White EH, Roswell DF, Politze IR, et al:** Letter: Active site directed inhibition of enzymes utilizing deaminatively produced carbonium ions. Application to chymotrypsin. *J Am Chem Soc* 97(8):2290-1, 16 Apr 75  
BINDING SITES/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
DEAMINATION/ ONIUM COMPOUNDS/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9527. **White JG, Rao GH, Gerrard JM:** Effects of the ionophore A23187 on blood platelets I. Influence on aggregation and secretion. *Am J Pathol* 77(2):135-49, Nov 74  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
metabolism/ ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5'  
MONOPHOSPHATE, physiology/ ADENOSINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTIBIOTICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTIBIOTICS, adverse  
effects/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ATROPINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, secretion/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ \*CALCIUM, metabolism/  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM,  
physiology/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CARBOXYLIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
CARBOXYLIC ACIDS, antagonists & inhibitors/  
CYTOPLASM, metabolism/ DEOXYGLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC  
AMP, pharmacodynamics/ DIMETHYL  
SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ ETHYLMALIMIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, secretion/ LANTHANUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SEROTONIN, secretion/ THEOPHYLLINE,  
pharmacodynamics
9528. **White JJ, Büky B, Kehrér B, et al:** Simplified control of anercod anticoagulation for prolonged extracorporeal bypass. *Surg Forum* 25(0):143-4, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BODY WEIGHT/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/  
SHEEP/ \*SNAKE VENOMS, therapeutic use/  
TIME FACTORS/ \*VENOMS, therapeutic use
9529. **White MK, Hechtman HB, Shepro D:** Canine lung uptake of plasma and platelet serotonin. *Microvasc Res* 9(2):230-41, Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ DOGS/  
INDICATOR DILUTION TECHNIQS/  
INDOCYANINE GREEN/ LUNG  
COMPLIANCE/ \*LUNG, metabolism/ LUNG,  
physiology/ PERFUSION/ PULMONARY  
CIRCULATION/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/  
SEROTONIN, blood/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9530. **White RJ, Pasternak CA:** N-acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate deacetylase and glucosamine-6-phosphate deaminase from *Escherichia coli*. *Methods Enzymol* 41:497-502, 1975  
ACETYLGLUCOSAMINE/  
\*AMIDOHYDROLASES, isolation &  
purification/ AMIDOHYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES,  
isolation & purification/ CARBOHYDRATE  
ISOMERASES, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/  
GLUCOSAMINE/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES/  
HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ METHODS/ PROTAMINES
9531. **White RP, Hagen AA, Morgan H, et al:** Experimental study on the genesis of cerebral vasospasm. *Stroke* 6(1):52-7, Jan-Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARACHIDONIC  
ACIDS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD/  
CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBRAL  
ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, etiology/ CEREBRAL  
ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, chemically induced/  
CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT,  
radiography/ CISTERNA MAGNA/ DISEASE  
MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ FEMALE/  
HISTAMINE/ INDOMETHACIN/ MALE/  
NOREPINEPHRINE/ PROSTAGLANDINS/  
SEROTONIN/ THROMBIN/ TROMETHAMINE/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9532. **White TT, Allan BJ:** Intrapancratic activation of proteases in the etiology of pancreatitis and cancer of the pancreas. *Med Clin North Am* 58(6):1305-10, Nov 74 (20 ref.)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ALCOHOLISM,  
physiopathology/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/  
HUMAN/ KALIKREIN-TRYPSIN



# AUTHOR SECTION

- INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*PANCREAS, metabolism/ PANCREATIC  
 DUCTS, pathology/ PANCREATIC JUICE,  
 secretion/ \*PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS,  
 etiology/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS,  
 physiopathology/ \*PANCREATITIS, etiology/  
 PANCREATITIS, pathology/ PANCREATITIS,  
 physiopathology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
 metabolism/ REVIEW/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
9533. **Whitecross DP, Clarke AD, Piper DW:** The pepsins of human gastric juice. Separation by electrophoresis and chromatography; the influence of gastric disease and ambient pH. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 9(8):711-7, Nov 74  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*GASTRIC JUICE,  
 enzymology/ GASTRIC JUICE, secretion/  
 \*GASTRITIS, enzymology/ HISTAMINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ PENTAGASTRIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPSIN, isolation &  
 purification/ PEPsin, metabolism/ \*PEPTIC  
 ULCER, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/  
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
 SECRETORY RATE, drug effects/  
 STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/ \*STOMACH  
 NEOPLASMS, enzymology
9534. **Whitehouse FW:** Two minutes with diabetes. *Med Times* 103(8):101, Aug 75  
 ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
 CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,  
 complications/ CHLORPROPAMIDE,  
 therapeutic use/ \*CHLORPROPAMIDE, adverse  
 effects/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, drug therapy/  
 DRUG INTERACTIONS/ HUMAN/  
 \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, chemically  
 induced/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
9535. **Whitehouse MW, Orr KJ, Beck FW, et al:** Freund's adjuvants: relationship of arthritogenicity and adjuvant activity in rats to vehicle composition. *Immunology* 27(2):311-30, Aug 74  
 ALKANES/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
 \*ARTHRITIS, chemically induced/ BODY  
 WEIGHT/ CORYNEBACTERIUM/  
 ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC,  
 immunology/ FATTY ACIDS/ \*FREUND'S  
 ADJUVANT, toxicity/ HYDROCARBONS/  
 MALE/ MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS,  
 immunology/ NOCARDIA ASTEROIDES/ OILS/  
 OXYGEN/ RATS/ SQUALENE/  
 STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/  
 TRIGLYCERIDES/ VACCINES,  
 ATTENUATED/ \*VEHICLES/ VITAMIN A/  
 VITAMIN E/ VITAMIN K
9536. **Whiting MJ, Dilworth MJ:** Legume root nodule nitrogenase. Purification, properties, and studies on its genetic control. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371(2):337-51, 18 Dec 74  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
 DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
 GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ GEL DIFFUSION  
 TESTS/ GENETICS, BIOCHEMICAL/ IRON,  
 analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
 MOLYBDENUM, analysis/ \*NITROGENASE,  
 metabolism/ NITROGENASE, isolation &  
 purification/ NITROGENASE, immunology/  
 OXYGEN/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PLANTS,  
 enzymology/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
 RABBITS, immunology/ \*RHIZOBIUM,  
 enzymology/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE/  
 TRYPSIN
9537. **Whitley EJ Jr, Bowman DE:** Isolation and properties of navy bean proteinase inhibitor component I. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 169(1):42-50, Jul 75  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
 DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
 GEL/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP,  
 DRUG/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
 POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ENZYME  
 INHIBITORS, analysis/ ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
 isolation & purification/ ESTERASES,  
 antagonists & inhibitors/ HEMOGLOBINS,  
 metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
 antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PLANTS, analysis/  
 TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/ TRYPSIN,  
 metabolism
9538. **Whittaker JA, Khurshid M:** Hypofibrinogenemia as a cause of bleeding in chronic myeloid leukaemia. *Br Med J* 1(5956):495-6, 1 Mar 75  
 \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
 AFIBRINOGENEMIA, blood/  
 AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ AGED/  
 BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BONE MARROW  
 CELLS/ BUSULFAN, therapeutic use/  
 CHRONIC DISEASE/ DISSEMINATED  
 INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/  
 FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
 HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/  
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
 MYELOCYTIC, complications/ LEUKEMIA,  
 MYELOCYTIC, blood/ THROMBIN, analysis
9539. **Whittaker RG, Thompson EO:** Studies on monotreme proteins. V. Amino acid sequence of the alpha-chain of haemoglobin from the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*. *Aust J Biol Sci* 27(6):591-605, Dec 74  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*AMINO ACIDS,  
 analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ ECHIDNA,  
 blood/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/  
 \*HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/ HORSES, blood/  
 MARSUPIALIA, blood/ MONOTREMATA,  
 blood/ \*MONOTREMATA, blood/ PEPTIDE  
 FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/  
 PHYLOGENY/ \*PLATYPUS, blood/ TRYPSIN
9540. **Whittemore CT, Taylor AG, Moffat IW, et al:** Nutritive value of raw potato for pigs. *J Sci Food Agric* 26(3):255-60, Mar 75  
 ALKALOIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
 EXPERIMENTS/ ANIMAL NUTRITION/  
 CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/  
 DIGESTION/ ENERGY METABOLISM/ MALE/  
 \*NITROGEN, metabolism/ PLANT PROTEINS,  
 analysis/ PLANTS, EDIBLE, metabolism/  
 \*SWINE, metabolism/ \*VEGETABLES/  
 VEGETABLES, analysis/ VEGETABLES,  
 adverse effects
9541. **Whitworth JA, Lawrence JR, Meadows R:** Goodpasture's syndrome. A review of nine cases and an evaluation of therapy. *Aust NZ J Med* 4(2):167-77, Apr 74  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AUTOPSY/  
 AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ BIOPSY/  
 DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
 \*GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME, drug therapy/  
 GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME, pathology/  
 GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME, mortality/  
 HUMAN/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/  
 KIDNEY, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ MALE/  
 PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ SEX  
 FACTORS/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
9542. **Whitworth JA, Fairley KF:** Heparin in the treatment of preeclamptic toxemia. *Perspect Nephrol Hypertens* 1 Pt 2(0):1027-9, 1973  
 BIOPSY/ DELIVERY/ DISSEMINATED  
 INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/  
 FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
 HUMAN/ \*PRE-ECLAMPSIA, drug therapy/  
 PRE-ECLAMPSIA, complications/  
 PRE-ECLAMPSIA, pathology/ \*PREGNANCY  
 TOXEMIAS, drug therapy/ PREGNANCY  
 TRIMESTER, THIRD/ PREGNANCY
9543. **Wickerhauser M:** Levels of hepatitis B antigen and isoagglutinins in clinical concentrates of factor VIII and prothrombin complex. *Dev Biol Stand* 27:172-7, 1974  
 ADSORPTION/ \*AGGLUTININS, analysis/  
 \*AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN, analysis/ ABO  
 BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM, immunology/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
 FACTOR VIII, isolation & purification/  
 FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ \*ISOANTIBODIES,



# AUTHOR SECTION

analysis/ PRECIPITATION/ \*PROTHROMBIN,  
analysis/ PROTHROMBIN, isolation &  
purification/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY

9544. Widmer K, Reed RC, Friereich EJ, et al: The influence of a new analgetic-antiphlogistic compound (2-(2-methyl-3'-chloro)-anilino-nicotinic acid) on platelet function and fibrinolytic activity in vitro. *Thromb Res* 6(1):9-17, Jan 75

\*ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*NICOTINIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ TOLUIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

9545. Widmer LK, Madar G, Schmitt HE, et al: Heparin oder Thrombolyse in der Behandlung der tiefen Beinvenenthrombose *Vasa* 3(4):422-32, 1974 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LUNG, radiography/ MALE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ REVIEW/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology

9546. Widmer U, Morbidelli R, Bonenti G, et al: Considerazioni su un caso di "porpora iperglobulinemica" nell'età infantile *Minerva Pediatr* 27(2):104-10, 28 Jan 75 (Ita)

ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ INFANT/ \*PURPURA, HYPERGLOBULINEMIC/ PURPURA, HYPERGLOBULINEMIC, diagnosis

9547. Widnell CC: Purification of rat liver 5'-nucleotidase as a complex with sphingomyelin. *Methods Enzymol* 32(Part B):368-74, 1974

AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NUCLEOTIDASES, isolation & purification/ NUCLEOTIDASES, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ SEPHAROSE/ \*SPHINGOMYELINS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITONS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

9548. Wiebe V, Wilke H: Idiopathischer Venenwandprozess mit thrombotischem Verschluss und kontinuierlicher Verkalkung grosser Venen *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 122(3):271-2, Mar 75 (Ger)

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CALCINOSIS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN, pathology/ ILIAC VEIN, radiography/ MALE/ RENAL VEINS, pathology/ RENAL VEINS, radiography/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, pathology

9549. Wiebkin OW, Muir H: Influence of the cells on the pericellular environment. The effect of hyaluronic acid on proteoglycan synthesis and secretion by chondrocytes of adult cartilage. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 271(912):283-91, 17 Jul 75

\*CARTILAGE, metabolism/ CARTILAGE, secretion/ CARTILAGE, ultrastructure/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CHONDROITIN, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL/ \*EXTRACELLULAR SPACE, metabolism/ HYALURONIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, biosynthesis/ OLIGOSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTEOGLYCANS, biosynthesis/ PROTEOGLYCANS, secretion/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SULFATES, metabolism/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN

9550. Wiegiers U, Kramer G, Hilz H: Simultaneous determination of mRNA, 18S and 28S RNA specific radioactivities in HeLa cells. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354(12):1576-82, Dec 73

CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*HELA CELLS, analysis/ HELA CELLS, metabolism/ HELA CELLS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ METHODS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ POLYRIBOSOMES, analysis/ POLYRIBOSOMES, drug effects/ RIBONUCLEASE/ RIBOSOMES, analysis/ \*RNA, MESSENGER, analysis/ \*RNA, NEOPLASM, analysis/ \*RNA, RIBOSOMAL, analysis/ RNA, TRANSFER/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ TIME FACTORS/ TRITIUM/ URIDINE, metabolism

9551. Wiener E, Bandieri A: Differences in antigen handling by peritoneal macrophages from the Biozzi high and low responder lines of mice. *Eur J Immunol* 4(7):457-63, Jul 74

ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CATTLE, immunology/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CELLS, CULTURED/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSAMINIDASE, analysis/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HEMOCYANIN/ IMMUNOGENETICS/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ \*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MACROPHAGES, cytology/ MACROPHAGES, enzymology/ MICE, INBRED STRAINS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PERITONEUM, cytology/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ POLYSACCHARIDES, immunology/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE, immunology/ THIOGLYCOLATES, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

9552. Wiener L: Rational therapeutic approach to cardiogenic shock. *Cardiovasc Clin* 6(2):223-37, 1974 (79 ref.)

ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ BLOOD VOLUME/ DOPAMINE, therapeutic use/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ GLUCAGON, therapeutic use/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HEART, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, occurrence/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology/ OXYGEN, therapeutic use/ PAIN, drug therapy/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ REVIEW/ \*SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, drug therapy/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, occurrence/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, etiology/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC, physiopathology/ UNITED STATES/ VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, therapeutic use

9553. Wiener SL, Wiener R, Janov C, et al: Kinetic study of neutrophil and inflammatory fluid beta glucuronidase. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 10(3):491-9, Mar 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*EXUDATES AND



# AUTHOR SECTION

- TRANSUDATES, enzymology/ FEMALE/  
\*GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
HYDROLYSIS/ IN VITRO/ \*INFLAMMATION,  
enzymology/ KINETICS/ \*NEUTROPHILS,  
enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RATS/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
9554. Wiese L: Nature of sex specific glycoprotein agglutinins in Chlamydomonas. Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):383-95, 1974  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/  
\*AGGLUTINATION/ AGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
\*CHLAMYDOMONAS, immunology/  
CHLAMYDOMONAS, physiology/  
CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FERTILIZATION/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, immunology/ GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/  
\*ISOANTIBODIES/ ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/  
ISOANTIGENS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS/ SEX/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
9555. Wiese L, Wiese W: On sexual agglutination and mating type substances in isogamous dioecious chlamydomonads. IV. Unilateral inactivation of the sex contact capacity in compatible and incompatible taxa by alpha-mannosidase and snake venom protease. Dev Biol 43(2):264-76, Apr 75  
AGGLUTINATION/ AGGLUTININS/  
\*CHLAMYDOMONAS, physiology/  
CHLAMYDOMONAS, drug effects/  
\*DISACCHARIDASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*EXTRACHROMOSOMAL INHERITANCE/ F FACTOR/ FERTILIZATION/  
\*MANNOSIDASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SEX/ SNAKE VENOMS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9556. Wietzerbin J, Lederer F, Petit JF: Structural study of the poly-L-Glutamic acid of the cell wall of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var hominis, strain Brevannes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):246-52, 20 Jan 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*CELL WALL, analysis/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ GLUTAMATES/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS, analysis/  
\*POLYNUCLEOTIDES/ POLYNUCLEOTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
9557. Wigand R, Klein W: Properties of adenovirus substituted with iododeoxyuridine. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(3):298-300, 1974  
\*ADENOVIRUSES, metabolism/  
ADENOVIRUSES, growth & development/  
ADENOVIRUSES, drug effects/  
ADENOVIRUSES, immunology/  
ADENOVIRUSES, analysis/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CROSS REACTIONS/ DNA REPLICATION/ \*DNA, VIRAL, biosynthesis/ HEAT/ HELA CELLS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*IDOXURIDINE, metabolism/ LIGHT/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
9558. Wiggs AJ: Seasonal changes in the thyroid proteinase of a teleost fish, the burbot, Lota lota L. Can J Zool 52(8):1071-8, Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*FISHES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SEASONS/ \*THYROID GLAND, enzymology
9559. Wild AE: Role of the cell surface in selection during transport of proteins from mother to foetus and newly born. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 271(912):395-410, 17 Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANIMALS, NEWBORN, metabolism/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN, immunology/ BINDING SITES/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ IGG, metabolism/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, metabolism/ INTESTINE, SMALL, metabolism/ \*MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PARTICLE SIZE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PINOCYTOSIS/ PLACENTA, metabolism/ PREGNANCY/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ VITELLINE MEMBRANE, metabolism
9560. Wiles JS, Vick JA, Christensen MK: Toxicological evaluation of palytoxin in several animal species. Toxicon 12(4):427-33, Aug 74  
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AUTOPSY/  
\*COELENTERATA/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ EDEMA, chemically induced/ FEMALE/ CUNEA PIGS/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, chemically induced/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, chemically induced/ MALE/ MICE/ MONKEYS/ RABBITS/ RATS/ RESPIRATION, drug effects/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TOXINS, toxicity/ TOXINS, administration & dosage
9561. Wilflingseder P: Fortschritte in der chirurgischen Therapie der Hauttumoren. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(41):593-7, 12 Oct 74 (Ger)  
AGED/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, surgery/ CHILD/ FACIAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LIP NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MELANOMA, surgery/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEVUS, PIGMENTED, surgery/ PALLIATIVE TREATMENT/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SKIN, transplantation/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
9562. Wilhelm K, Feldmeier C: Seltene Genese eines Karpaltunnelsyndroms. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(5):161-2, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME, etiology/ CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME, surgery/ CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME, pathology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MEDIAN NERVE, blood supply/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications/ THROMBOSIS, pathology
9563. Wilhelmsson C, Vedin A: Laboratory analyses during two years' treatment with alprenolol in patients with myocardial infarction. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (575):31-5, 1975  
AGED/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*ALPRENOLOL, therapeutic use/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CREATININE, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ PHOSPHATASES, blood/ PLACEBOS/ POTASSIUM, blood/ THYMOL, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
9564. Wilimowska-pelc A: Trzustkowe inhibitory enzymow proteolitycznych. Postepy Biochem 18(1):85-93, 1972 (Pol)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, metabolism/ LUNG, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ PEPSIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ RATS/ SALIVARY GLANDS, enzymology/ SHEEP/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

metabolism

9545. **Wilkinson R, Lindsay RM, Burton JA:** The membrane support system and thrombus formation on dialysis membranes. *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 10(0):306-15, 1973  
BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS/ FIBRIN/ HEMODIALYSIS/ \*KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ \*MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*THROMBOSIS
9546. **Wilkinson T, Gough P, Owen MC, et al:** Detection of variants of haemoglobin D in Australia: haemoglobin D Camperdown alpha 2 A beta 2 121 Glu leads to Val and haemoglobin D Punjab alpha 2 A beta 2 121 Glu leads to Gln. *Med J Aust* 2(17):636-7, 26 Oct 74  
ADULT/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AUSTRALIA/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ GLUTAMATES, analysis/ GLUTAMINE, analysis/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, analysis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ TRYPSIN/ VALINE, analysis
9547. **Wilkinson T, Chua CG, Carrell RW, et al:** Haemoglobin Camperdown beta104(G6) arginine leads to serine. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 393(1):195-200, 30 May 75  
ADULT/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ARGININE, analysis/ AUSTRALIA/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ FEMALE/ GENOTYPE/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEDIGREE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SERINE, analysis/ TRYPSIN
9548. **Willard D, Messer J, Freysz H:** Particularités du choc chez le nouveau-né. *Nouv Presse Med* 3(31):1945-9, 21 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES, etiology/ CYANOSIS, etiology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FETO-FETAL TRANSFUSION/ FETOMATERNAL TRANSFUSION/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMOPERITONEUM, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION, etiology/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ NECROSIS/ PERFUSION, adverse effects/ PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ PLACENTA DISORDERS, complications/ PREGNANCY/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, etiology/ RUPTURE, complications/ \*SHOCK, diagnosis/ SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC, complications
9549. **Wille E:** Effektivität der Gerinnungshemmung und erweiterte Indikation unter der Antikoagulantien-Langzeittherapie. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50(33):1521-5, 30 Nov 74 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ LONG TERM CARE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
9570. **Williams AR:** Release of serotonin from human platelets by acoustic microstreaming. *J Acoust Soc Am* 56(5):1840-9, Nov 74  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*ULTRASONICS
9571. **Williams AR, Sykes SM, O'Brien WD:** Letter: Microtubule reorganization in platelets may express PF3 activity. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 33(2):388-92, 30 Apr 75  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*MICROTUBULES, physiology/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
9572. **Williams BD, Clarkson AR, Row PG, et al:** Urinary excretion of C3 antigen in glomerulonephritis. *Br Med J* 4(5935):21-3, 5 Oct 74  
\*ANTIGENS, urine/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CIRCADIAN RHYTHM/ \*COMPLEMENT, analysis/ FIBRIN, urine/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, urine/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, immunology/ KIDNEY DISEASES, urine/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS/ TIME FACTORS
9573. **Williams C, Aston S, Rees TD:** The effect of hematoma on the thickness of pseudosheaths around silicone implants. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 56(2):194-8, Aug 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BABOONS/ BIOPSY/ \*BREAST DISEASES, physio-pathology/ \*BREAST, surgery/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, pathology/ DRAINAGE, instrumentation/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, physio-pathology/ \*PROSTHESIS/ \*SILICONE ELASTOMERS/ SURGERY, PLASTIC
9574. **Williams DC:** Factors in tumour dissemination. *Proc R Soc Med* 67(9):847-9, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODIES, administration & dosage/ CELL ADHESION/ CELL DIVISION/ ESTRADIOL, immunology/ HORMONES, physiology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOTHERAPY/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS, enzymology/ NEOPLASMS, enzymology/ NEOPLASMS, therapy/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ TISSUE CULTURE
9575. **Williams G, Hughes M:** Post-partum renal failure. *J Pathol* 114(3):149-54, Nov 74  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, pathology/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, pathology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, blood/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, blood supply/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ KIDNEY, ultrastructure/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS, pathology
9576. **Williams HB:** Hemangiomas of the parotid gland in children. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 56(1):29-34, Jul 75  
FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ PAROTID GLAND, surgery/ \*PAROTID NEOPLASMS/ PAROTID NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PAROTID NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SEX FACTORS/ SIALOGRAPHY
9577. **Williams IM, Stephens JF, Brunckhorst LF, et al:** Letter: Identification of silicon in retinal vessels by electron probe x-ray microanalysis. *J Histochem Cytochem* 23(2):149-51, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ DOGS/ ELECTRON PROBE MICROANALYSIS/ EMBOLISM/ HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ MYOCARDIUM, ultrastructure/ \*RETINA, analysis/ RETINA, blood supply/ \*SILICON, analysis/ SILICONES, adverse effects/ TRYPSIN
9578. **Williams IM:** Retinal vascular occlusions in open heart surgery. *Br J Ophthalmol* 59(2):81-91, Feb 75  
ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COLLAGEN/ \*DIMETHYLPOLYSILOXANES, adverse effects/ ELECTRON PROBE MICROANALYSIS/ EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ ERYTHROCYTES/ \*HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ OPHTHALMOSCOPY/ RETINA, ultrastructure/ \*RETINAL VESSELS/ RETINAL VESSELS, pathology/ \*SILICONES, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- chemically induced/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology
9579. Williams J: The formation of iron-binding fragments of hen ovotransferrin by limited proteolysis. *Biochem J* 141(3):745-52, Sep 74  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHICKENS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ HYDROLYSIS/ IRON RADIOISOTOPES/ \*IRON, metabolism/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RETICULOCYTES, metabolism/ \*TRANSFERRIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
9580. Williams JW, Britt LG, Eades T, et al: Pulmonary embolism after amputation of the lower extremity. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 140(2):246-8, Feb 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMPUTATION, adverse effects/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ ISCHEMIA, surgery/ LEG, blood supply/ \*LEG, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION, complications
9581. Williams JW, Britt LG, Sherman RT: Pulmonary embolism associated with surgically proved deep venous thrombosis. *Am J Surg* 129(5):500-2, May 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMPUTATION/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL VEIN/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, surgery/ LEG, surgery/ LEG, blood supply/ LUNG/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POPLITEAL VEIN/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
9582. Williams R: Fulminant viral hepatitis. *Clin Gastroenterol* 3(2):419-36, May 74 (40 ref.)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AMINO ACIDS, blood/ AMMONIA, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN DISEASES, etiology/ BRAIN DISEASES, metabolism/ BRAIN DISEASES, cerebrospinal fluid/ BRAIN EDEMA, etiology/ BRAIN, drug effects/ CROSS CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPATIC COMA, etiology/ HEPATIC COMA, therapy/ HEPATIC COMA, blood/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, complications/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ LEVODOPA, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER REGENERATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ REVIEW/ SWINE/ TRYPTOPHAN, blood/ TRYPTOPHAN, metabolism
9583. Williams R: L'insufficienza epatica acuta: un metodo artificiale di assistenza *Minerva Chir* 29(18):968-73, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HEPATIC COMA, therapy/ HEPATIC COMA, drug therapy/ HEPATIC COMA, complications/ HEPATIC COMA, blood/ HUMAN/ NECROSIS/ PERFUSION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
9584. Williams R: Artificial liver support in fulminant hepatic failure. *Bull NY Acad Med* 51(4):508-18, Apr 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMINO ACIDS, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD/ CHARCOAL/ CONSCIOUSNESS/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ \*HEPATIC COMA, therapy/ HEPATIC COMA, blood/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PERFUSION, instrumentation
9585. Williams RM: Carcinoma of the appendix with pseudomyxoma peritonei and venous thromboembolism. *Br J Clin Pract* 29(1):19-20, 22, Jan 75  
AGED/ APPENDICEAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*APPENDICEAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ APPENDIX, pathology/ \*CARCINOMA, COLLOID, complications/ CARCINOMA, COLLOID, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ \*CYSTADENOMA, MUCINOUS, etiology/ CYSTADENOMA, MUCINOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ OMENTUM, pathology/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
9586. Willingham AK, Matschner JT: Changes in phyloquinone epoxidase activity related to prothrombin synthesis and microsomal clotting activity in the rat. *Biochem J* 140(3):435-41, Jun 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CARBON MONOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG RESISTANCE/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ EPOXY COMPOUNDS/ FAD, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, drug therapy/ KINETICS/ MALE/ \*MICROSOMES, LIVER, metabolism/ NAD, pharmacodynamics/ NADP, pharmacodynamics/ \*OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ \*PHYTONADIONE, metabolism/ PROTEINS/ \*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ RATS/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, metabolism/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN
9587. Willis AL: Proceedings: Some easy and rapid endoperoxide isolation procedures. *Br J Pharmacol* 52(3):472P-473P, Nov 74  
ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, isolation & purification/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ \*PEROXIDES, isolation & purification/ PROSTAGLANDINS, isolation & purification
9588. Willis AL, Vane FM, Kuhn DC, et al: An endoperoxide aggregator (Lass), formed in platelets in response to thrombotic stimuli: purification, identification and unique biological significance. *Prostaglandins* 8(6):453-507, 25 Dec 74  
ADENOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, drug effects/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICE/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ \*PEROXIDES, isolation & purification/ PEROXIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PEROXIDES, blood/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROSTENOIC ACIDS, isolation & purification/ PROSTENOIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTENOIC ACIDS, blood/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, blood/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
9589. Willis AL, Comai K, Kuhn DC, et al: Dihomo-gamma-linolenate suppresses platelet aggregation when administered in vitro or in vivo. *Prostaglandins* 8(6):509-19, 25 Dec 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARACHIDONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED, analogs & derivatives/ HUMAN/ LINOLENIC ACIDS, metabolism/ PEROXIDES, blood/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROSTAGLANDINS E, biosynthesis/ PROSTAGLANDINS, blood/ PROSTENOIC ACIDS, blood/ RATS/ THROMBOSIS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- prevention & control/  
\*8,11,14-EICOSATRIENOIC ACID, analogs &  
derivatives/ 8,11,14-EICOSATRIENOIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics
9590. Willital GH: Indikation zur chirurgischen Behandlung von Hämangiomen im Kindesalter, besonders im Hinblick auf ihre Lokalisation an der Hand. *Handchirurgie* 2(3):125-9, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AGE FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HAND,  
surgery/ HAND, blood supply/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, etiology/  
HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
MALE/ SEX FACTORS/ SKIN, surgery/  
SURGERY, PLASTIC/ WOUND HEALING
9591. Willson JK, Luberoff DE, Pitts A, et al: A method for the separation of lymphocytes and plasma cells from the human palatine tonsil using sedimentation in an isokinetic gradient of Ficoll in tissue culture medium. *Immunology* 28(1):161-70, Jan 75  
\*CELL SEPARATION, methods/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQUES/  
\*LYMPHOCYTES/ \*PLASMA CELLS/ TISSUE  
CULTURE/ \*TONSIL, cytology/ TRY PAN  
BLUE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9592. Wils JA: Spontane longembolie tijdens het gebruik van een oraal anticonceptivum. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 119(1):24-7, 4 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES,  
ORAL, adverse effects/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, adverse  
effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*MEGESTROL,  
adverse effects/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
chemically induced/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
diagnosis/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY
9593. Wilson HR, Douglas CR, Harms RH, et al: Reduction of aflatoxin effects of quail. *Poult Sci* 54(3):923-5, May 75  
\*AFLOATOXINS, toxicity/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CHOLECALCIFEROLS,  
therapeutic use/ CHOLINE, therapeutic use/  
FOLIC ACID, therapeutic use/ HOUSING,  
ANIMAL/ OXYTETRACYCLINE, therapeutic  
use/ PENICILLIN G, PROCAINE, therapeutic  
use/ \*POULTRY DISEASES, prevention &  
control/ POULTRY DISEASES, chemically  
induced/ PYRIDOXINE, therapeutic use/  
\*QUAIL/ STREPTOMYCIN, therapeutic use/  
TYLOSIN, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN A,  
therapeutic use/ VITAMIN B 12, therapeutic  
use/ VITAMIN E, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
9594. Wilson JG: Prothrombin complex and fibrinogen. *S Afr Med J* 49(31):1247-9, 19 Jul 75  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, therapy/ DEXTRAN/ FACTOR IX,  
isolation & purification/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
isolation & purification/ FRACTIONAL  
PRECIPITATION/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS  
SERUM, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ ION  
EXCHANGE/ LIVER DISEASES, therapy/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, isolation & purification/  
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
9595. Wilson JM, Melvin DB, Gray G, et al: Benign small bowel tumor. *Ann Surg* 181(2):247-50, Feb 75  
\*ADENOMA/ ADENOMA, diagnosis/ AGED/  
BODY WEIGHT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBROMA/  
FIBROMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA/  
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS/ INTESTINAL  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ INTESTINAL  
OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ INTESTINAL  
POLYPS, diagnosis/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL/  
\*LEIOMYOMA/ LEIOMYOMA, diagnosis/  
\*LIPOMA/ LIPOMA, diagnosis/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MYXOMA, diagnosis/
- \*NEUROFIBROMA/ NEUROFIBROMA,  
diagnosis/ PAIN
9596. Wilson KA, Laskowski M Sr: The partial amino acid sequence of trypsin inhibitor II from garden bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, with location of the trypsin and elastase-reactive sites. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4261-7, 10 Jun 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ BINDING SITES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE/  
\*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*PLANTS, analysis/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, BOWMAN-BIRK  
SOYBEAN/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
\*TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9597. Wilson RD, Putnam L, Phillips MT, et al: Anesthetic problems in surgery for varying levels of respiratory obstruction in infants and children. *Anesth Analg* (Cleve) 53(6):878-85, Nov-Dec 74  
ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE, surgery/  
AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION, classification/  
\*AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION, surgery/  
\*ANESTHESIA/ AORTOGRAPHY/  
BRONCHIAL FISTULA, surgery/  
DILATATION/ ESOPHAGEAL FISTULA,  
surgery/ FEMALE/ GLOTTIS, abnormalities/  
HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ INTUBATION,  
INTRATRACHEAL/ LARYNGOSCOPY/  
LARYNX, abnormalities/ LYMPHANGIOMA,  
surgery/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ RESPIRATORY TRACT  
INFECTIONS, complications/ TONGUE  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ TRACHEOTOMY
9598. Wilson RG: Letter: Early features of the strawberry mark. *Br J Dermatol* 89(6):648-9, Dec 73  
\*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,  
occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
LONDON/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
TIME FACTORS
9599. Wilson RJ: The production of antigens by *Plasmodium falciparum* in vitro. *Int J Parasitol* 4(5):537-47, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS/  
ANTIGENS, isolation & purification/  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ BICARBONATES,  
metabolism/ BLOOD, microbiology/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/  
FREEZE DRYING/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
ISOLEUCINE, metabolism/ MALARIA,  
microbiology/ METHIONINE, metabolism/  
MONKEYS/ MURAMIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PAPAIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PLASMODIUM  
FALCIPARUM, immunology/ PLASMODIUM  
FALCIPARUM, metabolism/ PRONASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN  
HYDROLYSATES, metabolism/  
RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/  
SOLUBILITY/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
9600. Wilson W, Winegarner F, Muir RW: Management of massive abdominal wall defects. *Am Surg* 41(4):249-52, Apr 75  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, surgery/  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL, injuries/ BANDAGES/  
DEBRIDEMENT/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
HYPOTHERMIA, etiology/ INTESTINAL  
FISTULA, etiology/ INTESTINAL  
OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ \*MILITARY  
MEDICINE/ PNEUMONIA, ASPIRATION,  
etiology/ SKIN, transplantation/ SURGICAL  
MESH/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/  
VENTRAL HERNIA, etiology/ VENTRAL



# AUTHOR SECTION

## HERNIA, surgery/ WOUND INFECTION

9601. Wiltse LL: Psychological testing in predicting the success of low back surgery. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):317-8, Jan 75  
\*BACKACHE, surgery/ HUMAN/  
INTELLIGENCE TESTS/ MMPI/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/  
PROGNOSIS/ \*PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS
9602. Wiltse LL, Widell ER Jr, Yuan HA: Chymopapain chemonucleolysis in lumbar disk disease. JAMA 231(5):474-9, 3 Feb 75  
ANAPHYLAXIS, chemically induced/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BACKACHE, drug therapy/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ DRUG  
EVALUATION/ DRUG SCREENING/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRATHECAL/  
\*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT,  
drug therapy/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK  
DISPLACEMENT, radiography/  
\*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK, drug effects/  
INTERVERTEBRAL DISK, radiography/  
MYELOGRAPHY/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
therapeutic use/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
adverse effects/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
administration & dosage/ RABBITS/ SCIATICA,  
drug therapy/ TIME FACTORS
9603. Wiltse LL, Rocchio PD: Preoperative psychological tests as predictors of success of chemonucleolysis in the treatment of the low-back syndrome. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):478-83, Jun 75  
ADULT/ BACKACHE, surgery/ \*BACKACHE,  
drug therapy/ \*CHYMOPAPAIN, therapeutic  
use/ CHYMOPAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORNELL MEDICAL  
INDEX/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
HYPOCHONDRIASIS/ HYSTERIA/  
\*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT,  
drug therapy/ LAMINECTOMY/ LUMBAR  
VERTEBRAE, drug effects/ LUMBAR  
VERTEBRAE, surgery/ MALE/ MENTAL  
PROCESSES/ MMPI/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/  
\*PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS/  
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS/  
RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SYNDROME/  
WECHSLER SCALES
9604. Wiman B, Wallén P: Structural relationship between "glutamic acid" and "lysine" forms of human plasminogen and their interaction with the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal activation peptide as studied by affinity chromatography. Eur J Biochem 50(3):489-94, 15 Jan 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ENZYME  
ACTIVATION/ FIBRINOLYSIN/  
\*GLUTAMATES/ HUMAN/ \*LYSINE/  
MALEATES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
UROKINASE/ VALINE
9605. Wiman B, Wallén P: Amino acid sequence around the arginyl-valyl bond in plasminogen which is cleaved during the second step of the activation process. Thromb Res 7(1):239-43, Jul 75  
AMINO ACID ACTIVATION/ \*AMINO ACID  
SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, isolation &  
purification/ \*ARGININE, analysis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE CHAIN  
INITIATION/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS,  
analysis/ PEPTIDE TERMINATION FACTORS,  
analysis/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED,  
NON-N.I.H./ \*VALINE, analysis
9606. Winawer SJ, Sherlock P, Sonnenberg M, et al: Beneficial effect of human growth hormone on stress ulcers. Arch Intern Med 135(4):569-72, Apr 75  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD UREA  
NITROGEN/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, drug effects/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
etiology/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, drug therapy/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
complications/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
NUCLEIC ACIDS, biosynthesis/ PROTEINS,  
biosynthesis/ \*SOMATOTROPIN, therapeutic  
use/ \*STOMACH ULCER, drug therapy/  
STOMACH ULCER, complications
9607. Winckelmann G: Kongenitale Dysfibrinogenämie Bericht über eine neue Familie (Fibrinogen "Wiesbaden"). Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:345-56, 1973 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial  
& genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
9608. Windebank WJ, Boyd G, Moran F: Pulmonary thrombo-embolism presenting as cardiac emergencies. Scott Med J 19(5):221-8, Sep 74  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARRHYTHMIA, diagnosis/  
ARRHYTHMIA, etiology/ CASE REPORT/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/  
\*HEART DISEASES, diagnosis/ HEART  
FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, diagnosis/ HEART  
FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
LUNG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/  
PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications
9609. Windorfer A Jr, Karitzky D: Über die Bedeutung der Albumin-Bilirubin-Bindung bei der medikamentösen Therapie im Neugeborenenalter Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(1):27-30, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*BILIRUBIN/ \*BILIRUBIN, blood/ DIAZEPAM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DRUG THERAPY/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EXCHANGE  
TRANSFUSION/ FATTY ACIDS/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ KERNICTERUS, prevention &  
control/ LIGHT/ OXACILLIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
\*SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism
9610. Wines RD, Lane V, O'Flynn JD: Post-prostatectomy bleeding: active management by early endoscopic haemostasis and packing in a series of 3,219 prostatectomies. Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):274-8, Dec 73  
\*BANDAGES/ ENDOSCOPY/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
therapy/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
\*PROSTATECTOMY, adverse effects/  
PROSTATECTOMY, mortality/ \*PROSTATIC  
DISEASES, therapy
9611. Wingard LB, Ole S, Levy G: Effect of bilirubin on the distribution, elimination and anticoagulant action of dicumarol in Gunn rats-1-2 (38547). Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):397-401, Feb 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BILIRUBIN,  
metabolism/ BILIRUBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
BINDING SITES/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
metabolism/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, blood/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ JAUNDICE,  
metabolism/ MALE/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
RATS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9612. Winkel P, Ramsøe K, Lyngbye J, et al: Diagnostic value of routine liver tests. Clin Chem 21(1):71-5, Jan 75  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/  
ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ \*BILIARY TRACT  
DISEASES, diagnosis/ BILIARY TRACT  
DISEASES, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FATTY LIVER,  
blood/ FATTY LIVER, diagnosis/ GAMMA  
GLOBULINS, analysis/ HEPATITIS, blood/  
HEPATITIS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, diagnosis/ \*LIVER DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ LIVER DISEASES, blood/ \*LIVER,  
metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SERUM



# AUTHOR SECTION

## ALBUMIN, analysis

9613. Winkelmann RK, Schroeter AL, Kierland RR, et al: Clinical studies of livedoid vasculitis: (segmental hyalinizing vasculitis). Mayo Clin Proc 49(10):748-50, Oct 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHILD/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GUANETHIDINE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE, complications/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ \*INFLAMMATION/ INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/ \*LEG ULCER/ LEG ULCER, drug therapy/ LEG ULCER, diagnosis/ LEG ULCER, complications/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, complications/ PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES, complications/ PYRIDINES, therapeutic use/ RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, complications/ SKIN TESTS/ SULFANILAMIDES, analogs & derivatives/ SULFANILAMIDES, therapeutic use/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES/ VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ VASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis/ VASCULAR DISEASES, complications
9614. Winterbourn CC, Hawkins RE, Brian M, et al: The estimation of red cell superoxide dismutase activity. J Lab Clin Med 85(2):337-41, Feb 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, enzymology/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CATTLE/ CHLOROFORM/ CITRATES/ EDTA/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE/ HEMOGLOBINS, isolation & purification/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION, enzymology/ HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE, blood/ SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE, physiology/ SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE, deficiency/ TETRAZOLIUM SALTS
9615. Wintroub BU, Goetzel EJ, Austen KF: A neutrophil-dependent pathway for the generation of a neutral peptide mediator: partial characterization of components and control by alpha-1-antitrypsin. J Exp Med 140(3):812-24, 1 Sep 74  
ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ BRADYKININ, antagonists & inhibitors/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ ILEUM, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ KININOGENS, analysis/ KININS, analysis/ \*MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ \*NEUTROPHILS, enzymology/ NEUTROPHILS, cytology/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDES, blood/ PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, antagonists & inhibitors/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
9616. Wintsch K: Hauttumoren Chirurg 45(7):313-7, Jul 74 (Ger)  
CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL, therapy/ CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL, surgery/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ LIP NEOPLASMS/ LYMPHANGIOMA, surgery/ LYMPHANGIOMA, therapy/ MALE/ MELANOMA, surgery/ MELANOMA, diagnosis/ NEVUS, PIGMENTED, surgery/ NEVUS, PIGMENTED, diagnosis/ NOSE NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SKIN
- NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SURGERY, PLASTIC
9617. Wirtel J: Le dobésilate de calcium dans la rétinopathie diabétique Rev Med Liege 29(17):513-5, 1 Sep 74 (Fre)  
AGED/ \*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ \*DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ SULFONIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ VISUAL ACUITY, drug effects
9618. Wise KS, Allerton SE, Trump G, et al: A fetuin-like antigen from human nephroblastoma. Int J Cancer 16(2):199-210, 15 Aug 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ALPHA FETOPROTEINS, immunology/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM/ ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM, analysis/ CATTLE/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CELLS, CULTURED/ CROSS REACTIONS/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL GLOBULINS, immunology/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE/ HYDROLYSIS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEPHROBLASTOMA, immunology/ NEURAMINIDASE/ PRONASE/ RABBITS, immunology/ RIBONUCLEASE/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9619. Wiseman GM, Caird JD, Fackrell HB: Trypsin-mediated activation of the alpha-haemolysin of Staphylococcus aureus. J Med Microbiol 8(1):29-38, Feb 75  
ALCOHOL, METHYL/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*HEMOLYSINS, metabolism/ HEMOLYSINS, analysis/ HEMOLYSIS/ HISTIDINE, analysis/ HYDROLYSIS/ ISOLEUCINE, analysis/ LEUCINE, analysis/ PRECIPITATION/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/ TOSYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
9620. Wiśniewski M: Badania nad składem enzymów proteolitycznych soku żołądka w ściwiwego owiec. I. Wpływ alkalizowania soku żołądkowego owiec na jego aktywność  
Ann Univ Mariae Curie Skłodowska [Med] 27:63-90, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*GASTRIC JUICE, enzymology/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*SHEEP, metabolism
9621. Wiśniewski K, Moniuszko-Jakonluk J, Buczek W, et al: The effect of post-exercise activation of fibrinolytic and kinin-forming enzymes on the action and tissue distribution of certain drugs. I. Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):483-90, Sep-Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BIOLOGIC AVAILABILITY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN, analysis/ \*EXERTION/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*ISONIAZID, metabolism/ ISONIAZID, blood/ KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY, analysis/ \*KININOGENS, blood/ \*KININS, blood/ LIVER, analysis/ LUNG, analysis/ MALE/ \*MORPHINE, pharmacodynamics/ MORPHINE, metabolism/ MUSCLES, analysis/ MYOCARDIUM, analysis/ NICOTINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SPLEEN, analysis
9622. Wiśniewski K, Mackiewicz W: Kinins and hypoglycemic convulsions. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(6):611-5, Jul-Aug 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ \*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ BRAIN, enzymology/ \*CONVULSIONS, chemically induced/ \*HYPOGLYCEMIA, chemically induced/ INSULIN, adverse effects/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*INSULIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*KALLIKREIN,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pharmacodynamics/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
RATS/ TIME FACTORS
9623. Wiśniewski K, Tarasiewicz S, Maćkowiak J, et al: The effects of trypsin digested globulin degradation products (TDPG) on the activity of central nervous system. *Pharmacology* 12(6):321-30, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BEHAVIOR,  
ANIMAL, drug effects/ BRADYKININ,  
pharmacodynamics/ BRADYKININ,  
administration & dosage/ CATTLE/ \*CENTRAL  
NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEPRESSION,  
CHEMICAL/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
RATS/ \*SERUM GLOBULINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SERUM GLOBULINS,  
administration & dosage/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRYPSIN
9624. Wiśniewski K, Bodzenta A: Kinins and central effects of the acetylcholine. *Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)* 35(1):85-92, 1975  
ACETAMIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BEHAVIOR,  
ANIMAL, drug effects/ BENZOATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ BRADYKININ,  
pharmacodynamics/ BRAIN CHEMISTRY/  
\*BRAIN, metabolism/ DEANOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ DEANOL, analogs &  
derivatives/ DRUG SYNERGISM/  
KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*KININS,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*MOTOR  
ACTIVITY, drug effects/ RATS
9625. Wissler RW: Atherosclerosis--its pathogenesis in perspective. *Adv Cardiol* 13:10-31, 1974 (95 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/  
CALCIUM, metabolism/ CELL DIVISION/  
CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/  
COLLAGEN/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/  
ELASTIN, metabolism/ ENDOTHELIUM,  
pathology/ ENDOTHELIUM, ultrastructure/  
ENDOTHELIUM, metabolism/ FIBRIN,  
metabolism/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
HUMAN/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
metabolism/ NECROSIS/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ REVIEW/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9626. Wissler RW, Vesselinovich D: The effects of feeding various dietary fats on the development and regression of hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:65-76, 1975 (34 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTIC DISEASES,  
etiology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, diet therapy/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS/ ATEROSCLEROSIS,  
etiology/ BUTTER/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ COCONUT/  
CORN/ CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ DIET/  
DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY FATS,  
administration & dosage/ DIETARY FATS,  
adverse effects/ DIETARY FATS, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA/  
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, etiology/  
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, diet therapy/ OILS,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEANUTS/ REVIEW/  
RHESUS MONKEYS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED  
STATES
9627. Wiśniewski K, Moniuszko-Jakoniuk J, Sosnowska Z: The effects of kinins and their interactions with adrenergic mechanisms on the behavioural activity of rats. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 1(6):519-26, Nov-Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRADYKININ,  
pharmacodynamics/ BRAIN CHEMISTRY, drug  
effects/ CATECHOLAMINES, metabolism/  
KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*KININS,  
pharmacodynamics/ KININS, blood/ MALE/  
\*MOTOR ACTIVITY, drug effects/  
NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
RATS/ STIMULATION, CHEMICAL/  
\*SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM,  
physiology
9628. Witchitz S, Veyrat C, Moisson P, et al: Thromboses tardives des prothèses valvulaires mitrales et tricuspidiennes. Diagnostic phonocardiographique et traitement. A propos de 4 observations. *Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)* 23(5):399-409, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse  
effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MITRAL VALVE/ PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS,  
diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS, therapy/ TIME  
FACTORS/ TRICUSPID VALVE
9629. Witherington R, Shelor WC Jr: Suprapubic prostatectomy. Modified Hryntsck technique. *Urology* 4(5):550-6, Nov 74  
AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
CYSTOSCOPY/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention &  
control/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ LENGTH OF  
STAY/ MALE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
complications/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*PROSTATECTOMY,  
methods/ PROSTATECTOMY, mortality/  
PROSTATECTOMY, adverse effects/  
\*PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, surgery/  
PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, complications/  
PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, mortality/  
SEPTICEMIA, complications/ SUTURE  
TECHNICS/ SUTURES/ URINARY  
CATHETERIZATION/ UROGRAPHY
9630. Witkop CJ Jr, White JG, Nance WE, et al: Classification of albinism in man. *Birth Defects* 7(8):13-25, Jun 71  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ALBINISM,  
classification/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ BONE  
MARROW CELLS/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HAIR, drug effects/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ MACROPHAGES/ MALE/ MICE/  
MICROPHthalmOS, familial & genetic/ MSH,  
blood/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM,  
metabolism/ SKIN PIGMENTATION, drug  
effects/ SYNDROME/ TYROSINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VISUAL  
ACUITY
9631. Witorzeń J, Dobiecka-Wawrzeczka B, Górniakowska-Szubert A: Ostra białaczka promielocytowa. *Wiad Lek* 27(19):1737-42, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ AGE FACTORS/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC, complications/ MIDDLE AGE
9632. Witte ON, Weissman IL: Membrane proteins of MSV-MLV: their role in virion-virion interactions in vitro. *Virology* 61(2):588-93, Oct 74  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL LINE/  
CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ FIBROBLASTS/ GLUCOSAMINE/  
GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ LEUCINE/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ \*MOLONEY VIRUS, analysis/  
\*MOUSE TUMOR VIRUSES, analysis/  
PEROXIDASES, metabolism/ RATS, INBRED  
STRAINS/ SARCOMA, microbiology/  
TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*VIRAL  
PROTEINS/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
9633. Witting C, Müller KM, Kresse H, et al: Morphological and biochemical findings in a case of mucopolysaccharidosis type III A (Sanfilippo's disease type A). *Beitr Pathol* 154(3):324-38, 1975  
AUTOPSY/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- pathology/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ GENOTYPE/ GLUCOSAMINIDASE, analysis/ GLUCURONIDASE, analysis/ GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS, urine/ HEPARIN/ HEPARITIN SULFATE, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROLASES, analysis/ LIVER, pathology/ \*MENTAL RETARDATION, metabolism/ MENTAL RETARDATION, enzymology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS, metabolism/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS, pathology/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS, enzymology/ SYNDROME
9634. Wittmann-Liebold B: Amino acid sequence studies on ten ribosomal proteins of *Escherichia coli* with an improved sequenator equipped with an automatic conversion device. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1415-31, Oct-Nov 73  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AUTOANALYSIS, instrumentation/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/ BUTYRATES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, analysis/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ METHODS/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*RIBOSOMES, analysis/ THIOHYDANTOINS/ TRYPSIN
9635. Witzel DA, Johnson JH, Younger RL, et al: Partial lobectomy of bovine liver: a new biopsy technique. Cornell Vet 85(1):112-9, Jan 75  
ANESTHESIA, INHALATION, veterinary/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BIOPSY, veterinary/ BIOPSY, methods/ \*CATTLE/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS, veterinary/ \*HEPATECTOMY, veterinary/ HEPATECTOMY, methods/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE, veterinary/ PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION, veterinary/ SUTURES
9636. Włodarczyk J, Kotschy M, Janukowicz-Lorenz H, et al: Zespół rozlanego wewnątrznaczyniowego wykrzepiania w przebiegu leczenia dekstranem 40 Pol Tyg Lek 30(7):297-9, 17 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*DEXTRAN, adverse effects/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, chemically induced/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, chemically induced/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SHOCK, chemically induced/ SYNDROME/ VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy
9637. Wöber G, Böck F: Pantopaque-Embolie über ventrikulo-atriären Shunt während Ventrikulographie (Fallbericht) Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(2):158-61, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADULT/ ANGIOMATOSIS, radiography/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ CASE REPORT/ \*CEREBROSPINAL FLUID SHUNTS/ \*CONTRAST MEDIA, adverse effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*IATROGENIC DISEASE/ MEDULLA OBLONGATA/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ \*VENTRICULOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ VENTRICULOGRAPHY, methods
9638. Woltinas F: Diagnostisches Vorgehen bei hämorrhagischer Diathese Med Klin 70(2):49-52, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BONE MARROW CELLS, cytology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS
9639. Wojnerowicz-Pawlakowa E: Odwarstwienie siatkówki w oku bezsoczewkowym po wyparciu zaćmy z użyciem a-chymo trypsyny Klin Oczna 44(8):795-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
\*CATARACT EXTRACTION, adverse effects/ CATARACT EXTRACTION, methods/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ \*RETINAL DETACHMENT, etiology/ TIME FACTORS
9640. Wojtecka-Lukasik E, Dancewicz AM: Inhibition of human leucocyte collagenase by some drugs used in the therapy of rheumatic diseases. Blochem Pharmacol 23(15):2077-81, Aug 74  
\*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ \*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, antagonists & inhibitors/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, blood/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, isolation & purification/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/ COLLAGEN/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ FLUFENAMIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ GOLD, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROLYSIS/ HYDROXYPROLINE/ IN VITRO/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ THIOSULFATES, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
9641. Wold WS, Suzuki I: Demonstration in *Aspergillus niger* of adenylyl cyclase, a cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-binding protein, and studies on intracellular and extracellular phosphodiesterases. Can J Microbiol 20(11):1567-76, Nov 74  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*ADENYL CYCLASE, isolation & purification/ ADENYL CYCLASE, metabolism/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ AMMONIUM SULFATE/ \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ ASPERGILLUS, analysis/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL FRACTIONATION/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*FUNGAL PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ FUNGAL PROTEINS, metabolism/ GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHODIESTERASES, isolation & purification/ PHOSPHODIESTERASES, metabolism/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS, enzymology/ TRITIUM
9642. Woldoff HS, Gerber M, Desser KB, et al: Retinal vascular lesions in two patients with prolapsed mitral valve leaflets. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):382-5, Mar 75  
\*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, etiology/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY/ HEART AUSCULTATION/ HEART FUNCTION TESTS/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HUMAN/ INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, diagnosis/ \*MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, complications/ OPHTHALMOSCOPY/ \*RETINAL ARTERY/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ VISUAL ACUITY
9643. Wolf KJ, Reifferscheid P, Hagge W: Angiographischer Nachweis eines traumatischen Nierenarterien-Aneurysmas nach perkutaner Nierenbiopsie beim Kind Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(8):781-3, Dec 74 (Ger)  
\*ANEURYSM, radiography/ ANEURYSM, etiology/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*BIOPSY, NEEDLE, adverse effects/ CHILD/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HEMATOMA, pathology/ HEMATURIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*IATROGENIC DISEASE/ KIDNEY DISEASES, diagnosis/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/ \*RENAL ARTERY, injuries



# AUTHOR SECTION

9644. Wolfe SA, Lian EC: Latrogenic platelet dysfunction: an emerging peril. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 55(5):602-5, May 75  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CLOFIBRATE, adverse effects/ CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ FACE, surgery/ HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE/ IN VITRO/ LIDOCAINE, pharmacodynamics/ LIDOCAINE, adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*SURGERY, PLASTIC/ SURGERY, PLASTIC, adverse effects
9645. Wolfenstein-Todel C, Frangione B, Franklin EC: Partial amino acid sequence of an IgA2 human immunoglobulin heavy chain. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(2):627-37, 27 Feb 75  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CYSTEINE, analysis/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*IGA, analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS, analysis/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN, analysis/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, J CHAIN, analysis/ \*MYELOMA PROTEINS, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PRONASE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9646. Wolfenstein-Todel C, Mihaesco E, Frangione B: Variant of a human immunoglobulin: "alpha chain disease" protein AIT. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(1):47-53, 8 Jul 75  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE, blood/ HUMAN/ \*IGA/ IGA, isolation & purification/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FD/ \*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN, isolation & purification/ MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ \*VARIATION (GENETICS)
9647. Wolff HH, Schill WB: Ultrastructural study of human sperm acrosome during acetic acid extraction of acrosin. *J Reprod Fertil* 42(2):385-7, Feb 75  
 \*ACETIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CELL NUCLEUS, drug effects/ GLYCERIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ SPERMATOZOA, ultrastructure/ \*SPERMATOZOA, drug effects/ SPERMATOZOA, analysis
9648. Wolff JR, Schieweck C, Emmenegger H, et al: Cerebrovascular ultrastructural alterations after intra-arterial infusions of ouabain, scilla-glycosides, heparin and histamine. *Acta Neuropathol (Berl)* 31(1):45-58, 1975  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASTROCYTES, ultrastructure/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, drug effects/ BLOOD VESSELS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER, drug effects/ CAPILLARIES, ultrastructure/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ \*CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CATS/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION, drug effects/ DILATATION/ DOGS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ OUABAIN, pharmacodynamics/ PERFUSION/ SQUILL, pharmacodynamics
9649. Wolfenbarger L Jr, Marzluf GA: Size restriction on utilization of peptides by amino acid auxotrophs of *Neurospora crassa*. *J Bacteriol* 122(3):949-58, Jun 75  
 \*AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ CELL-FREE SYSTEM/ FRACTIONATION/ HYDROLYSIS/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*MUTATION/ \*NEUROSPORA CRASSA, metabolism/ NEUROSPORA CRASSA, growth & development/ NEUROSPORA CRASSA, enzymology/ \*NEUROSPORA, metabolism/ \*OLIGOPEPTIDES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9650. Wolinsky H, Goldfischer S, Daly MM, et al: Arterial lysosomes and connective tissue in primate atherosclerosis and hypertension. *Circ Res* 36(4):553-61, Apr 75  
 ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, ultrastructure/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, enzymology/ AORTA, THORACIC, ultrastructure/ AORTA, THORACIC, enzymology/ \*ARTERIES, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, blood/ BLOOD VESSELS, ultrastructure/ BLOOD VESSELS, enzymology/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, pathology/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, blood supply/ CORONARY VESSELS, ultrastructure/ CORONARY VESSELS, enzymology/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DNA, analysis/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSAMINIDASE, analysis/ \*HYPERTENSION, pathology/ LUNG, blood supply/ \*LYSOSOMES, ultrastructure/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ RHESUS MONKEYS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9651. Wolk JA, Stuart MJ, Davey FR, et al: Congenital and neonatal leukemia-- lymphocytic or myelocytic? *Am J Dis Child* 128(6):864-6, Dec 74  
 BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BONE MARROW CELLS, pathology/ CYTARABINE, therapeutic use/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, therapy/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, pathology/ MALE/ PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ VINCRISTINE, therapeutic use
9652. Woloskiuk RA, Pontis HG: The role of sucrose and sucrose synthetase in carbohydrate plant metabolism. *Mol Cell Biochem* 4(2):115-23, 30 Sep 74  
 CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ FRUCTOSE/ \*GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ GLYCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ PHENOLS/ \*PLANTS, metabolism/ SORBOSE, pharmacodynamics/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ \*SUCROSE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS
9653. Woloszczuk I, Brągl I: Przypadek obrzęku typu Quincke'go. *Wiad Lek* 28(6):495-8, 15 Mar 75 (Pol)  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*ANGIOEDEMA, diagnosis/ \*ANGIOEDEMA, drug therapy/ COMPLEMENT, antagonists & inhibitors/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
9654. Wolter JR, Lewis RG: Endovascular hemangioendothelioma of the eyelid. *Am J Ophthalmol* 78(4):727-9, Oct 74  
 ADULT/ ENDOTHELIUM, pathology/ \*EYELID NEOPLASMS/ EYELID NEOPLASMS, pathology/ EYELIDS, blood supply/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ VEINS, pathology



# AUTHOR SECTION

9655. **Wolter JR:** Arteriovenous fistulas of the eye region. *Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc* 72:253-81, 1974  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/  
\*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, etiology/  
ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, surgery/  
ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS,  
complications/ CHOROID NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ CONJUNCTIVA, blood supply/  
EXOPHTHALMOS, etiology/ \*EYE DISEASES,  
etiology/ EYE DISEASES, surgery/ EYE  
INJURIES, complications/ EYELID DISEASES,  
complications/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ THYROID DISEASES,  
complications
9656. **Wong E:** Structural and biogenetic relationships of  
isoflavonoids. *Fortschr Chem Org Naturst* 28:1-73,  
1970 (201 ref.)  
\*BIOFLAVONOIDS/ BIOFLAVONOIDS,  
metabolism/ COUMARINS/ \*FLAVONES/  
\*ISOFLAVONES/ ISOFLAVONES, metabolism/  
ISOMERISM/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/  
NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/  
PLANTS, analysis/ PLANTS, metabolism/  
REVIEW/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED/  
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS/  
STEREISOISOMERS/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY  
RELATIONSHIP
9657. **Wong HY, David SN, Orimilike SO, et al:** The effects  
of physical exercise in reversing experimental  
atherosclerosis. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 60:33-56, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, pathology/  
AORTA, THORACIC, metabolism/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, therapy/  
\*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, therapy/  
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, pathology/ BODY  
WEIGHT/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY, administration &  
dosage/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/  
COTTONSEED, administration & dosage/  
\*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*EXERTION/ HEART,  
anatomy & histology/ HYDROXYPROLINE,  
metabolism/ MALE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9658. **Wong PP, Kuo T, Ryan CA:** Growth-dependent  
accumulation and utilization of proteinase inhibitor  
I in tobacco callus tissues.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 63(1):121-5, 3 Mar  
75  
AGING/ CELLS, CULTURED/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/  
\*PLANT PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*PLANTS,  
physiology/ PLANTS, growth & development/  
SERINE/ TIME FACTORS/ TOBACCO/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9659. **Wong PY, Talamo RC, Williams GH, et al:** Response  
of the kallikrein-kinin and renin-angiotensin  
systems to saline infusion and upright posture.  
*J Clin Invest* 55(4):691-8, Apr 75  
ADULT/ ALDOSTERONE, blood/  
\*ANGIOTENSIN II, blood/ ANGIOTENSIN II,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ \*BRADYKININ,  
blood/ BRADYKININ, physiology/ DIET,  
SALT-FREE/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, blood/  
FASTING/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN,  
blood/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, blood/ KININS, physiology/  
MALE/ \*POSTURE/ \*RENIN, blood/ RENIN,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
metabolism/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9660. **Wong TK, Marushige K:** Modification of histone  
binding in calf thymus chromatin by protamine.  
*Biochemistry* 14(1):122-7, 14 Jan 75  
BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ \*CHROMATIN,  
metabolism/ CHROMATIN, drug effects/  
CHROMATIN, analysis/ DNA, analysis/  
\*HISTONES, metabolism/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
\*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ \*THYMUS  
GLAND, metabolism/ THYMUS GLAND, drug  
effects/ THYMUS GLAND, analysis
9661. **Wong WH, Freedman RI, Raben SF, et al:** Low  
molecular weight dextran therapy for scleroderma.  
Effects of dextran 40 on blood flow and capillary  
filtration coefficient in scleroderma.  
*Arch Dermatol* 110(3):419-22, Sep 74  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY,  
drug effects/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ FOREARM, blood supply/ HUMAN/  
IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/  
REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ \*SCLERODERMA,  
CIRCUMSCRIBED, drug therapy/  
SCLERODERMA, CIRCUMSCRIBED,  
physiopathology
9662. **Wood DD, Gaul SL:** Enhancement of the humoral  
response of T cell-depleted murine spleens by a  
factor derived from human monocytes in vitro.  
*J Immunol* 113(3):925-33, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIBODY  
FORMATION/ ANTIGENS/  
ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ ASCITIC FLUID,  
cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/  
BRAIN, immunology/ CELL ADHESION/ CELL  
SEPARATION/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
COMPLEMENT/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HEMOLYTIC  
PLAQUE TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IGM,  
biosynthesis/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/  
LYMPHOCYTE DEPLETION/ MALE/ MICE,  
INBRED C57BL/ MICE, INBRED DBA/  
\*MONOCYTES, immunology/ MONOCYTES,  
metabolism/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ SHEEP,  
immunology/ SPLEEN, cytology/  
\*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology
9663. **Woodruff JJ:** Role of lymphocyte surface  
determinants in lymph node homing.  
*Cell Immunol* 13(3):378-84, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENIC  
DETERMINANTS/ \*CELL MEMBRANE,  
immunology/ CELL MOVEMENT/ CELLS,  
CULTURED/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/  
KINETICS/ LIVER, cytology/ \*LYMPH NODES,  
cytology/ LYMPH, cytology/ \*LYMPHOCYTES,  
immunology/ MALE/ NEURAMINIDASE,  
metabolism/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ RATS/ SIALIC  
ACIDS, metabolism/ SPLEEN, cytology/  
THORACIC DUCT/ TRYPSIN
9664. **Woodward B, March BE:** Effects of vitamin A on  
blood coagulation and clot-lysis times.  
*Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 52(5):984-90, Oct 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BODY WEIGHT/  
CAROTENE, blood/ CHICKENS/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ LIVER, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ TIME FACTORS/ \*VITAMIN A,  
pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN A,  
administration & dosage/ VITAMIN A, analysis/  
VITAMIN A, blood/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY,  
blood/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
9665. **Woodward CK, Ellis LM, Rosenberg A:** Solvent  
accessibility in folded proteins. Studies of hydrogen  
exchange in trypsin. *J Biol Chem* 250(2):432-9, 25  
Jan 75  
BINDING SITES/ CALORIMETRY/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
CONFORMATION/ SOLVENTS/  
TEMPERATURE/ THERMODYNAMICS/  
\*TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./  
UREA
9666. **Woodward CK, Ellis LM, Rosenberg A:** The solvent  
dependence of hydrogen exchange kinetics of  
folded proteins. *J Biol Chem* 250(2):440-4, 25 Jan



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 75 ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ BINDING SITES/ ETHYLENE GLYCOLS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*RIBONUCLEASE/ SOLVENTS/ TEMPERATURE/ THERMODYNAMICS/ TRITIUM/ \*TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9667. Woodward CK, Ellis LM: Hydrogen exchange kinetics changes upon formation of the soybean trypsin inhibitor-trypsin complex. *Biochemistry* 14(15):3419-23, 29 Jul 75
- BENZAMIDINES/ BINDING SITES/ HYDROGEN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KUNITZ SOYBEAN/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
9668. Woolford JL Jr, Webster RE: Proteolytic digestion of the micellar complex of fl coat protein and deoxycholate. *J Biol Chem* 250(11):4333-9, 10 Jun 75
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*COLIPHAGES/ \*COLLOIDS/ \*DEOXYCHOLIC ACID/ DNA VIRUSES/ GUANIDINES/ \*MICELLES/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H./ \*VIRAL PROTEINS
9669. Woolgar AE: Hemolysis of human red blood cells by freezing and thawing in solutions containing sucrose: relationship with posthypertonic hemolysis and solute movements. *Cryobiology* 11(1):44-51, Feb 74
- \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ \*CELL SURVIVAL/ \*CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOLOGY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ \*FREEZING/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS/ POTASSIUM, metabolism/ SODIUM, metabolism/ \*SUCROSE, pharmacodynamics/ SUCROSE, metabolism
9670. Woolgar AE: Hemolysis of human red blood cells by freezing and thawing in solutions containing polyvinylpyrrolidone: relationship with posthypertonic hemolysis and solute movements. *Cryobiology* 11(1):52-9, Feb 74
- \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ \*CELL SURVIVAL/ \*CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOLOGY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ \*FREEZING/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS/ \*POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE, pharmacodynamics/ POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE, metabolism/ POTASSIUM, metabolism
9671. Wootton JC, Chambers GK, Holder AA, et al: Amino-acid sequence of NADP-specific glutamate dehydrogenase of *Neurospora crassa*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71(11):4361-5, Nov 74
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ HYDROLYSIS/ NADP/ \*NEUROSPORA CRASSA, enzymology/ \*NEUROSPORA, enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
9672. Wörle M, Kristen K, Schimpf K: Substitutionstherapie und Histoacrylanwendung bei zahnärztlich-chirurgischen Eingriffen an Hämophilen. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(9):738-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ACRYLATES, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, surgery/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMOPHILIA, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ TISSUE ADHESIVES, therapeutic use/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, surgery
9673. Wörner H, Wissner F: Heilungsvorgänge nach Implantation verschiedener Wundschwämme in Verbindung mit antibakteriellen Substanzen. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29(11):1018-15, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ GELATIN/ PENICILLINS, pharmacodynamics/ PROPIONATES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SURGICAL MESH/ \*WOUND HEALING/ WOUND HEALING, drug effects
9674. Wörner P, Brossmer R: Effect on human platelets of ionophores for divalent cations. *Naturwissenschaften* 61(11):508-9, Nov 74
- \*BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CALCIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CALCIUM, blood/ \*CARBOXYLIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ EXOCYTOSIS
9675. Wörner P, Brossmer R: Proceedings: Action of ionophores for divalent cations on human platelets. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355(10):1271-2, Oct 74
- \*A-23187, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*CALCIUM, blood/ HUMAN/ \*X 537A, pharmacodynamics
9676. Wörner P, Brossmer R: Platelet aggregation and the release induced by ionophores for divalent cations. *Thromb Res* 6(4):295-305, Apr 75
- A-23187, metabolism/ BARIUM, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ CALCIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ CHELATING AGENTS, metabolism/ COLD/ ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MAGNESIUM, metabolism/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE/ SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS, metabolism/ X 537A, metabolism
9677. Worowski K: Podobieństwa strukturalne enzymów proteolitycznych. *Postepy Biochem* 20(4):503-16, 1974 (Pol)
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BACTERIA, enzymology/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EVOLUTION/ FISHES/ HUMAN/ MUTATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PLANTS, enzymology/ SELECTION (GENETICS)/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/ TIME FACTORS
9678. Worowski K: An antiproteolytic and antifibrinolytic preparation obtained from the potato by means of chromatography on SE-sephadex C-50. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):617-32, 31 Dec 74
- ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, isolation & purification/ ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS, enzymology/ CATHEPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ CATTLE/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY, methods/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, antagonists & inhibitors/ DOGS/ DRUG STABILITY/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS, antagonists & inhibitors/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ PEPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/



# AUTHOR SECTION

PLASMINOGEN/ PRONASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, isolation & purification/ VEGETABLES, analysis

9679. Worowski K: Enzymatic degradation of protein mixtures. *Enzyme* 19(1):48-59, 1975

ARGININE, analysis/ CASEIN/ FIBRIN/ HEMOGLOBINS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ PEPSIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTAMINES/ \*PROTEINS/ THROMBIN/ TIME FACTORS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TYROSINE, analysis

9680. Worowski K: Inhibition of cathepsin A activity by the potato protease inhibitor. *Experientia* 31(6):637-8, 15 Jun 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CATHEPSIN, antagonists & inhibitors/ CATTLE/ CHICKENS/ DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ MUSCLES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ SPLEEN, enzymology/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ VEGETABLES

9681. Worthington RW, Mülders MS, Van Rensburg JJ: Enzymatic activation of Clostridium perfringens epsilon prototoxin and some biological properties of activated toxin. *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40(4):151-4, Dec 73

ABSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BRAIN, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, analysis/ FORMALDEHYDE/ IN VITRO/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG, metabolism/ MICE/ MUSCLES, metabolism/ \*PROTEIN PRECURSORS/ SPLEEN, metabolism/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TOXINS/ TOXINS, toxicity/ TOXINS, metabolism/ TOXOIDS, administration & dosage/ TRYPSIN

9682. Wortman J: Vasectomy--what are the problems? *Popul Rep [C-D]* (2):D25-39, Jan 75 (262 ref.)

ANXIETY/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ EPIDIDYMITIS, etiology/ ESTRADIOL, physiology/ GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY, physiology/ GRANULOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, etiology/ LIBIDO/ MALE/ PAIN, POSTOPERATIVE, etiology/ REVIEW/ SPERMATOZOA, immunology/ SPECIAL LIST REPRODUCTION/ TESTIS, physiology/ TESTOSTERONE, physiology/ \*VASECTOMY, adverse effects

9683. Wortman J: Female sterilization by mini-laparotomy. *Popul Rep [C-D]* (5):C53-9, Nov 74 (13 ref.)

ABSCCESS, etiology/ ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LAPAROTOMY, methods/ REVIEW/ \*STERILIZATION, TUBAL, methods/ STERILIZATION, TUBAL, adverse effects/ SPECIAL LIST REPRODUCTION

9684. Wosilait WD, Garten S: Computation of unbound anticoagulant values in plasma. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 3(2):285-91, Mar 72

ACENOCOUMAROL, blood/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, blood/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE, blood/ HUMAN/ MATHEMATICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN, blood/ \*WARFARIN, blood

9685. Woszczyk J: Zjawisko skośności rozkładu liczebności na przykładzie czynników układu krzepnięcia krwi. Przyczynek do pomijanego problemu *Pol Tyg Lek* 29(40):1693-6, 7 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ACUTE DISEASE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH

ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ PROBABILITY/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/ THROMBIN, analysis

9686. Wray R, Rimmer D, Denham M, et al: A correlative isotopic and histological study of soleal vein thrombosis. *J Clin Pathol* 27(10):813-6, Oct 74

AGED/ AUTOPSY/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MIDDLE AGE/ MUSCLES, pathology/ RADIOMETRY/ REST/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis

9687. Wright DR, Goodman AD, Trimble KD: Studies on "big" growth hormone from human plasma and pituitary. *J Clin Invest* 54(5):1064-73, Nov 74

ACROMEGALY, blood/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ ANTIGENS/ BARBITURATES/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PITUITARY GLAND, analysis/ RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ \*SOMATOTROPIN/ SOMATOTROPIN, blood/ SOMATOTROPIN, analysis/ SOMATOTROPIN, immunology/ SUCROSE/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, analysis/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UREA

9688. Wright FW: Bilateral renal-cell carcinomas. *Radiology* 115(3):543-50, Jun 75

\*ADENOCARCINOMA, radiography/ ADENOCARCINOMA, complications/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HIPPEL-LINDAU DISEASE, complications/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC, complications/ LEIOMYOSARCOMA, radiography/ LEIOMYOSARCOMA, complications/ LIPOMA, radiography/ LIPOMA, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY, radiography/ NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY, complications/ UROGRAPHY

9689. Wright HP, Evans M, Green RP: Aortic endothelial mitosis and Evans blue uptake in cholesterol-fed subcorbutic guinea-pigs. *Atherosclerosis* 21(1):105-13, Jan-Feb 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ ASCORBIC ACID, blood/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ \*DYES, metabolism/ \*ENDOTHELIUM, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*MITOSIS/ \*SCURVY, metabolism

9690. Wright IG, Kerr JD: Effect of trasylol on packed cell volume and plasma kallikrein activation in acute Babesia argentina infection of splenectomised calves. *Z Parasitenkd* 46(3):189-94, 27 Jun 75

ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BABESIASIS, drug therapy/ \*BABESIASIS, veterinary/ \*CATTLE DISEASES, parasitology/ CATTLE/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*KALLIKREIN, blood/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/ SPLENECTOMY/ TIME FACTORS

9691. Wright IS: Pulmonary embolism: a most underdiagnosed and untreated disorder. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22(10):433-9, Oct 74

ADULT/ AGED/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ FRACTURES, complications/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ILIUM, injuries/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/ ORNITHOSIS, complications/ ORNITHOSIS, drug therapy/ PHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ PHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ PNEUMONIA,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- VIRAL, diagnosis/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention &  
control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug  
therapy/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
RECURRENCE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
etiology/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use/  
WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
9692. Wright JS, Fisk GC, Torda TA, et al: Some advantages of the membrane oxygenator for open-heart surgery. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(6):884-90, Jun 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BRAIN,  
physiopathology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/  
\*HEART SURGERY, instrumentation/ HEART  
SURGERY, methods/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ INTUBATION,  
INTRATRACHEAL/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ PERFUSION,  
methods/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
9693. Wright PJ, Di Mayorca G: Virion polypeptide composition of the human papovavirus BK: comparison with simian virus 40 and polyoma virus. *J Virol* 15(4):828-35, Apr 75  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ IODINE/ LYSINE/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ \*PAPOVAVIRUSES, analysis/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*POLYOMA VIRUS,  
analysis/ PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES/ \*SV40  
VIRUS, analysis/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9694. Wright RC: Vaginal oophorectomy. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 120(6):759-63, 15 Nov 74  
BROAD LIGAMENT, surgery/ \*CASTRATION,  
methods/ CASTRATION, adverse effects/  
CYSTADENOMA, surgery/ ENDOMETRIOSIS,  
surgery/ FEMALE/ FIBROMA, surgery/  
HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ HYSTERECTOMY, adverse  
effects/ LIGATION/ OVARIAN CYSTS,  
surgery/ OVARIAN DISEASES, surgery/  
OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ PELVIS/  
PERITONEAL DISEASES, etiology/ SUTURE  
TECHNICS/ VAGINA/ VAGINAL DISEASES,  
etiology
9695. Wu CH, Shreeve WW: Human plasma triglyceride labeling after high sucrose feeding. II. Study on triglyceride kinetics and postheparin lipolytic activity. *Metabolism* 24(6):755-66, Jun 75  
ADULT/ CALORIMETRY/ CHOLESTEROL,  
blood/ \*DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES/  
FASTING/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/  
\*LIPID MOBILIZATION, drug effects/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ OBESITY, blood/ STARCH,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SUCROSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS/  
\*TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9696. Wu KK, Hoak JC: A new method for the quantitative detection of platelet aggregates in patients with arterial insufficiency. *Lancet* 2(7886):924-6, 19 Oct 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
ANGINA PECTORIS, blood/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE  
DISEASES, blood/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE  
DISEASES, etiology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
blood/ \*BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/  
BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, blood/  
CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, blood/  
FORMALIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN
- VITRO/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL MIDDLE  
AGE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION PLATELET AGGREGATION,  
drug effects/ RABBITS/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN,  
administration & dosage/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood
9697. Wu KK, Hoak JC, Barnes RW: A prospective comparison of four methods for the diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 32(2-3):260-5, 31 Dec 74  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN  
IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ IODINE  
RADIOISOTOPES/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE  
MIDDLE AGE PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/  
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE/  
PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ RECURRENCE  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/  
ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
9698. Wu YF: [Developments in the treatment of complications of neoplastic diseases] *Chin Med J* 54(11):719-24, 1974 (16 ref.) (Chi)  
ANDROGENS, therapeutic use/ ANDROGENS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic  
use/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, adverse  
effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ BONE MARROW CELLS,  
transplantation/ BONE MARROW DISEASES,  
etiology/ HEMATOPOIESIS, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ INFECTION, drug therapy/  
INFECTION, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE,  
CHRONIC, etiology/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ PNEUMOCOCCAL  
INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ REVIEW/  
STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, drug  
therapy/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS
9699. Wuppermann T, Hörmann H: Biochemische Prozesse bei der Auflösung der Blutgerinnung durch Kollagen Klin Wochenschr 52(9):409-18, 1 May 74 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE,  
metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
metabolism/ AMINO ACIDS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/  
\*COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ ENERGY  
METABOLISM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ FACTOR XII,  
biosynthesis/ FACTOR XIII, biosynthesis/  
FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/  
PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE, metabolism/  
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
REVIEW
9700. Wüstenberg I, Kohlhaas R: Echographische Befunde bei einseitigem Exophthalmus *Bibl Ophthalmol* (83):217-23, 1975 (Ger)  
ABSCISS, complications/  
ADENOCARCINOMA, complications/ AGED/  
ANEURYSM, complications/ CARCINOMA,  
BASAL CELL, complications/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ \*EXOPHTHALMOS, etiology/  
EXOSTOSES, complications/ EYE DISEASES,  
complications/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, complications/ HEMATOMA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MUCOCLE,  
complications/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/  
ORBIT/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ PARANASAL SINUS  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*ULTRASONICS,  
diagnostic use
9701. Wüthrich K, Wagner G: NMR investigations of the dynamics of the aromatic amino acid residues in the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. *FEBS Lett* 50(2):265-8, 1 Feb 75  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/



# AUTHOR SECTION

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/  
PHENYLALANINE, analysis/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/  
TEMPERATURE/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
TYROSINE, analysis

9702. Wyatt RJ: The multiple monoamine oxidases.  
Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):1-2, 1974  
AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES, enzymology/  
AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES, drug therapy/  
ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/ \*BIOGENIC  
AMINES, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
enzymology/ BRAIN, enzymology/  
DIMETHYLTRYPTAMINE, metabolism/  
DOPAMINE, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, drug therapy/  
\*ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ ISOENZYMES,  
blood/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS,  
therapeutic use/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE,  
metabolism/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/  
NARCOLEPSY, drug therapy/  
POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)/  
SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology/  
TRYPTAMINES, metabolism/ VARIATION  
(GENETICS)

9703. Wybran J, Fudenberg HH: Human thymus-derived  
rosette-forming cells and immunologic diseases.  
Birth Defects 11(1):7-9, 1975 (18 ref.)  
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, immunology/  
ALDRICH SYNDROME, immunology/  
ANTIGENS, FUNGAL/ BINDING SITES/ BONE  
MARROW CELLS, immunology/ CELL  
SEPARATION/ COMPLEMENT/  
ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FETAL  
BLOOD/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/  
\*IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ IMMUNOLOGIC  
DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES, immunology/  
LIVER, cytology/ LYMPHOCYTE DEPLETION/  
MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR,  
biosynthesis/ MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS/  
PHAGOCYTOSIS/ REVIEW/ SHEEP,  
immunology/ SPLEEN, cytology/  
\*T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ THYMUS  
GLAND, cytology/ TRANSFER FACTOR,  
therapeutic use/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

9704. Wyper M: Pulmonary embolism: fighting the silent  
killer. Nursing (Jenkintown) 5(10):31-8, Oct 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AFTER CARE/  
CASE REPORT/ EXERCISE THERAPY/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SPECIAL LIST  
NURSING

9705. Wyrzykiewicz T: [Evaluation of plasma clotting  
system by way of global microtests in premature  
newborn infants delivered in severe general state]  
Ginek Pol 46(4):457-61, Apr 75 (Pol)  
ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ FEMALE/  
GESTATIONAL AGE/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE,  
DISEASES, blood/ PREGNANCY/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME

9706. Wysocka J, Kiczak J, Petrus B, et al: Przypadek  
płamicy małopłytkowej o piorunującym przebiegu  
prawdopodobnie po auroterapii gośćca  
przewlekłego postępującego Wlad Lek 28(4):295-9,  
15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/  
AUTOPSY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GOLD,  
therapeutic use/ \*GOLD, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, chemically induced/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, pathology/  
SALTS, therapeutic use/ SALTS, adverse  
effects/ TIME FACTORS

9707. Wysokińska T: The immunogenic value of some  
staphylococcal antigens.  
Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:281-2, 1973  
AGGRESSIN, immunology/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL/  
BACTERIAL PROTEINS, immunology/

COAGULASE, immunology/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/  
IMMUNITY/ IMMUNIZATION/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS/ MICE/ RABBITS/  
RIBOSOMES, immunology/ SEROTHERAPY/  
SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS, prevention &  
control/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS,  
prevention & control/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL  
VACCINES/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
immunology/ SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS,  
immunology/ TEICHOIC ACIDS, immunology

## X

9708. Xerri A, Deburge JP, Aubert J, et al: Traitement  
prophylactique des complications  
thrombo-emboliques post-opératoires en urologie  
par l'héparinate de calcium sous-cutanée  
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):283-90, Mar 1974 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Fre)  
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CALCIUM/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEPARINOID,  
therapeutic use/ HEPARINOID, administration  
& dosage/ HEPARINOID, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
etiology/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ TIME  
FACTORS/ \*UROLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/  
VITAMIN K, antagonists & inhibitors

9709. Xerri A, Deburge JP, Aubert J, et al: Traitement  
prophylactique des complications  
thrombo-emboliques post-opératoires en urologie  
par l'héparine sous-cutanée  
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):656-63, Dec 73  
(Fre)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
prevention & control/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ FACTOR X,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/  
\*UROGENITAL SYSTEM, surgery/ VITAMIN K,  
antagonists & inhibitors

## Y

9710. Yacobi A, Levy G: Pharmacokinetics of the warfarin  
enantiomers in rats. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm  
2(3):239-55, Jun 74

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CARBON  
RADIOISOTOPES/ HALF-LIFE/ ISOMERISM/  
KINETICS/ MALE/ RATS/ \*WARFARIN,  
metabolism

9711. Yadav DN, Prasad N, Sinha KP: Malignant  
haemangio-endothelioma in children.  
J Indian Med Assoc 62(8):265-7, 16 Apr 74  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*FACIAL  
NEOPLASMS/ \*HEAD AND NECK  
NEOPLASMS/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ \*SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION

9712. Yagi K, Otani F: Studies of enzymatically active  
subfragments of myosin-adenosinetriphosphatase.  
III. Separation of two components.  
J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):365-73, Aug 74  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, isolation &  
purification/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CALCIUM/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/



# AUTHOR SECTION

MUSCLES, enzymology/ \*MYOSIN/ MYOSIN,  
metabolism/ RABBITS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET

9713. Yajima H, Kiso Y: Studies on peptides. XL. Synthesis of the protected dodecapeptide corresponding to positions 1 to 12 of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1061-6, May 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/  
PANCREAS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, chemical synthesis
9714. Yajima H, Kiso Y, Kitagawa K: Studies on peptides. XLIII. Synthesis of two protected peptides related to the C-terminal portion of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1079-86, May 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/  
DIPEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/ PANCREAS/  
\*PEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, chemical synthesis
9715. Yajima H, Kiso Y: Studies on peptides. XLIV. Synthesis of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop) by the fragment condensation procedure on polymer support. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1087, May 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/  
METHODS/ PANCREAS/ \*PEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, chemical synthesis
9716. Yajima H, Mizokami N, Kiso M, et al: Studies on peptides. XLII. Synthesis of the protected nonapeptide corresponding to positions 29 to 37 of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1075-8, May 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/  
\*OLIGOPEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/  
PANCREAS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, chemical synthesis
9717. Yajima H, Okada Y, Watanabe H, et al: Studies on peptides. XLI. Synthesis of the protected hexadecapeptide corresponding to positions 13 to 28 of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1067-74, May 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/  
PANCREAS/ \*PEPTIDES, chemical synthesis/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, chemical synthesis
9718. Yakovleva LA: Studies on the conjectural virus nature of human leukemia in experiments on monkeys. Bibl Haematol (36):761-72, 1970  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENS,  
NEOPLASM/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL/ BABOONS/  
BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ FEMALE/  
FETUS/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY  
TECHNIC/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
\*LEUKEMIA, microbiology/ LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC, immunology/ LYMPH NODES,  
pathology/ MACACA/ MONKEYS/ NEOPLASM  
TRANSPLANTATION/ \*ONCOGENIC  
VIRUSES, isolation & purification/  
PREGNANCY/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS
9719. Yam LT, McMillan R, Tavassoli M, et al: Splenic hemopoiesis in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):830-7, Dec 74  
ANEMIA, APLASTIC, pathology/ ANEMIA,  
APLASTIC, physiopathology/ ANEMIA,  
HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE, pathology/  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE,  
physiopathology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES,  
pathology/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS/  
HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, pathology/  
HUMAN/ HYPERSPLENISM, pathology/  
HYPERSPLENISM, physiopathology/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MYELOFIBROSIS,  
pathology/ MYELOFIBROSIS, physiopathology/  
MYELOID METAPLASIA, pathology/  
MYELOID METAPLASIA, physiopathology/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
physiopathology/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, pathology/  
SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, pathology/  
SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY,  
physiopathology/ \*SPLEEN, physiopathology/  
SPLEEN, pathology/ SPLENECTOMY
9720. Yamada K, Suzuki K, Toraya A, et al: [The studies on the platelet functions of case with Bernard-Soulier syndrome (macrothrombocytic thrombopathia) (author's transl)] Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(8):915-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, blood
9721. Yamada KM, Weston JA: Isolation of a major cell surface glycoprotein from fibroblasts. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3492-6, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CELL MEMBRANE,  
analysis/ CHICK EMBRYO/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, EXCLUSION/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ \*FIBROBLASTS, analysis/  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS, isolation & purification/  
IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ MYOCARDIUM, cytology/ SODIUM  
DODECYL SULFATE/ TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
9722. Yamada KM, Weston JA: The synthesis, turnover, and artificial restoration of a major cell surface glycoprotein. Cell 5(1):75-81, May 75  
ADSORPTION/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/  
\*CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/ CELLS,  
CULTURED/ CHICK EMBRYO/  
CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ FIBROBLASTS/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS,  
biosynthesis/ GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/  
LEUCINE, metabolism/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
9723. Yamada M, Fujimoto F, Uragami K, et al: [Lymphocyte transformation with streptococcus antigens and anti-streptokinase titer in behcet disease (author's transl)] Jpn J Dermatol [A] 84(7):359-63, Jul 74 (Jpn)  
ADULT/ \*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ANTIGENS,  
BACTERIAL/ \*BEHCET'S SYNDROME,  
immunology/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ SHEEP, immunology/  
\*STREPTOCOCCUS, immunology/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, immunology
9724. Yamada R, Katsurada K, Sugimoto T: Haemodynamic defect in patients with severe head injury. Injury 6(4):351-7, May 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
AGED/ BRAIN CONCUSSION, complications/  
BRAIN DEATH/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/  
CONTUSIONS, complications/ FEMALE/  
\*HEAD INJURIES, complications/ HEAD  
INJURIES, mortality/ HEMATOMA,  
complications/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/  
HYPOTENSION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ RESPIRATORY  
INSUFFICIENCY/ TIME FACTORS/  
VASCULAR RESISTANCE
9725. Yamada T, Tadano J, Shiokawa Y: [Serum antibody titers and hemolytic Streptococcus isolated from the throat culture of healthy school children in Okinawa] J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(12):518-24, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
\*ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL, analysis/  
ANTISTREPTOLYSIN, analysis/ CHILD/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ JAPAN/  
PHARYNX, microbiology/ STREPTOCOCCUS  
PYOGENES, immunology/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS  
PYOGENES, isolation & purification/  
STREPTOKINASE, antagonists & inhibitors
9726. Yamada T, Nakamura I, Kudo Y: [Consideration on the fluorescent staining method of mouse blood]



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Jpn J Hyg 30(1):102, Apr 75 (Jpn)  
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD CELLS, cytology/ \*FLUORESCENT DYES/ LEAD POISONING, blood/ MALE/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ \*STAINS AND STAINING, methods/ TRYPSIN, diagnostic use
9727. Yamagami K: Relationship between two kinds of hatching enzymes in the hatching liquid of the medaka, *Oryzias latipes*. J Exp Zool 192(1):127-32, Apr 75  
 AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHORION, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FERTILIZATION/ \*FETAL MEMBRANES, enzymology/ \*FISHES, growth & development/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OVUM, physiology/ PEPSTATINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
9728. Yamaguchi M: [Study on fibrinolytic phenomenon in the blood of hepatobiliary diseases (author's transl)] Arch Jpn Chr 43(5):359-72, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 ADULT/ AGED/ \*BILIARY TRACT DISEASES, blood/ BILIARY TRACT DISEASES, enzymology/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, blood/ LIVER DISEASES, enzymology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
9729. Yamaguchi S: [Diagnosis of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Jpn J Clin Hematol 16(4):495, Apr 75 (Jpn)  
 HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis
9730. Yamakawa T, Nagase E, Nitta Y, et al: [Case of essential athrombia] Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):93, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
9731. Yamakura F, Ikeda Y, Kimura K, et al: Partial purification and some properties of pyruvate-aspartic semialdehyde condensing enzyme from sporulating *Bacillus subtilis*. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):611-21, Sep 74  
 ASPARTIC ACID/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/ GLYOXYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYDRO-LYASES, isolation & purification/ HYDRO-LYASES, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROXYAPATITES/ ISOCITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PICOLINIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PIMELIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PIMELIC ACIDS, analogs & derivatives/ PROTAMINES/ PYRUVATES/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ SPORES, BACTERIAL, enzymology/ SPORES, BACTERIAL, drug effects/ TIME FACTORS
9732. Yamamoto J: [Separation of plasmin and plasminogen-activator from SK-activatable fraction B of human plasma (author's transl)] Acta Haematol Jap 37(2):107-20, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, isolation & purification/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PLASMINOGEN, isolation & purification/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
9733. Yamamoto J, Nagamatsu Y: [A small molecule proactivator of plasminogen derived from the macromolecule one by lysine-sepharose chromatography (author's transl)] J Physiol Soc Jpn 36(5):176-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ LYSINE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ SEPHAROSE/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
9734. Yamamoto S, Nishihara M, Matsumura K: In vitro production of a chemotactic factor by inflammatory SH-dependent protease from rabbit and human immunoglobulin G subclasses. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(1):49-54, Sep 74  
 \*CHEMOTAXIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ GOATS, immunology/ HUMAN/ \*IGG, metabolism/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/ LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ MICROPORE FILTERS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MYELOMA PROTEINS, metabolism/ PAPAIN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification/ RABBITS, immunology/ STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS
9735. Yamamoto T, Orii Y: The polypeptide compositions of bovine cytochrome oxidase and its "proteinase-treated" derivative. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1081-9, May 74  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATTLE/ \*CYTOCHROME OXIDASE, analysis/ DENSITOMETRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE
9736. Yamamura T, Nishida Y, Eda S, et al: An experimental study of intraoral carcinogenesis in rats. Oral Surg 39(1):87-102, Jan 75  
 ANGIOSARCOMA, chemically induced/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BENZANTHRACENES/ CARCINOMA IN SITU, chemically induced/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL, chemically induced/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL, pathology/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, drug effects/ FIBROMA, chemically induced/ HEMANGIOMA, chemically induced/ LYMPHANGIOMA, chemically induced/ \*METHYLCHOLANTHRENE/ \*MOUTH MUCOSA, drug effects/ \*MOUTH NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS, pathology/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, chemically induced/ NEUROFIBROMA, chemically induced/ \*NITROSOGUANIDINES/ PAPILLOMA, chemically induced/ RATS
9737. Yamana T, Tsuji A, Miyamoto E, et al: Chemical aspects of penicillin allergy: imidazole-catalysed penicilloylation. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):283-7, Apr 75  
 AMIDES, chemical synthesis/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ GLYCYLGLYCINE/ HISTAMINE/ HISTIDINE/ HYDROLYSIS/ \*IMIDAZOLES/ KINETICS/ \*PENICILLINS
9738. Yamanaka K: D-mannitol dehydrogenase from *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*. Methods Enzymol 41:138-42, 1975  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ DRUG STABILITY/ ELECTROPHORESIS, CELLULOSE ACETATE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ LACTOBACILLUS, enzymology/ \*LEUCONOSTOC, enzymology/ \*MANNITOL DEHYDROGENASE, isolation & purification/ MANNITOL DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTAMINES/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
9739. Yamanaka M, Nagai Y, Matsuda M, et al: [Platelet function: With special reference to collagen-platelet reaction (author's transl)] Jpn J Clin Hematol 16(4):387-95, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*COLLAGEN, metabolism/ ENGLISH



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION/ RISTOCETIN, diagnostic use/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
9740. Yamane K, Maruo B: Properties of thermosensitive extracellular alpha-amylases of *Bacillus subtilis*. J Bacteriol 120(2):792-8, Nov 74  
\*AMYLASE/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, immunology/ BACILLUS, enzymology/ BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/ CATALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DRUG STABILITY/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ HEAT/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, isolation & purification
9741. Yamane K, Maruo B: Hybrid alpha-amylases produced by the transformants of *Bacillus subtilis*. III. A possible mechanism of formation of hybrid alpha-amylases. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):571-82, 26 Jun 75  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*AMYLASE, analysis/ AMYLASE, biosynthesis/ AMYLASE, immunology/ ARGININE, metabolism/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ GLUCOSAMINE, metabolism/ \*HYBRIDIZATION/ LYSINE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RABBITS, immunology/ \*RECOMBINATION, GENETIC/ TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC/ TRYPSIN
9742. Yamasaki H: [Effects of various colloid infusion fluids in lactate - Ringer solutions in man] Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(9):812-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*COLLOIDS/ DEXTRAN/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GELATIN/ HUMAN/ LACTATES/ OSMOTIC PRESSURE/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ SOLUTIONS
9743. Yamasaki N, Shimanaka J, Sonenberg M: Studies on the common active site of growth hormone. Revision of the amino acid sequence of an active fragment of bovine growth hormone. J Biol Chem 250(7):2510-4, 10 Apr 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ SHEEP/ \*SOMATOTROPIN/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9744. Yamashita S, Maeda G, Sakai M, et al: [Evaluation of the blood platelet counting method by the autocounter] Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):90, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
\*BLOOD CELL COUNT, instrumentation/ BLOOD CELL COUNT, methods/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN
9745. Yamashita T, Mimura TH: Local conformational change of myosin detected by tryptic digestibility. I. Monovalent and divalent ion-dependent conformation of the active site of myosin A ATPase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1049-59, Nov 74  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, antagonists & inhibitors/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ BINDING SITES/ CATIONS, DIVALENT/ CATIONS, MONOVALENT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ MEROMYOSINS, analysis/ \*MYOSIN, analysis/ POTASSIUM/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SODIUM/ \*TRYPSIN
9746. Yamashita T, Mimura H: Local conformational change of myosin detected by tryptic digestibility. II. Effect of magnesium ions on the fragmentation pattern of heavy meromyosin by trypsin. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1337-42, Dec 74  
ACTIN/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/
- \*MAGNESIUM/ \*MEROMYOSINS/ MEROMYOSINS, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ \*TRYPSIN
9747. Yamazaki H, Takahashi T, Mashimo N: [Hyperaggregability of platelet in acute stage of thrombosis (author's transl)] Jpn J Clin Hematol 14(0):1365-71, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ \*THROMBOSIS, blood
9748. Yanagida M: Isolation by affinity chromatography of a precursor head protein (P23) of bacteriophage T4. J Mol Biol 87(2):317-27, 5 Aug 74  
ANTIBODIES, VIRAL/ ANTIGENS, VIRAL/ BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ \*COLIPHAGES, analysis/ DNA VIRUSES/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEAT/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ PRONASE, metabolism/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
9749. Yang CC, Chang CC, Liou IF: Studies on the status of arginine residues in cobrotoxin. Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):1-14, 13 Sep 74  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*ARGININE, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLYOXAL, analogs & derivatives/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LETHAL DOSE 50/ MICE/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SNAKES/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET/ \*TOXINS/ TOXINS, immunology/ TOXINS, toxicity/ VENOMS
9750. Yao JS, Henkin RE, Bergan JJ: Venous thromboembolic disease: evaluation of new methodology in treatment. Arch Surg 109(5):664-70, Nov 74  
FEMORAL VEIN, radiography/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN, radiography/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, methods/ POPLITEAL VEIN, radiography/ PROGNOSIS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SAPHENOUS VEIN, radiography/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/ \*ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ ULTRASONICS, methods
9751. Yasargil MG, Fox JL: The microsurgical approach to acoustic neuromas. Surg Neurol 2(6):393-8, Nov 74  
\*ACOUSTIC NERVE/ CEREBROSPINAL RHINORRHEA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MENINGITIS, etiology/ METHODS/ \*MICROSURGERY/ \*NEURILEMMOMA, surgery/ \*PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
9752. Yasuda J, Tabara C, Hidano M, et al: [Comparative study of immunological determination of fibrin and its degradation products. (2)] Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):110, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRIN, immunology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, immunology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ TIME FACTORS



# AUTHOR SECTION

9753. Yasunaga K: [Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura]  
Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):17, Oct 74 (Jpn)  
ADULT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis
9754. Yasunaga K, Ryo T: [Hyperfunction of blood platelets and suppressive agents]  
Jpn J Clin Hematol 16(4):396-407, Apr 75 (Jpn)  
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BENCYCLANE,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ HALOFENATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IMIPRAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ RA 233,  
pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY, methods
9755. Yasuoka S, Tobiume K, Tsubura E, et al: Appearance of lipoprotein lipase activity in the blood streams of humans and rats after administration of a chondroitin polysulfate. Tokushima J Exp Med 21(00):25-35, Jul 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHONDROITIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHONDROITIN,  
therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOSE-RESPONSE  
RELATIONSHIP, DRUG/ HUMAN/  
HYPERLIPEMIA, drug therapy/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ RABBITS/  
RATS
9756. Yasuzawa SS, Perkins RP: Hematoma of rectus abdominis muscle complicating pregnancy. A case report. Rocky Mt Med J 72(3):121-4, Mar 75  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL/ ADULT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
CARDIOVASCULAR, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY/  
ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use
9757. Yatziv S, White M, Eldor A: Lysosomal enzyme activities in platelets of normal individuals and of patients with Gaucher's disease.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):665-9, 31 Dec 74  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ADULT/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ FEMALE/  
GALACTOSIDASES, blood/ \*GAUCHER'S  
DISEASE, enzymology/ GLUCOSAMINIDASE,  
blood/ GLUCURONIDASE, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MALE/  
SPLENOMEGALY/ THROMBIN
9758. Yeager DA: Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: report of case. J Am Dent Assoc 90(3):640-3, Mar 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*GINGIVAL  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ GINGIVITIS,  
NECROTIZING ULCERATIVE, diagnosis/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
ORAL MANIFESTATIONS/ PREDNISONE,  
therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, complications/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy
9759. Yeaman SJ, Cohen P: The hormonal control of activity of skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase. Phosphorylation of the enzyme at two sites in vivo in response to adrenalin. Eur J Biochem 51(1):93-104, 3 Feb 75  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/  
\*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
FEMALE/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
\*MUSCLES, enzymology/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ \*PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE,  
metabolism/ PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE,  
analysis/ RABBITS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
enzymology/ TRYPSIN
9760. Yeagers EK, Langley JB, Sheppard AP, et al: Effects of microwave radiation of enzymes.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 247:301-4, 28 Feb 75  
\*ENZYMES/ HEAT/ \*MICROWAVES/  
MURAMIDASE/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/  
TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9761. Yeomans ND: Letter: Pathogenesis of coeliac sprue. Lancet 2(7884):843-4, 5 Oct 74  
ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
DEFICIENCY DISEASES, complications/  
DUODENUM, metabolism/ GLUTEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEMAGGLUTINATION  
TESTS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ METABOLISM,  
INBORN ERRORS, complications/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*SPRUE,  
etiology/ SPRUE, immunology
9762. Yesus YW, Husain M: Portal hypertension in a child due to extrahepatic block. Case report. Mo Med 72(6):291-4, Jun 75  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, PORTAL,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
complications
9763. Yhap EO, Wright CB, Popovic NA, et al: Decreased oxygen uptake with stored blood in the isolated hindlimb. J Appl Physiol 38(5):882-5, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ CITRATES/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS,  
blood/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE/  
HEMOGLOBINS/ HINDLIMB, metabolism/  
MALE/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ \*OXYGEN,  
blood/ PERFUSION/ TIME FACTORS
9764. Yin ET: Effect of heparin on the neutralization of factor Xa and thrombin by the plasma alpha-2-globulin inhibitor.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):43-50, 28 Feb 75  
\*ALPHA GLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/  
ALPHA GLOBULINS, analysis/  
ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE  
GEL/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ \*FACTOR X,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ HEAT/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/  
PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ \*THROMBIN,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9765. Yin ET, Eisenkramer L, Butler JV: Heparin interaction with activated factor X and its inhibitor. Adv Exp Med Biol 52:239-42, 1975  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*FACTOR X/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR,  
blood/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, isolation &  
purification/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ UNITED  
STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9766. Yin ET, Denson KW: Letter: Procedure for the determination of heparin.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):393-5, 30 Apr 75  
FACTOR X/ \*HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/  
METHODS/ SNAKE VENOMS
9767. Yin ET: Endotoxin, thrombin, and the Limulus amoebocyte lysate test. J Lab Clin Med 86(3):430-4, Sep 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARACHNIDA, drug  
effects/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY, methods/  
CATTLE/ CHLOROFORM, pharmacodynamics/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ENDOTOXINS, analysis/  
HEAT/ \*HEMOLYMPH, drug effects/ IN  
VITRO/ ISOFLUOROPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9768. Yip DK, Auersperg N: Structural and functional heterogeneity of the surface of rat leukemia cells.



# AUTHOR SECTION

- J Cell Biol 63(1):109-24, Oct 74  
CELL ADHESION/ CELL LINE/ CELL  
MOVEMENT/ CONTACT INHIBITION/  
CULTURE MEDIA/ CYTOPLASM,  
ultrastructure/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/  
LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL,  
physiopathology/ LEUKEMIA,  
EXPERIMENTAL, analysis/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE  
CONTRAST/ MOTION PICTURES/  
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
ORGANOIDS/ PEPsin, pharmacodynamics/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
RATS/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME FACTORS/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
9769. Yoneda Y, Yamane K, Yamaguchi K, et al:  
Transformation of *Bacillus subtilis* in alpha-amylase  
productivity by deoxyribonucleic acid from *B.*  
*subtilis* var. *amylosacchariticus*. J Bacteriol  
120(3):1144-50, Dec 74  
\*AMYLASE, biosynthesis/ \*BACILLUS  
SUBTILIS, enzymology/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS,  
drug effects/ CROSSES, GENETIC/ \*DNA,  
BACTERIAL/ DRUG RESISTANCE,  
MICROBIAL/ GENES, REGULATOR/ GENES,  
STRUCTURAL/ MUTAGENS/ MUTATION/  
NITROSOGUANIDINES/ NUCLEIC ACID  
HYBRIDIZATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
biosynthesis/ STREPTOMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ THYMIDINE/  
\*TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC/ TRITIUM/  
VARIATION (GENETICS)
9770. Yoon IB, King TM: A preliminary and intermediate  
report on a new laparoscopic tubal ring procedure.  
J Reprod Med 15(2):54-6, Aug 75  
ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ ANESTHETICS,  
LOCAL, administration & dosage/ ATROPINE  
DERIVATIVES, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HUMAN/ LAPAROSCOPY, instrumentation/  
\*LAPAROSCOPY, methods/ MEPERIDINE,  
administration & dosage/ PAIN,  
POSTOPERATIVE, prevention & control/  
\*SILICONES/ STERILIZATION, TUBAL,  
instrumentation/ \*STERILIZATION, TUBAL,  
methods/ STERILIZATION, TUBAL, adverse  
effects/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION,  
etiology/ UMBILICUS/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9771. Yoshida H, Kano K, Milgrom F: Thrombocytolysis in  
gel. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46(3):458-69,  
1974  
ABSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
\*ANTIGENS, analysis/ BINDING SITES,  
ANTIBODY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
immunology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CATTLE/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/  
CELL SEPARATION/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
CHICKENS/ COMPLEMENT/  
ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN/ GUINEA PIGS/ HAMSTERS/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/  
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING/ HUMAN/  
IGG/ IGM/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ INFECTIOUS  
MONONUCLEOSIS, immunology/ KIDNEY,  
transplantation/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
MICE/ MONKEYS/ POLYSACCHARIDES/  
PREGNANCY/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SHEEP/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SPLEEN, cytology/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
9772. Yoshida K: [Hemophilia and related diseases - lists  
of statistics pertinent to diagnosis]  
Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1833-47, 1 Jul 74(Jpn)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
STATISTICS
9773. Yoshida Y, Kumaoka H, Sato R: Studies on the  
microsomal electron-transport system of  
anaerobically grown yeast. II. Purification and  
characterization of cytochrome b5.  
J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1211-9, Jun 74  
AMMONIUM SULFATE/ ANAEROBIOSIS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL CYTOCHROME  
REDUCTASES, metabolism/ \*CYTOCHROMES,  
isolation & purification/ \*ELECTRON  
TRANSPORT/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/  
HEMEPROTEINS, isolation & purification/  
MICROSOMES, metabolism/ \*MICROSOMES,  
analysis/ MICROSOMES, ultrastructure  
MICROSOMES, LIVER, enzymology  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ RATS/  
SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, metabolism/  
\*SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, analysis/  
SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE,  
ultrastructure/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/  
TRYPSIN
9774. Yoshida Y, Chiba Y, Kimura A, et al: [Serum  
transfusion as a hemostatic procedure (author's  
transl)] Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(8):928-35, Aug 74  
(Jpn)  
ADULT/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, therapy/  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
LEUKEMIA, therapy/ MALE/ METHODS/  
PLASMA
9775. Yoshida Y, Yamamoto S, Kakudo Y: Transport of  
intravenously administered horseradish peroxidase  
into the rat submaxillary saliva. Arch Oral Biol  
19(9):801-5, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
CATHETERIZATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS,  
POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*PEROXIDASES, metabolism/ PEROXIDASES,  
administration & dosage/ PILOCARPINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS, immunology/  
RATS/ \*SALIVA, metabolism/ SALIVA,  
analysis/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM/  
\*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, metabolism/  
SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, enzymology/  
SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, drug effects
9776. Yoshimura S, Azuma S, Kanzaki N, et al: [Function  
of the blood platelet. (I). Aggregation induced by  
collagen] Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):99, Oct 74  
(Jpn)  
\*COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/  
\*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects
9777. Yoshinaga M, Yamamoto S, Maeda S, et al: The  
natural mediator for PMN emigration in  
inflammation. 3. In vitro production of a  
chemotactic factor by inflammatory SH-dependent  
protease from serum immunoglobulin G.  
Immunology 20(5):809-15, May 71  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGENIC  
DETERMINANTS/ BINDING SITES,  
ANTIBODY/ BURNS/ \*CHEMOTAXIS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ FILTRATION/ GAMMA  
GLOBULINS/ HUMAN/ \*IGG/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ \*INFLAMMATION, immunology/  
INFLAMMATION, enzymology/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, immunology/ MYELOMA  
PROTEINS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
PROTEINS/ RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN/  
SKIN, physiopathology/ SULFHYDRYL  
COMPOUNDS
9778. Yoshizawa N: [Complement and the immune system  
in chronic glomerulonephritis] Jpn J Clin Med  
32(10):3076-80, Oct 74 (13 ref.) (Jpn)  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX/ BASEMENT  
MEMBRANE, immunology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
COMPLEMENT/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNITY, CELLULAR/ KIDNEY  
GLOMERULUS, immunology/ KIDNEY,  
immunology/ LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/  
REVIEW
9779. Youdim MB, Woods HF, Mitchell B, et al: Human



# AUTHOR SECTION

- platelet monoamine oxidase activity in iron-deficiency anaemia. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 48(4):289-95, Apr 75  
**ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, enzymology/ ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IRON, pharmacodynamics/ IRON, therapeutic use/ IRON, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SEX FACTORS/ TIME FACTORS**
9780. Young AE, Thomas AL, Browse NL: Comparison between sequelae of surgical and medical treatment of venous thromboembolism. *Br Med J* 4(5937):127-30, 19 Oct 74  
**ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LIGATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROGNOSIS/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ VARICOSE VEINS, therapy**
9781. Young DF, Cholvin NR, Roth AC: Pressure drop across artificially induced stenoses in the femoral arteries of dogs. *Circ Res* 36(6):735-43, Jun 75  
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, physiopathology/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DOGS/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY/ FOURIER ANALYSIS/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ MATHEMATICS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
9782. Young JR, Everts CM, Zelch JV: The detection of venous thrombosis. *Clin Orthop* (107):123-7, 1975 (19 ref.)  
**ACUTE DISEASE/ FEMORAL VEIN, radiography/ FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ ILLUM, blood supply/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ LEG, blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ REVIEW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ ULTRASONICS, diagnostic use/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography**
9783. Young LS: Opsonizing antibodies, host factors, and the limulus assay for endotoxin. *Infect Immun* 12(1):88-92, Jul 75  
**ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL/ BACTERIA/ \*ENDOTOXINS, analysis/ GELS/ LEUKOPENIA, diagnosis/ MOLLUSCA/ \*OPSONINS, analysis/ PHAGOCYTES/ SALMONELLA, immunology/ SEPTICEMIA, diagnosis/ THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
9784. Yu DT, Pearson CM: Effect of polycations and polyanions on behavior of sheep red blood cell rosettes of human lymphocytes. *J Immunol* 114(2 pt 2):788-92, Feb 75  
**ANTIBODY DISSOCIATION/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS, drug effects/ ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM/ AZIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*POLYMERS, pharmacodynamics/ SHEEP, immunology/ SODIUM/ SPERMIDINE, pharmacodynamics/ SURFACE PROPERTIES/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.**
9785. Yu DT: Human lymphocyte subpopulation: early and late rosettes. *J Immunol* 115(1):91-3, Jul 75  
**AET, pharmacodynamics/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION/ \*LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION/ LYMOPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION, drug effects/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ LYMOPHOCYTES, analysis/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ SHEEP, immunology/ T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**
9786. Yu L, Chiang YL, Yu CA, et al: A trypsin-resistant heme peptide from cardiac cytochrome c1. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 379(1):33-42, 30 Jan 75  
**AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATTLE/ CIRCULAR DICHROISM/ CYANIDES/ \*CYTOCHROME C, analogs & derivatives/ \*CYTOCHROME C-1/ CYTOCHROME C-1, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.**
9787. Yu RC, Bunge RP: Damage and repair of the peripheral myelin sheath and node of Ranvier after treatment with trypsin. *J Cell Biol* 64(1):1-14, Jan 75  
**CELLS, CULTURED/ FEMALE/ FETUS/ GANGLIA, metabolism/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*MYELIN SHEATH, metabolism/ MYELIN SHEATH, ultrastructure/ NERVE REGENERATION/ PREGNANCY/ \*RANVIER'S NODES, metabolism/ RANVIER'S NODES, ultrastructure/ RATS/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN**
9788. Yuan L, Stivala SS: Three-dimensional model of heparin. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 52:39-49, 1975  
**BINDING SITES/ COPPER/ \*HEPARIN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ MOLECULAR MODELS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SULFATES**
9789. Yuasa Y, Shimojo H, Aoyagi T, et al: Effect of protease inhibitors on focus formation by murine sarcoma virus. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(5):1255-6, May 75  
**CARBAMATES, pharmacodynamics/ CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ \*CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC/ CONTACT INHIBITION, drug effects/ DIPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ LEUPEPTINS, pharmacodynamics/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ \*MOUSE SARCOMA VIRUS, drug effects/ \*MOUSE TUMOR VIRUSES, drug effects/ OLIGOPEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PEPSTATINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ THERMOLYSIN, antagonists & inhibitors**
9790. Yucel VE, Basmajian JV: Decubitus ulcers: healing effect of an enzymatic spray. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil* 55(11):517-9, Nov 74  
**ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BALSAMS, administration & dosage/ BALSAMS, therapeutic use/ \*CASTOR OIL, administration & dosage/ CASTOR OIL, therapeutic use/ \*DECUBITUS ULCER, drug therapy/ DECUBITUS ULCER, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN, administration & dosage/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ WOUND HEALING**
9791. Yue RH, Starr T, Gertler MM: The rivanol method for the quantitative determination of antithrombin III in plasma. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):439-51, 30 Jun 74



- \*ACRIDINES, diagnostic use/ ACRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ CATTLE/ FIBRINOGEN/ IMIDAZOLES/ \*LACTATES, diagnostic use/ LACTATES, pharmacodynamics/ MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ THROMBIN/ TIME FACTORS
9792. Yuh KC, Tao M: Purification and characterization of adenosine-adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate binding protein factors from rabbit erythrocytes. *Biochemistry* 13(25):5220-6, 3 Dec 74  
ADENINE/ \*ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE/ ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ ADENOSINE/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ CARRIER PROTEINS, isolation & purification/ CARRIER PROTEINS, blood/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES/ PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN CONFORMATION/ PROTEIN KINASE, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RECEPTORS, DRUG/ TRITIUM/ UREA
9793. Yung BY, Trowbridge CG: Resolution of alpha and beta anhydrotrypsin by affinity chromatography. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 65(3):927-30, 4 Aug 75  
BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*ISOENZYMES, isolation & purification/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SOLUBILITY/ TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KUNITZ SOYBEAN/ \*TRYPSIN, isolation & purification
9794. Yusufi AN, Siddiqi M: Studies on the hypolipidemic and hypocholesterolemic effect of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid in rabbits. *Atherosclerosis* 20(3):517-26, Nov-Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTA, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ \*CHOLESTEROL, blood/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*GLUTARATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, blood/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, etiology/ INOSITOL, blood/ LECITHINS, blood/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ LIPIDS, analysis/ LIVER, analysis/ LYSOLECITHIN, blood/ MALE/ PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE, blood/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ RABBITS/ SERINE, blood/ SPHINGOMYELINS, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, analysis/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
9795. Yuwiler A, Ritvo ER, Bald D, et al: Examination of circadian rhythmicity of blood serotonin and platelets in autistic and non-autistic children. *J Autism Child Schizo* 1(4):421-35, Oct-Dec 71  
\*AUTISM, EARLY INFANTILE, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CIRCADIAN RHYTHM/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
9796. Yuzpe AA, Anderson RJ, Cohen NP, et al: A review of 1,035 tubal sterilizations by posterior colpotomy under local anesthesia or by laparoscopy. *J Reprod Med* 13(3):108-9, Sep 74  
ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC/ \*ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ CANADA/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CURETTAGE/ DILATATION/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HOSPITALIZATION/ HOSPITALS, TEACHING/ HUMAN/ \*LAPAROSCOPY/ LENGTH OF STAY/ PAIN, etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ \*STERILIZATION, TUBAL, methods/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, etiology
9797. Zachara B, Kopff M, Kędziora J: Wpływ 2,3-dwufosfoglicerynianu na funkcję hemoglobiny w okresie noworodkowym *Postępy Hig Med Dosw* 28(5):803-14, Sep-Oct 74 (Pol)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, physiology/ FEMALE/ FETAL HEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, PREMATURE/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PREGNANCY
9798. Zachara B: The effect of inosine, pyruvate, and inorganic phosphate on 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, adenine, and hypoxanthine nucleotide synthesis in outdated human erythrocytes. *J Lab Clin Med* 85(3):436-44, Mar 75  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, biosynthesis/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE, blood/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CITRATES/ DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, blood/ \*DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS, biosynthesis/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ GLUCOSE/ HUMAN/ \*INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES, biosynthesis/ \*INOSINE, pharmacodynamics/ INOSINE, metabolism/ NUCLEOTIDES, blood/ NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ \*NUCLEOTIDES, biosynthesis/ \*PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHATES, INORGANIC, pharmacodynamics/ \*PYRUVATES, pharmacodynamics
9799. Zachariae H, Nielsen E: Plasma kinins and the jarisch-herxheimer reaction. *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 54(5):401-2, 1974  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BODY TEMPERATURE/ FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE, blood/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE, etiology/ \*KININS, blood/ MALE/ PENICILLIN G, PROCAINE, therapeutic use/ SYPHILIS, drug therapy/ \*SYPHILIS, immunology/ TIME FACTORS
9800. Zacharias A, Groves LK, Cheanvechai C, et al: Rupture of the posterior wall of the left ventricle after mitral valve replacement. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 69(2):259-63, Feb 75  
AGED/ FEMALE/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ \*HEART VENTRICLE/ HEART VENTRICLE, surgery/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ \*MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ PAPILLARY MUSCLES, surgery/ RUPTURE/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, etiology/ SUTURES
9801. Zacharski LR, Rosenstein R: Letter: Clot retraction in von Willebrand's disease. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 31(3):519-20, 30 Jun 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CLOT RETRACTION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis
9802. Zacharski LR, Rosenstein R, Phillips PG: Concanavalin A inhibition of tissue factor (thromboplastin) activity. *Blood* 44(6):783-7, Dec 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN, metabolism/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE/ \*CONCAVALIN A, pharmacodynamics/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ MANNOSIDE, pharmacodynamics/ METHYLGLYCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism/ TISSUE



# AUTHOR SECTION

CULTURE/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

9803. **Zaets TL, Zaidenberg MA:** Vliianie ingibitora tripsina (kontrikala) na sintez tkanevykh belkov pri termicheskikh ozhogakh Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):21-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BURNS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ GLYCINE, metabolism/ KIDNEY, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG, metabolism/ MALE/ PANCREAS, metabolism/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RATS/ SPLEEN, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
9804. **Zaets TL, Koriakina IK:** O vlianii ingibitors tripsina na toksichnost' i proteoliticheskuyu aktivnost' syvorotki i organov pri termicheskikh ozhogakh Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):47-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BURNS, drug therapy/ \*BURNS, enzymology/ BURNS, blood/ \*CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ CATHEPSIN, blood/ CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ \*KIDNEY, enzymology/ \*LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, blood/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ RATS/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, blood
9805. **Zaets TL, Dolgina MI, Muzykant LI, Zaidenberg MA, et al:** O vlianii ingibitorov proteoliticheskikh fermentov na ozhogovuyu ranu Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):49-53, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BURNS, drug therapy/ BURNS, complications/ BURNS, pathology/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/ NECROSIS, prevention & control/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ RATS/ SKIN, pathology/ WOUND HEALING
9806. **Zaffiri O, Scarella MR, Bormioli L, et al:** Il problema del contenitori in plastica per il sangue Minerva Anestesiol 41(5):267-70, May 75 (Ita)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ HUMAN/ \*PLASTICS
9807. **Záhoř Z, Czabanová V, Komárková A, et al:** The dependence of post-reproduction arteriosclerosis (arteriopathy) in female rats on breeder diet. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(1):75-81, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ AORTIC DISEASES, etiology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ LACTATION/ NEPHROCALCINOSIS, etiology/ RATS/ REPRODUCTION/ WEANING
9808. **Zaichikov AF:** Proteaznyy mekhanizm izmeneniia fibrinoliticheskoy aktivnosti krovi pri gematogennom osteomyelite u detei Pediatrlia (11):80-2, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ OSTEOMYELITIS, blood/ \*OSTEOMYELITIS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood
9809. **Zaikina NA, Shataeva LK:** O vlianii spetsificheskikh immunnykh i normal'nykh syvorotok na proteoliticheskie fermenty Vopr Med Khim 20(4):414-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ CASEIN/ CATALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, 19S, isolation & purification/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S, isolation & purification/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, antagonists & inhibitors/ RABBITS, immunology/ TRYPSIN
9810. **Zaiko NG:** Use of a coagulograph for studying the properties of blood taken from a surgical wound. Biomed Eng (NY) 7(4):246-7, May 74  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, instrumentation/ CLOT RETRACTION/
- FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ OSCILLOMETRY, instrumentation/ TONSILLECTOMY
9811. **Zaitsev GP, Iukhtin VI, Kukushkina TI:** Differ i vtorichnykh angiospazmovrentsial'naia diagnostika tromboobliteriruluschchikh zabolevaniy konechnostey vtorichnykh angiospazmov Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):129-34, Apr 74 (Rus)  
\*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, diagnosis/ ARTERIES/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENDARTERITIS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*SPASM, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
9812. **Zajęczkowski T, Wójcicki J, Lawczyński L:** Wpływ polienofosfatydylocholiny na aktywność antyparakoagulacyjną aorty i rozpuszczalne kompleksy monomerów fibryny w przewlekłym alkoholizmie doświadczalnym Pol Tyg Lek 30(6):237-8, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
\*ALCOHOLISM, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*AORTA, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*LECITHINS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ POLYENES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SOLUBILITY/ TIME FACTORS
9813. **Zajdel M, Węgrzynowicz Z, Jeljaszewicz J, et al:** Mechanism of action of staphylocoagulase and clumping factor. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:364-75, 1973  
AGGLUTINATION/ \*AGGLUTININS/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*COAGULASE, pharmacodynamics/ COAGULASE, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ MODELS, BIOLOGICAL/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ RABBITS/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/ THROMBIN, physiology/ THROMBOPLASTIN, physiology/ TIME FACTORS
9814. **Zajdel M, Węgrzynowicz Z, Sawicka J, et al:** Subunits and susceptibility of fibrins formed from bovine fibrinogen by arvin, reptilase, thrombin and staphylothrombin. Thromb Res 6(4):337-44, Apr 75  
\*ARVIN, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ \*COAGULASE, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS, AGAR GEL/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IODINE RADIOISOTOPES/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*REPTILASE, pharmacodynamics/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
9815. **Zajdel M, Węgrzynowicz Z, Jeljaszewicz J:** Action of staphylothrombin on bovine fibrinogen. Thromb Res 6(8):501-10, Jun 75  
\*AMINO ACIDS, isolation & purification/ AMINO ACIDS, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ARGININE, isolation & purification/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COAGULASE, isolation & purification/ DINITROFLUOROBENZENE, pharmacodynamics/ DINITROPHENOLS, isolation & purification/ \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDES, blood/ PHENYLTHIOHYDANTOIN/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.



# AUTHOR SECTION

9816. Zak C, Jelfaszewicz J, Stochmal I: Serological types of enterotoxins produced by strains of *Staphylococcus aureus* isolated from feces. *Contrib Microbiol Immunol* 1:526-8, 1973  
BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ \*ENTEROTOXINS, immunology/ ENTEROTOXINS, biosynthesis/ \*FECEs, microbiology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ POLAND/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, immunology/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism
9817. Zak SJ, Brimhall B, Jones RT, et al: Hemoglobin Andrew-Minneapolis alpha 2 A beta 2 144 Lys leads to Asn: a new high-oxygen-affinity mutant human hemoglobin. *Blood* 44(4):543-9, Oct 74  
ADULT/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES, diagnostic use/ AUTOANALYSIS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL/ FRACTIONATION/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGENETICS/ ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING/ MALE/ MERCURIBENZOATES/ MUTATION/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PEDIGREE/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
9818. Zakharova GN, Losev RZ, Gavrilov VA: Oshibki v khirurgicheskoi taktike pri povrezhdeniakh magistral'nykh krovenosnykh sosudov Klin Khir (11):53-7, Nov 74 (Rus)  
ADULT/ ANEURYSM, etiology/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARM, blood supply/ \*ARTERIES, injuries/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS, SURGICAL/ DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS/ FEMALE/ FRACTURES, complications/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*VASCULAR SURGERY/ VASCULAR SURGERY, adverse effects/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, diagnosis/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, etiology/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, radiography
9819. Zakowich P, Morse EE: Chromium-51 release from human blood platelets by anti A antibody. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 5(1):27-30, Jan-Feb 75  
ANTIBODIES/ \*ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, immunology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ \*CHROMIUM, metabolism/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ COMPLEMENT/ ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*ISOANTIBODIES/ RABBITS, immunology
9820. Zakrevsky JG, Mallet VN: Determination of coumaphos and its oxygen analog in eggs by in situ fluorometry. *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 58(3):554-6, May 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ \*COUMAPHOS, analysis/ COUMAPHOS, analogs & derivatives/ COUMARINS, analysis/ \*EGGS, analysis/ FLUOROMETRY/ \*INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE, analysis/ \*INSECTICIDES, ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHATE, analysis/ METHODS/ \*PESTICIDE RESIDUES, analysis/ SOLVENTS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9821. Zamacona-Ravelo G, Gugliari-Chase J, Garmilla-Sastré C, et al: Reacción de Shwartzman experimental en el hígado. *Arch Invest Med (Mex)* 5 SUPPL 2:427-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ENTAMOEBIA HISTOLYTICA, pathogenicity/ LIVER ABSCESS, AMEBIC, pathology/ \*LIVER, pathology/ LIVER, microbiology/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, pathology
9822. Zannini G, Spampinato N, Cuocolo R: Partial cardio-pulmonary bypass in peripheral vascular surgery: case reports. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 16(3):308-14, May-Jun 75  
ADULT/ \*ANEURYSM, surgery/ ANEURYSM, etiology/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, surgery/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS/ \*CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CAROTID ARTERIES, injuries/ CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS, methods/ HUMAN/ HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ MALE/ VERTEBRAL ARTERY
9823. Zapol W, Pontoppidan H, McCullough N, et al: Clinical membrane lung support for acute respiratory insufficiency. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 18(0):553-60, 562, 1972  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, adverse effects/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ PERFUSION/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO
9824. Zapol WM: Membrane lung perfusion for acute respiratory failure. *Surg Clin North Am* 55(3):603-12, Jun 75  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, methods/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ LUNG, physiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, methods/ OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE, adverse effects/ PERFUSION/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, mortality/ THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY
9825. Zapol WM, Bloom S, Carvalho A, et al: Improved platelet economy using filler free silicone rubber in long term membrane lung perfusion. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 21:587-92, 1975  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS/ CELL SURVIVAL/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ \*OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE/ PERFUSION/ \*PLATELET ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ \*PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ SHEEP/ SILICA/ \*SILICONE ELASTOMERS
9826. Zarkowsky HS: Sickle cell anemia: therapeutic considerations. *Heart Lung* 3(6):962-6, Nov-Dec 74  
ALKALIES, therapeutic use/ \*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, therapy/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ CYANATES, therapeutic use/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION/ PALLIATIVE TREATMENT/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, therapy/ PREGNANCY/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING/ UREA, therapeutic use
9827. Zartman DL, Bruère AN: Giemsa banding of the chromosomes of the domestic sheep (*Ovis aries*). *Can J Genet Cytol* 16(3):555-64, Sep 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*CHROMOSOMES/ CHROMOSOMES, ultrastructure/ DNA REPLICATION/ FEMALE/ KARYOTYPING, veterinary/ LEUKOCYTES, ultrastructure/ MALE/ POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)/ SEX CHROMOSOMES, ultrastructure/ \*SHEEP/ SODIUM HYDROXIDE/ STAINS AND STAINING/ THYMIDINE, metabolism/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.



# AUTHOR SECTION

9828. Zaslavskaya RM, Perepelkin EG: Sutochnye kolebania chisla trombositov u bol'nykh ostrym infarktom miokarda Ter Arkh 46(6):94-6, 1974 (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CIRCADIAN RHYTHM/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood
9829. Zaslavskaya RM, Perepelkin EG, Akhmetov KZh: Korreliatsionnye sootnosheniia mezhdu pokazateliami gemokoagulatsii i lipidnogo obmena u bol'nykh infarktom miokarda Kardiologiya 14(11):102-4, Nov 74 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, metabolism/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
9830. Zaslavskaya RM, Perepelkin EG: Dinamika pokazatelei koagulogrammy i trombelastogrammy v techenie sutok u bol'nykh stenokardiei Lab Delo (12):748, 1974 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANGINA PECTORIS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CIRCADIAN RHYTHM/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
9831. Zaslavskaya RM, Perepelkin EG: Sutochnye kolebania pokazatelei gemokoagulatsii u bol'nykh infarktom miokarda Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):66-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ACUTE DISEASE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CIRCADIAN RHYTHM/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology
9832. Zatevakhin II, Koshkin VM, Isaev MR, et al: Kislotno-shchelochnoe sostoianie u bol'nykh tromboemboliei bifurkatsii aorty i magistral'nykh arterii konechnostei Klin Khir (11):41-5, Nov 74 (Rus)  
\*ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ACIDOSIS, etiology/ \*AORTIC DISEASES, metabolism/ AORTIC DISEASES, complications/ \*ARM, blood supply/ \*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, metabolism/ ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, complications/ BRACHIAL ARTERY/ FEMORAL ARTERY/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY/ \*LEG, blood supply/ POPLITEAL ARTERY/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, metabolism/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications
9833. Zatikian LO: O polivalentnoi medikamentoznoi allergii Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):104-7, 1974 (Rus)  
ALCOHOLS, adverse effects/ ALCOHOLS, administration & dosage/ AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS, therapeutic use/ \*ANESTHESIA, GENERAL, adverse effects/ ANTIBIOTICS, adverse effects/ ANTIBIOTICS, administration & dosage/ APPENDECTOMY/ CASE REPORT/ \*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IODINE, adverse effects/ IODINE, administration & dosage/ PANTOPON, adverse effects/ PANTOPON, administration & dosage/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ PROCAINE, adverse effects/ PROCAINE, administration & dosage
9834. Zawacki BE: The effect of Travase on heat-injured skin. Surgery 77(1):132-6, Jan 75  
ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*BURNS, drug therapy/ \*DEBRIDEMENT, methods/ DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL/ DRUG EVALUATION/ EPITHELIUM, drug effects/ GUINEA PIGS/ MALE/ OINTMENTS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, adverse effects/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, administration & dosage/ PLACEBOS/ \*SKIN, drug effects/ SULFADIAZINE, therapeutic use/ SULFADIAZINE, administration & dosage/ SUPPURATION/ WOUND HEALING, drug effects
9835. Zawada W: Two cases of primary erythremia treated with Busulfan. Mater Med Pol 6(2):140-2, Apr-Jun 74  
ADULT/ BUSULFAN, therapeutic use/ BUSULFAN, administration & dosage/ \*BUSULFAN, adverse effects/ \*ERYTHEMA, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ MENSTRUATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOUTH MUCOSA, drug effects/ REMISSION/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ TIME FACTORS
9836. Zazgornik J, Pilgerstorfer HW: Inkomplette renale tubuläre Azidose bei einem Hämophilen Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(19):590-3, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
\*ACIDOSIS, RENAL TUBULAR, etiology/ ACIDOSIS, RENAL TUBULAR, diagnosis/ ACIDOSIS, RENAL TUBULAR, immunology/ ADULT/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, diagnosis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, isolation & purification/ KIDNEY CALCULI, etiology/ KIDNEY CALCULI, diagnosis/ MALE/ URETERAL CALCULI, diagnosis/ URETERAL CALCULI, etiology
9837. Zazgornik J: Über den Einfluss von Heparin auf die Enzymaktivität im Plasma bei chronisch hämodialysierten Patienten Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(19):563-90, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, blood/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*ENZYMES, blood/ FEMALE/ FRUCTOSEBIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE, blood/ GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE, blood/ \*HEMODIALYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROXYBUTYRATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, enzymology/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TIME FACTORS
9838. Zech P, Blanc-Brunat N, Pinet A, et al: Les thromboses veineuses rénales de l'adulte Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(13):398-406, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ AGED/ BIOPSY/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ EDEMA, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HEMATURIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, pathology/ \*KIDNEY, blood supply/ KIDNEY, ultrastructure/ KIDNEY, immunology/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, complications/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, pathology/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOSIS/ THROMBOSIS, complications
9839. Zech P, Blanc-Brunat N, Colon S, et al: Lettre: L'histologie rénale et l'examen en immunofluorescence. Place dans le diagnostic des thromboses veineuses rénales de l'adulte Nouv Presse Med 4(13):978, 29 Mar 75 (Fre)  
BASEMENT MEMBRANE, immunology/ BIOPSY/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ KIDNEY, pathology/ \*RENAL VEINS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology
9840. Zeigler Z, Murphy S, Gardner FH: Post-transfusion purpura: a heterogeneous syndrome. Blood



# AUTHOR SECTION

- 45(4):529-36, Apr 75  
ADULT/ AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, blood/ HUMAN/ ISOANTIGENS/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MELENA, therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIC ULCER, therapy/ PREGNANCY/ \*PURPURA, etiology/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9841. Zelenin RP, Ovchinnikov II, Rozentsvef GR: Opyt lechenia angiom i angiomatoza Klin Khir (11):75-7, Nov 74 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/ ANGIOMATOSIS, radiography/ ANGIOMATOSIS, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, SURGICAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY
9842. Zeller EA, Boshes B, Davis JM, et al: Letter: Molecular aberration in platelet monoamine oxidase in schizophrenia. Lancet 1(7921):1385, 21 Jun 75  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MOLECULAR CONFORMATION/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE, blood/ \*SCHIZOPHRENIA, blood/ SCHIZOPHRENIA, enzymology/ TYRAMINE, blood
9843. Zeller RS, Chutorian AM: Vascular malformations of the pons in children. Neurology (Minneapolis) 25(8):776-80, Aug 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, cerebrospinal fluid/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS, pathology/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EYE MOVEMENTS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, cerebrospinal fluid/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PONS, blood supply/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, etiology
9844. Zelson C, Lee SJ, Pearl M: The incidence of skull fractures underlying cephalohematomas in newborn infants. J Pediatr 85(3):371-3, Sep 74  
BIRTH INJURIES, complications/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATOMA, occurrence/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, occurrence/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, radiography/ SKULL FRACTURES, occurrence/ \*SKULL FRACTURES, complications/ SKULL FRACTURES, radiography/ \*SKULL
9845. Zeman V, Chmelik V: Microchorioangioma placentae multiplex seu disseminatum. Cesk Pediatr 29(8):453-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)  
ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASMS/ \*PLACENTA DISORDERS, pathology/ PREGNANCY
9846. Zemskov IA, Zolotarev VP, Kuznetsova VN: Znachenie proteinaz v differentsial'noy diagnostike tuberkuleza legkikh i nespetsificheskoy pnevmonii Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):48-50, Dec 74 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PNEUMONIA, diagnosis/ PNEUMONIA, drug therapy/ \*TRYPSIN, diagnostic use/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, diagnosis/ TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, drug therapy
- \*ADENOMA, CHROMOPHOBE, complications/ ADENOMA, CHROMOPHOBE, radiotherapy/ AGED BLINDNESS, etiology/ FEMALE HEMATOMA, surgery HEMATOMA, etiology HEMATOMA, complications HUMAN MALE MIDDLE AGE \*PITUITARY NEOPLASMS, complications PITUITARY NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy POSTOPERATIVE CARE PUNCTURES/ SELLA TURCICA, surgery SPHENOID SINUS, surgery
9848. Zetterberg A, Auer G, Moore GP: Effect of plasma membrane contacts between cells on uridine incorporation and RNA polymerase activity. Exp Cell Res 88(2):382-7, Oct 74  
AUTORADIOGRAPHY/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CELL MEMBRANE, physiology/ CELL NUCLEOLUS, enzymology/ CELL NUCLEUS, enzymology/ \*CONTACT INHIBITION/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, physiology/ EPITHELIAL CELLS, enzymology/ ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ KARYOMETRY KIDNEY/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, INTERFERENCE/ \*RNA POLYMERASE, metabolism/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRITIUM TRYPSIN/ \*URIDINE, metabolism
9849. Zgorzalewicz T: Krwotoki do slatkowki oka u noworodkow Pol Tyg Lek 29(47):2047-8, 25 Nov 74 (11 ref.) (Pol)  
BIRTH WEIGHT/ FEMALE/ FUNDUS OCULI HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE/ LABOR COMPLICATIONS/ MALE/ PARITY/ \*RETINAL HEMORRHAGE/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ REVIEW SEX FACTORS/ VACUUM EXTRACTION, OBSTETRICAL, adverse effects
9850. Zhenchevskiy RA: K voprosu o spaskakh v brisushnoy polosti Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):126-9, May 75 (Rus)  
\*ADHESIONS, diagnosis/ ADHESIONS, complications/ ADHESIONS, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, diagnosis/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ IONTOPHORESIS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use
9851. Zhestkova AE, Sopotsinskaya EB, Kirichenko NG: Geparinogibirulushchie svoystva tservikal'noy slizi v diagnostike predraka i raka matki Vopr Onkol 20(1):41-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ CERVIX DISEASES, diagnosis/ CERVIX HYPERTROPHY, diagnosis/ \*CERVIX MUCUS, physiology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENDOMETRITIS, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ LEIOMYOMA, diagnosis/ MENSTRUATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS, diagnosis/ TIME FACTORS/ \*UTERINE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ VAGINITIS, diagnosis
9852. Zhilina VV, El'shanskaya MP, Medvedeva II: Aktivnost' nekotorykh fermentov slizistoi obolochki rta detei Stomatologiya (Mosk) 53(4):45-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
CHILD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, analysis/ \*MOUTH DISEASES, enzymology/ \*MOUTH MUCOSA, enzymology/ PEDODONTICS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ SURGERY, ORAL
9853. Zhitar' VD: Pokazateli svertyvalushchey sistemy krovi v otsenke tiazhesti pechenochno-lketochnoy nedostatochnosti pri virusnom gepatite Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):93-7, Nov 74 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, blood/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ LIVER, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE
9854. Zhukov MD, Bondarenko AZ: O sostoiianii belkov krovi pri khimicheskikh ozhogakh pishchevaritel'nogo trakta i ikh posledstviyakh



# AUTHOR SECTION

Vestn Khir 113(10):23-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ \*BURNS, CHEMICAL, blood/ BURNS,  
CHEMICAL, complications/  
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS, blood/  
\*ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS, etiology/  
\*ESOPHAGUS, injuries/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTEINEMIA,  
etiology/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN,  
analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis

9855. Zhukova OT, Liflanskiĭ DB, Meftina RA, et al: O  
vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia fibrinoliznoi krovi v  
iskusstvennom krovoobrashchenii  
Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):62-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Rus)

\*BLOOD/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
physiology/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINS, analysis/  
HUMAN/ OXYGEN, blood

9856. Zhukovskaya ES, Itin AB: Sostoianie gemokoaguliatsii  
u bol'nykh rakom podzheľudochnoi zheľezy do i  
posle operativnogo vmeshatel'stva Sov Med  
(2):78-81, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS,  
blood/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, surgery

9857. Zidar BL, Mendelow H, Winkelstein A, et al:  
Diphenylhydantoin-induced serum sickness with  
fibrin-platelet thrombi in lymph node  
microvasculature. Am J Med 58(5):704-8, May 75

ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically  
induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
pathology/ CASE REPORT/ CONVULSIONS,  
drug therapy/ \*DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN,  
adverse effects/ DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN,  
immunology/ \*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/  
HUMAN/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/ LYMPH  
NODES, blood supply/ MALE/  
MICROCIRCULATION, pathology/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, chemically  
induced/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC  
THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ \*SERUM  
SICKNESS, etiology/ SERUM SICKNESS,  
pathology/ THROMBOSIS, pathology

9858. Ziegler FG, Lohmann-Matthes ML, Fischer H: Studies  
on the mechanism of macrophage-mediated  
cytotoxicity. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol  
48(2):182-91, 1975

ABSORPTION/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/  
ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY/ CELL  
FRACTIONATION/ CELLS, CULTURED/  
CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES/  
\*CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC/  
FEMALE/ FIBROBLASTS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
KINETICS/ LYMPHOMA, immunology/  
\*MACROPHAGES, immunology/ MICE, INBRED  
C3H/ MICE, INBRED C57BL/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ PERITONEAL FLUID, cytology/  
RABBITS, immunology/ SARCOMA, MAST  
CELL, immunology/ SPLEEN, cytology/  
T-LYMPHOCYTES, immunology/ TRYPSIN

9859. Ziemiański S: Rola czynnika żywieniowego w  
powstawaniu metabolicznych chorób  
cywilizacyjnych ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem  
układu krążenia Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(3):201-8,  
Mar 75 (Pol)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, occurrence/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, occurrence/  
CIVILIZATION/ DENTAL CARIES,  
occurrence/ DEVELOPING COUNTRIES/  
DIABETES MELLITUS, occurrence/ \*DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ HUMAN/ LIVER DISEASES,  
occurrence/ OBESITY, occurrence

9860. Ziętkiewicz W: Badania in vitro nad wpływem leków  
na zmniejszenie właściwości proteolitycznej  
wydzieliny ran oparzeniowych Pol Tyg Lek  
30(20):869-70, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

\*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BURNS,  
enzymology/ BURNS, microbiology/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ EXUDATES AND  
TRANSUDATES, enzymology/ EXUDATES  
AND TRANSUDATES, drug effects/  
HYDROLYSIS/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism

9861. Zieve PD, Schmukler M: Incorporation of  
carbohydrate into protein of human platelets.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):225-9, 4 Nov 74

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
effects/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ CONCANAVALIN A,  
pharmacodynamics/ CYANIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ FLUORIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSAMINE,  
metabolism/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HUMAN/  
KINETICS/ \*MANNOSE, metabolism/  
PROTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/  
PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TIME FACTORS

9862. Zilcher H, Kühn P, Kaindl F: Die Vorspitalsperiode  
des akuten Myokardinfarkts Wien Z Inn Med  
54(11-12):496-518, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ACUTE DISEASE/ ANALGESICS AND  
ANTIPYRETICS, therapeutic use/  
ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/  
CORONARY CARE UNITS/ DEATH, SUDDEN/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ \*HOSPITALIZATION/  
HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
physiopathology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
diagnosis/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug  
therapy/ TIME FACTORS

9863. Zimmermann P, Gagel C, Zimmermann H, et al:  
Kälteinduzierte ödem- und nekroseentwicklung im  
parietalcortex von kaninchen  
Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(2):157-74, 1974 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
\*BRAIN DISEASES, etiology/ \*BRAIN EDEMA,  
etiology/ CEREBRAL CORTEX/ \*COLD,  
adverse effects/ ENDOTHELIUM/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ MALE/ \*NECROSIS,  
etiology/ NEUROGLIA/ NEURONS/  
\*PARIETAL LOBE/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS

9864. Zimmermann R, Barth P, Masche R: Die  
antithrombotische Wirkung von Acetylsalicylsäure,  
Heparin und Phenprocoumon auf die Entstehung  
von experimentellen Gerinnungsthromben  
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1446-8, 1974 (Ger)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ASPIRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ COUMARINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
RABBITS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention  
& control

9865. Zinchenko VF: Dinamika gemostaticheskoi sistemy  
krovi pri kompleksnom lechenii bol'nykh ostroi  
dizenteriei. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol  
(11):136, Nov 74 (Rus)

ACUTE DISEASE/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
\*DYSENTERY, BACILLARY, physiopathology/  
DYSENTERY, BACILLARY, drug therapy/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN

9866. Zingone B, Nigro R: Controllo di un'emorragia  
massiva dell'atrio destro mediante catetere di Foley  
Minerva Cardioangiol 23(1):1-2, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ita)

\*CATHETERIZATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
\*HEART ATRIUM/ HEART INJURIES,  
etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ \*HEMOSTASIS,



# AUTHOR SECTION

- methods/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery
9867. Zink GL, Hines HC: Removal of blood group determinants from bovine erythrocyte membranes. I. Action of proteolytic enzymes on ghosts. *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 5(2):85-93, 1974  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS/ \*BLOOD GROUPS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CATTLE/ CELL MEMBRANE, immunology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, immunology/ FEMALE/ HEMOLYSIS/ PAPAINE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ TRYPSIN
9868. Ziparo V, Mariani G: Su di un caso d'ematoma sottocapsulare "spontaneo" della milza in soggetto emofilico *Ann Ital Chir* 47(3-4):429, 1975 (Ita)  
CHILD/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SPLENIC DISEASES, etiology
9869. Zippin C, Cutler SJ, Lum D: Time trends in survival in acute lymphocytic leukemia. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 54(3):581-6, Mar 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW CELLS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/ HEMATOOCRIT/ HEPATOMEGALY/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, mortality/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, pathology/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, therapy/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PROGNOSIS/ REMISSION/ SEX FACTORS/ SPLENOMEGALY/ TIME FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9870. Zlotnick A, Rosenmann E: Renal pathologic findings associated with monoclonal gammopathies. *Arch Intern Med* 135(1):40-5, Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, pathology/ BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, complications/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS, pathology/ BONE NEOPLASMS, complications/ COLD/ COMPLEMENT/ CRYOGLOBULINS/ FIBRINOGEN/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/ HAMSTERS/ HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE, pathology/ HUMAN/ IGG, analysis/ IGM, analysis/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ KIDNEY TUBULES, pathology/ \*KIDNEY, pathology/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA, pathology/ MICE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, pathology/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/ NEPHROCALCINOSIS, pathology/ NEPHROCALCINOSIS, etiology/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, pathology/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, etiology/ TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS
9871. Zöller H, Fromme K, Gross W: Hyperlipoproteinämie und Fibrinstabilisierung durch Faktor 13 *Med Welt* 33(34):1303-4, 23 Aug 74 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FACTOR XIII, metabolism/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, metabolism/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, LDL, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
9872. Zolock DT, Niehaus WG Jr: Effect of amidination of lysyl residues on the oxygen affinity of human hemoglobin. Specificity of methyl acetimidate for lysine C5(40)alpha. *J Biol Chem* 250(8):3080-8, 25 Apr 75  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BINDING SITES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/
- CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANOGEN BROMIDE/ \*HEMOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ \*IMIDES/ KINETICS/ \*LYSINE/ MALE/ \*OXYGEN, blood/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ VALINE
9873. Zoltán L: Die Tumoren im Foramen occipitale magnum *Acta Neurochir (Wien)* 30(3-4):217-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ASTROCYTOMA, diagnosis/ BONE CYST, diagnosis/ CARCINOMA, diagnosis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHORDOMA, diagnosis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPENDYMOMA, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ \*FORAMEN MAGNUM/ FORAMEN MAGNUM, radiography/ FORAMEN MAGNUM, surgery/ GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ HYPOGLOSSAL NERVE/ INFANT/ MALE/ MEDULLOBLASTOMA, diagnosis/ MENINGIOMA, diagnosis/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEURILEMMOMA, diagnosis/ OSTEOSTEOMAS, diagnosis/ PAPERILLOMA, diagnosis/ PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*SKULL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SKULL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ SKULL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SKULL NEOPLASMS, mortality
9874. Zorina SS, Krasik IaD: Svertyvanie krovi i vydelenie faktorov koagulyatsii i fibrinoliza s mochof u bol'nykh diffuznym glomerulonefritom *Ter Arkh* 46(7):54-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, urine/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, urine/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBIN, analysis
9875. Zorina SS: Svertyvanie krovi i vydelenie faktorov koagulyatsii i fibrinoliza s mochof u bol'nykh pielonefritom *Klin Med (Mosk)* 53(3):48-52, Mar 75 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PYELONEPHRITIS, blood/ PYELONEPHRITIS, urine
9876. Zotov IuV, Telegina AA, Bystrov IuA, et al: Kriterii rannee nevrologicheskoi diagnostiki osnovnykh klinicheskikh form tiazhefoly zakrytof travmy cherala i golovnogo mozga *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 75(3):330-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ BRADYCARDIA, etiology/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, diagnosis/ BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE, complications/ \*BRAIN STEM, injuries/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CHILD/ CONTUSIONS, complications/ \*DIENCEPHALON, injuries/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPILEPSY, TRAUMATIC, etiology/ EYE MANIFESTATIONS/ FEMALE/ HEAD INJURIES, complications/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MESENCEPHALON, injuries/ MIDDLE AGE/ PARALYSIS, etiology/ PULSE/ REFLEX, ABNORMAL, etiology/ RESPIRATION/ \*SKULL, injuries/ SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, complications
9877. Zubatov DM, Popova LG: Molekuliarny ves nativnogo faktora XII (faktora Khagimana) cheloveka *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 218(5):1226-8, 1974 (Rus)  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ \*FACTOR XII/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT



# AUTHOR SECTION

9878. Zubairov DM, Andrushko IA, Storozhev AL: Rol' sosudistyykh i trombotsitarnyykh membran v giperkoagulatsionnykh Kardiolgiia 14(11):75-80, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ARTERIES, cytology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CELL MEMBRANE/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPINEPHRINE/ NUCLEOTIDASES, blood/ RABBITS
9879. Zubairov DM, Storozhev AL, Andrushko IA, et al: K voprosu o gemokoagulatsionnykh i fibrinolitsicheskikh svoystvakh shchelochnoy fosfatazy Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):33-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
\*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, pharmacodynamics/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHICKENS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA/ INTESTINE, SMALL
9880. Zuber E: Zależność szybkości opadania krwinek czerwonych w osoczu i surowicy od zespołowego wpływu różnych czynników Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(6):601-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CITRATES, administration & dosage/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN
9881. Zubler RH, Lambert PH, Miescher PA: Differentiation of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in plasma by precipitation with polyethylene glycol. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1367-8, 28 Sep 74  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ METHODS/ PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS, pharmacodynamics/ PRECIPITATION/ RABBITS, immunology
9882. Zubzhitskiĭ InN, Nagornev VA, Petrova-Maslakova LG: Immunologicheskoe i immunomorfologicheskoe issledovanie eksperimental'nogo aterosklerozu u krolikov Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 11(1):57-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, immunology/ \*ATHEROSCLEROSIS, immunology/ COMPLEMENT, analysis/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FIBRIN, analysis/ GAMMA GLOBULINS, analysis/ KIDNEY TUBULES, immunology/ LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ RABBITS/ TIME FACTORS
9883. Zuch A, Buluk K, Rudobielska M, et al: Fizjologiczne zmiany stężenia transamidazy i wolnych grup tiolowych w osoczu krwi dzieci Pol Tyg Lek 29(48):2061-3, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGE FACTORS/ \*AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FACTOR XIII, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, blood
9884. Zuch A, Pietruska Z, Gogdanikowa B, et al: Zaburzenia desmofibrinogenezy i niedobor grup tiolowych w osoczu krwi chorych na reumatoidalne zapalenie stawów Reumatologia 12(4):345-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, blood/ AGED/ AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTEINEMIA, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, deficiency
9885. Zuch LB, Hume M: Thrombus size and vein obstruction related to impedance phlebography. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):593-4, Oct 74  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY, methods/ \*PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE, methods/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, classification
9886. Zucker MB, Grant RA, Alper CA, et al: Requirement for complement components and fibrinogen in the zymosan-induced release reaction of human blood platelets. J Immunol 113(6):1744-51, Dec 74  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, immunology/ ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA, familial & genetic/ ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON RADIOISOTOPES/ CITRATES/ \*COMPLEMENT/ ENDOTOXINS/ ERYTHROCYTES/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOGEN, isolation & purification/ GLYCOPROTEINS/ HUMAN/ INULIN/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ PROPERDIN/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*ZYMOSAN, pharmacodynamics
9887. Zucker MB: The value of the blood platelet in hemostasis and as a scientific tool. Trans NY Acad Sci 36(6):561-8, Jun 74  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CLOT RETRACTION/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION/ \*RESEARCH/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood
9888. Zucker MB: Effect of heparin on platelet function. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):63-5, 28 Feb 75 (16 ref.)  
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE, blood/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ PLATELET AGGREGATION, drug effects/ REVIEW/ SEROTONIN, blood/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.
9889. Zucker RS: Excitability changes in crayfish motor neurone terminals. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):111-26, Aug 74  
ACTION POTENTIALS, drug effects/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ COBALT, pharmacodynamics/ CRYFISH/ MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ MICROELECTRODES/ \*MOTOR ENDPLATE, physiology/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION/ NEURAL TRANSMISSION, drug effects/ \*NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION, physiology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ STROPHANTHINS, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE
9890. Zucker WH, Shermer RW, Mason RG: Ultrastructural comparison of human platelets separated from blood by various means. Am J Pathol 77(2):255-67, Nov 74  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, ultrastructure/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CYTOPLASM, ultrastructure/ HUMAN/ METHODS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROTOMY/ MICROTUBULES, ultrastructure/ ORGANOIDS, ultrastructure/ PSEUDOPODIA, ultrastructure
9891. Zuckerman L, Ramstack JM, Vagher JP, et al: Neutralization of heparin by cellular blood elements. Thromb Res 7(1):149-59, Jul 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*BLOOD CELLS, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ DOGS/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ \*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, blood/



# AUTHOR SECTION

- \*HEPARIN, blood/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, adverse effects/ KINETICS/  
NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PLASMA,  
analysis/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TIME  
FACTORS/ UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H.
9892. **zum Büschenfelde KH:** 33. Therapie des akuten  
Leberversagens Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:235-43,  
1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
AMMONIA, metabolism/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
CROSS CIRCULATION/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/  
EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/  
EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
GLUCOCORTICIDS, therapeutic use/  
\*HEPATIC COMA, therapy/ HEPATIC COMA,  
metabolism/ HEPATIC COMA, complications/  
HEPATIC COMA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ LIVER, transplantation/  
MONKEYS/ PALLIATIVE TREATMENT/  
RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/  
SWINE/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HETEROLOGOUS/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE  
BALANCE
9893. **Zurro Hernández J, Arribas Castrillo JM, Durán  
García S, et al:** Profilaxis de la trombogénesis en  
el diabético Rev Clin Esp 134(5):473-7, 15 Sep 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)  
\*CLOFIBRATE, therapeutic use/  
CLOFIBRATE, pharmacodynamics/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIABETES  
MELLITUS, prevention & control/ DIABETES  
MELLITUS, complications/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE,  
therapeutic use/ DIPYRIDAMOLE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DRUG EVALUATION/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ HUMAN/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects/ THROMBOSIS,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
9894. **Zurro Hernandez J, Romero Fernandez H:**  
Tratamiento en la obesidad de pacientes con  
alteración en el metabolismo de los hidratos de  
carbono Rev Iber Endocrinol 22(128):131-59,  
Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)  
ADULT/ AMPHETAMINE, adverse effects/  
\*BIGUANIDES, therapeutic use/ BIGUANIDES,  
adverse effects/ BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/  
\*CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN  
ERRORS, complications/ \*COUMARINS,  
therapeutic use/ \*DEXTRO AMPHETAMINE,  
therapeutic use/ DRUG EVALUATION/ DRUG  
THERAPY, COMBINATION/ HUMAN/  
\*HYMECROMONE, therapeutic use/  
HYMECROMONE, adverse effects/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*OBESITY, drug therapy/ TABLETS
9895. **Zwaal RF, Roelofsen B:** Phospholipase C  
(phosphatidylcholine cholinephosphohydrolase, EC  
3.1.4.3) from *Bacillus cereus*. Methods Enzymol  
32(Part B):154-61, 1974  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ \*BACILLUS CEREUS,  
enzymology/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG STABILITY/  
EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ EGG YOLK/  
ENZYME ACTIVATION, drug effects/  
FREEZING/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ LECITHINS/  
METHODS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PHENANTHROLINES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPASE, isolation & purification/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/  
PROTAMINES/ TEMPERATURE/ TIME  
FACTORS/ ULTRAFILTRATION/ ZINC,  
pharmacodynamics
9896. **Zweiman B, Tomar RH, Gross PR:** Lupus  
erythematosus profundus following  
thrombocytopenic purpura. Arch Dermatol  
111(3):347-51, Mar 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS/  
BIOPSY/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT  
ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS/ \*LUPUS
- ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISCOID, etiology/  
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISCOID,  
pathology/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS,  
DISCOID, immunology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial &  
genetic/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
immunology/ SYNDROME
9897. **Zwicker E:** Über die Viskosität der Lymphe im  
Innenohr des Hausschweines  
Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):65-72, Jul-Aug 74  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ CAPILLARIES/ ENGLISH  
ABSTRACT/ \*LABYRINTHINE FLUIDS,  
physiology/ METHODS/ SWINE/ VISCOSITY
9898. **Zwicky N, Ganzoni A, Bollinger A:** Verschlüsse  
kleinkalibriger peripherer Gefäße bei  
Thrombozytose Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):414, May  
1974 (Ger)  
\*ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES, etiology/  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
complications/ HUMAN/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
9899. **Zytkovicz TH, Nelsestuen GL:** [3H]diborane  
reduction of vitamin K-dependent calcium-binding  
proteins. Identification of a unique amino acid.  
J Biol Chem 250(8):2968-72, 25 Apr 75  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ BINDING SITES/ \*BORANES/  
\*CALCIUM, metabolism/ CATTLE/ \*FACTOR  
X/ FACTOR X, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
\*PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN,  
metabolism/ RATS/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS,  
MASS/ TRICARBOXYLIC ACIDS, analysis/  
TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN/ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H./  
\*VITAMIN K, metabolism

## ANONYMOUS

### Acta Haematol Jpn

9900. [Hemorrhagic diathesis] Acta Haematol Jpn  
37(4):522-6, Aug 74 (Jpn)  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE
9901. [Blood platelets] Acta Haematol Jpn 37(4):540-61,  
Aug 74 (Jpn)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION
9902. [Fibrinolysis] Acta Haematol Jpn 37(4):561-71, Aug  
74 (Jpn)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN, isolation &  
purification/ RABBITS
9903. [Blood coagulation] Acta Haematol Jpn 37(4):526-40,  
Aug 74 (Jpn)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
PLATELET AGGREGATION

### Acta Med Scand [Suppl]

9904. Immunological hereditary nephropathy.  
Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (571):1-28, 1974



# AUTHOR SECTION

ADULT/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ COMPLEMENT,  
metabolism/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ IGA, analysis/ IGG, analysis/ IGM,  
analysis/ KIDNEY, pathology/ KIDNEY,  
ultrastructure/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/  
\*NEPHRITIS, familial & genetic/ NEPHRITIS,  
immunology/ PEDIGREE/ PROTEINURIA,  
familial & genetic/ RENIN, metabolism/  
RETICULOCYTES/ UREMIA, familial & genetic

## Anaesthesia

9905. Editorial: Blood transfusions. Anaesthesia  
30(2):149-51, Mar 75  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION,  
adverse effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, etiology/ COSTS  
AND COST ANALYSIS/ HEMOGLOBINS,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

## Arch Intern Med

9906. Correlation of abnormal immunoglobulin with clinical  
features of myeloma. Arch Intern Med 135(1):46-52,  
Jan 75  
AGGLUTININS, analysis/ ALKYLATING  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ AUTOANTIBODIES,  
analysis/ \*BENCE JONES PROTEIN, analysis/  
BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS,  
immunology/ BONE NEOPLASMS, mortality/  
BONE NEOPLASMS, complications/ BONE  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ COLD/ HUMAN/  
HYPERCALCEMIA, etiology/ IGA, analysis/  
IGD, analysis/ IGE, analysis/ IGM, analysis/  
\*IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/ LEUKEMIA,  
PLASMACYTIC, immunology/ \*MULTIPLE  
MYELOMA, immunology/ \*MULTIPLE  
MYELOMA, mortality/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA,  
complications/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, drug  
therapy/ \*MYELOMA PROTEINS, analysis/  
UREMIA, etiology

## Blut

9907. Zur Beachtung bei der D-Penicillamin-Therapie  
Blut 28(5):374-5, May 74 (Ger)  
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CHRONIC  
DISEASE/ HEPATITIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/  
\*PENICILLAMINE, adverse effects/  
PENICILLAMINE, therapeutic use

## Br J Haematol

9908. Factor VIII concentrates made in the United  
Kingdom and the treatment of haemophilia based  
on studies made during 1969-72. Report of the  
Medical Research Council's Blood Transfusion  
Research Committee Working Party on the  
cryoprecipitate method of preparing AHF  
concentrates. Br J Haematol 27(3):391-405, Jul 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CRYOGLOBULINS/  
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
therapeutic use/ FACTOR VIII, isolation &  
purification/ FACTOR VIII, adverse effects/  
FREEZE DRYING/ GREAT BRITAIN/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGE,  
prevention & control/ HEPATITIS VIRUSES/  
HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, etiology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ METHODS/ SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE/ TOOTH EXTRACTION
9909. Treatment of acute myeloid leukaemia with  
daunorubicin, cytosine arabinoside,  
mercaptopurine, L-asparaginase, prednisone and  
thioguanine: results of treatment with five  
multiple-drug schedules. Report of the Medical  
Research Council's Working Party on Leukaemia  
in Adults. Br J Haematol 27(3):373-89, Jul 74  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGE FACTORS/  
AGED/ \*ASPARAGINASE, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*CYTARABINE, therapeutic use/  
\*DAUNOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ DRUG  
THERAPY, COMBINATION/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, drug

therapy/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC,  
mortality/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC,  
complications/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
LYMPHOCYTES/ MALE/  
\*MERCAPTOPYRINE, therapeutic use/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PREDNISONE, therapeutic  
use/ PROGNOSIS/ REMISSION/  
\*THIOGUANINE, therapeutic use/  
THROMBOPENIA, complications

## Br J Surg

9910. Small doses of subcutaneous sodium heparin in the  
prevention of deep vein thrombosis after elective  
hip operations. Br J Surg 62(5):348-50, May 75  
AGED/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ \*HIP JOINT, surgery/  
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
prevention & control

## Br Med J

9911. Editorial: Component transfusion therapy.  
Br Med J 3(5930):544, 31 Aug 74  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD  
SEDIMENTATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
FACTOR IX/ FACTOR VIII/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTES/ PLASMA/ PLASMAPHERESIS
9912. Editorial: Placental infarction. Br Med J  
4(5939):248-9, 2 Nov 74  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ FETAL  
DEATH, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*INFARCTION,  
complications/ INFARCTION, diagnosis/  
INFARCTION, therapy/ \*PLACENTA, blood  
supply/ PREGNANCY
9913. Editorial: Lichen planus--some progress. Br Med J  
3(5932):643-4, 14 Sep 74  
FIBRIN, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOGLOBULINS, analysis/  
\*LICHEN PLANUS, etiology/ LICHEN  
PLANUS, immunology/ LICHEN PLANUS,  
pathology/ MACROPHAGES, pathology
9914. Editorial: Fibrinolysis and venous thrombosis.  
Br Med J 4(5941):365-6, 16 Nov 74  
ETHYLESTRENOL, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PHENFORMIN,  
therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug  
therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
physiopathology
9915. Editorial: Black eyes and blow-out fractures.  
Br Med J 1(5949):50, 11 Jan 75  
DIPLOPIA, etiology/ EMPHYSEMA, etiology/  
\*EYE INJURIES, etiology/ \*HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ OCULOMOTOR MUSCLES,  
injuries/ \*ORBIT, injuries/ \*SKULL  
FRACTURES, diagnosis/ SKULL FRACTURES,  
complications
9916. Editorial: Biochemical basis of migraine. Br Med J  
4(5940):309-10, 9 Nov 74  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CANDY/  
COCOA/ HUMAN/ \*MIGRAINE, metabolism/  
MIGRAINE, chemically induced/ MONOAMINE  
OXIDASE INHIBITORS, blood/  
PHENETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHENETHYLAMINES, adverse effects
9917. Editorial: The trainer's sponge. Br Med J  
4(5943):488-9, 30 Nov 74  
\*ATHLETIC INJURIES, drug therapy/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ EDEMA,  
drug therapy/ EDEMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA,  
drug therapy/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INDOMETHACIN, therapeutic use/ MALE/  
PHYSICAL THERAPY/ PLACEBOS
9918. Editorial: Home therapy for haemophilia.  
Br Med J 1(5955):417, 22 Feb 75  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FREEZE  
DRYING/ HEMARTHROSIS, drug therapy/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HOME CARE



# AUTHOR SECTION

## SERVICES/ HUMAN

9919. Editorial: Rats today. *Br Med J* 2(5963):105-6, 19 Apr 75

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CATS/  
ERGOCALCIFEROL/ \*RATS/ \*RODENT  
CONTROL/ \*RODENTICIDES/ VITAMIN D,  
metabolism/ VITAMIN K, metabolism/  
WARFARIN

9920. Editorial: Penicillamine: more lessons from experience. *Br Med J* 3(5976):120-1, 19 Jul 75  
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ DRUG  
HYPERSENSITIVITY/ HUMAN/  
\*PENICILLAMINE, adverse effects/  
PENICILLAMINE, therapeutic use/  
PROTEINURIA, chemically induced/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced

9921. Oestrogenic potency and oral contraceptives.  
*Br Med J* 2(5972):851-2, 21 Jun 75  
ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/  
\*ESTROGENS, adverse effects/ ESTROGENS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MICE/  
NORETHYNODREL, adverse effects/  
PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, adverse  
effects/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically  
induced/ UTERUS, drug effects

9922. Letter: Potentiations of warfarin by co-trimoxazole.  
*Br Med J* 2(5972):684, 21 Jun 75  
DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, metabolism/ DRUG  
SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ \*SULFAMETHOXAZOLE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRIMETHOPRIM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, blood

9923. Editorial: A further hazard of intravenous therapy?  
*Br Med J* 3(5978):262, 2 Aug 75  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION,  
adverse effects/ \*DIETHYLHEXYL  
PTHALATE, adverse effects/ EXCHANGE  
TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS, adverse effects/ \*PTHALIC  
ACIDS, adverse effects/ POLYVINYL  
CHLORIDE

9924. Clinicopathological conference. A patient's life.  
*Br Med J* 3(5977):209-13, 26 Jul 75  
\*ADENOMA, pathology/ ADULT/ ANEMIA,  
complications/ ANEMIA, therapy/ AUTOPSY/  
BIOPSY/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BONE  
DISEASES, complications/ CALCINOSIS,  
complications/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/  
HEMATOMA, pathology/ HEMODIALYSIS/  
HEMODIALYSIS, HOME/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, therapy/ KIDNEY,  
pathology/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
MENORRHAGIA, drug therapy/  
MENORRHAGIA, complications/  
NEPHRECTOMY/ NORETHINDRONE,  
therapeutic use/ NORETHINDRONE,  
administration & dosage/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR

## Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr

9925. Possibilités et limites de la photocoagulation dans le traitement des séquelles maculaires des thromboses veineuses rétiniennes  
*Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 73(7-8):719-28, Jul-Aug 73  
(Fre)  
EDEMA, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIGHT  
COAGULATION/ \*MACULA LUTEA/ MALE/  
RETINAL DEGENERATION, etiology/  
RETINAL DISEASES, therapy/ RETINAL  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*RETINAL VEIN/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications

## Cent Afr J Med

9926. Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. *Cent Afr J Med* 21(5):109, May 75

HUMAN/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, therapy

## Chin Med J

9927. [Orbital hemangioma. A clinical analysis of 79 cases]  
*Chin Med J* 0(9):569-72, 162, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Chi)

ADULT/ ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/  
HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS/  
ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ ORBITAL  
NEOPLASMS, surgery

## Drug Ther Bull

9928. Drugs for acute pancreatitis: aprotinin and glucagon.  
*Drug Ther Bull* 12(23):90-2, 8 Nov 74  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*GLUCAGON,  
therapeutic use/ GLUCAGON, administration &  
dosage/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
administration & dosage/ \*PANCREATITIS,  
drug therapy

9929. Diet and ischaemic heart disease. *Drug Ther Bull* 12(10):37-9, 10 May 74  
CHOLESTEROL, blood/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, diet therapy/ CORONARY DISEASE,  
etiology/ CORONARY DISEASE, prevention &  
control/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ HUMAN

9930. Dextran and postoperative thromboembolism.  
*Drug Ther Bull* 13(11):41-3, 23 May 75  
\*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN,  
adverse effects/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control

## Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr

9931. Bauchwassersucht (Hydrops ascites) infolge obstruierender Thrombose der hinteren Hohlvene bei einer Kuh *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 81(22):540, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)  
(Ger)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ \*ASCITES,  
veterinary/ ASCITES, etiology/ \*CATTLE  
DISEASES, physiopathology/ CATTLE/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ FEMALE/  
PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, veterinary/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications/ VENA  
CAVA, INFERIOR

## Exp Cell Res

9932. Effects of protease inhibitors on early stages of meiosis in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes. *Exp Cell Res* 91(2):460-4, 15 Mar 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ FEMALE/ LEUCINE,  
metabolism/ \*MEIOSIS, drug effects/  
METAMORPHOSIS, BIOLOGICAL/ \*OOCYTES,  
metabolism/ OVARY, drug effects/ \*OVUM,  
metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
antagonists & inhibitors/ PROTEINS,  
biosynthesis/ TIME FACTORS/  
TOSYLARGININE METHYL ESTER,  
pharmacodynamics/ TOSYLLYSINE  
CHLOROMETHYL KETONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TOSYLPHENYLALANYL  
CHLOROMETHYL KETONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRANSCRIPTION,  
GENETIC, drug effects/ TRITIUM/ URIDINE,  
metabolism/ XENOPUS

## Farmatsila

9933. Novye preparaty: Feptomaron (antikoagulant)--3-( $\alpha$ 'fa--fenil-beta-propionilétíl)-  
*Farmatsila* 23(5):90-1, Sep-Oct 74  
(Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/  
PHENYLPROPIONATES, pharmacodynamics/  
POWDERS/ TABLETS



# AUTHOR SECTION

## J Fr Otorhinolaryngol

9934. Les sarcomes du domaine O.R.L.  
J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):171-83, Mar 75 (Fre)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/  
CHONDROSARCOMA/ FEMALE/  
FIBROSARCOMA/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/ HUMAN/  
LEIOMYOSARCOMA/ LYMPHOSARCOMA/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES/  
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA/ \*SARCOMA/  
SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

## J Otolaryngol Jpn

9935. [Cryosurgery in otolaryngology] J Otolaryngol Jpn  
77(10):799-803, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANIMAL  
EXPERIMENTS/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL,  
surgery/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ DOGS/ HAMSTERS/  
HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/  
MICE/ MICROCIRCULATION/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES,  
surgery/ PAPILLOMA, surgery/ TONGUE  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ TONSILLECTOMY

## JAMA

9936. Editorial: aspirin and myocardial infarction: a new  
national cooperative trial. JAMA 232(13):1359-60, 30  
Jun 75

ADULT/ AGED/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/  
ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN,  
administration & dosage/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFORMED  
CONSENT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention &  
control/ PLACEBOS/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS, drug effects/ RECURRENCE

9937. Letter: Somatostatin. JAMA 232(12):1217-9, 23 Jun 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ HUMAN/  
\*SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING  
HORMONE/ SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE  
INHIBITING HORMONE, adverse effects/  
SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING  
HORMONE, administration & dosage/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ TIME  
FACTORS

9938. Letter: Dosage errors with heparin. JAMA 233(2):138,  
14 Jul 75

DRUG LABELING/ \*HEPARIN, administration  
& dosage/ HUMAN/ PHARMACOPOLYMER/  
SODIUM, administration & dosage/ UNITED  
STATES

## Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu

9939. Les facteurs étiologiques de la microangiopathie  
diabétique Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu  
13(0):350-4, 1972 (Fre)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ CAPILLARIES/ CAPILLARY  
FRAGILITY/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/  
\*DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, etiology/  
DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, metabolism/  
DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN/ HYPERPIUITARISM,  
complications/ INSULIN, secretion/  
METABOLIC DISEASES, complications/  
MICROCIRCULATION/ TIME FACTORS/  
VASCULAR DISEASES, complications

9940. Diamicon Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu  
13(0):343-9, 1972 (Fre)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD SUGAR,  
metabolism/ CYCLOPENTANES, therapeutic  
use/ CYCLOPENTANES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DIABETES MELLITUS, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ PYRROLES, therapeutic  
use/ PYRROLES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
\*SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS, therapeutic  
use/ SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ VASOMOTOR SYSTEM,

## drug effects

## Lakartidningen

9941. Blödningsproblem inom öron-näs-hals-området  
Lakartidningen 71(52):5377-89, 24 Dec 74 (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Swe)  
ADULT/ AGED/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
diagnosis/ EAR DISEASES, complications/  
ENGLISH ABSTRACT/ EPISTAXIS, etiology/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOMA,  
complications/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMORRHAGE/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL/ HEMORRHAGE,  
ORAL, etiology/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, diagnosis

## Lancet

9942. Acrylic cement and the cardiovascular system.  
Lancet 2(7887):1002-4, 26 Oct 74  
\*ACRYLIC RESINS, adverse effects/  
ARTHROPLASTY, adverse effects/  
ARTIFICIAL LIMBS/ \*BONE CEMENTS,  
adverse effects/ DEATH, SUDDEN/  
\*EMBOLISM, FAT, chemically induced/  
FEMORAL FRACTURES, surgery/ FEMUR,  
surgery/ \*HEART ARREST, chemically  
induced/ HIP JOINT/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOTENSION, chemically induced/ KNEE  
JOINT/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ \*PROSTHESIS, adverse  
effects/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically  
induced
9943. Letter: Low-dose heparin. Lancet 2(7889):1142-3, 9  
Nov 74  
ADULT/ ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ HEPARIN  
ANTAGONISTS, analysis/ \*HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HIP, surgery/  
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/  
JOINT PROSTHESIS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
OSTEOARTHRITIS, surgery/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis

9944. Editorial: Dopamine and G.A.B.A. in Huntington's  
chorea. Lancet 2(7889):1122-3, 9 Nov 74  
\*AMINO BUTYRIC ACIDS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BRAIN,  
metabolism/ BUTYROPHENONES, therapeutic  
use/ \*CHOREA, HEREDITARY, metabolism/  
CHOREA, HEREDITARY, etiology/ CHOREA,  
HEREDITARY, drug therapy/ CHOREA,  
HEREDITARY, familial & genetic/ CHOREA,  
HEREDITARY, blood/ CHOREA,  
HEREDITARY, cerebrospinal fluid/  
\*DOPAMINE, metabolism/ \*GABA, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ PHENOTHIAZINES, therapeutic use/  
RESERPINE, therapeutic use/  
TETRABENAZINE, therapeutic use

9945. Editorial: Predisposition to thrombosis. Lancet  
2(7894):1430-1, 14 Dec 74  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTITHROMBINS,  
deficiency/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD VESSELS,  
injuries/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PLATELET  
ADHESIVENESS/ RATS/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, blood/  
VEINS

9946. Editorial: Tryptophan and serotonin in Down  
syndrome. Lancet 2(7896):1554, 28 Dec 74  
BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/  
CARBOXY-LYASES, metabolism/ \*DOWN'S  
SYNDROME, metabolism/ DOWN'S  
SYNDROME, blood/ DOWN'S SYNDROME, drug  
therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,



# AUTHOR SECTION

NEWBORN/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE, metabolism/ NEURAL TRANSMISSION/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SEROTONIN, blood/ TRYPTOPHAN HYDROXYLASE, metabolism/ \*TRYPTOPHAN, metabolism/ TRYPTOPHAN, deficiency

9947. Editorial: Laboratory control of oral anticoagulants. *Lancet* 1(7902):317-8, 8 Feb 75

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, standards/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis

9948. Editorial: Anaemia in chronic renal failure. *Lancet* 1(7913):959-60, 28 Apr 75

\*ANEMIA, etiology/ ERYTHROPOIESIS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ IRON, metabolism/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, blood/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, metabolism

9949. Editorial: Chemonucleolysis. *Lancet* 1(7914):1022, 3 May 75

CHYMOPAPAIN, therapeutic use/  
\*CHYMOPAPAIN, administration & dosage/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTICULAR/  
\*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, administration & dosage/ RADIOGRAPHIC MAGNIFICATION/ \*SCIATICA, drug therapy

9950. Editorial: D-penicillamine in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet* 1(7916):1123-5, 17 May 75

\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*PENICILLAMINE, adverse effects/  
PENICILLAMINE, therapeutic use/  
PENICILLAMINE, administration & dosage/  
PROTEINURIA, chemically induced/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced

9951. Letter: Prothrombin-complex concentrates in liver disease. *Lancet* 2(7926):188-9, 26 Jul 75

ANTITHROMBINS, analysis/ BIOPSY/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII, administration & dosage/ FACTOR X, antagonists & inhibitors/ \*HEPATITIS, blood/ HUMAN/ LAPAROSCOPY/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ LIVER, pathology/ PROTHROMBIN, administration & dosage/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control

9952. Editorial: Prevention of postoperative thromboembolism. *Lancet* 2(7924):63-4, 12 Jul 75  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ DRUG EVALUATION/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ TOURNIQUETS

9953. Editorial: Haemorheology, blood-flow and venous thrombosis. *Lancet* 2(7925):113-4, 19 Jul 75

\*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology

9954. Prevention of fatal postoperative pulmonary embolism by low doses of heparin. An international multicentre trial. *Lancet* 2(7924):45-51, 12 Jul 75  
ADULT/ AGED/ ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM,

analysis/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM, analysis/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/ TIME FACTORS

9955. Letter: Prothrombin-complex concentrates in liver disease. *Lancet* 2(7928):328, 16 Aug 75

BLOOD COAGULATION/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, blood/ LIVER DISEASES, therapy/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology

## Langenbecks Arch Chir

9956. 44. Rundgespräch zum Thema Interdisziplinäre Zusammenarbeit in der Intensivmedizin *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:305-8, 1974 (Ger)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ GERMANY, WEST/ HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, diagnosis/ PATIENT CARE TEAM/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ \*REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION/ \*SPECIALTIES, MEDICAL

9957. 28. Rundgespräch zum Thema Pathophysiologie der Mehrfachverletzungen *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:207-11, 1974 (Ger)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BRAIN EDEMA, drug therapy/ CORTISONE, therapeutic use/ EMBOLISM, FAT, prevention & control/ HEAD INJURIES, diagnosis/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, diagnosis/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, diagnosis/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, physiopathology/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, drug therapy

9958. 97. Rundgespräch zum Thema Blutungen aus dem Dünn-, Dick- und Mastdarm *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 337:597-8, 1974 (Ger)

ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*COLONIC DISEASES/ COLONIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ COLOSTOMY/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL/ PROCTOSCOPY/ \*RECTAL DISEASES/ RECTAL DISEASES, diagnosis/ SIGMOIDOSCOPY

## Med J Aust

9959. Letter: Side effects of oral contraceptives. *Med J Aust* 1(10):317-9, 8 Mar 75

\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ ESTROGENS, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LIBIDO, drug effects/ NORGESTREL, pharmacodynamics/ PREGNANCY/ \*STERILITY, FEMALE, chemically induced/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced

## Med Lett Drugs Ther

9960. Adverse interactions of drugs. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 17(5):17-24, 28 Feb 75



# AUTHOR SECTION

ALCOHOL, ETHYL, adverse effects/  
ANTIBIOTICS, adverse effects/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, adverse effects/  
ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, adverse  
effects/ BARBITURATES, adverse effects/  
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, SYNTHETIC,  
adverse effects/ CURARE-LIKE AGENTS,  
adverse effects/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES,  
adverse effects/ DIURETICS, adverse effects/  
\*DRUG INTERACTIONS/ \*DRUG THERAPY,  
adverse effects/ HUMAN/ LEVODOPA, adverse  
effects/ MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS,  
adverse effects/ SALICYLATES, adverse  
effects/ SYMPATHOMIMETICS, adverse  
effects/ THYROID HORMONES, adverse effects

9961. Can aspirin prevent myocardial infarction?  
Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(6):25-6, 14 Mar 75  
\*ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ ASPIRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN, adverse effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, prevention & control/ PLATELET  
AGGREGATION, drug effects

9962. Drug-induced bone marrow depression.  
Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(7):30-2, 28 Mar 75  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ ALCOHOLISM, complications/ ANABOLIC  
STEROIDS, therapeutic use/  
ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
BONE MARROW CELLS/ BONE MARROW  
DISEASES, etiology/ BONE MARROW  
DISEASES, therapy/ \*BONE MARROW  
DISEASES, chemically induced/  
CHLORAMPHENICOL, adverse effects/ \*DRUG  
THERAPY, adverse effects/ GRANULOCYTES/  
HUMAN/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS

N Engl J Med

9963. Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital.  
Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 43-1974.  
N Engl J Med 291(18):966-73, 31 Oct 74  
\*AORTIC DISEASES, pathology/ ARTERIES,  
pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
AUTOPSY/ BRAIN, blood supply/ BRAIN,  
pathology/ \*CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES,  
pathology/ CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS,  
pathology/ CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL,  
pathology/ CASE REPORT/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,  
pathology/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA,  
pathology/ ILIAC ARTERY, pathology/  
INFARCTION, pathology/ LIPOPROTEINS,  
blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA,  
pathology/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology/ VEINS,  
pathology

9964. Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital.  
Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 48-1974.  
N Engl J Med 291(23):1246-50, 5 Dec 74  
AORTIC VALVE, pathology/ AUTOPSY/  
\*CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS, pathology/  
CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS, diagnosis/  
CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS, complications/  
CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR  
COAGULATION, complications/  
ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, pathology/  
ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, complications/  
FEMORAL VEIN, pathology/ HEPATIC VEINS,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ LIVER NEOPLASMS,  
pathology/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MITRAL VALVE, pathology/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ PANCREAS, pathology/  
\*PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, complications/  
POPLITEAL VEIN, pathology/ RECURRENCE/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ VENA CAVA,

INFERIOR, pathology

9965. Letter: Vincristine therapy of thrombocytopenias.  
N Engl J Med 292(2):108-9, 9 Jan 75  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS/ RATS/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy/  
\*VINCISTINE, therapeutic use/  
VINCISTINE, pharmacodynamics/  
VINCISTINE, adverse effects

9966. Failure of high dose 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine in the  
therapy of herpes simplex virus encephalitis.  
Evidence of unacceptable toxicity. N Engl J Med  
292(12):599-603, 20 Mar 75  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BIOPSY/  
BRAIN, pathology/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG  
EVALUATION/ \*ENCEPHALITIS, drug  
therapy/ ENCEPHALITIS, diagnosis/  
ENCEPHALITIS, pathology/ FEMALE/  
\*HERPES SIMPLEX, drug therapy/ HERPES  
SIMPLEX, diagnosis/ HERPES SIMPLEX,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ \*IDOXURIDINE, toxicity  
IDOXURIDINE, therapeutic use/  
IDOXURIDINE, administration & dosage/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LEUKOPENIA,  
chemically induced/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
SUPPORTED, N.I.H./ UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

9967. Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital.  
Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 6-1975.  
N Engl J Med 292(6):307-12, 6 Feb 75  
ARTERITIS, pathology/ BIOPSY/ CASE  
REPORT/ CHILD/ COMPLEMENT, analysis  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FIBRIN,  
analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY  
TECHNIC/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS,  
pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, diagnosis/ HUMAN  
IGG, analysis/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS,  
pathology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS,  
immunology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS,  
ultrastructure/ KIDNEY, blood supply/ MALE  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
\*STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS,  
complications

9968. Letter: Treatment of thrombosis of leg veins.  
N Engl J Med 292(18):977-8, 1 May 75  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HEAT,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis

9969. Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital.  
Weekly clinicopathological exercise. Case 17-1975.  
N Engl J Med 292(18):963-8, 1 May 75  
ALCOHOLISM, complications/ BACTERIAL  
INFECTIONS, pathology/ BIOPSY, NEEDLE,  
adverse effects/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
metabolism/ FATTY LIVER, complications/  
\*FUSOBACTERIUM/ FUSOBACTERIUM,  
isolation & purification/ HEMATOMA,  
diagnosis/ HEPATITIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER ABSCESS, pathology/ LIVER  
ABSCESS, diagnosis/ LIVER ABSCESS,  
microbiology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
complications/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, diagnosis  
LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE  
SYNDROME

9970. Letter: Anticoagulant therapy with heparin.  
N Engl J Med 293(8):406-7, 21 Aug 75  
HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, adverse  
effects/ HUMAN

9971. Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital.  
Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 35-1975.  
N Engl J Med 293(10):494-9, 4 Sep 75  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, pathology/  
ANGIOSARCOMA, diagnosis/ CASE REPORT/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
ENDOCARDIUM, pathology/ FEMALE/  
\*HEART NEOPLASMS, pathology/ HEART



# AUTHOR SECTION

NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PERICARDIAL EFFUSION, etiology/ PERICARDIUM, pathology/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, pathology

9972. Letter: Anticoagulants for myocardial infarction. N Engl J Med 293(13):670-1, 25 Sep 75  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy

9973. Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 36-1975. N Engl J Med 293(11):547-53, 11 Sep 75  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, pathology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PANCREAS, pathology/ \*PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, pathology/ PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, immunology/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, pathology/ SEPTICEMIA, diagnosis/ SPLEEN, pathology/ SPLEEN, immunology/ \*SPLENECTOMY/ STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE, isolation & purification

## Ned Tijdschr Geneesk

9974. Coumarine na het hartinfarct: hoe lang? Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 119(8):323-7, 22 Feb 75 (Dut)  
\*COUMARINS, administration & dosage/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, prevention & control/ TIME FACTORS

## Nursing (Jenkintown)

9975. DIC, disseminated intravascular coagulation. Nursing grand rounds. Nursing (Jenkintown) 4(11):66-71, Nov 74  
\*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, complications/ ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, nursing/ \*DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, etiology/ DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION, nursing/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH/ HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, nursing/ NURSE-PATIENT RELATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, nursing/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, nursing/ SURGICAL NURSING/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, nursing

## Nutr Rev

9976. Intravenous nutrition of newborn infants with lipid. Nutr Rev 32(10):298-301, Oct 74 (7 ref.)  
AGE FACTORS/ BIRTH WEIGHT/ CHYLOMICRONS, blood/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ FEMALE/ GESTATIONAL AGE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT NUTRITION/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, PREMATURE/ \*LIPIDS/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPIDS, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL, blood/ METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE/ \*PARENTERAL FEEDING/ PREGNANCY/ REVIEW/ TIME FACTORS
9977. On the pathogenesis of gluten sensitive enteropathy. Nutr Rev 32(9):267-70, Sep 74 (15 ref.)  
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ ANTIGENS/ BIODEGRADATION/ \*GLUTEN, adverse effects/ GLUTEN, immunology/ GLUTEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IMMUNITY/ INFANT/ INTESTINE, SMALL, pathology/ INTESTINES, enzymology/ MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, etiology/ PEPSIN, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, immunology/ PLANT PROTEINS, adverse effects/ REVIEW/ \*SPRUE, etiology/ SPRUE, enzymology/ SPRUE, immunology/ SPRUE,

pathology/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*WHEAT, adverse effects

9978. Vitamin K and prothrombin structure. Nutr Rev 32(9):279-81, Sep 74 (3 ref.)  
ADSORPTION/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BARIUM/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CITRATES/ DISULFIDES, analysis/ ENZYME ACTIVATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTHROMBIN, PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ REVIEW/ TRYPSIN/ \*VITAMIN K, physiology
9979. Platelet and megakaryocyte kinetics in iron deficiency anemia. Nutr Rev 32(9):276-9, Sep 74 (5 ref.)  
\*ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, blood/ ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, drug therapy/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HEMATOOCRIT/ HEMATOPOIESIS/ HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS, physiopathology/ HEMOGLOBINS, metabolism/ IRON, therapeutic use/ KINETICS/ MALE/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES/ RATS/ REVIEW/ THROMBOCYTOSIS
9980. Vitamin K and the carboxylation of glutamyl residues in the formation of prothrombin. Nutr Rev 33(1):25-8, Jan 75 (5 ref.)  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY/ DIPEPTIDES, analysis/ GLUTAMATES, metabolism/ GLUTAMATES, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ RATS/ REVIEW/ SERINE, analysis/ TRICARBOXYLIC ACIDS, metabolism/ TRICARBOXYLIC ACIDS, analysis/ \*VITAMIN K, metabolism/ VITAMIN K, physiology

## NZ Med J

9981. Pulmonary embolism and lung scanning. NZ Med J 81(534):211-2, 26 Feb 75  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LUNG DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RESPIRATION/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis

## Orv Hetil

9982. A mélyvénás thrombosis megelőzése kis dózisú heparin adagolással Orv Hetil 115(38):2228-30, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
9983. Level: A kis dózisú heparin kezelés és a körzeti gyakorlat Orv Hetil 116(1):52, 5 Jan 75 (Hun)  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ HUNGARY/ LEGISLATION, DRUG/ PRESCRIPTIONS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control

## S Afr Med J

9984. Editorial: Factor VIII, haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. S Afr Med J 48(44):1853-4, 11 Sep 74  
\*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HETEROZYGOTE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PREGNANCY/ RABBITS, immunology/ SERODIAGNOSIS/ \*VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, blood

## Sci Sin

9985. Studies on Armillariella tabescens. II. Isolation and structural determination of armillarins. Sci Sin 27(4):504-11, Aug 74



# AUTHOR SECTION

\*AGARICACEAE, analysis/ AMIDES, analysis/  
ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS/ \*COUMARINS,  
analysis/ CULTURE MEDIA/ MALONATES,  
analysis/ MANNITOL, analysis/ MOLECULAR  
CONFORMATION/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC  
RESONANCE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS

## Ther Ggw

9986. Aspirin--ein immer wieder neues Arzneimittel  
Ther Ggw 113(9):1576, Sep 74 (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ASPIRIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ PROSTAGLANDINS, antagonists  
& inhibitors/ THROMBOSIS, prevention &  
control

## Thromb Diath Haemorrh

9987. National Conference on Thrombosis and Hemostasis,  
Dallas, Texas, 20-22. November 1974.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):405-654, 30 Jun 75  
\*CONGRESSES/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
TEXAS/ \*THROMBOSIS

## Tubercle

9988. A comparative study of daily followed by twice or  
once weekly regimens of ethambutol and rifampicin  
in retreatment of patients with pulmonary  
tuberculosis. The results at 1 year. A cooperative  
tuberculosis chemotherapy study in Poland.  
Tubercle 56(1):1-26, Mar 75

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHRONIC  
DISEASE/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG  
ADMINISTRATION SCHEDULE/ DRUG  
HYPERSENSITIVITY/ DRUG RESISTANCE,  
MICROBIAL/ ETHAMBUTOL, therapeutic use/  
\*ETHAMBUTOL, administration & dosage/  
ETHAMBUTOL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/  
GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, chemically  
induced/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PURPURA, chemically induced/ RIFAMPIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*RIFAMPIN, administration &  
dosage/ RIFAMPIN, adverse effects/ SPUTUM,  
microbiology/ \*TUBERCULOSIS,  
PULMONARY, drug therapy/ VISION  
DISORDERS, chemically induced

## Ugeskr Laeger

9989. Tilbagetraekning af de "højstrogene" p-piller  
Ugeskr Laeger 136(41):2310, 7 Oct 74 (Dan)  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, SYNTHETIC,  
adverse effects/ DENMARK/ DRUG AND  
NARCOTIC CONTROL/ ETHYNODIOL  
DIACETATE, administration & dosage/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LYNESTRENOL,  
administration & dosage/ MESTRANOL,  
administration & dosage/ NORETHINDRONE,  
administration & dosage/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced

## Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med

9990. Theodor-Frerichs-Preis 1974  
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:13, 1974 (Ger)  
\*AWARDS AND PRIZES/ CURRENT  
BIOG-OBIT/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ GERMANY,  
WEST/ HUMAN/ \*INTERNAL MEDICINE/  
KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, metabolism/  
SOLUBILITY

## W Va Med J

9991. Felty's syndrome. W Va Med J 71(7):177-80, Jul 75  
ADULT/ BONE MARROW, pathology/  
\*FELTY'S SYNDROME/ FELTY'S SYNDROME,  
complications/ FELTY'S SYNDROME, therapy/  
FELTY'S SYNDROME, pathology/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ SPLENECTOMY/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications

## West J Med

9992. Medical staff conference: recent chapters in the  
factor VIII saga--perils of a protein. Fifth annual  
Paul M. Aggeler Memorial Lecture. West J Med  
122(5):406-16, May 75  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BLOOD

COAGULATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CHILD/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ENGLAND/  
\*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
FACTOR VIII, antagonists & inhibitors/  
HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/  
ISOANTIBODIES/ MALE/ MODELS,  
THEORETICAL/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS/ RABBITS,  
immunology/ RESEARCH/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, immunology

9993. Medical staff conference: hypophosphatemia.  
West J Med 122(6):482-9, Jun 75 (14 ref.)  
BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BONE  
DISEASES, etiology/ CALCIUM, urine/  
CALCIUM, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
ABNORMAL, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
ABNORMAL, physiology/ GLYCOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/  
LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ LIVER DISEASES,  
etiology/ MUSCULAR DISEASES, etiology/  
NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, etiology/  
OXYGEN, blood/ OXYHEMOGLOBIN/  
\*PHOSPHORUS, blood/ PHOSPHORUS, urine/  
REVIEW/ STOMACH, metabolism

9994. Medical staff conference: pulmonary vascular  
disease. West J Med 123(1):31-40, Jul 75  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, etiology/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
pathology/ RECURRENCE/ RESPIRATORY  
FUNCTION TESTS







# SUBJECT INDEX

## A

- A-23187: 2632, 9675-9676
- ABDOMEN: 301, 442, 1066, 1178, 2090, 2732, 4052, 4233, 4552, 4711, 5390, 6092, 7199, 7356, 7818
- ABDOMEN, ACUTE: 2453, 2592, 4052, 4190, 5621, 6426, 6651, 6966, 7105, 7822, 8644
- ABDOMINAL INJURIES: 167, 383, 513, 965, 1130, 1368, 1681, 2127, 2925, 3353, 3426, 4062, 4561, 4849, 5671, 5986, 6590, 7044, 8340, 8352, 8366, 8490, 9060, 9386, 9404, 9507, 9800
- ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS: 2402, 4007, 4418, 4805, 5873, 7818, 8346
- ABDOMINAL WALL: 324, 2171, 4418, 5172, 5659, 6637, 7105, 7200, 8149, 9600, 9756
- ABETALIPOPROTEINEMIA: 774, 3055
- ABNORMALITIES: 187, 1378, 1470, 1716, 1994, 2323, 2458, 2930, 3251, 5172, 5477, 5568, 6840
- ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED: 624, 1082, 1637, 2596, 2639, 2968, 3361, 4991, 5054, 5421, 6115, 6540, 6825, 7977, 9374
- ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE: 1549, 1891, 1921, 3055, 4122, 5971, 6226, 6396, 8606, 9223, 9234, 9597
- ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM: 1015, 1099, 1133, 1139, 1706, 1781, 2009, 2012, 2313, 2620, 2826, 2919, 3553, 3565, 3576, 3903, 3999, 4086, 4215, 4322, 4721, 5294, 5409, 5663, 6076, 7310, 7518, 7616, 7901, 8157, 8269, 8642, 8864, 9065, 9080, 9543, 9819, 9954
- ABORTIFACIENT AGENTS: 1188-1189, 2002, 4447, 4496, 7501, 8751
- ABORTION: 312, 3224, 3274, 4991, 5006, 5795, 6433, 6561, 7842, 8856
- ABORTION, INDUCED: 37, 312, 434, 654, 705, 843, 1188-1189, 2002, 2016, 2113, 2203, 2394, 2873, 4198, 4447, 4496-4497, 8190, 9113
- ABORTION, LEGAL: 1188, 2207, 4184
- ABORTION, MISSED: 434, 7962
- ABORTION, SEPTIC: 193, 2091, 2614, 5591, 7724, 8441
- ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC: 883, 2464, 3557, 4198, 7134, 7874, 8751, 9796
- ABORTION, THREATENED: 3004, 4507, 6561
- ABORTION, VETERINARY: 4267
- ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE: 654, 1344, 1634, 1668, 3111, 4117, 4497, 6845, 9975
- ABSCCESS: 22, 637, 1128, 1529, 1821, 1946, 2494, 2627, 3185, 3207, 4013, 4270, 4629, 4893, 4984, 6037, 6102, 6117, 7650, 7657, 8254, 8493, 8754, 9683, 9700
- ABSCCESS, PERITONSILLAR: 8386
- ABSORPTION: 171, 809, 900, 917, 1364, 1578, 2023, 2313-2314, 2330, 2593, 3210, 3228, 3256, 3684, 3752, 4250, 4266, 4414, 4723, 4735, 4757, 5054, 5154, 5190, 5483, 5600-5601, 5807, 5993, 6042, 6176, 6355, 6394, 6406, 6497, 6541, 6551, 6746, 6861, 6958, 7379, 7989, 8148, 8275, 8384, 8706, 9098, 9185, 9236, 9275, 9681, 9771, 9858
- ACADEMIES AND INSTITUTES: 2481
- ACCELERATION: 4867
- ACCIDENT PRONENESS: 4491
- ACCIDENTS: 6116, 9404
- ACCIDENTS, AVIATION: 1754
- ACCIDENTS, HOME: 820, 7924
- ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL: 973, 4688, 7781
- ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC: 650, 928, 1191, 2092, 2925, 3131, 3190, 3207, 4561, 5032, 5338, 5516, 7206, 7511, 8128, 8538, 8594
- ACENOCOUMAROL: 277, 539, 3299, 3761, 4234, 4598, 5542, 5841, 6256, 6594, 7929, 9101, 9684
- ACETABULUM: 8608
- ACETALDEHYDE: 4586
- ACETALS: 1801
- ACETAMIDES: 418, 1498, 2781, 3849, 4278, 5103, 5252, 6424, 6809, 7370, 8111, 9624
- ACETAMINOPHEN: 2821, 9362
- ACETANILIDE: 4265
- ACETATES: 471, 1258, 1445, 1460-1461, 1520, 2006, 2176, 2502, 3165, 3658, 3921, 4085, 4173, 4503, 4540, 5017, 5062, 5756, 6045, 6379, 7127, 9274, 9520
- ACETAZOLAMIDE: 6858, 7691
- ACETIC ACIDS: 858, 1246, 2309, 2335, 2444, 2804, 3821, 3933, 4585, 4780, 4860, 5657, 5955, 6208, 7880, 8887, 9076, 9297, 9647
- ACETOACETATES: 6792, 8657
- ACETOHEXAMIDE: 5636
- ACETONE: 302, 2085, 2488, 3845, 5289, 5571, 5665, 6143, 6210, 6358, 6535, 6618, 7051, 7070, 8115, 8375, 8432
- ACETOPHENONES: 3156, 7849
- ACETYL COA CARBOXYLASE: 2400
- ACETYL COENZYME A: 3813, 9255
- ACETYLATION: 250, 755, 1497, 1617, 2498, 3948, 4109, 4780, 6502, 7972, 9376, 9436
- ACETYLCHOLINE: 765, 1102, 1223, 2775, 3349, 3585, 3662, 3929, 5462, 6083, 6237, 6364, 6727, 7020, 7317, 7523, 7833, 8114, 8428, 8724, 8801, 9624
- ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE: 2138, 3375, 3585, 5866, 6054, 6478, 6867, 7815, 7833, 8126, 8337
- ACETYLCYSTEINE: 477, 569, 2881, 4271, 9414
- ACETYL GALACTOSAMINE: 2695, 4157
- ACETYLGALUCOSAMINE: 1819-1820, 2695, 9222, 9530
- ACETYLGALUCOSAMINIDASE: 1432, 2463, 3740
- ACETYLTRANSFERASES: 78, 7833, 8250
- ACHILLES TENDON: 2816, 3614, 4753, 5838
- ACHROMOBACTERIACEAE: 2117
- ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM: 191, 565-566, 1275, 1802, 1958, 2147, 2270, 2746, 2802, 3465, 3797, 3824, 4019, 4284, 4321, 4475, 4520, 4918, 5452, 5466, 5555, 5735, 6001, 6082, 6272, 6302, 6321, 6602, 6761, 6858, 7106, 7180, 7845, 7994, 8740, 8854, 9045, 9173, 9325, 9832
- ACID PHOSPHATASE: 304, 188, 1087, 1852, 1880, 2027, 2264, 2268, 2275, 2530, 2752, 2810, 2824, 2904, 3110, 3125, 3214, 3361, 3542, 3641, 3650, 3665, 3740, 3785, 3974, 4063, 4205, 4303, 4465, 4500, 4555, 4599, 4746, 4879, 5056, 5242, 5273, 5397, 5529, 5684, 5754, 5781, 5799, 6416, 6488-6489, 6726, 7165, 7416, 7611, 7616, 7860, 8186, 8232, 8493, 8698, 8849, 9551, 9650, 9757, 9837
- ACIDOSIS: 549, 703, 2172, 2560, 2737, 3201, 3481, 4718, 4786, 4801, 5106, 5155, 5312, 5839, 5936, 6171, 7057, 7097, 7730, 8842, 9065, 9401, 9832
- ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC: 323, 6556, 7288
- ACIDOSIS, RENAL TUBULAR: 5091, 9836
- ACIDOSIS, RESPIRATORY: 1562, 2799, 4801
- ACIDS: 511, 2802, 3525, 5499, 7508, 8982
- ACINETOBACTER: 3728
- ACNE: 1983, 2499, 4720, 6812
- ACOUSTIC NERVE: 4695, 9075, 9751
- ACOUSTIC STIMULATION: 5336, 5712, 6496
- ACOUSTIC TRAUMA: 5336
- ACRIDINES: 453, 1516, 2545, 2907, 2922, 3821, 3959, 4860, 5243, 6237, 8269, 9791
- ACRIFLAVINE: 742, 3821, 5110, 7040
- ACROMEGALY: 869, 3053, 4100, 6315, 7283, 9687
- ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT: 7478
- ACROSIN: 2643, 3841, 6099-6100, 7755, 7757
- ACROSOME: 8320
- ACRYLAMIDES: 697, 699, 1103, 1984, 4132, 5138, 5622, 6017, 6311, 8673
- ACRYLATES: 209, 2454, 2821, 3714, 4091, 4132, 4432, 4583, 5957, 6777, 7150, 8601, 9672
- ACRYLIC RESINS: 77, 1429, 4583, 6311, 9942
- ACTIN: 30, 1041, 1310, 1581-1582, 2293, 3222-3223, 4124, 4870, 4953, 4982, 5045, 5146, 5150, 6164, 6768, 7063, 8022, 8442, 8689, 9746
- ACTINOMYCETES: 2697, 2844, 3912, 9270
- ACTINOMYCETALES: 6322
- ACTINOMYCIN: 2240, 8129
- ACTION POTENTIALS: 164, 2337, 3922, 4279, 4652, 4680, 8982, 9889
- ACTIVATION ANALYSIS: 9508
- ACTIVITY CYCLES: 1255
- ACTOMYOSIN: 30, 1546, 5045, 5150, 5305, 5473, 5506, 6565, 6768, 7062-7063
- ACUTE DISEASE: 27, 106, 108, 146, 150, 224, 252, 281, 311, 375, 445, 480, 507, 599, 619, 644-645, 653, 671, 688, 721, 861, 889, 895, 976, 978, 1065, 1096-1097, 1121, 1137, 1181-1182, 1191-1192, 1216, 1260, 1289, 1345, 1377, 1388, 1442, 1595, 1701, 1777, 1821, 1853, 1924, 1929, 1993, 2020, 2027, 2049, 2098, 2137, 2148, 2182, 2271, 2280, 2370, 2393, 2395, 2405, 2441, 2465, 2519, 2536, 2652, 2707, 2711, 2758, 2778, 2822, 2931, 2939, 2976, 3048, 3079, 3117, 3197, 3218, 3231, 3258, 3286-3287, 3296, 3298, 3307, 3347, 3436, 3553, 3641, 3645, 3655, 3686, 3721, 3828, 3852, 3886, 3891-3893, 3905, 3962, 3976, 3985, 4076, 4096, 4281, 4286, 4329, 4361, 4408, 4428, 4442, 4476, 4521, 4586, 4629, 4659, 4688, 4697, 4700, 4776, 4826, 4849, 4896, 4928, 5176-5177, 5223, 5264, 5310, 5331, 5350, 5356, 5358, 5390, 5399, 5441, 5527, 5648-5649, 5731, 5792, 5797, 5954, 5986, 5988, 6001, 6011, 6080, 6101, 6113, 6167, 6329, 6349, 6381, 6418, 6426, 6457-6458, 6471, 6517-6518, 6632, 6761, 6774, 6782, 6826-6827, 6881, 6909, 6962-6963, 7028, 7030, 7081, 7097, 7139, 7144, 7178, 7226, 7237, 7246, 7306, 7338, 7394, 7543, 7628, 7663-7665, 7671, 7679, 7692, 7698, 7723, 7799, 7802, 7822, 7828, 7840, 7950, 7967, 8010, 8069, 8084, 8160, 8181, 8218, 8254, 8264, 8268, 8279, 8289, 8334, 8343, 8353, 8364, 8450, 8476, 8546, 8574, 8684, 8710, 8719, 8747, 8789, 8829, 8853, 8860-8861, 8914, 8973, 8980, 9033, 9072, 9083, 9118, 9173, 9191, 9202, 9233, 9237, 9368, 9377, 9390, 9403, 9449, 9502, 9532, 9582-9583, 9631, 9685, 9697, 9724, 9782, 9824, 9828, 9831, 9857, 9862, 9865
- ACYLATION: 200, 739, 1053, 1441, 2580, 2849, 3929, 4503,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 5823, 7050, 8168, 8442, 8670  
**ACYLNEURAMINATE CYTIDYLYLTRANSFERASE:** 4465  
**ACYLTRANSFERASES:** 2220, 2752, 2982, 4722, 6025, 6274, 8085, 8106  
**ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL:** 546, 3743, 3996, 4034, 4134, 5031, 5856, 6951, 8125, 9115  
**ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL:** 182, 594, 1237, 5200  
**ADDISON'S DISEASE:** 3862, 7366  
**ADENINE:** 92, 683-684, 1366, 1672, 2006, 2228, 2248, 2495, 2618, 3739, 3741, 3758, 4330, 4721, 4854-4855, 5378, 5657, 5891, 6132, 6140, 6296, 6843, 7012, 7311, 7495, 7707, 8210, 8406, 9031, 9087, 9792  
**ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES:** 1473, 1671, 1673-1674, 2111, 2495, 3066, 3432, 3739, 4103, 5029, 5657, 5709, 5831, 5879, 6133, 6454, 6683, 6778, 7172, 7311, 7586, 7588, 7611, 8474, 8916, 9338, 9472, 9474, 9798  
**ADENOCARCINOMA:** 443, 502, 668, 743, 932, 1559, 1719, 1743, 1840, 2345, 2420, 2478, 2602, 2776, 2943, 3351, 3981, 4262, 4293, 4458, 4897, 4923, 5483, 5799, 6576, 6605, 6609, 6739, 6799, 6806, 6854, 6982, 6998, 7019, 7178, 7271, 7517, 7688, 8449, 8754, 8769, 8841, 9087, 9688, 9700  
**ADENOFIBROMA:** 1378, 2857, 3626  
**ADENOIDECTOMY:** 2923  
**ADENOLYMPHOMA:** 1158, 1316  
**ADENOMA:** 502, 2071, 2627, 3569, 4262, 4399, 4458, 4874, 5641, 5971, 6190, 6241, 6427, 6446, 6806, 6922, 6998, 8376, 9075, 9595, 9824  
**ADENOMA, CHROMOPHORE:** 2594, 4695, 9847  
**ADENOSINE:** 389, 797, 825-826, 1326, 3614, 3662, 4330, 4451, 5411, 5821, 6215, 6778, 7426, 8058, 8406, 8691, 8817, 8962, 9527, 9588, 9792  
**ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE:** 361, 765, 797, 923, 1326, 1360, 1373-1374, 1552, 1884, 1947, 2294, 2454, 2572, 2632, 3033, 3202, 3209, 3339, 3661, 3838, 4102-4103, 4292, 4340, 4417, 4690-4691, 4788, 4796, 4852, 4871, 5082, 5246, 5378, 5489, 5537, 5641, 5891, 5938, 6081, 6136, 6140, 6209, 6222, 6360, 6681, 6683, 6686, 6731, 6832, 6852, 7132, 7228, 7346, 7411, 7548, 7632, 7707, 7819-7820, 8229, 8248, 8276, 8442, 8513, 8541, 8597, 8621, 8997, 9241, 9399, 9472, 9527, 9641, 9699, 9792  
**ADENOSINE DEAMINASE:** 626  
**ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE:** 33, 47, 179, 272, 278, 283, 308, 389, 392, 409, 520, 568, 679, 687, 690, 730, 759, 797, 820, 955, 964, 1009, 1028, 1038, 1060-1061, 1082, 1085, 1087-1088, 1241, 1295, 1326, 1366, 1495, 1536, 1607, 1623, 1671-1672, 1674, 1835, 1844-1845, 1890, 1896, 1917, 1920, 1945, 1976, 2059, 2145, 2374, 2377, 2390, 2454-2455, 2457, 2495, 2594, 2638, 2713, 2753, 2825, 2872, 2949, 2983, 2989, 3066, 3148, 3187, 3202, 3233, 3432, 3457, 3471-3472, 3528, 3545, 3568, 3614, 3642, 3732, 3739-3741, 3770, 3800, 3802, 3811, 3888, 3917, 3951, 4037, 4092, 4150, 4154, 4277, 4288, 4330, 4466, 4492, 4500, 4543, 4567, 4604, 4702, 4746-4747, 4751, 4844, 4852, 4854-4855, 4871, 4900, 4913, 4918, 4921, 5048, 5096, 5150, 5179, 5195, 5281, 5365, 5378, 5387, 5410-5411, 5469, 5474, 5502, 5519, 5541, 5589, 5658, 5709, 5717, 5832, 5845, 5857, 5929, 5964, 6124, 6132, 6180, 6187, 6215, 6340, 6363, 6368, 6454, 6476, 6577, 6627, 6683, 6820, 6943, 7009, 7062, 7110, 7182, 7196, 7242, 7250, 7384, 7426, 7559, 7577, 7586, 7588, 7662, 7743, 7820, 7976, 8004, 8021, 8114, 8136-8137, 8141, 8242-8244, 8275, 8331, 8360, 8367, 8406, 8439, 8472, 8645, 8785, 8804, 8908, 8916, 8958, 9016, 9043, 9056, 9110, 9216-9217, 9247, 9253, 9306, 9338, 9349, 9361, 9399, 9411, 9471-9474, 9589, 9696, 9745, 9747, 9792, 9798, 9825, 9861, 9888  
**ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS:** 5723  
**ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE:** 354, 797, 1920, 2572, 2618, 2825, 3614, 3741, 3877, 4103, 4702, 5247, 5365, 5411, 5872, 6132, 6310, 6454, 7388, 7420, 7562, 7586, 7588, 8137, 9745, 9792, 9798  
**ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE:** 389, 453, 465, 489, 641, 852, 991, 1258, 1536, 1551, 1964, 2124, 2264, 2938, 3398, 3424, 3568-3569, 4208, 4345, 4465, 4552, 4672, 4748, 4884, 5150, 5201, 5256, 5354, 5473, 5506, 5748, 6095, 6337, 6416, 6565, 6636, 6710, 6768, 6839, 6867, 7062-7063, 7110, 7439, 7550, 7562, 7958-7959, 8021-8022, 8344, 8635, 8689, 8811, 8998, 9296, 9712, 9745-9746  
**ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE:** 8, 30, 48, 92, 97, 683-684, 707, 797, 826, 1088, 1264, 1360, 1366, 1546, 1551-1552, 1660, 1671-1672, 1674, 2086, 2232, 2248, 2294, 2422, 2457, 2495, 2560, 2572-2573, 2621, 2632, 2769, 2810, 2891, 2901, 2938, 3013, 3209, 3568, 3704, 3740-3741, 3756, 3758, 4086, 4292, 4325, 4330, 4340, 4417, 4422, 4451, 4457, 4466, 4483, 4489, 4580, 4702, 4721, 4800, 4852, 4854-4855, 4983, 5090, 5150, 5256, 5281, 5350, 5378, 5411, 5466, 5611, 5682, 5709, 5748, 5839, 5843, 5857, 5872, 5894, 5964, 6025, 6058, 6074, 6132, 6180, 6296, 6302, 6310, 6360, 6364, 6454, 6565, 6595, 6627, 6683, 6847, 6899, 7004, 7062, 7346, 7389, 7411, 7495, 7523, 7586, 7588, 7810, 8021-8022, 8114, 8137, 8155, 8405-8406, 8414, 8442, 8525, 8621, 8631, 8916, 8986, 9016, 9031, 9065, 9206, 9296, 9429, 9471-9472, 9474, 9641, 9699, 9745, 9759, 9792, 9798  
**S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE:** 2425, 4158, 7559, 8426  
**ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS:** 1307  
**ADENOVIRUSES:** 122, 232, 1365, 2341, 4178, 6156, 6596, 7064, 8080, 8637, 9557  
**ADENYL CYCLASE:** 1119, 1373-1374, 1536, 2572, 2769, 3202, 3339, 4852, 5062, 5246, 5378, 5891, 6368, 6444, 7094, 7228, 7242, 7573, 7618, 7772, 7819, 9170, 9241, 9641  
**ADENYLATE KINASE:** 626, 6591  
**ADHESIONS:** 365, 700, 1142, 2732, 2816-2817, 2820, 2883, 4504, 4906, 5426, 8871, 9850  
**ADHESIVENESS:** 1532, 2571, 7217, 8273  
**ADIPIIC ACIDS:** 5269, 8733  
**ADIPOSE TISSUE:** 686, 1360, 1488, 1717-1718, 1805, 1833, 1918, 1951, 2004, 2356-2359, 2369, 2789, 2960, 3170, 3276, 3370, 3443, 3474, 4075, 4417, 4538, 4617, 4636, 4708, 5041, 5205, 5585, 5793, 5872, 6346, 6357-6359, 6508, 6513, 6635, 6792, 6812, 6981, 7051, 7070, 7147, 7199-7200, 7228, 7261, 7326, 7346, 7543, 7637, 7825, 7872, 8104, 8159, 8224, 8246, 8318, 8369, 8556, 8902, 9051, 9281, 9485  
**ADIPOIS DOLOROSA:** 7872  
**ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC:** 381, 1297, 2286, 3061, 3355, 4170, 4921, 5004, 6306  
**ADMINISTRATION, INTRANASAL:** 1315  
**ADMINISTRATION, ORAL:** 50, 57, 107, 129, 226, 240, 292, 355, 413, 539, 780, 864, 910, 1136, 1259, 1507, 1766, 1835, 2041, 2131-2132, 2315, 2480, 2522, 2607, 2638, 2692, 2744, 2868, 2905, 3059, 3165, 3516, 3931-3932, 3957, 3993, 4018, 4232, 4265, 4336, 4480, 4482, 4654, 4720, 4919, 5212, 5247, 5249, 5709, 5783, 5880, 6170, 6238, 6496, 6530, 6550, 6814, 6825, 7156-7158, 7434, 7481, 7577, 7585, 7626, 7671, 7912, 8028, 8126, 8158, 8201, 8499, 8609, 8657, 8706, 8766, 8769, 8834, 8841, 8984, 9154, 9289, 9429, 9473, 9534, 9560, 9947  
**ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL:** 313, 413, 1068, 2607, 2816, 3080, 4536, 4654, 4665, 4720, 5293, 5582, 7158, 7612, 9422, 9790, 9834  
**ADNEXA UTERI:** 8608  
**ADOLESCENCE:** 3, 22, 26, 43, 52, 59, 70, 72, 86, 90, 114, 117-118, 120-121, 139, 144, 147, 159, 170, 173, 182, 193, 196, 206, 236, 241, 251, 256, 261, 286, 292, 314, 319, 322, 337, 339, 370, 376, 388, 394, 411, 434, 443, 455, 477, 504, 512-513, 521, 526, 529-530, 560, 563, 594, 596-597, 622, 644-646, 657, 659, 693-696, 719, 738, 762, 774, 779-780, 787, 793, 842, 857, 870, 886, 929-930, 932, 941, 955, 965, 988, 992, 999, 1005, 1015-1016, 1019, 1033, 1039, 1044, 1069, 1073, 1083, 1096-1097, 1099-1100, 1110, 1129, 1139, 1158, 1160, 1174, 1208, 1233, 1238, 1248, 1273-1274, 1319, 1333, 1340, 1384, 1413, 1421, 1443, 1446-1447, 1460-1462, 1483, 1485, 1501, 1511, 1536, 1548, 1555, 1589, 1597, 1602, 1614, 1621, 1641, 1661-1662, 1683, 1813-1814, 1821, 1828, 1877, 1889, 1891, 1894, 1910, 1917, 1924, 1943, 1969, 1985, 1990, 1994, 1999, 2001, 2023, 2040, 2055, 2080, 2087, 2092, 2098, 2107, 2147-2148, 2150, 2159-2160, 2169, 2175, 2180, 2202-2203, 2222, 2237, 2241, 2256, 2266, 2288, 2319, 2344, 2378, 2391, 2394, 2416, 2424, 2431, 2437-2438, 2456, 2497, 2510, 2562, 2565, 2567, 2595, 2600, 2624, 2650, 2660, 2672, 2676, 2685, 2693, 2712, 2723, 2726, 2731, 2743, 2758, 2765, 2771, 2782, 2791, 2813-2815, 2830, 2836, 2861, 2868, 2889, 2918, 2922, 2935, 2948, 2977, 2986, 2997, 3004, 3018-3019, 3031, 3041, 3044, 3050, 3060, 3069-3071, 3083, 3123, 3158, 3182, 3184-3185, 3190, 3207, 3215-3216, 3218, 3236, 3257, 3264-3265, 3280-3281, 3289, 3298, 3308, 3320, 3322, 3326, 3357, 3377, 3392, 3399, 3411, 3416, 3445, 3453, 3464, 3475, 3487, 3503, 3507, 3513, 3557, 3600, 3618, 3626, 3628, 3640, 3642, 3645-3646, 3652, 3655, 3658, 3672, 3678, 3701, 3709, 3727, 3734, 3746, 3761, 3824, 3855, 3881, 3883, 3889, 3907, 3914, 3935-3936, 3958, 3963, 3979, 3997, 4056, 4059-4060, 4062, 4079, 4096, 4149, 4164, 4184, 4190, 4192, 4209, 4214, 4220, 4228, 4240, 4248, 4251, 4268, 4280, 4293-4294, 4298, 4327, 4332, 4361, 4365, 4379, 4390, 4397, 4410, 4421, 4428, 4447, 4459-4460, 4487, 4473, 4476, 4493, 4496, 4502, 4505, 4509, 4539, 4542, 4546, 4561, 4604, 4608, 4649, 4666, 4691, 4697, 4699, 4708-4709, 4719, 4742, 4789, 4792, 4809, 4842, 4858, 4873, 4886, 4893, 4897, 4904, 4911, 4918, 4944, 4947, 4950, 4956, 5011, 5032, 5043, 5069, 5073, 5086-5087, 5092, 5111, 5124, 5127, 5139, 5143, 5169-5170, 5197, 5200, 5223, 5240, 5277, 5302, 5312, 5326, 5354, 5376, 5384, 5405, 5419, 5421, 5428, 5436-5437, 5461, 5476, 5503, 5510, 5515-5516, 5544, 5563, 5568-5569, 5577, 5591, 5594, 5605, 5666-5667, 5681, 5716, 5718, 5741-5742, 5752, 5767, 5791, 5855, 5858, 5871, 5908, 5925, 5929, 5972-5973, 5981, 5989, 6002, 6010, 6037, 6087, 6116, 6146, 6163, 6187, 6171, 6191-6192, 6235, 6242, 6246, 6255, 6257-6258, 6260, 6263, 6268, 6294, 6319, 6326, 6329, 6398-6399, 6413-6414, 6439, 6459, 6462, 6494, 6508, 6533, 6554, 6580, 6592, 6602, 6613, 6619, 6628, 6641, 6653, 6655, 6683, 6707, 6738, 6745, 6782, 6752, 6755, 6771,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 6788, 6791, 6819, 6823-6824, 6827, 6856-6857, 6871, 6887, 6909, 6917, 6922, 6924, 6927, 6944, 6946, 6966, 7000, 7005, 7025, 7041, 7044, 7067, 7071, 7073-7074, 7089, 7098, 7116-7118, 7130, 7148, 7153, 7161, 7163, 7193, 7230, 7234, 7240-7241, 7247, 7252, 7291, 7302, 7321, 7372, 7389, 7394, 7410, 7432, 7443, 7453, 7469, 7491, 7493, 7506-7507, 7513, 7517, 7538, 7546-7547, 7571, 7575, 7617, 7626, 7641, 7663, 7675, 7704, 7709, 7722, 7790, 7839, 7853, 7874, 7898, 7918, 7923, 7925, 7947, 7955, 7961-7963, 7971, 7983-7984, 7990, 8012, 8019, 8028, 8035, 8048, 8071, 8084, 8110, 8117, 8119, 8132, 8134, 8146, 8154, 8158, 8162, 8184, 8191, 8225, 8287, 8290, 8303-8305, 8328, 8357-8358, 8386, 8396-8397, 8416, 8425, 8437-8440, 8460-8462, 8467, 8477, 8482, 8485-8486, 8491, 8502, 8506, 8509, 8511-8512, 8514, 8537-8538, 8584, 8589, 8592, 8594, 8604, 8625, 8641, 8654, 8663, 8667-8668, 8674, 8687, 8707, 8710, 8714, 8716, 8720, 8725, 8727, 8760, 8795, 8850-8851, 8861, 8868, 8873, 8925, 8938, 8942, 8953, 8974, 8980, 8992, 9018, 9022, 9060, 9074, 9077-9079, 9095, 9113, 9123, 9127, 9131, 9134, 9149, 9156-9157, 9161, 9164, 9191, 9200, 9215, 9246, 9283, 9290, 9300, 9358, 9360, 9368, 9393, 9403, 9469, 9473, 9483, 9500, 9507, 9522, 9541, 9546, 9584, 9613-9614, 9618, 9630, 9692, 9696-9697, 9704, 9724, 9747, 9758, 9772, 9790, 9799, 9808, 9823-9824, 9837, 9841, 9843, 9846, 9854, 9857, 9865, 9869, 9873-9878, 9883-9884, 9896, 9908-9909, 9934-9935, 9966, 9988
- ADOLESCENT PSYCHOLOGY:** 4904
- ADOPTION:** 883
- ADRENAL CORTEX:** 291, 1529, 1549, 3339, 5462, 6778, 6832, 7052, 7707
- ADRENAL CORTEX DISEASES:** 1529, 1549
- ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES:** 290, 475, 676, 682, 861, 924, 1065, 1108, 1228, 1248, 1529, 1561, 1912, 2497, 2852, 2968, 3320, 3451, 3742, 3930, 4009, 4093, 4248, 5105, 5373, 5419, 5548, 5741, 5800, 5837, 6148, 6381, 6436, 7103, 7569, 7714, 7762, 7830, 8044, 8095, 8134, 8462, 8719, 8768, 8808, 9103, 9333, 9457, 9523, 9548, 9962
- ADRENAL CORTEX NEOPLASMS:** 7762
- ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES:** 1529, 1549, 9568
- ADRENAL GLAND HYPERFUNCTION:** 7254
- ADRENAL GLAND HYPOFUNCTION:** 7914
- ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS:** 613, 2427, 2603, 3475, 4874, 8803
- ADRENAL GLANDS:** 208, 291, 1024, 1805, 2403, 2970, 3339, 4123, 4516, 4755, 4886, 5286-5287, 5712, 5757, 6778, 6832, 7052, 7316, 7543, 7573, 7636, 7707, 8046, 8065, 8138, 8515, 8721, 8792, 8854, 9071, 9304, 9453
- ADRENAL MEDULLA:** 363-364, 6899
- ADRENALECTOMY:** 4595, 4766, 6035, 9085
- ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR AGONISTS:** 6020
- ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS:** 53, 769, 4760, 6020, 7677, 7819, 7936
- ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR AGONISTS:** 6020
- ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS:** 552, 1050, 1331, 2129, 3040, 3238, 3536, 3584, 6020, 7487, 7819, 7852, 8881, 9273
- ADRENOCHROME:** 7444
- ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME:** 3626
- ADRIAMYCIN:** 79, 1501, 5228, 6091, 6944, 9338
- ADSORPTION:** 222, 300, 316, 587, 752, 1008, 1059, 1352, 1827, 1831, 1867, 1935, 1970, 2539, 2569, 2669, 2680, 2821, 2967, 3005, 3128, 3139, 3217, 3360, 3559, 3615, 3715, 3758, 3819-3820, 3948, 3977, 4311, 4423, 4432, 4737, 4986, 5141-5142, 5319-5321, 5408, 5431, 5571, 5699, 5779, 5966, 6144, 6331, 6377, 6569, 6781, 6885, 7040, 7371, 7390, 7668, 7776, 8127, 8862, 8865, 8877, 8919, 9048, 9303, 9543, 9722, 9978
- ADULT**
- AEDES:** 9293
- AEROBACTER:** 211-212, 5125, 6466, 6702
- AEROBIOSIS:** 850, 2186, 4115, 5253, 5682, 5750, 5843, 7169, 7863, 8250, 9196, 9279
- AEROMONAS:** 728, 1760, 6388
- AEROSOLS:** 569, 1590, 2215, 7137, 7262, 7266, 8821, 8921
- AESCULUS:** 7158
- AET:** 6475, 9239, 9785
- AFFECT:** 3520
- AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES:** 2408, 4116, 9702
- AFFINITY LABELS:** 2520
- AFIBRINOGENEMIA:** 100, 104, 229, 489, 821, 1033, 1359, 1448, 1764, 2265, 2391, 2710, 2873, 2949, 2953, 3452, 3609, 3823, 3945, 4010, 4117, 4148, 4651, 5141, 5425, 5654, 5925, 6162, 6195, 6242, 6294, 6402, 6527, 7613, 8452, 8552, 8588, 9538, 9884, 9886
- AFLATOXINS:** 1445, 2041, 2477, 4620, 9593
- AFRICAN SWINE FEVER:** 6660
- AFTER CARE:** 7148, 9704
- AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA:** 20, 196, 326, 511, 1503, 1522, 1959, 2741, 2830, 2915, 3192, 3683-3684, 3939, 4021, 4209, 4393, 4935, 6308, 7267, 7419, 7871, 8066, 8259, 8404, 9348, 9441, 9703
- AGAR:** 1937, 2039, 2141, 3524, 4618, 4799, 4929, 4953, 6228, 6388, 6993, 7739, 7987, 8493, 8696, 9145
- AGARICACEAE:** 9985
- AGE DETERMINATION BY SKELETON:** 1548, 6268, 7955
- AGE FACTORS:** 31, 127, 160-161, 241, 286, 292, 356, 393, 443, 470, 491, 514, 560, 589, 634, 667, 693, 711, 719, 725, 730, 793, 820, 861, 915, 932, 952, 1016-1017, 1073, 1079, 1082, 1096, 1099, 1108, 1122, 1158, 1238, 1319, 1333, 1408, 1430, 1435, 1462, 1580, 1597, 1614, 1661, 1701, 1707, 1736, 1814, 1842, 1844, 1858, 1897, 1930, 1960, 1990, 2038, 2124, 2261, 2266, 2276, 2298, 2323, 2326, 2355, 2416, 2428, 2440, 2499, 2551-2552, 2623, 2641, 2826, 2885, 2916, 2931, 3106, 3131, 3196, 3213, 3216, 3231, 3290, 3292, 3411, 3448, 3462, 3527, 3560, 3579, 3626, 3655, 3761, 3773, 3828, 3844, 3883, 3906, 3920, 3935, 4008-4009, 4067, 4125, 4143, 4175, 4209, 4262, 4269, 4287, 4379, 4463, 4473, 4476, 4486, 4546, 4575, 4632, 4639, 4666, 4842-4843, 4904, 4959, 4997, 5069, 5117, 5134-5135, 5143, 5149, 5165, 5202, 5230, 5281, 5348, 5369, 5391, 5405, 5471, 5644, 5648, 5712, 5781, 5795, 5875, 5923, 5926, 5954, 5969, 6000, 6002, 6087, 6106, 6123, 6138, 6172, 6229, 6260, 6268, 6320, 6332, 6405, 6583, 6588, 6592, 6669, 6687, 6784, 6792-6793, 6798, 6813, 6823, 6922, 6991-6992, 6997, 7020, 7039, 7103, 7117, 7147, 7165, 7161, 7270, 7302, 7304, 7308, 7347, 7394, 7452, 7486, 7712, 7741, 7828, 7852-7853, 7889, 7921, 7928, 7998, 8012, 8092, 8102, 8134, 8211, 8235, 8249, 8309, 8358, 8514, 8537, 8594, 8716, 8735, 8757, 8829, 8860, 8922, 8956, 9087, 9106, 9123, 9127, 9149, 9193, 9223, 9290, 9302, 9317, 9334, 9393, 9461, 9468, 9481, 9483, 9546, 9590, 9631, 9692, 9797, 9838, 9843, 9869, 9883, 9909, 9976
- AGED:** 3, 28-29, 47, 54, 65, 72, 114, 130, 136, 147, 158-162, 170, 173, 237, 242, 257, 267, 277, 279, 284, 292, 317, 325, 334, 356, 372, 426, 432, 446, 451, 463, 472, 480, 495, 512, 514-515, 538, 540, 545, 551, 553, 555, 563, 582, 585, 592, 600-601, 611, 619, 627, 630, 638, 640, 645-646, 656, 668, 671, 676, 694, 708, 732, 738, 746, 750-751, 772-773, 780, 785, 804-805, 811, 853, 855, 858, 863-864, 872, 874, 876, 882, 888, 893-894, 907, 923, 938, 945, 963, 971, 976, 978, 980, 988, 992, 1005, 1039, 1042, 1099-1100, 1105-1106, 1113, 1122-1123, 1146, 1160, 1164, 1170, 1179, 1181, 1192, 1232-1233, 1238, 1248, 1251-1252, 1261, 1300, 1315, 1333, 1338, 1353, 1363, 1375, 1386, 1421-1422, 1435, 1474-1475, 1499, 1501, 1505-1506, 1511, 1554-1555, 1603, 1612-1613, 1621, 1662, 1667, 1677, 1690, 1696, 1707, 1719, 1736, 1743, 1763, 1777-1778, 1782, 1787, 1790, 1809, 1818, 1846, 1854, 1894, 1910, 1925-1926, 1930-1931, 1942-1943, 1957, 1961, 1969, 1995, 2000-2001, 2003, 2012, 2025, 2029-2030, 2048, 2080-2081, 2087, 2096, 2098, 2106, 2115, 2119, 2131, 2133, 2147-2148, 2151, 2159, 2171, 2173-2174, 2202, 2209-2210, 2212, 2216, 2260, 2266, 2271, 2274, 2288, 2295-2296, 2326, 2344, 2358, 2377, 2379, 2408, 2416, 2424, 2428, 2434, 2451, 2508, 2515-2516, 2522, 2574, 2576, 2581, 2587-2588, 2594-2595, 2602, 2624, 2630, 2638, 2641, 2650, 2703, 2718, 2722, 2726, 2728, 2734, 2737, 2743, 2758, 2776, 2792, 2815, 2818, 2836, 2870, 2920, 2931, 2935, 2948, 2950, 2986, 3012, 3031-3032, 3037, 3058, 3063, 3071, 3095, 3108, 3129, 3137, 3141, 3146, 3154-3155, 3164, 3184, 3186-3187, 3235, 3250, 3263, 3265, 3275, 3286, 3292-3293, 3296, 3306, 3312, 3342, 3351, 3364, 3372, 3377, 3391, 3393, 3399, 3410, 3412, 3414, 3423, 3425, 3441, 3465, 3476, 3486, 3505, 3527, 3534, 3542, 3554, 3608, 3628, 3636, 3655, 3672, 3674-3675, 3678, 3693, 3706-3709, 3721, 3727, 3761, 3765, 3778, 3822, 3824, 3828, 3830, 3835, 3855, 3873, 3925, 3930, 3943, 3950, 3957, 3976, 3978, 3985, 3987, 3990, 4008, 4018, 4022-4023, 4058, 4078, 4089, 4098, 4100, 4130-4131, 4192, 4214, 4221, 4237, 4248, 4263, 4269-4270, 4283, 4285, 4287, 4293-4295, 4327, 4353, 4361, 4365, 4369, 4379, 4381, 4387, 4390, 4396-4398, 4407, 4418-4419, 4431, 4455, 4460, 4468, 4470, 4473, 4486, 4494, 4505, 4509, 4523, 4542, 4608, 4614, 4628, 4632, 4639, 4649, 4653, 4659, 4661-4662, 4674, 4697, 4712, 4741, 4756, 4773, 4779, 4785, 4789, 4806, 4809, 4818, 4826, 4835, 4844, 4858, 4873, 4886, 4897, 4912, 4922, 4926, 4947, 4960, 4964, 5022, 5032, 5034, 5052, 5073, 5078, 5087, 5092, 5099, 5104, 5116, 5122, 5139, 5143, 5163, 5169, 5178, 5199, 5214, 5223, 5228, 5255, 5275, 5279-5280, 5282, 5288-5289, 5296, 5300, 5312, 5326, 5333, 5337, 5360, 5368, 5381, 5406, 5426, 5441, 5459, 5476, 5495, 5497, 5510-5511, 5528, 5542, 5548, 5567, 5569, 5574, 5591, 5594, 5605, 5608, 5624-5625, 5633, 5637, 5648, 5666-5667, 5670-5671, 5681, 5685, 5696, 5737, 5752, 5766, 5785, 5787, 5791, 5797, 5854, 5858, 5899, 5907-5908, 5923, 5926, 5928, 5942, 5947, 5956-5957, 5960-5961, 5969, 5972-5974, 5982-5983, 5986, 6000, 6002, 6043-6044, 6056, 6080, 6087, 6091-6092, 6103, 6107, 6155, 6163, 6167, 6171-6172, 6177, 6199, 6203-6204, 6229, 6232, 6235, 6256-6258, 6260, 6278, 6304, 6321, 6326, 6329, 6332, 6382, 6403, 6405, 6413, 6418, 6456, 6467, 6471, 6507-6508, 6518, 6533, 6542, 6545, 6548, 6554, 6558, 6563, 6588-6589, 6594,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 6613, 6617, 6619, 6622, 6625, 6634, 6642, 6661-6662, 6669, 6680, 6703, 6705, 6707, 6728, 6742, 6745, 6754, 6799-6801, 6818, 6821, 6823, 6827, 6841, 6877, 6901, 6924, 6927, 6931, 6941, 6952, 6959-6960, 6966, 6971, 6985, 6991, 6997, 7000, 7011, 7014, 7021, 7030-7031, 7041, 7058, 7073, 7088-7089, 7092, 7103, 7117-7118, 7125, 7130, 7135, 7141, 7143, 7148, 7155, 7163, 7167, 7178, 7184, 7196, 7207, 7212, 7219, 7227, 7230, 7260, 7265, 7267, 7270, 7284, 7288, 7304, 7306, 7308, 7314-7315, 7333-7334, 7337, 7347, 7349, 7352, 7375, 7389, 7410, 7432, 7450, 7452, 7469, 7486, 7491-7493, 7506-7507, 7510, 7515, 7517, 7522, 7541, 7545, 7563, 7589, 7609, 7621, 7626, 7644, 7658, 7663, 7669, 7691, 7704, 7709, 7721-7722, 7730, 7747, 7761, 7765, 7784, 7790, 7802, 7818, 7827-7829, 7836, 7852, 7858, 7865, 7875, 7882, 7887, 7906, 7913, 7921, 7927-7928, 7934, 7942, 7944, 7980, 7984, 7990, 7993, 8003, 8044, 8056, 8069, 8085, 8092, 8117, 8131, 8154, 8160, 8162, 8179, 8191, 8195, 8206, 8235, 8258, 8263-8264, 8266, 8268, 8294, 8313, 8318, 8321, 8328, 8331, 8346, 8358, 8361, 8366, 8386, 8388-8389, 8416, 8425, 8439-8440, 8454, 8461-8462, 8467, 8479, 8482, 8511-8512, 8514, 8546, 8574-8575, 8577, 8594, 8662, 8667, 8693, 8707-8708, 8714-8715, 8725, 8737, 8752, 8757, 8781, 8785, 8795, 8808, 8812, 8815, 8829, 8834-8835, 8837, 8857, 8860-8861, 8867, 8874, 8884, 8936, 8955, 8967, 8969, 8971, 8984, 9061, 9072, 9074, 9083, 9095, 9101, 9103, 9118, 9131, 9134-9135, 9146, 9149, 9161, 9164, 9166, 9169, 9172, 9182, 9218, 9246, 9280, 9298, 9301, 9317-9319, 9353, 9373, 9385, 9393, 9403, 9406, 9410, 9444-9445, 9454, 9457, 9468, 9484, 9498, 9507, 9521, 9538, 9561, 9563, 9569, 9580-9581, 9585, 9595, 9613, 9617, 9629, 9636, 9655, 9686, 9688, 9691-9692, 9697, 9700, 9708, 9724, 9728, 9747, 9779-9780, 9800, 9828-9831, 9838, 9841, 9848-9847, 9851, 9853, 9871, 9875-9876, 9884, 9909-9910, 9934-9936, 9941, 9954, 9966, 9988
- AGGLUTINATION: 180, 621, 768, 1468, 1572, 2679-2680, 2949, 2980-2981, 3007, 3413, 3896, 3949, 4457, 5801, 6323, 6481, 7132, 7532, 8156, 9222, 9359, 9490, 9554-9555, 9813
- AGGLUTINATION TESTS: 236, 375, 917, 922, 1104, 1180, 1355, 2313, 2362, 2730, 2767, 3449, 3878, 3949, 4414, 5190, 5483-5484, 6348, 6384, 6481, 7040, 7387, 8056, 8291, 8640, 8691, 9004, 9554
- AGGLUTININS: 218, 628-629, 817, 1293, 2154, 2314, 2730, 3007, 3449, 3926, 4043, 4322, 4706, 4816, 5484-5485, 5994, 6377, 6592, 7379, 7840, 8581, 8993-8994, 9543, 9555, 9813, 9906
- AGGRESSIN: 3611, 9707
- AGGRESSION: 8609
- AGING: 695, 2001, 2155, 2408, 2426, 2641, 3031, 3186, 3364, 3391, 3505, 5073, 6467, 7333, 7347, 7848, 8112, 8211, 8351, 8700, 9103, 9193, 9224, 9334, 9481, 9658
- AGNOSIA: 3520
- AGRANULOCYTOSIS: 596, 1051, 1238, 2726, 3261, 3412, 3862, 4167, 5781, 6658, 6685, 6694, 7950, 9191
- AGRICULTURE: 7232, 8385
- AGROBACTERIUM: 4537
- AIR: 554, 3023, 3948
- AIR BLADDER: 81, 6664
- AIR MICROBIOLOGY: 4350
- AIR POLLUTION: 1782, 6143
- AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION: 2923, 3108, 7494, 8341, 8355, 9597
- AIRWAY RESISTANCE: 7137, 8360, 9043
- AJMALINE: 2792
- ALANINE: 45, 532, 799, 812, 925, 1094, 1298, 2094, 2286, 2343, 2372, 3162, 3217, 3247, 3934, 4107, 4119, 5314, 6365, 6487, 6551, 6614, 6700, 6772, 6872, 7099, 7396, 7476, 7849, 8281, 8563, 9257, 9388, 9431
- ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE: 351, 571, 813, 1663, 1924, 2012, 2162, 2220, 2229, 2438, 2734, 2860, 3034, 3225, 3282, 3386, 3655, 3794, 3877, 4034, 4704, 4879, 4966, 5129, 5921, 6168, 6186, 6196, 6489, 6648, 6657, 7014, 7808, 8247, 8258, 8546, 8703, 8757, 9060, 9483, 9563, 9612, 9837
- ALBINISM: 1495, 6683, 9630
- ALBUMINS: 210, 263, 739, 1686, 2052, 2104, 2107, 2489, 2668, 3244, 3416, 3528, 3552, 3715, 4092, 4246, 4391, 4827, 4987, 5142, 5249, 5520, 6005, 6847, 6937, 7237, 7253, 7260, 7453, 7627, 7939, 8057, 8078, 8096, 8216, 8818, 8993-8994
- ALBUMINURIA: 1573, 2121, 2391, 3344, 5193, 6433, 7879
- ALBUTEROL: 1785
- ALCALIGENES: 3728
- ALCOHOL, ETHYL: 374, 377, 419, 433, 625, 790, 976, 1107, 1545, 1596, 1616, 1672-1673, 1984, 2060, 2082, 2362, 2407, 2506, 2528-2529, 2612, 2886, 2917, 2960, 3091, 3189, 3267, 3269, 3271, 3491, 3774, 3890, 4281, 4342, 4586, 4769, 5334, 5448, 5750, 5799, 5921, 6314, 6431, 6543, 7254, 7278, 7511, 7995, 8166-8167, 8226, 8300, 8765, 8776, 8843, 8846, 9009, 9048, 9110, 9113, 9141, 9178, 9226, 9429, 9527, 9614, 9641, 9666, 9895, 9960
- ALCOHOL, METHYL: 374, 2502, 2517, 4158, 4725, 4757, 7129, 7262, 8212, 8629, 8940, 9020, 9188, 9619
- ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES: 214-215, 354, 377, 566, 579, 790, 803, 1282, 1400, 1688, 1705, 2176, 2445, 2466, 3720, 4132, 4179, 4412, 4512, 4586, 4892, 5448, 6046, 6207, 7003, 7121, 7168, 7529, 8018, 8226, 8695, 8776, 8889, 9238, 9493, 9837
- ALCOHOL, PROPYL: 2960, 3948, 6543, 7396, 8681
- ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES: 4282
- ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION: 2407, 2612, 4776, 4997, 7578
- ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS: 5036
- ALCOHOLISM: 373, 433, 640, 770, 1672-1673, 2003, 2407, 3137, 3483, 3890, 4062, 4287, 4528, 4586, 4842, 4960, 5036, 5960, 6027, 6080, 7197, 7237, 7977, 8860, 9374, 9532, 9812, 9962, 9969
- ALCOHOLS: 80, 3085, 3603, 3929, 4503, 6146, 6292, 6543, 7126, 8489, 9633
- ALCOHOLS, BUTYL: 6264
- ALCOHOLS, OCTYL: 6543
- ALDEHYDE-LYASES: 213, 1901, 3710-3711, 3856, 9179
- ALDEHYDE OXIDOREDUCTASES: 790, 3853, 4586, 6370, 7174
- ALDEHYDES: 222, 1654, 4753, 4990, 5593, 6817, 7093, 7174, 7851, 8383, 9515
- ALDOSTERONE: 4516, 5112, 5563-5564, 6783, 6832, 7373, 7707, 9444, 9659
- ALDRICH SYNDROME: 20, 326, 479, 578, 817, 1791, 1848, 1959, 2014, 2160, 2413, 2834, 3133, 3192-3193, 4201, 4393, 4401, 4464, 5064, 6995, 7313, 7366, 7419, 7438, 7871, 7918, 7948, 8066, 8259, 8283, 8293, 8404, 8458, 8627, 9348, 9441, 9703
- ALFALFA: 163, 5439, 9114
- ALGAE: 3278, 3747
- ALGAE, BLUE-GREEN: 3587, 8626, 8652, 9286
- ALKALIES: 184, 4681, 4990, 5180, 7508, 9826
- ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE: 169, 351, 373, 387, 408, 433, 641, 813, 815, 888, 1068, 1174, 1300-1301, 1474, 1795-1796, 1975, 2268, 2438, 2539, 2734, 2814, 2904, 2943, 3105, 3169, 3215, 3225, 3297, 3326, 3409, 3613, 3850, 3874, 3877, 3959, 4063, 4190, 4555, 4599, 4715, 4720, 4846, 4879, 4994, 5007, 5056, 5116, 5297, 5301, 5390, 5399, 5460, 5513, 5529, 5566, 5684, 5758, 5921, 6012, 6241, 6260, 6416, 6488-6489, 6589, 6657, 6882, 7123, 7155, 7165, 7324, 7411, 7518, 7660, 7808, 8057, 8085, 8094, 8232, 8287, 8419, 8435, 8718, 8849, 8990, 9060, 9402, 9483, 9521, 9612, 9837, 9878-9879
- ALKALOIDS: 417, 436, 2517, 3130, 5492, 5920, 6115, 8140, 8456, 9540
- ALKALOSIS: 1504, 9065
- ALKALOSIS, RESPIRATORY: 1528
- ALKANES: 6292, 9535
- ALKENES: 678, 4585
- ALKYL SULFONATES: 1048, 2659, 9391
- ALKYLATING AGENTS: 1274, 2596, 5232, 5280, 5531, 9906
- ALKYLATION: 917, 1494, 1588, 1735, 2633, 2669, 3294, 3738, 4995, 5850, 5967, 6028, 6502-6503, 6693, 7182, 7480, 7849, 7985, 7987, 8213, 8626
- ALLANTOIN: 5293
- ALLANTOIS: 1741
- ALLELES: 1610, 2683, 2788, 3000, 3788, 4771, 4836, 5000, 6027, 6859, 7564, 8265, 9396
- ALLERGENS: 1, 184-185, 733, 1684, 2214, 3936, 5376, 5900, 5967, 8680
- ALLOPURINOL: 317, 1068, 3853, 5468, 5645, 6582, 8817
- ALLOSTERIC REGULATION: 96-97, 2294, 2310, 5010, 5506, 5585
- ALLOSTERIC SITE: 3255
- ALLOXAN DIABETES: 5236, 5498, 5920
- ALLOYS: 2903, 3103
- ALLYL COMPOUNDS: 6085
- ALOE: 5221
- ALOPECIA: 3213, 5228, 5666, 8943
- ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN: 137, 318, 540, 581, 935, 983, 1424, 1470, 1540, 1577, 1590, 1610, 1682, 1782, 1985, 2040, 2150, 2335, 2473, 2489, 2522, 2725, 3510, 3567, 3694-3697, 4174, 4427, 4486, 4771, 4831, 4934, 5125, 5518, 5796, 5828, 5867, 6027, 6062, 6080, 6407, 6479-6480, 6519, 6671, 6770, 6859, 7230, 7306, 7378, 7473, 7546, 7767, 7797, 8294, 8577, 8636, 8685, 8764, 8956, 9160, 9465, 9615
- ALPHA FETOPROTEINS: 2464, 3161, 9618
- ALPHA GLOBULINS: 25, 137, 160, 340, 782, 788, 813, 997, 1109, 1267, 1277, 1438, 1708, 1793-1794, 2040, 2150, 2207, 2252, 2335, 2356, 2367, 2727, 2735, 2743, 2749, 2807, 2859, 3683, 3774, 3887, 4055, 4344, 4954, 4969, 5351, 6079-6080, 6457, 6479-6480, 8859, 7189, 7277, 7294, 7518, 7767, 7775, 7818, 8553, 8956, 9134, 9764
- ALPRENOLOL: 4641, 9563
- ALTHESIN: 2798
- ALTITUDE: 48, 1460, 3127, 5350, 6951



# SUBJECT INDEX

- ALUMINUM: 220, 1935, 2400, 4702, 5322, 5756  
ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE GEL: 587, 1970, 3809, 3956, 5444, 8775, 6940, 7934, 8204  
ALVEOLAR PROCESS: 8198  
ALVEOLECTOMY: 1227  
ALVEOLOPLASTY: 8389  
AMANITINS: 1203, 4394  
AMANTADINE: 515  
AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY: 2101, 2207, 2283, 2323, 3055  
AMBULATORY CARE: 560, 780, 1828, 2129, 2851, 3761, 5092, 8123, 6598, 9443  
AMEBIASIS: 387, 3941  
AMENORRHEA: 235, 3626, 6190, 6690, 6841, 7861  
AMIDES: 1441, 2001, 3171, 3318, 4631, 5434, 5869, 6239, 8377, 9737, 9985  
AMIDINES: 2309, 2862-2864, 3685, 4051, 5583-5584, 5586, 5640, 6844, 7633, 7773, 9338  
AMIDINOTRANSFERASES: 8377  
AMIDOHYDROLASES: 543, 2539, 3217, 3901, 4109, 5984, 8734, 9287, 9530  
AMIKACIN: 5694  
AMILORIDE: 814  
AMINES: 259, 524, 739, 1498, 1803, 2198, 2205, 2659, 4871, 5583, 6143, 6868, 7347, 7688, 8138, 8377, 8694, 8827, 8947  
AMINO ACID ACTIVATION: 825-826, 2422, 3601, 6700, 9605  
AMINO ACID ISOMERASES: 45  
AMINO ACID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS: 4434, 5361  
AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES: 1971, 2705-2706, 2904, 3654, 4839, 5056, 5297, 5580, 5870, 8505, 9327  
D-AMINO ACID OXIDASE: 6834, 8106  
AMINO ACID OXIDOREDUCTASES: 4982, 5420  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE: 14-16, 55, 71, 75, 87, 186, 189, 204-205, 220, 300, 363, 403-404, 421, 447-448, 461, 465, 509, 595, 610, 685, 757, 781, 801, 803, 812, 845, 851, 896, 957, 982, 1002, 1004, 1021, 1045-1048, 1052, 1093, 1124, 1153, 1262, 1283, 1298, 1379-1380, 1399, 1402, 1405-1406, 1468, 1494, 1518, 1552, 1554, 1576, 1581-1582, 1588, 1645, 1697-1700, 1732, 1734-1735, 1797, 1808, 1831-1832, 1882, 1893, 1906, 2006, 2018-2019, 2022, 2069-2070, 2084, 2094, 2143-2144, 2153, 2176, 2226-2227, 2293, 2304, 2306-2308, 2327-2328, 2364-2366, 2371, 2383, 2444, 2468-2469, 2476, 2490-2491, 2506, 2520, 2599, 2655-2656, 2662, 2668, 2683, 2690-2691, 2694, 2780, 2788, 2906, 2942, 2964, 3015, 3112, 3162, 3166, 3171, 3194-3195, 3206, 3277, 3315, 3374, 3418, 3450, 3459-3460, 3498, 3506, 3571, 3593, 3597, 3601-3602, 3611, 3617, 3630, 3695, 3697, 3710, 3720, 3815-3816, 3875-3876, 3885, 3934, 4017, 4082-4083, 4105-4108, 4113-4114, 4124, 4135, 4144, 4155-4157, 4161, 4165, 4178-4179, 4188-4189, 4200, 4213, 4257, 4261, 4315, 4319, 4352, 4380, 4391, 4399, 4430, 4474, 4477, 4489, 4535, 4553, 4571, 4601-4602, 4624, 4633, 4635, 4714, 4754, 4770, 4774, 4782, 4813, 4863-4864, 4892, 4894, 4953, 4989, 5035, 5076, 5107, 5126, 5258, 5260, 5263, 5346, 5450-5451, 5453, 5458, 5467, 5481, 5543, 5553, 5556, 5561, 5570, 5573, 5581, 5623, 5674-5680, 5693, 5697, 5713, 5723, 5771-5772, 5775, 5835, 5851, 5859, 5877, 5893, 5897, 5966-5967, 5978, 5991, 5998, 6009, 6014, 6022, 6024, 6028, 6041, 6046, 6064, 6149, 6164, 6206, 6211-6212, 6219, 6265, 6351, 6365, 6379, 6395, 6397, 6460, 6503, 6529, 6646, 6671, 6701, 6732-6734, 6772, 6804-6805, 6833-6834, 6897, 6956, 7050, 7065, 7099, 7191-7192, 7205, 7272-7274, 7322, 7358-7359, 7403-7404, 7475, 7519, 7527, 7593, 7602, 7630, 7638, 7685, 7690, 7711, 7717-7719, 7772, 7809, 7876, 7930, 8039-8041, 8068, 8168, 8222-8223, 8226, 8281, 8314, 8367-8368, 8373, 8379, 8383, 8391, 8395, 8542, 8544, 8563, 8567, 8610-8613, 8631, 8650-8652, 8659, 8669, 8695, 8697, 8718, 8734, 8741, 8798-8800, 8840, 8855, 8885, 8924, 8965-8966, 9090, 9145, 9167, 9255, 9286, 9297, 9315, 9328, 9335, 9343, 9347, 9389, 9394, 9405, 9464, 9485, 9539, 9556, 9564, 9567, 9596, 9604-9605, 9619, 9634, 9645-9646, 9668, 9671, 9677, 9713-9717, 9743, 9749, 9797, 9872  
AMINO ACIDS: 14-16, 30, 71, 75, 78, 84, 87, 185, 205, 209, 220, 363-364, 396, 403-404, 420-421, 437, 448, 461, 465, 509, 532, 573, 588, 610, 672, 678, 685, 689, 728, 740, 754, 757, 761, 799, 801, 803, 845, 851, 896, 919, 946, 957, 974, 982, 998, 1002, 1004, 1021, 1041, 1045-1048, 1052, 1116, 1124, 1153, 1206-1207, 1272, 1283, 1302, 1308, 1328, 1357, 1379-1380, 1387, 1399, 1438, 1463, 1552, 1554, 1561, 1576, 1581-1582, 1636, 1645, 1669, 1676, 1697-1699, 1718, 1732-1734, 1760, 1808, 1812, 1829, 1872, 1882, 1893, 1897, 1906, 1936, 1963-1964, 1970, 1992, 2000-2001, 2005-2006, 2018-2019, 2022, 2043, 2050, 2069, 2084, 2094, 2143-2144, 2176, 2201, 2214, 2227, 2291, 2293, 2304, 2306, 2308, 2364-2366, 2371-2372, 2383, 2444, 2468-2469, 2476, 2488, 2490-2491, 2498, 2501, 2506, 2520, 2543, 2545, 2559, 2564, 2566, 2580, 2599, 2633, 2645, 2655-2656, 2662-2663, 2669, 2683, 2686, 2690-2691, 2694-2695, 2737, 2742, 2751, 2774, 2788, 2790, 2823, 2847-2848, 2892, 2940, 2964, 2982, 3015, 3038, 3100, 3112, 3130, 3134, 3194-3195, 3206, 3219, 3227, 3277, 3350, 3374, 3418, 3420, 3433, 3459-3460, 3506, 3519, 3523, 3543, 3571, 3617, 3630, 3650, 3661, 3695, 3697, 3704, 3710, 3720, 3738, 3780, 3815-3816, 3843, 3845, 3856, 3867-3868, 3876, 3973, 4001, 4017, 4067, 4082-4083, 4087, 4099, 4113-4115, 4135, 4141, 4144, 4155-4157, 4178-4179, 4188-4189, 4197, 4199-4200, 4208, 4213, 4257-4258, 4261, 4264, 4315, 4351-4352, 4372, 4385, 4391, 4399, 4426, 4430, 4434, 4474, 4477, 4489, 4535, 4553, 4562, 4571, 4584, 4590, 4601-4602, 4621, 4624, 4627, 4633, 4635, 4683, 4705, 4714, 4753-4754, 4774, 4778, 4782, 4813, 4841, 4863-4864, 4892, 4894, 4939, 4941, 4954, 4982, 4989, 5004, 5013, 5035, 5039, 5045, 5049, 5080, 5091, 5107-5108, 5126, 5128, 5153, 5184, 5207, 5237, 5245, 5257, 5259, 5263, 5298, 5315, 5346, 5431, 5451, 5458, 5467, 5479, 5517, 5552-5553, 5556, 5561, 5570, 5572-5573, 5580, 5592, 5596, 5609, 5612, 5623, 5647, 5661, 5674-5680, 5689, 5693, 5697, 5723, 5771-5772, 5782, 5835, 5850-5851, 5859, 5869, 5877, 5897, 5967, 5990-5991, 5998, 6014, 6022, 6028, 6039, 6045, 6068, 6075, 6084, 6093, 6149, 6164, 6206-6207, 6211-6212, 6219, 6251, 6265, 6284-6285, 6351, 6366, 6395, 6397, 6406, 6424, 6460, 6470, 6502-6503, 6529, 6551, 6566, 6579, 6600, 6614, 6646, 6671, 6732-6734, 6780, 6804, 6833, 6858, 6867, 6886, 6895, 6972, 7035, 7047, 7050, 7065, 7067, 7082, 7094, 7099-7100, 7174, 7176, 7191-7192, 7203, 7272, 7274, 7281-7282, 7301, 7314, 7322, 7350, 7358-7359, 7396, 7403-7404, 7412, 7431, 7475, 7519, 7527, 7556, 7593, 7602, 7630, 7638, 7643, 7687, 7703, 7732, 7764, 7772, 7777, 7881, 7888, 7895, 7930, 7971, 8039-8041, 8050, 8053, 8068, 8137-8138, 8161, 8168, 8220, 8222-8223, 8226, 8281, 8314, 8319, 8325, 8373, 8379, 8383, 8391, 8394-8395, 8492, 8543-8544, 8567, 8578, 8610-8613, 8626, 8631, 8650-8652, 8659, 8669-8670, 8695, 8697, 8718, 8733-8734, 8741, 8773, 8793, 8798-8800, 8840, 8855, 8878-8879, 8885, 8894, 8912, 8924, 8933-8934, 8939, 8965-8966, 9069, 9090, 9106, 9145, 9167-9168, 9206, 9286, 9292, 9297, 9315, 9328, 9335-9336, 9340, 9342-9343, 9351-9352, 9394, 9397, 9405, 9412-9413, 9460, 9464, 9485, 9493, 9524, 9536-9537, 9539, 9554, 9556, 9566-9567, 9579, 9582, 9584, 9596, 9604-9605, 9634, 9645-9646, 9649, 9668, 9699, 9735, 9741, 9743, 9749, 9759, 9786, 9815, 9817, 9872, 9899, 9978, 9980  
AMINO ACIDS, DIAMINO: 2286, 8426  
AMINO ACIDS, SULFUR: 3593, 3879  
AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES: 825-826, 1063, 1124, 2422, 3090, 4774, 4983, 5013, 7004, 8106  
AMINO ALCOHOLS: 937, 2634, 3414, 7396, 7507, 8507  
AMINO SUGARS: 396, 4085, 4378, 5596, 5946  
AMINO BENZOIC ACIDS: 1427, 2862, 3285, 4194, 5209, 5640, 6258  
AMINO BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS: 4465  
AMINO BUTYRIC ACIDS: 4091, 4151, 9944  
AMINO CAPROIC ACIDS: 23, 45, 532, 575, 703, 707, 866, 907, 943, 967, 1219, 1246, 1308, 1427, 1465, 1479-1480, 1640, 1725, 1857, 2024, 2074, 2077, 2138, 2281, 2429, 2560, 2568, 2712, 2766, 2862, 2868, 2923, 3003-3005, 3026, 3087, 3267, 3270, 3281, 3355, 3373, 3470, 3691, 3759, 3803, 4024, 4031, 4080-4081, 4151, 4252, 4319, 4333, 4408, 4435, 4461, 4507, 4518, 4764-4765, 4877, 4932, 4996, 5067, 5113, 5181, 5308, 5310, 5385, 5432, 5445, 5649, 5580, 5903, 6021, 6070, 6105, 6291, 6306, 6316, 6345, 6361, 6551, 6776, 6867, 6878, 6889, 6917, 7058, 7207, 7258, 7332, 7390, 7472, 7507, 7537, 7574, 7768, 7782, 7821, 7936, 7980-7982, 8097, 8118, 8150, 8152, 8158, 8179, 8214, 8261, 8267, 8302, 8369, 8432-8433, 8436, 8605, 8615, 8771-8772, 8903, 9002, 9038, 9232, 9321, 9328, 9400, 9430, 9479, 9653, 9737, 9833  
AMINO GLYCOSIDES: 2101, 3903, 5325, 8249  
AMINO HIPPURIC ACID: 758, 3172, 7412, 9355  
AMINO HYDROLASES: 133, 1426, 5984, 6416, 8987  
AMINO ISOBUTYRIC ACID: 532, 6236  
AMINO LEVULINIC ACID: 5268, 5609  
AMINO LEVULINIC ACID DEHYDRATASE: 1425, 8828  
AMINO LEVULINIC ACID SYNTHETASE: 262, 3492  
AMINO PEPTIDASES: 733, 851, 1438, 1581, 1645, 1760, 1956, 2153, 2293, 2365, 2469, 2706, 2940, 3112, 4107, 4602, 4841, 5220, 5529, 5579, 5870, 6265, 7860, 8068, 8281, 8505, 8512, 8544, 8885, 9167, 9817  
AMINO PHYLLINE: 872, 1785, 3662, 5365, 6349, 8655, 9182  
AMINO PROPIONITRILE: 953-954  
AMINO PYRINE: 887, 1390, 4212, 8690  
AMINO PYRINE N-DEMETHYLASE: 3125, 4194  
AMINO SALICYLIC ACID: 893  
AMINO TRANSFERASES: 433, 1157, 1322, 1430, 2237, 3852, 3889, 4715, 5399, 5542, 5566, 5808, 5848, 5904, 5986, 7761, 8085, 8220, 8258, 8426, 8716, 9883-9884  
AMITRIPTYLINE: 2205, 2782, 4747, 6948, 7460  
AMMONIA: 233, 245, 435, 1924, 2294, 3215, 3524, 3852,



- 3889, 3901, 4195, 5415, 6700, 7878, 8868, 9582, 9892  
**AMMONIA-LYASES:** 3329, 3460, 4091, 5944  
**AMMONIUM CHLORIDE:** 2582, 2894, 3998, 5756, 6831  
**AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS:** 463, 1008, 1603, 1724, 2138, 2168, 2213, 2398, 3092, 3610, 4794-4795, 5009, 5293, 5452, 6237, 7175, 7439, 8174, 8344, 9126, 9617  
**AMMONIUM SULFATE:** 8, 63, 190, 211-213, 216, 325, 496, 735, 783, 867, 919, 1091, 1395, 1415, 1725, 1765, 1819, 1829, 1901, 2082, 2085, 3047, 3227, 3495, 3615, 3711, 3867, 4208, 4537, 4571, 4694, 4713, 5756, 6210, 6310, 6343, 6482, 6522, 6616, 7420, 7568, 7600, 7701, 7727, 7878, 7986, 8015, 8375, 8810, 8822, 8879, 9547, 9619, 9641, 9727, 9773  
**AMNESIA:** 4095  
**AMNIOCENTESIS:** 324, 883, 1189, 1437, 2464, 4240, 4496, 7134, 7842  
**AMNION:** 3982, 4044, 4447, 5728, 9003  
**AMNIOSCOPY:** 324  
**AMNIOTIC FLUID:** 273, 324, 1185, 1189, 2002, 2323, 2464, 2968, 3575, 4017, 4240, 6485, 7055, 7134, 8361, 8530, 8856  
**AMOBARBITAL:** 5201, 5843, 7863  
**AMPHETAMINE:** 958, 1151, 2596, 2768, 3837, 5748, 8950-8952, 8951-8952, 9894  
**AMPHIBIA:** 2158  
**AMPHOTERICIN B:** 2577, 3133, 4314, 8293  
**AMPICILLIN:** 941, 1768, 2831, 2968, 3903, 4167, 4190, 4504, 5131, 6052, 6317, 6649, 6829, 7396, 8404, 9010, 9135, 9285, 9447  
**AMPLIFIERS:** 6837  
**AMPROL:** 6012  
**AMPUTATION:** 31, 198, 206, 952, 1251, 1667, 2318, 2598, 3489, 3721, 4431, 5052, 6261, 6516, 6518, 8675, 9404, 9580-9581  
**AMPUTATION, TRAUMATIC:** 5776, 6439-6440  
**AMYGDALOID BODY:** 7865  
**AMYLASE:** 60, 296, 467, 498, 599, 814, 870, 1075, 1114, 1362, 1369, 1432, 1566, 1649, 1669, 1702, 1796, 2056, 2065, 2095, 2140, 2178, 2254, 2261, 2268, 2503, 2528-2529, 2533-2534, 2549, 2553-2554, 2578, 2622, 2626, 2774, 2830, 2870, 3050, 3100, 3173, 3282, 3284-3286, 3305, 3334, 3356, 3396, 3565, 3799, 3931-3932, 3976, 3996, 4133, 4190, 4199, 4358-4359, 4530, 4618, 4645, 4649, 4664, 4696, 4709, 4879, 4896, 4939, 4999, 5002-5003, 5039, 5159, 5331, 5339, 5390, 5439, 5509, 5563, 5603, 5693, 5986, 6079, 6370, 6388, 6461, 6484, 6589, 6639, 6770, 6893, 6963, 7040, 7097, 7214, 7291, 7399, 7463, 7531, 7666, 7689, 7732, 7789, 7799, 7874, 7880, 7911, 8052, 8084, 8096, 8327, 8548, 8578-8579, 8619, 8643, 8671-8672, 8856, 8925, 8973, 8989-8990, 9115, 9137, 9396, 9462, 9740-9741, 9769  
**AMYLOID:** 788  
**AMYLOIDOSIS:** 1027, 1388, 2724, 3344, 3503, 3702, 3834, 3943, 4470, 4599  
**AMYLOPECTIN:** 3975, 4583, 8209  
**AMYLOSE:** 2546, 4453  
**ANABOLIC STEROIDS:** 432, 475, 2429, 2552, 2581, 6334, 8044, 9962  
**ANAEROBIOSIS:** 91, 1186, 1551, 3959, 4115, 4412, 5253, 5514, 5697, 5843, 5931, 7189, 7821, 7863, 7943, 8962, 9255, 9773  
**ANALGESIA:** 2665, 4280, 5508  
**ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS:** 136, 359, 514, 682, 1873, 2129, 3641, 3651, 4586, 4659, 4948, 5349, 5694, 6098, 6658, 7852, 7869, 7874, 8665, 8881, 9103, 9544, 9862  
**ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY:** 6729  
**ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE:** 633, 835, 1278, 1693, 2855, 3279, 3376, 4158, 4217, 4456, 5655, 6332, 6669, 6792, 6939, 7793, 7853, 8567, 9612, 9690  
**ANAPHYLAXIS:** 408, 2474, 2569, 2885, 3086, 3212, 3397, 4595, 5079, 6685, 6808, 7408, 8526, 8616, 8732, 9231, 9408, 9602  
**ANDROGENS:** 432, 1122, 2155, 2429, 2596, 4009, 4086, 5105, 9698  
**ANDROSTADIENES:** 5673  
**ANDROSTANEDIOL:** 177  
**ANDROSTANES:** 177, 3130  
**ANDROSTENEDIONE:** 177, 7101, 9051  
**ANDROSTENOLS:** 5673  
**ANDROSTERONE:** 1561  
**ANEMIA:** 20, 54, 57, 275, 292, 521, 846, 906, 1065, 1097, 1218, 1238, 1330, 1840, 1914, 1945, 2099, 2109, 2156, 2172, 2247, 2370, 2505, 2660, 3508, 3576, 4009, 4020, 4482, 4842, 5091, 5292, 5294, 5464, 5644, 5651, 5781, 5806, 5810, 5880, 5894, 5923, 6007, 6048, 6185, 6195, 6342, 6658, 6682, 6694, 6709, 6748, 6823, 6860, 7073-7074, 7103, 7142, 7288, 7465, 7610, 7889-7890, 7950, 8552, 8631, 8725, 8842, 8883, 9065, 9072, 9191, 9311, 9377, 9417, 9419, 9924, 9948  
**ANEMIA, APLASTIC:** 108, 432, 675, 722, 1043, 1051, 1467, 1791, 1921, 2097, 2726, 2778, 2920, 3043, 3326, 3449, 3855, 4008, 4086, 4862, 4951, 5011, 5224, 5324, 5502, 5847, 5894, 6048, 6319, 6469, 6658, 6687, 6740, 6849, 7046, 7569, 7950, 8044, 8429, 8574, 8747, 8867, 9111, 9719, 9774  
**ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC:** 281, 631, 746, 1029, 1132, 1238, 1635, 1773, 1982, 2100, 2387, 2505, 2605, 2652, 2893, 3046, 3076, 3127, 3431, 3599, 3801, 3855, 3935, 4517, 4853, 4869, 4961, 5011, 5225, 5291, 5847, 5994, 6319, 6509, 6876, 7046, 7098, 7493, 8283, 8371, 8522, 8687, 8948, 9100, 9119, 9304, 9311, 9521, 9614  
**ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED:** 1132, 2166, 2605, 3508, 3890, 4421, 4828, 5225, 6658, 6875-6876, 6994, 9406  
**ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE:** 481, 881, 1035, 1132, 1163, 1791, 1823, 1912, 2548, 2726, 2999, 4685, 5099, 5224, 5280, 6087, 6252, 6685, 6889, 7179, 7287, 7375, 7447, 7569, 7840, 7922, 8044, 8483-8484, 9719  
**ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL:** 108, 1940, 4514, 4944, 5855, 9254  
**ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL NONSPHEROCYTIC:** 4220, 5224, 8663  
**ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC:** 743, 846, 1243, 1872, 3483, 4299, 5170, 5343, 5854, 6034, 6308, 7313, 7396, 8283, 8570, 9311, 9779, 9979  
**ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC:** 743, 8090  
**ANEMIA, MEGALOBlastic:** 3683, 9311  
**ANEMIA, MYELOPHthisic:** 3508  
**ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS:** 743, 1163, 3862, 4960, 7366, 9311  
**ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL:** 1333, 1629, 1900, 1940, 2592, 3069, 3658, 3871, 5269, 5343, 5990, 6319, 6391, 6554, 6649, 6869, 7287, 8068, 8472, 8570, 8697, 9024, 9311, 9626  
**ANEMIA, SIDEROblastic:** 108, 286, 881, 2097, 2099, 2515, 2776, 3781, 3890, 6130-6131, 7465, 8946  
**ANEMIA, SPLENIC:** 2100, 4853, 4944  
**ANENCEPHALUS:** 4569, 7055  
**ANESTHESIA:** 114, 2172, 2381, 3246, 3871, 6440, 6870, 6973, 7714, 8243, 8570, 9597  
**ANESTHESIA, DENTAL:** 303, 1910, 4280, 4948, 6070, 6214, 7514  
**ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL:** 1695, 4833, 5956, 7144  
**ANESTHESIA, GENERAL:** 6, 984, 1629, 1910, 2157, 2386, 2797, 3848, 4915, 4948, 5368, 6214, 6538, 7057, 7091, 7341, 8590, 8992, 9833  
**ANESTHESIA, INHALATION:** 1637, 3282, 4833, 4943, 6617, 6916, 6973, 7700, 8757, 8854, 8991, 9635  
**ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL:** 4256, 6123, 8386, 8992  
**ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS:** 2797-2798, 4041, 7514  
**ANESTHESIA, LOCAL:** 303, 650, 1044, 2025, 2386, 3154, 3721, 3848, 4948, 5143, 5455, 6214, 7708, 8386, 9683, 9770, 9796  
**ANESTHESIA, OBSTETRICAL:** 312  
**ANESTHESIA, SPINAL:** 1102, 7887  
**ANESTHESIOLOGY:** 1637  
**ANESTHETICS:** 514, 718, 1637, 2172, 2968, 4943, 5209, 6670, 8854  
**ANESTHETICS, LOCAL:** 2968, 5694, 9770  
**ANEUPLOIDY:** 673, 2015  
**ANEURYSM:** 159, 197, 622, 769, 929, 1074, 1776, 1809, 2345, 2818, 3016, 4052, 4361, 4379, 4563, 4856, 4890, 5019, 5241, 5326, 5363, 5455, 5476, 5613, 6410, 6515, 6609, 6631, 7623, 7657, 7945, 7990, 8268, 8271, 8454, 8712, 8807, 9225, 9387, 9643, 9700, 9818, 9822  
**ANEURYSM, MYCOTIC:** 8728  
**ANGER:** 4491  
**ANGINA PECTORIS:** 303, 470, 863, 1377, 1910, 2076, 2129, 2166, 2465, 2590, 2638, 3238, 3249, 3414, 3439, 3844, 4639, 4653, 5648, 5670, 5737, 6079, 6495, 6820, 7011, 7125, 7334, 7348, 7364, 7679, 7807, 7836, 9175, 9499, 9696, 9702, 9830  
**ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY:** 112, 134, 372, 668, 726, 1154, 3397, 3439, 4517, 5047, 5632, 5731, 6245, 6962, 7451, 7468, 8720  
**ANGIOGRAPHY:** 124, 170, 187, 198, 266, 383, 590, 609, 620, 622, 651, 813, 821, 842, 876, 1075, 1102, 1129, 1182, 1191, 1368, 1411, 1421, 1479-1480, 1573, 1653, 1664, 1667, 1776-1778, 1809, 1927, 1952, 1999, 2026, 2071, 2087, 2090, 2105, 2235, 2590, 2699, 2702, 2815, 2889, 2910, 2974, 3036-3037, 3058, 3094, 3155, 3257, 3259, 3273, 3308, 3341, 3419, 3475-3476, 3507, 3554, 3605, 3706, 3765, 3920, 4152, 4377, 4468, 4574, 4688, 4740, 4856-4857, 4874, 4903, 5014, 5019, 5033, 5086, 5199, 5326, 5333, 5359, 5363, 5528, 5605, 5633, 5670, 5703, 5725, 5766, 5789, 5791, 5919, 5949, 6198, 6205, 6245, 6253, 6279, 6303, 6426, 6504, 6516, 6545, 6609, 6632, 6634, 6799, 6837, 6855, 6863, 6907, 7001, 7030, 7044, 7185, 7256, 7376, 7462, 7469, 7563, 7672, 7674, 7868, 7990, 8005, 8025, 8074, 8086, 8109, 8116, 8176, 8181, 8207, 8238, 8271, 8361, 8364, 8558, 8587, 8728, 8750, 8812, 8844, 8850, 8876, 8883, 8893, 8896, 8955, 8977, 9042, 9071, 9294, 9360, 9387, 9548, 9580, 9608, 9643, 9655, 9688, 9818, 9822  
**ANGIOKERATOMA:** 2641  
**ANGIOOMA, SCLEROSING:** 1447, 1969, 3636, 4221, 4805, 6179, 7984, 9246



# SUBJECT INDEX

- ANGIOMATOSIS: 1421, 1478, 3357, 3425, 4809, 6007, 7211, 7763, 9223, 9234, 9637, 9841
- ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA: 1959, 3281, 3420, 3938, 4031, 4933, 5608, 6829, 7658, 8721, 9653, 9886
- ANGIOSARCOMA: 502, 601, 949, 1447, 4695, 5279, 6179, 6279, 6994, 6998, 7162, 8206, 9736, 9971
- ANGIOTENSIN: 570, 1024, 1102, 1822, 4516, 4582, 4962, 6604, 6783, 8028, 9453, 9523
- ANGIOTENSIN II: 1024, 1419, 4962, 5715, 6380, 6832, 7053, 7373, 9859
- ANGIOTENSINASE: 6604
- ANGUILLA: 4134
- ANHYDRIDES: 739, 755, 2669, 2847, 4082, 5181, 5229, 5955, 5976, 6833-6834, 7050, 9436
- ANILIDES: 840, 1187, 1426, 1769, 2648, 4046, 4495, 4839, 5510-5511, 5869, 6560, 6810, 7007, 7294, 7381, 7530, 7939, 8055
- ANILINE COMPOUNDS: 24, 561, 1175, 2792, 3125, 3685, 4503, 5673, 6921, 7101, 8852
- ANILINE HYDROXYLASE: 9180
- ANILINO NAPHTHALENESULFONATES: 742, 2442, 4324, 5470, 7004, 7560, 8282, 8635
- ANIMAL DISEASES: 7783
- ANIMAL FEED: 2041, 3303, 3882, 4013, 4267, 5386, 7326
- ANIMAL NUTRITION: 1918, 3160, 3643, 3879, 4034, 4655, 4939, 7220, 7764, 8717, 8783, 8964, 9540
- ANIMALS, DOMESTIC: 1704, 2354, 4059, 4458, 7783
- ANIMALS, LABORATORY: 2354, 2719, 6657
- ANIMALS, NEWBORN: 13, 207, 2043, 2124, 2155, 2242, 3352, 4166, 4655, 4664, 4760, 4888, 5153, 5287, 5580, 5712, 6280, 6514, 7020, 7889, 7937, 8247, 9030, 9559
- ANIONS: 194, 1197, 1533, 1839, 4860, 4879, 5257
- ANISOLES: 4205, 6540, 6915, 9391
- ANKLE: 804, 1683, 1994, 4365, 5046, 6990, 7478
- ANKLE JOINT: 560, 1548, 2169, 8233
- ANKYLOSIS: 1789
- ANNELIDA: 498, 1812, 5836, 9413
- ANOMIE: 3520
- ANOPHTHALMOS: 5054
- ANOREXIA NERVOSA: 261, 2564
- ANOVULATION: 4116
- ANOXEMIA: 1528, 1563, 3652, 4704, 4866, 4886, 5085, 5957, 7604, 8296, 8341, 8477, 8594, 8842, 9300
- ANOXIA: 445, 703, 791, 1562, 2799, 3085, 3786, 4167, 4478, 4556, 4801-4802, 5032, 5082, 6146, 6148, 6556, 6766, 7071, 7888, 8064-8065, 8177, 8469, 8753, 8996, 9065
- ANTACIDS: 910, 5462, 6651, 7689, 7934
- ANTERIOR CHAMBER: 2832, 4153, 4304, 9410
- ANTHELMINTICS: 4522
- ANTHRACENES: 5439, 5841, 9154
- ANTHRANILIC ACIDS: 863, 2607, 3973, 8015
- ANTHRAQUINONES: 7271
- ANTHROPOMETRY: 1454, 7333, 7708
- ANTI-ANTIBODIES: 4322, 5560, 5993, 7196, 8286, 9310
- ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS: 514, 3249, 4015, 4554, 4992, 6568, 7048, 7488, 9525, 9862
- ANTI-AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN: 5399
- ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS: 3651, 6658, 7869, 9673
- ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS, LOCAL: 2861, 4270
- ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS: 278, 970, 1331, 1376, 2131, 4015, 4558, 5238-5239, 6098, 8479, 8587, 9356, 9640
- ANTI-ANTIBODIES: 300, 332, 1706, 2023, 2279, 2669, 4844, 5093, 5171, 5222, 5293, 5406, 6305, 6597, 6754, 6781, 8270, 9169
- ANTI-AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN: 2162, 3774, 5848
- ANTIBIOSIS: 1749, 3511, 6287, 8035-8036
- ANTIBIOTICS: 193, 313, 563, 599, 682, 858, 875, 1049, 1051, 1122, 1128, 1156, 1238, 1270, 1390, 1566, 1602, 1828, 1873, 1910, 1993, 2141, 2278, 2340, 2393, 2494, 2661, 2872, 2925, 2929, 2968, 2972, 3018, 3063, 3182, 3236, 3412, 3588, 3594, 3846, 3959, 3997, 4015, 4184, 4367, 4517, 4580, 4603, 4659, 4703, 4769, 4787, 4803, 4808, 4948, 5020, 5293, 5452, 5657, 5847, 5982, 6041, 6052, 6182, 6237, 6281, 6288, 6349, 6381, 6571, 6753, 6903, 6916, 6931, 6984, 7118, 7216, 7238, 7369, 7439, 7512, 7539, 7650, 7869, 7874, 7893, 8035, 8162, 8249-8250, 8264, 8272, 8354, 8398, 8436, 8609, 8747, 8995, 9010, 9026, 9098, 9103, 9151, 9177, 9271, 9310, 9457, 9527, 9675, 9698, 9833, 9860, 9960
- ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL: 2477, 4314, 5493, 6411, 7650
- ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC: 5450-5451, 8614, 8987, 9338
- ANTIBODIES: 22-23, 26, 62, 240, 300, 430, 813, 1085, 1101, 1104, 1269, 1297, 1477, 1578, 1589, 1673, 1687, 1911, 1991, 2035, 2047, 2074, 2146, 2163, 2286, 2288, 2312-2313, 2380, 2397, 2440, 2520, 2577, 2584, 2678, 2855, 2869, 2964, 2967, 2999, 3141, 3172, 3210, 3373, 3438, 3449, 3553, 3616, 3808, 3826-3827, 3903, 3905, 4059, 4151, 4220, 4277, 4319, 4328, 4390, 4435, 4472, 4547, 4732, 4775, 4816, 4940, 5054, 5094, 5222, 5258, 5322, 5408, 5449, 5560, 5589, 5828, 5875, 5885, 6043, 6338, 6354, 6432, 6434, 6444, 6522, 6616, 6770, 7042, 7153, 7294, 7371, 7408, 7448, 7475, 7494, 7513, 7570, 7662, 7850, 7966, 7986-7987, 8038, 8118, 8295, 8311, 8943, 9080, 9087, 9135, 9153, 9227, 9275, 9497, 9574, 9723, 9819
- ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL: 512, 817, 1972, 2393, 2569, 3128, 3511, 3632, 3864, 3983, 4082, 4191, 6711, 7891, 8127, 9004, 9456, 9725, 9783
- ANTIBODIES, HETEROTYPIC: 218, 781, 1773, 5485, 5864, 6348, 6597
- ANTIBODIES, NEOPLASM: 3007, 4927, 7245
- ANTIBODIES, VIRAL: 89, 512, 751, 768, 1321, 1841, 2354-2355, 2567, 3477, 3607, 3760, 3798, 3999, 5303, 5571, 5864, 6216, 6301, 6348, 6394, 6934, 7064, 8627, 9116, 9227, 9748
- ANTIBODY DEFICIENCY SYNDROME: 1959, 2834
- ANTIBODY DISSOCIATION: 3525, 6394, 7379, 7390, 7966, 8919, 9165, 9784
- ANTIBODY FORMATION: 26, 89, 185, 196, 199, 396, 479, 781, 817, 829, 1058, 1143, 1236, 1293, 1708, 1925, 1942, 2030, 2043, 2314, 2380, 2634, 2965, 2999, 3003, 3119, 3141, 3193, 3352, 3355-3356, 3373, 3572, 3607, 3684, 3789, 3833, 4151, 4191, 4333, 4347-4348, 4519, 4524, 4619, 4671, 4775, 4927, 5000, 5053, 5064, 5113, 5181, 5267, 5322, 5430, 5485, 5545, 6306, 6348, 6391, 6399-6400, 6522, 6818, 6878, 7029, 7210, 7268, 7408, 7475, 7513, 7740, 7811, 7871, 7966, 8034, 8118, 8127, 8259, 8295, 8313, 8477, 8483-8484, 8598, 8605, 8687, 9153, 9441, 9466, 9488, 9551, 9662, 9836, 9977, 9992
- ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS: 2279, 2380, 3003, 3139, 3356, 4619, 5113, 5430, 6818, 7268, 8524
- ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY: 260, 332, 421, 430, 474, 817, 1133, 1198, 1558, 2043, 2163, 2314, 2530, 2593, 2668, 2965, 3128, 3172, 3210, 3228, 3360, 3496, 3525, 3615, 3669, 3684, 4300, 4344, 4414, 4435, 4757, 5000, 5113, 5180, 5430, 5485, 5828, 5993, 6042, 6306, 6394, 6406, 6434, 6597, 6684, 6696, 6781, 6896, 7063, 7193, 7203, 7268, 7277, 7289, 7371, 7946, 7966, 8148, 8237, 8605, 9036, 9227, 9275, 9858
- ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS: 5587, 8902, 8967
- ANTICOAGULANTS: 50, 68, 92, 105, 119, 131, 147, 170, 206, 230, 243, 277, 303, 399, 435, 505, 514, 534, 539, 542, 550-553, 562, 611, 617, 664, 668, 682, 725, 780, 790, 802, 863-864, 889, 970, 1019, 1022, 1050, 1079, 1083, 1098, 1162, 1176, 1183, 1227, 1244, 1247-1249, 1251, 1261, 1296, 1334-1335, 1351, 1390, 1497-1498, 1507, 1531, 1662, 1666, 1685, 1736, 1787, 1802-1803, 1839, 1853, 1873, 1907, 1910, 1928, 1967, 1995, 2021, 2109, 2129, 2132, 2171, 2211, 2236, 2277, 2315, 2340, 2357, 2363, 2398, 2408, 2412, 2428, 2441, 2477, 2508, 2541, 2547, 2563, 2590, 2615, 2628, 2630, 2637, 2722, 2744, 2772, 2800, 2808, 2853, 2864, 2882, 2932, 2956, 2968, 3016, 3036, 3044, 3075, 3095, 3099, 3120, 3138, 3141, 3158, 3211, 3238, 3249-3250, 3253, 3278, 3299, 3303, 3319, 3365, 3394, 3406, 3436, 3516, 3555, 3651, 3679, 3686, 3765, 3825, 3842, 3854, 3871, 3883, 3904, 3930, 3955, 3963, 3978-3979, 4015, 4058, 4062, 4073, 4112, 4182, 4186, 4207, 4212, 4216, 4232, 4238, 4248, 4281-4282, 4342-4343, 4362, 4367, 4382, 4437, 4450, 4454, 4480, 4515, 4517, 4554, 4580, 4586, 4591, 4614, 4639, 4721, 4723, 4769, 4837, 4881, 4889, 4895, 4900, 4919, 4926, 4928, 4945, 4947-4948, 4960, 4988, 4996, 5008, 5053, 5099, 5144, 5189, 5202, 5212, 5215, 5217, 5249, 5261, 5332, 5342, 5356, 5424, 5433, 5455, 5462, 5515, 5538, 5554, 5584, 5586, 5630, 5644, 5648, 5667, 5717, 5766, 5797, 5825, 5827, 5841, 5886, 5949, 5954, 5985, 6238, 6275, 6281-6282, 6290, 6327, 6336, 6350, 6439, 6495, 6501, 6525, 6530, 6549-6550, 6571, 6573, 6600, 6623, 6725, 6738, 6754, 6822, 6825, 6915, 6927, 6936, 6938-6939, 6958, 6962, 6966, 6985, 7012-7013, 7026, 7048, 7079, 7096, 7116, 7143, 7196, 7198, 7202, 7214, 7232, 7246, 7312, 7348, 7397, 7488, 7493-7494, 7509, 7540, 7554, 7628, 7631-7632, 7647, 7664-7665, 7671-7672, 7698, 7714, 7721, 7828, 7830, 7836, 7838, 7846, 7869, 7887, 7942, 7993, 8010, 8069, 8119, 8130, 8164-8165, 8201, 8219, 8235, 8305, 8312, 8317, 8346, 8372, 8378, 8470, 8539, 8558, 8594, 8653, 8705, 8766, 8805, 8808, 8829, 8834, 8866, 8881, 8911, 8976, 9023, 9039, 9061, 9064, 9089, 9103, 9109-9110, 9146, 9165, 9175, 9192, 9194, 9205, 9251, 9318, 9373, 9387, 9391, 9403, 9478, 9492, 9505, 9523, 9525, 9534, 9552, 9569, 9586, 9664, 9780, 9826, 9933, 9947, 9958, 9960, 9968, 9972, 9986
- ANTICONVULSANTS: 1376, 1873, 2277, 2596, 2992, 3651, 4811-4812, 6436, 7252, 7898, 8422, 9010
- ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS: 1148, 2205, 2277, 2408, 6334, 7551, 9960
- ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, TRICYCLIC: 5748, 5841, 7460
- ANTIDOTES: 4558, 4620
- ANTIEMETICS: 3889
- ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS: 72, 228, 321, 473, 866, 1277, 1574-1575, 1577, 2024, 2134, 2334, 2429, 2659, 2841, 3086, 3517, 3575, 4000, 4665-4666, 5118, 5644, 5764, 5837, 5935, 5997, 6008, 6436, 6663, 6716, 7118, 7122, 7170, 7768,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 8158, 8225, 8436, 8764, 8805, 9139, 9161, 9678  
**ANTIFUNGAL AGENTS:** 1873  
**ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX:** 723, 818, 1430, 1627, 1708, 1890, 2047, 2198, 2268, 2589, 2741, 2747, 2894, 2965, 3061, 3403, 3640, 4249, 4319, 4524, 4619, 4935, 4994, 5093, 5235, 5258, 5406, 5560, 5589, 5816, 5847-5848, 5875, 6338, 6499, 6660, 6959, 7289, 7294, 7425, 7489, 7552, 7634, 7967, 8127, 8451, 8535, 8926, 8932, 9023, 9190, 9368, 9778  
**ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS:** 80, 285, 288, 957, 969, 1141, 1219, 1947, 2035, 2198-2199, 2230, 2452, 2569, 2668, 2915, 2964, 3003, 3139, 3352, 3421, 3449, 3550, 3695, 3826, 3983, 4319, 4673, 5104, 5181, 5235, 5266, 5385, 5607, 5693, 5887, 6096, 6197, 6466, 6616, 6638, 6905, 6949, 7203, 7268, 7461, 7662, 7966, 7989, 8065, 8104, 8127, 8152, 8598, 8605, 8721, 8956, 9014, 9040, 9102, 9112, 9230, 9313, 9687, 9784, 9882  
**ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS:** 38, 199, 264, 300, 332, 584, 792, 982, 1193, 1477, 1734, 1823, 1841, 1949, 2043, 2160, 2199, 2397, 2593, 2668-2669, 2730, 2892, 2964, 3011, 3217, 3734, 3827, 4082, 4319, 4328, 4372-4373, 4602, 4671, 4953, 5000, 5090, 5113, 5483, 5553, 5601, 5730, 5784, 5826, 5830, 5850, 5878, 5970, 6047, 6152, 6329, 6400, 6406, 6570, 6597, 6905, 6958, 7083, 7203, 7268, 7277, 7552, 7915, 7966, 8038, 8237, 8291, 8586, 8793, 8932, 8981, 9111-9112, 9206, 9236, 9238, 9275, 9618, 9663, 9749, 9777, 9867  
**ANTIGENS:** 26, 210, 295, 368, 517, 522, 586, 680, 792, 828, 899, 986, 1091, 1101, 1219, 1236, 1574, 1588, 1622, 1684, 1861, 1890, 2047, 2058, 2080, 2223, 2253, 2258, 2281, 2287-2288, 2312, 2584, 2669, 2703, 2791, 2855, 2894, 2948, 2998, 3020, 3045, 3053, 3061, 3111, 3121, 3151, 3228, 3330, 3387, 3428, 3496, 3666, 3694, 3733, 3735-3736, 3791, 3966, 3977, 4023-4024, 4032, 4148, 4151, 4298, 4389, 4547, 4619, 4735, 4838, 4859, 4878, 4969, 5068, 5181, 5484, 5560, 5589, 5784, 5795, 5816, 5864, 5968, 6114, 6122, 6176, 6232, 6251, 6353, 6355, 6376, 6406, 6525, 6608, 6616, 6643, 6655, 6695, 7023, 7152-7153, 7189, 7203, 7453, 7479, 7496, 7520, 7528, 7542, 7860, 7925, 7963, 7989, 8127, 8148, 8215, 8297, 8311, 8402, 8509, 8682, 8755, 8765, 8782, 8882, 8941, 9014, 9032, 9036, 9040, 9165, 9236, 9238, 9303, 9361, 9384, 9450, 9572, 9599, 9662, 9687, 9771, 9886, 9977  
**ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL:** 38, 264, 809, 861, 1173, 1355, 1358, 2043, 2160, 2198, 2214-2215, 2330, 2392, 2532, 2569, 2730, 2767, 2830, 3128, 3644, 3752, 3864, 3900, 3995, 4224, 4414, 4671, 4676, 5389, 6569, 6724, 6861, 7040, 7552, 8080, 8127, 8291, 8822, 9278, 9368, 9707, 9723  
**ANTIGENS, FUNGAL:** 817, 2160, 9703  
**ANTIGENS, HETEROGENETIC:** 1385  
**ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM:** 460, 2743, 3323, 4319, 4519, 4927, 5483, 7132, 7496, 8699, 8923, 9012, 9618, 9718  
**ANTIGENS, VIRAL:** 260, 813, 817, 947, 1272, 1385, 2196, 2543, 2593, 2892, 3323, 3607, 3659, 3886, 4719, 5265, 5482, 5992, 6394, 6477, 6569, 6660, 6993, 7084, 7323, 8806, 9129, 9718, 9748  
**ANTI-HISTAMINICS:** 515, 676, 682, 1274, 1325, 1526, 1873, 2249, 3077, 3321-3322, 5323, 5365, 5837, 6670, 7068, 7487, 8952, 9105, 9377  
**ANTI-HYPERTENSIVE AGENTS:** 514, 552, 682, 987, 1030, 1873, 2277, 3095, 3249, 3436, 3930, 4554, 4580, 5630, 6105, 6436, 8301, 8808, 9103, 9525, 9960  
**ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS:** 2125, 2659, 4812, 6598, 8435, 9985  
**ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS, LOCAL:** 1156, 1943, 9185  
**ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS:** 50, 440, 1030, 1249, 1267, 1535, 1835, 1994, 2020, 2403, 2607, 2665, 2734, 2804, 3641, 4382, 4550, 4921, 5456, 5736, 6187, 6262, 6562, 6697, 7210, 7426, 7487, 8566, 9010, 9332, 9754  
**ANTI-LIPIDIC AGENTS:** 611, 853, 953-954, 3058, 3249, 5189, 5585, 5587  
**ANTI-LYMPHOCYTE SERUM:** 628-629, 977, 1783, 2074, 2279, 3020, 3151, 3428, 4086, 4275, 4319, 4673, 4816, 4902, 5226, 5485, 6039, 6889, 7043, 7425-7426, 7528, 7992, 8034, 8429, 8711, 8747, 9359, 9662, 9784  
**ANTIMALARIALS:** 5083, 7204  
**ANTI-METABOLITES:** 497, 3008, 3998, 4330, 4613, 5395, 5843, 6089, 6237, 7951, 8018  
**ANTI-METABOLITES, ANTINEOPLASTIC:** 1274  
**ANTIMONY:** 4336  
**ANTIMYCIN A:** 799, 3627, 3741, 4466, 6089, 6128, 6132, 7863, 7893, 8174, 8776  
**ANTINEMATODAL AGENTS:** 2905  
**ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS:** 123, 317, 350, 426, 682, 854, 1051, 1077, 1820, 1696, 1873, 1912, 2096, 2920, 3379, 3561, 3621, 3651, 3766, 4009, 4015, 4462, 4558, 4902, 5421, 5645, 6468, 7210, 7830, 7889, 8095, 8456, 8769, 8789, 9070, 9072, 9191, 9698, 9869, 9962  
**ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS:** 882, 1039, 2035, 3855, 4723, 9896  
**ANTIOXIDANTS:** 8077  
**ANTI-PYRIDINE:** 226, 4089, 4383, 6582, 9178-9180  
**ANTISEPSIS:** 313  
**ANTISTREPTOLYSIN:** 62, 1424, 2393, 3292, 7189, 7308, 9004, 9227, 9725  
**ANTITHROMBINS:** 24-25, 137, 183, 340, 342-344, 426, 644, 713, 840, 935, 1121, 1196, 1319, 1365, 1574-1575, 1580, 1694, 1793-1794, 2356, 2367, 2724, 2899, 2955-2956, 2968, 2995, 3164, 3221, 3278, 3331, 3364, 3400, 3466, 3513, 3897, 3980, 4316, 4342, 4449, 4644, 4873, 4887, 4916, 5127, 5393, 5584, 5640, 6443, 6457, 6655, 7138, 7427-7429, 7570, 7608-7609, 7868, 7897, 8495, 8553, 8678, 8730, 8764, 8879, 9152, 9258, 9479, 9503-9505, 9764, 9791, 9943, 9945, 9951  
**ANTITOXINS:** 4676, 7743  
**ANTITRICHOMONAL AGENTS:** 2905  
**ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS:** 7068, 7667, 7961, 8891, 8974  
**ANTITUSSIVE AGENTS:** 6815  
**ANTIVENINS:** 142, 2268, 3452, 4186, 6599, 9231, 9377  
**ANTIVIRAL AGENTS:** 9277  
**ANTS:** 4552  
**ANURIA:** 31, 1990, 2391, 2652, 4469, 4718, 4816, 5645, 5859  
**ANUS:** 3462, 7109  
**ANUS DISEASES:** 5209  
**ANUS NEOPLASMS:** 154, 6007  
**ANXIETY:** 2408, 4280, 6783, 9318, 9682  
**AORTA:** 42, 156, 294, 361, 464, 696, 764, 914, 953, 1011-1013, 1134, 1191, 1509, 1608, 1747, 1986, 2061, 2501, 2647, 2658, 2721, 2819, 3014, 3040, 3091, 3518, 3614, 3708, 3730-3731, 3763, 3813, 3983, 4044, 4079, 4508, 4579, 4727-4729, 4788, 5008, 5327, 5465, 5539, 5753, 5896, 5933, 5965, 6129, 6218, 6233, 6669, 6924, 7005-7006, 7146, 7157, 7160, 7220, 7240, 7327, 7498, 7802, 7938, 7970, 8002, 8028-8029, 8170, 8306-8307, 8325, 8345, 8431, 8811, 8917, 9094, 9122, 9166, 9193, 9291, 9378, 9390, 9423-9426, 9520, 9588, 9657, 9689, 9794, 9812  
**AORTA, ABDOMINAL:** 162, 341, 355, 464, 570, 1790, 2151, 2221, 2969, 3263, 3279, 3497, 3592, 3730-3731, 5139, 5766, 6203, 6471, 6553, 6558, 6800, 6924, 7006, 7030, 7211, 7220, 7240, 7302, 7694, 7802, 8346, 8503, 8724, 8955, 9446, 9473, 9512, 9650  
**AORTA, THORACIC:** 355, 361, 395, 464, 1603, 1724, 1742, 1747, 1907, 2221, 2337, 3131, 3497, 3605, 3730-3731, 3908, 4177, 4667, 5151, 5320, 5947, 6756, 7006, 7240, 7445, 7643, 7694, 8399, 8557, 8724, 9094, 9298, 9650, 9657  
**AORTIC ANEURYSM:** 162, 1191, 1603, 1724, 1776, 2151, 3037, 3263, 3497, 4716, 5471, 5545, 5705, 6245, 6558, 7397, 8353, 8454, 8708, 9298  
**AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES:** 3983, 7211, 8028  
**AORTIC COARCTATION:** 1032, 5326, 7211, 7407  
**AORTIC DISEASES:** 361, 953, 1509, 1667, 1692, 1874, 3146, 3497, 4182, 6737, 6853, 6924, 7005-7006, 7327, 7397, 7498, 7697, 8351, 8786, 8955, 9423, 9512, 9626, 9807, 9832, 9963  
**AORTIC RUPTURE:** 1724, 2151, 3131, 3426, 4177, 5139, 7397  
**AORTIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS:** 9344  
**AORTIC VALVE:** 542, 668, 726, 897-898, 1022, 1334, 1555, 1775, 3762, 3963, 3979, 4182, 5368, 5544, 6103, 6625, 6825, 7337, 8321, 8342, 8602, 9344, 9964  
**AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY:** 542, 805, 898, 3963, 4182, 4238, 6613, 6962, 7337, 8328, 8342  
**AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS:** 289, 542, 570, 726, 805, 898, 1388, 3765, 4182, 4238, 7337, 8328, 8342, 9200  
**AORTITIS, SYPHILITIC:** 4856  
**AORTOCORONARY BYPASS:** 176, 249, 2971, 3099, 3238, 3844, 4110, 4112, 4296, 4928, 5122, 5412, 5670, 5705, 5969, 5999, 6204, 6495, 6515, 6862, 7125, 7451, 7509, 7836, 8091, 9018, 9298  
**AORTOGRAPHY:** 550, 589, 1017, 1110, 1191, 1776, 2420, 3131, 3257, 3259, 3497, 4149, 4856, 5326, 5367, 5873, 6172, 6448, 6800, 6907, 7030, 7146, 7206, 8173, 8346, 9477, 9597  
**APATITES:** 9278  
**APES:** 7590  
**APGAR SCORE:** 1695, 8970  
**APHASIA:** 168, 6297  
**APNEA:** 4630, 8398  
**APPOENZYMES:** 262, 362, 3126, 3748, 3796, 4087  
**APOPROTEINS:** 447-448, 806, 1094, 1906, 2599, 2755, 2982, 3393, 3521, 3708-3709, 3973, 4003, 5153, 5207, 5475, 7825, 8068, 8379, 9214  
**APPENDICETOMY:** 2598, 9833  
**APPENDICEAL NEOPLASMS:** 3419, 9585  
**APPENDICITIS:** 442, 1553, 2103, 2598, 3410, 4758, 6738, 7105  
**APPENDIX:** 1553, 8674, 9585  
**APPETITE DEPRESSANTS:** 1150  
**APPETITE DISORDERS:** 2939, 3561, 3878, 4927, 8090  
**AQUEOUS HUMOR:** 7265, 7506-7507  
**ARABINOSIDE:** 213, 216, 253, 375



# SUBJECT INDEX

- ARACHIDONIC ACIDS: 420, 454, 554, 1786, 1805, 1876, 2692, 3358-3359, 5519, 6417, 7414, 8557, 9122, 9203, 9531, 9587-9589
- ARACHNIDA: 8504, 9412, 9767
- ARACHNODACTYL: 897, 2809
- ARACHNODITIS: 8531, 9408-9409
- ARBOVIRUSES: 2719, 3583, 5849, 6934, 8304
- ARGINASE: 6370
- ARGININE: 240, 429, 561, 575, 694, 698, 739, 1023, 1167, 1329, 1426, 1570, 2153, 2310, 2332, 2372, 2414-2415, 2545, 2580, 2648, 2683, 2810, 2824, 2848, 2942, 3090, 3189, 3223, 3587, 3604, 3688, 3722, 3841, 3868, 4082, 4105, 4107, 4328, 4600, 4892, 5235, 5510-5511, 5699, 5714-5715, 5760, 5796, 5823, 6058, 6145, 6210, 6365, 6455, 6470, 6483, 6732-6733, 6844, 7067, 7192, 7292, 7328, 7381, 7428, 7685, 7774, 7899, 7932, 8023, 8133, 8168, 8276, 8367, 8476, 8551, 9076, 9158, 9567, 9605, 9679, 9741, 9749, 9815
- ARGON: 2177, 9410
- ARM: 999, 1181, 1419, 2974, 3146, 3812, 4069, 4689, 4731, 5084, 5309, 5442, 5631, 6118, 6263, 6315, 6440, 6947, 7163, 7219, 7563, 7594, 8185, 8675, 9156, 9387, 9818, 9832
- ARM INJURIES: 3044, 5363, 6439
- ARNOLD-CHIARI DEFORMITY: 5152
- ARRHYTHMIA: 112, 542, 1050, 1504, 1910, 2465, 2792, 3095, 3211, 3249, 5169, 5648, 6275, 6544, 6588, 6784, 7048, 7288, 7308, 7348, 8160, 8829, 9608
- ARRHYTHMIA, SINUS: 6530, 7308
- ARSENATES: 3005, 8070
- ARSENIC: 4115, 8891
- ARSENICALS: 867, 1591, 3998, 5279
- ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES: 136, 550, 895, 929, 950, 980, 1042, 1079, 1111, 1251, 1595, 1692, 1790, 2081, 2151, 2231-2233, 2315, 2429, 2607, 2634, 2722, 2783, 3259, 3288, 3308, 3341, 3592, 3637, 3721, 3883, 4035, 4058, 4303, 4369, 4374, 4415, 4575, 4704, 4731, 4856, 4922, 5363, 5433, 5534, 5638, 5766, 6229, 6245, 6413, 6418, 6462, 6504, 6517-6518, 6548, 6803, 7143-7144, 7186, 7354, 7397, 7498, 7626, 7802, 7912, 7928, 8169, 8346, 8431, 8451, 8472, 8587, 8686, 8896, 8904, 8909, 9175-9176, 9642, 9696, 9781, 9811, 9832, 9898
- ARTERIES: 73, 158-159, 161, 294, 466, 651, 674, 696, 720, 929, 961, 972-973, 1117, 1225, 1251, 1353, 1419, 1537, 1742, 1776, 2036, 2105, 2511, 3036, 3168, 3279, 3479, 3590, 3605, 3686, 3709, 3881, 4284, 4379, 4440-4441, 4689, 4703, 5052, 5241, 5254, 5306, 5355, 5384, 5534, 5743, 5867, 6025, 6121, 6205, 6233, 6527, 6669, 6892, 6925, 7084, 7302, 7354, 7401, 7624, 7646, 8028-8029, 8345, 8349-8350, 8511, 8959, 9045, 9132, 9334, 9449, 9515, 9650, 9811, 9818, 9878, 9963
- ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: 41-42, 68, 228, 294, 346, 355, 361, 470, 495, 602-603, 764, 853, 872, 894, 914, 952-954, 980, 1011-1013, 1122, 1229, 1232, 1295, 1353, 1409, 1509, 1608, 1638, 1661, 1742, 1744, 1747, 1847, 1874, 1930, 2021, 2036, 2081, 2236, 2465, 2521, 2560, 2658, 2721, 2931, 2936, 3014, 3091, 3168, 3200, 3203, 3279, 3391, 3497, 3532, 3708-3709, 3730-3731, 3813, 3869, 3993, 4058, 4146, 4211, 4227, 4400, 4403, 4523, 4727-4729, 4821, 4857, 4868, 4922, 4926, 4965, 5115, 5188, 5318, 5326, 5340, 5361, 5475-5476, 5542, 5567, 5648, 5681, 5685, 5809, 5933, 5965, 5999, 6049, 6159, 6174, 6218, 6261, 6304, 6411, 6443, 6523-6524, 6635, 6679, 6728, 6737, 6853, 6874, 6901, 6924, 7005-7006, 7052, 7084, 7157, 7185-7186, 7220, 7222, 7302, 7327, 7342, 7445, 7451, 7635, 7802, 7938, 7945, 8028-8029, 8101, 8170, 8307, 8349-8351, 8454, 8467, 8511, 8715, 8762, 8811, 8835, 8837, 8857, 8936, 8967, 9175, 9186, 9193, 9334, 9423-9426, 9446, 9520, 9625-9626, 9650, 9657, 9689, 9696, 9807, 9811, 9859, 9882, 9943, 9963
- ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS: 29, 136, 945, 3590-3591, 4529, 4857, 5381, 5567, 6261, 7397, 7456, 7710
- ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA: 622, 987, 2340, 3036, 3273, 3357, 3605, 4379, 4574, 4809, 4890, 5019, 5363, 5528, 5703, 5791, 6179, 7095, 7657, 8005, 8109, 8271, 8728, 8839, 8875, 8883, 9655
- ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS: 67, 187, 1129, 1573, 1836, 1999, 2603, 3357, 3636, 4374, 5199, 5528, 5973, 6015, 6922, 7095, 7410, 7990, 9360, 9655, 9822
- ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL: 224, 590, 715, 776, 1118, 1191, 1200-1201, 1411, 1439, 1667, 2259, 2340, 2676, 3622, 3674, 4175, 4374, 4740, 4856, 5255, 5320, 5515, 5744, 5953, 5999, 6290, 6874, 8349, 8362, 8459, 8532, 9017
- ARTERITIS: 111, 604, 899, 1388, 1912, 2020, 3436, 3590, 3730, 3759, 3963, 4837, 5476, 8151, 9967
- ARTHRITIS: 252, 1027, 1789, 1994, 2047, 2246, 2976, 3080, 3436, 4419, 4921, 5131, 6034, 6410, 7236, 7351, 7489-7490, 7621, 7658, 7857, 8049, 8289, 8587, 8729, 9190, 9285, 9339, 9535
- ARTHRITIS, INFECTIONOUS: 252, 6649, 6753, 7791
- ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID: 252, 351, 1454, 4626, 7791
- ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID: 111, 171, 183, 746, 983, 1070, 1846, 1942, 2008, 2020, 2403, 2436, 2452, 2665, 2741, 2978, 2997, 3292-3293, 3379, 3640, 3818, 3834, 3878, 3943, 4100, 4245, 4594, 4969, 4976, 5066, 5349, 5406, 5520, 5708, 5860, 5923, 6435, 6753, 6959-6960, 7038, 7189, 7207, 7413, 7489, 7791, 7887, 7934, 8260, 8479, 8679, 8896, 9160, 9333, 9706, 9884, 9907, 9920, 9950
- ARTHROBACTER: 2477, 7503
- ARTHRODESIS: 2169, 8233, 8642
- ARTHROPLASTY: 77, 1926, 2169, 3372, 4339, 6044, 6288, 6545, 7153, 7309, 7887, 8264, 9323, 9942
- ARTHROPODS: 9412
- ARTHUR PHENOMENON: 786, 1627, 2557, 2569, 3495, 4878, 5094, 5557, 6367, 6616
- ARTIFICIAL LIMBS: 9942
- ARTIFICIAL ORGANS: 1429, 4432, 9096, 9510
- ARTIODACTYLA: 48, 3127, 4315
- ARVIN: 1142, 1620, 5417, 6775, 9176, 9814
- ARYL SULFONATES: 5394, 7932
- ASBESTOS: 9226
- ASCARIASIS: 3839, 6313
- ASCARIS: 184-185, 2074, 3355, 6306, 9255
- ASCITES: 13, 2447, 2693, 3147, 3215, 4978, 9383, 9931
- ASCITIC FLUID: 248, 1749, 2039, 2140, 2574, 3147, 3151, 3246, 3892-3893, 3896, 4967-4968, 5457, 6273, 6763, 6934, 6995, 7043, 7235, 8553, 8644, 8900, 8926, 9041, 9070, 9662
- ASCOMYCETES: 1691, 4836
- ASCORBIC ACID: 225, 579, 1693, 2132, 2248, 2434, 2576, 2737, 3129, 3156, 3376, 4308, 4634, 4752, 5057, 5156, 5516, 5558, 5955, 6057, 6207, 6231, 6890, 7047, 7077-7078, 7316, 7738, 7750, 7863, 8150, 8767, 8787, 9427, 9689
- ASCORBIC ACID DEFICIENCY: 5446, 6231, 6248, 7077, 7316
- ASEPSIS: 4849, 8468
- ASPARAGINASE: 1051, 1493, 1620, 2456, 3621, 3726, 3947, 4902, 4941, 5481, 6017, 7392, 8456, 9909
- ASPARAGINE: 87, 532, 812, 1554, 2683, 5245, 6017, 7100, 8288
- ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE: 87, 191, 311, 351, 373, 435, 571, 813, 1068, 1096, 1663, 1924, 1932, 1981, 2012, 2070, 2226, 2734, 2860, 3225, 3292, 3326, 3655, 3787, 3794, 3850, 3877, 4034, 4190, 4213, 4626, 4704, 4846, 4879, 4966, 5129, 5402, 5486, 5731, 6043, 6168, 6186, 6196, 6329, 6397, 6489, 6619, 6648, 6657, 6824, 6882, 7014, 7155, 7324, 7808, 7862, 8106, 8258, 8476, 8546, 8703, 8752, 8757, 8840, 8936, 9116, 9402, 9483, 9521, 9563, 9837
- ASPARTATE CARBAMOYLTRANSFERASE: 8106
- ASPARTIC ACID: 75, 87, 338, 573, 610, 1063, 1298, 1554, 2372, 3165, 5245, 5486, 5952, 5989, 7100, 7396, 8741, 9731
- ASPERGILLOSIS: 526, 5789
- ASPERGILLUS: 7, 419, 547, 595, 1423, 1438, 1669, 1829, 2752, 3078, 3957, 4587, 4645, 4839, 5509, 6023, 6223, 6311, 6418, 6430-6431, 6487, 6833, 7166, 7201, 7835, 8015, 8384, 8676, 8733, 8769, 8821, 8939, 9028-9029, 9641, 9809
- ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS: 9678
- ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS: 6770
- ASPERGILLUS NIDULANS: 2823, 3901
- ASPERGILLUS NIGER: 4587, 6223
- ASPERGILLUS ORYZAE: 1829, 4587, 8676
- ASPHYXIA: 5032, 6779
- ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM: 208, 3467, 5334, 7109, 9479, 9705
- ASPIRATION: 504
- ASPIRIN: 29, 47, 66, 175, 277, 281, 283, 289, 351, 572, 664, 691, 703, 820, 841, 887, 910, 968, 970, 1030, 1070, 1078-1079, 1082, 1122, 1305, 1307, 1335, 1390, 1409, 1505-1508, 1739, 1775, 1793, 1834, 1843, 1846, 1884, 1988, 2132, 2244-2245, 2389, 2396, 2404, 2454, 2524-2526, 2563, 2607, 2637, 2665, 2709, 2723, 2744, 2775, 2856, 2879, 3019, 3065, 3079, 3358-3359, 3379, 3429, 3473, 3674, 3686, 3740, 3765, 3834, 3871, 3880, 3916, 3925, 4036, 4092, 4094, 4098, 4104, 4129, 4230, 4232, 4234, 4241, 4288, 4379, 4382, 4445, 4604, 4626, 4840, 4852, 4921, 4975, 5090, 5142, 5160, 5217, 5349, 5416, 5656, 5783, 5879, 5906, 5988, 6021, 6089, 6133, 6160, 6183, 6441, 6476, 6581, 6697, 6728, 6758-6759, 6823, 6828, 6996, 7009, 7033, 7080, 7158, 7202, 7229, 7242, 7250, 7349, 7351, 7415, 7426, 7434, 7577, 7655, 7810, 7820, 7823, 7941, 7960, 8055, 8120, 8130, 8189, 8263, 8342, 8347, 8473, 8557, 8566, 8587, 8665, 8791, 8805, 8918, 9176, 9332, 9373, 9470-9471, 9473, 9499, 9527, 9588, 9640, 9861, 9864, 9936, 9961, 9986
- ASSISTED CIRCULATION: 737, 1103, 1603, 1606, 1784, 1907, 2583, 2602, 3728, 3850, 4508, 4867, 5008, 6784, 6862, 7356
- ASTHENIA: 5406, 8090
- ASTHMA: 569, 630, 1446, 1536, 1590, 1782, 2525, 2814, 2865, 2968, 3862, 3939, 4419, 4691, 4979, 5302, 5365, 5900, 6291, 6381, 6770, 7418, 7906, 8071, 8229, 8680, 8801, 9019, 9272, 9333, 9470
- ASTIGMATISM: 2587



# SUBJECT INDEX

- ASTROCYTES: 8913, 9648  
 ASTROCYTOMA: 168, 314, 446, 869, 1434, 3251, 3648, 4251, 8015, 8745, 7406, 9873  
 ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA: 1848, 1959, 3192, 7366, 7419, 7871, 8066, 8259, 8404, 9348, 9441  
 ATELECTASIS: 1075, 1178, 1528, 3335, 3754, 4377, 8355, 8588  
 ATHEROMA: 42, 953-954, 2081, 2182, 3288, 3532, 4729, 5766, 7302, 7938, 9193  
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS: 41, 68, 228, 278, 294, 495, 602, 696, 764, 872, 913-914, 1011-1013, 1509, 1638, 1661, 1742, 1744, 1846-1847, 1930, 2036, 2171, 2521, 2615, 2658, 2721, 2931, 3014, 3091, 3168, 3203, 3279, 3708-3709, 3731, 3813, 4400, 4403, 4727-4729, 4821, 4826, 4868, 4965, 5300, 5306, 5340, 5475-5476, 5534, 5933, 5985, 5999, 6049, 6159, 6174, 6218, 6304, 6441, 6443, 6635, 6669, 6737, 6820, 6853, 6874, 7006, 7084, 7185, 7220, 7222, 7240, 7302, 7336, 7445, 7451, 8028-8029, 8170, 8307, 8349-8351, 8467, 8762, 8811, 8835, 8857, 8909, 8936, 9188, 9334, 9425, 9446, 9508, 9520, 9625-9626, 9650, 9657, 9689, 9882  
 ATHLETIC INJURIES: 3341, 7478, 9917  
 ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE: 4011, 4129, 4556, 7553  
 ATOMIC ENERGY: 3850  
 ATOMIC WARFARE: 7485  
 ATP CITRATE LYASE: 2006  
 ATRIOVENTRICULAR NODE: 6530  
 ATROPHY: 1514, 2274, 2971, 6467, 6745, 7837, 8173, 9318  
 ATROPINE: 395, 814, 2381, 2524, 2797, 2896, 3536, 3799, 4833, 5915, 6530, 6612, 6617, 7874, 8618, 8892, 9527  
 ATROPINE DERIVATIVES: 9770  
 ATTITUDE TO HEALTH: 1237, 5092, 9295  
 AUDIOMETRY: 6856, 7747  
 AUDITORY PERCEPTION: 3520  
 AURANTIN: 4710  
 AURICULAR FIBRILLATION: 6962, 8164, 8361, 8715, 9172, 9205  
 AURICULAR FLUTTER: 3211  
 AURINTRICARBOXYLIC ACID: 9299  
 AUROTHIOGLUCOSE: 1942  
 AUSCULTATION: 1079, 2974, 8728  
 AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN: 293, 533, 1127, 1193, 1321, 1430, 1798, 1980-1981, 2162, 2220, 2651, 3107, 3157, 3196, 3539, 3760, 3774, 3877, 4138, 4316, 4937, 5061, 5165, 5303, 5399, 5778-5779, 5808, 5848, 5992, 6329, 6438, 7331, 7769, 8150, 8404, 9066, 9099, 9190, 9398, 9543, 9892  
 AUTISM, EARLY INFANTILE: 9795  
 AUTOANALYSIS: 185, 724, 849, 944, 1021, 1147, 1167, 1262, 1320, 1734, 1769, 1955, 2217-2218, 2227, 2283, 2359, 2460, 2468, 2490-2491, 2653, 3256, 3570, 3630, 3712, 4017, 4082, 4378, 4456, 4588, 4624, 4841, 5194, 5453, 5592, 5989-5990, 6017, 6028, 6383, 6700, 6833-6834, 7067, 7215, 7396, 7475, 7481, 7607, 7793, 8471, 8669, 9090, 9482, 9634, 9817  
 AUTOANTIBODIES: 317, 675, 818, 882, 917, 1233, 1511, 1791, 1925, 2023, 2130, 2387, 2836, 2999, 3467, 3801, 3827, 3833, 3983, 4300, 4305, 4590, 4956, 5134, 5348, 5847, 7189, 7343, 7447, 7655, 7740, 7840, 7922, 8483-8484, 8574, 9079, 9682, 9840, 9906  
 AUTOANTIGENS: 3983, 9238  
 AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES: 290, 326, 642, 861, 1065, 1077, 1466, 1511, 1672, 1823, 1911-1912, 2387, 2452, 2999, 3801, 3888, 4021, 4300, 4305, 5077, 5280, 5346, 5701, 6034, 6087, 6751, 7366, 7541, 7569, 8408, 9077, 9108, 9169, 9454  
 AUTOLYSIS: 2496, 2559, 4465, 5159, 5856, 5950, 8890  
 AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING: 4008  
 AUTOMATION: 269, 835, 1587, 1826-1827, 2794, 3291, 3713, 6119, 6232  
 AUTONOMIC DYSFUNCTION: 3055  
 AUTONOMIC FIBERS, POSTGANGLIONIC: 3550  
 AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM: 1419, 2787, 4146, 5698  
 AUTOPSY: 178, 202, 318, 432, 553, 565, 613, 734, 745, 764, 831, 876, 888, 1014, 1097, 1204, 1230, 1260, 1359, 1491, 1538, 1562, 1648, 1682, 1727, 1846, 1924, 2092-2093, 2113, 2195, 2221, 2266, 2370, 2581, 2612, 2615, 2724, 2728, 2785, 2918, 2971, 3046, 3263, 3297, 3307, 3314, 3326, 3337, 3399, 3439, 3458, 3475, 3486, 3542, 3828, 3881, 3979, 4206, 4579, 4718, 4728, 4739, 5047, 5078, 5084, 5106, 5135, 5137, 5172, 5223, 5355, 5407, 5440, 5449, 5517, 5591, 5696, 5742, 5782, 5908, 5962, 5971, 6233, 6321, 6409, 6414, 6559, 6561, 6625, 6742, 6840, 6842, 6848, 6854, 6888, 6949, 7005, 7019, 7058, 7109, 7151, 7178, 7197, 7240, 7320, 7405, 7452, 7552, 7829, 7865, 7927, 7942, 8107, 8184, 8307, 8321, 8346, 8467, 8488, 8535, 8552, 8625, 8639, 8716, 8731, 8837, 9018, 9186, 9189, 9461, 9541, 9560, 9578, 9633, 9686, 9706, 9823, 9924, 9963-9964  
 AUTORADIOGRAPHY: 128-129, 210, 518, 854, 905, 1680, 1720, 1735, 1812, 2088, 2219, 2390, 2515, 2670, 2699, 2906, 2921-2922, 3247, 3270, 3428, 3460, 3548-3549, 3604, 4124, 4208, 4246, 4533, 4848, 5167, 5721-5722, 5966, 5995, 6053, 6144, 6233, 6764, 7390, 7732, 7986, 8252, 8366, 8525, 8660, 8704, 8831, 9021, 9314, 9420, 9459, 9599, 9848  
 AUTOSOME ABNORMALITIES: 1891, 2464, 4951  
 AVIAN LEUKOSIS-SARCOMA VIRUSES: 2543, 3008  
 AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUSES: 2906, 3008, 3571  
 AVIATION MEDICINE: 399, 1754, 6375  
 AVITAMINOSIS: 5446, 6248  
 AWARDS AND PRIZES: 2412, 6111, 8705, 9990  
 AWARENESS: 1237  
 AXILLA: 1044, 1563, 2535, 4407  
 AXILLARY ARTERY: 136, 2910, 3605, 4058, 5328, 6172, 6925, 7498  
 AXILLARY VEIN: 1667, 1788, 2974, 4164, 4689, 5442, 6573, 8185, 8239, 8501, 9166  
 AXONS: 2918, 4279, 4652, 6237  
 AXOPLASMIC FLOW: 3550, 6867  
 AZACYTIDINE: 9229  
 AZAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS: 5738, 7225  
 AZATHIOPRINE: 105, 1039, 1083, 1247-1248, 1440, 1657, 1912, 2630, 2852, 2999, 3141, 3438, 3835, 4273, 4408, 4786, 4976, 5023, 5348, 5667, 5741, 5800, 6283, 6582, 6953, 7102, 7494, 7760, 8122, 8134, 8235, 8301, 8461, 8477, 9077, 9153, 9541  
 AZAURACIL: 1516  
 AZAURIDINE: 3621, 5651, 6582, 7587  
 AZEPINES: 6215  
 AZETIDINES: 588, 1797  
 AZETINES: 588, 1797  
 AZIDES: 1053, 1186, 1246, 1558, 2343, 3100, 3256, 4121, 4159, 4275, 5057, 5207, 5308, 5757, 6883, 9784  
 AZIRINES: 8676  
 AZO COMPOUNDS: 457, 468, 1591, 2107, 2608, 2913-2914, 2964, 3005, 3356, 3698, 4208, 4669, 5418, 5522, 7727, 7860, 7939, 8517, 8615, 9177  
 AZOCINES: 5920  
 AZYGOS VEIN: 5040, 5798, 8758

## B

- BABESIASIS: 146, 2046, 3127, 9690  
 BABOONS: 308, 1241, 1324, 2829, 3404, 3813, 3953, 4063, 4450, 4484, 4567, 5736, 5784, 8056, 8090, 9573, 9718  
 BACILLUS: 748, 833, 847, 1034, 1124, 1564, 1566, 2225, 2261, 2532, 2549, 2578, 2674, 2831, 2849, 3100, 3173, 3247, 4587, 4603, 4680, 5650, 6833, 7703, 7893, 8220, 8734, 8899, 9211, 9388, 9740  
 BACILLUS CEREUS: 3382, 5301, 5330, 9048, 9320, 9895  
 BACILLUS MEGATERIUM: 7939  
 BACILLUS STEAROTHERMOPHILUS: 44, 189, 6153  
 BACILLUS SUBTILIS: 313, 749, 799, 1281, 1669, 1795-1796, 2608, 2673, 2827, 3149, 3334, 3578, 3663, 4223, 4430, 4587, 4613, 4733, 5007, 5125, 5522, 5693, 5807, 6024, 6145, 6265, 6770, 7166, 7201, 7266, 7369, 7439, 7788, 7880, 7911, 8643, 8933-8934, 8962, 9731, 9740-9741, 9769  
 BACITRACIN: 1951, 1993  
 BACKACHE: 3113, 8193, 8531, 9601-9603  
 BACTERIA: 44, 65, 817, 847, 969, 1516, 1686, 1760, 2113, 2466, 2574, 2578, 2589, 3369, 3511, 3611, 3684, 3747, 4224, 4694, 5125, 5330, 5383, 5727, 5759, 5790, 5931, 6022, 6151, 7216, 7369, 8425, 8738, 8823, 8978, 9048, 9050, 9391, 9456, 9677, 9783  
 BACTERIAL INFECTIONS: 65, 80, 252, 313, 512, 578, 599, 732, 906, 1238, 1543, 1883, 2024, 2968, 3132, 3181, 3611, 3725, 4421, 4651, 5091, 5170, 5342, 5548, 5644, 5801, 6076, 6200, 6288, 7235, 7369, 7466, 7531, 7790, 7858, 7900, 8062-8064, 8249, 8398, 9006, 9191, 9356, 9969  
 BACTERIAL PROTEINS: 38, 71, 188, 264, 801, 847, 1173, 1399, 1564, 2006, 2043, 2234, 2400, 2569-2570, 2642, 2683, 2773-2774, 2790, 2894, 3100, 3350, 3369, 3644, 3747, 3780, 3885, 3937, 4191, 4224, 4414, 4430, 4526, 4585, 4613, 4664, 4676, 4690, 4813, 4909, 5007, 5017, 5055, 5308, 5803, 5958, 6223, 6265, 6337, 6393, 6778, 6808, 7035, 7040, 7262, 7431, 7467, 7870, 7939, 8168, 8314, 8513, 8614, 8822, 8865, 8981, 9211, 9278, 9356, 9634, 9707, 9740  
 BACTERIAL VACCINES: 1355, 2214, 3936, 6147, 7790  
 BACTERIOCINS: 2062, 2234, 3369, 4693-4694, 5514, 6267, 7891, 8654, 8862-8863, 8865  
 BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS: 736, 1270, 1579, 1710, 1749, 1768, 2468, 3107, 3236, 3644, 4223, 4664, 5051, 5190, 5383, 5514, 5597, 5801, 5822, 6165-6166, 6271, 7301, 8272, 9391  
 BACTERIOLYSIS: 749, 2559, 2589, 3217, 3840, 4414, 4830, 5950, 6388, 6477, 6969  
 BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING: 91, 2570, 2730, 3511, 4224, 4803, 5190, 5597, 5653, 5822, 6747, 7054, 7301, 8036, 8900, 9093, 9816  
 BACTERIOPHAGES: 1034, 1281, 1352, 3005, 3578, 3663,



# SUBJECT INDEX

3959, 6466, 6477, 7040, 7508, 7911, 8981  
**BACTERIURIA:** 941, 7352, 8900  
**BACTEROIDES:** 2141, 5055, 6117, 7943  
**BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS:** 2833, 7943  
**BAGASSOSIS:** 4979  
**BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY:** 8668  
**BALSAMS:** 8246, 9213, 9790  
**BALTIC STATES:** 634  
**BAMETHAN:** 7158  
**BANDAGES:** 313, 865, 971, 1244, 1683, 3485, 3527, 4283, 5136, 6752, 8062-8063, 8200, 8382, 8436, 8785, 9600, 9610  
**BARBITURATES:** 790, 1026, 2665-2666, 3436, 4428, 4769, 5249, 6013, 6549-6550, 7214, 7696, 8386, 9062, 9271, 9687, 9960  
**BARIUM:** 1484, 1593, 1785, 3424, 4314, 4343, 6250, 9676, 9978  
**BARIUM SULFATE:** 507, 821, 1831, 1867, 2345, 3419, 3819-3820, 5437, 5444, 7668, 7993, 8161, 9068, 9185  
**BARNACLES:** 1971  
**BASE SEQUENCE:** 4047, 6688, 6995, 7777  
**BASEMENT MEMBRANE:** 201, 330, 693, 818, 1491, 1648, 1727, 2198, 2421, 2449, 2747, 2783, 2836, 3503, 4054, 4441, 4669, 4940, 5054, 5357, 5366, 5741-5742, 6093, 6201, 6386, 6807, 7305, 7405, 7407, 7879, 7882, 8399, 8474, 8535, 9022, 9341, 9776, 9839  
**BASIDIOMYCETES:** 1202, 5109, 7685  
**BASILAR ARTERY:** 1261, 3635  
**BASOPHILS:** 48, 690, 1043, 1591, 2515, 2623, 3106, 3352, 5104, 5374, 6305, 6820, 7073, 8286, 9253, 9356, 9481  
**BATHS:** 992, 6507  
**BATHS, FINNISH:** 1067  
**BCG:** 4519, 4927, 7262  
**BCG VACCINATION:** 4927, 7262  
**BCG VACCINE:** 4927, 8526, 8928  
**BEDS:** 5429  
**BEES:** 87, 1756, 1943, 4714, 7572, 8039-8040  
**BEETLES:** 2321  
**BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL:** 1151, 5978, 7677, 8609, 9623-9624  
**BEHCET'S SYNDROME:** 1340, 1381, 2997, 3842, 6410, 8293, 9723  
**BENACTYZINE:** 6612  
**BENCE JONES PROTEIN:** 421, 2327-2328, 2364-2366, 2476, 3166, 4934, 5782, 6042, 6646, 6696, 8709, 7203, 7310, 7809, 7858, 7915, 8889, 9906  
**BENCYCLANE:** 6364, 9754  
**BENTONITE:** 1820, 1937, 5408, 7668  
**BENZALBUTYRIC ACID:** 1788  
**BENZALDEHYDES:** 2633, 6540  
**BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE:** 3092  
**BENZAMIDES:** 141, 575, 694, 1023, 1167, 2862, 3841, 5385, 6455, 9158  
**BENZAMIDINES:** 9667  
**BENZANTHRACENES:** 116, 2478, 3219, 9736  
**BENZENE:** 2748, 3005, 5847, 6224  
**BENZENE DERIVATIVES:** 107, 457, 1591, 2309, 5586, 5847, 7650, 8694, 8718  
**BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE:** 5438  
**BENZENESULFONATES:** 672, 2107, 2849, 4208, 5554, 6184, 6239, 7535, 7566, 8432, 8575, 9023  
**BENZIDINE:** 3028, 4465, 5586, 6695  
**BENZIMIDAZOLES:** 6839  
**BENZOATES:** 200, 739, 840, 1329, 1618, 2310, 2331, 2560, 2580, 2608, 2810, 3004, 3356, 3899, 4532, 4878, 4934, 5039, 5109-5110, 5210, 5346, 5587, 5649, 5714, 6215, 6397, 7182, 7505, 7608, 7704, 7957, 8476, 9624, 9673-9674  
**BENZOCAINE:** 4550  
**BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS:** 958, 3862  
**BENZODIAZEPINES:** 4812, 8675  
**BENZOFURANS:** 2689, 7011, 7565  
**BENZOPHENONES:** 2666  
**BENZOPYRANS:** 302, 392, 1064, 5431, 5709-5710, 6061, 7093  
**BENZOPYRENES:** 4026, 5268, 6921, 7101, 7780, 9009, 9054  
**BENZOTHIADIAZINES:** 7632  
**BENZOYLARGININE NITROANILIDE:** 2218, 3700, 6914  
**BENZPHETAMINE:** 6921  
**BENZTROPINE:** 2782  
**BENZYL ALCOHOLS:** 7011  
**BENZYL COMPOUNDS:** 527, 853, 863-864, 2131, 2205-2206, 2580, 2648, 2792, 2898, 3521, 3551, 3649, 3716, 4036-4037, 4067, 5219, 5510, 5715, 5796, 6058, 6138, 6332-6333, 6945, 6995, 7007, 7129, 7347, 7381, 7535, 7633, 7719, 7721, 9431, 9490  
**BERBINES:** 2305  
**BERRY ANEURYSM:** 7641  
**BERYLLIUM:** 3424, 5135  
**BETA GLOBULINS:** 782, 997, 1109, 1267, 2749, 2758, 3416, 3683, 5275, 5997, 7542, 7818, 8237, 8294

**BETA 2 MICROGLOBULIN:** 8237  
**BETAMETHASONE:** 1037, 9422  
**BIBLIOGRAPHY:** 220  
**BICARBONATES:** 191, 435, 467, 870, 1240, 1487, 1550, 1702, 1843, 2052, 2056, 2095, 2352, 2404, 2626, 2799, 2870, 2940, 3096, 3282, 3286, 3797, 3799, 3871, 4195, 4698, 4779, 5002-5003, 5452, 5645-5646, 5898, 6147, 6335, 6589, 6726, 6858, 7666, 7689, 7979, 8077-8078, 8743, 8818, 8982, 9045, 9049, 9137, 9325, 9429, 9599  
**BICUCULLINE:** 532  
**BICYCLO COMPOUNDS:** 6540  
**BIGUANIDES:** 1264, 1499, 5247, 9894  
**BILE:** 19, 1026, 1113, 1609, 3588, 4229, 4408, 4831, 5249, 5509, 5587, 5948, 5992, 6589, 6811, 6920, 7644, 7979, 8607  
**BILE ACIDS AND SALTS:** 1113, 1199, 2140, 2503, 3304, 4229, 4545, 4728-4729, 5751, 5992, 6174, 6514, 7689, 7979, 8101, 8838, 8902  
**BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS:** 925, 3655, 3824, 3887, 3971, 4785, 7808  
**BILE DUCTS:** 1092, 1470, 4408, 4479, 7644, 7874  
**BILE DUCTS, INTRAHEPATIC:** 3887, 4785, 8838  
**BILE PIGMENTS:** 2626, 8743  
**BILIARY FISTULA:** 95, 3588, 5249, 6533, 7314, 8352, 8883  
**BILIARY TRACT:** 1378, 3304, 5139, 5709, 8838  
**BILIARY TRACT DISEASES:** 95, 1865, 4818, 7644, 9612, 9728  
**BILIRUBIN:** 92, 351, 373, 521, 813, 1026, 1123, 1175, 1313, 1322, 1723, 1784, 1924, 2052, 2162, 2254, 2693, 2734, 2822, 2860, 3105, 3215, 3297, 3326, 3501, 3753, 3850, 3852, 3889, 4133, 4190, 4287, 4294, 4528, 4620, 4655, 4715, 4846, 4997, 5129, 5291, 5311, 5399, 5402, 5590, 5706, 5921, 5948, 6168, 6280, 6329, 6408, 6619, 6640, 7014, 7293, 7324, 7606, 7808, 7840, 8085, 8094, 8195, 8472, 8546, 8592, 8648, 8703, 8752, 8992, 9055, 9060, 9402, 9417, 9521, 9563, 9609, 9611-9612  
**BINDING, COMPETITIVE:** 245, 362, 587, 825, 1024, 1380, 1678, 1870, 1881, 2112, 2118, 2309-2310, 2572, 2642, 2896, 3156, 3240, 3488, 3550, 3629, 3896, 4433, 4503, 4554, 4590, 4690, 4851, 4957, 5110, 5112, 5586, 6444, 6714, 6762, 6787, 6885, 7124, 7153, 7349, 7535, 7815, 7869, 7987, 8229, 8513, 9168  
**BINDING SITES:** 5, 14, 30, 78, 97, 189, 194, 200, 245, 338, 363, 389, 444, 453, 497, 527, 595, 672, 678, 685, 735, 742, 767, 825, 851, 884, 896, 920, 998, 1002, 1048, 1056, 1153, 1197, 1206-1207, 1209, 1221, 1268, 1310, 1357, 1380, 1383, 1400, 1426, 1431, 1450, 1498, 1539-1540, 1552, 1572, 1660, 1663, 1697-1698, 1732, 1734, 1770, 1780, 1831, 1870, 1904, 1947, 1955, 1963, 2018, 2022, 2069, 2107, 2128, 2142, 2201, 2206, 2227, 2282, 2293-2294, 2304-2307, 2320, 2328, 2343, 2351, 2371, 2398, 2400, 2422, 2442, 2476, 2487, 2502, 2506, 2523, 2532, 2539, 2545, 2580, 2582, 2621, 2648, 2674, 2680, 2686, 2688, 2690-2691, 2704, 2716, 2781, 2801, 2806-2807, 2848, 2866, 3000, 3002, 3027, 3038, 3056, 3092, 3120, 3153, 3161, 3169, 3206, 3219, 3254-3255, 3301, 3315, 3339, 3362, 3366, 3421, 3434, 3469, 3521, 3541, 3549, 3589, 3617, 3633, 3695, 3710, 3722, 3726, 3771, 3776, 3792, 3810, 3815, 3819, 3843, 3845, 3895-3896, 3899, 3973, 3988, 4002, 4046, 4054, 4067, 4087, 4097, 4105, 4107-4108, 4111, 4113, 4121, 4156, 4165, 4179, 4197, 4243, 4253, 4261, 4290, 4310, 4352, 4362, 4453, 4512, 4532, 4562, 4601, 4634, 4702, 4726, 4774, 4795, 4860, 4865, 4870, 4892, 4902, 4920, 4955, 4969, 4982-4983, 4989, 5016, 5035, 5041-5042, 5048-5049, 5080, 5110, 5126, 5138, 5145-5146, 5171, 5244, 5273, 5295, 5298, 5301, 5316, 5346, 5392-5393, 5451, 5458, 5463, 5479-5480, 5486, 5518, 5532, 5556, 5570, 5590, 5593, 5603, 5612, 5622, 5692, 5708, 5715, 5723, 5807, 5835, 5840, 5851, 5882, 5910, 5950, 5952, 6022, 6024, 6095, 6144, 6206, 6208, 6223-6224, 6265, 6286, 6384, 6397, 6470, 6479, 6499, 6502, 6614, 6727, 6730, 6736, 6762, 6789, 6810, 6839, 6929, 6957, 6977, 7034, 7040, 7094, 7124, 7132, 7177, 7244-7245, 7329, 7349, 7358, 7391, 7428-7429, 7431, 7463, 7484-7485, 7530, 7535, 7580, 7600, 7633, 7637, 7649, 7681, 7687, 7703, 7715-7716, 7738, 7805, 7815, 7849, 7851, 7863, 7897, 7907, 7930, 7957, 7960, 7972, 8016, 8058, 8097, 8106, 8115, 8182, 8187, 8222, 8226, 8282, 8291, 8314, 8356, 8377, 8379, 8395, 8442, 8489, 8513, 8544, 8567, 8631, 8650, 8659-8660, 8670, 8718, 8741, 8746, 8773, 8793, 8820, 8840, 8842, 8855, 8878, 8885, 8894, 8901, 8906, 8924, 8934, 8986, 8996, 9001, 9041, 9167, 9204, 9211, 9266, 9270, 9296, 9315, 9328, 9335, 9343, 9352, 9412-9413, 9459, 9526, 9547, 9559, 9596, 9611, 9645, 9660, 9665-9668, 9703, 9743, 9745, 9749, 9788, 9792-9793, 9872, 9899  
**BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY:** 9, 300, 332, 767, 918, 1180, 1219, 1472, 1558, 1687, 1772, 1848, 2397, 2520, 2530, 2964, 3005, 3007, 3010-3011, 3061, 3101, 3139, 3192, 3356, 3875, 3949, 4151, 4224, 4328, 4386, 4954, 5064, 5180, 5226, 5235, 5430, 5457, 5529, 5560-5561, 5593, 5830, 5878, 6047, 6197, 6206, 6399-6400, 6481, 6597, 6608, 6905, 6940, 7042, 7083, 7268, 7390, 7447, 7532, 7915, 8104, 8293, 8524, 8598, 8880, 8979, 9222, 9238, 9748, 9771, 9777



- BIOCHEMISTRY:** 731, 4311, 5281, 5977, 9160  
**BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS:** 209, 1103, 1210, 2821, 2903, 3244, 3714-3715, 4395, 4593, 5009, 5319, 5655-5656, 7150, 7340, 7782, 9350, 9565  
**BIODEGRADATION:** 5166, 7804, 9977  
**BIOELECTRIC ENERGY SOURCES:** 1784  
**BIOFLAVONOIDS:** 473, 4550, 9656  
**BIOGENIC AMINES:** 3661, 7347, 7558, 9702  
**BIOLOGIC AVAILABILITY:** 910, 1136, 4554, 4769, 7017, 9621  
**BIOLOGICAL ASSAY:** 138, 761, 1100, 1128, 1175, 1207, 1358, 1654, 1678, 1714, 1938, 2140, 2286, 2357, 2862, 3112, 3360, 3617, 3791, 4038, 4072-4073, 4135, 4167, 4333, 4352, 4538, 4553, 5004, 5107-5108, 5351, 5353, 5370-5371, 5563, 5581, 5647, 5722, 5836, 6031, 6149, 6457, 6566, 6947, 7094, 7177, 7529, 7862, 7749, 7764, 8041, 8115, 8224, 8426, 8504, 8638, 8783, 9206, 9464, 9485, 9749, 9767, 9921  
**BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS:** 399, 5727  
**BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS:** 7, 1943, 4162  
**BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT:** 14, 84, 92, 194, 221, 328, 557, 800, 1302, 1339, 1341, 1468, 1752, 2317, 2660, 3444, 3482, 3490, 3681, 4115, 4252, 4278, 4434, 4613, 4620, 4672, 4880, 5145-5146, 5256, 5470, 5867, 6030, 6096, 6142, 6236, 6352, 6550, 6681, 7208, 7412, 7506-7507, 7736, 7901, 7985, 8029, 8368, 8580, 8672, 8949, 8951, 9059, 9065, 9559, 9648, 9675  
**BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE:** 509, 799, 948, 1752-1753, 3340, 3435, 3550, 5201, 5657, 6334, 6643, 6686, 6899, 8002, 8344, 8370, 8830, 9271, 9428, 9649  
**BIOMECHANICS:** 848, 4867  
**BIOPHARMACEUTICS:** 1058  
**BIOPHYSICS:** 3440, 3582, 4867  
**BIOPOLYMERS:** 8072, 9274  
**BIOPSY:** 26, 154, 258, 290-291, 324, 340, 462, 521, 693, 813, 888, 1044, 1083, 1092, 1201, 1247, 1250, 1300-1301, 1390, 1483, 1491, 1534, 1624, 1648, 1682, 1924, 2159, 2162, 2253, 2326, 2394, 2508, 2629-2630, 2918, 3229, 3276, 3566, 3569, 3733, 3766, 3812, 3818, 4062, 4181, 4248, 4440, 4442, 4626, 4858, 4911, 4947, 4979, 5030, 5089, 5119, 5227, 5443, 5627, 5667, 5808, 6005, 6086, 6329, 6446, 6509, 6619, 6709, 6748, 6751, 6758, 6841, 6854, 6953-6954, 7036, 7081, 7096, 7237, 7405, 7459, 7490, 7603, 7658, 7683, 7713, 7737, 7837, 7953, 8109, 8151, 8301, 8332-8333, 8369, 8374, 8407, 8494, 8555, 8725, 8752, 8762, 8943, 9022, 9123, 9219, 9368, 9500, 9541-9542, 9573, 9635, 9838-9839, 9896, 9904, 9924, 9951, 9966-9967  
**BIOPSY, NEEDLE:** 90, 318, 1990, 2057, 2087, 2267, 2883, 2979, 3083, 3297, 3702, 4273, 4574, 4874, 5405, 5960, 5981, 6792, 6928, 7298, 7411, 8754, 9078, 9402, 9643, 9969  
**BIOTIN:** 78, 2400, 5558, 6811, 7301, 8428  
**BIOTRANSFORMATION:** 986, 1445, 1758, 1881, 2123, 4554, 4586, 4769, 4812, 4943, 5039, 6915, 6920, 7869  
**BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS:** 611, 841, 1835, 6695, 7181  
**BIRDS:** 2036, 4068, 4378, 5892, 6066, 6156, 6460, 8367, 8409  
**BIREFRINGENCE:** 3017, 3446, 4338  
**BIRTH INJURIES:** 3167, 5231, 5240, 5842, 5901, 5909, 7109, 8207, 8588, 9269, 9844  
**BIRTH RATE:** 312  
**BIRTH WEIGHT:** 207, 711-712, 1695, 1723, 2162, 2591, 3167, 3224, 4125, 4487, 5200, 6324, 6534, 6779, 6887, 7386, 7614, 7853, 8398, 8745, 8922, 9330, 9849, 9976  
**BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN:** 184, 253-254, 718, 805, 1244, 1433, 1609, 1881, 1995, 2109, 2117, 2469, 3253, 3306, 3792, 4040, 4267, 4292, 4588, 4643, 4811-4812, 4914, 5021, 5057, 5201, 5542, 5843, 6327, 6550, 6582, 6607, 6610, 6786-6787, 6839, 6948, 7143, 7397, 7807, 7897, 8126, 8137, 8201, 8379, 8706, 9052, 9178-9180, 9228, 9317-9318, 9611, 9684  
**BISMUTH:** 1946  
**BIURET REACTION:** 4566  
**BLACKS:** 451, 1610, 2416  
**BLACKWATER FEVER:** 3283  
**BLADDER:** 275, 1541, 2421, 3234, 3311, 3676-3677, 3778, 4809, 4893, 4952, 5249, 5791, 6012, 7114, 7130  
**BLADDER DISEASES:** 356, 3678, 4952, 5791, 6037  
**BLADDER NECK OBSTRUCTION:** 6801  
**BLADDER NEOPLASMS:** 275, 1541, 1948, 3676, 3678, 4337, 4960, 5019, 5791, 6842  
**BLADDER, NEUROGENIC:** 8531  
**BLAST INJURIES:** 5776, 7149, 8271, 9404  
**BLASTOCYST:** 1762, 1933-1934  
**BLEOMYCIN:** 49, 1675, 1946, 3161, 4902, 9338  
**BLEPHAROPOSIOSIS:** 7708  
**BLIND LOOP SYNDROME:** 2660  
**BLINDNESS:** 1988, 2594, 2637, 3765, 8235, 9847  
**BLOOD:** 26, 165, 180, 378-379, 405, 414, 493, 498, 533, 607, 681, 711, 794, 810, 856, 906, 1028, 1090, 1139, 1280, 1391-1392, 1459, 1687, 1894, 1708, 1718, 1726, 1862, 1902, 1986, 2066, 2095, 2141, 2164, 2191, 2248, 2380, 2495, 2623, 2858, 2882, 2907, 3041, 3228, 3340, 3388, 3445, 3512, 3531, 3577, 3819, 3832, 3865, 3871, 3966, 3964, 4059, 4110, 4166, 4183, 4195, 4211, 4390, 4428, 4572, 4593, 4636, 4704, 4706, 4735, 4767-4768, 4824, 4849, 4957, 5066, 5377, 5652, 5658, 5827, 5982, 5993, 6035, 6055, 6119, 6121, 6197, 6217, 6272, 6377, 6409, 6555, 6681, 6791, 6935, 7075, 7324, 7365, 7449, 7502, 7506-7507, 7644, 7749, 7756, 7813, 7888, 7994, 8142, 8339, 8472, 8700, 8738, 8846, 8959, 9045, 9160, 9188, 9200, 9236, 9391, 9510, 9531, 9584, 9599, 9855  
**BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY:** 609, 986, 2834, 2967, 3644, 4223, 5921, 6273, 7466, 7900, 8234, 8524, 9476  
**BLOOD BANKS:** 103, 113, 140, 873, 962, 1058, 1127, 1730, 2412, 2482, 2649, 2811-2812, 3157, 3463, 3529, 4564, 4678, 5183, 5536, 5706, 5795, 6069, 6295, 6900, 7335, 7528, 7996, 8100, 8380, 8521, 8569, 8705  
**BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER:** 2449, 5456, 5629, 9648  
**BLOOD CELL COUNT:** 29, 33, 46-48, 79, 83-84, 117-118, 146, 178, 188, 195, 208, 236, 282, 327, 337, 350, 358, 367, 385, 409, 416, 424, 439, 548, 566, 588, 583, 634, 679, 709, 719, 732, 737, 741, 791, 820, 841, 855, 879, 941, 952, 964, 1000, 1005, 1037, 1039, 1085, 1087-1089, 1101, 1144-1145, 1178, 1187, 1200, 1210, 1226, 1233, 1274, 1313, 1343, 1349, 1372, 1389, 1418, 1430, 1443, 1480, 1489, 1495, 1505-1506, 1607, 1621, 1641, 1673, 1696, 1707, 1721, 1726, 1743, 1783, 1811, 1834-1835, 1840, 1844, 1869, 1875, 1887, 1895-1896, 1907, 1915, 1993, 2023, 2049, 2057, 2098, 2109, 2120, 2154, 2187, 2196, 2203, 2216, 2222, 2237, 2265, 2272, 2298, 2377, 2389, 2391, 2471, 2495, 2497, 2510, 2515, 2552, 2558, 2567, 2605, 2623, 2647, 2681, 2724, 2778, 2782, 2785, 2794-2795, 2798-2799, 2821-2822, 2891, 2895, 2913-2914, 2934-2935, 2966, 2983, 2997, 2999, 3019, 3023, 3043, 3051, 3064, 3069, 3093, 3105, 3237, 3245, 3265, 3267, 3292-3293, 3310, 3312, 3326, 3346, 3364, 3394, 3406-3407, 3411, 3423, 3431, 3461, 3466, 3501, 3558, 3562, 3580, 3621, 3628, 3646-3647, 3683, 3703, 3712-3713, 3735, 3749, 3753, 3822, 3825, 3850, 3855, 3888, 3951, 3981, 4008-4009, 4069-4070, 4123, 4163, 4166, 4173, 4193, 4198, 4223, 4289, 4296, 4299, 4301, 4489, 4543, 4567, 4593, 4642, 4662, 4699, 4718, 4734, 4810, 4824, 4844, 4846, 4849, 4854, 4859, 4873, 4908, 4918, 4922, 4924, 4937, 4940, 4949, 4951, 5008, 5077, 5093, 5096, 5098, 5100, 5134, 5162, 5167, 5172, 5195, 5230, 5292, 5310, 5329, 5334, 5346, 5354, 5369, 5371, 5391, 5409-5410, 5412, 5436, 5452, 5459, 5488-5489, 5502, 5538, 5642, 5651-5652, 5654, 5656, 5691, 5706, 5716, 5720-5721, 5745, 5747, 5806, 5817, 5845, 5875, 5914, 5928-5929, 6019-6021, 6049, 6062, 6091, 6101, 6110, 6120, 6161-6162, 6170, 6188, 6196, 6198, 6257, 6259, 6278, 6280, 6300, 6338, 6389-6391, 6403, 6428, 6458, 6469, 6505, 6526-6527, 6531, 6542, 6555, 6580, 6617, 6657, 6661, 6687, 6740, 6756, 6758, 6760, 6767, 6771, 6777, 6797, 6817, 6819, 6824, 6856, 6862, 6866, 6911, 6946, 6950, 6954, 6994, 7000, 7009, 7103, 7138-7139, 7141, 7161, 7171-7172, 7196-7197, 7209, 7213, 7255-7256, 7269, 7313, 7318, 7343, 7385, 7399, 7481, 7552, 7581, 7609, 7654, 7722, 7730, 7802, 7853-7855, 7889-7890, 7944, 7947, 8045, 8076, 8081, 8112, 8122, 8189, 8205, 8240, 8243, 8279-8280, 8296, 8308, 8331, 8338, 8340-8341, 8389, 8400, 8416-8417, 8422, 8446-8447, 8454, 8460, 8471, 8515, 8536, 8548, 8590, 8614, 8645, 8656, 8713, 8719, 8725, 8752, 8813, 8953, 8959, 8992, 9062, 9080, 9116, 9133, 9135, 9142, 9150, 9195, 9229, 9253-9254, 9256, 9283, 9311, 9323, 9349, 9353, 9399, 9417, 9442, 9454, 9463, 9466, 9469, 9479, 9482, 9494, 9511, 9538, 9546, 9575, 9584, 9651, 9692, 9696, 9719, 9744, 9795, 9825, 9828, 9869, 9920, 9950, 9979  
**BLOOD CELLS:** 107, 435, 566-568, 593, 626, 732, 785, 1132, 1203, 1330, 1730, 1949, 2190, 2240, 2372, 2471, 2574, 2646, 3110, 3242, 3890, 4210, 4275, 5281, 5330, 5722, 5747, 6159, 6694, 6932, 7061, 7324, 7501, 7786, 7950, 7954, 8663, 8978-8979, 9092, 9133, 9440, 9726, 9891  
**BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS:** 1324, 2802, 2829, 2875, 3325, 3823, 4120, 4195, 4447, 4566, 4846, 5096, 6026, 6505, 7175, 8212, 9305, 9606, 9742  
**BLOOD CIRCULATION:** 73, 424, 582, 593, 600, 710, 972, 986, 1513, 1827, 3036, 3143, 3288, 3586, 3976, 4069, 4146, 4755, 4763, 4802, 4966, 5031, 8229, 6415, 6507, 6527, 6791, 6961, 7189, 7710, 8362-8363, 8412, 8777, 9094, 9237, 9263, 9372, 9661, 9892, 9953  
**BLOOD CIRCULATION TIME:** 820  
**BLOOD COAGULATION:** 6, 10, 107, 117-118, 121, 127, 144, 153, 163, 173, 176, 179, 188, 209, 225, 230-231, 278, 289, 295, 305, 310, 328, 340, 348, 358, 376, 415, 424, 438, 445, 472, 487-488, 494, 539, 546, 554, 559, 566, 568, 575, 593, 602-603, 616, 643, 651, 654, 656, 674, 681, 709, 741, 753, 774, 782, 785, 802, 815, 818, 820, 827, 853, 864, 886, 890, 894, 901, 907, 912-914, 921, 943, 988, 1030, 1066-1067, 1070, 1080, 1086, 1098, 1121, 1135-1136, 1184, 1194, 1204, 1226, 1245, 1265, 1277, 1284, 1309, 1345, 1349, 1365, 1383, 1389, 1394, 1408, 1414, 1429, 1460, 1487, 1498, 1513, 1515, 1529, 1545, 1574, 1595, 1607, 1630, 1687, 1693, 1701, 1761, 1815, 1818, 1825, 1835, 1839, 1843, 1850-1852, 1856, 1868, 1881, 1884, 1895-1896, 1925, 1997, 2002, 2012,



# SUBJECT INDEX

2021, 2041, 2048-2049, 2058, 2071, 2083, 2091, 2119, 2121, 2126, 2128, 2131, 2135, 2147, 2179, 2184, 2193-2194, 2200, 2228, 2265, 2270, 2301, 2307, 2311, 2318, 2338-2339, 2368, 2372, 2389, 2409, 2414, 2423-2424, 2431-2432, 2454-2455, 2507, 2514, 2524, 2544, 2555, 2558, 2589, 2607, 2612, 2665-2666, 2679, 2682, 2701, 2708, 2731, 2746, 2754, 2760, 2763, 2770, 2779, 2795, 2797-2798, 2805, 2841, 2856, 2862, 2864, 2871, 2874-2875, 2877, 2900, 2903, 2928, 2950, 2954, 2966-2967, 2970, 2983-2985, 2989-2990, 3019, 3028, 3058, 3068-3069, 3073, 3078-3079, 3088, 3116, 3120, 3144, 3183, 3186, 3200, 3203, 3230, 3242, 3244-3245, 3254, 3271, 3278, 3309, 3311, 3325, 3330-3331, 3352, 3364-3365, 3376, 3383, 3437, 3442, 3448, 3452, 3466, 3501, 3513, 3543-3545, 3558, 3580, 3584, 3615, 3735, 3737, 3743, 3762, 3797, 3812, 3820, 3825, 3827, 3846, 3873, 3897-3898, 3913-3914, 3916-3917, 3923, 3953, 3968, 3977-3978, 3985, 3992, 4016, 4023, 4028, 4057, 4065, 4069, 4072-4073, 4119, 4152, 4157, 4235, 4242, 4259, 4268, 4272, 4284, 4289, 4297, 4302, 4307, 4320, 4368, 4390, 4395, 4402, 4419, 4428, 4441, 4445, 4447-4448, 4454, 4475-4476, 4479, 4484-4485, 4493-4494, 4496, 4505, 4515, 4520, 4523, 4529, 4558, 4567, 4577, 4583, 4593-4594, 4604, 4610, 4625, 4632, 4642-4644, 4660, 4707, 4747, 4755, 4759-4760, 4764-4765, 4767-4768, 4776, 4785, 4791, 4801, 4817-4818, 4820-4823, 4826, 4828-4829, 4832, 4835, 4843, 4859, 4873, 4883, 4886, 4905, 4913, 4922, 4924, 4931, 4943, 4951, 4966, 4991, 5011, 5032, 5044, 5090, 5098, 5115, 5144, 5183, 5185, 5188-5189, 5204, 5214, 5230, 5264, 5306, 5310, 5314-5315, 5320-5321, 5328, 5392, 5400-5401, 5423, 5466, 5488, 5494-5495, 5499, 5505, 5532, 5567, 5575-5576, 5584, 5598-5599, 5641, 5654-5656, 5668, 5681, 5691, 5694, 5727-5728, 5735-5736, 5745, 5774, 5810, 5839, 5841, 5845, 5853, 5863, 5901, 5911, 5914-5917, 5921, 5926, 5957, 5963, 6016, 6038, 6040, 6051, 6101, 6129, 6158-6159, 6167, 6192, 6198, 6250, 6256, 6272, 6278, 6282, 6290, 6293, 6300, 6302, 6304, 6312, 6321, 6327, 6331, 6349, 6369, 6375, 6386, 6398, 6401, 6403, 6409, 6428, 6441-6443, 6456, 6476, 6485-6486, 6496, 6520, 6524, 6545, 6549, 6554, 6564, 6577, 6598, 6600, 6606-6607, 6617, 6626, 6643, 6667, 6673, 6716-6717, 6728, 6783, 6795, 6820-6822, 6843, 6846, 6849, 6869, 6873, 6878, 6892, 6898, 6901-6902, 6910, 6924, 6940, 6945, 6964-6965, 6967, 7010-7011, 7021, 7041, 7077-7078, 7080, 7085, 7087-7088, 7093, 7104, 7108, 7128, 7150, 7155, 7172, 7180, 7196, 7202, 7210, 7221-7222, 7257-7259, 7280, 7294, 7297, 7317, 7341-7342, 7344, 7348, 7354, 7356, 7369, 7374, 7386, 7392, 7428, 7442, 7511, 7524, 7536, 7540, 7545, 7547, 7554, 7576, 7581, 7591-7592, 7598, 7605, 7610, 7640, 7648, 7655-7656, 7694, 7744, 7748, 7761, 7838, 7846-7847, 7861, 7888, 7897, 7921, 7923, 7929, 7933, 7942, 7950, 7954, 7997-7998, 8019, 8029, 8076, 8079, 8082, 8108, 8110, 8129, 8140-8141, 8158-8159, 8163, 8166-8167, 8177, 8188-8190, 8198, 8247, 8249, 8279-8280, 8311, 8331, 8335-8336, 8339, 8343, 8374, 8432, 8438, 8445, 8454, 8504, 8522, 8524, 8529-8530, 8536, 8545, 8558, 8584, 8592, 8600, 8603-8604, 8609, 8701, 8715, 8745, 8764, 8766, 8782, 8854, 8877-8879, 8890, 8895, 8915, 8931, 8938, 8967-8968, 8973, 8984-8985, 8999-9000, 9019, 9023, 9033, 9051, 9085, 9088-9089, 9098, 9102, 9109, 9113, 9130-9131, 9133, 9139-9140, 9152, 9165, 9182, 9199, 9201, 9230, 9239, 9251, 9253, 9256, 9258, 9277, 9283, 9305, 9322-9323, 9349, 9377, 9385, 9393, 9395, 9399, 9435, 9447, 9453, 9469, 9472, 9497, 9528, 9544, 9572, 9584, 9586, 9605, 9638, 9664, 9673, 9699, 9708-9709, 9778, 9812-9813, 9824, 9829-9831, 9856, 9864, 9871, 9875, 9879, 9891, 9903, 9912, 9921, 9940, 9947, 9955, 9992

**BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS:** 21, 37, 101, 104, 193, 224, 228, 230, 241, 243-244, 246, 277, 310, 334, 344, 388, 390-391, 393, 405, 409-410, 424, 439, 472-473, 475, 489, 544-545, 653, 657, 669, 703, 740, 762, 769, 773, 820, 873, 904, 1028-1029, 1065, 1084, 1111, 1120, 1152, 1172, 1178, 1184, 1188, 1205, 1227, 1250, 1286, 1336, 1344-1345, 1368, 1409, 1413, 1443, 1504, 1580, 1587, 1634, 1646, 1666, 1668, 1736, 1826, 1838, 1868, 1890, 1892, 1908, 1914, 1920, 1940, 2121-2122, 2133, 2148, 2151, 2172-2173, 2245, 2301, 2377, 2391, 2448, 2465, 2493, 2504, 2514, 2540, 2561, 2595, 2700, 2707, 2778, 2803, 2948, 2951, 2993, 3076, 3088, 3142, 3167, 3246, 3312, 3335, 3438, 3503, 3508, 3517, 3527, 3588, 3795, 3822, 3832, 3844, 3883, 3888, 3906, 3916, 3954, 3956, 4011, 4014, 4019, 4030, 4053, 4116, 4123, 4163, 4307, 4320-4321, 4342, 4421, 4459-4460, 4463, 4494, 4502, 4515, 4556, 4604, 4623, 4667, 4707, 4716, 4748, 4751, 4768, 4776, 4784, 4900, 4905, 4931, 4942, 4972, 4976, 5038, 5058, 5091, 5117-5118, 5225, 5255, 5270, 5282, 5312, 5329, 5366, 5400, 5409, 5417, 5449, 5548, 5627, 5637, 5695, 5700, 5737, 5739, 5774, 5776, 5809, 5909, 5913, 5925, 5935, 5972, 5985, 6034, 6078, 6112, 6163, 6196, 6220, 6238, 6249, 6256, 6272, 6354, 6423, 6462, 6525, 6557, 6607, 6642, 6659, 6709, 6752, 6754, 6761, 6801, 6811, 6813, 6858, 6860, 6927-6928, 6946, 6950, 7013, 7071-7073, 7076, 7080, 7106, 7108, 7119, 7139, 7172, 7175, 7221, 7252, 7312, 7318, 7402, 7424, 7440, 7446, 7515, 7590, 7663, 7665, 7669, 7678, 7680, 7740, 7803, 7811, 7859,

7916, 7922, 8043, 8247, 8254, 8298, 8316, 8321, 8330, 8372, 8378, 8389-8390, 8417, 8420, 8425, 8469, 8485, 8514, 8570, 8646, 8710, 8726, 8784, 8873, 8878, 9027, 9060, 9074, 9084, 9123, 9141, 9148, 9163, 9172, 9261-9262, 9283, 9301, 9368, 9386, 9406, 9474, 9479, 9494, 9504, 9583, 9607, 9638, 9644, 9705, 9709, 9813, 9857, 9863, 9874, 9878, 9892, 9923, 9939, 9945, 9956-9957

**BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS:** 23-26, 103-104, 127, 138, 178, 188, 227, 230, 299, 321, 410, 439, 489, 533, 546, 559, 566-567, 653-654, 687, 703, 802, 831, 856, 976, 1008, 1059, 1085, 1100, 1138, 1189, 1227, 1277, 1284, 1286, 1294, 1487, 1533, 1575, 1591, 1621, 1646, 1722, 1758, 1761, 1867, 1878-1879, 1942, 2098, 2126, 2131, 2133, 2202, 2362, 2404, 2495, 2541, 2558, 2595, 2650, 2710, 2753, 2822, 2851, 2883, 2965, 2984, 3225-3228, 3331, 3364-3365, 3438, 3453, 3463, 3466, 3616, 3641-3642, 3735, 3800, 3809, 3819-3820, 3852, 3897, 4019, 4053, 4113, 4123, 4138, 4147, 4300, 4342, 4362, 4449, 4534, 4632, 4642, 4746, 4748, 4768, 4828, 4905, 4916, 4940, 4973, 5061, 5086, 5088, 5096, 5098-5099, 5118, 5129, 5177, 5185, 5218, 5304, 5306, 5329, 5409, 5505, 5575-5576, 5608, 5717, 5745, 5799, 5816, 5901, 5915, 5929, 6020, 6238, 6251, 6278, 6285, 6296, 6327, 6338, 6354, 6389, 6441, 6443, 6476, 6525, 6549-6550, 6607, 6754, 6779, 6802, 6813, 6821, 6846, 6849, 6860, 6902, 6909, 7077-7078, 7080, 7093, 7151, 7172, 7202, 7278, 7297, 7312, 7362, 7392-7393, 7525, 7590, 7605, 7662, 7743, 7749, 7797, 7808, 7811, 7824, 7859, 7873, 7897, 7922-7923, 7994, 8006, 8417, 8469, 8483-8484, 8514, 8522-8523, 8539, 8664, 8726, 8771-8772, 8805, 8877-8878, 8968, 9084, 9091, 9102, 9146, 9148, 9152, 9201, 9230, 9262, 9301, 9323-9324, 9330, 9440, 9472, 9521, 9672, 9685, 9853, 9874-9875, 9903, 9945, 9951

**BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS:** 10, 21, 33, 37, 50, 58, 91, 102, 120, 127, 131, 137, 145, 153, 162, 208, 224-225, 229, 235, 241, 244, 269, 276, 289, 308, 321, 334, 358, 376, 392, 398, 401, 405, 410, 416, 434, 482, 491, 495, 499, 519, 521, 528, 534-535, 554, 559, 565-566, 573, 617-618, 631, 653, 680, 741, 747, 762, 769-770, 773, 810, 815, 832, 835, 841, 853, 863, 886, 944, 963, 975-976, 1032, 1037, 1069, 1085, 1099-1100, 1161, 1177, 1225-1226, 1253, 1285-1286, 1299, 1309, 1324-1325, 1334, 1336, 1340, 1343, 1345, 1354, 1383, 1389, 1394, 1396, 1408, 1436, 1443, 1461, 1483, 1495, 1510, 1545, 1561-1562, 1580, 1595, 1607, 1621, 1632, 1634, 1646, 1673, 1681, 1693, 1719, 1722, 1738, 1761, 1803, 1815, 1826-1827, 1835, 1838, 1843, 1852, 1857, 1868, 1920, 1979, 2002, 2009, 2038, 2041, 2060, 2091, 2116, 2119, 2126, 2148, 2195, 2202, 2216, 2250, 2265, 2267, 2289, 2351, 2356-2357, 2362, 2377, 2382, 2391, 2396, 2409-2410, 2431-2432, 2467, 2475, 2493, 2504, 2514, 2524-2526, 2540, 2561, 2573-2574, 2583, 2589, 2594-2595, 2647, 2659, 2664, 2693, 2710, 2724, 2753, 2779, 2785, 2805, 2822, 2841, 2863-2864, 2937, 2943, 2945, 2947, 2966, 2978, 2984-2985, 2989, 2995-2996, 3034, 3058, 3115, 3118, 3121, 3142, 3144, 3199-3201, 3220, 3260, 3266-3267, 3300, 3303, 3309, 3312, 3352, 3363, 3377, 3400, 3437, 3464-3467, 3484, 3516, 3528, 3533, 3676, 3625, 3628, 3646, 3657, 3670-3672, 3736-3737, 3750, 3801-3802, 3809, 3822-3824, 3826, 3859, 3913-3914, 3916, 3945, 3955-3956, 3992, 4016, 4049, 4057, 4063, 4070, 4072, 4163, 4172-4173, 4198, 4216-4217, 4222, 4228, 4231, 4241, 4266, 4307, 4321, 4342, 4362, 4405, 4444-4445, 4463, 4469, 4480, 4484, 4494, 4496, 4505, 4565, 4567, 4570, 4614, 4632, 4643, 4660, 4701, 4707, 4723, 4741, 4755, 4784, 4818-4820, 4822-4823, 4835, 4905, 4908, 4913, 4916, 4919, 4922, 4924, 4928, 4931, 4956, 4973, 4976, 4978, 4996, 5023-5024, 5037, 5096-5097, 5099, 5101, 5117, 5161, 5166, 5175, 5184-5185, 5188, 5204, 5212, 5215, 5262, 5314, 5318, 5348, 5348, 5399, 5401, 5408-5409, 5444, 5494, 5505, 5524, 5545, 5584, 5599, 5618, 5635, 5654, 5700, 5705-5706, 5731, 5774, 5795, 5799, 5806, 5808, 5815-5816, 5825, 5845, 5901, 5909, 5916, 5921-5922, 5929, 5936, 5951, 5953, 5972, 6008, 6012-6013, 6021, 6026, 6040, 6059, 6063, 6082, 6101, 6119, 6161-6162, 6196, 6215, 6238, 6249, 6254, 6256, 6267, 6272, 6278, 6330, 6354, 6369, 6389, 6402-6403, 6429, 6431, 6441, 6443, 6457, 6465, 6501, 6554, 6563, 6581, 6584, 6600, 6611, 6617, 6626, 6640, 6647, 6655, 6661-6662, 6673, 6678, 6728, 6754, 6775, 6788, 6813, 6845-6846, 6849, 6871, 6878, 6902, 6910, 6938-6939, 6946, 6954, 6966-6967, 6994, 7002, 7076, 7079-7080, 7097, 7104, 7116, 7128, 7131, 7138-7139, 7153, 7164, 7172, 7180, 7190, 7196, 7221, 7241, 7258-7259, 7297, 7308, 7343, 7364, 7372, 7386, 7424, 7442, 7472, 7479, 7515, 7547, 7552, 7559, 7570-7571, 7579, 7590, 7607, 7610, 7626, 7668, 7698, 7724, 7728, 7802, 7824, 7947, 8004, 8013-8014, 8064, 8085, 8159, 8161, 8172, 8190, 8251, 8280, 8303, 8330, 8343, 8362, 8411, 8416-8417, 8432-8433, 8444, 8463, 8508-8509, 8514, 8522-8523, 8536-8537, 8540, 8550, 8554, 8558, 8582, 8646, 8667-8668, 8700, 8708, 8726, 8765, 8771, 8773, 8775, 8780, 8784, 8788, 8794, 8873, 8881, 8887-8888, 8909, 8922, 8929, 8937, 8969, 8973, 9019, 9060, 9091, 9098, 9123, 9139-9142, 9146, 9148, 9153, 9161, 9163, 9200, 9209, 9257-9258, 9261, 9283, 9301, 9323-9324, 9330, 9337, 9385, 9406, 9436, 9453,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 9469, 9471, 9474, 9479, 9494, 9522, 9545-9546, 9607, 9613, 9621, 9730, 9765, 9801-9802, 9810, 9823, 9830-9831, 9853, 9856, 9874-9875, 9943, 9947, 9951
- BLOOD DONORS:** 771, 873, 962, 1139, 1321, 1430, 2135, 2220, 2272, 2432, 2480-2481, 2651, 2811, 2826, 2907, 2994, 3463, 3873, 3760, 3928-3927, 4059, 4420, 4473, 5133, 5165, 5409, 5663, 5779, 5921, 6027, 6067, 6295, 6329, 6438, 7059, 7089, 7331, 7792, 8171, 8448, 8991, 9057, 9099, 9111-9112, 9483
- BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY:** 124, 161, 280, 282, 401, 538, 544, 567, 593, 710, 712, 760, 794, 1102, 1134, 1159, 1244, 1333, 1354, 1363, 1513, 1537, 1784, 1859, 2079, 2337, 2619, 2779, 2783, 3021-3022, 3070-3071, 3324-3325, 3437, 3580, 3647, 3871, 4140, 4296, 4374, 4829, 4886, 5254, 5411, 5811, 5912, 6121, 6189, 6280, 6326, 6401, 6575, 6862, 6990, 7340, 7364, 7424, 7645-7646, 7656, 7817, 8083, 8123, 8144, 8351, 8362-8363, 8724, 8957, 8959-8960, 9094, 9136, 9261, 9349, 9372, 9781, 9953
- BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS:** 372, 679, 794, 3085, 3201, 3397, 5350, 6321, 6949, 7162, 7364, 7614, 7734, 8312, 8594, 9024, 9133, 9552
- BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY:** 33, 1015, 1132, 2312, 2778, 3553, 3565, 4209, 5294, 5356, 5409, 6076, 6432, 6434, 6889, 8522, 9439
- BLOOD GROUPS:** 58, 80, 188, 260, 2009, 2097, 2323, 2412, 2473, 2729, 2919, 3210, 5031, 5068, 5180, 5600-5601, 5882, 6076, 6592, 7379, 7816, 7994, 8265, 8269, 8297, 8404, 8648, 8705, 9149, 9238, 9439, 9867
- BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS:** 281, 520, 634, 657, 836, 846, 1409, 1510, 1672, 1878, 1920, 2014, 2114, 2116, 2120, 2247, 2540, 2563, 2595, 2709, 2893, 2984, 3379, 3580, 3740, 3881, 3888, 3951, 4163, 4241, 4410, 4597, 4750, 4790, 4842, 4855, 4931, 5181, 5177, 5217, 5381, 5410, 5501, 5524, 5538, 5716, 5847, 5972, 6120, 6183, 6257, 6422, 6442, 6452-6453, 6683, 6728, 7072, 7117, 7131, 7224, 7243, 7655, 7728, 7823, 7855, 8075, 8474, 8645, 8714, 8804, 8916, 9171, 9254, 9300, 9473-9474, 9730, 9898
- BLOOD PLATELETS**
- BLOOD PRESERVATION:** 92, 138, 194, 233, 307-308, 435, 458-459, 505, 559, 683-684, 873, 880, 926, 939, 962, 972, 1000, 1016, 1090, 1127, 1133, 1138, 1211, 1255, 1391-1392, 1425, 1481, 1604, 1610, 1709-1713, 1817, 1858, 1869, 1902-1903, 1958, 1963, 1991, 2066, 2248, 2272, 2312-2313, 2412, 2470, 2481-2483, 2495, 2542, 2620, 2639, 2729, 2748, 2782, 2802, 2811-2812, 2829, 2860, 2882, 2917, 2946, 3039, 3053, 3256, 3406, 3408, 3529, 3658, 3669, 3679, 3756, 3779, 3793, 3827, 3926-3927, 3965, 4019, 4042, 4059, 4110-4112, 4193, 4195, 4306, 4341, 4456, 4519, 4531, 4678, 4682, 4721, 4732, 4945, 5029, 5125, 5164-5165, 5183, 5262, 5284, 5350, 5356, 5434-5435, 5610, 5825-5826, 5854, 5857, 5885, 5894, 5994, 6067, 6069, 6074, 6142, 6153, 6178, 6197, 6213, 6231, 6268, 6296, 6409, 6437-6438, 6484, 6505, 6595, 6684, 6711, 6735, 6865, 6883, 6887, 6912, 6930, 6932-6933, 6968, 7012, 7016, 7059-7061, 7089, 7106, 7171, 7239, 7244, 7319, 7335, 7495, 7528, 7534, 7540, 7553, 7585, 7588, 7734, 7769, 7792, 7926, 7964, 7994, 7996, 8006, 8054, 8100, 8154, 8157, 8171, 8192, 8240-8241, 8300, 8471, 8705, 8842, 8930, 8986, 9002, 9013, 9031, 9037, 9065-9067, 9099, 9121, 9187, 9207-9208, 9226, 9314, 9325-9326, 9401, 9416, 9439, 9614, 9669-9670, 9763, 9797-9798, 9806, 9905, 9908, 9911
- BLOOD PRESSURE:** 73, 83, 161, 176, 301, 306, 311, 378-379, 420, 466, 538, 544, 549, 565-566, 652, 679, 710, 727, 737, 758, 764, 805, 901, 1080, 1089, 1102, 1134, 1275, 1325, 1419, 1573, 1600, 1631, 1658, 1677, 1701, 1714, 1728, 1777, 1783-1784, 1786, 1876, 2123, 2147, 2188, 2270, 2381, 2404, 2451, 2583, 2647, 2783, 2785, 2799, 2838, 2928, 3040, 3070-3071, 3102, 3155, 3216, 3234, 3249, 3397, 3414, 3465, 3536, 3544, 3617, 3637, 3662, 3728-3729, 3753-3754, 3769, 3797, 3850, 4063, 4069, 4079-4080, 4093, 4137, 4183, 4284, 4368, 4384, 4419, 4489, 4520-4521, 4543, 4596, 4644, 4646, 4802, 4810, 4867, 4917, 4964, 4991, 4993, 5082, 5122, 5169, 5195, 5254, 5328, 5379, 5384, 5398, 5402, 5411, 5465, 5508, 5523, 5525, 5564, 5632, 5694, 5696, 5698, 5957, 5974, 6031, 6188, 6191, 6218, 6244, 6263, 6380, 6398, 6495, 6523, 6536, 6558, 6566, 6676, 6725, 6741, 6853, 6887, 6900, 6990, 7021, 7087, 7091, 7308, 7320, 7356, 7364, 7373, 7414-7415, 7424, 7441, 7446, 7514, 7580, 7595, 7645-7646, 7674, 7836, 7861, 7879, 7888, 8003, 8005, 8012, 8115, 8135, 8177, 8200, 8257, 8278, 8351, 8364, 8575, 8609, 8656, 8668, 8724, 8727, 8732, 8777, 8936, 9043, 9094, 9096, 9136, 9173, 9263, 9349, 9372, 9390, 9461, 9480, 9491, 9781, 9822, 9876, 9904
- BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION:** 6634, 6887, 6990, 7162, 7567, 8363, 8570
- BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS:** 111, 234, 585, 611, 722-723, 1077, 1094, 1470, 1503, 1510, 1596, 1940, 2467, 3049, 3346, 3508, 3675, 4443, 4707-4708, 4976, 5255, 5282, 5381, 5389, 5549, 5767, 6511, 6881, 6941, 6960, 7310, 7490, 7609, 7873, 8752, 9463, 9870
- BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS:** 126, 521, 626, 813, 828, 856, 882, 890, 997, 1077, 1094, 1189, 1313, 1470, 1510, 1604, 1610, 1682, 1773, 1872, 1920, 2222, 2624, 2626, 2693, 2720, 2735, 2948, 2951, 2987, 3042, 3268, 3443, 3504, 3772, 3819, 3977, 4048, 4174, 4261, 4525, 4604, 4658, 4969, 5061, 5141-5142, 5168, 5184, 5314, 5475, 5713, 5780, 5851, 5970, 5989, 6484, 6666, 6785, 6859, 6897, 6959-6960, 7021, 7088, 7267, 7378, 7396, 7429, 7518, 7538, 7648, 7669, 7767, 7818, 7988, 8145, 8330, 8431, 8517, 9025, 9310, 9546, 9566, 9613, 9817, 9854
- BLOOD PROTEINS:** 14, 26, 135, 145, 203, 221, 245, 278, 357, 417, 447, 458, 472, 489, 533, 584, 587, 735, 817, 856, 881, 893, 940, 985, 997, 1037, 1109, 1123, 1143, 1203, 1280, 1311, 1407, 1536, 1562, 1604, 1630, 1672, 1726, 1749-1750, 1755, 1963, 1985, 1992, 2048, 2107, 2222, 2237, 2269, 2276, 2377, 2449, 2522, 2542, 2586, 2624, 2720, 2724, 2736, 2749, 2758-2759, 2763, 2860, 2862, 2896, 2917, 2924, 2957, 2967, 2978, 3002, 3121, 3215, 3225, 3297, 3316, 3346, 3413, 3424, 3465, 3501, 3615, 3688, 3695-3696, 3734, 3753, 3794, 3820, 3823, 3906, 3977, 3989, 4004, 4055, 4088, 4139, 4177, 4209, 4278, 4299, 4340, 4402, 4432, 4525, 4606, 4640, 4696, 4761, 4768, 4812, 4834-4835, 4846, 4855, 4858, 4958, 5009, 5027, 5061, 5096, 5106, 5123, 5141-5142, 5181, 5185, 5200, 5208, 5236, 5314, 5320-5321, 5379, 5410, 5422, 5428-5429, 5439, 5508, 5610, 5647, 5656, 5695, 5699, 5701, 5808, 5945, 5977, 6019, 6059, 6098, 6161, 6167, 6180, 6191, 6251, 6290, 6295-6296, 6344, 6363, 6484, 6589, 6657, 6664, 6681, 6709, 6726, 6735, 6749, 6785, 6824, 6843, 6866, 6959-6960, 6979, 7075, 7155, 7165, 7172, 7215, 7241-7242, 7277-7278, 7295, 7298, 7324, 7365, 7383, 7399, 7439, 7477, 7520-7521, 7538, 7542, 7647-7648, 7808, 7818, 7848, 7869, 7873, 7926, 7976, 8094, 8098, 8120, 8196, 8240, 8297, 8310, 8370, 8381, 8431, 8546, 8592, 8600, 8661, 8682, 8700, 8816, 8903, 8943, 8968, 8992, 9025, 9042, 9060, 9066, 9082, 9102, 9133, 9148, 9187-9188, 9227, 9236, 9299, 9306, 9432, 9440, 9452, 9488, 9494, 9506, 9563, 9611, 9615, 9699, 9779, 9854, 9861, 9867, 9880, 9911
- BLOOD SEDIMENTATION:** 261, 311, 472, 1000, 1138, 1179, 1290, 1424, 1510, 1838, 2009-2010, 2012-2013, 2222, 2382, 2465, 2620, 2749, 2859, 3129, 3265, 3293, 3712, 3777, 3878, 3983, 4008-4009, 4388, 4889, 5349, 5381, 5440, 5534, 5945, 6657, 6944, 7310, 7320, 7324, 7609, 7668, 7640, 7854, 7862, 8149, 8471, 9280, 9476, 9661, 9880, 9911
- BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION:** 86, 127, 195, 260, 307, 458, 656, 1090, 1161, 1601, 1862, 2409, 2470, 2779, 2989, 3658, 3955, 4035, 4448, 4612, 4846, 5215, 5262, 5357, 5546, 6119, 6315, 6409, 6412, 6595, 6587, 7900, 7964, 7996, 8444, 8448, 8471, 8540, 9099, 9387, 9696
- BLOOD SUGAR:** 135, 203, 240, 311, 336, 435, 467, 494-495, 683-684, 978, 1068, 1089-1090, 1207, 1255, 1475, 1723, 1773, 1844, 2083, 2542, 2626, 2666, 2702, 2791, 2960, 3091, 3490, 3889, 3931-3932, 4484, 4708, 4720, 4848, 4879, 5129, 5236, 5247, 5368, 5429, 5636, 5736-5737, 5845-5846, 5861, 5920, 6202, 6280, 6302, 6317, 6321, 6546, 6640, 6657, 6666, 6792, 7155, 7172, 7176, 7308, 7324, 7441, 7495, 7820, 8276, 8369, 8476, 8868, 8909, 9170, 9622, 9699, 9940
- BLOOD TRANSFUSION:** 19, 23, 33, 80, 92, 103, 120, 140, 193, 199, 208, 281, 289, 293, 299, 409, 424, 482, 528, 549, 596, 605, 680, 703, 715-716, 791, 811, 846, 873, 909, 962, 1000, 1015, 1027, 1051, 1059, 1065, 1085, 1101, 1127, 1131, 1138-1139, 1144, 1293, 1589, 1601, 1629, 1634, 1657, 1707, 1710-1712, 1726, 1776, 1817, 1837, 1858, 1860, 1926, 1991, 1994, 2034, 2057, 2098, 2122, 2134, 2191, 2200, 2220, 2272, 2301, 2312, 2314, 2412, 2456, 2481-2482, 2493, 2609, 2620, 2693, 2778, 2802, 2811-2812, 2834, 2836, 2882, 2887, 2923-2924, 2945, 2950, 2970, 2994, 3098, 3115, 3141, 3157, 3220, 3246, 3326, 3373, 3411, 3449, 3463, 3467, 3483, 3529, 3539, 3553, 3628, 3679, 3683, 3760, 3781, 3812, 3823, 3827, 3842, 3938, 3954, 4015, 4019-4020, 4031, 4059, 4086, 4093, 4101, 4110-4112, 4138, 4209, 4215, 4282, 4306, 4316, 4390, 4505, 4518, 4531, 4564, 4568, 4659, 4678, 4721, 4837, 4850, 4893, 4908, 4949, 5008, 5031, 5064, 5105, 5134, 5139, 5165, 5175, 5183, 5225, 5294, 5296, 5303, 5348, 5356, 5525, 5535, 5565, 5607, 5663, 5696, 5716, 5795, 5811, 5826, 5854, 5885, 5894, 5921, 5969, 6122, 6253, 6268, 6296, 6308, 6391, 6438, 6469, 6557, 6674, 6687, 6703, 6735, 6860, 6889, 6900, 6917, 6927, 6984, 7072, 7089, 7106, 7139, 7153, 7238, 7288, 7319, 7331, 7365, 7372, 7386, 7474, 7494, 7512, 7528, 7540, 7647, 7792, 7811, 7840, 7859, 7948, 7950, 7968, 8006, 8100, 8157, 8171, 8380, 8389, 8404, 8429, 8521-8522, 8538, 8569-8570, 8693, 8705, 8747, 8922, 9013, 9057, 9065-9066, 9111-9112, 9135, 9149, 9187, 9200, 9207, 9209, 9261, 9314, 9353, 9401, 9419, 9430, 9439-9440, 9583, 9594, 9651, 9698, 9771, 9774, 9806, 9819, 9826, 9840, 9905, 9908, 9911, 9923-9924, 9954, 9962, 9975, 9992
- BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS:** 582, 1033, 1038, 2151, 2829, 4450, 4491, 4520, 4792, 4849, 4949, 5221, 5412, 5668, 5706, 5810-5811, 5894, 6344, 6887, 6900, 7241, 7510, 7950, 8108, 8241, 8280, 9037, 9390, 9822
- BLOOD TRANSFUSION, INTRAUTERINE:** 324, 7254



**BLOOD UREA NITROGEN:** 566, 1068, 1189, 1543, 1696, 1950, 2247, 2702, 2860, 3850, 4447, 4469, 4720, 4846, 5106, 5122, 5402, 5452, 6280, 6657, 7155, 7324, 8868, 8948, 9023, 9494, 9606

**BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS:** 550, 622, 726, 945, 1033, 1088, 1103, 1191, 1439, 1508, 1603, 1667, 1692, 1724, 1776, 1790, 1801, 2151, 2339, 3245, 3263, 4374, 4494, 5009, 5040, 5151, 5241, 5539, 6203, 6515, 6527, 6553, 6558, 6715, 6924-6925, 6967, 7045, 7146, 7150, 7206, 7342, 7498, 7694-7695, 7945, 8074, 8399, 8503, 9242

**BLOOD VESSELS:** 123, 156, 160-161, 278, 438, 513, 641, 674, 731, 798, 1081, 1565, 1837, 1851, 2541, 2764, 3021, 3033, 3036, 3040, 3228, 3248, 3313, 3403, 3518, 3591, 3635, 3690, 3811-3812, 4152, 4379, 4442, 4515, 4669, 4821, 5015, 5082, 5384, 5407, 5411, 5456, 5539, 5839, 5915, 5999, 6101, 6159, 6263, 6276, 6476, 6492, 6798, 6876, 6894, 6955, 7109, 7139, 7316, 7525, 7634, 7837, 8059, 8350, 8515, 8724, 8960, 9242, 9410, 9625, 9648, 9650, 9945

**BLOOD VISCOSITY:** 10, 111, 121, 263, 280, 397, 472, 585, 671, 677, 710-712, 789, 1102, 1143, 1275, 1333, 1419, 1453, 1455, 1543, 1627, 1629, 1631, 1859, 1984, 2009-2013, 2017, 2075-2076, 2079, 2191, 2232-2233, 2619, 2720, 2779, 2891, 2983, 3058, 3069-3071, 3095, 3637, 3769, 3772, 3871, 4048, 4055, 4383, 4413, 4428, 4478, 4508, 4511, 4520-4521, 4551, 4569, 4575, 4828, 4867, 4901, 5026-5027, 5031, 5082, 5254-5255, 5269, 5336, 5343, 5381, 5384, 5413, 5422, 5428-5429, 5521, 5614-5615, 5688, 5810-5811, 5839, 5896, 5945, 6083, 6121, 6263, 6296, 6415, 6534, 6574, 6588, 6601, 6648-6649, 6791, 6869, 6941, 6959-6961, 6989-6990, 7111, 7123, 7180, 7188, 7210, 7310, 7399, 7430, 7492, 7502, 7589, 7785-7786, 7814, 7817-7818, 7858, 7970, 8094, 8142-8144, 8292, 8325, 8329, 8363, 8412, 8431, 8518, 8533, 8658, 8724, 8761, 8777, 8846, 8896, 8898, 8915, 8959-8960, 9024, 9045, 9094, 9096, 9136, 9138, 9173, 9201, 9243-9244, 9261, 9263-9264, 9372, 9432-9433, 9480, 9661, 9742, 9781, 9897, 9905-9906, 9953

**BLOOD VOLUME:** 263, 401, 425, 600, 710, 789, 791, 1138, 1179, 1194, 1275, 1419, 1537, 1600, 1818, 2485, 2891, 2924, 3226, 3347, 3397, 3483, 3769, 3928, 3984, 4112, 4299, 4520, 4734, 4886, 4949, 5031, 5082, 5116, 5129, 5294, 5353, 5422, 5557, 5604, 5721, 5810, 6191, 6326, 6428, 6791, 6866, 7373, 7424, 7446, 7581, 7589, 8112, 8154, 8242, 8412, 8570, 8732, 8740, 8915, 9042, 9478, 9480, 9552, 9692

**BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION:** 6263, 6788, 6791, 8421, 8922

**BLOODLETTING:** 1776, 4301, 4580, 5105, 5292, 5716, 6623, 6866, 7510, 9439, 9480

**BODY COMPOSITION:** 3806

**BODY CONSTITUTION:** 5540, 9051

**BODY FLUIDS:** 600, 3085, 3753, 5390, 5660, 6037, 6492, 7253, 7330, 8286, 8355, 8943

**BODY HEIGHT:** 3735, 4360, 5200, 6687, 7478, 7955, 9330

**BODY SURFACE AREA:** 1160

**BODY TEMPERATURE:** 144, 566, 571, 720, 727, 1089, 1134, 1139, 2665, 3292, 3797, 3871, 4063, 4116, 4184, 4520, 5032, 5155, 5368, 5384, 5422, 5721, 6321, 6349, 6368, 6687, 6864, 7081, 7284, 8539, 8854, 9330, 9393, 9799, 9876

**BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION:** 2911, 3850, 8398

**BODY WATER:** 5898

**BODY WEIGHT:** 107, 165, 191, 207, 238, 261, 791, 1011-1012, 1089, 1160, 1338, 1369, 1393, 1404, 1636, 2041, 2109, 2221, 2471, 2521, 2553, 2566, 2885, 3091, 3106, 3122, 3125, 3135, 3160, 3216, 3226, 3305, 3372, 3501, 3606, 3610, 3794, 3879, 3931, 4123, 4360, 4655-4656, 4664, 4720, 5039, 5230, 5287, 5291, 5386, 5422, 5534, 5696, 5736, 5841, 5846, 6218, 6318, 6398, 6651, 6666, 6687, 6841, 7006, 7021, 7176, 7478, 7481, 7614, 7741, 7764, 7853, 7861, 7877, 7944, 8090, 8101, 8657, 8757, 8783, 8811, 8964, 9054, 9186, 9254, 9419, 9483, 9528, 9535, 9595, 9657, 9664, 9834, 9894

**BOMBESIN:** 205

**BONE AND BONES:** 815, 1346, 1374, 1444, 1532, 1866, 1985, 2090, 2452, 3220, 3301, 3311, 3505, 3789, 4226, 5128, 6440, 7257, 7596-7597, 8264, 8481, 9150

**BONE CEMENTS:** 77, 4246, 8825, 9942

**BONE CYST:** 2916, 3744, 5087, 8191, 8748, 9873

**BONE DEVELOPMENT:** 639, 1155, 4656, 7437, 7624

**BONE DISEASES:** 1779, 2797, 2916, 3214, 3280, 3884, 5521, 6414, 6709, 7252, 7858, 8191, 8748, 8886, 9333, 9924, 9993

**BONE DISEASES, DEVELOPMENTAL:** 9223

**BONE MARROW:** 217, 286, 682, 888, 1068, 1117, 1144, 1187, 1330, 1346, 1356, 1642, 1973, 2370, 2920, 3035, 3683, 3717, 3960, 4294, 4493, 4807, 4937, 5116, 5285, 5292, 5588, 5719, 5781, 5847, 6012, 6252, 6606, 6709, 6798, 7490, 7615, 7839, 8789, 8946, 9311, 9991

**BONE MARROW CELLS:** 262, 382, 521, 592, 722, 918, 1043, 1145, 1286, 1317, 1330, 1418, 1671, 1869, 1942, 2160, 2314, 2515, 2530, 2573, 2577, 2718, 2834, 3020, 3035, 3118,

3192, 3561, 3576, 3790, 3871, 4009, 4086, 4167, 4294, 5267, 5285-5287, 5324, 5374, 5928, 5957, 6012, 6130-6131, 6228, 6399, 6767, 6818, 7267, 7287, 7484, 7637, 7839, 7889-7890, 7944, 7948, 8112, 8122, 8429, 8747, 8833, 9012, 9057, 9086, 9112, 9177, 9239, 9417, 9441-9442, 9494, 9538, 9630, 9638, 9651, 9698, 9703, 9869, 9962

**BONE MARROW DISEASES:** 906, 2097, 2933, 5356, 6911, 7288, 8044, 8574, 8813, 9191, 9698, 9962

**BONE MARROW EXAMINATION:** 89, 855, 882, 888, 1312, 1436, 1495, 1534, 1642, 1707, 1759, 1973, 2099, 2370, 2395, 2399, 2530, 2792, 3035, 3118, 3237, 3508, 3683, 3855, 4008, 4086, 4679, 5134, 5324, 5348, 5651, 5806, 6200, 6308, 7073, 7103, 7161, 7310, 7492, 7839, 7914, 9718, 9840

**BONE MATRIX:** 639, 8831, 9020-9021

**BONE NEOPLASMS:** 1444, 1543, 1548, 1840, 3280, 3744, 3884, 4542, 4912, 5087, 5124, 5868, 6414, 6709, 6944, 6994-6995, 7310, 7765, 8085, 8191, 8498, 8748, 9870, 9906

**BONE PLATES:** 2611

**BONE REGENERATION:** 8198

**BONE RESORPTION:** 380, 414, 2452, 5631, 6793, 7596

**BORANES:** 6285, 9899

**BORATES:** 4378, 6733

**BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS:** 381, 4333, 5004, 5322

**BORIC ACIDS:** 2849

**BOROHYDRIDES:** 1209, 1705, 2219, 2633, 3359, 3810, 4364, 4532, 4753, 4909, 5035, 5180, 6473, 6585, 8840, 9167

**BORON:** 8424

**BORONIC ACIDS:** 3589, 6224

**BOTULINUM TOXIN:** 2327, 3166, 3994-3995, 5881, 6477, 6482, 7568, 8499, 8802

**BOWEN'S DISEASE:** 3480, 3540

**BRACES:** 5405

**BRACHIAL ARTERY:** 538, 665, 984, 1731, 2221, 3341, 3476, 5143, 5363, 5630, 5876, 6925, 7563, 9234-9235, 9387, 9832

**BRACHIAL PLEXUS:** 800, 2910, 5326, 6172

**BRADYCARDIA:** 4384, 4543, 5858, 6321, 6530, 7048, 8160, 9876

**BRADYKININ:** 429, 570, 1007, 1223, 1786, 2181, 2196, 2327, 2513, 2738, 2775, 3040, 3087, 3143, 3166, 3172, 3321, 3360, 3617, 4272, 4962, 5353, 5977-5979, 6031, 6187, 6191, 6244, 6472, 6604, 6974, 7373, 7536, 7574, 7661, 7753, 7888, 8428, 8476, 9085, 9615, 9622-9624, 9627, 9659

**BRAIN:** 43, 132, 197, 208, 273, 685, 689, 740, 792, 831, 875, 989, 1150, 1192, 1376, 1419, 1678, 1745, 1822, 2061, 2092, 2182, 2237, 2283, 2291, 2360, 2501, 2603, 2616, 2697, 2918, 2948, 2991, 3084, 3104, 3176, 3223, 3301, 3490, 3520, 3679, 3682, 3797, 3869, 3962, 4041, 4145, 4353, 4383, 4405, 4569, 4630, 4788, 4826, 4888, 4899, 4943, 4964, 4989, 5152, 5212, 5300, 5355, 5401, 5407, 5456, 5466, 5508, 5579-5581, 5630, 5712, 5748, 5762, 5840, 5853, 5938, 5978-5980, 6012, 6015, 6035, 6116, 6138, 6141, 6449, 6478, 6602, 6714, 6720, 6802, 6876, 6913, 7028, 7036, 7178, 7341, 7347, 7430, 7484, 7687, 7744, 7784, 7833, 7865, 7885, 8031, 8050, 8065, 8197, 8216, 8236, 8615, 8649, 8694, 8759, 8811, 8843, 8873, 8945, 8951, 9095, 9327, 9344, 9397, 9455, 9582, 9621-9622, 9624, 9662, 9681, 9692, 9702, 9802, 9944, 9963, 9966

**BRAIN ABSCESS:** 339, 1836, 4251, 4695, 6015, 6116

**BRAIN CHEMISTRY:** 43, 85, 417, 500, 1311, 1864, 2101, 2153, 2242, 2442, 2612, 3625, 3922, 4635, 5184, 5211, 5508, 6478, 6714, 6913, 7347, 7558, 8811, 9146, 9624, 9627

**BRAIN CONCUSSION:** 1131, 6083, 8017, 8236, 9724

**BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC:** 3520, 6168

**BRAIN DEATH:** 2531, 4630, 5806, 9724

**BRAIN DISEASES:** 322, 417, 446, 743, 1836, 2183, 2274, 3133, 3283, 3757, 3889, 4014, 4251, 4287, 4295, 4695, 4978, 5762, 5962, 6012, 6015, 6168, 6718, 6745-6746, 7024, 7028, 7325, 7394, 7822, 7991, 8195, 8868, 8971, 9191, 9318, 9344, 9582, 9863

**BRAIN EDEMA:** 967, 2092, 2182, 2378, 2808, 2975, 3095, 3930, 3969, 4212, 4964, 6083, 6147, 6562, 6745, 7057, 9461, 9582, 9863, 9957

**BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE:** 168, 402, 928, 1131, 2092, 3481, 3969, 3985, 4925, 4964, 5382, 5785, 5842, 5909, 6083, 6116, 6602, 6745-6746, 7109, 7478, 8003, 8814, 8873, 9141, 9876

**BRAIN MAPPING:** 3520

**BRAIN NEOPLASMS:** 116, 168, 197, 333, 339, 446, 869, 984, 1336, 1522, 1836, 2511, 2603, 3272, 3520, 3530, 3648, 4041, 4251, 4295, 4646, 4695, 5199, 5528, 5971, 6015, 6116, 6179, 6263, 6718, 6745-6746, 6837, 7024, 7162, 7325, 7406, 7410, 7641, 7730, 7833, 7955, 8025, 8183, 8506, 8627, 8748, 9235, 9518, 9637, 9843

**BRAIN STEM:** 1836, 3797, 4964, 5977, 7325, 7865, 8197, 8922, 9876

**BRANCHIOMA:** 3032

**BREAD:** 3879

**BREAST:** 2516, 7200, 9271, 9573

**BREAST DISEASES:** 1982, 2516, 2857, 4090, 7400, 9101,



# SUBJECT INDEX

9573  
 BREAST FEEDING: 163, 2857, 2966, 3773, 5436, 9271  
 BREAST NEOPLASMS: 79, 949, 1190, 1840, 2156, 2581, 2597, 2857, 3150, 3334, 3861, 3981, 4090, 4490, 4541, 5228, 5483, 5868, 6078, 7148, 7178, 7219, 8769, 9117, 9338  
 BREATH TESTS: 3781, 7789  
 BREECH PRESENTATION: 1895, 7109  
 BREEDING: 4347, 6737  
 BRIDGED COMPOUNDS: 1953  
 BRINOLASE: 1620  
 BROAD LIGAMENT: 8608, 9694  
 BROMELAINS: 752, 881, 1193, 1593, 1620, 3050, 3256, 4328, 6780, 7369, 7816, 7777, 8042, 8282, 8806, 9040  
 BROMHEXINE: 6815  
 BROMIDES: 598, 1503, 8424  
 BROMINE: 3313  
 BROMOBENZENES: 4503, 6915  
 BROMODEOXYURIDINE: 1476, 2921-2922, 3919, 4252, 6688, 7866  
 2-BROMOERGOCRYPTINE: 4297  
 BROMOSUCCINIMIDE: 5042  
 BRONCHI: 115, 1156, 1701, 1721, 2123, 2521, 2861, 3426, 3693-3694, 3696-3697, 5135, 7253, 8071, 9497  
 BRONCHIAL ARTERIES: 1664  
 BRONCHIAL DISEASES: 20, 6148, 6519  
 BRONCHIAL FISTULA: 115, 4820, 9597  
 BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS: 6682, 6998, 9338  
 BRONCHIAL SPASM: 2123, 3684, 5813  
 BRONCHIECTASIS: 3624, 3943, 4214, 7541  
 BRONCHITIS: 569, 630, 1611, 1782, 2171, 2929, 3468, 3939, 5900, 6043, 6480, 6519, 6623, 7136-7137, 7333, 7658, 7906  
 BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS: 1156, 1785, 4580, 6381  
 BRONCHOPNEUMONIA: 1528, 5459, 6043, 7678  
 BRONCHOPULMONARY SEQUESTRATION: 5711  
 BRONCHOSCOPY: 2861, 5367, 6916, 7253  
 BROWN FAT: 1752-1753  
 BRUCELLOSIS: 4057  
 BRUNNER'S GLANDS: 7015  
 BUFFALOES: 48, 7602  
 BUFFERS: 184, 233, 405, 458, 840, 881, 1034, 1364, 1441, 1460-1461, 1725, 1843, 2085, 2633, 3330, 3375, 3536, 3891, 3988, 4002, 4046, 4495, 4566, 4618, 4746, 5123, 5141, 5620, 6013, 6066, 6119, 6197, 6272, 6298, 6512, 6614, 6684, 6744, 6883, 7215, 7480, 7607, 7642, 7774, 8058, 8384, 8649, 8770, 8862-8863, 8865, 8961, 9021, 9049, 9080, 9231, 9329  
 BUFO: 2273  
 BUFO MARINUS: 2273, 4044, 5724  
 BUMADIZONE: 9498  
 BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK: 8361, 8364  
 BUPIVACAINE: 2896, 5956  
 BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA: 1823, 2530, 5468, 6499, 9236, 9519  
 BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA VIRUS: 89, 3607, 3886, 6348  
 BURNS: 313, 600, 717, 924, 1507, 1737-1739, 1750, 2368, 2583, 2595, 2759, 3033, 3087, 3448, 3495, 4419, 4463, 4611, 4648, 4733, 5065, 5068, 5218, 5231, 5293, 5776, 6154, 6243, 6707-6708, 6826, 7604, 7612, 8062-8063, 8246, 8590, 8757, 9213, 9280, 9404, 9777, 9803-9805, 9834, 9860  
 BURNS, CHEMICAL: 9854  
 BURNS, INHALATION: 3645  
 BURSA OF FABRICIUS: 3659, 3717  
 BURSITIS: 3395, 5441, 7791  
 BUSULFAN: 2194, 2718, 3423, 4104, 4543, 5105, 5374, 5651, 6555, 7510, 7864, 7914, 8287, 8331, 9538, 9835  
 BUTACAINE: 5209  
 BUTANONES: 5235, 7428  
 BUTOXAMINE: 1066  
 BUTTER: 913, 1011, 2805, 3186, 4028, 7157, 7220-7221, 9186, 9626  
 BUTTOCKS: 2175, 3273, 6545, 7095, 7109, 8454, 9101  
 BUTYLAMINES: 5853, 8827  
 BUTYLATED HYDROXYANISOLE: 2525-2526  
 BUTYLATED HYDROXYTOLUENE: 2525-2526, 9489  
 BUTYRATES: 3313, 5295, 7181, 8077, 8657, 8868, 9634  
 BUTYROPHENONES: 9944  
 BYSSINOSIS: 4979

## C

9271  
 CALCANEUS: 3744, 3631  
 CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC: 8325, 9269  
 CALCINOSIS: 143, 2003, 2833, 3032, 3131, 3280, 4309, 5753, 6446, 6976, 7302, 8086, 8871, 8890, 9269, 9546, 9924  
 CALCITONIN: 1373-1374  
 CALCIUM: 39, 164, 191, 201, 221, 309, 350, 380, 444, 465, 487, 489, 497, 544, 665, 695-696, 753, 797, 806, 814-815, 844, 867, 923, 964, 991, 1009, 1100, 1108, 1197, 1246, 1265, 1322, 1360, 1365, 1474, 1487, 1523, 1536, 1545, 1616-1619, 1650, 1680, 1832, 1935, 1961, 1964, 1986, 2048, 2069, 2118, 2276, 2300, 2306-2307, 2347-2350, 2533, 2559, 2660, 2687-2688, 2737, 2810, 2825, 2872, 2877, 2983, 3024, 3034, 3068, 3173, 3209, 3317, 3372, 3421, 3424, 3505, 3568, 3653, 3687, 3735, 3751, 3758, 3815, 3873, 3964, 3968, 4065, 4097, 4195, 4311, 4314, 4392, 4398, 4423, 4438, 4448, 4451, 4500, 4672, 4748, 4794, 4846, 4854-4855, 4996, 5088, 5104, 5114, 5150, 5201, 5256, 5301, 5313, 5316, 5473, 5506, 5516, 5532, 5558, 5575, 5611, 5641, 5657, 5660, 5868, 5879, 5895, 5951, 6022, 6074, 6082, 6100, 6133, 6171, 6225, 6239, 6241, 6250, 6280, 6285-6286, 6377, 6490, 6522, 6565, 6578, 6589, 6657, 6686, 6730, 6768, 6793, 6852, 6899, 6940, 7057, 7062, 7124, 7155, 7183, 7242, 7297, 7324, 7386, 7427, 7521, 7530, 7573, 7599, 7611, 7647, 7681, 7686-7687, 7689, 7743, 7826, 7881, 7897, 7959, 7994, 7997, 8021, 8114, 8129, 8138, 8155, 8161, 8307, 8325, 8332, 8339, 8370, 8377, 8379, 8441, 8444, 8474, 8481, 8483, 8622, 8634, 8704, 8720, 8820, 9046-9048, 9073, 9098, 9270, 9343, 9352, 9455, 9472, 9476, 9506, 9527, 9588, 9625, 9652, 9674-9676, 9708, 9712, 9889, 9895, 9899, 9978, 9980, 9993  
 CALCIUM CARBONATE: 2062  
 CALCIUM CHLORIDE: 643, 810, 1622, 2799, 3051, 3066, 3557, 3732, 4448, 5144, 5756, 6572, 7540, 8504, 8887, 8908, 9802  
 CALCIUM, DIETARY: 9508  
 CALCIUM HYDROXIDE: 6670  
 CALCIUM PHOSPHATES: 211, 1819, 2488, 8877  
 CALCIUM RADIOISOTOPES: 221, 5657, 8370, 8704, 9674, 9676  
 CALCULI: 2833, 3380, 3392, 4960, 6500, 6552  
 CALLOSITIES: 4735  
 CALORIMETRY: 493, 1333, 1410, 2063-2064, 2282, 3153, 4091, 4219, 4981, 5126, 6058, 6899, 7483, 8188, 8670, 8796, 8963, 9204, 9665, 9695  
 CAMELS: 5107-5108  
 CAMPING: 8214  
 CAMPYLOBACTER FETUS: 9183  
 CANDIDA: 817, 858, 2513, 4214, 4719, 5987  
 CANDIDA ALBICANS: 89, 259, 479, 1535, 1814, 2160, 2401, 3409, 4464, 5596, 5987, 6182, 7618, 7650  
 CANDY: 9916  
 CANNABIS: 6748  
 CAPILLARIES: 49, 127, 330, 366, 438, 466, 651, 674, 1204, 1489, 1491, 1563, 1600, 1627, 1631, 1837, 1999, 2267, 2409, 2487, 2783, 2882, 3276, 3479, 3516, 4303, 4441-4442, 4515, 4915, 5223, 5400-5401, 5743, 5941, 6077, 6119, 6179, 6186, 6189, 6198, 6392, 6813, 7058, 7085, 7502, 7623, 7756, 7814, 7879, 7882, 7909, 8083, 8301, 8423, 8471, 8535, 8666, 8737, 8768, 9225, 9242, 9648, 9897, 9939  
 CAPILLARITY: 1631, 2713, 2720, 5307  
 CAPILLARY FRAGILITY: 179, 416, 2882, 3467, 4057, 9939  
 CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY: 366, 712, 827, 1109, 1591, 1737, 2246, 2392, 2405, 2449, 2685, 2759, 2775, 2976, 3077, 3143, 3147, 3250, 3467, 3495, 3591, 3976, 4016, 4595, 4862, 5158, 5456, 5694, 5941, 6191, 6262, 6294, 6483, 6756, 7068, 7139, 7189, 7210, 7264, 7344, 7502, 7507, 7536, 7561, 7877, 7946, 8120, 8511, 8520, 8666, 8753, 8973, 9230, 9334, 9449, 9648, 9661, 9939  
 CAPILLARY RESISTANCE: 415, 2710, 4691, 7264, 7877, 8536  
 CAPROATES: 419, 1246, 8770  
 CAPRYLATES: 998, 4794, 8657  
 CAPSULES: 222, 1363  
 CAPTAN: 5232  
 CARBACHOL: 3349, 3799, 7732, 8114, 8672  
 CARBAMATES: 175, 954, 2642, 2686, 3313, 3642, 4582, 5385, 7160, 9789  
 CARBAMAZEPINE: 4811-4812  
 CARBENICILLIN: 223, 596, 1128, 2609, 3746, 5325, 7678, 7712, 9447  
 CARBIMAZOLE: 1931, 6373, 6651  
 CARBODIIMIDES: 2001, 2143, 4364, 7782, 9236  
 CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES: 1645, 1820, 2054, 2694, 4725, 5904, 9530  
 CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS: 3031, 3055, 4876, 9894  
 CARBOHYDRATES: 38, 184, 214-215, 264, 364, 377, 396, 1468, 1673, 1879, 1938, 2000, 2006, 2068, 2403, 2680, 3120,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 3130, 3248, 3291, 3422, 3523, 3582, 3597, 3601, 3633, 3826, 3949, 3976, 4053, 4392, 4432, 4585, 4635, 4871, 4962, 4987, 4990, 4996, 5439, 5596, 5643, 5803, 5851, 6028, 6055, 6579, 6730, 6795, 7282, 7329, 7350, 7412, 7764, 7861, 8018, 8161-8162, 8254, 8661, 8692, 8783, 8854, 8894, 8918, 9255, 9333, 9425, 9453, 9524
- CARBON:** 1103, 1801, 2033, 2549, 2903, 4810, 5285, 7140, 8007, 8545, 9348
- CARBON DIOXIDE:** 134, 324, 400, 419, 456, 567, 794, 901, 1080, 1102, 1134, 1189, 1258, 1504, 1528, 1701, 1751, 2157, 2191, 2404, 2928, 2940, 3041, 3095, 3108, 3155, 3465, 3468, 3637, 3647, 3652, 3772, 3781, 3797, 4079-4080, 4110, 4274, 4296, 4475, 4478, 4520-4521, 4593, 4704, 4846, 4918, 5085, 5350, 5735, 5853, 5956-5957, 6142, 6188, 6280, 6302, 6309, 6595, 6602, 6741, 7071, 7091, 7495, 7734, 7789, 7888, 7994, 8218, 8296, 8986, 9096, 9305, 9325, 9349, 9390
- CARBON ISOTOPES:** 1431, 2898, 3130, 6918, 8415
- CARBON MONOXIDE:** 470, 754, 2750, 3781, 4069, 5350, 5673, 8762, 8986, 9405, 9586
- CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING:** 1388, 4070
- CARBON RADIOISOTOPES:** 42, 102, 128-129, 245, 309, 400-401, 419, 456, 471, 492, 515, 557, 581, 663, 678, 763, 799, 803, 893, 1053, 1094, 1113, 1148, 1221, 1239, 1246, 1281, 1295, 1326-1327, 1338, 1366, 1488, 1495, 1599, 1617, 1655, 1672, 1674, 1686, 1705, 1734-1735, 1752-1753, 1797, 1835, 1968, 2042, 2205, 2263, 2324, 2352, 2373, 2487, 2498, 2585, 2599, 2604, 2617, 2683, 2686, 2755, 2774, 2789, 2824, 2908, 2940, 3009, 3013, 3022, 3090, 3148, 3160, 3169, 3171, 3205, 3222, 3226, 3234, 3247, 3359, 3370-3371, 3402, 3434, 3443-3444, 3457, 3460, 3482, 3490, 3541, 3763, 3781, 3792, 3806, 3810, 3837, 3857, 3948, 4067, 4082, 4091-4092, 4124, 4150, 4158, 4178, 4208, 4252, 4255, 4277, 4292, 4325, 4417, 4423, 4451, 4469, 4652, 4722, 4728, 4774, 4780, 4782, 4836, 4848, 4851-4852, 4855, 4865, 4941, 4951, 4954, 4983, 5020, 5048, 5055, 5082, 5080, 5201, 5205, 5232, 5244, 5249, 5268, 5345, 5347, 5378, 5470, 5480, 5556, 5579, 5657-5658, 5830, 5835, 5850-5851, 5891, 5897, 5920, 5959, 5964, 5966, 6006, 6035, 6039, 6041, 6046, 6075, 6084, 6098, 6132, 6180, 6225, 6236, 6346, 6359, 6397, 6489, 6584, 6627, 6677, 6683, 6696, 6750, 6762, 6843, 6871, 6918, 7018, 7070, 7208, 7224, 7251, 7287, 7370, 7453, 7475, 7495, 7548, 7587, 7649, 7703, 7707, 7726, 7732, 7743, 7750, 7815, 7825, 7832-7833, 7865, 7899, 7902, 7918, 7939, 7960, 7988, 8002, 8196, 8377, 8379, 8413, 8564, 8671, 8718, 8779, 8819-8820, 8877, 8908, 8949-8950, 8952, 8965, 8996, 9053, 9167, 9170, 9241, 9268, 9314-9315, 9388, 9397, 9420, 9434, 9476, 9485, 9495-9496, 9520, 9527, 9529, 9551, 9557, 9599, 9632, 9641, 9676, 9693, 9710, 9722, 9803, 9848, 9861, 9886
- CARBON TETRACHLORIDE:** 7023
- CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING:** 373, 5587
- CARBONATES:** 81, 598, 768, 1401, 2610, 3688, 6777, 7033, 8070
- CARBONIC ANHYDRASE:** 2891, 2904, 2942, 7876, 8659
- CARBONYL CYANIDE P-TRIFLUOROMETHOXYPHENYLHYDRAZONE:** 8839
- CARBOXY-LYASES:** 579, 4412, 4982, 6035, 6227, 7251, 7833, 8688, 9946
- CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN:** 7087
- CARBOXYLIC ACIDS:** 588, 678, 1561, 1797, 2872, 4197, 5210, 5325, 5438, 5553, 5657, 7251, 7350, 8325, 8770, 9527, 9674
- CARBOXYMETHYLCELLULOSE:** 3151, 5088, 5756, 5905, 7032, 8810
- CARBOXYPEPTIDASES:** 141, 151, 205, 220, 362, 404, 421, 461, 595, 845, 847, 851, 1002, 1046, 1093, 1445, 1588, 1678, 1760, 1897, 1904, 1956, 2153, 2292-2293, 2364-2365, 2383, 2444, 2469, 2645, 2663, 2694, 2706, 2775, 2790, 2855, 2942, 3107, 3112, 3152, 3171, 3195, 3247, 3304-3305, 3334, 3374, 3459, 3668, 3710, 3816, 3885, 4083, 4087, 4114, 4200, 4253, 4261, 4430, 4434, 4474, 4571, 4841, 5018, 5220, 5235, 5260, 5453, 5623, 5664-5665, 5676, 5678, 5772, 5850-5851, 5877, 5897, 5991, 6009, 6164, 6208, 6219, 6265, 6395, 6472, 6714, 6734, 6804-6805, 6833-6834, 7050, 7272, 7274, 7480, 7593, 7602, 7630, 7731-7732, 7753-7754, 7756, 7772, 7876, 8040, 8068, 8106, 8113, 8161, 8210, 8281, 8314, 8476, 8613, 8659, 8671-8672, 8718, 8799-8800, 8840, 8885, 8889, 8924, 9040, 9167-9168, 9286, 9315, 9343, 9405, 9412, 9493
- CARBUNCLE:** 6571
- CARBUTAMIDE:** 2030, 5247
- CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN:** 6047, 7683
- CARCINOGENS:** 77, 116, 1541, 2015, 2477, 2596, 5252, 6475, 6998, 8376, 8633, 8690
- CARCINOID TUMOR:** 1503, 6427, 6974
- CARCINOMA:** 613, 738, 936, 1316, 1462, 1541, 2341, 2815, 3475, 3480, 3502, 3610, 4084, 4274, 4874, 4953, 5528, 5637, 5925, 5959, 6576, 6806, 7298, 8060, 8699, 8927, 9012, 9873
- CARCINOMA 256, WALKER:** 2795, 9085
- CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL:** 1983, 4274, 4293, 4541, 9418, 9475, 9616, 9700
- CARCINOMA, BASOSQUAMOUS:** 5104
- CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC:** 1743, 3981, 5802, 5907, 8806
- CARCINOMA, COLLOID:** 9585
- CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR:** 1337, 2373, 3327, 3918, 4386, 4560, 4967-4968, 6124, 8008, 8174, 8653, 8979
- CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL:** 450, 502, 874, 1163, 1743, 1983, 2415, 2784, 3396, 3981-3982, 4131, 4293, 4458, 4984, 5907, 6806, 7064, 7462, 8261, 8633, 8660, 9075, 9418, 9561, 9736, 9935
- CARCINOMA IN SITU:** 7314, 9736
- CARCINOMA, KREBS 2:** 2341, 2742, 3027, 4084, 4533, 6053, 7988, 8979, 9299
- CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS:** 5078, 9964
- CARCINOMA, PAPILLARY:** 1948
- CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL:** 3678, 6799, 8449
- CARCINOMA 256, WALKER:** 8147, 8456
- CARDIA:** 4596, 7296
- CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES:** 1050, 1122, 1331, 2277, 4554, 4580, 9010, 9499, 9648, 9862
- CARDIAC OUTPUT:** 565, 600, 652, 703, 805, 901, 972, 1102, 1275, 1419, 1528, 1784, 2123, 2147, 2188, 2404, 3397, 3544, 3580, 3753, 4079-4080, 4093, 4802, 4992, 5082, 5129, 5398, 5810-5811, 5956, 5983, 6056, 6189, 6321, 6620, 6676, 6725, 7338, 7356, 7364, 7446, 7645-7646, 7674, 7836, 7888, 7968, 7994, 8202, 8363, 8570, 9042, 9065, 9096, 9173, 9263, 9480, 9724
- CARDIAC TAMPONADE:** 2772, 2932, 4207, 5523
- CARDIAC VOLUME:** 805, 2381, 3211, 3544, 4520-4521, 4646, 7580
- CARDIOLIPINS:** 635, 2593, 7745
- CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS:** 176, 410, 762, 2828, 3041, 3070-3071, 3324-3325, 3411, 3772, 3954, 4079, 4112, 4383, 4824, 5122, 5368, 5670, 5705, 6739, 6900, 7258, 7628, 7950, 8242-8243, 8323, 8720, 8871, 9172, 9349, 9822, 9825
- CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES:** 303, 617, 696, 780, 1504, 2246, 3187, 3553, 4146, 4308, 4543, 4554, 4568, 4653, 4881, 4948, 4960, 5188, 6716, 7227, 7487-7488, 7567, 7852, 8417, 9218, 9525, 9696, 9859
- CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM:** 627, 1419, 2246, 3232, 4368, 4384, 4830, 4886, 4943, 5082, 6795, 6949, 8854
- CARMUSTINE:** 1743, 8841
- CARNIVORA:** 6657, 7519, 8631, 8701
- CAROTENE:** 5120, 6057, 8139, 9664
- CAROTENOIDS:** 635, 2721, 3013, 5120, 8139
- CAROTID ARTERIES:** 67, 294, 776, 984, 1129, 1134, 1439, 1771, 2026, 2221, 2274, 2538, 2615, 2647, 2815, 2879, 3116, 3264, 3473, 3476, 3518, 3605, 3635, 3708, 4041, 4137, 4286, 4415, 4468, 5143, 5199, 5445, 5528, 5613, 5871, 6105, 6179, 6289, 6837, 7024, 7045, 7474, 8005, 8693, 8728, 8814, 9234-9235, 9242, 9822
- CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES:** 984, 1771, 2615, 2722, 2808, 2865, 2879, 4468, 5036, 6289, 7211, 8875, 9963
- CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL:** 431, 784, 1999, 2090, 3476, 3530, 3920, 5143, 5147, 6752, 8025, 8693, 8977
- CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL:** 329, 1999, 3272, 5036, 5143, 5147, 7768, 7814, 8728, 9963
- CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS:** 740, 2615, 3476, 3765, 4669, 6526, 6622, 9963
- CARP:** 81, 739, 8586, 9327
- CARPAL BONES:** 6825
- CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME:** 800, 2020, 9562
- CARRAGEENAN:** 302, 1376, 2262, 5462, 5756, 7425, 8209, 8810
- CARRIER PROTEINS:** 1219, 1302, 1622, 2400, 2745, 3356, 6221, 6400, 8118, 8583, 8605, 9792
- CARRIER STATE:** 1101, 1430, 1502, 2162, 3511, 3864, 5779, 6353, 6554, 8035-8036
- CARTILAGE:** 639, 2008, 2452, 2677, 3301, 3523, 3572, 3666, 3782, 4056, 4373, 4650, 7038, 7176-7177, 7271, 7624, 7866, 8831, 8996, 9197, 9549
- CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR:** 290, 2452, 3572, 3640, 3775, 3818, 5504, 5531, 5887, 7049, 8230
- CARTILAGE DISEASES:** 5531, 7049
- CASEIN:** 44, 468, 1323, 1426, 1617-1619, 1694, 1816, 1971, 1975, 1978, 2050, 2186, 2276, 2586, 2608, 2633, 2654, 2725, 2847, 2849, 3008, 3024, 3134, 3160, 3206, 3317, 3557, 3567, 3632, 3650, 3698, 3841, 3975, 4155, 4157, 4181, 4314, 4328, 4340, 4426, 4585, 4587, 4603, 4640, 4705, 4788, 4939, 5051, 5059, 5072, 5149, 5219, 5522, 6136, 6163, 6222, 6372, 6455, 6475, 6584, 6890, 7145, 7156-7157, 7326, 7602, 7720, 7727, 7739, 7860, 7939, 8057, 8096, 8211, 8282, 8563, 8578-8579, 8647, 8770, 8802, 8816, 8823, 8934, 8947, 9048-9049, 9174, 9316, 9351, 9679, 9809
- CASTOR BEAN:** 8635
- CASTOR OIL:** 9790
- CASTRATION:** 890, 1348, 1625, 2118, 2244, 3178-3179, 3370, 4116, 4334, 4553, 4555, 4878, 5112, 6184, 7982, 9694



# SUBJECT INDEX

- CASTS, SURGICAL: 909, 1994, 2440, 5362, 5838, 8436  
CAT DISEASES: 502, 2446, 4527, 4984, 8786  
CATALASE: 1234-1235, 2062, 2268, 4403, 5253, 5383, 5514, 5752, 6834, 6999, 7409, 8282, 8629, 8776  
CATALYSIS: 171, 212-213, 232, 300, 663, 698-699, 1304, 1441, 1618, 1765, 1975, 2050, 2112, 2263, 2487, 2580, 2957, 3209, 3711, 3722, 3847, 3911, 3929, 3994-3995, 4314, 4446, 4503, 4585, 4587, 4640, 4788, 4804, 5057, 5059, 5067, 5206, 5220, 5532, 6807, 6929, 6957, 7020, 7328, 7496, 7582, 7686, 7705, 7805, 7815, 8070, 8106, 8343-8344, 8391, 8580, 8660, 8670, 8822, 8947, 9408, 9737, 9740, 9809  
CATARACT: 2000, 2801, 9333  
CATARACT EXTRACTION: 7265, 7691, 7801, 8092, 9410, 9639  
CATECHOL METHYLTRANSFERASE: 395, 4158, 7380, 7833  
CATECHOLAMINES: 311, 1067, 1089, 3335, 3923, 4691, 4755, 4840, 4962, 5839, 6419, 6464, 6635, 6867, 6877, 6889, 7341, 7354, 7632, 7636, 8135, 8469, 8474, 8476, 8721, 8792, 9173, 9627  
CATECHOLS: 6231, 7526, 7653, 7833, 8393  
CATHARTICS: 9103  
CATHEPSIN: 1851-1852, 2008, 2027, 2331, 2415, 2463, 2705-2706, 3104, 3147, 3493, 3572, 3641, 3785, 3818, 3872, 4486, 4648, 5083, 5579-5580, 5754, 5984, 6221, 6593, 6698, 6833, 7458, 7629, 8186, 8197, 8932, 9495, 9678, 9680, 9804  
CATHETERIZATION: 36, 383, 589, 599, 666, 907, 960, 987, 1090, 1098, 1134, 1137, 1182, 1480, 1579, 1644, 1664, 1871, 1883, 2025, 2081, 2096, 2188, 2188, 2203, 2363, 2398, 2574, 2601, 2737, 3037, 3054, 3092, 3146, 3154, 3388, 3490, 3530, 3624, 3635-3636, 3639, 3645, 3799, 3921, 4162, 4164, 4177, 4271, 4415, 4529, 5009, 5143, 5147, 5296, 5528, 5633, 5791, 5873, 5999, 6113, 6117, 6188, 6205, 6303, 6315, 6516, 6523, 6634, 6773, 6907, 7044, 7162, 7249, 7380, 7563, 7650, 7778, 7931, 8179, 8381, 8558, 8723, 8812, 8942, 8970, 9360-9361, 9775, 9866  
CATIONS, DIVALENT: 30, 110, 213, 347, 496, 728, 877, 1412, 1463, 2082, 2124, 2559, 2632, 3162, 3317, 3424, 3856, 4243, 4433, 4684, 4751, 5080, 5088, 5114, 6686, 6736, 6852, 6983, 7168, 7420, 7759, 8023, 8337, 8442, 8987, 9011, 9547, 9652, 9674, 9745  
CATIONS, MONOVALENT: 1412, 2938, 3317, 6074, 7168, 7759, 7959, 8023, 9745  
CATS: 1, 153, 380, 502, 1241, 1452, 1494, 1704, 1714, 1841, 1897, 2333, 2354-2355, 2381, 2446, 2666, 2745, 2787, 3212, 3349, 3448, 3584, 3752, 3866, 3876, 4042, 4137, 4458, 4527, 4822-4823, 4984, 4993, 5062, 5099, 5237, 5694, 5839, 5853, 6231, 6398, 6522, 6867, 7258, 7536, 7590, 8247, 8531, 8631, 8786, 9042-9044, 9185, 9408, 9648, 9919  
CATTLE: 5, 13, 24, 26, 44, 76, 109, 138, 176, 245, 325, 354, 357, 362-364, 440, 576, 584, 599, 643, 647, 672, 685, 737, 753, 775-776, 782, 808, 819, 830, 844, 875, 905, 917, 921, 974, 1002-1003, 1009, 1021, 1023, 1036-1038, 1091, 1094, 1103, 1162, 1166, 1206-1207, 1209, 1220, 1266, 1276, 1280, 1282-1283, 1290, 1306, 1329, 1379, 1395, 1400, 1407, 1428, 1431, 1438-1439, 1450, 1484, 1488, 1490, 1494, 1497-1498, 1527, 1540, 1560, 1593, 1616, 1622, 1630, 1669, 1678, 1697-1699, 1721-1722, 1784, 1830-1831, 1849, 1864, 1887, 1897, 1904, 1907, 1937, 1947, 1974, 1986, 1998, 2001, 2046-2047, 2063-2064, 2067-2069, 2128, 2143, 2170, 2179, 2189, 2227, 2243, 2279, 2291, 2306-2307, 2311, 2327, 2347, 2351-2352, 2356, 2371, 2383, 2442, 2460, 2469, 2474, 2490-2491, 2501, 2580, 2633, 2643, 2648, 2651, 2662-2663, 2668, 2674, 2686-2688, 2727, 2740, 2745, 2751, 2774, 2784, 2793, 2801, 2837, 2854-2855, 2864, 2873, 2877, 2913, 2945, 2955-2957, 3003, 3011, 3024, 3038, 3073, 3078, 3084, 3112, 3138, 3141, 3162, 3166, 3206, 3254, 3278, 3315-3316, 3318, 3334, 3336, 3339, 3355, 3365, 3374, 3402, 3413, 3421, 3433, 3446, 3484, 3493, 3496, 3523, 3545, 3563, 3577, 3580, 3601-3602, 3634, 3647, 3654, 3685, 3687, 3695-3697, 3700, 3722, 3752-3754, 3776, 3783, 3792, 3796, 3798, 3810, 3813, 3815-3816, 3843, 3845, 3850, 3858, 3887-3888, 3876, 3894-3895, 3899, 3911, 3933, 3947-3948, 3966, 3984, 3988, 4001, 4013, 4017, 4042, 4051, 4072, 4097, 4106, 4108-4109, 4114, 4132, 4135, 4144, 4155, 4157, 4160, 4211, 4239, 4247, 4249, 4259, 4292, 4310-4311, 4340, 4348, 4372-4373, 4394, 4399, 4417, 4432, 4435, 4448, 4453, 4457-4458, 4471, 4477, 4550, 4595, 4601-4602, 4621, 4625, 4633-4634, 4668, 4686, 4710, 4713, 4753-4754, 4793, 4795, 4829, 4860, 4865, 4870, 4883, 4919-4920, 4952-4954, 4957, 4980, 4982, 4986-4987, 4990, 5009, 5013, 5016, 5020, 5058, 5062, 5076, 5098, 5107, 5114, 5119, 5128, 5132, 5146, 5158, 5181, 5185, 5257-5258, 5260, 5295, 5377, 5393, 5463, 5467, 5473, 5482, 5490, 5506, 5518, 5539, 5556, 5590, 5597, 5611, 5618, 5622, 5642, 5654, 5657, 5689, 5720-5722, 5728, 5730, 5748, 5790, 5864, 5910, 6024, 6028, 6031, 6035-6036, 6038, 6065, 6075, 6122, 6127, 6129, 6149-6150, 6164, 6197, 6286, 6306, 6311, 6363, 6367, 6395, 6417, 6419, 6449, 6461, 6484, 6490, 6492, 6506, 6512-6513, 6520, 6522, 6535, 6564-6565, 6587, 6593, 6596, 6607, 6610, 6615, 6624, 6635, 6710, 6714, 6734, 6768, 6789, 6793, 6804, 6832, 6843-6844, 6862, 6880, 6886, 6892, 6913, 6993, 6999, 7004, 7032, 7050, 7090, 7124, 7182, 7208, 7215, 7300-7301, 7328, 7330, 7356, 7399, 7401, 7434, 7446, 7458, 7461, 7463, 7482, 7494, 7530, 7535, 7556, 7590, 7600-7602, 7648, 7678, 7686, 7694, 7744, 7772, 7783, 7787, 7801, 7806, 7815, 7878, 7881, 7888, 7895, 7919, 7928, 7949, 7966, 7970, 7987, 8002, 8005, 8033, 8046, 8058, 8104, 8113, 8118, 8121, 8129, 8138, 8161, 8222, 8224, 8281-8282, 8319, 8323, 8338, 8368, 8373, 8432, 8492, 8517, 8551, 8563, 8599, 8605, 8613, 8638, 8659, 8671, 8701, 8717, 8738, 8765, 8771-8773, 8793, 8800, 8830, 8832, 8848, 8870, 8877-8879, 8901, 8963, 8965, 9040, 9055, 9082, 9090, 9106, 9204, 9206, 9242, 9302, 9312-9313, 9315-9316, 9335, 9341, 9349, 9352, 9375, 9378, 9397, 9435-9436, 9469, 9476, 9490, 9497, 9515, 9551, 9564, 9614, 9618, 9623, 9635, 9640, 9660, 9671, 9677-9678, 9680, 9690, 9713-9717, 9735, 9743, 9767, 9771, 9786, 9791, 9814-9815, 9867, 9899, 9931, 9978  
CATTLE DISEASES: 1037, 2854, 3138, 4013, 4394, 4952, 5720-5721, 6607, 7648, 7744, 7783, 8033, 8765, 9375, 9690, 9931  
CAUCASIAN RACE: 1844, 1914, 4127, 4604, 7240, 7708, 7998, 8829, 8857, 9112  
CAUDA EQUINA: 878, 2606  
CAUDATE NUCLEUS: 6714, 7865  
CAUSALGIA: 9408-9409  
CAUSTICS: 6569  
CAUTERY: 2177, 2883  
CAVERNOUS SINUS: 8875  
CECAL DISEASES: 365, 3410  
CECAL NEOPLASMS: 2776, 3410, 7001  
CECUM: 151, 365, 387, 1553, 3410, 3717, 5513, 6370  
CELIAC ARTERY: 3018, 3259, 3308, 3353, 5766, 8812, 8883  
CELIAC DISEASE: 1639, 1823, 4181, 4434, 5149, 6335, 7985  
CELIAC PLEXUS: 8238  
CELL ADHESION: 125, 427, 908, 977, 1304, 1490, 1557, 1728, 2039, 2373, 2795-2796, 2894, 2903, 2918, 3139, 3191, 3692, 3766, 3961, 4053, 4170, 5345, 5529, 6339, 6935, 7107, 7305, 7368, 7532, 7652, 8442, 8564, 8620, 8685, 8805, 9110, 9428, 9574, 9662, 9768  
CELL AGGREGATION: 125, 291, 427, 794, 1057, 1088, 1268, 1304, 1455, 1572, 1623, 1753, 1859, 2009, 2013, 2223, 2373, 2536, 2646, 3442, 3594, 4342, 4349, 4353, 5315, 5345, 5765, 6384, 6876, 7417, 7540, 7681, 7785, 7987, 7999, 8156, 8291, 8691, 8777, 8848, 9086, 9244, 9260, 9462  
CELL COUNT: 36, 427, 491, 722, 1168, 1179, 1286, 1705, 1749, 1913, 2039, 2380, 2885, 3147, 3413, 3511, 3542, 3914, 4025, 5159, 5287, 5347, 5395, 5533, 6004, 6012, 6217, 6243, 6374, 6378, 6555, 6691, 6818, 7235, 7707, 7940, 8036, 8156, 8270, 8303, 8525, 9086, 9302  
CELL DIFFERENTIATION: 36, 687, 795, 1203, 1347, 1452, 1746, 1756, 1842, 1848, 2039, 2823, 4134, 5113, 5760, 6478, 6767, 7132, 7245, 7253, 7496, 7615, 8287  
CELL DIVISION: 9, 39, 81, 93, 621, 675, 915, 1337, 1398, 1450, 1452, 1476, 1496, 1568, 1572, 1728, 1869, 2039, 2515, 2532, 2559, 2933, 3031, 3084, 3323, 3340, 3382, 3398, 3413, 3638, 3724, 3919, 4025, 4338, 4572, 4668, 4738, 4796, 4885, 5050, 5267, 5274, 5347, 5377, 5395, 5743, 5761, 5804, 5927, 5950, 6228, 6233, 6378, 6400, 6681, 6688, 6750, 6767, 6914, 6935, 7017, 7132, 7263, 7354, 7504, 7882, 8006, 8156, 8493, 8541, 8685, 8691, 8709, 9168, 9186, 9290, 9420, 9428, 9519, 9574, 9625, 9789  
CELL FRACTIONATION: 8, 217, 309, 419, 427, 454, 635, 735, 1034, 1221, 1350, 1355, 1523, 1688, 1822, 1830, 1850, 1852, 1880, 2617-2618, 3047, 3096, 3100, 3205, 3316, 3454, 3460, 3682, 3840, 4075, 4203-4204, 4423, 4781, 4797, 4968, 5146, 5259, 5347, 5395, 5596, 5682, 5870, 5939, 6075, 6144, 6295, 6416, 6463, 6488, 6691, 6714, 6886, 7067, 7070, 7165, 7228, 7562, 7600, 7611, 7986, 8015, 8229, 8319, 8337, 8413-8414, 8671, 8685, 8670, 9388, 9476, 9641, 9858  
CELL-FREE SYSTEM: 8, 217, 418, 623, 667, 915, 919, 1258, 1490, 1691, 1795-1796, 2297, 2325, 2341, 2513, 2604, 2617, 2742, 2976, 3009, 3027, 3367, 3774, 3901, 4084, 4533, 4595, 5018, 5055, 5130, 5283, 5378, 5673, 5704, 5869-5870, 5950, 6053, 6310, 6677, 6757, 6762, 6885, 6987, 7505, 7526, 7701, 7911, 7939, 8505, 8647, 8962, 9641, 9649  
CELL FUSION: 1810, 4573, 6216, 7120  
CELL LINE: 13, 39, 171, 245, 581, 673, 908, 923, 946-947, 1063, 1185, 1304, 1398, 1450, 1465, 1477, 1593, 1599, 1656, 1680, 1705, 1869, 1939, 2015, 2146, 2189, 2219, 2275, 2324, 2341, 2457, 2593, 2918, 2980-2981, 3009, 3017, 3191, 3323, 3327, 3435, 3607, 3638, 3724, 3764, 3798, 3886, 3896, 3919, 3949, 3966, 3982, 3998, 4084, 4159-4160, 4171, 4252, 4275, 4385-4386, 4560, 4573, 4737-4738, 4757, 4770, 4796, 4830, 4941, 4953-4955, 5119, 5173, 5319, 5347, 5377, 5395, 5529, 5533, 5554, 5602, 5728, 5849, 5904, 5959, 6073, 6075, 6378, 6499, 6532, 6596, 6638, 6677, 6688, 6750, 6885, 6935,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 6986-6987, 8993, 7064, 7107, 7120, 7195, 7286, 7504, 7532, 7632, 7652, 7681, 7777, 7833, 7866, 7944, 8060, 8111, 8127, 8147, 8156, 8237, 8259, 8415, 8464, 8497, 8541, 8620, 8627, 8637, 8660, 8691, 8709, 8779, 9085, 9222, 9236, 9284, 9293, 9379, 9420, 9632, 9768
- CELL MEMBRANE:** 39, 221, 245, 248, 274, 328, 374, 389, 398, 427, 460, 471, 497, 500, 564, 635, 667, 728, 748, 792, 799, 852, 881, 939, 1043, 1159, 1180, 1219, 1268, 1282, 1287, 1360, 1496, 1523, 1551, 1557-1558, 1572, 1604, 1631, 1688, 1705, 1752, 1772-1773, 1852, 1861, 1890, 1933, 1949, 1951, 2023, 2097, 2152, 2164, 2269, 2338, 2354-2355, 2397, 2399, 2446, 2510, 2572, 2589, 2608, 2618, 2635, 2695, 2706, 2733, 2790, 2795, 2894, 2933, 2938, 3007, 3013, 3017, 3023, 3025, 3052, 3061, 3109, 3222, 3327, 3339, 3350, 3356, 3375, 3390, 3435, 3472, 3488, 3537, 3752, 3804, 3836, 3840, 3845, 3886, 3949, 3966, 3998, 4053, 4075, 4150, 4160, 4277-4278, 4290, 4319, 4335, 4413, 4423, 4434, 4453, 4511, 4547, 4549, 4552, 4613, 4642, 4657, 4664, 4669, 4680, 4748, 4830, 4880, 4902, 4909, 5000, 5041, 5130, 5145-5146, 5180, 5182, 5201, 5208, 5274, 5301, 5342, 5385, 5480, 5470, 5502, 5560, 5593, 5596, 5728, 5803, 5840, 5864, 5875, 5878, 5950, 5968, 5987, 5998, 6039, 6086, 6096, 6176, 6236-6237, 6239, 6266, 6331, 6339, 6384, 6386, 6400, 6416, 6420, 6422-6423, 6488, 6569, 6681, 6750, 6762, 6912, 6926, 7060, 7085, 7124, 7132, 7145, 7188, 7208, 7218, 7245, 7286, 7310, 7323, 7379-7380, 7411, 7425, 7439, 7504, 7520, 7553, 7556, 7560, 7562, 7573, 7637, 7703, 7743, 7755, 7776, 7870, 7920, 7958-7959, 7976, 7999, 8104, 8111, 8155, 8178, 8182, 8224, 8229, 8237, 8255, 8286, 8337, 8344, 8370, 8413-8414, 8420, 8423, 8442, 8493, 8660-8661, 8689, 8691, 8709, 8711, 8816, 8870, 8880, 8950, 8978-8979, 8989, 9014, 9047, 9222, 9236, 9238, 9284, 9379-9380, 9384, 9420, 9425, 9472, 9490, 9547, 9551, 9618, 9647, 9663, 9721-9722, 9771, 9784-9785, 9848, 9867, 9878
- CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY:** 328, 948, 1391, 2005, 2532, 2593, 2613, 2661, 3052, 3168, 6572, 6612, 7057, 7407, 7629, 7813, 8129, 8525, 8811, 8949, 9059, 9130, 9368, 9488, 9625, 9669-9670, 9676
- CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION:** 1297, 1451, 1490, 2163, 2668, 2740, 3061-3062, 3151, 3193, 3803, 3849, 4648, 5064, 5457, 5530, 6367, 6677, 6818, 6852, 6987, 7367, 8458, 8585, 9073, 9804
- CELL MOVEMENT:** 1173, 1506, 1557, 1710, 1713, 1728, 1848, 2735, 2901, 2976, 3151, 3749, 3766, 3919, 4413, 4498, 4657, 4902, 5066, 7107, 7751, 7753-7754, 7756, 7911, 8306, 8420, 8525, 8585, 8848, 9073, 9663, 9768
- CELL NUCLEOLUS:** 437, 1614, 2459, 2747, 3015, 6767, 7303, 8687, 9848
- CELL NUCLEUS:** 166, 201, 217, 423, 516, 521, 721, 812, 905, 947, 1064, 1221, 1450, 1463, 1599, 1656, 1680, 1720, 1810, 1812, 1816, 1939, 1962, 2411, 2551, 2706, 2747, 2823, 2900, 3017, 3048, 3145, 3576, 3598, 3638, 3751, 4068, 4075, 4124, 4153, 4334, 4590, 4738, 4781, 4955, 4967-4968, 5045, 5500, 5580, 5760, 5804, 5892, 5939, 6289, 6386, 6489, 6596, 6756, 6767, 6886, 7067, 7181, 7271, 7521, 7686, 7737, 7787, 7867, 7882, 7944, 7986, 8112, 8283, 8399, 8493, 8525, 8614, 8660, 8687, 9070, 9107, 9288, 9647, 9848
- CELL SEPARATION:** 81, 201, 621, 667, 918, 977, 1000, 1139, 1290, 1623, 1711, 1718, 1741, 1842, 1862, 1991, 2039, 2089, 2285, 2312-2314, 2325, 2390, 2740, 2894, 3039, 3134, 3542, 3566, 3585, 3713, 3870, 4088, 4136, 4223, 4573, 4668, 4854, 4994, 5020, 5159, 5345, 5356, 5529, 5600, 5720, 5728, 5747, 5761, 5890, 5921, 5964, 6075, 6080, 6664, 6691, 6824, 6886, 6913, 7000, 7179, 7445, 7474, 7652, 7854-7855, 7860, 8229, 8313, 8564, 8685, 8779, 9411, 9433, 9591, 9662, 9703, 9771
- CELL SURVIVAL:** 29, 92, 307, 327, 556, 683-684, 855, 922, 1005, 1133, 1203, 1289-1290, 1505, 1673, 1686, 1712-1713, 1761, 1775, 1879, 1988, 2185, 2190, 2314, 2320, 2390, 2495, 2640, 2762, 2792, 2894, 2934, 3018, 3031, 3039, 3134, 3148, 3408, 3542, 3580, 3666, 3674, 3707, 3779, 3781, 3833, 4115, 4136, 4241, 4252, 4284, 4564, 4682, 4721, 5066, 5103, 5159, 5294, 5348, 5538, 5642, 5668, 5728, 5747, 5854, 5959, 6142, 6161-6162, 6185, 6296, 6377, 6580, 6684, 6740, 6802, 6828, 6932, 7012, 7016, 7171, 7179, 7195, 7209, 7235, 7447, 7617, 7746, 7757, 7999, 8199, 8283, 8341-8342, 8454, 8473, 8525, 8602, 8645, 8685, 8813, 8930, 9065, 9067, 9300, 9326, 9418, 9519, 9669-9670, 9825
- CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC:** 39, 122, 621, 673, 922, 1145, 1180, 1304, 1398, 1465, 1468, 1476-1477, 1705, 1728, 1968, 2015, 2146, 2189, 2275, 2316, 2457, 2980, 3007-3008, 3323, 3340, 3413, 3949, 4171, 4319, 4393, 4572, 4929, 5173, 5377, 5395, 5651, 5904, 5966, 6073, 6151, 6323, 6384, 6681, 6750, 6935, 6966-6967, 7132, 7285, 7323, 7357, 7496, 7504, 7915, 8262, 8376, 9015, 9222, 9379, 9384, 9420, 9428, 9632, 9789
- CELL WALL:** 91, 833, 847, 1034, 1355, 1362, 2330, 2532, 2559, 2730, 2752, 2773-2774, 3100, 3247, 3594, 3611, 3644, 3804, 3840, 4224, 4264, 4414, 4559, 4619, 5126, 5456, 5950, 5987, 6096, 6144, 6266, 6649, 6762, 7040, 7262, 7431, 8493, 8849, 8862, 8865, 9287, 9375, 9388, 9556
- CELLS:** 2309-2310, 4033, 4547, 6151, 6323, 7516, 7894
- CELLS, CULTURED:** 9, 13, 76, 81, 122, 270, 291, 382, 498, 578, 795, 915, 1171, 1180, 1195, 1236, 1268, 1297, 1428-1429, 1477, 1490, 1496, 1556-1557, 1572, 1599, 1624, 1680, 1715, 1720, 1728, 1741, 1799, 1807, 1869, 2005, 2240, 2264, 2285, 2323, 2325, 2373, 2390, 2415, 2457, 2462, 2551, 2640, 2894, 2918, 2973, 2980, 3007, 3017, 3028, 3031, 3039, 3062, 3084, 3115, 3134, 3161, 3222, 3329, 3340, 3349, 3398, 3413, 3528, 3566, 3666, 3768, 3833, 3836, 3849, 3896, 3942, 3966, 4025, 4032, 4044, 4136, 4168, 4170, 4211, 4422, 4572, 4619, 4668, 4738, 4796, 4876, 4888, 4929, 5056, 5130, 5159, 5171, 5274, 5371, 5430, 5457, 5530, 5539, 5554, 5692, 5728, 5834, 5890, 5927, 5968, 6039, 6073, 6156, 6228, 6323, 6384, 6400, 6608, 6681, 6684, 6688, 6763, 6781, 6847, 6865, 6879, 6885, 6988, 7017, 7042-7043, 7107, 7121, 7208, 7251, 7298, 7354, 7357, 7368, 7416, 7453, 7532, 7615, 7701, 7750, 7832-7833, 7850, 7866, 7999, 8002, 8033, 8147, 8458, 8627, 8640, 8779, 8830, 8892, 8923, 9003, 9015, 9086, 9236, 9380, 9384, 9398, 9428, 9495, 9519, 9549, 9551, 9618, 9658, 9662-9663, 9722, 9771, 9787, 9858
- CELLULAR INCLUSIONS:** 466, 1674, 2335, 6757, 7159, 7303, 7396, 9253, 9289, 9465
- CELLULOSE:** 1202, 1669, 4199, 7526, 8096
- CELLULITIS:** 8875
- CELLULOSE:** 2, 96, 907, 1008, 1197, 1206, 1383, 1430, 1801, 1935, 2610, 2689, 3587, 3658, 3792, 4051, 4135, 4258, 4958, 4990, 4996, 5061, 5142, 5452, 5758, 6128, 6560, 7437, 7682, 7773, 8516, 8741, 8744, 8845, 9076, 9085, 9126, 9274
- CELLULOSE, OXIDIZED:** 1479
- CELO VIRUS:** 232
- CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM:** 110, 1151, 1866, 2666, 5152, 5312, 5508, 5694, 5839, 5971, 5979, 7954, 8609, 8839, 8854, 9239, 9447, 9623, 9633
- CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES:** 1340, 2246, 3416, 5022, 6410, 8385, 8839
- CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE:** 901, 1102, 2147, 2381, 2404, 3822, 3824, 4520, 5082, 6182, 7087, 8570, 9096, 9173, 9822
- CENTRIFUGATION:** 133, 315, 656, 788, 806, 810, 944, 1000, 1028, 1067, 1268, 1394, 1519, 1717, 1850, 2066, 2085, 2118, 2881, 3191, 3346, 3398, 3821, 4199, 4564, 4778, 4796, 5664, 5922, 5964, 6018, 6299, 6421, 6691, 6700, 7000, 7350, 7609, 7752, 7855, 7999, 8009, 8104, 8313, 8339, 8640, 9013, 9188, 9226, 9433, 9482, 9819, 9890
- CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT:** 30, 264, 309, 427, 867, 919, 934, 1024, 1272, 1288, 1290, 1351, 1355, 1372, 1463, 1472, 1599, 1616, 1623, 1715, 1822, 1842, 1864, 1875, 1939, 2279, 2297, 2320, 2324, 2341, 2390, 2419, 2608, 2733, 2810, 2892, 3047, 3204, 3254, 3301, 3316, 3382, 3434, 3440, 3454, 3523, 3542, 3578, 3582, 3598, 3644, 3659, 3751, 3826, 3840, 3870, 3886, 4047, 4050, 4075, 4103, 4203, 4243, 4325, 4376, 4392, 4423, 4429, 4488, 4537, 4548, 4664, 4694, 4781, 4955, 4994, 5112, 5182, 5208, 5259, 5297, 5351, 5388, 5404, 5790, 5866, 5872, 5905, 5997, 6054, 6184, 6228, 6230, 6252, 6342, 6466, 6539, 6596, 6650, 6688, 6778, 6824, 6851, 6873, 6895-6896, 7067, 7195, 7251, 7367, 7550, 7556, 7562, 7600, 7701, 7813, 8031, 8319, 8370, 8413, 8637, 8686, 8862-8863, 8906, 8965, 9040, 9114, 9284, 9293, 9303, 9397, 9434, 9550, 9557, 9591, 9632, 9687, 9785, 9792, 9890
- CENTRIFUGATION, ISOPYCNIC:** 1221, 1975, 5761, 7285, 7903
- CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL:** 2683, 5244, 7508, 7903, 8182, 9518, 9693
- CEPHALINS:** 534, 853, 875, 2121, 2966, 3142, 4924, 6490, 6577, 7221, 8432, 8444, 8507
- CEPHALOMETRY:** 5200, 6779
- CEPHALOSPORINASE:** 8734
- CEPHALOSPORINS:** 2456, 4607, 6903
- CEPHALOSPORIUM:** 9029
- CEPHALOTHIN:** 596, 599, 1543, 1675, 3501, 3585, 3753, 4152, 6288, 7712
- CERAMICS:** 2903
- CERAMIDES:** 3445, 3851
- CERCOPITHECUS SABEUS:** 6301, 6885
- CEREALS:** 8211
- CEREBELLAR DISEASES:** 4260, 5447, 7325
- CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS:** 168, 339, 869, 1478, 4695
- CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE:** 9075
- CEREBELLUM:** 3176, 3797, 4260, 6720, 8197
- CEREBRAL ANEURYSM:** 40, 987, 1640, 1836, 2616, 3103, 3635, 3869, 4041, 4286, 4646, 4695, 5445, 5941, 6105, 6116, 6226, 6436, 7122, 7162, 7341, 7766, 7931, 7980-7981, 9095, 9234-9235, 9461
- CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY:** 67, 784, 902, 984, 1079, 1261, 2274, 2771, 3962, 3969, 4041, 4286, 4630, 4875, 5022, 5143, 5528, 5941, 6116, 6179, 6190, 6436, 6602, 6622, 6837, 7024, 7631, 8236, 8693, 8814, 9234-9235, 9360, 9445, 9461, 9531



# SUBJECT INDEX

- CEREBRAL ANOXIA: 3095, 6083, 7028, 7430  
 CEREBRAL ARTERIES: 53, 333, 3635, 4286, 5941, 6179, 6218, 6238, 7024, 7341, 7768, 7912, 8129  
 CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: 168, 740, 894, 980, 2182, 2274, 2408, 4468, 4826, 6642, 6728, 6853, 8231, 8967, 9318  
 CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS: 885, 984, 2771, 3635-3636, 4041, 6179, 7931, 8748, 8839, 9198, 9234, 9843  
 CEREBRAL ARTERY DISEASES: 5036, 7341  
 CEREBRAL CORTEX: 43, 831, 2274, 3176, 3541, 3584, 3681, 3797, 4553, 5939, 5977, 6012, 6184, 6913, 7151, 7687, 7784, 7865, 8197, 8549, 8811, 9863  
 CEREBRAL CORTEX DECORTICATION: 6263  
 CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS: 70, 350, 627, 746, 831, 843, 863, 902, 984, 1079, 1335, 2182, 2875, 2771, 2808, 3753, 3978, 3272, 3467, 3530, 3962, 3985, 4095, 4251, 4260, 4263, 4630, 4826, 4931, 5204, 5240, 5300, 5348, 5436, 5447, 5630, 5909, 5941, 6015, 6642, 6718, 6745, 6909, 6985, 7028, 7162, 7180, 7325, 7491, 7814, 7784, 8003, 8017, 8061, 8249, 8538, 8549, 8745, 8922, 9234-9235, 9330, 9377, 9382, 9393, 9445, 9843, 9876  
 CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT: 53, 740, 1335, 2236, 2722, 2879, 2899, 3584, 4382, 4468, 5630, 6588, 6622, 6642, 7198, 7768, 8129, 8231, 8835, 9182, 9461, 9531, 9696  
 CEREBRAL PALSY: 2596  
 CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS: 314, 322, 1836, 8061  
 CEREBRAL VENTRICLES: 322, 928, 1562, 8061, 8922, 9330  
 CEREBROSIDES: 2360, 3214, 3445, 8393, 8649  
 CEREBROSPINAL FLUID: 196, 2975, 3512, 3960, 4739, 9393  
 CEREBROSPINAL FLUID PROTEINS: 1068, 1562, 2449, 3416, 7775, 9116  
 CEREBROSPINAL FLUID SHUNTS: 5240, 5358, 5389, 6652, 9637  
 CEREBROSPINAL RHINORRHEA: 9751  
 CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE: 67, 1419, 3095, 3757, 3797, 4353, 4374, 4383, 4569, 4630, 4943, 5456, 5810, 5912, 6083, 6364, 6602, 7249, 7430, 7784, 8728, 8839, 9182, 9648  
 CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS: 70, 197, 740, 980, 984, 1079, 1261, 1335, 1584, 1818, 1988, 2182, 2408, 2536, 2637, 2808, 2879, 3095, 3272, 3674, 3761, 3883, 3930, 3962, 4041, 4212, 4241-4242, 4251, 4260, 4307, 4362, 4614, 4755, 4828, 4948, 5036, 5188, 5204, 5528, 5567, 5630, 5820, 5941, 6083, 6459, 6622, 6634, 6642, 6745, 7178, 7487, 7626, 7977, 8236, 8266, 8485, 8531, 8835, 8909, 9235, 9502, 9534, 9963  
 CERIUM: 2128  
 CERIUM ISOTOPES: 7446  
 CERULOPLASMIN: 584, 640, 2237, 2693, 2758, 3215, 4043, 5248, 6484, 6785, 6864, 7023, 7075, 7399, 7767, 8294, 8460, 8682, 9134  
 CERVICAL PLEXUS: 3805  
 CERVICAL VERTEBRAE: 5111, 6253  
 CERVIX DISEASES: 843, 5372, 9851  
 CERVIX EROSION: 1456, 3216  
 CERVIX HYPERTROPHY: 9851  
 CERVIX MUCUS: 9497, 9851  
 CERVIX NEOPLASMS: 936, 1486, 1856, 3626, 7724, 9275  
 CERVIX UTERI: 936, 1456, 4665, 5372, 7539, 9316  
 CESAREAN SECTION: 312, 548, 1598, 1695, 2505, 3331, 5909, 6276, 7874, 8970, 9200  
 CESIUM: 172, 933, 8344  
 CESIUM ISOTOPES: 7736  
 CESTODA: 1240, 9255  
 CESTODE INFECTIONS: 6313  
 CETACEA: 5556, 6585, 7436, 7590  
 CETRIMONIUM COMPOUNDS: 7986  
 CETYLPYRIDINIUM: 363, 3523, 3783, 5590  
 CHALCONE: 7121  
 CHALONES: 5267, 6233, 7536  
 CHARCOAL: 222, 1348, 1363, 1819, 1935, 2821, 4417, 8783, 8901, 9062, 9584  
 CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME: 326, 1959, 2740-2741, 9356, 9441  
 CHEEK: 350, 3180, 3479, 3957, 4274, 6500, 6552, 7085, 9475  
 CHEESE: 2537, 7720  
 CHEILITIS: 5516, 6467  
 CHELATING AGENTS: 1280, 1688, 1728, 1830, 2110, 2403, 3040, 3424, 3687, 3870, 4290, 4392, 5347, 5589, 5657, 5768, 5879, 6022, 6983, 7062, 7357, 8139, 9351, 9676  
 CHEMISTRY: 34-35, 128, 209, 212-213, 216, 318, 338, 739, 1056, 1213, 1468, 1493-1494, 1735, 1818, 1881, 1904, 2002, 2050, 2239, 2309-2310, 2335, 2750, 2875, 2885, 2997, 3024, 3033, 3171, 3209, 3232, 3247, 3302, 3420, 3459, 3536, 3611, 3722, 3796, 4085, 4105, 4107, 4178, 4208, 4259, 4425, 4471, 4495, 4547, 4582, 4705, 4969, 4990, 5013, 5059, 5146, 5210, 5320-5321, 5431, 5472, 5552-5553, 5580, 5690, 5756, 5763, 5771, 5823, 5850, 6017, 6093, 6181, 6224, 6296, 6327, 6470, 6529, 6560, 6591, 6915, 7020, 7032, 7050, 7065, 7078, 7175, 7289, 7463, 7636, 7688, 7782, 7809, 7878, 8050, 8074, 8106, 8443, 8487, 8517, 8583, 8706, 8810, 9001, 9129, 9231, 9408, 9438, 9465, 9528, 9681, 9687, 9737, 9978, 9980  
 CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL: 2955, 3593, 7278, 8051  
 CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL: 7529  
 CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC: 1963, 4745, 5123  
 CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL: 200, 1464, 1992, 2043, 2213, 2727, 2877, 3029, 3153, 3446, 4161, 4506, 4762, 4765, 5263, 5304, 5851, 6365, 6899, 7047, 7431, 8375, 8670, 8686, 9270  
 CHEMORECEPTORS: 4364, 4768, 6237, 6466, 8360  
 CHEMOSTERILANTS: 4336  
 CHEMOTAXIS: 408, 2589, 2610, 2738-2741, 2834, 3001-3002, 3033, 3495-3496, 3632, 3849, 3864, 4214, 4354-4355, 5104, 5414, 6339, 6367, 6988, 7536, 7642, 8215, 8289, 8336, 8524, 8847, 9230, 9356-9357, 9734, 9777  
 CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID: 3953, 9414  
 CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION: 7595  
 CHICK EMBRYO: 2, 232, 270, 454, 667, 947, 1175, 1195, 1268, 1358, 1397-1398, 1741, 1810, 1861, 2039, 2373, 2452, 2677, 2773, 3007-3008, 3340, 3349, 3444, 3659, 4044, 4171, 4211, 4385, 4427, 4650, 4671, 5345, 5602, 5692, 5730, 5765, 6047, 6068, 6100, 6115, 6156, 6478, 6879, 7064, 7323, 7587, 7866, 7885, 7896, 8060, 8127, 8455, 8497, 8709, 8996, 9107, 9277, 9384, 9428, 9459, 9721-9722  
 CHICKENPOX: 479, 786, 2023, 2265, 2865, 4202  
 CHICKENS: 14, 163, 220, 245, 260, 547, 672, 685-686, 768, 845, 905, 923, 1041, 1276, 1280, 1438, 1445, 1556, 1645, 1722, 1741, 1861, 1882, 2018-2019, 2041, 2118, 2143, 2369, 2501, 2668-2669, 2680, 2694, 2719, 2780, 2976, 3003, 3204, 3222-3223, 3234, 3355, 3366, 3415, 3434, 3498, 3630, 3659, 3717, 3752, 3895, 3916, 3999, 4173, 4220, 4363, 4378, 4417, 4677, 4804, 4953, 5285, 5397, 5518, 5580, 5597, 5815, 5817, 5927, 6066, 6068, 6149, 6156, 6219, 6306, 6351, 6370, 6535, 6596, 6930, 7043, 7326, 7350, 7436, 7475, 7497, 7557, 7590, 7690, 8325, 8409, 8586, 8634, 8840, 8906, 8945, 9240, 9327, 9336-9337, 9345, 9398, 9460, 9490, 9509, 9579, 9664, 9680, 9771, 9879  
 CHIKUNGUNYA VIRUS: 2196  
 CHILD: 3, 20, 22, 40, 51-52, 58, 62, 67, 80, 86, 89-90, 98, 105, 114, 117-118, 120, 139, 147, 178, 182, 252, 261, 281, 286, 292, 313-314, 317-318, 322, 339, 351, 370, 376, 411, 442-443, 462, 476, 479, 483-485, 498, 504, 512, 529-530, 560, 579, 594, 646, 657, 693, 695-696, 719, 725, 732, 738, 762, 786, 793, 818, 820, 866, 918, 932, 941-942, 965, 968, 981, 988, 995, 1019, 1032-1033, 1044, 1083, 1096, 1108, 1194, 1208, 1230, 1233, 1238, 1248, 1274, 1319, 1333, 1359, 1378, 1413, 1421, 1424, 1440, 1443, 1446, 1462, 1483, 1510-1511, 1536, 1548, 1555, 1589, 1597, 1602, 1621, 1639, 1643, 1651-1652, 1657, 1661, 1681, 1707, 1782, 1814, 1828, 1889, 1891-1892, 1894, 1910, 1920-1921, 1969, 1979, 1990, 1994, 1999, 2040, 2055, 2065, 2080, 2101, 2120, 2122, 2127, 2135, 2159-2160, 2169, 2180, 2195-2196, 2222, 2237, 2241, 2255-2257, 2265-2267, 2278, 2288, 2290, 2319, 2324, 2344, 2360, 2386, 2402, 2409, 2413, 2416, 2438, 2440, 2456, 2460, 2497, 2499, 2509, 2512, 2548, 2556, 2562, 2564-2566, 2587, 2595, 2600, 2603, 2609, 2624, 2650, 2670, 2681, 2701, 2710, 2712, 2723, 2765, 2815, 2830, 2835-2836, 2861, 2865, 2889, 2916, 2935, 2944, 2948, 2962, 2977, 2986, 3018-3019, 3031-3032, 3041, 3044, 3050, 3069, 3083, 3141, 3180, 3207, 3215, 3221, 3229, 3236, 3251, 3281, 3289, 3305, 3320, 3353, 3357, 3377, 3416, 3445, 3453, 3462, 3478-3479, 3503, 3507, 3539, 3564, 3572, 3584, 3626, 3636, 3640, 3645, 3727, 3733, 3736, 3744, 3746, 3761, 3809, 3824, 3831, 3848, 3888-3889, 3936, 3939, 3951, 3954, 3956, 3979, 4056, 4062, 4079, 4086, 4096, 4126, 4164, 4175, 4181, 4202, 4209, 4214, 4227, 4248, 4255-4256, 4280, 4293, 4300, 4309, 4327, 4336, 4361, 4379, 4400, 4410, 4414, 4421, 4440, 4459, 4469, 4473, 4476, 4493, 4502, 4536, 4542, 4546, 4604, 4666, 4687, 4691, 4699, 4708, 4719, 4739, 4742, 4772, 4792, 4805, 4831, 4843, 4868, 4904, 4912, 4947, 4949, 5011-5012, 5032, 5043, 5046, 5069, 5073, 5087, 5092, 5131, 5134, 5143, 5149, 5169, 5199-5200, 5223, 5227, 5229, 5240, 5277, 5302, 5326, 5340, 5348, 5361, 5373, 5384, 5405, 5419, 5426, 5432, 5437, 5464, 5476, 5524, 5528, 5544, 5546, 5565, 5568, 5577, 5606, 5617, 5644-5645, 5666, 5681, 5716, 5718, 5741, 5752, 5787, 5785, 5855, 5858, 5871, 5908, 5929, 5932, 5936, 5973, 5988, 6002, 6027, 6052, 6070, 6087, 6106, 6116, 6123, 6162-6163, 6171-6172, 6191, 6200, 6214, 6255, 6260, 6268, 6297, 6319-6320, 6326, 6330, 6374, 6399, 6413, 6427, 6440-6441, 6450, 6494, 6533, 6554, 6580, 6592, 6602, 6619, 6628, 6653, 6659, 6674, 6683, 6704, 6722, 6753, 6765, 6823, 6829, 6857-6858, 6863, 6870, 6909, 6911,



# SUBJECT INDEX

6922, 6927, 6944, 6946, 7000, 7005, 7013, 7025-7026, 7046, 7057, 7066, 7072-7074, 7089, 7095, 7098-7099, 7118, 7133, 7148, 7153, 7161, 7236, 7240, 7247-7248, 7252, 7291, 7313, 7353, 7372, 7385, 7394, 7410, 7491, 7493, 7513, 7517, 7547, 7571, 7613, 7617, 7619-7620, 7644, 7657, 7663, 7666-7667, 7669, 7742, 7763, 7766, 7784, 7790, 7826, 7831, 7853, 7898, 7900, 7922, 7925, 7947-7948, 7955, 7963, 7983-7984, 7990, 8014, 8019, 8071, 8134, 8154, 8184, 8191, 8203, 8219, 8225, 8249, 8269, 8290, 8358, 8386, 8396-8398, 8422, 8425, 8429, 8437, 8460-8462, 8467, 8470-8471, 8475, 8482, 8498, 8502, 8506, 8511-8512, 8514, 8534, 8536-8537, 8539, 8592, 8604, 8627, 8641, 8654, 8663, 8674, 8707, 8714, 8716, 8719, 8725, 8768, 8795, 8801, 8809, 8833, 8851, 8861, 8868, 8876, 8925, 8935, 8948, 8977, 8980, 9004, 9022, 9060, 9074, 9078, 9099, 9123, 9125, 9127, 9149, 9156, 9161, 9191, 9209, 9215, 9234, 9252, 9269, 9290, 9295, 9300, 9304, 9348, 9393, 9398, 9400, 9454, 9469, 9477, 9483, 9506, 9513, 9546, 9561, 9590, 9613, 9630, 9633, 9643, 9711, 9723, 9725, 9747, 9753, 9761, 9772, 9795, 9806, 9823-9824, 9826, 9843, 9852, 9868-9869, 9873, 9876, 9883, 9909, 9934-9935, 9966-9967, 9992

**CHILD ABUSE:** 5240

**CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS:** 7133

**CHILD DEVELOPMENT:** 5200, 9295

**CHILD, HOSPITALIZED:** 6123

**CHILD NUTRITION:** 4400, 4868

**CHILD, PRESCHOOL:** 3, 51-52, 58, 86, 89-90, 106, 114, 117-118, 182, 196, 252, 258, 281, 286, 322, 326, 339, 375, 411, 442, 446, 476, 479, 481-485, 504, 507, 560, 565, 594, 600, 657, 662, 695, 719, 738, 774, 793, 816, 820, 861, 909, 932, 941, 965, 995, 1055, 1083, 1230, 1233, 1238, 1248, 1274, 1279, 1307, 1319, 1367, 1413, 1421, 1424, 1446-1447, 1462, 1482, 1510, 1522, 1548, 1555, 1597, 1602, 1635-1636, 1652, 1657, 1661, 1767, 1813-1814, 1828, 1969, 1990, 2001, 2055, 2065, 2119-2120, 2160, 2180, 2222, 2237, 2241, 2250, 2256, 2265-2266, 2288, 2319, 2344, 2360, 2416, 2438, 2456, 2467, 2497, 2499, 2509, 2548, 2550, 2558, 2566, 2577, 2595, 2600-2601, 2650, 2681, 2830, 2865, 2923, 2944, 2949, 2962, 2977, 2986, 3019, 3030, 3041, 3050, 3069, 3083, 3207, 3236, 3304-3305, 3308, 3320, 3357, 3416, 3453, 3461-3462, 3503, 3539, 3626, 3645-3646, 3727, 3746, 3761, 3822, 3889, 3900, 3936, 3939, 3954, 3956, 3960, 4007, 4056, 4096, 4164, 4175, 4202, 4209, 4280, 4293, 4300, 4309, 4327, 4379, 4421, 4459, 4469, 4476, 4541, 4546, 4604, 4699, 4708, 4739, 4752, 4792, 4805, 4831, 4850, 4898, 4912, 4925, 5011-5012, 5073, 5087, 5096, 5143, 5149, 5152, 5191, 5200, 5223, 5240, 5274, 5302, 5355, 5358, 5364, 5373, 5382, 5419, 5432, 5437, 5524, 5546, 5568, 5577, 5627, 5631, 5644-5645, 5666, 5681, 5716, 5718, 5741, 5752, 5833, 5855, 5858, 5902, 5929, 5932, 5936, 5962, 5988, 6087, 6106, 6119, 6161-6163, 6168, 6172, 6175, 6191, 6255, 6260, 6319-6320, 6335, 6399, 6413, 6427, 6439-6440, 6509, 6511, 6533, 6554, 6580, 6583, 6590, 6602, 6619, 6652-6653, 6659, 6674, 6765, 6812, 6857, 6902, 6909, 6922, 6927, 6944, 6984, 7005, 7019, 7071, 7073-7074, 7098, 7118, 7148, 7153, 7161, 7247, 7252, 7372, 7385, 7394, 7396, 7410, 7493, 7513, 7533, 7547, 7571, 7663, 7666, 7742, 7765, 7826, 7834, 7840, 7853, 7898, 7948, 7955, 7963, 7990, 8019, 8102, 8134, 8225, 8290, 8309, 8396-8398, 8422, 8458, 8461-8462, 8467, 8502, 8506, 8511-8512, 8514, 8537, 8592, 8604, 8641, 8663, 8707, 8716, 8719, 8725, 8768, 8851, 8861, 8868, 8948, 8980, 9004, 9022, 9078, 9123, 9149, 9156, 9209, 9252, 9290, 9300, 9304, 9393, 9422, 9441, 9454, 9467, 9506, 9546, 9590, 9630, 9711, 9720, 9761-9762, 9772, 9795, 9818, 9824, 9843, 9869, 9873, 9883, 9935, 9966

**CHILD PSYCHOLOGY:** 4904

**CHIMERA:** 3403

**CHIMPANZEES:** 1241, 5784, 8056, 9112

**CHINCHILLAS:** 94, 3109, 8975

**CHIPMUNKS:** 6181

**CHIROPTERA:** 3138

**CHITIN:** 3455, 5128, 7166

**CHITINASE:** 833, 1202, 1583

**CHLAMYDIA:** 8127

**CHLAMYDOMONAS:** 9554-9555

**CHLORAL HYDRATE:** 790, 2376, 2731, 8984-8985

**CHLORALOSE:** 4915

**CHLORAMBUCIL:** 105, 1912, 2754, 2997, 4498, 5105, 5116, 5627, 5800, 7103, 7267, 7490, 8946

**CHLORAMINES:** 1568, 5995, 7094, 9107

**CHLORAMPHENICOL:** 663, 675, 1173, 1516, 1719, 1760, 1768, 1974, 2534, 2696, 3100, 3329, 3382, 4811, 6281, 6903, 8089, 8249-8250, 8435, 8962, 9010, 9111, 9250, 9271, 9962

**CHLORATES:** 7525

**CHLORDAN:** 413

**CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE:** 3059, 4811

**CHLORELLA:** 4380, 5244

**CHLORIDES:** 172, 276, 414, 435, 755, 768, 783, 852, 1189, 1781, 2128, 2533-2534, 2548, 2639, 3105, 3311, 3477, 3639, 3821, 4195, 4846, 5660, 5756, 5898, 8082, 6144, 6657, 8762, 7647, 7979, 8084, 8622, 9137

**CHLORIMIPRAMINE:** 1149

**CHLORINE:** 45, 1539, 2048, 3933, 4067, 5558, 8155

**CHLORMERODRIN:** 1946

**CHLORMETHIAZOLE:** 8596

**CHLOROBENZENES:** 2454, 5232, 7954

**CHLOROBENZOATES:** 1490

**CHLOROFORM:** 232, 374, 1352, 1445, 2062, 4664, 4757, 5232, 6156, 6292, 7040, 7262, 8504, 9020, 9040, 9614, 9767

**CHLOROGENIC ACID:** 7526

**CHLOROGUANIDE:** 3046

**ALPHA CHLOROHYDRIN:** 238-239

**CHLOROHYDRINS:** 238-239

**CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES:** 262, 4330, 5145, 5201, 5463, 5522, 6397, 7168, 8022, 8139, 8260

**P-CHLOROPHENYLALANINE:** 2109

**CHLOROPHYLL:** 2483, 3082, 5120-5121, 9025-9026

**CHLOROPLASTS:** 453, 1964, 3082, 4782, 5120-5121, 7920

**CHLOROQUINE:** 823-824, 1757, 2183, 3283, 4063, 4851, 8665

**CHLOROTHIAZIDE:** 1707, 3903, 8389

**CHLORPHENIRAMINE:** 2249

**CHLORPROMAZINE:** 649, 675, 955, 958, 1151, 1757, 2531, 3051, 3394, 3853, 3865, 4811, 5090, 5416, 5423, 5480, 5979, 6105, 6373, 6717, 9239

**CHLORPROPAMIDE:** 9534

**CHLORPROTHIXENE:** 7460, 8335

**CHLORTETRACYCLINE:** 1214, 8435

**CHOLANGIOGRAPHY:** 813, 1378, 3258, 5296, 9402, 9451

**CHOLANGIOMA:** 3824, 3887, 3971, 4578, 6279, 6998, 8690

**CHOLANGITIS:** 3258, 3314, 6910, 7247, 7515, 7808, 9362, 9366

**CHOLECALCIFEROLS:** 1923, 4536, 7760, 9593

**CHOLECYSTECTOMY:** 17, 708, 1922, 3016, 3487, 4190, 4568, 6194, 7874, 8838

**CHOLECYSTITIS:** 2519, 4568, 6910, 7247-7248, 7953

**CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY:** 9402

**CHOLECYSTOKININ:** 1113, 1301, 1702, 2003, 2553-2554, 3799, 3940, 4439, 5002-5003, 5462, 5510, 5751, 6589, 7806, 8743, 9137

**CHOLELITHIASIS:** 95, 1092, 3016, 3953, 3970, 4190, 4229, 4421, 6194, 7598, 7808, 8318, 8838, 8860, 9366, 9414

**CHOLERA:** 5235

**CHOLERA VACCINE:** 8524

**CHOLESTANES:** 3130

**CHOLESTASIS:** 373, 925, 1470, 2685, 2982, 3258, 4424, 4479, 4568, 4715, 5399, 6324, 7015, 7135, 8332, 9362

**CHOLESTEATOMA:** 168, 329, 2511, 2603, 4027, 9075, 9250

**CHOLESTEROL:** 42, 330, 346, 355, 361, 407, 433, 454, 470-471, 557, 602, 611, 655, 695, 764, 772, 785, 842, 852-853, 890, 894, 912-914, 948, 1011-1013, 1067, 1113, 1198, 1338, 1409, 1509, 1608, 1636, 1638, 1693, 1742, 1744, 1747, 1847, 1874, 1889, 1922, 2061, 2075, 2221, 2229, 2346, 2360, 2487, 2537, 2564-2566, 2658, 2707, 2721, 2734, 2754, 2860, 2931, 2936, 2982, 2987, 3091, 3106, 3170, 3225, 3292, 3375, 3532, 3629, 3643, 3649, 3708-3709, 3731, 3806, 3813, 3906, 3948, 3970, 3993, 4145, 4211, 4228-4229, 4308, 4363, 4403, 4437, 4579, 4715, 4728-4729, 4846, 5062, 5236, 5307, 5340, 5357, 5475, 5498, 5534, 5636, 5736-5737, 5767, 5809, 5861, 5934, 5965, 6025, 6202, 6218, 6233, 6352, 6411, 6524, 6603, 6635, 6666, 6669, 6737, 6979, 7006, 7021, 7141, 7172, 7220, 7222, 7306, 7308, 7324, 7354, 7383, 7445, 7497, 7543, 7581, 7609, 7710, 7741, 7807, 7957-7958, 7976, 7998, 8028, 8101, 8152, 8231, 8266, 8307-8308, 8317-8318, 8350, 8369, 8415, 8431, 8442, 8467, 8507, 8657, 8759, 8764, 8811, 8902, 8909, 8936, 9098, 9186, 9193, 9334, 9417, 9446, 9520, 9563, 9626, 9650, 9657, 9689, 9695, 9794, 9829, 9929

**CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY:** 41, 294, 335, 361, 1012, 1414, 1747, 2221, 2521, 2982, 3091, 3730-3731, 3794, 3806, 4308, 4403, 4728, 4868, 4965, 5236, 5340, 5753, 5933, 6218, 6411, 6635, 6737, 6853, 7445, 7938, 8012, 8308, 9186, 9423-9425, 9520, 9626, 9657, 9689

**CHOLESTYRAMINE:** 386, 612, 3806, 4715, 5767, 6334, 6549, 8706, 9506

**CHOLIC ACIDS:** 1561, 3911, 3970, 9414

**CHOLINE:** 814, 1221, 3929, 5268, 5558, 7391, 7525, 7833, 8099, 8415, 9518, 9593

**CHOLINESTERASES:** 2438, 3000, 3929, 4672, 5027, 8801

**CHONDROBLASTOMA:** 8191

**CHONDROCALCINOSIS:** 4100, 7621, 8230

**CHONDRODYSSTROPHIA CALCIFICANS**  
**CONGENITA:** 624, 6825, 7977, 9374

**CHONDROITIN:** 248, 452, 849, 1314, 1317, 1751, 2262, 2302, 2677, 3523, 4097, 4204-4205, 4372-4373, 4578, 4650, 4860, 4876, 5128, 5376, 5531, 5756, 6127-6128, 6273, 7572, 7682, 7866, 8307, 8673, 8810, 8845, 8921, 8928, 9015, 9193, 9197, 9224, 9549, 9755

**CHONDROMA:** 4542, 5785, 8191

**CHONDROSARCOMA:** 2815, 4542, 7019, 8481, 9934



# SUBJECT INDEX

- CHORDA TYMPANI NERVE: 3633  
 CHORDOMA: 4930, 7019, 8481, 9873  
 CHOREA, HEREDITARY: 195, 9944  
 CHORIOADENOMA: 7962  
 CHORIOCARCINOMA: 3272, 4496, 4573, 7406  
 CHORION: 1741, 1936, 3317, 9727  
 CHORIORETINITIS: 2997  
 CHORISTOMA: 3251, 3971, 4998  
 CHOROID: 131, 779, 2568, 5755, 7462, 7517  
 CHOROID NEOPLASMS: 1565, 1679, 3425, 5975, 6830, 7517, 8194, 8397, 9655  
 CHOROID PLEXUS: 2918, 8061  
 CHOROIDITIS: 823-824, 1538  
 CHRISTMAS DISEASE: 299, 530, 1069, 1208, 1437, 1681, 1831, 1987, 2122, 2134, 2189, 2180, 2287, 2289, 2562, 2945, 3564, 3760, 3956, 4010, 4950, 5060, 5069, 5358, 5432, 5778, 5815, 6026, 6050, 6214, 6765, 7102, 7118, 7312, 7319, 7619, 7950, 8437, 8519, 9147, 9149, 9295, 9321, 9594, 9672, 9941  
 CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM: 363, 6899  
 CHROMATES: 6161  
 CHROMATIDS: 4422  
 CHROMATIN: 217, 1064, 1337, 1463, 1962, 2321, 3011, 3145, 3204, 3415, 3598, 3638, 3751, 3895, 3988, 4334, 4394, 4793, 5045, 5910, 5939, 6596, 7303, 7800, 8492, 8906, 9107, 9378, 9459-9460, 9660  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY: 38, 137, 220, 228, 288, 396, 512, 524, 694, 822, 884, 900, 1059, 1221, 1328, 1361, 1531, 1574, 1622, 1831, 1897, 1901, 1970, 2058, 2082, 2153, 2364, 2400, 2490, 2738, 2875, 3024, 3026, 3053, 3120, 3151, 3291, 3343-3344, 3387, 3601, 3615, 3659, 3734, 3826, 3995, 4049, 4091, 4178, 4258, 4355, 4526, 4595, 4635, 4702, 4713, 4722, 4736, 4753, 4788, 5015, 5184-5185, 5316, 5392, 5414, 5499, 5598, 5665, 5674-5676, 5713, 5772, 5905, 6340, 6510, 6564, 6683, 6769, 6805, 6897, 6957, 6977, 7004, 7032, 7067, 7277, 7329, 7359, 7420, 7582, 7835, 7878, 7971, 7978, 8007, 8098, 8375, 8426, 8464, 8519, 8987, 9028, 9224, 9257, 9278, 9388-9389, 9446, 9678, 9727, 9731, 9741  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY: 363, 547, 647, 707, 847, 957, 1003, 1124, 1288, 1380, 1426-1427, 1493, 1540, 1576, 1684, 1725, 1794, 1968, 2138, 2230, 2263, 2291, 2300, 2359, 2502, 2580, 2642-2643, 2662-2663, 2673-2674, 2687-2688, 2738, 2755, 2784, 2956, 2964, 3008, 3107, 3170, 3469-3470, 3685, 3695, 3697, 3699, 3845, 4051, 4102-4103, 4243, 4310-4312, 4488, 4603, 4953, 4994, 5001, 5088, 5132, 5250, 5346, 5394, 5463, 5872, 5993, 6054, 6066, 6095, 6240, 6361, 6466, 6473, 6512, 6560, 6567, 6671, 6675, 6880, 6999, 7182, 7295, 7367, 7480, 7535, 7596-7597, 7633, 7773-7774, 7972, 7988, 8023, 8097, 8115, 8175, 8222-8223, 8300, 8373, 8384, 8393-8394, 8551, 8692, 8718, 8730, 8827, 8869, 8894, 8901, 8912, 8961, 8964, 9299, 9312-9313, 9320, 9604, 9748, 9793  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, AGAROSE: 5315, 7844, 9455  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE: 8, 63, 71, 133, 141, 215-217, 220, 245, 262, 325, 354, 363, 377, 421, 460, 468, 496, 537, 610, 635, 689, 775, 822, 838, 985, 1034, 1209, 1350, 1488, 1558, 1616-1617, 1732, 1765, 1816, 1819-1820, 1968, 2001, 2042-2043, 2050, 2054, 2085, 2242, 2283, 2341, 2365, 2371, 2492, 2662-2663, 2686, 2694, 2720, 2801, 2843, 2994, 3038, 3047, 3090, 3206, 3227, 3317, 3365, 3460, 3495, 3541, 3632, 3659, 3695, 3697, 3711, 3764, 3777, 3782, 3792, 3851, 3856, 3860, 3867, 3897, 3903, 3933, 4091, 4165, 4197, 4272, 4290, 4340, 4376, 4391, 4394, 4417, 4420, 4488, 4495, 4526, 4537, 4571, 4635, 4683, 4694, 4722, 4788, 4861, 4864, 4980, 4983, 5010, 5018, 5088, 5128, 5207, 5248, 5257, 5268, 5330, 5369, 5408, 5522, 5560, 5790, 5828, 5835, 5869, 5958, 5970, 5989-5990, 6029, 6035, 6042, 6124, 6136, 6222, 6251, 6338, 6360, 6367, 6384, 6460, 6506, 6551, 6593, 6616, 6646, 6671, 6726, 6754, 7050, 7082-7083, 7188, 7183, 7251, 7274, 7503, 7727, 7749-7750, 7770, 7804, 7809, 7920, 7958-7959, 7986, 8015-8016, 8023, 8068, 8220, 8373, 8375, 8393, 8426, 8513, 8520, 8563, 8583, 8634, 8650, 8734, 8965, 9015, 9106, 9165, 9168, 9231, 9310, 9336, 9343, 9427, 9530, 9533, 9536-9537, 9543, 9619, 9641, 9712, 9731, 9734, 9738, 9773, 9777, 9792  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, EXCLUSION: 761, 3559, 4178, 5992, 9469, 9721  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS: 360, 461, 595, 896, 1266, 1358, 1772-1773, 1792, 2392, 2748, 2750, 2917, 3597, 3763, 4156, 4225, 4811, 5307, 5713, 5749-5750, 5759, 5844, 6014, 6036, 6202, 6284, 6437, 6586, 7329, 7637, 8369, 8413, 8811, 8855, 9187-9188, 9335, 9484  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL: 1, 8, 15-16, 32, 55, 63, 96, 109, 185-186, 211-216, 220, 250, 262, 264, 278, 315, 320, 325, 332, 353-354, 368, 421, 430, 448, 461, 465, 499, 512, 537, 581, 586, 588, 636, 678, 735, 739, 755, 782, 788, 806, 822, 845, 867, 884, 896, 900, 917, 920, 940, 983, 997-998, 1001-1002, 1004, 1024, 1036, 1077, 1091, 1124, 1155, 1206-1207, 1209, 1236, 1294, 1320, 1361-1362, 1380, 1396, 1405-1406, 1420, 1432, 1463, 1484, 1497, 1562, 1576-1577, 1581-1582, 1605, 1616, 1645, 1684, 1718, 1732, 1770, 1824, 1831, 1833, 1849, 1863-1864, 1890, 1901, 1932, 1936, 1954, 1984, 1992, 2005, 2022, 2042, 2054, 2058, 2064, 2080, 2136, 2144, 2186, 2201, 2227, 2230, 2234, 2242, 2262-2263, 2269, 2281, 2292-2294, 2306, 2308, 2331, 2348, 2351, 2371, 2383, 2449, 2468, 2476, 2488, 2490-2492, 2506, 2543, 2604, 2621, 2643, 2655-2656, 2662-2663, 2669, 2696, 2690-2691, 2695, 2767, 2790, 2801, 2806, 2847, 2866, 2869, 2873, 2897, 2913, 2982, 3009, 3024, 3038, 3053, 3068, 3090, 3111-3112, 3115, 3119, 3121, 3162, 3171, 3189, 3195, 3205-3206, 3227, 3277, 3294, 3315, 3317, 3374-3375, 3383, 3418, 3433-3434, 3444, 3460, 3482-3493, 3495, 3498, 3510, 3519, 3521, 3523, 3533, 3541, 3582, 3587, 3597, 3617, 3632, 3634, 3659, 3661, 3688, 3695, 3697, 3726, 3740, 3763-3764, 3776, 3782, 3792, 3816, 3841, 3845, 3857, 3860, 3867, 3885, 3933, 3973, 4001, 4004, 4051, 4091-4092, 4103, 4135, 4155-4156, 4179, 4188-4189, 4197, 4200, 4208, 4259, 4261, 4290, 4325, 4335, 4351-4352, 4354, 4373, 4376, 4390-4392, 4399, 4420, 4426, 4430, 4495, 4526, 4540, 4590, 4595, 4601-4602, 4624, 4635, 4676, 4683, 4694, 4702, 4713, 4723, 4736, 4753, 4757, 4774, 4780, 4782, 4839, 4854-4855, 4863-4865, 4892, 4894, 4934, 4983, 4990, 4996, 5001, 5010, 5049, 5059, 5062, 5080, 5104, 5107, 5119, 5123, 5140, 5146, 5173, 5180, 5187, 5207, 5220, 5235, 5244, 5250, 5257-5259, 5263, 5269, 5273, 5316, 5330, 5351, 5376, 5392-5393, 5408, 5414-5415, 5451, 5479-5480, 5506, 5522, 5552, 5558, 5561, 5592, 5612, 5647, 5685, 5674-5676, 5697, 5724, 5729, 5771-5772, 5775, 5784, 5803, 5816, 5835-5836, 5850-5851, 5864, 5890, 5897, 5905, 5946, 5958, 5966, 5970, 5976, 5989, 5993, 5997-5998, 6006, 6023, 6029, 6035, 6041-6042, 6064-6065, 6093, 6099, 6114, 6122, 6127-6128, 6136, 6149-6150, 6164, 6184, 6210, 6212, 6222, 6227, 6239, 6284, 6286, 6299, 6310, 6351, 6356, 6359, 6363, 6366-6367, 6372, 6376, 6395, 6397, 6420, 6466, 6479, 6482, 6491, 6510, 6529, 6570, 6577, 6584, 6593, 6600, 6646, 6671, 6696, 6769, 6772, 6780, 6804, 6834, 6873, 6880, 6892, 6972, 6988, 7050, 7065, 7082-7083, 7094, 7153, 7174, 7177, 7183, 7196, 7205, 7251, 7272-7274, 7281, 7329, 7345, 7358, 7367, 7420, 7503, 7530, 7537, 7550, 7568, 7570, 7582, 7591, 7630, 7633, 7638, 7642-7643, 7669, 7701, 7703, 7727, 7764, 7773-7774, 7796, 7813, 7878, 7888, 7895, 7907-7908, 7957, 8007, 8015, 8018, 8037, 8040-8041, 8067-8068, 8113, 8115, 8167-8168, 8220-8222, 8226, 8252, 8260, 8281, 8307, 8314, 8375, 8379, 8391, 8393, 8426, 8443, 8465, 8513, 8520, 8598-8599, 8607, 8610, 8612-8613, 8650, 8659, 8671, 8685-8686, 8692, 8695, 8704, 8718, 8734, 8798, 8822, 8845-8846, 8855, 8885, 8901, 8912, 8919, 8965-8966, 8996, 9015, 9028, 9040, 9076, 9082, 9155, 9165, 9167-9168, 9287, 9296-9297, 9315-9316, 9335-9336, 9343, 9347, 9375, 9379-9380, 9411, 9464, 9466, 9476, 9496, 9524, 9536-9537, 9547, 9549, 9596, 9604, 9615, 9619, 9645-9646, 9668, 9687, 9712, 9727, 9731-9733, 9740, 9746, 9749, 9764, 9767, 9773, 9775, 9792, 9809, 9872, 9877, 9879, 9890, 9895, 9992  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE: 14, 75, 185, 217, 220, 245, 262, 264, 354, 404, 448, 461, 586, 647, 669, 678, 685, 739, 919-920, 974, 982, 998, 1021, 1045-1047, 1052, 1206-1207, 1209, 1294, 1320, 1360, 1395, 1399, 1484, 1497, 1554, 1576, 1581-1582, 1660, 1678, 1732, 1864, 1872, 1954-1955, 1966, 2005, 2019, 2053-2054, 2068, 2136, 2186, 2201, 2234, 2291, 2293, 2297, 2300, 2341, 2366, 2371, 2383, 2444-2445, 2449, 2468-2469, 2476, 2486, 2491, 2506, 2633, 2655-2656, 2662-2663, 2683, 2686, 2778, 2801, 2873, 2940, 3009, 3038, 3090, 3195, 3205, 3277, 3315, 3374, 3433, 3492, 3498, 3506, 3510, 3570, 3587, 3604, 3617, 3630, 3726, 3763, 3776, 3792, 3810, 3815-3816, 3841, 3860, 3867, 3973, 4113, 4135, 4144, 4155, 4247, 4261, 4351, 4378, 4399, 4402, 4433, 4488, 4590, 4601-4602, 4702, 4713, 4725, 4736, 4753, 4793, 4813, 4841, 4861, 4863, 4894, 4983, 5035, 5048-5049, 5080, 5107, 5140, 5219, 5258, 5346, 5450-5451, 5467, 5517, 5592, 5610, 5623, 5665, 5675-5680, 5693, 5697, 5724, 5910, 5991, 6023, 6068, 6093, 6128, 6136, 6149-6150, 6193, 6211-6212, 6219, 6227, 6251, 6298, 6351, 6363, 6395, 6407, 6585, 6587, 6593, 6693, 6732, 6780, 6833-6834, 6956, 6972, 7065, 7094, 7174, 7299, 7311, 7358, 7503, 7508, 7560, 7565, 7568, 7630, 7701, 7703, 7707, 7759, 7764, 7796, 7809, 7960, 7988, 8001, 8113, 8121, 8167, 8182, 8220, 8224, 8260, 8281, 8314, 8393, 8413, 8426, 8613, 8631, 8650, 8659, 8741, 8793, 8798-8799, 8855, 8879, 8885, 8912, 8921, 8924, 8933, 9082, 9106, 9126, 9145, 9167, 9297, 9312, 9335, 9375, 9405, 9464, 9466, 9510, 9533, 9539, 9731, 9743, 9749, 9767, 9792, 9798, 9815, 9817, 9872, 9895  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER: 38, 186, 360, 421, 461, 845, 1021, 1124, 1379, 1405, 1609, 1645, 1734, 1797, 2262, 2286, 2365, 2371, 2392, 2498, 2506, 2683, 2694, 3015, 3194-3195, 3206, 3278, 3460, 3506, 3604, 3763, 4144, 4156, 4188-4189, 4208, 4257, 4352, 4451, 4553, 4601-4602, 4624, 5029, 5140, 5257, 5273, 5522, 5552, 5674-5677, 5679, 5775, 5782, 6014, 6127-6128, 6132, 6150, 6351, 6365, 6397, 6487, 6585-6586, 6732, 6744, 6772, 6832, 6834, 6886, 7205, 7272-7273, 7574, 7638, 7750, 7809, 8050, 8314, 8379, 8650,



# SUBJECT INDEX

8659, 8694, 8697, 9167, 9292, 9315, 9389, 9539, 9749, 9815  
**CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER:** 42, 461, 466, 471, 595, 635, 845, 853, 893, 896, 974, 1002, 1198, 1358, 1360, 1399, 1520, 1792, 1844, 1872, 2225, 2227, 2335, 2360, 2444, 2469, 2659, 2689-2690, 2789, 3056, 3101, 3247, 3359, 3375, 3443, 3524, 3541, 3549, 3571, 3770, 3792, 3851, 3867, 4017, 4103, 4124, 4135, 4156, 4199, 4225, 4229, 4417, 4435, 4437, 4516, 4598, 4728, 4754, 4839, 5109, 5126, 5185, 5260, 5263, 5301, 5415, 5623, 5673, 5697, 5713, 5965, 6025, 6068, 6127-6128, 6193, 6345, 6351, 6358-6359, 6834, 6872, 6919-6920, 7017, 7070, 7124, 7221, 7275, 7311, 7492, 7530, 7565, 7687, 7750, 7833, 8009, 8068, 8192, 8223, 8229, 8252, 8256, 8314, 8413-8415, 8455, 8595, 8612, 8669, 8718, 8741, 8811, 8845, 8888, 9082, 9314, 9335, 9417, 9434, 9464, 9587, 9634, 9794, 9815, 9820  
**CHROMATOPHORES:** 2523, 8424  
**CHROMIUM:** 9042, 9819  
**CHROMIUM ISOTOPES:** 1038, 6526  
**CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES:** 33, 92, 367, 810, 977, 979, 1326, 1505-1506, 1761, 1861, 1913, 1915, 2163, 2190, 2250, 2320, 2485, 2573, 2739-2741, 2792, 2934, 2994, 3001, 3018, 3062, 3148, 3483, 3509, 3528, 3580, 3781, 3833, 3886, 4081, 4086, 4170, 4210, 4564, 4719, 4734, 4757, 4827, 4922, 5130, 5187, 5195, 5294, 5538, 5635, 5721, 5956, 6004, 6142, 6161, 6391, 6541, 6676, 6758, 7012, 7042-7043, 7179, 7209, 7343, 7446, 7617, 8147, 8199, 8283, 8296, 8342, 8454, 8473, 8685, 8813, 8922, 8930, 8979, 9529, 9663, 9819, 9840, 9858  
**CHROMOGRANINS:** 364  
**CHROMONAR:** 268, 6744, 7487  
**CHROMONES:** 1881  
**CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS:** 86, 382, 1482, 1615, 1759, 1892, 2015, 2458, 2670, 2921-2922, 3602, 3607, 3960, 4393, 4422, 5928, 6865, 7310, 8269, 8456, 8972, 9072, 9239  
**CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES:** 1903, 2323, 2437, 2464, 2718, 2865, 3251, 6534, 7134, 7465, 9223  
**CHROMOSOME DELETION:** 8606  
**CHROMOSOME MAPPING:** 626, 1482, 1892, 2074, 3000, 3549, 5000, 5478, 5870, 5904, 6088, 6145  
**CHROMOSOMES:** 99, 1185, 1615, 1812, 1903, 2015, 2189, 2321, 2411, 2437, 2477, 2933, 3015, 3145, 4781, 5298, 5478, 5500, 5602, 5834, 5883, 5904, 6181, 6220, 6935, 7735, 7833, 7841, 8409, 8541, 9345, 9459, 9827  
**CHROMOSOMES, BACTERIAL:** 8250  
**CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 1-3:** 2922, 6396, 8972, 9329  
**CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 4-5:** 8269, 9329  
**CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6-12:** 1482, 1891-1892, 2670, 2718, 5928, 8269, 8606, 9329  
**CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13-15:** 1614, 2323, 2670, 7766, 8269, 9329  
**CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 16-18:** 1482, 2437, 7766, 9329  
**CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 19-20:** 2718, 9329  
**CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21-22:** 382, 879, 1614, 2323, 2718, 5928, 9072, 9329  
**CHRONIC DISEASE:** 57, 106, 143, 160, 244, 329, 442, 563, 569, 622, 630, 644-645, 688, 770, 858, 953, 976, 993, 1065, 1114, 1146, 1157, 1191, 1237, 1424, 1446, 1511, 1595, 1685, 1789, 1821, 1877, 1959, 1980, 2003, 2137, 2233, 2555, 2576, 2644, 2765, 2778, 2782, 2813-2814, 2852, 2861, 2868, 2885, 2931, 2997, 3079, 3184, 3218, 3286, 3307, 3320, 3333, 3399, 3539, 3641, 3655, 3693, 3877, 3939, 3985, 4057, 4131, 4206, 4228, 4268, 4361, 4365, 4443, 4454, 4476, 4586, 4629, 4687, 4697, 4785-4786, 4791, 4820, 4842, 4886, 4933, 4998, 5224, 5264, 5350, 5494, 5507, 5586, 5638, 5792, 5808, 5848, 5900, 6062, 6080, 6141, 6283, 6329, 6349-6350, 6381, 6519, 6606, 6648, 6743, 6761, 6794, 6827, 6910, 6975-6976, 7015, 7136-7137, 7142, 7144, 7178, 7248, 7291, 7293, 7333, 7515, 7541, 7610, 7658, 7666, 7760, 7802, 7829, 7892, 7898, 7967, 7969, 8082, 8094, 8324, 8332, 8341, 8343, 8451, 8454, 8473, 8570, 8574, 8577, 8641, 8813, 8866, 8896, 8973, 9019, 9104, 9127, 9157, 9159, 9169, 9215, 9218, 9233, 9250, 9398, 9532, 9538, 9612-9613, 9685, 9778, 9812, 9907, 9951, 9981, 9988  
**CHYLE:** 6352, 6513  
**CHYLOMICRONS:** 386, 1197, 1889, 2487, 2599, 2789, 3170, 3370-3371, 3443, 3482, 3629, 3649, 4169, 4400, 4708, 6357, 7382, 7609, 8029, 8369, 9438, 9976  
**CHYLOTHORAX:** 1359  
**CHYMOPAPAIN:** 1006, 4717, 6538, 7884, 8027, 8531, 8571, 9407-9409, 9603, 9949  
**CHYMOTRYPSIN:** 16, 87, 141, 143, 151, 183-184, 186, 200-201, 205, 270, 274, 396, 403-404, 408, 447-448, 457, 919-920, 933-934, 959, 983, 1003, 1036, 1053, 1056, 1093, 1114, 1147, 1180, 1195, 1206-1207, 1234-1236, 1240, 1262, 1269, 1283, 1357, 1369, 1380, 1401, 1405, 1412, 1435, 1441, 1493, 1540, 1547, 1581-1582, 1620, 1649, 1678, 1683-1684, 1697, 1769-1770, 1829, 1870, 1893, 1906, 1985, 2018, 2040, 2056, 2070, 2142-2143, 2152-2153, 2167, 2176, 2226, 2291-2293, 2304, 2309, 2343, 2364-2366, 2371, 2419, 2425, 2444, 2471, 2476, 2484, 2491, 2498, 2502, 2509, 2522,

2545-2546, 2559, 2576, 2586, 2622, 2626, 2642, 2645, 2655-2656, 2674, 2704, 2735, 2745, 2751, 2758, 2775, 2780-2781, 2801, 2806-2807, 2830-2831, 2848, 2866, 2870, 2942, 2964, 3015, 3063, 3078, 3107, 3112, 3115, 3121, 3151-3153, 3160, 3181, 3185, 3188, 3194, 3255, 3282, 3285, 3304-3305, 3318, 3366, 3440, 3444, 3450, 3459, 3484, 3521, 3523, 3550, 3567, 3589, 3630, 3668, 3695-3698, 3700, 3771, 3899, 3903, 3910, 3929, 3934, 3975, 4001-4002, 4046, 4067, 4083, 4121, 4125, 4144, 4155-4156, 4161, 4178-4179, 4181, 4188, 4199, 4261, 4312-4313, 4319, 4364, 4372, 4380, 4453, 4455, 4483, 4503-4504, 4506, 4552, 4571, 4595, 4624, 4629, 4638, 4690, 4694, 4754, 4774, 4778, 4780, 4813, 4848, 4864, 4894, 4896, 4920, 4989, 5001, 5108, 5138, 5198, 5206-5208, 5232, 5238-5239, 5260, 5265, 5353, 5448, 5450, 5453, 5467, 5472, 5486, 5509, 5513, 5518, 5543, 5561, 5612, 5622-5623, 5661, 5675-5678, 5680, 5689, 5697, 5719, 5728, 5763, 5772-5773, 5775, 5818, 5846, 5882, 5893, 5897, 5924, 5959-5960, 5966-5967, 6009, 6023-6024, 6030, 6032, 6053, 6064-6066, 6075, 6187, 6208, 6212, 6219, 6224, 6269, 6274, 6322, 6351, 6366, 6370, 6372, 6380, 6395, 6397, 6407, 6460, 6503, 6529, 6566, 6570, 6587, 6624, 6629, 6670-6671, 6701, 6734, 6781, 6805, 6833, 6905, 6929, 6978, 6987, 7017, 7032, 7038, 7053, 7065, 7069, 7094, 7100, 7129, 7166, 7192, 7205, 7216, 7262, 7265, 7272-7273, 7293-7295, 7353, 7358, 7367, 7369, 7396, 7404, 7450, 7535, 7539, 7542, 7556, 7562, 7572, 7630, 7676, 7685, 7686, 7691, 7701, 7705, 7709, 7711, 7767, 7770, 7772, 7777, 7789, 7796-7797, 7806, 7809, 7849, 7851, 7910, 7919, 7949, 7963, 7972, 7978, 8016, 8040, 8057, 8068, 8084, 8178, 8187, 8210, 8226, 8253, 8281-8282, 8288, 8314, 8373, 8384, 8391, 8395, 8435, 8513, 8544, 8564, 8583, 8612-8613, 8624, 8628, 8630, 8651, 8665, 8670, 8695, 8709, 8796, 8798-8800, 8827, 8840, 8855-8856, 8889, 8912-8913, 8961, 8963, 9025-9026, 9030, 9040, 9059, 9090, 9137, 9145, 9160, 9167, 9250, 9286, 9293, 9310, 9315-9316, 9339, 9342-9343, 9354, 9388, 9394, 9429, 9431, 9437, 9457, 9526, 9540, 9556, 9567, 9579, 9596, 9599, 9615, 9632, 9639, 9652, 9668, 9678, 9681, 9712, 9743, 9749, 9867, 9872, 9917, 9932  
**CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN:** 141, 672, 697, 1052, 1056, 1523, 1829, 1893, 1998, 3304, 3891, 4434, 4780, 4939, 4982, 6587, 6644, 7129, 7463-7464, 7731-7732, 8211, 8671-8672, 8827, 8889  
**CICATRIX:** 1983, 2597, 4906, 7158, 7708, 8890, 9492  
**CILIA:** 1186, 6136, 6569  
**CILIARY BODY:** 385, 2997, 4153, 4700, 7517, 8624  
**CILIATA:** 166, 5937, 7263  
**CINEANGIOGRAPHY:** 620, 668, 5731, 8322, 8502, 9172  
**CINERADIOGRAPHY:** 4387  
**CINNAMATES:** 1053, 6231, 6540, 6702, 7121, 7851, 8055  
**CIRCADIAN RHYTHM:** 1255, 5120, 5937, 7606, 7771, 8048, 9572, 9795, 9828, 9830-9831  
**CIRCLE OF WILLIS:** 2616, 7981, 9095  
**CIRCULAR DICHROISM:** 184, 465, 761, 1431, 1450, 2849, 3876, 3885, 3895, 4352, 4376, 4535, 5431, 5486, 5570, 5658, 5812, 5939, 6710, 6787, 7282, 7435-7436, 7530, 7849, 9214, 9270, 9786  
**CISTERNA MAGNA:** 9531  
**CITRACONIC ANHYDRIDE:** 8391  
**CITRATES:** 53, 92, 435, 681, 683-684, 755, 810, 881, 956, 1000, 1138, 1351, 1723, 1862, 2047, 2248, 2276, 2294, 2491, 2610, 2736, 2762, 2802, 2882, 3066, 3528, 3615, 3658, 3823, 3965, 4035, 4065, 4110-4112, 4448, 4450, 4564, 4721, 4816, 4900, 4945, 4975, 4996, 5262, 5654, 5796, 5826, 5857, 5895, 5911, 5951, 6067, 6160, 6336, 6438, 6496, 6595, 6777, 7012, 7540, 7813, 8337, 9013, 9031, 9065-9066, 9110, 9208, 9479, 9614, 9763, 9798, 9880, 9886, 9978  
**CITROBACTER:** 5080, 8738  
**CIVILIZATION:** 9859  
**CLAMS:** 1676  
**CLASSIFICATION:** 3512, 4559, 5597, 6055, 7169, 7301, 8284  
**CLAVICLE:** 632, 3605, 3884, 4101, 7206, 8501  
**CLEFT LIP:** 6653  
**CLEFT PALATE:** 1611, 1920, 6123, 6653  
**CLIMACTERIC:** 340, 6405  
**CLIMATE:** 4523, 8095  
**CLINDAMYCIN:** 373, 8354, 9183  
**CLITORIS:** 4376, 7234  
**CLOFIBRATE:** 386, 611-612, 853, 914, 968, 1011, 1295, 1342, 1646, 2075, 2429, 2824, 3504, 3674, 3794, 4228, 5438, 5587, 5636, 6158, 6334, 6346, 6498, 6549-6550, 6989-6990, 7181, 7807, 8507, 9644, 9893  
**CLOMIPHENE:** 4116  
**CLONE CELLS:** 9, 111, 1063, 1476, 1823, 2039, 2677, 3031, 4252, 4573, 4770, 5395, 6400, 6935, 7017, 7245, 7532, 8089, 8344, 8753  
**CLOPAMIDE:** 4262  
**CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A:** 2, 201, 291, 347, 581, 621, 795, 1428, 1599, 1620, 1686, 1741, 1797, 1849, 2152, 2208, 2311, 2527, 3005, 3339, 3422, 3542, 3566, 3630, 3668, 3707,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 3934, 4032, 4044, 4199, 4364, 4617, 4631, 4650, 5020, 5051, 5470, 5730, 5790, 5818, 6024, 6154, 6225, 6480, 7205, 7323, 7412, 7596-7597, 7707, 7927, 8114, 8170, 8198, 8624, 8831, 8864, 8958, 8996, 9280, 9495-9496, 9640, 9678
- CLOSTRIDIUM: 1007, 1355, 3096, 3422, 4091, 4617, 5020, 5051, 5207, 6061, 6154, 6977, 8650-8651
- CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM: 3994-3995, 4676, 5881, 6477, 6482, 7568, 8802
- CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS: 1355, 7279
- CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS: 728, 1366, 1432, 1753, 2578, 3020, 3161, 3334, 3339, 3433, 3845, 3895, 4276, 4987, 5016, 5205, 5299, 5301, 5330, 5470, 5590, 6852, 7701, 7743, 7891, 8636, 9681
- CLOT RETRACTION: 118, 146, 921, 1085, 1096, 1098, 1280, 1326, 1365, 1546, 1884, 1888, 2014, 2120, 2792, 2798, 2983-2984, 2990, 3144, 3401-3402, 3656-3657, 3951, 3984, 4747, 4749, 4751, 4822-4823, 4913, 5096, 5146, 5473, 5576, 5657, 5745, 5916, 6330, 6339, 6547, 7104, 7171, 7385, 8474, 9359, 9801, 9810, 9887
- CLOTHING: 5777, 7125, 8105, 8200
- CLOTIMAZOLE: 5064
- CLOXACILLIN: 8404
- CLUBFOOT: 4122
- CLUPEINE: 1047
- COAGULANTS: 473, 1839, 2687, 7102, 8065, 8553
- COAGULASE: 32, 573, 736, 850, 1502, 1749, 2544, 2569-2570, 2696, 2842-2843, 3338, 3511, 3543, 3864, 4222, 4320, 4350, 4803, 5190, 5253, 5383, 5597, 5752, 5822, 6055, 6247, 6271, 6309, 6374, 6747, 6903, 6969, 7054, 7169, 7235, 7301, 7455, 8035-8036, 8272, 8284, 8354, 8493, 8600, 8654, 9029, 9093, 9707, 9813-9816
- COAL MINING: 9199
- COBALT: 362, 1197, 1387, 3424, 3635, 4314, 4392, 4696, 5088, 6022, 8070, 9889
- COBALT RADIOISOTOPES: 56, 502, 1089, 1218, 1813, 1856, 1946, 2056, 2324, 4133, 4312-4313, 4519, 6414, 7195, 7275, 8693, 8847, 9020
- COCAINE: 2386, 6569
- COCCIDIOIDES: 1583
- COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS: 3133, 8293
- COCHLEA: 5336, 7814
- COCKROACHES: 7485
- COCOA: 9916
- COCONUT: 454, 1011-1012, 1273, 3806, 5386, 9626
- CODEINE: 23, 6815, 9377
- CODON: 812, 2022
- COELENTERATA: 6237, 6406, 9560
- COENZYME A: 838, 4091, 4722, 6025, 6221
- COENZYME A SYNTHETASES: 3205, 3329
- COENZYMES: 3748, 6293
- COFFEE: 625
- COGNITION DISORDERS: 3246, 7288
- COIN LESION, PULMONARY: 525
- COLCHICINE: 814, 977, 1310-1311, 1326, 1339, 1341, 1686, 2242, 2739, 3062, 3191, 4330, 5171, 5834, 6352, 6629, 7056, 7501, 8442, 8456
- COLD: 12, 44, 221, 358, 499, 546, 641, 747, 1537, 2040, 2258, 2467, 2649, 3049, 3975, 4123, 4146, 4193, 4214, 4443, 4531, 4745, 4747, 5123, 5126, 5217, 5248, 5606, 5879, 5994, 6295, 6569, 7060, 7379, 7382, 7489, 7512, 7550, 7553, 7840, 8021, 8057, 8125, 8402, 8432-8433, 8448, 8465, 8540, 8818, 8846, 9676, 9683, 9870, 9906
- COLD CLIMATE: 6236
- COLECTOMY: 1123, 1553, 7001
- COLEOPTERA: 3996
- COLIC: 3839, 6418, 6651
- COLICINS: 181, 375, 1721, 4115, 7706
- COLIPHAGES: 707, 1143, 3548-3549, 3583, 3663, 3840, 4371, 4848, 5126, 5910, 5958, 6053, 6379, 6539, 6572, 6598, 6914, 7580, 7706, 8020, 9688, 9748
- COLISTIN: 1128, 6670
- COLITIS: 2038, 2173
- COLITIS, ULCERATIVE: 507, 1123, 1553, 1912, 2439, 3462, 4076, 4873, 5077, 6034, 6821, 7366, 7730, 9285
- COLLAGEN: 2, 47, 126, 179, 278, 283, 287, 294, 308, 392, 409, 696, 741, 759, 769, 796, 810, 820, 964, 1009, 1028, 1070, 1085, 1217, 1295, 1326-1327, 1431, 1473, 1492, 1495, 1509-1510, 1532, 1663, 1672, 1674, 1797, 1834-1835, 1845, 1849, 1917, 1976, 2018-2019, 2111, 2146, 2221, 2311, 2327, 2353, 2374, 2377, 2403, 2452, 2454, 2479, 2490-2491, 2495, 2541, 2753, 2793, 2809, 2858, 2872, 2949, 2969, 2983, 3009, 3033, 3064-3065, 3148, 3166, 3333, 3380, 3401-3402, 3422, 3444, 3457, 3472-3473, 3514, 3528, 3572, 3614, 3630, 3642, 3708, 3732, 3739, 3810, 3812, 4037, 4053-4054, 4150, 4177, 4199, 4265, 4277, 4411, 4441, 4451, 4500, 4567, 4604, 4647, 4751, 4753, 4852, 4855, 4861, 4913, 4918, 4921, 5005, 5040, 5051, 5059, 5096, 5241, 5276, 5391, 5410, 5418, 5420, 5502, 5531, 5533, 5654, 5730, 5742, 5790, 5828, 5845, 5929, 5964, 6215, 6225, 6260, 6340, 6368, 6406, 6553, 6683, 6697, 6713, 6926, 7009, 7088, 7205, 7242, 7294, 7329, 7358, 7393, 7405, 7426, 7449, 7458, 7559, 7586, 7577, 7596, 7662, 7880-7881, 7927, 7976, 8133, 8136, 8192, 8196, 8230, 8260, 8331, 8370, 8383, 8392, 8399, 8405-8406, 8474, 8481, 8528, 8566, 8645, 8785, 8908, 8958, 8996, 9018, 9021, 9042-9044, 9216-9217, 9224, 9242, 9255, 9259-9260, 9280, 9288, 9306, 9323-9324, 9341, 9399, 9471, 9474, 9578, 9586-9589, 9625, 9640, 9699, 9739, 9776, 9825
- COLLAGEN DISEASES: 171, 1621, 1911, 2014, 2754, 2809, 3540, 3835, 4647, 5023, 5730, 8212, 8495
- COLLATERAL CIRCULATION: 734, 1169, 1411, 1537, 1580, 1685, 2025, 2102, 2182, 2420, 2465, 2518, 2871, 2958, 3308, 3341, 3351, 3476, 3637, 3950, 4149, 5129, 5731, 5821, 6270, 6705, 6952, 7030, 7146, 7694, 8594, 8758, 8914, 9548
- COLLOIDS: 405, 607, 701, 716, 986, 1839, 3297, 3727, 4245, 4521, 4563, 6300, 7516, 7950, 8283, 8545, 8761, 9668, 9742
- COLON: 1553, 2173, 2527, 2574, 4899, 5671, 5896, 7001, 7271, 7574, 7746, 9507
- COLONIC DISEASES: 2439, 4873, 5191, 6182, 9507, 9958
- COLONIC NEOPLASMS: 154, 821, 1187, 2920, 3328, 4897, 5078, 7001, 8769, 8841, 8883
- COLOR: 1263, 1565, 6298, 6908, 8049, 8317
- COLOR PERCEPTION: 6297
- COLORIMETRY: 233, 267, 527, 849, 1323, 1765, 1901, 1966, 2077, 2653, 3363, 3654, 4199, 4343, 4363, 4732, 5307, 5415, 6535, 7880, 8212, 8582-8583, 8939, 8983, 9049, 9446
- COLOSTOMY: 9958
- COLOSTRUM: 1329, 1733-1735, 2844, 5162, 6680, 6999, 9497
- COMA: 31, 1668, 2183, 2929, 4095, 4630, 4964, 6242, 6771, 8003, 9382
- COMB AND WATTLES: 2118, 7497
- COMMON BILE DUCT: 2833, 3314, 4424, 6194
- COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI: 1922, 8838
- COMMON COLD: 2197
- COMMUNICABLE DISEASES: 7790, 9905
- COMMUNICATION: 3555
- COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES: 5095
- COMPETITIVE BEHAVIOR: 3618
- COMPLEMENT: 6, 26, 218, 310, 325, 452, 489, 511-512, 767, 818, 884, 985-986, 1200, 1473, 1511, 1588-1589, 1972, 1977, 1980-1981, 1985, 1992, 2040, 2198, 2403, 2452, 2557, 2589, 2636, 2647, 2698, 2738, 2747, 2758, 2786, 2813, 2834, 2856, 2867, 2915, 2957, 3001, 3011, 3025-3026, 3151, 3210, 3212, 3281, 3292, 3356, 3420-3421, 3611, 3684, 3875, 3900, 3957, 4147, 4159, 4176, 4214, 4249, 4319, 4344, 4455, 4476, 4671, 4757, 4816, 4859, 4933, 5005, 5088, 5094, 5171, 5226, 5342, 5400, 5406, 5520, 5589, 5606, 5608, 5848, 5875, 5878, 5905, 5993-5994, 6005, 6109, 6201, 6338, 6356, 6367, 6377, 6432-6433, 6499, 6522, 6660, 6940, 6949, 7172, 7205, 7233, 7253, 7310, 7352, 7425, 7448, 7536, 7552, 7634, 7642, 7837, 7879, 7986-7987, 8034, 8099, 8151-8152, 8215, 8267, 8286, 8289, 8300, 8303, 8339, 8442-8443, 8524, 8535, 8584, 8616, 8686, 8711, 8721, 8804, 8905, 9023, 9036, 9080, 9190, 9230-9232, 9236, 9356-9357, 9411, 9450, 9521, 9572, 9613, 9653, 9662, 9703, 9771, 9778, 9819, 9838, 9870, 9882, 9886, 9904, 9967
- COMPLEMENT 1: 310, 733, 2915, 4031, 4933, 8524, 8686
- COMPLEMENT 2: 2915, 4933
- COMPLEMENT 3: 310, 884, 1201, 2196, 2915, 3212-3213, 3377, 3900, 4176, 5088, 5093-5094, 5133, 5482, 5520, 6940, 6949, 7193, 7634, 7642, 8303, 8443, 8524
- COMPLEMENT 4: 2589, 3900, 4031, 4933, 6377, 6949, 8686
- COMPLEMENT 5: 310, 3212, 8259, 8524
- COMPLEMENT 6: 310, 1473, 2557
- COMPLEMENT 7: 310
- COMPLEMENT 8: 310
- COMPLEMENT 9: 310, 8524
- COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS: 38, 751, 1085, 1293, 1518, 1588-1589, 1807, 1890, 1911, 1925, 1972, 2047, 2163, 2249, 2577, 2741, 2994, 2999, 3011, 3210, 3525, 3788, 3798, 4472-4473, 4994, 5248, 5477, 5482, 5759, 6088, 6394, 6432-6434, 6522, 6659, 6940, 7447-7448, 7745, 7925, 8060, 8404, 8524, 8634, 9060, 9129, 9230, 9238, 9411, 9840
- COMPLIANCE: 5896
- COMPOSITE RESINS: 1103
- COMPOUND 48-80: 3077, 9041, 9085
- COMPREHENSIVE DENTAL CARE: 6214
- COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE: 9525
- COMPUTERS: 923, 2010, 2089, 2636, 3668, 4009, 5076, 6687, 6745, 6786, 8971
- COMPUTERS, ANALOG: 944
- COMPUTERS, DIGITAL: 187, 961, 1160, 1320, 1464, 1677, 2304, 2327, 2334, 3166, 4977, 5480, 6792, 7328, 7335, 7792, 8096, 8182, 8329, 8373, 8567, 9684
- CONCANAVALIN A: 93, 180, 621, 922, 1468, 1572, 1728, 1732, 1753, 2240, 2373, 2680, 2960-2981, 3039, 3067, 3896, 3949, 4719, 5593, 6323, 6384, 6686, 6695, 6730, 6892, 7357, 7367, 7387, 7532, 7681, 7701, 7800, 7805, 7907, 7919, 8058,



# SUBJECT INDEX

8156, 8248, 8691, 9222, 9343, 9425, 9490, 9554, 9802, 9861  
 CONDUCTOMETRY: 1314  
 CONDYLOMATA ACUMINATA: 7234  
 CONFERENCES: 5820  
 CONGO RED: 2913-2914  
 CONGRESSES: 5820, 7728, 8390, 9987  
 CONJUGATION, GENETIC: 374, 3594, 5870, 5937  
 CONJUNCTIVA: 385, 1105, 4458, 5971, 7708, 8203, 9655  
 CONJUNCTIVITIS: 591, 1106, 2509, 9457  
 CONNECTIVE TISSUE: 639, 696, 717, 796, 2809, 3572, 3709, 3789, 4844, 5128, 6260, 8859, 7160, 7196, 7252, 7327, 7572, 7771, 8624, 8831, 8921, 9127, 9151, 9242, 9524, 9573, 9650  
 CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS: 516, 651, 734, 2159, 2764, 3276, 4386, 4405, 4885, 7197, 7737  
 CONSANGUINITY: 657, 1889, 1979, 2150, 3683  
 CONSCIOUSNESS: 3799, 5204, 8590, 9584  
 CONSTIPATION: 442, 1458  
 CONSTRICTION: 1771, 3690, 5384, 9288-9289  
 CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS: 5135  
 CONSUMER PARTICIPATION: 7567  
 CONSUMER SATISFACTION: 1730, 5499  
 CONTACT INHIBITION: 1465, 1728, 3007, 3340, 3413, 6681, 6688, 7132, 7681, 9420, 9768, 9789, 9848  
 CONTACT LENSES: 1106  
 CONTACT LENSES, HYDROPHILIC: 6010  
 CONTINUITY OF PATIENT CARE: 9525  
 CONTRACEPTION: 883  
 CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS, FEMALE: 4039  
 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL: 137, 188, 319, 342-344, 399, 441, 787, 889, 1099, 2238, 2266, 2541, 2634, 2857, 3122, 3150, 3164, 3216, 3436, 3513, 3658, 3807, 4015, 4149, 4233, 4241, 4356-4357, 4948, 4991, 5025, 5361, 5488, 5569, 6085, 6346, 6448, 6459, 6655, 6755, 6871, 7214, 7316, 7977, 8173, 8306, 8310-8311, 8678, 9258, 9271, 9276, 9453, 9504, 9592, 9691, 9921, 9959, 9989  
 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, HORMONAL: 1560, 3513, 5361, 7316, 8432, 9258  
 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, SYNTHETIC: 2634, 7221, 9960, 9989  
 CONTRACEPTIVES, POSTCOITAL: 6085  
 CONTRACTURE: 3197, 5362, 5405, 8357, 8534  
 CONTRAST MEDIA: 314, 324, 383, 729, 827, 1524, 3552, 4152, 4574, 4999, 5143, 5296, 5837, 6426, 6652, 7883, 8558, 8561, 8754, 8897, 9637  
 CONTUSIONS: 701, 1131, 1683, 2192, 3645, 3660, 3969, 4844, 4890, 4964, 6602, 7149, 7645, 8003, 8017, 8236, 8781, 9362, 9724, 9876  
 CONVALESCENCE: 4408, 8860, 9116  
 CONVERSION REACTION: 4491  
 CONVULSANTS: 532  
 CONVULSIONS: 1324, 1376, 2991, 3213, 4210, 4295, 5300, 6147, 6689, 7180, 8003, 9622, 9857  
 COOMBS' TEST: 882, 1872, 2314, 2919, 3903, 4322, 4524, 4961, 5162, 5222, 5294, 5545, 5993-5994, 7267, 7375, 7447, 7589, 7616, 7840, 8265, 8270, 8648, 8813, 9310  
 COOPERATIVE BEHAVIOR: 7567  
 COPPER: 468, 501, 1008, 1036, 2022, 2237, 2322, 2483, 2693, 2897, 3215, 3350, 3964, 3973, 4911, 5418, 5452, 6834, 7214, 7316, 7647, 7783, 8138, 8155, 8351, 8460, 8615, 9122, 9788  
 COPULATION: 4631  
 CORN: 830, 2267, 2768, 3282, 3343, 3806, 4896, 5386, 6369, 7221, 7835, 9050, 9186, 9307, 9626  
 CORNEA: 744, 1106, 1849, 2832, 4153, 4458, 4713, 4876, 6301, 6926, 7265, 7891, 8460, 9197  
 CORNEAL OPACITY: 4346, 4876, 8326  
 CORNEAL ULCER: 1105, 1849, 4346  
 CORNELL MEDICAL INDEX: 9603  
 CORONARY CARE UNITS: 2590, 4966, 8160, 9064, 9173, 9194, 9862  
 CORONARY CIRCULATION: 268, 2465, 2745, 4915, 5015, 5731, 5810, 5821, 6364, 6537, 6541, 6725, 7011, 7364, 7968, 8914, 9264, 9380  
 CORONARY DISEASE: 128, 335, 344, 470, 553, 620, 668, 764, 831, 894, 1023, 1050, 1178, 1342, 1353, 1377, 1569, 1586, 1638, 1653, 1844, 1846, 1961, 2021, 2129, 2170, 2197, 2317, 2407, 2560, 2590, 2638, 2679, 2818, 2931, 3079, 3239, 3250, 3279, 3307, 3439, 3535, 3828, 3915, 4308, 4463, 4523, 4610, 4639, 4653, 4868, 4915, 4966, 4993, 5188-5189, 5340, 5433, 5567, 5624, 5648, 5774, 5861, 6060, 6079, 6307, 6456, 6515, 6520, 6634, 6662, 6728, 6737, 6784, 6820, 6853, 6901, 6990, 7005, 7011, 7021, 7141, 7151, 7185, 7338, 7346, 7589, 7635-7636, 7679, 7730, 7998, 8012, 8082, 8135, 8266, 8371, 8467, 8715, 8967, 8973, 8982, 8985, 9018, 9061, 9218, 9456, 9492, 9499, 9626, 9929  
 CORONARY VESSEL ANOMALIES: 1388  
 CORONARY VESSELS: 61, 112, 129, 294, 341-342, 620, 831, 1134, 1353, 1388, 1416, 1731, 2221, 2465, 2745, 2818,

3099, 3239, 3249, 3307, 3439, 3518, 3679, 3708, 3728, 3730, 4915, 4993, 5296, 5534, 5696, 5731, 6186, 6218, 6386, 6634, 6669, 6784, 7005, 7125, 7151, 7197, 7302, 7364, 7407, 7451, 7623, 7714, 7836, 7968, 8181, 8322, 8476, 8502, 8762, 9018, 9186, 9196, 9492, 9650, 9657  
 CORONAVIRUSES: 1741  
 CORPUS CALLOSUM: 928, 7024  
 CORPUS LUTEUM: 5660, 7124  
 CORPUS STRIATUM: 7865  
 CORTICOSTERONE: 4516, 5531, 5610, 6832, 7707  
 CORTICOTROPIN: 291, 1024, 1402, 1404, 1951, 3339, 3661, 3913, 4135, 4516, 4580, 4766, 5349, 5839, 6832, 7094, 7228, 7573, 7707, 7747, 8104, 8134, 8248, 8367, 8721, 9333, 9444  
 CORTISONE: 967, 1782, 1983, 3020, 3057, 3517, 3913, 3924, 4281-4282, 5239, 6648, 8134, 9957  
 CORYNEBACTERIACEAE: 1258, 1902  
 CORYNEBACTERIUM: 3511, 3752, 9535  
 CORYNEBACTERIUM ACNES: 5383  
 CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE: 1725  
 CORYNEBACTERIUM INFECTIONS: 2749  
 COSMETICS: 8768  
 COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS: 1110, 1291, 1730, 2649, 5069, 5303, 5499, 6069, 6295, 6738, 7335-7336, 7673, 8100, 8521, 8761, 8790, 8915, 9905  
 COTTON: 388, 1991, 2312-2313, 8821, 9120  
 COTTONSEED: 9657  
 COUGH: 297, 804, 8477  
 COUMAPHOS: 7815, 8126, 9820  
 COUMARINS: 34-35, 69, 88, 128-129, 132, 259, 268, 305, 395, 419, 436, 863-864, 892, 910, 915, 970, 996, 1023, 1030, 1141, 1175, 1183, 1331, 1335, 1376, 1423, 1455, 1469, 1780, 1792, 1804, 1831, 1881, 1905, 1930, 1953, 1957, 2101, 2131, 2239, 2283, 2315, 2360, 2477-2478, 2514, 2517, 2588, 2628, 2677, 2697, 2750, 2880, 2898, 2905, 2947, 3125, 3220, 3253, 3302, 3329, 3414, 3445, 3527, 3551, 3662, 3721, 3955, 4026, 4194, 4229, 4363, 4422, 4425, 4454, 4522, 4550, 4588, 4598, 4639, 4722, 4837, 5109, 5214, 5492, 5550, 5717, 5726, 5778, 5819, 5821, 5912, 5920, 6011, 6143, 6151, 6327-6328, 6504, 6540, 6543, 6611, 6636, 6702, 6744, 6919-6921, 6936, 7101, 7110, 7121, 7345, 7409, 7497, 7526, 7565, 7625, 7702, 7704, 7721, 7726, 7750, 7783, 7815, 7835, 7866, 7904-7905, 8152, 8165, 8201, 8245, 8348, 8393, 8456, 8478, 8562, 8595, 8649, 8766, 8808, 8891, 9007-9009, 9081, 9148, 9154, 9175, 9271, 9282, 9285, 9487, 9502, 9656, 9820, 9864, 9894, 9933, 9974, 9985  
 COUNTERCURRENT DISTRIBUTION: 474, 4135, 5679, 6351  
 CRABS: 2574, 2682, 3972, 3986, 5720, 5722, 6921, 8125, 9412  
 CRANIAL FOSSA, POSTERIOR: 339, 1836, 4695, 9075  
 CRANIAL SINUSES: 902, 1332, 4739, 6226, 6583  
 CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS: 2437, 8606  
 CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA: 168, 314, 4251, 6015  
 CRANIOSYNOSTOSES: 8418  
 CRANIOTOMY: 4128, 4260, 4263, 4286, 4814, 6980  
 CRAYFISH: 4495, 5592, 8978-8979, 9889  
 CREATINE: 2294, 7173  
 CREATINE KINASE: 1096, 1663, 2860, 3034, 3051, 3937, 4704, 4846, 4879, 4993, 5616, 5701, 5731, 6489, 7173, 7214, 7475, 7813, 8106  
 CREATININE: 222, 401, 659, 760, 1019, 1363, 1495, 1605, 1677, 1935, 2003, 2080, 2250, 2485, 2505, 2531, 2548, 2636, 2644, 2702, 3105, 3292, 3351, 3501, 3701, 3718, 3742, 3850, 4456, 4469, 4595, 4846, 5122, 5327, 5402, 5452, 5461, 5641, 5667, 5789, 5972, 6283, 6546, 6589, 6788, 6843, 6856, 6953-6954, 7081, 7155, 7603, 7879, 9368, 9399, 9494, 9521-9522, 9563  
 CRESOLS: 6540  
 CRETINISM: 7254  
 CRICETUS: 2298, 7255  
 CRITICAL CARE: 2924  
 CROP, AVIAN: 2680, 2789, 4352  
 CROSS CIRCULATION: 9582, 9892  
 CROSS INFECTION: 591, 1189, 1579, 8864, 8900  
 CROSS REACTIONS: 199, 288, 381, 536, 584, 792, 1193, 1269, 1831, 1841, 2258, 2279, 2383, 2392, 2543, 2668, 2716, 2767, 2873, 2892, 3175, 3217, 3254, 3577, 3791, 3827, 3903, 4328, 4348, 4671, 5000, 5094, 5113, 5133, 5784, 5830, 6338, 6539, 6570, 7153, 7289, 7294, 7371, 7475, 7966, 8701, 8981, 9102, 9112, 9206, 9278, 9557, 9618  
 CROSSES, GENETIC: 4166, 4573, 5870, 7519, 9396, 9769  
 CROSSING OVER (GENETICS): 3602, 9112  
 CROTONATES: 4091  
 CROWNS: 8371  
 CRUSH SYNDROME: 7109  
 CRYOGENIC SURGERY: 638, 2764, 3479-3480, 3619, 5030, 5372, 6196, 6801, 7066, 7234, 7290, 9418, 9935  
 CRYOGLOBULINS: 111, 234, 293, 325, 723, 882, 1077,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 1291, 1650, 1730, 2256, 3526, 3564, 3641, 4390, 5282, 5381, 5389, 5406, 5413, 6122, 6214, 6511, 6881, 7319, 7453, 7489-7490, 7520, 7658, 8145, 8742, 9153, 9221, 9870, 9908  
**CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS:** 207, 459, 5164, 5356, 6932, 7016, 7061, 7534, 7757, 8300, 9416, 9669-9670  
**CRYOTHERAPY:** 779, 3479, 4293, 8768  
**CRYPTOCOCCOSIS:** 2881, 3133, 3409  
**CRYPTOCOCCUS:** 2881  
**CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS:** 2881, 3409  
**CRYSTALLINE:** 844, 1897, 2000-2001, 2801, 9090, 9108  
**CRYSTALLIZATION:** 189-190, 524, 998, 1116, 1328, 1542, 1904, 2053, 2186, 2476, 2694, 3711, 4343, 4725, 4757, 4782, 5654, 5750, 6023, 6227, 6487, 6510, 6646, 7299, 7307, 7381, 7759, 7878, 8023, 8220, 8224, 8289, 8567, 8878, 8965, 9342, 9738  
**CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:** 353, 1347, 3819, 6024, 6591, 7436, 8899  
**CULTURAL CHARACTERISTICS:** 139  
**CULTURE MEDIA:** 7, 13, 81, 180-181, 207, 291, 315, 382, 736, 795, 923, 1007, 1034, 1104, 1155, 1171, 1236, 1258, 1280, 1364, 1450, 1477, 1624, 1749, 1760, 1861, 1901-1902, 1938, 2085, 2186, 2261, 2264, 2275, 2513, 2544, 2549, 2578, 2608, 2680, 2881, 2918, 2967, 3008, 3028, 3064, 3084, 3173, 3191, 3349, 3387, 3398, 3413, 3528, 3711, 3743, 3821, 3912, 3919, 3966, 4032, 4168, 4181, 4211, 4264, 4426, 4573, 4598, 4645, 4668, 4738, 4836, 4839, 5021, 5051, 5119, 5159, 5347, 5371, 5377, 5493, 5554, 5803, 5887, 5927, 5937, 6165, 6217, 6228, 6267, 6298, 6488, 6572, 6681, 6847, 6935, 7017, 7121, 7263, 7495, 7503-7504, 7583, 7596, 7615, 7727, 7746, 7788, 7835, 7943, 7987, 8089, 8114, 8137, 8170, 8291, 8339, 8525, 8634, 8802, 8918, 8939, 9028-9029, 9168, 9279, 9391, 9591, 9599, 9662, 9740, 9768, 9985  
**CURARE-LIKE AGENTS:** 9960  
**CURETTAGE:** 434, 1983, 9796  
**CURRICULUM:** 2499  
**CUSHING'S SYNDROME:** 7762  
**CYANATES:** 753, 1186, 2849, 3642, 3871, 9826  
**CYANIDES:** 468, 799, 1298, 2633, 4330, 4364, 5244, 5843, 6089, 6138, 6209, 6362, 7101, 7893, 8070, 8137, 8630, 8634, 8945, 9296, 9586, 9786, 9861  
**CYANOACRYLATES:** 115, 209, 2912, 2961  
**CYANOGEN BROMIDE:** 16, 55, 363-364, 447-448, 461, 851, 957, 1021, 1399, 1426, 1581-1582, 1588, 1725, 1732, 1906, 2018-2019, 2070, 2144, 2293, 2306, 2308, 2371, 2444, 2490, 2520, 2669, 2704, 2760, 2790, 2942, 3171, 3195, 3206, 3315, 3630, 3738, 3875, 3934, 4046, 4083, 4132, 4144, 4156, 4188, 4200, 4352, 4474, 4562, 4601-4602, 4753, 4863-4864, 4894, 4989, 4995, 5035, 5245, 5260, 5573, 5603, 5675, 5775, 5828, 5893, 5990, 6009, 6046, 6211-6212, 6361, 6397, 6406, 6503, 6587, 6805, 7065, 7083, 7272-7274, 7350, 7527, 7615, 7630, 7711, 7738, 7777, 7782, 7876, 8068, 8281, 8314, 8379, 8391, 8544, 8611, 8659, 8793, 8798, 8800, 9090, 9236, 9297, 9315, 9343, 9347, 9394, 9464, 9493, 9872  
**CYANOSIS:** 1668, 3018-3019, 3954, 4146, 4283, 5441, 6870, 7057, 7111, 7226, 7594, 9300, 9568  
**CYBERNETICS:** 3968  
**3',5'-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE:** 2697, 6731, 6851, 8029  
**CYCLIC N-OXIDES:** 3156  
**CYCLIZATION:** 1953, 8563  
**CYCLOHEPTANES:** 2546, 4036-4037, 6550, 6945  
**CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS:** 72, 378, 703, 866, 1895, 1997, 2334, 4000, 4608, 5490, 5640, 6021, 6823, 7170, 8430, 8496, 9038, 9074  
**CYCLOHEXANES:** 678, 2546, 2734, 3981, 4482, 5228, 5235, 5375-5376, 5736, 6292, 6540, 6732-6733, 7428, 9007  
**CYCLOHEXANONES:** 8694  
**CYCLOHEXIMIDE:** 76, 125, 911, 1402, 1686, 1718, 1833, 2108, 2742, 3329, 3389, 3901, 4032, 4737, 5173, 5345, 5754, 6035, 6216, 6342, 6352, 6528, 6879, 7370, 7681, 7951, 8542-8543, 9228, 9337, 9428, 9722  
**CYCLOPENTANES:** 6543, 9053, 9170, 9940  
**CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE:** 22, 79, 105, 596, 854, 1039, 1083, 1144-1145, 1187, 1247-1248, 1274, 1543, 1743, 1912, 2552, 2609, 2630, 3083, 3141, 3373, 3621, 4273, 4560, 4902, 5097, 5105, 5134, 5443, 5468, 5521, 5578, 5687, 5741, 5800, 6078, 6091, 6278, 6754, 6944, 6953, 7193, 7385, 7490, 7494, 7513, 7569, 7780, 8365, 8429, 9077, 9338, 9450, 9454, 9494, 9640  
**CYCLOSERINE:** 7235, 8725  
**CYCLOSTOMES:** 2087-2088  
**CYCLOTHYMIC PERSONALITY:** 857  
**CYLINDROMA:** 1316, 3032, 3727, 4274, 5805  
**CYNOMOLGUS MONKEYS:** 21, 294, 7006, 7459  
**CYPRINIDAE:** 81, 739, 1722  
**CYPROHEPTADINE:** 6133  
**CYPROTERONE:** 6184  
**CYSTADENOCARCINOMA:** 3961, 8851  
**CYSTADENOMA:** 3971, 8851, 9694  
**CYSTADENOMA, MUCINOUS:** 3961, 5317, 8851, 9585  
**CYSTADENOMA, PAPILLARY:** 1158, 3961, 7668  
**CYSTAMINE:** 508, 6221  
**CYSTATHIONINE:** 532, 1870  
**CYSTATHIONINE GAMMA LYASE:** 1870  
**CYSTEAMINE:** 3156, 4557  
**CYSTEINE:** 845, 1041, 1048, 1298, 1401, 1439, 1676, 1700, 1921, 2141, 2331, 2655, 3134, 3156, 3460, 3491, 3632, 3899, 4124, 4314, 4336, 4390, 4512, 4774, 4863, 5049, 5955, 6397, 6475, 6616, 6734, 6815, 6890, 7094, 7328, 7381, 7770, 7821, 8042, 8260, 8541, 8924, 9061, 9167, 9645  
**CYSTIC FIBROSIS:** 498, 1799, 1828, 2438, 2865, 3050, 3746, 4831, 5149, 5200, 5719, 5900, 7353, 7542, 7666, 7828, 7964, 8084  
**CYSTICERCOSIS:** 322  
**CYSTINE:** 1733, 3492, 4624, 5771, 6804, 7358, 8039, 8541, 8544  
**CYSTITIS:** 858, 1144, 3678, 4224, 5791, 8760  
**CYSTOSCOPY:** 858, 1541, 4960, 7352, 9629  
**CYSTS:** 235, 322, 692, 1019, 1092, 1573, 1836, 1983, 2241, 2627, 2857, 3032, 3252, 3353, 3568, 3990, 4090, 4101, 4563, 4897, 4998, 6037, 6134-6135, 6279, 6842, 7028, 8875  
**CYTARABINE:** 292, 596, 751, 1051, 1543, 1840, 2098, 2609, 3621, 3919, 4746, 4902, 5229, 6155, 7073, 8122, 8541, 8953, 9651, 9909  
**CYTIDINE PHOSPHATES:** 6627  
**CYTOCHALASIN B:** 977, 1326, 1680, 1752, 2739, 3017, 3025, 3191, 3222, 3390, 3457, 3919, 3998, 5145-5146, 5171, 6847  
**CYTOCHALASINS:** 1753, 5145, 8660  
**CYTOCHROME C:** 186, 1036, 1093, 2327, 2468, 2645, 2843, 3168, 3550, 3937, 3973, 4003, 4099, 4194, 4315, 5016, 5021, 5057, 5252, 5609, 5623, 5661, 5673, 5966, 6624, 7034, 7203, 7307, 7726, 7920, 8227, 8337, 8669, 9786  
**CYTOCHROME C-1:** 7307, 9786  
**CYTOCHROME OXIDASE:** 309, 1523, 2810, 2824, 2843, 4634, 5529, 6691, 7411, 7893, 9735  
**CYTOCHROME P-450:** 718, 790, 3125, 5252, 5268, 5673, 7101, 7726, 8852, 9007, 9009, 9055, 9302, 9307, 9773  
**CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES:** 718, 783, 2644, 2824, 4003, 4194, 4254, 5252, 5268, 6274, 6535, 7034, 7411, 7726, 7738, 7893, 8337, 8629, 9055, 9302, 9307, 9773  
**CYTOCHROMES:** 718, 783, 1551, 2645, 3013, 3096, 3860, 4254, 4664, 4783, 4914, 6126, 6463, 6535, 6618-6619, 7034, 7218, 7307, 7738, 7863, 8174, 8255, 9214, 9427, 9489, 9773  
**CYTODIAGNOSIS:** 1900, 2115, 7683, 7890, 7953, 8754  
**CYTOGENETICS:** 4047, 5883  
**CYTOKININS:** 2582  
**CYTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS:** 1850, 2276, 2464, 4171, 5728, 7313, 8622, 9073  
**CYTOLOGY:** 1289, 3707, 3779, 6802, 7016, 9300, 9669-9670  
**CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE:** 1165, 2375, 5399, 6200, 7015  
**CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES:** 6120  
**CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL:** 191, 947, 1364, 1741, 1899, 1968, 2774, 3659, 4335, 4954, 5477, 6216, 6301, 7885, 8060  
**CYTOPLASM:** 667, 721, 797, 905, 946, 1348, 1557, 1624, 1680, 1682, 1932, 1939, 1962, 2070, 2226, 2415, 2608, 2635, 2747, 2774, 2872, 3017, 3106, 3177, 3528, 3730, 3804, 3995, 4012, 4124, 4153, 4177, 4213, 4264, 4451, 4836, 4880, 4955, 5482, 5858, 5950, 6130-6131, 6144, 6186, 6386, 6397, 6416, 6449, 6758, 6767, 6778, 6926, 7107, 7159, 7168, 7181, 7208, 7445, 7600, 7813, 7882, 8155, 8414, 8493, 9288, 9527, 9768, 9890  
**CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES:** 82, 210, 291, 516, 721, 1043, 1312, 1317, 1671-1672, 1674, 1975, 2320, 2745, 2787, 2872, 3109, 3123, 3472, 3569, 3705, 3739, 4855, 4860, 4994, 5119, 5243, 5305, 5502, 5504, 5892, 6178, 6200, 6555, 6695, 6767, 6899, 6926, 7208, 7463-7464, 7611, 8368, 8413-8414, 8671, 8689, 9041, 9047, 9253, 9472  
**CYTOSINE:** 2228, 3409, 3578, 4559, 5253, 5987  
**CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES:** 96, 920, 1547, 8414  
**CYTOSOL:** 1463, 1487, 1656, 1816, 2118, 2352, 2572, 3301, 3434-3435, 3454, 3698, 3767, 3857, 4064, 4075, 4243, 4433, 5017, 5112, 6184, 6318, 6489, 6956, 7505, 7600, 8053, 8367, 8370, 8413, 8840, 8901  
**CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC:** 26, 792, 817, 977, 1200, 1477, 1490, 1589, 1712, 1807, 1861, 1991, 2146, 2160, 2279, 2313, 2994, 3039, 3062, 3210, 3449, 3611, 3788, 3833, 3886, 4086, 4159-4160, 4170, 4214-4215, 4335, 4472-4473, 4519, 4719, 4757, 4830, 5000, 5130, 5133, 5600, 5635, 5663, 5814, 5885, 6004, 6039, 6432-6434, 6763, 6885, 7042-7043, 7416, 7701, 7988, 8056, 8237, 8620, 8979, 9036, 9111, 9236, 9275, 9840, 9858

D

DACTINOMYCIN: 1203, 1402, 1516, 1547, 1810, 2037,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 2773, 2830, 3047, 3329, 3390, 3562, 3621, 3942, 3966, 4737, 5345, 5849, 5910, 6035, 6724, 7681, 7726, 8541, 9228, 9284, 9337, 9476, 9550
- DAIRY PRODUCTS: 6747
- DANSYL COMPOUNDS: 15, 87, 363, 421, 595, 845, 1002, 1399, 1616-1619, 1645, 2022, 2070, 2294, 2364-2365, 2383, 3374, 3506, 3557, 3716, 3867, 4083, 4144, 4453, 4624, 4813, 5623, 5674-5676, 5697, 5775, 5851, 6068, 6164, 7272, 7560, 7638, 7711, 7957, 8041, 8068, 8377, 8840, 9315, 9328, 9464
- DARKNESS: 1255, 3492, 5120, 5937, 6591, 7920, 9048
- DAUNOMYCIN: 596, 721, 1051, 2098, 3118, 3621, 5228, 5243, 5921, 6884, 7073, 8122, 9448, 9909
- DAY CARE: 7148
- DDE: 8852
- DDT: 1256, 5438
- DEAE-CELLULOSE: 1383, 4049, 6017
- DEAE-DEXTRAN: 4737
- DEAFNESS: 1238, 2195, 5352, 7747
- DEALKYLATION: 4026, 7726, 9007-9009
- DEAMINATION: 3763, 6064, 7480, 7804, 9526
- DEANOL: 9624
- DEATH: 2370, 3012, 8953
- DEATH CERTIFICATES: 601, 7452
- DEATH, SUDDEN: 372, 470, 3881, 3883, 4420, 4978, 6409, 7338, 8181, 8366, 8763, 9862, 9942
- DEBRIDEMENT: 313, 503, 668, 3848, 4733, 8062-8063, 8352, 9280, 9457, 9600, 9834
- DEBRISOQUIN: 958
- DECALCIFICATION TECHNIC: 1346, 7788, 7880-7881
- DECARBOXYLATION: 7810
- DECELERATION: 1191
- DECEREBRATE STATE: 3869, 5300
- DECIDUA: 7962, 8656
- DECISION MAKING: 883, 2295-2296, 6738
- DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS: 1078, 2280, 4011, 5352, 5616
- DECUBITUS ULCER: 9790
- DEER: 3145, 5478, 6287, 8394, 8697
- DEFECATION: 6270
- DEFEROXAMINE: 7760
- DEFICIENCY DISEASES: 1881, 3809, 4066, 4752, 9761
- DEGLUTITION DISORDERS: 4984, 5367, 5613
- DEHYDRATION: 31, 1442, 3397, 3461, 6000, 6137, 6308, 7097, 7314, 8865
- DEHYDROCHOLIC ACID: 3750
- DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE: 2360, 2851
- DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS: 41, 311, 1499, 1762, 6094, 7861
- DELIRIUM TREMENS: 3059, 4842, 8596
- DELIVERY: 271, 312, 580, 3167, 9542
- DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE: 5070, 8521
- DEMECOLCINE: 1680, 9420
- DEMENCIA, PRESENILE: 9318
- DEMETHYLCHLORTETRACYCLINE: 3903
- DEMOGRAPHY: 5165
- DEMYELINATION: 3665
- DENDRITES: 1624, 7730
- DENERVATION: 2787, 5523
- DENGUE: 2196, 6949, 8304
- DENGUE VIRUS: 6934, 8304
- DENSITOMETRY: 141, 221, 517, 608, 648, 3068, 3145, 3268, 3585, 3698, 3752, 3899, 4037, 4047, 4259, 4271, 4414, 4710, 4754, 5166, 5193-5194, 5658, 6487, 6959, 7020, 7387, 8440, 8846, 9126, 9155, 9735
- DENSITOMETRY, X-RAY: 6745, 8198
- DENTAL CALCULUS: 6316, 6371
- DENTAL CARE: 256, 303, 1058, 1274, 3862, 5270, 6070, 6371, 8348, 9149, 9514
- DENTAL CARIES: 5270, 6070, 6371, 7201, 8214, 8920, 9859
- DENTAL HYGIENISTS: 8214
- DENTAL IMPLANTATION: 2903
- DENTAL PLAQUE: 969, 2062, 2844, 6316, 7201
- DENTAL PROPHYLAXIS: 5270
- DENTAL PROSTHESIS: 1129, 2903
- DENTAL PULP: 807-808, 6670
- DENTAL PULP CAPPING: 6371
- DENTAL PULP DEVITALIZATION: 6371
- DENTAL PULP DISEASES: 6371
- DENTAL RESTORATION, PERMANENT: 5272, 6214
- DENTAL RESTORATION, TEMPORARY: 5272
- DENTAL SAC: 3654
- DENTIN: 4753, 7880-7881
- DENTURE, PARTIAL, REMOVABLE: 6863
- DEOXY SUGARS: 1765, 1879, 3340, 3741, 5946
- DEOXYCHOLIC ACID: 316, 830, 1221, 2152, 2532, 3594, 3804-3805, 3892, 4438, 4794-4795, 6066, 6217, 6264, 6274, 7439, 8787, 9214, 9414, 9688
- DEOXYCYTIDINE: 7899, 9415
- DEOXYGLUCOSE: 833, 1398, 3340, 3741, 4466, 5179, 6089, 6362, 9428, 9527
- DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE: 171, 387, 423, 497, 569, 749, 1064, 1221, 1620, 1954, 1968, 2112, 2327, 2569-2570, 2696, 2842, 2897, 3166, 3169, 3181, 3301, 3323, 3382, 3390, 3512, 3578, 3659, 3663, 3751, 3937, 3988, 4205, 4349-4350, 4595, 4694, 4737, 4797, 4953, 5004, 5016, 5020, 5114, 5173, 5500, 5530, 5760, 6184, 6267, 6271, 6388, 6587, 6677, 6778, 6815, 6995, 7235, 7303, 7369, 7706, 7986, 8106, 8208, 8492, 8513, 8637, 8671, 8779, 8862, 8864, 8889, 9250, 9302, 9460, 9599
- DEOXYRIBONUCLEOSIDES: 3561
- DEOXYRIBONUCLEOTIDES: 707, 2769
- DEOXYRIBOSE: 3710-3711, 7759
- DEOXYURIDINE: 977
- DEPENDENCY (PSYCHOLOGY): 4491
- DEPRESSION: 857, 1695, 2631, 3129, 4491, 6140-6141, 6332-6333, 7347
- DEPRESSION, BIPOLAR: 857, 6141
- DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL: 29, 85, 175, 336, 367, 378, 420, 515, 790, 810, 862, 1059, 1119, 1148-1149, 1151, 1277, 1369, 1374, 1472, 1650, 1655, 1660, 1688, 1720, 1783, 1795, 1986, 2027, 2194, 2264, 2534, 2552, 2669, 2721, 2739, 2744, 2874, 2980, 3019, 3024, 3027, 3065, 3079, 3178, 3187, 3232, 3321, 3536, 3562, 3813, 3897-3898, 3917, 3919, 3931-3932, 4116, 4133, 4160, 4259, 4265, 4288, 4292, 4353, 4500, 4516, 4549, 4555, 4644, 4710, 4713, 4804, 4840, 4896, 5101, 5179, 5246-5247, 5283, 5290, 5327-5328, 5784, 5978-5979, 6025, 6140, 6158, 6170, 6215, 6368, 6403, 6408, 6497, 6550, 6577, 6636, 6644, 6729, 6793, 6868, 6892, 7091, 7160, 7250, 7276, 7349, 7370, 7388, 7414-7415, 7426, 7437, 7441, 7460, 7507, 7635, 7806, 7820, 7941, 8166-8167, 8247, 8250, 8266, 8275, 8302, 8331, 8620, 8770, 8877, 8879, 8949, 8981, 8986, 8998, 9043, 9122, 9169, 9179, 9260, 9281, 9342, 9429, 9453, 9549, 9623
- DERMABRASION: 1983
- DERMATAN SULFATE: 800, 2262, 2302, 4097, 4578, 4876, 5128, 6129, 7682, 8845, 9197
- DERMATITIS: 257, 1627, 2030, 3033, 4930, 4976, 5214, 5437, 7954
- DERMATITIS, ATOPIC: 4344, 4691, 6685
- DERMATITIS, CONTACT: 332, 3033, 6151, 6724, 7954, 8891
- DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA: 1503, 5880
- DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS: 8943
- DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA: 732, 1503, 2974, 5837, 6568, 6647, 7934, 9950
- DERMATOGlyphics: 1482, 2670, 2922, 3055, 8269, 8606
- DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS: 8891
- DERMATOLOGY: 2499
- DERMATOMYCOSIS: 265, 2035
- DERMATOMYOSITIS: 1096, 1108, 1912, 3399
- DERMATOPHYTES: 2752
- DERMOID CYST: 1434, 1447, 3032
- DESCMET'S MEMBRANE: 744, 6926
- DESENSITIZATION: 1446, 1909, 3842, 5375-5376, 6167, 6808, 7193
- DESIPRAMINE: 2205, 2896, 3853, 5748, 7551, 8275
- DESMOSOMES: 3599
- DESMOSTEROL: 4145
- DESXYCORTICOSTERONE: 3057, 6832
- DETERGENTS: 569, 1197, 1352, 1604, 1824, 2733, 3149, 3369, 3766, 4794-4795, 5268, 5383, 5500, 6461, 6770, 6815, 7418, 8647, 8680, 8816, 8889, 8989, 9063, 9427
- DEUTERIUM: 2810, 3524, 3894, 5573, 6586, 6789-6790, 6918, 8226, 9270
- DEVELOPING COUNTRIES: 9859
- DEXAMETHASONE: 1039, 2820, 3057, 3084, 3435, 3853, 4063, 4685, 4924, 5134, 7176, 7204, 8436, 9085
- DEXTRAN: 17, 50, 66, 74, 121, 242, 277, 316, 345, 367, 380, 452, 512, 702, 706, 947, 968, 1000, 1002, 1183, 1192, 1197, 1217, 1242, 1244, 1275, 1348, 1507-1508, 1629, 1659, 1787, 1818, 1831, 1859, 1907, 1934, 1984, 1988, 2132, 2204, 2262, 2281, 2389, 2488, 2579, 2610, 2679, 2738, 2744, 2827, 2891, 2929, 3026, 3075, 3085, 3095, 3220, 3429, 3463, 3477, 3606, 3615, 3659, 3723, 3904, 3933, 3982, 4033, 4129, 4152, 4204-4205, 4212, 4230, 4232, 4234, 4284, 4335, 4353, 4510, 4521, 4560, 4595, 4676, 4686, 4745, 4901, 4928, 5033, 5088, 5123, 5187, 5196, 5217, 5328, 5603-5604, 5620, 5691, 5756, 5899, 5905, 5945, 5989, 6019, 6025, 6042, 6044, 6146, 6158, 6182, 6205, 6300, 6336, 6341, 6413, 6476, 6581, 6758-6759, 6883, 6924, 6988, 6996, 7016, 7087, 7108, 7115, 7160, 7166, 7171, 7229, 7277, 7320, 7336, 7356, 7426, 7487, 7534, 7776, 7785, 8055, 8130, 8142-8143, 8171, 8209, 8279, 8291, 8329, 8387, 8440, 8464, 8478, 8539, 8566, 8637, 8761, 8810, 8845, 9048, 9244, 9260, 9263-9264, 9308, 9376, 9580, 9594, 9636, 9661, 9742, 9755, 9784, 9930, 9952
- DEXTRINS: 7480
- DEXTRO AMPHETAMINE: 1149, 6205, 9894
- DEXTROMETHORPHAN: 85



# SUBJECT INDEX

- DEXTROPHAN: 3882  
 DEXTROTHYROXINE: 1232  
 DIABETES MELLITUS: 152, 158-161, 323, 348, 467, 494-495, 687, 1079, 1261, 1264, 1300-1301, 1308, 1844, 2003, 2017, 2036, 2324, 2461, 2525-2526, 2741, 2753, 2869, 2998, 3031, 3203, 3791, 3862, 3869, 3957, 4035, 4649, 4653, 4786, 4948, 4960, 5044, 5381, 5567, 5636, 5982, 6124, 6373, 6601, 6931, 7185, 7214, 7288, 7577, 7714, 7741, 7785, 7828, 8369, 8826, 8835, 8867, 9053, 9131, 9170-9171, 9243, 9534, 9859, 9893, 9940  
 DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE: 161, 1300, 2056, 5845  
 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES: 158, 160-161, 372, 899, 980, 2017, 2212, 3248, 4228, 4575, 4857, 6931, 6943, 7498, 7577, 9170, 9939  
 DIABETIC COMA: 6317, 6556, 7010, 9421  
 DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES: 330, 2856, 3503, 5366  
 DIABETIC RETINOPATHY: 159-161, 330, 463, 687, 3608, 5899, 6666-6667, 7389, 7575, 8677, 9225, 9617  
 DIACETYL: 2545  
 DIACETYLMORPHINE: 7254  
 DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED: 104, 446, 1836, 2815, 3822, 4695, 5973, 6015, 6842, 6854  
 DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL: 111, 219, 252, 258, 265, 286, 290, 416, 507, 548, 555, 637, 657, 722, 823, 859, 925, 929, 949, 1055, 1074, 1096-1097, 1130-1131, 1158, 1163, 1170, 1254, 1336, 1454, 1458, 1466-1467, 1524-1525, 1549, 1565, 1625, 1668, 1679, 1806, 1809, 1821, 1900, 1924, 1952, 1999, 2020, 2161, 2195, 2235, 2326, 2345, 2436, 2504, 2512, 2535, 2587, 2592, 2629, 2637, 2703, 2728, 2772, 2876, 2902, 2935, 2962, 3042, 3063, 3094, 3117, 3180, 3229, 3258, 3275-3276, 3280, 3333, 3348, 3353, 3395, 3397, 3410, 3475, 3497, 3538, 3547, 3746, 3831, 3842, 3855, 3877, 3884, 3887, 3945, 3962, 4007-4008, 4196, 4221, 4283, 4418, 4539, 4576, 4626, 4658, 4692, 4711, 4716, 4758, 4789, 4874, 4912, 4930-4931, 5014, 5019, 5091, 5124, 5197, 5225, 5279, 5359, 5399, 5441, 5471, 5477, 5551, 5624, 5781, 5798, 5802, 5900, 5932, 5935, 5975, 6104, 6147, 6190, 6200, 6245, 6313, 6381, 6410, 6446, 6552, 6576, 6609, 6637, 6641, 6739, 6766, 6799, 6803, 6812, 6838, 6841, 6854, 6891, 6952, 6984, 7010, 7015, 7019, 7024, 7072, 7105, 7198, 7212, 7236, 7361, 7377, 7410, 7468-7470, 7517, 7622, 7657-7658, 7723, 7763, 7781, 7791, 7831, 7872, 7886, 7890, 7928, 7962, 8175, 8194, 8236, 8322, 8332, 8371, 8378, 8427, 8458, 8474-8475, 8477, 8491, 8568, 8666, 8702, 8716, 8725, 8727, 8729, 8748, 8781, 8789, 8803, 8844, 8896, 8911, 9118, 9184, 9190, 9212, 9294, 9402, 9451, 9468, 9484, 9608, 9612, 9616, 9631, 9638, 9651, 9691, 9700, 9758, 9811, 9836, 9846, 9851, 9862, 9963-9964, 9967, 9969, 9971, 9973, 9981, 9994  
 DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY: 4321, 6640, 7214, 9453  
 DIAGNOSIS, SURGICAL: 383, 929, 1524, 1790, 2078, 4467, 4596, 5191, 5919, 8017, 8498, 8815, 9818, 9841  
 DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS: 124, 168, 260, 929, 1014, 1028, 1596, 1853, 2095, 2235, 2625, 2902, 3346, 3475, 3671, 4281, 4309, 5309, 5925, 6745, 7105, 7452, 7852, 7868, 7945, 8206, 9408, 9451, 9818  
 DIALYSIS: 185, 315, 412, 760, 788, 825, 881, 893, 1684, 1824, 2085, 2582, 2586, 2669, 2767, 2775, 2873, 2896, 3128, 3408, 3521, 3808, 3853, 3973, 4000, 4082, 4417, 4435, 4636, 4980, 5416, 6096, 6466, 6616, 6736, 7083, 7275, 7485, 7775, 7849, 7949, 7997, 8113, 8222, 8605, 8704, 8879, 8894, 8966, 8986, 9040  
 DIAMINES: 1539, 2738, 3716  
 DIAMMONIUM CHLOROPLATINUM COMPOUNDS: 6856  
 DIAPHRAGM: 5231, 5757, 7070, 7176, 8340, 9281, 9383, 9485  
 DIAPHRAGMATIC EVENTRATION: 1549  
 DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA: 5696, 6324  
 DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, TRAUMATIC: 3426  
 DIARRHEA: 326, 741, 1458, 1636, 2434, 2865, 3314, 3561, 4166, 5376, 5898, 6012, 6308, 6568, 6651, 6841, 7097, 7529, 7934-7935, 8090, 8841, 8948, 9038, 9285  
 DIARRHEA, INFANTILE: 1442, 4651, 7898, 8064  
 DIASTEMA: 2835  
 DIATHERMY: 3140  
 DIATRIZOATE: 827, 1290, 2297, 4275, 4695, 6608, 6634, 7305, 7317, 9185  
 DIAZEPAM: 2748, 2797, 3059, 3129, 3689, 4041, 4811, 6147, 6373, 6630, 6975, 7514, 7977, 8675, 9374, 9609  
 DIAZONIUM COMPOUNDS: 5470, 5844  
 DIAZOXIDE: 814, 8809  
 DIBENAMINE: 7677, 7949  
 DIBENZAZEPINES: 958  
 DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTENES: 1516, 7460  
 DIBENZOTHIOPHENES: 8275  
 DIBROMODULCITOL: 237, 5651  
 DIBUCAINE: 5209  
 DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP: 437, 977, 1572, 1680, 2572, 2632, 2825, 3768, 5104, 5840, 6209, 6686, 6832, 6851-6852, 7132, 7819, 8248, 8621, 8830, 9527  
 DICARBOXYLIC ACIDS: 998, 8894  
 2,6-DICHLOROINDOPHENOL: 1258  
 DICHLOROISOPROTERENOL: 7677  
 DICLOXACILLIN: 8035  
 DICTYOCALIASIS: 3127  
 DICTYOSTELIUM: 125  
 DICYCLOHEXYLCARBODIIMIDE: 4884, 5201, 8137, 9266, 9485  
 DIELDRIN: 5438  
 DIENCEPHALON: 9876  
 DIENESTROL: 7326  
 DIET: 1011, 1036, 1384, 1445, 2553-2554, 3129, 3482, 3555, 4013, 4434, 4591, 4655, 4769, 4971, 5057, 5339, 5386, 5516, 5563-5564, 5709, 5889, 6174, 6370, 7113, 7201, 7314, 7789, 7848, 8211, 8998, 9419, 9626  
 DIET, ATHEROGENIC: 41-42, 68, 294, 335, 355, 361, 386, 454, 464, 603, 764, 914, 953-954, 1011-1013, 1608, 1638, 1661, 1742, 1744, 1747, 1847, 1874, 2036, 2197, 2221, 2521, 2658, 2721, 2936, 3014, 3091, 3643, 3649, 3730-3731, 3794, 3806, 3813, 3993, 4211, 4227, 4308, 4363, 4403, 4579, 4727-4729, 4761, 4868, 4965, 5236, 5340, 5357, 5475, 5534, 5753, 5767, 5933, 5965, 6218, 6233, 6463, 6679, 6737, 6853, 7006, 7052, 7156-7157, 7181, 7222, 7445, 7451, 7497, 7567, 7635, 7862, 7938, 8012, 8101, 8349-8351, 8467, 8507, 8811, 9186, 9193, 9423-9426, 9506, 9520, 9626, 9650, 9657, 9689, 9794, 9807, 9859, 9929  
 DIET, REDUCING: 2565, 6771  
 DIET, SALT-FREE: 2838, 4971, 5038, 5563-5564, 9659  
 DIET THERAPY: 1079, 2378, 2852, 3249  
 DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES: 1717, 1748, 1847, 1918, 2378, 2503, 3285, 3504, 3527, 4133, 4169, 4308, 4400, 4727-4729, 4939, 5387, 7314, 7544, 7636, 9281, 9695  
 DIETARY FATS: 41, 240, 456, 913, 1040, 1748, 1805, 1889, 1918, 2061, 2378, 2503, 2537, 2566, 2679, 2768, 2805, 2982, 3050, 3106, 3186, 3285, 3385, 3482, 3504, 3527, 3806, 3906, 4028, 4133, 4308, 4400, 4579, 4727, 4729, 4939, 5172, 5340, 5516, 5534, 5690, 5934, 6186, 6390, 6672, 6979, 7220-7222, 7261, 7609, 7636, 7985, 8012, 8350, 8717, 8759, 9054, 9186, 9419, 9506, 9626  
 DIETARY HABITS: 4400  
 DIETARY PROTEINS: 752, 2254, 2378, 2503, 3050, 3152, 3160, 3285, 3879, 4013, 4133, 4434, 4557, 4584, 4640, 4779, 4939, 5039, 6318, 7189, 8656, 8717, 8823  
 DIETHYLAMINES: 3662, 5821, 5912, 6258, 6729, 6943, 7704, 8507  
 DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE: 4302  
 DIETHYLHEXYL PHTHALATE: 2917, 9188, 9923  
 DIETHYLSTILBESTROL: 69, 2244-2245, 2596, 2966, 5112, 5637, 6459, 6793, 8263, 8266, 8389, 8906  
 DIFFERENTIAL THRESHOLD: 2638, 5335, 5508, 7449  
 DIFFUSION: 181, 233, 697, 852, 1362, 1752-1753, 2309-2310, 2475, 2479, 4278, 6236, 6903, 8208, 8421, 8957, 8960, 9052, 9383  
 DIGESTANTS: 4181, 4558  
 DIGESTION: 1113, 2904, 3081, 3563, 4434, 4640, 5646, 5727, 6514, 7689, 8057, 8211, 8717, 8989-8990, 9540  
 DIGESTIVE SYSTEM: 151, 1971, 2904  
 DIGITALIS: 6381  
 DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES: 514, 552, 789, 2968, 3211, 3249, 3319, 3349, 3436, 3527, 3930, 4093, 4212, 4384, 5590, 5696, 6182, 6623, 7308, 7488, 7714, 9103, 9374, 9525, 9960  
 DIGITONIN: 5590, 5669  
 DIGITOXIN: 624, 889, 1026, 4044, 4620  
 DIGLYCERIDES: 471, 635, 1094, 1488, 6036  
 DIGOXIN: 624, 2792, 5974, 6147, 7736  
 DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN: 2696, 4167, 4836  
 DIHYDROXYCHOLECALCIFEROLS: 1923, 4581  
 DIHODOTYROSINE: 8209  
 DILATATION: 745, 1263, 2081, 2783, 3690, 3944, 4999, 8349, 8364, 9597, 9648, 9796  
 DIMERCAPOL: 1223, 1942, 5353, 7646  
 DIMETHOXYPHENYLETHYLAMINE: 5701  
 DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE: 459, 1068, 1133, 1709, 2125, 2346, 2502, 2766, 2872, 3028, 3080, 3545, 4738, 5689, 6193, 6461, 6712, 7047, 7171, 7508, 7534, 8162, 9326, 9527  
 DIMETHYLAMINES: 2316, 4036-4037, 5756, 6945, 8810  
 DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE: 460, 2107, 3284, 6077  
 9,10-DIMETHYL-1,2-BENZANTHRACENE: 2478, 8633  
 DIMETHYLFORMAMIDE: 561  
 DIMETHYLPOLYSILOXANES: 9578  
 DIMETHYLTRYPTAMINE: 9702  
 DINITROCHLOROBENZENE: 479, 1591, 3193  
 DINITROFLUOROBENZENE: 9815  
 DINITROPHENOLS: 84, 1186, 1219, 2074, 2117, 2124, 2285, 2520, 2964, 3003, 3100, 3355, 3695, 4292, 4333, 4435, 4619, 5057, 5322, 5678, 5830, 5843, 6306, 6362, 6839, 7329, 7390, 7526, 7681, 8118, 8137, 8384, 8605, 9303, 9784, 9815



# SUBJECT INDEX

- DIOXANES: 1540, 5042  
DIOXOLANES: 2305  
DIOXOLES: 2545  
DIPEPTIDASES: 2706, 5580, 5869-5870, 6614, 8505, 8939, 8989  
DIPEPTIDES: 347, 449, 509, 2286, 2498, 3284, 3655, 4107, 4603, 4753, 6285, 6298, 7939, 8053, 8209, 9714, 9789, 9980  
DIPHENADIONE: 1162  
DIPHENHYDRAMINE: 1325, 3853, 7266  
DIPHENOL OXIDASES: 408, 1199, 2751, 5859, 6628, 7069, 7750, 8094, 8945  
DIPHENYLAMINE: 7189  
DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN: 790, 814, 958, 1469, 2896, 3051, 3240, 4811-4812, 5290, 5438, 6147, 6690, 6948, 7252, 8247, 8667, 9271, 9857, 9922  
DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS: 48, 92, 683-684, 757, 972, 1127, 1968, 2017, 2248, 3756, 3917, 4110-4112, 4721, 5269, 5350, 5810, 5894, 6595, 7398, 7495, 7588, 8631, 8741, 8842, 8986, 9065-9066, 9208, 9325, 9401, 9567, 9763, 9797-9798  
DIPHThERIA ANTITOXIN: 3998, 4732, 5959, 8981  
DIPHThERIA TOXIN: 1725, 3998, 4732, 5835, 5959, 5976, 8981  
DIPHThERIA TOXOID: 817  
DIPLOIDY: 1477, 1807, 2324, 5928, 6073, 6378, 6532  
DIPLOPIA: 2161, 3094, 9915  
DIPROPYL ACETATE: 8422  
DIPTERA: 2372, 2411, 2468, 3874  
DIPYRIDAMOLE: 29, 281, 283, 389, 664, 691, 841, 968, 970, 1079, 1083, 1242, 1247, 1305, 1507-1508, 1535, 1775, 1988, 2255, 2563, 2630, 2798, 2856, 3187, 3270, 3662, 3674, 3686, 3814, 3917, 4230, 4232, 4234, 4248, 4382, 4454, 4852, 5168, 5217, 5538, 5667, 5821, 6215, 6340, 6364, 6581, 6728, 7229, 7242, 7426, 7487, 8189, 8342, 8602, 8681, 9499, 9541, 9893  
ALPHA, ALPHA-DIPYRIDYL: 5522  
DIROFILARIASIS: 5628  
DISABILITY EVALUATION: 70, 402, 7304, 7921  
DISACCHARIDASES: 1300-1301, 9555  
DISACCHARIDES: 212, 1300, 1302, 4471, 6586  
DISCRIMINATION: 6297  
DISEASE: 7632, 7889  
DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL: 49, 290, 355, 467, 494, 571, 599, 1121, 1184, 1200, 1205, 1322, 1324, 1343, 1480, 1529, 1569, 1647, 1737-1738, 1742, 1847, 1879, 2192, 2423, 2521, 2829, 2838, 2858, 3225, 3270, 3335, 3552, 3584, 3643, 3690, 4245, 4415, 4669, 4728, 4834, 4921, 4927, 5217, 5352, 5734, 5860, 6218, 6312, 6458, 6521, 6523, 6758, 6831, 6992, 7138, 7149, 7172, 7222, 7341, 7451, 7758, 7862, 7885, 7968, 8009, 8202, 8217, 8349-8350, 8445, 8510, 8590, 8914, 9185, 9268, 9446, 9523, 9531, 9625, 9689, 9781, 9834  
DISEASE OUTBREAKS: 591, 6659, 9057  
DISEASE RESERVOIRS: 6247, 6659  
DISEASE VECTORS: 3138  
DISEASES IN TWINS: 470, 659, 3114, 3251, 6138, 6141, 6332, 7971  
DISGERMINOMA: 1813, 1821, 8851  
DISINFECTION: 1993  
DISLOCATIONS: 2169, 5362, 5838  
DISOPYRAMIDE: 6568, 7048  
DISPOSABLE EQUIPMENT: 994, 2105, 5122, 8471  
DISSECTION: 2597, 7200  
DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION: 31, 37, 100, 121, 153, 162, 208, 247, 278, 378-379, 385, 425, 438, 483, 507, 631, 653-654, 703, 705, 721, 723, 727, 831, 903, 942, 963, 975-976, 986, 1121, 1126, 1163, 1204, 1260, 1336, 1442, 1483, 1528, 1538, 1567, 1584-1585, 1596, 1598, 1621, 1641, 1647, 1695, 1701, 1738-1739, 1750, 1783, 1793, 1837, 1877, 1926, 1972, 1982, 1997, 2007, 2016, 2024, 2080, 2092, 2098, 2137, 2183, 2216, 2224, 2362, 2367, 2401, 2427, 2512, 2540, 2577, 2591, 2598, 2614, 2647, 2650, 2652, 2770, 2785-2786, 2799, 2803, 2846, 2850, 2873-2875, 2890, 2992, 3019, 3046, 3048, 3093, 3111, 3118, 3174, 3231, 3260, 3266, 3271, 3274, 3283, 3295, 3312-3313, 3337, 3345, 3363, 3377, 3403-3405, 3452, 3461, 3464-3467, 3478, 3515, 3517, 3580, 3609, 3645-3646, 3717, 3742, 3754, 3823, 3855, 3907, 3945, 3954, 4023, 4080-4081, 4172-4173, 4183, 4249, 4316-4317, 4361, 4440, 4450, 4452, 4469, 4497, 4534, 4630, 4718, 4741, 4785-4787, 4819, 4866, 4882, 4891, 4916-4917, 4924, 4927, 4942, 4973-4974, 5006, 5037, 5078, 5086, 5101-5102, 5133, 5225, 5279, 5327, 5366, 5382, 5400-5402, 5454, 5456, 5549, 5551, 5584, 5586, 5591, 5637, 5644-5645, 5806, 5833, 5860, 5903, 5925, 5935-5936, 5940, 5947, 6008, 6016, 6019-6021, 6059, 6109-6110, 6112, 6195, 6272, 6312, 6317, 6324, 6404, 6457, 6476, 6556, 6561, 6563, 6606, 6655, 6678, 6722, 6771, 6776, 6779, 6797-6798, 6826, 6845, 6888, 6949, 6994, 7057, 7092, 7104, 7109, 7113, 7151, 7178, 7204, 7256, 7288, 7317, 7377, 7386, 7393, 7424, 7443, 7459, 7552, 7580, 7606, 7722, 7744, 7784, 7829, 7831, 7914, 7936, 7991, 8004, 8064-8065, 8151, 8166-8167, 8184, 8190, 8218, 8279-8280, 8302-8304, 8343, 8353, 8444, 8452, 8454, 8463, 8500, 8514-8515, 8539, 8572, 8646, 8667, 8708, 8736, 8751, 8765, 8789, 9023, 9033, 9042, 9058, 9113, 9119, 9142, 9144, 9165, 9175, 9331, 9361, 9369, 9371, 9421, 9445, 9484, 9503, 9521-9523, 9538, 9542, 9636, 9955, 9964, 9973, 9975  
DISULFIDES: 221, 360, 403, 564, 595, 761, 884, 991, 1115, 1206-1207, 1576, 1697-1699, 1893, 2307, 2444, 2655-2656, 2690, 2909, 3120, 3153, 3519, 3776, 3899, 4082, 4144, 4165, 4250, 4532, 4601, 4624, 4813, 4934, 5451, 5472, 5549, 5612, 5697, 5771, 5851, 5967, 6152, 6211, 6265, 6397, 6529, 6675, 6977, 7065, 7177, 7358, 8039, 8041, 8127, 8168, 8613, 8793, 8855, 8885, 8912, 8996, 9296, 9394, 9645, 9978  
DISULFIRAM: 790, 4586, 4811-4812, 6549-6550, 7481  
DITERPENES: 7126  
DITHIOERYTHRITOL: 453, 564, 803, 2866, 3038, 4722, 5966, 8221  
DITHIONITE: 3096, 6207, 7863  
DITHIONITROBENZOIC ACID: 377, 1619, 5232, 7821, 8961  
DITHIOTHREITOL: 189, 363, 368, 564, 608, 755, 877, 1109, 1576, 1604, 1697, 1699, 1964, 2086, 2586, 2881, 2901, 3112, 3156, 3460, 3857, 3998, 4156, 4279, 4314, 4325, 5048, 5232, 5612, 5729, 5760, 5835, 6696, 6890, 6977, 7018, 7035, 7177, 7380, 7390, 7957, 8260, 9122, 9129  
DIURESIS: 263, 281, 727, 760, 1160, 1189, 1818, 3172, 3234, 4465, 4970, 5091, 5525, 5920, 6146, 6321, 6954, 8171, 8179, 9237, 9361  
DIURETICS: 514, 552, 682, 1019, 1122, 1873, 2494, 3085, 3249, 3651, 4015, 4554, 4769, 5038, 5548, 5974, 6148, 6549, 6623, 7488, 7632, 7714, 9010, 9103, 9443, 9525, 9960  
DIURETICS, THIAZIDE: 2540, 6582, 7214, 9443  
DIURNAL RHYTHM: 1255, 7848  
DIURON: 2208  
DIVERTICULOSIS, COLONIC: 6703  
DIVING: 4011, 5352, 5616  
DIVORCE: 3618  
DNA: 122, 166, 201, 419, 437, 1122, 1221, 1397, 1463, 1496, 1572, 1780, 1810, 1812, 1968, 2285, 2305, 2321, 2324, 2390, 2403, 2462, 2515, 2824, 2830, 3145, 3156, 3398, 3587, 3598, 3638, 3665, 3707, 3751, 3895, 3899, 3988, 4047, 4088, 4243, 4276, 4312, 4422, 4620, 4690, 4710, 4782, 4796, 4798, 4871, 5050, 5083, 5138, 5173, 5198, 5388, 5406, 5531, 5760, 5830, 5910, 5939, 6086, 6143, 6151, 6477, 6596, 6633, 6677, 6688, 6832, 6847, 6867, 6895, 7056, 7195, 7285, 7504, 7560, 7707, 7746, 7787, 7899, 7986, 8211, 8709, 8779, 8810, 8864, 8906, 9268, 9459, 9650, 9660  
DNA, BACTERIAL: 91, 749, 2214, 2234, 2827, 3382, 3780, 3895, 4559, 5055, 5253, 5403-5404, 6143, 6903, 7275, 7285, 8688, 9769  
DNA, CIRCULAR: 4429, 5404  
DNA, MITOCHONDRIAL: 4429, 4797  
DNA, NEOPLASM: 292, 915, 924, 1496, 3007, 5834, 7285, 9415, 9518-9519  
DNA NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES: 1939, 1968, 3598, 4955, 5958, 6633  
DNA REPAIR: 1221, 1516, 2324, 3663, 6143, 7195  
DNA REPLICATION: 437, 1450, 1939, 2670, 2827, 2921-2922, 4429, 5198, 5958, 6688, 9557, 9827  
DNA, SINGLE STRANDED: 3204, 4723, 5406, 5910, 7706, 9518  
DNA, VIRAL: 915, 1939, 3204, 3549, 3578, 3663, 3840, 4848, 5910, 6156, 6572, 6596, 6650, 7706, 8637, 8981, 9293, 9557  
DNA VIRUSES: 3548-3549, 3578, 3663, 3840, 4371, 4848, 5910, 6539, 6572, 6596, 6660, 6914, 7911, 8647, 9284, 9292-9293, 9668, 9748  
DOG DISEASES: 358, 413, 502, 2038, 4163, 4166-4167, 4527, 4984-4985, 5374, 7383, 7744, 7783, 7894, 8199, 8299, 8923, 9319, 9442, 9466  
DOGFISH: 672, 2158, 5280, 5610, 8798-8799  
DOGS: 19, 36, 80, 107, 121, 134, 152-153, 268, 358, 369, 380, 413, 430, 438, 445, 454, 502, 508, 549, 677, 679, 758-759, 815, 901-902, 907, 959, 974, 986, 997, 1070, 1100, 1103, 1109, 1121, 1134, 1142, 1154, 1184, 1210, 1224, 1226, 1241-1242, 1269, 1275-1276, 1299, 1325, 1367, 1371, 1383, 1395-1396, 1479-1480, 1492, 1494, 1508, 1528, 1530, 1532, 1568-1569, 1600-1601, 1622, 1704, 1737, 1742, 1744, 1777, 1783, 1794, 1801, 1817, 1850, 1860, 1869, 1871, 1895-1897, 1913, 1915, 1947, 2022, 2027, 2038, 2049, 2094, 2123, 2140, 2145, 2157-2158, 2165, 2168, 2177, 2248, 2280, 2326, 2398, 2404, 2414, 2463, 2528-2529, 2533, 2538, 2568, 2571, 2574, 2639, 2647, 2658, 2676, 2698, 2708, 2713, 2759, 2785-2786, 2821, 2840, 2883, 2895, 2911-2912, 2938, 2998, 3092, 3170, 3203, 3209, 3242-3244, 3288, 3309, 3311, 3324-3325, 3380, 3404, 3442, 3448, 3499-3501, 3552, 3561-3562, 3620, 3622, 3635, 3647, 3662, 3700, 3718, 3728-3729, 3752, 3786-3787, 3789, 3796, 3825, 3865, 3876, 3882, 3905, 3921, 3923, 3976, 4042, 4072, 4080-4081, 4094, 4148, 4152, 4162-4163, 4167,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 4183, 4186, 4195, 4246, 4284, 4292, 4368, 4395, 4408, 4415, 4458, 4481, 4521, 4527, 4529, 4547, 4640, 4691, 4738, 4801-4802, 4810, 4816, 4829, 4906, 4915, 4929, 4938, 4984-4985, 4992, 5002-5003, 5009, 5039-5040, 5074, 5085, 5099, 5125, 5151, 5190, 5192, 5195, 5217, 5237, 5310, 5320, 5327, 5339, 5357, 5379, 5390, 5465-5466, 5475, 5523, 5525, 5531, 5550, 5585, 5597, 5629, 5643, 5647, 5654, 5656, 5691, 5734-5736, 5749, 5821, 5839, 5853, 5903, 5915-5916, 6031, 6060, 6145, 6188-6189, 6198, 6210, 6215, 6244, 6271, 6307, 6364, 6393, 6398, 6408, 6428, 6485, 6491-6492, 6526-6527, 6536-6537, 6541, 6544, 6549, 6553, 6586, 6595, 6607, 6620, 6644, 6670, 6676, 6741, 6758-6759, 6882, 6890, 6950, 6964, 6967, 7045, 7063, 7084, 7087, 7091, 7112, 7128, 7150, 7175, 7257, 7289, 7301, 7305, 7327, 7341, 7383, 7401, 7414-7415, 7424-7425, 7441, 7451, 7501, 7519, 7523-7525, 7562, 7580-7581, 7590, 7612, 7645-7646, 7661, 7694, 7744, 7758, 7783, 7894, 7896, 7954, 7968, 7979, 8005, 8009, 8019, 8052, 8055-8056, 8058, 8062-8063, 8072, 8076-8078, 8115, 8136, 8142-8143, 8199, 8202, 8242, 8252, 8276, 8278, 8292, 8299, 8306, 8362, 8369, 8399, 8435, 8445, 8469, 8476, 8494, 8503, 8515, 8518, 8531, 8578-8579, 8586, 8597, 8601, 8607, 8609, 8684, 8701, 8723-8724, 8732, 8738, 8747, 8817-8818, 8914, 8931, 8957, 8982, 9076, 9082, 9084, 9094, 9096, 9133, 9138, 9177, 9179, 9201, 9263-9264, 9291, 9314, 9319, 9355, 9390, 9393, 9400, 9408, 9442, 9452, 9478, 9486, 9488, 9491-9492, 9497, 9510, 9515, 9524, 9529, 9531, 9560, 9564, 9577, 9602, 9648, 9678, 9763, 9781, 9891, 9935
- DOLPHINS: 2860
- DOM: 3837
- DOMINANCE, CEREBRAL: 3520
- DOPA: 2751
- DOPA DECARBOXYLASE: 515
- DOPA OXIDASE: 6628, 7069
- DOPAMINE: 195, 515, 2908, 3349, 3681, 4840, 5701, 6867, 7558, 7649, 8951, 9552, 9702, 9944
- DOPAMINE BETA HYDROXYLASE: 363-364, 659, 6615
- DOPPLER EFFECT: 5341, 7284
- DOSAGE FORMS: 5509, 7008
- DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG: 174, 281, 288, 408, 733, 827, 901, 1076, 1094, 1100, 1119, 1161, 1223, 1365, 1404, 1696, 1810, 1830, 1840, 1845, 2005, 2135, 2210, 2238, 2317, 2356-2357, 2463, 2534, 2553, 2607, 2795-2796, 2816, 2831, 2901, 2913, 2956, 3040, 3066, 3125, 3253, 3299, 3340, 3484, 3536, 3561, 3606, 3646, 3802, 3837, 3873, 3896, 3942, 3957, 4034, 4072, 4092, 4171, 4356, 4506, 4557, 4801, 4902, 4919, 5002, 5062, 5229, 5247, 5269, 5375, 5416, 5469, 5599, 5658, 5783, 5801, 5920, 6035, 6081, 6091, 6238, 6244, 6444, 6566, 6690, 6788, 6856, 7228, 7233, 7267, 7434, 7612, 7662, 7677, 7736, 7752, 7848, 7899, 7935, 7980, 8156, 8174, 8243, 8247-8248, 8302, 8525, 8541, 8558, 8681, 8706, 8838, 8880, 8921, 9073, 9109, 9133, 9137, 9174, 9177, 9222, 9244, 9291, 9342, 9348, 9447, 9485, 9490, 9537, 9680, 9755
- DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, RADIATION: 598, 1168, 1218, 1649, 4312, 4419, 4557, 7267, 7275, 8054, 9020, 9435
- DOWN'S SYNDROME: 86, 879, 1614, 2207, 2323, 2370, 2464, 4255, 5354, 5449, 7134, 7518, 9946
- DOXEPIN: 7460
- DOXYCYCLINE: 1788
- DRAINAGE: 176, 370, 504, 1019, 1049, 1382, 1922, 2256, 2711, 2816, 2889, 2941, 3185, 3573, 3944, 4270, 4608, 5358, 5886, 5960, 6253, 6288, 6325-6326, 7512, 7650-7651, 7875, 8246, 8352, 9213, 9437, 9573
- DRINKING: 5563
- DROPERIDOL: 2797, 3059
- DROWNING: 6386
- DRUG ABUSE: 3651, 6205
- DRUG ADMINISTRATION SCHEDULE: 281, 9988
- DRUG ADULTERATION: 9340
- DRUG AND NARCOTIC CONTROL: 633, 5215, 5825, 6939, 9989
- DRUG ANTAGONISM: 305, 1831, 7068, 7929, 8275
- DRUG COMBINATIONS: 415, 602, 664, 732, 941, 968, 1309, 1474, 1636, 1957, 1993, 2114, 2125, 2278, 2429, 2471, 2566, 2576, 2634, 2792, 2851, 2993, 3050, 3135, 3164, 3757, 4167, 4256, 4271, 4369, 4447, 4638, 4765, 4807, 5239, 5649, 5745, 5863, 5903, 6670, 7158, 7231, 7450, 7471, 7702, 7779, 8035, 8173, 8306, 8326, 8587, 8690, 9103, 9200, 9330, 9414, 9443
- DRUG COMPOUNDING: 222, 887, 1363, 2278, 5509
- DRUG CONTAINERS AND CLOSURES: 1550, 1689, 9121
- DRUG CONTAMINATION: 778, 831, 1665, 3760, 5778-5779, 6610, 7151, 7331, 7743
- DRUG DEPENDENCE: 1449, 3651
- DRUG EVALUATION: 66, 73, 79, 175, 237, 463, 619, 652, 732, 853, 1144, 1187, 1309, 1501, 1532, 1640, 1696, 1738-1739, 1743, 1868, 1943, 1957, 2002, 2209, 2212, 2315, 2318, 2576, 2588, 2607, 2798, 2851, 2920, 2933, 2999, 3063, 3199, 3274, 3299, 3322, 3380, 3861, 3953, 4336, 4482, 4733, 4862, 4932, 4943, 5212, 5228-5229, 5433, 5509, 5666, 5764, 5845, 5931, 5988, 6091, 6256, 6411, 6418, 6538, 6553, 6568, 6971, 7137, 7204, 7227, 7450, 7861, 8119, 8315, 8587, 8602, 8769, 9185, 9229, 9280, 9317, 9330, 9373, 9407, 9454, 9498, 9602, 9834, 9893-9894, 9952, 9966
- DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY: 285, 827, 964, 1626, 1818, 1942, 2030, 2114, 2249, 2277, 2524-2526, 2723, 2792, 3086, 3261, 3791, 4089, 4976, 5847, 6540, 6685, 6812, 6829, 7366, 8117, 8249, 8531, 8891, 8974, 9408-9409, 9470, 9737, 9833, 9857, 9920, 9988
- DRUG INCOMPATIBILITY: 5325
- DRUG INDUSTRY: 4118, 8380
- DRUG INTERACTIONS: 386, 514, 558, 682, 790, 819, 910, 1025, 1030, 1070, 1160-1161, 1329, 1409, 1469, 1881, 2131, 2376, 2430, 2434, 2739, 2789, 2831, 2896, 2913, 3077, 3187, 3522, 3555, 3579, 4040, 4554, 4586, 4710, 4762, 4764-4765, 4769, 4811-4812, 5169, 5246, 5325, 5841, 5985, 6098, 6215, 6281-6282, 6327, 6334, 6549-6550, 7126, 7202, 7214, 7216, 7348-7349, 7398, 7488, 7729, 7780, 7838, 7913, 8126, 8247, 8348, 8403, 8489, 8561, 8706, 8984-8985, 8998, 9002, 9160, 9179-9181, 9534, 9960
- DRUG LABELING: 1550, 1689, 3880, 9938
- DRUG RESISTANCE: 539, 1076, 1339, 1881, 3056, 3135, 3302-3303, 3998, 4252, 4708, 4828, 4941, 5053, 5468, 7231-7232, 7471, 7681, 7802, 8852, 9586
- DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL: 562, 941, 1974, 2683, 3236, 3594, 3691, 3762, 4545, 5007, 5554, 5752, 5931, 6145, 6649, 6903, 8250, 8468, 8900, 9183, 9789, 9988
- DRUG SCREENING: 1136, 1271, 2820, 3561, 4336, 4654, 4720, 4943, 5587, 6639, 7653, 9602
- DRUG STABILITY: 45, 98, 133, 189-190, 214-215, 468, 595, 739, 754, 757, 761, 822, 867, 989, 1100, 1235, 1306, 1410, 1412, 1426, 1770, 1937, 1956, 1966, 2053-2054, 2069, 2144, 2190, 2263, 2294, 2523, 2604, 2897, 3090, 3311, 3389, 3443, 3533, 3694-3695, 3697, 3856, 4145, 4158, 4220, 4290, 4392, 4433, 4488, 4526, 4552, 4598, 4684, 4710, 4725, 4865, 4983, 5010, 5051, 5126, 5211, 5215, 5233, 5252, 5273, 5325, 5486, 5803, 5820, 5822, 5782, 5807, 5836, 5866, 5924, 5998, 6124, 6227, 6345, 6358, 6501-6502, 6510, 6512, 6587, 6610, 6744, 6778, 6785, 6978, 7244, 7299, 7354, 7380, 7529-7530, 7568, 7703, 7773, 7787, 7849, 7949, 7957, 8001, 8016, 8053, 8113, 8414, 8426, 8505, 8597, 8912-8913, 8966, 8987, 9005, 9270, 9316, 9352, 9455, 9476, 9547, 9678, 9738, 9740, 9895
- DRUG STORAGE: 5599, 5620, 6345, 8157
- DRUG SYNERGISM: 175, 231, 420, 515, 611, 702, 825, 1009, 1061, 1196, 1217, 1223, 1535, 1721, 1786, 2277, 2665-2666, 2766, 3040, 3340, 3551, 3686, 3917, 4281, 4447, 4492, 4552, 4558, 5525, 5832, 5891, 5944, 5977, 5979, 6091, 6341, 6456, 6497, 6550, 6582, 6814, 7233, 7349, 7369, 7373, 7387, 7429, 7444, 7639, 7888, 8010, 8140-8141, 8354, 8376, 8387, 8877, 8995, 9259, 9490, 9624, 9644, 9922
- DRUG THERAPY: 399, 514, 682, 1122, 1828, 1838, 1873, 2968, 3436, 4015, 5348, 6078, 7214, 7349, 7830, 8902, 9103, 9402, 9609, 9960, 9962
- DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION: 29, 66, 79, 105, 277, 515, 596, 691, 772, 854, 992, 1051, 1083, 1183, 1248, 1457, 1743, 1942, 2133, 2318, 2456, 2509, 2630, 2820, 2993, 3182, 3555, 3878, 3941, 4241, 4282, 4733, 4922, 4947, 5134, 5228, 5280, 5578, 5708, 6091, 6105, 6155, 6278, 6341, 6581, 6917, 6931, 6944, 7027, 7068, 7229, 7309, 7348, 7389, 7673, 7768, 7934, 8010, 8354, 8716, 8790, 8838, 8953, 8985, 9025-9026, 9072, 9103, 9105, 9154, 9157, 9161, 9164, 9250, 9373, 9869, 9894, 9909
- DRUG TOLERANCE: 727, 938, 2114, 2726, 2996, 3086, 4720, 6281-6282, 7227, 7467, 7584-7585, 8561
- DRUGS: 1026, 2278, 4194, 4769, 5438, 5480, 6334, 6346, 6685, 6948, 7349, 8317, 8852, 9052, 9178, 9271
- DTPA: 1946
- DUCKS: 2158, 2668, 4012, 4068, 4429, 4859, 6066, 7535, 7590, 7734, 8228, 8406, 9240
- DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT: 5971
- DUMPING SYNDROME: 2246
- DUODENAL DISEASES: 965, 1750, 1865, 2626, 3155, 4062, 5364, 5511
- DUODENAL NEOPLASMS: 3328, 4998, 8883
- DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION: 1865, 6590
- DUODENAL ULCER: 150, 296, 321, 545, 1137, 1750, 2235, 3944, 4175, 5072, 5462, 5646, 6076, 6680, 7015, 7643, 7875, 8743, 8883
- DUODENUM: 56, 169, 543, 1113, 1384, 1702, 1750, 2052, 2095, 2178, 2925, 3081, 3207, 3284, 3286-3287, 3305, 3617, 3799, 4038, 4062, 4133, 4181, 4561, 4698, 4791, 4831, 4998-4999, 5149, 5331, 5364, 5390, 5510-5511, 5671, 5751, 5846, 5948, 5960, 6408, 6589, 6644, 6663, 6841, 7353, 7574, 7689, 7758, 7963, 8435, 8579, 8717, 8812, 8845, 8856, 8925, 9055, 9396, 9761
- DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE: 800
- DURA MATER: 769, 784, 902, 1434, 2975, 3985, 4260, 7641, 9097, 9269



# SUBJECT INDEX

DUST: 1, 1446, 1590, 5135, 8821, 9267  
 DWARFISM: 3053, 3055, 7419  
 DYE DILUTION TECHNIC: 813  
 DYES: 1002, 1867, 2107, 2305, 2532, 2821, 2913, 3707, 3725, 4072, 4620, 4669, 4860, 5110, 5262, 5747, 5756, 6223, 7901, 8633, 8810, 9197, 9689  
 DYSEMBRYOMA: 4874  
 DYSENTERY, BACILLARY: 7098, 9865  
 DYSGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA: 20, 196, 326, 1959, 3684, 8293, 8404  
 DYSPEPSIA: 8081  
 DYSPLASIA: 3108, 3149, 3265, 5367, 5389, 5613, 6246, 7189, 8360, 9289  
 DYSPLASIA: 2688, 9251  
 DYSTOCIA: 4013, 8608  
 DYSTONIA MUSCULORUM DEFORMANS: 3055

## E

EAR: 367, 1591, 5089, 6992, 8272, 8821  
 EAR CANAL: 9075  
 EAR DISEASES: 1611, 2511, 3400, 9075, 9941  
 EAR, EXTERNAL: 1549, 2118, 7766  
 EAR, MIDDLE: 3235, 9075  
 EAR NEOPLASMS: 2511, 2603, 2975, 3235, 9075  
 EARTHWORMS: 8718, 9413  
 EATING: 1338, 1748, 4939, 5960  
 ECCENTROSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIA: 4876  
 ECCHYMOSIS: 483, 531, 976, 1165, 1466-1467, 3129, 3924, 5436, 5929, 7472, 7708  
 ECHIDNA: 9539  
 ECHINOCOCCOSIS: 322, 2627, 4126, 6922  
 ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC: 167, 582, 2241, 2833, 4563, 7953  
 ECHINODERMATA: 2901, 7329  
 ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY: 668, 3249, 4517, 6739, 8274, 9173  
 ECHOENCEPHALOGRAPHY: 1131, 4260, 5630, 6718, 8814, 9382  
 ECLAMPSIA: 654, 1095, 2121, 3466, 5038, 5401-5402, 8656, 9033, 9119  
 ECOLOGY: 5881  
 ECONOMICS, DENTAL: 256  
 ECONOMICS, MEDICAL: 1244, 1291, 3712, 9908  
 ECTOPARASITIC INFESTATIONS: 413  
 ECTROMELIA: 6836  
 ECZEMA: 196, 1345, 2035, 3939, 4647, 6034, 6812  
 EDEMA: 73, 600, 786, 1125, 1376, 1503, 1662, 1683, 1721, 1737, 2025, 2121, 2494, 2665, 2711, 2958, 2961, 2976, 3143, 3308, 3313, 3436, 3950, 4283, 4550, 4595, 4704, 4720, 5038, 5040, 5052, 5106, 5238, 5376, 5441, 5540, 5695, 5818, 5824, 5983, 6433, 6472, 6542, 6841, 6936, 7109, 7180, 7200, 7265, 7432, 7822, 8083, 8123, 8762, 9285, 9339, 9437, 9443, 9488, 9560, 9638, 9917, 9925  
 EDEMA, CARDIAC: 7407  
 EDTA: 8, 53, 80, 110, 125, 189-190, 201, 216, 302, 316, 347, 427, 458, 465, 468, 497, 772, 783, 844, 867, 923, 977, 985, 1000, 1009, 1034, 1171, 1173, 1186, 1268, 1304, 1351-1352, 1830, 1842, 1862, 1875, 1964, 1966, 2011, 2047, 2059, 2118, 2186, 2268, 2276, 2281, 2331, 2457, 2510, 2559, 2586, 2673, 2680, 2725, 2738, 2860, 2901, 3023-3024, 3051, 3134, 3317, 3375, 3424, 3768, 3821, 3856, 4065, 4136, 4159, 4330, 4392, 4417, 4433, 4457, 4573, 4585, 4631, 4684, 4747, 4889, 4945, 5057, 5088, 5159, 5171, 5195, 5205, 5314, 5345, 5416, 5522, 5589, 5618, 5654, 5729, 5761, 5796, 5883, 5955, 6216, 6336, 6377, 6384, 6587, 6650, 6730, 6762, 6777, 6895, 6940, 6957, 7101, 7168, 7233, 7313, 7417, 7420, 7466, 7530, 7600, 7643, 7652, 7681, 7701, 7788, 7881, 7901, 8021-8022, 8070, 8156, 8170, 8260, 8300, 8333, 8337, 8414, 8424, 8517, 8622, 8816, 8828, 8849, 9070, 9110, 9169, 9231-9232, 9351, 9527, 9586, 9614, 9641, 9727, 9740, 9895  
 EDUCATION: 139  
 EDUCATION, MEDICAL, GRADUATE: 8753  
 EDUCATION, MEDICAL, UNDERGRADUATE: 2499  
 EDUCATION, SPECIAL: 9295  
 EDUCATIONAL STATUS: 4332  
 EELS: 6921  
 EGG PROTEINS: 1816, 2064, 4378, 4640, 6064, 6066, 7350, 7535  
 EGG WHITE: 547, 1438, 1583, 4099, 5689  
 EGG YOLK: 207, 685, 830, 3541, 6359, 6388, 9895  
 EGGS: 3151, 5234, 5376, 6309, 7326, 8211, 9820  
 EGTA: 667, 5088, 6377, 7183  
 EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME: 1917, 3514, 5420  
 EHRLICHIA: 8199, 9466  
 8,11,14-EICOSATRIENOIC ACID: 7415, 9589  
 EJACULATION: 107, 7940, 8320, 8682  
 ELASTIC TISSUE: 2809, 3708-3709, 3730, 5753, 5793,

7327, 8481, 8624, 8762, 9288  
 ELASTICITY: 2877, 2983, 3656, 4867, 5241, 5254, 5896, 5951, 7339, 7847, 7970, 7997, 8200, 8683, 8724, 8777, 9094  
 ELASTIN: 294, 468, 696, 2050, 2809, 2847, 2969, 4861, 5051, 7038, 7084, 7145, 7643, 7727, 7927, 8325, 8956, 9625  
 ELBOW: 77, 1994, 3141, 9285, 9387  
 ELBOW JOINT: 560, 2169, 4910, 8233, 8436  
 ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY: 852, 875, 1391-1392, 2619, 4033, 4161, 4364, 7417, 7525, 7957-7959  
 ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK: 552, 2828, 9205  
 ELECTRIC INJURIES: 1245, 8445  
 ELECTRIC ORGAN: 852, 2138, 6054, 6727, 7957-7959  
 ELECTRIC STIMULATION: 679, 960-961, 1098, 1244, 2072-2073, 2157, 2775, 2787, 3211, 3662, 3797, 4129, 4137, 4338, 4652, 4822-4823, 4899, 5508, 5698, 5915-5916, 6236, 6321, 6942, 7258, 7364, 7421-7423, 7940, 8306  
 ELECTRICITY: 423, 3138, 6553, 7524, 8778  
 ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: 27, 61, 550, 619, 642, 764, 1067-1068, 1079, 1096, 1594, 1719, 2012, 2465, 2638, 2679, 2799, 2818, 3099, 3155, 3201, 3238, 3249, 3397, 3729, 3757, 4018, 4228, 4377, 4523, 4610, 4755, 4899, 4966, 4993, 5137, 5169, 5312, 5396, 5648, 5696, 5731, 5734-5735, 5974, 6060, 6246, 6268, 6303, 6307, 6381, 6530, 6558, 6634, 6676, 6962, 7021, 7308, 7364, 7468, 7567, 7628, 7672, 7723, 7781, 7836, 7862, 7969, 7994, 8116, 8160, 8181, 8364, 8476, 8502, 8609, 8668, 8727, 8834, 8970, 8973, 9061, 9096, 9138, 9173, 9344, 9491, 9545, 9552, 9592, 9822, 9862  
 ELECTROCOAGULATION: 271, 1456, 1628, 1948, 3479, 3635, 5527, 6680, 8386, 8494, 8677, 8757  
 ELECTRODES: 800, 6060, 7734, 8445, 8677, 8970, 9080, 9359  
 ELECTRODES, IMPLANTED: 5733, 6092  
 ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY: 1131, 1651, 1924, 2109, 2274, 2666, 3635, 3797, 3852, 3889, 4228, 4630, 4899, 4943, 5548, 5630, 6168, 7024, 7430, 8195, 8854, 9447, 9584  
 ELECTROLYSIS: 800  
 ELECTROLYTES: 800, 926, 1568, 2048, 2542, 2666, 3501, 3865, 3976, 4073, 4447, 5645, 6171, 6949, 6984  
 ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS: 7516  
 ELECTROMAGNETICS: 4551, 7516, 8362  
 ELECTROMYOGRAPHY: 1096, 5326  
 ELECTRON PROBE MICROANALYSIS: 8155, 8622, 9577-9578  
 ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE: 819, 1527, 1904, 2142, 2502, 2546, 3910, 4535, 6231, 6292, 8487, 8746  
 ELECTRON TRANSPORT: 422, 783, 1551, 1688, 2086, 2843, 3013, 3082, 4003, 4115, 4412, 4526, 4613, 5201, 5207, 5268, 5673, 5757-5758, 6535, 7863, 7893, 7920, 8137, 8255, 8650, 9773  
 ELECTRONICS: 4296, 5194  
 ELECTRONICS, MEDICAL: 634, 743, 3622, 6740, 8244  
 ELECTRONS: 598, 9187  
 ELECTROOCULOGRAPHY: 2106  
 ELECTROPHORESIS: 32, 39, 55, 96, 141, 185, 228, 392, 421, 423, 695, 728, 900, 939, 1125, 1166, 1197, 1206, 1267, 1283, 1410, 1430, 1629, 1708, 1733, 1769, 1798, 1955, 2022, 2068, 2101, 2227, 2335, 2341, 2364, 2377, 2543, 2655-2656, 2662, 2745, 2946, 3510, 3524, 3587, 3617, 3649, 3658, 3667, 3763, 3783, 3792, 3800, 3802, 3975, 3989, 4071, 4135, 4148, 4178, 4224, 4343, 4354-4355, 4578, 4627, 4657, 4680, 4732, 4771, 4902, 4944, 4958, 4990, 5061, 5115, 5236, 5257, 5299, 5415, 5429, 5775, 5790, 5992, 6038, 6062, 6093, 6114, 6122, 6127-6129, 6296, 6367, 6369, 6482, 6564, 6599, 6972, 6995, 7018, 7020, 7032, 7036, 7062, 7516, 7537, 7566, 7609, 7648, 7682, 7739, 7773, 8075, 8115, 8295, 8306, 8330, 8379, 8419-8420, 8599, 8696, 8704, 8741, 8770, 8773, 9001, 9076, 9080, 9099, 9126, 9145, 9359, 9417, 9459, 9533, 9543, 9767, 9777, 9879  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, AGAR GEL: 925, 1198, 1531, 7277, 8994, 9814  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, CELLULOSE ACETATE: 141, 1380, 2001, 2302, 3389, 6804, 9738  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC: 14-15, 191, 250, 262, 354, 363, 430, 575, 608, 610, 669, 919, 1004, 1046-1047, 1360, 1412, 1463, 1484, 1604, 1705, 1769, 1772, 1794, 1936, 2050, 2178, 2186, 2268-2269, 2292, 2311, 2488, 2506, 2669, 2674, 2686, 2842, 2897, 2940, 3024, 3090, 3256, 3343, 3360, 3510, 3519, 3521, 3541, 3597, 3615, 3687, 3698, 3726, 3845, 3860, 3867, 4091, 4105-4106, 4108-4109, 4197, 4290, 4391, 4495, 4530, 4631, 4683, 4726, 4870, 4894, 4983, 5001, 5048, 5108, 5126, 5256, 5273, 5414, 5431, 5444, 5552, 5592, 5665, 5693, 5699, 5872, 5905, 5924, 6029, 6035, 6039, 6149, 6310, 6322, 6384, 6466, 6614, 6671, 6780, 6785, 6896, 6958, 7177, 7350, 7367, 7482, 7484, 7582, 7633, 7638, 7643, 7703, 7727, 7750, 7804, 8220, 8393, 8455, 8583, 8612, 8671, 8879, 8919, 9278, 9287, 9312-9313, 9351, 9427, 9496, 9536, 9712, 9732, 9740, 9773, 9792  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER: 186, 267, 421, 623, 678, 754, 803, 845, 974, 998, 1093, 1124, 1171, 1195, 1206-1207,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 1360, 1379, 1405-1406, 1609, 2143, 2153, 2286, 2365, 2371, 2506, 2894, 3000, 3112, 3194-3195, 3206, 3247, 3277, 3374, 3418, 3724, 3763-3764, 4082-4083, 4103, 4144, 4156, 4168, 4188-4189, 4208, 4257-4258, 4261, 4553, 4601-4602, 4624, 4762, 5107-5108, 5126, 5245, 5260, 5273, 5378, 5475, 5623, 5647, 5676, 5782, 5952, 5994, 6014, 6042, 6045, 6053, 6132, 6150, 6193, 6252, 6351, 6397, 6460, 6473, 6585-6586, 6709, 6732, 6772, 7004, 7065, 7272-7273, 7329, 7358, 7390, 7739, 7750, 7833, 7888, 8050, 8281, 8379, 8391, 8395, 8613, 8621, 8697, 8840, 8855, 8879, 8885, 9090, 9145, 9167-9168, 9292, 9315, 9389, 9464, 9539, 9749, 9854
- ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL:** 16, 30, 43, 96, 109, 221-222, 274, 276, 315, 355, 364, 449, 460, 465, 547, 581, 588, 608, 648, 755, 775, 788, 867, 881, 884, 896, 905, 933-934, 940, 946, 957, 991, 998, 1034, 1052, 1084, 1152, 1155, 1173, 1195, 1209, 1272, 1281, 1288, 1310-1311, 1361-1362, 1420, 1484, 1488, 1533, 1578, 1593, 1616-1617, 1630, 1660, 1686, 1694, 1698-1699, 1715, 1725, 1769, 1773, 1816, 1824, 1831, 1849, 1890, 1897, 1932, 1954, 1971, 1975, 1998, 2005, 2042, 2067, 2069, 2085-2086, 2152, 2178, 2206, 2219, 2242-2243, 2291, 2294, 2297, 2300, 2331, 2335, 2341, 2347-2349, 2351, 2383, 2400, 2422, 2449, 2492, 2501, 2507, 2621, 2662-2663, 2688, 2691, 2694-2695, 2715-2717, 2733, 2790, 2793, 2842, 2855, 2866, 2892, 2906-2907, 2909, 2938, 2957, 2964, 2982, 3009, 3015, 3038, 3047, 3078, 3111, 3115, 3119-3121, 3162, 3169-3171, 3222, 3227, 3268, 3291, 3316, 3318, 3367, 3387, 3415, 3420-3421, 3442-3443, 3460, 3469, 3548-3549, 3567, 3571, 3587, 3593, 3601, 3604, 3617, 3634, 3644, 3698, 3720, 3738, 3751, 3776, 3826, 3840, 3885, 3899, 3918, 3933, 3937, 4002, 4045, 4049-4050, 4072, 4084, 4113, 4119, 4124, 4197, 4247, 4259, 4261, 4334, 4340, 4373, 4378, 4385, 4391-4392, 4477, 4488-4489, 4495, 4525, 4530, 4533, 4571, 4590, 4601, 4635, 4676, 4764, 4781-4782, 4839, 4846, 4909, 4953-4954, 4980, 4996, 5010, 5018, 5049, 5075, 5123, 5138, 5141-5142, 5150, 5166, 5208, 5220, 5232, 5250, 5263, 5273, 5308, 5313-5316, 5346, 5385, 5388, 5431, 5460, 5463, 5475, 5504, 5517, 5522, 5549, 5551-5552, 5598, 5610, 5623, 5697, 5729, 5803, 5835-5836, 5851, 5859, 5869-5870, 5924, 5939, 5958, 5966, 5995, 6028, 6038, 6053-6054, 6075, 6084, 6176, 6227, 6240, 6251, 6356, 6360, 6378, 6420-6421, 6423, 6431, 6460, 6512, 6539, 6570, 6578, 6593, 6596, 6599, 6671, 6675, 6696, 6727, 6750, 6772, 6804, 6886, 6896-6897, 6906, 6977-6978, 6999, 7004, 7032, 7035, 7038, 7067, 7153, 7183, 7205, 7251, 7273, 7286, 7295, 7322, 7427, 7429, 7431, 7477, 7550, 7556, 7562, 7568, 7582, 7630, 7638, 7649, 7732, 7770, 7774, 7776-7777, 7788, 7796, 7844, 7870, 7903, 7935, 7958-7959, 7988, 8016, 8023, 8097, 8115, 8145, 8161, 8178, 8222, 8224, 8260, 8375, 8393, 8443, 8445, 8465, 8504, 8597-8598, 8600, 8610, 8631, 8661, 8672, 8689, 8692, 8695, 8700, 8730, 8733, 8770, 8793, 8806, 8820, 8869-8870, 8879, 8894, 8899, 8926, 8945, 8965-8966, 8996, 9080, 9106-9107, 9114, 9129, 9236, 9257, 9270, 9277, 9292-9293, 9299, 9328, 9336, 9342, 9347, 9397, 9405, 9412-9413, 9489, 9495, 9537, 9547, 9614, 9632, 9640, 9693, 9712, 9721-9722, 9735, 9738, 9749, 9764, 9775
- ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL:** 16, 48, 75, 96, 191, 816, 834, 896, 982, 1197, 1396, 1682, 2473, 3171, 3504, 3650, 4220, 4633, 4771, 4841, 5346, 5458, 5475, 6042, 6519, 6696, 7174, 7535, 7546, 7616, 7971, 8631, 8636, 8945, 9579, 9817
- ELECTROPHORUS:** 852, 2138, 5866, 6054, 6727, 7957-7959
- ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY:** 39, 164, 463, 2338, 2739, 4033, 6307, 7132, 7525, 8114
- ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY:** 895, 2106
- ELECTROSURGERY:** 5068, 6371, 6398, 6680
- ELECTROTHERAPY:** 800, 3211, 3485, 7422, 9339
- ELEDOISIN:** 8428
- ELEMENTARY PARTICLES:** 4371
- ELEPHANTS:** 3876, 5096
- ELLAGIC ACID:** 6013
- ELLIPTOCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY:** 1035, 1791, 1914, 5224
- EMACIATION:** 3589
- EMBOLISM:** 136, 222, 666, 907, 980, 1098, 1121, 1137, 1190, 1251, 1334, 1388, 1480, 1806, 1809, 2026, 2071, 2267, 2600, 2713, 2871, 2882, 2885, 3146, 3499-3500, 3530, 3679, 3721, 4182, 4306, 4468, 4809, 5147, 5361, 5459, 5476, 5528, 5633, 5641, 5788, 5791, 6148, 6205, 6275, 6516, 6634, 6755, 6774, 6904, 6996, 7030, 7143-7144, 7563, 7697, 7928, 8109, 8241-8242, 8278, 8836, 8955, 9062, 9198, 9205, 9502, 9577, 9709
- EMBOLISM, AIR:** 876, 1513, 1883, 3754, 4383, 5006, 6860, 7360, 8242, 8942
- EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID:** 312, 653-654, 766, 1668, 2093, 3163, 3645, 4117, 4361, 4623, 5231, 6314, 8087, 8343, 8763
- EMBOLISM, FAT:** 144, 486, 729, 1081, 1117, 1131, 1194, 1563, 2004, 2418, 3085, 3265, 3335, 3465, 3645, 4246, 4802, 4942, 5032, 5762, 6146, 6314, 6464, 7142, 7230, 8009, 8218, 8355, 9265, 9406, 9484, 9578, 9942, 9957
- EMBRYO:** 116, 207, 1428, 1477, 1897, 2189, 2411, 3317, 3323, 4033, 4170, 4211, 4888, 6378, 6935, 7387, 7596, 8464, 8779
- EMBRYO, NON-MAMMALIAN:** 1936
- EMBRYOLOGY:** 3251
- EMERGENCIES:** 150, 383, 1033, 1074, 1131, 1411, 2020, 2151, 2235, 2256, 2384-2385, 3099, 3211, 3241, 4281, 4849, 4931, 5043, 5455, 5527, 5574, 5953, 5983, 6996, 7037, 7238, 7700, 8644
- EMERGENCY HEALTH SERVICES:** 5776
- EMETINE:** 3941
- EMOTIONS:** 660, 1102
- EMPHYSEMA:** 271, 5828, 6859, 7473, 7614, 9915
- EMPYEMA:** 526, 3155, 7541
- EMULSIONS:** 240, 314, 457, 1040, 1121, 1488, 1636, 2566, 5853, 6357, 7430, 8026, 9305
- ENCEPHALITIS:** 168, 3520, 5477, 6934, 7784, 9966
- ENCEPHALITIS, POST-VACCINAL:** 1651-1652
- ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, JAPANESE:** 5849, 8031
- ENCEPHALITOGENIC BASIC PROTEINS:** 2153, 2383, 2442, 3104, 4767, 5672, 7482, 8197
- ENCEPHALOMALACIA:** 740, 2771, 6622
- ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC:** 3104, 5629, 5672, 6720, 8197, 9535
- ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES:** 1364, 8464
- ENDARTERECTOMY:** 1667, 2363, 2615, 3288, 3765, 4431, 4529, 4856, 6270, 6548, 6874, 8835, 9512
- ENDARTERITIS:** 8666, 9811
- ENDOCARDITIS:** 2166, 4926, 6625, 7173, 7178, 7623, 7650, 8853, 9456
- ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL:** 1270, 1449, 1768, 2113, 2164, 2616, 4182, 4517, 6103, 6117, 6625, 7493, 9344, 9456, 9964
- ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL:** 1270, 3399, 3762, 3800, 3802, 5742, 7639, 9456
- ENDOCARDIUM:** 7623-7624, 7624, 9971
- ENDOCRINE DISEASES:** 3626
- ENDOCRINE GLANDS:** 2970, 4464, 4573, 6029, 6031, 7252
- ENDOCYTOSIS:** 1471, 1557, 1715, 3134, 6384, 8337, 9495
- ENDOMETRIOSIS:** 859, 9694
- ENDOMETRITIS:** 271, 2113, 4013, 4893, 9851
- ENDOMETRIUM:** 2851, 4911, 8158
- ENDONUCLEASES:** 6184, 6416, 6778, 7685, 7706, 9459
- ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM:** 201, 291, 516, 1043, 1491, 1682, 1746, 1905, 2399, 2477, 2635, 2968, 3017, 3109, 3654, 5119, 5274, 5482, 5502-5503, 6131, 6385-6386, 6535, 6767, 7085, 7181, 7445, 8399, 9018, 9288, 9378, 9489
- ENDOSCOPY:** 154, 1421, 1611, 1750, 2235, 3818, 4226, 4999, 5527, 6680, 9402, 9610
- ENDOTHELIUM:** 49, 74, 156-157, 330, 341, 438, 464, 466, 696, 899, 1171, 1563, 1631, 1771, 1774, 1850-1852, 1874, 1986, 2795, 2879, 2969, 3048, 3166, 3228, 3313, 3473, 3614, 3666, 3690, 3730, 3811-3812, 4032, 4153-4154, 4177, 4515, 4669, 4962, 5241, 5306, 5539, 5753, 5999, 6159, 6186, 6289, 6386, 6392, 6667, 6831, 6926, 7085, 7300, 7327, 7407, 7445, 7559, 7784, 7882, 8002, 8028-8029, 8170, 8399, 8423, 8566, 8782, 8805, 8917, 8960, 9119, 9288, 9346, 9361, 9378, 9424, 9469, 9473, 9625, 9654, 9689, 9863
- ENDOTOXINS:** 123, 466, 809, 986, 1535, 1647, 1721, 2037, 2193-2194, 2361, 2500, 2557, 2574-2575, 2589, 2598, 2647, 2682, 2698, 2740-2741, 2760, 2773, 2785, 3057, 3072, 3270, 3345, 3488, 3609, 3611, 3972, 3982, 4173, 4249, 4611, 4671, 4924, 5094, 5129, 5148, 5720-5722, 5759, 5801, 6051, 6109-6110, 6165-6166, 6306, 6331, 6621, 6724, 6861, 6864, 7160, 7289, 7317, 7352, 7425, 7965, 8504, 8581-8582, 8585, 8736, 8765, 8847-8848, 8899, 9361-9362, 9366, 9369, 9371, 9375, 9523, 9767, 9783, 9886
- ENEMA:** 821
- ENERGY METABOLISM:** 2565, 2613, 3349, 5284, 5378, 5839, 6362, 6667, 8137, 8442, 9196, 9472, 9540, 9699
- ENERGY TRANSFER:** 453, 4115, 5843, 6929, 7813, 8188
- ENFLURANE:** 6617, 9256
- ENTAMOEBIA HISTOLYTICA:** 387, 9821
- ENTAMOEBIASIS:** 387
- ENTERITIS:** 3462, 8335
- ENTERITIS, REGIONAL:** 1143, 1912, 3410, 3462, 4076, 4873, 7314, 7990
- ENTEROBACTERIACEAE:** 2578, 2591, 4223, 6117, 9278
- ENTEROBACTERIACEAE INFECTIONS:** 591
- ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE:** 2591
- ENTEROPEPTIDASE:** 3304-3305, 3891, 3893, 5132, 5227, 5257, 5566, 7007, 7531, 8051, 8435
- ENTEROTOXINS:** 1974, 4191, 4664, 5186, 5253, 6747, 7169, 7935, 8221, 8284, 9816
- ENTEROVIRUSES:** 5265
- ENVIRONMENT:** 5712, 9178
- ENVIRONMENT, CONTROLLED:** 2109, 4011



# SUBJECT INDEX

ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE: 388, 1590, 1637, 2639, 4979, 5279, 5335, 7268, 7418, 8385, 8680, 8828, 8956  
 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTANTS: 1082  
 ENZYMATIC ZONULOLYSIS: 1435, 7801  
 ENZYME ACTIVATION: 96-97, 110, 160, 300, 341, 395, 429-430, 440, 444, 453, 465, 647, 672, 697-698, 731, 830, 838, 877, 900, 933-934, 991, 1071, 1112, 1235, 1294, 1410, 1618, 1660, 1693-1694, 1829, 1831, 1863-1864, 1880, 1964, 2050, 2061, 2124, 2208, 2246, 2262, 2294, 2347-2350, 2492, 2586, 2599, 2663, 2686, 2698, 2738, 2740, 2755, 2825, 2849, 2862, 3008, 3024, 3189, 3205, 3209, 3304, 3373, 3424, 3455, 3492, 3495, 3510, 3543, 3545, 3687, 3698, 3747-3748, 3838, 3841, 3847, 3867, 3891, 3893, 3976, 4000, 4113, 4145, 4222, 4247, 4311, 4325, 4345, 4392, 4417, 4438, 4448-4449, 4501, 4526, 4532, 4547, 4600, 4633, 4672, 4708, 4713, 4832, 4884, 4976, 4980, 5017, 5045, 5053, 5127, 5244, 5252, 5257, 5295, 5346, 5462, 5467, 5506, 5590, 5768, 5859, 5938, 5977-5979, 6021, 6028, 6031, 6051, 6095, 6099-6100, 6124, 6136, 6210, 6221, 6250, 6293, 6310, 6461, 6483, 6490, 6492, 6578, 6593, 6604, 6616, 6675, 6768, 6851, 6935, 7069, 7090, 7166, 7182-7183, 7226, 7300, 7354, 7381, 7427, 7439, 7550, 7632-7633, 7748, 7750, 7895, 7958-7959, 8121, 8139, 8212, 8222-8223, 8226, 8260, 8344, 8432, 8515, 8520, 8597, 8621, 8632, 8635, 8670, 8689, 8773, 8787, 8998, 9046, 9059, 9174, 9230, 9324, 9328, 9356, 9378, 9431, 9503, 9532, 9604, 9690, 9731, 9733, 9745, 9759, 9764, 9809, 9895, 9976, 9978  
 ENZYME INDUCTION: 718, 790, 1026, 1034, 1258, 1273, 1745, 1760, 2008, 2108, 2549, 2823, 2968, 3072, 3173, 3389, 3551, 4026, 4943, 5055, 5249, 6416, 6914, 7252, 7728, 7848, 8015, 8250, 9241, 9279  
 ENZYME INHIBITORS: 183, 300, 480, 515, 547, 558, 934, 1186, 1493, 1660, 1700, 2044, 2309-2310, 2331, 3134, 3227, 3420-3421, 3454, 3459, 3495, 3695, 3697, 3911, 3998, 4031, 4053, 4314, 4416, 4553, 4585, 4804, 5018, 5062, 5083, 5127, 5148, 5293, 5504, 5518, 5586, 5664-5665, 5891, 6021, 6064, 6066, 6430, 6587, 6599, 7637, 7643, 7815, 8021, 8029, 8344, 8411, 8524, 8612-8613, 8615, 8636, 8685, 8802, 8912, 8994, 9160, 9174, 9342, 9497, 9537, 9658, 9678, 9680  
 ENZYME PRECURSORS: 302, 429-430, 1817, 1893, 1909, 2130, 2208, 2739, 3073, 3152, 3510, 3543, 3841, 3893, 4311, 4434, 4449, 4600, 4633, 4968, 4980, 5001, 6051, 6099-6100, 6514, 6528, 6708, 7050, 7352, 7463-7464, 7731-7732, 7897, 8212, 8432-8433, 8543, 8551, 8671-8672, 9158, 9659  
 ENZYME REACTIVATORS: 731, 755, 1834  
 ENZYME REPRESSION: 1258, 1476, 1760, 2644, 3455, 3747, 3885, 3901, 4506, 5150, 6064, 6716, 8137, 8962, 8980, 9053, 9160  
 ENZYME TESTS: 135, 555, 567, 1020, 1096, 1114, 1157, 1313, 1560, 1654, 2465, 2622, 2728, 3034, 3201, 3333, 4291, 4320, 4359, 4377, 4709, 4805, 4879, 5399, 5605, 5799, 5944, 6640, 7074, 7248, 8085, 8094, 8317, 8980, 9069, 9160  
 ENZYMES: 558, 800, 833, 961, 969, 1020, 1186, 1362, 1477, 1487, 1493, 1620, 1663, 1669, 2233, 2309-2310, 2503, 2563, 2640, 2842, 3152, 3447, 4331, 4369, 4558, 4768, 4880, 5098, 5661, 5669, 6058, 6166, 6296, 6311, 6506, 7203, 7601, 7731, 8106, 8411, 8672, 8818, 8889, 9201, 9414, 9760, 9837  
 EOSINOPHILIA: 265, 632, 1068, 2038, 3508, 7832  
 EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA: 8191  
 EOSINOPHILS: 48, 408, 441, 1043, 1713, 2734, 3151, 3293, 3613, 4318, 5104, 5559, 6339, 6876, 7317, 7832, 8813, 9084, 9253, 9356, 9481, 9501  
 EPENDYMOMA: 314, 322, 1434, 7410, 7955, 9873  
 EPHEDRINE: 1536, 5365, 5525, 8950  
 EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER: 21, 2196, 5482, 6949, 8304  
 EPIDERMAL CYST: 3032, 7066, 7765  
 EPIDERMAL NECROLYSIS, TOXIC: 676, 6829  
 EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA: 7552  
 EPIDIDYMITIS: 238, 1833, 2643, 3443, 4075, 4617, 4636, 4788, 4815, 5041, 5205, 5760, 6357-6359, 7228, 7261, 7825, 8320, 9485  
 EPIDIDYMITIS: 9682  
 EPILEPSY: 168, 442, 2865, 2977, 4095, 4295, 4811, 6373, 6690, 7252, 7410, 7696, 8422, 8667, 8675  
 EPILEPSY, GRAND MAL: 6771  
 EPILEPSY, TEMPORAL LOBE: 3214  
 EPILEPSY, TRAUMATIC: 4096, 9876  
 EPINEPHRINE: 47, 179, 195, 266, 392, 603, 814, 820, 964, 1028, 1038, 1061, 1066-1067, 1085, 1241, 1254, 1295, 1409, 1419, 1492, 1495, 1537, 1550, 1833, 1835, 1917, 1945, 1976, 2202, 2594, 2799, 2872, 2949, 3022, 3143, 3203, 3240, 3349, 3614, 3642, 3757, 3917, 3951, 4037, 4256, 4277, 4330, 4492, 4500, 4567, 4691, 4751, 4760-4762, 4764, 4766, 4801, 4821, 4844, 4854-4855, 4913, 4918, 5041, 5062, 5155, 5169, 5327-5328, 5365, 5378, 5410, 5502, 5525, 5527, 5537, 5557, 5575, 5647, 5831, 5845, 5964, 6083, 6167, 6627, 6662, 6683, 6783, 6877, 6981, 7196, 7242, 7317, 7384, 7426, 7449, 7523, 7525, 7559, 7577, 7662, 7677, 7819, 7976, 8028, 8135-8136, 8229, 8275, 8331, 8424, 8473, 8476, 8645, 8721, 8724, 8908,

8997, 9000, 9002, 9016, 9056, 9073, 9216-9217, 9306, 9377, 9399, 9471, 9588-9589, 9747, 9759, 9825, 9878, 9888  
 EPIPHYSES: 1548, 3668, 8831  
 EPISOMES: 8250  
 EPISTAXIS: 1483, 2116, 2195, 3636, 5436, 6317, 6752, 6823, 7995, 8562, 8693, 8719, 9941  
 EPITHELIAL CELLS: 1302, 1491, 2299, 2421, 2509, 2521, 2680, 3276, 3566, 3998, 4032, 4181, 4221, 4386, 4947, 5119, 5285, 5482, 5698, 5742-5743, 5753, 6318, 6386, 6876, 7056, 7159, 7416, 7737, 7746, 8237, 8461, 8753, 9736, 9848  
 EPITHELIUM: 49, 2961, 3361, 3493, 6386, 6885, 7909, 8062-8063, 8194, 8512, 9834  
 EPONYMS: 4142  
 EPOXY COMPOUNDS: 1239, 3056, 5749, 9586  
 EPOXY RESINS: 1429  
 EQUILIBRIUM: 2669, 5818  
 EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES: 260, 1178, 3656, 5144  
 ERGOCALCIFEROL: 355, 3135, 7231, 7471, 9919  
 ERGOLINES: 4297  
 ERGONOVINE: 2524  
 ERGOT ALKALOIDS, HYDROGENATED: 6258  
 ERGOTAMINE: 5906  
 ERYSIPELAS: 2125, 3924  
 ERYSIPELOTHRIX: 6864  
 ERYTHEMA: 1642, 2035, 2665, 3540, 4720, 4930, 5793, 7490, 7882, 8699, 8742, 9190, 9835  
 ERYTHEMA NODOSUM: 6034  
 ERYTHREMIC MYELOSIS: 2097, 7465  
 ERYTHRITYL TETRANITRATE: 7334  
 ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL: 324, 3466, 4291, 4514, 5240, 5895, 6076, 7254, 7950  
 ERYTHROBLASTS: 521, 3415, 4012, 7615, 9107  
 ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR : 281, 827, 1535, 2010, 2012, 2233, 5129, 6026, 7344, 7502, 9024, 9243  
 ERYTHROCYTE AGING: 1391, 1604, 3585, 3965, 5291-5292, 5461, 5668, 6869, 7287, 8171, 9031  
 ERYTHROCYTE COUNT: 10, 56, 191, 308, 366, 521, 658, 711, 743, 1038, 1139, 1274, 1436, 1712, 1726, 2298, 2389, 2515, 2749, 2759, 2860, 3023, 3561, 3612, 3855, 4166, 4329, 4835, 5039, 5098, 5116, 5291, 5374, 5422, 5855, 6527, 6866, 7014, 7255, 7510, 7818, 7944, 8112, 8614, 8867, 8948, 9134, 9138, 9311, 9417, 9466, 9481-9482, 9855, 9880  
 ERYTHROCYTE INCLUSIONS: 556  
 ERYTHROCYTES: 6, 48, 92, 103, 108, 140, 146, 194, 274, 289, 328, 330, 332, 366-367, 449, 471, 493, 501, 556, 579, 621, 626, 628, 634, 651, 683-684, 728, 732, 743, 756, 768, 817, 834, 877, 881, 905, 917-918, 926, 972, 979, 1000, 1026, 1038, 1082, 1104, 1127, 1132, 1138, 1159, 1203, 1282, 1350, 1356, 1385, 1391, 1412, 1418, 1436, 1455, 1466, 1531, 1558, 1604, 1607, 1623, 1631, 1660, 1711-1712, 1715, 1772-1773, 1781, 1788, 1805, 1810, 1872, 1962, 1966, 1991, 2009, 2013, 2017, 2023, 2047, 2066, 2075, 2097, 2190, 2232, 2248, 2269, 2281, 2298, 2313-2314, 2338, 2371, 2393, 2460, 2480, 2485, 2515, 2530, 2542, 2552, 2571, 2593, 2604-2605, 2619-2620, 2646, 2651, 2661, 2679, 2693, 2695, 2719, 2736, 2747, 2762, 2767, 2780, 2894, 2915, 2931, 2938, 2942, 2982, 3002-3003, 3020-3021, 3023, 3028, 3098, 3157, 3165, 3210, 3217, 3256, 3301, 3375, 3415, 3463, 3471, 3473, 3501, 3537, 3562, 3576, 3585, 3599, 3692, 3752, 3756, 3777, 3779, 3781, 3811-3812, 3823, 3836, 3860, 3895, 3903, 3965, 3999, 4009, 4020, 4068, 4112, 4134, 4153, 4158, 4167, 4177, 4209, 4218-4220, 4275, 4278, 4322, 4386, 4413, 4429, 4511, 4524, 4589, 4657, 4669, 4680, 4692, 4720-4721, 4735, 4775, 4790, 4849, 4902, 4938, 5004-5005, 5083, 5096, 5100, 5113, 5134, 5145-5146, 5151, 5158, 5164, 5170-5171, 5180-5182, 5226, 5267, 5281, 5285, 5294, 5299, 5322, 5350, 5371, 5474, 5484-5485, 5529, 5538, 5555, 5560, 5565, 5593, 5607, 5655, 5709, 5716, 5719, 5722, 5736, 5747, 5774, 5810, 5826, 5840, 5854, 5857, 5864, 5882, 5885, 5887, 5894, 5922, 5993-5994, 6043, 6068-6069, 6074, 6121, 6163, 6185, 6200, 6206, 6232, 6268, 6289, 6296, 6328, 6339, 6357, 6386, 6392, 6394, 6432, 6469, 6505, 6526, 6582, 6595, 6605, 6608, 6664, 6696-6697, 6731, 6751, 6831, 6860, 6893, 6912, 6926, 6930, 6961, 6984, 7016, 7027, 7029, 7042-7043, 7145, 7153, 7209, 7233, 7245, 7287-7288, 7335, 7338, 7365, 7379-7380, 7447, 7484, 7495, 7501-7502, 7516, 7523, 7534, 7540, 7616, 7690, 7734, 7784-7785, 7805, 7815, 7840, 7860, 7876, 7919, 7942-7943, 7950, 7994, 8002, 8038, 8045, 8056, 8058, 8112, 8126, 8149, 8154, 8177-8178, 8229, 8232, 8240, 8265, 8267, 8283, 8296-8297, 8300, 8337, 8373, 8380, 8399, 8413, 8423, 8442, 8472, 8483, 8522, 8533, 8609, 8614, 8659, 8663, 8697, 8701, 8759, 8777, 8793, 8813, 8816, 8828, 8842, 8864, 8880, 8900, 8906, 8911, 8945, 8957, 8959, 8993, 9013, 9018, 9031, 9037, 9042, 9065-9067, 9080, 9086, 9099, 9107, 9165, 9208, 9244, 9254, 9260, 9265, 9305, 9346, 9416-9417, 9419, 9432, 9440, 9459-9460, 9490, 9506, 9514, 9578, 9614, 9662, 9669-9670, 9703, 9771, 9784-9785, 9792, 9798, 9819, 9826, 9855, 9867, 9886, 9891  
 ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL: 774, 1333, 1436, 1467,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 1900, 3078, 3508, 3658, 4951, 5225, 5269, 5343, 8283, 9024, 9304, 9993
- ERYTHROLEUKEMIA: 2097, 3028, 4294, 5223, 6130-6131, 7889-7890
- ERYTHROMELALGIA: 4146
- ERYTHROMYCIN: 2532, 5131, 6052, 6349, 6903, 8249, 8354, 9374
- ERYTHROPOIESIS: 108, 521, 675, 846, 1330, 2099, 2515, 3028, 3576, 3781, 4951, 5267, 6185, 7209, 7889, 8867, 9051, 9256, 9417, 9948
- ERYTHROPOIETIN: 791, 2939, 3028, 4167, 4581, 5116, 5371, 6185, 9353, 9419
- ESCAPE REACTION: 8609
- ESCHERICHIA: 5080
- ESCHERICHIA COLI: 71, 165, 181, 374, 466, 479, 509, 623, 663, 707, 801, 817, 825-826, 847, 991, 1124, 1147, 1399, 1472, 1516, 1688, 1721, 1811, 1901, 1939, 2006, 2042, 2082, 2084, 2141, 2180, 2234, 2286, 2400, 2459, 2574, 2647, 2683, 2740, 2767, 2790, 3005, 3026, 3107, 3204, 3270, 3334, 3350, 3583, 3594, 3598, 3609, 3840, 3885, 3947, 3959, 3982, 4115, 4165, 4168, 4173, 4223-4224, 4249, 4290, 4483, 4526, 4535, 4552, 4664, 4671, 4690, 4774, 4894, 4924, 4982-4983, 4987, 5020, 5094, 5125-5126, 5138, 5201, 5301, 5308, 5385, 5481, 5773, 5801, 5958, 6051, 6209, 6306, 6308, 6331, 6337, 6393, 6522, 6539, 6572, 6621, 6805, 6864, 6914, 7035, 7275, 7285, 7425, 7431, 7560, 7844, 8020, 8137, 8168, 8221, 8250, 8297, 8314, 8426, 8504, 8585, 8736, 8847, 8906, 8978, 9357, 9476, 9530, 9634, 9748, 9886, 9969
- ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS: 65, 2592, 4787
- ESKIMOS: 4673, 7998
- ESOPHAGEAL DISEASES: 8494
- ESOPHAGEAL FISTULA: 5824, 9597
- ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS: 6922
- ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION: 5824, 7512, 9185
- ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS: 7314, 9854
- ESOPHAGEAL VARICES: 692, 1592, 2235, 2451, 4175, 4281, 4287, 4716, 4916, 5026, 5296, 5527, 5574, 5902, 5947, 5961, 6619, 6648, 7296, 7512, 7859, 8195, 8722, 9017, 9782
- ESOPHAGITIS: 4281, 5578, 5824
- ESOPHAGOSCOPY: 2177, 5367, 5824
- ESOPHAGUS: 2789, 3426, 4358, 4596, 9854
- ESTERASES: 11, 183, 191, 302, 362, 429-430, 543, 575, 579, 655, 694, 733, 888, 1265, 1288, 1302, 1329, 1416, 1426, 1539, 1560, 1850, 1904, 2181, 2268, 2322, 2608, 2810, 2862, 2904, 3255, 3281, 3366, 3427, 3454, 3543, 3565, 3813, 3820, 3868, 3874, 4031, 4197, 4319, 4358, 4600, 4726, 4756, 4933, 4982, 4990, 5051, 5056, 5311, 5504, 5522, 5606, 5608, 5629, 5684, 5942, 5986, 6023, 6064, 6114, 6145, 6210, 6305, 6382, 6455, 6483, 6502, 6972, 7128, 7352, 7897, 8115, 8208, 8476, 8619, 8886, 8692, 9159, 9230, 9537
- ESTERS: 362, 1426, 1561, 2580, 2810, 2848-2849, 3567, 3813, 3929, 4259, 4412, 4579, 5158, 5206, 5475, 5492, 5583, 6025, 6352, 6455, 6669, 6809, 7306, 7328, 7350, 8325, 8670, 9187, 9314, 9520
- ESTHETICS: 7857
- ESTRADIOL: 340, 441, 680, 1348, 1656, 2244, 2851, 3178-3179, 3331, 3334, 3370, 3434, 4143, 4334, 4539, 4555, 4560, 4878, 5112, 5610, 6184, 7316, 7600, 8266, 8447, 8901, 9051, 9200, 9241, 9574, 9682
- ESTRENES: 6085
- ESTRIOL: 428, 1175, 5112
- ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED: 173, 890, 2987, 6403, 9258
- ESTROGENS: 69, 156, 342, 475, 612, 1102, 1122, 1277, 1656, 2244-2245, 2405, 2596, 3122, 3164, 3216, 3505, 3513, 3903, 4410, 4539, 4553, 5112, 5203, 5488, 6085, 6459, 6846, 6871-6873, 7254, 7316, 7565, 8028, 8044, 8678, 9453, 9921, 9959
- ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC: 342, 6085
- ESTRONE: 2360, 4539
- ESTRUS: 2584, 4555, 5353, 6764, 7056, 7330
- ETHACRYNIC ACID: 1977, 6146, 6814, 9216
- ETHAMBUTOL: 893, 1642, 9988
- ETHAMSYLATE: 8575
- ETHANE: 3568, 5312
- ETHANOLAMINES: 2042, 4036
- ETHCHLORVYNOL: 4630
- ETHYL, ETHYL: 232, 3525
- ETHERS: 611, 1008, 2864, 4988, 5823, 6292, 6543, 7051, 7181
- ETHERS, CYCLIC: 107, 5479, 5749
- ETHICS, MEDICAL: 883
- ETHIDIUM: 1450, 7303
- ETHINYL ESTRADIOL: 319, 344, 415, 890, 1309, 1580, 2634, 3164, 3513, 4484, 5025, 5745, 5863, 6448, 6873, 9592
- ETHIONAMIDE: 8725
- ETHIONINE: 3691
- ETHMOID SINUS: 5973, 7462
- ETHNIC GROUPS: 451, 756, 1079, 1914, 7005, 7161, 7546, 8663
- ETHOSUXIMIDE: 4811-4812
- ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE: 3199, 3250, 7664, 8706, 9684
- ETHYL ETHERS: 694, 2607, 4026, 6358, 6543, 7705, 7899, 8879, 8992, 9007, 9009
- ETHYL METHANESULFONATE: 9093
- ETHYLAMINES: 301, 6025
- ETHYLENE GLYCOLS: 209, 1728, 2821, 3189, 3921, 5589, 8601, 8862-8863, 9308, 9666
- ETHYLENE OXIDE: 6933, 7061
- ETHYLENEDIAMINES: 2674, 2792, 4336, 6144, 7704
- ETHYLENES: 3921, 9487
- ETHYLESTRENOL: 1111, 2132, 2429-2430, 4129, 8936, 9914
- ETHYLMALIMIDE: 347, 377, 851, 1048, 1816, 2293, 3156, 3401, 4165, 4364, 4457, 4774, 4957, 5048, 5103, 5463, 5958, 6089, 7183, 7550, 7843, 7957, 8139, 8473, 8718, 8746, 9167, 9527, 9676
- ETHYLMORPHINE-N-DEMETHYLASE: 9179-9180
- ETHYNODIOL DIACETATE: 2634, 6448, 9989
- ETIOCHOLANOLONE: 1560-1561
- ETOPHINE: 1678
- EUBACTERIUM: 8513
- EUCALYPTUS: 9025-9026
- EUROPIUM: 2688, 9251
- EVALUATION STUDIES: 1, 54, 119, 124, 140, 307, 405, 435, 449, 464, 531, 542, 565, 633, 647, 719, 775, 849, 898, 943-944, 990, 998, 1021-1022, 1039, 1064, 1147, 1185, 1197, 1206, 1320, 1335, 1377, 1426, 1432, 1438, 1513, 1568-1569, 1612, 1662, 1665, 1784, 1801, 1826-1827, 1966, 1996, 2031, 2081, 2104, 2131, 2177, 2217-2218, 2514, 2645, 2651, 2673, 2794, 2971, 3043, 3130, 3279, 3296, 3306, 3324, 3336, 3414, 3525, 3596, 3673, 3707, 3844, 3863, 3904, 3921, 3935, 4033, 4099, 4121, 4139, 4158, 4196, 4296, 4453, 4562, 4652, 4819, 4846, 5040, 5140, 5144, 5192, 5194, 5275, 5307, 5412, 5439, 5546, 5566, 5649, 5716, 5796, 5807, 5873, 5954, 6010, 6058, 6088, 6135, 6150, 6177, 6350, 6358, 6372, 6426, 6461, 6546, 6587, 6593, 6613, 6619, 6676, 6680, 6706, 6758, 6801, 6834, 6849, 6862, 7007, 7148, 7169, 7215, 7257, 7266, 7356, 7378, 7381, 7607, 7682, 7695, 7707, 7790, 7793, 7901, 7908, 7923, 8053, 8071, 8074, 8082, 8182, 8284, 8309, 8412, 8431, 8497, 8641, 8673, 8677, 8795, 9164, 9227, 9248, 9349, 9462-9463, 9517, 9550, 9634, 9707, 9798, 9949
- EVOLED POTENTIALS: 3633, 8306
- EVOLUTION: 168, 845, 1052, 1893, 2144, 2327, 3602, 4315, 4714, 6076, 6181, 7630, 8394, 8409, 8613, 9677
- EXANTHEMA: 5202, 6829, 8891, 9006
- EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION: 324, 327, 549, 1080, 1723, 1924, 2162, 2891, 3283, 3467, 3889, 4195, 4209, 4521, 4976, 5810-5811, 5895, 6858, 6889, 7087, 7318, 7430, 7950, 7994, 8177, 8518, 8954, 9609, 9892, 9923
- EXERCISE TEST: 2638, 8268, 6725
- EXERCISE THERAPY: 909, 1994, 4283, 5044, 8436, 8881, 9704
- EXERTION: 441, 1066, 1089, 1102, 1638, 1788, 1834, 2157, 2638, 3006, 3069, 3240, 3268, 3373, 3637, 4298, 4556, 4632, 4641, 4670, 4674, 5856, 5980, 6326, 6635, 6645, 6771, 7364, 7567, 7612, 7684, 7862, 7998, 8048, 8135, 8401, 8448, 8480, 8668, 9263-9264, 9480, 9621, 9657
- EXOCHORDAL GLANDS: 7637
- EXOCYTOSIS: 1557, 4451, 7464, 9041, 9047, 9674
- EXONUCLEASES: 5958
- EXOPHTHALMOS: 1097, 2161, 2815, 3094, 5785, 6179, 7816, 8183, 8589, 8875-8876, 9655, 9700
- EXOSTOSES: 9075, 9700
- EXOSTOSES, MULTIPLE: 98, 9075
- EXPECTORANTS: 569, 2861, 2968, 4580, 6815, 8071
- EXPENDITURES, HEALTH: 4332
- EXPERT TESTIMONY: 7733, 8366
- EXPLOSIONS: 3138
- EXTRACELLULAR SPACE: 36, 41, 600, 2008, 3165, 3172, 4650, 4713, 8156, 8738, 9041, 9326, 9549
- EXTRACHROMOSOMAL INHERITANCE: 374, 3594, 5403-5404, 6903, 9555
- EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION: 198, 243, 249, 409-410, 439, 552, 565-568, 609, 725, 762, 994, 1033, 1160-1161, 1349, 1354, 1513, 1606, 1778, 1802, 1818, 1895-1896, 1913, 1915, 2137, 2188, 2388, 2420, 2558, 2700, 2828, 2928-2929, 3070-3071, 3102, 3243, 3324-3325, 3388, 3411, 3499-3500, 3586, 3620, 3645-3646, 3679, 3729, 3753, 3772, 3954, 4079, 4112, 4182, 4296, 4568, 4608-4609, 4792, 4824, 4877, 4938, 4949, 5031, 5100, 5122, 5368, 5410, 5412, 5523, 5535, 5705, 5810-5811, 5969, 6082, 6191, 6429, 6694, 6739, 7175, 7249, 7315, 7446, 7617, 8014, 8019, 8242-8243, 8296, 8518, 8603-8604, 8645, 8720, 8842, 9096, 9133, 9298, 9478, 9510, 9528, 9822-9824, 9855, 9892
- EXTRACTION, OBSTETRICAL: 4198
- EXTRAPYRAMIDAL DISORDERS: 514



# SUBJECT INDEX

**EXTRASYSTOLE:** 8160  
**EXTREMITIES:** 198, 1921, 2601, 3357, 4122, 6440, 6944, 7021, 7528, 7837, 7928  
**EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES:** 49, 1451, 2976, 9185, 9553, 9860  
**EYE:** 823, 984, 1774, 1999, 3319, 4720, 6301, 6496, 7502, 7801, 8272, 9115  
**EYE DISEASES:** 446, 658, 681, 823, 1068, 1340, 1538, 2736, 3319, 3409, 4048, 5973, 6034, 6831, 7211, 7506, 8385, 8589, 8677, 8875, 9410, 9655, 9700  
**EYE FOREIGN BODIES:** 4700  
**EYE INJURIES:** 1106, 2832, 4700, 5221, 5776, 5973, 7733, 9400, 9655, 9915  
**EYE MANIFESTATIONS:** 322, 385, 8839, 9876  
**EYE MOVEMENTS:** 2161, 7265, 7575, 9843  
**EYE NEOPLASMS:** 658, 823-824, 1774, 2587, 2736, 3502, 4458, 4658, 5973, 7517, 7763, 8203, 8475  
**EYE PROTECTIVE DEVICES:** 2975  
**EYE PROTEINS:** 2152  
**EYELASHES:** 7766  
**EYELID DISEASES:** 5973, 7708, 9655  
**EYELID NEOPLASMS:** 4458, 7211, 8397, 9475, 9654  
**EYELIDS:** 7708, 9654

## F

**F FACTOR:** 9555  
**FACE:** 531, 1983, 2437, 3032, 4366, 4374, 4629, 5540, 6571, 6825, 6992, 8396, 8977, 9644  
**FACIAL BONES:** 2386  
**FACIAL DERMATOSES:** 265, 3055  
**FACIAL EXPRESSION:** 2437  
**FACIAL INJURIES:** 2386, 3426, 3848, 7478  
**FACIAL NEOPLASMS:** 869, 999, 1983, 3480, 4293, 4366, 4374, 5152, 8290, 8396, 9418, 9561, 9711  
**FACIAL NERVE:** 2975, 4366, 7742  
**FACIAL PARALYSIS:** 800, 2975, 6588, 7270  
**FACTOR V:** 127, 340, 378, 416, 424, 444, 489, 770, 835, 1394, 1484, 1531, 1701, 1832, 1864, 1979, 2002, 2250, 2347, 2350-2351, 2512, 2514, 2785-2786, 2826, 2907, 3069, 3142, 3254, 3364, 3400, 3438, 3558, 3580, 3642, 3735, 3954, 4065, 4123, 4173, 4217, 4469, 4497, 4644, 4742, 4784, 4859, 4873, 4913, 4916, 4976, 5532, 6109, 6119, 6272, 6293, 6300, 6403, 6490, 6607, 6813, 6846, 7093, 7377, 7427, 7797, 7808, 7896, 8166-8167, 8378, 8484, 8553, 8784, 8878, 9113, 9141-9142, 9146, 9228, 9256, 9951  
**FACTOR V DEFICIENCY:** 1032, 1979, 2303, 2391, 2803, 3298, 4010, 6026, 7312, 8247, 8378  
**FACTOR VII:** 12, 121, 340, 416, 489, 770, 806, 835, 1099, 1832, 2037, 2423, 2512, 2514, 2563, 2663, 2685, 2785-2786, 2966, 2993, 2995, 3073, 3142, 3309, 3364, 3438, 3615-3616, 3642, 3735-3736, 4113, 4123, 4138, 4217, 4424, 4446, 4479, 4518, 4644, 4742, 4784, 4832, 4913, 5745, 5779, 6109, 6272, 6293, 6578, 6607, 6813, 6892, 7077-7078, 7090, 7093, 7392, 7570, 7591, 7619, 7748, 7797, 7808, 8247, 8402, 8432-8433, 8436, 8664, 8858, 8878, 9109, 9330, 9951  
**FACTOR VIII:** 22-23, 58, 113, 127, 289, 293, 298, 340, 358, 368, 378, 415-416, 424, 517, 522, 530, 533, 559-560, 586, 597, 657, 680, 687, 747, 770, 781, 828, 899, 956, 1015, 1023, 1027, 1057-1059, 1066-1067, 1069, 1085, 1091, 1110, 1200-1201, 1291, 1531, 1578, 1580, 1622, 1665, 1706, 1730, 1798, 1832, 1834, 1887, 2037-2038, 2122, 2134-2135, 2169, 2200, 2220, 2250, 2253, 2258, 2288, 2325, 2391, 2423, 2440, 2540, 2649, 2678, 2714, 2887, 2923, 2946, 2966, 3045, 3068-3069, 3114-3115, 3119-3121, 3141, 3157, 3203, 3228, 3309, 3364, 3373, 3400, 3463, 3558, 3564, 3582, 3586, 3641, 3733-3738, 3808, 3817, 3826-3827, 3846, 3954, 3968, 4032, 4069-4070, 4092, 4101, 4118, 4173, 4222, 4389-4390, 4457, 4469, 4497, 4556, 4565, 4641, 4745, 4784, 4873, 4913, 4916, 4956, 4972, 4974, 4978, 4996, 5023-5024, 5043, 5061, 5069, 5097, 5123, 5174-5175, 5222, 5248, 5303, 5405, 5408, 5427, 5432, 5526, 5536, 5565, 5745, 5816, 6050, 6063, 6076, 6122, 6176, 6249, 6293-6296, 6353, 6391, 6525, 6666-6667, 6749, 6754, 6765, 6775, 6860, 6877, 6958, 7078, 7093, 7118, 7152-7153, 7256, 7278, 7280, 7319, 7331, 7377, 7453, 7479, 7494, 7513, 7571, 7590, 7619, 7647, 7662, 7797, 7824, 7922, 7933, 7950, 7966, 7989, 7997, 8067, 8145, 8150, 8310-8311, 8365, 8380, 8401-8402, 8436, 8448, 8508-8509, 8521, 8532, 8536, 8538, 8553, 8642, 8755-8756, 8764, 8797, 8877-8878, 8941, 9032, 9036, 9098, 9102, 9113, 9147, 9153, 9221, 9321, 9469, 9471, 9474, 9494, 9543, 9583, 9699, 9808, 9911, 9918, 9984, 9992  
**FACTOR IX:** 23, 113, 416, 530, 533, 770, 778, 831, 909, 1299, 1681, 1831-1832, 2037, 2134, 2220, 2287-2289, 2306, 2563, 2662-2663, 2822, 2945, 2966, 3114, 3157, 3400, 3615-3616, 3641-3642, 3735, 3760, 3859, 3968, 4101, 4138, 4222, 4247, 4316, 4448-4449, 4644, 4723, 4784, 4832, 4913, 4916, 4972, 4976, 5060, 5069, 5097, 5248, 5427, 5432, 5778-5779, 5815, 6050, 6293-6294, 6348, 6577-6579, 6607, 6765, 6877-6878, 7078, 7093, 7118, 7151, 7319, 7331, 7392, 7619, 7842, 7933, 8067, 8380, 8432, 8519, 8664, 8797, 9098, 9102, 9148, 9321, 9330, 9337, 9594, 9911, 9951  
**FACTOR X:** 25, 340, 444, 489, 806, 831, 1071, 1200, 1209, 1394, 1487, 1825, 1832, 1864, 1867, 2002, 2300, 2306-2307, 2347-2351, 2514, 2563, 2663, 2686-2688, 2724, 2785-2786, 2822, 2948, 2950-2952, 2955-2956, 3073, 3157, 3364, 3438, 3615-3616, 3642, 3735, 3815, 3819-3820, 3968, 4113-4114, 4123, 4138, 4217, 4233, 4247, 4445, 4577, 4784, 4913, 4976, 5185, 5532, 5745, 5779, 6028, 6119, 6285-6286, 6293, 6403, 6490, 6577, 6892, 7090, 7093, 7102, 7151, 7392, 7427-7428, 7668, 7897, 8121, 8600, 8664, 8730, 8797, 8878, 9098, 9109, 9146, 9323-9324, 9330, 9337, 9504, 9709, 9764-9766, 9899, 9951  
**FACTOR X DEFICIENCY:** 2724, 2950, 2954, 3298, 5654, 6026, 6610-6611, 7312  
**FACTOR XI:** 392, 835, 1424, 1831-1832, 2662, 3364, 3510, 3642, 4266, 4272, 4448, 4723, 4832, 6112, 6578, 6775, 6878, 7093, 7428-7429, 7748-7749, 8878, 9301  
**FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY:** 530, 1069, 1424, 2311, 2854, 2915, 3055, 3956, 6097, 7312  
**FACTOR XII:** 179, 316, 345, 390-392, 430, 489, 575, 1265, 1533, 1832, 1867, 1892, 2158, 2196, 2246, 2280, 2311, 2738, 2915, 3002, 3364, 3510, 3664, 3795, 3916, 4173, 4222, 4266, 4272, 4832, 4924, 5117, 5141, 5431, 5627, 5654, 6051, 6061, 6112, 6483, 6492, 6775, 6878, 7093, 7138, 7312, 7590-7591, 7749, 7797, 8289, 8432-8433, 8878, 9033, 9152, 9301, 9699, 9799, 9877  
**FACTOR XIII:** 10, 137, 140, 474, 488-489, 519, 523, 771, 848, 1084, 1152, 1616-1619, 1630, 1832, 1856, 2130, 2250, 2555, 2715, 2822, 2877, 3024, 3078, 3437, 3515, 3557, 3623, 3716, 3750, 3867, 3913, 3947, 4259, 4326, 4819, 4899, 4916, 4972, 4976, 5313, 5316, 5582, 5842, 5951, 6020, 6038, 6072, 6201, 6584, 6873, 6950, 7259, 7339, 7797, 8007, 8273, 8377, 8600, 8663, 8877, 8887, 9000-9002, 9607, 9699, 9871, 9883  
**FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY:** 474, 489, 519, 523, 2130, 3933, 6584  
**FAD:** 3792, 3796, 4194, 7003, 8141, 8694, 9586  
**FALLOPIAN TUBES:** 2584, 4504, 5660  
**FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS:** 1944, 2167, 3271, 3671, 4196, 4316, 5341, 5571, 7214, 7868, 7900, 9885  
**FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS:** 2651, 2869, 3477, 3552, 3671, 4240, 5341, 5571, 7868, 7900, 8699, 8754  
**FAMILY:** 139, 1610, 2670, 8150, 9295  
**FAMILY PLANNING:** 1437, 5795  
**FAMILY THERAPY:** 1237  
**FANCONI'S ANEMIA:** 1921  
**FARMER'S LUNG:** 4979  
**FASCIA:** 198, 206, 971, 1346, 4182, 5487, 8683  
**FASCIA LATA:** 3963, 4182  
**FASCIOLIASIS:** 3127  
**FASTING:** 1207, 1273, 1338, 1745, 1918, 2565, 2782, 2855, 2960, 3160, 3371, 4182, 4360, 4698, 5003, 6304, 6358, 6370, 6644, 6956, 7070, 7346, 7736, 8053, 8276, 8743, 9659, 9695  
**FATIGUE:** 690, 5727, 7944  
**FATS:** 1121, 3433, 5957, 8211  
**FATS, UNSATURATED:** 1338, 2537, 3806, 3906, 5534  
**FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE COMPLEX:** 838, 2006, 4540  
**FATTY ACIDS:** 152, 611, 740, 838, 1198, 1805, 2062, 2075, 3101, 3688, 3906, 4028, 4194, 4540, 4579, 5306, 5596, 5759, 6514, 6692, 7126, 7261, 7382, 8507, 8759, 8868, 9255, 9268, 9434, 9520, 9535, 9609  
**FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL:** 454, 5386, 6057  
**FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED:** 152, 203, 240, 336, 407, 454, 456, 470, 830, 1016, 1040, 1067, 1338, 1414, 1636, 1723, 1748, 1844, 1889, 2107, 2157, 2229, 2369, 2537, 2653, 2768, 2791, 3240, 3335, 3474, 3511, 4154, 4538, 4620, 4644, 4730, 5236, 5306, 5336, 5495, 5585, 5616, 5638, 5948, 6202, 6346, 6389-6390, 6498, 6544, 6556, 6635, 6792, 7135, 7141, 7486, 7543, 7581, 7825, 8009, 8369, 8681, 8902, 9173, 9195, 9203, 9291, 9434, 9484  
**FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED:** 454, 554, 830, 1989, 3358-3359, 5340, 5944, 6186, 7261, 7415, 8733, 9098, 9588-9589  
**FATTY ALCOHOLS:** 635, 3358, 5946, 6540, 7505  
**FATTY LIVER:** 433, 640, 770, 1260, 1598, 2369, 3385, 3754, 3877, 4568, 4842, 5960, 6080, 6202, 6708, 6840, 7157, 7326, 7515, 8902, 9612, 9969  
**FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL:** 355, 696, 1509, 2036, 2221, 3279, 3708-3709, 4468, 4579, 5340, 5534, 6669, 7005-7006, 7220, 7240, 7302, 8467, 8762, 8857  
**FAVISM:** 6076  
**FAVRE-RACOUCHOT SYNDROME:** 6467  
**FEAR:** 9318  
**FEATHERS:** 6071, 6460, 9345  
**FECES:** 181, 375, 1037, 1114, 1246, 1445, 1609, 2003, 2167, 2591, 3050, 3107, 4123, 4125, 4698, 5200, 5720, 5846, 5960,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 5992, 6052, 6308, 6550, 6605, 6893, 6896, 6920, 7353, 7789, 7985, 8101, 8253, 8948, 9314, 9506, 9816  
**FEEDBACK:** 2185, 2310, 3179, 4384, 5339, 5896, 6293, 7806, 8432  
**FEEDING BEHAVIOR:** 1076, 3135, 7231, 7471, 8101  
**FEES AND CHARGES:** 1730, 6296  
**FELINE LEUKEMIA VIRUS:** 1841, 2354-2355, 6570  
**FELTY'S SYNDROME:** 9991  
**FEMORAL ARTERY:** 73, 136, 294, 550, 622, 945, 1191, 1251, 1417, 1667, 1692, 1790, 1809, 2676, 2819, 3036, 3058, 3093, 3146, 3288, 3306, 3341, 3490, 3592, 3637, 4058, 4079, 4431, 4494, 4856, 5143, 5363, 6113, 6203, 6448, 6504, 6518, 6548, 6634, 6874, 6967, 6996, 7146, 7256, 7397, 7498, 7695, 8005, 8334, 8362, 8431, 8724, 8750, 8795, 9515, 9781, 9832  
**FEMORAL FRACTURES:** 144, 486, 709, 1926, 2204, 4246, 6464, 7163, 7886, 7942, 8459, 9942  
**FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES:** 551, 1386, 4872, 8264  
**FEMORAL NEOPLASMS:** 1444, 4912, 5087  
**FEMORAL NERVE:** 1633, 2977, 4663, 5827, 5886, 8285, 8388, 9104  
**FEMORAL VEIN:** 119, 149, 170, 590, 891, 930-931, 971, 1118, 1191, 1371, 1411, 1417, 1481, 1508, 1928-1929, 2518, 2575, 3093, 3372, 3490, 3673, 4184, 4397, 4509, 4608, 4915, 4959, 5002, 5052, 5278, 5396, 5528, 6044, 6447, 6705, 6803, 7071, 7187, 7256, 7284, 7305, 7798, 7942, 7945, 8005, 8079, 8362, 8445, 8459, 8790, 8859, 8895, 9516, 9581, 9750, 9780, 9782, 9964  
**FEMUR:** 622, 1548, 2260, 2452, 2916, 3790, 4772, 7887, 8112, 8831, 9942  
**FEMUR HEAD:** 3744, 8478  
**FEMUR HEAD NECROSIS:** 3742, 8086  
**FENFLURAMINE:** 1149, 2768  
**FENOPROFEN:** 6729  
**FENTANYL:** 2797  
**FERMENTATION:** 11, 1415, 2186, 3512, 5253, 7169, 7835, 8284  
**FERREDOXINS:** 3082, 4099, 4535, 5207, 7920, 8650-8652, 9286  
**FERRETS:** 6885  
**FERRIC COMPOUNDS:** 8376  
**FERRICYANIDES:** 1433, 2382, 3350, 4648, 5244, 5472, 6535  
**FERRITIN:** 1650, 2043, 5153, 5170, 5913, 6096, 6323, 7218, 7407, 8104, 8880  
**FERROUS COMPOUNDS:** 2141  
**FERTILITY:** 3010, 6368, 9149  
**FERTILITY AGENTS:** 7751  
**FERTILIZATION:** 93, 300, 1287-1288, 1812, 2584, 2643, 2733, 3067, 4836, 5234, 5660, 5804, 8892, 9047, 9238, 9554-9555, 9727  
**FERTILIZATION, POLYSPERMIC:** 1288  
**FETAL BLOOD:** 1494, 1610, 1848, 4657, 6302, 7278, 7317, 9703  
**FETAL DEATH:** 434, 552, 653-654, 1448, 1668, 1727, 2299, 3345, 4185, 4361, 4485, 4497, 4656, 5006, 6354, 6845, 6848, 7127, 7962, 8107, 8970, 9309, 9912, 9975  
**FETAL DISEASES:** 208, 324, 428, 2207, 2375, 2388, 2458, 3224, 3466, 4487, 7254  
**FETAL DISTRESS:** 8970  
**FETAL GLOBULINS:** 1793, 2207, 2464, 2727, 2743, 3887, 4954, 6035, 8926, 9618  
**FETAL HEART:** 8970  
**FETAL HEMOGLOBIN:** 4257-4258, 7615, 9797  
**FETAL MEMBRANES:** 1741, 1936, 2039, 2890, 7254, 9727  
**FETO FETAL TRANSFUSION:** 1125, 6534, 9568  
**FETOMATERNAL TRANSFUSION:** 80, 6434, 6534, 9568  
**FETUS:** 273, 324, 624, 918, 1082, 1175, 1374, 1599, 1897, 2001, 2028, 2324, 2458, 2596, 2968, 3224, 3557, 3651, 3735, 3918, 4257, 4522, 4656, 4668, 5054, 5064, 5421, 6373, 6665, 7020, 7254, 7615, 7977, 8249, 8286, 8856, 8941, 9030, 9086, 9332, 9374, 9718, 9787  
**FEVER:** 1144, 1238, 1270, 1466, 1504, 1991, 1993, 2247, 2465, 3628, 4011, 4190, 4534, 4752, 4927, 4961, 5720-5721, 5794, 6147, 6246, 6418, 6685, 6724, 6841, 6860, 6864, 6891, 7097, 7188-7189, 7284, 7289, 7408, 7529, 7961, 8725, 8780, 9375  
**FEVER OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN:** 843, 1254, 2057, 4789, 8200  
**FIBER OPTICS:** 1611, 2177, 5824, 6663, 6680, 6830, 7253, 7683, 8677  
**FIBRIN:** 36, 49, 74, 145-146, 161, 218, 230, 247, 278, 295, 308, 320, 330, 338, 379, 424, 487-488, 495, 499, 501, 510, 551, 593, 643, 645-646, 653, 674, 693, 700, 796, 807-808, 848, 858, 917, 921, 937, 976, 1038, 1081, 1084, 1151-1152, 1159, 1169, 1224-1225, 1247, 1277, 1343, 1354, 1361, 1395, 1408, 1491, 1535, 1545, 1569, 1576, 1591, 1601, 1607, 1613, 1630-1631, 1694, 1747, 1737-1739, 1783, 1832, 1837, 1866, 1874, 1896, 1937, 1982, 1997, 2045, 2058, 2067, 2069, 2080, 2128, 2130, 2164, 2193-2194, 2199, 2250-2252, 2257, 2299, 2319, 2394, 2414, 2429, 2460, 2475, 2504, 2507, 2566, 2664, 2672, 2681, 2715-2717, 2747, 2757, 2760, 2765, 2783, 2785, 2856, 2874, 2877, 2926-2927, 2983-2984, 2989, 3024, 3031, 3042, 3078, 3220, 3263, 3267-3268, 3270-3271, 3291, 3295, 3330-3332, 3344-3345, 3368, 3377, 3383, 3403, 3452, 3558, 3609, 3680, 3745, 3776, 3779, 3790, 3812, 3825, 3846, 3876, 3886, 3916, 3947, 3954, 4000, 4023-4024, 4045, 4069-4070, 4119, 4152, 4162, 4173, 4176-4177, 4198, 4245, 4259, 4273, 4298, 4314-4315, 4320, 4338, 4342, 4440, 4442, 4469, 4529, 4534, 4622, 4625, 4627, 4640, 4686, 4692, 4723, 4741, 4763, 4765, 4784, 4799, 4822, 4828, 4834, 4838, 4859, 4870, 4913, 4947, 4952, 4973, 5005, 5053, 5067, 5071, 5129, 5151, 5158, 5167-5168, 5241, 5314, 5316, 5321, 5355, 5366, 5401, 5410, 5417, 5488, 5549, 5551, 5606, 5618, 5667, 5699-5700, 5742-5743, 5845, 5913, 5916, 5951, 5963, 6008, 6019, 6021, 6038, 6043, 6072, 6080, 6108, 6110-6112, 6114, 6150, 6201, 6232, 6249, 6278, 6287, 6308, 6311, 6339, 6457, 6526, 6567, 6594, 6606, 6647, 6660, 6667, 6675, 6697, 6757, 6802, 6831, 6845, 6871, 6873, 6906, 6926, 6934, 6950, 7010, 7055, 7083, 7113, 7128, 7230, 7258, 7305, 7338-7339, 7393, 7395, 7407, 7437, 7442, 7459, 7520, 7541, 7604, 7744, 7829, 7837, 7839, 7879, 7897, 7942, 7997, 8004, 8007, 8141, 8149, 8163, 8167, 8228, 8273, 8279-8280, 8302, 8336, 8356, 8389, 8399, 8444-8445, 8452, 8454, 8461, 8463, 8465, 8472, 8474, 8481, 8550, 8555, 8582, 8584, 8591, 8600, 8656, 8700-8701, 8708, 8726, 8736, 8753, 8785, 8771, 8773, 8782, 8790, 8847, 8876, 9002, 9018, 9022, 9113, 9119, 9123, 9142, 9165, 9185, 9242, 9257-9258, 9288-9289, 9308, 9346, 9349, 9358, 9361, 9364, 9377-9378, 9393, 9456, 9523, 9565, 9572, 9625, 9679, 9752, 9809, 9812, 9814-9815, 9871, 9882, 9904, 9913, 9967, 9990  
**FIBRIN FOAM:** 1137, 1459, 3789, 7746  
**FIBRINOGEN:** 17-18, 24, 28, 100-103, 109, 121, 127, 137, 146, 160-161, 172, 179, 188, 204, 208, 218, 228-230, 247, 261, 276, 278-279, 281, 295, 308, 319-320, 334, 340, 357-358, 378-379, 393, 424, 468, 487, 489, 494, 499, 523, 533, 551, 559, 575, 582, 584, 586, 600, 602, 646, 653, 671, 703, 706, 708-709, 727, 737, 772, 807, 818, 829, 848, 856, 860, 862, 890-891, 893, 901, 912-914, 917, 944, 957, 961, 988, 993, 997, 1023, 1037-1038, 1084, 1100, 1104, 1109, 1123, 1142, 1151-1153, 1166, 1169, 1184, 1192, 1201, 1216, 1224, 1226, 1244, 1277, 1285, 1322, 1343, 1349, 1353, 1361, 1365, 1370, 1386, 1394-1396, 1398, 1402-1404, 1407-1408, 1414, 1486, 1492, 1494, 1505, 1535, 1542, 1567-1569, 1576, 1578, 1591, 1595-1596, 1607, 1613, 1621, 1647, 1670, 1677, 1686-1687, 1693, 1737, 1739, 1764, 1783, 1793, 1832, 1838-1839, 1850, 1856, 1878, 1895, 1925, 1931, 1937, 1949, 1972, 1988, 1997, 2002, 2009-2010, 2013, 2024, 2038, 2045, 2049, 2058, 2063, 2067-2069, 2075-2076, 2080, 2098, 2119, 2121, 2128, 2132-2133, 2135, 2148, 2179, 2194, 2199, 2216, 2233, 2243, 2250, 2252, 2257, 2271, 2296, 2319, 2336, 2368, 2377, 2414, 2424, 2449, 2461, 2467, 2474, 2489, 2500, 2504, 2555, 2568, 2574, 2624-2625, 2647, 2681, 2689-2691, 2703, 2707, 2710, 2712, 2715, 2720, 2744, 2749, 2758, 2763, 2785, 2814, 2822, 2856, 2859, 2867, 2873-2875, 2877, 2949, 2966, 2978, 2983, 2985, 2989, 3038, 3041, 3049, 3057, 3069, 3073-3076, 3078, 3093, 3098, 3109, 3111, 3118, 3142, 3183, 3199, 3225-3226, 3263, 3267-3270, 3291, 3309, 3311-3312, 3315, 3330-3332, 3344, 3365, 3372, 3377, 3383, 3394, 3430, 3442, 3446, 3461, 3513, 3526, 3545, 3558, 3580-3581, 3586, 3593, 3609, 3646, 3671, 3673, 3675, 3688, 3692, 3709, 3715, 3722, 3732, 3735, 3774, 3776-3777, 3823, 3835, 3846, 3863, 3876, 3897, 3900, 3905, 3954, 3958, 3977, 3980, 4000, 4011, 4023-4024, 4034, 4036, 4045, 4049-4050, 4055, 4063, 4069-4070, 4081, 4088, 4092, 4119, 4123, 4126-4128, 4130, 4139, 4148, 4155, 4157, 4162, 4183, 4196, 4217, 4231-4233, 4235, 4259, 4296, 4298, 4317, 4320, 4323-4324, 4339, 4354-4355, 4396, 4432, 4450, 4459, 4469, 4496-4497, 4510, 4525, 4568-4567, 4633, 4644, 4686, 4696, 4701, 4706, 4718, 4723, 4736, 4741-4742, 4751, 4760, 4764-4765, 4768, 4785, 4794-4795, 4817, 4819, 4826-4828, 4833-4834, 4838, 4857, 4859, 4870, 4873, 4877-4878, 4883, 4899, 4916, 4921-4922, 4924, 4949, 4958-4959, 4967, 4972-4974, 4986-4987, 4995, 5008, 5027, 5033-5034, 5037, 5053, 5061, 5065, 5067, 5081, 5084, 5098, 5110, 5129, 5166-5168, 5193-5194, 5204, 5248, 5275, 5292, 5313-5316, 5321, 5327, 5329, 5334, 5341, 5349, 5366, 5381, 5409-5410, 5414-5415, 5417, 5458, 5461, 5482, 5494, 5508, 5520, 5549, 5551-5553, 5575, 5599, 5605-5607, 5616, 5654, 5658, 5685, 5691, 5699-5700, 5706-5707, 5737, 5745, 5780, 5794, 5812, 5845, 5879, 5903, 5914, 5927, 5951, 5956, 5970, 5996, 6005, 6019, 6021, 6043-6044, 6060, 6080, 6101, 6108, 6110, 6114, 6119, 6160-6162, 6167, 6180, 6198, 6232, 6234, 6277, 6283, 6287, 6294-6295, 6300, 6339, 6343, 6355, 6402-6403, 6411, 6431, 6455, 6457, 6522, 6526-6527, 6564-6567, 6577, 6584, 6594, 6597, 6600, 6606, 6622, 6642, 6647-6648, 6660, 6662, 6665-6666, 6706, 6715, 6719, 6769, 6775, 6785, 6797, 6820, 6843-6847, 6860, 6864, 6870-6873, 6878-6879, 6901, 6905-6906, 6917, 6937, 6946, 6989-6990, 7011, 7022-7023, 7031, 7055, 7081, 7083, 7115, 7138, 7153, 7180, 7189, 7193, 7196, 7229-7230, 7241, 7256, 7258, 7260,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 7278, 7294, 7298, 7304, 7306, 7318, 7324, 7339, 7343, 7354, 7361, 7377, 7392, 7442, 7453, 7483, 7500, 7506-7507, 7520, 7523-7524, 7541, 7581, 7603, 7606-7607, 7627, 7634, 7648, 7668, 7679-7680, 7724, 7727, 7775, 7785, 7797, 7818, 7888, 7897, 7908, 7917, 7931, 7997, 8004, 8006-8007, 8014, 8076, 8079, 8136, 8140-8141, 8149, 8166-8167, 8188, 8190, 8205, 8231, 8257, 8279-8280, 8294, 8303, 8323, 8336, 8410, 8423, 8431, 8450, 8453-8454, 8463, 8465, 8469, 8485, 8496, 8511, 8514-8515, 8517, 8535-8536, 8545-8546, 8550, 8553, 8555, 8566, 8581-8582, 8586, 8591, 8600, 8610-8611, 8617-8618, 8682, 8700-8701, 8708, 8736, 8764-8765, 8771, 8774, 8782, 8793-8794, 8819, 8874, 8877-8879, 8903, 8907, 8909, 8936-8937, 8973, 8988, 9022, 9024, 9058, 9088, 9113, 9117, 9119, 9134, 9141-9142, 9165, 9173, 9187-9188, 9201, 9226, 9233, 9256-9257, 9260, 9262, 9265, 9303, 9308, 9349, 9362-9365, 9368, 9377-9378, 9381, 9385, 9436, 9448, 9450, 9469, 9479, 9486, 9488, 9528, 9538, 9563, 9583, 9594, 9607, 9621, 9664, 9678, 9685-9686, 9697, 9699, 9752, 9771, 9778, 9782, 9791, 9809, 9813-9815, 9829, 9854, 9870, 9874, 9880-9881, 9886, 9945, 9953
- FIBRINOLYSIN:** 229-231, 315, 469, 488, 511-512, 647-648, 782, 940, 981, 985, 1010, 1395-1396, 1426, 1465, 1476, 1518, 1533, 1574-1576, 1588, 1694, 1755, 1974, 2133, 2199, 2208, 2243, 2246, 2257-2258, 2311, 2424, 2429, 2474, 2568, 2643, 2690-2691, 2698, 2716-2717, 2732, 2820, 2832, 2875, 2966, 3078, 3189, 3199, 3291, 3295, 3312, 3340, 3420-3421, 3518, 3567, 3575, 3593, 3684, 3777, 3905, 3916, 3923, 4000, 4049, 4191, 4272, 4461, 4577, 4600, 4606, 4610, 4622, 4686, 4766-4768, 4819, 4832, 4929, 4933, 4967, 4996, 5067, 5127, 5190, 5221, 5271, 5346, 5408, 5414, 5490, 5552, 5583, 5597, 5687, 5879, 5905, 5917, 5951, 5970, 5997, 6019, 6021, 6042, 6114, 6163, 6187, 6234, 6247, 6341, 6343, 6470, 6476, 6546, 6578, 6662, 6675, 6716-6717, 6758, 6769, 6905-6906, 6964, 7083, 7166, 7176-7177, 7182, 7322, 7369, 7428-7429, 7536, 7640, 7679, 8124, 8158, 8222-8223, 8225, 8261, 8302, 8336, 8373, 8432, 8466, 8591, 8610-8612, 8618, 8623, 8654, 8686, 8721, 8770-8771, 8773, 8790, 8877, 8879, 8900, 8909, 8912-8913, 8968, 8995, 9093, 9165, 9174, 9176, 9308, 9378, 9604, 9621, 9678, 9728, 9732
- FIBRINOLYSIS:** 72, 101, 104, 117-118, 148, 157-161, 224, 228, 230-231, 241, 247, 279, 320-321, 334, 336, 340-346, 376, 378-379, 393, 410-411, 424, 470, 495, 550, 575, 602-603, 646, 653-654, 671, 673, 703, 714, 772, 782, 785, 807-808, 818, 848, 872, 912-914, 916, 942-943, 975-976, 986, 1010, 1066-1067, 1084, 1098, 1111-1112, 1135-1136, 1184, 1192, 1200, 1204, 1225-1226, 1232, 1244, 1252, 1264, 1277, 1285-1286, 1325, 1336, 1342-1343, 1345, 1349, 1398, 1408, 1414, 1417, 1426, 1443, 1460-1461, 1465, 1476, 1483, 1499, 1521, 1530, 1533, 1595, 1613, 1616, 1621, 1641, 1693, 1701, 1777, 1825, 1857, 1925, 1937, 2028, 2048-2049, 2061, 2137, 2148-2149, 2216, 2250, 2252, 2257, 2311, 2362, 2367, 2424, 2429-2430, 2474-2475, 2555, 2568, 2570, 2624, 2659, 2664, 2672, 2681, 2696, 2707-2708, 2712, 2717, 2744, 2754, 2770, 2795, 2817, 2841, 2846, 2862, 2874-2875, 2883, 2953-2954, 2966, 2978, 2985, 3058, 3069, 3072, 3074, 3078, 3199, 3203, 3239, 3268-3269, 3271, 3278, 3309, 3312, 3331, 3365, 3373, 3376, 3417, 3448, 3478, 3484, 3513, 3515, 3518, 3558, 3575, 3609, 3653, 3675-3676, 3686, 3719, 3750, 3777, 3822, 3835, 3846, 3913, 3916, 3923, 3933, 3992, 4024, 4057, 4069-4070, 4119, 4147, 4152, 4171, 4186, 4230, 4268, 4272, 4298, 4307, 4342, 4361, 4441, 4463, 4493, 4501, 4515, 4529, 4534, 4570, 4577, 4605, 4610, 4622, 4641-4642, 4644, 4665, 4670, 4674, 4686, 4697, 4716, 4742, 4760-4763, 4766-4768, 4799, 4801, 4803, 4817-4819, 4821-4823, 4826, 4828, 4835, 4877, 4911, 4913, 4918, 4929, 5037, 5087, 5101, 5127, 5167, 5176, 5204, 5267, 5271, 5329, 5366, 5456, 5488, 5490, 5508, 5549, 5559, 5619, 5644, 5668, 5685, 5745, 5799, 5860, 5899, 5903, 5914, 5916, 5934-5935, 5951, 5963, 5980, 6020, 6040, 6073, 6080, 6101, 6108, 6167, 6174, 6234, 6254, 6287, 6300, 6304, 6311, 6316, 6343, 6386, 6403, 6411, 6476, 6479, 6485-6486, 6492, 6524, 6546, 6600, 6617, 6623, 6645, 6647, 6662, 6665, 6716-6717, 6776, 6783, 6796, 6806, 6822-6823, 6846, 6849, 6870, 6877, 6898, 6901-6902, 6906, 6935, 6945, 6947, 6964, 6970, 7008, 7041, 7045, 7055, 7113, 7119, 7139, 7163, 7186, 7180, 7230, 7258-7259, 7297, 7300, 7395, 7434, 7454, 7459, 7472, 7483, 7506-7507, 7515, 7522, 7544-7545, 7564, 7580, 7584, 7640, 7668, 7670, 7674, 7677, 7679-7680, 7694, 7846-7847, 7981, 8010, 8013, 8079, 8141, 8158-8159, 8190, 8204, 8225, 8231, 8261, 8273, 8294-8295, 8302, 8330, 8336, 8343, 8353, 8389, 8430, 8452, 8466, 8485, 8503, 8515, 8581-8582, 8591, 8603-8604, 8646, 8710, 8736, 8764, 8769, 8771-8772, 8788, 8794, 8864, 8887, 8909, 8927, 8973, 8995, 9000, 9002, 9028, 9084, 9089, 9123, 9130, 9139, 9141-9142, 9174, 9201, 9258, 9261, 9301, 9306, 9367-9368, 9370, 9378, 9381, 9385, 9395, 9428, 9497, 9522-9523, 9528, 9538, 9545, 9621, 9673, 9678, 9728, 9752, 9808, 9810, 9813-9814, 9829, 9855, 9874-9875, 9879, 9902-9903, 9914, 9941, 9945
- FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS:** 17, 130-131, 227-228, 340, 342, 360, 411, 488, 495, 652, 753, 787, 802, 895, 900, 950, 980, 1078, 1098, 1106, 1111, 1135-1136, 1305, 1325, 1349, 1422, 1535, 1574, 1606, 1620, 1825, 1967, 2133, 2315, 2340, 2363, 2538, 2676, 2715, 2853, 3078, 3239, 3268, 3278, 3478, 3484, 3677, 4369, 4420, 4614, 4700, 4724, 4819, 4828, 4922, 4928, 5189, 5210, 5212, 5278, 5293, 5508, 5618-5619, 5640, 5644, 5725-5726, 5917, 5982-5983, 6158, 6303, 6311, 6341, 6354, 6410, 6430, 6435, 7143, 7186, 7348, 7395, 7498, 7672, 7677, 7692, 7697-7698, 7802, 8010, 8069, 8141, 8165, 8192, 8222, 8234, 8479, 8553, 8607, 8679, 8769-8772, 8789, 8805, 8881, 9130, 9175, 9259-9260, 9368, 9862, 9864, 9914
- FIBROBLASTS:** 39, 49, 122, 245, 581, 651, 756, 795-796, 908, 947, 1195, 1304, 1397-1398, 1465, 1572, 1705, 1728, 1741, 1807, 1810, 1861, 2005, 2015, 2146, 2240, 2324, 2446, 2457, 2462, 2551, 2809, 2830, 2973, 2980, 3007-3009, 3031, 3084, 3161, 3222, 3340, 3566, 3659, 3949, 4171, 4385, 4572-4573, 4668, 4737-4738, 4876, 4953, 5005, 5045, 5173, 5241, 5274, 5321, 5533, 5598, 5662, 5728, 5730, 5904, 5927, 5968, 6073, 6156, 6301, 6323, 6339, 6378, 6681, 6926, 6986, 7036, 7042, 7064, 7195, 7323, 7387, 7407, 7416, 7445, 7504, 7520, 7532, 7637, 7885, 8002, 8060, 8111, 8237, 8399, 8464, 8620, 8685, 8709, 9086, 9222, 9242, 9384, 9393, 9428, 9495-9496, 9632-9633, 9721-9722, 9802, 9858
- FIBROIN:** 7358
- FIBROMA:** 265, 287, 450, 479, 1447, 1643, 1983, 2241, 2402, 3275, 3636, 3971, 3990, 4262, 4337, 4406-4407, 4418, 4462, 4692, 5087, 7219, 7234, 8191, 8851, 8875, 9595, 9694, 9736
- FIBROMATOSIS GINGIVAE:** 265
- FIBROSARCOMA:** 123, 287, 502, 1447, 4171, 4542, 4923, 4984, 5124, 5377, 7219, 7829, 8206, 8449, 8633, 9012, 9934
- FIBROSITIS:** 8587
- FIBROUS DYSPLASIA OF BONE:** 4692, 8191, 8748
- FIBULA:** 4912, 5838
- FICOLL:** 1290, 3542, 6608
- FICUSIN:** 1804, 7905
- FIGLU TEST:** 8090
- FILARIASIS:** 614
- FILTRATION:** 549, 794, 876, 1031, 1139, 1665, 1726, 1991, 2025, 2179, 2267, 2312-2314, 2420, 2610, 2777, 2829, 2882, 2949, 2954, 3005, 3154-3155, 3344, 3586, 3658, 3679, 3904, 4037, 4306, 4900, 5051, 5157-5158, 5183, 5652, 5949, 6451, 7167, 7474, 7778, 8241-8242, 8783, 9066, 9188, 9226, 9543, 9777
- FILUM TERMINALE:** 2606
- FINANCING, PERSONAL:** 5069
- FINGER INJURIES:** 7651
- FINGERS:** 22, 874, 973, 1643, 2437, 5381, 5384, 6205, 6440, 8059, 8169, 8471, 8896, 9156
- FIRES:** 3138, 7612
- FIRST AID:** 865, 2493, 5776
- FISH DISEASES:** 191, 6664
- FISH PRODUCTS:** 163, 4584, 8717
- FISHES:** 151, 220, 516, 672, 896, 1045-1047, 1760, 1936, 2158, 2542, 2639, 3743, 4012, 4097, 4099, 4672, 6785, 6833, 6921, 8367, 8823, 9558, 9677, 9727
- FISTULA:** 1049, 1950, 5241, 5824, 7270, 7314
- FLAGELLA:** 2043, 2214, 2901, 3804-3805, 7911
- FLATULENCE:** 741
- FLAVINS:** 4506, 9007
- FLAVOBACTERIUM:** 1171, 2361, 6488
- FLAVONES:** 1957, 2077, 3329, 4722, 7121, 7324, 7565, 7779, 8456, 9009, 9656
- FLAVOPROTEINS:** 4003
- FLIES:** 2372, 3874
- FLOCCULATION:** 8423
- FLOCCULATION TESTS:** 5864
- FLOUR:** 752, 1847
- FLOWMETERS:** 3622, 3673, 3728, 4374, 4508, 5158, 5615, 8362, 8431
- FLUCYTOSINE:** 3409, 5987
- FLUDROCORTISONE:** 5563-5564
- FLUFENAMIC ACID:** 2665, 9640
- FLUORENES:** 5252
- FLUORESCAMINE:** 2136, 5782
- FLUORESCINS:** 93, 823-824, 996, 1002, 1236, 2145, 2335, 4620, 5186, 7507, 7797, 8248, 8932
- FLUORESCENCE:** 1195, 1654, 2677, 3082, 3390, 3557, 4047, 4135, 4257, 6323, 6336, 7797, 8377, 8840
- FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY:** 779, 895, 1263, 1679, 2145, 2587, 2958, 3608, 4661, 5975, 7044, 7763, 8194, 8475, 8737, 9056, 9410, 9642
- FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC:** 9, 26, 460, 462, 680, 882, 918, 1247, 1324, 1511, 1558, 1578, 1591, 1648, 1682, 1861, 1911, 2035, 2146, 2252, 2314, 2325, 2489, 2530, 2532, 2584, 2593, 2747, 2784, 2894, 2926, 3020, 3192, 3228, 3263, 3607, 3708-3709, 3733, 3798, 3836, 3855, 3886, 3900, 3949, 3995, 4032, 4176, 4224, 4275, 4590, 4719, 4816, 4858, 4940, 4953, 5054, 5133, 5197, 5222, 5461, 5477, 5482, 5529, 5557, 5784, 5852, 5883, 5887, 6005, 6228, 6348, 6399, 6608, 6680, 6667, 6711, 6781, 6984, 6993, 7132, 7161, 7193, 7459,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 7463, 7541, 7552, 7634, 7837, 7871, 7879, 7915, 7989, 8028, 8033, 8060, 8151, 8167, 8237, 8259, 8477, 8535, 8943, 9022, 9079, 9111-9112, 9119, 9334, 9384, 9395, 9450, 9466, 9559, 9613, 9718, 9839, 9896, 9967
- FLUORESCENT DYES: 2704, 4047, 5243, 5883, 5928, 7018, 7560, 9726
- FLUORIDATION: 8214
- FLUORIDES: 1103, 1186, 1373-1374, 1796, 1986, 2186, 3339, 3505, 3856, 3911, 4159-4160, 4292, 4846, 5062, 5311, 5521, 5938, 6132, 8868, 8070, 9861
- FLUORINE: 200, 841, 1795, 1835, 6843, 9271
- FLUOROCARBON POLYMERS: 7430, 8177, 9305
- FLUOROCARBONS: 2891, 7430, 8177, 9305
- FLUORODEOXYURIDINE: 3919
- FLUOROMETRY: 2283, 2421, 2585, 3407, 5193, 5323, 6336, 7345, 7726, 8152, 9008, 9130, 9820
- FLUOROSCOPY: 876, 2081, 2096, 4517
- FLUOROURACIL: 79, 1221, 1402, 1983, 4808, 6155, 7251, 8841, 9338, 9519
- FLUOXIMESTERONE: 432, 1543, 2155, 3326
- FLUPHENAZINE: 3191, 5238
- FLURAZEPAM: 958
- FMN: 1258, 2117, 4003, 4194, 6207, 6372
- FOCAL INFECTION, DENTAL: 1457, 5931
- FOLIC ACID: 732, 3282, 3871, 4038, 4253, 4294, 4752, 5558, 5927, 8090, 8247, 9506, 9593
- FOLIC ACID ANTAGONISTS: 2596, 2609
- FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY: 732, 743, 3483, 3890, 7252, 8090, 9506
- FOLLOW-UP STUDIES: 170, 402, 443, 553, 693, 725-726, 805, 897-898, 930, 938, 941, 952, 1017, 1039, 1044, 1179, 1278, 1377, 1462, 1481, 1597, 1803, 1862, 1892, 1759, 1777, 1828, 1967, 2080-2081, 2166, 2204, 2253, 2420, 2451, 2577, 2597, 2685, 2765, 2958, 3113, 3148, 3180, 3211, 3241, 3368, 3778, 3950, 3963, 4062, 4069, 4078, 4096, 4131, 4182, 4190, 4248, 4442, 4490, 4513-4514, 4724, 4742, 4789, 4890, 4903, 4950, 4966, 4997, 5040, 5086, 5147, 5197, 5209, 5240, 5326, 5544, 5568, 5578, 5617, 5670, 5737, 5741, 5868, 5871, 5878, 5983, 6137, 6268, 6329, 6332, 6348, 6350, 6391, 6504, 6509, 6515, 6518, 6538, 6602, 6613, 6619, 6801, 6841, 6857, 6874, 6907, 7026, 7096, 7146, 7234, 7270, 7337, 7493, 7545, 7617, 7778, 7921, 7955, 8117, 8194, 8264, 8287, 8328, 8334, 8398, 8462, 8534, 8571, 8602, 8641, 8752, 8758, 8760, 8834-8835, 8850, 9022, 9219, 9233, 9269, 9408-9409, 9418, 9422, 9442, 9576, 9602, 9613, 9770, 9780
- FOOD: 2254, 3285, 4769, 5751, 6882, 7649, 9186
- FOOD ADDITIVES: 2793, 4769
- FOOD ANALYSIS: 2217
- FOOD CONTAMINATION: 1445, 4769
- FOOD HABITS: 7998
- FOOD HYPERSENSITIVITY: 1526, 2723, 3563, 5376
- FOOD MICROBIOLOGY: 4059, 5253, 5881, 6309, 6747, 7169, 8284, 8823
- FOOD POISONING: 4209
- FOOD PRESERVATION: 44, 4584, 6768
- FOOD-PROCESSING INDUSTRY: 3882, 8783
- FOOT: 206, 550, 710, 2437, 2670, 3089, 3143, 4129, 5089, 5838, 6338, 6507, 6825
- FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS: 76
- FOOT DERMATOSES: 1503, 4443
- FOOT DISEASES: 1375, 2598, 4244, 5052
- FORAMEN MAGNUM: 9873
- FOREARM: 776, 2358, 3622, 4711, 4898, 9183, 9661
- FOREIGN BODIES: 2603, 3848, 4984, 5776, 5785, 6116, 6313, 6699, 8271, 9120
- FOREIGN BODY REACTION: 1103, 1895, 2858, 3679, 4432, 4987, 5009, 6967
- FORELIMB: 4245, 9488
- FORENSIC MEDICINE: 2612, 3828, 7511
- FORMALDEHYDE: 138, 371, 1655, 3169, 3658, 3766, 4375, 5754, 9107, 9375, 9681
- FORMALIN: 1583, 2593, 4457, 7271, 7999, 8831, 9696
- FORMAMIDES: 5602, 7903
- FORMATES: 3096, 4526
- FORMIC ACIDS: 4778, 5823, 6053
- FOURIER ANALYSIS: 1431, 3130, 3843, 9781
- FOXES: 8701
- FRACTIONAL PRECIPITATION: 211-213, 216, 496, 537, 1765, 1819, 1901, 2082, 2703, 3688, 3711, 5475, 7420, 7878, 8375, 9594
- FRACTIONATION: 755, 1593, 1829, 2843, 2917, 3053, 3068, 3495, 3688, 3774, 3828, 4676, 5166, 6296, 6310, 7278, 7701, 7986, 8846, 9165, 9649, 9817
- FRACTURE FIXATION: 2440, 2916, 8459, 8594
- FRACTURE FIXATION, INTERNAL: 1386, 1926, 2169, 2440, 3229, 7886
- FRACTURE FIXATION, INTRAMEDULLARY: 3790, 4246, 6439, 8608
- FRACTURES: 577, 632, 1131, 1184, 1194, 1370, 1563, 2090, 2386, 2440, 2603, 2611, 2800, 2871, 3044, 3085, 3265, 3426, 3465, 3952, 4226, 4419, 4460, 4607, 4942, 5087, 5231, 5633, 5838, 6146, 6656, 7206, 7230, 7333, 7580, 7604, 7646, 7781, 8130, 8355, 8358, 8478, 8594, 8602, 9060, 9323, 9339, 9404, 9691, 9818
- FRACTURES, CLOSED: 2800
- FRACTURES, OPEN: 4460, 4607
- FRACTURES, UNUNITED: 1926
- FREE RADICALS: 588, 1527, 5029, 6292, 6397, 8487, 8939, 9177, 9272
- FREEZE DRYING: 141, 207, 315, 345, 830, 1984, 2470, 3453, 3564, 3641, 3669, 4571, 4753, 4972, 5212, 5215, 5536, 5937, 6156, 6444, 6930, 7061, 7319, 7773-7774, 7849, 7957, 7988, 8155, 8221, 8466, 8504, 9020, 9099, 9446, 9599, 9908, 9918, 9947
- FREEZE ETCHING: 274, 309, 2152, 2269, 6266, 7181, 7556
- FREEZE FRACTURING: 3052, 8880
- FREEZING: 133, 177, 215, 459, 939, 945, 1004, 1016, 1127, 1133, 1145, 1391-1392, 1394, 1396, 1709, 1711-1713, 1817, 1869, 1904, 2312, 2502, 2559, 2748, 2762, 2764, 2918, 3039, 3053, 3090, 3490, 3518, 3525, 3616, 3779, 3961, 4031, 4158, 4193, 4325, 4352, 4573, 4584, 4738, 5029, 5100, 5164, 5435, 5529, 5714, 5854, 5894, 6069, 6122, 6268, 6296, 6378, 6778, 6932-6933, 7085, 7171, 7319, 7335, 7508, 7559, 7662, 7755, 7757, 7769, 7903, 7926, 8006, 8057, 8154, 8300, 8414, 8487, 9013, 9018, 9037, 9065-9067, 9221, 9326, 9416, 9509, 9669-9670, 9687, 9895
- FRESH WATER: 6386
- FREUND'S ADJUVANT: 396, 3080, 3104, 3356, 4245, 4878, 5672, 5860, 6338, 6893, 7459, 7850, 7986, 8118, 8204, 8605, 9425, 9535
- FRIEND VIRUS: 3204, 7285
- FROGS: 205, 672, 3209, 3422, 3670, 4068, 5107-5108, 5260, 6236, 6497, 6867, 7867, 8177, 8405, 8647
- FRONTAL BONE: 52, 3264, 4814
- FRONTAL LOBE: 168, 3962, 3969, 4964, 7028
- FRONTAL SINUS: 1754, 6894, 7462
- FROSTBITE: 4146, 5136, 7085
- FROZEN SECTIONS: 5758
- FRUCTOSE: 1258, 1717, 2525, 3067, 4727, 4729, 5620, 8318, 8662, 8767, 9281, 9302, 9652
- FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE: 1096, 3034, 3767, 3937, 4863-4864, 4989, 5558, 5566, 5704, 6211-6212, 7593, 7676, 7770, 8085, 8889, 9228, 9837
- FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES: 8, 96, 850, 2621, 4702, 6132, 6336, 7495
- FRUIT: 3129, 5376
- FSH: 3178, 4043, 4539, 6197
- FUCHSIN: 1516
- FUCOSE: 213, 216, 245, 2695, 3433, 3847, 5429, 6671, 6750, 6986, 7330, 7345, 9380, 9397
- FUCOSIDASE: 4358
- FUMARATE HYDRATASE: 5669, 7770
- FUMARATES: 1433, 3096, 6945, 7863, 8255
- FUMIGATION: 3138
- FUNDUS FLUORESCENCE PHOTOGRAPHY: 2783
- FUNDUS OCULI: 40, 681, 744, 779, 895, 996, 1679, 2587, 2594, 2839, 2958, 4048, 4661, 7763, 8194, 8475, 8737, 9849
- FUNGAL PROTEINS: 419, 833, 2742, 3047, 3747, 4836, 4884, 5018, 5596, 5987, 6322, 7582, 9641
- FUNGI: 7, 1362, 1516, 2752, 3747, 8823
- FUNGICIDES, INDUSTRIAL: 4302, 5232
- FUNNEL CHEST: 4056
- FURANS: 132, 388, 2545, 3794, 5853, 6151, 7904-7905, 9009, 9154
- FUROSEMIDE: 193, 425, 649, 760, 1112, 1543, 1977, 2693, 3865, 5423, 5519, 6146, 6349, 6558, 6953, 7977, 8179, 9217, 9499
- FURUNCULOSIS: 6571, 8036
- FUSARIUM: 2041, 9029
- FUSIDIC ACID: 8249
- FUSOBACTERIUM: 2773-2774, 2844, 9375, 9969

G

- GABA: 532, 9944
- GADOLINIUM: 5, 2688, 9251
- GALACTOSAMINE: 248, 1879, 2730, 3225, 3847, 4114, 4372, 6127, 7140, 7350, 8297, 9126, 9262, 9277
- GALACTOSAMINIDASE: 2101, 2668, 7330, 7800
- GALACTOSE: 214, 685, 849, 1282, 1322, 1705, 1879, 2262, 2360, 2525, 2695, 3847, 4114, 4287, 4432, 4876, 4987, 5055, 5463, 5693, 5946, 6671, 6999, 7168, 7329, 7350, 7937, 8288, 8648, 8966, 9420, 9476, 9493, 9524
- GALACTOSIDASES: 169, 264, 460, 1301, 2360, 3305, 3613, 3665, 3740, 3959, 4356, 4371, 4432, 4894, 4987, 5529, 5662, 6012, 7330, 7629, 7800, 8297, 8619, 8649, 9757
- GALLBLADDER: 1702, 3705, 4831, 7979



# SUBJECT INDEX

- GALLBLADDER DISEASES: 442, 708, 2797, 3150, 6358  
 GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS: 3887, 6998, 7808, 7953  
 GALLIC ACID: 6231  
 GALLIUM: 2190  
 GALLIUM RADIOISOTOPES: 1946, 4563  
 GAMMA GLOBULIN: 1407  
 GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S: 2397, 3903, 9809  
 GAMMA GLOBULIN, 19S: 9809  
 GAMMA GLOBULINS: 430, 512, 533, 893, 905, 940, 1109, 1490, 1669, 1715, 1925, 2047, 2182, 2593, 2610, 2720, 2834, 3003, 3061, 3100, 3139, 3147, 3346, 3355-3356, 3463, 3539, 3577, 3677, 3684, 3877, 4092, 4348, 4432, 4435, 4619, 4986-4987, 5026-5027, 5054, 5061, 5173, 5266, 5320, 5388, 5482, 5607, 5746, 5784, 5890, 6102, 6160, 6206, 6295, 6306, 6308, 6338, 6345, 6355, 6522, 6709, 7189, 7278, 7294, 7312, 7419, 7461, 7538, 7542, 7648, 7818, 7832, 7850, 7967, 8028, 8104, 8118, 8431, 8605, 8846, 8889, 8968, 9466, 9612, 9777, 9882  
 GAMMA RAYS: 367, 406, 1383, 4312-4313, 8054  
 GANGLIA: 3922, 9787  
 GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC: 497  
 GANGLIA, BASAL: 928  
 GANGLIA, SPINAL: 5765, 7885  
 GANGLIONEUROMA: 2975, 6922, 7765  
 GANGLIONIC BLOCKADERS: 4580, 7162  
 GANGLIOSIDES: 2101, 5235, 6331  
 GANGRENE: 31, 198, 206, 234, 258, 945, 1164, 1251, 1375, 1982, 2290, 2598, 3146, 3924, 4283, 5381, 5516, 5914, 5982, 6448, 6931, 7009, 7144, 7928, 8169, 8702, 9006  
 GARLIC: 913-914, 2544  
 GAS GANGRENE: 2833  
 GAS POISONING: 9404  
 GASES: 176, 2833, 7883  
 GASTRECTOMY: 150, 296, 545, 4062, 5331, 5568, 5696, 5948, 6663, 7875, 9017  
 GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION: 3944, 5462, 5566, 8209  
 GASTRIC FISTULA: 974, 3799, 6644  
 GASTRIC JUICE: 267, 974, 1971, 3506, 3773, 3975, 4038, 4133, 4495, 4545, 4583, 5566, 5646, 5846, 6241, 6644, 6882, 7683, 7689, 7843, 8209, 8381, 8739, 8743, 9533, 9620  
 GASTRIC LAVAGE: 545, 6680, 6858  
 GASTRIC MUCOSA: 219, 910, 1070, 1390, 1410, 1497, 4434, 4583, 4605, 4640, 5039, 5462, 5509, 5566, 5846, 6408, 6569, 7562, 7683, 8209, 8435, 8494, 8739, 8791, 9054, 9606  
 GASTRIN: 2470, 3872, 5119, 6644, 8367  
 GASTRITIS: 267, 545, 1390, 1750, 2660, 3515, 4281, 6661, 6680, 7291, 7990, 9215, 9533  
 GASTROENTERITIS: 6748  
 GASTROENTEROLOGY: 4076  
 GASTROENTEROSTOMY: 545, 3944, 4062  
 GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES: 29, 545, 732, 1340, 1504, 2503, 3207, 4076, 4502, 4948, 5986, 6410, 7314, 9229, 9988  
 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES: 2708  
 GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY: 1113, 2254, 4133, 5646, 5694, 5751, 5898, 5948, 6182  
 GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS: 1840, 2920, 3328, 3861, 4482, 6007, 6155, 6235, 6427, 6826, 6974, 7148, 7211, 8085, 8699  
 GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM: 21, 349, 1225, 2665, 3207, 3518, 3996, 4358, 5139, 5228, 5666, 5766, 6489, 6795, 6921, 7529, 8065, 8619, 9115  
 GASTROSCOPY: 1750, 3689, 4281, 4596, 5824, 6663, 7683, 8206, 8739, 8791  
 GASTROSTOMY: 3207, 3944  
 GAUCHER'S DISEASE: 1035, 3055, 3214, 3445, 5224, 5762, 8175, 9757  
 GEESSE: 2719  
 GEL DIFFUSION TESTS: 14, 102, 171, 185, 189, 250, 264, 315, 354, 363-364, 393, 430, 474, 499, 547, 559, 584, 608, 610, 733, 788, 829, 957, 1077, 1125, 1173, 1193, 1198, 1272, 1319, 1396, 1511, 1518, 1574, 1576, 1610, 1622, 1660, 1693-1694, 1708, 1841, 1911, 1920, 1964, 1980, 2058, 2061, 2150, 2214, 2268, 2291, 2330, 2335, 2383, 2392, 2488, 2522, 2543, 2624, 2717, 2743, 2784, 2786, 2892, 2946, 2951, 2965, 2999, 3001, 3111, 3119, 3128, 3171, 3217, 3254, 3281, 3331, 3344, 3360, 3364, 3383, 3416, 3615-3616, 3644, 3659, 3697, 3709, 3720, 3752, 3855, 3867, 3877, 3933, 3939, 3977, 3995, 4023, 4049, 4064, 4174, 4191, 4197, 4209, 4218-4219, 4224, 4344, 4352, 4372-4373, 4414, 4497, 4602, 4618, 4676, 4696, 4771, 4794, 4887, 4994-4995, 5004, 5013, 5125, 5127, 5141-5142, 5253, 5308, 5342, 5351, 5369, 5408, 5444, 5475, 5571, 5693, 5759, 5773, 5780, 5859, 5864, 5867, 5946, 5997, 6019, 6030, 6032-6033, 6042, 6230, 6251, 6338, 6355, 6407, 6449, 6465, 6519, 6539, 6567, 6570, 6578, 6584, 6696, 6747, 6770, 6797, 6861, 6880, 7043, 7075, 7083, 7193, 7196, 7277, 7294, 7343, 7378, 7387, 7418, 7475, 7496, 7503, 7518, 7552, 7564, 7590, 7770, 7842, 7850, 7935, 7963, 7987, 8080, 8127, 8152, 8161, 8163, 8168, 8291, 8295, 8307, 8393, 8404, 8410, 8449, 8509, 8586, 8623, 8626, 8634, 8678, 8682, 8765, 8793, 8822, 8846, 8919, 8926, 8932, 9040, 9165, 9226-9227, 9257, 9278, 9303, 9312, 9316, 9411, 9496, 9536, 9599, 9607, 9748-9749, 9775, 9816, 9881  
 GELATIN: 207, 371, 1431, 1630, 1934, 2273, 2762, 3005, 3463, 3524, 3698, 3723, 4045, 4375, 5051, 5219, 5541, 5691, 5857, 5881, 6019, 6052, 6082, 7329, 8096, 8260, 8383, 8823, 8864, 9020, 9039, 9073, 9260, 9673, 9742  
 GELFOAM: 666, 1459, 1479-1480, 2026, 2071, 3380, 3530, 4906, 5528, 5641, 5791  
 GELS: 209, 211, 222, 697, 699, 1103, 1106, 1725, 1819, 2069, 2574, 2704, 3080, 3271, 3714, 4259, 4342, 4618, 4720, 4901, 6017, 7158, 7200, 7997, 8383, 8516, 8601, 8696, 8818, 9062, 9141, 9783  
 GENE FREQUENCY: 834, 1610, 1823, 2473, 3000, 3788, 5795, 6076, 6088, 7518, 7616  
 GENERAL PRACTICE: 2857, 3032, 3129  
 GENES: 749, 1281, 1516, 2015, 2921, 3602, 3604, 3788, 3901, 4836, 5201, 5870, 6053, 6539, 6597, 7911  
 GENES, DOMINANT: 178, 2040, 3115, 3737, 4951, 7518, 9223, 9396  
 GENES, RECESSIVE: 318, 1155, 4347, 5795, 8066, 9223  
 GENES, REGULATOR: 1891, 9769  
 GENES, STRUCTURAL: 1892, 4218, 5904, 6068, 7966, 7971, 9769  
 GENETIC CODE: 3206, 4012, 9223  
 GENETIC COMPLEMENTATION TEST: 4894  
 GENETIC COUNSELING: 883, 1058, 1437, 2464, 4904, 8390  
 GENETIC TECHNIQS: 2437, 4047, 7841  
 GENETICS: 6528  
 GENETICS, BIOCHEMICAL: 509, 660, 1610, 3868, 8649, 9536  
 GENETICS, HUMAN: 9223, 9347  
 GENETICS, MICROBIAL: 186, 199, 2823, 9223  
 GENETICS, POPULATION: 199, 1716, 2473, 3055, 4771, 5795, 6076  
 GENICULATE BODIES: 6867  
 GENITAL DISEASES, MALE: 1340, 6410  
 GENITALIA: 947, 7109  
 GENITALIA, FEMALE: 3829, 6795  
 GENITALIA, MALE: 107, 6795  
 GENOTYPE: 792, 1437, 1482, 1680, 1823, 2155, 2189, 3206, 3343, 3788, 4347, 4400, 4836, 5882, 6027, 6088, 6308, 6484, 6597, 7399, 7616, 9396, 9567, 9633  
 GENTAMICIN: 77, 313, 596, 676, 1128, 1543, 2456, 3746, 6684, 7712, 8354, 9010, 9135  
 GENTIAN VIOLET: 5597, 5822, 7301  
 GEOGRAPHY: 220, 6659, 9334  
 GERIATRIC DENTISTRY: 8808  
 GERIATRICS: 6467, 9103  
 GERM CELLS: 5804  
 GERM-FREE LIFE: 1993, 4885, 5513, 7832, 9087  
 GERMANIUM: 5707  
 GESTATIONAL AGE: 203, 552, 710-711, 1082, 1125, 1723, 2002, 2299, 2323, 2591, 2596, 2685, 2926, 2989, 4125, 4257, 4447, 5200, 6287, 6534, 6779, 6887, 7614-7615, 7842, 8678, 9330, 9703, 9705, 9976  
 GIANT CELL TUMORS: 874, 1444, 1643, 3636, 4692, 5087, 7765  
 GIARDIASIS: 1384  
 GIGANTISM: 1549  
 GILLS: 1256, 1760  
 GINGIVA: 3654  
 GINGIVAL DISEASES: 3229  
 GINGIVAL EXUDATE: 969  
 GINGIVAL HEMORRHAGE: 5523, 6316, 6371, 9758  
 GINGIVAL NEOPLASMS: 3229, 4930, 9500  
 GINGIVAL POCKET: 6371  
 GINGIVECTOMY: 6371  
 GINGIVITIS: 3654, 6371, 8090  
 GINGIVITIS, NECROTIZING ULCERATIVE: 9758  
 GIZZARD: 1195, 1445, 4677  
 GLASS: 278, 559, 720, 908, 1429, 1438, 1546, 1903, 1984, 2158, 2179, 2539, 2949, 3023, 3202, 3471, 3559, 3692, 4037, 4738, 4832, 4975, 4984, 5141, 5655, 5807, 5929, 6058, 6210, 6412, 6428, 6451, 6777, 6967, 7107, 7340, 8471, 8474, 8957, 9110, 9267-9268, 9471  
 GLAUCOMA: 744, 1435, 2209-2210, 4304-4305, 5833, 7265, 7733, 8396-8397, 9333  
 GLIBENCLAMIDE: 3932, 5247  
 GLICLAZIDE: 4852  
 GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME: 333, 1434, 1836, 3981, 6015, 7406, 9873  
 GLIOMA: 2815, 2980, 3520, 4695, 4814, 7024, 7066, 7120, 7410, 7462, 7833, 7866, 7955, 8156, 8183, 8875, 9415  
 GLOBIN: 461, 588, 2604, 3367, 3668, 3870, 5283, 5677, 6041, 6252, 7203, 7287, 7396, 7988, 9299



# SUBJECT INDEX

- GLOBULINS: 345, 1408, 1527, 3653, 3668, 4783, 5093, 5276, 7237, 7436, 7776, 8581
- GLOBUS PALLIDUS: 7865
- GLOMANGIOMA: 1969, 3235, 6179, 8751, 8206
- GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE: 263, 1247, 2253, 2334, 3172, 3344, 3699, 4093, 5400, 7113, 7869, 9355, 9361
- GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: 90, 105, 206, 218, 247, 317, 330, 411, 462, 534, 644, 646, 693, 818, 862, 1019, 1077, 1083, 1247-1249, 1253, 1289, 1491, 1573, 1607, 2038, 2058, 2080, 2159, 2198, 2251-2253, 2319, 2394, 2448, 2747, 2770, 2856, 2870, 3231, 3289, 3344, 3399, 3503, 3900, 4248, 4441, 4454, 4476, 4574, 4599, 4838, 4858-4859, 4947, 5366, 5389, 5400, 5461, 5494, 5667, 5741-5742, 5913, 6005, 6881, 6955, 6975, 8461, 8477, 8482, 8584, 8911, 9104, 9165, 9365, 9368, 9522, 9572, 9778, 9870, 9874, 9924, 9967
- GLOMUS JUGULARE TUMOR: 3636
- GLOSSOPHARYNGEAL NERVE: 9075
- GLOTTIS: 9597
- GLOVES, SURGICAL: 2267
- GLUCAGON: 240, 311, 814, 1273, 1474-1475, 1951, 1955, 2027, 2136, 2525, 2869, 3544, 4068, 4391, 4896, 5062, 5537, 5845, 6081, 6182, 6376, 7228, 7283, 7441, 7819, 7822, 8104, 8367, 8598, 8655, 8860, 9076, 9206, 9352, 9552, 9928
- GLUCOCORTICIDS: 2463, 2609, 2808, 3025, 3842, 3997, 4580, 5348-5349, 6320, 6410, 6562, 6674, 6812, 6889, 6955, 7254, 7760, 7869, 7936, 7948, 8461, 8834, 9892
- GLUCOCORTICIDS, SYNTHETIC: 2435, 8246, 9213
- GLUCOCORTICIDS, TOPICAL: 6812
- GLUCOKINASE: 3767
- GLUCONATES: 1258
- GLUCONEOGENESIS: 4412, 4702, 5768, 7813, 7834
- GLUCOSAMINE: 180, 245, 248, 352, 418, 685, 1009, 1171, 1272, 1327, 1497, 1705, 1879, 2068, 2101, 2286, 2488, 2790, 3780, 3847, 4114, 4141, 4372, 4471, 4876, 4954, 5463, 5693, 5946, 5952, 6009, 6127, 6193, 6585-6586, 7065, 7286, 7357, 8111, 8288, 9126, 9277, 9380, 9412, 9420, 9530, 9632, 9741, 9861
- GLUCOSAMINIDASE: 1432, 1975, 2101, 2360, 3217, 3316, 3457, 3877, 5397, 5529, 5662, 6629, 7330, 7611, 7771, 7800, 9287, 9551, 9633, 9650, 9757
- GLUCOSE: 92, 132, 152, 180-181, 194, 203, 215, 263, 435, 456, 486, 683-685, 740, 814, 850, 881, 908, 1134, 1186, 1258, 1264, 1302, 1360, 1429, 1680, 1717, 1723, 1751-1753, 1760, 1833, 1947, 1993, 2062, 2214, 2248, 2278, 2525, 2560, 2564, 2566, 2679, 2895, 2762, 2802, 2882, 2980, 3031, 3067, 3126, 3282, 3416, 3482, 3490, 3528, 3658, 3756, 3797, 3821, 3823, 3851, 3931, 3965, 4110-4112, 4115, 4133, 4152, 4292, 4466, 4501, 4559, 4564, 4636, 4721, 4727, 4729, 4865, 4939, 4941, 4945, 5017, 5055, 5145-5146, 5179, 5205, 5253, 5296, 5344, 5361, 5387, 5403, 5439, 5463, 5620, 5660, 5826, 5843, 5857, 5872, 5895, 5946, 5974, 6124, 6171, 6193, 6236, 6317, 6321, 6362, 6438, 6556, 6595, 6858, 6867, 6887, 7012, 7169, 7176-7177, 7314, 7329, 7534, 7540, 7577, 7736, 7937, 7998, 8058, 8077-8078, 8152, 8248, 8284, 8370, 8655, 8767, 8818, 8881, 8965-8966, 9008, 9013, 9031, 9065-9067, 9110, 9116, 9133, 9208, 9247, 9281, 9485, 9524, 9599, 9614, 9659, 9763, 9798
- GLUCOSE OXIDASE: 264, 1255, 1680, 5439, 5709, 6193, 7094, 7214, 8276
- GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST: 1255, 1301, 1308, 1475, 1844, 2525, 2565, 4288, 5846, 6268, 7021, 7577, 7789, 8084
- GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE: 3125
- GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE: 505, 626, 850, 1980, 2053, 2264, 2823, 3665, 3767, 3937, 4218-4219, 4303, 5056, 5281, 5684, 5757, 5989, 6370, 6416, 6510, 6824, 7396, 7484, 8001, 8138, 8337, 8648
- GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY: 881, 1914, 2921, 3055, 4218-4219, 7484
- GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE: 626, 5263, 6824
- GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES: 212, 3126, 6124, 6336, 7900, 9530
- GLUCOSIDASES: 169, 212, 264, 460, 595, 1301, 1362, 2539, 3305, 3334, 3445, 4132, 4358, 4865, 5439, 5513, 5986, 6466, 7330, 8619, 8849, 8862-8863, 9047
- GLUCOSIDES: 1696, 1732
- GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES: 2262-2263, 3455, 4053-4054, 4465, 5590, 8291, 9055, 9652
- GLUCURONATES: 418, 579, 849, 894, 4085, 4471, 5311, 5567, 6474, 6585, 8111, 8967, 9055
- GLUCURONIDASE: 1174, 1365, 1609, 1880, 2027, 2463, 2973, 3334, 3447, 3457, 3545, 3613, 3665, 3740, 3785, 3864, 4203, 4205, 4358, 4376, 4852, 4994, 5297, 5375-5376, 5397, 6196, 6435, 6691, 6726, 7123, 7165, 7771, 7800-7801, 8186, 8406, 8638, 8973, 9277, 9361, 9434, 9495, 9553, 9633, 9757
- GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE: 233, 851, 1616, 1663, 2264, 3545, 6700, 7770, 8889, 9167-9168, 9671, 9837
- GLUTAMATES: 87, 338, 419, 452, 532, 610, 799, 1094, 1258, 1308, 1760, 2220, 2285-2286, 2307, 2372, 2469, 2491, 2940, 3206, 3234, 3356, 3568, 3901, 4333, 4354, 4613, 4880, 4941, 5458, 6045, 6126, 6284-6286, 6614, 6671, 6700, 7322, 7685, 7711, 7833, 8962, 9556, 9566, 9604, 9980
- GLUTAMINASE: 15, 3726
- GLUTAMINE: 87, 447-448, 812, 816, 1906, 2372, 3901, 4941, 5823, 5991, 6152, 6671, 8962, 9566
- GLUTAMYL TRANSEPTIDASE: 925, 1026, 1174, 2438, 3024, 3877, 4879, 5460, 8377, 9355, 9837
- GLUTARALDEHYDE: 222, 1064, 1555, 2152, 2269, 2980, 3473, 5416, 5593, 6096, 6817, 6883, 6930, 7175, 7532, 7648, 8564, 9107, 9515
- GLUTARATES: 5448, 9794
- GLUTATHIONE: 221, 505, 881, 1180, 1206, 1872, 2136, 3998, 4314, 4957, 5057, 6524, 6890, 8139, 8816
- GLUTATHIONE PEROXIDASE: 756
- GLUTATHIONE REDUCTASE: 4165, 7964, 9200
- GLUTEN: 1639, 2633, 4181, 9761, 9977
- GLUTETHIMIDE: 8984-8985, 9062
- GLYCERALDEHYDE: 354, 5232, 8018
- GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE: 189-190, 678, 2457, 3219, 3521, 3767, 3937, 5232, 7018, 8282, 9302
- GLYCERIC ACIDS: 2082, 2445, 3384
- GLYCERIDES: 1094, 1338, 1488, 3384, 3386, 4708, 4807, 5344, 5585, 5942, 5948, 6036, 6359, 6382, 7070, 8009, 8989, 9446
- GLYCERIN: 336, 471, 1040, 1147, 1391, 1636, 1711, 2313, 2566, 2808, 2987, 3013, 3090, 3779, 3889, 5268, 5585, 6202, 6514, 6692, 7534, 7581, 7703, 7752, 7755, 7757, 8300, 8318, 8431, 8777, 9016, 9065, 9067, 9122, 9647
- GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE: 496, 1416, 3569, 3665, 4412, 4599, 8255
- GLYCEROPHOSPHATES: 1966, 2042, 4989, 6132, 7863, 8255
- GLYCERYL TRINITRATE: 303, 4228, 4691, 5821, 6515, 7334, 9499
- GLYCINE: 532, 998, 1617, 1700, 1797, 1803, 2372, 2476, 3013, 3234, 3655, 3722, 3781, 4082, 4259, 4483, 4996, 5313-5315, 5418, 5951, 5989, 6006, 6152, 6180, 6239, 6365, 6551, 6579, 6713, 6871-6872, 7099, 7205, 7453, 7513, 7555, 8465, 8741, 8831, 9231, 9320, 9327, 9803
- GLYCOCHOLIC ACID: 9414
- GLYCOGEN: 879, 1043, 1938, 2299, 2617, 2768, 2787, 2825, 2872, 3109, 3209, 3472, 3949, 4056, 5039, 5872, 5892, 6767, 6867, 7011, 7810, 7812, 9053, 9196
- GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE: 2825, 3126, 3569, 4002, 4325, 5035, 5710, 5872, 6360, 6624, 7036, 8799, 9196
- GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE: 2825, 4325, 6360, 9053
- GLYCOGENOSIS: 1250, 3055
- GLYCOLATES: 128-129, 1455, 3414, 3662, 5821, 5912, 7174, 7704, 8776, 9179
- GLYCOLIPIDS: 396, 1358, 1989, 3097, 7132
- GLYCOLS: 209, 659, 863, 3821
- GLYCOLYSIS: 152, 427, 2276, 2560, 3637, 4301, 4941, 5281, 5466, 5882, 6132-6133, 6336, 6362, 7188, 8174, 8842, 9196, 9993
- GLYCOPEPTIDES: 221, 696, 1772-1773, 2068, 2695, 2752, 3433, 4141, 4155, 4549, 5180, 6420, 6422, 6481, 6713, 7065, 7329, 8449, 8806, 9379, 9524
- GLYCOPROTEINS: 199, 489, 788, 946, 1059, 1272, 1282, 1424, 1593, 1604, 1705, 1728, 1753, 1772, 1794, 1824, 1938, 2219, 2488-2489, 2522, 2640, 2752, 3120, 3360, 3420-3421, 3688, 3977, 4043, 4277, 4348, 4378, 4401, 4432, 4438, 4465, 4525, 4909, 4954, 4987, 5180, 5301, 5995, 6084, 6093, 6154, 6344, 6421, 6423, 6441, 6785, 7023, 7075, 7132, 7172, 7197, 7379, 7504, 7520, 7538, 7572, 7767, 7776-7777, 7873, 8178, 8381, 8661, 8816, 8880, 8993, 9086, 9231, 9291-9292, 9379-9380, 9465, 9554, 9632, 9721-9722, 9861, 9886
- GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS: 418, 696, 894, 1214, 2302, 2403, 3783, 4097, 4404, 4578, 4650, 4876, 5531, 5567, 6128-6129, 6512, 7354, 7357, 7682, 7866, 8111, 8113, 8673, 8921, 8967, 9193, 9197, 9224, 9277, 9524, 9633
- GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES: 833, 1302, 2275, 2752, 3613, 3786, 4358, 4465, 5460, 6266, 7201, 7330, 7345, 7508, 7526, 7800, 8096, 8619, 8676, 8928, 8989
- GLYCOSIDES: 635, 2360, 2677, 3726, 4085, 4199, 4865, 5492, 5666, 6115, 7345, 7779, 7866, 9476, 9652
- GLYCOSURIA: 1308, 3501, 6317, 6433, 7214
- GLYCYLGLYCINE: 9737
- GLYOXAL: 7093, 9338, 9749
- GLYOXYLATES: 9731
- GOATS: 354, 367, 430, 1054, 1269, 1280, 1558, 1578, 1708, 2249, 3026, 3120, 3139, 3153, 3496, 3836, 3888, 4042, 4139, 4249, 4696, 4801, 4922, 5344, 5482, 5557, 5784, 5993, 6039, 6047, 6367, 6608, 6701, 6958, 7168, 7590, 7642, 7770, 7992, 8056, 8237, 8270, 8819, 8919, 9312-9313, 9734
- GOITER: 2968, 6651, 6668
- GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC: 1440, 2154, 2839, 4192, 6183, 8875
- GOITER, NODULAR: 4192, 8277



# SUBJECT INDEX

GOITER, SUBSTERNAL: 5471  
 GOLD: 1942, 2020, 3245, 3473, 4778, 6658, 7413, 7516, 8891, 9640, 9706  
 GOLD COLLOID, RADIOACTIVE: 4563, 6391, 8491  
 GOLD RADIOISOTOPES: 4327  
 GOLD THIOMALATE: 3878, 5066  
 GOLDFISH: 8424  
 GOLGI APPARATUS: 201, 291, 516, 1064, 3017, 3472, 3768, 5119, 5274, 5502-5503, 6131, 6767, 8367-8368  
 GONADOTROPINS: 4116, 4840, 5187, 6846  
 GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC: 300, 2551, 3272, 4116, 4352, 5258, 6009, 6197, 6697, 6846, 7710, 8638, 9743  
 GONADOTROPINS, EQUINE: 8638  
 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY: 4116, 6846, 9682  
 GONADS: 81, 1954, 3626, 6489, 7652, 8913  
 GONIOSCOPY: 4304, 9410  
 GONORRHEA: 6861, 7791, 8565, 8911  
 GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME: 1491, 1911, 3399, 5742, 5800, 5913, 6881, 8477, 9541  
 GOUT: 1070, 2020, 3436, 4100, 6296, 6753, 8289  
 GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE: 686, 2353, 6697-6698  
 GRAFT REJECTION: 36, 218, 278, 438, 968, 1200-1201, 1211, 2496, 2531, 2770, 2819, 2836, 2895, 3214-3215, 3428, 3690, 3701, 4094, 4273, 4300, 4440-4441, 4816, 5015, 5071, 5133, 5400, 5457, 5461, 5789, 5885, 6198, 6735, 6926, 6954, 7081, 7154, 7424, 7528, 7603, 7918, 7992, 8056, 8122, 8336, 8429, 9085, 9358, 9364, 9441-9442, 9450  
 GRAFT VS HOST REACTION: 247, 1242, 1393, 2180, 3214, 4393, 5559, 6308, 7043, 8313, 8747  
 GRAIN: 1162, 2217, 5120-5121  
 GRAMICIDINS: 1433  
 GRANULATION TISSUE: 2, 651, 1797, 2817, 2961, 3345, 3812, 5582, 7160, 8890  
 GRANULOCYTES: 382, 626, 675, 756, 809, 1065, 1139, 1145, 1317, 1660, 1710, 1713, 1743, 2190, 2193, 2223, 2313-2314, 2552, 2739, 2741, 2900, 2969, 3326, 3449, 3599, 3612, 4486, 4531, 5029, 5170, 5720, 5794, 6110, 6273, 6455, 6479, 6694, 6860, 7038, 7098, 7295, 7409, 7465, 7484, 7615, 7796-7797, 8157, 8234, 8381, 8614, 8620, 8674, 8698, 8747, 9066, 9229, 9476, 9962  
 GRANULOMA: 265, 326, 450, 1759, 2499, 2665, 2831, 3229, 3654, 4658, 4789, 5030, 6922, 7713, 9120, 9185, 9682  
 GRANULOMA, GIANT CELL: 4692  
 GRANULOMA, PERIAPICAL: 8512  
 GRANULOMATOUS DISEASE, CHRONIC: 326, 692, 1959, 7900, 9441  
 GRANULOSA CELL TUMOR: 8851  
 GRANULOSA CELLS: 6697  
 GRAPHITE: 2033, 2398, 3092, 8601  
 GRASSES: 1684, 6322  
 GRAVITATION: 1842  
 GRISEOFULVIN: 2748, 4314, 6281  
 GROWTH: 3224, 4655, 5539, 6268, 7764, 8398, 8783, 9051, 9289, 9506  
 GROWTH DISORDERS: 196, 1125, 2437, 3251, 5054, 6779, 7766, 8606  
 GROWTH SUBSTANCES: 1397, 1496, 3084, 3868, 5173, 7132  
 GTP PHOSPHOHYDROLASE: 71  
 GUANETHIDINE: 866, 958, 7374, 9613  
 GUANIDINES: 76, 164, 363, 564, 685, 761, 803, 1048, 1328, 1676, 1935, 2199, 2331, 2383, 2580, 2659, 2686, 3153, 3294, 3685, 3720, 4113, 4261, 4373, 4532, 4590, 4726, 4793, 4982, 5048, 5110, 5263, 5346, 5438, 5583, 6424, 6570, 6624, 6726, 6772, 6905, 7182, 7281, 7328, 7428, 7530, 7574, 7633, 7935, 8016, 8222, 8718, 8733, 9412, 9668  
 GUANINE: 133, 2228, 2646, 3578, 4559, 5253  
 GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES: 2901, 5080, 6627, 7062, 7311  
 GUANOSINE: 7012  
 GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE: 437, 2769, 3033, 3457, 4340, 4690, 4788, 6136, 6209, 6681, 6686, 6731, 6852, 7632, 8513, 9241, 9641  
 GUANOSINE DIPHOSPHATE GLUCOSE: 2263  
 GUANOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE: 8, 1547, 2769, 2901, 5010, 5041, 6340, 6627, 8414  
 GUANYL CYCLASE: 877, 2769, 9241  
 GUILT: 2556  
 GUINEA PIGS: 201, 381, 396, 408, 467, 584, 599, 728, 765, 985, 1207, 1223, 1241, 1276, 1280, 1297, 1311, 1410, 1451, 1490, 1523, 1591, 1678, 1722, 1755, 1780, 1785, 1861, 1887, 1938, 1992, 2023, 2036, 2123, 2276, 2285-2286, 2383, 2538, 2569, 2586, 2639-2640, 2643, 2651, 2660, 2665-2666, 2706, 2774, 2913, 2915, 2964, 2982, 3011, 3097, 3109, 3151, 3209, 3212, 3226, 3232, 3495, 3563, 3584, 3611, 3617, 3692, 3752, 3789-3790, 3849, 3876, 3942, 3993, 4044, 4297, 4299, 4329, 4333, 4344, 4352, 4439, 4735, 4757, 4788, 5005, 5088, 5093-5094, 5099, 5171, 5237, 5243, 5256, 5266, 5323, 5336, 5352, 5530, 5534, 5580, 5580, 5641, 5672, 5736, 5862, 5864, 5890, 5939, 6019, 6029, 6031, 6151, 6209, 6231, 6271, 6377,

6445, 6449, 6522, 6540, 6543-6544, 6604, 6616, 6693, 6726, 6760, 6778, 6795, 6852, 6930, 6988, 6995, 7188, 7233, 7266, 7369, 7448, 7590, 7642, 7701, 7731-7732, 7804, 7814, 7885, 7896, 7925, 7979, 7987, 7999, 8037, 8056, 8099, 8104, 8115, 8118, 8133, 8136, 8139, 8152, 8167, 8177, 8215, 8224, 8442, 8526-8527, 8616, 8618, 8630, 8671-8672, 8694, 8701, 8821, 8855, 8885, 8919, 8981, 9226, 9232, 9238, 9408, 9458, 9501, 9560, 9615, 9689, 9771, 9834  
 GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES: 1340, 3220, 3631, 4744, 5006, 6410, 7539, 8316, 8478, 9026  
 GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS: 4991, 6094, 6840  
 GYNECOMASTIA: 4539, 7914

## H

HAEMONCHIASIS: 2905  
 HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE: 1472, 1768, 8259  
 HAIR: 4123, 4347, 6086, 9630  
 HALF-LIFE: 29, 45, 176, 226, 413, 491, 539, 595, 770, 910, 988, 1096, 1160, 1239, 1567, 1569, 1775, 1818, 2334, 2356, 2423, 2461, 2950, 2987, 3928, 4040, 4479, 5003, 5259, 5290, 5463, 6346, 6550, 6594, 6788, 6948, 7104, 7256, 7343, 7661, 7814, 8473, 8706, 9032, 9178-9181, 9204, 9300, 9364, 9710  
 HALLUCINATIONS: 7625  
 HALOBACTERIUM: 5803  
 HALOFENATE: 611, 9179, 9754  
 HALOGENS: 8891  
 HALOPERIDOL: 3059, 9318  
 HALOTHANE: 249, 3282, 4256, 4833, 4948, 7057, 7162, 8412, 8757, 9178  
 HAMARTOMA: 798, 932, 1222, 2241, 3251, 3971, 4897, 5359, 5932, 6135, 6279, 6609, 6799, 6857, 7468, 8059, 9125  
 HAMSTERS: 13, 122, 350, 946, 1063, 1185, 1276, 1477, 1593, 1680, 1705, 1841, 2015, 2189, 2219, 2275, 2298, 2584, 2643, 2961, 3017, 3109-3110, 3191, 3323, 3638, 3724, 3798, 3949, 4171, 4252, 4336, 4422, 4573, 4923, 4929, 4954, 5075, 5112, 5252, 5256, 5319, 5321, 5395, 5602, 5984, 6073, 6368, 6481, 6750, 6986-6987, 6998, 7056, 7085, 7255, 7286, 7532, 7746, 7777, 8376, 8415, 8541, 8638, 8691, 9116, 9222, 9379, 9462, 9771, 9870, 9935  
 HAND: 142, 874, 1643, 2437, 2670, 2916, 3878, 5136, 5384, 5740, 6104, 6825, 7333, 7765, 9124, 9150, 9156, 9590  
 HAND DERMATOSES: 1503  
 HAND INJURIES: 665, 973, 6439, 7657  
 HANDICAPPED: 1602  
 HAPLOIDY: 2411  
 HAPTENS: 332, 2373, 2964, 3005, 3355-3356, 4151, 4435, 5113, 5560, 5878, 6400, 6551, 6995, 7145, 7268, 8118  
 HAPTOGLOBINS: 58, 92, 640, 1232, 1424, 1610, 2203, 2250, 2758-2759, 3292-3293, 3602, 4043, 4139, 4517, 4525, 5142, 5225, 5291, 5349, 6076, 7298, 7306, 7518, 7767, 8932, 9134  
 HARDERIAN GLAND: 8621  
 HARDNESS: 7998  
 HARMINE: 417  
 HARTNUP DISEASE: 4434  
 HAY FEVER: 2525, 2868, 4293, 5375-5376, 6167, 7418, 9159  
 HEAD: 4274, 6179, 6195  
 HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS: 1525, 2090, 2764, 3032, 3920, 4274, 4366, 4406, 5111, 6179, 6552, 9597, 9711, 9841  
 HEAD INJURIES: 1843, 2092, 2612, 2977, 3481, 3584, 4095-4096, 4739, 5199, 5264, 6559, 6745, 7010, 7478, 7631, 8183, 8425, 8463, 9142, 9269, 9404, 9724, 9876, 9957  
 HEADACHE: 168, 1466, 1909, 3094, 3122-3123, 3869, 7761, 8531, 9235  
 HEALTH EDUCATION: 470, 3453, 3555, 4069, 4332, 5069  
 HEALTH EDUCATION, DENTAL: 5270  
 HEALTH RESORTS: 60, 4523, 5115, 5566, 8095  
 HEALTH SERVICES: 5070  
 HEALTH SURVEYS: 1099, 1637, 6329  
 HEARING DISORDERS: 1526, 2511, 4030, 5335-5336, 5352, 6856, 7814  
 HEART: 94, 268, 438, 649, 734, 1268, 1275, 1341, 1501, 1694, 1747, 1818, 2123, 2487, 2655-2656, 2745, 2768, 2895, 2960, 3054, 3267, 3398, 3536, 3544, 3865, 3915, 3976, 4080, 4368, 4755, 4966, 4992-4993, 5015, 5082, 5228, 5312, 5398, 5694, 5836, 5999, 6225, 6237, 6288, 6523, 6544, 6710, 7011, 7081, 7337, 7382, 7414, 7469, 7528, 7589, 7603, 7704, 8164, 8181, 8339, 8668, 8706, 8727, 8982, 9390, 9450, 9552, 9657  
 HEART ANEURYSM: 3239, 5648, 6204, 7468  
 HEART ARREST: 170, 609, 952, 1178, 1504, 1550, 1562, 2799, 5082, 6049, 6321, 6621, 7057, 7226, 7628, 8181, 8588, 8751, 8763, 9942  
 HEART ARREST, INDUCED: 1594, 2799, 4383  
 HEART, ARTIFICIAL: 3580, 3753-3754, 6520, 7446, 8076, 8323, 9242  
 HEART ATRIUM: 129, 134, 1134, 2602, 3211, 3307, 3753,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 4802, 5040, 7374, 8032, 8274, 8322, 8364, 8488, 8731, 9172, 9298, 9419, 9866
- HEART AUSCULTATION:** 668, 3963, 4517, 6381, 7189, 9842
- HEART BLOCK:** 2465, 6530
- HEART CATHETERIZATION:** 61, 112, 538, 565, 620, 668, 726, 1017, 1154, 1594, 1724, 1731, 2105, 2800, 2772, 2944, 3439, 3468, 3674, 3908, 4164, 4517, 4712, 4867, 4915, 5426, 5632, 5870, 5703, 5876, 5974, 6060, 6092, 6188, 6307, 6515, 6625, 6652, 6699, 6725, 7044, 7308, 7713, 8502, 8727, 9172, 9298, 9552
- HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM:** 1594, 3536, 6530
- HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL:** 552, 725, 762, 1033, 1549, 1802, 2257, 3018-3019, 3515, 3954, 4296, 4950, 5449, 5716, 5969, 6191, 6722, 6870, 8339, 8588, 8836, 9120, 9300, 9892
- HEART DISEASES:** 134, 1050, 1154, 1638, 1910, 2197, 2236, 2266, 2428, 2583, 2883, 3319, 3468, 3544, 4517, 4824, 4837, 4842, 4873, 5047, 5398, 5876, 6191, 6256, 6387, 6541, 7156, 7258, 7372, 7563, 8094, 8788, 8835-8836, 8871, 8909, 9120, 9212, 9419, 9608
- HEART ENLARGEMENT:** 5028, 5609, 5624, 5648, 6523, 7197, 8177, 8364, 8371, 8502, 9205, 9344
- HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE:** 170, 542, 619, 622, 743, 745, 1050, 1815, 2100, 2172, 2590, 2939, 2978, 3054, 3095, 3249, 3465, 3468, 3509, 3828, 4187, 5471, 5703, 5737, 6103, 6495, 6594, 6739, 7048, 7071, 7589, 7969, 8829, 8834, 9273, 9294, 9456, 9560, 9608, 9981
- HEART FUNCTION TESTS:** 311, 1594, 5398, 5896, 7921, 8668, 9172, 9642
- HEART INJURIES:** 5858, 9866
- HEART MASSAGE:** 7167, 7228, 7693
- HEART, MECHANICAL:** 994, 3646, 3844, 4810, 6862, 7372, 8072, 8400, 8604, 9478
- HEART MURMURS:** 5632
- HEART NEOPLASMS:** 3990, 6739, 7178, 7468, 7623-7624, 8322, 8488, 8502, 8552, 8593, 9971
- HEART RATE:** 311, 582, 710, 901, 1089, 1275, 1783-1784, 2381, 3349, 3414, 3536, 3544, 4069, 4137, 4523, 4543, 4641, 4867, 4993, 5632, 5694, 5720-5721, 6188, 6544, 6621, 6676, 6783, 7189, 7356, 7645, 7836, 8135, 8609, 8970, 9390, 9480, 9491
- HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS:** 5705
- HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL:** 6275, 6493, 8731
- HEART SEPTUM:** 4206
- HEART SURGERY:** 176, 289, 409, 725, 897, 994, 1293, 1594, 1802, 1907, 1914, 2772, 2994, 3041, 3070, 3092, 3645, 3679, 3772, 3908, 4110, 4296, 4374, 4739, 4928, 4949, 5008, 5410, 5412, 5535, 5705, 5969, 6092, 6429, 6870, 6900, 7258, 7446, 8014, 8019, 8091, 8842, 8871, 9133, 9242, 9577-9578, 9692
- HEART VALVE DISEASES:** 897-898, 1022, 1334, 1555, 2184, 3348, 3963, 5100, 5412, 5426, 6040, 6103, 6725, 7337, 8602
- HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS:** 147, 198, 542, 556, 624, 664, 668, 725, 805, 897-898, 968, 1022, 1088, 1334, 1515, 1555, 1775, 1914, 1988, 2033, 2166, 2211, 2903, 3342, 3674, 3979, 4187, 4238, 4296, 4517, 5009, 5122, 5276, 5426, 5538, 5544, 5632, 5705, 5717, 5969, 6103, 6192, 6204, 6613, 6725, 6825, 6962, 7337, 7493, 7617, 8074, 8091, 8321, 8328, 8342, 8547, 8602, 8853, 8871, 9172, 9374, 9578, 9628, 9800
- HEART VALVES:** 1515, 3762, 4110, 4348, 5538, 6725, 7337, 9456
- HEART VENTRICLE:** 129, 726, 745, 1154, 2113, 3307, 5398, 5465, 5896, 5974, 6060, 6204, 6537, 6862, 7147, 7197, 7356, 7468, 8076, 8364, 8597, 8871, 9173, 9289, 9344, 9492, 9800
- HEARTBURN:** 7189
- HEAT:** 44, 96, 185, 189, 213-214, 468, 480, 493, 496, 498, 587, 641, 663, 757, 806, 917, 947, 1067, 1235, 1280, 1352, 1410, 1412, 1425, 1472, 1537, 1644, 1660, 1676, 1691, 1816, 1858, 1901, 1958, 2062-2064, 2101, 2158, 2263, 2275, 2297, 2475, 2523, 2604, 2680, 2730, 2769, 2843, 2897, 2911, 3005, 3069, 3128, 3143, 3151, 3323, 3389, 3400, 3492-3493, 3525, 3533, 3659, 3707, 3853, 3864, 3982, 4145, 4290, 4433, 4461, 4488, 4540, 4552, 4566, 4572, 4625, 4636, 4694, 4713, 4725, 5187, 5263, 5273, 5301, 5385, 5467, 5603, 5664, 5866, 5869, 5924, 5927, 5937, 6035, 6071, 6153, 6227, 6321, 6477, 6677, 6710, 6778, 6785, 6826, 6851, 6864, 6905, 6978, 6987, 7029, 7120, 7169, 7251, 7312, 7431, 7521, 7530, 7550, 7662, 7703, 7743, 7764, 7891, 7994, 8016, 8057, 8060, 8089, 8099, 8125, 8221, 8284, 8339, 8426, 8432, 8464, 8536, 8564, 8606, 8648, 8779, 8796, 8828, 8865, 8879, 8912-8913, 8964, 8966, 8987, 9247, 9270, 9455, 9530, 9547, 9557, 9740, 9748, 9760, 9764, 9767, 9813, 9968
- HEAT EXHAUSTION:** 1641, 6771, 8024
- HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE:** 3101, 5851, 7310, 9646, 9870
- HEDGEHOGS:** 7403
- HEINZ BODIES:** 5291, 6391
- HELA CELLS:** 923, 1221, 1810, 2240, 3161, 3204, 3222, 4171, 4548-4549, 4737, 5045, 5146, 5728, 6216, 6638, 6885, 6987, 7370, 8060, 8127, 8564-8565, 8660, 8685, 8779, 8979, 9550, 9557
- HELIUM:** 4419, 4669, 7954
- HELIX (SNAILS):** 7307, 8993
- HELMINTHS:** 2904, 9255
- HEMADSORPTION:** 5849, 6216, 8056, 9397
- HEMADSORPTION INHIBITION TESTS:** 5000
- HEMAGGLUTINATION:** 1364, 1773, 3217, 3256, 3752, 3926-3927, 4322, 5299, 5322, 5560, 5593, 6206, 7447, 7805, 7907, 7919, 8058, 9310
- HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS:** 260, 264, 536, 551, 768, 1067, 1224, 1575, 1607, 1613, 1739, 1781, 2058, 2392, 2460, 2567, 2664, 2719, 3400, 3477, 3565, 3827, 3888, 3903, 3958, 3999, 4162, 4497, 4719, 4735, 4954, 5180, 5370, 5477, 5571, 5780, 5828, 5970, 6163, 6230, 6232, 6394, 6406, 6930, 7196, 7379, 7616, 8038, 8304, 9087, 9165, 9278, 9479, 9557, 9572
- HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS:** 260, 264, 332, 1104, 1385, 1430, 1715, 1773, 1911, 2047, 2097, 2281, 2380, 2392, 2593, 2651, 2719, 2767, 3576, 3752, 4224, 4524, 4735, 4775, 4954, 5004, 5250, 5299, 5303, 5322, 5366, 5600, 6156, 6296, 6406, 6696, 6878, 6930, 7379, 7919, 7946, 7992, 8038, 8056, 8060, 8793, 8894, 9080, 9099, 9165, 9227, 9397, 9551, 9761, 9771
- HEMAGGLUTINATION, VIRAL:** 2719, 7776, 9129
- HEMAGGLUTININS:** 1104, 4524, 7029
- HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL:** 1593, 2719, 4954, 6394, 8031, 8060, 9557
- HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA:** 502, 601, 859, 908, 949, 1017-1018, 1759, 1813, 2174, 2316, 2606, 2699, 2728, 2979, 3475, 3507, 3687, 3971, 4542, 4805, 4912, 5443, 6179, 6799-6800, 6998, 7468, 7780, 7882, 7983-7984, 8059, 8191, 8206, 8277, 8346, 8359, 8366, 8376, 8491, 8552, 8625, 8690, 8876, 8884, 9156, 9246, 9500, 9654, 9711, 9934
- HEMANGIOMA:** 40, 59, 114, 116, 154, 167-168, 187, 192, 197, 219, 251, 265-266, 287, 314, 322, 333, 431, 443, 450, 622, 638, 641, 650, 665, 692, 738, 750, 798, 821, 823-824, 859, 869, 871, 874, 885, 924, 932, 936, 949, 951, 984, 995, 999, 1017-1018, 1055, 1129, 1158, 1212, 1222, 1254, 1257, 1316, 1359, 1378, 1421, 1434, 1444, 1447, 1462, 1478, 1525, 1541, 1548-1549, 1565, 1573, 1625, 1633, 1643, 1774, 1952, 1969, 1983, 1999, 2026, 2078, 2090, 2115, 2241, 2316, 2345, 2416, 2439, 2446, 2499, 2511, 2535, 2587, 2629, 2641, 2657, 2671, 2702, 2833, 2876, 2975, 3032, 3140, 3224, 3229, 3235, 3251, 3264, 3273, 3275-3276, 3328, 3357, 3425, 3462, 3476, 3479-3480, 3502, 3619, 3626, 3635-3636, 3706, 3824, 3909, 3920, 3990-3991, 4006-4007, 4074, 4131, 4146, 4221, 4226, 4237, 4262, 4274, 4293, 4327, 4337, 4361, 4374, 4406-4407, 4458, 4513, 4536, 4541, 4563, 4637, 4646, 4658, 4743, 4805, 4808, 4814-4815, 4874-4875, 4882, 4891, 4898, 4910, 4985, 5019, 5028, 5030, 5036, 5087, 5111, 5135, 5147, 5152, 5163, 5199, 5251, 5277, 5333, 5337, 5359, 5491, 5528, 5540, 5631, 5684, 5703, 5785, 5791, 5805, 5871, 5873, 5932, 5971, 5975, 5981, 6007, 6116, 6134-6135, 6179, 6195, 6226, 6279, 6347, 6414, 6427, 6446-6447, 6450, 6500, 6533, 6583, 6609, 6641, 6718, 6745, 6830, 6837, 6840, 6848, 6854-6855, 6857, 6863, 6922, 7001, 7039, 7095, 7148, 7162, 7211, 7219, 7223, 7234, 7236, 7271, 7321, 7462, 7468, 7517, 7641, 7660, 7675, 7742, 7762-7763, 7765-7766, 7816, 7856, 7868, 7872, 7953, 7955, 7984, 8025, 8061, 8103, 8107, 8176, 8183, 8191, 8194, 8203, 8271, 8290, 8396-8397, 8454, 8488, 8498, 8502, 8560, 8633, 8639, 8707, 8748, 8754, 8768, 8812, 8839, 8844, 8851, 8875, 8883, 8935, 8977, 9071, 9075, 9087, 9097, 9125, 9156, 9162, 9184, 9234-9235, 9246, 9309, 9319, 9360, 9418, 9561, 9568, 9576, 9590, 9595, 9597-9598, 9616, 9655, 9688, 9736, 9841, 9843, 9845, 9873, 9927, 9935, 9971
- HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS:** 67, 154, 446, 607, 658, 784, 874, 878, 1130, 1637, 1679, 1766, 1790, 1999, 2316, 2667, 2736, 2835, 3094, 3180, 3259, 3264, 3392, 3419, 3507, 3574, 3920, 3971, 4366, 4467, 4805, 4897, 5046, 5455, 5684, 5973, 6007, 6104, 6279, 6552, 6575-6576, 6838, 7068, 7187, 7325, 7622, 7763, 7984, 7990, 8180, 8203, 8376, 8427, 8475, 8534, 8593, 8693, 8815, 9156, 9219, 9422, 9700, 9971
- HEMANGIOEPICYTOMA:** 502, 859, 1969, 4221, 4805, 7066
- HEMARTHROSIS:** 58, 120, 235, 298, 504, 560, 909, 1058, 1208, 1789, 1994, 2256, 2440, 2472, 2562, 2977, 3141, 3197, 3423, 3640-3641, 3831, 3884, 5069-5070, 5303, 5405, 5427, 5531, 8230, 8233, 8357-8358, 8436-8437, 9918
- HEMATEMESIS:** 1664, 2020, 4596, 5296, 5696, 5925, 5961, 6651, 8722, 8791
- HEMATOCELE:** 1919
- HEMATOCRIT:** 66, 127, 146, 191, 263, 308, 378-379, 435, 565, 628, 677, 683-684, 709-712, 737, 743, 785, 791, 815, 1038, 1080, 1139, 1142, 1179, 1189, 1200-1201, 1226, 1275, 1404, 1480, 1512, 1526, 1677, 1693, 1696, 1712, 1726, 1907, 2010, 2012-2013, 2049, 2066, 2147, 2191, 2196, 2233, 2250,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 2280, 2389, 2479-2480, 2485, 2619-2620, 2636, 2749, 2759, 2798, 2860, 2891, 2966, 3018, 3023, 3057, 3069-3071, 3292, 3309, 3326, 3388, 3466, 3561-3562, 3753, 3769, 3772, 3797, 3824-3825, 3897, 3917, 3954, 4034, 4055, 4134, 4162, 4166, 4383, 4388, 4521, 4551, 4569, 4593, 4610, 4659, 4908, 4945, 4949, 4951, 5026, 5031, 5100, 5106, 5158, 5195, 5292, 5324, 5343, 5379, 5381, 5386, 5402, 5409, 5422, 5465, 5655-5656, 5691, 5708, 5713, 5716, 5719, 5721, 5810-5811, 5826, 5845, 5853, 5945, 5972, 5994, 6082, 6110, 6121, 6191, 6300, 6317, 6428, 6526-6527, 6534, 6574, 6588, 6601, 6657, 6740, 6758, 6758, 6771, 6791, 6813, 6862, 6864, 6889, 6893, 6959, 7087, 7098, 7103, 7171, 7180, 7209, 7230, 7256, 7267, 7318, 7320, 7324, 7372, 7399, 7430, 7481, 7510, 7648, 7818, 7944, 8112, 8123, 8142-8144, 8149, 8166-8167, 8296, 8303, 8331, 8335, 8389, 8431, 8460, 8518, 8657, 8794, 8813, 8841, 8898, 8915, 8959, 8992, 9013, 9024, 9133, 9138, 9256, 9263-9264, 9330, 9349, 9353, 9372, 9377, 9417, 9419, 9432, 9466, 9480-9482, 9494, 9514, 9563, 9690, 9855, 9869, 9979
- HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES:** 54, 280, 723, 732, 881, 1035, 1043, 1077, 1250, 1436, 1759, 1791, 1940, 1973, 2059, 2272, 2672, 2726, 2994, 3935, 4166, 4421, 5011, 5224, 5381, 5663, 5787, 6130-6131, 6185, 6319, 6489, 6716, 7046, 7465, 7569, 8044, 8313, 8451, 8552, 8574, 9253, 9719
- HEMATOLOGY:** 763, 839, 2481, 4134, 4180, 4625, 7426, 8908, 9176, 9378
- HEMATOMA:** 52, 65, 112, 197, 271, 297, 324, 339, 383-384, 402, 442, 455, 478, 513, 525-526, 531, 597, 632, 637, 666, 701, 800, 843, 902, 928-929, 965, 973, 1044, 1049, 1092, 1095, 1105, 1131, 1184, 1382, 1500, 1512, 1553, 1611, 1626, 1664, 1666, 1703, 1754, 1787, 1800, 1821, 1836, 1865, 1883, 1919, 1946, 1990, 2087-2088, 2105, 2127, 2161, 2171, 2175, 2182, 2274, 2378, 2386, 2453, 2472, 2603, 2611, 2616, 2627, 2711, 2737, 2815, 2857, 2889, 2910, 2925, 2950, 3036, 3131, 3141, 3167, 3207, 3252, 3257-3258, 3272, 3308, 3342, 3361, 3400, 3426, 3458, 3497, 3520, 3534, 3546, 3605, 3631, 3648, 3660, 3702, 3727, 3755, 3829, 3869, 3952, 3962, 3969, 4013, 4041, 4052, 4062, 4090, 4095-4096, 4101, 4185, 4240, 4251, 4260, 4263, 4266, 4295, 4309, 4339, 4347, 4370, 4418, 4462, 4527, 4561, 4568, 4574, 4607, 4663, 4695, 4703, 4847, 4856, 4890, 4893, 4906, 4964, 4984, 5014, 5092, 5143, 5191, 5300, 5326, 5363-5364, 5367, 5426, 5437, 5562, 5565, 5613, 5659, 5671, 5744, 5785, 5824, 5829, 5858, 5876, 5886, 5901, 5919, 5941, 6015, 6037, 6077, 6092, 6115, 6172, 6190, 6245, 6253, 6279, 6288, 6313, 6426, 6541, 6559, 6590, 6602, 6631, 6637, 6656, 6704, 6745-6746, 6784, 6840, 6842, 6894, 6976, 6980, 6985, 6992, 7019, 7024, 7028, 7031, 7037, 7072, 7105, 7130, 7154, 7158, 7199-7200, 7206, 7270, 7279, 7286, 7326, 7360, 7410, 7478, 7491, 7494, 7514, 7575, 7578, 7595, 7620, 7844, 7651, 7657, 7665, 7708, 7829, 7883, 7886, 7924, 7962, 8003, 8017, 8086, 8207, 8236, 8238, 8352, 8361, 8388, 8407, 8418, 8490, 8549, 8608, 8728-8729, 8760, 8781, 8803, 8807, 8814, 8837, 8871, 8883, 8886, 8970-8971, 9095, 9104, 9118, 9124, 9189, 9269, 9276, 9344, 9382, 9404, 9451, 9461, 9475, 9477, 9507, 9568, 9573, 9643-9644, 9682-9683, 9694, 9700, 9724, 9751, 9756, 9770, 9796, 9800, 9818, 9844, 9847, 9868, 9876, 9915, 9917, 9924, 9941, 9969
- HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL:** 1131, 2092, 4096, 4895, 6602, 6718, 7641, 9382
- HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL:** 385, 1131, 1836, 1843, 3648, 3985, 4096, 4630, 4739, 4834-4835, 4895, 4925, 5022, 5240, 5264, 6015, 6436, 6602, 6718, 6909, 6976, 6985, 7631, 8003, 8873, 8922, 9382, 9393
- HEMATOPOIESIS:** 46, 191, 675, 745, 855, 1418, 1869, 1899, 2552, 2778, 2840, 4166, 4299, 4498, 4734, 4791, 4943, 5267, 5291-5292, 5369, 5855, 6580, 6740, 6911, 7513, 7948, 8283, 8446, 8552, 8572-8574, 8953, 9164, 9177, 9453, 9698, 9719, 9979
- HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS:** 675, 918, 1869, 2039, 4498, 5287, 5286, 7017, 7061, 7615, 8112, 8259, 9353, 9441, 9719, 9979
- HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM:** 906, 1082, 5806, 8112
- HEMATURIA:** 23, 89-90, 162, 528, 661, 793, 1289, 1483, 1573, 1990, 2127, 2548, 2950, 2962, 3115, 3289, 3303, 3943, 4467, 4469, 4809, 4926, 4932, 4985, 5333, 5791, 6317, 7058, 7332, 7829, 7933, 8201, 8407, 8789, 8911, 9071, 9078, 9643, 9838
- HEME:** 2604, 2967, 3013, 3096, 3781, 3870, 8846
- HEMEPROTEINS:** 4194, 9773
- HEMIANOPSIA:** 8385
- HEMICHOLINIUM 3:** 6237, 8114
- HEMIN:** 2604, 3492, 4299, 7943
- HEMIPELVECTOMY:** 3489
- HEMIPLEGIA:** 3869, 4146, 5941, 6092, 6559, 8531, 8549
- HEMIPTERA:** 8619
- HEMOCHROMATOSIS:** 1940, 2621, 4100, 6268, 8230
- HEMOCYANIN:** 196, 817, 1591, 2074, 2285, 2909, 3061, 3355-3356, 4333, 5322, 5890, 9014, 9551
- HEMODIALYSIS:** 37, 193, 222, 224, 401, 425, 682, 794, 846, 1083, 1289, 1363, 1439, 1483, 1543, 1935, 1988, 2107, 2312, 2340, 2485, 2644, 2652, 2778, 3041, 3093, 3196, 3622, 3674, 3907, 3928, 4148, 4273, 4374, 4499, 5022, 5142, 5157, 5452, 5499, 5515, 5667, 5999, 6185, 6429, 6788, 6858, 6953, 6975, 6984, 7155, 7243, 7823, 8070, 8123, 8154, 8425, 8461, 8470, 8486, 8886, 9062, 9104, 9120, 9399, 9444, 9565, 9837, 9924
- HEMODIALYSIS, HOME:** 776, 5523, 5953, 9924
- HEMODYNAMICS:** 67, 147, 243, 470, 542, 566, 568, 619, 710, 764, 804, 901, 931, 1022, 1062, 1315, 1324, 1453, 1537, 1771, 1777, 2233, 2381, 2538, 2647, 2734, 2928, 2972, 3040, 3070, 3095, 3155, 3232, 3448, 3637, 3772, 3850, 4303, 4484, 4554, 4716, 4802, 4886, 4943, 4966, 4992, 5312, 5398, 5525, 5691, 5735, 5896, 5974, 6056, 6189, 6389, 6428, 6761, 6783, 6949, 7373, 7441, 7502, 7645, 7704, 7817, 7836, 8083, 8278, 8350-8351, 8364, 8723, 8904, 8914, 8931, 9372, 9480, 9724, 9750, 9781, 9957
- HEMOGLOBIN C:** 5990
- HEMOGLOBIN C DISEASE:** 1035, 3069, 7287
- HEMOGLOBIN, SICKLE:** 816, 1333, 3658, 3871, 5269, 5990, 6554, 7960, 8697
- HEMOGLOBINOMETRY:** 54, 565, 653, 1187, 1840, 2109, 2140, 3585, 3756, 4008, 4285, 4551, 5299, 5402, 5409, 6791, 6856, 7014, 8280, 8570, 9229, 9481
- HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES:** 816, 1872, 1914, 1940, 4258, 4841, 5224, 5713, 6766, 7287, 7971, 8842
- HEMOGLOBINS:** 48, 56, 75, 92, 191, 194, 208, 308, 378-379, 382, 435, 441, 461, 566, 568, 588, 628, 720, 732, 737, 785, 896, 952, 972, 979, 1080, 1138, 1179, 1298, 1711-1712, 1726, 1896, 1958, 1971, 2017, 2094, 2144, 2186, 2203, 2270, 2331, 2480, 2508, 2515, 2552, 2645, 2718, 2749, 2788, 2860, 3018, 3028, 3127, 3129, 3134, 3265, 3372, 3501, 3524, 3609, 3612, 3647, 3772, 3803, 3850, 3870, 3965, 3975, 4009, 4034, 4069, 4110-4112, 4123, 4134, 4161, 4296, 4315, 4469, 4497, 4517, 4525, 4575, 4587, 4640, 4720, 4810, 4908, 5008, 5032, 5039, 5083, 5100, 5106, 5122, 5291-5292, 5350, 5422, 5440, 5461, 5516, 5527, 5656, 5674-5680, 5706, 5713, 5719, 5724, 5810, 5928-5929, 6041, 6049, 6067-6068, 6280, 6595, 6643, 6649, 6657, 6726, 6785, 6862, 6869, 6890, 7000, 7087, 7161, 7180, 7203, 7250, 7274, 7288, 7293, 7310, 7399, 7481, 7519, 7521, 7615, 7676, 7818, 7840, 7845, 7880, 7939, 7944, 7971, 7994, 8057, 8091, 8112, 8279-8280, 8287, 8323, 8389, 8631, 8642, 8645, 8648, 8716, 8842, 8867, 8915, 8932, 8947, 8986, 9024, 9041, 9065, 9102, 9133, 9135, 9138, 9223, 9254, 9325, 9330, 9389, 9401, 9405, 9412-9413, 9417, 9494, 9537, 9539, 9563, 9614, 9679, 9763, 9797, 9855, 9872, 9905, 9979
- HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL:** 75, 757, 816, 1298, 1554, 1629, 1872, 2097, 3658, 4257, 4841, 5116, 5245, 5458, 5713, 5989-5991, 7099-7100, 7396, 7960, 7971, 8697, 8741, 9145, 9566-9567, 9817
- HEMOGLOBINURIA:** 1033, 5294, 5409
- HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL:** 2097, 5224, 7096, 7448, 8283, 8371, 8522, 9840
- HEMOLYMPH:** 2372, 3874, 7069, 8978, 9412, 9767
- HEMOLYSINS:** 274, 375, 728, 817, 961, 1974, 2281, 2563, 2570, 2842, 3011, 3338, 3512, 4369, 4830, 5597, 5653, 5822, 6388, 6432, 7029, 7233, 7727, 7840, 8208, 8411, 9093, 9201, 9819
- HEMOLYSIS:** 6, 37, 243, 274, 452, 737, 816, 834, 881, 889, 898, 979, 1015, 1022, 1027, 1029, 1775, 1885, 1896, 1977, 2203, 2276, 2313, 2380, 2483, 2505, 2571, 2605, 2652, 2661, 2774, 2983, 3004, 3225, 3375, 3471, 3473, 3508, 3525, 3528, 3553, 3671, 4249, 4278, 4511, 4568, 4762, 4764, 4775, 4803, 4830, 4849, 5088, 5100, 5186, 5225, 5281, 5294, 5343, 5538, 5706, 5905, 6185, 6200, 6394, 6451, 6522, 6860, 7023, 7233, 7250, 7337, 7408, 7447-7448, 7459, 7493, 7502, 7540, 7544, 7606, 7803, 7943, 8091, 8099, 8108, 8151-8152, 8242, 8267, 8279, 8484, 8522, 8524, 8533, 8645, 8654, 8751, 8804, 8864, 8900, 9074, 9133, 9232, 9305, 9325, 9411, 9522, 9614, 9619, 9669-9670, 9692, 9817, 9819, 9867
- HEMOLYTIC PLAQUE TECHNIC:** 1236, 3003, 3139, 3323, 5113, 6555, 8524, 9227, 9662
- HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME:** 247, 281, 507, 556, 691, 1029, 2250, 2255, 2770, 2856, 3042, 3231, 3945, 4452, 4469, 4850, 4882, 4946, 5355, 5366, 5400, 5743, 6509, 6881, 6902, 6984, 7026, 8190, 8470, 8536, 8539, 8948, 9100, 9513
- HEMOPERITONEUM:** 1681, 1865, 3546, 3952, 4849, 5562, 6557, 8953, 9568
- HEMOPEXIN:** 3977, 4043, 6014, 6484, 7767
- HEMOPHILIA:** 22-23, 52, 58, 64, 77, 98, 113, 120, 139, 182, 235, 256, 289, 293, 298-299, 323, 329, 358, 504, 517, 528, 530, 560, 594, 597, 618, 680, 715, 747, 781, 883, 956, 1027, 1057-1059, 1110, 1208, 1227, 1237, 1321, 1437, 1454, 1522, 1578, 1602, 1622, 1706, 1716, 1719, 1826, 1828, 1940, 1987, 1994, 2009, 2034, 2122, 2134-2135, 2169, 2180, 2200, 2207, 2220, 2256, 2258, 2288, 2323, 2384-2385, 2409, 2440, 2453, 2464, 2472, 2540, 2556, 2562, 2678, 2873, 2887, 2916, 2921, 2946, 2977, 3045, 3068, 3098, 3114-3115, 3119-3120, 3141, 3157, 3196-3197, 3228, 3280, 3373, 3453, 3467, 3479, 3539, 3564, 3618, 3640-3641, 3733, 3737-3738,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 3744, 3775, 3795, 3808, 3827, 3831, 3862, 3880, 3884, 3956, 4010, 4092, 4100-4101, 4118, 4209, 4280, 4332, 4390, 4518, 4539, 4546, 4565, 4745, 4904, 4925, 4996, 5043, 5069-5070, 5095, 5097, 5124, 5174-5175, 5270, 5272, 5303, 5362, 5364, 5408, 5427, 5432, 5526, 5531, 5536, 5565, 5654, 5778, 5795, 6026, 6050, 6063, 6070, 6076, 6160, 6214, 6220, 6249, 6294, 6353, 6592, 6753, 6765, 6860, 6958, 7025, 7076, 7080, 7118, 7134, 7152-7153, 7236, 7312, 7319, 7351, 7453, 7494, 7513, 7740, 7842, 7857, 7859, 7922, 7933, 7950, 7966, 8049, 8067, 8128, 8145, 8150, 8214, 8230, 8233, 8247, 8310, 8357-8358, 8365, 8372, 8380, 8390, 8402, 8416, 8436-8437, 8448, 8508, 8521, 8532, 8536, 8538, 8569, 8589, 8642, 8755, 8797, 8878, 9032, 9102, 9147, 9149, 9223, 9295, 9321, 9398, 9430, 9672, 9772, 9774, 9802, 9836, 9868, 9908, 9918, 9941, 9984, 9992
- HEMOPTYSIS:** 1664, 2326, 2555, 3312, 3624, 5443, 5528, 5802, 8477
- HEMORRHAGE:** 3, 23, 48, 50, 64, 72, 104, 120, 153-154, 163, 176, 277, 301, 356, 371, 376, 383, 425, 473, 475, 483, 513, 582, 618, 666, 680-681, 717, 721, 734, 743, 793, 811, 815, 836, 843, 865, 878, 904, 938, 952, 976, 1033, 1051, 1054, 1066, 1075, 1110, 1131, 1160-1161, 1163, 1178, 1188, 1225, 1275, 1334, 1358, 1368, 1456, 1483, 1504, 1507, 1563, 1595, 1633, 1646, 1662, 1664, 1689, 1695, 1740, 1787, 1961, 2055, 2057, 2088, 2119, 2134-2135, 2257, 2340, 2385, 2428, 2493-2494, 2508, 2526, 2540, 2561, 2563, 2736, 2744, 2764, 2871, 2882, 2885, 2893, 2911-2912, 2916, 2923, 2961, 2992, 3102, 3117-3118, 3167, 3208, 3280, 3345, 3372, 3400, 3411, 3429, 3467, 3588, 3605, 3628, 3646, 3672, 3678, 3754, 3812, 3844, 4048, 4299, 4316, 4329, 4408, 4421, 4502, 4510, 4518, 4527, 4534, 4567, 4574, 4665, 4692, 4716, 4828, 4847, 4862, 4877, 4891, 4928, 4928, 4949, 4956, 4980, 5037, 5068, 5070, 5074, 5082, 5094, 5139, 5162, 5175, 5209, 5214, 5221, 5282, 5410, 5412, 5426, 5476, 5541, 5550, 5604, 5633, 5637, 5696, 5705-5706, 5716, 5799, 5827, 5953, 6012, 6049, 6190, 6253-6254, 6472, 6478, 6533, 6545, 6559, 6609, 6668, 6709, 6801, 6831, 6860, 6866, 6894, 6917, 6965, 6985, 7073, 7089, 7097, 7104, 7109, 7114, 7127, 7149, 7170, 7204, 7225, 7241, 7257-7258, 7319, 7326, 7337, 7400, 7441, 7444, 7494, 7510, 7513, 7515, 7581, 7626, 7673-7674, 7678, 7680, 7694, 7708, 7822, 7887, 7889, 7944, 7950, 8010, 8014, 8108-8110, 8134, 8179, 8285, 8358, 8366, 8416, 8425, 8463, 8494, 8538, 8570, 8575, 8589, 8646, 8710, 8723, 8728, 8766, 8780, 8837, 8848, 8871, 8875, 8891, 8973, 9058, 9066, 9096, 9104, 9153, 9161, 9283, 9289, 9430, 9448, 9502, 9538, 9568, 9610, 9629, 9642, 9694, 9708, 9823, 9835, 9866, 9908, 9941, 9956, 9970, 9975
- HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL:** 219, 251, 321, 349, 370, 545, 692, 703, 750, 770, 821, 907, 1137, 1421, 1800, 1952, 2177, 2377, 2439, 2453, 2723, 3141, 3155, 3215, 3342, 3462, 3463, 3508, 3515, 3755, 3907, 3944, 4052, 4062, 4175, 4260, 4281-4282, 4286-4287, 4596, 4837, 4978, 4997, 5203, 5296, 5329, 5527, 5548, 5574, 5925, 5947, 5961, 6007, 6056, 6076, 6147, 6427, 6661, 6663, 6680, 6703, 6800, 6891, 7071, 7238, 7296, 7349, 7512, 7644, 7664, 7859, 7898, 7990, 7993, 8166, 8195, 8206, 8352, 8425, 8494, 8722, 8739, 8791, 8812, 8883, 9017, 9470, 9595, 9606, 9762, 9958
- HEMORRHAGE, ORAL:** 23, 625, 1227, 1910, 2180, 2887, 3479, 3862, 4016, 4048, 4207, 4256, 4375, 5155, 5270, 5272, 5455, 5523, 6123, 6214, 6316, 6371, 6835, 7072, 7118, 7440, 7595, 7619, 7740, 7811, 7846, 8372, 8389, 8825, 9039, 9253, 9321, 9672, 9758, 9941
- HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM:** 853-854, 1448, 1634, 2685, 3183, 3596, 5006, 5425, 5743, 8743, 7116, 9027, 9332
- HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS:** 52, 223, 393, 416, 473, 529, 618, 625, 770, 774, 821, 1032, 1121, 1138, 1495, 1845, 2034, 2121, 2137, 2235, 2822, 2841, 2939, 3118, 3208, 3461, 3464, 3467, 3809, 3859, 3880, 3945, 4010, 4016, 4375, 4499, 4515, 4567, 4651, 4772, 4862, 4916, 4976, 4988, 5023, 5064, 5091, 5139, 5177, 5270, 5324, 5329, 5380, 5531, 5739, 5847, 5913, 6123, 6183, 6185, 6371, 6453, 6819, 6836, 6928, 6960, 7072, 7080, 7138-7139, 7178, 7363, 7393, 7472, 7740, 7831, 7846, 7898, 7914, 8330, 8390, 8477, 8716, 8784, 8916, 8954, 9039, 9060, 9253, 9472, 9474, 9560, 9582, 9630-9631, 9638, 9718, 9849, 9900, 9948
- HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN:** 202, 793, 2962, 5240, 5739, 6779, 7898, 8588
- HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, ARGENTINIAN:** 5482
- HEMORRHAGIC FEVER VIRUS:** 5482
- HEMORRHAGIC SEPTICEMIA:** 2962
- HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA:** 80, 1945, 2014, 2370, 2776, 4104, 6130-6131, 6891, 7009, 8331
- HEMORRHOIDS:** 2576, 3462, 5209
- HEMOSIDERIN:** 330, 2508, 4567, 4692, 5719, 6894, 8230
- HEMOSIDEROSIS:** 8437
- HEMOSTASIS:** 3-4, 19, 23, 74, 115, 121, 150, 176, 229-230, 244, 278, 282, 349, 414, 489, 503, 531, 545, 580, 618, 657, 709, 820, 839, 865, 903, 907, 942, 976, 1074, 1178, 1227, 1256, 1284, 1349, 1368, 1382, 1459, 1628, 1632, 1634, 1681, 1758, 1852, 1885-1886, 2055, 2088, 2134-2135, 2177, 2185, 2202, 2440, 2493, 2573, 2597, 2684, 2744, 2761, 2764, 2803, 2885, 2911-2912, 2928, 2941, 2961, 2963, 2984, 2990, 3030, 3102-3103, 3118, 3380, 3451, 3464, 3479, 3489, 3508, 3530, 3558, 3573, 3580, 3596, 3624, 3757, 3809, 3848, 3888, 3944, 4011, 4175, 4180, 4256, 4366, 4375, 4384, 4567, 4703, 4748, 4792, 4809, 4822, 4849, 5006, 5068, 5090, 5097, 5122, 5155, 5169, 5177, 5372, 5380, 5455, 5527, 5535, 5574, 5576, 5633, 5654, 5696, 5736, 5799, 5903, 6241, 6276, 6339, 6398, 6476, 6545, 6564, 6653, 6667, 6680, 6752, 6776, 6823, 6831, 6835, 6898, 6947, 6973, 7002, 7027, 7078, 7104, 7114, 7139, 7170, 7225, 7249, 7290, 7296, 7361, 7363, 7393, 7444, 7502, 7512, 7591, 7598, 7700, 7812, 7846, 7933, 7950, 7994-7995, 8109, 8120, 8133-8134, 8190, 8324, 8343, 8352, 8386, 8398, 8436, 8494, 8642, 8677, 8723, 8757, 8805, 8825, 9017, 9039, 9161, 9198, 9253, 9256, 9322, 9406, 9410, 9430, 9469, 9578, 9600, 9606, 9610, 9629, 9635, 9774, 9822, 9865-9866, 9887, 9941, 9987
- HEMOSTATICS:** 173, 301, 371, 392, 463, 473, 535, 1054, 1456, 1459, 1479, 1532, 2180, 2455, 2858, 3380, 3453, 3757, 4289, 4329, 4411, 4558, 4596, 4747, 4862, 5642, 5738, 6527, 6564, 6598, 6653, 6971, 7093, 7118, 7437, 7444, 7619, 7779, 8575, 8888, 9027, 9617
- HEMOTHORAX:** 811, 1178, 3155, 7241
- HEPARIN:** 6, 18, 21, 24-25, 28, 50, 102, 106, 123-124, 131, 136, 152, 176-177, 193, 210, 227, 230-231, 240, 242, 246, 248-249, 277, 281, 288, 301, 352-353, 356, 359, 380, 405, 409, 418, 420, 423, 428, 437-439, 452, 456, 458, 486, 499, 508, 516, 534, 557, 563, 565, 587, 602-603, 612, 616, 624, 631, 644, 649, 656, 681, 686, 691, 695-696, 702, 706, 713, 720, 727, 753, 760, 768, 802, 815, 849, 881, 904, 935, 960, 970, 978, 994, 1037-1038, 1040, 1071, 1083, 1090, 1098, 1100, 1103, 1122, 1126, 1134, 1154, 1160-1161, 1171-1172, 1177, 1182, 1191, 1196-1198, 1201, 1213-1214, 1224, 1230, 1242, 1244, 1247-1248, 1253, 1260, 1265, 1314, 1317, 1339-1339, 1341, 1346, 1351, 1363, 1367, 1383, 1386, 1391, 1393-1394, 1422, 1442, 1446, 1458, 1497-1498, 1507, 1526, 1535, 1537, 1550, 1556, 1567, 1594-1595, 1603, 1606, 1610, 1623, 1636, 1641, 1644, 1647, 1650, 1653, 1659, 1689, 1694, 1718, 1720, 1723-1724, 1731, 1736, 1738-1740, 1745, 1751, 1776-1777, 1781, 1786, 1799, 1801, 1803, 1825, 1831, 1833, 1839, 1862, 1868, 1876-1877, 1907, 1922, 1950, 1961, 1966, 1986, 1995, 2005, 2016, 2024, 2027, 2066, 2073, 2081, 2098, 2105, 2107, 2110, 2119, 2123-2125, 2132-2133, 2137, 2151, 2157, 2168, 2170, 2183, 2188, 2209-2210, 2212, 2229-2230, 2255, 2262-2263, 2268, 2276, 2278, 2295-2296, 2301-2302, 2305, 2315, 2317-2318, 2336, 2356-2357, 2359, 2381, 2388, 2398, 2409-2410, 2433, 2447, 2458-2459, 2467, 2470, 2485, 2487-2488, 2531, 2541, 2548, 2558, 2563-2564, 2585, 2594, 2600-2601, 2610, 2614, 2623, 2626, 2644, 2650, 2653, 2679, 2703, 2707, 2744, 2756, 2760, 2768, 2770, 2791, 2822, 2828, 2830, 2853, 2856, 2878-2879, 2884-2885, 2896, 2929, 2937, 2944, 2949, 2955-2956, 2959-2960, 2965, 2970, 2974, 2987-2988, 2992-2993, 2995-2996, 3027, 3046, 3060, 3066, 3075, 3077, 3085, 3092-3093, 3106, 3118, 3124, 3130, 3143-3144, 3146, 3170, 3182-3183, 3187, 3199-3201, 3204, 3220-3221, 3243, 3245, 3266, 3274, 3283, 3299, 3313, 3324-3325, 3362, 3371-3372, 3375, 3383-3386, 3388, 3393, 3404, 3406, 3429, 3434, 3452, 3464, 3467, 3470, 3477, 3490, 3504-3505, 3517, 3527, 3531, 3536, 3577, 3579, 3581, 3584, 3595, 3598, 3613, 3638-3639, 3646, 3670-3672, 3686, 3705, 3714, 3718, 3725, 3742, 3753, 3763-3764, 3768, 3777, 3782-3784, 3814, 3817, 3822, 3849, 3865, 3873, 3882, 3886, 3903-3904, 3921, 3924, 3928, 3954, 3970, 3989, 4014, 4029, 4033, 4061, 4071-4073, 4079, 4085, 4093, 4097, 4126, 4129, 4137, 4154, 4158, 4169, 4184, 4191, 4292, 4204-4205, 4230, 4232, 4234-4236, 4243, 4269, 4271, 4283, 4320, 4343, 4361, 4365, 4379, 4388, 4398, 4436, 4449, 4454, 4457, 4469, 4471, 4493, 4510, 4516, 4534, 4538, 4560, 4578, 4592-4593, 4612, 4620, 4636, 4660, 4663, 4691, 4708, 4710, 4718, 4730, 4739, 4741, 4761-4768, 4777, 4787, 4807, 4821-4822, 4828-4829, 4837-4838, 4846, 4850, 4860, 4872, 4876-4877, 4879, 4899, 4907, 4915, 4917, 4919, 4922, 4926, 4955, 4968, 4974, 5009, 5033-5034, 5040, 5081, 5084-5086, 5110, 5128, 5136, 5140, 5142, 5167-5168, 5189, 5204, 5216-5217, 5225, 5237, 5255, 5266, 5282, 5286-5287, 5302, 5307, 5318, 5325, 5328, 5342, 5344, 5352, 5355, 5368, 5392-5393, 5401, 5419, 5421, 5423-5424, 5433, 5454, 5461, 5495, 5515, 5546, 5550, 5571, 5574, 5585, 5589, 5615, 5620, 5635, 5637, 5647, 5652, 5654, 5662, 5667, 5670, 5672, 5705, 5726, 5746, 5756, 5783, 5788, 5796, 5801, 5861, 5876, 5895, 5903, 5914, 5916, 5922, 5940, 5953, 5974, 5998, 6008, 6021, 6025-6026, 6040, 6044, 6094, 6101, 6127, 6129, 6146-6148, 6158, 6160, 6162, 6167, 6171, 6173, 6182, 6188-6189, 6193-6194, 6199, 6202, 6205, 6230, 6238, 6251, 6262, 6273, 6294, 6307, 6315, 6317, 6338, 6342, 6344, 6346, 6349, 6352, 6358, 6369, 6373, 6382, 6390, 6408, 6419, 6429, 6440-6443, 6457, 6464, 6473-6474, 6486, 6498, 6501, 6504, 6512-6513, 6516, 6520, 6544, 6549, 6553, 6556, 6558, 6569, 6581, 6585-6586, 6594, 6620, 6634, 6655, 6662, 6676, 6678, 6692, 6715, 6720, 6722, 6726, 6758, 6771, 6773, 6776, 6788, 6794, 6818, 6881, 6889, 6902, 6931, 6936, 6942,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 6953, 6955, 6904, 6966, 6975, 6979, 6981, 6984, 6994, 6996, 7000, 7026, 7031, 7051, 7056, 7068, 7070, 7088, 7104, 7114, 7116, 7125, 7135, 7143, 7149, 7159, 7164, 7166, 7173, 7175, 7182, 7190, 7204, 7217, 7227, 7229, 7233, 7249, 7256-7257, 7260, 7309, 7336, 7344, 7346, 7348, 7355, 7377, 7380, 7382-7383, 7389, 7402, 7421-7422, 7424, 7428-7429, 7433, 7466, 7474, 7486, 7523-7524, 7538, 7554, 7581, 7570, 7572, 7576, 7579, 7584-7585, 7596-7597, 7599, 7606-7607, 7612, 7626, 7639, 7668, 7671, 7673, 7682, 7693, 7697, 7722, 7736, 7741, 7744, 7747, 7782, 7790, 7897, 7900-7901, 7909, 7912, 7936, 7952, 7973, 8010-8011, 8014, 8019, 8024, 8070, 8076-8079, 8111, 8116-8117, 8123, 8131, 8149, 8165, 8181, 8215, 8231, 8239, 8258, 8264, 8276, 8285, 8296, 8301, 8307, 8312, 8315, 8321, 8337, 8340, 8343, 8345, 8369, 8388, 8428, 8438, 8441, 8452, 8461, 8466, 8474, 8478, 8482, 8528, 8536, 8539, 8566, 8587, 8601, 8620, 8667, 8673-8674, 8728, 8730, 8735, 8740, 8775, 8788, 8790, 8801, 8805, 8810, 8817-8818, 8828, 8832, 8838, 8845, 8881, 8906, 8921, 8974, 8999-9003, 9010, 9033, 9041, 9064-9065, 9082, 9100, 9104, 9110, 9113, 9152, 9175-9176, 9193, 9197, 9199, 9202, 9215, 9224, 9237, 9272, 9285, 9291, 9296-9299, 9323, 9331, 9340, 9349, 9364, 9374, 9376, 9414, 9421, 9434-9435, 9444, 9449, 9478, 9499, 9503-9505, 9513, 9519, 9521-9522, 9542, 9545, 9582-9583, 9609, 9633, 9648, 9691, 9695, 9709, 9764-9766, 9775, 9780, 9784, 9788, 9823, 9829, 9837, 9864, 9874, 9888, 9891, 9910, 9930, 9938, 9943, 9952, 9954, 9957, 9970, 9976, 9982-9983
- HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS: 25, 2213, 2563, 2996, 5304, 5876, 6019, 6021, 6251, 6441, 6947, 7606, 8620, 9851, 9891, 9943
- HEPARIN-CLEARING FACTOR: 3384, 5585
- HEPARIN CO-FACTOR: 25, 1793-1794, 1831, 2356, 2367, 2955, 5392, 6443, 6457, 6655, 7428-7429, 7668-7669, 7897, 9504, 9765
- HEPARINOID: 571, 4471, 4516, 4654, 5567, 7159, 7804, 9708
- HEPARITIN SULFATE: 418, 1171, 2262, 2302, 4085, 4097, 4578, 6129, 7572, 7682, 8111, 8673, 9015, 9193, 9633
- HEPATECTOMY: 19, 167, 443, 1368, 2380, 2743, 2761, 2824, 3169, 3309, 3574, 3588, 3824, 4284, 4327, 4775, 4897, 5249, 6196, 6533, 6619, 8491, 9060, 9084, 9635
- HEPATIC ARTERY: 3, 383, 3016, 3259, 3518, 4327, 4563, 4808, 5703, 6533, 6857, 8883
- HEPATIC COMA: 26, 1322, 1924, 4978, 5548, 5961, 7443, 7512, 7730, 7950, 8752, 9582-9584, 9892
- HEPATIC DUCT: 2833
- HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS: 370, 1303, 3517, 5086, 7096, 7448
- HEPATIC VEINS: 5703, 9964
- HEPATITIS: 511, 640, 1027, 1157, 1321, 1378, 1911, 1980, 2651, 2852, 3196, 3300, 3333, 3385, 3539, 3655, 3862, 3877, 4066, 4138, 4626, 4771, 4786, 4791, 5454, 5548, 5808, 5848, 6080, 6295, 6329, 6648, 6708, 6860, 6928, 7237, 7515, 7760, 7811, 7953, 8122, 8212, 8293, 8332, 8569, 8592, 8813, 8826, 9084, 9612, 9907, 9951, 9969
- HEPATITIS, ANIMAL: 3717
- HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM: 293, 1127, 1430, 1798, 2162, 3107, 3539, 3760, 3774, 3887, 4316, 4937, 5165, 5303, 5399, 5778-5779, 5848, 7331, 7366, 7792, 8784, 9066, 9099, 9190, 9398, 9594, 9908
- HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS: 533, 675, 778, 981, 1110, 1924, 2220, 2375, 2431, 2685, 3262, 3326, 3386, 3539, 3887, 4196, 4568, 5399, 6162, 6242, 6329, 6511, 7041, 7248, 7442-7443, 7792, 8150, 8726, 8980, 9057, 9582, 9853
- HEPATITIS, TOXIC: 351, 388, 1759, 1793, 1879, 2920, 3225, 3261, 3953, 4502, 4568, 4626, 4842, 5312, 5587, 6748, 7140, 7848, 9057, 9191, 9262, 9362, 9402
- HEPATITIS VIRUS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM: 5992, 9190
- HEPATITIS VIRUSES: 9908
- HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION: 2237, 2693, 2746, 3215, 4100, 8460, 9614
- HEPATOMA: 248, 460, 621, 692, 1222, 1337, 1490, 1879, 2316, 2743, 3727, 3824, 3887, 3971, 4405, 4563, 4578, 4897, 5153, 5347, 5548, 5932, 6134-6135, 6279, 6533, 6619, 6842, 6857, 6986, 6998, 7178, 7298, 7848, 7866, 7953, 8376, 8449, 8491, 8690, 9070, 9385
- HEPATOMEGALY: 89, 193, 1312-1313, 1549, 1592, 1635, 2577, 2707, 2737, 2833, 2943, 3125, 3458, 3943, 5464, 5588, 6974, 6994, 7074, 7103, 7161, 7267, 7944, 8716, 8725, 8980, 9869
- HEPTOSES: 2773, 3856, 4664, 5946
- HERBS: 913, 4722
- HEREDITARY DISEASES: 1718, 2207, 2323, 3055, 3420
- HERMAPHRODITISM: 3626
- HERNIA: 2522, 3727, 4418
- HERPES SIMPLEX: 947, 3612, 4930, 7885, 9966
- HERPES ZOSTER: 275, 751, 3133, 4344, 9398
- HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS: 947, 6301, 6650, 7885, 9277
- HERPESVIRUSES: 1741, 6301, 6993
- HESPERIDIN: 9443
- HETEROCHROMATIN: 2015, 2321, 4047, 6532, 6721, 8972, 9345
- HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS: 2205, 7632, 9081
- HETEROZYGOTE: 289, 523, 669, 816, 1810, 1890, 2101, 2150, 2155, 2200, 2921, 2948, 3114, 3206, 3445, 4166, 4174, 4400, 4486, 4771, 5000, 5795, 6027, 6062, 6138, 6332, 6869, 7134, 7287, 7353, 7518, 7964, 7971, 8433, 8509, 8519, 8697, 9054, 9087, 9102, 9984
- HEXADIMETHRINE: 2213, 6457
- HEXAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS: 7415
- HEXANOIC ACIDS: 5701, 8770
- HEXETIDINE: 1993
- HEXOKINASE: 537, 683-684, 1663, 5709-5710, 6124, 6416, 6867, 9302
- HEXOSAMINES: 248, 496, 696, 1498, 2662, 2686, 2773, 3433, 3523, 3688, 4072, 4199, 5128, 6093, 6671, 6769, 7538, 7881, 8845, 9015, 9277, 9336
- HEXOSAMINIDASES: 300, 2101, 2283
- HEXOSEDIPOSPHATASE: 8, 4702, 5768-5770, 6221, 6956-6957, 7420
- HEXOSEDIPOSPHATES: 4702, 6132
- HEXOSEPHOSPHATES: 1751, 3026, 5342, 7168, 7900, 8630, 8965
- HEXOSES: 1772-1773, 2662, 2686, 3433, 3688, 3845, 4199, 4372, 5439, 5946, 6093, 6642, 6769, 6972, 7538, 7770, 7881, 8040, 8733, 9336
- HEXOSYLTRANSFERASES: 88, 1175, 4432, 5590, 6999, 9054, 9420
- HIATAL HERNIA: 442, 5696
- HIBERNATION: 1858, 7255
- HINDLIMB: 677, 2279, 2318, 2333, 4245, 4595, 6440, 7344, 7645-7646, 9087, 9488, 9763
- HIP: 65, 702, 1370, 1612-1613, 1666, 1719, 1926, 1994, 2603, 3372, 3426, 3430, 3863, 4234-4235, 4339, 5956-5957, 6044, 6545, 7309, 7433, 7887, 8130-8131, 8263, 8382, 9324, 9943
- HIP DISLOCATION: 4098
- HIP JOINT: 66, 582, 860, 1548, 1787, 2169, 3429, 3742, 4140, 4282, 5956, 6288, 6753, 8230, 8264, 8874, 9323, 9910, 9942
- HIPPEL-LINDAU DISEASE: 9688
- HIPPOCAMPUS: 6332-6333, 7865
- HIPPURATES: 4481
- HIRSUTISM: 8809
- HIRUDIN: 102, 1023, 1831, 3545, 4045, 4883, 5313, 5316, 5640, 6160, 7427
- HISTAMINASE: 2756, 6513, 7804, 8801
- HISTAMINE: 210, 516, 641, 977, 1172, 1223, 1446, 1526, 1786, 1909, 2405, 2775, 3034, 3156, 3160, 3321-3322, 3705, 3731, 4492, 4691, 4801, 4962, 5004, 5104, 5237, 5323, 5701, 5951, 6882, 7068, 7217, 7514, 7523, 7536, 7558, 7814, 7888, 8120, 8148, 8684, 8732, 8801, 8821, 8949, 8952, 8974, 9041, 9043, 9085, 9215, 9531, 9533, 9648, 9737
- HISTAMINE LIBERATION: 827, 1325, 1590, 2198, 2223, 3321, 3352, 3495, 3864, 4333, 4830, 5004, 5104, 6083, 6305, 6808, 6878, 7210, 7814, 8148, 8684, 8821, 9041, 9105
- HISTIDASE: 3460, 3901, 5944
- HISTIDINE: 210, 852, 1298, 1401, 1516, 1845, 2372, 2525, 2849, 2866, 3374, 3810, 4620, 4624, 4736, 5126, 5572-5573, 5715, 5768, 6470, 6502, 6599, 6604, 7535, 7685, 7711, 8042, 8395, 8831, 8924, 9619, 9737
- HISTIDINE DECARBOXYLASE: 3731
- HISTIOCYTES: 592, 888, 1313, 1330, 1356, 1989, 5464, 5588, 7074, 7156, 7914, 9185
- HISTIOCYTOMA: 287, 502, 1643, 1969, 2893
- HISTOCOMPATIBILITY: 1103, 1823, 2074, 3428, 4086, 5064, 5319, 7528, 8429
- HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS: 26, 33, 199, 1133, 1589, 1712, 1807, 1823-1824, 1991, 2074, 2160, 2163, 2314, 2668, 3039, 3192, 3525, 3966, 4215, 4472-4473, 4673, 5000, 5064, 5356, 5377, 5457, 5485, 5607, 5663, 6076, 6088, 6434, 7310, 7966, 8237, 8313, 9036, 9111-9112, 9236, 9238, 9275, 9348
- HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING: 605, 1133, 1139, 1351, 2160, 2994, 4215, 4472-4473, 4673, 5663, 6088, 6432, 6438, 6684, 7792, 8056, 8157, 8237, 8747, 9111, 9236, 9771
- HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY: 43, 166, 177, 510, 516, 641, 674, 721, 795, 854, 1064, 1185, 1313, 1317, 1416, 1470-1471, 1874, 2264, 2319, 2509, 2530, 2640, 2706, 2728, 2787, 2792, 2845, 2926, 2971, 3014, 3097, 3109-3110, 3125, 3361, 3569, 3705, 3796, 3974, 3993, 4056, 4349, 4358, 4412, 4546, 5159, 5227, 5237, 5271, 5342, 5464, 5531, 5588, 5684, 5701, 5757-5758, 5887, 6287, 6392, 6488, 6695, 7051, 7056, 7073, 7156, 7159, 7300, 7303, 7445, 7635, 7686, 7799, 8232, 8320, 8481, 8493, 8582, 8673-8674, 8989, 8998, 9127, 9255, 9378, 9625, 9686, 9768, 9852, 9913
- HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS: 930, 3097, 3473, 3707, 5758, 5933, 7159, 7271, 7968, 8204, 8870, 9127
- HISTONES: 166, 663, 728, 905, 1004, 1337, 1463, 1721,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 1812, 1816, 1962, 1975, 2572, 2780, 3011, 3015, 3415, 3724, 3751, 3895, 3899, 3988, 4012, 4318, 4325, 4334, 4340, 4622, 4688, 4710, 4781, 4788, 4793, 5050, 5910, 5938, 6136, 6222, 6596, 6734, 7038, 7087, 7285, 7439, 7560, 7629, 7690, 7787, 8008, 8050, 8525, 8621, 8647, 9107, 9241, 9459-9460, 9680
- HISTOPLASMA:** 4789
- HISTOPLASMOSIS:** 2577, 9144
- HISTORY OF MEDICINE, ANCIENT:** 1776, 1987
- HISTORY OF MEDICINE, MEDIEVAL:** 1776
- HISTORY OF MEDICINE, MODERN:** 1776
- HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 16TH CENT.:** 1776, 9404
- HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 17TH CENT.:** 1776, 9404, 9484
- HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 18TH CENT.:** 800, 1358, 1594, 1776, 1987, 4573, 9192, 9404
- HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT.:** 800, 839, 1594, 1776, 1987, 2761, 3379, 3713, 4180, 8246, 9192, 9213, 9404, 9484
- HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT.:** 163, 777, 800, 839, 873, 880, 1594, 1776, 2412, 2597, 2761, 2812, 3118, 3379, 3573, 3713, 3737, 3869, 3955, 4180, 4678, 6248, 6607, 6839, 8246, 8705, 9192, 9207, 9213, 9404, 9484
- HL-A:** 80, 1211, 1807, 1823-1824, 3031, 3210, 3449, 3788, 4472-4473, 4673, 5133, 5885, 6088, 6735, 7154, 8157, 8270, 9135
- HODGKIN'S DISEASE:** 738, 1250, 1321, 1501, 1522, 1558, 1675, 1791, 1823, 1940, 1973, 2222, 2833, 2978, 3409, 3788, 4401, 4459, 4473, 4944, 5224, 5280, 5578, 5666, 5973, 6048, 6076, 6319, 6687, 6740, 6922, 7046, 7117, 7366, 7569, 8045, 8408, 8456, 9112, 9134, 9164, 9338, 9357, 9873
- HOME CARE SERVICES:** 5043, 6975, 9102, 9918
- HOME NURSING:** 23, 2256, 3641, 5060, 5303, 8150, 8390, 8532
- HOMEOSTASIS:** 334, 2017, 3505, 3591, 5044, 6964, 7068, 7347, 7454, 9332
- HOMOCYSTEINE:** 4252, 5361, 5472
- HOMOCYSTINE:** 5361, 6221
- HOMOCYSTINURIA:** 1388, 2899, 5361
- HOMOLOGOUS WASTING DISEASE:** 3403, 7528
- HOMOSERINE:** 1870, 2942, 8563
- HOMOZYGOTE:** 235, 318, 523, 669, 774, 1059, 1155, 2150, 2335, 2520, 3734, 3736, 4166, 4174, 4258, 4400, 5882, 6062, 6122, 6252, 6332, 6869, 7287, 7971, 8433, 8509, 8636, 8697, 9054
- HOOF AND CLAW:** 4013
- HOOKWORM INFECTIONS:** 5116
- HORMONES:** 923, 2745, 3651, 3923, 4075, 7354, 7632, 7848, 8125, 8842, 9574
- HORNER'S SYNDROME:** 5613
- HORSE DISEASES:** 450, 1611, 2832, 4550, 5291-5292, 6894, 7783
- HORSES:** 145-146, 245, 325, 450, 728, 803, 1089, 1220, 1234-1235, 1241, 1282, 1493, 1556, 1611, 1741, 1808, 2141, 2176, 2330, 2474, 2832, 3338, 3366, 3613, 3730, 3752, 3929, 4042, 4179, 4275, 4458, 4550, 4892, 5186, 5252, 5291-5292, 5597, 5864, 6847, 6894, 7164, 7277, 7590, 8104, 8163, 8226, 8701, 8711, 9099, 9359, 9539
- HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION:** 1504, 8100
- HOSPITAL DENTAL SERVICE:** 6070, 8214
- HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS:** 2412, 4842, 8214, 8705
- HOSPITAL EMERGENCY SERVICE:** 2493, 2924, 3848
- HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES:** 3967
- HOSPITAL INFECTIONS:** 1579, 6903, 8864
- HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF:** 3555
- HOSPITAL MEDICATION SYSTEMS:** 2278
- HOSPITAL NURSING STAFF:** 3555
- HOSPITAL OUTPATIENT CLINICS:** 4365, 5092, 5372, 8782
- HOSPITAL PERSONNEL:** 8991, 9116
- HOSPITAL SHARED SERVICES:** 8100
- HOSPITALIZATION:** 2256, 4639, 4842, 5038, 5069, 5954, 8829, 9149, 9443, 9796, 9862
- HOSPITALS, GENERAL:** 2620, 5396
- HOSPITALS, PEDIATRIC:** 1230
- HOSPITALS, SPECIAL:** 591
- HOSPITALS, TEACHING:** 8829, 9796
- HOUSING, ANIMAL:** 2298, 6657, 9593
- HUMERUS:** 1444, 4772
- HUMIDITY:** 353, 569, 8719
- HYALIN SUBSTANCE:** 330, 3417, 5534, 6392, 8481
- HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE:** 1205, 2489, 3417, 4905, 6840, 7254, 8343, 8745, 8922
- HYALURONIC ACID:** 248, 800, 849, 1317, 2262, 2302, 4097, 4578, 4876, 5128, 6127, 6129, 6473, 7561, 7682, 8307, 8620, 9015, 9126, 9193, 9224, 9549
- HYALURONIDASE:** 32, 201, 291, 460, 963, 1172, 1268, 1620, 1741, 2118, 2152, 2262, 2268, 2330, 2393, 2509, 2640, 2980-2981, 3010, 3340, 3390, 3428, 3668, 4279, 4364, 4372, 4455, 4650, 4652, 4744, 4876, 5376, 5470, 5818, 6127-6128, 6225, 6247, 7038, 7068, 7412, 7561, 7681, 7910, 8208, 8624, 8638, 8831, 8864, 8881, 8921, 8928, 9004, 9126, 9238, 9250, 9457, 9618
- HYBRID CELLS:** 4573, 5602, 5904
- HYBRIDIZATION:** 2892, 3403, 6781, 9741
- HYDANTOINS:** 2364, 4754, 8891
- HYDATIDIFORM MOLE:** 2224
- HYDERGINE:** 6258
- HYDRALAZINE:** 3436, 5038
- HYDRAMNIOS:** 1866, 8103, 9309
- HYDRANENCEPHALY:** 4569
- HYDRARTHROSIS:** 7207
- HYDRAZINES:** 421, 853, 1992, 4261, 4601, 6061, 7688
- HYDRAZONES:** 4466, 5843, 8635, 9338
- HYDRO-LYASES:** 216, 1425, 1765, 5361, 8828, 9731
- HYDROCARBONS:** 4585, 4825, 9535
- HYDROCARBONS, BROMINATED:** 7606
- HYDROCARBONS, CHLORINATED:** 3568, 5312
- HYDROCARBONS, FLUORINATED:** 2768, 5853
- HYDROCARBONS, HALOGENATED:** 4943, 8854
- HYDROCELE:** 4960
- HYDROCEPHALUS:** 1836, 2464, 3290, 3648, 5152, 5240, 5358, 6652, 6745
- HYDROCHLORIC ACID:** 185, 1346, 3278, 4318, 4330, 4545, 5431, 7317, 7881, 7999, 8080, 8822, 8982, 9020
- HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE:** 2471
- HYDROCORTISONE:** 193, 441, 488, 1026, 1111, 1230, 1376, 1680, 1686, 1745, 2002, 2447, 2732, 2739, 3105, 3113, 3293, 3309, 3319, 3621, 4088, 4504, 4560, 4620, 4924, 5005, 5112, 5134, 5136, 5525, 5616, 5944, 6147, 6184, 6559, 6729, 6864, 6879, 6931, 6994, 7254, 7309, 7780, 8479, 8881, 9169, 9173, 9224, 9377, 9640
- HYDROCYANIC ACID:** 5186
- HYDROGEN:** 63, 1258, 2282, 3894, 6789, 9667
- HYDROGEN BONDING:** 1464, 6624
- HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION:** 7-8, 44, 63, 81, 92, 96, 102, 110, 138, 151, 177, 181, 189, 191, 194, 200, 211-216, 232, 245, 250, 273, 295, 315, 324, 354, 377-379, 405, 419, 423, 435, 453, 468, 527, 541, 543, 561, 566, 598, 610, 636, 643, 672, 686, 739, 748, 752-753, 757, 761, 794, 810, 819, 827, 830, 844, 852, 858, 867, 896, 901, 934, 1003, 1028, 1034, 1047, 1056, 1080, 1090, 1116, 1134, 1197, 1207, 1214, 1240, 1273, 1280, 1294, 1306, 1320, 1322, 1328, 1352, 1364-1365, 1380, 1395, 1401, 1410, 1426, 1431, 1463, 1487-1488, 1493-1494, 1545, 1554, 1560, 1581, 1588, 1629, 1660, 1687, 1691, 1765, 1769-1770, 1816, 1819, 1822, 1829, 1862-1863, 1867, 1899, 1932, 1954-1956, 1958, 1962, 1971, 1975, 1986, 1992, 2008, 2022, 2042, 2050, 2053-2054, 2085, 2095, 2117, 2136, 2142, 2153, 2157, 2186, 2191, 2243, 2248, 2261, 2269, 2282, 2291, 2294, 2302, 2305, 2310, 2322, 2331, 2343, 2360, 2371, 2383, 2425, 2476, 2495, 2502, 2506, 2539, 2559, 2578-2580, 2586, 2604, 2618, 2633, 2654, 2660, 2673-2674, 2706, 2719, 2733, 2781, 2801-2802, 2810, 2847-2849, 2866, 2877, 2897, 2907, 2918, 2940, 3024, 3029, 3038, 3041, 3153, 3162, 3189, 3227, 3286, 3317, 3325, 3330, 3333, 3371, 3388, 3407-3408, 3415, 3440, 3445-3446, 3465, 3468, 3501, 3506, 3519, 3525, 3536, 3541, 3545, 3587, 3589, 3613, 3634, 3642, 3684, 3694-3697, 3700, 3711, 3724, 3767, 3770-3772, 3776, 3783, 3792, 3810, 3817-3820, 3841, 3845, 3849, 3856-3857, 3871, 3903, 3910-3911, 3929, 3933, 3948, 3968, 3989, 3994, 4051, 4053, 4091, 4110, 4112, 4183, 4195, 4204, 4219, 4239, 4250, 4253, 4290, 4314, 4324, 4330, 4340, 4351-4352, 4392, 4417, 4423, 4426, 4433, 4475, 4486, 4489, 4506, 4512, 4537, 4551, 4572, 4585, 4587, 4598, 4601, 4613, 4618, 4640, 4647, 4664, 4683-4684, 4704-4705, 4725, 4736, 4782, 4795, 4824-4825, 4860, 4918, 4920, 4934, 4968, 4981, 4990, 5000, 5017-5018, 5042, 5057, 5059, 5061, 5116, 5145, 5150, 5173, 5182, 5219, 5235, 5313, 5315, 5330, 5350, 5403, 5431, 5439, 5448, 5462-5463, 5467, 5479, 5504, 5517, 5522, 5572-5573, 5610, 5623, 5646-5647, 5658, 5662, 5676, 5699, 5714-5715, 5727, 5769-5770, 5796, 5801, 5807, 5816, 5856, 5936, 5955, 5984, 6013, 6017, 6022-6023, 6025-6026, 6067, 6074, 6100, 6122, 6136, 6142, 6150, 6156, 6165, 6188, 6197, 6217, 6221-6224, 6227, 6264, 6272-6273, 6299, 6302, 6309-6310, 6334, 6362, 6365, 6372, 6408, 6419, 6424, 6438, 6455, 6461, 6502, 6506, 6510, 6539, 6556, 6572, 6595, 6602, 6616, 6624, 6671, 6677, 6692, 6698, 6712-6713, 6726, 6732, 6744, 6772, 6780, 6789, 6809, 6834, 6890, 6895, 6906, 6914, 6956-6957, 6960, 6983, 7018, 7038, 7050, 7084, 7094, 7101, 7124, 7168, 7174, 7182, 7233, 7244, 7281, 7292-7293, 7295, 7299, 7317, 7329-7330, 7339, 7345, 7349, 7353, 7381, 7420, 7436, 7441, 7458, 7460, 7463, 7480, 7482, 7568, 7582-7583, 7602, 7645-7646, 7648, 7687, 7689, 7701, 7703, 7726, 7734, 7738, 7749-7750, 7764, 7773-7774, 7788, 7813, 7821, 7826, 7851, 7888, 7930, 7949, 7957, 7994, 8018, 8021, 8023, 8033, 8042, 8046, 8070, 8077, 8127, 8139, 8186, 8197, 8208, 8210, 8212, 8220-8221, 8224, 8260, 8281, 8337, 8344, 8370, 8373, 8383, 8414, 8443, 8455, 8464-8465, 8505, 8516, 8520, 8563, 8567, 8597, 8615, 8621, 8631-8632, 8634-8635, 8645, 8650, 8671, 8673, 8695, 8697, 8700-8701, 8744, 8779, 8783, 8796



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 8810, 8816, 8828, 8885, 8912-8913, 8928, 8933, 8961, 8963, 8986-8987, 9001-9002, 9005, 9007, 9021, 9024, 9049, 9065, 9073, 9080-9081, 9096, 9126, 9133, 9173, 9195, 9204, 9211, 9270-9271, 9279, 9287, 9316, 9325, 9330, 9351-9352, 9390, 9405, 9413, 9427, 9431, 9434, 9436, 9530, 9533, 9537, 9547, 9552-9553, 9620, 9641, 9665-9667, 9678-9679, 9701, 9731, 9738, 9749, 9768, 9786, 9788, 9793, 9815, 9895
- HYDROGEN PEROXIDE:** 881, 1415, 1752-1753, 2661, 3627, 3796, 5042, 5514, 7409, 7957, 8070, 8776, 9040
- HYDROGEN SULFIDE:** 2141
- HYDROGENOMONAS:** 8
- HYDROLASES:** 387, 800, 1288, 1557, 1880, 1963, 2027, 2393, 2987, 3334, 3340, 3613, 3665, 3740, 4412, 4465, 4993, 5297, 5609, 5662, 6273, 6370, 7165, 7800, 8015, 8023, 8175, 8685, 8717, 9287, 9633
- HYDROLYSIS:** 55, 362, 373, 421, 447, 561, 595, 698, 739, 752, 803, 892, 1023, 1041, 1198, 1266, 1298, 1300, 1329, 1366, 1395, 1441, 1488, 1561, 1593, 1609, 1797, 1829, 2063, 2143, 2226, 2239, 2310, 2364-2365, 2371, 2490, 2546, 2580, 2633, 2682, 2790, 2847-2848, 2906, 2942, 3029, 3038, 3081, 3101, 3170, 3188-3189, 3194, 3247, 3254, 3278, 3682, 3722, 3810, 3813, 3820, 3875, 3929, 4002, 4038, 4082, 4087, 4168, 4199, 4378, 4391-4392, 4426, 4430, 4434, 4503, 4506, 4578, 4584, 4624, 4640, 4683, 4705, 4736, 4828, 4841, 4861, 4953-4954, 4990, 5042, 5109, 5138, 5206, 5210, 5283, 5439, 5492, 5553, 5592, 5599, 5646-5647, 5771-5772, 5775, 5790, 5803, 5823, 5869, 5879, 5955, 5976, 5987, 6032, 6036, 6071, 6164, 6193, 6219, 6221, 6225, 6285, 6298, 6351, 6365, 6420, 6424, 6431, 6455, 6488, 6529, 6565, 6614, 6692, 6713-6714, 6744, 6810, 6890, 6897, 7038, 7176, 7191, 7286, 7323, 7329, 7369, 7475, 7503, 7615, 7685, 7705, 7743, 7774, 7932, 7939, 7960, 8020, 8057, 8175, 8196, 8373, 8405, 8563, 8578, 8632, 8670, 8686, 8684, 8879, 8990, 9048-9050, 9059, 9316, 9327, 9340, 9375, 9379, 9459-9460, 9553, 9579, 9618-9619, 9640-9641, 9649, 9671, 9737, 9860
- HYDRONEPHROSIS:** 637, 878, 4527, 9451
- HYDROPHTHALMOS:** 744
- HYDROQUINONES:** 301, 1688, 6231, 7127, 7526, 7566
- HYDROSTATIC PRESSURE:** 5615
- HYDROTHERAPY:** 1994
- HYDROXAMIC ACIDS:** 3649, 5856
- HYDROXIDES:** 4563
- HYDROXY ACIDS:** 3720, 6417, 6702
- 2-HYDROXY-5-NITROBENZYL BROMIDE:** 5042
- 4-HYDROXYAMINOQUINOLINE-1-OXIDE:** 5021
- HYDROXYAPATITES:** 822, 884, 1328, 2341, 3090, 3615, 3792, 4526, 4713, 4983, 5048, 5665, 6510, 6977, 8220, 8426, 8987, 9731
- HYDROXYBENZOIC ACIDS:** 4598
- HYDROXYBUTYRATE DEHYDROGENASE:** 566, 1416, 5669, 5684, 6700, 9483, 9637
- HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE:** 1507, 1988, 3674, 4129
- HYDROXYCHOLECALCIFEROLS:** 3301
- 11-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS:** 4516
- 17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS:** 4516, 8792
- 17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS:** 8721
- HYDROXYDOPAMINE:** 4760, 7965
- HYDROXYETHYL STARCH:** 121, 5164, 7171, 8761, 9416
- HYDROXYETHYLUTOSIDE:** 2588, 6943
- HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID:** 85-86, 1505, 4255, 6683, 7347, 8590
- HYDROXYLAMINES:** 1360, 2019, 2849, 4780, 8373, 8597, 8934
- HYDROXYLASES:** 718, 2477-2478, 2804, 2824, 3125, 3973, 4026, 5268, 5420, 7101, 7121, 7750, 8852, 9054-9055, 9332
- HYDROXYLATION:** 1881, 4026, 5661, 5673, 6713, 6918-6919, 7729, 8015, 8629
- HYDROXYLYSINE:** 3810, 4199, 4753, 7205
- HYDROXYMERCURIBENZOATES:** 347, 377, 1660, 1816, 3401, 4457, 6318
- HYDROXYPROGESTERONE:** 6971
- HYDROXYPROLINE:** 407, 1474, 1509, 2793, 3444, 5533, 6154, 6225, 6614, 6713, 7205, 7771, 7880-7881, 8260, 8996, 9224, 9640, 9657
- 8-HYDROXYQUINOLINE:** 2158
- HYDROXYQUINOLINES:** 998, 1551, 7863
- HYDROXYSTEROIDS:** 6085, 6268
- HYDROXYTRYPTOPHAN:** 6974
- HYDROXYUREA:** 2462, 5374, 5651, 7864, 8953, 9415
- HYDROXYZINE:** 5988
- HYGIENE:** 3871, 6374
- HYMECROMONE:** 4229, 9894
- HYPERALDOSTERONISM:** 4516, 5564
- HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION:** 131, 198, 791, 2408, 4478, 8082, 9826
- HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA:** 193, 1723, 1879, 3215, 4568, 7142, 7869
- HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, HEREDITARY:** 1026
- HYPERCALCEMIA:** 1543, 1719, 2247, 5521, 6149, 6241, 6709, 7858, 8704, 9191, 9333, 9906
- HYPERCAPNIA:** 3645
- HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA:** 611, 1013, 1295, 1742, 2521, 3014, 3806, 4400, 4727, 4729, 5340, 5767, 6233, 6463, 6679, 6737, 7006, 7052, 7221, 7938, 7976, 8012, 8308, 8902, 9426, 9506, 9626, 9794, 9871
- HYPEREMIA:** 625, 1821, 3637, 5155, 6307
- HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA:** 111, 472, 1503, 4347, 4935, 5406, 7489, 7648, 7658
- HYPERGLYCEMIA:** 31, 1308, 2737, 3016, 7097, 7147
- HYPERHIDROSIS:** 1044
- HYPERINSULINISM:** 2565
- HYPERKALEMIA:** 656, 5091, 5106, 6196, 7106, 8425
- HYPERKINESIS:** 7133
- HYPERLIPEMIA:** 335, 464, 611-612, 913, 1011, 1197-1198, 1295, 1312, 1338, 1744, 1748, 1889, 2004, 2036, 2061, 2229, 2566, 2653, 2679, 2988, 3091, 3106, 3203, 3504, 3643, 3708, 3806, 4360, 4400, 4465, 4487, 4708, 4729-4730, 4756, 4868, 4879, 5306, 5340, 5357, 5361, 5475, 5767, 5809, 5942, 6174, 6382, 6588, 6979, 7021, 7074, 7185, 7221, 7383, 7498, 7544, 7587, 7599, 7609, 7807, 7825, 8254, 8318, 8350, 8902, 9334, 9438, 9755, 9871, 9963
- HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL:** 386, 1586, 1761, 1889, 2707, 3482, 4400, 4868, 5767, 7659, 8068
- HYPERNATREMIA:** 1188, 1442
- HYPEROPIA:** 951, 2587
- HYPERPARATHYROIDISM:** 2071, 4100, 5986, 6241, 8704, 9836
- HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, SECONDARY:** 3742
- HYPERPITUITARISM:** 9939
- HYPERPLASIA:** 285, 2241, 2615, 3971, 5030, 5287, 5474, 5476, 6086, 6233, 6279, 7848, 8461, 8813
- HYPERSENSITIVITY:** 90, 317, 325, 462, 604, 733, 843, 1141, 1253, 1291, 1526, 1684, 1911, 2211, 2246, 2868, 3289, 3320, 3344, 3399, 3462, 3842, 4248, 4687, 4691, 4930, 4976, 4979, 5131, 5437, 5741, 6106, 6118, 6472, 6569, 6760, 6770, 6860, 6881, 6944, 6949, 7193, 8148, 8462, 8482, 8526, 8666, 8742, 8905, 8944, 9078, 9112, 9522
- HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED:** 381, 578, 1297, 1591, 2043, 2279, 3193, 3495, 3789, 3936, 4464, 5376, 5968, 6988, 6995, 7042, 7068, 7438, 7918, 7925, 8118, 8703
- HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE:** 861, 1590, 3864, 5004, 5104, 5967, 7068, 7918, 7925, 9799
- HYERSPLENISM:** 979, 2100, 2185, 2451, 3353, 3483, 3509, 3833, 4421, 4789, 5902, 6319, 8283, 8408, 8572, 9719
- HYPERTELOMERISM:** 5785
- HYPERTENSION:** 83, 241, 255, 306, 470, 740, 872, 1079, 1249, 1261, 1419, 1453, 1504, 1638, 1667, 2087, 2121, 2182, 2424, 2426, 2505, 2630, 2658, 2702, 2838, 2939, 3200, 3216, 3290, 3466, 3684, 3869, 4039, 4260, 4263, 4419, 4575, 4632, 4653, 4826, 5038, 5300, 5545, 5564, 5648, 5941, 6433, 6588, 6635, 6752, 6783, 6823, 6853, 6881, 6887, 6901, 7028, 7102, 7185, 7314, 7373, 7498, 7529, 7567, 7714, 7741, 7828, 7977, 7998, 8048, 8173, 8257, 8351, 8467, 8549, 8803, 8835, 8837, 8909, 8911, 9218, 9334, 9453, 9650, 9702, 9924
- HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT:** 1289, 2783, 3344, 4440, 7407, 8257, 9100
- HYPERTENSION, PORTAL:** 370, 545, 692, 1074, 1137, 1592, 1635, 2451, 3226, 3483, 3729, 4175, 4421, 5011, 5129, 5617, 6648, 7238, 7512, 8132, 8195, 8752, 8910, 9762
- HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY:** 787, 1648, 2123, 2188, 2450, 3201, 3468, 4146, 5474, 5569, 5983, 6189, 6381, 6523, 7713, 8088, 8371, 8727, 9294, 9994
- HYPERTENSION, RENAL:** 637, 1019, 1514, 1714, 2172, 3943, 5400, 5476, 5999, 6631, 6907, 6973, 7373, 8257, 8301, 8490, 8807
- HYPERTHYROIDISM:** 135, 655, 1050, 1174, 1388, 1931, 3535, 4192, 5230, 5436, 6125, 6373, 6651, 7761, 7912, 8093, 8277, 8298, 9037, 9108
- HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS:** 705, 1188, 2002, 2203, 4264, 5751, 9113, 9669-9670
- HYPERTROPHY:** 1548, 1779, 2923, 5474, 6086, 6523, 7764, 7848, 9289
- HYPERVENTILATION:** 4918
- HYPESTHESIA:** 1626, 5337
- HYPHEMA:** 2832, 9400, 9410
- HYPNOSIS:** 64
- HYPNOSIS, DENTAL:** 5272
- HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES:** 359, 514, 682, 2129, 3313, 3651, 4948, 5969, 6598, 6752, 7180, 7852, 8992, 9103
- HYPOCALCEMIA:** 3117, 4190, 5062, 7097, 7142, 8254, 8398
- HYPOCHONDRIASIS:** 4491, 9603
- HYPOGLOSSAL NERVE:** 2975, 9075, 9873
- HYPOGLYCEMIA:** 1475, 1549, 3053, 6171, 6242, 7283, 8026, 8352, 8398, 8809, 9060, 9622
- HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS:** 514, 1873, 2277, 2968, 3249, 3651, 4015, 4586, 5246-5247, 5920, 9053, 9103, 9131, 9170-9171, 9940



# SUBJECT INDEX

HYPOKALEMIA: 1504, 7714  
HYPOPHYSECTOMY: 687, 3057, 3112, 6035, 7176-7177  
HYPOPITUITARISM: 4484  
HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA: 1891, 2785, 3298, 3494, 4742, 5214, 5654, 5787, 5930, 6330, 6610-6611, 6668, 7076, 7312, 7591, 8247, 8299, 8436, 8858  
HYPOPROTEINEMIA: 774, 3463, 5200, 7531, 7762, 9854, 9884  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS: 1394, 2257, 7274, 2950, 2954, 3298, 4222, 4976, 5329, 5709, 6550, 6611, 7254, 7314, 7613, 7912, 8064, 8247, 9534, 9538, 9586, 9854  
HYPOSPADIAS: 3030, 6653, 9437  
HYPOTENSION: 170, 334, 425, 740, 1134, 1504, 1600, 1876, 1972, 2020, 2139, 2188, 2246, 2786, 3040, 3070-3071, 3319, 3406-3407, 3465, 3769, 3976, 4802, 5255, 5632, 5957, 6056, 6321, 6739, 7424, 8181, 8190, 8618, 9027, 9568, 9724, 9942  
HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED: 1072, 1628, 2616, 4646, 5466, 7162, 7225, 7249, 8412, 9822  
HYPOTENSION, ORTHOSTATIC: 5006, 5229  
HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM: 288, 2745, 4698, 4965, 4991  
HYPOTHALAMUS: 288, 1283, 2403, 2771, 3175-3179, 4553, 4840, 5059, 5384, 6184, 6559, 6714, 7558, 7865, 9051, 9453  
HYPOTHERMIA: 1358, 3048-3049, 6321, 6690, 7106, 9600  
HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED: 1628, 2420, 2616, 3016, 4383, 5426, 5738, 6900, 7249, 7424, 8518, 8585, 9096, 9355, 9692, 9822  
HYPOTHYROIDISM: 135, 1744, 2202, 3535, 4192, 4698, 4708, 6690  
HYPOTONIC SOLUTIONS: 221, 814, 3059, 9008  
HYPOVENTILATION: 6690  
HYPOXANTHINE  
PHOSPHORIBOSYLTRANSFERASE: 4573  
HYPOXANTHINES: 1672, 1674, 1680, 2495, 2618, 3614, 3741, 4854-4855, 6132, 7311, 8691, 8776  
HYSTERECTOMY: 745, 1085, 1486, 1965, 3723, 4665, 4893, 6561, 6617, 8459, 9694  
HYSTERECTOMY, VAGINAL: 1965  
HYSTERIA: 4491, 9603  
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: 4504

**I**

IATROGENIC DISEASE: 61, 514, 1182, 3436, 3439, 5052, 5191, 5527, 7252, 9120, 9387, 9637, 9643-9644  
IBUPROFEN: 284, 1318  
ICE: 9326  
IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS: 8720, 9344  
IDOXURIDINE: 3707, 7986-7987, 8033, 9557, 9966  
IGA: 9, 20, 111, 196, 317, 326, 426, 511, 640, 1077, 1125, 1201, 1589, 1607, 1648, 1733-1735, 1972, 2438, 2747, 2844, 3101, 3171, 3377, 3416, 3553, 3607, 3774, 3836, 3939, 3983, 4176, 4214, 4300, 4858, 4935, 4944, 5154, 5520, 5595, 5814, 5830, 5850, 5994, 6005, 6039, 6152, 6754, 6770, 6896-6897, 7065, 7193, 7253, 7390-7391, 7419, 7542, 7634, 7770, 7775, 7837, 8259, 8286, 8404, 8458, 8682, 8905, 8919, 8968, 9105, 9226-9227, 9347-9348, 9441, 9466, 9488, 9645-9646, 9904, 9908  
IGD: 20, 111, 1848, 3192, 5814, 7193, 8286, 9908  
IGE: 1, 20, 632, 733, 1293, 1536, 1590, 3352, 3355, 4333, 5104, 5814, 6305-6306, 6629, 6770, 6808, 6878, 7065, 7193, 7253, 8148, 8286, 8458, 8905, 9441, 9906  
IGG: 9, 16, 20, 33, 55, 171, 218, 317, 326, 332, 354, 426, 430, 489, 511-512, 584, 693, 733, 767, 940, 981-982, 1077, 1125, 1143, 1169, 1193, 1201, 1430, 1472, 1477, 1558, 1588-1589, 1607, 1648, 1890, 1972, 2023, 2043, 2154, 2438, 2452, 2489, 2569, 2678, 2739, 2747, 2759, 2855, 2867, 2926, 3161, 3213, 3263, 3344, 3355, 3377, 3400, 3403, 3477, 3496, 3503, 3607, 3632, 3774, 3808, 3836, 3900, 3939, 4160, 4176, 4214, 4272, 4300, 4319, 4322, 4328, 4333, 4344, 4719, 4858, 4944, 4994, 5068, 5141, 5154, 5181, 5193, 5222, 5248, 5294, 5389, 5406, 5430, 5520, 5560, 5595, 5814, 5828, 5887, 5992, 5994, 6005, 6042, 6047, 6260, 6306, 6348, 6367, 6608, 6648, 6660, 6754, 6770, 6958-6960, 7043, 7065, 7193, 7253, 7379, 7419, 7447, 7453, 7492, 7542, 7634, 7642, 7770, 7775, 7837, 7840, 7850, 7879, 7963, 7987, 7992, 8037-8038, 8152, 8237, 8270, 8286, 8295, 8378, 8458, 8524, 8535, 8682, 8855, 8885, 8905, 8919, 8943, 8968, 9188, 9226-9227, 9230, 9303, 9310, 9347-9348, 9411, 9441, 9450, 9488, 9559, 9734, 9771, 9777, 9839, 9870, 9904, 9967  
IGM: 20, 218, 317, 326, 332, 489, 511, 608, 693, 767, 917, 1077, 1125, 1143, 1201, 1589, 1648, 1972, 2010, 2043, 2281, 2438, 2452, 2593, 2867, 3346, 3377, 3416, 3438, 3503, 3597, 3607, 3632, 3774, 3801, 3836, 3875, 3888, 3900, 3939, 3983, 4160, 4176, 4214, 4300, 4322, 4858, 4944, 5099, 5133, 5294,

5389, 5406, 5413, 5520, 5595, 5814, 5851, 5994, 6005, 6039, 6106, 6230, 6260, 6348, 6400, 6696, 6754, 6770, 7043, 7065, 7193, 7419, 7447, 7634, 7770, 7775, 7837, 7915, 8030, 8286, 8404, 8458, 8524, 8905, 8968, 9105, 9226-9227, 9230, 9347, 9394, 9441, 9466, 9662, 9771, 9839, 9870, 9904, 9906  
ILEUM: 1223, 1421, 1524, 1678, 2574, 2660, 3063, 3207, 3617, 3839, 4038, 4333, 4664, 4788, 4873, 4897, 5200, 5323, 5898, 6351, 6604, 8115, 8609, 8628, 9615  
ILIAC ARTERY: 136, 550, 945, 1251, 1508, 2081, 2088, 2151, 2344, 2871, 3146, 3273, 3952, 4149, 4361, 4431, 4529, 4856, 5725, 5766, 6113, 6203, 6504, 6545, 6632, 7045, 7146, 7397, 7498, 7802, 8334, 8431, 8795, 9632, 9963  
ILIAC VEIN: 119, 149, 341, 370, 590, 891, 930-931, 1118, 1370, 1411, 1508, 1928, 2025, 2344, 2518, 4149, 4397, 4509, 4740, 5278, 5725, 6175, 6705, 6803, 7284, 7798, 8217, 8459, 8788, 8859, 8895, 9132, 9249, 9516, 9548, 9750  
ILIUM: 59, 1532, 1779, 2260, 6863, 7886, 8886, 9691, 9782  
IMIDAZOLES: 532, 759, 814, 1271, 1845, 1904, 2538, 2792, 2849, 5246, 5295, 7632, 7650, 7819, 8743, 8934, 9737, 9791  
IMIDES: 2176, 4197, 5269, 8894, 9872  
IMINES: 1053, 5756, 8810  
IMIPRAMINE: 948, 1757, 2205, 2320, 3051, 3129, 3853, 6497, 7133, 7460, 7551, 8002, 8275, 9754  
IMMOBILIZATION: 356, 706, 842, 909, 2916, 3077, 4766, 4990, 5405, 5838  
IMMUNE ADHERENCE REACTION: 89, 196, 332, 536, 884, 918, 1203, 1558, 1848, 2223, 2279, 2375, 2397, 2530, 3124, 3192, 3496, 3836, 3966, 4160, 4275, 4386, 4401, 4735, 4936, 5005, 5064, 5093, 5171, 5181, 5226, 5266, 5529, 5878, 6499, 6608, 7161, 7245, 7871, 7915, 8616, 9348, 9703, 9784-9785  
IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE: 690, 986, 1648, 2867, 5133, 5348, 5389, 7552, 9368, 9613  
IMMUNE SERUMS: 9, 33, 38, 185, 264, 300, 327, 332, 367, 430, 474, 519, 523, 547, 680, 771, 782, 788, 792, 828, 1133, 1153, 1173, 1193, 1198, 1224, 1293, 1297, 1355, 1558, 1577, 1708, 1741, 1841, 1861, 1920, 1947, 1992, 2047, 2146, 2258, 2279, 2285, 2335, 2530, 2593, 2651, 2758, 2774, 2844, 2855, 2869, 2891, 2894, 2915, 2946, 2948, 2951, 3003, 3026, 3057, 3062, 3068, 3078, 3115, 3120-3121, 3175, 3217, 3228, 3237, 3256, 3356, 3360, 3525, 3615, 3709, 3733, 3735, 3752, 3774, 3817, 3827, 3836, 3888, 3926-3927, 4024, 4032, 4162, 4176, 4224, 4249, 4344, 4348, 4386, 4414, 4619, 4671, 4696, 4757, 4859, 4935, 4940, 4994-4995, 5004-5005, 5054, 5088, 5093-5094, 5180, 5186, 5190, 5258, 5323, 5369, 5400, 5457, 5483, 5520, 5557, 5600, 5641, 5663, 5746, 5773, 5814, 5864, 5883, 5887, 5905, 5970, 5992-5994, 5997-5998, 6019, 6042, 6072, 6093, 6201, 6228, 6232, 6251, 6355, 6367, 6394, 6406, 6458, 6466, 6477, 6479, 6579, 6597, 6608, 6660, 6666, 6684, 6696, 6754, 6781, 6808, 6861, 6889, 6958, 7036, 7042-7043, 7082-7083, 7180, 7193, 7277, 7289, 7371, 7379, 7409, 7475, 7492, 7503, 7552, 7564, 7570, 7591, 7642, 7662, 7739, 7770, 7879, 7885, 7915, 7946, 7986, 7989, 8030, 8034, 8038, 8080, 8099, 8127, 8148, 8161, 8167, 8189, 8237, 8265, 8464, 8573, 8586, 8605, 8640, 8682, 8770, 8887, 8919, 8923, 8926, 8932, 9036, 9043, 9076, 9080, 9206, 9236, 9278, 9303, 9488, 9607, 9618, 9718, 9771, 9777, 9804, 9809, 9858, 9881, 9892  
IMMUNE TOLERANCE: 2043, 2130, 2526, 2773, 3356, 4333, 5878, 5890, 6400, 6597, 7289, 7529, 7968, 8118, 8429  
IMMUNITY: 290, 675, 917, 1823, 2198, 2773, 2999, 4498, 7324, 8484, 9191, 9707, 9977  
IMMUNITY, ACTIVE: 1355, 9153  
IMMUNITY, CELLULAR: 89, 196, 332, 381, 578, 817, 1141, 1451, 1490, 1942, 1959, 2043, 2190, 2198, 2279, 2668, 2834, 2999, 3062, 3133, 3193, 4170, 4464, 4719, 4927, 5064, 5171, 5181, 5267, 5322, 5449, 5457, 5530, 5635, 5878, 5968, 6004, 6400, 6720, 6988, 7042, 7217, 7438, 7832, 7850, 7871, 7948, 8215, 8259, 8293, 8458, 8620, 8769, 8882, 9014, 9238, 9442, 9703, 9778  
IMMUNITY, PASSIVE: 120, 511, 578, 1355, 2268, 2739, 2834, 3133, 4401, 6995, 7419, 7438, 8458  
IMMUNIZATION: 381, 396, 977, 1143, 1589, 1708, 1991, 2198, 2215, 2285, 2312-2314, 2380, 2432, 2773-2774, 2998, 3005, 3010, 3139, 3352, 3355, 3428, 3730, 4151, 5258, 5323, 5369, 5444, 5485, 5561, 5672, 5855, 5890, 6306, 6597, 6720, 6763, 6818, 6878, 6982, 7459, 7832, 7850, 7860, 7946, 8118, 8640, 8979, 9303, 9707  
IMMUNIZATION SCHEDULE: 3356, 5993, 8605  
IMMUNIZATION, SECONDARY: 199, 1708, 2074, 3352, 4940, 5375, 6306, 6878, 6988, 8605  
IMMUNOASSAY: 58, 295, 458, 499, 519, 559, 840, 1575, 1717, 1739, 1987, 2449, 2504, 2758, 2946, 2954-2955, 2965, 3228, 3383, 3735, 3791, 3827, 4390-4391, 4953, 5173, 5235, 5351, 5684, 5816, 7055, 7196, 7775, 7963, 8221, 8224, 8443  
IMMUNOCHEMISTRY: 840, 1355, 1470, 2786, 4024, 5193, 5905, 6042, 6696, 7391, 8410  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS: 9, 14, 17, 102, 171, 185, 247, 250, 264, 276, 318, 354, 368, 430, 474, 519, 521, 523, 533, 547, 608, 669, 731, 781, 828-829, 884, 983, 990, 1169,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 1198, 1235, 1267, 1321, 1338, 1395-1396, 1430, 1484, 1577-1578, 1682, 1694, 1793, 1920, 1981, 2222, 2249, 2268, 2281, 2330, 2335, 2460, 2467, 2473, 2578, 2651, 2716-2717, 2735, 2743, 2844, 2874, 2907, 2946, 2951, 2965, 3045, 3078, 3119, 3121, 3157, 3217, 3228, 3400, 3421, 3615, 3694-3695, 3697, 3735, 3738, 3774, 3855, 3859, 3877, 3939, 4023-4024, 4049-4050, 4148, 4218-4219, 4222, 4326, 4344, 4497, 4602, 4696, 4794, 4858, 4933-4935, 4969, 4996, 5061, 5088, 5090, 5248, 5322, 5351, 5444, 5449, 5475, 5699, 5746, 5773, 5784, 5864, 5905, 5970, 5993, 6042, 6093, 6114, 6176, 6251, 6308, 6322, 6355, 6479, 6519, 6578, 6584, 6666, 6671, 6709, 6770, 6880, 6896-6897, 6906, 6958-6959, 7153, 7180, 7196, 7253, 7267, 7277, 7419, 7429, 7475, 7492, 7496, 7503, 7518, 7542, 7546, 7570, 7616, 7642, 7669, 7767, 7770, 7775, 7842, 7946, 7963, 7989, 7992, 8030, 8080, 8161, 8221, 8252, 8295, 8330, 8404, 8410, 8509, 8586, 8634, 8770, 8856, 8919, 8926, 8932, 8994, 9079, 9155, 9165, 9226-9227, 9231, 9312, 9336, 9441, 9466, 9488, 9496, 9538, 9546, 9607, 9734, 9748, 9775, 9836, 9881
- IMMUNOGENETICS: 199, 1823, 2919, 7203, 8259, 9112, 9551, 9817
- IMMUNOGLOBULIN ALLOTYPES: 4083, 6597
- IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS: 55, 608, 981, 1077, 1405-1406, 1472, 1588, 1735, 2327, 2366, 2520, 2530, 2964, 3166, 3171, 3421, 3597, 3875, 4082-4083, 4258, 4571, 4770, 4934-4935, 5154, 5388, 5561, 5851, 5897, 5966, 5970, 6152, 6406, 6624, 6646, 6781, 6958, 7196, 7203, 7268, 7310, 7391, 7770, 7809, 7915, 7968, 8885, 8919, 9347, 9394, 9645-9646
- IMMUNOGLOBULINS: 20, 26, 218, 234, 326, 421, 472, 511, 521, 629, 813, 1219, 1424, 1482, 1511, 1627, 1911, 1959, 1980-1981, 2035, 2220, 2222, 2364-2365, 2403, 2964-2965, 2999, 3128, 3855, 4043, 4390, 4858, 4944, 5071, 5099, 5104, 5133, 5449, 5477, 5571, 5595, 5608, 5780, 5808, 6005, 6039, 6329, 6709, 6781, 7268, 7312, 7343, 7425, 7552, 7634, 7871, 7873, 7918, 7948, 8066, 8286, 8477, 8968, 9079, 9099, 9187, 9226-9227, 9546, 9559, 9613, 9836, 9838, 9896, 9906, 9913
- IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB: 16, 512, 608, 767, 982, 2285, 2844, 3061, 3875, 4277, 5323, 5430, 5560, 5966, 6042, 6047, 6152, 6696, 6808, 6897, 7987, 8030, 8037-8038, 8819, 9310
- IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC: 16, 511-512, 608, 767, 982, 2569, 2844, 2894, 3597, 3684, 3875, 4159, 4386, 5560, 6042, 6152, 6896-6897, 7770, 8030, 8148, 8286, 8855, 9310, 9394
- IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FD: 3171, 5966, 9646
- IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN: 55, 2520, 3171, 3836, 4083, 4258, 5814, 5850, 5966, 6039, 6152, 6781, 7065, 7390, 7966, 9347, 9645-9646
- IMMUNOGLOBULINS, J CHAIN: 9645
- IMMUNOGLOBULINS, KAPPA CHAIN: 4934-4935, 5850, 5897, 6042, 6646, 6958, 7065, 7203, 7809
- IMMUNOGLOBULINS, LAMBDA CHAIN: 3597, 4571, 4934-4935, 5814, 6042, 6958, 7065, 7492
- IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE: 9, 1848, 2894, 4386, 5171, 5814, 5878, 7915
- IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES: 20, 89, 196, 326, 511-512, 578, 817, 1511, 1522, 1911, 1959, 2180, 2557, 2834, 3192-3193, 3463, 3788, 3900, 4393, 5064, 5449, 6109, 6308, 7419, 7438, 7871, 7900, 7918, 7948, 8066, 8259, 8293, 8404, 8458, 8804, 9348, 9356, 9703
- IMMUNOLOGIC DISEASES: 89, 1911, 2962, 3730, 6911, 7366
- IMMUNOLOGIC MEMORY: 1143, 2074, 3355, 3373, 5878, 7268, 7513, 8365
- IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQS: 260, 1824, 1911, 2162, 2875, 2954, 3420, 3905, 4706, 5399, 5430, 6230, 6724, 6934, 7453, 7824, 8127, 8161, 9591
- IMMUNOSUPPRESSION: 503, 1037, 2160, 2375, 3010, 3061, 3215, 3373, 3539, 3825, 5377, 6087, 6555, 6648, 7494, 7528, 7803, 8122, 8477, 9014, 9310, 9398
- IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS: 105, 290, 1077, 1228, 1249, 1274, 1657, 1873, 1912, 2933, 3141, 3320, 3379, 3742, 3842, 4015, 4248, 4558, 4902, 4947, 5266, 5421, 5800, 6320, 6410, 6674, 6889, 6955, 7210, 7385, 7569, 7780, 8134, 8747, 9784, 9965
- IMMUNOTHERAPY: 196, 578, 733, 981, 1589, 3193, 3684, 3766, 4191, 4201, 4464, 4519, 4927, 5064, 6102, 6571, 6995, 7000, 7894, 8293, 8404, 8458, 9441, 9574
- IMPOTENCE: 1667, 7807
- INCLUSION BODIES, VIRAL: 3612, 3717, 3961, 4681, 5482, 6216
- INCUBATORS, INFANT: 8398
- INDANS: 539, 1162, 6915
- INDENES: 1064, 1162, 6327, 6915
- INDICATOR DILUTION TECHNIQS: 643, 956, 1102, 2254, 3081, 4133, 7855, 9261, 9529
- INDICATORS AND REAGENTS: 138, 233, 260, 405, 617, 633, 647, 768, 829, 1323, 1539, 1826, 2059, 2302, 2649, 2682, 2689, 2747, 3096, 3256, 3516, 3585, 3955, 4067, 4077, 4121, 4225, 4532, 4584, 4754, 4846, 4934, 5215, 5307, 5650, 5782, 5815, 5843-5844, 6055, 6298, 6372, 6488, 6610, 6692, 6760, 6934, 6939, 7190, 7215, 7555, 7652, 7717-7719, 7727, 8053, 8317, 8358, 8465, 8873, 8939, 9158
- INDIUM: 1946, 4563, 6134-6135, 6622, 8517
- INDOCYANINE GREEN: 9529
- INDOLES: 524, 1935, 3077, 4329, 4503, 7632
- INDOLIZINES: 8456
- INDOMETHACIN: 218, 1390, 1786, 1884, 2080, 2454, 2607, 2775, 2804, 3079, 3232, 3358-3359, 3750, 4282, 4840, 4921, 5238, 5349, 5519, 6098, 6133, 6456, 6729, 7351, 8120, 8482, 8557, 8665, 9073, 9122, 9181, 9332, 9531, 9640, 9917
- INDOPHENOL: 4290, 5201, 7920
- INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE: 2181, 7266, 8385, 8828
- INDUSTRIAL WASTE: 8783
- INDUSTRY: 1099
- INDWELLING CATHETER: 6625
- INFANT: 31, 51-52, 106, 108, 117-118, 127, 163, 196, 247, 261, 286, 322-323, 326, 375, 443, 479, 482-485, 591, 594, 601, 670, 719, 725, 738, 774, 793, 820, 861, 932, 941, 999, 1017-1018, 1073, 1125, 1230, 1238, 1279, 1319, 1421, 1442, 1462, 1470, 1482, 1535, 1548, 1597, 1635-1636, 1643-1644, 1727, 1766, 1814, 1828, 1868, 1892, 1969, 1990, 1999, 2065, 2101, 2162, 2241, 2250, 2285-2286, 2288, 2290, 2360, 2370, 2375, 2388, 2401, 2416, 2427, 2438, 2456, 2499, 2509, 2566, 2577, 2600, 2657, 2661, 2681, 2865, 2899, 2944, 2962, 2977, 3042, 3207, 3213, 3231, 3236, 3304-3305, 3320, 3354, 3357, 3416, 3461-3462, 3478, 3507, 3539, 3572, 3626, 3727, 3746, 3761, 3773, 3889, 3920, 3939, 3954, 4006, 4014, 4074, 4096, 4122, 4172, 4175, 4202, 4209, 4293, 4327, 4379, 4400, 4421, 4452, 4459, 4469, 4478, 4487, 4513-4514, 4651, 4699, 4718, 4739, 4752, 4805, 4831, 4850, 4882, 4897, 5012, 5087, 5106, 5111, 5143, 5149, 5152, 5200, 5223, 5240, 5274, 5340, 5355, 5419, 5432, 5437, 5476, 5524, 5546, 5577, 5644, 5703, 5718-5719, 5744, 5767, 5785, 5858, 5901, 5929-5930, 5932, 5936, 5988, 6137, 6147, 6161-6163, 6172, 6195, 6308, 6319-6320, 6335, 6427, 6446, 6515, 6530, 6533, 6580, 6583, 6602, 6619, 6652-6653, 6659, 6674, 6765, 6836, 6857, 6875, 6898, 6907, 6922, 6928, 6944, 6984, 6992, 7005, 7015, 7026, 7041, 7073, 7098, 7148, 7161, 7252, 7321, 7353, 7394, 7419, 7542, 7571, 7742, 7768, 7840, 7853, 7898, 7948, 7963, 7971, 7985, 8035-8036, 8064, 8134, 8176, 8225, 8290, 8309, 8396-8397, 8418, 8461-8462, 8467, 8511-8512, 8528, 8536-8537, 8592, 8604, 8606, 8716, 8725, 8758, 8768, 8851, 8868, 8948, 8956, 8980, 9006, 9078, 9144, 9146, 9156, 9162, 9209, 9219, 9271, 9290, 9300, 9304, 9348, 9393, 9422, 9454, 9478, 9506, 9546, 9561, 9576, 9590, 9597, 9651, 9655, 9692, 9711, 9761, 9772, 9795, 9797, 9869, 9873, 9883, 9935, 9946, 9977
- INFANT CARE: 8398
- INFANT FOOD: 31, 2591, 4752
- INFANT MORTALITY: 1695, 3558, 7109, 8398, 8970
- INFANT, NEWBORN: 75, 80, 127, 178, 202-203, 208, 263, 286, 326, 375, 393, 483, 548, 591, 594, 601, 607, 624, 654, 670, 692, 710-712, 716, 730, 774, 793, 836, 879, 881, 906, 999, 1017-1018, 1082, 1090, 1125, 1165, 1204, 1257, 1319, 1378, 1421, 1442, 1448, 1549, 1562, 1636-1637, 1723, 1727, 1814, 1866, 1881, 1945, 1969, 1999, 2065, 2073, 2078, 2241, 2278, 2288, 2370, 2375, 2388, 2427, 2489, 2499, 2509, 2566, 2591, 2657, 2803, 2830, 2846, 2865, 2876, 2926, 2962, 2968, 2977, 2992, 3167, 3174, 3231, 3251, 3272, 3290, 3354, 3357, 3417, 3456, 3462, 3466-3467, 3515, 3546, 3557-3558, 3560, 3574, 3585, 3612, 3626, 3683, 3735, 3746, 3773-3774, 3809, 3832, 3920, 4066, 4122, 4125, 4185, 4240, 4283, 4291, 4317, 4327, 4421, 4475, 4487, 4569, 4657, 4752, 4771, 4787, 4805, 4831, 4882, 4905, 4908, 4951, 5009, 5028, 5143, 5172, 5231, 5240, 5307, 5334, 5345, 5355, 5419, 5432, 5447, 5470, 5476, 5540, 5568, 5577, 5644, 5703, 5739-5740, 5785, 5842, 5873, 5895, 5901, 5909, 5930, 5936, 5971, 5999, 6008, 6147, 6163, 6183, 6195, 6259, 6302, 6324, 6335, 6373, 6396, 6404, 6438, 6465, 6514, 6534, 6550, 6602, 6659, 6672, 6696, 6711, 6765, 6779, 6813, 6825, 6840, 6850, 6888, 6907, 6922, 6970, 7015, 7071, 7075, 7109, 7111, 7158, 7180, 7240, 7252, 7254, 7318, 7379, 7386, 7614, 7655, 7660, 7712, 7724, 7853, 7898, 7977, 8035-8036, 8103, 8176, 8207, 8334, 8351, 8381, 8398, 8418, 8444, 8461-8462, 8537, 8548, 8560, 8588, 8592, 8606, 8648, 8685, 8700, 8716, 8745, 8758, 8851, 8856, 8922, 8954, 8970, 9156, 9189, 9200, 9271, 9330-9331, 9374, 9398, 9478-9479, 9568, 9576, 9597-9598, 9609, 9692, 9705, 9797, 9844, 9849, 9900, 9923, 9946, 9976
- INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES: 165, 263, 483, 591, 607, 661, 692, 836, 879, 906, 1165, 1549, 1562, 1814, 1866, 1945, 1999, 2065, 2078, 2591, 2803, 2865, 2876, 2962, 3290, 3354, 3456, 3466-3467, 3546, 3557-3558, 3612, 3683, 3832, 4066, 4291, 4317, 4487, 4569, 4771, 4787, 4882, 4908, 5028, 5172, 5231, 5447, 5540, 5568, 5644, 5703, 5739, 5873, 5971, 6008, 6335, 6438, 6534, 6872, 6888, 7111, 7254, 8036, 8334, 8418, 8444, 8560, 8588, 8592, 8758, 9189, 9331, 9568, 9651, 9844, 9849
- INFANT NUTRITION: 203, 3773, 4125, 4752, 8648, 9976



- INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS:** 4718  
**INFANT, POSTMATURE:** 6779  
**INFANT, PREMATURE:** 203, 711, 730, 1644, 1814, 4125, 4317, 5540, 6711, 7180, 7386, 7712, 7853, 8103, 8398, 9309, 9330, 9797, 9978  
**INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES:** 208, 1814, 2591, 4317, 5540, 6404, 6711, 7712, 8588, 8648, 8922, 9271, 9330, 9705  
**INFARCTION:** 1192, 1584, 1836, 2280, 2603, 2833, 2899, 3155, 3221, 3224, 3314, 3403, 3520, 3547, 3754, 3869, 3871, 4353, 4826, 5178, 5743, 5766, 5789, 6015, 7178, 7827, 8086, 8108, 9083, 9912, 9963  
**INFECTION:** 77, 168, 356, 545, 705, 811, 1065, 1188, 1621, 2172-2173, 2451, 2928, 4662, 4752, 4784, 4900, 4969, 5241, 5356, 6070, 6687, 6694, 6709, 6773, 6801, 7117, 8065, 8212, 8408, 9060, 9310, 9333, 9682, 9698  
**INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS:** 6993  
**INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS:** 236, 3886, 4202, 4300, 5399, 5864, 6120, 6348, 6677, 9079, 9771  
**INFLAMMATION:** 868, 2379, 2429, 2447, 2576, 2610, 2756, 2976, 2986, 2997, 3057, 3143, 3495-3496, 3611, 4013, 4147, 4789, 4989, 5093-5094, 5456, 5643, 5792-5793, 6200, 6262, 6367, 6410, 6569, 6616, 6664, 7351, 7458, 7529, 7536, 8049, 8120, 8215, 8289, 8336, 8531, 8666, 8699, 8711, 8875, 9085, 9230, 9339, 9357, 9408, 9450, 9553, 9613, 9777  
**INFLUENZA:** 1768, 3127, 9522  
**INFLUENZA, ASIAN:** 2758, 9521  
**INFLUENZA VIRUSES:** 270, 1385, 1593, 1741, 2047, 4954, 5265, 6569, 6934, 8806, 9277  
**INFORMATION RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS:** 7335  
**INFORMED CONSENT:** 7842, 9318, 9936  
**INFRARED RAYS:** 132, 6398  
**INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL:** 263, 313, 359, 424, 480, 563, 600, 716, 741, 784, 1126, 1275, 1442, 1550, 1579, 1871, 1909, 2135, 2278, 2295, 2563, 2692, 2822, 2853, 2913, 2949, 2989, 3142, 3184, 3465, 3606, 3672, 3802, 3897, 3967, 4093, 4152, 4183, 4232, 4249, 4361, 4397, 4510, 4567, 4928, 5033, 5089, 5136, 5168, 5172, 5325, 5327-5328, 5379, 5466, 5811, 5845, 6109, 6194, 6315, 6418, 6501, 6530, 6928, 6975, 7091, 7104, 7137, 7250, 7257, 7514, 7626, 7639, 7671, 8117, 8166-8167, 8171, 8302, 8735, 8775, 8881, 9121, 9361, 9696  
**INHALATION THERAPY:** 569, 7137, 9272  
**INJECTIONS:** 599, 681, 1378, 1762, 2052, 2519, 2912, 2959, 4408, 4447, 4504, 4607, 4745, 6338, 8633, 8706  
**INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL:** 198, 349, 679, 950, 1479, 2081, 3184, 3662, 4041, 4152, 4543, 5002, 5143, 5873, 6205, 6418, 6468, 6471, 7814, 8108, 8315, 8675, 9648  
**INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTICULAR:** 5239, 5531, 6435, 6812, 8479, 8879, 9949  
**INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL:** 123, 2524, 5093, 5148, 6262, 6616, 6751, 7160, 7266, 7946, 8204, 8821, 8847-8848, 9580  
**INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR:** 173, 511, 786, 992, 2002, 2175, 2209-2210, 2789, 2820, 2831, 2851, 2874, 3059-3060, 3184, 3978, 4280, 4299, 4336, 4607, 4878, 5162, 5238, 5694, 5709, 6559, 6971, 7533, 7747, 7881, 8204, 8590, 8648, 9560  
**INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL:** 123, 327, 854, 1369, 1393, 1843, 2329, 2346, 2395, 2407, 2447, 2574, 2820, 3237, 3303, 3361, 3403, 3931, 4720, 4728, 5004, 5287, 5508, 5694, 5754, 5794, 6482, 6555, 6757, 7160, 7434, 7568, 8126, 8216, 9109, 9289, 9383, 9408, 9419, 9429, 9560  
**INJECTIONS, INTRATHECAL:** 7394, 7408, 8506, 9408, 9602  
**INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS:** 50, 116, 129, 153, 226, 240, 292, 359, 373, 512, 551, 815, 854, 866, 872, 910, 960-961, 1098, 1142, 1189, 1259, 1315, 1393, 1529, 1636, 1640, 1649, 1783, 1821, 1828, 1840, 2164, 2209-2210, 2215, 2229, 2320, 2334, 2423, 2570, 2574, 2577, 2600, 2692, 2708, 2798, 2843, 2874, 3040, 3059-3060, 3165, 3236, 3258, 3293, 3394, 3443, 3501, 3561, 3662, 3684, 3689, 3729, 3931, 3978, 4152, 4196, 4280, 4390, 4436, 4485, 4496, 4543, 4560, 4630, 4646, 4665, 4763-4764, 4801, 4915, 5003, 5052, 5148, 5162, 5167, 5247, 5331, 5424, 5582, 5618, 5666, 5694, 5720-5722, 5875, 5898, 5919, 5982, 6043, 6060, 6094, 6302, 6317, 6389, 6393, 6408, 6413, 6498, 6530, 6594, 6616, 6630, 6652, 6706, 6717, 6724, 6748, 6788, 6794, 6814, 6964, 6981, 7104, 7176, 7250, 7258, 7377, 7383, 7408, 7486, 7612, 7626, 7704, 7736, 7780, 7912, 8095, 8123, 8126, 8149, 8158, 8179, 8294, 8441, 8453, 8468, 8507, 8529, 8545, 8558, 8609, 8657, 8675, 8743, 8749, 8754, 8765, 8780, 8834, 8841, 8848, 9043, 9068, 9085, 9177, 9201, 9272, 9373, 9408, 9429, 9447, 9560, 9707, 9775, 9888, 9923, 9952, 9966  
**INJECTIONS, JET:** 1983  
**INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS:** 28, 42, 123, 534, 751, 904, 1608, 1747, 1961, 2215, 2853, 3060, 3299, 3322, 3372, 3429, 3808, 3873, 4232, 4234, 4236, 4365, 4398, 4872, 4923, 4928, 5033, 5169, 5424, 5495, 6044, 6338, 6530, 6942, 7031, 7104, 7260, 7422, 7579, 7612, 7747, 7780, 8011, 8095, 8376, 8438, 8441, 8775, 9353, 9560, 9707-9709, 9910, 9943, 9952, 9954  
**INK:** 7140, 9383  
**INLAIS:** 8825  
**INNOMINATE ARTERY:** 3605, 5613  
**INOSINE:** 3614, 3756, 6132, 6296, 7495, 8058, 9031, 9067, 9798  
**INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES:** 97, 1366, 1672, 1674, 2769, 2901, 3741, 4330, 4340, 4690, 6132, 6627, 9798  
**INOSITOL:** 6754, 8631, 9098, 9794  
**INSECT BITES AND STINGS:** 7572  
**INSECT VIRUSES:** 2322, 4681, 9292-9293  
**INSECTICIDES:** 5847  
**INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE:** 4552  
**INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE:** 9820  
**INSECTICIDES, ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHATE:** 8126, 9020  
**INSECTS:** 2322, 4067, 4186, 5330, 7069, 7476, 8598, 8615  
**INSEMINATION:** 5234  
**INSULIN:** 240, 311, 336, 456, 458, 466, 636, 814, 998, 1134, 1206-1207, 1264, 1273, 1360, 1429, 1438, 1464, 1475, 1527, 1605, 1686, 1717, 1723, 1752-1753, 1770, 1833, 1955, 2056, 2136, 2429, 2525, 2565, 2645, 2791, 2869, 2998, 3053, 3162, 3550, 3791, 3894, 3931-3932, 3944, 3986, 4088, 4121, 4203, 4391-4392, 4501, 4595, 4617, 4636, 4683, 4957, 5062, 5159, 5205, 5246, 5498, 5689, 5846, 5944, 6006, 6171, 6236, 6317, 6365, 6373, 6408, 6556, 6890, 6931, 7132, 7228, 7283, 7373, 7738, 7819-7820, 7825, 7955, 8026, 8104, 8224, 8248, 8276, 8367-8369, 8394, 8599, 8655, 8881, 9274, 9351-9352, 9485, 9622, 9939  
**INSULIN ANTIBODIES:** 8104, 8224, 8248  
**INSULIN RESISTANCE:** 6202, 7147  
**INSULINASE:** 8224  
**INSURANCE, ACCIDENT:** 8366  
**INSURANCE, HEALTH:** 5069, 9149  
**INTELLIGENCE:** 4332, 5200, 6297, 8398  
**INTELLIGENCE TESTS:** 5200, 9295, 9601  
**INTENSIVE CARE UNITS:** 425, 545, 1504, 1802, 2441, 2620, 2737, 2803, 3388, 3930, 4226, 4716, 5419, 5974, 7822, 8398, 8829, 9956  
**INTERCELLULAR JUNCTIONS:** 3052, 3599, 6077, 7305  
**INTERFERON:** 76, 911, 1364, 1899, 1954, 2325, 3942, 3982, 4335, 4737, 5692, 5849, 6301, 7064, 8464  
**INTERFERON INDUCERS:** 911, 3982, 5265, 8464  
**INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION:** 550, 1667, 2075-2076, 2081, 3058, 3306, 3341, 4639, 4856, 6990, 7802  
**INTERMITTENT POSITIVE PRESSURE BREATHING (IPPB):** 569, 4833, 5367  
**INTERNAL MEDICINE:** 6111, 9990  
**INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION:** 9111, 9954  
**INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS:** 182, 4904  
**INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS:** 9956  
**INTERVERTEBRAL DISK:** 1006, 2435, 3113, 3866, 4717, 6260, 8193, 8531, 9408-9409, 9602, 9949  
**INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT:** 2344, 3866, 4717, 6260, 6538, 7194, 7884, 8027, 8531, 8571, 8760, 9407-9409, 9602-9603  
**INTESTINAL ABSORPTION:** 253-254, 273, 1070, 1302, 1387, 1881, 2680, 3050, 3282, 3505, 4133, 4266, 4362, 4434, 4554, 4769, 4812, 5516, 5898, 5948, 6033, 6334, 6369, 6549, 6569, 6712, 7349, 7789, 7985, 8026, 8706, 8902, 8990, 9303, 9314, 9506, 9993  
**INTESTINAL DISEASES:** 375, 442, 959, 2235, 2361, 5200, 7531, 8883, 9083, 9333  
**INTESTINAL DISEASES, PARASITIC:** 2680  
**INTESTINAL FISTULA:** 1865, 3117, 5241, 6644, 9600  
**INTESTINAL MUCOSA:** 82, 169, 923, 1300-1302, 1553, 1639, 2680, 2982, 3305, 3334, 3410, 3763, 3782, 3872, 4097, 4181, 4433-4434, 4606, 4829, 5039, 5191, 5437, 6308, 6318, 6449, 6514, 6569, 6841, 7531, 7726, 8053, 8057, 8139, 8369, 8753, 8989, 9054, 9197, 9303, 9879  
**INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS:** 116, 154, 251, 750, 1421, 1952, 2235, 2413, 2416, 2439, 3328, 4575, 4743, 7990, 8333, 9595  
**INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION:** 442, 965, 1421, 2038, 2413, 2547, 2820, 3117, 3342, 3746, 5172, 6182, 6427, 7664-7665, 7993, 9595, 9600, 9850, 9956  
**INTESTINAL PERFORATION:** 1865, 3083, 3167, 3207, 5390, 5671, 8644  
**INTESTINAL POLYPS:** 1123, 2439, 3462, 5191, 5527, 6427, 7990, 9223, 9595  
**INTESTINAL SECRETIONS:** 56, 181, 543, 1384, 1702, 1960, 2052, 2095, 2178, 3286-3287, 3305, 3799, 4038, 4133, 4545, 4698, 4769, 5149, 6408, 6589, 7531, 7963, 8899, 8925  
**INTESTINE, LARGE:** 2578, 3462, 7665  
**INTESTINE, SMALL:** 574, 750, 1113, 1300, 1302, 1387, 1421, 1524, 1530, 1952, 2578, 2833, 3462, 3482, 3729, 4038, 4433-4434, 4743, 4804, 5460, 5513, 5516, 5566, 5671, 6313,



6318, 6335, 6351, 6370, 6841, 7528, 7531, 7689, 7806, 7827, 7993, 8053, 8057, 8139, 8628, 8872, 8976, 8990, 9008, 9054, 9239, 9559, 9595, 9879, 9958, 9977  
**INTESTINES:** 151, 387, 509, 1744, 1755, 1853, 2466, 2591, 2666, 3301, 3305, 3314, 3318, 3334, 3940, 5332, 5390, 5839, 6012, 6030, 6514, 7030, 7806, 7985, 7990, 8026, 8369, 8732, 8945, 8989, 9083, 9185, 9206, 9977  
**INTRACELLULAR FLUID:** 3865, 8943  
**INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE:** 3290, 3797, 4630, 4739, 4943, 5445, 6602, 6909, 7341, 7394, 9393, 9849  
**INTRADERMAL TESTS:** 6724, 7418  
**INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE:** 159, 744, 1263, 4153, 4304, 6831, 7265, 8396-8397, 9642  
**INTRAUTERINE DEVICES:** 501, 4911, 7982, 8763  
**INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, MEDICATED:** 7982  
**INTRINSIC FACTOR:** 56-57, 882, 2660, 7749, 9324  
**INTUBATION:** 176, 1504, 1603, 1750, 6197, 9298  
**INTUBATION, GASTROINTESTINAL:** 1113, 1750, 3282, 3284, 4133, 4596, 7512, 8084, 8209  
**INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL:** 431, 1727, 3652, 4833, 5367, 7595, 8588, 9597, 9692  
**INTUSSUSCEPTION:** 442, 3462, 4172, 5437, 6427  
**INULIN:** 401, 758, 3026, 3172, 7035, 7053, 7448, 8804, 9886  
**INVERSION (GENETICS):** 1615, 8269, 8972  
**IODIDES:** 172, 2525-2526, 3053, 3579, 4121, 4909, 5062, 7094, 8830, 9364  
**IODINE:** 1568, 1680, 1705, 2968, 3442, 3796, 4123, 4364, 5182, 5315, 5439, 5837, 5995, 7703, 8224, 9107, 9693, 9833  
**IODINE ISOTOPES:** 1537, 3442, 4045, 5313, 5315, 6526, 7391, 7582, 8224, 8252  
**IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC:** 28, 276, 506, 706, 823, 860, 891, 1353, 1370-1371, 1486, 1505, 1567, 1569, 1670, 1931, 2271, 2574, 2744, 3075, 3311, 3372, 3430, 3671, 3673, 3707, 3863, 3905, 4127-4128, 4196, 4231-4232, 4339, 4510, 4563, 4686, 4827, 4959, 5081, 5084, 5168, 5275, 5341, 5605, 6043-6044, 6060, 6277, 6594, 6651, 6706, 6715, 6887, 7081, 7244, 7260, 7304, 7499-7500, 7627, 7736, 8450, 8453, 8813, 8874, 9362, 9486, 9580, 9661, 9697, 9782  
**IODINE RADIOISOTOPES:** 17-18, 100, 102, 279, 288, 378-379, 499, 512, 551, 823-824, 860, 905, 977, 988, 1153, 1166, 1193, 1209, 1219, 1224, 1269, 1272, 1343, 1360, 1386, 1403-1404, 1420, 1465, 1472, 1476, 1506, 1514, 1530, 1568, 1715, 1737, 1744, 1753, 1890, 1988, 1997, 2058, 2132, 2148, 2285, 2331, 2625, 2669, 2830, 2856, 2869, 2873, 2894, 2906, 3053, 3064, 3072, 3175, 3267, 3270, 3330, 3336, 3550, 3609, 3704, 3714, 3727, 3774, 3845, 3950, 4081, 4130, 4203, 4233, 4339, 4391-4392, 4396, 4536, 4736, 4763, 4828, 4833, 4994-4995, 5033-5034, 5062, 5104, 5167, 5182, 5208, 5235, 5258, 5276, 5301, 5357, 5641, 5875, 5905, 5948, 5956, 5966, 5995-5996, 6030, 6039, 6051, 6108, 6202, 6240, 6339, 6343, 6356, 6479, 6594, 6750, 6802, 6906, 6937, 6958, 7017, 7031, 7083-7084, 7094, 7286, 7343, 7367, 7390, 7603, 7709-7710, 7805, 7908, 7986-7987, 8007, 8009, 8046, 8058, 8097, 8104, 8141, 8224, 8270, 8443, 8454, 8496, 8565, 8607, 8661, 8686, 8736, 8819-8820, 8830, 8919, 9000, 9076, 9206, 9233, 9262, 9303, 9364, 9368, 9381, 9415, 9489, 9551, 9632, 9686-9687, 9697, 9721, 9814  
**IODIZED OILS:** 727, 1117, 2345  
**IODOACETAMIDE:** 3024, 3227, 4512, 5775, 7935, 8746, 9040  
**IODOACETATES:** 84, 190, 377, 678, 771, 851, 1186, 1576, 1616, 1619, 1696-1699, 1734-1735, 2291, 2476, 2694, 3112, 3171, 3460, 4114, 4124, 4189, 4292, 4314, 4846, 4892, 5049, 5103, 5114, 5612, 5729, 5835, 5850, 5897, 5955, 5966, 6035, 6397, 6466, 7168, 7390, 7475, 7701, 8139, 8222, 8260, 8695, 8718, 8855, 8996, 9315, 9335  
**IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUIN:** 8435  
**IODOHIPPURIC ACID:** 5357, 6887, 7709  
**IODOPROTEINS:** 7326  
**IODOTYROSINE:** 1471, 4736  
**ION EXCHANGE:** 900, 948, 3582, 9594  
**ION EXCHANGE RESINS:** 881, 4195, 8516  
**IONS:** 194, 598, 1545, 1830, 2338, 3853, 5518, 6455, 7997, 8717  
**IONTOPHORESIS:** 2859, 4416, 6794, 7709, 8326, 8999, 9166, 9182, 9339, 9850  
**IOTHALAMIC ACID:** 827, 6436, 7305, 8749, 9355  
**IPECAC:** 6858  
**IPRINDOLE:** 2205  
**IPRONIAZID:** 6138, 8002  
**IRIDIUM:** 8567  
**IRIDOCYCLITIS:** 2020, 2832, 2997, 4700  
**IRIS:** 385, 1263, 3550, 4458, 4661, 4700, 7557  
**IRON:** 516, 521, 783, 846, 1036, 1064, 1243, 1946, 2222, 2390, 2480, 2967, 3292, 3483, 3576, 3640, 3870, 3964-3965, 4167, 4199, 4294, 4299, 4301, 4535, 4563, 5057, 5291-5292, 5307, 5371, 5516, 5719, 5794, 6309, 6928, 7047, 7168, 7288, 7396, 7521, 7647, 7808, 8139, 8230, 8370, 8376, 8651, 8716, 8981, 9289, 9311, 9353, 9417, 9506, 9536, 9579, 9779, 9948,

9979  
**IRON ISOTOPES:** 6526  
**IRON RADIOISOTOPES:** 4167, 5371, 6785, 7209, 8283, 9353, 9579  
**IRRIGATION:** 36, 503, 858, 2096, 2508, 2597, 2883, 4270-4271, 5390, 5718, 7114, 7238, 7253, 7512, 8340, 8644, 8838  
**IRRITANTS:** 6540, 9063  
**ISCHEMIA:** 112, 198, 278, 649, 651, 746, 760, 980, 1417, 2173, 2182, 2333, 2340, 2616, 2971, 3146, 3605, 3718, 3797, 3824, 3852, 3869, 3962, 4284, 4374, 4441, 4569, 4574, 4856, 4992, 5327, 5366, 5381, 5390, 5423, 5465-5466, 5733, 6261, 6289, 6396, 6516, 6518, 6548, 6558, 6602, 6761, 6996, 7258, 7342, 7424, 7563, 7603, 8181, 8236, 8334, 8490, 8732, 8817, 8896, 9355, 9475, 9488, 9575, 9580-9581  
**ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS:** 467, 1301, 1429, 4788, 5159, 6376, 6679, 7283, 8367-8368, 8599, 9076  
**ISLET CELL TUMOR:** 636, 1475, 1605, 3337, 3791, 6279, 7990  
**ISOANTIBODIES:** 26, 33, 1027, 1141, 1237, 1715, 1831, 1916, 2249, 2314, 2919, 2994, 3192, 3483, 3525, 3827, 3926, 4209, 4322, 4519, 4721, 5097, 5294, 5560, 5601, 6433, 6592, 7379, 7459, 7647, 7740, 8270, 8464, 9080, 9112, 9310, 9543, 9554, 9819, 9992  
**ISOANTIGENS:** 16, 80, 2313, 2397, 3010, 3640, 4390, 4757, 4956, 5483, 5878, 5966, 7459, 8269, 9238, 9554, 9840  
**ISOBUTYLCYANOACRYLATE:** 2961  
**ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE:** 5758, 7601  
**ISOCITRATES:** 9731  
**ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING:** 184, 264, 274, 315, 354, 757, 761, 867, 1034, 1824, 1829, 2186, 2281, 2360, 2855, 2973, 3194, 3510, 3524, 3541, 3617, 3726, 3738, 3856, 3918, 4197, 4243, 4376, 4495, 4602, 4683, 4713, 4726, 4782, 4839, 5182, 5315, 5592, 5872, 6065, 6165, 6671, 7036, 7094, 7282, 7390, 7431, 7582, 7727, 7732, 7776, 8018, 8097, 8115, 8208, 8221, 8224, 8319, 8455, 8519, 8563, 8636, 8671, 8878, 8894, 8945, 9106, 9287, 9336, 9427, 9579, 9615, 9817  
**ISOELECTRIC POINT:** 2005, 2655, 4590, 5872, 7032, 9040  
**ISOENZYMES:** 32, 315, 537, 626, 850, 919, 925, 1096, 1484, 2230, 2943, 2973, 3047, 3247, 3447, 3915, 3918, 4189, 4213, 4220, 4495, 4530, 5056, 5114, 5592, 5859, 5866, 5904, 6076, 6332, 6528, 6593, 7036, 7345, 7484, 7649, 7739, 7813, 8097, 8186, 8520, 8692, 8924, 8926, 9102, 9396, 9702, 9793, 9848  
**ISOFLAVONES:** 9656  
**ISOFLUROPHATE:** 262, 468, 537, 763, 919, 933, 1463, 1831, 2186, 2348-2349, 2545, 2674, 2686, 2738, 2866, 2934, 3000, 3366, 3816, 4067, 4113, 4449, 4683, 4793, 5522, 5905, 6023, 6490, 6804, 6967, 7090, 7630, 7643, 7788, 7806, 8223, 8260, 8600, 8686, 8816, 8878, 9270, 9315, 9352, 9767  
**ISOLATION PERFUSION:** 2528, 5133, 7697, 7892  
**ISOLEUCINE:** 2372, 3780, 4774, 4780, 4983, 5083, 6145, 6424, 9599, 9619  
**ISOMERASES:** 3329, 7121, 8106, 8733  
**ISOMERISM:** 457, 532, 2580, 4091, 4705, 5486, 8213, 8220, 8949, 9656, 9710  
**ISONIAZID:** 893, 1642, 2130, 4811-4812, 5980, 6138, 6217, 6584, 9178, 9621  
**ISOPROTERENOL:** 569, 789, 1061, 1369, 1537, 1550, 1785, 2799, 3143, 3201, 3662, 3932, 4093, 4137, 4801, 4966, 5041, 6020, 6147, 6182, 6530, 7341, 7736, 7819, 8229, 8817, 9552  
**ISOQUINOLINES:** 980, 1135-1136, 1325, 7632, 7677, 8456  
**ISOSORBIDE DINITRATE:** 3414, 5240, 6515  
**ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS:** 2264, 4271, 5100, 5751, 7540  
**ISOTOPE LABELING:** 128, 276, 506, 810, 915, 1153, 1166, 1281, 1393, 1568-1569, 1599, 1915, 2148, 2190, 3311, 3444, 3541, 3857, 3870, 4178, 4652, 4736, 4836, 5268, 5641, 5720-5722, 6004, 6346, 6359, 6551, 7417, 7732, 8007, 8252, 8565, 8671, 8996, 9415, 9436, 9486  
**ISOTOPES:** 6134  
**ISOXSUPRINE:** 1976, 7254

## J

**JACKSONIAN SEIZURE:** 168, 4096, 7028  
**JAUNDICE:** 193, 981, 1238, 1378, 1483, 1675, 2685, 3314, 3907, 4190, 4568, 4961, 4997, 5023, 5294, 5399, 6200, 6242, 6511, 6891, 7097, 7142, 8254, 8425, 8703, 9060, 9453, 9611  
**JAUNDICE, CHRONIC IDIOPATHIC:** 3055  
**JAUNDICE, NEONATAL:** 1082, 5311, 7254, 8398, 8648, 9271  
**JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE:** 1642, 2685, 3727, 4568, 4787, 4916, 7259, 7660, 7808, 7985, 9104, 9362, 9402  
**JAW:** 5155  
**JAW DISEASES:** 1457, 4629, 4692, 8416, 8920  
**JAW NEOPLASMS:** 4692, 5505, 5528  
**JEJUNUM:** 82, 116, 169, 965, 1421, 1524, 1714, 1800, 2413, 3207, 4038, 4133, 4181, 5227, 5513, 5751, 6351, 6841, 7726, 8026, 8221, 8333, 8369



# SUBJECT INDEX

JEWS: 756, 3055, 6097  
 JOINT DISEASES: 62, 77, 234, 298, 560, 995, 1070, 1340, 1940, 1994, 2020, 2562, 3641, 3818, 4282, 5437, 5764, 6753, 6841, 7025, 7049, 7236, 7621, 7886, 8230, 9190, 9498  
 JOINT PROSTHESIS: 65-66, 77, 702, 860, 1787, 3372, 3429-3430, 3742, 4140, 5956-5957, 6044, 6288, 6545, 8753, 7433, 7887, 8264, 8874, 9943  
 JOINTS: 909, 4245, 8358  
 JUGULAR VEIN: 876, 1332, 1742, 1883, 2025, 2507, 3324, 3518, 4162, 4164, 4608, 5783, 5931, 6290, 6526, 7071, 7305, 7360, 7474, 8296, 8977, 9360, 9515  
 JURISPRUDENCE: 7733

## K

KALLIDIN: 3087, 7753  
 KALLIKREIN: 302, 306, 429-430, 570, 694, 758, 765, 992, 1196, 1200-1201, 1533, 1539, 1755, 1871, 1909, 2040, 2158, 2196, 2208, 2227, 2246, 2329, 2426, 2642, 2738-2741, 2787, 2810, 2813, 2838, 2863-2864, 3001, 3137, 3143, 3147, 3152, 3172, 3294, 3321, 3374, 3510, 3559, 3565, 3617, 3664, 3976, 4004, 4272, 4581, 4600-4602, 4832, 4885, 4933, 4968, 4970-4971, 5015, 5072, 5075, 5289, 5351, 5379, 5512, 5563-5564, 5606, 5629, 5888-5889, 5977-5979, 6029, 6031, 6033, 6051, 6210, 6244, 6305, 6364, 6425, 6483, 6578, 6707-6708, 6972, 6974, 7352, 7373, 7590-7591, 7633, 7751, 7753-7754, 7756, 8048, 8115, 8212, 8278, 8289, 8432-8433, 8476, 8526-8527, 8551, 8684, 8912-8913, 9152, 9158-9159, 9218, 9301, 9356, 9621-9622, 9624, 9627, 9659, 9690  
 KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR: 73, 82, 102, 285, 378, 417, 480, 506, 619, 676, 1116, 1380, 1420, 1997, 2028, 2137, 2192, 2360, 2492, 2496, 2519, 2527, 2766, 2816-2817, 2895, 2972, 3059, 3087, 3117, 3236, 3265, 3295-3296, 3481, 3487, 3493, 3522, 3728-3729, 3785-3787, 3915, 3931, 3938, 3946, 4004, 4024, 4076, 4105-4109, 4190, 4203, 4408, 4557, 4582, 4631, 4659, 4704, 4775, 4923, 4957, 4968, 4993, 5079, 5101-5102, 5218, 5331, 5490, 5979-5980, 6001, 6021, 6039, 6191, 6471, 6621, 6707, 6775, 7029, 7083, 7137, 7226, 7435-7436, 7591, 7621, 7645, 7661, 7756, 7768, 7822, 7875, 8202, 8246, 8432, 8561, 8596, 8612, 8816, 8860-8861, 8914, 8982, 9076, 9213, 9367, 9532, 9564, 9622, 9659, 9690, 9804-9805, 9860, 9881, 9928  
 KANAMYCIN: 1768, 4638, 5694, 6903  
 KAOLIN: 429, 534, 1533, 1781, 2121, 2311, 2382, 2753, 3477, 3956, 4266, 4289, 4600, 5571, 6334, 6403, 6775, 7093, 7591, 7605, 8212, 8417, 8432, 8444  
 KARYOMETRY: 5287, 9648  
 KARYOTYPING: 58, 235, 673, 1312, 1482, 1891-1892, 2015, 2321, 2323, 2411, 2437, 2670, 2718, 3115, 3145, 3576, 3607, 3980, 5298, 5651, 5883, 5904, 5928, 6181, 6396, 6532, 6721, 6865, 6935, 7134, 7768, 8269, 8409, 8606, 8972, 9072, 9329, 9345, 9827  
 KELOID: 287, 924, 1983, 2597, 4646  
 KERATAN SULFATE: 2302, 5128, 9197  
 KERATIN: 2262, 4097, 4314, 6071, 6460, 7682, 7737, 9352  
 KERATITIS: 6301  
 KERATOACANTHOMA: 265, 874, 4131, 8293  
 KERATOSIS: 1503, 1983, 3024, 4131, 4293, 5030, 6467  
 KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS: 4930  
 KERATOSIS PALMARIS ET PLANTARIS: 4735  
 KERNICTERUS: 9609  
 KETAMINE: 4280, 6214, 8590  
 KETO ACIDS: 2734, 5736, 5946, 8426  
 KETOACID-LYASES: 2006, 4526  
 KETOGLUTARIC ACIDS: 1901, 5420, 6700  
 KETONE BODIES: 407, 456, 740, 3501, 8657  
 KETONES: 579, 678, 1180, 1539, 1762, 4067, 5235, 5385, 5504, 6061, 6143, 6327, 6543, 6858, 7978  
 KETOPROFEN: 2666  
 KETOSES: 5946  
 17-KETOSTEROIDS: 6268  
 KIDNEY: 76, 94, 191, 199, 208, 218, 247, 263, 266, 273, 278, 317, 347, 371, 379, 462, 503, 508, 516, 566, 570, 649, 682, 693, 701, 718, 727, 731, 760, 764, 798, 827, 907, 922-923, 946, 1019, 1063, 1083, 1110, 1175, 1200-1201, 1211, 1225, 1242, 1256, 1266, 1343, 1346, 1419, 1438, 1453, 1477, 1483, 1530, 1573, 1593, 1720-1721, 1818, 1820, 1830, 1871, 1881, 1939, 1950, 1990, 2037, 2058, 2080, 2087, 2107, 2127, 2172, 2195, 2219, 2253, 2267, 2275, 2283, 2360, 2369, 2375, 2394, 2426, 2448, 2471, 2496, 2505, 2531, 2548, 2630, 2671, 2770, 2774, 2831, 2836, 2838, 2856, 2867, 2895, 3017, 3042, 3190-3191, 3257, 3263, 3267, 3270, 3301, 3311, 3323, 3403, 3426, 3505, 3522, 3603, 3679, 3690, 3701-3702, 3717-3718, 3742, 3753-3754, 3785-3787, 3791, 3798, 3865, 3928, 3943, 3976, 3982, 4013, 4093-4094, 4122, 4136-4137, 4145, 4248, 4252-4253, 4273, 4300, 4321, 4345, 4374, 4440-4442, 4467, 4501, 4527, 4554, 4574, 4581, 4648, 4702, 4732, 4737, 4741, 4791, 4816, 4839, 4874, 4886, 4888, 4890,

4903, 4929, 4932, 4940, 4943, 4954-4955, 4970-4971, 5002-5003, 5014, 5054, 5062, 5106, 5112, 5133, 5139, 5153, 5167-5168, 5197, 5218, 5242, 5319, 5321, 5327-5328, 5338, 5355, 5357, 5366, 5371, 5395, 5400, 5423, 5461, 5602, 5667, 5728, 5754, 5757, 5784, 5789, 5810, 5849, 5853, 5873, 5885, 5888-5889, 5971, 5980, 5999, 6020-6021, 6035, 6037, 6073, 6075, 6109, 6156, 6175, 6185, 6198, 6231, 6239, 6244, 6283, 6287, 6298, 6301, 6334, 6364, 6370, 6382, 6398, 6425, 6446, 6449, 6509, 6596, 6643, 6665, 6688, 6735, 6750, 6761, 6788, 6795, 6837, 6885, 6953-6955, 6984, 6986, 6993, 7053, 7081, 7154-7155, 7171, 7173, 7193, 7245, 7349, 7373, 7424, 7459, 7505, 7528, 7541, 7603, 7620, 7675, 7777, 7850, 7868, 7879, 7885, 7992, 8033, 8046, 8048, 8055-8056, 8065, 8073, 8077-8078, 8086, 8108-8110, 8122, 8167, 8171, 8173, 8249, 8407, 8415, 8449, 8490, 8497, 8581-8582, 8607, 8615, 8627, 8639, 8691, 8732, 8736, 8807, 8837, 8854, 8886, 8890, 8945, 9022-9023, 9123, 9218, 9237, 9239, 9277, 9284, 9355, 9356, 9361, 9363-9364, 9369, 9376, 9379, 9397, 9451, 9484, 9521-9523, 9541, 9575, 9621, 9643, 9681, 9771, 9778, 9803-9804, 9838-9839, 9848, 9870, 9904, 9924, 9967  
 KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL: 794, 1363, 1895-1896, 1935, 2340, 2485, 2571, 2903, 3088, 5009, 5452, 5499, 8123, 9565  
 KIDNEY CALCULI: 2603, 3745, 4518, 4527, 4960, 6034, 6241, 6398, 6719, 9836  
 KIDNEY CALICES: 2627  
 KIDNEY CONCENTRATING ABILITY: 3871  
 KIDNEY CORTEX: 21, 1373, 1471, 1805, 1947, 2252, 2572, 4003, 4094, 4203, 4465, 4574, 5054, 5357, 5423, 5748, 6093, 6149, 6198, 7407, 7412, 8582  
 KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS: 2836, 4830, 5401, 8582, 9023  
 KIDNEY, CYSTIC: 637, 2090, 2603, 2627, 2870, 4527, 4874, 6799, 6854, 8754, 9451  
 KIDNEY DISEASES: 234, 244, 247, 281, 356, 411, 442, 506, 637, 645, 666, 701, 986, 1073, 1321, 1504, 1514, 1529, 1573, 1621, 1779, 1990, 2087, 2107, 2127, 2172, 2195, 2369, 2627, 2747, 2770, 2856, 2962, 3083, 3257, 3260, 3263, 3289, 3320, 3447, 3503, 3515, 3699, 3702, 3928, 3943, 4282, 4440, 4527, 4574, 4748, 4809, 4874, 4926, 4948, 5014, 5357, 5366, 5400, 5476, 5494, 5644-5645, 5800, 6056, 6296, 6398, 6446, 6511, 6520, 6761, 6768, 6898, 6975, 7013, 7487, 7541, 7545, 7552, 7696, 7858, 8086, 8109, 8173, 8301, 8374, 8407, 8490, 8493, 8523, 8754, 8837, 9023, 9078, 9120, 9160, 9451, 9522, 9572, 9643, 9685  
 KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE: 37, 193, 425, 642, 682, 703, 727, 889, 1019, 1238, 1247, 1463, 1543, 1977, 2038, 2107, 2172, 2183, 2505, 2592, 2770, 3093, 3117, 3174, 3274, 3283, 3478, 3553, 3588, 3907, 3943, 4273, 4441-4442, 4623, 4741, 4903, 4946, 4978, 5091, 5366, 5400, 5456, 5545, 5667, 5743, 6111, 6312, 6558, 6631, 6748, 6761, 6771, 6953, 6955, 7057, 7071, 7081, 7097-7098, 7113, 7154, 7603, 7678, 8151, 8173, 8254, 8301, 8425, 8461, 8486, 8948, 8955, 9100, 9369, 9521-9523, 9560, 9575, 9582, 9636, 9838, 9957, 9975, 9990  
 KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC: 397, 411, 682, 794, 846, 878, 1289, 1363, 1543, 1873, 2107, 2340, 2652, 2870, 3351, 3742, 4470, 4499, 5014, 5452, 5515, 5523, 5885, 5953, 5972, 6185, 6452, 6589, 6788, 7048, 7081, 7243, 7730, 8123, 8486, 8536, 9444, 9698, 9837, 9948  
 KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS: 565, 1083, 2080, 2253, 2394, 2485, 2531, 2734, 4321, 4978, 5091, 5357, 6137, 6446, 6509, 6640, 6887, 6954, 7097, 7620, 8173, 8462, 9022, 9116, 9229, 9355, 9522  
 KIDNEY GLOMERULUS: 90, 564, 570, 693, 818, 1247, 1324, 1491, 1607, 2159, 2198, 2252-2253, 2267, 2319, 2747, 2836, 2856, 3042, 3083, 3263, 3399, 3503, 3900, 4248, 4273, 4440-4442, 4465, 4816, 4838, 4859, 4940, 4947, 5054, 5133, 5167, 5355, 5357, 5400-5401, 5461, 5667, 5741-5743, 5800, 6093, 6110, 6198, 6201, 6392, 7058, 7193, 7459, 7879, 7909, 8151, 8302, 8374, 8461-8462, 8535, 8582, 9022, 9078, 9119, 9341, 9395, 9523, 9541, 9572, 9575, 9778, 9870, 9967  
 KIDNEY MEDULLA: 1549, 1805, 2938, 6239  
 KIDNEY NEOPLASMS: 116, 192, 266, 666, 798, 922, 932, 1254, 1559, 1573, 2345, 2420, 2602, 2627, 2671, 2702, 2943, 2962, 3351, 3475, 3661, 3706, 3909, 4282, 4467, 4527, 4809, 4874, 4960, 4985, 5014, 5153, 5228, 5333, 5359-5360, 5461, 6398, 6446, 6609, 6739, 6799-6800, 6854, 6857, 6952, 6998, 7675, 7888, 8449, 8639, 8754, 9071, 9358, 9451, 9618, 9688  
 KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS: 2627, 5400  
 KIDNEY PELVIS: 4467, 6719, 7154, 8201  
 KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC: 798, 1019, 6446, 6854, 8844, 9223, 9688  
 KIDNEY TUBULAR NECROSIS, ACUTE: 4440, 5873, 6761, 7081, 8151  
 KIDNEY TUBULES: 570, 1491, 2159, 2747, 3522, 4816, 5357, 6312, 7412, 8151, 8890, 9355, 9870, 9882  
 KIDNEY TUBULES, DISTAL: 7053  
 KIDNEY TUBULES, PROXIMAL: 1471, 2496, 4391-4392, 7053, 7159, 7459  
 KINETICS: 15, 45, 84, 96-97, 110, 177, 179, 189-190, 211,



# SUBJECT INDEX

213-216, 226, 245, 262, 272, 307, 316, 347, 354, 362, 377, 389, 423, 437, 444, 453, 465, 471, 496, 527, 541, 581, 588, 595, 610, 647, 672, 678, 697, 699, 754, 757, 770, 775, 782, 797, 822, 825-826, 830, 852, 877, 896, 910-911, 920, 923, 933, 1001-1002, 1026, 1034, 1056, 1070, 1149-1150, 1159, 1219, 1273, 1292, 1328-1329, 1348, 1352, 1360, 1410, 1412, 1426, 1431-1432, 1441, 1463, 1469, 1488, 1492, 1505-1506, 1540, 1547, 1551, 1561, 1570, 1617-1619, 1660, 1697, 1699, 1718, 1752, 1770, 1816, 1820, 1822, 1825, 1829, 1863, 1870, 1880, 1901, 1904, 1913, 1915, 1918, 1939, 1947, 1992, 2005, 2053-2054, 2064, 2069, 2082, 2095, 2108, 2111, 2117, 2128, 2136, 2206, 2208, 2262-2263, 2279, 2282, 2291, 2294, 2309-2310, 2322, 2331, 2334, 2343, 2347-2351, 2356, 2360, 2400, 2406, 2422, 2425, 2442-2443, 2445, 2459, 2477, 2486-2487, 2492, 2502, 2506, 2523, 2539, 2545, 2573, 2579-2580, 2586, 2604, 2642, 2648, 2662-2663, 2688, 2727, 2741-2742, 2751, 2781, 2801, 2806, 2821, 2823, 2825, 2831, 2848, 2866, 2897, 2900, 2934, 2936, 2940, 2964, 2987, 3056, 3126, 3153, 3162, 3165, 3189, 3205, 3219, 3254-3255, 3277, 3301, 3315, 3317, 3334, 3336, 3339-3340, 3362, 3366, 3389, 3424, 3432, 3434-3435, 3443, 3457, 3460, 3492, 3519, 3521, 3536, 3541, 3545, 3609, 3613, 3617, 3629, 3650, 3653, 3681, 3687, 3696, 3711, 3720, 3764, 3767, 3792, 3806, 3810, 3845, 3856-3857, 3894-3895, 3918, 3928-3929, 3948, 3984, 3994, 4002-4003, 4026, 4040, 4046, 4051, 4067, 4077, 4087, 4091, 4097, 4113, 4121, 4132, 4145, 4158, 4194, 4199, 4219, 4225, 4243, 4247, 4310, 4313, 4325, 4340, 4345, 4352, 4364, 4417, 4423, 4433, 4481, 4489, 4495, 4503, 4506, 4512, 4526, 4532, 4553, 4585, 4598, 4602-4603, 4634, 4675, 4683-4684, 4690, 4702, 4725-4726, 4737, 4752, 4780-4781, 4788, 4804, 4839, 4865, 4880, 4883, 4892, 4914, 4920, 4955, 4957, 4968, 4980-4981, 4983, 4986, 5002-5003, 5010, 5013, 5016, 5041, 5048, 5059, 5080, 5110, 5114, 5138, 5140, 5145-5146, 5245, 5207, 5219, 5232, 5235, 5242, 5257, 5259, 5283, 5290, 5295, 5301, 5345-5346, 5378, 5393, 5418, 5438, 5463, 5479-5480, 5486, 5506, 5517, 5532, 5547, 5570, 5572-5573, 5590, 5593, 5603, 5609, 5611, 5622, 5635, 5661, 5669, 5704, 5714-5715, 5750, 5760, 5769-5770, 5796, 5823, 5835, 5866, 5872, 5910, 5938, 5951, 5959, 6022-6023, 6058, 6090, 6095, 6099-6100, 6124, 6126, 6136, 6138, 6153, 6164, 6193, 6208, 6222-6224, 6227, 6234, 6236, 6239, 6249, 6274, 6286, 6293, 6298, 6310, 6332, 6337, 6346, 6352, 6358-6360, 6362, 6372, 6384, 6407, 6419, 6461, 6470, 6473, 6510, 6539, 6549, 6575, 6587, 6593, 6671, 6700, 6710, 6726-6727, 6736, 6744, 6778, 6780, 6788-6789, 6809-6810, 6839, 6914-6915, 6948, 6956, 6978, 6999, 7007, 7018, 7034-7035, 7062-7063, 7101, 7124, 7129, 7168, 7174, 7179, 7183, 7203, 7251, 7292-7293, 7295, 7299, 7328, 7343, 7346, 7349, 7380-7381, 7412, 7420, 7428, 7439, 7463, 7482, 7485, 7502, 7530, 7535, 7560, 7573, 7583, 7596, 7600-7601, 7633, 7649, 7681, 7703, 7705-7706, 7731, 7738, 7750, 7759, 7774, 7782, 7787, 7795, 7805, 7821, 7844, 7849, 7851, 7869, 7878, 7897, 7902, 7920, 7932, 7951, 7958-7959, 8001, 8018, 8022-8023, 8042, 8046, 8050, 8053, 8060, 8096, 8113, 8115, 8121, 8124, 8139, 8156, 8161, 8178, 8182, 8186-8187, 8199, 8220, 8226, 8260, 8278, 8296, 8344, 8377, 8379, 8393-8394, 8414, 8426, 8489, 8513, 8516, 8567, 8572, 8597, 8612, 8615, 8621, 8670, 8672, 8674, 8692, 8694-8695, 8706, 8734, 8741, 8773, 8776, 8778, 8816, 8830, 8849, 8852, 8901, 8906, 8933-8934, 8950, 8952, 8957, 8960, 8963, 8965-8966, 8987, 8996, 9007-9008, 9046, 9052, 9160, 9174, 9177, 9204, 9222, 9266, 9270, 9291, 9296, 9307, 9328, 9352, 9405, 9427, 9431, 9434, 9490, 9530, 9547, 9550, 9553, 9567, 9586, 9652, 9663, 9665-9667, 9679, 9695, 9710, 9731, 9737-9738, 9792, 9858, 9861, 9872, 9891, 9895, 9979

**KININASE I:** 694, 1223, 2158, 2813, 3040, 3136, 3664, 4968, 6061, 6472, 6707, 7661, 8048

**KININASE II:** 2813, 3040, 3136, 3143, 5289, 6061, 6244, 6604, 7373

**KININOGENS:** 694, 1714, 1755, 2227, 2246, 2775, 2813-2814, 3143, 3264, 3360, 3374, 3664, 4004, 4601-4602, 4968, 5289, 5353, 5512, 5978-5980, 6191, 6210, 6472, 6707, 7754, 7756, 8048, 8526, 9159, 9615, 9621

**KININS:** 302, 430, 1196, 1283, 1533, 1755, 2158, 2181, 2196, 2246, 2405, 2513, 2741, 2775, 2813, 3136, 3565, 3664, 3729, 3976, 3997, 4272, 4601, 4968, 5289, 5351, 5353, 5409, 5456, 5508, 5512, 5977-5979, 6031, 6061, 6191, 6210, 6244, 6483, 7373, 7536-7537, 7751, 7753-7754, 7756, 8048, 8115, 8289, 8432, 8476, 8526-8527, 8618, 9159, 9218, 9371, 9484, 9615, 9621, 9624, 9627, 9659, 9799

**KLEBSIELLA:** 755, 2006, 2591, 6046, 6117, 7508, 7712, 8695

**KLEBSIELLA INFECTIONS:** 1814, 7712

**KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE:** 1814, 2559, 5125, 8504

**KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME:** 2603

**KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY DISEASE:** 7856

**KNEE:** 77, 235, 1208, 1994, 3141, 4370, 5046, 5362, 6649, 7219, 8131, 8357, 9285

**KNEE INJURIES:** 995, 2902, 5838, 7478, 7886

**KNEE JOINT:** 504, 560, 995, 1548, 2169, 2436, 2562, 3395,

5441, 6104, 7049, 7236, 7621, 7791, 7886, 8230, 8233, 8436, 8479, 8568, 9942

**KREBS CYCLE:** 427, 1433, 4412, 6336, 9196

**KUPFFER CELLS:** 986, 1850-1852, 4810, 5020, 5848, 7140

**KWASHIORKOR:** 3461

**KYMOGRAPHY:** 9173

**KYNURENINE:** 8015, 9228

**KYPHOSIS:** 745, 3214

## L

**L CELLS:** 911, 933-934, 1364, 1496, 2240, 2419, 2425, 2501, 3982, 4084, 4335, 4737, 5130, 5457, 5692, 6339, 6885, 7776, 7833, 7986-7987, 8464

**L FORMS:** 749, 6649

**LABOR:** 580, 1102, 2028, 4497, 4817, 5162, 5353, 6626, 6791, 8529-8530, 8792

**LABOR COMPLICATIONS:** 548, 1485, 2685, 2890, 3631, 4117, 4320, 4847, 5006, 5038, 5540, 6485, 6743, 8171, 8763, 8792, 9849

**LABOR, INDUCED:** 2989, 3105, 4240, 4485, 5038, 6170, 6302

**LABOR, PREMATURE:** 2685, 3466, 4240, 6433, 7223, 9309

**LABOR PRESENTATION:** 580, 1695, 3167, 4485, 7109

**LABORATORIES:** 633, 4565-4566, 6938-6939, 7793

**LABORATORY INFECTION:** 3196, 9116

**LABYRINTH:** 1526, 2511, 5352

**LABYRINTHINE FLUIDS:** 367, 7814, 9897

**LACRIMAL APPARATUS:** 187, 5785, 6575, 8621, 9497

**LACTALBUMIN:** 5463

**LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE:** 191, 311, 351, 435, 555, 566, 1096, 1147, 1366, 1473, 1616, 1663, 1715, 2005, 2012, 2146, 2860, 3034, 3051, 3219, 3457, 3528, 3586, 3665, 3767, 3785, 3787, 3850, 3874, 3915, 4087, 4451, 4664, 4704, 4846, 4879, 4994, 5010, 5056, 5201, 5347, 5390, 5402-5403, 5530, 5684, 5731, 5747, 5879, 6168, 6186, 6196, 6280, 6489, 6824, 6944, 7173, 7197, 7324, 7436, 7601, 7660, 7845, 8106, 8255, 8406, 8716, 9116, 9196, 9355, 9402, 9483, 9527

**LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES:** 555, 628, 3010, 3586, 3858, 4412, 5374, 7364, 7813, 9238, 9355

**LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE VIRUS:** 5530

**LACTATES:** 48, 152, 181, 194, 209, 435, 740, 1089, 1264, 1688, 1760, 2157, 2276, 2560, 3013, 3637, 3965, 4115, 4786, 4800, 5017, 5201, 5403, 5466, 5641, 5660, 5843, 6142, 6302, 6602, 6700, 6758, 7173, 7288, 7317, 7364, 7441, 7645-7646, 7734, 7834, 7863, 8255, 8982, 9016, 9173, 9302, 9742, 9771

**LACTATION:** 2966, 4540, 4928, 5344, 5577, 7848, 9271, 9807

**LACTATION DISORDERS:** 843

**LACTOBACILLUS:** 2578, 2680, 2844, 9738

**LACTOBACILLUS CASEI:** 4038, 5455

**LACTOFERRIN:** 845, 2967, 8288, 8682

**LACTOGLOBULINS:** 845, 1021, 1036, 3153, 4121, 4705, 6624, 8288, 8889

**LACTONES:** 511, 579, 1963, 5145, 5472, 6207, 6934, 8609, 8733, 9098

**LACTOSE:** 181, 1282, 2980, 3885, 4133, 5403, 5513, 5966, 7534, 8649

**LACTOSE INTOLERANCE:** 442

**LACTOSE SYNTHETASE:** 5463, 6999

**LAMINECTOMY:** 1434, 4237, 4717, 4906, 9118, 9603

**LAMPREYS:** 1849, 2067-2068, 7077

**LANGERHANS CELLS:** 5236

**LANOSTEROL:** 4145

**LANTHANUM:** 2128, 2688, 9041, 9527

**LAPAROSCOPY:** 271, 813, 4327, 4805, 9770, 9796, 9951

**LAPAROTOMY:** 1033, 1286, 1470, 1744, 1791, 2925, 4716, 5331, 5919, 5925, 8340, 8408, 8554, 9402, 9683

**LARVA:** 110, 1756, 1880, 1938, 1960, 2372, 3317, 3996, 4087, 7069, 7358, 7815, 9293, 9351-9352

**LARVA MIGRANS:** 2499

**LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES:** 7037

**LARYNGEAL DISEASES:** 1727, 2057

**LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS:** 479, 1049, 2603, 3920, 3982, 3998, 4293, 4984, 6998, 7037, 7064, 8660, 8884, 9935

**LARYNGECTOMY:** 1049, 8884

**LARYNGOSCOPY:** 9597

**LARYNX:** 2057, 3426, 9597

**LASER COAGULATION:** 996, 2177, 2958, 3319, 4226, 4367, 4621, 9410

**LASERS:** 309, 1115-1116, 2419, 2538, 3080, 3440, 3589, 3811, 4226, 4274, 4419, 4483, 4621, 4669, 5068, 5411, 5527, 5783, 6398, 7954, 8657, 8778, 8890

**LATEX FIXATION TESTS:** 1039, 1430, 2504, 2664, 3878, 3958, 4173, 4706, 5780, 6108, 6386, 6647, 7832, 8782

**LATEX PARTICLES:** 1710, 2362, 2510, 2646, 3072, 3402, 3919, 3942, 4994, 5299, 7300, 7409, 7832, 8907, 9495

**LATEX RUBBER:** 9121



- LATHYRISM:** 953  
**LAUNDERING:** 9063  
**LAURIC ACIDS:** 1358, 7862  
**LE CELLS:** 882, 5808, 9146  
**LEAD:** 2596, 3964, 4173, 5546, 6074, 6488, 7736, 8828  
**LEAD POISONING:** 1425, 5058, 5546, 7783, 9726  
**LECITHINASE:** 2042, 5330, 6388, 8654, 8864, 8900  
**LECITHINS:** 133, 407, 830, 853, 875, 1229, 1636, 2566, 2982, 3130, 3531-3532, 3813, 4228, 4240, 6359, 6390, 7135, 8507, 8759, 8838, 9268, 9414, 9794, 9812, 9895  
**LEECHES:** 7427, 9413  
**LEG:** 31, 50, 73, 124, 148-149, 155, 161, 206, 284, 331, 589, 679, 708, 710, 796, 837, 860, 929, 931, 987, 1042, 1181, 1216, 1251, 1419, 1481, 1537, 1548, 1612, 1658, 1662, 1666-1667, 1690, 1929, 1944, 1957, 2025, 2072, 2104, 2271, 2344, 2606, 2775, 2800, 2902, 3146, 3808, 3347-3348, 3381, 3430, 3486, 3595, 3673, 3863, 3905, 4005, 4022, 4069, 4078, 4127, 4129-4130, 4140, 4149, 4164, 4231, 4303, 4339, 4387, 4703-4704, 4724, 4833, 4856, 4942, 4959, 5019, 5033, 5084, 5136, 5487, 5555, 5594, 5639, 5726, 5732, 5777, 5802, 5838, 5886, 6043, 6113, 6118, 6177, 6199, 6203, 6235, 6238, 6261, 6440, 6448, 6516-6518, 6548, 6558, 6594, 6706, 6715, 6774, 6782, 6816, 6923, 6931, 6936-6937, 6996, 7109, 7163, 7219, 7246, 7304, 7421-7422, 7457, 7549, 7646, 7709-7710, 7956, 8000, 8083, 8105, 8200, 8219, 8334, 8382, 8388, 8450, 8466, 8534, 8729, 8749-8750, 8774, 8780-8782, 8785, 8866, 8895, 9128, 9132, 9516-9517, 9580-9581, 9686, 9697, 9782, 9811, 9818, 9832, 9841, 9885, 9968  
**LEG INJURIES:** 577, 3044, 5363, 5441, 6516, 7646  
**LEG ULCER:** 257, 804, 971, 1957, 3063, 3871, 4470, 4857, 6816, 6923, 7088, 8995, 9613  
**LEGISLATION:** 1802  
**LEGISLATION, DRUG:** 9470, 9983  
**LEGISLATION, MEDICAL:** 2923, 5095, 7793  
**LEIOMYOMA:** 859, 874, 1055, 1952, 1969, 2416, 3275, 3909, 3971, 3990, 4337, 4458, 4815, 5135, 6427, 8459, 8707, 8883, 9074, 9140, 9246, 9595, 9851  
**LEIOMYOSARCOMA:** 502, 1927, 1952, 6279, 7829, 8206, 8333, 9688, 9934  
**LEISHMANIA:** 6247, 6659  
**LEISHMANIASIS, MUCOCUTANEOUS:** 6247  
**LEISHMANIASIS, VISCERAL:** 6000, 6161, 6659  
**LENGTH OF STAY:** 271, 1189, 3411, 4893, 8264, 9317, 9629, 9796  
**LENS, CRYSTALLINE:** 844, 1897, 2001, 2152, 2801, 4839, 8624, 9106  
**LENSES:** 7265  
**LENTIGO:** 2379  
**LEPIDOPTERA:** 110, 4681, 5330, 8899, 9351-9352  
**LEPROMIN:** 5089  
**LEPROSY:** 3133, 5089, 8101, 7366, 7438  
**LEPTOSPIRA:** 38, 2392, 3128  
**LEPTOSPIRA INTERROGANS:** 2392  
**LEPTOSPIROSIS:** 5399  
**LERICHE'S SYNDROME:** 7342  
**LESCH-NYHAN SYNDROME:** 7311  
**LETHAL DOSE 50:** 69, 1076, 1292, 1358, 1721, 2213, 2361, 2570, 2773, 2842, 3498, 4173, 4720, 5330, 5736, 5759, 5946, 6165-6166, 6482, 6540, 6543, 6600, 7568, 8499, 8766, 9085, 9749  
**LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE:** 1764  
**LEUCINE:** 16, 363, 532, 588, 757, 1281, 1308, 1686, 2240, 2372, 2484, 2506, 2604, 2824, 3100, 3226, 3666, 3691, 3768, 3857, 3934, 3998, 4032, 4839, 4848, 5020, 5055, 5207, 5345, 5385, 5395, 5609, 6425, 6466, 6478, 6487, 6551, 6608, 6614, 6677, 6764, 6834, 6979, 7035, 7286-7287, 7726, 7860, 7902, 7988, 8098, 8318, 8367, 8599, 8672, 9299, 9327, 9431, 9476, 9483, 9518, 9619, 9632, 9649, 9722, 9932  
**LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE:** 364, 408, 1445, 2292, 2365, 2438, 3874, 3877, 4430, 4562, 4601, 4879, 5062, 5107, 5235, 5513, 5984, 6219, 6489, 6833-6834, 7573, 8210, 9167, 9286, 9343, 9596, 9804, 9837  
**LEUCONOSTOC:** 6510, 9738  
**LEUCOSARCOMA:** 100  
**LEUKEMIA:** 101, 578, 722, 879, 1065, 1132, 1139, 1293, 1321, 1503, 1584, 1589, 1621, 1671, 1674, 1823, 1940, 1968, 1973, 1993, 2097, 2355, 2556, 2893, 2935, 2981, 3416, 3449, 3862, 4008, 4498, 4697, 4907, 5104, 5176-5177, 5267, 5356, 5374, 5407, 5421, 5607, 5644-5645, 5666, 5781, 5814, 5921, 6200, 6687, 6827, 6909, 7000, 7139, 7385, 7465, 7569, 8044, 8506, 8535, 8710, 8747, 9191, 9338, 9718, 9774  
**LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL:** 915, 3949, 7043, 7138, 7251, 8614, 9284, 9768  
**LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC:** 100-101, 918, 1051, 1250, 1274, 1534, 1554, 1848, 2370, 2456, 2530, 2609, 2718, 3416, 4393, 4558, 4699, 4898, 5223, 5407, 5666, 5814, 6819, 7000, 7161, 7394, 7547, 7663, 7915, 8646, 9651, 9869  
**LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC:** 54, 656, 1168, 1218, 1558, 1848, 1973, 2023, 2726, 3801, 3836, 3935, 5176, 5280, 5407, 5601, 5787, 6048, 6694, 7103, 7267, 7569, 7915, 8313, 8614  
**LEUKEMIA L1210:** 1180, 2609, 3147, 3707, 4349, 5834, 7042  
**LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC:** 101, 1674, 2850, 4285, 5223, 5666, 7138  
**LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC:** 1168, 5501, 5781  
**LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC:** 101, 292, 523, 596, 721, 811, 1051, 1597, 1671, 1674, 2098-2099, 2456, 2609, 2718, 2850, 2953, 3118, 3628, 3788, 3949, 4009, 4519, 4699, 5223, 5407, 5666, 5928, 6819, 7000, 7017, 7073, 7138, 7465, 7663, 7889, 8122, 8234, 8313, 8646, 8710, 8833, 8946, 9448, 9909  
**LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC:** 47, 382, 579, 592, 915, 1043, 1097, 1145, 1317, 1330, 1660, 1671, 1674, 1973, 2015, 2096, 2370, 2456, 2718, 2726, 2935, 3599, 3919, 4023, 4294, 4404, 4963, 5104, 5176, 5294, 5407, 5502, 5651, 5814, 6254, 6740, 6865, 6884, 7017, 7165, 7179, 7269, 7295, 7532, 7864, 7914, 7944, 8157, 8234, 8287, 8313, 8381, 8535, 8716, 8789, 8953, 9072, 9353, 9538, 9631, 9651, 9718  
**LEUKEMIA, PLASMACYTIC:** 9906  
**LEUKEMIA, RADIATION-INDUCED:** 1597, 9239  
**LEUKEMIA, SUBLEUKEMIC:** 7465  
**LEUKEMOGENIC VIRUSES:** 1968, 9284  
**LEUKEMOID REACTION:** 7098  
**LEUKOCIDIN:** 4319, 9093  
**LEUKOCYTE COUNT:** 9, 48, 79, 165, 308, 382, 435, 441, 480, 565, 656, 737, 751, 811, 815, 854, 1089, 1139, 1143, 1145, 1168, 1179, 1187, 1189, 1200, 1393, 1436, 1512, 1597, 1675, 1696, 1710, 1721, 1726, 1743, 1869, 2089, 2194, 2196, 2298, 2610, 2623, 2647, 2718, 2749, 2821, 2860, 2976, 2997, 3129, 3270, 3293, 3326, 3352, 3403, 3412, 3538, 3561-3562, 3683, 3781, 3825, 3836, 3855, 3981, 4166-4167, 4377, 4593, 4697, 4810, 4824, 5005, 5039, 5096, 5106, 5116, 5286-5287, 5324, 5374, 5402, 5440, 5452, 5516, 5559, 5656, 5706, 5720-5722, 5736, 5845, 5885, 5928, 6091, 6110, 6200, 6542, 6555, 6657, 6720, 6823, 6856, 6865-6866, 6883, 6988, 7000, 7097-7098, 7138, 7161, 7193, 7255, 7267, 7269, 7469, 7474, 7513, 7635, 7832, 7845, 7862, 7864, 7944, 8055, 8112, 8122, 8240, 8280, 8287, 8296, 8313, 8460, 8548, 8813, 8953, 8992, 9085, 9116, 9239, 9301, 9353, 9466, 9481, 9869, 9909  
**LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED:** 196, 479, 1211, 2160, 2240, 3039, 3666, 4086, 4215, 4393, 5635, 6004, 7310, 7368, 8747, 8779, 9111-9112  
**LEUKOCYTES:** 10, 231, 292, 441, 466, 471, 493, 501, 516, 628, 796, 809, 939, 979, 1000, 1051, 1132, 1139, 1290, 1293, 1317, 1356, 1371, 1408, 1493, 1590, 1597, 1600-1601, 1623, 1660, 1710-1711, 1713, 1751, 1799, 1941, 1968, 1991, 2002, 2101, 2164, 2190, 2193, 2223, 2276, 2312-2314, 2354-2355, 2390, 2552, 2646, 2682, 2725, 2734, 2739, 2741, 2814, 2882, 2900, 2976, 3002, 3025, 3033, 3098, 3292, 3427, 3445, 3449, 3495-3496, 3553, 3612, 3679, 3690, 3692, 3698, 3700, 3864, 3886, 3942, 3981, 3997, 4009, 4071, 4177, 4215, 4218-4220, 4294, 4318, 4353-4354, 4531, 4557, 4599, 4611, 4680, 4682, 4697, 4720-4721, 4790, 4816, 4824, 4827, 4830, 5029, 5066, 5096, 5098, 5106, 5167, 5170, 5267, 5281, 5284, 5286, 5291-5292, 5297, 5323, 5342, 5356, 5407, 5414, 5557, 5600-5601, 5607, 5663, 5750, 5722, 5742, 5747-5748, 5755, 5759, 5794, 5801, 5840, 5885, 5894, 5921, 6062, 6110, 6127-6128, 6200-6201, 6206, 6209, 6273, 6301, 6305, 6331, 6339, 6367, 6368, 6392, 6455, 6479, 6569, 6582, 6605, 6664, 6698, 6720, 6726, 6808, 6827, 6865, 6883, 6906, 6926, 6932-6933, 6993, 7000, 7017, 7036, 7038, 7061, 7141, 7188, 7295, 7305, 7316-7317, 7338, 7365, 7368, 7409, 7474, 7484, 7501, 7521, 7538, 7629, 7635, 7790, 7795-7797, 7867, 7917, 7942, 7964-7965, 8045, 8054, 8056, 8148, 8157, 8229-8230, 8232, 8234, 8260, 8283, 8289, 8313, 8336, 8399, 8458, 8512, 8545, 8548, 8565, 8585, 8620, 8630, 8663, 8674, 8685, 8692, 8698, 8847-8848, 8890, 8903, 8911, 8956, 9018, 9169, 9236, 9253-9254, 9275, 9316, 9356-9357, 9432-9433, 9440, 9442, 9476, 9496, 9514, 9578, 9640, 9662, 9734, 9777, 9827, 9907, 9911, 9993  
**LEUKOCYTOSIS:** 466, 656, 1218, 1721, 2040, 2465, 3127, 3132, 3508, 4190, 5004, 5176, 5721, 6748, 6864, 6909, 6949, 7864, 7890, 8381, 8725, 9177, 9191, 9353, 9463  
**LEUKODYSTROPHY, GLOBOID CELL:** 8649  
**LEUKODYSTROPHY, METACHROMATIC:** 2360  
**LEUKOPENIA:** 54, 237, 275, 481, 1107, 1501, 1635, 1642, 1773, 1791, 1840, 1948, 2387, 2451, 2920, 2997, 3213, 3409, 3561, 3678, 3861, 3981, 4482, 4679, 4685, 5224, 5228-5229, 5356, 5468, 5578, 5666, 5720, 5847, 5921, 6087, 6155, 6690, 6827, 7209, 7375, 7406, 7889, 8044, 8081, 8090, 8296, 8841, 9177, 9783, 9835, 9966  
**LEUKOPLAKIA:** 638  
**LEUKOPLAKIA, ORAL:** 3480, 4131, 5030, 9418  
**LEUKORRHEA:** 3216  
**LEUPEPTINS:** 5018, 9789  
**LEVODOPA:** 515, 3889, 9582, 9960  
**LEVORPHANOL:** 85, 3682  
**LEWIS BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM:** 7616  
**LEYDIG CELLS:** 1842



# SUBJECT INDEX

- LH: 207, 890, 2327, 3186, 3178, 3272, 4017, 4043, 4539, 4840, 6197, 6693
- LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE: 3175-3176, 3176, 3178-3179, 4553, 5581, 9453
- LIBIDO: 9682, 9959
- LICENSURE: 7793
- LICHEN PLANUS: 8943, 9913
- LIDOCAINE: 3087, 3487, 4330, 5974, 7341, 7389, 7595, 8436, 9499, 9644
- LIFE EXPECTANCY: 1274
- LIFE STYLE: 3249, 8467
- LIGAMENTS: 2519
- LIGAMENTS, ARTICULAR: 7886
- LIGANDS: 707, 1348, 1493, 1904, 2138, 3685, 4002, 4310, 4620, 4702, 4920, 5350, 5480, 5830, 6786, 6999, 7390, 7972, 9320
- LIGASES: 2400, 4598, 5055, 7121
- LIGATION: 3, 50, 170, 257, 431, 531, 570, 651, 971, 1416, 1685, 1692, 1714, 1744, 1777, 1995, 2088, 2151, 2188, 2777, 2871, 2969, 3226, 3241, 3288, 3950, 3952, 3975, 4424, 4479, 4763, 4808, 4847, 4915, 5040, 5465, 5703, 5709, 5871, 5983, 6276, 6663, 6752, 6925, 6936, 7628, 7657, 7799, 8005, 8116-8117, 8217, 8386, 8445, 8459, 8476, 8693, 8728, 8977, 9039, 9196, 9360, 9477, 9694, 9780
- LIGHT: 138, 1082, 1255, 1780, 2545, 2646, 3219, 3329, 3492, 5121, 5243, 5472, 5937, 7750, 7785, 7920, 8021, 8421, 8648, 9244, 9557, 9809
- LIGHT COAGULATION: 615, 1478, 3425, 3608, 7763, 8737, 9925
- LIGHTING: 915, 3138, 5120, 5712, 8648, 8677
- LIGNIN: 7121
- LIMBIC SYSTEM: 7558, 7865, 9051
- LINCOMYCIN: 6288, 8035, 8249
- LINGUISTICS: 6057
- LINKAGE (GENETICS): 1823, 2040, 2945
- LINOLEIC ACIDS: 454, 557, 1338, 1747, 2537, 5690, 7415, 8759
- LINOLENIC ACIDS: 1805, 9589
- LIP: 7271
- LIP DISEASES: 3275
- LIP NEOPLASMS: 582, 999, 3275, 3619, 4131, 5046, 6552, 9561, 9616
- LIPASE: 60, 141, 144, 296, 467, 655, 833, 870, 992, 1113-1114, 1146-1147, 1240, 1306, 1369, 1416, 1691, 1974, 2003, 2065, 2178, 2229-2230, 2254, 2268, 2494, 2503, 2528-2529, 2533-2534, 2554, 2578, 2622, 2626, 2653, 2680, 2755, 2774, 2904, 2960, 2987-2988, 3050, 3170, 3282, 3284-3286, 3305, 3385-3386, 3396, 3443, 3577, 3746, 3773, 3860, 3931-3932, 3976, 4061, 4133, 4190, 4358, 4400, 4417, 4438, 4538, 4618, 4649, 4698, 4708-4709, 4896, 4939, 4999, 5311, 5339, 5509, 5690, 5986, 6266, 6370, 6388, 6489, 6508, 6513-6514, 6589, 6639, 6692, 6852, 6963, 7034, 7040, 7070, 7263, 7291, 7389, 7689, 7732, 7789, 7799, 8026, 8052, 8084, 8106, 8175, 8253, 8326-8327, 8546, 8578-8579, 8628, 8644, 8671, 8821, 8823, 8856, 8864, 8925, 8989-8990, 9137, 9279, 9429, 9434, 9652
- LIPEMIA-CLEARING FACTOR: 4360, 7607
- LIPID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS: 592, 2982, 6346, 8175
- LIPID MOBILIZATION: 1198, 1416, 1608, 1833, 4962, 6346, 6981, 7346, 8345, 9059, 9203, 9695
- LIPIDS: 38, 41-43, 144, 240, 274, 291, 330, 336, 346, 396, 407, 419, 611, 635, 696, 740, 742, 764, 772, 785, 853, 894, 914, 953, 978, 986, 1012-1013, 1016, 1028, 1117, 1264, 1306, 1313, 1358, 1416, 1638, 1747-1748, 1889, 1920, 1923, 1989, 2083, 2369, 2403, 2503, 2521, 2537, 2564-2565, 2590, 2593, 2653, 2658, 2754, 2789, 2791, 2851, 3014, 3050, 3091, 3097, 3101, 3106, 3109, 3130, 3248, 3375, 3391, 3393, 3465, 3474, 3501, 3532, 3665, 3794, 3976, 3993, 4053, 4194, 4211, 4303, 4363, 4400, 4487, 4538, 4728, 4868, 4871, 4962, 5057, 5120, 5184-5185, 5205, 5236, 5252, 5306, 5344, 5399, 5498, 5534, 5567, 5577, 5596, 5643, 5809, 5861, 5960, 5965, 6304, 6389-6390, 6411, 6514, 6524, 6618, 6669, 6710, 6795, 6828, 6969, 7011, 7021, 7068, 7141, 7155, 7181, 7220, 7262, 7289, 7326, 7387, 7445, 7497, 7543, 7581, 7606, 7635, 7679, 7703, 7789, 7825, 7869, 7976, 7985, 8248, 8253, 8266, 8318, 8350-8351, 8369-8370, 8415, 8431, 8473, 8507, 8681, 8823, 8854, 8902, 8950, 8967, 9051, 9098, 9186, 9195-9196, 9255, 9293, 9305, 9334, 9417, 9446, 9453, 9463, 9520, 9625, 9794, 9829, 9976
- LIPIDOL: 727
- LIPAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE: 4165, 4303, 4546, 5342, 5697
- LIPONCHONDRODYSTROPHY: 1388, 2207, 4122, 4876, 5140
- LIPODYSTROPHY: 3791, 6202, 7200
- LIPODYSTROPHY, INTESTINAL: 6841
- LIPOIDOSIS: 1989, 5357, 5534
- LIPOMA: 192, 266, 641, 798, 874, 932, 1254, 1316, 1643, 1969, 1983, 2345, 2358-2359, 2671, 2702, 3032, 3276, 3706, 3971, 3990, 4406-4407, 4874, 4891, 5152, 5333, 5359, 6446, 6609, 6854, 6922, 7219, 7675, 7765, 7872, 8501, 8639, 8754, 8844, 9071, 9595, 9688
- LIPOMATOSIS: 1462
- LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES: 809, 1533, 2214, 2392, 2773, 2790, 3026, 5094, 5759, 5801, 5803, 5946, 6096, 6306, 6331, 6522, 7040, 7289, 7642, 8442-8443, 8865, 9230, 9375, 9476
- LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE: 407, 602-603, 686, 830, 886, 978, 1094, 1273, 1292, 1306, 1338-1339, 1341, 1416, 1488, 1608, 1717-1718, 1748, 1833, 1889, 1918, 1986, 2004, 2170, 2229, 2358-2359, 2369, 2487-2488, 2564-2566, 2599, 2653, 2755, 2789, 2960, 2982, 2988, 3170, 3370-3371, 3384, 3474, 3482, 3577, 3629, 3911-3912, 4072, 4154, 4192, 4400, 4487, 4538, 4636, 4708, 4756, 4807, 5311, 5318, 5344, 5498, 5585, 5636, 5683, 5862, 5942, 6036, 6202, 6341, 6346, 6357-6359, 6382-6383, 6464, 6498, 6508, 6512-6514, 6692, 6792, 7051, 7141, 7147, 7261, 7346, 7382, 7543, 7635-7636, 7825, 8318, 8455, 8556, 8681, 8832, 8902, 8983, 9193, 9195-9196, 9279, 9281, 9291, 9438, 9695, 9755, 9976
- LIPOPROTEINS: 68, 207, 328, 386, 407, 500, 611, 695-696, 772, 785, 813, 853, 894, 986, 1011, 1094, 1193, 1197-1198, 1312, 1414, 1608, 1708, 1748, 1825, 1889, 1920, 1942, 2004, 2442, 2449, 2488, 2559, 2599, 2755, 2982, 3097, 3393, 3482, 3649, 3709, 3911, 3968, 3977, 3993, 4169, 4211, 4228, 4477, 4708, 4756, 4879, 5142, 5267, 5340, 5399, 5475, 5567, 5585, 5701, 5728, 5746, 5767, 5809, 5861, 5965, 6174, 6202, 6331, 6546, 6785, 6892, 6979, 7021, 7135, 7141, 7298, 7383, 7431, 7544, 7599, 7609, 7767, 7775, 7825, 8163, 8254, 8307, 8350, 8369, 8504, 8759, 8902, 9226, 9438, 9671, 9882, 9963
- LIPOPROTEINS, HDL: 447-448, 557, 584, 695, 1011-1012, 1197-1198, 1292, 1488, 1906, 2369, 2521, 2599, 2982, 3477, 3482, 3643, 3649, 3709, 5307, 5475, 7306, 7825, 8029, 9186
- LIPOPROTEINS, LDL: 355, 407, 584, 602, 611, 695, 774, 1011-1012, 1197-1198, 1295, 1747, 2369, 2521, 2599, 2982, 3203, 3393, 3443, 3482, 3504, 3643, 3649, 3708-3709, 4400, 4403, 4708, 4729, 5307, 5475, 5767, 6979, 7609, 7825, 8028-8029, 8307, 9186, 9334, 9438, 9829, 9871
- LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL: 355, 557, 695, 830, 1011-1012, 1197, 1292, 1338, 1488, 1918, 2004, 2369, 2487, 2599, 2982, 2987, 3393, 3443, 3477, 3482, 3504, 3629, 3643, 3649, 3708-3709, 4169, 4360, 4400, 4708, 4879, 5307, 5475, 6635, 7135, 7543, 7825, 8029, 8068, 8307, 8318, 9438, 9695, 9976
- LIPOSARCOMA: 8206
- LIPOSOMES: 3161, 3541, 6635, 7976, 8152, 8415
- LIPOTROPIC FACTORS: 2852
- LIPPOXYGENASES: 3359, 6417
- LISTERIA INFECTIONS: 2682, 2865
- LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES: 165, 6724
- LITHIUM: 783, 857, 1034, 2338, 3165, 3821, 7653, 8344, 8587
- LITTER SIZE: 207
- LIVER: 3, 19, 26, 132-133, 135, 167, 208, 217, 248, 273, 318, 354, 361, 370, 379, 383, 395, 400, 410, 432-433, 437, 443, 454, 478, 521, 550, 571, 621, 701, 718, 727, 764, 790, 803, 831, 986, 1001, 1011-1013, 1026, 1036, 1063, 1113, 1123, 1175, 1204, 1225, 1234-1235, 1239, 1250, 1260, 1264, 1266, 1322, 1337, 1339, 1346, 1368, 1379, 1445, 1463, 1530, 1599, 1664, 1675, 1682, 1686, 1745, 1747, 1759, 1761, 1768, 1805, 1816, 1850-1852, 1861, 1870, 1905, 1913, 1915, 1924, 1947, 1951, 1962, 2037, 2061, 2162, 2176, 2229, 2237, 2300, 2316, 2335, 2346, 2352, 2369, 2380, 2402, 2415, 2431, 2438, 2459, 2463, 2471, 2477-2478, 2486, 2519, 2581, 2728, 2749, 2760-2761, 2768, 2821, 2824, 2831, 2833, 2889, 2920, 2925, 2973, 2988, 3011, 3015, 3052, 3056, 3090-3091, 3125, 3167, 3169, 3215, 3226, 3228, 3267, 3282, 3297, 3301, 3311, 3333, 3366, 3384, 3403, 3426, 3428, 3458, 3482-3483, 3509, 3545, 3576, 3588, 3598, 3603, 3649, 3717, 3727, 3729, 3753-3754, 3767, 3791-3792, 3794, 3813, 3823-3824, 3845, 3852-3853, 3857, 3865, 3877, 3887, 3918, 3973, 3976, 3986, 4013, 4026, 4034, 4061, 4063-4064, 4088, 4122, 4179, 4192, 4197, 4204, 4243, 4284, 4287, 4362, 4405, 4411, 4424, 4437, 4453, 4534, 4538, 4563, 4568, 4578, 4626, 4636, 4648, 4708, 4726, 4728-4729, 4763, 4788, 4810, 4866, 4892, 4916, 4937, 4943, 4957, 4978, 4982, 5003, 5020, 5026, 5039, 5041, 5050, 5062, 5086, 5112, 5129, 5153, 5167-5168, 5173, 5198, 5218, 5242, 5249, 5301, 5312, 5329, 5401, 5470, 5498, 5585, 5587, 5608, 5662, 5671, 5706, 5712, 5720-5721, 5723, 5754, 5757, 5768-5770, 5776, 5784, 5809, 5848, 5853, 5856, 5863, 5939, 5942, 5944, 5960, 5971, 5980, 6035, 6062, 6076, 6081, 6086, 6138, 6141, 6196, 6218, 6221, 6231, 6240, 6268, 6282, 6352, 6370, 6382, 6385, 6463, 6513, 6528, 6533, 6561, 6596, 6601, 6606, 6615, 6619, 6659, 6665, 6700, 6748, 6847, 6857, 6879, 6882, 6893, 6910, 6956-6957, 6979, 7012, 7015, 7023, 7036, 7067, 7070, 7074, 7082, 7109, 7140, 7157, 7168, 7173, 7181, 7237, 7252, 7285, 7298, 7326, 7345, 7349, 7388, 7392, 7484, 7505, 7521, 7528, 7543, 7587, 7603, 7615, 7644, 7660, 7804, 7820, 7834, 7848, 7885, 7902, 7937, 7951, 7979, 8046, 8065, 8090, 8094-8095, 8113, 8132, 8182, 8224, 8226, 8238, 8247,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 8249, 8296, 8318, 8332, 8340, 8352, 8354, 8369, 8377, 8449, 8460, 8491, 8515, 8543, 8546, 8572, 8592, 8607, 8614, 8625, 8649, 8716, 8723, 8736, 8752, 8757, 8776, 8811, 8817-8818, 8821, 8854, 8906, 8941, 8945, 8965-8966, 8998, 9040, 9055, 9060, 9069, 9081, 9084, 9193, 9219, 9228, 9239, 9289, 9348, 9362, 9386, 9402, 9415, 9434, 9453, 9465, 9489, 9510, 9547, 9612, 9621, 9633, 9663-9664, 9681, 9703, 9794, 9803-9804, 9821, 9853, 9892, 9904, 9951, 9964, 9969
- LIVER ABSCESS:** 692, 1092, 2774, 2833, 3727, 4563, 6134-6135, 6279, 6533, 7953, 9375, 9969
- LIVER ABSCESS, AMEBIC:** 279, 4563, 6279, 9821
- LIVER CIRCULATION:** 986, 1169, 1349, 1419, 3016, 4568, 5129, 5456, 5810, 6134-6135, 6324, 6364, 6882, 7238, 8732, 8817
- LIVER CIRRHOSIS:** 83, 219, 226, 318, 321, 373, 640, 692, 770, 963, 986, 1092, 1120, 1137, 1157, 1169, 1293, 1321, 1378, 1567, 1592, 1682, 1759, 1793, 1911, 1972, 1981, 2014, 2335, 2438, 2451, 2978, 3076, 3137, 3226, 3246, 3297, 3300, 3333, 3385, 3551, 3655, 3727, 3877, 3887, 4066, 4282, 4287, 4528, 4563, 4568, 4791, 4800, 4808, 4842, 4853, 4916, 4978, 4997, 5026-5027, 5279, 5289, 5329, 5548, 5960-5961, 6027, 6062, 6080, 6163, 6279, 6316, 6329, 6457, 6533, 6648, 6708, 7197, 7237-7238, 7362, 7512, 7515, 7584, 7760, 7953, 8132, 8195, 8553, 8722, 8726, 9084, 9362, 9612, 9951, 9969
- LIVER CIRRHOSIS, OBSTRUCTIVE:** 1199, 1470, 6080, 8332, 8703, 9402
- LIVER CIRRHOSIS, POSTNECROTIC:** 2893
- LIVER DISEASES:** 100, 187, 193, 326, 373, 432, 478, 545, 571, 770, 813, 1092, 1095, 1130, 1157, 1204, 1250, 1635, 1912, 1924, 2172, 2241, 2500, 2514, 2581, 2822, 2833, 2889, 2943, 3142, 3258, 3300, 3333, 3384-3385, 3458, 3483, 3515, 3517, 3546, 3588, 3727, 3754, 3852, 3877, 4268, 4317, 4347, 4563, 4715, 4831, 4897, 4916, 4927, 4948, 5129, 5279, 5562, 5778, 5809, 6026, 6034, 6134-6135, 6200, 6279, 6296, 6465, 6549, 6648, 6842, 6911, 7014-7015, 7131, 7237, 7326, 7334, 7361, 7363, 7515, 7644, 7648, 7852, 7953, 8132, 8207, 8238, 8324, 8969, 9084, 9105, 9276, 9333, 9362, 9511, 9568, 9594, 9612, 9728, 9859, 9955, 9993
- LIVER DISEASES, PARASITIC:** 1877
- LIVER EXTRACTS:** 1001, 5808, 7014, 7395, 8250
- LIVER FUNCTION TESTS:** 135, 236, 351, 360, 443, 521, 1675, 1924, 2431, 2438, 2702, 2734, 3137, 3297, 3333, 3753, 3877, 4287, 4808, 4937, 5058, 5303, 5399, 5706, 5808, 5921, 6268, 6601, 6619, 6840, 6882, 6928, 7014, 7237, 7331, 7515, 8085, 8094, 8546, 8592, 8817-8818, 8868, 8969, 9229, 9453
- LIVER GLYCOGEN:** 1264
- LIVER NEOPLASMS:** 167, 248, 443, 601, 607, 692, 866, 925, 1017-1018, 1092, 1163, 1190, 1222, 1337, 1378, 1490, 1592, 1759, 2078, 2241, 2316, 2427, 2699, 2743, 2833, 3312, 3328, 3448, 3574, 3727, 3824, 3887, 3971, 4268, 4327, 4560, 4563, 4578, 4805, 4808, 4897, 4916, 5153, 5279, 5491, 5548, 5703, 5873, 5932, 5971, 6077, 6134-6135, 6279, 6533, 6619, 6800, 6842, 6857, 6974, 6998, 7086, 7178, 7298, 7361, 7622, 7848, 7953, 8085, 8147, 8176, 8333, 8366, 8376, 8408, 8491, 8560, 8625, 8690, 8928, 8935, 9070, 9084, 9162, 9219, 9276, 9380, 9385, 9924, 9964
- LIVER REGENERATION:** 443, 2761, 3169, 3727, 3852, 5198, 7937, 9060, 9582
- LIZARDS:** 5422
- LOBSTERS:** 2067, 4279, 4788, 6921, 9412
- LOCOMOTION:** 804, 1244
- LOCUSTS:** 3318, 7735
- LONG-ACTING THYROID STIMULATOR:** 2154
- LONG TERM CARE:** 415, 553, 565, 732, 858, 2131, 2947, 3516, 3555, 3645, 4362, 4639, 5841, 7048, 7918, 9444, 9569
- LUBRICATION:** 1631
- LUCIFERASE:** 2117, 6372, 6683, 8114, 9338
- LUCIFERIN:** 6683, 9338
- LUMBAR VERTEBRAE:** 2435, 2979, 3113, 4906, 8027, 9118, 9803
- LUMBOSACRAL REGION:** 1666, 5115, 5445, 5630, 6436, 8760
- LUMINESCENCE:** 1400, 6372, 7047, 9251
- LUNG:** 36, 49, 89, 115, 208, 273, 379, 407-408, 438, 455, 466, 525, 568, 632, 716, 764, 831, 947, 1055, 1068, 1081, 1100, 1117, 1304, 1449-1450, 1477, 1497, 1500, 1528, 1599-1600, 1648, 1701, 1721, 1785, 1805, 1818, 1837, 1861, 1997, 2004, 2061, 2096, 2118, 2215, 2324, 2342, 2489, 2508, 2749, 2760, 2769, 2829, 2831, 2882, 2911-2912, 2948, 2972, 2980, 3040, 3042, 3158, 3267, 3301, 3311, 3323, 3370-3371, 3467, 3547, 3620, 3625, 3645, 3679, 3753-3754, 3783, 3825, 3881, 3982, 4063, 4066, 4072-4073, 4080-4081, 4097, 4126, 4183, 4221, 4240, 4246, 4271, 4427, 4515, 4536, 4567, 4638, 4763, 4788, 4796, 4802, 4829, 4929, 4962, 5139, 5167-5168, 5184, 5218, 5223, 5323, 5396, 5407, 5424, 5497, 5533, 5673, 5720-5721, 5853, 5862, 5956, 5980, 6020-6021, 6062, 6073, 6231, 6273, 6290, 6378, 6386, 6604, 6620, 6638, 6660, 6665, 6756, 6798, 6859, 6995, 7044, 7107, 7137, 7149, 7253-7254, 7262, 7266, 7300, 7344, 7460, 7541, 7578, 7604, 7713, 7744, 7832, 7927, 8009, 8065, 8218, 8296, 8360, 8376, 8423, 8515, 8541, 8545, 8557, 8577, 8653, 8727, 8736, 8779, 8821, 8921, 8928, 8945, 8956, 9042-9043, 9096, 9146, 9268, 9288-9289, 9452, 9497, 9529, 9541, 9545, 9564, 9581, 9608, 9621, 9650, 9681, 9803, 9824
- LUNG ABSCESS:** 1611, 2055, 5914, 7874
- LUNG COMPLIANCE:** 565, 1528, 1785, 2829, 5085, 6148, 7888, 8360, 9043, 9529
- LUNG DISEASES:** 20, 72, 115, 202, 384, 477, 525-526, 703, 1055, 1156, 1340, 1500, 1528, 2055, 2089, 2192, 2508, 2583, 2865, 3155, 3252, 3295, 3388, 3409, 3468, 3645, 4309, 4567, 4662, 5101, 5398, 5914, 6056, 6182, 6393, 6519, 6704, 7225, 7541, 7578, 7614, 7666, 7713, 7906, 7924, 7991, 8177, 8340, 8545, 8577, 8728, 8956, 9019, 9068, 9160, 9981
- LUNG DISEASES, FUNGAL:** 526
- LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE:** 18, 540, 569, 1782, 2150, 3108, 3693, 3869, 4018, 4298, 4377, 4486, 4771, 5900, 6062, 7378, 7892, 7969
- LUNG DISEASES, PARASITIC:** 5628
- LUNG NEOPLASMS:** 115, 526, 866, 874, 1055, 1130, 1500, 1743, 1782, 2146, 2326, 2603, 2876, 2978, 3312, 3610, 3981, 3991, 4221, 4361, 4536, 4560, 4570, 4637, 5135, 5802, 5907, 6235, 6341, 6605-6606, 6798, 6998, 7178, 8147, 8653, 8836, 9012, 9085, 9164, 9380
- LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS:** 7892
- LUPUS:** 8891
- LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISCOID:** 171, 2035, 9896
- LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC:** 90, 171, 252, 642, 723, 1253, 1791, 1912, 2023, 2035, 2394, 2610, 2636, 3060, 3213, 3344, 3399, 3436, 3458, 3472, 3503, 3914, 4100, 4178, 4300, 4472, 4599, 4723, 4800, 4976, 4988, 5342, 5400, 5800, 6005, 6740, 6881, 6953, 6955, 7196, 7312, 7489, 7740, 7879, 8449, 8482, 8943, 9146, 9210, 9333, 9368, 9613
- LYASES:** 755, 1328, 1870, 4372-4373, 4526, 4650, 4919, 6474, 6585, 7682, 7910, 8106
- LYMNEA:** 5804
- LYMPH:** 1019, 1109, 1871, 2449, 2759, 3020, 3061, 3632, 5130, 6037, 6352, 9359, 9488, 9663
- LYMPH NODE EXCISION:** 2420
- LYMPH NODES:** 94, 198, 417, 1393, 2279, 2316, 2447, 2586, 2705, 2749, 2857, 3003, 3020, 3062, 3104, 3151, 3836, 4347, 4481, 4595, 5135, 5171, 5672, 5875, 5890, 6200, 6308, 6633, 6659, 6720, 6818, 7103, 7267, 7484, 7490, 7701, 7885, 8687, 9643, 9718, 9857, 9869
- LYMPHADENITIS:** 1457, 2749, 4406-4407, 6841
- LYMPHANGIECTASIS:** 1359
- LYMPHANGIECTASIS, INTESTINAL:** 7366, 8066
- LYMPHANGIOMA:** 638, 949, 999, 1222, 1359, 1462, 1969, 2629, 3032, 3507, 3971, 3990, 4007, 4262, 4066, 5030, 5135, 5461, 5932, 5973, 6414, 6922, 7468, 7575, 7984, 9184, 9246, 9597, 9616, 9736
- LYMPHATIC DISEASES:** 20, 1848, 2923, 5406, 5792, 8066, 9105
- LYMPHATIC METASTASIS:** 4361, 4407, 6806, 7019, 8147, 8408, 9070
- LYMPHATIC SYSTEM:** 1184, 1418, 1744, 2746, 4481, 9346, 9383
- LYMPHEDEMA:** 2038, 3381
- LYMPHOCYTE DEPLETION:** 4275, 4393, 4473, 5878, 9662, 9703
- LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION:** 89, 196, 381, 479, 817, 1713, 1942, 2030, 2160, 2325, 2390, 2981, 3039, 3133-3134, 3193, 3666, 3833, 3836, 3886, 4160, 4214-4215, 4276, 4319, 4393, 4464, 4673, 4719, 4888, 5064, 5066, 5130, 5267, 5530, 5890, 6308, 6400, 6608, 6677, 7132, 7310, 7453, 7642, 7832, 7871, 7987, 8056, 8458, 8779, 8923, 9014, 9723, 9785
- LYMPHOCYTES:** 26, 43, 48-49, 171, 199, 381, 479, 626, 756, 834, 939, 1089, 1133, 1187, 1211, 1233, 1236, 1351, 1393, 1490, 1511, 1534, 1558, 1623, 1713, 1799, 1807, 1903, 2190, 2222, 2240, 2298, 2313, 2390, 2397, 2421, 2530, 2705, 2738, 2740, 2834, 2836, 2894, 2981, 2994, 3003, 3005, 3020, 3039, 3061, 3115, 3124, 3134, 3139, 3210, 3449, 3495-3496, 3561-3562, 3607, 3610, 3613, 3632, 3825, 3886, 3949, 4086, 4134, 4170, 4245, 4276, 4401, 4472-4473, 4519, 4595, 4673, 4719, 4738, 4757, 4790, 4830, 4888, 4902, 4936, 4940, 5000, 5029, 5096, 5098, 5133, 5170-5171, 5226, 5267, 5286, 5430, 5449, 5503, 5529-5530, 5559, 5600, 5635, 5722, 5755, 5817, 5840, 5875, 5878, 5890, 6004, 6039, 6200, 6273, 6400, 6432-6434, 6532, 6638, 6677, 6684, 6686, 6691, 6694, 6720, 6735, 6763, 6944, 6954, 6986-6988, 6995, 7038, 7042, 7059, 7217, 7253, 7317, 7366-7368, 7445, 7484, 7521, 7536, 7615, 7701, 7850, 7915, 7918, 8056, 8066, 8147, 8224, 8229, 8237, 8286, 8524, 8548, 8614, 8661, 8687, 8779, 8923, 9012, 9066, 9111-9112, 9185, 9236, 9289, 9326, 9338, 9356, 9359, 9433, 9481, 9591, 9663, 9771, 9778, 9784-9785, 9909
- B-LYMPHOCYTES:** 9, 675, 817, 1848, 2074, 2325, 3192, 3355, 3836, 4159-4160, 4276, 4333, 4393, 4619, 5781, 5878, 6400, 6818, 7161, 7268, 7310, 7419, 7642, 7871, 7915, 7918,



8034, 8259, 9014  
**T-LYMPHOCYTES:** 89, 578, 675, 792, 918, 1203, 1848, 2074, 2089, 2279, 2285, 2325, 2375, 2403, 2830, 2894, 3020, 3061-3062, 3133, 3192, 3355-3356, 3836, 4159-4160, 4275, 4319, 4393, 4619, 5226, 5267, 5878, 6039, 6306, 6400, 6608, 6781, 7161, 7419, 7425-7426, 7436, 7453, 7642, 7871, 7915, 7918, 8118, 8711, 9012, 9014, 9348, 9441, 9662, 9703, 9785, 9858  
**LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS:** 3798, 9116  
**LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS VIRUS:** 3798, 9116  
**LYMPHOCYTOSIS:** 1218, 7103  
**LYMPHOGRAPHY:** 729, 1117, 1744, 4406  
**LYMPHOID TISSUE:** 265, 5286-5287, 5793, 9236  
**LYMPHOKINES:** 2403, 2830, 3133, 3151, 4401, 4595, 4940, 6400, 7642, 9356  
**LYMPHOMA:** 13, 123, 265, 738, 977, 1035, 1250, 1501, 1503, 1558, 1791, 1823, 1848, 2038, 2096, 2413, 2726, 2933, 2981, 3610, 3661, 3949, 4393, 4407, 4498, 4679, 4941, 5224, 5578, 5666, 5805, 6048, 6200, 6427, 6576, 6763, 6922, 7148, 7532, 7569, 8034, 8535, 8748, 8851, 8923, 9358, 9442, 9858  
**LYMPHOPENIA:** 89, 1107, 3214, 3409, 4347  
**LYMPHOSARCOMA:** 54, 450, 1501, 1522, 1558, 3418, 3836, 4394, 4527, 5111, 5280, 5666, 6687, 6857, 6922, 7161, 7915, 8147, 8449, 8456, 8769, 9134, 9934  
**LYMPHOTOXIN:** 628, 1589, 1991, 2240, 4214, 5130, 6433, 6677, 6885, 7701  
**LYNESTRENOL:** 415, 9989  
**LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE:** 1745  
**LYSINE:** 45, 138, 250, 338, 588, 647, 812, 920, 998, 1337, 1380, 1426-1427, 1539, 1570, 2176, 2285-2286, 2371-2372, 2454, 2506, 2580, 2633, 2683, 2827, 3090, 3139, 3182, 3206, 3223, 3234, 3356, 3469-3470, 3604, 3630, 3710, 3895, 3988, 4091, 4105, 4109, 4168, 4333, 4481, 4883, 4982, 5420, 5537, 5570, 5579, 5658, 5812, 5879, 5910, 6365, 6487, 6596, 6732, 6762, 6809-6810, 6844, 6977, 7033, 7192, 7250, 7322, 7328-7329, 7428, 7787, 7899, 7909, 8008, 8124, 9145, 9167, 9211, 9328, 9373, 9428, 9604, 9693, 9731, 9733, 9741, 9784, 9872  
**LYSOGENY:** 3984, 5530, 5653, 6163, 6969, 7040, 7054, 7706  
**LYSOLECITHIN:** 2042, 2360, 2593, 2931, 4154, 4795, 6036, 6268, 6390, 7135, 9490, 9794  
**LYSOSOMES:** 291, 466, 1267, 1280, 1471, 1557, 1830, 1880, 1962, 2008, 2027, 2275, 2360, 2403, 2463, 2706, 2725, 2824, 3014, 3025, 3125, 3493, 3654, 3665, 3857, 3872, 3974, 4063, 4203-4205, 4412, 4775, 4830, 4853, 4992, 4994, 5274, 5297, 5609, 5754, 5768-5770, 6260, 6341, 6956, 7159, 7165, 7458, 7536, 7629, 7902, 7910, 8186, 8524, 8620, 8685, 8687, 8692, 9069, 9081, 9288, 9434, 9441, 9551, 9574, 9650, 9757  
**LYSOSTAPHIN:** 91, 1620, 2894, 3217, 8284

## M

**MACACA:** 26, 347, 466, 923, 1200-1201, 1241, 3104, 3561, 3649, 3797, 4525, 4801, 5226, 5660, 5677-5680, 5784, 6075, 6218, 6301, 6853, 8319, 8497, 8762, 9718  
**MACACA RADIATA:** 21  
**MACEDONIA:** 2473  
**MACROGLOBULINEMIA:** 472, 585, 1973, 2010, 2014, 3597, 4048, 4285, 4935, 5406, 5413, 5688, 6696, 7310, 7490, 7589, 9432, 9870  
**MACROGLOBULINS:** 160, 694, 840, 990, 1267, 1277, 1424, 1693, 1708, 1793, 1985, 2040, 2252, 2449, 2522, 2674, 2735, 2738, 2759, 2806-2807, 3416, 3688, 3696, 4272, 4420, 4969, 5127, 5351, 5606, 6079-6080, 6114, 6407, 6479-6480, 6483, 6686, 7075, 7230, 7277, 7292-7294, 7767, 7775, 8738, 9159-9160, 9394, 9496, 9791  
**MACROGLOSSIA:** 1549, 4274  
**MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS:** 30, 78, 352, 354, 363, 461, 498-499, 696, 822, 991, 1195, 1320, 1328, 1362, 1552, 1864, 1879, 2006, 2067, 2069, 2128, 2242, 2263, 2269, 2294, 2371, 2373, 2400, 2422, 2476, 2488, 2523, 2662, 2686, 2694, 2716, 2801, 2806, 2877, 3038, 3120, 3222, 3277, 3383, 3549, 3587, 3710, 3720, 3771, 3776, 3838, 3843, 3947, 4114, 4197, 4204, 4257, 4325, 4373, 4483, 4725-4726, 4782, 4879, 4920, 4955, 4995, 5013, 5080, 5110, 5138, 5153, 5250, 5256, 5263, 5268, 5273, 5458, 5612, 5674, 5676, 5679, 5769-5770, 5866, 6038, 6054, 6099, 6466, 6591, 6675, 6693, 6727, 6736, 6772, 6851, 6956, 7050, 7272, 7299, 7339, 7392, 7431, 7484, 7582, 7662, 8007, 8016, 8018, 8222-8223, 8307, 8333, 8367, 8373, 8383, 8391, 8426, 8626, 8733, 8746, 8878, 8894, 8965, 9168, 9270, 9274, 9303, 9335-9336, 9493, 9660, 9667, 9712, 9759, 9788  
**MACROPHAGES:** 36, 41, 123, 332, 592, 767, 795, 892, 977, 1236, 1297, 1490, 1495-1496, 1556-1557, 1715, 1989, 2039, 2164, 2240, 2285, 2325, 2508, 2705, 2894, 3020, 3062, 3072, 3427, 3600, 3704, 3803, 3849, 3942, 3998, 4210, 4245, 4333, 4386, 4810, 4830, 5005, 5064, 5066, 5171, 5181, 5285, 5457,

5529-5530, 6062, 6273, 6400, 6660, 6763, 6852, 6885, 6894, 6926, 6987-6988, 7042-7043, 7253, 7366, 7368, 7850, 7860, 8034, 8215, 8259, 8286, 8512, 8640, 8687, 8847, 8928, 8956, 9014, 9110, 9346, 9397, 9441, 9551, 9630, 9858, 9913  
**MACULA LUTEA:** 779, 3425, 9925  
**MACULAR DEGENERATION:** 3425  
**MAGNESIUM:** 8, 30, 97, 201, 211, 465, 497, 639, 755, 825-826, 844, 991, 1197, 1360, 1523, 1536, 1619, 1816, 2048, 2053, 2086, 2118, 2124, 2276, 2341, 2425, 2523, 2533, 2559, 2582, 2742, 2810, 2938, 3034, 3051, 3160, 3173, 3191, 3209, 3317, 3424, 3492, 3568, 3720, 3751, 3758, 3821, 3964, 4158, 4195, 4290, 4325, 4340, 4345, 4417, 4451, 4489, 4537, 4552, 4854-4855, 4879, 5041, 5045, 5048, 5088, 5201, 5470, 5473, 5516, 5558, 5756, 6095, 6160, 6239, 6250, 6310, 6377, 6565, 6762, 6768, 6793, 6852, 6940, 6957, 7062, 7101, 7124, 7227, 7439, 7521, 7599, 7647, 7681, 7687, 7759, 7787, 7951, 7959, 8021-8022, 8077, 8084, 8137-8138, 8337, 8344, 8370, 8414, 8634, 8689, 8767, 8849, 9011, 9046, 9073, 9230-9232, 9476, 9641, 9652, 9676, 9746  
**MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY:** 639, 3160, 5342  
**MAGNESIUM SULFATE:** 631, 2318, 6171  
**MAGNETICS:** 10, 1669, 1850, 3635, 7461  
**MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES:** 56-57, 1302, 3050, 5149, 5227, 5846, 5960, 6928, 7898, 7985, 8902, 9977  
**MALARIA:** 2183, 2395, 3046, 3283, 4429, 5083, 5456, 5882, 6200, 6796-6797, 6860, 7204, 7784, 7991, 8303, 8485, 9599  
**MALASSEZIA:** 5383  
**MALATE DEHYDROGENASE:** 1663, 2085, 2824, 3205, 3874, 3915, 4982, 5669, 5758, 6710, 6824, 7003, 7121, 7601, 7813  
**MALATES:** 2085, 3568, 6126, 7003  
**MALEATES:** 448, 2018-2019, 2371, 2468, 2669, 2847, 3630, 4082, 4399, 5138, 5570, 5775, 5976, 6211, 7050, 9604  
**MALEIMIDES:** 1326  
**MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME:** 4897, 6974  
**MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA:** 7057  
**MALINGERING:** 2561  
**MALLORY-WEISS SYNDROME:** 2235, 4596  
**MALONATES:** 838, 4722, 8090, 9985  
**MALTOSE:** 375, 8990  
**MAMMAE:** 4540, 4550, 7056, 7894, 8046  
**MAMMALS:** 509, 1722, 2921, 4471, 5254, 6721, 9497  
**MAMMARY ARTERIES:** 249, 2071, 7451, 9477  
**MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS:** 1272  
**MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL:** 1656, 2478, 4386, 4923, 6004, 8517, 9087  
**MAMMOGRAPHY:** 2857  
**MANDIBLE:** 1129, 3229, 6450, 6552, 6863, 7437, 8198, 9500  
**MANDIBULAR DISEASES:** 3229, 4984  
**MANDIBULAR FRACTURES:** 2887, 3229, 3426, 4984  
**MANDIBULAR INJURIES:** 4984  
**MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS:** 114, 2835, 3229, 4984, 5147, 5981, 6450, 6863, 6944  
**MANDIBULAR NERVE:** 6419  
**MANDIBULOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS:** 6992  
**MANEB:** 4302  
**MANGANESE:** 8, 362, 768, 1197, 1516, 1599, 1781, 2769, 3173, 3424, 3477, 3856, 4065, 4243, 4325, 4392, 4537, 5088, 5114, 5307, 5463, 5571, 6230, 6714, 6979, 6999, 8070, 8414, 9343, 9889  
**MANIPULATION, ORTHOPEDIC:** 7886  
**MANNITOL:** 91, 193, 375, 1134, 1258, 1502, 1711, 2570, 2808, 2842, 3095, 3338, 3512, 3553, 3865, 5409, 5423, 5751, 6147, 6317, 7169, 8284, 8818, 8900, 9985  
**MANNITOL DEHYDROGENASE:** 9738  
**MANNULOSE:** 93, 180, 253-254, 377, 496, 685, 849, 2695, 3067, 3613, 3847, 4114, 4141, 5946, 7330, 7681, 7800, 8288, 8894, 9412, 9802, 9861  
**MANNOSIDASES:** 4358, 9555  
**MANOMETRY:** 4551, 4867, 8083  
**MARCHIAFAVA-MICHELI SYNDROME:** 7096  
**MARGARINE:** 2537, 3186  
**MARITAL THERAPY:** 4491  
**MARRIAGE:** 2150, 4491, 7828  
**MARSUPIALIA:** 1897, 5322-5323, 8497, 9539  
**MASS SCREENING:** 4868, 5137, 5546, 5796, 7567, 7683  
**MASSAGE:** 8530  
**MAST CELLS:** 210, 380, 516, 1286, 2305, 2405, 3077, 3705, 4071, 4221, 4333, 4830, 4860, 5237, 5287, 5323, 6629, 7056, 7354, 7572, 8111, 8286, 8674, 8821, 9041, 9105, 9289  
**MASTECTOMY:** 102, 2516, 2597, 2857, 4490, 4646  
**MASTICATION:** 5727  
**MASTIGOPHORA:** 5021  
**MASTITIS:** 3185  
**MASTITIS, BOVINE:** 1974  
**MATERNAL AGE:** 312, 1637, 2207, 2464, 7134  
**MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE:** 116, 273, 428, 552, 654, 836, 1070, 1082, 1102, 1858, 2028, 2162, 2375, 2596, 2926, 2968, 3224, 3456, 3466-3467, 3651, 4655-4656, 4817,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 5421, 5477, 5726, 6302, 6373, 6825, 6869, 7075, 7254, 7898, 8247, 8249, 8286, 8975, 9559
- MATERNAL MORTALITY:** 312, 552, 2016, 2890, 3560, 3871, 8783
- MATHEMATICS:** 5, 401, 527, 826, 852, 944, 1154, 1320, 1431, 1540, 1825, 1827, 2139, 2261, 2282, 2296, 2309-2310, 2406, 2487, 2645, 2648, 2720, 2727, 2779, 2837, 2877, 2964, 3070, 3130, 3153, 3523, 3692, 3771, 3792, 3843, 3948, 4033, 4055, 4099, 4279, 4310, 4424, 4503, 4511-4512, 4625, 4682, 4867, 4883, 4920, 4982, 5110, 5259, 5463, 5480, 5611, 5714-5715, 5812, 5866, 5943, 6208, 6224, 6236, 6602, 6772, 6780, 6786, 6809, 6912, 6915, 7060, 7308, 7339, 7535, 7560, 7601, 7707, 8172, 8182, 8187, 8329, 8351, 8383, 8421, 8424, 8567, 8658, 8724, 8777, 8933, 8957, 9082, 9136, 9168, 9204, 9352, 9372, 9431, 9684, 9781
- MAXILLA:** 651, 5147
- MAXILLARY ARTERY:** 1999, 5147, 8752, 8693
- MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS:** 5147, 8025, 8977
- MAXILLARY NERVE:** 8396
- MAXILLARY SINUS:** 59, 5455, 6894, 8927, 9157
- MAXILLOFACIAL DEVELOPMENT:** 6992
- MAXILLOFACIAL INJURIES:** 2161, 2611
- MAXIMAL VOLUNTARY VENTILATION:** 526
- MEASLES:** 2265, 2593, 4202, 6654
- MEASLES VACCINE:** 7840
- MEASLES VIRUS:** 2593, 4719, 6394, 9227
- MEAT:** 2793, 4059, 4584, 4640, 6747, 6768
- MECHLORETHAMINE:** 5167, 9519, 9523
- MECHOLYL BROMIDE:** 2524
- MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM:** 442, 3462, 6426, 7990
- MECONIUM:** 1125, 7542
- MEDIAN EMINENCE:** 3661
- MEDIAN NERVE:** 6439, 7563, 9387, 9562
- MEDIASTINAL CYST:** 6922
- MEDIASTINAL DISEASES:** 3497, 6922
- MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS:** 1813, 2071, 2667, 5111, 5641, 5798, 6922, 7161
- MEDIASTINITIS:** 5471, 9185
- MEDIASTINUM:** 5367, 7206, 9477
- MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING:** 343, 442, 625, 3855, 4321, 4948, 6598, 8372, 8416
- MEDICAL ILLUSTRATION:** 6837
- MEDICAL RECORDS:** 2266
- MEDICAL RECORDS, PROBLEM ORIENTED:** 9261
- MEDROXYPROGESTERONE:** 7861
- MEDULLA OBLONGATA:** 43, 5384, 7325, 9637
- MEDULLOBLASTOMA:** 322, 339, 3251, 7406, 7955, 9873
- MEFENAMIC ACID:** 5293
- MEGACOLON:** 2401, 4831
- MEGACOLON, TOXIC:** 1553
- MEGAKARYOCYTES:** 406, 491, 605, 670, 745, 855, 879, 906, 1005, 1043, 1673, 2185, 2370, 2396, 2399, 2605, 2792, 2935, 3237, 4299, 4493, 5847, 6130-6131, 6228, 6740, 6756, 6767, 6911, 7944, 8662, 9840, 9979
- MEGALOBLASTS:** 4294
- MEGESTROL:** 9200, 9592
- MEGLUMINE DIATRIZOATE:** 5761
- MEIGS' SYNDROME:** 6846
- MEIOSIS:** 2321, 2484, 5760, 9932
- MELANIN:** 2751, 7211
- MELANOCYTES:** 1624, 7904
- MELANOMA:** 187, 450, 502, 658, 823-824, 854, 866, 1476, 1565, 1679, 2535, 2736, 2751, 2815, 3039, 3480, 3502, 4226, 4274, 4285, 4293, 4361, 4458, 4647, 4658, 4695, 5030, 6771, 7517, 7681, 8194, 8427, 9380, 9561, 9616
- MELANOPHORES:** 5859, 8424
- MELANOSIS:** 2379
- MELANA:** 793, 2020, 2038, 3314, 3462, 5296, 5436, 5925, 6270, 8791, 8883, 8948, 9840
- MELIoidosis:** 2214
- MELITTEN:** 4714
- MELPHALAN:** 9, 1543, 2776, 3400, 5521, 9338
- MEMBRANE POTENTIALS:** 532, 852, 939, 1302, 2739, 3116, 4652, 6074, 6237, 7188, 7523, 7958-7959, 8419, 8628
- MEMBRANES:** 133, 363, 797, 1221, 1557, 1830, 1905, 2309-2310, 2509, 2523, 3025, 3205, 3401, 3417, 3433, 3541, 4203, 4391, 4635, 4906, 5018, 5448, 5590, 5669, 5755, 5757, 5770, 5840, 6264, 6421, 6618, 6710, 6899, 7034, 7181, 7463, 7505, 7745, 7959, 8152, 8415, 8989, 9489, 9520
- MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL:** 274, 457, 568, 742, 852, 875, 948, 994, 1363, 1383, 1663, 2079, 2571, 3242, 4395, 4830, 4938, 5141-5142, 5452, 5758, 7461, 7957-7959, 9274, 9449, 9509, 9565, 9825
- MENGO VIRUS:** 5265
- MENIERE'S DISEASE:** 1526, 2083, 5336
- MENINGEAL ARTERIES:** 7641
- MENINGES:** 3416, 5744, 5971, 7178, 8506
- MENINGIOMA:** 168, 187, 322, 333, 339, 446, 869, 1836, 2026, 2511, 2815, 2975, 3094, 3530, 3636, 4251, 4695, 4814, 5528, 5785, 6641, 7162, 7410, 7462, 8025, 8183, 8875, 9075, 9873
- MENINGITIS:** 591, 2616, 2681-2682, 2975, 3133, 3409, 5012, 5240, 5419, 6015, 6147, 9010, 9751
- MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCIC:** 5012, 5833, 6147, 7831, 8184
- MENINGITIS, PNEUMOCOCCAL:** 7117
- MENINGITIS, VIRAL:** 6147
- MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS:** 1230, 2512, 2681, 3478, 7402, 7831, 7936, 8184
- MENINGOENCEPHALITIS:** 2758
- MENOPAUSE:** 79, 340, 2851, 2987, 3164, 3505, 4143, 4409, 6403, 9258
- MENORRHAGIA:** 2116, 3332, 4666, 4911, 5764, 5906, 8158, 9074, 9200, 9924
- MENOTROPINS:** 4116, 6197, 6846
- MENSTRUATION:** 394, 441, 660, 2857, 3332, 4016, 4143, 5488, 5660, 6085, 7123, 7684, 8311, 8911, 9835, 9851
- MENSTRUATION DISORDERS:** 3122, 4409, 7982
- MENTAL DISORDERS:** 339, 2408, 2631, 3122, 9095
- MENTAL PROCESSES:** 9603
- MENTAL RETARDATION:** 798, 1482, 1549, 1891-1892, 2437, 3214, 4280, 4876, 5662, 7766, 8606, 9633
- MEPERIDINE:** 23, 1082, 2896, 5508, 5630, 6617, 7514, 7595, 9770
- MEPHENTERMINE:** 249
- MEPROBAMATE:** 9271
- MERCAPTOETHANOL:** 133, 171, 917, 1425, 1463, 1954, 2069, 2118, 2234, 2476, 2909, 3387, 3541, 3597, 3826, 3856, 3903, 4314, 4325, 4495, 4722, 5610, 5803, 5864, 6124, 6890, 7018, 7120, 7168, 7379, 7381, 8022, 8221, 8787, 9040, 9122
- MERCAPTOETHYLAMINES:** 6475
- MERCAPTOPYRINE:** 1051, 2456, 2754, 3141, 3561, 3621, 4560, 6582, 7385, 8716, 9519, 9909
- MERCURIBENZOATES:** 1326, 1904, 4314, 4585, 4892, 9817
- MERCURY:** 347, 1619, 1904, 2322, 2897, 4330, 6143-6144, 6184, 8567, 8634, 8787, 8961
- MERCURY ISOTOPES:** 414, 6144
- MERCURY RADIOISOTOPES:** 1514, 1946
- MEROMYOSINS:** 272, 465, 1041, 3390, 6095, 7020, 8022, 9745-9746
- MERSALYL:** 3424, 3436
- MESENCEPHALON:** 40, 928, 4964, 5300, 9876
- MESENCHYMOMA:** 932, 9246
- MESENTERIC ARTERIES:** 349, 574, 709, 960, 1667, 1853-1854, 2048, 3308, 3419, 5574, 5766, 5947, 6742, 7030, 7212, 7441, 7677, 7827, 8883
- MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION:** 490, 574, 688, 927, 1170, 1524, 1853-1855, 2048-2049, 3314, 5332, 5766, 6742, 7030, 7212, 7827, 8872, 9083
- MESENTERIC VEINS:** 709, 1524, 2029, 3221, 3314, 5332, 5617, 6033, 6742, 8195
- MESENTERY:** 2402, 2795-2796, 3077, 3811, 4481, 6030, 6032, 6077, 7502, 8674, 9507
- MESOCOLON:** 8306
- MESODERM:** 4650
- MESOTHELIOMA:** 3971, 3990
- MESTRANOL:** 174, 344, 1560, 2634, 3164, 3513, 6448, 6459, 7316, 8173, 8306, 9276, 9989
- METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE:** 988, 2485, 2565-2566, 2760, 3442, 3651, 4360, 4833, 5290, 6915, 8252, 9178, 9976
- METABOLIC DISEASES:** 6200, 6508, 7178, 8254, 8352, 8902, 9939
- METABOLISM:** 1013, 2234, 4991, 6180, 6981
- METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS:** 380, 879, 1302, 1716, 2323, 2464, 2509, 2865, 3209, 3251, 3304-3305, 4174, 4427, 4771, 5519, 5701, 5796, 6859, 7834, 8577, 8663, 9761
- METACARPUS:** 2711, 3426
- METALLOPROTEINS:** 362, 1036, 1904, 4603, 4684, 9320, 9496
- METALLURGY:** 8828
- METALS:** 77, 468, 867, 1197, 1665, 1830, 2050, 3024, 3790, 5220, 5955, 8271, 8517, 9251, 9351
- METAMORPHOSIS, BIOLOGICAL:** 1938, 2484, 3874, 3996, 9405, 9932
- METAPLASIA:** 49
- METARAMINOL:** 6020
- METATARSUS:** 6908
- METHACHOLINE COMPOUNDS:** 4691, 7464
- METHACRYLATES:** 3921, 8961
- METHADONE:** 5748
- METHANDROSTENOLONE:** 4557, 7389
- METHANE:** 1401, 4352, 7281
- METHANESULFONATES:** 672, 919, 1463, 1803, 2186, 2570, 4067, 4089, 4252, 4726, 5110, 6258, 7535, 7899, 8952, 9093
- METHAQUALONE:** 8984
- METHDILAZINE:** 1325



# SUBJECT INDEX

METHEMOGLOBIN: 194, 1080, 3965, 6312, 6643, 8741, 8986  
METHENOLONE: 2552  
METHICILLIN: 1974, 6903, 8264  
METHIONINE: 447, 623, 812, 825, 946, 1124, 1195, 1281, 1289, 1308, 1372, 1401, 1705, 2038, 2095, 2185, 2341, 2372, 2824, 3087, 3691, 3724, 4084, 4252, 4385, 4533, 4734, 4804, 5361, 6053, 6134, 6145, 6161, 6252, 6503, 7326, 7389, 7849, 7988, 8084, 8168, 8563, 8573, 8694, 9460, 9599  
METHIONYL T RNA SYNTHETASE: 825-826  
METHODS: 1, 4, 6, 87, 115, 145, 148, 189-190, 211-216, 233, 289, 377, 412, 429, 449, 474, 504, 508, 543, 590, 602, 617, 641, 647-648, 658, 715, 720, 725, 771, 807, 835, 837-838, 840, 849, 860, 877, 881, 917, 943, 956, 990, 998, 1021, 1028, 1064, 1071, 1080, 1088, 1098, 1135, 1140, 1147, 1162, 1177, 1185, 1197, 1206, 1228, 1266, 1294, 1314, 1319, 1335, 1348, 1361, 1364, 1372, 1394, 1403, 1405-1406, 1426-1427, 1432, 1434, 1438, 1441, 1471-1472, 1480-1481, 1484, 1488, 1519, 1556, 1596, 1622, 1646, 1654, 1658, 1664, 1670, 1690, 1692, 1714, 1765, 1769, 1801, 1804, 1819-1821, 1861, 1883, 1901, 1922, 1937, 1966, 2025, 2053-2054, 2058-2059, 2082, 2085, 2095-2096, 2127, 2138, 2143, 2163, 2178-2179, 2235, 2240, 2263, 2302, 2382, 2390, 2400, 2420-2421, 2429, 2445, 2468, 2486, 2574, 2578, 2590, 2616, 2624, 2633, 2645, 2653-2654, 2656, 2673, 2687, 2689, 2700, 2777, 2794, 2847, 2855, 2881, 2907, 2918, 2947, 2980, 3003, 3030, 3113, 3130, 3138, 3154, 3166, 3286-3287, 3294, 3318, 3336, 3343, 3351, 3354, 3360, 3382, 3398, 3401, 3471, 3474, 3490, 3623, 3655, 3657, 3664, 3680, 3685, 3711, 3719, 3725, 3754, 3808, 3852, 3897, 3904, 3911, 3935, 3947, 3972, 3984, 3994, 4037, 4062, 4077, 4090, 4099, 4121, 4131-4132, 4139, 4158, 4182-4183, 4193, 4225, 4250, 4260, 4263, 4271, 4286, 4310, 4318, 4320, 4323, 4343, 4379, 4453, 4474, 4509, 4526, 4562, 4564, 4590, 4598, 4608, 4617, 4627, 4643, 4652, 4667, 4703, 4725, 4733, 4736, 4738, 4745, 4754, 4793-4794, 4814, 4847, 4877, 4887, 4893, 4915, 4920, 4972, 4975, 4977, 5000, 5010, 5051, 5064, 5100, 5123, 5132, 5140, 5156, 5163, 5182, 5209-5210, 5212, 5255, 5268, 5275, 5289, 5307, 5327, 5360, 5394, 5426, 5439, 5444, 5546-5547, 5619, 5650, 5671, 5689, 5695, 5705, 5713, 5722, 5749, 5763, 5771-5773, 5782-5783, 5786, 5796, 5807, 5812, 5815, 5844, 5918, 5943, 5952, 5964, 6017, 6058, 6063, 6092, 6094, 6107, 6116, 6150, 6193, 6203-6204, 6232, 6234, 6240, 6311, 6338, 6358, 6372, 6384, 6412, 6418, 6443, 6445, 6451, 6457, 6461, 6510, 6512, 6521-6522, 6529, 6547, 6551, 6561, 6567, 6587, 6593, 6652, 6665, 6693, 6708, 6719, 6723, 6732-6733, 6760, 6826, 6828, 6834, 6860, 6865, 6873, 6895, 6908, 6936-6937, 6957, 6978, 6982, 6996, 7007, 7082, 7084, 7129, 7146, 7162, 7174, 7190-7191, 7194, 7206, 7215, 7234, 7249, 7270, 7293, 7299, 7315, 7336, 7353, 7381, 7405, 7410, 7412, 7416, 7420, 7452, 7495, 7498, 7503, 7517, 7555, 7565, 7596, 7601, 7605, 7607, 7638, 7643, 7648, 7657, 7669, 7676, 7686, 7693, 7707-7708, 7715-7719, 7790, 7815, 7820, 7833, 7870, 7878, 7901, 7915, 7956, 7978, 7989, 8001, 8016, 8018, 8032, 8053, 8062-8063, 8078, 8104, 8124, 8152, 8182, 8196, 8224, 8268, 8282, 8306, 8338, 8352, 8356-8357, 8375, 8383, 8436, 8459, 8473, 8480, 8489, 8516, 8527, 8532, 8549, 8551, 8573, 8587-8588, 8599, 8617, 8664, 8669, 8673, 8688, 8692, 8722, 8734, 8752, 8765, 8794, 8827, 8830, 8832, 8845, 8869, 8871, 8892, 8894, 8976, 8983, 8986, 8988, 9004-9005, 9047, 9049, 9095, 9155, 9158, 9207, 9212, 9221, 9226, 9248-9249, 9257, 9312, 9320, 9462-9463, 9482, 9487, 9492, 9499, 9509-9510, 9518, 9530, 9547, 9550, 9577, 9587, 9634, 9639, 9715, 9738, 9751, 9766, 9774, 9800, 9820, 9881, 9890, 9895, 9897, 9908  
METHOTREXATE: 743, 1051, 2456, 3141, 3621, 4167, 4253, 4902, 5927, 6805, 7385, 7394, 7406, 8506, 8747, 9338, 9519  
METHOXSALEN: 6151, 9154  
METHOXYFLURANE: 7057  
METHOXYHYDROXYPHENYL GLYCOL: 659, 7649  
METHOXYTRYPTAMINE: 9239  
METHYL ETHERS: 1325, 1423, 4943, 5169, 6540, 6617, 7677, 7932, 8854, 9256  
METHYL MERCURY COMPOUNDS: 2596  
METHYLAMINES: 72, 703, 866, 1895, 2131, 2334, 5490, 6021, 7008, 7170, 8496  
METHYLATION: 69, 524, 803, 1687, 2153, 2371, 2849, 3194, 3460, 3934, 5844, 5910, 6065, 7176, 7329, 7535, 7558, 8373  
METHYLCELLULOSE: 979, 2039, 3256, 7526  
METHYLCHOLANTHRENE: 1428, 4026, 5252, 6004, 6086, 7101, 8633, 9007, 9054, 9489, 9736  
METHYLDOPA: 5545, 8389  
METHYLENE BLUE: 194, 1002, 1258, 1317, 1867, 3959, 3965, 4860, 6209, 8810, 9329  
METHYLENETETRAHYDROFOLATE  
DEHYDROGENASE: 8694  
METHYLGLUCOSIDES: 1360, 1752-1753, 2373, 3896, 4865, 6236, 6730, 6892, 8248, 8894

METHYLGLYCOSIDES: 93, 180, 1752-1753, 6384, 7681, 9802  
METHYLHISTIDINE: 1845  
METHYLMANNOSIDES: 8156, 9222, 9490  
METHYLMETHACRYLATE: 222, 3715, 5956, 7446, 8264, 8825  
METHYLNITRONITROSOGUANIDINE: 8633  
METHYLPHENAZONIUM METHOSULFATE: 1258, 5758  
METHYLPHENIDATE: 4811-4812, 7133  
METHYLPREDNISOLONE: 1019, 2463, 2820, 2972, 4273, 5023, 5423, 6758, 8134, 8202, 8667, 9135, 9425  
METHYLTESTOSTERONE: 432  
METHYLTRANSFERASES: 2425, 4252, 7558, 8694, 9055  
METHYLUREA COMPOUNDS: 3082, 7428  
METHYLSERGIDE: 2895, 5733  
METOCLOPRAMIDE: 6651  
METRIZAMIDE: 7285  
METRONIDAZOLE: 3156, 5931  
METRORRHAGIA: 4666, 8158, 9074  
METYRAPONE: 1402, 7101, 9007, 9009  
MEVALONIC ACID: 4728, 5448, 7505  
MICE: 49, 53, 82, 123, 153, 180, 332, 380, 418, 449, 767, 791, 854, 866, 892, 915, 933-934, 947, 1064, 1107, 1155, 1175, 1180, 1207, 1219, 1241, 1350, 1355, 1358, 1364, 1376, 1465, 1476, 1530, 1556-1557, 1572, 1715, 1728, 1749, 1810, 1823, 1830, 1841, 1847, 2005, 2152, 2155, 2185, 2189, 2213-2214, 2268, 2316, 2330-2332, 2341, 2392, 2395, 2397, 2419, 2421, 2458, 2471, 2501, 2544, 2607, 2635, 2643, 2659, 2665-2666, 2696, 2733, 2773-2774, 2840, 2842-2843, 2964, 3003, 3007, 3009-3010, 3028, 3052, 3061, 3072, 3087, 3135, 3181, 3209, 3222, 3303, 3323, 3349, 3356, 3361, 3413, 3418, 3496, 3498, 3522, 3611, 3665, 3705, 3707, 3764, 3796, 3798, 3853, 3868, 3896, 3942, 3949, 3953, 3964, 3982, 4047, 4059, 4084, 4171, 4224, 4297, 4299, 4335-4336, 4346, 4393, 4427, 4492, 4498, 4572-4573, 4619, 4654, 4664, 4669, 4720, 4737, 4770, 4919, 4923, 4929, 4941, 4967-4968, 5004, 5083, 5113, 5130, 5286-5287, 5325, 5369, 5371, 5375, 5422, 5482, 5530, 5580, 5598-5599, 5602, 5686, 5692, 5694, 5754, 5757-5758, 5830, 5834, 5853, 5878, 5904, 5946, 5979, 6035, 6053, 6061, 6073, 6086, 6165, 6184, 6206, 6231, 6247, 6271, 6339, 6384, 6473-6474, 6477, 6482, 6492, 6540, 6543, 6597, 6600, 6724, 6736, 6795, 6807, 6867, 6921, 6967, 7117, 7129, 7149, 7181, 7235, 7245, 7251, 7262, 7268, 7285, 7289, 7327, 7357, 7387, 7391, 7395, 7430, 7465, 7471, 7532, 7568, 7572, 7590, 7592, 7596-7597, 7618, 7681, 7687, 7726, 7764, 7833, 7860, 7866, 7899, 7935, 7938, 7946, 7986-7987, 8008, 8031, 8046, 8111-8112, 8177, 8196, 8252, 8259, 8344, 8354, 8446-8447, 8456, 8493, 8499, 8524, 8561, 8586, 8599, 8609, 8630, 8640, 8653, 8732, 8753, 8783, 8802, 8882, 8945, 8979, 9014-9015, 9040, 9076, 9086-9087, 9093, 9178-9179, 9223, 9226, 9284, 9299, 9346, 9353, 9375-9376, 9378, 9397, 9419, 9450, 9464, 9560, 9588, 9630, 9646, 9681, 9707, 9726, 9749, 9771, 9848, 9870, 9921, 9935  
MICE, INBRED A: 1236, 3355, 5457, 6306, 6885, 7043  
MICE, INBRED AKR: 3147, 3161, 4276, 4757, 8034  
MICE, INBRED BALB C: 39, 908, 1304, 1530, 2015, 2457, 3005, 3062, 3084, 3355, 4734, 5173, 6004, 6039, 6152, 6306, 6323, 6757, 6986-6987, 7357, 7390, 7504, 8517, 8614, 9040, 9420  
MICE, INBRED CBA: 977, 1418, 3109, 3151, 4170, 5266, 6781, 6818, 7042-7043  
MICE, INBRED C3H: 791, 2316, 2447, 2705, 2894, 4170, 5370, 6217, 8034, 9087, 9858  
MICE, INBRED C57BL: 248, 977, 1418, 1496, 2279, 2830, 3062, 3327, 4347, 5457, 5635, 6039, 6763, 6818, 6885, 8034, 9008, 9012, 9380, 9662, 9789, 9858  
MICE, INBRED DBA: 977, 2074, 3062, 3147, 3610, 3918, 6763, 7042-7043, 7618, 9662  
MICE, INBRED ICR: 4560, 5968  
MICE, INBRED NZB: 5875, 6152  
MICE, INBRED STRAINS: 792, 1393, 1428, 1762, 2570, 2751, 3403, 3428, 3704, 3766, 3919, 4025, 4347, 4349, 4386, 4927, 5045, 5377, 5736, 5760-5761, 6166, 6228, 6363, 6982, 7147, 8034, 8112, 8216, 8464, 8831, 9396, 9420, 9551  
MICE, NUDE: 1236  
MICELLES: 6514, 9214, 9668  
MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS: 259, 1768, 2141, 2696, 2831, 3409, 4694, 4803, 5752, 6903, 7539, 8272, 8354, 8632, 9183  
MICROBIOLOGY: 1978  
MICROBODIES: 7181  
MICROCEPHALY: 1482, 1549, 1921, 2437, 3361, 7015, 7768  
MICROCHEMISTRY: 647, 849, 1937, 2283, 2409, 2653, 3336, 3570, 3783, 4017, 4071, 4121, 4343, 5307, 5546, 5623, 6058, 6372, 7007, 7293, 7381, 7558, 7606, 7676, 8053, 8622, 9187  
MICROCIRCULATION: 280, 282, 549, 677, 709, 972, 1029,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 1062, 1121, 1189, 1533, 1631, 2009, 2017, 2145, 2231, 2301, 2318, 2333, 3448, 3526, 3584, 3679, 3769, 4368, 4916, 5031, 5082, 5223, 5411, 5810-5811, 5818, 5831, 6188, 6324, 6386, 6392, 6620, 6676, 7085, 7087, 7210, 7238, 7364, 7393, 7430, 7502, 7604, 7709, 7758, 7784, 7786, 7803, 7814, 8083, 8218, 8518, 8666, 8777, 8904, 9033, 9042, 9044, 9136, 9243, 9261, 9491, 9657, 9935, 9939
- MICROCOCCACEAE:** 6374
- MICROCOCCAL NUCLEASE:** 3988, 7169, 7701, 7787
- MICROCOCCUS:** 91, 2578, 3072, 3217, 3751, 3895, 4559, 5048-5049, 5103, 5752, 6055, 6227, 6287, 6633, 6782, 6834, 7739
- MICROELECTRODES:** 2337, 4033, 4652, 7417, 9889
- MICROINJECTIONS:** 905, 5724
- MICROMANIPULATION:** 905
- MICROMONOSPORA:** 833
- MICROPTHALMOS:** 9630
- MICROPORE FILTERS:** 568, 1601, 1712, 1860, 1984, 2571, 2740, 3001, 3100, 3499, 3632, 3659, 3684, 5533, 5652, 5964, 6584, 9073, 9356, 9734
- MICORADIOGRAPHY:** 129, 3608, 7437
- MICROSCOPY:** 2901, 6883, 7502, 9482
- MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON:** 30, 36, 49, 90, 129, 201, 210, 229, 274, 291, 309, 318, 330, 398, 438, 454, 462, 466, 487, 500, 516, 634, 674, 681, 693, 721, 755, 788, 795, 879, 881, 1043, 1064, 1081, 1088, 1173, 1185, 1268, 1272, 1311, 1321, 1324, 1347, 1354-1355, 1491, 1495, 1523, 1563, 1572, 1600, 1648, 1671, 1674, 1682, 1709, 1746, 1751, 1849, 1880, 1905, 1933, 2152, 2159, 2195, 2214, 2221, 2267, 2269, 2335, 2353, 2377, 2395-2396, 2399, 2407, 2505, 2509-2510, 2554, 2559, 2608, 2617, 2640, 2733, 2747, 2773, 2807, 2809, 2872, 2933, 2982, 3014, 3025, 3052, 3076, 3107, 3109-3110, 3123, 3125, 3128, 3222, 3316, 3390, 3472, 3496, 3582, 3599-3600, 3607, 3644, 3659, 3730, 3752, 3768, 3774, 3804, 3811-3812, 3818, 3821, 3825, 3840, 3846, 3900, 3961, 3974, 4012, 4177, 4181, 4199, 4204, 4347, 4429, 4442, 4484, 4622, 4625, 4631, 4726, 4776, 4797-4798, 4816, 4848, 4851, 4870, 5005, 5020, 5045, 5054, 5090, 5098, 5106, 5119, 5159, 5234, 5339, 5357, 5397, 5404, 5461, 5475, 5500-5503, 5529, 5531, 5760, 5765, 5933, 5992, 6096, 6186, 6228, 6266, 6339, 6385-6386, 6392, 6394, 6416, 6444, 6477, 6488, 6539, 6591, 6596, 6638, 6646, 6650, 6695, 6697, 6756, 6807, 6817, 6831, 6847, 6921, 6940, 6950, 7035, 7049, 7073, 7085, 7159, 7181, 7193, 7208, 7220, 7228, 7303, 7305, 7320, 7350, 7407, 7412, 7431, 7451, 7459, 7508, 7541, 7556-7557, 7609, 7686, 7730-7731, 7737, 7743, 7832, 7880, 7882, 7911, 7944, 8028, 8104, 8123, 8170, 8374, 8383, 8399, 8415, 8423, 8493, 8535, 8564, 8600, 8622, 8627, 8762, 8830, 8849, 8856, 8862-8863, 8870, 8880, 8907-8908, 8917, 8952, 8965-8966, 9018, 9022-9023, 9047, 9099, 9123, 9196, 9253, 9288, 9293, 9326, 9346, 9378, 9395, 9417, 9424, 9438, 9455, 9523, 9549, 9575, 9578, 9625, 9633, 9647, 9719, 9748, 9768, 9787, 9838, 9890, 9967
- MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING:** 222, 501, 667, 1159, 1572, 1601, 1691, 1771, 1874, 1907, 2733, 2872, 2879, 3220, 3242-3243, 3245, 3325, 3473, 3499-3500, 3590-3591, 3775, 3819, 4042, 4347, 4615-4616, 4778, 4938, 5008, 5319, 5655, 5785, 6289, 6847, 6930, 7107, 7305, 7609, 7655, 7737, 8021, 8028, 8170, 8392, 8399-8400, 8493, 8533, 9031, 9346, 9349, 9384, 9423-9426, 9565
- MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE:** 291, 592, 1367, 1648, 1682, 2733, 2927, 3145, 3213, 3522, 3653, 3733, 4442, 5243, 5461, 6106, 7235, 7987, 9022-9023, 9450, 9575, 9726
- MICROSCOPY, INTERFERENCE:** 8697, 9848
- MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST:** 83, 291, 634, 888, 1173, 1624, 1709, 2187, 2223, 2532, 2551, 3111, 3382, 3692, 3712-3713, 3954, 4223, 4922, 5045, 5195, 5230, 5243, 5369, 5533, 5602, 5765, 6109, 6142, 6266, 6481, 6526, 6740, 6756, 6767, 6886, 7159, 7250, 7743, 8697, 8830, 9577, 9768
- MICROSOMES:** 88, 418, 718, 2403, 2415, 2617, 2706, 3176-3177, 3444, 3764, 4003, 4075, 4145, 4194, 4203, 4391, 4967, 5256, 5388, 5673, 5748, 6025, 6264, 6298, 6489, 6633, 6921, 7527, 7687, 7726, 7957, 7959, 8597, 8660, 8811, 9054, 9773
- MICROSOMES, LIVER:** 273, 454, 783, 790, 1026, 1175, 1276, 1487, 1881, 3533, 3541, 3860, 3973, 4064, 4194, 4197, 4254, 5249, 5252, 5268, 5448, 5590, 5673, 6207, 6209, 6274, 6535, 6618, 6918, 6920-6921, 7034, 7082, 7101, 7521, 7738, 7745, 8542-8543, 8629-8630, 8776, 8852, 9007, 9009, 9054-9055, 9179-9180, 9427, 9489, 9586, 9773
- MICROSPHERES:** 3635-3636, 4027, 4490, 6676, 7446, 7968, 9288
- MICROSURGERY:** 902, 1434, 1594, 2318, 9751
- MICROTOMY:** 807, 9890
- MICROTUBULES:** 1557, 1671-1672, 1674, 2632, 2872, 3017, 3109, 3472, 3804, 5274, 5502, 8442, 9455, 9472, 9571, 9890
- MICROWAVES:** 8006, 8778, 9760
- MIDDLE AGE**
- MIDDLE LOBE SYNDROME:** 2865
- MIGRAINE:** 442, 1729, 2405, 2637, 2645, 3123, 4146, 4242, 6236, 7649, 8153, 9916
- MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR:** 1297, 3151, 4464, 6852, 6986-6987, 7367, 7536, 8293, 9703
- MILITARY MEDICINE:** 880, 972, 1677, 1750, 1754, 2812, 3907, 4678, 5776, 6348, 8184, 8425, 9207, 9600
- MILITARY PERSONNEL:** 1750, 6248
- MILK:** 7, 31, 44, 830, 1094, 1162, 1306, 1488, 1974, 3282, 3433, 3563, 3577, 4157, 5344, 5376, 5403, 5463, 6036, 6491, 6512-6514, 6635, 6999, 7602, 8717, 8848, 8919
- MILK, HUMAN:** 203, 845, 1070, 3577, 4125, 4157, 4752, 5311, 6491, 6514, 8272, 8381, 8848, 9271
- MILK PROTEINS:** 5149
- MINERAL OIL:** 2859, 6369
- MINERAL WATERS:** 60, 992
- MINERALS:** 380, 815, 4871, 5558, 7257, 7858, 9020
- MINK:** 2740, 4267, 5597
- MIREX:** 4552
- MITES:** 1
- MITHRAMYCIN:** 1543, 2247, 4502
- MITOBRONITOL:** 7864
- MITOCHONDRIA:** 164, 262, 291, 422, 882, 923, 1043, 1347, 1523, 1746, 1851, 2617, 2706, 2733, 2787, 2843, 2872, 3017, 3109, 3176-3177, 3454, 3472, 3654, 3682, 4075, 4429, 4466, 4797-4798, 4884, 4967, 5057, 5274, 5502, 5579-5580, 5623, 6025, 6131, 6133, 6138, 6489, 6767, 7159, 7208, 7303, 7307, 7460, 7813, 8370, 8635, 8660, 8998, 9288, 9378
- MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER:** 133, 248, 454, 1433, 2270, 2824, 2843, 3205, 3519, 3568, 4205, 4634, 5057, 5259, 5448, 5669, 6126, 6443, 6619, 6636, 6700, 7110, 7181, 7505, 7521, 7745, 8824, 8998, 9081
- MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE:** 129, 2070, 2124, 3568-3569, 3915, 4213, 4634, 4914, 5016, 6710, 6839, 8998, 9520
- MITOCHONDRIAL SWELLING:** 2843, 5057, 6386, 7085, 9081
- MITOGENS:** 1397, 2325, 4160, 4276, 5890, 6686, 7918, 8709
- MITOMYCIN:** 1034, 2234, 3039, 3861, 4673, 4902, 6217, 6341, 6982, 7054, 7368, 7894, 8862
- MITOSIS:** 382, 888, 922, 1180, 1397, 1496, 1511, 1572, 2321, 2411, 2830, 2969, 3724, 3919, 4498, 5267, 5602, 5887, 6012, 6233, 6750, 7056, 7780, 7907, 8170, 8344, 8541, 9003, 9288, 9329, 9415, 9420, 9689
- MITOTIC INDEX:** 318
- MITRAL VALVE:** 147, 725, 897-898, 1022, 1334, 3979, 4182, 4187, 4348, 5544, 5632, 6082, 6103, 6825, 7337, 7617, 8091, 8547, 8602, 8853, 8871, 9344, 9628, 9964
- MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY:** 147, 863, 898, 4187, 4238, 6613, 7337, 7493, 8032, 8088, 8853, 9172, 9205, 9642, 9800
- MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS:** 147, 574, 725, 898, 1555, 2450, 3211, 3908, 4187, 4238, 4731, 5538, 6962, 7308, 7337, 7493, 8032, 8164, 8274, 8322, 9172, 9205, 9212, 9800
- MIXED FUNCTION OXIDASES:** 718, 6921, 8852, 9055
- MIXED SALIVARY GLAND TUMOR:** 1316, 5805, 8633
- MMPI:** 9601, 9603
- MODELS, BIOLOGICAL:** 169, 307, 457, 498, 558, 825, 875, 910, 923, 934, 1080, 1333, 1404, 1551, 1631, 1728, 1825, 1893, 2079, 2158, 2269, 2334, 2353, 2479, 2571, 2706, 2720, 2736, 2982, 3021, 3031, 3147, 3165, 3209, 3255, 3350, 3437, 3482, 3505, 3512, 3686, 4088, 4315, 4413, 4423, 4508, 4682, 4880, 4909, 5254, 5423, 5480, 5840, 6133, 6428, 6565, 6574, 6868, 6961, 6995, 7060, 7077, 7107, 7132, 7464, 7532, 7562, 7582, 7615, 7869, 8129, 8178, 8329, 8363, 8777, 8831, 8957, 8960, 8989, 9052, 9094, 9113, 9136, 9223, 9271, 9372, 9559, 9813
- MODELS, CHEMICAL:** 109, 847, 1618, 2043, 2668, 3009, 3771, 4722, 5076, 5500, 5756, 6269, 6624, 6786, 7018, 8152, 8377, 8542-8543
- MODELS, STRUCTURAL:** 353, 1347, 2307, 2717, 3440, 3846, 3871, 3875, 4161, 4625, 5830, 6024, 6650, 6929, 7268, 7462, 7873, 7960, 8567, 9040
- MODELS, THEORETICAL:** 246, 1362, 5472, 6738, 8724, 9082, 9992
- MOLAR:** 8198
- MOLECULAR BIOLOGY:** 3611, 4506, 4956
- MOLECULAR CONFORMATION:** 229, 300, 352-353, 509, 576, 733, 1058, 1357, 1498, 1533, 1570, 1825, 2226-2227, 2258, 2559, 2717, 2796, 2898, 3130, 3446, 3593, 3634, 3715, 4073, 4085, 4324, 4471, 4495, 4506, 4765, 4914, 5110, 5313, 5321, 5420, 5431, 5453, 5549, 5700, 5812, 5830, 6151, 6431, 6702, 6762, 7242, 7277, 7745, 8133, 8256, 8443, 8796, 8820, 8889, 8950-8952, 9438, 9652, 9656, 9788, 9842, 9985
- MOLECULAR MODELS:** 352, 500, 672, 875, 2449, 2964, 3277, 3846, 4099, 4625, 4892, 5076, 7065, 9788
- MOLECULAR WEIGHT:** 8, 15, 30, 55, 78, 96, 109, 190, 204, 211-212, 220, 229, 247, 274, 315, 319-320, 332, 347, 353-354, 364, 368, 401, 421, 465, 499, 573, 576, 610, 636, 648, 669, 728, 755, 761, 788, 822, 838, 844, 867, 884, 900, 905, 919, 946, 957, 983, 991, 1036, 1058, 1084, 1152, 1195,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 1236, 1272, 1283, 1310-1311, 1320, 1328, 1361-1362, 1396, 1463, 1471, 1484, 1497-1498, 1533, 1577, 1605, 1616, 1676, 1678, 1705, 1721, 1765, 1773, 1794, 1818, 1824, 1829, 1832, 1863-1864, 1890, 1901, 1936, 1955, 1964, 1970, 1988, 1992, 2000-2001, 2005, 2042, 2050, 2053, 2067-2068, 2085-2086, 2117, 2152, 2186, 2206, 2227, 2234, 2243, 2262-2263, 2291, 2294, 2300, 2306, 2335, 2346-2349, 2383, 2400, 2419, 2422, 2444, 2449, 2488, 2501, 2506, 2543, 2604, 2621, 2642, 2658, 2662-2663, 2686, 2690-2691, 2694, 2715-2717, 2720, 2727, 2752, 2759, 2790, 2801, 2847, 2866, 2897, 2907, 2909, 2938, 2964, 2982, 3009, 3015, 3038, 3047, 3068, 3078, 3084, 3111, 3119-3120, 3151, 3169, 3171, 3204-3205, 3220, 3222, 3227, 3268, 3294, 3316-3317, 3344, 3362, 3366-3367, 3374, 3382, 3387, 3418, 3420-3421, 3429, 3477, 3492-3493, 3506, 3510, 3519, 3523, 3541, 3543, 3548-3549, 3582, 3587, 3593, 3597, 3604, 3617, 3634, 3688, 3694-3697, 3699, 3710-3711, 3720, 3726, 3734, 3736, 3776, 3782, 3792, 3796, 3826-3827, 3838, 3841, 3846, 3857, 3860, 3867, 3875, 3885, 3937, 3973, 4000, 4002-4003, 4045-4046, 4067, 4091, 4097, 4099, 4113, 4119, 4124, 4178, 4197, 4247, 4261, 4290, 4325, 4353-4354, 4376, 4385, 4390, 4392, 4426, 4433, 4438, 4477, 4488, 4495, 4526, 4533, 4535, 4537, 4562, 4572, 4590, 4601-4602, 4633, 4635, 4676, 4681, 4683, 4694, 4713, 4725-4726, 4736, 4753, 4757, 4770-4771, 4782, 4860-4861, 4919, 4940, 4953-4954, 4983, 4992, 5010, 5013, 5018, 5049, 5059, 5119, 5153, 5166, 5173, 5184, 5219, 5250, 5256-5257, 5263, 5268, 5273, 5304, 5314, 5319, 5322, 5325, 5330, 5344, 5346, 5385, 5404, 5408, 5413-5415, 5450, 5460, 5481, 5517, 5531-5532, 5549, 5553, 5563, 5570, 5586, 5592, 5647, 5658, 5665, 5729-5730, 5769-5770, 5794, 5803, 5807, 5836, 5851, 5859, 5866-5867, 5905, 5910, 5924, 5958, 5967, 5976, 5997-5998, 6028-6029, 6035, 6038, 6041-6042, 6046, 6054, 6075, 6084, 6099, 6122, 6136, 6152, 6219, 6222-6223, 6227, 6239, 6251, 6264, 6285, 6299-6300, 6356, 6360, 6363, 6367, 6376, 6420-6421, 6423, 6431, 6455, 6466, 6473, 6478, 6482, 6490-6491, 6502, 6510, 6570, 6578-6579, 6591, 6600, 6615, 6671, 6675, 6696, 6713-6714, 6727, 6750, 6772, 6780, 6804, 6873, 6880, 6886, 6898, 6905-6906, 6956-6957, 6972, 6977-6978, 6983, 6999, 7004, 7017-7018, 7047, 7061, 7067, 7115, 7120, 7195, 7280, 7299, 7312, 7322-7323, 7350, 7358, 7426-7427, 7429, 7431, 7436, 7527, 7556, 7568, 7570, 7582, 7591, 7597, 7633, 7643, 7701, 7703, 7711, 7727, 7732, 7759, 7764, 7774, 7777, 7795, 7809, 7844, 7870, 7878, 7957-7958, 7988, 8001, 8016, 8018, 8022, 8095, 8113, 8115, 8120, 8148, 8161, 8178, 8186, 8220, 8222-8223, 8278-8279, 8319, 8329, 8368, 8373, 8379, 8381, 8383, 8393, 8426, 8443, 8455, 8464-8465, 8539, 8542, 8563, 8597, 8610, 8612-8613, 8618, 8626, 8671, 8692, 8695, 8704, 8718, 8733-8734, 8806, 8824, 8845, 8878, 8894, 8899, 8912, 8919, 8932-8933, 8966, 8981, 9028, 9040, 9114, 9129, 9168, 9211, 9214, 9231, 9244, 9257, 9270, 9277, 9287, 9292-9293, 9308, 9316, 9336, 9342, 9351, 9394, 9412-9413, 9438, 9474, 9489, 9493, 9536, 9547, 9556, 9564, 9579, 9604, 9623, 9632, 9636, 9646, 9661, 9687, 9693, 9712-9722, 9727, 9731-9734, 9738, 9740, 9746, 9748, 9773, 9775, 9788, 9792, 9858, 9877, 9895, 9978, 9984, 9992
- MOLLUSCA:** 3922, 4652, 5556, 8912-8913, 9412-9413, 9783
- MOLONEY VIRUS:** 2189, 6570, 9632
- MOLYBDENUM:** 5650, 6864, 9536
- MONGOLOID RACE:** 7708, 9112
- MONILIALES:** 2186, 2444, 5493, 6223, 6487, 7201, 7526, 8018, 8849, 8947, 9029, 9297
- MONILIASIS:** 858, 1238, 1814, 2401, 2741, 3133, 3193, 3409, 7531, 7618, 7650, 8215
- MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS:** 89, 1503, 1959, 4464, 6995, 7366, 8293, 9703
- MONILIASIS, ORAL:** 4930
- MONITORING SYSTEMS:** 176, 960, 1160-1161, 1504, 1594, 2583, 3037, 3249, 3824, 4374, 4977, 6634, 7182, 7356, 7446, 8398, 8970
- MONKEY DISEASES:** 8350
- MONKEYS:** 10, 26, 41, 122, 128, 204, 430, 468, 578, 681, 1102, 1241, 1414, 1494, 1528, 1718, 1939, 2783, 3282, 3284-3285, 3323, 3561, 3625, 3813, 3953, 4044, 4047, 4136, 4336, 4484, 4579, 4727, 4732, 4737, 4801, 4929, 5456, 5674-5676, 5849, 6301, 6368, 6394, 6420, 6610, 6615, 6688, 6867, 7087, 7261, 7283, 7416, 7694, 7992, 8046, 8279, 8627, 8637, 8701, 9389, 9393, 9398, 9560, 9599, 9718, 9771, 9892
- MONOACYLGLYCEROL LIPASES:** 3385
- MONOAMINE OXIDASE:** 255, 659-660, 857, 948, 1243, 1278, 2205-2206, 2631, 2782, 2824, 4255, 4412, 5701, 5712, 6138-6139, 6141, 6332-6333, 6489, 7347, 7649, 7865, 7974-7975, 8106, 9702, 9779, 9842, 9948
- MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS:** 2205, 2408, 4586, 6138, 6332, 7460, 7649, 9702, 9916, 9960
- MONOCYTES:** 43, 48, 441, 626, 1713, 2298, 2740, 3942, 4318, 4830, 5005, 5064, 5170, 5285, 5601, 5722, 5817, 6988, 7317, 7642, 7944, 8215, 8286, 8293, 8762, 9356, 9481, 9662
- MONOMYCIN:** 6670, 8435, 9250
- MONOSACCHARIDES:** 1302, 2392, 3763, 4141, 4348, 4378, 5055, 6986
- MONOTREMATA:** 9539
- MONTE CARLO METHOD:** 1403
- MORALE:** 9404
- MORPHINE:** 1678, 3233, 5980, 6714, 8160, 9271, 9621
- MORPHINE DERIVATIVES:** 1678, 4586
- MORPHOGENESIS:** 1452, 3361, 3549, 6478, 9020
- MORPHOLINES:** 4036, 4675, 5335, 7782
- MOSAIC VIRUSES:** 7903, 9114
- MOSAICISM:** 3403, 7766, 9223, 9348
- MOSQUITOES:** 9292-9293
- MOTHER-CHILD RELATIONS:** 4491
- MOTHS:** 9351-9352, 9352
- MOTION:** 307
- MOTION PICTURES:** 282, 4068, 6018, 6908, 7785, 9768
- MOTOR ACTIVITY:** 2666, 5200, 5978, 9624, 9627
- MOTOR CORTEX:** 7028
- MOTOR ENDPLATE:** 9889
- MOTOR NEURONS:** 164
- MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES:** 915, 1841, 4393, 6570
- MOUSE SARCOMA VIRUS:** 9789
- MOUSE TUMOR VIRUSES:** 2457, 9632, 9789
- MOUTH:** 114, 2062, 3654, 4984, 6598, 7081, 7846-7847, 9185
- MOUTH DISEASES:** 114, 3159, 4984, 5030, 6070, 6102, 8416, 8920, 9852
- MOUTH FLOOR:** 114, 7595
- MOUTH MUCOSA:** 650, 3159, 3275, 5684, 6569, 7846, 9736, 9835, 9852
- MOUTH NEOPLASMS:** 114, 431, 638, 650, 2341, 2416, 3275, 3480, 4084, 4293, 4953, 5030, 5505, 5684, 5959, 8060, 9418, 9736
- MOUTH REHABILITATION:** 6992
- MOVEMENT:** 973, 1683, 2665, 3949, 4129, 6745, 7934, 8264
- MOVEMENT DISORDERS:** 4948
- MSH:** 3661, 5107-5108, 5260, 8367, 9630
- MUCIN:** 1438, 1753, 2584, 2787, 7271, 8297
- MUCOCELE:** 3275, 4814, 4984, 6576, 7462, 9700
- MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES:** 248, 290, 355, 380, 696, 800, 849, 894, 1171, 1214, 1317, 1593, 1799, 2302, 2452, 2623, 3027, 3067, 3495, 3522-3523, 3705, 4043, 4071, 4097, 4372-4373, 4404, 4578, 4876, 5128, 5237, 5504, 5567, 5702, 6127-6129, 7159-7160, 7354, 7357, 7682, 7910, 8307, 8673, 8845, 8921, 8967, 9015, 9126, 9193, 9197, 9277, 9408, 9524, 9549, 9625, 9768
- MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS:** 5662, 9633
- MUCOPROTEINS:** 1424, 1748, 2559, 7023, 7467
- MUCOR:** 4981, 6487, 6506, 7281-7282
- MUCORALES:** 9029
- MUCOUS MEMBRANE:** 275, 976, 1100, 3619, 4072, 5282, 5424, 6569, 6894, 8494
- MUCUS:** 498, 3693-3694, 3696-3698, 3700, 8057, 9316
- MUD THERAPY:** 5115
- MULTIENZYME COMPLEXES:** 6266, 9332
- MULTIPLE MYELOMA:** 9, 16, 111, 397, 426, 585, 1077, 1375, 1543, 1558, 2010, 2366, 2776, 2844, 2961, 3043, 3101, 3400, 3943, 4048, 4571, 4770, 4935, 5255, 5521, 5787, 6042, 6169, 6709, 7178, 7310, 7492, 7785, 7858, 8191, 8748, 9870, 9908
- MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS:** 43, 1823, 2593, 2918, 5036, 5629, 7366, 8047, 8759, 9397
- MUMPS:** 2265
- MUMPS VIRUS:** 4464, 4719, 7587
- MURAMIC ACIDS:** 2286, 3217
- MURAMIDASE:** 91, 172, 264, 292, 300, 460, 905, 1174, 1352, 1357, 1401, 1438, 1471, 1527, 1533, 1620, 1975, 2064, 2143, 2444, 2532, 2559, 2593, 2633, 2640, 2645, 2668-2669, 2730, 3153, 3447, 3512, 3565, 3570, 3864, 3941, 3959, 4056, 4099, 4161, 4199, 4364, 4664, 5016, 5126, 5297, 5661, 5689, 5952, 6096, 6267, 6273, 6309, 6572, 6624, 6733, 7035, 7040, 7069, 7297, 7436, 8250, 8487, 8628, 8654, 8688, 8744, 8889, 8900, 9157, 9274, 9287, 9297, 9388, 9599, 9760
- MUSCLE CONTRACTION:** 69, 282, 395, 679, 1223, 1714, 2578, 2666, 3116, 3234, 4004, 4044, 4485, 5305, 5327, 5353, 5647, 6565, 7537, 7574, 7952, 7979, 8129, 8557, 8609, 8618, 9043, 9122, 9288, 9615, 9889
- MUSCLE CRAMP:** 257, 3036, 3281
- MUSCLE PROTEINS:** 739, 1262, 1676, 2308, 2645, 3209, 3398, 3687, 5256, 5609, 6136, 6360, 6478, 6768, 7063, 7183, 7475, 8597, 9196, 9472
- MUSCLE RELAXANTS, CENTRAL:** 8529
- MUSCLE RIGIDITY:** 3869, 7057
- MUSCLE, SMOOTH:** 41, 53, 282, 395, 1195, 1223, 2123, 2246, 2353, 2538, 2783, 2969, 3014, 3116, 3168, 3276, 3518, 3614, 3730, 4004, 4044, 4177, 5327, 5694, 5753, 5840, 6159, 6233, 6523, 6638, 7327, 7407, 7445, 7574, 7637, 7814, 7979, 8129, 8557, 8609, 8618, 9043, 9288-9289, 9424, 9485, 9520, 9588
- MUSCLE TONUS:** 3596, 8587, 8854, 9034
- MUSCLES:** 115, 190, 245, 272-273, 309, 361, 456, 465, 597,



# SUBJECT INDEX

639, 678-679, 712, 795-796, 1096, 1225, 1346, 1428, 1445, 1459, 1525, 1552, 1581-1582, 1645, 1666, 1808, 1861, 1918, 2136, 2157, 2175, 2293-2294, 2308, 2333, 2373, 2457, 2477, 2501, 2694, 2713, 2872, 2930, 3126, 3209, 3219, 3222-3223, 3301, 3474, 3498, 3569, 3641, 3662, 3705, 3838, 4124, 4129, 4208, 4220, 4325, 4417, 4663, 4672, 4788, 4830, 4863-4864, 4943, 4953, 5045, 5256, 5558, 5647, 5709-5710, 5721, 5757, 5856, 5868, 5980, 5984, 6095, 6184, 6211-6212, 6236-6237, 6263, 6273, 6360, 6364, 6440, 6478, 6565, 6677, 6788, 6833, 6942, 7018, 7020, 7036, 7082, 7070, 7109, 7147, 7176, 7183, 7403, 7421-7423, 7436, 7475, 7484, 7593, 7601, 7646, 7658, 8022, 8204, 8358, 8494, 8534, 8615, 8689, 8718, 8799, 8869, 8945, 8998, 9051, 9125, 9239-9240, 9296, 9621, 9680-9681, 9686, 9712, 9759

**MUSCULAR ATROPHY:** 3589

**MUSCULAR DISEASES:** 874, 1525, 2171, 3705, 4685, 5441, 5476, 5859, 7762, 8781, 9125, 9983

**MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY:** 1041, 2464, 6628, 7134, 9223

**MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, ANIMAL:** 5256, 5984, 7475

**MUSHROOM POISONING:** 3517

**MUSHROOMS:** 1599, 3362

**MUTAGENS:** 1516, 2570, 5869, 7899, 8676, 9093, 9769

**MUTATION:** 186, 623, 748-749, 799, 847, 1155, 1281, 1437, 1516, 1522, 1796, 2101, 2559, 2569-2570, 2608, 2683, 3000, 3013, 3578, 3602, 3691, 3901, 3959, 4115, 4218, 4290, 4347, 4385, 4573, 4671, 4738, 4884, 4894, 5007, 5126, 5201, 5253, 5403-5404, 5713, 5795, 5869-5870, 5958, 6053, 6076, 6143, 6145, 6151, 6309, 6539, 6805, 6869, 7054, 7152, 7192, 7203, 7323, 7503-7504, 7618, 7655, 7706, 7911, 8036, 8643, 8676, 8962, 8981, 9093, 9102, 9223, 9287, 9649, 9677, 9740, 9769, 9817

**MYASTHENIA GRAVIS:** 738

**MYCOBACTERIOPHAGES:** 5530

**MYCOBACTERIUM:** 838, 1551, 1591, 2262-2263, 4789, 4921, 5530, 7003, 8725

**MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS:** 4927, 7262

**MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS:** 5530, 7262, 8725

**MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE:** 5089, 5686

**MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRÆMURIUM:** 6217

**MYCOBACTERIUM PHLEI:** 1551

**MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS:** 163, 381, 396, 1297, 2047, 3080, 4813, 5672, 7003, 7262, 9535, 9556

**MYCOLIC ACIDS:** 396

**MYCOPLASMA:** 1972, 5554

**MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS:** 1972, 5131, 6864

**MYCOPLASMA MYCOIDES:** 6864

**MYCOSES:** 7438

**MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES:** 7761

**MYCOTOXINS:** 419, 1599, 2041, 3047, 3362, 3887, 7835

**MYDRIATICS:** 2832

**MYELIN SHEATH:** 41, 43, 500, 2153, 2442, 4477, 5579, 5938, 6807, 7482, 9787

**MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS, AVIAN:** 2906, 3204, 3570-3571

**MYELOFIBROSIS:** 882, 1035, 1145, 1973, 2014, 2370, 2726, 3472, 3935, 4404, 4789, 5105, 5440, 5651, 5814, 6766, 7179, 7209, 9719

**MYELOGRAPHY:** 2511, 2606, 4237, 6538, 9075, 9602

**MYELOID METAPLASIA:** 1035, 6766, 8283, 8535, 9353, 9719

**MYELOMA PROTEINS:** 16, 55, 1472, 2844, 2964, 3101, 3171, 4571, 5104, 5154, 5388, 5521, 5830, 5850, 5897, 6039, 6042, 6152, 6897, 6958, 7065, 7268, 7310, 7390-7391, 7492, 7915, 8286, 9645, 9734, 9777, 9906

**MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS:** 882, 1250, 2935, 3043, 3423, 3472, 3781, 5105, 5224, 5501, 6766

**MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION:** 2799, 5082, 6444, 7415

**MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY:** 4576, 7197, 8871

**MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, SECONDARY:** 7589

**MYOCARDIAL INFARCT:** 27, 112, 149, 228, 249, 303, 311, 344, 470, 544, 553, 555, 572, 619, 671, 734, 764, 802, 863, 978, 989, 1030, 1096, 1111, 1176, 1298, 1353, 1377, 1388, 1408, 1416, 1455, 1740, 1846, 1925, 1988, 2009, 2012, 2051, 2129, 2184, 2271, 2295-2296, 2441, 2465, 2536, 2547, 2560, 2590, 2745, 2818, 2878, 2932, 2990, 3034, 3079, 3099, 3187, 3199, 3238-3239, 3249, 3439, 3468, 3535, 3674, 3761, 3765, 3828, 3844, 3854, 4035, 4055, 4362, 4368, 4384, 4630, 4639, 4642, 4653, 4674, 4741, 4900, 4928, 5008, 5137, 5189, 5542, 5648-5649, 5670, 5681, 5731, 5737, 5774, 5797, 5926, 5954, 5974, 6011, 6043, 6079, 6148, 6159, 6307, 6405, 6441-6443, 6457, 6459, 6634, 6645, 6662, 6755, 6784, 6820, 6822, 6888, 6942, 6962, 7163, 7197, 7306, 7320, 7338, 7348, 7355, 7486, 7512, 7522, 7543, 7626, 7631, 7684, 7670, 7679, 7692, 7714, 7721, 7723, 7730, 7741, 7781, 7807, 7828, 7836, 7921, 8010, 8160, 8294, 8371, 8388, 8467, 8476, 8790, 8829, 8834, 8881, 8914, 8936, 9061, 9064, 9173, 9175-9176, 9194, 9196, 9273, 9282, 9450, 9491, 9499, 9502, 9552, 9563, 9608, 9629, 9685, 9691, 9696, 9708, 9828-9829, 9831, 9882, 9936, 9961, 9972, 9974

**MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION:** 249, 3099, 6204, 6515, 7451

**MYOCARDITIS:** 3363, 7173, 7862, 8826

**MYOCARDIUM:** 81, 128-129, 152, 227, 268, 273, 361, 544, 731, 734, 764, 831, 923, 1268, 1341, 1416, 1445, 1747, 1882, 1918, 1925, 1932, 2004, 2070, 2226, 2369, 2407, 2487, 2501, 2505, 2560, 2565, 2745, 2768, 2980, 3209, 3249, 3301, 3311, 3349, 3370, 3398, 3568, 3629, 3687, 3717, 3794, 3813, 3915, 4087, 4099, 4122, 4145, 4165, 4213, 4634, 4788, 4914, 4982, 4993, 5252, 5486, 5498, 5609, 5696-5697, 5712, 5757, 5980, 6035, 6124, 6225, 6231, 6621, 6710, 6839, 6876, 6888, 7011-7012, 7070, 7147, 7156-7157, 7166, 7173, 7364, 7382, 7407, 7486, 7587, 7601, 7623, 7736, 7744, 7862, 7965, 8186, 8296, 8547, 8597, 8727, 8840, 8945, 9018, 9173, 9193, 9196, 9264, 9281, 9304, 9450, 9484, 9577, 9621, 9721, 9786

**MYOFIBRILS:** 129, 795-796, 3569, 5609, 6768, 7183, 9018

**MYOGLOBIN:** 905, 1036, 1357, 1808, 1882, 2645, 4099, 4161, 4783, 6624, 7203, 7403-7404, 7436, 8889

**MYOGRAPHY:** 8587

**MYOPIA:** 376, 2433, 2587

**MYOSIN:** 272, 465, 1041, 1195, 4208, 5045, 5150, 5609, 6095, 6565, 6638, 7063, 8022, 8442, 8689, 8746, 8869, 9296, 9712, 9745

**MYOSITIS:** 1096, 7366

**MYOSITIS OSSIFICANS:** 2169

**MYOTONIA ATROPHICA:** 964

**MYRISTIC ACIDS:** 1358, 6209

**MYXEDEMA:** 4192, 6568

**MYXOBACTERIALES:** 1173, 5042, 6022

**MYXOMA:** 1969, 3990, 7623-7624, 7624, 8322, 9595

**MYXOMYCETES:** 125, 4124, 4797-4799, 5045, 7420

**MYXOVIRUSES:** 5285

## N

**NAD:** 63, 214-215, 799, 850, 1551, 1725, 2085, 2445, 2457, 2486, 2523, 2751, 3156, 3521, 4003, 4025, 4087, 4179, 4194, 4892, 5244, 5835, 6126, 6510, 6535, 6700, 7003, 7018, 7168, 7174, 7218, 7430, 7863, 7893, 8015, 8255, 8981, 9004, 9167-9168, 9307, 9441, 9520, 9586

**NAD NUCLEOSIDASE:** 3227, 8208

**NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES:** 799, 1688, 2117, 2264, 2523, 3786, 3792, 4664, 5342, 5757, 5843, 6726, 7893, 7920, 8137, 8255

**NADH TETRAZOLIUM REDUCTASE:** 3569

**NADP:** 214, 718, 850-851, 1660, 2085, 2445, 2523, 2823, 3082, 3156, 3603, 3792, 3998, 4003, 4194, 4219, 5673, 5757-5758, 5835, 6126, 6510, 6726, 7034, 7101, 7168, 7726, 7900, 7920, 8001, 8018, 9008, 9307, 9586, 9671

**NADPH CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE:** 4254, 5673

**NAFENOPIN:** 611, 6346

**NAIIS:** 5128

**NALIDIXIC ACID:** 2696

**NALORPHINE:** 2797

**NALOXONE:** 1678, 6714, 7595

**NANDROLONE:** 1187, 1309, 2552, 9453

**NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACIDS:** 910, 1070

**NAPHTHALENES:** 1023, 3841, 4825, 5869, 6876, 8952

**NAPHTHALENESULFONATES:** 2442, 2913, 4318, 4669, 5470, 8262

**NAPHTHOLS:** 647, 3318, 7293

**NAPHTHOQUINONES:** 163, 1881, 7485, 8255-8256

**NAPHTHYRIDINES:** 8189

**NAPROXEN:** 910, 1070

**NARCOLEPSY:** 9702

**NARCOTIC ANTAGONISTS:** 682

**NARCOTICS:** 682, 3651, 3682, 6815

**NASAL BONE:** 2386, 6825

**NASAL CAVITY:** 6894

**NASAL MUCOSA:** 3338, 3511, 3700, 3864, 4350, 6823, 7995, 8035-8036, 9497

**NASAL POLYPS:** 1447, 6894, 9246

**NASAL SEPTUM:** 1212, 2386, 4372, 6653, 9246

**NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS:** 2603, 3636, 8456, 9348

**NASOPHARYNX:** 1750

**NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS:** 9992

**NATRIURESIS:** 3172, 4971, 5564, 6244, 9361, 9443

**NAUSEA:** 168, 237, 292, 741, 890, 1840, 2920, 3281, 3878, 6651, 8841

**NAVAL MEDICINE:** 880, 2280, 5616, 5838, 9404

**NECK:** 1500, 3476, 3605, 5540, 6179, 6253, 8728

**NECROSIS:** 49, 168, 313, 431, 480, 544, 571, 599, 770, 786, 959, 1077, 1527, 1353, 1358, 1727, 1821, 1899, 1946, 1982, 2159, 2173, 2494, 2550, 2591, 2630, 2711, 2783, 2816, 2857, 2916, 2927, 2961, 2969, 2971, 3099, 3345, 3612, 3717, 3754, 4441, 4608, 4845, 4923, 5052, 5129, 5214, 5282, 6312, 6660, 6931, 7140, 7154, 7157, 7199-7200, 7623, 7822, 7965, 7980,



# SUBJECT INDEX

8494, 8675, 8753, 8890, 9006, 9083, 9101, 9285, 9450, 9475, 9568, 9583, 9625, 9805, 9863

NEEDLES: 324, 1665, 1883, 2105, 3037, 3473, 5143, 5718

NEGROID RACE: 816, 1844, 1900, 1914, 4127, 4604, 7240, 7491, 7998, 8829, 8857, 9112

NEISSERIA GONORRHOEA: 264, 6861, 8089, 8564-8565

NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS: 1230, 2681, 3644, 4224, 5852, 8184

NEMATODE INFECTIONS: 442, 1611

NEOCARZINOSTATIN: 5450-5451

NEODYMIUM: 2688, 9251

NEOMYCIN: 1974, 1993, 3889, 3903, 5239, 6281, 8035, 8435, 9250

NEON: 4419, 4669, 7954

NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS: 2795, 3035, 3766, 4560, 6798, 8147, 8805, 9574

NEOPLASM METASTASIS: 79, 333, 350, 823-824, 859, 866, 874, 925, 1092, 1144, 1163, 1190, 1316, 1336, 1462, 1565, 1836, 2026, 2119, 2156, 2427, 2802, 2795, 3032, 3035, 3272, 3508, 3540, 3610, 3661, 3766, 3861, 3887, 3960, 3981, 3990, 4285, 4293, 4502, 4536, 4560, 4563, 4658, 4695, 4808, 4874, 4897, 4912, 4984, 5014, 5124, 5225, 5578, 5888, 5907, 5925, 6078, 6091, 6135, 6155, 6279, 6341, 6533, 6605, 6682, 6745, 6799-6800, 6842, 6857, 6974, 6994, 7019, 7178, 7406, 7517, 7894, 8085, 8147, 8261-8262, 8333, 8408, 8514, 8552, 8554, 8653, 8748, 8805, 8841, 8884, 8926-8927, 9012, 9117, 9160, 9229, 9275, 9418, 9561, 9574, 9700, 9711, 9964, 9971

NEOPLASM PROTEINS: 460, 1728, 2415, 3334, 4548-4549, 5395, 5834, 5959, 6750, 7988

NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL: 859, 1316, 1525, 2743, 3878, 4131, 7270, 8884

NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS: 2657, 5981, 7660, 7894, 8560, 8768, 9162

NEOPLASM SEEDING: 666, 8805

NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION: 13, 123, 866, 908, 2795-2796, 3061-3062, 3327, 5056, 5377, 6004, 6077, 6757, 6885, 7894, 8034, 8147, 8653, 9012, 9070, 9085, 9380, 9718, 9870

NEOPLASMS: 237, 432, 450, 502, 578, 714, 751, 975, 1530, 1584, 1621, 1637, 1643, 1696, 1759, 1941, 1969, 2009, 2015, 2026, 2089, 2119-2120, 2596, 2796, 2933, 2981, 3032, 3035, 3073, 3251, 3508, 3515, 3540, 3766, 3788, 3902, 4142, 4282, 4338, 4393, 4407, 4459, 4927, 5178, 5225, 5226-5229, 5441, 6061, 6091, 6468, 6605, 6802, 6826, 6856, 6987, 7132, 7148, 7336, 7438, 7458, 7529, 7765, 7852, 7894, 8049, 8293, 8449, 8514, 8535, 8559, 8699, 8753, 8769, 8805, 8839, 9160, 9229, 9333, 9338, 9442, 9463, 9574, 9698, 9845

NEOPLASMS, CONNECTIVE TISSUE: 287, 7219, 7496, 8707

NEOPLASMS, EMBRYONAL AND MIXED: 1462, 2115, 4502, 7321

NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL: 13, 116, 123, 248, 460, 854, 977, 1063, 1476, 2015, 2146, 2415, 2447, 2751, 3610, 3764, 3766, 4347, 4386, 4570, 4923, 4927, 4929, 4941, 5153, 5377, 5388, 5635, 6004, 6077, 6323, 6473, 6757, 6763, 6982, 6998, 7042-7043, 7245, 7390, 7780, 8174, 8261-8262, 8376, 8690, 9012, 9085, 9087, 9239, 9380, 9574, 9736, 9870

NEOPLASMS, GLANDULAR EPITHELIAL: 4536

NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY: 116, 869, 936, 3328, 4541, 6427, 6751, 8180, 8514, 9219, 9688

NEOPLASMS, MUSCLE TISSUE: 8707

NEOPLASMS, NERVOUS TISSUE: 116, 322, 8707

NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED: 869, 1759, 3502, 4131, 4541, 5111, 8191, 8625

NEOPLASMS, VASCULAR TISSUE: 821, 1927, 6179, 8707

NEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES: 3540, 8803

NEOSTIGMINE: 2797, 3349

NEPHRECTOMY: 225, 661, 666, 798, 1559, 1573, 1714, 2448, 2531, 2533, 2602, 2652, 3351, 3354, 4137, 4467, 4518, 4809, 5333, 6398, 6739, 6907, 7545, 8098, 8302, 8490, 8807, 9071, 9100, 9444, 9924

NEPHRITIS: 1607, 2962, 4441, 4476, 4940, 5054, 5741, 5986, 6005, 6201, 6708, 8462, 8482, 8905, 9364, 9368, 9395, 9904

NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL: 889, 4574, 8911, 9368

NEPHROBLASTOMA: 932, 3727, 4262, 4459, 4498, 6200, 6857, 8754, 9618

NEPHROCALCINOSIS: 9807, 9870

NEPHRONS: 7053

NEPHROSCLEROSIS: 1409, 2652, 9104

NEPHROSIS: 90, 2982, 4476, 9451

NEPHROSIS, LIPOID: 3503, 5800

NEPHROTIC SYNDROME: 90, 105, 258, 317, 645-646, 662, 862, 1249, 1253, 1990, 2159, 2701, 3344, 3943, 4465, 4599, 4859, 4969, 5106, 5197, 5627, 6255, 6708, 7102, 7193, 7385, 8102, 8536, 8764, 9078, 9123, 9333, 9467, 9522, 9838, 9870

NERVE BLOCK: 6214, 6973, 7341, 7700, 8071, 8246, 9213

NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES: 909, 1633, 2910, 4663, 4717, 5337, 5827, 5886, 8285, 8388, 9104

NERVE ENDINGS: 532, 3681, 6237, 8114

NERVE FIBERS, MYELINATED: 2918, 7557, 8982

NERVE GROWTH FACTOR: 497, 3550, 6736, 7245

NERVE REGENERATION: 9787

NERVE TISSUE: 667, 1006, 4364, 6795, 7833

NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS: 43, 364, 497, 500, 1310-1311, 1822, 2242, 2442, 3104, 3541, 4477, 4635, 5579-5580, 5977, 6478, 6807, 6867, 7687, 9455

NERVOUS SYSTEM: 2706, 4498, 5453

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES: 545, 1077, 1716, 1912, 4146, 4948, 6146, 7010, 9993

NEURAL ANALYZERS: 6867

NEURAL CONDUCTION: 401, 7155

NEURAL INHIBITION: 5523

NEURAL TRANSMISSION: 164, 8114, 9889, 9946

NEURALGIA: 4711, 8587

NEURAMINIC ACIDS: 3420-3421, 4378, 4800, 7379, 7538, 7771, 7776, 8801

NEURAMINIDASE: 39, 264, 327, 408, 460, 497, 547, 685, 728, 1220, 1268, 1282, 1432, 1593, 1680, 1705, 1753, 1863, 2269, 2335, 2640, 2727, 2908, 2981, 3020, 3097, 3148, 3151, 3161, 3254, 3327, 3334, 3339-3340, 3390, 3420, 3428, 3433, 3435, 3768, 3845, 3966, 4276, 4279, 4432, 4457, 4657, 4800, 4987, 5205, 5226, 5299, 5301, 5397, 5728, 6331, 6730, 6852, 6982, 6984, 7330, 7367, 7379, 7532, 7561, 7681, 7687, 7701, 7743, 7770, 7776, 7805, 7894, 8057, 8097, 8147-8148, 8248, 8630, 8636, 8638, 8660, 8692, 8806, 8847, 9129, 9222, 9380, 9490, 9618, 9663, 9784-9785

NEURILEMMOMA: 187, 526, 1316, 1447, 1462, 1643, 1952, 1969, 2511, 2603, 2975, 4406, 4695, 4814, 6015, 7219, 9075, 9751, 9873

NEURITIS: 5785, 6562, 7658

NEUROBLASTOMA: 2427, 3960, 6200, 6857, 6922, 7245, 7637, 7866, 8344

NEURODERMATITIS: 3136, 6812, 7418

NEUROEPITHELIOMA: 8376

NEUROFIBROMA: 874, 1447, 1462, 1969, 3032, 6922, 8707, 8875, 9075, 9246, 9415, 9595, 9736

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS: 2975, 5785, 9223

NEUROGLIA: 43, 423, 2980, 4652, 5765, 5939, 7784, 7833, 9883

NEUROHUMORS: 4768, 7373

NEUROLEPTOANALGESIA: 271, 6973

NEUROLOGIC EXAMINATION: 967, 5630

NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS: 193, 234, 322, 861, 1238, 1340, 1543, 5036, 5971, 6253, 6588, 6960, 7288, 8460, 8728, 9235

NEUROMA: 8707

NEUROMUSCULAR BLOCKING AGENTS: 3116

NEUROMUSCULAR DISEASES: 4948

NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION: 164, 4368, 5694, 6237, 9889

NEURONS: 423, 1745, 2775, 3390, 3922, 4652, 5748, 5765, 5904, 5939, 6237, 6913, 8344, 8982, 9863

NEURONS, AFFERENT: 532, 5523, 8982

NEURONS, EFFERENT: 4384

NEUROPHYSINS: 6395

NEUROPHYSIOLOGY: 6237

NEURORADIOGRAPHY: 2090, 3648, 6562

NEUROSECRETION: 4965

NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS: 8598, 8792

NEUROSES: 786, 2561

NEUROSPORA: 851, 2108, 2752, 3389, 3524, 5704, 9167-9168, 9168, 9307, 9649, 9671

NEUROSPORA CRASSA: 1362, 2108, 3389, 3524, 5704, 9167-9168, 9168, 9307, 9649, 9671

NEUROSURGERY: 1459, 1628, 3103, 4128, 7249, 7931, 9095

NEUTRALIZATION TESTS: 947, 1741, 2268, 2955, 3210, 3677, 3798, 3827, 3998, 4186, 5258, 5477, 5816, 6301, 6394, 6958, 6993, 7120, 7408, 7662, 7850, 7885, 8033, 8060, 8221, 8634, 9036, 9227, 9435, 9764, 9891

NEUTROPENIA: 722, 1642, 1993, 2097, 2099-2100, 2387, 4166-4167, 6110, 9072, 9441

NEUTROPHILS: 48, 441, 583, 751, 939, 1043, 1089, 1138, 1187, 1975, 2002, 2515, 2610, 2726, 2834, 2866, 2967, 3001-3002, 3025-3026, 3345, 3352, 3538, 3561-3562, 3613, 3632, 3683, 3725, 4134, 4166, 4214, 4272, 4546, 4599, 4994, 5005, 5096, 5285, 5291-5292, 5324, 5342, 5504, 5600-5601, 5722, 5817, 6110, 6206, 6339, 6864, 7295, 7367-7368, 7466, 7470, 7521, 7790, 7900-7901, 8034, 8234, 8286, 8336, 8564, 9110, 9253, 9356, 9553, 9615

NEVUS: 1983, 5971, 7517

NEVUS, PIGMENTED: 251, 265, 3251, 4658, 6007, 7211, 7765, 8180, 8194, 9561, 9616

NEWCASTLE DISEASE: 9398



# SUBJECT INDEX

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS: 911, 1364, 1385, 3942, 3982, 4737, 5265, 5692, 5849, 6930, 8464, 9129, 9398  
 NICOTINAMIDE: 850, 3853, 5156, 5920  
 NICOTINE: 470, 1060-1061, 4070, 7342, 8140, 9271  
 NICOTINIC ACIDS: 227, 240, 386, 488, 612, 850, 862, 887, 937, 1011-1013, 2634, 2768, 3481, 4589, 4644, 4730, 5156, 5508, 5558, 5920, 6081, 6346, 7008, 7507, 7710, 7934, 8369, 8507, 8681, 9259, 9544, 9613, 9621  
 NICITATING MEMBRANE: 2666  
 NIDATION: 1762, 1933-1934, 2584, 3010, 4656  
 NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE: 1035, 3055, 8175  
 NIFLUMIC ACID: 862, 7934  
 NIKETHAMIDE: 6349  
 NINHYDRIN: 1654, 4168, 8939  
 NIPPLES: 4090  
 NITRATE REDUCTASES: 2823, 3901, 5244, 5385, 9307  
 NITRATES: 799, 1009, 1391, 2823, 8947  
 NITRILES: 3029, 3536, 4466, 5210, 5232, 5583, 6292, 6943, 8395, 8635  
 NITRITES: 2129, 7783, 8690  
 NITRO COMPOUNDS: 200, 527, 761, 1141, 1167, 1769, 2343, 2648, 3156, 3521, 3899, 4046, 4194, 4318, 4336, 4352, 4364, 4495, 4839, 4934, 5510, 5570, 6239, 6397, 7007, 7018, 7281, 7526, 7530, 7849, 7901, 7957, 8934, 9055  
 NITROBACTER: 9307  
 NITROBENZENES: 2545, 2633, 2849, 3156, 4435, 4601, 4719, 5113, 5560, 5878, 6995, 7018, 7268, 7701, 8152, 9089  
 NITROBLUE TETRAZOLIUM: 1751, 5758, 5801, 7466  
 NITROFURANS: 4336, 5293  
 NITROFURANTOIN: 941, 3156  
 NITROFURAZONE: 3156, 8435  
 NITROGEN: 752, 1133, 2000, 2419, 2548, 3173, 3317, 3852, 3879, 3901, 4199, 4584-4585, 4631, 4738, 4990, 4993, 5164, 5853, 6171, 6361, 6700, 6954, 7275, 7290, 7430, 7881, 8016, 8947, 8992, 9277, 9325, 9340, 9540  
 NITROGEN DIOXIDE: 8956  
 NITROGEN ISOTOPES: 754  
 NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS: 327, 2609, 2933, 3267, 4500, 5651, 6110, 6228, 7858, 7936  
 NITROGEN OXIDES: 598, 3102, 7290  
 NITROGENASE: 4982, 9536  
 NITROPHENOLS: 672, 686, 1619, 2331, 2343, 2580, 3139, 3156, 3366, 4197, 4503, 4532, 4780, 5110, 5114, 5181, 5206, 5346, 5823, 6095, 6208, 6488, 6551, 7345, 7860, 8124, 8632, 8670, 9055, 9476  
 NITROPRUSSIDE: 4646, 7356  
 4-NITROQUINOLINE-1-OXIDE: 5021, 8541, 8633  
 NITROQUINOLINES: 5021  
 NITROSAMINES: 922, 1541, 2316, 6998, 8376  
 NITROSO COMPOUNDS: 1527, 6839  
 NITROSOGUANIDINES: 2570, 3959, 4252, 5869, 6477, 9736, 9769  
 NITROSOMETHYLURETHANE: 8633  
 NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS: 2920, 3981, 4482, 5228, 8841, 9164, 9518  
 NITROUS ACID: 6064  
 NITROUS OXIDE: 1594, 4833, 7091, 7275  
 NOCARDIA: 63  
 NOCARDIA ASTEROIDES: 9535  
 NOISE: 5335-5336, 5336  
 NOMA: 3412  
 NOMENCLATURE: 25, 91, 219, 1627, 1888, 2214, 2599, 3405, 4559, 5553, 6011, 6486, 6583, 7301, 8286, 8452, 9125, 9474  
 NOREPINEPHRINE: 195, 735, 764-765, 789, 997, 1066-1067, 1419, 1550, 1845, 2970, 3143, 3203, 3349, 3681, 3917, 4256, 4492, 4604, 4644, 4691, 4900, 5525, 5557, 6140, 6202, 6364, 6389, 6783, 6877, 6899, 7228, 7341, 7347, 7356, 7543, 7558, 7649, 8129, 8135, 8229, 8428, 8681, 8951, 9122, 9531, 9627  
 NORETHANDROLONE: 432  
 NORETHINDRONE: 174, 1560, 2634, 5025, 5745, 5863, 6448, 8173, 8306, 9276, 9924, 9989  
 NORETHYNODREL: 174, 1560, 3378, 6459, 9921  
 NORGESTREL: 319, 415, 1309, 9959  
 NORLEUCINE: 1308, 2001, 3691, 3810, 4252, 4753, 8615  
 NORMETHANDROLONE: 2155  
 NORSYNEPHRINE: 7558  
 NORTRIPTYLINE: 6948, 7551, 9178, 9180  
 NOSE: 2386, 3512, 3523, 4803, 4930, 5231, 6752, 6825, 8033, 8654  
 NOSE DISEASES: 1611, 2386  
 NOSE NEOPLASMS: 1212, 4293, 6752, 6998, 7983-7984, 8376, 8693, 9246, 9616  
 NOVOBIOCIN: 91, 4598, 5752  
 NUCLEAR FISSION: 1784  
 NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE: 5, 34-35, 1056, 1431, 1792, 2469, 2763, 2837, 2898, 3130, 3188, 3894, 4343, 4914, 5492, 5572-5573, 5819, 6586, 6702, 6732, 6899, 6919,

7132, 7835, 7869, 8415, 9656, 9701, 9985  
 NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION: 220, 1450, 3204, 3895, 3899, 4429, 5910, 7706, 9459  
 NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION: 220, 663, 1221, 3578, 3895, 4710, 5910, 8606  
 NUCLEIC ACID HYBRIDIZATION: 217, 3382, 9769  
 NUCLEIC ACIDS: 5596, 5645, 6151, 9606  
 NUCLEOPROTEINS: 2419, 2892, 3015, 3440, 4334, 4590, 4710, 5045, 5500, 5760, 5910, 5995, 6075, 6895, 7067, 7285, 7303, 7787, 9460  
 NUCLEOSIDASES: 3227, 4194  
 NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS: 5723  
 NUCLEOSIDES: 3130, 7986  
 NUCLEOTIDASES: 1557, 3877, 6416, 7411, 9004, 9547, 9878  
 NUCLEOTIDES: 110, 1295, 1566, 1583, 2201, 2297, 3130, 3796, 4341, 5281, 5958, 6132, 6627, 6899, 7632, 7800, 7899, 8926, 9798  
 NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC: 2572, 2769, 2897, 3104, 3687, 4690, 5938, 6209, 8513, 8647  
 NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES: 8965-8966, 8981  
 NURSE-PATIENT RELATIONS: 9975  
 NURSES: 1504, 5043  
 NUTRITION: 338, 4752, 5558, 6057, 6870, 8211  
 NUTRITION DISORDERS: 2737, 3251, 4227, 5200, 5695, 6335, 6672, 7252, 9429  
 NUTRITION SURVEYS: 4227  
 NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS: 2378, 4752, 5558, 5577, 6171, 6248, 7220  
 NYLON: 1623, 2325, 2882, 2963, 3029, 5192, 5652, 6428, 7532, 8241  
 NYSTATIN: 1391, 1993, 4314, 6349

## O

OBESITY: 157, 335, 2565, 3364, 4539, 4558, 4653, 4698, 4868, 5540, 5696, 6190, 6508, 6690, 6981, 7051, 7147, 7200, 7587, 7714, 7741, 7825, 8467, 9695, 9859, 9894  
 OBESITY IN DIABETES: 160-161, 1638  
 OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE PERSONALITY: 4491  
 OBSTETRICAL FORCEPS: 5231  
 OBSTETRICS: 8398  
 OCCIPITAL LOBE: 3962  
 OCCLUSIVE DRESSINGS: 431, 5726, 6371  
 OCCULT BLOOD: 9285  
 OCCUPATIONAL DERMATITIS: 9150  
 OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES: 388, 601, 1425, 1590, 1637, 3149, 5135, 6770, 8385, 8680, 9150  
 OCCUPATIONS: 1430, 5092  
 OCHRATOXINS: 419, 2041  
 OCHRONOSIS: 4100  
 OCTANOIC ACIDS: 3205, 5470  
 OCTOPUS: 9412  
 OCULOMOTOR MUSCLES: 1105, 9915  
 OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS: 2161, 3569, 8875  
 ODDI'S SPHINCTER: 9429  
 ODONTOGENIC TUMOR: 6427  
 OESOPHAGOSTOMIASIS: 1037  
 OILS: 240, 457, 786, 830, 914, 1011-1012, 1040, 1556, 1636, 2566, 2768, 3186, 3282, 3806, 3993, 4028, 4550, 4807, 4896, 4939, 5386, 6369, 7156-7157, 7220-7221, 8026, 8246, 8759, 8823, 9054, 9186, 9213, 9279, 9535, 9626  
 OILS, VOLATILE: 912, 7702  
 OINTMENTS: 3080, 5136, 5239, 8062-8063, 9834  
 OLEANDROMYCIN: 6349  
 OLEIC ACIDS: 454, 1094, 1433, 2348, 3911, 3948, 4028, 4802, 4939, 5057, 5394, 5982, 6180, 6359, 6475, 7736, 8415, 8649  
 OLIGODENDROGLIA: 43, 5300, 5939, 6913  
 OLIGODENDROGLIOMA: 314, 4251, 7024  
 OLIGOMYCIN: 3205, 3568, 3627, 4466, 4884, 6089, 7550  
 OLIGONUCLEOTIDES: 2228, 2262, 2419, 2443, 3367, 5388  
 OLIGOPEPTIDES: 24, 347, 362, 509, 623, 754, 840, 974, 1300, 1599, 2286, 2469, 2642, 3147, 3247, 3362, 3367, 3506, 4168, 4259, 4310, 4582, 5517, 5869, 6023, 6206, 6351, 6487, 6833-6834, 7293, 7527, 7939, 8053, 8544, 8672, 8934, 9327, 9485, 9649, 9716, 9789  
 OLIGOSACCHARIDES: 1432, 2286, 2677, 2695, 4990, 5516, 7065, 8288, 8744, 9549  
 OLIGURIA: 1483, 2592, 2630, 7822  
 OLIVOMYCIN: 854  
 OMENTUM: 365, 1790, 3755, 4638, 9585  
 ON LINE SYSTEMS: 7335  
 ONCOGENIC VIRUSES: 1705, 2354-2355, 9718  
 ONCOLYSIS: 6061  
 ONIUM COMPOUNDS: 9526  
 OOCYTES: 2112, 2484, 5500, 5724, 9932  
 OOGENESIS: 9223



# SUBJECT INDEX

- OOMYCETES: 5010  
 OPERATING ROOM NURSING: 1837  
 OPERATING ROOMS: 2620, 5776  
 OPHTHALMIA: 4700  
 OPHTHALMIA, SYMPATHETIC: 2997  
 OPHTHALMIC ARTERY: 1999, 7462, 8876  
 OPHTHALMIC NERVE: 8396  
 OPHTHALMIC SOLUTIONS: 1106, 2433, 9457  
 OPHTHALMODYNAMOMETRY: 1079, 2587, 3765, 5630  
 OPHTHALMOLOGY: 7068, 8677  
 OPHTHALMOSCOPY: 1263, 2783, 2832, 6830, 9578, 9642  
 OPIUM: 9103  
 OPOSSUMS: 5098  
 OPSONINS: 809, 2330, 2834, 4671, 5005, 7409, 8259, 8442-8443, 8978, 9169, 9441, 9783  
 OPTIC ATROPHY: 744, 2839, 3094, 8589  
 OPTIC CHIASM: 6184  
 OPTIC DISK: 7763  
 OPTIC NERVE: 187, 744, 2918, 3094, 3648, 4814, 7066, 7462, 7763, 8183, 8875  
 OPTIC NEURITIS: 2839  
 OPTICAL ROTATION: 45, 1570, 2506, 2781, 3153, 3634, 5108, 5248, 5414, 6018, 8383, 8845, 9485  
 OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION: 761, 2128, 4087, 5042, 5570, 5812, 7534, 8889, 8933  
 OPTICS: 6026, 6837  
 ORAL HEALTH: 5727  
 ORAL HYGIENE: 1274, 6070  
 ORAL MANIFESTATIONS: 861, 1340, 3213, 6410, 8576, 9758  
 ORBIT: 187, 2090, 2161, 2603, 2736, 2815, 2832, 3426, 4814, 5199, 5785, 6575-6576, 6656, 7462, 7575, 7816, 8875, 9700, 9915  
 ORBITAL NEOPLASMS: 187, 446, 658, 951, 1097, 1999, 2603, 2815, 3094, 4274, 4814, 5163, 5199, 5785, 5871, 5973, 6575-6576, 7066, 7462, 7816, 8183, 8203, 8875-8876, 9655, 9700, 9927  
 ORCHITIS: 1821  
 ORGAN CULTURE: 2452, 3349, 5009, 5887, 7596, 7746, 8339  
 ORGAN PRESERVATION: 649, 3785, 3865, 5133, 6398, 8077  
 ORGAN SPECIFICITY: 132, 217, 1026, 1100, 1195, 1311, 1379, 1410, 1497, 1599, 1918, 1947, 2291, 2360, 2486, 2642, 2843, 2866, 2973, 3301, 4003, 4145, 4331, 5242, 5345, 5840, 6035, 6138, 6489, 6979, 7070, 7484, 7496, 7979, 8125, 8197, 8345, 8615, 8619, 8689, 8699, 8913, 9005  
 ORGAN WEIGHT: 69, 107, 460, 686, 791, 1011-1013, 1102, 1154, 1201, 1369, 1393, 1747, 2471, 2554, 3125, 3160, 3226, 3267, 3353, 3371, 3501, 3931, 4034, 4123, 4655, 4664, 4896, 5258, 5286-5287, 5672, 5736, 6370, 6523, 7157, 7160, 7171, 7209, 7337, 7764, 7848, 8211, 8575, 8614, 8687, 8727, 8783, 8811, 8852, 8953, 8964, 9054-9055, 9186, 9289, 9657, 9663  
 ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION: 2811-2812  
 ORGANOID: 363, 1757, 2872, 3017, 4669, 5304, 5804, 6726, 6899, 7181, 8424, 9046, 9472, 9768, 9890  
 ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS: 1619, 4330, 6184, 8567, 9579  
 ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS: 854, 2006, 2294, 2905, 3169, 3366, 3910, 4522, 4603, 5242, 5566, 7783, 7815, 7860, 8099, 8152, 8385, 8541, 9415, 9789  
 ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS: 6475, 9239  
 ORNITHINE: 623, 2827, 3757, 4256, 4423, 5155, 6035  
 ORNITHINE CARBAMOYLTRANSFERASE: 2438, 8757  
 ORNITHOSIS: 3363, 4866, 9691  
 OROSOMUCOID: 1232, 2759, 3845, 6340, 7306, 7901, 8294  
 OROTIC ACID: 4290, 6582, 7251  
 ORTHOPEDIC EQUIPMENT: 8357  
 ORTHOPEDIC FIXATION DEVICES: 1994, 2903, 3790  
 ORTHOPEDICS: 1507, 1926, 3464, 8049, 8130-8131, 8412  
 ORTHOPTERA: 404  
 ORTHOTIC DEVICES: 7857  
 OSCILLOMETRY: 1545, 4228, 5254, 5974, 7339, 8144, 8587, 9810  
 OSMIUM: 3473, 8436  
 OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION: 97, 110, 126, 172, 263, 354, 458, 758, 783, 814, 1047, 1061, 1188, 1395, 1461, 1660, 1677, 1680, 1816, 1939, 2269, 2763, 2810, 2847, 2877, 3105, 3240, 3424, 3434, 3718, 3783, 3899, 3959, 4033, 4051, 4097, 4794, 4834, 4883, 5110, 5138, 5145, 5751, 5761, 5888-5889, 5951, 6126, 6234, 6461, 6512-6513, 6624, 6761, 6787, 6899, 6956, 7062, 7292, 7314, 7597, 7608, 7646, 7759, 7949, 8383, 9042, 9361, 9455  
 OSMOSIS: 427, 4511, 4699, 4797-4798, 6074, 8306  
 OSMOTIC FRAGILITY: 398, 1712, 1941, 3501, 6505, 6824, 6912, 7463, 9305  
 OSMOTIC PRESSURE: 1173, 1240, 4264, 4834, 6783, 8329, 8518, 8761, 8915, 9393, 9449, 9742  
 OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC: 2472, 4462, 4692  
 OSSIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC: 4656, 6908  
 OSTEITIS: 563, 2038, 6173  
 OSTEITIS DEFORMANS: 1474  
 OSTEITIS FIBROSA CYSTICA: 673  
 OSTEOARTHRITIS: 66, 304, 983, 1787, 1926, 2859, 3818, 5531, 5923, 7887, 7934, 8230, 8263, 9943  
 OSTEOBLASTS: 380, 2146, 9873  
 OSTEOCHONDRITIS: 995, 7049  
 OSTEOGENESIS: 1346, 3505, 8198, 9021  
 OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA: 8804  
 OSTEOLYSIS: 414, 3831, 5631  
 OSTEOLYSIS, ESSENTIAL: 6414  
 OSTEOOMA: 4542, 5973, 6427, 7482, 9075  
 OSTEOOMA, OSTEOID: 2603, 5087, 8191  
 OSTEOMALACIA: 3436, 4122  
 OSTEOMYELITIS: 1457, 3182, 3184, 3943, 4629, 4772, 4912, 4984, 5718, 5785, 7650, 8920, 9808  
 OSTEOPOROSIS: 77, 3436, 3505, 3831, 7858, 8748, 9191  
 OSTEOTOMY: 651, 1532, 2611, 3229, 6863, 7887  
 OTITIS: 3939, 7641  
 OTITIS MEDIA: 329, 2765, 9250  
 OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES: 2026, 4293, 4687, 9161, 9934-9935  
 OTOSCLEROSIS: 2603  
 OTTERS: 5881  
 OUABAIN: 814, 3051, 4345, 8002, 8344, 9648  
 OVALBUMIN: 250, 905, 1432, 1438, 1591, 1669, 2669, 3003, 3355, 4453, 4870, 4878, 5004, 5094, 5283, 5322-5323, 5589, 5890, 6066, 6306, 6309, 6597, 7350, 7461, 8118, 8487, 8889, 9274  
 OVARIAN CYSTS: 8851, 9694  
 OVARIAN DISEASES: 4116, 9694  
 OVARIAN NEOPLASMS: 116, 613, 1187, 1486, 2447, 3147, 3626, 3961, 5228, 5659, 6637, 7148, 7724, 8081, 8174, 8553-8555, 8769, 8851, 9694  
 OVARY: 1348, 1685, 2353, 2484, 3638, 3724, 4334, 4553, 4555, 4758, 4840, 4991, 5187, 5621, 6073, 6085, 7166, 7286, 7725, 8046, 8204, 8555, 9932  
 OVIDUCTS: 3434, 6596, 8906  
 OVOMUCIN: 5518, 7350  
 OVULATION: 207, 1016, 2353, 4039, 4116, 4840, 5581, 5660, 6697-6698, 6764, 7056, 7861, 8638, 8892  
 OVUM: 93, 845, 905, 918, 1240, 1287-1288, 1934, 1936, 2112, 2273, 2484, 2584, 3067, 5234, 5500, 5724, 5804, 6481, 6764, 7962, 8196, 8638, 8892, 9046-9047, 9397, 9727, 9932  
 OXACILLIN: 6288, 8035-8036, 9183, 9609  
 OXADIAZOLES: 4336, 7018  
 OXALATES: 4065, 5262, 5758, 5911, 7476, 7793, 8877  
 OXALOACETATES: 78, 2085, 7813  
 OXANDROLONE: 2229, 2988  
 OXAZOLES: 332, 958, 1229, 1964, 6729  
 OXIDATION-REDUCTION: 132, 194, 421, 461, 554, 564, 718, 755, 799, 845, 850, 852, 884, 920, 998, 1002, 1021, 1115, 1206, 1415, 1734-1735, 1747, 1770, 2075, 2217, 2227, 2364-2365, 2523, 2633, 2690, 2751, 2866, 3026, 3038, 3082, 3194, 3253, 3294, 3350, 3422, 3725, 3738, 3776, 3792, 3810, 3860, 4003, 4025, 4165, 4194, 4219, 4292, 4412, 4535, 4552, 4601, 4634, 4753, 4892, 4909, 4914, 4995, 5042, 5048, 5057, 5244, 5316, 5342, 5472, 5612, 5677, 5679, 5690, 5733, 5750, 5835, 6014, 6126, 6265, 6372, 6473, 6475, 6503, 6524, 6535, 6585, 6636, 6693, 6700, 6998, 7034, 7077-7078, 7094, 7101, 7177, 7214, 7272, 7329, 7350, 7379, 7480, 7638, 7685, 7738, 7750, 7870, 7920, 7957, 8018, 8168, 8288, 8373, 8395, 8493, 8613, 8629, 8824, 8840, 9167, 9196, 9292, 9307, 9335, 9394, 9599, 9614, 9773  
 OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION: 964, 1433, 3013, 4914, 7003, 7110, 7173  
 OXIDES: 1551, 6528, 7985, 8095, 8376  
 OXIDOREDUCTASES: 63, 566, 783, 1157, 1258, 3013, 3056, 3603, 4026, 4290, 4825, 5669, 5904, 6921, 7165, 7611, 7863, 7893, 8085, 8106, 8694, 8852, 9196, 9427, 9586  
 OXIMETRY: 567  
 OXONIC ACID: 8335  
 OXPRENOLOL: 1066  
 OXYFEDRINE: 2129  
 OXYGEN: 92, 144, 315, 324, 400, 565-567, 582, 679, 716, 740, 757, 896, 901, 907, 972, 1080, 1102, 1134, 1205, 1275, 1504, 1528, 1554, 1629, 1701, 2017, 2157, 2191, 2404, 2679, 2721, 2928, 3041, 3102, 3108, 3155-3156, 3219, 3388, 3465, 3468, 3491-3492, 3637, 3647, 3652, 3772, 3797, 3897, 3965, 4079-4080, 4088, 4111-4112, 4183, 4296, 4313, 4377, 4475, 4478, 4520, 4543, 4551, 4556, 4593, 4704, 4802, 4833, 5032, 5085, 5116, 5155, 5269, 5350, 5398, 5514, 5668, 5673, 5810-5811, 5853, 5894, 5956-5957, 5983, 6082, 6142, 6146, 6148, 6151, 6188, 6280, 6302, 6321, 6537, 6595, 6643, 6649, 6673, 7071, 7087, 7239, 7275, 7430, 7441, 7595, 7645, 7672, 7674, 7722, 7734, 7888, 7994, 8070, 8177, 8296, 8341, 8360, 8364, 8594, 8631, 8697, 8741, 8842, 8915, 8962, 8986, 9024,



# SUBJECT INDEX

9065-9066, 9096, 9133, 9239, 9263, 9279, 9305, 9325, 9349-9350, 9360, 9390, 9401, 9405, 9413, 9535-9536, 9552, 9763, 9823, 9855, 9872, 9993

**OXYGEN CONSUMPTION:** 194, 254, 422, 549, 582, 600, 679, 979, 992, 1186, 1258, 1275, 1376, 1415, 1433, 1691, 1710, 1713, 1859, 2017, 2317, 2403, 2560, 2824, 2928, 3013, 3349, 3481, 3568, 3637, 3725, 3772, 3965, 3993, 4080, 4093, 4219, 4383, 4466, 4520-4521, 4536, 4613, 4641, 4825, 4914, 4941, 4943, 5159, 5201, 5281, 5284, 5330, 5342, 5383, 5713, 5810-5811, 5853, 6083, 6089-6090, 6133, 6209, 6362, 6636, 6643, 6726, 7003, 7011, 7101, 7110, 7173, 7188, 7396, 7409, 7430, 7486, 7645, 7734, 7810, 7900, 7920, 7937, 7994, 8125, 8174, 8177, 8218, 8570, 8587, 8630, 8635, 8824, 8947, 9016, 9065, 9208, 9263-9264, 9302, 9472, 9480, 9724, 9763, 9797, 9817

**OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY:** 716, 2828, 3085, 3102, 3324, 4018, 4580, 6146, 6148, 6623, 7226, 7514, 7671, 8116, 8180, 8398, 8881, 9194

**OXYGEN ISOTOPES:** 754, 7705

**OXYGENASES:** 3359, 5519, 7728, 8139, 9008-9009

**OXYGENATORS:** 249, 439, 1103, 1594, 1896, 1913, 1915, 3041, 3729, 5122, 5412, 5853, 6870, 6900, 8091, 8242

**OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE:** 565, 567-568, 841, 994, 1913, 1915, 2079, 2558, 2928-2929, 3102, 3242-3243, 3324-3325, 3388, 3645, 3647, 4296, 4395, 4593, 4824, 4938, 5122, 6280, 7071, 7175, 7845, 8070, 8091, 8242, 8296, 8645, 9096, 9305, 9349, 9692, 9823-9825

**OXYHEMOGLOBIN:** 737, 896, 972, 1464, 1872, 2017, 2317, 4110-4112, 5269, 5350, 6067, 7087, 7106, 8177, 8741, 8842, 9065, 9067, 9405, 9993

**OXYMETHOLONE:** 286, 432, 3326

**OXYPHENBUTAZONE:** 5438, 5442, 8382, 8785

**OXYPURINOL:** 3853

**OXYTETRACYCLINE:** 2534, 4662, 4710, 8690, 9593

**OXYTOCICS:** 2158, 9034

**OXYTOCIN:** 705, 1188-1189, 3105, 3234, 4447, 4496, 8104, 8428, 8530, 9327

**OZONE:** 6143, 8956

## P

**PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL:** 2903, 4712, 5858, 6092, 6530, 7048

**PACTAMYCIN:** 2742

**PAGET'S DISEASE, EXTRA-MAMMARY:** 3540

**PAGET'S DISEASE OF BREAST:** 3540

**PAIN:** 442, 641, 751, 1466-1467, 1474, 1740, 1919, 2125, 2246, 3379, 3878, 3880, 4491, 4659, 4711, 4961, 5333, 5441, 5508, 5516, 5521, 6418, 6609, 6841, 6891, 6996, 7189, 7472, 7575, 7612, 7858, 8084, 8587, 9190, 9233, 9339, 9552, 9595, 9796

**PAIN, INTRACTABLE:** 5868, 9318

**PAIN, POSTOPERATIVE:** 1626, 5209, 7265, 9682, 9770

**PAINT:** 7300

**PAIRED-ASSOCIATE LEARNING:** 6297

**PALATAL NEOPLASMS:** 1316, 2603, 3275-3276, 4930

**PALATE:** 651, 3276, 3565, 7965

**PALLADIUM:** 3473

**PALLIATIVE TREATMENT:** 2920, 3328, 3480, 4175, 5716, 5868, 6801, 9017, 9561, 9826, 9892

**PALMITIC ACIDS:** 557, 838, 1338, 1358, 2369, 3205, 3443, 5344, 5470, 6025, 6346, 6352, 6692, 7415, 8152, 8369, 9268

**PALPATION:** 641, 2175, 7944, 9233, 9451

**PANCREAS:** 21, 60, 135, 169, 201, 296, 362, 467, 655, 672, 754, 765, 814, 870, 905, 1052, 1113, 1115, 1264, 1301, 1369, 1379, 1384, 1400, 1429, 1438, 1523, 1540, 1547, 1549, 1620, 1649, 1697-1699, 1702, 1837, 1998, 2003, 2027, 2052, 2056, 2208, 2331, 2492, 2494, 2501, 2528-2529, 2533, 2553-2554, 2642, 2674, 2686, 2745, 2837, 2855, 2864, 2866, 2870, 2925, 3152, 3160, 3207, 3237, 3282, 3284-3286, 3301, 3304, 3308, 3334, 3396, 3433, 3444, 3563, 3610, 3799, 3843, 3845, 3868, 3894, 3931-3932, 3948, 3976, 3986, 4099, 4132, 4434, 4439, 4649, 4698, 4709, 4779, 4791, 4896, 4939, 4980, 4992, 4998-4999, 5002-5003, 5013, 5020, 5039, 5114, 5139, 5159, 5218, 5242, 5257, 5339, 5439, 5512, 5517-5518, 5590, 5646, 5671, 5689, 5757, 5840, 5846, 5866, 5960, 6006, 6031, 6065, 6335, 6370, 6408, 6461, 6514, 6587, 6589, 6778, 6833-6834, 6893, 6963, 7004, 7032, 7050, 7084, 7129, 7291, 7436, 7464, 7699, 7731-7732, 7758, 7764, 7789, 7806, 7927, 7949, 8026, 8052, 8065, 8084, 8211, 8276, 8327, 8394, 8435, 8455, 8578-8579, 8613, 8637, 8644, 8655, 8671-8672, 8717, 8732, 8743, 8783, 8798, 8800, 8856, 8913, 8925, 8964, 9055, 9076, 9137, 9204, 9208, 9396, 9429, 9532, 9564, 9713-9717, 9803, 9964, 9973

**PANCREATECTOMY:** 169, 1475, 4998, 7176, 8369

**PANCREATIC CYST:** 3117, 3259, 3475, 4998, 8254

**PANCREATIC DISEASES:** 442, 1114, 1121, 2065, 2095, 2167, 2246, 2622, 2626, 2660, 3207, 3287, 4359, 5149, 5510,

5960, 6052, 6639, 7157, 7689, 7789, 8086, 8211, 9160

**PANCREATIC DUCTS:** 2626, 4999, 5003, 7799, 9532

**PANCREATIC EXTRACTS:** 3050, 3304-3305, 6639, 6644, 7589

**PANCREATIC FISTULA:** 3117, 8254

**PANCREATIC JUICE:** 141, 143, 655, 1113-1114, 1146, 1369, 1649, 2052, 2056, 2065, 2533-2534, 2626, 2708, 2855, 3285, 3799, 3891, 3976, 4438, 4530, 5002-5003, 5339, 5948, 6644, 6963, 7359, 7789, 7799, 7806, 8052, 8435, 8578-8579, 8717, 9137, 9532, 9584

**PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS:** 636, 925, 1121, 1475, 1592, 1605, 2626, 2920, 3337, 3396, 3655, 3791, 3887, 5846, 6619, 6998, 7178, 7293, 7808, 7990, 8085, 9532, 9856, 9964

**PANCREATIN:** 296, 325, 2503, 2881, 5265, 5509, 7801, 9030, 9414

**PANCREATITIS:** 56-57, 60, 143, 224, 555, 599, 1121, 1146, 1269, 1301, 1889, 2003, 2027, 2140, 2192, 2494, 2519, 2626, 2653, 2707, 2855, 3048, 3117, 3237, 3259, 3286-3287, 3295-3296, 3487, 3655, 3891-3893, 3946, 3976, 4062, 4076, 4190, 4408, 4568, 4659, 4896, 4998-4999, 5074, 5079, 5101-5102, 5331, 5390, 5512, 5591, 5764, 5829, 5986, 6001, 6471, 6963, 7097, 7291, 7293, 7314, 7441, 7689, 7758, 7799, 7822, 7874-7875, 7985, 8084, 8253-8254, 8327, 8546, 8644, 8684, 8752, 8860-8861, 8973, 9333, 9367, 9429, 9532, 9928

**PANCREATOPEPTIDASE:** 141, 151, 169, 775, 1269, 1540, 1893, 1975, 2143, 2292, 2304, 2578, 2645, 2725, 3152, 3427-3428, 4144, 4199, 4346, 4434, 4455, 4486, 4934, 4980, 5001, 5051, 5062, 5074, 5467, 5504, 5517-5518, 5719, 5986, 6024, 6388, 6407, 6479-6480, 6833, 6859, 7084, 7294, 7327, 7473, 7732, 7796-7797, 7927, 8394, 8692, 8864, 8956, 8973, 9452, 9596, 9789

**PANCREOZYMIN:** 467, 1113-1114, 1301, 1702, 2003, 2056, 2095, 2533, 2553, 2622, 3282, 3799, 3940, 4359, 4779, 5510, 5751, 5960, 6589, 6963, 7789, 7979, 8084, 9137, 9206

**PANGAMIC ACID:** 445

**PANNICULITIS, NODULAR NONSUPPURATIVE:** 6016, 8826

**PANTOPON:** 9833

**PANTOTHENIC ACID:** 327, 755, 5558

**PAPAIN:** 300, 396, 404, 460, 795, 982, 1195, 1234-1235, 1283, 1400, 1493, 1620, 2310, 2593, 2645, 3029, 3128, 3139, 3334, 3484, 3496, 3523, 3668, 3866, 4199, 4319, 4328, 4372, 4455, 4552, 4757, 5050, 5219, 5323, 5533, 5611, 5958, 5966, 6024, 6095, 6266, 6372, 6701, 6780, 6833, 7166, 7272-7273, 7286, 7369, 7379, 7381, 7436, 7508, 7616, 7770, 7903, 7927, 7987, 8037, 8042, 8889, 8932, 8961, 9126, 9167, 9236, 9310, 9347, 9414, 9464, 9599, 9652, 9734, 9867

**PAPAVERINE:** 136, 268, 395, 958, 1644, 1785, 1884, 2618, 2697, 3662, 5912, 6081, 6205, 6364, 6975, 7632, 8428

**PAPER:** 3658, 4732, 5158

**PAPILLARY MUSCLES:** 7337, 9344, 9800

**PAPILLEDEMA:** 1097, 2587, 2637, 4048

**PAPILLOMA:** 275, 450, 578, 1447, 1541, 1948, 2115, 2603, 2764, 2857, 3990, 4131, 4293, 4458, 4930, 7234, 7623, 8059, 8427, 9246, 9736, 9873, 9935

**PAPIO:** 26, 2828, 4383, 5784, 8279

**PAPOVAVIRUSES:** 8627, 9693

**PAPPATACI FEVER:** 2719

**PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES:** 6075

**PARAFFIN:** 4585, 8443

**PARAGANGLIOMA, NONCHROMAFFIN:** 2603, 3636, 4221, 6179

**PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES:** 5265, 9397

**PARAKERATOSIS:** 6308

**PARALYSIS:** 168, 198, 1666, 1703, 2977, 4146, 4964, 5328, 5337, 5886, 6172, 6996, 8003, 8388, 9876

**PARALYSIS, SPASTIC:** 3298

**PARAMECIUM:** 166, 3387

**PARAMYXOVIRUSES:** 1741, 7587

**PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS:** 59, 5973, 6576, 7462, 7983-7984, 9700

**PARANASAL SINUSES:** 1332, 5785, 7983, 8693

**PARANOIA:** 9318

**PARAOXON:** 7126

**PARAPLEGIA:** 3298, 4237, 4895, 5152, 7781, 8531, 9097, 9118

**PARAQUAT:** 3156, 7920

**PARASITE EGG COUNT:** 1037, 6797

**PARASITIC DISEASES:** 3251, 4853

**PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM:** 2787, 5698

**PARASYMPATHOLYTICS:** 131, 395, 515, 2666, 2861, 3839, 4190, 5701, 6612

**PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS:** 2745, 3799

**PARATHYROID DISEASES:** 1382

**PARATHYROID GLANDS:** 326, 2071, 6149, 7419, 8066, 9348

**PARATHYROID HORMONE:** 380, 1373-1374, 2071, 3505, 4017, 4399, 5062, 5641, 5868, 5895, 6149, 7155, 7596, 8367

**PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS:** 1382, 2071, 4399, 5641,



# SUBJECT INDEX

6241  
 PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS: 182, 2556, 3618  
 PARENTAL FEEDING: 1040, 1636, 2278, 2564, 2566, 2591, 2737, 3385, 3487, 4125, 4712, 4939, 5172, 5233, 6171, 6182, 6672, 7314, 8532, 8578, 8767, 9976  
 PARENTERAL HYPERALIMENTATION: 3290  
 PARENTS: 1614, 2256  
 PARESTHESIA: 5337, 6996  
 PARGYLINE: 255, 6138  
 PARIETAL BONE: 52, 3167  
 PARIETAL LOBE: 168, 3520, 3648, 3982, 9883  
 PARITY: 312, 1189, 1485, 2093, 2685, 2700, 3560, 4623, 5745, 6432, 6434, 9275, 9849  
 PARKINSONISM: 515, 7347  
 PAROTID GLAND: 1064, 1294, 1369, 1462, 5271, 7271, 7742, 7826, 9462, 9576  
 PAROTID NEOPLASMS: 1316, 1462, 3032, 3180, 3507, 5228, 7270, 7321, 7742, 9576  
 PAROTITIS: 480, 3180  
 PARTIAL PRESSURE: 144, 567, 582, 716, 794, 1600, 1701, 2165, 2191, 3041, 3465, 3637, 3772, 4079, 4088, 4110, 4183, 4478, 4520-4521, 4551, 4704, 4918, 5032, 5085, 5810, 5956, 5974, 6188, 6302, 7091, 7239, 7441, 7674, 7994, 8218, 8364, 8570, 8842, 8986, 9024, 9133, 9239, 9263, 9305, 9390, 9413, 9823  
 PARTICLE SIZE: 222, 1363, 1601, 1665, 2646, 2882, 3819, 5652, 7340, 8177, 8240-8244, 9559  
 PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS: 185, 1141, 1206-1207, 3352, 3355, 4333, 5004, 5322-5323, 6306, 6878, 7832, 7925  
 PASSIVE TRANSFER: 511, 578, 1297, 1590, 2074, 2185, 2268, 3356, 5004, 5294, 6306, 6720, 7042, 8464, 9012  
 PASTEURILLA: 1647  
 PASTEURILLA INFECTIONS: 1647  
 PATELLA: 1454, 4370  
 PATHOLOGY: 4565-4566  
 PATIENT CARE PLANNING: 967, 1585, 1965, 2925, 4321, 5278, 5499, 7514, 7822, 8355  
 PATIENT CARE TEAM: 8893, 9956  
 PATIENT COMPLIANCE: 1828  
 PATIENT ISOLATORS: 1993, 2609  
 PATIENTS: 3555, 9525  
 PEANUTS: 752, 3336, 4028, 8016, 9188, 9626  
 PEAT: 2549, 3173  
 PECTINS: 8096, 8619, 9039  
 PECTORALIS MUSCLES: 2149, 4898  
 PEDIATRICS: 424, 716, 1828, 2865, 3207, 4668, 5340, 5744, 8467  
 PEDIGREE: 75, 178, 235, 393, 398, 521, 523, 756, 774, 834, 1482, 1510, 1522, 1872, 1889, 2040, 2150, 2195, 2288-2289, 2303, 2323, 2573, 2670, 2707, 2919, 2948, 2954, 3115, 3281, 3576, 3683, 3736-3737, 3788, 3795, 3809, 4066, 4222, 5117, 5767, 5816, 6308, 6396, 6446, 7072, 7074, 7099, 7153, 7668, 7947, 7971, 8265, 8269-8270, 8509, 8697, 8804, 9147, 9253, 9304, 9567, 9817, 9904  
 PEDODONTICS: 1274, 6214, 9852  
 PELVIC BONES: 2871, 3426, 3952, 5231, 5633, 6944  
 PELVIC NEOPLASMS: 4418  
 PELVIS: 589, 622, 1929, 1944, 2088, 4149, 4184, 4418, 4724, 4893, 5633, 5639, 6037, 6270, 6705, 7956, 8790, 8866, 8895, 9249, 9694  
 PEMPHIGUS: 2035, 4976, 8943  
 PENICILLAMINE: 746, 1401, 1503, 2693, 2809, 3431, 3878, 5058, 7237, 7821, 8133, 8460, 9122, 9907, 9920, 9950  
 PENICILLIN G: 273, 2264, 2831, 3247, 3412, 3800, 3802, 4152, 4190, 4607, 6903, 8354, 9447  
 PENICILLIN G, BENZATHINE: 3141, 9374  
 PENICILLIN G, PROCAINE: 3762, 9593, 9799  
 PENICILLIN RESISTANCE: 582, 6903, 8035, 8654  
 PENICILLINASE: 748, 4880, 6416, 6903, 7455, 7703, 8035-8036, 8734  
 PENICILLINS: 303, 847, 992, 1086, 1230, 2164, 2532, 2831, 3086, 3213, 3436, 3441, 3862, 3903, 4620, 5325, 5776, 5950, 6052, 6349, 6569, 6685, 6762, 7595, 7639, 8249-8250, 8264, 8435, 8900, 9010, 9673, 9737  
 PENICILLIUM: 7, 2752, 2897, 4200, 5479, 8001, 8015, 9029  
 PENILE DISEASES: 4550  
 PENILE INDURATION: 6542  
 PENILE NEOPLASMS: 4809, 5791, 8180  
 PENIS: 2959, 4809  
 PENTACHLOROPHENOL: 5843  
 PENTAERYTHRITOL TETRANITRATE: 9499  
 PENTAGASTRIN: 9533  
 PENTAZOCINE: 8881  
 PENTOBARBITAL: 2157, 2381, 3490, 3536, 3799, 4162, 6617, 7514  
 PENTOSAN SULFURIC POLYESTER: 336, 8004  
 PENTOSEPHOSPHATES: 1751, 3710, 4589, 5342, 7937  
 PENTOSEs: 3055, 4412

PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES: 822, 4589, 6582, 7251, 7311, 8962  
 PENTYLENETETRAZOLE: 1376, 2991, 7430  
 PEPSIN: 87, 151, 267, 461, 595, 608, 752, 1021, 1045, 1047, 1240, 1298, 1320, 1364, 1406, 1445, 1581, 1645, 1733, 1808, 1829, 1863, 2043, 2143, 2201, 2292, 2365, 2383, 2491, 2503, 2751, 3029, 3512, 3634, 3650, 3684, 3773, 3816, 3975, 4181, 4200, 4261, 4434, 4545, 4572, 4583, 4624, 4640, 4694, 4714, 4813, 5035, 5154, 5173, 5450, 5453, 5458, 5462, 5479, 5543, 5561, 5646, 5675-5678, 5680, 5690, 5697, 5771, 5850-5851, 5924, 5966, 6046-6047, 6052, 6223, 6406, 6487, 6506, 6529, 6644, 6701, 6804, 6808, 6833, 7216, 7272-7273, 7277, 7303, 7307, 7390, 7404, 7582, 7689, 7699, 7843, 7930, 7987, 8037, 8039, 8209, 8282, 8373, 8384, 8435, 8487, 8695, 8798, 8885, 8924, 9315, 9347, 9533, 9564, 9599, 9646, 9678-9679, 9768, 9977  
 PEPSINOGEN: 1109, 1410, 2506, 3933, 5462, 8384  
 PEPSTATINS: 3493, 5018, 7583, 8816, 9727, 9789  
 PEPTIC ULCER: 442, 870, 993, 1664, 3655, 3680, 4716, 4926, 5462, 5948, 5969, 6882, 7510, 7512, 7529, 7859, 7973, 9037, 9191, 9215, 9333, 9533, 9840  
 PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE: 150, 321, 545, 1126, 1137, 1865, 2235, 3588, 3944, 4175, 4281, 5738, 5969, 6661, 7015  
 PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION: 150, 1750, 2235, 3944, 4175, 7859, 8883  
 PEPTICHEMIO: 4500  
 PEPTIDE CHAIN ELONGATION: 71, 2742, 3668, 3870, 4548, 6024  
 PEPTIDE CHAIN INITIATION: 3870, 6053, 8133, 9605  
 PEPTIDE CHAIN TERMINATION: 421, 595, 812, 2226, 2364, 2498, 3593, 3732, 4571, 4633, 5713, 6579, 6696, 7287  
 PEPTIDE ELONGATION FACTORS: 71, 5723, 5835, 9881  
 PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS: 14, 75, 78, 109, 189-190, 220, 364, 404, 444, 448, 461, 465, 588, 685, 739, 748, 755, 757, 801, 845, 851, 982, 1004, 1021, 1045-1048, 1052, 1124, 1195, 1206-1207, 1281, 1298, 1320, 1328, 1361, 1379, 1395-1396, 1405-1406, 1518, 1552, 1576, 1581-1582, 1645, 1676, 1684, 1732-1734, 1808, 1829, 1872, 1882, 1897, 1906, 1951, 1955, 2001, 2006, 2018-2019, 2022, 2063, 2067-2068, 2070, 2094, 2130, 2144, 2176, 2199, 2201, 2291, 2293, 2306-2308, 2341, 2366, 2371, 2383, 2469, 2476, 2490-2491, 2496, 2501, 2506, 2520, 2621, 2655-2656, 2683, 2689-2691, 2694-2695, 2716-2717, 2780, 2788, 2790, 2906, 2909, 2940, 2942, 2964, 3015, 3112, 3194-3195, 3206, 3212, 3219, 3222-3223, 3277, 3315, 3374, 3459, 3523, 3549, 3570, 3593, 3601, 3630, 3634, 3650, 3710, 3720, 3732, 3815-3816, 3868, 3870, 3876, 3885, 4087, 4106, 4108, 4114, 4135, 4141, 4144, 4155-4157, 4165, 4178, 4188-4189, 4197, 4200, 4208, 4213, 4257, 4351-4352, 4372, 4376, 4380, 4399, 4430, 4474, 4477, 4489, 4553, 4601-4602, 4624, 4635, 4770, 4774, 4795, 4813, 4863-4865, 4892, 4894, 4953, 4989, 4995, 5013, 5035, 5126, 5153, 5245, 5257, 5263, 5273, 5283, 5313, 5346, 5388, 5414, 5450-5451, 5458, 5487, 5532, 5549, 5552, 5570, 5572-5573, 5623, 5674-5676, 5678-5680, 5693, 5697, 5713, 5723-5724, 5771, 5775, 5782, 5835, 5851, 5877, 5897, 5952, 5967, 5976, 5990-5991, 6014, 6038, 6041, 6053, 6068, 6149-6150, 6164, 6207, 6211-6212, 6284, 6351, 6356, 6366, 6379, 6395, 6397, 6460, 6502-6503, 6529, 6539, 6566, 6604, 6646, 6701, 6733, 6762, 6769, 6772, 6804, 6866, 6905, 7004, 7053, 7099-7100, 7176, 7191-7192, 7272, 7274, 7280, 7287, 7403-7404, 7475, 7519, 7556, 7573, 7602, 7630, 7690, 7715-7716, 7772, 7876, 7897, 8008, 8039-8041, 8068, 8168, 8226, 8281, 8314, 8373, 8379, 8394-8395, 8443, 8542, 8544, 8599, 8610-8611, 8626, 8631, 8650-8651, 8659, 8669, 8686, 8697, 8718, 8733, 8746, 8793, 8798-8800, 8840, 8855, 8879, 8885, 8894, 8924, 8961, 8965-8966, 9069, 9090, 9106, 9145, 9167-9168, 9206, 9211, 9214, 9292, 9296-9297, 9315, 9327, 9335, 9343, 9351-9352, 9394, 9405, 9413, 9459, 9464, 9485, 9493, 9539, 9566-9567, 9579, 9596, 9605, 9634, 9645-9646, 9668, 9671, 9741, 9743, 9759, 9766, 9817, 9872, 9899, 9978  
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES: 7, 11, 43-44, 94, 135, 151, 169, 183, 185, 191, 220, 262, 267, 273, 290, 304, 313, 318, 325, 341, 362, 365, 375, 397, 422, 449, 460, 466, 480, 489, 509, 511, 535, 537, 540, 551, 564, 569, 610, 626, 630, 639, 689, 728, 752, 793, 795, 801, 803, 812, 833, 844, 867, 882, 884, 919, 925, 940, 966, 969, 983, 985, 1004, 1024, 1034, 1056, 1155-1156, 1173-1174, 1180, 1199, 1202, 1221, 1234, 1267, 1272, 1288, 1300-1302, 1319, 1323, 1337, 1347, 1349-1350, 1362, 1387, 1398-1399, 1410, 1415, 1426, 1431-1432, 1438-1439, 1458, 1463, 1470, 1493, 1539, 1542, 1557, 1564, 1566, 1572, 1595, 1639, 1656, 1669, 1682, 1684, 1691, 1700, 1722, 1746, 1760, 1769, 1782, 1810, 1830, 1849, 1880, 1893, 1904, 1932-1934, 1936, 1938, 1943, 1956, 1960, 1962, 1971, 1975, 1978, 1985, 2000, 2008, 2015, 2040, 2050, 2089, 2108, 2136, 2142, 2155, 2214, 2217, 2261, 2264, 2273, 2275, 2286, 2292, 2322, 2328, 2340, 2342, 2353, 2403, 2405, 2415, 2463, 2473, 2484, 2503, 2519, 2532, 2549, 2578, 2586, 2608, 2668,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 2673, 2678, 2705-2706, 2725, 2742, 2751-2752, 2793, 2807, 2823-2824, 2844, 2848, 2855, 2861, 2897, 2904, 2955, 2986, 2991, 2998, 3007-3008, 3010, 3025, 3050, 3067, 3072-3073, 3078, 3081, 3086-3087, 3100, 3104, 3134, 3147, 3152, 3161-3162, 3173, 3175-3179, 3184, 3205-3206, 3227, 3234, 3236, 3265, 3304-3305, 3317, 3334, 3336, 3340, 3382, 3387, 3389, 3412, 3415, 3427, 3435, 3447, 3454-3455, 3464, 3495-3496, 3524, 3537, 3563, 3572, 3581, 3583, 3587, 3594, 3632-3634, 3650, 3663, 3665, 3667-3668, 3693, 3695-3698, 3700, 3722, 3746-3747, 3758, 3791, 3804-3805, 3810, 3818, 3821, 3857, 3872, 3874, 3891-3893, 3901-3902, 3918, 3922, 3957, 3966, 3976, 3986, 3994, 3996-3998, 4001, 4017, 4038, 4056, 4067, 4106, 4144, 4155, 4168, 4171, 4174, 4200, 4270, 4314, 4318, 4331, 4334, 4346, 4358, 4412, 4416, 4426-4427, 4433-4434, 4465, 4481, 4486, 4530, 4549, 4553, 4555, 4584-4585, 4587, 4602-4603, 4618, 4621, 4629, 4647-4648, 4681, 4684, 4690, 4713, 4747, 4749-4751, 4757, 4771, 4775, 4779, 4793, 4825, 4828, 4836, 4839, 4861, 4880, 4922, 4962, 4967-4969, 4979, 4981, 4992-4994, 4999, 5007, 5013, 5017-5018, 5035, 5042, 5050-5051, 5053, 5056, 5059, 5072-5075, 5083, 5125, 5149, 5186, 5220, 5252, 5259, 5265, 5268, 5293, 5299, 5317, 5330, 5385, 5390, 5395, 5403, 5408, 5418, 5420, 5450, 5460, 5467, 5500, 5504, 5517-5518, 5522, 5529, 5533, 5547, 5551, 5572, 5579-5580, 5583, 5599, 5609, 5611, 5634, 5650, 5665, 5692, 5698, 5718, 5728-5730, 5733, 5754, 5764, 5768-5770, 5784, 5803, 5807, 5836, 5856, 5867, 5870, 5881, 5883, 5890, 5900, 5950, 5955, 5984, 5986, 5992, 6010, 6017, 6021-6024, 6027, 6035, 6062, 6064, 6066, 6084, 6102, 6114, 6144-6145, 6165-6166, 6184, 6221, 6223, 6237, 6239, 6260, 6266, 6284, 6299, 6311, 6318, 6323, 6339, 6345, 6349, 6367, 6372, 6388, 6416, 6418, 6430-6431, 6449, 6471, 6478-6480, 6487-6488, 6503, 6506, 6527, 6535, 6539, 6562, 6571, 6587, 6616, 6639, 6653, 6681, 6698, 6700, 6716, 6736, 6815, 6827, 6833-6834, 6859, 6890, 6896-6897, 6906, 6908, 6914, 6935, 6956-6957, 6983, 6986, 7038, 7049, 7132, 7136, 7145, 7166, 7183, 7194, 7201, 7245, 7247-7248, 7251, 7266, 7275, 7281-7282, 7286, 7327, 7369, 7379, 7387, 7418, 7447, 7458, 7482, 7503-7504, 7518, 7546, 7555, 7582, 7618, 7621, 7643, 7661, 7683, 7690, 7717-7720, 7727, 7743, 7772, 7788, 7795-7796, 7801, 7843, 7848, 7860, 7870, 7874, 7880, 7902-7903, 7925, 7927, 7930, 7939, 7946, 7979, 8026, 8037-8038, 8052-8053, 8062-8063, 8068, 8095-8096, 8106, 8114, 8125, 8148, 8162, 8186, 8196-8197, 8209-8210, 8224, 8227, 8260, 8282, 8368, 8383-8384, 8435, 8444, 8468, 8505, 8512, 8524, 8577-8579, 8583, 8613, 8615, 8619, 8628, 8634, 8638, 8643, 8676, 8680, 8685-8686, 8696, 8698, 8700, 8709, 8711, 8717, 8732, 8738, 8769, 8773, 8787, 8802, 8816, 8821, 8823, 8831, 8862-8863, 8892, 8899, 8903, 8913, 8918, 8920, 8928, 8933-8934, 8939-8940, 8947, 8956, 8961-8962, 8980, 8989-8994, 9020-9021, 9028, 9030, 9046-9050, 9063, 9069, 9090, 9115, 9127, 9157, 9160, 9211, 9220, 9238, 9280, 9307, 9327, 9342, 9351, 9371, 9396, 9428, 9476, 9483, 9495-9497, 9501, 9509, 9528, 9532-9533, 9537, 9550-9551, 9553-9555, 9558-9559, 9564, 9574, 9602, 9620, 9658, 9671, 9677-9680, 9727, 9734-9735, 9740, 9748, 9759, 9768-9769, 9777, 9789, 9805, 9808-9809, 9814-9815, 9834, 9850, 9852, 9860, 9889, 9932, 9977
- PEPTIDE INITIATION FACTORS:** 3027, 9299
- PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES:** 7, 347, 547, 623, 694, 782, 847, 901, 1008-1007, 1142, 1266, 1482, 1676, 1762, 1795-1796, 1822, 1829, 1882, 1955, 2186, 2332, 2435, 2513, 2642-2643, 2733, 2784, 2814, 2847, 2849, 2862, 3009, 3040, 3113, 3136, 3149, 3217, 3247, 3305, 3333, 3512, 3519, 3654-3655, 3676, 3678, 3748, 3841, 3866, 3964, 4024, 4222, 4328, 4391-4392, 4439, 4582, 4645, 4684, 4717, 4733, 4804, 4903, 5148, 5220, 5227, 5245, 5394, 5397, 5404, 5417, 5439, 5479, 5493, 5566, 5580-5581, 5596, 5653, 5660, 5664, 5731, 5790, 5869, 5904, 5944, 5955, 5997, 6022, 6071, 6075, 6099-6100, 6114, 6298, 6468, 6538, 6604, 6614, 6707, 6768, 6770, 6780, 6809-6810, 6977, 6987, 7007, 7050, 7203, 7216, 7401, 7403, 7531, 7583, 7673-7674, 7715-7716, 7731, 7739, 7752, 7755, 7757, 7773-7774, 7884, 7911, 7939, 8005, 8027, 8042, 8051, 8193, 8223, 8252, 8319-8320, 8356, 8367, 8520, 8527, 8531, 8571, 8632, 8636, 8771, 8780, 8789-8790, 8865, 8895, 9035, 9270, 9287, 9302, 9316, 9320, 9407-9409, 9452, 9601, 9603, 9615, 9647, 9649, 9761, 9814, 9867, 9949
- PEPTIDE SYNTHETASES:** 881
- PEPTIDE TERMINATION FACTORS:** 3601, 5551, 9605
- PEPTIDES:** 16, 78, 102, 138, 204-205, 288, 338, 347, 408, 447, 509, 595, 713, 816, 852, 884, 919, 921, 934, 946, 1152-1153, 1266, 1272, 1319, 1380, 1387, 1398, 1539, 1593, 1678, 1831, 2043, 2084, 2086, 2146, 2186, 2226, 2262, 2364-2365, 2383, 2476, 2498, 2543, 2668-2669, 2689, 2742, 2751-2752, 2755, 2757, 2873, 2875, 2892, 2933, 3038, 3130, 3134, 3147, 3356, 3387, 3444, 3460, 3498, 3571, 3583, 3597, 3604, 3700, 3722, 3738, 3791, 3840, 3868, 3895, 3918, 3922, 3988, 4017, 4084, 4124, 4179, 4199, 4208, 4258, 4315, 4319, 4354-4355, 4385, 4423, 4426, 4434, 4481, 4533, 4571, 4627, 4647, 4714, 4753, 4783, 4841, 4860, 4880, 4954, 4992, 5062, 5128, 5149, 5182, 5258, 5315, 5414-5415, 5431, 5452, 5456, 5551, 5553, 5556, 5561, 5647, 5674-5680, 5729, 5772, 5782, 5812, 5823, 5850, 5910, 5966, 5976, 6041, 6150, 6176, 6219, 6285, 6365, 6402, 6471, 6564-6565, 6570, 6579, 6633, 6693, 6714, 6833-6834, 6906, 7050, 7068, 7203, 7283, 7323, 7390-7391, 7396, 7436, 7467, 7527, 7562, 7615, 7638, 7711, 7717-7720, 7764, 7772, 7774, 7777, 7787, 7870, 7880-7881, 7888, 7893, 7907, 7917, 7935, 7957-7958, 7960, 8037, 8041, 8216, 8367-8368, 8391, 8394, 8400, 8465, 8544, 8563, 8579, 8598, 8612, 8618, 8652, 8669, 8700, 8806, 8879, 8919, 9041, 9106-9107, 9113-9114, 9129, 9230, 9232, 9326, 9347, 9356, 9389, 9397, 9412-9413, 9536, 9615, 9693, 9713-9715, 9717, 9735, 9815, 9977
- PEPTIDES, CYCLIC:** 875, 1599, 3362, 4430, 6265
- PEPTIDOGLYCAN:** 847, 2286, 3247, 3611, 3780, 4559, 6762, 7431, 7870, 9287
- PEPTOCOCCUS:** 4099
- PEPTONES:** 1007, 8918
- PERCHLORIC ACIDS:** 1255, 2205, 3579, 3988, 5439, 6785
- PERCUSSION:** 4271
- PERFUME:** 6540, 6543
- PERFUSION:** 26, 508, 677, 679, 760, 1113, 1191, 1322, 1341, 1363, 1417, 1686, 2004, 2037, 2337, 2487, 2529, 2585, 2768, 2775, 2821, 3088, 3371, 3729, 3753, 3787, 3824, 3865, 4137, 4284, 4529, 4569, 4915, 5062, 5173, 5198, 5448, 5751, 5789, 5853, 6030, 6032-6033, 6307, 6386, 6536, 6621, 6700, 6729, 6735, 7053, 7071, 7171, 7175, 7382, 7714, 7726, 8009, 8077, 8108, 8200, 8557, 8776, 8850, 8958-8959, 9044, 9133, 9510, 9529, 9568, 9583-9584, 9648, 9692, 9763, 9823-9825
- PERIARTERITIS NODOSA:** 861, 1321, 1912, 2630, 3257, 3377, 3399, 5400, 5742, 5848, 6631, 6881, 7634, 7658, 8301, 8666, 8807, 9613
- PERIARTHRITIS:** 9285
- PERICARDIAL EFFUSION:** 3363, 4207, 5940, 8371, 8834, 9971
- PERICARDITIS:** 619, 2172, 2610, 2932, 6092, 7781, 8834
- PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE:** 2883, 5578
- PERICARDIUM:** 1452, 2883, 3963, 3990, 7258, 8091, 9971
- PERILYMPH:** 367, 7814
- PERINEPHRITIS:** 5014
- PERINEUM:** 7187
- PERIODIC ACIDS:** 185, 284, 728, 879, 1317, 1604, 2335, 2530, 2593, 2680, 2747, 3422, 3752, 4278, 4364, 4909, 4990, 5308, 6686, 7329, 7379, 8221
- PERIODIC DISEASE:** 3055, 6631
- PERIODICITY:** 491, 1526, 4030, 4161, 4167, 7207
- PERIODONTAL DISEASES:** 4416, 4777, 5239, 5270, 6344, 7514, 7561, 8920
- PERIODONTAL DRESSINGS:** 625, 6371
- PERIODONTAL PROSTHESIS:** 7118
- PERIODONTITIS:** 969
- PERIODONTIUM:** 7514, 8198
- PERIOSTEUM:** 3280
- PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES:** 2939, 2977, 6985, 7762, 9613
- PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS:** 1969, 2511, 3094, 4695, 7066, 8707, 8875, 9075, 9751, 9873
- PERIPHERAL NERVES:** 3848, 3996, 4477, 5089, 5326, 6237, 6419, 6562, 6807, 7525
- PERIPLANETA:** 7485
- PERISSODACTYLA:** 1808, 2279, 2327, 3166, 8701
- PERISTALSIS:** 5948
- PERITONEAL CAVITY:** 3789, 5390, 7850, 8674
- PERITONEAL DIALYSIS:** 193, 682, 1248, 2505, 3174, 3889, 5022, 6858, 6953, 7822, 8425
- PERITONEAL DISEASES:** 365, 2820, 3167, 4013, 9694
- PERITONEAL FLUID:** 1236, 1297, 1490, 1556, 2140, 2285, 3020, 3849, 3892-3893, 5171, 5794, 6852, 6885, 6988, 7860, 8034, 8644, 9858
- PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS:** 871, 3147, 3961, 5317, 9568
- PERITONEUM:** 332, 2402, 2447, 3705, 4170, 4638, 5323, 8340, 9346, 9551
- PERITONITIS:** 1528, 3314, 3397, 3588, 4893, 6182, 7614, 7874
- PERMEABILITY:** 156, 273, 852, 875, 4395, 5452, 7339, 8152, 9334, 9346, 9476
- PERONEAL NERVE:** 7155
- PEROXIDASES:** 276, 516, 756, 888, 1043, 1234, 1282, 1705, 1975, 2530, 2539, 2739, 3613, 3796, 4194, 4403, 4412, 4599, 4736, 4909, 4994, 5171, 5208, 5641, 5966, 5995, 6264, 6695, 6726, 6750, 6988, 7094, 7407, 7900, 8227, 8661, 9303, 9489, 9632, 9775
- PEROXIDES:** 554, 1680, 1747, 2455, 3358-3359, 5514, 5519, 5690, 6828, 7101, 7637, 8473, 8557, 9587-9589
- PERSONAL SATISFACTION:** 1237
- PERSONALITY:** 182, 8135
- PERSONALITY DEVELOPMENT:** 182
- PERSONALITY DISORDERS:** 339, 1466
- PERSONALITY INVENTORY:** 182, 4491



# SUBJECT INDEX

- PERTUSSIS VACCINE: 185, 2474, 4492  
 PEST CONTROL, BIOLOGICAL: 3138  
 PESTICIDE RESIDUES: 1162, 9820  
 PESTICIDE SYNERGISTS: 2277  
 PESTICIDES: 3138, 9271  
 PETROUS BONE: 3636, 9075  
 PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME: 6427  
 PHAGOCYTE BACTERICIDAL DYSFUNCTION: 7900, 9441  
 PHAGOCYTES: 43, 1556, 2164, 5878, 7635, 8442, 8928, 9110, 9783  
 PHAGOCYTOSIS: 41-42, 466, 767, 809, 977, 986, 1186, 1356, 1557, 1710, 1713, 1715, 1751, 2164, 2390, 2403, 2569, 2760, 2834, 2894, 2957, 2976, 3002, 3025-3026, 3072, 3225, 3607, 3611-3612, 3725, 3790, 3864, 3919, 3942, 4210, 4386, 4476, 4546, 4810, 4992, 4994, 5005, 5020, 5129, 5285, 5342, 5529, 5557, 5801, 6206, 6209, 6455, 6933, 7140, 7188, 7235, 7409, 7466, 7541, 7900-7901, 7948, 8234, 8289, 8442-8443, 8564, 8630, 8640, 8687, 8698, 8736, 8978, 9378, 9441, 9495, 9551, 9662, 9703  
 PHARMACEUTIC AIDS: 3766, 6505  
 PHARMACOLOGY: 1026, 6640, 7002  
 PHARMACOPOLYMER: 4343, 7190, 9938  
 PHARMACY: 3555  
 PHARYNGEAL DISEASES: 1049, 1611, 4984  
 PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS: 9418  
 PHARYNGITIS: 2393  
 PHARYNX: 114, 1502, 2393, 4414, 4803, 4984, 8654, 9725  
 PHENANTHRENES: 5235, 5590  
 PHENANTHROLES: 844, 1688, 1951, 3350, 3856, 5522, 6839, 7788, 7863, 8053, 8139, 9895  
 PHENAZINES: 5186, 5757  
 PHENCYCLIDINE: 3051  
 PHENETHYL ALCOHOL: 4503, 6543  
 PHENETHYLAMINES: 2205-2206, 2768, 3414, 7276, 7460, 7558, 7649, 8694, 8950, 8952, 9916  
 PHENFORMIN: 495, 772, 1111, 2132, 2429-2430, 4129, 4786, 7288, 9914  
 PHENINDIONE: 539, 1098, 2109, 2184, 2563, 3075, 3261, 6953, 7585, 8119  
 PHENOBARBITAL: 718, 1026, 1175, 1536, 2478, 2792, 3551, 4026, 4811-4812, 5268, 6689, 7101, 7252, 7254, 7726, 8126, 8247, 8984, 9007-9009, 9055, 9489  
 PHENOLS: 233, 374, 408, 989, 1175, 1732, 1935, 2343, 2695, 2773, 3794, 3918, 4194, 4503, 4620, 4664, 4735, 4865, 5109, 5198, 5201, 5242, 5484, 5673, 5803, 6126, 6888, 7101, 7121, 7326, 7505, 8424, 8637, 9036, 9652  
 PHENOLSULFONPHTHALEIN: 5751  
 PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS: 1516, 2782, 5748  
 PHENOTHIAZINES: 1274, 2905, 3322, 4812, 4907, 5756, 7242, 8810, 9944  
 PHENOTYPE: 540, 626, 834, 1398, 1610, 1682, 2473, 2735, 2919, 2987, 3115, 4214, 4400, 4771, 4782, 5125-5126, 5904, 6062, 6088, 6859, 6869, 7518, 7546, 8265, 8270, 8449, 9135, 9384, 9396, 9428  
 PHENOXYBENZAMINE: 649, 735, 3143, 4691, 4840, 5041, 7677  
 PHENPROCOUMON: 3761, 4588, 6328, 6919-6920, 9228  
 PHENTOLAMINE: 814, 1061, 3143, 4492, 4760, 5328, 5698, 5915, 6020, 7677, 8997, 9073  
 PHENYL ETHERS: 3536, 5479, 6025  
 PHENYLACETATES: 7649, 7688  
 PHENYLALANINE: 419, 812, 1760, 2343, 2372, 2502, 2683, 2837, 2866, 2933, 3100, 3188, 3329, 3700, 4046, 4067, 4105, 5007, 5257, 5394, 5572, 5651, 6227, 6487, 6604, 7690, 8209, 9021, 9320, 9701  
 PHENYLALANINE AMMONIA-LYASE: 7121  
 PHENYLALANINE HYDROXYLASE: 5347  
 PHENYLALANYL tRNA SYNTHETASE: 2422  
 PHENYLBUTAZONE: 412, 819, 1390, 2607, 2665, 3079, 4282, 4445, 4811, 4921, 5239, 5438, 5844, 6098, 6160, 6334, 6549-6550, 7349, 7729, 8386, 8566, 8665, 8739, 9178, 9640  
 PHENYLBUTYRATES: 2734, 5736  
 PHENYLENEDIAMINES: 4634, 6311, 7101  
 PHENYLEPHRINE: 2524, 7677  
 PHENYLHYDRAZINES: 2605, 5291, 6342  
 PHENYLKETONURIA: 2477, 3055  
 PHENYLMETHYLSULFONYL FLUORIDE: 537, 1487, 5612, 6727, 7583  
 PHENYLPROPIONATES: 1187, 6098, 8377, 9933  
 PHENYLPIRUVIC ACIDS: 2863, 5583  
 PHENYLTHIOHYDANTOIN: 4017, 4754, 7930, 9815  
 PHENYLTHIOUREA: 6076  
 PHENYLUREA COMPOUNDS: 3082  
 PHENYRAMIDOL: 4811-4812  
 PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA: 8803  
 PHILOSOPHY, MEDICAL: 5380  
 PHIMOSIS: 3251  
 PHLEBITIS: 50, 284, 604, 863, 1606, 1628-1627, 2025, 4175, 4339, 4365, 4837, 4857, 5793, 7305, 7309, 7457, 8760, 9691  
 PHLEBOGRAPHY: 18, 119, 124, 155, 197, 331, 383, 551, 589, 804, 813, 860, 891, 984, 1411, 1481, 1486, 1505, 1524, 1612-1613, 1690, 1927, 1944, 1988, 2139, 2149, 2344, 2541, 2625, 2800, 2974, 3044, 3089, 3220, 3381, 3419, 3430, 3552, 3671, 3673, 3863, 3905, 3987, 4130, 4164, 4196, 4231-4232, 4339, 4381, 4740, 4857, 5033, 5197, 5199, 5275, 5278, 5341, 5360, 5441, 5594, 5625, 5633, 5732, 5838, 5949, 6044, 6113, 6175, 6177, 6270, 6277, 6325, 6705-6706, 6739, 6952, 6989, 7095-7096, 7256, 7260, 7457, 7499-7500, 7575, 7671-7672, 7698, 7778, 7798, 7816, 7856, 8083, 8176, 8219, 8239, 8382, 8450, 8466, 8568, 8749, 8758, 8780-8781, 8785, 8788, 8876, 9132, 9233, 9360, 9545, 9691, 9697, 9750, 9780, 9782, 9838, 9841, 9885, 9910  
 PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS: 2541  
 PHLEGMON: 1457, 3230, 4629, 6102  
 PHLORETIN: 4278  
 PHLORHIZIN: 1752-1753  
 PHOBIAS: 442  
 PHOCOMELIA: 6836  
 PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: 4517, 5632, 5974, 9344, 9628  
 PHOSGENE: 7782  
 PHOSPHATASES: 71, 678, 1326, 2573, 2842, 3126, 3334, 3512, 3528, 4854, 6058, 6416, 6577, 7426, 8406, 8632, 8900, 9583  
 PHOSPHATES: 92, 380, 435, 683-684, 923, 1461, 1725, 1935, 2248, 2423, 2560, 3375, 3413, 3658, 3741, 3756, 3823, 3899, 4110-4112, 4159, 4495, 4545, 4566, 4618, 4721-4722, 4854, 4945, 5050, 5140, 5365, 5521, 5641, 5826, 5895, 6160, 6438, 6461, 6488, 6595, 6702, 6957, 7166, 7286, 7324, 7495, 7540, 8008, 8016, 8419, 8632, 8767, 8842, 9013, 9031, 9066-9067, 9110, 9191, 9241, 9302, 9798  
 PHOSPHATES, INORGANIC: 2017, 2341, 3169, 6124, 7517, 8849, 9798  
 PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE: 471, 685, 728, 830, 875, 1229, 1986, 2348, 2805, 3531, 3541, 3813, 3968, 5268, 6754, 6892, 7687, 7938, 8415, 9895  
 PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE: 471, 2042, 2805, 3254, 3906, 6754, 6892, 7439, 7687, 7938, 8152, 8759, 9794  
 PHOSPHATIDYL GLYCEROLS: 2042  
 PHOSPHATIDYL INOSITOL: 2805, 3541, 5840, 7221, 7745, 7938  
 PHOSPHATIDYL SERINE: 471, 685, 875, 2805, 3968, 6892, 7221, 7439, 7687  
 PHOSPHODIESTERASES: 268, 735, 1352, 2697, 2795, 2897, 3104, 3687, 4003, 4852, 5114, 5529, 5537, 5891, 6081, 6731, 6851, 7228, 7242, 7632, 7819, 8029, 8284, 8632, 8926, 9641  
 PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE: 3856, 6310  
 PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASES: 3767, 9255  
 PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE: 96-97, 152, 211, 2294, 2621, 4220, 6221, 8375, 9699  
 PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE: 626, 834, 5056, 5904, 7616, 7660  
 PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE: 626, 850, 1660, 5056, 5281, 5757, 6370, 7121, 7299  
 PHOSPHOGLYCERATE DEHYDROGENASE: 2486  
 PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE: 2457, 5570, 7878  
 PHOSPHOINOSITIDES: 500, 3541, 5840, 7745  
 PHOSPHOLIPASE: 274, 296, 309, 374, 422, 497, 655, 728, 1221, 1360, 1366, 1951, 2042, 2229, 2593, 2640, 3152, 3334, 3390, 3435, 3477, 4188-4189, 4290, 4364, 4664, 4896, 5016, 5041, 5186, 5301, 5330, 5397, 5470, 5590, 5959, 6165, 6237, 6266, 6331, 6489, 6514, 6726, 6852, 7035, 7070, 7263, 7439, 7630, 7687, 7743, 8039-8040, 8046, 8127, 8443, 8630, 8636, 8660, 8671, 8856, 8862-8863, 9434, 9476, 9895  
 PHOSPHOLIPIDS: 374, 444, 454, 471, 554, 602, 635, 690, 728, 784, 806, 853, 1188, 1198, 1366, 1989, 2300, 2348, 2350-2351, 2382, 2487, 2521, 2537, 2566, 2805, 2931, 3013, 3091, 3097, 3101, 3335, 3350, 3375, 3488, 3531, 3629, 3851, 3906, 3956, 4065, 4154, 4292, 4784, 5016, 5184-5185, 5306, 5357, 5475, 5498, 5532, 5534, 5596, 5636, 5809, 5861, 5965, 6026, 6202, 6266, 6390, 6411, 6490, 6618, 6669, 6754, 6775, 7021, 7080, 7141, 7222, 7427, 7649, 7743, 7825, 7870, 7938, 7976, 8009, 8161, 8307, 8318, 8442, 8681, 8811, 8877, 8888, 9146, 9186, 9193, 9267-9268, 9417, 9434, 9446, 9520, 9764, 9794  
 PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES: 110, 1001, 2897, 4325, 5872, 7562, 8632, 9005  
 PHOSPHONIC ACIDS: 1346  
 PHOSPHOPEPTIDES: 1552, 2242, 8008, 8050, 8621  
 PHOSPHOPROTEINS: 1816, 2086, 2201, 2751, 3169, 3206, 3209, 3724, 4325, 9005, 9241  
 PHOSPHOPYRUVATE HYDRATASE: 1438, 1966, 4982  
 PHOSPHORESCENCE: 1400, 2880  
 PHOSPHORIBOSYL PYROPHOSPHATE: 7251  
 PHOSPHORIC ACIDS: 5650, 6488  
 PHOSPHORUS: 191, 396, 728, 2419, 2559, 2773, 3688,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 4846, 5452, 5558, 5868, 6171, 6241, 6793, 7155, 7326, 7881, 8155, 8622, 9065, 9506, 9508, 9993
- PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES: 763, 1360, 1679, 2086, 2201, 2419, 2457, 2866, 2938, 3000, 3013, 3169, 3323, 3362, 3382, 3413, 3678, 4113, 4292, 4325, 4340, 4983, 5020, 5050, 5086, 5105, 5116, 5258, 5440, 5682, 5868, 5958, 6132, 6136, 6310, 6360, 6778, 7009, 7195, 7286, 7411, 7465, 7510, 7517, 7556, 7562, 8008, 8050, 8442, 8621, 9547, 9792
- PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE: 1552, 2825, 3126, 3209, 8759
- PHOSPHORYLASE PHOSPHATASE: 1001, 5872
- PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES: 1819, 1966, 2492, 6627, 8811, 9159
- PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP: 496, 1048, 1147, 1819, 2082, 2201, 6591, 7759, 8413-8414, 8718
- PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID: 1197, 4778, 4797
- PHOSVITIN: 8647
- PHOTIC STIMULATION: 5243, 5712
- PHOTOBACTERIUM: 2117, 7047
- PHOTOCHEMISTRY: 457, 698, 1002, 1053, 1401, 1953, 2343, 2880, 3082, 4250, 4552, 5749-5750, 6151, 9487
- PHOTOGRAPHY: 2959, 6837, 7785, 9233
- PHOTOLYSIS: 1053, 4250, 4675
- PHOTOMETRY: 405, 1028, 1517, 2110, 2515, 2554, 3066, 3145, 3384, 3581, 4035-4037, 5236, 7555, 7606, 7785, 7854, 7867, 9069
- PHOTOMICROGRAPHY: 9110, 9244
- PHOTOPHOSPHORYLATION: 453, 1964, 3082, 7920
- PHOTORECEPTORS: 667, 7556
- PHOTOSENSITIZATION: 915, 1780, 6151, 8943
- PHOTOSYNTHESIS: 5121, 7920
- PHRENIC NERVE: 8114
- PTHALAZINES: 2865
- PTHALIC ACIDS: 739, 1654, 2639, 2917, 5158, 6437, 9066, 9168, 9187-9188, 9314, 9923
- PTHALIMIDES: 5232
- PHYCOERYTHRIN: 8626
- PHYCOMYCETES: 5010, 6115
- PHYLOGENY: 1893, 4315, 8409, 9539
- PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING: 4670, 5980, 8048
- PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: 442, 1075, 2744, 2857, 7284, 7944
- PHYSICAL FITNESS: 8135
- PHYSICAL STIMULATION: 4044
- PHYSICAL THERAPY: 560, 577, 992, 1994, 2916, 3746, 4018, 4230, 6349, 6645, 6816, 7760, 8095, 8866, 9917
- PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS: 182, 7567, 9149
- PHYSICS: 4226
- PHYSIOLOGY: 1594, 1771
- PHYSOSTIGMINE: 3349, 5522, 7126
- PHYTIC ACID: 8631
- PHYTOMITOGENS: 2240, 2325, 3039, 4141, 4719, 5877, 8894
- PHYTONADIONE: 163, 3491, 4362, 4759, 5121, 5156, 5233, 6103, 6385, 7386, 7877, 7943, 7950, 7985, 8766, 9337, 9392, 9586, 9651
- PIA MATER: 3584
- PICOLINE: 6012
- PICOLINIC ACIDS: 9731
- PICORNAVIRUSES: 3583
- PICRATES: 4456, 5823
- PICROTOXIN: 532
- PIGEONS: 1509, 1781, 2789, 4352, 5113, 5597, 6737, 8101
- PIGMENTATION: 1495, 8460
- PIGMENTATION DISORDERS: 257, 1199, 1921, 2379, 3540, 6841, 7211, 7708, 9223
- PIGMENTS: 592, 1989, 2141, 5120, 5186, 5597, 7455, 7784, 8626, 8864, 8918
- PILOCARPINE: 3565, 9775
- PILOT PROJECTS: 7478
- PIMELIC ACIDS: 2286, 9731
- PINDOLOL: 1066
- PINEAL BODY: 168
- PINEALOMA: 322, 3648
- PINOCYTOSIS: 1720, 7085, 7882, 8002, 8423, 9559
- PIPERAZINES: 350, 3768, 4036, 5335
- PIPERIDINES: 524, 4036, 5587
- PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM: 2851
- PITUITARY DISEASES: 6190
- PITUITARY GLAND: 761, 1518, 1678, 2403, 3053, 3057, 3084, 3112, 3768, 4484, 4555, 4840, 5059, 5107, 5260, 5634, 6184, 6190, 6395, 6559, 7177, 7955, 9453, 9687
- PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR: 3768, 4135, 5634, 6184, 7283, 9051
- PITUITARY GLAND FUNCTION TESTS: 7955
- PITUITARY GLAND IRRADIATION: 869
- PITUITARY HORMONES: 288, 3057
- PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR: 4612, 7283
- PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR: 349
- PITUITARY NEOPLASMS: 168, 450, 6190, 9847
- PITUITRIN: 349, 488
- PITYRIASIS: 265
- PLACEBOS: 29, 569, 611, 751, 857, 863, 981, 2197, 2522, 2600, 2638, 3019, 3063, 3281, 3296, 3321-3322, 4641, 5217, 5797, 7014, 7021, 7048, 7170, 7237, 8263, 8466, 8575, 8596, 8683, 8735, 8936, 8985, 9181, 9323, 9563, 9834, 9917, 9936
- PLACENTA: 88, 199, 246, 273, 324, 428, 510, 512, 1102, 1280, 1866, 2028, 2299, 2551, 2926-2927, 2943, 2948, 2973, 3224, 3331, 3345, 3625, 4026, 4194, 4817, 5028, 5266, 5401, 6295, 6355, 6485, 6840, 6848, 7036, 7278, 7660, 7962, 8103, 8449, 8529, 9035, 9086, 9130, 9139, 9559, 9912
- PLACENTA ACCRETA: 843, 2890
- PLACENTA DISORDERS: 246, 324, 428, 624, 2926-2927, 3224, 3345, 4240, 6779, 6840, 7223, 8103, 9309, 9568, 9845
- PLACENTA PRAEVIA: 1634, 3224, 5006, 9074
- PLACENTAL EXTRACTS: 3183, 8530, 8888
- PLACENTAL INSUFFICIENCY: 3224
- PLACENTAL LACTOGEN: 428, 2791, 4352, 6355, 9370
- PLACENTATION: 3224
- PLANT AGGLUTININS: 39, 196, 476, 1180, 1233, 1511, 2160, 2240, 2325, 2375, 2390, 2733, 2980-2981, 3039, 3134, 3327, 3418, 3607, 3833, 3836, 4043, 4141, 4159, 4319, 4457, 4719, 5016, 5130, 5250, 5530, 5593, 5600, 5877, 6481, 6608, 6677, 6681, 6686, 6772, 6986, 7132, 7453, 7532, 7642, 7701, 7764, 7805, 7871, 7918-7919, 8215, 8442, 8541, 8779, 8880, 8894, 8964, 9222, 9554
- PLANT DISEASES: 2892, 5109, 6115, 9114
- PLANT EXTRACTS: 163, 360, 436, 913, 1162, 1957, 2544, 3278, 3993, 4423, 4425, 4437, 5109, 5322, 5920, 5933, 6010, 6064, 6322, 6540, 7526, 7779, 9025-9026
- PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS: 2582
- PLANT POISONING: 6607
- PLANT PROTEINS: 752, 775, 1320, 1347, 1964, 2554, 3329, 3418, 4181, 4351, 4378, 4380, 4782, 5283, 5771-5773, 5893, 5967, 6322, 6529, 6780, 7272-7274, 7303, 7711, 7764, 8016, 8282, 8964, 9377, 9540, 9658, 9977
- PLANT VIRUSES: 2892, 5729, 7903, 9114
- PLANTS: 360, 436, 453, 913, 1004, 1093, 1347, 1964, 2477, 2544, 2582, 2739, 2751, 3162, 3278, 3329, 3334, 3418, 3459, 3696, 3856, 3993, 4132, 4141, 4351, 4422, 4425, 4782, 5186, 5301, 5439, 5470, 5518, 5623, 5877, 5893, 5920, 6240, 6470, 6587, 6695, 6833, 7121, 7273, 7303, 7407, 7565, 7711, 7750, 7849, 7920, 8282, 8567, 8595, 8615, 8635, 8894, 8961, 9048-9050, 9307, 9497, 9536-9537, 9596, 9652, 9656, 9658, 9677
- PLANTS, EDIBLE: 4001, 9540
- PLANTS, MEDICINAL: 34-35, 436, 1376, 1792, 2517, 3839, 5492, 5920, 8245, 8456
- PLAQUE ASSAY: 270, 947, 1352, 1364, 1741, 1899, 2219, 3005, 4335, 5265, 5692, 5849, 6993, 7064, 7508, 7776, 7885, 7911, 8497, 9277
- PLASMA: 23, 39, 183, 289, 458, 659, 771, 877, 997, 1196, 1265, 1459, 1517, 1575, 1577, 1631, 1730, 1994, 2013, 2066, 2275, 2372, 2492, 2649, 2945, 2955, 2967, 3023, 3084, 3098, 3446, 3470, 3609, 3692, 3865, 3956, 4023, 4031, 4055, 4081, 4148, 4209, 4388, 4408, 4493, 4846, 5026, 5064, 5170, 5211, 5213, 5215, 5303, 5474, 5555, 5716, 5747, 5815, 5825, 5927, 6138, 6295, 6437, 6805, 6810-6811, 6887, 6900, 7365, 7474, 7730, 7854-7855, 7917, 8006, 8133, 8339, 8404, 8433, 8519, 8761, 8959, 9057, 9152, 9169, 9306, 9416, 9419, 9430, 9440, 9510, 9514, 9774, 9891, 9911
- PLASMA CELLS: 43, 49, 103, 2924, 7492, 8451, 8687, 9185, 9591
- PLASMA SUBSTITUTES: 113, 121, 410, 873, 926, 1080, 2147, 2191, 2270, 2301, 2620, 2762, 2891, 2924, 3071, 3463, 4093, 4112, 4596, 4901, 4949, 5031, 5541, 5691, 5810-5811, 6082, 6300, 6321, 6349, 6643, 7087, 7118, 7792, 8171, 8400, 8539, 8740, 8761, 8915, 9121, 9133, 9742, 9905
- PLASMA VOLUME: 600, 747, 1179, 1403-1404, 4538, 5082, 5429, 5716, 5811, 6960, 8123, 8761, 8813
- PLASMACYTOMA: 1219, 2397, 6152, 6757, 9338
- PLASMAPHERESIS: 33, 113, 1077, 1132, 1139, 2873, 3115, 3373, 3400, 3579, 3738, 4048, 4316, 4450, 4564, 4956, 4972, 5255, 5356, 5409, 5521, 5695, 5921-5922, 6295, 7474, 7494, 7966, 8313, 8404, 9432, 9911
- PLASMIDS: 7706
- PLASMINOGEN: 137, 157-161, 188, 227, 230, 340-341, 345, 357, 414, 536, 584, 647-648, 654, 731, 940, 1010, 1066, 1111, 1184, 1200, 1226, 1277, 1294, 1398, 1420, 1426-1427, 1476-1477, 1577, 1595, 1693-1694, 1825, 1834, 1850, 1937, 2061, 2133, 2243, 2250, 2257, 2311, 2368, 2405, 2424, 2429, 2474-2475, 2555, 2558, 2568, 2698, 2716, 2738, 2740, 2785, 2856, 2862, 2953, 2966, 2971, 2985, 3008, 3069, 3072, 3189, 3199, 3312, 3340, 3373, 3421, 3469-3470, 3513, 3558, 3677, 3714, 3905, 3916, 3923, 3954, 3977, 4000, 4171, 4272, 4317, 4420, 4501, 4570, 4622, 4644, 4766-4767, 4819, 4828, 4835, 4924, 4929, 4967, 4996, 5053, 5127, 5271, 5346, 5490, 5537,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 5618, 6021, 6040, 6042, 6080, 6114, 6163, 6167, 6234, 6287, 6341, 6386, 6491-6492, 6617, 6662, 6665, 6675, 6716, 6796, 6877, 6935, 6947, 6970, 7119, 7166, 7182, 7230, 7300, 7322, 7428, 7537, 7564, 7640, 7679, 8097-8098, 8124, 8158, 8204, 8222-8223, 8225, 8230, 8294-8295, 8302, 8466, 8515, 8536, 8539, 8553, 8555, 8582, 8607, 8691, 8721, 8764, 8770-8773, 8909, 8988, 9084, 9174, 9176, 9328, 9356, 9378, 9428, 9479, 9604-9605, 9678, 9732-9733, 9814, 9881, 9902
- PLASMODIUM: 4429, 5456, 5882
- PLASMODIUM BERGHEI: 1350, 2395, 5083
- PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM: 2183, 2395, 3283, 7204, 7784, 7991, 8303, 8485, 9599
- PLASMODIUM VIVAX: 2395
- PLASTER OF PARIS: 9124
- PLASTICS: 77, 559, 1665, 1903, 2211, 2339, 2917, 3779, 3790, 4443, 5144, 5241, 7857, 8471, 9121, 9298, 9806
- PLASTOCYANIN: 4380, 5893, 7711
- PLATELET ADHESIVENESS: 29, 47, 118, 121, 126, 131, 138, 174-175, 179, 224, 230, 278, 281-283, 307, 378-379, 390-392, 394, 409, 415-416, 488, 492, 517-518, 520, 522, 529, 566, 583, 586-587, 593, 627, 664, 679-680, 687, 690, 706, 709, 716-717, 720, 730, 741, 759, 769, 772, 810, 841, 890, 899, 922, 955, 964, 968, 1008, 1028, 1057, 1080-1081, 1078, 1082, 1086, 1091, 1119, 1121, 1183, 1192, 1210, 1217, 1229, 1232, 1241, 1271, 1305, 1326-1327, 1331, 1342, 1354, 1365, 1377, 1389, 1414, 1473, 1492, 1508, 1510, 1517, 1519, 1546, 1578, 1586, 1600, 1650, 1693, 1729, 1761, 1771, 1775, 1788, 1834-1835, 1844-1845, 1885-1887, 1895, 1915-1917, 1920-1921, 1945, 1976-1977, 2014, 2032-2033, 2047, 2059, 2110, 2126, 2202, 2223, 2244-2245, 2258, 2265, 2374, 2390, 2398, 2404, 2406, 2423, 2454, 2479, 2510, 2536-2537, 2558, 2571, 2638, 2676, 2679, 2692, 2709-2710, 2713-2714, 2757, 2795-2796, 2804, 2893, 2895, 2913, 2949, 2983, 3019, 3022-3023, 3041, 3058, 3064-3066, 3079, 3105, 3119, 3148, 3168, 3187, 3202, 3212, 3232-3233, 3244, 3307, 3394, 3401-3402, 3422, 3432, 3471, 3473, 3483, 3499, 3514, 3535, 3580, 3592, 3614, 3620-3621, 3627, 3679, 3690, 3723, 3732-3733, 3736-3737, 3749-3750, 3770, 3800, 3802, 3808, 3811-3812, 3817, 3881, 3883, 3888, 3917, 4010-4011, 4035-4037, 4054, 4068-4070, 4092, 4094, 4143, 4150, 4198, 4241-4242, 4265, 4277, 4288, 4330, 4353, 4409-4410, 4432, 4457, 4543-4544, 4577, 4597, 4604, 4642, 4644, 4653, 4696, 4746, 4751, 4800, 4826, 4829, 4852, 4871, 4900, 4913, 4918, 4921, 4931, 4940, 4975, 4987, 5023-5024, 5065, 5090, 5142, 5157, 5160-5161, 5177, 5179, 5195, 5217, 5246-5247, 5276, 5306, 5319-5321, 5335-5336, 5365, 5378, 5386-5387, 5391, 5401, 5408, 5410-5411, 5416, 5465, 5469, 5538-5539, 5541, 5567, 5587, 5589, 5642-5643, 5652, 5654, 5658, 5682, 5687, 5716-5717, 5745, 5812, 5816, 5820, 5831-5832, 5845, 5879, 5918, 5929, 5934, 5943, 5964, 5972, 6018-6020, 6159-6160, 6170, 6198, 6215, 6243, 6257, 6300, 6304, 6338, 6340, 6363, 6412, 6422, 6451, 6454, 6476, 6525, 6577, 6667, 6717, 6728, 6730, 6749, 6754, 6758-6759, 6777, 6819-6820, 6843, 6943, 6946-6947, 6967, 7033, 7062, 7091, 7126, 7131, 7155, 7182, 7196, 7242-7243, 7250, 7340, 7384-7385, 7388, 7393, 7415, 7424, 7426, 7487, 7559, 7566, 7577, 7581, 7584, 7684, 7728, 7819-7820, 7823, 7855, 7941, 7961, 7966, 7976, 8047, 8075, 8082, 8133, 8135-8136, 8155, 8189, 8192, 8242-8244, 8275, 8331, 8347, 8387, 8400-8401, 8403, 8405-8406, 8417, 8439-8440, 8472, 8474, 8523, 8536, 8539, 8568, 8645-8646, 8657, 8756, 8804, 8819, 8916-8917, 8957-8960, 8997, 9011, 9016, 9043-9044, 9122, 9133, 9169-9171, 9200, 9203, 9210, 9216-9217, 9247, 9306, 9324, 9334, 9341, 9349-9350, 9399, 9435, 9469, 9471-9474, 9511, 9527, 9588-9589, 9625, 9676, 9696, 9699, 9739, 9747, 9754, 9776, 9825, 9887, 9901, 9936, 9945
- PLATELET AGGREGATION: 29, 33, 47, 102, 126, 138, 174-175, 228, 230, 278, 282-283, 307-308, 310, 327, 350, 368, 389, 391-392, 394, 398, 409, 469, 492, 517, 520, 522, 528-529, 544, 572, 586-587, 593, 664, 679, 687, 690, 716-717, 735, 741, 759, 769, 797, 810, 820, 955, 958, 964, 968, 970, 1028, 1038, 1059-1061, 1081, 1085, 1087, 1091, 1119, 1149, 1192, 1229, 1232, 1241, 1244, 1271, 1295, 1305, 1331, 1354, 1365, 1473, 1492, 1495, 1517, 1519-1520, 1536, 1578, 1580, 1586, 1600-1601, 1607, 1627, 1650, 1671, 1673, 1729, 1761, 1775, 1788, 1834-1835, 1844-1846, 1886-1887, 1890, 1896, 1915-1917, 1920-1921, 1945, 1976-1977, 2014, 2047, 2059, 2111, 2116, 2163, 2194, 2202, 2223, 2244-2245, 2267, 2338, 2374, 2377, 2396, 2407, 2454-2455, 2495, 2500, 2537-2538, 2594, 2607, 2638, 2646, 2692, 2709, 2795, 2804, 2808, 2825, 2872, 2879, 2913-2914, 2935, 2949, 2984-2985, 2989, 3021-3022, 3058, 3065-3066, 3079-3080, 3115, 3120-3121, 3148, 3165, 3168, 3187, 3202, 3212, 3233, 3242, 3307, 3313, 3358-3359, 3401, 3422, 3432, 3448, 3452, 3457, 3471-3473, 3483, 3499, 3514, 3526, 3532, 3591, 3620-3621, 3627, 3732, 3734, 3736, 3739, 3741, 3749-3750, 3770, 3802, 3808, 3812, 3817, 3825, 3881, 3888, 3917, 3951, 3953, 4010, 4030, 4035-4037, 4068, 4092, 4143, 4150, 4154, 4215, 4223, 4241-4242, 4265, 4277, 4288, 4330, 4409-4410, 4457, 4492, 4500, 4543-4544, 4564, 4567, 4577, 4597, 4604, 4696, 4699, 4746-4748, 4750-4751, 4790, 4826, 4829, 4844, 4854-4855, 4859, 4871, 4900, 4913, 4918, 4921, 4924, 4940, 5023, 5096, 5118, 5160, 5179, 5189, 5195, 5230, 5246-5247, 5261, 5275-5276, 5285, 5304, 5306, 5321, 5365, 5378, 5391, 5408, 5410, 5416, 5459, 5465, 5469, 5502, 5519, 5541, 5567, 5587, 5589, 5640, 5642-5643, 5652, 5654-5655, 5657-5658, 5687, 5716-5717, 5783, 5812, 5820, 5831-5832, 5845, 5879, 5891, 5914, 5918, 5929, 5934, 5943, 5964, 5972, 5997-5999, 6018-6021, 6122, 6130, 6157-6158, 6160, 6170, 6215, 6251, 6338, 6340, 6363, 6368, 6403, 6412, 6422, 6428, 6451-6454, 6462, 6525, 6577, 6581, 6588, 6603, 6627, 6683, 6717, 6730, 6754, 6757-6759, 6820, 6828, 6843, 6943, 6950, 7009, 7033, 7062, 7085, 7091, 7126, 7131, 7153, 7172, 7182, 7196, 7229, 7242, 7250, 7384-7385, 7388, 7414-7415, 7425-7426, 7440, 7449, 7479, 7487, 7524, 7548, 7559, 7566, 7577, 7655, 7662, 7684, 7728, 7819-7820, 7823, 7941, 7948, 7966, 7976, 7994, 8004, 8029, 8075, 8082, 8120, 8129, 8133, 8135-8136, 8157, 8189, 8192, 8240, 8242-8244, 8275, 8331, 8333, 8351, 8383, 8387, 8400-8401, 8403, 8406, 8420, 8440, 8445, 8472-8474, 8509, 8536, 8557, 8645, 8657, 8720, 8739, 8785, 8819-8820, 8877, 8907-8908, 8917, 8958, 8997, 9016, 9043-9044, 9056, 9122, 9141, 9171, 9203, 9216-9217, 9247, 9253, 9259-9260, 9282, 9305-9306, 9334, 9338, 9341, 9349, 9378, 9399, 9411, 9456, 9471-9474, 9503, 9527, 9544, 9565, 9571, 9588-9589, 9676, 9696, 9699, 9720, 9739, 9747, 9754, 9764, 9776, 9825, 9886-9888, 9893, 9901, 9903, 9961
- PLATELET FACTOR 3: 568, 1673, 3888, 4150, 4289, 4500, 5410, 5642, 7823, 8004, 9324, 9474
- PLATINUM: 3635, 8567, 9080
- PLATYPUS: 9539
- PLETHYSMOGRAPHY: 710, 1216, 2150, 4140, 4724, 8200, 8382, 8774, 9233, 9750
- PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE: 161, 837, 1131, 2541, 2744, 3347, 3673, 3863, 4228, 4231-4232, 6177, 6263, 6326, 6507, 7095, 7627, 7710, 8083, 8363, 8450, 9132, 9516-9517, 9661, 9697, 9885
- PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, WHOLE BODY: 6188-6189, 7137
- PLEURA: 8711, 9346
- PLEURAL DISEASES: 5824, 7541
- PLEURAL EFFUSION: 632, 918, 1075, 1900, 2978, 3259, 3705, 3961, 4377, 5040, 5666, 6533, 8254, 8371, 8900, 8953, 9294, 9344, 9383
- PLEURAL NEOPLASMS: 3661
- PLEURISY: 591, 4060, 6092
- PLUTONIUM: 8921
- PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS: 3042, 3900, 7552, 9698, 9973
- PNEUMOCOCCUS: 4979, 9199
- PNEUMOCYSTIS CARINII: 2096
- PNEUMOENCEPHALOGRAPHY: 5240, 9318
- PNEUMONECTOMY: 115, 526, 1033, 3624, 4628, 4820, 7700, 9042
- PNEUMONIA: 106, 811, 1178, 1993, 2813-2814, 2861, 2978, 3155, 3468, 3547, 3645, 3939, 4166, 4214, 4463, 4886, 4893, 5131, 5449, 5578, 6349, 6794, 7541, 7666, 7840, 7874, 8184, 8528, 8588, 8953, 9191, 9846
- PNEUMONIA, ASPIRATION: 5824, 7512, 9600
- PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL PLASMA CELL: 2096, 5064
- PNEUMONIA, LOBAR: 3538, 7469-7470, 7552
- PNEUMONIA, STAPHYLOCOCCAL: 6349
- PNEUMONIA, VIRAL: 297, 3174, 5802, 6660, 9691
- PNEUMOPERICARDIUM: 7614
- PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL: 1130
- PNEUMOTHORAX: 2737, 5914, 7206, 7360, 7614, 7929
- PODIATRY: 1284
- PODOPHYLLOTOXIN: 1696, 5666, 8456
- POISONING: 198, 1704, 3313, 4428, 4900, 5778, 6858, 7783, 9062, 9150
- POLAROGRAPHY: 561, 3491, 5156, 5514, 9081
- POLIO MYELITIS: 3788, 4146, 6123, 6875
- POLIOVIRUS: 7370
- POLIOVIRUS VACCINE, ORAL: 6875
- POLLEN: 1684, 5322, 5375, 5967, 7193, 8148
- POLOXALENE: 2891
- POLY A-U: 1297, 1968
- POLY I-C: 911, 3982, 4335, 4737, 5692
- POLY U: 2742
- POLYAMINES: 1516, 2213, 3610, 5205, 7606
- POLYCHAETA: 1048, 4358, 9413
- POLYCHLOROBIPHENYL COMPOUNDS: 2596
- POLYCHONDRIIS, RELAPSING: 290
- POLYCYCLIC COMPOUNDS: 2239
- POLYCYCLIC HYDROCARBONS: 790
- POLYCYTHEMIA: 263, 740, 791, 952, 1179, 1549, 3508, 4055, 4521, 4569, 4950, 5116, 5381, 5810-5811, 6283, 6534, 6766, 6779, 6941, 7111, 8343, 8702, 8898, 9480
- POLYCYTHEMIA VERA: 47, 773, 952, 1303, 1973, 2014,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 2907, 2935, 3035, 3854, 3935, 4294, 4404, 5105, 5116, 5281, 5342, 5440, 6766, 7179, 7465, 7510, 8381, 8572, 8574, 9353, 9963
- POLYENES: 3532, 6411, 9098, 9812
- POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS: 2827, 3157, 3532, 3766, 4138, 5193, 5751, 5898, 6369, 6932, 7171, 7867, 8113, 8174, 8696, 8730, 8743, 9133, 9881
- POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE: 550, 726, 898, 1022, 1601, 1692, 1860, 2151, 2168, 2882, 3245, 3679, 4494, 5040, 5151, 5183, 5241, 5652, 6520, 7045, 7206, 7342, 7446, 7617, 7694, 8241, 8323, 8399, 8503
- POLYETHYLENES: 77, 501, 1008, 2168, 3692, 3849, 3921, 5284, 5655-5658, 5753, 6142, 6461, 6777, 7061, 7982, 8363
- POLYGLYLINE: 5620, 6300, 8403
- POLYHEDROSIS VIRUSES: 2322, 4681
- POLYLYSINE: 4457, 7285
- POLYMERS: 138, 209, 452, 499, 643, 940, 1008-1009, 1084, 1515, 1601, 1807, 1801, 2031-2032, 2213, 2398, 2454, 2507, 2717, 2738, 2821, 2984, 3076, 3092, 3330, 3360, 3422, 3684, 3846, 3921, 4132, 4204-4205, 4259, 4395, 4432, 4563, 4906, 4986, 5009, 5138, 5168, 5320-5321, 5539, 5554, 6038, 6339, 6696, 6725, 6873, 7175, 7393, 7606, 7782, 8095, 8133, 8241, 8400, 8403, 8432, 8465, 8516, 8601, 9023, 9391, 9784
- POLYMETHACRYLIC ACIDS: 2903
- POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS): 834, 2321, 6074, 6014, 6076, 6532, 6628, 7399, 7518, 7616, 8519, 8636, 8697, 9012, 9827
- POLYMYXIN: 1128, 1721, 2696, 4167, 8035, 8249, 8865, 9523
- POLYNEURITIS: 4842
- POLYNUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHORYLASE: 5048-5049
- POLYNUCLEOTIDES: 1297, 2262, 3598, 5048, 5080, 9556
- POLYOMA VIRUS: 2146, 3604, 5395, 5968, 6073, 6750, 6982, 6986-6987, 7042-7043, 9087, 9693
- POLYPHLORETIN PHOSPHATE: 6025, 7166, 7646
- POLYPLOIDY: 2421, 3960, 7848
- POLYPORACEAE: 5109
- POLYPROPYLENES: 898, 1579, 5321, 5539
- POLYPS: 3479, 3990
- POLYRADICULITIS: 7366
- POLYRIBOSOMES: 1043, 2341, 3017, 3169, 3870, 4548, 5208, 5388, 6240, 6252, 6342, 6385, 6767, 6778, 7445, 7988, 9550
- POLYSACCHARIDE-LYASES: 1171, 2677, 6126, 6473, 6586
- POLYSACCHARIDES: 336, 353, 418, 516, 1003, 1197, 1410, 1426, 1438, 1686, 2262, 2309, 2640, 2674, 2752, 2827, 3667, 4036, 4129, 4953, 5439, 5699, 6266, 6361, 6473-6474, 6479, 6512, 7166, 7508, 7764, 7782, 8209, 8379, 8410, 8456, 8718, 8730, 8770, 9155, 9257, 9551, 9771
- POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL: 196, 809, 817, 966, 1358, 1405-1406, 1593, 1725, 2214, 2286, 2682, 2730, 2773, 3026, 4224, 4348, 5186, 5702, 5759, 5946, 6051, 6096, 6306, 6466, 6597, 7040, 7069, 7289, 7387, 7552, 8291, 8442, 8865, 9476, 9551
- POLYSORBATES: 316, 1193, 2525-2526, 3531-3532, 4807, 6025, 6369, 6969, 7867, 8174, 8823, 9129
- POLYSTYRENES: 2479, 3919, 6197, 6777, 7063, 7516, 7996
- POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE: 898, 1022, 1515, 1579, 1662, 2168, 2684, 3242, 3263, 3692, 3963, 3987, 4296, 4432, 4986, 5192, 5320-5321, 6558, 8725, 6777, 6855, 7617, 8601, 9242
- POLYURETHANES: 209, 1008, 1103, 1515, 1601, 2168, 2479, 2882, 2903, 3088, 4432, 5319-5321, 5652, 6428, 6520, 6634, 8241
- POLYVINYL CHLORIDE: 5656, 6142, 9923
- POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE: 887, 4388, 4901, 7016, 7150, 8278, 9266, 9670
- POLYVINYLS: 414, 452, 720, 1603, 1724, 2639, 2762, 3531, 3639, 4204-4205, 5656, 6437, 6777, 6818, 7175, 8095, 8171, 9314
- PONS: 43, 339, 928, 6720, 7325, 9843
- POPLITEAL ARTERY: 73, 136, 550, 622, 842, 1381, 1809, 2930, 3146, 3288, 3306, 3637, 4494, 4856, 5363, 6203, 6261, 6448, 6504, 6518, 7146, 7397, 7695, 8268, 8334, 8431, 9832
- POPLITEAL VEIN: 1481, 2518, 2575, 3673, 4959, 7549, 7798, 7945, 8568, 8749, 9516, 9581, 9750, 9964
- PORIFERA: 4199, 8383
- PORPHYRIA: 5224, 8943
- PORPHYRINS: 3130, 3492, 8867
- PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS: 1137, 1776, 2451, 2684, 3226, 4284, 4287, 4997, 5086, 5129, 5568, 5617, 7238, 7512, 8722
- PORTAL SYSTEM: 370, 3517, 4175, 4810, 8883
- PORTAL VEIN: 95, 370, 383, 1592, 2574, 2833, 3226, 4763, 5296, 5332, 5568, 5617, 5947, 7086, 7622, 8132
- POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION: 1504, 1528, 2007, 2924, 3388, 4018, 4802, 6314, 7071, 7091
- POSTAL SERVICE: 6178
- POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES: 296, 321, 1865, 5948, 7875
- POSTMORTEM CHANGES: 1010, 6768
- POSTOPERATIVE CARE: 277, 289, 383, 503, 860, 967, 971, 973, 1022, 1049, 1382, 1411, 1629, 1681, 1736, 1813, 1910, 2172, 2192, 2342, 2497, 2597, 2615-2616, 2765, 2941, 3146, 3372, 3606, 3852, 3869, 3873, 3904, 4110, 4140, 4260, 4339, 4342, 4375, 4518, 4818, 4966, 5040, 5139, 5217, 5445, 5766, 5949, 6044, 6192, 6194, 6439-6440, 6504, 6533, 6936, 6996, 7089, 7108, 7162, 7199, 7260, 7314, 7493, 7509, 7691, 7708, 7714, 7724, 7827, 8321, 8352, 8760, 9060, 9321, 9437, 9610, 9635, 9847
- POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS: 18, 28, 66, 72-73, 102, 147-148, 150, 173, 176, 224, 242, 257, 271, 277, 296, 303, 349, 356, 370, 383, 402, 410, 425, 431, 451, 490, 531, 542, 545, 551, 582, 589, 618, 666, 688, 700, 702, 704, 708, 725, 745, 779, 811, 843, 860, 876, 891, 897, 902, 904, 945, 952, 973, 1019, 1033, 1042, 1044, 1049, 1066, 1075, 1105, 1142, 1160-1161, 1178, 1225, 1244, 1251, 1275, 1316, 1334, 1368, 1370, 1386, 1422, 1456, 1458, 1486, 1505-1507, 1553, 1580, 1606, 1613, 1626, 1662, 1685, 1736, 1787, 1802, 1837, 1859, 1914, 1922, 1950, 1965, 1985, 1995, 2025, 2072-2073, 2100, 2132, 2151, 2169, 2172, 2192, 2266-2267, 2401, 2448, 2516, 2536, 2550, 2575, 2597, 2615-2616, 2620, 2732, 2737, 2744, 2764, 2771, 2778, 2816-2817, 2819, 2883-2885, 2972, 2975, 3012, 3036, 3054, 3071, 3074-3075, 3093, 3132, 3154-3155, 3207, 3214, 3218, 3220, 3230, 3241, 3246, 3263, 3342, 3353, 3372, 3411, 3429-3430, 3464, 3534, 3544, 3588, 3624, 3674, 3701, 3721, 3723, 3755, 3761, 3790, 3844, 3862-3863, 3873, 3904-3905, 3950, 3952, 3963, 4031, 4048, 4058, 4098, 4126-4130, 4140, 4172, 4182, 4184, 4196, 4230, 4232-4236, 4238, 4244, 4260, 4282, 4284, 4286, 4317, 4339, 4375, 4379, 4396, 4398, 4421, 4444, 4490, 4510, 4517-4518, 4529, 4568, 4665, 4716, 4739, 4744, 4806, 4818-4819, 4891, 4893, 4915, 4928, 4959, 4966, 4997, 5033-5034, 5047, 5063, 5084, 5122, 5152, 5172, 5178, 5192, 5196, 5204, 5241, 5288, 5331, 5341, 5396, 5410, 5412, 5428-5427, 5459, 5487, 5505, 5569, 5604, 5659, 5676-5671, 5705-5706, 5716-5717, 5777, 5786, 5788-5789, 5846, 5956, 5983, 6037, 6048-6049, 6123, 6173, 6192, 6199, 6203, 6253, 6257-6258, 6275, 6283, 6319, 6324, 6335, 6387, 6398, 6439-6440, 6495, 6504, 6533, 6545, 6562, 6668, 6703, 6719, 6831, 6870, 6874, 6882, 6924-6925, 6927, 6936, 6942, 6954, 6965-6966, 6989, 6991, 6997, 7031, 7072, 7122, 7125, 7142, 7146, 7170, 7179, 7199-7200, 7229, 7258, 7260, 7284, 7309, 7315, 7336-7337, 7421-7423, 7432, 7440, 7446, 7456, 7493, 7510, 7576, 7579, 7617, 7628, 7644, 7678, 7680, 7694, 7697, 7708, 7779, 7811, 7818, 7856, 7887, 7945, 8000, 8011, 8092, 8109, 8130-8131, 8149, 8179, 8195, 8219, 8263-8264, 8316, 8321, 8328, 8340, 8352, 8369, 8416, 8459, 8478, 8480, 8547, 8559, 8575, 8722, 8731, 8760, 8767, 8785, 8838, 8871, 8873-8874, 8920, 9038, 9060, 9074, 9095, 9124, 9143, 9172, 9248, 9273, 9318, 9323-9324, 9358, 9409-9410, 9437, 9457, 9475, 9492, 9504, 9545, 9597, 9629, 9644, 9692, 9698, 9708-9709, 9751, 9780, 9796, 9910, 9930, 9942-9943, 9952, 9954, 9956, 9973
- POSTPERICARDIOTOMY SYNDROME: 4517
- POSTURE: 842, 1072, 1102, 1538, 1821, 2149, 2175, 2363, 2815, 3485, 4140, 4283, 6326, 8000, 8083, 8749, 9360, 9444, 9451, 9659
- POTASSIUM: 172, 398, 435, 600, 656, 783, 933-934, 1090, 1134, 1189, 1256, 1415, 1583, 1677, 1935, 1958, 2048, 2264, 2338, 2423, 2533-2534, 2742, 2810, 2849, 2938, 3034, 3105, 3172, 3317, 3407, 3753, 3964, 4195, 4345, 4364, 4588, 4846, 4854-4855, 4971, 5269, 5354, 5558, 5563, 5660, 5704, 5747, 5826, 5898, 6012, 6082, 6095, 6171, 6196, 6237, 6296, 6342, 6546, 6589, 6657, 6858, 7155, 7645-7647, 7862, 7951, 7958-7959, 7979, 7994, 8058, 8077-8078, 8084, 8154-8155, 8210, 8337, 8344, 8370, 8740, 8767, 8818, 8828, 8881, 9067, 9073, 9208, 9325, 9361, 9443-9444, 9563, 9669-9670, 9745, 9889
- POTASSIUM CHLORIDE: 110, 172, 316, 468, 1660, 2118, 2582, 2737, 2847, 3821, 5145, 5756, 6074, 6086, 6726, 7038, 7062, 7540, 7600, 8597, 8672, 9081, 9236
- POTASSIUM DEFICIENCY: 6761
- POTASSIUM IODIDE: 1931, 5103, 6815, 9271
- POTASSIUM ISOTOPES: 7736
- POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE: 2217
- POTENTIOMETRY: 3911, 4920, 7979
- POULTRY: 3138, 4211, 7535
- POULTRY DISEASES: 2369, 3138, 3717, 4677, 7326, 8634, 9240, 9593
- POVIDONE-IODINE: 5293
- POWDERS: 369, 9501, 9933
- POXVIRUSES: 3583
- PRACTOLOL: 1066, 3414, 6020, 7415, 7677, 9273
- PRASEODYMIUM: 9251
- PRE-ECLAMPSIA: 4441-4442, 5401, 9542
- PREALBUMIN: 14, 4935, 7082, 7527



# SUBJECT INDEX

- PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION: 2748, 4833, 5143, 6598, 6617, 6653, 7714, 8992, 9635
- PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS: 265, 613, 2099, 3251, 4462, 4930, 7465, 7623, 8946, 9851
- PRECIPITATION: 8, 121, 133, 325, 358, 430, 499, 587, 774, 867, 919, 1091, 1198, 1217, 1348, 1593, 1616, 1660, 2186, 2194, 2649, 3047, 3111, 3227, 3615, 3653, 3684, 3808, 3867, 4394, 4537, 4566, 4631, 4694, 4745, 4771, 4795, 4879, 5123, 5248, 5266, 5385, 5406, 5665, 6222, 6343, 6348, 6482, 6522, 6616, 7062, 7082, 7312, 7453, 7568, 7582, 7600, 8031, 8221, 8295, 8402, 8448, 8688, 8879, 9221, 9469, 9488, 9543, 9619, 9641, 9881
- PRECIPITIN TESTS: 536, 559, 1321, 1841, 2730, 2965, 3068, 3100, 3120, 3217, 3291, 3355, 3661, 3827, 4139, 4435, 4770, 5194, 5268, 5342, 6039, 6176, 6273, 6306, 6348, 6466, 6597, 7294, 7570, 7989, 8168, 8793, 8802, 8919, 8932, 9748-9749
- PRECIPITINS: 171, 325, 1708, 2577, 2730, 3128, 4024, 4209, 5784, 6329, 8410
- PREDIABETIC STATE: 7577
- PREDNISOLONE: 642, 854, 1083, 1132, 1247-1248, 1315, 1635, 1675, 2456, 2852, 2874, 3412, 3914, 4248, 5239, 5282, 5436, 5521, 5667, 7448, 8477, 8665, 8801, 9135, 9164, 9219, 9541
- PREDNISONE: 9, 23, 79, 100, 105, 236, 266, 337, 596, 1039, 1051, 1274, 1440, 1443, 1536, 1657, 1766, 1768, 1942, 1950, 2023, 3141, 3326, 3400, 3431, 3888, 3913, 4086, 4210, 4498, 4659, 4908, 4937, 5099, 5134, 5349, 5365, 5436, 5578, 5645, 5988, 6120, 6283, 6953, 7102, 7193, 7494, 8122, 8134, 8176, 8235, 8301, 8436, 8716, 8953, 9077, 9105, 9169, 9285, 9377, 9454, 9494, 9651, 9758, 9869, 9909
- PRE-ECLAMPSIA: 631, 654, 1419, 1448, 2121, 3049, 4440, 6433, 6970, 8004, 8656, 9033, 9119
- PREGNANCY: 12, 37, 50, 80, 88, 116, 163, 178, 199, 202, 207-208, 245-247, 271, 273, 312, 324, 428, 434, 510, 548, 552, 565, 580, 624, 631, 653-654, 664, 680, 693, 705, 766, 768, 774, 836, 843, 845, 879, 881, 883, 903, 1009, 1070, 1074, 1082, 1095, 1102, 1125, 1155, 1175, 1188-1189, 1260, 1280, 1324, 1344, 1419, 1437, 1448, 1485, 1494, 1507, 1589, 1598-1599, 1610, 1637, 1668, 1685, 1695, 1734, 1858, 1866, 1881, 1923, 1933-1934, 2002, 2016, 2024, 2028, 2038, 2065, 2073, 2091, 2093, 2113, 2121, 2126, 2162, 2195, 2203, 2207, 2224, 2299, 2323-2324, 2375, 2388, 2394, 2403, 2458, 2464, 2505, 2540-2541, 2551, 2584, 2596-2597, 2614, 2620, 2685, 2700, 2727, 2791, 2803, 2830, 2846, 2857, 2873, 2890, 2919, 2926-2927, 2943, 2966, 2968, 2973, 2989, 3004, 3048-3049, 3105, 3111, 3153, 3163-3164, 3167, 3174, 3210, 3224, 3251, 3272, 3274, 3345, 3456, 3466-3467, 3556-3557, 3560, 3563, 3572, 3575, 3577, 3585, 3596, 3631, 3645, 3651, 3755, 3829, 3832, 3871, 3890, 4013, 4017, 4026, 4034, 4066, 4097, 4116-4117, 4157, 4170, 4184, 4190, 4194, 4198, 4240-4241, 4257, 4267, 4320-4321, 4361, 4418, 4440-4442, 4447, 4484-4485, 4487, 4496-4497, 4504, 4507, 4522, 4525, 4538, 4540, 4576-4577, 4623, 4655-4657, 4670, 4715, 4758, 4817, 4828, 4830, 4847, 4849, 4869, 4878, 4893, 4905, 4908, 4928, 4946, 4948, 4976, 4991, 5006, 5024, 5028, 5038, 5054, 5162, 5231, 5238, 5261, 5266, 5311, 5344, 5353, 5366, 5401-5402, 5421, 5425, 5436, 5477, 5488-5489, 5540, 5555, 5562, 5577, 5591, 5621, 5660, 5726, 5743, 5795, 5811, 5909, 5940, 6170, 6232, 6242, 6296, 6302, 6354, 6373, 6378, 6432-6434, 6459, 6485, 6514, 6534, 6550, 6554, 6561, 6626, 6667, 6673, 6696, 6743, 6791, 6793, 6825, 6840, 6845, 6848, 6869, 6880, 6887, 6970, 7008, 7015, 7022, 7036, 7055, 7075, 7109, 7111, 7116, 7127, 7134, 7158, 7180, 7200, 7214, 7221, 7223, 7226, 7234, 7252, 7254, 7269, 7330, 7371, 7379, 7454, 7479, 7501, 7529, 7602, 7655, 7660, 7724, 7785, 7842, 7848, 7874, 7898, 7938, 7952, 7962, 7977, 8004, 8046, 8087, 8103, 8107, 8171, 8190, 8247, 8305, 8343, 8398, 8432, 8441, 8529-8530, 8656, 8678, 8714, 8751, 8763, 8792, 8795, 8847, 8888, 8938, 8954, 8970, 8975, 9027, 9030, 9033, 9035-9036, 9086, 9100, 9113, 9119, 9130, 9139, 9156, 9160, 9165, 9200, 9205, 9275, 9309, 9327, 9332, 9360, 9370, 9374, 9398, 9478-9479, 9542, 9559, 9566, 9568, 9575, 9705, 9718, 9756, 9771, 9787, 9796-9797, 9826, 9840, 9845, 9912, 9931, 9959, 9975-9976, 9984
- PREGNANCY, ANIMAL: 4525, 4538, 5353, 9931
- PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS: 168, 312, 624, 1074, 1260, 1598, 1637, 1695, 2394, 2458, 2685, 2700, 2885, 2968, 3004, 3049, 3163, 3466, 4034, 4190, 4240, 4418, 4715, 4830, 4948, 5028, 5231, 5540, 5813, 5871, 6354, 6373, 6825, 6840, 6845, 6848, 6869, 7127, 7200, 7454, 7874, 7977, 8745, 8970, 9374
- PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR: 50, 312, 552, 664, 1260, 1419, 1507, 1598, 1668, 1685, 2388, 2505, 3560, 5555, 5621, 5726, 5813, 6673, 8305, 9205, 9360, 9756, 9924
- PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC: 548, 631, 653-654, 664, 774, 903, 2024, 2224, 2540-2541, 2700, 2803, 3556, 3871, 4320-4321, 4497, 4538, 4623, 4869, 4908, 4928, 4976, 5006, 5024, 5401, 5421, 5436, 6743, 6845, 7116, 7269, 7724, 8004, 8190, 9100, 9119, 9200, 9826
- PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS: 768, 2375, 2685, 2700, 3174, 3345, 4522, 5477, 6242, 6561, 9398
- PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC: 312, 3755, 4849, 5006
- PREGNANCY IN DIABETES: 3466, 9370
- PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE: 4116
- PREGNANCY, PROLONGED: 2299
- PREGNANCY TESTS: 7214
- PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS: 202, 246-247, 312, 631, 1074, 1324, 1448, 1634, 2121, 2926, 3049, 3331, 4440, 4442, 4900, 5038, 5366, 5401, 5562, 6887, 6970, 7874, 8004, 8190, 8656, 9119, 9542
- PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, FIRST: 1188, 4198, 4507, 6373, 6825, 6845, 7269, 7874, 9205
- PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND: 37, 312, 654, 883, 1188-1189, 2002, 2203, 3224, 4447, 4496, 4507, 6845, 7055, 7116, 7269, 7874, 7962, 9100
- PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD: 312, 1260, 2121, 2791, 2968, 3224, 3331, 3466, 3575, 3832, 6242, 6845, 7055, 7116, 7454, 7479, 7874, 7962, 9035, 9542
- PREGNANCY, UNWANTED: 4198, 4893, 8763
- PREGNANEDIOL: 428, 8028
- PREGNANEDIONES: 1188, 2798
- PREGNANES: 3130
- PREGNANT MARE'S SERUM: 6698
- PREGNENOLONE: 6832
- PREMARIN: 890, 2987, 3164, 6403, 6873, 8389, 9258
- PREMEDICATION: 2531, 3689, 3862, 4398, 5571, 7140, 8386, 8681
- PRENATAL CARE: 5726
- PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS: 2207, 2323, 2464, 5270, 7055, 7134
- PRENYLAMINE: 9499
- PREOPERATIVE CARE: 277, 289, 503, 582, 618, 837, 858, 967, 971, 1075, 1137, 1156, 1629, 1736, 1914, 2134-2135, 2172, 2192, 2493, 2923, 3016, 3372, 3530, 3869, 4140, 4235, 4260, 4287, 4518, 4520, 4818, 5008, 5738, 5799, 6044, 6103, 6290, 6439-6440, 6680, 7108, 7122, 7260, 7314, 7628, 8352, 9037-9038, 9321, 9833
- PRESCRIPTIONS: 3555, 6373, 9983
- PRESERVATION, BIOLOGICAL: 207, 3713, 4682, 6439, 7755, 9509
- PRESERVATIVES, PHARMACEUTICAL: 2272, 6505
- PRESSORECEPTORS: 4384, 7373, 8360
- PRESSURE: 148, 431, 549, 697, 1098, 1178, 1244, 1631, 1658-1659, 1754, 1777, 2344, 2440, 2527, 2602, 2617, 2916, 4246, 4802, 5206, 5616, 5866, 6153, 6182, 6415, 6752, 7171, 7407, 7614, 8123, 8970, 9017, 9387, 9484, 9523
- PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY: 5270, 5272
- PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: 80, 6189
- PRIAPISM: 1259, 4907, 6975
- PRIMATES: 3168, 4315, 7404
- PRIMIDONE: 4811-4812, 6689, 7252, 8247
- PROADIFEN: 1239, 6025, 7101, 9007
- PROBABILITY: 1437, 1614, 2295-2296, 3114, 4095, 4315, 4377, 6738, 9223, 9294, 9461, 9685
- PROBENECID: 6334, 7639
- PROCAINE: 1122, 3116, 3185, 5136, 5209, 6931, 8246, 8386, 8818, 9047, 9213, 9833
- PROCAINE AMIDE: 3436
- PROCARBAZINE: 1675, 4902, 5521, 5578, 6542, 9164
- PROCHLORPERAZINE: 676, 4811
- PROCTITIS: 1458
- PROCTOSCOPY: 821, 3328, 6427, 9958
- PRODIGIOSIN: 1457, 6102
- PROFLAVINE: 8778
- PROGERIA: 2324, 3031, 7195
- PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES: 344, 1560, 6846, 6871, 7207, 7316, 9921
- PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, SYNTHETIC: 5203, 8085
- PROGESTERONE: 441, 660, 1102, 1188, 1560, 2002, 2112, 2596, 3178-3179, 3331, 3370, 3451, 4143, 4334, 4553, 4555, 4840, 4878, 5112, 5610, 6832, 9051
- PROGNOSIS: 119, 147, 246-247, 252, 290, 370, 484, 542, 548, 619, 657, 693, 719, 721-722, 736, 861, 932, 1018, 1073, 1179, 1248, 1340, 1408, 1677, 1707, 1777, 1924, 1973, 2017, 2098, 2139, 2159, 2394, 2451, 2456, 2590, 2597, 2630, 2636, 2770, 2818, 2836, 2857, 2958, 2972, 2997, 3117, 3397, 3701, 3746, 3963, 4008-4009, 4078, 4095, 4175, 4263, 4287, 4327, 4342, 4442, 4444, 4518, 4679, 4837, 4874, 4890, 4912, 4978, 4997, 5177, 5225, 5264, 5324, 5348, 5355, 5360, 5436, 5443, 5471, 5527, 5648, 5651, 5667, 5737, 5741, 5954, 5988, 6104, 6168, 6321, 6509, 6602, 6828, 6884, 6944, 6984, 7019, 7026, 7073, 7103, 7161, 7219, 7238, 7342, 7394, 7614, 7617, 7672, 7798, 7828, 8254, 8287, 8332, 8398, 8502, 8720, 8752, 8768, 8789, 8829, 8835, 8904, 9072, 9162, 9456, 9461, 9601, 9750, 9780, 9869, 9909
- PROINSULIN: 636, 1605, 2998, 3791, 4957, 6006, 8104,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 8248, 8367-8368, 8599  
**PROLACTIN:** 761, 1656, 2405, 2478, 2789, 4017, 4297, 4539, 6178, 8046, 9315  
**PROLINE:** 588, 757, 799, 1700, 1797, 2372, 3009, 3234, 3444, 3655, 3934, 4631, 5533, 7205, 8505, 8998, 9327  
**PROLINE HYDROXYLASE:** 1509, 4427  
**PROMETHAZINE:** 1082, 2576, 2820, 3156, 3322, 7595  
**PRONASE:** 38, 122, 270, 274, 325, 408, 423, 498, 564, 749, 795, 1093, 1173, 1195, 1282, 1297, 1355, 1360, 1412, 1438, 1604, 1795-1796, 2112, 2118, 2219, 2234, 2442, 2559, 2593, 2774, 2940, 3107, 3139, 3390, 3433, 3542, 3578, 3633, 3668, 3782, 3816, 4144, 4185, 4199-4200, 4254, 4276, 4278-4279, 4348, 4372, 4548, 4652, 4664, 4736, 4936, 5004, 5145, 5220, 5265, 5487, 5704, 5728, 5760, 5818, 5834, 5882, 5952, 5959, 6144, 6154, 6207, 6217, 6286, 6710, 6713, 6804, 6852, 6861, 6995, 7035, 7040, 7263, 7288, 7329, 7530, 7678, 7681, 7745, 7777, 7801, 7903, 7907, 7911, 7919, 7957, 8020, 8060, 8125, 8221, 8288, 8513, 8583, 8628, 8637, 8660, 8862, 9375, 9379, 9388, 9412, 9524, 9599, 9618, 9645, 9678, 9748  
**PRONETHALOL:** 7677  
**PROPANE:** 350, 3768, 5479  
**PROPANEDIOLS:** 1011, 1135-1136, 2934, 3856, 5319  
**PROPANOLAMINES:** 3536  
**PROPANTHELINE BROMIDE:** 3117  
**PROPERDIN:** 985, 2915, 3900, 4176, 5088, 5905, 7634, 7837, 9230-9232, 9886  
**PROPIOLACTONE:** 1963, 3684  
**PROPIONATES:** 284, 511, 841, 853, 991, 1318, 1401, 1835, 7426, 8609, 8868, 9673  
**PROPIONIBACTERIUM:** 78, 2844, 4170, 7883, 8255-8256  
**PROPIONIBACTERIUM ACNES:** 4170  
**PROPIOPHENONES:** 3414, 9239  
**PROPOXYPHENE:** 4811-4812  
**PROPRANOLOL:** 814, 1061, 1066, 2638, 3143, 3349, 3536, 4093, 4137, 4439, 4492, 4641, 4691, 5041, 5670, 5698, 5915, 6020, 6515, 6651, 7677, 8997, 9073, 9499  
**PROPYLAMINES:** 4338, 5841, 7460  
**PROPYLTHIOURACIL:** 1440, 2839, 4408, 7912  
**PROSPECTIVE STUDIES:** 18, 100, 124, 144, 351, 425, 1099, 1563, 1579, 1677, 1739, 3216, 3220, 3372, 3429, 3466, 3672, 4196, 4282, 4473, 5069, 5084, 5197, 5410, 6002, 6044, 7260, 7626, 8004, 8380, 8416, 8835, 8861, 8948, 9330, 9484, 9580-9581, 9697, 9954  
**PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS:** 2403, 6368, 7819, 9332  
**PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE:** 2804, 7637  
**PROSTAGLANDINS:** 434, 789, 1119, 1188, 1326, 1373, 1520, 1786, 1805, 1884, 2002, 2126, 2140, 2405, 2454-2455, 2775, 2976, 2989, 3033, 3202, 3232, 3358-3359, 3379, 3906, 3923, 4193, 4198, 4330, 4447, 4451, 4496, 4544, 4581, 4790, 4796, 4840, 4982, 5306, 5519, 5643, 5831, 5891, 5898, 6057, 6089, 6140, 6158, 6338-6339, 6368, 6795, 6845, 6852, 6974, 7124, 7317, 7341, 7351, 7373, 7414, 7529, 7536, 7637, 7819-7820, 8047, 8120, 8136, 8182, 8192, 8308, 8400, 8557, 8997, 9044, 9073, 9085, 9122, 9527, 9531, 9587, 9589, 9661, 9986  
**PROSTAGLANDINS A:** 7529  
**PROSTAGLANDINS E:** 1374, 2632, 3105, 3233, 4485, 4852, 5246, 6170, 6302, 7250, 7415, 7428, 7529, 7819, 9588-9589  
**PROSTAGLANDINS F:** 3105, 4485, 4497, 6729, 7415, 7529, 7819  
**PROSTATE:** 3380, 3542, 5242, 5258, 5273, 6343, 6801, 7416, 8148, 8575  
**PROSTATECTOMY:** 451, 2941, 2963, 3542, 3573, 5799, 6103, 6173, 6965, 7114, 7170, 8179, 8318, 8575, 9610, 9629  
**PROSTATIC DISEASES:** 356, 4960, 8911, 9610  
**PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY:** 177, 4960, 5787, 5799, 6801, 6965, 7114, 7170, 7290, 8575, 9629  
**PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS:** 1277, 2244-2245, 4023, 4907, 4960, 5591, 5637, 5799, 5868, 6459, 6606, 7178, 8266  
**PROSTENOIC ACIDS:** 9588-9589  
**PROSTHESIS:** 1103, 2516, 2597, 2819, 2903, 3778, 4246, 5009, 6855, 7200, 7265, 7340, 7528, 8510, 9573, 9942  
**PROSTHESIS DESIGN:** 147, 898, 994, 1022, 1515, 3092, 6520, 6558, 6725, 8321  
**PROTAMINES:** 1, 8, 63, 110, 176, 207, 211-217, 220, 311, 354, 377, 409, 452, 496, 663, 742, 755, 822, 838, 875, 947, 976, 1033, 1045-1047, 1100, 1128, 1160-1161, 1171, 1186, 1197-1198, 1339, 1341, 1348, 1474-1475, 1583, 1596, 1669, 1720-1721, 1738, 1765, 1812, 1816, 1819-1820, 1901, 1986, 2053-2054, 2080, 2082, 2085-2086, 2400, 2414, 2445, 2486, 2563, 2572, 2828, 2755, 2827, 2869, 2885, 2989, 3047, 3090, 3267, 3269-3271, 3309, 3443, 3580, 3711, 3751, 3856, 3911, 3954, 3988, 4033, 4079, 4091, 4102-4103, 4334-4335, 4360, 4394, 4417, 4481, 4488-4489, 4526, 4537, 4590, 4634, 4702, 4708, 4725, 4781, 4788, 4877, 5010, 5016, 5072, 5112, 5219, 5244, 5311, 5375-5376, 5410, 5665, 5672, 5705, 5872, 5876, 5910, 5938, 6136, 6219, 6222, 6227, 6251, 6309-6310, 6358, 6429, 6482, 6510, 6572, 6591, 6647, 6793, 6845, 6993, 7067, 7091, 7168, 7174, 7233, 7285, 7299, 7411, 7420, 7439, 7560, 7629, 7759, 7787, 7805, 7878, 7899, 7909, 8001, 8015, 8018-8019, 8023, 8031, 8099, 8113, 8139, 8220, 8250, 8375, 8426, 8550, 8620, 8647, 8688, 8765, 8824, 8987, 9005, 9039, 9135, 9158-9159, 9195, 9241, 9274, 9415, 9434, 9479, 9530, 9547, 9641, 9660, 9679, 9731, 9738, 9792, 9895  
**PROTECTIVE CLOTHING:** 7478  
**PROTEIN BINDING:** 1, 5, 14, 25, 30, 78, 93, 97, 172, 245, 272-273, 338, 362-363, 373, 412, 417, 444, 461, 497, 527, 587, 608, 672, 678, 685, 697, 735, 757, 761, 782, 788, 819, 827, 847, 851, 884, 893, 896, 910, 920, 991, 997-998, 1002-1003, 1023-1024, 1036, 1048, 1056, 1070, 1197, 1206-1207, 1209, 1310-1311, 1320, 1357, 1380, 1400, 1426, 1431, 1438, 1463-1464, 1468, 1493, 1540, 1554, 1570, 1663, 1697-1698, 1732, 1734, 1770, 1794, 1904, 1963, 2006, 2018, 2022, 2064, 2069, 2107, 2112, 2118, 2142, 2190, 2201, 2206, 2242, 2263, 2282, 2293-2294, 2304, 2306, 2309-2310, 2343, 2351, 2356, 2371, 2398, 2400, 2403, 2422, 2442, 2476, 2488, 2502, 2506, 2520, 2523, 2539, 2545, 2572, 2582, 2648, 2686, 2688, 2690-2691, 2704, 2716, 2733, 2735, 2781, 2790, 2801, 2806, 2868, 2898, 2938, 2956, 2964, 3000, 3029, 3038, 3056, 3064, 3153, 3161, 3169-3170, 3206, 3219, 3240, 3255, 3315, 3334, 3339, 3362, 3366, 3434, 3469-3470, 3521, 3541, 3549, 3551, 3633, 3683, 3695, 3710, 3726, 3748, 3771, 3776, 3792, 3810, 3815, 3843, 3845, 3868, 3895, 3899, 3947-3948, 3988, 4000, 4046, 4051, 4067, 4087, 4102, 4111, 4113, 4132, 4156-4157, 4165, 4179, 4189, 4197, 4253, 4261, 4290, 4310, 4340, 4352, 4362, 4433, 4438, 4453, 4457, 4512, 4532, 4554, 4562, 4601, 4620, 4634, 4690, 4702, 4728, 4774, 4782, 4794-4795, 4812, 4860, 4865, 4870, 4892, 4920, 4934, 4955, 4982-4983, 4989, 4995, 5016, 5021, 5035, 5048-5049, 5080, 5110, 5112, 5126, 5142, 5145, 5154, 5170, 5232, 5235, 5244, 5250, 5263, 5273, 5295, 5301, 5346, 5392-5393, 5429, 5438, 5451, 5458, 5463, 5479-5480, 5486, 5506, 5507, 5590, 5603, 5610, 5612, 5622, 5695, 5715, 5719, 5723, 5807, 5830, 5835, 5851, 5910, 5952, 5977, 5995, 6022, 6041, 6051, 6054, 6058, 6095, 6098, 6124, 6167, 6184, 6206-6208, 6223, 6227, 6265, 6286, 6328, 6334, 6397, 6479, 6512-6513, 6528, 6549, 6560, 6618, 6733, 6736, 6772, 6785-6787, 6804, 6868, 6915, 6999, 7018, 7034, 7063, 7090, 7094, 7124, 7177, 7218, 7285, 7292-7293, 7329-7330, 7349, 7354, 7358, 7428, 7431, 7461, 7480, 7484-7485, 7530, 7535, 7552, 7560, 7573, 7597, 7600, 7633, 7648-7649, 7687, 7703, 7738, 7804, 7820, 7849, 7851, 7869-7870, 7873, 7901, 7930, 7957, 7959, 7972, 8016, 8046, 8058, 8097, 8161, 8182, 8187, 8222-8223, 8226, 8248, 8276, 8282, 8314, 8325, 8373, 8379, 8381, 8383, 8489, 8513, 8516-8517, 8567, 8583, 8631, 8650, 8686, 8704, 8718, 8741, 8744, 8746, 8773, 8778, 8793, 8820, 8840, 8855, 8878, 8885, 8901, 8934, 8963, 8965, 8985-8986, 8996, 9014, 9082, 9167, 9177, 9204, 9214, 9230, 9266, 9270, 9296, 9315, 9328, 9335, 9342-9343, 9352, 9412-9413, 9431, 9459, 9476, 9489, 9496, 9547, 9579, 9596, 9609, 9611, 9641, 9645, 9660, 9665-9668, 9664, 9701, 9749, 9779, 9792-9793, 9872, 9899, 9978, 9980  
**PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST:** 2154, 4461, 4484, 4995  
**PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION:** 4779  
**PROTEIN CONFORMATION:** 5, 78, 109, 184, 220, 250, 338, 362, 403, 421, 453, 465, 672, 748, 761, 801, 819, 920, 935, 991, 998, 1053, 1056, 1115-1116, 1207, 1298, 1357, 1431, 1464, 1542, 1576, 1676, 1697-1700, 1732-1734, 1849, 1870, 1882, 1897, 2000, 2018, 2063-2064, 2067, 2069, 2128, 2142, 2144, 2152, 2199, 2282, 2304, 2307, 2449, 2487, 2501-2502, 2506, 2645, 2654, 2690-2691, 2781, 2807, 2837, 2906, 2909, 2964, 3056, 3126, 3130, 3153, 3223, 3277, 3350, 3420-3421, 3582, 3597, 3618, 3748, 3776, 3810, 3820, 3843, 3867-3868, 3876, 3885, 3894-3895, 3899, 4087, 4099, 4113, 4119, 4124, 4144, 4161, 4165, 4178, 4197, 4257, 4290, 4315, 4331, 4351-4352, 4376, 4399, 4532, 4535, 4571, 4601, 4624, 4634, 4774, 4780, 4783, 4813, 4863, 4880, 4892, 4981-4982, 4995, 5042, 5045, 5076, 5110, 5138, 5153, 5273, 5304, 5392, 5408, 5451, 5472, 5486, 5570, 5572-5573, 5612, 5769, 5835, 5851, 5910, 5951, 6038, 6046, 6054, 6068, 6124, 6211, 6264-6265, 6286, 6356, 6397, 6466, 6502-6503, 6624, 6638, 6646, 6710, 6734, 6736, 6789-6790, 6804, 6929, 6977, 7004, 7018, 7065, 7083, 7090, 7094, 7177, 7203, 7281-7282, 7322, 7358, 7403, 7431, 7435-7436, 7489, 7527, 7530, 7849, 7873, 7897, 7903, 7960, 7972, 8030, 8039, 8178, 8187, 8314, 8325, 8383, 8455, 8567, 8611-8613, 8659, 8718, 8744, 8746, 8793, 8855, 8878, 8885, 8933-8934, 8965, 8996, 9040, 9106, 9165, 9211, 9214, 9270, 9315, 9343, 9347, 9352, 9394, 9431, 9493, 9536, 9646, 9665-9667, 9701, 9745-9746, 9749, 9786, 9792  
**PROTEIN DEFICIENCY:** 3160, 3284-3285, 7075  
**PROTEIN DENATURATION:** 184-185, 338, 511, 755, 1115, 1431, 1697-1699, 1816, 1849, 2000, 2063-2064, 2199, 2309, 2654, 2690, 3153, 3421, 3545, 3747, 3803, 3819, 3895, 4465, 4465, 4981-4983, 5013, 5244, 5263, 5273, 5622, 5677, 5754, 5828, 5866, 6075, 6124, 6506, 6624, 6710, 6905, 7094, 7120, 7244, 7369, 7396, 7907, 8016, 8030, 8168, 8240, 8392, 8455, 8492, 8796, 8899, 8907, 8913, 9214, 9270, 9308, 9640



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 9748, 9760  
**PROTEIN DISULFIDE REDUCTASE**  
 (GLUTATHIONE): 4957  
**PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES:** 38, 1802, 4587, 8579, 9599, 9893  
**PROTEIN KINASE:** 797, 1360, 1552, 1816, 2086, 2572, 3126, 3838, 4102-4103, 4340, 4417, 4488-4489, 4788, 5938, 6136, 6222, 6360, 7411, 7731, 8008, 8050, 8597, 8621, 8647, 9241, 9792  
**PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHIES:** 4605-4606  
**PROTEIN PRECURSORS:** 990, 1276, 2300, 2662, 3009, 3510, 4261, 4385, 4848, 4934, 5609, 5730, 6376, 7843, 8325, 8367, 8542, 8599, 8996, 9312, 9681  
**PROTEINS:** 2, 133, 143, 169, 172, 404, 516, 648, 812, 892, 990, 1001, 1003, 1123, 1266, 1357, 1360, 1367, 1369, 1400, 1438, 1464, 1471, 1509, 1527, 1618, 1673, 1760, 1879-1880, 1971, 2005, 2108, 2143, 2268-2269, 2327, 2335, 2403, 2484, 2487, 2534, 2633, 2645, 2686-2688, 2733, 2747, 2763, 2775, 2858, 3027, 3052, 3130, 3152, 3160, 3166, 3244, 3339, 3362, 3377, 3496, 3533, 3545, 3583, 3629, 3688, 3715, 3747, 3845, 3857, 3879, 3973, 3976, 3988, 4012, 4025, 4121, 4145, 4243, 4331, 4378, 4385, 4453, 4474, 4481, 4495, 4540, 4547, 4631, 4757, 4871, 4920, 4962, 4982, 4986, 5002-5003, 5083, 5110, 5173, 5182, 5184, 5193, 5205, 5237, 5283, 5339, 5395, 5509, 5531, 5533, 5598-5599, 5608, 5660, 5689, 5724, 5856, 6171, 6176, 6264, 6311, 6367, 6378, 6425, 6455, 6463, 6528, 6569, 6615, 6636, 6677, 6701, 6750, 6764, 6767, 6852, 6886, 7063, 7176, 7215, 7253, 7323, 7330, 7485, 7504, 7560, 7638, 7676, 7732, 7770, 7774, 7826, 7902, 8161-8162, 8182, 8211, 8278, 8282, 8318, 8367-8368, 8456, 8487, 8672-8673, 8704, 8709, 8811, 8823, 8854, 8889, 8901, 8912-8913, 8981, 9020, 9055, 9137, 9316, 9333, 9337, 9428-9429, 9452-9453, 9488-9489, 9559, 9586, 9606, 9679, 9741, 9777, 9803, 9932  
**PROTEINURIA:** 90, 862, 2080, 2159, 2394, 2636, 2856, 3344, 3403, 3501, 3503, 4442, 4465, 4469, 4859, 5054, 5106, 6709, 6887, 6954, 7074, 7102, 7193, 7858, 8482, 8911, 9022, 9078, 9904, 9920, 9950  
**PROTEOGLYCANS:** 2008, 2452, 3522-3523, 3572, 3668, 3818, 4372-4373, 4650, 4876, 5128, 5504, 5531, 5887, 6260, 7038, 8230, 9549  
**PROTEUS:** 375, 4224, 5702, 8862  
**PROTEUS INFECTIONS:** 65, 375, 3181, 3727, 5325  
**PROTEUS MIRABILIS:** 3594, 3727, 5125, 8738  
**PROTEUS VULGARIS:** 2532, 5950  
**PROTHIADENE:** 8275  
**PROTHROMBIN:** 23, 340, 416, 424, 444, 489, 559, 654, 669, 685, 727, 770, 831, 1023, 1120, 1123, 1157, 1200, 1209, 1227, 1239, 1276, 1285, 1394, 1397, 1414, 1561, 1587, 1701, 1832, 1893, 1924, 1970, 1980-1981, 2250, 2257, 2300, 2306-2307, 2347-2352, 2368, 2434, 2438, 2469, 2514, 2541, 2563, 2573, 2650, 2654, 2685, 2785-2786, 2822, 2940, 2966, 2992-2993, 3056, 3142, 3157, 3253, 3438, 3533, 3543, 3601-3602, 3615-3616, 3642, 3732, 3735, 3758, 3801, 3816, 3847, 3897, 4014, 4034, 4064, 4120, 4138, 4217, 4222, 4266, 4316-4317, 4424, 4479, 4633, 4644, 4723, 4785, 4819, 4837, 4899, 4928, 4986, 4997, 5097, 5122, 5175, 5329, 5444, 5467, 5532, 5575, 5728, 5745, 5779, 5916, 6026, 6028, 6045, 6168, 6240, 6249, 6272, 6284-6286, 6293, 6295, 6300, 6329, 6385, 6465, 6490, 6528, 6607, 6662, 6813, 6910, 6928, 7078, 7093, 7102, 7151, 7237, 7259, 7297, 7312, 7331, 7392, 7427, 7590, 7619, 7680, 7710, 7797, 7808, 7895, 7937, 7951, 8121, 8161, 8379, 8508, 8542-8543, 8546, 8600, 8664, 8701, 8726, 8797, 8820, 8877-8878, 8938, 9088, 9109, 9146, 9228, 9256, 9312-9313, 9330, 9336-9337, 9385, 9402, 9543, 9586, 9594, 9685, 9764, 9813-9815, 9854, 9874, 9899, 9951, 9955, 9978, 9980  
**PROTHROMBIN TIME:** 10, 29, 47, 121, 229, 308, 351, 358, 373, 415-416, 426, 539, 546, 633, 737, 770, 777, 813, 840, 901, 943-944, 976, 989, 1067-1068, 1080, 1098, 1178, 1226, 1260, 1284-1285, 1343, 1531, 1587, 1621, 1646, 1675, 1784, 1803, 1827, 1834-1835, 1896, 1907, 1926, 2002, 2041, 2092, 2119-2121, 2133, 2137, 2162, 2184, 2216, 2265, 2289, 2368, 2404, 2561, 2607, 2649, 2679, 2708, 2878, 2945, 2947-2948, 2954, 2989, 3093, 3119, 3129, 3215, 3297, 3303, 3309, 3312, 3331, 3400, 3431, 3461, 3516, 3653, 3686, 3735, 3758, 3762, 3850, 3873, 3877, 3889, 3897, 3956, 3979, 4011, 4030, 4077, 4123, 4163, 4198, 4287, 4320, 4449, 4469, 4480, 4493, 4528, 4626, 4644, 4720, 4723, 4742, 4759, 4822-4823, 4877, 4913, 4928, 4973-4974, 4977, 4988, 5096, 5099, 5101, 5144, 5211, 5213, 5215, 5315, 5399, 5516, 5586, 5656, 5691, 5706, 5709, 5825, 5841, 5845, 5903, 5916, 5929, 5961, 5963, 6026, 6059, 6101, 6109, 6119, 6249, 6343, 6403, 6490, 6549-6550, 6567, 6600, 6610, 6617, 6619, 6703, 6765, 6771, 6811, 6814, 6878, 6882, 6884, 6928, 6939, 6949, 6964, 7014, 7076-7079, 7093, 7128, 7153, 7214, 7264, 7297, 7334, 7361, 7377, 7398, 7524, 7584-7585, 7591, 7626, 7671, 7793, 7877, 7912-7913, 8126, 8190, 8195, 8279-8280, 8372, 8389, 8417, 8485, 8508, 8514, 8536, 8703, 8720, 8765, 8791, 8797, 8868, 8929, 8984-8985, 9142, 9181, 9256, 9318, 9386, 9470, 9506, 9582-9583, 9612, 9664, 9705, 9922, 9947  
**PROTONS:** 3568, 3771, 3894  
**PROTOPLASTS:** 635, 748-749, 833, 2608, 2827, 4264, 4880, 4909, 5596, 6266, 6416, 6488, 8493  
**PROTOZOA:** 3747, 4830  
**PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS:** 2035  
**PROTRIPTYLINE:** 7460  
**PRURIGO:** 4647  
**PRURITUS:** 1199, 1503, 2685, 3321-3322, 3540, 4715, 5116, 8891  
**PSEUDARTHROSIS:** 8760  
**PSEUDOCOLINESTERASE:** 523, 3877, 8094  
**PSEUDOHYPERALBINOISM:** 4539  
**PSEUDOMONADACEAE:** 377, 5729, 8651  
**PSEUDOMONAS:** 15, 45, 213-216, 867, 1765, 2214, 3107, 3460, 3912, 3937, 4224, 4825, 5125, 5293, 6022, 6388, 6983, 8023, 8688, 8738, 8978, 9278-9279, 9307, 9493  
**PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA:** 186, 468, 809, 1128, 1535, 1542, 1814, 3696, 3698, 3912, 4223, 4346, 4585, 4733, 5125, 5186, 5325, 5330, 5720-5722, 5946, 6024, 6165-6166, 7069, 7174, 7235, 7712, 7727, 7946, 8227, 8918, 9279  
**PSEUDOMONAS FLUORESCENS:** 186, 3912, 5330, 8015, 9279  
**PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS:** 65, 1128, 1814, 3181, 3664, 4733, 5106, 5325, 7678, 7712, 8404, 9362  
**PSEUDOPODIA:** 516, 4042, 5285, 6130, 7107, 7305, 7553, 8442, 9890  
**PSEUDOPREGNANCY:** 1934, 4484, 4878  
**PSEUDORABIES:** 8647  
**PSEUDOTUMOR CEREBRI:** 1836  
**PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM:** 1388  
**PSORIASIS:** 1624, 1823, 2035, 2499, 2703, 3788, 4647, 5566, 6118, 6299, 6753, 6812, 7761, 9154  
**PSYCHIATRIC STATUS RATING SCALES:** 1278  
**PSYCHOANALYTIC INTERPRETATION:** 2556  
**PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS:** 8135, 9601, 9603  
**PSYCHOLOGY:** 182  
**PSYCHOLOGY, APPLIED:** 139  
**PSYCHOMOTOR DISORDERS:** 2388, 8606  
**PSYCHOPATHOLOGY:** 8003  
**PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY:** 1873  
**PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS:** 182, 4491, 7373, 9603  
**PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC:** 3059, 8596, 9317  
**PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE:** 2631, 6138, 6140-6141  
**PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC:** 168, 2408, 2631  
**PSYCHOSES, SENILE:** 2408  
**PSYCHOSES, TOXIC:** 3117, 7625  
**PSYCHOSEXUAL DEVELOPMENT:** 235  
**PSYCHOTHERAPY:** 9318  
**PSYCHOTHERAPY, GROUP:** 1237  
**PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS:** 7632, 9103  
**PTERIDINES:** 6419  
**PTEROYL POLYGLUTAMATE HYDROLASE:** 8113  
**PTERYGIUM:** 3502, 9457  
**PUBERTY:** 6944  
**PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS:** 3626, 8851  
**PUBIC BONE:** 6173  
**PUBIC SYMPHYSIS:** 3426  
**PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION:** 8569  
**PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING:** 1828  
**PUBLIC RELATIONS:** 1594  
**PUBLISHING:** 2952  
**PUERPERAL DISORDERS:** 50, 653, 1095, 2505, 3163, 3272, 3631, 3829, 4184, 4442, 4576, 4758, 4847, 4946, 5555, 5562, 5743, 5940, 7226, 8190, 8305, 8975, 9575  
**PUERPERAL INFECTION:** 312, 843, 2091, 2846  
**PUERPERIUM:** 271, 2966, 2989, 4497, 5353, 6791, 6887, 8530, 8678  
**PULMONARY ALVEOLAR PROTEINOSIS:** 477, 4271, 6713  
**PULMONARY ALVEOLI:** 36, 49, 202, 477, 1556, 1600, 2096, 2508, 2894, 3427, 3652, 4080, 4427, 5065, 5135, 6660, 6713, 8928, 8956, 9042  
**PULMONARY ARTERY:** 49, 614, 769, 831, 1648, 1778, 2123, 2404, 2450, 3012, 3054, 3155, 3313, 3554, 3830, 4063, 4079-4080, 4206, 4377, 4917, 5178, 5195, 5474, 5734-5735, 5974, 6245, 6255, 6393, 6521, 6523, 6536, 6625, 6741, 6756, 7044, 7091, 7151, 7300, 7376, 7623, 7674, 7693, 7829, 7969, 8088, 8102, 8271, 8322, 8361, 8364, 8559, 8712, 8727, 8850, 9042, 9068, 9173, 9288-9290, 9467, 9480  
**PULMONARY CIRCULATION:** 372, 549, 652, 726, 901, 1275, 1600, 2123, 2450, 2829, 3085, 3388, 3465, 3881, 4027, 4080, 4490, 5085, 5195, 5398, 5496-5497, 5810, 6188-6189, 6381, 6386, 6620, 6625, 6676, 6756, 7044, 7112, 7888, 7892, 8088, 8177, 8371, 8450, 9042-9044, 9096, 9390, 9529  
**PULMONARY DIFFUSING CAPACITY:** 549, 5085, 7344  
**PULMONARY EDEMA:** 27, 49, 1178, 1528, 3102, 3335,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 3645, 3754, 4146, 4377, 5813, 5974, 6146, 6148, 6784, 6916, 7071, 7344, 7604, 8087, 8371, 8477, 8727, 8956, 9289, 9294, 9608
- PULMONARY EMBOLISM:** 18, 27, 50, 66, 119, 124, 137, 170, 257, 277, 369, 372, 499, 549, 555, 609, 613-614, 619, 652, 662, 706, 716-717, 729, 738, 745, 787, 794, 831, 876, 891, 937-938, 989, 1014, 1031, 1081, 1098, 1117, 1190, 1224, 1449, 1486, 1507, 1571, 1606, 1613, 1646, 1648, 1662, 1685, 1763, 1777-1778, 1785, 1787, 1860, 1894, 1900, 1927, 1995-1996, 2004, 2025, 2072-2073, 2104, 2123, 2133, 2165, 2188, 2260, 2266, 2284, 2295-2296, 2326, 2363, 2388, 2417-2418, 2420, 2450, 2548, 2616, 2692, 2731, 2744, 2777, 2828, 2853, 2884, 2929, 3006, 3054, 3075, 3108, 3154-3155, 3158, 3163, 3187, 3201, 3220-3221, 3241, 3299, 3397, 3429, 3448, 3468, 3538, 3547, 3554, 3560, 3620, 3645, 3670-3673, 3689, 3903-3904, 3950, 4027, 4060, 4126, 4130, 4162, 4164, 4206, 4230, 4244, 4246, 4269, 4283, 4377, 4396, 4490, 4510, 4608-4609, 4628, 4663, 4773, 4802, 4806, 4900, 4928, 4959, 5033-5034, 5063, 5084-5085, 5195-5196, 5216, 5288, 5309, 5396, 5398, 5433, 5447, 5496-5497, 5507, 5550, 5569, 5578, 5605, 5624, 5628, 5711, 5734-5735, 5777, 5786, 5802, 5813, 5838, 5865, 5874, 5884, 5907-5908, 5923, 5956, 5983, 6002-6003, 6092, 6189, 6245-6246, 6290, 6303, 6387, 6405, 6459, 6495, 6520, 6523, 6536-6537, 6620, 6676, 6699, 6723, 6738, 6758-6759, 6814, 6936-6937, 6997, 7031, 7044, 7104, 7112, 7116, 7125, 7151, 7167, 7184, 7226, 7260, 7284, 7288, 7309, 7315, 7344, 7376, 7398, 7452, 7469-7470, 7499, 7576, 7580-7581, 7604, 7623, 7626, 7628, 7671-7674, 7693, 7713, 7723, 7778, 7781, 7832, 7874, 7892, 7928, 7968-7969, 8009-8011, 8087, 8092, 8116-8117, 8119, 8131, 8165, 8181, 8200, 8340, 8355, 8360-8361, 8364, 8371, 8445, 8450, 8457, 8478, 8594, 8712, 8782, 8836, 8850, 8873, 8893, 8931, 8942, 8975, 9044, 9068, 9120, 9175-9176, 9245, 9248, 9267-9268, 9290, 9294, 9390, 9403, 9484, 9502, 9516, 9545, 9580-9581, 9592, 9608, 9637, 9685, 9691, 9704, 9708, 9750, 9866, 9930, 9943, 9954, 9981, 9994
- PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA:** 540, 1782, 2725, 3427, 3468, 4066, 4174, 4427, 4771, 6381, 6519, 6859, 7498, 7906, 8956
- PULMONARY FIBROSIS:** 49, 2700, 3645, 4979, 5389, 5449, 8727, 9290
- PULMONARY HEART DISEASE:** 1190, 1662, 1777, 3862, 4580, 5624, 6381, 6623, 8500, 9480
- PULMONARY SURFACTANT:** 1528, 2972, 3335, 4962, 5186, 7254
- FULMONARY VALVE:** 6625
- PULMONARY VALVE INSUFFICIENCY:** 9200
- PULMONARY VALVE STENOSIS:** 5046
- PULMONARY VEINS:** 49, 938, 1648, 2123, 2284, 2450, 4269, 5195, 5907, 7091, 7300, 8271, 8727, 9288-9290
- PULPITIS:** 6670, 8920
- PULSE:** 144, 538, 550, 566, 842, 1067, 1080, 1565, 1731, 2600-2601, 2974, 3414, 4044, 4520, 5169, 5525, 5696, 5876, 5896, 6516, 6651, 6996, 7057, 7342, 7514, 7595, 7656, 7704, 8003, 8724, 8728, 8777, 9876
- PUNCHED-CARD SYSTEMS:** 6055
- PUNCTURES:** 504, 909, 1439, 1883, 2105, 2910, 3473, 4370, 5548, 5718, 5744, 6116, 6172, 7953, 8233, 8644, 9847
- PUPA:** 3996
- PURINE NUCLEOSIDES:** 1516
- PURINE NUCLEOTIDES:** 8141
- PURINES:** 2609, 5645, 5830, 6143, 6968, 8141
- PUROMYCIN:** 564, 1203, 2037, 3151, 3329, 3444, 3966, 5530, 5849, 6274, 6528, 6750, 7726, 7866, 8541, 9337, 9861
- PUROMYCIN AMINONUCLEOSIDE:** 564
- PURPURA:** 70, 90, 234, 252, 258, 317, 432, 462, 473, 604, 1077, 1108, 1238, 1253, 1307, 1440, 1466-1467, 1534, 1972, 2020, 2030, 2035, 2114, 2159, 2290, 2375, 2379, 2550, 2581, 2594, 2641, 3083, 3289, 3313, 3320, 3344, 3399, 3456, 3462, 3540, 3924-3925, 3936, 3943, 3945, 4122, 4248, 4476, 4491, 4599, 4687, 4858, 4882, 4930, 5012, 5131, 5389, 5406, 5437, 5644, 5741, 5762, 5792-5793, 5800, 5988, 6106, 6118, 6467, 6511, 6751, 6812, 6829, 6841, 6881, 7015, 7333, 7489-7490, 7614, 7658, 7696, 7934, 7967, 8044, 8417, 8462, 8482, 8576, 8666-8667, 8742, 8905, 8943-8944, 9078, 9135, 9190, 9285, 9522, 9840, 9988
- PURPURA, HYPERGLOBULINEMIC:** 723, 9546
- PURPURA, SCHOENLEIN-HENOCH:** 723
- PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC:** 33, 236, 337, 476, 481, 484, 491, 529, 642, 657, 723, 918, 1005, 1035, 1039, 1085, 1228, 1233, 1330, 1359, 1440, 1511, 1651-1652, 1657, 1672, 1707, 1791, 1823, 1911-1912, 1941, 1989, 2014, 2023, 2154, 2163, 2249, 2399, 2497, 2510, 2540, 2550, 2723, 2726, 2778, 2888, 2893, 3218, 3262, 3556, 3599-3600, 3788, 3935, 4006-4007, 4021, 4074, 4300, 4421, 4498, 4513, 4662, 4685, 4789, 4800, 4882, 4891, 4908, 5011, 5134, 5182, 5224, 5348, 5373, 5430, 5436, 5477, 5491, 5503, 5524, 5588, 5654, 5647, 5855, 6087, 6125, 6297, 6319-6320, 6371, 6399, 6421, 6423, 6442, 6469, 6568, 6580, 6654, 6674, 6740, 6743, 6828, 6849-6850, 7039, 7046, 7080, 7313, 7375, 7413, 7794, 7856, 7923, 7947, 7950, 8093, 8134, 8146, 8157, 8408, 8449, 8454, 8473-8474, 8576, 8641, 8687, 8882, 8917, 8930, 9006, 9056, 9077, 9079-9080, 9105, 9108, 9169, 9200, 9252, 9333, 9454, 9468-9469, 9473-9474, 9706, 9719-9720, 9729, 9753, 9758, 9896
- PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC:** 178, 548, 556, 719, 746, 1029, 1035, 1231, 1248, 1318, 1791, 2250, 2387, 2389, 2778, 3814, 3888, 3945, 4210, 4853, 4869, 4946, 5461, 6120, 6876, 8408, 9100, 9304, 9421, 9857
- PUTRESCINE:** 3024, 5080, 5205, 6584, 7439, 7782, 8877
- PYELONEPHRITIS:** 411, 1019, 2870, 3037, 4224, 4518, 4527, 6398, 6975, 7598, 8073, 8754, 8900, 8911, 8953, 9237, 9875
- PYLORUS:** 1410, 3975, 4684, 5969, 8757, 8787
- PYODERMA:** 6034, 8162
- PYRANS:** 1881, 2239, 2517, 2898, 3581, 4722
- PYRAZINAMIDE:** 3436
- PYRAZOLES:** 1009, 1030, 2131, 8776
- PYRIDAZINES:** 2665
- PYRIDINES:** 527, 958, 3077, 3856, 3870, 3998, 5415, 6193, 6461, 6568, 6818, 7008, 7048, 7632, 8139, 9613
- PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS:** 3156, 4097, 5590
- PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE:** 175, 953-954, 3058, 4241, 5189, 7180, 8029
- PYRIDOXAL:** 5035, 8226, 8811
- PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE:** 262, 920, 2219, 2506, 3126, 4620, 5570, 6227, 7821, 8226, 8840, 9167
- PYRIDOXINE:** 86, 4752, 5558, 7252, 9593
- PRIMETHAMINE:** 3046, 3283
- PRIMIDINE NUCLEOSIDES:** 8987
- PRIMIDINE NUCLEOTIDES:** 1879, 8141
- PRIMIDINES:** 1884, 2796, 4036, 4094, 4336, 5247, 5335, 5830, 6143, 6151, 6582, 7250-7251, 7487, 8141
- PYRIMIDINONES:** 9059
- PYROGALLOL:** 395, 7047, 9122
- PYROGENS:** 2732, 2773, 3611, 5759, 7289, 7467, 7547, 8846, 9226
- PYRONES:** 4722
- PYROPHOSPHATASES:** 4194, 8391
- PYROPHOSPHATES:** 796, 825-826, 923, 2422, 4983, 5201, 7505, 8070
- PYRROLES:** 4336, 8987, 9053, 9170, 9940
- PYRROLIDINONES:** 3714, 6361, 9308
- PYRROLIDONECARBOXYLIC ACID:** 4571
- PYRROLIZIDINE ALKALOIDS:** 7779, 9288-9289
- PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX:** 152
- PYRUVATE KINASE:** 505, 1412, 1872, 1966, 3918, 3937, 5343, 6310, 6824, 8663, 9255
- PYRUVATES:** 152, 740, 1264, 2157, 2248, 3637, 3756, 4456, 4526, 5584, 5704, 6302, 6310, 6700, 7173, 7441, 7495, 7645-7646, 7834, 8688, 9031, 9067, 9731, 9798

Q

- Q BETA REPLICASE:** 2443
- QUADRIPLÉGIA:** 3298
- QUAIL:** 6066, 9593
- QUALITY CONTROL:** 633, 2312, 3955, 4216-4217, 4566, 4977, 5194, 5213, 5215, 6610, 6863, 6938-6939, 7446, 7586, 7588, 7793, 8251, 8521
- QUALITY OF HEALTH CARE:** 5536
- QUANTUM THEORY:** 1002, 7560
- QUARTZ:** 316, 407, 5431
- QUERCETIN:** 1964
- QUESTIONNAIRES:** 780, 2928, 8130, 9149
- QUINACRINE:** 1516, 1757, 2321, 2670, 2922, 3145, 3960, 4047, 5243, 5843, 8269, 8435
- QUINACRINE MUSTARD:** 2015
- QUINAZOLINES:** 759, 1271, 2538
- QUINIDINE:** 552, 1707, 2778, 2896, 3211, 5480, 6568
- QUININE:** 786, 2183, 4147, 5365, 8587, 9080
- QUINOLINES:** 799, 863, 3856, 4336, 5708, 7632, 9197
- QUINONE REDUCTASES:** 1688, 5021
- QUINONES:** 303, 3156, 3792, 5120-5121, 5235, 5709-5710, 7485

R

- RA 233:** 9754
- RABBITS:** 9-10, 14, 41-42, 68, 74, 94, 189-190, 207, 217, 250, 264, 272-274, 282-283, 288, 309, 316, 325, 346, 354, 361, 363-364, 366-367, 378-380, 395, 420, 423, 430, 438, 445, 465, 471, 494, 497, 499, 547, 563, 573, 578, 588, 610, 628, 633, 709, 728, 744, 748, 759, 763, 767, 782, 792, 828, 856, 861, 868, 872, 914, 916-917, 937, 957, 989, 996, 1001, 1011-1013, 1060, 1080, 1102, 1121, 1153, 1166, 1184, 1198,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 1205, 1213, 1224-1225, 1235, 1241, 1262, 1269, 1271, 1276, 1292, 1311, 1346, 1355, 1358, 1372-1373, 1395-1396, 1402, 1404-1406, 1409, 1416, 1473, 1484, 1494, 1518, 1529, 1533, 1541, 1552, 1556, 1574, 1577, 1582, 1588, 1599, 1608, 1622, 1638, 1645, 1647, 1686-1687, 1708, 1715, 1721, 1741, 1747, 1749, 1757, 1771, 1849-1852, 1861, 1874, 1876, 1897, 1920, 1933-1934, 1975, 1977, 1992, 2008, 2023, 2028, 2036-2038, 2047, 2123-2124, 2146, 2164, 2194, 2213, 2215, 2227, 2230, 2258, 2267-2268, 2281, 2285, 2293-2294, 2308, 2312-2314, 2320, 2330, 2332, 2335, 2337, 2361, 2374, 2380, 2392, 2457, 2488, 2490, 2501, 2507, 2520-2521, 2527, 2538, 2557, 2569, 2585, 2604-2605, 2607, 2646, 2651, 2665-2666, 2668-2669, 2692, 2694, 2697, 2716, 2721, 2732, 2735, 2742, 2758, 2766, 2773-2774, 2784, 2788, 2799, 2806-2807, 2816-2817, 2844, 2855, 2869, 2873-2874, 2879, 2891, 2894, 2936, 2945, 2948, 2964-2965, 2967, 2969, 3003, 3010, 3020, 3026-3027, 3033, 3062, 3064, 3067, 3073, 3078, 3091, 3100, 3109-3110, 3115, 3120-3121, 3128, 3148, 3151, 3161, 3172, 3175, 3182-3183, 3202, 3212, 3219, 3228, 3232, 3253, 3267, 3270, 3294, 3313, 3335, 3352, 3360, 3367, 3390, 3442, 3448, 3451, 3469, 3473, 3479, 3495-3496, 3528, 3532, 3563, 3590-3591, 3598, 3609, 3611, 3615, 3625, 3632, 3639, 3644, 3677, 3690, 3694-3695, 3697, 3720, 3726, 3730-3731, 3733, 3746, 3752, 3762, 3789, 3803, 3806, 3808, 3811, 3817, 3826-3827, 3837-3839, 3841, 3845, 3851, 3866, 3870, 3876, 3897-3898, 3905, 3915, 3942, 3953, 3959, 3974, 3982, 3992, 4024, 4032, 4044, 4049-4050, 4064, 4071, 4082-4083, 4124, 4139, 4151, 4154, 4176-4177, 4186, 4197, 4208, 4220, 4224, 4249, 4265, 4277, 4301-4302, 4328, 4344, 4348, 4360, 4368, 4373, 4390-4392, 4403, 4411, 4414, 4417, 4435, 4451, 4461, 4501, 4515, 4524, 4540, 4544, 4582, 4595, 4602, 4607, 4698, 4713, 4717, 4720, 4728, 4730, 4735, 4775, 4790, 4800, 4839-4840, 4859, 4863-4864, 4870, 4878, 4885, 4917, 4932, 4935, 4940, 4965, 4989, 4994-4995, 5005, 5013, 5045, 5054, 5071, 5084, 5088, 5093, 5099, 5119, 5148, 5167-5168, 5171, 5179, 5181, 5193-5194, 5208, 5217, 5222, 5230, 5235-5237, 5243, 5250, 5258, 5266, 5283, 5285, 5323, 5328, 5342, 5351, 5369, 5371, 5406, 5408, 5411, 5414, 5444, 5474, 5485, 5504, 5513, 5520, 5529, 5531, 5557, 5560-5561, 5575, 5579, 5584, 5589, 5597-5600, 5643, 5664, 5673, 5682, 5693-5694, 5702, 5723-5724, 5746, 5753, 5755, 5757-5758, 5768-5770, 5773, 5784, 5794, 5830, 5835, 5887-5889, 5905, 5933, 5963, 5966, 5993, 5997, 6014, 6019-6020, 6032, 6041-6042, 6051, 6095, 6099-6100, 6109-6110, 6112, 6114, 6122, 6164, 6176, 6196, 6201, 6211-6212, 6215, 6228, 6231-6232, 6240, 6247, 6250-6251, 6271, 6273, 6294, 6296, 6300, 6331, 6338-6339, 6342, 6355, 6360, 6367-6369, 6377, 6394, 6406, 6411, 6419-6420, 6432, 6444-6445, 6449, 6458, 6464, 6466, 6477, 6479, 6491-6492, 6521, 6523-6524, 6539-6540, 6543, 6579, 6581, 6597, 6603, 6608, 6610, 6616, 6621, 6627, 6633, 6660, 6666-6667, 6678-6679, 6713, 6724, 6768, 6781, 6795, 6808, 6831, 6861, 6864, 6866-6867, 6878-6880, 6896, 6899, 6905, 6915, 6921, 6956-6958, 6972, 6979, 6989, 7018, 7020, 7023, 7036, 7042, 7052, 7062-7064, 7083-7084, 7101, 7160, 7171, 7173, 7180, 7183, 7203, 7208, 7218, 7221-7222, 7233, 7235, 7254, 7266, 7268, 7277, 7289, 7294, 7327, 7340, 7367, 7408, 7412, 7425, 7436-7437, 7439, 7445, 7448, 7458, 7480, 7467, 7475, 7477, 7481, 7503, 7536, 7554, 7590-7593, 7601, 7629, 7653, 7662, 7727, 7739, 7745, 7770, 7850, 7885, 7888, 7896, 7917, 7931, 7935, 7938, 7946, 7954, 7963, 7965, 7986, 7988-7989, 8007, 8022, 8026, 8028, 8030, 8037-8038, 8046, 8056, 8058, 8065, 8075, 8079, 8097, 8099, 8129, 8136, 8139, 8148-8149, 8152, 8161, 8166-8168, 8177, 8192, 8221-8223, 8237, 8308, 8319-8320, 8336, 8345, 8351, 8434, 8446, 8496, 8507, 8511, 8527, 8531, 8557-8558, 8573, 8581-8582, 8585-8586, 8599, 8605, 8609, 8624, 8626, 8628, 8634, 8656-8657, 8681-8683, 8689, 8694, 8698, 8711, 8732, 8770, 8793, 8799, 8811, 8819, 8822, 8842, 8847-8848, 8855, 8864, 8869, 8885, 8887, 8890, 8900, 8919, 8921, 8927-8928, 8932, 8945, 8949-8952, 8958-8960, 8965, 8993, 8999, 9025, 9045, 9068, 9080, 9122, 9169, 9177, 9196, 9203, 9226, 9231, 9236-9237, 9247, 9262, 9265, 9267-9268, 9277-9278, 9296, 9299, 9303, 9316, 9336, 9346, 9361, 9375, 9392, 9395, 9398, 9408, 9423, 9425-9427, 9435, 9446-9447, 9458, 9473, 9476, 9488, 9495-9496, 9520, 9523, 9536, 9559-9560, 9588, 9602, 9618, 9696, 9707, 9712, 9734, 9741, 9755, 9759, 9765, 9771, 9775, 9777, 9792, 9794, 9802, 9809, 9813, 9819, 9821, 9858, 9863-9864, 9878, 9881-9882, 9902, 9964, 9992
- RABIES:** 3138  
**RABIES VIRUS:** 8647  
**RACCOONS:** 2094  
**RACIAL STOCKS:** 7546, 7998  
**RADIATION:** 406, 6746, 8429  
**RADIATION CHIMERA:** 2074, 3061, 3355, 4167, 5377, 6306, 6720, 6781, 8034, 8747, 9012  
**RADIATION DOSAGE:** 367, 406, 1418, 1836, 2766, 3648, 4419, 4557, 6591, 8698, 8753, 9435  
**RADIATION EFFECTS:** 123, 132, 341, 366-367, 406, 598, 615, 675, 1089, 1168, 1281, 1292, 1306, 1383, 1418, 1516, 1597, 1869, 1903, 2324, 2594, 2623, 2660, 2934, 3062, 3156, 3237, 3416, 3428, 3919, 4239, 4245, 4312-4313, 4371, 4506, 4519, 5286-5287, 5310, 5377, 5530, 5878, 6143, 6180, 6591, 6694, 6720, 6802, 6818, 6889, 6950, 7054, 7150, 7195, 7209, 7267, 7275, 7354, 7503, 7699, 8045, 8054, 8487, 8653, 8698, 8753, 8847, 8921, 8923, 9020, 9435  
**RADIATION GENETICS:** 1615, 2458  
**RADIATION INJURIES:** 287, 4563, 5578, 6094, 7465, 8417  
**RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL:** 1107, 1418, 1649, 2766, 2840, 4329, 4557, 5310, 6950, 8753, 8921, 9030  
**RADIATION PROTECTION:** 7269  
**RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS:** 2766, 3156, 4557, 6475, 9239  
**RADIATION-SENSITIZING AGENTS:** 854, 3156, 4313, 5103, 6143, 8262, 9154  
**RADICAL NECK DISSECTION:** 1049, 7270  
**RADICULAR CYST:** 8512  
**RADICULITIS:** 5115, 8760  
**RADIO:** 5043  
**RADIO WAVES:** 4483, 7521  
**RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT:** 1597  
**RADIOBIOLOGY:** 8753  
**RADIOCHEMISTRY:** 6292  
**RADIOGRAPHIC IMAGE ENHANCEMENT:** 1254, 4695  
**RADIOGRAPHIC MAGNIFICATION:** 2090, 6837, 9949  
**RADIOGRAPHY:** 1719, 4406  
**RADIOGRAPHY, DENTAL:** 8214  
**RADIOGRAPHY, PANORAMIC:** 2835, 6863  
**RADIOIMMUNOASSAY:** 1, 276, 288, 293, 336, 429, 533, 748, 782, 890, 1153, 1193, 1269, 1293, 1430, 1518, 1605, 1613, 1684, 1686-1687, 1798, 1822, 1911, 2136, 2470, 2651, 2741, 2758, 2855, 2869, 2873, 3033, 3053, 3057, 3068, 3115, 3157, 3175, 3179, 3760, 3774, 3827, 3931, 3977, 4032, 4138, 4193, 4316, 4372, 4553, 4582, 4723, 4796, 4840, 4933, 4995, 5061, 5119, 5258, 5275-5276, 5368, 5641, 5966, 6047, 6149, 6178, 6197, 6240, 6356, 6402, 6445, 6693, 6729, 6770, 6832, 7083, 7637, 7769, 8030, 8224, 8449, 8599, 8932, 9076, 9099, 9113, 9206, 9227, 9543, 9687, 9943  
**RADIOISOTOPE DILUTION TECHNIC:** 1609, 1687, 2855, 4516  
**RADIOISOTOPE RENOGRAPHY:** 6887, 6954  
**RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING:** 18, 28, 124, 333, 337, 414, 443, 506, 551, 607, 652, 701, 706, 813, 823-824, 1075, 1166, 1368, 1370-1371, 1514, 1530, 1537, 1573, 1777, 1821, 1836, 1946, 1996, 2104, 2165, 2190, 2274, 2284, 2562, 2603, 2744, 2865, 2889, 3094, 3158, 3201, 3214, 3272, 3297, 3353, 3372, 3397, 3430, 3574, 3672-3673, 3727, 3905, 3950, 4027, 4251, 4327, 4377, 4381, 4387, 4490, 4563, 4630, 5046, 5275, 5309, 5605, 5626, 5630, 5919, 6015, 6044, 6134-6135, 6426, 6533, 6594, 6622, 6739, 6855, 6857, 6937, 6954, 7074, 7112, 7125, 7376, 7410, 7549, 7603, 7627-7628, 7671-7672, 7674, 7736, 7781, 7789, 7791, 7892, 7914, 7969, 8116-8117, 8176, 8271, 8277, 8364, 8457, 8491, 8727, 8850, 8893, 8935, 8955, 9173, 9219, 9294, 9368, 9402, 9415, 9580-9581, 9592, 9691, 9704, 9750, 9885, 9981  
**RADIOISOTOPE TELETHERAPY:** 1218, 1813, 2776, 6414, 7983  
**RADIOISOTOPES:** 221, 398, 414, 1289, 1372, 1577, 1946, 2095, 2185, 2190, 2240, 3249, 3671, 4139, 4245, 4377, 4536, 4734, 4827, 5081, 5291-5292, 5912, 6134, 6144, 6161, 6622, 7446, 7736, 8252, 8457, 8517, 8573, 9021, 9294, 9363  
**RADIOLIGAND ASSAY:** 5258, 8182, 8276  
**RADIOLOGY:** 1594, 8753  
**RADIOMETRY:** 3905, 5313, 6526, 9686  
**RADIOTHERAPY:** 869, 924, 2456, 2732, 3502, 4541, 5280, 5578, 6078, 6094, 6694, 8753  
**RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE:** 1168, 1218, 1675, 1856, 4542, 5578, 6694, 7267, 8506, 8768, 9442  
**RADIOTHERAPY, HIGH ENERGY:** 8506  
**RADIUM:** 6094  
**RADIUS:** 670, 1444, 5631, 5740  
**RADIUS FRACTURES:** 6439  
**RAILLIETINA:** 9255  
**RANA:** 2273  
**RANA CATESBEIANA:** 461, 2273, 4345, 8405, 9405  
**RANA ESCULENTA:** 1722, 3536, 4364, 8586  
**RANA PIPIENS:** 164, 532, 1880, 2273, 4345, 5859  
**RANA TEMPORARIA:** 6497  
**RANVIER'S NODES:** 4364, 9787  
**RATS:** 2, 10, 69, 85, 116, 128-129, 132-133, 143, 153, 156, 169, 185, 210, 227-228, 231, 238-239, 248, 253-254, 273, 288, 302, 305-306, 327, 341, 350, 352-353, 355, 365, 373, 380, 387, 395, 400, 406-407, 417, 423, 430, 437, 460, 484, 487-488, 500, 564, 570-571, 575, 578, 584, 602-603, 639, 649, 655, 672, 689, 707, 717, 720, 728, 735, 792, 795-796, 814, 848, 910, 922, 953-954, 957, 960-961, 979, 1001, 1024, 1064, 1070, 1076, 1078, 1081, 1121, 1135-1136, 1141, 1148-1151, 1196, 1207, 1239, 1241, 1246, 1267, 1276, 1285-1286, 1302, 1308, 1311, 1325, 1337, 1339, 1341, 1348,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 1350, 1360, 1367, 1369, 1374, 1376, 1387, 1429, 1433, 1463, 1471, 1487-1488, 1494, 1528, 1609, 1686-1687, 1714, 1717, 1720, 1722, 1738, 1745-1747, 1752-1753, 1783, 1786, 1797, 1805, 1811, 1816, 1833, 1841-1843, 1849, 1870, 1885-1887, 1897, 1905, 1918, 1946, 1951, 1962, 1997-1998, 2004, 2015, 2043, 2046-2047, 2056, 2061, 2109, 2111, 2136, 2146, 2153, 2192, 2240, 2242, 2299-2300, 2318, 2327, 2329, 2346, 2352, 2361, 2368, 2397, 2407, 2415, 2426, 2459, 2471, 2474-2475, 2478, 2487-2488, 2496, 2533-2534, 2538, 2552-2554, 2586, 2607, 2613, 2639, 2643, 2660-2661, 2665-2666, 2684, 2706, 2733, 2760, 2768-2769, 2775, 2795-2796, 2804-2807, 2810, 2820, 2824, 2838, 2858, 2891, 2934, 2940, 2960, 2970, 2991, 2999, 3011, 3033, 3040, 3051, 3056-3057, 3064, 3077, 3080, 3090, 3109-3110, 3112, 3125, 3135, 3143, 3160-3161, 3166, 3169, 3172, 3175-3179, 3186, 3205, 3209, 3225, 3232, 3234, 3237, 3240, 3301-3303, 3339, 3345, 3349, 3355, 3370-3371, 3398, 3402, 3443, 3490, 3496, 3519, 3533, 3541, 3550, 3568, 3579, 3598, 3603, 3609, 3617, 3621, 3629, 3632-3633, 3654, 3668, 3681, 3686, 3688, 3705, 3746, 3767-3768, 3782, 3784, 3792, 3794, 3796, 3799, 3857, 3872, 3879, 3891-3893, 3931-3932, 3940-3941, 3949, 3973, 3975, 3988, 4004, 4011-4012, 4026, 4028, 4034, 4038, 4044, 4061, 4084, 4073, 4075, 4088, 4109, 4112, 4123, 4145, 4171, 4173, 4194, 4203-4205, 4243, 4245, 4254, 4297, 4325, 4329, 4331, 4333-4334, 4359, 4376, 4405, 4411, 4424, 4433, 4437, 4453, 4465, 4474, 4478-4479, 4498, 4538, 4543, 4553, 4555, 4557, 4570, 4572, 4583, 4595, 4617, 4631, 4636, 4638, 4648, 4655-4656, 4669, 4720, 4733, 4759-4764, 4766-4767, 4781, 4788, 4790, 4821, 4840, 4888, 4896, 4921, 4924, 4939, 4957, 5015, 5020, 5039, 5041, 5050, 5054, 5057, 5062, 5075, 5088, 5099, 5129, 5153, 5173, 5177, 5198, 5205, 5217, 5237, 5243, 5247, 5249, 5256, 5258-5259, 5268, 5271, 5285, 5287, 5301, 5304, 5335, 5340, 5347, 5351, 5353, 5386-5387, 5391, 5423, 5438, 5448, 5456, 5498, 5508, 5559, 5579-5582, 5587, 5590, 5602, 5634, 5643, 5652, 5669, 5694, 5698, 5709-5710, 5712, 5723, 5733, 5736, 5748, 5757-5758, 5783, 5853, 5856, 5860, 5920, 5938, 5942, 5944, 5977-5980, 6006, 6030, 6032-6033, 6036, 6061, 6077, 6081, 6093, 6124, 6126, 6149, 6180, 6207, 6209, 6225, 6239-6240, 6262, 6274, 6312, 6318, 6352, 6357-6359, 6369, 6380, 6382, 6385-6386, 6425, 6444-6445, 6449, 6458, 6463, 6472, 6498, 6513, 6540, 6543, 6549-6550, 6555, 6564, 6566, 6607, 6615, 6636, 6665, 6697-6698, 6700, 6712, 6714, 6717, 6729, 6731, 6756, 6764, 6767, 6783, 6795, 6811, 6847, 6867, 6895, 6908, 6913, 6918, 6920, 6935, 6943, 6951, 6986, 6992, 7029, 7053, 7070, 7082, 7084, 7101, 7110, 7113, 7127, 7156-7157, 7159-7160, 7172, 7176-7177, 7201, 7220-7221, 7228, 7231-7232, 7250, 7254, 7259, 7264, 7266, 7283, 7346, 7380, 7382, 7388, 7405, 7407, 7412, 7434, 7458, 7463-7464, 7474, 7496, 7505, 7521, 7527-7528, 7573-7574, 7596, 7649, 7661, 7677, 7699, 7707, 7736, 7745-7746, 7780, 7799, 7806, 7819-7820, 7832-7834, 7838, 7862, 7866, 7877, 7896, 7902, 7909-7910, 7917, 7937, 7941, 7951, 8021, 8053, 8056-8057, 8098, 8104, 8108, 8114-8115, 8129, 8147, 8156, 8174, 8177, 8182, 8186, 8189, 8192, 8197-8198, 8204, 8210-8211, 8216, 8247-8248, 8261-8262, 8273, 8302, 8306, 8327, 8335, 8339, 8345, 8367-8368, 8387, 8423, 8435, 8456, 8507, 8510, 8572-8573, 8586, 8590, 8599-8600, 8607, 8609, 8618, 8621, 8633, 8640, 8655, 8690, 8694, 8701, 8706, 8721, 8736, 8753, 8766, 8776, 8785, 8824, 8843, 8852, 8918, 8921, 8945, 8951, 8964, 8976, 8989, 8998, 9000, 9005, 9007, 9009, 9020-9021, 9023, 9030, 9034, 9041, 9051, 9054, 9069-9070, 9081, 9084-9085, 9109, 9122, 9130, 9151, 9177, 9179-9180, 9193, 9224, 9228, 9241, 9281, 9288-9289, 9303, 9327, 9367, 9378, 9383, 9415, 9427, 9434, 9450, 9481, 9485, 9489, 9506, 9518, 9524, 9535, 9547, 9553, 9560, 9564, 9586, 9588-9589, 9611, 9621-9624, 9627, 9663, 9673, 9678, 9710, 9736, 9755, 9768, 9771, 9773, 9775, 9787, 9803-9805, 9807, 9812, 9899, 9919, 9940, 9945, 9965, 9979-9980
- RATS, INBRED ACI: 621, 5153  
RATS, INBRED LEW: 3020, 3139, 5672, 6720  
RATS, INBRED STRAINS: 423, 2454, 2838, 3766, 5015, 5056, 5074, 7138, 7140, 7172, 7300, 7344, 7374, 7825, 8916, 9054-9055, 9314, 9632  
RATS, INBRED WF: 1656  
RAUSCHER VIRUS: 8614, 9284  
RAUWOLFIA ALKALOIDS: 7710, 7852  
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE: 414, 4146, 5384, 6996, 7489-7490, 7658, 8896, 9613, 9811  
REACTION TIME: 1630, 6947  
REAGINS: 185, 285, 5004  
RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC: 2524, 3040, 4492, 5840, 5915, 6140, 7341, 9073, 9523  
RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC: 2524, 5840, 5915, 6727, 7341, 9073  
RECEPTORS, DRUG: 39, 123, 558, 1059, 1310, 1678, 1753, 2373, 2572, 3067, 3161, 3301, 3349, 3488, 3541, 3682, 3815-3816, 3845, 4554, 4690, 5235, 5840, 5891, 6323, 6384, 6549-6550, 6681, 6714, 6750, 7124, 7349, 7485, 7637, 7800, 8182, 8229, 8513, 8862, 8865, 8891, 9490, 9660, 9785, 9792
- RECEPTORS, HORMONE: 1024, 1348, 1373-1374, 1656, 1947, 1951, 2112, 2118, 2908, 3334, 3339, 3434-3435, 4075, 4243, 4617, 4957, 5041, 5112, 7573, 7600, 8046, 8104, 8224, 8248, 8901  
RECEPTORS, NEURAL: 497, 2405, 8360  
RECOMBINATION, GENETIC: 199, 374, 3594, 9741  
RECTAL DISEASES: 3462, 4873, 6037, 9037, 9958  
RECTAL NEOPLASMS: 154, 821, 2920, 3328, 3419, 3462, 6007, 6799, 8769  
RECTOCOLITIS: 1664  
RECTUM: 1553, 3167, 3328, 4893, 4899, 6427  
RECURRENCE: 257, 290, 326, 337, 425, 462, 491, 560, 622, 706, 772, 897, 938, 941, 950, 971, 1031, 1129, 1231, 1250, 1424, 1458, 1462, 1595, 1640, 1662, 1685, 1777, 1930, 1995, 2025, 2071, 2116, 2182, 2395, 2631, 2685, 2878, 2997, 3046, 3146, 3154, 3180, 3314, 3487, 3672, 3721, 3745, 3814, 3844, 3869, 3944, 4214, 4241, 4362, 4397, 4715, 4786, 4835, 5079, 5578, 5726, 5737, 5766, 5884, 5953, 5983, 6105, 6303, 6459, 6504, 6509, 6703, 6716, 6752, 6801, 6936, 7088, 7146, 7167, 7189, 7432, 7538, 7626, 7671, 7721, 7761, 7768, 7778, 7874, 7945, 7981, 8036, 8084, 8117, 8195, 8462, 8693, 8791, 8860, 9164, 9324, 9354, 9457, 9502, 9513, 9691, 9697, 9936, 9964, 9994  
RED CROSS: 3157  
REFERENCE BOOKS, MEDICAL: 4142  
REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION: 9956  
REFLEX: 4384, 4768, 5576, 6486, 6620, 7373, 8360  
REFLEX, ABNORMAL: 9876  
REFLEX, MONOSYNAPTIC: 8609  
REFLEX, PUPILLARY: 2783  
REFRIGERATION: 233, 4531, 5284, 5434, 5660, 5857, 6735, 7059  
REGENERATION: 795-796, 1173, 1452, 8028  
REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW: 123, 148, 155, 161, 266, 677, 679, 708, 710, 712, 804, 1102, 1131, 1200-1201, 1216, 1419, 1514, 1537, 2157, 2223, 2246, 2260, 2713, 3288, 3306, 3331, 3348, 3476, 3622, 3662, 3690, 3976, 4027, 4078, 4093, 4129, 4228, 4374, 4661, 4802, 4817, 5019, 5026, 5129, 5254, 5327-5328, 5384, 5811, 6159, 6198, 6244, 6364, 6468, 6494, 6553, 6602, 6782, 6837, 7021, 7112, 7441, 7502, 7645-7646, 7814, 7945, 7968, 8005, 8132, 8362, 8774, 8777, 8785, 9552, 9661, 9692, 9953  
REGISTRIES: 9176  
REGRESSION ANALYSIS: 944, 1320, 2009-2010, 3712, 4077, 4289, 4879, 6788, 6792, 8112, 8356, 8829  
REHABILITATION: 514  
REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL: 70, 4332  
REIMPLANTATION: 973, 6439-6440, 6440  
REINDEER: 3876, 8701  
REITER'S DISEASE: 1823, 3788, 6753, 7791  
RELIGION AND MEDICINE: 2923  
REMISSION: 52, 61, 101, 106, 168, 281, 292, 491, 596, 721, 842, 1017, 1144, 1993, 2098, 2221, 2456, 2609, 3043, 3218, 3855, 4086, 4519, 4903, 4927, 5374, 5569, 5629, 6048, 6078, 6167, 6679, 7000, 7052, 7073, 7267, 7747, 8482, 8506, 9072, 9164, 9426, 9454, 9835, 9869, 9909  
RENAL ARTERY: 266, 666, 758, 831, 907, 1182, 1201, 1254, 1343, 1514, 1573, 1667, 2345, 2867, 3037, 3190, 3426, 3635, 3718, 4574, 4688, 4890, 5002, 5327-5328, 5338, 5359, 5379, 5476, 5789, 5873, 6198, 6557, 6631, 7151, 7879, 8108-8110, 8807, 8955, 9361, 9643  
RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION: 831, 1182, 4137, 5002, 5338, 5400, 6761, 6907, 6973, 7151, 8073, 8955  
RENAL ARTERY STENOSIS: 5476, 6907  
RENAL VEINS: 661, 1073, 1201, 1514, 1607, 2025, 2548, 2592, 3351, 3354, 3426, 4164, 4763, 4882, 4890, 4903, 5106, 5197, 5360, 5817, 5825, 6137, 6175, 6255, 6270, 6290, 6952, 8109, 8173, 8752, 8758, 9548, 9839  
RENIN: 570, 1822, 1863, 2939, 4137, 4516, 4581-4582, 5418, 5563-5564, 6783, 7113, 7373, 8257, 9444, 9453, 9659, 9904  
RENNIN: 3650, 4157, 6506, 7166, 8563  
REOVIRUS INFECTIONS: 1547  
REOVIRUS TYPE 3: 7746  
REOVIRUSES: 933-934, 1547, 1741, 1954, 2419, 2425, 3440, 5265  
REPRESSION: 4491  
REPRODUCTION: 238, 7529, 9807  
REPTILASE: 782, 793, 1620, 1722, 2875, 4148, 4500, 4750-4751, 6653, 9176, 9814  
REPTILES: 2158  
RESEARCH: 121, 1594, 2891, 8452, 8793, 9176, 9887, 9992  
RESEARCH DESIGN: 751, 1594, 2197, 2441, 7444, 9407, 9502  
RESEARCH SUPPORT: 1594, 7444  
RESERPINE: 1390, 2320, 2845, 4563, 6444, 6497, 7224, 7341, 9944  
RESINS: 388, 4448, 4550, 7702  
RESINS, SYNTHETIC: 1515  
RESORCINOLS: 371, 4375, 6231



# SUBJECT INDEX

- RESPIRATION: 144, 526, 549, 566, 1089, 1194, 1565, 1783, 2342, 2524, 2686, 3468, 4027, 4079-4080, 4419, 4543, 4943, 4964, 5032, 5085, 5204, 5508, 5694, 5720, 5735, 5813, 5853, 6364, 7253, 7514, 7595, 7856, 7888, 8003, 8218, 8360, 8577, 8609, 8854, 9096, 9138, 9560, 9876, 9981
- RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL: 1131, 1629, 1802, 2700, 2797, 2928, 2972, 3095, 3201, 3246, 3465, 3652, 4080, 4966, 6148, 6877, 8398, 8588
- RESPIRATORS: 7614, 8588
- RESPIRATORY AIRFLOW: 7892
- RESPIRATORY DEAD SPACE: 2165, 2404, 4079-4080, 6148
- RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME: 716, 1204, 1644, 1668, 1695, 1866, 2489, 2876, 3557-3558, 4240, 4771, 4882, 4905, 6840, 7180, 7386, 7614, 8539, 9176, 9568
- RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS: 565, 1590, 2150, 3645, 4174, 4771, 5828, 7184, 7892, 8071, 8577, 8898, 9994
- RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY: 2223, 2524, 3149, 5900, 6770, 7418
- RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY: 565, 703, 716, 1238, 1504, 1528, 1701, 1972, 2007, 2558, 2700, 2828-2829, 2928-2929, 2972, 3085, 3102, 3324, 3388, 3465, 3645-3646, 3652, 3907, 4384, 4543, 5776, 6146, 6148, 6758, 7071, 7595, 7722, 8087, 8218, 8355, 8360, 8425, 8588, 8898, 9724, 9823-9824, 9892, 9957, 9975
- RESPIRATORY SYSTEM: 3448, 4886, 6569, 6795, 6993, 7529, 8272
- RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES: 1504, 2576, 3746, 4948, 6348
- RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS: 326, 591, 1782, 1828, 1993, 2249, 4214, 6148, 6823, 7747, 8033, 9290, 9348, 9597
- RESPIRATORY TRACT NEOPLASMS: 8699
- RESPONSE LATENCY: 3797
- REST: 2363, 5038, 5429, 5856, 7163, 7364, 7836, 9686
- RESUSCITATION: 600, 609, 676, 1074, 1550, 2147, 2799, 2803, 3201, 3246, 3465, 5047, 5525, 5776, 8398
- RETENTION: 6297
- RETICULIN: 2370
- RETICULOCYTES: 10, 471, 588, 743, 906, 979, 1696, 2222, 2389, 2552, 2604, 2742, 2891, 3415, 3870, 4084, 4166-4167, 4294, 5208, 5263, 5324, 5713, 5723, 5835, 6041, 6240, 6252, 6342, 7209, 7840, 7988, 9299, 9311, 9417, 9419, 9481, 9579, 9904
- RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM: 41, 717, 1529, 1759, 3225, 3270, 4810, 7140, 7392-7393, 7592, 7848, 8007, 8545, 8736, 9630
- RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS: 888, 1035, 1312-1313, 1330, 1356, 1503, 1671, 1674, 1764, 1872, 1973, 5464, 5588, 5781, 6048, 6200, 7074, 8748
- RETINA: 130, 376, 385, 667, 681, 744, 895, 1268, 2373, 2568, 2783, 3493, 4367, 6867, 7066, 7556, 7910, 8203, 9484, 9577-9578
- RETINAL ARTERY: 895, 2145, 2634, 2783, 4661, 6229, 8069, 8904, 9642
- RETINAL DEGENERATION: 9925
- RETINAL DETACHMENT: 779, 823-824, 1538, 3425, 7910, 8677, 9639
- RETINAL DISEASES: 188, 1263, 2637, 2652, 2783, 3425, 3608, 4661, 5025, 6831, 6960, 7211, 7517, 8737, 9925
- RETINAL HEMORRHAGE: 131, 385, 658, 1538, 1565, 2958, 2997, 3425, 3608, 4661, 7517, 7575, 9056, 9617, 9849, 9925
- RETINAL PIGMENTS: 6057, 7556, 8194
- RETINAL VEIN: 130-131, 1263, 1315, 2106, 2839, 2958, 3608, 4304, 4575, 4661, 5025, 6229, 6494, 7659, 7733, 8069, 8385, 8737, 8904, 9324, 9925
- RETINAL VESSELS: 40, 131, 159, 330, 385, 615, 1263, 1478, 1538, 3425, 4305, 4661, 6229, 6667, 6831, 7763, 8069, 8677, 8904, 9225, 9578
- RETINALDEHYDE: 1923
- RETINITIS: 3425
- RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA: 4122, 4876, 5140
- RETINOBLASTOMA: 823-824, 3502, 4658, 9223
- RETINOL: 14, 1923
- RETROPERITONEAL FIBROSIS: 5014, 7130
- RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS: 4805
- RETROPERITONEAL SPACE: 513, 701, 1740, 2494, 2627, 2925, 3257, 3952, 7620, 8388, 8803, 9104
- RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM: 3475
- RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES: 27, 137, 165, 565, 589, 601, 701, 1485, 1677, 1759, 2363, 2441, 2511, 2597, 2630, 2975, 2997, 3039, 3150, 3596, 3652, 3829, 3981, 4281, 4703, 4787, 4907, 5084, 5087, 5426, 5437, 5468, 5578, 5936, 5954, 5961, 6002, 6049, 6258, 6459, 6625, 7103, 7161, 7563, 8160, 8754, 8829, 9235, 9310, 9461, 9484, 9603
- REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE: 1968, 2906, 5388, 9284
- REYE'S SYNDROME: 3889, 4014, 5962, 6168, 8868
- RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM: 66, 260, 1715, 2620, 3256, 3553, 3576, 4721, 5299, 5484, 5560, 5663, 7616, 9226-9227, 9310, 9954
- RHABDOMYOSARCOMA: 3251, 3626, 4171, 5973, 6200, 6857, 7120, 8449, 8633, 8660, 9934
- RHAMNOSE: 5946
- RHEOLOGY: 280, 677, 1333, 1631, 1690, 1913, 2009, 2011, 2079, 2233, 2619, 2877, 3021-3022, 3437, 3580, 3692, 4413, 4508, 4511, 4867, 5158, 5428, 5499, 5614-5615, 5725, 5810, 5945, 6121, 6415, 6574, 6961, 7087, 7339, 7785, 7817, 8142-8144, 8292, 8362, 8533, 8777, 8957, 8960, 9024, 9243-9244, 9372, 9432
- RHESUS MONKEYS: 21, 651, 764, 1343, 1590, 1897, 2221, 3014, 4153, 4525, 5218, 5678-5679, 5784, 5965, 6289, 6949, 7888, 7925, 7935, 7940, 7982, 8129, 8197, 9186, 9626, 9650
- RHEUMATIC FEVER: 62, 70, 252, 303, 886, 1413, 1424, 1443, 4709, 5188, 7023, 8088
- RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE: 897, 4182, 4238, 4348, 5426, 6040, 6673, 6962, 7189, 7977, 9205, 9218
- RHEUMATISM: 1267, 1787, 1823, 2125, 5708, 5780, 7027, 7210, 7366, 7658, 7791, 7852
- RHEUMATOID FACTOR: 882, 1430, 5406, 6597, 6959-6960, 9310, 9368
- RHEUMATOID NODULE: 3878
- RHINOPHYMA: 1983
- RHINOPLASTY: 6653
- RHINOSCLEROMA: 1943
- RHINOVIRUSES: 5265, 8033
- RHIZOBIUM: 9536
- RHIZOPUS: 3047, 5773, 6223, 6487, 7930, 8015
- RHODAMINES: 996
- RHODNIUS: 1960, 5187
- RHODOPSEUDOMONAS: 755
- RHODOPSEUDOMONAS SPHEROIDES: 3492
- RHODOPSIN: 7556, 8870
- RHODOSPIRILLUM RUBRUM: 2523, 7505
- RHODOTORULA: 6223, 8018, 8849
- RIB FRACTURES: 632
- RIBOFLAVIN: 2217, 4620, 5156, 5558
- RIBOFLAVIN DEFICIENCY: 5116
- RIBONUCLEASE: 76, 171-172, 387, 423, 497, 663, 749, 920, 1002-1003, 1052, 1064, 1221, 1266, 1355, 1360, 1362, 1401, 1438, 1527, 1566, 1796, 1830, 1899, 1954, 1968, 2112, 2118, 2178, 2186, 2291, 2327, 2582, 2633, 2645, 2686, 2767, 2774, 2897, 3151, 3153, 3166, 3169, 3277, 3301, 3323, 3390, 3444, 3450, 3578, 3610, 3659, 3668, 3918, 4121, 4132, 4264, 4455, 4595, 4629, 5004, 5080, 5173, 5281, 5500, 5530, 5661, 5689-5690, 5890, 5958, 5986, 6184, 6388, 6624, 6633, 6670, 6733, 6764, 6778, 6963, 6995, 7120, 7286, 7303, 7436, 7629, 7685, 7732, 7986, 8020, 8106, 8186, 8208, 8464, 8487, 8513, 8630, 8637, 8660, 8671, 8862, 8889, 9550, 9599, 9618, 9666
- RIBONUCLEOSIDES: 4336, 8987
- RIBONUCLEOTIDE REDUCTASES: 707
- RIBONUCLEOTIDES: 2201, 2425, 3598, 4243
- RIBOSE: 4589, 5723, 6046, 6895
- RIBOSEMONOPHOSPHATES: 2054, 3711
- RIBOSOMAL PROTEINS: 1399, 2084, 5308, 7844
- RIBOSOMES: 71, 663, 801, 1064, 2084, 2399, 2582, 2604, 2635, 2683, 2742, 2969, 3169, 3444, 3870, 4012, 4836, 4880, 5007, 5274, 5502, 5723, 6041, 6053, 6086, 6131, 6385, 6528, 6778, 7445, 7988, 8314, 9211, 9489, 9550, 9634, 9707
- RIBS: 262, 1346, 4056, 4122, 6944
- RIBULOSEBIPHOSPHATE CARBOXYLASE: 1258
- RICIN: 5283
- RICINUS: 2980-2981
- RICKETTSIACEAE: 9466
- RICKETTSIAL DISEASES: 8199, 9466
- RIFAMPIN: 864, 889, 893, 1547, 1642, 3047, 4537, 4961, 6145, 7398, 7913, 7929, 8742, 8906, 8962, 9988
- RIFAMYCINS: 7235
- RISK: 356, 540, 898, 1736, 2139, 2458, 2616, 3869, 4486, 5786, 7304, 7741, 8135, 8417, 8835, 8970, 9283
- RISK-TAKING: 64, 883
- RISTOCETIN: 138, 179, 368, 517, 522, 586-587, 687, 1057, 1059, 1091, 1578, 1887, 2258, 2377, 2949, 3115, 3120-3121, 3148, 3736, 3808, 3817, 3951, 4092, 4751, 5023, 5816, 6122, 6176, 6525, 7662, 7966, 8401, 8403, 8907, 9469, 9471, 9739
- RNA: 166, 419, 920, 1002, 1122, 1203, 1599, 1879, 2403, 2443, 2459, 2824, 3160, 3329, 3418, 3610, 4025, 4088, 4652, 4836, 4871, 5083, 5281, 5500, 5830, 5939, 6143, 6151, 6385, 6633, 6677, 6764, 6767, 6847, 6852, 6867, 6995, 7286, 8211, 8810, 8906, 9015
- RNA, BACTERIAL: 663, 1297, 1564, 2234, 3418, 3780, 4483, 5055, 8314, 8688
- RNA, MESSENGER: 76, 217, 946, 2425, 2742, 3027, 3367, 3870, 4012, 4084, 4533, 4737, 5090, 5388, 5724, 6053, 6240, 6342, 6778, 7287, 7988, 9299, 9550
- RNA, NEOPLASM: 915, 1063, 2742, 4549, 9550
- RNA NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES: 2443, 6053
- RNA POLYMERASE: 217, 437, 933-934, 1547, 1599, 2297,



# SUBJECT INDEX

2459, 3047, 3204, 3362, 3587, 4084, 4394, 4537, 5138, 5939, 6145, 7370, 8906, 9378, 9848  
 RNA, RIBOSOMAL: 663, 2742, 5388, 6086, 7504, 7844, 7988, 8314, 9550  
 RNA, TRANSFER: 1063, 2422, 2498, 2742, 4483, 5609, 6041, 9550  
 RNA, VIRAL: 76, 123, 915, 946, 2297, 2419, 2425, 2498, 2892, 3204, 3610, 4084, 4533, 6053, 7370, 7587, 8020, 9114, 9284  
 RNA VIRUSES: 191, 1841, 1899, 1968, 2892, 5729, 6053, 6379, 7903, 8020  
 RODENT CONTROL: 238-239, 1076, 1704, 1881, 3135, 7231, 7471, 9919  
 RODENT DISEASES: 8493  
 RODENT ULCER: 502  
 RODENTICIDES: 238-239, 1076, 1162, 3135, 3302-3303, 7231-7232, 7232, 7471, 9919  
 RODENTS: 2158, 4315, 5089, 5256, 6181, 8586  
 RODS AND CONES: 8870  
 ROOT CANAL THERAPY: 6070, 6214, 6371  
 RORSCHACH TEST: 182  
 ROSACEA: 285  
 ROSE BENGAL: 2462, 3727, 4563  
 ROTATION: 2779, 7785, 9244  
 ROTENONE: 799, 1433, 2117, 2824, 5843, 6089, 7863, 8174  
 ROUS SARCOMA: 5056  
 ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS: 1398, 2906, 3008, 3571, 4171, 5056, 6986-6987, 7323, 9379, 9384, 9428  
 RUBBER: 1665, 8076, 9121  
 RUBELLA: 252, 260, 511, 768, 1781, 2065, 2265, 3477, 3999, 4202, 5477, 5571, 6230, 9252  
 RUBELLA VACCINE: 2567, 5477  
 RUBELLA VIRUS: 768, 2567, 3477, 3999, 5477, 5571  
 RUBIDIUM: 398, 933, 2240, 2338, 7736  
 RUBREDOXINS: 4099  
 RUPTURE: 929, 1368, 2902, 3167, 4952, 5838, 5858, 6436, 7334, 8392, 8871, 9386, 9568, 9800  
 RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS: 297, 329, 1074, 1095, 1215, 1512, 2020, 2436, 3257, 3263, 3458, 3497, 3869, 4185, 4285, 4596, 4952, 5441, 5941, 6037, 6105, 7105, 7791, 8061, 8708, 8837, 9456, 9461  
 RUTAMYCIN: 6362  
 RUTHENIUM: 164, 484, 1268, 2640, 3067, 5728, 6847, 8070  
 RUTIN: 1107, 1957, 2077, 2588, 6943

## S

SACCHAROMYCES: 11, 1956, 2752, 4865, 4884, 6266  
 SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE: 509, 537, 803, 920, 1400, 1415, 1438, 2422, 2621, 2742, 3454-3455, 3521, 4132, 4165, 4512, 4725, 4884, 5017-5018, 5035, 5263, 5448, 5570, 5664-5665, 6144, 6208, 6222, 6266, 7550, 7582-7583, 7878, 8375, 8391, 9773  
 SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION: 4542, 7019, 9711  
 SAFFLOWER OIL: 2537  
 SAFROLE: 6543  
 SALAMANDERS: 5587  
 SALICYLATES: 222, 351, 836, 1274, 3456, 4265, 4281-4282, 4825, 5480, 6098, 6549, 6839, 6858, 7214, 8567, 9271, 9960  
 SALICYLAZOSULFAPYRIDINE: 9285  
 SALICYLIC ACIDS: 887, 5708, 6712, 6858, 7526  
 SALINE SOLUTION, HYPERTONIC: 3609, 4497, 8738  
 SALIVA: 498, 2787, 2844, 3565, 3654, 4378, 5072-5073, 5075, 5693, 5698, 5727, 5955, 6031, 6076, 6592, 7119, 7297, 7616, 7826, 7846, 8269, 8381, 9775  
 SALIVARY DUCT CALCULI: 6552  
 SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES: 4984, 5824  
 SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS: 1158, 1316, 3507, 5805, 7270, 8633, 9087  
 SALIVARY GLANDS: 2635, 3565, 5075, 5840, 6893, 7271, 7490, 8619, 8633, 9564  
 SALMON: 1669, 3988, 5881, 5910, 7787  
 SALMONELLA: 809, 2043, 4710, 5801, 5911, 6051, 6331, 7289, 8504, 8978-8979, 9783  
 SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS: 2767, 3488, 4664, 6110, 6649  
 SALMONELLA FOOD POISONING: 1170  
 SALMONELLA INFECTIONS: 2682, 6649  
 SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL: 3345, 6392, 8228  
 SALMONELLA TYPHI: 2215, 6597, 7965  
 SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM: 496, 822, 991, 3632, 3691, 3710-3711, 3720, 5869-5870, 6096, 6331, 7759, 8137, 8228, 8978  
 SALMONIDAE: 81, 1256, 1899, 3317, 6785  
 SALPINGITIS: 4504, 9025  
 SALTS: 353, 800, 4343, 5350, 5756, 5872, 6596, 8443, 9706

SAMARIUM: 2688, 3635, 9251  
 SAMPLING STUDIES: 4227, 9502  
 SAPHENOUS VEIN: 176, 804, 945, 971, 1929, 2676, 2930, 2971, 3016, 3518, 3844, 5052, 5278, 6495, 6515, 6975, 7125, 8749, 9018, 9750  
 SAPONINS: 4965, 8240, 8456  
 SARCINA: 4223, 5773  
 SARCOIDOSIS: 1635, 1940, 2089, 7366, 7438, 7906  
 SARCOLEMMMA: 3569  
 SARCOMA: 443, 502, 1097, 1840, 1973, 2115, 2354, 2980, 3831, 3966, 3990, 4406, 4874, 5483, 6004, 6576, 6826, 6922, 7219, 7406, 7780, 7829, 7953, 8707, 9087, 9632, 9934  
 SARCOMA, EWING'S: 5087, 5111, 6944  
 SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL: 866, 1428, 1705, 2189, 2796, 4386, 4498, 6885, 8034, 8147, 9070, 9415  
 SARCOMA, JENSEN: 8262  
 SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S: 2641, 4022  
 SARCOMA, MAST CELL: 418, 502, 3062, 3147, 3763-3764, 6473-6474, 9858  
 SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC: 502, 1444, 4984, 5087, 6995, 8191, 8481, 8875, 9087  
 SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL: 1501, 1522, 1558, 1952, 4459, 4542, 5279, 5440, 5666, 6179, 7375, 7780, 7918, 8191, 8449, 8627, 9134, 9494, 9934  
 SARCOMA, YOSHIDA: 3498, 4405, 6061, 9085  
 SARCOMA 180, CROCKER: 3896  
 SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM: 129, 309, 3209, 4672, 5256, 8597  
 SCABIES: 2499  
 SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME: 2974  
 SCALING, DENTAL: 6316, 6371  
 SCALP: 67, 2174, 3328, 5231, 5383, 6226, 6583, 8970  
 SCALP DERMATOSES: 5383  
 SCAPULA: 5124, 6944  
 SCARLET FEVER: 9004  
 SCATTERING, RADIATION: 309, 1115-1116, 2419, 2646, 3440, 4483, 8744  
 SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE: 2379  
 SCHIFF BASES: 1901, 3810, 7821  
 SCHILLING TEST: 56-57  
 SCHISTOSOMA: 7925  
 SCHISTOSOMA HAEMATOBIIUM: 7925  
 SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI: 1877, 1938, 3821, 4336, 7925, 8196  
 SCHISTOSOMIASIS: 1877, 4336, 7584, 7925  
 SCHISTOSOMICIDES: 4336  
 SCHIZOPHRENIA: 659, 1278, 2631, 2782, 5701, 6138, 6141, 6332-6333, 7653, 7865, 7974-7975, 9126, 9702, 9842  
 SCHIZOPHRENIA, CATATONIC: 6141  
 SCHIZOPHRENIA, PARANOID: 6141, 7865  
 SCHOOL HEALTH: 9295  
 SCHOOLS: 139, 1602  
 SCHOOLS, MEDICAL: 2499  
 SCHWANN CELLS: 6807  
 SCIATIC NERVE: 42, 4364, 6419, 7885  
 SCIATICA: 3113, 8193, 6587, 9602, 9949  
 SCIENCE: 1162  
 SCINTILLATION COUNTERS: 83, 400, 500, 701, 4763, 4833, 5313, 6060, 6526, 7112  
 SCLERA: 2997, 4153, 6496, 8804, 9410  
 SCLERODERMA, CIRCUMSCRIBED: 414, 992, 8293, 8946, 9661  
 SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC: 800, 992, 1068, 1912, 2035, 2809, 2867, 3060, 3399, 4440, 4668, 7879, 8896, 9368  
 SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS: 650, 1626, 3140, 5052, 6547, 6706, 7512, 7856, 7856, 8768  
 SCLEROSIS: 5792, 8301  
 SCOLIOSIS: 745, 1985, 3464  
 SCOPOLAMINE: 3349, 4833, 6612, 7514, 8618  
 SCOPOLETIN: 2588  
 SCORPIONS: 403-404, 3365, 4624  
 SCOTOPHOBIN: 6867  
 SCROTUM: 1625, 2641, 8180  
 SCURVY: 2641, 3129, 9404, 9689  
 SEA URCHINS: 93, 1287-1288, 2769, 5234, 9046-9047  
 SEALS: 2158, 5881  
 SEASONS: 546, 1230, 1255, 1502, 1858, 3196, 4134, 5355, 5667, 6236, 6320, 6659, 6792, 7193, 7255, 7478, 7991, 8134, 8504, 8826, 9115, 9558  
 SEAWATER: 220, 1760, 5790, 5937  
 SEAWEED: 4033, 4437  
 SEBACEOUS CYST: 3032, 4274  
 SEBACEOUS GLAND NEOPLASMS: 6446  
 SEBACEOUS GLANDS: 4376, 5971  
 SEBORRHEA: 2535, 5383  
 SEBUM: 3511  
 SECOBARBITAL: 8984  
 SECRETIN: 467, 1114, 1301, 1649, 1702, 2056, 2095, 2533, 2553-2554, 3282, 3286, 3799, 4359, 4779, 5002-5003, 5462,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 5510, 5960, 6351, 6408, 6589, 6963, 7789, 8084, 8253, 8743, 9137, 9206
- SECRETORY RATE: 1114, 1369, 1402-1404, 1649, 2003, 2027, 2528, 2632, 3565, 3931-3932, 4133, 4501, 4516, 5003, 5339, 5611, 6644, 6882, 9429, 9495, 9533
- SEDATIVES, NONBARBITURATE: 4041
- SEEDS: 2201, 3336, 5120, 5920, 5924, 7476, 9048, 9342
- SELECTION (GENETICS): 9677
- SELENIUM: 1289, 1372, 1923, 1946, 2095, 2185, 2461, 4034, 4139, 4734, 5057, 5291-5292, 6134-6135, 6161, 8084, 8573, 9081
- SELENOMETHIONINE: 327, 2461, 4139, 4563, 6162, 7179, 7789, 8199
- SELF CONCEPT: 1237
- SELF MEDICATION: 64, 139, 715, 1058, 1291, 2561, 3453, 3618, 4365, 5060, 5069-5070, 5303
- SELLA TURCICA: 2594, 6559, 9647
- SEMEN: 107, 2643, 3667, 4631, 5127, 5397, 7940, 8148, 8520, 8682, 9497
- SEMICARBAZIDES: 5247
- SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES: 995, 6258
- SEMINAL VESICLES: 2643, 4631, 9497
- SEMINIFEROUS EPITHELIUM: 4781
- SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS: 4385, 8647
- SENDAI VIRUS: 1385, 5265, 6216, 7746, 8497, 8647
- SENSATION: 8531
- SENSORY DEPRIVATION: 6867
- SEPHAROSE: 707, 1003, 1364, 1427, 1540, 1687, 1794, 1803, 2138, 2673-2674, 2687, 2755, 2956, 3008, 3469-3470, 3523, 3685, 3738, 4045-4046, 4051, 4102, 4310, 4312, 4562, 5132, 5394, 6038, 6361, 6513, 7480, 7504, 7535, 7597, 7738, 7972, 8098, 8175, 8551, 8773, 8827, 8919, 9299, 9312-9313, 9320, 9547, 9733
- SEPTICEMIA: 3, 165, 425, 591, 843, 899, 1230, 1270, 1528-1529, 1535, 1647, 1719, 1814, 1868, 2091, 2340, 2401, 2512, 2592, 2595, 2681, 2846, 2890, 3042, 3132, 3207, 3231, 3258, 3397, 3465, 3478, 3664, 3907, 3997, 4093, 4184, 4291, 4361, 4514, 4517, 4611, 4623, 4893, 4900, 5389, 5468, 5931, 5936, 6056, 6092, 6117, 6404, 6707, 6860, 7552, 7650, 7697, 7712, 7831, 8184, 8316, 8425, 8900, 9362, 9401, 9456, 9466, 9484, 9629, 9783, 9973
- SEPTUM PELLUCIDUM: 7865
- SERINE: 532, 812, 867, 1056, 1319, 1795-1796, 1893, 2328, 2372, 2498, 2666, 3126, 3169, 3206, 3587, 3724, 4200, 4489, 4793, 5572, 6022-6023, 6284, 6599, 6734, 6929, 6987, 7428, 7653, 7849, 7911, 8068, 8718, 9270, 9567, 9658, 9794, 9980
- SERINE DEHYDRATASE: 3767, 9228
- SERODIAGNOSIS: 5779, 6348, 6779, 8475, 9984
- SEROLOGY: 3926-3927
- SEROSITIS: 2494
- SEROTHERAPY: 512, 530, 1106, 2034, 3098, 7994, 9707
- SEROTONIN: 47, 83, 85-86, 102, 179, 195, 302, 492, 516, 524, 690, 763, 955, 1009, 1038, 1087-1088, 1148-1150, 1241, 1326-1327, 1365, 1446, 1473, 1492, 1495, 1578, 1654-1655, 1673, 1729, 1745, 1757, 1835, 2110-2111, 2123, 2320, 2374, 2405, 2538, 2585, 2594, 2617, 2775, 2782, 2845, 2994, 3022, 3034, 3068, 3077, 3109, 3123, 3148, 3391, 3402, 3406-3408, 3432, 3457, 3488, 3611, 3739-3740, 3837, 4044, 4092, 4150, 4255, 4277, 4329-4330, 4368, 4451, 4492, 4595, 4691, 4851-4852, 4871, 4924, 4962, 5104, 5237, 5243, 5354, 5378, 5519, 5589, 5642, 5657-5658, 5708, 5717, 5812, 5817, 5831-5832, 5845, 5879, 5923, 5964, 6132-6133, 6188, 6338, 6444-6445, 6462, 6497, 6612, 6620, 6661, 6683, 6843, 6867-6868, 6899, 6974, 7126, 7133, 7172, 7208, 7224, 7276, 7347, 7425-7426, 7480, 7481, 7533, 7536, 7548, 7551, 7558-7559, 7566, 7611, 7649, 7653, 7677, 7743, 7800, 7976, 8002, 8120, 8129, 8153, 8210, 8275, 8360, 8370, 8406, 8428, 8474, 8580, 8590, 8801, 8819-8820, 8843, 8908, 8916, 8949-8951, 9041, 9056, 9085, 9239, 9247, 9527, 9529, 9531, 9570, 9588, 9676, 9795, 9886, 9888, 9946
- SEROTYPING: 91, 375, 966, 1230, 2392, 2419, 3440, 4673, 4803, 6482, 7064, 7503, 7568, 8184, 8865
- SERRATIA: 6117
- SERRATIA MARCESCENS: 591, 1358, 1449, 2234, 2698, 3912, 4173, 4713, 5801, 8524, 8863-8865
- SERTOLI CELLS: 1842
- SERUM ALBUMIN: 14, 103, 172, 184, 263, 373, 489, 533, 813, 841, 893, 940, 981, 990, 997, 1008, 1023, 1109, 1123, 1157, 1193, 1201, 1407, 1492, 1510, 1527, 1578, 1980, 1984, 2010, 2013, 2022, 2107, 2190, 2285, 2438, 2520, 2636, 2720, 2739, 2759, 2914, 2917, 3003, 3098, 3215, 3285, 3297, 3463, 3465, 3688, 3709, 3714, 3774, 3823, 3865, 3989, 4027, 4055, 4086, 4261, 4287, 4340, 4432, 4528, 4563, 4620, 4808, 4846, 4934-4935, 4957-4958, 4997, 5027, 5061, 5098, 5141, 5154, 5194, 5200, 5248, 5309, 5319-5321, 5369, 5399, 5480, 5607, 5695, 5775, 5890, 5895, 6160, 6180, 6240, 6251, 6295, 6328, 6549-6550, 6597, 6619, 6748, 6786-6787, 6858, 6860, 6882, 7075, 7082, 7155, 7193, 7278, 7298, 7306, 7310, 7324, 7344, 7367, 7408, 7527, 7538, 7572, 7648, 7818, 8148, 8195, 8323, 8380, 8443, 8487, 8489, 8517, 8526, 8605, 8607, 8656, 8682-8683, 8752, 8761, 8764, 8846, 8889, 8907, 8961, 9024, 9113, 9187-9188, 9402, 9449, 9609, 9612, 9684, 9777, 9854
- SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE: 222, 273, 819, 905, 1002-1003, 1036, 1219, 1372, 1527, 2047, 2108, 2170, 2633, 2751, 2830, 2913, 3175, 3202, 3256, 3336, 3352, 3389, 3550, 3578, 3634, 3668, 3692, 3704, 3792, 3813, 4333, 4335, 4453, 4860, 4865, 4986, 4994, 5016, 5021, 5113, 5158, 5181, 5258, 5557, 5560, 5620, 5657, 5818, 5875, 6367, 6461, 6572, 6616, 6804, 6878, 7215, 7289, 7481, 7534, 8058, 8196, 8281-8282, 9195, 9274, 9303, 9434, 9551, 9791
- SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED: 1591, 1946, 2157, 3053, 4563, 4915, 5085, 5754, 7701, 7791, 8196, 8607, 8753, 9042, 9262
- SERUM GLOBULINS: 231, 499, 575, 584, 772, 813, 1111, 1492, 1595, 2010, 2121, 2311, 2475, 2664, 2672, 2698, 2759, 2917, 2989, 3267, 3278, 3285, 3575, 3753, 3916, 3977, 4420, 4958, 5088, 5222, 5262, 5320-5321, 5399, 5508, 5685, 5905, 6260, 6386, 6616, 6647, 7023, 7308, 7324, 7472, 7572, 7679, 8404, 8536, 8582, 8936, 9024, 9076, 9623
- SERUM SICKNESS: 1238, 3141, 4086, 6685, 8451, 9857
- SERYLTRIHYDROXY BENZYLHYDRAZINE: 515
- SESQUITERPENES: 3794, 8456
- SEWAGE: 3107
- SEX: 374, 9554-9555
- SEX BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL: 107
- SEX CHARACTERISTICS: 6268
- SEX CHROMATIN: 2922, 3114, 5795, 9345
- SEX CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES: 2207, 2464, 5928
- SEX CHROMOSOMES: 58, 680, 2921-2922, 2945, 3607, 3737, 5928, 6220, 6721, 7419, 8066, 9223, 9238, 9329, 9827
- SEX DETERMINATION: 2323, 7134, 7842, 9345
- SEX DIFFERENTIATION DISORDERS: 3626
- SEX FACTORS: 165, 292, 470, 491, 524, 630, 932, 1016, 1079, 1096, 1099, 1430, 2216, 2266, 2288, 2316, 2355, 2416, 2499, 2631, 2641, 2826, 2885, 2931, 3167, 3175-3177, 3196, 3364, 3539, 3655, 3828, 4008, 4127, 4143, 4269, 4379, 4473, 4575, 4997, 5117, 5135, 5333, 5540, 5698, 5712, 5736, 5744, 5781, 5926, 5954, 5986, 6087, 6106, 6138, 6241, 6320, 6358, 6405, 6583, 6588, 6659, 6669, 6687, 6784, 6792, 7103, 7161, 7172, 7270, 7347, 7828, 7848, 7928, 7998, 8012, 8206, 8232, 8351, 8594, 8829, 9290, 9334, 9393, 9481, 9483, 9541, 9576, 9590, 9779, 9849, 9869
- SEX HORMONES: 3179, 3923, 5610, 8028, 9051
- SEX MATURATION: 9051
- SEX RATIO: 6229
- SHARKS: 5610
- SHEEHAN'S SYNDROME: 4484
- SHEEP: 6, 218, 222, 288, 452, 566-568, 584, 728, 767, 828, 841, 917-918, 1036, 1066, 1102-1104, 1203, 1220, 1280, 1429, 1558, 1607, 1715, 2023, 2047, 2066, 2279, 2281, 2327, 2530, 2558, 2568, 2643, 2719, 2749, 2767, 2894-2895, 2905, 2915, 2998, 3003, 3011, 3112, 3116, 3139, 3217, 3366, 3474, 3704, 3752, 3836, 3876, 4042, 4072, 4135, 4155, 4157, 4296, 4386, 4395, 4432, 4458, 4524, 4555, 4593, 4608-4609, 4696, 4735, 4770, 4775, 4778, 4801, 4987, 5009, 5099, 5113, 5171, 5226, 5322, 5370, 5438, 5469, 5560, 5597, 5664, 6012, 6043, 6280, 6425, 6432, 6522, 6608, 6675, 6781, 6793, 6999, 7029, 7032, 7042, 7082, 7190, 7233, 7245, 7283, 7448, 7477, 7573, 7590, 7860, 7943, 8038, 8046, 8056, 8058, 8099, 8126, 8136, 8267, 8296, 8300, 8338, 8349-8351, 8545, 8659, 8864, 8892, 9080, 9099, 9242, 9528, 9564, 9620, 9662, 9703, 9723, 9743, 9771, 9784-9785, 9825, 9827
- SHEEP DISEASES: 2749, 2905, 7783, 8126
- SHELLFISH: 5039
- SHIGELLA: 123, 5911
- SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE: 7098
- SHIGELLA FLEXNERI: 5801, 7040, 7069
- SHIPS: 9404
- SHOCK: 600, 789, 865, 1121, 1238, 1818, 1837, 2007, 2191, 2196, 2583, 2972, 3265, 3295, 3406-3408, 3468, 3976, 3992, 4093, 4190, 4283, 4659, 4718, 4787, 4992, 5006, 5082, 5456, 5465, 5557, 5644, 5811, 5837, 5936, 6272, 6324, 6949, 7097, 7822, 7839, 8064, 8218, 8254, 8539, 8732, 8740, 8761, 8767, 8842, 9096, 9268, 9361, 9377, 9568, 9636
- SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC: 565, 619, 671, 1111, 1907, 2465, 3238, 3729, 3828, 4093, 4741, 5008, 5648, 5837, 7628, 8160, 8181, 8829, 9552, 9568
- SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC: 466, 653-654, 986, 1528, 1811, 2193, 2538, 2574, 2647, 2760, 2785-2786, 2890, 3048, 3117, 3132, 3553, 4063, 4611, 4671, 4784, 4917, 5465, 6056, 6147, 6188, 7592, 7661, 7730, 7936, 8316, 8732, 9369, 9371, 9375
- SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC: 150, 378-379, 424, 789, 959, 1062, 1134, 1600, 1668, 1972, 2034, 2191, 2270, 2301, 2404, 2538, 2829, 2924, 3397, 3404, 3463, 3605, 3769, 3952, 3976, 4093, 5006, 5031, 5139, 5195, 5465, 7087, 8065, 8171, 8202, 8304, 8355, 8412, 8425, 8728, 8732, 8740, 8915, 9017, 9066, 9331, 9484, 9800, 9975



# SUBJECT INDEX

- SHOCK, SURGICAL: 745, 2972  
SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC: 6877  
SHOCK, TOXIC: 193, 285, 676, 703, 3132, 4093, 5031, 6404, 8425, 8732, 8740  
SHOCK, TRAUMATIC: 378-379, 424, 1184, 2192, 2301, 2972, 3335, 3481, 5218, 5525, 5839, 6707-6708, 6758, 7089, 7344, 7580, 7645, 7722, 8412, 8732, 9568  
SHOES: 7478  
SHOULDER: 1994, 4689, 4891, 6925  
SHOULDER DISLOCATION: 7142, 7478  
SHOULDER FRACTURES: 3426  
SHOULDER JOINT: 6753, 8233  
SHRIMP: 9115  
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: 591, 786, 861, 868, 1358, 1721, 2215, 2255, 2361, 2392, 2557, 2773, 3270, 3611, 3644, 3945, 4671, 5094, 5148, 5167, 5177, 5702, 5759, 5946, 6392-6393, 6621, 6678, 6724, 7140, 7160, 7289, 7936, 7965, 8582, 8585, 8847-8848, 9023, 9369, 9375, 9523, 9821  
SIALIC ACIDS: 328, 685, 788, 1209, 1772-1773, 2068, 2335, 2377, 2662, 2686, 2695, 2727, 3148, 3254, 3327, 3339, 3433, 3845, 3847, 4114, 4457, 4635, 4987, 5180, 5182, 5299, 5301, 6154, 6421, 6423, 6671, 6769, 7132, 7350, 7561, 7770, 8057, 8097, 8288, 8297, 8337, 8528, 8566, 8580, 8636, 9379-9380, 9412, 9465, 9474, 9663  
SIALOGRAPHY: 3180, 3507, 4984, 6552, 9576  
SIBLING RELATIONS: 3618  
SICKLE CELL TRAIT: 1333, 1914, 2592, 3658, 4907, 8697  
SIDEROSIS: 9290  
SIGMOID: 4873, 5191, 5513  
SIGMOID NEOPLASMS: 3328, 6007  
SIGMOIDOSCOPY: 154, 2439, 5191, 9285, 9958  
SILANES: 7480  
SILICA: 405, 1265, 2039, 3977, 4266, 5431, 5807, 8818, 9825  
SILICIC ACID: 9446  
SILICON: 2276, 5141, 6369, 9577  
SILICONE ELASTOMERS: 567-568, 841, 1022, 1103, 1429, 1801, 2071, 2903, 3088, 3636, 3714-3715, 3921, 4432, 4494, 4593, 4906, 4986-4987, 5009, 5151, 5320-5321, 5655-5656, 6520, 7150, 7175, 7446, 7694, 7758, 7982, 8074, 8323, 9242, 9350, 9360, 9573, 9825  
SILICONES: 107, 720, 1103, 2539, 2597, 3242-3243, 3635, 3639, 3692, 4432, 4938, 4986, 5147, 5655, 6428, 6725, 6777, 7200, 8076, 9577-9578, 9770  
SILICOSIS: 407, 8095  
SILKWORMS: 4681, 7358  
SILOXANES: 107  
SILVER: 1041, 1400, 1904, 3103, 4733, 4778, 5982, 6143, 7516, 8320, 8891, 9359  
SILVER NITRATE: 313, 5293  
SINDBIS VIRUS: 8647  
SINO-ATRIAL NODE: 6530  
SINOATRIAL BLOCK: 4543  
SINUS THROMBOSIS: 2875, 3441, 8875  
SINUSITIS: 1332, 6291, 8875, 9157  
SJOGREN'S SYNDROME: 171, 1912, 7489-7490  
SKIN: 122, 199, 205, 287, 313, 317, 324-325, 331, 581, 971, 1165, 1199-1200, 1225, 1417, 1428, 1431, 1466, 1477, 1534, 1563, 1627, 1644, 1750, 1807, 1849, 1990, 2018-2019, 2146, 2264, 2290, 2324, 2392, 2490-2491, 2640-2641, 2703, 2705, 2766, 3009, 3024, 3033, 3213, 3313, 3322, 3328, 3377, 3428, 3495, 3512, 3566, 3630, 3666, 3782, 3784, 3868, 4013, 4171, 4176, 4345, 4347, 4366, 4478, 4720, 4735, 4830, 4876, 4888, 5005, 5068, 5089, 5093-5094, 5107-5108, 5128, 5237, 5260, 5274, 5282, 5384, 5559, 5662, 5709, 5730, 5733, 5792-5793, 5859, 5872, 5971, 6086, 6107, 6154, 6218, 6263, 6299, 6339, 6367, 6374, 6392, 6439-6440, 6616, 6677, 6724, 6751, 6812, 7109, 7195, 7199, 7211, 7235, 7528, 7596, 7634, 7658, 7837, 7954, 8062-8063, 8159, 8204, 8237, 8273, 8383, 8424, 8585, 8654, 8666-8667, 8742, 8847-8848, 8905, 8913, 8928, 8943, 9063, 9101, 9151, 9224, 9280, 9285, 9475, 9497, 9561, 9590, 9600, 9777, 9805, 9834  
SKIN ABSORPTION: 1246, 9063  
SKIN DISEASES: 234, 265, 325, 450, 1178, 1340, 1503, 1563, 1627, 1780, 1950, 2035, 2499, 2641, 2986, 3377, 3540, 3654, 3876, 4647, 4845, 4930, 5214, 5282, 5792-5793, 6107, 6410, 6467, 6542, 6812, 7490, 8634, 8742, 8891, 8943, 9006, 9333  
SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS: 2986, 4344, 9707  
SKIN DISEASES, PARASITIC: 2035  
SKIN MANIFESTATIONS: 21, 111, 1238, 1503, 1534, 2641, 2809, 3265, 3540, 6418, 6974, 7761, 7914, 9006, 9190, 9638  
SKIN NEOPLASMS: 219, 251, 265, 287, 450, 874, 924, 1359, 1637, 2035, 2115, 2174, 2358, 2416, 2535, 2641, 2657, 2728, 3140, 3328, 3540, 3619, 4006-4007, 4074, 4226, 4513, 4541, 4647, 4882, 4891, 4930, 5111, 5152, 5443, 5491, 5540, 5971, 6007, 6427, 6446, 6812, 7039, 7095, 7236, 7660, 7765, 7856, 7872, 7882, 7918, 8059, 8180, 8237, 8427, 8454, 8560, 8699, 8768, 8884, 9087, 9156, 9418, 9561, 9598, 9616, 9971  
SKIN PIGMENTATION: 1626, 9630  
SKIN TEMPERATURE: 3954, 8585, 8587  
SKIN TESTS: 89, 381, 396, 479, 578, 733, 1297, 1451, 1466, 1536, 1590, 2030, 2214, 2525, 2577, 3149, 3193, 3322, 3936, 4214, 4464, 4719, 5064, 5089, 5376, 5409, 5449, 5900, 6367, 6770, 6988, 7042, 7310, 7925, 8118, 8229, 8699, 8725, 9063, 9613  
SKIN ULCER: 1077, 4443, 5982, 6410, 7954  
SKIN WINDOW TECHNIC: 3690, 9301  
SKINFOLD THICKNESS: 7333  
SKULL: 67, 402, 784, 1131, 1374, 2437, 3167, 4122, 5744, 5901, 6837, 8418, 8606, 8748, 8814, 9844, 9876  
SKULL FRACTURES: 52, 3167, 3426, 4964, 5785, 6559, 6656, 8003, 8418, 8875, 9844, 9915  
SKULL NEOPLASMS: 67, 446, 3264, 3636, 3920, 4695, 4875, 4912, 6447, 7219, 8748, 9075, 9873  
SLEEP: 2666, 3166, 6542, 8852  
SLEEP DEPRIVATION: 2109  
SLEEP DISORDERS: 7761  
SLOW-REACTING SUBSTANCES: 4962  
SMALLPOX: 1651, 9006  
SMALLPOX VACCINE: 1651-1652, 2277, 4202, 9006  
SMELL: 360  
SMOKE: 3138, 3592  
SMOKING: 88, 470, 785, 952, 1061, 1455, 1638, 1782, 2013, 2051, 2150, 2295, 2326, 2521, 2968, 3149, 3249, 3427, 3511, 3651, 4026, 4069-4070, 4486, 6049, 6062, 6373, 6942, 7185, 7253, 7342, 7567, 7741, 7828, 7998, 8012, 8956, 9178  
SNAILS: 833, 2909, 3922, 4109, 5804, 6266, 8913, 8993-8994, 9412  
SNAKE BITES: 142, 1483, 3452, 4374, 5231, 8151, 9377  
SNAKE VENOMS: 320, 422, 473, 706, 900, 961, 1247, 1595, 1864, 1992, 2005, 2233, 2655-2656, 2687-2688, 2786, 2915, 3452, 3581, 3978, 4120, 4188-4189, 4369, 4402, 4633, 4747, 4749, 4828, 4922, 5016, 5093-5094, 5114, 5433, 5453, 5598-5599, 5963, 6339, 6367, 6527, 6578, 6599-6600, 7373, 7425, 8041, 8121, 8410-8411, 8444, 8700, 9377, 9496, 9528, 9555, 9766  
SNAKES: 153, 449, 900-901, 1349, 2144, 2347, 2391, 2557, 2647, 2663, 2678, 2686, 2715, 3194-3195, 3452, 3498, 4113, 4354, 4445, 4601-4602, 5053, 5088, 5301, 5453, 5589, 5598, 5657, 6476, 6727, 6889, 7128, 7448, 7630, 8116, 8409, 8612-8613, 8647, 8780, 9201, 9231, 9464, 9749  
SNEEZING: 5367  
SOAPS: 8751  
SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT: 182, 1602  
SOCIAL CLASS: 1230, 9149  
SOCIALIZATION: 9149  
SOCIETIES: 594, 3555, 8390  
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL: 4565-4566  
SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS: 139, 2256, 4227, 4332, 5092, 5165, 7302  
SODIUM: 84, 97, 221, 263, 306, 353, 398, 425, 497, 600, 728, 783, 852, 933, 1090, 1186, 1189, 1240, 1256, 1302, 1314, 1387, 1460-1461, 1550, 1558, 1561, 1646, 1678, 1680, 1935, 1958, 1978, 2066, 2248, 2338, 2534, 2548, 2810, 2838, 2938, 3034, 3105, 3325, 3407, 3681, 3753, 3964, 4097, 4159-4160, 4195, 4345, 4364, 4516, 4846, 4896, 5038, 5354, 5369, 5379, 5558, 5563-5564, 5660, 5747, 5888-5889, 5898, 6012, 6082, 6103, 6196, 6237, 6296, 6317, 6546, 6657, 6714, 6777, 6814, 6834, 6868, 7113, 7155, 7517, 7646-7647, 7912, 7958-7959, 7979, 7987, 8084, 8123, 8154, 8210, 8337, 8344, 8370, 8460, 8690, 8740, 8767, 9041, 9045, 9361, 9669, 9745, 9775, 9784, 9938  
SODIUM CHLORIDE: 37, 110, 283, 316, 359, 437, 468, 686, 705, 867, 1000, 1034, 1045, 1064, 1188, 1221, 1306, 1341, 1725, 1816, 1863, 1871, 1875, 1986, 2002, 2016, 2066, 2203, 2230, 2264, 2269, 2297, 2338, 2674, 2737, 2762, 2821, 2959, 3124, 3345, 3371, 3443, 3470, 3718, 3723, 3743, 3813, 3821, 3823, 3840, 3899, 3911, 3980, 4097, 4152, 4249, 4264, 4271, 4417, 4423, 4447, 4457, 4494, 4618, 4794, 4877, 4971, 5100, 5136, 5138, 5221, 5295, 5311, 5563, 5610, 5620, 5751, 5760, 5951, 6194, 6218, 6233, 6315, 6461, 6482, 6507, 6512, 6558, 6697, 7040, 7113, 7408, 7540, 7542, 7806, 7888, 8062-8063, 8190, 8504, 8624, 8649, 8656, 8761, 8818, 9048, 9067, 9113, 9195, 9361, 9416, 9419, 9553, 9659, 9687, 9775  
SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE: 18, 316, 374, 648, 755, 881, 884, 1152, 1173, 1209, 1362, 1616-1617, 1715, 1725, 1773, 1824, 1831, 1932, 2042, 2069, 2152, 2234, 2242, 2341, 2349, 2462, 2559, 2938, 3120-3121, 3171, 3350, 3387, 3510, 3587, 3632, 3644, 3738, 3776, 3867, 3937, 3941, 4113, 4119, 4373, 4392, 4423, 4495, 4571, 4585, 4676, 4782, 4794-4795, 4848, 4909, 4996, 5138, 5166, 5273, 5308, 5346, 5428, 5460, 5478, 5552, 5760, 5803, 5834, 5924, 5955, 6038, 6176, 6240, 6251, 6421, 6675, 6710, 6727, 6780, 6978, 7035, 7101, 7153, 7205, 7429, 7431, 7556, 7703, 7732, 7774, 7939, 7935, 8016, 8097, 8139, 8178, 8443, 8612, 8692, 8730, 8733, 8869, 8894, 9299, 9347, 9397, 9412, 9489, 9496, 9536, 9721, 9735  
SODIUM HYDROXIDE: 185, 3899, 5431, 5686, 6144, 7999,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 9827  
SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE: 1240  
SODIUM ISOTOPES: 221, 2068, 9021  
SODIUM MORRHUATE: 650  
SODIUM OXYBATE: 8078  
SODIUM PSYLLIATE: 650  
SODIUM SALICYLATE: 4193, 6697, 7434, 7608, 7810  
SODIUM TETRADECYL SULFATES: 650  
SOIL MICROBIOLOGY: 4059, 4825, 5881, 6071, 9048, 9050  
SOLANINE: 6115  
SOLUBILITY: 121, 231, 460, 499, 697, 752, 771, 1009, 1111, 1328, 1361, 1364, 1426, 1438, 1471, 1493-1494, 1536, 1569, 1581, 1595, 1604, 1663, 1923, 2000, 2130, 2152, 2226, 2297, 2309-2311, 2360, 2371, 2475, 2487, 2491, 2517, 2579, 2672, 2704, 2717, 2875, 2989, 3205, 3269, 3271, 3383, 3776, 3796, 3810, 3845, 3860, 3899, 3947, 3988, 4003, 4046, 4119, 4132, 4197, 4222, 4254, 4290, 4391, 4433, 4453, 4547, 4562, 4613, 4627, 4675, 4753, 4757, 4795, 5099, 5110, 5166, 5268, 5313, 5385, 5417, 5457, 5463, 5640, 5622, 5683, 5685, 5699, 5807, 5938, 6042, 6058, 6108, 6110-6111, 6264, 6369, 6384, 6386, 6430, 6584, 6616, 6726, 6762, 6785, 6871, 6873, 6886, 7034-7035, 7042, 7115, 7129, 7262, 7380, 7461, 7472, 7485, 7591, 7608, 7706, 7764, 7777, 7881, 8070, 8223, 8325, 8383, 8465, 8516, 8583, 8605, 8640, 8787, 8838, 8846, 8879, 8936, 8950, 8952, 8979, 9020, 9224, 9266, 9308, 9427, 9599, 9793, 9812, 9990  
SOLUTIONS: 226, 359, 598, 786, 1401, 1442, 1546, 1762, 1862, 1953, 2248, 2898, 3785, 3865, 4503, 4710, 4764, 5184-5185, 6153, 6558, 6643, 6968, 7779, 8077-8078, 8455, 8487, 8838, 9002, 9021, 9214, 9742  
SOLVENTS: 635, 1445, 1464, 2282, 2546, 2593, 3750, 5042, 5184-5185, 5620, 5665, 5714, 6361, 7880, 8504, 9187, 9665-9666, 9820  
SOMATOTROPIN: 240, 311, 761, 1518, 1723, 2327, 3053, 3112, 3166, 3768, 4088, 4352, 4691, 5368, 5634, 6035, 6315, 7176-7177, 7283, 7955, 8046, 9606, 9687, 9743  
SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE : 288, 741, 1702, 3953, 4567, 5845, 9937  
SOMATOTYPES: 2833  
SONICATION: 189, 1175, 1536, 1901, 2719, 3011, 3533, 3711, 4064, 4423, 4694, 5244, 5457, 6156, 6357, 6445, 6731, 6861, 7999, 8177, 8221, 8620, 8640, 9462  
SORBITOL: 814, 2062, 2585, 2762, 8171, 8767, 9238  
SORBOSE: 9652  
SOUND: 6496, 7374  
SOY BEANS: 775, 933, 1040, 1124, 1287, 1320, 1451, 1636, 2208, 2218, 2311, 2331, 2553-2554, 2806, 4028, 4617, 4683, 4920, 4939, 5172, 5234, 5250, 5518, 5593, 5955, 8064-8065, 8366, 7532, 7591, 7633, 7764, 7806, 8567, 8600, 8717, 8783, 8964, 9222  
SPARTEINE: 2792, 5920  
SPASM: 2616, 3839, 3869, 5209, 5363, 5474, 7341, 8531, 9095, 9811  
SPECIALTIES, MEDICAL: 9956  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY: 7, 26, 110, 220, 232, 375, 423, 430, 436, 546, 584, 608, 610, 672, 761, 833, 851, 900, 917, 991, 1001, 1052, 1100, 1103, 1124, 1197, 1241, 1258, 1280, 1282, 1311, 1328, 1395, 1497, 1556, 1645, 1722, 1749, 1808, 1841, 1881, 1887, 1893, 1947, 1954, 2018-2019, 2068, 2094, 2273, 2292, 2391, 2459, 2477, 2513, 2517, 2566, 2608, 2680, 2683, 2694, 2719, 2801, 2806, 2843, 2904, 2998, 3008, 3112, 3162, 3166, 3318, 3336, 3366, 3442, 3511, 3696, 3726, 3747, 3876, 3942, 3982, 4042, 4047, 4073, 4134-4135, 4144, 4155, 4165, 4170, 4188, 4301, 4310, 4351, 4399, 4433, 4451, 4526, 4559, 4595, 4603, 4635, 4671, 4714, 4735, 4737, 4880, 4884, 5010, 5075, 5096, 5099, 5107, 5109, 5113, 5222, 5237, 5256, 5330, 5453, 5580, 5597, 5623, 5674-5675, 5693, 5736, 5840, 6014, 6022-6023, 6066, 6181, 6206, 6223, 6420, 6449, 6487, 6528, 6539, 6544, 6686, 6785, 6861, 6896-6897, 6921, 6979, 7003, 7101, 7192, 7203, 7404, 7425, 7505, 7519, 7526, 7602, 7618, 7630, 7632, 7694-7695, 7706, 7750, 7848, 7925, 7930, 7966, 7979, 8015, 8023, 8036, 8129, 8136, 8139, 8192, 8197, 8336, 8345, 8383, 8394, 8411, 8413-8414, 8446, 8505, 8566, 8613, 8631, 8651, 8671, 8689, 8701, 8734, 8799, 8823, 8830, 8840, 8855, 8862, 8878, 8885, 8947, 8965, 9055, 9093, 9201, 9223, 9292, 9307, 9335, 9337, 9352, 9396, 9398, 9412-9413, 9427, 9464, 9524, 9554-9555, 9560, 9596, 9648, 9656, 9677, 9738, 9743, 9765, 9771, 9813  
SPECIFIC GRAVITY: 2066, 3819, 5826  
SPECIMEN HANDLING: 307, 435, 684, 810, 1028, 1189, 2470, 2748, 3616, 5274, 5435, 5660, 6178, 7511, 7754, 7792, 8251, 8471, 9099  
SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE: 83, 172, 362, 412, 647, 742, 761, 825, 1002, 1400, 1617, 1676, 2000, 2136, 2305, 2442, 2502, 2704, 2845, 2880, 4003, 4051, 4194, 4324, 4453, 4562, 4762, 5035, 5570, 5835, 5984, 6126, 6207, 6445, 6899, 6956, 7004, 7094, 7214, 7293, 7409, 7534, 7560, 7676, 7869, 8152, 8226, 8282, 8476, 8489, 8635, 8776, 9007, 9676  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: 6, 128, 180, 211-213, 216, 561, 599, 678, 694, 724, 896, 920, 1002, 1034, 1045, 1096, 1367, 1416, 1513, 1604, 1751, 2006, 2022, 2141, 2336, 2382, 2476, 2646, 2727, 2767, 2823, 3026, 3386, 3578, 3581, 3621, 3695, 3711, 3751, 3792, 3860, 3896, 4003, 4046, 4067, 4097, 4155, 4168, 4290, 4363, 4392, 4506, 4535, 4634, 4686, 4710, 4736, 4860, 4990, 5015, 5029, 5110, 5154, 5207, 5444, 5479-5480, 5486, 5647, 5697, 6126, 6207, 6219, 6223, 6227, 6336, 6457, 6461, 6565, 6683, 6708, 6957, 7003, 7034, 7062, 7214-7215, 7281, 7328-7330, 7339, 7384, 7396, 7420, 7475, 7503, 7530, 7550, 7565, 7738, 7863, 8053, 8112, 8137, 8139, 8255, 8281, 8337, 8375, 8476, 8583, 8674, 8741, 8870, 9007, 9055, 9145, 9197, 9427, 9731, 9786, 9985  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ATOMIC ABSORPTION: 933, 1036, 3973, 4764, 5220, 7466  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED: 184, 1792, 2239, 3894, 4453, 4762, 4764-4765, 4986, 5492, 5707, 6417, 6585-6586, 6789, 6899, 7431, 9001, 9126, 9656  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET: 34-35, 133, 214-215, 226, 354, 543, 610, 678, 761, 775, 867, 896, 919-920, 1002, 1021, 1045-1046, 1124, 1206, 1209, 1320, 1395, 1426, 1431, 1450, 1488, 1792, 2000, 2128, 2186, 2225, 2242, 2306, 2341, 2343, 2347, 2371, 2383, 2476, 2502, 2506, 2633, 2663, 2673, 2683, 2704, 2727, 2745, 2847, 2866, 2880, 2892, 3038, 3090, 3112, 3153, 3169, 3194-3195, 3317, 3519, 3695, 3720, 3751, 3776, 3792, 3856, 3860, 3899, 3973, 4025, 4046, 4091, 4113, 4151, 4156, 4208, 4261, 4290, 4351-4352, 4376, 4512, 4535, 4552, 4562, 4602, 4725, 4762, 4764-4765, 4782, 4839, 4883, 4983, 5042, 5048, 5080, 5109, 5207, 5346, 5479, 5486, 5492, 5570, 5647, 5689, 5697, 5835, 5844, 5851, 5910, 5958, 6126, 6128, 6132, 6136, 6143, 6151, 6207, 6227, 6252, 6284, 6311, 6342, 6351, 6397, 6417, 6462, 6671, 6769, 6778, 6787, 6919, 7034, 7281-7282, 7431, 7503, 7530, 7601, 7608, 7726, 7773, 7849, 8016, 8042, 8139, 8226, 8255-8256, 8337, 8465, 8612, 8637, 8855, 8885, 8901, 8912, 8933, 9001, 9007, 9114, 9168, 9204, 9270, 9292, 9296, 9464, 9550, 9712, 9731, 9749  
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS: 264, 1115-1116, 1391, 2654, 2935, 3589, 3796, 4072, 4259, 4483, 5756, 7435, 8174, 8415, 8778, 8810, 9040, 9436, 9773  
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS: 34-35, 524, 754, 1246, 1266, 2469, 2750, 3359, 3459, 4103, 5467, 5749-5750, 5819, 5844, 6036, 6045-6046, 6284-6285, 6918-6920, 7191, 7637, 8256, 8314, 9187, 9656, 9899, 9985  
SPEECH: 3520, 5727  
SPEECH DISORDERS: 6123  
SPERM CAPACITATION: 5660  
SPERM HEAD: 5761  
SPERM IMMOBILIZING AGENTS: 7756  
SPERM MOTILITY: 107, 5784, 7757, 7940, 7999  
SPERM TRANSPORT: 9497  
SPERMATIC CORD TORSION: 1821  
SPERMATIDS: 5761  
SPERMATOCELE: 4960  
SPERMATOCYTES: 1842, 5761  
SPERMATOGONESIS: 220, 1842, 4474, 4781, 5760-5761, 6886, 6895, 9223  
SPERMATOGENIA: 1842, 5761  
SPERMATOZOEA: 93, 107, 199, 220, 300, 1288, 1812, 1842, 2273, 2331-2332, 2492, 2642-2643, 2733, 2769, 2784, 2901, 3010, 3598, 3751, 3988, 4590, 4960, 5234, 5397, 5660, 5760, 5784, 5910, 6099, 6219, 6886, 7067, 7307, 7751-7757, 7773-7774, 7787, 7899, 7940, 7999, 8319-8320, 8525, 8638, 8682, 9238, 9302, 9509, 9647, 9682  
SPERMIDINE: 423, 5080, 5205, 9784  
SPERMINE: 1752, 4710, 5080, 5205, 7439, 8250  
SPHAERIALS: 4836  
SPHAEROPHORUS: 1328, 5759  
SPHENOID BONE: 6636  
SPHENOID SINUS: 9847  
SPHEROCYTES: 5343  
SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY: 881, 1035, 1791, 1914, 3935, 4209, 4421, 5224, 5343, 5855, 6319, 6391, 6469, 8283, 8309, 8408, 8687, 9719  
SPHEROPLASTS: 833, 3454, 5664, 5950, 6096, 6572, 7035, 7560  
SPHINGOLIPIDOSIS: 1035, 8649  
SPHINGOLIPIDS: 3097, 8175  
SPHINGOMYELINS: 471, 853, 2805, 4240, 7687, 7938, 8152, 8415, 9446, 9547, 9794  
SPHINGOSINE: 2360, 3445, 5055, 8413-8414  
SPIDERS: 2268, 5836  
SPIN LABELS: 819, 2142, 3910, 8746  
SPINA BIFIDA: 2207, 2464, 3361, 5152, 7055, 8049, 9112  
SPINAL CORD: 208, 532, 2280, 2344, 2383, 2445, 2486, 3665, 4128, 5579, 6720, 8197  
SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION: 2606, 4895, 5337  
SPINAL CORD DISEASES: 878, 2280, 4237, 4895, 9118, 9408



# SUBJECT INDEX

- SPINAL CORD INJURIES: 3167, 3298-3299, 4146, 8119, 9403
- SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS: 116, 878, 1434, 2606, 5036, 9097
- SPINAL DISEASES: 1072, 2020, 2125, 2435, 6753, 6985, 8760
- SPINAL FUSION: 8760
- SPINAL INJURIES: 3426, 4907, 5139, 6253, 7333, 7781
- SPINAL NEOPLASMS: 2667, 2776, 2979, 3636, 4237, 4912, 5111, 5337, 5528
- SPINAL NERVE ROOTS: 2435, 4717, 5337, 6253
- SPINAL PUNCTURE: 402, 2975
- SPINE: 4122, 4650
- SPIRILLUM: 8770
- SPIRO COMPOUNDS: 2689, 5782
- SPIROMETRY: 526, 569, 1528, 3108, 3149, 3468, 4079, 5900, 7418, 7892
- SPIRONOLACTONE: 5563-5564
- SPLEEN: 21, 171, 208, 273, 337, 379, 414, 521, 548, 592, 791, 918, 986, 1035, 1074-1075, 1168, 1218, 1238, 1266, 1285, 1297, 1330, 1346, 1393, 1480, 1512, 1675, 1761, 1819, 1913, 1989, 2037, 2061, 2074, 2100, 2240, 2380, 2581, 2728, 2760, 2888, 2894, 3005, 3020, 3062, 3151, 3214, 3228, 3267, 3297, 3311, 3353, 3403, 3428, 3599-3600, 3717, 3727, 3754, 3834, 4003, 4034, 4122, 4210, 4276, 4347, 4421, 4481, 4543, 4619, 4763, 4789, 4853, 4940, 4944, 4953, 5066, 5105, 5113, 5167-5168, 5224, 5242, 5267, 5286-5287, 5430, 5565, 5588, 5635, 5721, 5781, 5784, 5848, 5919, 5980, 6004, 6035, 6048, 6206, 6231, 6306, 6561, 6593, 6659, 6694, 6818, 6857, 6889, 6893, 6988, 6995, 7012, 7015, 7043, 7074, 7209, 7259, 7269, 7484, 7642, 7885, 7935, 8034, 8037-8038, 8112, 8228, 8283, 8296, 8330, 8340, 8354, 8449, 8515, 8572, 8614, 8625, 8687, 8732, 8736, 8813, 8882, 8941, 8945, 8953, 9012, 9239, 9254, 9348, 9415, 9621, 9662-9663, 9680-9681, 9703, 9719, 9771, 9803, 9858, 9973
- SPLENECTOMY: 54, 178, 337, 490-491, 548, 605, 717, 791, 855, 1039, 1075, 1228, 1231, 1285-1286, 1440, 1512, 1592, 1635, 1657, 1707, 1791, 1989, 2066, 2100, 2127, 2156, 2280, 2497, 2550, 2573, 2605, 2726, 2999, 3218, 3614, 3935, 4126, 4215, 4421, 4543, 4734, 4789, 4908, 4944, 5105, 5134, 5224, 5294, 5348, 5373, 5436, 5565, 5568, 5617, 5855, 5902, 6048, 6087, 6120, 6206, 6319-6320, 6391, 6469, 6674, 6850, 6889, 6994, 7012, 7046, 7117, 7179, 7209, 7269, 7569, 7864, 7923, 7948, 8093, 8132, 8134, 8146, 8283, 8287, 8309, 8330, 8340, 8408, 8572, 8641, 8815, 8953, 9077, 9080, 9105, 9111, 9386, 9454, 9690, 9719, 9973, 9991
- SPLENIC ARTERY: 349, 1074, 1137, 1479-1480, 3308, 3518, 5919, 7623, 8752
- SPLENIC DISEASES: 1074, 1480, 1512, 1635, 1759, 1877, 1989, 2190, 2581, 3353, 3754, 4789, 4853, 5077, 5565, 5829, 6911, 7015, 7883, 9868
- SPLENIC INFARCTION: 1137
- SPLENIC NEOPLASMS: 1035, 2156, 4285, 4805, 4853, 6007, 6994, 8147, 8815, 9319, 9843
- SPLENIC RUPTURE: 297, 1074, 1215, 1479, 1512, 1791, 3167, 3426, 4285, 4789, 4849, 5565, 5919, 8340, 9386
- SPLENIC VEIN: 1074-1075, 1215, 1592, 5465, 5617, 5902, 8752, 8910
- SPLENOMEGALY: 89, 326, 414, 882, 1035, 1075, 1168, 1218, 1312-1313, 1359, 1635, 1945, 1973, 2100, 2156, 2370, 2451, 2577, 2707, 2726, 3353, 3576, 3943, 4210, 4285, 4347, 4789, 5023, 5374, 5464, 5565, 5588, 5651, 5781, 6308, 6320, 6687, 6994, 7074, 7103, 7161, 7267, 7864, 7944, 8330, 8460, 8716, 8752, 9105, 9254, 9718, 9757, 9869
- SPLENOPTOROGRAPHY: 370, 1137, 1592, 7622, 8722
- SPLINTS: 865, 909, 1994, 6863, 7072, 7336, 8357, 9124
- SPONDYLITIS: 864
- SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING: 1070, 1823, 3788, 6753, 7658
- SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: 8760
- SPORES: 6536
- SPORES, BACTERIAL: 44, 1795-1796, 2608, 3247, 3747, 5007, 5522, 6061, 6145, 6153, 7891, 7939, 9388, 9731
- SPORES, FUNGAL: 419, 1202, 1583, 1691, 2823, 3047, 3747, 8947
- SPOROTRICHUM: 4789
- SPOROZOA: 5383
- SPORT MEDICINE: 842, 8048, 8668
- SPORTS: 139
- SPRAINS AND STRAINS: 1683, 3660
- SPRUE: 296, 1301, 2003, 3746, 3788, 4076, 7689, 9761, 9977
- SPUTUM: 630, 2574, 2881, 3693, 6480, 6815, 7136-7137, 7666, 9988
- SQ 20881: 6244
- SQUALENE: 4145, 9535
- SQUILL: 9648
- SQUIRREL MONKEYS: 6979
- SQUIRRELS: 1722, 1858
- SRS-A: 5104, 7536
- STAINLESS STEEL: 145, 726, 1579
- STAINS AND STAINING: 36, 99, 156, 166, 449, 464, 516, 583, 755, 1043, 1064, 1198, 1268, 1312-1313, 1317, 1330, 1367, 1482, 1614-1615, 1769, 1812, 1849, 1881, 1892, 1941, 1989, 2015, 2221, 2268, 2321, 2335, 2411, 2509, 2530, 2640, 2670, 2747, 2775, 2785, 2914, 2922, 3028, 3067, 3106, 3125, 3145, 3228, 3360, 3390, 3518, 3668, 3698, 3705, 3707, 3712, 3805, 4047, 4072, 4174, 4525, 4618, 4778, 4797, 4876, 5054, 5158, 5171, 5298, 5464, 5475, 5478, 5502, 5534, 5588, 5602, 5713, 5728, 5742, 5746, 5757, 5883, 5928, 6181, 6392, 6532, 6591, 6695, 6721, 6767, 6982, 7074, 7213, 7271, 7303, 7405, 7557, 7635, 7766, 7790, 7841, 7942, 8333, 8409, 8423, 8481, 8512, 8673, 8972, 9112, 9127, 9329, 9345, 9726, 9827
- STANOLONE: 177, 2118, 2155, 3179, 5112, 6184
- STANOZOLOL: 550, 772
- STAPHYLOCOCCAL FOOD POISONING: 5253, 7169
- STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS: 32, 65, 1502, 1529, 1974, 2340, 2659, 2696, 2842, 2858, 3181-3182, 3236, 3511-3512, 3864, 4191, 4224, 5106, 5389, 5822, 6903, 7054, 8035-8036, 8354, 8634, 8654, 8900, 9707
- STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES: 1974, 2569, 5653, 5822, 6969, 7054, 9093
- STAPHYLOCOCCAL TOXOID: 2432, 6102, 6571
- STAPHYLOCOCCAL VACCINES: 9707
- STAPHYLOCOCCUS: 32, 91, 259, 274, 315, 479, 562, 573, 610, 635, 736, 801, 803, 815, 847, 850, 1104, 1399, 1472, 1502, 1579, 1738-1739, 1749, 1974, 2141-2142, 2160, 2327, 2544, 2569-2570, 2645, 2664, 2696, 2730, 2842-2843, 2858, 2875, 2894, 2967, 3013, 3217, 3236, 3309, 3338, 3511-3512, 3864, 3936, 4017, 4191, 4223-4224, 4264, 4319, 4350, 4559, 4706, 4803, 4830, 5020, 5125, 5190, 5253, 5325, 5572, 5597, 5653, 5752, 5822, 6022, 6055, 6117, 6267, 6271, 6273, 6288, 6309, 6374, 6388, 6416, 6455, 6488, 6747, 6903, 6969, 7054, 7160, 7169, 7203, 7235, 7301, 7387, 7409, 7455, 7666, 7690, 7739, 7772, 7846, 7935, 8035-8036, 8250, 8272, 8284, 8354, 8493, 8581, 8600, 8634, 8654, 8738, 8822, 8900, 8978, 9093, 9165, 9278, 9287, 9619, 9707, 9759, 9813, 9815-9816
- STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS: 5383
- STARCH: 2267, 2549, 4618, 4729, 4939, 5164, 5387, 5439, 5691, 5921, 6461, 8211, 8300, 8989, 9281, 9308, 9416, 9695
- STARFISH: 2292, 4683-4684, 6489, 8787
- STARVATION: 1717, 1833, 4169, 4730, 5448, 7147, 7382, 8052
- STATE MEDICINE: 2481, 5536
- STATISTICS: 1067, 1076, 1877, 2720, 2826, 3516, 3788, 3868, 4009, 4070, 4077, 4161, 4217, 4901, 4977, 4997, 5478, 6063, 6092, 6109, 6307, 6624, 6687, 6738, 6877, 7103, 7156-7157, 7423, 7481, 7940, 8471, 8714, 8850, 9277, 9451, 9772
- STEAM: 7612
- STEARIC ACIDS: 1358, 2648, 4794-4795, 7461
- STELLATE GANGLION: 3319, 4760
- STEREoisomers: 623, 799, 1570, 2804, 3603, 3682, 3901, 5010, 5055, 5145, 5823, 6036, 6227, 6702, 6918, 6929, 7276, 8414, 8951, 9388, 9656
- STEREOTAXIC TECHNIQS: 1703, 6116
- STERILITY: 7751, 9191
- STERILITY, FEMALE: 4116, 4504, 6846, 7127, 9959
- STERILITY, MALE: 3667
- STERILIZATION: 1363, 1963, 1993, 6153, 6773, 9020
- STERILIZATION, SEXUAL: 883
- STERILIZATION, TUBAL: 271, 4893, 9683, 9770, 9796
- STERNOCLAVICULAR JOINT: 4101
- STERNUM: 1054, 2677, 3035, 3426, 5368, 5426, 6092, 6944
- STEROIDS: 1526, 2630, 3085, 3130, 3865, 3889, 4976, 5667, 5673, 6146, 6346, 6469, 6879, 8479, 8813, 9169
- STEROLS: 163, 5596, 6057, 8009, 8101, 9446
- STEVENS-JOHNSON SYNDROME: 1238
- STIMULATION, CHEMICAL: 29, 47, 210, 231, 266, 336, 367, 378, 522, 575, 663, 767, 810, 857, 892, 1114, 1119, 1151, 1273, 1369, 1402, 1404, 1566, 1671, 1783, 1832, 1844, 2003, 2052, 2086, 2157, 2194, 2264, 2338, 2377, 2423, 2478, 2524, 2553-2554, 2733, 2745, 2804, 2874, 2965, 2980-2981, 3072, 3122, 3148, 3178, 3216, 3240, 3286, 3327, 3457, 3472, 3505, 3633, 3649, 3891, 3893, 3897, 3918, 3931-3932, 3942, 3982, 4044, 4160, 4276, 4292, 4340, 4386, 4492, 4503, 4516, 4560, 4572, 4641, 4644, 4657, 4673, 4747, 4840, 5003, 5050, 5327, 5502, 5634, 5891, 5912, 5955, 5977, 5979, 6035, 6140, 6180, 6294, 6368, 6390, 6408, 6496, 6577, 6636, 6644, 6793, 6890, 7091, 7110, 7176, 7250, 7349, 7414-7415, 7434, 7437, 7441, 7507, 7635, 7646, 7754, 7806, 7866, 8253, 8266, 8331, 8335, 8557, 8578, 8721, 8770, 8802, 8877, 8986, 9043-9044, 9122, 9137, 9179, 9281, 9453, 9533, 9627
- STOMACH: 151, 267, 349, 1109, 1113, 1410, 1530, 1805, 2578, 2660, 3081, 3282, 3311, 3475, 4038, 4044, 4583, 4596, 4886, 5296, 5331, 5712, 5751, 5824, 5948, 6489, 6514, 6644, 6663, 6712, 6882, 7574, 7699, 8026, 8340, 8579, 8743, 8812, 9054, 9122, 9993
- STOMACH DISEASES: 219, 2453, 2628, 4282, 7714



# SUBJECT INDEX

- STOMACH NEOPLASMS: 287, 993, 1163, 1187, 2416, 2920, 3328, 3655, 4505, 4818, 5925, 6076, 6619, 6800, 6842, 7178, 7683, 7875, 8206, 8376, 8696, 8812, 8841, 9533
- STOMACH ULCER: 150, 545, 1137, 1409, 2051, 2235, 3588, 3975, 4175, 4583, 5072, 5696, 6680, 7875, 9606
- STOMATITIS: 3261, 5228, 6748, 8943
- STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS: 947, 1340, 3842, 7538, 8293
- STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS: 1443, 2330, 2846, 3181, 3503, 4361, 8462, 8790, 9344, 9698, 9967
- STREPTOCOCCUS: 165, 536, 966, 1405-1406, 1472, 1955, 2062, 2164, 2330, 2578, 2844, 3782, 3780, 3936, 3964, 4414, 4693-4694, 5325, 5514, 5843, 6022, 6273, 6621, 6805, 6896-6897, 7023, 7467, 7715-7719, 7846-7847, 8080, 8208, 8259, 8291, 8505, 8524, 8632, 9004, 9278, 9723
- STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS: 4038, 4223, 6273
- STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS: 4426, 5403-5404
- STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE: 196, 817, 3042, 4082-4083, 9551, 9973
- STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES: 94, 1472, 2330, 2393, 3227, 4348, 5125, 8208, 9725
- STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE: 479, 652, 817, 1620, 2160, 2405, 2739, 3039, 4420, 4464, 7369, 8881
- STREPTOKINASE: 50, 62, 130-131, 142, 536, 563, 647-648, 671, 691, 734, 936, 943, 1098, 1153, 1224-1225, 1252, 1259, 1303, 1420, 1530, 1595, 1620, 1763, 1767, 1825, 1937, 2044, 2133, 2231, 2255, 2260, 2311, 2315, 2393, 2563, 2624, 2691, 2716, 2853, 2873-2874, 3267, 3441, 3527, 3670, 3686, 3714, 3916, 3957, 3983, 4024, 4320, 4369, 4381, 4397, 4600, 4610, 4719, 4773, 4787, 4827, 4922, 4974, 5053, 5167, 5189, 5346, 5433, 5549, 5551, 5618-5620, 5640, 5783, 5917, 6381, 6492, 6516-6518, 6676, 6975, 7182, 7226, 7258, 7408, 7674, 7679, 7802, 8010, 8116, 8208, 8252, 8294-8295, 8432, 8451, 8470, 8539, 8740, 8769, 8780, 8788, 8790, 9004, 9064, 9084, 9173-9176, 9259, 9331, 9491, 9545, 9723, 9725, 9732-9733, 9814, 9914
- STREPTOLYSIN: 817, 2393, 3227, 4319, 8208, 8632
- STREPTOMYCETES: 847, 919, 966, 2050, 2286, 3912, 3934, 4314, 4598, 4603, 4861, 4909, 5596, 6023, 6128, 8223, 7145, 8987
- STREPTOMYCETES GRISEUS: 1272, 3161, 3816, 4144, 4200, 4276, 4310, 4603, 5220, 6284, 6502-6503, 7530, 8125, 8939-8940
- STREPTOMYCETACEAE: 6071
- STREPTOMYCIN: 477, 893, 1642, 1768, 2042, 2596, 2683, 3086, 4190, 4504, 5007, 5776, 6217, 6349, 6373, 6903, 8378, 8435, 8940, 9250, 9593, 9769
- STREPTOZOTOCIN: 6124
- STRESS: 1066, 1126, 1838, 2542, 2706, 3077, 3975, 4583, 4966, 5336, 5969, 6083, 6716, 6783, 7382, 8185, 8350, 8989
- STRESS, MECHANICAL: 697, 898, 1087, 1383, 1515, 2479, 3021, 3692, 4150, 5343, 5896, 5951, 7927, 8349, 8533, 8683, 9151, 9224
- STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL: 64, 883, 1237, 1414, 1838, 4491, 4760, 4766, 4768, 5272, 5712, 6375, 6870, 7185, 7374, 7977, 7998, 8467, 8721
- STRONGYLOIDEA: 185
- STRONGYLOIDIASIS: 4522
- STRONTIUM: 3424, 3758, 4854, 6133, 6250, 9046
- STRONTIUM RADIOISOTOPES: 77, 924, 6676, 7446, 8768
- STROPHANTHIDIN: 2938
- STROPHANTHINS: 3319, 6349, 7852, 9889
- STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP: 45, 184, 214, 262, 338, 354, 362, 500, 754, 803, 830, 974, 1094, 1135-1136, 1271, 1308, 1325, 1358, 1464, 1498, 1533, 1816, 1845, 1870, 1881, 1904, 2022, 2213, 2238, 2262, 2286, 2307, 2343, 2403, 2468, 2477, 2486-2487, 2580, 2586, 2862-2864, 2866, 2880, 2964, 3029, 3126, 3130, 3166, 3219, 3302, 3469, 3519, 3550, 3610-3611, 3617, 3716, 3808, 3906, 3973, 4002, 4028, 4091, 4433, 4489, 4506, 4540, 4633, 4690, 4729, 4860, 4914, 4919, 5080, 5114, 5145, 5205, 5219, 5235, 5242, 5268, 5321, 5325, 5470, 5518, 5583, 5586, 5748, 5840, 5967, 6022-6023, 6036, 6227, 6359, 6366, 6369, 6417, 6470, 6487, 6502, 6566, 6693, 6809-6810, 6929, 7035, 7276, 7328, 7345, 7354, 7380, 7391, 7485, 7574, 7632, 7688, 7703, 7782, 7932, 8029, 8053, 8115, 8139, 8187, 8192, 8260, 8344, 8393, 8414, 8621, 8670, 8734, 8894, 8950, 8989, 9197, 9333, 9376, 9535, 9549, 9652, 9656, 9680, 9734
- STRYCHNINE: 532, 3138, 7783
- STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME: 219, 8397
- STYRENES: 4512, 4722, 5210, 6702, 6777, 8385
- SUBACUTE SCLEROSING PANENCEPHALITIS: 3133, 4719
- SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE: 53, 402, 1640, 1866, 2092, 3584, 3759, 4286, 5300, 5358, 5445, 5830, 6105, 6436, 6779, 6985, 7341, 7768, 7980-7981, 8003, 8129, 8531, 9038, 9234, 9393, 9461, 9843, 9876
- SUBARACHNOID SPACE: 878, 1836
- SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS: 262, 268, 689, 735, 877, 1310, 1341, 1523, 1536, 1850-1852, 1975, 2112, 2320, 2415, 2608, 2810, 3316, 3613, 4075, 4197, 4203, 4433, 4636, 5017, 5664, 5673, 5859, 6025, 6086, 6331, 6416-6417, 6419, 6474, 6488-6489, 6731, 7035, 7380, 7611, 7951, 8046, 8229, 8370, 8413, 8434, 8660, 9615, 9641, 9707
- SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY: 294, 1500, 3605, 4415, 5143, 5363, 6925, 7563
- SUBCLAVIAN STEAL SYNDROME: 7206
- SUBCLAVIAN VEIN: 608, 1332, 1481, 1788, 2149, 4689, 5442, 6699, 7360, 8239, 8788, 8942
- SUBDURAL SPACE: 5744, 9393
- SUBGINGIVAL CURETTAGE: 6371
- SUBLINGUAL GLAND: 2998, 3097, 5271
- SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND: 765, 1316, 1369, 1438, 1746, 2155, 2642, 2787, 2810, 2998, 3097, 3654, 5074, 5271, 5698, 5824, 6614, 6736, 7270, 8633, 9497, 9775
- SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS: 1075, 1092, 3727, 4563, 5824, 8953
- SUBSTANCE P: 689, 2775, 5379
- SUBSTANTIA NIGRA: 7865
- SUBTILISINS: 184, 270, 274, 678, 920, 1048, 1539, 2142, 2201, 2293, 2645, 2673-2674, 2848, 3107, 3634, 3934, 4114, 4571, 4582, 4690, 4733, 5533, 5675-5676, 5770, 6023-6024, 6224, 6372, 6929, 7266, 7369, 7404, 7556, 7777, 8281, 8373, 8395, 8821, 8889, 9155, 9310
- SUBTRACTION TECHNIC: 984
- SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE: 1851-1852, 1880, 2644, 2842-2843, 3569, 4303, 4599, 4613, 4664, 5201, 5529, 5596, 5684, 6691, 6710, 7003, 7165, 7893, 8255, 8493, 9196, 9302
- SUCCINATES: 1433, 1551, 1760, 2369, 2463, 3568, 3700, 3726, 4109, 4364, 4394, 4634, 5181, 5201, 5219, 5612, 6636, 7863, 7943, 8175, 8635, 8824, 9255, 9266, 9286
- SUCCINIMIDES: 991, 1048, 6499, 7273-7274, 8008
- SUCCINYLCHOLINE: 2799, 3436, 6617, 6877, 7057, 8992
- SUCRASE: 11, 169, 1301, 1362, 3305, 5513, 8989-8990
- SUCROSE: 181, 401, 1351, 1715, 1717, 1847, 2810, 2938, 3826, 4727, 4729, 4807, 5387, 6004, 6074, 6572, 7448, 7534, 8211, 8318, 9110, 9281, 9303, 9417, 9652, 9669, 9687, 9695
- SUDDEN INFANT DEATH: 1727
- SUGAR ACIDS: 213, 216, 579, 1765, 5946, 6207
- SUGAR ALCOHOLS: 354
- SUGAR PHOSPHATES: 8
- SUICIDE: 2611, 5036
- SUICIDE, ATTEMPTED: 5032
- SULFADIAZINE: 4733, 5293, 9834
- SULFADIMETHOXINE: 6349
- SULFAMETHIZOLE: 4811, 5290
- SULFAMETHOXAZOLE: 732, 941, 2114, 9922
- SULFANILAMIDES: 4580, 4620, 4769, 6349, 6712, 9613
- SULFAPHENAZOLE: 4811
- SULFATASES: 408, 1174, 1880, 2360, 3334, 3447, 4205, 4650, 4876, 5140, 5397, 6127, 7771, 8175, 8186, 8393, 8638
- SULFATES: 96, 248, 345, 408, 763, 844, 1171, 1186, 1314, 1415, 1498, 1593, 1596, 1803, 1935, 2080, 2085, 2141, 2185, 3027, 3256, 3763-3764, 3783-3784, 3821, 3911, 4056, 4071, 4079, 4085, 4360, 4457, 5371, 5531, 5665, 5705, 5756, 6127, 6260, 6474, 6864, 7166, 8077, 8111, 8209, 8765, 8810, 8921, 9021, 9195, 9274, 9479, 9549, 9788
- SULFATHIAZOLES: 887, 5290
- SULFENIC ACIDS: 678, 4121
- SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS: 569, 755, 1041, 1326, 1576, 1619, 1733, 2227, 2335, 2403, 3024, 3040, 3292-3293, 3460, 3496, 3521, 3597, 3617, 3899, 4087, 4208, 4392, 4725, 4751, 4935, 5153, 5232, 5453, 5472, 6022, 6035, 6221, 6367, 6470, 6599, 6977, 7018, 7715, 8022, 8377, 8718, 8733, 8746, 8961, 9239, 9734, 9777, 9883-9884
- SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS: 354, 1280, 2053-2054, 2186, 3401, 3598, 4725, 5463, 7632, 9122, 9676
- SULFIDES: 1240, 5232, 8055, 8137, 8743
- SULFINPYRAZONE: 283, 970, 1898, 1988, 2563, 3079, 3674, 3765, 4241, 4382, 6160, 7426, 7487, 8341-8342, 8566, 9176
- SULFISOXAZOLE: 624, 3213, 9153, 9374
- SULFITES: 998, 3415, 3776, 4087, 5775
- SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN: 401, 813, 1026, 1322, 3877, 8757, 9082, 9684
- SULFONAMIDES: 313, 1230, 1390, 2968, 3436, 4733, 5847, 6281, 8062-8063, 8435, 8891, 9010, 9271
- SULFONES: 1795, 4395, 5587, 6843
- SULFONIC ACIDS: 273, 301, 463, 569, 1207, 1326, 1796, 4204-4205, 4330, 5470, 6461, 7782, 8816, 9617
- SULFONIUM COMPOUNDS: 3521
- SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS: 910, 2429, 4852, 5246-5247, 7632, 7819-7820, 9053, 9131, 9170, 9940
- SULFUR: 607, 1213, 3297, 3727, 4535, 4563, 6701, 9081, 9277, 9501
- SULFUR ISOTOPES: 754
- SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES: 401, 701, 763, 946, 1195, 1281, 1593, 1705, 1770, 1799, 2185, 2341, 2487-2488, 2824,



# SUBJECT INDEX

3548-3549, 3782, 4017, 4087, 4084, 4178, 4385, 4533, 5140, 5232, 5369, 5371, 5504, 5662, 6053, 6252, 6463, 7160, 7431, 7782, 7988, 8601, 9082  
**SULFURIC ACID ESTERS:** 2088  
**SULFURIC ACIDS:** 1197, 1497, 2262, 2677, 3523, 4033, 4036, 4097, 4129, 4204-4205, 4860, 5662, 5910, 6128, 6193, 6585-6586, 7159-7160, 7405, 7682, 9126, 9277, 9376, 9476  
**SULFURTRANSFERASES:** 418  
**SULTHIAMINE:** 4811-4812  
**SUNLIGHT:** 2641, 6143, 6467  
**SUNSTROKE:** 4534, 6771  
**SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE:** 2371, 7047, 7101, 8373, 9614  
**SUPPOSITORIES:** 434  
**SUPPURATION:** 1128, 2125, 2494, 2986, 3181, 3185, 3512, 3997, 4712, 6931, 7725, 7900, 8264, 8272, 8468, 9834  
**SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS:** 133, 396, 1147, 2219, 2680, 3202, 3369, 3840, 4423, 4807, 6112, 6650, 9133, 9434  
**SURFACE PROPERTIES:** 39, 93, 243, 245, 316, 328, 374, 464, 583, 1087, 1103, 1210, 1464, 1488, 1515, 1572, 1801, 1825, 2031-2032, 2079, 2309, 2339, 2398, 2479, 2571, 2648, 3088, 3092, 3242, 3325, 3682, 3692, 3714, 3819, 3921, 3948, 4150, 4388, 4395, 4444-4445, 4680, 4938, 4986, 5009, 5141, 5151, 5299, 5320-5321, 5428, 5656, 5707, 6428, 6520, 6777, 7175, 7566, 7782, 8306, 8419, 8423, 8533, 8661, 8957, 9062, 9242, 9268, 9305, 9349-9350, 9559, 9784  
**SURFACE TENSION:** 1103, 2877, 3531, 3656, 3948, 4383, 5319  
**SURGERY:** 2761  
**SURGERY, MINOR:** 1983, 5092  
**SURGERY, OPERATIVE:** 104, 713, 811, 987, 1038, 1681, 1814, 2135, 2216, 2536, 2624, 2884, 3595, 3822, 4196, 4215, 4235, 4316, 4450, 4928, 5092, 5412, 5427, 5459, 5930, 6257, 6606, 6617, 6927, 7319, 7510, 7818, 7822, 7973, 8412, 8570, 8900, 8991, 9504, 9908  
**SURGERY, ORAL:** 303, 625, 1758, 3230, 4016, 5030, 5155, 5455, 6214, 6835, 7702, 7740, 8372, 8920, 9852  
**SURGERY, PLASTIC:** 531, 1129, 1643, 1983, 2516, 6653, 7199-7200, 7708, 8062-8063, 9573, 9590, 9616, 9644  
**SURGICAL EQUIPMENT:** 1103, 2684, 3489, 5372  
**SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS:** 1628, 1667, 3103, 3904, 4226, 4260, 5362, 6904, 7066, 7290, 8677  
**SURGICAL MESH:** 590, 2180, 8062-8063, 9600, 9673  
**SURGICAL NURSING:** 4140, 9975  
**SURGICAL STAPLERS:** 7296  
**SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE:** 2527, 2597, 3904, 4421, 4703, 4716, 5426  
**SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION:** 65, 271, 503, 1049, 1382, 1553, 1787, 1814, 2125, 3207, 3534, 4568, 4703, 4893, 5092, 5426, 7200, 7369, 7847, 7945, 8378, 8468, 8728, 8760, 9124, 9220, 9580, 9770  
**SUSPENSIONS:** 926, 4720  
**SUTURE TECHNIQS:** 249, 700, 902, 1776, 2363, 2684, 2817, 2963, 3185, 3848, 3904, 3944, 4131, 4596, 4847, 5040, 5426, 5696, 6276, 6398, 6558, 6936, 7200, 8532, 9515, 9561, 9629, 9694  
**SUTURES:** 1049, 2858, 2963, 3904, 4915, 5192, 6398, 9039, 9629, 9635, 9800  
**SV40 VIRUS:** 39, 1304, 1465, 1477, 1572, 1939, 3323, 3413, 4171, 4393, 4572, 5173, 5377, 5904, 6073, 6323, 6384, 6688, 6935, 6986-6987, 7357, 7504, 9015, 9222, 9693  
**SWEAT:** 7542, 7666  
**SWEAT GLANDS:** 1044  
**SWEATING:** 1044, 5696, 6651  
**SWIMMING:** 4298, 5856  
**SWINE:** 6, 15, 26, 138, 181, 288, 313, 346, 352, 584, 608, 628-629, 672, 678, 775, 783, 1220, 1266, 1294, 1310-1311, 1322, 1326-1327, 1349, 1417, 1438, 1497, 1527-1528, 1540, 1555, 1590, 1604, 1616, 1649, 1878, 1704, 1752, 1819-1820, 1822, 1897, 1907, 1932, 1947, 2070, 2110, 2143, 2208, 2226, 2361, 2423, 2445, 2452, 2479, 2486, 2490, 2492, 2506, 2572, 2578, 2642-2643, 2674, 2714, 2745, 2774, 2855, 2964-2965, 3065-3066, 3078, 3138, 3141, 3162, 3186, 3189, 3212, 3228, 3366, 3424, 3484, 3528, 3591-3592, 3643, 3752, 3763, 3782-3784, 3820, 3852, 3865, 3868, 3876, 3882, 3894, 4003, 4044, 4072, 4087, 4097, 4109, 4135, 4144, 4165, 4211, 4213, 4253, 4292, 4451, 4458, 4466, 4471, 4522, 4530, 4550, 4595, 4635, 4702, 4726, 4733, 4803, 4816, 4829, 4847, 4867, 4914, 4919, 4957-4958, 4980, 4982, 5068, 5074, 5128, 5140, 5159, 5162, 5257, 5424, 5439, 5479, 5486, 5518, 5543, 5597, 5600, 5697, 5872, 5887, 6025, 6031, 6154, 6186, 6198, 6233, 6239, 6251, 6264, 6298, 6338-6339, 6362, 6392, 6407, 6484, 6496, 6506, 6522, 6618, 6691-6692, 6720, 6804, 6808, 6834, 6837, 6999, 7034, 7084, 7166, 7327, 7359, 7411, 7494, 7590, 7601, 7611, 7643, 7694, 7744, 7753, 7773-7774, 7794, 7880, 7968, 8050, 8055-8056, 8062-8063, 8136, 8170, 8204, 8278, 8297, 8325, 8368, 8394, 8413-8414, 8466, 8525, 8567, 8615, 8674, 8689, 8771-8772, 8840, 8845, 8869, 8912, 9176, 9206, 9214, 9232, 9284, 9291, 9298, 9350, 9423, 9425, 9427, 9455, 9540, 9549, 9564, 9582, 9677, 9892, 9897

**SWINE DISEASES:** 3138, 4522, 4550, 4847, 5162, 6392, 6660, 7744, 7794  
**SYMPATHECTOMY:** 550, 1667, 2787, 3319, 4146, 4704, 6203, 6874, 7341, 7397  
**SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM:** 53, 2787, 2970, 3550, 4671, 4755, 5698, 7341, 7374, 7636, 8792, 8982, 9627  
**SYMPATHOLYTICS:** 6658, 7242  
**SYMPATHOMIMETICS:** 3143, 3349, 4554, 9960  
**SYNAPSES:** 3390  
**SYNAPTOSOMES:** 3682, 4635, 6714, 8951  
**SYNDROME:** 108, 198, 219, 251, 325-326, 475, 481, 528, 585, 613, 746, 769-770, 971, 975-976, 1037, 1043, 1069, 1085, 1158, 1260, 1359, 1466-1467, 1478, 1495, 1549, 1773, 1791, 1866, 2030, 2137, 2195, 2324, 2369, 2387, 2399, 2418, 2437, 2510, 2516, 2726, 2997, 3032, 3183, 3265, 3381, 3395, 3425, 3508, 3881, 3945, 4006-4007, 4014, 4022, 4048, 4060, 4074, 4142, 4361, 4443, 4497, 4513-4514, 4623, 4685, 4844, 4869, 4882, 4891, 4930, 4951, 5135, 5140, 5255, 5329, 5406, 5413, 5441, 5471, 5491, 5503, 5662, 5739-5740, 5792-5793, 5855, 5925, 5931, 6007, 6148, 6371, 6414, 6421, 6423, 6427, 6507, 6534, 6573, 6816, 6836, 6876, 6959-6960, 7039, 7080, 7098, 7142, 7178, 7195, 7211, 7236, 7326, 7375, 7472, 7664, 7763, 7766, 7791, 7856, 7962, 8066, 8063, 8181, 8218, 8301, 8343, 8371, 8454, 8460, 8501, 8531, 8574, 8666, 8712, 8742, 8784, 8886, 8896, 8917, 9061, 9100, 9132, 9141, 9166, 9200, 9223, 9253, 9304, 9348, 9469, 9473, 9603, 9630, 9633, 9636, 9896, 9969  
**SYNOVIAL CYST:** 3395, 5441, 7657, 7791, 8568  
**SYNOVIAL FLUID:** 983, 1267, 2008, 3640-3641, 3705, 5780, 6273, 6649, 7038, 7351, 7489, 8230, 8260, 8289, 9496  
**SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE:** 298, 1208, 2020, 2436, 2902, 3640-3641, 3775, 3818, 4245, 4910, 5427, 6753, 7236, 7490, 8436-8437, 8729, 9495  
**SYNOVIOMA:** 4910, 7219  
**SYNOVITIS:** 1994, 5046, 5531, 6753, 7049, 7489  
**SYPHILIS:** 5222, 5399, 5548, 5865, 6860, 9374, 9799  
**SYPHILIS, CARDIOVASCULAR:** 4182  
**SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL:** 4514  
**SYPHILIS SERODIAGNOSIS:** 5222  
**SYRINGES:** 1665, 6315, 6438, 7239

## T

**TABLETS:** 3322, 4588, 5239, 6010, 9470, 9498, 9894, 9933  
**TACHYCARDIA:** 1910, 3211, 6246, 6568, 6651, 6891, 7048, 8160  
**TAENIA:** 322  
**TAIL:** 6115  
**TAKAYASU SYNDROME:** 8028  
**TAMPONS:** 3596, 9027, 9039  
**TANNING:** 1439  
**TANNINS:** 3585, 6232, 7526, 9165  
**TANTALUM:** 369, 3103, 6198  
**TARS:** 233  
**TARTRATES:** 5308  
**TASTE:** 3633, 5727, 6076, 7720  
**TASTE BUDS:** 3633  
**TASTE DISORDERS:** 3878  
**TAURINE:** 84, 532, 2372  
**TAUROCHOLIC ACID:** 599, 1048, 4896, 6025, 6461, 8649, 9414  
**TEARS:** 498  
**TECHNETIUM:** 506, 607, 701, 823-824, 1371, 1573, 1821, 1946, 2104, 2190, 2284, 3214, 3297, 3552, 3727, 4027, 4246, 4381, 4387, 4490, 4563, 4630, 4827, 5309, 5605, 5626, 5789, 5919, 6060, 6135, 6426, 6705, 6855, 6857, 6937, 7260, 7376, 7549, 7627, 7736, 7781, 7892, 8199, 8252, 8277, 8450, 8479, 9113  
**TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL:** 140  
**TECHNOLOGY, PHARMACEUTICAL:** 4118  
**TECHNOLOGY, RADIOLOGIC:** 2090, 3648, 5143, 6837, 7462  
**TEICHOIC ACIDS:** 2730, 3864, 4559, 9707  
**TELANGECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC:** 2195, 2540, 4913, 5528, 6179, 6279, 6752, 9234  
**TELANGECTASIS:** 20, 219, 1826, 2641, 3055, 3425, 6812, 7325  
**TELEMETRY:** 3622  
**TELEPHONE:** 5043  
**TELEVISION:** 3037  
**TELLURIUM:** 8493  
**TEMPERATURE:** 39, 45, 80-81, 110, 133, 181, 203, 207, 220, 272, 419, 468, 471, 581, 586, 615, 728, 807, 815, 830, 840, 867, 875, 881, 918, 934, 943, 997, 1016, 1024, 1064, 1099, 1115-1116, 1133, 1155, 1255, 1265, 1269, 1281, 1320, 1328, 1348, 1352, 1431, 1459, 1461, 1463, 1558, 1583, 1710, 1752, 1784, 1899, 1904, 1955-1956, 1966, 2005, 2042, 2050, 2085-2086, 2117-2118, 2269, 2272, 2276, 2282, 2285, 2311,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 2443, 2495, 2506, 2523, 2539, 2545, 2572, 2604, 2719-2720, 2779, 2860, 2980, 3029, 3051, 3100, 3124, 3227, 3317, 3406, 3408, 3422, 3435, 3440, 3541, 3545, 3553, 3567, 3578, 3658, 3663, 3718, 3771, 3821, 3849-3850, 3856, 3895, 3910-3911, 3933, 3948, 3959, 3966, 3994, 3996, 4004, 4024, 4042, 4091, 4121, 4243, 4252, 4341, 4383, 4385, 4422, 4453, 4506, 4534, 4537, 4551, 4585, 4664, 4682-4684, 4705, 4710, 4736, 4832, 4883-4884, 4935, 4945, 4986, 4988, 5007, 5061, 5144, 5259, 5262, 5350, 5356, 5431, 5483, 5522, 5599, 5610, 5620, 5714, 5749, 5782, 5801, 5807, 5816, 5836, 5866, 5881, 5890, 5998, 6058, 6096, 6142, 6145, 6153, 6156, 6165, 6178, 6184, 6217, 6219, 6224, 6310, 6361, 6421, 6424, 6483-6484, 6600, 6616, 6624, 6684, 6726, 6744, 6868, 6890, 6903, 6932, 6963, 7100, 7124, 7171, 7188, 7239, 7244-7245, 7290, 7319, 7323, 7329, 7346, 7380, 7449, 7504, 7530, 7573, 7600, 7681, 7707, 7769, 7805, 7820, 7880-7881, 7917, 7926, 7994, 7996, 8021, 8023, 8033, 8046, 8058, 8099, 8104, 8133, 8178, 8196, 8217, 8250, 8260, 8292, 8325, 8344, 8424, 8443, 8471, 8492, 8505, 8634, 8638, 8647, 8670, 8694, 8744, 8778, 8787, 8906-8907, 8958, 8963, 9002, 9016, 9049, 9065, 9067, 9069, 9073, 9115, 9222, 9351, 9355, 9375, 9384, 9413, 9462, 9476, 9665-9666, 9701, 9722, 9768, 9786, 9889, 9895
- TEMPLATES: 1450, 2297, 2443, 2459, 3204, 3587, 3598, 4394, 5388
- TEMPORAL ARTERITIS: 8235
- TEMPORAL BONE: 2603, 9075
- TEMPORAL LOBE: 168, 1332, 3520, 3962, 4964, 8003
- TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT SYNDROME: 2603, 5239
- TENDON INJURIES: 2817, 3848, 8392
- TENDONS: 2, 700, 874, 1849, 1917, 2816, 2930, 3444, 6440, 7405, 7881, 8392
- TERATOGENS: 3361, 5054
- TERATOID TUMOR: 1144, 1434, 1813, 3251, 3971, 3990, 4262, 4502, 5111, 5483, 6922, 8851
- TERBIUM: 2688, 9251
- TERMINAL CARE: 9444
- TERPENES: 753, 4425, 6057, 6540, 6543, 7505
- TEST ANXIETY SCALE: 8135
- TESTICULAR DISEASES: 1821
- TESTICULAR FEMINIZATION: 235, 3626
- TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS: 1144, 1821, 4502, 4815, 5111, 5483, 6838, 8359
- TESTIS: 107, 1064, 1625, 1805, 1821, 1842, 1919, 2331, 2643, 3751, 3841, 4103, 4123, 4474, 4631, 4876, 5761, 5784, 6100, 6895, 7067, 7787, 7899, 9126, 9238-9239, 9682
- TESTOSTERONE: 177, 432, 1560-1561, 2155, 3179, 3626, 3853, 3938, 4143, 4539, 4560, 4620, 5268, 5610, 5668, 6184, 9051, 9682
- TETANUS: 511, 2266, 3848
- TETANUS ANTITOXIN: 2926, 7277, 9227
- TETANUS TOXOID: 817, 2830, 5776
- TETANY: 5516
- TETRABENAZINE: 9944
- TETRACYCLINE: 1197, 1974, 2596, 2696, 4018, 4866, 6281, 6349, 6373, 6841, 6903, 7450, 8249, 8435, 8900
- TETRAHYDROFOLATE DEHYDROGENASE: 6805
- TETRAHYDROFOLATES: 524, 4252-4253, 8694
- TETRAHYMENA: 6136
- TETRAHYMENA PYRIFORMIS: 1186, 8669
- TETRALOGY OF FALLOT: 397, 3018-3019, 7680
- TETRAMETHYLPHENYLENEDIAMINE: 7863, 8174
- TETRAETHIONIC ACID: 3227
- TETRAZOLIUM SALTS: 1751, 3026, 3156, 3538, 3725, 4546, 5342, 5757, 5801, 7466, 7469-7470, 7790, 7900-7901, 9366, 9614
- TETRODOTOXIN: 3116, 8618
- TETROSES: 3856
- TEXTILE INDUSTRY: 388
- TEXTILES: 5151, 5241, 8072
- THALAMUS: 928, 1703, 3176, 4695, 7865, 8197
- THALASSEMIA: 556, 1035, 1330, 1629, 1914, 1940, 2660, 3055, 3069, 4421, 5224, 5343, 6252, 6268, 6319, 6649, 7287, 7971, 8283, 8911, 9311
- THALIDOMIDE: 2596
- THALLIUM: 7783
- THECA CELL TUMOR: 8851
- THECA CELLS: 6697
- THEOPHYLLINE: 437, 937, 958, 1061, 1373, 1536, 1884, 1947, 2632, 2634, 2697, 3339, 3662, 4018, 4417, 5246, 5365, 5537, 5840, 6035, 6081, 6209, 6852, 7008, 7507, 7819-7820, 7852, 8507, 8647, 8997, 9527
- THERAPEUTICS: 8738
- THERMODYNAMICS: 541, 1410, 1433, 1464, 2064, 2282, 2502, 2632, 3153, 3715, 3771, 3850, 3894, 4091, 4219, 4290, 4345, 4526, 4981, 5126, 5669, 5715, 5866, 6058, 6624, 6789, 7600, 8567, 8670, 8778, 8963, 9204, 9211, 9665-9666
- THERMOGRAPHY: 1079, 1481, 1612-1613, 2562, 2857, 5155, 8049, 8532, 9233
- THERMOLUMINESCENT DOSIMETRY: 9435
- THERMOLYSIN: 87, 220, 270, 447, 461, 801, 851, 1045-1046, 1048, 1405, 1697, 1732, 1906, 2070, 2108, 2143, 2153, 2293, 2365-2366, 2476, 2490, 2655, 2673-2674, 2694, 2942, 3374, 3460, 3523, 3816, 3934, 4144, 4165, 4178, 4188-4189, 4380, 4430, 4474, 4603, 4624, 5035, 5467, 5543, 5676, 5775, 5893, 6046, 6219, 6265, 6372, 6395, 6460, 6701, 6833, 7272-7274, 7404, 7556, 7630, 7685, 7690, 7777, 7801, 7876, 8281, 8314, 8379, 8391, 8544, 8613, 8650, 8695, 8800, 8855, 8885, 9090, 9167, 9286, 9320, 9343, 9496, 9789
- THERMOMETERS: 943, 6058
- THIAMINE: 850, 4752, 5558, 9443
- THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE: 4580, 7389
- THIAZINES: 5756
- THIAZOLES: 1570, 2454, 4336, 7821
- THIGH: 149, 786, 796, 1257, 1612, 2169, 2175, 3141, 4127, 4663, 6478, 7109, 9101
- THINNESS: 261
- THIO-TEPA: 275, 1948, 3678, 7699, 8081
- THIOACETAMIDE: 571
- THIOBACILLUS: 4982
- THIOCARBAMATES: 4302, 9122
- THIOCYANATES: 598, 2022, 2335, 2539, 3459, 3722, 3838, 4156, 5610, 6503, 7711, 8612
- THIOGLYCOLATES: 767, 1206, 3072, 4314, 8634, 9551
- THIOGUANINE: 292, 8122, 9909
- THIOHYDANTOINS: 9634
- THIOLESTER HYDROLASES: 8106
- THIOPENTAL: 1151, 4915, 5977, 6877, 7091, 8992
- THIOPHENES: 4038, 5325
- THIORIDAZINE: 5701
- THIOSULFATES: 7949, 9640
- THIOURACIL: 7326
- THIOUREA: 4121, 8743
- THIOXANTHENES: 4336, 7646
- THORACIC ARTERIES: 7451, 9477
- THORACIC DISEASES: 3464, 4013, 5858
- THORACIC DUCT: 1883, 2737, 3020, 3061, 3632, 5130, 9359, 9663
- THORACIC INJURIES: 384, 632, 1033, 1194, 3252, 3426, 3605, 6148, 6704, 7037, 7924, 8238, 8340, 8366, 9060, 9477
- THORACIC NEOPLASMS: 1534, 4462, 4541, 7219, 8501
- THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY: 3131, 3201, 4309, 6268, 7074, 7924, 9477, 9592, 9824
- THORACIC VERTEBRAE: 2667, 4237, 9097
- THORACOPLASTY: 4462, 7700
- THORAX: 2883, 3605, 4711, 5288, 5706, 6307
- THORIUM: 1391, 4536
- THORIUM DIOXIDE: 1529, 1759, 2164, 2510, 2699, 3270, 5279, 8007, 8366, 8625
- THREONINE: 532, 2094, 2372, 2476, 3169, 3934, 4157, 4489, 4620, 9145
- THROMBELASTOGRAPHY: 224, 229, 328, 393, 445, 485, 773, 1066-1067, 1184, 1245, 1265, 1286, 1595, 1761, 1884, 1993, 2213, 2311, 2338, 2710, 2797-2798, 2945, 2970, 3019, 3058, 3198, 3200, 3376, 3394, 3437, 3466, 3822, 3824-3825, 3873, 3972, 4228, 4302, 4342, 4594, 4632, 4764, 4776, 4785, 4835, 4843, 5011, 5053, 5137, 5175, 5189, 5310, 5584, 5618, 5691, 5737, 5901, 5925, 6129, 6215, 6272, 6278, 6300, 6375, 6628, 6717, 6901-6902, 7021, 7138-7139, 7180, 7297, 7361, 7385, 7579, 7581, 7598, 7824, 8014, 8043, 8076, 8205, 8356, 8486, 8522, 8715, 8740, 8792, 8859, 8973, 9182, 9201, 9258, 9607, 9754, 9830, 9871, 9891
- THROMBIN: 24-25, 121, 179, 229-230, 299, 320, 376, 494, 499, 535, 554, 575-576, 617, 653, 669, 690, 713, 759, 782, 788, 815, 840, 900, 907, 1009, 1023, 1084, 1100, 1285, 1299, 1361, 1365, 1397-1398, 1459, 1484, 1494-1495, 1539, 1560-1561, 1574-1575, 1580, 1595, 1607, 1619, 1621, 1630, 1655, 1722, 1835, 1878, 1888, 1970, 1997, 2128, 2130, 2179, 2199, 2216, 2228, 2250, 2258, 2304, 2306, 2337, 2347-2349, 2406, 2467, 2485, 2607, 2632, 2651, 2664, 2715, 2757, 2863-2864, 2872-2875, 2877, 2949, 2956, 2989, 2996, 3022, 3051, 3068, 3076, 3142, 3144, 3148, 3199, 3203, 3254, 3267, 3270, 3309, 3312, 3315-3316, 3358, 3365, 3383, 3401-3402, 3452, 3461, 3533, 3543, 3545, 3557, 3581, 3614-3615, 3642, 3653, 3685, 3722, 3732, 3739-3740, 3817, 3823, 3827, 3847, 3867, 3897-3898, 3947, 3951, 3980, 4023-4024, 4045, 4080-4081, 4150, 4154, 4183, 4223, 4249, 4277, 4320, 4342, 4354, 4444-4446, 4451, 4457, 4466, 4529, 4566, 4577, 4604, 4633, 4660, 4723, 4742, 4760, 4763, 4768, 4795, 4822, 4828, 4852, 4870, 4883, 4899, 4931, 4988, 4996, 5053, 5096, 5110, 5166, 5168, 5185, 5204, 5276, 5295-5296, 5313, 5316, 5327, 5378, 5392-5393, 5408, 5532, 5553, 5583, 5586, 5606, 5611, 5618, 5654, 5656-5657, 5682, 5687, 5728, 5879, 5916, 5929, 5951, 5963-5964, 5998, 6009, 6019-6021, 6024, 6028, 6089-6090, 6119, 6122, 6133, 6160, 6164, 6249-6250, 6272, 6311, 6316, 6339-6340, 6429, 6441-6442, 6457, 6485-6486, 6490, 6528, 6577, 6599-6600, 6662, 6665, 6676, 6719, 6775, 6843, 6873, 6878, 6940, 7078, 7083, 7090-7091, 7093, 7104,



# SUBJECT INDEX

7113, 7208, 7242, 7280, 7339, 7388, 7393, 7427-7429, 7523, 7559, 7566, 7606-7607, 7619, 7668, 7677, 7686, 7782, 7800, 7802, 7895, 7897, 7931-7932, 7997, 8006, 8120-8121, 8140-8141, 8188, 8210, 8279, 8302, 8331, 8370, 8377, 8405, 8410, 8444, 8469, 8473, 8485, 8514, 8557, 8600, 8700-8701, 8709, 8730, 8788, 8819-8820, 8877-8879, 8907, 9000, 9034, 9039, 9098, 9113, 9142, 9152, 9165, 9258, 9308, 9335, 9361, 9378, 9436, 9472, 9523, 9531, 9538, 9588, 9679, 9685, 9696, 9757, 9764, 9787, 9791, 9813-9815, 9861, 9874

**THROMBOANGITIS OBLITERANS:** 5542, 7144, 8315

**THROMBOCYTOPATHY:** 520, 952, 1030, 1940, 2014, 2885, 4010, 4750, 5501, 5524, 5972, 7080, 7867, 8552

**THROMBOCYTOSIS:** 51, 855, 879, 1075, 1388, 1721, 1973, 2120, 2185, 2402, 2605, 2935, 2984, 3035, 3310, 3353, 3483, 3508, 3674, 3834, 4299, 4734, 5077, 5105, 5374, 5391, 5651, 6130-6131, 6786, 6941, 7179, 7269, 7654-7655, 7864, 8662, 8725, 8953, 9300, 9979

**THROMBOEMBOLISM:** 61, 66, 102, 137, 147-148, 188, 242, 277, 356, 390, 538, 542, 551, 555, 565, 574, 616, 620, 688, 704, 713, 737, 805, 831, 897-898, 904, 927, 968, 1014, 1022, 1042, 1062, 1088, 1126, 1181-1183, 1252, 1299, 1343, 1422, 1485, 1506-1507, 1580, 1648, 1659, 1736, 1775, 1787, 1818, 1835, 1853-1855, 1988, 2044, 2072, 2105, 2151, 2166, 2238, 2296, 2410, 2428, 2541, 2628, 2879, 2884, 3012, 3019, 3054, 3075, 3122, 3220, 3241, 3378-3379, 3429, 3439, 3448, 3595, 3672, 3674, 3754, 3830, 3904-3905, 3963, 3978, 4029, 4039, 4098, 4140, 4235-4236, 4238, 4269, 4317, 4342, 4356, 4362, 4374, 4387, 4415, 4449, 4510, 4515, 4517, 4643, 4653, 4731, 4744, 4818, 4828, 4928, 4991, 5084, 5160, 5178, 5188, 5192, 5202-5203, 5217, 5276, 5505, 5538, 5544, 5567, 5604, 5737, 5778, 5838, 5949, 5983, 5999, 6002, 6076, 6085, 6094, 6103, 6157, 6255, 6258, 6277, 6381, 6402, 6459, 6520-6521, 6548, 6613, 6716, 6725, 6741, 6742, 6774, 6845, 6862, 6991, 7116, 7151, 7178, 7185, 7390, 7487, 7493, 7563, 7579, 7617, 7626, 7650, 7668, 7695, 7697, 7827, 7852, 7973, 7980, 8010-8011, 8073, 8076, 8105, 8130, 8189, 8266, 8285, 8306, 8323, 8328, 8340, 8342, 8439, 8478, 8480, 8503, 8558-8559, 8566, 8602, 8727, 8775, 8786, 8999, 9143, 9172, 9175, 9201, 9273, 9381, 9504-9505, 9578, 9585, 9642, 9691, 9696, 9708-9709, 9762, 9780, 9832, 9864, 9898, 9921, 9926, 9931, 9942, 9951-9952, 9955, 9959, 9989

**THROMBOPENIA:** 46-47, 54, 80, 89, 108, 196, 222, 237, 275, 281, 292, 327, 366-367, 398, 414, 424, 439, 485, 592, 605, 634, 670, 722-723, 791, 811, 821, 888-889, 899, 906, 941, 976, 1033, 1051, 1097, 1101, 1107, 1132, 1165, 1169, 1218, 1279, 1312-1313, 1359, 1440, 1501, 1510, 1563, 1596-1597, 1634-1635, 1642, 1672-1673, 1768, 1773, 1791, 1840, 1895-1896, 1913, 1942, 1948, 1972, 2046, 2049, 2096-2097, 2099-2100, 2120-2121, 2156, 2183, 2185, 2194-2195, 2265, 2377, 2387, 2440, 2451, 2505, 2540, 2567, 2573, 2589, 2594, 2636, 2681, 2778, 2786, 2792, 2803, 2841, 2865, 2886, 2919-2920, 2984, 2997, 2999, 3127, 3132, 3213-3214, 3403, 3409, 3411, 3431, 3452, 3467, 3483, 3508-3509, 3561, 3609-3610, 3628, 3646, 3652, 3833, 3861, 3878, 3890, 3939, 3981, 4011, 4022, 4089, 4202, 4209, 4215, 4273, 4285, 4299, 4443, 4482, 4502, 4514, 4534, 4567, 4679, 4869, 4937, 4944, 4961, 4988, 5037, 5066, 5172, 5224, 5228-5229, 5280, 5294, 5329, 5464, 5468, 5545, 5557, 5578, 5595, 5686, 5739-5740, 5781, 5848, 5936, 6000, 6012, 6048, 6056, 6137, 6155, 6182, 6189, 6195, 6402, 6441, 6458, 6493, 6509, 6651, 6658, 6672, 6682, 6685, 6689-6690, 6694, 6748, 6757, 6780, 6797, 6819, 6828, 6836, 6860, 6875, 6909, 6949, 7074, 7076, 7080, 7098, 7103, 7142, 7209, 7283, 7288, 7343, 7394, 7406, 7425, 7465, 7481, 7533, 7569, 7655, 7667, 7680, 7712, 7864, 7889, 7950, 8079, 8081, 8090, 8157, 8199, 8242-8243, 8270, 8296, 8303, 8309, 8404, 8422, 8452, 8463, 8506, 8514, 8572-8574, 8702, 8719, 8725, 8761, 8809, 8826, 8841, 8916, 8948, 9062, 9072, 9080, 9135, 9150, 9164, 9177, 9191, 9494, 9521, 9783, 9835, 9909, 9920, 9937, 9950, 9965-9966, 9991

**THROMBOPHLEBITIS:** 18, 28, 50, 66, 74, 119, 124, 130-131, 149, 155, 161, 188, 198, 206, 224, 227, 257, 283-284, 331, 370, 451, 551, 577, 589-590, 613, 702, 706, 708, 743, 769, 772, 779, 804, 837, 860, 876, 891, 930-931, 968, 971, 988-989, 1031, 1066, 1072-1073, 1098, 1118, 1164, 1216, 1244, 1253, 1270, 1332, 1340, 1370-1371, 1375, 1386, 1411, 1481, 1486, 1505, 1508, 1514, 1537, 1569, 1571, 1579-1580, 1592, 1612-1613, 1648, 1658, 1662, 1670, 1690, 1767, 1787-1788, 1878, 1883, 1928-1929, 1931, 1944, 1965, 1967, 1982, 1988, 2025, 2029, 2051, 2073, 2104, 2106, 2132-2133, 2139, 2148-2149, 2184, 2204, 2259-2260, 2271, 2295-2296, 2333, 2344, 2363, 2430, 2436, 2507, 2516, 2518, 2536, 2541, 2548, 2563, 2574-2575, 2594, 2625, 2675-2676, 2744, 2771, 2800, 2873, 2884-2885, 2902, 2958, 2974, 3044, 3074, 3089, 3150, 3155, 3158-3159, 3216, 3221, 3290, 3299, 3312, 3347-3348, 3351, 3354, 3372, 3378, 3381, 3395, 3429-3430, 3448, 3485-3486, 3515, 3527, 3540, 3552, 3595, 3608, 3671-3673, 3719, 3807, 3863, 3871, 3903, 3905, 3950, 3967, 3987, 4005, 4041, 4058, 4078, 4126-4130, 4142, 4149,

4184, 4184, 4196, 4230-4234, 4283, 4357, 4361, 4365, 4367, 4381, 4396-4398, 4444, 4470, 4509, 4515, 4654, 4661, 4669, 4689, 4711-4712, 4724, 4740, 4758, 4785-4786, 4827, 4882, 4893, 4903, 4922, 4928, 4959, 5033-5034, 5040, 5052, 5081, 5084, 5197, 5199, 5202, 5275, 5278, 5309, 5332, 5341, 5360, 5396, 5400, 5433, 5441-5442, 5471, 5550, 5555, 5568, 5594, 5617, 5621, 5626, 5639-5640, 5725-5726, 5732, 5777, 5783, 5786, 5792, 5798, 5802, 5902, 5906, 5923, 5931, 5940, 5996, 6043-6044, 6113, 6117, 6137, 6175, 6177, 6199, 6204, 6229, 6235, 6238, 6270, 6325-6326, 6410, 6459, 6507, 6526, 6546, 6571, 6581, 6594, 6630, 6632, 6652, 6705-6706, 6715, 6739, 6755, 6782, 6803, 6816, 6923, 6936-6937, 6942, 6952, 7031, 7058, 7086, 7104, 7163, 7229, 7246, 7260, 7284, 7304, 7336, 7421-7423, 7432-7433, 7457, 7499-7500, 7514, 7549, 7594, 7624, 7627, 7657, 7659, 7725, 7733, 7771, 7791, 7798, 7856, 7928, 7942, 7949, 7956, 7973, 7980, 8010-8011, 8075, 8083, 8119, 8131-8132, 8149, 8151, 8165, 8185, 8200, 8219, 8239, 8263, 8294, 8305, 8343, 8355, 8371, 8388, 8445, 8450-8451, 8453, 8466, 8500, 8559, 8568, 8575, 8712, 8722, 8727, 8729, 8735, 8737, 8749-8750, 8774, 8780-8782, 8785, 8788, 8795, 8859, 8873-8874, 8895, 8897, 8910, 8953, 9083, 9128, 9132, 9175-9176, 9183, 9202, 9225, 9233, 9249, 9282, 9285, 9290, 9323-9324, 9381, 9385, 9403, 9443, 9498, 9504, 9516-9517, 9545, 9548, 9581, 9642, 9686, 9697, 9750, 9780, 9782, 9838-9839, 9885, 9898, 9910, 9914, 9925, 9930, 9943, 9945, 9953-9954, 9964, 9968, 9981-9983

**THROMBOPLASTIN:** 118, 328, 376, 398, 405, 488-489, 546, 554, 617, 633, 737, 806, 815, 890, 989, 1023, 1080, 1099-1100, 1209, 1394, 1693, 1803, 1826, 1832, 1851-1852, 1864, 1907, 1942, 1979, 1997, 2002, 2092, 2120, 2164, 2216, 2357, 2382, 2424, 2514, 2555, 2573, 2649, 2798, 2836, 2863-2864, 2945, 2947-2948, 2989, 2996, 3073, 3118, 3309, 3312, 3400, 3461, 3488, 3516, 3528, 3625, 3642, 3672, 3801, 3809, 3823, 3832, 3897-3898, 3951, 3955-3956, 3968, 4011, 4069, 4072, 4077, 4163, 4186, 4217, 4222, 4249, 4405, 4444-4445, 4469, 4529, 4565, 4604, 4622, 4667, 4768, 4785, 4821, 4843, 4877, 5098, 5184-5185, 5211-5213, 5215, 5306, 5334, 5424, 5532, 5545, 5575, 5584, 5627, 5654-5656, 5708, 5825, 5922, 6013, 6019, 6021, 6026, 6249, 6272, 6354, 6485-6486, 6492, 6578, 6600, 6610-6611, 6754, 6765, 6767, 6775, 6802, 6846, 6871, 6928, 6939, 6947, 7076-7077, 7104, 7128, 7196, 7221, 7297, 7317, 7362, 7377, 7626, 7748, 7793, 7829, 8166-8167, 8279, 8389, 8417, 8432-8433, 8483, 8508, 8515, 8536, 8554, 8833, 8888, 8938, 8968, 9058, 9113, 9139, 9141-9142, 9146, 9148, 9148, 9256, 9283, 9571, 9802, 9813, 9947

**THROMBOPOIETIN:** 327, 2185, 5369-5371, 6951, 9458

**THROMBOSIS:** 17, 95, 104, 112, 131, 134, 136, 142, 156, 247, 278, 342-344, 350, 372, 438, 470, 488, 490, 499, 550, 572, 593, 602, 606, 615, 624, 661, 664, 726, 764, 769, 776, 778, 802, 839, 842, 891, 899, 929, 945, 952, 960-961, 968, 970, 980, 987, 1075, 1098, 1103, 1121, 1160-1161, 1170, 1172, 1176, 1204, 1215, 1229, 1263, 1295, 1305, 1315, 1342, 1353, 1371, 1381, 1409, 1491, 1519, 1524, 1530, 1559-1560, 1569, 1586, 1627, 1631, 1633, 1667, 1692, 1776, 1801, 1806, 1809, 1837, 1839, 1878, 1898, 1907, 1930, 1945, 1988, 2021, 2031-2033, 2049, 2102-2103, 2113, 2133, 2168, 2211, 2245, 2267, 2290, 2296, 2299, 2318, 2337, 2340, 2398, 2407, 2538, 2563, 2592, 2600-2602, 2607, 2692, 2709, 2764, 2785, 2819, 2826, 2839, 2846, 2856, 2885, 2889, 2930, 2944, 2955, 2969, 2996, 3022, 3037, 3058, 3063, 3080, 3088, 3092, 3144, 3164, 3168, 3183, 3190, 3198, 3200, 3221, 3288, 3307, 3314, 3325, 3341-3342, 3344-3345, 3353, 3383, 3411, 3517, 3606, 3622, 3639, 3686, 3714, 3723, 3761, 3828, 3873, 3906, 3908, 3921, 3945, 3978-3979, 4073, 4116, 4167, 4180, 4187, 4206, 4302-4305, 4316, 4342, 4379, 4431, 4469, 4494, 4544, 4576, 4614, 4653, 4669, 4688, 4703, 4768, 4790, 4806, 4819, 4829, 4837, 4856-4857, 4872, 4900, 4928, 5059, 5025, 5037, 5040, 5047, 5052, 5106, 5188-5189, 5202, 5214, 5217, 5223, 5225, 5241, 5261, 5306, 5338, 5361, 5366, 5380, 5387, 5400, 5407, 5417, 5474, 5476, 5487, 5515, 5525, 5539, 5549, 5551, 5576, 5625, 5632, 5637-5638, 5640, 5705, 5717, 5766, 5789, 5876, 5884, 5908, 5923, 5925-5926, 5953, 5999, 6049, 6060, 6077, 6107, 6157-6159, 6170, 6173, 6186, 6192, 6203, 6235, 6253, 6261, 6339, 6393, 6401, 6413, 6428, 6439, 6441, 6443, 6448, 6472, 6478, 6486, 6494, 6504, 6516, 6518, 6521, 6523, 6526-6527, 6553, 6573, 6603, 6625, 6630, 6634-6635, 6667, 6728, 6773-6774, 6828, 6848, 6874, 6876, 6904, 6907, 6924-6925, 6967, 6996, 7010, 7030, 7058, 7114, 7143-7144, 7146, 7212, 7212, 7242, 7320, 7337, 7374, 7425, 7451, 7456, 7487, 7498, 7510, 7514, 7554, 7563-7564, 7623-7624, 7626, 7640, 7669, 7698, 7782, 7823, 7942, 7973, 8000, 8005, 8010, 8028, 8032, 8069, 8072, 8074, 8079, 8088, 8102, 8120, 8173, 8181, 8205, 8217, 8268, 8274, 8321-8322, 8334, 8343, 8347, 8361-8362, 8382, 8385, 8417, 8454, 8459, 8501, 8510, 8547, 8601, 8607, 8675, 8677, 8727, 8731, 8736, 8758, 8790, 8805, 8853, 8872, 8879, 8904, 8955, 9058, 9166, 9175, 9203, 9212, 9248, 9322, 9334, 9374, 9419, 9446, 9456, 9467, 9474, 9486, 9502-9503, 9505, 9512, 9515, 9523, 9562, 9565, 9569, 9589, 9628, 9709, 9747, 9811, 9838, 9857, 9893, 9945, 9959, 9963,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 9983, 9986-9987  
**THROMBOSTHENIN:** 4748  
**THUMB:** 4361, 6440  
**THYMECTOMY:** 6206, 6889, 7528, 9012, 9087  
**THYMIDINE:** 122, 381, 749, 1221, 1393, 1450, 1490, 1496, 1511, 1728, 1796, 1810, 1968, 2285, 2324-2325, 2462, 2515, 2830, 2933, 3039, 3134, 3222, 3428, 3666, 4276, 4335, 4781, 4888, 5020, 5055, 5066, 5198, 5635, 5760, 5890, 6233, 6582, 6677, 6688, 7056, 7177, 7195, 7275, 7453, 7746, 7832, 7899, 7935, 8525, 8637, 8691, 8779, 9326, 9459, 9519, 9557, 9769, 9827  
**THYMIDINE KINASE:** 3767, 4573  
**THYMIDINE PHOSPHORYLASE:** 822  
**THYMIDYLATE SYNTHETASE:** 8106  
**THYMINES:** 7235, 7275  
**THYMINES NUCLEOTIDES:** 5114  
**THYMOL:** 1867, 9563  
**THYMOMA:** 326, 675, 738, 1813, 6922, 7419  
**THYMOSIN:** 9348  
**THYMUS EXTRACTS:** 4401, 9348  
**THYMUS GLAND:** 89, 94, 196, 326, 578, 628, 792, 905, 918, 1203, 1236, 1848, 2586, 2834, 3011, 3020, 3587, 3717, 3803, 3895, 3899, 3988, 4275-4276, 4347, 4394, 4595, 4710, 4757, 4793, 4888, 4953, 5064, 5071, 5267, 5286-5287, 5910, 6039, 6206, 6273, 6308, 6587, 6596, 6633, 6734, 7267, 7560, 7772, 7787, 8034, 8066, 8229, 8259, 8492, 9087, 9189, 9348, 9435, 9660, 9703  
**THYMUS HYPERPLASIA:** 6922  
**THYMUS NEOPLASMS:** 326, 738, 6922, 9087  
**THYROGLOBULIN:** 3704, 6890  
**THYROGLOSSAL CYST:** 3032  
**THYROID ANTAGONISTS:** 1050, 2596, 6658  
**THYROID CRISIS:** 3579, 7912  
**THYROID DISEASES:** 1382, 2009, 4192, 4948, 6076, 7244, 8417, 9655  
**THYROID GLAND:** 4, 882, 988, 1608, 1931, 1947, 2071, 3311, 3705, 3796, 4123, 4292, 4412, 4461, 5613, 5840, 6264, 6651, 6855, 6890, 7411, 8093, 8830, 9364, 9453, 9558  
**THYROID GLAND, DESICCATED:** 4730  
**THYROID GLAND FUNCTION TESTS:** 1931, 4536, 6640, 7244, 9453  
**THYROID HORMONES:** 3535, 3579, 9103, 9960  
**THYROID NEOPLASMS:** 1382, 2071, 3569, 4536, 6855, 8277  
**THYROIDECTOMY:** 4, 1174, 1382, 1608, 5634, 8093  
**THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS:** 1911, 7366  
**THYRONINE:** 4088  
**THYROTROPIN:** 1947, 3579, 3796, 4043, 4292, 7411, 8830  
**THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE:** 3177, 3579  
**THYROXINE:** 612, 1608, 2202, 3704, 3796, 5057, 6334, 7244, 7254, 8277, 8298  
**THYROXINE-BINDING PROTEIN:** 2154, 4620, 7244  
**TIBIA:** 1155, 1548, 3112, 3744, 4912, 5087, 5251, 5838, 7437, 7581, 7597, 8498, 8750  
**TIBIAL FRACTURES:** 2800, 3426, 3534, 4772, 5838  
**TIBIAL NERVE:** 8609  
**TICARCILLIN:** 1086  
**TICKS:** 7815  
**TIDAL VOLUME:** 526, 4080  
**TIME:** 2672  
**TIME FACTORS**  
**TINEA:** 2499  
**TINNITUS:** 2511, 6179, 9360  
**TISSUE ADHESIVES:** 115, 371, 3635, 4375, 8273, 9672  
**TISSUE BANKS:** 9020  
**TISSUE CULTURE:** 13, 177, 191, 291, 731, 808, 922-923, 1175, 1280, 1579, 1624, 1639, 1713, 1720, 1861, 1954, 2146, 2240, 2635, 2774, 2809, 3349, 3961, 3998, 4044, 4168, 4181, 4276, 4338, 4573, 4732, 4737, 5009, 5119, 5274, 5319, 5449, 5457, 5529, 5698, 5765, 5911, 6301, 6378, 6478, 6665, 6677, 6885, 7064, 7245, 7417, 7496, 7572, 7587, 7652, 7885, 8060, 8170, 8237, 8497, 8565, 9277, 9397, 9574, 9591, 9802, 9848  
**TISSUE DONORS:** 649, 2531, 4284, 5423, 8077, 8429, 8817, 9057  
**TISSUE EXTRACTS:** 2, 227, 264, 288, 852, 1155, 1162, 1620, 2074, 2312, 2801, 2948, 3002, 3355, 3614, 4186, 4417, 4552, 4735, 5074, 5184, 5448, 5509, 5728, 5982, 6233, 6273, 6331, 6478, 6677, 6778, 6802, 6892, 7166, 7259, 7957, 8125, 8148, 8159, 8656, 8696, 8779, 8823, 9069, 9076, 9139, 9303, 9316, 9348, 9423, 9425, 9434, 9687, 9804  
**TISSUE PRESERVATION:** 649, 945, 1145, 2264, 2496, 2531, 3785, 3787, 3865, 3961, 4738, 4972, 5423, 5789, 6231, 7401, 7528, 8077-8078, 8818  
**TISSUE SURVIVAL:** 3787, 5733  
**TISSUE THERAPY:** 7389  
**TITANIUM:** 1022, 2903  
**TOADS:** 3234  
**TOBACCO:** 2498, 2827, 2892, 4351, 4423, 4782, 5729, 8140, 9114, 9658  
**TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS:** 2498, 4423, 7191-7192  
**TOBRAMYCIN:** 8354  
**TOES:** 550, 5381, 6440, 7009  
**TOLAZAMIDE:** 5247  
**TOLBUTAMIDE:** 226, 790, 814, 2145, 4040, 5247, 5290, 5498, 6948, 7577, 7789, 7820, 8867  
**TOLONIUM CHLORIDE:** 1317, 3783, 5756, 8674, 8810  
**TOLUENE:** 2607, 8632, 9188  
**TOLUIDINES:** 2442, 2532, 3668, 9544  
**TOMOGRAPHY:** 333, 2171, 2603  
**TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC:** 187, 446, 477, 727, 1836, 2161, 2603, 2815, 3252, 3475, 3554, 3648, 4695, 5147, 5785, 5973, 6842, 6854, 8754, 8876, 8971, 9075, 9269  
**TONGUE:** 114, 1549, 3479, 7737  
**TONGUE DISEASES:** 114, 431, 2961  
**TONGUE NEOPLASMS:** 114, 1316, 2629, 4274, 6552, 9597, 9935  
**TONOMETRY:** 2839, 7265, 9325  
**TONSIL:** 2712, 3705, 4481, 4595, 5130, 6569, 8259, 9127, 9236, 9591  
**TONSILLAR NEOPLASMS:** 3920, 4984  
**TONSILLECTOMY:** 694, 2712, 2923, 4256, 6123, 8259, 8386, 9127, 9810, 9935  
**TONSILLITIS:** 694, 2712, 2758, 3939, 4481, 6291, 6348, 9127  
**TOOTH:** 2596, 6598, 7788  
**TOOTH, DECIDUOUS:** 3654, 6070  
**TOOTH DISEASES:** 256, 3230, 5520, 8416  
**TOOTH ERUPTION:** 4207  
**TOOTH EXTRACTION:** 23, 1227, 1910, 2180, 2950, 3230, 3862, 4031, 4048, 4375, 5238, 5455, 6070, 6214, 7072, 7118, 7319, 7440, 7595, 7619, 7740, 7811, 8150, 8198, 8214, 8372, 8389, 8416, 8825, 9321, 9430, 9908  
**TOOTH FRACTURES:** 2603  
**TOOTH ROOT:** 7880-7881  
**TORSION:** 4185  
**TORULOSIS:** 2053-2054, 3409, 7299, 8924  
**TOSYL COMPOUNDS:** 71, 429, 561, 647, 678, 933, 1180, 1357, 1561, 1762, 2145, 2304, 2663, 2780, 2866, 3567, 3841, 4004, 4067, 4330, 4683, 4733, 5110, 5385, 5395, 5510-5511, 5699, 5823, 6210, 6305, 6455, 6843, 6977, 7328, 7370, 7590, 7633, 7978, 8798, 8816, 8878, 9411, 9619  
**TOSYLARGININE METHYL ESTER:** 2484, 5295, 5586, 5889, 9932  
**TOSYLLYSINE CHLOROMETHYL KETONE:** 2484, 3134, 4000, 5958, 6502, 9428, 9932  
**TOSYLPHENYLALANYL CHLOROMETHYL KETONE:** 5504, 7295, 8395, 9932  
**TOUCH:** 973, 6297  
**TOURNIQUETS:** 3992, 5068, 6947, 7344, 7657, 8749, 9233, 9952  
**TOXEMIA:** 1324, 3345, 4191, 5065, 6707, 9362, 9371  
**TOXICOLOGY:** 7848  
**TOXINS:** 274, 403-404, 1186, 2214, 2774, 2842-2843, 3194-3195, 3212, 3498, 4319, 4624, 4648, 4676, 4830, 5186, 5235, 5453, 5836, 6148, 6237, 6727, 6808, 7235, 7387, 7476, 8900, 8979, 9464, 9560, 9681, 9749  
**TOXOIDS:** 9681  
**TOXOPLASMA:** 4059, 6711  
**TOXOPLASMOSIS:** 4059, 5399, 6711  
**TOXOPLASMOSIS, OCULAR:** 8475  
**TOYOCAMYCIN:** 8987  
**TRACE ELEMENTS:** 2278, 5558, 7521, 9508  
**TRACHEA:** 115, 2215, 3426, 3523, 5128, 6993  
**TRACHEAL NEOPLASMS:** 4293, 6998  
**TRACHEITIS:** 6826  
**TRACHEOESOPHAGEAL FISTULA:** 5578  
**TRACHEOTOMY:** 1049, 1131, 2057, 6146, 7037, 9597  
**TRACTION:** 8264, 8355, 8357  
**TRANEXAMIC ACID:** 3332, 4000, 5490, 7113, 8430, 9074  
**TRANQUILIZING AGENTS:** 514, 682, 1122, 2408, 3651, 4015, 4586, 6658, 7162, 7487  
**TRANSALDOLASE:** 8924  
**TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC:** 76, 217, 1203, 1599, 2297, 2443, 2459, 2484, 3204, 3329, 3362, 4012, 4084, 4394, 4652, 4782, 5388, 5500, 7303, 8906, 9376, 9932  
**TRANSDUCERS:** 4090, 8362, 9449  
**TRANSDUCTION, GENETIC:** 3691, 4290, 5403, 5869-5870, 6903  
**TRANSFER FACTOR:** 196, 479, 2740, 3193, 4201, 4464, 5064, 7918, 8293, 9703  
**TRANSFERASES:** 847, 4053, 4465, 4631, 4987, 7132, 7339, 7505, 7776, 8757, 8924, 9465  
**TRANSFERRIN:** 521, 640, 845, 990, 1125, 2438, 2967, 3344, 3416, 3688, 3774, 3977, 4043, 4088, 4156, 4294, 4525, 6484, 6785, 7253, 7278, 7298, 7399, 7542, 7767, 7770, 8544, 8682, 9579  
**TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC:** 749, 3578, 3663, 3780, 5693, 6145, 6572, 7911, 8089, 9741, 9769



# SUBJECT INDEX

- TRANSILLUMINATION: 6830  
TRANSISTORS: 5614  
TRANSKETOLASE: 6012  
TRANSLATION, GENETIC: 2, 76, 217, 946, 1203, 1281, 2341, 2604, 2683, 2742, 3027, 3204, 3329, 3367, 3583, 3870, 4012, 4084, 4218, 4533, 4848, 5000, 5007, 5388, 5724, 5959, 6041, 6053, 6076, 6240, 6252, 7303, 7988, 8379  
TRANSLLOCATION (GENETICS): 1482, 1615, 2323, 2670, 2718, 2922, 6396, 6721, 7766, 8269  
TRANSPLANTATION: 3198, 7528  
TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC: 639, 1201, 1211, 4440, 5133  
TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS: 36, 59, 176, 760, 902, 1145, 1200, 1346, 1444, 1508, 1644, 1692, 1742, 1776, 1869, 2290, 2930, 2971, 2975, 3016, 3572, 3787, 3963, 4182, 4366, 4374, 4816, 4915, 5068, 5559, 6107, 6495, 6515, 6863, 7125, 7424, 7451, 7563, 7886, 7894, 7945, 8062-8063, 8199, 8273, 8342, 9018, 9442, 9475, 9515, 9561, 9600  
TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS: 313, 438, 726, 776, 1439, 1555, 1692, 2895, 3572, 3963, 4816, 5068, 6198, 7401, 8005, 8055-8056, 8062-8063, 8383, 9450, 9515, 9718, 9870, 9892  
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS: 13, 26, 36, 89, 207, 218, 247, 278, 313, 462, 503, 649, 945, 1019, 1200, 1242, 1644, 1776, 1869, 1934, 1950, 2058, 2107, 2160, 2267, 2314, 2375, 2448, 2531, 2705, 2770, 2795, 2836, 2856, 3054, 3098, 3214-3215, 3245, 3327, 3428, 3572, 3666, 3690, 3701, 3742, 3785, 3823, 3825, 3852, 3865, 3963, 4086, 4094, 4167, 4273, 4284, 4300, 4374, 4441, 4568, 4816, 4916, 4978, 5015, 5064, 5068, 5133, 5377, 5400, 5461, 5476, 5538, 5559, 5789, 5885, 5999, 6037, 6175, 6185, 6283, 6735, 6926, 6954, 7081, 7154, 7424, 7603, 7691, 7992, 8034, 8062-8063, 8073, 8078, 8112, 8122, 8147, 8429, 8747, 8817-8818, 8886, 8892, 9012, 9020-9021, 9057, 9085, 9112, 9348, 9358, 9363-9364, 9698, 9771, 9962  
TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY: 2314, 2705, 3004, 3061, 3428, 5885, 7154, 7366, 7401, 7528, 8034, 8055-8056, 8747, 9012, 9112, 9363  
TRANSPLANTATION, ISOGENEIC: 5015  
TRANSPORT OF WOUNDED AND SICK: 1677, 5776  
TRANSPPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS: 2596, 3018, 6840  
TRANLYCYPROMINE: 2205, 6138, 8949  
TRAVEL: 399  
TREES: 2750, 5109  
TREHALASE: 169, 1301, 1362, 5513  
TREMOR: 417  
TREMORINE: 8609  
TREPINING: 402, 4964  
TREPONEMA: 3804-3805  
TREPONEMA IMMOBILIZATION TEST: 4455  
TREPONEMA PALIDUM: 4455, 5222  
TREPONEMAL INFECTIONS: 5222  
TRIAMCINOLONE: 6670  
TRIAMCINOLONE ACETONIDE: 3435, 4243, 5239  
TRIAMTERENE: 9443  
TRIATOMINAE: 1960  
TRIAZINES: 819, 8335  
TRIAZOLES: 2062  
TRICARBOXYLIC ACIDS: 6286, 9899, 9980  
TRICHINOSIS: 4493  
TRICHLORFON: 8128  
TRICHLOROACETIC ACID: 133, 185, 233, 1471, 2022, 4957, 8865, 8879, 9388  
TRICHOMONAS: 2085  
TRICHOPHYTIN: 4719, 5064  
TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDIASIS: 2905  
TRICUSPID VALVE: 3979, 4950, 5544, 5632, 6625, 7337, 8547, 9628  
TRICUSPID VALVE INSUFFICIENCY: 6613, 6962, 7337  
TRICUSPID VALVE STENOSIS: 7337  
TRIGEMINAL NERVE: 9075  
TRIGLYCERIDES: 240, 336, 355, 361, 386, 454, 471, 495, 557, 602, 611, 695, 785, 853, 890, 894, 1011-1013, 1040, 1067, 1147, 1198, 1273, 1292, 1338, 1636, 1717, 1744, 1748, 1805, 1844, 1889, 1918, 2004, 2075, 2221, 2229-2230, 2369, 2487, 2521, 2537, 2564-2566, 2599, 2653, 2658, 2707, 2721, 2755, 2768, 2789, 2791, 2960, 2982, 2987-2988, 3091, 3106, 3170, 3292, 3370, 3385, 3443, 3474, 3482, 3504, 3532, 3629, 3643, 3649, 3708-3709, 4360, 4538, 4540, 4708, 4728-4729, 5344, 5357, 5475, 5498, 5534, 5636, 5683, 5767, 5965, 6202, 6346, 6352, 6357-6359, 6382-6383, 6390, 6464, 6513-6514, 6546, 6666, 6669, 6792, 7021, 7070, 7135, 7147, 7220, 7314, 7346, 7382-7383, 7543, 7581, 7609, 7741, 7807, 7825, 7998, 8009, 8268, 8318, 8369, 8431, 8657, 8681, 8823, 8902, 8909, 8936, 8963, 9193, 9281, 9291, 9434, 9446, 9520, 9535, 9563, 9695, 9794, 9829, 9871  
TRIHENYLPHENIDYL: 515, 2782  
TRIIODOTHYRONINE: 437, 3796, 4730, 7244, 8137  
TRIMETHAPHAN: 2616, 3071, 8412  
TRIMETHOPRIM: 732, 941, 2114, 9922  
TRINITROBENZENESULFONIC ACID: 844, 9069  
TRIOLEIN: 830, 1081, 1094, 1986, 2599, 8009, 8345, 9195  
TRIOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE: 1645, 2694, 4725  
TRIOXSALEN: 7625, 7905  
TRISOMY: 86, 879, 1891, 2323, 2670, 6200, 6396, 7766  
TRITERPENES: 1376, 8456  
TRITIUM: 42, 45, 83, 122, 129, 177, 245, 363, 400-401, 557, 595, 749, 854, 915, 919, 946, 997, 1009, 1024, 1209, 1239, 1272, 1281, 1338, 1348, 1360, 1393, 1490, 1496, 1511, 1599, 1655, 1680, 1686, 1705, 1728, 1752-1753, 1810, 1812, 1871, 1963, 2074, 2101, 2112, 2118, 2219, 2240, 2262, 2285, 2297, 2320, 2325, 2341, 2343, 2348-2349, 2360, 2390, 2462, 2484, 2487, 2495, 2498, 2515, 2594, 2618, 2789, 2823, 2827, 2830, 2933-2934, 2994, 3009, 3039, 3056, 3134, 3205, 3222, 3301, 3339, 3355, 3370-3371, 3428, 3432, 3434, 3445, 3457, 3541, 3598, 3666, 3739-3741, 3792, 3810, 3837, 3857, 3896, 3948-3949, 3998, 4032, 4276, 4330, 4333, 4335, 4385, 4394, 4435, 4516, 4553, 4652, 4728, 4781, 4796, 4852, 4888, 4954, 4983, 5020, 5055, 5080, 5104, 5112, 5140, 5145-5146, 5198, 5268, 5345, 5378, 5395, 5609, 5635, 5657, 5692, 5720, 5722, 5724, 5760, 5830, 5889-5890, 5910, 5939, 5958, 5966, 6041, 6075, 6098, 6132-6133, 6140, 6184, 6233, 6240, 6252, 6285, 6306, 6338, 6346, 6358-6359, 6384, 6466, 6551, 6605, 6608, 6677, 6688, 6764, 6778, 6832, 6843, 6977, 7056, 7124, 7195, 7208, 7275, 7286-7287, 7370, 7381, 7558, 7587, 7600, 7653, 7703, 7707, 7743, 7746, 7820, 7899, 7902, 7935, 7985, 7988, 8098, 8118, 8182, 8229, 8276, 8367, 8413-8414, 8525, 8605, 8637, 8660, 8671, 8717, 8779, 8831, 8855, 8901, 8906, 8951, 9021, 9170, 9241, 9326, 9335, 9397, 9420, 9436, 9459, 9519, 9550, 9557, 9599, 9632, 9641, 9666, 9693, 9769, 9792, 9827, 9848, 9899, 9932  
TRITONS: 316, 363, 881, 1488, 1593, 1880, 1939, 2042, 2360, 2532, 2901, 3350, 3390, 3443, 4290, 4884, 5252, 5385, 5460, 5760, 5938, 5950, 5995, 6086, 6136, 6251, 6358, 6394, 6461, 6618, 7035, 7129, 7380, 7550, 7777, 8031, 8174, 8337, 8413, 9129, 9434, 9547  
TRITURUS: 5500  
TROMETHAMINE: 283, 1352, 3375, 3956, 6775, 7215, 9531  
TROPHOBLAST: 1280, 1933-1934, 2299, 2551, 4573, 8449, 8975  
TROPOCOLLAGEN: 1009, 1217, 5730  
TROPOMYOSIN: 2501, 2654, 6768  
TROUT: 81, 191, 1256, 1547, 1954, 3317, 3751, 4103, 6785, 7652, 7787  
TRYBAN BLUE: 1290, 2390, 3361, 3542, 7652, 9591  
TRYBANOSOMA: 6555  
TRYBANOSOMA BRUCEI: 916-917  
TRYBANOSOMA CRUZI: 180, 6377  
TRYBANOSOMA GAMBIENSE: 8640  
TRYBANOSOMIASIS: 916, 6555  
TRYBANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN: 7343, 8640  
TRYBANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN: 180, 917  
TRYPSIN  
TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, BOWMAN-BIRK SOYBEAN: 5518, 6006, 6422, 9596  
TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KAZAL PANCREATIC: 1464, 3152, 5518  
TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KUNITZ SOYBEAN: 541, 1451, 2243, 2282, 3001, 3493, 5573, 9687, 9793  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS: 60, 125, 183-184, 270, 381, 440, 541, 547, 558, 640, 733, 754, 775, 809, 814, 905, 933, 959, 983, 985, 990, 1115, 1124, 1167, 1266, 1280, 1287, 1329, 1373, 1379, 1451, 1693, 1697-1700, 1708, 1762, 1810, 1939, 1985, 2040, 2062, 2064, 2150, 2178, 2181, 2208, 2218, 2282, 2309-2311, 2322, 2331-2332, 2335, 2492, 2522, 2554, 2633, 2643, 2648, 2727, 2738, 2759, 2801, 2806, 2837, 2863-2864, 2966, 3007, 3143, 3343, 3416, 3547, 3597, 3664, 3667, 3694, 3696-3697, 3699-3701, 3780, 3803, 3841, 3843, 3868, 3879, 3892, 3894, 3932, 3934, 3940, 3948, 4043, 4066, 4099, 4161, 4174, 4214, 4222, 4272, 4276, 4291, 4336, 4344, 4378, 4449, 4495, 4540, 4582, 4617, 4649, 4676, 4683, 4783, 4793, 4831, 4920, 4935, 4968, 4999, 5076, 5127, 5148, 5234, 5479, 5518, 5559, 5573, 5583, 5606, 5629, 5763, 5796, 5828, 5879, 5905, 5924, 6006, 6065-6066, 6076, 6079, 6210, 6234, 6343, 6366, 6407, 6470, 6475, 6502, 6780, 6789-6790, 6808, 6880, 6987, 7032, 7182, 7253, 7277, 7330, 7359, 7370, 7473, 7476, 7573, 7591, 7633, 7642, 7646, 7699, 7707, 7764, 7806, 7849, 7906, 7920, 8022, 8222, 8260, 8527, 8553, 8567, 8600, 8612-8613, 8665, 8692, 8783, 8912-8913, 8925, 8963-8964, 8973, 9059, 9151, 9204, 9227, 9255, 9316, 9342, 9357, 9428, 9452, 9465, 9532, 9537, 9564, 9596, 9687, 9678, 9701, 9713-9717, 9727, 9803  
TRYPSINOGEN: 141, 698, 974, 1052, 1400, 1523, 1829, 1893, 1998, 2306, 2327, 2492, 3166, 3304, 3891, 3931-3932, 4311, 4434, 4532, 4939, 5257, 5339, 5479, 6593, 6639, 6644, 7463-7464, 7731-7732, 8211, 8671-8672  
TRYPTAMINES: 524, 2206, 4830, 6138, 6332-6333, 7347,



# SUBJECT INDEX

7558, 8229, 8694, 9239, 9702  
**TRYPTOPHAN**: 86, 172, 595, 1400, 1527, 1745, 1878, 2309, 2442, 2502, 2781, 2787, 3009, 3521, 4105, 4114, 4151, 4250, 4620, 4624, 5042, 5689, 6110, 6143, 6227, 6376, 6470, 6956, 6974, 7004, 7075, 7235, 7534, 7676, 7705, 7972, 8015, 8827, 9021, 9582, 9946  
**TRYPTOPHAN HYDROXYLASE**: 9946  
**TRYPTOPHAN OXYGENASE**: 1745, 9228  
**TRYPTOPHAN SYNTHETASE**: 3454, 7583  
**TRYPTOPHANASE**: 1328  
**TRYPTOPHANYL T RNA SYNTHETASE**: 5013  
**TUBE FEEDING**: 1113, 6370, 7314  
**TUBERCULIN**: 479, 1297, 2180, 2240, 3039, 3849, 4719, 4813, 6852  
**TUBERCULIN TEST**: 1591, 4214  
**TUBERCULOMA**: 187, 4858  
**TUBERCULOSIS**: 889, 893, 1642, 2857, 3133, 7366, 7438, 8215  
**TUBERCULOSIS, BOVINE**: 1407  
**TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS**: 2035  
**TUBERCULOSIS, FEMALE GENITAL**: 4504, 6561  
**TUBERCULOSIS, HEPATIC**: 167, 1642  
**TUBERCULOSIS IN CHILDHOOD**: 4309, 7667  
**TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE**: 2116, 4407, 7179  
**TUBERCULOSIS, MILIARY**: 1055, 1356  
**TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR**: 864, 1642, 6753  
**TUBERCULOSIS, PERITONEAL**: 1642  
**TUBERCULOSIS, PLEURAL**: 7929  
**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**: 526, 864, 1014, 1500, 1664, 2342, 2555, 2978, 3943, 4309, 4628, 4820, 5802, 6916, 7068, 7687, 7700, 7908, 7929, 7961, 8974, 9846, 9988  
**TUBERCULOSIS, RENAL**: 2627, 6398, 6975  
**TUBERCULOSIS, SPLENIC**: 1642  
**TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES**: 8928  
**TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS**: 798, 1055, 1254, 2345, 5359, 6446, 8844, 9071, 9223  
**TUBOCURARINE**: 2797, 8114  
**TUBULIN**: 1310, 2242, 4635  
**TUNGSTEN**: 5650  
**TURBIDIMETRY**: 1197, 1217, 1517, 3187, 3233, 3561, 3951, 4566, 6234, 7606, 7854, 9338  
**TURKEYS**: 7535  
**TURPENTINE**: 3057, 5093, 8711  
**TURTLES**: 546, 672, 1722, 5892, 8409, 8586  
**TWINS**: 1610, 6138, 6332-6333, 7154, 8429, 9178  
**TYLOSIN**: 9593  
**TYMPANOPLASTY**: 2765  
**TYRAMINE**: 2405, 6138, 7649, 9842  
**TYROSINE**: 75, 172, 1153, 1401, 1405, 1527, 1591, 1769, 2068, 2372, 2415, 2498, 2608, 2781, 2837, 2848, 3064, 3284, 3757, 4352, 4780, 4860, 5126, 5295, 5313-5315, 5522, 5570, 5572, 5689, 5856, 5995, 6041, 6143, 6227, 6455, 6470, 6487, 6872, 7129, 7281, 7294, 7391, 8934, 9021, 9107, 9630, 9679, 9701  
**TYROSINE AMINOTRANSFERASE**: 3767, 5347  
**TYROSINE HYDROXYLASE**: 6419, 7833  
**TYROTHRIN**: 7893, 8035

## U

**UBIQUINONE**: 2843, 6057, 7505, 9392  
**UDP GLUCURONOSYLTRANSFERASE**: 88, 790, 1026, 1175, 5590, 9054-9055, 9196  
**ULCER**: 275, 1340, 1727, 2961, 3213, 3410, 4131, 4468, 4677, 5030, 7512, 7990, 9006  
**ULNA**: 5631  
**ULNA FRACTURES**: 3426, 6439  
**ULNAR NERVE**: 2977, 6439  
**ULTRACENTRIFUGATION**: 133, 185, 264, 274, 421, 427, 461, 498, 512, 608, 610, 819, 896, 900, 1024, 1034, 1041, 1338, 1396, 1484, 1616, 1862, 1864, 1954, 2152, 2294, 2383, 2488, 2662-2663, 2686, 2727, 2767, 2866, 2982, 3047, 3170, 3443-3444, 3477, 3504, 3506, 3523-3524, 3597, 3615, 3649, 3720, 3792, 3818, 3845, 3856, 3973, 4075, 4119, 4197, 4205, 4259, 4391-4392, 4553, 4602, 4764, 4839, 5259, 5263, 5268, 5475, 5905, 6029, 6084, 6144, 6227, 6466, 6482, 6599, 6671, 6696, 6772, 6899, 6956, 6988, 7277, 7322, 7550, 7568, 7825, 7869, 7987, 8016, 8097, 8220, 8278, 8307, 8319, 8337, 8383, 8634, 8671, 8695, 8733, 8862-8863, 8894, 8919, 9001, 9054, 9082, 9086, 9168, 9170, 9226, 9270, 9336, 9455, 9547, 9721  
**ULTRAFILTRATION**: 96, 412, 461, 498, 775, 896, 1124, 1153, 1294, 1488, 1601, 1726, 1772, 1833, 1850, 2240, 2738, 2793, 3053, 3256, 3597, 3860, 4091, 4103, 4113, 4696, 5022, 5290, 5438, 5452, 5592, 5647, 5997, 6359, 7277, 7773, 7869, 8001, 8089, 8123, 9274, 9895  
**ULTRASONIC THERAPY**: 6316, 8217, 8897  
**ULTRASONICS**: 124, 187, 538, 637, 658, 813, 877, 891, 1092, 1102, 1173, 1216, 1513, 1565, 1625, 2171, 2331, 2459, 2518, 2736, 2744, 2857, 3372, 4090-4091, 4127-4128, 4130, 4231-4232, 4374, 4426, 4506, 4563, 4778, 4857, 5259, 5341, 5359, 5396, 5448, 5975, 5996, 6037, 6277, 6421, 6496, 6575-6576, 6705, 6726, 7095, 7120, 7284, 7304, 7439, 7499, 7627, 7652, 7672, 8116, 8152, 8220, 8450, 8490, 8568, 8774, 9233, 9451, 9570, 9697, 9700, 9750, 9756, 9782  
**ULTRAVIOLET RAYS**: 265, 592, 915, 1281, 1306, 1516, 2062, 2623, 4239, 4250, 4675, 5415, 5530, 6143, 6292, 6710, 7054, 8255, 8487, 9438, 9594  
**ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY**: 6682, 9154  
**UMBILICAL ARTERIES**: 5791, 5895, 6302, 6907, 8428  
**UMBILICAL CORD**: 202, 711, 768, 1849, 3466, 3666, 3832, 4032, 4097, 4185, 6840, 7075, 8107, 8345, 8700, 8926, 9197, 9200  
**UMBILICAL HERNIA**: 1549, 5540  
**UMBILICAL VEINS**: 383, 1090, 3518, 4032, 4164, 4185, 5895, 6302, 7559  
**UMBILICUS**: 5818, 7200, 8035-8036, 9770  
**UNCONSCIOUSNESS**: 3869, 4286, 6559, 8003, 9095  
**UNCOUPLING AGENTS**: 1551, 1688, 1964, 4914, 5843, 6839, 7110, 8635  
**UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION**: 459, 6540  
**UNITED STATES NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH**: 8380  
**UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE**: 3555  
**URACIL**: 868, 2228, 3780, 7251, 8250  
**URACIL NUCLEOTIDES**: 1327, 1879, 2443, 4340, 5080, 5463, 5939, 6627, 7062, 7251, 7370, 8414, 8906  
**URANIUM**: 4797, 8567  
**URATE OXIDASE**: 3901  
**UREA**: 253, 316, 401, 608, 636, 685, 760, 771, 1064, 1189, 1207, 1420, 1488, 1629, 1680, 1714, 1863, 1870, 1935, 2000, 2069, 2107, 2199, 2282, 2476, 2548, 2669, 2690, 2783, 2788, 2801, 3050, 3129, 3153, 3351, 3688, 3776, 3817, 3838, 3871, 3899, 3933, 4261, 4278, 4447, 4453, 4575, 4585, 4590, 4635, 4761, 4765, 4782, 4870, 4894, 4978, 4986, 5198, 5235, 5263, 5273, 5478, 5486, 5570, 5610, 5622, 5736, 5910, 6337, 6397, 6424, 6624, 6700, 6710, 6721, 7182, 7431, 7508, 7530, 7603, 7701, 7703, 7879, 8030, 8108, 8154, 8221, 8224, 8443, 8718, 8787, 8869, 8992, 9076, 9157, 9255, 9257, 9335, 9352, 9459, 9521, 9665, 9687, 9792, 9826  
**UREASE**: 1663, 3512, 4132, 8272, 8282, 8864  
**UREMIA**: 401, 1845, 1935, 2014, 2107, 2172, 2391, 2533, 2644, 2724, 2856, 2939, 3088, 3260, 3503, 3539, 4148, 4207, 4800, 5091, 5416, 5499, 5885, 5923, 6042, 6185, 6509, 6709, 7142, 7366, 7823, 8486, 8523, 9398, 9904, 9906  
**URETER**: 570, 2127, 4527, 7130, 7154, 7620, 8201, 9523  
**URETERAL CALCULI**: 4518, 6719, 9836  
**URETERAL DISEASES**: 1950, 4527, 6037, 7130  
**URETERAL NEOPLASMS**: 3475  
**URETERAL OBSTRUCTION**: 570, 5659, 7725  
**URETHANE**: 673, 4986  
**URETHRA**: 3426, 3778, 6103, 7130, 7352, 8179  
**URETHRAL DISEASES**: 3030, 4527  
**URIC ACID**: 611, 894, 1065, 1179, 1363, 1935, 2485, 2860, 2976, 3292, 4575, 4846, 5116, 5452, 5638, 5645, 6856, 7155, 7308, 7324, 7741, 7858, 8289, 8335, 8776, 9191  
**URICOSURIC AGENTS**: 1030, 1873, 3249  
**URIDINE**: 1272, 1547, 1599, 1810, 1879, 2341, 3222, 4335, 4852, 5020, 5055, 6677, 6784, 6778, 7370, 7587, 9015, 9550, 9848, 9932  
**URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE N-ACETYLGLUCOSAMINE**: 3764  
**URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GLUCOSE**: 2263  
**URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GLUCURONIC ACID**: 3764  
**URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS**: 418, 1327, 1879, 2266, 5463, 6999, 8111, 8921, 8965-8966, 9420, 9652  
**URIDINE PHOSPHORYLASE**: 7251  
**URINARY CALCULI**: 1108, 7678, 8911  
**URINARY CATHETERIZATION**: 2941, 3778, 6558, 7114, 9437, 9629  
**URINARY DIVERSION**: 9437  
**URINARY FISTULA**: 1950, 3030, 8073  
**URINARY INCONTINENCE, STRESS**: 3368, 3778, 4337  
**URINARY TRACT**: 701, 1110, 7130  
**URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS**: 247, 275, 878, 941, 2610, 2962, 4787, 4893, 5752, 6965, 7450, 8316, 8911, 9153  
**URINATION**: 425, 5409, 9361  
**URINATION DISORDERS**: 4337, 6270  
**URINE**: 498, 1324, 1430, 2574, 3512, 4615-4616, 4960, 5106, 5357, 5379, 5888-5889, 6082, 6954, 7171, 8356, 8627, 9086, 9361  
**UROBILINOGEN**: 3501  
**UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS**: 1625, 3675, 5791, 8699  
**UROGENITAL SYSTEM**: 8272, 9709  
**UROGRAPHY**: 1110, 1573, 1779, 2087, 2127, 2702, 3475, 3745, 4467, 4527, 4809, 4960, 5014, 5328, 5333, 5359-5360,



# SUBJECT INDEX

5789, 5837, 6631, 6800, 6803, 7130, 7725, 8086, 8176, 8490, 8754, 9071, 9451, 9629, 9688

UROKINASE: 50, 130, 230, 302, 357, 411, 652, 731, 950, 1111-1112, 1426, 1606, 1620, 1694, 2252, 2311, 2853, 2862, 2970, 2985, 3112, 3187, 3478, 3484, 3676-3678, 3916, 4024, 4152, 4622, 4827-4828, 4903, 5127, 5314, 5346, 5352, 5366, 5394, 5433, 5549, 5731, 5917, 5944, 5997, 6108, 6114, 6234, 6303, 6341, 6468, 6665, 6809-6810, 7395, 7673-7674, 7692, 8010, 8116-8117, 8141, 8222-8223, 8252, 8356, 8432, 8479, 8553, 8607, 8679, 8771-8773, 8788-8790, 8850, 8895, 9035, 9175-9176, 9259, 9328, 9604

UROLOGIC DISEASES: 173, 356, 1110, 1507, 4960, 5791, 5873, 9708

URONIC ACIDS: 248, 352, 418, 849, 1314, 1497-1498, 3523, 3763, 3818, 4072, 4085, 4372, 4471, 4860, 5140, 6586, 8307, 8845, 9126, 9277

URTICARIA: 751, 1077, 2040, 4647, 4933, 5606, 6647, 6829, 8943, 9190

URTICARIA PIGMENTOSA: 9105

USTILAGO: 7685

UTERINE CONTRACTION: 9034

UTERINE DISEASES: 324, 843, 4013

UTERINE HEMORRHAGE: 415, 1189, 1668, 1857, 1908, 2121, 3466, 3913, 4267, 4409-4410, 4507, 5329, 6432, 6971, 7226, 7779, 8158, 8171, 8792, 8911, 9074, 9796

UTERINE INERTIA: 1668, 6302

UTERINE NEOPLASMS: 859, 1486, 2224, 3334, 3626, 6347, 7724, 8459, 9087, 9140, 9851

UTERINE PERFORATION: 8970

UTERINE PROLAPSE: 745

UTERINE RUPTURE: 312, 3596, 4623, 5231

UTERUS: 69, 324, 434, 501, 580, 831, 859, 1102, 1324, 1348, 1419, 1714, 1857, 1934, 2002, 2203, 2584, 3234, 3331, 3345, 3596, 3923, 4004, 4334, 4484-4485, 4665, 4840, 5231, 5351, 5353, 6276, 6561, 7123, 7330, 7537, 7600, 7952, 8115, 8609, 8792, 8901, 8970, 9086, 9139-9140, 9241, 9921

UVEA: 4305, 4458

UVEITIS: 2997, 8475, 9354

UVEOMENINGOENCEPHALITIC SYNDROME: 2997

**V**

VACCINATION: 1279, 1297, 1651, 2567, 3999, 4015, 4202, 6875, 7830, 9006

VACCINE THERAPY: 5293

VACCINES: 7278

VACCINES, ATTENUATED: 2587, 9535

VACCINIA: 511, 1651, 7850, 9006

VACCINIA VIRUS: 2086, 4084, 4488-4489, 5265, 5849, 6301, 7850, 8647, 9227

VACUOLES: 201, 1043, 1557, 1871, 3109, 3454, 5274, 5285, 5357, 5502, 5892, 7156, 9041, 9253

VACUUM EXTRACTION, OBSTETRICAL: 1188, 9331, 9849

VAGINA: 434, 7123, 7539, 9694

VAGINAL DISEASES: 3631, 4550, 9694

VAGINAL NEOPLASMS: 3626

VAGINAL SMEARS: 5353

VAGINITIS: 9851

VAGOTOMY: 150, 545, 2381, 3944, 5462, 5523, 5948, 5969, 6963, 7843, 8360, 8757

VAGUS NERVE: 3799, 4384, 4822-4823, 5462, 5915-5916, 9075

VALERATES: 3720, 8422, 8868

VALINE: 532, 610, 2372, 3691, 4088, 5959, 6145, 6551, 6700, 6869, 7287, 8563, 9566, 9604-9605, 9872

VALINOMYCIN: 742, 6074

VALSALVA'S MANEUVER: 804

VANADIUM: 1904

VANILLIC ACID: 5109

VANILMANDELIC ACID: 7636, 8992

VARIATION (GENETICS): 16, 403-404, 610, 669, 834, 850, 1554, 1645, 1728, 1749, 2261, 2288, 2360, 2473, 2586, 2735, 2788, 3000, 3206, 4157, 4219, 5253, 5822, 5991, 7003, 7099, 7272, 7873, 8519, 8544, 8563, 8697, 8972, 9145, 9178, 9396, 9646, 9702, 9769

VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS: 751, 6301, 6650

VARICOCELE: 1625, 4960

VARICOSE ULCER: 4470, 4857, 5487, 6923, 7856, 8083

VARICOSE VEINS: 257, 284, 331, 804, 837, 931, 1626, 2259, 2588, 3159, 3381, 3719, 4005, 4960, 5052, 5199, 5594, 5726, 6113, 6507, 6547, 6706, 7158, 7256, 7457, 7856, 7771, 7816, 7856, 7872, 8083, 8875, 9233, 9443, 9780

VARNISH: 6876

VAS DEFERENS: 3518, 9302

VASA VASORUM: 6784

VASCULAR DISEASES: 95, 157, 265, 320, 325, 696, 980, 1074, 1077, 1099, 1340, 1499, 1559, 1584, 1621, 1818, 1957,

2125, 2388, 2602, 2641, 2867, 2962, 3392, 3526, 4146, 4374, 4387, 4440-4441, 4647, 4701, 4966, 5199, 5241, 5363, 5793, 5947, 6552, 6728, 6990, 6996, 7086, 7143, 7656, 7786, 7803, 7818, 7837, 8005, 8028, 8049, 8083, 8183, 8301, 8646, 8742, 9150, 9285, 9410, 9613, 9636, 9939

VASCULAR HEADACHE: 2405, 3123, 4146

VASCULAR RESISTANCE: 652, 677, 710, 805, 1102, 1275, 1419, 1453, 1528, 2337, 2381, 2404, 2713, 2745, 2829, 2841, 3070-3071, 3753, 4063, 4384, 4686, 5031, 5082, 5396, 5810, 5821, 5896, 5912, 6031, 6191, 6321, 6783, 6887, 7091, 7352, 7356, 7581, 7646, 7817, 7970, 8351, 8363, 8412, 8431, 9042-9043, 9096, 9173, 9369, 9480, 9724

VASCULAR SURGERY: 73, 574, 929, 1580, 1606, 1776, 1929, 2151, 2318, 3036, 3605, 4226, 4374, 4614, 4928, 5192, 5332, 6270, 6518, 6863, 6989, 7186, 9818

VASECTOMY: 8148, 9682

VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS: 625, 641, 2123, 2882, 3040, 3095, 3757, 4256, 6380, 6565, 7373, 7677, 9552

VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, NASAL: 6752

VASODILATOR AGENTS: 128, 131, 641, 1183, 1331, 2408, 2722, 3095, 3238, 3249, 3306, 3662, 3930, 4580, 4646, 5912, 6215, 6238, 6364, 7011, 7397, 7488, 7704, 7710, 9525

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM: 2246, 5384, 5523, 8428, 9239, 9940

VASOPRESSIN: 1419, 3757, 4256, 4330, 5155, 5378, 5537, 5574, 6239, 7512, 8150, 8367

VATER'S AMPULLA: 395, 3314, 6235

VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY: 8668

VEGETABLE PROTEINS: 2218, 3879, 8717, 8783

VEGETABLES: 912, 914, 3459, 3879, 4591, 5933-5934, 6064, 6115, 7532, 9050, 9540, 9678, 9680

VEHICLES: 6369, 8278, 9535

VEILLONELLA: 2844, 6310

VEINS: 43, 148, 158-159, 195, 197, 340, 902, 945, 972, 1225, 1277, 1507, 1537, 1563, 1627, 1685, 1692, 1742, 1774, 1776, 1999, 2280, 2971, 3036, 3159, 3392, 3486, 3516, 3599, 3605, 3733, 4070, 4235, 4374, 4379, 4387, 4703, 4833, 5040, 5296, 5793, 5867, 6117, 6226, 6315, 6342, 6500, 6527, 6552, 6773, 6947, 7024, 7163, 7451, 7522, 7563, 7646, 7656, 7698, 7945, 7956, 8083, 8349-8351, 8471-8472, 9045, 9387, 9449, 9515, 9517, 9654, 9945, 9963

VENA CAVA, INFERIOR: 170, 257, 370, 876, 1031, 1559, 1662, 1685, 1927, 1929, 1995, 2025, 2102-2103, 2151, 2188, 2420, 2548, 2602, 2684, 2777, 3092, 3241, 3324, 3351, 3639, 3904, 3950, 5106, 5151, 5360, 5465, 5786, 5884, 5949, 5983, 6270, 6739, 6756, 6936, 6952, 6989, 7071, 7086, 7150, 7167, 7432, 7628, 7778, 8005, 8116-8117, 8170, 8195, 8722-8723, 8758, 8859, 9248, 9378, 9548, 9782, 9931, 9964

VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR: 3290, 5040, 5442, 5471, 5798, 6652, 7071

VENAE CAVAE: 1411, 2398, 2737, 3155, 3518, 4152, 4164, 4387, 5925, 6290, 6581, 8788, 8790

VENOMS: 87, 153, 320, 404, 422, 449, 473, 535, 551, 900, 985, 1098, 1349, 2005, 2231, 2268, 2347, 2391, 2557, 2563, 2647, 2655-2656, 2663, 2678, 2686-2688, 2715, 3194-3195, 3365, 3498, 3978, 4113, 4120, 4186, 4188-4189, 4354, 4369, 4402, 4445, 4601-4602, 4633, 4714, 4747, 4749, 5053, 5088, 5093-5094, 5453, 5532, 5549, 5551, 5589, 5598-5599, 5657, 5963, 6110, 6476, 6490, 6599-6600, 6727, 6889, 7128, 7448, 7572, 7630, 8039-8041, 8116, 8410, 8612-8613, 8780, 9201, 9230-9231, 9464, 9528, 9749

VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY: 930, 2133, 2344, 3904, 4232, 4374, 5594, 6350, 6507, 6923, 6952, 7457, 7709, 8010, 8083, 8116-8117, 9233, 9443

VENOUS PRESSURE: 340, 804, 1134, 1537, 1562, 2149, 2344, 2602, 3070, 3290, 3381, 3397, 3904, 4283-4284, 4365, 5471, 5525, 5983, 6188, 6321, 6325-6326, 6558, 7656, 8740, 9233, 9245, 9249, 9478

VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO: 549, 567, 994, 1504, 3468, 4377, 4801, 5085, 8146, 8756, 6997, 7892, 8457, 9294, 9823

VENTRAL HERNIA: 4421, 6991, 7105, 9600

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION: 2828, 4915, 5858, 6060, 6739, 6826, 7258, 7308

VENTRICULOGRAPHY: 314, 5240, 9637

VERATRUM ALKALOIDS: 6237

VERBAL BEHAVIOR: 3520

VERTEBRAL ARTERY: 1261, 3476, 3920, 5143, 5147, 6253, 7325, 9822

VERTEBRATE VIRUSES: 8647

VERTEBRATE VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED: 3659

VERTIGO: 1948, 2511, 3281, 6588

VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX: 8219

VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS: 946, 1364, 2219, 2297, 3982, 4335, 4533, 5692, 5849, 5995, 6084, 6301, 7776-7777, 8415, 8464, 8647

VETERINARY MEDICINE: 1226

VIBRATION: 2181, 6710, 8349-8350

VIBRIO: 1760, 5790



# SUBJECT INDEX

- VIBRIO CHOLERAEE: 1352, 2727, 2767, 3020, 5299, 7379, 7770, 8097, 8524, 8847  
VIBRIO INFECTIONS: 9183  
VIDEOTAPE RECORDING: 5882  
VINBLASTINE: 814, 1339, 1341, 1875, 4124, 4498, 4902, 5171, 6228, 6605, 6750, 8442, 8456, 9164  
VINCA ALKALOIDS: 3917, 9338  
VINCRISTINE: 79, 100, 1039, 1051, 1274, 1675, 2185, 2456, 3621, 4498, 4902, 5134, 5443, 5521, 5578, 5845, 6278, 6944, 7385, 8456, 8716, 8953, 9077, 9651, 9985  
VINYL CHLORIDE: 3921, 5279  
VINYL COMPOUNDS: 3921, 4336, 8541, 9150  
VIRAL INTERFERENCE: 5849, 6301  
VIRAL PROTEINS: 76, 934, 946, 1272, 1281, 1593, 1841, 2047, 2086, 2219, 2297, 2341, 2419, 2498, 2543, 2892, 3440, 3548-3549, 3570-3571, 3583, 3604, 3663, 3840, 4084, 4178, 4385, 4423, 4488-4489, 4533, 4681, 4848, 4954, 5395, 5729, 5995, 6053, 6075, 6084, 6379, 6650, 7064, 7120, 7191-7192, 7370, 7508, 7560, 7587, 7776-7777, 7903, 8020, 8060, 8449, 8637, 8806, 9114, 9129, 9292-9293, 9397, 9557, 9632, 9668, 9748  
VIRAL VACCINES: 6982, 7790  
VIRILISM: 3626  
VIRULENCE: 232, 947, 2214, 2696, 2842, 2967, 3964, 4733, 5946, 6165-6166, 6247, 6724, 6861, 7618, 8035, 9398  
VIRUS CULTIVATION: 81, 191, 270, 1741, 6301, 6394, 7587, 7885, 8627, 9397  
VIRUS DISEASES: 191, 252, 511-512, 1096, 1279, 1356, 1385, 1899, 2035, 2265, 4030, 4202, 5348, 5530, 5644, 6076, 6200, 6911, 7790, 8033, 8064, 9191  
VIRUS INHIBITORS: 911, 5571  
VIRUS REPLICATION: 934, 946-947, 1364, 1741, 3323, 3548-3549, 4335, 4848, 5265, 5849, 6301, 6569, 6914, 7054, 7560, 7587, 7850, 7911, 8020, 8637, 9087, 9292  
VIRUSES: 2015, 3565, 5265, 6151, 8891, 9356  
VISCOSITY: 250, 2311, 2877, 3523, 3668, 4376, 4511, 4602, 4901, 5042, 5051, 5146, 5951, 7339, 7350, 8096, 8260, 8329, 8356, 8383, 8492, 9270, 9897  
VISCUM: 5771-5773, 6529, 7638  
VISION: 6867  
VISION DISORDERS: 130, 769, 1068, 1538, 2238, 2634, 3608, 5228, 6190, 6588, 6641, 7575, 7763, 8839, 9988  
VISUAL ACUITY: 130, 2210, 2815, 2839, 2958, 4700, 5221, 6010, 8397, 8737, 8876, 9617, 9630, 9642  
VISUAL CORTEX: 6867  
VISUAL FIELDS: 131, 2210, 2238, 2587, 8397, 8839  
VISUAL PERCEPTION: 7575  
VITAL CAPACITY: 526, 1590, 3108, 7418  
VITAL STATISTICS: 7452  
VITAMIN A: 14, 480, 611, 1013, 1923, 2008, 2346, 4347, 4720, 4752, 5516, 5558, 5577, 6057, 6992, 7760-7761, 8332, 8767, 9506, 9535, 9593, 9664  
VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY: 4752, 5446, 5577, 6248  
VITAMIN B COMPLEX: 445, 1642, 2737, 4550, 8767  
VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY: 5446, 6248, 6811  
VITAMIN B 12: 56-57, 169, 401, 445, 732, 2056, 2438, 2660, 2852, 3055, 3683, 4133, 4294, 5116, 5516, 5558, 6153, 8090, 8381, 9506, 9593  
VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY: 743, 2660, 3683  
VITAMIN D: 380, 1923, 2346, 4752, 5516, 5558, 5577, 6057, 7254, 8332, 8767, 9919  
VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY: 923, 5446, 5577, 7252  
VITAMIN E: 1013, 1646, 1923, 2346, 2661, 3306, 3627, 4642, 4752, 5057, 5120-5121, 5391, 5558, 5577, 5709-5710, 6057, 7127, 7166, 8998, 9392, 9506, 9535, 9593  
VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY: 2661, 5391, 5446, 5577, 6186, 7127, 8998  
VITAMIN K: 131, 163, 400, 473, 475, 553, 611, 635, 664, 783, 799, 854, 887, 1120, 1227, 1239, 1258, 1487, 1503, 1646, 1666, 1688, 1736, 1752, 1831, 1923, 2141, 2225, 2300, 2346, 2351-2352, 2466, 2469, 2561, 2661, 2809, 2818, 2852, 2940, 3013, 3056, 3082, 3096, 3156, 3253, 3298, 3467, 3491, 3568-3569, 3796, 3815-3818, 3839, 3853, 3973, 4123, 4151, 4362, 4559, 4591, 4655-4656, 4675, 4715, 4752, 4808, 4914, 5055, 5103, 5120-5121, 5156, 5487, 5523, 5558, 5577, 5644, 5669, 5673, 5709-5710, 5749-5750, 5757-5758, 5830, 5969, 6057, 6059, 6126, 6147, 6282, 6284-6286, 6528, 6549, 6607, 6611, 6703, 6811, 6928, 7003, 7077-7078, 7102, 7127, 7238, 7268, 7391-7392, 7485, 7512, 7608, 7760, 7863, 7893, 7898, 7937, 7943, 7951, 7985, 8064, 8161, 8174, 8213, 8247, 8255-8256, 8262, 8332, 8379, 8542-8543, 8562, 8629, 8648, 8694, 8767, 8776, 8998, 9064, 9175, 9228, 9337, 9535, 9586, 9593, 9664, 9708-9709, 9899, 9919, 9978, 9980  
VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY: 1239, 1646, 2352, 2940, 3300, 3467, 3558, 4677, 5200, 5209, 5446, 5577, 5709-5710, 6059, 6248, 6385, 6549-6550, 6928, 7076, 7127, 7264, 7877, 7898, 7951, 8542-8543, 9148, 9228, 9240, 9337, 9586, 9664  
VITAMINS: 163, 676, 992, 2278, 2346, 2378, 4009, 4752, 5156, 5221, 5558, 5808, 6057, 6171, 6349, 6931, 7077-7078, 7314, 7369, 7838, 8095, 8767  
VITELLINE MEMBRANE: 93, 1288, 2273, 3067, 3361, 5234, 8127, 9559  
VITILIGO: 7904-7905  
VITREOUS BODY: 385, 681, 2568, 2736, 4621, 5221, 5755, 6831, 8624, 8677, 9410  
VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS: 6855  
VOCAL CORDS: 1727  
VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE: 4332  
VOLES: 5602  
VOMITING: 168, 237, 292, 596, 1189, 1840, 2247, 2920, 2939, 3561, 4190, 5131, 5696, 6651, 7934-7935, 8841  
VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE: 121, 138, 289, 415, 482, 517-518, 520, 522, 587, 657, 680, 781, 832, 1057, 1059, 1069, 1578, 1622, 1789, 1888, 1914, 1940, 2038, 2169, 2200, 2258, 2423, 2540, 2714, 2923, 2946, 3068, 3119-3121, 3228, 3467, 3576, 3733-3734, 3736-3737, 3808, 3812, 3827, 3956, 4010, 4092, 4389-4390, 4800, 4931, 4975-4976, 4988, 4996, 5023-5024, 5524, 5654, 5816, 6122, 6294, 6525, 6749, 7072, 7080, 7118, 7152, 7319, 7453, 7479, 7571, 7662, 7824, 7842, 7989, 8390, 8402-8403, 8474, 8509, 8756, 9032, 9147, 9149, 9209, 9471, 9473-9474, 9672, 9739, 9801, 9887, 9941, 9984, 9992  
VULVA: 3631, 4847, 6467  
VULVAR NEOPLASMS: 4740, 7234

## W

- WALLERIAN DEGENERATION: 41  
WALRUS: 5881  
WAR: 873, 880, 1919, 2812, 4678, 5776, 6248, 9207, 9404  
WARFARIN: 66, 102, 226, 238-239, 412-413, 534, 539, 624, 726, 743, 776, 819, 897-898, 910, 989, 1025-1026, 1076, 1083, 1098, 1239, 1247, 1259, 1276, 1394, 1487, 1516, 1555, 1591, 1646, 1704, 1740, 1777, 1787, 1800, 1881, 1982, 1995, 2184, 2300, 2352, 2376, 2434, 2447, 2561, 2563, 2596, 2634, 2731, 2856, 2878, 2898, 2940, 3056, 3075, 3088, 3135, 3146, 3221, 3240, 3302-3303, 3342, 3429, 3603, 3762, 3766, 3897, 3903, 4018, 4225, 4241, 4269, 4361, 4379, 4588, 4663, 4800, 4835, 4845, 4928, 5022, 5167, 5217, 5249, 5290, 5438, 5480, 5523, 5656, 5667, 5844, 5962, 6026, 6098, 6103, 6182, 6192, 6238, 6334, 6373, 6385, 6456, 6515, 6528, 6550, 6712, 6814, 6918, 6920, 6948, 7116, 7214, 7231-7232, 7309, 7320, 7334, 7348-7349, 7356, 7398, 7400, 7448, 7471, 7729, 7912-7913, 7951, 7977, 7985, 8117, 8160, 8166, 8201, 8328, 8342, 8489, 8543, 8769, 8808, 8835, 8852, 8984-8985, 9109, 9179, 9181, 9312, 9337, 9364, 9374, 9541, 9586, 9684, 9691, 9710, 9919, 9922  
WARTS: 2535  
WASTE DISPOSAL, FLUID: 8643  
WATER: 316, 400, 457, 994, 1401, 1464, 1517, 1839, 2066, 2282, 2302, 3088, 3172, 3440, 3568, 3714-3715, 3948, 4503, 4585, 4625, 5099, 5423, 5434, 5563, 5683, 5707, 5807, 5889, 6833-6834, 7239, 7608, 7998, 8026, 8487, 9137, 9361  
WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE: 191, 425, 565, 600, 827, 1189, 1442, 1504, 2048, 2083, 2172, 2746, 3436, 3465, 4321, 5038, 5122, 5548, 5839, 6182, 6761, 6858, 6927, 6973, 7011, 7106, 8179, 8740, 8854, 8881, 8914, 9333, 9892  
WATER INTOXICATION: 1188  
WATER MICROBIOLOGY: 5790, 5881, 8643  
WATER SUPPLY: 9508  
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME: 2512, 3945, 4882, 7117, 7831, 8539  
WAXES: 396, 1054, 1459, 6369, 6777, 7262  
WEANING: 9807  
WEATHER: 2641, 3049, 7478  
WECHSLER SCALES: 9603  
WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS: 1912, 2603, 2815, 3399, 3503, 5800, 6881, 9522  
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: 5215  
WERNER'S SYNDROME: 2324, 3031  
WEST NILE VIRUS: 6934  
WHALES: 1052, 2158, 4047, 5556, 5881, 6586  
WHEAT: 2582, 3650, 3879, 5924, 6240, 7532, 7805, 9048-9050, 9222, 9977  
WOOD: 4984  
WOOL: 338, 1601, 2633, 4778, 5183, 6701  
WORK CAPACITY EVALUATION: 805  
WORK OF BREATHING: 3108  
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION: 7741  
WOUND HEALING: 618, 651, 848, 1054, 1142, 1246, 1397, 1456, 1532, 2329, 2765, 2816-2817, 2961, 2969, 4411, 4478, 4828, 5005, 5539, 5559, 5582, 5810, 6812, 7354, 7437, 7612, 7694, 7846, 8062-8063, 8198, 8204, 8503, 8683, 8890, 9220, 9242, 9410, 9590, 9673, 9790, 9805, 9834  
WOUND INFECTION: 591, 2169, 2858, 3588, 3848, 4733, 5293, 6439, 8062-8063, 8361, 9600  
WOUNDS AND INJURIES: 383, 424, 486, 545, 865, 929,



## SUBJECT INDEX

972, 1131, 1194, 1388, 1677, 1838, 2135, 2198, 2301, 2924,  
3087, 3207, 3265, 3341, 3426, 3599, 3660, 3664, 3812, 3830,  
3848, 3907, 4232, 4374, 4379, 4463, 4900, 5022, 5032, 5047,  
5231, 5459, 5644, 5671, 5706, 5776, 5838, 6656, 6752,  
6758-6759, 7221, 7241, 7578, 7581, 7604, 7657, 7678, 7994,  
8128, 8273, 8355, 8366, 8425, 8587, 8728, 9065, 9220, 9404,  
9477, 9691, 9818, 9957, 9975  
WOUNDS, GUNSHOT: 383, 3036, 3426, 5139, 5671, 5776,  
6116, 7044, 8728  
WRIST: 2358, 7657, 8532  
WRIST INJURIES: 2711, 3426  
WRIST JOINT: 8233  
WUCHERERIA: 614

## X

X 537A: 9675-9676  
X-RAY DIFFRACTION: 1542, 2645, 4099, 6646, 6929,  
7436, 8314, 8567, 9059  
XANTHINE OXIDASE: 3853, 6582  
XANTHINES: 2795, 3598, 5462, 5645, 7632  
XANTHOMATOSIS: 41, 287, 1503, 2036, 6218  
XENON: 3425, 4027, 4377, 5912, 6602, 7112, 7763, 8457,  
9294  
XENON RADIOISOTOPES: 5605, 6468, 7892  
XENOPUS: 905, 1962, 2112, 2484, 5602, 8409, 9932  
XERORADIOGRAPHY: 2857  
X-RAY DIFFRACTION: 352-353, 1732, 2304, 2694, 2837,  
2964, 3052, 3843, 4161, 7132, 7435, 8889, 9343  
X-RAYS: 1615, 3919  
XYLITOL: 579, 8767  
XYLOSE: 253-254, 375, 1497, 1993, 2677, 3282, 5846, 5948,  
7534, 7866

## Y

YEASTS: 833, 2752, 3748, 4179, 4331, 5018, 5383, 7409,  
8823  
YELLOW FEVER VIRUS: 9277  
YTTERBIUM: 2688  
YTTRIUM: 2128  
YTTRIUM ISOTOPES: 4245, 8768  
YTTRIUM RADIOISOTOPES: 924

## Z

ZINC: 311, 362, 1036, 1474-1475, 1492, 1904, 2118, 2897,  
3424, 3964, 3973, 4392, 4892, 5220, 5794, 6100, 6223, 6736,  
6983, 7174, 7521, 8155, 8368, 8767, 8816, 9241, 9895  
ZINC ISOTOPES: 7736  
ZINEB: 4302  
ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME: 5119, 6279  
ZONA PELLUCIDA: 2584, 6481  
ZYGOMA: 4814  
ZYGOMATIC FRACTURES: 2161, 2950  
ZYGOTE: 1610  
ZYMOSAN: 985, 1473, 2915, 3026, 5093-5094, 5342, 5589,  
5905, 6377, 6522, 7069, 8616, 9230-9231, 9357, 9886



# AUTHOR INDEX

## A

- Aakvaag A: 6184  
 Aalberse RC: 1  
 Aalto M: 2  
 Aardal NP: 8837  
 Aaron S: 3  
 Aaronson DE: 7982  
 Aarseth P: 9042  
 Aashmarin IP: 8525  
 Abakumov MM: 4270  
 Abbadessa V: 1232  
 Abbakumov VV: 4966  
 Abbal M: 899  
 Abbes M: 4  
 Abbott F: 5  
 Abbott SE: 6  
 Abbott WM: 1178  
 Abdel-Fattah AF: 7  
 Abdelal AT: 8  
 Abdou NI: 9  
 Abdou NL: 9  
 Abdul-Karim RW: 1102  
 Abdullina AM: 10  
 Abdurazakova SKh: 11  
 Abe C: 4346  
 Abe H: 3623, 5943, 8026, 8591  
 Abe K: 12, 3091, 3972  
 Abe R: 5636  
 Abe S: 13, 3622  
 Abe T: 14-15, 2670, 6484, 6493, 8032  
 Abel CA: 16, 3171  
 Abensohn MK: 7927  
 Aberg M: 17, 158  
 Abernethy EA: 18  
 Abernethy JL: 8373  
 Abesadze AI: 19  
 Abezgaus AM: 20  
 Abezgaus NH: 939  
 Abezgaus NN: 5029  
 Abid A: 3963  
 Abiko Y: 327  
 Abildgaard C: 21  
 Abildgaard CF: 22-23, 8433  
 Abildgaard U: 24-25, 6457, 8702  
 Abney HT: 821  
 Aboulker C: 2090  
 Abouna GM: 26  
 Abraham AS: 27  
 Abraham JP: 9301  
 Abraham-Inpijn L: 28  
 Abrahamsen AF: 29  
 Abramovits W: 5947  
 Abramowitz JW: 30  
 Abrams B: 7676  
 Abrams CA: 31  
 Abrams LD: 3954  
 Abramson C: 32  
 Abramson N: 33  
 Abrass IB: 6778  
 Abrosimova GE: 4587  
 Abu-Mastafa EA: 34  
 Abu-Mustafa EA: 35  
 Acar J: 2166  
 Accetto B: 4307  
 Accorsi A: 5769-5770, 6956  
 Acher R: 1379-1380, 2144  
 Achterath U: 36  
 Acinapura AJ: 1724  
 Acker G: 8862-8863  
 Acquaviva F: 2560  
 Acs G: 1476-1477  
 Adachi A: 37  
 Adachi Y: 38, 8662  
 Adam A: 2286  
 Adam G: 39  
 Adam M: 4877  
 Adamczewska I: 40  
 Adamovich TB: 3195  
 Adams CW: 41-43  
 Adams DM: 44  
 Adams E: 45  
 Adams GE: 598  
 Adams JG 3d: 7396  
 Adams JP: 7448  
 Adams L: 46  
 Adams T: 47, 769  
 Adams WH: 48, 3127  
 Adamson C: 5319  
 Adamson IY: 49  
 Adar R: 50  
 Addiego JE Jr: 51  
 Adelman BA: 717  
 Adeloye A: 52  
 Adelstein AM: 312  
 Adkins RB: 6882  
 Adler B: 2392  
 Adler DC: 1126  
 Adler H: 53  
 Adler S: 54  
 Adlersberg JB: 55  
 Adomonis H: 5530  
 Aegerter E: 5087  
 Aenishänslin HW: 56-57, 3287  
 Afeltra A: 2753  
 Affonso OR: 7261  
 Affi AM: 58  
 Afifi N: 7585  
 Afschrift M: 637  
 Afshin H: 59  
 Agadzhanian GI: 60  
 Agapova LA: 2424  
 Agarwal B: 61  
 Agarwal G: 62  
 Agarwal KN: 2122  
 Agarwala SC: 132  
 Ager JA: 5245  
 Aggag M: 63  
 Agle D: 64  
 Aglietti P: 65  
 Aglietti P: 66  
 Agnoli A: 67  
 Ago Y: 8721  
 Agostini B: 68  
 Agostoni A: 5608  
 Agrawal AK: 69  
 Agrawal NM: 3286-3287  
 Agte BS: 70  
 Agthoven AJ: 71  
 Aguetaz G: 1664  
 Aguilar HD: 72  
 Agullo JJ: 4960  
 Aguirre-García J: 9821  
 Agus GB: 73  
 Ah-See AK: 74  
 Ahern E: 75  
 Ahern V: 75  
 Ahl R: 76  
 Ahlberg A: 77  
 Ahmad F: 78  
 Ahmann DL: 79  
 Ahmed SS: 7197  
 Ahn YS: 80  
 Ahne W: 81  
 Ahonen A: 82  
 Ahronson Z: 5920  
 Ahtee L: 83-85  
 Aigner A: 7781  
 Alkat BK: 1483, 1969  
 Alkens AM: 7865  
 Alnsworth ME: 1613  
 Airaksinen EM: 86  
 Airaksinen MM: 3837  
 Airault C: 4431  
 Airoldi LP: 87  
 Aisenberg AC: 4679  
 Afsina RB: 698  
 Aitio A: 88  
 Aiuti F: 89  
 Alzawa S: 90  
 Akačić B: 1792  
 Akagi G: 8625  
 Akatov AK: 91, 8822  
 Akerblom O: 92, 4721  
 Akere VIA: 329  
 Akers WW: 7446  
 Akesson B: 6352  
 Aketa K: 93  
 Akhmetov KZh: 9829  
 Akihama T: 2303  
 Akima T: 5694  
 Akimova VV: 94, 8080  
 Akino N: 8833  
 Akira D: 8620  
 Akita H: 95  
 Akkerman JW: 96-97  
 Akopdzhanian TA: 2091  
 Akopova MA: 2272  
 Aksenov NA: 98, 118  
 Aktuglu G: 469  
 Akura K: 99  
 Akutsu T: 3753-3754  
 Al-Mondhry H: 100-102, 7256  
 Aladattov AG: 487, 6950  
 Alagille D: 2162  
 Alais C: 4155  
 Alakhov YB: 2084  
 Alami SY: 103, 140  
 Alánt O: 104, 4284  
 Alatas H: 105  
 Alatyrtseva SG: 106  
 Albanus L: 107  
 Albaret P: 3259, 6874  
 Albeggiani A: 108  
 Alberola V: 391  
 Albers RW: 7957  
 Albert A: 109  
 Albert AD: 2824  
 Albert GA: 1847  
 Albert H: 4659, 7874-7875  
 Albert SO: 7357  
 Alberti A: 8953  
 Albertini R: 1714  
 Alberts C: 7853  
 Albin EE: 110  
 Albo D Jr: 5320  
 Albores JM: 5627  
 Albrechtsen R: 1044  
 Alburn HE: 2454-2455  
 Alcalay M: 111  
 Alcena V: 6814  
 Aldanova NA: 2226  
 Alderson PO: 7892  
 Aldor E: 112  
 Aldrich JE: 4951  
 Aledort L: 8645  
 Aledort LM: 113, 7062, 9321  
 Aleeva VD: 4618  
 Alegate KL: 1445  
 Alekaeva LD: 4463  
 Aleksandrian MA: 2272, 6917  
 Aleksandrov NM: 114  
 Aleksandrov PV: 115, 2911-2912  
 Aleksandrov VA: 116  
 Aleksandrovskii VN: 5312  
 Alekseev NA: 98, 117-118  
 Alekseev OV: 3077  
 Aleksic S: 6968  
 Alemany J: 119  
 Aleshin IuP: 2728  
 Alevizatos AC: 5827  
 Alexander B: 120-121, 2311, 2504  
 Alexander DC: 2774  
 Alexander JJ: 122  
 Alexander M: 6979  
 Alexander P: 123  
 Alexander RH: 124  
 Alexander RW: 5563  
 Alexander S: 125  
 Alexandre P: 126-127, 2921, 7481  
 Alexenco E: 6969  
 Alfa I: 4901  
 Alfert M: 1812  
 Alfes H: 128-129  
 Alfidi RJ: 7376  
 Alford RH: 373  
 Alfrey C P Jr: 1086  
 Alfrey CP: 1087  
 Alfrey CP Jr: 1085, 1088, 5343  
 Algan B: 130-131  
 Alhava E: 4396, 4398  
 Alho A: 5032  
 Ali R: 132  
 Ali S: 133  
 Ali Z: 4402  
 Aliev RA: 5515  
 Aliev DSh: 134  
 Alifanov AT: 135  
 Alivizatos P: 4877  
 Alix EC: 9763  
 Aljama Perez De La Lastra PJ: 136  
 Alkan WJ: 5953  
 Alkarawong K: 8304  
 Alkjaersig N: 137  
 Allain JP: 138-139, 1057, 3115, 5815, 7513  
 Allam CK: 103, 140



- Allan BJ: 141, 9532  
 Allan D: 142  
 Allan J: 143  
 Allard D: 364  
 Allardyce DB: 144  
 Allardyce M: 3364  
 Allary M: 7586, 7588  
 Allegaert W: 945  
 Allen DJ: 7208  
 Allen DO: 6081  
 Allen ED: 9416  
 Allen PC: 145-146  
 Allen WB: 147  
 Allen WE: 5653  
 Allen WE 3d: 7462  
 Allen WS: 9126  
 Allenby F: 148-149, 1244  
 Allerton SE: 9618  
 Allgöwer M: 150  
 Allington MJ: 8782  
 Allington MJ Sharp AA: 1420  
 Alliot E: 151  
 Allison SP: 152  
 Allison WS: 678  
 Allori L: 153  
 Allred HW Jr: 154  
 Almagro D: 3576  
 Almazov VA: 6817  
 Almén T: 155-156  
 Almér LO: 157-161, 6666  
 Almici C: 162  
 Almosni M: 6092  
 Almquist HJ: 163  
 Alnaes E: 164  
 Alojipan LC: 165  
 Alonso P: 166  
 Alper CA: 1985, 8443, 9886  
 Al'perovich BI: 167  
 Al'perovich PM: 168  
 Alpers DH: 169  
 Alpert E: 8636  
 Alpert J: 1778  
 Alpert JS: 170, 1777  
 Alspaugh MA: 171  
 Altaras M: 766  
 Altekarr W: 172  
 Altemeier KH: 4014  
 Althoff J: 6998  
 Altieri A: 173, 3944  
 Altman KI: 1797  
 Altman R: 174-175  
 Altomonte L: 3137  
 Altschuler JH: 176  
 Altschuler TL: 176  
 Altstein AD: 9284  
 Altunian MP: 3990  
 Altwein JE: 177  
 Alvarez Amador L: 178  
 Alvarez Amaya C: 178, 657  
 Alvarez Grande J: 3274  
 Alvarez Guisasola FJ: 820  
 Alvarez Guisasola FJ: 179  
 Alvarez-Prechous A: 6410  
 Alves J: 8703  
 Alves MJ: 180  
 Alwis MCL: 181  
 Aly R: 8035  
 Amadori S: 8953  
 Amaducci L: 182  
 Amano I: 5452  
 Amano T: 2043, 2668-2669, 3959  
 Amar-Costesec A: 1410  
 Amat C: 1989  
 Amato G: 1223  
 Ambanelli U: 183  
 Ambler J: 184-185  
 Ambler RP: 186, 4380, 5893  
 Ambrogi F: 3124  
 Ambrose J: 6745-6746  
 Ambrose JA: 187  
 Ambrosio A: 6652  
 Ambrus CM: 188  
 Ambrus JL: 188  
 Amelunxen RE: 189-190  
 Amemiya H: 26  
 Amend DF: 191  
 Ameratunga B: 192  
 Amerio A: 193  
 Amiconi G: 194, 3965  
 Amiel JL: 5666  
 Amigoni A: 676  
 Aminoff MJ: 195  
 Ammann AJ: 196, 9348  
 Ammosova Iam: 9001  
 Amor B: 7658  
 Amor H: 4785  
 Amor MB: 197  
 Amoros JF: 198  
 Amoroso A: 2753  
 Amos DB: 199  
 Amouch P: 5061  
 Amplatz K: 2168  
 Amr AS: 7  
 Amr M: 7952  
 Amshey JW Jr: 200  
 Amsterdam A: 201  
 Amstultz HC: 6753  
 Anagnostakis D: 202-203  
 Ananchenko VG: 5312  
 Anan'eva KA: 7709  
 Anantharamaiah GM: 204  
 Anastasi A: 205  
 Anaya-Galindo R: 7976  
 Andary TJ: 1762, 3968, 7895  
 Andel Z: 206  
 Anders R: 4087  
 Andersen E: 4472  
 Andersen JC: 5408  
 Andersen KS: 3439  
 Andersen LA: 3079  
 Andersen M: 2271  
 Anderson CM: 3050, 4831  
 Anderson FA: 9517  
 Anderson FA Jr: 9516  
 Anderson GB: 207  
 Anderson GG: 434  
 Anderson H: 1371  
 Anderson JM: 208-209, 2081  
 Anderson LK: 4288-4289  
 Anderson MC: 7758  
 Anderson P: 210  
 Anderson RG: 1625  
 Anderson RJ: 9796  
 Anderson RL: 211-216  
 Anderson RP: 8328  
 Anderson W: 440  
 Anderson WA: 2333  
 Anderson WF: 217  
 Andersson B: 3961  
 Andersson LO: 1002-1003  
 Anderton JL: 218  
 Anderton RL: 219  
 Andes WA: 1750  
 Ando K: 3794  
 Ando M: 8928  
 Ando N: 8655  
 Ando T: 220, 6219  
 Ando Y: 221, 3958  
 Andrade JD: 222, 4432  
 Andrassy K: 223-225  
 Andrassy T: 225  
 Andre E: 127  
 André J: 7307  
 Andre M: 7614  
 Andreasen PB: 226  
 Andreenko GV: 227-231, 714, 6254, 7547  
 Andreesen JR: 3096  
 Andreev IS: 232  
 Andreev VM: 4503  
 Andreeva AG: 9208  
 Andreeva TM: 233  
 Andreis PG: 291  
 Andrejak M: 234  
 Andrejev NJU: 235  
 Andres G: 26  
 Andres GA: 462  
 Andrews BF: 165  
 Andrews BG: 3341  
 Andrews GR: 7333  
 Andrews JM: 3665  
 Andrews MV: 236  
 Andrews NC: 237, 1840  
 Andrews RV: 238-239  
 Andrews SS: 240  
 Andrianov NG: 2911-2912, 2912  
 Andriukin AA: 5312  
 Andrushchenko EV: 1815  
 Andrushenko EV: 241  
 Andrushko IA: 9878-9879  
 Angelides NS: 242  
 Angelini L: 5526  
 Angelkort B: 243-244, 3749-3750  
 Angell WW: 7451  
 Angello JC: 245  
 Angelopoulos B: 2473  
 Anger H: 246-247  
 Anghileri LJ: 248  
 Anglin C: 6147  
 Angulo Hernández O: 4007  
 Anikina TP: 8654  
 Ank BJ: 2460  
 Ankel H: 1364  
 Ankeny JL: 249  
 Ankwarda N: 8899  
 Annable C: 5133  
 Anoussakis C: 9219  
 Anquez D: 2161  
 Ansari AA: 250  
 Ansari MN: 251  
 Ansell BM: 252  
 Anselmi E: 253-254  
 Anselmi R: 255  
 Ansreozzi U: 8112  
 Anstee DJ: 7379  
 Antalovská Z: 256  
 Antebi E: 257  
 Anthone R: 462  
 Anthone S: 462  
 Anthony P: 4296  
 Anthony PP: 3887  
 Antipina VP: 6991  
 Antipov EE: 8074  
 Antognetti R: 8967  
 Antognoni G: 5464  
 Antón M: 258  
 Antonello A: 2426  
 Antonello C: 259  
 Antonenkov GM: 1170  
 Antoni F: 8621  
 Antoniadis G: 260  
 Antonijević J: 384  
 Antonini E: 194, 3965  
 Antonio Narváez M: 178  
 Antonov V: 2849  
 Antonov VK: 6065  
 Antonovic R: 2081  
 Anyan WR Jr: 261  
 Aoki M: 6215  
 Aoki Y: 262  
 Aoyagi H: 6366  
 Aoyagi T: 4603, 9789  
 Aperia A: 263  
 Apicella MA: 264  
 Apisarnthanarax P: 265  
 Apitzsch DE: 266  
 Apletova NN: 267  
 Aporti F: 268, 8811  
 Apostolides M: 269  
 Appelbaum PC: 3107  
 Appert HE: 1269  
 Appleyard G: 270  
 Apraksin VP: 4640  
 Apthorp GH: 1375  
 Aragozzini F: 1691  
 Arai Y: 8541  
 Arakcheev DG: 4411  
 Araki H: 4544  
 Arana RM: 5482  
 Aranda C: 271  
 Arai M: 5683  
 Arapakis G: 8331  
 Arata T: 272  
 Aratani H: 273  
 Araya A: 5674-5675  
 Araya W: 5676  
 Arbuthnott JP: 274  
 Arbuzova EI: 3936  
 Archibald RW: 318  
 Archimbaud JP: 275  
 Arcus AC: 6315  
 Ardallou N: 276, 1890  
 Ardalan H: 3544  
 Ardeit W: 277  
 Ardeman S: 9135  
 Ardle NG: 278  
 Areekul S: 279-280  
 Arenson EB Jr: 281



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Arfors KE: 74, 282-283, 709, 3811, 5411  
 Argentero A: 284  
 Argyris TS: 6086  
 Ariani G: 285  
 Arias y Arias J: 4006-4007, 6765  
 Arias y Arias J: 286  
 Arleff AI: 5197  
 Ariel IM: 287  
 Arihiro H: 8511  
 Arima Y: 95  
 Arimura A: 288  
 Aris A: 289  
 Arkin CR: 290  
 Arkun S: 9229  
 Armani U: 855, 6728  
 Armario G: 4074  
 Armato U: 291  
 Armbruster K: 5789  
 Armenio L: 9209  
 Armentrout SA: 292  
 Armstrong A: 6284  
 Armstrong D: 293  
 Armstrong ML: 294  
 Armstrong S: 5430  
 Arnason BG: 1393, 1810, 5672  
 Arnaud B: 951  
 Arnesen H: 295, 5314  
 Arnesjö B: 296, 3931-3932  
 Arnett FC: 4626  
 Arnold H: 5224  
 Arnold J: 2368  
 Arnold RE: 297  
 Arnold TG: 6307  
 Arnold WD: 298  
 Arnoldi CC: 299  
 Arnon R: 300  
 Arnot RN: 4081  
 Arnot RS: 301  
 Arntzen FC: 302  
 Arntzenius AC: 4867  
 Arocha-Piñango CL: 3956  
 Arola MK: 4833  
 Aronson D: 3760  
 Aronow A: 2508  
 Aronson DL: 2507, 4449  
 Aronson L: 3809  
 Aronson RB: 8831  
 Arora BK: 303  
 Arora SK: 912-914  
 Arrappaeva TT: 304  
 Arquilla ER: 8224  
 Arreola Ulloa R: 3083  
 Arribas Castriello JM: 9893  
 Arrigo G: 1251  
 Arrigo Reina R: 305  
 Arrigoni-Martelli E: 306  
 Arrington PJ: 307-308  
 Arrio B: 309  
 Arroyave CM: 310  
 Arroyo MJ: 1980-1981  
 Arscott LD: 5697  
 Arstila M: 311  
 Arteaga G: 8795  
 Artem'eva VB: 4599  
 Arthur A: 7595  
 Arthure H: 312  
 Artz CP: 313  
 Arutunian DE: 6078  
 Arutunov AI: 314  
 Arutyunyan AA: 8050  
 Arvidson S: 315  
 Arya M: 495  
 Arzadon L: 7322  
 Arzamastsev EV: 2766  
 Asada T: 3923  
 Asadullina ZZ: 316  
 Asamer H: 317  
 Asano A: 6207  
 Asano E: 8936  
 Asano T: 6195  
 Asarian J: 318  
 Asbeck F: 319-320, 4973-4974  
 Asboe-Hansen G: 849  
 Asbóth B: 6929  
 Ascarl E: 8436-8437  
 Aschauer R: 321, 4784  
 Asenjo A: 322  
 Asensi F: 323  
 Asensio SH: 324  
 Asghar SS: 325  
 Ash G: 2822  
 Asharaf SN: 251  
 Ashburn AD: 9419  
 Ashburn WL: 7738  
 Asher WJ: 9305  
 Asherson GL: 326  
 Ashida SI: 327  
 Ashkinazi IYa: 328  
 Ashley C: 2804  
 Ashley CJ: 4589  
 Ashmanis AR: 329  
 Ashmarin IP: 7629  
 Ashraf MM: 61  
 Ashton N: 330, 2783  
 Ashwell G: 3845, 5301  
 Askar O: 331  
 Askenase PW: 332  
 Askenazi J: 170  
 Askienazy S: 333  
 Aslanian NL: 334  
 Asmal AC: 335-336  
 Asp K: 4078  
 Aspelund E: 4131  
 Asplund JM: 3474  
 Aspnes GT: 337  
 Asquith RS: 338  
 Assaf RA: 2748  
 Assal G: 339  
 Assel K: 5242  
 Astakhova TA: 7023  
 Astedt B: 340-344, 1277, 3735, 4911, 5127, 6287, 6354, 6665, 8553, 8555  
 Aster RH: 33, 2163, 2934, 7371  
 Aston S: 9573  
 Aström L: 2427  
 Astrup T: 345-346, 2971, 7166, 8204, 8771-8772  
 Aswanikumar S: 347  
 Atabekian MR: 60  
 Atallah P: 965  
 Atanassov K: 348  
 Ateyeh E Jr: 8306  
 Athanasoulis C: 3429-3430  
 Athanasoulis CA: 349  
 Atherton A: 350  
 Athreya BH: 351  
 Atienza MF: 1189, 4447  
 Atkin J: 7518  
 Atkins ED: 352-353  
 Atkinson JP: 4031  
 Atsmon A: 5078  
 Attramadal A: 6184  
 Attwood MA: 354  
 Atwell DT: 7990  
 Au Wang C: 6241  
 Aubaniac JM: 198  
 Aubert D: 355  
 Aubert J: 356, 9708-9709  
 Auel H: 357  
 Auer AI: 876  
 Auer G: 9848  
 Auersperg N: 9768  
 Aufderheide WM: 358  
 Aufiero JF: 2851  
 Augener W: 1558  
 Augspurger EF Jr: 359  
 August CS: 281  
 August JT: 8449  
 Augusti KT: 360  
 Augustyn JM: 361  
 Auld DS: 362  
 Aumkul S: 8656  
 Aunis D: 363-364  
 Auperin A: 6784  
 Aurbach GD: 2071, 5641  
 Aurora AL: 365, 5447  
 Aurori KC: 9180  
 Aursnes I: 366-367  
 Aust SD: 9489  
 Austen DE: 368  
 Austen KF: 2915, 3001-3002, 5104, 8267, 9073, 9615  
 Austen WG: 5008  
 Austin EA: 2924-2925  
 Austin GE: 4394  
 Austin HM: 369  
 Austin J: 4241  
 Austin JH: 4242  
 Auteri A: 1977  
 Authier JP: 1227  
 Auvert J: 370-371  
 Auzépy P: 372  
 Avanesian RM: 3183  
 Avant GR: 373  
 Avdeev AG: 8939  
 Avdeeva AV: 7560  
 Avdeeva NA: 4610  
 Avdienko ID: 374  
 Averdunk R: 5213  
 Averina IV: 375  
 Avery GS: 1070  
 Avetisov ES: 376  
 Avezou F: 1606  
 Avigad G: 377, 728  
 Avigad LS: 728  
 Avikainen V: 378-379  
 Avioli LV: 380  
 Aviram A: 9467  
 Avtushenko SK: 70  
 Awad J: 3245  
 Awad JA: 3242-3244  
 Awad WM Jr: 7530  
 Awaya A: 381  
 Axelrad MA: 2279  
 Axelrod B: 4865  
 Axelrod DE: 2823  
 Axelrod J: 7558  
 Axelrud-Cavadore C: 1570  
 Axmacher U: 7826  
 Ayala M: 3758  
 Aye MT: 382  
 Ayella RJ: 383  
 Ayoub JI: 507  
 Ayuthya PI: 6949  
 AzanJac R: 384  
 Azanza JL: 2128  
 Azar P: 385  
 Azarnoff DL: 386, 3240  
 Azavache V: 7907  
 Azbukina LN: 9139  
 Azhar S: 387  
 Azizkhodzhaev AR: 388  
 Azizov IuM: 8665  
 Azizova OA: 8487  
 Aznar J: 323, 389-394, 3575  
 Aznar JA: 391-392, 394  
 Aznar Reig JL: 8898  
 Azuma H: 395  
 Azuma I: 396, 7262  
 Azuma J: 397  
 Azuma S: 9776  
 Azzena GF: 7456-7457

## B

- Baadenhuijsen H: 398  
 Baark H: 399  
 Baba C: 947  
 Baba S: 400  
 Baba Y: 400  
 Babala J: 6001  
 Babb AL: 401  
 Babcock J: 5413  
 Babel J: 8904  
 Baber BW: 2958  
 Babichenko EI: 402  
 Babin DR: 403-404  
 Babin R: 9360  
 Babinet P: 3102  
 Baborowski H: 1000  
 Babson AL: 405  
 Babson SR: 405  
 Babushkina AG: 406  
 Babushkina LG: 407  
 Bacalao J: 7286  
 Bacardi R: 7135, 7492  
 Baccarani M: 8953  
 Baccichetti F: 915  
 Bach G: 5140  
 Bach MK: 408  
 Bacharach AD: 5570  
 Bächli T: 7805  
 Bachmann F: 409-410, 5410  
 Bachmann H: 2237  
 Bachmann HJ: 411, 3478  
 Bachmann KA: 412-413



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Bachmann PA: 81  
 Bachmann RC: 8966  
 Bachner U: 414-416, 9150  
 Back G: 417  
 Back N: 4967-4968, 4968  
 Backmannson A: 6833-6834  
 Bäckström G: 418, 3784  
 Bacon CW: 419  
 Bacon PA: 1740  
 Bacq ZM: 420  
 Baczko K: 421  
 Badano BN: 422  
 Badenhorst PN: 2116  
 Bader JB: 5766  
 Badr GG: 423  
 Baeck A: 9155  
 Baehner RL: 424  
 Baek SM: 425  
 Baele G: 426, 1972  
 Baenziger NL: 427  
 Baerlocher C: 4281-4282  
 Baertschi U: 428  
 Baez S: 3584  
 Bagdasarian A: 429-430  
 Bagdat'ev VE: 4411  
 Bagényi J: 431  
 Baggio B: 2426  
 Baggiolini M: 1975  
 Bagheri SA: 432  
 Baglinsky ML: 1094  
 Bahr GF: 3145  
 Bahre G: 433  
 Bahuaud J: 1865  
 Bai NJ: 6636, 7110  
 Baikie AF: 8287  
 Bailey CD: 434  
 Bailey DN: 435  
 Bailey HE: 436  
 Bailey RP: 437  
 Bailey RW: 5124  
 Bailey VL: 436  
 Bailin L: 4621  
 Bailie Y: 438-439  
 Baillie AJ: 440  
 Baillie DL: 3751  
 Bailon P: 6361  
 Bain BJ: 441  
 Bain HW: 442  
 Bairov GA: 443  
 Balsero MH: 2610  
 Bajaj SP: 444, 1209  
 Bajardo RJ: 3708  
 Bajolle F: 1781  
 Bakanskaja VV: 445  
 Baker AR: 5884  
 Baker DH: 692, 8176  
 Baker GI: 874  
 Baker H: 5927  
 Baker HL: 446  
 Baker HL Jr: 8748  
 Baker HN: 447-448, 1906  
 Baker JP: 449  
 Baker JR: 450  
 Baker JW: 1359  
 Baker LW: 451  
 Baker PJ: 452  
 Baker SR: 5345  
 Bakker-Grunwald T: 453  
 Balachandran R: 454  
 Balakrishnan K: 1460  
 Balakrishnan K: 1461  
 Balakrishnan S: 8144  
 Balala IuG: 455  
 Balandina GN: 8384  
 Balant L: 1715  
 Balasse EO: 456  
 Balasubramanian D: 457  
 Balászi I: 458  
 Bald D: 9795  
 Baldellou A: 5449  
 Baldini M: 221  
 Baldini MG: 459  
 Baldwin KA: 5403-5404  
 Baldwin RW: 460  
 Baldwin SS: 1662  
 Baldwin TO: 461, 8372  
 Balhorn R: 8008  
 Baliah T: 462  
 Balík J: 463  
 Bálint A: 464  
 Bálint M: 465  
 Balis JU: 466  
 Balis ME: 1680  
 Balk MW: 467  
 Balk SD: 5927  
 Balke E: 468, 7727  
 Balkuv S: 469, 9011  
 Ball K: 470  
 Ballard FJ: 3767  
 Ballas SK: 471-472  
 Ballati G: 1920  
 Ballerini G: 473-475  
 Balli F: 476  
 Ballin A: 477  
 Ballinger W: 478  
 Ballint M: 5368  
 Ballow M: 479  
 Balme HW: 3878  
 Balmukhanov BS: 8174  
 Balogh A: 1790  
 Balogh K: 8345  
 Balon LR: 480  
 Balsamo V: 481-485  
 Baltensweiler J: 486  
 Baluda VP: 487-489, 6485  
 Balyn' IR: 2831  
 Balz J: 490  
 Balzarini MA: 3275-3276  
 Balzer K: 3381  
 Bamberg E: 491-492  
 Banatvala JE: 6230  
 Bandarin VA: 4324  
 Bandieramonte G: 1316  
 Bandieri A: 9551  
 Bandinelli C: 7486-7487  
 Bandmann U: 493  
 Banerjee AK: 946, 1969  
 Banerjee RN: 494-495  
 Banerjee S: 496, 1630  
 Banerjee SP: 497  
 Banfi G: 3943  
 Bang BG: 498  
 Bang FB: 498  
 Bang NU: 499, 1361, 3383  
 Bangham DR: 1100  
 Bangsomboon S: 8656  
 Bánhegyi D: 7668  
 Bank NL: 500  
 Bank HL: 501  
 Bańkowski E: 7388  
 Banks BE: 8041  
 Banks PA: 4779  
 Banks WC: 502  
 Bannatyne R: 6147  
 Bannerman EN: 6322  
 Bannister DW: 2369  
 Bannister TT: 7920  
 Banowsky LH: 503, 1019  
 Bansal HC: 912-913  
 Banta JV: 504  
 Bantjes A: 753  
 Bapat JP: 505  
 Bapna BC: 7130  
 Baptista AM: 506  
 Bar-Meir S: 5906  
 Bar-Ziv J: 507  
 Barabash RD: 5072-5073, 5075  
 Barac G: 420, 508  
 Barach JT: 44  
 Barajas E: 2344  
 Barak Z: 509  
 Barakovskikh NI: 510  
 Baram T: 4553  
 Baramki TA: 7134  
 Barandun S: 511-512  
 Barankay A: 431  
 Barantseva AK: 4523  
 Barany F: 5948  
 Barashkov GA: 513  
 Baratz M: 9467  
 Barbagallo Sangiorgi G: 514  
 Barbeau A: 515  
 Barber DL: 516  
 Barber HR: 3961  
 Barberi I: 7655  
 Barbier JP: 1642  
 Barbour GL: 798  
 Barbul T: 474, 517-523, 2946  
 Barcellona WJ: 5760  
 Barceló P: 5780  
 Barchas JD: 524  
 Barcza B: 2851  
 Bard R: 525  
 Bardana EJ Jr: 6889  
 Barden ES: 6115  
 Barden TP: 2989  
 Bardhan J: 494-495  
 Bardos P: 6093  
 Bardzik J: 526  
 Bareggi G: 2946, 2948, 2951  
 Barfolomeev SD: 527  
 Barkagan ZS: 528-530  
 Barker DE: 531  
 Barker HA: 4091  
 Barker JL: 532, 3922  
 Barker LF: 533  
 Barker SB: 4345  
 Barker WC: 3868  
 Barker WF: 6936  
 Barkhan P: 534, 7985  
 Barkhudarian LKH: 6078  
 Barkovskif EV: 4324  
 Barlow GH: 535-536, 5371  
 Barnabas J: 5675-5676  
 Barnard EA: 537  
 Barnes GL: 6052  
 Barnes RW: 538, 9697  
 Barnett DB: 539  
 Barnett E: 5111, 6037  
 Barnett TB: 540  
 Barnhart MI: 6385  
 Barnhill MT Jr: 541  
 Barnhorst DA: 542  
 Barnicoat KT: 5412  
 Barnikol HU: 9394  
 Barns RJ: 543  
 Barois A: 3102  
 Baroldi G: 544  
 Baron AJ: 9671  
 Baron D: 545, 6321  
 Baroncini S: 7011  
 Barone MC: 546  
 Barra D: 2070  
 Barraclough BH: 4090  
 Barrat J: 2388  
 Barrett AJ: 547, 844, 9496  
 Barrett BA: 8471  
 Barrett C: 548  
 Barrett DA: 3115  
 Barrett J: 549, 1859  
 Barrett JA: 1860  
 Barrett JT: 2268  
 Barretta A: 6008  
 Barrie WW: 550-551  
 Barrillon A: 552-553  
 Barrnett RJ: 5274  
 Barrow ES: 3114-3115  
 Barrowcliffe TW: 554  
 Barsumian EL: 2767  
 Bart JB: 236  
 Bart Bla: 555  
 Barta I: 556  
 Bartels K: 3843  
 Bartelt K: 2571  
 Barter PJ: 557  
 Barth A: 558  
 Barth P: 9864  
 Barth WF: 7791  
 Barthels M: 559-560, 860, 2710, 4320-4321, 8874  
 Bartholdson L: 2264  
 Bartík M: 561  
 Bartkowski S: 562-563  
 Bartlett P: 564  
 Bartlett RH: 565-568, 2558  
 Bartoloméus A: 4696  
 Barton AD: 569  
 Barton J: 8668  
 Barton PG: 3770  
 Barton RD: 3383  
 Barton S: 570  
 Bártoová A: 828  
 Bartsokas SK: 571  
 Barucha EP: 572  
 Barulin AA: 1131  
 Baruth H: 2804  
 Barykina VF: 8326



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Bas BM: 573, 1970, 3543  
 Basabe JR: 3918  
 Basbous J: 5081  
 Basch A: 2098  
 Baserga R: 1450  
 Basetta E: 8953  
 Basford RE: 6726  
 Bashkatov VA: 4886  
 Bashmakov AI: 574  
 Bašić M: 6682  
 Baskova IP: 575-576  
 Basmajian JV: 9790  
 Bass HB: 2755  
 Bass M: 2177  
 Bassege E: 9263-9264, 9264  
 Bassermann R: 1117  
 Basset P: 757  
 Bassett DR: 3806  
 Bassi G: 577  
 Bassiouni AA: 8228  
 Basten A: 578  
 Bastoni F: 5587  
 Basu B: 579, 7165  
 Basu D: 1225  
 Bataille P: 7573  
 Batbouta JC: 8002  
 Bateman JR: 3861  
 Bates M: 312  
 Bates TR: 8706  
 Batko KA: 6831  
 Bátonyi E: 5925  
 Batoz JF: 8421  
 Battista R: 517-518, 520-521  
 Bau J: 1470  
 Baudain P: 1664, 5633  
 Bauder F: 1482  
 Baudinet V: 1927  
 Baudo F: 1208, 8463  
 Baudon J: 580  
 Bauer EA: 581  
 Bauer GE: 6376  
 Bauer H: 582, 4520  
 Bauer HM: 583  
 Bauer K: 584  
 Bauer KH: 585  
 Bauer ML: 944  
 Baugh R: 586  
 Baugh RF: 587, 1091, 3808  
 Baulieu EE: 8901  
 Baum BJ: 588  
 Baum H: 4466  
 Baum M: 3335  
 Baum N: 3380  
 Baum S: 349, 3429-3430  
 Baum SG: 6688  
 Bauman AW: 9116  
 Baumann G: 589-590  
 Baumann W: 591  
 Baumgartner C: 592  
 Baumgartner HR: 593, 2913, 8917, 8958-8960, 9469, 9473  
 Baumgärtner R: 594  
 baunach D: 1674  
 Baurnefeld A: 8738  
 Bause E: 595  
 Bauters F: 596-597, 3098  
 Baverstock K: 598  
 Baviera E: 7001  
 Bawnik JB: 599  
 Baxi AJ: 505  
 Baxter CR: 600, 1737-1739  
 Baxter PJ: 601  
 el-Bay FK: 34-35  
 Bayard B: 8288  
 Bayardo RJ: 3709  
 Bayer SM: 5354  
 Bayerschmidt HP: 2480  
 Bayle J: 4431  
 Baylor RA: 8199  
 Bazaz'ian GG: 602-603, 4761  
 Bazin R: 4939  
 Bazyka AP: 604  
 Beach PD: 3380  
 Beachey EH: 4265  
 Beahrs OH: 1462  
 Beal JM: 605-608  
 Beal W: 607  
 Beale D: 608  
 Beales SJ: 1648  
 Beall AC: 609, 5706  
 Beall AC Jr: 5122, 5705, 8242-8243  
 Beall CL: 6860  
 Beall GN: 8229  
 Beall RJ: 7707  
 Beardslee RA: 2064  
 Beardwell CG: 6651, 7955  
 Beatty EC: 5028  
 Beaud G: 4084  
 Beaudet R: 610  
 Beaudoin JG: 4273  
 Beaudoing A: 4122  
 Beaufils M: 5038  
 Beaufils P: 8301  
 Beaujean F: 2098, 5535  
 Beaujean M: 1927  
 Beaumont JL: 611, 4028  
 Beaumont V: 611-612  
 Beaumont J-L: 612  
 Beauvolsk P: 613  
 Beaver PC: 614  
 Beazley RM: 2413  
 Bebbber J: 319  
 Bebie H: 615  
 Bebutova LIu: 3969  
 Béchet JJ: 8670  
 Becht H: 1741  
 Bechtel E: 1180  
 Bechtel K: 5990  
 Bechtel KC: 3885, 5991  
 Beck E: 2800  
 Beck EA: 616-618, 2689-2691, 8416  
 Beck FW: 9535  
 Beck ML: 3903  
 Beck OA: 619  
 Becker AE: 620, 8708  
 Becker CE: 2731  
 Becker FF: 621  
 Becker HM: 622  
 Becker JM: 623, 4168  
 Becker M: 4124  
 Becker MH: 624, 2548  
 Becker ML: 3605  
 Becker R: 625  
 Becker RE: 7974-7975  
 Becker U: 3038  
 Beckerdite S: 9476  
 Beckman G: 626, 5056  
 Beckman L: 626, 5056  
 Beckmann H: 659  
 Bedi HK: 627  
 Bedi T: 627  
 Bednarek JM: 2824  
 Bednarek T: 628-629, 5485  
 Bednarski W: 630  
 Beecham JB: 631  
 Beekman JF: 632  
 Beeler DL: 7427  
 Beene JR: 8448  
 Beentjes SP: 9227  
 Beerens H: 966  
 Beeser H: 633  
 Begemann PH: 2565-2566  
 Beger HG: 5846  
 Bègueret J: 4836  
 Beguin S: 1891  
 Behnke U: 7720  
 Běhouňková E: 9280  
 Behrends CL: 452  
 Behrens S: 8874  
 Behrens WE: 634  
 Beierle JW: 9618  
 Belger R: 5216  
 Belning PR: 635  
 Beintema JJ: 1052  
 Beĩnusov VE: 2078  
 Beischer W: 636  
 Bekaert S: 637  
 Bekassy SM: 5122  
 Bekishev BB: 6573  
 Bekke JP: 638  
 Béládi I: 7064  
 Belaja RI: 20  
 Belatch S: 1503  
 Belamarich FA: 8002, 8405-8406  
 Bélanger LF: 639  
 Bélanger M: 640  
 Belcastro S: 7457  
 Belcher RW: 641, 1751  
 Belhouse BJ: 6280  
 Bellaevskif AI: 642  
 Beliakov AD: 873  
 Belin RP: 1681  
 Belitser VA: 643  
 Belitskaia GA: 644-646  
 Belkhodja O: 4841  
 Belknap RW: 238-239  
 Belkovskaia EE: 1192  
 Bell J: 2089  
 Bell PH: 647-648, 5346  
 Bell PR: 649, 6037  
 Bell RG: 1239  
 Bell RH: 650  
 Bell W: 9528  
 Bell WH: 651  
 Bell WR: 652, 1142, 1189, 4298, 4447, 7674, 8252  
 Bellamy AR: 2419, 3440  
 Bellenot C: 1875  
 Bellens R: 1911  
 Beller FK: 653-654  
 Beller ML: 8131  
 Belleville J: 655  
 Bellevue R: 656  
 Belliard JP: 3201  
 Bellini PG: 7487  
 Bello A: 657  
 Bellone G: 658, 2736  
 Bellusci R: 1322  
 Belmaker R: 659, 6141  
 Belmaker RH: 660  
 Belman AB: 661  
 Bělobrádková J: 662  
 Beloff-Chain A: 7147  
 Belohradsky BH: 1814  
 Belorusov OS: 7108  
 Belousov IuB: 5188-5189  
 Belousov LV: 5804  
 Belousova II: 663, 8250  
 Belunova TI: 9159  
 Belzer FO: 3718  
 Bemis E: 5991  
 Ben-Aderet N: 766  
 Ben-Efraim S: 3005  
 Ben-Hamida F: 4084  
 Ben Ismail M: 664  
 Ben-Menachem Y: 665-666, 5947  
 Ben-Shaul Y: 667  
 Ben-Yoseph Y+BENAAAYOSEPH Y: 7963  
 Ben-Zvi J: 668  
 Benabadji M: 1872  
 Benacerraf B: 2074, 3355, 4333, 5635, 8118  
 Benaim ME: 360  
 Benarous R: 669  
 Benassi CA: 7359  
 Benatti C: 670  
 Benchimol A: 9642  
 Bencúr JM: 6001  
 Bend JR: 6921  
 Benda L: 671  
 Bender ML: 200, 672  
 Benditt EP: 8461  
 Benedetti EL: 2152  
 Benedict BS: 7356  
 Benedict C Jr: 9517  
 Benedict K Jr: 9516  
 Benedict W: 4171  
 Benedict WF: 673, 4929  
 Beneke G: 674  
 Benešová O: 7551  
 Benestad HB: 675  
 Benfield JR: 4271  
 Benhaim J: 372  
 Benhamou JP: 6027, 7512  
 Benichou J: 8723  
 Benini G: 676  
 Benis AM: 677  
 Benítez LV: 678  
 Benjamin A: 8049  
 Benjamin CI: 2318  
 Benjaponges W: 6796  
 Benjapongs W: 6797  
 Benkemoun R: 1634  
 Benkö K: 8585  
 Benner KU: 679, 2713  
 Bennert C: 4035-4036  
 Bennett A: 2140  
 Bennett B: 680, 1693



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Bennett J: 7976  
 Bennett JC: 3875, 4757  
 Bennett SH: 2829  
 Bennett TO: 681  
 Bennett WM: 682  
 Benoit P: 2818  
 Benowitz N: 2731  
 Benraad TJ: 4516  
 Bens S: 7364  
 Bensaâd J: 2818  
 Bensadoun A: 686  
 Bensinger TA: 683-684  
 Benson BJ: 685  
 Benson JD: 686  
 Benson R: 6825  
 Bensoussan D: 687  
 Bensusan HB: 1009, 3810  
 Bentley G: 2204, 2440  
 Bentot G: 963  
 Bentsis EK: 688  
 Benuck M: 689  
 Benveniste J: 690  
 Benyajati C: 8151  
 Benz A: 781, 2133  
 Benz G: 7644  
 Benzer H: 3335  
 Berberich FR: 691  
 Berdon WE: 692, 8176  
 Beregi E: 693  
 Beremeenko KN: 694  
 Berenson GS: 695-696, 8307  
 Berezinskaja VV: 8249  
 Berezin D: 6354  
 Berezin IV: 527, 697-699, 1329, 4503, 4506, 5622  
 Berezovský B: 700  
 Berg BC Jr: 701  
 Berg JW: 6561  
 Berg K: 8333  
 Berg P: 1939  
 Bergalli LE: 3036  
 Bergan JJ: 9750  
 Bergentz SE: 17, 341, 702-704, 6526  
 Berger E: 4035-4036  
 Berger GS: 705  
 Berger H: 706  
 Berger KE: 7694  
 Berger PA: 524  
 Berger S: 841  
 Bergère JL: 4426  
 Bergfeld JA: 6288  
 Bergh OJ: 3449  
 Bergin JJ: 3326  
 Berglund O: 707  
 Bergman B: 708  
 Bergman GE: 6200  
 Bergmann H: 9200  
 Bergqvist D: 74, 282-283, 708-709, 8657  
 Bergqvist G: 263, 710-712  
 Bergström K: 713  
 Bergut FA: 714  
 Berk SH: 715  
 Berkowitz C: 31  
 Berliński E: 4742  
 Berlyne GM: 2939  
 Berman IR: 716-717  
 Berman M: 1849  
 Berman ML: 718  
 Berman N: 719  
 Bern MM: 720  
 Bernabei PA: 182  
 Bernard J: 721-722, 4008-4009, 9448  
 Bernard JF: 882  
 Bernasconi C: 723  
 Bernátzky M: 3939  
 Berndt ED: 6300  
 Berndt TB: 7836  
 Berndt W: 724  
 Bernels KH: 6899  
 Bernert J: 3381  
 Bernes A: 1227  
 Bernet J: 4836  
 Berney M: 1715  
 Bernfield MR: 1304  
 Bernhard A: 725, 8321  
 Bernhard WF: 726  
 Bernhardt D: 7722  
 Bernheim J: 727  
 Bernheim JL: 9838-9839  
 Bernheimer AW: 728, 3227  
 Berni A: 729  
 Berni Canani M: 730  
 Bernier GM: 6958  
 Bernier I: 1824  
 Bernik MB: 731  
 Bernofsky C: 4025  
 Bernstein EF: 1907, 5642  
 Bernstein L: 2057  
 Bernstein LS: 732  
 Berntsen H: 6389-6390  
 Berrens L: 733, 5606  
 Berry CL: 734  
 Berry DG: 735  
 Berry GR Jr: 8091  
 Berry H: 3878  
 Bersi S: 736  
 Bersohn I: 4727  
 Berstad A: 8160  
 Berstein EF: 737, 4150  
 Bertaglia E: 7013  
 Bertelli A: 1223  
 Bertelsen S: 738  
 Berthelon M: 8945  
 Berthouix F: 9838-9839  
 Bertles JF: 9024  
 Bertoldi A: 4971  
 Bertolini L: 7245  
 Bertolotto M: 1657  
 Bertram J: 9394  
 Bertram JS: 5045  
 Bertrand R: 739  
 Bés A: 740  
 Besser GM: 741  
 Bessermann-Nielsen M: 299  
 Bessette F: 742  
 Bessman JD: 743  
 Best FW: 785  
 Best JM: 6230  
 Best M: 744  
 Besterman EM: 2931  
 Bethel M: 8113  
 Bettendorf A: 4192  
 Bettendorf U: 745-746  
 Betterton HO: 2085  
 Bettigole RE: 747, 1567  
 Bettinger GE: 748-749  
 Bettini U: 750  
 Betts RF: 751, 9116  
 Betts SW: 1139  
 Betz H: 3747, 5664  
 Beuchat LR: 752  
 Beugeling T: 753  
 Beuhler RJ: 754  
 Beurton D: 1948  
 Beuscher N: 755  
 Beutler E: 683-684, 756, 6336  
 Beuzard Y: 757  
 Bevan DR: 758  
 Bevan G: 9135  
 Beverung WN: 759  
 Bevington JM: 4945  
 Bewick M: 760, 9276  
 Bewley TA: 761  
 Beyer MM: 4932  
 Beylot J: 6007, 7086  
 Beys-Col CD: 6021  
 Beysens AJ: 9088-9089  
 Bezou MJ: 2803  
 Bezverkhaia TP: 2212  
 Bezwoda W: 2726, 5280  
 Bhaduri A: 7168  
 Bhaktaviziam A: 1813  
 Bhargava M: 7131, 8523  
 Bhat IK: 365  
 Bhat RV: 7476  
 Bhat US: 5240  
 Bhatia HM: 505  
 Bhatnagar KP: 7961  
 Bhatnagar SC: 1376  
 Bhattacharya DK: 579, 762-763, 7165  
 Bhattacharya S: 2121  
 Bhattacharya SK: 764  
 Bhattacharyya A: 7329  
 Bhattacharyya SN: 6713  
 Bhoola KD: 765  
 Bhu N: 914  
 Biale Y: 766  
 Bianchetti A: 9806  
 Bianchi E: 793  
 Bianchi G: 1334, 8475  
 Bianchini AM: 7455  
 Bianco C: 767, 6377  
 Bianco SA: 768  
 Biasiato R: 6241  
 Bibbans JD: 1325  
 Bick RL: 769-770  
 Bidanset JH: 2612  
 Bidet JM: 771  
 Bidlingmaier F: 4539  
 Bidwell E: 2822  
 Bieger R: 864, 5214  
 Bielawiec M: 772, 3835, 5289  
 Bielefeld DR: 7927  
 Bielski J: 773  
 Biemann K: 3459  
 Biemer JJ: 774  
 Bienkowski R: 7924  
 Bierenbaum ML: 2536-2537  
 Bierman EL: 3504, 7070  
 Bierme R: 899  
 Bieron K: 3233  
 Bierwagen ME: 2538  
 Biesold D: 2237  
 Bieth J: 775, 6407  
 Bigagli M: 8955  
 Bigalke C: 129  
 Bigalke G: 128  
 Bigar F: 6575  
 Biggar WD: 2834  
 Bigger JT Jr: 4055  
 Biggers JA: 776  
 Biggs R: 777-778  
 Bigorgne: 779  
 Bigorgne JC: 3259  
 Bigot JM: 1411  
 Biland L: 780-781  
 Bilezikian SB: 102, 782  
 Bilimoria MH: 783  
 Billé J: 784  
 Billimoria JD: 785  
 Billingham ME: 3054  
 Billings JA: 5898  
 Bilski-Pasquier G: 6517  
 Bilyk I: 9807  
 Bindewald H: 786  
 Binet JP: 787, 5569  
 Binette M: 788  
 Binette P: 788  
 Bineva I: 940  
 Bing DH: 8300  
 Bing GT: 863  
 Bingley JB: 6864  
 Bioron M: 4009  
 Birá H: 6642  
 Bircks W: 3586  
 Bird JW: 8186  
 Birge SJ: 3301  
 Biriukov VA: 7709  
 Biriukova OV: 9138  
 Birken S: 5258, 6009  
 Birkenhäger WH: 789  
 Birkett DJ: 790, 8489  
 Birkett J: 4395  
 Birks JW: 791  
 Birnbaum ER: 5  
 Birnbaum G: 792, 3003  
 Birnie GD: 7285  
 Birov VV: 4412  
 Birrien JL: 5113  
 Birtch AG: 1201  
 Biscatti G: 793  
 Bischel MD: 794  
 Bischoff B: 6465  
 Bischoff R: 795-796  
 Bisel HF: 79  
 Bisera J: 9449  
 Biserte G: 2780, 7690  
 Bisgard GE: 7164  
 Bishevskii KM: 528  
 Bishop GA: 797  
 Bismuth H: 4978  
 Bissada NK: 798, 7187  
 Bisschop A: 799  
 Bisschop G: 800  
 Bister K: 8415  
 Bisztyga A: 993  
 Bitar KG: 801



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Bittard M: 9451  
 Bittencourt D: 3041  
 Bitter-Suermann D: 1992  
 Bitter-Suermann D: 985  
 Bivins BA: 1681  
 Bizzi A: 2768  
 Bizzi B: 5023, 6163  
 Bjerkelund CJ: 802  
 Bjoörklind A: 803  
 Bjordal RI: 804  
 Björk VO: 805  
 Bjorklid E: 806  
 Björklund NE: 107  
 Björlin G: 807-808  
 Bjornson AB: 809  
 Björnson J: 810  
 Björnsson S: 811  
 Bjornstad PG: 3019  
 Brarev IN: 4597  
 Br I: 8815  
 Blachshear PJ: 7257  
 Black JA: 812, 1412  
 Black LF: 4771  
 Black M: 813  
 Black PH: 1465, 7357  
 Black PJ: 534  
 Blackard CE: 6776  
 Blackard WG: 240, 814  
 Blackett PR: 31  
 Blackshear PJ: 815  
 Blackshear PL: 2571  
 Blackshear PL Jr: 3692  
 Blackstone E: 8346  
 Blackwelder WC: 5655  
 Blackwell RQ: 816  
 Blaese RM: 817, 2413, 8627  
 Blagoveshchenskii VA: 3994  
 Bláha J: 9280  
 Blainey JD: 3344  
 Blaisdell FW: 5139, 7344, 7620, 7994  
 Blake DD: 7267  
 Blakeman AC: 9135  
 Bläker F: 818  
 Blakley RL: 6805  
 Blanc-Brunat N: 9838-9839  
 Blanchard J: 819  
 Blanchet P: 1503  
 Blanco Quirós A: 820  
 Blanco García S: 3042  
 Blanco Quirós A: 3042  
 Blancou JM: 1407  
 Bland J: 9823  
 Bland KI: 821  
 Blandy JP: 8575  
 Blank JG: 822  
 Blanquet P: 823-824  
 Blanquet S: 825-826  
 Blaschke TF: 827  
 Blaschkowski HP: 4526  
 Blashar Y: 5962  
 Blaskó G: 5392, 7668  
 Blaszczyk B: 8711  
 Blat C: 3413  
 Blatný J: 828  
 Blatný Rozprámová E: 829  
 Bleton V: 830  
 Blatt PM: 831-832, 3115, 7331  
 Blätterlein I: 7714  
 Blau HJ: 2222  
 Blazek G: 112  
 Blazsó G: 4595  
 Blecher H: 6833-6834  
 Blechschmidt D: 833  
 Bleecker S: 1308  
 Blechner G: 5983  
 Bleier I: 834  
 Bleifeld W: 9491  
 Bleumink E: 2040  
 Bleux C: 5113  
 Blewitt RE: 835  
 Bleyer WA: 836  
 Bleyl H: 6465  
 Bleyl U: 1204-1205, 7581  
 Blick EF: 8363  
 Blimin ISH: 837  
 Blinov MN: 2228, 5281  
 Bliss BP: 6304  
 Blitz AL: 2501  
 Blumkin VN: 9003  
 Blobel H: 1104, 7946  
 Bloch G: 5535  
 Bloch J: 2420  
 Bloch K: 838  
 Bloch KJ: 9303  
 Bloch P: 3852  
 Block HU: 8681  
 Bloemendal H: 1897, 2152, 9090  
 Blom H: 3477  
 Blomäck M: 269  
 Blombäck B: 839-840, 1576, 3722, 4180, 4633, 4995, 8701  
 Blombäck M: 840, 7118  
 Blomhoff JP: 7306  
 Blomstrand R: 3214  
 Blondeau P: 2818  
 Bloom AL: 6749, 7989, 8941, 9060  
 Bloom S: 841, 9825  
 Bloomfield DA: 61  
 Bloomfield VA: 2282  
 Bloor K: 842  
 Bloschanski IuM: 843  
 Blotskaia LL: 9037  
 Blouquit Y: 5713  
 Blow DM: 8567  
 Blow AMJ: 844  
 Bluard-Deconinck JM: 845  
 Bluestone R: 6753  
 Blum AL: 4715  
 Blum HE: 2308  
 Blumberg A: 846  
 Blumberg PM: 847  
 Blümcke S: 36  
 Blume HD: 6769  
 Blume KG: 5224  
 Blümel G: 9265  
 Blümel J: 848  
 Blumenfeld OO: 4278  
 Blumenkrantz N: 849  
 Blumenthal HJ: 850  
 Blumenthal KM: 851, 9671  
 Blumenthal R: 852, 7957  
 Blumgart LH: 3946, 9060  
 Blussé van Oud Alblas A: 9111  
 BM: 5982  
 Bo G: 9043  
 Bo Chen L: 8709  
 Boaz D: 6604  
 Bobkova VI: 853  
 Bobrova LV: 8232  
 Bobrova VN: 854  
 Bobrow JC: 7459  
 Boča M: 7184  
 Boccaccio P: 855, 6728  
 Borchino M: 6519  
 Bocci V: 856  
 Bocharova NN: 1415  
 Böck F: 9637  
 Bockar J: 857  
 Böcker R: 858  
 Böcker W: 859  
 Bockslaff H: 860, 8874  
 Bodalski J: 861  
 Boddart A: 1421  
 Bode JC: 2167  
 Bode W: 3843  
 Bodey GP: 2609, 9072  
 Bodl T: 8209  
 Bodin F: 4837  
 Bodurtha AJ: 4927  
 Bodzenta A: 5979, 9624  
 Boeckle H: 862  
 Boehm J: 3557  
 Boehmig P: 5565  
 Boeijinga JK: 863  
 Boekhout-Mussert JM: 5212  
 Boekhout-Mussert MJ: 5216  
 Boekhout-Mussert RJ: 864  
 Boer-v d Berg MA: 9226-9227  
 Boericke CH: 865  
 Boericke PH: 865  
 Boersma J: 8451  
 Boeryd B: 866  
 Boethling RS: 867  
 Bofinger VJ: 2066  
 Bogatkov SV: 3929  
 Bogaty-Yver J: 1596  
 Bogdanikowa B: 3834-3835  
 Bogdanova TV: 868  
 Bogdanowicz WM: 869  
 Bogdon DL: 3861  
 Boger MM: 870  
 Bogetto F: 8843  
 Bogokowsky H: 871  
 Bogomolova EK: 872  
 Bogomolova LG: 873  
 Bogoni A: 4970  
 Bogorad GV: 1978  
 Bogorad L: 8626  
 Bogumill GP: 874  
 Bohelm G: 875  
 Bohling C: 876  
 Bohm J: 3844  
 Böhm L: 1004  
 Böhme E: 877  
 Böhme HJ: 2621  
 Boichevskaja NO: 9832  
 Boiko IuG: 873  
 Boiron M: 4008, 9448  
 Boisseau M: 879  
 Boisson J: 1250  
 Boitnott J: 7237  
 Boitsov RP: 880  
 Boivin P: 881-882, 1660, 4218-4219  
 Bojanic N: 8859  
 Bojanowski RJ: 1328  
 Bojic P: 8859  
 Bok S: 883  
 Bokarev IN: 4819  
 Bokermann M: 4896, 8856  
 Bokisch VA: 884, 8303  
 Boldrey EB: 885  
 Boldyrev RV: 886  
 Bolewski K: 887  
 Bolgova GD: 8327  
 Boll I: 888  
 Bollack C: 5659  
 Bollen WB: 5109  
 Bollinger A: 9898  
 Bolognesi DP: 3571  
 Bolt HM: 889  
 Bolte JP: 3257  
 Bolton AE: 5275-5276  
 Bolton CH: 890  
 Bolton JP: 891  
 Bolton T: 892  
 Bolze H: 277  
 Boman G: 893  
 Bomb BS: 627  
 Bommer J: 224  
 Bompani R: 894  
 Bona C: 4276  
 Bonakdarpour A: 5087  
 Bonaly R: 8849  
 Bonamour G: 895  
 Bonati P: 1592  
 Bonaventura J: 896  
 Bonchek LI: 897-898, 8328  
 Bondarenko AZ: 9854  
 Bondarenko IV: 2840  
 Bondevik H: 2531  
 Bonenti G: 9546  
 Boneu B: 899, 1607, 8873  
 Bonfils S: 1410  
 Bongera F: 3273  
 Boni P: 5024  
 Bonilla CA: 900-901  
 Bonnal J: 902  
 Bonnar J: 903-904  
 Bonner J: 1463  
 Bonner WM: 905  
 Bonnet A: 4938  
 Bonnet-Gajdos M: 906  
 Bonneton G: 3241  
 Bonnin A: 1222  
 Bonte J: 9083  
 Bontoux D: 111  
 Bonventre PF: 3998  
 Bookstein JJ: 907  
 Boon WH: 8648  
 Boone CW: 908  
 Boone DC: 504, 909  
 Boonpucknavig V: 8151  
 Boost G: 910  
 Boquist L: 4912  
 Borda IT: 4873  
 Borden EC: 911  
 Bordet C: 6762



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Bordia A: 912-914  
 Bordin F: 915  
 Bodos D: 1142  
 Boreham PF: 916-917  
 Boreisha IG: 7322  
 Borella L: 918  
 Borensztajn J: 7382  
 Borges DR: 1877  
 Borgia P: 919  
 Bories J: 5791  
 Bories R: 4809  
 Boris M: 8035-8036  
 Borisova SN: 920  
 Borisova TA: 921  
 Borland R: 922  
 Borle AB: 923  
 Bormioli L: 9806  
 Born A: 924  
 Born GV: 8580  
 Born W: 924  
 Börner P: 2926-2927  
 Bornschein W: 925  
 Borodaf EI: 926  
 Borodafkevich DT: 931  
 Borokhov MKh: 927  
 Boros B: 8846  
 Boros G: 8668  
 Boroush MA: 4538  
 Borovich B: 928  
 Borovikova VP: 8384  
 Borovkov SA: 929-931  
 Borowicz K: 932  
 Borrasca AL: 7363  
 Borruehl JL: 2345  
 Borsa J: 933-934  
 Borsato N: 2951  
 Borsatti A: 2426  
 Borsodi AD: 935  
 Bortolozzi G: 936  
 Boruah KD: 937  
 Bory M: 938, 2025, 5786  
 Borzova LV: 939, 4680  
 Bos CJ: 2105  
 Bosadjiev LG: 940  
 Böse W: 941  
 Boshes B: 9842  
 Bošković S: 942  
 Bosman C: 7245  
 Bosmann HB: 4465  
 Bosniak S: 632  
 Bosque JD: 9123  
 Bossa F: 2070  
 Bosseckert H: 2870  
 Bossini S: 2580  
 Bost M: 4122  
 Bostick WD: 943-944  
 Bostoen H: 945  
 Bota N: 1062  
 Both GW: 946  
 Bothier F: 7589  
 Bothwell TH: 2726, 5280  
 Botis S: 947  
 Botrè C: 948  
 Botta G: 6728  
 Böttcher A: 4015  
 Böttcher D: 3313  
 Bottecchia D: 1884  
 Botti E: 7397  
 Botticelli CS: 949  
 Botticelli G: 949  
 Botto MJ: 8725  
 Boublik M: 6444  
 Boucher BJ: 950  
 Bouchet J: 7586  
 Boudet AM: 7121  
 Boudet C: 951  
 Bouhoutsois J: 952, 6049  
 Bouissou H: 953-954  
 Boukobza G: 6952  
 Boulanger M: 2145  
 Boulanger Y: 2422  
 Boulay J: 3245  
 Boullin DJ: 84, 955  
 Boulter D: 1093, 7711  
 Boulter J: 6727  
 Boulton F: 8444  
 Boulud B: 5613  
 Bouma BN: 956, 5150  
 Bouma H 3d: 957  
 Bouma JM: 3857  
 Boumis G: 153  
 Bounameaux Y: 958  
 Bounous G: 959  
 Bouquelet S: 8288  
 Bourgain RH: 960-961  
 Bourgarel J: 962  
 Bourgeon A: 4  
 Bourlond A: 1257  
 Bourrelle J: 963  
 Bourrillon R: 6772  
 Bouskill KC: 7117  
 Bousser MG: 964  
 Boustany FN: 965  
 Boutry MC: 966  
 Bouvette JM: 967  
 Bouvier CA: 968, 3291, 3298  
 Bouvrain Y: 6784  
 Bouvresse M: 4999  
 Bouwer EL: 9117  
 Bouyssou M: 969  
 Bove AA: 2280  
 Bove JR: 435  
 Bove LG: 970  
 Bovin P: 4220  
 Bowanko A: 8744  
 Bowcock SA: 1613  
 Bowden DH: 49  
 Bowden M: 524  
 Bowen FH: 971  
 Bowen JC: 972  
 Bowen JE: 973  
 Bowen JG: 460  
 Bower JM: 974  
 Bower R: 1439  
 Bowerman AM: 1076  
 Bowie EJ: 975-976, 1621, 1914, 2216, 2423, 3312, 4361, 5503, 5799, 6525, 6606, 8514-8515  
 Bowley K: 3580  
 Bowman DE: 9537  
 Bowman RP: 2994  
 Boxer DH: 8661  
 Boy E: 6728  
 Boycks E: 9449  
 Boyd G: 9608  
 Boyer J: 4192  
 Boyer JL: 432  
 Boyle MD: 977  
 Bozadzhieva EK: 978  
 Bozdëch Z: 3775  
 Božek J: 932  
 Bozic C: 2876  
 Braam WG: 3634  
 Brabec V: 979  
 Bracale GC: 980  
 Brace KC: 1218  
 Brachott D: 981  
 Brackenbury R: 125  
 Brackenridge CJ: 982  
 Brackertz D: 983  
 Brackmann HH: 1110, 2220  
 Braconnier F: 757  
 Bradac GB: 984  
 Bradbury JH: 4778  
 Brade V: 985  
 Bradenburg RO: 6103  
 Bradfield JW: 986  
 Bradford HR: 2757, 4049  
 Bradham GB: 8188  
 Bradley DM: 6691  
 Bradley EL III: 987  
 Bradley J: 988  
 Bradley JG: 1386  
 Bradley TB: 5269  
 Bradlow BA: 989  
 Bradshaw MW: 1086  
 Bradshaw RA: 935  
 Bradwell AR: 990  
 Brady AH: 7530  
 Bragg PD: 991, 8137  
 Bragiel I: 9653  
 Braibant JM: 8883  
 Brailsford JD: 1159  
 Braines SN: 9212  
 Braftsev AV: 992  
 Brajerski W: 993  
 Brakmen P: 3518  
 Bramson ML: 994, 1913, 3646  
 Bramson RT: 995  
 Brancaccio D: 6953  
 Brancaccio L: 6519  
 Brancato R: 996  
 Branchini BR: 9526  
 Branco D: 997  
 Brand SN: 6748  
 Brändén CI: 4892  
 Brandenburg D: 998  
 Brander W: 9276  
 Brandis H: 4693-4694  
 Brandl O: 3696  
 Brands T: 999  
 Brands W: 2552  
 Brandstädter W: 1000  
 Brandt H: 1001  
 Brandt J: 1002-1003  
 Brandt L: 5928  
 Brandt PA: 7085  
 Brandt WF: 1004  
 Branchög I: 1005  
 Branellec A: 4859  
 Bränemark PI: 1006  
 Brantley R: 1254  
 Brantner H: 1007  
 Branton D: 2269  
 Brash JL: 1008, 2479  
 Brasher M: 2715-2717  
 Brass LF: 1009  
 Brassard A: 3244  
 Brassinne C: 6343  
 Braszko J: 9621  
 Bratchik AM: 1010  
 Brattin W: 78  
 Brattsand R: 1011-1013  
 Braude VI: 1014  
 Brauer FS: 1161  
 Brauer MJ: 9153  
 Brauer P: 1015  
 Brauer RW: 5352  
 Braun D: 421  
 Braun F: 8273  
 Braun JS: 1016  
 Braun P: 1017-1018  
 Braun WE: 503, 1019, 5461  
 Braun-Falco O: 7754  
 Braunbeck W: 1020  
 Braunitzer G: 1021  
 Braunshtein AE: 6397  
 Braunstein K: 2367  
 Braunstein P: 4630  
 Braunsteiner H: 4785, 7295  
 Brawley RK: 1022  
 Bray PT: 7542  
 Brazeal FI: 3542  
 Brazier JB: 5307  
 Brecher AS: 1023  
 Brecher PI: 1024  
 Brecht T: 6270  
 Breckenridge A: 1025-1026  
 Breckenridge RT: 1027, 4723  
 Breddin K: 491-492, 1028-1030, 5218, 7728  
 Bredenbergh CE: 4802  
 Bredikis Iul: 1031  
 Bredoux R: 6422  
 Brederveld K: 1032  
 Breen JL: 8190  
 Breeze GR: 3069, 3954  
 Bregman D: 1033  
 Brehm SP: 1034  
 Brehmer W: 7262  
 Breine U: 4131  
 Breitenacker G: 8678  
 Breitfeld V: 1035  
 Breitenkreutz D: 2491  
 Bremner I: 1036  
 Bremner KC: 1037  
 Brendel W: 8278, 9266  
 Brenner BJ: 1038  
 Brennan MF: 1039-1040  
 Brennan RW: 9445  
 Brennan TG: 2920  
 Brenner WI: 1724  
 Brennock WE: 1041  
 Brent RL: 5054  
 Bresadola F: 1042  
 Bressler R: 3378  
 Bretagne MC: 8876  
 Breton M: 2359



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Breton-Gorius J: 1043  
 Brette R: 9190  
 Bretteville-Jensen G: 1044  
 Bretz U: 1975  
 Bretzel G: 1045-1047  
 Brevet A: 1048  
 Brew K: 6999, 8544  
 Brewer LA 3d: 9172  
 Brian M: 9614  
 Briand G: 7690  
 Briant TD: 1049  
 Bricaire H: 1050  
 Bricaud H: 7084  
 Briceño-Contreras JH: 286  
 Bricker J: 2788  
 Bricker LA: 5062  
 Bricks W: 7315  
 Bricteux N: 1051  
 Bricteux-Grégoire S: 1052  
 Brida Di Prio S: 1657  
 Bridges AJ: 1053  
 Bridi G: 6205  
 Brier DF: 1506  
 Briese FW: 1403-1404  
 Brigden LP: 5503  
 Briggs BD: 1160  
 Briggs DR: 1525  
 Briggs JK: 6037  
 Brightmore TGJ: 1054  
 Brighton JA: 6862  
 Brihay J: 9097  
 Brill AB: 8922  
 Brimhall B: 75, 2094, 7519, 9817  
 Brin M: 5391  
 Brindl M: 1055  
 Brindle L: 3334  
 Brinigar WS: 1056  
 Brinkhaus KM: 138, 1057-1059, 6386, 7662  
 Brinkmann B: 8366  
 Brinson K: 1060-1061  
 Brinzeu P: 1062  
 Brisacier P: 356  
 Briscoe WT: 1063  
 Briseid K: 302  
 Brissie RM: 1064  
 Britt LG: 9580-9581  
 Brittin GM: 5356  
 Brittinger G: 1065, 1558  
 Brittinger WD: 8976  
 Britton BJ: 1066-1067  
 Britton M: 22  
 Brivkalns A: 7474  
 Broberger O: 263  
 Brobyn RD: 1068  
 Broccio G: 1251  
 Bröcheler HL: 5160  
 Brochier M: 3187  
 Brock J: 8455  
 Brocklehurst K: 8042  
 Brockway WJ: 6525, 8222  
 Broderius M: 6286  
 Brodeur M: 4950  
 Brodie AF: 1551  
 Brodie GN: 9577  
 Brodie HK: 524  
 Brodov LE: 1170  
 Brody JI: 1069, 7453  
 Brody WR: 7451  
 Brogan TD: 7542  
 Brogden RN: 1070  
 Broida D: 1071  
 Bromage PR: 1072  
 Brons M: 1073  
 Bronshtefn VL: 7060  
 Bronstein R: 1074  
 Brooks CC: 5749-5750  
 Brooks DH: 1075  
 Brooks H: 9306  
 Brooks JE: 1076  
 Brooks PM: 2403, 8479  
 Broor SL: 1384  
 Brophy JM: 2479  
 Brosens I: 4612  
 Brosious E: 5991  
 Brossard Y: 4849  
 Brossmer R: 3432, 6730, 9674-9676  
 Brot FE: 2973  
 Brothers G: 1768  
 Brouet G: 6303  
 Brouet JC: 1077, 1890, 2530, 7915, 8508  
 Broun GB: 3244  
 Broun L: 5646  
 Broussolle B: 1078  
 Broutin A: 271  
 Browarsky IL: 5099  
 Browder A: 1079  
 Browder J: 1079  
 Browdie D: 1080  
 Brown AA: 1081  
 Brown AK: 1082  
 Brown AL: 9018  
 Brown CB: 534, 1083  
 Brown CH: 1084, 2983  
 Brown CH 3d: 1085-1088  
 Brown CH 3rd: 2984  
 Brown CS: 5390  
 Brown D: 5342  
 Brown DG: 1089  
 Brown DL: 2786  
 Brown DM: 9168  
 Brown DR: 1090  
 Brown G: 6371  
 Brown GA: 3050  
 Brown J: 586  
 Brown JE: 587, 1091, 3808  
 Brown JK: 208  
 Brown M: 7747  
 Brown PP: 3155  
 Brown RA: 5339  
 Brown RD: 6832  
 Brown RE: 1092  
 Brown RH: 1093  
 Brown RO: 3309  
 Brown RV: 6737  
 Brown RW: 7739  
 Brown S: 1564  
 Brown T: 5545  
 Brown WV: 1094  
 Browne CH: 1095  
 Brownlow K: 1096  
 Brownstein S: 1097  
 Browse NL: 1098, 9780  
 Brozovic M: 1099-1100  
 Brubaker LH: 1101  
 Bruce NW: 1102  
 Bruce RM: 935  
 Bruce-Robertson A: 4088  
 Bruck SD: 1103  
 Brückler J: 1104  
 Brückner R: 1105-1106  
 Brückner V: 1107  
 Bruenger E: 7643  
 Bruère AN: 9827  
 Brueziere J: 1108  
 Bruggeman TM: 1109  
 Brügger W: 2552  
 Brüggmann G: 6335  
 Bruguera JA: 8703  
 Brühl P: 1110  
 Bruhn HD: 1111-1112  
 Brumleve SJ: 69  
 Brummelen P van: 864  
 Brummelhuis HG: 3615, 9226-9227  
 Brummelhuis HGJ: 3616  
 Brümmer W: 6560  
 Brun B: 8741  
 Brun J: 8271  
 Brunaud M: 5736  
 Brunckhorst LF: 9577  
 Brune K: 2976  
 Brunette DM: 5478  
 Brunetti A: 2947-2948, 2954  
 Brunner H: 1113-1116  
 Brunner L: 7628  
 Brunner P: 1117  
 Brunner U: 1118, 5052  
 Bruno JJ: 1119  
 Bruns D: 5826  
 Brunst RF: 7311  
 Brunswig D: 1120-1121, 3225-3226, 5129  
 Brunt PW: 6080  
 Brunzell JD: 7051  
 Brusatoli G: 8967  
 Bruschelli M: 793  
 Brüschke G: 1122  
 Brusentsov IG: 4409  
 Brusilovskij MI: 1123  
 Brüster H: 3586, 4716, 8431  
 Bruton CJ: 1124  
 Bryan E: 1125  
 Bryan-Brown CW: 1126  
 Bryant LR: 1127, 5949  
 Bryant RE: 1128  
 Bryant WM: 1129  
 Bryce S: 1130  
 Bryk VE: 1131  
 Bryndum B: 2845  
 Bryon PA: 4851  
 Brzozowska-Jurkowska A: 9498  
 Bube FW: 1132-1133  
 Buchanan AM: 7439  
 Buchanan DK: 1134  
 Buchanan JM: 1397-1398  
 Buchanan MR: 3670, 4177  
 Buchanan P: 3115  
 Buchanan RL: 1135-1136  
 Buchanec J: 2723  
 Bücheler E: 1137  
 Bucher U: 592, 1138  
 Buchholz DH: 1139  
 Buchholz WM: 1140  
 Buchnea D: 6036  
 Buchsbaum M: 659  
 Buchvarova V: 2045  
 Buchwald H: 815, 7257  
 Buck CA: 9380  
 Buckle DR: 1141  
 Buckler JM: 5368  
 Buckley MJ: 5008  
 Buckman RF Jr: 1142  
 Bucknall RC: 1143  
 Buckner CD: 1144-1145, 3283  
 Bučko A: 1146  
 Bucolo G: 1147  
 Buczko W: 1148-1151, 8216, 9621, 9623  
 Buduba C: 902  
 Budzynski AZ: 1152-1153, 5551-5552, 5552-5553  
 Buesa E: 323  
 Bueschen AJ: 3542  
 Buettlerich DW: 1154  
 Buffoni F: 255  
 Bugge-Asperheim B: 8238  
 Buglak NI: 2212  
 Bugrilova RS: 1155  
 Bührdel P: 2299  
 Bui-Mong-Hung: 4938  
 Buka A: 1558  
 Bukhova VP: 8080  
 Bukovinszky A: 7405  
 Büky B: 9528  
 Bul'da ID: 3198  
 Bulgakov IaU: 1156  
 Buligescu L: 1157  
 Bulin VA: 5737  
 Bulińska H: 1158  
 Bull BS: 1159-1161  
 Bull FE: 9519  
 Bull G: 8448  
 Bull JW: 2815, 5337  
 Bullard RW: 1162  
 Bullock WH: 1163  
 Bülow S: 1164  
 Bulpitt CJ: 2783  
 Bulugahapitiya DT: 1165  
 Buluk K: 1755, 9883-9884  
 Bulychiev Elu: 1166  
 Bunce I: 9521  
 Bunce IH: 9522  
 Buncher CR: 5307  
 Bundy GL: 6368  
 Buneaux F: 1167  
 Buneaux JJ: 1167  
 Bünemann H: 1168  
 Bunge RP: 9787  
 Bungert HJ: 1169, 5026-5027, 5913  
 Bunin KV: 1170  
 Bunnag D: 279  
 Bunyaratavej S: 9198  
 Buonanno G: 8953, 9253  
 Buonassisi V: 1171  
 Buono G: 1229  
 Bupp PA: 1900  
 Burbanov G: 1172  
 Burchard RP: 1173  
 Burchardt U: 1174  
 Burchell B: 1175



# AUTHOR INDEX

Burchell HB: 1176  
 Burdick CO: 1177  
 Burdick D: 419  
 Burdick JF: 1178  
 Burdine JA: 807  
 Burge PS: 1179  
 Bürger K: 4058  
 Burger MM: 1180, 6384, 7132  
 Buri P: 1181-1182  
 Burianová-Vysoká B: 4732  
 Burka ER: 471  
 Burkhard RK: 1433  
 Burkhardt H: 1183, 8976  
 Burkhardt K: 1184  
 Burkholder DE: 1023  
 Burkholder GD: 1185  
 Burkholder JS: 1023  
 Burkholder PM: 3900  
 Burkman AM: 413  
 Burkman RT: 4447  
 Burlamacchi P: 996  
 Burleigh MC: 9496  
 Burmeister J: 1186, 7188  
 Burn JI: 1187  
 Burnett D: 990  
 Burnett LS: 1188-1189, 4447  
 Burnett RA: 1190  
 Burns CP: 292  
 Burns MO: 2205  
 Burns NE: 565-567, 2558  
 Burns RO: 3720  
 Burnsed DW: 1191  
 Burova MT: 1192  
 Burrell CJ: 1193  
 Burri C: 1194  
 Burrridge K: 1195  
 Burrow G: 8727  
 Burrow GN: 8277  
 Burrowes CE: 1196  
 Burry HC: 3878  
 Burstein M: 1197-1198  
 Burstein R: 137  
 Burstein Y: 9320  
 Burtis CA: 944  
 Burton JA: 9565  
 Burton JL: 1199  
 Burwen S: 7463  
 Busch C: 5956-5957  
 Busch GJ: 1200-1201  
 Busch H: 3015, 4518, 8145  
 Buschow RA: 1856  
 Buselmeyer TJ: 8818  
 Busfield D: 350  
 Bush DA: 1202  
 Bushkin SC: 1203  
 Bushnell A: 3017  
 Businco L: 89  
 Büsing CM: 1204-1205  
 Buss G: 3417  
 Buss H: 1771  
 Bussani F: 8955  
 Busse WD: 1206-1207  
 Bussi L: 1208  
 Bustin M: 3011  
 Buszynski AZ: 5549  
 Butcher PD: 6422  
 Butcher RL: 6764  
 Butel JS: 8637  
 Butenko RG: 2827  
 Butez J: 6303  
 Butkowski RJ: 444, 1209  
 Butler JV: 9765  
 Butler LG: 4865  
 Butler R: 5342  
 Butler VP: 6402  
 Butler VP Jr: 782, 7083  
 Butov IuS: 8162  
 Butruille YA: 1210  
 Butt KM: 1211  
 Buttermann G: 2095  
 Butterworth GA: 1515  
 Butterworth RF: 515  
 Butylina LV: 2831  
 Buvafo SA: 1212  
 Buxtorf JC: 611  
 Buyniski JP: 1325, 2538  
 Buzás E: 4734  
 Búzás J: 8791  
 Buzurbaev GG: 8174

Bvozdev IuB: 402  
 Bwanausi E: 5161  
 Byars TD: 7164  
 Bychko SM: 1213  
 Bychkov SM: 1214  
 Byerly WG: 1215  
 Bygdeman S: 1216-1217  
 Byhardt RW: 1218  
 Byington KH: 2572  
 Bykov NE: 6673  
 Bymun E: 5269  
 Bystrov IuA: 9876  
 Bystryn JC: 1219

## C

Cabado M: 7883  
 Cabanes J: 7841  
 Cabarcos A: 8703  
 Cabezas M: 1220  
 Cabradilla CD: 1221  
 Cabras PL: 182  
 Cabrera RS: 6380  
 Cabrini L: 5016  
 Caburi J: 757, 5713, 8741  
 Cacciola E: 8953  
 Cachera JP: 5535  
 Cachin M: 1222  
 Caciagli F: 1223  
 Cade J: 1224  
 Cade JF: 1225-1226, 3670-3671  
 Cadenat H: 1227  
 Caen J: 687, 1228  
 Caen JP: 1890, 5001, 6421-6423, 7224, 8509, 8805, 9411  
 Caffero M: 1229  
 Cagnoli L: 1318, 7678  
 Cahalane S: 2456  
 Cahalane SF: 1230-1231  
 Cain JA: 5754  
 Cain RB: 8733  
 Caird FI: 7333  
 Caird JD: 9619  
 Cajal N: 947  
 Cajozzo A: 1232, 8953  
 Calabuig MT: 1233  
 Calatola P: 5717  
 Calcat P: 275  
 Calcaterra TC: 9360  
 Caldarera CM: 1234  
 Caldarere CM: 1235  
 Calderon J: 1236, 9014  
 Caldwell HS: 1237  
 Caldwell J: 9301  
 Caldwell JR: 1238  
 Caldwell PT: 1239  
 Categori L: 2559  
 Caley J: 1240  
 Caliendo L: 8967  
 Calkins E: 788  
 Calkins J: 1241  
 Callahan R: 2341  
 Callender CO: 1242  
 Callender S: 1243, 9779  
 Callerame ML: 3213  
 Callewaert GL: 8040  
 Calman KC: 649, 6037  
 Calmuntia MJ: 1233  
 Calnan JS: 1244  
 Calodoni S: 1639  
 Calvayrac R: 309  
 Cama HR: 8139  
 Camacho A: 1281  
 Cambiaghi G: 1245  
 Camelot G: 2930  
 Camenzind R: 2411  
 Cameron BD: 1246  
 Cameron CH: 1798  
 Cameron JL: 1142  
 Cameron JS: 534, 1083, 1247-1249, 5741, 7193, 9572  
 Camilleri JP: 1250  
 Caminiti R: 1251  
 Cammarano G: 1252  
 Camp FR Jr: 5434-5435, 7335  
 Campanacci C: 1253  
 Campanella G: 515  
 Campbell BJ: 2268, 6239

Campbell EW: 1254  
 Campbell GS: 1191  
 Campbell H: 4510  
 Campbell IT: 1255  
 Campbell JK: 446  
 Campbell LL: 919  
 Campbell RD: 1256  
 Campbell WB: 6634  
 Campbell WR: 9292-9293  
 Campese V: 193  
 Camus C: 1257  
 Camussi P: 7097  
 Canavese F: 6319  
 Candido EP: 3751  
 Canellos GP: 5651  
 Canevascini G: 1258  
 Canfield RE: 782, 4261, 5258, 6009, 6407, 7083  
 Canivet J: 687  
 Cañizares C: 1259  
 Cann JR: 2727  
 Cannella G: 2426  
 Cannellos GP: 7864  
 Cannilla JE: 9480  
 Cannizzaro M: 7401  
 Cannon DC: 5262  
 Cannon JC: 1904  
 Cannon LE III: 5561  
 Cano RI: 1260  
 Cantello BC: 1141  
 Canter HG: 632  
 Canterbury JM: 5062  
 Capasso DA: 730  
 Capdevila JM: 3273  
 Capistrán A: 258  
 Capizzano F: 4905  
 Caplan LR: 1261  
 Capony JP: 1262  
 Caporiccio A: 6275  
 Capotorti L: 1921  
 Cappelen C Jr: 4824  
 Cappelletti M: 9074  
 Cappin JM: 1263, 4575  
 Cappio M: 1264  
 Capra JD: 5967, 6014, 6897  
 Caprini JA: 1265, 9891  
 Caprioli RM: 1266  
 Capron JP: 8883  
 Capstick RB: 1267  
 Caralps A: 7492  
 Carassai L: 153  
 Caravita S: 1268  
 Carballo J: 1269  
 Carbillet JP: 2930  
 Carbon C: 1270  
 Carboni J: 336  
 Cardellini M: 1271  
 Cardellino G: 1782  
 Cardesa A: 6998  
 Cardi S: 3259  
 Cardiff RD: 1272  
 Cardona G: 750  
 Caren R: 1273  
 Carey JA: 1274  
 Carey JS: 1275, 4110-4112, 4111-4112  
 Carey M: 368  
 Carl P: 8316  
 Carlassare F: 259  
 Carlberger G: 5948  
 Carles C: 323  
 Carli A: 5983  
 Carlisle TL: 1276  
 Carlson GM: 3126  
 Carlson HC: 6841  
 Carlsson FH: 9464  
 Carlsson S: 1277  
 Carmack C: 7294  
 Carnegie PR: 2153  
 Carnelli V: 5644-5645  
 Carnevali C: 8953  
 Carney JF: 641  
 Carnot F: 1642  
 Caroli J: 2743, 3300, 4853, 5086, 5317  
 Carone FA: 7053  
 Carpenter BA: 3572  
 Carpenter JL: 2354  
 Carpenter MR: 4200, 6503  
 Carpenter RG: 6555  
 Carpenter WT Jr: 1278



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Carpentier A: 7588  
 Carpentieri U: 1279  
 Carr DO: 190  
 Carr M: 7997  
 Carr MC: 1280  
 Carr PW: 943  
 Carrascosa JL: 1281  
 Carraway KL: 1282  
 Carraway R: 1283  
 Carrel JM: 1284  
 Carrell RW: 9566-9567, 9614  
 Carrera I: 1259  
 Carrere C: 5535  
 Carrez J: 596  
 Carriazo D: 1285-1286  
 Carroll EJ Jr: 1287-1288  
 Carroll RJ: 6515  
 Carruthers JA: 1289  
 Carseldine DB: 9304  
 Carson CA: 1290  
 Carson JH: 2866  
 Carson MP: 8002  
 Cartel G: 519, 521  
 Carter C: 2725  
 Carter F: 1291  
 Carter SB: 7649  
 Carter WA: 911  
 Carton M: 1292  
 Cartron J: 1293  
 Cartron JP: 1293  
 Cartwright GE: 5324  
 Cartwright T: 1294  
 Carty H: 8749  
 Carty TJ: 3126  
 Carvalho A: 9825  
 Carvalho AC: 1295, 6462  
 Casanova MB: 5482  
 Casanova P: 2734  
 Casarella W: 692  
 Casarella WJ: 8176  
 Casares R: 1296  
 Casavant CH: 1297  
 Casey R: 1298  
 Cash JD: 218, 1299, 1783, 4162, 5275-5276, 5997-5998, 7570, 7669  
 Cashman WF: 1548  
 Casini R: 8854  
 Casjens SR: 3548-3549  
 Casley-Smith JR: 892  
 Caspar C: 5541  
 Casparie AF: 4516  
 Caspary WF: 1300-1302  
 Cassady JR: 5111  
 Cassel GA: 1303  
 Cassels DE: 8502  
 Cassim MM: 144  
 Cassiman JJ: 1304  
 Castaldi PA: 1305, 5444  
 Castaneda AR: 1555  
 Castberg HB: 1306  
 Casteels-Van Daele M: 1307  
 Castel V: 512  
 Castellani A: 8811  
 Castellino FJ: 6675, 8097-8098, 8222-8223  
 Castello A: 8437  
 Caster WO: 1308  
 Casti A: 1235  
 Castiglioni JC: 3036  
 Castillo JD: 1309  
 Castillo O: 2735  
 Castillo-Fenoy A: 9064  
 Castle AG: 1310-1311  
 Castle JR: 3427  
 Castoldi G: 1312  
 Castoldi GL: 1313  
 Caston JD: 4253  
 Castro M: 1920  
 Casu B: 1314  
 Cataldo F: 108  
 Catane R: 1315  
 Catania CV: 1316  
 Catchatourian R: 1869  
 Cate JW ten: 7479  
 Caterini H: 4893  
 Cathelineau L: 2438  
 Catherall EJ: 3610  
 Catini C: 1317  
 Catizone L: 1318  
 Catone GA: 8389  
 Catovsky D: 8287  
 Catrine A: 1319  
 Catsimpoolas N: 1320  
 Catsulis C: 2221  
 Caubarrère I: 6303  
 Caul EO: 1321  
 Caulfield JB: 5008  
 Cauwel G: 7227  
 Cavallari A: 1322  
 Cavallero M: 2470  
 Cavalli R: 1323  
 Cavalli-Sforza LL: 6868  
 Cavanagh D: 1324  
 Cavanagh RL: 1325, 2538  
 Cavicchi L: 7659  
 Caywood BE: 5885  
 Cazabat A: 4556  
 Cazenave G: 7170  
 Cazenave JP: 1326-1327, 3148  
 Cazzavillan M: 518, 520-521  
 Cebra JJ: 8855, 8885  
 Cecchini G: 1328  
 Cechová D: 1329  
 Cecil HS: 351  
 Cecio A: 1330  
 Cederbaum AI: 3115  
 Cederberg A: 2846  
 Cederholm-Williams SA: 1420: 1420  
 Ceisluk S: 4944  
 Cella G: 2945, 2948  
 Cepelák V: 1331  
 Cerda JJ: 7237  
 Cerdini R: 1323  
 Cerniauskienė LC: 6231  
 Cernigliaro F: 7074  
 Cernoch Z: 4925  
 Cerný E: 1332  
 Cerny LC: 1333, 8329  
 Cerri B: 1334  
 Cerutti F: 5902  
 Cerutti N: 7566  
 Cervantes FD: 1335  
 Cesari D: 7678  
 Cevallos E: 1259  
 Chabaud R: 938  
 Chacornac R: 1336  
 Chae CB: 1337  
 Chaffee V: 9185  
 Chahil AMAR: 4451  
 Chahinian P: 3981  
 Chaib SA: 6699  
 Chait A: 1338  
 Chajek T: 1339-1341  
 Chakrabarti BK: 1060  
 Chakrabarti MK: 4080  
 Chakrabarti R: 1342  
 Chakravarti RN: 764, 937, 1343, 5474, 5965  
 Chakravarty BN: 1344  
 Chalakov AK: 4640  
 Chalimova RA: 1345  
 Chalkley R: 8008  
 Chalmers J: 1346  
 Chaly NM: 1347  
 Chambers GK: 9671  
 Chambers SM: 8816  
 Chambon P: 6596  
 Chamness GC: 1348  
 Chamone DF: 1349  
 Chamorro Romero JL: 1996  
 Champagne M: 2780, 7690  
 Champetier M: 5633  
 Champin JP: 7614  
 Champion HR: 383, 1677, 2924-2925  
 Chan KK: 2898  
 Chan KW: 5333  
 Chan MS: 5990  
 Chan VL: 1350  
 Chanana AD: 7103  
 Chanarat P: 1351  
 Chance B: 7409  
 Chanda PK: 1352  
 Chandler AB: 1353-1354  
 Chandler HM: 1355  
 Chandler JA: 7686  
 Chandler P: 36  
 Chandra P: 1356  
 Chandra S: 8877  
 Chandraratna PA: 668  
 Chandrasekaran R: 1357  
 Chang CC: 1358, 9749  
 Chang CK: 1359  
 Chang CM: 3017, 3803  
 Chang D: 6211-6212  
 Chang HN: 7340  
 Chang J: 1524  
 Chang KH: 8399  
 Chang KJ: 1360  
 Chang ML: 1361  
 Chang PL: 1362  
 Chang S: 2206  
 Chang TM: 1363, 1383  
 Chang TW: 768  
 Chang TY: 1147  
 Chang W: 8615  
 Changus GW: 1525  
 Chantachum Y: 279  
 Chantarakul N: 8836  
 Chantler C: 1083  
 Chany C: 1364  
 Chanzy M: 8723  
 Chao FC: 1365  
 Chao TL: 1056  
 Chao WT: 2572  
 Chap H: 1366  
 Chapeville F: 4084  
 Chaplin H Jr: 5993-5994, 6042  
 Chapman DM: 1367  
 Chapman I: 1353  
 Chapman JD: 933-934, 3156  
 Chapman RD: 8328  
 Chapman WH: 1625  
 Chaptal PA: 6275  
 Chapuis G: 1368  
 Charamis J: 8737  
 Chard T: 1613  
 Charet: 8288  
 Charet P: 4156  
 Charlot J: 1369  
 Charkes ND: 1370-1371  
 Charles H: 5600  
 Charles R: 1962  
 Charlet JP: 8873  
 Charlton KM: 2773  
 Charm SE: 6574  
 Charmatz A: 1372  
 Charreau M: 4850  
 Chase LR: 1373-1374  
 Chase N: 4630  
 Chasseaud LF: 1246  
 Chassin MR: 8667  
 Chassot PG: 4273  
 Chastang C: 4008  
 Chastang CI: 4009  
 Chasteen ND: 1904  
 Chatagner F: 1870  
 Chatelanat F: 5389  
 Chater BV: 2786  
 Chatman VB: 2005  
 Chatterjee GC: 579, 7165  
 Chatterjee K: 5670  
 Chatterjee SN: 1352, 7477  
 Chatterji AN: 1375  
 Chatterji DC: 7553  
 Chaturvedi AK: 1376  
 Chaudhery SA: 1356  
 Chaudhry AP: 1746  
 Chaudhry NC: 4195  
 Chaudhuri AK: 7469-7470  
 Chaudhuri S: 1377  
 Chaumont P: 1378, 2090  
 Chauncey DM: 7736  
 Chauveau C: 4850  
 Chauvel P: 6694  
 Chauvet J: 1379-1380  
 Chauvet JP: 2144  
 Chaux A: 5670  
 Chavatzas D: 952, 1381-1382, 6049  
 Chavin W: 8424  
 Chavko M: 561  
 Chawla AS: 1383  
 Chawla LS: 1384  
 Chawla PL: 5229  
 Chayoth R: 1947  
 Cheanvechai C: 2772, 9800  
 Cheban AK: 2212  
 Chebotarev VV: 1385  
 Chebotareva NM: 5204  
 Checketts RG: 1386



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Cheerva AC: 7851  
 Cheeseman CI: 1387  
 Cheitlin MD: 1388  
 Chekalina SI: 1389  
 Chelaru S: 1157  
 Cheli R: 1390  
 Chelidze TL: 1391-1392  
 Chelmicka-Szorc E: 1393, 1810  
 Chen AL: 1394  
 Chen C: 222  
 Chen JP: 1395-1396  
 Chen LB: 1397-1398  
 Chen ML: 1462  
 Chen PS: 3874  
 Chen R: 1021, 1399  
 Chen RF: 1400  
 Chen SN: 1401  
 Chen Y: 1402-1404  
 Chen KCS: 1405-1406  
 Cheneau Y: 1407  
 Cheng HC: 7529  
 Cheng MC: 2864  
 Cheng MCF: 2862  
 Chepelak V: 1408  
 Chepurov AK: 8074-8076, 8079  
 Chera GH: 1409  
 Cheret AM: 1410  
 Cherian G: 8731  
 Cherkasov AV: 8890  
 Cherkasova EM: 3929  
 Cherkasova DU: 575  
 Cherkovich GM: 1414  
 Cherlow J: 2177  
 Chermet J: 1411  
 Chern CJ: 1412  
 Chernack W: 9450  
 Chernavskii DS: 6269  
 Chernetkaia LP: 1413  
 Cherniak VIA: 576  
 Chernigovskaia SV: 1414  
 Chernik NL: 1584  
 Chernomordik AE: 1123  
 Chernousov AF: 7108  
 Chernova ON: 4371  
 Chernukh AM: 3077  
 Chernysh VG: 1415  
 Chernyshova NN: 1123  
 Cherpachenko NM: 1416, 9196  
 Cherrier P: 7156-7157  
 Cherry GW: 1417  
 Cherry JP: 752  
 Chertkov KS: 1418  
 Chesley LC: 1419  
 Chesney C: 6754  
 Chesney CM: 1038, 3422, 8133  
 Chesterman CN: 1420, 8780, 8782  
 Chevals R: 5047  
 Chevalier MJ: 1364  
 Chevallier J: 309  
 Chevrel JP: 1421-1422, 1736  
 Chexal KK: 1423  
 Chhuttani PN: 1384  
 Chia GA: 6091  
 Chiang YL: 9786  
 Chiao TF: 3839  
 Chiappo GF: 1424  
 Chiba A: 5489  
 Chiba H: 8935  
 Chiba M: 1425  
 Chiba Y: 9774  
 Chibata I: 6017, 8023  
 Chibber BA: 1426-1428  
 Chiche P: 9628  
 Chick WL: 1429  
 Chicot D: 1430  
 Chieli T: 2607  
 Chien JC: 1431  
 Chien S: 677, 4055, 7817-7818, 9024  
 Chien SF: 1432  
 Chien TF: 1433  
 Chiewsilp P: 1351  
 Chigasaki H: 1434  
 Chignard M: 9122  
 Chihara E: 1435  
 Chilcote RR: 1274  
 Child JA: 1436  
 Childs B: 1437  
 Chilla R: 2053  
 Chimbaev TE: 574  
 Chimombe AE: 8253  
 Chin CC: 1438  
 Chinitz JL: 1439  
 Chino I: 7675  
 Chintu C: 1440  
 Chiong KN: 1441  
 Chipail A: 1442-1443  
 Chipail GG: 1444  
 Chipley JR: 1445  
 Chisesi T: 519, 521  
 Chistiakov GM: 1446  
 Chitale AR: 1447  
 Chituta C: 1448  
 Chiu CL: 1449  
 Chiu N: 1450  
 Chiu S: 1451  
 Chiu TH: 6428  
 Chizhkova LS: 1452  
 Chizhova AI: 4862  
 Chkaninova EV: 8154  
 Chlebus H: 1453  
 Chlosta EM: 907, 1454  
 Chlubek S: 4843  
 Chmelik V: 9845  
 Chmiel H: 1455  
 Chmielecki A: 1456  
 Chmielewska I: 4793  
 Chmyrev VS: 1457  
 Chnoch LI: 1458  
 Chobanian AV: 1024  
 Chobsieng P: 4553  
 Chodkiewicz JP: 1459  
 Choe BK: 7416  
 Chohan IS: 1460-1461  
 Choi K: 8835  
 Chojnacki A: 1754  
 Cholvin NR: 9781  
 Chong GC: 1462  
 Chong MT: 1463  
 Chongsuphajsiddhi T: 8485  
 Chopin C: 2147  
 Choppin PW: 4954, 6075  
 Chorvath V: 6001  
 Chothia C: 1464  
 Chothia CH: 8567  
 Chou IN: 1465  
 Chou SC: 5083  
 Choubac P: 1466-1467  
 Chowdhury TK: 1468  
 Chriske HW: 1469  
 Christ W: 8410  
 Christal MR: 1134  
 Christen H: 1470  
 Christensen EI: 1471  
 Christensen MK: 9560  
 Christensen P: 1472  
 Christian CD: 3378  
 Christian FA: 1473  
 Christiansen C: 1474  
 Christiansen J: 1475  
 Christine MJ: 5927  
 Christman JK: 1476-1477  
 Christodoulou JP: 2638  
 Christopher S: 4136  
 Christova E: 6810  
 Chrobak L: 256  
 Chrostowska H: 7041  
 Chrzanowska-Srzednicka K: 1478  
 Chu P: 8060  
 Chua CG: 9567  
 Chuang M: 78  
 Chuang VP: 1479-1480  
 Chuchalin AG: 3990  
 Chudacek Z: 1481  
 Chudley AE: 1482  
 Chugh KS: 1483  
 Chulkova T: 1484  
 Chuma Y: 7683  
 Chumnijarakij T: 1485-1486  
 Chung D: 5107  
 Chung GC: 1487  
 Chung J: 1488  
 Chung PK: 1489  
 Chung S: 6268  
 Chung SK: 1489  
 Churchill WG: 8311  
 Churchill WH Jr: 1490  
 Churchill WL: 8310  
 Churg J: 1491  
 Chutorian AM: 9843  
 Chvapil M: 1492  
 Chydzik J: 1493  
 Clabattini G: 6729  
 Ciampelletti A: 2794  
 Ciancamerla G: 1390  
 Claranello P: 659  
 Ciccarelli C: 4838  
 Cierniewski C: 1494  
 Ciesielski-Treska J: 8344  
 Cieslar P: 1495  
 Cieslica R: 7605  
 Cieslik R: 8315  
 Cifaldi S: 9045  
 Cifone M: 1496  
 Cifonelli JA: 1497-1498  
 Cifuentes C: 3275-3276  
 Ciko Z: 1499  
 Cimmino CV: 1500  
 Cimo PL: 1501  
 Cioffi RF: 9104  
 Clorbaru R: 2286  
 Cirillo G: 1502  
 Ciszewski A: 6235  
 Citarrella P: 1232  
 Cittadini A: 183  
 Civardi E: 6945, 6947  
 Civatte J: 1503  
 Civetta JM: 1504  
 Cividalli G: 6252  
 Clagett GP: 1505-1508  
 Clair RW: 1509  
 Claire M: 4028  
 Claman HN: 7634  
 Clamp JR: 7065  
 Clancy R: 1510  
 Clancy RL: 1511  
 Claparede P: 800  
 Clarenburg R: 9082  
 Clark DG: 6054  
 Clark DS: 1492  
 Clark OH: 1512  
 Clark RE: 1513-1515, 3272, 8109  
 Clark RW: 4047  
 Clark K?12Department of Surgery,  
 University of Texas, Southwestern  
 Medical School, Dallas, Texas.: 9409  
 Clarke AD: 9533  
 Clarke CH: 1516  
 Clarke N: 1517, 3807, 6018  
 Clarke WC: 1518  
 Clarket N: 1519  
 Clarkson AR: 218, 5366, 9572  
 Claudy A: 8742  
 Claus R: 1761  
 Clausen J: 1520, 3104, 8047  
 Clauss RH: 7186  
 Clauvel JP: 1077  
 Clavé M: 1521  
 Claxton MJ: 5291-5292  
 Clayman S: 8335  
 Clayton EM: 3163  
 Cleary EG: 7643  
 Cléménçon JC: 1522  
 Clemens RS: 6591  
 Clemente F: 1523  
 Clemett AR: 1524  
 Clemis JD: 1525-1526  
 Cliff R: 5370-5371  
 Clift RA: 1144-1145  
 Cloughley JB: 1527  
 Clowes GH Jr: 1528, 6462  
 Clubb JS: 9304  
 Cluff LE: 1238, 1529  
 Coan MH: 2663  
 Coates G: 1530  
 Coates ME: 3563  
 Cobbah JE: 36  
 Coccheri S: 7011  
 Cocchi A: 8967  
 Coccodrilli GD: 5344  
 Cochran A: 1531  
 Cochran GV: 1532  
 Cochran CG: 1533, 6051  
 Cochran T: 1534  
 Cockburn F: 208  
 Cockrell JV: 3753-3754  
 Codorean E: 2705  
 Coelho E: 6592



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Coeugnet E: 1535  
 Coffey DS: 3598  
 Coffey JF: 1363  
 Coffey RG: 1536  
 Coffman JD: 1537  
 Cofrancesco E: 1650  
 Cogan DG: 1538  
 Cogen RB: 8685  
 Coget JM: 5792-5793  
 Coggins CJ: 682  
 Coggins JR: 1539  
 Cohan BE: 7265  
 Cohen AB: 1540, 4486  
 Cohen AE: 1541  
 Cohen C: 1542, 5782  
 Cohen D: 686  
 Cohen E: 3628  
 Cohen G: 2958  
 Cohen GM: 5191  
 Cohen GN: 2524-2526  
 Cohen GS: 7713  
 Cohen HJ: 1543  
 Cohen I: 1544-1546, 5078  
 Cohen J: 1547-1548  
 Cohen L: 6628  
 Cohen MH: 1696  
 Cohen MM Jr: 1549  
 Cohen MP: 7787  
 Cohen MR: 1550  
 Cohen NP: 9796  
 Cohen NS: 1551  
 Cohen P: 1552, 6360, 8799, 9759  
 Cohen SE: 5671  
 Cohen T: 1553  
 Cohen-Solal M: 1554, 5713  
 Cohen-Solal M: 8741  
 Cohn J: 3744  
 Cohn LH: 1555  
 Cohn M: 1567  
 Cohn Z: 6377  
 Cohn ZA: 1556-1557, 3072  
 Cohnen G: 1558  
 Colamn RW: 8133  
 Colantuoni A: 9045  
 Cole AT: 1559  
 Cole BC: 4450  
 Cole ER: 410, 1560-1561  
 Cole RM: 6416  
 Cole VA: 1562  
 Cole WG: 1563  
 Coleman C: 1564  
 Coleman D: 4432  
 Coleman DJ: 1565  
 Coleman G: 1566  
 Coleman M: 1567, 2899, 6709  
 Coleman RE: 1568-1569, 3442, 9486  
 Coles DM: 61  
 Coles NW: 2917  
 Coletti-Previero MA: 1570  
 Colin E: 322  
 Colin JF: 1571  
 Colina-Chourio J: 6244  
 Collard JG: 1572  
 Collard M: 1573  
 Collen D: 1574-1577  
 Coller BS: 1578, 3119-3121  
 Colley DG: 3151, 5589  
 Colli W: 180  
 Collice M: 6976  
 Collin C: 1579  
 Collin J: 1579  
 Collins GJ Jr: 1580  
 Collins JH: 1581-1582, 2293  
 Collins JJ: 609  
 Collins JJ Jr: 1555  
 Collins MS: 1583  
 Collins RC: 1584  
 Collins RD: 5407  
 Collins WE: 2702  
 Colman P: 4243  
 Colman RW: 429-430, 1038, 1200-1201, 1295, 1585-1587, 2196, 3254, 3422, 6462, 6754, 7976, 9659  
 Colomb M: 1588  
 Colombani F: 1807  
 Colombani J: 1589, 1824, 1890  
 Colombani M: 1589, 1890  
 Colon S: 9838-9839  
 Colten HR: 1590  
 Coltoff-Schiller B: 9650  
 Colton CK: 1429  
 Colton DG: 1282  
 Colvin JT: 4490  
 Colvin RB: 1591  
 Colwell JA: 7577  
 Comai K: 9589  
 Combe J: 5886  
 Combes PF: 5528  
 Combs JW: 7056  
 Comelli A: 1639  
 Cometta F: 8475  
 Comino G: 1592  
 Commehines H: 9071  
 Compans RW: 1593, 2219, 4954, 6075  
 Comroe JH Jr: 1594  
 Comty C: 7155, 9399  
 Conard J: 964, 1595-1596, 3852  
 Conard RA: 1597  
 Conaster DG: 1598  
 Conceição DS: 3041  
 Condemi JJ: 3213  
 Condon RE: 7441  
 Congote LF: 1599  
 Conkle DM: 1742  
 Conlon S: 6935  
 Conn R: 124  
 Conn RB: 3400  
 Connard J: 6518  
 Conneely GS: 1365  
 Connell GE: 6696  
 Connell RS: 1600-1601  
 Conney AH: 4026  
 Connolly DC: 542, 6613  
 Connolly EM: 950  
 Connolly JE: 9298  
 Connor FP: 1602  
 Connor WE: 557  
 Connors JP: 1603  
 Conrad ME: 2994  
 Conrad MJ: 1604  
 Conradson TB: 4641  
 Constable FL: 1579  
 Constan L: 1605  
 Constantian HM: 7058  
 Constantini R: 321  
 Contamin C: 1606  
 Conte J: 1607, 8482  
 Conte M: 4837  
 Conti T: 856  
 Contreras MC: 1608  
 Convery FR: 4140  
 Conway WD: 1609  
 Cook CE: 3378  
 Cook ES: 2659  
 Cook FB: 1333  
 Cook JD: 5170  
 Cook PJ: 1610  
 Cook WR: 1611  
 Cooke ED: 1612-1613  
 Cooke P: 1614-1615  
 Cooke PH: 7553  
 Cooke RD: 1616-1619  
 Cooke RJ: 7230  
 Cooke WM: 1187  
 Coon HG: 5904  
 Cooney DA: 1620  
 Cooney DR: 3207  
 Coop RL: 6012  
 Cooper GN Jr: 4296  
 Cooper HA: 138, 976, 1057, 1621-1622  
 Cooper HL: 1623  
 Cooper IA: 6048  
 Cooper JK: 5844  
 Cooper JR: 1624  
 Cooper MD: 3311, 7081  
 Cooper NR: 3420-3421  
 Cooper RA: 7976  
 Cooper T: 4384  
 Cooper TP: 1625  
 Copé R: 1626  
 Cope V: 842  
 Copeman PW: 1627  
 Copes WS: 1677  
 Cophignon J: 1628  
 Coplans M: 1629  
 Copley AL: 839, 1630-1632, 4180, 5614-5615  
 Coppola AR: 1633  
 Copps TP: 933-934  
 Coquelet ML: 4841  
 Coquerel A: 1634  
 Coradello H: 1635  
 Coran AG: 1636  
 Coratelli P: 193  
 Corbella E: 5645  
 Corbett C: 2019, 3630  
 Corbett TH: 1637  
 Corbo L: 1273  
 Corday E: 1638  
 Corday SR: 1638  
 Cordell R: 8835  
 Córdoba Fernández A: 4875  
 Cordone G: 1639  
 Coren HA: 8423  
 Cork A: 9072  
 Corkill G: 1640  
 Corleto G: 3044  
 Corman J: 3215  
 Cormane RH: 325  
 Cormier JM: 4856-4857  
 Cornell CJ Jr: 1641  
 Cornell RG: 1637  
 Cornet A: 1642  
 Cornet L: 1643  
 Cornfield J: 9502  
 Cornier E: 3852  
 Cornu P: 1466, 1642, 3283, 6303  
 Cornwell DG: 6669  
 Cornwell GG 3d: 1641  
 Corovic D: 7146  
 Corps BV: 1644  
 Corral JF: 3576  
 Corran PH: 1645  
 Corriere JN Jr: 666  
 Corrigan JJ Jr: 1646-1647  
 Corrigan TP: 4231, 4236  
 Corrin B: 1648  
 Corring T: 1649  
 Corso PJ: 2828  
 Cortellaro M: 1650  
 Corthorn J: 1714  
 Corvaglia E: 1651-1652  
 Cosby RS: 1653  
 Cosentino AM: 2508  
 Coser P: 2954  
 Cosgrove GE: 3237  
 Cosgrove MD: 4907  
 Cosh JA: 1267  
 Cossart YE: 9099  
 Cossins L: 7272  
 Cossio PM: 5482  
 Costa JL: 1654-1655  
 Costley D: 4271  
 Costlow ME: 1656  
 Coté M: 2267  
 Cotran RS: 7909  
 Cotrau M: 1409  
 Cottafava F: 1657  
 Cotter SM: 2354-2355  
 Cotton LT: 1658-1659, 7336  
 Cottreau D: 1660, 4218-4219  
 Cottrell BA: 2068  
 Cottrell M: 5370  
 Cottrell RC: 8040  
 Cottrill CM: 1661  
 Couch NP: 1662  
 Couchoud P: 4290  
 Couderc J: 5113  
 Coulet M: 2803  
 Coulet PR: 1663  
 Coulomb M: 1664  
 Coulter NA Jr: 8142-8143  
 Coune A: 6343  
 Coupek J: 8961  
 Couper IA: 1665  
 Coupler L: 1666  
 Courbier R: 1667  
 Courey NG: 188  
 Courgeon P: 7468  
 Courtney LD: 1668  
 Courty C: 1669  
 Cove DH: 3424  
 Covert SV: 7568  
 Covey TH: 1670  
 Covi G: 4970-4971  
 Cowan DH: 1671-1674, 1751  
 Cowan MA: 1624  
 Cowan R: 1675



# AUTHOR INDEX

Cowgill RW: 1676  
 Cowley RA: 383, 1677, 2924-2925  
 Cox BA: 8325  
 Cox BM: 1678  
 Cox MS Jr: 1679  
 Cox RP: 1680  
 Coy DH: 288  
 Coy J: 1681  
 Cracchiolo A 3d: 6753  
 Craig JR: 1682  
 Craig RP: 1683  
 Cramer R: 6726  
 Cramer-Kleinert B: 1684  
 Cran IR: 614  
 Crandall H: 2318  
 Crane C: 1662, 1685  
 Crane FL: 1688  
 Crane LJ: 1686-1687  
 Crane RK: 5460, 7007  
 Crane RT: 1688  
 Crane S: 2854  
 Cranley JJ: 1689-1690  
 Craverl R: 1691  
 Crawford FA: 1692  
 Crawford GP: 1693-1694  
 Crawford IP: 8692  
 Crawford JS: 1695  
 Crawford N: 1310-1311, 3424, 8689  
 Creach P: 2128  
 Creaven PJ: 1696  
 Credo RB: 8377  
 Creech RH: 4927  
 Creighton TE: 1697-1700  
 Cremer H: 1701  
 Cremer JE: 3490  
 Cremin BJ: 8418  
 Crenshaw R: 6495  
 Crenshaw RR: 1135-1136  
 Creutzfeldt C: 8856  
 Creutzfeldt W: 1300-1301, 1702, 4896  
 Crevier PH: 1703  
 Crew D: 5206  
 Crichton RR: 5556  
 Crigler CM: 666  
 Crisan EV: 8823  
 Criscuolo D: 5565  
 Crisnic I: 3394  
 Crispell JP: 5959  
 Crispin SM: 1704  
 Critchley DR: 1705  
 Critz JB: 2157  
 Croce PA: 8533  
 Crockett R: 7084  
 Crockson AP: 5349  
 Crockson RA: 5349  
 Croft S: 578  
 Croix JC: 1781  
 Cronin CA: 1706  
 Cronkite EP: 7103  
 Crook C: 8744  
 Crook L: 7577  
 Crosby DL: 3970  
 Crosby WH: 1707, 8279-8280, 8280, 9719  
 Crossi-Belloni D: 6729  
 Crossley AC: 2372  
 Crowder JG: 3864  
 Crowe MF: 1084  
 Crowle AJ: 1708  
 Crowley J: 2398  
 Crowley JP: 1709-1713, 3202, 5009  
 Croxatto H: 3137  
 Croxatto HR: 1714, 6972  
 Crozier MJ: 2276  
 Crozier N: 5198  
 Cruchaud A: 1715, 5389  
 Cruchley PM: 3050  
 Crumlish P: 551  
 Cruz FS: 5021  
 Cruz-Coke R: 1716  
 Cryer A: 1717-1718, 1833  
 Cryer PE: 1719  
 Csaba B: 2474  
 Csaba G: 1720, 3705  
 Csabai A: 4672  
 Csákó G: 1721-1722, 8586  
 Cser A: 1723  
 Csernyánszky H: 1721  
 Csernyánszky H: 1722, 8586  
 Csiffáry D: 9128

Csizer F: 2869  
 Cuatrecasas P: 497, 1360  
 Cuccurullo L: 9253  
 Cuculanu M: 3394  
 Cuendet A: 6704  
 Cuevas P: 7965  
 Cugurra F: 5712  
 Cukler J: 1948  
 Cukingnan RA Jr: 1724  
 Cukor G: 1725  
 Cullen DJ: 1726  
 Cullity GJ: 1727  
 Culp LA: 1728  
 Cumings JN: 1729  
 Cumming J: 8661  
 Cumming PD: 1730  
 Cumming RB: 7899  
 Cumming RD: 6428  
 Cummings JH: 5898  
 Cummings MG: 2684  
 Cummins K: 7707  
 Cumpston GN: 1731  
 Cundall RB: 598  
 Cunningham BA: 1732, 9343  
 Cunningham TA: 2109  
 Cunningham-Rundles C: 1733  
 Cunningham-Rundles C: 1734-1735  
 Cuocolo R: 9822  
 Cupa M: 1422, 1736  
 Curl CM: 6280  
 Curradi C: 255, 1909  
 Currall DL: 194, 3965  
 Curreri PW: 1737-1739  
 Curry PV: 1740  
 Curry WM: 2522  
 Cursiefen D: 1741  
 Curtis CG: 8377  
 Curtis DJ: 1614  
 Curtis J: 1742  
 Curtis JE: 1743  
 Curtis JJ: 1744  
 Curtis KJ: 4434  
 Curzon G: 1745  
 Custodio R: 6565  
 Cuthbert MF: 7649  
 Cutler LS: 1746  
 Cutler MG: 1747  
 Cutler RE: 8461  
 Cutler SJ: 9869  
 Cybulska B: 1748  
 Cybulska J: 1749  
 Czabanová V: 9807  
 Czaja AJ: 1750  
 Czapek EE: 9300  
 Czapf J: 8668  
 Czarnecki J: 4651  
 Czarnecki BM: 641, 1751  
 Czarnecki W: 5494  
 Czech MP: 1752-1753  
 Czech S: 1754  
 Czernicki J: 8698  
 Czesłowska E: 4742, 9386  
 Czitrom A: 3525, 6088  
 Czokalo M: 1755, 5289, 9883  
 Czombos J: 5451  
 Czyż J: 8588

## D

da Cruz Landim C: 1756  
 Da Lage C: 9197  
 Da Motta C: 1759  
 Da Prada M: 1757, 5243, 6899  
 da Silva MA: 2133, 6418, 9545  
 da Silva MP: 1758, 1877  
 Da Silva Horta J: 1759  
 Daabis NA: 7608  
 Daatselaar MC: 1760  
 Dabals J: 1761  
 Dabich D: 1762  
 Dąbrowski Z: 1763  
 Daburon F: 1649  
 D'Adda P: 162  
 D'Adelhart-Toorop HA: 1962  
 Daele MV: 1764  
 Daénova AS: 304  
 D'Agata A: 6161-6162  
 Dagher FJ: 7081

Dagher IK: 8593  
 Dagley S: 1765  
 Dagostino F: 193  
 Dahl KB: 1766  
 Dahlbäck O: 1767  
 Dahlgren J: 1768  
 Dahlgren S: 708  
 Dahlgren SE: 4183  
 Dahlmann B: 1769  
 Dahlqvist U: 1770  
 Dahm HH: 1771  
 Dahms AS: 213-216  
 Dahr W: 1772-1773  
 Daicker B: 1774  
 Daicoff GR: 3070-3071  
 Dafkhin IS: 5058  
 Dale G: 6672  
 Dale J: 1775  
 Dale WA: 1776, 2151  
 Dalen JE: 170, 1777-1778, 8364  
 Dalferes ER Jr: 695-696  
 Dalinka MK: 1779  
 Dal'ko LD: 9028  
 Dall'Acqua F: 1780  
 Dalle M: 1781  
 Dallman PR: 51  
 Dalmasso C: 7876  
 Dalmasso F: 1782  
 D'Almeida M: 9238  
 Dalsgaard-Nielsen T: 2845  
 Dalton BC: 2971  
 Dalton JW: 4110-4112, 4111-4112  
 Dalton RG: 1299, 1783  
 Daly BD: 1784, 3850  
 Daly DT: 7356  
 Daly MJ: 1785  
 Daly MM: 9650  
 Damarawy NA: 5963  
 Damas J: 1786, 1876  
 D'Ambrosia RD: 1877  
 Damele C: 1788  
 D'Amelio G: 1789  
 Damenija G: 1790  
 Damerau B: 3212  
 Dameshek HL: 1791  
 D'Amico DF: 6241  
 Damjanic A: 1792  
 Damrongsak C: 9385  
 Dams PS: 1793-1794  
 Dancer BN: 1795-1796  
 Danciewicz AM: 1797, 8260, 9640  
 Dancis J: 1680  
 Dandekar PV: 3067  
 Dane DS: 1798  
 Danek N: 7296  
 Danes BS: 1799  
 Daneshmand P: 7099  
 Dang QD: 6092  
 Dangschat H: 3717  
 Danho WO: 5107  
 Daniel MT: 2530  
 Daniel TM: 1800  
 Daniel Macarini J: 1960  
 Danieleescu G: 947  
 Daniellian MA: 60  
 Daniels AU: 1801  
 Daniels JB: 768  
 Daniels JC: 7310  
 Danielson GK: 542, 1914  
 Danielsson B: 6058  
 Danil'chenko SA: 4805  
 Danilenko MV: 1802  
 Daniliak IG: 9272  
 Danilov VB: 388  
 Danilova AI: 2212  
 Daniluk J: 4557  
 Danishefsky I: 1803  
 Dann O: 1804  
 Dannenberg AM Jr: 8928  
 Danon A: 1805  
 Danon F: 1077  
 Danto LA: 1806  
 Dao VL: 1807  
 Da Prada M: 2320  
 Dar K: 4780  
 Darbois Y: 2388  
 Darbre PD: 1808, 5245  
 Dard S: 8302  
 Dardik H: 1809



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Dardik I: 1809  
 Darling RC: 1038  
 Darmstadt R: 9553  
 Darnall DW: 5  
 Darżynkiewicz Z: 1810  
 Das J: 1811  
 Das KC: 1343, 1483  
 Das NK: 1812  
 Das PB: 1813  
 Das PD: 7903  
 Daschner F: 1814  
 Dascomb HE: 3886  
 DasGupta BR: 8499  
 Dash SC: 1483  
 Dashtalants GA: 1815  
 Dastugue B: 1816  
 Daszyński J: 1817  
 Data JL: 1818  
 Datta A: 1819-1820  
 Datta NS: 1821  
 Dauberschmidt R: 5126  
 Daubert C: 3099  
 Daugherty HK: 7342  
 Daul CB: 1822  
 Dausset J: 1823, 3788, 5000  
 Dautigny A: 1824, 1890  
 Dave G: 4134  
 Dave PJ: 8643  
 Davenport W: 7190  
 Daver J: 1825  
 Davey DA: 8004  
 Davey FR: 1826-1827, 9651  
 Davey KG: 5187  
 David E: 9071  
 David H: 5159  
 David J: 5528  
 David JR: 1490  
 David S: 1828  
 David SN: 9657  
 David“iants LS: 8803  
 Davidson AR: 8195  
 Davidson B: 6264  
 Davidson DM: 1284  
 Davidson JF: 1665  
 Davidson JK: 8369  
 Davidson JW: 6198  
 Davidson LM: 4727  
 Davidson MM: 3457  
 Davidson NM: 9377  
 Davidson R: 1829  
 Davidson SJ: 1830  
 Davie EW: 1831-1832, 2662-2663, 4996  
 Davies DR: 5796  
 Davies H: 8342  
 Davies J: 1338  
 Davies JA: 1834  
 Davies JM: 7666  
 Davies M: 6558  
 Davies P: 1718, 1833  
 Davies T: 1834-1835  
 Davignon A: 1017-1018  
 Davis C: 8835  
 Davis CW: 7587  
 Davis DO: 1836  
 Davis F: 9461  
 Davis HA: 1837  
 Davis HL: 1838-1839  
 Davis HL Jr: 1840  
 Davis J: 1841, 7120  
 Davis JC: 1842  
 Davis JH: 4246  
 Davis JM: 9842  
 Davis JW: 1843-1845  
 Davis LF: 359  
 Davis P: 8605  
 Davis RF: 1846  
 Davis RH: 1847  
 Davis S: 1848  
 Davison AM: 1783, 5366  
 Davison AN: 500  
 Davison PF: 1849  
 Davydov VS: 1850-1852  
 Davydov IuA: 1853-1855  
 Davydova ON: 4769  
 Davydova VM: 1856  
 Davygora LK: 1857  
 Dawe AR: 1858  
 Dawidson I: 549, 1859-1860  
 Dawkins RL: 1861  
 Dawson AA: 1693, 3364  
 Dawson JL: 8195  
 Dawson WN: 9531  
 Day HJ: 1862, 3739-3741, 4855, 6132-6133, 8683  
 Day RP: 1863  
 Day TK: 2518, 4233  
 Day WC: 1864  
 Dayhoff MO: 3868  
 Dazord A: 7573  
 Dbjay HC: 1865  
 De KK: 6369  
 Deacon JS: 1866  
 Deacon SLM: 1867, 3819-3820  
 Deák G: 7405  
 Dean RT: 3860  
 de Angulo MR: 2649  
 De Antoni E: 2497  
 de Aquino-Jaso ME: 1868  
 Deasy P: 2089  
 DeBakery ME: 8243  
 DeBakey ME: 3708, 5122, 7446, 8241-8242  
 Debelak-Fehir KM: 1869  
 De Biasi R: 7515  
 Debièvre J: 7658  
 de Billy G: 1870  
 de Bono E: 1871  
 Debray C: 1369  
 Debray J: 1872, 2358  
 Debre P: 8508  
 De Broe ME: 1873  
 de Bruijn WC: 1874  
 de Bruyere M: 1875  
 Debry G: 7156-7157  
 Deburge JP: 9708-9709  
 Deby C: 420, 1786, 1876  
 de Campos Guerra CC: 1877  
 Decastello A: 6798  
 de Castro CM: 1388  
 Decat G: 1903  
 De Cataldo F: 1208, 8463  
 Decedue CJ: 3720  
 DeChatelet LR: 5342  
 Dechavanne M: 1878, 4851-4852, 9170-9171  
 Decker K: 1879  
 Decker RS: 1880  
 Deckert FW: 1881  
 De Cock: 1577  
 De Cock F: 1575  
 Deconinck M: 1882  
 De Coster A: 1911  
 Decostre P: 8857  
 Dee TH: 7552  
 Deev SM: 6397  
 Defalque RJ: 1883  
 Defendi V: 1496  
 De Flora A: 5768, 6956  
 de Francquen P: 9096  
 de Gaetano G: 1148-1150, 1884-1887, 7250  
 Degani Y: 9167-9168, 9168  
 de Gateano G: 1888  
 de Gennes JL: 1889  
 DeGirolami E: 7058  
 De Giuli S: 2560  
 Degnan TJ: 8645  
 De Gori V: 1976, 9216-9217  
 Degos L: 1890  
 Degraff AC Jr: 3085  
 De Groote J: 1924  
 de Grouchy J: 1891-1892  
 Degrunova ND: 5710  
 Degtlarenko VI: 5265  
 Deguchi K: 4010  
 De Haën C: 1893  
 Dehalleux E: 2103  
 de Heaulme M: 4008-4009  
 Dehne N: 7146  
 Deibel RH: 4664  
 Delcher H: 2926-2927  
 Deinhardt F: 2651  
 Delsenhofer J: 3843  
 De Jersey J: 3366  
 de Jesús Macías J: 1894  
 de Jode LR: 1095  
 De Jong D: 8400  
 de Jong JC: 1895-1896  
 de Jong L: 799  
 de Jong WW: 1897, 9090  
 de Jonge H: 1898, 5212  
 de Kinkelin P: 1899  
 Dekker A: 1900  
 Dekker EE: 1901  
 Dekking F: 1902  
 Deknudt G: 1903  
 DeKoch RJ: 1904  
 De la Iglesia FA: 1905  
 de la Torre C: 7303  
 de la Vega MT: 5482  
 de Laey: 8990  
 De Laey JJ: 2587  
 Delahunty T: 447, 1906  
 Delaitre B: 5983, 7001  
 de Lajarte AY: 545, 6321  
 Delaney PV: 2527  
 Delaney R: 1487, 2940  
 DeLaria GA: 737, 1907  
 Delarue F: 8302  
 Delaruelle S: 1430  
 Delavest PM: 1908  
 Delaye A: 198  
 Delbarre F: 7658  
 Delbecque H: 9373  
 Del Bianco PL: 255, 1909  
 Delcroix JP: 6785  
 de Leeuw NK: 4210  
 Delegue L: 1666, 1910  
 Delespesse G: 1911-1912  
 de Leval M: 1913  
 de Leval MR: 1914-1915, 3646  
 Delia DG: 930  
 Delillers GL: 1916  
 De Lima J: 9444  
 Delyannis AA: 1917  
 Dell A: 5467, 6045  
 Della Porta G: 1945  
 Del Maestro R: 5412  
 Delman MR: 1260  
 Delobel J: 1228  
 Delorefice SB: 5210  
 Delorme CL: 1918  
 Delorme G: 7086  
 Del Ponte P: 6008  
 del Portillo L: 1919  
 Del Principe D: 1920-1921  
 Deltz E: 1922  
 DeLuca HF: 1923  
 Deluchat J: 4431  
 De Luciano GG: 7074  
 del Valle F: 178  
 Del Vecchio R: 670  
 Delvigne J: 1927  
 Demaille A: 6077  
 De Marco L: 2949-2950  
 DeMarco P: 7787  
 De Mauro G: 7487  
 Demedts M: 1924  
 Dement'eva MP: 1925  
 Demers R: 6177  
 Demeter J: 7862  
 Demian J: 7584  
 Demidov VN: 6791  
 De Miguel E: 2929  
 Demirjian Z: 1926  
 Demling L: 2056  
 Demmler K: 3855  
 de Monasterio Sanchez J: 669  
 De Moor P: 4612  
 Demopoulos HB: 4941  
 Demos J: 8945  
 Demoss RD: 1328  
 Demoulin JC: 1927  
 DeNardo GL: 1530  
 DeNardo SJ: 1530  
 Denck H: 1928-1929, 6504  
 de Neeling A: 1930  
 Denham M: 9686  
 Denham MJ: 1931  
 Denis B: 1606  
 Denisova GF: 1932  
 Denk S: 9265  
 Denker HW: 1933-1934  
 Denneberg T: 2250  
 Dennehy A: 1519  
 den Outsden SA: 2436  
 Denson KW: 904, 9766  
 Dentaki-Svolaki  
 K+DENTAKIAASVOLAKI K: 5719  
 Denti E: 1935



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Denton JG: 7045  
 Denucé JM: 1936  
 Denys A: 8698  
 de Obrutsky CW: 7378  
 Deodhar S: 3377  
 Deodhar SD: 5481  
 Deogny L: 1937  
 de Oliveira CC: 1938, 3821  
 de Pádua Vilela M: 1877  
 DePamphilis ML: 1939  
 Depreter J: 1882  
 Dequiro A: 3102, 6303  
 Derakhschani M: 6801  
 Derambure S: 5012  
 D'Eramo N: 1940-1941  
 Deren B: 1942  
 Derepa KP: 1943  
 De Reus HD: 1944  
 Dergunova ND: 5709  
 De Ritis L: 1945  
 Derks C: 9096  
 Derom F: 7827  
 Derome P: 2161  
 De Roo MJ: 1946  
 De Rosa C: 7074  
 De Rosa G: 5587  
 De Rosa L: 1330  
 De Rosa V: 7011  
 de Rossi G: 5565  
 Deroubaix P: 5012  
 Derouette JC: 7327  
 DeRubertis FR: 1947  
 Dervenoulas J: 8330  
 Derviz GV: 9208  
 des Floris RL: 5886  
 Des Prez RM: 5589  
 des Roseaux M: 1948  
 de Sá A: 6647  
 Desaga JF: 1949  
 Desai PR: 8297  
 Desai R: 3687  
 Desai SG: 1950  
 Desai S: 4552  
 DeSanctis RW: 3429-3430  
 Desbuquois B: 1951  
 de Schepper A: 1952  
 De Schryver FC: 1953, 2880  
 Descombes P: 8883  
 Desebba C: 7614  
 De Seigneux R: 8302  
 de Sena J: 1954  
 Deseö G: 8585  
 Desgeorges M: 3103  
 De Simonis SE: 2059-2060  
 Desmazaud MJ: 1955-1956, 4426  
 Desmet VJ: 1924  
 Desmons F: 1957  
 Desmonts JM: 1958  
 Desnick S: 9630  
 Desnoyers P: 1825, 9170  
 Desnuelle P: 7050  
 de Somer P: 9087  
 De Sousa Pinto JM: 1959  
 de Souza Garcia E: 1960  
 Despont JP: 16, 3171  
 Desrochers Y: 1961  
 Dessier KB: 9642  
 Destree OH: 1962  
 Desvages G: 8718  
 Deteix P: 8742  
 Determann H: 1963  
 Deters DW: 1964  
 de Tornay R: 1965  
 Dettner JC: 1966  
 Dettori AG: 6945, 6947  
 Detwiler TC: 30, 2632, 5506, 5611, 7686  
 Deutsch DG: 1427  
 Deutsch E: 1967-1968  
 Deutsch HF: 2476  
 Deutsch V: 257  
 Deutschman P: 6098  
 Dev G: 1969  
 Devanesan M: 4893  
 Devaraj KT: 8909  
 De Vassal F: 5666  
 Deverall PB: 5368, 5538, 6870  
 Deverson EV: 5897  
 Devi A: 1630  
 Devic J: 727  
 Deville PP: 1970  
 DeVille EJ: 1971  
 Devine E: 536  
 Devine EM: 535  
 DeVita VT: 5651  
 DeVito J: 4372  
 Devlin M: 2918  
 de Vonne TL: 2807  
 De Vos M: 1972  
 Devoyod JJ: 1956  
 Devpura JC: 627  
 Devred C: 1973  
 de Vries A: 1545, 5906  
 de Vries GP: 5757-5758  
 DeVries WC: 2165  
 Devriese LA: 1974  
 Devulder B: 6093  
 Dew TA: 6859  
 Dewailly P: 2653  
 Dewald B: 1975  
 DeWall RA: 9133  
 Dewar HA: 360  
 DeWeese JA: 3146, 9515  
 DeWoskin R: 1531, 6643  
 Dexter L: 170, 1778  
 Deykin D: 7626  
 Dhali DP: 1571  
 Dheandhannoo D: 9198  
 Dhurandhar HN: 549  
 Di Bitonto G: 9209  
 Di Julio TP: 9021  
 Di Luzio NR: 5020  
 di Marco P: 1232, 8953  
 Di Mayorca G: 9693  
 Di Perri T: 1976-1977, 9216-9217  
 Diachenko PF: 1978  
 Diallo A: 3201  
 Diamanti CI: 8517  
 Diard F: 7086  
 Diaz Medjaviilla J: 1979  
 Diaz-Perez JL: 7837  
 Díaz Rubio M: 1980-1981  
 Díaz-Rubio García C: 1981  
 Díaz-Rubio García M: 1980-1981  
 DiCato M-A: 1982  
 Dick WC: 2403, 8479  
 Dickason WL: 7270  
 Dicke BA: 8101  
 Dicke KA: 6228  
 Dickinson JT: 1983  
 Dickson AJ: 1984  
 Dickson I: 1985  
 Dickson RA: 8357  
 DiClementi D: 901  
 Dicorleto PE: 1986  
 Didenko VF: 4820  
 Didina NM: 6743  
 Didisheim P: 1987-1988, 4543  
 DiDomenico E: 3561-3562  
 Diebold J: 1250, 1973, 1989  
 Diekmann L: 1990  
 Dielenberg D: 5128  
 Dieminger L: 9231-9232, 9232  
 Diener L: 8263  
 Dienstl F: 4786  
 Diepenhorst P: 1991, 2312-2313  
 Dierich MP: 884, 1992  
 Diessner H: 2237  
 Dieterle R: 8518  
 Dieterlen M: 4122  
 Dietrich BE: 4221  
 Dietrich HP: 3645  
 Dietrich M: 1993, 7138-7139  
 Dietrich SL: 1994  
 Dietrichson O: 6329  
 Dietz DR: 1513  
 Dietz JM: 5173  
 Dietzman RH: 1995  
 Diez Jiménez L: 1996  
 Diffang C: 1997  
 Digilio G: 1920  
 Di Iorio M: 6972  
 Dijk HJ: 9289  
 Dijkhof J: 1998  
 Dijkman JH: 4066  
 Dilenge D: 1999  
 Dilley KJ: 2000-2001  
 Dillon TF: 2002  
 Dils R: 4540  
 Dilworth MJ: 7274, 9536  
 DiMagno EP: 2003  
 Dimant J: 2004  
 Dimari SJ: 2005  
 Dimcheff DG: 4490  
 Dimroth P: 2006  
 DiMuzio H: 2074  
 Dinbar A: 2007  
 Dingemans KP: 9288  
 Dingle JT: 2008, 3064  
 Dingler W: 7804  
 Dingman G: 4448  
 Dini E: 517-523  
 Diniz CR: 3617, 8115  
 Dintenfass L: 2009-2013  
 Dioguardi N: 2014  
 DiPaolo JA: 2015  
 Di Placido J: 2016  
 Dirheimer G: 5283  
 Dirks JH: 1363  
 Dirks J: 5835  
 Distler A: 6975  
 Ditter H: 6300  
 Dittrich A: 277  
 Dittrich P: 317  
 Ditzel J: 2017  
 Ditzler CA: 6948  
 Diukova II: 6255  
 Dixit SN: 2018-2019  
 Dixon AS: 2020  
 Dixon F: 2021  
 Dixon GH: 1552  
 Dixon JW: 2022  
 Dixon R: 2023  
 Dixon RA Jr: 2835  
 Dixon RE: 2024  
 Dixon SR: 5355  
 Djawan S: 6881  
 Djlane P: 938, 2025  
 Djimjadi J: 8060  
 Djindjian R: 2026  
 Dlugosz J: 2027  
 Dmitrieva MG: 9208  
 Do Amaral J: 524  
 Doane MA: 2784  
 Dobbeck P: 2028  
 Dobbels H: 6589  
 Dobbels-Wawrzeczek B: 9631  
 Dobloug I: 2029  
 Dobozy A: 2030  
 Dobrotvorskaia TE: 8181  
 Dobrova NB: 2031-2033  
 Dobrovol'skiĭ VI: 4818  
 Dobry CA: 3419  
 Dobry E: 2034  
 Dobzhanskiĭ SI: 2035  
 Dock W: 2036  
 Dockray GJ: 5119  
 Dodds WJ: 2037-2038, 7171-7172, 9023  
 Dodge WH: 2039  
 Doe RP: 2202  
 Doeglas HM: 2040  
 Doehn M: 2192  
 Doering KM: 2054  
 Doerr JA: 2041  
 Dogliani M: 7097  
 Dohmann U: 3683  
 Döhmen A: 6813  
 Doi O: 2042  
 Doi Y: 2043  
 Doichinov A: 2044-2045  
 Dökert B: 6974  
 Dolan P: 8307  
 Dolan TT: 2046  
 Dolbeare FA: 2047  
 Dolezel G: 3528  
 Dolgina MI: 8246, 9213, 9805  
 Dolgosh SS: 2048-2049  
 Dolidze DA: 2050  
 Doll R: 2051  
 Dollery CT: 2783  
 Dollinger HC: 2052  
 Dolly MC: 2803  
 Domagala J: 6259  
 Domagk GF: 2053-2054  
 Domanic N: 6530  
 Domaseva TV: 7967  
 Dombaev MD: 2055  
 d'Omezon Y: 2247



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Domínguez C: 369  
 Domínguez D: 3378  
 Domschke S: 2056  
 Domschke W: 2056  
 Domula M: 9479  
 Domurado D: 3244  
 Domżałowa B: 7816  
 Donachie F: 2517  
 Donachy JH: 6862  
 Donahoo JS: 1022  
 Donald DE: 5523  
 Donald PJ: 2057  
 Donaldson CL: 5429  
 Donas P: 1928  
 Donati MB: 1885-1887, 2058, 2080, 2714, 5970  
 Donato S: 7011  
 Doni A: 2059-2060  
 Donnell RL: 5430  
 Donnelly C: 6139-6140  
 Donnelly CH: 6138  
 Donnelly RJ: 5538  
 Donner L: 2061, 4499  
 Donoghue HD: 2062  
 Donoso P: 322  
 Donovan EF: 7383  
 Donovan JW: 2063-2064, 2064  
 Donowitz M: 2065  
 Dooley PC: 2066  
 Doolittle RF: 2067-2069, 8610-8611  
 Doonan S: 87, 2070, 8039  
 Doppman JL: 2071, 5641  
 Doran FS: 2072-2073  
 Dorantes S: 657, 8719  
 Dorf ME: 2074  
 Dorfman A: 5662, 7866  
 Dormandy JA: 2075-2076, 6989-6990  
 Dormandy KM: 8310-8311, 8642  
 Dormandy TL: 554, 2075  
 Dormann P: 8684  
 Dorn P: 3717  
 Dorneanu V: 2077  
 Dorner I: 5826, 5994  
 Dorner IM: 8006  
 Doroshevskii IuL: 2078  
 Dorson WJ Jr: 2079  
 Dorst W: 948  
 Dosik H: 656  
 Dossetor JB: 4673  
 Dotremont G: 2080  
 Dotter CT: 2081  
 Dougherty JA: 2454  
 Doughty CC: 354, 2082, 8018  
 Douglas AS: 1693, 3364-3365, 6476, 7230  
 Douglas CR: 9593  
 Douglas JF: 3649  
 Douglas R: 1608  
 Douglas RG: 9116  
 Douglas RG Jr: 751  
 Douglas RH: 3860  
 Douglas SW: 1704  
 Doumas BT: 7466  
 Douratsos D: 2473  
 Doussat N: 1292  
 Douste-Blazy L: 1292, 1366  
 Dautre LP: 8644  
 Dautrempuich C: 2083  
 Douzou P: 5714-5715  
 Dovbysh GI: 7663  
 Dovgas NV: 2084  
 Dowda H Jr: 2085  
 Dowell RT: 5609  
 Dowlat HJ: 8874  
 Dowling JB: 3605  
 Downer DN: 2086  
 Downs RA: 2087  
 Doxey DL: 6012  
 Doyle JF: 2088  
 Doyle JR: 1365  
 Doyle JS: 2089  
 Doyle WF: 9417  
 Doyon D: 2090  
 Dožić V: 3830  
 Drack E: 7826  
 Draghi E: 291  
 Dragomir C: 1444  
 Drafgal TN: 445  
 Damińska D: 932  
 Drampian TS: 2091  
 Drapanas T: 3605  
 Drapeau GR: 610, 5572  
 Drapkin A: 5797  
 Dravat C: 8675  
 Drayer BP: 2092  
 Drązkowski H: 2093  
 Drazner FH: 5374  
 Dreborg S: 3214  
 Drelling DA: 8973  
 Dreisbach JH: 5790  
 Dreizina AM: 4818-4819  
 Drescher H: 633  
 Dresler SL: 2094, 7519  
 Dressler D: 6995  
 Dressler J: 2095  
 Dressler L: 3844  
 Drew RA: 4952  
 Drew WL: 2096  
 Drewniak K: 40  
 Drewsen E: 8466  
 Dreyfus B: 2097-2102, 2100, 3076, 7889  
 Dreyfus JC: 2101, 7036  
 Dreyfus MD: 4092, 5816  
 Dreyfuss MS: 1445  
 Drèze C: 2102-2103  
 Dri P: 6726  
 Driazhenkov GI: 1854  
 Driedger AA: 2104  
 Driller J: 3835  
 Drinker PA: 567  
 Dripps RD: 1594  
 Driscoll SH: 2105  
 Dritschilo A: 2541  
 Driuk NF: 8501  
 Dróbecka-Brydakowa E: 2106  
 Drobish DG: 6720  
 Droegemueller W: 9258  
 Drogačev AD: 2031-2033  
 Drollier MJ: 1119  
 Dromgoole SH: 2107  
 Dror Y: 6370  
 Drouet J: 5061, 8270  
 Drouhet E: 5987  
 Drucker H: 2108  
 Drucker-Colín RR: 2109  
 Drugge U: 7091  
 Drummond AH: 2110-2111, 3066  
 Drury KC: 2112  
 Drut R: 2113  
 Dry J: 2114  
 Dryer TM: 1800  
 Dryzhak VI: 2115  
 Drzeniek Z: 5180  
 Du P. Heyns A: 2116  
 Duane W: 2117  
 Dubé JY: 2118  
 Dubach UC: 8911  
 Dube B: 2119-2120, 2120-2121  
 Dube MK: 914  
 Dube RK: 2121  
 Dubeau AM: 2410  
 Dubey SM: 2122  
 Dubiel A: 4546  
 Dubilef PV: 2123  
 Dubin A: 1531  
 Dubin HV: 4891  
 Dubin R: 1370  
 Dubinina EE: 2124  
 Dubinsky MB: 2125  
 Duboff GS: 2126  
 Dubois RS: 3215  
 Dubois de Montreynaud JM: 4556  
 du Boulay G: 2815  
 Dubovsky D: 4020  
 Dubray G: 2608  
 Dubreuil A: 234  
 Dubrisay J: 1642  
 Dubrovina NA: 5854  
 Dubrownik-Cira D: 6744  
 Ducassou J: 2127  
 Ducastaing A: 2128  
 Ducet G: 5623  
 Ducharme JC: 1017-1018  
 Duchateau J: 1912  
 Duck HJ: 2129  
 Duckert F: 780-781, 2130-2135, 3438, 4196, 6418, 6429, 9545  
 Duckworth WC: 2136  
 Ducla-Soares J: 6647  
 Duclieu J: 7589  
 Duclos JM: 4997  
 Ducloux G: 9373  
 Ducros J: 7114  
 Duda S: 2137  
 Dudai Y: 2138  
 (Dudley HA): 2139-2140  
 Dudman AP: 3366  
 Duerden BI: 2141  
 Duffaut D: 969  
 Duffaut M: 9137  
 Duffy C: 2802  
 Duffy L: 1517  
 Dufour M: 6994  
 Dugan MA: 1370-1371  
 Dugas H: 2142, 5572  
 Duggan FJ: 5873  
 Duggar GE: 4244  
 Duggleby RG: 2143  
 Duguet M: 2144  
 Duhault J: 2145  
 Dukarevitch MZ: 235  
 Duksin D: 2146  
 Dulieu J: 1257  
 Dulvaldestin P: 1958  
 Dumas P: 2611  
 Dumont E: 2805  
 Dumont JE: 6890  
 Dumortier D: 2147  
 Dumoulin J: 800  
 Dumpe EP: 2148  
 Dunant JH: 2149  
 Dunathan HC: 45  
 Duncan EH: 8861  
 Duncan PE: 2150  
 Duncan SE: 2151  
 Dunia I: 2152  
 Dunkley PR: 2153  
 Dunlap DB: 2154  
 Dunlop EH: 2821, 9510  
 Dunn AE: 1682  
 Dunn GD: 5960  
 Dunn JF: 2155  
 Dunn MA: 2156  
 Dunn MF: 6736  
 Dunn RB: 2157  
 Dunn RS: 2158  
 Dunnerham Y: 9462  
 Dunnill MS: 2159  
 Dupais A: 8670  
 Dupe RJ: 3820  
 Dupond JL: 5886  
 Dupont B: 479, 2160  
 Dupont PA: 2139  
 Dupuis A: 2161  
 Dupuy JM: 2162  
 Duquesnoy RJ: 2163  
 Durack DT: 2164  
 Durán García S: 9893  
 Duranceau A: 2165  
 Durbin GM: 1562  
 Durkert F: 6430  
 Durocher JR: 2739  
 Duron F: 2166  
 Durosoir JL: 8726  
 Duroux P: 6303  
 Dürr HK: 2167  
 Durrer D: 620  
 Durst S: 2168  
 Duruisseau E: 9155  
 Duthie RB: 2169  
 Dutrillaux B: 2922  
 Dutt M: 2170  
 Dutta GP: 387  
 Dutta MC: 7477  
 Dutton RC: 3620  
 Duval JM: 2171  
 Duvaldestin P: 2172  
 Duveau D: 2173  
 du Vivier A: 2174  
 Dvilansky A: 6779  
 Dvorak HF: 1591  
 Dvořák J: 2175  
 Dvorak JA: 5882  
 Dvořák V: 6405  
 Dworschack R: 2176  
 Dwyer RM: 2177  
 Dye WS: 6203-6204  
 Dyer N: 8922



Dyganif AA: 8088  
 Dykul' NM: 2178  
 Dymock IW: 3142  
 Dyr JE: 2179  
 Dyszy-Laube B: 2180  
 Dzafarov ChM: 2861  
 Dziatkowiak AJ: 5969  
 Dzieniszewski J: 6644  
 Dzierżkowska-Borodej W: 5180, 5663  
 Dziobkowski C: 5346  
 Dziobkowski CT: 647  
 Dziżinski AA: 2181

## E

Eades T: 9580  
 Eadie MJ: 2182  
 Eagan RT: 79  
 Eagles J: 7191  
 Eaker D: 2655-2656, 2656  
 Eales L: 2183  
 Earnest F 4th: 9021  
 Easley CW: 8697  
 Easley GW: 6803  
 East LE: 5205  
 Eastham RD: 2184  
 Easton MP: 2784  
 Eastwood HD: 7304  
 Ebbe S: 2185  
 Ebbert L: 2023  
 Ebel A: 8344  
 Ebel J: 2422  
 Ebeling W: 2186  
 Eberhagen D: 2187  
 Eberhardt G: 3877  
 Eberhardt U: 1258  
 Eberle AJ: 7529  
 Eberle JW: 3324-3325, 7175  
 Ebert PA: 2188  
 Ebert W: 7379  
 Ebina T: 2189  
 Ebner E: 3747  
 Ebner KE: 5463  
 Echave W: 5339  
 Echterhoff M: 2191  
 Eckel MO: 8448  
 Eckelman WC: 2190  
 Eckenhoff JB: 1265  
 Eckert C: 8909  
 Eckert P: 2191-2192, 2192  
 Eckhardt T: 2193-2194, 6110  
 Eckhart W: 7504  
 Eckloff U: 2513  
 Eckstein F: 707  
 Eckstein JD: 2195, 2495, 4566  
 Eckstein M: 3253  
 Eda S: 9736  
 Edds GT: 8126, 9593  
 Edelman DA: 271, 705  
 Edelman GM: 1732, 2733, 9343  
 Edelman R: 2196  
 Edelstein P: 3537  
 Ederer F: 2197  
 Edgar W: 5417, 7055  
 Edgerton MT: 7369  
 Edgington TS: 2198-2200, 2199-2200, 6905-6906  
 Edgren J: 4574  
 Edlich RF: 7369  
 Edlund B: 2201  
 Edmonds CH: 3850  
 Edmonson JH: 79  
 Edmunds LH Jr: 3620  
 Edokova GI: 921  
 Edralin GG: 6025  
 Edson JR: 2202  
 Edström K: 2203  
 Edward-Webb JD: 8717  
 Edwards B: 1636  
 Edwards DH: 2204  
 Edwards DJ: 2205-2206  
 Edwards JA: 6446  
 Edwards JH: 2207  
 Edwards VD: 6847  
 Edwards WH: 2151  
 Eeckels R: 2657, 7026  
 Eeckhout Y: 2208  
 Eernisse JG: 9111

Efetova TM: 2209-2210  
 Effler DB: 2211, 2772, 9800  
 Efimenko GP: 3915  
 Efimov AS: 2212  
 Efimov VS: 2213  
 Efimova MN: 4677  
 Efimtseva EP: 2214  
 Efremova VN: 2215  
 Egan EL: 2216  
 Egan JJ: 9469  
 Egan ML: 6047  
 Egawa H: 3451  
 Egberg DC: 2217-2218  
 Egbring R: 3483, 7797  
 Egelrud T: 1306, 3577, 6512-6513  
 Eger R: 2219  
 Egg D: 4784  
 Eggeling B: 2220  
 Eggen DA: 2221, 4579  
 Eggermont E: 2657, 7531  
 Eggers G: 2222  
 Eggert HR: 67  
 Eggleston AW: 2223  
 Eggleston PA: 2223  
 Egley CC: 2224  
 Egli H: 415-416  
 Egorov NS: 2225, 9028-9029  
 Egorov TL: 8074, 8076  
 Egorov TSA: 2226  
 Egorova TP: 2227  
 Egorova VA: 2228, 5281  
 Egorova VV: 8990  
 Ehlers E: 6112  
 Ehnholm C: 2229-2230  
 Ehrenreich T: 2446  
 Ehrhart H: 3855  
 Ehrhart LA: 454, 5357  
 Ehrly AM: 2231-2232, 2232-2233  
 Ehrman M: 7398  
 Eichenlaub R: 2234  
 Eichenwald HF: 8035  
 Eichfuss HP: 2235  
 Eichhorn K: 2236  
 Eichner B: 2237  
 Eicholtz W: 2238  
 Eiden F: 2239  
 Eifel PJ: 2240  
 Eika C: 29  
 Eilers RJ: 7793  
 Ein SH: 2241  
 Einstein ER: 3104  
 Elpper BA: 2242  
 Elsele JW: 2243  
 Elsele K: 9485  
 Elseman B: 4379  
 Eisen AZ: 581  
 Eisen HN: 4151, 5830  
 Eisen M: 2244-2245  
 Eisen V: 2246  
 Eisenbach J: 3522, 8914  
 Eisenberg JB: 2247  
 Eisenberg MA: 8426  
 Eisenberg PD: 33  
 Eisenberg S: 2391  
 Eisenblätter D: 3930  
 Eisenbrandt DL: 2248  
 Eisenkramer L: 9765  
 Eisenman B: 6784  
 Eisenstein R: 7233  
 Eisner EV: 2249  
 Ekberg M: 2250-2256  
 Ekelund H: 3558, 3735, 8700  
 Ekelund K: 2254  
 Ekert E: 2255  
 Ekert H: 836, 2256-2258, 6122  
 Ekholm JE: 3375  
 Ekimovskii AP: 8578  
 Eklöf B: 2259  
 Eklund B: 378-379  
 Eklund J: 2260  
 El-Ashmawy: 7610  
 El-Danasoury M: 7610  
 El-Din AS: 8064  
 El-Din OM: 8064  
 el Gammal H: 757  
 El-Haddad M: 2261  
 El-Said G: 6245  
 Elbein AD: 2262-2263  
 Elbert B: 5161

Elder MG: 6170  
 Eldh J: 2264  
 Eldin AS: 2265  
 Eldor A: 9757  
 Elegbeleye OO: 2266  
 Elert O: 4703  
 Elevitch FR: 1096  
 Elfenbein IB: 2267  
 Elgert KD: 2268  
 Elgsaeter A: 2269  
 Elia C: 2270  
 Eliahou H: 3907  
 Elias EG: 4285  
 Eliassen B: 2271  
 Eliassen P: 2271  
 Elian EN: 2272  
 Elinson RP: 2273  
 Elion J: 4841  
 Ellipian EN: 6917  
 Elkins RC: 3154-3155  
 Ellert-Zygodhowska J: 7041  
 Ellestedt MH: 2105  
 Ellfolk N: 8227  
 Ellidir A: 2274  
 Ellingsen JD: 2275  
 Ellinas SP: 434  
 Elliot CG: 2276  
 Elliot GA: 2277  
 Elliott B: 2278  
 Elliott BE: 2279  
 Elliott DH: 2280  
 Elliott DP: 176  
 Elliott EV: 4386  
 Elliott GR: 524  
 Elliott LP: 4377  
 Elliott RB: 7353  
 Elliott SC: 2281  
 Elliott WH: 3100  
 Ellis D: 144, 8642  
 Ellis FH Jr: 6613  
 Ellis JE: 1417  
 Ellis JH Jr: 8341  
 Ellis LD: 1791  
 Ellis LM: 2282, 9665-9669, 9667  
 Ellis RB: 2283  
 Ellison J: 6871  
 Ellison JM: 1843  
 Ellison LH: 3085  
 Ellison RB: 2284  
 Ellison RG: 7493  
 Ellman L: 1982, 4679  
 Ellner JJ: 2285  
 Ellouz F: 2286  
 Ellwood M: 890  
 Elmfeldt D: 4642  
 Elmore DT: 4051, 7328  
 Elmslie RG: 543  
 Elödi S: 2287-2288, 2288-2289  
 Elsayh NI: 2290  
 Elsbach P: 9476  
 El'shanskaia MP: 9852  
 Elson M: 2291  
 Elston RC: 3114, 5655  
 Elveback LR: 3312, 5799, 8514  
 Elyakova LA: 2292, 4683-4684  
 Elzinga M: 1581-1582, 2293  
 Emanuel R: 4182  
 Emel'ianova LS: 8081  
 Emerk K: 2294  
 Emerson PA: 2295-2296, 2296  
 Emerson SU: 2297  
 Emery H: 7977  
 Emery JL: 1727  
 Emmanuel IG: 7009  
 Emmenegger H: 9648  
 Emmens M: 1052  
 Emmerson BT: 9522  
 Emmine JP: 8155  
 Emminger A: 2298, 7255  
 Emmrich K: 9478  
 Emmrich P: 591, 2299  
 Emson CT: 2300  
 Ena LM: 644  
 Ena Iam: 645-646  
 Encke A: 2301, 7579  
 Endean R: 205  
 Endo E: 12, 3972  
 Endo M: 2302  
 Endo Y: 2303



# AUTHOR INDEX

Endres GF: 2304  
 Endres JL: 1637  
 Endresen C: 3217  
 Enerbäck L: 2305  
 Enfield DL: 2306-2308  
 Engasser JM: 2309-2310  
 Engbring H: 5695  
 Enge I: 9042  
 Engel AM: 2311  
 Engel RR: 2591  
 Engelfriet CP: 1991, 2312-2314, 9079-9080, 9080  
 Engelken HJ: 2315  
 Engelmann C: 1761  
 Engelse LD: 2316  
 Enger SC: 7306  
 Engert J: 1814  
 England JM: 441  
 England S: 377  
 Engleberg H: 2317  
 Engleman EG: 1846  
 Englert ME: 647, 5346  
 Engrav LH: 2318  
 Engström L: 2201  
 Enikeeva ZM: 2319, 6255  
 Enis JE: 4246  
 Enna SJ: 2320  
 Ennis TJ: 2321  
 Enriqueta Zamudio M: 657  
 Enríquez L: 1980-1981  
 Epel D: 1287-1288  
 Epely S: 5013  
 Eppstein DA: 2322  
 Epstein CJ: 2323  
 Epstein HG: 7239  
 Epstein J: 2324  
 Epstein LB: 2325  
 Epstein MJ: 665  
 Epstein RB: 1869  
 Epstein WV: 2997  
 Eramishantsev AK: 8910  
 Erdelyi E: 524  
 Erdman S: 2326  
 Erdős EG: 3664  
 Eremin GF: 530  
 Eremin VN: 8072, 8074  
 Ergeshov SE: 6670  
 Erhan S: 2327-2328, 2328, 3166  
 Erhardt LR: 1353  
 Erhardt W: 2329  
 Erickson ED: 2330  
 Erickson RP: 2331-2332  
 Ericsson LH: 2306-2308, 3459, 4200, 8798, 8800  
 Eriksson E: 2333  
 Eriksson O: 2334  
 Eriksson R: 315  
 Eriksson S: 2335  
 Erion JL: 2582  
 Eristavi ZA: 488  
 Erizinkian KL: 2336  
 Erlich M: 3361  
 Ermilova VD: 6670  
 Ermolaev YuA: 2337  
 Ermolaev IuA: 2338-2339  
 Ermolenko VM: 2340  
 Ermol'eva ZV: 2214  
 Ernolaev VL: 4509  
 Ernst B: 7860  
 Ernst CB: 7563  
 Ernster L: 6839  
 Erny P: 5047  
 Eron L: 2341  
 Eroshin VK: 3937  
 Erroz A: 1980-1981  
 Ershov VN: 2342  
 Erspamer V: 205  
 Ertel N: 7233  
 Escande JP: 1466  
 Escher E: 2343  
 Escher GC: 6091  
 Escobar SN de: 2344  
 Escobar-Alasoro G: 2344  
 Escovitz E: 1370  
 Escovitz ES: 9323  
 Escriba Polo A: 1979  
 Escudero Barrilero A: 2345, 8844  
 Eskelson CD: 2346  
 Es'man SA: 8488

Esmon CT: 2347-2352, 8542  
 Espagno J: 8873  
 Espagno MT: 8873  
 Espana C: 21  
 Espey LL: 2353  
 Espinos Perez D: 1979  
 Esposito F: 7263  
 Essa N: 8399  
 Esser G: 5335  
 Essex M: 2354-2355  
 Estanove S: 5568  
 Estelles A: 3575  
 Esterly JR: 5529  
 Estes JW: 2356-2357  
 Estevez Martín J: 4875  
 Estren S: 7494  
 Etheredge EE: 5133  
 Etherington DJ: 8696  
 Etherington M: 6441-6442  
 Etiemble J: 4220  
 Etienne A: 4  
 Etienne J: 2358-2359  
 Etievent J: 2930  
 Etlinger JD: 7183  
 Eto Y: 2360  
 Etter L: 2361  
 Etzel F: 414-415, 2362, 8895  
 Eufinger H: 2363  
 Eulitz M: 2364-2366  
 Eurenus K: 2367-2368, 2368  
 Evans AJ: 2369  
 Evans BE: 9321  
 Evans DI: 2370  
 Evans DJ: 6201  
 Evans ET: 1704  
 Evans HE: 2489  
 Evans HJ: 2371  
 Evans M: 301, 7422-7423, 9689  
 Evans MC: 8651-8652  
 Evans PD: 2372  
 Evans PM: 2373  
 Evans RJ: 2374  
 Evans TJ: 2375  
 Evans WE: 2376  
 Evarts CM: 9782  
 Eydakov VP: 6818  
 Even P: 6303  
 Evensen SA: 2037, 2377, 2785, 3666  
 Evenshtein ZM: 2378  
 Everett MA: 2379  
 Evers GH: 5829  
 Evnin DN: 2380, 4775  
 Evtikhov PN: 1978, 5650  
 Evtushenko AIA: 2381  
 Ewing NS: 9463  
 Exner T: 2382, 9567  
 Eylar EH: 2383  
 Eyman E: 9498  
 Eyssen H: 9087  
 Eyster ME: 2384-2385  
 Ezawa H: 6435  
 Ezhov IuS: 6973  
 Ezhova VA: 8231

## F

Fabbri L: 1318  
 Fabbri P: 9423-9424, 9424-9425  
 Faber WR: 325  
 Fabian E: 4756  
 Fábían F: 8621  
 Fabianová J: 4756  
 Fabie M: 1227  
 Fabisch PH: 6073  
 Fabre G: 7586, 7588  
 Fabre J: 5389  
 Fabris F: 2949  
 Fábry P: 9281  
 Facer CA: 916-917  
 Facer GW: 2386  
 Fackrell HB: 9619  
 Fadeeva NI: 4410  
 Faderl B: 9483  
 Faenza A: 1322  
 Faeser RJ: 3850  
 Fagerhol MK: 2966  
 Faggioni R: 8475  
 Fagiolo E: 2387

Faguer C: 2388  
 Faguet GB: 2389-2390  
 Fahrlander H: 4281-4282  
 Faille N: 5806  
 Fainaru M: 1340, 2391  
 Faine S: 2392, 3128  
 Fairbanks W: 2393  
 Fairfield S: 3435  
 Fairley GH: 7000  
 Fairley KF: 2394, 9542  
 Faivre J: 6007  
 Fajardo LF: 2395-2396  
 Fakes W: 7403  
 Fakhri O: 2397  
 Falb RD: 2398, 3202, 5009  
 Falcão L: 2399  
 Fales WH: 9375  
 Fališevac V: 4528  
 Falkensammer C: 2514  
 Fall J: 3699, 3701  
 Fall RR: 2400  
 Falla A: 2401  
 Fallat R: 4486  
 Fallat RJ: 3645  
 Fallat RW: 2987, 5767  
 Faller J: 4284  
 Falletta JM: 2402  
 Falsetti HL: 6515  
 Falsina A: 5117-5118, 5972  
 Faltas S: 8320  
 Falvey A: 217  
 Famaey JP: 2403  
 Famewo CE: 2404  
 Fanchamps A: 2405  
 Fang PH: 2406  
 Fanger MW: 6608  
 Fani K: 2407  
 Fankhauser F: 615  
 Fann WE: 2408  
 Fanniere-Foulquier D: 2409  
 Fanning JP: 2410  
 Fantes J: 2411  
 Faraci RP: 2413  
 Faragó A: 8621  
 Farbiszewski R: 2414-2415  
 Fardou H: 5528  
 Farfán-Canto JM: 4006-4007  
 Farfel Z: 8024  
 Fargas R: 5780  
 Farhangian D: 8306  
 Farina G: 1245  
 Farley B: 3398  
 Farley GE: 3419  
 Farman AG: 2416  
 Farmer SJ: 2510  
 Farquet J-J: 5848  
 Farquhar MG: 3768  
 Farrant J: 4531, 9326  
 Farrar MD: 5776  
 Farrell J: 2417-2418  
 Farrell JA: 2419, 3440  
 Farrell PC: 401  
 Farrell RM: 2420  
 Farroha SM: 5156  
 Farrow SC: 950  
 Farsund T: 2421  
 Fasciolo JC: 6380  
 Fasiolo F: 2422  
 Fasman GD: 2645  
 Fass DN: 2423, 5532, 6525  
 Fassbender CW: 9269  
 Fateh-Moghadam A: 3855  
 Fatkhullaev IF: 2424  
 Faul P: 5637  
 Faulkner T: 8782  
 Faure F: 6631  
 Fausch MD: 3816  
 Faust M: 2425  
 Fauvet JM: 111  
 Favaro S: 2426  
 Favia G: 6241  
 Favorova OO: 7004  
 Favv VV: 6916  
 Faxellus G: 2427  
 Fayad I: 8064  
 Fayard JM: 2428, 7364  
 Fayat G: 825-826  
 Favez MB: 34-35  
 Fearnley GR: 2429-2430



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Febvre A: 151  
 Fecher DR: 2202  
 Feddersen C: 3078  
 Fedell G: 1235  
 Fedell GF: 1234  
 Fedenko Iul: 2431  
 Feder G: 8102  
 Feder ZM: 6791  
 Fedorejev GA: 9184  
 Fedoriak DM: 7932  
 Fedorova LI: 8154  
 Fedorova ZD: 2432, 6678  
 Fedoseenko IS: 2433  
 Fedoseeva NA: 8801  
 Fedotov VV: 8980  
 Fedurkina NV: 6066  
 Feeney RE: 7535  
 Feesey M: 3045  
 Feetam CL: 2434  
 Fefer A: 1144-1145  
 Feffer HL: 2435  
 Fehér M: 2436  
 Fehrenbach FJ: 8208  
 Felchtinger C: 2437  
 Feigelson J: 2438  
 Feigelson P: 2423  
 Feigenbutz LV: 3850  
 Felghery C: 2439  
 Feiglina Mlu: 2226  
 Feijóó B: 1285  
 Feil E: 2440  
 Feiler E: 176  
 Fein SH: 1641  
 Feinman RD: 5110, 5611  
 Feinstein AR: 2441  
 Feinstein DI: 6584  
 Feinstein G: 7963  
 Feinstein MB: 2442, 5879  
 Feit F: 3026  
 Feiwei M: 2174  
 Felix G: 2443  
 Fefzulla MF: 5555  
 Fekete LF: 3968  
 Felch JW: 2444, 9297  
 Feld RD: 2445  
 Felder RM: 9372  
 Feldhoff RC: 6804  
 Feldman DG: 2446  
 Feldman GB: 2447  
 Feldman SM: 2448  
 Feldmann G: 6027  
 Feldmeyer C: 9562  
 Felgenhauer K: 2449, 7775  
 Felicioli R: 4989  
 Feliciotti N: 285  
 Felix R: 2450  
 Felix WR Jr: 2451  
 Fell DH: 2452  
 Felsenfeld H: 2442  
 Felsenfeld O: 3282, 3284-3286  
 Felski C: 7825  
 Felson B: 2453  
 Feltkamp-Vroom TM: 2874  
 Femi-pearse D: 2266  
 Fenichel RL: 2454-2455  
 Feniksova RV: 2050  
 Fenn K: 3554  
 Fennelly JJ: 2456  
 Fenselau A: 2457  
 Fenton LJ: 1090  
 Feremans WP: 2458  
 Ferencz A: 2459  
 Ferguson AC: 2460  
 Ferguson J: 8355  
 Ferguson JC: 2461  
 Ferguson TB: 1603  
 Ferguson TF: 2462  
 Ferguson WW: 2463  
 Ferguson-Smith MA: 2464  
 Feri PP: 8968  
 Fernandes J: 2564-2566  
 Fernandez E: 4136  
 Fernandez F: 2465-2466  
 Fernandez JL: 8844  
 Fernandez JM: 2467  
 Fernández NJ: 5482  
 Fernandez-Pavon A: 323, 393  
 Fernández-Sousa JM: 2468  
 Fernandez Pavon A: 390-391, 394  
 Fernlund P: 2469  
 Ferrand JC: 355  
 Ferrand M: 1466  
 Ferrara L: 1726  
 Ferrari A: 2470  
 Ferrari L: 2471  
 Ferraris JR: 5627  
 Ferreira IJ: 4918  
 Ferreira MC: 8290  
 Ferrell RE: 8659  
 Ferrero A: 8376  
 Ferrero G: 2472  
 Ferri GM: 2753  
 Ferry JD: 2877, 7339  
 Ferstenfeld JE: 7552  
 Fertakis A: 2473  
 Fésüs L: 2474-2475  
 Fett JW: 2476  
 Feuer G: 1905, 2477-2478  
 Feuerstein IA: 2479, 7208  
 Feustel H: 2480, 4885  
 Feuth H: 3695, 3699, 3701  
 Fiala J: 628, 2481-2483, 5485  
 Fialko IA: 2990  
 Flandino G: 6319-6320, 6320  
 Fiat AM: 4155  
 Ficq A: 2484  
 Fidelski R: 8698  
 Fiedler H: 8739  
 Fiedler HH: 7794  
 Fiegel P: 2485, 6975  
 Field JB: 1947, 4292  
 Field RD: 2486  
 Field RJ: 8443  
 Fielding CJ: 2487-2488, 2488, 3629  
 Fielding PE: 2488  
 Fields GA: 9119  
 Flerer JA: 2489  
 Fletzek PP: 2490-2491  
 Figarella C: 2492  
 Figdor PP: 3745  
 Figge H: 8217  
 Figueiredo EA: 1938, 3821  
 Figuera D: 5907  
 Figueras Carrera N: 5626  
 Figura KV: 9633  
 Figura N: 9423, 9425  
 Flk M: 4584  
 Filatov AN: 2493  
 Fillimonov AN: 5566  
 Filin VI: 2494, 8546  
 Filip DJ: 2195, 2495, 4566  
 Fillpowicz M: 4367  
 Fillpowicz Z: 5494  
 Filipp N: 2496  
 Filippi-Foveau D: 7876  
 Filippini A: 2497  
 Filipski R: 5391  
 Filiptsev Pla: 8078  
 Filiushkin IV: 4371  
 Filkins K: 4334  
 Filner B: 2498  
 Finch A: 4981  
 Finch CA: 5170  
 Finch WT: 1742  
 Fincham JR: 9671  
 Findlay GH: 2499  
 Fine J: 2500  
 Fine RE: 2501  
 Finegold M: 624  
 Finelli F: 5863  
 Fingerland A: 6414  
 Fink AL: 2502  
 Fink M: 2503  
 Fink SA: 8605  
 Finkelstein AE: 2504  
 Finkelstein FO: 2505  
 Finkenstadt WR: 4920, 5572  
 Finklestein JZ: 719  
 Finlay TH: 2506  
 Finlayson JS: 2507  
 Finlayson N: 1567  
 Finley R: 536  
 Finley TN: 2096, 2508  
 Finn R: 1289  
 Finne K: 7437  
 Fioritoni G: 8953  
 Firat T: 2509  
 Firkin B: 1510  
 Firkin BG: 2258, 2510  
 Firlii CF: 5789  
 Firstatat M: 5787  
 Fisch UP: 2511  
 Fischer EH: 2308, 5035  
 Fischer G: 1007, 2512-2513, 6061  
 Fischer H: 9858  
 Fischer J: 633  
 Fischer JE: 2684  
 Fischer K: 6984  
 Fischer M: 2514-2515, 5282  
 Fischer T: 7765  
 Fischer U: 6272, 6406  
 Fischerová E: 828  
 Fischerová Frágner J: 829  
 Fischetti I: 3978  
 Fischinger PJ: 6570  
 Fischl RA: 2516  
 Fischman DA: 7183  
 Fliser O: 8128  
 Fish F: 2517  
 Fish JC: 776  
 Fish P: 2518  
 Fishbein MC: 7337  
 Fishchenko Aia: 2519  
 Fishel CW: 4492  
 Fisher CE: 2520  
 Fisher ER: 2521  
 Fisher HK: 7888  
 Fisher JD: 2522  
 Fisher K: 2523  
 Fisher RR: 2523  
 Fisherman EW: 2524-2526  
 Fisk GC: 9692  
 Fitz A: 6604  
 Fitzgerald O: 2528-2529  
 (Fitzgerald P): 2527-2528, 2528-2529, 4366  
 Fitzpatrick JM: 2528-2529  
 Fjølstad M: 6393  
 Flabeau F: 6253  
 Flach A: 6335  
 Flacke JW: 8757  
 Flament-Durand J: 9097  
 Flandera V: 9807  
 Flandrin G: 721, 2530, 4009  
 Flanigan E: 754  
 Flannery EP: 9417  
 Flatmark A: 2531, 8333  
 Fleck J: 2532, 5950  
 Fleischer K: 2533-2534  
 Fleischer S: 8182  
 Fleischmajer R: 2535  
 Fleischman AI: 2536-2537  
 Fleischman M: 2537  
 Fleischmann HJ: 2129  
 Fleisher M: 3823  
 Fleischmajer R: 4668  
 Fleissner E: 2543  
 Fleming JS: 2538  
 Fleming P: 6147  
 Fleming RM: 7292-7293  
 Fleming WH: 972  
 Flemming C: 2539  
 Flengsrud R: 6579, 8161  
 Flenker H: 5218  
 Flessa HC: 2540-2541  
 Flessinger JN: 4857  
 Fletcher A: 137  
 Fletcher BD: 507  
 Fletcher GL: 2542  
 Fletcher MA: 6960  
 Fletcher P: 2543  
 Fletcher RD: 2544  
 Flickinger EG: 3781  
 Flier OT: 2873, 7479  
 Flinton LJ: 4223  
 Fliss H: 2545  
 Flohr K: 2546  
 Florentin RA: 6233  
 Floris B: 5649  
 Florkiewicz H: 2547  
 Florkin M: 1052  
 Florman AL: 2548  
 Floyd BF: 7530  
 Fluharty AL: 8393  
 Flury A: 5574  
 Flynn JR: 2963  
 Födisch H: 9330  
 Foesterling E: 2093



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Foëx P: 7239  
 Fog T: 8047  
 Fog-Moller F: 2845  
 Fogarty WM: 2549, 3173  
 Foitzik H: 9256  
 Földes G: 2550  
 Földes J: 2551  
 Foley D: 907  
 Folger GC: 9145  
 Folkman MJ: 1811  
 Fölsch E: 2552  
 Fölsch UR: 1702, 2553-2554  
 Folse R: 124  
 Fomchenkov SI: 853  
 Fomenko TL: 7663  
 Fomicheva NI: 2555  
 Fomina GA: 4804  
 Foncerrada M: 2556  
 Fong JS: 2557  
 Fong SW: 565-568, 2558  
 Fonseca RJ: 651  
 Font J: 6772  
 Font RG: 3286-3287  
 Fontaine Y: 1378  
 Fontan D: 9162  
 Fontana R: 2559  
 Fontanetta AP: 5671  
 Fontanini F: 2580  
 Foo-Penn WF: 3885  
 Foote RH: 207  
 Forbes CD: 551, 1291, 2009, 2012, 2561-2563, 2568, 5157, 5417, 7055, 8756, 8764  
 Forbes M: 75  
 Forconi S: 1976-1977, 9216-9217  
 Ford CA: 8123  
 Ford WB: 7125  
 Forell MM: 2167, 5002-5003, 6589  
 Forer A: 5045  
 Förg-Brey B: 2642  
 Forget PP: 2564-2566  
 Forino RV: 7982  
 Forni L: 6781  
 Forni PJ: 2731  
 Forrest JM: 2567  
 Forrest JV: 7578  
 Forrester JV: 2568  
 Forsgren A: 2569-2570  
 Forsham PH: 5845  
 Forssmann WG: 7159  
 Förster FJ: 3522  
 Förster W: 8681  
 Forstner GG: 8057  
 Forstner JF: 8057  
 Forstrom RJ: 2571  
 Forte LR: 2572  
 Fortner JG: 3824  
 Fortuny IE: 5921  
 Fortwengler HP: 7459  
 Fortynova J: 2573  
 Fossard DP: 2574-2575  
 Fossati C: 2576  
 Fosson AR: 2577  
 Fossum K: 2578  
 Foster JH: 3882  
 Foster RL: 2579  
 Fotopoulos A: 6676  
 Fottrell PF: 6449  
 Foucault G: 2580  
 Fouquette B: 2581  
 Fournel M: 4858  
 Fournet B: 8288  
 Fournier A: 234  
 Fournier P: 7170  
 Fouts JR: 6921  
 Fouty WJ: 4450  
 Fouweather C: 1423  
 Fowler AV: 4894  
 Fox AJ: 601  
 Fox JE: 2582  
 Fox JL: 9751  
 Fox JW IV: 2583  
 Fox LB: 2863  
 Fox LL: 2584  
 Fox PF: 6506  
 Fozard JR: 2585  
 Fralley J: 4193  
 Fräkl J: 2586  
 Franceschini G: 2560  
 Franchetti P: 1271  
 Franco A: 3241  
 François G: 5081  
 François J: 2587  
 Frandoli G: 2588  
 Frangione B: 55, 9645-9646  
 Frank K: 2550  
 Frank MJ: 9480  
 Frank MM: 2589, 4031  
 Frank O: 5927  
 Franke D: 3554  
 Franke R: 558  
 Franken T: 5753  
 Frankl: 2590  
 Franklin EC: 55, 1734-1735, 9645  
 Franklin LE: 8638  
 Franklin R: 9518  
 Franklin SS: 9444  
 Frankowski J: 8588  
 Franks JJ: 3073  
 Franson RC: 9476  
 Frantz ID 3d: 2591  
 Franzblau C: 588  
 Frappat P: 4122  
 Frascino JA: 2592  
 Fraser DW: 9116  
 Fraser KB: 2593  
 Fraser LR: 3067  
 Fraska I: 2573  
 Fratantoni JC: 2594  
 Fratianne RB: 2595  
 Fraumeni JF Jr: 2596  
 Frazer JW: 4483, 7521  
 Frechin JC: 775  
 Fredericks S: 2597  
 Fredholm B: 5872  
 Fredlund PE: 2598  
 Fredrickson DS: 2599, 4708, 8068  
 Fredriksson M: 1002  
 Freed MD: 2600-2601  
 Freed SZ: 2602  
 Freedman GS: 2603  
 Freedman ML: 2604-2605, 4299  
 Freedman RI: 9661  
 Freeman A: 3029  
 Freeman AE: 673  
 Freeman JS: 5962  
 Freeman LM: 4563  
 Freeman RE: 2606  
 Freer JH: 274  
 Fregnan GB: 2607  
 Frehel C: 2608  
 Frei E 3d: 5228  
 Frei E 3d: 2609, 5229, 6155  
 Frei PC: 2610  
 Freidel M: 2611  
 Freireich AW: 2612  
 Freireich E: 2609  
 Freireich EJ: 5356, 9072, 9544  
 Freise J: 2613  
 Freitas F: 2614  
 French BN: 2615  
 French LA: 2616  
 French PC: 2617-2618  
 Frenzel J: 5334  
 Frerichs WM: 146  
 Fressinaud E: 5816  
 Fretz K: 7606-7607  
 Freund-Mölbart E: 7508  
 Frewer RA: 2619  
 Frey H: 7482  
 Frey HE: 2275  
 Frey-Wettstein M: 2620  
 Freychet P: 4957  
 Freyer R: 2621  
 Freysz H: 9568  
 Frié P: 2622, 5509-5511  
 Frick G: 2623, 7012  
 Frick U: 2624  
 Fricke RJ: 3333  
 Fridemanis R: 1037  
 Fridkin M: 4553  
 Fridrich R: 2625, 4196  
 Frié P: 2626, 5513  
 Fried FA: 1559  
 Fried M: 3604  
 Friedel R: 6824  
 Frieden C: 2294  
 Friedenbergh RM: 2627  
 Friedland ML: 2628  
 Friedlander AH: 2629  
 Friedman A: 2630  
 Friedman E: 2631  
 Friedman EA: 2836, 4932  
 Friedman F: 2632  
 Friedman G: 9494  
 Friedman H: 2918  
 Friedman L: 754  
 Friedman M: 2633  
 Friedman S: 2634  
 Friedman SJ: 8156  
 Friedmann I: 2635  
 Friedmann T: 4737  
 Friemel H: 2624  
 Friereich EJ: 9544  
 Fries JF: 2636  
 Friesen HG: 9046  
 Friis E: 7714  
 Frisch D: 8423  
 Frisen L: 2637  
 Frishman WH: 2638  
 Frison JC: 7135, 7492  
 Fristedt B: 2639  
 Fritsch P: 2640  
 Fritsch WC: 2641  
 Fritz H: 2642-2643, 5003, 7773-7774, 9316  
 Froese P: 2644  
 Fröhlich G: 858  
 Froimowitz M: 2645  
 Frojmovic MM: 2646  
 Frölich JC: 8182  
 Frölke W: 9481  
 Frolo I: 3728  
 From AH: 2647  
 Fromherz P: 2648  
 Fromme K: 9871  
 Frommel D: 2162, 2649, 5815, 7513  
 Frommer U: 9007  
 Frommeyer, WB JR: 2650  
 Frommhold H: 1137  
 Frosecchi M: 7934  
 Frösner GG: 2651  
 Frost J: 1744  
 Frost JL: 7081  
 Frotscher U: 2652  
 Fruchart JC: 2653  
 Frühauf S: 5002-5003  
 Frushour BG: 2654  
 Fry GL: 4023-4024, 4024  
 Fry M: 3583  
 Fry WJ: 1508  
 Frye RL: 9018  
 Fryklund L: 2655-2656, 2656  
 Fryns JP: 2657  
 Fuchizawa K: 6190  
 Fuchs HJ: 2652  
 Fuchs JC: 2658  
 Fuchs S: 2146  
 Fuchs WA: 3308  
 Fudenberg HH: 5064, 5828, 8293, 9347, 9703  
 Fuentes Marco JM: 6632  
 Fujii A: 2659  
 Fujii P: 36  
 Fujii S: 6498  
 Fujii T: 2660-2661  
 Fujikawa K: 1831-1832, 2306, 2662-2663  
 Fujimaki M: 2664, 4323, 4326  
 Fujimari M: 2678  
 Fujimoto F: 9723  
 Fujimoto T: 3985  
 Fujimoto Y: 6029  
 Fujimura H: 2665-2666  
 Fujimura S: 2667  
 Fujio H: 2668-2669  
 Fujita D: 5271  
 Fujita H: 2670  
 Fujita K: 2671  
 Fujita S: 2672  
 Fujita Y: 4004, 4480  
 Fujiwara K: 2673-2674  
 Fujiwara M: 395, 2667  
 Fujiwara N: 5458  
 Fukami MH: 7611  
 Fukuchi M: 8026  
 Fukuda S: 2675  
 Fukui H: 4452  
 Fukui I: 4807  
 Fukui T: 4002  
 Fukumitsu T: 2676



Fukumoto J: 8933-8934  
 Fukunaga Y: 2677  
 Fukunishi K: 8550  
 Fukutake K: 2678, 3793  
 Fukuzaki H: 2679  
 Fülle HH: 5781  
 Fuller B: 5784  
 Fuller FM: 957  
 Fuller R: 2680  
 Füllner R: 5002-5003  
 Fulton RE: 7990  
 Fulton RL: 3  
 Fumarola D: 2681-2682  
 Funatsu G: 2683  
 Fung YC: 9136  
 Funk DD: 1144  
 Funovics JM: 2684  
 Fuqua JM: 1784  
 Fuqua JM Jr: 7446  
 Furhoff AK: 2685  
 Furie B: 2686-2688, 2687-2688  
 Furie BC: 2686-2688, 2687-2688  
 Furkalo NK: 2754  
 Furlan M: 2689-2693, 2691  
 Furlow TW: 2692  
 Furmanik F: 6668  
 Furrer HU: 2693  
 Furth AJ: 2694  
 Furth JJ: 4394  
 Furthmayr H: 2490, 2695  
 Furusawa K: 2696  
 Furuse S: 4286  
 Furuta Y: 3975  
 Furutani Y: 2697  
 Furuyama J: 2670  
 Fussi F: 1234-1235  
 Füst GY: 2698  
 Fuster V: 976, 1988  
 Futai M: 6488  
 Futenma S: 7670  
 Futh U: 2699  
 Futoran JM: 2700  
 Futrakul P: 2701  
 Futter NG: 2702  
 Fyrand O: 2703

## G

Gaál D: 8815  
 Gaál I: 3288  
 Gabauer I: 3728-3729  
 Gabbay J: 1545  
 Gabel D: 2704  
 Gabert A: 2539  
 Gabr M: 2265  
 Gabriel GN: 3879  
 Gabrielescu E: 2705-2706  
 Gabryelewicz A: 2707-2708, 4439  
 Gabutti V: 6319  
 Gabuzda TG: 2709  
 Gacon G: 1872  
 Gadalla IG: 7585  
 Gadd RE: 8335  
 Gader AMA: 1783  
 Gadgil RK: 8481  
 Gädner H: 2710  
 Gadzaly D: 2711  
 Gadziev MK: 2712  
 Gaehetgens P: 679, 2713  
 Gaertner FH: 8015  
 Gaetano G: 2714  
 Gaffney PJ: 2715-2717, 6769, 8445  
 Gagel C: 9863  
 Gagnatelli G: 9323  
 Gagnon G: 3339  
 Gahrton G: 2718  
 Gaia E: 2470  
 Gaidamovich SYa: 2719  
 Gaidulis L: 5125  
 Gailani S: 8841  
 Gaillard S: 2720, 4901  
 Gafnanov FK: 5718  
 Gainer H: 3922  
 Gainer JL: 2721  
 Gainer JV Jr: 2722  
 Gaisford JC: 7270  
 Gajdos P: 3102  
 Gajowiecki L: 4584

Galand C: 881  
 Galanda V: 2723  
 Galante E: 1316  
 Galanti E: 670  
 Galarza A: 1285-1286  
 Galasiński W: 7388  
 Galbraith P: 9145  
 Galbraith PA: 2724  
 Galbrun M: 5541  
 Galdston M: 2725  
 Gale D: 2726  
 Gale H: 289  
 Galembeck F: 2727  
 Galey JJ: 5535  
 Galil-Ogly GA: 2728  
 Galimberti A: 2729  
 Galinski J: 2730  
 Galinsky RE: 2731  
 Galizia EJ: 8751  
 Galkin VA: 2732  
 Galkina TV: 2911-2912, 2912  
 Gall FP: 7945  
 Gall WE: 2733  
 Gallaire C: 2090  
 Gallais H: 2734  
 Gallango ML: 2735  
 Gallart MT: 7492  
 Gallego JR: 4074  
 Gallenga PE: 658, 2736  
 Gallet de Santerre JF: 439  
 Galletti A: 2794  
 Galletti PM: 1429, 4296  
 Galli E: 2737  
 Galli V: 476  
 Galligani L: 7866  
 Gallin JI: 2738-2744  
 Gallinet D: 9451  
 Galliot B: 1364  
 Gallis BM: 2742  
 Gallot D: 2743  
 Gallus AS: 2744, 3671, 3673  
 Galoian AA: 2745  
 Gal'perin EI: 2746  
 Galton DJ: 4360  
 Galton DAG: 8287  
 Gal'tseva TV: 445  
 Gamain J: 5806  
 Gambari PF: 7013  
 Gambill TG: 6386  
 Gamble CN: 2747  
 Gamble JA: 2748  
 Gamble M: 7082  
 Gameel AA: 2749  
 Games DE: 2750  
 Gamm H: 2485  
 Gan EV: 2751  
 Ganapati SV: 8643  
 Gandar R: 5659  
 Gander JE: 2752  
 Gandolfo GM: 2753  
 Gandzha IM: 2754  
 Ganeeva RR: 1851-1852  
 Ganesan D: 2755  
 Gäng V: 2756  
 Gangolli SD: 3125  
 Ganguly P: 2757, 3867, 4049-4050  
 Ganguly SP: 9125  
 Ganno S: 4780  
 Ganrot K: 2758-2759  
 Gans BJ: 2835  
 Gans H: 2760-2761  
 Gänshirt KH: 2762  
 Ganssen A: 2763  
 Ganz H: 2764  
 Ganzoni A: 9898  
 Gapanovich VJa: 2765  
 Gaponiuk PJa: 2766  
 Garabedian GA: 2767  
 Garam T: 6798  
 Garanina NM: 1385  
 Garattini S: 1148-1150, 2768  
 Garbagni R: 1782  
 Garbay M: 1666  
 Garbers DL: 2769  
 Garcia E: 6245  
 García FL: 2770  
 Garcia JH: 2771  
 Garcia JM: 2772  
 Garcia MM: 2773-2774

Garcia R: 1714  
 Garcia Leme J: 2775  
 Garcia Villanueva A: 136  
 Gardals J: 2776  
 Gardikas C: 8330-8331  
 Gardner AM: 2777  
 Gardner E: 641  
 Gardner FH: 2778, 6142, 9840  
 Gardner RA: 2779  
 Gárdos G: 3018  
 Garel A: 2780, 7690  
 Garel JR: 2781  
 Garel MC: 5713, 8741  
 Garellis E: 2782  
 Garey RE: 1822  
 Garfinkel AS: 6357, 6359  
 Garfunkel A: 6316  
 Garg SK: 4299  
 Garibaldi JA: 6309  
 Garland WA: 6918-6919  
 Garmilla-Sastré C: 9821  
 Garner A: 2783  
 Garner DL: 2784  
 Garner FM: 4458  
 Garner R: 2785-2786  
 Garon CF: 8627  
 Garrard WT: 1463  
 Garratty G: 9417  
 Garrec L: 2428  
 Garrent R: 7844  
 Garrett JR: 2787  
 Garrick LM: 2788  
 Garrick MD: 2788  
 Garrison MM: 2789  
 Garrone R: 4199  
 Garten S: 9684  
 Garten W: 2790  
 Gärtner U: 9268  
 Garvey MB: 2404  
 Gary GW Jr: 6650  
 Gashtov AKH: 6925  
 Gaspard UJ: 2791  
 Gassel WD: 2792, 2999  
 Gassmann B: 2793  
 Gassner S: 4274  
 Gastaldi G: 2794  
 Gasthuis W: 620  
 Gaston L: 1324  
 Gaston LW: 4484  
 Gastpar H: 2795-2796  
 Gaszyński W: 2797-2799  
 Gataullin IG: 9879  
 Gathright JB Jr: 3328  
 Gatos M: 7664-7665  
 Gatti RA: 89  
 Gattner HG: 1206-1207  
 Gaubitz W: 2756  
 Gaucher GM: 9270  
 Gaudernak T: 2800  
 Gaudet F: 2142  
 Gaudin J: 2801  
 Gaudin-Harding F: 9197  
 Gaudry PL: 2802  
 Gaul G: 112  
 Gaul SL: 9662  
 Gaulme J: 2803  
 Gaur KJ: 7961  
 Gaut ZN: 2804, 4589  
 Gautheron DC: 1663  
 Gautheron P: 2805, 7222  
 Gauthier F: 2806-2807  
 Gauthier G: 2808  
 Gauthier O: 2809  
 Gauthier Y: 2809  
 Gautier T: 439  
 Gautvik KM: 2810  
 Gavilanes JG: 2468  
 Gavrilenko IS: 854  
 Gavrillov OK: 2811-2812  
 Gavrillov VA: 9818  
 Gavrillova RD: 2813-2814  
 Gawler J: 2815  
 Gay B: 2816-2817  
 Gay J: 2818  
 Gay ST: 2817  
 Gaylis H: 2819  
 Gazarian ES: 6078  
 Gazdy E: 1722  
 Gazetopoulos N: 6676



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Gazzaniga AB: 565-566, 2558, 2820  
 Gazzaniga GM: 2737  
 Gazzard BG: 2821-2822, 9510  
 Gazzinelli G: 1938, 3821  
 Gealt MA: 2823  
 Gear AR: 2824-2825  
 Gear JH: 122  
 Gedde-Dahl TW: 2826  
 Gee JBL: 7713  
 Geeba Iulu: 2827  
 Geelhoed G: 2071  
 Geelhoed GW: 2828-2829  
 Geenen LH: 8674  
 Geer JC: 6669  
 Geha RS: 2830  
 Gehrman G: 3509  
 Geier MD: 5966  
 Geier MR: 8882  
 Geiger T: 8448  
 Geindre M: 1664, 5633  
 Gelsler GF: 4877  
 Geissler KH: 1117  
 Geltman HA: 2831  
 Gelatt KN: 2832  
 Gelb NA: 7357  
 Geldenhuys JJ: 4063  
 Geldmacher J: 4885  
 Geletyuk VI: 4652  
 Gelfand DW: 2833  
 Gelfand EW: 2834  
 Gelfand G: 2835  
 Gelfand JA: 4031  
 Gelfand M: 4169, 5961  
 Gelfand MC: 2836  
 Gelin BR: 2837  
 Gellei B: 928  
 Geller DM: 7527  
 Geller RG: 2838, 5563  
 Geltman E: 2839  
 Geltner D: 257  
 Gembitskaia TE: 8577  
 Gembitskii EV: 2840-2841  
 Gemignani A: 5712  
 Gemme G: 1639  
 Gemmell CG: 2842-2843  
 Genco RJ: 2844, 6896  
 Gendzevskaia ZN: 9030  
 Genefke IK: 2845  
 Generalov AI: 7046  
 Genet P: 5736  
 Genieser NB: 624, 2548  
 Genigeorgis CA: 5253  
 Gennaro U: 1314  
 Gennser G: 2846  
 Genov N: 2847-2848, 2848-2849  
 Genova V: 2850  
 Gens RD: 5095  
 Gensini GF: 6294, 7933  
 Gensini RA: 6294, 7933  
 Gensitskii IP: 5039  
 Gent M: 3670, 3674  
 Gentile C: 676  
 Gentile JM: 2851  
 Gentile KA: 7618  
 Gentili V: 9068  
 Gentilini P: 2852  
 Gentit F: 5940  
 Genton E: 2853, 3674, 4801, 8341-8342  
 Genton N: 2876  
 Gentry PA: 2854  
 Genz O: 4536  
 Genzer MS: 4306  
 Geokas MC: 2855, 7292, 7294  
 Georgatou P: 5719  
 George B: 5989  
 George CR: 2856  
 George M: 5568  
 George P: 2857  
 George PK: 4779  
 Georgi M: 3257-3258  
 Georgiade NG: 2858  
 Georgiev GB: 2859  
 Georgiev Z: 2850  
 Georgoulis J: 7664-7665  
 Geraci JR: 2860  
 Geraghty M: 2804  
 Gerasimenko NG: 9161  
 Gerasimova IP: 8876  
 Gerasimova OI: 4687  
 Gerasin VA: 2861  
 Geratz JD: 2862-2864, 2863-2864  
 Gérard G: 740  
 Gerbaux A: 552-553, 2818  
 Gerbeaux J: 2865  
 Gerber AC: 2866  
 Gerber LI: 466  
 Gerber M: 9642  
 Gerber MA: 2867  
 Gerber VKh: 2868  
 Gerbode F: 1913, 1915, 3645-3646  
 Gerdin B: 7113  
 Gergeley NF: 5412  
 Gergely A: 2869  
 Gergely J: 465, 8746  
 Gerhardt W: 2870  
 Gerich JE: 5845  
 Gerlicke DS: 3522  
 Gerini A: 6976  
 Gerlach U: 3877  
 Gerlinger P: 5283  
 Gerlock AJ: 2871  
 Gerrard JM: 2872, 9527  
 Gerrits WB: 2873-2877, 2875  
 Gersbach P: 2876  
 Gershon ES: 4158  
 Gershon S: 2631  
 Gerstel J: 560  
 Gerth C: 2877  
 Gertler A: 1829, 4200  
 Gertler MM: 2878, 9791  
 Gertner SB: 8009  
 Gertz D: 2879  
 Gervais J: 2880  
 Gervasi JP: 2881  
 Gervin AS: 2882-2888, 7045, 8503  
 Gessner K: 7243  
 Getagazov ME: 8944  
 Getaz P: 2886  
 Getlik A: 6898  
 Getman II: 2887  
 Getov Kh: 2888  
 Getz GS: 9186  
 Gevorgiz SG: 4759  
 Gewertz BL: 2889  
 Gewett JF: 2890  
 Gewitz HS: 5244  
 Gewurz H: 452, 2647, 7233, 8099, 8212  
 Geyer RP: 2891  
 Ghabrial SA: 2892  
 Ghahramani AR: 7044  
 Ghahremani GG: 5824  
 Ghandi HI: 4675  
 Gharlani M: 664  
 Ghavarian M: 222  
 Ghenciu O: 4462  
 Ghenova V: 2893  
 Gherl G: 1317  
 Gherman E: 3924  
 Ghetie V: 2894  
 Ghilchik MW: 2895  
 Ghimicescu C: 2077  
 Ghirlanda G: 3137  
 Ghoneim MM: 2896  
 Ghorbal MS: 4663  
 Ghosh RK: 2897  
 Ghosh S: 496, 6101  
 Gianella F: 3952  
 Giangiacomo J: 8905  
 Giannetti A: 723  
 Giannini DD: 2898  
 Giannini MJ: 2899  
 Giannitsis DJ: 2900  
 Giardini O: 1920  
 Gibbons BH: 2901  
 Gibbons D: 2902  
 Gibbons DF: 209, 2903  
 Gibbons IR: 2901  
 Gibbons PJ: 2963  
 Gibbons RJ: 8291  
 Gibbs MB: 8240, 8244  
 Gibelli A: 5567, 6888  
 Gibson DF: 1966  
 Gibson R: 2904  
 Gibson TE: 2905  
 Gibson TJ: 3878  
 Gibson W: 2906  
 Gibson WH: 3753-3754  
 Giddings JA: 1653  
 Giddings JC: 2907, 6749, 7989, 8941  
 Gieldanowski J: 8711  
 Gielen W: 2908  
 Gielen C: 2909  
 Gieracz A: 4353  
 Gierson ED: 2910  
 Gigaurl VS: 2911-2912, 2912  
 Giger M: 2913-2914  
 Gigli I: 2915, 8267  
 Gil Zargüeta J: 8898  
 Gilabert J: 3575  
 Gilbert A: 5733  
 Gilbert EF: 1359, 1866  
 Gilbert HC: 1531  
 Gilbert M: 771  
 Gilbert MS: 2916  
 Gilbert O: 3288  
 Gilbo CM: 2917  
 Gilchrist GS: 2216, 5503  
 Gilden DH: 2918  
 Gilden RV: 1841, 7120  
 Giles CM: 2919  
 Giles GR: 2920  
 Gilev IuV: 6475  
 Gilfrich HJ: 4040  
 Gilgenkrantz S: 2921-2922  
 Gill D: 1083  
 Gill G: 2923  
 Gill GV: 4889  
 Gill JR Jr: 5563  
 Gill W: 383, 1677, 2924-2925  
 Gille J: 2926-2927  
 Gille JP: 2928-2929  
 Gillen RG: 896  
 Gillet M: 2930  
 Gillett MP: 2931  
 Gillett TA: 8965  
 Gilles CM: 8717  
 Gilliland BC: 6959  
 Gillin JC: 2782  
 Gillman CF: 9110  
 Gillmann H: 2932  
 Gilly J: 8271  
 Gilmer PR Jr: 4566  
 Gilson JR: 5410  
 Gilvarg C: 509  
 Giménez Lorente JV: 6256  
 Giménez-Martin G: 7303  
 Gimlette TM: 1289  
 Gimpert E: 7871  
 Gingold N: 2933  
 Ginsburg AD: 2934-2935  
 Ginsburg I: 6273  
 Ginter E: 2936  
 Ginzburg Fg: 9208  
 Ginzler AM: 2937  
 Giotta GJ: 2938  
 Giovannetti S: 2939  
 Giralt M: 3043  
 Girard JF: 5800, 6694  
 Girardot JM: 2940  
 Giraud B: 2941  
 Giraud N: 2942  
 Girmann G: 2943  
 Girod DA: 2944  
 Girolami A: 2945-2954  
 Giromini M: 5389  
 Gitel SA: 2955  
 Gitel SN: 2956  
 Gitlin JD: 2957, 8443  
 Gitter KA: 2958  
 Gittes RF: 2959  
 Giudicelli Y: 2960  
 Giunta JL: 2961  
 Giurolu V: 5525  
 Gusti G: 7515  
 Given GZ: 2962  
 Given HF: 2963  
 Givol D: 2964, 3650  
 Gjesdal K: 2965, 6389  
 Gjoennaess H: 8432  
 Gjone E: 7306  
 Gjonnaess H: 2966  
 Glade PR: 6677, 8779  
 Gladner JA: 6150, 6164  
 Gladstone GP: 2967  
 Gladstone W: 6846  
 Gladtko E: 2968  
 Gladyshev BN: 5746



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Glaeser DH: 5122  
 Glagov S: 2969  
 Glancy JJ: 7993  
 Glant T: 1721  
 Glants RM: 2970  
 Glas-Greenwalt P: 2971  
 Glaser CB: 5450-5451  
 Glaser E: 2972  
 Glaser JH: 2973  
 Glaser T: 1545  
 Glasgow EF: 5741  
 Glasgow LA: 7387  
 Glass BA: 2974  
 Glass JD: 3234, 5823  
 Glasscock ME 3d: 2975  
 Glasser SS: 4915  
 Glassford DM: 776  
 Glassford EJ: 8200  
 Glassman E: 8547  
 Glasson M: 3546  
 Glatston A: 5598  
 Glat M: 2976  
 Glatz A: 2232  
 Glatzel W: 2977  
 Glatzl J: 2437  
 Glaus L: 5841  
 Glauser FL: 2978  
 Glazer G: 2140  
 Gleason DF: 9344  
 Gleason EM: 5416  
 Gleisner JM: 6805  
 Glenn AR: 5724  
 Glenn CH: 5141  
 Glenn JN: 2979  
 Glick G: 6853  
 Glliedman ML: 2602  
 Glimcher M: 7596  
 Glimcher MJ: 7597  
 Glimelius B: 2980-2981  
 Glitz DG: 2291  
 Glogner P: 3551  
 Glomset JA: 2982  
 Glotova VL: 576  
 Glotzhober D: 564  
 Glover CJ: 2983-2984, 2984  
 Glover D: 2985, 4834-4835  
 Gloviczki P: 1790  
 Glowinski S: 2414, 6964  
 Glozman VN: 2986, 8162  
 Gluckman E: 2098  
 Glucksberg H: 1144  
 Glueck CJ: 2987-2988, 5307, 5767  
 Glueck HI: 2541, 2989  
 Glukhen'kiĭ TT: 2990  
 Glushchenko TS: 2991  
 Gnauck G: 6834  
 Gnezditskaia EV: 94  
 Gnoevaia IG: 9143  
 Go EB: 5147  
 Go K: 2665-2666  
 Go M: 9774  
 Go VL: 1113, 2003, 5751  
 Gobbel WG Jr: 6882  
 Gobel FL: 9344  
 Göbel U: 2992-2993, 5571, 6813  
 Goble P: 4401  
 Gockerman JP: 2994  
 Godal HC: 29, 2995-2996  
 Godenèche P: 2803  
 Godfrey WA: 2997  
 Godfroid JJ: 4914  
 Godlowski ZZ: 2998  
 Godman GC: 8660  
 Goebel FD: 2999  
 Goebel KM: 2999  
 Goedde HG: 3000  
 Goetzl EJ: 3001-3002, 5104, 9073, 9615  
 Goff MM: 8224  
 Goffeau A: 4884  
 Goffin C: 9099  
 Gogdanikowa B: 9884  
 Goguel A: 3800-3802  
 Gold EA: 3003  
 Goisis M: 3004  
 Golan A: 2634  
 Gold EF: 3005  
 Gold RH: 6753  
 Gold WM: 3006  
 Goldberg AL: 7035  
 Goldberg AR: 3007-3008, 3008  
 Goldberg B: 3009  
 Goldberg E: 3010  
 Goldberg ID: 8089  
 Goldberg L: 47  
 Goldberg LS: 769  
 Goldberg MF: 7066  
 Goldblatt D: 3011  
 Gol'dburt NN: 3012  
 Golde DW: 2508  
 Golden A: 7337  
 Goldenbaum PE: 3013  
 Goldenberg GJ: 8147  
 Gol'dfarb DM: 374  
 Goldfarb MA: 1677  
 Goldfinger D: 8240  
 Goldfischer S: 3014, 9650  
 Goldhaber P: 7596-7597  
 Goldin MD: 6203-6204  
 Goldknopf IL: 3015  
 Goldmacher VS: 5622  
 Gol'dmakher VS: 699  
 Goldman BS: 3016  
 Goldman J: 2634  
 Goldman JM: 8287  
 Goldman RD: 3017  
 Gol'dman RN: 6794  
 Goldman SM: 5628  
 Goldraich N: 2614  
 Goldring IP: 5533  
 Goldschmidt B: 3018-3019  
 Goldschmied A: 5920  
 Goldschneider I: 3020  
 Goldsmith A: 271  
 Goldsmith G: 7590  
 Goldsmith HL: 3021-3023  
 Goldsmith LA: 3024  
 Goldstein A: 1878  
 Goldstein F: 6171  
 Goldstein G: 7772  
 Goldstein HM: 6279  
 Goldstein IM: 3025-3026  
 Goldstein J: 3027, 9299  
 Goldstein K: 3028  
 Goldstein L: 3029  
 Goldstein M: 3030  
 Goldstein S: 3031  
 Goldwein MI: 2156  
 Goldwyn RM: 3032  
 Goldyne ME: 3033  
 Golecki JR: 6096  
 Goligorskiĭ MS: 6761  
 Golikov AP: 3034  
 Goll KH: 3035  
 Gollan F: 4246, 4915  
 Goller WG: 3036  
 Gollmann G: 3037  
 Gollmar Y: 6394  
 Gollwitzer R: 3038, 8793  
 Golub SH: 3039  
 Golubentsev DA: 4329  
 Golubeva VL: 6505  
 Gomazkov OA: 3040, 4600  
 Gomes OM: 3041  
 Gomez RB: 2467  
 Gómez S: 3042  
 Gómez García P: 3043  
 Gomez-Marquez J: 3044  
 Gómez Embuena A: 1996  
 Gomis R: 9071  
 Gomperts ED: 3045  
 Gon F: 3046  
 Gonda A: 1363  
 Gondos M: 6642  
 Gonen JY: 4491  
 Gong CS: 3047  
 Gony J: 3788  
 Gonzalez P: 4074  
 González Ochoa A: 9144  
 Gonzato P: 8811  
 Good RA: 479, 1203, 2160, 2557, 4393  
 Good RJ: 9110  
 Goodall HB: 3048-3049  
 Goodchild MC: 3050  
 Goode DJ: 3051  
 Goodenough DA: 3052  
 Goodfriend L: 5967  
 Goodin RR: 4845  
 Goodkofsky I: 9886  
 Goodman AD: 3053, 9687  
 Goodman DJ: 3054  
 Goodman DS: 4261  
 Goodman M: 5675-5676  
 Goodman MN: 6700  
 Goodman PC: 5363  
 Goodman R: 6714  
 Goodman RM: 3055  
 Goodman SR: 3056  
 Goodner CJ: 4567  
 Goodnight SH: 3057  
 Goodrich JK: 3297  
 Goodwin BL: 7649  
 Goodwin DA: 8517  
 Goodwin F: 659  
 Goos SM: 403-404  
 Goossens N: 3058  
 Góraj A: 3059  
 Göransson G: 2598  
 Göransson L: 8263  
 Gorbachenko LA: 878  
 Gorbacheva FE: 1192  
 Gorbitskaia VT: 8159  
 Gorbunova ZV: 3060  
 Gorchkow W: 5646  
 Gorczynski R: 3061  
 Gorczynski RM: 3062  
 Gordienko EA: 6932, 7060  
 Gordis L: 8829  
 Gordon AM: 7469-7470  
 Gordon B: 3063  
 Gordon F: 178  
 Gordon HE: 6703  
 Gordon J: 7368  
 Gordon JA: 5593  
 Gordon JL: 1473, 2110-2111, 2374, 3064-3066  
 Gordon M: 3067  
 Gordon NR: 3068  
 Gordon PA: 3069  
 Gordon RJ: 3070-3071  
 Gordon S: 3072  
 Gordon SG: 3073  
 Gordon YB: 1613  
 Gordon-Smith IC: 3074  
 Gordon-Smith IC: 3075  
 Gorenc TJ: 3453  
 Göretzlehner G: 4198, 4485  
 Goriacheva IA: 9030  
 Gorin NC: 3076  
 Gorizontova MP: 3077  
 Gorman RR: 6368  
 Gormsen J: 299, 3078-3079  
 Górniakowska-Szubert A: 9631  
 Görög P: 3080, 4669  
 Gorokhov AA: 6818  
 Gorshkov KA: 3081  
 Gorshkov VK: 3082  
 Gortazar Hajar P: 3083  
 Gorter G: 96-97  
 Gosen Jv: 9244  
 Gosheva AE: 9003  
 Gospodarowicz D: 3084  
 Gosse H: 477  
 Gosselin C: 3245  
 Gossling HR: 3085  
 Gossman JR: 3619  
 Gossrau E: 9483  
 Gostischev VK: 3086  
 Gostishchev VK: 3087, 3185, 4638  
 Gotch F: 3088  
 Got'e SV: 2911-2912, 2912  
 Göthlin J: 3089  
 Göthman B: 4149  
 Goto E: 4346  
 Goto K: 4754  
 Goto T: 3090  
 Goto Y: 3091  
 Gott VL: 1022, 3092  
 Gotta AW: 3093  
 Gottlieb AJ: 2686  
 Gotto AM: 3708  
 Gotto AM Jr: 447-448, 1906, 3709  
 Gottovi D: 540  
 Gottschaldt M: 3094, 9235  
 Gottschalk G: 755  
 Gottstein U: 3095  
 Gottwald M: 3096  
 Götze D: 2365  
 Gotzos V: 3097



# AUTHOR INDEX

Gouault M: 3076  
 Gouault-Heilmann M: 4859  
 Goudemand M: 596-597, 3098  
 Gouffault J: 3099, 7468  
 Gouffier E: 1421  
 Gough GR: 5469  
 Gough P: 9566  
 Gould AR: 3100  
 Gould HJ: 3367, 7988  
 Gould NS: 4739  
 Gould P: 3822-3824, 3823-3824  
 Gould PL: 1515  
 Goulding R: 9062  
 Goulley Y: 3101  
 Goulon M: 3102  
 Goumel P: 6092  
 Gourley B: 3305  
 Goussous Y: 6245  
 Goutelle A: 3103  
 Govaerts A: 4222  
 Govindarajan KR: 3104  
 Gowenlock AH: 3105  
 Gowland E: 4977  
 Grabener E: 3106  
 Grabovskaia KB: 3964  
 Grabow WO: 3107  
 Grabstald H: 2592  
 Grace M: 9461  
 Gracey DR: 3108  
 Gracheva AI: 3109-3110  
 Gracheva IM: 2261  
 Gracia R: 7440  
 Grady SR: 1901  
 Graeff H: 3111, 9257  
 Graeme ER: 9521  
 Graevskaia ND: 8048  
 Gráf L: 3112  
 Grafius MA: 5866  
 Graham CE: 3113  
 Graham JB: 3114-3115  
 Graham JE: 1057  
 Graham JM: 3116  
 Graham NG: 3117  
 Graham RC Jr: 1672, 1674  
 Graham T: 1900  
 Graham TC: 9442  
 Graham Jr RC: 1671  
 Grahame R: 3878  
 Grahame-Smith DG: 955, 1243, 9779  
 Grahn DT: 3459  
 Gralnick HR: 1578, 2594, 3115, 3118-3121, 3669  
 Gram LF: 3122  
 Grammeltvedt A: 3123  
 Grand A: 552  
 Granda JL: 7351  
 Granditsch G: 1635  
 Grandjean JP: 8459  
 Granner D: 8008  
 Granström E: 7637  
 Grant CK: 4519  
 Grant GA: 2300, 8542  
 Grant ME: 3444  
 Grant RA: 9886  
 Gras J: 6785  
 Grassé PP: 9197  
 Grassi B: 3124  
 Grasso P: 3125  
 Grasso S: 1334  
 Gratzl M: 2943  
 Graupner C: 2870  
 Gravem K: 5313  
 Graves DJ: 3126  
 Graves IL: 48, 3127  
 Graves M: 2074  
 Graves S: 3128  
 Graw RG: 3449  
 Gray A: 8377  
 Gray AI: 2517  
 Gray DH: 1346  
 Gray DJ: 3129  
 Gray G: 9595  
 Gray GA: 3130  
 Gray JM: 3903  
 Gray L Jr: 3131  
 Gray N: 3132  
 Graybill JR: 3133  
 Grayzel AI: 3134  
 Greaves JH: 3135

Grebennikov VA: 3136  
 Grebow P: 3147  
 Greceanu V: 6969  
 Greco AV: 3137  
 Gredin VG: 8990  
 Greehall AM: 3138  
 Greeley EA: 3139  
 Green BE Jr: 3140  
 Green D: 3141, 4215, 8907  
 Green G: 3142  
 Green GM: 7480  
 Green I: 5875  
 Green K: 7637  
 Green KL: 3143  
 Green PJ: 3144  
 Green R: 7044  
 Green RJ: 3145  
 Green RM: 3146  
 Green RP: 9689  
 Green RW: 3571  
 Green S: 8813  
 Greenbaum D: 8605  
 Greenbaum LM: 3147, 8956  
 Greenberg GR: 4088, 6847  
 Greenberg J: 3148  
 Greenberg M: 3149  
 Greenberg MH: 385  
 Greenberg SD: 7241  
 Greenblatt DJ: 3150  
 Greenburg AG: 2270  
 Greene BM: 3151  
 Greene G: 3084  
 Greene LF: 5799, 6103  
 Greene LJ: 754, 3152, 8871  
 Greene RF Jr: 3153  
 Greenfield LJ: 3154-3155  
 Greenman RL: 8354  
 Greenough WB 3d: 7098  
 Greenstock CL: 3156  
 Greenwalt TJ: 3157  
 Greenwood BM: 9377  
 Greenwood RD: 3158  
 Greer RO Jr: 3159  
 Greest H de: 6962  
 Greffe B: 1910  
 Greger JL: 3160  
 Gregerman RI: 5418  
 Gregoire A: 1364  
 Gregori CA: 8190  
 Gregoriadis G: 3161  
 Gregory H: 3162  
 Gregory MG: 3163  
 Greifenstein J: 8914  
 Greig HB: 3164, 6403  
 Greig WR: 2562  
 Grell W: 3165  
 Greller LD: 2327-2328, 2328, 3166  
 Gresham EL: 3167  
 Gresham GA: 3168  
 Gressner AM: 3169  
 Greston WM: 4496-4497  
 Greten H: 3170  
 Greuer W: 5559  
 Greul W: 8789-8790  
 Grey HM: 3171  
 Grez MM: 3172  
 Griaznova SV: 2261  
 Gribble D: 21  
 Griem ML: 5578  
 Grifantini M: 1271  
 Griffen WO Jr: 7563  
 Griffin AC: 1063  
 Griffin BY: 7935  
 Griffin FM Jr: 767  
 Griffin HD: 9434  
 Griffin JP: 2150  
 Griffin OK: 4713  
 Griffin PJ: 2549, 3173  
 Griffith DP: 3380  
 Griffith ER: 3174  
 Griffiths EC: 3175-3176, 3176-3179  
 Griffiths MV: 3180  
 Grignani G: 8967  
 Grigor'ev IuF: 3181  
 Grigor'ev IuF: 6450  
 Grigorescu E: 2077  
 Grigor'ev MG: 3182  
 Grigor'ev IuD: 5566  
 Grigorian AA: 3183

Grigor'ian AS: 6670  
 Grigorian AV: 3184-3185  
 Grigorian EG: 60  
 Grigorov IuG: 3186  
 Griguer P: 3187  
 Grilli M: 676  
 Grimaldi JJ: 3188  
 Grimard M: 3189  
 Grimberg D: 2166  
 Grimes RP: 955  
 Grimes SR: 6895  
 Grimm W: 4387  
 Grims P: 3190  
 Grinberg GE: 4314  
 Grinberg NB: 3060  
 Grindal A: 3765  
 Grindon AJ: 3411  
 Grinfeld D: 7622  
 Grinnell F: 3191  
 Griscelli C: 3192-3193, 6308  
 Grisebach H: 7750  
 Grishin EV: 3194-3195, 6397  
 Grishina IM: 4228  
 Grismond GL: 8428  
 Grist NR: 3196  
 Gristina AG: 8760  
 Griton P: 7088  
 Grits AI: 3197  
 Gritsiuk AI: 3198-3200, 3199-3200  
 Grivaux M: 3201  
 Grobecker H: 3536  
 Grode G: 2398  
 Grode GA: 3202, 5009  
 Grogan EL: 1744  
 Grolleau JY: 2173  
 Grolleau-Raoux D: 6275  
 Grollman JH: 2105  
 Grollman JH Jr: 8361  
 Grom E: 8867  
 Gromnatskii NI: 3203  
 Groner Y: 3204  
 Groot PH: 3205  
 Gros C: 5013  
 Grosbuis S: 3102  
 Grosclaude F: 3206  
 Grosfeld JL: 717, 3207  
 Groshong T: 8948  
 Groskin MG: 4733  
 Gross E: 4430, 6265  
 Gross I: 7730  
 Gross J: 2018-2019, 3630, 8976  
 Gross L: 2446  
 Gross PR: 9896  
 Gross R: 3208, 4340-4341, 7813, 9016  
 Gross SR: 3209  
 Gross W: 3210, 9871  
 Gross-Bellard M: 6596  
 Grossberg AL: 7391  
 Grosser KD: 3211  
 Grossklaus C: 3212  
 Grossman J: 3213  
 Grossweiner LI: 4250  
 Groth CG: 3214-3215  
 Groth DH: 7266  
 Groth U: 4040  
 Grotium KA: 2377  
 Grounds M: 3216  
 Grov A: 3217  
 Grove AS: 5973  
 Groves LK: 9800  
 Groves RJ: 9572  
 Grozdov DM: 3218  
 Grubbauer HM: 6168  
 Grubbs CJ: 3219  
 Gruber M: 3857  
 Gruber UF: 3220, 4196, 7908, 8478  
 Gruber W: 8678  
 Gruenberg JC: 3221  
 Gruenstein E: 3222-3223  
 Gruenwald P: 3224  
 Gruhl M: 3933  
 Grumbach KH: 5120  
 Grumbach Y: 8883  
 Grumbrecht C: 8438  
 Grün D: 3662  
 Grün G: 3662  
 Grün H: 1028  
 Grün M: 3225-3226, 5129, 7140  
 Grün W: 3225



Gründig CA: 1174  
 Grüne M: 4653  
 Grunke K: 2090  
 Grushoff PS: 3227  
 Gruson R: 3228, 4389  
 Grusovin GD: 1312-1313  
 Gruss JS: 3229  
 Gruzdev NA: 3230  
 Gruzdkov AA: 8990  
 Gryboski JD: 2065  
 Grygalewicz J: 3231  
 Gryglewski R: 3232  
 Gryglewski RJ: 3233  
 Grzonka Z: 3234  
 Guarino AM: 6921  
 Guarneri M: 7359  
 Guarnieri C: 1234-1235  
 Gubetta L: 3235  
 Gubov IuP: 3236  
 Guccione MA: 1326-1327, 6627  
 Gude WD: 3237  
 Guénard J: 9481  
 Gueraud JP: 1421  
 Guercini F: 1977  
 Guérinon J: 3201  
 Guermontprez JL: 3238-3239, 7364  
 Guérot C: 9064  
 Guerrero G: 5023  
 Guerrero M: 4654  
 Guerrieri R: 1330  
 Guéry J: 1910  
 Guest mm: 1396  
 Guey A: 1573  
 Guganig ME: 7251  
 Guggenheim B: 7201  
 Guggi A: 7359  
 Guggiari-Chase J: 9821  
 Gugler R: 3240  
 Guibor P: 7575  
 Guidicelli H: 3241  
 Guidoin RG: 3242-3248  
 Guidotti LM: 4169  
 Guignier M: 1606, 3241, 5633  
 Guilford H: 4103  
 Guillard JM: 9162  
 Guillin MC: 1152  
 Guillou M: 7468  
 Guillou ML: 5791  
 Guilmet C: 3246  
 Guinand M: 3247  
 Guinet P: 3248  
 Guinn GA: 5705  
 Guirguis NI: 4414  
 Guize L: 3249  
 Gulevskaia TS: 5300, 7028  
 Guliaeva ZhG: 2213  
 Guliamov KhG: 3250  
 Gulian JM: 7876  
 Gul'kevich IuV: 3251  
 Gullotta U: 3252  
 Gumińska M: 3253, 5542  
 Gumnit RJ: 6690  
 Gump FE: 7817  
 Gumprecht JG: 3254  
 Gundlach G: 3255  
 Gunnar RM: 7352  
 Gunning AJ: 8781  
 Gunson HH: 1772-1773, 3256  
 Günther K: 2237  
 Günther R: 3257-3258  
 Guntz M: 3259  
 Günzel R: 1000  
 Gupta IM: 9125  
 Gupta KK: 3260  
 Gupta MC: 3261  
 Gupta ML: 69  
 Gupta OP: 3262  
 Gupta RK: 3263  
 Gupta RP: 1813  
 Gupta S: 62, 762  
 Gupta SD: 3264  
 Gupta SK: 6369  
 Guralnick WC: 7440  
 Gurándeau B: 1442  
 Gurd AR: 3265  
 Gurewicz V: 3266-3274, 3897-3898, 5166-5168  
 Gurley LR: 3724  
 Gurney CW: 791

Gurtovoi BL+GURTOVOI BL: 843  
 Gurwitt LJ: 3272  
 Gusovskaia TP: 3910  
 Gussoff BD: 656  
 Gustafsson B: 107  
 Gustaut H: 8675  
 Gut D: 6757  
 Gutenberger JE: 1359  
 Gutiérrez JM: 3273  
 Gutiérrez L: 2344  
 Gutiérrez Millet V: 3274  
 Gutjahr A: 1814  
 Gutmann J: 3275-3276  
 Gutte B: 3277  
 Gutteridge JM: 2075  
 Gutteridge JMC: 554  
 Guttman RD: 4273  
 Güven KC: 3278  
 Guy O: 2492  
 Guz Sia: 8231  
 Guze LB: 8667  
 Guzina T: 942  
 Guzmán MA: 3279  
 Gvozdetiskif AN: 6818  
 Gvozdev RI: 9274  
 Gwinn JL: 3280  
 Gwynn CM: 3281  
 Gyorky F: 7682  
 Gyr K: 3282-3290  
 Gyurkó G: 3288

## H

Ha YM: 2669  
 Haahr J: 3289  
 Haanen C: 398  
 Haapala DK: 6570  
 Haar FL: 3290  
 Haarsma M: 3291  
 Haas C: 1466-1467  
 Haas P: 7868  
 Haataja M: 3292-3293  
 Habal FM: 1196, 3294  
 Habbema JD: 5212  
 Haber E: 5561  
 Haber K: 7211  
 Haberland GL: 3295-3296, 3296, 7751, 7753-7754, 7756  
 Haberman HF: 2751  
 Habgood JO: 8870  
 Habibian MR: 3297  
 Hachen HJ: 3298-3299  
 Hackel F: 9233  
 Hackl H: 1055  
 Hadchouel P: 3300  
 Haddad JG: 3301  
 Hadding U: 985, 1992  
 Haddock R: 6919  
 Haddock RE: 6920  
 Haddox T: 2224  
 Hadjilantoniu J: 339  
 Hadler MR: 3302-3303, 7232  
 Hadlock DC: 5921  
 Hadorn B: 2866, 3304-3305  
 Hadžić N: 4528  
 Haeger K: 1767, 3306  
 Haerem JW: 3307  
 Haertel M: 3308  
 Haferkamp G: 7198  
 Haferkamp H: 5019  
 Haferland W: 9433  
 Hafez ES: 1934  
 Hafner R: 2788  
 Hafström L: 3309  
 Haga K: 3310  
 Hagan P: 3311  
 Hagedorn AB: 3312, 4361  
 Hagedorn M: 3313  
 Hagel FK: 3314  
 Hageman TC: 3315  
 Hagen AA: 9531  
 Hagen I: 3316  
 Hagen K: 3850  
 Hagen KG: 1784  
 Hagen PO: 2658  
 Hagenfeldt L: 3214  
 Hagenmaier HE: 3317-3318  
 Hager H: 3319  
 Hager-Malecka B: 3320  
 Hägermark O: 3321  
 Hägermark O: 3322  
 Haggard ME: 1279, 8506  
 Hagge W: 9643  
 Haggins JC: 5716  
 Haggis GH: 1347, 3243, 3245  
 Hagiwara A: 3323  
 Hagiwara M: 3921  
 Hagiwara Y: 8595  
 Hagler HK: 3324-3325  
 Hagler L: 3326  
 Hagmann J: 983  
 Hagmar B: 866, 3327  
 Hagood MF: 3328  
 Hagstrom JW: 36  
 Hahlbrock K: 3329, 4722  
 Hahn CE: 7239  
 Hahn E: 8793  
 Hahn L: 3330-3332  
 Hahn MF: 7104  
 Hahn N: 2191  
 Hahn O: 3333  
 Hahn RG: 79  
 Hähnel R: 3334  
 Haider W: 3335  
 Haimovich J: 4083  
 Haimovici M: 1442  
 Hainaut J: 8469  
 Hainš B: 3190  
 Haire M: 2593  
 Halssig BE: 3336  
 Halt MR: 1532  
 Hajduk A: 3337  
 Hájek V: 3338, 5597  
 Hajós G: 7593  
 Hajos S: 5560  
 Hajzok O: 8826  
 Hake DA: 8458  
 Hake H: 2443  
 Hakim J: 882, 4219  
 Haksar A: 3339  
 Halam R: 836  
 Halberg P: 4472  
 Halbert FL: 4013  
 Halbrecht IG: 4504  
 Halbrook H: 8091  
 Halbsguth A: 3258  
 Hale AH: 3340  
 Hale JE: 3341-3342  
 Halem-Visser LP VAN: 5215  
 Halgrimson C: 3215  
 Halim AH: 3343  
 Hall AL: 6240  
 Hall BJ: 1064  
 Hall CL: 3344  
 Hall DO: 8652  
 Hall GA: 3345  
 Hall JG: 7977  
 Hall LE: 5652  
 Hall LW: 1704  
 Hall PC: 3346  
 Hall R: 2920  
 Hall RJ: 6245  
 Hall RT: 5028  
 Halböök T: 3347-3348  
 Halle W: 3349  
 Hallen A: 418, 3764  
 Hallenbeck JM: 2280  
 Haller C: 1409  
 Haller I: 3350  
 Haller JO: 8176  
 Hallwachs O: 3351  
 Halmos T: 2869  
 Halonen M: 3352, 6878  
 Halonen PE: 6348  
 Halpern SE: 7736  
 Halsband H: 1470  
 Halsey WL: 176  
 Halvorsen JF: 3353-3354  
 Hamada M: 2697  
 Hamaguchi K: 90  
 Hamal A: 6129  
 Hamai Y: 3980  
 Hamamura L: 2775  
 Hamani A: 3852  
 Hamaoka T: 3355-3356, 6306  
 Hamatake Y: 3357, 8510  
 Hamberg M: 3358-3359, 5519, 6368, 7637,



# AUTHOR INDEX

- 8557  
Hamberg U: 3360  
Hamblin JJ: 1648  
Hamburgh M: 3361  
Hamed MA: 8720  
Hameister H: 3362  
Hamers J: 426  
Hamerton JL: 1482  
Hames CG: 8135  
Hamida B: 3979  
Hamilton D: 26  
Hamilton DN: 6037  
Hamilton DV: 3363  
Hamilton EA: 6068  
Hamilton IR: 6310  
Hamilton PB: 2041  
Hamilton PJ: 3364-3365  
Hamilton RC: 1355  
Hamilton SE: 3366  
HamiltonCW: 7309  
Hamlyn PH: 3367, 7988  
Hammarström S: 7637  
Hammond D: 1128  
Hammond GT: 3368  
Hammond MG: 9275  
Hamon Y: 3369  
Hamosh M: 3370-3371  
Hamosh P: 3370-3371  
Hampson WG: 3372  
Hampton JR: 6043  
Hampton JW: 1937, 3373  
Hamre E: 8234  
Hamza M: 3842  
Han YN: 3374  
Hanahan DJ: 685, 3375  
Hanai K: 6224  
Hanck AB: 3376  
Hancock BW: 539  
Hanczakowska M: 7043  
Hand MR: 8212  
Handa H: 6583  
Handel DW: 3377  
Handley AJ: 2295  
Handy RW: 3378  
Haneda M: 4323  
Haneke C: 6836  
Hangarter W: 3379  
Hanington E: 7649  
Hanisch ME: 3380  
Haniu M: 8650-8652  
Hankins JR: 383  
Hanna DC: 7270  
Hanna ML: 8694  
Hannelln M: 4833  
Hannig K: 3519  
Hansch C: 8187  
Hanschke M: 4056  
Hansen BA: 5326, 6172  
Hansen G: 3381  
Hansen JA: 479  
Hansen JM: 5290  
Hansen JN: 3382  
Hansen KS: 5813  
Hansen MS: 499, 1361, 3383  
Hansen RG: 8965-8966  
Hansen W: 3384-3386  
Hansma HG: 3387  
Hanson EL: 3388  
Hanson GC: 1095  
Hanson H: 4562  
Hanson MA: 3389  
Hanson TE: 211  
Hansson HA: 3390  
Hansson L: 807-808  
Hanzawa A: 3391, 3494  
Hanzlik J: 5236  
Happey F: 6260  
Hara C: 3392  
Hara S: 3493  
Hara T: 3393  
Harada H: 7121  
Harada M: 3654, 6614  
Hărăguș S: 3394  
Haraldsson PO: 3395  
Harano H: 4251  
Harano U: 3396  
Harao M: 8602  
Harari A: 3397  
Harary I: 3398  
Haraszti A: 3399  
Harazda M: 5288  
Harbaugh ME: 3400  
Harbury CB: 3401-3402  
Hard GC: 922  
Hard RC Jr: 3403  
Hardaway RM 3d: 3404  
Hardaway RM 3d: 3405  
Hardcastle A: 9206  
Hardeman MR: 3406-3408, 3407-3408  
Harder EJ: 3409  
Harder W: 1760  
Hardie IR: 3410  
Harding JJ: 2001  
Harding SA: 3411  
Hardisty RM: 8310-8311  
Hardman FG: 3412  
Hardman JG: 2769, 6731, 6832  
Hardy WD Jr: 2354-2355  
Harel L: 3413  
Harfenist EJ: 7083  
Härlich B: 3414  
Harinasuta T: 4845  
Hariwara A: 3501  
Harke H: 8321  
Harker LA: 2856, 4567  
Harkins RN: 812  
Harley JD: 6545  
Harlow R: 3415  
Harmon RE: 6369  
Harms D: 725, 3416-3417  
Harms RH: 9593  
Harms-Ringdahl M: 3418  
Harmsen BJ: 3634  
Harna V: 3338  
Harnden MR: 3610  
Harned RK: 3419  
Harp RJ: 7493  
Harpel PC: 3420-3421  
Harper E: 3422, 8133, 9104  
Harricks C: 1099  
Harrigan JT: 4893  
Harrington WJ: 80  
Harris BK: 3423  
Harris C: 3714  
Harris CC: 3297  
Harris CL: 6570  
Harris FC: 3372  
Harris GC Jr: 9509  
Harris GL: 3424  
Harris GS: 3425  
Harris JH Jr: 3426  
Harris JO: 3427  
Harris KL: 1918  
Harris LS: 6332-6333  
Harris NS: 3428  
Harris RE: 1598  
Harris TR: 6307  
Harris WA: 2858  
Harris WH: 1926, 3429-3430  
Harrison DC: 7836  
Harrison EE: 3431  
Harrison J: 21  
Harrison K: 3311  
Harrison MJ: 3432  
Harrison R: 3433  
Harrison RW: 3434-3435  
Harrold M: 1254  
Hart FD: 3436, 3878  
Hart J: 2609  
Hartert H: 3437  
Hartig W: 7875  
Hartke CA: 6605  
Hartley BS: 6046, 8695  
Hartman A: 4383  
Hartman GW: 6854  
Hartmann G: 3438  
Hartmann GR: 5138  
Hartmann S: 3438  
Hartog M: 890  
Hartsuck JM: 18  
Hartvelt F: 3439, 8837  
Hartwich G: 6278  
Hartz WH Jr: 4215  
Harvey JD: 2419, 3440  
Harvey JE: 3441  
Harvey MS: 3541  
Harwig JF: 1569, 3442  
Harwig S: 8007  
Harwig SS: 1569  
Harwig SSL: 3442  
Harwood JL: 3443  
Harwood R: 3444  
Harzer K: 3445  
Hascall VC: 3523  
Haschemeyer AE: 3446  
Haschen RJ: 3447  
Hase T: 9286  
Haseda K: 6452  
Hasegawa E: 4004  
Hasegawa H: 3448  
Hasegawa M: 6125  
Hasegawa T: 3449  
Hash JH: 2444, 9297  
Hashim GA: 2383  
Hashim SA: 7609  
Hashimoto J: 3450  
Hashimoto K: 2667, 8248, 8853  
Hashimoto R: 3451  
Hashimoto S: 3451, 8550  
Hashimoto Y: 8595  
Hasiba U: 3452-3453, 5099  
Hasilik A: 3454-3455  
Haskill JS: 2279  
Haskin ME: 8712  
Haslam RH: 3456  
Haslam RJ: 3457  
Hasler K: 3313  
Haslock I: 3458  
Haslund R: 5833  
Hass GM: 3459  
Hassall H: 3460  
Hassanein AA: 8720  
Hassanein EA: 3461  
Hassani N: 525  
Hasse W: 3462, 4059  
Hassett M: 2544  
Hässig A: 3463  
Hassiss R: 3414  
Hassmann GC: 3464-3465  
Hassoun J: 784  
Hassouna HI: 3602  
Hästbacka J: 3935  
Hastings JW: 2117, 6372  
Hasunuma S: 7599  
Hata Y: 8936  
Hatabe Y: 8833  
Hatae T: 8630  
Hatano H: 4780  
Hatcher VB: 3134  
Hatem A: 4829  
Hathaway WE: 3466-3467, 3888, 7317  
Hatle L: 3468  
Hattery RR: 6854  
Hatton MW: 3469-3470  
Hattori A: 3471-3472, 3472-3473  
Hattori K: 395  
Haug A: 7534  
Haug H: 8716  
Haugebak CD: 3474  
Hauger W: 3475  
Hauke P: 3476  
Haukenes G: 3477  
Haupt H: 411, 2512, 3478  
Hausamen JE: 3479-3480, 3480  
Hauschka SD: 245  
Hausdörfer J: 3481  
Hauss WH: 7160  
Havel RJ: 3482  
Havemann K: 3483, 7795-7797  
Haverback BJ: 2177  
Haverkamp Begemann P: 2564  
Haverkate F: 3484  
Havig O: 3485-3486  
Havlůjová L: 3487  
Hawiger A: 3488  
Hawiger J: 3488  
Hawk JC Jr: 3489  
Hawkey C: 1066-1067  
Hawkins DR: 1246  
Hawkins E: 7424  
Hawkins IF: 821  
Hawkins RA: 3490  
Hawkins RE: 9614  
Haworth JC: 3305  
el-Hawwary NM: 7  
Hayakawa Y: 3491  
Hayama T: 4583



- Hayano F: 4593  
 Hayasaka S: 3492-3493, 7910  
 Hayashi H: 3391-3392, 3392, 3494-3496, 3632, 4264, 6367, 9777  
 Hayashi JA: 2082, 8018  
 Hayashi K: 3497-3498, 3792  
 Hayashi M: 3499-3500  
 Hayashi Y: 3501  
 Hayashida T: 1518  
 Hayat M: 5666  
 Haydari H: 7099  
 Hayden BJ: 332  
 Hayden M: 8034  
 Haye C: 3502  
 Hayes MJ: 6043  
 Hayet M: 963  
 Hayhurst JW: 6439  
 Hayles AB: 1462  
 Hays JW: 2975  
 Hays RJ: 8728  
 Hays RM: 4278  
 Hayslett JP: 2505, 3503  
 Hayward CF: 974  
 Hazan E: 6303  
 Hazzard ER: 3504  
 Heagy FC: 2104  
 Healy WA Jr: 8760  
 Heaney RP: 3505  
 Heath D: 8727  
 Heath EC: 6466  
 Heath H: 6943  
 Heath RG: 1822  
 Heath TJ: 7979  
 Heathcote J: 5399  
 Heathcote JG: 3506  
 Hebda PA: 7611  
 Hebel R: 6289  
 Hébert D: 8335  
 Hébert G: 3507  
 Hechtman HB: 9529  
 Heck J: 3508-3509  
 Heck LW: 3510  
 Hecking E: 6975  
 Heckman CA: 5728  
 Heczko PB: 3511-3512, 3512  
 Heddle JA: 5478  
 Hedges T: 5460  
 Hedlin AM: 3513  
 Hedner U: 17, 702, 2846, 3514-3515, 3557, 6354  
 Hedrick HB: 3474  
 Heeger H: 112  
 Heene D: 5700  
 Heene DH: 4917  
 Heene DL: 3516-3517, 7824  
 Heerfordt J: 738  
 Hegt VN: 3518  
 Heideman CL: 3709  
 Heidmann M: 8537  
 Heidrich HG: 3519  
 Hellman KM: 3520  
 Hellmann HH: 4056  
 Hellmann-Gouault M: 2098  
 Hellmann H-D: 3521  
 Hellmann G: 8413-8414  
 Heimbecker RO: 5412  
 Heimberg M: 1805  
 Heimbürger N: 3417, 3694  
 Heine H: 3522, 4039, 8914  
 Heinegård D: 3523  
 Heinemann M: 2136  
 Heinich L: 7785  
 Heiniger U: 3524  
 Heinle RA: 6515  
 Heinrich D: 3210, 3525, 6088  
 Heinrich F: 3526, 7802  
 Heinrich HG: 3527  
 Heinrichson R: 5877  
 Heinrichson RL: 4474, 8391  
 Heinz Joist J: 3528  
 Heistø H: 3529  
 Heltmann P: 5126  
 Heizer WD: 8053  
 Hekster RE: 3530  
 Helbig W: 3531-3532  
 Heldebrant CM: 3847, 4996  
 Helelä T: 3950  
 Helgeland L: 3533, 4064  
 Hell K: 3534  
 Hellebusch AA: 1950  
 Hellem AJ: 3535  
 Hellenbrecht D: 3536  
 Hellenbroich B: 8413-8414  
 Heller M: 3537  
 Heller RH: 7134  
 Heller V: 6108  
 Heller W: 3481  
 Helliger H: 6122  
 Hellman K: 350  
 Hellriegel KP: 8716  
 Hellsing K: 5193-5194  
 Hellum KB: 3538, 8234  
 Hellums JD: 1087-1088, 2983, 5343  
 Hellwege HH: 3539  
 Helm F: 3540  
 Helmkamp GM Jr: 3541  
 Helms SR: 3542  
 Helms U: 3544, 4321  
 Helton WC: 7071  
 Helwig EB: 7882  
 Hemker HC: 573, 1970, 3543, 8402, 9098  
 Hempel RD: 1174  
 Hempelmann G: 3544  
 Hems DA: 7147  
 Henckel S: 6299  
 Henderson DR: 3878  
 Henderson JW: 446  
 Henderson LW: 8123  
 Henderson RF: 3545  
 Henderson TR: 3545  
 Henderson-Smart D: 3546  
 Hendin AS: 3547  
 Hendrich F: 8353  
 Hendrickson RV: 4525  
 Hendrickx AG: 4525, 7940  
 Hendrix RW: 3548-3549  
 Hendry IA: 3550  
 Hendy RJ: 3125  
 Henl N: 3551  
 Henlinger G: 857  
 Henk R: 6465  
 Henkemeyer H: 1194  
 Henkin RE: 3552, 9750  
 Hennemann HH: 3553  
 Hennig J: 6411  
 Hennig K: 3554  
 Henning J: 3555  
 Henning U: 2790, 3350, 7870  
 Hennrich N: 2186  
 Henriksen H: 3556  
 Henriksen O: 5723  
 Henriksen T: 3666  
 Henriksson P: 3515, 3557-3558, 3735  
 Henriques OB: 3559  
 Henry AP: 6044  
 Henry F: 4375  
 Henry JB: 9453  
 Henry JF: 6952  
 Henry K: 4080  
 Henry M: 130-131, 3560  
 Henry MC: 3561-3562  
 Henschel MJ: 3563  
 Hensleigh D: 1501  
 Hensley GT: 7552  
 Hensley MJ: 3564  
 Henson SW Jr: 6590  
 Hensten-Pettersen A: 3565  
 Hentzer B: 3566  
 Henze A: 805  
 Henzel D: 1958  
 Hepp KD: 7228  
 Herbert PN: 8068  
 Herbst M: 9478  
 Hercz A: 3567  
 Herczeg TL: 8209  
 Herd PA: 3568  
 Heremans JF: 845  
 Herlicovitz D: 3569  
 Herman AC: 3570-3571  
 Herman CM: 3664, 4450  
 Herman D: 2114  
 Herman JH: 3572  
 Herman JR: 3573  
 Herman L: 7686  
 Hermann G: 8994, 9488  
 Hermann K: 7226  
 Hermann P: 779  
 Hermanovitz J: 7114  
 Hermanowicz M: 6952  
 Hermans J: 7997  
 Hermans PE: 3409  
 Hermans W: 3749  
 Hermansen K: 3574  
 Hermanský F: 1495  
 Hernandez A: 2344, 3575, 9020  
 Hernandez C: 7001  
 Hernandez G: 1484  
 Hernández P: 3576  
 Hernando Avendaño L: 3274  
 Hernell O: 6513-6514  
 Hernell, O: 3577  
 Herod GT: 8091  
 Herout V: 6414  
 Herrera J: 9144  
 Herrington MB: 3578  
 Herrmann J: 1359, 1866, 3579, 4926  
 Herron GR: 6788  
 Herrup K: 3550  
 Herschkowitz NN: 2360  
 Hershey FB: 876  
 Hershgold EJ: 1394, 3580-3582, 9349  
 Hershko A: 3583  
 Hershko C: 2391  
 Hertrampf B: 7794  
 Hertzog P: 6092  
 Hervet E: 2388  
 Herz DA: 3584  
 Herz F: 3585  
 Herzenberg LA: 2325  
 Herzer JA: 3586, 7845  
 Herzfeld F: 3587  
 Herzig EG: 9153  
 Herzog J: 4939  
 Heslop JH: 3588  
 Hess FA: 8915  
 Hess GP: 3589  
 Hess H: 3590-3592, 3591-3592, 4369  
 Hess ME: 2768  
 Hess P: 2354-2355  
 Hess WR: 6660  
 Hessel B: 1576, 3593  
 Hesslewood SR: 3594  
 Hesso V: 3595  
 Hester JD: 3596  
 Hester JP: 5356  
 Hester RB: 3597, 3875  
 Heston WD: 3598  
 Heumann H: 1133  
 Heurtel A: 6321  
 Heusermann U: 3599-3600, 3600  
 Hewett-Emmett DH: 3601  
 Hewett-Emmett D: 3602  
 Hewick DS: 3603  
 Hewick RM: 3604  
 Hewitt CB: 1019  
 Hewitt HB: 6802  
 Hewitt RL: 3605  
 Hewson JW: 6531  
 Hey D: 3606, 6300, 7823  
 Hey O: 7631  
 Heyden D von: 3607  
 Heyden HW von: 3607  
 Heydenreich A: 3608  
 Heyes H: 3609, 8736  
 Heyes J: 3610  
 Heymann E: 4197  
 Heymann RL: 1580  
 Heymer B: 3611  
 Heyne K: 3612  
 Heyneman RA: 3613  
 Heynens CJ: 3406-3407  
 Heyningen RV: 844  
 Heyns AP: 3614  
 Heystek J: 3615-3616, 3616  
 Hial V: 3617  
 Hibbs CW: 7356  
 Hibon D: 4850  
 Hickman JA: 988, 3074  
 Hickman JF: 3618  
 Hickman JW: 3431  
 Hickman R: 6  
 Hickman RO: 8462  
 Hickory JE: 3619  
 Hicks RE: 3620  
 Hicks RG: 9692  
 Hicsonmez G: 3621  
 Hida H: 3622



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Hidano E: 3623  
Hidano M: 9752  
Hiebert CA: 3624  
Hiemeyer V: 3625  
Hierholzer E: 3742  
Hiersche HD: 3626  
Hietanen E: 9054-9055  
Hieter PA: 5080  
Higashi O: 3627  
Higashi R: 4685  
Higby DJ: 3628  
Higginbotham JD: 3433  
Higginbotham RD: 7572  
Higgins A: 2575  
Higgins AF: 4233  
Higgins JM: 2487, 3629  
Higgs DJ: 5057  
Highberger JH: 3630  
Higler J: 3631  
Higinbotham NL: 8191  
Higuchi T: 7553  
Higuchi Y: 3632  
Higuero Moreno F: 136  
Hiji T: 3633  
Hilak MC: 3634  
Hilal SK: 3635-3636  
Hild R: 3637  
Hildebrand CE: 3638  
Hildebrandt J: 3639  
Hilderink A: 9090  
Hildner FJ: 668  
Hilgard P: 3609, 4080-4081, 8736  
Hilgartner MW: 3640-3642, 8247  
Hilger HH: 1469  
Hill DW: 5319, 8691  
Hill EG: 3643  
Hill EM: 3400  
Hill FW: 4163  
Hill GS: 3900, 5133  
Hill JC: 3644  
Hill JD: 994, 1913, 1915, 2700, 3645-3647  
Hill JH: 4244  
Hill KR: 3648  
Hill MJ: 2466  
Hill P: 3649  
Hill RD: 3650  
Hill RL: 2371, 7892, 8373, 9328  
Hill RM: 3651  
Hill RN: 3652, 8296  
Hill SL: 4262  
Hiller K: 8456  
Hills M: 195  
Hilschmann N: 421, 2364-2365, 6646, 7809, 9394  
Hilttenbrand C: 5792  
Hilttenbrand Ch: 5793  
Hilton PK: 6865  
Hilz H: 9550  
Himes JA: 8126  
Himsworth RL: 1931  
Hindennach I: 4124  
Hindersin P: 3653  
Hindman SH: 6735  
Hinek A: 7445  
Hines HC: 9867  
Hinman AR: 9116  
Hinnrasky J: 4556  
Hino M: 3654-3655  
Hintz G: 3656-3657  
Hinz W: 859  
Hipp MJ: 3658  
Hirai K: 3659  
Hiraishi A: 8929  
Hiraki K: 8614  
Hiramatsu Y: 2665-2666  
Hiranandani LH: 1447  
Hirano M: 9730  
Hirasawa T: 8679  
Hirata I Jr: 3660  
Hirata Y: 3661  
Hiratsuka I: 6016, 6220  
Hirbec G: 4858-4859  
Hirche H: 3662  
Hird JF: 1704  
Hirokawa H: 3663  
Hiromi K: 6223-6224, 6224  
Hirose S: 3947  
Hirose T: 8934  
Hirsch D: 9444  
Hirsch EF: 3664  
Hirsch HE: 3665  
Hirsch JF: 1642  
Hirsch-Marie H: 2743  
Hirschberg H: 3666  
Hirschhäuser C: 3667  
Hirschman A: 3668  
Hirschman RJ: 1578, 3669  
Hirschowitz AS: 4280  
Hirsh J: 1224-1225, 2744, 2853, 3670-3674  
Hisada K: 6015  
Hisamatsu K: 6072  
Hisazumi H: 3675-3678  
Hishikawa Y: 8496  
Hissen W: 3679  
Hitano E: 5943, 8591  
Hitch WS: 7493  
Hitsumoto S: 3680  
Hitzemann BA: 3681  
Hitzemann RJ: 3681-3682  
Hitzig WH: 3683-3684, 7871  
Hiwada K: 4582  
Hiwatashi K: 6016  
Hixson HF: 3685  
Hjort PF: 3529  
Hladovec J: 3686  
Hnilica LS: 6895  
Ho BT: 3837  
Ho HC: 3687  
Ho J: 3688, 4088  
Ho PL: 7866  
Hoa GH: 5714  
Hoak JC: 4023, 4564, 9696-9697  
Hoare AM: 3689  
Hoare E: 2075  
Hobbs JB: 3690  
Höbl E: 5574  
Hobson AC: 3691  
Hochapfel G: 1993  
Hochgesand K: 3693  
Hochman A: 7148  
Hochmuth RM: 3692  
Hochrein H: 619  
Hochstrasser K: 3693-3696, 3694-3700, 8738  
Hochstrasser K: 3701  
Hocken AG: 3702  
HOCKER P: 1968, 8313  
Hocking DR: 3703  
Hoddevik G: 3704  
Hoder A: 5246-5247, 7819-7820  
Hodges GM: 2635  
Hodinka L: 3705  
Hoeffel JC: 3706  
Hoehn B: 3350  
Hoehn H: 6396  
Hoellrich RG: 7260  
Hoelzer D: 7138  
Hoenders HJ: 9106  
Hofer KG: 3707  
Hofer M: 3707  
Höfer W: 5913  
Hoff HF: 3708-3709  
Hoffbauer H: 2028  
Hoffee P: 3710-3711, 7759  
Hoffee PA: 822  
Höffler D: 9447  
Höffler U: 3712-3713  
Hoffman AS: 3714-3715, 7150  
Hoffman GC: 5461  
Hoffman HN: 5279  
Hoffman MZ: 1401  
Hoffman VJ: 891  
Hoffmann KJ: 3716  
Hoffmann LG: 2281  
Hoffmann M: 5665  
Hoffmann R: 3717  
Hoffmann RM: 3718  
Hoffmann-Blume E: 3333  
Hoffmeister H-E: 3719  
Hoffstrand HJ: 2413  
Hofler JG: 3720  
Höfling B: 9263-9264, 9264  
Hofmann AF: 1113  
Hofmann E: 2621  
Hofmann KT: 3721  
Hofmann T: 1829, 5479  
Hogan BL: 5395  
Hogan JM: 6115  
Hogan MJ: 2997  
Hogedez G: 5012  
Hogg DH: 3722  
Höglund S: 3774  
Högman CF: 4721  
Hognestad J: 9042-9043  
Hohenauer L: 9330  
Hohlweg-Majert P: 3723  
Hohmann P: 3724  
Hohn DC: 3725  
Hole J: 5327  
Hoja S: 3729  
Hojima Y: 6031  
Hokama Y: 8613  
Holán J: 5734  
Holava HM: 1135  
Holbach KH: 9387  
Holborow EJ: 1861  
Holbrook AA: 146  
Holbrook JJ: 1616-1617, 1619  
Holcenberg JS: 3726  
Holcroft JW: 7344  
Holder AA: 9671  
Holder LE: 3727  
Holder TM: 5703  
Holder W: 75  
Holec V: 3728-3729  
Holguin G: 1162  
Holker JS: 1423  
Holland DT: 3175-3176, 3176, 3179  
Holland JF: 811, 3628, 7534  
Holland WB: 5352  
Hollander CF: 2316  
Hollander M: 5546  
Hollandt H: 4197  
Holle G: 3730  
Holle J: 8273  
Holleman IL Jr: 5352  
Hollenberg NK: 1200-1201  
Holley KE: 6854  
Hollis TM: 3731  
Hollmann S: 9228  
Holloosy JO: 6236  
Hollweg HG: 1771  
Holm T: 3732, 4642, 4644, 6577, 8161  
Holman HR: 2636  
Holmberg L: 3733-3736, 3734-3738, 6353, 6666-6667  
Holmboe B: 8237  
Holme R: 2617  
Holme T: 315  
Holmes G: 3088  
Holmgren A: 805, 8168  
Holmgren J: 5235  
Holmquist B: 362  
Holmsen H: 1862, 2618, 3739-3741, 4854-4855  
Holmström B: 6355  
Holmström H: 4131  
Hölscher M: 3742  
Holst RJ: 3743  
Holsteen V: 3744  
Holt JE: 3920  
Holt JF: 1454  
Holt JM: 8780  
Holt R: 3920  
Hörtl G: 3745  
Holtz J: 9263-9264, 9264  
Holub A: 3858  
Holvoet H: 9078  
Holz M: 1115-1116  
Holzel A: 3746  
Holzer H: 3454, 3747-3748, 5664-5665, 7582-7583  
Holzhüter H: 243-244, 433, 3749-3750, 9491  
Holzknecht F: 321, 4784-4786  
Homma JY: 4346  
Homma M: 6216  
Hommel H: 6408  
Hommez J: 1974  
Honda BM: 3751  
Honda E: 3752  
Honda M: 3632  
Honda T: 3753-3754  
Honék L: 3755  
Honeyman MC: 2567  
Hong JS: 6599  
Hong TV: 3756  
Honig GR: 7396, 7960  
Hönigsmann H: 2640



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Honkonen K: 3757  
Honold GR: 2218  
Honorato R: 3758  
Hood AG: 9349  
Hood RS: 3759  
Hoofnagle JH: 533, 3760  
Hoogendoorn D: 3761  
Hook EW 3d: 3762  
Höök M: 418, 3763-3764  
Hooper KC: 3175-3176, 3176-3179  
Hooper M: 1527  
Hoorweg E: 1  
Hooshmand H: 3765  
Hoover F: 3398  
Hoover HC Jr: 3766  
Hopfner C: 6994  
Hopgood MF: 3767  
Höpker WW: 68  
Hopkins CR: 3768  
Hopkins G: 5990  
Hopkins RW: 3769  
Hopkins TR: 7972  
Hopkinson CR: 3178  
Hopsu-Havu VK: 2586  
Hoq MS: 218  
Hör G: 2095  
Horák H: 3770  
Horák K: 7360  
Horbett TA: 3771  
Hörder MH: 5574, 7722  
Horeau JM: 2173  
Horecker BL: 4989, 6956, 7676, 7759  
Horecky J: 3772  
Horečný K: 3773  
Hořeš J: 3774  
Hori G: 397  
Hori K: 8619  
Hori S: 4251  
Horiguchi T: 2002  
Horisberger M: 4990  
Horita-González H: 4006  
Horiuchi J: 8025  
Horiuchi M: 3919  
Horiuchi N: 5683  
Horiuchi T: 6494  
Horký D: 3775  
Hörmann H: 3776-3777, 4119, 8465, 9699  
Horn B: 3778  
Horn J: 9394  
Horn V: 3775  
Horna E: 4104  
Hornblower M: 3779  
Horne DS: 3780  
Horne MK 3d: 3781  
Horner AA: 353, 3782-3784  
Hornstein OP: 4443  
Hornung JR: 7071  
Horoszek-Maziarz S: 4742  
Horpácsy G: 3785-3789, 3787  
Horrobin DF: 4297  
Hors F: 1807  
Hors J: 1823, 3788  
Horsch R: 8431  
Hörtnagl H: 4784-4786  
Horton W: 6625  
Horvat BL: 8103  
Horvath C: 2309-2310  
Horváth N: 3789-3790  
Horwitz D: 5563-5564  
Horwitz DL: 3791  
Hosfield WB: 3889  
Hoshi M: 3396  
Hosoda M: 5684  
Hosoda S: 3792  
Hosoda Y: 2875  
Hosokawa K: 4606  
Hosokawa T: 3793-3794, 8997  
Hosokawa Y: 3795  
Hosoya N: 14  
Hosoya T: 3796  
Hossmann KA: 3797  
Hotchin J: 3798  
Hotz J: 3799  
Hou C: 991  
Houbouyan L: 3800-3802  
Houck JC: 3803  
Hougaard M: 4021  
Hougen KH: 3804-3805  
Hough DM: 6861  
Hough JC: 3806  
Hougle C: 586-587, 1091, 3807-3809  
Houser RM: 3056  
Housley TJ: 3810  
Hovig T: 2377, 3123, 3811-3812  
Howald MA: 7825  
Howard AN: 3813  
Howard DJ: 3814  
Howard JB: 3815-3816, 3816, 6284-6286  
Howard JM: 1289, 6639  
Howard MA: 368, 2510, 3817, 8310  
Howard PJ: 2748  
Howe WF: 1023  
Howell AM: 4831  
Howell DS: 3818  
Howell RM: 1867, 3819-3820  
Howells RE: 1938, 3821  
Howerton EE Jr: 7517  
Howes EL Jr: 4249, 5557  
Howie PW: 7055  
Howland WS: 3822-3824, 3823-3824  
Hoyer J: 3825  
Hoyer LW: 3826-3827, 7280  
Hrabal P: 3828  
Hraško L: 3829  
Hrbková J: 2061  
Hrinda ME: 2522  
Hristić L: 3830  
Hrodek O: 3831-3832, 3832  
HRTel M: 156  
Hrubesch M: 7160  
Hrubiško M: 3833  
Hrubišková K: 4750  
Hryniuk W: 9454  
Hryszko S: 3834-3835  
Hsu CC: 3836  
Hsu R: 4474, 5877  
Hsu TC: 4047  
Hsuen J: 6147  
Huang C: 3838  
Huang JT: 816, 3837  
Huang LC: 3838  
Huang PC: 3895  
Huang TT: 3839  
Huang TW: 8461  
Huang WM: 3840  
Huang YT: 3886  
Huang W-Y: 5543  
Huang-Yang YH: 3841  
Hubault A: 3842  
Hubens A: 1952  
Huber A: 3826  
Huber R: 3843  
Hübner K: 2515  
Hübner R: 3844, 4058  
Huch A: 6094  
Huckell JR: 5046  
Huddleston GK: 9760  
Hudgin RL: 3845  
Hudita V: 2705  
Hudry-Clergeon G: 3846  
Hudson BG: 3847  
Huerta J: 6551  
Huettnier CF: 850  
Huff E: 635, 6416  
Huff K: 1348  
Huff WE: 2041  
Huffman FN: 1784, 3850  
Hufnagel HV: 2883  
Hügel W: 7628  
Hugh TB: 3848  
Hughes D: 3849  
Hughes DA: 3850, 7356  
Hughes GJ: 2070  
Hughes HN: 3851  
Hughes LE: 4510  
Hughes M: 9575  
Hughes RD: 9510  
Hughes RH: 9186  
Hugli TE: 3420  
Hugo R von: 3111  
Huguier C: 2743, 3852  
Huguier R: 8703  
Huh K: 3853  
Huhn D: 3854-3855  
Huhtala A: 7557  
Huisman OC: 3856  
Huisman TH: 7971  
Huisman TJ: 9145  
Huisman W: 3857  
Hule V: 3858-3859, 8353  
Hulse R: 4387  
Huismann WC: 3205, 4061  
Hultquist DE: 3860  
Hum GJ: 3861  
Humair L: 3862  
Hume DM: 5071  
Hume M: 3863, 9885  
Hummel R: 7301  
Humphrey GB: 6928, 8506  
Humphreys DW: 3864  
Humphries AL Jr: 3865  
Huncke BH: 3866  
Hung CT: 4893  
Hung E: 568  
Hung GW: 3867  
Hunt CE: 2591, 7071  
Hunt D: 5974  
Hunt LT: 3868  
Hunt SM: 5164, 8300  
Hunt WE: 3869  
Hunter AR: 3870  
Hunter JA: 6203-6204  
Hunter RL: 4525  
Hunter TW: 7376  
Huntsman RG: 3871, 5245  
Hunyadi J: 2030  
Hunziker HR: 3872  
Hunziker N: 4930  
Hupe K: 3873  
Hurlet-Birk A: 2409  
Hürlimann R: 3874  
Hurst MM: 3875  
Hurst RE: 4097  
Hurwitz I: 5200  
Hurwitz J: 3204  
Hurwitz RA: 2944  
Hurwitz S: 4214  
Husain M: 9762  
Husby G: 2703, 8167  
Huse WM: 1160-1161  
Huseby RM: 3876  
Husen N van: 3877  
Huser H: 7065  
Huskinson EC: 3878  
Hussein AM: 6071  
Hussein L: 3879  
Hussey CV: 289  
Hussey HH: 3880-3884  
Husted S: 8378  
Hustin J: 4878  
Huston JS: 3885  
Husz S: 2030  
Hutcheson ET: 3219  
Hutchins GM: 7623  
Hutchinson JE: 1033  
Hutchison G: 9409  
Hutchison HT: 1396  
Huth F: 4094, 5753  
Hutson MS: 1354  
Hutt LM: 3886  
Hutt MS: 3887  
Hutter JJ: 3888  
Hüttner I: 7407  
Hutton JT: 3889  
Hutton WL: 8677, 9056  
Huttunen H: 4396-4398  
Huttunen JK: 2229-2230, 3890  
Huttunen R: 3891-3893  
Hutzel M: 5003  
Huvos AG: 8191  
Huxsoll DL: 8199, 9466  
Hvidt A: 3894, 6789-6790  
Hwan JC: 3895  
Hwang KM: 3896  
Hwang NH: 4383  
Hwo SY: 9455  
Hyacinthe R: 1078  
Hyans T: 567  
Hyde E: 3897-3898  
Hyde JE: 3899  
Hyde JS: 8746  
Hydén H: 3390  
Hyman LR: 3900  
Hymas PG: 6777  
Hynes DM: 3670  
Hynes MJ: 3901  
Hynes R: 3902



Hysell JK: 3903  
Hysell JW: 3903  
Hyska L: 4673  
Host H: 4502

## I

Iablokov EG: 2148, 3904-3905  
Iacobelli S: 9241  
Iacono JM: 3906  
Iaina A: 3907  
Iakhontov UuO: 7029  
Iakhontova OI: 4791  
Iakimets LS: 3908  
Iakimova NIA: 3060  
Iakirevich AL: 3909  
Iakob GIA: 8326  
Iakovlev AF: 8525  
Iakovlev GM: 7246  
Iakovlev VA: 602, 3910-3912, 9279  
Iakovlev VB: 4610  
Iakubov Iu: 3913  
Iakumova NIA: 3914  
Iakunin GA: 7954  
Iakushev VS: 3915  
Iampol'skaia LA: 872  
Iarovaia GA: 6707  
Iarygin VN: 4760, 7374  
Iastrebova LP: 872  
Iatridis A: 3647  
Iatridis PG: 3916-3917  
Iatridis SG: 3916-3917  
Ibanñez AM: 4905  
Ibbotson R: 8444  
Ibbotson RM: 1613, 3346  
Iber FL: 7237  
Ibmasciati E: 6955  
Ibsen KH: 3918  
Ichikawa S: 8628  
Ichikawa T: 9388  
Ichikawa Y: 3919  
Ichinose Y: 4799, 6451  
Icöz V: 6621  
Ide CH: 3920  
Idezuki Y: 3921  
Iellin A: 8334  
Ievleva EV: 6066  
Ifshin MS: 3922  
Igarashi N: 3923  
Igawa N: 5678  
Igel HJ: 673  
Igna N: 3924  
Ignat P: 1062  
Ignat'ev MV: 3925  
Ignatovich GP: 3926  
Ignayovich GP: 3927  
Ignoffo RJ: 3928  
Igo SR: 1784, 3850, 7356  
Iguchi I: 4001  
Igumnova ND: 3929  
Ihle E: 3930  
Ihler JO: 5833  
Ihrig J: 7546  
Ihse I: 296, 3931-3932  
Iinuma F: 4453  
Iisalo E: 311  
Iizumi T: 3473  
Ikeda Y: 8655, 9731  
Ikematsu M: 4326  
Ikematsu S: 2664  
Ikemi Y: 8721  
Ikemori R: 3933  
Ikenaka T: 3934  
Ikkala E: 3935  
Ikonne JU: 2283  
Ilenda M: 993  
Iliescu HD: 717  
Il'in AA: 3936  
Ilinca D: 2705  
Iliukhina ZE: 7996  
Iliushina IP: 5737  
Il'arionov EF: 3937  
Illescas MC: 2467  
Illig L: 3938  
Illingworth DR: 6979  
Ilyashenko BN: 7560  
Ilyés M: 3939  
Imada I: 9392

Imagawa T: 3959  
Imai S: 3940  
Imam SA: 3941  
Imamura H: 5918  
Imanishi H: 1325, 4605  
Imanishi J: 3942  
Imbasciati E: 1650, 3943, 6953  
Imi K: 3501  
Immich H: 3414  
Imondi AR: 3284-3285  
Imperati L: 3944  
Imre B: 3945  
Imrie CW: 3946  
Imura H: 3661  
Inaba Y: 3985, 6436  
Inada Y: 15, 3947, 3984, 6363  
Inagami T: 2444, 6424  
Inana I: 4476  
Inbar L: 3948  
Inbar M: 3949  
Inberg MV: 3950  
Inceman S: 3951  
Infanger K: 3952  
Ingelfinger FJ: 3953  
Ingberman CM: 8120, 8192  
Ingllis AS: 6460  
Ingllis TC: 3954  
Ingram GI: 6775  
Ingram GIC: 3955-3956  
Innerarity T: 5475  
Innerfield I: 2899, 3957  
Innocenti IR: 1886  
Ino T: 9298  
Inose Y: 3958  
Inoue A: 272  
Inoue F: 4794-4795  
Inoue H: 99  
Inoue K: 3959, 4685  
Inoue N: 6038  
Inoue S: 3960, 8721  
Inoue Y: 5689, 6193  
Intorp HW: 3877  
Intrator L: 4858  
Inwood MJ: 4873  
Ioachim HL: 3961  
Ioffe IuS: 3962  
Ionesco H: 7891  
Ionescu MI: 3963  
Iontova IM: 3964  
Ioppolo C: 194, 3965  
Ipp T: 4214  
Irie K: 3966  
Irie RF: 3966  
Irigaray RA: 9068  
Iriño S: 8614  
Irvin JL: 4781  
Irvin TT: 3967  
Irvine AR: 8194  
Irving D: 2139  
Irving I: 5256  
Irving MH: 1067  
Irwin JF: 3968  
Irwin WG: 4244  
Isaacs H Jr: 8851  
Isaev MR: 7697, 9832  
Isak-Zade ShP: 574  
Isakov IuV: 3969  
Ischenko MM: 9182  
Isell A: 3970  
Ishak KG: 3971  
Ishay J: 4186  
Ishibashi Y: 6072  
Ishibushi T: 6563  
Ishida H: 6439  
Ishidoya Y: 3972  
Ishiguro I: 3973  
Ishiguro J: 8607  
Ishihara T: 3974  
Ishihara Y: 3976  
Ishii S: 4310, 9393  
Ishii Y: 3975, 7654  
Ishikawa E: 90  
Ishikawa K: 3976  
Ishikawa TT: 5307  
Ishikura A: 3973  
Ishimoto M: 4475  
Ishiwara T: 8032  
Ishiyama H: 3977  
Ishiyama I: 8993

Isidori A: 3978  
Islam MR: 7098  
Island DP: 6832  
Ismail MB: 3979  
Isobe J: 3980, 9739  
Israel L: 3981, 8805  
Isselbacher KJ: 8053, 9303  
Itin AB: 9856  
Itkin IuA: 7059  
Itkin IuA: 6932-6933, 7060  
Ito F: 3982  
Ito H: 3977, 6437  
Ito I: 3983  
Ito K: 7670, 8500  
Ito M: 3984, 6363  
Ito S: 3472-3473  
Ito T: 7679  
Ito U: 3985  
Ito Y: 3986  
Ittner F: 4885  
Itzhaki M: 3987  
Itzhaki RF: 3988  
Iudin AA: 8072  
Iukhtin VI: 9811  
Iulish EI: 4805  
Iunosov RV: 1850  
Iunusov RV: 3989, 9879  
Iurenev PN: 3990  
Iurina TM: 2813  
Iurlov VM: 8093  
Iusupov KA: 6247  
Ivaniuta LI: 7539  
Ivannikov ID: 3991  
Ivanov II: 854  
Ivanov VA: 3992  
Ivanov VI: 5486  
Ivanov VN: 3993  
Ivanova AV: 3914  
Ivanova FV: 3230  
Ivanova LA: 8232  
Ivanova LG: 3994-3995  
Ivanović JP: 3996  
Ivashkevich GA: 3997  
Ivchenko VI: 8088  
Iverius PH: 3763  
Iversen OJ: 3217  
Ivins B: 3998  
Iwai S: 4351  
Iwakata S: 3999  
Iwaki A: 6469  
Iwamoto H: 4348  
Iwamoto M: 4000  
Iwanaga S: 3374, 6028, 7630, 8612-8613  
Iwasaki T: 4001  
Iwaszkiewicz-Bilikiewiczowa B: 40  
Iwata H: 3853, 9021  
Iwata S: 4002  
Iyanagi T: 4003  
Iyomasa Y: 8032  
Izaka K: 4004  
Izbenko GS: 4005  
Izmailova AV: 6670  
Izquierdo-Ramírez J: 4006-4007  
Izrael V: 722, 4008-4009  
Izuchi Y: 4010  
Izumi H: 6615  
Izumi Y: 99  
Izumiya N: 6365-6366

## J

Jabaay GA: 3866  
Jablonski P: 8838  
Jacey MJ: 4011  
Jachymczyk W: 4012  
Jack DB: 5841  
Jackson AH: 2750  
Jackson CE: 9630  
Jackson CM: 2347-2355, 8820  
Jackson CW: 3237, 6458  
Jackson DS: 3444  
Jackson FC: 2451  
Jackson JF: 9107  
Jackson KW: 7930  
Jackson L: 4888  
Jackson P: 5923  
Jackson PC: 3372  
Jackson RL: 447-448, 1906, 3708-3709



- Jackson TF: 4013  
 Jackson V: 8008  
 Jacob HE: 5514  
 Jacobi E: 4094, 5335  
 Jacobi H: 4014  
 Jacobi J: 4015  
 Jacobs G: 2883  
 Jacobs HG: 4016  
 Jacobs JW: 4017  
 Jacobs MH: 4018  
 Jacobs P: 46, 4019-4022, 5280, 8004, 9077  
 Jacobs RM: 5614-5615  
 Jacobsen CD: 4023-4024, 4024  
 Jacobsen SV: 6509  
 Jacobson B: 78  
 Jacobson E: 9449  
 Jacobson EL: 4025  
 Jacobson M: 4026  
 Jacobson MK: 4025  
 Jacobsonn W: 8258  
 Jacobsson S: 2759  
 Jacobstein JG: 4027  
 Jacotot B: 611, 4028  
 Jacques FA: 546  
 Jacques LB: 4029  
 Jaquet M: 3204  
 Jacquillat C: 722, 4008  
 Jacquillat Cl: 4009, 9448  
 Jaeger S: 6389  
 Jaffar H: 6242  
 Jaffe BF: 4030  
 Jaffe CJ: 4031  
 Jaffe EA: 4032, 6176  
 Jaffe LF: 4033  
 Jaffé M: 7907  
 Jaffe N: 5229  
 Jaffe RB: 8568  
 Jaffé WG: 4034, 7907  
 Jäger W: 4035-4037  
 Jägerstad M: 4038  
 Jago GR: 8505  
 Jagt T: 1073  
 Jahn E: 4039  
 Jähnchen E: 4040  
 Jahnke G: 4781  
 Jaidat I: 9385  
 Jaillard J: 2653  
 Jain AK: 5424  
 Jain KC: 914  
 Jain KK: 4041  
 Jain NC: 4042  
 Jaiaraj PS: 1813  
 Jais JM: 664  
 Jakab L: 4043  
 Jakes R: 1124  
 Jakó J: 4470, 7668  
 Jakob W: 4044  
 Jakobsen E: 4045, 5313, 5316  
 Jakoubková J: 5483  
 Jakovic LG: 7400  
 Jakowski RM: 2355  
 Jakubiuk B: 1130  
 Jakubke HD: 4046  
 Jakubowska M: 6668  
 Jalal SM: 4047  
 Jalava S: 4245  
 Jalbert P: 1891  
 Jamarido N: 5627  
 James DC: 785  
 James DR: 4048  
 James HL: 3867, 4049-4050  
 James JH: 2684  
 James JM: 2820  
 James SA: 8729  
 James W: 2562  
 James, Jr. AE: 9185  
 Jameson GW: 4051  
 Jamieson CW: 4052  
 Jamieson GA: 4053-4054  
 Jamieson J: 3863  
 Jamieson JD: 201, 8672  
 Jamieson S: 6441  
 JamiulAlam AK: 7098  
 Jamra M: 1349  
 Jamska B: 6963  
 Jan F: 8946  
 Jan KM: 677, 4055  
 Janakidevi K: 6233  
 Janeček M: 4056  
 Janeczko J: 4057  
 Janetos GP: 4695  
 Janeway R: 8835  
 Janin J: 1464, 8567  
 Janisch K: 4058  
 Janitschke K: 4059  
 Janković-Hladni MI: 3996  
 Jankú K: 4060  
 Janoff A: 5504  
 Janov C: 9553  
 Jansen H: 4061  
 Jansen KH: 7761  
 Janson KL: 4062  
 Janson PM: 4063  
 Janson TL: 4064  
 Janssen CL: 4065  
 Jansson L: 418, 5194  
 Jansveld CA: 4066  
 Janukowicz-Lorenz H: 9636  
 Jany KD: 1769, 4067  
 Janzarik H: 4068  
 Janzon L: 157, 4069-4070  
 Jao W: 5106  
 Jaques LB: 2109, 4071-4073, 4343, 9340  
 Jaqueti G: 4074  
 Jardtetzky O: 3885  
 Jarett L: 4075  
 Jargiello P: 3710  
 Järnerot G: 4076  
 Jaroschik K: 4077  
 Jarrett K: 1708  
 Jarrett RJ: 1255  
 Jarrett W: 2354  
 Järvinen P: 4078  
 Jasmin C: 5666  
 Jaspart W: 4874  
 Jastrzebski J: 4079-4080, 4080-4081  
 Jastrzebski S: 2180  
 Jaton JC: 4082-4083  
 Jaureguiberry G: 4084  
 Jausseran JM: 438, 1667, 2025  
 Javid H: 6203-6204  
 Jaworska-Bzymek D: 4501  
 Jay AW: 4388  
 Jayawardene AL: 7638  
 Jeanloz RW: 4085, 7329  
 Jeannet M: 4086  
 Jeck R: 4179  
 Jeckel D: 4087  
 Jeejeebhoy KN: 3688, 4088, 6847  
 Jeffcoat R: 1765  
 Jeffcoate SL: 3175-3176, 3176-3177, 3179  
 Jefferson LS: 5173  
 Jeffrey JJ: 581  
 Jelden GL: 7376  
 Jelić S: 4089  
 Jelljaszewicz J: 4830  
 Jelljaszewicz J: 1749, 9813, 9815-9816  
 Jellinek H: 464  
 Jellins J: 4090  
 Jenča G: 7184  
 Jencks WP: 7688  
 Jenett G: 2652  
 Jeng I: 4091  
 Jenis EH: 3900  
 Jenkin CR: 8978-8979  
 Jenkins CD: 8135  
 Jenkins CS: 4092, 5816  
 Jenkins JD: 8179  
 Jenkins WJ: 9135  
 Jenkins WL: 4093  
 Jenks TA: 1135-1136  
 Jennes B: 4094  
 Jennett B: 4095-4096, 4096  
 Jennings AL: 8744  
 Jennings GC: 4097  
 Jennings JJ: 4098  
 Jensen J: 3744  
 Jensen JA: 2845  
 Jensen LH: 4099  
 Jensen M: 5054  
 Jensen MK: 4294  
 Jensen PS: 4100-4101  
 Jensen SS: 7402  
 Jensh RP: 5054  
 Jenssen HL: 7188  
 Jentzsch KD: 3349  
 Jeppsson JO: 3738  
 Jeppsson S: 340  
 Jeremic M: 2826  
 Jeren T: 6654  
 Jergil B: 4102-4103  
 Jeri A: 4104  
 Jering H: 1115, 4105-4111, 4109  
 Jerome H: 4255  
 Jesch F: 4110-4112, 4111-4112, 8518  
 Jeschke D: 3414  
 Jeadinsky-Buscher C: 8538  
 Jesty J: 4113-4114, 6293  
 Jetten AM: 4115  
 Jetten ME: 4115  
 Jeukens JM: 1927  
 Jewelewicz R: 4116  
 Jewett JF: 4117  
 Jewett WR: 4118  
 Jeyasingh K: 149  
 Ji TH: 8178  
 Jilg W: 4119  
 Jilly PN: 1163  
 Jimenez FA: 2407  
 Jiménez R: 4120  
 Jinbo C: 3473  
 Jindal SP: 200  
 Jinnouchi T: 9716  
 Jipp P: 1111  
 Jirásek A: 6724  
 Jirousek L: 4121  
 Joachim HU: 1963  
 Joana-Geraldes M: 6647  
 Joannard A: 4122  
 Jobin F: 4123  
 Jobin M: 4123  
 Jobst K: 4657  
 Jockusch BM: 4124  
 Jockusch E: 4124  
 Jodl J: 4125, 5227  
 Joffe S: 4126  
 Joffe SN: 4127-4128, 4128-4130, 4444  
 Johansen KH: 737  
 Johanson B: 4131  
 Johansson AC: 4132  
 Johansson C: 2254, 4133  
 Johansson E: 2280  
 Johansson G: 7557  
 Johansson ML: 4134  
 Johansson SG: 7193  
 Jöhl A: 4135  
 John S: 1813, 8731  
 John TJ: 4136  
 Johns EJ: 4137  
 Johnson AJ: 4138  
 Johnson AM: 540, 4139  
 Johnson AO: 9181  
 Johnson BC: 1487, 2940  
 Johnson BJ: 4757  
 Johnson CF: 4140  
 Johnson D: 6671  
 Johnson DW: 1256, 3692  
 Johnson EA: 4141  
 Johnson ED: 2878  
 Johnson FB: 9657  
 Johnson FW: 7071  
 Johnson G: 8008  
 Johnson HR: 4142  
 Johnson JH: 9635  
 Johnson LS: 588  
 Johnson M: 4143, 7414-7415  
 Johnson MH: 5991  
 Johnson MM: 9469  
 Johnson P: 4144  
 Johnson PJ: 6853  
 Johnson PM: 6134-6135  
 Johnson RC: 4145  
 Johnson RE: 6944  
 Johnson RH: 4146  
 Johnson RK: 743  
 Johnson RW: 3718  
 Johnson SA: 741  
 Johnson U: 4147  
 Johnson WS: 1179  
 Johnsson G: 866  
 Johnsson H: 4148, 8263  
 Johnsson KA: 4149  
 Johnston A: 1533  
 Johnston F: 8835  
 Johnston FR: 7334  
 Johnston GG: 4150, 5642  
 Johnston ID: 1579



Johnston M: 3147  
 Johnston MF: 4151  
 Johnston WE: 4152  
 Johnstone MA: 4153  
 Joist JH: 4154, 4846  
 Jokinen K: 4293  
 Jollès J: 4155-4156  
 Jollès P: 1824, 4155-4157  
 Joly J: 1050  
 Jonas WZ: 4158  
 Jondal M: 4159-4160, 4160  
 Jones BM: 2373  
 Jones DD: 4161  
 Jones DG: 408  
 Jones DR: 4162-4164  
 Jones ES: 4166-4167  
 Jones ET: 4165  
 Jones FR: 3619  
 Jones HW Jr: 7134  
 Jones JB: 4166-4167, 8650  
 Jones JE: 4168  
 Jones JJ: 4169  
 Jones JP: 6240, 9336  
 Jones JR: 2721, 8306  
 Jones JT: 4170  
 Jones JV: 1143  
 Jones P: 4171  
 Jones PA: 673, 4929  
 Jones PM: 4172  
 Jones RB: 4173  
 Jones RH: 1800  
 Jones RS: 1800  
 Jones RT: 75, 2094, 4257, 7519, 9817  
 Jones SH: 4174  
 Jönsson M: 107  
 Joordens JJ: 3634  
 Joppich I: 4175  
 Joram F: 963  
 Jordan GL: 5706  
 Jordan J: 1158  
 Jordan RE: 7837  
 Jordon RE: 4176  
 Jorgensen J: 299  
 Jorgensen L: 4177  
 Jori GP: 9253  
 Jörnvall H: 803, 3418, 4178-4179  
 Jos J: 4181  
 Jösch W: 8911  
 Joseph B: 5920  
 Joseph D: 2802, 7484  
 Joseph S: 4182  
 Joseph WL: 2828  
 Josephson S: 4183  
 Josey WE: 4184  
 Joshi L: 4185  
 Joshua H: 4186  
 Josifko M: 5510-5511  
 Josselson A: 7211  
 Josso A: 2173  
 Josso F: 669, 1891, 2409  
 Jost RG: 4187  
 Joubert FJ: 4188-4189, 9464  
 Jouppila P: 4190  
 Jouve A: 8881  
 Joyner RW: 3648  
 Józefczyk Z: 4191  
 Jubelin J: 4192  
 Jubiz W: 4193  
 Juchau MR: 4194  
 Judah JD: 7082  
 Jue D: 5989-5990  
 Jue DL: 5991  
 Juffe A: 5907  
 Juggi JS: 4195  
 Jühe S: 9150  
 Juhl E: 6329  
 Juhn D: 1605  
 Jukes HR: 3050  
 Julian M: 953-954  
 Julian OC: 6203  
 Julian WA: 1559  
 Julliard JH: 1663  
 Jullien M: 309, 3413  
 Jung R: 877  
 Jung W: 4196  
 Junge W: 4197  
 Junge WD: 4198, 4485, 6302  
 Junge-Hülsing G: 7160  
 Junod A: 5389

Junqua S: 4199  
 Jurásek L: 4200, 6503  
 Juretić M: 4201-4202  
 Juskiwenski S: 5932  
 Just M: 4203  
 Just WW: 4204-4205  
 Justice D: 2536-2537  
 Juszczynski M: 2137  
 Jůzová V: 4206

## K

Kääriäinen L: 4385  
 Kaban LB: 4207  
 Kabanov VA: 6818  
 Kabasawa I: 4208  
 Kacprzak-Bergman I: 4209  
 Kadri A: 4210  
 Kądziołka A: 4211  
 Kaeckell YM: 4719  
 Kaelin AC: 4390  
 Kaeser HE: 4212  
 Kaffarnik H: 7807  
 Kagamiyama H: 4213  
 Kagan E: 4214  
 Kagen M: 1356  
 Kahan BD: 4215  
 Kahan J: 4216-4217  
 Kahn A: 1660, 4218-4220  
 Kahn J: 2930  
 Kahn LB: 4221  
 Kahn MJ: 4222  
 Kahn P: 994  
 Kahn RA: 4223  
 Kahn S: 2516  
 Kahn SP: 5151  
 Kahn Y: 5787  
 Kai Y: 9716  
 Kaifdash AN: 9212  
 Kaljser B: 4224  
 Kalindl F: 9862  
 Kaira SP: 3280  
 Kalser D: 7826  
 Kalser DG: 4225  
 Kalser ET: 2546, 6208  
 Kalser N: 4226  
 Kaiser R: 8294-8295  
 Kaiser W: 7778  
 Kalushin LP: 8487  
 Kajaba I: 4227  
 Kajani MK: 8358  
 Kakhnovskii IM Paskalov ES: 4228  
 Kakimoto T: 8023  
 Kakishita E: 9776  
 Kakiuchi Y: 4229  
 Kakkav VV: 2518, 2574-2575, 4230-4236, 8445  
 Kakkav VV: 2717  
 Kaku M: 4237  
 Kakudo Y: 9775  
 Kakumu S: 3655  
 Kakvan M: 4238, 4296  
 Kalabukhova TN: 4239  
 Kalager T: 3439  
 Kalantarova EG: 2091  
 Kalapesi Z: 5364  
 Kalashnikov SA: 8132  
 Kalbac RW: 4240  
 Kalczak M: 5860  
 Kaleko SP: 3926-3927  
 Kalendovsky Z: 4241-4242  
 Kalenik LI: 7372  
 Kalff G: 8412  
 Kalifa G: 1378  
 Kalimi M: 4243  
 Kalinina NA: 2831  
 Kalish S: 4244  
 Kaliss N: 6893, 8034  
 Kalistratov GA: 2225  
 Kaliszan A: 6409  
 Kalk JF: 266  
 Kallai L: 4528  
 Kallee E: 3579  
 Kallio V: 311  
 Kalliomäki JL: 3293, 4245  
 Kallos T: 4246  
 Kalmanson D: 9628  
 Kalousek F: 4247  
 Kalowski S: 4248-4249  
 Kaloyanides GJ: 8173  
 Kaluskar AG: 4250  
 Kalver S: 4435  
 Kamalova MN: 19  
 Kamata K: 4251  
 Kamel L: 8064  
 Kamely D: 4252, 7504  
 Kamen BA: 4253  
 Kamenická E: 3487  
 Kameta Y: 6541  
 Kamilov FK: 3915  
 Kamin H: 783  
 Kamińska D: 2180  
 Kaminski M: 5013  
 Kamiński Z: 4254  
 Kamiya T: 6493  
 Kamiyama Y: 6619  
 Kamoun P: 690, 4255  
 Kamp R: 4256  
 Kamper D: 5763  
 Kampmann H: 6622  
 Kampmann J: 5290  
 Kampschmidt RF: 5794  
 Kamuzora H: 4257-4258  
 Kanai M: 6383  
 Kanaide H: 4259  
 Kanasugi K: 3921  
 Kanatani M: 4578  
 Kanaya H: 4260, 6190  
 Kanda Y: 4261  
 Kandror VI: 4730  
 Kandzari SJ: 4262  
 Kane MA: 2589  
 Kaneda T: 6500  
 Kaneko JJ: 358  
 Kaneko M: 4263  
 Kanemasa Y: 4264  
 Kaneshiro W: 5125  
 Kanetake H: 4815  
 Kanfer A: 8302, 9100  
 Kang AH: 2018-2019, 3630, 4265  
 Kang EP: 4266  
 Kangas J: 4267  
 Kanhere MH: 1813  
 Kaniak J: 4268  
 Kanis JA: 4269  
 Kaniuga Z: 4254  
 Kaniuk II: 1802  
 Kaňka J: 4665  
 Kannas D: 571  
 Kano K: 5864, 9771  
 Kanorskil ID: 3184  
 Kanshin NN: 4270  
 Kaňski A: 2797  
 Kant JA: 8337  
 Kantor J: 217  
 Kanzaki N: 9776  
 Kao D: 4271  
 Kao GF: 9442  
 Kåosaar M: 8972  
 Kapeleva AI: 6794  
 Kapkov LP: 7700  
 Kaplan AP: 2738-2739, 3510, 4272  
 Kaplan AS: 6188  
 Kaplan BS: 4273  
 Kaplan G: 7489-7490  
 Kaplan GW: 6907  
 Kaplan H: 2143, 9211  
 Kaplan I: 4274  
 Kaplan J: 4275, 7161  
 Kaplan JC: 6851  
 Kaplan JG: 4276  
 Kaplan KL: 4277  
 Kaplan M: 7770  
 Kaplan MA: 4278  
 Kaplan ME: 9817  
 Kaplan MW: 4279  
 Kaplan S: 4280  
 Kaplitt MJ: 8645  
 Kapp F: 4281-4282  
 Kappert A: 4283  
 Karácsnyi S: 4284  
 Karakousis CP: 4285  
 Karama A: 941  
 Karapetian IuS: 2272  
 Karara HM: 1515  
 Karasawa J: 4286  
 Karcz D: 6963



- Karczewska K: 3320  
 Kardasiewicz W: 5494  
 Kardel T: 4287  
 Kardinal CG: 4288-4289  
 Kardos JL: 1515  
 Karg H: 9302  
 Kargashnik IA: 8980  
 Karger P: 3487  
 Karges HE: 6301  
 Karibian D: 4290  
 Karino K: 6541  
 Karis JH: 7817  
 Karitzky D: 4291, 9609  
 Kariya T: 4292  
 Kärjä J: 4293  
 Karjalainen P: 4396, 4398  
 Karle H: 4294  
 Karlov VA: 4295  
 Karlson KE: 4296  
 Karmali RA: 4297  
 Karnik PP: 1447  
 Karnjanajetanee J: 8303  
 Karnovsky MJ: 7035  
 Karp JE: 4298  
 Karp RB: 147  
 Kárpáti Z: 9128  
 Karpatkin S: 1372, 2605, 2836, 4299-4301, 4844, 7196, 9189, 9458  
 Karpeiskii MYa: 920  
 Karpenko VN: 4302  
 Karpik AI: 4303  
 Karplus M: 2837  
 Karpov MV: 7996  
 Karpova LP: 6079  
 Karpovich GA: 7699  
 Kartalis G: 8136  
 Kartasheva EA: 4304-4305  
 Kartashevskii NG: 4306  
 Kartlin P: 4307  
 Karvonen MJ: 4308  
 Kasaev AA: 4309  
 Kasafürek E: 561, 5510-5511  
 Kasahara K: 1269  
 Kasai K: 4310  
 Kasak LE: 9650  
 Kasbarian M: 6631  
 Kasche V: 4311-4312, 4312-4313  
 Kase CS: 7325  
 Kasebaker V: 8091  
 Kasemsuth R: 279, 8485  
 Käser-Glanzman R: 5304  
 Kashgarian M: 2505, 3503  
 Kashiwagi H: 8662  
 Kashkin AP: 4314  
 Kashyap RL: 4315  
 Kasper CK: 4316-4317  
 Kasper H: 2533, 8253-8254  
 Kasprowiec A: 3511  
 Kass L: 4318, 7944  
 Kassab R: 8718  
 Kassem KA: 331  
 Kassirer JP: 6738  
 Kast RE: 4319  
 Kastendieck E: 4320-4321  
 Kasukawa R: 4322  
 Katagiri S: 4452  
 Kataoka S: 4323  
 Katapoti Z: 571  
 Katayama T: 4264  
 Katibnikov MA: 4324  
 Katiukhin VN: 4886  
 Kato E: 8602  
 Kato H: 1831, 2662, 4601-4602  
 Kato I: 5573  
 Kato K: 4325, 8602  
 Kato M: 12, 4326-4327, 8997  
 Kato T: 4328, 6032, 6366  
 Kato Y: 6470  
 Katoh Y: 8633  
 Katona L: 564  
 Katori M: 6191  
 Kats RD: 2209-2210  
 Katsev VM: 4329  
 Katsuki T: 95  
 Katsurada K: 9724  
 Kattermann R: 8317  
 Kattlove HE: 4330  
 Katunuma N: 262, 4331  
 Katz AH: 4332  
 Katz AJ: 5879  
 Katz AM: 7062, 8597  
 Katz DH: 2074, 3355, 4333, 6306  
 Katz J: 4334  
 Katz LJ: 4335  
 Katz N: 4336  
 Katz RB: 4337  
 Katzberg AA: 4338  
 Katzman RL: 4265  
 Katzner M: 4339  
 Käufer C: 1137  
 Käufer P: 6112  
 Kaufman HE: 7691  
 Kaufmann HJ: 3280  
 Kaulen HD: 4340-4341  
 Kaulla E von: 4342  
 Kaulla KN von: 4342  
 Kauschmann R: 4035-4036  
 Kavanagh LW: 4072, 4343  
 Kavanagh TM: 2456  
 Kawachi-Takahashi S: 4344  
 Kawada J: 4345  
 Kawada M: 9392  
 Kawada T: 95  
 Kawaharajo K: 4346  
 Kawai J: 3580  
 Kawai K: 9723  
 Kawai T: 6468, 7599  
 Kawaide M: 9744  
 Kawaji H: 4347  
 Kawakita S: 4348  
 Kawalec M: 4349  
 Kawamori R: 8026  
 Kawamoto E: 3659  
 Kawamura J: 6289  
 Kawano M: 4346  
 Kawano N: 8491  
 Kawanuma S: 6436  
 Kavarabayashi T: 4350  
 Kawasaki T: 8853  
 Kawase I: 6341  
 Kawashima N: 4351  
 Kawashima T: 4344  
 Kawashiro T: 7734  
 Kawachi H: 4352  
 Kawiak W: 4353  
 Kay AB: 408, 4354, 5414-5415  
 Kay AP: 4355  
 Kay CR: 4356-4357  
 Kay DG: 4358  
 Kay HE: 7000  
 Kayashima Y: 4359  
 Kayasseh L: 3287  
 Kaye J: 1067  
 Kaye JP: 4360  
 Kazama M: 3623, 5943, 8591, 9752  
 Kazama T: 4326  
 Kazanskaia NF: 698, 1329  
 Kazdová L: 9281  
 Kazlaris E: 202  
 Kazmier FJ: 976, 1988, 2216, 4361-4362, 8514  
 Kaznacheev SV: 5266  
 Kdziołka A: 4363  
 Keana JF: 4364  
 Keane JF: 2600  
 Kearns TP: 446  
 Keates JR: 4365  
 Keatinge WR: 3116  
 Keaveny TV: 4366  
 Keçik T: 4367  
 Kedinger C: 3362  
 Kędra-Hruczkowska E: 4368  
 Kedzia WB: 6165-6166  
 Kędziora J: 9797  
 Keen H: 1255  
 Keen M: 3088  
 Keenan TP: 6575  
 Keenan WJ: 4569  
 Kehaty T: 2551  
 Kehoe JM: 5967, 6014  
 Kehr S: 1020  
 Kehrler B: 9528  
 Keil B: 5836  
 Keil-Kuri E: 4369  
 Keim HA: 3464, 4370  
 Keirim-Markus IB: 4371  
 Kelser H: 4372-4373  
 Kelser HR: 2838, 5563-5564  
 Keltzer WF: 4374  
 Kekelija BI: 19  
 Kelemen Z: 4375  
 Kelemen Zs: 371  
 Kellen JA: 2478  
 Keller A: 7138  
 Keller H: 4456  
 Keller JM: 9015  
 Keller K: 5336  
 Keller L: 636  
 Keller PJ: 428  
 Keller RK: 4376  
 Kelley GE: 7992  
 Kelley JM: 5995  
 Kelley MJ: 4377  
 Kellich G: 4378  
 Kelly GL: 4379  
 Kelly H: 9085  
 Kelly J: 4380, 5367  
 Kelly JJ 3d: 9310  
 Kelly MR: 8462  
 Kelly MT: 3864  
 Kemkes B: 3699, 3701  
 Kemler V: 6872  
 Kemmler W: 7228, 8367-8368  
 Kemp G: 2690  
 Kempe LG: 9095  
 Kempf H: 8596  
 Kempi V: 4381  
 Kendall BE: 5337  
 Kendall MJ: 4382  
 Kendrick MA: 981  
 Kenfield K: 3552  
 Kennedy AC: 8764  
 Kennedy H: 2460  
 Kennedy JH: 1134, 4383, 7446  
 Kennedy MS: 2748  
 Kennedy PS: 8242  
 Kenneky JW: 651  
 Kennes B: 1912  
 Kenney DM: 1365  
 Kenny AJ: 4391-4392, 4392  
 Kenny DF: 578  
 Kent KM: 4384  
 Keppler D: 1879  
 Keränen S: 4385  
 Kerbel RS: 4386  
 Kerdiles Y: 3099  
 Kerényi I: 4284  
 Kerenyi TD: 705  
 Keresztes M: 2698  
 Keresztes-Nagy S: 5480  
 Keribin D: 2173  
 Kerkhoven P: 9146  
 Kerkmann D: 4387  
 Kerling W: 1117  
 Kernick D: 4388  
 Kernoff PB: 4389  
 Kernoff PBA: 4390  
 Kerr DN: 9365, 9368  
 Kerr JD: 9690  
 Kerr MA: 4391-4392, 4392  
 Kerridge DF: 1693  
 Kersey JH: 4393  
 Kerstein MD: 8005  
 Kersting KH: 7498  
 Keshaviah P: 9399  
 Keshgegian AA: 4394  
 Kessel I: 5131  
 Kessel M: 2644  
 Kessler G: 4846  
 Kessler T: 6520  
 Kesteloot H: 6962  
 Keszthelyi P: 9128  
 Ketcham AS: 3766  
 Ketteringham J: 4395  
 Kettunen K: 4396-4398  
 Keuning JJ: 9111  
 Keusch G: 7288  
 Keutmann HT: 4399, 6149  
 Kevlishvili GE: 1391  
 Keyhani M: 7387  
 Keys DW: 6371  
 Keyser PD: 3013  
 Kézdy FJ: 6780  
 Khabiyaa BL: 912  
 Khachadurian AK: 4400  
 Khamzatov VD: 3904  
 Khan A: 4401



- Khan AA: 251  
 Khan S: 9378  
 Khan ZH: 4402  
 Khanin AL: 4403, 6524  
 Khanna MN: 2119  
 Khanna N: 2120  
 Khanukov LA: 6904  
 Kharchenko MF: 4404, 5281  
 Kharlamova VN: 1213-1214  
 Kharnas SSH: 9212  
 Khasanov MM: 2827  
 Khato J: 4405  
 Khaustovich ZhN: 8872  
 Khavkina LS: 7483  
 Khaw KT: 8084  
 Khazen LZ: 8076  
 Khazov PD: 4406-4407  
 Khedroo LG: 4408  
 Kheifets SN: 4409-4410  
 Kheifets VTs: 98  
 Khil'kin AM: 4411  
 Khimich GZ: 5230  
 Khmel'nitskiĭ OK: 4412  
 Khnychev SS: 487  
 Khodakovskaia OA: 3910  
 Khodorova EL: 643  
 Khokhlova RN: 231  
 Kholchev NV: 6345  
 Kholeif IA: 4413  
 Kholod VM: 4530  
 Kholy AE: 4414  
 Khomaziuk AI: 4415  
 Khomenko LA: 4416  
 Khoo JC: 4417  
 Khoo SK: 4418  
 Khoruzhaia TA: 5629  
 Khoury P: 965  
 Khowessah MM: 5745  
 Khromov BM: 4419  
 Khurgin UI: 8665  
 Khurgin IuI: 6269  
 Khurshid M: 9538  
 Khutsishvili GE: 6554  
 Khvatov VB: 4420  
 Kibirev VK: 7932  
 kiczak J: 9706  
 Kidby DK: 6144  
 Kidd A: 2787  
 Kido S: 6194  
 Kidwai SA: 250  
 Kielar RA: 9457  
 Kiely JM: 1236  
 Kler EL: 7462  
 Klerland RR: 9613  
 Kiernat JF: 1647  
 Klersnowska B: 5289  
 Klersnowska-Rogowska B: 3835  
 Klerstan MP: 8042  
 Klerulf P: 24, 4045, 5313-5316  
 Klesewetter R: 8235  
 Klesewetter WB: 4421  
 Klesow LA: 4173  
 Kihara H: 8393  
 Kihlman BA: 4422  
 Kiho Y: 4423  
 Kilanov VI: 4424  
 Kiknadze VD: 1391  
 Kikuchi H: 3091  
 Kikuchi M: 814, 1425  
 Kikuchi T: 4425-4426  
 Kilbourne ED: 8806  
 Kilburn KH: 4427  
 Kil'diiaarov AB: 4428  
 Kilejian A: 4429  
 Kilgour JM: 2724  
 Kille JN: 3702  
 Killheffer JV: 672  
 Killilea SD: 1001  
 Killip T: 2638  
 Killmann SA: 4294  
 Killnee MS: 657  
 Kilpatrick W: 2910  
 Kiltz HH: 4430  
 Kim HK: 4728  
 Kim HS: 3709  
 Kim KH: 462  
 Kim M: 4431  
 Kim SW: 4432, 4986-4987  
 Kim YS: 4433-4434, 6318  
 Kim YT: 4435  
 Kim YW: 4433  
 Kimball KM: 9021  
 Kimbel P: 6188-6189, 9452  
 Kimmel GL: 3339  
 Kimmell R: 4436  
 Kimura A: 4437, 9774  
 Kimura H: 4438  
 Kimura K: 6341, 9731  
 Kimura M: 4208  
 Kimura SJ: 2997  
 Kinalska I: 2707, 4439  
 Kincaid M: 7461  
 Kincaid-Smith P: 4440  
 Kincaid-Smith P: 2394, 2630, 4248, 4441-4442, 5667  
 Kinch W: 3798  
 Kind R: 4443  
 Kindler J: 129  
 Kindt TJ: 1405-1406  
 King EH: 2858  
 King G: 8565  
 King H: 4022  
 King JB: 4444-4446  
 King JC: 6788  
 King LE Jr: 8248  
 King LR: 5789  
 King MB: 2389  
 King RE: 3135  
 King TE: 9786  
 King TM: 1188-1189, 4447, 9770  
 Kingdon HS: 831, 4448-4449  
 Kingsley JR: 4450  
 Kinlough-Rathbone RL: 4451, 6160  
 Kinlough-Rathbone RL: 3528  
 Kinney JM: 7817-7818  
 Kinnunen PJ: 2229  
 Kinnunen PK: 2230  
 Kino I: 8491  
 Kinoshita K: 8620  
 Kinoshita N: 4452  
 Kinoshita T: 4453  
 Kinoshita Y: 4454  
 Kinsky SC: 8152  
 Kipfer RK: 9336-9337  
 Kipper D: 9795  
 Kipps A: 5992  
 Kira H: 8933  
 Király K: 4455  
 Kirberger E: 4456  
 Kirby EP: 4457, 8403  
 Kirby J: 1199  
 Kirby RE: 4921  
 Kirchberger MA: 8597  
 Kircher CH: 4458  
 Kirchhoff D: 67  
 Kirchner R: 7799  
 Kirdan GV: 4459  
 Kireeva VF: 5709  
 Kirichek SI: 4460  
 Kirichenko NG: 9851  
 Kirichuk VF: 4461  
 Kirienko AI: 3905  
 Kirienko VI: 2148  
 Kirileanu T: 4462  
 Kirillov MM: 4463  
 Kirk CJ: 6304  
 Kirkegard C: 2271  
 Kirkham R: 222  
 Kirkpatrick CH: 4464  
 Kirsch JF: 7705  
 Kirschbaum BB: 4465  
 Kirschner MW: 9455  
 Kirsh M: 3131  
 Kirtland SJ: 4466  
 Kiruchi H: 4286  
 Kisbenedek L: 4467  
 Kiseleva KS: 6743  
 Kiseleva NS: 9070  
 Kiser WS: 1019  
 Kishida T: 3942  
 Kishore PR: 4468  
 Kisker CT: 4469  
 Kiso M: 9716  
 Kiso Y: 9713-9717, 9715  
 Kiss A: 4470  
 Kiss J: 4471  
 Kissane J: 1719  
 Kisselev LL: 7004  
 Klasmeyer-Nielsen F: 4472-4473  
 Kistler WS: 4474  
 Kita E: 4475, 5688  
 Kita M: 5942  
 Kitabchi AE: 2136  
 Kitagawa K: 9714  
 Kitagawa M: 3356  
 Kitagawa T: 4476, 8613  
 Kitahara T: 2678, 3323, 8997  
 Kitajima K: 8614  
 Kitamura K: 4477  
 Kitamura O: 6619  
 Kitamura T: 4438  
 Kitaoka M: 8031  
 Kitchen I: 5375  
 Kito Y: 3753-3754  
 Kitrilakis S: 3647  
 Kitron N: 4955  
 Kitsukawa Y: 4476  
 Kitz R: 9823  
 Kivilaakso E: 3935  
 Kivisaari A: 3950, 4833  
 Kivisaari J: 4478  
 Kivman Glia: 2831  
 Kiya E: 9737  
 Klyanov VI: 4479  
 Klyohara T: 4001  
 Klyose K: 4480  
 Kizim AI: 4481, 9158, 9160  
 Kjelle-Schweigler M: 6838  
 Kjellman H: 2334  
 Kjerbye KE: 4472-4473  
 Klaassen DJ: 4482  
 Kladziolka A: 7497  
 Klainer SM: 4483  
 Klamer B: 9314  
 Klammer HL: 6270  
 Klamrzynski M: 7190  
 Klassen LW: 791  
 Klatt R: 1122  
 Klaus H: 4484  
 Klausberger EM: 2274  
 Klausch B: 4198, 4485, 6302  
 Klawe Z: 7510  
 Clayton R: 4486  
 Kleber I: 8862-8864, 8863-8865  
 Klechkovskaia VV: 9029  
 Kleczkowska H: 4487  
 Klehr U: 2652  
 Kleiger RE: 9502  
 Kleiman JH: 4488-4489  
 Klein B: 7917  
 Klein E: 3540, 4160  
 Klein EW: 4490  
 Klein HZ: 2096  
 Klein M: 1077  
 Klein MP: 4279  
 Klein RF: 4491  
 Klein TW: 4492  
 Klein W: 9557  
 Klein-Buchholz F: 5559  
 Kleim IuS: 4493  
 Kleine HO: 4494  
 Kleine R: 4495, 5592  
 Kleiner GJ: 4496-4497  
 Kleinerman J: 7546  
 Kleinhauz U: 5732  
 Kleinman HK: 8111  
 Kleinman R: 3005  
 Kleinschmidt F: 8431  
 Kleinzeller A: 7412  
 Klenner P: 4498-4500  
 Kleniewski J: 4501, 6411  
 Klepp O: 4502  
 Klepp R: 4502  
 Klesov AA: 4503  
 Kletzki OA: 4504  
 Kleudgen HK: 5121  
 Klevetenko GI: 4505, 8938  
 Kley R: 433  
 Klibanov AM: 697, 699, 4506, 5622  
 Kligman AM: 5383  
 Klimek R: 4507  
 Klimentchenko GA: 3197  
 Klimerman JA: 2740  
 Klimeš F: 4508  
 Klimov VN: 4509  
 Kline A: 4510  
 Kline DL: 7182



- Kline KA: 4511, 7785, 9244  
 Klinman JP: 4512  
 Klinner w: 7628  
 Klinowska W: 4513-4514  
 Klioner LI: 6923  
 Klitgaard NA: 7790  
 Klochkov ND: 4515  
 Klock JC: 9468  
 Klockow M: 2186, 6560  
 Kloczewiak M: 9436  
 Klondnycky ML: 7352  
 Kloppenborg PW: 4516  
 Klos M: 6409  
 Klose HJ: 9244  
 Klösel W: 671  
 Kloster FE: 4517  
 Klosterhalfen H: 4518  
 Klotz AP: 5960  
 Klotz IM: 7960  
 Klouda TP: 4519  
 Klövekorn WP: 582, 4520-4521  
 Kluge TH: 7320  
 Klupp I: 4522  
 Kluska V: 5419  
 Kluskens L: 4571  
 Klykov NV: 4523  
 Klykova GT: 4524  
 Kmiecik D: 2780, 7690  
 Knaack J: 4273  
 Knabe M: 1469  
 Knapp KK: 4525  
 Knappe J: 4526, 4535  
 Knappen F: 9481  
 Kneller SK: 4527  
 Knepshteld JH: 2836, 8425  
 Knežević S: 4528  
 Kniazev MD: 4529  
 Kniazeva LA: 4530  
 Knight D: 2647  
 Knight KL: 8919  
 Knight SC: 4531, 9326  
 Knighton R: 9408  
 Knights RJ: 4532  
 Knights SF: 3956  
 Knipe D: 4533  
 Knochel JP: 4534  
 Knoell HE: 4535  
 Knolle J: 3258  
 Knoop U: 4536  
 Knopf UC: 4537  
 Knopp RH: 4538  
 Knorr D: 4539  
 Knowles JR: 1053  
 Knox J: 42  
 Knudsen J: 4540  
 Knutson K: 5321  
 Knyrov GG: 4541  
 Knysh IT: 4542  
 Ko HL: 7943  
 Ko J: 8615  
 Kobayashi B: 5882, 8021  
 Kobayashi I: 4543  
 Kobayashi K: 1201, 5491  
 Kobayashi M: 4325, 6469  
 Kobayashi N: 4544  
 Kobayashi S: 3982  
 Kobayashi T: 6536  
 Kobayashi Y: 4545  
 Kobayasi T: 3566  
 Kobielow Z: 4546  
 Kobienia G: 6504  
 Kobierska-Szcepańska A: 3320  
 Kobozeva LP: 4965  
 Kocemba-sliwowska U: 4547  
 Koch F: 4549  
 Koch G: 4548-4549  
 Koch GL: 1124  
 Koch H: 4550  
 Koch N: 3749  
 Koch P: 4551  
 Koch RB: 4552  
 Koch Y: 4553  
 Koch-Weser J: 4554  
 Kochen M: 6648  
 Koher P: 8100  
 Kochetkov EA: 8233  
 Kochkina VM: 8840  
 Kochman K: 4555  
 Kochman S: 4556  
 Kochnev AN: 6916  
 Kochsiek K: 7854-7855  
 Kochwa S: 7063  
 Kociba GJ: 7383  
 Koćmierska-Grodzka D: 4557  
 Kocna A: 4558  
 Kocsis GY: 7277  
 Kocsis JJ: 8192  
 Kocur M: 4559  
 Kodama M: 4560  
 Kodama T: 4237, 4560  
 Kodejszko J: 4367  
 Koelmeyer TD: 4561  
 Koelsch R: 4562  
 Koelz AM: 9365  
 Koenig HM: 5134  
 Koenig JL: 2654  
 Koenigsberg M: 4563  
 Koepke JA: 4564-4566  
 Koerker DJ: 4567  
 Koerner SK: 36  
 Koethe S: 2915  
 Koetsawang A: 6971  
 Koff RS: 4568  
 Koffler H: 4569  
 Koga S: 4570  
 Kogan ES: 6661  
 Koguri T: 8495  
 Köhler H: 2485, 4571, 6975  
 Kohler N: 4572  
 Kohler PF: 7634  
 Kohler PO: 4573  
 Köhler R: 4574  
 Köhler W: 5514  
 Kohlase R: 9700  
 Kohnner EM: 2783, 4575  
 Köhnlein HE: 848  
 Koide A: 7599  
 Koide T: 4576  
 Koide Y: 6187  
 Koike K: 3472, 4577, 5687  
 koj A: 1493  
 Kojima J: 4578  
 Kojima K: 6015  
 Kojimahara M: 5753  
 Kok P: 8204, 8772  
 Kokas P: 4284  
 Kokatnur MG: 2221, 4579  
 Kokosov AN: 4580  
 Kokot F: 4581  
 Kokubu T: 4582  
 Kokue E: 4583  
 Kolakowski E: 4584  
 Kolanowska H: 4546  
 Kolb HJ: 8278  
 Kolber-Postepska B: 2547  
 Kolchinskala ID: 4585  
 Kolczun M: 6288  
 Kolenda KD: 4586  
 Kolesnichenko TG: 3964  
 Kolesnikova LI: 6345  
 Kolesnikova VA: 4587  
 Kolff J: 6520  
 Kolff WJ: 222, 6520, 8323, 9242  
 Kollin A: 6198  
 Kolinski RE: 4588  
 Kolis SJ: 4589  
 Kolk AH: 4590  
 Koller F: 4591-4592, 4592  
 Koller K: 7762  
 Köllermann MW: 4518  
 Kollas G: 4094  
 Köllmer H: 9481  
 Kolobow T: 4593  
 Kolodir SM: 6471  
 Kolodziej M: 6641  
 Kolomiets LM: 4594  
 Koltai M: 4595  
 Koltay M: 3939  
 Komárková A: 9807  
 Komarov BD: 4596  
 Komarov FI: 4597  
 Kominek LA: 4598  
 Komissarenko BT: 4637  
 Komissarova IA: 4599  
 Komissarova NV: 4600  
 Komliya M: 3374, 4601-4602  
 Komiyama T: 4603  
 Komp DM: 4604  
 Komura K: 7654  
 Kondo M: 4605-4606, 5661, 9388  
 Kondo S: 4607  
 Kondrat'eva LG: 8940  
 Kondratowicz J: 4608-4609  
 Konlaev BV: 4610  
 Konříková Z: 4611, 9280  
 König F: 4653-4654  
 König J: 8275  
 König W: 1992  
 Konigsberg W: 4114, 4247  
 Konigsberg WH: 7268  
 Koninckx P: 4612  
 Konings WN: 799, 4613  
 Konishi T: 400, 8595  
 Koniukhov SG: 4614  
 Kono N: 4615-4616, 4616  
 Kono S: 273  
 Kono T: 4617  
 Kononova EI: 8947  
 Kononuchenko VP: 4805  
 Konotey-Ahulu FI: 4258  
 Konovessi-Panayotatos A: 7849  
 Konovets VM: 5072-5073  
 Konrad H: 1761, 7012  
 Konrad HR: 9360  
 Konshina IZ: 4618  
 Kontiainen S: 3061, 4619  
 Kontopoulou-Griva I: 1917  
 Kontturi MJ: 8266  
 Konyshev VA: 4620  
 Konyukhov BV: 1155  
 Koozekanani SH: 4621  
 Kopeć M: 4622, 9435-9436, 9814  
 Kopec Z: 1146  
 Koper A: 9795  
 Koper R: 4623  
 Kopeyan C: 4624  
 Kopff M: 9797  
 Köppel G: 4625  
 Koppelman LE: 5015  
 Koppes GM: 4626  
 Koprowski H: 2918, 9397  
 Kopstein J: 2614  
 Kopwillem A: 4627  
 Korableva ZI: 6345  
 Koranteng S: 4628  
 Korányi L: 2869  
 Koratzis J: 8136  
 Korchak LF: 4629  
 Korein J: 4630  
 Koren E: 4631  
 Korenevskaya MI: 235  
 Korf BR: 7841  
 Korhonen M: 4397  
 Koriakina IK: 9804  
 Korill F: 8954  
 Korínek J: 3774  
 Korkushko OV: 3186, 4632  
 Korman NP: 9164  
 Kornacki B: 4367  
 Kornalik F: 4633  
 Kornblatt JA: 4634  
 Kornfalt R: 4125  
 Kornfeld S: 8880  
 Kornguth SE: 4635  
 Kornhauser DM: 4636  
 Korniuschenko NP: 5634  
 Korobkin M: 8086  
 Korobkov ES: 4637  
 Koroleva SA: 9247  
 Koroleva VG: 4638  
 Korolko A: 2547, 4639  
 Korol'kov IuI: 3962  
 Korol'kov IuI: 3969, 8814  
 Korom I: 9120  
 Korot'ko GF: 4640  
 Korotkova TN: 8326  
 Korozumi T: 8511  
 Korpman RA: 1160-1161  
 Korsan-Bengtzen K: 3331, 4641  
 Korsan-Bengtzen K: 4642-4643  
 Korsan-Bengtzen K: 4644  
 Korshunov VV: 4645  
 Korst DR: 7104  
 Korten K: 4646  
 Korting GW: 4647  
 Körting HJ: 3653  
 Koryakina IK: 4648



- Kosachev ND: 6261  
 Kosaka S: 3676  
 Koschel K: 7370  
 Kosek JC: 7451  
 Kosenko NP: 4649  
 Kosher RA: 4650  
 Koshi MM: 7576  
 Koshkin VM: 7697, 9832  
 Koshland ME: 5966  
 Kosiński J: 4651  
 Kosnik EJ: 3869  
 Kosorukova NIA: 4777  
 Kosow DP: 4054  
 Koss M: 9450  
 Kossakowska M: 5860  
 Kossoff G: 4090  
 Kostarz T: 4363  
 Kostenko MA: 4652  
 Köstering H: 4653-4654, 7855  
 Köstering K: 7854  
 Kostikov BA: 3185  
 Kostjukovskaia LS: 6661  
 Kostrova IN: 1212  
 Kostylev EG: 4899  
 Kostyo JL: 7176-7177  
 Kosuge T: 3856  
 Kosuge Y: 4655-4656, 4656  
 Kosztolányi G: 4657  
 Kot PA: 7414-7415  
 Kotani M: 4292  
 Kotb A: 2265  
 Kotellanski EO: 4658  
 Kothari LK: 914  
 Kothe W: 7874  
 Kothe Von W: 4659  
 Kotlarek-Haus S: 5663  
 Kotova LA: 20  
 Kotovshchikova MA: 4660  
 Kotschy M: 4268, 9636  
 Kottke BA: 8101, 9018  
 Kottow M: 4661  
 Kouchoukos NT: 147  
 Kounis NG: 4662-4663  
 Kountz SL: 1211  
 Koupal LR: 4664  
 Kourilsky O: 9100  
 Koutrouby RJ: 2878  
 Koutský J: 4665-4666, 7537  
 Kouvalainen K: 2586  
 Kováč G: 942  
 Kováčová J: 4667  
 Kovács A: 8257  
 Kovacs CJ: 4668  
 Kovács IB: 3080, 4669  
 Kovacs K: 2478  
 Koval' IuF: 2840  
 Koval'chuk VI: 8546  
 Kovalčíková J: 4670  
 Kovaleva TN: 4760, 4763  
 Kováts TG: 4671  
 Kövér A: 4672  
 Köver GH: 5525  
 Kover J: 3778  
 Kovithavongs T: 4673  
 Kowal-Gierczak B: 4268  
 Kowalewski J: 4674  
 Kowalska-Loth B: 4793  
 Kowarski CR: 4675  
 Koyama J: 8037-8038  
 Koyama K: 4323  
 Kozak J: 5236  
 Kozaki S: 4676  
 Kozar J 3d: 1370  
 Kozar J 3d: 1371  
 Kozhevnikov EM: 4677, 9240  
 Kozhevnikov VK: 4678  
 Kozlner B: 4679  
 Kozinets GI: 939, 4680  
 Kozlov EA: 4681  
 Kozlov GA: 4682  
 Kozlovskaya EP: 2292, 4683-4684  
 Kozlovskii OM: 2728, 4541  
 Kozlowski P: 7816  
 Kozuru M: 4685  
 Kozuschek W: 8217  
 Kozyrev IuS: 4637  
 Kppeč M: 4686  
 Kra SJ: 7413  
 Kraan L: 9098  
 Kraehenbuhl JR: 9451  
 Kraft WG: 3714  
 Krahrl B: 6833-6834  
 Krafkin VA: 4687  
 Kraj M: 4944  
 Krajčovič L: 4688  
 Krajewski T: 1494  
 Krakovskii NI: 4689  
 Krakow JS: 4690  
 Krakowka SG: 6522  
 Kram R: 9241  
 Kramár J: 4691  
 Kramer DL: 1847  
 Kramer G: 9550  
 Kramer IR: 4692  
 Krämer J: 4693-4694  
 Kramer KJ: 8598  
 Kramer O: 7339  
 Kramer RA: 4695  
 Krantz S: 4696  
 Krasik IaD: 9874  
 Krasik IaD: 4697  
 Krasko SS: 4660  
 Krašnik W: 773  
 Krasnokutskaja GN: 4698  
 Krasnoshchekova NN: 4699  
 Krasnov AM: 4700  
 Krasovskaja EA: 1815  
 Krasovskaja GA: 4701  
 Krasznai G: 8848  
 Kratoch N: 4702  
 Kraus I: 4665-4666  
 Krause E: 4703-4704, 4704  
 Krause PH: 2926-2927  
 Krause RM: 1405-1406, 4414  
 Krause W: 4705  
 Krause WH: 4706-4707  
 Krauss MR: 1680  
 Krauss RM: 4708  
 Kravchenko LF: 4709  
 Kravchenko LP: 5284  
 Kravchenko LS: 4710  
 Kravtsova GI: 3251  
 Krawiec H: 3511  
 Kray W: 1539  
 Krayenbuehl HP: 1154  
 Krbek F: 4711  
 Krč C: 7025  
 Krčilek A: 4712  
 Krebs A: 1133  
 Kreger AS: 4713  
 Kreig AF: 7605  
 Kreighbaum WE: 7632  
 Kreil G: 4714  
 Krejs GJ: 4715  
 Kremer K: 4716, 8431  
 Krempen JF: 4717  
 Krenkel W: 5180  
 Krenning-Douma E: 8400  
 Krepler P: 4718  
 Kresse H: 9633  
 Kretschmar R: 4720  
 Kreuger A: 92, 4721  
 Kreutz H: 1138  
 Kreuzaler F: 4722  
 Kreuzer E: 7628  
 Kreuzer H: 7308  
 Krian A: 3586, 7845  
 Kricheff I: 4630  
 Krieg AF: 7606  
 Krieg G: 848  
 Krieger H: 4723  
 Kriegelstein J: 9447  
 Kriessmann A: 4724  
 Krietsch WKG: 4725  
 Krijnen HW: 3615-3616, 3616, 9226-9227  
 Krinskala AV: 6708  
 Kriech K: 4197, 4726  
 Krishnan PS: 133  
 Krishnaswami S: 8731  
 Kristen K: 9672  
 Kristoffersen L: 5298  
 Kritchovsky D: 4727-4728, 4728-4729  
 Kriukova IV: 4730  
 Křiváková M: 8961  
 KRIVANKOVA M: 7054  
 Krivchenia Diu: 4731  
 Krivokhizh VN: 4309  
 Kriz B: 4732  
 Kriz M: 2810  
 Krizek TJ: 4733  
 Krizsa F: 4734  
 Kroesen G: 4784  
 Krogh HK: 4735  
 Krogh-Jensen M: 299  
 Krohn KA: 4736  
 Krohn KR: 1568  
 Kronacher N: 6814  
 Kronenberg H: 9566-9567  
 Kronenberg LH: 4737  
 Kronschnabl O: 3519  
 Kronseder A: 3855  
 Krooth RS: 4738  
 Kropff G: 2173  
 Krotova LI: 6064  
 Krotovskii GS: 5507  
 Krous HF: 4739  
 Krstić S: 6682  
 Krug A: 4740  
 Krug H: 4741  
 Krüger FW: 6998  
 Krugmire RB Jr: 538  
 Kruh J: 1816  
 Krulik M: 1872  
 Krumbach J: 7908  
 Kruml J: 5513  
 Krupa-Wojciechowska B: 4742  
 Kruse H: 2222  
 Kruse HJ: 4485  
 Krylov IuF: 4871  
 Krylova AI: 8078  
 Krys'ko VS: 4743  
 Krysowska A: 3320  
 Kryzhanovskaja LTs: 4744  
 Krzemińska-Lawkowiczowa I: 4944  
 Krzysztofowicz J: 7041  
 Krzywanek HJ: 1028  
 Kseliková M: 3774  
 Kubel M: 4745, 5123  
 Kubinski H: 4549  
 Kubisz P: 4500, 4667, 4746-4751  
 Kübler W: 4752, 7308  
 Kubo T: 9298  
 Kuboki Y: 4753  
 Kubota C: 5688  
 Kubota M: 4754  
 Kubrakiewicz Z: 4513  
 Kubyshkina EN: 4755  
 Kučera M: 4712  
 Kučerová L: 4756  
 Kuchina EV: 9212  
 Kuchler RJ: 1725  
 Kuchuk VM: 4821  
 Kucich UN: 4757  
 Kudela M: 4758  
 Kudinov AA: 6471  
 Kudo T: 2675  
 Kudo Y: 9726  
 Kudriashov BA: 575, 2336, 4759-4768, 6167, 9000-9002  
 Kudriashova NM: 4599  
 Kudrin AN: 4769  
 Kudryk B: 1576, 4995  
 Kuehl WM: 4770  
 Kuenzer W: 7840  
 Kueppers F: 983, 4771  
 Kuhn DC: 5391, 9588-9589  
 Kühn K: 2490-2491  
 Kühn P: 9862  
 Kühn SH: 4063  
 Kuhnle E: 6833-6834  
 Kuhns LR: 1454  
 Kuijjer PJ: 4772  
 K'aimov AD: 2181  
 Kukla D: 3843  
 Kuksinskii VE: 7524  
 Kuksis A: 6036  
 Kukufatė EA: 3087  
 Kukura A: 4773, 5734-5735  
 Kukushkin VN: 3990  
 Kukushkina TI: 9811  
 Kula MR: 4774  
 Kulagin VI: 8162  
 Kulakov VI: 5555  
 Kulazhenko VP: 3251  
 Kul'berg AY: 4775  
 Kul'dilarov AB: 4776



Kuleba M: 5533  
 Kulikova VS: 4777, 7538  
 Kulisek D: 5735  
 Kulkarni BJ: 2119-2120, 2120  
 Kulkarni KV: 505  
 Kulkarni VG: 4778  
 Kul'man RA: 4680  
 Kulonen E: 2  
 Kumagai H: 6227  
 Kumakura N: 8935  
 Kumaoka H: 9773  
 Kumar C: 457  
 Kumar KS: 133  
 Kumar M: 1343  
 Kumar R: 4779  
 Kumar S: 3261, 4780, 7131, 8523  
 Kumar V: 495  
 Kumaroo KK: 4781  
 Kummer H: 4086  
 Kumta U: 5103  
 Kung SD: 4782  
 Kunitsyn DV: 5178  
 Kunkel K: 8448  
 Kuno S: 4229  
 Kunrat IA: 9177  
 Kuntz ID: 4783  
 Kunz F: 321, 4784-4786  
 Künzer W: 4014, 4787, 6324, 7853, 8537  
 Künzer W Jr: 4787  
 Kuo CY: 2281  
 Kuo JF: 4788  
 Kuo T: 4789, 9658  
 Kurahara N: 6541  
 Kurakhmedova ShA: 2719  
 Kuramoto J: 4790  
 Kuramoto M: 4437  
 Kurdybaño FV: 4791  
 Kure T: 4792  
 Kurecki T: 4793  
 Kurek M: 562  
 Kurilets ES: 3109  
 Kurioka S: 4794-4795  
 Kurita M: 8607  
 Kuritz MJ: 4796  
 Kurlakose TX: 3863  
 Kurland CG: 5308  
 Kurme A: 4518  
 Kurnick J: 9353  
 Kurochkin GI: 402  
 Kurochkin SN: 8050  
 Kuroda A: 3976  
 Kuroda M: 6452  
 Kuroiwa T: 4797-4798  
 Kurokawa I: 3795  
 Kurokawa M: 5939  
 Kurokawa N: 8595  
 Kuromizu K: 5450  
 Kurotaki E: 4799, 6451  
 Kuroyanagi T: 4800  
 Kurt TL: 4801  
 Kurti V: 5530  
 Kurtović H: 942  
 Kurup PA: 5498, 9193  
 Kurz G: 9493  
 Kurz R: 5936, 9330  
 Kurzawska M: 9636  
 Kusajima K: 4802  
 Kusakabe M: 3622  
 Kusch D: 4803  
 Kushak RI: 4804  
 Kushch NL: 4805  
 Kushihevskii BP: 4806  
 Kushida H: 2677  
 Kushiro H: 4807  
 Kushko OV: 9037  
 Kushnir IN: 4808  
 Kushunin VV: 4596  
 Kuslišek D: 5734  
 Kusmirek J: 553  
 Kušnir J: 5775  
 Küss R: 4809, 5791  
 Kusserow BK: 4810  
 Kusuhara K: 5858  
 Kutka N: 3297  
 Kutschea W: 3414  
 Kutschea H: 848  
 Kutschea J: 4035-4037  
 Kutt H: 4811-4812, 8247  
 Kutti J: 1005

Kuurne T: 9118  
 Kuwabara S: 4813  
 Kuwabara T: 4814  
 Kuwata K: 4327  
 Kuwatsuka H: 4815  
 Kux M: 4816  
 Kužel D: 4817  
 Kuzin MI: 4818-4819  
 Kuznetsov VD: 3912  
 Kuznetsova BA: 4820  
 Kuznetsova VN: 9846  
 Kuznik BI: 4697, 4821-4823, 5916  
 Kvarstein B: 4824  
 Kvasnikov EI: 4585, 4825  
 Kvasov VT: 1192, 4826  
 Kwaan HC: 731, 4827-4829  
 Kwan-Gett CS: 3580  
 Kwarecki K: 4830  
 Kwiatkowski W: 932  
 Kyaw-Myint TO: 4831

## L

La Placa M: 6659  
 Laake K: 2995, 4832, 6578, 8432, 9152  
 Laaksonen H: 7482  
 Laaksonen VO: 4833  
 Lababidi Z: 8758  
 Labadie EL: 4834-4835  
 Labarère J: 4836  
 Labaš P: 6001  
 Labayle JM: 4837  
 L'Abbate A: 4838  
 Labbe JP: 4839  
 Labhsetwar AP: 4840  
 Labie D: 669, 1872, 4841  
 LaBocki NL: 2249  
 Labouesse B: 5013  
 Labutin AL: 6904  
 Labza H: 6983  
 Labzoffsky NA: 3999  
 Lac M: 4621  
 Lacaze B: 355  
 Lacelle PL: 8986  
 Lachance JG: 1019  
 Lachmann PJ: 2957  
 Lachmanová J: 4499  
 Lachnit V: 4842  
 Łacki L: 4843  
 Lackland H: 6075  
 Lackner F: 3335  
 Lackner H: 4844, 7196  
 Lacy JP: 4845  
 Laden M: 5940  
 Ladenson JH: 4846, 5826  
 Ladouceur J: 3507  
 LaDow CS Jr: 5147  
 Ladwig VD: 4847  
 Ladynina EA: 5575  
 Laemmli UK: 4848  
 LaFarge CG: 726  
 Laffay N: 9064  
 Laffitte P: 4849  
 Lafourcade G: 4255  
 Lagarde B: 4850  
 Lagarde M: 1878, 4851-4852  
 Lageron A: 4853  
 Lages B: 3740, 4854-4855  
 Laghi Pasini F: 1976-1977, 9216-9217  
 Laghipasini F: 1977  
 Lagneau P: 4856-4857  
 Lagrue G: 4858-4859  
 Laguens RP: 5482  
 Lagunoff D: 4860  
 Lagutina LS: 4861  
 Lagutina NIA: 4862  
 Lahat N: 6039  
 Lahav E: 3650  
 Lahav M: 6273  
 Lahiri B: 430  
 Lahiri K: 6060  
 Lahnborg G: 713  
 Lal CY: 4863-4864, 4864, 5782, 6211-6212  
 Lai HY: 4865  
 Laidlaw E: 4866  
 Laigle JL: 9162  
 Laimins M: 7577  
 Laine MJ: 6348  
 Laird JD: 4867  
 Laird WP: 4868  
 Laitinen O: 4869  
 Lajtha A: 5579-5580  
 Lake PE: 5397  
 Laki K: 4870, 6164  
 Lakin KM: 4871  
 Lakovskaia IA: 6912  
 Laky R: 4872  
 Lally JF: 1779  
 Lalor D: 2527  
 Lam A: 4873  
 Lam KW: 5755  
 Lamagnere JP: 5037  
 Lamarque JL: 4874  
 Lamas Crego E: 4875  
 Lamb J: 5320  
 Lamberg SI: 4876  
 Lambert CJ: 4877  
 Lambert H: 2929, 4903  
 Lambert JJ: 1555  
 Lambert PH: 9881  
 Lambert R: 243  
 Lambertenghi-Delillers G: 1650  
 Lamborn KR: 6332-6333  
 Lambotte R: 4878  
 Lambrecht J: 4879  
 Lamed R: 6095  
 Lamm LU: 4473  
 Lamm ME: 1733-1735  
 Lamont JT: 9465  
 Lamoy RE: 5652  
 Lampen JO: 748, 4880, 7703  
 Lampugnani R: 8085  
 Lamrecht F: 659  
 Lamy F: 4980  
 Lamy M: 3645  
 Lancelin B: 4881  
 Landbeck G: 4882  
 Landi L: 5016, 6710  
 Landis DL: 6862  
 Landis WJ: 4883  
 Landry M: 6107  
 Landry Y: 4884  
 Landslietner B: 4885  
 Landysheva IV: 4886  
 Lane DA: 2716-2717  
 Lane DM: 1237  
 Lane JL: 4887  
 Lane JT: 4888  
 Lane K: 5370  
 Lane KP: 1241  
 Lane RJ: 4889  
 Lane V: 9610  
 Lang A: 1298  
 Lang CM: 467  
 Lang EK: 4890  
 Lang H: 2186  
 Lang I: 458  
 Lang JE: 8279  
 Lang PG: 4891  
 Lange CE: 414, 9150  
 Lange L: 4046  
 Lange LG 3rd: 4892  
 Lange RD: 4166-4167, 5371  
 Langer A: 4893  
 Langer L: 8560  
 Langham RF: 8975  
 Langley CE: 8636  
 Langley JB: 9760  
 Langley KE: 4894  
 Langley PG: 2821, 9510-9511  
 Langley S: 8034  
 Langohr HD: 3662, 4895  
 Lanier JP: 5543  
 Lanier VC Jr: 1742, 1744  
 Lankford RW: 8807  
 Lankisch PG: 1301, 1702, 4896, 7789  
 Lannon J: 4897  
 Lanting L: 3857  
 Lantsberg LA: 8048  
 Lanza GC: 2794  
 Lankowsky P: 4898  
 Lapage V: 1824  
 Lapandry C: 1736  
 Lapendry C: 1422  
 Laperche Y: 3243  
 Lapkoff CB: 5967  
 Lapointe R: 7314



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Lappe M: 883  
Laprevote-Heully MC: 4900, 4903  
Lapshin VP: 4899  
Lara M: 2344  
Larcan A: 126, 2720, 4900-4903, 8419-8420  
Larchenko GK: 2841  
Largo S: 4904  
Largula AM: 4905  
Lari FA: 4402  
Larionova NI: 1329  
Larmi TK: 4190  
LaRocca H: 4906  
Larocque MA: 4907  
Laros RK: 4908  
Larraga V: 4909  
Larraide J: 253-254  
Larrieu MJ: 276, 4092, 5816  
Larrow RW: 4810  
Larsen E: 4910  
Larson RM: 2658  
Larson SM: 9185  
Larsson A: 4134  
Larsson B: 4911  
Larsson C: 2335  
Larsson S: 6806  
Larsson SE: 4912  
Larsson SO: 2251, 4913  
Larter W: 8462  
Laruelle C: 4914  
Lary BG: 4915  
Lasch HG: 4916-4917  
Lasch J: 4562  
Laser A: 7713  
Lash JW: 4650  
Lasierra J: 4918  
Lasierra Cirujeda J: 6257  
Lasker SE: 4919  
Laskowski M Jr: 4920  
Laskowski M Sr: 9596  
Lassman HB: 4921  
Laszewicz W: 2708  
Laszlo L: 6387  
Laszlo V: 6387  
Latallo ZS: 1361, 4922, 5495, 9435  
Latner AL: 4923  
Latour JG: 4924  
Látr I: 4925  
Laube J: 4926  
Laucius JF: 4927  
Laudat MH: 1951  
Laufman H: 4928  
Laug WE: 673, 4929  
Laugler P: 4930  
Launay F: 4931  
Laungani GB: 4932  
Laurell AB: 4933  
Laurell CB: 4934-4935  
Laurenszky H: 4455  
Laurent C: 1891  
Laurent D: 4938  
Laurent G: 7876  
Laurent-Tabusse G: 2942  
Laurentaci G: 4936  
Lauret J: 9071  
Lauris V: 1429  
Laursen HB: 4937  
Lautier A: 4938  
Laval J: 9137  
Lavallard MC: 3852  
Lavau M: 4939  
Lavelle KJ: 4940  
Lavelle RB: 1704  
Laverdant C: 8726  
Lavergne JM: 669  
Lavielle J: 784  
Lavietes BB: 4941  
Lavigne JE: 5390  
Lavrenova GI: 8384  
Lavrinovich TS: 4942  
Lavy S: 5762  
Law DB: 6214  
Lawczyński L: 9812  
Lawford P: 6441-6442  
Lawin P: 4943, 9256  
Lawkowiec W: 4944  
Lawler SD: 4519  
Lawlor D: 101, 121  
Lawrence AC: 4945  
Lawrence JC Jr: 1752-1753  
Lawrence JR: 4946-4947, 5743, 9541  
Laws I: 4948  
Laws JW: 8195  
Lawson J: 6520  
Lawson NW: 4949  
Lawson R: 4950  
Lawton JW: 4951  
Lax T: 4952  
Layton DD Jr: 2806  
Lazár M: 2077  
Lazareva SA: 8476  
Lazarides E: 4953  
Lazarowitz SG: 4954  
Lazarus B: 6092  
Lazarus GS: 3134  
Lazarus LH: 4955  
Lazdunski M: 6644, 9204  
Lazerson J: 4956, 7313  
Laziuk GI: 3251  
Lazzari R: 5117  
Lazzarino M: 723  
Lazzaroni G: 162  
Le Berre M: 1899  
Le Cam A: 4957  
Le Couedic JP: 690  
Le Gal YM: 4958  
Le Gall E: 6511  
Le Gall JR: 3397  
Le Guillou M: 4809  
Le Meur MA: 5283  
Le Quesne LP: 4959  
Leach KG: 4510  
Leach RH: 2434  
Leadbetter MG: 1426  
Leadem TP: 1256  
Learner N: 1370  
Leary FJ: 4960  
Leary WP: 335-336  
Leaver AG: 7880-7881  
Lebacq E: 4961  
Lebeau B: 4962  
Lebedev LV: 6904  
Lebedev VN: 4963  
Lebedev VV: 4964  
Lebedeva GK: 7897  
Lebedeva LN: 4965  
Lebedeva RN: 4966  
Lebenthal E: 8084  
Leblanc J: 372  
LeBlanc PP: 4967-4968, 4968  
Leboul J: 5952  
Lebreton de Vonne T: 2806  
Lebreton de Vonne T: 4969  
Lebreuil G: 438, 3825  
Lecarpentier Y: 1466  
Lecatsas G: 3107  
Lechago J: 5119  
Lechl A: 4970-4971  
Lechl C: 4970-4971  
Lechler E: 320, 4972-4974  
Lechner K: 4975-4976, 4976  
Leck I: 4977  
Leclerc M: 7364  
Lecompte Y: 4978  
Lecrubier C: 964, 7033  
Leddy JP: 4723  
Lede R: 3309  
Leder IG: 5140  
Lederer B: 4786  
Lederer DA: 1834-1835  
Lederer E: 2286, 4979  
Lederer F: 9556  
Lederman DM: 6428  
Ledo A: 4074  
Ledoux M: 4980  
Leduc P: 5572  
Ledward DA: 4981  
Lee AK: 5422  
Lee CY: 3498  
Lee E: 8506  
Lee EY: 1001  
Lee FA: 3280  
Lee FH: 1609  
Lee HM: 3765  
Lee J: 8007  
Lee JC: 4982  
Lee JF: 6855  
Lee KM: 9567  
Lee KR: 5703  
Lee KT: 6233  
Lee M: 4621  
Lee ML: 4983  
Lee NW: 6533  
Lee P: 7749, 8479  
Lee PY: 1350  
Lee R: 4984-4985  
Lee RE: 1035  
Lee RG: 4432, 4986-4987  
Lee SH: 4335, 7713  
Lee SJ: 9844  
Lee SL: 4988  
Lee SS: 5534  
Lee Y: 4989  
Lee-Burns T: 1363  
Leelamma S: 9193  
Leelarasamee A: 9385  
Leeman SE: 1283  
Leenputten E van: 4990  
Leenders L: 1953  
Lees RS: 1295  
Leetma HE: 2878  
Lefebvre PJ: 2791  
Lefebvre R: 2581  
Lefebvre Y: 4991  
Lefemine AA: 5100  
Lefer AM: 4992-4993  
Leffak IM: 3895  
Leffell MS: 4994  
Lefko JL: 1236  
Lefton TE: 5424  
Lefvert AK: 4995  
LeGall J: 3096  
Legaz ME: 1831, 2662-2663, 4996  
LeGendre SM: 5080  
Leger C: 4924  
Leger L: 4997-4999  
Leglewski A: 8107  
Legler G: 595  
Legmann P: 1198  
Legrand L: 5000  
Legrand M: 8725  
Legrand Y: 5001  
Lehman G: 784  
Lehmann H: 1808, 3871, 4257-4258, 5245, 7403-7404, 7769  
Lehmann K: 4740  
Lehnert P: 5002-5003  
Lehotay DC: 5082  
Lehrer RI: 3725  
Lehrer SB: 5004  
Leiba IH: 5953  
Leibovich SJ: 5005  
Leidenberger F: 5006  
Leighton T: 5007  
Leinbach RC: 5008  
Leininger RI: 2398, 3202, 5009  
LeJohn HB: 5010  
Lekas N: 7425  
Lekmanov AU: 5011  
Lelong M: 5012  
Leloup P: 8410  
Lema M: 6410  
Lemaigre G: 4998  
Lemaire F: 3397  
Lemaire G: 5013  
Lemaire S: 5108  
Lemaire G: 4997  
Lemaitre G: 5014  
Lembach KJ: 2005  
Lembo N: 7515  
Lemenev VL: 4411  
Le Menn R: 879  
Lemieux E: 5248  
Lemkes HH: 864  
Lemmi CA: 5015  
Lemon MJ: 765  
Lemonnier A: 5311  
Lempert JA: 1537  
Lemuth RF: 1087  
Lenaerts A: 6379  
Lenartz H: 3749  
Lenaz G: 5016, 6710  
Lengyel A: 7064  
Lenhardt G: 3551  
Lenk H: 9479  
Lenney JF: 5017-5018  
Lenoir G: 4181  
Lenoir P: 4957



- Lenriot JP: 4997-4998  
 Lent V: 5019  
 Lentle BC: 5046  
 Lentz DJ: 4432  
 Lentz PE: 5020  
 Leon A: 268  
 Leon O: 4205  
 Leon W: 5021  
 Leon-V JO: 4204  
 Leonard A: 5022, 7155  
 Leonard E: 3635  
 Leonard EF: 1210, 8957  
 Leonard GL: 4949  
 Leonard JR: 1983  
 Léondard A: 1903  
 Leone G: 5023-5024, 5024, 6163  
 Leone L: 8841  
 Leong JK: 6861  
 Leong KC: 5025  
 Leonhardt H: 1169, 5026-5027, 6648  
 Leonhardt P: 477  
 Leonhardt W: 984  
 Leoni F: 8953  
 Leoni J: 5560  
 Leonidas JC: 5028  
 Leonis J: 1882  
 Leontovich VA: 5029  
 Leopard PJ: 5030  
 Lepage T: 5791  
 Lepage V: 1589  
 Lepert R: 5031  
 Lepistö P: 5032  
 Lepage D: 289  
 Lepow IH: 9886  
 Le Quesne LP: 5033-5034  
 Lerch JW: 8608  
 Lerch K: 5035  
 Lereboullet J: 5036  
 LeRiche JC: 5046  
 Lerner AP: 8264  
 Lerner KG: 9442  
 Leroux ME: 5037  
 Leroux-Robert C: 5038  
 Leroy J: 5037  
 Leshchenko PD: 5039  
 Leshnowar AC: 5040  
 Leško A: 6001  
 Lesko L: 5041  
 Leskovac V: 5042  
 Leslie J: 2168, 5043  
 Lesnichif AV: 5044  
 Lesnitsky AI: 604  
 Lesný P: 4688  
 Lesobre R: 8725  
 Lessard A: 640  
 Lestourgeon WM: 5045  
 Leszczynski, J: 5046  
 Letac R: 5047  
 Letac S: 5047  
 Letendre CH: 5048-5049  
 Letist D: 8766  
 Letnansky K: 5050  
 Letourneur F: 1865, 4431  
 Lettl A: 5051, 6154  
 Leu HJ: 5052  
 Leu ML: 8460  
 Leube G: 5053  
 Leung CC: 5054  
 Leuschner F: 4720  
 Lev M: 5055  
 Lev R: 1260  
 Levan G: 5056  
 Levan NE: 9661  
 Levander OA: 5057  
 Levantovskaja OM: 5058  
 Levasseur S: 8787  
 Levchenko AB: 663  
 Levchuk TP: 602, 3911-3912, 9279  
 Levdikova GA: 5059  
 Leven LB: 5060  
 Levent M: 4859  
 Leveque KL: 1237  
 Leveque P: 5061  
 Levere RD: 6879  
 Leverett LB: 1087-1088, 2983  
 Leveson J: 4877  
 Leveson JE: 9056  
 Levey GS: 5062  
 Levi AJ: 7901  
 Levillain P: 5311  
 Levin: 5063  
 Levin AS: 5064, 8293  
 Levin DL: 9300  
 Levin GI: 5065  
 Levin HA: 5066  
 Levin W: 4026, 5268  
 Levin WC: 7310  
 Levin GI: 5067  
 Levina EI: 8980  
 Levine BB: 8148  
 Levine NS: 5068  
 Levine PH: 5069-5070  
 Levine RI: 2978  
 Levinson GE: 9480  
 Levinson HJ: 5071  
 Levitskii AP: 5072-5075  
 Levitt M: 5076  
 Levitz M: 4334  
 Levo Y: 5077-5078  
 Levshenko MT: 6914  
 Levy A: 7907  
 Levy AH: 5079  
 Lévy B: 3979  
 Levy BM: 651  
 Levy BS: 3889  
 Levy CC: 5080  
 Levy G: 5081, 9611, 9710  
 Levy HR: 6510  
 Levy JB: 6518  
 Levy MJ: 2326  
 Levy MN: 5082  
 Levy MR: 5083  
 Levy RI: 4708  
 Levy RN: 7103  
 Levy RP: 5084  
 Levy S: 4200  
 Levy SE: 5085, 8360  
 Levy VG: 5086  
 Levy WM: 5087  
 Lévy-Toledano S: 687  
 Lew FT: 5088  
 Lew J: 5089  
 Lewander K: 4134  
 Lewandowska J: 5090  
 Lewandowski LJ: 9397  
 Lewenthal H: 766  
 Lewicka S: 5860  
 Lewin AJ: 5091  
 Lewin M: 1410  
 Lewis AA: 5092  
 Lewis B: 1338, 3073  
 Lewis CW: 1088  
 Lewis DA: 1267  
 Lewis DH: 7645  
 Lewis E: 5093-5094  
 Lewis JD: 1246  
 Lewis JH: 3452-3453, 5095-5099, 7153  
 Lewis M: 5100  
 Lewis ML: 2822, 5101-5102  
 Lewis N: 5103  
 Lewis RA: 5104  
 Lewis RG: 9654  
 Lewis RJ: 1025, 7729  
 Lewis SD: 1441  
 Lewis SM: 5105  
 Lewy PR: 5106  
 Leyden JJ: 5383  
 Leyder Ch: 131  
 Leyland A: 450  
 Leynadier F: 2114  
 Leynaud D: 6631  
 L'heureux P: 2591  
 Li CH: 761, 1518, 3112, 4352, 5107-5108  
 Li CY: 5109  
 Li EH: 5110  
 Li FP: 5111  
 Li HJ: 3895  
 Li HL: 3839  
 Li JJ: 5112  
 Li SA: 5112  
 Li SC: 1432  
 Li YT: 1432  
 Liacopoulos P: 5113  
 Liakakos D: 9219  
 Lian EC: 9644  
 Liao T: 5114  
 Liapina LA: 603, 4760, 4762-4767, 6187, 6662  
 Liapunova EA: 6181  
 Liashenko NG: 4632  
 Liavåg I: 2029  
 Liberatore FA: 7480  
 Liberman II: 5628  
 Liberti JP: 3851  
 Libertino JA: 2448  
 Liberzon SP: 4614  
 Libman IM: 5115  
 Libre EP: 5116  
 Licenziati M: 5117-5118, 5972  
 Lichtenberger LM: 5119  
 Lichtenstein H: 4837  
 Lichtenstein LM: 6305  
 Lichtenthaler HK: 5120-5121  
 Lichti EL: 4374  
 Liddicoat JE: 5122  
 Liddle GW: 6832  
 Lidman U: 4134  
 Lie JT: 3708  
 Lie M: 6457  
 Liebe S: 4745, 5123  
 Lieberg OU: 5124  
 Lieberman A: 4630  
 Lieberman I: 437  
 Lieberman J: 318, 5125  
 Lieberman JE: 6132-6133  
 Liebermann R: 7148  
 Liebow C: 7463  
 Liebscher DH: 5126  
 Liedholm P: 4911, 5127  
 Lieding K: 1637  
 Liefänder M: 5128  
 Liehr H: 3225-3226, 5129, 7140  
 Lien HH: 4502  
 Liener IE: 8963-8964  
 Liepa ME: 4942  
 Liepnieks J: 5132  
 Liepnitz W: 2644  
 Lies RB: 5130  
 Liew SW: 5131  
 Lifanova II: 5852  
 Liflanski DB: 9855  
 Lifschitz I: 981  
 Lifshits RI: 3915  
 Light A: 4532, 5132  
 Light JA: 5133  
 Lightsey AL Jr: 5134  
 Ligrda VF: 6760  
 Liguory C: 4999  
 Lijinsky W: 8690  
 Likar IN: 7354  
 Likar LJ: 7354  
 Like AA: 1429  
 Likhachev IuP: 5135  
 Likhoded VI: 5136  
 Likhtsier IB: 5137  
 Lillienfeld RM: 2627  
 Lilja B: 161  
 Lill HR: 5138  
 Lillie MA: 188  
 Lim RC: 7994  
 Lim RC Jr: 1512, 5139, 8340  
 Lim TW: 5140  
 Lima Costa ME: 799  
 Limber GK: 5141-5142  
 Limbert M: 1992  
 Limido D: 3943, 6954-6955  
 Limozin N: 7876  
 Lin HL: 5748  
 Lin JP: 5143  
 Lin KS: 5144  
 Lin S: 5145-5146  
 Lin SR: 5147  
 Lin TY: 5148  
 Lincoln JC: 7206  
 Lindahl U: 3763-3764, 6473-6474  
 Lindberg T: 5149  
 Lindberg U: 4953  
 Lindemans J: 5150  
 Lindenauer SM: 1508, 5151, 9416  
 Lindenberg R: 5152  
 Lindenmaier K: 862  
 Linder E: 9384  
 Linder MC: 5153  
 Lindgårde F: 8704  
 Lindh E: 5154  
 Lindley JD: 776  
 Lindner M: 8356  
 Lindorf HH: 5155



- Lindquist J: 5156  
 Lindsay RM: 5157, 9565  
 Lindsay WG: 7071  
 Lindsey ES: 3605  
 Lindsten J: 2718  
 Linell F: 8555  
 Ling L: 3347  
 Ling NR: 4888  
 Lingard PS: 5158  
 Lingard W: 6002  
 Lingundi MM: 5159  
 Linkahl U: 418  
 Linker H: 5160-5161, 7243  
 Linkina AI: 528  
 Linklater KA: 5162  
 Linn JD: 9518  
 Linnik LF: 5163  
 Lint TF: 452  
 Linzenmeyer G: 941  
 Lionetti FJ: 5164  
 Liou IF: 9749  
 Lipats AA: 5165  
 Lipinska B: 3269  
 Lipińska E: 2730  
 Lipinska I: 3268-3269, 5166  
 Lipinski B: 3266-3268, 3270, 5166-5168  
 Lipinski J: 5701  
 Lipkin VM: 2226  
 Lippert FG III: 6545  
 Lippert H: 6408  
 Lippmann M: 5169  
 Lipschitz DA: 5170  
 Lipscomb PR: 1787  
 Lipsky PE: 5171  
 Lipson AH: 5172  
 Lipták O: 1181  
 Lipton A: 4572, 5173  
 Lipton MJ: 7451  
 Liquori EM: 9306  
 Lis H: 5250  
 Lisachenko GV: 2381  
 Lisapina LA: 4761  
 Lishnevskaja EB: 663  
 Lisichkov T: 5174-5175  
 Lisiewicz J: 5176-5177  
 Lisitsyn KM: 5178  
 Liso P: 8703  
 Lisovskaia IL: 5179, 9247  
 Lisowska E: 5180  
 Lisowski J: 5181  
 Lissitzky S: 4624, 7411  
 Lister RM: 2892  
 Lister TA: 7000  
 Litman GW: 5182  
 Litman RT: 5182  
 Little JB: 2324  
 Littlefield JW: 4252  
 Littlewood AHM: 8977  
 Littlewort MC: 1704  
 Littmann L: 458  
 Litwak RS: 1210  
 Litwin MS: 549, 1859-1860, 5183  
 Liu CS: 816  
 Liu DT: 5184-5185  
 Liu HS: 5755  
 Liu PV: 5186  
 Liu TP: 5187  
 Liu V: 7065  
 Liu WP: 3865  
 Liubchenko PN: 5058  
 Liubovich VI: 2990  
 Liudogovskaia LA: 4305  
 Liusov VA: 5188-5189  
 Live I: 5190  
 Liven E: 2578  
 Livstone EM: 5191  
 Lixfeld W: 5192  
 Lizana J: 5193-5194  
 Ljungdahl LG: 3096  
 Ljunggren C: 3716  
 Ljungqvist U: 6526  
 Ljungqvist UE: 5195  
 Ljungström KG: 5196  
 Llach F: 5197  
 Llopis Guarnier R: 6256  
 Lloyd EA: 5198  
 Lloyd GA: 187, 5199  
 Lloyd JK: 9506  
 Lloyd JV: 3528  
 Lloyd M: 8444  
 Lloyd-Still JD: 5200  
 Lo KW: 8926  
 Lo LW: 8660  
 Lo TC: 5201  
 Lo Schiavo C: 7013  
 Lobacheva TI: 5266  
 Loban KM: 5202  
 Lobanova EE: 4886  
 Lobello R: 5203  
 Lobenwein E: 8477  
 Lober M: 4696  
 Loberg MD: 3311, 7081  
 Lobkova TN: 5204  
 Löblich HJ: 7279  
 Lobov SL: 443  
 Lobyntseva GS: 6932  
 Locatelli F: 6954  
 Lockett CJ: 336  
 Lockhart MS: 9524  
 Lockwood AH: 9455  
 Lockwood DH: 5205  
 Lockyer GD Jr: 5206  
 Lode ET: 5207  
 Lodish HF: 4533, 5208, 6053, 6252  
 Loeb HS: 7352  
 Loeb JN: 5351  
 Loeb SA: 5209  
 Loeffler LJ: 2863, 5210  
 Loeliger EA: 1898, 5211-5216, 5825, 9146  
 Loew D: 5160, 5217-5218  
 Lofferer O: 6705-6706  
 Löffler HG: 5219  
 Lofland HB: 1509  
 Löfqvist B: 5220  
 Löfroth G: 2639  
 Lofstrom B: 3214  
 Logač IM: 5221  
 Logan LC: 5222  
 Logeals Y: 3099, 7468  
 Logoida DM: 5223  
 Loh HH: 3681-3682  
 Lohmann E: 6109  
 Lohmann-Matthes ML: 9858  
 Löhr GW: 5224  
 Lohrmann HP: 5225  
 Lohrmann Hans-Peter: 5226  
 Lore R: 7589  
 Loisanee D: 5535  
 Lojda Z: 5227, 5513  
 Lokich JJ: 5228-5229, 6155  
 Lomazova KhD: 5230  
 Lombard R: 2102-2103  
 Lombardi B: 7129  
 Lombardi M: 5565  
 Lomovskaia EG: 4766  
 London PS: 5231  
 Long C: 2457, 6074, 7120  
 Long DG: 933-934  
 Long H: 9839  
 Long JM: 1514, 3272  
 Long JW: 5232  
 Long WB: 1677, 2924-2925  
 Longe RL: 5233  
 Longmire RL: 5066, 5430  
 Longo FJ: 5234  
 Longpré B: 5248  
 Longridge NS: 6559  
 Longstaff E: 4923  
 Longy M: 6007  
 Lönnroth I: 5235  
 Lonovics J: 4595  
 Lontie R: 2909  
 Loogen F: 7308  
 Loop FD: 5471, 9800  
 Loos H: 1953  
 Loose D: 8431  
 Lopaciuk S: 4922  
 Lopatyński J: 4674, 5236  
 Lopez A: 1608  
 Lopez TP: 3918  
 López-Barea F: 8844  
 López Borrascas A: 7361-7362  
 López Dasi JL: 5780  
 Lopez-S A: 240  
 Lopunova ZhK: 5237  
 Lorand L: 3557, 5951, 8377  
 Lorber CG: 5238-5239  
 Lorber J: 5240  
 Lord RS: 5381  
 Lord RSA: 5241  
 Lorentsen DF: 2163  
 Lorentsen E: 29  
 Lorentz K: 5242  
 Lorentzon R: 4912  
 Lorenz W: 7843, 8684  
 Lorenzi M: 5845  
 Lorez HP: 5243  
 Loriaux DL: 660  
 Lorimer GH: 5244  
 Lorkin PA: 4258, 5245  
 Lorusso DJ: 6385  
 LoSasso B: 1241  
 Losert VW: 5246  
 Losert W: 5247, 7819-7820  
 Losev RZ: 9818  
 Losito R: 5248-5249  
 Lositskaia VM: 694, 9157, 9159  
 Lössner J: 2237  
 Loštický C: 629  
 Lotan R: 5250  
 Lotem M: 5251  
 Lotgering GG: 9288  
 Lotlikar PD: 5252  
 Lotter LP: 5253  
 Lotz F: 2854  
 Lou YS: 5254  
 Loubière R: 1843  
 Loughrey JR: 5255  
 Louis CF: 5256  
 Loukas D: 7310  
 Lousi G: 7449  
 Louvard MN: 5257  
 Louvet JP: 5258  
 Lovaas E: 5259  
 Love RM: 5260  
 Lovell RR: 5261  
 Lovric A: 9304  
 Lovric VA: 2567  
 Lovrien RE: 8963  
 Low T: 7065  
 Lowe ML: 5262  
 Lowe SL: 5263  
 Lowery CT: 6251  
 Lowis S: 5264  
 Loy O: 2780, 7690  
 Loza U: 5864  
 Lozano I: 9076  
 Lozano Mantecón R: 6257  
 Lozinskiĭ Iiu: 4709  
 Lozitskiĭ VP: 5265  
 Lozman H: 8532  
 Lozovov VP: 5266  
 Lozzio BB: 5267  
 Lu AY: 5268  
 Lubbe WF: 6544  
 Luberoff DE: 9591  
 Lubin BH: 5269  
 Lubow M: 4621  
 Lubskil VN: 5854  
 Lucarelli G: 8953  
 Lucas CE: 8494  
 Lucas HK: 3372  
 Lucas ON: 5270-5272, 5271-5272, 9430  
 Lucas RE: 5546  
 Lucas SR: 1843  
 Lucas TR: 8306  
 Lucas ZJ: 2240  
 Lucier C: 8582  
 Luchter-Wasył E: 5273  
 Lučić A: 8324  
 Lucky AW: 5274  
 Luczkiewicz-Mulczykowa A: 4209  
 Ludgate CM: 6826  
 Ludington LG: 9172  
 Ludlam CA: 5275-5276  
 Ludwig G: 5277, 6799  
 Ludwig H: 5278  
 Ludwig J: 5279  
 Ludwikowska A: 8711  
 Ludwin D: 5280  
 Lueb R: 7804  
 Luetscher JA: 1863  
 Luft W: 2239  
 Luganova IS: 5281  
 Luger A: 5282  
 Luginbuhl GH: 3720  
 Lugnier AA: 5283



Lugovoi VI: 5284  
 Luha L: 5252  
 Luino PG: 2470  
 Luis Márquez J: 178  
 Luiza Maués Garcia M: 1960  
 Luk SC: 5285  
 Lukáč J: 700, 4631  
 Lukas E: 9317  
 Lukash L: 2612  
 Lukashin BP: 5286-5287  
 Lukasiewicz H: 6338, 6340  
 Lukaszyk E: 5288  
 Luke GM: 1135-1136  
 Luke RG: 1950, 5885  
 Luk'ianchenko AA: 8803  
 Luk'ianova-Zamaraeva LA: 7547  
 Lukilianova NS: 6255  
 Lukjan H: 1755, 5289  
 Luksemburg J: 3036  
 Lum D: 9869  
 Lumholtz B: 5290  
 Lumsden HJ: 5291  
 Lumsden JH: 5292, 5720  
 Lunan HN: 5293  
 Lunblad RL: 4448  
 Lund JK: 1272  
 Lundberg WB: 5294  
 Lundblad RL: 831, 4449, 5295  
 Lunderquist A: 5296  
 Lundgren E: 5297  
 Lundholm L: 1012  
 Lundin R: 4627  
 Lundquist I: 3931-3932  
 Lundsteen C: 5298  
 Luner SJ: 5299  
 Lunev DK: 5300  
 Lungu I: 5548  
 Lunney J: 5301  
 Lur'e IV: 3251  
 Lur'e LV: 5302  
 Lurie A: 989, 5303  
 Lüscher EF: 5304-5306, 5657  
 Lüscher EF+LUSCHER EF: 5658  
 Lutcher CL: 2154  
 Lutfalla G: 2166  
 Luthman J: 6793  
 Luthra MG: 3375  
 Lüthy P: 8899  
 Lutmer RF: 5307  
 Lütold B: 6899  
 Lutter LC: 5308  
 Lüttgen F: 862  
 Lutton JD: 3028  
 Lutzker LG: 5309  
 Luxereau P: 2166  
 Luyckx AS: 2791  
 Luyendijk W: 3530  
 Luzanova OV: 5310  
 Luzeau R: 5311  
 Luzhnikov EA: 5312  
 L'vov IF: 5072  
 Ly B: 295, 4045, 5313-5316  
 Ly JC: 5317  
 Lyberatos C: 8755  
 Lychev VG: 5318  
 Lyman DJ: 5319-5320, 5320-5321, 5812  
 Lyman RL: 7806  
 Lynch EC: 5343  
 Lynch NR: 5322-5323  
 Lynch PR: 7305  
 Lynch RE: 5324  
 Lynch S: 2726, 5280  
 Lynen R: 9231-9232, 9232  
 Lyngbye J: 9612  
 Lynn B: 5325  
 Lynn WS: 1752-1753, 6713  
 Lynne CM: 8807  
 Lyon BB: 5326, 6172  
 Lyons MM: 7197  
 Lyons PA: 7574  
 Lyrda F: 5327-5328, 5328  
 Lys PV: 5329  
 Lysaght MJ: 8123  
 Lysenko O: 5330  
 Lysz K: 7425  
 Lytkin MI: 5331  
 Lytkin MI: 5332  
 Lyttle JA: 8575

M

Ma MK: 5333  
 Maak B: 5334  
 Maamouri MT: 3979  
 Maass B: 5335-5336, 5336  
 Maassen JA: 71  
 Mabee MS: 1445  
 Maber HB: 270  
 McAdam JH: 1665  
 Macaione D: 481-485  
 McAlack RF: 2267  
 McAlhany JC: 1750  
 McAllister HA: 1388  
 McAllister VL: 5337  
 McAlpine PJ: 1482  
 McAninch JW: 5338  
 McArdle AH: 5339  
 MacArthur C: 568  
 Macauley MB: 4663  
 McBean LD: 5340  
 McBride A: 2456  
 McBride WH: 4170  
 McBride-Warren PA: 7281-7282  
 McBurney A: 7985  
 McCabe DM: 3668  
 McCabe V: 1519, 6018  
 McCaffrey J: 5341  
 McCaffrey JF: 7031  
 McCall CE: 5342  
 McCall IW: 3372, 8693  
 MacCallum RN: 5343  
 McCammon RE: 774  
 Maccarrone N: 7655  
 McCarten K: 4490  
 MacCarter, DJ: 901  
 MacCarthy: 8183  
 McCarthy DM: 6318  
 McCarthy RD: 5344  
 McClain EJ: 1787  
 McClay DR: 5345  
 McClelland AJ: 5374  
 McClenaghan MD: 3457  
 McClintock DK: 648, 5346  
 McClune G: 9431  
 McClure D: 5347  
 McClure P: 1440  
 McClure PD: 5348  
 McCollum JP: 2375  
 McConkey B: 5349  
 McConn R: 5350  
 McConnachie PR: 4673  
 McConnell DJ: 5351  
 McConnell-Mapes JA: 6356  
 McCool CT+MACCOOL CT: 8306  
 McCormick JG: 5352  
 McCormick JT: 5353  
 McCoy EE: 5354  
 McCoy LE: 3601-3602, 5184-5185, 7895  
 McCoy MG: 8926  
 McCready RM: 5439  
 McCredie DA: 5355  
 McCredie KB: 5356, 9072  
 McCue CM: 5716  
 McCullagh KG: 5357  
 McCulloch EA: 382, 7017  
 McCulloch GA: 5358  
 McCullough DL: 5359-5360, 5360  
 McCullough JJ: 5921  
 McCullough N: 9823  
 McCully KS: 5361  
 McCurdy PR: 816  
 McDaniel WJ: 5362  
 McDermott J: 4915  
 McDonagh J: 7997  
 McDonagh RP: 7997  
 McDonald EJ Jr: 5363  
 Macdonald GJ: 8149  
 McDonald GS: 5364  
 McDonald JR: 5365  
 MacDonald MK: 5366  
 MacDonald PR: 7763  
 Macdonald RG: 5367-5368, 5368  
 McDonald TP: 5369-5373, 5371  
 McDonnell CF Jr: 5372  
 McDowell JH 3d: 1787  
 McElfresh AE: 5373  
 McElveln RB: 5711

McElwain TJ: 7000  
 McEuen DD: 2368  
 MacEwen EG: 5374  
 McEwen LM: 5375-5376, 5376  
 McFarland KF: 2154  
 McFarland VW: 5377  
 Macfarlane DE: 5378, 5891  
 Macfarlane J: 1291  
 Macfarlane NA: 758, 5379  
 Macfarlane RG: 5380  
 McField JR: 1844  
 McGarth MA: 5381  
 McGauley JL: 5382  
 McGeeney KF: 2528, 6461  
 McGiff JC: 6244  
 McGill DB: 7142  
 MacGillivray AJ: 7285  
 MacGillivray I: 6887  
 MacGillivray RT: 8544  
 McGilveray IJ: 5844  
 McGinley KJ: 5383  
 McGinniss MH: 5294, 5882  
 McGlamry ED: 4244  
 McGoon DC: 542, 6900  
 McGrath MA: 5384  
 MacGregor CH: 5385  
 MacGregor DC: 5192  
 MacGregor L: 5386-5387  
 MacGregor AMC: 821  
 McGuire EJ: 1905  
 McGuire GG: 2731  
 McGuire WL: 1348, 1656  
 Mach B: 5388  
 Macheret H: 5389  
 Machida T: 7675  
 Machiedo GW: 5390  
 Machlin LJ: 5391  
 Machovich R: 5392-5393  
 Maciag T: 5394  
 McIff EB: 8568  
 McIlhinney A: 5395  
 McIlroy RF: 5396  
 McIndoe WM: 5397  
 McIntire LV: 2983-2984, 2984  
 McIntosh R: 9450  
 McIntosh RM: 7634, 9022  
 Macintyre DE: 3065  
 Macintyre IM: 4164  
 McIntyre KM: 5398, 8364  
 McIntyre N: 5399  
 MacIntyre S: 9183  
 Melvor KL: 5457, 6885  
 Mack D: 1487  
 McKay DG: 4249, 5400-5402, 5557  
 Mackay JS: 2748  
 McKay KA: 2773-2774  
 McKay LL: 5403-5404  
 Mackay N: 2461  
 Mackay SR: 5405  
 MacKechnie HL: 5406  
 McKee LC Jr: 5407  
 McKee PA: 5408, 9328  
 McKenna PJ: 5409  
 McKenna R: 409-410, 5410  
 McKenna WR: 8776  
 McKenzie FN: 3811, 5411-5412  
 Mackenzie MJ: 1665  
 MacKenzie MR: 5413  
 McKenzie R: 4354, 5414-5415  
 MacKenzie RD: 5416  
 Mackiewicz W: 9622  
 Mackiewicz Z: 6235  
 McKillop C: 5417  
 Mackinnon K: 5869  
 McKinnon WM: 7260  
 McKnight RC: 4187  
 Maćkowiak J: 9623  
 McKown MM: 5418  
 Mackū M: 5419  
 McKusick VA: 5420  
 McLachlan DL: 8191  
 McLain CR Jr: 5421  
 McLaren JD: 7311  
 McLaughlin AP 3d: 2959  
 McLean G: 831  
 Maclean GS: 5422  
 MacLean LD: 6177  
 Macleod AM: 6439  
 McLeod BC: 452



# AUTHOR INDEX

- McLoughlin GA: 5423  
 McMahan CA: 3279  
 McMahan FG: 5424, 6948  
 McManus CF: 5425  
 Macmanus Q: 5426  
 McManus WF: 2368  
 McMaster WC: 5427  
 McMichael AC: 5440  
 McMillan CW: 4139  
 McMillan DE: 5428-5429  
 McMillan R: 5066, 5134, 5430, 8687  
 MacMillan SF: 1966  
 MacMillan TI: 6280  
 McMillian R: 9719  
 McMillin CR: 5431  
 MacMurray SB: 6280  
 Macnab I: 4906  
 McNamara JJ: 307-308  
 McNeil B: 5321  
 McNeill GF: 5432  
 McNeur JC: 7433  
 McNicol GP: 1834-1835, 5433  
 McNiven AC: 274  
 McPeak DW: 5434-5435  
 Macpherson AI: 5436  
 McPherson RA: 3809  
 Macpherson RI: 5437  
 McQueen EG: 5438  
 McQuiston DT: 5299  
 MacRae JC: 5439  
 McRoberts JW: 1950  
 McSherry BJ: 5291-5292, 5721, 8765  
 Macur F: 1915  
 Macura J: 9048-9050  
 McVie JG: 5440  
 McVittie J: 7893  
 Madar G: 2131, 2133, 2625, 5441-5442, 9545  
 Madara J: 5443  
 Madaras F: 5444  
 Madayag MA: 2548  
 Madden R: 1840  
 Madden RO: 4011  
 Maddison SE: 7925  
 Maddox M: 5445  
 Madelain M: 8884  
 Madhav G: 5446  
 Madhavan M: 5447  
 Madhosingh C: 5448  
 Madigan JP: 6048  
 Madrazo JL: 5449  
 Madritsch W: 1154  
 Madrona DP: 2467  
 Madsen S: 6509  
 Maeda G: 9744  
 Maeda H: 5450-5451  
 Maeda K: 5452  
 Maeda M: 3919  
 Maeda N: 5453  
 Maeda S: 9777  
 Maeda Y: 5454  
 Maeglin B: 5455  
 Maegraith B: 5456  
 Maehara KT: 5457  
 Maehle BO: 3439  
 Maejima T: 8025  
 Maekawa M: 5458  
 Maekawa T: 5458  
 Maeker G: 597  
 Maeland JA: 4735  
 Maenhoudi R: 9083  
 Maess M: 5459  
 Maestracci D: 5460, 7007  
 Maeta H: 397  
 Mafart Y: 2358  
 Maffei G: 194, 3965  
 Magagina GE: 9164  
 Magalhaes RL: 1019, 5461  
 Magee DF: 5462  
 Magee SC: 5463  
 Maggi G: 6652  
 Maggioni G: 5464  
 Magglore Q: 4838  
 Magid SK: 717  
 Magilligan DJ Jr: 5465  
 Magness AH: 5466  
 Magnuson MA: 6525  
 Magnusson MO: 503  
 Magnusson S: 5467  
 Magrath IT: 5468  
 Magro S: 8953  
 Maguire MH: 5469  
 Maguire R: 1371  
 Magyar E: 2436, 7862  
 Mahadevan S: 5470  
 Mahaffey E: 6595  
 Mahajan V: 5471  
 Mahasandana C: 3466  
 Mahboubia M: 5472  
 Mahboubi S: 3280  
 Mahdavi N: 7100  
 Mahe MF: 3206  
 Mahendran C: 5473  
 Mahesree ML: 5474  
 Mahler RF: 6692  
 Mahley RW: 5475  
 Mahmood N: 9099  
 Mahoney AD: 5476  
 Mahoney MJ: 5274  
 Mahour GH: 8851  
 Malanskala NN: 1850, 1852  
 Maibach H: 8035  
 Maidman JE: 5477  
 Maler GM: 4214  
 Maier WP: 1370  
 Maier-van der Zande GM: 3616  
 Maier van den Zande GM: 3615  
 Main CA: 8134  
 Mainart G: 1078  
 Mainguet P: 7531  
 Mainguy PN: 5478  
 Mains G: 5479  
 Maiorca R: 5972  
 Mais RF: 5480  
 Maisels MJ: 5873  
 Maita T: 5481, 5674-5680  
 Maiztegui JJ: 5482  
 Majerus PW: 427, 8819-8820  
 Majewski W: 6235  
 Majoor CL: 4516  
 Májský A: 628-629, 2573, 5483-5485, 9036  
 Makabali GG: 425  
 Makarov AA: 5486  
 Makarov VA: 4871  
 Makarova LA: 7555  
 Makarova NP: 8071  
 Mäkelä J: 4267  
 Makevina LG: 2227  
 Makhov NI: 5487  
 Maki M: 5488-5490, 6617  
 Makino H: 5491  
 Makino K: 5492  
 Makino Y: 5849  
 Makinskiĭ AI: 7068  
 Mako M: 1605  
 Makopour H: 7237  
 Makovkin VI: 8890  
 Makowski EL: 3466  
 Maksimova RA: 5493  
 Maksjan M: 1763  
 Maksymowicz-Sikorska B: 4353  
 Makula MF: 512  
 Malagelada JR: 2003  
 Malakhova EA: 602, 3911  
 Malakian A: 2767  
 Malanowicz W: 5494-5495  
 Malanowska S: 5496-5497  
 Malaska Z: 3774  
 Malathy K: 5498  
 Malchesky PS: 5499  
 Malcolm DB: 5500  
 Malcom GT: 2221, 4579  
 Maldonado JE: 5501-5503  
 Malek ATA: 5745  
 Malemud CJ: 5504  
 Maletić T: 6968  
 Malevich OE: 5505  
 Malfer P: 259  
 Malgras J: 5061  
 Malhotra SK: 7181  
 Malla RG: 7009  
 Malik MN: 5506  
 Malinina LI: 7547  
 Malinovskii NN: 5507  
 Malinowska D: 4367  
 Malinowska L: 5508  
 Mališ F: 2622, 5509-5513  
 Malizia E: 5526  
 Malke H: 5514  
 Mal'kov PS: 5515  
 Mallasch M: 3590-3591, 6603  
 Mallet R: 2865  
 Mallet VN: 9820  
 Mallette LE: 2071  
 Mallinson CN: 5516  
 Mallory PA: 5517-5518  
 Malm JR: 1033  
 Malm OJ: 3529  
 Malmquist J: 8704  
 Malmsten C: 5519  
 Malmstrom J: 738  
 Malmström M: 5520  
 Malmud LS: 1371  
 Maloney AS: 3427  
 Maloof F: 6284  
 Malpas JS: 5521  
 Malpuech G: 2803  
 Malthouse JP: 8042  
 Malygina NA: 6181  
 Malyshev ES: 3182  
 Malysheva Aliu: 1166  
 Mamas S: 5522  
 Mambrini A: 2171  
 Mamby A: 6960  
 Mammen E: 7424  
 Manabe T: 4286  
 Manachini PL: 1691  
 Manalo FW: 9031  
 Mancia G: 5523  
 Mancini AF: 5524, 6674  
 Mancuso G: 481-485  
 Mancuso SC: 7618  
 Mandache FI: 5525  
 Mandel EE: 5903  
 Mandel P: 363-364, 8344  
 Mandell D: 8355  
 Mandelli F: 5526, 8953  
 Mandelstam J: 1795-1796  
 Mandl I: 2489, 8956  
 Mandle RJ Jr: 6356  
 Manegold BC: 5527  
 Manegold KH: 4704  
 Manelfe C: 5528  
 Manesse B: 1554, 5713  
 Mangel T: 271  
 Manger R: 7906  
 Manghi M: 5560  
 Mangkornkanok M: 5529  
 Manheimer S: 6852  
 Manin JP: 7364  
 Manitz G: 1990  
 Mank H: 8809  
 Mankiewicz E: 5530  
 Mankin HJ: 5531  
 Mann G: 8684  
 Mann JR: 3069  
 Mann KG: 444, 1209, 2423, 3847, 5532, 8222  
 Mann RB: 7913  
 Mann S: 4387  
 Mannella P: 1042  
 Manner G: 5533  
 Mannik M: 6959  
 Manning K: 501  
 Manning PJ: 5534  
 Manning RF: 1019  
 Mannoni P: 5535  
 Mannucci PM: 3733, 5536-5537, 7513  
 Manny N: 2391  
 Manohitharajah SM: 5538, 6870  
 Manouglian S: 7146  
 Mansfield PB: 5539, 7694  
 Manskopf G: 6060  
 Mansurov AN: 9134  
 Manthey KF: 6301  
 Mantz FA: 2979  
 Manuel C: 439  
 Manueva GN: 6505  
 Manzke H: 5540  
 Maounis F: 202  
 Maoz A: 2146  
 Mapp RJ: 8689  
 Mar EC: 2863  
 Mára M: 6724  
 Marano V: 7014  
 Marasini B: 5608  
 Marcel GA: 5541  
 March BE: 9664  
 Marchal H: 131



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Marchesi SL: 3119-3120, 3120  
 Marchesi VT: 2895  
 Marcheva D: 2648  
 Marchut E: 5542  
 Marclani S: 1780  
 Marcic I: 7137  
 Marciniszyn J Jr: 5543  
 Marcinkevicius A: 5544  
 Marcinkowski M: 5288  
 Marco J: 9078  
 Marcovschi L: 1157  
 Marcsek M: 8145  
 Marcuccio L: 2881  
 Marcus A: 2498  
 Marcus AJ: 6331  
 Marcus FI: 1846  
 Marcus GJ: 5545  
 Marcus HS: 5670  
 Marcus M: 5546  
 Marcus NA: 1360  
 Marcy R: 5547  
 Mardare GH: 5548  
 Marder VJ: 1152-1153, 5549-5552, 5550-5553, 9323  
 Mardh PA: 5554  
 Mardiney MR Jr: 8535  
 Maré CJ: 6993  
 Mareev EV: 5555  
 Marek J: 4206  
 Marengo-Rowe AJ: 9056, 9514  
 Marengo-Rowe AJ: 4877  
 Mares-Guia M: 3617, 8115  
 Mareschal J: 5556  
 Marescott G: 9275  
 Margaretten W: 1512, 4249, 5557  
 Margen S: 5558  
 Marget W: 1814  
 Marggraf W: 5559  
 Margni RA: 5560  
 Margolies MN: 5561  
 Margolis K: 5562  
 Margolius HS: 2838, 5563-5564  
 Marguerie G: 3846  
 Margulis GV: 7004  
 Mariani G: 5526, 5565, 9868  
 Mar'iasis ED: 5566  
 Marie J: 1660  
 Marigo G: 7121  
 Marín J: 7361-7365, 7363  
 Marinaccio F: 3944  
 Marinel-Lo Roura J: 7432  
 Marinetti GV: 5041  
 Marini U: 5567  
 Marini-Bettblo GB: 6972  
 Marlon P: 787, 5568-5569  
 Markarian B: 4802  
 Markese J: 8598  
 Markham J: 7892  
 Markham RV Jr: 8535  
 Markidou SG: 3918-3917  
 Markiewicz M: 4353  
 Markland FS: 5570  
 Markland FS Jr: 7748  
 Marklein G: 5571  
 Markley JL: 5572-5573  
 Markoff N: 5574  
 Markosian AA: 5575-5576, 5576  
 Markosian RA: 5179  
 Markosyan RA: 2337  
 Markova LF: 2084  
 Markova NG: 8947  
 Markowitz AS: 5529  
 Marks J: 5577  
 Marks JE: 5578  
 Marks N: 689, 5579-5581, 9327  
 Marktl W: 5582  
 Markwardt F: 5583-5584, 5584-5586  
 Marmo E: 5587  
 Marмонт A: 5588  
 Marney SR Jr: 5589  
 Marniemi J: 5590  
 Marosi Z: 5591  
 Maroske D: 8684  
 Márová E: 6154  
 Marples RR: 5383  
 Marquardt I: 4562, 5592  
 Marquardt MD: 5593  
 Marques JS: 5594  
 Marquis P: 7481  
 Marrali V: 5595  
 Marriott MS: 5596  
 Marriq C: 2942  
 Marsálek E: 3338, 5597  
 Marsault C: 4809  
 Marselos A: 6676  
 Marsh D: 7369  
 Marsh N: 5598-5599  
 Marsh WL: 5600-5601  
 Marshall AG: 6054  
 Marshall CJ: 5602  
 Marshall J: 2815  
 Marshall JJ: 5603  
 Marshall JR: 548  
 Marshall M: 3590-3591, 5604  
 Marshall MV: 1063  
 Marshall RB: 1036  
 Marshall VF: 2420  
 Marsili E: 285  
 Marsili G: 6811  
 Marsteller HJ: 414  
 Marta JB: 5605  
 Martan J: 7999  
 Martel JP: 275  
 Martelli S: 1271  
 Martens PM: 5606  
 Mårtensson U: 4933  
 Marti GE: 3836  
 Marti HR: 5607  
 Martignoni GC: 5608  
 Martin AF: 5609  
 Martin B: 3581, 5610  
 Martin BM: 5611-5612  
 Martin CM: 3024  
 Martin DC: 6283  
 Martin EW Jr: 8752  
 Martin H: 5613  
 Martin HF: 3568  
 Martin HL: 7587  
 Martin JL: 5614-5615  
 Martin JP: 2532, 6027  
 Martin KJ: 5616  
 Martin L: 757  
 Martin LW: 5617  
 Martin M: 357, 2315, 5618-5620  
 Martin ML: 6650  
 Martin P: 952, 6049  
 Martin R: 890  
 Martin RE: 2669  
 Martin RR: 3864  
 Martin RS: 4225  
 Martin SR: 2331-2332  
 Martin WG: 3649  
 Martín Hernández PS: 5625  
 Martinec J: 4080, 5621  
 Martinek K: 527, 697, 699, 4506, 5622  
 Martinez A: 7964  
 Martinez G: 4624, 5623  
 Martinez JC: 4905  
 Martinez LO: 5624  
 Martínez Ara J: 5625  
 Martínez Perez M: 6715  
 Martínez-Piñeiro JA: 2345  
 Martínez Villaseñor D: 5626  
 Martinez Canaveri A: 5627  
 Martini F: 2070  
 Martins AC: 1200  
 Martire JR: 5628  
 Martirosian VV: 5629  
 Martirosov KS: 4329  
 Martocci RJ: 5630  
 Martoia R: 8271  
 Marton I: 3778  
 Martonffy K: 3552  
 Martorell F: 5631  
 Martosinklavichius AM: 5632  
 Marty B: 1606  
 Marty F: 1664, 5633  
 Martynenko FP: 5634  
 Martynova NV: 8073  
 Martz E: 5635  
 Maru M: 8497  
 Maruhama Y: 5636  
 Maruo B: 5693, 9740-9741, 9769  
 Marushige K: 9660  
 Marx FJ: 5637, 8316  
 Marx G: 3027, 9299  
 Marx H: 5638, 9633  
 Marx R: 5639-5640, 5640  
 Marx SJ: 2071, 5641  
 Marzec U: 4150, 5642  
 Marzeeva GI: 992  
 Marzluf GA: 3389, 9649  
 Masa S: 7683  
 Masche R: 9864  
 Masdeu S: 7135  
 Mašek K: 5643  
 Masera G: 5644-5645  
 Masevitch C: 5646  
 Mashimo I: 8602  
 Mashimo N: 9747  
 Masi AT: 290  
 Masi R: 1942  
 Mäslar E: 5647  
 Mäslar P: 5647  
 Masin G: 8428  
 Masini V: 5648-5649  
 Masket S: 744  
 Maslov LP: 5650  
 Masocco G: 2922  
 Mason GR: 7081  
 Mason JE Jr: 5651  
 Mason KE: 7127  
 Mason KG: 2882-2883, 5652  
 Mason RE: 5653  
 Mason RG: 5141-5142, 5654-5656, 5964, 7396, 7559, 7960, 9890  
 Mason SJ: 5882  
 Masotti L: 6710  
 el-Masri B: 7584-7585  
 Masri MS: 2633  
 Mass MF: 7634  
 Masseyeff R: 7298  
 Massini P: 5657-5658  
 Massmann J: 3730  
 Massolo F: 476  
 Masson JC: 5659  
 Masson PK: 2283  
 Masson PL: 845  
 Massry SG: 5197  
 Massucco A: 4395  
 Mastalerski J: 7816  
 Masters BS: 7034  
 Masters TN: 7342  
 Mastrangelo MJ: 4927  
 Mastrolanni, Jr. L: 5660  
 Masuda A: 6187  
 Masuda F: 7675  
 Masuda M: 4606  
 Masuda T: 5661  
 Masure R: 6019-6021  
 Mata J: 1779  
 Matalia N: 6948  
 Matalon R: 5662  
 mateescu D: 5525  
 Matej H: 5663  
 Matějček V: 4611  
 Matern H: 5664-5665  
 Materson A: 8296  
 Mathé G: 5666  
 Mathes LE: 6522  
 Matheson NA: 5411  
 Mathew MT: 1483  
 Mathew TH: 5667  
 Mathey J: 6303  
 Mathie F: 7781  
 Mathiesen F: 6172  
 Mathieu LG: 7235  
 Mati JK: 5668  
 Matile P: 3524, 5017  
 Matlary A: 3018  
 Matlib MA: 5669  
 Matloff JM: 5670  
 Matolo NM: 5671  
 Matous-Malbohan I: 5672  
 Matricali B: 3530  
 Matrosov VI: 920  
 Matsaniotis N: 5719  
 Matschner JT: 9586  
 Matsubara H: 9286  
 Matsubara S: 8025  
 Matsubara T: 5473  
 Matsubayashi H: 6072  
 Matsuda G: 5458, 5481, 5674-5680  
 Matsuda M: 9739  
 Matsuda T: 4475, 5681, 6453  
 Matsuda Y: 6383, 7582  
 Matsui E: 7679



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Matsui S: 5682  
 Matsukado Y: 4237, 6226  
 Matsukura S: 3661  
 Matsumiya K: 5683  
 Matsumoto F: 756  
 Matsumoto K: 2675  
 Matsumoto M: 6491  
 Matsumura H: 8602  
 Matsumura K: 9734  
 Matsumura T: 5684  
 Matsunaga F: 9774  
 Matsunaga K: 5685  
 Matsuo A: 3942  
 Matsuo N: 8929  
 Matsuo O: 7395  
 Matsuo T: 2679, 5685  
 Matsuo Y: 5686, 5688  
 Matsuo K: 5918  
 Matsuo M: 3471-3472, 3472-3473, 5687  
 Matsuo Y: 5688  
 Matsushima A: 5689  
 Matsushita S: 5690  
 Matsura M: 3501  
 Matsura Y: 5691  
 Matsuyama M: 5692  
 Matsuzaki H: 5693  
 Matsuzaki M: 5694  
 Mattel G: 7455  
 Mattern J: 9415  
 Matthes M: 5695  
 Matthews HR: 5696  
 Matthews P: 9528  
 Matthews RG: 5697  
 Matthews RW: 5698  
 Matthias FR: 4706, 5699-5700  
 Matthysse S: 5701  
 Mattig G: 5702  
 Mattila M: 4397-4398  
 Mattioli L: 5703  
 Mattier LE: 1361, 3383  
 Mattoo AK: 5704  
 Mattox KL: 5705-5706, 7241  
 Matts SG: 5446  
 Mattson JS: 5707  
 Matulis AA: 5708  
 Matusis II: 5709-5710  
 Matusis ZE: 3182  
 Matzner M: 3700  
 Mau G: 5540  
 Maudsley DV: 3339  
 Maull KI: 1129, 5711  
 Maung UC: 2276  
 Maunsbach AB: 1471  
 Maura G: 5712  
 Mauran A: 5713  
 Maurel P: 5714-5715  
 Maurer H: 5071  
 Maurer HM: 5716  
 Maurice P: 2428, 2465, 2818, 3238-3239, 7364  
 Mauro R: 5717  
 Maurseth K: 3353  
 Maurus R: 6857  
 Maus W: 4706-4707  
 Mauuary G: 2922  
 Mavliutova MG: 5718  
 Mavromichalis J: 5719  
 Maxie MG: 5720-5722  
 Maxwell ES: 5723  
 Maxwell I: 9454  
 Maxwell J: 1527  
 Maxwell MH: 5091, 9444  
 May BK: 3100, 5724  
 May JE: 2589  
 May R: 5725-5726  
 May SR: 4738  
 Mayans J: 392  
 Mayanskaya NN: 1851  
 Mayayo M: 1233  
 Maycock W: 8642  
 Mayer F: 755  
 Mayer M: 3537  
 Mayer SE: 3209, 5872  
 Mayhall CW: 5727  
 Maynard JE: 6735  
 Maynard JR: 5728  
 Maynard WP: 5919  
 Mayo MA: 5729  
 Mays ET: 3  
 Mazanowska A: 5730  
 Mazel MS: 5731  
 Mazen A: 2780  
 Mazer S: 5732  
 Mazmanian G: 5733  
 Mazuch J: 4773, 5734-5735  
 Mazué G: 5736  
 Mazur NA: 5737  
 Mazurik MF: 5738  
 Mazurin AV: 5739  
 Mazurova SV: 853  
 Mazurowska-Magdzyk W: 5740  
 Mazza JJ: 6751  
 Mazziotti A: 1322  
 Mazzochi G: 291  
 MCGeeney KF: 2529  
 Meade TW: 1099, 1342  
 Meadow SR: 5741  
 Meadows R: 4946, 5742-5743, 9541  
 Meadway J: 2139  
 Mealey J Jr: 5744  
 Meaney TF: 3497  
 Meares CF: 8517  
 Mears DC: 7992  
 Mechanic GL: 4753  
 Mechler I: 877  
 Medhat IA: 5745  
 Medman DA: 5650  
 Mednikova TA: 2084  
 Medvedev VS: 5746  
 Medvedeva II: 9852  
 Medway W: 2860  
 Medzhradsky F: 5747-5748  
 Mee JM: 5749-5750  
 Meek RN: 144  
 Meeks L: 2346  
 Meer J van der: 2873-2874  
 Meeroff JC: 5751  
 Meers PD: 5752  
 Meesmann H: 7894  
 Meessen H: 5753  
 Megan MB: 294  
 Meged' NF: 9158  
 Megha A: 6947  
 Mego JL: 5754  
 Megson B: 9099  
 Meguro T: 9720  
 Megusar MA: 5755  
 Méhaut M: 1872  
 Mehler D: 5756  
 Mehrjardi M: 8533  
 Mehta S: 6722  
 Melenhofer J: 5450  
 Melenhofer MC: 4220, 7036  
 Melenhoffer J: 5451  
 Meler CD: 8292  
 Meier-Ruge W: 9648  
 Meljer AE: 5757-5758  
 Meili EO: 2135  
 Meilman E: 9553  
 Meinerz T: 4040  
 Melsel-Mikolajczyk F: 5759  
 Melsels HI: 6831  
 Meistrich ML: 5760-5761, 6895  
 Meitina RA: 9855  
 Meizel S: 3841, 6099-6100  
 Melamed E: 5762  
 Melani F: 636  
 Melcer H: 8584  
 Melchior J: 2388  
 Melchior JB: 5763  
 Melchor ML: 3083  
 Meldolesi J: 1523  
 Melendo J: 5449  
 Melich H: 5764  
 Melkonian VK: 3183  
 Meller K: 5765  
 Mellère D: 5766  
 Mellies M: 5767  
 Mellon PJ: 9510  
 Melloni E: 5768-5770, 6956-6957  
 Mellstrand ST: 5771-5773  
 Melmon KL: 827  
 Mel'nichenko LA: 4585  
 Mel'nik AI: 9215  
 Mel'nikov AF: 5774  
 Mel'nikov OF: 4481  
 Melnikova AF: 5910  
 Mel'nikova TO: 4580  
 Meloun B: 5775  
 Melsom MA: 5776  
 Meltz GJ: 5062  
 Meltzer HY: 3051  
 Meltzer JL: 8285  
 Meltzer SM: 4394  
 Melvin DB: 9595  
 Memelova LV: 8050  
 Memhardt CR: 5777  
 Memoli A: 948  
 Ménaché D: 5778  
 Ménaché D: 1152, 5779  
 Menchón Gallana M: 5780  
 Menčíková E: 6724  
 Mende S: 5781  
 Mendeleevich OA: 603  
 Mendelow H: 9857  
 Mendelson G: 9847  
 Mendes DG: 66  
 Mendez E: 5782  
 Mendicino J: 4702  
 Mendoza C: 1309  
 Mendoza CB Jr: 6803  
 Mendoza SA: 6907, 8948  
 Meng K: 5783  
 Mengden GA: 8409  
 Menge AC: 5784  
 Mengoli C: 4970-4971  
 Mengy P: 7114  
 Mennig: 5785  
 Menon IA: 2751  
 Menozzi L: 1789  
 Men'shova GI: 2213  
 Mensi N: 3291  
 Mentzer WC: 5269  
 Mentzer WC Jr: 51  
 Mercier C: 5786  
 Mergenhagen SE: 7642  
 Meridies R: 4094  
 Merimsky E: 5787  
 Merin G: 5788  
 Merivale HH: 5516  
 Merkel FK: 5789  
 Merkel H: 9262  
 Merkel JR: 5790  
 Merkulov MF: 7931  
 Merland JJ: 4809, 5791  
 Merlen JF: 5792-5793  
 Merler E: 2830  
 Merrill CR: 8882  
 Merrill DC: 6290  
 Merriman CR: 5794  
 Merritt AD: 5795  
 Merry AH: 5796  
 Mersch-Baumert K: 3210, 6088  
 Merskey C: 5797  
 Mersten A: 5798  
 Merstenová E: 5798  
 Merten R: 633  
 Mertens BF: 5799  
 Mertz ET: 1426-1427  
 Méry JP: 5800, 6005  
 Meryman HT: 3779  
 Merz DC: 5182  
 Merz KP: 7840  
 Merzbach D: 5801  
 Meschan I: 5802  
 Mescher MF: 5803  
 Meshcheriakova VA: 7141, 7635-7636  
 Meshcheryakov VN: 5804  
 Mesrobian AZ: 5805  
 Messer J: 9568  
 Messerschmitt J: 5806  
 Messing RA: 5807  
 Messini M: 5808-5809  
 Messmer K: 582, 4520-4521, 5810-5811, 7908, 8518  
 Mester L: 5880  
 Métallier R: 151  
 Metalitsa VI: 5737  
 Metcalf J: 7409  
 Metcalf LC: 5320, 5658, 5812  
 Metcalfe JT: 5747  
 Meth RF: 5813  
 Metreau JM: 4978  
 Metro J: 683-684  
 Metselaar B: 785  
 Metz H: 2186  
 Metz J: 989, 7159, 7343  
 Metzgar RS: 5814



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Metzger JF: 7935  
 Metzger JM: 1568  
 Metzler U: 4661  
 Meunier L: 5815  
 Meyer D: 4092, 5816, 6856  
 Meyer DC: 5817  
 Meyer F: 6327-6328, 6328, 7926  
 Meyer FA: 5818  
 Meyer H: 5819  
 Meyer HF: 4598  
 Meyer J: 5017, 9491  
 Meyer JS: 5820  
 Meyer ML: 5255  
 Meyer TJ: 7262  
 Meyer U: 5821  
 Meyer W: 5822, 7301  
 Meyer-Bretling E: 745  
 Meyers C: 5823  
 Meyers MA: 5824  
 Meynell MJ: 2434  
 Mezhlumian LM: 5944  
 Miale JB: 5825  
 Miao R: 2189  
 Michael JG: 809  
 Michael JM: 4846, 5826  
 Michael RH: 5827  
 Michael D: 5828  
 Michaelian MJ: 5829  
 Michaelides MC: 5830  
 Michaels S: 9449  
 Michal F: 5831-5832, 5832, 5880  
 Michalsen H: 5833  
 Michalska J: 5834  
 Michel A: 5835  
 Michel C: 5836  
 Michel G: 3247, 6762  
 Michel JR: 5837  
 Michel MF: 9093  
 Michel LJ: 5838  
 Michel AR: 5839  
 Michel RH: 5840  
 Michelsen JW: 3636  
 Michelsen WJ: 3635  
 Michelson AM: 7047  
 Michelsen P: 2058, 2080  
 Michot F: 5841  
 Michurina LS: 5842  
 Mićić S: 3830  
 Mickelson MN: 5843  
 Micou-Eastwood J: 1812  
 Middleton A: 3546  
 Middleton CC: 6737  
 Middleton E Jr: 1536  
 Middleton S: 1299  
 Midha KK: 5844  
 Midwinter GG: 6046  
 Mielke CH Jr: 1915, 3646, 5845  
 Mielke F: 5846  
 Mielke H: 1913  
 Mierzwa BD: 1730  
 Mies S: 1349  
 Miesch F: 6407  
 Miescher PA: 5847-5848, 5848, 9881  
 Miettinen TA: 2229  
 Mifune K: 5849  
 Migalina LA: 227  
 Miglicovsky BB: 5448  
 Migita M: 5680  
 Miglierina R: 5850  
 Migliore JJ: 3850, 7356  
 Mignon-Conte: 1607, 8482  
 Mignone V: 9205  
 Migozzi G: 5972  
 Miguels-Ciude MH: 6647  
 Mihaesco C: 5851  
 Mihaesco E: 5850-5851, 9646  
 Mihalyi E: 2063, 2243  
 Mihama H: 3947  
 Mikami K: 4326  
 Mikelsaar AV: 8972  
 Mikhaïlov IF: 5852  
 Mikhaïlova LG: 5853  
 Mikhaïlova LI: 5854  
 Mikhaïlova LG: 5855  
 Mikheeva LP: 5856  
 Mikhnovich EP: 5857  
 Miki N: 5858  
 Mikkelsen RB: 5859  
 Mikochi H: 8614  
 Mikolajew M: 5860  
 Miksić J: 5861-5862  
 Mikulin HD: 3639  
 Mikuš L: 2936  
 Milaeva MA: 9855  
 Milam DF: 4262  
 Milani A: 1660  
 Milano D: 5863  
 Milanović MP: 3996  
 Milaszewski H: 4584  
 Milbauer B: 8560  
 Milder JE: 2267  
 Miles CP: 6532  
 Mileti M: 5972  
 Milford AF: 5055  
 Milgrom F: 5864, 9771  
 Millani A: 1317  
 Millich MV: 5865  
 Millutin LV: 5629  
 Milla P: 8444  
 Millar DB: 5866  
 Millard PR: 2159  
 Milledge JS: 5867  
 Miller AD: 5868  
 Miller AL: 3490  
 Miller AS: 5087  
 Miller CA: 3290, 5382  
 Miller CG: 5869-5870  
 Miller D: 5871  
 Miller DL: 1686-1687  
 Miller DR: 3642  
 Miller DS: 5814  
 Miller E: 549, 1859-1860, 5872  
 Miller FJ Jr: 5873  
 Miller GA: 5874, 5876  
 Miller GV Jr: 9310  
 Miller GW: 5875  
 Miller HC: 5876  
 Miller HI: 6778  
 Miller HS: 8835  
 Miller IR: 3948  
 Miller JB: 5877  
 Miller JD: 7980-7981  
 Miller JF: 5878, 6781  
 Miller JG: 1513  
 Miller JL: 5879  
 Miller JM: 5880  
 Miller JN: 184-185  
 Miller JW: 735  
 Miller LG: 5881  
 Miller LH: 5882  
 Miller M: 5347  
 Miller NG: 2881  
 Miller OJ: 5883  
 Miller R: 7595  
 Miller RE: 5872  
 Miller SE: 7239  
 Miller SW: 5884  
 Miller TA: 5151  
 Miller WH: 7125  
 Miller WL: 6368  
 Miller WR: 6687  
 Miller WV: 5885  
 Milleret P: 5886  
 Millet J: 5522  
 Millette CF: 2733  
 Millington DS: 2750  
 Millroy SJ: 5887  
 Mills DC: 2267, 5378, 6683  
 Mills DK: 3956  
 Mills IH: 758, 1871, 5379, 5888-5889  
 Mills JA: 5890  
 Mills JB: 7176-7177  
 Mills NL: 4949  
 Mills DCB: 4457, 5891  
 Mills Westermann JE: 5892  
 Millward S: 2425  
 Milman JD: 2694  
 Milne JA: 1534  
 Milne PR: 5893  
 Milner LV: 5894  
 Milner RD: 5895  
 Milnor WR: 5896  
 Milstein CP: 5897  
 Milton-Thompson GJ: 5898  
 Milvydaite A: 5544  
 Mimura H: 9746  
 Mimura TH: 9745  
 Minachenko VK: 1855  
 Minakami S: 6209, 6362, 8629-8630  
 Minami K: 5858  
 Minami T: 7875  
 Minchev M: 7594  
 Minderhoud JM: 9142  
 Mine T: 5899  
 Minette A: 5900  
 Mingers AM: 5901  
 Minh MN: 8741  
 Miniero R: 5902, 6319  
 Mink IB: 188  
 Minker E: 4595  
 Minn SK: 5903  
 Minna JD: 1585, 5904  
 Minne H: 3799  
 Minnig DI: 4717  
 Minns RJ: 8392  
 Minowa M: 3975  
 Minta JO: 5905  
 Minton JP: 490  
 Mintz L: 2096  
 Mintz SM: 9500  
 Mintz U: 5906  
 Miotti AB: 4988  
 Miraldi FD: 5084  
 Miranda AF: 8660  
 Miranda AL: 5907  
 Miranda D: 624  
 Miranda F: 4624  
 Miras-Portugal MT: 364  
 Miras-Portugal MT: 363  
 Mirashvili ShS: 5908  
 Mirifuji K: 8602  
 Mirkiewicz J: 4546  
 Mironova LM: 5266  
 Miroshnichenko VP: 5909  
 Mirrakhimov MM: 10  
 Mirzabekov AD: 5910  
 Mirzoev GG: 5911  
 Mirzolan RS: 5912  
 Misaki T: 3675-3676, 3678  
 Misdorp W: 2316  
 Misgeld V: 5913  
 Mishchenko FF: 5914  
 Mishchenko VI: 7524  
 Mishchenko VP: 4822-4823, 5915-5916  
 Mishell DR Jr: 6197  
 Mishimura S: 6541  
 Mishina Y: 5917-5918  
 Mishkin FS: 1821, 5919  
 Mishkinsky JS: 5920  
 Mishler JM: 5921-5922  
 Mishra RK: 8724  
 Misiewicz JJ: 5898  
 Misono H: 8220  
 Misra DP: 5923  
 Misra G: 1376  
 Misra J: 5923  
 Misset JL: 5666  
 Mistunaga T: 5924  
 Misz M: 5925  
 Mitani T: 6583  
 Mitchel BF Jr: 4877  
 Mitchell B: 9779  
 Mitchell HL: 3343  
 Mitchell JR: 5926  
 Mitchell M: 2262-2263  
 Mitchell RS: 5927  
 Mitchell WM: 6977  
 Mitchison NA: 3061  
 Mitelman F: 5056, 5928  
 Mitidieri E: 7261  
 Mitureva FI: 5629  
 Mitrakul C: 5929-5930  
 Mitre RJ: 5931  
 Mitrofanoff P: 5932  
 Mitrou PS: 2515  
 Mitschek GH: 5933  
 Mitsuyasu N: 6365  
 Mittal KK: 4215  
 Mittal MM: 5934  
 Mittal S: 5934  
 Mittal SR: 5935  
 Mittelman A: 54, 811  
 Mittermayer C: 3313  
 Mittersteler G: 5936, 9330-9331  
 Mitty HA: 7725  
 Miura B: 2303  
 Miura K: 8633



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Miura Y: 4799, 6451  
 Miwa T: 9391  
 Mix TW: 1429  
 Miyagi MP: 7902  
 Miyake A: 5937  
 Miyake T: 8020  
 Miyamoto E: 5938, 9737  
 Miyata T: 8383, 9341  
 Miyauchi T: 5678  
 Miyazaki K: 3678  
 Miyazaki Y: 1435  
 Miyoshi S: 8495  
 Miyoshi Y: 2696  
 Mizobe F: 5939  
 Mizokami N: 9716  
 Mizon JP: 5940  
 Mizuguchi I: 7670  
 Mizukami M: 5941  
 Mizumachi S: 6437  
 Mizuno A: 4792  
 Mizuno D: 6488  
 Mizuno K: 3493, 5942, 7910  
 Mizuno Y: 3623, 5943, 6500, 8591, 9752  
 Mkhitarian VG: 5944  
 Mladenović V: 5945  
 Mlejnek RV: 403-404  
 Mlejnková M: 8275  
 Mlynářčik D: 5946  
 Moake JL: 5947  
 Mobergen H: 2264  
 Moberg S: 5948  
 Moberg U: 4627  
 Mobin-Uddin K: 5949  
 Mochizuki I: 9391  
 Mochizuki T: 8601-8602  
 Mock M: 2532, 5950  
 Mockros LF: 1265, 5951, 9891  
 Moczar E: 5952  
 Modai D: 5953  
 Modan B: 5954, 7828  
 Modan M: 5954  
 Modéer T: 5955  
 Modig J: 5956-5957  
 Modrich P: 5958  
 Moe PJ: 3354  
 Moehring TJ: 5959  
 Moeller DD: 5960  
 Moellering RC Jr: 2844  
 Moffat H: 5961  
 Moffat IW: 9540  
 Moghazi M: 5745  
 Mogilner: 5962  
 Mohamed AH: 5963  
 Mohammad SF: 5964  
 Mohammed SH: 3574  
 Mohan AP: 5965  
 Mohan Rao VK: 387  
 Mohanakumar T: 5814  
 Mohandas N: 3692  
 Mohieldin O: 2265  
 Mohler JG: 794  
 Mohr J: 299  
 Mohr U: 2298, 6998, 7255  
 Möhring K: 224  
 Molseenko MI: 4963  
 Moiseev VP: 1385  
 Moiseeva TF: 7560  
 Moisson P: 9628  
 Mokhov VM: 4791  
 Mokka R: 4190  
 Molaro G: 2950  
 Mole JE: 3597  
 Mole LE: 5966-5967  
 Molimard R: 5733  
 Molinari JA: 5968  
 Molinas F: 6312  
 Molinas FC: 7640  
 Moll JW: 5969  
 Molla A: 2058, 5970  
 Möllby R: 315, 4830, 8221  
 Möller W: 71  
 Mollica F: 5971  
 Möllmann H: 128  
 Mölmann H: 129  
 Molnár I: 9121  
 Molodtsova VP: 2861  
 Moloney WC: 1039  
 Mombelloni S: 5972  
 Momose KJ: 5973  
 Monbaliu-Bauwens D: 3613  
 Monceyron C: 2128  
 Moncrieff MW: 5741  
 Mond H: 5974  
 Mondelski S: 5975  
 Mondragon C: 4034  
 Moneta E: 5024  
 Monfardini S: 8953  
 Monges H: 8969  
 Monier C: 5976  
 Mönig H: 6292  
 Moniuszko-Jakonluk J: 1151, 5977-5981,  
 5979, 8216, 9623, 9627  
 Moniuszko-Jakonluk J: 5980, 9621  
 Monks FT: 5981  
 Monnard P: 5982  
 Monnier JP: 1411  
 Monroy G: 3204  
 Monsallier JF: 5983  
 Monsey JB: 7350  
 Montalbetti L: 284  
 Montali RJ: 9185  
 Montanya Sabater F: 7432  
 Montaret B: 771  
 Montero A: 8844  
 Montero García A: 5625  
 Montes M: 462  
 Montesano R: 8376  
 Montet J: 7521  
 Montgomery A: 5984  
 Montgomery DC: 8310-8311  
 Montgomery GL: 7005  
 Monti M: 493  
 Montie JE: 503  
 Montiel FA: 850  
 Montigel C: 5985  
 Montorsi W: 5986  
 Montplaisir S: 5987  
 Montreuil J: 4156, 8288  
 Montuy V: 5988  
 Moo-Penn W: 5989-5990  
 Moo-Penn WF: 5991  
 Moodie JW: 5992  
 Moody EJ: 741  
 Mookan JD: 436  
 Mookerjee BK: 6446  
 Moon K: 851, 9671  
 Mooney BR: 5319  
 Moor JR: 5153  
 Moore FD: 1040  
 Moore GL: 9031  
 Moore GP: 9848  
 Moore HV: 7493  
 Moore JA: 5993-5994  
 Moore NF: 5995  
 Moore NW: 8892  
 Moore R: 2168  
 Moore RD: 5996  
 Moore RH: 188  
 Moore S: 5275-5276, 5997-5999  
 Moore TC: 5015  
 Mooser G: 8106  
 Mootabar H: 2002  
 Mora A: 2560  
 Mora F: 7075  
 Mora M: 6000  
 Mora PT: 5377  
 Moran EM: 5578  
 Moran F: 7469-7470, 9608  
 Moran J: 3084  
 Morantz RA: 6980  
 Moraru I: 2705  
 Moravčík M: 5734-5735  
 Moravec R: 6001  
 Morávek J: 4611  
 Morawetz F: 6002  
 Morbidelli R: 9546  
 Morcos SR: 3879  
 Mordegila F: 6003  
 More R: 6004  
 More RH: 7407, 9446  
 Morehouse D: 4273  
 Morel-Maroger L: 8302  
 Morel-Maroger L: 6005, 8301  
 Moreland TA: 3603  
 Morell A: 511-512  
 Morell AG: 3845  
 Morenkova SA: 8006  
 Morera AM: 7573  
 Moretti G: 6007  
 Moretti R: 6008  
 Morfini M: 182  
 Morgan FJ: 4261, 6009  
 Morgan H: 9531  
 Morgan J: 6628  
 Morgan JF: 6010  
 Morgan JP: 6011  
 Morgan KT: 6012  
 Morgan LO: 6013  
 Morgan RS: 42  
 Morgan WT: 6014  
 Mori H: 6015  
 Mori K: 6016, 6220  
 Mori T: 6017  
 Mori Y: 3451, 3921, 6213  
 Moriarty T: 1519  
 Moriarty T: 6018  
 Moriau M: 6019-6021  
 Morichi S: 4004  
 Morifuji K: 8601  
 Morihara K: 6022-6024, 6023-6024, 6487  
 Morikawa M: 8988  
 Morimoto H: 9392  
 Morimoto T: 6274  
 Morin A: 2173  
 Morin JD: 8396-8397  
 Morin P: 1074  
 Morin PJ: 3243  
 Morin RJ: 6025-6026  
 Morin T: 6027  
 Morisot P: 3852  
 Morissette M: 9449  
 Morita K: 4323  
 Morita T: 1491, 6028  
 Moriwaki C: 6029-6032, 6030-6033  
 Moriwaki H: 8614  
 Moriya H: 6029-6032, 6030-6033  
 Mörl M: 6034  
 Morley CG: 6035  
 Morley IS: 974  
 Morley JE: 1303  
 Morley JS: 974  
 Morley NH: 6036  
 Morley P: 6037  
 Morlier BG: 8606  
 Moroi M: 6038  
 Morokuma K: 5481, 5674, 5676  
 Morotomi T: 8679  
 Moroz C: 6039  
 Moroz IuA: 4689  
 Moroz VN: 6040  
 Morozova LI: 8088  
 Morozova NA: 6707  
 Morrell R: 7425  
 Morri F: 285  
 Morris AJ: 6041  
 Morris AS: 2895  
 Morris E: 502  
 Morris GG: 6042  
 Morris GK: 6043-6044  
 Morris HP: 1337, 5153  
 Morris HR: 5467, 6045-6046  
 Morris JE: 6047  
 Morris PJ: 6048  
 Morris RJ: 2066  
 Morris T: 952, 6049  
 Morris VC: 5057  
 Morris-Jones PH: 7955  
 Morrison CJ: 6050  
 Morrison DC: 1533, 6051  
 Morrison H: 9487  
 Morrison JA: 5307  
 Morrison PS: 6052  
 Morrison TG: 6053  
 Morrison WA: 6439  
 Morrissey LP: 3999  
 Morrod PJ: 6054  
 Morrot MJ: 7481  
 Morsches B: 4647  
 Morse EE: 9819  
 Mortensen JD: 1801  
 Mortensen N: 6055  
 Mortensen OK: 7790  
 Mortimer CH: 741  
 Morton A: 6056  
 Morton DL: 3039, 3966  
 Morton JM: 944  
 Morton RA: 6057



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Morton WA: 6428  
 Mosbach K: 4102-4103, 4132, 6058  
 Moscarella S: 6059  
 Moschos CB: 6060, 7197, 9480  
 Moscona AA: 667  
 Moscovici C: 2039  
 Möse JR: 6061  
 Moser C: 8306  
 Moser G: 351  
 Moser K: 1968  
 Moser KM: 3652, 6062, 8296  
 Moser S: 6063  
 Moserová J: 6154, 9280  
 Moses DE: 4728  
 Mosesson MW: 499, 6879  
 Moskalenko IuD: 6925  
 Moskowitz J: 6140  
 Mosley JW: 981  
 Mošolu S: 4482  
 Mosolov VV: 6064-6066  
 Mosolova LA: 6067  
 Mosquera G: 175  
 Moss B: 4488-4489  
 Moss BA: 6068  
 Moss GS: 1531, 6069, 6643  
 Moss SJ: 6070  
 Mossing N: 1044  
 Mostacero C: 4918  
 Mostafa SA: 6071  
 Mostafavi I: 7100  
 Mostbeck A: 6705-6706  
 Mosuni MS: 8294  
 Moszczyńska-Kowalska A: 2106  
 Moszczyński P: 5176  
 Motamed M: 5832  
 Motolri S: 6072  
 Motonishi K: 8616  
 Mott DM: 6073  
 Möttönen M: 4245  
 Motyzko KA: 2115  
 Mou L: 8505  
 Mouat B: 6074  
 Mouktar M: 3706  
 Moulay A: 8459  
 Moulton JE: 6660  
 Mountcastle WE: 6075  
 Mourant AE: 6076  
 Mouray H: 2806-2807, 4989  
 Mouton J: 596  
 Mouton Y: 6077  
 Mouzon A: 2090  
 Movat HZ: 1196, 3294  
 Movsesian MA: 6078  
 Movshovich BL: 6079  
 Mowat NA: 6080  
 Moxley MA: 6081  
 Moyer DL: 7982  
 Moyer SA: 946  
 Moyes DG: 6082  
 Moylan DS: 1325  
 Mozes M: 257, 871  
 Mozharovskaia LN: 9157  
 Mrówka R: 6083  
 Muchiev GS: 843  
 Mücke D: 8455  
 Muckle TJ: 1225  
 Mudd JA: 6084  
 Mueller H: 6085  
 Mueller K: 2999  
 Mueller SN: 6086  
 Mueller-Eckhardt C: 3210, 6087-6088  
 Mueller-Eckhardt C: 3525  
 Muenzer J: 6089-6090  
 Muggia FM: 6091  
 Mugica J: 6092  
 Muh JP: 6093  
 Mühlberger G: 6094  
 Mühlrad A: 6095  
 Mühlradt PF: 6096  
 Muir H: 9549  
 Muir RW: 9600  
 Muir WA: 6097  
 Muirden KD: 6098  
 Mukai M: 4438  
 Mukainaka T: 3942  
 Mukerji SK: 6099-6100  
 Mukherjee A: 6101  
 Mukherjee KL: 45  
 Mukhin EN: 3082  
 Mukhopadhyay S: 6239  
 Mukhsinov ME: 6102  
 Mukhamedov A: 7374  
 Mukhtar H: 387  
 Muksinova KN: 406  
 Mulcahy JJ: 6103  
 Mulczyk M: 7040  
 Mulder JW: 6104  
 Mülders MS: 9681  
 Mullán S: 6105  
 Mullarkey MF: 8627  
 Mullen DC: 7342  
 Muller AD: 573, 3543  
 Müller C: 3381, 3534, 4551  
 Müller E: 6106, 7650  
 Müller G: 2133, 2135, 9545  
 Müller H: 3454  
 Muller HK: 1511  
 Müller I: 9863  
 Müller KF: 3536  
 Müller KM: 9633  
 Müller N: 416  
 Muller P: 1870  
 Muller SA: 6107  
 Müller UP: 6108  
 Müller W: 6168  
 Müller-Berghaus G: 2193-2194, 6109-6110, 6112, 9262  
 Müller-Eberhard HJ: 884  
 Müller Von JH: 6113  
 Muller-Eberhard U: 6014  
 Müllertz S: 6114, 8770  
 Mullick AC: 9125  
 Mulligan RA: 4866  
 Mullins JF: 285  
 Mun AM: 6115  
 Münch E: 558  
 Mundall S: 9172  
 Mundinger F: 6116  
 Munger BL: 467  
 Municio AM: 2468  
 Munkgaard S: 1475  
 Muñoz E: 4909  
 Munoz-Ghannam E: 2267  
 Munro HN: 5153  
 Munson ME: 2784  
 Munster AM: 6117  
 Münstermann M: 6118  
 Muntean W: 6119  
 Muntendam H: 6120  
 Müntener U: 3684  
 Munter WA: 6121  
 Muntz RH: 6122  
 Munz E: 8317  
 Münzel M: 6123  
 Münzenmaler R: 6800  
 Mura C: 3895  
 Murachi T: 4754  
 Murakami H: 6218  
 Murakami K: 6124  
 Murakami M: 6453  
 Muraki H: 6125  
 Murano G: 4995  
 Murao S: 3934, 6223, 8982  
 Muraoka S: 6126  
 Murase N: 8033  
 Murata C: 6213  
 Murata K: 6127-6128, 6128-6129  
 Murata T: 6130-6131  
 Murata Y: 5858  
 Murayama K: 4208  
 Mürer EH: 6132-6133  
 Murgia G: 5464  
 Murken JD: 9329  
 Muroff LR: 6134-6135  
 Murofushi H: 6136  
 Murphree SA: 3896  
 Murphy A: 6137  
 Murphy D: 659  
 Murphy DL: 660, 1278, 1654-1655, 6138-6144, 7133  
 Murphy GM: 4831  
 Murphy JP: 2975  
 Murphy JR: 6458  
 Murphy R: 7999  
 Murphy S: 6142, 8473, 9840  
 Murphy TM: 6143  
 Murphy WR: 4296  
 Murray AD: 6144  
 Murray CD: 6145  
 Murray CL: 5207  
 Murray D: 3093  
 Murray DG: 6146  
 Murray JD: 6147  
 Murray JF: 6148  
 Murray TM: 6149  
 Murtaugh PA: 6150  
 Murthy VV: 6636, 7110  
 Murycheva AA: 6967  
 Musa M: 942  
 Musajo L: 6151  
 Musatova IV: 4964  
 Muscettola M: 856  
 Muschietti F: 617, 3625  
 Mushinski JF: 6152  
 Musielski H: 6153  
 Musil J: 6154  
 Musquar R: 2930  
 Muss HB: 6155  
 Musselman MM: 1838  
 Musset M: 5666  
 Musso R: 8953  
 Mustafa-Babjee A: 6156  
 Mustard JF: 1326-1327, 3148, 3528, 4154, 4177, 4451, 6157-6160, 6627, 7208  
 Musumeci S: 6161-6162  
 Musumeci V: 6163  
 Musy J: 3097  
 Muszbek L: 2474, 4870, 6164  
 Muszyński Z: 5946, 6165-6166  
 Mutina ES: 6167  
 Mutluay E: 3278  
 Muto Y: 14  
 Mutz I: 6168  
 Muzaferija A: 6169  
 Muzaffar SA: 6149  
 Muzykant LI?Zafdenberg MA: 9805  
 Mwaluko GM: 2585  
 Myatt L: 6170  
 Myers AR: 351  
 Myers M: 7958  
 Myers MM: 7957  
 Myers RN: 6171  
 Myers WO: 7167, 7692-7693  
 Myerson RM: 2451  
 Myglind K: 8378  
 Myglind T: 5326, 6172  
 Myher JJ: 6036  
 Myhre E: 1775  
 Mynors JM: 6173  
 Myrhed M: 6174  
 Mysliwiec M: 772, 3835  
 Myszkla A: 8203

## N

- Naas W: 6974  
 Nabarra B: 5987  
 Nabeshima Y: 3934  
 Nachbur B: 6175, 7928  
 Nachman RL: 1942, 4277, 6176, 6940  
 Nadeau JE: 6177  
 Nader S: 6178  
 Nadjmi M: 6179  
 Nadkarni GD: 6180  
 Nadler ChV: 6181  
 Nadrowski LF: 6182  
 Naess K: 6183  
 Naess O: 6184  
 Naets JP: 6185  
 Näf U: 5658  
 Nafstad I: 6186  
 Naftolin F: 6197  
 Nagahashi Y: 3091  
 Nagai I: 6187  
 Nagai K: 9776  
 Nagai Y: 9739  
 Nagamatsu Y: 6491, 9733  
 Nagano M: 6188-6189  
 Nagano T: 6190  
 Nagaoka H: 6191  
 Nagaoka T: 6412  
 Nagasaka Y: 4582  
 Nagasaki Y: 6192  
 Nagasawa K: 6193  
 Nagase E: 9730  
 Nagase M: 6194



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Nagashima C: 6195  
 Nagasue N: 6196  
 Nagata Y: 6197, 9769  
 Nagatsu I: 3655  
 Nagatsu T: 3654-3655, 6419, 6614  
 Nagayama M: 5489, 6617  
 Nägle S: 4077  
 Nagornev VA: 9882  
 Nagy B: 465  
 Nagy EJ: 6198  
 Nagy SU: 1720  
 Nahodil V: 6199  
 Naider F: 623, 4168  
 Naidoo BN: 5562  
 Naigertsik IE: 9025  
 Naik VR: 8373  
 Naiman JL: 6200  
 Nair SK: 365  
 Naish P: 6201  
 Naito C: 6202  
 Naito J: 3973  
 Naito K: 3675-3678  
 Najafi H: 410, 6203-6204  
 Najarian JS: 1242, 6376, 7154, 8055-8056, 8817-8818  
 Najjar FB: 6205  
 Najjar VA: 6206  
 Naka T: 4480  
 Nakada F: 4794  
 Nakagaki M: 8601-8602  
 Nakagawa H: 6207  
 Nakagawa Y: 6208  
 Nakagawara A: 6209, 8630  
 Nakahara M: 6210  
 Nakahara N: 7683  
 Nakai N: 6211-6212  
 Nakai T: 4476, 6213  
 Nakai TR: 6214  
 Nakajima A: 5694  
 Nakajima H: 8932  
 Nakajima K: 6215  
 Nakajima N: 8983  
 Nakajima T: 3664  
 Nakamoto S: 1019  
 Nakamura I: 9726  
 Nakamura K: 6216, 6585  
 Nakamura M: 5684, 6217-6218  
 Nakamura N: 4578  
 Nakamura RM: 6197  
 Nakamura T: 4583  
 Nakamura W: 3792  
 Nakamura Y: 5673, 9298  
 Nakano G: 3654  
 Nakano K: 2666  
 Nakano M: 6219  
 Nakano N: 6220  
 Nakano S: 5661  
 Nakashima K: 6221  
 Nakashima M: 6222  
 Nakashima Y: 4114  
 Nakata H: 4350  
 Nakatake Y: 8440  
 Nakatani H: 6223-6224, 6224  
 Nakatsu K: 6225  
 Nakayama T: 6226  
 Nakayama Y: 6195  
 Nakazawa H: 6227  
 Nakazawa K: 6129  
 Nakeff A: 6228  
 Nakhabina TP: 6229  
 al-Nakib W: 6230  
 Nakonechnyi AA: 7061  
 Naktinis II: 6231  
 Nalewajko H: 887  
 Nam D: 6232  
 Nam SC: 6233  
 Nambu H: 6619  
 Namikawa S: 8679  
 Nanba K: 7702  
 Nance WE: 9630  
 Nanda B: 8103  
 Nandakumar CP: 8731  
 Nanninga LB: 1396, 6234  
 Napalkov NP: 116  
 Napierala M: 6235  
 Napp HE: 2244-2245  
 Nara H: 3501  
 Narahara HT: 6236  
 Narahashi T: 6237  
 Narasimhan P: 6238  
 Narbay D: 7342  
 Nardacci NJ: 6239-6240, 6240  
 Nardi GL: 6241  
 Narita M: 8033  
 Nartikova VF: 6707  
 Narwekar MR: 6242  
 Nashkov D: 9129  
 Nasilowski W: 6243  
 Nasjletti A: 6244  
 Nasrallah A: 6245  
 Nassar S: 8064  
 Nassar VH: 8593  
 Nastase M: 6246  
 Nasyrov FS: 6247  
 Nász I: 7064  
 Natanson AO: 6248  
 Natarajan M: 8305  
 Natelson EA: 1085-1086, 2983-2984, 6249, 7102  
 Nath BB: 6250  
 Nath N: 6251, 6338, 6340  
 Nathan DG: 6252  
 Nathan G: 6253  
 Nathanson G: 3361  
 Nau H: 3459  
 Naumann G: 7691  
 Naumova GA: 6254  
 Naumova VI: 6255  
 Nauta J: 8400  
 Nava G: 1909  
 Navarre L: 951  
 Navarro J: 908, 2438, 5736  
 Navarro P: 5047  
 Navarro Bort P: 6256  
 Navarro Zorraquino M: 6257  
 Navshin SM: 4638  
 Nawaz AW: 6258  
 Nawrocka-Kańska B: 6259  
 Naylor A: 6260  
 Nazar K: 562  
 Nazarov GD: 6261  
 Nazarov GF: 6262  
 Nazaruk AV: 6263  
 Neale L: 7542  
 Nealon T: 237  
 Neary JT: 6264  
 Nebelin E: 6265  
 Nečas J: 6405  
 Nečas O: 6266  
 Nechaeva EA: 6267  
 Necheles TF: 6268  
 Nedev KN: 6269  
 Nedjabet T: 6270  
 Nedwich A: 8712  
 Nedzelski J: 2511  
 Needham JR: 6271  
 Neef H: 6272  
 Neef MA: 456  
 Neef W: 477  
 Neeman N: 6273  
 Neerunjun ED: 3161  
 Neff N: 2782  
 Negishi M: 6274  
 Negre E: 6275  
 Negrea F: 1157  
 Negri GA: 2492  
 Negurá-Marderos A: 6276  
 Negus D: 6277, 7284  
 Neldhardt B: 6278  
 Neldle A: 9327  
 Neill RW: 142  
 Nelman HL: 6279  
 Nelman PE: 1144-1145  
 Nelmann N: 6511  
 Nekludova EA: 2746  
 Nekrasova AA: 8048  
 Nelems JM: 1895, 6280  
 Nellus D: 6281-6282  
 Nellans R: 6283  
 Nellesmann G: 3574  
 Nelsen L: 4395  
 Nelsestuen GL: 3815, 6284-6286, 9899  
 Nelson BD: 6839  
 Nelson CA: 6501  
 Nelson CE: 6287  
 Nelson CL: 6288  
 Nelson D: 8627  
 Nelson DA: 6787, 9651  
 Nelson DS: 578  
 Nelson E: 2879, 6289  
 Nelson H: 1964  
 Nelson N: 1964  
 Nelson RL: 6863  
 Nelson RP: 6290  
 Nelson SD: 6918  
 Nemanov LM: 5137  
 Nemchinov NN: 6291  
 Nemec HW: 6292  
 Nemec R: 2936  
 Nemerson Y: 4113-4114, 4247, 5728, 6293, 7090, 8121  
 Nemes A: 1790  
 Németh A: 4467  
 Nemoto T: 3753  
 Nemsmann B: 8321  
 Nenova LN: 3186  
 Nerl Sereri GG: 6294  
 Neshcheret AP: 4415  
 Neskreba EF: 8069  
 Ness PM: 1353, 6295-6296, 6296  
 Nesterova MV: 8050  
 Nestler FH: 7339  
 Nestorescu ML: 8104  
 Netley C: 6297  
 Netter R: 1807  
 Neubert K: 6298  
 Neufahrt A: 6299  
 Neufeld EF: 5140  
 Neufeld L: 1609  
 Neugebauer A: 2129  
 Neuhoef H: 6300  
 Neuman RC Jr: 5206  
 Neumann W: 4720, 8356  
 Neumann-Haefelin D: 6301  
 Neumayer E: 6302  
 Neurath H: 1893, 2306-2308, 3459, 8798-8800, 8799-8800  
 Neuwirth A: 5735  
 Neve P: 1911  
 Neveux JY: 6303  
 Neville WE: 466  
 Nevrla F: 4758  
 New DA: 8339  
 New PF: 5973  
 Newall RG: 6304  
 Newball HH: 6305, 7253  
 Newburger PE: 3355, 6306  
 Newburgh RW: 110  
 Newcomb EW: 1476  
 Newman A: 5898  
 Newman AI: 7938  
 Newman C: 434  
 Newman EV: 6307  
 Newman R: 3433  
 Newman RL: 4240, 8970  
 Newman SJ: 1696  
 Newman WP 3d: 2221  
 Newton DE: 8180  
 Ney RL: 9333  
 Nézelof C: 6308  
 Ng H: 6309  
 Ng SK: 6310  
 Nguyen AL: 6311  
 Niall HD: 4017, 4399, 7772  
 Niamaa D: 4324  
 Nicastro MA: 6312, 7640  
 Nice CM Jr: 6313  
 Nice GW: 6314  
 Nicholls MG: 6315  
 Nichols C: 6316  
 Nichols JE: 4810  
 Nichols ME: 5600  
 Nichols WW: 5056  
 Nicholson A: 985  
 Nicholson G: 6317  
 Nicholson JA: 4434, 6318  
 Nicholson M: 5375  
 Nicholson WE: 6832  
 Nicola P: 6319-6320, 6320  
 Nicolaidis A: 2139  
 Nicolaidou M: 5719  
 Nicolas A: 126, 4900, 8419  
 Nicolas F: 545, 6321  
 Nicolas G: 6321  
 Nicolau N: 2705  
 Nicolet J: 6322  
 Nicoll A: 1338



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Nicoll P: 3410, 9522  
 Nicoll RA: 532  
 Nicoloff DM: 1995, 7071  
 Nicolson GL: 6323, 6481  
 Nicora RW: 5921, 9314  
 Nicotra P: 7401  
 Niederhoff H: 4787, 6324, 7840  
 Niederle P: 6325-6326  
 Niedner R: 6327-6328, 6328  
 Nieduszynski IA: 352-353  
 Niehaus WG Jr: 9872  
 Nielsen B: 8754  
 Nielsen CK: 306  
 Nielsen E: 9799  
 Nielsen JB: 4294  
 Nielsen JO: 6329  
 Nielsen VG: 6330  
 Niemetz J: 6331, 7494  
 Nienhuis A: 217  
 Nier H: 7315  
 Nierhaus K: 2683  
 Nies A: 6332-6333  
 Nies AS: 1818, 6334  
 Niessen KH: 6335  
 Niessner H: 6336  
 Nieto M: 1286  
 Nieuwenhuis FJ: 6337  
 Niewiarowski S: 3031, 6251, 6338-6340  
 Nigam SK: 1376  
 Nigro R: 9866  
 Nilnikoski J: 4478  
 Niltani H: 6341  
 Niliya K: 3494  
 Nijhof W: 6342  
 Nijls M: 6343  
 Nijzink-Maas MJ: 9106  
 Nikiforova TV: 231  
 Nikitin YP: 4529  
 Nikitina LP: 3993  
 Nikitina NI: 7372  
 Nikitina TV: 4777, 6344  
 Nikitina VD: 6345  
 Nikkila EA: 2229, 6346  
 Nikol'skaia OD: 6347  
 Nikoskelainen J: 6348  
 Nikulin KG: 6349  
 Nikulin VA: 6350  
 Nikulin VI: 4648  
 Niles RM: 1428  
 Nilsson A: 6351-6352, 6352, 6808  
 Nilsson IM: 160, 2250-2251, 2253, 3515, 3557,  
 3733-3734, 3736-3738, 4070, 6353-6354,  
 6665  
 Nilsson JL: 3716  
 Nilsson K: 2981  
 Nilsson LA: 6355  
 Nilsson T: 1319  
 Nilsson UR: 6356  
 Nilsson-Ehle P: 6357  
 Nilsson-Ehle P: 6358-6359  
 Nimmannitya S: 2196  
 Nimmo HG: 6360  
 Nininger RJ: 1845  
 Ninomiya K: 9391  
 Nir I: 6370  
 Nirenberg M: 7833  
 Nishibe H: 6028  
 Nishida Y: 9736  
 Nishigaki I: 4605  
 Nishihara H: 1901  
 Nishikawa AH: 3685, 6361  
 Nishikawa M: 9392  
 Nishimura C: 8031  
 Nishimura J: 6362  
 Nishimura K: 6190  
 Nishimura S: 6583  
 Nishimura Y: 3984, 6363  
 Nishino H: 6364  
 Nishino N: 6365-6366  
 Nishioka I: 5492  
 Nishihara M: 6367, 9734  
 Nishiyama Y: 6194  
 Nishizawa EE: 6368-6369  
 Nishizuka Y: 6222  
 Nistléc G: 7014  
 Niswander K: 188  
 Nita I: 8417  
 Nitenberg G: 3397  
 Nittyanant P: 8304  
 Nitsan Z: 6370  
 Nitta Y: 9730  
 Nitti P: 6008  
 Nitulescu I: 1409  
 Nitz RE: 128-129  
 Niwa T: 7670, 7679  
 Nixon KC: 6371  
 Njus D: 6372  
 Nkwocha J: 5468  
 Nobili R: 5937, 7263  
 Nobillot A: 7490  
 Noble IM: 6373  
 Noble WC: 6374  
 Noble WH: 2404  
 Noda E: 4792  
 Nodova ES: 6375  
 Noe BD: 6376  
 Noel H: 6019-6021  
 Nogueira AR: 506  
 Nogueira D Jr: 3041  
 Nogueira N: 6377  
 Noinuddin M: 4210  
 Noirclerc M: 3825  
 Nojima S: 2042  
 Nolan C: 5371  
 Nolan J: 7815  
 Nolan JS: 6378  
 Nolf F: 6379  
 Nolly HL: 6380  
 Nolt H: 8439-8440, 8440  
 Nolte D: 6381  
 Nolte J: 7645  
 Noma A: 5942, 6382, 6489  
 Nomoto S: 6383  
 Nonaka R: 8607  
 Nonaka U: 3983  
 Nonaka Y: 3983  
 Noon GP: 8241-8245, 8243  
 Noonan KD: 6384  
 Noonan SM: 6385  
 Noord van MJ: 6228  
 Nopanitaya W: 6386  
 Nora T: 6387  
 Nörby Rasmussen S: 4287  
 Norcross NL: 2330  
 Nord CE: 6388  
 Nordenbrand K: 6839  
 Nordlinger B: 3852  
 Nordly A: 6389  
 Nordmann J: 2960  
 Nordmann R: 2960  
 Nordoy A: 6390-6391  
 Nordstoga K: 6392-6393  
 Nordström K: 2569  
 Nordström S: 4149  
 Nordwig A: 6406  
 Norlén K: 4422  
 Norman JC: 1784, 3850, 7356  
 Norman JN: 8202  
 Norrby E: 6394  
 Norris DM: 7485  
 North ML: 5061  
 North WG: 6395  
 North WRS: 1099  
 Northfield TC: 1113  
 Norton WT: 6913  
 Norwood TH: 6396  
 Nosari AM: 8463  
 Nosatovskif IA: 6950  
 Nosikov VV: 6397  
 Noske A: 2870  
 Nöske HD: 6398  
 Nosková J: 6399  
 Nossal GJ: 6400  
 Nossel HL: 102, 782, 6401-6402, 7083  
 Nosyrev VM: 4886  
 Notelovitz M: 6403  
 Notelowitz M: 3164  
 Nothof H: 6404  
 Notov A: 3913  
 Nou B: 7859  
 Nouallhat F: 3102  
 Nousiainen R: 311  
 Novák J: 3774  
 Novick WJ Jr: 4921  
 Novikov VA: 3236  
 Novikova AN: 7954  
 Novikova SP: 2031-2032  
 Novikovs L: 5226  
 Novitskif VS: 2990  
 Novoa E: 3758, 3968  
 Novosadov VM: 7571  
 Novotný A: 6405  
 Novotný K: 8128  
 Nowack H: 6406  
 Nowak A: 3267, 3269, 5167-5168  
 Nowak S: 6407  
 Nowak W: 6408  
 Nowicka L: 7816  
 Nowicki P: 6409  
 Nowinski RC: 2543  
 Nowosad T: 3337  
 Nowotny: 1358  
 Nowzari G: 7099-7100  
 Noya M: 6410  
 Noyes C: 4474  
 Noysewska-Skibińska I: 6411  
 Nozaki Y: 7592, 8609  
 Nozawa M: 9450  
 Nozawa T: 6412  
 Nozdrachev Iul: 6924  
 Nozdrachev SI: 5039  
 Nozdrachev Iul: 6413  
 Nožička Z: 6414  
 Nozik RA: 2997  
 Nubar Y: 6415  
 Nuccitelli R: 4033  
 Nuciforo G: 5971  
 Nugent GR: 2722  
 Nugent KM: 6416  
 Nugteren DH: 6417  
 Numan D: 6418  
 Numata Y: 6419  
 Nunez LE: 6188-6189  
 Nurdan AT: 6420-6423  
 Nureddin A: 6424  
 Nuri M: 6799-6800, 6800  
 Nurmetov NN: 927  
 Nussdorfer GG: 291  
 Nussenzweig V: 5875  
 Nussle D: 6704  
 Nustad K: 6425  
 Nusynowitz ML: 6426  
 Nutt M: 7504  
 Nwako F: 6427  
 Nyc JF: 9167-9168, 9168  
 Nyhan WL: 8868  
 Nyilas E: 1907, 5008, 6428  
 Nylander G: 155-156  
 Nyman D: 780-781, 2133, 6429-6431  
 Nymand G: 6432-6434  
 Oakes BW: 1563  
 Oara A: 6435  
 Oas TH: 1966  
 Oata M: 6436  
 Oates JA: 1805  
 Oates RP: 1826-1827  
 Oba T: 6437  
 Obadike O: 3288  
 O'Bannon W: 6862, 7446  
 Obedeau N: 5801  
 O'Beirn SF: 2963  
 Oberman HA: 6438, 7540  
 Obert KA: 1374  
 Oberwaldner B: 5303  
 Oberwittler W: 3877  
 Oblizina GV: 5709-5710  
 Obora A: 5734-5735  
 Oboznaia EI: 5284  
 Obraztsov VV: 4764  
 O'Brien BM: 6439-6440, 6440  
 O'Brien J: 4531  
 O'Brien JC: 6727  
 O'Brien JR: 6441-6445, 6443  
 O'Brien PJ: 5689, 7101  
 O'Brien RA: 6444-6445  
 O'Brien WD: 9571  
 O'Callaghan TJ: 6446  
 Ochs HG: 244  
 Ochsner JL: 4949  
 Ochsner M: 2610  
 Ochsner SF: 6447  
 Ockene IS: 170  
 Ockerman PA: 3214

O



# AUTHOR INDEX

- O'Connell JM: 9104  
 O'Connor GR: 2997  
 O'Connor J: 6448  
 O'Connor S: 524  
 O'Cuinn G: 6449  
 Oda K: 6223  
 Oda M: 6847  
 Odabash'lan AL: 6450  
 Odajima H: 3471, 6451  
 Oda K: 121, 6452-6454  
 Odam EM: 8852  
 Odani S: 3934  
 Odar-Cederlöf I: 2203  
 Odashima H: 4799  
 O'Dea K: 5783  
 Odeberg H: 296, 6455  
 Odegaard AE: 6456  
 Odegård OR: 24, 6457  
 Odeku EL: 52  
 Odell TT: 3237, 6458  
 Odell WD: 6459  
 Odesskala TA: 6678, 7923  
 Odievre M: 5311  
 Odintsov AI: 4309  
 O'Donnell IJ: 6460  
 O'Donnell JA: 9516-9517  
 O'Donnell M: 1712  
 O'Donnell MD: 6461  
 O'Donnell TF Jr: 6462  
 O'Donoghue S: 2456  
 Odushko NP: 6463  
 Oe K: 6452  
 Oechslen D: 862  
 Oehler G: 6464-6465  
 Oehme P: 1122  
 Oeltmann TN: 6466  
 Oester YT: 5480  
 Oetliker O: 6175  
 Oette K: 3712-3713  
 Offen DN: 8575  
 Offord RE: 2694  
 O'Flynn JD: 9610  
 Ogasawara T: 6605  
 Ogawa CM: 6467  
 Ogawa S: 6468  
 Ogawa Y: 6469  
 Ogg C: 9276  
 Ogg CS: 534, 1083, 1248, 5741, 7193  
 Ogilvie M: 8004  
 Ogiso T: 6470  
 Ogita T: 8495  
 Ognev IuV: 6471  
 O'Gorman J: 5375  
 Ogorodova TS: 6472  
 Ogoshi E: 90  
 O'Grady TC: 5570  
 Ogren S: 6473-6474  
 Ogryzlo MA: 5406  
 Ogryzov NK: 6475  
 Ogston D: 1693-1694, 3364-3365, 6080, 6476, 7163, 7230  
 Oguchi T: 7702  
 Oguma K: 6477  
 Ogura T: 6127  
 Oh TH: 6478  
 Ohler W: 3479  
 Ohler WG: 1020  
 Ohlsson K: 6479-6480, 6480  
 Ohrádka B: 6001  
 Ohrlander S: 2846  
 Ohsato K: 8618  
 Ole S: 9611  
 Oikawa T: 6481  
 Oira S: 3091  
 Oishi I: 6482  
 Oishi S: 6483  
 Oishi T: 6484  
 Orvin IA: 6485-6486  
 Oka T: 6023, 6487  
 Okabayashi K: 6488  
 Okabe H: 5942, 6489-6490  
 Okada A: 4327  
 Okada H: 7911  
 Okada M: 3947  
 Okada S: 8492  
 Okada Y: 9717  
 Okamoto R: 2679  
 Okamoto U: 6491-6492  
 Okamura E: 6493  
 Okano T: 6494  
 Okazaki H: 7178  
 Okazaki I: 5694  
 O'Keefe R: 3647  
 O'Keefe B: 9276  
 Okies JE: 5426, 6495  
 Okin JT: 8274  
 Okishio T: 5683  
 Okoye S: 1111  
 Oksala A: 6496  
 Oksala I: 4396-4398  
 Oksenkrug GF: 6497  
 Okuaki S: 7592  
 Okubo A: 3451  
 Okubo Y: 8662  
 Okuda H: 6498  
 Okuda K: 2667  
 Okuda T: 6499  
 Okui K: 6500  
 Okuno T: 6501  
 Okutomi: 3794  
 Okuyama S: 3655  
 Okuyama T: 6127, 8025  
 Olafsson A: 1562  
 Olafson RW: 6502-6503  
 Oláh E: 4672  
 Olba Miralles L: 7432  
 Olbermann M: 7822  
 Olbert F: 2800, 6504  
 Olbing H: 941  
 Olcott C: 7344  
 Oldenkott P: 3481  
 Oldewurtel HA: 6060  
 Oldham R: 5666  
 Oldurova SV: 5854, 6505  
 Olearczyk J: 5663  
 O'Leary PA: 6506  
 Olefirenko VT: 6507  
 Oleneva VA: 6508  
 Olerud S: 5956-5957  
 Olewine DA: 8135  
 Olgaard K: 6509  
 Olin T: 5328  
 Oliphant M: 7236  
 Olive C: 6510  
 Olive D: 6511  
 Olivecrona H: 156  
 Olivecrona T: 1306, 3577, 6512-6514  
 Oliver J: 7912  
 Oliver RT: 7000  
 Oliver RTD: 4519  
 Oliveros RA: 6515  
 Olivier A: 1097  
 Olivier C: 6516-6517  
 Olivier CI: 6518  
 Olivier-Martin R: 5036  
 Olivieri D: 6519  
 Ollendorff P: 8466  
 Oller EP: 731  
 Ollodart RM: 7081  
 Olsen D: 4432  
 Olsen DB: 6520  
 Olsen EG: 6521  
 Olsen GN: 3427  
 Olsen RG: 6522  
 Olsen EGJ: 6523  
 Ol'shanskii ChS: 6524  
 Ol'shanskii CnS: 4403  
 Olson JD: 6525  
 Olson PS: 6526-6527  
 Olson RE: 3056, 6240, 6528, 9336-9337  
 Olson RL: 2379  
 Olson T: 6529  
 Olsson I: 6455, 6479  
 Olsson P: 840, 7091  
 Oltmann A: 1111  
 Olvera-Hidalgo C: 1868  
 Olveti E: 2474-2475  
 O'Malley BW: 8906  
 (O'Malley E): 2527  
 O'Malley G: 4365  
 Oman DM: 6633  
 Omerod LD: 9377  
 Omori K: 4578, 5683  
 Onat A: 6530  
 Onat T: 6530  
 Oneda A: 5636  
 O'Neill BJ: 6531  
 O'Neill FJ: 6532  
 Ong GB: 6533  
 Ong GL: 8400  
 Ongkie AS: 6534  
 Onishchenko NA: 8077-8078  
 Onishi T: 6535  
 Onitiri A: 1338  
 Ono F: 3958  
 Ono T: 5491  
 Onodera K: 5694  
 Onodera S: 6536-6537  
 Onofrio BM: 2606, 6538  
 Onorato L: 6539  
 Onozawa Y: 8662  
 Ontiveros C: 6711  
 Oodyke DL: 6540  
 Oori K: 6541  
 Oosterlinck W: 6542  
 Oparil S: 7053  
 Opdyke DL: 6543  
 Opheim KE: 1678  
 Opie LH: 6544  
 Opitz JM: 1359, 1866  
 Oplatka A: 1546, 6095  
 Opolon P: 3852  
 Opolski A: 3576  
 Oppenheim EB: 2820  
 Oppenheim WL: 6545  
 Oppo GT: 3004  
 Oppolzer R: 6546, 8477  
 Orange RP: 2834  
 Orbach EJ: 6547  
 Orbán I: 6548  
 Orda R: 599  
 Ordstrand HS: 5471  
 O'Reilly RA: 6549-6550  
 Orekhovich VN: 5059  
 Orellana F: 323, 393  
 Oren A: 8258  
 Orestano F: 177  
 Organe G: 312  
 O'Riain S: 4366  
 Orli Y: 9735  
 Orimlikwe SO: 9657  
 Orimo H: 6382  
 Ortol R: 6551  
 O'Riordan B: 6552  
 O'Riordan JL: 4399  
 Orlandi G: 1788  
 Orlando G: 7522  
 Orlov AG: 6553  
 Orlova AS: 575  
 Orlova LD: 6254, 6554, 8710  
 Orłowski T: 5031  
 Orme M: 1025  
 Ormerod MG: 977  
 Ormerod WE: 6555  
 Oronsky AO: 2019  
 Orosz L: 6556  
 Oroszlan S: 1841, 7120  
 Orozco M: 7641  
 Orr KB: 6557  
 Orr KJ: 9535  
 Orr TS: 184-185  
 Orr WM: 6558  
 Orsoni P: 4849  
 Orsulak PJ: 7380  
 Ortega F: 6880  
 Ortega FJ: 6559  
 Ortega J: 7361, 7363  
 Ortega-Barnard E: 1894  
 Orth DN: 3435  
 Orth HD: 2186, 6560  
 Orth HF: 6561  
 Ortíz González JM: 6562  
 Ortiz-Ortiz L: 9821  
 Ortiz Berrocal J: 1996  
 Ortiz-Suarez HJ: 2616  
 Orton C: 5110, 9085  
 Orusco M: 4930  
 Orzechowski S: 2798  
 Osadchala VV: 2728  
 Osato K: 5454, 6563  
 Osawa M: 8495  
 Osawa T: 7701  
 Osbahr AJ: 6564-6566  
 Osborn CE: 6197  
 Osborn D: 8812  
 Osborn JJ: 994  
 Osborne G: 5461



# AUTHOR INDEX

Ose L: 6567  
 Oseled'ko VD: 7931  
 Oshima G: 3664  
 Oshima N: 397  
 Oshino N: 7409  
 Oshrain C: 6568  
 Osin'kovskala ND: 7496  
 Osinski PA: 845  
 Osipov VI: 6569  
 Oskarsson MK: 6570  
 Oski FA: 8472-8473  
 Oskins PB: 3453, 5097  
 Oskolkova MP: 6571  
 Osler AG: 5088  
 Osorio C: 7075  
 Osowlecki H: 6572  
 Ospanov TO: 6573  
 Ossoff R: 6574  
 Ossoinig KC: 6575-6576, 6576  
 Osswald P: 6335  
 Osswald W: 997  
 Ostendorf P: 9261  
 Oster H: 4432, 6520  
 Osterland CK: 6042  
 Osterlin S: 159  
 Osterud A: 4824  
 Osterud B: 806, 4832, 6577-6579, 8161  
 Ostrovskala LV: 6580  
 Ostrowski J: 128-129  
 Ostrowski W: 5273  
 Osue K: 2674  
 O'Sullivan EF: 6581, 7229  
 O'Sullivan JB: 4538  
 O'Sullivan MB: 6865  
 O'Sullivan WJ: 6582  
 Osváth P: 3939  
 Ota H: 5677-5678  
 Ota K: 5452  
 Ota T: 6583  
 Ota Y: 5675-5676  
 Otani F: 9712  
 Otis P: 6283  
 Otis PT: 2978, 6584  
 Otomo H: 8997  
 Ototani N: 6585-6586  
 Otsuka AS: 6587  
 Ott E: 582, 4520, 6588  
 Otte M: 2167, 6589  
 Otteman MG: 6590  
 Ottenbreit MJ: 3960  
 Ottensmeyer FP: 6591  
 Ottensooser F: 6592  
 Otter W den: 6763  
 Otterburn MS: 338  
 Ottlecz A: 4595  
 Otto K: 6593, 7219  
 Ottolander GJ: 6594  
 Ottosen F: 5298  
 Ou D: 6595  
 Ouchterlony O: 6355  
 Oudard JL: 757  
 Oudet P: 6596  
 Oudin J: 6597  
 Oulmet-Oliva D: 3507  
 Ourbak P: 7364  
 Outelrño J: 1233, 7936  
 Outelrño Hernández H: 3274  
 Ouyard H: 6598  
 Ouyang C: 6599-6600, 6600  
 Ovaleo Pandolfo E: 7397  
 Ovcharenko LI: 6601  
 Ovchinnikov II: 9841  
 Ovchinnikov YuA: 3194  
 Ovchinnikov YuA: 3195, 6397  
 Ovečka M: 1146  
 Overgaard J: 6602  
 Oversohl K: 6603  
 Overturf M: 6604  
 Ovchinnikov YA: 2084  
 Oviedo Alarcón V: 9189  
 Ovnatanova MS: 4871  
 Ovsepián LKh: 6078  
 Owellen RJ: 6605  
 Owen CA Jr: 975-976, 1621, 2216, 2423, 3312, 4361, 5799, 6606-6607, 8514-8515  
 Owen D: 5206  
 Owen FL: 6608  
 Owen MC: 9566  
 Owen WG: 2348, 2350

Owens K: 9434  
 Owens LB: 145  
 Owens R: 4162  
 Owman T: 6609  
 Owren PA: 6610-6611  
 Oxellus VA: 1472  
 Oxenkrug GF: 6612  
 Oxman HA: 542, 6613  
 Oya H: 6614  
 Oyama H: 6615  
 Oyama T: 6616-6617  
 Oyen R: 5600-5601  
 Ozaki S: 6618  
 Ozawa H: 6615  
 Ozawa K: 6619, 7599  
 Ozdemir IA: 6620  
 Ozkan U: 6621  
 Ozon R: 2112  
 Ozsán K: 6621

## P

Paal G: 6622  
 Paar D: 7740  
 Paasonen MK: 83-84  
 Pabst HW: 2095  
 Pabst K: 6623  
 Pace CN: 3153, 6624  
 Pace NL: 6625  
 Pacln J: 6626  
 Pacini A: 856  
 Packer L: 5269, 6378  
 Packham MA: 1326-1327, 3148, 4177, 4451, 6158-6160, 6627  
 Pacold I: 6628  
 Padalko PI: 7931  
 Padawer J: 6629  
 Paderina EM: 6267  
 Padfield A: 6630  
 Padgett GA: 2740  
 Padjen A: 532  
 Padovani J: 6631  
 Padros Archs W: 6632  
 Pagano JS: 3886  
 Page AR: 6633  
 Page DL: 7623  
 Page FT: 3814  
 Page HL Jr: 6634  
 Page IH: 6635  
 Page JM: 8852  
 Pagnini D: 1330  
 Pai MR: 6636  
 Paily VP: 6637  
 Painter RG: 6638  
 Painter RH: 3688  
 Palrent FW: 6639  
 Pajak TF: 7267  
 Pakarinen A: 6640  
 Pakula H: 6641  
 Palade C: 6642  
 Palade GE: 7731, 8671-8672  
 Palani CK: 6643  
 Palasciano G: 6644  
 Palát M: 6645  
 Palit A: 2392  
 Pallushchinskala N: 5544  
 Pallushchinskala NA: 5632  
 Pallecchi A: 6008  
 Pallotta S: 3978  
 Palm W: 6646  
 Palma-Carlos AG: 6647  
 Palme G: 6648  
 Palmer DA: 5866  
 Palmer DW: 6649  
 Palmer EL: 6650  
 Palmer HM: 6651  
 Palmer RE: 212  
 Palmieri A: 6652  
 Palmisano PA: 6653  
 Palmović D: 6654  
 Pálos LA: 5392, 6655, 7668  
 Paloyan E: 6655  
 Palozzo A: 7907  
 Paluchiewicz J: 6656  
 Palumbo A: 7655  
 Palumbo NE: 6657  
 Palva A: 4293  
 Palva I: 6658

Palyga GF: 9239  
 Pamphlet G: 5198  
 Pampiglione S: 6659  
 Pan IC: 6660  
 Panak E: 355  
 Pancake S: 5377  
 Panchenko NI: 6661  
 Panchenko VM: 6662  
 Panchenkov RT: 6663  
 Panca D: 3726-3729  
 Pandel E: 725  
 Pande GH: 5548  
 Pandey PK: 6664  
 Pandolfi M: 158-160, 807-808, 2252, 6665-6669, 6667, 8555  
 Pandya H: 2896  
 Panebianco MG: 6161-6162  
 Panecka A: 6668  
 Panganamala RV: 6669  
 Pangburn MK: 9320  
 Paniagua G: 1233  
 Panikarovskif VV: 6670  
 Panjwani R: 2646  
 Panke TW: 8103  
 Pannell R: 6671  
 Panning B: 4646  
 Panol G: 1429  
 Panova IuM: 9805  
 Panse P: 9277  
 Pantel P: 739  
 Panter-Brick M: 6672  
 Pantic VS: 1203  
 Pantsevich IF: 6673  
 Panyim S: 7067  
 Panzacchi G: 8463, 8953  
 Paolucci G: 6674  
 Paoni NF: 6675  
 Papacharalampos NX: 571  
 Papadimitriou DG: 571  
 Papadimitriou J: 6676  
 Papageorgiou PS: 6677, 8779  
 Papalian AV: 6678  
 Papalian LP: 2432  
 Paparatti G: 5024  
 Papayannis AG: 8330-8331  
 Pape GR: 3417  
 Papenberg J: 68  
 Papi F: 6679  
 Papp JP: 6680  
 Papp L: 5925  
 Pappagianis D: 1583  
 Papso S: 8386  
 Paquet KJ: 6270  
 Parashchuk TA: 6507  
 Pardee AB: 6681  
 Pardoe GI: 9236  
 Pardon R: 6682  
 Pare CM: 7649  
 Paredes JA: 2468  
 Pareti FI: 6683  
 Parfitt JW: 2905  
 Pargaonkar PS: 695, 8307  
 Pařízek J: 4925  
 Park CE: 7169  
 Park DC: 5984  
 Park IJ: 7134  
 Park MS: 6684  
 Parkash K: 62  
 Parker B: 2544  
 Parker CW: 6685-6686, 7986-7987  
 Parker FB Jr: 4802  
 Parker JM: 7330  
 Parker R: 7262  
 Parker RD: 6687  
 Parker RJ: 6688  
 Parker WA: 6689-6690  
 Parker WL: 2724  
 Parkes AB: 6691-6692  
 Parkin JD: 5444  
 Parks ME: 3665  
 Parlow AF: 6693  
 Parmar SS: 69, 1376  
 Parmentier C: 6694  
 Parmley RT: 6695  
 Parodi EN: 1033  
 Paroni G: 284  
 Parquet-Gernez A: 3098  
 Parr DM: 6696  
 Parr EL: 6697-6698



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Parra OM: 6699  
 Parrilla JJ: 3575  
 Parrilla R: 6700  
 Parris D: 6701  
 Parrish RF: 3126  
 Parrott C: 8564  
 Parry RJ: 6702  
 Parsa F: 5731, 6703  
 Parsa I: 1211  
 Parsai D: 6704  
 Parsons D: 5307  
 Parsons ED: 8363  
 Parsons JA: 6149  
 Partini N: 7455  
 Partsch H: 6705-6706  
 Partyka RA: 759, 1135  
 Partyka T: 5663  
 Paschke JD: 9292-9293  
 Pashkina TS: 6707  
 Pashkina TS: 2227, 6708  
 Paskin DL: 8942  
 Pasmantier M: 1567  
 Pasmantier MW: 6709  
 Pasqual J: 4874  
 Pasquale G: 2060  
 Pasquali GB: 8968  
 Pasquali P: 5016, 6710  
 Pasquarelli A: 658, 2736  
 Pasquel CM: 6711  
 Pasquetto N: 2681  
 Pasquier P: 8459  
 Passa P: 687  
 Passananti GT: 6712, 9179-9181  
 Passaro E Jr: 5119  
 Passero MA: 6713  
 Pasternack BS: 7103  
 Pasternak CA: 9530  
 Pasternak GW: 6714  
 Pastor Mestre A: 6715  
 Pastore G: 193  
 Pastore RA: 3326  
 Pastorova VE: 6716-6717  
 Pasupathy NK: 3264  
 Patch MJ: 6584  
 Patelsky D: 6718  
 Patel AR: 6069  
 Patel VJ: 6719  
 Patelski J: 3813  
 Patereau C: 8270  
 Paterson PY: 6720  
 Path MR: 5383  
 Pathak: 4047  
 Pathak S: 6721  
 Patil AS: 6722  
 Patil SD: 8639  
 Patiño R: 6723  
 Patočka F: 6724  
 Paton AM: 6037  
 Paton BC: 6725, 7617  
 Paton JB: 5477  
 Paton RM: 2546  
 Patrassi G: 2945, 2947  
 Patriarca P: 6726  
 Patrick J: 6727  
 Patrone F: 855, 6728  
 Patrono C: 6729  
 Patrono D: 7223  
 Patscheke H: 6730  
 Patterson P: 7858  
 Patterson WD: 6731  
 Patthy L: 6732-6734  
 Pattison CP: 6735  
 Pattison SE: 6736  
 Patton NM: 6737  
 Patyra S: 4363  
 Pauker SG: 6738  
 Paul C: 1882, 2260  
 Paul I: 225  
 Paul JG: 6739  
 Paul LC: 5214  
 Paul MH: 9300  
 Paulet J: 3099  
 Paulsen A: 1144  
 Paulsen KE: 5707  
 Paulsrud J: 9589  
 Paulsrud JR: 2804  
 Paulus JM: 6740  
 Pausch V: 834  
 Pautler EL: 9518  
 Pavans de Ceccatty M: 4199  
 Pavelec M: 8831  
 Pavlik V: 5734-5735, 6741  
 Pavlishchuk SA: 6820  
 Pavlov IP: 6742  
 Pavlova LS: 6743  
 Pavlović J: 6821  
 Pavlović M: 6898  
 Pavlovic Z: 1455  
 Pavone L: 5971  
 Pawasatien P: 8303  
 Pawelczyk E: 6744  
 Pawelski S: 7179  
 Paxton AM: 741  
 Paxton R: 6745-6746  
 Payan H: 438  
 Payne DN: 6747  
 Payne RJ: 6748  
 Pazdernik TL: 8950, 8952  
 Pazzagli A: 182  
 Peabody RA: 8909  
 Peacock DB: 1143  
 Peacock R: 8299  
 Peake IR: 6749, 7989, 8941  
 Pearl M: 9844  
 Pearlstein E: 6750, 7504  
 Pearson AM: 6983  
 Pearson B: 6751  
 Pearson BW: 6752  
 Pearson CM: 6753, 9535, 9784  
 Pearson D: 7955  
 Pearson HA: 337, 8283  
 Pecau Y: 2438  
 Pechenina MI: 8998  
 Pechère JF: 739  
 Pechère MF: 1262  
 Pecherstorfer M: 3745  
 Pechet L: 6754  
 Pedata F: 1909  
 Pedersen A: 6755  
 Pedersen EJ: 3894  
 Pedersen H: 738  
 Pedersen NT: 6756  
 Pedio G: 6757  
 Peele M: 1066-1067  
 Peer RM: 6758-6759  
 Pees H: 2943  
 Peeters H: 830  
 Peh J: 4720  
 Peiffer S: 1882  
 Pelrice EC 2nd: 8645  
 Peltsch W: 1184  
 Pejhan N: 3344  
 Pekus EN: 6760  
 Peláez Redondo J: 7375  
 Peleshchuk AP: 6761  
 Pelet B: 4086  
 Pellegrino J: 1938, 3821, 4336  
 Pellet W: 784  
 Pellett JR: 1359  
 Pellon G: 6762  
 Pelosi M: 4893  
 Pels E: 6763  
 Peltier AP: 8804, 9411  
 Peluso JJ: 6764  
 Peña J: 7075  
 Pena SD: 1482  
 Pena V: 5269  
 Peñaloza-Santillán JA: 6765  
 Pendic B: 4089  
 Penfold GK: 989  
 Penglis-Caredes F: 5469  
 Penlin VA: 6816  
 Pennington DG: 6766-6767  
 Penkar SJ: 6242  
 Penn GM: 3171  
 Penner JA: 2126, 5124, 5382  
 Penney BC: 9517  
 Pennington RJ: 5984  
 Pennington RM: 6295-6296, 6296  
 Penniston JT: 1604  
 Penny IF: 6768  
 Penny R: 5381, 5384  
 Penry JK: 4811  
 Pentikäinen L: 83  
 Pentikäinen PJ: 83  
 Penttilä A: 82  
 Penza R: 9209  
 Peplin O: 355  
 Pepper DS: 24, 4354-4355, 5276, 5414-5415, 5997-5998, 6769, 7570, 7669  
 Pepys J: 6770  
 Peral I: 3042  
 Peraldi R: 9071  
 Perchick JS: 6771  
 Percy JS: 5046  
 Perdigón G: 5560  
 Pere M: 6772  
 Peremyshlennikov II: 5738  
 Perepelitsa VN: 6773-6774  
 Perepelkin EG: 9828-9831  
 Pérez-Aranda A: 2468  
 Pérez Gálvez MN: 7375  
 Perez LA: 5309  
 Pérez-Requejo JL: 3956, 6775  
 Perezagua C: 6981  
 Perfil'eva GN: 4410  
 Pergament ML: 6776  
 Pergola F: 1222  
 Perissat J: 8644  
 Peristeln G: 4695  
 Perkins HA: 6777  
 Perkins LA: 6778  
 Perkins RP: 9756  
 Perks AM: 2158  
 Perles C: 3201  
 Perlia CP: 6856  
 Perlman M: 6779  
 Perlman RL: 9005  
 Perloff LJ: 5133  
 Perloff M: 6091  
 Perlstein SE: 6780  
 Permoad PA: 9416  
 Pernis B: 6781  
 Pernow B: 6782  
 Pérombelon MC: 5729  
 Péron FG: 3339  
 Peron Y: 3369  
 Peron-Renner M: 9204  
 Perosa L: 6783  
 Perova SA: 7108  
 Perrault MA: 6784  
 Perri SF: 6857  
 Perrier C: 6785  
 Perrier H: 6785  
 Perrin A: 7589  
 Perrin EB: 2451  
 Perrin EV: 8103  
 Perrin J: 1573  
 Perrin JH: 6786-6787  
 Perrot H: 8742  
 Perry D: 3780  
 Perry DW: 6160, 6627  
 Perry JF: 2318  
 Perry MO: 8728  
 Perry PJ: 6788  
 Pershina L: 6789  
 Pershina LI: 6790  
 Perslaninov LS: 6791  
 Persidskif Via: 267  
 Persits MM: 4777  
 Persson B: 6792  
 Persson J: 6793  
 Pert JH: 7171  
 Pertold S: 9806  
 Pertsovskif AI: 6794  
 Peruffo R: 2949  
 Perzanowski A: 772  
 Pescatori GF: 6679  
 Pesciatini F: 1334  
 Pesetsky I: 3361  
 Peskar B: 2976  
 Peskar BM: 6795  
 Peskin GW: 2270  
 Pessina GP: 856  
 Pestell TC: 1619  
 Petakh Lia: 6923  
 Petchclai B: 6796, 6883  
 Petchclai R: 6797  
 Peter K: 8439-8440, 8440  
 Péterfy F: 2869, 8846  
 Péterfy M: 6798  
 Peters DK: 6201, 7193  
 Peters H: 4450  
 Peters HJ: 6799-6800, 6800-6801  
 Peters JE: 1174  
 Peters LJ: 6802  
 Peters LL: 6803



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Peters PD: 8155  
Peters RL: 1682  
Peters T Jr: 6804  
Petersen H: 1012  
Petersen JL: 538  
Petersen N: 2710  
Petersen TE: 5467  
Peterson DA: 2651  
Peterson DL: 6805  
Peterson HD: 5068  
Peterson HI: 6806, 7300  
Peterson JC Jr: 6214  
Peterson JD: 8367  
Peterson JE: 1162  
Peterson RG: 6807  
Peterson BA: 6808  
Petit JF: 9556  
Petkov D: 6809-6810  
Peto R: 8287  
Petrilli F: 1271, 6811  
Petrenko OA: 4420  
Petres J: 6812  
Petricević I: 6654  
Petrich C: 2992-2993, 6813  
Petrick RJ: 6814  
Petrin A: 6815  
Petrin M: 9588  
Petrosian MT: 7483  
Petrov LA: 7108  
Petrov ML: 6816  
Petrov MN: 6817  
Petrov RV: 6818  
Petrov VP: 5331  
Petrov mn: 6819  
Petrova EM: 5266  
Petrova IS: 2050, 4861  
Petrova NN: 6663  
Petrova TR: 6820  
Petrova VR: 978  
Petrova-Maslakova LG: 9882  
Petrović M: 6821  
Petrus B: 9706  
Petrus VG: 3199, 6822  
Petruson B: 6823  
Petruzzelli R: 2070  
Petschow D: 6824  
Petterson U: 4178  
Pettifor JM: 6825  
Pettigrew RT: 6826  
Petukhov VI: 6827  
Petzold G: 2763  
Peura RA: 9517  
Pevehouse BC: 885  
Pevine PL: 6828  
Pevny I: 6829  
Peylan-Ramu N: 7963  
Peyman GA: 681, 6830-6831  
Peyser E: 928  
Peyton MD: 3154-3155  
Peytremann A: 6832  
Pfaender P: 6833-6834  
Pfeffer RB: 1553  
Pfeiffer G: 6835  
Pfeiffer A: 4522  
Pfeiffer EF: 636  
Pfeiffer NC: 5546  
Pfeiffer RA: 6836  
Pfeifle K: 7740  
Pfeiler M: 6837  
Pfitzenmaier NW: 6838  
Pfleiderer G: 3521, 4067, 4087  
Pflugshaupt R: 6063  
Phanichyakarn P: 6949  
Phelps DC: 6839  
Philip JA: 2461  
Philipp E: 6840  
Phillips RL: 6841-6842  
Phillipson L: 4178  
Phillips CT: 9597  
Phillips DR: 6843  
Phillips HM: 6844  
Phillips LL: 31, 2002, 6845-6846  
Phillips M: 2902, 6098  
Phillips MJ: 4088, 6847  
Phillips MT: 9597  
Phillips PE: 1843-1845  
Phillips PG: 9802  
Phillips PK: 3256  
Phillips SF: 5751  
Phillips SJ: 5426, 6495  
Phillips WM: 6862  
Philpott GW: 7986  
Philpott J: 7169  
Phonprasert C: 8061  
Planov RP: 6848  
Platak OA: 6849  
Platnitskaya GK: 6067  
Picard JL: 8876  
Picazo García ML: 5625  
Picciano D: 217  
Piccini A: 6850  
Piccini L: 1322  
Piccoli G: 7097  
Pichard AL: 6851  
Picher MF: 1612  
Pichler E: 4528  
Pichler H: 582, 4520  
Pick AI: 5078  
Pick E: 6852  
Pick R: 6853  
Pickering BT: 5260  
Pickering RJ: 9023  
Pickering RS: 6854  
Pickett LK: 337  
Pickleman JR: 6855  
Piel IJ: 6856  
Piepenbrock S: 3544  
Piepsz A: 6857  
Pieraggi MT: 953-954  
Pierce AW Jr: 6858  
Pierce J: 4593  
Pierce JA: 6859  
Pierce JV: 6425  
Pierce LE: 6860  
Pierce WA Jr: 6861  
Pierce WS: 6862  
Piercell MP: 6863  
Piercy DW: 6864  
Pierluca P: 3103  
Pieron R: 2358  
Pierre I: 130  
Pierre RV: 6865  
Plessens J: 6962  
Plessens WF: 1490  
Piétri J: 8883  
Pietruska Z: 9884  
Pletsch U: 4035-4036  
Piette C: 6866  
Piette M: 6866  
Pietzke HU: 2699  
Pigareva ZD: 6867  
Pigarevskii VE: 7629  
Piggott CO: 6449  
Pignatti PF: 6868  
Pignaud G: 5001  
Pigoñ H: 6869  
Pike GJ: 6870  
Piksanov ON: 1389  
Pilarek M: 630  
Pilbrant A: 2334  
Pilcher MF: 1613  
Pilgeram LO: 6871-6872, 6872-6873  
Pilgerstorfer HW: 9836  
Pilgrim U: 7871  
Pilichowski P: 1606  
Pillet J: 6874  
Pillich J: 7054  
Pilling T: 8299  
Pilotti G: 6875  
Pilz P: 6876  
Pina MC: 1262  
Pina-Cabral JM: 6877  
Pinckard RN: 3352, 6878  
Pinckney L: 2249  
Pincus FE: 5962  
Pinder GC: 5100  
Pinder RM: 1070  
Pindyck J: 6879  
Pineiro A: 6880  
Pinet A: 727, 1573, 9838  
Pinggera WF: 6881, 8477  
Pini M: 6947  
Pinkerton JA: 6882  
Pinter A: 1593  
Pinthanond D: 6883  
Pinto S: 6242  
Pintos Díaz G: 6715  
Plotrowska-Sowińska J: 6884  
Plovella F: 8437  
Piper CE: 6885  
Piper DW: 9533  
Piper PJ: 9044  
Pipkin JL: 6886  
Pirani BB: 6887  
Piria F: 6888  
Pirie A: 2000  
Piro C: 3978  
Pirofsky B: 6889  
Pirrelli A: 6783  
Piruzian LA: 2336, 7483  
Pisano JJ: 2838, 5563-5564  
Pisarev MA: 6890  
Pisarskaya IV: 9131  
Pisarskaya TN: 9274  
Pisčević S: 8859  
Pisciotta AV: 289, 6891  
Pissiotis CA: 7441  
Pitchumoni CS: 1260  
Pitlick FA: 5728, 6892  
Pitman J: 3202  
Pittermann E: 1968, 2933, 8313  
Pittman JN: 8091  
Pitts A: 9591  
Pivetta OH: 6893  
Pivovarov PI: 7545, 9143  
Pizziconi VB: 2079  
Pizzorno J: 124  
Pizzuti GP: 9045  
Pizzuto J: 9123  
Plakhotniukova VV: 8435  
Plamieniak L: 4268  
Plan R: 512  
Plante J: 899  
Plapp BV: 2176, 8226  
Plas PM van der: 8400  
Platania P: 7401  
Platt D: 5968  
Platt H: 6894  
Platt MR: 3324-3325  
Platz RD: 6895  
Platzbecker H: 6974  
Plaut AG: 2844, 6896-6897  
Plécaš V: 4089  
Plenta I: 6898  
Pleskova MV: 1155  
Plessow D: 4518  
Pletscher A: 1757, 2320, 5243, 6899  
Pliam MB: 6900  
Plushkls AI: 5708  
Plutto AM: 6901  
Ploier R: 6902  
Plorde JJ: 6903  
Plotkin LL: 5332, 6904  
Plotkowiak Z: 6744  
Plouvier B: 9406  
Plow EF: 2199, 6905-6906  
Plum P: 299  
Plume SK: 9515  
Plumer LB: 6907, 8948  
Plüss HJ: 3683, 7871  
Pluth JR: 542, 6103  
Po JB: 2105  
Poapst M: 8369  
Poberal M: 6908  
Pochedly C: 6909  
Pochstein S: 1015  
Podesta M: 355  
Podeszwick W: 7924  
Podliashchuk EL: 4541  
Podobedov VB: 6910  
Podolsak B: 6911  
Podol'skaya OV: 4762  
Podol'skii MV: 6912  
Poduslo SE: 6913  
Poenuar L: 2101  
Poggi A: 1885, 4838, 7250  
Poglavov BF: 6914  
Pogliani E: 1650, 1916  
Pogonowska E: 6915  
Pogorelova LM: 9161  
Pogorel'tsev AG: 6916  
Pogosian AS: 6917  
Pohl LR: 6918-6920, 6919-6920  
Pohl RJ: 6921  
Poikolainen E: 4396, 4398  
Poilleux J: 1411  
Poindexter TP: 8187



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Poiret M: 826  
Poirier M: 3378  
Poirier V: 726  
Politevin JC: 6874  
Pojarlieff I: 6810  
Pokh LI: 5493  
Pokorny WJ: 6922  
Pokrovskif AV: 6923-6925  
Pokrovskif GA: 4899  
Pokrovskiy PI: 235  
Pola P: 5023  
Polack FM: 6928  
Polaert J: 5012  
Polak C: 7659  
Polák J: 4925  
Polakoff PL: 1590  
Polakowa SZ: 8589  
Polańska Z: 7217  
Polazhinetns MN: 6927  
Poletaeva II: 7374  
Polevikov VV: 2340  
Poley JR: 6928  
Polgár L: 6929  
Polgar P: 4796  
Poli G: 6930  
Polliakov NG: 6931  
Polliakova AI: 6932-6933, 7059  
Polliakova AN: 6934  
Pollianker ZN: 314  
Pollianovskif OL: 1932  
Polliantseva LR: 4599  
Polishchuk MP: 4505, 8938  
Politze IR: 9526  
Poliwoda H: 559  
Polkowska I: 4513-4514  
Pollack R: 3017, 6935  
Pollak EW: 1837, 6936-6937  
Poller L: 3142, 4977, 6938-6939  
Pollet R: 2594  
Polley MJ: 6940  
Pollin W: 659  
Pollini J: 6631  
Pollinzi V: 1042  
Pollitzer RS: 6941  
Pollock AV: 301, 6942, 7421-7423  
Pollock J: 6943  
Pollock JG: 6448  
Polonovski J: 2358-2359  
Polto F: 7401  
Polu JM: 2929  
Polubolarinova AG: 9037  
Polyanovskil OL: 6397  
Pomeroy TC: 6944  
Ponari O: 6945-6949, 6947  
Pond SM: 790, 6948  
Pongpanich B: 6949  
Ponomarev IuT: 6950  
Ponomareva TA: 6951  
Pons-Tortella E: 8236  
Ponsonnaille J: 3239  
Pont J: 4122  
Pontén: 2980  
Pontén J: 2981  
Pontes JE: 7416  
Ponthieu A: 6952  
Ponti W: 6930  
Ponticelli C: 6953-6957, 6955  
Pontiggia P: 723  
Pontis HG: 9652  
Pontoppidan H: 9823  
Pontremoli S: 5768, 6956-6957  
Pony JC: 3099, 7468  
Poole AR: 5887  
Poole MD: 973  
Poon MC: 6958  
Poort C: 1998  
Popa G: 6801  
Pope HM: 9377  
Pope RM: 6959-6960, 6960  
Popel AS: 6961  
Popeye R: 6962  
Popielat T: 6963  
Poplawski A: 6964  
Popov AI: 6965  
Popov D: 7037  
Popov DT: 443  
Popov J: 8446  
Popov S: 1701  
Popov VA: 6966  
Popova LG: 6967, 9877  
Popović D: 6968  
Popovic J: 8447  
Popović K: 8324  
Popovic NA: 9763  
Popovici M: 6969  
Popovicu L: 6842  
Popowniak KL: 1019  
Poppers PJ: 4026  
Poradovský K: 6970  
Porapaktham S: 6971  
Porath J: 1003  
Porcelli G: 3137, 6972  
Porcellini A: 8953  
Porfir'ev VE: 6973  
Porladkov LF: 8051  
Porsman O: 3556  
Porst H: 6974  
Port FK: 6975  
Porta M: 6976  
Porter A: 9099  
Porter KA: 26  
Porter RR: 1588  
Porter WH: 6977-6978  
Portman OW: 6979  
Portmann B: 5848  
Portnoy HH: 6980  
Portugal J: 6981  
Porwit-Bóbr Z: 6982  
Porzio MA: 6983  
Poschmann A: 6984  
Poser CM: 2092  
Poser S: 6985  
Poshyachinda V: 1486  
Poskitt TR: 7459  
Posner JB: 1584  
Pospelova EP: 9855  
Poste G: 6986-6987  
Postepski L: 2547  
Postlethwait RW: 1800  
POSTLETHWAITE AE: 6988  
Postlethwaite JC: 6989-6990  
Postolov MP: 6991  
Poswillo D: 6992  
Poswillo DE: 5030  
Potemkina AM: 8801  
Potemkina EV: 6663  
Potempa J: 6799  
Potgieter GM: 3614  
Potgieter LN: 6993  
Pothmann R: 6813  
Poti' R: 6946-6947  
Potron G: 6994  
Potsaid MS: 3430  
Potter GD: 2603  
Potter H: 6995  
Potter RH: 2217-2218  
Pötters R: 748  
Potts JT Jr: 4399  
Potužniková B: 6724  
Pouget P: 2166  
Poullart P: 5666  
Poult L: 3846  
Poulin PF: 2356  
Poulos E: 6996  
Poulose KP: 6997  
Pour P: 6998  
Povše M: 4307  
Powars D: 9618  
Powell AJ: 6696  
Powell JT: 6999  
Powell N: 5923  
Powell NL: 3372  
Powell WM: 3325  
Powles RL: 4519, 7000  
Pozin Eia: 9247  
Pozner H: 785  
Pozorska D: 9706  
Pozzoli E: 1650  
Pppas G: 8342  
Prada C: 271  
Pradalier A: 2114  
Pradel E: 7001  
Pradel LA: 1048, 8718  
Pradet A: 7588  
Praga C: 1650, 1916, 7002  
Prajapat DK: 451  
Prakash A: 3147  
Prakke EM: 2874  
Prangnell DR: 8471  
Prankerdt TAJ: 1179  
Prasad A: 3305  
Prasad N: 9711  
Prasada Reddy TL: 7003  
Prasolov VS: 7004  
Prasongsom S: 6797  
Prastowski W: 9836  
Pratesi R: 996  
Prathap K: 7005-7006  
Pratschner J: 3237  
Pratt AG: 7462  
Pratumvinit U: 6796  
Préaux G: 2909  
Predel K: 3333  
Preeyasombat C: 6949  
Prehn L: 1428  
Preiser H: 5460, 7007  
Preisler HD: 3028  
Preliminare N: 7008  
Prentice CR: 551, 1291, 2561, 2563, 2568, 5157, 5417, 7055, 8756, 8764  
Prentice CRM: 2562  
Přerovský: 6326  
Přerovský I: 6325  
Prescott B: 635  
Prescott GH: 5270  
Press EM: 2520  
Pressman BD: 1836  
Pressman D: 7390-7391  
Preston BJ: 6044  
Preston FE: 7009-7010  
Preston JL: 6978  
Pretlow TC 2d: 9591  
Pretlow TG 2nd: 9462  
Pretlow TG 2d: 3542  
Pretolani E: 7011  
Preud'homme JL: 2530, 7915  
Preussner S: 1761, 7012  
Previalto G: 1253, 7013  
Preziosi P: 7014  
Pribluda BA: 7015  
Pribor DB: 7016  
Price DC: 3620  
Price GB: 7017  
Price MR: 460  
Price NC: 7018  
Price PA: 6587  
Pricer WE Jr: 3845  
Priddle JD: 2694  
Priebe CJ: 31  
Prignitz R: 7019  
Primack A: 1696  
Prineth O: 2954  
Printsev MD: 7020  
Prior HJ: 9447  
Prisender S: 2133  
Pristautz H: 7021  
Pritchard J: 5172  
Pritchard JA: 7022  
Privalenko MN: 7023  
Privalov PL: 8796  
Prizhivoft GN: 10  
Probst FP: 7024  
Proca M: 1409  
Proček J: 7025  
Procházka J: 828, 7025  
Prochownik EV: 911  
Prockop DJ: 8996  
Proesmans W: 7026  
Progonnaia VV: 7027  
Prokeš J: 1495  
Prokhorova ES: 5300, 7028  
Prokopenko LG: 4524, 7029  
Prokopowicz J: 2708  
Prokopyshin MV: 4005  
Prokubovskif VI: 6471, 7030  
Propping D: 8682  
Propsting J: 7031  
Proskuriakov MT: 7032  
Prosol'nala NA: 5710  
Pross E: 7822  
Pross H: 4159  
Pross HF: 4386  
Prost-Dvojakovic RJ: 7033  
Prottey C: 2462  
Protzel A: 6041  
Prough RA: 7034  
Prouty WF: 7035



# AUTHOR INDEX

Proux D: 7036  
 Provvedi D: 7486-7487  
 Prozesky OW: 3107  
 Pruitt BA Jr: 1750, 5068  
 Pruzanski W: 5406, 6696  
 Prvanov I: 7037  
 Pryce WI: 5996  
 Pryce-Jones RH: 7038  
 Prychodko W: 5675-5676  
 Prydz H: 806, 3732, 6577-6578, 8161, 9312-9313  
 Pryjma J: 3511  
 Przekop F: 4555  
 Przetacznik A: 7039  
 Przondo-Hessek A: 7040  
 Przuntek H: 2756  
 Przybelski H: 2793  
 Przyjemski J: 7041  
 Psillakis JM: 8290  
 Ptak W: 7042-7043  
 Ptsas AA: 7044  
 Puchelle JC: 4902  
 Puchta V: 8561  
 Puckett CL: 7045  
 Pudlak P: 2573  
 Pudles J: 9204  
 Puentes MJ: 1272  
 Pugachev AG: 7046  
 Puget K: 7047  
 Pugh DM: 7048  
 Pugh WJ: 5472  
 Puhl W: 7049  
 Puigserver A: 5257, 7050  
 Pukalisto OJ: 7051  
 Pula G: 7052  
 Pulliam LA: 5794  
 Pullman TN: 7053  
 Pulverer G: 7054, 7943, 9813  
 Pun PP: 6145  
 Punyagupta S: 8304  
 Purdie DW: 7055  
 Puri RK: 5447  
 Purnell DM: 7056  
 Purschke R: 7057  
 Purtilo DT: 7058  
 Pusch HP: 5045  
 Pushkar' NS: 7059-7061  
 Pustovalova AG: 117-118  
 Puszkín E: 7062, 8645  
 Puszkín EG: 7063  
 Puszkín S: 7062-7063  
 Pustai R: 7064  
 Put J: 1953  
 Putelis RA: 1031  
 Putilin VM: 5332  
 Putman CE: 2603, 4100-4101  
 Putnam CL: 1541  
 Putnam FW: 7065, 8030  
 Putnam L: 9597  
 Putterman A: 7066  
 Puvan SI: 8306  
 Puwaravuttipanich T: 7067  
 Puwasatien P: 8303  
 Puzik VI: 7068  
 Pyakural S: 48, 3127  
 Pyati SP: 7111  
 Pye AE: 7069  
 Pye EK: 5394  
 Pykälistö OJ: 7070  
 Pyle RB: 7071  
 Pyun HY: 1024  
 Pyun WS: 5089

## Q

Quadracci LJ: 2856, 8462  
 Quast GL: 7072  
 Quattrin N: 1330, 7073-7074  
 Quattrin S Jr: 1330, 7074  
 Quelin S: 7298  
 Quenneville G: 613  
 Quesada T: 7075  
 Qulchaud J: 234  
 Quick AJ: 7076-7080, 7077-7080  
 Quilichini F: 5786  
 Quin RO: 649  
 Quincy R: 5613  
 Quinlan JA: 7081

Quinn JL 3d: 3552  
 Quinn MR: 752  
 Quinn P: 7133  
 Quinn PS: 7082  
 Quintero de Juana A: 9893  
 Quirrenbach C: 7771  
 Quittner SF: 4848  
 Qureshi GD: 7083  
 Qvigstad EK: 302

## R

Rabaud M: 7084  
 Rabaya E: 1338  
 Rabb JM: 7085  
 Raben M: 7267  
 Raben SF: 9661  
 Rabin A: 7086  
 Rabin L: 3971  
 Rabiner SF: 7087  
 Rabinovitch A: 814  
 Rabinovitch AZ: 744  
 Rabinowitz D: 3053  
 Rabinowitz JC: 5207  
 Rabinowitz JL: 9520  
 Rabinowitz M: 5609, 7183  
 Rabinowitz ML: 5603  
 Rabson AR: 4214  
 Rabson AS: 8627  
 Baby C: 7088  
 Racic MR: 7352  
 Racker E: 1964  
 Racz GB: 6146  
 Radaev IuS: 7089  
 Radaković M: 5734-5735  
 Radcliffe R: 7090  
 Radda GK: 7018  
 Rådegran K: 7091  
 Rademacher J: 7845  
 Rader ES: 7092  
 Radhakrishnamurthy B: 695-696, 8307  
 Radhakrishnan AN: 347  
 Radin A: 3009  
 Rädler M: 4724  
 Radnoff OD: 7093  
 Radojčić B: 8858-8859  
 Radtke ND: 7265  
 Radwan J: 4557  
 Radzinski G: 7390  
 Rae PA: 7094  
 Raevskif IG: 9164  
 Rafal'son DI: 2432  
 Raff E: 7065  
 Raff M: 7095  
 Raff WK: 5821  
 Raffa H: 1774  
 Raffin TA: 5884  
 Rafflenbeul W: 1154  
 Raftery EB: 9686  
 Ragab AH: 9191  
 Ragasa JP: 3823-3824, 3824  
 Ragasol A: 7096  
 Ragatz BH: 3916-3917  
 Ragg H: 3329  
 Ragni R: 7097  
 Rahaman MM: 7098  
 Rahamimoff R: 164  
 Rahbar S: 7099-7100  
 Rahimtula AD: 7101  
 Rahman AN: 5538  
 Rahman F: 7102  
 Rai KR: 7103  
 Raia F: 8547  
 Raia S: 1349  
 Raich PC: 7104  
 Raichs A: 3043  
 Raj L: 7155  
 Rafkevich NP: 7105  
 Rafkhlin NT: 4412  
 Rainer E: 5863  
 Rainer H: 1968, 7106  
 Rainer WG: 8871  
 Raines JK: 1038  
 Raith C: 4395  
 Rajaraman R: 7107  
 Rák: 3288  
 Rák K: 4734  
 Rakhmaeva VA: 7108  
 Rakova EA: 2861  
 Raleigh JA: 3156  
 Ralls I: 1289  
 Ráliš ZA: 7109  
 Ralovich B: 4375  
 Ramachandra Pal M: 7110  
 Ramachandran GN: 1357  
 Ramakers L: 3761  
 Ramalho-Pinto FJ: 3821  
 Ramamurthy RS: 7111  
 Ramanathan M: 7112  
 Ramey E: 4143  
 Ramírez I: 2344  
 Ramírez JI: 1868  
 Ramírez Barrios R: 7622  
 Rammer L: 7113  
 Rampal M: 7114  
 Rampey SA: 2523  
 Rampini S: 2360  
 Rampling MW: 7115  
 Ramsay DM: 5440, 7116  
 Ramsay LE: 7117  
 Ramsby G: 8005  
 Rāmsch KD: 7804  
 Ramsey FH: 8135  
 Ramsey N: 5989  
 Ramsey WS Jr: 4365  
 Ramsoe K: 4287, 9612  
 Ramstack JM: 1265, 9891  
 Ramström G: 7118-7119  
 Ramwell PW: 4143, 7414-7415  
 Ranawat C: 7887  
 Rancier LF: 1779  
 Rand K: 7120  
 Randall CC: 2086  
 Randall LO: 2804  
 Ranjeva R: 7121  
 Rankin B: 8237  
 Ranney DF: 4215  
 Ransdell BA: 4940  
 Ransohoff J: 7122  
 Rao AJ: 5107  
 Rao AR: 7123  
 Rao CV: 7124  
 Rao G: 7125  
 Rao GH: 2872, 7126-7127, 9527  
 Rao GN: 7128  
 Rao GV: 8744  
 Rao JR: 5704  
 Rao KK: 8651-8652  
 Rao KN: 7129  
 Rao MS: 7130, 8016  
 Rao PC: 7131  
 Rao PS: 1324, 4484, 8467  
 Rao S: 494  
 Rao SR: 495  
 Rapaport SI: 3057, 6584, 7312  
 Rapaud J: 7411  
 Raphaél JC: 3102  
 Rapic N: 7775  
 Rapin AM: 7132  
 Rapin M: 3397  
 Rapkin RH: 2401  
 Rapoport H: 8213  
 Rapoport J: 7133  
 Rapoport SM: 5126  
 Rapoport ZhZh: 5855  
 Rapp E: 4482  
 Rappaport ES: 466  
 Rapoport JM: 1039  
 Rary JM: 7134  
 Ras MR: 7135  
 Rasche B: 3693, 7136-7137  
 Rasche H: 1993, 7138-7139  
 Rasenack U: 5129, 7140  
 Rasenack, U: 3225  
 Rashid A: 301  
 Raskin IM: 7141, 7635  
 Rasmussen RW: 7142  
 Raso AM: 7143-7144, 7144  
 Rasovic N: 3734, 3736  
 Rassulin IuA: 7145  
 Rastan D: 7146  
 Rastan H: 7146  
 Rastgoufard A: 6803  
 Raszeja-Wanic B: 4741  
 Ratajczak T: 8584  
 Rath EA: 7147  
 Rath N: 3587



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Rathenberg R: 9223  
 Rathore AS: 914  
 Rathore BS: 914  
 Ratkowski E: 7148  
 Ratliff JL: 3645, 7149  
 Ratner BD: 7150  
 Ratnoff OD: 5431, 6097, 6958, 7151-7153, 7590-7591, 9301  
 Rattazzi LC: 7154  
 Rattazzi T: 7155  
 Ratti R: 5574  
 Ratzan KR: 9183  
 Rauber G: 7156-7157  
 Rauch HC: 3104  
 Rausch KD: 7158  
 Rauterberg EW: 7159  
 Rave O: 7160  
 Ravin M: 3070-3071  
 Ravindranath Y: 3960, 7161  
 Ravník L: 3190  
 Ravon R: 7162  
 Rawitscher RE: 3070-3071  
 Rawles JM: 7163  
 Rawlings CA: 7164  
 Ray B: 579, 7165  
 Ray BG: 62  
 Ray D: 1813  
 Ray G: 7166  
 Ray JF: 7167  
 Ray JF 2d: 7692  
 Ray JF 3d: 7693  
 Ray M: 1482, 7168  
 Rayfield DL: 1737  
 Rayman MK: 5201, 7169  
 Raymond G: 7170  
 Raymond J: 2128  
 Raymond SL: 7171-7172  
 Raynaud EJ: 2803  
 Raynaud R: 3187  
 Raza SM: 251  
 Razumnaia NM: 7173  
 Razvodovskii EF: 2213  
 Razzell WE: 7174  
 Rea WJ: 7175  
 Read MS: 5654  
 Read WO: 1041  
 Reading JC: 5324  
 Radio JD: 1725  
 Reagan CR: 7176-7177  
 Reagan TJ: 7178  
 Reavley M: 8310  
 Reba RC: 6997  
 Rebattu JP: 5613  
 Rebeyrotte P: 4839  
 Reboul R: 1466  
 Reboux JF: 111  
 Rebeck JW: 9301  
 Rechowicz K: 7179, 8572  
 Reckling FW: 2979  
 Recordier AM: 2247  
 Reddel R: 8113  
 Reddemann H: 7180  
 Reddick RL: 5964  
 Reddy JK: 7181  
 Reddy KN: 7182  
 Reddy MK: 5609, 7183  
 Redfern R: 3135, 3303  
 Redhammer R: 7184  
 Redisch W: 7185-7186  
 Redler A: 2497  
 Redman JF: 798, 7187  
 Redmann K: 7188  
 Redner A: 8306  
 Rednik A: 8257  
 Redpath JL: 598  
 Redziuk LA: 7189  
 Reed LJ: 6091  
 Reed M: 7190  
 Reed RC: 9544  
 Reemtsma K: 1033, 9450  
 Reerink-Brongers EE: 1  
 Rees AJ: 9062  
 Rees MW: 7191-7192, 7192  
 Rees TD: 9573  
 Reeve EB: 1402-1404  
 Reeve TS: 4090  
 Reeves WG: 7193  
 Reflor HJ: 7194  
 Refsum S Jr: 8333  
 Regan DH: 4941  
 Regan JD: 7195  
 Regan MG: 7196  
 Regan TJ: 6060, 7197, 9480  
 Regañón E: 109, 393  
 Rege SR: 1447  
 Reggi M: 1667  
 Regglo A: 7013  
 Regirer SA: 6961  
 Regli F: 7198  
 Regnault F: 2145  
 Regnault P: 7199-7200, 7200  
 Regoeczi E: 1224, 3469-3470, 3670  
 Regolati B: 7201  
 Regös J: 6548  
 Rehnberg V: 4398  
 Rehse K: 7202  
 Reich E: 4171  
 Reich ME: 7801  
 Reich S: 737  
 Reichardt B: 7628  
 Reichert R: 3693-3694, 3697, 3700  
 Reichle FA: 8399  
 Reichlin M: 7203  
 Reid BD: 2104  
 Reid BO: 5760  
 Reid FP: 3046  
 Reid HA: 7204  
 Reid KB: 7205  
 Reid KG: 7206  
 Reidy T: 9528  
 Reiffers J: 4930  
 Reifferscheid P: 9643  
 Reigle TG: 7380  
 Reijnierse E: 9226  
 Reilly B: 1641  
 Reilly JA: 1139  
 Reimann HA: 7207  
 Reimers HJ: 3148, 7208  
 Reimauer H: 9228  
 Reinecke J: 2926-2927  
 Reiner JM: 6233  
 Reiner M: 7209  
 Reinhold F: 7829  
 Reinicke C: 7210  
 Reinicke R: 5700  
 Refnish MS: 9130  
 Reinke RT: 7211  
 Reinshagen G: 9235  
 Reis Neto JA: 7212  
 Reisin E: 3907  
 Reisky P: 7213  
 Reismann B: 5019  
 Reissner H: 6718  
 Reissner LS: 5169  
 Reiss BS: 7214  
 Reithel FJ: 5263  
 Rej R: 7215  
 Rejda B: 700  
 Rekkandt SA: 7216  
 Relier JP: 8922  
 Religa H: 7217  
 Relihan M: 5183  
 Remacle J: 7218  
 Rembaum A: 7107  
 Remé H: 7219  
 Remington JS: 8354  
 Remmers AR: 776  
 Remogna M: 1424  
 Rémond A: 8883  
 Remy J: 1649  
 Ren P: 1239  
 Renaud ML: 7085  
 Renaud R: 5659  
 Renaud S: 2805, 7220-7222  
 Renda A: 980  
 Renders G: 6542  
 Rendina GM: 7223  
 Rendu F: 7224  
 Rene A: 1709, 1713  
 Renger F: 6974  
 Renin IuM: 7225  
 Renkes-Hegendörfer U: 7226  
 Rennels ML: 2879, 6289  
 Renner C: 7227  
 Renner R: 7228  
 Renney JT: 7229  
 Rennie AM: 7230  
 Rennison BD: 7231-7232, 7232  
 Renold AE: 814  
 Renson J: 524  
 Rent R: 7233, 8099  
 Rény A: 8876  
 Renzlehausen K: 7234  
 Repentigny J de: 7235  
 Repina MA: 8171  
 Replogle RL: 2333  
 Resano-Pérez F: 8765  
 Resl L: 9423-9424, 9424-9426  
 Resnick D: 7236  
 Resnick RH: 7237-7238  
 Restall RV: 7239  
 Restrepo C: 7240  
 Retief FP: 2116, 3614  
 Retif J: 9097  
 Rettori R: 6518  
 Reul GJ Jr: 7241  
 Reuse JJ: 8766  
 Reuter H: 5160-5161, 7242-7243, 9016  
 Reuter SR: 1479-1480  
 Reuterby J: 3601, 7895  
 Reuther J: 3479  
 Reuvers AP: 3156  
 Revak SD: 1533  
 Reviczky AL: 7244  
 Revis GJ: 1708  
 Revoltella R: 7245  
 Revskof AV: 7246  
 Revuts'ka GE: 7247  
 Revutskaia AE: 7248  
 Rewcastle NB: 2615  
 Rey A: 7249  
 Rey J: 4181  
 Reyers-Degli Innocenti I: 1885, 1887, 7250  
 Reyes E: 2772  
 Reyes F: 2098  
 Reyes P: 7251  
 Reynolds EH: 7252  
 Reynolds EO: 1562, 8398  
 Reynolds HY: 7253  
 Reynolds JA: 3720  
 Reynolds JJ: 9495  
 Reynolds JW: 7254  
 Reznik: 2298  
 Reznik G: 7255  
 Reznik-Schüller H: 2298, 7255  
 Rhedin P: 5753  
 Rhee CY: 7256  
 Rhode TD: 7257  
 Rhodes AJ: 3999  
 Rhodes BA: 3311, 8252  
 Rhodes GR: 7258  
 Rhodes MB: 6739  
 Rhyner K: 8451  
 Riabyi PA: 7259  
 Ribaudo JM: 7260  
 Ribble JC: 8035-8036  
 Ribeiro AP: 7212  
 Ribeiro LP: 7261  
 Ribet A: 9137  
 Ribí E: 396, 7262  
 Ricard MF: 8946  
 Ricci N: 7263  
 Ricevuti G: 7264, 7877  
 Rich A: 3222-3223  
 Rich WJ: 7265  
 Richard KA: 2382  
 Richards AH: 7215  
 Richards DE: 7266, 8821  
 Richards F 2d: 7267  
 Richards FF: 7268  
 Richards HG: 7269  
 Richards JT: 3489  
 Richards KF: 5320  
 Richards HGH: 8287  
 Richardson AE: 9038  
 Richardson C: 6260  
 Richardson CC: 5958  
 Richardson GS: 7270  
 Richardson HB: 9468  
 Richardson JS: 1654  
 Richardson L: 7271  
 Richardson M: 7272-7274  
 Richardson PD: 1429, 4296  
 Richardson WP: 6720  
 Richaud C: 2127  
 Richelme H: 4  
 Richert J: 6589



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Richert NJ: 1856  
 Richet G: 5038, 6005, 8301  
 Richman BW: 2408  
 Richmond J: 5436  
 Richmond RC: 7275  
 Richter A: 7276  
 Richter G: 2116, 2652  
 Richter M: 6272  
 Richter P: 5583, 7277-7278  
 Richter R: 7279  
 Rick ME: 3827, 7280  
 Rickert WS: 4981, 7281-7282  
 Ricketts HT: 7283  
 Rickford CR: 6277, 7284  
 Rickwood D: 7285  
 Ridell B: 1005  
 Rider AK: 3054  
 Rieber M: 7286  
 Rieche K: 9338  
 Ried HA: 9377  
 Rieder RF: 7287  
 Riedler GF: 7288  
 Riehm H: 2710  
 Riekkinen PJ: 7482  
 Riera R: 5731  
 Ries CA: 3620  
 Riese W: 4035-4036  
 Riesenköning H: 6593  
 Riesner K: 2192  
 Rietschel ET: 7289  
 Rietz G: 9187-9188  
 Rifkin D: 6935  
 Rifkin DB: 2219  
 Rifkin PL: 3023  
 Rigas DA: 4141  
 Rigby CC: 8861  
 Rigby PW: 8695  
 Riggs A: 461, 896, 9405  
 Rigondet G: 7290  
 Riley AM: 9133  
 Riley SE: 1717, 3443  
 Rimarchuk GV: 7291  
 Rimmer D: 9686  
 Rinderknecht H: 2855, 7292-7294  
 Rindler-Ludwig R: 1975, 7295  
 Rinecker H: 7296  
 Ring EJ: 349  
 Ringberger VA: 893  
 Ringelmann B: 4258  
 Riniker B: 4135  
 Rinne UK: 7482  
 Rio GJ: 1954  
 Rioboo Garcia R: 7297  
 Rioche M: 7298  
 Riopelle JL: 1017  
 Riordan JF: 4892  
 Ripani P: 670  
 Rippa M: 7299  
 Risberg B: 7300  
 Rische H: 7301  
 Risk A: 2002  
 Rissanen V: 7302  
 Risser R: 6935  
 Ristic D: 4853  
 Ristic M: 1290, 8199, 9466  
 Risueño MC: 7303  
 Ritacco V: 5482  
 Ritch AE: 7304  
 Ritchey JM: 7960  
 Ritchie WG: 7305  
 Rittis G d: 4181  
 Rittland S: 7306  
 Ritschard J: 3298  
 Ritter C: 7307  
 Ritter FN: 2923  
 Ritter G: 6985  
 Ritter M: 7308  
 Ritter MA: 7309  
 Ritvo ER: 9795  
 Ritz E: 223-224  
 Ritz R: 3283  
 Ritzmann SE: 7310  
 Rivard GE: 7311-7312, 7312-7313  
 Rivard JY: 7314  
 Rivas J: 7315  
 Rivers JM: 7316  
 Rivers RP: 1562, 7317-7318  
 Rivolta E: 3943, 6953, 6955  
 Rizk G: 6205, 8593  
 Rizk MA: 5745  
 Rizza CR: 2440, 2822, 3228, 4389-4390, 7319, 9321  
 Rizzoli V: 8953  
 Ro JS: 7320  
 Roark DT: 7321  
 Rob CG: 3146  
 Robbins JD: 419  
 Robbins KC: 7322  
 Robbins PW: 7323  
 Robbins RC: 7324  
 Robbless LS: 8002  
 Robboy SJ: 1585  
 Roberson GH: 7325  
 Roberson RH: 7326  
 Robert A: 5412  
 Robert B: 5001, 7327  
 Robert L: 4199, 5001, 7327  
 Roberts AB: 3814  
 Roberts DV: 7328  
 Roberts E: 2842  
 Roberts GP: 7329-7330  
 Roberts H: 3760  
 Roberts HR: 831-832, 3115, 5778, 7331  
 Roberts JA: 7332  
 Roberts JD: 2898  
 Roberts KD: 3954  
 Roberts MA: 7333  
 Roberts MH: 7334  
 Roberts PA: 1095  
 Roberts PC: 1321  
 Roberts PH: 3372  
 Roberts SC: 7335  
 Roberts VC: 1659, 7336  
 Roberts WC: 1353, 7337-7338  
 Roberts WW: 2877, 5951, 7339  
 Robertson B: 3557  
 Robertson CR: 7340  
 Robertson JT: 7341, 9531  
 Robertson JW: 5173  
 Robertson LW: 5716  
 Robey WG: 6570  
 Robichon J: 639  
 Robicsek F: 7342  
 Robidoux WF Jr: 3339  
 Robin H: 9567  
 Robinow M: 8269  
 Robins-Browne RM: 7343  
 Robinson AJ: 7344  
 Robinson D: 7345  
 Robinson DJ: 5729  
 Robinson DS: 1717-1718, 1833, 3443, 6332-6333, 7346-7350, 7382  
 Robinson EA: 5723  
 Robinson FR: 4458  
 Robinson GA: 5291-5292, 5721  
 Robinson HJ Jr: 7351  
 Robinson JA: 7352  
 Robinson KP: 3341  
 Robinson M: 2081  
 Robinson NC: 9214  
 Robinson PB: 4985  
 Robinson PG: 7353  
 Robinson RW: 7354  
 Robinson TF: 1226  
 Robinson W: 7355  
 Robinson WA: 9353  
 Robinson WJ: 3850, 7356  
 Roblero J: 1714  
 Roblin R: 7357  
 Roblin RO: 1465  
 Robson A: 7358  
 Robson EB: 747  
 Robson MC: 4733  
 Rocca G: 1229  
 Rocchi R: 7359  
 Rocchio PD: 9603  
 Roček V: 7025  
 Ročen M: 7360  
 Rocha E: 7361-7365, 7363  
 Rochan H: 3076  
 Rochant H: 2097  
 RoCHAT H: 1262, 4624, 5623  
 Roche RS: 9270  
 Rochemaure J: 553  
 Rocher R: 7364  
 Rochlin DB: 1840  
 Rock G: 7365  
 Röckl H: 6829  
 Rocklin RE: 7366-7367  
 Rockwell D: 3452  
 Rode HN: 7368  
 Rodeghiero F: 523  
 Rodeheaver G: 7369  
 Röder A: 7370  
 Rodey GE: 7371  
 Rodgerson DO: 3215  
 Rodhain J: 6019, 6021  
 Rodighiero G: 1780, 6151  
 Rodin VLA: 7372  
 Rodineau P: 545, 6321  
 Rodionov Iulia: 7373  
 Rodionov IM: 4760, 7374  
 Rodionov VM: 1155  
 Rodkiewicz B: 4487  
 Rodrigues C: 6877  
 Rodríguez Cuartero A: 7375  
 Rodríguez C: 178  
 Rodríguez JR: 8956  
 Rodríguez N: 3576  
 Rodríguez R: 2468  
 Rodríguez-Antunez A: 7376  
 Rodríguez-Erdmann F: 7377  
 Rodvien R: 5845  
 Roehm CJ: 5173  
 Roehr EE: 7378  
 Roelcke D: 7379  
 Roelofs JD: 1449  
 Roelofsen B: 9895  
 Roenigk HH Jr: 3377  
 Roepstorff P: 2469  
 Roesler AR: 3562  
 Roewer J: 1015  
 Roffman M: 7380  
 Roffman S: 7381  
 Rogacheva SA: 5310  
 Roger J: 8675  
 Rogers HW: 2086  
 Rogers K: 9236  
 Rogers MP: 7382  
 Rogers PH: 9323  
 Rogers WA: 7383  
 Rogner G: 7384-7386  
 Rogolsky M: 7387, 8691  
 Rogowski W: 7388  
 Rogoz I: 6169  
 Rogozina RD: 7389  
 Rohde H: 7843  
 Rohde TD: 815  
 Roholt OA: 7390-7391  
 Rohwedder J: 2126  
 Roisman F: 2504  
 Rojas M: 4104  
 Rojas-Espinosa O: 8928  
 Róka L: 6464, 7392-7393  
 Rokicka-Milewska R: 7394  
 Rokseth R: 3468  
 Rokushima Y: 7395  
 Roldan AN: 2467  
 Rolfes TH: 3707  
 Rolfs MR: 6777  
 Röhl G: 1183  
 Roller NW: 6316  
 Romagnoli E: 8845  
 Romain PL: 7396  
 Roman S: 9033  
 Romana A: 7397  
 Romankiewicz JA: 7398  
 Romano C: 173  
 Romanov LM: 7399  
 Romańska K: 8309  
 Romański A: 8309  
 Romanucci D: 7400  
 Romeo G: 7401  
 Romer FK: 7402  
 Romero E: 9893  
 Romero RM: 3559  
 Romero Fernandez H: 9894  
 Romero-Herrera AE: 1808, 7403-7404  
 Romhányi G: 7405  
 Romhányi M: 8668  
 Rommel K: 1993  
 Romodanov AP: 7406  
 Romond C: 966  
 Rona G: 7407  
 Roncaglioni MC: 1885, 1887  
 Ronneberger VH: 7408  
 Rooker DW: 1983



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Roomi MW: 6879  
 Roos EB: 176  
 Roos G: 5297  
 Root M: 1171  
 Root RK: 7409  
 Rootwelt K: 1775, 7410  
 Roozen KJ: 2973  
 Ropars C: 1293  
 Ropartz C: 6027  
 Roper CL: 1603, 4187  
 Roques M: 7411  
 Rorive G: 7412  
 Rorke LB: 2918  
 Rosa A: 5036  
 Rosa AT: 345  
 Rosa J: 1554, 5713, 8741  
 Rosa RM: 7413  
 Rosal J: 4789  
 Rösch J: 2081  
 Rösch W: 3314  
 Rose IA: 6124  
 Rose JC: 7414-7415  
 Rose JK: 4533  
 Rose NR: 7416  
 Roseman S: 7417  
 Rosemeyer G: 7418  
 Rosen FS: 2957, 7419, 8443  
 Rosen LL: 2522  
 Rosen OM: 7420, 8513  
 Rosenbach LM: 3452, 5099  
 Rosenbaum AE: 1261  
 Rosenberg A: 9665-9668  
 Rosenberg IL: 7421-7423  
 Rosenberg JC: 7424-7426, 7661  
 Rosenberg JS: 7427  
 Rosenberg LE: 5274  
 Rosenberg R: 7626  
 Rosenberg RD: 3221, 7427-7429  
 Rosenberg S: 5506  
 Rosenblum WI: 7430  
 Rosenbluth RJ: 1620  
 Rosenbusch JP: 7431  
 Rosendo Carreras A: 7432  
 Rosenfeld C: 5666  
 Rosenfeld MG: 6778  
 Rosenfeld S: 6995  
 Rosenfield RE: 7063  
 Rosengarten DS: 7433  
 Rosenior JC: 7434  
 Rosenkranz H: 7435-7436  
 Rosenmann E: 9870  
 Rosenquist J: 7437  
 Rosenstein DL: 1101  
 Rosenstein H: 4028  
 Rosenstein R: 9801-9802  
 Rosenstein RW: 7268  
 Rosenstrauch WJ: 9117  
 Rosenthal A: 2600  
 Rosenthal AS: 2285, 5171  
 Rosenthal HA: 5126  
 Rosenthal M: 7438  
 Rosenthal SL: 7439  
 Rosenthal WS: 1260  
 Roser SM: 7440  
 Rosi TC: 7441  
 Rosiek B: 7442-7443  
 Rosier JP: 7001  
 Rosito P: 5524, 6674  
 Roskam J: 7444  
 Rosman J: 2604  
 Rosner F: 1356, 7914  
 Rosnowski A: 7445  
 Rosoff CB: 1505-1506  
 Ross D: 4182  
 Ross GT: 5258  
 Ross HA: 3423  
 Ross JN Jr: 7446  
 Ross K: 4182  
 Ross MA: 2268  
 Ross R: 5005  
 Rosse W: 2023  
 Rosse WF: 3781, 7447-7448, 7448  
 Rosser RW: 7339  
 Rossi D: 5081  
 Rossi E: 5644  
 Rossi EC: 7449, 8907  
 Rossi F: 2472, 5081, 6726  
 Rossi TD: 2367-2368, 2368  
 Rossi V: 7450  
 Rossi Ferrini P: 8953  
 Rossi Ferrini PL: 182  
 Rossier AB: 3298  
 Rossiter M: 2750  
 Rossiter SJ: 7451  
 Rössler H: 9330  
 Rossman I: 7452  
 Rossman RE: 7453  
 Rosso G: 7454  
 Rossolini A: 7455  
 Rossotto P: 7456-7457  
 Rostan O: 7644  
 Rostkowska J: 4944  
 Rostworowska B: 7458  
 Roswell DF: 9526  
 Roth AC: 9781  
 Roth GJ: 7459  
 Roth JA: 7460  
 Roth M: 3291  
 Roth R: 857  
 Roth S: 9420  
 Roth Z: 4732  
 Rothberg C: 9461  
 Rothen A: 7461  
 Rotheran EB Jr: 5931  
 Rothman IK: 5882  
 Rothman SL: 7462  
 Rothman SS: 7463-7464, 7464  
 Rothman U: 2759  
 Rothstein G: 7465  
 Rothwell DJ: 7466  
 Rotta J: 7467  
 Rottcher KH: 1571  
 Röttger P: 8914  
 Rouchy JP: 779  
 Rougier J: 2611  
 Rouleau C: 3245  
 Roulhac G: 9408  
 Rounds DE: 7107  
 Rousseau D: 4431  
 Rousset A: 5950  
 Rouvier J: 175  
 Roux C: 8606  
 Rouxel P: 7468  
 Rovel A: 2720  
 Riviera C: 7143-7144, 7144  
 Rovit RL: 6980  
 Rovito M: 193  
 Row PG: 9572  
 Rowan RM: 7469-7470  
 Rowe AS: 890  
 Rowe FP: 3303, 7471  
 Rowe PB: 8113  
 Rowell NR: 7472, 7879  
 Rowland M: 1025, 7729  
 Rowlands S: 4388  
 Rowley pt: 7473  
 Rowsell HC: 4177  
 Roy AJ: 7474  
 Roy BP: 7475  
 Roy C: 906  
 Roy DN: 7476  
 Roy G: 762  
 Roy JH: 8717  
 Roy K: 7477  
 Roy SP: 7478  
 Royal JE: 7111  
 Royen EA van: 7479  
 Royer G: 751  
 Royer GP: 7480  
 Royer P: 6308  
 Royer RJ: 7481  
 Røytta M: 7482  
 Rozanova NS: 4862  
 Roze C: 1369  
 Rozee KR: 4335  
 Rozenberg MC: 797  
 Rozenberger A: 5732  
 Rozenewajg J: 9096  
 Rozenfel'd MA: 2336, 7483  
 Rozenszajn LA: 7484  
 Rozental JM: 7485  
 Rozentsvefgr GR: 9841  
 Rozhdestvenskaia ED: 4806  
 Roźniecki J: 7217  
 Ruark BS: 1134, 7446  
 Rubányi P: 104  
 Rubegni M: 7486-7487  
 Rubel RL: 7488  
 Ruben MP: 7965  
 Rubens-Duval A: 7489  
 Rubens-Duval A: 7490  
 Rubenstein AH: 1605, 3791, 8368, 8599  
 Ruberti RF: 7491  
 Rubies-Prat J: 7135  
 Rubies-Prat J: 7492  
 Rubin A: 3487  
 Rubin AL: 8383, 9341  
 Rubin JW: 7493  
 Rubin R: 7494  
 Rubin RH: 5104  
 Rubinstein A: 4086  
 Rubinstein D: 7495  
 Rubio PA: 5705  
 Rubush JL: 8091  
 Ruchkovskii BS: 7496  
 Ruciński T: 4363, 7497  
 Rück M: 7843  
 Rückert U: 7498  
 Ruckley CV: 4182, 7499-7500  
 Ruckstuhl B: 7501  
 Rudaev IaA: 7502  
 Rudas B: 5582  
 Rudders RA: 1501  
 Ruddon RW: 9519  
 Ruder A: 4215  
 Ruder EA: 8908  
 Rudert WA: 437  
 Rudin L: 7503  
 Rudkowski Z: 4209  
 Rudland PS: 7504  
 Rudney H: 7505  
 Rudobieliska M: 9883  
 Rudobieliski R: 7506-7507  
 Rudofsky S: 4571  
 Rudolph C: 7508  
 Rudolph W: 7509  
 Rudowski W: 7510  
 Rudram DA: 7511  
 Rueff B: 6027, 7512  
 Rueggsegger B: 9350  
 Ruess DT: 7335  
 Ruff F: 6303  
 Ruffilanchas JJ: 5907  
 Ruggeri ZM: 3733, 7513  
 Ruggerio AC: 7514  
 Ruggiero G: 7515  
 Ruggles AE: 3850  
 Rughani IK: 935  
 Ruhenstroth-Bauer G: 7516  
 Ruiberriz De Torres R: 8898  
 Ruiz ER: 3239  
 Ruiz RS: 7517  
 Rullman D: 4950  
 Rumiantsev VV: 4306  
 Rumpl E: 4784  
 Rundle AT: 7518  
 Rundles RW: 1543  
 Runkel D: 2094, 7519  
 Ruoslahti E: 7520, 9384  
 Rupp T: 7521  
 Rurali C: 1323  
 Rusconi C: 7522  
 Rush BF Jr: 5390  
 Rush J: 1346  
 Rush RA: 4469  
 Rusiaev VF: 4821, 7523-7525  
 Rusiecka-Kreowska Z: 5740  
 Ruskin J: 1768  
 Russel S: 7526  
 Russell J: 7000  
 Russell JH: 7527  
 Russell PS: 7528  
 Russell PT: 7529  
 Russfield AB: 4484  
 Russin DJ: 7530  
 Russo J: 4334  
 Rüst O: 780  
 Rutberg RA: 235  
 Rutenburg AM: 4796  
 Rutgeerts L: 7531  
 Ruth RC: 9434  
 Ruthven CR: 7649  
 Rutishauser U: 7532  
 Rutkowska L: 9034  
 Rutkowski J: 7533  
 Rüttner JR: 6757  
 Rutzky J: 8134



# AUTHOR INDEX

Ruuskanen O: 2586  
 Ruwart MJ: 7534  
 Ryan CA: 9658  
 Ryan DS: 7535  
 Ryan GB: 7536  
 Ryan GF: 6515  
 Ryan JR: 5424  
 Ryan TJ: 1417  
 Ryan TM: 9613  
 Rybák M: 4665, 7537  
 Rybakov AI: 7538  
 Rybáková B: 7537  
 Rybakova VV: 7539  
 Rybicki Z: 2797  
 Rybinnik IM: 7545  
 Rybo G: 3332  
 Rýc M: 7467  
 Rychlik W: 9636  
 Ryd W: 866, 3327  
 Ryden SE: 7540  
 Ryff IM: 7541  
 Rygh M: 2995  
 Ryley HC: 7542  
 Rymar B: 7543  
 Rymaszewski Z: 7544  
 Rymsha VF: 7545  
 Rynbrandt DJ: 7546  
 Rynefskaia VA: 7547  
 Ryo R: 7548  
 Ryo T: 9754  
 Ryo UY: 7549  
 Ryrle IJ: 7550  
 Ryšánek K: 7551, 8275  
 Rytel MW: 7552  
 Rytting JH: 7553  
 Ryzhkov MN: 4806  
 Rzaev NM: 7554  
 Rzeczycki W: 2415, 7388, 8824

## S

Saakian AG: 7555  
 Saari JC: 7556  
 Saari M: 7557  
 Saavedra JM: 7558  
 Saba SR: 7559  
 Sabatier C: 5541  
 Sabbah HN: 8362  
 Sabbah R: 6268  
 Sabbath M: 3961  
 Sabelnikov AG: 7560  
 Saber MA: 5775  
 Sabiston DC Jr: 2165, 8117  
 Saborio M: 2921  
 Saburova LB: 7561  
 Sacco WJ: 1677  
 Saccmani G: 7562  
 Saccone R: 3036  
 Sachatello CR: 7563  
 Sachs E Jr: 869  
 Sachs G: 7562  
 Sachs L: 3949, 7532, 9222  
 Sachs V: 7564, 8587  
 Sachse J: 7565  
 Sack ES: 7566  
 Sackett DL: 7567  
 Sackman J: 1847  
 Sacks HS: 7568  
 Sacks P: 2726, 5280  
 Sacks PV: 5066, 7569  
 Sad G: 7570  
 Sadeghi B: 9097  
 Sadighi A: 2523  
 Sadkov SA: 7571  
 Sadler TR: 8871  
 Sadoul P: 2929  
 Sadowski JA: 2352  
 Sadula D: 101, 1567  
 Saegesser F: 7644  
 Saelinger C: 7572  
 Saelinger CB: 3998  
 Saenger EL: 3727  
 Saez JM: 7573  
 Safarian AA: 2272  
 Safdy ME: 7574  
 Safer JN: 7575  
 Safi N: 823-824  
 Safier M: 1940

Sagar S: 4233, 7576  
 Sagaró E: 3050  
 Sagel J: 7577  
 Sagel SS: 7578  
 Sager P: 1164  
 Saggau W: 7579  
 Saggau WW: 7580-7581  
 Sagggers GC: 7056  
 Sagleier M: 3788  
 Saha RL: 762  
 Saheb SA: 610  
 Saheki T: 7582-7583  
 Sahni AL: 495  
 Sahu S: 6713  
 Saldabaeva LM: 4640  
 Salfi MF: 7584-7585  
 Salgi I: 4260  
 Saljo N: 6341  
 Saint-Blanchard J: 7586  
 Saint Geme JW Jr: 7587  
 St. Pekker: 2900  
 Saint-Blancard J: 7588  
 Saint-Pierre A: 7589  
 Salto A: 5452  
 Salto H: 5431, 7093, 7590-7591, 9301  
 Salto K: 7592, 8552  
 Salto M: 4800  
 Salto Y: 2303, 3983  
 Salz JL: 109  
 Sajgó M: 7593, 8840  
 Sakaguchi G: 4676, 6482  
 Sakai H: 6016, 7310  
 Sakai M: 3934, 9744  
 Sakaki T: 4286  
 Sakakushev E: 7594  
 Sakamoto E: 7595  
 Sakamoto M: 7596-7597  
 Sakamoto S: 7596-7597  
 Sakamoto T: 9755  
 Sakano K: 4782  
 Sakato J: 8614  
 Sakato N: 2669  
 Sakauchi H: 4480  
 Sakharov RS: 7145  
 Sakhno LP: 7598  
 Saklatvala J: 7038  
 Sakoda K: 95  
 Sakovich AA: 480  
 Saku M: 6469  
 Sakurabayashi Y: 7599  
 Sakuragawa N: 5687  
 Sakurai M: 4476, 4792  
 Sala Planell E: 7432  
 Sala-Trepat JM: 7600  
 Salahuddin A: 250  
 Salalta GN: 7601  
 Salam AA: 987  
 el-Salam MH: 7602  
 Salam RA: 7584  
 Salamagne JC: 1910  
 Salaman JR: 7603  
 Salaminio F: 5768-5770, 6956  
 Salamon F: 2869  
 Salardi S: 6674  
 Salas M: 1281  
 Saldana LR: 4496  
 Saldeen T: 1997, 5956-5957, 7604  
 Salducci J: 8969  
 Saleem A: 7605-7607  
 Saleh AM: 7608  
 Saleh JW: 7609  
 Salem SA: 7610  
 Salganicoff L: 7611  
 Salgótarján MV: 8954  
 Saliba MJ Jr: 7612  
 Saliba RJ: 7612  
 Saliev KK: 7613  
 Salisbury RE: 5068  
 Sallach HJ: 2445, 2486  
 Salle B: 7614  
 Sallef JP: 7615  
 Salmi HA: 6348  
 Salmon C: 1293  
 Salmon D: 7616  
 Salmon S: 196  
 Salomon NW: 7617  
 Salomov KhT: 11  
 Saltarelli CG: 7618  
 Salti F: 8953

Saltykova ZA: 7619, 8664  
 Saltzman HA: 3781  
 Salvadori B: 1316  
 Salvadori M: 8955  
 Salvati E: 65  
 Salvati EA: 66  
 Salvatierra O: 7620  
 Salvini S: 7621  
 Salvioli JE: 7622  
 Salwen MJ: 7641  
 Salyer DC: 7624  
 Salyer WR: 7623-7624, 7624  
 Salz H: 3522  
 Salzman BS: 7625  
 Salzman E: 841  
 Salzmann EW: 50, 1505-1507, 3429-3430, 7626-7627  
 Salzmann G: 7628  
 Sama J: 4893  
 Samadani SR: 7125  
 Samak Q: 1008  
 Samama M: 964, 1250, 1595-1596, 6517-6518, 7033  
 Samberg E: 8133  
 Sambon Y: 1927  
 Samedov ASH: 7629  
 Samesjima Y: 7630  
 Samet P: 668  
 Samli K: 3397  
 Samli M: 7631  
 Samir Amer M: 7632  
 Sampalo C: 7633  
 Sample WF: 2105  
 Sams WM Jr: 7634  
 Samsonov FA: 1212  
 Samsonov MA: 7635-7636  
 Samuel T: 4590  
 Samuelsson B: 3358-3359, 5519, 7637, 8557  
 Samuelsson G: 5771-5772, 6529, 7638  
 Samuelsson K: 3214  
 San Roman A: 9068  
 Sanchez G: 7639  
 Sánchez JA: 3576  
 Sanchez Avalos JC: 6312, 7640  
 Sanchez-Fayos J: 1233  
 Sánchez Sicilia L: 5625, 8844  
 Sanchis JF: 7641  
 Sancho HS: 4978  
 Sandberg AL: 7642  
 Sandberg LB: 7643  
 Sandblom P: 7644  
 Sande MA: 3762  
 Sandegård J: 7645-7646  
 Sander W: 7647  
 Sanders DR: 6830-6831  
 Sanders MD: 2815  
 Sanderson JH: 3105  
 Sandholm M: 7648  
 Sandler M: 7649  
 Sandmann W: 7650  
 Sandront HM: 2791  
 Sandys G: 5752  
 Sandzén SC Jr: 7651  
 Sanford WC: 7652  
 Sanger PW: 7342  
 Sani BP: 6073  
 Sanjurjo M: 1979  
 Sankar DV: 7653  
 Sano K: 7654  
 Santangelo G: 7655  
 Santibáñez F: 8795  
 Santini G: 5588  
 Santini M: 5649  
 Santier R: 7656  
 Santolaria F: 8703  
 Santoli D: 2918  
 Santoni G: 936  
 Santoro A: 1318, 7678  
 Santos D: 5988, 9123  
 Santos Carneiro R dos: 7657  
 Sanwal BD: 5201  
 Sanz Guajardo A: 5625, 8844  
 Sanzhura TS: 4804  
 Saotome I: 6213  
 Sapico VL: 211  
 Saporita L: 7658  
 Sara M: 1926  
 Saraux H: 7659  
 Sardemann H: 7660



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Sardesal VM: 7661  
 Sarell P: 257  
 Sargeant R: 586  
 Sargeant RB: 1091, 3808  
 Sargent J: 3088  
 Sargent MD: 933-934  
 Saric J: 8644  
 Sarin JC: 5934  
 Sarin LK: 7763  
 Sarji KE: 7662  
 Sarkadi B: 3018  
 Sarkar B: 2022  
 Sarles H: 6644  
 Sarles HE: 776  
 Sarnitskif IP: 7663  
 Sarris M: 7664-7665  
 Sarsfield JK: 7666  
 Sartorelli AC: 3896  
 Sartorio C: 7667  
 Sarup BM: 6722  
 Saruya S: 6494  
 Sas G: 7668-7669  
 Sasa H: 7670  
 Sasahara AA: 5398, 7671-7673, 7968-7969, 8364  
 Sasahra AA: 7674  
 Sasakawa T: 9731  
 Sasaki M: 3494, 4328  
 Sasaki N: 4615-4616, 4616  
 Sasaki T: 3498, 7675-7676  
 Sasaki Y: 7677  
 Sasazuki T: 8932  
 Sasdelli M: 7678  
 Sashchenko LP: 8050  
 Sašinka M: 6898  
 Sasportes M: 1807  
 Sassa H: 7679  
 Sasson SB: 6004  
 Satani M: 4327  
 Sathananthan G: 2631  
 Satmari VV: 7680  
 Sato A: 12  
 Sato C: 7681  
 Sato CS: 7682  
 Sato H: 288, 2867, 4405, 7683, 8932  
 Sato K: 7684, 8497  
 Sato N: 3976  
 Sato R: 6207, 9773  
 Sato S: 3934, 4325, 7685, 8549  
 Sato T: 12, 7686  
 Satoh F: 6215  
 Satoi S: 6223  
 Satomi D: 7687  
 Satori O: 9128  
 Satta G: 2559  
 Sattel W: 3742  
 Satterthwait AC: 7688  
 Sattler EL: 9262  
 Sauer F: 5470  
 Saunders C: 989  
 Saunders GC: 5570  
 Saunders SJ: 5198  
 Saunders JHB: 7689  
 Sauter B: 6301  
 Sautiere P: 2780, 7690  
 Sautter H: 7691  
 Sautter RD: 7167, 7692-7693  
 Sauvage LR: 5539, 7694-7695  
 Sávy G: 6908  
 Savchak VI: 7696  
 Savel'ev VS: 7697-7698  
 Savel'eva EV: 6507  
 Savin VR: 3181  
 Savina AS: 5312  
 Savinskif AK: 4371  
 Savinykh VI: 8326  
 Savitskaia NF: 376  
 Savitskif IB: 7699  
 Savonicheva IP: 7700  
 Savushkin AV: 7523  
 Sawada JI: 7701  
 sawada M: 3794  
 Sawada T: 7702  
 Sawal T: 7703  
 Sawajiri E: 5489  
 Sawamura T: 6274  
 Sawasdimongkol K: 8656  
 Sawatake N: 5491  
 Sawecka J: 4686, 9814  
 Sawiński J: 7704  
 Sawitsky A: 7103  
 Sawyer CB: 7705  
 Sawyer PN: 4365, 8306  
 Sawyer PR: 1070  
 Saxe LS: 7706  
 Sayers G: 7707  
 Sayoc BT: 7708  
 Sazonov AM: 7709  
 Scaffidi V: 7710  
 Scaglia JC: 7622  
 Scagliarini F: 474  
 Scalco CB: 1042  
 Scanu AM: 1488  
 Scapoli G: 1312  
 Scapoli GL: 1313  
 Scarella MR: 9806  
 Scarlato M: 5443  
 Scarpati B: 7621  
 Scattolini G: 5766  
 Scawen MD: 7274, 7711  
 Scevola G: 7143  
 Schabel F: 317  
 Schacht A: 7712  
 Schacht RG: 2548  
 Schachter EN: 7713  
 Schachter M: 570  
 Schädlich M: 7714  
 Schaefer HE: 8716  
 Schaeg W: 1104, 9427  
 Schäfer E: 5571  
 Schäfer R: 8683  
 Schalh E: 7715-7723  
 Schalinatus E: 7720  
 Schaller J: 2354, 8462  
 Schaller K: 7721  
 Schally AV: 288  
 Schamaun M: 3952, 7722  
 Schamroth L: 7723  
 Schander K: 415, 7724, 7771  
 Schannong M: 2334  
 Schapira HE: 7725  
 Schaps P: 3639  
 Scharf R: 7726  
 Scharff MD: 4770  
 Scharmann W: 468, 7727, 7946  
 Scharrer I: 7728  
 Schary WL: 7729  
 Schatz IJ: 7730  
 Schauer J: 2129  
 Schauer K: 4659  
 Schaumann HJ: 3414  
 Scheel D: 2987  
 Scheel LD: 7266, 8821  
 Scheele GA: 7731-7732, 8672  
 Scheerer R: 7733  
 Scheffner D: 8422  
 Scheld P: 7734  
 Scheld W: 7735  
 Scheidler K: 9499  
 Scheinman HZ: 5409  
 Scheinpflug W: 2232  
 Schelbert HR: 7736  
 Schellenberg M: 5017  
 Schenk P: 7737  
 Schenkein I: 8148  
 Schenkel-Hulliger L: 4135  
 Schenker S: 373  
 Schennach W: 4784  
 Scheraga HA: 2304, 3315  
 Scherer G: 7738  
 Scherer RK: 7739  
 Schermutzki W: 998  
 Scherpereel P: 9406  
 Schettino A: 258  
 Schettino CM: 7261  
 Schettler D: 7740  
 Schettler G: 7741  
 Scheunemann H: 7742  
 Scheurlen PG: 2943  
 Schlick PK: 7743  
 Schickendantz S: 679, 2713  
 Schiefer B: 7744  
 Schiefer HG: 7745  
 Schiessler H: 2643, 7773  
 Schleweck C: 9648  
 Schiff LJ: 7746  
 Schiff M: 7747  
 Schiffer CA: 1139  
 Schiffer W: 5821  
 Schiffman S: 7312, 7748-7749  
 Schihin K: 8451  
 Schildkraut CL: 6688  
 Schildkraut JJ: 7380  
 Schill L: 7750  
 Schill WB: 7751-7752, 7752-7757, 9647  
 Schiller B: 3014  
 Schiller WR: 7758  
 Schilling JA: 9524  
 Schlitz E: 7844  
 Schimmel SD: 7759  
 Schimmelpfennig W: 7760  
 Schimmer BP: 7094  
 Schimpf A: 7761  
 Schimpf K: 9672  
 Schindler E: 7631  
 Schindler H: 7762  
 Schindler RF: 7763  
 Schindler S: 9300  
 Schingoethe DJ: 7764, 8783  
 Schink W: 7765  
 Schinzel A: 7766  
 Schipper AL: 3336  
 Schirgel B: 7767  
 Schirmer G: 1137  
 Shirop Th.: 5846  
 Schisano G: 7768  
 Schlaak M: 7769  
 Schläfer H: 7769  
 Schlamowitz M: 7770  
 Schlear S: 9341  
 Schlebusch H: 7771  
 Schlech BA: 2858  
 Schlegel HG: 8, 63  
 Schlegel R: 1276  
 Schlesinger D: 4209  
 Schlesinger DH: 7772  
 Schlesinger JJ: 9456  
 Schleuning WD: 2643, 7773-7774  
 Schlick G: 6659  
 Schliep G: 7775  
 Schloemer RH: 7776-7777  
 Schlosser V: 7778  
 Schluck M: 7843  
 Schlüren E: 7779  
 Schmähl D: 7780  
 Schmahl FW: 6464  
 Schmal A: 8684  
 Schmalhorst WR: 770  
 Schmalzl F: 7781  
 Schmeidler K: 9476  
 Schmer G: 3714, 3726, 7782, 8730  
 Schmerler H: 8829  
 Schmid A: 7783  
 Schmid AH: 7784  
 Schmid J: 428  
 Schmid M: 3788, 7288  
 Schmid W: 7786  
 Schmid-Schöbein H: 4511  
 Schmid-Schönbein H: 2763, 6603, 7785, 9244  
 Schmid-Schönbein H: 7786, 9243  
 Schmidt EE: 6591  
 Schmidt G: 7787, 9231-9232  
 Schmidt H: 4896, 7788-7789  
 Schmidt K: 4705, 6335  
 Schmidt KG: 7790  
 Schmidt MC: 7791  
 Schmidt PJ: 7792  
 Schmidt R: 5885, 6815  
 Schmidt RM: 5989-5991, 7793  
 Schmidt U: 7579, 7794  
 Schmidt V: 9823  
 Schmidt W: 7795-7797  
 Schmitt HE: 2133, 2625, 7798, 9545  
 Schmittthaeusler R: 5061  
 Schmitz J: 5460, 7007  
 Schmitz T: 7190  
 Schmitz-Moormann P: 7799  
 Schmukler M: 7800, 9861  
 Schmut O: 7801  
 Schmutzler R: 7802-7803, 9006  
 Schmutzler W: 7804  
 Schnakenburg K von: 6840  
 Schnebli HP: 7805  
 Schneck GW: 9319  
 Schneeman BO: 7806  
 Schneer JH: 1443



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Schnelder CH: 1684  
 Schneider D: 2792  
 Schneider E: 7315  
 Schneider F: 5219, 7715-7719  
 Schnelder G: 7760  
 Schneider J: 7343, 7724, 7807  
 Schneider M: 5666, 7714, 7808-7809  
 Schneider NJ: 5990  
 Schneider P: 1505  
 Schneider PB: 1506  
 Schneider R: 1747, 8758, 9825  
 Schneider W: 2825, 7810-7816  
 Schnelderman LJ: 1335  
 Schnek AG: 1882  
 Schnelle K: 3165  
 Schnells G: 3787, 5218  
 Schnetzler DE: 8173  
 Schnieder EA: 7814  
 Schnitzer B: 7944  
 Schnitzerling HJ: 7815  
 Schoentgen F: 4155  
 Schoettger JD: 7072  
 Scholes R: 3520  
 Scholnick HR: 1197  
 Scholtz PM: 9024  
 Scholtz Z: 7816  
 Scholz C: 5246-5247  
 Scholz PM: 7817-7818  
 Scholz VC: 7819  
 Scholz Ch: 7820  
 Schön E: 4631  
 Schonbeck ND: 7821  
 Schönborn H: 7822  
 Schöndoft TH: 7823  
 Schöndorf TH: 7824  
 Schonfeld G: 7825  
 Schöni M: 7826  
 Schonne E: 5556  
 Schoofs E: 7827  
 Schopmen W: 6594  
 Schor S: 5954, 7828  
 Schorlemmer HU: 1992  
 Schorn K: 3698  
 Schorp G: 4109  
 Schortgen G: 3102  
 Schott G: 7829  
 Schotz MC: 6357, 6359  
 Schf M: 7830  
 Schramm W: 5637  
 Schrank B: 1021  
 Schraven E: 128-129  
 Schreiber G: 3785, 3787  
 Schreiner K: 8234  
 Schreiner B: 7831  
 Schrek R: 3836  
 Schremmer WP: 1028  
 Schreyer K: 5494  
 Schriber RA: 7832  
 Schricker KT: 2480  
 Schrier BK: 7833  
 Schrier PI: 71  
 Schrier SL: 3401-3402, 8122  
 Schrijver G: 9149  
 Schrijver J: 7834  
 Schroeder HW: 7835  
 Schroeder JS: 3054, 7836  
 Schroeter AL: 4176, 7837, 9613  
 Schrogie JJ: 7838  
 Schrohenloher RE: 3597  
 Schubert GE: 7839  
 Schubert J: 9437  
 Schubotho H: 7840  
 Schuel H: 5234  
 Schuetz AW: 1842  
 Schuh BE: 7841  
 Schuhmacher J: 9415  
 Schuilenburg RM: 620  
 Schulman H: 4496  
 Schulman I: 7842  
 Schult H: 7843  
 Schulte C: 7844  
 Schulte HD: 3586, 7845  
 Schulte W: 7846-7847  
 Schulte am Esch J: 1701  
 Schulte-Hermann R: 7848  
 Schultheis R: 243  
 Schultz A: 5377  
 Schultz C: 8356  
 Schultz M: 747  
 Schultz RM: 7849-7853, 7851  
 Schulz D: 1137  
 Schulz FH: 7852  
 Schulz FW: 5821  
 Schulz H: 6298  
 Schulz K: 1761, 7012, 7808  
 Schulz P: 7853  
 Schulz V: 7854-7855, 9485  
 Schulze-Bergmann G: 7856  
 Schumacher GF: 8682  
 Schumacher P: 7857  
 Schumann D: 7858  
 Schuster HP: 7859  
 Schütt C: 8455  
 Schutz L: 47  
 Schütz M: 7860  
 Schvingt E: 4339  
 Schwager P: 3843  
 Schwallie PC: 7861  
 Schwarczmann P: 7862  
 Schwartz AA: 1811  
 Schwartz AC: 7863  
 Schwartz AD: 7396, 9300  
 Schwartz CJ: 1353  
 Schwartz E: 5432  
 Schwartz H: 7473  
 Schwartz IL: 3234  
 Schwartz J: 2551, 6288  
 Schwartz JH: 7864  
 Schwartz MA: 4589, 7865  
 Schwartz NB: 7866  
 Schwartz R: 3160  
 Schwartz RH: 3213  
 Schwartz RJ: 8906  
 Schwartz S: 7492, 9661  
 Schwartz SI: 5195, 5465, 6758-6759, 8566  
 Schwarz FP: 7867  
 Schwarz G: 7868  
 Schwarz H: 2620  
 Schwarz S: 3697, 3700  
 Schwarze EW: 725, 8321  
 Schwarzenberg L: 5666  
 Schwarzenfeld I von: 7869  
 Schwarzkopf H: 8867  
 Schweiger A: 3090  
 Schweizer M: 7870  
 Schweizer O: 3822-3824, 3823-3824  
 Schwenk HU: 7871  
 Schwerdtner U: 7872  
 Schwick HG: 7873  
 Schwinn H: 8888  
 Schwokowski CF: 4659, 7874  
 Schwokowski Von CF: 7875  
 Schwyzer R: 2343  
 Schyns R: 1052  
 Sch9attle E: 4179  
 Sciaky M: 7876  
 Scialfa G: 1318  
 Sciorelli G: 7264, 7877  
 Sciare AB: 2561  
 Sciros P: 8330, 8755  
 Scoles BG: 794  
 Scopes RK: 7878  
 Scopinaro F: 5565  
 Scoto GM: 305  
 Scott A: 9540  
 Scott CG: 9588  
 Scott DG: 7879  
 Scott DW: 3139  
 Scott HW Jr: 1742, 1744  
 Scott JE: 4172  
 Scott JS: 7962  
 Scott PG: 7880-7881  
 Scott PW: 7882  
 Scott QJ: 7883  
 Scott RB: 3658  
 Scott SM: 1692  
 Scott WR: 5973  
 Scoville WB: 7884  
 Scow RO: 2789  
 Scriba M: 7885  
 Scribanu N: 7133  
 Scribner BH: 401  
 Scrutton MC: 3740, 4854-4855  
 Scudese M: 7886  
 Scudese VA: 7886  
 Sculco TP: 7887  
 Scully MF: 8445  
 Seabright M: 1615  
 Seaman J: 3093  
 Searcy G: 7744  
 Sears MR: 7888  
 Sebahoun G: 7889-7890  
 Sebald M: 7891  
 Sebastien P: 6784  
 Sebesték V: 979  
 Secker-Walker RH: 7892  
 Secker-Walker RH: 1568  
 Seddon B: 7893  
 Sederel WL: 753  
 Sedgewick LM: 8197  
 Sedlacek HH: 7894  
 Sedláčková M: 3487  
 Sedlák J: 4611  
 Sedransk N: 1840  
 See JR: 1653  
 Seebach HB: 2943  
 Seegers WH: 3601-3602, 3968, 7895-7896, 7896-7897, 9335  
 Seegmuller JL: 4339  
 Seelenfreund M: 5251  
 Seeler RA: 7111, 7898  
 Seelich F: 5050  
 Seelich T: 2691  
 Seelig S: 7707  
 Seeman T: 7645  
 Segal GA: 7899  
 Segard E: 3535  
 Segal A: 5482  
 Segal AW: 7900-7901  
 Segal DJ: 5354  
 Segal HI: 7902  
 Sehgal AK: 1384  
 Sehgal OP: 7903  
 Sehgal VN: 7904-7905  
 Seht I: 7906  
 Seibold S: 3165  
 Seidel D: 4879  
 Seidel G: 417  
 Seidel JC: 8746  
 Seidel W: 8683  
 Seidl DS: 7907  
 Seidl G: 8477  
 Seidl S: 2762  
 Seifart KH: 2459  
 Seifert J: 7908  
 Seiler FR: 7894  
 Seiler MW: 7909  
 Seim SK: 5789  
 Seimiya T: 7910  
 Seinfeld H: 9266  
 Sekiguchi J: 7911  
 Sekikawa H: 4799, 6451  
 Sekine T: 4208  
 Selawry OS: 1696  
 Selepef IaD: 8792  
 Selezneva LG: 8246, 9213  
 Self R: 7191  
 Self T: 7912  
 Self TH: 2376, 7913  
 Selfert WE: 1266  
 Seligman BR: 7914  
 Seligmann M: 1077, 7915  
 Seligsohn U: 7916-7917  
 Selssklf GD: 8162  
 Seljelid R: 3704  
 Sell EK: 4738  
 Sell KW: 1712  
 Sell TL: 7426  
 Sellars WA: 4401, 7918  
 Selle G: 4016  
 Selli J: 7919  
 Selliier P: 3238  
 Sells DM: 1290  
 Sells RA: 5423  
 Selman BR: 7920  
 Semawere C: 5468  
 Semb BK: 3353  
 Semenchuk DD: 267  
 Semenkov IuL: 4820  
 Semenko IF: 7921  
 Semenovich NI: 3990  
 Semente G: 3147  
 Sen L: 918  
 Sen NN: 7922  
 Sen Ghosh C: 2152  
 Senac JP: 4874  
 Senchilo EA: 7923



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Sendrowski C: 7924  
 Senft AW: 7925  
 Senft B: 7926  
 Sengupta AN: 762  
 Senik IaK: 926  
 Senior J: 5353  
 Senior RM: 4018, 7927  
 Senn A: 7928  
 Senn JS: 7017  
 Sennkamp J: 2220  
 Sennwald G: 7929  
 Sensale P: 1229  
 Sensch KH: 9277  
 Seon BK: 7391  
 Sepulveda P: 5543, 7930  
 Serala EV: 4899  
 Serbinnenko FA: 7931  
 Serebrianyi SB: 7932  
 Serebryani SB: 4681  
 Serefskaia AA: 7932  
 Sergeeva TI: 3994-3995  
 Sergeeva VF: 1978  
 Serjeant BE: 75  
 Serjeant GR: 75  
 Sermukslis B: 2851  
 Sernerl GG: 7933  
 Serni U: 7934  
 Sero L: 7935  
 Serochkin GG: 555  
 Serra Mercader JM: 5780  
 Serradimigni A: 938, 2025  
 Serrano J: 1233  
 Serrano Comino M: 7936  
 Serrato MA: 7446  
 Serry C: 6203-6204  
 Servant J: 8723  
 Seshachalam D: 7937  
 Seth SK: 7938  
 Sethi GK: 1692  
 Setkowsky CA: 3739-3741  
 Setlow P: 7939  
 Setlow RB: 7195  
 Setoguchi M: 5675  
 Setoyama M: 6194  
 Setterfield G: 1347  
 Settlege DS: 7940  
 Seufert WD: 742  
 Seuter F: 7941  
 Severin ES: 8050  
 Sevilla ML: 7473  
 Sevitt S: 7942, 8594  
 Sewkow S: 7943  
 Sexauer CL: 2402  
 Sexauer J: 7944  
 Seybert D: 3589  
 Seybold-Epting W: 7945  
 Seydoux F: 2580  
 Seyer JM: 2019  
 Seyfried H: 5180  
 Sezen IY: 7946  
 Sezille G: 2653  
 Sforza V: 6679  
 Sgouris JT: 981  
 Shabalov NP: 7947-7948  
 al-Shabibi H: 7949  
 Shadbolt RS: 3302  
 Shaddock AK: 9857  
 Shaddock RK: 6771  
 Shafer AW: 7950  
 Shafer JA: 7821  
 Shaffer JA: 1441  
 Shafrir E: 2004  
 Shah DV: 1276, 7951, 8542  
 Shah G: 7562  
 Shah SN: 4145  
 Shainoff J: 3377  
 Shainoff JR: 4259, 5461  
 Shaker K: 7952  
 Shakhnazarian AS: 7953  
 Shakhshvarov VD: 8154  
 Shakhtmeister Ila: 7954  
 Shakoor MA: 3411  
 Shalaby ES: 7584-7585  
 Shalet SM: 7955  
 Shalhoub RJ: 9104  
 Shallimov AA: 7956  
 Shamoo AE: 852, 7957-7959  
 Shamsuddin M: 7396, 7960  
 Shanberge JN: 3933  
 Shanbrom E: 770  
 Shane J: 5443  
 Shani M: 5954, 7828  
 Shankel DM: 1516  
 Shanker A: 7961  
 Shanklin DR: 7962  
 Shany S: 3227  
 Shapira E: 7963  
 Shapira N: 6370  
 Shapiro BL: 7964  
 Shapiro CM: 6960  
 Shapiro D: 6249  
 Shapiro F: 7155, 9399  
 Shapiro FB: 4766  
 Shapiro FL: 5022  
 Shapiro L: 7965, 8513  
 Shapiro M: 5303  
 Shapiro RM: 7626  
 Shapiro SS: 7966  
 Shaposhnikov OK: 7967  
 Sharapov AI: 4871  
 Shariatzadeh AN: 5040  
 Sharma BK: 1483  
 Sharma GV: 7968-7969  
 Sharma HM: 6669  
 Sharma KD: 8639  
 Sharma MG: 7970  
 Sharma ML: 5934  
 Sharma N: 2724  
 Sharma RS: 7971  
 Sharma SK: 7972  
 Sharmin R: 59  
 Sharnoff JG: 7973  
 Sharon N: 5250  
 Sharova IuA: 9131  
 Sharp AA: 8780  
 Sharpington C: 9085  
 Shaskan EG: 7974-7975  
 Shataeva LK: 9809  
 Shattil SJ: 7976  
 Shauble JF: 3465  
 Shaul WL: 7977  
 Shavarov IG: 4743  
 Shavlovskii MM: 7978  
 Shaw AH: 4244  
 Shaw AR: 7770  
 Shaw E: 1539, 7633  
 Shaw HM: 7979  
 Shaw MC: 8827  
 Shaw MD: 7980-7981  
 Shaw ST Jr: 7982  
 Shchechkin VN: 7983, 9246  
 Shcheckin VN: 7984  
 Shchedrenok VV: 9876  
 Shcheglov VI: 7406  
 Shcherba NI: 4523  
 Shearer M: 1025  
 Shearer MJ: 7985  
 Shearer WT: 7986-7987  
 Shearman JJ: 7988  
 Shearn SA: 7989, 8941  
 Sheedy FP 2d: 7990  
 Sheehy TW: 7991  
 Sheers M: 2257  
 Sheetz M: 6638  
 Shell AG: 7992  
 Shelner HJ: 7993  
 Shekhter AB: 4411, 7954  
 Sheldon GF: 7994  
 Sheleg VA: 9019  
 Sheleglia Shla: 19  
 Shelest MP: 7995  
 Shelor WC Jr: 9629  
 Shelukhanov GV: 7996  
 Shen LL: 7997  
 Shenberg MG: 5284, 7061  
 Shenhman L: 2839  
 Shentall RD: 6260  
 Shephard RJ: 7998  
 Shepherd BA: 7999  
 Shepherd J: 8000  
 Shepherd MG: 8001  
 Sheppard AP: 9760  
 Shepperd JP: 3956  
 Shepro D: 8002, 8405-8406, 9529  
 Sheps SI: 8003  
 Sher G: 8004  
 Sherck JP: 8005  
 Sherer G: 9023  
 Sherlock P: 9606  
 Sherman JO: 6922  
 Sherman L: 1670  
 Sherman LA: 1589, 5826, 8006-8007, 9486  
 Sherman RT: 9580-9581  
 Sherman RW: 4915  
 Shermer RW: 5655, 9890  
 Sherod D: 8008  
 Sherr S: 8009  
 Sherris JC: 6903  
 Sherry S: 652, 1153, 1353, 7673-7674, 8010-8011, 9323  
 Sherwin R: 8012  
 Shestakov AD: 854  
 Shestakov VA: 2148, 8013-8014  
 Shetty AS: 8015  
 Shetty KJ: 8016  
 Sheval'e AV: 8017  
 Shevchenko VI: 530  
 Shevtsov AN: 7246  
 Sheys GH: 8018  
 Shiao K: 8019  
 Shiba T: 8020  
 Shibata A: 2303  
 Shibata H: 8983  
 Shibata K: 5689  
 Shibata S: 8021  
 Shibata-sekiya K: 8022  
 Shibatani K: 5321  
 Shibatani T: 8023  
 Shibel EM: 3652  
 el-Shibiny S: 7602  
 Shibolet S: 8024  
 Shibuya H: 8025  
 Shichiri M: 3396, 8026  
 Shields CB: 8027  
 Shier M: 8494  
 Shiermen E: 3156  
 Shigemi U: 6218  
 Shiget Y: 8026  
 Shih JW: 9297  
 Shima E: 3980  
 Shima K: 8928  
 Shimabukuro K: 6125  
 Shimada K: 4344  
 Shimada M: 2697  
 Shimakura S: 3659  
 Shimamoto T: 6289, 8028-8029  
 Shiman R: 5347  
 Shimanaka J: 9743  
 Shimano N: 8988  
 Shimizu A: 8030-8031  
 Shimizu K: 8032  
 Shimizu N: 8655  
 Shimizu Y: 3396, 8026, 8033  
 Shimkovich MV: 3040  
 Shimoda T: 8929  
 Shimodori T: 4454  
 Shimoji T: 5452  
 Shimojo H: 9789  
 Shimomura J: 6536  
 Shimono M: 9736  
 Shimosato T: 6500  
 Shin BC: 1282  
 Shin HS: 8034  
 Shindel Y: 4274  
 Shindo N: 4792  
 Shinefield HR: 8035-8036  
 Shingu T: 4425  
 Shinji Y: 4229  
 Shinkai A: 9720  
 Shinkareva VP: 8525  
 Shinoara T: 4251  
 Shinoda BA: 5656  
 Shinohara R: 3973  
 Shinomiya T: 8037-8038  
 Shiomi-Nakano K: 381, 7701  
 Shiokawa Y: 9725  
 Ship II: 6316  
 Shipolini RA: 8039-8040, 8040-8041  
 Shipton M: 8042  
 Shirai K: 6215  
 Shirakawa M: 8043  
 Shirakura T: 8044, 8491  
 Shiriaev VV: 489  
 Shiroadaria PV: 2593  
 Shishkin IP: 8045  
 Shiu MH: 3824  
 Shlu RP: 8046



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Shivastava KC: 8047  
 Shively CA: 6712  
 Shivers CA: 2584  
 Shkhvatsabaia IK: 8048  
 Shklar G: 2961  
 Shkllarov SKh: 3185  
 Shlens M: 8049  
 Shliakov LP: 7030  
 Shlyapnikov SV: 920, 8050  
 Shlygin GK: 8051-8052, 8579  
 Shoaf CR: 8053  
 Shobe JB: 2820  
 Shochat I: 257  
 Shoemaker R: 2521  
 Shoemaker WC: 425  
 Shoeman DW: 3240  
 Shoenfeld A: 2634  
 Shoffner RN: 9345  
 Shohet SB: 9417  
 Shokur AA: 8054  
 Sholokhova GI: 5137  
 Shome B: 6693  
 Shons AR: 8055-8056, 8056  
 Shopova M: 2847-2848, 2848  
 Shopsin B: 2631  
 Shora W: 8057  
 Shore B: 8058  
 Shore V: 8058  
 Shore VG: 2488  
 Short J: 437  
 Short MN: 7191-7192, 7192  
 Showe MK: 6539  
 Shraiber MI: 6707  
 Shreeve WW: 9695  
 Shrivastava S: 3933  
 Shtefanets BIu: 2049  
 Shtefngauer VV: 4410  
 Shtengol'd ESh: 8078  
 Shtern RD: 8059  
 Shternshis IuS: 9220  
 Shu HL: 8060  
 Shuangshoti S: 8061  
 Shubik P: 8376  
 Shubin H: 9449  
 Shubin LM: 3082  
 Shuck JM: 8062-8063  
 Shukry AS: 8064  
 Shukry I: 8064-8066  
 Shuler SE: 7260  
 Shulman K: 3584  
 Shulman NR: 3068, 8067  
 Shulman RS: 8068  
 Shul'pina NB: 8069  
 Shults MC: 8070  
 Shulutko BI: 4791  
 Shulutko ML: 8071  
 Shumacker HB Jr: 5040  
 Shumakov VI: 8072-8079  
 Shuman L: 2684  
 Shuman RL: 737  
 Shumbalina LF: 4818-4819, 8205  
 Shuratova SG: 8080  
 Shurley HM: 1395  
 Shustov LP: 5115  
 Shuvaeva NI: 8081  
 Shvarts AE: 8082  
 Shvartsburd PM: 9251  
 Shvedov BD: 4759  
 Shvedov KP: 114  
 Shvedov NIa: 8083  
 Shwachman H: 5200, 8084  
 Siam MA: 8564  
 Sianesi M: 8085  
 Sibinga CT: 9141-9142  
 Sibley CA: 2495, 4566  
 Sicard JP: 2127  
 Sicard-Desnuelles MP: 439  
 Sicardi F: 3825  
 Sickles EA: 8086  
 Sicuranza BJ: 8087  
 Sicuteri F: 255, 1909  
 Sidarenko LN: 8088  
 Siddiqi M: 9794  
 Siddiqui A: 8089  
 Siddons RC: 8090  
 Siderys H: 8091  
 Sidora VD: 5738  
 Sidorenko EI: 8092  
 Sidorenkov MI: 8093  
 Sidorov AP: 8094  
 Sidorova NM: 4681  
 Sidorova NV: 8095  
 Siebel E: 1133  
 Sieben A: 8096  
 Sieberth G: 7243  
 Siedeck M: 1137  
 Siefring GE Jr: 8097-8098  
 Siegel BA: 1568  
 Siegel J: 8099  
 Siegel MR: 5232  
 Siegel NJ: 3503  
 Siegelman SS: 36  
 Siegenthaler P: 8100  
 Siegle M: 4521  
 Siekert RG: 8101  
 Sielicka M: 7533  
 Siems H: 4803  
 Sienlawska M: 8102  
 Sieracki JC: 8103  
 Sieradzki J: 6963  
 Siersbaek-Nielsen K: 5290  
 Siess EA: 8104  
 Sievertson H: 4627  
 Sigel B: 2451, 8105  
 Sigidin IaA: 8665  
 Sigman DS: 8106  
 Signore L: 5526  
 Signorini M: 7299  
 Signouret B: 5786  
 Sikorska K: 993  
 Sikorski A: 4353  
 Sikorski J: 8107  
 Silaev AB: 5493  
 Silagi S: 1476  
 Silber S: 8108  
 Silber SJ: 8109-8110  
 Silberberg A: 5818  
 Silbernack CL: 3643  
 Silbert CK: 8111  
 Silbert JE: 8111  
 Sil'chenko VP: 8501  
 Silenzi M: 9004  
 Silini G: 8112  
 Silink M: 8113  
 Silinsky EM: 8114  
 Siliprandi P: 259  
 Sill U: 6408  
 Sillin L: 5183  
 Silman I: 2138  
 Silseth C: 5328  
 Silva E: 8115  
 Silva RF: 2039  
 Sil'var MV: 2049  
 Silvello L: 1208  
 Silver D: 4152, 7045, 7258, 7884, 8116-8117  
 Silver J: 8118  
 Silver JR: 8119  
 Silver MJ: 8120, 8192  
 Silver RT: 6709  
 Silverberg SA: 6293, 8121  
 Silvergleid AJ: 8122  
 Silverman ME: 8834  
 Silvers DN: 7882  
 Silverstein ME: 8123  
 Silverstein RM: 8124  
 Silverstein SC: 767, 1476-1477  
 Silverthorn SU: 8125  
 Silvestri G: 6008  
 Silvestri R: 8126  
 Silvestrini P: 7144  
 Sim IS: 8127  
 Simeček O: 8128  
 Simeon J: 8509  
 Simeone FA: 8129  
 Similon A: 2103  
 Simkovic I: 4688  
 Simmons DH: 5085, 5813  
 Simmons RL: 1242, 7154, 8817  
 Simó G: 4284  
 Simon AL: 8850  
 Simon BE: 2516  
 Simon GT: 5285  
 Simon LR: 2224  
 Simon RS: 964  
 Simon TL: 652, 1353, 7674, 8130  
 Simon WH: 8131  
 Simonianová E: 629  
 Simonis G: 3721  
 Simonov VV: 8132  
 Simonova LI: 7061  
 Simonova ZS: 8071  
 Simons ER: 3422, 8133  
 Simons M: 1957  
 Simons SM: 8134  
 Simonsen EE: 7790  
 Simpson MT: 8135  
 Simson LR: 1254  
 Sinakos Z: 8136  
 Sinapius D: 1353  
 Sinclair WJ: 338  
 Singal DP: 3031  
 Singer B: 4137  
 Singer F: 6881  
 Singer G: 7485  
 Singer I: 682  
 Singer MF: 5048-5049  
 Singer SJ: 6638, 7218  
 Singh AP: 8137  
 Singh D: 8138  
 Singh H: 8139  
 Singh I: 1460-1461  
 Singh ID: 4195  
 Singh JM: 8140  
 Singh K: 8141  
 Singh M: 8142-8144, 8143-8144  
 Singh MD: 8140  
 Singh MK: 8145  
 Singh N: 8146  
 Singh SP: 1343  
 Singh SV: 912-913  
 Sinha BK: 8147  
 Sinha KP: 9711  
 Siniavina AI: 5909  
 Sinks L: 3628  
 Sinusas R: 5614  
 Siple H: 8209  
 Siraganian RP: 8148  
 Sirinek KR: 8752  
 Sirohla SK: 9125  
 Sirotina IF: 4677  
 Sirs JA: 8149  
 Sirtori C: 8150  
 Sirvidis V: 5544  
 Sirvidis VM: 5632  
 Sise H: 3430  
 Sise HS: 9153  
 Siska K: 3728-3729, 3772  
 Siskind GW: 1219, 3003, 4300, 4435, 8605  
 Sitaramayya A: 133  
 Sitprija V: 8151  
 Sivnandalah KM: 204  
 Siwińska-Golebiowska H: 7533  
 Six F: 960-961  
 Six HR: 8152  
 Sixma JJ: 96-97, 2618, 5150  
 Sjaastad O: 3123, 8153  
 Sjöberg L: 6388  
 Sjöberg NO: 4911  
 Sjöholm AG: 4933  
 Sjölin KE: 299  
 Sjöquist J: 2894  
 Skachinova NN: 8154  
 Skaer RJ: 8155  
 Skager AA: 2125  
 Skallńska BA: 6572  
 Skalská H: 256  
 Skalski M: 7821  
 Skarin AT: 5228  
 Skavronskif VI: 7636  
 Skehan P: 8156  
 Skelton J: 1515  
 Skinner B: 6177  
 Skinner D: 8157  
 Skinner SF: 358  
 Skipetrov VP: 8158-8159, 9139  
 Skjaeggstad O: 8160  
 Skjörten F: 8167  
 Skodová M: 826  
 Skokut MH: 8393  
 Skolimowski J: 1763  
 Skoskiewicz M: 9825  
 Skotland T: 8161  
 Skovsted L: 5290  
 Skow JR: 6739  
 Skowron-Cendrzak A: 7043  
 Skrede S: 7306  
 Skripkin IuK: 8162



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Skrzydlewski Z: 8163  
 Skubiszewski B: 4555  
 Skupnik AM: 8164  
 Skurzewska A: 8584  
 Skurzewski J: 8584  
 Skuster JR: 3126  
 Skvaril F: 511-512  
 Skversky NJ: 8165  
 Slaastad RA: 8166-8167  
 Slabaugh RC: 6041  
 Slaby I: 8168  
 Slaney G: 8169  
 Slanina J: 5224  
 Slater DN: 8170  
 Slavin B: 1125  
 Slesenger MH: 4433  
 Slepicka L: 828  
 Slepikh AS: 8171  
 Slesarenko VF: 8172  
 Slichter SJ: 2856  
 Slick GL: 8173  
 Sliman NA: 7952  
 Sliski A: 2355  
 Sliusarenko AG: 2827  
 Slivinskiĭ GG: 8174  
 Sloan B: 9452  
 Sloan HR: 8175  
 Sloan JM: 8170  
 Slobodin VB: 3915  
 Slobodyan LN: 3194  
 Slobozhankina IK: 2432, 6678  
 Sloman G: 5974  
 Slomkowski M: 6243  
 Sloss RJ: 3731  
 Slovis TL: 8176  
 Sloviter HA: 8177  
 Slowik M: 6982  
 Slowikowski A: 4674  
 Slugeň I: 6898  
 Slutsky GM: 8178  
 Sly WS: 2973  
 Small B: 5208  
 Small P: 7634  
 Smallridge RC: 3221  
 Smalzi L: 5118  
 Smart CJ: 8179  
 Smart RH: 8180  
 Smedberg K: 7400  
 Smeenck G: 9101  
 Smekhova EA: 643  
 Smelik PG: 948  
 Smelser GK: 8624  
 Smetana K: 1495  
 Smetnev AS: 8181  
 Smets F: 2909  
 Smibert E: 2256  
 Smid J: 4060  
 Smigel M: 8182  
 Smigiel MR: 8183  
 Smilack JD: 8184  
 Smillie LB: 4144, 4200, 6502-6503  
 Smink RD Jr: 6171  
 Smirnov AN: 8185  
 smirnov IuV: 2226  
 Smirnova VK: 602  
 Smissman EE: 8950, 8952  
 Smit Sibinga CT: 1895-1896  
 Smith AD: 3605  
 Smith AL: 8186  
 Smith AN: 6826  
 Smith BN: 8187  
 Smith BS: 4717  
 Smith C: 1913, 7000  
 Smith CA: 5707  
 Smith CF: 504  
 Smith CJ: 8188  
 Smith CM: 4491  
 Smith D: 5439  
 Smith DB: 9418  
 Smith DF: 4054, 6249  
 Smith DR: 9095  
 Smith DW: 2079  
 Smith EL: 851, 6732-6734, 9167-9168, 9671  
 Smith FA: 1730  
 Smith FG Jr: 9022  
 Smith FJ: 7471  
 Smith G: 8202  
 Smith GF: 499  
 Smith GM: 8189  
 Smith H: 1080, 1141, 8190  
 Smith HJ: 5472, 7949  
 Smith J: 8191  
 Smith JB: 8120, 8192  
 Smith JC: 7694  
 Smith JC Jr: 349  
 Smith JE: 2248, 6595  
 Smith JF: 1562  
 Smith JG Jr: 219  
 Smith JK: 1299, 1984  
 Smith JR: 9507  
 Smith JT: 3594  
 Smith L: 191, 8193  
 Smith LT: 8194  
 Smith M: 8195, 8319-8320, 9399  
 Smith MA: 6196  
 Smith MC: 1337  
 Smith ME: 8197  
 Smith MR: 8034  
 Smith N: 8198  
 Smith PA: 7353  
 Smith PH: 7051  
 Smith PL: 798  
 Smith QT: 7964  
 Smith RD: 8199  
 Smith RE: 170  
 Smith RS: 385  
 Smith SE: 7276  
 Smith TC: 8200  
 Smith WL: 8201  
 Smith WR: 2978  
 Smith GJW: 7713  
 Smith JAR: 8202  
 Smithen C: 2638  
 Smogulecka E: 8203  
 Smokovitis A: 8204  
 Smolianitskiĭ: 4818  
 Smolianitskiĭ Ala: 4819  
 Smolianitskiĭ Dia: 8205  
 Smolianitskiĭ Ala: 4597  
 Smol'iannikov AA: 8206  
 Smud R: 2851  
 Smulewicz JJ: 8207  
 Smurova EV: 2031-2033  
 Smyth CJ: 8208  
 Smyth DH: 1387  
 Smyth RD: 8209  
 Sneddon JM: 8210  
 Snedeker EE: 648, 5346  
 Sneppen O: 3744  
 Snider M: 9825  
 Snobl O: 3831  
 Snodgrass G: 8444  
 Snook JT: 8211  
 Snow GB: 638  
 Snyder A: 8212  
 Snyder CD: 8213  
 Snyder DT: 8214  
 Snyder LM: 6754  
 Snyder P: 3710  
 Snyder SH: 497, 6714  
 Snyder WB: 8677, 9056  
 Snyder WH 3d: 8728  
 Snyderman R: 6988, 8215  
 Sobaniec W: 8216  
 Sobarzo V: 3275-3276  
 Sobbe A: 8217, 8895-8897  
 Sobczyk J: 8218  
 Sobis H: 9087  
 Sobolev VR: 8900  
 Sobotka MR: 8219  
 Sobue M: 2677  
 Soda K: 8220  
 Söderlind O: 8221  
 Sodetz JM: 8222-8223  
 Sodoyez JC: 8224  
 Sodoyez-Goffaux F: 8224  
 Sadtke U: 4088  
 Soehendra N: 2235  
 Soezima K: 5454  
 Soffer D: 5762  
 Sofronova LV: 8225  
 Sogin DC: 8226  
 Soln JS: 607  
 Soininen R: 8227  
 Sokal G: 1875  
 Sokal J: 54  
 Sokkar SM: 8228  
 Sokol WN: 8229  
 Sokół-Kobielska E: 2798  
 Sokolinskaia SG: 3936  
 Sokolobsky M: 7963  
 Sokoloff L: 8230  
 Sokolov BA: 8231  
 Sokolov VV: 8232  
 Sokolov Iiu: 4228  
 Sokolova EV: 6065  
 Sokolova LN: 4965  
 Sokolova RI: 7541  
 Sokolovsky M: 3029  
 Sokolowska K: 8573-8574  
 Sokov LP: 5136, 8233  
 Sola CM: 1613  
 Soland T: 6402  
 Solash J: 8306  
 Solberg CO: 3538, 8234  
 Solberg P: 1306  
 Sölch G: 8235  
 Solé-Llenas J: 8236  
 Solecka L: 9501  
 Solem JH: 3535  
 Solera ML: 3101  
 Solga U: 3787  
 Solheim BG: 8237  
 Solheim K: 8238  
 Solheim LF: 8239  
 Soliani M: 6008  
 Solis RT: 7241, 8240-8244  
 Solodovnichenko NM: 8245  
 Sologub VK: 8246, 9213  
 Sólomon G: 5988  
 Solomon GE: 8247  
 Solomon RB: 7914  
 Solomon S: 1599  
 Solomon SS: 8248  
 Solomonson LP: 5244  
 Solov'ev AG: 4964  
 Solov'ev VN: 8249  
 Solov'eva NN: 8250  
 Soloway HB: 8251  
 Solum NO: 2377  
 Som P: 8252  
 Somboonsin R: 9198  
 Somenzi M: 6008  
 Somer T: 2010  
 Somerville J: 4182  
 Sommer H: 8253-8254  
 Sommerville J: 5500  
 Somogyvári K: 3789  
 Sone N: 8255-8256, 8256  
 Sosenberg M: 9606, 9743  
 Sonkodi S: 8257  
 Sonnenblick M: 8258  
 Sonnichsen WJ: 3867  
 Sonntag I: 7870  
 Sonntag VK: 3759  
 Soodak M: 6264  
 Soothill JF: 8259  
 Sopata I: 8260  
 Sophianos T: 2499  
 Sopotsinskaia EB: 8261-8262, 9851  
 Sorby DL: 819  
 Soreff J: 8263  
 Soreide O: 8264  
 Sorensen T: 6330  
 Soret J: 1634  
 Sorez JP: 5012  
 Sorg RJ: 4244  
 Sörgo G: 8265  
 Soria C: 3801  
 Soria J: 3801  
 Sorkin E: 8336  
 Sorkina NS: 5058  
 Sorland SJ: 3019  
 Sorof S: 1428, 6073  
 Soroka VR: 9251  
 Sorokin CF: 6677  
 Sorokin VM: 3194  
 Sorrell FY: 9372  
 Sorrell VF: 4561  
 Soskolne CL: 4214  
 Sosnov IuD: 7406  
 Sosnowska Z: 9627  
 Sotanieme EA: 8266  
 Soter NA: 8267  
 Sottrup-Jensen L: 5467  
 Souclet C: 4999  
 Soudek K: 8268



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Soukup SW: 8269  
 Soulen R: 1370  
 Soulie J: 3201  
 Soulier JP: 6308, 8270  
 Soumarmon A: 1410  
 Souquet R: 8271  
 Soutar AK: 3460  
 South MA: 7918  
 Southers NJ: 4024  
 Souverijn JH: 9091-9092  
 Sovadina M: 8272  
 Sovilj J: 6968  
 Spackman T: 624  
 Spadaro R: 5587  
 Spaeth EE: 3692  
 Spain DM: 1353  
 Spampinato N: 9822  
 Spangenberg P: 4495, 5592  
 Spangler HP: 8273  
 Spangler RD: 8274  
 Spangler W: 21  
 Spánková H: 7551, 8275  
 Spanondis MTK: 6402  
 Spanos PK: 7154  
 Sparagana M: 8276  
 Spargo WJ: 7446  
 Sparks E: 8564  
 Sparks FC: 6936  
 Sparrevohn S: 3289  
 Spasskaia MG: 2494  
 Spath JA Jr: 4993  
 Spaulding JM: 4146  
 Spaulding SW: 8277  
 Specht BU: 8278  
 Speck B: 3283  
 Speck ML: 44  
 Speckmann EW: 5340  
 Spector BD: 4393  
 Spector JI: 8279-8280, 8280  
 Spector S: 6444-6445  
 Spees EK Jr: 5133  
 Speicher CE: 9283  
 Speight TM: 1070  
 Speiser P: 834  
 Spencer AA: 1835  
 Spencer AK: 4113-4114  
 Spencer EM: 8281  
 Spencer FC: 8547  
 Spencer H: 1648  
 Spencer HH: 9416  
 Spencer J: 8287  
 Spencer PW: 8282  
 Spencer RD: 8282  
 Spencer RP: 337, 8283  
 Spennay JG: 7562  
 Sperber WH: 8284  
 Spengel G: 656  
 Spero JA: 3453  
 Sperrazza J: 1677  
 Spicer BA: 1141  
 Spicer F: 4528  
 Spicer SS: 1064, 6695  
 Spiegel AM: 2071, 5641  
 Spiegel P: 8388  
 Spiegel PG: 8285  
 Spiegelberg HL: 8286  
 Spiers AS: 7269  
 Spiers RD: 8598  
 Spiers ASD: 8287  
 Spiess A: 671  
 Spik G: 8288  
 Spilberg I: 8289  
 Spillner G: 7778  
 Spina V: 8290  
 Spinell DM: 8291  
 Spinelli FR: 8292  
 Spink WW: 2647  
 Spirer Z: 8334, 9467  
 Spiridonov IV: 7030  
 Spiridonov AA: 6973  
 Spitler LE: 5064, 8293  
 Spitznagel JK: 4994  
 Spivack M: 37, 7256  
 Spizharskaja LM: 2432  
 Sporkenbach J: 7863  
 Spöttli F: 8294-8295  
 Spradbrow PB: 6156  
 Spragg RG: 3652, 8296  
 Sprancmanis V: 1135-1136  
 Spreafico PL: 2588  
 Sprenger I: 8993-8994  
 Sprent J: 6781  
 Spring G: 4646  
 Springer GF: 8297  
 Sprung M: 8298  
 Spudich JA: 5145-5146  
 Spurling NW: 8299  
 Spurlock SE: 8300  
 Spurr CL: 7267  
 Spurrer WA: 1858  
 Squire PG: 8138  
 Sráček J: 3755  
 Sraer JD: 8301-8302  
 Sréter FA: 465  
 Srichaikul T: 8303-8304, 8304  
 Srinivasan K: 8305  
 Srinivasan S: 8306  
 Srinivasan SR: 695-696, 8307  
 Srivastava K: 1520  
 Srivastava KC: 8308  
 Srivastava SS: 3261  
 Sroczyńska M: 8309  
 St-Hilaire D: 640  
 Staal GE: 96-97  
 Stableforth P: 8310-8311  
 Stacey RB: 9692  
 Stach PE: 8312  
 Stach R: 3550  
 Stacher A: 1968, 2933  
 Stacher VA: 8313  
 Stachurska B: 3253  
 Stachurska J: 5860  
 Staddon G: 5923  
 Staddon GE: 3372  
 Stadel BV: 6085  
 Stadler H: 8314  
 Stadnik J: 8315  
 Stadtman TC: 8650  
 Staehler G: 5637, 8316  
 Stagers SR Jr: 4184  
 Stahl CE: 8215  
 Stahl E: 296  
 Stähler F: 8317  
 Stahlheber H: 5002-5003, 6589  
 Stahlman M: 8922  
 Staib AH: 6612  
 Stakeberg H: 8318  
 Stalder GA: 56-57, 3287  
 Stålenheim G: 6808  
 Stallard RE: 7965  
 Stambaugh R: 5660, 8319-8320, 8320  
 Stambolleva N: 6810  
 Stambolis C: 8321  
 Stamm SJ: 4739  
 Stämpfli R: 4364  
 Stancanelli V: 7456-7457  
 Stanczewski B: 4365  
 Standen JR: 8322  
 Stanek J: 4507  
 Stanga D: 9350  
 Stange E: 68  
 Stangel W: 559  
 Stangl A: 1021  
 Stanislawski J: 5495  
 Stankova L: 1492  
 Stanley JC: 1508  
 Stanley TH: 8323  
 Stannard LM: 5992  
 Stansel HC: 8005  
 Stanulović D: 8324  
 Staple TW: 995  
 Starcher BC: 8325  
 Stark KH: 6302  
 Starke R: 5514  
 Starkenburg AE: 956  
 Starkey PM: 9496  
 Starkov GL: 8326  
 Starodubtseva LN: 8327  
 Starošćik K: 5181  
 Starr A: 897-898, 4950, 5426, 6495, 8328  
 Starr T: 9791  
 Starzi TE: 3215  
 Stasiewicz J: 4439  
 Stasiw DM: 1333, 8329  
 Stasz P: 737  
 Stathakis NE: 8330-8331  
 Stathis M: 5341, 7031  
 Stauch M: 3414  
 Staudinger H: 9427  
 Staurengo-Cunha MA: 1756  
 Slave R: 8332  
 Stavem P: 8333  
 Stavorovsky M: 8334  
 Stavric B: 8335  
 Stawarz M: 5663  
 Stecher VJ: 8336  
 Steck TL: 8337  
 Steel EG: 8338  
 Steel WM: 2204  
 Steele CE: 8339  
 Steele M: 8340  
 Steele P: 4241, 8341-8342  
 Steele PP: 7617  
 Stefan J: 3828  
 Stefanini M: 8343  
 Stefanov AV: 5074  
 Stefanov VE: 7629  
 Stefanovic V: 8344  
 Stefanovich V: 8345  
 Steffelaar JW: 8346  
 Steffen H: 6899  
 Steffen R: 8347  
 Steffes MW: 8376  
 Steger E: 8348  
 Steggle A: 217  
 Stehbins WE: 8349-8351  
 Stehlin B: 8876  
 Stehlin H: 4903  
 Stehlin JS: 3309  
 Steichen FM: 8352  
 Steifa M: 8353  
 Steigbigel RT: 8354  
 Steigemann W: 3843  
 Stein AM: 8355  
 Stein BM: 3759  
 Stein G: 2870, 8356, 9150  
 Stein H: 3362, 8357-8358  
 Stein I: 8131  
 Stein JJ: 8359  
 Stein M: 8360  
 Stein MA: 8361  
 Stein O: 1339, 1341  
 Stein PD: 6121, 8362-8364  
 Stein RS: 8365  
 Stein TP: 9305-9306  
 Stein Y: 1339, 1341  
 Steinbaugh M: 8467  
 Steinberg AD: 5875  
 Steinberg AG: 7152  
 Steinberg D: 4417, 5872  
 Steiner D: 8366  
 Steiner DF: 8367-8368, 8368, 8599  
 Steiner G: 8369  
 Steiner M: 221, 8370  
 Steiner O: 3695  
 Steiner RE: 8371  
 Steinhäuser EW: 8372  
 Steinman HM: 2371, 8373  
 Stekhoven JH: 8374  
 Stellwagen E: 8375  
 Stemmer EA: 9298  
 Stenback F: 8376  
 Stenberg P: 3716, 8377  
 Stenbjerg S: 8378  
 Stenflo J: 2469, 3738, 8379  
 Stengel-Rutkowski S: 9329  
 Stenger JR: 5372  
 Stengle JM: 652, 7673-7674, 8130, 8380  
 Stengold ES: 8077  
 Stenman UH: 8381  
 Stenport G: 8382  
 Stenzel KH: 8383, 9341  
 Stenzel P: 812, 2094  
 Stépánek I: 8995  
 Stepanian EP: 6924  
 Stepanková R: 5513  
 Stepanov NV: 9832  
 Stepanov VM: 8384  
 Stephen J: 8127  
 Stephens CA: 2241  
 Stephens DH: 6842  
 Stephens JF: 9577  
 Stepien T: 8385  
 Sternenský O: 8386  
 Stern E: 8387  
 Stern F: 5580-5581  
 Stern H: 1371



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Stern J: 9409  
 Stern MB: 8388  
 Stern NS: 8389  
 Stern S: 8390  
 Sternberg HJ: 2270  
 Sterner R: 8391  
 Steruská M: 3833  
 Stetsiuk AG: 2748  
 Steuber CP: 2402  
 Steven FS: 8392  
 Stevens FC: 2801  
 Stevens K: 2726  
 Stevens RL: 8393  
 Stevenson DD: 5365  
 Stevenson KJ: 8394-8395  
 Stevenson M: 5545  
 Stevenson RF: 8396-8397  
 Stevenson RM: 5010  
 Stewart AL: 8398  
 Stewart BH: 1019  
 Stewart GJ: 7305, 8399  
 Stewart L: 5307  
 Stibbe J: 8400-8403, 9098  
 Sticchi A: 2946  
 Stiehm ER: 2460, 8404  
 Stieper KW: 3718  
 Stier A: 2536-2537  
 Still WJ: 3403  
 Stiller RA: 8405-8406  
 Stillman MJ: 1965  
 Stlmac I: 8407  
 Stinson HR: 5807  
 Stipanovic RD: 7835  
 Stirk RK: 5319  
 Stirling Y: 1099  
 Stirm S: 7508  
 Stivala SS: 9788  
 Stobbe H: 8408  
 Stochmal I: 9816  
 Stock AD: 8721, 8409  
 Stock W: 9485, 9488  
 Stockamp K: 3257  
 Stocker K: 8410-8411  
 Stockert RJ: 3845  
 Stockinger F: 4062  
 Stockman JA: 8472  
 Stockmann U: 4494  
 Stoessel J: 8412  
 Stoeter P: 9235  
 Stoffel W: 8413-8415  
 Stöffler G: 5308  
 Stohler C: 8416  
 Stoichița-Papilian M: 8417  
 Stoineva I: 6809  
 Stokes DD: 2455  
 Stokes NJ: 8418  
 Stollar OA: 4905  
 Stolle E: 860  
 Stoltz M: 3314  
 Stoltz JF: 126, 1078, 2720, 3800, 3802, 4900-4902, 8419-8421, 9170  
 Stoltz MR: 8049  
 Stolz C: 3481  
 Stolz L: 8422  
 Stone FJ: 8423  
 Stone JP: 8424  
 Stone M: 9085  
 Stone RM: 3016  
 Stone WJ: 8425  
 Stoner GL: 8426  
 Stoof K: 8427  
 Stool EW: 4593  
 Stoolmiller AC: 4876  
 Stoops JK: 3366  
 Stoppani AO: 422  
 Stoppelli I: 8428  
 Storb R: 1144-1145, 8429, 8923, 9442  
 Storek D: 9383  
 Storm E: 806  
 Storm O: 8430  
 Störmer B: 8431  
 Stormonth DA: 1566  
 Stormorken H: 2968, 3812, 8432-8433  
 Storozhev AL: 8434, 9878-9879  
 Storozhuk PG: 8435  
 Storpilshite AI: 5632  
 Storti E: 8436-8437  
 Story JA: 4728  
 Stosiek U: 3723, 8438-8440, 8439-8441  
 Stossel TP: 8442-8443  
 Stösser L: 2214, 7788  
 Stothers J: 8444  
 Stötzer H: 9481  
 Strachan L: 8445  
 Stracher A: 30, 5506, 7686  
 Straffon RA: 1019, 5461  
 Strahinja M: 8446-8447  
 Strand CL: 8448  
 Strand M: 8449  
 Strandberg K: 3322  
 Strandness DE Jr: 538, 8450  
 Strashnov VI: 7372  
 Stratigos GT: 7595  
 Stratta P: 7097  
 Stratton RD: 7662  
 Straub PW: 6108, 8451-8454  
 Straube E: 8455  
 Strauch R: 8456  
 Straughn A: 7912  
 Straus FH 2d: 6855  
 Strauss DF: 8457  
 Strauss GS: 7167  
 Strauss HW: 9294  
 Strauss N: 6145  
 Strauss RG: 836, 8458  
 Streetfield K: 6767  
 Strechschulte DJ: 4333  
 Strecker G: 8288  
 Strelchenberger R: 8459  
 Streiff F: 126-127, 2720, 2921, 4902, 8419  
 Strevey TE: 8871  
 Strickland GT: 8460  
 Strickland S: 4171  
 Stricklin GP: 581  
 Strieder DJ: 1590  
 Striker GE: 2856, 8461-8462  
 Strimlan V: 5471  
 Strinchini A: 8463  
 Stringfellow DA: 8464  
 Strober W: 817  
 Ströder J: 5901  
 Ströder W: 8465  
 Strom E: 6390  
 Strom O: 8466  
 Strominger JL: 847, 5803  
 Strong JP: 2221, 3279, 4579  
 Strong WB: 8467  
 Stroodbandt R: 6962  
 Strosberg AD: 5561  
 Stroud RM: 3875  
 Struchkov VI: 8468  
 Strumza MV: 8469  
 Strumza-Poutonnet JM: 8469  
 Struyven J: 6857  
 Strydom DJ: 9464  
 Strynadka KD: 5354  
 Stuart J: 3069, 3954, 8470-8471  
 Stuart MJ: 8472-8474, 9651  
 Stucchi CA: 8475  
 Stuchbury T: 8042  
 Stühlen HW: 9491  
 Stühlinger W: 317  
 Stukalova TI: 8476  
 Stulberg D: 1926  
 Stummvoll HK: 6881, 8477  
 Stumpff U: 8217, 8897  
 Stureld S: 4422  
 Sturgeon P: 2460, 5299  
 Sturkie PD: 5817  
 Sturm B: 7371  
 Sturm V: 8478  
 Sturrock RD: 8479  
 Sturua LR: 5908  
 Stürzebecher J: 5583  
 Stutte HJ: 3599-3600, 3600  
 Stützel M: 458  
 Stutzman L: 54  
 Styk J: 3728-3729  
 Styler D: 568  
 Styrnik AP: 5505  
 Styrt J: 8480  
 Suaudeau J: 4593  
 Subas S: 4315  
 Subblah MT: 8101  
 Subbuswamy SG: 8481  
 Subramani S: 457  
 Suc JM: 1607, 8482  
 Suchan M: 8483-8484  
 Sucharit P: 8485  
 Suchecki T: 8486  
 Sudan N: 438  
 Sud'bina EN: 8487  
 Suddath JL: 2769  
 Sudell B: 7518  
 Sudenko VM: 8488  
 Sudlow G: 8489  
 Sufrin G: 8490  
 Suga S: 4815  
 Sugahara K: 8491  
 Sugahara T: 5684  
 Sugano N: 8492  
 Suganova NM: 8071  
 Suganuma A: 8493  
 Sugathapala KM: 1165  
 Sugawa C: 8494  
 Sugawara I: 4327  
 Sugawara T: 6468  
 Sugawara Y: 3974, 8495  
 Sugg WL: 3324-3325  
 Sugle I: 8496  
 Sugimoto T: 9724  
 Sugino N: 397  
 Sugita K: 8497  
 Suglura I: 8498  
 Suglura M: 6470  
 Sugiyama H: 8499  
 Sugiyama N: 8500  
 Sugiyama Y: 6126  
 Suhadolnik RJ: 8987  
 Sukegawa Y: 6494  
 Sukhanov AA: 872, 3060, 3914  
 Sukharev II: 7956, 8501  
 Sukhikh AP: 3194-3195  
 Sukhoterlin VG: 4640  
 Sukhova AG: 6505  
 Sukhoveeva Eia: 530  
 Sulayman R: 8502  
 Sulis CA: 1490  
 Sullit HL: 3039  
 Sulkin MD: 5133, 8503  
 Sullivan A: 2536-2537  
 Sullivan CA: 3093  
 Sullivan DJ: 874  
 Sullivan JD Jr: 8504  
 Sullivan JJ: 8505  
 Sullivan MP: 8506  
 Sullivan R: 3866  
 Sulman FG: 5920  
 Sulowska Z: 8507  
 Sultan C: 2098, 7889-7890, 8946  
 Sultan Y: 8508-8509  
 Sultana Z: 8639  
 Suma T: 8602  
 Sumida S: 8510  
 Sumitani Y: 7702  
 Sumiyoshi A: 8511, 9446  
 Summaria L: 7322  
 Summers L: 8512  
 Summerskill WH: 1113  
 Sumner DJ: 2461  
 Sumner DS: 8450  
 Sun CN: 798  
 Sun IL: 1688  
 Sun IY: 8513  
 Sun NC: 8514-8515  
 Sun SC: 8924  
 Sunaga T: 6289  
 Sundaram PV: 8516  
 Sundberg MW: 8517  
 Sundell H: 8922  
 Sunder-Plassmann L: 582, 4520-4521, 5810, 8518  
 Sunderland E: 4635  
 Sundmacher R: 8301  
 Suomela H: 8519  
 Suominen J: 8520  
 Suplev TK: 6571  
 Sura VV: 4599  
 Suranová J: 4500, 4746, 4751  
 Surgenor DM: 1730, 8521-8522  
 Surle N: 8523  
 Surján J: 3789  
 Surján M: 8524  
 Surlève-Bazelle JE: 2809  
 Surodeeva EK: 8525  
 Surovikina MS: 2814, 8526-8527  
 Suryanarayana Murthy P: 7003



# AUTHOR INDEX

Suscillon M: 3846  
 Sushak C: 3710  
 Sushkevich GN: 488  
 Sushkova VI: 8528  
 Susloparov LA: 8529-8530  
 Sussman BJ: 8531  
 Sussman II: 9469  
 Sussman LN: 8532  
 Sussman M: 125  
 Sussmann M: 9060  
 Sustaita H: 5670  
 Sutura SP: 8533  
 Sutherland AD: 8534  
 Sutherland DE: 6376  
 Sutherland EW: 6731  
 Sutherland JC: 8535  
 Sutherland JM: 4569  
 Sutherland RC: 9375  
 Suto T: 8634  
 Sutor AH: 4787, 6324, 8536-8540  
 Suto S: 8541  
 Suttle JW: 1276, 2300, 2351-2352, 6385, 7951, 8542-8543  
 Sutton MR: 8544  
 Sutton RH: 8545  
 Suval'skaja LA: 8546  
 Suvorova LA: 6505  
 Suwansirikul S: 8547  
 Suzdal'tsev AE: 8548  
 Suzuki A: 6341  
 Suzuki H: 2664  
 Suzuki I: 9641  
 Suzuki J: 8549  
 Suzuki K: 220, 3794, 8550, 8649, 9720  
 Suzuki M: 3958, 3972, 4405, 7592  
 Suzuki N: 2677  
 Suzuki S: 2677  
 Suzuki T: 3374, 4601-4602, 6028, 7630, 8551-8552, 8612-8613  
 Suzuki Y: 1491, 6015, 8997  
 Suzuyama Y: 5675  
 Svanberg L: 341, 8553-8557, 8555  
 Svejda J: 8556  
 Svendsen L: 840  
 Svennerholm L: 2101, 3214  
 Svenningsen NW: 4125  
 Svensson J: 3358, 5519, 6368, 8557  
 Svensson U: 3716  
 Sventekova A: 3729  
 Svetukhin AM: 3184, 4638  
 Svirčević A: 8324  
 Sviridkin VT: 8088  
 Sviridov NK: 8558  
 Sviridova SP: 8559  
 Svirshchevskif EB: 4966  
 Svirsky S: 8560  
 Svoboda A: 6266  
 Svoboda B: 4665  
 Svoboda DJ: 7181  
 Svoboda M: 8561  
 Swahn A: 8562  
 Swalm WR: 6776  
 Swaisgood H: 8563  
 Swan HJ: 5670  
 Swanger M: 121  
 Swank RL: 1600  
 Swannell AJ: 8729  
 Swanson J: 8564-8565  
 Swanson WM: 1515  
 Swart LS: 6701  
 Swartz C: 1439  
 Swedenborg J: 4183, 8566  
 Sweet RL: 4908  
 Sweet RM: 8567  
 Sweetman L: 8668  
 Swenson MK: 2304  
 Swett HA: 8568  
 Swinney J: 9363  
 Swinney JS: 9364  
 Swinney T: 7471  
 Swisher SN: 8569  
 Switzer ME: 5408  
 Switzer RL: 8962  
 Swolin B: 1005  
 Sykes BD: 3188  
 Sykes MK: 4079-4080, 4080-4081, 8570  
 Sykes SM: 9571  
 Sylvest J: 8571  
 Sylwestrowicz T: 8572-8574

Symes DM: 8575  
 Syracuse EP: 8576  
 Syrewicz JJ: 1063  
 Syromiankova NV: 8577  
 Syrtsova LA: 9274  
 Sysoev IuA: 8578-8579  
 Sytina NP: 602, 4759, 4761  
 Szabados: 8580  
 Szabó A: 5925  
 Szabó P: 4470  
 Szabó T: 9059  
 Szaboies M: 4672  
 Szadkowski J: 5969  
 Szalaj W: 2708, 4439  
 Szántó L: 7244  
 Szczeklik A: 3233  
 Szczepański M: 8581-8582  
 Szczypiński J: 5975  
 Szécsényi A: 4284  
 Szentiványi A: 4492  
 Szewczuk A: 8583  
 Szewczyk Z: 8584  
 Szilágyi T: 1722, 8585-8586, 8847-8848  
 Szillard I: 8668  
 Szirmai E: 7564, 8587  
 Szklarek D: 5299  
 Szmigielski S: 4830  
 Szmikowski M: 2708  
 Sznajd J: 6963  
 Szokol M: 8847  
 Szostak WB: 1748  
 Szotowa W: 4487  
 Szreter T: 8588  
 Szumiel I: 4686  
 Szumilewicz-Serocka B: 2180  
 Szur L: 5105  
 Szwarcowa C: 5975  
 Szybiński Z: 6963  
 Szydłowski S: 2709  
 Szymaniec S: 8711  
 Szymankiewicz S: 8589  
 Szymańska-Kowalska M: 8590  
 Szyszko S: 6083

## T

Tabakova LS: 2035  
 Tabara C: 8591, 9752  
 Tabara K: 5458  
 Tabatabai MS: 4067  
 Taboada S: 174-175  
 Tabolin VA: 8592  
 Tabry IF: 8593  
 Tacconi MT: 2768  
 Tachakra SS: 8594  
 Tachibana T: 6499  
 Tachibana Y: 8595  
 Tachikawa S: 8609  
 Tacke B: 8596  
 Tacke E: 411, 3478  
 Tacquet A: 6093  
 Tada M: 8597  
 Tadano J: 9725  
 Taffuni M: 5627  
 Tafreshi MM: 8207  
 Taft EB: 1393  
 Tager HS: 8367-8368, 8368, 8598-8599  
 Tager M: 8600  
 Tagg JS: 8197  
 Tagnon HJ: 6343  
 Taguchi K: 8601-8602  
 Taguchi M: 4815  
 Taguchi Z: 8603-8604  
 Tahara C: 3623, 5943  
 Taharaguchi T: 3980  
 Tai Kim Y: 8605  
 Tai Sha A: 6340  
 Tallemite JL: 8606  
 Tajima H: 8607  
 Tajima Y: 3976  
 Takács M: 5798  
 Takada N: 7911  
 Takagi LR: 8608  
 Takagi T: 8609-8613, 8611  
 Takahama M: 6195  
 Takahara I: 4815  
 Takahashi H: 8551, 8612-8613  
 Takahashi I: 3578, 8614  
 Takahashi J: 7910  
 Takahashi K: 3450, 8615  
 Takahashi M: 4344, 8616  
 Takahashi N: 4754  
 Takahashi S: 8616  
 Takahashi T: 6016, 8032, 9747  
 Takai K: 4264  
 Takai Y: 6222  
 Takaki A: 5454, 6563, 8617-8618  
 Takaku F: 262  
 Takami T: 3356  
 Takamoto M: 9452  
 Takamura K: 3491, 8601-8602  
 Takano Y: 4807  
 Takanona T: 8619  
 Takaro T: 1692  
 Takasawa-Nishizawa K: 7681  
 Takasugi M: 8620  
 Takáts A: 8621  
 Takatsu T: 4264  
 Takaya K: 8622  
 Takechi M: 3498  
 Takeda R: 6452  
 Takeda S: 5454, 6563, 8623  
 Takeda T: 8833  
 Takeda Y: 8853  
 Takel H: 5677, 5679  
 Takel Y: 8624  
 Takeichi S: 8625  
 Takemoto J: 8626  
 Takemoto KK: 8627  
 Takemura T: 99  
 Takenaka A: 8628  
 Takenaka O: 15, 3984, 6363  
 Takeshige K: 6209, 8629-8630  
 Taketa F: 8631  
 Taketo A: 8632  
 Taketo Y: 8632  
 Takeuchi J: 8633  
 Takeuchi K: 4685  
 Takeuchi S: 8634  
 Takeuchi T: 2697, 4603  
 Takeuchi Y: 8552, 8635  
 Takeyama S: 7677  
 Takiguchi M: 6617  
 Takimoto M: 6215  
 Takó J: 2869  
 Talaat A: 8720  
 Talakina TI: 9215  
 Talamo RC: 429-430, 2196, 6305, 8636, 9659  
 Tólas M: 8637  
 Talbot CH: 8861  
 Talbot P: 8638  
 Talib VH: 8639  
 Talkayangi T: 8640  
 Tallberg T: 3360  
 Tallent C: 2395  
 Taller GA: 8641  
 Talley DJ: 5112  
 Tally FP: 1768  
 Talner LB: 5360  
 Tam PW: 6531  
 Tamagnini GP: 8642  
 Tamam GA: 8643  
 Tamarelle C: 8644  
 Tamari Y: 8645  
 Taminau E: 4961  
 Tamiya N: 5453  
 Tamparillas M: 5449  
 Tamponi GS: 8646  
 Tamura K: 6500  
 Tamura M: 5691  
 Tamura S: 6470  
 Tamura Y: 2665  
 Tan EM: 171, 5004, 5365  
 Tan HK: 3118  
 Tan KB: 8647  
 Tan KL: 8648  
 Tan PL: 5025  
 Tan RS: 2397  
 Tanabe Y: 4351  
 Tanaka H: 8649  
 Tanaka J: 2771  
 Tanaka K: 4344, 9395  
 Tanaka M: 8650-8652  
 Tanaka S: 8607  
 Tanaka T: 3975, 6194  
 Tanaka Y: 8653  
 Tanami Y: 8929



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Tanasefchuk MG: 8654  
 Tandhanand S: 9108  
 Tandon BN: 4779  
 Taneda T: 7683  
 Tanenbaum R: 3053  
 Tanenbaum SW: 8660  
 Tanese T: 8655  
 Tanford C: 9214  
 Tang J: 5543, 7930  
 Tang P: 8466  
 Tangehal P: 8656  
 Tangen O: 74, 283, 1217, 8657, 9308  
 Tangün Y: 3951  
 Tanigawa C: 8878  
 Taniguchi K: 8658  
 Taniguchi T: 6341  
 Tanis RJ: 8659  
 Tankovsky I: 3461  
 Tannenbaum J: 8660  
 Tanner E: 7210  
 Tanner MJ: 8661  
 Tanoue K: 8662  
 Tanphachitr VS: 8663  
 Tanzer ML: 3810  
 Tao M: 9792  
 Tappan DV: 4011  
 Tarantino A: 6953, 6955  
 Tarapon luG: 6923  
 Tarar R: 3497  
 Tarasiewicz S: 9623  
 Tarasova LN: 7619, 8664  
 Tarasova NI: 529  
 Taratuta OV: 8665  
 Tarbiat S: 7315  
 Tard P: 372  
 Tardif B: 8722  
 Tareev EM: 8666  
 Targan SR: 8667  
 Tarhan S: 6900  
 Tarjan J: 8668  
 Tärnvik: 626  
 Tärnvik A: 5297  
 Taródi B: 7064  
 Tarr G: 2176  
 Tarr GE: 8669  
 Tarrin C: 8670  
 Tartaglia A: 9023  
 Tartakoff A: 8671  
 Tartakoff AM: 8672  
 Tartakovskala AI: 376  
 Tartas N: 7640  
 Tartour G: 2749  
 Tas J: 8673-8674  
 Taschner H: 4842  
 Tashian RE: 8659  
 Tashiro A: 1425  
 Tashiro T: 5939, 8510  
 Tashiro Y: 6274  
 Taskhin DP: 5813  
 Tassinari CA: 8675  
 Taswell HF: 1914  
 Tat H: 3873  
 Tatalovic N: 6000  
 Tatarenko ES: 8676  
 Tate GW Jr: 8677  
 Tateda K: 6536  
 Tateishi T: 8370  
 Tatemichi K: 5858  
 Tatini SR: 8284  
 Tatoi JA: 5147  
 Tatra G: 8678  
 Tatsuzawa Y: 8679  
 Taub SJ: 8680  
 Taube C: 8681  
 Taube RR: 7441  
 Tauber PF: 8682  
 Tauber R: 7019, 8683-8684  
 Taubman MB: 3009  
 Taubman SB: 8685-8686  
 Taugner R: 7159  
 Tausj0 J: 4502  
 Tavares MH: 1759  
 Tavassoli M: 5066, 8687, 9719  
 Taylor AG: 9540  
 Taylor BL: 8688  
 Taylor CH: 1325  
 Taylor DG: 8689  
 Taylor DS: 3105  
 Taylor E: 5043  
 Taylor GA: 6198  
 Taylor HW: 8690  
 Taylor JC: 8691-8692  
 Taylor JG: 9671  
 Taylor L: 4796  
 Taylor LA: 1119  
 Taylor PH: 8693  
 Taylor RE Jr: 4345  
 Taylor RT: 8694  
 Taylor SS: 8695  
 Taylor WH: 8696  
 Taylor WJ: 8697  
 Tcherdakoff P: 2818  
 Tchorzewski H: 8698  
 Teather D: 2295  
 Tedesco FJ: 169  
 Tee DE: 8699  
 Teger-Nilsson AC: 2427, 8700  
 Teger-Nilsson AC: 8701  
 Tegner H: 6480  
 Telchmann W: 7808  
 Telen A: 8702  
 Teijera J: 8703  
 Telsinger C: 3088  
 Teitelbaum SL: 9502  
 Tejler L: 8704  
 Telegina AA: 9876  
 Teltschi M: 2412, 6069, 8705  
 Teller DC: 1893, 3726, 3771, 6959  
 Tellez G: 5907  
 Tembo AV: 8708  
 Temmink JH: 1572  
 Temperley IJ: 5364  
 Templeton AC: 8707  
 Ten Cate JW: 1032, 8708, 9113  
 Tenckhoff L: 4739  
 Tenery JH: 2858  
 Teng NN: 8709  
 Ten Hoor F: 8400  
 Tenière P: 8722  
 Tentsova IA: 8710  
 Teodorczyk J: 8711  
 Teodorescu M: 1062  
 Teodorovich VI: 4682  
 Teplick JG: 8712  
 Teplick SK: 1514  
 Tepper SA: 4728  
 Ter-Markarian AG: 2336  
 Terada H: 7654, 8713-8714  
 Teral T: 3973  
 Terami T: 6435  
 Teramoto YA: 1272  
 Teranobu O: 7702  
 Terasaki PI: 3449, 6684  
 Terashima T: 4545  
 Terblanche J: 6  
 Tercero-Talavera I: 2401  
 Terekhova NV: 7538  
 Terent'ev LB: 2840  
 Teresa GW: 9375  
 Tereshchenko OI: 8715  
 Tereshin IM: 663, 4710, 8250  
 Terheggen HG: 8716  
 Terlaev VG: 4596  
 ter Meulen V: 4719  
 Ternouth JH: 8717  
 Ternovaia LA: 8476  
 Terrossian E der: 8718  
 Terry JM: 3344  
 Tersea Sedas M: 8719  
 Terzaky AK: 8720  
 Teschemacher H: 1678  
 Teshima H: 8721  
 Tessmann D: 7860  
 Tessmer GW: 3126  
 Testart J: 8722  
 Testas P: 8723  
 Teuscher E: 4044  
 Teuterby J: 3602  
 Tewari JP: 7181  
 Tewari KP: 8724  
 Texier L: 2809  
 Teyssier L: 8725  
 Thabaut A: 8728  
 Thadani U: 8727  
 Thal ER: 8728  
 Thalayasingam B: 8729  
 Thaler E: 8730  
 Thangamani A: 2897  
 Thanikachalam S: 8731  
 Thankam M: 6637  
 Tharp GD: 8732  
 Thatcher DR: 8733-8734  
 Thayssen P: 8735  
 Theiss W: 3609, 4724, 8736  
 Thelen M: 1137, 2652  
 Thelliez P: 5012  
 Thelmo W: 1097  
 Theobald W: 5841  
 Theodore TS: 635, 6416  
 Theodossiadis G: 8737  
 Theopold HM: 3696, 8738  
 Thiel H: 3226, 5129  
 Thiele G: 8739  
 Thiele JP: 4877  
 Thiele R: 8740  
 Thillet J: 757, 1554, 5713, 8741  
 Thiviolet J: 8742  
 Thjodleifsson B: 8743  
 Thodenius K: 263  
 Thoma JA: 2322, 8744  
 Thomas AL: 9780  
 Thomas D: 3244  
 Thomas DB: 8745  
 Thomas DD: 8746  
 Thomas ED: 1144-1145, 8747, 9442  
 Thomas F: 5071, 6511  
 Thomas G: 5172, 8135  
 Thomas J: 5071  
 Thomas JE: 8748  
 Thomas ML: 8749-8750  
 Thomas T: 534  
 Thomas TA: 8751  
 Thomas WA: 6233  
 Thometz D: 4401  
 Thomford NR: 8752  
 Thomlinson JR: 181  
 Thomlinson RH: 8753  
 Thommesen P: 8754  
 Thomopoulos D: 8755  
 Thompson AG: 5339  
 Thompson BW: 8757  
 Thompson C: 5157, 8756  
 Thompson CR: 9314  
 Thompson DS: 8757  
 Thompson EO: 9539  
 Thompson IM: 8758  
 Thompson JE: 2275  
 Thompson JS: 4564  
 Thompson MR: 6045  
 Thompson NT: 1064  
 Thompson RH: 8759  
 Thompson RI: 3960  
 Thompson RJ: 5416  
 Thompson SY: 8717  
 Thompson WA: 8760  
 Thompson WL: 8761  
 Thomsen HK: 8762  
 Thomsen J: 2469  
 Thomsen K: 3289  
 Thomsen RJ: 8763  
 Thomson C: 8764  
 Thomson D: 1767  
 Thomson GW: 8765  
 Thomson HG: 8396  
 Thomson JM: 3142  
 Thomson S: 4873  
 Thonnart N: 8766  
 Thorbjarnarson B: 9595  
 Thorén L: 8767  
 Thormann T: 8768  
 Thorner M: 9842  
 Thornes RD: 2089, 8769  
 Thorpe AM: 7443  
 Thorpe R: 7345  
 Thorsby E: 3666  
 Thorsen S: 8770-8776  
 Thouverez JP: 4852  
 Thulestus O: 8774  
 Thulin E: 4934-4935  
 Thulin H: 1174  
 Thunold J: 8264  
 Thurber CF: 8775  
 Thurber LE: 1241  
 Thurman RG: 8776  
 Thurmayr GR: 6589  
 Thurmayr R: 6589  
 Thurnherr N: 6429



- Thurston GB: 8777  
 Thury I: 7277  
 Thusius D: 8778  
 Thybo E: 1073  
 Tibbetts L: 6677  
 Tibbetts LM: 8779  
 Tibbutt DA: 8780-8782  
 Tichonicky L: 1816  
 Tidemann LJ: 7764, 8783  
 Tidriks D: 4422  
 Tidwell RR: 2864  
 Tigelaar RE: 3061-3062  
 Tilgyl-Sebes A: 4669  
 Tihanyi E: 4455  
 Tikhala GA: 8784  
 Tikovská L: 4666  
 Tiktupulo EI: 8796  
 Till JE: 382, 7017  
 Till P: 6576  
 Tillack TW: 8880  
 Tillberg B: 8382, 8785  
 Tilley LP: 8786  
 Tillinghast EK: 8787  
 Tilsner V: 8145, 8788-8790  
 Tilson HB: 9514  
 Timaffy M: 8791  
 Timasheff SN: 4982  
 Timchenko AG: 7399  
 Timmers H: 8708  
 Timmons S: 3488  
 Timofeev NS: 8577  
 Timokhnina NI: 8890  
 Timoshchenko LV: 8792  
 Timoshenko PA: 2765  
 Timoshenskif VI: 2868  
 Timperley WR: 7010  
 Timpl R: 3038, 6406, 8793  
 Tin VP: 8794  
 Tinajero C: 8795  
 Tinglof BO: 9022  
 Tin'lanova NZ: 4825  
 Tipper DJ: 3247  
 Tirard A: 7411  
 Tirosh R: 1546  
 Tiscornia O: 6644  
 Tisdall LH: 8087  
 Tishchenko LM: 7663  
 Tishchenko VM: 8796  
 Tishkoff GH: 8797  
 Tisserand F: 2145  
 Tltani K: 2306-2307, 8798-8800, 8799-8800  
 Titarchuk TA: 8164  
 Titus JL: 3708, 8515, 9018  
 Titus JS: 8282  
 Tiurin NA: 8801  
 Tiwari IN: 3264  
 Tjaberg TB: 8802  
 Tkach FS: 8803  
 Tkachenko LI: 4805  
 Tkachenko NS: 9037  
 Tobelem G: 8804  
 Tobelem GM: 8805, 9411  
 Tobey RA: 3638, 3724  
 Tobia AM: 6688  
 Tobin M: 6446  
 Tobita K: 8806  
 Tobita T: 6219  
 Toblume K: 9755  
 Toca V: 8857  
 Tocci PE: 8807  
 Tochino Y: 5673  
 Tocker J: 8808  
 Toczko K: 4793  
 Todd CW: 6047  
 Todd EC: 7169  
 Todd JH: 5996  
 Todesco S: 2426  
 Todt H: 8809  
 Toepfer K: 5756, 8810  
 Toffano G: 268, 8811  
 Toffler RB: 8812  
 Toft DO: 3434  
 Togawa K: 6202  
 Toghili PJ: 8813  
 Tokarev NYU: 235  
 Tokareva LD: 8814  
 Tokdi F: 8815  
 Tökés ZA: 8816  
 Tokoyama T: 1439  
 Tokunaga H: 9286  
 Tolarová J: 3831  
 Toledo-Pereyra LH: 1242, 8817-8818  
 Tolentino FI: 5755  
 Tolliver AP: 1221  
 Tollefsen DM: 8819-8820  
 Tolochko OI: 529-530  
 Tolos WP: 8821  
 Tolovskaia KR: 8822  
 Tolpekin VE: 8076  
 Tol'stykh PI: 3086  
 Tolstykh PI: 3087  
 Tom RA: 8823  
 Toma JJ Jr: 1509  
 Tomar RH: 9896  
 Tomásek R: 4499  
 Tomásek V: 8353  
 Tomashuk IP: 5331  
 Tomasi TB Jr: 6896  
 Tomasiak M: 8824  
 Tomaszewski J: 5236, 6409  
 Tomatis R: 7359  
 Tomecki J: 6982  
 Tomic D: 8825  
 Tomík F: 8826  
 Tomita M: 2695  
 Tomita TS: 9396  
 Tomkin GH: 6317  
 Tomkinson J: 312  
 Tomlinson G: 8827  
 Tomokuni K: 8828  
 Tompa G: 5925  
 Tompkins WA: 7850  
 Tonami N: 6015  
 Tonascia J: 8829  
 Tönder O: 4735  
 Tong TG: 2731  
 Tong W: 8830  
 Tong YS: 8377  
 Tongprasroeth N: 8485  
 Tonks RS: 7434  
 Tonna EA: 8831  
 Tonnesen KH: 1474  
 Tonomo Y: 8832  
 Tonomura Y: 272, 8022  
 Tonooka T: 8833  
 Tönz O: 2693  
 Toole JC: 8834  
 Toole JF: 8835  
 Toomey TP: 7530  
 Toomkosita V: 8836  
 Tooney NM: 1542  
 Tsonjum S: 8837  
 Toothill J: 8717  
 Toouli J: 8838  
 Top FH Jr: 2196  
 Topolianski VD: 1014  
 Toppel L: 8839  
 Toppozada HK: 5745  
 Toraya A: 9720  
 Torchinsky YM: 8840  
 Torda TA: 9692  
 Torlontano G: 8953  
 Tormey DC: 8841  
 Tormo Alfonso V: 6256  
 Tornaghi R: 6888  
 Török J: 2550  
 Török O: 1720  
 Torrance JD: 8842  
 Torre E: 8843  
 Torre Carballada MA: 8844  
 Torres M: 36  
 Torresani J: 8881  
 Torrinha JF: 997  
 Tortolani G: 8845  
 Tosa T: 6017  
 Tošovský V: 3487  
 Toth A: 8329  
 Tóth I: 8846  
 Tóth S: 8585, 8847-8848  
 Toti P: 7052  
 Totolian AA: 3964  
 Toubol J: 4  
 Touboul JP: 3300  
 Toulmi-Benjelloun A: 8849  
 Toullet F: 9238  
 Touloukian RJ: 5191  
 Touma A: 8593  
 Tountas C: 6676  
 Tourbaf K: 747  
 Tournigand P: 5786  
 Toussaint M: 130  
 Touster O: 4376  
 Tow DE: 8850  
 Töwe J: 4198, 6302  
 Towne BH: 8851  
 Townsend MG: 8852  
 Toyama K: 4251, 4545, 6125  
 Toyota H: 8853  
 Tozer NM: 2545  
 Tozer TN: 819  
 Tozzi F: 8854  
 Tqly L: 6092  
 Traas DW: 3484  
 Trabuchet G: 1872  
 Tracey DE: 8855  
 Track NS: 8856  
 Tracy GD: 5381  
 Tracy RE: 7240, 8857  
 Traeger J: 727, 1573, 9838-9839  
 Trager WF: 6918-6920, 6919-6920  
 Trainin N: 9012  
 Traisman HS: 3158  
 Trajković B: 8858-8859  
 Trakhtenberg BSh: 168  
 Tranier Y: 9122  
 Trapnell JE: 8860-8861  
 Trappe JM: 5109  
 Traub WH: 8862-8864, 8863-8865  
 Traumann KJ: 8866-8867  
 Trauner DA: 8868  
 Traut H: 7735  
 Trauttschold I: 2613, 6824  
 Travis J: 5517-5518, 6671  
 Trayer HR: 8869  
 Trayer IP: 8869  
 Trayhurn P: 8870  
 Treadway WJ Jr: 7849  
 Treasure RL: 8871  
 Trede M: 7498  
 Treffers PE: 9113  
 Tregubov GS: 8872  
 Treichel IW: 8070  
 Treichel PM: 8070  
 Tremblay RR: 2118  
 Tremoulet M: 8873  
 Trenchard A: 195  
 Trenckmann H: 2129  
 Trentz O: 860, 8874  
 Treshchan OI: 8059  
 Tress E: 2543  
 Trevithick JR: 1362  
 Trevor-Roper PD: 8875  
 Trezzi M: 73  
 Tréux A: 8876  
 Triantaphyllopoulos DC: 4266, 8877-8878  
 Triantaphyllopoulos E: 8878-8879  
 Tribby II: 5371  
 Triche TJ: 8880  
 Tricomi V: 9332  
 Tricot R: 9064  
 Trigano JA: 8881  
 Trigg ME: 8882  
 Trimble KD: 3053, 9687  
 Trinez G: 8883  
 Tripathi R: 2783  
 Triplet I: 8884  
 Triplett EL: 5859  
 Triplett RB: 1282  
 Trischmann TM: 8885  
 Trivedi H: 8886  
 Troblisch H: 559, 8887-8888, 8888  
 Troesch V: 3305  
 Trofimov MA: 7225  
 Tröger R: 833  
 Troidl H: 7843  
 Troise W: 183  
 Troitskiy GV: 8889  
 Troitskiy RA: 8890  
 Troll W: 1180, 4334, 7381  
 Trombitás K: 4669  
 Troncale FJ: 5191  
 Tronnier H: 8891  
 Trosc P: 1444  
 Troshina VM: 939, 5029  
 Trostian AN: 5738  
 Trostle PK: 5761  
 Trotsenko IM: 6849



- Trounce JR: 1675  
 Trounson AO: 8892  
 Trout RG: 8893  
 Trowbridge CG: 541, 9793  
 Trowbridge IS: 8894  
 Troxler RF: 588  
 Troy FA: 1530  
 Trübestein G: 8217, 8895-8897  
 Truffert J: 1889  
 Trujillo JM: 9072  
 Trujillo T: 7326  
 Trujillo Rodríguez F: 8898  
 Trumball HR: 7071  
 Trump G: 9618  
 Trümpf B: 8899  
 Trunilina RA: 8900  
 Trunkey DD: 5139  
 Truong H: 8901  
 Truscott RB: 5721  
 Truswell AS: 8902  
 Trusz-Gluza M: 8903  
 Trygstad CW: 4940  
 Tsacopoulos M: 8904  
 Tsai CC: 8905  
 Tsai LM: 4846  
 Tsai SY: 8906  
 Tsai M-J: 8906  
 Tsalikian E: 5845  
 Tsang R: 5767  
 Tsang RC: 1090  
 Ts'ao C: 8907  
 Ts'ao CH: 2969, 8908  
 Tsapogas MJ: 8909  
 Tsariuk LA: 645-646  
 Tsatsanidi KN: 8910  
 Tsay DD: 7770  
 Tschan M: 8911  
 Tschäpe: 7301  
 Tschesche H: 4105-4111, 4109, 8912-8913  
 Tschirdewahn B: 3414  
 Tschirkov F: 4704, 8914  
 Tschirren B: 8915  
 Tschopp B: 8916  
 Tschopp TB: 8917, 9469, 9473  
 Tseng CC: 8918  
 Tseng HC: 1451  
 Tseng J: 8919  
 Tsepa LS: 3218, 6743  
 Tsepov LM: 8920  
 Tseveleva IA: 8921  
 Tsevens HV: 1917  
 Tsiantos A: 8922  
 Tsiatsuashvili EM: 19  
 Tsof DM: 1170  
 Tsoi MS: 8923  
 Tsolas O: 8924  
 Tsoraeva LK: 8925  
 Tsou KC: 8926  
 Tsourapas A: 2473  
 Tsubakimoto M: 8927  
 Tsubokura T: 5691  
 Tsubura E: 9755  
 Tsuchida H: 8935  
 Tsuda T: 8928  
 Tsuji A: 4453, 9737  
 Tsukada H: 8929  
 Tsukada R: 6412  
 Tsukada T: 3471, 8930  
 Tsuneyama H: 8931  
 Tsunoo H: 8932  
 Tsuru D: 2673-2674, 8933-8934  
 Tsurumi K: 2665-2666  
 Tsushima A: 8853  
 Tsushima K: 8935  
 Tsushima M: 8936  
 Tsushko VS: 4505, 8937-8938  
 Tsutsaeva AA: 6933, 7059, 7061  
 Tsuya A: 6468  
 Tsuzuki H: 6023  
 Tsuzuky S: 3041  
 Tsvetkov NA: 5650  
 Tsynkalevskaja SN: 646  
 Tsynkalovskaia SN: 645  
 Tsynkalovskii IB: 8435  
 Tsyperovich AS: 8939-8940  
 Tu MH: 564  
 Tu TN: 7714  
 Tubiana M: 6694  
 Tuboi S: 3492  
 Tuck LD: 819  
 Tucker HJ: 3645  
 Tuddenham EG: 8941  
 Tuddenham WJ: 8942  
 Tuffanelli DL: 8943  
 Tuft RJ: 8195  
 Tulkin GV: 8944  
 Tuil D: 8945  
 Tulcinsky DB: 2007  
 Tulliez M: 7890, 8946  
 Tullis JL: 720, 1365  
 Tulpule SS: 8481  
 Tumanova VM: 8093  
 Tumarkin RI: 8947  
 Tune BM: 8948  
 Tunev VN: 5650  
 Tung HT: 2041  
 Tung KS: 1324  
 Tunkey DD: 7620  
 Tuomisto J: 8949-8952, 8950-8952  
 Tuomisto L: 8951  
 Tura S: 8953  
 Turaev RN: 7709  
 Turay P: 8954  
 Turazza G: 2588  
 Turbeville DF: 836  
 Turco SJ: 1550  
 Turesson I: 3733, 6667  
 Turevskii AA: 4303  
 Turini D: 8955  
 Turino GM: 8956  
 Turitto VT: 8957-8960, 8958-8960  
 Turk JL: 5093-5094  
 TUrker RK: 6621  
 Turková J: 8961  
 Turleau C: 1891-1892  
 Turnbough CL Jr: 8962  
 Turnbull AR: 8179  
 Turner D: 1083  
 Turner GA: 4923  
 Turner KJ: 5322-5323  
 Turner P: 195  
 Turner R: 470, 8963  
 Turner RH: 3863, 8964  
 Turner RL: 6260, 6870  
 Turner TL: 4951  
 Turner-Warwick M: 1648  
 Turnquist MM: 8966  
 Turnquist RL: 8965-8966  
 Turpin G: 1889  
 Turpini R: 8967-8968, 8968  
 Turquand M: 8969  
 Tutera G: 8970  
 Tutton RH: 8971  
 Tüür S: 8972  
 Tuzhilin DA: 8973  
 Tvanovskii VB: 8974  
 Tvedten HW: 8975  
 Twaddle E: 3334  
 Tweed WA: 6602  
 Twittenhoff WD: 8976  
 Tyagi SP: 3261  
 Tygstrup I: 7660  
 Tygstrup N: 9612  
 Tyldesley WR: 8977  
 Tyler JE: 2062  
 Tyler M: 3380  
 Tyminska-Brzóska R: 1755  
 Tyminski W: 4742  
 Tymptner F: 2056  
 Typovský K: 8128  
 Tyrrell IM: 5423  
 Tyson CJ: 8978-8979  
 Tyson W: 994  
 Tytgat G: 7531  
 Tytgat GN: 9285  
 Tzur N: 871  
 Udall JA: 8984-8985  
 Uderzo C: 5645  
 Udkow MP: 8986  
 Udzmadzhuridze NS: 5908  
 Uehara S: 4615-4616, 4616  
 Uehara Y: 6224  
 Uematsu T: 8987  
 Uemura K: 8152  
 Ueno K: 9391  
 Uete T: 8988  
 Ugolev AM: 8989-8990  
 Uher M: 5621  
 Uherek-Straszko H: 8991-8992, 8992  
 Uhlenbruck G: 1772-1773, 8993-8994, 9236  
 Uhlig R: 8684  
 Uhr JW: 1219  
 Uhrík J: 8995  
 Uibel-Nuhs H: 5161, 7243  
 Uitto J: 8996  
 Ukita M: 2678, 3793, 8997  
 Uklonskaia LI: 2766  
 Ulasevich II: 8998  
 Ulashchik VS: 8999  
 Uldall PR: 9363-9364  
 Ulevitch R: 1533  
 Ul'ianov AM: 4762-4763, 9000-9002  
 Ul'ianova LI: 9003  
 Ullivelli A: 9004  
 Ull M: 5449  
 Ullman B: 9005  
 Ullmann U: 7847  
 Ullrich E: 9006  
 Ullrich V: 7726, 9007-9009  
 Ulmer HE: 7580-7581  
 Ulmer WT: 7137  
 Ulrich B: 7845  
 Ulrich G: 9010  
 Ul'rikh EI: 2181  
 Ullmann JE: 5578  
 Ulutin O: 9011  
 Ulutin ON: 3278  
 Ulutin SB: 3278  
 Ulysheva GN: 4899  
 Umegaki K: 4475, 5688  
 Umamoto K: 4425  
 Umamura N: 5570  
 Umezawa H: 2642, 2697, 4603, 9789  
 Umiel T: 9012  
 Umlas J: 9013  
 Unanue ER: 1236, 9014  
 Underdown BJ: 3294  
 Underhill CB: 9015  
 Underwood J: 7982  
 Undeutsch K: 9016  
 Ungeheuer E: 9017  
 Unger F: 6520  
 Uniyal S: 1008  
 Unkeless JC: 3072  
 Unni KK: 9018  
 Updike SJ: 8070  
 Upmanis S: 9553  
 Uragami K: 9723  
 Urata G: 262  
 Urbaniuk KG: 9019  
 Urbański M: 1763  
 Urdaneta A: 5054  
 Uretsky LS: 9431  
 Uriel J: 6880  
 Urist MR: 639, 9020-9021  
 Urivetzky M: 9553  
 Urizar RE: 9022-9023  
 Urry DW: 8325  
 Uryvchikov GA: 8592  
 Usami S: 677, 9024  
 Usenko GV: 9025-9026  
 Ushakova GA: 9027  
 Ushakova GV: 8069  
 Ushakova MD: 2746  
 Ushakova VI: 2225, 9028-9029  
 Usick PI: 6961  
 Usizima H: 8633  
 Usobiaga P: 109  
 Uspenskii IuN: 9030  
 Usry RT: 9031  
 Ussia G: 1322  
 Usuda S: 8609  
 Uszyńska-Folejewska R: 9033, 9035  
 Uszyński L: 9032  
 Uszyński M: 654, 9033-9037, 9035  
 Uber J: 491  
 Uchafkin VF: 8980  
 Uchibayashi T: 3675, 3678  
 Uchida M: 6468  
 Uchida T: 7885, 8981  
 Uchida Y: 8982  
 Uchiro K: 8983  
 Uckert JR: 7764

## U



Uteg KH: 7647, 9036  
 Utey JR: 5949  
 Utratin IA: 9037  
 Utter MF: 8688  
 Uttley D: 9038  
 Utz W: 9039  
 Utzinger R: 9040  
 Uvelli DA: 401  
 Uvnäs B: 210, 9041  
 Uyama M: 1435  
 Uyemura K: 4477  
 Uza G: 3394  
 Uzunian LA: 1414

V

Vaage J: 9042-9044  
 Vaaje K: 6425  
 Vacant J: 1948  
 Vacca C: 5587, 9045  
 Vacca JG: 4625  
 Vaccari A: 5712  
 Vacelet J: 4199  
 Vacherat S: 784  
 Vacquier VD: 9046-9047  
 Vaehsen A: 7804  
 Vaes G: 2208  
 Vagelos PR: 2400  
 Vagher JP: 9891  
 Vagner D: 7364  
 Vágnerová K: 9048-9050  
 Vague J: 9051  
 Vaheri A: 7520, 9384  
 Vaidhyathanan VS: 9052  
 Vaidyanathan S: 7130  
 Vainer H: 9053, 9170-9171  
 Vainio H: 9054-9055  
 Vaiser A: 8677, 9056  
 Vaisrub S: 9057-9058  
 Vajda L: 4375  
 Vajda T: 9059  
 Vajrabukka T: 9060  
 Vakil RJ: 9061  
 Valbuena C: 820  
 Valdigué P: 3101  
 Valdimarsson H: 2375  
 Vale JA: 9062  
 Valensi Q: 1553  
 Valente A: 9253  
 Valentin F: 3706  
 Valenzuela CY: 1716  
 Valér M: 9063  
 Valère PE: 9064  
 Valeri CR: 1709-1713, 4450, 9065-9069, 9067  
 Vales O: 9068, 9378  
 Valesky A: 3351  
 Valet G: 9069  
 Valkina ES: 9070  
 Val'kovich EI: 6678  
 Vallat C: 9071  
 Vallee BL: 4892  
 Vallée E: 5736  
 Vallejos C: 5356  
 Vallejos CS: 9072  
 Vallés J: 389  
 Vallet-Strouvé C: 7600  
 Valli VE: 5291-5292, 5720-5722, 8765  
 Vallner JJ: 6786-6787  
 Valone FH: 5104, 9073  
 Valsecchi A: 9074  
 Val'ter EO: 8890  
 Valtis D: 8136  
 Val'tseva IA: 7954  
 Valueva TA: 6065  
 Valvassori GE: 9075  
 Valverde I: 9076  
 Van Zyl-Smit R: 9077  
 Van Acker KJ: 9078  
 Van Alten PJ: 3428  
 Vanaman TC: 3570-3571  
 Vanamee P: 9606  
 Van Blankenstein M: 9079  
 Van Bostel CJ: 9079-9080, 9080  
 Van Brummelen P: 5214  
 Van Caneghem P: 9081  
 Vancura SJ: 9082  
 Van Dam K: 6337  
 Van Damme B: 1924, 2080

Vandamme D: 830  
 Vandamme J: 9083  
 Vandamme JP: 9083  
 van de Loo J: 319-320, 4973-4974, 9084  
 van de Putte B: 9149  
 vande Wiele R: 6846  
 Vande Woude GF: 6570  
 Van De Berg A: 2102-2103  
 Van Deenen LL: 3541  
 Van den Akker M: 2358  
 van den Bemd AA: 9088  
 van den Benmd AA: 9089  
 van den Berg DJ: 3614  
 Vanden Brande J: 9078  
 Van Den Brenk HA: 9085  
 Van den Glessen M: 2313  
 van den Tweel JG: 9111  
 Vandenbunder B: 8778  
 van den Engh GJ: 9086  
 Vandeputte M: 9087  
 Van Der Does L: 753  
 van der Drift JA: 6337  
 van der Hart M: 1772-1773  
 van der Heul RO: 8346  
 van der Kuy A: 9088-9089  
 Van Der Linden W: 4381  
 van der Maas AP: 6594  
 van der Meer J: 863  
 Van Der Ouderaa FJ: 9090  
 Van Der Plas PM: 8401-8402  
 van der Schueren: 9083  
 van der Silk W: 9091  
 van der Silk W: 9092  
 van der Vijver JCM: 9093  
 van der Weerd CM: 9080  
 Vander Werff TJ: 9094  
 VanderArk GD: 9095  
 Vanderhoeft P: 9096  
 Vanderkelen B: 9097  
 Vanderkerckhove J: 6379  
 van der Meer J: 4065  
 Van der Plas PM: 9098  
 Vandersyppe R: 8288  
 Vandervelde EM: 9099  
 van der Watt JJ: 4727  
 Vandewalle A: 9100  
 van Dijk H: 9149  
 Van Drimmelin B: 7723  
 Vane FM: 9588  
 van Empel CH: 9101  
 van Es-Boon MM: 9093  
 Van Es G+VANES G: 9098  
 Van Etten JL: 3047  
 van Eys J: 8663, 9102  
 Vang J: 5296  
 Van Haelst UJ: 8374  
 van Halem-Visser LP: 5212  
 Van Heerswynghe J: 9103  
 van Houten FX: 5884  
 Vanhove A: 2359  
 Van Hove W: 426  
 Vanichayakornkul S: 9104  
 van Kammen E: 9105  
 Vankemmel B: 8884  
 van Kleef FS: 1897, 9106  
 Vanlaeys R: 5012  
 van Leeuwen A: 9111  
 Van Lente F: 9107, 9459  
 Van Loghem JJ: 2312, 2314  
 Van Loon CM: 3205  
 Van Montagu M: 6379  
 van Mourik W: 1874  
 Vannasaeng S: 9108  
 Vanni U: 996  
 Van Nimmen L: 1972  
 Van Noy MK: 7164  
 Van Oosterom AT: 9109  
 Van Os GA: 3634  
 van Oss CJ: 9110  
 Van Rensburg JJ: 9681  
 van Rood JJ: 9111-9112, 9112  
 van Royen EA: 1032, 9113  
 Vanttilinen E: 3950  
 van Vloten-Doting L: 9114  
 Van Vooren A: 297  
 van Vooren W: 1952  
 Van Wagenen R: 222  
 van Wormhoudt A: 9115  
 Vanzee BE: 9116

van Zyl JA: 9117  
 Vapalahti M: 9118  
 Varady Z: 4704  
 Varavithya W: 6949  
 Varco RL: 815, 1995, 7257  
 Vardi J: 9119  
 Varela Irljoa F: 6715  
 Varentsov IM: 5912  
 Varet B: 2098  
 Varettskaja TV: 645-646  
 Varfolomeev SD: 698  
 Varga G: 9120  
 Varga I: 693  
 Varga J: 9121  
 Varga JM: 7268  
 Vargaftig BB: 9122  
 Vargas R: 9123  
 Varian JP: 9124  
 Varma BP: 9125  
 Varma R: 9126  
 Varma RS: 9126  
 Varró R: 7277  
 Varshavskii IM: 837  
 Vartazarian ND: 9127  
 Vas G: 9128  
 Vasconcellos ME: 5021  
 Vashkinel' VK: 6817, 6819  
 Vasile V: 1444  
 Vasilets IM: 7978  
 Vasil'eva GI: 8232  
 Vasileva L: 9129  
 Vasil'eva RP: 1978  
 Vasilevskaja NL: 9130  
 Vasilevskaya LS: 8052  
 Vasiluk MD: 931  
 Vasilukova EA: 9131  
 Vasilukov VIA: 9132  
 Vasko KA: 9133  
 Vas'kova LP: 6064  
 Vasygova NF: 9134  
 Vaughan JH: 5004, 5365  
 Vaughan M: 4636  
 Vaughan-Neil EF: 9135  
 Vaught M: 1737  
 Vautrin R: 9353  
 Vavreinová S: 8961  
 Vawter D: 9136  
 Vaysse N: 9137  
 Vazin AN: 9138  
 Vdovina GF: 9139-9140  
 Vecht CJ: 9141-9142  
 Vedaldi D: 1780  
 Vedenko BG: 9143  
 Vedin A: 9563  
 Veech RL: 3490  
 Veenhoven-von Riesz E: 2312  
 Végh P: 4671  
 Velth FJ: 36  
 Velasco A: 6981  
 Velasco Castrejón O: 9144  
 Velasco Vera E: 6711  
 Velez R: 217  
 Velez-Garcia E: 9229  
 Velissaropoulos P: 8737  
 Vella F: 5245, 9145  
 Vellar IDA: 6581  
 Veller DG: 6661  
 Velluet M: 5766  
 Veltkamp JJ: 4449, 9109, 9146-9149  
 Veltman G: 414, 9150  
 Venable HP: 9400  
 Veneroni E: 2768  
 Venge P: 6455  
 Venkatachalam MA: 7909  
 Venkatesan S: 6555  
 Venkitasubramania TA: 7110  
 Venkitasubramanian TA: 6636, 7003  
 Venn MF: 9151  
 Venneröd AM: 9152  
 Ventimiglia V: 6059  
 Ventocilla B: 7724  
 Veprintsev BN: 4652  
 Vera JC: 9153  
 Verbov J: 9154  
 Verbraken H: 1952  
 Verbruggen R: 9155  
 Vercauteren RE: 3613  
 Vercellone A: 7097  
 Verdan C: 9156



Verdonk G: 637  
 Verdoux P: 6092  
 Vereecken L: 7827  
 Veremeenko KN: 4416, 9157-9160, 9158-9161  
 Veress B: 464  
 Veress O: 6556  
 Veretennikov AL: 5074  
 Verger P: 9162  
 Verghese CP: 2998  
 Vergne H: 5713  
 Vergoz D: 4375, 4849, 9163  
 Vergroesen AJ: 8400  
 Vérin P: 823  
 Vérin PH: 824  
 Verma IM: 2906  
 Verma RS: 1384  
 Vermel' AE: 9164  
 Vermynen J: 1461, 1764, 1884, 2058, 2080, 2714, 5970, 9165  
 Vernik SD: 9166  
 Vernon CA: 8039-8040, 8040  
 Veronese FM: 9167-9168, 9168  
 Verp M: 9169  
 Verrier-Jones J: 8661  
 Verry M: 4852, 9053, 9170-9171  
 Verska JJ: 9172  
 Verstraete M: 1461, 1577, 9173-9176, 9174-9176  
 Verté M: 7845  
 Vertogradova TP: 9177  
 Vesell ES: 226, 6712, 9178-9181  
 Vesel'skiĭ ISH: 9182  
 Vesely D: 9183  
 Vesin AG: 9184  
 Vessal K: 9185  
 Vesselinovitch D: 9186, 9626  
 Vessman J: 9187-9188  
 Vesterberg O: 315  
 Vestfrid MA: 2113, 9189  
 Veterinary Toxicology Agricultural Research Service, USDA College Station, Texas 77840.: 9635  
 Vets VV: 5178  
 Vetter F: 7839  
 Veyrat C: 9628  
 Veyre B: 9190  
 Vézina C: 8141  
 Vladimirova LF: 1851  
 Vianello MG: 1639  
 Vianu I: 6969  
 Vibert M: 7036  
 Vick JA: 9560  
 Vickroy M: 1395  
 Viçosa Júnior H: 2614  
 Victory W: 6937  
 Victorin L: 8922  
 Vícuña R: 3275-3276  
 Vida LN: 7396  
 Vidne B: 2326  
 Viehöfer B: 2908  
 Vietor K: 725  
 Vietti TJ: 8506, 9191  
 Viggiano G: 9045  
 Vigneron C: 2720, 6511, 8419  
 Vigran IM: 9192  
 Vigran TS: 5015  
 Vigulic C: 5983  
 Vijayakumar ST: 9193  
 Vik P: 9194  
 Vik-Mo H: 9195  
 Vilkert AM: 1416, 9196  
 Vila V: 393  
 Viladés E: 4918  
 Viladés Juan E: 6257  
 Viljanen M: 311  
 Vilkov GA: 5629  
 Villanueva ML: 9076  
 Villavicencio L: 8795  
 Villee CA: 5112  
 Villegas J: 258  
 Villoutreix H: 5014  
 Vilter V: 9197  
 Vimolchalao M: 9198  
 Vinall P: 8129  
 Vinarik EM: 9199  
 Vinazzer H: 9200-9202  
 Vincent J: 1664  
 Vincent JE: 9203

Vincent JP: 6644, 9204  
 Vinc GW: 9205  
 Vines FS: 3765  
 Vinetskii IuP: 2827  
 Vinik AI: 9206  
 Vinograd-Finkel' FR: 9207  
 Vinograd-Finkel' FR: 9208  
 Vinogradova IL: 8154  
 Vinogradova IN: 4587  
 Vinokurov LM: 2084  
 Viñuela E: 1281  
 Violante N: 9209  
 Viol G: 894  
 Virden R: 360  
 Virgilio LA: 9210  
 Virgolini L: 2949  
 Virmaux N: 8870  
 Vischer D: 3683  
 Visentin LP: 9211  
 Viseskul C: 1359, 1866  
 Vishnevskii AA: 9212  
 Vismer HF: 2499  
 Višnovský S: 4750  
 Visser L: 9214  
 Visset J: 545  
 Viswanatha T: 2545, 5612, 8827  
 Vitebskii EM: 9215  
 Vittoria A: 1976, 9216-9217  
 Vivanco Escobar JA: 8898  
 Vivant R: 111  
 Vivat H: 1007  
 Vizir AD: 9218  
 Vlachos P: 9219  
 Vladimirova AD: 5281  
 Vladimirova LF: 1852  
 Vlaovitch B: 951  
 Vlasov VV: 9220  
 Vlček JK: 681, 6831  
 Vlčková M: 9221  
 Vlodavsky I: 9222  
 Vock R: 2244-2245  
 Vodopick H: 4167  
 Vodrážka Z: 2179  
 Voet AB: 6337  
 Voevodin IuM: 4314  
 Vogel F: 5584, 9223  
 Vogel HG: 9224  
 Vogel MH: 9225  
 Vogel WC: 7070  
 Vogelaar EF: 9226-9227  
 Vogeler EF: 9228  
 Vogler WR: 9229  
 Voglino GF: 3206  
 Vogt W: 619, 3212, 9230-9232, 9231-9232  
 Voigt H: 9233  
 Voigt K: 9234-9235  
 Voigt W: 7301  
 Voigtmann R: 9236  
 Vofno-Iasenetskii AM: 9237  
 Volnov VA: 7372  
 Voisin GA: 9238  
 Vořkevich ND: 9239  
 Vořtov LI: 4677, 9240  
 Vokaer A: 9241  
 Volanakis JE: 3875  
 Volcinski G: 1409  
 Volder J: 222  
 Volder JG: 9242  
 Volger E: 4724, 7785, 9243-9244  
 Völgyi Z: 9245  
 Vol'kenshtein MV: 5486  
 Völker P: 4653  
 Völker W: 5244  
 Volkens RC: 5776  
 Volkov RI: 6269  
 Volkov IuN: 9246  
 Volkova NV: 2746  
 Volkova RI: 5179, 9247  
 Volkova ZI: 7023  
 Vollmar J: 9248-9249  
 Volm M: 9415  
 Volodkevich SM: 9250  
 Volodkina VV: 5072  
 Volokh GS: 4542  
 Volokhonskaya LI: 9158  
 Voloshin VA: 9251  
 Volpato S: 9252  
 Volpe E: 9253  
 Volpi F: 8967

Volter F: 4938  
 Volti SL: 6162  
 Volz G: 1804  
 vom dem Bussche G: 6873  
 von Behrens WE: 9254  
 von Brand T: 9255  
 von dem Bussche G: 6872  
 Von dem Bussche G: 6871  
 von Hahn U: 9256  
 von Hofsten B: 7503  
 Von Holt C: 1004  
 von Hugo R: 9257  
 von Kaulla E: 9258, 9261  
 Von Kaulla KN: 9258-9264  
 von Mahn I: 9262  
 von Manteuffel U: 7926  
 Von Miller SG: 4383  
 von Oettingen U: 6328  
 von Restorff W: 9263-9264, 9264  
 von Ries E: 2313  
 von Rücker A: 8912-8913  
 Von Schéele C: 4381  
 von Schuckmann H: 9267  
 von Sommoggy S: 9265  
 von Specht BU: 9266  
 von Voss H: 2993  
 von Wichert P: 9267-9268  
 von Wrangell U: 9269  
 Voordouw G: 9270  
 Voordouw JK: 8394  
 Vopatova M: 2573  
 Vorherr H: 9271  
 Vorkel' IaB: 9272  
 Vormittag E: 9273  
 Vorob'ev AA: 6569  
 Vorob'ev LV: 9274  
 Voronina IE: 2148  
 Vorontsov RS: 3012, 5135  
 Vorotyntseva T: 2849  
 Vos A: 8346  
 Vos GH: 9275  
 Vosnides G: 9276  
 Voss H: 6813, 9277  
 Vosti KL: 9278  
 Vourch G: 2172  
 Vovchuk SV: 5075  
 Vovk GP: 926  
 Vovk VA: 3912, 9279  
 Vrabec R: 4611, 9280  
 Vrána A: 9281  
 Vreeken J: 28, 2874, 9282, 9285  
 Vuchvarova V: 2044  
 Vuković V: 8324  
 Vuori MJ: 6348  
 Vura RC: 9283  
 Vyas BR: 627  
 Vyazov SO: 9284  
 Vysas V: 370  
 Vysloužil F: 7025

W

Waal BA: 366  
 Wackenheim A: 197  
 Wacker U: 3662  
 Wackers FJ: 9285  
 Wada H: 4213  
 Wada K: 9286  
 Wada T: 3795  
 Wade DN: 8489  
 Wade WM: 3619  
 Wadsö I: 493  
 Wadström: 9287  
 Wadström T: 315, 4830, 6388, 8221  
 Waernbaum G: 5957  
 Waga S: 6583  
 Wagenvoort CA: 9288-9290  
 Wagenvoort N: 9289-9290  
 Wagget J: 6672  
 Wagh PV: 9291  
 Wagner G: 5583, 9701  
 Wagner GW: 9292-9293  
 Wagner H: 7160  
 Wagner HJ: 3776  
 Wagner HN Jr: 9294  
 Wagner K: 7760  
 Wagner KD: 9295  
 Wagner N: 8845



- Wagner PD: 9296  
 Wagner RH: 138, 1057, 1622, 7662  
 Wagner RR: 5995, 7776-7777  
 Wagner W: 4094  
 Wągrzynowicz Z: 9815  
 Wahba N: 9297  
 Wahi PL: 764, 937, 5474  
 Wahl M: 8278  
 Wahl SM: 7642  
 Wählby S: 1770  
 Waigand J: 6113  
 Walsman J: 5476  
 Waite BM: 9434  
 Waite DE: 6863  
 Wajcman H: 1872, 4841  
 Wakabayashi A: 9298  
 Waks HS: 5088  
 Walaszek EJ: 8949-8950, 8952  
 Waldbaum RS: 4337  
 Waldhausen JA: 6862  
 Waldman AA: 423, 3027, 9299  
 Waldman JD: 9300  
 Waldmann R: 7749, 9301  
 Waldmann TA: 817  
 Waldschmidt M: 9302  
 Waldvogel F: 5389  
 Waley SG: 1645  
 Walkenbach J: 2572  
 Walker BA: 5152  
 Walker IO: 3899  
 Walker LE: 5706  
 Walker MW: 8780  
 Walker P: 3210, 6088  
 Walker RG: 1704  
 Walker SM: 2240  
 Walker WA: 9303, 9465  
 Walker WJ: 9172  
 Wall ME: 3378  
 Wall W: 5412  
 Wallace DC: 9304  
 Wallace EL: 1730  
 Wallace GA: 1793-1794  
 Wallace HW: 9305-9306  
 Wallace J: 1291  
 Wallace ME: 1127  
 Wallace RB: 542, 9018  
 Wallace W: 9307  
 Wallén P: 9604-9605  
 Wallenbeck IA: 8657, 9308  
 Wallenburg HC: 9309  
 Waller JP: 825-826  
 Waller M: 5071  
 Waller MV: 9310  
 Wallerstein RO: 9311  
 Wallin JD: 4289  
 Wallin R: 9312-9313  
 Wallin RF: 9314  
 Wallis M: 9315  
 Wallner O: 9316  
 Walsh AC: 9317-9318  
 Walsh BH: 9318  
 Walsh FB: 9319  
 Walsh KA: 2306-2307, 8798-8800, 8799-8800, 9320  
 Walsh PN: 9321-9326, 9324  
 Walsmann P: 5583  
 Walt AJ: 8494  
 Waltemath CL: 9325  
 Walter CA: 9326  
 Walter JF: 907  
 Walter R: 3234, 6395, 9327  
 Walter W: 3094, 9235  
 Walther C: 4653  
 Walther PJ: 9328  
 Walther Ch: 7854-7855  
 Walther Walther JU: 9329  
 Watti H: 5936, 9330-9331  
 Waltman A: 3430  
 Waltman AC: 349, 3429  
 Waltman R: 9332  
 Walton AG: 5431  
 Walton J: 9333  
 Walton KW: 9334  
 Walton MF: 7899  
 Walz DA: 3601-3602, 7895, 9335-9337  
 Wand H: 2539, 9338  
 Wanet G: 9339  
 Wang CC: 9340  
 Wang CL: 816, 9341  
 Wang D: 9342  
 Wang JH: 3687  
 Wang JL: 1732, 9343  
 Wang K: 9344  
 Wang N: 9345  
 Wang NS: 9346  
 Wang A-C: 9347  
 Wangenstein SL: 2463  
 Wannamaker LW: 4414  
 Wappenschmidt J: 9387  
 Wara D: 196  
 Wara DW: 9348  
 Ward BD: 9349  
 Ward CA: 9350  
 Ward CW: 9351-9352, 9352  
 Ward FE: 199  
 Ward HA: 1511  
 Ward HP: 9353  
 Ward JD: 7010  
 Ward JM: 1541, 9354  
 Ward JP: 9355  
 Ward PA: 9356-9357  
 Ward PD: 9358-9359  
 Ward PE: 5379, 5888-5889  
 Ward PH: 9360  
 Ward AH: 9126  
 Wardle EN: 9361-9370  
 Wardle N: 9371  
 Ware JH: 9372  
 Warembourg H: 9373  
 Warkany J: 9374  
 Warlow C: 7163  
 Warlow CP: 1693  
 Warmann E: 4654  
 Warner D: 3373  
 Warner ED: 2985  
 Warner JF: 9375  
 Warnick CT: 9376  
 Warnke H: 3844  
 Warr JH: 6225  
 Warrell DA: 9377  
 Warren BA: 9378  
 Warren HS: 2463  
 Warren JR: 7935  
 Warren L: 9379-9380  
 Warren R: 9381  
 Warrendorf E: 7495  
 Warshaw AL: 1178  
 Warshel A: 5076  
 Warszawski M: 9382  
 Warter A: 9383  
 Warter J: 9383  
 Wartors RL: 3707  
 Wartiovaara J: 9384  
 Wasantapruk S: 9385  
 Washington RJ: 3506  
 Washizu T: 8602  
 Wasi P: 9108  
 Wasowski J: 9386  
 Wasserman K: 4271  
 Wasserman SI: 5104  
 Wassmann H: 9387  
 Wassom CE: 3343  
 Watabe K: 9388  
 Watada M: 5917-5918  
 Watanabe B: 5674, 5676, 9389  
 Watanabe H: 3921, 3980, 9717  
 Watanabe K: 6536, 9390-9391  
 Watanabe M: 9392  
 Watanabe S: 8030, 9393-9394  
 Watanabe T: 5687, 9395-9396  
 Watanabe Y: 2189, 5682  
 Watanuki N: 6029  
 Waterfield MD: 3604, 6750  
 Waterman PG: 2517  
 Waters DJ: 9397  
 Waters M: 1230  
 Waterson AP: 9398  
 Wathen R: 7155, 9399  
 Watkins BJ: 9377  
 Watkins C: 8479  
 Watkins G: 9400  
 Watkins GM: 9401  
 Watson CG: 9402  
 Watson DA: 5368, 5538  
 Watson DC: 1552  
 Watson JT: 3324-3325  
 Watson N: 9403  
 Watson RT: 3520  
 Watson SW: 5803, 8504  
 Watt DD: 403-404  
 Watt J: 9404  
 Watt KW: 9405  
 Wattel F: 2147, 9406  
 Watts C: 9407-9408, 9408-9409  
 Watts JC: 2195  
 Watts JM: 8838  
 Watzke RC: 9410  
 Waugh DF: 4883  
 Wautier JL: 8804, 9411  
 Wawrzekiewicz J: 4211  
 Wax SD: 6620  
 Waxdal MJ: 1732, 9343  
 Waxman L: 9412-9413  
 Way LW: 9414  
 Ways K: 9415  
 Weatherall JA: 312  
 Weatherbee L: 9416  
 Weatherly TL: 9417  
 Weathersby PK: 4593  
 Weaver AD: 4985  
 Weaver AW: 9418  
 Weaver M: 9419  
 Webb GC: 9420  
 Webb MC: 1600-1601  
 Webb SR: 9292-9293  
 Webb WR: 4802, 6620  
 Webber LM: 4110-4112, 4111-4112  
 Webber MM: 6937  
 Weber AB: 9421  
 Weber B: 3721  
 Weber BH: 5570  
 Weber C: 9450  
 Weber D: 8306  
 Weber G: 6679, 7052, 9422-9426  
 Weber H: 7738, 9427  
 Weber J: 6147, 6561  
 Weber MJ: 3340, 9428  
 Weber P: 9007-9008, 9008-9009  
 Weber S: 4654, 7840  
 Weber TR: 5151  
 Webster ME: 6483  
 Webster PD 3d: 9429  
 Webster RE: 9668  
 Webster WP: 3115, 9430  
 Wechezak AR: 5539  
 Wedel MK: 8296  
 Wedemeyer A: 5099  
 Weder HG: 6899  
 Wedler FC: 9431  
 Weed RI: 8986, 9432  
 Weeks RL: 2522  
 Wegener LT: 4288-4289  
 Wegener R: 9433  
 Weglicki WB: 9434  
 Wegner H: 4745, 5123  
 Węgrzynowicz Z: 4686, 9435-9436, 9813-9814  
 Wehling H: 2235  
 Wehnert J: 9437  
 Wehr H: 9438  
 Wehrln N: 9439-9440, 9440  
 Wehrly K: 8068  
 Weibach L: 1110  
 Weibel MK: 5394  
 Weibert E: 8808  
 Weichsel M: 9441  
 Weiden PL: 8923, 9442  
 Weidenbach A: 1937  
 Weidenbach H: 3730  
 Weidmann G: 9443  
 Weidmann P: 9444  
 Weidner WA: 9445  
 Weigensberg BI: 9446  
 Wehling RR: 3222  
 Wehrauch TR: 9447  
 Weikmann E: 6168  
 Weill M: 4008, 9448  
 Weill MH: 9449  
 Weill R 3d: 9450  
 Weill F: 9451  
 Weilly H: 8342  
 Weinbach EC: 6089-6090  
 Weinbaum G: 9452  
 Weinberg M: 5410  
 Weinberg U: 2839  
 Weindling H: 9453  
 Weiner R: 5666



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Weinerman B: 9454  
 Weinfeld A: 1005  
 Weingarten MD: 9455  
 Weinstein AG: 8201  
 Weinstein L: 9456  
 Weinstein MJ: 4996  
 Weinstein SF: 1590  
 Weinstock SM: 9457  
 Weintraub AH: 9458  
 Weintraub H: 9107, 9459-9460  
 Weir B: 9461  
 Weir DG: 2439  
 Weir DM: 4170  
 Weir EE: 9462  
 Weis W: 7738, 9427  
 Weisberg RJ: 1085  
 Weisbrot IM: 9463  
 Weisburger EK: 1541  
 Weisburger JH: 1541  
 Weisburst M: 7912  
 Weise KH: 9464  
 Weiser G: 4785  
 Weiser MM: 9465  
 Weisert O: 2826  
 Weisgerber G: 370-371, 9708-9709  
 Weisgraber KH: 5475  
 Weisiger RM: 9466  
 Weisman I: 8560  
 Weisman Y: 9467  
 Weiss AJ: 237, 1840  
 Weiss DW: 6004  
 Weiss E: 3644  
 Weiss GB: 9468  
 Weiss HJ: 3740, 8916-8917, 9469-9474  
 Weiss IS: 9475  
 Weiss J: 9476  
 Weiss JB: 1191  
 Weiss JM: 9477  
 Weiss hj: 4855  
 Weissbach G: 9478-9479  
 Weisschedel E: 223  
 Weiss AB: 7197, 9480  
 Weiss I: 9481  
 Weissel M: 9482  
 Weissenbacher G: 1635  
 Weissenfels I: 5781  
 Weisshaar D: 9483  
 Weissman IL: 9632  
 Weissmann G: 3026  
 Weisz GM: 9484  
 Weltzel G: 9485  
 Weksler B: 2638, 9341  
 Weksler M: 1942  
 Welch MJ: 1568-1569, 3442, 4736, 9486  
 Weldon CS: 1603  
 Weldy PL: 1492  
 Welker NE: 1034  
 Wellauer J: 2511  
 Wellens HJ: 620  
 Weller RO: 7193  
 Welling GW: 1052  
 Wellman-Bednawska M: 8583  
 Wellmann P: 941  
 Wells JR: 3415, 5893  
 Wells M: 5198  
 Wells PP: 9487  
 Welter H: 9488  
 Welton AF: 9489  
 Weltzien HU: 9490  
 Wencel T: 6083  
 Wende W: 9491  
 Wendeberg H: 4035-4036  
 Wendt F: 5459  
 Wendt H: 9492  
 Wengenmayer F: 9493  
 Wenger NK: 8364  
 Wensley RT: 890, 8751  
 Wentz AC: 1188  
 Wenz B: 9494  
 Wenzel E: 244, 3749-3750, 9491  
 Wenzel FJ: 7167, 7693  
 Wenzl H: 3252  
 Werb Z: 9495-9496, 9496  
 Werblin TP: 8605  
 Werle E: 3697, 3700-3701, 5003, 9497  
 Werner G: 4204-4205  
 Werner H: 4059  
 Werner I: 2220  
 Wersäll J: 7737  
 Werthelmer FW: 9500  
 Weryńska-Przybylska J: 9498  
 Wesch G: 8976  
 Weser C: 9499  
 Wesley RK: 9500  
 Wesolowski H: 9501  
 Wessler S: 2955, 9502-9504, 9503-9505  
 Wessling E: 3717  
 West DC: 6260  
 West DJ: 1904  
 West JL: 9796  
 West RJ: 9506  
 Westcott JL: 9507  
 Wester PO: 9508  
 Westermann C: 3544  
 Westermann JE: 516  
 Westermarck B: 2980  
 Westesson AK: 4038  
 Westfall FD: 9509  
 Westgren M: 3395  
 Westin-Sjödahl G: 4627  
 Weston JA: 9721-9722  
 Weston MJ: 2821, 9510-9511  
 Weston TS: 9512  
 Westphal H: 2341  
 Westra B: 9513  
 Westwood RM: 9514  
 Wetmore R: 3267, 3270, 3897-3898, 5168  
 Weyl S: 2636  
 Weyman AK: 9515  
 Weymann HD: 4413  
 Wheeler HB: 9516-9517  
 Wheeler KT: 9518  
 Wheeler M: 1615  
 Wheeler RH: 9519  
 Wheeler WE: 2577  
 Wheless JC: 2408  
 Whereat AF: 9520  
 Whiffen JD: 7150  
 Whisennand HH: 7241  
 Whittaker AN: 9521-9525, 9523  
 Whittaker B: 409  
 Whittaker W: 8727  
 Whitbread P: 989, 3045  
 White A: 3864  
 White BN: 9524  
 White DC: 3013  
 White EH: 9525-9526  
 White HJ: 798  
 White JG: 2872, 7126, 9527, 9630  
 White JJ: 9528  
 White M: 9757  
 White MK: 9529  
 White N: 3177  
 White RH: 5741, 8470  
 White RJ: 9530  
 White RP: 9531  
 White S: 5375  
 White TT: 141, 143, 9532  
 White WF: 731  
 White WJ: 467, 6862  
 Whitecar J: 2809  
 Whitecross DP: 9533  
 Whitehead CC: 2369  
 Whitehouse FW: 9534  
 Whitehouse MW: 9535  
 Whitelocke R: 1263  
 Whiting MJ: 9536  
 Whiting RF: 6591  
 Whitley D: 7175  
 Whitley EJ Jr: 9537  
 Whittaker B: 5410  
 Whittaker JA: 9538  
 Whittaker RG: 9539  
 Whittemore CT: 9540  
 Whitten D: 6268  
 Whitworth JA: 2394, 9541-9542  
 Wholey M: 2521  
 Whyte W: 5752  
 Wickenhauser J: 7095  
 Wickerhauser M: 9543  
 Widdop B: 9062  
 Widell ER Jr: 9602  
 Widmer K: 9544  
 Widmer LK: 2131, 2133, 2625, 5441, 9545  
 Widmer U: 9546  
 Widnell CC: 9547  
 Wiebe V: 9548  
 Wiebkin OW: 9549  
 Wieczorek Z: 5181  
 Wiedler Ch: 224  
 Wieggers U: 9550  
 Wieland OH: 8104  
 Wiemers U: 9233  
 Wiemken A: 5017  
 Wiener E: 9551  
 Wiener L: 9552  
 Wiener R: 9553  
 Wiener SL: 9553  
 Wiercińska K: 4513  
 Wierenga PK: 6342  
 Wiernik PH: 1139, 1218  
 Wiese L: 9554-9555  
 Wiese W: 9555  
 Wiesmann U: 2360  
 Wieting DW: 7446  
 Wietzerbin J: 9556  
 Wigand R: 9557  
 Wiggs AJ: 9558  
 Wightman AE: 3824  
 Wijesinghe P: 1165  
 Wijhe: 3761  
 Wijngaards G: 4065  
 Wikner LK: 6418  
 Wilbrandt R: 2652  
 Wild AE: 9559  
 Wild JR: 5866  
 Wild R: 8444  
 Wildevuur CR: 1895-1896  
 Wildi E: 2502  
 Wildman SG: 4782  
 Wiles JS: 9560  
 Wiley BB: 7387  
 Wilflingseder P: 9561  
 Wilgus H: 8375  
 Wilhelm J: 7892  
 Wilhelm K: 9562  
 Wilhelmi AE: 7176-7177  
 Wilhelmsson C: 9563  
 Wilhelmsson S: 2427  
 Willmowska-pelc A: 9564  
 Wilke A: 9267-9268  
 Wilke H: 9548  
 Wilkes GL: 6311  
 Wilkins RJ: 5374  
 Wilkinson AR: 5349  
 Wilkinson R: 9565  
 Wilkinson RH Jr: 3297  
 Wilkinson T: 9566-9567  
 Willard D: 9568  
 Wille E: 9569  
 Willeumier W: 9149  
 Willgerodt H: 2299  
 William WR: 2889  
 Williams A: 4510  
 Williams AR: 9570-9571  
 Williams BD: 9572  
 Williams C: 9573  
 Williams CH Jr: 4165, 5697  
 Williams DC: 9574  
 Williams DH: 6046  
 Williams DM: 5324  
 Williams ER: 1717-1718  
 Williams EW: 7187, 8780, 8782  
 Williams G: 1587, 2558, 9575  
 Williams GD: 1191  
 Williams GH: 9659  
 Williams GR: 4634  
 Williams HB: 9576  
 Williams HR: 5148  
 Williams IM: 9577-9578  
 Williams J: 9579  
 Williams JP: 2771  
 Williams JR: 2324  
 Williams JW: 9580-9581  
 Williams KI: 8210  
 Williams L: 7971  
 Williams LD: 2633  
 Williams O: 5341, 7031  
 Williams R: 2821-2822, 8195, 9510-9511, 9582-9584  
 Williams RC Jr: 3836  
 Williams RM: 9585  
 Williams TW Jr: 1086  
 Williams VJ: 2066  
 Williams WJ: 2686  
 Williamson HO: 501  
 Williamson J: 2568



- Willamson JR: 3692  
 Willingham AK: 9586  
 Willis AL: 5391, 9587-9589  
 Willis PW 3d: 8364  
 Willital GH: 9590  
 Willoughby D: 6026  
 Willson JK: 9591  
 Wilms K: 1015  
 Wilner GD: 369  
 Wils JA: 9592  
 Wilson D: 1083  
 Wilson DE: 1394  
 Wilson E: 8310-8311  
 Wilson G: 217, 7190  
 Wilson HR: 9593  
 Wilson JB: 7971, 9145  
 Wilson JD: 2155  
 Wilson JE 3d: 7112  
 Wilson JG: 9594  
 Wilson JM: 6115, 9595  
 Wilson KA: 9596  
 Wilson L: 37  
 Wilson PD Jr: 65-66  
 Wilson RD: 9597  
 Wilson RE: 1039, 1200  
 Wilson RG: 9598  
 Wilson RI: 3265  
 Wilson RJ: 9599  
 Wilson SE: 6703  
 Wilson SH: 7833  
 Wilson W: 237, 5234, 9600  
 Wilson WL: 1840  
 Wilterdink ME: 1738-1739  
 Wiltse LL: 9601-9605, 9603  
 Wiltshaw E: 8287  
 Wiman B: 9604-9605  
 Winawer SJ: 9606  
 Winckelmann G: 9607  
 Winckler K: 1300-1301, 2554, 4896  
 Windebank WJ: 9608  
 Windhorst Ch: 8348  
 Windorfer A Jr: 9609  
 Wine AC: 6958  
 Winegarner F: 9600  
 Wines RD: 9610  
 Winestock DP: 5363  
 Winfield DA: 7009  
 Wing D: 8377  
 Wing DR: 7346  
 Wingard LB: 9611  
 Winiarski T: 2798  
 Winkel P: 9612  
 Winkelmann RK: 4176, 7837, 9613  
 Winkelstein A: 6771, 9857  
 Winkler E: 558  
 Winkler JR: 7902  
 Winkler U: 2234  
 Winter J: 8361  
 Winter PA: 4727  
 Winterbourn CC: 9614  
 Wintrobe MM: 7465  
 Wintroub BU: 9615  
 Wintsch K: 9616  
 Wiot JF: 8201  
 Wirman JA: 8908  
 Wirtel J: 9617  
 Wirtz KW: 3541  
 Wirtzfeld A: 4724  
 Wise JK: 6590  
 Wise KS: 9618  
 Wise WB: 1431  
 Wiseman GM: 9619  
 Wislicki L: 1315  
 Wislinski M: 9620  
 Wisniewski K: 5977-5982, 5980, 9621-9624, 9622-9624  
 Wissinger HA: 1787  
 Wissler RW: 9186, 9625-9626  
 Wlssner F: 9673  
 Wisniewski K: 9627  
 Wistar R Jr: 6897  
 Witcheitz S: 9628  
 Witebsky FG: 2413  
 Witherington R: 9629  
 Withers PC: 5422  
 Witkop CJ Jr: 9630  
 Witkowska D: 7040  
 Witorzeńć J: 9631  
 Witt CW: 7085  
 Witte ON: 9632  
 Witte Y: 3706  
 Wittig B: 1883  
 Wittig G: 999  
 Witting C: 9633  
 Wittmann HG: 2683  
 Wittmann-Liebold B: 1399, 9634  
 Witzel DA: 9635  
 Wiznitzer T: 599  
 Wlodarczyk J: 9636  
 Woan MC: 7850  
 Wöber G: 9637  
 Wochowiak A: 4741  
 Woenckhaus C: 4179  
 Wohlfarth B: 317  
 Woltinas F: 9638  
 Wójcicki J: 7704, 9812  
 Wojnerowicz-Pawlakowa E: 9639  
 Wojtalik RS: 5151  
 Wojtasiewicz A: 6963  
 Wojtecka-Lukasik E: 9640  
 Wojtulewski JA: 3878  
 Wolański I: 5236  
 Wold F: 1438  
 Wold S: 6786  
 Wold WS: 9641  
 Woldanski C: 568, 2558  
 Woldoff HS: 9642  
 Wolf A: 6546, 6881, 8477  
 Wolf F: 9200  
 Wolf G: 7095  
 Wolf H: 3284, 6464  
 Wolf I: 465  
 Wolf KJ: 9643  
 Wolf R: 4387  
 Wolf RH: 3282, 3285  
 Wolfe D: 5641  
 Wolfe DR: 2071  
 Wolfe SA: 9644  
 Wolfe SM: 6089-6090  
 Wolfe VI: 6856  
 Wolfe WG: 2165  
 Wolfenstein-Todel C: 9645-9646  
 Wolff A: 2608  
 Wolff HH: 7755, 9647  
 Wolff JR: 9648  
 Wolff K: 2640  
 Wolff PH: 5200  
 Wolff SM: 2740  
 Wolfinbarger L Jr: 9649  
 Wolfman EF Jr: 5671, 6937  
 Wolinsky H: 3014, 9650  
 Wolk JA: 9651  
 Wollenberg P: 9009  
 Wollesen F: 2855  
 Wolosluk RA: 9652  
 Wolosowicz N: 2708  
 Woloszczuk I: 9653  
 Wolpow ER: 7325  
 Wolter JR: 9654-9655  
 Wonders T: 841, 9825  
 Wong E: 9656  
 Wong FC: 7065  
 Wong HY: 9657  
 Wong P: 430  
 Wong PP: 9658  
 Wong PY: 9659  
 Wong SC: 7633, 9145  
 Wong TK: 9660  
 Wong WH: 9661  
 Woo JM: 6025  
 Wood AW: 4026  
 Wood CB: 9060  
 Wood DD: 9662  
 Wood EH: 551  
 Wood GC: 7038  
 Wood GD: 8200  
 Wood HG: 78  
 Wood IM: 5448  
 Wood JA: 8328  
 Wood JL: 3219  
 Wood JM: 6747  
 Wood SJ: 7694  
 Wood T: 2571  
 Wood WG: 195, 1066-1067  
 Woodhead JS: 5895  
 Woodhouse JM: 7358  
 Wooding GL: 2067  
 Woodruff B: 144  
 Woodruff JJ: 9663  
 Woods BP: 1519  
 Woods DG: 4079  
 Woods HF: 955, 1243, 9779  
 Woods JW: 2216  
 Woodward B: 9664  
 Woodward CK: 2282, 9665-9669, 9667  
 Wool IG: 3169  
 Wooller GH: 3963  
 Woolford JL Jr: 9668  
 Woolgar AE: 9669-9670  
 Woolley MM: 8851  
 Wooten E: 7912  
 Wootton JC: 9671  
 Workman JB: 7791  
 Wörle M: 9672  
 Wormsley KG: 2553-2554, 7689, 8743  
 Wörner H: 9673  
 Wörner P: 9674-9676  
 Woroclaus M: 882  
 Woroniecka M: 6963  
 Worowski K: 2414-2415, 8163, 9677-9680  
 Worthington RW: 9681  
 Worthy TS: 2920  
 Wortman J: 9682-9683  
 Woscinski C: 3998  
 Woslait WD: 9684  
 Woszczyk J: 9685  
 Wouters HW: 2436  
 Woźniewska M: 7510  
 Wray R: 9686  
 Wrensch MR: 3326  
 Wretling B: 6388  
 Wright CB: 2882, 5652, 8244, 9763  
 Wright DR: 3053, 9687  
 Wright FW: 9688  
 Wright HP: 9689  
 Wright HT: 8567  
 Wright IG: 9690  
 Wright IS: 9691  
 Wright J: 5990  
 Wright JE: 187  
 Wright JS: 9692  
 Wright JT: 4238  
 Wright MG: 3125  
 Wright NJ: 6695  
 Wright PJ: 9693  
 Wright RC: 9694  
 Wroblewska Z: 2918  
 Wróblewska-Kalużewska M: 8102  
 Wronowski T: 9435  
 Wu CF: 7197  
 Wu CH: 9695  
 Wu KK: 4023-4024, 4024, 4564, 9696-9697  
 Wu KT: 8909  
 Wu M: 9303  
 Wu YF: 9698  
 Wuepper KD: 1533  
 Wuillet B: 3756  
 Wuketich S: 5282  
 Wulff E: 1015, 9295  
 Wunderlich H: 8738  
 Wuppermann T: 860, 8874, 9699  
 Wurster K: 6838  
 Wüstenberg L: 9700  
 Wüthrich B: 7418  
 Wüthrich K: 9701  
 Wyatt R: 659  
 Wyatt RD: 2041  
 Wyatt RJ: 524, 660, 1278, 2782, 6141, 7865, 9702  
 Wyatt S: 6604  
 Wybran J: 9703  
 Wyllie J: 1587  
 Wynalda DJ: 6369  
 Wyper M: 9704  
 Wyrzykiewicz T: 9705  
 Wysocka K: 9706  
 Wysokińska T: 9707

X

Xanthou M: 202  
 Xerri A: 9708-9709



## Y

Yabut J: 1147  
 Yachi A: 3795  
 Yachnin S: 5877  
 Yacobi A: 9710  
 Yadav DN: 9711  
 Yagi A: 5492  
 Yagi H: 8510  
 Yagi K: 9712  
 Yaish HM: 8134  
 Yajima H: 9713-9719, 9717  
 Yakovleva LA: 9718  
 Yam LT: 9719  
 Yamada F: 2675  
 Yamada H: 6227  
 Yamada K: 515, 9720  
 Yamada KM: 9721-9722  
 Yamada M: 9723  
 Yamada R: 9724  
 Yamada T: 4480, 9725-9726  
 Yamada Y: 6363  
 Yamagami K: 9727  
 Yamagata N: 8935  
 Yamagata S: 5636, 6220  
 Yamaguchi K: 6030, 6032-6033, 9769  
 Yamaguchi M: 5680, 9728  
 Yamaguchi S: 9729  
 Yamaguchi T: 8618, 9755  
 Yamaguchi Y: 90  
 Yamakawa T: 9730  
 Yamakura F: 9731  
 Yamamoto A: 4229, 6213  
 Yamamoto H: 3661, 3793  
 Yamamoto I: 3853  
 Yamamoto J: 6491, 9732-9733  
 Yamamoto K: 2670, 4475, 5918  
 Yamamoto LA: 6687  
 Yamamoto M: 3471, 3958  
 Yamamoto S: 3496, 6367, 9734, 9775, 9777  
 Yamamoto T: 9735  
 Yamamura H: 6222  
 Yamamura T: 9736  
 Yamamura Y: 396, 4582, 8030  
 Yamana T: 9737  
 Yamanaka K: 9738  
 Yamanaka M: 9739  
 Yamanaka T: 4477  
 Yamanaka WK: 5534  
 Yamanaka Y: 273  
 Yamane H: 9736  
 Yamane K: 5693, 9740-9741, 9769  
 Yamaoka Y: 6619  
 Yamasaki H: 9742  
 Yamasaki M: 220, 6038  
 Yamasaki N: 9743  
 Yamashiro D: 5108  
 Yamashita S: 9744  
 Yamashita T: 9745-9746  
 Yamashita U: 3356  
 Yamazaki H: 4543, 9747  
 Yanagawa R: 38, 3752  
 Yanagida M: 9748  
 Yanagihara KH: 5749-5750  
 Yanagimachi R: 6481  
 Yanbe A: 5636  
 Yandrasitz J: 7611  
 Yang CC: 9749  
 Yang FY: 6600  
 Yang KH: 8499  
 Yang TJ: 4167  
 Yang WH: 4496  
 Yang YT: 5089  
 Yang YZ: 5045  
 Yankah AC: 725  
 Yankee RA: 7474  
 Yao JS: 3552, 9750  
 Yap EK: 8060  
 Yarbrough DR 3d: 313  
 Yarema W: 8269  
 Yasargil MG: 9751  
 Yashon D: 5466  
 Yashpal: 3260  
 Yasuda J: 3977, 9752  
 Yasuda M: 6125  
 Yasui T: 2664  
 Yasunaga K: 7548, 9753-9754  
 Yasunobu KT: 8650-8652

Yasuoka S: 9755  
 Yasuzawa SS: 9756  
 Yasuzawa T: 8655  
 Yatabe M: 2664  
 Yates JW: 811  
 Yates SG 2d: 7694  
 Yatziv S: 9757  
 Yeager DA: 9758  
 Yeaman SJ: 9759  
 Yeagers EK: 9760  
 Yefenof E: 4160  
 Yeh H: 8411  
 Yeh KC: 6948  
 Yeh Y: 1451  
 Yelenosky R: 5066, 5430  
 Yen SP: 7107  
 Yeomans ND: 9761  
 Yesus YW: 9762  
 Yevich SJ: 1432  
 Yhap EO: 9763  
 Yin ET: 9503, 9764-9767  
 Yip DK: 9768  
 Ylpintsoi T: 36  
 Yo S: 6469  
 Yohn DS: 2354, 6522  
 Yokoi T: 4425  
 Yokomura T: 4229  
 Yokota Y: 3942  
 Yon J: 309, 2580, 8670  
 Yonaha K: 8220  
 Yoneda Y: 9769  
 Yoon IB: 9770  
 York JL: 3545, 6844  
 Yoshida H: 8933, 9771  
 Yoshida K: 9772  
 Yoshida M: 3396  
 Yoshida T: 4322, 8934  
 Yoshida Y: 8026, 9773-9775  
 Yoshii Y: 3655  
 Yoshikawa M: 4001  
 Yoshikawa T: 4605  
 Yoshimoto T: 8933-8934  
 Yoshimura S: 9776  
 Yoshinaga H: 9723  
 Yoshinaga M: 3496, 9777  
 Yoshino K: 6453  
 Yoshioka A: 4452  
 Yoshioka H: 3494  
 Yoshizawa N: 9778  
 Yosizawa Z: 2302, 6585-6586  
 Yotsumoto Y: 3793  
 Youdim MB: 1243, 7649, 9779  
 Youmans GP: 1297  
 Young AE: 9780  
 Young DF: 9781  
 Young ET: 2742  
 Young FE: 749  
 Young JR: 9782  
 Young LS: 9783  
 Young M: 4945  
 Young WW Jr: 8152  
 Younger RK: 1742, 1744  
 Younger RL: 9635  
 Yount RG: 9296  
 Yron I: 6004  
 Yu BM: 5015  
 Yu BP: 7743  
 Yu CA: 9786  
 Yu DT: 9784-9785  
 Yu JS: 3546  
 Yu L: 9786  
 Yu RC: 9787  
 Yu Y: 2297  
 Yuan HA: 9602  
 Yuan L: 9788  
 Yuasa Y: 9789  
 Yucel VE: 9790  
 Yudelman I: 6402  
 Yue KT: 1844  
 Yue RH: 9791  
 Yuh KC: 9792  
 Yuki M: 5684  
 Yukiyama Y: 5088  
 Yung BY: 9793  
 Yusufi AN: 9794  
 Yuwiler A: 9795  
 Yuzpe AA: 9796  
 Yvart J: 7616

## Z

Zabin I: 4894  
 Zaborsky F: 4740  
 Zachei AM: 1268  
 Zachara B: 9797-9798  
 Zachariae E: 299  
 Zachariae H: 9799  
 Zachariah PK: 4194  
 Zacharias A: 9800  
 Zacharski LR: 9801-9802  
 Zaets TL: 4648, 9803-9805  
 Zaffiri O: 9806  
 Zagrekov IA: 8814  
 Zahedi F: 3873  
 Zaheer A: 8639  
 Zahn H: 998  
 Záhof Z: 9807  
 Zafchikov AF: 9808  
 Zafdenberg MA: 9803  
 Zaldi ST: 4402  
 Zaldi ZH: 7358  
 Zalkina LV: 4966  
 Zalkina NA: 9809  
 Zalko NG: 9810  
 Zaitsev GP: 9811  
 Zaitseva NS: 4305  
 Zajaczkowski T: 9812  
 Zajdel M: 4686, 9813-9815  
 Zajtchuk R: 1580  
 Zak C: 9816  
 Zak IR: 5555  
 Zak R: 5609, 7183  
 Zak SJ: 9817  
 Zakharova GN: 9818  
 Zaki GM: 7610  
 Zaki SA: 7584  
 Zakirdzhaev DD: 7554  
 Zakowich P: 9819  
 Zakrevsky JG: 9820  
 Zakrzewska I: 8698  
 Zaky DA: 751  
 Zaleska R: 1636  
 Zaleski K: 5252  
 Zalinian LS: 334  
 Zamacona-Ravelo G: 9821  
 Zamarrón A: 1980-1981  
 Zamboullis C: 8136  
 Zamchif AA: 5854  
 Zampaglione G: 1334  
 Zander E: 339  
 Zannetta M: 73  
 Zaneveld LJ: 8682  
 Zanger B: 7102  
 Zanjani ED: 3028  
 Zannini G: 9822  
 Zannino L: 9546  
 Zannos-Mariotea L: 5719  
 Zapol W: 841, 4395, 9823  
 Zapol WM: 9824-9825  
 Zaremba AA: 1458  
 Zaritskiy GV: 4415  
 Zarkowsky HS: 9826  
 Zarodina EF: 4759  
 Zaroslinski JF: 5480  
 Zartman DL: 9827  
 Zarzycki H: 3631  
 Zaslavskala RM: 9828-9831  
 Zatevakhin II: 7697, 9832  
 Zatikian LO: 9833  
 Zatti M: 4971  
 Zausmell I: 7906  
 Zav'ialov VP: 8889  
 Zawacki BE: 9834  
 Zawada W: 9835  
 Zawadzki ZA: 5099  
 Zawislak H: 5236  
 Zazarus HM: 9376  
 Zazgornik J: 9836-9837  
 Zbinden G: 2913-2914  
 Zebzeev EF: 3184  
 Zech G: 860, 8874  
 Zech L: 2718  
 Zech P: 9838-9839  
 Zeff S: 2629  
 Zeldman I: 9380  
 Zeigler Z: 9840  
 Zeller K: 2274



# AUTHOR INDEX

Zettler E: 4387  
 Zettlin S: 8652  
 Zeltoun Y: 1048  
 Zelch JV: 1019, 3497, 9782  
 Zelenin RP: 5487, 9841  
 Zelenock GB: 1508  
 Zeligs B: 8564-8565  
 Zellkson OS: 6904  
 Zelinskaia NA: 3236  
 Zeller EA: 9842  
 Zeller H: 4720  
 Zeller JA: 8240  
 Zeller RS: 9843  
 Zelson C: 9844  
 Zeman V: 9845  
 Zemkauskaitė I: 5544  
 Zemskov IA: 9846  
 Zen A: 2426  
 Zenz W: 671  
 Zerbini EJ: 3041  
 Zerner B: 3366  
 Zervas NT: 9847  
 Zervos SN: 7664-7665  
 Zetterberg A: 9848  
 Zettergren L: 6806, 7300  
 Zetterström R: 283, 710, 712  
 Zettervall O: 8704  
 Zeumer H: 3476  
 Zezin AB: 2213  
 Zgorzalewicz T: 9849  
 Zhadkevich ME: 5507  
 Zharenkova VD: 2494  
 Zhdanov VM: 9284  
 Zhenchevskii RA: 9850  
 Zhestkova AE: 9851  
 Zhigalkin GV: 7541  
 Zhilin VE: 6774  
 Zhilina VV: 9852  
 Zhitar' VD: 9853  
 Zhitnikova ES: 4762, 4764  
 Zhuchenko PG: 4744  
 Zhukov MD: 9854  
 Zhukov VN: 5737  
 Zhukova OT: 9855  
 Zhukovskaya ES: 9856  
 Zhulkevich VA: 2887  
 Zhuraev TZ: 7246  
 Zickgraf-Rüdel G: 9497  
 Zidar BL: 9857  
 Ziegler D: 4378  
 Ziegler FD: 361  
 Ziegler FG: 9858  
 Ziegler HB: 5790  
 Ziegler R: 3799  
 Ziellinsky A: 174  
 Ziem M: 619  
 Ziemiański A: 8203  
 Ziemiański S: 9859  
 Ziemiński JM: 7510  
 Ziętkiewicz W: 9860  
 Zieve PD: 7800, 9861  
 Zikeeva VK: 6508  
 Zikria EA: 7125  
 Zilcher H: 9862  
 Zilversmit DB: 1986  
 Zimbrick JD: 7275  
 Zimmerman AE: 8224  
 Zimmerman SW: 3900  
 Zimmermann HB: 7760  
 Zimmermann P: 9863  
 Zimmermann R: 9864  
 Zimmermann V: 3797  
 Zimmermann H: 9863  
 Zinchenko VF: 9865  
 Zindler M: 7057  
 Zingg W: 9350  
 Zingone B: 9866  
 Zink GL: 9867  
 Zinman L: 2448  
 Ziolo T: 7497  
 Ziomek D: 7301  
 Ziparo V: 5545, 9868  
 Zippin C: 9869  
 Zirkin BR: 3598  
 Zislin BD: 8071  
 Zivanović M: 8324  
 Zivelin A: 3057  
 Zlosnick J: 4510  
 Zlotnick A: 9870  
 Zola-Słęczek E: 5542  
 Zoll I: 7011  
 Zolla L: 194, 3965  
 Zöllner H: 9871  
 Zollikofer H: 8347  
 Zolnierczyk Z: 6083  
 Zolock DT: 9872  
 Zolotarev VP: 9846  
 Zolotov NN: 3911  
 Zoltán L: 9873  
 Zor U: 1947  
 Zorina SS: 9874-9875  
 Zotov IuV: 9876  
 Zrazhva EL: 694  
 Zsombók M: 2869  
 Zubadalashvili GZ: 4966  
 Zubalrov DM: 1850, 6967, 9877-9879  
 Zubcu M: 5548  
 Zuber E: 9880  
 Zubkov EV: 2031-2033  
 Zubler RH: 9881  
 Zubriggen S: 3089  
 Zubzhitskii IuN: 9882  
 Zucchelli P: 7678  
 Zuch A: 1755, 9883-9884  
 Zuch LB: 9885  
 Zucker MB: 1862, 3023, 4300, 9886-9888,  
 9887-9888  
 Zucker RS: 9889  
 Zucker WH: 5655-5656, 5656, 9890  
 Zucker-Fraklin D: 7832  
 Zuckerkandl E: 7615  
 Zuckerman L: 1265, 9891  
 Zuckner J: 8905  
 Zudova EA: 4523  
 Zuelzer WW: 3960, 7161  
 Zühlke V: 3742  
 Zukoski CF: 1492  
 zum Büschenfelde KH: 9892  
 Zürcher R: 7928  
 Zurro Hernández J: 9893-9894  
 Zviagin VI: 9220  
 Zwaal RF: 9895  
 Zweers A: 2152  
 Zweifel BW: 9136  
 Zwelman B: 9896  
 Zwi S: 4214  
 Zwicker E: 9897  
 Zwicker M: 3799  
 Zwicky N: 9898  
 Zwiener U: 3653  
 Zyrianov BN: 4529  
 Zytkovicz TH: 6284-6286, 9899  
 Zytkowicz Z: 5288  
 Zyzanski SJ: 8135







UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 064854919